



6. 18. '92.

Library of the Theological Seminary,

PRINCETON, N. J.

Division BS425

Section W18

Number COPY 2

Shelf -









THE  
COMPREHENSIVE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

BY ✓  
REV. J. B. R. WALKER

A PRACTICAL, CONVENIENT, ACCURATE TEXT-FINDER.  
UNESSENTIAL WORDS OMITTED; ALL SERVICEABLE  
WORDS RETAINED. ONLY ONE ALPHABET FOR  
ALL WORDS, INCLUDING PROPER NAMES.  
PROPER NAMES ACCENTED. FIFTY  
THOUSAND MORE REFERENCES  
THAN IN CRUDEN

BASED ON THE AUTHORIZED VERSION

WITH AN INTRODUCTION  
BY M. C. HAZARD, PH.D.

---

BOSTON AND CHICAGO, U.S.A.  
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society

COPYRIGHT, 1894,  
BY CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

# INTRODUCTION.

---

BY M. C. HAZARD.

---

## THE REASON AND PLAN FOR THIS WORK.

THAT there should be a new concordance is evident. "Cruden's Complete Concordance" has held the first place nearly ever since it was first issued in 1737. It certainly is a great testimony to its value that it has remained undisturbed in its supremacy for over a hundred and fifty years. Its defects have been apparent enough, but its great usefulness has caused scholars to be patient with them. There is no need, however, of perpetuating its faults in order to secure its excellences. The well-worn plates from which most of the editions are printed, together with the poor bindings into which they are put, would suggest the necessity of a fresh resetting, if nothing more; and if that much, then much more.

"Cruden's Complete" does not at all justify its name. It is very incomplete. It lacks tens of thousands of most important references, so that the diligent user of the concordance is continually annoyed by being unable to find the text for which he is searching under the principal word which should locate it without trouble. Failing to get it from one word he turns to another, and may have to look at one or two or three more before he finally discovers the object of his quest, or he may not succeed at all. It is difficult to conjecture why Cruden failed to incorporate so large a portion of Scripture into his concordance. Not only has he omitted thousands of essential texts, but he has given place to many words which are unimportant in the finding of passages, such as Not, So, Yet, Be, etc. His alphabetical arrangement is often faulty, and is annoying in the extreme under the letter I, under which he places all words beginning with J, so that one is perplexed just where to find words commencing with either of those letters. His introductory explanatory paragraphs are now looked upon as obsolete and as being of little value. Some of them, like the fifth paragraph under Wolf, are simply amusing. Why a concordance so incomplete, so defective in arrangement, and so unsatisfactory in many ways should have been allowed to stand unchallenged for so long a time seems a mystery.

In the Concordance herewith presented the design has been to issue one that should be comprehensive, correct, compact, and convenient. It is not "complete," for in order to be so it would have to contain every *a*, *an*, *in*, *the*, *this*, *that*, *not*, *so*, *he*, *her*, etc., occurring in the Bible. To put them all in would expand the volume into a cumbersome quarto of the size of

Webster's unabridged, instead of the present easily handled octavo. To insert them would be to encumber the work with words which are never sought in the effort to find a text. They would be a hindrance rather than a help, and might justly be characterized in a work of this sort as "wood, hay, and stubble."

The peculiarities and excellences of this Concordance may be thus summarized:—

1. *It is a concordance simply.* It is not a commentary nor a dictionary nor a compendium of Biblical information. It is a text-finder and nothing else. To attempt to combine in a concordance other features which demand extensive treatment in order to give reliable information is to attempt to impose upon the public and to secure patronage under false pretenses.

2. *It is rigidly alphabetical in its arrangement.* Cruden has numerous and gross errors in this respect. Young's Analytical Concordance, by force of its plan, is even more defective.

3. *Its passages and references under the alphabetical heads or divisions are in their strict Biblical order.* Young's Concordance disregards this essential rule. In that the texts are classified upon the basis of the Hebrew and Greek words which are translated into the same English word. Accordingly they are introduced heterogeneously, without Biblical sequence, and hence are confusing. A still more objectionable arrangement is the mingling of derivative words with their primaries instead of giving them a separate and alphabetical division. Thus under Forgive he places passages which contain the words *forgave, forgavest, forgiven, forgiveth, forgiving*. One searching for the passage, "Thy sins be forgiven thee," naturally would look for it under Forgiven, but in Young he would not find that as a caption word, and would discover his text under Forgive, in No. 6 of its Hebrew and Greek classifications.

4. *Proper names and appellatives will be found in their alphabetical order,* instead of being placed by themselves. The double arrangement in Cruden is inconvenient and confusing.

5. *Proper names are in every instance accented in order to help the student to the right pronunciation.*

6. *No irrelevant or needless matter is introduced.* The large size of Cruden's quarto or imperial octavo is owing to the insertion of long quotations not in the least degree essential or helpful. Young's Analytical Concordance is swollen into undue proportions by the incorporation of much which is not of the least practical utility to nine tenths of those who use a concordance. A large number of pages are given to *as, at, and, in, so, to, yet, of, for*, and many others of like unimportance to those who are simply seeking the whereabouts of a text.

7. *The page, though printed in small type, is very legible.* The caption words are in full-faced letters, so that they stand out clearly upon the page.

In the references the chapters are given in full-faced type and the verses in light-face. This avoids all confusion in determining whether the figures refer to chapters or to verses. After the first reference from a book it is not customary to repeat its abbreviated title, and then this arrangement of light and full face figures becomes necessary to perspicuity.

8. *About fifty thousand more references are given than appear in Cruden's unabridged.* If the unessential references were eliminated from that work, the preponderance over it in this would be still more remarkable. The fact will soon be discovered by the Bible student that this Concordance gives ready access to a great multitude of passages not incorporated in Cruden, and which are as prominent and important as any in the Scriptures.

9. *This Concordance is a compact and handy octavo (5½x9¼ inches), instead of an inconvenient and cumbrous quarto.* To secure this more desirable form narrower columns have been used, the references being condensed accordingly, though not beyond the point of ready recognition; and all unserviceable words have been omitted. By the use of thin but highly calendered paper the volume, though containing nearly a thousand pages, is but little thicker than the ordinary unabridged Cruden, which has but about seven hundred pages. The result is a thoroughly practical and usable concordance, inviting to the hand, pleasing to the eye, and satisfactory in every respect. One will consult this many times, where if it were a heavy quarto, he would not lift it from its place.

10. *This Concordance is cheap.* It is placed upon the market at the very low price of \$2.00. Considering the great outlay this is very low indeed. Such a work is necessarily very expensive, and the disbursement in this case was increased by a change of plan when about half the pages were set up. The expenditures amount to thousands of dollars. Upon the supposition of a small demand, the price named is too low, but will be sufficient if the Concordance obtains the circulation which it deserves, and which, we believe, it will secure.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL.

THE author of this work, Rev. James Bradford Richmond Walker, was born in Taunton, Mass., April 15, 1821. He graduated at Brown University in 1841, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. As a pastor he served the Bucksport Church, Maine, Second Church, Holyoke, Mass., and Winsted Church, Connecticut. In 1861 he brought out "The Walkers of the Old Colony and Their Descendants," an octavo of 450 pages. He died of apoplexy, January 24, 1885, induced, it is believed, by his unremitting labors upon this Concordance.

Any one can see at a glance that the compilation of a concordance of the whole Bible is a task of no small magnitude. And yet no one can realize how great the labor is unless he undertakes it for himself, or carefully goes

over the manuscript and the proofs of one who has done so. The collating of the words, the vigilant judgment required as to what shall be included or omitted, the selection of the identifying phrases, the verification of the references, the care needed in order to get all into correct alphabetical order, the patient scrutiny of proofs, all constitute an undertaking which is appalling to any but the most resolute will. It is not surprising to learn that the author devoted about twelve years to this work, the last two years and a half being almost uninterruptedly given to it, night hours as well as daytime often being occupied with it. That such a strain was more than even a vigorous constitution could stand, especially at his age, was in the nature of things. Mr. Walker lived to complete his task, but did not long survive its accomplishment. The intense application, prolonged often into unseasonable and unreasonable hours, proved too great a strain upon his vitality. It produced that condition which resulted in the stroke of which he died.

Mr. Walker began his Concordance upon one plan, and finished it upon another involving still more work. He decided upon this enlargement when his task was about half completed. His new purpose was to make the references still more complete and to add to the number of helpful divisions under the caption words. The plan was carried out in the latter half of the work, and then it became necessary to go all over the first half in order to make it correspond. This was indeed wearisome labor. The first half was already electrotyped. The rearrangement and additions necessitated the cutting up of plates, the "running over" of matter, and the making of new pages. The new pages thus introduced are indicated by enumerating them with superior figures. Thus at page 50 ten new pages are introduced which are foliod thus: 50<sup>1</sup>, 50<sup>2</sup>, 50<sup>3</sup>, 50<sup>4</sup>, etc. See also pages 52, 54, 342. It will be seen by an estimate of these pages that in carrying out his new plan he added about eight thousand new references to the first half of the book.

With these statements concerning the magnitude of the work, the changes made in it, and the time spent upon it, the reader is better qualified to appreciate the following memorandum made by the author upon the morning when he felt that it was concluded:—

BOSTON, 4.20 A.M., September 1, 1883.

At this morning hour, after an all night's work, preceded by work all day, I have revised the last page of my Concordance, and have laid it aside for the printer. After two years and five months of the most continuous and uninterrupted labor, day and night, I have at last reached the consummation for which I have struggled so long and so hard; for which I have prayed to be spared, and for which I now most gratefully render thanks to Him who has preserved and sustained me so remarkably under the burden of such intense application. That I have been able to do this work demands of me the most devout and grateful recognition of a Divine

Providence : and I cannot now, as I stand on the Mount Zion of my long and many years of labor, but have my heart deeply affected by my having been permitted to go through all this strenuous endeavor with such health and comfort. May the auspicious circumstances of this closing labor be prophetic of the success of this, the most comprehensive concordance of the Bible, adapted to the laity of the Church of Christ — a success which shall repair and counterbalance the disasters which were experienced years ago in the early history of the work !

May my heavenly Father set his seal of approval and usefulness upon this work, and may my humble plan and labor contribute to his glory in the help it shall furnish to the multitudes of the students of his Holy Word ! May his name have all the glory, if any ; his goodness have all the praise ; his fatherly care and preservation have my grateful remembrance during all the years of my life ! With this prayer, these acknowledgments, I lay down the pen, but with the never-to-be-forgotten record and memory of God's goodness and love cherished in my heart.

J. B. R. WALKER.

Not only had Mr. Walker put years of labor into the work, but thousands of dollars besides. Apparently his resources failed him before the beginning of the end, and probably it is this to which he refers as the disasters experienced in the early history of the undertaking. A firm was induced to advance the necessary funds to carry on the publication, and, with the exception of quite a number of insets incorporating changes, the plates were all made. Everything then bade fair for immediate issue, and hence the hopefulness of the memorandum. But owing to business complications and the death of the author, the matter was dropped, and for ten years the plates have been lying in the vaults where they were stored. It is to be hoped, now that the book is finally launched, that it may realize all the desires which he cherished concerning it.

Probably no one could have been found better fitted for this service than was Mr. Walker. It seems safe to say that his familiarity with the bibliography of this department is not excelled by any American scholar. He thoroughly knew what had been done in this line by others, and therefore was able intelligently to choose between methods. The writer hereof, as the Editor of the Society issuing the Concordance, has been obliged to test its accuracy and to pronounce upon the changes still to be made, and while doing so he has been struck with the patient collating, the extreme care, and the good judgment of the author. The proof corrections are enormous, and must have been very expensive, but he has never hesitated at any changes which would improve the book. In almost every case the alterations are distinct improvements. The boxes of memorandum papers and proof sheets, which came with the plates, are witnesses to his monumental labors.

But the Concordance itself must speak for him. Doubtless it has some faults and some inaccuracies. It would be strange if in a work involving hundreds of thousands of references some mistakes were not made. But

if it is as perfect a help in its line as it is deemed to be, the years of labor bestowed upon it by the author will not have been in vain. Unless a wrong estimate is put upon it, his work will be more and more appreciated as years go by. It will, it is believed, take the place of Cruden, and be in the hands of almost every devout student of God's Word. And so it will come to pass, when many are having the benefit of the author's labors, that he, being dead, shall yet speak to multitudes.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

THE history of concordance-making is of peculiar interest. Prior to the first published aid to the finding of texts doubtless there were those who had memorandums more or less full by which they could readily turn to passages when memory failed to give their location. The Vulgate being the clerical Bible at the time when the desire for such a convenience first found public expression, it was inevitable that the earliest concordances should be in

#### LATIN.

Antonius of Padua (1195-1231) is credited with having produced the first work of the kind, under the title *Concordantiae Morales*. The concordance by Hugo de S. Caro, better known as Cardinal Hugo, however, is usually mentioned as being first, and probably deserves to stand first as being a concordance upon the whole Bible. He was born at Vienne in Dauphine, and studied in Paris, where he became a Dominican friar in 1225. In the year 1244, when preparing his Commentary on the Bible, as an aid in his work, he conceived the idea of making a concordance to the Latin Vulgate. With the aid of the five hundred Dominican monks in the convent, it is said, he carried out his plan. It was called *Concordantiae S. Jacobi* because of its being prepared in the convent of St. Jacob in Paris. Invaluable as it was to its learned author, and helpful to the monks in the preparation of their sermons, it had the serious defect of indicating the location of references only in a general way. The chapters of the Bible had not then been divided into verses. Hugo adopted the expedient of supposing each chapter to have seven parts, which he indicated by the first seven letters of the alphabet. The fact that the word *terra* occurs in the first part of Genesis i was thus denoted: *terra*, Gen. i, a. The difficulty of finding the references was increased by the specification, as in the example given, of single words only. The first to remedy the deficiencies of this work were John of Derlington, Richard of Stavensby, and Hugo of Croyndon, who in about 1250 associated themselves together to revise it by adding the words in immediate connection with the key word. They being of English origin their production was called *The English Concordance*. The next to improve it was Conrad the Elder, of Halberstadt (1290), who, retaining the method of dividing the longer chapters into

seven parts, assigned only four parts to the shorter chapters, indicating them by the letters *a* to *d*. He also shortened the citations made by the previous revisers, thus materially reducing the size of the volume. Conrad's edition supplanted the others, and its influence is seen as late as 1826 in an edition of the Vulgate printed at Frankfurt as shown by the letters on the margin indicating the chapter divisions as designated by him. It was again amended, as told in the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, in the following way : —

" During the Council of Trent (1431-49)<sup>1</sup> a grave defect in the Concordance was discovered. John of Ragusa, a very learned man (d. 1444), held an animated discussion with Bohemians at the council upon the true meaning in the Bible of the particle *nisi*, and later with Greeks at Constantinople, whither the council had sent him, over the true meaning of *per* and *ex*. But the concordance failed him just here ; for it did not contain particles. He determined to remedy this defect, and unable himself to command the time, entrusted the task to the Spanish doctor of theology, John of Suabia, who alphabetically arranged the particles, and then, in 1437, published the work, with an historical introduction. Sebastian Brant carried the first edition of it through the press of John Peter and John Froben, in Basel, 1496, under the title *Concordantiae partium sive dictiorum indeclinabilium totius Bibliæ* ('Concordance to the particles or indeclinable words in the entire Scriptures'), as the second part of Conrad's Concordance."

The first printed concordance bore the title *Fratriis Conradi de Alemannia Ord. Predic. Concordantiae Bibliorum, etc.* Argentorati (Strasburg), 1470. 2d ed., 1475. Bindzeil, in his *Ueber die Concordanzen*, 1870, gives a list of sixty-four concordances to the Vulgate, which were substantially reprints of this first edition. The last is the *Bibliorum Sacrorum Concordantiae*, by F. P. Dutripont. This is the concordance used by the Catholic clergy, there being no concordance to the Douay translation of the Vulgate.

As directed by the Council of Trent, Sixtus V had published on the press of the Vatican an edition of the Septuagint in 1587, and soon after of the Vulgate. The latter especially was found to be so full of errors that a corrected edition had to be prepared under the auspices of his successor, Urban VII, 1590. After this revision a concordance appeared entitled *Concordantiae Bibliorum Sacrorum Vulgatae editionis ad recognitionem Jussu Sixti V, Pont. Max. Bibliis adhibitam, recensitae atque amenditae, opera et studio Francisci Lucae Brugensis*. Antwerp, 1617; Geneva, 1625; Paris, 1683. The greater number of the concordances to the Latin Vulgate are reprints of this edition. The best is that printed at Avignon in 1786, two vols. folio.

In 1600, published at Frankfurt for the heirs of "Andreas VVecheli,"

<sup>1</sup> Council of Basel rather; the Council of Trent was a century later.

appeared the *Concordantiae Bibliorum: id est Dictiones omnes qvæ in Vulgata editione Latina Librorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti leguntur*, etc. The name of the author does not appear. In the preface reference is made to a work by G. Bullock published at Antwerp in 1572, denominated *In Œconomiam Methodicam Concordantiae S. Scripturæ* in which the author, by an arrangement which he calls analytical, divides his subjects into those referring to "Good Morals, Natural Matters, and Artificial Matters." This method the author of the Wecheli Concordance refused for "weighty reasons" to follow "lest we seem to turn concordances into controversies, misunderstandings and discordances." It is further shown in the preface that in preparing the work a little slip was devoted to each word, for it is said: "Certain things overlooked in the almost innumerable number of our little slips (*chartularum*) we have set off to the end of the work." "Finally," the author deprecatingly says, "if anything in all this index has been distinguished or described by us which in the smallest degree offends theological truth, or the holy Church of Christ, or is rightly displeasing, let it be unspoken and obliterated."

#### HEBREW.

To Rabbi Mordecai (or Isaac) Nathan is to be awarded the honor of having prepared the first Hebrew concordance. Beginning his task in 1438 he did not finish it even with the aid of many helpers until 1448. The reason for his undertaking it he states in his preface. Subjected to repeated challenges by some of his companions, in his search for materials with which to answer them he lighted upon a Latin concordance. This furnished him with an armory which his assailants could not resist. The thought came to him that a concordance of the Hebrew Bible would be of even greater value to the student of the Scriptures, and hence he set about its preparation. His work, a folio, was published in 1523 or 1524 at Venice by Daniel Bomberg. Its title, *The Light to the Way*, seems to have been suggested by the sudden light which was thrown upon his path by the discovery of the Latin concordance. A very defective Latin translation by Reuchlin appeared at Basel in 1556. Editions in Hebrew followed at Venice in 1564 and at Basel in 1581.

The errors in Nathan's concordance were so many that Marius de Calasio set out to correct them and to introduce some important improvements. He was a Franciscan friar, author of a Hebrew grammar and dictionary, and teacher of Hebrew at Rome by appointment of Pope Paul V. He was over seventy when he began his laborious work, but at the time of his death in 1620 left it almost ready for the printer. His mantle, by papal direction, fell upon Michael Angelus of St. Romulus, a professor of Hebrew and theology. By him the work was completed, and was published in 1621 at Rome in four folio volumes, under the title *Concordantiae Sacrorum Bibliorum Hebraicorum*. The meaning of each word is given

in both Hebrew and Latin, followed by the corresponding words in the other Shemitic languages, with Latin interpretations, and lastly the passages are given in which the word is found. Editions were published at Cologne in 1646, Rome 1657, and London in 1747-49. The London edition, under the direction of William Romaine, has the distinction of having had for its patrons his holiness the pope and all the monarchs of Europe.

Another effort which had the work of Nathan for its basis was that begun by Johann Buxtorf the elder and finished by his son. It was published in folio in 1632 at Basel with the title *Concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraicæ, nova et artificiosa methodo dispositæ*, etc. Though better arranged and supplying many missing references, and especially valuable in furnishing a concordance at the end of the Chaldee words in the Old Testament, yet it was seriously defective in the omission of certain particles and all of the proper names. A fine copy of this is in the library of the American Congregational Association, Boston. Two abridgments were published, one at Wittemberg in 1653 and the other at Frankfurt in 1677, edited by Christian Raw, with the title *Fount of Sion*.

Supplying many deficiencies of Buxtorf's concordance, and far excelling it in other respects, is the work of Christian Nolde or Noldius, a professor at Copenhagen, entitled *Concordantiae Particularum Ebraeo-Chaldaicarum*, etc. It was a quarto and published in 1679. A very important service was rendered by this Danish scholar to those engaged in the critical study of the Scriptures. Horne commends this work as of the highest importance to every Biblical critic. A new edition, containing in an appendix a lexicon to the Hebrew particles, by John Henry Michaelis and Christian Körber, was published at Jena in 1734.

William Robertson, A.M., was the author of *Thesaurus Linguae Sanctæ sive Concordantiale Lexicon Hebraeo-Latino-Biblicum*, etc. London: 1680. Quarto. Mr. Robertson was distinguished for his knowledge of the Hebrew language, which he long taught in London. He was the author of several Hebrew grammatical works, and seems to have been a very zealous rabbinical scholar. His *Novum Testamentum Hebraicæ* was published in London in 1661. The nature of his Thesaurus is sufficiently indicated by the title. It is designed to answer both for a lexicon and a concordance to the Hebrew Scriptures. It is not complete enough for a concordance and is too cumbrous for a convenient lexicon.

While high honor is accorded to Noldius for his labor and scholarship, yet his valuable work was surpassed seventy-five years later by *Dr. John Taylor's Hebrew Concordance, adapted to the English Bible*, "disposed after the manner of Buxtorf." London: 1754. 2 vols. folio. The learned author devoted a vast amount of labor to this work, and had the encouragement and patronage of all the English and Irish bishops. It is still regarded as having value.

All previous concordances were eclipsed by the one prepared by Dr. Julius Fürst, assisted by Dr. Franz Delitzsch, called *Librorum Sacrorum Veteris Testamenti Concordantiae Hebraicæ atque Chaldaicæ*, published at Leipzig, 1840, folio. Its groundwork and method are those of Buxtorf, but it includes much which makes it greatly superior to its pattern. It contains no less than eight appendixes, some of them quite valuable. Its usefulness unfortunately is restricted to those who are familiar with Latin.

While the two distinguished scholars just mentioned were preparing their concordance, a work requiring years of arduous labor and large pecuniary outlay was being carried on in the preparation of *The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance*. The editor was George V. Wigram, with S. B. Tregelles and B. Davidson as collaborators. Over ten years of work were expended upon it. It was begun in 1830, and was published in London in 1843 in two large quarto volumes. The account given in the preface by the editor of the labor and pains taken to secure fullness and accuracy is a graphic narration of a task so exacting and prolonged that few men would dare undertake it.

To the same indefatigable laborer Biblical scholars are indebted for the *Hebraist's Vade Mecum*, published in London in 1867. It is a valuable verbal index to the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures, the words being grammatically arranged, and the passages given under each form where they occur.

A revised and corrected edition of B. Davidson's excellent *Concordance of the Hebrew and Chaldee Scriptures* appeared in London in 1876, edited by Rev. Joseph Hughes, and issued by Bagster & Sons.

#### GREEK.

The statement that a concordance to the entire Bible in Greek was prepared by a monk, Euthalius Rhodius, about the year 1300 has come to be seriously doubted. It was never printed, and no handmade copy of it is in existence, so that the assertion of its having been written is traditional only. To Conrad Kircher, a Lutheran minister at Augsburg, is given the credit of being the pioneer in this department of Biblical aids. His *Concordantiae Veteris Testimenti Græci Ebræis vocibus respondentes* was published at Frankfort in two volumes, quarto, in 1607. He follows the order of the Hebrew words, putting after them the corresponding Greek words, so that it is really a Hebrew-Greek concordance.

The first Greek concordance, pure and simple, was the work of Abraham Tromm, issued in 1718 (2 vols. fol.) under the title *Concordantiae Græcæ Versionis vulgo dicta LXX Interpretum, cuius voces secundum ordinem elementorum sermonis Græci digestæ recensentur, contra atque in opere Kircheriano factum fuerat, etc.* This gives the Greek words in their order, with a Latin translation of each, followed by the corresponding Hebrew word or words. Then the passages in the Scripture are cited in

which they occur, given in the order of the books and chapters, with quotations from the context as in English concordances. The passages from the Apocrypha follow those of the canonical books under their common title word. Annexed is a lexicon of all the words contained in the fragments of *Origen's Hexapla*, as published by Father Montfaucon, in 1713. The author was an eminent minister of Groningen. Only after sixteen years of prodigious labor, completed in his eighty-fifth year, did he give to Biblical literature this splendid contribution. So thorough and accurate was his work that it never has been superseded, but remains a monument to his labor and learning. After nearly two centuries it still retains its preëminence. Michaelis said of it: "I wish as earnestly that this concordance were in the hands of every theologian as that Pasor and other works of that nature were vanished from the schools." The author died in 1719, the year after the publication of his work.

The first Greek concordance to the New Testament was the work of a Lutheran divine at Augsburg (1500-1554), Xystus Butelerius, librarian of the city library. Its title, *Συμφώνια : ἡ συλλεξίς τῆς θιαθήκης κατινήσ*, literally translated is: "Symphony: the gathering together of the New Testament." It cost him the labor of eight years, and was published at Basel in 1546.

The next similar work is that of Robert Stephens, who was the first to suggest and to adopt the division by verses. It was published at Geneva, in 1594, folio, by his son, Henry Stephens, the celebrated printer, who contributed a preface to the work. It appeared again with a supplement in 1600. An edition published in 1624 contains so many inaccuracies and is marked by so many deficiencies that it has been deemed to be spurious.

Erasmus Schmid, a Lutheran minister and professor of Greek in the University of Wittemberg, prepared a much more valuable work than either of the two foregoing, which was published in folio in 1638, at Wittemberg, a year after the death of its author. A revised edition followed at Gotha in 1717, and this was reprinted in Glasgow in two volumes octavo in 1819. The Bagsters have given it a place in a 32mo. edition on their list of invaluable helps to Christian scholars and students of the Bible. Its title was *Novum Testamentum, Tameion Jesu Christi; Græci; hoc est originalis Linguae (aliis Concordantiae)*, etc. The title-page is symbolically illustrated, and has a picture of the author.

Next succeeding Schmid is the *Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinum Novi Testamenti*, etc., by Andrew Symson, London, 1658, folio. This, as indicated by the title, is partly a lexicon as well as a concordance. "By it," says the author, "any word may be rendered into Greek and Latin, English and Latin, and Greek and English." Its arrangement is singularly defective. Parkhurst says: "It is a performance which, while it exhibits the prodigious labor of its author, can give one no very high opinion of

his genius or skill in the art of instruction. If indeed the method and ingenuity of this writer had been proportionable to his industry, he would have rendered all future Greek lexicons to the New Testament superfluous ; but he has rendered his book in a manner useless to the young scholar, and in truth hardly manageable by any but a person of uncommon application."

A more portable work than these large concordances was published at London in 1767, entitled *A Concordance to the Greek Testament, with the English version to each word, etc.* By John Williams, LL.D. It is useful to the English reader, and is quite accurate.

Distancing all its predecessors, however, is *The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament*, published at London in 1840, reaching a fifth edition in 1868. It was republished in New York in 1848. This is a large octavo of more than a thousand pages, and was prepared by George V. Wigram, who had done such excellent work upon *The Englishman's Hebrew Concordance*, already mentioned. The same merits are apparent in this which distinguished that work. In fullness, accuracy, and copious indexes it leaves little to be desired by the student.

In 1842 the eminent publisher, Baron Karl Christian Tauchnitz, issued Karl Hermann Bruder's *Treasury of the Words of the New Testament* (*Ταυτειῶν τῶν κανόνης θιαθῆρης λέξεων*), which the Schaff-Herzog Encyclo-pædia commends as the latest and best of the Greek concordances. Leipzig, 1842.

In 1870 appeared *A Critical Greek and English Concordance of the New Testament*, prepared by Charles F. Hudson, under the direction of Horace L. Hastings, editor of *The Christian*. The plan of the work was the conception of Mr. Hastings, but its execution was committed to Mr. Hudson. He labored upon it for nearly three years. The body of the work was completed, the index finished, and the supplement begun, when his health failed him, and upon his death the revision and completion of the work were entrusted to Dr. Ezra Abbot. Bagster's edition of Cruden containing the references only suggested that by omitting the quotations the work could be greatly condensed, and the result is a handy, convenient volume in which is packed a mine of information ; for the references to the variant readings, obtained by a careful comparison of various MSS., make the book a repository of the best critical scholarship of the age up to the time of its issue. The preface contains an interesting account of the genesis and scope of the work.

*A Critical Lexicon and Concordance to the English and Greek New Testament*, by Rev. Ethelbert W. Bullinger, was published in London in 1877 by Longmans, Green & Co. It is a bulky octavo of about a thousand pages, and contains an index of Greek words with their various renderings besides several appendixes. Where there are variations in

readings the different sources and authorities are cited. It is intended as a help to those unacquainted with Greek, and is really a valuable work.

Very much less commendable is *An Interpreting Concordance of the New Testament*, by Rev. James Gall. It shows with English letters the Greek original of every word. Thus **abhor**: *apostugeo, bdelussomai* puts the English reader in possession of the fact that **abhor** is the rendering of two Greek words, and the glossary at the end of the book gives the true meaning of each of those words; but the information at the best is of a superficial order. In works of this kind a thorough critical lexicon is needed.

In 1892 on the Clarendon Press, Oxford, was brought out *A Concordance to the Septuagint and the other Greek Versions*, including the apocryphal books, with which the scholars of this country should become familiar. It was begun by the late Dr. Edwin Hatch, and at his death was about half completed. The work was then taken up by Henry Redpath, M.A., assisted by other scholars. It has for its basis the texts of the Septuagint, Codex Alexandrinus A, Codex Vaticanus B, Codex Sinaiticus S, and the Sixtine edition of 1587 R, the comparisons being made from autotype and facsimile editions until the issue of Nestle's Supplement to Tischendorf's edition made this labor unnecessary. Painstaking and critical scholarship is evident throughout, while the large quarto page, clearly printed, makes it a luxury to examine.

#### SYRIAC.

The *Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale, omnes Novi Testamenti Syraci voces — complectens*, by Charles Schaaf, a learned German, was published in Leyden in 1709. While it is more of a lexicon than a concordance, yet it is possible to use it as such. It was published at the same time with the very accurate edition of the Syriac New Testament edited by Leusden and Schaaf, which Michaelis characterizes as the very best edition that has been published. "The very excellent Lexicon," he adds, "which is annexed to it will ever retain its value, being, as far as regards the New Testament, extremely accurate and complete, and supplying in a measure the place of a concordance."

#### GERMAN.

To Germany belongs the distinction of bringing out the earliest concordance to any modern version of the Scriptures. Taking Luther's translation Johannes Schrötter as early as 1524 prepared his *Concordanz des Newen Testaments zu teutsch*. This was a folio and was published at Strasburg.

It was nearly a century later (1610) before Schrötter had a successor. Then Conrad Agricola (Bauer) brought out his *Concordantia Bibliorum, Das ist Biblische Concordantz und Verzeichniss der Fürnembsten Wörter, Frankfurt-a-M.* Two years later he issued an appendix supplying its

deficiencies, which appears in the editions published in 1621, 1632, and 1640. Christian Zeizius greatly improved upon it in his concordance published in Leipzig in 1658.

The most important service to readers and students of the German Bible was reserved for Friedrich Lanckisch. His *Concordantiae Biblorum Germanico-Hebraico-Græcæ, Deutsche, Hebraische und Griechische Bibel* was published at Leipzig and Frankfurt-a-M. in 1677. This was received with great favor. New editions, each carefully revised and improved, followed in 1688, 1696, 1705, and 1718, the latter under the supervision of Christian Reineck. The learned author died in 1669, eight years before the issue of his work. His purpose, as stated by Jackson in the Schaff-Herzog, was : "To revise, correct, and enlarge the Zeise edition of Agricola ; to arrange under each German word the Greek or Hebrew words of which it was the translation ; to place next to every Hebrew word a Greek letter, and to every Greek word a Latin letter, and then to use these letters to represent the word in the passages quoted from Luther's Bible, so that the reader seeing the letter would know of what Hebrew or Greek word the German was a translation."

But the work which has been the popular concordance of the Germans is that of Gottfried Büchner, who has been styled the Cruden of Germany. It appeared in two forms, a large and a *Hand Concordanz*. The larger work, consisting of two volumes, was published at Jena in 1750, new editions appearing in 1757 and 1765. The hand concordance was issued in 1740, and so great was the demand for it that fresh editions were put out in 1746, 1756, 1765, and 1776. In the latter year the publisher failed, and its great popularity and extensive sale were supplanted by Wichmann's Concordance issued at Leipzig and Dessau in 1782. That held the ground until 1840, when Büchner again came to the front through a revision by Dr. H. L. Heubner, and it now is the standard concordance of Germany. Its popularity is shown by the editions which have rapidly followed its reissue in 1844, 1850, 1859, 1877. In 1871 an American edition for the Germans of the United States was published in Philadelphia, edited by Dr. Schaff, by whom an appendix was added, contributed by Professor A. Spath, containing 8,060 omitted passages.

#### FRENCH.

The most noteworthy of the French concordances is that of Mark Wilks, entitled *Concordance des Saintes Escritures*, issued in Paris in 1840.

#### ENGLISH.

The earliest attempt to supply the English-speaking people with a concordance is thus entitled : "The Concordance of the New Testament, most necessary to be had in the hands of all soche as desire the communication of any place contained in the New Testament. Imprinted by

Mr. Thomas Gybson. *Cum privilegio regali.*" Though without date it must have been published before 1540, and from the preface to the reader it is inferred that it was the work of "John Day," aided by Gybson the printer.

This was the small beginning of larger efforts, the first of which appeared about ten years later with the following on its title-page : "A Concordance, that is to faie, a Worke wherein, by the ordre of the letters A, B, C, ye maie redely find any word conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expreffed or mentioned." This was by John Marbeck, nearly a martyr, and was printed in London, folio, in 1550. In the detailed and graphic report given in Fox's Book of Martyrs of Marbeck's examination by the bishops, the author gives an interesting account of the way in which he was led to undertake the work. The story, as told to his judges, was as follows : —

When Thomas Matthews' Bible came first out in print (1537) I was much desirous to have one of them ; and being a poor man, not able to buy one of them, determined with myself to borrow one amongst my friends, and to write it forth. And when I had written out the five books of Moses in fair great paper, and was entered into the book of Joshua, my friend, Master Turner, chanced to steal upon me unawares, and seeing me writing out the Bible, asked me what I meant thereby. And when I told him the cause : "Tush !" quoth he, " thou goest about a vain and tedious labour. But this were a profitable work for thee, to set out a concordance in English."

"A concordance," said I ; "what is that?"

Then he told me it was a book to find out any word in the whole Bible by the letter, and that there was such a one in Latin already.

Then I told him I had no learning to go about such a thing.

"Enough," quoth he, "for that matter, for it requireth not so much learning as diligence. And seeing thou art so painful a man, and one that can not be unoccupied, it were a good exercise for thee."

And this, my lord, is all the instruction that I ever had, before or after, of any man.

Marbeck accordingly borrowed a Latin concordance, and had gone through with the letter L, when his papers were seized. When he was set at liberty they were not restored to him, and so he had to begin again. When he had completed his work he showed it to a friend, who promised to assist him in having it presented to the king, that it might have the sanction of his authority ; but Henry VIII died before that could be brought about. This friend requested a copy of it, and as he could not deny him he laboriously transcribed one for him. When Edward VI was settled on the throne Marbeck renewed his thought of publishing his work. He consulted Grafton, the printer, concerning it, "who," he says in his introduction, "seeying the volume so houge and greate, saied the charges of imprinting thereof would not onely be importunate, but the bokes when finished would beare so excessive price as few would be able to attain

vnto theim ; wherefore by his aduice I yet once again a newe writte out, the same in such sorte as the worke now appereth."<sup>1</sup>

Marbeck's work, though defective and imperfect, and referring to chapters only, was an important contribution in its time to Biblical helps, and has the distinction of being the first concordance to the whole English Bible.

In the same year was published in London a translation of Conrad Pellicane's *Index Bibliorum*, a German work issued at Zurich probably in 1537. Its English title is as follows : "A Briefe and a Compendious Table, in maner of a Concordance, openyng the waye to the principall Histories of the whole Bible, and the most comon articles grounded and comprehended in the Newe Testament and Olde, in maner as amply as doeth the great Concordance of the Bible. Gathered and set forth by Henry Bullinger, Leo Jude, Conrade Pellicane, and by the other ministers of the Church of Liguriæ (Zurich). Translated from the Hygh Almayne into English by Walter Lynne. To which is added, a Translation of the Third Boke of Machabees." Lynne was an English printer, scholar, author, and translator.

The next to be mentioned appeared in 1578 at London, "imprinted" by the "Deputies" of Christopher Barker, and was thus entitled : "Ttwo right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall. The first conteyning the interpretation of the Hebreue, Caldean, Greeke, and Latine wordes and names scatteringly dispersed throughout the whole Bible, with their comon places following euery of them : and the seconde comprehending all such other principall wordes and matters, as concerne the sence and meaning of the Scriptures, or direct unto any necessary and good instruction. The further vse of both the which Tables, (for breuitie sake) is expreffed more at large in the Preface to the Reader : and will serue as well for the tranlation called Geneua, as for the other authorized to be read in the Churches. Collected by R. F. H." The signature to the Preface to the Christian Reader shows that the initials stand for Robert F. Herrey. The first "Table" is a dictionary of proper names, with scanty references to Scripture passages, and the second is more in the nature of a topical index than a concordance, "conducting unto most of the necessarieſt and profitablenſt doctrines, ſentences and instructions, which are to be found in the old and Newe Testament." It is a pamphlet, small quarto ( $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ ), 162 pp., and was printed *cum privilegio Regiae Maiestatis*.

In 1579 Christopher Barker published "A Concordance or Table, containing the principal wordes and matters which are comprehended in the Newe Testament." The author was "J. W." and the book was an octavo.

Young, in his admirable Analytical Concordance, was in a measure anticipated by Richard Bernard, Rector of Batcombe, who in 1644 published

<sup>1</sup> Tounley's Bib. Lit. vol. iii, p. 118.

his *Thesaurus Biblicus seu Promptuarium Sacrum*, which he thus explains upon the caption page : (*That is,*) *The Bibles Treasury, or Holy Storehouse*. He however gives in Latin the various translations of the original word, and that which follows is more in the nature of a topical index. It has a supplement which is thus high-soundingly entitled : “The Bibles Abstract and Epitomie, the Capital Heads, Examples, Sentences and Precepts of all the Principall Matters in Theologie, Collected together for the most part Alphabetically, with the Doctrines and Vses compendioufly explained, of all the chief Points therein conteyned. Taken out of the best Moderne Divines, both Reverend and Learned.” The problems relating to God’s decrees, predestination, election, affliction, etc., receive here treatment emphasized to the eye by brackets and other ingenious arrangements of rules and divisions, side heads and references. Large quarto.

In 1655 Rev. Robert Wickens brought out “A Compleat & Perfect Concordance of the English Bible, Composed after a new, and Compendious method, whereby may be readily found any place of Canonicall Scriptures : Very usefull for all Students in Divinity, and all private Christians, whose hearts God shall move to be searchers of His Word.” It was published at Oxford by H. Hull, printer to the University, and is a small 12mo., containing the references only, and is far from being “complete and perfect.”

The first to make a concordance approaching completeness was Clement Cotton, “a layman, of great understanding and of unwearyed industry,” who has furnished the model for all others succeeding him. He contented himself with making a concordance pure and simple. His first essay was made in 1622 on the New Testament according to the Genevan translation. In the year 1627 he published a concordance to the Old Testament under the title, “A Concordance to all the Bookes of the Old Testament, according to the Tranflation allowed by His late Mat<sup>e</sup> of Great Brittain, in which the most materiall words thereof are exactly gathered into their proper places, according to the order of the Alphabet. Whereby it will be easie (even for those of meane capaciti<sup>e</sup>) readily to turne unto any passage they desire in said Bookes ; prouided that they rightly informe themselves of some one principall word or mo, contained therein.” It is a three-columned quarto, the text quotations usually being short and very judiciously made. The descriptive title of each psalm is included as though it were the first verse of the text. The dedication reads : “To his Dearest and most Fertile and Frvitfull Mother, the Church of England, a Carefull Preserver of both Testaments in their Prime and Native Pvrifie.” The author shows his humility in consecrating to her “these vntimely fruits of his weake and worthleffe endeouours,” and his patriotism by praying that she “may long continue to looke forth as the Morning, faire as the Moone, cleere as the Sunne, terrible as an Army with Banners ; that

she may euen to old age grow into thousands of millions, and that her seed may receive strength from on high to poffle the gate of their enemies." On account of the infelicity of having one concordance following one translation and the other another, "like the Beare," says Gouge, "he still continued to lick over his works"; and in the year 1631 published "A Compleat Concordance of the Whole Bible, according to the aforesaid last Translation," afterwards adding a concordance to the Apocrypha. Its title-page was an attempt at fine ornamentation.

At the request of Clement Cotton, as appears by the preface, John Downame made a small pocket concordance, entitled *A Concordance to the whole Bible*, which is without date, but which must have been issued about 1635, inasmuch as it refers to the revised and enlarged concordance of Cotton. The effort was to cite only "the most principal and useful places," but even that was hardly possible in so small a book. A revised edition bearing date 1689 shows that it had some life.

The next to build upon Cotton was Rev. Samuel Newman, who began his ministry in England, but came to New England in 1636 or 1638, spending some time in Dorchester, settling in Weymouth in 1639, where he spent four and a half years, and finally locating at Rehoboth. His first edition was published in London in 1643, from which fact it is to be inferred that at least a portion of his labors was wrought in this country. The title-page frankly acknowledges his indebtedness to Cotton, and is as follows: "A Large and Complete Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. First collected by Clement Cotton, and now much enlarged and amended for the good both of Schollers and others: far exceeding the most perfect that ever was extant in our Language, both in ground-work and building. By Samuel Newman, a poor laborer in the Lord's vineyard. The manifold use and benefit of this work is sufficiently declared in the Prefaces to the Reader." It is a heavy, bulky quarto, and amply justifies the claim of exceeding all others in its completeness. A second edition, revised by the aid of pine knots instead of candles, was published in 1650. A third was issued in 1658, still further corrected and amended, and including the Apocrypha. Newman's name on the title-page of this appears with the statement, "now Teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New-England." In 1662, "A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures; with the various Readings both in Text and Margine, in a more exact Method than hath hitherto been extant. By S. N." was published at Cambridge, the initials presumptively standing for Samuel Newman. Apparently some redactor has shortened the text quotations made by Newman, has added references to the marginal readings, and has made the misimprovement of putting the proper names by themselves. This eventuated in the well-known *Cambridge Concordance*, printed in 1720, in which no credit of original authorship is given to Newman.

It may be worth while right here to dispose of a story which has gained

some currency even among scholarly men, that Cruden really pirated Newman's work, publishing it under his own name. This fiction was started by a Rev. Samuel Peters, LL.D., who in a biography of Rev. Hugh Peters makes the statement that a Mr. Cruden, an eminent scholar of the University of Cambridge, was settled at Rehoboth by the direction of Drs. Mather and Cotton, who had a way of placing ministers wherever they chose, and that there he formed the first concordance of the Old and New Testaments which was ever made in the English tongue; that it was adopted and printed by the University of Cambridge in England, and with additions and improvements has passed through many editions still under the name of Cruden's Concordance. It would seem as if a greater number of errors could hardly be crowded into the same space. It is needless to point them all out, and is sufficient to say that Alexander Cruden did not publish his concordance until nearly a century afterward, at which time Newman's was so well known that he could not have filched it if he would, though unquestionably it was an aid to him in his work. Evidently Rev. Samuel Peters, LL.D., had learned of the fact that a superior concordance had been prepared at Rehoboth and jumped to the conclusion that Cruden was the author. Dr. Peters, by the way, was the Tory who invented the "Blue Laws" of Connecticut, and who was forced to leave that state on account of his misrepresentation of facts.

A brief concordance, which really was a topical text-book, appeared somewhere about 1653-54, the third edition being issued in 1656, entitled "The Fort-Royal of Holy Scriptures, or a new Concordance of the chief Heads of Scripture Common-placed, for such as would suddenly command all the Rarities in the Book of God." One hundred and fourteen topics are concordanced. The first relating to God, after some "generals" shows by illustrative texts "What God is in himself, What God is not, What God will not do, What God cannot do, Where God is, What is with God," etc.

A curious work, "begun by that famous and worthy Man of God, Mr. Thomas Wilson, Minister of the Word of God at St. Georges in Canterbury, and one of the Six Preachers there," and continued by Mr. John Bagwell, was issued apparently about 1655, judging from the preface by Rev. Andrew Symson, though possibly it may have been earlier, for the seventh edition appeared in 1661. The title-page of that edition thus characterizes it: "A Complete Christian Dictionary: wherein the Significations and several Acceptations of All the Words mentioned in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, are fully Opened, Expresed, Explained. Also, Very many Ambiguous Speeches, Hard and difficult Phrases therein contained, are plainly Interpreted, Cleered and Expounded. Tending to the increase of Christian knowledge, and serving for the use of All; especially the Unlearned, who have no skill in the Original Languages, Hebrew

and Greek, wherein the Scriptures were first written ; and may be unto  
 { Ministers of the Gospel } Concordance,  
 { Masters of Families } in stead of a { Commentary on  
 { Private Christians } all the Scriptures.

It is a dictionary of phrases as well as of names and appellatives, and is a singular mixture of learning and of simplicity. The author exhibits his strong anti-Catholicism in his definition of *the cup of gold*, which he declares to be “the Title of the Catholick Church, of Peters chair, of Christ's Vicar, and the whole external profession of Christian Religion ; whereby, as by a fine goodly Cup, both people and Princes of the world have been enticed to drink up, and draw in, most abominable and filthy Superstitions, Idolatry and Heresies, which the Romish Church offered unto them,” etc. Affliction he defines to be the evil of punishment, and with respect to the life to come is put for external torments, adding, “With relation unto this life, it's taken either more or less properly.” Then follow in order illustrative citations in which it is taken “more properly” and “less properly.” Facing the title-page is a picture of the author, which is declared to be *vera effigies Thomæ Wilson*, and underneath which is this stanza : —

This Picture here presented to thine eye,  
 Doth represent the comely Gravity  
 Of Wilsons Countenance : but oh ! his Worth !  
 What Pen, besides his Owne, can set it forth  
 I 'le ceafe, Heres' but the Shadow of his Face  
 His Workes doe shew his Learning Virtue, Grace.

This work is a large quarto, and of the works previously mentioned is the first to be paged. pp. 754.

A very much condensed concordance ( $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ ) with five narrow columns on the page was the work of Rev. John Jackson, published in 1668. Its title-page reads thus : “Index Biblicus : or an exact Concordance to the Holy Bible, According to the last Translation. Whereunto are added the Marginal Readings, with the Acceptations and various Significations of the Principal Words contained in the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Composed in a New and most Comprehensive Method, and Adorned with divers Significant and Pregnant Scripture-Phrases.” The condensation is carried too far, and proper names are omitted altogether. Printed by John Field, printer to the University of Cambridge.

A new conception was embodied in the “New and Useful Concordance to the Holy Bible,” “begun by the industrious Labours of Mr. Vavasor Powel, late deceased : and finished by N. P. and J. F.” Its specialty was the

addition of “Marks to distinguish The { Commands  
 Promises and  
 Threatenings.”

Each of these was severally indicated in the margin by the letters C,

P. T. In the concluding two pages was given a collection of prophecies relating to the calling of the Jews and the glory that shall be in the latter days. By Scripture references it was sought to be shown that the Jews shall be carried by the Gentiles to their own land ; that the Gentiles shall join with them to become the Lord's people ; that the River Euphrates shall be dried up ; that rivers shall be made to flow in desert places ; that prophets again shall be given to Israel ; that the Lord Christ shall appear as the head and ruler of his people, etc. The book is a small one, and was published in 1671.

In 1696 Samuel Clark brought out "A Brief Concordance to the Holy Bible, of the Most Usual and Useful Place, which one may have occasion to seek for." It is more satisfactory than some of the brief concordances which preceded it.

The first edition of Cruden appeared in 1737 and soon supplanted all the concordances then in use. It has passed through numberless editions ; has been abridged, enlarged, condensed, revised, changed in minor particulars by various hands, but to-day is essentially what he made it at the beginning. The concordances of Butterworth, Brown, Eadie, Cole, Hawker, Smith, Youngman, Taylor, are all merely modifications, and, generally, abridgments of Cruden. The defects of Cruden have been elsewhere referred to.

A work of almost incomparable labor was that of Rev. C. Cruttwell, which appeared in 1790 : "A Concordance of Parallels, collected from Bibles and Commentaries which have been published in Hebrew, Latin, French, Italian, Spanish, English, and other Languages, with the authorities of each." The author, acting upon the motto that "Scripture is best interpreted by Scripture," noted from the sources referred to the passages which were deemed to throw light upon any text, and upon each verse has given an overwhelming number of "parallel" citations, ranging from good to indifferent and bad. The references being only to chapters and verses, the array of figures without a hint as to their value is discouraging, and hence it is no wonder that the work never obtained a very extensive circulation.

The work which has most commended itself in comparing the English with their Hebrew and Greek originals is that of Robert Young, LL.D., of Edinburgh, whose *Analytical Concordance* was published in 1879. It is the product of forty years of most exacting labor, nearly three years being occupied from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M. in carrying it through the press. Singularly enough with all the pains taken all reference to the Holy Spirit or Holy Ghost under the word *Holy* was missing in the first edition. The English words are in alphabetical order, and with each word is given the Hebrew or Greek word or words, with their meanings, of which it is a translation. When the English word is the representation of several words in the original the texts are classified in which those words occur, so

that one can readily see where and how they are used, and so estimate their force and value. As a text-finder, as previously has been noted, it is inconvenient, but as a help to getting at those delicate shades of meaning which are hidden from the English reader it is invaluable. Quarto, pp. 1090. New York : Funk & Wagnalls.

In the foregoing the effort has not been to give an exhaustive list of the concordances which have been published, but rather to specify those which will best exhibit the progress of concordance-making through the centuries. It would be impossible as well as inadvisable to cite all.

The following named concordances had been gathered by Mr. Walker, and formed a part of his working library. It will be seen that some of the volumes are quite rare and of great interest. Nearly all the noteworthy English concordances are included in the list. Believing that such a collection should be kept together, the books have been presented, with the consent of Mr. Walker's daughter, to the library of the American Congregational Association, located in the Congregational House, Boston. There they will remain as a memorial to the author of this Concordance. The full titles are not cited, inasmuch as they have already been given.

Tvvo right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabeticall. Collected by R. F. F. 1578.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ . pp. 162.

A Concordance to all the Bookes of the Old Testament, according to the Translation allowed by His late Mat<sup>e</sup> of Great Brittain, etc. By Clement Cotton. 1627.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ . pp. 787.

A Complete Concordance to the Bible of the Last Translation. By Clement Cotton. 1631. Two copies.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ . pp. 1010.

A Concordance to the whole Bible. By John Downame. 1635 (?). Also edition of 1689.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ . pp. 116.

A Large and Complete Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. By Samuel Newman. 1643.  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ . pp. 1373.

Thesaurus Biblicus seu Promptarium Sacrum. By Richard Bernard. 1644.  $11 \times 7$ . pp. 808.

The Fort-Royal of Holy Scriptures. By J. H.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ . pp. 414. 3d edition. 1656.

A large and Compleat Concordance to the Bible in English, According to the Last Translation. By Samuel Newman, Now Teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New-England.  $13 \times 8$ . pp. 1380. 1658.

A Complete Christian Dictionary. By Mr. Thomas Wilson.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ . pp. 754. 7th edition. 1661.

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. In a more exact Method than hath hitherto been extant. By S. N. Cambridge. 1662.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ .

The Proper Names of the Old Testament arranged Alphabetically from the Original Text with Historical and Geographical Illustrations. For the use of Hebrew students, schoolmasters and teachers. With an Appendix of the Hebrew and Aramaic names in the New Testament. London : Williams & Norgate. 1859.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{8}$ . pp. 227.

The following are classified by themselves, inasmuch as they are all essentially different editions of Cruden : —

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. By Thomas Taylor. Brooklyn. 1809.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ . pp. 360.

A Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. By Rev. John Brown, of Haddington. London: Gale & Fenner. 1816. Miniature edition  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ . pp. 190.

Cruden's Concordance to the Bible. The three alphabets arranged in one.  $8\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ . Four cols. pp. 120. Pearl type. References only. London. Printed for Samuel Bagster & Son. 1833.

A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. By Alexander Cruden. Condensed edition. Introduction by David King, LL.D. Boston: Gould, Kendall & Lincoln. 1845.

A Concordance to the Canonical Books of the Old and New Testaments; to which are added a Concordance to the Books called Apocrypha; and a Concordance to the Psalter, contained in the Book of Common Prayer. London: Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. 1859.  $10\frac{1}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ . pp. 1523. Preface states that it is based upon Cruden.

A New and Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, on the basis of Cruden. Edited by John Eadie, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Literature to the United Presbyterian Church, Scotland. With an introduction by David King, LL.D. 1850. Octavo, pp. 561. 14th edition. American Tract Society: New York.

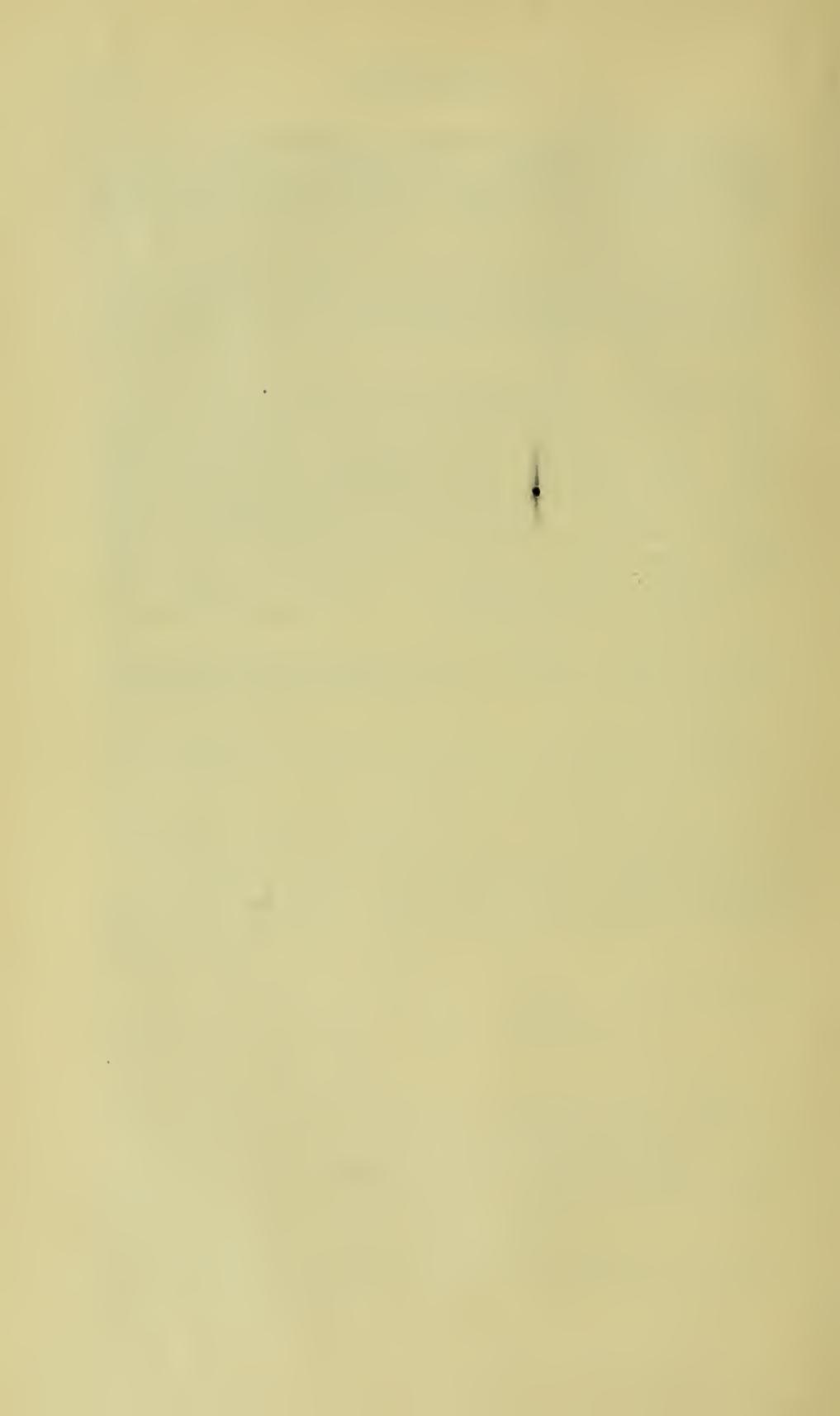
A new edition of the preceding, with an introduction by Joel Hawes, D.D. 1867. Hartford: O. D. Case & Co.

A Concordance to the Old and New Testament, or a Dictionary and Alphabetical Index to the Bible. By Alexander Cruden, M.A. Edited by Rev. C. S. Carey. London: Routledge & Sons. 1867.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ . pp. 572. 3 cols.

A Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament; or Dictionary and Alphabetical Index to the Bible, etc. Contains a concordance to the Apocrypha, and life of Cruden. 1867. Octavo, pp. 856. New York: M. W. Dodd.

A New Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, in a single Alphabet, etc. By Rev. John Butterworth. Revised by Adam Clarke, LL.D. Illustrated. 1867. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott & Co.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ . pp. 280.

Cruden's Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. Meanings of the proper names revised by Rev. Alfred Jones, M.A. About 1885. Octavo, pp. 757. Portrait of Cruden. London: Morgan & Scott.



## COMPREHENSIVE

CONCORDANCE  
TO THE  
HOLY SCRIPTURES.**AA'RON.**

Ex. 4: 14. Is not A. thy brother ?  
 27. L. said unto A., Le. 10: 8. Nu.  
 18: 1, 8, 20. [spoken, 16: 10.  
 30. A. spake all the words Lord  
 6: 23. A. took Elisheba to wife  
 7: 1. A. thy brother be thy prophet  
 9. shalt say unto A., 19: -8: 5, 16.  
 12. A.'s rod swal-d up th. rods[17].  
 8: 6. A. stretched hand ov. waters,  
 15: 20. Miriam, prophetess,sis of A.  
 16: 34. A. laid up pot of manna  
 17: 12. A. and Hur stayed up hands  
 18: 12. A. came to eat bread with  
 19: 24. sh. come up, they and A. [Jet  
 24: 14. A. and Hur are with you  
 28: 2. shalt make holy garments for  
 A., 3, 4:-29: -31: 10. -35: 19.  
 -39: 1, 41:-40: 13. [29, 30.  
 12. A. sh. bear names before Lord,  
 30<sup>th</sup> sh. be upon A.'s heart, 35: 38.  
 29: 5. put upon A. coat and robe  
 26. the ram of A.'s consecra-tion,  
 30: 7. A. sh. burn sweet incense[3].  
 8. when A. lighteth lamps, Nu. 8: 1.  
 10. A. sh. make atonement [7: 40.  
 32: 1. peo. unto A., make us gods, Ac.  
 2. A. said, Break off earrings, 3.  
 5. A. saw it, A. made proclamation  
 22. A. said, Let not anger wax hot  
 25. A. had made people naked am.  
 35. they made calf which A. made  
 Le. 7: 35. portion of anointing of  
 8: 12. he poured oil upon A.'s h-d.  
 9: 8. A. slew calf in sin offering, 21.  
 22. A. lifted hand, blessed people  
 10: 3. And A. held his peace | 4.  
 16: 2. speak unto A., 21: 17. Nu. 8: 2.  
 3. A. shall come into holy place  
 6. A. shall offer his bullock of, 11.  
 8. A. shall cast lots upon two goats  
 21. A. sh. lay hands upon goat, 9.  
 23. A. shall come into tabernacle  
 22: 4. what man of seed of A. is leper  
 24: 3. shall A. order it from evening  
 Nu. 1: 3. A. sh. number th. by armies  
 3: 4. Ithamar ministered in sight  
 6. br. tribe of Levi before A. [of Le.  
 32. Eleazar, son of A., be chief,  
 Jos. 24: 33. Ju. 20: 28. Ezr. 7: 5.  
 8: 11. A. shall offer the Levites bef.  
 21. A. made atonement for them  
 12: 5. Lord called A. and Miriam  
 10. A. looked upon Miriam, lepro-sy  
 16: 11. what is A. that ye murmur ?  
 16. Be thou and A. bef. the L. [17.  
 40. no stranger not of seed of A.  
 46. Mos. said unto A., Take censor  
 17: 3. write A.'s name on Levi's rod  
 6. rod of A. among their rods  
 8. rod of A. for Levi was budded  
 10. Bring A.'s rod bef. testimony  
 20: 8. thou and A. speak unto rock]

Nu. 20: 24. A. be gath-d unto his, 26.

26. And strip A. of his garments

28. A. died there in top of mount,

27: 13. -32: 38. De. 10: 6. -32: 50.

29. cong-n mourned for A. 30 days

33: 39. A. 123 years old wh. he died

De. 9: 20. Lord very angry with A.,

I prayed for A. also same time

1Ch. 24: 19. acc-g to manner under A.

No. 10: 38. priest, son of A. wi. Levites

Ps. 106: 16. envied A., saint of the L.

115: 10. O ho. of A., trust in the L.

12. Lord will bless the house of A.

118: 3. Let house of A. now say th.

132: 2. ointment upon A.'s beard

135: 19. Bless Lord, O house of A.

Lu. 1: 5. His wife of daughters of A.

He. 5: 4. called of God as was A.

7: 11. not called after order of A.

9: 4. manna and A.'s rod th. budded

**Children of AA'RON.**

Le. 6: 18. males among c.o. A. eat it

Jos. 21: 4. lot came out for c.o. A.

10. cities which c.o. A. had, 13, 19.

1Ch. 15: 4. D. i. assembled c.o. A. [A.

Ne. 12: 47. sanctified them unto c.o.

See ELEAZAR, ITHAMAR, PRIEST

**AA'RON, with Moses.**

Ex. 4: 28. M. told A. words of Lord

29. M. and A. gathered the elders

5: 1. M. and A. told Pharaoh, 7:

10. -10: 3, 8. [works, 20.

4. Whf. M. and A. let people from

6: 13. Lord spake unto M. and A.,

7: 8. -9: 8. -12: 1, 43. Le. 11: 1.

-13: 1. -14: 33. -15: 1. Nu. 2: 1.

-4: 1, 17. -12: 4. -14: 26. -16: 20.

-19: 1. -20: 12, 23.

20. Jochebed bare A. and M., Nu.

26: 59. 1Ch. 6: 3. -23: 13.

7: 6 M. and A. did as Lord com-manded, 10, 20. -12: 28, 50.

8: 8. Pharaoh called for M. and

A., 25. -9: 12. -10: 16. -12: 31.

12. M. and A. went out from Pha.

30. M. sprinkled oil upon A., 27.

11: 10. M. and A. did wonders bef.

16: 2. congregation murmured ag.

M. and A., Nu. 14: 2. -16: 41.

6. M. and A. said unto chil. of Isr.

9. M. spake unto A., 33. Le. 8: 31.

-9: 2, 7. -10: 11. Nu. 16: 46.

17: 10. M. and A. went to top of hill

24: 1. unto M. come thou and A., 9.

32: 2. M. said unto A. What did peo.

34: 20. when A. saw M. his face shone

31. M. called unto them; A. and

40: 31. M. and A. washed thereat

Le. 9: 23. M. and A. went into tabern.

10: 19. A. said unto M., this day

Nu. 1: 17. M. and A. took men exp-d

44. that M. and A. numbered, 3:

39. -4: 34, 37, 41, 45, 46. -26: 54, 64.

Nu. 3: 1. are genera-s of A. and M.

38. M. and A. keeping charge of

8: 20. M. and A. did to Levites acc-

9: 6. men defiled came bef. M and A.

12: 1. Miriam and A. spake ag. M.

11. A. said unto M., Alas, my lord

13: 26. th. came to M. and A. [20: 6.

14: 5. M. and A. fell on their faces,

15: 33. him gathering sticks unto

M. and A. [4z. -20: 2: 26: 9.

16: 3. they gath-d ag. M. and A.,

18. stood in door with M. and A.

43. M. and A. came before tabern.

47. A. took as M. com-ded and ran

50. A. returned unto M., and

20: 10. M. and A. gathered the cong.

28. M. stripped A. of his garments

33: 1. out of Egypt under M. and A.

Jos. 24: 5. I sent M. and A., plagued

Eg., 1S. 12: 8. Mi. 6: 4.

1S. 12: 6. L. th. advanced M. and A.

1Ch. 6: 3. chil. of Amr., A., 23: 13.

Ps. 77: 20. leddest peo. by M. and A.

99: 6. M. and A. among his priests

105: 26. He sent M. his serv-t and A.

See SIN offering.

**AA'RON, with sons.**

Ex. 27: 21. A. and s. shall order it

28: 1. take unto thee A. and s.,

Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, Ithamar,

A.'s s., 6: 23. Le. 10: 1, 6, 12,

16. Nu. 3: 2, 3, 4. -26: 6. 1Ch. 6:

3, 50. -24: 1, 2.

40. for A.'s s. thou shalt make

coats, girdles, 41: 43. -31: 10.

-39: 27. Le. 8: 13.

29: 4. A. and s. thou shalt wash,

8: 30. -10. -40: 12, 31, 32. Le. 8: 6.

9. consecrate A. and s., (2) 30: 30.

10. A. and his s. shall put hands

upon head, 15, 19. Le. 8: 14, 18, 22.

20. put blood upon top of right

ear of A. and s., Le. 8: 23, 24.

21. oil, sprinkle it upon A. and s.,

Le. 8: 30. [Le. 8: 27.

24. put all in hands of A. and s.,

27. is for A. and s., 28, 29, 32, 35.

44. I will sanctify A. and his s.

31: 10. holy garments for A. and s.,

35: 10. -39: 41. [thereat

40: 31. A. and his s. washed hands

Le. 1: 5. A.'s s. shall sprinkle the

blood, 11. -3: 2. -8: 13. -9: 9, 12.

7. s. of A. shall put fire upon altar

8. A.'s s. shall lay parts in order

2: 2. sh. bring meat off-g to A.'s s.

3. remnant shall be A.'s and s. (2)

3: 5. A.'s s. shall burn it on altar

6: 9. Command A. and s., This is

the law | 14, 16, 20, 28: 31.

25. Speak unto A. and to his s.,

saying, 10: 11. -17: 2. -21: 1, 24.

-22: 2, 18. Nu. 6: 23.

## AARONITES

## 2

## ABIDE

- Le.** 7: 10. sh. s. of A. have one as another | 32; 33; 34; 35.  
**8:** 2. Take A. and s., and garments  
 30. Moses sanctified A. and his s.  
 36. A. and s. 9: 1, 9, 12, 13. -10: 1, 12,  
 10: 16. Mos. was angry with s. of A.  
 13: 2. leprosy; bro-t unto A. or one  
 16: 1. after death of 2 s. of A. [of s.  
 21: 1. Speak unto priests, s. of A.  
 24. Mos. told it unto A. and s. and  
 24: 9. bread shall be A.'s and his s.  
**Nu.** 3: 9. give the Levites unto A.  
 and s. 4: 19; 27, 28: 13, 19, 22,  
 10. thou shall appoint A. and s.  
 38. Mos., A., and s. keep g. charge  
 48. give money unto A. and s., 51.  
 4: 5. A. and s. shall take down rail  
 15. A. and s. made end of coverg-  
 10: 8. s. of A. sh. blow w. trumpets  
**1 Ch.** 6: 49. A. and s. were appointed  
 50. And these are the s. of A. [54.  
 57. to s. of A. gave cities of Judah,  
 23: 13. A. separated, he and s. for ev.  
 28. Levites to wait on s. of A. | 32.  
 24: 1. the divisions of the s. of A.  
 31. cast lots over ag. s. of A. of s.  
**2 Ch.** 13: 9. Have ye not east out s.  
 10. minister unto L. are s. of A.  
 26: 18. s. of A. are consecrated to  
 29: 11. Hez-h com-ded s. of A. to of-  
 31: 19. Also s. of A. in the fields [fer  
 35: 14. s. of A. busied in offering  
**A'ARONITES.** [of A.  
**1 Ch.** 12: 27. Jehoiada, the leader  
 27: 17. Zadok was ruler of the A.  
**AB'DON.** [a]  
**Re.** 9: 11. angel of bottomless pit is  
**ABAG'THA.**  
**Es.** 1: 10. A., Zethar, chamberlains  
**AB'ANA.** [Damns.  
**2 K.** 5: 12. A., Pharpar, rivers or  
**AB'ARIM.**  
**Nu.** 27: 12. Moses, Get thee into  
 mt. A., De. 32: 49. [Nebu, 48.  
 33: 47. they pitched in A., before  
**ABASE.** ED, ING. [him  
**Jb.** 40: 11. Behold proud and a.  
 Is. 31: 4. as lion will not a. himself  
 32: 19. city shall be utterly a-d  
 Eze. 21: 26. and a. him that is high  
 Da. 4: 7. walk in pride he is able to a.  
 Mat. 23: 12. whose, exalt him. sh.  
 be a-d. Lu. 14: 11. -18: 14.  
**2 Co.** 11: 7. an offence in A., myself  
**Ph.** 4: 12. I know how to be a-d  
**ABATED.**  
**Ge.** 8: 3. the waters were a., 8, 11.  
**Le.** 27: 18. be a. from thy estimation  
**De.** 34: 7. nor was natural force a.  
**Ju.** 8: 3. their anger was a. tow. him  
**ABEA.** [possible  
**Mk.** 14: 36. A.. Father, all things  
**Ro.** 8: 15. wh-by we cry, A., Father  
**Ga.** 4: 6. your hearts, crying, A., Fa.  
**AB'DA.**  
**1 K.** 4: 6. Adoniram son of A., over  
**Ne.** 11: 17. A. was for thanksgiving  
**AB'DEEL.** [A.  
**Je.** 36: 26. king commanded son of  
**AB'DI.** [of A.  
**1 Ch.** 6: 44. Ethan son of Kishi son  
 2 Ch. 29: 12. Levites; Kish, son of A.  
 Ezr. 10: 26. had taken strange wives  
**AB'DIEL.** [A.  
**1 Ch.** 5: 15. A., chief of the house  
**AB'DON.** [Person.]  
**Ju.** 12: 13. A. judged Isr. | 15. A. died  
 1 Ch. 8: 30. firstb. son, A. 23. -9: 36.  
**2 Ch.** 34: 20. A. to inquire of L. 2 K. 22.  
**AB'DON.** [Place.] | 12.  
**Jos.** 21: 30. A. with suburbs, 1 Ch.  
**ABED'NEGRO.** [6: 74.  
 See SHADRACH.  
**AB'ELE.** [Person.]  
**Ge.** 4: 2. A. was a keeper of sheep (2)  
 4. L. had respect unto A., and (2)  
 8. Cain rose up ag. A. his brother 1 S. 22: 20. A. fled after David, 23:  
**Ge.** 4: 9. Where is A. thy brother?  
 25. me another seed instead of A.  
**Mat.** 23: 35. blood of A., Lu. 11: 51.  
**He.** 11: 4. by faith A. offered sacrific.  
 12: 24. better things than blood of  
**A'BEL.** [Place.] | A.  
 1 S. 6: 18. gr. stone of A. th. set ark  
**2 S.** 20: 15. besieged him in A. | 14.  
 18. they shall ask counsel at A.  
**A'BEL-BETH-MA'A-**  
**CHAI.**  
**1 K.** 15: 20. captains smote Ijon, A.  
**2 K.** 15: 29. Tiglath-pileser took Ijon,  
**A'BEL-MA'IM.** [A.  
**2 Ch.** 16: 4. captains smote Ijon and  
**A'BEL-MEHO'LAH.** [A.  
**Ju.** 7: 22. host fled to A. | 1 K. 4: 12.  
**1 K.** 19: 16. Eliash son of Shaphat  
**A'BEL-MIZRAIM.** [of A.  
**Ge.** 50: 11. name of it was called A.  
**A'BEL-SHIT'TIM.**  
**Nu.** 33: 49. A. in plains of Moab  
**A'BEZ.** [ward A.  
**Jos.** 19: 20. border of Issachar to  
**ABHIOR.**  
**Le.** 26: 11. my soul shall not a. you  
 15. if your soul a. my judgments  
 30. and my soul shall a. you  
 44. nor will I a. them to destroy  
**De.** 7: 26. thou shalt utterly a. it  
 23: 7. not a. Edomite, Egyptian  
**1 S.** 27: 12. made his people a. him  
**Jb.** 9: 31. my clothes shall a. me  
 30: 10. they a., they flee from me  
 42: 6. I a. myself and repent in  
**Ps.** 5: 6. Lord will a. bloody man  
 119: 163. I hate and a. lying: but  
**Pr.** 24: 24. nations shall a. him  
**Je.** 14: 21. do not a. us for name's  
**Am.** 5: 10. they a. him th. speaketh  
 6: 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob  
**Mi.** 3: 9. Hear, ye that a. judgment  
**Ro.** 12: 9. a. that which is evil  
**ABHORRED.** [a]  
**Ex.** 5: 21. ye made our savour to be  
 20: 23. commit, thf. I a. them  
 26: 43. their soul a. my statutes  
**De.** 32: 19. Lord saw it, he a. them  
 1 S. 2: 17. men a. the offering of L.  
**Eze.** 21: 26. then thou art a. of thy father  
**1 K.** 11: 25. Hadad a. Israel [be a.  
**Jb.** 9: 7. 31. my clothes make me to  
 19: 19. my inward friends a. me  
**Ps.** 22: 24. nor a. affliction of afflict.  
 78: 59. God greatly a. Israel [ed  
 89: 38. thou hast cast off and a.  
 106: 40. he a. his own inheritance  
**Pr.** 22: 14. he that is a. of L. sh. fall  
**La.** 2: 7. L. hath a. his sanctuary  
**Eze.** 16: 25. made thy beauty to be a.  
**Zeb.** 11: 8. their soul a. me  
**ABHORREST.**  
**Is.** 7: 16. land thou a. be forsaken  
**Ro.** 2: 22. thou that a. idols dost  
**ABHORRETH, ING.**  
**Jb.** 32: 20. so th. his life a-h bread  
**Ps.** 10: 3. covetous, whom Lord a-h  
 36: 4. on his bed, he a-h not evil  
 107: 18. their soul a-h all meat [n-h  
 49: 7. to whom the nation  
 66: 24. they be an a-g unto all flesh  
**A'BI.** [name A.  
**2 K.** 18: 12. Hezekiah's mother's  
**ABI'A.**  
**1 K.** 14: 18. Rohoboam's son,  
 reigned, 1 Ch. 3: 10. Mat. 1: 7.  
**Lu.** 1: 5. Zachar-s. of the course of A.  
**ABI'AH.** [Ashur  
**1 Ch.** 2: 24. A., Hezron's wife, bare  
 6: 28. sons of Sam.; Yashim, A.,  
 7: 8. sons of Becher; A. | 1 S. 8: 2.  
**ABI-AL'BON.**  
**2 S.** 23: 31. of thirty; 1 Ch. 11: 13.  
**ABI'ASAPH.**  
**Ex.** 6: 24. sons of Korah, Assir, A.  
**ABI'ATIR.** [6.  
**8.** Cain rose up ag. A. his brother 1 S. 22: 20. A. fled after David, 23:  
**1 S.** 22: 21. A. shewed Da. S. had slain,  
 30: 7. A. bro-t ephod to Da. | 23: 9. | 22.  
**2 S.** 8: 17. son of A. priest, 15: 27, 36.  
 1 K. 1: 42. 1 Ch. 18: 16. -24: 6.  
 15: 24. A. went up until all the peo.  
 29. Zadok and A. carried the ark  
 35. Tell it to Zadok and A. priests,  
 17: 15. -19: 11. -20: 25. 1 K. 4: 4.  
**1 K.** 1: 7. Adonijah conferred wi. A.,  
 19, 25. -22. thy of death  
 2: 26. unto A. k. said, Thou wor.  
 27. Sol. thrust A. fr. being priest  
 35. Zadok did k. put in roon of A.  
**1 Ch.** 15: 11. Da. called for Zadok, A.  
 27: 34. aft. Athiphel was A. | A.  
**Mk.** 2: 26. into hou. of G. in days of  
 See PRIEST.
- ABIB.** [34: 18.  
**Ex.** 13: 4. ye came out in month A.,  
 23: 15. feast of unleav'd bread keep  
 in month A., 34: 18. De. 16: 1.  
**ABIDA, ABIDAH.** [33.  
**Ge.** 25: 4. sons of Midian, A., 1 Ch. 1:  
**ABIDAN.** [son  
**Nu.** 1: 11. Of Benj.; A., son of Gide.  
 2: 22. capt. of sons of Benj. sh. be A.  
 7: 60. A. of Benjamin offered, 65.  
 10: 24. over host of Benj. was A.  
**ABIDE.**  
**Ge.** 19: 2. we a. in street all night  
 22: 5. a. ye here with the ass, and I  
 24: 55. let the damsel a. with us  
 29: 19. I give her to thee: a. wi. me  
 44: 33. let servant a. instead of lad  
**Ex.** 16: 29. a. ye every man in place.  
**Le.** 8: 35. a. at door of tabernacle  
 19: 13. wages of him hired not a. wi.  
**Nu.** 22: 5. peo. of Eg. a. over ag. me  
 31: 19. do ye a. without the camp  
 23. Every thing that may a. fire  
 35: 25. a. unto death of high priest  
**De.** 3: 19. wives sh. a. in your cities  
**Jos.** 18: 5. Judah sh. a. in their coast  
**Rn.** 2: 8. n. her fast by my maidens  
 1 S. 1: 22. bef. Lord and a. for ever  
 5: 7. ark of God sh. not a. with us  
 19: 2. a. in a secret place | shold  
 22: 5. Gad unto Dav., a. not in the  
 23. a. thou wi. me, fear not; for he  
 30: 21. made to a. at brook Besor  
**2 S.** 11: 1. Ark and Israel a. in tents  
 15: 19. return and a. with the king  
 16: 18. his will I be, and wi. him a.  
**1 K.** 8: 13. a. settled place to a. in  
 2 Ch. 25: 10. a. now at home; why  
 32: 10. that ye a. in siege in Jerus.  
**Jb.** 24: 13. ag-t light, nor a. in paths  
 38: 40. a. in covert to lie in wait  
 39: 9. unicorn a. by thy crib?  
**Ps.** 15: 1. L. who shall a. in thy tab.  
 61: 4. I will a. in thy tabernacle  
 7. he shall a. before God for ever  
 91: 1. He shall a. under shadow of  
**Pr.** 7: 11. She is loud, feet a. not in  
 19: 23. that hath it sh. a. satisfied  
**Ec.** 8: 15. that shall a. of his labour  
**Je.** 10: 10. not able a. his indign.  
 42: 10. if ye a. in this land! -50: 40.  
 49: 18. no man sh. a. in Sodom, 33.  
**H.** 3: 3. Thou shalt a. for me many  
 4. Isr. shall a. without king! days  
 11: 6. sword shall a. on his cities  
**Jo.** 2: 11. day of L. who can a. it?  
**Mi.** 5: 4. they shall a., for now he  
**Nu.** 1: 6. who can a. in his anger?  
**Mal.** 3: 2. who may a. his coming?  
**Mat.** 10: 11. whatso. town ye enter,  
 there a. till, Mk. 6: 10. Lu. 9: 4.  
**Lu.** 19: 5. I must a. at thy house  
 21: 29. a. with us, it is toward even.  
**Jn.** 12: 46. should not a. in darkness  
 14: 16. Comforter, that he may a.  
 15: 4. a. in me; branch cannot bear  
 except it a. in vine; no more can  
 ye, except ye a. in me | forth  
 6. if man a. not in me, he is ea-  
 7. if a. in me, and my words a. in

Jn. 15: 10. a. in my love as I a. in his  
Ac. 15: 34. it pleased Silas to a. there  
16: 15. come into my house and a.  
20: 23. bonds and afflictions a. me  
27: 31. except these a. in ship, ye  
Ro. 11: 23. if they a. not in unbelief  
1 Co. 3: 14. If any man's work a. he  
7: 8. is good if they a. even as I  
20. let ev. man a. in same calling  
24. wherein called, thn a. wi. God  
40. But she is happier if she so a.  
16: 6. I will a. and winter with you  
Ph. 1: 24. to a. in flesh more needful  
25. I know th. I shall a. with you  
1 Ti. 1: 3. I besought thee to a. at  
1 Jn. 2: 24. Let that a. in you [Eph.  
27. as taught you ye sh. a. in him  
28. And now, little chil. a. in him

**ABIDEATH.**

Nu. 31: 23. all that a. not the fire  
28: 16: 3. Ziba said, he a. at Jerus.  
Jb. 39: 28. eagle a. upon the crag of  
Ps. 49: 12. man, be-gin in honour a.  
55: 19. God, even that he a. of old  
119: 90. established earth, and it a.  
125: 1. mount Zion, wh. a. for ever  
Pr. 15: 31. reproof of life a. am. wise  
Ec. 1: 4. but the earth a. for ever  
Je. 21: 9. that a. in city shall die  
Jn. 3: 36. the wrath of G. a. on him  
8: 35. servant a. not, son a. ever  
12: 24. Except corn die it a. alone  
34. we heard Christ a. for ever  
15: 19. th. a. in me bringeth forth  
1 Co. 13: 13. now a. faith, hope, charity  
2 Ti. 2: 13. yet he a. faithf.; he can't  
He. 7: 3. Melchizedec a. a priest cont.  
1 Pe. 1: 23. by word of God which a.  
1 Jn. 2: 6. a. in him ought so to walk  
10. loveth his brother a. in light  
14. yo-g men, word of G. a. in you  
17. doeth will of God a. for ever  
27. the anointing of him a. in you  
3: 6. Whoso. a. in him sinneth not  
14. loveth not brother a. in death  
24. hereby know that he a. in us  
2 Jn. 9. Whoso. a. not in doctr-e(2)

**ABIDING.** [stems]

Nu. 24: 2. Balaam saw Israel a. in  
Ju. 16: 12. liers in wait a. in chamb.  
1 S. 26: 19. from a. in inheritance 9.  
1 Ch. 29: 15. shadow, there is none  
Lu. 2: 8. shepherd a. in field [a.  
Jn. 5: 38. ye have not his word a.  
Ac. 16: 12. we were in that city a.  
1 Jn. 3: 15. no murderer hath etern.

**ABI'EL.** [life a.]

1 S. 9: 1. a man of Benj. son of A.  
14: 5. Nel. far. of Ab., was son of A.  
1 Ch. 11: 32. Hurai, A. the Arbaith-e

**ABIE'ZER.** [26: t 30.]

Jos. 17: 2. lot for children of A., Nu.  
Ju. 6: 34. A. was gathered aft. Gid-u  
8: 2. better than the vantage of A.  
2 S. 23: 27. one of the thirty, A.  
1 Ch. 7: 18. Hammoleketh bare A.  
11: 28. val-t men of armies were A.  
27: 12. captain for 9th mo. was A.

**ABIEZRITE.** S. [ash. a.]

Ju. 6: 18. Ophrah pertained unto Jo-  
24. altar, yet in Ophrah of the A-s  
8: 32. sepul. in Ophrah of the A-s

**ABIGAIL.** [A., 14.]

1 S. 25: 3. Nabal's wife's name was  
18. A., 23, 32, 36, 41, 42. Take  
39. David communed with A. to  
27: 3. David dwelt at Gath with A.  
30: 5. David's two wives, Ahinoam  
and A., 2 S. 2: 2-3; 3. 1 Ch. 3: 5.  
2 S. 17: 25. went in to A. dau. of  
1 Ch. 2: 16. whose sisters were Ze-  
17. And A. bare Amasa[ruiyah, A.]

**ABIHAIL.**

Nu. 3: 35. chief was Zuriel son of A.  
1 Ch. 2: 29. name of wife of Abishur  
5: 14. children of Huri son of A. [A.  
2 Ch. 11: 18. Rehob. took A. dau. of

Es. 2: 15. Esther dau. of A., 9: 29.  
**ABI'HU.** See NADAB.  
See **ABARON** with **SONS.**

**ABI'HUD.** [A.]

1 Ch. 8: 3. sons of Bela were Addar,  
**ABI'JAH, or ABI'JAM.**

1 K. 14: 1. A-h, son of Jerob., sick  
31. A-m, Rehob.'s son, reigned in  
his stead, 2 Ch. 12: 16. A-h, t-A-m  
15: 1. in 18th year of Jeroboam  
reigned A-m, 2 Ch. 13: 1. A-h  
7. there was war between A-m and  
Jeroboam (2) 2 Ch. 13: 2. A-h  
8. And A-m slept with his fathers,  
2 Ch. 14: 1. A-h [son  
1 Ch. 3. t 10. Rehobam, A-m his  
24: 10. lot to Hakkoz, 8th to A-h  
2 Ch. 11: 20. Maachah bare A-h  
22. Rehob, made A-h the chief  
13: 3. A-h, 4, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22.  
17. A-h slew th. with gr. slaughter  
29: 1. Hez'h's mo's name was A-h  
Ne. 10: 7. that sealed, Mesh-m, A-h  
12: 4. went up with Zerub-l, Iddo,  
17. Of A-h, Ziehri [A-h

**ABILE'NE.**

Lu. 3: 1. Lysanias tetrarch of A.

**ABILITY.**

Le. 27: 8. value him acc-g to his a.  
Ezr. 2: 69. they gave after their a.  
Ne. 5: 8. aft. our a. redeemed breth.  
Da. 1: 4. as had a. to stand in palace  
Mat. 25: 15. gave to each acc-g to a.  
Ac. 11: 29. ev. man acc. to a. to send  
1 Pe. 4: 11. do it as of a. God giveth

**ABIM'AEL.** [1: 22.]

Ge. 10: 28. Joktan begat A., 1 Ch.

**ABIM'ELECH.**

Ge. 20: 2. A. sent and took Sarah  
3. God came to A. in a dream | 8.  
4. But A. had not come near her  
9. A. called Abr. and said, What  
hast th. done? -21. 22. -26: 10.  
14. A. gave sheep, oxen unto Abr.  
15. A. said, My land is before thee  
17. Abr. prayed; God healed A.  
18. closed womb of ho. of A., bec.

21. Abr. reproved A. bec. of well  
26. A. said, I wot not who hath  
27. Abr. gave sheep, oxen unto A.  
29. A. said, What mean 7 lambs?  
32. A. returned into land of Phil.

26: 1. Isaac went unto A. k. of Phil.  
8. A. saw Isaac sporting wi. Reb-h  
9. A. said, She is thy wife [eth  
11. A. charged peo. He that touches  
16. A. said to Isaac, Go fr. us | 26.  
Ju. 8: 31. Gid's concubine bare son A.  
9: 1. A. son of Jerub-l went to Sh.

3. A., 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27,  
28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41,  
44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55.

4. A. hired valiu. and light persons  
6. men of She-m made A. k., 16, 18.  
21. A. had reigned 3 years ov. Isr.  
23. G. sent evil spirit betw. A. and  
56. Thus G. rend-d wickedn. of A.

1 S. 21: 10. David fled to A., Ps. 34.  
2 S. 11: 21. Who smote A.? a woman

1 Ch. 18: 16. Zadok and A. priests

**ABIN'ADAB.**

1 S. 7: 1. bro-t ark into house of A.  
16: 8. Jesse called A., made him  
17: 13. A. followed S. to bat. [pass  
31: 2. Philistines slew A., 1 Ch. 10: 2.

2 S. 6: 3. ark, and brought out of  
house of A., 4. -1 Ch. 13: 7.

1 K. 4: 11. son of A. had Sol.'s dau-s  
1 Ch. 2: 13. Jesse begat Eliab, A. 2d

8: 33. Saul begat Jon-a, A. 9: 39.

**Son of ABIN'OM.**

Ju. 4: 6. Deborah called Barak - A.  
12. Barak the - A. was gone to Tab.  
5: 1. Sang Deborah and Barak - A.  
12. Barak lead captivity captive,

**ABI'RAM.** [thou - A.]

**ABI'RAM** with **Dathan.**

Nu. 16: 1. D. and A. sons of Eliab 26:  
12. Moses sent to call D. and A., 19  
24. Get you up fr. tab. of D. and A.  
25. Moses went unto D., A., 2/.

27. D. and A. stood in doors of tents  
26: 9. This is D. A. famous in cong.  
De. 11: 6. what he did unto D. and A.  
Ps. 106: 17. earth swallowed up D.  
and covered the company of A.

**ABISHAG.**

See SHUNAMMITE.

**ABISH'AHAR.** [A.]

1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan, Jeush,  
**ABISH'AI.** [three]

1 S. 26: 6. A. said, I will go with  
7. Da. and A. came by night[emem].  
8. said A. to Da., God hath deliver'd  
9. Da. said to A., Destroy him not  
2 S. 2: 18. sons of Zerahiah, Joab, A., 1  
24. Joab, A., pursued Abn. [Ch. 2: 16  
3: 30. Joab, A., slew Abner bec. he  
10. rest of people he delivered  
into hand of A., 1 Ch. 19: 11.

14. Ammonites fled before A., 1  
Ch. 19: 15. [king?] | 11.  
16: 9. said A., Why this dog curse  
18: 2. Da. sent 3d part of peo. und. A.  
5. k. com-dec A., Deal gently, 12.  
19: 21. A. said, Shall not Shimei be  
put to death [ba, 10.  
20: 6. David said to A., pursue She-  
21: 17. A. succoured David [II] 20:  
23: 18. A. was chief fan. three, 1 Ch.  
1 Ch. 18: 12. A. slew Edomites 18,000

**ABISH'ALOM.** [10.]

1 K. 15: 2. Maachah, daughter of A.,  
**ABISH'UA.** [Ezr. 7: 5.]

1 Ch. 6: 4. Phinehas begat A., 50.  
5. And A. begat Bukki, and  
8. 4. sons of Bela, Gera, A., and Hu-m

**AB'ISIUR.** [dab, A.]

1 Ch. 2: 28. sons of Shammai; Na-  
29. the wife of A. was Abihail

**ABITAL.** [Ch. 3: 3.]

2 S. 3: 4. Shephatiah, son of A., 1

**ABTTUB.**

1 Ch. 8: 11. he begat A. and Elpaal

**ABI'UD.** [Elakiim]

Mat. 1: 13. begat A., and A. begat

**ABJECTS.**

Ps. 35: 15. the a. gathered ag. me

**ABLE.** [men]

Ex. 18: 21. provide out of people a.  
25. Moses chose a. men out of Isr.  
Le. 14: 22. such as he is a. to get, 31.

Nu. 1: 3. all that are a. to go to war,  
20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36,  
38, 40, 42, 45. -26: 2 Ch. 25: 5,  
13: 30. we are well a. to overcome it  
Jos. 23: 9. no man a. to stand bef.  
De. 16: 17. ev. man sh. give as he is a.  
Ju. 8: 3. what I a. to do in compar.  
1 S. 6: 20. who a. to stand bef. God?  
1 K. 8: 9. who is a. to judge gr. peo.  
2 K. 8: 21. all a. to put on armour  
1 Ch. 5: 18. men a. to bear sword  
9: 13. very a. men for service, 26: 8.  
2 Ch. 2: 6. who is a. to build house  
20: 6. none is able to withstand thee  
25: 9. Lord is a. to give much more  
32: 13. were gods a. to deliv. lands  
15. no god a. to deliver his people  
Jb. 41: 10. who a. to stand bef. me?  
Pr. 27: 4. who a. to stand bef. envy?  
Eze. 46: 11. lambs as he is a. to give  
Da. 2: 26. a. to make known dream?  
3: 17. our God is a. to deliver us  
4: 18. thou art a.; spirit is in thee  
37. walk in pride, he is a. to abase  
6: 20. is G.a. to deliver from lions?  
Mat. 3: 9. God is a. of these stones  
to raise up children, Lu. 3: 8.  
9: 28. believe ye I am a. to do this?  
10: 28. a. to destroy soul in hell  
19: 12. he that is a. to receive it  
20: 22. are ye a. to drink of cup

Mat. 22: 46. no man was a. to ans.  
26: 61. I am a. to destroy tem. [him]  
Mk. 4: 33. as they were a. to hear  
Jn. 10: 29. no man is a. to pluck th.  
Ac. 15: 10. yoke fathers nor we a. to  
20: 32. word of grace, a. to build  
25: 5. wh. am. you are a. go wi. me  
Ro. 4: 21. he was a. also to perform  
11: 23. God is a. to graft them in  
14: 4. God is a. to make him stand  
15: 14. yea. to admonish one ano.  
1 Co. 8: 2. ye were not a. nei. nowa.  
10: 13. tempted above that ye are a.  
2 Co. 3: 6. made us a. ministers of  
9: 8. G. is a. to make grace abond.  
Ep. 3: 20. th. is a. to do abundantly  
Ph. 3: 21. he is a. to subdue all things  
2 Ti. 1: 12. he is a. to keep that wh.  
1: 3. 7. nev. a. to come to knowledge  
15. Scriptures a. to make thee wise  
He. 2: 18. he is a. to succour them  
5: 7. unto him that was a. to save  
7: 25. he is a. to save to uttermost  
11: 19. that G. was a. to raise him  
Ja. 1: 21. word wh. is a. to save souls  
3: 2. a. to bridle the whole body  
4: 12. is one lawgiver a. to save and  
Jude 24. a. to keep you from falling  
Re. 5: 3. no man a. to open the book  
13: 4. who a. to make war wi. him?  
15: 8. no man was a. to enter temp.

**Be ABLE.** [verb] Ge. 15: 5. stars, if thou b.a. to num.  
33: 14. children b.a. to endure  
Ex. 18: 23. thou sh. b.a. to endure  
Le. 25: 26. hims. b.a. to redeem it  
49. if he b.a. may redeem hims.  
Nu. 22: 11. I shall b.a. to overe. th.  
De. 7: 24. no man b.a. to stand be.  
for thee, 11: 25. Jos. 1: 5. [drive  
Jos. 14: 12. L. wi. me I sh. be a. to  
1 S. 17: 9. If by b.a. to fight me [8.  
2 K. 18: 23. b.a. to set riders, 18: 36  
1 Ch. 29: 14. b.a. to offer willingly  
2 Ch. 32: 14. y-r God b.a. to deliver  
Is. 47: 12. if so thou b.a. to profit  
Eze. 33: 12. nei. righte. b.a. to live  
46: 5. lambs as he b.a. to give, 11.  
Zph. 1: 18. nor gold b.a. to deliver  
Lu. 14: 31. whe. he b. a. with 10,000  
Ro. 8: 36. nei. death b.a. to separate  
1 Co. 6: 5. not oncb.a. to judge betw.  
10: 13. ye b.a. to bear it [breth.]  
2 Co. 1: 4. ye may b.a. to comfort  
Ep. 3: 18. May b.a. to comprehend  
6: 11. ye b.a. to stand ag. devil, 13.  
16. ye shall b.a. to quench fiery  
2 Ti. 2: 2. who shall b.a. to teach  
Tit. 1: 9. may b.a. by sound doctr.  
2 Pe. 1: 15. ye b.a. after my decease  
Re. 6: 17. who shall b.a. to stand?

**ABLE, with not or cannot.** Ge. 13: 6. land was n.a. to bear th.  
Ex. 10: 15. one c. be. a. to see the earth  
18: 18. thou art n.a. to perform it  
40: 35. Moses was n.a. to ent. tent  
Le. 5: 7. if n.a. to bring lamb, 11.  
14: 22. hand is n.a. to get [12: 8.  
25: 28. if he be n.a. to restore it  
Nu. 11: 14. I am n.n.a. to bear th. peo.  
13: 31. We be n.n.a. to go. people  
14: 6. L. n.a. to bring peo., De. 9: 28.  
22: 37. um I n.a. to pronounce thee?  
De. 1: 9. I n.n.a. to bear you alone  
14: 24. thou art n.n.a. to carry it  
18: 17: 33. thou n.n.a. to go ag. Phil.  
1 K. 9: 21. Israel n.n.a. to destroy  
2 K. 18: 29. n.n.a. to deliver, 18: 36: 14.  
2 Ch. 7: 7. n.n.a. to receive offerings  
20: 37. ships n.n.a. to go to Tarshish  
Ezr. 10: 13. rain, we are n.n.a. to stand  
Ne. 4: 10. we are n.n.a. to build wall  
Ps. 18: 38. wounded them n.n.a. to rise  
21: 1. wh. they are n.n.a. to perform  
36: 12. down, shall n.n.a. to rise  
40: 12. that I am n.n.a. to look up  
Ec. 8: 17. know yet n. be a. to find it

Is. 47: 11. shalt n. be a. to put it off  
Je. 10: 10. sh. n. be a. to abide indigne.  
11: 11. evil, they n. be a. to escape  
49: 10. sh. n. be a. to hide himself  
La. 1: 14. fr. whom I am n.a. to rise  
Eze. 7: 10. gold n. be a. to deliver th.  
Da. 4: 18. are n.a. to make known  
Am. 7: 10. land n.a. to bear words  
Mat. 10: 28. are n.a. to kill the soul  
Lu. 1: 20. sh. be dumb, n.a. to speak  
12: 26. if ye be n.a. to do least  
13: 24. seek to enter shall n. be a.  
12: 29. founda.-n.s. n.a. to finish, 30:  
21: 15. advers-s.n. be a. to gainsay  
Jn. 21: 6. n.a. to draw net for the  
Ac. 6: 10. n.a. to restore the wisdom  
1 Co. 3: 2. ye were n.a. to bear it

**AB'NER.** [20: 25.  
18: 14: 5. Ner, father of A. | 57: 17: 55. Saul said A., Whose son thou  
26: 7. A. and people lay round Saul  
14. Da. cried, Answerest not A.? 15.  
S. 2: 14. A. said, Let yo men play  
17. sore battle, A. was beaten  
19. A. 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30,  
31. -3: 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21,  
22, 24, 25.  
23. A. smote Asahe under fifth rib  
26. A. said, Sh. sword devour for ev.  
3: 6. A. made hims. strong for Saul  
8. A. writh for words of fish-bo-h. 7.  
27. Joab smot A. under fifth rib  
30. Joab and Abishai slew A. bec.  
32. David wept at grave of A.  
33. Died A. as a fool dieth?  
4: 1. Saul's son heard A. was dead  
12. head of lsh-bo. in sepulchre of  
27: 21. Jaasiel son of A., ruler [A.  
See **Abner son of NER.**

**ABOARD.** [A.] Ac. 21: 2. ship sailing, we went a.  
**ABODE.** [Noun.] 2 K. 19: 27. I know thy a., Is. 37: 28.  
Ezr. 9: 18. give us sure a. in holy  
Jn. 14: 23. will make our a. with him

**ABODE.** [Verb.] Ge. 29: 14. Jacob a. wi. him a month  
49: 24. But his bow. a. in strength  
Ex. 24: 16. glory of L. a. upon Sinai  
40: 35. not enter tent bec. cloud a.  
Nu. 9: 17. where the cloud a., 18, 21.  
20. chil. of Isr. a. in th. tents, 22.  
11: 35. peo. a. at Hazer-h-Ju. 11: 17.  
20: 1. peo. a. in Kadesh, De. 1: 46.  
22: 8. princes of Moab a. with Bal-m  
25: 1. Isr. a. in Shittim, and began  
Des: 29. we a. in valley ag. Beth-peor  
9: 9. I a. in the mount 40 days and  
Jos. 5: 8. a. in their places in camp  
8: 9. a. betw. Bethel, Al [Asher a.  
Ju. 5: 17. Gilead a. bey. Jordan  
19: 4. Levite a. with him three days  
20: 47. 600 men a. in rock Rimmon  
8: 1. 23. wom. a. and gave her son  
7: 2. ark n. in Kirjath-jeirin  
10: 16. Saul and Jonathan a. in  
Gibeath, 22: 6. | 25: 26: 3.  
23: 13. Da. a. in wilderness, 18.  
30: 10. 2 hund. a. behind, so faint  
28: 1: 1. David a. 2 days in Ziklag  
11: 12. Uriah a. in Jerus. that day  
15: 8. vowed while I. a. at Geshur  
1 K. 17: 19. into a loft where he a.  
Je. 38: 28. Jere. a. in court of prison  
Mat. 17: 22. while they a. in Galilee  
Lu. 1: 56. Mary n. wi. Ellis-h 3 mos.  
8: 27. nei. a. in any hou. but tombs  
21: 37. Jesus a. in mount of Olives  
Jn. 1: 12. Spirit, and it a. upon him  
39. came and a. with him that day  
7: 9. these words, he a. in Galilee  
8: 44. murderer, and a. not in truth  
11: 6. he a. two days in same place  
Ac. 1: 13. room where n. Peter, James  
14: 3. Long time n. they speaking  
18: 3. Paul a. wi. them and wrought  
20: 6. to Trosas, where we n. 7 days

Ac. 21: 7. we a. with breth. one day  
8. house of Philip and a. with him  
Ga. 1. 18. I a. with Peter 15 days  
2 Ti. 4: 20. Erastus a. at Corinth

**ABODE with there.** De. 1: 40. acc-g unto days ye a.t.  
Jos. 2: 22. unto mt., and a.t. 3 days  
Ju. 21: 2. peo. a.t. till even bef.  
Ezr. 8: 15. t.n. we in tents 3 days  
32. we came to Jerus., a.t. 3 days  
Jn. 4: 40. Sychar, Jes. a.t. two days  
10: 40. where Jn. baptized and t.h.e.  
Ac. 12: 19. to Cesarea, and t.n. [a.  
14: 28. t.a. long time with discip.  
17: 14. Silas and Timotheus a.t.  
20: 3. Paul t.a. three months

**ABODEST.** Ju. 5: 16. why a. among sheepfolds?

**ABOLISH, ED.** Is. 2: 18. the idols he shall utterly a.  
51: 6. my righteousness not be a-d  
Eze. 6: 6. your works may be a-d  
2 Co. 3: 13. end of that which is a-d  
Ep. 2: 15. Having a-d in his flesh  
2 Ti. 1: 10. Ch. who hath a-d death

**ABOMINABLE, BLY.** Le. 17: 21. that touch any a. thing  
11: 43. not make yourselves a. wi.  
18: 30. commit not any a. customs  
19: 7. eaten on third day, it is a.  
20: 25. not make souls a. by beast  
De. 14: 3. shalt not eat any a. thing  
1 K. 21: 26. Abah did very a-y in fol.  
1 Ch. 21: 6. king's word a. to Joab  
2 Ch. 15: 8. Asa put away a. idols  
Jb. 15: 16. How much more a. is man  
Ps. 14: 1. they have done a. works  
53: 1. they have done a. iniquity  
Is. 14: 19. cast out like an a. branch  
65: 4. broth of a. things in vessels  
Jn. 16: 18. carcasses of their a. things  
44: 4. Oh, do not this a. thi. I hate  
Eze. 4: 14. nei. a. flesh in my mouth  
8: 10. behold ev. form of a. beasts  
16: 52. thy sins committed more a.  
Mi. 6: 10. scant n. ensure that is a.  
Na. 3: 6. I will cast n. filth upon thee  
Tit. 1: 16. iu. works deny him be-g. a.  
1 Pe. 4: 3. we walked in a. idolatries  
Re. 21: 8. the unbeliev-g and the a.

**ABOMINATION.** [tians Ge. 48: 32. that is a. unto Egypt  
46: 34. ev. shepherd is a. unto Eg-s  
8: 26. sacrifice the a. of Eg-p-nis  
Le. 7: 18. it shall be an a., 11: 41, 42.  
11: 10. an a. to you, 11, 12, 20, 23.  
11. ye sh. have their carcasses in a.  
13. wh. ye sh. have in a. am. fowls  
18: 22. wi. mankind, it is a., 20: 13.  
De. 7: 25. it is a. to Lord, 17: 1. -22: 5.  
26. Nel. sh. bring a. into thy hou.  
12: 31. every a. have they done  
13: 14. th. such a. is wrought, 17: 4.  
18: 12. all th. do these are n., 22: 5.  
23: 8. both these are an a. to God  
24: 4. that is an a. before the Lord  
25: 16. th. do unrighteously are a.  
27: 15. cursed th. maketh image an a.  
18: 13: 4. Isr. was had in n., with a.  
1 K. 11: 5. Milcom a. of Amorites  
7. Chemosh the n. of Moab. Jans  
2 K. 23: 13. Ashtoreth, a. of Zidonis  
Ps. 88: 3. thou hast made me an a.  
Pr. 3: 32. foward is an a. to Lord  
6: 16. seven things are a. unto him  
8: 7. wickedness is an a. to my lips  
11: 1. false balance is a. to the Lord  
20. They of foward heart are n. to  
12: 22. Lying lips are n. to the Lord  
13: 19. a. to fools to depart fr. evil  
15: 8. sacri. of wicked is n.. 21: 27.  
9. way of wicked is an a. unto L.  
26. thoughts of wicked a. to Lord  
16: 5. Ev. one proud in heart is n.  
12: 11. to kings to commit wickedn.  
17: 15. both are a. to Lord, 20: 10.  
20: 23. divers weights are a. to L.

Pr. 24: 9. scouner is an a. to men  
28: 9. even his prayer shall be a.  
29: 27. An unjust man is a. to the  
just; upright a. to wicked

Is. 1: 13. incense is an a. unto me  
41: 24. a. is he that chooseth you  
44: 19. sh. I make the residue an a.  
66: 17. eating swine's flesh and a.

Je. 2: 7. ye made mine heritage a.  
32: 35. that they should do this a.  
Eze. 33: 26. we work a. and [12: 11.  
Da. 11: 31. a. that maketh desolate

Mat. 24: 15. the a. of desolation. Lu.  
16: 15. a. is with God [13: 14.  
Re. 21: 27. nei. whatsoever worketh

### ABOMINATIONS. [a.]

De. 18: 9. not learn to do after a. of  
32: 16. with a. provoked them him  
1 K. 14: 24. did acc. to a. of nations

2 K. 16: 3. son thro. fire acc-g to a.  
of heathen. 2 Ch. 28: 3. [Ch. 33: 2.

21: 2. Manasseh, aft. a. of heathen. 2  
23: 24. a. Josiah put aw. 2 Ch. 34:  
2 Ch. 15: +8. Asa put away a. of [33:  
36: 8. Jehoiakim and his a. [en

14. transgressed after a. of heathen.  
Pr. 26: 25. are seven a. in his heart

Eze. 6: 11. Alas for the evil a. of Isr.  
8: 6. thou sh. see greater a., 13, 15.  
9. behold wicked a. that they do

9: 4. men that sigh and cry for a.  
11: 18. sh. take away all a. thereof

14: 6. turn your faces from your a.  
16: 2. cause Jerus. to know her a.  
18: 24. when the righteous doeth a.  
20: 4. to know a. of their fathers

7. Cast away every man a. of eyes  
8. did not cast away a. of eyes

22: 2. thou sh. shew her all her a.  
36: 31. sh. loathe yourselves for a.  
44: 6. O Israel, let it suffice of a.

7. broken covenant bee. of your a.  
Da. 9: 27. for the overspreading of a.  
Zch. 9: 7. take a. fr. betw. his teeth

Re. 17: 4. hav-g golden cup full of a.  
5. MOTHER OF BARLOTS AND A.

### Commit, ted, teth

**ABOMINATION, S. [a-s]**  
Le. 18: 26. Ye sh. not c. any of these

29. Whoso. c. these a-s be cut of  
Je. 6: 15. Were they ashamed when  
they had c-d a. ? 8: 12. [c-d

44: 22. Lord no longer bee. of a-s  
Eze. 8: 6. seest thou a. Israel c-h

17. Is it a light thing they c. a-s  
16: 50. haughty and c-d a-s bef me  
18: 12. If he beget a son that c-d a.

22: 11. c-d a. with neighbour's wife  
33: 20. land desolate bee. of a-s c-d

43: 8. defiled my name by a-s c-d  
44: 13. sh. bear their shame, a-s c-d

Mal. 2: 11. an a. is c-d in Judah

**Their ABOMINATIONS.**  
De. 20: 18. teach you not to do t.a.

29: 17. ye have seen t.a., idols  
Ezr. 9: 1. people doing acc-g to t.a.

11. it is an unclean land with t.a.  
Is. 66: 3. soul delighteth in t.a. [34:  
Je. 7: 30. have set t.a. in house, 32:  
Eze. 6: 9. evils committed in t.a.

7: 20. they made the images of t.a.  
11: 21. heart walketh after t.a. [a.  
12: 16. that they may declare all t.

16: 47. hast not done after t.a. [a.  
20: 30. commit whoredom after t.  
23: 36. yea, declare unto them t.a.

Ho. 9: 10. t.a. were as they loved

**These ABOMINATIONS.**  
Le. 18: 27. all t.a. have men done

De. 18: 12. bee. of t.a. Lord drive  
2 K. 21: 11. Manasseh hath done t.a.  
Ezr. 9: 14. affinity with peo. of t.a. ?

Je. 7: 10. are delivered to do all t.a.  
Eze. 18: 13. done t.a.; sh. surely die

### Thine or Thy

**ABOMINATIONS.**  
Je. 4: 1. if thou wilt put away t.a.

Je. 13: 27. I have seen t.a. on hills  
Eze. 5: 9. I do in thee, because of t.  
11. defiled sanctuary with t.a. [a.  
16: 22. in t.a. not rememb-d youth

36. whoredoms with idols of t.a.  
43. this lewdness above all t.a.  
51. justified thy sisters in t.a. (2)

58. Thou last borne t.a. saith t.a.  
1 Co. 15: 18. last was seen of me as

### ABOUND, ED.

Pr. 28: 20. faithful man shall a. wi.  
Is. 2: +6. they a. with children of

Am. 6: 14. a. with superfluities [a.  
Mat. 24: 12. because iniquity shall

Ro. 3: 7. if truth of God more a-d

5: 15. grace by Jesus Ch. hath a-d  
20. law, that the offence might a.  
where sin a-d grace did more a.

6: 1. in sin, that grace may a.?  
15: 13. that ye may a. in hope [us

2 Co. 1: 5. as sufferings of Chr. a. in  
8: 2. deep poverty a-d unto riches

7. as ye a. in faith and love to us,  
see that ye a. in this grace also

9: 8. God able to make all grace a.;  
that ye may a. in ev. good work

Ep. 1: 8. a. toward us in wisdom  
Ph. 1: 9. that your love may a. more

4: 12. I know how to a.; am instruc-ted  
17. I desire fruit that may a. to

18. I have all and a.; I am full

1 Th. 3: 12. Lord make you to a. in

4: 1. so ye would a. more and love

2 Pe. 1: 8. if these be in you and a.

### ABOUNDETH, ING.

Pr. 8: 24. when were no founts a-g  
22: 29. furious man a-h in trans-g-n

1 Co. 15: 58. always a-g in the work  
2 Co. 1: 5. so consolation a-h by Ch.

Col. 2: 7. a-g with thanksgiving

2 Th. 1: 3. charity of you all toward

ABOUT. leach a-h  
Ge. 38: 24. a. 3 months aft. was told

41: 25. shewed Pha. what he a. to  
42: 24. Joseph turned a. [do. 28:

46: 34. Thy servants trade a. cattle

Ex. 12: 37. a. 600,000 on foot wild-s

13: 18. God led people a. through

19: 23. Set bounds a. the mount

23: 28. tell that day a. 3,000 men

Le. 6: 5. a. which hath sworn falsely

Nu. 2: 2. a. tabernacle shall ye pitch

4: 4. sons of Kohath a. holy things

16: 24. Get from a. taberu. of Kor.

De. 32: 10. he led him a., kept him

Jos. 6: 11. ark of Lord going a. city

10: 13. sun hasted not a. a day fasted

Ju. 17: 1. shekels a. wh. thou curs-

Ru. 2: 17. was a. an ephah of barley

1 S. 1: 20. time come a. that Hannah

5: 8. ark be carried a. unto Gath

9: 26. a. spring of day S. called Saul

17: 42. Philist-s looked a. and saw

21: 5. women kept fr. us a. 3 days

25: 38. a. ten days after Lord smote

S. 20. 26. 1m. chiefruler a. [da. Na.

24: 6. came t. Dau. jaan a. to Zidon

1 K. 2: 15. the kingdom is turned a.

7: 23. sea was round all a.; thirty

cubits did compass it round a.

8: 14. king turned his face a. and

18: 32. Elijah made chre. a. altar

22: 36. a. going down of sun, 2 Ch.

2 K. 4: 16. a. this season [18: 34.

11: 7. keep watch a. king [a. song

1 Ch. 15: 22. Chenaniah instructed

2 Ch. 3: 9. house I am a. to build

26: 6. Uzziah built cities a. Ashdod

Ezr. 10: 15. Jonath. employed a. this

Ne. 13: 21. Why ledge y e. wall?

Ju. 1: 10. Hast thou made hedge a.

him a. his house, a. all he hath

Ju. 20: 23. When a. to fill his belly

[Can. 3: 7. threescore. valiant men a. it

Can. 7: 2. of wheat set a. with lilies  
15: 5: +2. beloved made wall a. it

50: 11. compass yours. a. wi. sparks

Je. 41: 14. all the people east a. and

Eze. 1: 4. and a brightness was a. it

5: 2. smite a. it with a knife

48: 17. border a. it half a cubit (2)

Da. 5: 31. Darius being a. 62 yrs. old

IIo. 7: 2. doings have beset them a.

Mat. 14: 21. eaten. a. 5,000 men,  
Mk. 6: 44. Lu. 9: 14. Jn. 6: 10.

Mk. 2: 2. was no room a. the door

3: 8. a. Tyre, Sidon great mult-e

4: 10. they a. him wi. twelve asked

5: 13. the herd (they were a. 2,000)

6: 38. a. the fourth watch of night

8: 9. they that had eaten. a. 4,000

12: 1. a. vineyard, set hedge a. it

14: 51. cloth a. his naked body

Lu. 1: 56. Mary abide wi. her a. 3 mos.

2: 37. she was a widow of a. 84 yrs.

49. must be a. Father's business

3: 23. Jesus a. 30 years of age [jug

8: 42. only dau., a. 12 years, a dy-

9: 28. a. 8 days after, he took Peter

10: 40. cumbered a. serving, 41.

12: 35. Let your loins be girded a.

13: 38. let it alone till I sh. dig a. it

22: 41. withdrawn a. a stone's east

49. they a. him saw what would

Jn. 3: 25. arose question a. purify-g

6: 19. rowed a. 25 or 30 furlongs

11: 18. Bethany a. 15 furlongs off

19: 39. myrrh, aloes, a. 100 pound

20: 7. napkin that was a. his head

Ac. 1: 15. number of names a. 120

2: 10. parts of liby. a. Cyrene

41. same day were added a. 3,000

3: 3. Pet , John a. to go into temple

4: 4. number of men was a. 5,000

5: 56. to whom, a. 400 joined phen

11: 19. persecution was a. Ste-

13: 20. judges a. space of 450 years

18: 14. Paul a. to open his mouth

19: 7. all the men were a. twelve

20: 3. he was a. to sail into Syria

19: 23. no small stir a. that way

27: 30. shipmen a. to flee out of sh.

Ro. 4: 19. when a. an 100 years old

10: 3. going a. to establish their

own righteousness [a sister ?

1 Co. 9: 5: we not power to lead a.

2 Co. 4: 10. always bearing a. in body

Ep. 6: 14. Stand girt a. with trut

1 Ti. 5: 13. wandering a. from house

2 Ti. 2: 14. strive not a. words

Tit. 3: 9. avoid strivings a. the law

He. 8: 5. when a. to make taberne

Jude. 9. disputed a. body of Moses

Re. 10: 4. I was a. to write, and

16: 21. ev. stone a. weight of talent

See CITY, FETCH, GADDEST, GIRT,

GO, GOETH, GONE, HOUR, S,

S, JERUSALEM, LOINS, ME,

MIDNIGHT, NECK, NOON,

QUESTION, S, ROUND, SPACE,

STOOD, THEE, THEM, THIS,

WALKETH, WANDERED, WENT,

WHOM, YOU.

See TIME with about.

To morrow about this TIME ABOVE.

[feart

Ge. 1: 20. fowl that may fly a.

6: 16. in a cubit finish window a.

27: 39. of the dew of heaven from a.

48: 22. thee one portion a. breth-n

49: 26. a. blessings of progenitors

Ex. 25: 21. mercy seat a., 40: 20.

22. commune from a. mercy seat

26: 14. covering a. of badgers' skins, 36: 19. Nu. 4: 25. [of fit

24. boards sh. be coupled a. head

28: 27. a. curious girdle. 28: 39: 20.

30: 14. numbered from 20 yrs. old

and a. 1 Ch. 23: 27. 2 Ch. 25: 5:

40: 19. Mos. put covering of tent a.

Ie. 11 : 21. have legs **a.** their feet  
27 : 7. if it be sixty years old and **a.**  
Nu 16 : 3. lift yours. **a.** congregat-n  
De. 17 : 20. be not lifted up **a.** breth.  
25 : 3. if he sho. beat him **a.** these  
28 : 13. then sh. be **a.** not beneath  
30 : 5. multiply thee **a.** thy fathers  
Jos 3 : 13. Jordan be cut off fr. **a.** 16.  
Ju. 5 : 24. blessed **a.** women Jael (2)  
2 S. 22 : 17. He sent fr. **a.** Ps. 18 : 16.  
1 K. 7 : 3. house covered wi. cedar **a.**  
11. **a.** were costly stones aft. meas.  
20. chapters had pomegranates  
25. sea was **a.** upon oxen, 2 Ch.  
29. upon ledges was a base **a.** [4 : 4.  
31. mouth of it **a.** was a cubit  
8 : 7. the cherubim covered the ark  
**a.** 2 Ch. 5 : 8. ] [52 : 32.  
2 K. 25 : 28. a. throne of kings, Je.  
1 Ch. 5 : 2. prevailed **a.** brethren  
27 : 6. Beniah was a. the thirty  
Ne. 3 : 28. Fr. **a.** horse gate repaired  
7 : 2. he feared G. a. many [priests  
12 : 37. the wall **a.** house of David  
39. fr. a. gate of Ephr. a. old gate (3)  
Es. 5 : 11. advanced him **a.** princes  
Jb. 3 : 4. let not God regard it fr. **a.**  
18 : 16. **a.** sh. his branch be cut off  
31 : 2. what portion of God from **a.**  
28.1 sho. have denied God th. is a.  
Ps. 10 : 5. thy judgments are far **a.**  
18 : 48. liftest me **a.** those ag-t me  
27 : 6. be lifted up **a.** mine enemies  
45 : 7. hath anointed thee **a.** thy  
fellows, He. 1 : 9. ] [from **a.**  
78 : 23. Tho. he commanded clouds  
103 : 11. as heaven is high **a.** earth  
119 : 127. I love thy com-ts **a.** gold  
136 : 6. stretched earth **a.** the wat-s  
137 : 6. Jerusalem **a.** my chief joy  
144 : 7. Send thine hand from **a.**  
Pr. 4 : 13. keep heart **a.** all keeping  
8 : 28. established the clouds **a.**  
15 : 24. way of life is **a.** to the wise  
Ec. 3 : 19. no preeminence **a.** a beast  
7 : 2. L.'s house shall be exalted **a.**  
6 : 2. **a.** it stood the seraphim hills  
7 : 11. Ask a sign in the height **a.**  
14 : 13. exalt my throne **a.** the stars  
14. will ascend a. heights of clouds  
45 : 8. Drop down ye heavens fr. **a.**  
Je. 16 : 8. widows **a.** sand of the seas  
35 : 4. **a.** the chamber of Maaseiah  
La. 1 : 13. From **a.** he sent fire into  
Eze. 1 : 22. stretched over heads **a.**  
26. upon throne likens- of man **a.**  
10 : 1. **a.** the head of the cherubim  
19. glory over cherubim **a.** 11 : 22.  
29 : 15. nei. exalt itself **a.** nations  
37 : 8. lo. the skin covered them **a.**  
41 : 20. a. door were cherubim, 17.  
Da. 6 : 3. Daniel preferred **a.** princess  
11 : 36. magnify him. **a.** ev. god, 37.  
Am. 2 : 9. I destroyed fruit from **a.**  
Na. 3 : 16. merchants **a.** stars [6 : 40.  
Mat. 10 : 24. not **a.** his mast, (2), Lu.  
Jn. 3 : 13. exc. man be born fr. **a.** 7.  
6 : 13. fragments of loaves ov. and **a.**  
8 : 23. I am from **a.** ye are of **[a.**  
19 : 11. except it were given the fr. **a.**  
Ac. 4 : 22. man was **a.** 40 years old  
26 : 13. light **a.** brightness of sun  
Ro. 10 : 6. to bring Christ from **a.**  
14 : 5. esteeme nth one day **a.** anoth.  
1 Co. 15 : 6. seen of **a.** 500 brethren  
2 Co. 1 : 8. were pressed **a.** strength  
12 : 2. I knew man **a.** 14 years ago  
Ga. 1 : 14. **a.** my equals in nation  
4 : 26. Jerusalem which is **a.** ls free  
Ph. 2 : 9 him a name **a.** every name  
Col. 3 : 1. seek things which are **a.**  
2. set your affection on things **a.**  
Phm. 16. not as servant but **a.** serv.  
He. 10 : 8. **a.** when he said, Sacrifice  
Ja. 1 : 17. every good gift is from **a.**  
8 : 15. This wisdom not from **a.**  
17. wisdom from **a.** is first pure

See **Above ALL, All the EARTH, Above THAT, Above all THAT, All PEOPLE, STOOD above, CAUL, EARTH, HIM, ME, THEM, Heaven, & ABOVE.** [a. Ge. 49 : 25. thee with blessings of h. Ex. 20 : 4. not make likeness of thing in h.a., De. 5 : 8. [a., Jos. 2 : 11. De. 4 : 39. know that L. is God in h. 1 K. 8 : 23. no God like thee in h.a. Ps. 50 : 4. He shall call to h.s fr. a. Is. 45 : 8. Drop down ye h-s from a. Je. 4 : 25. For this h-s **a.** be black 31 : 35. If h.a. can be measured [a. Ac. 2 : 19. I will shew wonders in h. **A'BRAHAM = A'BRAM.** Ge. 17 : 5. Neither shall thy name be called Abram, but A., 1 Ch. 1 : 27. 9. G. said unto A., 15. - 18 : 13. - 21 : 17. A. fell upon his face, and [12. 18. A. said, O that Ishmael might 22. God went up from A. [live 23. A. took Ishmael, every male of A.'s house ficed, 26. 24. A. 99 years old when circum- 18 : 6. A. hastened unto Sarah 7. A. ran unto herd, fetched a calf 11. Now A. and Sarah were old 13. L. said to A., Whf. did s. laugh 16. A. went to bring them on way 17. Shall I hide from A. thing I do 18. Seeing A. sb. become gr. ration 19. Lord may bring upon A. that 22. tow. Sodom; but A. stood bef. 23. A. said, Wilt destroy righteous 27. A. said, I have taken to speak 33. Lord left commanding w. A. (2) 19 : 27. A. got up early to place/out 29. God remembered A., sent Lot 20 : 1. A. journeyed toward south 2. A. said of his wife, She my sister 9. Abimelech called A., said, 10. 11. A. said, I thought they slay me 14. Abimelech gave oxen unto A. 17. A. prayed unto God; G. bended 18. Lord closed wombs bee. of A.'s 21 : 2. Sarah bare A. son in old age 3. A. called name of his son Isaac 4. A. circumcised his son Isaac 5. A. 100 years old when Isaac was 7. A., 12, 14, 22, 24, 27. [born 8. A. made great feast same day 9. saw son of Ilagar, borne unto A. 10. said unto A., Cast out bondw. 11. thing grievous in A.'s sight 25. A. reproved Abim. bee. of well 28. A. set seven ewe lambs by, 29. 33. A. planted grove in Beer-sheba 34. A. sojourned in Philis-s' land 22 : 1. God did tempt A. and said A. 3. A. rose up early in the morning 4. third day A. saw place afar off 5. A. said unto young men, Abide 6. A. took wood of burnt offering 8. A. said, My son, G. will provide 9. A. built an altar, bound Isaac 10. A. took knife to slay his son 11. Angel of the Lord called A., A. 13. A. looked, behold, run caught, 14. A. called plue Jehovah-j-hl(2) 15. Angel called unto A. out of h. 19. A. dwelt at Beer-sheba (2) 20. 23. to Nahor, A.'s brother, 24. 15. 23 : 2. A. came to mourn for Sarah 3. A. stood up from bef. his dead 5. children of Heth answered A. 7. A. bowed hims, to peo. of land, 12. 10. Ephron ans-d A. in audience, 16. A. weighed to Ephron(2) 14, 16. 19. A. buried Sarah in cave of Ma- 20. enve unto A. for burying place, 18. - 49 : 30. - 50 : 13. ] [A. in all 24 : 1. A. was old; Lord had blessed 2. A. said unto his eldest servant 6. A. said, Beware, bring not my 1. took your f. A. from oth side 9. put hand under thigh of A. [son 18, 51 : 2. Look unto A. your f.

Ge. 24 : 12. O God of my master A. 42 27. Blessed be God of master A., 34. he said, I am A.'s serv-t, 48, 52. sent aw Rebekah and A.'s serv. 25 : 1. A. took a wife, name Keturah 5. A. gave all he had unto Isaac 6. unto sons of concub-s A. gave(2) 7. these are years of A.'s life, 175 8. Then A. died in a good old age 10. field A. purchased of sons of Ieth; there was A. buried and Sarah, 49 : 31. ] [Isaac 11. after death of A. God blessed 12. genera-s of Ishm-1, A.'s son (2) 19. genera-ms of Isaac, A.'s son (2) 20 : 1. besides sumine in days of A. 5. Because A. obeyed my voice 18. stopped wells after death of A. 24. I will bless thee for A.'s sake 25 : 4. G. give thee blessing of A.(2) 9. Esau took dau. of Ishmael, A.'s 31 : 53 (God of A. judge betw.us) son 33 : 12. land I gave A., to thee I will 27. Hebron, where A. sojourned 48 : 15. God bef. whom A. did walk 16. lads, on them name of A., Isaac 1 Ch. 1 : 27. Abram; the same as A. 28. The sons of A., Isaac, Ishmael 32. sons of Keturah, A.'s concub. 34. A. begat Isaac. The sons of Isaac, Mat. 1 : 2. Ac. 7 : 8. 16 : 16. covenant he made with A., and oath unto Isaac, Ps. 105 : 9. Ps. 47 : 9. even people of God of A. 105 : 42. he rememb-d A. his serv-t Is. 29 : 22. saith L. who redeemed A. 68 : 16. though A. be ignorant of us Eze. 33 : 24. A. was one, he inherited Mi. 7 : 20. will perform mercy to A. Mat. 1 : 1. Jes., son of Dav., son of A. 17. generations from A. to David 3 : 9. raise up chil. unto A., Lu. 3 : 8. Lu. 3 : 34. Isaac, son of A. ] [A. 13 : 16. this woman being a dau. of 16 : 22. by angels into A.'s bosom 23. in hell he seeth A. afar off 25. A. said, Son, remember thou 29. A. saith, They have Moses and 19 : 9. forasmuch as he is son of A. Jn. 8 : 39. If A.'s children ye would do the works of A. ] [A. 40. ye seek to kill me; this did not 52. A. is dead and the prophets 57. not 50 yrs. old; hast seen A.? 58. Jesus said, Before A. was, I am 7 : 16. sepulchre A. bought of sons of 17. which God had sworn unto A. 13 : 26. children of the stock of A. Ro. 4 : 2. If A. justified by works 3. A. believed God, it was counted unto him, Ga. 3 : 6. Ju. 2 : 23. 9. faith was reckoned to A. for Ga. 3 : 7. they of faith are chil. of A. 8. Srip. preached gospel unto A. 9. they of faith are blessed with A. 14. That blessing of A. on Gentiles 18. God gave it to A. by promise 4 : 22. A. had 2 sons, one by bondm. He. 6 : 13. God made promise to A. 7 : 1. Melchisedec met A., blessed 2. To whom A. gave a 10th of all, 4. tho. they come out of loins of A. 6. he received tithes of A., blessed 9. Levi also paid tithes in A. [him 11 : 8. By faith, A. when he was called 17. By faith, A. when tried, offered 1 Pe. 3 : 6. ns Sarah obeyed A., calling **A'BRAHAM with father.** Ge. 22 : 7. Isaac spake to A. his f. 26 : 3. perform oath unto A. thy f. 15. wells in days of A. his f., 18. 24. am God of A. thy f. (2), 28 : 13. 31 : 42. Exe. God of my f. A. wi. me 32 : 4. Jue. said, O god of my f. A. Jos. 24 : 2. Terah, f. of A., f. of Na-r 3. I took your f. A. from oth side

## ABRAHAM

Mat. 3 : 9. have A. to our f., Lu. 3 : 8. Lu. 1 : 73. oath he swore to our f. A. 16 : 24. he said f. A. have mercy on 30. Nay, f. A., but if one went me Jn. 8 : 39. They said, A. is our f. 53. Art thou greater than our f. A. 56. f. A. rejoiced to see my day f. A. Ac. 7 : 2. God appeared unto our f. Ro. 4 : 1. that A. our f. hath found? 12. steps of that faith of our f. A. 16. faith of A. who is f. of us all Ja. 2 : 21. was not A. our f. justified

## A'BRAMAH,

**Isaac, and Jacob or Israel.** Ge. 50 : 24. bring you unto land wh. he swore to A. - Ex 6 : 8 - 32; 13 : 23 : 1. Nu. 32 : 11. De. 1 : 8 - 6 : 10 - 30 : 20 - 34 : 4. [With a. Ex. 2 : 4. God remembered covenant 3 : 6. I am the God of A., the God of I., and the God of J., Mat. 22 : 32. Mk. 12 : 26. Ac. 7 : 32. 15. say, The God of A., God of I., God of J. hath sent me] 4 : 5. 16. God of A. - appeared unto me, 6 : 3. And I appeared unto A. - by 32 : 13. Remember A., I., and Isr. De. 9 : 5. Lord swore unto A. - 29 : 13. 27. Remember thy servants A.- 1 K. 18 : 36. Elijah said, Lord God of A., I., and Israel [With a. - 2 K. 13 : 23. because of his covenant I Ch. 29 : 18. O God of A., I., and Isr. 2 Ch. 30 : 6. turn again unto Lord God of A., I., and Israel [A. - Mat. 8 : 11. Many shall sit down wi. Lu. 18 : 28. when ye see A. - in kingd. 20 : 37. calleth Lord the God of A. - Ac. 3 : 13. God of A. - hath glorified

## A'BRAMAH with seed. [2]

Ge. 12 : 7. L. into A. said, Unto thy s. 15 : 3. A. said, thou given me no s. 13. A. know thy s. sh. be stranger 2 Ch. 20 : 7. gavest it to s. of A. thy Ps. 105 : 6. O ye s. of A. servant Is. 41 : 8. Israel, s. of A. my friend Je. 33 : 26. to be rulers over s. of A. Lu. 1 : 55. he spake to A. and his s. Jn. 8 : 33. We be A.'s s. and never 37. A.'s s., but ye seek to kill me Ac. 3 : 25. G. saying unto A. In thy s. Ro. 4 : 13. promise not to A. or his s. 9 : 7. Nei. bee. they are the s. of A. 11 : 1. I also am of s. of A. [am] 2 Co. 11 : 22. they the s. of A.? So Ga. 3 : 16. to A. and s. the promises 29. If Christ's, then are ye A.'s s. IIe. 2 : 16. he took on him s. of A.

## A'BRAH.

Ge. 11 : 26. Terah lived 70 years; be- 29. name of A.'s wife Sarai (2), 31. 31. Terah took A. into Canaan (2) 12 : 1. Lord had said unto A. Get 4. A. departed as L. had spok. (2) 5. A., Sarah his wife went into Ca. 6. A. passed thro. land into Sichem 9. A. journeyed still toward south 10. A. went into Eg. to sojourn, 14. entreated A. well for her sake 17. L. plagued Pha. bec. of A.'s wife 18. Pha. called A., said, What is 13 : 1. A. went out of Eg., he, wife 2. A. was very rich in cattle, gold 4. there A. called on name of Lord 5. Lot, went with A., had flocks 7. strife betw. herdsm. of A.'s catt. 8. A. said unto Lot, Let no strife 12. A. dwelt in Canaan, Lot in cit. 14. L. said unto A., Lift thine eyes 18. Then A. dwelt in plain Maanah 14 : 13. one that escaped told A.; these were confederate with A. 14. A. heard his bro. was taken, 12. 19. Blessed be A. of most high God 21. k. of Sodom send unto A. [ 22. 23. lest thou say I made A. rich 15 : 1. word of L. unto A., Fear not

Ge. 15 : 2. A. said, Lord, what give me 12. a deep sleep fell upon A. [ 11. 18. Lord made covenant with A. 16 : 1. Sarai, A.'s wife, bare no chil. 2. A. heark'd to voice of Sarai (2) 3. A.'s wife gave Hagar to A. (3) 5. Sarai unto A., My wrong be 6. 15. Hagar bare A. a son (3), 16. 17 : 1. when A. ninety years old (2) 3. A. fell on his face; God talked 5. Nei, any more thy name be A. 1 Ch. 1 : 27. A.; the same is Abraham Ne. 9 : 7. Lord who didst choose A.

## A'BROAD.

[Look Ge. 15 : 5. bro-t Abraham a., said, 19 : 17. bro-t them a., said, Escape Ex. 12 : 46. shalt not carry flesh a. Le. 13 : 12. if a leprosy break out a. 14 : 8. leper sh. tarry a. out of tent 18 : 9. she be born at home or n. De. 23 : 10. sh. go a. out of camp, 12. 13. when east thyself a., shalt dig 24 : 11. bring pledge a. unto thec 32 : 11. as eagle spreadeth a. wings Ju. 12 : 9. 30 sons, 30 daus-s he sent a., 30 daus-s from a. for sons 2 K. 4 : 3. Go, borrow thee vessels a. Ch. 29 : 16. to carry uncleanness a. 31 : 5. soon as commandm-t came a. Ps. 41 : 6. when he goeth a. tell eth it P. 5 : 16. fountains be dispersed a. Is. 44 : 24. th. spreadeth a. the earth Je. 6 : 19. pour fury upon children a. La. 1 : 20. a. the sword bereaveth Lu. 1 : 65. all sayings were noise a. 2 : 17. made known a. the saying Ac. 2 : 6. when this was noise a. Ro. 5 : 15. love of God is shed a. in our 16 : 19. your obedience is come a. 2 Co. 9 : 9. He hath dispersed a.; he See BLAZE, CAST, COME, SCATTER, ED, ETH, SEND, SPREAD, STAND, WALK, WALKEST, WANDERETH, WENT.

## A'SALOM.

2 S. 3 : 3. unto David sons, third, A. of Maacah, 1 Ch. 3 : 2. 13 : 1. A. had a fair sister, Tamar 4. A. 20(2), 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32. 22. A. hated Ammon bec. he forced 23. A. had sheepshearers in Baal-hazor; A. invited all king's sons 30. A. hath slain all the k.'s sons 37. But A. fled to Talmul, 34, 38. 39. soul of David longed to go to A. 14 : 1. king's heart was toward A. 21. Go tlif. bring young man A., 23. 24. A., 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 (2)[A. 25. none to be so much praised as 27. unto A. were born three sons 33. bowed to ground, k. kissed A. 15 : 1. A. prepared chariots, horses 2. A. (2), 3, 6, 7, 12, 37. [judge 4. A. said, On that I were made 6. So A. stole the hearts of Israel 10. A. sent spies thro'-t all tribes; ye sh. say, A. reigneth in Heb-n 11. with A. went 200 men out of J. 13. hearts of Israel are after A. [ 12. 14. we sh. not else escape A. [wi. A. 31. Ahitophel, am-g conspirators 34. If say to A., I will be thy serv-t 16 : 8. kingdom into hand of A. 15. A. and all peo. came to Jerus. 16. Hushai said unto A., God save 17. A., 18, 20, 21, 22 (2). [king (2) 22. A. went in unto fi-s concub-s 23. counsel of Ahitophel with A. 17 : 1. Ahith-l said unto A., Let me, 4. saying pleased A. well, and [ 15. 5. said A. Call Hushai, Archite, 6. 7. Hushai unto A., The conseil 9. slaughter among peo. th. follow 14. Lord bring evil upon A. (2)[A. 18. a lad saw them, and told A. 20. 24. A. passed over Jordan, he and 25. A. made Amasa captain of host]

## ABUNDANCE

2 S. 17 : 26. Isr., A. pitched in Gillead 18 : 5. Deal gently with A.; k. gave all captains charge concerning 9. A. rode upon a mule (2) [A. 10. I saw A. hanged in an oak [A. 12. Beware none touch young man 14. thrust 3 darts thro. heart of A. 15. ten young men smote A., slew 17. they cast A. into great pit in 18. called unto this day A.'s place 29. Is young man A. safe? 32. [(2) 3. O my son A., my son A. I won. G. I had died for thce, O A. [ 19. 1. weepeth, mourneth for A. 4. if A. had lived and we had died 9. he is fled out of land for A. 10. A. whom we anointed is dead 20. 6. Sheba do more harm than A. 1 K. 1 : 6. mother bare Adonij. after 2 : 7. when I fled because of A. [A. 28. Joba turned th. not after A. 15 : 2. his moth. Maachah dau. of A. 2 Ch. 11 : 20. took Maachah dan. of A. 21. Rehoboam loved daug-r of A. Ps. 3.\* Psalm of David when he fled

## ABSENCE.

[fr. A. Lu. 22 : 6. betray him in a. of mult. Ph. 2 : 12. now much more in my a. ABSENT. [anot. Ge. 31 : 49. when weare a. one from 1 Co. 5 : 3. I verily as a. in body 2 Co. 5 : 6. in body we are a. fr. Lord 8. willing to be a. from the body 9. present or a. we be accepted 10. 1. being a. am bold toward you 11. such as weare by letters when 18 : 2. being a. now I write, ro. [a. Ph. 1 : 27. whe. I come, or else be a. Col. 2 : 5. tho. I be a. in flesh, yet

## ABSTAIN.

[with you Ac. 15 : 20. a. fr. pollutions of idols 29. a. from meats offered to idols 1 Th. 4 : 3. that ye a. from fornicat. 5 : 22. a. from all appearance of evil 1 Ti. 4 : 3. to a. from meats [war 1 Pe. 2 : 11. a. from fleshly lusts wh.

## ABSTINENCE.

Ac. 27 : 21. after long a. Paul stood ABSURD. [sets

Je. 23 : 13. seen a. thing in proph- 2 Th. 3 : 1. may be delivered fr. a. ABUNDANCE. [men De. 28 : 47. servedst not God for a. 33 : 19. shall suck of a. of the seas 18 : 1. 16. out of a. of my complaint 1 K. 10 : 10. no more such a. of spices 27. cedars made he as sycamore trees for a., 2 Ch. 1 : 15 - 9 [ 27. 18 : 41. there is sound of a. of rain 2 Ch. 9 : 19. of species great a. [ 38 : 34. 22 : 11. a. of waters cover thee, Ps. 72 : 7. In his days a. of peace Ec. 5 : 10. not satisfied that loveth a. 12. a. of rich not suffer to sleep Is. 7 : 22. for a. of milk, eat butter 18 : 7. a. gotten they carry away

47 : 9. a. of thine enchantments 60 : 5. a. of the sea sh. be converted 66 : 11. delighted wi. a. of her glory Je. 33 : 6. reveal unto th. a. of peace Eze. 16 : 49. a. of idleness was in her. 20 : 10. By a. of his horses dust sh. Mat. 12 : 34. out of a. of heart mouth speaketh, Lu. 6 : 45. [ 25 : 29. 13 : 12. and he shall have more a., Mk. 12 : 44. they did cast in of their a., Lu. 21 : 4. [shall reign

Ro. 5 : 17. which receive a. of grace 2 Co. 8 : 2. a. of their joy abounded 14. your a. for their want, their a. 12. 7. through a. of the revelations Re. 18 : 3. rich thro. a. of her delic-

In ABUNDANCE. [leies 2 S. 12 : 30. spoil of city i. great a. 1 K. 1 : 19. slain oxen i.a., 25. [ 14. 1 Ch. 22 : 33. prepared iron, brass i.a., 4. cedar trees i.a., 2 Ch. 9 : 27.

## ABUNDANT

1 Ch. 22 : 15; workmen wi. thei i.a.  
29 : 2; precious stones, marble i.a.  
21; they offered sacrifices i.a. for  
2 Ch. 2 : 9; to prepare me timber i.a.  
4 : 18; Sol. made vessels i.great a.  
9 : 1; queen of Sheba with gold i.a.  
11 : 23; he gave chil. victuals i.a.  
14 : 15; carried away sheep, camels,  
15 : 9; they fell to Asa i.a. [i.a.  
16 : 18; Were not the Lubim i.a.  
17 : 5; Jebosh-t had riches i.a., 18 :  
18 : 2; Ahab killed sheep i.a. [i.  
20 : 25; spoil, they found riches i.a.  
24 : 11; they gathered money i.a.  
29 : 35; burnt offerings were i.a.  
31 : 5; Isr. brought i.a. firstruits  
32 : 5; Hez. made darts, shields i.a.  
29; Hez-h provided him cities i.a.  
Ne. 9 : 25; possessed fruit trees i.a.  
Es. I : 7; gave them royal wine i.a.  
Jb. 36 : 31; God giveth meat i.a.  
Ps. 37 : 11; sh. delight i.a. of peace  
52 : 7; trusted i.a. the a. of his riches  
105 : 30; brought forth frogs i.a.  
Zch. 14 : 14; gold, apparel i.great a.  
Lau. 12 : 15; life consisteth not i.a.  
2 Co. 8 : 20; that no man blames us i.

## ABUNDANT. [this a.

Ex. 31 : 6; Lord God a. us  
Pr. 12 : 1; 26; righteous more a. than  
Is. 56 : 12; as this day, and more a.  
Je. 51 : 13; Babylon a. in treasures  
1 Co. 12 : 23; a. honour; unequally  
parts have more a. comeliness, 24.  
2 Co. 4 : 15; a. grace might redound  
7 : 15; his affection more a. tow. you  
9 : 12; the administration is a.fons  
11 : 23; in labours more a., in pris-  
ph. 1 : 26; your rejoicing be more a.  
1 Ti. 1 : 14; grace of our Lord was a.  
1 Pe. 1 : 3; Chr. acc. to his a. mercy

## ABUNDANTLY. [21.

Ge. 1 : 20; Let waters bring forth a.,  
8 : 17; they may breed a. in earth  
9 : 7; you bring forth a. in earth  
Ex. 1 : 7; chil. of Israel increased a.  
8 : 2; river shall bring forth frogs a.  
Nu. 20 : 11; rock, water came out a.  
1 Ch. 12:40; brought oxen, sheep a.  
22 : 5; David prepared a. before his  
8; Thou hast shed blood a. [death  
2 Ch. 31; tithe brought them in a.  
Jb. 12 : 6; into hand G. bringeth a.  
36 : 28; clouds distil upon man a.  
Ps. 36 : 8; They shall be a. satisfied  
65:10; Thou wasterest ridges th-f.a.  
132 : 15; I will a. bless her provis-n  
145 : 7; a. utter the memory of thy  
Can. 5 : 1; yea, drink a. O beloved  
18 : 15 : 3; shall howl, weeping a.  
35 : 2; its sh. blossom a. and rejoice  
43 : 12; ne. a. moistened with  
55 : 7; G., for he will a. pardon [fat  
Mk. 14:17; wept a. when he thought  
Jn. 10 : 10; might have life more a.  
1 Co. 15 : 10; I laboured more a. than  
2 Co. 1 : 12; and more a. to you-ward  
10 : 15; be enlarged by you a. [a.  
12 : 15; the more a. I love you; 2;  
Ep. 3 : 20; is able to do exceeding a.  
1 Th. 2 : 17; weendeavoured more a.  
Tit. 3 : 6; Holy Gh. he shed on us n.a.  
He. 6 : 17; G. willing more a. to shew Ro. 15 : 31; my service may be a. of  
2 Pe. 1 : 11; entrance be ministered a.

## ABUSE, ED. [a-d

Le. 19 : 17; so, beth with a bondmaid,  
Ju. 19 : 25; a.d her all night [10 : 4.  
18. 31 : 4; lest unfeare-d n.a. me, 1 Ch.  
1 Co. 9 : 18; that l. a. not my power

## ABUSERS. [in gosp.

1 Co. 6 : 9; nor a.of them, with man-  
ABUSING. [kind

1 Co. 7 : 31; use this world as not a.  
AC'CAD. [it Lu. 20:21; nei. n.-th person of any

## ACCEPT.

Ge. 9 : 14; if priest sin n. to sin of peo-

Ge. 32 : 20; peradry, he will n. of me

## 8

## ACCORDING

Ex. 22 : 11; owner of it shall a. th-of  
Le. 26 : 41; th.a. of punishment, 43.  
De. 33 : 11; Bless, Lord, and a. work  
1 S. 26 : 19; let him a. an offering  
2 S. 24 : 23; The L. thy God a. the  
Jb. 13 : 8; Will ye a. his person ?  
10; if ye do secretly a. persons  
32 : 21; not a. any man's person  
42 : 8; Job pray for you; him will I  
Ps. 20 : 3; a. thy burnt sacrifice [a.  
18 : 2; the persons of wicked ?  
119 : 108; a. the freewill offerings  
Pr. 6 : 13; will not a. ransom [ed  
18:5; not good to a. person of wick-  
Je. 14 : 10; Lord doth not a. them  
12; I will not a. them, Am. 5 : 22.  
Eze. 20 : 40; there will I. a. them  
41; I will a. you with sweet savour  
43 : 27; I will a. you, saith the Lord  
Mal. 1 : 8; pleased, or a. thy person ?  
10; neither will I a. an offering at  
13; should I a. this of your hand ?  
Ac. 24 : 3; We a. it always and in all

## ACCEPTABLE.

Le. 22 : 20; it shall not be a. for you  
De. 33 : 24; be a. to his brethren [a.  
Ps. 19 : 14; meditation of my heart be  
69 : 13; my prayer is in an a. time  
Pr. 10 : 32; righteousness know what is  
21 : 3; To do justice is more a. [a.  
Ec. 12 : 10; Preacher sought a. words  
Is. 49 : 8; In an a. time have I heard  
58 : 5; wilt thou call this an a. day  
61 : 2; To proclaim a. year of Lord  
Je. 6 : 20; burnt offerings are not a.  
Da. 4 : 27; O king, let my counsel be a.  
Lu. 4 : 9; to preach the a. year of L.  
Ro. 12 : 1; sacrifice, holy, a. unto God  
2; is that good and a. will of God  
14 : 18; is a. to God and approved  
15 : 16; offering up of Gentiles might  
Ep. 5 : 10; Proving what is a. [be a.  
Ph. 4 : 18; sacrifice a. well pleasing  
1 Ti. 2 : 3; is a. in sight of God, 5:4.  
1 Pe. 2 : 5; sacrifices a. to God by Ch.  
20; if patiently, this is a. with God

## ACCEPTABILITY. [a.

He. 12 : 28; whereby we may serve G.  
ACCEPTANCE. [altar  
Is. 60 : 7; come up with a. on mine

## ACCEPTATION. [4:9.

1 Ti. 1 : 15; saying worthy of all a.  
ACCEPTED. [a.

Ge. 4 : 7; doest well sh. thou not be  
19 : 21; I have a. thee concerning

Ex. 28 : 38; that they may be a. [this  
Le. 1 : 4; offering shall be a. 22 : 27.

7 : 18; not be a. 19 : 7; 22 : 23, 25.  
10 : 19; should it have been a. in  
22 : 21; offering perfect, to be a.

23 : 11; wave sheaf be. Lord to be a.  
1 S. 18 : 5; he was a. in sight of people  
25 : 35; see, I have a. thy person

2 K. 5:1; Naaman, was a. in counten.  
Es. 10 : 3; Mord-i, a. of his brethren

Jb. 22 : 18; the man, a. for counten-  
42 : 9; the Lord also a. Job lance

19 : 56 : 7; their sacrifices shall be a.  
J. 18 : 37; to let my supplication be a.  
Lu. 1 : 28; art graciously a. [try

4 : 24; No prophet a. in own coun-  
Tit. 3 : 6; Holy Gh. he shed on us n.a.  
Ac. 10 : 35; worketh righteousness is a.

He. 6 : 17; G. willing more a. to shew Ro. 15 : 31; my service may be a. of  
2 Co. 5 : 9; or absent, we may be a.

6 : 2; in time a.; now is the a. time  
8 : 12; a. accg. to that a. man hath

17; indeed he a. the exhortation  
11 : 4; anoth. gospel ye have not a.  
Ep. 1 : 6; made us a. in the beloved

## ACCEPTEST, ETH.

1 Jb. 34 : 10; a-h not persons of princes  
Ee. 9 : 7; God now a-h thy works

## ACCEPTING. [fance

He. 11 : 35; tortured, not a. deliver-

## ACCESS.

[faith

Ro. 5 : 2; By whom we have a. by  
Ep. 2 : 18; we have a. unto Father  
3 : 12; In whom we hold boldness,

AC'CHO. See AHLAE, [a.

ACCOMPANY, IED, ING.

2 S. 6 : 4; they a-g the ark of God  
Ac. 10:23; brethren from Joppa a-d

11 : 12; these six brethren a-d me  
20 : 4; a-d Paul into Asia, Sopater  
38; they a-d him unto the ship

He. 6 : 9; things that a. salvation

## ACCOMPLISH.

Le. 22 : 21; offerings to a. his vow  
1 K. 5 : 9; thou shalt a. my desire

Jb. 14 : 6; till be a. as a hireling his  
Ps. 64 : 6; they a. a diligent search

Is. 55 : 11; it shall a. that wh. I please  
Je. 44 : 25; will surely a. your vows

Eze. 6 : 12; will I a. my fury, 20:8, 21.  
7:8; will I a. mine anger upon thee

13 : 15; will I a. my wrath upon wall  
Da. 9 : 2; that he would a. 70 years  
Lu. 9 : 31; decease he should a. at J.

## ACCOMPLISHED. [a.

2 Ch. 36 : 22; word by Jeremiah be  
Es. 2 : 12; days of purifications a.

Jb. 15 : 32; It be a. before his time  
Pr. 13 : 19; The desire a. is sweet to

18; 40 : 2; ery that her warfare is a.  
Ja. 25 : 12; when 70 years are a., 29;

34; days of dispersions are a. [10.  
39 : 16; my words shall be a. in

La. 4 : 1; The Lord hath a. his fury  
22; punishment of thine iniquity

Eze. 4 : 6; When hast a. them [a.  
5 : 13; Thus shall mine anger be a.n.

Da. 8 : 7; t 23; when transgressors are  
11 : 36; till the indignation be a.[a.  
12 : 7; have a. to scatter the power

Lu. 1 : 23; days of his ministry a.  
2:6; days a. that she be delivered

21; days were a. for circumcising  
22; days of her purification were a.

12 : 50; I am straitened till it be a.  
18 : 31; things come. Son shall be a.

22 : 37; this must yet be a. in me

Jn. 19 : 28; all things were now a.  
Ac. 21 : 5; wh. we had a. those days

1 Pe. 5 : 9; same afflictions are a. in

## ACCOMPLISHING.

He. 9 : 6; priests a. the service of G.  
ACCOMPLISHMENT.

Ac. 21 : 26; a. of days of purification

## ACCORD.

[a. Le. 25 : 5; That growth of its own

Jos. 9 : 2; to fight Israel with one a.  
Ac. 1 : 14; all with one a. in prayer

2 : 1; all with one a. in one place  
46; daily with one a. in the temple

4 : 24; voice to God with one a.

5 : 12; with one a. in Sol.'s porch

7 : 57; ran upon Stephen wi. one a.  
8 : 6; people with one a. gave heed

12 : 10; gate opened of his own a.  
20; they came with one a. to him

15 : 25; assembled with one a. [Paul  
18 : 12; Jews with one a. made ag.  
19 : 29; with one a. into theatre

2 Co. 8 : 17; forward of his own a.  
Ph. 2 : 2; being of one a., of one

## ACCORDING. [mind

Ge. 18 : 21; who have done a. to cry

27:10; I have done a. as thou bidest

43 : 7; told him a. to tenor of these

33; sat bef. him, first. n. to birth-  
right, youngest n. to his youth

44 : 7; forbid a. servants do a. to this

47 : 12; and brethren a. to families

49 : 28; every one a. to his blessing

50 : 26; bury thy fat. a. as he made

Ex. 12 : 3; take a lamb a. to house, 4.

25; L. give you a. as he promised

39 : 14; stones a. to names of Isr. (2)

Le. 4 : 3; if priest sin n. to sin of peo.

26 : 21; more plagues a. to y-r-sins

**Le.** 27 : 16. estimation of field **a.** to 25. estimations **a.** to shekel [seed Nu.1:18.**a.** to number of their names 14 : 17. power of **L.** be great **a.** as 35 : 8.ev. one give **a.** to inheritance De. 10 : 9. **a.** as Lord promised Levi 16 : 10. offering **a.** as L blessed thee 25 : 2.man be beaten **a.** to his fault Jos. 18 : 4.describe land **a.** to inheri. 1 S. 14 : 7.am wi. thee **a.** to thy heart 1 K. 3 : 6.**a.** as David walked in truth 2 K. 16 : 3.alaz walked a. to abom-s 2 Ch. 32 : 25. rendered not **a.** to be- 34 : 23. did **a.** to cov-t of God [left Ezr. 3 : 7. trees **a.** to grant of Cyrus 6 : 9. **a.** to appointment of priests 7 : 9. **a.** to good hand of his God upon him, 6. Ne. 2 : 8. [of lord 10 : 3. put away wives **a.** to counsel Es. 8 : 9. to Jews **a.** to language fction Jb. 20 : 18.**a.** to his substance restitu- 33 : 6. **a.** to thy wish in G.'s stead 42 : 1. Eliphaz did **a.** as L com-de Ps. 33 : 22.mercy.O L., **a.** as we hope 48 : 10. **a.** to thy name so thy praise 55 : 18. thou a man **a.** to my rank 90 : 11. **a.** to thy fear so thy wrath 103 : 10. nor rewarded us **a.** to our Pr. 26 : 4. answ. not fool **a.** to folly Is. 9 : 3. joy **a.** to joy in harvest 44 : 13. a. to beauty of a man [13. Je. 28:25.a. to thy cities thy gods.11. 40 : 1. Lord hath done **a.** as he said Eze. 14 : 4. answer him **a.** to his idols 35 : 11. **a.** to thine anger **a.** to envy 39 : 24.**a.** to uncleann.,**a.** to transg. 45 : 25. in feast **a.** to the offer-g (4) 47 : 12. new fruit **a.** to his months Ho. 3 : 1. a. to love of L. tow. Israel 9 : 10. abominat-s **a.** as they loved 13 : 2. idols **a.** to own understand-g 6. a. to pasture so were they filled Zch. 5 : 3. stealth, be cut off **a.** to it, swereath, he cut off **a.** to it Mal. 2 : 9. base **a.** as ye have not kept Mk. 7 : 5.**a.** to the tradition of elders Lu.1:9.**a.** to custom of priest's office 5 : 14. offer **a.** as Moses commanded Jn.7:24.Judge not **a.** to appearance Ac. 4 : 35. ev. man **a.** as he had need 7 : 4. make it **a.** to the fashion seen Ro. 1 : 4. power **a.** to Spirit of holins-s 12 : 1. **a.** as G. hath dealt to ev.man 14 : 15. walkest not **a.** to charity 15 : 5. like minded **a.** to Christ Jes. 16 : 25. a. to revelation of mystery 1 Co. 3 : 3. carnal and walk **a.** to 8. ey. man receive **a.** to his labour 2 Co. 7 : 19.ye were made sorry **a.** to 9 : 7.**a.** as he purposeth so give [God Ep. 1 : 4. **a.** as he hath chosen us 5. a. to good pleasure of his will, 9. 2 : 2. **a.** to the course of world (2) 3 : 7. a minister **a.** to gift of grace 4 : 22. old man corrupt **a.** to lusts Ph. 1 : 20. a. to my earnest expecta-n Col. 1:25.a. minister **a.** to dispensat. 1 Th. 1 : 18. Timothy **a.** prophecies 6 : 3. doctrine **a.** to godlin.[on the Tit.3 : 7.heirs **a.** to hope of et-er-life He. 8 : 9. Not **a.** to covenant I made 1 Pe.1 : 2. elect **a.** to foreknowledge 14. not fashion-g **a.** to former lusts 4 : 6. be judged **a.** to men in flesh, but live **a.** to God in the spirit 2 Pe. 1 : 3.**a.** as his power hath given 2 : 22.it happened a. to true proverb See **According to or unto ALL,**

**According to THAT,**  
**According to all THAT.**

**See All THINGS.**

See **ABILITY, ARMIES, CIRCUITS, COMMANDMENT, DAYS, DEEDS, DESERTS, DIVISION, S, DOING, S, EATING, ELECTION, FAITH, FLESH, GENERATIONS, GOSPEL, GRACE, GREATNESS,**

**JUDGMENT, JUDGMENTS, KIND-NESS, KNOWLEDGE, LAW,LOT, LOVINGKINDNESS, MEASURE, MERCIES, MERCY, NUMBER [Noun], NUMBERED, ORDER, ORDINANCE, S, PATTERN, PLEASURE, POWER, PROMISE, RICHES, RIGHTEOUSNESS, RULE, SAYING, SCRIPTURE, S, SENTENCE, SERVICE, STATE, TIME, TRIBES, TRUTH, VISION, VOW, WAY, S, WICKEDNESS, WILL, WISDOM, WISH, WORD, S, WORK, S, WORKING, WRITING, WRITTEN, YEARS.**

**ACCORDINGLY.**

Is. 59 : 18. a. he will repay fury to **ACCOUNT.** [Noun.] **[a.** 2 K. 12 : 4. every one th. passeth the 1 Ch. 27 : 24.nei. was numb.put in a. 2 Ch. 26 : 11. numb. of their **a.** [ters Jb. 33 : 13. giveth not **a.** of his mat- Ps. 14 : 5. man th. thou makest **a.** Ec. 7 : 12;one by one to find a. [of him Da. 6 : 2. that princes might give a. Mat. 12 : 36. ev. idle word sh. give a. 18 : 23. king take a. of his servants Lu. 16 : 2. give an **a.** of stewardship Ac. 10 : 40. give an **a.** of this con- Ro. 9 : 12. he will finish **a.** [course 14 : 12. every one sh. give a. to God Ph. 4 : 17. desire fruit to your **a.** [sa. Phil. 18 : 15. ifoweth thee put on mine Ille. 13 : 17. as they that must give a. 1 Pe. 4 : 5. who sh. give **a.** to him th. **ACCOUNT, ED, ING.** **[a.** De. 2 : 11. which also were a-dgiants 20. that also was a-d land of giants 1 K. 1 : 21. and Sol-n ad-offenders 10 : 21. silver nothing a-d of in the days of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9 : 20. Ps. 22 : 30. seed be a-d for generation Is. 2 : 22. wherein is he to be a-d of? 59 : 15. departeth fr. evil a-d mad Mk. 10 : 42. a-d to rule over Gentiles Lu. 20 : 35. a-d worthy to obtain that 21 : 26. a-d worthy to escap[e] world 24 : 24. which sho. be a-d greatest Ro. 8 : 36. we are a-d as sheep for sla. 1 Co. 4 : 1. Let a man so **a.** of us as Ga. 3 : 6. a-d to him for righeteous- Ille. 11 : 19. a-g that God was able to 2 Pe. 8 : 15. **a.** that the longsuffering **ACCURRED.**

De.21:23.that is hanged is **a.** of God Jos. 6 : 17. And the city shall be a. 18. lest ye make yourselves a. (3) 7 : 12. turned because **a.** : nei. will 1 be with you except ye destroy a. 18. 3 : 13. sons made themselves a. Is. 65 : 20. sinner 100 years old shall Ro. 9 : 3. could wish myself a. [be a. 1 Co. 12 : 3. no man calleth Jesus a. Ga. 1 : 8. preach other gospel be a. See **Accursed THING.** [9. **ACCUSATION.**

Ezr. 4 : 6.wrote an a. ag.Jud.15:26. Mat. 27 : 37. over head his **a.** [a. Lu. 6 : 7. might find an a. ag. him 19 : 8. if I taken thing by false a. Jn. 18 : 29.What a. bring ye ag. this Ac. 25 : 18. Ag. whom bro-t none a. 1 Ti. 5 : 19. ag. an elder receive not a. 2 Pe. 2 : 11. angels bri. not railing a. Jude9. Michael durst not bring rail-

**ACCUSE.** [ing a. Pr. 30 : 10. **a.** not a serv. unto mast. Mat. 12 : 10. that they might a. him Mk. 3 : 2. Lu. 11 : 54. Jn. 8 : 6. Lu. 3 : 14. neither **a.** any falsely 23 : 2. they began to a. him, saying 14. touching things wh-f ye a. him Jn. 5 : 45. th. I will **a.** to Father Ac. 24 : 2.Tertullus began to a. Paul 8. take knowl.of things wh-f we a. 13.nei. prove thi-s wh-f they a. me 25 : 5. Let them go and a. this man]

Ac. 25 : 11. none of things thes **a.** 28 : 19. not aught to a. my nation 1 Pe. 3 : 16. falsely **a.** your good con- **ACCUSED.** [versatio- Da. 3 : 8. certain Chaldeans **a.** Jews 6 : 24. bro-t men wh. had a. Daniel Mat.27:12.when a. heans-d nothing Mk. 15 : 3. chief priests a. him of many things, Lu. 23 : 10. fed Lu. 16 : 1. steward was a.th. he wast Ac. 22 : 30. certainty wh-f he was a. 23 : 28. known cause wheref. they 29. to be a. of questions of law[**a.**] 25 : 16. before he wh. is a. have ae- 26 : 2.touch-g things I am a. [cusers 7. for which hope the save I am a. Tit. 1 : 6. not a. of riot or unruly Re. 12 : 12.wh. a. them bef. our God **ACCUSER, S.** [a-s?] Jn. 8 : 10. Woman, where are thine Ac. 23 : 30. I gave com-t to his a-s 35. hear when thine a-s are come 24 : 18. commanding his a-s to come 25 : 16. he have the a-s face to face 18. a-s bro-t none accusation of 2 Tl. 3 : 3. without affection, false a-s Tit. 2 : 3. not false a-s, not given to Re. 12 : 10. the a. of brethren is cast **ACCUSETH, ING.** [down Jn. 5 : 45. is one th. a-h you, Moses Ro. 2 : 15. thoughts a-g or excusing **ACCUSTOMED.** [evil Je. 13 : 23. do good that are a. to **ACEL'DAMA.** Ac. 1 : 19.called A. The field of blood **ACH'AIA.** [A. Ac. 18 : 12. Galio was the deputy of 27. Apollos disposed to pass into A. 19 : 21 purposed wh. passed thro. A. Ro. 15 : 26. it hath pleased th. of A. 16 : 5. Epenetus, firstfruits of A. 1 Co. 16 : 15. Stephanas, firstfruits 2 Co. 1 : 1. P. unto saits in A.[of A. 9. 2. that A. was ready a year ago 11 : 10. no man shall stop me in A. Th. 1 : 7. ye ensamples to all in A. S.word sounded out not only in A. **ACH'ACUS.** [A. 1 Co. 16 : 17. I am glad of coming of **A'CHAN = A'CHAR.** Jos. 7 : 1. A. took of accursed thing 18. A- of Judah was taken, 19,24. 20. A. ans-d I have sinned ag. L- 22. Did not A-n commit trespass 1 Ch. 2 : 7.A-r, troubler of Isr.,† A-n **A'CHAZ = A'HAZ.** [begat Mat. 1 : 9. Joashan begat A.; A. **ACH'BOR.** Ge. 36 : 38, 19. 2 K. 22 : 12, 14. 1 Ch. 1 : 49. 2 Ch. 34 : † 20. Je. 26:22. **A'CHIM.** [— 36 : 12. Mat. 1 : 14. Sadoc begat A.; A. begat **A'CHISH.** [Elund 1 S. 21 : 10. David fled to A., king, 12. Dav.sore afraid of A. [1. 27 : 2. 27 : 3. David dwelt with A. 1 : 59. 6. A. gave David Ziklag 1 : 10, 12. 28 : 1. A. said, to battle with me, 2. 29. David passed on wi. A., 3,6,8. 9. A. said to David, Thou art good 1 K. 2 : 40. Shimei went to A. 39. Ps. 34 : \*†. David changed before A. **ACH'METHA.** Ezra. 6 : 2. found at A. in palace a roll **The valley of A'CHOR.** Jos. 7:24. Jos.bro-t Achan unto — A. 26. name of place was called — A. 15 : 7. the border went up from — A. Is. 65 : 10. — A. place for herds to lie Ille. 2 : 15. give — A. for door of hope **ACH'SA or ACH'SAH.** Jos. 15:16. will I give A-h my daugh- ter to wife, 17. Ju. 1 : 12, 13. 1 Ch. 2 : 49.the dau. of Caleb was A-a **ACH'SHAPH.** [12 : 20. Jos. 11 : 1. Jabin sent to king of A., 19 : 25. their border was Hali, A.



## ADMIRE

## 11

## ADVISE

## ADMIRE.

[lieve  
2 Th. 1 : 10, to be a, in all that be-  
**ADMONISH, ED, ING.**  
Ec 4 : 13, foolish king no more be a-d  
12 : 12. And by these my son be a-d  
Je. 42 : 19, know that I have a-d you  
Ac. 27 : 9, fust now past, Paul a-d  
Ro. 15 : 14, ye able to a, on another  
Col. 3 : 16, a-g one another in psalms  
1 Th. 5 : 12, over you in Lord and a.  
2 Th. 3 : 15, but a, him as a brother  
He. 8 : 5, as Moses was a-d of God

## ADMONITION.

1 Co. 10 : 11, are written for our a.  
Ep. 6 : 4, bring them up in a, of Lord  
Tit. 3 : 10, heretic aft, second a, reject

AD'NA. [Ne. 12 : 15,

Ezr. 10 : 30, sons of Pahath-moab, A.,

AD'NAH.

1 Ch. 12 : 20, fell to David, A., and  
2 Ch. 17 : 14, A, the chief, with him

ADO. [300,000

Mk. 5 : 39, Why make ye this a.

## ADON'I-BE'ZEK.

[7, Ju. 1 : 5, they found A, in Bezek, 6,  
**ADONI'JAH.** [5 : 2,

2 S. 3 : 4, sons of David, 4th A., 1 Ch.  
1 K. 1 : 5, Then A, exalted himself7, Joab following A,, helped him  
8. A., 9, 41, 42, 43, 49, - 2 : 13, 19,11, not heard A, doth regn ? 13, 18,  
25, they say, God save king A., 24,50, A, feared bee, of Solomon, 51,  
2 : 21, Let Abishag be given A., 22,24, A, sh, be put to death, 23, 28,  
2 Ch. 17 : 8, A., Tobijah taught in Jud.  
No. 10 : 16, chief of the people, A.

## ADON'I'KAM.

Ezr. 2 : 13, children of A., Ne. 7 : 18,  
8 : 13, last sons of A., whose names**ADONI'RAM = ADONI'RAM.**

1 K. 4 : 6, A, over tribute, 5 : 14,

## ADON'I-ZE'DEK.

Jos. 10 : 1, A, king of Jerusalem, 3,

## ADOPTION.

[a, Ro. 8 : 15, ye have received spirit of  
23, waiting for the a, redemption  
9 : 4, to whom pertaineth the a.

Ga. 4 : 5, might rec. the a, of sons  
Ep. 1 : 5, predestinated us unto a, of

## ADORA'IM.

[leibl, 2 Ch. 11 : 19, built for defence A., and  
**ADO'RAM = ADONI'RAM.**

2 S. 20 : 24, A, over tribute, 1 K. 12 : 18,

## ADORN, ED, ETH.

Is. 61 : 10, as bride a-h with jewels  
Je. 31 : 4, shalt be a-d with tabletsLu. 21 : 5, temple was a-d wi, stones  
1 Ti. 2 : 9, that women a, in modestTit. 2 : 10, may a, the doctrine of G.  
1 Pe. 3 : 5, holy women a-d themselves

Re. 2 : 21, bride a-d for her husband

## ADORING.

1 Pe. 3 : 3, a, not be that outward a.

## ADRAM'MELECH.

2 K. 17 : 31, burnt children to A.,  
19 : 37, A, smote Sennach-e-b, Is. 37:

## ADRAMYT'TIUM.

[38, Ac. 27 : 2, entering into a ship of A.

## A'DRIA.

Ac. 27 : 27, as we were driven in A.

## A'DRIEL.

[21 : 2, 1 S. 18 : 19, Saul's da-r to A., 2 A.

## ADUL'LAM.

[of A, Jos. 12 : 15, kings Josh. smote, king

15 : 35, cities A., Socoh, 2 Ch. 11 : 17,  
1 S. 22 : 1, David escaped to cave A.2 S. 23 : 13, unto cave of A., 1 Ch. 11 : 15,  
Ne. 11 : 30, chil. of Judah dwelt at A.

Mi. 1 : 15, unto A, the glory of Israel

## ADUL'LAMITE.

[22, 20, Ge. 38 : 1, A, whose name Hirah,

## ADULTERER, S.

Le. 20 : 10, a, be put to death [light]

Jb. 24 : 15, eye of a, waiteth for twi-

Ps. 50 : 18, thou partaker with a-s

Is. 57 : 3, draw near ye seed of the a,

Je. 9 : 2, they be all a-s, assembly of  
23 : 10, For the land is full of a-s

Ho. 7 : 4, all a-s, as an oven heated  
Mal. 3 : 5, I will be witness ag-t a-sLu. 18 : 11, I not as other men, a-s  
1 Co. 6 : 9, nor a-s shall inherit kingd.

He. 13 : 4, But a-s God will judge

Ja. 4 : 4, Ye a-s, know ye not that

## ADULTERESS, ES.

Le. 20 : 10, a, shall be put to death  
Pr. 6 : 26, a, will hunt for pree, lifeEze. 23 : 45, judge them after manner  
of a-s, because they are a-s Ja.Ho. 3 : 1, Go, love a woman, yet an  
Ro. 7 : 3, if while husband liveth  
she be married, she an a. (2)Ja. 4 : 4, Ye a-s, know ye not that  
2 Pe. 2 : 14, Having eyes of a.

## ADULTERIES.

Ju. 13 : 27, I have seen thine a.

Eze. 23 : 43, said I unto her old in a.

Ho. 2 : 2, let her put away her a. [21,

Mat. 15 : 10, out of heart, a., Mk. 7 :

## ADULTEROUS.

Pr. 30 : 20, Such is way of a-woman

Mat. 12 : 39, An a, generation, 16 : 4,

Mk. 8 : 38, ashamed in this a, gen.

## ADULTERY.

[erotion Ex. 20 : 14, Then shalt not c-a., De. 5 :

18, Mat. 5 : 27, 19 : 18, Mk. 10 : 19,

Lu. 18 : 20, Ro. 13 : 9, Ja. 2 : 11,

Le. 20 : 10, man c-h a, put to death

Pr. 6 : 32, whose c-h a, lacketh

Je. 3 : 8, backslding Israel c-d a.

9, c-h a, with stones and stocks

5 : 7, fed to the full, they c-d a.

7 : 9, Will ye steal, murder, c-a.

23 : 14, prophet, c-a, walk in lies

29 : 23, Because they have c-d a.

Eze. 16 : 32, But as a wife that c-h a.

23 : 37, with idols have they c-d a.

Ho. 4 : 2, by c-g a, they break out

13, your spouses shall c-a., Ja.

14, I will not punish when they c.

Mat. 5 : 28, hath c-d a, in his heart

32, whoso-r shall put away wife,

causeth her to c-a., who, sh,

marry her c-h a., 19 : 9, Lu. 16 : 18,

12, if woman put away her hus-

band and be married, she c-h a.

Ro. 2 : 22, sayest a man should not

c-a, dost thou c-a.?

Ja. 2 : 11, if thou c. no a., yet kill

Re. 2 : 11, them that c-a, with her

## ADUM'MIM.

[7, Jos. 15 : 7, bef. the going to A., 18 :

## ADVANCED.

18 : 12, It is that Lord that a, Mos.

Es. 3 : 1, Ahasuerus a, Haman thim

5 : 11, Haman told how king had a.

10 : 2, whereunto king a, Mordecai

## ADVANTAGE.

[me Jb. 35 : 3, What a, will it be unto

Ro. 3 : 1, What a, hath the Jew?

2 Co. 2 : 11, Lest Satan get a, of us

Jude 16, in admiration because of a.

## ADVANTAGED, ETH.

Lu. 9 : 25, what a-d if he gain world

1 Co. 15 : 32, what a-h me if dead rise

## ADVENTURE, ED, (not

De. 28 : 56, woman not a, to set foot

Ju. 9 : 17, my father for you a-d life

Ac. 19 : 13, th, he not a, into theatre

## ADVENTURES, [me, 24,

Le. 26 : 21, if you walk at all a, with

## ADVERSARIES, [a,

Ex. 23 : 22, an adversary unto thine

De. 32 : 27, lest a, behave strangely

43, he will render vengeance to

Jos. 5 : 13, Art for us or our a.? his a.

1 S. 2 : 10, a, of Lord shall be broken  
2 S. 19 : 22, that ye be a, unto me?

Ezr. 4 : 1, when a, of Judah heard  
Ne. 4 : 11, our a, said, They shall not

Ps. 38 : 20, evil for good, are my a,

69 : 19, mine a, are all before thee

71 : 13, that are a, to my soul [a,

81 : 14, turned my hand ag-t their

89 : 42, set up right hand of his a.

109 : 4, For my love they are my a,

20, Let this be reward of mine a,

29, mine a, be clothed with shame

Is. 1 : 24, I will ease me of mine a,

9 : 11, Lord shall set up a, of Rezin

11 : 13, a, of Judah shall be cut off

59 : 18, he will repay fury to his a.

63 : 18, a, trodden down sanctuary

64 : 2, make thy name known to a,

Je. 30 : 16, a, shall go into captivity

46 : 10, may avenge him of his a,

50 : 7, their a, said, We offend not

La. 1 : 5, Her a, are the chief [baths

7 a, saw her, did mock at her sab-

17, a, should be round about him

2 : 17, set up the horn of thine a.

Mi. 5 : 9, hand be lifted upon thine a.

Na. 1 : 2, L, take vengeance on his a,

Lu. 13 : 17, all his a, ashamed [say

21 : 15, your a, not able to gain

1 Co. 16 : 9, and there are many a,

Ph. 1 : 28, noth-g terrified by your a,

He. 10 : 27, which shall devour the a.

## ADVERSARY, [ries

Ex. 23 : 22, I am to thine adversa-

Nu. 22 : 22, angel an a, ag-t Balaam

† 32, I went to be an a, unto thee

1 S. 1 : 6, her a, provoked her sore

29 : 4, lest in battle he be a, to us

1 S. 5 : 4, is nei, a, nor evil occurrent

11 : 14, an a, unto Solomon, 23,

25, Rezon a, to Isr, all days of Sol.

Es. 7 : 6, The a, is wicked Haman

Jb. 1 : 6, a, came amo. them, The A.

31 : 35, that mine a, written a book

Ps. 74 : 10, how long sh, a, reproach?

109 : 6, let an a, stand at his right

S. 5 : 8, who is mine a?, let him

La. 1 : 10, a, hath spread out hand

2 : 4, stood with right hand as an a,

4 : 12, that a, into gates of Jerus.

Am. 3 : 11, An a, sh, be round about

Zeh. 3 : 11, an a, to be his a, [dely.

Mat. 5 : 25, Agree with a, let est a,

Lu. 12 : 58, goest with a, to magis-

18 : 3, Avengo me of mine a, [trate

1 Tl. 5 : 14, give none occasion to a,

1 Pe. 5 : 8, your a, the devil, as lou

## ADVERSITY, IES.

1 S. 10 : 19, saved you out of all a-s

2 S. 4 : 9, my soul out of all a.

2 Ch. 15 : 6, G, did vex them with a.

Ps. 10 : 6, I shall never be in a.

31 : 7, hast known my soul in a-s

35 : 15, in mine a, they rejoiced

94 : 13, give him rest from days of a.

Pr. 17 : 17, a brother is born for a.

24 : 10, If thou faint in day of a,

Ec. 7 : 14, in the day of a, consider

Is. 30 : 20, tho, Lord give bread of a.

Ie. 13 : 3, remember them wh, suffer

## ADVERTISE. [a.

Nu. 24 : 14, I will a, thee what peo-

Ru. 4 : 4, I thought to a, thee [ple

## ADVICE.

Ju.19 : 30, take a, speak your mind

20 : 7, give your a, and counsel

1 S. 25 : 33, blessed be thy a, and

2 S. 19 : 43, why our a, not be first

2 Ch. 10 : 9, What a, give ye [bad

24 : 1 answe-ed after a, of young men

25 : 17, Amaziah, k. of Jud, took a.

Pr. 20 : 18, with good a, make war

2 Co. 8 : 10, And herein give my a.

## ADVISE, ED.

2 S. 24 : 13, a, and see what answer

I shall return, 1 Ch. 21 : 12.

1 K. 12 : 6, How do ye a, that I ans.

Pr. 13: 10. with well a-d is wisdom  
Ac. 27: 12. most part a-d to depart

**ADVISEMENT.**

1 Ch. 12: 19. lords upon a. sent him

Pr. 1: 4. to yo. man knowledge. a.

**ADVOCATE.** [father]

1 Jn. 2: 1. we have an a. with the

**AENEAS.** See Eneas.**AE'NON.** See ENON.**AFAR off, AFAR.** [a.o.]

Ge. 22: 4. Abraham saw the place

37: 18. brethren saw Joseph a. o.

Ex. 24: 1. Come up, worship ye a. o.

33: 7. pitched the tabernacle a. o.

Nu. 9: 10. If any be in journey a. o.

2 K. 4: 25. man of God saw her a. o.

Ezr. 3: 13. the noise was heard a. o.

Ne. 12: 43. joy of Jerus. heard a. o.

Jb. 2: 12. lifted up their eyes a. o.

36: 3. fetch my knowledge from

25. man may behold it a. o. [a.]

39: 29. prey, her eye behold a. o.

Ps. 65: 5. of them a. o. upon the sea

138: 6. proud he knoweth a. o. [o.]

139: 2. understand-t my thought a.

Pr. 31: 14. bringeth her food fr. a.

Is. 23: 7. her feet sh. carry her a. o.

66: 19. the isles a. o. Je. 31: 10.

Je. 23: 23. I a. God at hand, not a. o.?

31: 1. L. appeared fr. a. unto me

46: 27. I will save from a. o., 30: 10.

51: 50. Ye remember the Lord a. o.

Mi. 4: 3. sh. rebuke nations a. o.

Mat. 26: 58. Peter followed him a.

**o., Mk. 14: 54. Lu. 22: 54. [15: 40.**

27: 55. women beheld g. a. o., Mk.

Mk. 5: 6. saw Jesus a. o., he ran and

11: 13. seeing fig tree a. o., he came

Lu. 16: 13. he seeth Abrahams a. o.

Ac. 2: 39. the promise is to all a. o.

Ep. 2: 17. preached peace to you a. o.

He. 11: 13. having seen promises a. o.

2 Pe. 1: 19. blind and cannot see a. o.

See FAR, SMELLETH, STAND,

STANDEST, ETHI, ING. [Part.]

**See STOOD afar.****AFFAIRS.** [of king

1 Ch. 26: 39. pertaining to G. and a.

Ps. 112: 5 guide his u. wi. discretion

Da. 2: 40. Neb-r set Shadrach, M.,

and A. over a. of Bab-n, 3: 12.

Ep. 6: 11. th. ye may know my a. o., 22.

Ph. 1: 7. I may hear of your a. o. [life

2 Ti. 2: 4. entangled him. wi. a. o.

**AFFECTED, ETH.**

La. 3: 51. Mine eye a-h mine heart

Ac. 14: 2. minds evil a-d ag. breth.

Ga. 4: 7. They zealously a. you not

well; that ye might a. them

18. good to be zealously a. in good

**AFFECTION, S.** [of G.

1 Ch. 29: 3. have set my a. to house

Ro. 1: 26. G. gave them unto vlo. a-s

31. without natural a., 2 Ti. 3: 3.

2 Co. 7: 15. his inward a. toward us

Ga. 5: 24. crucified the flesh wi. a-s

Col. 3: 2. Set your a. on things above

5. mortify uncleans., inordinate

**AFFECTIONATELY.** [a.

1 Th. 2: 8. being a. desirous of you

**AFFECTIONED.**

Ro. 12: 10. Be kindly a. one to ano.

**AFFINITY.**

1 K. 3: 1. Sol-u made a. with Pha-h

2 Ch. 18: 1. Jehos-h-t joined a. with

Ezr. 9: 14. Should we join in a. with

**AFFIRM, ED.** [peo.

Lu. 12: 29. hour after another a-d

Ac. 12: 15. Rhoda a-d it was even so

25: 19. Jesus Paul a. to be alive

Ro. 3: 8. (no some a. that we say)

Tl. 1: 7. what they say, nor wh-of a.

Tit. 3: 8. these things n. constantly

**AFFLICT.**

He. 15: 3. shall a. them 400 years

31: 50. if thou shalt a. my daugh-s

Ex. 1: 1. set taskmasters to a. them

Ex. 22: 22. Yesh. not a. any widow  
23. If thou a. them in any wise  
23: 22. I will a. them that a. thee

Le. 16: 29. ye shall a. your souls,  
31: 23: 27, 32. Nu. 29: 7.

Nu. 24: 24. ships shall a. Asshur (2)

30: 13. ev. binding oath to a. soul

Ju. 16: 5. we may bind him to a. him

6. mightest be bound to a. thee

19. she began to a. him [them

2 S. 7: 10. net. sh. chil. of wicked-s a.

1 K. 11: 39. I for this a. seed of Dav.

2 Ch. 6: 26. if turn when thou dost a.

Ezr. 8: 21. might a. ours. before God

Jb. 37: 23. Almighty ; he will not a.

Ps. 44: 4. how thou didst a. people

55: 19. God shall hear and a. them

89: 22. nor son of wicked-s a. him

94: 5. they a. thine heritage

143: 12. destroy all that a. my soul

Ec. 1: 13. sore travail to men to a.

Is. 9: 1. did more grievously a. her

51: 23. hand of them that a. thee

58: 5. day for a man to a. his soul ?

64: 12. wilt thou a. very sore ? [a.]

Je. 31: 28. as I watched ov. them to

La. 3: 33. Lord doth not a. willingly

Am. 5: 12. they a. the just [math]

6: 14. they shall a. you from Ha-

Na. 1: 12. I will a. thee no more

Zph. 3: 19. I will undo all th. a. thee

**AFFLICTED.** [fled

Ge. 16: 16. when Sarah a. her, she

Ex. 1: 12. more a., more they grew

Le. 23: 20. whatso. soul sh. not be a.

Nu. 11: 11. Wheref. hast a. servant?

De. 26: 6. Eg-n.s a. us, laid bondage

Ru. 1: 21. Almighty hath a. me

2 S. 22: 28. a. people thon wilt save

1 K. 2: 26. a. in all my father was a.

2 K. 17: 20. L. rejected Israel and a.

Jb. 6: 14. To him a., pity be shewed

30: 11. hath loosed my cord, a. me

34: 28. heareth the cry of the a.

36: 16. He giveth right to the a.

† 15. He delivereth a. in affliction

Ps. 9: 12. he forgetteth not the a.

10: 12. Arise, O Lord, forget not a.

18: 27. thou wilt save the a. people

22: 24. nor abhorred afflict-n of a.

25: 16. Turn thee; I am desolate, a.

35: 13. I a. my soul with fasting

82: 3. do justice to a. and needy

88: 7. hast a. me wi. all the waves

15. I am a. and ready to die a. us

15: 1. glad acc. to days thou hast

102: 23. He a. my strength in way

107: 17. Fools, because of iniquities

116: 10. I was greatly a. [are a.]

119: 67. Beh. I was a. I went astray

71. it is good that I have been a.

75. Thou in faithfulness hast a.

107. I am a. very much [me]

129: 1. Many a time have a. me, 2.

140: 12. L. will maintain cause of a.

Pr. 15: 15. all the days of a. are evil

22: 22. neit. oppress the a. in gate

26: 28. lying tongue hating those a.

31: 5. pervert judgment of a. [by it]

18: 9: 1. he lightly a. land of Zeb-

49: 13. L. will have mercy upon a.

51: 21. Thf. hear now this, thou a.

53: 4. him smitten of God, and a.

7. was a. yet opened not mouth

54: 11. O a. I will lay thy stones

58: 3. wheref. have we a. our soul

† 7. poor that are a. to thy house

10. and if thou satisfy the a. soul

60: 14. sons of them that a. thee

63: 9. in their affliction he wan a.

La. 1: 4. priests sigh, her virgins a.

5. Lord hath a. her for transg-n

12. sorrow, wherew. L. hath a. me

Mi. 4: 6. I will gather her I have a.

Na. 1: 12. Tho. I have a. thee, I will

Zph. 3: 2. leave in the an a. people

Mat. 21: 9. shall deliver you to be a.

2 Co. 1: 6. whether we be a., it is for

1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have relieved the a.

He. 11: 37. destitute, a., tormented

Ja. 4: 9. Be a. and mourn, and weep

5: 13. Is any among you a.? pray

**AFFLICTEST.** [a.

1 K. 8: 35. if turn fr. sin when thou

**AFFLITION.**

Ge. 16: 11. Lord hath heard thy a.

29: 32. Lord hath looked upon my

31: 42. God hath seen mine a. [a.]

41: 52. me fruitful in land of my a.

Ex. 3: 7. I have seen a. of my peo-

ple in Egypt, Ac. 7: 34. [Egypt

17. I will bring you out of a. of

4: 31. he had looked upon theira.

De. 16: 3. seven days eat bread of a.

26: 7. Lord looked on our a. [maid

18: 1: 11. if thou look on a. of hand-

2: 1. shall see a. of tabernacle

2 S. 16: 12. Lord will look on mine a.

K. 22: 27. this fellow feed with

bread and water of a. (2) Ch.

K. 14: 26. L. saw a. of Israel 18: 26.

Ch. 20: 9. ery in our a., thou wilt

33: 12. Manasseh was in a. [hear

Ezr. 9: 1: 5. I arose from my a. [a.]

Ne. 1: 1. The remnant are in great

9: 9. didst see a. of our fathers in

Jb. 5: 6. Although a. cometh not of

10: 15. ths. see thou mine a. [dust

20: 16. days of a. took hold of me

27. the days of a. prevented me

36: 8. if be holden in cords of a.

15. He delivereth poor in his a.

2. this thou chosen rather than a.

Ps. 22: 24. he hath not abhorred a.

of the afflicted

25: 18. Look upon mine a. and my

41: 24. Wheref. forgettest our a.?

66: 11. laist a. upon our loins a.

78: 1: 2. day he delivered them from

88: 9. eye mourneth by reason of

10: 44. he regarded their a. [a.]

107: 10. being bound in a. and iron

39. they are brought low thro. a.

41. setteth the poor on high fr. a.

119: 50. This comfort in my a.

92. I should have perished in a.

153. Consider mine a., deliver me

Pr. 31: 1: 5. Lest they pervert the

judgment of sons of a. [of a.]

18: 30: 20. tho. Lord give you water

48: 10. chosen thee in furnace of a.

63: 9. In their a. he was afflicted

Je. 4: 15. publisheth a. fr. Ephraim

15: 11. to entreat thee well in a.

16: 19. Lord my refuge in day of a.

30: 15. Why criest for thine a.?

48: 16. Moab, his a. hasteth fast

1: 3. Jud. into captivity bec. of a.

Jerus. remembered in days of

9. O Lord, beheld my a. [a.]

1: 1. I am mau that hath seen a.

19. Remembering mine a. [fearly

Ho. 5: 15. in their a. will seek me

Am. 6: 6. not grieved for a. of Jos-h

Ob. 13. not have looked on their a.

Jon. 2: 2. I cried by reason of a.

Na. 1: 9. a. sh. not rise up see in time

Ha. 3: 7. saw tents of Cushan in a.

Zch. 1: 5. they helped forward a.

8: 10. neit. any peace because of a.

10: 11. shall pass thro. sea with a.

Mk. 4: 17. when a. ariseth, offended

13: 19. in those days shall be a.

Ac. 7: 11. came dearth and great a.

2 Co. 2: 4. out of much a. I wrote

4: 14. did communicate with my

1 Th. 1: 6. received word in much a.

## AFFLICTIONS.

Ps. 34 : 19. Many are **a.** of righteous 132 : 1. remember David and his **a.** Ac. 7 : 10. delivered him out of all **a.** 20 : 23. bonds and **a.** abide me 2 Co. 6 : 4. in much patience, in a. Col. 1 : 24. **a.** of Christ in my flesh 1 Th. 3 : 3. no man be moved by a. 2 Ti. 1 : 8. partakers of **a.** of gospel 3 : 1. a.w.h. came unto me at Anti- 4 : 5. watch thou, endure **a.** [loch] Ille. 10 : 32. endured great fight of a. 33. ye were made gazingst-k by **a.** 1 Pe. 5 : 9. same **a.** in your brethren

## AFFORDING. [of store

Ps. 144 : 13. garners **a.** all manner

## AFRIGHTED. ED. [th.

De. 7 : 21. Thou shalt not be a-d at 2 Ch. 32 : 18. a loud voice to a. them Jb. 18 : 20. that went before were a-d 33 : 22. He mocketh at fear, is not 1s. 21 : 4. fearfulness a-d man [a-d] Je. 51 : 32. and men of war are a-d Mk. 16 : 5. they were a-d, Lu. 24 : 37. Be not a-d. Ye seek J. crucified Re. 11 : 13. remnant a-d gave glory

## AFOOT. [to God

Mk. 6 : 33. and many ran a. thither Ac. 20 : 13. Paul minded to go a.

## AFORE. [court

2 K. 20 : 4. a. Isaiah was gone into Ps. 129 : 6. withereth **a.** it groweth Is. 18 : 5. a. harvest, when bud [up Eze. 33 : 22. a. he that escaped came Ro. 1 : 2. promised **a.** by prophets 9 : 23. had a. prepared unto glory Ep. 3 : 3. mystery (as I wrote a. in)

## AFOREHAND. [my body

Mk. 14 : 8. she is come a. to anoint

## AFORETIME. [ings

Ne. 13 : 5. where **a.** they hid offer- Jb. 17 : 6. and **a.** I was as a tabret Is. 52 : 4. My people went a. into Eg. Je. 30 : 20. children shall be as a. Da. 6 : 10. he prayed before God as Jn. 9 : 13. him that **a.** was blind [a. Ro. 15 : 4. whatsoever things written

## AFRAID. [a.

Ge. 3 : 10. I was **a.** because naked 18 : 15. Sarah saying, I laughed not; for she was a. [this place 28 : 17. was a., said, How dreadful 31 : 31. Jacob said, Because I was a. 32 : 7. Jac. was greatly **a.**, distress-d 42 : 35. saw the money they were a. 43 : 18. men a. bee. brought [28. Ex. 3 : 6. Moses a. to look upon God 34 : 30. they a. to come nigh him Le. 26 : 6. none make you **a.** Jb. 11: 5. **a.** ye by reason of fire [19. 7 : 19. people of whom thou art **a.** 9 : 19. I was **a.** of the anger and 28 : 60. diseases thou wast **a.** of

Ju. 7 : 3. proclaim, Whosoever is a. Ru. 3 : 8. at midnight, the man was 1 S. 4 : 7. the Philistines were a. a. 7 : 7. they were a. of Philistines] a. 17 : 11. Israel dismayed and greatly 18 : 12. Saul was a. of David [a. 15. S. saw he behaved wisely, was 29. Saul was yet more a. of David 21 : 1. Abimelech was a. of David 28 : 5. Saul saw the host he was a. 2 S. 6 : 9. David was a. of the Lord that day, 1 Ch. 13. 12. [me a. 14 : 15. because people have made 17 : 2. I will come and make him a. 22 : 5. floods of ungodly men made me a. Ps. 18 : 4. [were a.

1 K. 1 : 49. all guests with Adonijah 2 K. 10 : 4. they were exceedingly a. 25 : 26. a. of the Chaldees, Je. 41 : 18. 1 Ch. 21 : 30. David was a. because of Ne. 6 : 9. they all made us a. [sword Es. 7 : 6. Haman was a. before king Jb. 3 : 25. that I was a. of is come] a. Pr. 3 : 25. - a. of sudden fear, neither

Jb. 9 : 28. I am **a.** of my sorrows

13 : 11. his excellency make you **a.**

21. let not thy dread make me a.

15 : 24. anguish shall make him **a.**

18 : 11. Terrors shall make him **a.**

21 : 6. when I remember I am **a.**

23 : 15. I consider, I am a. of him

32 : 6. I was **a.** durst not shew you

33 : 7. my terror not make thee **a.**

39 : 20. Canst thou make him **a.**

41 : 25. raiseth him. mighty are **a.**

Ps. 56 : 13. time I am **a.** I will trust

65 : 8. They are **a.** at thy token

77 : 16. waters saw thee; they were

83 : 15. make **a.** with thy storm] a.

119 : 12. I am **a.** of thy judgments

Is. 10 : 29. Ramah is **a.**; Gibeah is

17 : 2. none shall make them **a.**

Eze. 34 : 28. Mi. 4 : 4. Zph. 3 : 13.

33 : 14. The sinners in Zion are **a.**

41 : 5. the ends of the earth were **a.**

57 : 11. of whom hast thou been a.

Je. 26 : 21. Urijah heard it, was **a.**

30 : 10. none shall make him **a.**

36 : 16. **a.** both one and oth.] 46 : 27.

38 : 19. Zed-a said, I am **a.** of Jews

39 : 17. men of whom thou art **a.**

42 : 11. King of Bab-n of whom ye

16. famine whereof ye a. [are a.

Eze. 30 : 9. to make the careless

Ethiopians **a.** [Na. 2 : 11.

39 : 26. dwelt, none made them **a.**

Da. 4 : 5. dream, which made me **a.**

17 : 21. when he came, I was **a.** and

Jon. 1 : 5. the mariners were **a.**,

Ifa. 2 : 17. **a.** because of men's blood

3 : 2. I heard thy speech and was **a.**

Mal. 2 : 5. he was **a.** before my name

Mat. 2 : 22. Joseph was a. to go [a.

14 : 30. see wind boisterous, was

25 : 25. I was **a.** and hid thy talent

Mk. 5 : 15. and they were a. Lu. 8 : 35.

9 : 32. But they were **a.** to ask him

10 : 32. as they followed, were **a.**

16 : 8. nei. said any thing, they **a.**

Lu. 8 : 25. they being **a.**, wondered

24 : 5. they were **a.**, bowed faces

Jn. 6 : 19. Jes. walking on sea, they **a.**

19 : 8. Pilate was the more **a.**

Ac. 9 : 26. they were all **a.** of Saul

10 : 4. Cornelius was **a.**, said, What

22 : 9. they saw light and were **a.**

29. a. aft. he knew P. was a Roman

Ga. 4 : 11. I am **a.** of you, lest in vain

Be AFRAID.

Ex. 15 : 14. The people shall **b. a.**

De. 2 : 4. they sh. **b. a.** of you, 28 : 10.

1 S. 23 : 3. we **b. a.** here in Judah

2 S. 22 : 46. Strangers shall **b. a.**

out of close places, Ps. 18 : 45.

Ne. 6 : 13. was hired that I should **b.**

Jb. 19 : 29. **b. ye a.** of the sword] a.

Ps. 27 : 1. of whom shall I b. a.?

Ec. 12 : 5. **b. a.** of that which is high

Is. 18 : 3. they shall **b. a.**: pangs

19 : 16. Egypt **b. a.** bee. of shaking

17. every one sh. **b. a.** in himself

20 : 5. they shall **b. a.** of Ethiopia

31 : 9. princes shall **b. a.** of ensign

51 : 12. who, that thou **b. a.** of man

Je. 12 : 2. ye heavens, **b. horribly a.**

Eze. 32 : 10. kingsh. **b. horribly a.**

Mi. 7 : 17. they shall **b. a.** of our God

Ro. 13 : 4. But if thou do evil, **b. a.**

Be not AFRAID.

De. 20 : 1. - a. of them, Jos. 11 : 6.

Ne. 4 : 14. Je. 10 : 15. Eze. 2 : 6(3).

Jos. 1 : 9. Be strong, - a. G. is with

1 S. 28 : 13. k. said unto her, - a. [thee

2 K. 1 : 15. said unto Elijah, - a. of

19 : 6. - a. of the words which

thou hast heard, Is. 37 : 6.

2 Ch. 20 : 15. - a. of this great mul-

titude, 32 : 7.

Ps. 49 : 16. - a. when one is made

[rich]

Pr. 3 : 25. - a. of sudden fear, neither

6 : 21. ye see my casting down; are

Is. 10 : 24. - a. of the Assyrian; he

Is. 40 : 9. Jerusa., lift thy voice, - a.

Je. 1 : 8. - a. of their faces, for I am

42 : 11. - a. of king of Babylon (2)

Eze. 2 : 6. - a. of their words (3)

Jo. 2 : 22. - a. ye beasts of the field

Mat. 14 : 27. good cheer; it is I; - a.

Mk. 6 : 5. so. Jn. 6 : 20.

17 : 7. Jesus said, Arise, and - a.

28 : 10. - a.; go tell my brethren

Mk. 5 : 36. unto ruler, - a., believe

Lu. 12 : 4. - a. of them that kill body

Ac. 18 : 9. to Paul, - a., but speak

1 Pe. 3 : 14. - a. of their terror, nei.

Neither, Nor, or Not be

AFRAID.

De. 1 : 17. yesh. - a. of face of man

29. Dread not, n-r b. a., 31. 6.

7 : 18. Thou sh. - a. of them, 18 : 22.

Jb. 5 : 21. n-r sh. shalt thou b. a. of

destruction when [of earth

22. n-r sh. shalt thou b. a. of beasts

Ps. 3 : 6. I will - a. of ten thousand

56 : 11. I will - a. what man can do

91 : 5. Thou - a. for terror by night

112 : 7. He shall - a. of evil tidings

8. heart established, he shall - a.

Pr. 24 : 2. liest down, thou shalt - a.

Is. 8 : 12. neither fear ye, n-r b. a.,

12 : 2. I will trust and - a. [44 : 8.

31 : 4. he will - a. of their voice

57 : 7. n-r b. y.a. of their revilings

Eze. 2 : 6. n-r b. a. of their words

Am. 3 : 6. Shall a trumpet be blown

and the people - a.? [b. a.

Jn. 14 : 27. not troubled, n-r let it

Ro. 13 : 3. Wilt thou - a. of power?

Not AFRAID. [es?

Nu. 12 : 8. n. a. to speak ag-t

Mos. 21 : 14. thou n. a. to destroy L.'s

Pr. 3 : 21. n. a. of snow anointed?

Je. 36 : 24. n. a. nor rent garments

He. 11 : 23. n. a. of king's com-tf.a.

1 Pe. 3 : 6. long as ye do well, and n.

2 Pe. 2 : 10. n. a. to speak evil of

Sore AFRAID. [nities

Ge. 20 : 8. Abimelech told, men s.a.

Ex. 14 : 10. chil. of Israel were s. a.

Nu. 22 : 3. Moab was s. a. of people

Jos. 9 : 24. we were s. a. of our lives

1 S. 17 : 24. men fled fr. Goliat, s. a.

21 : 12. David was s. a. of Achis

28 : 20. Saul fell on the earth s. a.

31 : 4. his armourbearer s. a., 1

Ne. 2 : 2. Then I was s. a. [Ch. 10 : 4.

Eze. 27 : 35. their kings shall be s. a.

Mat. 17 : 5. their disciples fell, were s. a.

Mk. 9 : 6. Peter wist not: they s. a.

Lu. 2 : 9. glory of L. shone, they s. a.

AFRESH.

He. 6 : 6. they crucify Son of God a.

AFTER. [I have

Ge. 18 : 12. I. am waxed old shall

26 : 18. stopped wells a. death of A.

33 : 2. Jacob put Leah and chil. a.

7. a. came Joseph near and Rach.

38 : 14. 3 months a. it was told Jud.

39 : 7. a. these things, master's wife

50 : 14. a. had buried his father] 48.

Le. 14 : 43. a. hath taken stones (2),

20 : 6. soul that turneth a. such

27 : 18. if sanctify field a. jubilee

Nu. 15 : 30. seek not a. own heart(2)

32 : 42. called it Nobah, a. own na.

35 : 28. a. the death of high priest

De. 6 : 14. shall not go a. other gods

12 : 15. whatso. the soul lusteth a.

20 : 18. to do a. all their abominations

Jos. 7 : 25. a. they had stoned them

10 : 14. no day like that bef. or a. it

Ju. 16 : 22. hair to grow a. he was

Wu. 2 : 15. a. she was sufficed|shaven

1 S. 1 : 9. rose up a. they had eaten

5 : 9. a. they had carried ark about

11 : 7. Whoso. cometh not a. s. (2)

15 : 31. So Samuel turned a. Saul

18 : 30. a. they went, Dav. behaved

24 : 8. David cried a. Saul, My lord

## AFTER

## 14

## AGAIN

**1 S. 24: 14.** a. whom is king of Israel  
come? a. a dead dog, a. a flea(4)  
**2 S. 11: 1.** a. year was expired D. sent  
13: 23. a. two years Abs. invited  
18: 22. let me also run a. Cushi fass  
1 K. 13: 23. a. had eaten, saddled  
17: 13. a. make for thee and son  
19: 11. a. the wind an earthquake  
1 Ch. 8: 8. a. he had sent them away  
Ezr. 7: 18. do a. will of your God  
Ne. 9: 28. a. they had rest, did evil  
13: 19. not be opened till a. sabb-h  
Es. 2: 12. a. she had been 12 months  
4b. 10: 6. inquired a. mine iniquity  
30: 5. cried a. them as a. a thief  
42: 7. a. L. had spoken these words  
Ps. 25: 4. give th. a. work of hands  
68: 25. singers went bef., players a.  
Ec. 1: 11. those that shall come a.  
4: 16. that come a. not rejoice in  
11: 1. shalt find it a. many days  
18: 11: 3. not judge a. sight of eyes;  
neither reprove a. the hearing  
44: 13. maketh it a. figure of man  
Je. 16: 16. a. will I send for hunters  
Eze. 46: 12. a. his going one shall  
17. a. sh. return to prince[shut  
19. a. he brought me thro. entry  
II. 11: 10. They shall walk a. Lord  
Mat. 1: 12. a. they were brot to Bab.  
6: 32. a. all these do Gentiles seek  
17: 1. six days Jesus tooketh Peter  
23: 3; but do not ye a. their works  
24: 29. a. tribulation of those days  
25: 19. a. long time the lord cometh  
26: 2. Yeknow a. 2 days is posseover  
32. a. I am risen will go bef. you  
73. a. while they said to Peter,  
Thou art one, Mk. 14: 70. free[n  
27: 53. out of graves a. his resur-  
Mrk. 2: 1. into Capernaum a. some  
16: 14. seen him a. was risen[days  
19. a. Lord had spoken, received  
Lu. 1: 50. Zacharias, a.name of fath.  
6: 1. sec. substh a. first he went  
7: 11. day a. he went into Nain  
12: 5. Fear him, wh. a. hath killed  
14: 29. Lest a. he hath laid founda-  
15: 13. not many days a. younger  
22: 59. hour a. anoth. affirmed[son  
23: 26. cross, that he bear a. Jes.  
Jn. 1: 35. next day a. John stood  
13: 12. a. he had washed their feet  
27. a. the sop Satan entered into  
Ac. 8: 24. from Samuel and those a.  
5: 4. a. it was sold, was it not in  
7. three hours a. his wife came in  
74-45. fathers that came a. brought  
10: 37. a. baptism wh. Jn. preached  
41. who did eat with him a. he rose  
13: 22. a man a. mine own heart  
36. Dav. a. he had served generat.  
15: 13. a. they had held peace, Jn.  
16: 10. a. he had seen the vision  
19: 21. a. these things were ended  
20: 10. a. my departing sh. wolves  
24: 14. a. the way they call heresy  
25: 13. a. certain days, Aigripa  
26: 5. a. most straitest sect I lived  
27: 14. not long a. arose tempestus-  
21. a. long abstinence Paul stood  
Ro. 2: 5. a. thy impenitent heart  
7: 22. delight in law a. inward man  
8: 5. they that are a. the Spirit  
1 Co. 7: 40. happier, if she so abide,  
a. my judgment [sort  
2 Co. 7: 11. ye sorrowed a. a godly  
10: 7. ye look a. outward appear-  
11: 17. I spake it not a. Lord a. nce?  
Ga. 1: 11. gospel preached is not a.  
2: 11. 11 years a. I went again[man  
3: 17. law which was 430 years a.  
Ep. 1: 11. a. counsel of his own will  
4: 24. new man, which a. God is  
Col. 2: 8. a. the rudiments of world  
22. a. com-ts and doctrines of men  
3: 10. a. image of him that created

2 Th. 2: 9. whose coming is a. the  
working of Satan [Satan  
1 Ti. 5: 15. some are turned aside a.  
6: 10. which, while some coveted a.  
Tit. 1: 1. truth which is a. godliness  
4. mine own son a. common faith  
3: 10. a. second admonition reject  
He. 3: 5. of things to be spoken a.  
4: 11. lest any fall a. same example  
6: 15. a. he had patiently endured  
7: 16. not a. law of carnal com-t,  
but a. power of an endless life  
10: 26. if we sin a. we have received  
36. patience a. have done will of G.  
11: 8. place he should a. receive  
12: 10. chastened us a. own pleas  
2 Pe. 2: 6. that a. sh. live ungodly  
20. if a. have escaped pollutions  
Re. 11: 11. a. 3 days and half, Spirit  
12: 15. serpent cast water a. wom.  
13: 3. all world wondered a. beast  
**AFTER him.** [see me  
Ge. 16: 13. Have I looked a. h. that  
19: 6. Lot went out, shut door a. b.  
31: 23. Laban pursued a. h. 7 days  
Nu. 25: 13. have it, and seed a. b.  
Ju. 3: 31. a. h. was Shamgar which  
4: 14. Barak went and 10,000 a. b.  
10: 3. a. h. arose Jair, judged Isr.  
12: 8. a. h. Ibzan judged Israel  
11. And a. h. Elon judged Israel  
13. And a. h. Abdon judged Israel  
Ru. 2: 2. Let me glean corn a. b.  
28: 15: 16. k. went and housch. a. b.  
18. Pelethites, Gittites, 600, a. b.  
20: 6. take servants pursue a. b.  
7. went out a. b. Joab's men, 14.  
23: 0. a. h. was Eleazar one of the  
three mighty, 1 Ch. 11: 12.  
11. a. h. was Shammah, Hiararite  
1 K. 1: 35. Ye shall come a. b. 40.  
2 K. 5: 21. Naaman saw running a.  
Mk. 1: 20. left father, wen a. h. b.  
36. Simon and they followed a. b.  
Ac. 19: 4. which should come a. h.  
See **After ALL,** **After the FLESH,** **After HIM,** **After the MANNER,** **After this MANNER, WENT after, YEAR after YEAR.**  
See **COME, CUSTOM, DEATH, GO, HER, LAW, LUSTS, ME, ORDER, SIMILITUDE, THAT, THEE, THEM, THIS, TRADITION, US, YOU.**  
**AFTERBIRTH.** [a.  
De. 28: 157. her eye be evil tow. her  
**AFTERTHOUGH.** [feat  
Ju. 19: 8. they tarried until a., did  
**AFTERWARD, S.**  
Ge. 10: 18. a. were families of Can-s  
15: 14. a. sh. come with great sub-  
30: 21. a. Leah bear a. dau. [stance  
32: 20. and a. I will see his face  
38: 30. a. came out his brother  
Ex. 5: 1. a. Moses, Aaron told Pha.  
11: 1. a. sh. he will let you go hence  
34: 32. a. all chil. of Israel came  
Le. 14: 19. a. he sh. kill burnt offg.  
36. a. priest shall go in to see how  
16: 26. sh. wash his clothes, bathe,  
and a. come into the camp, 28.  
Nu. 19: 7. -31: 24.  
22. 7. he shall a. eat of holy things  
Nu. 5: 26. a. woman to drink water  
12: 16. a. people removed fr. Haz.  
31: 2. a. sh. be gathered to people  
32: 22. a. ye shall return, guiltless  
De. 13: 10. thine hand first upon him,  
a. sh. hand of the people, 17: 7.  
24: 21. vineyard, not glean it a.  
Jos. 2: 16. hide, a. may go y-r way  
8: 34. a. he read all words of law  
10: 26. a. Joshua banded them on  
24: 5. and a. I brought you out  
Ju. 1: 9. a. Judah went to fight fed  
7: 11. a. thy hands be strengthen-

Ju. 16: 4. a. he loved wom. in Sorek  
19: 5. with bread, a. go your way  
1 S. 9: 13. blesseth sacrifice, a.-seat  
24: 5. a. David's heart smote him  
8. David arose a., cried aft. Saul  
2 S. 3: 28. a. David said, I guiltless  
1 Ch. 2: 21. a. Hebron went in to Ma.  
2 Ch. 35: 14. a. they made ready  
Ezr. 3: 5. a. continual burnt offering  
Ne. 6: 10. a. I came unto house of Jb.  
18: 2. mark, a.-s we will speak  
Ps. 73: 24. a. receive me to glory  
Pr. 20: 17. deceit is sweet, but a.-s  
24: 27. Prepare thy work, a.-s build  
28: 23. a.-s shall find more favour  
29: 11. wise keepeth it till in a.-s  
Is. 9: 1. a. did grievously afflict her  
Je. 21: 7. a. I will deliver Zedekiah  
34: 11. a.-s caused servants to retu.  
46: 26. a. sh. be inhabited as of old  
49: 6. a. I will bring captivity of  
Ez. 11: 24. a.-s Spirit took me in vis.  
41: 1. a. he brought me to temple  
43: 1. a. he brought me to the gate  
47: 1. a. he brought me to door of  
5. a. he measured a thousand  
Da. 8: 27. a. I rose, did k. 's business  
III. 3: 5. a. shall Israel seek Lord  
Jo. 2: 28. a. I will pour my Spirit  
Mat. 4: 2. he was a. a hungered,  
21: 29. a. he repented [Lu. 4: 2.  
32. ye had seen it, repented not a.  
25: 11. a. came the other virgins  
Mk. 4: 17. a. when affliction ariseth  
16: 14. a. he appeared unto eleven  
Lu. 8: 1. a. wen tho-t every city  
17: 8. a. thou shalt eat and drink  
18: 14. a. he said, Tho. I fear not G.  
Ju. 5: 14. a. Jes. findeth him in tem.  
13: 36. thou shalt follow me a.-s  
Ac. 13: 21. a. they desired a king  
1 Co. 15: 23. a. they th. are Christ's  
46. and a. that which is spiritual  
Ga. 1: 21. a.-s I came into Syria fed  
32: 23. faith wh. should a.-s be revealed  
He. 4: 8. not a. spoken of smoth, day  
12: 11. a. yieldeth peaceable fruit  
17. ye know a. Esau was rejected  
Jude 5. a. destroyed them believed  
**AG'ABUS.** [not  
Ac. 11: 28. stood up one named A.  
21: 10. from Judea, a prophet A.  
**A'GAG.** [than A  
Nu. 24: 7. his king shall be higher  
1 S. 15: 8. Saul took A. k. of Amalek  
9. Saul spared A. and the best of  
10. I. have brot A. king of Amalek  
32. A. said, Surely the bitterness  
33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces [3]  
**A'GAGITE.**  
Es. 3: 1. Haman the A., 10. -8: 3,  
See **HAMAN.** [3.  
**AGAIN.** [Abel  
Ge. 4: 2. she a. bare his brother  
4: 25. And Adam knew his wife a.  
8: 10. a. he sent, Nu. 22: 15. Ju.  
12: 14. 1 S. 19: 21. 2 K. 1: 11.  
13: 19: 9. Mat. 21: 26. -22: 4.  
Mk. 12: 4. 5. Lu. 20: 11. 12.  
Ph. 4: 16. Philm. 12.  
21. I will not a. curse nor a. smite  
15: 16. they shall come hither a.  
18: 29. spake yet a., Ju. 9: 37. Es.  
8: 3. Jb. 29: 22. Is. 7: 10. -8: 5.  
Lu. 23: 20. Jn. 8: 12. Ac. 10: 15. Re. 10: 8.  
24: 20. she ran a. unto the well  
26: 18. Isaac digged a. wells of wat.  
29: 3. put stone on well's mouth a.  
33. conceived a., 34. 35. -30: 10.  
30: 31. I will a. feed flock I-38: 5.  
33: 9. God appeared unto Jacob a.  
37: 22. deliver him to his father a.  
38: 26. Judah knew her a. no more  
42: 2. Go a., 13. Ju. 20: 23, 28. 1  
K. 19: 20. Ch. 25: 10. Jn. 11.  
7. Ac. 15: 36.

## AGAIN

## 15

Ge. 43 : 12. money, carry it a. in hand  
 Ex. 4 : 7. Put hand into bosom a. (3)  
 10 : 29. will see thy face a. no more  
 14 : 13. yesh. see them a. no more  
 Le. 13 : 6. priest look on him a., 7.  
 20 : 2. a. say to Israel, Whosoever  
 24 : 20. so shall it be done to him a.  
 25 : 48. sold, he may be redeemed a.  
 52. sh. give a. price of his redemp.  
 26 : 26. deliver bread a. by weight  
 Nu. 11 : 4. children of Israel wept a.  
 12 : 14. aft. that let her be received  
 22 : 25. Balaam smote her a. a. 15.  
 34. if displeas. I will get back a.  
 32 : 15. yet a. leave them in wildern.  
 De. 5 : 30. Get you into your tents a.  
 13 : 16. it shall not be built a.  
 15 : 3. Of a foreigner exact it a. [L.  
 18 : 16. Let me not hear a. voice of  
 22 : 2. thou sh. restore it to him a.  
 4. help him to lift them up a. a.  
 24 : 4. former husb-d not take her  
 14. deliver pledge a. when sun do.  
 20. sh. not go over the boughs a.  
 30 : 9. Lord a. rejoice over thee  
 33 : 11. smite, that they rise not a.  
 Jos. 5 : 2. circumcise a. chil. of Isr.  
 Ju. 3 : 12. did evil a. 4 : 1. - 11 : 6. -  
 13 : 1. Ne. 9 : 28. [peaceably  
 11 : 13. now restore these lands a.  
 16 : 22. the hair began to grow a.  
 19 : 7 thereof. Levite lodged there a.  
 20 : 22. men of Isr. set their battle a.  
 1 S. 3 : 6. L. called yet a., Samuel  
 21. the Lord appeared a. in Shiloh  
 4 : 5. the earth rang a. 1 K. 1 : 45.  
 5 : 3. they set Dagon in his place a.  
 9 : 8. answered a. 17 : 30. Da. 2 : 7.  
 Zeh. 4 : 12. Mat. 22 : 1. Mk. 15 :  
 12. Ac. II : 1. [Philistines  
 19 : 8. there was war a. with the  
 20 : 17. caused David to swear a.  
 23 : 4. David inquired of Lord yet a.  
 27 : 4. sought no more a. for David  
 2 S. 2 : 22. said a., 18 : 22. Mk. 14 :  
 70 : 15 : 12. Lu. 13 : 20. Jn. 8 :  
 21 : 9 : 26. - 10 : 12. 39 : 20. -  
 21. Re. 19 : 3. [a.  
 3 : 11. he could not answer Abner  
 34. the people wept a. over Abner  
 14 : 13. k. not fetch home a. ban-  
 16 : 19. a., whom sh. I serve? [ished  
 20 : 10. Amasa, struck him not a.  
 21 : 15. Philistines had war a. with  
 Israel, 18, 19. [against Israel  
 24 : 1. a. the anger of the Lord was  
 1 K. 15 : 4. hand dried so he could  
 not pull it in a. [priests  
 33. he made a. of lowest of people  
 19 : 6. did eat, laid him down a. a.  
 2 K. 4 : 29. if any salute, answer not  
 9 : 20. He came, cometh not a. 18.  
 19 : 30. remnant of Judah shall yet  
 a. take root, Is. 37 : 31. [thems.  
 1 Ch. 14 : 13. Philist-s yet a. spread  
 2 Ch. 13 : 20. Nei. did Jerob. recover  
 24 : 11. carried it to his place a. [a.  
 32 : 25. Hez-h rendered not a. acc.  
 Ezr. 4 : 16. if city be builded a. 13.  
 9 : 14. Should we a. break eom-to  
 Ne. 13 : 21. do so a. I will lay hands  
 Jb. 10 : 16. a. shewest they. marvel-  
 12 : 23. nations, straiteneth a. lous  
 14 : 14. If a man die, sh. he live a?  
 20 : 15. riches, he shall vomit up a.  
 Ps. 37 : 21. borroweth, payeth not a.  
 71 : 20. Thou sh. quicken me a. (2)  
 85 : 6. Wilt thou not revive us a.?  
 107 : 39. a. they are minished and  
 140 : 10. into deep pits, rise not a.  
 Pr. 2 : 19. none th. go to her return  
 19 : 17. that given will L. pay a. a.  
 19. if deliver, thou must do it a.  
 23 : 35. I will seek it yet a. [a.  
 24 : 16. just man falthe, riseth up  
 Ec. 4 : 11. a., if two lie together  
 8 : 14. a., there be wicked men, to

## AGAINST

Is. 10 : 20. no more a. stay upon th.  
 11 : 11. Lord shall set his hand a.  
 49 : 20. chil. sh. say a. in thine ears  
 51 : 22. thou shalt no more drink a.  
 Je. 18 : 4. he made it a. anoth. vessel  
 19 : 11. th. cannot be made whole a.  
 31 : 4. a. I will build thee, O vir-  
 gin: thou shalt a. be adorned  
 32 : 15. Houses, fields a. possessed  
 33 : 10. a. be heard in this place, 12.  
 13. flocks pass a. under hands of  
 Ez. 4 : 6. lie a. on thy right side  
 7 : 7. not the sounding a. of mts.  
 26 : 21. yet thou never be found a.  
 33 : 15. if wicked give a. th. robbed  
 47 : 4. a. he measured a. thos-d (2)  
 Am. 7 : 8. I not a. pass by them, 8:  
 13. prophesy not a. at Beth-el [2.  
 8 : 14. shall fall and never rise a.  
 Jon. 2 : 4. I will look a. tow. temple  
 Zeh. 2 : 12. Lord sh. choose Jerus. a.  
 8 : 15. So a. I have thought to do  
 Mal. 2 : 13. have ye done a., wi. tears  
 Mat. 4 : 7. Jes. said, It is written, a.  
 8. a., 33 : 13 : 44, 45, 47- 18 :  
 19 : 19 : 24. Jn. 16 : 28. Ro. 15 :  
 11. 1 Co. 3 : 20 : 2 Co. 12 : 19.  
 He. 1 : 5, 6.-2 : 13 (2).-4 : 7-10.  
 30. Re. 19 : 3. [things  
 11 : 4. Go and shew John a. those  
 13 : 44. a. kingd. of heaven, 45, 47-  
 18 : 19. a. I say, That if two agree  
 19 : 24. a. I say, It is easier for a.  
 26 : 43. he found them asleep a.,  
 52. Put up a. thy sword [Mk. 14 : 40.  
 22. a. he denied. Mk. 14 : 28. Jn.  
 24 : 50. when Jes. had cried a. 18 : 27.  
 Mk. 2 : 1. a. he entered into Capern.  
 3 : 1. he entered a. into synagogue  
 4 : 1. began a. to teach by sea side  
 5 : 21. when Jes. was passed over a. he  
 7 : 31. a., departing from Tyre, he  
 8 : 13. entering ship, a. departed  
 25. put his hand a. upon his eyes  
 10 : 1. peo. resort unto him a. (2)  
 24. Jesus answered a., Children  
 15 : 13. they cried out a., Crucify  
 him, Jn. 18 : 40. [many  
 Lu. 2 : 34. for fall and rising a. of  
 4 : 20. took, he gave a. to minister  
 6 : 30. taketh thy goods ask not a.  
 34. sinners lend to receive as much  
 35. lend, hoping for noth-g a. a.  
 9 : 39. it teareth him, he foameath a.  
 14 : 6. they cou. not answer him a.  
 15 : 24. my son was dead, is alive a.  
 Jn. 1 L. 3 : 1. a., next day, John stood 32.  
 4 : 3. He departed a. into Galilee  
 13. Whoso. drinketh .. sh. thirst a.  
 54. This is a. the second miracle  
 6 : 15. he departed a. into a mount  
 8 : 8. a. he stooped down and wrote  
 9 : 24. a. called they the man that  
 27. Whereof would ye hear it a.?  
 10 : 19. There was a division th. a.  
 11 : 8. disciples say, goeth thither a.  
 8. Jesus, thf., a. groanin hims.  
 12 : 22. a. Andrew and Phil. tell Jes.  
 28. glorified, and will glorify it a.  
 13 : 12. after was set down a., said  
 16 : 16. a., a little while, ye sh. see  
 22. I will see you a. [me, 17, 19.  
 19 : 37. a. another Scripture saith  
 20 : 26. After eight days a. disciples  
 21 : 1. Jesus shewed himself a. to  
 Ac. 1 : 6. wilt thou restore a. kingd.  
 7 : 26. would have set them at one a.  
 10 : 16. vessel up a. into heaven  
 11 : 9. answered a. fr. heaven [11 : 10.  
 13 : 37. raised a., saw no corrupt-n  
 15 : 16. built a. tabern-e of David  
 17 : 32. We will hear thee a. of [2]  
 27 : 28. sounded a., found it fifteen  
 Ro. 4 : 25. raised a. for our justifica-n  
 8 : 15. not spirit of bondage a. to  
 9 : 20. who thou that answerest a.  
 11 : 23. God able to graff them in a.

Ro. 15 : 10. And a. Praise Lord all  
 1 Co. 12 : 21. nor a. head to the feet  
 2 Co. 3 : 1. we begin a. to command ?  
 5 : 12. we command not oursel-s a.  
 2 : 18. For if I build a. the things I  
 4 : 9. desire a. to be in bondage [2)  
 19. I travail in birth a. until Ch.  
 5 : 1. be not entangled a. with yoke  
 3. I testify a. to every man [you a.  
 Ph. 1 : 26. rejoicing by my coming to  
 2 : 28. when ye see him a. rejoice  
 4 : 4. Rejoice in Lord, and a. I say  
 10. your care of me flourished a.  
 16. once and a. unto my necessity  
 1 Th. 2 : 18. we would have come a.  
 4 : 14. if we believe Jesus rose a.  
 Tit. 2 : 9. servants not answering a.  
 He. 1 : 5. a. I will be to him a. Fath.  
 2 : 13. a. I will put my trust in him  
 4 : 7. a. he limiteth a certain day  
 5 : 12. need that one teach you a.  
 6 : 1. not laying a. foundation of  
 6. impossible to renew them a.  
 10 : 3. remembrance a. of sins every  
 30. a. Lord shall judge his people  
 Ja. 5 : 5. prayed a. heaven gave rain  
 1 Pe. 1 : 3. God hath begotten us a.  
 2 : 23. when reviled reviled not a.  
 2 Pe. 2 : 20. they are a. entangled  
 22. dog is turned to his vomit a.  
 Re. 10 : 11. must prophesy a. bef. many  
 20 : 5. rest of dead lived not a. till  
 See **BORN again, BRING again, BROUGHT again, CAME again, LIE down, TURN again, TURNED again, WENT again.**  
 See **BID, BUILT, DELIVER, MEASURED, RAISED, RISE, RISEN, TOOK, WORD AGAINST.**  
 Ge. 4 : 8 Cain rose a. Abel his broth.  
 16 : 12. his hand by a. every man (2)  
 30 : 2. a. Rachel, Jacob's anger  
 40 : 2. wroth a. chief of butlers (3)  
 43 : 25. the present a. Joseph came  
 44 : 18. let not anger burn a. serv-t  
 Ex. 7 : 15. by river's brink a. he come  
 11 : 7. a. any of Isr. not a dog move  
 12 : 12. a. gods of Eg. will I execute  
 14 : 27. sea, Egyptians fled a. it  
 Le. 4 : 2. If sin through ignorance a.  
 com-ts of Lord (2), 22, 27. [peo.  
 19 : 18. not bear grudge a. chil. of  
 20 : 3. I will set my face a. that  
 man, De. 29 : 20. [they came  
 Nu. 10 : 21. that set up tabernacle a.  
 11 : 18. sanctify yours a. to morrow  
 16 : 3. gath-d a. Moses, a. aa., 20:2.  
 3. these sinners a. their own souls  
 17 : 10. to be a token a. the rebels  
 25 : 4. heads of people hang a. sun  
 De. 22 : 26. riseth a. his neighbour  
 Jos. 11. 20. that they come a. Israel  
 Ju. 20 : 34. a. Gibeal, 10,000 chosen  
 1 S. 14 : 20. man's sword a. his fellow  
 47. Saul fought a. Moab, a. Z. (6)  
 27 : 10. David said, a. south of J. (3)  
 1 K. 16 : 15. encamped a. Gibbethon  
 22 : 35. king was stayed up in char-  
 iot a. Syrians, 2 Ch. 18 : 34.  
 2 K. 16 : 11. Urijah made it a. Ahaz  
 18 : 25. Go up a. this land (2) [came  
 19 : 22. a. whom hast exalted thy  
 voice? even Holy One of Israel  
 25 : 4. Chaldees were a. city round  
 2 Ch. 20 : 12. we have no might a.  
 this great company (2) [Hez-h  
 32 : 16. spake more a. God and a.  
 19. Spake a. the God of Jerus. as  
 a. the gods, work of men's hands  
 34 : 27. heardest his words a. this  
 place (2) [have war  
 35 : 21. a. the house wherewith I  
 Ezr. 4 : 19. made insurrection a. k-s

Ezr. 7: 23. why wrath **a.** realm of **k.**  
 8: 22. to help us **a.** enemy in way  
 Ne. 2: 19. will ye rebel **a.** king?  
 Es. 5: 9. full of indignat-**n a.** Mord.  
 Jb. 38: 23. reserved **a.** time of  
 trouble, **a.** day of battle and war  
 Ps. 62: 3. How long imagine mis-  
 chief **a.** man? [king **a.** it (2)  
 Ec. 9: 14. little city, came a great  
 Is. 7: 1. tow. Jerus. to war **a.** it (2)  
 19: 2. I will set Eg-n<sup>s</sup> **a.** Eg-us;  
 sh. fight ev. one **a.** brother (5)  
 17. counsel of L<sup>d</sup> determined **a.** it  
 40: 1. God will come **a.** strong  
 Je. 1: 18. brazen walls **a.** land (5)  
 23: 30. am **a.** prophets th. steal, 31.  
 25: 9. bring Neb-r **a.** this land (3)  
 13. Jere-h prophesied **a.** nations  
 26: 9. all the peo. **a.** Jeremiah [4]  
 34: 7. army fought **a.** cities of J.,  
 37: 18. What have I offended **a.**  
 tree or **a.** people (3) files, 2 (2)  
 46: 1. word of l. to Jere-h. Gen-  
 2. **a.** Eg., **a.** army of Pha-h-necho  
 Eze. 3: 8. face strong **a.** their faces  
 4: 2. lay siege **a.** it, build fort **a.**  
 it, set battering rams **a.** it, (5)  
 13: 20. I am **a.** your pillows drach  
 Da. 3: 19. visage was changed **a.** Sha-  
 6: 5. not find occasion **a.** Daniel, 4.  
 7: 25. speak gr. words **a.** Most High  
 Mi. 2: 3. **a.** this family do I devise  
 Ha. 3: 8. was thine anger **a.** rivers (3)  
 Zch. 9: 3. thy sons, O Zion, **a.** thy  
 sons, O Greece [Lu. 4: 11].  
 Mat. 4: 6. lest dash foot **a.** stone,  
 10: 35. I am come to set a man **a.**  
 his father, the daughter **a.** her  
 mother (3). Lu. 12: 53 (6).  
 12: 25. kingdom divided **a.** itself  
 (2). Mk. 3: 24, 25. Lu. 11: 17 (3)  
 32. Whosoever speaketh **a.** Son  
 of man; whosoever speaketh  
**a.** Holy Ghost, Lu. 12: 10. Fit  
 16: 18. gates of hell not prevail **a.**  
 20: 11. murmured **a.** the goodman  
 23: 13. y shut up kingdom **a.** men  
 24: 7. nation shall rise **a.** nation  
 (2). Mk. 13: 8 (2). Lu. 21: 10 (2).  
 26: 59. sought false witness **a.** Jes.,  
 Mk. 14: 55. [a.] Jesus  
 27: 1. priests, elders took counsel  
 Mk. 3: 26. if Satan rise up **a.** him-  
 self he cannot stand, Lu. 11: 18.  
 29. he that shall blaspheme **a.**  
 Holy Ghost [any]  
 11: 25. forgive if ye have aught **a.**  
 13: 12. chil. shall rise up **a.** parents  
 Lu. 1: 34. sign which sh. be spok. a.  
 7: 30. reject counsel of G. a. them.  
 12: 52. three **a.** two, two **a.** three  
 53. yestretched no hands **a.** me  
 15: 18. I have sinned **a.** heaven, 21.  
 Jn. 13: 20. we have need of **a.** feast  
 18: 20. what accusation **a.** this man  
 19: 12. him. a. king speaketh **a.** Ch.  
 Ac. 4: 14. could say nothing **a.** it  
 26. **a.** the Lord, and **a.** his Christ  
 6: 1. naurmuring of Greecians **a.** II.  
 11. blasphemous words **a.** Moses,  
 and **a.** God [place  
 13. ceaseth not to speak **a.** holy  
 8: 1. great persecution **a.** church  
 9: 5. hard to kick **a.** prick, 26: 14.  
 29. Saul disputed **n.** the Greecians  
 19: 36. these cannot be spoken **a.**  
 38. If craftsmen have mutter **a.**  
 25: 8. Nei. **a.** the law of Jews, nor  
 yet **a.** Cesar have I offended (3),  
 18. **a.** whom when accusers [28: 17-  
 27: 14. arose **a.** it tempest-u wind  
 28: 22. seat, every where spoken **a.**  
 Ro. 1: 18. wrath of God **a.** ungodlin.  
 26. natural use into that **n.** nature  
 4: 18. who **a.** hope believed in hope  
 1 Co. 6: 18. sinneith **a.** his own body  
 8: 12. sin **a.** breth. ye sin **a.** Christ  
 2 Co. 10: 2. I think to bold **a.** some  
 5. exalteth itself **a.** knowl. of God  
 Ga. 3: 21. Is the law **a.** promises? **a.**  
 5: 17. flesh lusteth **a.** spirit, spirit  
 23. **a.** such there is no law [devil  
 Ep. 6: 11. able to stand **a.** wiles of  
 12. we wrestle not **a.** flesh and  
 blood, but **a.** principalities, **a.**  
 powers (5) [a. any  
 Col. 3: 13. forgiving, if have quarrel  
 1 Ti. 5: 19. a. elder rec. not accusan-  
 6: 19. foundation **a.** time to come  
 He. 12: 3. endured contradiction of  
 sinners **a.** himself [a. sin  
 4. not resisted to blood, striving  
 Ja. 2: 13. mercy rejoiceith **a.** judgm.  
 1 Pe. 2: 11. lusts which war **a.** soul  
 Re. 12: 7. Michael fought a. dragon  
 19: 10. to make war **a.** his army  
 See ANOTHER, BRETHREN,  
 CHILD, DAY, DISCIPLES, EN-  
 CAMP, ED, ETH, FOUGHT, HER.  
 See CRY against, FIGHT  
 against, AGAINST GOD,  
 AGAINST him. [h.]  
 Nu. 5: 12. if wife commit trespass **a.**  
 Jos. 8: 14. liers in ambush **a.** h.  
 Ju. 1: 5. they fought **a.** h. and slew  
 6: 31. Joab said unto all that stood  
 32. Let Baal plead **a.** h. [a. h.  
 16: 5. by what means prevail **a.** h.  
 19: 2. concub-e played where **a.** h.  
 1 S. 17: 9. if I prevail **a.** h., and kill  
 23: 0. Saul practised mischief **a.** h.  
 24: 6. to stretch mine hand **a.** h.  
 1 K. 22: 32. capt-s turned to fight **a.** h.  
 2 K. 17: 3. **a.** h. Shalmaneser [h.  
 24: 1. Jehoiakim rebelled **a.** h. h.  
 1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab saw battle set **a.** h.  
 Ch. 13: 3. Jerob-m set battle **a.** h.  
 14: 10. Then Asa went out **a.** h.  
 24: 21. conspired **a.** h., stoned him  
 23. host of Syria came up **a.** h.  
 25. his own servants conspired **a.** h., 33: 24. [Jehozabad  
 26. these conspired **a.** h., Zabud,  
 25: 27. conspiring **a.** h. in Jerusam  
 35: 20. and Josiah went out **a.** h.  
 36: 6. **a.** h. came Neb., bound him  
 Es. 7: 7. Iauman saw was evil deter-  
 mined **a.** h. [prevail **a.** h.  
 Ju. 15: 24. Trouble, anguish shall  
 18: 9. the robber sh. prevail **a.** h.  
 20: 27. the earth shall rise up **a.** h.  
 39: 23. The quiver rattleth **a.** h.  
 Ps. 13: 4. Lest mine enemy say, I  
 prevailed **a.** h. [causeth shame  
 Pr. 14: 35. but king's wrath a. h.  
 Is. 9: 11. adversaries of Reziu **a.** h.  
 Eze. 17: 15. But he rebelled **a.** h. in  
 19: 8. nations **a.** h. on every side  
 Da. 6: 5. except we find it **a.** h. con-  
 cerning the law of his God [h.  
 8: 7. he was moved with choler **a.** h.  
 9: 9. merces tho. we rebelled **a.** h.  
 11: 25. shall forecast devices **a.** h.  
 30. ships of Chittiu sh. come **a.** h.  
 40. king of north shall come **a.** h.  
 Mi. 5: 15. raise **a.** h. seven shepherds  
 Mk. 6: 10. Herodias a. quarrel **a.** h.  
 14: 56. bare false witness **a.** h. 57.  
 Lu. 6: 7. might find accusation **a.** h.  
 22: 65. blasphemously spoke **a.** h.  
 Ac. 25: 16. concerning crime laid **a.** h.  
 19. questions **a.** h. of superstition  
 27. not to signify crimes laid **a.** h.  
 Re. 19: 19. was **a.** h. th. sat on horse  
 See Against HIM.  
 See Against ISRAEL.  
 See Against JERUSALEM.  
 See Against GOD, LORD.  
 See JESUS, JUDAH, ME.  
 Over AGAINST.  
 Ge. 21: 16. Hagar sat **a.** him, wept  
 Ex. 14: 2. encamp **a.** h. Baal-zephon  
 25: 27. **a.** h. border sh. kings, 37: 14.  
 26: 35. candlest. **a.** table, 40: 24.  
 Ex. 28: 27. **a.** coupling th-f, 39: 20.  
 Nu. 8: 2. seven lamps sh. give light  
**a.** candlestick, 3. Ex. 25: 37.  
 22: 5. from Egypt, they abide **a.**  
 De. 1: 1. in plain o. a. Red sea [me  
 2: 19. when **a.** chil. of Ammon  
 3: 29. in the valley **a.** Beth-peor,  
 4: 46. 34: 6. [a. Gilgal  
 11: 30. Canaan-s in the champaign  
 32: 49. m-t Nebo **a.** Jeri., 34: 1.  
 Jos. 8: 33. half **a.** a. Gerizim, and  
 half **a.** Ebal [Lebanon  
 9: 1. in coasts of great sea **a.** o.  
 18: 17. **a.** going up of Adum-m  
 18. passed tow. side **a.** Arabah  
 22: 11. built aral **a.** land of Cana.  
 Ju. 19: 10. Levite came o. a. Jebus  
 20: 43. trode them down o. a. Gib-h  
 18: 14: 5. oue **a.** a. Mickmash, the  
 other **a.** a. Gibeah [a. Eg.  
 15: 7. Havilah to Shur that is **a.**  
 2 S. 5: 23. come upon them **a.** a.  
 mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14: 14.  
 16: 13. Shimel on hill's side **a.** Da.  
 1 K. 7: 20. **a.** belly by network  
 39. he set the sea eastward **a.** o.  
 the south, 2 Ch. 4: 10. [7 days  
 20: 29. pitched one **a.** the other  
 1 Ch. 5: 11. chil. of Gad dwelt **a.** o.  
 8: 32. also dwelt with brethren in  
 Jerusalem **a.** o. them, 9: 38.  
 24: 31. east lots **a.** o. brethren (2)  
 Ne. 8: 10. repaired **a.** his hou., 23.  
 25. **a.** turning of the wall [28:  
 7: 3. watch ev. oue **a.** o. his house  
 12: 9. brethren **a.** o., 24, 38. [37.  
 Es. 5: 1. Esther stood in court **a.**  
 king's house; king sat **a.** o. gate  
 Ec. 7: 14. God hath set **a.** o. o. o.  
 Jie. 31: 39. line shall go **a.** o. it [21.  
 Eze. 1: 20. wheels lifted **a.** o. them  
 3: 13. noise of wheels **a.** o. them  
 40: 18. **a.** o. the length of gates  
 23. gate **a.** o. gate toward north  
 41: 15. building **a.** o. separate pla.  
 16. galleries **a.** o. the door [10(2).  
 42: 1. chamber **a.** o. separate pla.,  
 3. **a.** o. pavement for outer court  
 7. wall that was **a.** o. chambers  
 45: 6. **a.** o. oblation of holy por-  
 tion, 7 (2). 48: 18 (2). [a. it  
 46: 9. not by gate he came, but **a.**  
 47: 20. till maul come **a.** o. Iamath  
 48: 13. **a.** o. border of priests  
 15,5000 leftin breadth **a.** o. 25,000  
 21. **a.** o. the 25,000 of oblation,  
**a.** o. the portions for prince (3)  
 Da. 5: 5. wrote **a.** o. candlestick  
 Mat. 21: 2. Go into the village **a.**  
 o. you, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.  
 27: 61. other Mary **a.** o. sepulchre  
 Mk. 12: 41. Jesus sat o. a. treasury  
 13: 3. as he sat o. a. the temple  
 15: 39. centurion wh. stood o. a. him  
 Lu. 8: 26. Gadurens **a.** o. Galilee  
 Ac. 20: 15. came next day o. a. Chios  
 27: 7. scarce were come o. a. Cu-  
 pidus, we sailed o. a. Salmone  
 See PARENTS, PAUL, PROPH-  
 ESIED, PROPHESY, THEE,  
 THEM, THIEF, TRUTH, US,  
 WALL, WARD, YOU.  
 See The PEOPLE STAND  
 against, AGAR. [a.  
 Ga. 4: 24. one from Sinai, which is  
 25. For this A. is mount Sinai in  
 AGATE, S. [Arabia  
 Ex. 29: 19. an **a.** an amethyst, 39: 12.  
 Is. 54: 12. make thy windows of **a.** s  
 Eze. 27: 16. Syria in thy fairs with **a.**  
 AGE.  
 Ge. 18: 11. Abr-u and Sarah were  
 well stricken in **a.** 24: 1. years  
 47: 28. whole **a.** of Jacob was 147  
 48: 10. eyes of Israel dim for **a.**  
 Nu. 8: 25. from **a.** of 50 cease waiting

- Jos. 23 : 1. Joshua stricken in a., 2. Da. 11 : 6. King of north to make a. 1 S. 2 : 33. sh. die in flower of their a. 2 Co. 6 : 16. what a. hath temple of G.
- I K. 14 : 4. eyes set by reason of a. AGREETH. [a. Mk. 14 : 70. art Galilean, thy speech Lu. 5 : 36. new a. not with the old
- 1 Ch. 23 : 3. Levites were numbered from a. of thirty [years
24. service from the a. of twenty 2 Ch. 36 : 7. him that stooped for a. Jb. 5 : 26. to thy grave in a full a. 8 : 8. For inquire of the former a. 11 : 17. thine a. clearer than noonday. Ps. 39 : 5. mine a. is as nothing bef. 71 : 18. unto old a. and gray hairs Is. 38 : 12. Mine a. is departed and Zch. 8 : 4. every man with staff for a. Mk. 5 : 42. she of a. of twelve years Lu. 2 : 36. Anna was of great a. † 52. Jes. increased in wisd. and a. 3 : 23. Jesus about 30 years of a. 8 : 42. one day-r twelve years of a. Jn. 9 : 21. he is of a.; ask him, 23. Ac. 13 : 36. Da. in own a. served G. 1 Co. 7 : 6. if she pass flower of a. 14 : † 20. in underst- g. be of ripe a. Ep. 4 : † 13. unto a. of fulness of Ch. Ille. 5 : 14. meat to them of full a. 11 : 11. Sarah delivered when past See OLD age. [a. AGES. [a.
- Ps. 145 † 13. Thy kingdom is of all Is. 26 : † 4. in Lord is the rock of a. Ep. 2 : 7. in a. to come might shew 3 : 5. in other a. not made known 21. glory in church through all a. Col. 1 : 26. mystery been hid from a. Re. 15 : 1 : 3. just, true, thou King of AGED. [a.
- 2 S. 19 : 32. Barzillai a very a. man Jb. 12 : 20. taketh understand-g. of a. 15 : 10. gray-headed and very a. men 29 : 8. the a. arose and stood up 32 : 9. neither do the a. understand judgment [is full of days Je. 6 : 11. taken, a. with him that Tit. 2 : 2. That the a. men be sober 3. The a. women be as becometh Plim. 9. being such as Paul the a. AGEE. 2 S. 23 : 11. Shammua son of A. AGO. 1 S. 9 : 20. asses lost three days a. 2 K. 19 : 25. Hast not heard long a. how I have done it, Is. 37 : 26. Ezr. 5 : 11. house builded years a. Is. 22 : 11. that fashioned it long a. Mat. 11 : 21. they would have repented long a., Lu. 10 : 13. Mk. 9 : 21. how long a. since this came Ac. 10 : 30. four days a. I was fasting 15 : 7. ye know that a good while a. 2 Co. 8 : 10. to be forward a year a. 9 : 2. Achaea was ready a year a. 12 : 2. I knew a man above 14 yrs. a. AGONE. 1 S. 30 : 13. three days a. I fell sick AGONY. [prayed Lu. 22 : 44. and being in an a., he AGREED. ED.
- Am. 3 : 3. Can two walk together except they be a-d [quickly Mat. 5 : 25. a. with thine adversary 18 : 19. if two of you sh. a. on earth 20 : 2. he had a-d with labourers 13. didst not thou a. for a penny? Mk. 14 : 56. their witness a-d not, 59. Jn. 9 : 22. Jews had a-d if any man Ac. 5 : 9. How is it ye a-d to tempt 40. And to him they a-d [Spirit 15 : 15. to this a. words of prophets 23 : 20. Jews have a-d to desire thee 28 : 25. when a-d not among them. 1 Jn. 5 : 8. these three a. in one Re. 17 : 17. to a. and give their king- AGREEMENT. [dom 2 K. 18 : 31. Make an a. with me by a present, Is. 36 : 16. [we at a. Is. 28 : 15. with death and hell are 18. your a. with hell sh. not stand 1 K. 21 : 25. none like A. wh. did sell 27. when A. heard, rent clothes 29. Seest how A. humbleth hims. 22 : 20. Lord said, Who shall persuade A. that he go and fall, 2 Ch. 18 : 19. [written in 39. rest of acts of A. are they not 41. Jehosh-t began in 4th y-r of A. 2 K. 1 : 1. Moab rebelled after the death of A., 3 : 5. [reign 3 : 1. Jehoram, son of A. began to 8 : 16. fifth year of Joram son of A. 25. in 12th year of Joram son of A. 28. Ahaziah with Joram son of A. against Hazael, 2 Ch. 22 : 5. 29. to see Joram son of A., bec. he was sick, 2 Ch. 22 : 6. [A. 9 : 25. when I and thou rode after 29. 11th year of Joram son of A. 10 : 1. A. had 70 sons in Samaria(2) 18. A. served Baal a little [did A. 21 : 3. Manasseh made a grove as 2 Ch. 18 : 1. joined affinity with A. 2. Jehosh-t went down to A., (2) 3. A. said unto Jehosh-t, Will go Je. 29 : 21. saith the Lord, of A. son 22. make thee like A. whom king of Babylon roasted
- See AHAZIAH.
- House of A'HAB.**
- 2 K. 8 : 18. he walked as did - A., for daughter of A. was his wife, 27 (3). 2 Ch. 21 : 6. - 22 : 3. 4. 9 : 7. thou shalt smite - A., thy 8. the whole - A. shall perish 9. will make - A. like hou of Jerob. 10 : 10. which Lord speak conc. - A. 11. Jehu slew all - A. in Jezi-l, 17. 30. hast done unto - A. acc-g to 21 : 3. over Jerus. plummet of - A. 2 Ch. 21 : 13. like whoredoms of - A. 22 : 7. Lord anointed to cut off - A. 8. Jehu, executing judgment upon - A. [ - A. Mi. 6 : 16. are kept, all the works of AHARAH.
- 1 Ch. 8 : 1. Benj-n begat A. the third AHAR'HEL.
- 1 Ch. 4 : 8. Coz begat families of A. AHAS'AI.
- Ne. 11 : 13. Azareel son of A., son of AHAS'BAI = UR.
- 2 S. 23 : 34. one of the thirty; Eli-pelet son of A., 1 Ch. 11 : † 35. AHASUE'RUS.
- Ezr. 4 : 6. in reign of A. wrote they Es. 1 : 1. in days of A. (this is A. which reigned unto Ethiopia) 2. days when A. sat on the throne 9. royal house wh. belonged to A. 10. chamberlains in presence of A. 15. Vashti not performed com-t of 16. to people in provinces of A. [A. 17. A commanded Vashti was bro-t 19. Vashti come no more before A. 2 : 1. wh. wrath of A. was appeased 12. every maid's turn to go in to A. 16. So Esther was taken unto A. 21. sought to lay hand on A., 6 : 2. 3 : 1. did A. promote Haman [A. 6. destroy Jews thro-t kingdom of 7. 12th year of A. they east Pnr 8. Haman said unto A., a people 12. in name of A., was it written 7 : 5. A. said unto Esth., Who is he 8 : 1. A. give house of Ha. unto Es. 7. A. said unto Esther, I have given 10. Mordecai wrote in A.'s name 12. Jews to slay upon one day in all provinces of A., 9 : 2. | 20. 30. 10 : 1. laid tribute upon the land 3. Mordecai, Jew, was next unto A. Da. 9 : 1. In first year of Darius, son AHA'VA. [of A. Ezr. 8 : 15. river that runneth to A. 21. proclaimed fast at river of A. 31. we departed from river of A.

**A'HAZ=A'CHAZ.**

2 K. 15 : 38. And Jotham slept, A. reigned, 16 : 1. 1 Ch. 27 : 9.  
 16 : 2. A. did not that which was right, 2 Ch. 28 : 1. — him besieged A., could not overcome 7. A. sent messeng-s to Tiglath-p.  
 8. A. took gold in house of Lord 10. A. went to Damascene, saw altar; A. sent to Urijah patt. of it 11. U-h made it ag-t A. came [1].  
 15. A. comu- ded Urijah, burn, 16: 17. A. cut off borders of the bases 19. rest of acts of A. are they not 20. And A. slept with his fathers, 2 Ch. 28 : 27. — [Hoshea]

17 : 1. In twelfth year of A. began 18 : 1. Hezekiah son of A. began to 20 : 11. down in dial of A., Is. 38: 23 : 12. altars on the chamber of A. 1 Ch. 8 : 13. A. his son, Hez-h, son 8 : 35. sons of Micah were, A. 9 : 41. 36. And A. begat Jehoahad, and 9 : 42. And A. begat Jarah [Asa] 2 Ch. 28 : 16. A. send unto kings of 19. Lord bro-t Judah low bee of A.  
 21. A. took away portion out of 22. this is that king A. [hou of L.  
 24. A. cut in pieces vessels of hou.  
 29: 19. vessels which A. cast away  
 Is. 1 : 1. vision of Isaiah in days of A.  
 7 : 1. in days of A. Rezin ag-t Jerus.  
 3. Isaiah, Go forth to meet A.  
 10. the Lord spake again unto A.  
 12. A said, I will not tempt Lord  
 14 : 28. In year A. died, this burden  
 Ho. 1 : 1. The word of the Lord in  
 the days of A., Mi. 1 : 1.

**HAZI'AH.** [51.]

1 K. 22 : 40. Ahab slept, A. reigned, 49. said A. son of Ahab unto Je.  
 2 K. 1 : 2. A. fel thro. lattice[hosh.  
 18 rest of acts of A. are they not 8 : 24. Joram slept and A. reigned 25. 12th yr. of Joram did A. begin 26. 22 yrs.old A. began, 2 Ch. 22: 29. A. went to see Joram because sick, 9 : 16. 2 Ch. 22: 16. [Je]hu 9 : 21. Joram and A. went out ag-t 23. Joram said to A., treachery, 27. when A. saw this he fled [O]A.  
 29. 11th year of Joram began A.  
 10. 13. Jehu met brethren of A. (2)  
 11 : 1. when mother of A. saw her son was dead, 2 Ch. 22 : 10.  
 2. sister of A. took Joash, sou of A. (2). 2 Ch. 22 : 11. — fed 12 : 18. took things A. had dedicat- 13 : 1. In three and twentieth year of Joash son of A. — [son of A.  
 14 : 13. took Amaziah son of Jeh-h, 1 Ch. 3 : 11. Joram, A. his son [A.  
 2 Ch. 20 : 35. Jehoshaphat did jo with 37. Bee hast joined with A. lath 21 : 17 never a sou left save A.  
 22. 1. inhabitants made A. king 7. destruction of A. was of God! (2)  
 8. sons of brethren of A. Jehu slew 9. he sought A.; they caught him.  
 So the hou. of A. had no power

**AH'BAN.** [A.]

1 Ch. 2 : 29. Abihail bare Abishur,  
**A'HER=A'HIRAM.** [A.]  
 1 Ch. 7 : 12. and Hushim, the sons of  
**A'HI.**

1 Ch. 5 : 15. A. the son of Abdiel 7 : 34. sons of Shemah ; A.. Rohgah  
**AH'I'AH=AHIM'ELECH.**  
 1 S. 14 : 3. A. son of Ahitub, priest 18 Saul said unto A., Bring ark

**AH'I'AH.**

1 K. 4 : 3. Ehlorehph and A. scribes 1 Ch. 8 : 7. A. and Gera he removed  
**AHIM'AM.** [Ch. 11 : 35.]

2 S. 23 : 33. one of the thirty : A., 1  
**AH'I'AN.** [Aniam]  
 1 Ch. 7 : 19. sons of Shemidah, A..

**AHIE'ZER.**

Nu. 1 : 12. Of Dan., A ; son of Ami- mishaddai, 2 : 25. — 66. 10:25.  
 7 : 66. On tenth day A. offered, 71. 10 : 25, and over his host was A.  
 1 Ch. 12 : 3. came to David; chief  
**AHI'HUD.** [was A.]  
 Nu. 34 : 27. prince of Asher, A. son of 1 Ch. 8 : 7. Ehud begat Uzza and A.  
**AHI'JAH.** [boam]

1 K. 11 : 29. prophet A. found Jero- 30. A. caught new garment on him 12 : 15. Lord spake by A. the Shi- lonite, 14 : 18. 15 : 29. 2 Ch. 10 : 14 : 2. there is A. the prophet [15. 4. Jerob.'s wife went to hou. of A. A. could not see by reason of age 5. L. said unto A., wife of Jerob- 6. when A. heard sound of her feet

1 Ch. 2 : 25. sons of Jerahmeel, Ram,

11 : 36. valiant men ; A. Pelonite[A. 26 : 20] of Levites, A over treasures 2 Ch. 9 : 29. acts in prophecy of A.  
 Ne. 10 : 26. those th. sealed, A., Anan

See BAASHA.

**AHI'KAM.**

2 K. 22 : 12. Josiah commanded A., Go, inquire of Lord, 2 Ch. 34:20.  
 14. A. went unto Hulda, proph-s Je. 26 : 24. hand of A. was with Jer.  
**Gedaliah son of AH'I'KAM.**  
 2 K. 25 : 22. made G. — A. ruler, Je. 40 : 7, 11. — [A.]  
 Je. 39 : 14. committed Jer-h unto G.  
 40 : 5. Go back to G. — A., dwell 6. Then went Jer-h unto G. — A.  
 9. G. — A. swore unto them, Fear 14. G. — A. believed them not[not 16. G. — A. said, Thou not do this 41 : 1. princes of k. came unto G. — A.  
 2. the ten men smote G. — A.  
 6. Ishmael said, Come to G. — A.  
 10. had committed to G. — A., 43:16.  
 16. after he had slain G. — A., 18. — [A.]

**AHI'LUD.**

2 S. 8 : 16. Jehoshaphat son of A., 20 : 24. 1 K. 4 : 3. 1 Ch. 18 : 15.  
 1 K. 4 : 12. Baana son of A. ; to him

**AHIM'AAZ.** [A.]

1 S. 14 : 50. Saul's wife, daughter of 2 S. 15 : 27. return with A thy son 36. A., Zadok's son, Jonathan 17 : 17. Jona., stayed by En-rogel 20. Where is A. and Jonathan ? 18 : 19. said A. Let me bear tidings 22. said A. , let me run aft. Cushi 23. Then A. ran by way of plain 27. foremost is like running of A.  
 28. A. said unto king, All is well 29. Is Absalom safe ? A. answered

1 K. 4 : 15. A. was in Naphtali[9, 53. 1 Ch. 6 : 8. Zadok begat A., A. begat,

**AHIM'MAN.** [Anak]

Nu. 18 : 22. A., Talmai, children of Jos. 15 : 14. Caleb drove A., Talmai Ju. 1 : 10. slew A., Sheeshai, Talmai 1 Ch. 9 : 17. porters were Talmion, A.

**AHIM'ELECH.**

1 S. 14 : 1. And A. son of Ahitub 21 : 1. came David to A., priest : A. was afraid of David — [S.]

2. David said unto A., The king 22 : 9. saw son of Jesse coming to A. 11. king sent to call A. and priests 14. A. ans-wd, who faithf. as Dav.

16. Thou shalt surely die, A., and 20. one of sons of A. escaped [thy 23 : 6. when son of A. fled to David 26 : 6. Dav said to A., Who will son 30 : 7. David said to Abinethar, A.'s 28 : 17. Zadok and A. were priests,

1 Ch. 18 : 16. — [amar]

1 Ch. 21 : 3. A. of the sons of Ith- 6. wrote them bef. Zadok, A. [A. 31. cast lots, in presence of Zadok, Ps. 52 : 2. David is come to house of

See AHIM'TUB. — [A.]

**AHOLIAB.****AHI'MOTH.**

1 Ch. 6 : 25. sons of Elkauah ; A. and

**AHIN'ADAB.**

1 K. 4 : 14. A., son of Iddo, had Ma.

**AHIN'OAM.**

1 S. 14 : 50. Saul's wife was A., dau-

25 : 43. David took A. of Jezreel

27 : 3. David, his two wives, A. and

2 S. 3 : 2. firstborn, Amnon of A.,

See ABIGAIL. [1 Ch. 3:1.

**AH'IO.** [13 : 7.]

2 S. 6 : 3. A. drove new cart, 1 Ch.

4. A. went before the ark [fathers

1 Ch. 8 : 14. A., Shashak, heads of

31. his firstborn, Abdion, A., 9:37.

**AHI'R'A son of ENAN.**

Nu. 1 : 15. Of Napthali ; A., re-

nowned of 2 : 29. 10 : 27.

7 : 75. On 12th day, A. — offered, 83.

**AHIRAM, ITES.**

Ge. 46 : 1 : 21. sons of Benj., A., Rosh

No. 26 : 38. of A. the family of A-s

1 Ch. 7 : 12. the Hushim, sons of A.

**AHIS'AMACH.**

Ex. 38 : 23. Aholiab, son of A., an

engraver, 31 : 6. 35 : 34.

**AHISH'AHAR.** [A.]

1 Ch. 7 : 10. sons of Bilhan ; Zethan,

**AHISH'AR.**

1 K. 4 : 6. A. was over the household

**AHITH'OPHEL.**

2 S. 15 : 12. Absalom sent for A.

31. A. is among the conspirators,

O Lord, turn counsel of A. of A.

34. mayest for me defeat counsel

16 : 15. Absalom to Jerus-m and A.

20. said Absalom to A., Give coun-

sel, what we shall do ! [cubines

21. A. said, Go in unto fathe's coun-

23. cousel of A. was as if a man(2)

17 : 1. A. said, Let me choose 12,000

6. A. hath spoken aft. this man-r

7. counsel A. hath given not good

14. betterthan the counsel of A.(2)

15. Thus did A. counsel Absalom

21. thus hath A. counselled ag-t

23. A. saw his counsel not followed

23 : 34. Eliam son of A. ; Gilonite

1 Ch. 27 : 33. A. was king's counsel-r

34. after A. was Jehoiada son of

**AHIT'UB.**

1 S. 14 : 3. Ahiah son of A., priest

22 : 9. Ahimelech son of A., 11, 20.

12. Saul said, Hear, thou son of A.

2 S. 8 : 17. Zadok son of A., 1 Ch. 6 :

8, 12, -18 : 16. Ezr. 7 : 2.

1 Ch. 6 : 7 Amariah begat A., 11, 52.

9 : 11. A. ruler of house of God, Ne.

See AHIMELECH. [11 : 11.

**AH'LAB.**

Ju. 1 : 31. Neither the inhabitants

of Aceho, nor A., Helbah, nor of

**AH'LAI.** [Aphik]

1 Ch. 2 : 31. children of Shishan ; A.

11 : 41. valiant men, Zabad, son of

**AHO'AH.** [A.]

1 Ch. 8 : 4. sons of Bela, Naaman, A.

**AHO'HITE.**

2 S. 23 : 9. Eleazar, son of Dodo, the

A., 1 Ch. 11 : 12. — [the A.

23 : 28. one of the thirty ; Zalmon,

1 Ch. 11 : 29. valiant men, Hai, the A.

27 : 4. over the course, Dodu, an A.

**AHO'LAH, AHO'LIBAH.**

Eze. 23 : 4. A., the elder, A.-bahl her

sister, Samuria is A., Jerusa-

lem is A.-bahl — [was mine

5. A. plied the harlot when she

11. When her sister A.-bahl saw this

22. O-A-bahl I will raise thy lovers

against thee — [and A.-bahl ?

36. Son of man, wilt thou judge A.

44. went in unto A. and A.-bahl ?

**AHO'LIBAH.**

Ex. 31 : 6. I have given with him A.

35 : 34. may teach, both he and A.

39 : 1. Then wrought Bezaleel and A.

Ex. 36 : 2. Moses called A., and ev. wise  
38 : 23. with him was A., engraver  
**AHOLIBAH.** See AHOLAH.  
**AHOLIBA' MAH.** [Man.]  
Ge. 36 : 41. dukes of Esau; duke A.,  
du. Elah, du. Pinon, 1 Ch. 1 : 52.

**AHOLIBA' MAH.**

[Woman.]

Ge. 36 : 2. Esau took wives; A., dau.  
of Anah, 18 : 25. [36 : 14, 18 (2).  
5. A. bare Jeush, Jaalam, Korah,

**AHU'MAI.**

[begat A.]

1 Ch. 4 : 2. begat Jahath, Jahath

**AHU'ZAM.** [pher.]

1 Ch. 4 : 6. Naarah bare him A., He-

**AHUZ'ZATH.** [friends]

Ge. 26 : 26. Abim-l, A., one of his

**A'I or HA'I.** [18 : 3.]

Ge. 12 : 8. pitched tent, II. on east,

Jos. 7 : 2. Joshua sent men to A. (2)

3. let 3,000 men go and smite A.

4. they fled before the men of A.

5. men of A. smote about 35 men

8 : 1. Joshua, arise, go up to A.;

given into thy hand king of A.

2. do to A. and her king as thou

didst unto Jericho, 9 : 3.-10. 1.

3. Joshua arose to go ag-t A., 10.

9. abode betw. Beth-el and A. (2)

11. people pitched on north side

of A.; valley betw. them and A.

12. 5,000 in ambush betw. Beth-el

14. k. of A. saw it, hastened [and] A.

16. all in A. were called to pursue

17. was not a man left in A. or [A.]

18. Stretch out the spear toward

20. men of A. looked behind, saw

21. they turned, slew men of A.

23. king of A. they took alive [26.

24. slaying all inhabitants of A. (2)

25. fell that day all the men of A.

28. Joshua burnt A., made it heap

29. king of A. he hanged [than] A.

10 : 2. feared bee. Gibeon greater

12 : 9. Joshua smote king of A. one

Ezr. 2 : 28. out of captivity men of

Beth-el and A., 22, Ne. 7 : 32.

Je. 49 : 3. Howl, O Heshbon, A. is

**AI'AH.** [spoiled

2 S. 3 : 7. Rizpah, daughter of A.,

21 : 8, 10, 11.

See AJAH, RIZPAH.

**AI'ATH.**

Is 10 : 28. He is come to A., is passed

**AIDE'D.** [brethren]

Ju. 9 : 24. a. Abim-l in killing his

**AI'JA.**

Ne. 11 : 31. chil. of Beni. dwelt at A.

**AJ'ALON, AJ'ALON.**

Jos. 10 : 12. stand, moon, in valley

19 : 42. lot for Dan, Aj.

[of Aj.]

21 : 24. Ai. for families of children

of Kohath, 1 Ch. 6 : 69. Aj. [Ai.]

Ju. 1 : 33. Amorites would dwell in

12 : 12. Elon was buried in Ai.

1 S. 14 : 31. smote Philistines to Ai.

1 Ch. 8 : 13. fathers of inhab-s of Aj.

2 Ch. 11 : 10. Rehob-m built Zorah,

28 : 18. Philist-s had taken Aj. [Aj.]

**AI'JEL'ELETH SHA'HAR.**

Ps. 22 : \* To chief musician upon A.

**AI'LED, ETH.** [S.]

Ge. 21 : 17. What a-h thee, Haggar?

Ju. 18 : 23. Micah, What a-h thee

1 S. 11 : 5. What a-h the people that

2 S. 14 : 5. What a-h thee? I am widow

2 K. 6 : 28. What a-h thee? she ahs-d

Ps. 114 : 5. What a-d thee, O thou sea

Is. 22 : 1. What a-h thee, thou city

**AIMING.** [turned

1 Ti. 1 : 7. wh some not a., at have

**AI'N.** [A.]

Nu. 34 : 11. Riblah, on east side of

Jos. 15 : 32. of Judah, Lebaoth, A.

19 : 7. second lot to Simeon, A.;

Ashan, 1 Ch. 4 : 32. [Ch. 6 : 59]

21 : 16. chil. of Aaron, A., Juttah,

**AIR.**

De. 4 : 17. fowl that flieh in the a.

2 S. 21 : 10. nei. birds of the a. to rest

41 : 16. no a. can come between

Pr. 30 : 19. The way of an eagle in a.

Ec. 10 : 20. bird of a., sh. carry voice

Mat. 8 : 20. birds of a. have nests;

but Son, Lu. 9 : 58. [32. Lu. 13 : 10.

13 : 32. birds of the a. lodge, Mk. 4:

Ac. 22 : 23. threw dust into the a.

1 Ca. 9 : 26. as one that beateth a.

14 : 9. for ye shall speak into the a.

Ep. 2 : 2. to prince of powers of a.

1 Th. 4 : 17. to meet Lord in the a.

Re. 9 : 2. sun and a. were darkened

16 : 17. poured his vial into the a.

See **FOWL, S. of the air.****AIRE'D.**

Je. 22 : 14. I will build a. chambers

A'JAH or A'IA'H.

Ge. 36 : 24. children of Zibeon; Aj.

and Anah, 1 Ch. 1 : 40. Ai.

**AJ'ALON.** See AJALON.

A'KAN or JA'KAN.

Ge. 36 : 27. chil. of Ezer be Bilhan,

Zaavan, A.; [J. 1 Ch. 1 : 42.

AK'KUB. [J. 1. A.]

1 Ch. 3 : 24. sons of Elioenai, A. and

9 : 17. porters were A., Salmon,

Ahiman, Ne. 11 : 19.-12 : 25.

Ezr. 2 : 42. out of captivity; chil-

dren of A. Ne. 7 : 45.

45. The Nethinim; the chil. of A.

Ne. 8 : 7. a. caused people to under-

AK'RAB'BIM. [stand

Nu. 31 : 4. your border shall turn to

ascent of A., Jos. 15 : 7 : 3. [to A.]

Ju. 1 : 36. coast was from going up

See MAALEH-ACRABIM.

**ALABASTER.**

Es. 1 : 16. beds upon pavement of a.

Mat. 26 : 7. a. woman having an a.

box of, Mk. 14 : 3. Lu. 7 : 37.

**AL'AMETH.** [A.]

1 Ch. 7 : 8. sons of Becher, Abiah,

ALAM'MELECH.

Jos. 19 : 26. Asher, their border A.

**AL'AMOTH.**

1 Ch. 15 : 20. with psaltries on A.

Ps. 46 : \* To musician, A. song upon

**ALARM.** [A.]

Nu. 10 : 5. When ye blow an a., 6. (2)

6. shall blow a. for their journeys

7. ye shall blow, but not sound a.

9. if ye go to war, blow an a. [you

2 Ch. 13 : 12. priests to cry a. against

Is. 16 : 19. a. is fal-n upon thy fruits

Je. 4 : 10. heard, O my soul, a. of war

49 : 2. I will cause an a. of war to

Jo. 2 : 1. sound an a. in my holy m-t

Zph. 1 : 16. of a. ag-fenced cities

**ALAS.** [my lord

Nu. 12 : 11. Aaron unto Moses, a.

24 : 23. a., who shall live when God

Jos. 7 : 7. Joshua said, a., O Lord

Ju. 6 : 22. Gideon said, a., O Lord!

I have seen an angel [me low

11 : 35. a., dau-r thou hast bro-

1 K. 13 : 30. mourned, a., my bro.

2 K. 3 : 10. a. L. hath called these

6 : 5. a., master! it was borrowed

15. a., master! how shall we do?

Je. 30 : 7. a. for that day is great

Eze. 6 : 11. Smite and say, a. for

all abominations of Isr. [hand

Jo. 1 : 15. a., for day of Lord is at

Am. 5 : 16. say in highways, a. ! a.!

Re. 18 : 10. a. ! Babylon, 16, 19.

**ALBET.**

Eze. 13 : 7. a. I have not spoken

Phm. 19. a. I do not say thou owest

**ALE'METH.** [Person.]

1 Ch. 8 : 36. Jehoahad begat A. and

9 : 42. Jarah begat A. and Azma-h

**ALE'METH or AL'MON.**

Jos. 21 : 18. to sons of Aaron, Ge-

ba, A. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 6 : 60.†

**ALEXAN'DER.** [of A.]

Mk. 15 : 21. compel Simon, father

Ac. 4 : 6. Annas, A. were gathered

19 : 33. drew A. out of multitude

1 Ti. 1 : 20. Of whom Hymeneus and

2 Ti. 4 : 14. A. the coppersmith. [A.]

**ALEXAN'DRIA, ANS.**

Ac. 6 : 9. the synagogue of the A-s

18 : 24. Apollos, born at A. [25 : 11.

27 : 6. centurion found ship of A.,

**ALGUM trees.** See ALNUG.**AL'IA'H.** See ALVAH.**AL'IAN.** See ALVAN.**ALIEN, S.**

Ex. 18 : 3. I am a. in a strange land

De. 14 : 21. mayest sell it unto an a.

Jb. 19 : 15. I am an a. in their sight

Ps. 69 : 8. I am a. unto my mother's

is. 61 : 15. sons of a. your ploughmen

La. 5 : 2. turned our houses to a-s

Ep. 2 : 12. a-s from commonwealth

He. II. 11 : 34. turned arms of the a-s

**ALIENATE, ED.** [a-d

Is. 1 : 17. have forsaken Lord, are

Eze. 23 : 17. her mind was a-d from

18. fr. whom thy mind is a-d, 28.

48 : 14. sh. not a. firstfruits of land

Ep. 4 : 18. a-d from the life of God

Col. 1 : 21. you that were sometime

**ALIKE.** [a-d

De. 12 : 22. unclean and clean shall

eat of them a., 15 : 22. [a.]

1 S. 30 : 24. the spoil they shall part

Jb. 21 : 26. shall lie down a. in dust

Ps. 33 : 15. He fashioneth hearts a.

62 : 7. o. they a. lighter than vanity

139 : 12. darkn. and light a. to thee

Pr. 20 : 10. Divers weights and mea-

sures a. abomination to L. [a.]

27 : 15. rainy day, content-s woman

Ec. 9 : 2. All things come a. to all

11 : 6. whether both sh. be a. good

Ro. 14 : 5. another estemeth every

**ALIVE.** [day a.]

Ge. 7 : 23. Noah only remained a.

12 : 12. will kill me, but save thee a.

50 : 20. to save much people a.

Ex. 1 : 17. saved the men chil. a., 18.

22. ev. daughter ye shall have a.

22 : 4. If theft be found in hand a.

Le. 10 : 16. the sons of Aaron left a.

14 : 4. to take two birds a., clean

16 : 10. scapegoat shall he presented

26 : 36. upon them left a. of you a.

Nu. 16 : 33. went down a. into pit

21 : 35. smote Og until none left a.

22 : 33. had slain thee, saved her a.

31 : 15. Have ye saved women a.?

De. 4 : 4. are a. every one of you

5 : 3. are all of us here a. this day

6 : 24. that he might preserve us a.

20 : 16. shalt save a. nothing that

32 : 39. I kill, I make a., 1 S. 2 : 6.

Jos. 2 : 13. ye will save a. my father

6 : 25. Joshua saved Rahab a.

8 : 23. king of Ai they took a. and

14 : 10. the Lord hath kept me a.

Ju. 8 : 19. if ye had saved them a.

21 : 14. gave wives they had saved a.

1 S. 15 : 8. he took Agag the king a.

27 : 9. D. left nei. man nor woman

1 K. 18 : 5. grass to save horses a. [a.]

20 : 18. for peace or war, take a. [a.]

21 : 15. Naboth is not a., but dead

2 K. 5 : 7. Am I G. to kill, to make a.

7 : 4. if they save us a. we live feit

12. we sh. catch them a., get into

10 : 14. said, Take them a. And

they took them a., slew them

2 Ch. 25 : 12. 10,000 left a. Judah

cast from a rock [a.]

Ps. 30 : 3. Lord, thou hast kept me

Pr. 1 : 12. Let us swallow them up a.

Je. 49 : 11. thy fatherless children I

will preserve a. [that come

Eze. 13 : 18. will ye save the souls a.

## ALIVE

## 20

## ALL

Eze. 13: 19. souls **a.** that sho, not live  
18: 27. doeth right, save his soul **a.**  
Da. 5: 19. whom he would, he kept **a.**  
Ila. 3: 12. L., preserve **a.** thy work  
Mk. 16: 11. when they heard he was  
**a.**, believed not **a.** [again, 32.  
Lu. 15: 24. my son was dead, is **a.**  
24: 23. angels which said he was **a.**  
Ac. 1: 3. To wh. he shewed himis. **a.**  
9: 41. called widows, presented her  
20: 12. brought young man **a.** [**a.**  
25: 19. Jesus, Paul affirmed to be **a.**  
Ro. 6: 11. **a.** unto God thro. Christ  
13. as those **a.** from the dead and  
7: 9. I was **a.** without the law once  
1 Co. 15: 22. in Christ all shall be made **a.**  
1 Th. 4: 17. we **a.** be caught up, 15.  
2 Ti. 2: 26. who are taken **a.** by him  
Re. 1: 18. I am **a.** forevermore  
2: 8. which was dead, and is **a.**  
19: 20. both were cast **a.** into lake  
See **KEEP alive.**

Yet **ALIVE.**  
Ge. 43: 7. Is your father **y. a.**? 27.  
28. our father in good health is  
45: 26. Joseph is **y. a.** 28. [**y. a.**  
46: 30. let me lie bec. thou **y. a.**  
Ex. 4: 18. see whether they be **y. a.**  
De. 31: 27. while I am **y. a.** [21, 22,  
28. 12: 18. while child was **y. a. (2)**  
18: 14. while **y. a.** in midst of oak  
1 K. 20: 32. Is he **y. a.** my bro.  
Ec. 4: 2. more than the living **y. a.**  
Eze. 7: 13. is sold, altho. they **y. a.**  
Mat. 27: 63. deceiveth said, while **y. a.**

## ALL. [Adj.]

[host  
Ge. 2: 1. heavens finished and **a.** the  
3: 20. Eve, bcc. mother of **a.** living  
7: 11. a. fountains of deep broken  
19. **a.** the high hills were covered  
11: 6. they have **a.** one language  
12: 5. Abr. took **a.** their substance  
14: 11. they took **a.** the goods of  
Sodom and **a.** their viciuals  
18: 26. I will spare **a.** the place  
20: 18. Lord had closed **a.** womb  
24: 10. a. the goods, 31: 18. Nu. 31: 19.  
she ran, drew for **a.** his camels  
26: 15. a. wells Philistines stopped  
30: 32. I will pass thro. **a.** thy flock,  
removing **a.** speckled, **a.** brown  
35. a. she goats that were speckled  
and **a.** brown among the sheep  
31: 12. see, **a.** the rams are speckled  
16. **a.** the riches taken fr. our fat.  
34. Laban searched **a.** the tent (2)  
37. what hast found of **a.** thy stuff  
32: 10. not worthy of least of **a.** thy  
mercies, of **a.** the truth [drove  
33: 8. What meanest by **a.** this  
13. if overdrive, **a.** flock will die  
34: 25. brethren slew **a.** the males  
29. **a.** wealth, a. little ones took  
35: 4. **a.** strange gods, **a.** earrings  
36: 6. Esau took **a.** persons of his  
house, **a.** his beasts, **a.** substa-  
37: 35. **a.** his sons, **a.** dau-s rose  
up to comfort him [**a.** wise men  
41: 8. Pha. sent for **a.** magicians,  
30. **a.** the plenty shall be forgot-n  
35. gather **a.** food of good yrs., 48.  
51. forgot **a.** toil, **a.** father's hon.  
55. Pha-h said unto **a.** Egyptians  
56. famine over **a.** face of earth:  
Joseph opened **a.** storeroouses  
57. **a.** countries to Jos. to buy corn  
47: 12. nourished **a.** fat's househd.  
14. gathered **a.** the money in Eg.  
15. **a.** Egyptians came unto Jos-h  
48: 15. G. wh. fed me **a.** my life, 42.  
50: 7. with Joseph **a.** elders of Eg.  
Ex. 27: 17. **a.** pillars sh. be filled  
19. **a.** vessels in **a.** the service, **a.**  
pins shall be of brass, 38: 31.  
29: 12. pour **a.** the blood, Le. 4:  
13. take **a.** the fat, Le. 3: 6. [7, 18.  
33: 19. **a.** my goodn. pass bef. thee

Ex. 36: 9. curtains were **a.** one size  
Le. 3: 16. **a.** the fat is the Lord's  
4: 26. burn **a.** his fat upon altar, 19.  
7: 9. **a.** meat offering sh. be priest's  
10: 11. teach **a.** statutes L. spoken  
14: 8. sh. shave off **a.** his hair, 9. (2)  
15: 16. he shall wash **a.** his flesh  
16: 30. may be clean fr. **a.** your sins  
19: 24. 4th year **a.** fruit sh. be holy  
37. sh. ye observe **a.** my statutes,  
**a.** my judgments, 20: 22.  
23: 14. state forever in **a.** dwellings, 21, 31.  
fmeat  
25: 7. shall **a.** increase thereof be  
27: 25. a. estimations acc. to shekel  
Nu. 3: 41. instead of **a.** firstborn  
4: 16. oversight of **a.** tabernacle [**a.**  
27. **a.** service of sons of Gershonites  
in **a.** their burdens (4)  
5: 30. execute upon her **a.** this law  
11: 22. sb. **a.** fish of sea be gathered  
13: 3. **a.** those men heads of Israel  
16: 16. Be **a.** thy company before  
18: 21. chil. of Levi **a.** tenth [Lord  
28. offer unto L. of **a.** your tithes  
25: 4. Take **a.** heads of people, hang  
31: 9. took **a.** women of Midian  
captives, took spoil of **a.** (4)  
10. burnt **a.** their cities, **a.** castles  
11. they took **a.** the spoil, **a.** prey  
of men and beasts [De. 2: 14.  
32: 13. **a.** generat-n was consumed  
33: 52. shall drive out **a.** inhabitants,  
destroy **a.** pictures (4)  
De. 7: 15. L. will take away **a.** sickn.  
13: 16. gather **a.** spoil into street (2)  
14: 22. tithe **a.** increase of thy seed  
16: 15. bless thee in **a.** increase, **a.**  
20: 14. a. in city **a.** the spoil works  
22: 3. so do with **a.** lost things of  
26: 12. an end of tithing **a.** tithes  
28: 60. upon thee **a.** diseases of Eg.  
29: 20. a. curses sh. lie upon him, 27.  
21. separate him out of **a.** tribes,  
according to **a.** curses written  
31: 18. hide my face for **a.** the evils  
34: 11. In **a.** signs which the Lord  
12. in **a.** that mighty hand, in **a.**  
the great terror [kings (3)  
Jos. 10: 40. Joshua smote **a.** their  
11: 19. a. other took they in battle  
12: 24. a. the kings thirty and one  
13: 2. **a.** the borders of the Philis-  
tines and **a.** Geshuri  
21: 44. **a.** enemies (2), No. 6: 16.  
Ps. 6: 7. La. 1: 21.-3: 46.  
23: 14. Ye know in **a.** your hearts  
not one hath failed of **a.** things  
Ju. 3: 29. slew 10,000 men, **a.** lusty,  
**a.** men of valour [this miracles  
6: 13. Gideon said, Where be **a.**  
18: 31. Micah's image **a.** the thine  
22: 21. until ended **a.** my harvest  
3: 11. **a.** city doth know thou art  
18: 9: 20. **a.** the desire of Isr. ? Is it  
not on **a.** thy father's house?  
10: 9. **a.** those signs came to pass  
12: 7. of **a.** righteous acts of Lord  
13: 20. **a.** Isr-w went down to Phil.  
17: 47. **a.** assembly sh. know [ist-8  
22: 22. death of **a.** persons of thy  
23: 23. **a.** places where he hideth  
31: 12. **a.** the valiant went **a.** night  
28: 15: 18. **a.** Cherethites, **a.** Git-s  
16: 6. **a.** mighty men on his right  
8. upon three **a.** blood of hou. of S.  
23. so was **a.** the counsel of Aithith.  
22: 23. **a.** his judgments before me  
23: 5. this is **a.** my salvation, **a.**  
1 K. 1: 49. **a.** the guests were afraid  
8: 66. glad for **a.** the goodness for  
10: 3. Sol-n told **a.** her questions  
11: 8. did for **a.** his strange wives  
28. made him ruler over **a.** charge  
14: 26. Shishah took **a.** shields of  
15: 12. Asa removed **a.** idols [gold  
19: 18. **a.** knees wh. have not bowed

1 K. 22: 22. lying spirit in **a.** proph-  
2 K. 4: 13. for us with **a.** this care  
5: 12. better than **a.** waters of Isr. ?  
8: 4. tell **a.** things Elisha hath done  
10: 19. call unto me **a.** the priests of  
11: 1. destroyed **a.** seed royal Baal  
19: 19. that **a.** kingdoms may know  
24. I have dried up **a.** rivers of  
23: 26. **a.** provocations Manasseh  
1 Ch. 6: 49. **a.** work of place most  
12: 15. overflown. **a.** his banks [holly  
16. **a.** this store is **a.** thine  
2 Ch. 32: 7. Be not afraid for **a.** mul-  
33: 7. Jerus. bef. **a.** tribes [titde  
14. put captains in **a.** fenced cities  
15. **a.** the altars in Jerus. cast out  
Ezr. 5: 7. Unto Darius, k., **a.** peace  
7: 16. **a.** the gold in **a.** province of  
21. a decree to **a.** the treasurers  
25. judges which may judge **a.**  
peo., **a.** such as known laws of G.  
Ne. 7: 60. a. the Nethinim were 392  
Ne. 9: 3. plucked **a.** hair of my head  
10: 33. charge ourselves for **a.** the  
11: 18. **a.** Levites in city 284 [work  
13: 6. **a.** this time I not at Jerus.  
30. cleansed I them fr. n. strang-s  
Es. 2: 17. favour more than **a.** virg.  
Jb. 19: 19. **a.** my friends abhorred  
31: 4. he count **a.** my steps? [me  
12. wou. root out **a.** mine increase  
33: 11. he marketh **a.** my paths  
34: 21. and he seeth **a.** his goings  
35: 19. nor **a.** the forces of strength  
Ps. 9: 14. shew forth **a.** thy praise  
10: 4. God not in **a.** his thoughts  
5. **a.** enemies, he puffeth at them  
16: 3. saints in wh. **a.** my delight  
20: 4. Lord, fulfil **a.** thy counsel, 5.  
25: 22. Redeem Isr. out of **a.** troub-  
34: 4. delivered from **a.** my fears  
39: 12. sojourner as **a.** my fathers  
41: 3. make **a.** his bed in sickness  
45: 8. **a.** thy garments smell of m-h  
56: 5. **a.** their thoughts are ag. me  
64: 10. the upright shall glory  
69: 19. mine adversaries **a.** bef. thee  
74: 8. burned up **a.** the synagog-s  
76: 9. G. arose to save **a.** the meek  
87: 7. **a.** my springs are in thee  
94: 15. the upright sh. follow it  
105: 36. He smote chief of **a.** their  
116: 12. What for **a.** his benefits  
119: 14. as much as in **a.** riches  
99. more than **a.** my teachers  
132: 1. David and **a.** his afflictions  
Pr. 1: 25. set at nught **a.** my coun-  
3: 9. firstfruits of **a.** increase [sel  
17. **a.** her paths are peace [st-g  
4: 7. with **a.** thy getting get under-  
31: 8. **a.** such as are appointed to  
21. **a.** her household with scarlet  
Ec. 2: 23. **a.** his days are sorrows [go  
5: 16. in **a.** points as he came, sh.  
7: 28. woman among **a.** those not  
Can. 4: 4. bucklers, **a.** of mighty men  
14. with **a.** trees, **a.** chief splees  
8: 7. if give **a.** substance for love  
13: 2: 13. day of L. upon **a.** cedar-s, **a.**  
24: 7. **a.** the merry-hearted do sigh  
39: 2. shewed **a.** hou. of armour (3)  
40: 2. rec'd double for **a.** her sus  
44: 11. **a.** his fellows be ashamed  
49: 11. will make **a.** my nts. a way  
60: 21. people shall be **a.** righteous  
63: 9. in **a.** their affliction he was  
Je. 8: 2. bones of kings bef. **a.** host  
3. death be chosen by **a.** reslue  
6: 8. they are **a.** corrupters (2)  
10: 20. **a.** my cords are broken  
12: 14. L. ag. **a.** mine evil neigh-s  
17: 3. **a.** thy treasures to the spoil  
18: 23. known **a.** their counsel, **a.**  
20: 4. a. terror to **a.** thy friends  
5. I will deliver **a.** strength of city,  
**a.** treasures (4) [friends  
6. there shalt die, thou and **a.** thy

Je. 20 : 10. a. my familiars watched  
22 : 20. a. thy lovers are destroyed  
22. wind sh. eat up a. thy pastors  
24 : 4. bring king with a. captives  
30 : 14. a. thy lovers forgotten thee  
31 : 37. east of a. seed of Israel (2)  
32 : 42. bring a. the good promised  
33 : 9. shall hear a. the good I do,  
fear for a. the goodness (3)  
38 : 23. shall bring out a. thy wives  
41 : 11. when a. the captains heard  
42 : 2. pray for us, a. this remnant  
48 : 37. upon a. the hands cuttings  
49 : 17. shall hiss at a. the plagues  
32. I will scatter into a. winds, I  
will bring calamity from a. sides  
50 : 27. Slay a. her bullocks [midst  
51 : 47. a. her slain shall fall in the  
52 : 14. a. the army break a. walls  
30. captive were 4,600; a. persons  
La. 1 : 2. among a. her lovers none  
4. Zion : a. her gates are desolate  
15. trodden under foot a. mighty  
3 : 51. of a. daughters of my city  
60. Thou hast seen a. their ven-  
geance against me (2) [mmts.  
Eze. 6 : 13. slain be in a. the tops of  
7 : 17. a. hands shall be feeble, a.  
knees shall be weak[ness upon a.  
18. shame be upon a. faces, bald-  
13 : 18. sew pillows to a. arnholes  
17 : 21. a. his fugitives, a. bands  
18 : 14. seeth a. his father's sins  
21. If wicked turn from a. his  
sins and keep a. my statutes  
20 : 43. remember a. your doings  
21 : 15. sword against a. their gates  
23 : 7. with a. idols defiled herself  
20 : 8. a. her helpers he destroyed  
31 : 12. in a. valleys branches fallen  
32 : 16. lament for a. her multitude  
36 : 25. fr. a. your idols cleanse you  
43 : 11. shew them a. the forms, a.  
ordinances, a. laws (6). 44 : 5.  
48 : 20. a. the oblation be 25,600  
Da. 1 : 17. these four skill in a.  
learning; Daniel had under-  
standing in a. visions and  
20. in a. matters better than a.  
magicians in a. his realm [8.  
2 : 12. a. wise men, 48.-4 : 6; 18.-5:  
3 : 5. what time ye hear a. kinds of  
music fall down, 7, 10, 15. [3.  
2. gather judges, a. the rulers,  
6 : 7. a. presidents have consulted  
7 : 19. beast diverse fr. a. others, 7.  
23. fourth diverse fr. a. kingdoms  
27. a. dominions shall obey him  
11 : 2. forth be richer than they a.  
110. 2 : 11. cause a. her mirth to  
cease, a. her solem feasts  
9 : 15. a. their princes are revolters  
12 : 8. in a. my labours none iniquity  
Am. 1 : 11. he did cast off a. pity  
5 : 16. Wailing sh. be in a. streets;  
shall say in a. highways, Alas!  
8 : 10. a. your songs into lament-n  
9 : 10. a. sinners shall die by sword  
Ob. 15. day of L. near upon a. heath.  
Na. 2 : 9. glory out of a. furniture  
10. and much pain is in a. loins  
3 : 10. children dashed at top of a.  
streets; a. her gr. men bound  
12. a. thy strongholds like fig trees  
Zph. 3 : 11. not be ashamed for a. thy  
Zch. 10 : 11. a. the deeps dry [doings  
12 : 14. a. the families that remain  
Mal. 3 : 10. Bring ye a. tithes into  
4 : 1. a. the proud shall be stubble  
Mat. 2 : 4. gathered a. chief priests  
3 : 15. to fulfil a. righteousness  
4 : 23. about a. Galilee, Mk. 1 : 39.  
6 : 29. Sol. in a. his glory, Lu. 12:27.  
10 : 30. hairs a. numb-d, Lu. 12 : 7.  
18 : 32. I forgave thee a. that debt  
22 : 40. On two com-s hang a. law  
23 : 35. upon you a. righteous bло.

Mat. 24 : 47. ruler over a. his goods  
25 : 7. Then a. those virgins arose  
31. a. the holy angels with him  
26 : 1. finished a. sayings, Lu. 7 : 1.  
35. Likewise said a. the disciples  
59. a. the counsel sought false  
witness, Mk. 14 : 55. [counsel  
27 : 1. a. the chief priests took  
Mk. 4 : 13. how know a. parables?  
32. becom-h greater than a. herbs  
5 : 12. a. the devils besought him  
33. the woman told him a. truth  
7 : 10. into draught, purging a.  
23. a. these evil things [meats?  
12 : 33. to love him with a. the  
heart is more than a. burnt of-  
ferings and sacrifices (5) [ing  
44. but she did cast in a. her liv-  
Lu. 1 : 6. both walking in a. com-ts  
4 : 5. devil shewed him a. kingdoms  
13. devil had ended a. temptation  
14. fame of him thro. a. region  
8 : 43. a. her living on physicians  
9 : 1. gave them power ov. a. devils  
10 : 10. power over a. power of eue.  
11 : 22. stronger taketh a. armour  
12 : 18. will bestow a. my fruits  
13 : 17. a. adversaries ashamed (3)  
15 : 1. drew near a. publicans to  
21 : 15. a. your adversaries not able  
29. Behold fig tree and a. trees off  
28 : 49. a. his acquaintance stood  
24 : 27. expounded in a. Scriptures  
Jn. 5 : 22. a. judgment unto the Son  
16 : 13. will guide you into a. truth  
17 : 10. a. mine are thine, and thine  
Ac. 1 : 18. a. his bowels gushed out  
19. known unto a. dwellers at Jer.  
21. accompanied with us a. the time  
3 : 18. shewed by a. his proph-s, 21.  
25. in thy seed a. kindreds blessed  
4 : 29. with a. boldness may speak  
5 : 11. great fear upon a. church  
21. called a. the senate of Israel  
23. the prison shut with a. safety  
7 : 10. out of a. afflictions; Pha.  
made him governor over a. his  
14. Joseph called a. his kindred  
9 : 39. a. the widows stood weeping  
10 : 2. feared God with a. his house  
22. of good report among a. nation  
12 : 11. from a. expectation of Jews  
13 : 10. Full of a. subtlety and a.  
mischief, thou enemy of a.  
22. which shall fulfil a. my will  
15 : 17. a. Gentiles upon whom my  
16 : 26. a. doors were opened [name  
33. was baptized, he and a. his [8.  
34. believing with a. his hon., 18 :  
17 : 11. rec-d word with a. readiness  
15. to come to him with a. speed  
21. a. Athenians spent their time  
22. in a. things too superstitions  
26. dwell on a. the face of earth (2)  
18 : 17. a. Greeks took Sosthenes  
19 : 27. whom a. Asia worshippeth  
20 : 18. what manner at a. seasons  
19. serving Lord with a. humility  
27. not shunned to declare a. coun-  
28. Take heed thereof. unto a. flock  
21 : 18. a. the elders were present  
22 : 5. a. the estate of elders [pear  
30. com-d a. their council ap-  
23 : 1. I lived in a. good conscience  
26 : 3. thee expert in a. customs  
27 : 20. a. hope was then taken aw  
28 : 31. teaching with a. confidence  
Ro. 15 : 13. God fill you with a. joy  
16 : 4. not only 1, but a. churches  
1 Co. 1 : 5. ye are enriched in a. ut-  
terance, a. knowledge [a.  
9 : 24. they which run in a race run  
10 : 1. a. our fathers were under the  
cloud, a. passed through the sea  
2. And were a. baptized unto Mos.  
3. did a. eat same spiritual meat  
4. did a. drink same spirit-l drink  
1 Co. 13 : 2. tho. I understand-a. mys-  
teries, tho. I have a. faith (3)  
15 : 7. seen of James: then of a.  
apostles [a. rule (2)  
24. when he shall have put down  
25. reign till he hath put a. ene-s  
2 Co. 1 : 3. the God of a. comfort  
4. comforted us in a. tribulation  
20. a. the promises of God are yea  
7 : 4. I am joyful in a. tribulations  
9 : 8. God able to make a. grace  
abound, that ye having a. (3)  
11. enriched to a. bountifulness  
10 : 6. in a. readiness to revenge a.  
disobedience [patience  
12 : 12. wrought among you in a.  
Ga. 5 : 14. a. the law is fulfilled in  
6 : 6. communicate in a. good this-  
Ep. 1 : 3. with a. spiritual blessings  
15. heard of y-r love unto a. saints  
2 : 21. In whom a. the building  
3 : 18. to comprehend with a. saints  
4 : 31. Let a. bitterness be put away  
with a. malice [goodness  
5 : 9. the fruit of the Spirit is in a.  
6 : 16. to quench a. the fiery darts  
18. Praying with a. prayer, watch-  
ing with a. perseverance for a.  
Ph. 1 : 9. love abound in a. judgm-t  
13. my bonds are manifest in a.  
the palace (2) [magnified  
20. that w. a. boldness, Christ be  
2 : 29. Receive him with a. gladn-s  
4 : 7. peace wh. passeth a. underst-g  
19. my God sh. supply a. your need  
Col. 1 : 10. walk worthy, unto a. ple.  
11. Strengthened with a. might,  
unto a. patience and a. fance  
2 : 2. unto a. riches of full assur-  
10. which is head of a. principality  
13. forgiven you a. trespasses  
19. Head, from which a. the body  
22. (Which a. are to perish with)  
4 : 7. a. my state Tychicus declare  
12. complete in a. the will of God  
1 Th. 3 : 7. comforted in a. our afflic.  
13. coming of Lord with a. saints  
4 : 10. a. brethren in a. Macedonia  
5 : 22. Abstain fr. a. appearance of  
2 Th. 1 : 4. patience in a. persecut-s  
11. God fulfil a. the good pleasure  
3 : 16. L give you peace by a. means  
1 Ti. 1 : 15. faithful saying, worthy  
of a. acceptance, 4 : 9. [fering  
16. might shew forth a. longsuf-  
3 : 4. in subjection with a. gravity  
5 : 2. the younger, with a. purity  
6 : 1. masters worthy of a. honour  
2 Ti. 4 : 17. a. Gentiles might hear  
Tit. 2 : 10. shewing a. good fidelity  
14. might redeem us fr. a. iniquity  
He. 1 : 6. let a. angels worship him  
2 : 11. he and they are a. of one  
15. fear of death, a. their lifetime  
3 : 2. Moses faithful in a. his hon., 5.  
4 : 4. rest 7th day from a. his works  
15. in a. points tempted as we are  
6 : 16. an oath, end, of a. strife [less  
7 : 7. without a. contradiction the  
9 : 21. he sprinkled a. the vessels  
Ja. 1 : 2. count it a. joy when ye fall  
1 Pe. 2 : 1. Wherefore, laying aside a.  
malice, a. guile, a. evil speak-gs  
18. servants be subject wi. a. fear  
5 : 7. Casting a. your care upon him  
10. God of a. grace make you perf.  
2 Pe. 3 : 16. in a. his epistles speak-g  
Jnde 15. to convince of a. their un-  
godly deeds, and of a. hard [he  
Re. 2 : 23. a. churchess know I am  
7 : 4. 144,000 of a. tribes of Israel  
11. a. angels stood about throne  
17. shall wipe away a. tears, 21:4.  
8 : 3. incense wi. prayers of a. saints  
7. trees and a. green grass burnt  
11:6. smite earth with a. plagues  
13:12 exercise a. power of 1st beast

Re. 18 : 12. gold and a. thyine wood  
14. a. things goodly are departed  
17. a. company in ships stood afar  
21 : 8. a. liars sh. have their part in

**Above ALL.** [the] Ge. 3 : 14. thou art cursed a. a. eat  
Nu. 12 : 3. Moses meek a. a. men  
2 Ch. 11 : 21. loved Maachah a. a.  
Ne. 9 : 5. exalted a. a. blessing [his]  
Es. 2 : 7. loved Esther a. a. women  
Ps. 97 : 9. Lord high a. a. earth (2)  
138 : 2. thy word a. a. thy name  
Pr. 4 : 7. keep heart a. a. keeping  
Eze. 16 : 43. not commit lewdness a.  
a. thine abominations [trees]

31 : 5. his height was exalted a. a.  
Lu. 13 : 2. sinners a. a. Galileans  
4. those 18. sinners a. a. men ?  
Ep. 1 : 21. Ch. far a. a. principality  
4 : 10. ascended far a. a. heavens

See **Above all THAT.**

According to or unto

**ALL.**

Nu. 9 : 3. keep 14th day a. a. rites (2) 12.  
De. 26 : 13. to widow - a. thy com-ts,  
31 : 3. do unto them a. a. com-ts [14].  
Ju. 8 : 35. - a. the goodness shewed  
1 S. 8 : 8. - a. works they have done  
23 : 20. O king, come - a. desire of  
25 : 30. done - a. the good spoken  
1 K. 6 : 38. thou finished - a. fashion  
21 : 25. idols - a. things as Amorites  
2 K. 16 : 10. pattern of altar - a. fed  
17 : 13. Turn ye - a. law I command  
21 : 8. do - a. law Mos. commanded  
23 : 19. to them - a. acts done in B.  
2 Ch. 2 : 16. cut wood - a. thy need  
6 : 33. do - a. that stranger calleth  
Jel. 21 : 2. if Lord deal with us - a. his  
Eze. 18 : 24. when righteous doeth -  
a. the abominations [beseech]

Da. 9 : 16. - a. thy righteousness, I  
See **According to all THAT.**

See **LAW, VISION, WORDS.**

**Them ALL or ALL them.**  
Ezr. 1 : 5. a. t. whose spirit G. raised  
8 : 22. wrath ag. a. t. that forsake  
Ec. 2 : 14. I perceived one event hap-  
peneth to t. a. t. ft. a.  
11 : 8. if many years, and rejoice in  
Is. 8 : 12. A confederacy to a. t. sed  
44 : 11. workmen, let t. a. be gath-  
Zph. 1 : 18. speedy riddance of a. t.  
2 Ti. 4 : 8. a. t. that love his appear-  
He. 13 : 24. Salute a. t. that have

See **All them THAT.** [rule See **THEM all, ALL of THEM.**

**These ALL or ALL these.**  
Ge. 49 : 28. a. t. are twelve tribes of  
Le. 6 : 3. in any of a. t. stoning [Isr.  
1 Ch. 2 : 23. a. t. belonged to sons of  
5 : 17. a. t. by genealogies [Machir  
7 : 8. a. t. are the sons of Becher  
2 Ch. 21 : 2. a. t. sons of Jehoshaphat  
Ezr. 1 : 11. a. t. Sheshbazzar bring  
Jb. 12 : 9. Who knoweth not in a. t.  
Is. 49 : 18. a. t. gather themselves  
Ha. 2 : 6. Sh. not a. t. take parable  
Zeh. 8 : 17. a. t. are things I hate  
Mat. 24 : 8. a. t. begin of sorrows  
Ac. 2 : 7. Are not a. t. Galileans ?  
He. 11 : 13. t. a. died in faith, not  
39. t. a. having obtained a good

See **THESE.** [report

**Us ALL or We ALL.**

Ge. 42 : 11. w. are a. one man's sons  
Ex. 12 : 33. w. be a. dead men [fish  
Nu. 17 : 12. saying, we die, w. a. per-  
de. 5 : 3. who are a. of n. alive this  
2 S. 13 : 25. son, let n. not a. go day  
19 : 6. If n. w. had died this day  
2 K. 9 : 5. Which of n. u. ? To these  
Is. 53 : 6. a. w. have gone astray ;  
laid on him iniquity of a. u.  
59 : 11. w. roar like bears, and  
64 : 9. behold, w. are a. the people  
Pr. 1 : 14. let n. u. have one purse

Mal. 2 : 10. Have w. not a. one fate ?  
16. of his fulness have a. w.  
Ac. 2 : 32. wh. of w. a. are witnesses  
10 : 33. Now are w. a. here bef. God  
16 : 28. no harm ; w. are a. here

26 : 14. w. were a. fallen to earth  
Ro. 4 : 6. Abr. ; who is fath. of n. a.  
8 : 32. Son, delivered up for n. a.  
14 : 10. w. shall a. stand before  
judgment seat, 2 Co. 5 : 10.

1 Co. 8 : 1. we know that w. a. have  
knowledge [bread

10 : 17. w. a. partakers of that one  
12 : 13. w. are a. baptized into one  
body, a. made to drink into one

15 : 51. w. shall not a. sleep, but  
w. shall a. be changed [holding

2 Co. 3 : 18. w. a. with open face be-  
Ga. 4 : 26. Jerus. m. mother of u. a.  
Ep. 2 : 3. w. a. had our conversation

4 : 13. Till w. a. come in the unity  
Ja. 8 : 2. in many things w. offend a.  
See **All CITIES, All the**

**CONGREGATION, All the DAY, All the DAY**  
**long, All the DAYS, All the EARTH, From EVIL,**

**All FLESH, All GODS, HEART with all, All ISRAEL, All the JEWS,**

**All JUDAH, All LIVING, All MANNER, All MEN, All NATIONS, All the NATIONS, All PEOP-  
PLE, All the PEOPLE, All PRINCES, All the PROPHETS, All THAT,**

**All they THAT, All those THAT, All THINGS, All THESE THINGS, All THEY,**

**Than THEY, All THIS, THROUGHOUT all, All TIMES, All the WHILE,**

**All the WORDS, All these WORDS, All WORDS of this law, WORKERS of**

**iniquity, All Ye, All YOU. See ABOMINATIONS, AMAZED, AUTHORITY, BOXES, BRETHREN, CATTLE, CHILDREN, CHURCHES, CITY, COASTS, COMMANDMENTS, COUNTRY,IES, COURTS, DESIRE, DILIGENCE, DISCIPLES, DOINGS, ENEMIES, EVIL, EVILS, FAMILY, IES, FILTHINESS, FIRSTBORN, FLOCKS, FOWLS, FULLNESS, GENERATIONS, HOUSE, IDOLS, INCREASE, INHABITANTS, INIQUITY, IES, JERUSALEM, JUDGMENTS, KINGREDS, KINGDOMS, KINGS, KNOWLEDGE, LABOUR, S, LAND, LANDS, MALES, MALICE, MEEKNESS, MEMBERS, MITUDE, S, NIGHT, OTHER, S, PLACES, PLAIN, PLEASIRE, POWER, REGION, SAINTS, SAVINGS, SEEDS, SERVANTS, SERVICE, SINS, SOONS, SOITS, SOULS, STREETS, SUCH, THEREIN, TREASURES, TRIBES, UNCLEANNESS, UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, VESSELS, WAYS, WICKEDNESS, WISDOM, WORK, WORKS, WORLD.**

**ALL. [Adv.]** Ge. 25 : 25. first came out red n. over

Ex. 28 : 31. make robe of ephod a. blue, 39 : 22. camp

Ju. 11 : 32. quails a. abroad about

Ju. 9 : 53. woman cast millstone a. to brake Abim-h's skull feart

1 S. 28 : 20. Saul fell a. along on the

2 S. 17 : 3. the man as if n. returned

1 K. 11 : 10. tooketh dung till a. gone

Ps. 45 : 13. King's dau-r a. glorious

Pr. 24 : 31. a. grown over wi. thorns  
Can. 4 : 7. Thon art a. fair, my love  
Je. 41 : 6. Ishmael weeping a. along  
Ha. 1 : 9. the city ! it is a. full of lies  
Zeh. 4 : 2. candlest. a. of gold[leath] Ju. 21 : 11. for a. there were so many

**ALL. [Noun.]** [fehose Ge. 6 : 2. took wives, of a. wh. they

7 : 22. a. in whose nostrils breath

14 : 20. Abram gave him tithes of a. 27 : 33. I eaten of a. bef. thou camest

Ex. 5 : 23. Nei. delivered people at

12 : 9. Eat not of sedden at a. [a.

22 : 23. If they ery at a. unto me

26. If thou at a. take neighbour's

29 : 24. a. in hands of A. [raiment

37 : 22. a. of work of pure gold [7. Le. 7 : 18. if eaten at a. on 3d day 19 :

15 : 24. if man lie with herat a. [a.

16 : 29. on tenth day do no work at

19 : 20. bondm. not at a. redeemed

27. 10. if he sh. at a. change beast

13. if he will at a. redeem beast

31. if man at a. redeem his tithes

Nu. 11 : 6. is nothing at a. besides

22 : 38. I any power at a. [mannu

23 : 25. Nei. curse at a. nor bless at

31 : 35. 32,000 in a. of women [a.

De. 2 : 36. Lord delivered a. unto us

8 : 19. if thou at a. forget thy God

21 : 14. not sell her at a. for money

Jos. 7 : 7. whf. hast at a. bro. peo-

21 : 39. with suburbs ; 4 cities in a.

45. a. came to pass, 23 : 14 fand a.

Ju. 16 : 3. Samson with them, bar

1 S. 20 : 6. If thy fath. at a. mise me

30 : 8. thou shall overtake, recover

19. David recovered a. 18. [a.

28 : 18 : 28. Ahimaaz said, a. is well

19 : 28. a. but dead men bef. king

30. let him take a. as king is come

42. we eaten at a. of king's cost ?

23 : 39. the mighty men, 37 in a.

1 K. 2 : 26. than been afflicted in a.

wherein my father was [sing me

9 : 6. if ye at a. turn from follow-

14:26. Shishak took treas-s, took a.

22 : 28. If thou return to a. in peace

2 K. 5 : 21. Naaman said, Is a. well ?

9 : 11. unto Jehu, Is a. well ? [22 :

18 : 33. any of gods delivered at a. ?

1 Ch. 2 : 6. sons of Zerah ; five in a.

7 : 5. valiant men, in a. 87,000 [a.

21 : 23. Ornan said, Take, I give it

29 : 12. reignest over a. : in thine hand to give strength unto a.

2 Ch. 35 : 7. Josiah gave a. for pass-

over offerings, for a. present

Ne. 4 : 15. returned a. of us to wall

Jb. 34 : 13. who hath disposed a.

38 : 18. earth ? declare if knowest a.

Ps. 103 : 19. kingdom ruleth over a.

119 : 91. They continue, for a. are

145 : 9. Lord god for a. [thy serv-s

15. The eyes of a. wait upon thee

Ec. 1 : 2. Vanity of vanities ; a. is

vanity, 14 : 2 : 11, 17, 28 : 19, 12 : 8.

3 : 20. a. go unto one place ; a. are

dust, a. turn to dust, 6 : 6.

5 : 9. profit of the earth is for a.

9 : 2. All things come alike to n.

3. that there is one event unto n.

11 : 5. works of God who maketh a.

8 : 9. n. th. cometh in vanity defence

18 : 4 : 5. upon a., the glory shall be

29 : 11. vision of a. as a book sealed

50 : 2. Is my hand shortened at a. ?

Je. 6 : 15. not at a. ashamed, 8 : 12.

11 : 12. not savent n. in trouble

13 : 10. Jud. be carried captive n.

23 : 32. not profit people at a. [of it

31 : 12. not sorrow any more at a.

50 : 12. It shall devour a. about him

Eze. 14 : 3. sho. I be inquired of at a.

16 : 4. thou wast not saluted at a.,

nor swaddled at a.

Eze. 18 : 23. Have I any pleasure at a. that the wicked should die ?  
 20 : 32. into your mind not be at a. that ye say [she noted (3)]  
 23 : 7. whoredoms w. a. on whom  
 37 : 22. two kings d-s any more at a.  
 Da. 4 : 12. in it was meat for a., 21.  
 10 : 3. neither did I anoint a.  
 11 : 2. stir up at a. against Greecin  
 Ho. 11 : 7. none at a. wou. exalt him  
 13 : 2. a. of it work of craftsmen  
 Am. 3 : 5. snare taken nothing at a.  
 Mi. 1 : 10. weep ye not at a. [of these  
 2 : 12. I will assemle, O Jacob, a.  
 Na. 1 : 3. L. not at a. acquit wicked  
 Ha. 2 : 19. stone; is no breath at a.  
 Zch. 7 : 5. did ye at a. fast to me?  
 Mat. 5 : 18. till a. be fulfilled, Lu.  
 34. I say, Swear not at a. [21 : 32.  
 18 : 26. patience, I will pay a., 20.  
 19 : 27. Peter said, Behold, we have  
 forsaken a., Mk. 10:28. Lu.18:28.  
 21 : 26. a. hold John as a prophet  
 22 : 10. So servants gathered a. as  
 27. And last of a. the woman died,  
 Mk. 12 : 22. Lu. 20 : 32. [serve  
 23 : 3. a. whatso. they bid you ob-  
 28 : 9. Jes. met them, saying, a. bail  
 Mk. 6 : 39. make a. sit by companies  
 9 : 35. same shall be last of a., and  
 servant of a., 10 : 44. [of a.?]  
 12 : 28. Which is first commandmt  
 13 : 37. I say unto a., Watch[not] I  
 14 : 29. Altho. a. be offended, yet  
 Lu. 2 : 3. a. went to be taxed, ev. one  
 4 : 7. if worship me, a. sh. be thine  
 15. he taught, being glorified of a.  
 22. a. bare him witness, wondered  
 5 : 11. they forsook a., followed him  
 28. Levi left a. and followed him  
 7 : 16. And there came a fear on a.  
 8 : 45. When a. denied, Peter said  
 52. And a. wept and bewailed her  
 12 : 1. unto discipiles first of a. [fa.  
 41. speakest parable unto us or to  
 15 : 13. younger son gathered a. fine  
 14. when had spent a. arose fam-  
 20 : 38. G. of living; a. live unto h.  
 40. durst not ask him question at  
 Jn. 6:39. of a. given me loss noth. [a.  
 10 : 29. My Father greater than a.  
 11 : 49. ye know nothing at a.  
 18 : 38. I find in him no fault at a.  
 19 : 11. no power at a. ag. me, exct-  
 Ac. 4 : 18. not speak at a. in name  
 5 : 36. a. as many as obeyed him, 37.  
 10 : 36. Jesus Ch. (he is Lord of a.)  
 11 : 10. a. were drawn up into heav.  
 17 : 25. giveth to a. life and breath  
 19 : 34. a. cried out, Great is Diana  
 20 : 38. sorrowing most of a. for  
 21 : 24. a. may know those things  
 congeg they are nothing, fat a.  
 25. S. nor ag. Cesar a. have I offendd  
 27 : 37. we were in a. 276 souls  
 Ro. 8 : 23. a. ha. sinned, come short  
 5 : 12. so death, for a. have sinned  
 9 : 5. Ch. came, who is ever a. God  
 10 : 12. same L. over a., is rich unto  
 13 : 7. Render to a. their dues [a.  
 1 Co. 3 : 22. life or death ; a. yours  
 9 : 19. made myself servant unto a.  
 10 : 31. do a. to the glory of God  
 11 : 18. first of a. there be divisions  
 12 : 6. God wh. worketh a. in a. (4)  
 29. Are a. apostles? a. prophets?  
 30. Have a. gifts of healing? do a.  
 speak w. tongues? do a. inter-  
 14 : 23. If a. speak with tongues  
 24. If a. prophesy, one unlearned  
 is convinced of a., judged of a.  
 31. may a. prophesy one by one  
 that a. may learn, and a. befa.  
 15 : 3. I delivered unto you first of  
 8. last of a. he was seen of me  
 22. as in Adam a. die, so in Christ  
 shall a. be made alive

1 Co. 15 : 28. that G. may be a. in a.  
 29. what do if dead rise not at a.  
 16 : 12. his will not at a. to come  
 2 Co 5 : 14. that if one died for a.,  
 then were a. dead Funto him  
 15. he died for a. th. they sh. live  
 Ga. 3 : 22. concluded a. under sin  
 4 : 1. servant, tho. he be lord of a.  
 12. ye have not injured me at a.  
 Ep. 1 : 23. him that filleth a. in a.  
 4 : 6. One God and Father of a.,  
 who is above a., through a., in  
 6 : 13. having done a. stand [you a.  
 Ph. 2 : 21. a. seek their own, not  
 4 : 18. But I have a., and about  
 Col. 1 : 18. among a. have pre-em-  
 3 : 11. Christ is a. and in a. [inence  
 17. whatso. ye do a. in name  
 2 Th. 3 : 11. working not at a., busi-  
 1 Ti. 2 : 1. I exhort first of a. [bodies  
 6. Who gave him, a. ransom for a.  
 4:15. thy profiting may appear to a.  
 5 : 20. Then th. sin rebuke bef. a.  
 He. 7 : 2. Abraham gave tenth of a.  
 8 : 11. a. shall know me fr. least to  
 9 : 3. tabernacle called holiest of a.  
 8. way into holiest of a. not manif.  
 17. no strength at a. while testator  
 10 : 10. offering of Ch. once for a.  
 12 : 8. chastisement wh. f-a. partak-  
 23. to God the Judge of a. [ers  
 13 : 14. marriage is honourable in a.  
 Ja. 2 : 10. offend in one point he is  
 guilty of a. [repentance  
 2 Pe. 3 : 9. that a. should come to  
 1 Jn. 1 : 5. in him no darkness at a.  
 Jude 15. execute judgm. upon a.(2)  
 Re. 13 : 16. causeth a. to rec. mark  
 18 : 14. sh. find them no more at a.  
 21. Bab-n be found no more at a.  
 22. voice of harpers no more at a.  
 23. candle shine no more at a.;  
 voice of bride no more at a. in  
 21 : 25. gates shall not be shut at a.

**Above ALL.** [a. a.]  
 1 Ch. 29 : 11. Lord, exalted as head  
 Ex. 2 : 7. possessions a. a. in Jerus.  
 Da. 11 : 37. king shall magnify him.  
 Lu. 3:20. Herod added thisa.[a.]  
 Jn. 3 : 31. Hr. fr. heaven is a. (2)  
 Ep. 4 : 6. Father of a. who is a. a.  
 6 : 16. a. a. taking shield of faith  
 See **Above ali THAT.**

**ALL that.**  
 Ge. 45 : 11. lest thou and a. t. thou  
 hast come to poverty [seen  
 13. tell my father of a. t. ye have  
 47 : 1. a. t. they have are come out  
 Ex. 31 : 6. a. t. are wise hearted f-a.  
 Nu. 16 : 33. a. t. appertained went  
 19 : 14. the law: a. t. come into  
 tent, a. t. is in tent be unclean  
 De. 12 : 7. rejoice in a. t. ye put  
 hand to, 18-15 : 10-28 : 8, 20.  
 25 : 18. Amalek smote a. t. were fe.  
 Jos. 8 : 35. not a word of a. t. Moses  
 11 : 15. nothing undone of a. t. L.  
 22 : 2. Ye have kept a. t. Moses,  
 and obeyed in a. t. I com ded  
 Ju. 6 : 9. of hand of a. t. oppressed  
 1 S. 25 : 21. in vain have I kept a. t.  
 this fellow hath (2) fibosheth  
 28 : 16. 4.a.t. pertained unto Meph-  
 18 : 16. Omri did worse than a. t.  
 1 Ch. 13 : 14. L. blessed a. t. he had  
 2 Ch. 35 : 7. gave for a. t. were pres.  
 Ex. 2 : 15. favour in sight of a. t.  
 4 : 7. Mord. told of a. t. happened  
 Ps. 103 : 6. for a. t. are oppressed  
 Ec. 11 : 8. a. t. cometh is vanity  
 12 : 13. a. t. hath been heard  
 Da. 9 : 16. reproach to a. t. are abt-  
 Jude 15. convince a. t. are ungodly  
 Ex. 18 : 19. made rich a. t. had ships  
 24. in her blood of a. t. were slain  
 See **All THAT, All of THEM,**  
**All THAT he had.**

**ALLEGING.** [frefed  
 Ac. 17 : 3. a. Christ must have suf-  
**ALLEGORY.**  
 Ga. 4 : 24. Which things are an a.  
**ALLELUIA.** [3, 6.  
 Re. 19 : 1. much people, saying, A.,  
 4-elders worshipped, say-g, Amen;  
**ALLIED.** [A.  
 Ne. 13 : 4. Eliashib was a. unto To-  
**AL'LON.** [Person.] [biyah  
 1 Ch. 4 : 37. son of Shiphri, son of A.  
**AL'LON.** [Place.] [to Z.  
 Jos. 19 : 33. their coast was from A.  
**AL'LON-BA'CHUTH.**  
 Ge. 35 : 8. under an oak called A.  
**ALLOW.**  
 Lu. 11 : 48. ye a. deeds of y-r father  
 Ac. 24 : 15. hope which they also a.  
 Ro. 7 : 15. that which I do I a. not  
**ALLOWANCE.**  
 2 K. 25 : 30. his a. was continual a.  
 Pr. 30 : 18. feed with food of my a.  
 Lu. 8 : 14. be content with your a.  
**ALLOWED, ETH.**  
 Ro. 14 : 22. that thing which he a-h  
 1 Th. 2 : 4. as we were a-d of God  
**ALLURE.** [ness  
 IIo. 2 : 14. I will a. her into wilder-  
 2 Pe. 2 : 18. a. tho. lusts of  
**ALMIGHTY.** [flesh  
 Ge. 17 : 1. I am the A. God; walk  
 28 : 3. G. A. bless thee, and make  
 35 : 11. I am G. A.: be fruitful and  
 43 : 14. G. A. give you mercy [Luz  
 48 : 3. G. A. appeared unto me at  
 49 : 25. by the A. who sh. bless thee  
 Ex. 6 : 3. I appeared unto Abraham,  
 Isaac, and Jacob by name G. A.  
 Nu. 24 : 4. which saw vision of A., 16.  
 Ru. 1 : 20. A. dealt bitterly with me  
 21. seeing A. hath afflicted me  
 Jb. 5 : 17. despise not chasten-g of A.  
 6 : 4. arrows of A. are within me  
 14. he forsaketh the fear of the A.  
 8 : 3. doth the A. pervert justice?  
 5. make thy supplication to the A.  
 11 : 7. Canst thou find out the A.  
 18 : 3. Surely I would speak to A.  
 15 : 25. he strengtheneth himself  
 against the A. [serve him?  
 21 : 15. What is the A. th. we should  
 20. shall drink of wrath of the A.  
 22 : 3. Is it any pleasure to the A.  
 that thou art righteous? them?  
 17. said, what can the A. do for  
 23. If return to A. thou be built  
 25. the A. shall be thy defence  
 26. shalt have thy delight in the A.  
 23 : 16. heart soft, A. troubleth me  
 24 : 1. times are not hidden from A.  
 27 : 2. A. who hath vexed my soul  
 10. will he delight himself in A.?  
 11. what wi. A. I will not conceal  
 13. which they shall receive of A.  
 25. When the A. was with me  
 31 : 2. what inheritance of the A.  
 from on high? [answer me  
 35. my desire is that the A. would  
 32 : 8. inspiration of the A. giveth  
 understanding [me life  
 33 : 4. breath of the A. hath given  
 34 : 10. far from the A. that he com-  
 mit iniquity [Judgment  
 12. neither will the A. pervert  
 55 : 13. vanity, nei. will A. regard it  
 37 : 23. A., we cannot find him out  
 40 : 2. shall he that contendeth wi.  
 the A. instruct him? [it  
 Ps. 65 : 14. the A. scattered kings in  
 91 : 1. abide under shadow of the A.  
 Is. 13 : 6. come as a destruction from  
 the A., Jo. 1 : 15. [A., 10 : 5.  
 Eze. 1 : 24. their wings, as voice of  
 Da. 11 : 38. A. God he shall honour  
 2 Co. 6 : 18. be my sons, saith Lord A.  
 Re. 1 : 8. Lord was, is to come, the A.  
 4 : 8. Holy, holy, holy Lord God A.

- Re. 11 : 17. O Lord God A. which wast  
and art to come [God A.]
- 15 : 3. marvellous thy works, Lord
- 16 : 7. Even so, Lord G. A., true thy  
14. to battle of great day of G. A.
- 19 : 15 : winepress of wrath of A. G.
- 21 : 22. God A. and Lamb are temple
- ALMO'DAD.** [1:20.]
- Ge. 10 : 26. Joktan begat A., 1 Ch.
- AL'MON.** See ALEMETH.
- AL'MON-DIBLATHA'IM.**
- Nu. 33 : 46. they encamped in A., 47.
- ALMOND, S.**
- Ge. 43 : 11. carry the man myrrh,  
nuts, and a-s [10 (2), 20.]
- Ex. 25 : 33. bowls like a-s (2), 34-37:
- Nu. 17 : 8. rod of Aaron yielded a-s
- Ec. 12 : 5. the a. tree shall flourish
- Je. 1 : 11. I see a rod of a. tree
- ALMOST.** [me]
- Ex. 17 : 4. they be a. ready to stone
- Ps. 73 : 2. But my feet were a. gone
- 94 : 17. my soul a. dwelt in silence
- 119 : 87. They had a. consumed me
- Pr. 5 : 14. I was a. in all evil in the
- Ac. 13 : 44. came a. the whole city
- 19 : 26. a. thro-tall Asia this Paul
- 21 : 27. seven days were a. ended
- 26 : 23. a. persuadest me to be n-
- 29 both a. and altogether as I am
- He. 9 : 22. a. all things purged with
- ALMS.** [blood]
- Mat. 6 : 1. do not your a. before men  
2. when doest thine a. do not, 3.
4. That thine a. may be in secret
- Lu. 11 : 41. give a. of such things
- 12 : 33. Sell that ye have, give a.
- Ac. 3 : 2. to ask a. of them that ent.
3. seeing Peter and John asked a.
10. knew it was he which said for a.
- 10 : 22. Coruel, gave much a. to p-
4. thine a. are come up for a., 31.
- 24 : 17. came to bring a. to my na-
- ALMSDEEDS.** [tion]
- Ac. 9 : 36. Dorcas: woman full of a.
- ALMUG or ALGUM trees.**
- 1K. 10 : 11. f from Ophir great plen-
- ty of a. t., 2 Ch. 9 : 10. t
12. king made of a-g t. pillars for
- hou. of L. (2), 2 Ch. 9 : 1. a.-in t.
- 2 Ch. 2 : 8. Send me a. t. out of Leb-
- ALOES.** [anon]
- Ps. 45 : 8. thy garments smell of a.
- Pr. 7 : 17. perfumed my bed with a.
- Can. 4 : 14. myrrh and a. wi. spices
- Jn. 19 : 39. mixture of myrrh and a.
- See SIGNALOLES.
- ALOFT.**
- Pr. 18 : 10. the righteous is set a.
- ALONE.** [be a.]
- Ge. 2 : 18. not good that man should
- Ex. 24 : 2. Moses A. come near Lord
- Le. 13 : 46. the leper shall dwell a.
- Nu. 11 : 14. I am not able to bear all
- these people a., De. 1 : 9.
- 23 : 9. lo, the people shall dwell a.
- De. 1 : 12. How can I a. bear your
- 32 : 12. Lord a. did lead him strife?
- 33 : 28. Israel sh. dwell in safety a.
- Jos. 22 : 20. Achan perished not a.
- Ju. 3 : 20. parlour wh. Eglon had a.
- 28 : 18 : 24. a man running a., 26.
25. If he be a. there is tiding in
- 1K. 11 : 20. they two a. in the field
- 1 Ch. 29 : 1. Solomon whom a. God
- hath chosen [see a.]
- Es. 3 : 6. seors to lay hands on Mor-
- Jh. 1 : 15. I only am escaped a. to
- tell thee, 16, 17, 19. Theavens
- 9 : 8. God which a. spreadeth the
- 15 : 19. to whom a. earth was given
- 31 : 17. If I have eaten my morsel a.
- Ps. 83 : 18. name a. is Jebovan [a.]
- 102 : 7. I watch, and am as sparrow
- 136 : 4. who a. doeth great wonders
- 148 : 13. his name a. is excellent
- Ec. 4 : 8. is one a. and not a second
- Ee. 4 : 10. woe to him a. when he fall-
11. how can one be warn a.? [eth
- Is. 2 : 11. Lord a. sh. be exalted, 17.
- 5 : 8. be placed a. in midst of earth
- 14 : 31. none a. in appointed times
- 44 : 24. stretched forth heavens a.
- 51 : 2. I called him a. and blessed
- 63 : 3. I have trodden winepress a.
- Je. 15 : 17. I sat a. bee. of thy hand
- 49 : 31. wealthy nation wh. dwell a.
- La. 3 : 28. It sitteth a. keepeth si-
- Da. 10 : 7. I Dan. a. saw vision [lene]
- Ho. 8 : 9. Isr., a wild ass a. by him.
- Mat. 4 : 4. is written. Man shall not
- live by bread a., Lu. 4 : 4.
- 14 : 23. when the evening was come,
- he was there a., Lu. 9 : 18. [a.]
- 18 : 15. tell fault betw. them and hiu
- Mk. 4 : 10. when he was a. they asked
34. when they a. he expounded
- 6 : 47. ship in the sea, he a. on land
- Lu. 5 : 21. forgive sins but God a.?
- 6 : 4. not lawful but for priests a.
- 9 : 18. as Jesus was a. praying, his
36. voice past, Jesus was found a.
- 10 : 40. hath sister left me to serve a.
- Jn. 6 : 15. he departed into a. mt. a.
22. disciples were gone away a.
- 8 : 16. I am not a., but Fath., 16:32.
- 12 : 24. Except it die, it abideth a.
- 16 : 32. hour cometh ye leave me a.
- 17 : 20. Neither pray I for these a.
- Ac. 19 : 26. ye see that not a. at Eph.
- Ro. 4 : 23. not written for his sake a.
- Ga. 6 : 4. have rejoicing in himself a.
- 1 Th. 3 : 1. we to be left at Athens a.
- He. 9 : 7. went high priest a. once
- Ja. 2 : 17. so faith is dead, being a.
- Left ALONE.** [led]
- Ge. 32 : 24. Jacob was I. a. : wrest
- 42 : 38. bro. dead, he is I. a. 44:20.
- Is. 49 : 21. I was I. a.; these, where
- Da 10 : 8. I was I. a. and saw vision
- Jn. 8 : 9. Jesus was I. a. and woman
29. the Father hath not I. me a.
- Ro. 11 : 3. and I. a. they seek my life
- Let ALONE.** [Eg-ns]
- Ex. 14 : 12. I. us a. that we serve
- 32 : 10. me a. that my wrath wax
- De. 9 : 14. I. me a. that I destroy
- Jn. 11 : 37. I. me a. two months
- 2 : 16 : 11. I. him a., let him curse
- 2K. 4 : 27. I. her a.; soul is vexed
- 23 : 18. I. him a., let no man move
- Ezr. 6 : 7. I. work of house of God a.
- Jb. 7 : 16. I. me a.; my days vanity
19. nor I. me a. till I swallow my
- 10 : 20. I. me a. that I take comfort
- 13 : 13. I. me a. that I may speak
- No. 4 : 17. joined to idols; I. him a.
- Mat. 15 : 14. I. th. a.; blind leaders
- Mk. 1 : 24. I. us a. thou Jesus of
- Naz-hi, Lu. 4 : 34. [her, Jn. 12:7.
- 14 : 6. J. said, I. her a.; why trouble
- 15 : 36. I. a.; let us see wheth. Elias
- Lu. 13 : 8. Lord, I. it a. this yr.also
- Jn. 11 : 48. if we I. him a. all will
- Ac. 5 : 38. Refrain fr. these men, I.
- See THOU alone. [th. a.]
- ALONG.**
- Ex. 2 : 5. her maidens walked a. by
- 9 : 23. fire ran a. upon the ground
- Nu. 21 : 22. we will go a. by the
- king's highway, De. 2 : 27. [Ed.
- 34 : 3. south quarter, a. by coast of
- Jos. 10 : 10. L. chased them a. way
- 15 : 3. the border passed a. to (2)
- 6, 10, 11.-18 : 18, 10. [to Ataroth
- 16 : 2. lot of Joseph passeth a. un-
- 19 : 13. passeth a. to Gittah-hepher
- Ju. 7 : 11. chil. of east lay a. in val.
13. overturned it, that tent lay a.
25. they robbed ill that came a.
37. a.oth. company come a. plain
- 11 : 26. cities n. by coasts of Arnon
- 20 : 37. liers in wait drew them. a.
- 18 : 25. Saul fell all a. on earth
- K. 11 : 11. guard stood a. by the
- altar and temple, 2 Ch. 23 : 10.
- See WENT along.
- ALOOF.** [stand a.]
- Ps. 38 : 11. My lovers and friends
- A'LOTH.** [A.]
- 1 K. 4 : 16. Baanoh was in Asher and
- ALLOUD.** [heard]
- Ge. 45 : 2. Joseph wept a.; Egypt-s
- Ezr. 3 : 12. many shouted a. for joy
- Ps. 132 : 6. saints sh. shout a. for joy
- Mk. 15 : 8. Multitude crying a. began
- Cried ALLOUD.
- 1 K. 18 : 28. a. and cut themselves
- Da. 3 : 4. herald e.a., To you, O peo.
- 4 : 14. He e.a., Hew down the tree
- 5 : 7. king c. a. to bring astrologers
- See CRY aloud, SING.
- ALPHA.** [6.-22 : 13.]
- Re. 1 : 8. I am A. and Omega, 11.-21.
- ALPHE'US.**
- Mat. 10 : 3. James the son of A., Mk.
- 3 : 18. Lu. 6 : 15. Ac. 1 : 13.
- Mk. 2 : 14. he saw Levson of A. sit-
- ALREADY.** [ting]
- Ex. 1 : 5. for Joseph was in Egypt a.
- 2 Ch. 28 : 13. have offended against
- Lord a. [bondage a.]
- No. 5 : 5. some of our daughters into
- Ec. 1 : 10. it hath been a. of old time
- 2 : 12. that wh. hath been a. done
- 3 : 15. that wh. is to be hath a. been
- 4 : 2. praised dead wh. are a. dead
- 6 : 16. That which been is named a.
- Mal. 2 : 2. your blessings; ye I have
- cursed them a. [her a.]
- Mat. 5 : 28. committed adultery wi.
- 17 : 12. I say Elias is come a. [dead
- Mk. 15 : 44. marvelled if he were a.
- Lu. 12 : 49. what if he a. kindled?
- Jn. 3 : 18. believed not, condemned
- 4 : 35. are white a. to harvest [a.]
- 9 : 22. Jews had agreed a. if any
27. I have told you a., ye did not
- 11 : 17. lain in the grave 4 days a.
- 19 : 33. they saw he was dead a. [I]
- Ac. 11 : 11. three men a. come where
- 27 : 9. bec. fast was a. past, Paul
- 1 Co. 5 : 3. I present in spirit have
- judged a. as though present
- 2 Co. 12 : 21. lest I shall bewail many
- which have sinned a.
- Ph. 3 : 12. Not as though I had a.
- attained, either were a. perfect
16. whereto we have a. attained
- 2 Th. 2 : 7. iniquity doth a. work
- 1 Ti. 5 : 15. are a. turned aft. Satan
- 2 Ti. 2 : 18. resurrection is past a.
- 1 Jn. 4 : 3. antichrist a. in the world
- Re. 2 : 25. that ye have a. hold fast
- ALSO.**
- Ge. 1 : 16. he made the stars a.
- 2 : 9. tree of life a. in the garden
- 3 : 6. woman gave a. unto husband
- 4 : 4. Abel a. brought of firstlings
- 6 : 3. with man, for he a. is flesh
11. earth a. was corrupt bef. God
- 13 : 16. if number dust, thy seed a.
- 16 : 13. Have I a. looked after him
- 18 : 12. pleasure, my lord old a.?
- 19 : 34. him drink wine this night a.
- 20 : 6. I a. withheld thee fr. sinning
- 21 : 14. give thy camels drink a., 46.
- 26 : 21. ano. well, strove for that a.
- 27 : 34. Bless me a., my father, 38.
- 30 : 30. provide for mine house a.?
- 33 : 17. thou shalt have this son a.
- 38 : 10. wherefore Lord slew him a.
11. Lest Shelah die a. as his breth.
22. a. men said, no harlot in pla.
- 40 : 15. here a. have I done noth-g
16. baker said, I a. was in dream
- 42 : 22. thf. a. his blood is required
- 43 : 8. live, we a. our little ones
- 44 : 16. we, he a. with whom cup is
- 45 : 20. a. regard not your stuff
- 48 : 19. he a. shall become a. (2)

Ie. 23 : 27. a. on tenth of 7th month  
 Nu. 16 : 10. seek ye priesthood a. ?  
 De. 9 : 19. Lord hearkened unto me  
 at that time a., 10 : 10. [to the  
 1 S. 8 : 8. forsaken me, so do a. un-  
 10 : 11. Is Saul a. among the proph-  
 ets ? 12. - 19 : 24. [Gibeah  
 26. And Saul a. went home to  
 14 : 44. God do so to me, and more  
 a., 2 S. 8 : 35 - 19 : 13. fesied  
 19 : 21. messengers of Saul a. proph-  
 22. Then went Saul a. to Ramah  
 23. Spirit of God was upon him a.  
 24. he stripped off his clothes a.  
 25 : 22. more a. do God unto me-s  
 26 : 25. do great things a., prevail  
 2 S. 1 : 18. a. bade teach use of bow  
 11 : 17. Uriah, the Hittite, died a.  
 12 : 14. child a. born unto thee die  
 15 : 19. Whf. goest thou a. with us ?  
 thou art a stranger, a. an exile  
 18 : 2. I will surely go with you a.  
 1 K. 2 : 22. ask for him kingdom a.  
 18 : 18. I am a prophet a. as thou  
 22 : 22. shalt persuade him, prevail  
 2 K. 7 : 4. if we sit here we die a. [a.  
 9 : 27. Smite him a. in the chariot  
 16 : 14. Ahaz brought a. braz.alter  
 1 Ch. 8 : 32. these a. dwelt wi.breth.  
 2 Ch. 4 : 19. Sol.-made golden altar  
 5 : 12. a.singers arrayed in white [a.  
 34 : 27. I have even heard thee a.  
 Ezr. 5 : 10. We asked their names a.  
 14. vessels a. of gold, silver, 6 : 5.  
 Es. 4 : 16. I a. and maidens will fast  
 7 : 8. Will he force the queen a.  
 Jb. 11 : 11. he seeth wickedness a.  
 13 : 2. What ye know, I know a.  
 32 : 10. I a.will shew mine opinion,  
 17. I will answer a. my part [17.  
 Ps. 38 : 10. light of mine eyes a.gone  
 62 : 12. a. unto thee belongeth mer-  
 68 : 18. gifts for rebellious a. [ey  
 72 : 15. prayer a. for him conti-  
 95 : 4. strength of the hills is his a.  
 Pr. 11 : 25. watereth, he watered a.  
 28 : 16. prince a. a great oppressor  
 30 : 31. A greyhound ; a he goat a.  
 31 : 28. her husband a. praiseth her  
 Ec. 1 : 17. this a. is vexation of spirit  
 2 : 15. Then I said, this a. is van-  
 ity, 5 : 10. - 6 : 9 - 8 : 10, 14. [a. ?  
 Is. 7 : 13. but will ye weary my God  
 46 : 11. purposed, I will a. do it (2)  
 48 : 12. I am the first, I a. am last  
 56 : 6. a. the sons of the strangers  
 Je. 3 : 38. Judah played the harlot a.  
 25. great kings serve them a.  
 28 : 14. I have given him beasts a.  
 38 : 25. a.what king said unto the  
 Da. 6 : 22. a. have I done no hurt  
 Ha. 2 : 16. drink thou a., be uncov-d  
 Zeh. 8 : 21. to seek Lord ; I will go a.  
 Mat. 2 : 8. th.I may worship him a.  
 5 : 39. turn to him oth.a., Lu. 6 : 29.  
 6 : 21. there heart be a., Lu. 12 : 34.  
 13 : 26. then appeared the tares a.  
 23. a.bearth fruit, and bringeth  
 15 : 16. Are ye a. yet without un-  
 derstanding ? Mk. 7 : 18. [yard  
 20 : 17. He saith, Go ye a. into vine-  
 21 : 21. a. if ye say unto this mt.  
 24. I a. will ask you one thing,  
 Mk. 11 : 29. Lu. 20 : 3. [to 7th  
 22 : 26. Likewise the second a., un-  
 27. And last of all the woman died  
 a., Mk. 12 : 22. [clean a.  
 23 : 26. that the outside may be  
 24 : 27. so shall a. coming of Son of  
 man be, 37 : 39. [12 : 40.  
 44. Therefore be ye a. ready, Lu.  
 25 : 17. he a. gained other two  
 26 : 13. there shall this a. be told  
 of her, Mk. 14 : 9. [ciples  
 35. Likewise a. said all the dis-  
 69. saying, Thou a. wast with Je-  
 sus of Galilee, 71. Mk. 14 : 67.

Mat. 26 : 73. thou a.art one of them,  
 Lu. 22 : 56, 59. Jn. 18 : 17, 25.  
 27 : 57. Joseph, who a. was disciple  
 Mk. 1 : 38. that I may preach there  
 a., Lu. 4 : 43. [Lu. 6 : 4.  
 2 : 26. gave a. to them with him,  
 28. Son of man is Lord a. of the  
 Sabbath, Lu. 6 : 5. [bef. them  
 8 : 7. commanded to set fishes a.  
 38. of him a. sh. Son be ashamed  
 12 : 6. beloved, he sent him a. last  
 Lu. 3 : 21. Jesus a. being baptized  
 6 : 31. do ye a. to them likewise  
 32. sinners a. love those th. love  
 33. sinners a. do the same [them  
 34. for sinners a. lend to sinners  
 36. Be merciful as your Fath. a. is  
 7 : 8. I a. am man under authority  
 49. Who is this forgiveth sins a. ?  
 10 : 1. Lord appointed other 70 a.  
 39. Mary wh. a. sat at Jesus' feet  
 11 : 40. did not he make that with-  
 45. thou reproachest us a.[in a. ?  
 49. Thif. a. said the wisdom of God  
 13 : 26. Lord, let it alone this year a.  
 14 : 26. if he hate not his own life a.  
 16 : 10. is faithful a. in much (2)  
 17 : 24. so shall a. Son of man be  
 23 : 27. women, which a. lamented  
 Jn. 5 : 18. said a.; God his fath. [him  
 19. what he doeth, a. doeth Son  
 27. authority to execute judgm. a.  
 6 : 36. ye a. have seen me, believe  
 67. said, Will ye a. go away ? [not  
 7 : 47. answered, Are ye a. deceived  
 52. said, Art thou a. of Galilee ?  
 8 : 19. known my Father a., 14 : 7.  
 9 : 27. will ye a. be his disciples [a.  
 40. Pharisees said, Are we blind  
 12 : 9. they might see Lazarus a.  
 26. where I am there a. my serv-t  
 42. among rulers a. many believed  
 13 : 9. not my foot only a. my hands  
 14. ought a. to wash one another's  
 34. that ye a. love one another  
 14 : 1. believe in God, believe a. in  
 3. where I am ye may be a. [me  
 12. works that I do shall he do a.  
 19. because I live, ye shall live a.  
 15 : 20. who will a.persecute you (2)  
 23. hateth me, hateth my Fath. a.  
 27. a. shall bear witness, bec.  
 17 : 1. thy Son a. may glorify thee  
 19. they a. might be sanctified  
 20. for them a. wh. believe on me  
 24. I will that they a. be with me  
 21 : 3. They say, We a. go wi. thee  
 20. which a. leaned on his breast  
 25. are a. many other things Jes.  
 Ac. 2 : 22. wh.God did, as ye a. know  
 3 : 17. did it, as did a. your rulers  
 5 : 32. so is a. the Holy Ghost  
 37. rose up Judas ; he a. perished  
 8 : 13. Then Simon himself believed  
 9 : 32. Peter came a. to saints at a.  
 10 : 26. Stand up ; I a. am a man  
 45. on Gentiles a. the Holy Ghost  
 11 : 18. a. to Gentiles repentence  
 30. relief : a. they sent by Saul  
 12 : 3. proceeded to take Peter a.  
 18 : 9. Saul (who a. is called Paul)  
 17 : 6. These are come hither a.  
 13. Jews came a., stirred up peo.  
 28. as certain a. of your own poets  
 19 : 27. but a. the temple of Diana  
 20 : 30. a. of your selves shall arise  
 23 : 11. so bear witness at Rome a.  
 24 : 26. He hoped a. that money be  
 Ro. 6 : 5. we shall be a. in likeness  
 of his resurrection [thac  
 11 : 21. heed lest he a. spare not  
 22. otherwise thou a. sh. be cut off  
 16 : 2. sh. a succourer of myself a.  
 1 Co. 4 : 8. we a. might reign wi. you  
 7 : 34. difference a. betw. wife and v.  
 9 : 8. saith not the law the same a.  
 10 : 6. not lust as they a. lusted

1 Co. 10 : 9. Nei. as some a. tempted  
 11 : 1. of me, as I am a. of Christ  
 12. so a. is the man by the woman  
 19. must be a. heresies amo. you  
 23. that which I a. delivered you  
 25. same manner a. he took cup  
 12 : 12. are one body ; so a. is Ch.  
 13 : 12. sh. know as a. I am known  
 14 : 15. pray with underst-a. (2)  
 19. that I might teach others a.  
 34. obedience, as a. saith the law  
 15 : 8. last he was seen of me a. as  
 14. then your faith is a. vain  
 18. they a. which are fallen asleep  
 40. There are a. celestial bodies  
 42. So a. is the resurrection of  
 48. such they a. that are earthly  
 49. we shall a. bear image of [ (2)  
 10 : 4. if meet that I go a., they sh.  
 2 Co. 1 : 7. sh. ye be a. of consolation  
 14. As a.ye have acknowledged us  
 4 : 11. shall raise us up a. by Jesus  
 8 : 6. a. finish in you same grace a.  
 10. but a. to be forward a year ago  
 10 : 11. word, will we be a. in deed  
 Ga. 2 : 17. if we a. are found sinners  
 6 : 1. lest thou a. be tempted  
 7. soweth, that shall be a. reap  
 Ep. 1 : 13. In whom ye a. trusted (2)  
 21. in this world, a. that to come  
 4 : 10. is the same a. that ascended  
 6 : 21. ye a. may know my affairs  
 Ph. 2 : 5. mind in you wh. was a. in  
 4 : 3. I entreat thee a. (2) [Christ  
 Col. 4 : 1. knowing ye a. ha. a Master  
 3. praying a. for us . . . mystery  
 of Christ for which I a.in bonds  
 1 Th. 1 : 5. not iu word only, a. in p.  
 8. not only in Achia,a.in ev.pla.  
 2 : 18. unto you a. our own souls  
 11. edify one another as a. ye do  
 24. Faithful he who a. will do it  
 1 Ti. 6 : 12. wh. unto thou art a.called  
 2 Ti. 1 : 5. persuaded that in the a.  
 3 : 9. folly manifest as theirs a. was  
 4 : 15. Of whom be thou ware a.  
 Phm. 21. wilt a. do more than I say  
 IIe. 11 : 32. fail to tell of David a.  
 12 : 26. I shake the earth, a.heaven  
 13 : 3. as being yours. a.in the body  
 Ja. 2 : 2. if come in a. a poor man  
 26. faith without works is dead a.  
 Pe. 2 : 18. to the gentle, a. foward  
 2 Pe. 3 : 15. as brother Paul a. hath  
 16. As a. in all his epistles [written  
 1 Jn. 2 : 6. ought a. so to walk, as he  
 4 : 11. we ought a. to love one ano.  
 21. who loveth God, love broth. a.  
 5 : 1. loveth him a. that is begotten  
 Jude 8. a. filthy dreamers defile  
 Re. 1 : 7. they a. which pierced him  
 11 : 8. where a. our L. was crucified

ALTAR.

Ge. 8 : 20. Noah offered on the a.  
 12 : 7. a. unto the Lord, 8. - 13 : 18.  
 Jos. 8 : 30. Ju. 6 : 26. 1 S. 7 : 17.  
 - 14 : 35 (2). 2 S. 24 : 18, 21, 25.  
 13 : 4. Abr. went unto pla. of the a.  
 22 : 9. bound Isaac, laid him ou a.  
 33 : 20. erected an a., called it El-  
 Elohe-Israel [unto God, 3.  
 35 : 1. go to Beth-el, make an a.  
 Ex. 20 : 24. a. of earth make unto me  
 25. if thou wilt make a. of stone  
 26. Nei. go up by stepsunto minea.  
 21 : 14. take him fr. a. that he die  
 24 : 6. blood he sprinkled on the a.  
 27 : 1. make an a. of shittim wood ;  
 a. shall be foursquare, 37 : 25.  
 5. put grate under compass of a.  
 6. shalt make staves for a. [ (2)  
 7. staves sh. be upon 2 sides of a.  
 28 : 13. when they come near the a.  
 29 : 12. pour all blood beside bottom  
 of a. (2), Le. 4 : 7(2), 18 (2), 25  
 (2), 30 (2), 34 (2). - 5 : 9 (2).  
 28 : 13. - 5 : 9 (2).

Ex. 20 : 13, fat, the cauld, burn upon it, 25. Ex. 8 : 16, -9; 10, 20, -16; 25, 18, shaft burn the whole ram upon it, 25. Ex. 8 : 21, 28. [Aaron 21, blood upon it, sprinkle upon 36, cleanse the it, when atonement 37, Seven days make atonement for it; It shall be an it, most holy; whatso, toucheth it, holy 38, offer upon it, two lamb daily 44, I will sanctify tabernacle, it, 30; 1, make an it, to burn incense 18, bays, pot between tabernacle and it, 40; 7, 30. [it, 40; 32, 20, shall wash when come into it, 33; 3, he made all vessels of it, 30, 4, he made for it, a brazen grate, 7, the staves into rings of the it, 40; 5, set it, of gold before the ark 10, anoint the it; sanctify the it; it shall be an it, most holy 33, he reared up court about it. Le. 1 : 7, shall put fire upon it, 8; 12, 9, priest shant burn all on the it, 13, 15, 17; - 8: 5; 11, 16, -4; 10, 19, 26, 31, 35; - 1: 5; 31; -9; 13, 14; 17, [ward 11, kill it on side of the it, north, 15, pigeons priest shall bring unto it; blood shall be wrung out on the side of the it, (3) [it, 16, crop, feathers east beside the 2; 2, burn memorial of it upon it, 9; 5; 12, -6; 15, Nu. 5; 26, 8, meat offering priest shall bring unto the it, 6; 14, [for a, 12, firstfruits shall not be burnt 6; 9, burning upon it, all night (2) 10, ashes upon the it, he shall put beside the it, Nu. 4 : 13, [on it, 12, 13, fire shall ever be burning upon it, 11, Mos. anointed it, and vessels 15, Mos. tool blood, purified a, (3) 30, blood upon it, sprinkled upon 9; 7, Aaron, Go unto it, 8, [it, 18, 12, blood Aaron sprinkled upon 24, fire consumed upon it, burnt on, 10; 12, meat offering eat beside the it, 14; 20, offer burnt offr-g upon it, 16; 12, censer full of coals off the it, 18, unto the it, make atonement, 33, 20, reconciling tabernacle and it, 17; 11, blood; given you upon it, 21; 23, not come nigh it, Nu. 18; 3, 22; 22, nor offr-g of them upon it, Nu. 3; 26, court wh. is by it, 1; 26, 4; 14, upon it censers, vessels of it, 5, 25, jealousy offr-g upon the it, 26, memorial th-of burn upon it, 7; 1, sanctified both it, and vessels 10, for dedicating of it, primes offered offering before the it, 11, 84, This was dedication of it, 88, 16; 38, plates for covering of it, 39, 46, Take censer, put fire fr, off it, 18; 5; 19, keep charge of the it, 7, your offr-for every thing of it, 23; 12, Balak offered on every it, a bullock, 4, 14, 30. [thine it, De. 33 : 16, burnt sacrifices upon Jos. 8 : 31, an it, of whole stones 22; 34, children of thid called it, Ed. Jn. 6 : 25, throw down n. of Balak (2) 28, the it, of Balak was cast down 30, may die, because he hath cast down the it, of Balak, 31, 32, 13; 20, when I came went in flame of it, 18, 2, 28, him to offer upon mine it, 33, whom not cut off from mine it, 28; 21; 18, to David, thio, rear an it, in threshingfloor, 1 Ch. 21, 21, 22, 1 K. 1: 53, brought Adoniijah fr. it, 2, 29, who told Sol, bring by the it, 3; 4, 1,000 did Sol-n offer upon it, 6; 20, covered it, wh. was of cedar 22, whole it, he overlaid with gold

K. 7 : 48, Solomon made it, of gold 8; 3, the oath come before thid it, 2 Ch. 6: 22, [bef. Lord (2) 9; 25, Sol-n burnt incense upon it, 12; 32, Jerob, offered upon it, 13(2) 13; 1, Jerob, by it, to burn incense 2, cried ag. the it, O it, it, 4; 32, 3, Behold it, shall be rent, 5 (2) 4, Jerob, put forth his hand fr. it, 10; 32, Ahaz reined in it, for had 18; 26, no voice; leaped upon it, 32, he made a trench about the it, 35, water ran round about the it, 2 K. 11 : 11, guard stood along by the it, and temple, 2 Ch. 23 : 10, 12; 9, Jehoiada set chest beside it, 16; 10, Ahaz saw an it, at Damascus; sent fashion of it, 12, was come from Damascus, klug saw it, approached it, [on it, 13, blood of his peace offering up, 14, Ahaz brought brazen it, from between it, and house of L. (3) 15, Upon great it, burn the offer-g 18; 2, Yeshua worship bef. this it, In Jesus, 2 Ch. 32: 12, 18; 36; 7, 23; 15, nat Beth-el Josiah brake(2) 16, bones of sepulchres, burned them upon it, [fel 17, hast done against it, of Bethel, 2 Ch. 4: 1, he made an it, of brass 5; 12, singers stood at end of the it, 7; 9, dedication of it, seven days 29; 24, reconciliation with blood upon it, [upon it, 27, Hezekiah commanded to offer Ezr. 3 : 3, they set it, upon his bases 7; 17, offer them upon it, of God Ps. 26; 6, will compass thine it, O L. 43; 4, will I go unto it, of God, [it, 51; 19, offer bullocks upon thine it, 6; 6, coal taken from off the it, 19; 10, In that day shall be an it, 27; 9, stones of it, as chalkstones 56; 7, sh, be accepted upon mine it, 60; 7, they shall come up on mine it, 2; 7, Lord hath cast off this it, Ezr. 8; 5, at gate of it, this image 16, between porch and it, 25 men 40; 40, keepers of the charge of it, 47, measured the it, before house 41; 22, The it, of wood of 3 cubits high 43; 13, these are measures of the it; this sh, be higher place of it, 15; so the it, shall be four cubits; from the it, and upward 4 horns 16, it, shall be twelve cubits long 18, These are ordinances of the it, 22, and they shall cleanse the it, 26, Seven days sh, they purge the it, 27, make yr burnt offr-g upon it, 46; 10, put blood upon settle of it, 47; 1, waters at south side of the it, Jo. 1; 13, howl, ye ministers of it, [it, 2; 17, weep between the porch and Am. 2; 8, clothes, to pledge at eva, 9; 1, I saw Lord standing upon it, Zek. 9; 15, be filled at corners of it, 14; 20, pots be like bowls bef. the it, Mal. 1; 7, Yo offer polluted bread upon mine it, [for nought 10, neither kindle fire on mine it, Mat. 5; 23, If bring thy gift to it, [it, 24, Leave there thy gift before the it, 23; 18, Whoso, sh, swear by it, 10, whether greater the gift or it, 35, whom ye slew between temple and it, Lu. 11; 51, [scriptur 1c, 17; 24, found an it, with this it, 1c, 9; 15, which wait at it, are partakers with the it, [it, ? 10; 18, out of sacrifices partakers of it, 7; 1, tribe, of wh., no man at it, 13; 10, an it, wh. they have no ril, Ja. 2; 21, offered Isaac upon the it, It. 6; 9, I saw under it, souls of th 8; 3, another angel stood at it, (2)

Re. 8; 5, filled censer with fire of it, 11; 1, measure temple of G, and it, 14; 18, another angel came from it, 16; 7, Theard another out of it, say **Brazen ALTAR.**

Ex. 38; 30, therewith made he it, a 39; 39, they bro-t unto Mos. b. it, 1 K. 8; 64, because the b. it, too litte, 2 Ch. 7; 7, [was bef. Lord 2 K. 16; 14, Ahaz bro-t b. it, which 15, b. it, shall be for me to inquire 2 Ch. 1; 5, b. it, that Bezalel made it, Sol-n went to b. it, and offered Ezr. 9; 2, six men stood by the b. it, **ALTAR, S,**  
with **build**, **ed**, **ing**, or **built**, Ge. 8; 20, Noah b-d an it, unto Lord 12; 7, there b-d Abram an it, 8, 13; Abram, in Mamre, b-t an it, 22; 9, Abr. b-t an it, bound Isaac 26; 25, Isaac b-ed an it, there, and 35; 7, Jacob b-t an it, El-beth-el Ex. 17; 15, Moses b-t an it, called it 21; 4, Moses b-d an it, under hill 32; 5, Aaron saw it, he b-t an it, Nu. 23; 1, b-d me here seven it-s, 29, 14, Balak b-d seven it-s and offd, De. 27; 5, there b-d an it, of stones(2), 6, Jos. 8; 30, Joshua b-t an it, in Ebal 22; 10, b-t an it, by Jordan, a great it, to see to [fan it, 11, children of Ieben b-t 16, trespass in th, ye have b-d it, 19, nor rebel in b-g an it, besides it, of Lord [Lord 23, b-t us an it, to turn from the 26, Let us prepare to b-d an it, 29, God forbid, we b-d an it, be- sides it, of the Lord [Lord Ju. 6; 24, Gideon b-t an it, unto the 26, b-d an it, upon top of rock [b-t 28, offered upon the it, that was 21; 4, people rose early, b-t an it, 18, 7; 17, Ramah; Samiel b-t an it, 14; 35, Saul b-t an it, [same was first it, that the b-t unto Lord 28; 24; 21, David said, To b-d an it, th-plague be stayed, 1 Ch. 21; 22, 25, Da. b-t there an it, 1 Ch. 21; 26, 1 K. 9; 25, did Sol, offer upon it, wh. he b-t (2), 2 Ch. 8; 12, [in it, 18; 32, with the stones Elijah b-t 2 K. 16; 11, Urijah b-t an it, to 21; 4, Manassech b-t it-s in house of Lord, 2 Ch. 33; 4; 2 Ch. 33; 5, he b-t it-s for host of heaven, 2 Ch. 33; 33; 15, took away the b-t Ezra, 3; 2, Then Joshua b-ed it, of it, **ALTAR of burnt offerings**, Ex. 30; 28, thou shalt anoint it, - with vessels, 40; 10, [it, 35; 16, 31; 9, wisdom that they may make 38; 1, he made it, - of shittim wood 40; 6, set it, - before the door of the tabernacle, 29, Le. 4; 7, pour blood of bullock at bottom of it, 18; 25, 30, [it, - 10, priests shall burn them upon it, 34, blood of sin offering upon it, 1 Ch. 6; 49, Aaron offered upon it, 16; 40, to offer upon it, - continuity 21; 26, L. answd by fire upon it, - 29, tabern-c and it, - were at Gib; 22; 1, this is the it, - for Israel, on 2 Ch. 29; 18, We have cleansed it, - **Golden ALTAR.**

Ex. 39; 38, brought to Moses g. it, 40; 26, Moses put g. it, in tent of Nu. 4; 11, upon g. it, cloth of blue 2 Ch. 4; 10, Sol-n made g. it, also Re. 8; 3, prayers of saints upon g. it, 13; 1, a voice from g. it, before God **Horns of the ALTAR.**

Ex. 20; 12, shalt take blood, put it upon the it, Le. 4; 17; 18, 25; 30, 34; 8; 13, 9; 9, -10, 18; 17; it, 51, 1 K. 1; 50, Adoniijah caught hold on

**1 K. 2 : 28.** Joab caught hold on **a.**  
**Ps. 118 : 27.** bind sacrifice unto **a.**  
**Am. 3 : 14.** **a.** shall be cut off  
**Re. 9 : 13.** a voice from the **-a.**

**ALTAR,** S, with incense.  
**Ex. 30 : 27.** thou sh. auoint **a.** of i.  
**31 : 8.** wisd. to make **a.** of i., 35:15.  
**37 : 25.** made **i.** **a.** of shittim wood  
**Le. 4 : 7.** blood upon **a.** of sweet i.  
**1 Ch. 6 : 49.** Aaron offered on **a.** of i.  
**28 : 18.** for **a.** of i. refined gold  
**2 Ch. 26 : 16.** Uzziah to burn incense  
 upon the **a.** of **i.** **[a.]**  
**19.** the leprosy rose from beside **i.**  
**30 : 14.** **a.**s-for. cast into Kidron  
**Lu. 1 : 11.** angel on right of a. of i.

**ALTAR of the Lord.**  
**Le. 17 : 6.** sprinkle blood upon **a.**  
**De. 12 : 27.** burnt offg upon **a.** (2)  
**16 : 21.** sh. not plant trees near **a.**  
**26 : 4.** take basket, set it before **a.**  
**27 : 6.** build **a.** of whole stones  
**Jos. 9 : 27.** And Joshua made them  
 hewers of wood for the **a.**  
**22 : 19.** nor rebel in building **a.** be-  
 sides the **a.**, 29. [for the **a.** -  
 28 we may say, Behold pattern  
**1 K. 8 : 22.** Solomon stood before  
 the **a.**, 2 Ch. 6 : 12. **[a.]**  
**54.** Solomon arose from before the  
**18 : 30.** Elijah repaired **a.** - broken  
**2 K. 23 : 9.** priests came not to **a.**  
**2 Ch. 8 : 12.** Sol. offered burnt offgs  
**15 : 8.** Asa renewed **a.** [on a. -  
**29 : 19.** all the vessels are bef. **a.**  
**21.** priests to offer them on **a.** -  
**33 : 16.** Manasseh repaired the **a.**  
**35 : 16.** offer upon **a.** - acc. to com-t  
**Ne. 10 : 13.** wood offg to burn upon  
**Mal. 2 : 13.** coverg **a.** - wi. tears [a.]

## See SPRINKLE, SPRINKLED.

**ALTARS.**

**Ex. 34 : 13.** ye shall destroy their **a.**  
**De. 7 : 5.-12.** 3. Ju. 2 : 2.  
**Nu. 3 : 31.** their charge sh. be the **a.**  
**23 : 4.** I have prepared seven a.  
**1 K. 19 : 10.** Isr. thrown down a., 14.  
**2 K. 11 : 18.** his **a.** brake they, and  
 slew Mattan bef. **a.**, 2 Ch. 23:17.  
**18 : 22.** whose **a.** Hezekiah hath  
 taken, 2 Ch. 32 : 12. Is. 36 : 7.  
**21 : 3.** Manasseh reared **a.** for Baal,  
 as did Ahab, 2 Ch. 33 : 3.  
**12.** a. on top of chamber of Ahaz,  
**a.** Manasseh made Josiah brake  
 20. slew all the priests upon the **a.**  
**2 Ch. 14 : 3.** Asa took away **a.** of  
 strange gods, 30 : 14. [of] Jerus.  
**28 : 24.** Ahaz made **a.** in ev. corner  
**30 : 14.** they took away **a.** in Jerus.  
**31 : 1.** threw a. out of Judah  
**34 : 4.** brake down **a.** of Baalim, 7.  
**5.** burnt bones of priests upon **a.**  
**Ps. 84 : 3.** thine **a.**, O Lord of hosts  
**Is. 17 : 8.** he shall not look to the **a.**  
**65 : 3.** incense upon **a.** of brick  
**Je. 11 : 13.** a. that shameful thing,  
 even **a.** to Baal [of] your **a.**  
**17 : 1.** sin graven upon the horns  
 2. their children rememb. their **a.**  
**Eze. 6 : 4.** your **a.** sh. be desolate, 6.  
**5.** scatter your bones about y-r-a.  
**13.** their slain men about their **a.**  
**Ho. 8 : 11.** bee. many **a.** to sin, a.  
 shall be unto him to sin **[a.]**

**10 : 1.** accg to his fruit, increased  
 2. he shall break down their **a.**  
 8. thistle sh. come up on their **a.**  
**12 : 11.** their **a.** as heaps in furrows  
**Am. 3 : 14.** I will visit **a.** of Beth-el  
**Ro. 11 : 13.** they digged down thine **a.**

**AL-TASCHITH.**

**Ps. 57.\*** To the chief Musician, A.,  
 58,\* 59,\* 75.\*

**ALTER.** [change

**Le. 27 : 10.** He shall not **a.** it nor  
**Ezr. 6 : 11.** Whoso. shall **a.** this word

**Ezr. 6 : 12.** destroy all that shall put  
 hand to **a.** this house [my lips  
 Ps. 89 : 34. nor **a.** thug gone out of  
 Pr 31 : 15. lest they **a.** the judgm-t  
**ALTERED, ETH.** [a-d.]  
**Es. 1 : 19.** com-t written that it be not  
 Da. 6 : 8. law of Medes wh. a-h not, 12.  
**Lu. 9 : 29.** his countenance was **a-d**  
**ALTERING.** [pose  
**Nu. 14 : 13.** sh. know my **a.** of pur-  
**ALTHOUGH.** [a. near  
**Ex. 13 : 17.** not thro. land of Philistis,  
**Jos. 22 : 17.** **a.** a plague in the cong.  
**2 S. 23 : 5.** **a.** my house be not so (2)  
**1 K. 20 : 5.** **a.** I have sent unto thee  
**Ezr. 7 : 4.** a. enemy not countravall  
**Jb. 2 : 3.** a. movest me against him  
**5 : 6.** a. affliction cometh not of dust  
**35 : 14.** a. sayest thou sh. not see  
**Je. 31 : 32.** **a.** I was a husband [him  
**Eze. 7 : 13.** **a.** they were yet alive  
**11 : 16.** **a.** I have east them of (2)  
**Ia. 3 : 17.** a. fig tree shall not blos.  
**Mk. 14 : 29.** **a.** all shall be offended  
**Ga. 6 : 1.** a. man be overtak-in fault  
**He. 4 : 3.** **a.** the works were finished  
**ALTOGETHER.** [acc. to  
**Ge. 18 : 21.** whe. they have done **a.**  
**Ex. 11 : 1.** shall thrust you out **a.**  
**19 : 18.** Sinai was **a.** on a smoke  
**Nu. 16 : 13.** make thyself a. prince  
**23 : 11.** hast blessed them **a.**, 24:10.  
**30 : 14.** if husband **a.** hold his peace  
**De. 16 : 20.** That wh. is **a.** just follow  
**2 Ch. 12 : 12.** wou. not destroy him **a.**  
**Es. 4 : 14.** if **a.** holdest thy peace  
**Jb. 15 : 5.** Oh **a.** hold your peace !  
**27 : 12.** Why are ye **a.** vain ? **[a.]**  
**Ps. 19 : 9.** judgments of L. righteous  
**39 : 5.** every man is **a.** vanity [self  
**50 : 21.** that I was **a.** such as thy-  
**53 : 3.** they are **a.** become filthy  
**62 : 9.** they, a. lighter than vanity  
**139 : 4.** O Lord, thou knowest it **a.**  
**Can. 5 : 16.** yea, he is **a.** lovely  
**18 : 10.** Are not my prines **a.** k-s  
**Je. 5 : 5.** these **a.** broken yoke  
**10 : 8.** they are **a.** brutish, foolish  
**15 : 18.** thou be **a.** unto me as liar ?  
**30 : 11.** not leave thee **a.** unpunish.  
**31 : 7.** thou go. a. unpunished ?  
**Jn. 9 : 34.** Thou wast **a.** born in sins  
**Ac. 26 : 29.** almost and **a.** such as I  
**1 Co. 5 : 10.** not **a.** with fornicators  
**9 : 10.** saith he it **a.** for our sakes ?  
**2 Co. 4 : 8.** We not **a.** without help  
**A'LUSH.**  
**Nu. 23 : 13.** they encamped in **A.**, 14.  
**AL'VAH or AL'VAH.**  
**Ge. 36 : 40.** duke **A.**, 1 Ch. 1 : 51.  
**AL'VAN or AL'VAN.**  
**Ge. 36 : 23.** t children of Shobal were  
 these **A.**, Ebal, 1 Ch. 1 : 40.†

**ALWAY.**

**[day**  
**Nu. 9 : 16.** So it was **a.** cloud by  
**De. 11 : 1.** shalt keep his com-ts **a.**  
**28 : 33.** be oppressed, crushed **a.**  
**2 S. 9 : 10.** eat bread **a.** at my table  
**1 K. 11 : 30.** Dav. may have a light **a.**  
**Jb. 7 : 16.** I would not live **a.** **[a.]**  
**Mat. 28 : 20.** and, lo, I am with you  
**It. 11 : 10.** bow down their back **a.**  
**2 Co. 4 : 11.** are **a.** delivered unto d.  
**6 : 10.** Assorrowful, yet **a.** rejoicing  
**ALWAYS.**

**Ge. 6 : 3.** My spirit shall not **a.** strive  
**Ex. 25 : 30.** set shewbread bef. me **a.**  
**27 : 20.** cause the lamp to burn **a.**  
**28 : 38.** plate **a.** be upon her foreh.  
**De. 5 : 29.** would keep my com-ts **a.**  
**6 : 24.** to fear Lord for our good **a.**  
**11 : 12.** eyes of thy God **a.** upon it  
**14 : 23.** mayest learn to fear Lord **a.**  
**2 K. 8 : 19.** promised Dav. a. light  
**1 Ch. 16 : 15.** Be ye mindful **a.** of his  
**2 Ch. 18 : 7.** for he never prophesied  
 good unto me, but **a.** evil

**Jb. 27 : 10.** will he **a.** call upon God ?  
**32 : 9.** Great men are not **a.** wise  
**Ps. 9 : 18.** needy not **a.** be forgotten  
**10 : 5.** His ways are **a.** grievous  
**10 : 8.** I have set Lord **a.** before me  
**103 : 9.** He will not **a.** chide ; neith.  
**119 : 12.** to perform thy statutes **a.**  
**Pr. 5 : 19.** I his delight, rejoicing **a.**  
**28 : 14.** Happy the man th. feareth  
**Ec. 9 : 8.** thy garment be a. white  
**Is. 57 : 16.** neith, will I be **a.** wreth  
**Je. 20 : 17.** her womb to be a. great  
**Eze. 38 : 8.** mts. of Isr. been a. waste  
**Mat. 18 : 10.** their angels do **a.** behold  
**26 : 10.** have the poor **a.**; me ye  
 have not **a.**, Mk. 14 : 7. Jn. 12:8.  
**Mk. 5 : 5.** **a.**, night and day, in mts.  
**Lu. 18 : 11.** men ought **a.** to pray and  
**21 : 36.** Watch, pray **a.** that ye be  
**Jn. 7 : 6.** your time is a. ready [him  
**8 : 29.** for I do **a.** things that please  
**11 : 42.** I knew thou hearst me **a.**  
**18 : 20.** temple whi. Jews **a.** resort  
**Ac. 2 : 25.** Lord **a.** before my face  
**7 : 51.** ye do **a.** resist Holy Ghost  
**22 : 12.** Cornelius prayed to God **a.**  
**24 : 3.** We accept it **a.** and in all  
**16.** **a.** a conscience void of offence  
**Ro. 1 : 9.** I make mention of you **a.**  
 in my prayers, Phm. 4. [behalf  
**1 Co. 1 : 4.** I thank God **a.** on your  
**15 : 58.** a. abounding in the work  
**2 Co. 2 : 14.** God, which **a.** causeth  
 us to triumph in Christ [dying  
**4 : 10.** a. bearing about in body the  
**5 : 6.** Therefore we are **a.** confident  
**9 : 8.** **a.** having all sufficiency in all  
**Ca. 4 : 18.** zealously affected **a.** in a  
**Ep. 6 : 20.** Giving thanks **a.** for all  
**6 : 18.** Praying **a.** with all prayer  
**Ph. 1 : 4.** a. in every prayer for you  
 20, with all boldness, as **a.**, so now  
**2 : 12.** beloved, as ye have **a.** obeyed  
**4 : 4.** Rejoice in the Lord, a. Rejoice  
**Col. 1 : 3.** praying **a.** for you [grace  
**4 : 6.** Let your speech be **a.** with  
**12.** a. labouring fervently for you  
**Th. 1 : 2.** We give thanks to God **a.**  
**2 : 16.** to fill up their sins **a.** [for you  
**3 : 6.** good remembrance of us **a.**  
**2 Th. 1 : 3.** We are bound to thank  
 God **a.** for you, 2 : 13. Four God  
 11. Whereof, we pray **a.** for you th.  
**3 : 16.** The Lord give you peace **a.**  
**Tit. 1 : 12.** The Cretians are **a.** liars  
**He. 3 : 10.** They do **a.** err in heart  
**9 : 6.** priests went **a.** into tabern-e  
**Pe. 3 : 15.** be ready **a.** to give ans-r  
**2 Pe. 1 : 12.** put you **a.** in rememb're  
 15. to have these **a.** in rememb're

**I AM or AM I.**

[Relating to God or Christ.]  
**Ge. 15 : 1.** I **a.** thy shield and [11.  
**17 : 1.** I **a.** the Almighty God, 35 :  
**26 : 24.** I **a.** the God of Abraham,  
 fear not, I **a.** with thee, 28 : 13.  
**-46 : 3.** Mat. 22 : 32. Ac. 7 : 32.  
**28 : 15.** I **a.** with thee and will keep  
**46 : 3.** I **a.** God, fear not to go down  
**Ex. 3 : 14.** I AM THAT I AM ; say  
 unto Israel, I AM hath sent me  
**22 : 27.** I will hear; for I **a.** gracious  
**Nu. 18 : 20.** I **a.** thy part and thine  
**De. 1 : 42.** I **a.** not among you  
**Ps. 35 : 3.** soul, I **a.** thy salvation  
**50 : 7.** I **a.** God, even thy God [The  
**Is. 41 : 4.** Who hath wro- it? I **a.**  
 10. Fear not; I **a.** with thee; be  
 not dismayed; I **a.** thy G., 43:5.  
**44:6.** I **a.** the first, I **a.** the last, 48:  
**48 : 12.** Hearken, O Isr., I **a.** he  
**58 : 9.** cry, Lord shall say. Here I **a.**  
**Je. 1 : 8.** Be not afraid, I **a.** wi. thee  
**6 : 11.** I **a.** full offury of the Lord ;  
 I **a.** weary with holding in [off  
**23 : 23.** I **a.** a God at hand, not afar

Je. 23: 30. I a. agt prophets that steal my words, 31. [false 32. I a. agt them that prophecy Hag. 2: 4. work ; for I a. with you Mat. 16: 13. Whom do men say that I a.? Mk. 8: 27. Lu. 9: 18. 15. But whom say ye that I a.? Mk. 8: 29. Lu. 9: 20. 18 : 20. where two or three in my name, there a. in the midst 27: 43. he said, I a. the Son of God 28: 20. lo, I a. with you always [a. Mk. 14: 62. Art thou the Christ? I Lu. 22: 70. Son of God? Ye say I a. Jn. 4: 26. That speak unto thee a. 6: 35. I a. the bread of life [he 7: 28. ye know me, whence I a. 29. I a. fr. him ; he hath sent me 33. Yet a little while a. I with you 34. Where I a. ye cannot come [s. 8: 12. I a. the light of the world, 9: 16. I a. not alone, I and Fa., 16: 52. 23. I a. fr. above ; I a. not of this 58. Bef. Abraham was I a. [world 9: 5. As long as I a. in the world 9. is like him ; but he said, I a. he 10: 9. I a. the door : by me if any 36. because I said, I a. Son of G. 11: 25. Jes. said, I a. resurrection 12: 26. where I a. shall servant be 13: 13. Ye call me Lord ; so I a. 14: 3. that where I a., ye may be 17: 24. they be with me where I a. 18: 5. Whom seek ye? I a. he, 8. 6. had said, I a. he fell 19: 21. write that he said, I a. King of the Jews [22: 13. Re. 1: 8. I a. Alpha and Omega, 11. 17. I a. first and last, 11: 22: 13. 18. I a. he that liveth ; I a. alive 2: 23. I a. he wh. searcheth reins See I am the LORD,

I am the LORD your God,  
KNOW I am the Lord.  
See Against THEE.

I AM or AM I.

Ge. 4: 9. a. my brother's keeper? 18: 27. I wh. a. but dust and ashes 22: 1. Here I a., 1 S. 22: 12. 7. Here a. I, 11: -27: 1, 18: -31: 11. -37: 13: 46: 2. Ex 3: 4. 1 S. 3: 4, 5, 6, 8, 16. 2 S. 1: 7: 15: 26. 25: 22. If it be so, why a. I thusfa. 27: 24. Art thou Esau? he said, I 46. Rebekah said, I a. weary of life 30: 2. Jacob said, I a. God's stead 13. Leah said, Happy a. I [child 38: 25. By the man . . . a. I with Ex. 3: 11. Who a. I that I go unto 4: 10. I a. not eloquent ; I a. [Pha. 6: 30. I a. of uncircumcised lips Nu. 11: 14. I a. not able to bear peo. 21. peo. among whom I a. 600,000 22: 30. a. I not thine ass upon wh. Jos. 14: 10. I a. fourscore and five y. 11. yet I a. as strong as in the day 23: 2. Josh. said, I a. old, stricken Ju. 13: 11. thou that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I a. Ru. 3: 9. who thou? I a. Ruth [sons] 1 S. 1: 8. a. not better than ten 9: 19. Samuel said, I a. the seer 21. a. not I a. Benjaminite [praying 26. I a. the woman that stood 12: 2. I a. old and greyheaded 17: 8. a. not I a. Philistine, and ye 43. a. I a. dog that thou comest 54. I a. son of Jess. Beth-lehemite 30: 13. I a. a young man of Egypt 2 S. 1: 8. I a. an Amalekite, 13. 2: 20. Art thou Asahel? I a. [king 3: 39. I n. weak, though anointed 9: 8. look upon a dead dog as I n. 14: 5. I a. indeed a widow woman 19: 22. do not I know that I a. k-g 20: 19. I a. one of them, faithful in 21: 14. D. said, I a. in a great strait 1 K. 3: 7. I a. but a little child : I 13: 18. I a. a prophet as thou art 18: 8. Art thou Elijah? I a. go, tell 20: 4. O king, I a. thine and all I 22: 4. I a. as thou art, my people thy, 2 K. 3: 7. 2 Ch. 18: 3. 2 K. 5: 7. a. I God to kill, make alive 16: 7. Ahaz, saying, I a. thy serv-t Ne. 6: 1. who as I a. go into temple Jb. 7: 8. thine eyes upon me, and I 12. a. I sea or a whale [a. not 9: 32. For he is not a man as I a. 10: 15. I a. full of confusion ; thf 12: 4. I a. as one mocked of neighbor 19: 15. I a. an alien in their sight 6: 16. Elihu said, I a. young, ye old Ps. 30: 4. may know how frail I a. 88: 4. I a. as a man hath no stren. 102: 6. I a. like a pelican, I a. like 7. I a. as a sparrow alone [an owl 120: 7. I a. for peace, they for war 143: 12. destroy them : for I a. thy Pr. 26: 19. a. not I in sport] servant Is. 6: 5. I a. undone because I a. of 8. Then said I, Ilere a. I, send me 19: 11. how say, I a. son of the wise 47: 8. sayest I a., and none else besides me, Zph. 2: 15. [child Je. 1: . I cannot speak : for I a. a 7. Lord said, Say not I a. a child Lt. 3: 1. I a. a man hath seen afflie- Mi. 3: 8. I a. full of power by Spirit 7: 1. I a. as when they gathered grape gleanings [and Zion Zeh. 1: 14. I a. jealous for Jerus-n 18: 5. I a. no prophet, I a. bus-bn Lu. 1: 19. angel said, I a. Gabriel 7: 8. I a. a man under authority 15: 19. I a. no more worthy to, 21. 18: 11. thank thee I a. not as other 21: 8. many shall come in my name, saying, I a. Christ [Jn. 18: 17. 22: 58. Peter said, Man, I a. not Jn. 1: 20. I a. not the Christ, 3: 28. 21. Art thou Elias? he said, I a. 18: 35. Pilate answ-d, a. I a. Jew not Ac. 9: 10. Ananias said, I a. here, 10: 21. I a. he whom ye seek [Lord 26. Stand up ; I also a. a man 13: 25. John said, Whom think ye I a.? I a. not he, whose shoes I a. not worthy to loose 21: 39. Paul said, I a. a man wh. a. Jew of Tarsus, 22: 3. bonds 26: 29. such a I a., except these 27: 23. God, whose I a., wh. I serve Co. 3: 4. I a. of Paul ; I a. of Apol. 9: 1. a. I not apostle ? a. I not free 2. If not unto oth-s, I a. unto you 11: 1. followers of me as I a. of Ch. 12: 15. Bec. I a. not the hand, I a. 16. Bec. I a. not the eye, I a. not 15: 10. by grace of G. I a. what I a. 2 Co. 7: 4. I a. joyful in tribulation 10: 1. I Paul, who in presence a. base, but absent a. bold toward 11: 2. I a. jealous over you [you 21. any is bold, I a. bold also 22. Are they Hebrews? so a. 1. Are they of Abr-in? so n. 1 (3) 23. ministers of Christ? I a. more 29. Who in weak and I a. not weak 12: 10. when I a. weak, I a. strong Ga. 4: 12. be as I a., for I a. as ye Ep. 6: 20. I a. an ambassador in Ph. 4: 11. in whatsoever state I a. Col. 4: 3. for which I a. in bonds Re. 18: 7. I sit a queen, a. no widow 19: 10. I a. thy fellow servant See AFRAID, COME, GRIEVED, A'MAD. See ALAMMELECH, A'MAL. See A'MAL. I Ch. 7: 35. sons of Helem ; Iunn. AM'ALEK. I Ch. 6: 25. sons of Elkanah ; A. and 35. Mahath, son of A., 2 Ch. 29: 12. 12: 18. spirit upon A., chief of captvs 15: 24. A. Zech. did blow trumpets AMASHA'L. I Ch. 11: 13. at Jerus., of the priests

Ex. 17: 9. Moses said, Go, fight wi. A. 10. So Joshua fought with A. [ed 11. let down his hand, A. prevail- 13. Joshua discomfited A. and peo. 14. I will put out remembrance of A. 16. Lord will have war with A. Nu. 24: 20. looked on A., he said, A. was first of nations [1 S. 15: 2. De. 25: 17. Remember what A. did, 19. blot out remembrance of A. Ju. 3: 13. Eglon gathered A., smote 1 S. 15: 3. Now go and smite A. 5. Saul came to a city of A. and 20. I brought Agag king of A. [A. 28: 18. nor executed wrath upon 2 S. 8: 12. gold David dedicated of Moab, of A., 1 Ch. 18: 1: [fn]a. A. 1 Ch. 1: 36. sons of Eliphaz ; Tim- Ps. 53: 7. agt thee Ammon and A.

AM'ALEKITE. [an A. 1 S. 30: 13. I am of Eg., servant to 2 S. 1: 8. Who art thou? I am an A., AM'ALEKITES. [13. Ge. 14: 7. smote all country of A. Nu. 13: 29. A. dwell in land of south 14: 25. (the A. dwelt in the valley) 43. the A. are there before you 45. Then A. came down, smote th. Ju. 6: 3. when Isr. had sown, A. ca. 33. A. were gathered, and pitched 7: 12. A. lay along in the valley 10: 12. A. Maonites did oppress you 12: 15. Abdon buried in m-t of A. 1 S. 14: 4. S. Saul gathered an host, smote A., delivered Israel [2] 15: 6. Kenites, get from among A. 7. Saul smote A. fr. Habilah until 8. he took Agag king of A. alive 15. They have bro-t them from A. 18. L. said, Go, destroy sinners, A. 20. Saul said, I have destroyed A. 32. Bring me Agag king of the A. 27: 8. David invaded Gezrites, A. 30: 1. A. had smitten Ziklag 18. David recovered all that A. had 1 S. 8: 1. David from slaughter of A. 1 Ch. 4: 43. they smote the rest of A. A'MAM. [ma Jos. 15: 26. cities of Judah, A., She- AM'ANA. 2 K. 5: 12. Are not A., Sharparf A. Can. 4: 8. spouse, look from top of AMARI'AH. 1 Ch. 6: 7. Merithob begat A., A. begat Abitub, 52. [a-b, Ezr. 7: 3. 11. Azariah begat A., A. begat 23: 19. sons of Hebron, A. second, 2 Ch. 19: 11. A. chief priest [24: 23. 31: 15. next him Eden, A. in office Ezr. 10: 42. taken strange wives ; A. Ne. 10: 3. that sealed ; Pashur, A. 11: 4. of chil. of Judah, A., son of 12: 2. went up with Zerubbabel, A. 13. were priests of A., Jehohanan Zph. 1: 1. A. son of Itezekiah in days AM'ASA. 2 S. 17: 25. Absalom made A. capt. A. man's son, name Ithra 19: 13. A., Art not thou of my bone 20: 4. king to A., Assemble Judah, 8. A. went before them [5. 9. Joab said to A., Art in health? Joab took A. by beard [Joab's 10. A. took no heed to sword in 12. A. wallowed in blood in high-way ; peo. removed A. into field 1 K. 2: 5. what Job did unto A., 32. 2 Ch. 28: 12. A. stood against them See ITHRA. [from war AM'ASA'L. I Ch. 6: 25. sons of Elkanah ; A. and 35. Mahath, son of A., 2 Ch. 29: 12. 12: 18. spirit upon A., chief of captvs 15: 24. A. Zech. did blow trumpets AMASHA'L. [a Ne. 11: 13. at Jerus., of the priests

**AMASI'AH.** [unto L.  
2 Ch. 17 : 16.] a., who offered himself  
**AMAZED.** [a.]

Ex. 15 : 15. dukes of Edom shall be  
Ju. 20 : 41. men of Benjamin were a.  
Jb. 32 : 15. were a., ans-w-d no more  
Is. 13 : 8. shall be a. one at another  
Eze. 32 : 10. many people a. at thee  
Mat. 12 : 23. all the people were a.  
19 : 25. disciples were exceedingly a.  
Mk. 1 : 27. they were all a., saying  
2 : 12. they were all a., and glorified God, Lu. 5 : 26.  
6 : 51. they were sore a., and won-  
9 : 15. the people were greatly a.  
10 : 32. they were a. and were afraid  
14 : 3. he began to be sore a. and  
16 : 8. they trembled and were a.  
Lu. 2 : 48. saw him, they were a.  
4 : 36. were all a. and spake among  
9 : 43. were all a. at power of God  
Ac. 2 : 7. were all a., marvelled, 12.  
9 : 21. all that heard Saul were a.

**AMAZE'MENT.**

Ac. 3 : 10. filled with wonder and a.  
1 Pe. 3 : 6. not afraid with any a.

**AMAZI'AH.**

2 K. 12 : 21. Joash died; A. his son  
reigned, 2 Ch. 24 : 27. [Judah  
13 : 12. Joash fought ag. A. king of  
14 : 1. reigned A. the son of Joash  
king of Judah, 2 Ch. 25 : 1.  
8. A. sent messengers to Jehoash,  
2 Ch. 25 : 17. [ah, 2 Ch. 25 : 18.  
9. Jehoash sent to A. king of Judah  
11. A. would not hear; he and A.  
looked in face at Beth-shemesh,  
2 Ch. 25 : 20. 21. [2 Ch. 25 : 23.  
13. Jehoash took A. k. of Judah,  
15. Jehoash how he fought wi. A.  
17. A. lived after death of Jeho-  
ash 15 years, 2 Ch. 25 : 25.  
18. rest of acts of A. are they not  
in book of Chron., 2 Ch. 25 : 26.

21. made Azariah king instead of  
A., 15 : 1. 2 Ch. 26 : 1.

23. In 15th year of A. Jeroboam  
began to reign [A., 2 Ch. 26 : 4.  
15 : 3. Azariah did right acc. to all

1 Ch. 3 : 12. Joash his son, A. his son  
4 : 34. and Josiah the son of A.  
6 : 45. son of A. the son of Hilkiah,

2 Ch. 25 : 5. A. gathered Judah and  
9. A. said to the man of God come

10. A. separated army that was  
11. A. smote of chil. of Seir 10,000  
13. army A. sent back fell upon Ju.

14. after A. was come fr. slaughter  
15. Anger of L. was kindled ag. A.  
27. after time A. did turn fr. Lord

Am. 7 : 10. A. priest of Beth-el sent  
12. A. said unto Amos, O see, flee  
14. and Amos said to A., I was no

**AMBASSADOR.** [prophet  
Pr. 13 : 17. a. faithful a. is health  
Je. 49 : 14. a. sent unto heath., Ob. 1.  
Ep. 6 : 20. for wh. I am a. in bonds

**AMBASSADORS.** [a.]

Jos. 9 : 4. made as if they had been  
2 Ch. 32 : 31. business of a. of Bab-n  
35 : 21. Necho sent a. to Josiah

Is. 18 : 2. That sendeth a. by sea  
30 : 4. and his a. came to Ianes  
33 : 7. a. of peace sh. weep bitterly

Eze. 17 : 15. he rebelled in sending a.  
2 Co. 5 : 20. we are a. for Christ

**AMBASSA'GER.** [eth

Lu. 14 : 32. sendeth an a. and desire  
**AMBER.**

Eze. 1 : 4. as colour of a., 27 : 8 : 2.  
**AMBUSH, ES.**

Jos. 8 : 2. lay thee an a. for the city  
7. Then rise from a. and seize the

9. they went to lie in a. and [city  
12. 5,000: he set them to lie in a.

14. he wist not were liers in a. ag.  
19. the a. rose quickly, ran [him

Jos. 8 : 21. Joshua saw a. taken city

Je. 51 : 12. prepare the a-s; for Lord  
**AMBUSHMENT, S.**

2 Ch. 13 : 13. Jeroboam caused au  
a.; the a. was behind them  
20 : 22. the Lord set a-s ag. Ammon

**A'MEN.**

Re. 3 : 14. These things saith the A.  
**A'MEN.** [a.]

Nu. 5 : 22. the woman shall say, A.,  
De. 27 : 15. all the people sh. say, A.,

16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
25, 26. King, A.

I. K. 1 : 36. Benaiah answered the  
1 Ch. 1 : 36. people said, A., praised  
the Lord, Ne. 5 : 13, -8 : 6. (2)

Ps. 41 : 13. Blessed be the Lord God,  
A. and A., 89 : 52. [glory; A. and A.

72 : 19. let earth be filled with his  
106 : 8. let all the people say, A.,  
Je. 11 : 15. answered I, A., O Lord

28 : 6. Even Jeremiah said, A. [A.  
Mat. 6 : 13. thine the glory for ever.

2 : 20. unto the end of world. A.  
MK. 16 : 20. with signs following. A.  
Lu. 24 : 53. praising, blessing G. A.  
Jn. 21 : 25. not contain books. A.

Ro. 1 : 25. Creator, who is blessed  
for ever. A. [for ever. A.

9 : 5. Christ over all, God blessed  
11 : 36. to whom by glory for ever.

A. Ga. 1 : 5. Ep. 3 : 21. Ph. 4 :  
20. 1 Ti. 1 : 17. 2 Ti. 4 : 18. He.  
18 : 21. 2 Pe. 3 : 18. [all. A.

15 : 33. God of peace be with you  
16 : 20. The grace of our Lord be  
with you. A. 24. 2 Co. 13 : 14.  
Ga. 6 : 18. Ph. 4 : 23. Col. 4 : 18.  
1 Th. 5 : 28. 2 Th. 3 : 22. Tit. 1 : 18.  
6 : 21. 2 Ti. 4 : 22. Tit. 3 : 15.  
Phm. 25. He. 13 : 25. Rc. 22 : 21.

27. glory through Jesus Christ  
for ever. A. [thanks

Co. 14 : 16. say A., at thy giving of  
16 : 24. My love be with you all in

Christ Jesus. A.

2 Co. 1 : 20. all the promises of God  
in him are yea, and in him A.

Ep. 6 : 24. Grace be with all that  
love our Lord. A. [lasting. A.

Ti. 6 : 16. to whom be honour ever.  
1 Pe. 4 : 11. to him be praise and do-  
minion for ever. A. 5 : 11. Re. 16 :  
14. Peace be with you all. A. [A.

Jn. 5 : 21. keep yourselves fr. idols.  
Jn. 13. chil. of . . . greet thee. A.

Jude 25. To the only wise God our  
Saviour, glory now and ever. A.

Re. 1 : 7. he cometh with clouds; ev-  
ey. shall see him. Even so, A.

18. I am alive for evermore, A.

5 : 14. And the four beasts said, A.  
5 : 12. Saying, . . . Blessing unto

our G. for ever and ev. A. [flua-

19 : 4. four beasts, saying, A. [Alle-  
22 : 20. Surely I come quickly. A.

**A'MEND.**

2 Ch. 34 : 10. gave it to a. the house  
Je. 7 : 3. saith Lord, a. your ways

and your doings, 26 : 13, -35 : 15.  
5. if ye thoroughly a. your ways

Jn. 4 : 52. inquired when he began  
**A'MENDMENT.** [to a.

Mat. 3 : 8. fruits answerable to a.  
**A'MENDS.** [of life

Le. 5 : 16. he shall make a. for harm  
**AMERCL.** [shekels

De. 22 : 10. they shall a. him in 100

**AMETHYST.**

See AGATE, JACINTH.  
**A'MI or A'MON.**

Ezr. 2 : 57. children of A., Ne. 7 : 59. +  
**AMIA'BLE.**

Ps. 84 : 1. How a. thy tabernacles

**AMIN'A'DAB.**

Mat. 1 : 4. Aram begat A.; A. begat

Nasuan, Lu. 8 : 33.

2 Ch. 6 : 37. We have sinned, done

Da. 3 : 29. speak any thing a. ag. G.  
Lu. 23 : 41. this man . . . nothing a.  
Ja. 4 : 3. receive not bee. ye ask a.

**AMIT'TAI.** [l : 1.

2 K. 14 : 25. Jonah son of A., Jon.  
**AM'MAH.**

2 S. 2 : 24. were come to hill of A.  
8 : 1. David took the bride of A.  
See METHEG-AMMAH.

**AM'MI.**

Ho. 2 : 1. Say unto brethren, A.  
**AM'MIEL.** [falli

Nu. 13 : 12. Of Dan, A. son of Gem-  
2 S. 9 : 4. in house of Machir, the son  
of A., in Lo-debar, 5. -17 : 27.

1 Ch. 3 : 5. Bathshua daughter of  
A., 28. 11 : 13. [sixth

26 : 5. sons of Obed-edom, Joah, A.  
1 Ch. 9 : 4. Uthai son of A., son of

**AM'MIHUD.**

Nu. 1 : 10. Elishama son of A., 2 : 18.  
-7 : 48, 53 : 10 : 22. 1 Ch. 7 : 26.

34 : 20. of Simeon; Shemuiel son of  
28. prince Pedahel son of A., 1.

2 S. 13 : 37. Talmai son of A., king  
1 Ch. 9 : 4. Uthai son of A., son of

**AM'MI'HUR.**

2 S. 13 : 13. Talmai son of A., king  
**AMMIN'A'DAB.** [of A.

Ex. 6 : 23. Aaron took Elisheba dan.

Nu. 1 : 7. of Judah; Nahshon son  
of A., 2 : 3 : 7 : 12, 17 : 10 : 14.

1 Ch. 2 : 10. Ram begat A. and A.  
begat Nahshon, Ru. 4 : 19, 20.

6 : 22. The sons of Kohath: A.  
15 : 10. Of sons of Uzziel; A. chief

11. Da. called for Levites, Uriel, A.  
**AMMI-NADIB.** [A.

Can. 6 : 12. made me like chariots of

**AMMISHAD'DAI.**

See AHIEZER.

**AMMZIB'ABAD.**

1 Ch. 27 : 6. in his course was A.

**AM'MON.** [Moab

Ne. 13 : 23. married wives of A. and  
Ps. 83 : 7. ag. their Gebal, A., Amalek

**Children of AM'MON.**

Ge. 19 : 38. Ben-ammi, father of - A.

Nu. 21 : 24. border of - A. strong (2)

De. 2 : 19. - A., distress them not; I  
not give thee land of - A. [not

37. Only unto land of - A. camest

3 : 11. is it not in Rabbah of - A. ?

16. river Jabbok, which is border  
of - A., Jos. 12 : 2. [of - A.

Jos. 18 : 10. divide land unto border

25. Gad, their coast half la. of - A.

Ju. 3 : 13. Eglon gathered the - A.

10 : 6. Israel served gods of the - A.

7. L. sold them into hands of - A.

9. - A. passed over Jordan to fight

11. Did not I deliver you fr. - A. ?

17. Then - A. encamped in Gilead

18. What man to fight against - A.

11 : 4. - A. made war ag-t Israel, 5.

6. Jephthah be captain that we

may fight with - A., 8. Head?

9. If to fight - A. shall be your

12. messengers unto k. of - A., 14.

13. king of - A. ans-d messengers

15. Israel took not land of - A., 14.

27. Judge betw. chil. of Isr. and -

28. king of the - A. hearkened not

29. I passed over unto the - A., 32.

30. If deliver - A. into mine hands

31. when I return in peace fr. - A.

33. - A. were subdued before Israel

36. Lord taken vengeance of - A.

12 : 1. Wherefr. passed to fight - A.

2. I and people at strife with - A.

3. I passed over against - A. and

18. 12 : 12. king of - A. came ag. you

14 : 47. Saul fought ag. Moab, - A.

28. 8 : 12. David did dedicate gold of

- A., 1 Ch. 18 : 11. [Ch. 19 : 1.

10 : 1. Nahash king of - A. died, I

## AMMONITE

2 S. 10 : 2. David's servants into land of - A., 1 Ch. 19 : 2. [1 Ch. 19 : 3. 3. princes of - A. said unto Hanan, 6. when - A. saw they stand before David, - A. hired 20,000 footmen, 1 Ch. 19 : 6. [1 Ch. 19 : 9. 8. - A. put the battle in array at, 10. put them in array against - A., 1 Ch. 19 : 11. [1 Ch. 19 : 12. 11. if - A. too strong for thee, I, 14. when - A. say Syrians were fled, fled they (2), 1 Ch. 19 : 15. 19. Syrians feared to help - A. any more, 1 Ch. 19 : 19.

11 : 1. Josab and Israel destroyed - A., 1 Ch. 20 : 1. [of - A.

12 : 9. hast slain Uriah with sword, 26. Josab fought ag. Rab-h- of - A.

12 : 31. thus did he unto cities of - A., 1 Ch. 20 : 3. [for David

17 : 27. Shobi of - A. brought beds

1 K. II : 7. Molech, the abomination of - A., 2 K. 23 : 13. [the - A.

33. worshipped Milcom, god of 2 K. 24 : 2. ag. Jehoi-n in bands of - A.

2 Ch. 20 : 1. - A. came ag. Jehosh-t

10. - A., behold how they rew. us. 22. Lord set ambushments ag. - A.

23. - A. stood ag. inhabitants of S. 27 : 5. - A. gave Jotham 100 talents.

So much did - A. pay see year

Is. 11 : 14. - A. shall obey them [A.

Je. 9 : 26. I will punish Edom and - 25 : 21. To wit, Jerus., Moab, - A.

49 : 6. bring again captivity of - A.

Eze. 25 : 10. men of the east ag. - A. Da. 11 : 41. shall escape chief of - A.

Am. 1 : 23. For 3 transgres-ns of - A.

Zph. 2 : 8. revilings of - A. [rah

9. Moab as Sodom, - A. as Gomor-

**AM'ONITE.**

De. 23 : 3. An A. shall not enter con-

gregation of the Lord [Ne. 13 : 1.

1 S. 11 : 1. Nahash the A. encamped,

2. Nahash the A. answered them

2 S. 23 : 37. one of the thirty, Zelek

the A., 1 Ch. 11 : 39. [ofit, 19.

Ne. 2 : 10. When Tobiah, A., heard

4 : 3. Tobiah the A. said, if a fox go

**AM'MONITES.** [up

De. 2 : 20. A. call them Zauzummin

1 S. 11 : 11. slew A. until heat of day

1 K. 11 : 1. Solomon loved strange

women of A. [tion of A.

5. Solomon went after abominations

2 Ch. 20 : 1. besides A. ag. Jehosh-t

26 : 8. A. gave gifts to Uzziah [A.

27 : 5. Jotham fought with king of Eze. 9 : 1. abominations of A. [of J

Ne. 4 : 7. when A. heard that walls

Je. 27 : 3. yokes, send to king of A.

40 : 11. when Jews among A. heard

14. Baalisk, of A. hath sent Ishm.

41 : 10. Ishmael to go over to the A.

15. Ishmael escaped to A. [28.

49 : 1. Concerning the A., Eze. 21 :

2. an alarm of war in Rablah of A.

Eze. 21 : 20. sword to Rablah of A.

25 : 2. son of man, set face agt - A.

3. say unto A., Hear word of Lord

5. A. a couching place for flocks

10. that A. not be remembered (2)

**AMMONITES.**

1 K. 14 : 21. mother's name Na-

annath, an A., 31. 2 Ch. 12 : 13.

24 : 26. Zabad, son of Shimneath, an

**AM'NON.** [A.

2 S. 3 : 2. his firstborn was A. of

Ahinoam, 1 Ch. 3 : 1. [her

13 : 1. Tamar; A. son of Dav. loved

2. A. fell sick for his sister Tamar.

A. thought it hardifsubtile man

3. A. had a friend, Jonah-lab, very

4. A. sold unto him, I love Tamar

6. lay down, made hims sick;

A. said unto k., let Tamar come

7. Go to thy brother A.'s house, 8.

## 30

## AMONG

2 S. 13 : 9. A. said, Have out all men of - A., 1 Ch. 19 : 2. [1 Ch. 19 : 3. 3. princes of - A. said unto Hanan, 6. when - A. saw they stand before David, - A. hired 20,000 footmen, 1 Ch. 19 : 6. [1 Ch. 19 : 9. 8. - A. put the battle in array at, 10. put them in array against - A., 1 Ch. 19 : 11. [1 Ch. 19 : 12. 11. if - A. too strong for thee, I, 14. when - A. say Syrians were fled, fled they (2), 1 Ch. 19 : 15. 19. Syrians feared to help - A. any more, 1 Ch. 19 : 19.

11 : 1. Josab and Israel destroyed - A., 1 Ch. 20 : 1. [of - A.

12 : 9. hast slain Uriah with sword, 26. Josab fought ag. Rab-h- of - A.

12 : 31. thus did he unto cities of - A., 1 Ch. 20 : 3. [for David

17 : 27. Shobi of - A. brought beds

1 K. II : 7. Molech, the abomination of - A., 2 K. 23 : 13. [the - A.

33. worshipped Milcom, god of 2 K. 24 : 2. ag. Jehoi-n in bands of - A.

2 Ch. 20 : 1. - A. came ag. Jehosh-t

10. - A., behold how they rew. us. 22. Lord set ambushments ag. - A.

23. - A. stood ag. inhabitants of S. 27 : 5. - A. gave Jotham 100 talents.

So much did - A. pay see year

Is. 11 : 14. - A. shall obey them [A.

Je. 9 : 26. I will punish Edom and - 25 : 21. To wit, Jerus., Moab, - A.

49 : 6. bring again captivity of - A.

Eze. 25 : 10. men of the east ag. - A. Da. 11 : 41. shall escape chief of - A.

Am. 1 : 23. For 3 transgres-ns of - A.

Zph. 2 : 8. revilings of - A. [rah

9. Moab as Sodom, - A. as Gomor-

**AM'ONITE.**

De. 23 : 3. An A. shall not enter con-

gregation of the Lord [Ne. 13 : 1.

1 S. 11 : 1. Nahash the A. encamped,

2. Nahash the A. answered them

2 S. 23 : 37. one of the thirty, Zelek

the A., 1 Ch. 11 : 39. [ofit, 19.

Ne. 2 : 10. When Tobiah, A., heard

4 : 3. Tobiah the A. said, if a fox go

**AM'MONITES.** [up

De. 2 : 20. A. call them Zauzummin

1 S. 11 : 11. slew A. until heat of day

1 K. 11 : 1. Solomon loved strange

women of A. [tion of A.

5. Solomon went after abominations

2 Ch. 20 : 1. besides A. ag. Jehosh-t

26 : 8. A. gave gifts to Uzziah [A.

27 : 5. Jotham fought with king of Eze. 9 : 1. abominations of A. [of J

Ne. 4 : 7. when A. heard that walls

Je. 27 : 3. yokes, send to king of A.

40 : 11. when Jews among A. heard

14. Baalisk, of A. hath sent Ishm.

41 : 10. Ishmael to go over to the A.

15. Ishmael escaped to A. [28.

49 : 1. Concerning the A., Eze. 21 :

2. an alarm of war in Rablah of A.

Eze. 21 : 20. sword to Rablah of A.

25 : 2. son of man, set face agt - A.

3. say unto A., Hear word of Lord

5. A. a couching place for flocks

10. that A. not be remembered (2)

**AM'NON.** [A.

2 S. 3 : 2. his firstborn was A. of

Ahinoam, 1 Ch. 3 : 1. [her

13 : 1. Tamar; A. son of Dav. loved

2. A. fell sick for his sister Tamar.

A. thought it hardifsubtile man

3. A. had a friend, Jonah-lab, very

4. A. sold unto him, I love Tamar

6. lay down, made hims sick;

A. said unto k., let Tamar come

7. Go to thy brother A.'s house, 8.

2 Ch. 24 : 16. buried Jehoiada a. k-s

35 : 13. offerings they divided a. peo.

Ezr. 10 : 18. a. sons of priests that had taken strange wives like S.

Ne. 13 : 26. a. many nations not k.

Jb. 2 : 8. he sat down a. the ashes

28 : 10. cutteth out rivers a. rocks

30 : 5. They were driven fr. a. men

33 : 23. If ou a. thousand to shew

36 : 14. their life is a. the unclean

39 : 25. He saith a. trumpets, Ha!

Ps. 12 : 1. faithf. fail fr. a. men] ha!

21 : 10. destroy their seed fr. a. men

45 : 9. King's dau-s a. honourable

57 : 4. My soul in a. lions [women

82 : 1. Godjudgeth a. the gods

89 : 6. who a. sons of the mighty

be likened unto Lord? [Sam. a.

99 : 6. Moses, Aaron a. his priests;

104 : 12. fowl wh. sing a. branches

199 : 30. I will praise him a. multi.

Fr. 15 : 31. hearth reproof abideth

a. the wise [riotous

23 : 20. Be not a. winebibbers; a.

27 : 22. Tho. thou bray fool a. wheat

Ec. 6 : 1. an evil, common a. men

7 : 28. one man a. a thousand but

a. woman a. all those not found

Can. 2 : 2. As the lily a. thorns so

my love a. the daughters

3. As the apple tree a. trees, so is

my beloved a. the sons

5 : 10. My beloved chieftest a. 10,000

is. 10 : +22. remnant a. them return

44 : 1. they shall sprout up a. grass

45 : 26. a. my people wele none like thee

11 : 5. conspiracy a. men of Jud. (2)

14 : 22. any a. vanities of Gentiles

29 : 32. not a man to dwell a. peo.

40 : 1. bound in chains a. captive

Eze. 1 : 1. as a. captives by Chebar

6 : 13. slain men be a. their idols

7 : 13. their life yet a. the living

11 : 1. a. whom I saw Jaazaniah

19 : 2. thy mother! she lay a. lions

6 : 6. went up and down a. lions [2.

20 : 9. bef. heathen, a. whom they

29 : 12. her cities a. the cities waste

34 : 12. in day he is a. his sheep

Mi. 7 : 2. is none upright a. men of

Mat. 2 : 6. not Jud. least a. princes

27 : 6. a. which was Mary Magdalene and, Mk. 15 : 40. [tombs

Mk. 5 : 3. Who had his dwelling a.

6 : 4. not honour but a. his own kin

8 : 19. I brake five loaves a. 5,000

20. And when the seven n. 4,000

13 : 10. must be published a. na-

tions, Lu. 24 : 47. [women, 42.

Lu. 1 : 28. Hail; blessed art thou a.

2 : 44. they sought him a. kinsfol

7 : 28. a. those born of women

10 : 3. I send you as lambs a. wolves

30. certain man fell a. thieves, 36.

16 : 15. esteemed a. men is abon-u

17 : 21. kingdom of God is a. you

22 : 37. was reckoned a. transgr-rs

24 : 5. Why seek ye living a. dead?

Jn. 6 : 9. what are they n. so many?

## AMORITE

31

## ANEM

Ja. 3 : 6. so is tongue a. members  
See **Among the GODS,**  
**Among the HEATHEN,**

**All NATIONS,**

**Among the PEOPLE,**  
**All THEM, Among THEM,**

**Among US, Among YOU.**

See **BRETHREN, GENTILES,**  
**JEWS, MEN, MULTITUDE, NA-**  
**TIONS, THEMSELVES, THORNS,**

**YOURSLEVS.**

**AM'ORITE.**

Ge. 10 : 16. Canaan begat Jebusite and A., 1 Ch. 1 : 14. [re the A. 14 : 12. Aeb. dwelt in plain of Mam- 48 : 22. wh. I took out of hand of A. Ex. 33 : 2. I will drive out of hand of A. Nu. 32 : 39. dispossessed A. in Gilead De. 2 : 24. into thine hand Sihon, A. Jos. 9 : 1. when Hittite and A. heard 11 : 3. Jabin sent to A. in the mts. Eze. 16 : 3. thy father was an A., 45. Am. 2 : 9. I destroyed A. bef. them. 10. I led you to possess land of A.

**AM'ORITES.**

[A.]

Ge. 14 : 7. smote all the country of 15 : 16. iniquity of A. not yet full 21. Unto thy seed given the A. Ex. 3 : 17. I will bring you into the land of the A., S. [service 13 : 5. went into land of A. keep 23 : 23. Angel sh. bring thee unto A. Nu. 13 : 29. A. dwell in mountains 21 : 13. that comest out of coasts of A.; Arnon is betw. Moab, A. 25. Isr. dwelt in all cities of A., 31. 32. took villages, drove out the A. 22 : 2. saw all Israel had done to A. De. 1 : 7. Turn, go to mount of the A. 19. ye saw by way of mount of A. 20. Ye are come unto mount of A. 27. brought us out to deliver us into the hand of the A., Jos. 7 : 7. 44. A. chased you as bees do 3 : 9. Hermon : A. call it Shenir 1 : 1. When Lord hath cast out A. 20 : 17. utterly destroy Hittites, A. Jos. 3 : 10. he will drive out the A. 10 : 12. day wh. L. delivered up A. 12 : 8. Hittites, A., Hivites, Jebu-s 13 : 4. unto Aphel to borders of A. 24 : 8. I brought you into land of A. 11. fought ag-t you A. Perizzites 15. choose you gods your fathers served or gods of A. [Even A. 18. Lord drove out all the people, Ju. 1 : 34. forced children of Dan 35. A. would dwell in m-t Heres 36. coast of A. was from going up 3 : 5. Israel dwelt among the A. 6 : 10. fear not the gods of the A. 10 : 8. oppressed Israel in land of A. 11. Did not I deliver you from A.? 11 : 21. Isr. possessed land of A., 22. 23. Lord hath dispossessed the A. 1 S. 7 : 14. peace betw. Israel and A. 2 S. 21 : 2. Gibeonites, remnant of A. 1 K. 9 : 20. all the people left of the A., 2 Ch. 8 : 7. [did A. 21 : 26. Ahab did abominably, as 2 K. 21 : 11. Manasseh done wickedly above all that A. did [of A. Eze. 9 : 1. according to abominations Ne. 9 : 8. covenant to give land of A. See **KINGS of Amorites,**

**SIHON, king of Amorites,**  
**A'MOS.** [herdmen

Am. 1 : 1. words of A. who was amo. 7 : 8. Lord said, A., what seest? 8 : 10. A. hath conspired ag. thee [2. 11. A. saith, Jeroboam sh. die by 12. Amaziah said unto A., O seer, 14. ans-d A. I am no prophet [flee Lu. 3 : 25. A. which was son of Naum A'MOZ.

2 K. 19 : 2. Isaiah the prophet, the son of A., 20.-20 : 1. 2 Ch. 26 : Ju. 3 : 31. Shamgar son of A., 5 : 6.

22.-32 : 20, 32. Is. 1 : 1.-2 : 1.- 13 : 1.-20 : 2.-37 : 2, 21.-38 : 1.

**AMPHIP'OLIS.** [thro. A.]

Ac. 17 : 1. when they had passed

**AMPLI'AS.** [the Lord

Ro. 16 : 8. Greet A., my beloved in

**AM'RAM, ITES.**

Ge. 36 : 1. 26. children of Dishon, A.,

Eshban, and Cheran, 1 Ch. 1 : 41.

Ex. 6 : 18. sons of Kohath ; A., Iz-

har, Nu. 3 : 19.-26 : 5. Ch. 6 : 2, 18.-23 : 12. [26 : 59.

20. A. took Jochebed to wife, Nu.

20. years of life of A. 137 years

Nu. 3 : 27. of Kohath, family of A-s

25 : 59. and Jochebed bare unto A.

Aaron, Moses, 1 Ch. 6 : 3.-23. 13.

1 Ch. 24 : 20. Of the sons of A.; Shu-

26 : 23. of the A-s, Izharites [bael

Ezr. 10 : 34. sons of Bani ; A.; Uel

**AM'RAPHEL.** [9.

Ge. 14 : 1. days of A. king of Shinar,

**AM'ZI.**

1 Ch. 6 : 46. son of A. son of Bani

Ne. 11 : 12. son of A. son of Zechar-h

**A'NAB.** [from A.

Jos. 11 : 21. Joshua cut off Anakim

15 : 50. in the mountains ; A., Anim

**A'NAH.** [Man.]

Ge. 36 : 20. sons of Seir the Horite ;

Zibeon, A., 1 Ch. 1 : 38.

24. chil. of Zibeon; Ajah and A. ;

A. that found mules, 1 Ch. 1 : 40.

29. dukes ; duke Zibeon, duke A.

1 Ch. 1 : 41. The sons of A.; Dishon

**A'NAH.** [Woman. (?)

Ge. 36 : 21. A. dau. of Zibeon, 14, 18.

25. children of A.; Dishon and

Aholibaman the dau. of A., 2.

**A'NAH'ARATH.** [A.]

Jos. 19 : 19. border was tow. Shihon,

**A'NAI'AH.** [stood A.]

Ne. 8 : 4. Ezra stood : beside him

10 : 22. chief of the people ; A. and

**A'NAK.** [of A.]

Nu. 13 : 22. Hebron, where children

33. we saw giants, sons of A., 28.

De. 9 : 2. Who stand bef. chil. of A.?

Jos. 15 : 13. city of Arba, father of

A., which is Hebron, 21 : 11.

14. Caleb drove thence three sons

of A. [of A.], Ju. 1 : 20.

**A'NAKIM.** [1 : 11.

Ge. 10 : 13. Mizraim begat A., Ch.

**A'NA'MELECH.** [to A.]

K. 17 : 31. Sepharites burnt chil.

**A'NA.** [A.]

Ne. 10 : 26. chief of people ; Hanan,

**ANA'NI.** [A.]

1 Ch. 3 : 24. sons of Elioenai; Akkub,

**ANANI'AH.** [Person.]

Ne. 3 : 23. Maaseiah son of A.

**ANANI'AH.** [Place.]

Ne. 11 : 32. chil. of Benj. dwelt at A.

**ANANIAS.** [phira]

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

5. A., bearing these words, fell do-

9 : 10. certain disciple, named A. (2.)

12. Saul, seen in vision a man, A.

13. A. ans-d I have heard of this

17. A., putting hands on him, said

22 : 12. one A., a devout man, acc.

23 : 2. A. commanded to smite Paul

24 : 1. after five days, A. descended

**A'NATH.**

Ac. 5 : 1. certain man, A., with Saph-

3. A., why hath Satan filled thine

**A'NER.** [of A.  
Ge. 14 : 13. plain of Mamre, brother  
24. men with me, A., Eshcol, Ma.  
1 Ch. 6 : 70. of tribe of Manasseh, A.  
**ANETH'OTHITE.**

2 S. 23 : 27. one of 30, Abiezer the A.  
See ANTOHITE and  
**ANET'OTHITE** [the A.  
1 Ch. 27 : 12. 9th captain was Abiezzer

**ANGEL.** [thee, 40.  
Ge. 24 : 7. shall send his a. before  
48 : 16. The A. which redeemed me  
Ex. 23 : 20. Behold, I send an A. be-  
fore thee, 23 : 32 : 34 : 33 : 2. [a.  
Nu. 20 : 16. we cried, Lord sent an  
Ju. 13 : 19. the a. did wondrously  
2 S. 24 : 16. when a. stretched out  
hand, L. said to a., 1 Ch. 21 : 15.

17. when David saw a. that smote  
1 K. 13 : 18. an a. spake unto me by  
19 : 5. an a. touched Elijah, 7. [a.  
1 Ch. 21 : 20. Ornan turned and saw  
27. L. com-dead a. he put up sword  
2 Ch. 32 : 21. Lord sent a. wh. cut off  
Ec. 5 : 6. nei. say bef. a. it was error  
Is. 63 : 9. A. of his presence saved th.  
Da. 3 : 28. God, who hath sent his a.  
6 : 22. sent a., shut lions' mouths  
Ho. 12 : 4. he had power over the a.  
Zeh. 1 : 9. a. that talked with me  
said, 13, 14, 19 : 2 : 3 : 4 : 1, 4, 5-  
5 : 5, 10-6 : 4. [said, Fries  
14. a. that commanded with me  
2 : 3. another a. went to meet him  
3 : 3. Joshua stood before the a., 1.  
6 : 5. a. ans-w-d. These are 4 spirits  
Mat. 25 : 5. a. said unto the women,  
Fear not ye [fries

Lu. 1 : 13. a. said, Fear not, Zach-  
18. ZACHARIAH said unto a., Wh-by  
19. a. said, I am Gabriel [sh. I know  
25. a. Gabriel was sent unto Naz-h  
28. a. said, Hail, blessed among  
30. a. said, Fear not, Mary [women  
34. said Mary unto a., How this  
35. a. said, the Holy Ghost shall  
38. a. departed from her [come  
2 : 10. a. said unto shepherds, Fear  
13. was with a. a multitude [not  
21. JESUS, so named of a. before  
he was conceived, [seeing him  
22 : 43. appeared an a., strength-  
Ju. 5 : 4. an a. went down into pool  
12 : 29. said, An a. spake to him  
Ac. 6 : 15. his face as face of an a.  
7 : 35. a. which appeared in bush  
38. a. which spake to him in Sina  
10 : 7. a. wh. spake unto Cornelius  
22. CORNELIUS warred by a. to send  
11 : 13. he had seen a. in his house  
12 : 8. a. said unto Pet., Gird thy-  
9. true which was done by the a.  
10. the a. departed from him  
11. Lord hath sent a. and deliv-  
15. said they, It is his a. [erred me  
23. SADDUCEES say, nei. a. nor spi-  
9. if an a. hath spoken to him  
2 Co. 11 : 14. SATAN into an a. of light  
Ga. 1 : 8. tho. we or a. preach other  
Re. 1 : 1. signified by a. unto John  
2 : 1. Unto the a. of the church, 8.  
12, 18-20 : 1, 7, 14 [ing  
5 : 2. I saw a strong a. proclaim-  
7 : 2. I saw another a. ascending  
8 : 3. another a. stood at altar [hand  
4. smoke ascended out of the a.  
5. the a. took censor and filled it  
7. first a. sounded [ 8. second a.  
10. third n. [ 12. fourth a. [heaven  
13. I heard an a. flying through 1 K.  
9 : 1. fifth a. sounded [ 13. sixth a.  
11. a king, a. of the bottomless pit  
14. Saying to sixth a., Loose 4 n-s  
10 : 1. I saw another mighty a.  
come down fr. heaven, 18 : 1-20 : 1.  
5. a. which I saw stand upon sea  
7. in days of voice of seventh a.

Re. 10 : 8. take book in hand of a.  
9. I went unto a., said, Give me  
10. book out of a.'s hand [book  
11 : 1. a. stood, saying, Rise, meas-  
15. seventh a. sounded [ure temp.  
14 : 6. I saw another a. fly in heav-  
en, having gospel [in fallen  
8. another a. followed, say-g, Bab.  
9. third a., saying, If any man  
15. ano. a. crying, Thrust in sickle  
17. a. a. having sharp sickle, 18.  
19. and the a. thrust in his sickle  
16 : 2. sec. a. poured vial upon earth  
4. third a. poured vial upon rivers  
5. I heard the a. of the waters say  
8. fourth a. poured vial upon sun  
10. fifth a. vial upon seat of beast  
12. sixth a. vial upon Euphrates  
17. seventh a. poured vial into air  
17 : 7. a. said, Wherefore marvel?  
18 : 1. I saw anoth. a. from heaven  
21. mighty a. took a stone, cast it  
19 : 17. I saw an a. standing in sun  
20 : 1. I saw an a. having key of pit  
21 : 17. of a man, that is of the a.  
22 : 6. God sent his a. to shew his  
8. to worship before feet of the a.  
16. Jesus have sent mine a. to

**ANGEL of God.** [of h.  
Ge. 21 : 17. a. - called to Ilagar out  
31 : 11. a. - spoke unto me in dream  
Ex. 14 : 19. a. - wh. went bef. camp  
Ju. 6 : 20. a. - said, Take the flesh  
13 : 6. his like countenance of a. -  
9. a. - came again unto woman  
18 : 29 : 9. thou art good as an a. -  
23 : 14 : 17. as an a. - so is my lord  
the king, 19 : 27. [a. -

20. according to the wisdom of an  
Ac. 10 : 3. an a. - coming in to him  
27 : 23. stood by me this night a. -  
Ga. 4 : 14. received me as an a. -  
**ANGEL of the Lord.**

Ge. 16 : 7. the a. - found Ilagar by  
9. a. - said unto her, Return to  
10. a. - said, I will multiply thy  
11. a. - said, thou art with child  
22 : 11. And the a. - called out of  
heaven, Abr., 15. [Ac. 7 : 13.  
Ex. 3 : 2. A. - unto him in a flame,  
Nu. 22 : 22. a. - stood in way ag-t  
Balaam, 24, 26. [way, 25, 27.  
23. ass saw a. - standing in the  
31. Balaam saw a. - stand-g in way  
32. a. - said, Whereto, smitten a.  
34. said unto a. - I, have sinned  
35. a. - said unto B., Go with men  
Ju. 2 : 1. An a. - came to Bochim  
4. a. - spake unto Israel, they wept  
5 : 23. Curse ye Meroz, said the a.  
6 : 11. a. - sat under an oak. [thee  
12. a. - said unto Gideon, L. with  
21. a. - put forth staff, touched the  
cakes. Then a. - departed  
22. Gideon perceived he was a. -  
he said, Alas, I have seen an a.  
13 : 3. a. - appeared unto the wom.  
13. a. - said unto Manoah, Ofal  
15. M. said unto a. - let us detain  
16. a. - said, I not eat thy bread.  
M. knew not he was an a. -

17. Manoah said unto a. - What  
is thy name? fest thou  
18. a. - said unto him, Why ask-  
20. n. - ascended in flame of altar  
21. a. - did no more appear to M.  
Then Manoah knew he was a. -  
2 S. 24 : 16. n. - was by the thresh-  
ingpl. of Araunah, 1 Ch. 21 : 15.  
19 : 7. n. - touched Elijah and  
said, Arise and eat, 2 K. 1 : 3.  
2 K. 1 : 15. a. - said unto Elijah, Go  
19 : 35. a. - smote of Assyrians  
185,000, 18 : 37 : 36. [thro-t lsr.  
1 Ch. 21 : 12. or the a. - destroying  
16. David saw a. - having a sword  
18. a. - com-dead Gad to say to Da.

## ANGELS

1 Ch. 21 : 30. afraid of sword of a. -  
Ps. 34 : 7. a. - encampeth about tb.  
35 : 5. and let the a. - chase them  
6. and let the a. - persecute them  
Zeh. 1 : 11. a. - that stood among  
the myrtle trees [have mercy  
12. a. - said, O L., how long are  
3 : 1. Joshua, priest, standing be-  
5. and the a. - stood by [fore a. -  
6. the a. - protested unto Joshua  
12 : 8. house of David sh. be as a.  
Mat. 1 : 20. a. - in a dream, saying,  
Joseph, 2 : 13, 19. [ibid  
24. Then Joseph did as a. - had  
28 : 2. a. - rolled back the stone  
Lu. 1 : 11. appeared unto Zach-a. -  
27. shepherds, a. - came upon tb.  
Ac. 5 : 19. a. - opened prison doors  
8 : 26. the a. - spake unto Philip  
12 : 7. beheld, a. - came upon Peter  
23. the a. - smote Herod because  
**ANGELS.** [even

Ge. 19 : 1. came two a. to Sodom at  
15. morning arose a. hastened Lot  
Ps. 5 : 5. made him a little lower th.  
the a., He. 2 : 7, 9. [ands of a.  
68 : 17. chariots of God are thou-  
78 : 25. Man did eat a. food [them  
49. trouble, by sending evil a. am.  
Mat. 4 : 11. a. came and ministered  
unto him, Mk. 1 : 13. [the a.  
13 : 39. end of world, reapers are  
49. a. shall come and sever wicked  
18 : 10. their a. do always behold  
the face of my Father in heaven  
24 : 36. that hour knoweth not the  
a. of heaven, Mk. 13 : 32.  
25 : 31. Son of man shall come and  
all holy a. with him, Mk. 8 : 38.  
Lu. 9 : 26. [of a.  
26 : 53. more than twelve legions  
Mk. 12 : 25. but are as a. in heaven  
Lu. 2 : 15. as the a. were gone away  
16 : 22. beggar was carried by a.  
20 : 36. they are equal unto the a.  
24 : 23. they had seen a vision of a.  
Ju. 20 : 12. two a. in white, sitting  
Ac. 7 : 53. the law by disposition of a.  
Ro. 8 : 38. nor a. able to separate us  
1 Co. 4 : 9. spectacle to a. and men  
6 : 3. Know ye we shall judge a.?  
11 : 10. power on her head bee of a.  
13 : 1. Tho. with tongues of men  
Ga. 3 : 19. ordained by a. [and a.  
Col. 2 : 18. in worshipping of a. [a.  
2 Th. 1 : 7. revealed with his mighty  
1 Ti. 3 : 16. seen of a., preached unto  
5 : 21. before God and the elect a.  
He. 1 : 4. made much better than a.  
5. unto which of n., said he, 13.  
7. And of the a. he saith, Wh-  
maketh his a. spirits [steadfast  
2 : 2. if the word spoken by a. was  
5. unto a. not put in subjection  
16. took not on him nature of a.  
12 : 22. innumerable company of a.  
13 : 2. cuturented a. unawares  
1 Pe. 1 : 12. wh. a. desire to look into  
3 : 22. a. powers being made subj-t  
2 Pe. 2 : 4. if God spared not the a.  
11. a. which are greater in power  
Jude 6. a. which kept not first estate  
Re. 1 : 20. a. of the seven churches  
5 : 1. voice of many a. about throne  
7 : 1. I saw four a. standing on four  
2. cried with loud voice to four a.  
11. all the a. stood about throne  
13. trumpet of 3 a. yet to sound  
9 : 14. Loose the four a. bound in  
15. the four a. were loosed, which  
14 : 10. tormented in presence of a.  
21 : 12. twelve gates, at gates 12 a.

**ANGELS of God.**

Ge. 28 : 12. a. - ascending and de-  
scending, Jn. 1 : 51. [him  
32 : 1. Jacob on his way, a. - met  
Mat. 22 : 30. are as a. - in heaven

**Lu. 12 : 8.** him Son confess before a. -  
9. denie me be denied before a. -  
15 : 10. joy in presence of the a. -  
He. 1 : 6. let all the a. - worship him

**His ANGELS.** [folly

Jb. 4 : 18. **h. a.** be charged with  
Ps. 91 : 11. shall give **h. a.** charge  
over thee, Mat. 4 : 6. Lu. 4 : 10.  
103 : 20. Bless the Lord, ye **h. a.**  
104 : 1. maketh **h. a.** spirits, He. 1 :  
148 : 2. Praise ye him, all **h. a.** [7.  
Mat. 13 : 41. Son shall send **h. a.**  
16 : 27. glory of Father with **h. a.**  
24 : 31. he shall send **h. a.**, they  
sh. gather the elect, Mk. 13 : 27.  
25 : 41. fire prepared for the devil  
and **h. a.** [and **h. a.** and **h. a.**]

Re. 3 : 5. his name before the Father

12 : 7. Michael and **h. a.** fought ;

and the dragon fought and **h. a.**

9. Satan was cast out and **h. a.**

**The seven ANGELS.**

Re. 8 : 2. And I saw - a. which  
stood before God [prepared  
6 : - a. which had 7 trumpets

15 : 1. I saw - a. having 7 plagues

7-one of beasts gave - a. 7 vials [6.

8.till 7 plagues of - a. were fulfil-d

16 : 1. voice to - a., pour out vials

17 : 1. one of - a. talked with me,

**ANGER, S. [Noun.]** [21 : 9.

Ge. 27 : 45. Until brother's a. turn  
44 : 18. let not thine a. burn ag-t  
45 : 5. neither be a. in your eyes

46 : 6. in their a. they slew a man

7.Cursed be their a. : it was fierce

Ex. 11 : 8. he went from Pha-b in a.

32 : 19. Moses' a. waxed hot, he

22. Let not a. of my lord wax/cast

De. 9 : 19. I was afraid of the a. [a.

13 : 17. L. turn fr. fierceness of his

29 : 23. Zebio L. overthrew in a.

24. what meaneth this great a. ?

28.the Lord rooted them out in a.

32 : 22. For a fire is kindled in mine

a., Je. 15 : 14. [of his a.

Jos. 7 : 26. Lord turned fr. fierceness

Ju. 6 : 39. Let not a. be hot ag-t me

8 : 3. their a. was abated tow. him

18 : 20 : 34. Jonathan arose from the

table in fierce a. [his a.

28. 22 : 16. at blast of breath of

2 K. 23 : 26. a-s Manasseh provok.

2 Ch. 25 : 10. returned home in gr. a.

Es. 1 : 12. king wroth, his a. burned

Jb. 4 : 19. by his a. are consumed

9 : 5. overturneth them in his a.

13. If God will not withdraw his a.

18 : 4. He teareth himself in his a.

21 : 17. God distributeth sorrows in

35 : 15. hath visited in his a.[his a.

Ps. 6 : 1. rebuke me not in thine a.

7 : 6.O Lord, in thine a. lift thyself

21 : 9. as oven in time of thine a.

27 : 9. put not servant way in a.

30 : 5. his a. endureth but moment

37 : 8. Cease from a., forsake wrath

38 : 3.no soundness bec. of thine a.

56 : 7. in a. cast down peo. O Lord

69 : 24. let thy a. take hold of them

74 : 1. why thine a. smoke ag. sheep

77 : 9. in a. shut up his mercies?

78 : 21. a. came up against Israel

38. many a. time turned he his a.

49. cast upon them fierceness of

50. He made a way to his a.[his a.

85 : 3. turned from fierceness of a.

4. cause thine a. tow. us to cease

5. draw out a. to all generations?

90 : 7. we are consumed by thine a.

11. Who know-h power of thine a.

103 : 9. neither keep his a. for ever

Pr. 15 : 1. grievous words stir up a.

19 : 11. discretion deferreth his a.

21 : 14. A gift in secret pacifieth a.

22 : 8. the rod of his a. shall fail

27 : 4. a. is outrageous; but who

Ec. 7 : 1. t. a. is better than laughter  
9. o. a. resteth in the bosom of fools

11 : 10. remove a. from thy heart

Is. 5 : 25. for this his a. is not turned

9 : 12, 17, 21. -10 : 4.

7 : 4. fear not for fierce a. of Rezin

10 : 5. o Assyrian, rod of mine a.

25. a little while sh. cease mine a.

12 : 1. tho. angry, thine a. is turned

13 : 3. my mighty ones for mine a.

9. day of the Lord with fierce a.

13. day of his fierce a., La. 1 : 12.

14 : 6. he that ruled nations in a.

30 : 27. name of the Lord cometh

burning with his a. [of his a.

30. L. shall shew the indignation

42 : 25. poured upon him fury of a.

48 : 9. name's sake defer mine a.

63 : 13. will tread them in mine a., 5.

65 : 15. These are smoke in mine a.

66 : 15. L. to render his a. wi. fury

Je. 2 : 35. his a. shall turn from me

3 : 5. will he reserve his a. for ever?

3 : 12. not cause mine a. to fall up-

on you : I will not keep mine a.

4 : 26. cities broken by his fierce a.

7 : 20. a. be poured upon this place

10 : 24. Lord correct me ; not in a.

17 : 4. yo kindled a fire in mine a.

18 : 23. deal with them in thine a.

21 : 15. I will fight ag. you even in a.

25 : 38. desolate bec. of his fierce a.

32 : 31. as a provocation of mine a.

37. have driven them in mine a.

33 : 15. whom I have slain in mine a.

36 : 7. great is the a. the Lord hath

42 : 18. mine a. hath been poured

upon Jerus-m, 44 : 6. [fierce a.

49 : 37. bring upon them, even my

La. 2 : 1. covered Zion in his a., re-

membered not footstool in his a.

3. cut off in fierce a. horn of Israel

despised in his a. king, priest

21. slain them in day of thine a.

3 : 43. Thou hast covered with a.

66. Persecute, destroy them in a.

4 : 11. L. hath poured his fierce a.

Eze. 3 : 14. I went in hot a. of spi-t

5 : 13. Thus mine a. be accomplish

15. execute judgm-t in them in a.

7 : 3. I will send mine a. upon thee

18 : 13. overflowing shower in a.

20 : 8. accom-p h my a. ag. them, 21.

22 : 20. wi. gather you in mine a.

25 : 14. do in Edom acc. to mine a.

35 : 11. I will do acc-g to thine a.

43 : 8. I consumed them in mine a.

Da. 9 : 16. let thine a. be turned

11 : 20. to be destroyed neither in a.

nor in battle, † a-s [mine a.

Ho. 11 : 9. nor execute fierceness of

13 : 11. I gave thee king in mine a.

14 : 4. mine a. is turned from him

Am. 1 : 11. his a. did tear perpetu-y

Jon. 3 : 9. Who can tell if God turn

from his fierce a.? [in a.

Mi. 5 : 15. I will execute vengeance

7 : 18. retaineth not his a. for ever

Na. 1 : 6. who can abide in the fier-

eness of his a.? [rivers?

Ha. 3 : 8. was thine a. against the

12. didst thresh the heathen in a.

Zph. 3 : 8. upon them all my fier-

Mk. 3 : 5. looked on them with a.

Ep. 4 : 31. Let all a., clamour be put

away, with all malice, Col. 3 : 8.

**ANGER with kindled.**

Ge. 30 : 2. Jacob's a. was k. ag. Ra-

Nu. 22 : 27. Balaman's a. was k. chel

24 : 10. Balak's a. was k. ag. Ba-m

Ju. 9 : 30. Zebul heard, his a. was k.

14 : 19. Samson ; his a. was k. and

18 : 11. Saul heard, his a. was k. ag.

28 : 12. Eliab's a. was k. ag. David

20 : 30. Saul's a. was k. ag. Jonath.

28 : 12. David's a. was k. ag. man

**ANGER**

2 Ch. 25 : 10. their a. was k. ag. Jud.

**ANGER with kindled.**

[Relating to God or Lord.]

Ex. 4 : 14. a. of L. was k. ag. Moses

Nu. 11 : 1. Lord heard it ; a. was k.

10. a. of L. was k. greatly, 12 : 9.

22 : 22. G.'s a. was k. bec. Balaam

25 : 3. and the a. of the L. was k.

against Israel, 32 : 13. Jos. 7 : 1.

28. 24 : 1. 2 K. 13 : 3. [time

32 : 10. the L.'s a. was k. the same

De. 6 : 15. lest a. of L. be k. ag. thee

7 : 4. so will a. of the L. be k. ag-

you, Jos. 23 : 16. [this land

29 : 27. a. of L. was k. against

31 : 17. my a. shall be k. ag. them

2 S. 6 : 7. a. of the Lord was k. ag-t

Uzzah, 1 Ch. 13 : 10. [ag. Judah

2 K. 23 : 26. wherewith his a. was k.

2 Ch. 25 : 15. Wherefore a. of L. was

k. ag-t Amaziah [his people

Is. 5 : 25. Thf. is a. of Lord k. ag-t

Ilo. 8 : 5. mine a. is k. against them

Zch. 10 : 3. Mine a. was k. ag. shep-

Lord's ANGER, or [hd-s

**ANGER of the Lord.**

Nu. 25 : 4. that fierce a. - be turned

32 : 14. to augment the fierce a. -

De. 29 : 20. a. - shall smoke against

Ju. 2 : 14. And the a. - was hot ag-t

Israel, 20 : 3 : 8. 10 : 7.

2 K. 24 : 20. the L.'s a. - [it came to

pass in Jerusalem, Je. 52 : 3.

Je. 4 : 8. fierce a. - is not turned ba.

12 : 13. ashamed bec. of fierce a. -

25 : 37. cut down bec. of fierce a. -

30 : 24. fierce a. - not return, 28 : 20.

51 : 45. deliver every man his soul

from fierce a. - [aped

La. 2 : 22. in day of L.'s a. none es-

4 : 16. The a. - hath divided them

Zph. 2 : 2. bef. a. - come upon you,

bef. the day of the L.'s a. come

3. ye shall be hid in day of L.'s a.

See ANGER with kindled.

**Provoke, ed, eth, ing to****ANGER.**

De. 4 : 25. When do evil to p. him t.

a. 9 : 18. -31 : 29. 2 K. 17 : 17.

2 Ch. 33 : 6. [to a.

32 : 16. with abominations p-d him

21. p-d me t. a. with vanities, I

will p. them t. a. with foolish

21 : 22. they p-d the L. t. a. [na.

1 K. 14 : 9. made images to p. me t. a.

15 : 30. wherewith Jerol-b p-d L.t.a.

16 : 2. Israel to p. me t. a. with

their sins, 2 K. 17 : 11. Je. 11 :

17 : 32. 29. 32. Eze. 8 : 17.-16:26.

7. Baasha p-g Lord t. a. with, 13.

26. Omri to p. L. God of Isr. t. a.

33. Ahab did more to p. L. t. a.

21 : 22. wherewith hast p-d me t. a.

22 : 33. Ahaz p-d t. a. the Lord

2 K. 21 : 6. Manasseh, to p. Lord t.

15. they have p-d me t. a. [a.

22 : 17. that they might p. me t. a.

a. with, 2 Ch. 34 : 25. Je. 25 : 7.

23 : 19. houses of high places to p.

the Lord t. a. [his fathers

2 Ch. 28 : 25. Ahaz p-d t. a. God of

Ne. 4 : 5. p-d thee t. a. bef. builders

Ps. 78 : 58. they p-d him t. a. with

high places, 106 : 29. fown soul

Pr. 20 : 2. p-h him t. a. sinnett ag.

Is. 1 : 4. have p-d Holy One u. a.

65 : 3. A people that p-h me t. a.

Je. 7 : 18. that they may p. me t. a.

19. Do they p. me t. a. saith L.

8 : 17. Why have they p-d me t. a.

25 : 6. p. me not t. a. with work of

32 : 30. Israel have p-d me t. a.

44 : 3. Because of their wickedness

to p. me t. a. Eze. 8 : 17. fpeo.

Eze. 32 : 19. I will p. t. a. hearts of

Hlo. 12 : 14. Ephraim p-d him t. a.

## ANGER

Col. 3 : 21. Fathers, p. not chil. t.

See SLOW to anger. [a.]

**ANGER, ED.** [sore

1 S. 1 : 16. her adversary a-d her Ps. 106 : 32. They a-d him at waters

Ro. 10 : 19. by foolish nation I will

**ANGLE.** [a.] you

Is. 19 : 8. that cast a. shall lament

Ha. 1 : 15. They take up with the a.

**ANGRY.** [32.]

Ge. 18 : 30. let not the Lord be a.,

45 : 5. be not a. that ye sold me

Le. 10 : 16. Moses a. with Eleazar

De. 1 : 37. Lord was a. with me, 4:

9 : 8. Lord was a. with you [21.]

20. Lord was very a. with Aaron

Ju. 18 : 25. lest a. fellows run upon

2S. 19 : 42. wherefore be ye a. [thee]

1 K. 8 : 46. If they sin ag. thee and

thou be a. with them, 2 Ch. 6 : 36;

11 : 1. Lord was a. with Solomon

2 K. 17 : 18. Lord was very a. with

Ezr. 9 : 14. not be a. with us [Israel]

No. 5 : 6. I was very a. when I heard

Ps. 2 : 12. Kiss the Son, lest he a.

7 : 11. God a. with wicked every day

76 : 7. who stand when thou art a.

79 : 5. wilt be a. for ever ? 85 : 5.

80 : 4. wilt thou be a. ag. prayer of

Pr. 14 : 17. He that is soon a. deal-

21 : 19. than with an a. woman [eth]

22 : 24. no friendship with a. man

25 : 23. so doth an a. countenance

29 : 22. a. man stirreth up strife

Ec. 5 : 6. Whf. God a. at thy voice ?

7 : 9. Be not hasty in spirit to be a.

Can. 1 : 6. my mother's children

were a. with me fine

Is. 12 : 1. though thou wast a. with

Eze. 10 : 42. I will be no more a.

Da. 2 : 12. for this the king was very

Jon. 4 : 1. Jonah was very a. [a.]

4. Doest well to be a.? 9. [death

9. I do well to be a. even unto

Mat. 5 : 22. whoso. is a. with broth.

Lu. 14 : 21. master of house being a.

15 : 28. he was a., would not go in

Jn. 7 : 23. are ye a. at me because I

Ep. 4 : 26. Be ye a. and sin not

Tit. 1 : 7. be blameless, not soon a.

Re. 11 : 18. And the nations were a.

**ANGUISH.**

Ge. 42 : 21. we saw the a. of his soul

Ex. 6 : 9. hearkened not unto M. for

De. 2 : 25. tremble and be in a. [a.]

2S. 1 : 9. and say me: for a. is come

Jb. 7 : 11. I will speak in a. of spirit

15 : 24. a. shall make him afraid

Ps. 119 : 143. Trouble and a. have

taken hold on me feth

Pr. 1 : 27. when distress and a. com-

Is. 8 : 22. shall behold dimness of a.

30 : 6. into land of trouble and a.

Je. 4 : 31. a. as of her that bringeth

6 : 24. a. took hold of us, 50 : 43.

49 : 24. a. sorrows have taken her

Jn. 16 : 21. rememb'r no more then.

Ro. 2 : 9. Tribulation and a. upon

2 Co. 2 : 4. out of much a. of heart

**A'NIAM.** [hi. A.]

1 Ch. 7 : 19. sons of Shemidah, Lik-

**A'NIM.** [a.]

Jos. 15 : 50. in the mountains, Anab,

**ANISE.**

Mat. 23 : 23. ye pay tithe of mint, a.

**ANKLE bones.**

Ac. 3 : 7. his a. received strength

**ANKLES.** [36.]

2S. 22 : 137. a. did not slip, Ps. 18 : 1

Eze. 47 : 3. the waters were to the a.

**AN'NA.** [prophetess

Lu. 2 : 36. was daughter of one a., a

**AN'NAS.** [priests

Lu. 3 : 2. A. and Caiphas being high

Jn. 18 : 13. led him away to A. first

24. A. had sent Jesus bound unto

2S. 22 : 51. mercy to h. n., Ps. 18 :

Ac. 4 : 6. A. the high priest [Cai. Ps. 2 : 2. ag-t Lord, ag-t h. a.]

## 34

### ANOINTED.

[a.]

Ex. 28 : 41. coats, girdles, thou shalt

29 : 7. take oil and a. him, 40 : 13.

36. altar thou shalt a., 40 : 10. [9.]

30 : 26. shal a. the tabernacle, 40 :

30. thou shalt a. Aaron and his

sous, 40 : 13, 15 (2). [tify it

40 : 11. shalt a. the laver and sauc-

er. Le. 16 : 32. priest, whom he shall a.

Le. 16 : 32; priest, whom he shall a.

Ju. 9 : 8. The trees went to a. king

15. If in truth ye a. me king over

Ru. 3 : 3. Wash thyself and a. thee

1S. 9 : 16. shal a. him to be captain

15 : 1. Lord sent me to a. the king

16 : 3. shal a. him, whom I name

12. the Lord said, Arise, a. him

2S. 14 : 2. a. not thyself with oil

19 : 15. a. Zadok a. him king

16 : 15. Jehu shal thou a. to be king

Elisha a. to be prophet [shield

Is. 21 : 5. arise, ye princes, a. the

Da. 9 : 24. to seal up the vision and

a. the Most Holy weeks

10 : 3. neil did a. myself till three

Am. 6 : 6. That a. themselves with

chiefointments [not a. thee

Mi. 6 : 15. shall tread olives, but

Mat. 6 : 17; when thou fastest, a. head

Mk. 14 : 8. she is come to a. my body

16 : 1. spices, th. they might a. him

Lu. 7 : 46. My head thou didst not a.

Re. 3 : 18. a. thine eyes with eyewax

**ANOINTED.**

Ex. 29 : 20. garments, to be a. thin

Le. 4 : 3. If priest that is a. do sin

5. priest a. shall take blood, 16.

6 : 20. they shall offer when he is a.

22. priest of his son that is a. shi-

7 : 36. in the day that he a. them

8 : 10. M. a. the tabernacle, Nu. 7 : 1.

11. he a. altar and all, Nu. 7 : 1(2)

12. oil on Aaron's head, a. him

Nu. 8 : 3. sons of Aaron, wh. were a.

7 : 10. altar in day it was a., 34, 88.

1S. 10 : 1. Is it not because Lord a.

thee to be captain? [rael?

15 : 17. Lord a. thee king over Is-

16 : 13. Samuel a. David in midst

2S. 2 : 4. men of Jud. a. David king

7. house of Judah have a. me king

3 : 39. I am weak though a. king

5 : 3. elders of Israel a. David king

17. 1 Ch. 11 : 3. king, 1 Ch. 14 : 3.

17. Philistines heard David was a.

17 : 1. a. the king over Israel, 2

K. 9 : 3, 6, 12. [a. himself

12 : 20. David arose, washed, and

19 : 10. Absalom whom we a. is dead

23 : 1. David the a. of the God of

1K. 1 : 39. Zadok took oil, a. Sol-

45. a. Sol-n king in Gibeon, 5 : 1.

2K. 11 : 12. made him king, a. him

23 : 30. 1 Ch. 29 : 22. 2 Ch. 23 : 11.

2 Ch. 22 : 7. Lord a. to cut off Ab

25 : 15. a. them and carried feeble

Ps. 2 : 6. 1 a. my King upon Zion

Is. 61 : 1. a. to me preach, Lu. 4 : 18.

Eze. 28 : 14. Thou art the a. cherub

Lu. 7 : 38. kissed his feet, a. them

46. this woman hath a. my feet

Jn. 1 : 41. Messiah which is the a.

9 : 6. he a. eyes of the blind man

11. Jesus made clay and a. eyes

11 : 12. that Mary wh. a. the Lord

12 : 3. took Mary oint. a. feet of Je

Ac. 4 : 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.

10 : 13. how God a. Jesus of Naz.  
2 Co. 1 : 21. he wh. hath a. us is God

**His ANOINTED.** [a.]

1S. 2 : 10; to, he shall exalt horn of

12 : 3. witness against me before the

Lord and b. a. [day

5. The L. and b. n. is witness this

2S. 22 : 51. mercy to h. n., Ps. 18 :

Ac. 4 : 6. A. the high priest [Cai. Ps. 2 : 2. ag-t Lord, ag-t h. a.]

## 34

### ANOTHER

[a.] Ps. 20 : 6. Now know I L. saveth h. a.

28 : 8. he is saving strength of h. a.

Is. 45 : 1. saith Lord to h. a. Cyrus

**Lord's ANOINTED, or**

**ANOINTED of the Lord.**

1S. 16 : 6. Surely L. a. is bef. him

24 : 6. God forbid I should do this

unto the L. a., seeing he is the

a. of the L., 10 : 26 : 11. [L. a.

12. not against my lord, for he is

26 : 9. who can stretch his hand

against the L. a. guiltless

16. to die; because ye have not

kept the L. a. [against L. a.

23. I would not stretch mine hand

2 S. 1 : 14. not afraid to destroy L.

16. I have slain the L. a. [a.?

19 : 21. to death, bcc. he cursed L. a.

La. 4 : 26. a. of L. taken in their

**Mine ANOINTED.** [pits

1S. 2 : 35. walk before m. a. for ever

1 Ch. 16 : 22. Saying, Touch not m.

a., Ps. 105 : 15. [for m. a.

Ps. 132 : 17. I have ordained a lamp

**ANOINTED with oil.**

Ex. 29 : 2. Take wafers a. w. o.,

Le. 2 : 4, -7 : 12; Nu. 6 : 15.

Nu. 35 : 25. unto death of priest a.

w. holy o. [a. w. o. w. o.

2 S. 1 : 21. as though he had not been

Ps. 45 : 7. God hath a. the w. o. of gladness, He. 1 : 9. [him

89 : 20. w. my holy o. have I a.

92 : 10. I shall be a. w. fresh o. [o.

Eze. 16 : 9. I washed and a. the w.

Mk. 6 : 13. they a. w. o. many sick

**ANOINTED ones.**

Zeh. 4 : 14. These are the two a. o.

**Thine ANOINTED.**

2 Ch. 6 : 42. O Lord, turn not away

the face of t. a., Ps. 132 : 10. [a.]

Ps. 84 : 9. O God, look upon face of t.

89 : 38. hast been wroth with t. a.

51. reproached footsteps of t. a.

Ha. 3 : 13. even for salvation with t.

**ANOINTEDST, EST.** [a.]

Ge. 31 : 13. God of Beth-el, where

thou a-dst the pillar [oil

Ps. 23 : 5. thou a-est my head with

**ANOINTING.**

Ex. 40 : 15. a. shall be an everlasting priesthood [Aaron (2)

Le. 7 : 35. is the portion of the a. of

Nx. 18 : 8. given by reason of the a.

1s. 10 : 27. yoke destroyed bcc. of a.

1 Jn. 2 : 27. a. y. have received of

him, same a. teacheth you of all

**ANOINTING, with oil.**

Ex. 25 : 6. Oil for the light, spices

for a. o., 35 : 8, 28. [Le. 8 : 2.

29 : 7. take the a. o., 21 : -40 : 9.

30 : 25. be a holy a. o., 31 : -37 : 29.

31 : 11. the a. o. and sweet incense,

35 : 15. -39 : 38. Nu. 4 : 16.

Le. 10 : 10. Moses took the a. o.,

12. poured a. o. upon Aaron's h.

10 : 7. a. o. of the Lord is upon you

21 : 10. upon priest's head a. o. was

12. a. o. of his God is upon him

Nu. 4 : 16. to Eleazar pertained a. o.

Ja. 5 : 14. a. with o. in name of

**ANON.** [Lord

Mat. 13 : 20.areth, and a. wi. joy

Mk. 1 : 30. a. they tell him of her

**ANOTHER.**

Ge. 4 : 25. me a. seed instead of Abel

26 : 21. digged a. well and strove,

De. 28 : 32. Thy sons unto a. people  
29 : 28. Lord cast them into a. land  
Ju. 2 : 10. a. genera-n that knew not  
9 : 37. come a. company by plain  
Ru. 2 : 18. Go not to glean in a. field  
1 S. 10 : 9. God gave him a. heart [2)  
18 : 18. a. company turned to way  
17 : 30. he turned from him tow. a.  
1 K. 7 : 8. his house had a. court  
11 : 23. God stirred up a. adversary  
14 : 5. feign herself to be a. woman  
6. why feignest thyself to be a.?  
21 : 6. I will give thee a. vineyard  
2 K. 1 : 11. king sent a. captain of 50  
7 : 8. lepers entered into a. tent  
1 Ch. 2 : 26. Jerahmeel had a. wife  
2 Ch. 32 : 5. Hezekiah built a. wall  
Ezr. 4 : 21. not builded until a. comt  
Ne. 9 : 3. a. 4th part, they confessed  
Es. 1 : 19. royal estate unto a. [17,18]  
Jb. 1 : 16. while speaking came a.  
19 : 27. eyes sh. behold and not a.  
31 : 8. let me sow, let a. eat [a.  
10. Then let my wife grind unto  
Ps. 16 : 4. that hasten after a. god  
109 : 8. and let a. take his office  
Pr. 25 : 9. discover not secret to a.  
Ec. 4 : 10. hath not a. to help him  
Can. 5 : 9. What is thy beloved than  
a. beloved (2) [speak]

Is. 28 : 11. with a. tongue will he  
42 : 8. my glory not give to a., 48 :  
44 : 5. shall call him. Jac. (2) 11.  
57 : 8. discovered thyself to a. than  
65 : 15. servants by a. name [me  
22. They shall not build and a. in-  
habit; sh. not plant and a. eat  
Je. 18 : 4. he made it a. vessel, as  
22 : 26. will cast thee into a. country  
36 : 28. Take a. roll and write, 32.  
Eze. 12 : 3. remove fr. thy place to a.  
15 : 7. a. fire shall devour them  
17 : 7. there was a. great eagle with  
19 : 5. she took a. of her whelps [2)  
22 : 11. a. hath defiled daun, in law  
37 : 16. take a. stick, write upon it  
Da. 2 : 39. after thee a. kingdom (2)  
5 : 17. Dan, said, give rewards to a.  
7 : 5. behold a. beast like to a bear  
6. After this, lo, a. like a leopard  
8. there came up a. little horn  
24. a. shall rise after them [a.  
Ho. 4 : 4. Yet let no man reprove  
Jo. 1 : 3. their children a. generat-n  
Mat. 8 : 9. I say to a. Come, Lu. 7:8.  
21. a. of disciples said, Lu. 9 : 6.  
10 : 23. persecute you, flee into a.  
11 : 3. do we look for a.. Lu. 7 : 19.  
19 : 9. Whosoever shall marry a.  
committeth adultery, Mk. 10 :  
11 : 12. Lu. 16 : 18. [fellow  
26 : 71. a. maid saw him, said, This  
Mk. 12 : 4. he sent a. serv., Lu. 20 : 11.  
5. he sent a.; and him they killed  
14 : 19. and a. said, Is it I? [a.  
58. within three days I will build  
16 : 12. he appeared in a. form unto  
Lu. 6 : 6. on a. sabbath he entered  
9 : 56. And they went to a. village  
59. he said unto a., Follow me  
61. a. said, I will follow thee [yoke  
14 : 19. a. said, I have bought five  
20. a. said, I have married a wife  
31. what king, going to warag-t a.  
16 : 7. said to a. How much owest  
19 : 20. a. say-g. L. here is thy pound  
22 : 58. after little while a. saw him  
59. hour aft. a. affirmed, this fellow  
Jn. 5 : 7. a. steppeth down before me  
32. is a. that beareth witness of me  
43. if a. come in his own name  
14 : 16. he shall give a. comforter  
18 : 15. followed, so did a. disciple  
19 : 37. a. Scrip. saith, They sh. look  
21 : 18. when old a. shall gird thee  
Ac. 1 : 20. his bishoprick let a. take  
7 : 18. a. king wh. knew not Joseph]

Ac. 10 : 28. to come unto one of a. na.  
18 : 35. Whf. he saith in a. psalm  
17 : 7. there is a. king, one Jesus  
Ro. 2 : 1. wherein thou judgest a.  
21. teachest a., teachest not thyself?  
7 : 4. ye should be married to a.  
23. I see a. law in my members  
13 : 8. he that loveth a. hath [eth  
1 Co. 3 : 10. laid foundation, a. build-  
4 : 7. who maketh the differ fr. a.?  
6 : 1. Dare any, hav-g matter ag. a.  
10 : 24. seeketh ev. man a.'s wealth  
12 : 8. to a. the word of knowledge  
9. To a. faith; to a. gifts of healing  
10. To a. working of miracles; to  
a. prophecy; to a. tongues (5)  
14 : 20. any thing be revealed to a.  
2 Co. 11 : 4. If he preacheath a. Je-  
sus, if ye rec. a. spirit, a. gospel  
Ga. 1 : 6. soon removed unto a. gos-  
pael: (which is not a.) [pel  
6 : 4. rejoiceing in him, not a. Je-  
He. 4 : 8. not have spoken of a. day  
7 : 11. what need a. priest should  
13. he pertaineth to a. tribe [rise  
15. aristeth a. priest who is made  
Ja. 4 : 12. who thou that judgest a.?  
Re. 6 : 4. went out a. horse, was red  
12 : 3. appeared a. wonder in heaven  
13 : 11. a. beast coming out of earth  
16 : 7. I heard a. out of altar say  
18 : 4. I heard a. voice from heaven  
20 : 12. a. book was opened, book  
See ANGEL, DAY, WAY, [of].

**ANOTHER man.** [m.]

Gen. 29 : 19. her to thee than to a.  
Ex. 22 : 5. if feed in a. m.'s field  
Le. 20 : 10. adultery wi. a. m.'s wife  
27 : 20. if he have sold field to a. m.  
De. 20 : 5. a new house, lest he die,  
a. m. dedicate it [of it  
6. vineyard, lest he die, a. m. eat  
7. lest die in battle, a. m. take her  
24 : 2. may go and be a. m.'s wife  
28 : 30. wife, a. m. shall lie wi. her  
Ju. 16 : 7. sh. be weak and as a. m., 11.  
1 S. 10 : 6. shalt be turned into a. m.  
2 S. 18 : 26. saw a. m. running and  
said, Behold a. m. run-g! Smite  
K. 20 : 37. he found a. m., said,  
Pr. 27 : 2. Let a. m. praise thee, not  
Je. 3 : 1. If wife go, become a. m.'s  
Ho. 3 : 3. thou not be for a. m. [m.]'s  
Lu. 16 : 12. not faithful in that is a.  
Re. 7 : 3. if be married to a. m. (2)  
14 : 4. Who thou judgest a. m.'s s.  
15 : 20. lest I build upon a. m.'s fo.  
2 Co. 10 : 16. not boast in a. m.'s line

**ANOTHER, with one**

Ge. 11 : 7. not understand, a. o.'s speech  
Ex. 26 : 19. two sockets under o.  
board, two under a., 21. 25-  
36 : 24, 26. [cherub on that  
37 : 8. o. cherub on this side, a.  
10. three bowls in a., three in a.  
Ju. 10 : 18. princes of G. said o. to a.  
Ps. 105 : 13. they went from o. na-  
tion to a., from o. kingdom to  
a. people, 1 Ch. 16 : 20. [a.  
145 : 4. o. generation sh. praise to  
Is. 66 : 23. from o. new moon to a.,  
from o. sabbath to a. [2)

Je. 51 : 31. o. messenger to meet a.  
Eze. 10 : 9. o. wheel by o. cherub, a.  
wheel by a. cherub [a. on that  
40 : 26. palm trees, o. on this side,  
40. pillars, o. on this side, a. on  
Da. 8 : 13. o. saint speaking, a. said  
Am. 4 : 7. I caused to rain upon o.  
city, not upon a. city [stoned a.  
Mat. 21 : 35. took servants, a. beat  
24 : 10. then many sh. hate o. a. (2)  
1 Co. 15 : 39. o. kind of flesh of men,  
a. of beasts, a. of fishes, a. of  
40. the glory of the celestial is a.,  
glory of the terrestrial is a.

1 Co. 15 : 41. is o. glory of sun, a.  
glory of moon, and a. glory of  
stars: o. star differeth fr. a. star  
Re. 11 : 10. shall send gifts o. to a.  
See **ONE another.**

See **PARABLE, PIECE, PLACE,**  
**WAY, WENT with way.**

**ANSWER, S.**

Ge. 41 : 16. God gave Pha. a. of peace  
De. 20 : 11. if city make a. of peace  
Ju. 5 : 29. she returned a. to herself  
2 S. 24 : 13. see what a. I sh. return  
2 Ch. 10 : 6. What counsel give ye  
me to return a., 9. [hum  
Ezr. 4 : 17. sent king an. unto Re-  
5 : 5. they returned a. by letter  
Es. 4 : 15. Esther bade them return  
Mordecai this a. [no a.

Jb. 19 : 16. my servant, he gave me  
21 : 34. 11 your a.-s falsehood [Job  
32 : 3. no a., and yet condemned  
5. no a. in mouth of these 3 men  
34 : 36. bec. of Job's a-s for wicked  
35 : 12. they cry, but none giveth a.  
Pr. 15 : 1. A soft a. turneth wrath  
23. hath joy by a. of his mouth  
16 : 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord  
24 : 26 kiss lips that giveth right a.  
Cau. 5 : 6. I called, he gave me no a.  
Mi. 3 : 7. for there is no a. of God [a.  
Lu. 2 : 47. all astonished at his a-s  
20 : 26. they marvelled at his a. and  
Jn. 1 : 22. that we may give a. to  
19 : 9. Jesus gave him no a. [them  
Ro. 11 : 4. what saith the a. of God  
1 Co. 9 : 3. Mine a. to them is this  
2 Co. 1 : 1. we had a. of death in  
2 Ti. 4 : 16. At my first a. no man  
1 Pe. 3 : 15. be ready to give an a.  
21. a. of a good conscience toward

**ANSWER. [Verb.]** [God]

Ge. 30 : 33. my righteous a. for me  
Nu. 21 : 17. O well; a. ye unto  
De. 21 : 7. sh. a. Our hands not shed  
25 : 9. wife shall a. So shall it be  
27 : 15. the people shall a. Amen  
Jos. 4 : 7. ye sh. a. waters of Jordan  
1 S. 2 : 16. he would a., Nay, give  
20 : 10. if thy father a. roughly?

1 K. 9 : 9. a. Bec. they forsook Lord  
12 : 6. How advise that I may a., 9.  
7. If wilt a. them, and speak good  
18 : 16. saying, O Baal, a. us  
29. was hel. voice, nor any to a.  
2 Ch. 10 : 10. a. people, Thy father  
Ne. 5 : 8. they found nothing to a.  
Es. 4 : 13. Mord. com-led to a. Esth.  
Jb. 5 : 1. Call, if any that will a. the  
9 : 14. Howmuch less sh. I a. him  
32. he not a man that I should a.  
13 : 22. let me speak, and a. thou me  
20 : 2. my thoughts cause me to a.  
23 : 5. know words wh. he would a.  
31 : 14. visiteth, what sh. I a. him  
35. my desire, th. Almighty a. me  
32 : 1. these three ceased to a. Job  
33 : 5. If canst a. me set thy words  
32. If hast any thing to say, a. me  
35 : 3. I will demand of thee, a. me  
40 : 2. reproveth God, let him a. it  
4. I am vile; what shall I a. thee  
Ps. 27 : 7. L., have mercy and a. me  
65 : 5. By terrible things wilt a. us  
86 : 7. thou wilt a. me, 38 : 15.  
102 : 2. when I call a. me speedily  
108 : 6. save with right hand, a. me  
119 : 42. wherewith to him that  
reproacheth me, Pr. 27 : 11. [me  
143 : 1. O L., in thy faithfulness a.  
Pr. 15 : 28. The heart studieth to a.  
22 : 21. mightest a. words of truth  
26 : 5. a. a fool accord-g to his folly  
Is. 14 : 32. What sh. one a. messeng.  
30 : 19. when hear it, he will a. thee  
41 : 28. no counsellor that could a.

Is.50:2. I called, was none to a. 66: 58: 9. Thou sh. call, Lord sh. a. 4. Je. 5: 19. shall a., Like as ye have forsaken me, so [forsaken cov-t 22: 9. shall a., Because they have 42: 4. whatso. Lord shall a. you, I Eze. 21: 7. Whf. sighest? thou sh. a. Da. 3: 16. we not careful to a. thee Jo. 2: 19. Lord will a. his people Zch. 13: 6. What are these wounds?

Then he shall a. [proved IIa. 2: 1. what I shall a. when re- 11. beam out of timber shall a. it Mat. 22: 46. no man able to a. him 25: 37. sh. a., Lord, when saw, 44. 40. King shall a. unto them, 45. Mk. 11: 29. I will ask of you one question, and a. me, Lu. 20: 3. 30. baptism of John, of men? a. 14: 40. neith. wist they what to a. Lu. 11: 7. he from within sh. a. 12: 11. take no thought what ye sh. 13: 25. he shall a., I know you not 21: 14. not meditate what ye sh. a. Ac. 24: 1. o. I the more cheerfully a. 26: 16. have license to a. for him. 26: 2. happy bcc. I sh. a. bef. thee Co. 5: 12. somewhat to a. them Col. 4: 6. how ye ought to a. every

I will ANSWER. [man Jb. 18: 22. Then call thou, I w. a. 14: 15. Ps. 91: 15. Je. 33: 3. 32: 14. neither w. a. him with your speeches I will shew 17. I said, I w. a. also my part; I 20. I w. open my lips and a. 33: 12. I w. a. that God is greater 35: 4. I w. a. thee and companions Ps. 91: 15. He sh. call, and I w. a. Is. 65: 24. before they call, I w. a. Eze. 14: 4. I the Lord w. a. him, 7.

## ANSWER with

cannot, neither, or not. Ge. 45: 3. his brethren could n. a. Ex. 23: 12. n. a. in a cause to de- 28: 3: 11. Saul could n. a. Abner 2 K. 4: 29. if any salute thee, a. n. 18: 36. King's commandment was, a. him n. Is. 36: 21. fand, 15. Jb. 9: 3. he c. a. him one of a thou- 40: 5. Once spoken; but I will n. a. Pr. 1: 28. they shall call, I will n. a. 23: 4. a. n. a foolace-g to his folly 29: 19. tho. he understand, will n. 18: 46: 7. oue ery, yet can he n. a. [a. 65: 12. when I called, ye did n. a. Je. 7: 27. call; but they will n. a. Lu. 14: 6. they could n. a. him to 22: 68. if I ask you, ye will n. a.

## ANSWERABLE.

Ex. 38: 18. a. to hangings of court Mat. 3: 18. things a. to amendm-t

## ANSWERED. [of life

Ge. 23: 10. Ephron a. Abraham in 34: 13. sons of Jacob a. Shechem 43: 28. a. our father is in health Ex. 15: 21. Miriam a. Sing ye to L. De. 1: 14. ye a. me. The thing is good 41. ye a. We have sinned ag. Lord Jos. 1: 16. They a. Josh. All we will 2: 14. a. her. Our life for yours [do 15: 19. Who a. Give me a blessing 17: 15. Josh. a. If thou be gr. peo- Ju. 5: 29. Her wise ladies n. her ple 8: 8. men of Penuel a. him as men of Succoth had a. him [they 18. they n. As thou art, so were 25. they n. We will willingly give 11: 13. k. of Ammon a. messengers 15: 6. hath done this? they a. Sam- io. they n. To bind Samson [so 18: 14. a. the men that went to spy 19: 28. let us be going. But none a. Ru. 2: 4. a. him. The L. bless thee 3: 9. And she n. I am Ruth, thine 18: 3: 4. Samuel a. Here am I, 16. 6. Eli n. I called not, my son

18: 3: 10. Sam-l a. Speak; thy serv. 5: 8. they a. Let ark be carried 6: 4. They a. Five golden emerods 11: 2. Nahash a. On this condition 12: 5. And they a. He is witness 14: 12. men of garrison a. Jouath. 39. nota man amo. people a. linn 44. Saul a. God do so and more 17: 30. people a. him after former 58. David a. I am son of Jesse 19: 17. Michal a. Saul, David said 20: 28. Jonathan a. Saul, David 22: 12. Abitub a. Here I am, lord 30: 22. a. all the wicked men and 28: 1: 4. he a. the people are fled 7. he called. And I a. Here am I 8. I a. I am an Amalekite, 13. 2: 20. thou Asuel? he a. I am 4: 9. David a. Rechab, As L. liveth 9: 6. Mephib-h a. Behold thy serv. 13: 12. she a. Nay, do not force me 14: 5. she a. I am a widow woman 32. Abs. a. Joab, I sent unto thee 18: 3. people a. Thou shalt not go 29. Is young man safe? Ahiu-z a. 32. Is young man safe? Cushi a. 19: 26. Mephib-h a. serv. deceived 38. king a. Chinhann sh. go with 42. men of Judah a. men of Israel 20: 17. he a. I am he. And he a. I 21: 6. a. I will not give my viney. 20. Elijah a. I have found thee 22: 15. Micaiah a. Go and prosper 2 K. 1: 8. they a. He was hairy man 2: 5. Elisha a. Yea, I know it [ness 3: 8. he a. The way thro. wilder- 4: 13. she a. I dwell amo. mine own 14. Gehazi a. She hath no child 26. Is it well? she a. It is well 6: 2. Let us go. Elisha a. Go yo 3. go with thy servants. He a. I 16. Elisha a. Fear not; for [will 22. he a. Thou shalt not smite 23. aileth? She a. This woman 7: 2. a. lord a. the man of God, 19. 8: 12. he a. Bee. I know the evil 13. Elisha a. Lord hath shewed 14. What said Elisha? Hazaell a. 9: 19. Jehu a. What thou wi. peace 22. he a. What peace so long as 10: 13. Who are ye? They a. breth- 13. Heart right? Jehonadab a. 20: 10. Hez-h a. It is a light thing 15. What seen in thine house? Hezekiah a. Is. 39: 4. [peo. more 1 Ch. 21: 3. Joab a. Lord make his 2 Ch. 2: 11. Huram a. in writing 7: 22. be a. Bee. they forsook L. 10: 14. a. aft. advice of young men 16. people a. What portion we in 18: 3. Jehosh. a. I am as Thou art 25: 9. man of God a. Lord is able 34: 23. Huldah a. Tell the man Ne. 6: 4. I a. them aft. same man- 8: 6. all the peo. a. Amen, Amen Es. 1: 16. Memucan a. before king 5: 4. Esther a. let Haman come 6: 7. Haman a. king. For the man Jb. 9: 16. If I had called and he n. 11: 2. Sh. multitude of words be a. 32: 12. none of you a. Job's words 15. were amazed, a. no more, 16. Je. 36: 18. How write all? Baruch a. 44: 15. all people in Eg a. Jereh- Eze. 24: 20. tell what these are? I a. 37: 3. can these bones live? I a. Da. 2: 14. Daniel a. with wisdom Mi. 6: 5. what Balaam a. Balak[Ar.]

Zch. 1: 11. a. angel amo. myrtle trees 19. angel a. These are the horns 4: 4. Joshua a. Take nw. garments 4: 4. a. angel that talked wi. me 6. he a. This word unto Zerub-1 5: 2. 1 a. I see a flying roll [herd 10: 12. they a. there was no shepherd Mat. 12: 38. a. we would see a sign 27: 12. when he was accused, he a. nothing, 14. Mk. 14: 61: -15: 3. 5. Lu. 23: 9. [man Mk. 8: 4. discipes a. Whence cau 28. And they a. John the Baptist 9: 12. he a. Elias cometh first! well 12: 28. one perceiving it, he had a. 34. Jesus saw that he a. discreetly 15: 9. Pilate a. will ye th. I release Lu. 10: 28. thou hast a. right; this 11: 45. Then a. one of the lawyers 13: 14. ruler a. with indignation 27: 7. a. they could not tell [No Jn. 1: 21. thou that Prophet? he a. 49. Nathannael a. and saith, Rabbi, thou art Son of God no man 5: 7. impotent man a. Sir, I have 11. he a. He that made me whole 6: 7. Philip a. 200 pennyworth of 68. Peter a. L. sh. whom sh. we go 7: 46. officers a. Never man spake 47. a. Pharisees, Are ye deceived? 8: 33. They a. We be A[r].'s seed 10: 33. Jews a. For good work we stone thee not [out of the law 12: 34. people a. We have heard 18: 5. Whom seek ye? They a. 35. Pilate a. Am I a Jew? [Jesus 19: 7. Jews a. We have a law [Ce. 15. priests a. We have no k. but 22. Pilate a. What I have written 21: 5. any meat? They a. him, No Ac. 5: 8. Peter a. Tell whe. ye sold 9: 13. Ananias a. Lord I have heard of this man [bid water 10: 46. a. Peter, Can any man for- 11: 9. voice a. me again fr. heaven 15: 13. James a. Men and breth-n 21: 13. Paul a. What mean ye to 22: 8. 1 a. Who art thou, L.? [weep 28. chief capt. a. With great 24: 10. a. Forasmar [sun 25. Felix a. Go thy way for [12. 25: 4. Festus a. that Paul be kept, 8. While he a. for himself, 26: 1. 16. I a. It is not manner of Ro. ANSWERED. [maus [Relating to God.] [tress Ge. 35: 3. God, who a. me in dis- Ex. 19: 9. Moses spoke, God a. by v. 18: 5: 7. Samuel cried, the L. a. 10: 22. L. a. he hath hid himself 14: 37. he a. not Saul th. day 28: 6. 23: 4. L. a. David, said, go to Kei- 30: 8. he a. David, Pursue [lah 2 S. 21: 1. Lord a. It is for Saul 1 Ch. 21: 26. L. a. Dav. by fire upon 28. a. him in threshingf. of Ornan Jb. 38: 1. Then Lord n. Job out of whirlwind, 40: 1, 6. [thunder Ps. 81: 7. I a. thee in the place of 99: 6. they called upon Lord, he a. 118: 5. L. a. see me in large place Is. 6: 11. he a. Until cities wasted Je. 23: 25. What hath Lord a. 37. Ha. 2: 2. Lord a. me. Write vision Zch. 1: 13. Lord a. angel that talked ANSWERED. [Relating to Jesus.] Mk. 3: 33. he n. Who is my mother 12: 29. J. a. The first of all com-ts Lu. 8: 50. he n. Fear not! believe 14: 5. he n. Which of you shall have man ass fallen frown of wt. Jn. 3: 5. Jesus a. Except a man be 5: 17. J. a. My Father worketh, I 6: 70. J. a. Have not I chosen you 8: 19. J. a. Ye neil. know me nor 34. J. a. Whoso. committeth sin

Jn. 8 : 49. Jes. a., I have not a devil  
 54. J. a., If I honour myself, my  
 9 : 3. J. a., Neither this man sinned  
 27. he a., I have told you already  
 10 : 25. J. a., I told you, and ye  
 believed not [I shewed  
 32. J. a., Many good works have  
 34. J. a., Is it not written in law  
 11 : 9. J. a., Are there not 12 hours  
 12 : 23. J. a., The hour is come th.  
 13 : 8. J. a., If I wash thee not sop  
 26. J. a., He it is to whom I give a  
 36. J. a., Whither I go thou canst  
 38. J. a., Wilt lay down life [not  
 16 : 1. J. a., Do ye now believe?  
 18 : 8. J. a., I have told you, I am  
 20. J. a., I spake openly to w., he  
 23. J. a., If I have spoken evil?  
 34. J. a., Sayest this of thyself?  
 36. J. a., My kingdom is not of  
 37. J. a., Thou sayest, I am a k-g.  
 19 : 11. J. a., Thou no power ag-t  
**ANSWERED not.** [it

1 S. 4 : 20. she a. n. nei. did regard  
 14 : 37. he a. Saul n. th. day, 28 : 6.  
 2 S. 22 : 42. L. a. them n., Ps. 18 : 41.  
 1 K. 18 : 21. people a. him n. a word  
 2 K. 18 : 36. Is. 36 : 21. [35 : 17.  
 Je. 7 : 13. I called you, but ye a. n.  
 Mat. 15 : 23. Jesus a. her n. a word

**ANSWERED and said.**

[Relating to Jesus.]

Mat. 4 : 4. he a. - It is written, Man  
 shall not live by Lu. 4 : 4.  
 11 : 4. J. a., Go shew John things  
 25. J. a., I thank thee, O Fath.  
 12 : 39. he a. - An evil and adult-s.  
 48. he a. - Who is my mother? and who my, Lu. 8 : 21. [to know  
 13 : 1. he a. - Bec, it is given you  
 37. he a. - Ile th. soweth goods.  
 15 : 3. he a. - Why ye transgress  
 13. he a. - Every plant which Fa.  
 24. he a. - I am not sent but unto  
 26. he a. - It is not meet to take  
 28. J. a. - 0 woman, gr. thy faith  
 16 : 2. he a. - When it is evening  
 17. J. a. - Blessed art thou, Sim.  
 17 : 11. J. a. - Elias sh. first come  
 17. J. a. - O faithless generation  
 19 : 4. he a. - Have ye not read th.  
 20 : 22. J. a. - Ye know not what  
 21 : 21. J. a. - If ye have faith yo  
 24. J. a. - I will ask you one  
 thing, Mk. 11 : 29. Lu. 20 : 3.  
 22 : 1. J. a. - The kingl. of heaven  
 29. J. a. - Ye do err, not knowing  
 24 : 4. J. a. - Take heed th. no man  
 26 : 23. J. a. - He that dippeth his  
 hand with me, Mk. 14 : 20. [eat  
 Mk. 6 : 37. he a. - Give ye to  
 7 : 6. J. a. - Well Esaias prophesied  
 10 : 3. J. a. - What did M. command  
 5. J. a. - For hardness of heart  
 29. J. a. - is not man hath left ho.  
 51. J. a. - What wait thou do  
 11 : 14. J. a. - No man eat fruit of  
 12 : 35. J. a. - How say scribes  
 14 : 48. J. a. - Are ye come as ag-t  
 Lu. 4 : 8. J. a. - Get behind me, Sa.  
 10 : 41. J. a. - Martha, thou art  
 13 : 15. L. a. - Thou hypocrite  
 17 : 20. he a. - The kingdom of G.  
 19 : 40. he a. - I tell you if these  
 22 : 51. J. a. - Suffer ye thus far  
 23 : 3. he a. - Thou sayest it  
 Jn. 1 : 48. J. a. - when wast under  
 fig tree I saw thee [believevest  
 50. J. a. - Bec I said, I saw thee,  
 2 : 19. J. a. - Destroy temple, and  
 3 : 3. J. a. - Except a man be born  
 3 : 10. J. a. - Art thou a master of  
 4 : 10. J. a. - If knewest gift of God  
 13. J. a. - Whoso. drinketh this  
 5 : 19. J. a. and s. The Son can do  
 nothing of himself [ye did eat  
 6 : 26. J. a. - Ye seek me because]

Jn. 6 : 29. J. a. - This is work of God  
 43. J. a. - Murmur not among  
 7 : 16. J. a. - My doctrine is not m.  
 21. J. a. - I have done one work  
 8 : 14. J. a. - Though I bear record  
 12 : 30. J. a. - This voice came not  
 bec, of me, but for your fest not  
 13 : 7. J. a. - What I do thou know  
 14 : 23. J. a. - If any man love me  
 See **JESUS said.**

**ANSWERED and said.**

Ge. 18 : 27. Abr. a. - I have taken  
 24 : 50. Laban a. - The thing from  
 27 : 37. Isaac a. - unto Esau, 39 : 1. [L.  
 31 : 4. Leah a. - Is any portion  
 31. Jacob a. - Bec, I was afraid  
 36. Jacob a. - What is my tresp?  
 43. Laban a. - These are my daus-  
 40 : 18. Joseph a. - This is inter-n  
 Ex. 4 : 1. Moses a. - But they will  
 not believe me [24 : 3.  
 19 : 8. people a. - All we will do,  
 Nu. 11 : 28. Joshua a. - My lord Mo.  
 22 : 18. Balaam a. - unto servants  
 23 : 12. B. a. - Must I not take heed  
 26. B. a. - unto Balak, Told I not  
 De. 1 : 14. ye a. - The thing spoken  
 41. ye a. - We have sinned ag. L.  
 Jos. 7 : 20. Achahn a. - I have sinned  
 9 : 24. a. - we were afraid of you  
 22 : 21. Gad a. - unto heads of Isr.  
 24 : 16. peo. a. - God forbid [else  
 Ju. 7 : 14. fellow a. - This is noth.  
 20 : 4. Levite a. - I came into Gib-h  
 Ru. 2 : 6. servant a. - It is the Mo-  
 abitish damsels [shewed me  
 11. Boaz a. - It hath been fully  
 8 : 1. 15. Hannah a. - No, my lord  
 17. Eli a. - Go in peace; and God  
 4 : 17. messenger a. - Israel is fled  
 9 : 8. serv. a. - I have part of shek.  
 12. Is eer here? Maidens a. - He  
 19. Sam-l a. - I am the seer [ite  
 21. Saul a. - Am not I a Benjamin.  
 10 : 12. one a. - who is their fath?  
 14 : 28. a. - Thy fath. charged peo.  
 16 : 18. a. - I have seen son of Jes.  
 18 : 7. women a. - Saul hath slain  
 20 : 32. Jonathan a. - unto Saul,  
 Whf. he be slain? [mon bread  
 21 : 4. priest a. - There is no com-  
 5. David a. - women been kept fr.  
 22 : 9. Doeg a. - I saw son of Jesse  
 14. Ahim-h a. - who so faithful  
 25 : 10. Nabal a. - Who is David?  
 26 : 6. David a. - to Ahimelech,  
 Who will go with me fest to king  
 14. Abner a. - Who thou that cri.  
 22. David a. - Behold, k. spear!  
 29 : 9. Achish a. - thou art good  
 30 : 22. a. all the wicked men and s.  
 2 S. 13 : 32. And Jonadab a. - Am-  
 non only is dead [not from me  
 14 : 18. k-g a. - unto woman, Hide  
 19. woman a. - As thy soul liveth  
 15 : 21. Itai a. - As Lord liveth fei  
 19 : 21. Abishai a. - Sh. not Shim.  
 43. Isr. a. - We have ten parts in  
 20 : 20. Joab a. - Far be it from me  
 1 K. 1 : 28. David a. - Call Bath-s.  
 26. Benaiah a. - Amen; L. say  
 43. Jonathan a. - David hath  
 made Solomon king [er, Why  
 2 : 22. Solomon a. - unto his moth.  
 3 : 27. k. a. - Give her living child  
 13 : 6. Jerob. a. - Entreat L. for me  
 18 : 24. people a. - It is well spok.  
 20 : 4. king of Isr. a. - I am thine  
 11. a. - Let not him that girdeth  
 2 K. 1 : 10. Elijah a. - to captain, 12.  
 11. capt. a. - O man of God, Come  
 3 : 11. one of the servants a. -  
 Here is Elisha [of horses  
 7 : 13. one a. - Let some take five  
 19. lord a. - If L. make windows, 2.  
 Ch. 12 : 17. David a. - If ye be  
 come peaceably

2 Ch. 29 : 31. Hezekiah a. - ye have  
 31 : 10. Azariah a. - Since the peo.  
 34 : 15. Hilkiah a. - to Shaphan  
 Ezr. 10 : 2. Shecaniah a. - unto Ez-  
 ra, We have trespassed ag. God  
 12. all congregation a. - so must  
 Ne. 2 : 20. I a. - God will prosper us  
 Es. 5 : 7. Esther a. - My petition  
 7 : 3. Esther a. - If favour in thy  
 5. k. a. - unto Esther, Who is he  
 Jb. 1 : 7. Whence comest thou?  
 Satan a. - From going, 2 : 2.  
 9. Satan a. - Doth Job fear God  
 for nought? [for his life  
 2 : 4. Satan a. - Skin for skin, all  
 3 : 1. Job a. - 6 : 1. - 9 : 1. - 12 : 1.  
 - 16 : 1. - 19 : 1. - 21 : 1. - 23 : 1. - 26 :  
 1. - 40 : 3. - 42 : 1. [15 : 1. - 22 : 1.  
 1. - 1. Eliphaz the Temanite a. -  
 8 : 1. Then a. Bildad the Shuhite  
 and s., 18 : 1. - 25 : 1. [s., 20 : 1.  
 11 : 1. a. Zophar, Naamathite and  
 32 : 6. Elihu, Buzite, a. - 34 : 1.  
 40 : 1. Moreover L. a. Job and s., 6.  
 Is. 21 : 9. he a. - Babylon is fallen  
 Je. 11 : 5. a. I and s., So be it, 04.  
 Da. 2 : 5. king a. - to the Chaldeans  
 7. They a. - Let king tell dream  
 8. king a. - ye would gain time  
 10. Chaldeans a. - not a man can  
 15. Daniel a. - Why is decree so  
 20. Dan. a. - Blessed be name of G.  
 26. king a. - to Daniel, thou able  
 27. Dan. a. - in presence of king  
 47. king a. - unto Dan, your God  
 3 : 16. Shadrach, Meshach a. - to k.  
 24. counsellors a. - True, O king  
 25. king a. - Lo, I see 4 men loose  
 4 : 19. Belteshazzar a. - My lord  
 5 : 17. Daniel a. - Let gifts be to  
 6 : 12. king a. - The thing is true  
 13. a. - Dan. regardeth not thee  
 Am. 7 : 14. Amos a. - I no prophet  
 Hag. 2 : 12. holy? priests a. - No, 13.  
 14. Haggai a. - So is this people  
 Zch. 1 : 10. man ant. myrtle trees a.-  
 12. angel a. - O Lord, how long  
 not have mercy [these be 13.  
 4 : 5. angel a. - knowest what  
 11. I a. - What these two olive  
 trees, 12. - 6 : 4. [spirits  
 6 : 5. angel a. - These are the four  
 Mat. 8 : 8. centurion a. - I am not  
 14 : 28. Peter a. - 15 : 15. - 16 : 16.  
 17 : 4. - 19 : 27. - 26 : 33. Mk. 9 : 5.  
 Lu. 7 : 43. [no wrong  
 20 : 13. he a. - Friend, I do thee  
 21 : 27. priests and elders a. - We  
 cannot tell, Mk. 11 : 33. [went  
 29. He a. - I will not; but afterw.  
 30. second a. - I go, sir; went not  
 35 : 12. he a. - Verily I kno. you not  
 26. lord a. - Thou wicked servant  
 26 : 25. Judas a. - Master, is it 1?  
 63. high priest a. - I adjure thee  
 by living God [death  
 66. They a. - He is guilty of  
 27 : 21. governor a. - Whether of  
 the twain will ye that I release  
 25. people a. - His blood be on us  
 28 : 5. angel a. - unto woman dogs  
 Mk. 7 : 28. she a. - Yes, Lord; yet  
 9 : 17. one a. - I have brought son  
 10 : 20. he a. - these have I ob.  
 15 : 12. Pilate a. - What I served  
 Lu. 1 : 35. angel a. - Holy Gh. shall  
 60. his mother a. - Not so [come  
 9 : 49. John a. - Master, we saw  
 one casting out devils [said  
 17 : 37. they a. - Where, Lord? be  
 20 : 24. what image, They a. - Ce.  
 Jn. 2 : 18. Jews a. - What sign [sar's  
 3 : 9. Nicodemus a. - How can th.  
 27. John a. - A man can receive  
 nothing exc. from heaven [band  
 4 : 17. woman a. - I have ou hus.  
 7 : 20. peo. a. - Thou hast a devil

## ANSWERED

Jn. 7 : 52. a., Art thou of Galilee? 8 : 39. They a., Abr. is our father 48. Jews a., Say we not well, th. 9 : 11. He a., a Man Jes.made clay 20. His parents a., this our son 25. He a., Whie he a sinner or no 30. man a., herein is marvellous 34. They a., Thou wast b. iu sins 36. He a., Who is he, Lord, that 18 : 30. a., If he not a malefactor 20 : 28. Thomas a., My L. and my Ac. 4 : 19. But Peter and John a., Whether it be right, 5 : 29.

8 : 24. Simon a., Pray ye for me 34. eunuch a., whom of you speaketh 37. he a., I believe Jes. prophet 19 : 15. evil spirit a., Jes. I know 25 : 9. Festus a., Wilt go to Jerus.

**ANSWERED, saying,** [s. Ge. 23 : 5. children of Ithet a., Abr. 14. Ephron a., Abr., s., land worth 41 : 16. Joseph a., It not in me 42 : 22. Reuben a., s., Do not sin Nu. 32 : 31. children of Gad a., s. As the Lord said, Jos. 22 : 21.

Jos. 1 : 16. they a., Joshua, s., All that . . . we will do [be] 18 : 17. 27. people a., s., So shall it 1 K. 12 : 16. people a., king, s., What portion in David? [Jeremiah, s. Je. 44 : 15. the people in Patroos a. Mat. 45 : 9. the wise a., s., Not so Mk. 3 : 33. a., s., Lu. 8 : 50. 14 : 5. 5 : 9. he a., s., My name is Legion 9 : 38. John a., s., Master, we saw Lu. 3 : 16. John a., s., I baptize you with water, Jn. 1 : 26. ] these Re. 7 : 13. one of elders a., s., What

**ANSWEREDST.**

Ps. 99 : 8. Thou a., them, O Lord 138 : 3. when I cried unto a. me **ANSWEREST?** [Abrer? 1 S. 26 : 14. Dav. cried, a. thou not, Jb. 16 : 3. emboldeneth that thou a. Mat. 26 : 62. the high priest said, a. thou nothing? Mk. 14:60. 15:4. Jn. 18 : 22. a. thou high priest so? Ro. 9 : 10. who art thou that a. G.

**ANSWERETH.**

1 S. 28 : 15. God a. me no more! [God 1 K. 18 : 24. th. a. by fire let him be] Jb. 12 : 4. calleth upon God, he a. 33 : 13. he a. not of his matters Pr. 18 : 13. n. a. matter bef. he hear. 23. but the rich a. roughly[eth] it 24 : 26. sh. kiss his lips th. a. right 27 : 10. As face a. to face so heart Ec. 5 : 20. God a. him in the joy of 10 : 19. but money a. all things [n. Mal. 2 : 12. L. will cut off him that Mk. 8 : 29. Pet. a., Thou art the Ch. 9 : 19. He a., O faithless generation 10 : 24. Jes. a., Chil, how hard is it Lu. 3 : 11. He a., He th. hath 2 coats Ga. 4 : 25. Agar a. to Jerus. in which

**ANSWERING,** [now is] Jb. 32 : 17. men ceas'd from a. Job 23 : 40. other a. rebuked him Tit. 2 : 9. servants obedient, not a.

**ANSWERING, said.**

Lu. 1 : 19. angel a., I am Gabriel 5 : 5. Simon a., s., We have tolled 9 : 19. They a., s., John the Baptist 20. Peter a., s., The Christ of God 13 : 8. he a., s., let it alone this yr. 15 : 29. he a., s., to his father, Io. 20 : 39. scribes a., s., Thou well said 24 : 18. Cleopas a., s., thou stranger **JESUS ANSWERING,** with salth, salth, say, or spake. Mat. 3 : 15. J. a., s-d, Suffer it to be Mk. 11 : 22. J. a., s-h, Have faith in G. 33. J. a., s-h, Neither do I tell you 12 : 17. J. a., s-d, Render to Caesar 24. J. a., s-d, Do ye theref. not err 13 : 2. J. a., s-d, Seest buildings? 5. Jes. a., began to s-y, Take heed |

## 38

## ANY

Mk. 15 : 2. J. a., s-d, Thou sayest it Lu. 4 : 12. J. a., s-d, Thou not tempt 5 : 22. J. a., s-d, What reason ye in 31. J. a., s-d, They that are whole 6 : 3. J. a., s-d, Have ye not read so 7 : 22. J. a., s-d, Go your way, tell 40. J. a., s-d, Simou, I have somew. 9 : 41. J. a., s-d, O faithless genera. 10 : 27. J. a., s-d, Thou sh. love L. 30. J. a., s-d, A certain man went 13 : 2. J. a., s-d, Suppose ye these 13 : 3. J. a., s-e unto lawyers, Is it lawful to heal? [cleansed] 17 : 17. And J. a., s-d, Were not ten 20 : 34. J. a., s-d, chil. of this world **ANT.** S. [marry Pr. 6 : 6. Go to the a., thou sluggard 30 : 25. a-s are a people not strong **ANTICHRIST, S.** 1 Jn. 2 : 18. A. shall come, even now there are many a-s 22. He is a. that denieth the Fath. 4 : 3. and this is that spirit of a. 2 Jn. 7. This is a deceiver and an a. **ANTIOCH.** Ac. 6 : 5. Nicolas, a proselyte of A. 11 : 19. they travelled as far as A. 20. when were come to A., speake 22. Barnabas th. he go as far as A. 26. B. found Saul bro-t him unto A.; called Christians first in A. 27. prophets from Jerus. unto A. 13 : 1. in church at A. cert. prophet 14. they came to A. in Pisidia [P-] 14 : 10. Jews from A. having stoned 21. had preached, returned to A. 26. into Attala; thence sailed to 15 : 22. send chosen men to A. [A. 23. greeting unto brethren in A. 30. when dismissed, came to A.] A. 35. Paul, Barnabas continued in 18 : 22. saluted church, went to A. Ca. 2 : 11. When Pet. was come to A. 2 Ti. 3 : 11. my persecutions at A. **AN'TIPAS.** See MARTYR. **ANTIPATRIS.** [A. Ac. 23 : 31. bro-t Paul by night to **ANTIQUITY.** [days Is. 23 : 7. city, whose a. is of ancient **ANTOTHI'JAH.** 1 Ch. 8 : 24. heads of the fathers, A. **ANTOTHITE.** [the A. 1 Ch. 11 : 28. valiant men, Abiezer 12 : 3. came to David Jeju the A. **AN'UB.** [bah Is. 41 : 7. him that smote the a. **ANY.** [Adj.] [stranger Ge. 17 : 12. bought with money of a. 31 : 14. a. portion for us in father's 36 : 31. kings in the land before a. king of Israel, 1 Ch. 1 : 43. [you 42 : 16. proved, whether a. truth in Ex. 1 : 10. when faileth out a. war 12 : 39. neither prepared a. victuals 16 : 24. neither was a. worn therein 20 : 4. Thou shalt not make a. graven image, or a. likeness, Le. 26 : 1. De. 4 : 16, 17 (2), 18 (2).-16 : 22. [give life for life 21 : 23. if a. mischie夫 follow, then 22. Ye shall not afflict a. widow 31. nei. eat a. flesh torn of beasts 32 : 24. Whoso. hath a. gold, break 34 : 10. not been done in a. nut. [sey le. 2 : 11. burn no leaven nor a. hon. 6 : 7. is sprinkled upon a. garni. 11 : 38. if a. water upon the seed, and a. part of carcase fall 13 : 24. if a. flesh, in skin whereof 18 : 30. commis a. one, of these 18 : 18. Thon sh. not bear a. grudge 28. not make a. cuttings in your flesh, nor print a. marks. 21 : 5. 21 : 19. dan. of a. priest, if profane 17. Whosoever hath a. blemish

Nu. 5 : 6. man or wom. commit a. sin 6 : 3. nei. drink a. liquor of grapes 9 : 12. nor break a. bone of it 15 : 27. if a. soul sin thro. ignorance 21 : 5. no bread, uci. a. water, 20 : 5. 23 : 23. nei. a. divination ag. Israel De. 2 : 19. not of land a. possession 4 : 16. Lest similitude of a. figure 17. likeness of a. fowl | 18. a. fish 7 : 7. ye were more than a. people 14 : 1. nor a. baldness for the dead 15 : 21. if a. blemish, not sacrifice it 16 : 21. not plant a. trees near altar 17 : 1. shalt not sacrifice a. bullock wh-in a. evill favourednes[s] sou 18 : 10. not be a. one that maketh 19 : 15. One witness shall not rise against a man for a. iniquity or a. sin in a. sin that he sinneth 20. commit no more a. such evil 24 : 5. nei. be charged with a. busi. 29 : 23. nor a. grass growth [them 32 : 28. nei. a. understanding in Jos. 6 : 10. not shout, nor make a. noise, nei. a. word out of mouth 13 : 33. unto Levi not a. inherit-e Ru. 2 : 22. that they meet thee not in a. other field [to blind 1 S. 12 : 3. have I received a. bribe 14 : 24. Cursed th. eateth a. food, 28. 8 : 7. I not dwelt in a. house 14 : 32. a. iniquity in me, kill me 19 : 42. bath he given us a. gift? 1 K. 10 : 20. not the like in a. kingd. 2 K. 10 : 5. we will not make a. king 1 Ch. 29 : 25. as not on a. king bef. 2 Ch. 9 : 9. neither a. spicess as queen Jb. 6 : 6. a. taste in white of an egg? 8 : 12. flag withereth bef. a. herb 9 : 33. Nei. a. daysman betwix us 10 : 22. of darkn., without a. order 16 : 17. Not for a. iniquity in mine 25 : 3. Is a. number of his armes? Ps. 4 : 6. Who will shew us a. good? 38 : 3. neith. a. rest bec. of my sin 59 : 5. be not merciful to a. trans- 74 : 9. no more a. prophet[gressors 88 : 8. nei. a. works like thy works 91 : 10. nei. a. plague come nigh 119 : 133. let not a. iniquity have dominion over me [mouths 135 : 17. neither a. breath in their 139 : 24. see if a. wicked way in me 141 : 4. Incline not my heart to n. evil thing [a. being 146 : 2. sing praises, while I have 147 : 20. zo. not dealt so with a. nation Pr. 6 : 35. will not regard a. ransom 14 : 34. sin a reproach to a. people Ee. 1 : 11. neith. a. remembrance of 2 : 10. not my heart from a. joy Is. 2 : 7. nei. a. end of treasures (2) 26 : 18. not wrought a. deliverance 53 : 9. neith. a. deceit in his mouth 56 : 2. keepeth hand fr. doing a. evil Je. 9 : 4. trust ye not in a. brother 37 : 17. Is there a. word from Lord? 50 : 40. nei. a. son of man dwell th-n 51 : 43. nei. doth a. son of man pass La. 1 : 12. see if a. sorrow like my 3 : 49. mine eye triekleth without a. intermission [pitv Eze. 5 : 11. neither will I have a. S. : 17. Is a. thing lighter than to 12 : 24. be no more a. vnu vision 18 : 8. nei. hath taken a. increase 23. I a. pleasure that wicked die? 31 : 8. not a. tree like him [wine 41 : 21. Neith. shall a. priest drink Da. 2 : 10. no king asked at a. mng- 30. not for a. wisdom I have [cian 6 : 4. nei. error or fault in him 5. not find u. occasion ag. Daniel 8 : 4. nei. a. that could deliver out 11 : 15. neith. there be a. strength to withstand [tans enter not Mat. 10 : 5. into a. city of Samari-

Mat. 13: 19. When a. one heareth w  
Mk. 12: 34. no man after that durst  
ask him a. question, Lu. 20: 40.

14: 03. What need we a. further  
witnesses, Lu. 12: 71. [friction  
Lu. 20: 27. deny there is a. resur-  
24: 41. Have ye here a. meat? Ju.  
Ac. 13: 15. a. word of exhort-n[21: 5  
19: 2. whether be a. Holy Ghost  
24: 20. if found a. evil doing in me  
25: 5. if be a. wickedness in him  
17. with-t a. delay I sat on judgm.  
Ro. 9: 11. not having done a. good  
1 Co. 7: 12. if a. brother have a wife  
2 Co. 1: 4. which are in a. trouble  
Ga. 1: 8. preach a. other gospel, q.  
Ep. 5: 5. nor hath a. inheritance in  
Ph. 2: 1. If be a. consolation in Ch.,  
a. comfort, a. fellowship (4)  
4: 8. if a. virtue, a. praise, think  
Col 2: 23. not in a. honour to sat-  
isfying of the flesh [matter  
1 Th. 4: 6. no man defrauded in a.  
He. 4: 12. than a. twogged sword  
13. Nei. is a. creature not manif-  
12: 15. lest a. root of bitterness  
16. Lest be a. fornicat-r or profane  
1 Pe. 3: 6. not with a. amazement  
2 Pe. 1: 20. no Scripture is of a. pri-  
vate interpretation [tree  
Re. 7: 1. not blow on sea nor on a.  
16. nei. sun on them nor a. heat  
9: 4. they should not hurt a. green  
thing, neither a. tree, but those  
See BEAST, CASE, MANNER,  
MEANS, OTHER, PERSON,  
WORK.

See Any GOD, Any MAN,  
Any MORE, Any THING,  
Any TIME, Any WAYS,  
Any WHILE, Any WISE,  
OF YOU.

**ANY.** [Adv.] [further  
Mk. 5: 35. why troublest Master a.  
See LONGER, WHITER.

**ANY more.** [a. m.  
28: 2: 28. people stooed, nei. fought  
14: 10. he sh. not touch thee a. m.  
11. not revengers to destroy a.m.  
1 Ch. 17: 9. nei. waste Israel a. m.  
Eze. 23: 19. neversh. thou be a. m.  
Jo. 2: 2. not been the like, nei. be  
Re. 7: 16. nei. thirst a. m. [a. m.  
12: 8. nei. their pla. be found a. m.  
18: 11. no man buyeth their mer-  
chandise a. m. finthee  
22. no craftsmen be found a. m.  
See Any MORE.

**ANY.** [Pronoun.] [him  
Ge. 4: 15. lest a. findeth sh. kill  
19: 12. Hast thou her a. besides?  
43: 34. five times as much as a. of  
Ex. 10: 23. nei. rose a. from his pla.  
11: 7. ag-t a. of Isr. not a dog move  
22: 25. It lend money to a. of peo.  
30: 33. compoundeth a. like it, or  
Le. 2: 1. when a. will offer meat off.  
4: 2. If a soul sin against a. of the  
commandments, 13, 22, 27 (2).  
-5: 17. Nu. 15: 27. [plein  
27. if a. one of the common peo-  
5: 17. if a soul commit a. of these  
6: 3. in a. of all these sinning th-in  
30. no offering wh-of a. of blood  
7: 15. not leave a. ofit until morn-g  
18. if a. of the flesh be eaten on  
26. eat no blood in a. of dwell-gs  
11: 32. upon whatso-r a. doth fall  
33. whereinto a. of them fallich  
18: 6. None approach to a. of kin  
21. not let a. of thy seed pass  
thro. fire to Molech, De. 18: 10.  
24. Defile not yours, in a. of these  
26. not commit a. of these abom-  
inations; neither a. of your  
nation, nor a. stranger, 30. [a.  
19: 1. with bondmaid abused by

Le. 20: 1. a. of his seed unto Molech  
22: 25. Nei. ye offer a. of these, 24.  
25: 25. if a. ofkiu redeem it, 49.  
Nu. 14: 23. land, nei. shall a. see it  
30: 5. not a. of her vows sl. stand  
36: 3. if married to a. of the other  
tribes of Israel [vows which  
De. 12: 17. mayest not eat a. of thy  
15: 7. if poor within a. of thy gates  
16: 5. not sacrifice passover within  
a. of thy gates for woman  
17: 2. if within a. of thy gates, man  
18: 6. if Levite from a. of thy gates  
23: 24. grapes, not put a. in vessel  
24: 17. If a man, stealing a. of breth.  
28: 14. not go aside fr. a. of words  
55. not give to a. of flesh of chil.  
32: 39. neither is a. that can deliver  
out of my hand [a. of Israel  
Jos. 10: 21. none moved tongue agt  
11: 1. not a. left to breathe, 14.  
23: 13. God will no more drive out  
a. of the nations, Ju. 2: 21.  
Ju. 20: 8. not a. of us go to his tent,  
nei. a. of us turn into his house  
21: 1. not a. give dau-ruunto Beqj.  
18: 5: 5. neither a. that come into  
Dagon's house [10: 23.  
9: 2. Saul higher than a. of people,  
18: 22. nor spear in hand of a. of  
25: 22. a. that pisseth agt the wall  
30: 2. they slew not a. great or  
28: 2: 1. shall I go into a. of cities  
7: 7. spake I with a. of tribes of  
Israel, 1 Ch. 17: 6. [3.  
9: 1. Is yet a. left of house of Saul  
21: 5. fr. remaining in a. of coasts  
1 K. 3: 12. nei. a. arise like thee, 13.  
5: 6. not a. that can skill to hew  
15: 17. not sulfer a. to go out or  
29. smote all; left not to Jerob. a.  
18: 26. no voice nor a. that answd  
2 K. 10: 14. neith. left he a. of them  
24. If a. of the men escape, he th.  
14: 26. was not a. shut up, nor a.  
left, nor a. helper for Israel  
18: 33. Illah a. of the gods deliv-  
ered at all his land, 18. 36: 18.  
28: 25. Josiah, neith, arose a. like  
Ezr. 7: 24. touching a. of priests  
Jh. 4: 20. perish with-t a. regarding  
5: 1. Call, if be a. that will answer  
4. nei. is there a. to deliver them  
18: 19. nor a. remaining in dwel-gs  
21: 22. Shall a. teach God knowl. ?  
31: 19. If I have seen a. perish for  
want, or a. poor without cov-g  
33: 13. giveth not acc-t of a. of his  
27. and if a. say, I have sinned  
34: 27. not consider a. of his ways  
36: 5. God mighty, despis-not a.  
37: 24. he respecteth not a. that is  
Ps. 5: 19. no faithfulness in a. wise  
14: 2. L. looked to see if a. that did  
seek God, 53: 2. [strength  
33: 17. horse, nei. deliver a. by his  
74: 9. nei. a. th. knoweth how long  
109: 12. nei. a. to favour his chil.  
115: 17. nei. a. that go into silence  
Pr. 30: 30. lion turneth not for a.  
31: 5. Lest pervert judgment of a.  
Is. 27: 3. lest a. hurtit, I will keep  
33: 20. neith. a. of cords be broken  
44: 8. G.besides me? I know not a.  
51: 18. nei. a. taketh her by hand  
59: 4. nor a. pleadeth for truth  
Je. 5: 1. a. that seeketh truth  
14: 22. Are a. among vanities that  
18: 18. not give heed to a. of words  
23: 24. Can a. hide in secret places  
32: 26. not a. of his seed be rulers  
36: 24. afraid, neith. king nor a. of  
48: 9. Moab without a. to dwell  
Eze. 7: 11. none shall remain nor a.  
of theirs [self in iniquity  
13. neith. shall a. strengthen him  
16: 5. None eye pitied thee, to do a. [A.  
1 S. 9: 1. son of Bechorath, son of A.

Eze. 18: 7. not oppressed a., 16  
39: 15. when a. seeth a man's bone  
44: 13. nor near to a. of my holy  
46: 1. if prince give unto a.  
Da. 8: 4. nei. a. could deliver [sons  
Am. 6: 10. Is yet a. with thee?  
8: 7. never forget a. of their works  
Ob. 18. not be a. of house of Esau  
Zeh. 13: 3. when a. shall prophesy  
Mk. 8: 26. nor tell it to a. in town  
11: 25. forgiving if aught against a.  
Lu. 3: 14. neither accuse a. falsely  
8: 43. neither could be headed of a.  
9: 36. told no man a. of those this-  
11: 11. If son ask bread of a. of you  
20: 21. neith. accepted person of a.  
Jn. 2: 25. needed not a. sho. testify  
7: 48. Have a. of rulers believed  
Ac. 4: 32. nei. said a. that aught of  
34. Nei. a. among them th. lacked  
9: 2. that if he found a. of this way  
27: 42. lest a. swim out, and escape  
28: 21. nei. a. spake a. harm of the  
Ro. 15: 18. I not dare to speak of a.  
1 Co. 1: 15. lest a. say I had baptized  
6: 12. not bro-t under power of a.  
10: 27. If a. that believe not bid  
2 Co. 2: 5. if a. have caused grief  
8: 23. whether a. do inquire of Tit.  
11: 21. Whereinsoever a. is hold, I  
12: 17. Did I make a. gain of you  
by a. of them [against a.  
Col. 3: 13. if a. man have a quarrel  
2 Th. 3: 10. if a. would not work  
1 Tl. 5: 8. if a. provide not for own  
Tit. 1: 6. If a. be blameless, husb.  
Ja. 1: 23. if a. be a hearer of word  
5: 13. Is a. afflicted? Is a. merry  
14. Is a. sick among you? let him  
1 Pe. 3: 1. if a. obey not the word  
2 Pe. 3: 9. not willing a. sho. perish  
2 Jn. 10. if a. bring not this doctrine

**APACE.** [near  
2 S. 18: 25. he came a. and drew  
Je. 46: 5. their mighty ones are fled  
See FLED, FLEE. [a.  
**APART.** [apart  
Ex. 13: 12. set a. all that open place  
Le. 15: 19. she shall be put a. 7 days  
18: 19. not approach as long as she  
Ne. 12: 1. set a. holy things is a.  
Ps. 4: 3. Lord hath set a. godly for  
Eze. 22: 10. humbled her, set a. for  
Zeb. 12: 12. mourn, every family  
a.; family of house of David  
a., wives a. (5), 13(4), 14(2). [a.  
Mat. 14: 13. Jes. into a desert place  
23: 1. he went into a mt. a. to pray  
17: 1. Jesus taketh Peter, John,  
into a high mt. a., Mk. 9: 2.  
19. came the disciples to Jesus a.  
20: 17. Jesus took 12 disciples a.  
Mk. 6: 31. Come ye a., rest awhile  
Ja. 1: 21. lay a. all filthiness and

**APEL'LES.**

Ro. 16: 10. Salute A. approved in  
**APES.** [Christ  
1 K. 10: 22. navy bringing silver,  
ivory, a., peacocks, 2 Ch. 9: 21.  
**APHAR'SACHITES.** [6:  
Ezr. 5: 6. his companions the A.;  
**APHAR'SATHCHITES,**  
**APHAR'SITES.**

Ezr. 4: 9. wrote Rehum, Shimshai,  
and companions ; the A., the A.  
**A'PHEK.** [A. one  
Jos. 12: 18. kings Josh. smote, k. of  
13: 4. all the land of Can-s unto A.  
19: 30. lot for Asher; A., Rehob  
1 S. 4: 1. Philist-s pitched in A., 29: 1.  
1 K. 20: 26. Ben-hadad to A. to fight  
30. rest fled to A. into city Isreal  
2 K. 13: 17. thou shalt smite Syrians

**APHE'KAH.** [in A.  
Jos. 15: 53. cities in mts.; Janum,  
**APHI'AH.** [A.

**A'PHIK.** See AKLAB.

**APH'RAH.** [fin dust]

Mi. 1: 10. in house of A, roll thyself

**APH'SES.**

1 Ch. 24: 15. lot came forth, 17th to

**APIECE.** [A.]

Nu. 3: 47. take 5 shekels a. by poll

7: 86. spoons weighing ten shekels

17: 6. princes gave him a rod a. a.

1K. 7: 15. pillars 18 cubits high a.

Eze. 10: 21. Every one had 4 faces a.

41: 24. the doors had two leaves a.

Lu. 9: 3. neither have two coats a.

Jn. 2: 6. two or three firkins a.

**APOLLO'NIA.** [A.]

Ac. 17: 1. they had passed through

**APOL'LOS.**

Ac. 18: 24. a certain Jew named A.

19: 1. while A. at Corinth, Paul

1Co. 1: 12. I am of P.; I of A.: 3: 4

3: 5. Who then is Paul, and who A.

6. I have planted, A. watered what has

22. Whether Paul, or A., or Ce-

4: 6. I in figure transferred to A.

16: 12. As touching our brother A.

Tit. 3: 13. Bring Zenas, A. on the way

**APOL'YON.** [A.]

Re. 9: 11. in Greek hath his name

**APOLSTE.** [Co. 1: 1.

Ro. 1: 1. Paul called to he a., 1

11: 13. as I am the a. of Gentiles

1Co. 9: 1. Am I not an a.? free?

2. If I be not an a. unto others

15: 9. not meet to be called an a.

2Co. 1: 1. Paul an a. by the will of

God, Ep. 1: 1. Col. 1: 1. 1 Ti.

1: 1. 2 Ti. 1: 1. among you

12: 12. signs of an a. were wrought

Ga. 1: 1. Paul an a. (not of men)

1Ti. 2: 7. whereunto I am ordained

an a., 2Ti. 1: 11. [of Jes. Chr.

Tit. 1: 1. Paul, serv-t of God, an a.

He. 8: 1. consider the A. and High

Priest Christ Jesus [Pe. 1: 14.]

1Pe. 1: 1. Peter an a. of Jesus, 2

**APOSTLES.** [a.]

Mat. 10: 2. names of the twelve a.

Mk. 6: 30. a. gathered unto Jesus

Lu. 6: 13. twelve whom he named a.

9: 10. a. when they were returned

11: 49. I will send prophets and a.

17: 5. a. said, Increase our faith

22: 14. he sat, twelve a. with him

24: 10. women told things unto a.

Ac. 1: 2. had given comm-t unto a.

26. was numbered with eleven a.

2: 37. said unto Peter and rest of a.

42. steadfastly in the a.' doctrine

43. many signs done by a., 5: 12.

4: 33. gave a. witness of resurrect.

36. Joses by a. surnamed Barna-

37. laid it at a.' feet, 35: 5-2: [bas

5: 18. laid their hands on the a.

29. Peter and a. said, We ought to

34. commanded to put a. forth

40. had called a. and beaten them

6: 6. Whom they set before the a.

8: 1. all scattered abroad except a.

14. when a. heard that Samaria

18. thro. laying on of a.' hands

9: 27. Barnabas brought Paul to a.

11: 1. a. heard Gentiles had recd

14: 4. part with Jews, part with a.

14: 11. Barnabas and Paul ran in

15: 2. Paul and B. to Jerus. unto

a. and elders about this, 4: 1ter

6: 11. elders came to consider mat-

22: 1 leased a., elders to send chos-

23. a., elders send greeting [en m.

33. were let go in peace unto a.

16: 4. degrees ordained of a., elders

Ro. 16: 7. who are of note among a.

1Co. 4: 9. God set forth us a. last

9: 5. to lead about wife other a.?

12: 28. God hath set in church first

29. Are all a. all prophets? [a.]

15: 7. seen of James; then of all a.

18: 1: 22. child, that he a. before L.

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1 Co. 15: 9. I am least of a. [f] 12: 11. 1 Co. 11: 5. I not behind chieftest a., such are false a., deceitful transform-g thems into a. of C.

Ga. 1: 17. which were a. before me 19. of a. saw I none save James Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of a. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto a. 4: 11. he gave some a.; and some

1 Th. 2: 6. burdensome, as a. of Ch. 2 Pe. 3: 2. comm-t of us a. of Lord Jude 17. rememb. words spoken of a. Re. 2: 2. say they are a., and are not

18: 20. Rejoice over her, ye a. [a.] 21: 14. in their names of the twelve

1

Mk. 16: 12. After that he a. unto two  
14. Afterw. he a. unto the eleven  
Lu. 24: 34. L. risen, hath a. to Simon  
Ac. 7: 2. God of glory a. unto Abr.  
9: 17. Jesus that a. unto thee in  
26: 16. I have a. unto thee for this  
He. 9: 26. hath he a. to put away

**APPEARED.**

[sin] Ex. 3: 2. Angel of the Lord a. in a  
flame out of a bush, Ac. 7: 30, 35.  
14: 27. set returned when morning  
16: 10. glory of Lord a. in cloud  
Le. 9: 23. glory of Lord a. to peo.  
Nu. 14: 10: -16: 19, 42. [Aaron]

Nu. 20: 6. glory of L. a. unto Moses  
Ju. 6: 12. angel of L. a. unto Gideon  
13: 3. angel of L. a. unto woman

10. Behold, man hath a. unto me  
28: 22: 16. the channels of the sea a.  
2 K. 2: 11. a. chariot of fire, horses  
Ne. 4: 21. we laboured till stars a.

Eze. 10: 1. iu firmament, a. as it  
were a sapphire stone [hand

a. in cherubim, form of a man's  
19: 11. a. in her height wi. branches  
Da. 1: 15. countenances a. fairer

S: 1. a. vision a. unto me, Daniel,  
after that which a. at the first

Mat. 1: 20. angel of the Lord a. in  
a dream, saying, Joseph [a.

2: 7. inquired what time the star  
13: 26. fruit, then a. the tares

17: 3. a. unto them, Moses and  
Elias talking with him, Mk. 9: 4.

27: 53. out of graves, a. unto many  
Lu. 1: 11. a. unto Zacha-s angel of  
9: 8. said of some, Elias had a. [L.

31. Who a. in glory and spoke  
22: 43. a. angel strengthening him  
Ac. 2: 3. a. unto th. cloven tongues

16: 9. a. vision a. to Paul in night  
27: 20. when neil sun nor stars a.  
Tit. 2: 11. grace of God hath a. to all

3: 4. aft. love of God toward man a.  
Re. 12: 1. a. a great wonder in heav.

**APPEARETH.**

Le. 13: 14. raw flesh a., he unclean  
43. as leprosy a., in skin of flesh

De. 2: 30. deliver him as a. this day  
Ps. 40: 7. help her, when morn-g a.

84: 7. every one in Zion a. bef. God  
Pr. 27: 25. The hay a. and the grass

Je. 6: 1. for evil a. out of the north  
Mal. 3: 2. who sh. stand when he a?  
Mat. 2: 13. angel of the Lord a. to

Joseph, saying, 19. flittle time  
Ja. 4: 14. life is a vapour, that a. a

**APPEARING.**

[Lord] 1 Ti. 6: 14. keep comm-t until a. of  
2 Ti. 1: 10. manifest by a. of Saviour

4: 1. judge quick and dead at his a.  
8. unto all them that love his a.

Tit. 2: 13. look-g for glorious a. of G.  
1 Pe. 1: 7. unto praise at a. of Jesus

**APPASE, ED, ETH.**

Ge. 32: 20. i will a. him with present  
Es. 2: 1. Ahasuerus was a-d, he re-

membered Vashti [a-h strife  
Pr. 15: 18. he that is slow to anger  
Ac. 19: 35. townclerk had a-d people

**APERTAIN, ED, ETH.**  
Le. 6: 5. unto him to whom it a-h  
Nu. 16: 30. swallow up with all th. a.

32. men that a-d unto Korah, 33.  
Ne. 2: 8. beams for gates of palace  
which a. to house [Uzziah

2 Ch. 26: 18. It a-h not unto thee,  
Je. 10: 7. fear thee, to thee doth it a.

See PERTAIN, ED, ETH, ING.

**APPETITE.**

Jb. 38: 39. Wilt thou fill a. of lions  
Pr. 23: 2. if thou be a man given to  
Ec. 6: 7. is a. yet not filled [a.

Is. 29: 8. he awaketh, soul hath a.  
56: 11. Yea, they are strong of a.

**APPH'IA.**

Phm. 2. And to our beloved A., and

**AP'PI FO'RUM.**

Ac. 28: 15. they came as far as A. F.  
**APPLE with eye.** [e.

De. 32: 10. he kept him as a. of his  
Ps. 17: 8. Keep me as a. of thine e.

Pr. 7: 2. Keep law as a. of thine e.  
La. 2: 18. not a. of thine e. cease

Zch. 2: 8. toucheth the a. of his e.

**APPLE tree.**

Can. 2: 3. As the a. t. among trees  
8: 5. I raised thee up under a. t.

Jo. 1: 12. a. t., all trees are with-d

**APPLES.** [silver

Pr. 25: 11. a. of gold in pictures of  
Can. 2: 5. comfort me with a.: for I

7: 8. the smell of thy nose like a.

**APPLY, IED.** [dom

Ps. 90: 12. a. our hearts unto wis-

Pr. 2: 2. a. thine heart to underst-g

22: 17. a. heart unto my knowledge

23: 12. a. thine heart unto instruc-

Ec. 7: 25. I a-d my heart to know

8: 9. I a-d my heart unto ev. work

16. When I a-d heart to wisdom

Ho. 7: 16. a-d their heart like an

**APPOINT.** [oven

Ge. 30: 28. a. thy wages, I will give

41: 34. let Pharaoh a. officers [it

Ex. 21: 13. I will a. thee a place

30: 16. atonement money, a. it for

26: 16. I will a. over you terror

Nu. 1: 50. a. Levites over tabernacle

3: 10. shall a. Aaron and his sons

4: 19. Aaron and his sons shall a.

every one to service [burdens

7: 19. ye shall in charge a. all their

35: 6. six cities for refuge which ye

shall a., 11. Jos. 20: 2. himself

18: 8: 11. He will a. your sons for

12 will a. captains over thousands

2 S. 6: 21. to a. me ruler over people

7: 10. I will a. place for my people

15: 15. ready to do whatso. king a.

K. 5: 6. will I give hire according

to all thou shalt a. [thou a.

9. I will convey them unto place

1 Ch. 15: 16. a. breth. to be singers

Ne. 7: 3. a. watches of the inhab-its

Es. 2: 3. let the king a. officers in all

Jb. 14: 13. wondrest a. me a set time

18: 26: 1. salvation will God a. for

61: 3. a. unto them that mourn in

Je. 15: 3. I will a. four kinds [Zion

49: 10. who is chosen man I may

a? who a. me time? 50: 44.

51: 27. a. a captain ag-t her: cause

21: 19. a. two ways, that sword

20. a. way that sword may come

22. divination for Jerusalem to a.

captains, to a. battering rams

45: 6. ye shall a. possession of city

Ho. 1: 11. shall a. them, one head

Mat. 24: 51. a. him with hypocrites

Lu. 12: 46. a. him with unbelievers

22: 29. I a. unto you a kingdom as

Ac. 6: 13. seven men whom we may a.

**APPOINTED.** [seed

Ge. 4: 25. God hath a. me another

24: 14. same be she a. for Isaac, 44.

Nu. 9: 2. keep passover at a. season,

7. may not offer in his a. season

32. bro-t not offering in a. season

Jos. 20: 7. they a. Kedesh in Galilee

9. the cities a. that whoso, kill eth

Ju. 18: 1. 600 men a. with weapons

of war, 16. 17. Israel and

20: 38. was an a. sign between Is-

1 S. 13: 11. camest not within days a.

19: 20. Samuel, as a. over them

21: 2. I have a. servants to such

25: 30. L. shall have a. thee ruler

29: 4. make fellow return to pla. a.

2 S. 17: 14. Lord a. to defeat counsel

1 K. 1: 35. I have a. him to be ruler

11: 18. Pharaoh a. Hadad viciuals

12: 12. Jerob. came as king had a.

20: 42. a. man I a. to destruction

2 K. 7: 17. king a. the lord to have  
8: 6. king a. unto her cert. officer

10: 24. Jehu a. fourscore men

11: 18. priest a. officers over house

18: 14. k. a. unto Hez. 300 talents

1 Ch. 6: 48. Levites were a. unto ser.

49. Aaron and sons a. for work

9: 20. were a. to oversee vessels

15: 17. Levites a. Heman [Ne. 7: 1.

19. singers were a., 2 Ch. 20: 21.

17: 4. a. of Levites to minister [2.

2 Ch. 8: 14. a. courses of priests, 31:

23: 18. Jehoiada a. the offices

33: 8. land I a. for your fathers

34: 22. that king a. went to Hulda

Eze. 3: 8. a. Levites from 20 yrs. old

8: 20. Nethinim whom David a.

Ne. 5: 14. time I was a. governor

6: 7. a. prophets to preach of theee

9: 17. in rebellion a. a captain to

12: 31. I a. two great companies

44. a. were some a. over chambers

to gather portions a. by law for

13: 30. I a. the wards of the priests

Es. 1: 8. soking had a. to officers

2: 15. what the keeper of women a.

4: 5. Hatch, he a. to attend Esth.

Jb. 7: 3. wearisome nights are a. me

14: 5. thou hast a. his bounds that

20: 29. heritage a. unto him by G.

33: 14. performeth thing a. for me

30: 23. to the house a. for all living

Ps. 44: 11. us like sheep a. for meat

78: 5. For he a. a law in Israel [die

79: 11. preserve thou those a. to

102: 20. to loose those a. to death

104: 19. He a. the moon for seasons

Pr. 7: 20. will come home at day a.

8: 29. he a. foundations of earth

31: 8. such as are a. to destruction

Is. 1: 14. your a. feasts my soul hat-

28: 25. cast in the a. barley [eth

44: 7. since I a. the ancient people

Je. 5: 24. the a. weeks of harvest

33: 25. a. ordinances of heaven

47: 7. aq. see shore? hath he a. it

Eze. 4: 6. I have a. thee each day

36: 5. a. my land (into possession)

43: 21. burn bullock in a. place

Da. 1: 5. king a. them daily provi-

10. king who a. your meat [ston

Mi. 6: 9. hear ye rod, and who a. it

Mat. 26: 10. disciples did as Jesus a.

27: 10. potter's field, as Lord a. me

28: 16. into mt. where Jes. had a.

Lu. 3: 13. Exact no more than is a.

10: 1. After these Lord a. other 70

22: 29. to you a. kingd, as Father a.

Ac. 1: 23. they a. two, Joseph [me

7: 44. had tabernacle as he had a.

17: 31. a. a day he will judge world

20: 13. for so he had a. minding to

22: 10. which are a. for thee to do

28: 23. when they had a. him a day

1 Co. 4: 9. apostles last, as a. to death

1 Th. 3: 13. know we are a. thereunto

5: 9. God hath not a. us to wrath

2 Ti. 1: 11. I am a. a preacher and

Tit. 1: 5. elders in every city as I a.

He. 1: 2. whom he hath a. heir of all

3: 2. faithful to him that a. him

9: 27. it is a. unto men once to die

1 Pe. 2: 8. whereunthey were a.

See TIME, S., with appointed.

**APPOINTETH.** [will

Da. 5: 21. a. over it whomsoever he

**APPOINTMENT.** [sons

Nu. 4: 27. At the a. of Aaron and

Jos. 11: 1: 5. kings assembled by a.

2 S. 18: 32; by a. of Abs-m this hath

Ezr. 6: 9. acc-g to a. of the priests

Jb. 2: 11. had made an a. to mourn

**APPREHEND.**

1 K. 18: 40. a. the prophets of Baal

2 Co. 11: 32. gov-r desirous to a. me

Ph. 3: 12. may a. that for which I

am apprehended of Christ Jesus

**APPREHENDED.**

Ac. 12 : 4. a. Peter, put him in prison  
Ph. 3 : 12; for wh. I am a. of Christ  
13. I count not myself to have a.

**APPROACH.**

[kin] Le. 18 : 6. None shall a. to near of  
14. thou shalt not a. to his wife  
19. shalt not a. woman put apart  
20 : 16. if a wom. a. unto any beast  
21 : 17. not a. to offer bread, 18.  
Nu. 4 : 19; when a. most holy things  
De. 20 : 2. priest a., speak unto peo.  
3. ye a. this day to battle against  
31 : 14. thy days a. thou must die  
Jos. 8 : 5. with me will a. city [him]  
Jb. 40 : 19. make sword a. unto  
Ps. 65 : 4. whom thou causest to a.  
Je. 30 : 21. he shall a. unto me: who  
engaged heart to a. unto me?

Eze. 42 : 13. priests that a. unto L.  
14. a. to things wh. are for people  
43 : 19. a. unto me to minister [a.]  
1 Th. 6 : 16. in light wh. no man can

**APPROACHED, ETH.**

2 S. 11 : 20. Whf. a-d ye so nigh city  
1 K. 20 : f. 13. a-d prophet unto Ahab  
2 K. 16 : 12. king a-d to altar, offered  
Ps. 27 : f. 2. when nine enemies a-d  
Is. 8 : f. 3. I a-d unto the prophetess  
Lu. 12 : 33. where no thief a-h, nei.

**APPROACHING, ING.**

[God] Is. 58 : 2. they take delight in a. to  
He. 10 : 25. the more, as ye see the day

**APPROVE.**

[a.] Ps. 49 : 13. posterity a. their sayings  
1 Co. 16 : 3. whomso. ye a. by letters  
Ph. 1 : 10. That ye a. things excellent

**APPROVED.**

Ac. 2 : 22. Jesus, a man a. of God by  
Ro. 14 : 18. acceptable to God, a. of  
16 : 10. Salute Apelles, a. in Christ  
1 Co. 11 : 19. wh. are a. be manifest  
2 Co. 7 : 11. In all ye a. yourselves  
10 : 18. For not he that commandeth  
eth himself is a., but [a.]

13 : 7. not that we should appear  
2 Tl. 2 : 15. Study to shew thyself a.

**APPROVEST, ETH, ING.**

Le. 3 : 36. To subvert, Lord a-h not  
Ro. 2 : 18. a-things more excellent  
2 Co. 6 : 4. in all things a-g ourselves

**APPURTENANCES. [a.]**

1 K. 6 : f. 38. house finished with all

**APRON, S.**

Ge. 3 : 7. sewed fig leaves, made a-s  
Ru. 3 : f. 15. Bring the a. upon these

Ac. 19 : 12. brought unto the sick

**APT.**

[a-s] 2 K. 24 : 16. all strong and a. for  
war, 1 Ch. 7 : 40. [Tl. 2 : 24.]

1 Th. 3 : 2. bishop be a., to teach, 2

**AQ'UILA with PRISCIL'LA.**

Ac. 18 : 2. Paul found a Jew named  
A. with P. his wife [him] P., A.

18. Paul sailed into Syria, with  
26. when A. and P. heard Apollo-

Ro. 16 : 3. Greet A. and P., 2 Tl. 14 : 10.

1 Co. 16 : 19. A. and P. salute you in

**AR.**

[Lord] Nu. 21 : 15. stream that goeth to A.

28. fire hath consumed A. of Moab

De. 2 : 9. given A. unto chil. of Lot

18. Thou to pass thro. this day

29. As the Monabites in A. did

Is. 15 : 1. A. of Moab is laid waste

**ARA.**

[a.] 1 Ch. 7 : 38. sons of Jether; Pispath,

**ARAB.**

[Eshcan] Jos. 15 : 52. cities in the mts. [a.]

**AR'ABAH.**

[to A.] (2) Jos. 18 : 18. of Benj.; border went

**ARABA.**

1 K. 10 : 15. Besides that Sol-n had a-s  
of all kings of A., 2 Ch. 9 : 14.

Is. 21 : 13. The burden upon A. In Jb 16 : 13. His a-s compass me [men]

the forest of A. shall ye ledge

Je. 25 : 24. Kings of A., if refuse cup

Eze. 27 : 21. A. occupied with thee  
Ga. 1 : 17. I went into A., returned  
4 : 25. this Agar is mount Sinai in

**ARABIAN, S. [A.]**

2 Ch. 17 : 11. A-s brought him flocks  
21 : 16. Lord stirred up spirit of A-s  
22 : 1. band with A-s had slain all

26 : 7. God helped Uzziah ag-t A-s  
Ne. 2 : 19. Geshem, A., laughed us to

4 : 7. when A-s heard that walls of  
Jerus-in were made up fbuilded  
6 : 1. when Geshem, A., heard I

Is. 13 : 20. neith. shall A. pitch tent  
15 : f. 7. carry away to valley of A-s

Je. 3 : 2. in the ways hast sat as A.

Ac. 2 : 11. Cretes, A-s, we do hear in

**ATRAD. [Person.]**

Nu. 21 : 1. when king A. the Canaanite  
heard tell that Israel, 33 : 40.

1 Ch. 8 : 15. sons of Elpaaz; A. and

**ATRAD. [Place.] [A.]**

Jos. 12 : 14. kings Isr. smote, k. of

Ju. 1 : 16. wilderness in south of A.

**ATRAH. [place.]**

1 Ch. 7 : 39. sons of Ulla ; A., Ilia  
Ezr. 2 : 5. chil. of A. 775 [Ne. 7 : 10. 652.]

Ne. 6 : 18. of Shechanian son of A.

**ATRAM. [Person.]**

Ge. 10 : 22. chil. of Shem ; Lud, A.  
23. chil. of A.; Hul, Gether, Mash

22 : 1. Kemuel, father of A. [Gether

1 Ch. 1 : 17. sons of Shem ; A., Hul,

7 : 34. sons of Shamer ; Ah, A.

Mat. 1 : 3. begat A. | 4. A. begat

Lu. 3 : 33. Aminadab was son of A.

**ATRAM. [Place.] [A.]**

Nu. 23 : 7. Balak brought me from

1 Ch. 2 : 23. Segub took Geshur, A.

**SEE PADAN-ARAM.**

1 Ch. 7 : 14. his concubine the A.

**ATRAM-NAHARA'IM.**

Ju. 3 : 8. Chushan-rishathaim k-g

Ps. 60 : \* when Da. strove wi. A. [of A.

**ATRAM-ZO'BAH.**

Ps. 60 : \* when David strove with A.

**AT'RAN.**

Ge. 36 : 28. chil. of Dishan ; Uz and

A., 1 Ch. 1 : 42.

**AT'ARAT.**

Ge. 8 : 4. ark rested upon mts. of A.

2 K. 19 : f. 37. his sons escaped into  
land of A., 18. 37 : f. 38. [A.]

Je. 51 : 27. call ag. her kingdoms of

**ARAU'NAH=ORAN.**

2 S. 23 : 16. angel by threshingplace

of A., 18. 1 Ch. 21 : f. 15. 2 Ch.

3 : f. 1. [22, 24.]

20. A. bowed before king (2), 21,  
23. these did A. give unto Da. (2).

**AR'BA.**

[A.] Ge. 35 : 27. Jacob came unto city of

Jos. 14 : 15. A. great man among

15 : 13. unto Caleb gave city of A.

21 : 11. gave city of A. wh. is Hebron

See ANAK, KIRJATH-ARBA.

**AR'BAH=ARBA.** See ARBA.

2 S. 23 : 31. one of the thirty, Abi-

alon the A., 1 Ch. 11 : 32.

**AR'BITE.**

[the A.] 2 S. 23 : 35. one of the 30; Paarit

1 Th. 4 : 16. L. sh. descend with voice

Jude 9. Michael the a. contending

**ARCHELAT'S. [in Ju.]**

Mat. 2 : 22. heard that A. did reign

**ARCHEER, S.**

Ge. 21 : 20. Ishmael became an a.

49 : 23. Jos-h, a-s sorely grieved him

Ju. 5 : 11. delivered from noise of a-s

1 S. 31 : 3. a-s his Saul, 1 Ch. 10 : 3.

2 Ch. 35 : 33. a-s shot at king Josiah

Is. 16 : 13. His a-s compass me [men]

Is. 21 : 17. residue of a-s; mighty

Je. 22 : 22. rulers are bound by a-s |

Je. 50 : 29. Call the a-s ag. Babylon  
51 : 3. Against him that bendeth let

**ARChES. [a.] bend**

Eze. 40 : 16. narrow windows to n.  
21. the a., thereof (2), 22, 24, 25,  
26, 29 (2), 30, 31, 33 (2), 34, 35.

30. a. were b and 20 cubits long

**ARChEVITES. [ria]****AR'CHI.** [of A.]

Jos. 16 : 2. lot of Joseph unto borders

**ARChIP'TUS. [try]**

Col. 4 : 17. A. Take heed to minis-

Phm. 2. Paul to our fellow soldier

**Hushai the ARChITE.**

2 S. 15 : 32. II. A. came to meet Dav.

16 : 16. when II. A., David's friend

17 : 5. said Abs-bn, Call now II. A.

14. Counsel of II. A. better than

1 Ch. 27 : 33. II. A., king's companion

**ARCTU'RUS. [lion]**

Jb. 9 : 9. Which maketh A., Orion

38 : 32. canst thou guide A., sons

**ARD, ARD'TTES. [A.]**

Ge. 46 : 21. sons of Benjamin, Belah,

Nu. 26 : 40. sons of Belah were A.;

of A. the family of A-s, 1 Ch. 8 : 13.

**ARD'ON. [A.]**

1 Ch. 2 : 8. chil. of Azubah, Jeshua,

**ARE.** [therein]

Ge. 18 : 24. for 50 righteous that a.

19 : 5. Where a. the men that came

15. take thy 2 dan-s which a. here

20 : 7. sh. die and all that a. thine

16. covering unto all a. with the

25 : 23. Two nations a. in thy womb

27 : 22. the bands a. hands of Esau

41. days of mourning a. at hand

46. these, which a. dan-s of land

24 : 4. they said, Of Haran a. we

**ARE.** [far from]

Jn. 7 : 8. I and all that a. with me  
 8 : 6. a. the hands of Zeba in thine  
 20 : 7. Ye a. all children of Israel  
 Ru. 4 : 9. Ye a. witnesses this day  
 1 S. 12 : 21. can't profit, they a. vain  
 2 S. 19 : 6. th. princes a. not to the  
 1 K. 8 : 8. there they a. unto this day  
 2 K. 5 : 12. a. not Abana, Pharpar  
 1 Ch. 6 : 33. these a. they Da. set over  
 50. And these a. the sons of Aaron  
 54. these a. their dwellingplaces  
 7 : 33. These a. the chil. of Japhlet  
 15 : 12. Ye a. chief of fathers of Lev.  
 Ne. 2 : 17. Ye see distress we a. in  
 12 : 1. These a. priests that went up  
 Jb. 2 : 19. small and great a. there  
 5 : 4. His chil. a. far from safety fine  
 6 : 4. arrows of Almighty a. within  
 7 : a. as my sorrowful meat [ling?]  
 7 : 1. a. not his like days of hire  
 6. My days a. swifter than shuttle  
 8. thine eyes a. upon me, I am not  
 8 : 13. So a. paths of all forgot God  
 10 : 5. a. thy years as man's days?  
 20. a. not my days few? cease [(2)]  
 12 : 16. deceived and deceiver a. his  
 13 : 12. remembrances a. like ashes  
 23. How many a. my sins [thee  
 14 : 5. number of his months n. wi.  
 15 : 10. With us a. very aged men  
 11. a. consolations of God small  
 15. heavens a. not clean in his si-t  
 17 : 1. my days a. extinct, the  
 graves a. ready for me  
 2. a. there not mockers with me?  
 7. all my members a. as shadow  
 11. My days a. past, my purposes  
 20 : 11. His bones a. full of sin [a.  
 21 : 9. Their houses a. safe fr. fear  
 18. They a. as stubble before wind  
 24. His breasts a. full of milk! thee  
 22 : 10. Therefore snares a. round  
 12. behold stars, how high they a!  
 14. Thick clouds a. a covering to  
 19. The righteous see it, a. glad  
 23 : 14. many such things a. with  
 24 : 8. They a. wet with the showers  
 13. They a. those rebel ag-t light  
 23. his eyes a. upon their ways  
 24 : t 24. a little while, but a. not  
 25 : 5. stars a. not pure in his sight  
 26 : 14. Lo, these a. parts of his ways  
 27 : 12. why a. ye altogether vain?  
 28 : 6. stones a. place of sapphires  
 30 : 1. they that a. younger than I  
 32 : 9. Great men a. not alw. wise  
 34 : 18. to princes, Ye a. ungodly?  
 21. his eyes a. upon ways of man  
 36 : 7. with kings a. they on throne  
 37 : 17. How thy garments a. warm  
 38 : 35. Canst send lightnings, that  
 they say unto thee, Here we a.?  
 39 : 4. young ones a. in good liking  
 30. where the stain a., there is she  
 40 : 18. his bones a. like bars of iron  
 41 : 15. His scales a. his pride [(2)]  
 23. The flakes of his flesh a. firm  
 30. sharp stones a. under him; he  
 Ps. 1 : 4. The ungodly a. not so (2)  
 3 : 1. many a. they that rise ag. me  
 10 : 5. His ways a. always grievous;  
 thy judgments a. out of sight  
 12 : 4. have said, our lips a. our own  
 6. words of the L. a. pure words  
 17 : 14. From men which a. thy  
 hand, they a. full of children  
 19 : 8. statutes of the Lord a. right  
 9. judgments of Lord a. true gold  
 10. More to be desired a. they than  
 25 : 10. All paths of Lord a. mercy  
 15. Mine eyes a. ever toward Lord  
 19. mine enemies; they a. many  
 34 : 19. Many a. afflictions of right-s  
 36 : 3. words of his mouth a. deceit  
 6. thy judgments a. a great deep  
 38 : 5. My wounds a. corrupt hec.  
 19. mine enemies a. lively, a. str.

Ps. 38 : 20. that render evil for good  
 a. mine adversaries enemies  
 45 : 5. Thine arrows a. sharp in K.'s  
 50 : 11. wild beasts of field a. mine  
 51 : 17. sacrifices of G.a. broken spl.  
 55 : 10. mischief, sorrow a. in midst  
 56 : 5. all their thoughts a. ag. me  
 8. my tears; a. they not in thy b.  
 12. Thy vows a. upon me, O God  
 57 : 4. I lie among them that a. set  
 on fire, whose teeth a. spears  
 58 : 4. they a. like the deaf adder  
 59 : 7. belch; swords a. in their lips  
 62 : 9. men of high degree a. he (3)  
 65 : 5. that a. afar off upon the sea  
 8. They a. afraid at thy token  
 68 : 126. ye th. a. of fountain of Isr.  
 69 : 4. hate me a. more than hairs  
 73 : 4. a. no bands in their death  
 5. They a. not in trouble as other  
 8. They a. corrupt, speak wickedly  
 27. that a. far from thee sh. perish  
 74 : 20. dark places of earth a. full  
 82 : 5. foundations a. out of course  
 6. all of you a. chil. of Most Hligh  
 84 : 5. in whose heart a. ways of [(2)]  
 89 : 11. The heavens a. thine [ses  
 49. L where a. thy lovingkindnes  
 90 : 4. 1,000 years a. but as yesterd.  
 5. they a. as a sleep [and ten  
 10. days of our years a. threescore  
 52 : 5. O Lord, how great a. thy  
 works! thy thoughts a. deep  
 93 : 5. Thy testimonies a. very sure  
 94 : 11. thoughts of man a. vanity  
 95 : 4. In his hand a. deep places  
 96 : 5. all gods of nations a. idols  
 6. Honour, majesty a. before him  
 97 : 2. Clouds, darkn. a. about him,  
 102 : 8. they that a. mad ag. me [(2)]  
 24. thy yrs. a. thro-t generations  
 25. heavens a. work of thy hands  
 103 : 14. he remember-l we a. dust  
 15. As for man, his days a. as grass  
 104 : 16. trees of Lord a. full of sap  
 107. stork, the fir trees a. he hou.  
 108. high hills a. a refuge for goats  
 24. Lord, how manifold a. works!  
 25. sea, wh-in a. things innumbr.  
 107 : 27. reel, a. at their wit's end  
 10. Then a. they glad be. quiet  
 109 : 4. For my love a. my adversa-s  
 115 : 4. Their idols a. silver and  
 15. Ye a. blessed of the Lord, wh.  
 119 : 15. thy judgments a. right  
 84. How many a. days of servant?  
 85. digged pits which a. not after  
 86. all thy com-ts a. faithful [law  
 91. continue, for all a. thy serv-ts  
 98. com-ts; they a. ever with me  
 99. testimonies a. my meditation  
 103. How sweet a. thy words unto  
 111. They a. rejoicing of my heart  
 137. L., upright a. thy judgments  
 138. Thy testimonies a. faithful  
 143. Trouble, yet com-ts a. delight  
 140. mischief; they a. far fr. thy  
 151. all thy com-ts a. truth [law  
 156. Great a. thy tender mercies  
 157. Many a. my persecutors, yet  
 127. thy com-ts a. righteousness  
 125 : 4. good to them th. a. upright  
 127 : 3. chil. a. heritage of Lord  
 4. As arrows a. in hand of mighty;  
 so a. children of the youth  
 139 : 12. darkness, light a. alike to  
 14. marvellous a. thy works [thee  
 17. How precious a. thy thoughts  
 141 : 6. bear words; they a. sweet  
 8. mine eyes a. unto thee, O God  
 142 : 6. persecutors; a. stronger  
 144 : 4. his days a. as a shadow [all  
 145 : 9. his tender mercies a. over  
 Pr. 1 : 19. So a. the ways of every  
 one greedy of gain righteous.  
 8 : 9. words of my mouth a. in

Pr. 8 : 18. Riches, honour a. with me  
 10 : 6. Blessings a. upon head of just  
 11 : 20. They that a. of foward  
 heart a. abomination; but up-  
 right a. his delight (4), 15 : 26.  
 12 : 5. thoughts of the righteous a.  
 right; but counsels of wicked a.  
 7. wicked a. overthrown, a. not  
 22. Lying lips a. abomination (2)  
 14 : 4. Where no oxen a. crib clean  
 12. end a. ways of death, 16 : 25.  
 15 : 3. eyes of L. a. in every place  
 11. Hell, destruction a. bef. Lord  
 16. words of pure a. pleasant (2)  
 16 : 2. ways of man a. clear in own  
 11. just weight, balance a. L.'s (2)  
 13. Righteous lips a. delight of k-s  
 24. Pleasant words a. as honeyco.  
 17 : 6. glory of chil. a. their fa-s (2)  
 24. eyes of fool a. in ends of earth  
 18 : 7. fool's lips a. snare of his soul  
 8. The words of a talebearer a. as  
 wounds, 26 : 22. [of a castle  
 19. their contentions a. like bars  
 21. Death and life a. in the tongue  
 20 : 10. Divers weights a. abomin-  
 24. Man's goings a. of Lord [23.  
 22 : 5. snares a. in way of foward  
 26. Be not of them that a. sureties  
 26 : 7. legs of the lame a. not equal  
 21. As coals a. to burning coals  
 23. Burning lips a. like a potsherd  
 25. a. 7 abominations in his heart  
 27 : 6. Faithful a. the wounds of a  
 friend; kisses of an enemy a. de.  
 20. Hell and destruction a. never  
 24. For riches a. not for ever [full  
 26. the goats a. price of field (2)  
 28 : 1. righteous a. bold as lion[ity  
 29 : 1. When righteous a. in author-  
 30 : 12. generation that a. pure in  
 13. O how lofty a. their eyes [own  
 18. three things a. too wonderful  
 24. four thi-s a. little, but a. wise  
 25. The ants a. a people not strong  
 26. The conies a. but a feeble folk  
 29. yea, four a. comely in going  
 Ec. 2 : 14. wise man's eyes a. in his  
 23. all his days a. sorrows [head  
 4 : 2. I praised dead which a. dead  
 more than living which a. alive  
 5 : 7. in many words a. vanities [ow  
 8 : 13. wicked, his days a. as shad-  
 9 : 1. the wise and their works a. in  
 hand of God [a. gracious  
 10 : 12. words of wise man's mouth  
 12 : 11. words of wise a. as goads  
 Can. 1 : 10. Thy cheeks a. comely wi.  
 17. The beams of our hou. a. cedar  
 4 : 2. Thy teeth a. like a flock, 6 : 6.  
 3. Thy lips a. like thread of scarlet  
 5. Thy breasts a. like 2 roes, 7 : 3(2)  
 5 : 11. His locks a. black as raven  
 12. His cheeks a. as bed of spices  
 14. His hands a. as gold rings set  
 15. His legs a. as pillars of marble  
 6 : 7. As pomegranate a. thy tem-  
 8. There a. threescore queens [ples  
 7 : 1. How beautiful a. thy feet  
 Is. 1 : 14. they a. a trouble unto me  
 15. your hands a. full of blood  
 23. princes a. compa-nies of thieves  
 3 : 8. tongue and doings a. ag. Lord  
 5 : 21. Woe unto them a. wise in  
 22. Woe unto them a. mighty to  
 28. Whose arrows a. sharp[drink  
 8 : 18. I and chil. a. for signs and  
 10 : 8. a. not my princes kings?  
 19 : 11. Surely princes of Zaan a.  
 fools, 13 (3) [wise men?  
 12. Where a. they? where a. thy  
 23 : 8. merchants a. princes (2)  
 24 : 17. Fear, pit, snare a. upon thee  
 18. windows from on high a. open  
 21. Lord punish ones a. on high  
 25 : 1. thy counsels a. faithfulness  
 26 : 14. They a. dead, sh. not rise (2)

## ARE

## 44

Is. 28 : 1. a. on head of fat valleys  
 7. Thro. strong drink a.out of way  
 8. all tables a. full of filthiness  
 15. with hell a. we at agreement  
 30 : 27. his lips a. full of iudignat-n  
 31 : 1. trust in chariots bee, they  
 a. many ; in horsemen because  
 they a. strong [not God  
 3. Now the Egyptians a. men, and  
 32 : 7. instruments of churl a. evil  
 9. kise, ye women th.a. at ease, 11.  
 33 : 13. Hear, ye that a. far off (2)  
 35 : 4. them that a. of fearful heart  
 36 : 5. (but they a. but vain words)  
 11. ears of peo. th. a. on the wall  
 19. Where a. gods of Hamath? (2)  
 40 : 15. nations a. as drop of bucket  
 41 : 23. Shew thing that a. to come  
 29. Behold, they a. all vanity ;  
 their molten images a. wind (3)  
 42 : 17. to images, Ye a. our gods  
 22. a people, they a. for a prey (3)  
 43 : 10. Ya a. my witn-s. 12. -44 : S.  
 44 : 9. that make a graven image a.  
 all vanity (2) 11. they a. of men  
 46 : 1. th. a. burden to weary beast  
 12. that a. far from righteousness  
 52 : 7. How beautiful a. feet of him  
 th.publisheth peace, Ro. 10 : 15.  
 54 : 1. more a. chil. of desolate than  
 55 : 8. my thoughts a. not your (2)  
 9. as heavens a. higher than (2)  
 56 : 1. Ilis watchmen a. blind ;  
 they a. all dumb dogs (3)  
 11. Yea, they a. greedy dogs, a.  
 57 : 20. wicked a. like troubled sea  
 59 : 6. their works a. works of iniqu.  
 7. thoughts a. tho-ts of iniqu-y (2)  
 12. our transgressions a. with us  
 61 : 9. they a. seed L. hath blessed  
 63 : 8. Surely they a. my people  
 65 : 22. as days of tree a. days of  
 23. they a. the seed of blessed [peo].  
 Je. 2 : 11. gods which a. yet no gods  
 28. where a. gods that hast made?  
 acc-gto thy cities a. thy gods  
 31. wherof, say people, We a. lords  
 4 : 17. As keepers of field a. ag-ther  
 5 : 6. their transgressions a. many  
 10. her battlements ; a. not Lord's  
 6 : 20. offerings a. not acceptable  
 23. they a. cruel, have no mercy  
 28. they a. brass and iron ; they  
 a. all corrupters (3)  
 8 : 8. How do yesay, We a. wise?  
 9 : 3. they a. not valiant for truth  
 25. punish all wh. a. circume-df(3)  
 26. all these nations a. uncircum.  
 10 : 5. They a. upright as palm tr.  
 8. they a. altogether brutish [18.  
 15. a. vanity, work of errors, 51  
 20. my chil. a. gone forth, a. not  
 14 : 22. a. any among the vanities  
 15 : 2. Such as a. for death to de.(4)  
 16 : 17. mine eyes a. upon th. ways  
 20. make gods, and they a. no gods  
 22 : 17. thine eyes a. not for covets-s  
 23 : 11. prophet, priest a. profane  
 26. they a. prophets of deceit of  
 24 : 2. good like tugs that a. first ripe  
 30 : 4. these n. words Lord spake  
 32 : 35. places of Baal which a. in  
 valley of Hinnom fets  
 37 : 19. Where a. now your proph-  
 44 : 2. this day they a. n desolation  
 24. all Judah that a. in Egypt, 27.  
 46 : 23. a. more than grasshop-s(2)  
 48 : 14. How say ye, We n. mighty  
 17. ye that a. about him bemoan  
 50 : 35. and they n. mad upon idols  
 42. they a. cruel, not shew mercy  
 51 : 7. drunken, thi nations n. mad  
 43. Her cities n. a desolation and  
 64. Thus far n. words of Jeremiah  
 La. 1 : 22. my sighs a. many ; heart  
 3 : 23. They n. new every morning  
 4 : 9. slain with sword n. better th.

La. 4 : 19. Our persecutors a. swifter  
 5 : 3. We a. orphans and fatherless,  
 our mothers a. as widows  
 5. Our necks a. under persecution  
 7. Our fathers sinned and a. not  
 Eze. 2 : 14. they a. impudent chil., 3 : 7  
 5. (for they a. a rebellious house)  
 yet, 7-3 : 26, 27.-12 : 2.  
 5 : 5. of the nations that a. round  
 about her, 6, 7, 14, 15.-16 : 57.  
 7 : 9. abominations that a. in midst  
 11 : 7. Your slain, they a. the flesh  
 12 : 23. The days a. at hand far off  
 27. prophesie of times that a.  
 13 : 4. thy prophets a. like foxes  
 16 : 52. a. more righteous than th.  
 18 : 4. Behold, all souls a. mine  
 25. a. not your ways unequal, 29.  
 29. Israel, a. not my ways equal ?  
 22 : 9. In thee a. men th. carry tales  
 18. they a. the dross of silver  
 23 : 45. they a. adulteresses [us  
 24 : 19. tell what these things a. to  
 32 : 22. Asshur, his graves a. about  
 33 : 24. Abr. one, but we a. many  
 27. they that a. in the wastes fall  
 34 : 31. ye a. men, and I am God  
 36 : 2. ancient high places a. ours  
 3. ye a. an infamy of the people  
 8. Israel ; they a. at hand to come  
 38 : 11. I will go to them a. at rest  
 45 : 14. for ten baths a. a homer  
 48 : 1. these a. his sides, east [Bab.  
 Da. 3 : 12. a. certain Jews set over  
 4 : 3. How great a. his signs ! (2)  
 18. all the wise men a. not able to  
 5 : 23. God, whose a. all thy ways  
 7 : 17. beasts, which a. four, a.four  
 24. ten horns a. ten kings [kings  
 8 : 20. ram having 2 horns a. kings  
 9 : 7. Isr. that a. near, that a. far  
 Ho. 1 : 9. ye a. not my people, 10.  
 10. Ye a. sons of the living God  
 2 : 12. These a. rewards my lovers  
 4 : 4. people a. as they that strive  
 7 : 2. their doings, a. bef. my face  
 16. they a. like a deceitful bow  
 9 : 15. all their prines a. revolters  
 12 : 7. balances of deceit a. in his h.  
 11. prophets : they a. vanity, their  
 altars a. as heaps in furrows  
 14 : 3. neil. will we say, Ye a. gods  
 Am. 9 : 7. a. ye not as chil. of Ethiopia  
 Jon. 4 : 11. wh-in a. more than 120,000  
 Mi. 1 : 5. what a. high places of Jud.  
 6 : 10. a. treasures of wickedn. [(2)  
 12. rich men n. full of violence  
 7 : 6. man's enemies a. of own hou.  
 Na. 3 : 17. They crowned a. as lo-  
 eusts : not know where they a.  
 Ha. 1 : 3. there a. that raise strife (2)  
 6. dwellingplaces th. a. not theirs  
 7. They a. terrible and dreadful  
 8. Their horses a. more fierce th.  
 3 : 6. ways a. everlasting [wolves(2)  
 Zph. 3 : 3. princes a. roaring lions ;  
 judges n. evening wolves. [ous  
 4. Her prophets a. light, treacher-  
 18. them that a. sorrowful for  
 solemn assembly, who a. of these  
 Zch. 4 : 11. What n. these two olive  
 6 : 5. These a. four spirits of heavens  
 6. The black horses wh. a. th-in  
 15. they that n. n. off shall come  
 Mat. 2 : 18. Rachel weeping for chil-  
 dren bee, they n. not [Lu. 12 : 24.  
 6 : 26. fowls, n. ye not much better (2)  
 9 : 37. harvest, but labourers n. few  
 10 : 29. a. not two sparrows sold for  
 12 : 48. he said, who a. my breath,  
 13 : 38. good seed n. chil.of kingl.(2)  
 15 : 20. These a. things which defile  
 17 : 20. Jes. saith, Then a. chil. free  
 19 : 26. but with God all things a.  
 possible, Mk. 14 : 36. Lu. 18 : 27.  
 30. But many that a. first shall be  
 last, Mk. 10 : 31. Lu. 13 : 30.(2).

## ARE

Mat. 20 : 22. a. ye able to drink of  
 cup that 1. sh. drink? We a. able  
 22 : 21. Render Cesar things which  
 a. Cesars (2), Mk. 12 : 17 (2).  
 30. a. as angels of God, Mk. 12:25.  
 23:31. ye a. chil. of them th. killed  
 Mk. 5 : 9. name Legion ; we a. many  
 6 : 3. a. not his sisters with us ?  
 18 : 1. see what buildings a. here !  
 14 : 48. a. ye come out as ag. thief  
 Lu. 6 : 25. Woe unto you th. a. full  
 7 : 31. what a. they like? [market  
 32. They a. like chil. sitting in the  
 9 : 55. ye know not spirit ye a. of  
 11 : 7. my chil. a. with me in bed  
 21. man armed, goods a. in peace  
 41. all things a. clean unto you  
 44. ye a. as graves which appear  
 not, men a. not aware of them  
 12 : 6. a. not five sparrows sold for  
 7. ye a. of more value than many  
 13 : 14. a. six days in which to work  
 23. a. therefew that be saved? [27.  
 25. I know you not whence ye a.,  
 16 : 8. chil. of this world a. wiser  
 17 : 17. cleansed ? where a. the 9?  
 18 : 11. I am not as other men a.  
 20 : 36. they a. equal unto angels  
 22 : 38. Lord, here a. 2 swords [(2)  
 24 : 17. as ye walk and a. sad (2)  
 48. ye a. witnesses of these things  
 Jn. 4 : 35. say not, There a. 4 mos.  
 5 : 28. all that a. in graves sh. near  
 7 : 47. answ-d., a. ye also deceived ?  
 8 : 37. I know ye a. Abr.'s seed  
 44. Ye a. of your father the devil  
 47. hear not bec. ye a. not of God  
 10 : 26. believe not, bec. ye a. not of  
 30. I and my Father a. one [gods?  
 34. Is it not written I said, Ye a.  
 11 : 9. a. not 12 hours in the day ?  
 18 : 10. ye a. clean, but not all, 11.  
 14 : 2. In Fa.'s house a. many man-  
 15 : 3. Ye a. clean thro. word[s]ions  
 5. I am the vine, ye a. branches  
 14. Ye a. my friends if do whatso.  
 19. ye a. not of the world, therif.  
 17 : 7. all things given me a. of the  
 9. I pray for them ; they a. thine  
 10. mine a. thine, thine a. mine  
 11. they may be one as we a., 22.  
 14. They a. not of world as I, 16.  
 21 : 25. a. other things Jesus did  
 Ac. 2 : 13. These a. full of new wine  
 32. wh-of we all a. witnesses, 3 : 15.  
 5 : 9. buried thy husband a. at door  
 7 : 1. said priest, a. these things so ?  
 26. Sirs, ye a. brethren ; why do  
 15 : 23. brethren wh. a. of Gentiles  
 16 : 28. Do no harm ; we a. all here  
 17 : 28. we a. his offspg. 29.-21 : 20.  
 25 : 5. let them wh. a. able go down  
 28 : 27. their ears a. dull of hearing  
 Ro. 1 : 6. a. ye the called of Jes. Ch.  
 15. preach to you that a. at Rome  
 so that they a. without excuse  
 28. things wh. a. not convenient  
 32. such things a. worthy of death  
 2 : 2. we a. sure judgment of God is  
 8. unto them that a. contentious  
 14. these a. law unto themselves  
 19. light of them which a. in dark-  
 3 : 9. a. we better than they ? [mess  
 15. Their feet a. swift to shed blo.  
 16. Destruction, misery, a. in th.  
 4 : 12. which a. not of crucifixion  
 6 : 13. those that a. alive from dead  
 14. ye a. not under law, but grace  
 8 : 1. to them which a. in Christ  
 9. ye a. not in the flesh [the flesh  
 12. brethren, we a. debtors, not to  
 16. breareth withs-n. we a. chil. of G.  
 18. a. not worthy to be compared  
 37. we a. more than conquerors  
 9 : 4. Who a. Israelets : to whom  
 5. Whose a. the fathers, of whom  
 8. They which a. chil. of flesh(2)

Ro. 9: 26, said, Ye a. not my people  
 11: 14, provoke them which a. my  
 16, if root be holy so a. branches  
 28, they a. enemies for y-r sakes ;  
 they a. beloved for fath-s' sakes  
 33, unsearchable a. his judgm-ts  
 36, of him, to him a. all things  
 13: 6, for they a. God's ministers  
 14: 20, All things indeed a. pure  
 15: 26, for poor saints which a. at  
 27, and their debtors they a. [Jer.  
 16: 15, Salute saints which a. with  
 1 Co. 1: 27, weak to confound things  
 which a. mighty fthings th. a.  
 28, wh. a. not, to bring to nought  
 3: 17, temple of God holy, wh. ye a.  
 6: 19, and ye a. not your own fG.'s  
 20, your body and spirit wh. a.  
 8: 6, one God of wh. a. all things ;  
 one Jes, by whom a. all things  
 9: 2, seal of mine apostleship a. ye  
 12, If others partakers, a. not we  
 20, gain them that a. und. law (2)  
 21, them that a. without law (2)  
 12: 12, memb-s many, a. one body,  
 22, more feeble a. necessary [A.  
 20, Now ye a. the body of Christ  
 29, a.all apostles? a. all proph.(4)  
 14: 10, a. so many voices in world  
 22, Whereof, tongues a. for a sign  
 23, will they not say ye a. mad ?(2)  
 15: 40, There a. celestial bodies  
 16: 9, there a. many adversaries  
 2 Co. 2: 16, we a. savour unto death  
 3: 5, Not that we a. sufficient to  
 5: 4, we a. in this tabernacle  
 6, whilst we a. at home in body(3)  
 18, all things a. of God, who hath  
 20, Now then we a. ambassadors  
 10: 4, weapons of warfare a. not c.  
 7, as he is Christ's, even so a. we  
 12, measuring thems. a. not wise  
 11: 22, a. they Hebrews ? soam I(3)  
 23, a. they ministers of Christ [2]  
 Ga. 5: 18, works of flesh a. manifest  
 Ep. 2: 19, ye a. no more strangers  
 Ph. 1: 13, my bonds a. manifest in  
 3: 3, we a. the circumcision [palace  
 4: 8, whatsoever things a. true(6)  
 22, saints salute you that a. of Ge.  
 Col. 2: 10, ye a. complete in him  
 17, a. a shadow of things to come  
 20, why a. ye subject to ordinanc  
 22, Which a. to perish with using  
 3: 1, seek those things wh.a. above  
 3, For ya. dead, your life is hid  
 4, mortify members wh. a. upon  
 1 Th. 2: 10, ye a. witnessed [earth  
 14, churches which in Judea a. in  
 15, please not God, a. contrary to  
 5: 5, Ye a. children of the light (2)  
 7, they drunken a. drunken in ni.  
 8, let us who a. of day be sober  
 12, to know them wh. a. over you  
 14, warn them that a. unruly [ies  
 2 Th. 3: 11, working not a. busybod  
 12, them that a. such we command  
 1 Ti. 5: 3, Honour widows that a.  
 16, relieve them that a. widows  
 25, good works of some a. mani  
 fest; they that a. otherwise  
 Tit. 1: 10, a. many unruly talkers  
 12, The Cretians a. always liars  
 15, Unto pure all things a. pure(2)  
 3: 9, they a. unprofitable, vain  
 15, All that a. with me salute the  
 He. 1: 10, heavens a. works of thine  
 4: 13, all things a. naked unto him  
 15, was tempted like as we a. [age  
 5: 14, meat to them that a. of full  
 12: 8, without chastisement wh-of  
 all a. partakers, a. ye bastards  
 Ja. 5: 2, your garn-ts a. mothetene  
 17, to like passions as we a. fition  
 2 Pe. 2: 19, a. servants of corrup  
 1 Jn. 2: 18, now a. many antichrists  
 3: 22, we do things that a. pleasing

1 Jn. 4: 1, spirits wh. they a. of God  
 5: 7, a. three th. bear record (2), 8.  
 Jude 4, a. certain men crept in  
 12, clouds they a. without water  
 Re. 1: 4, Spirits wh. a. bef. throne  
 19, Write things wh. a. and sh. be  
 2: 2, not bear them which a. evil,  
 say they a. apostles, a. not, o.  
 18, his feet a. like fine brass [God  
 4: 5, seven lamps a. seven Spirits of  
 11, all, for thy pleasure they a.  
 15, 8: odours wh. a. prayers of saints  
 13, and such as a. in the sea (2)  
 8: 13, three angels wh. a. to sound!  
 10: 6, heaven and things th-in a.(3)  
 20: 10, where beast, falseprophet a.  
 See ALL, AS, BLESSED, FULL,  
 THEY, WE, WHICH, YE.  
 See BLESSED are ye,  
 ALL THAT, THEM that,  
 THESE are, THEY all,  
 Blessed are THEY,  
 THEY that, YE all.  
 ARE'LI, ITES. [A.  
 Ge. 46: 16, sons of Gad ; Ziphion,  
 Nu. 26: 17, of A., family of the A-s  
 AREOP'AGITE. [A.  
 Ac. 17: 34, believed : Dionysius the  
 AREOP'AGUS. [A.  
 Ac. 17: 19, they brought Paul unto  
 ARE'TAS. [king  
 2 Co. 11: 32, governor under A. the  
 AR'GOE. [Person.]  
 2 K. 15: 25, Pekah smote A., Arich  
 AR'GOB. [Place.]  
 De. 3: 4, we took all region of A., 13.  
 14, Jair took all the country of A.  
 1 K. 4: 13, pertained the region of A.  
 ARGUE, ED. [A.  
 Jb. 9: 13, Neith. is one that should  
 a. between us [before him  
 13: 15, I will a. mine own ways  
 Is. 11: 14, sh. a. with equity for meek  
 Ha. 2: 1, answer when I am a-d wi.  
 ARGUING. [prove  
 Jb. 6: 25, what doth your a. re  
 Ha. 2: 1, what answer upon my a.  
 ARGUMENTS. [A.  
 Jb. 23: 4, would fill my mouth with  
 ARID'AI. [A.  
 Es. 9: 9, Jews slew Arisai and A.  
 ARID'ATHA. [A.  
 Es. 9: 8, Jews slew A., the sons of  
 ARIEH. [Haman  
 See ARGOB. [Person.]  
 A'RIEL. [Person.]  
 Ezr. 8: 16, sent for Eliezer, A., chief  
 A'RIEL. [Place.]  
 Is. 29: 1, Woe to A., to A., the city  
 2, Yet I will distress A. : it shall be  
 unto me as A. [A. shall be  
 7, all nations that fight against  
 ARIGHT. [A.  
 Ps. 50: 3, ordereth his conversat-n  
 78: 8, that set not their heart a.  
 Pr. 4: 16, thy ways be ordered a.  
 15: 2, the wise useth knowledge a.  
 23: 31, wine when it moveth itself  
 Je. 8: 6, but they spake not a. [a.  
 ARIMATHE'A.  
 Mat. 27: 57, came a rich man of A.;  
 Joseph, Mk. 15: 43, Jn. 19: 38  
 Lu. 23: 51, Jos-h, a good man of A.  
 A'RIOCH. [A.  
 Ge. 14: 1, days of A. king of Ellasar,  
 Da. 2: 14, Daniel answered A., cap  
 tain of king's guard, 15. [iel  
 15, A. made thing known to Dan  
 24, Therefore Daniel went unto A.  
 25, A. brought in Daniel bef. king  
 ARIS'AI. See ARIDA.

## ARISE.

[land  
 Ge. 13: 17, a., walk through the  
 19: 5, hastened Lot, saying, a.  
 21: 18, a., lift up the lad, hold him  
 27: 19, a. and eat of my venison  
 31, Let my father a. and eat of

Ge. 27: 43, son, a., flee to Laban my  
 28: 2, a., go to Bethuel, thy mo.'s  
 31: 13, a., get thee out from land  
 35: 1, a., go up to Beth-el and, 3.  
 41: 30, shall a. seven yrs. of famine  
 43: 8, Send lad, we will a. and go  
 13, and a., go again unto the man  
 De. 9: 12, a., get thee quickly hence  
 10: 11, a., take journey bef. people  
 13: 1, If a. a prophet or a dreamer  
 17: 8, then shalt a. and get thee  
 Jos. 1: 2, a., go over this Jordan  
 8: 1, take the people, a., go to Ai  
 Ju. 5: 12, a., Barak, lead captivity  
 7: 9, a., get thee unto the host  
 15, Gid-n said, a.; Lord delivered  
 18: 9, a., that we may go, them  
 20: 40, flame began to a. out of city  
 1 S. 9: 3, said to Saul, a., seek asses  
 16: 12, a., anoint him, this is he  
 23: 4, answ-d Dav., a., go to Keilah  
 2 S. 2: 14, Let young men a., play (2)  
 3: 21, I will a. and gather Israel  
 11: 20, if so be that king's wrath a.  
 13: 15, Ammon said unto her, a.,  
 15: 14, a. and let us flee {begone  
 17: 1, I will a., pursue after David  
 21, said unto David, a., pass over  
 19: 7, a., speak comfortably unto  
 22: 39, wounded, they could not a.  
 1 K. 3: 12, nor shall any a. like thee  
 14: 2, Jerob-m to wife, a., disguise  
 12, a., get thee to thine house  
 17: 9, Elijah, a., get to Zarephath  
 19: 5, angel touched him, said, a.,  
 21: 7, a., eat bread, be merry [7.  
 15, Ahab, a., take vineyard of Na.  
 18, a., go down to meet Ahab, k-g  
 2 K. 1: 3, Elijah, a., meet messen  
 8: 1, Elisha unto woman, a., lgers  
 9: 2, make Jehu a. amo. brethren  
 1 Ch. 22: 16, a., be doing, the Lord  
 19, a., build ye sanctuary of Lord  
 2 Ch. 6: 41, a., O Lord, into resting  
 Ne. 2: 20, we will a. and build [pla.  
 Ezr. 10: 4, a.; this matter belongeth  
 Es. 1: 18, sh. a. too much contempt  
 4: 14, shall deliverance a. to Jews  
 Jb. 7: 4, When sh. I a., might be gone?  
 11: 17, age shall a. above noonday  
 25: 3, upon wh. doth not his light a.  
 Ps. 8: 7, a., O Lord; save me, my G.  
 7: 6, a., O Lord, in thine anger  
 9: 19, a., O Lord; let not man  
 10: 12, a., O Lord; lift thine hand  
 12: 5, now will I a., saith the Lord  
 17: 13, a., O Lord; disappoint him  
 44: 23, a., cast us off not forever  
 26, a. for our help, redeem us for  
 68: 1, Let G. a., let his enemies be  
 74: 22, a., O God; plead own cause  
 78: 6, chil. a., declare to their chil.  
 82: 8, a., O God; judge the earth  
 88: 10, shall dead a. and praise ?  
 89: 9, when waves a. thou stillest  
 102: 13, Thou shalt a. and have  
 mercy upon Zion [ashamed  
 109: 28, when they a. let them be  
 132: 8, a., O Lord, into thy rest  
 Pr. 6: 9, when a. out of thy sleep?  
 31: 28, Her chil. a., call her blessing  
 Can. 2: 13, a. my love, fair my one  
 18: 21, 5, a. ye princes, anoint shield  
 23: 12, daughter of Zidon ; a. pass  
 over to Chittim [they a.  
 26: 19, with my dead body shall  
 31: 2, he will a. against evil doers  
 49: 7, k-s shall a., princes worship  
 52: 2, a., O Jerusalem ; loose thys.  
 60: 1, a., shine ; thy light is come  
 2, the Lord shall a. upon thee  
 Je. 1: 17, a., speak all I command  
 2: 27, in trouble will say, a., save  
 28, gods, let th. a. if can save [us  
 6: 4, a., and let us go up at noon  
 5, a. and let us go by night and  
 8: 4, Shall they fall and not a. ?

**Je.** 13 : 4. Take girdle, **a.**, go hide it  
6. **a.**, go to Euphrates, take girdle  
18 : 2. **a.**, go to the potter's house  
31 : 6. **a.**, let us go up to Zion  
46 : 16. **a.**, let us go to our own people,  
49 : 28. **a.**, go to Kedar, spoil men  
31. **a.**, get you unto wealthy mat-n  
1a. 2 : 19. **a.**, cry out in the night  
Eze. 3 : 22. **a.**, go forth into the plain  
Da. 2 : 30. shall **a.**, another kingdom  
7 : 5. beast, **a.**, devour much flesh  
17. beasts are 4 kings which sh. **a.**  
24. horses are 10 kings that sh. **a.**  
Hlo. 10 : 14. tumult **a.**, among people  
Am. 7 : 2. by whom sh. Jacob **a.**?  
Ob. 1. **a.**, and let us rise agains her  
Jou. 1 : 2. **a.**, go to Nineveh, 3 : 2.  
6. 0 sleeper, **a.**, call upon thy God  
4 : 8. when sun did **a.**, prepared  
Mi. 2 : 16. **a.**; this is not your rest  
4 : 13. **a.**, thresh, O laughs-of Zion  
6 : 1. **a.**, contend before the mts.  
7 : 8. O enemy ; when I fall I sh. **a.**  
Ha. 2 : 19. saith with dumb stone, a.  
Mal. 4 : 2. sh. sun of righteousness-s **a.**  
Mat. 2 : 13. **a.**, take young child, 20.  
9 : 5. is it easier to say, **a.**? Mk. 2 : 29.  
6. **a.**, take up thy bed, and go un-  
to, Mk. 2 : 11. Lu. 5 : 24.  
17 : 7. Jesus said, **a.**, be not afraid  
24 : 24. there shall **a.**, false Christs  
MK. 3 : 13. he saith unto the man, **a.**  
5 : 41. Damsel (I say), **a.**, Lu. 8 : 54.  
Lu. 7 : 14. Lord said, Young man, **a.**  
15 : 18. I will **a.**, go to my father  
17 : 19. **a.**, go thy way : thy faith  
24 : 38. why do thoughts **a.** in your  
Jn. 14 : 31. **a.**, let us go hence hearts  
Ac. 8 : 26. **a.**, go toward the south  
9 : 6. L. said unto Saul, **a.**, go into  
11. **a.**, go into street called Straight  
34. Enemis **a.**, and make thy bedf.  
40. Peter, turning, said, Tabitha,  
10 : 20. the Spirit said, **a.**, go with  
11 : 7. **a.**, Peter, slay and eat [them]  
12 : 7. **a.**, quickly. And his chains  
20 : 30. men **a.**, speaking perverse  
22 : 10. L. said, **a.**, go into Damasc.  
16. why tarriest **a.**, be baptized  
Ep. 5 : 14. **a.**, from the dead, and Chr.  
2 Pe. 1 : 19. until daystar **a.** in your  
See RISE. [Hearts

**ARISETH.**

1 K. 18 : 44. **a.**, little cloud out of sea  
Ps. 104 : 22. The sun **a.**, they gather  
112 : 4. Unto the upright **a.**, light  
Ec. 1 : 5. The sun **a.**, and goeth down  
Is. 2 : 19. **a.**, to shake the earth, 21.  
Na. 3 : 17. when sun **a.**, they flee 17.  
Mat. 13 : 21. persecution **a.**, Mk. 4 :  
Jn. 7 : 52. out of Gali. n. no prophet  
He. 17 : 15. of Melchizedee **a.** another

**ARISING.** [priest

Es. 7 : 7. kg a. banquet in wrath  
**ARISTAR'CHUS.**

Ac. 19 : 29. having caught Gaius, A.  
20 : 4. accompanied Paul, A., and  
27 : 2. A., a Macedonian, with us  
Col. 4 : 10. A., fellow prisoner, Phm.

**ARISTOBULUS.** [24.

Ro. 16 : 10. Salute them of A.'house  
**ARK.** [hold

Ge. 6 : 14. Make **a.** of gopher wood(2)  
15. length of **a.** shall be 300 cubits  
16. windows sh. thou make to **a.** (2)  
18. thou shalt come into **a.** and  
19. two of every sort bring into **a.**  
7 : 1. Come thou and all into **a.** (13.  
7. Noah went into **a.** bee, of flood,  
9. went two and two into **a.**, 15.  
17. waters increased, bare up **a.**  
18. **a.** went on face of the waters  
23. Noah only alive, and they in **a.**  
8 : 1. G. remembered Noah and all  
4. **a.** rested in 7th month [in **a.**  
6. Noah opened window of the **a.**  
9. dove returned into the **a.** (2)

Ge. 8 : 10. again sent dove out of **a.**  
13. Noah removed covering of **a.**  
16. Go forth of **a.** thou, wife, and  
19. Every beast went out of the **a.**  
9 : 10. covenant with all go out of  
18. sons that went forth of **a.** [in  
Ex. 12 : 3. she took **a.** of bulrushes  
5. when she saw **a.** among flags  
25 : 10. make an **a.** of shittim wood  
14. put staves by sides of **a.** that  
a. be borne, 15 : 35 : 12 : 37 : 5.  
21. put mercy seat above upon  
a. 26 : 34 : 40 : 20. Le. 16 : 2.  
35 : 12. wise hearted shall make **a.**  
37 : 1. Bezalel made **a.** of shittim w.  
40 : 3. shall cover the **a.** with vail  
20. he put the testimony into **a.**  
21. he brought the **a.** into tabern.  
Nu. 3 : 31. their charge sh. be the **a.**  
10 : 35. when **a.** set forward, Moses  
De. 10 : 1. come into int., make an **a.**  
2. tables thou shalt put in the **a.**  
5. 2 Ch. 5 : 10. fand hewed  
3. I made an **a.** of shittim wood  
Jos. 3 : 15. bare **a.** unto Jordan (2)  
4 : 10. which bare **a.** stood in Jord.  
6 : 4. bear before **a.** seven trumpets  
9. rearward came after the **a.** [in  
8 : 33. Israel stood on this side the **a.**  
18. 6 : 13. they saw **a.** and rejoiced  
7 : 2. while the **a.** abode in Kirjath-j.  
2 S. 6 : 4. Ahio went before the **a.**  
11 : 11. **a.** and Israel abide in tents  
1 K. 8 : 3. elders came, priests took  
up the **a.**, 2 Ch. 5 : 4, 5. [5 : 6.  
5. all Isr. bef. **a.** sacrificing, 2 Ch.  
7. cherubim spread wings over the  
**a.** and covered **a.**, 2 Ch 5 : 8 (2)  
9. nothing in the **a.** save the two  
tables, 2 Ch. 5 : 10. [the **a.**  
21. I have set there a place for  
1 Ch. 6 : 31. after that **a.** had rest  
13 : 9. Uzza put hand to hold **a.**, 10.  
13. Dav. brought not the **a.** home  
15 : 23. doorkeepers for the **a.**, 24.  
27. fine linen, Levites that bare **a.**  
16 : 37. Asaph to minister bef. **a.** (2)  
2 Ch. 5 : 9. staves were seen from a.  
before oracle (2), 1 K. 8 : 18.  
6 : 11. in it have put **a.**, wh-in is  
41. arise, O Lord, and **a.** of thy  
strength, Ps. 132 : 8. [if] build  
35 : 3. Put **a.** in house that Solo-n  
Mat. 24 : 38. until day Noe entered  
into **a.** Lu. 17 : 27. fan **a.**  
He. 11 : 7. By faith Noah prepared  
1 Pe. 3 : 20. while the **a.** was prep-  
Re. 11 : 19. in temple **a.** of his testam.  
**ARK OF THE COVENANT.**

Jos. 3 : 6. Take up **a.**, pass over (2)  
8. command priests that bear **a.**  
14. priests bearing **a.** before peo.

4 : 9. stones where priests bare **a.**

6 : 6. Joshua said, Take up **a.** -

He. 9 : 4. holiest of all had the **a.** -

**ARK**

of covenant of God or Lord.

Nu. 10 : 33. **a.** - went bef. to search

14 : 4. **a.** - departed not out of ea.

De. 10 : 8. tribe of Levi to bear **a.** -

31 : 9. the sons of Levi which bare

**a.**, 25. 1 Ch. 15 : 26. [of] a. -

26. book of law put it in the side

Jos. 3 : 3. When ye see **a.**, go after

11. **a.** - passed over into Jordan

17. priests th. bare **a.** - stood firm

4 : 7. waters were cut off before **a.** -

18. when priests that bare **a.** - out

6 : 8. seven priests; **a.** - followed

8 : 33. stood bef. priests wh. bare **a.**

Ju. 20 : 27. **a.** - there in those days

18 : 4 : 3. Let us fetch the **a.** - , 4.

4. two sons of Eli were with **a.** -

5. n. - came into camp Isr. shouted

2 S. 15 : 24. Zadok, Levites bearing **a.**

1 K. 3 : 15. Sol. before **a.** - offered

6 : 19. oracle, to set there the **a.** -

1 K. 8 : 1. bring the **a.** - out of city  
of David, 1 Ch. 15 : 25. 2 Ch. 5 : 2.

6. priests brought **a.** - unto his

place, 2 Ch. 5 : 7. [shouting

1 Ch. 15 : 28. brought the **a.** - with

29. as **a.** - came, Michal saw Dav.

16 : 16. priests with trumpets bef. **a.** -

37. So he left bef. **a.** - Asaph and

17 : 1. **a.** - remaineth under curtains

28 : 2. to build house for **a.** - 22 : 19.

18. cherubim th. covered the **a.** -

18 : 3 : 16. sh. say no more, The **a.** -

**ARK OF GOD.**

1 S. 3 : 3. **a.** temple where **a.** - was

4 : 11. the **a.** - was taken, 17 : 19.

13. Eli, his heart trembled for **a.** -

18. made mention of **a.** - Eli fell

21. named 1-chabod, because **a.** -

22. glory departed, for **a.** - taken

5 : 2. Philistines took **a.** - and set

it by Dagon, 1. [with us

7. The **a.** - of Isr. shall not abide

8. What shall we do with the **a.** -

Let **a.** - be carried unto Guth(3)

10. Th. they sent **a.** - to Ekon (3)

11. Send aw. **a.** - th. it stay us not

6 : 3. If send **a.** - send it not empty

14 : 18. Saul said, Bring **a.** - (2)

2 S. 6 : 2. David went from Baale to

bring up **a.** - 1 Ch. 13 : 6. [13 : 7]

3. set **a.** - upon new cart, 4. 1 Ch.

6. Uzzal put forth hand to **a.** -

7. God smote him ; he died by **a.** -

12. L. blessed Obed-edom because

of **a.** - ; David brought up **a.** -

7 : 2. **a.** - dwelleth within curtains

15 : 24. priests set down **a.** - feity

25. Zadok, Carry back **a.** - into

29. Zadok carried **a.** - again to Je.

1 Ch. 13 : 3. let us bring again **a.** -

5. gathered all Isr. to bring **a.** - fr.

Kirjath-j. 6 : 15 - 3. 2 Ch. 1 : 4.

12. How shall I bring **a.** - home ?

14. **a.** - remained with Obed-edom

15 : 1. David prepared place for **a.** -

2. None ought to carry **a.** - but(2)

12. sanctify, that ye may bring **a.** -

15. Levites bare **a.** - upon shoul-s

24. diblow with trumpets before

16 : 1. So they brought the **a.** - [a.]

**ARK OF THE LORD.**

Jos. 3 : 13. soon as priests that bear

**a.** - rest in Jordan, 17 : 4 : 10.

4 : 5. Pass over before **a.** - 16.

11. people were passed, **a.** - passed

6 : 6. bear 7 trumpets bef. **a.** - 13.

7. let him armed, pass bef. **a.** -

11. So the **a.** - compassed the city

12. Josh. rose early, priests took

13. the rearward came aft. **a.** - [a.]

7. 6. Joshua fell upon face bef. **a.** -

18 : 4 : 6. understood **a.** - was come

5 : 3. Dagon was fallen bef. **a.** - 4.

6 : 1. **a.** - in country of Phil. seven

2. What shall we do to **a.** - [mos.

8. take **a.** - lay it upon ent. 11.

15. Levites took down **a.** - and cof.

18. stone wh-on they set **a.** - [a.]

19. he smote bee, they looked into

21. Philis, have brought the **a.** -

7 : 1. men of Kirjath-j. fetched **a.** -

sanctified Eleazar to keep **a.** -

2 S. 6 : 9. How shall **a.** - come to me

10. David would not remove **a.** -

11. **a.** - in house of Obed-edom 3

13. they that bare **a.** - gone[mos.

15. Isr. brought **a.** - with shouting

16. us **a.** - come into city, Michal

brought in **a.** - set it in place

1 K. 2 : 26. not to death, bee, bar-

8 : 4. priests brought **a.** - [est a.]

1 Ch. 15 : 12. sanctify, bring **a.** - 14.

16 : 4. Levites to minister bef. **a.** -

2 Ch. 8 : 11. places are holy wh-to-n.

See **Ark of TESTIMONY.**

**ARKITE.** [1 : 15.

Ge. 10 : 17. Canaan begat A. 1 Ch.

**ARM.** [Noun.]

Ex. 15 : 16. by greatness of thine **a.**  
De. 33 : 20. he teareth **a.** wi. crown  
18 : 2 : 31. I will cut off thine **a.** and  
**a.** of thy father's house    [a.]

2 S. 1 : 10. I took the bracelet on his  
2 Ch. 32 : 8. With him is an **a.** of flesh  
Ezr. 4 : 2 : 23. made Jews cease by **a.**  
Jb. 22 : 18. man of **a.** had the earth  
26 : 2. how savest thou the **a.** that  
31 : 22. let mine **a.** fall fr. shoulder  
35 : 9. cry out by **a.** of the mighty  
35 : 15. high **a.** shall be broken  
10 : 19. Hast thou an **a.** like God?

Ps. 10 : 15. Break thou **a.** of wicked.  
44 : 3. neither did their own **a.**  
save, but thine **a.** [generation  
71 : 18. shewed thine **a.** unto this  
77 : with thine **a.** redeemed peo.  
79 : 11. acc. to thine **a.** preserve  
83 : 18. been an **a.** to child-n. of Lot  
89 : 10. scattered enemies with thy  
13. Thou hast a mighty **a.**    [a.]  
21. mine **a.** shall strengthen him  
98 : 1. his holy **a.** gotten victory [a.]  
Can. 8 : 6. set me as seal upon thine  
18 : 9 : 20. eat ev. man flesh of his **a.**  
17 : 5. reapeath ears with his **a.**  
30 : 30. shew lighting down of his  
33 : 2. let his **a.** every morning  
40 : 10. his **a.** shall rule for him  
11. shall gather lambs with his **a.**  
48 : 14. his **a.** shall be on Chaldeans  
51 : 5. isles on mine **a.** sh. they trust  
9. pnt on strength, O **a.** of Lord  
52 : 10. Lord hath made bare his **a.**  
53 : 1. to whom is the **a.** of Lord re-  
vealed? Jn. 12 : 38.    [f68 : 5]

59 : 16. his **a.** brought salvation  
62 : 8. Lord hath sworn by **a.** of his  
63 : 12. led them with his glorious **a.**  
Je. 17 : 5. he that maketh flesh his **a.**  
21 : 5. fight ag. you with strong **a.**  
45 : 25. of Moab, his **a.** is broken  
Eze. 4 : 7. thine **a.** sh. be uncovered  
22 : 16. to their **a.** to shed blood  
30 : 21. I have broken **a.** of Pha-h  
31 : 17. into hell that were his **a.**  
Da. 11 : 6. she not retain power of **a.**  
Zch. 11 : 17. sword shall be upon his  
**a.**; his **a.** sh. be clean dried up

Lu. 1 : 51. shewed strength with a.  
Ac. 13 : 17. with high **a.** brot them  
See **STRETCHED** out arm.

See OUTSTRETCHED.

**ARMS.**

Ge. 49 : 24. the **a.** of his hands strong  
De. 33 : 27. underneath are ever-g. **a.**  
Ju. 15 : 14. cords upon his **a.** as flux  
16 : 12. brake them fr. off his **a.**  
2 S. 22 : 35. a bow of steel is broken  
by mine **a.**, Ps. 18 : 34. This **a.**  
2 K. 9 : 24. smote Jehoram between  
Jb. 22 : 9. **a.** of the fatherless brok.  
Ps. 37 : 17. **a.** of wicked be broken  
Pr. 31 : 17. she strength-h her **a.** [a.]  
Is. 44 : 12. worketh it wi. strength of  
49 : 22. bring thy sons in their **a.**  
51 : 5. mine **a.** shall judge people  
Eze. 13 : 20. I tear them from your **a.**  
30 : 22. I will break Pha-'s **a.**, 24.  
25. I will strengthen **a.** of king of  
Bab-n. **a.** of Pha. shall fall, 24.

Da. 2 : 32. his breast and **a.** of silver  
10 : 6. his **a.** like to polished brass  
11 : 15. **a.** of south not withstand  
22. with **a.** of flood be overflown

31. **a.** shall stand on his part    [a.]  
Ho. 7 : 15. I have strengthened their  
11 : 3. taking Ephraim by their **a.**  
Mk. 9 : 36. had taken him in his **a.**  
10 : 16. Jes. took them up in his **a.**  
Lu. 2 : 28. Simeon took Jes. in his **a.**  
Ro. 6 : 11. ne! yield your members  
as **a.** of unrighteousness

**ARM.** [Verb.]

Nu. 31 : 3. **a.** some of yours. unto  
as **a.** of unrighteousness

1 Pe. 4 : 1. **a.** yours with same mind  
**ARMAGEDDON.**

Re. 16 : 16. he gathered them into A.

**ARMED.**

Ge. 14 : 14. Abram **a.** his servants

41 : 140. thy word, my people be **a.**

Nu. 31 : 5. ev. tribe, 12,000 **a.** for war

32 : 17. will go ready **a.** bef. Israel

20. if ye will go before Lord, 21.

27. will pass over, ev. man **a.** 29.

30. if not pass over with you **a.**

32. We will pass **a.** into Canaan

De. 3 : 18. ye shall pass over **a.** bef.

your brethren, Jos. 1 : 14. Israel

Jos. 4 : 12. passed over **a.** before Is-

1 : 13. 40,000 **a.** for war passed over

6 : 7. let him that is **a.** pass on

9. **a.** men went before priests, 13.

Ju. 7 : 11. Gid. unto outside of a. m.

1 S. 17 : 5. was **a.** with coat of mail

38. Saul **a.** Dav. with his armour

also he **a.** him with coat of mail

1 Ch. 12 : 2. They were **a.** with bows

23. bands ready **a.** came to David

24. children of Jud. 6,000 ready **a.**

2 Ch. 17 : 17. with Eliada, **a.** 200,000

28 : 14. So **a.** men left the captives

Jb. 39 : 21. goeth on to meet a. men

Ps. 78 : 9. chil. of Ephraim being a. **a.**

Pr. 6 : 11. want as an **a.** man, 24 : 34.

Is. 15 : 4. **a.** soldiers of Moab sh. cry

Lu. 11 : 21. man **a.** keepeth palace

**ARMENIA.**

2 K. 19 : 37. his sons smote him and

escaped into A., Is. 37 : 38.

**ARMOLES.**    [a.]

Je. 38 : 12. Put rotten rags nnd. thine

Eze. 13 : 18. women that send pillows

**ARMIES.**    [to a.]

Ex. 6 : 26. Bring out Israel acc. to

7 : 4. bring mine **a.** out of Egypt [a.]

12 : 17. this day I brought your **a.**

out of Egypt, 51. [them by **a.**]

Nu. 1 : 3. thou and Aaron number

2 : 3. east shall Jud. pitch thro-t. **a.**

9. camp of Jud. 186,400 thro-t. **a.**

10. Ou south Reuben, acc-g to **a.**

16. in camp of R., 151,450 thro-t. **a.**

18. West Ephraim acc-g to **a.**

24. of camp of E. 108,100 thro-t. **a.**

25. standard of Dan on north by **a.**

10 : 14. first went Judah acc. to **a.**

18. Reuben set forward acc. to **a.**

22. Ephraim set forward acc. to **a.**

28. journeys of Israel acc. to **a.**

33 : 1. out of Eg. with **a.** under Mo.

De. 20 : 9. make capt-s of **a.** to lead

1 S. 17 : 1. Philis. gathered their **a.**

to battle, 28 : 1-29 : 1.    [rael

8. Goliath cried unto the **a.** of Is-

10. I defy the **a.** of Israel this day

23. champion out of **a.** of Philist.

26. who this that he defy **a.** of God

36. Philist-e hath defied **a.** of God

45. I in name of God of **a.** of Israel

23 : 3. if we come ag. **a.** of Philist-

2 K. 25 : 23. when capt-s of **a.** heard

26. people, capt-s of **a.** came to Eg.

1 Ch. 11 : 26. valiant men of **a.** were

2 Ch. 16 : 4. sent capt-s of **a.** ag. Isr.

Jb. 25 : 3. Is any number of **a.** ?

Ps. 44 : 9. But thou goest not forth

with our **a.**, 60 : 10.

68 : 12. Kings of **a.** did flee apeace

Can. 6 : 13. As company of two **a.**

Is. 34 : 2. his fury upon all their **a.**

Mat. 22 : 7. sent his **a.**, burned city

Lu. 21 : 20. Jerus. compassed wi. **a.**

He. 11 : 34. to fight **a.** of the aliens

Re. 19 : 14. **a.** in heaven followed

19. I saw kings, their **a.** gathered

**ARMONL.**    [A. and

S. 28 : 1 : 8. took two sons of Rizpah,

**ARMOUR.**    [a., 6.

18 : 14 : 1. young man that bare his

17 : 38. Saul armed David with **a.**

39. Dav. girded sword upon his **a.**

1 S. 17 : 54. David put Goliath's **a.** in  
31 : 9. found Saul, stripped off his  
**a.**, 1 Ch. 10 : 9. [1 Ch. 10 : 10.

10. put his **a.** in house of Asht-h,  
2 S. 2 : 21. Turn aside, take his **a.**

18 : 15. ten y-g men bare Joab's **a.**

1 K. 10 : 25. brought every man a.

22 : 38. blood ; they washed his **a.**

2 K. 3 : 21. all able to put on **a.** [a.]

10 : 2. with you a fenced city and

20 : 13. Hezekiah shewed all the  
house of his **a.**, Is. 39 : 2.    [a.]

Jb. 39 : 21. he go on to meet the

1s. 22 : 8. did look to **a.** of house

Eze. 38 : 4. all of them clothed wi. **a.**

Lu. 11 : 22. taketh **a.** wh-in he trust.

Ro. 13 : 12. let us put on **a.** of light

2 Co. 6 : 7. by the **a.** of righteous-s

Ep. 6 : 11. Put on whole **a.** of God

13. whf. take the whole **a.** of God

**ARMOURBEARER.**

Ju. 9 : 54. Abimelech called his **a.**

18. 14 : 7. his **a.** said, Do all th.

12. Jonathan and **a.** (2), 13 : 24.

16 : 21. Saul loved David greatly ;

he because his **a.**, 1 Ch. 10 : 4.

31 : 4. said Saul unto **a.**, thrust me

through ; his **a.** would not [5.

5. when **a.** saw Saul dead, 1Ch.10:

6. Saul died and **a.**, 1 Ch. 10 : 5.

2 S. 23 : 37. Nahari, the Beerothite,

a. to Joab, 1 Ch. 11 : 39.

**ARMOUR.**    [a.]

Ne. 3 : 19. over ag-t the going up to

Can. 4 : 4. tower builded for an **a.**

Je. 50 : 24. Lord hath opened his **a.**

**ARMY.**    [his **a.**]

Ge. 26 : 26. Phichol chief captain of

Ex. 14 : 9. his **a.** overtook them

De. 11 : 4. what he did to **a.** of Egypt

Ju. 4 : 7. Sisera, capt. of Jabin's **a.**

8 : 6. we give bread unto thine **a.** ?

9 : 20. Increase thine **a.**, come out

1 S. 4 : 2. Philistines slew of a. 4,000

12. ran a man of Ben-j-n out of **a.**

16. I fled to day out of the **a.** (2)

17 : 21. Philistines had put **a.** ag. **a.**

22. David left carriage, ran into a.

48. D. toward **a.** to meet Philist-e

1 K. 20 : 19. young men came out **a.**

25. number thee an **a.** like a. lost

2 K. 25 : 5. **a.** of Chaldees pursued

Zih-h; all his **a.** scattered, Je. 52 : 8.

10. **a.** of Chaldees brake walls of

Jerusalem, Je. 52 : 14. "the **a.**"

1 Ch. 20 : 1. Joab led the power of

27 : 34. general of k.'s **a.** was Joab

2 Ch. 13 : 3. Abijah with **a.** of 400,000

14 : 8. Ass an **a.** 580,000, all mighty

20 : 21. praise as they went bef. **a.**

24 : 24. **a.** of Syrians came wi. small

25 : 7. not **a.** of Israel go with the

9. what for 100 talents given to **a.**

10. **a.** that was come out of Ephr.

13. soldiers of **a.** wh. Amaz-l sent

26 : 13. under their hand **a.**, 307,500

Ne. 2 : 9. sent captains of **a.** with me

4 : 2. se spake before **a.** of Samaria

Jb. 29 : 25. I dwelt as king in the **a.**

Ps. 68 : 11. great **a.** that published

Can. 6 : 4. as an **a.** with banners, 10.

13 : 2. sent Rabshakeh with gr. **a.**

43 : 17. bring-h forth **a.** and power

Je. 32 : 2. Babylon's **a.** besieged

Jerusalem, 34 : 1. -39 : 1. -52 : 4.

35 : 1. let us go to Jerus. for fear of

**a.** of Chaldeans and **a.** of Syrus

37 : 5. Pha-'s **a.** was come out of E.

7. Pha-'s **a.** shall return to Egypt

10. smitten whole **a.** of Chalde-es

11. **a.** of Chaldees broken from

Jerusalem, for fear of Pha-'s **a.**

38 : 3. city into the hand of Baby-

lon's **a.**, 34 : 21.    [fekiah

39 : 5. Chaldeans' **a.** overtook Zed-

46 : 2. word of Lord ag. **a.** of Pha-

22. they shall march with an **a.**

Eze. 17: 17. Neith, Pha-h with his a. 27: 10. They of Phut in thine a. 11. The men of Arvad w. thine a. 29: 18. Neb-caused his a. to serve service, yet no wages, nor his a. 19. Egypt shall be wages for her a. 32: 31. Pharaoh and all his a. stain 37: 10. stood an exceeding great a. 38: 4. bring thee forth and thine a. 15. ridg-upon horses, a mighty a. Da. 3: 20. men in a. to bind Shad-h 4: 35. acc. to his will in a. of heav. 11: 7. one which sh. come wian a. 13. king of north with great a., 25. 25. king of south with very great a. 26. his a. sh. overflow; many slain Jo. 2: 11. Lord utter voice bef. his a. 20. I will remove the northern a. 25. locust, palmerworm, my gr. a. Zch. 4: 16. Not by a. nor by power 9: 8. I will encamp bee. of the a. Ac. 23: 27. I with an a. rescued him Re. 9: 16. number of a. of horsemen 19: 10. ag. him on the horse against AR'NAN. [his a.] 1 Ch. 3: 21. the sons of A.; the sons AR'NON. Nu. 21: 13. pitched on other side of A.; for A. is the border of Moab 14. What he did in the brook of A. 24. Israel possessed Sion's land from A. Jos. 12: 1. Ju. 11: 22. 26. Sion had taken land unto A. 28. lords of the high places of A. 22: 36. met Balaam in border of A. De. 2: 24. Rise, pass over river A. 36. Aroer, which is by the river of A., 3: 12-4: 48. Jos. 12: 2-13: 9, 16. 2 K. 10: 33. 3: 8. we took the land from river A. unto mount Hermon, Jos. 2: 1. 16. I gave fr. Gilead unto river A. Ju. 11: 13. took my land fr. A. unto 26. Isr. dwelt by coasts of A. [Jab. Is. 16: 2. daughters br. at fords of A. Je. 48: 20. tell in A., Moab is spoiled A'ROD or AR'OD, ITES. Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad; Eri, A-i Nu. 26: 17. of A-d, family of A-s ARO'ER. [A.] Nu. 32: 34. chil. of Gad built Dibon, Jos. 13: 25. coast unto a. b. Rab-h Ju. 11: 26. While Israel dwelt in A. 33. smote them from A. to Minnith 1 S. 30: 28. present to them in A. 2 S. 24: 5. over Jordan, pitched in A. 1 Ch. 5: 8. of Joel, who dwelt in A. Is. 17: 2. The cities of A. forsaken Je. 48: 19. O inhabitant of A., stand See ARNON. ARO'ERITE. [A.] 1 Ch. 11: 44. sons of Iothan the A. AROSE. [arose] Lot Ge. 19: 15. morning a., angels has- 33. Lot perceived not when she a. 24: 6. Rebekah a., and damsels 37: 7. my sheaf a., stood upright Ex. 1: 8. a. new king over Egypt, wh. knew not Joseph, Ae. 7: 18. De. 34: 10. a. not a prophet like Mo. Jos. 8: 3. Joshua a., peo. of war 19. ambush a. quickly out of their 24: 9. Balak a., warred agt. Israel Ju. 2: 10. a. generation wh. knew 3: 20. Eglon a. out of his seat not l. 5: 7. until 1 Deborah a. mother 6: 28. when men of city a. early 12: 8. 21. Gideon a., slew Zeba, Zal. 10: 1. a. to defend Israel Tola; he 3. after him a. Jair, a. Gideonite 16: 3. Samson a. at midnight fly 19: 5. fourth day, when they a. ear- 8. he a. early on 5th day to depart 20: 8. all the people a. as one man Ru. 1: 6. she a. with daugh-s in law 1 S. 5: 3. when they of Ashdod a. early, Dagon fallen before ark, 4. 18. 9: 26. Samuel with Saul; they a. early; Saul a. went out 13: 15. Sain-l a. got him from Gilgal 17: 35. when he a. agt me I slew 45. Philistine a. came to meet Da. 52. men of Israel a. and shouted 20: 25. Jonathan a., Abner sat by 34. Jonathan a. fr. table in anger 41. David a., bowed him, 3 times 42. David a., departed; Jonathan 21: 10. Dav. a., fled for fear of Saul 23: 13. David and men a., departed 24: 4. Dav. a., cut off skirt of Saul 25: 41. Abigail a., bowed to earth 42. Abigail a., rode upon an assfed 26: 5. Dav. a., came where S. pitch- 27: 2. Dav. a., passed over with 600 28: 23. Saul a. from earth, sat roof 2 S. 11: 2. Dav. a. and walked upon 12: 17. And elders of his house a. 12: 20. David a. fr. earth, washed 13: 29. all king's sons a. and fled 31. king a., and tare his garments 14: 31. Joab a., and came to Abs. 17: 22. David a., passed over Jor. 23. Ahithophel a., gat him home 19: 8. Then king a., sat in the gate 23: 10. He a., smote the Philistines 1 K. 2: 10. Shime-i a., saddled his ass 3: 20. sh. a. at midnight, took my 8: 54. Sol. a. from before altar [son] 11: 18. they a. out of Midian, came 40. Jeroboam a., fled into Egypt 14: 17. Jerob.'s wife a., departed 19: 8. Elijah a., did eat and drink 2 K. 4: 30. Elijah a., followed her 7: 7. Syrians a., fled in twilight 12. king a. in the night and said 8: 2. woman a., did after saying of 10: 12. Jehu a., came to Samaria 11: 1. Athaliah a., destroyed all the seed royal, 2 Ch. 22: 10. 12: 20. his servants a., slew Joush 19: 35. when they a. early, they were all dead corpses, Is. 37: 36. 23: 25. inc. after him a. any like 25: 26. people, captains a., came to 1 Ch. 10: 12. They a., took body of S. 2 Ch. 29: 12. Levites a., sanctified 30: 14. a., took away altars in Jer. 12. Levites a., and blessed people 36: 16. mocked until wrath of L. a. Ezr. 9: 5. I a. from my heaviness 10: 5. a. Ezra, made Israel swear Nu. 2: 12. I a. in night, few with me Es. 8: 4. Esther a. stood before king Jb. 1: 20. Job a., rent his mantle 19: 18. I a. and they speake ag. me 29: 8. saw me, aged a., and stood Ps. 76: 9. When God a. to judgment Ec. 1: 5. sun hasteth to where he a. Je. 41: 2. a. Ishmael, smote Gedal. Da. 6: 10. king a. early, went unto Jon. 3: 6. the king a. sat in ashes [den] Mat. 2: 21. he a. and took the young child into Egypt, 14. [1: 39. 8: 15. sh. a. and ministered, Lu. 24. a. a great tempest, Mk. 4: 37. 26. he a. and rebuked the winds, Mk. 4: 39. Lu. 8: 24. [2: 14. 9: 9. he a. and followed him, Mk. 19. ruler, Jesus a. and followed 25. took her by hand, the maid a. 25: 7. virgins a., trimmed lamps 26: 62. the high priest a. and said 27: 52. bodies of saints wh. slept a. Mk. 2: 12. a., took up bed, Mat. 9: 7. 5: 42. the damsel a. and, Lu. 8: 5-9. 27. Jesus lifted him, and he a. 10: 1. he a. and cometh into Judea 14: 57. a. certain, bare false with 18. 1. 13. Mary a. in those days 4: 38. he a. out of synagogue [a. 6: 8. man which had withered hand 48. when flood a. the stream beat 9: 46. a. a reasoning among them 15: 14. a. mighty famine in land

Lu. 15: 20. a., came to his fath. flatte 21: 1. multitude a., led him to Pi- 24: 12. a. Peter, rau unto sepulc. Ju. 3: 25. a. question betw. some 6: 18. the sea a. by a great wind 11: 29. heard that, she a. quickly Ac. 5: 6. young men a. and buried 6: 1. There a. a murmuring [him 9. there a. certain of synagogues 9: 8. Saul a. from the earth fized 18. received sight, a. and was bap- 34. Arise, make thy bed. And he a. 11: 19. persecution that a. about 19: 23. a. no small stir [Stephen 23: 7. a. a dissension between, 10. 9. a. a great cry; and scribes a. 27: 14. a. against it tempestuous Re. 9: 2. a. smoke out of pit [wind See ROSE,

Arose and WENT.

AR'PAD or AR'PHAD.

2 K. 18: 34. Where are the gods of Hamath, of A.? Is. 36: 19. [1: 13. 19: 13. Where is king of A.? Is. 37: 1. 10. q. ls not Hamath as A.? is not Je. 49: 23. Hamath is confounded, ARPH'AD. [and A. Ge. 10: 22. the children of Shem; Elam, A., 1 Ch. 1: 17. [1: 18. 24. A. begat Salah, 11: 12. 1 Ch. 11: 10. In Sem begat A. aft. flood, 11. 13. A. lived after begat Sabah 430 1 Ch. 1: 24. Shem, A., Sheelah [yrs. Lu. 3: 36. A. which was son of Sem ARRAY. [Noun.]

Ju. 20: 20. Israel put themselves in a., 22 (2), 30, 33. lag. Israel 1 S. 4: 2. Philist-s put them in a. 12. they slew of the a., ab-t 4,000 2 S. 10: 9. Joab put choice men in a. against Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 10. 10. put rest in a. against children of Ammon, 1 Ch. 19: 11. [1 Dav. 17. Syrians set thems. in a. agt 1 K. 20: 12. Set yourselves in a. And they set themselves in a. Jb. 6: 4. terrors of G. set thems. in a. Is. 22: 7. horsemen set them. in a. Je. 6: 23. set in a. for war agt. thee 50: 9. set themselves in a. agt. her 14. Put yours. in a. agt. Babylon 42. upon horses every one in a. Jo. 2: 5. as a people set in battle a. I Ti. 2: 5. not with pearls or costly a. See BATTLE in array. ARAY. [Verb.] Es. 6: 9. may a. the man whom king Jb. 40: 10. a. thyself with glory [Eg. Je. 43: 12. a. himself with hand of ARRAYED. [of linen Ge. 41: 42. Pha. n. in him in vestures 2 Ch. 5: 12. being a. in white linen 28: 15. clothed naked, and a. them Es. 6: 11. Haman a. Mordecai and Mat. 6: 29. Solomon was not a. like one of these, Lu. 12: 27. [geous Lu. 23: 11. Jesus, Herod a. in gor. Ac. 12: 21. Herod a. in royal apparel Re. 7: 13. What are these a. in white 17: 4. the woman was a. in purple 19: 8. that she be a. in fine linen ARRIVED. [comes] Lu. 8: 26. a. at country of Gadara. Ac. 20: 15. next day we a. at Samos ARROGANCY. [mouth 1 S. 2: 3. let not a. come out of your Pr. 8: 13. pride and a. do I hate Is. 13: 11. cause of proud to cease Je. 48: 29. pride of Moab and his a. ARROW. [fan a.] 1 S. 20: 36. Jonath., as lad ran, shot 37. when lad was come to place of a., Jonath. said, Is not a. bey. 2 K. 9: 24. a. went out at his heart 13: 17. The a. of L.'s deliverance, and a. of deliverance from Syria 19: 32 nor shoot a. there, Is. 37: 33.

Jb. 34 : 6. mine a. is incurable  
 41 : 28. a. cannot make him flee  
 Ps. 11 : 2. wicked make ready a. [a.  
 64 : 7. God shall shoot at them wi.  
 91 : 5. not be afraid for a. by day  
 Pr. 25 : 18. false witness is sharp a.  
 Je. 9 : 8. tongue is as an a. shot out  
 La. 3 : 12. set me as mark for the a.  
 Zch. 9 : 14. his a. shall go as light.

## ARROWS. [ning

Nn. 24 : 8. pierce them with his a.  
 De. 32 : 23. spend mine a. upon them  
 42. make mine a. drunk with blo.  
 1 S. 20 : 20. I will shoot three a. on  
 21. I will send lad, saying find a.

If I say the a. are on this side  
 22. I'll say the a. are beyond thee  
 36. lad, Run now, find a. I shoot  
 38. Jonathan's lad gathered up a.  
 28. 22 : 15. the Lord sent out a. and  
 scattered them, Ps. 18 : 14.

2 K. 13 : 15. Elisha said, Take bow  
 and a. And he took bow and a.  
 18. Take a. and smite the ground  
 1 Ch. 12 : 2. stones and shooting a.  
 2 Ch. 26 : 15. to shoot a. and stones  
 Jb. 6 : 4. a. of Almighty within me  
 Ps. 7 : 13. ordaineth a. ag. persecu.  
 21 : 12. make ready thine a. [tors  
 38 : 2. thine a. stick fast in me  
 45 : 5. Thine a. are sharp in heart  
 of the King's enemies [a.

57 : 4. whose teeth are spears and  
 58 : 7. he bendeth bow to shoot a.  
 64 : 3. shoot a., even bitter words  
 76 : 3. There brake he a. of the bow  
 77 : 17. thine a. also went abroad  
 120 : 4. Sharp a. of the mighty  
 127 : 4. As a. in hand of a mighty  
 144 : 6. shoot thine a. destroy them  
 Pr. 26 : 13. who casteth firebrands, a.  
 Is. 5 : 28. Whose a. are sharp, and  
 7 : 24. With a., bows sh. men come  
 Je. 50 : 9. their a. as of expert man  
 14. shoot at Babylon, spare no a.  
 51 : 11. Make bright the a.; gather  
 La. 3 : 13. caused a. of his quiver to  
 enter my reins [famine

Eze. 5 : 16. upon them the evil a. of  
 21 : 21. he made his a. bright, he  
 39 : 3. cause a. to fall out of hand  
 9. Israel shall burn bows and a.

Ha. 3 : 11. at light of thine a. that  
 ARROWSNAKE. [path  
 Ge. 49 : 17. Dan shall be a. in

## ART. [verb.]

Ps. 65 : 5. who a. the confidence of  
 all the earth. [stroyed  
 137 : 8. Babylon, who a. to be de-  
 Can. 2 : 14. my dove that a. in clefts  
 Eze. 22 : 25. mock thee, which a. infu-  
 27 : 3. wh. a. merchant fr. isles [mous  
 Re. 11 : 17. Lord Almighty, which a.,  
 and wast, and a. to come, 16 : 5.

Thou ART or ART thou.  
 De. 4 : 30. When t. a. in tribulation

7 : 6. t. a. a holy people, 14 : 2.  
 8 : 10. When t. a. foll, thou shalt

bless Lord for land, 12. [to be  
 Jos. 13 : 1. t. a. old, yet much land  
 Ru. 3 : 9. Who a. t.? she answered,

I am Ruth: t. a. near kinsh.  
 11. city doth know t. a. virtuous

16. she said, Who a. t., my dau-r  
 1 S. 26 : 14. Who a. t. creist to king?

15. Abner, a. t. not valiant man?  
 2 S. 18 : 13. t. a. worth 10,000 of us

2 Ch. 14 : 11. O Lord, t. a. our God  
 Jb. 15 : 7. a. t. first man was born?

17 : 14. I said to corruption, t. a.  
 my fathe., to worm, t. a. my mo.

22 : 3. pleasure that t. a. righteous

31 : 24. gold, t. a. my confidence

34 : 18. fit to say to k., t. a. wicked?

Ps. 3 : 3. t., Lord, a. shield for me

5 : 4. For t. a. not a God that hath

pleasure in wickedness

Ps. 16 : 2. said unto Lord, t. a. my L  
 22 : 1. why a. t. so far from helping  
 3. t. a. holy that inhabitest [me  
 10. t. a. my God, fr. my mother's,  
 25 : 5. t. a. God of my salvation[  
 31 : 3. t. a. my rock, my fortress  
 14. O Lord; I said, t. a. my God  
 32 : 7. t. a. my hiding place; thou  
 40 : 17. t. a. my deliverer, 70 : 5.  
 42 : 5. Why a. t. cast down, O my  
 soul? (2) 11 (2), 43 : 5 (2).

43 : 2. Fort a. God of my strength  
 44 : 4. t. a. my King, O God [men  
 45 : 2. t. a. fairer than the chil. of  
 61 : 3. O God, t. a. my God; my  
 66 : 3. Say unto God, How terrible  
 a. in thy works! 68 : 35. Press  
 71 : 3. t. a. my rock and my fort  
 5. Fort a. my hope, O Lord God:  
 t. a. my trust from my youth  
 7. but t. a. my strong refuge  
 76 : 4. t. a. more glorious than mts.  
 2. t., even t. a. to be feared: and  
 17 : 14. t. a. the God doest wonders  
 86 : 5. t., Lord, a. ready to forgive  
 10. Fort a. great; t. a. G. alone  
 15. t. a. God full of compassion  
 89 : 17. t. a. glory of their strength  
 26. sh. cry, t. a. my Fa., my God  
 90 : 2. from everlasting t. a. God  
 92 : 8. t., L., a. most high evermore  
 110 : 4. t. a. a priest for ever, after  
 118 : 28. t. a. my G., I will exalt (2)  
 119 : 57. t. a. my portion, O Lord  
 68. t. a. good and doest good  
 137. Righteous a. t., O Lord, and  
 151. t. a. near, O Lord; thy comts  
 142 : 5. t. a. my refuge, my portion  
 143 : 10. Teach me, for t. a. my G.  
 Pr. 7 : 4. unto wisdom, t. a. my sis.  
 Ec. 10 : 17. Beside a. t., Oland [ter  
 Can. 1 : 15. Behold, t. a. fair, my  
 love (2), 16.-4 : 1 (2), 7.-6 : 4.  
 7 : 6. fair a. t., O love, for delights  
 Is. 4 : 9. t. a. my servant; chosen  
 43 : 1. by thy name; t. a. mine] (2)  
 44 : 21. O Israel, t. a. my servant,  
 48 : 4. I knew that t. a. obstinate  
 51 : 16. unto Zion, t. a. my people  
 63 : 2. Whereof, a. t. red in apparel  
 Je. 2 : 23. t. a. a swift dromedary  
 27. Saying to stock, t. a. my fath.  
 3 : 4. father, t. a. guide of my youth  
 22. we come unto thee; t. a. our  
 10 : 6. t. a. great, thy name gr. [G  
 12 : 1. Righteous a. t., O Lord [far  
 29. t. a. near in their mouth, and  
 14 : 9. t., O Lord, a. in midst of us  
 17 : 14. save, O Lord, t. a. my praise  
 17. t. a. my hope in day of evil  
 20 : 7. Lord, t. a. stronger than I  
 49 : 12. a. t. he shall go unpunish-  
 51 : 20. t. a. my battle axe, and [ed?]  
 Eze. 16 : 34. therefore t. a. contrary  
 45. t. a. thy mother's daughter:  
 t. a. sister of thy sisters [them  
 54. in that t. a. a comfort unto  
 22 : 24. t. a. land th. is not cleansed  
 27 : 3. O t. that a. situate at entry  
 28 : 2. yet t. a. a man and not God  
 3. Behold a. t. wiser than Daniel  
 31 : 2. Whom a. t. like in greatness  
 32 : 2. t. a. like a young lion of the  
 nations, t. a. as a whale [song  
 33 : 32. t. a. unto them as a lovely  
 38 : 17. t. a. he of whom I spoken  
 Da. 2 : 26. Daniel, a. t. able to make  
 known the dream [but t. a.  
 4 : 18. all the wise men not able;  
 Ho. 2 : 23. I will say, t. a. my people;  
 they shall say, t. a. my God  
 Jon. 4 : 2. I knew t. a. merciful [No  
 Na. 3 : 8. a. t. better than populous  
 Ha. 1 : 13. t. a. of purer eyes than to  
 Mat. 16 : 14. Some say th. t. a. John  
 17. Blessed a. t. Simon Bar-jona  
 23. Satan : t. a. an offence unto

Mat. 22 : 16. Master, we know that t.  
 a. true, Mk. 12 : 14. [Lu. 19 : 21.  
 25 : 24. I knew t. a. a hard man,  
 Mk. 14 : 70. Surely t. a. one of them;  
 for t. a. a Galilean, Lu. 22 : 58.  
 Lu. 1 : 28. Blessed a. t. am. women  
 Jn. 17 : 21. as t. Father, a. in me  
 Ac. 12 : 15. said unto her, t. a. mad  
 26 : 24. Paul, t. a. beside thyself  
 Ro. 2 : 1. Therefore t. a. inexcus-  
 able, O man, whosoever t. a.  
 1 Co. 7 : 27. a. t. bound unto a wife?  
 a. . . . a. t. loosed from a wife?  
 Ga. 4 : 7. t. a. no more serv. but son  
 He. 5 : 6. t. a. a priest for ever [f.  
 Re. 3 : 15. t. a. neither cold nor hot,  
 17. knowest not t. a. blind and  
 16 : 5. t. a. righteous, O L. [naked  
 See Art THOU, or THOU art.

## ART, S. [device

Ac. 17 : 20. graven by a. or man's  
 19 : 19. Many which used curious  
 See APOTHECARY. [a-s

## ARTAXERXES. [2)

Ezr. 4 : 7. in days of A. wrote Bishlam  
 8. Rehum wrote agt. Jerus. to A.  
 11. copy of the letter sent unto A.  
 23. when copy of k. A-s' letter was  
 6 : 14. acc. to commandment of A.  
 7 : 1. in the reign of A., Ezra 8 : 1.  
 7. went up in seventh year of A.  
 11. copy of letter A. gave to Ezra  
 12. A., king of kings, unto Ezra  
 21. 1. A., king, do make a decree  
 Ne. 2 : 1. to pass in 20th year of A.  
 5 : 14. unto two and 30th year of A.,

## ARTEMAS. [13 : 6.

Tit. 3 : 12. When I send A. unto thee  
 ARTIFICER. [of ev. a.

Ge. 4 : 22. Tubal-cain an instructor  
 1 Ch. 29 : 5. work to be made by a-s  
 2 Ch. 34 : 11. to a-s gave them money  
 Is. 3 : 3. L. doth take away cunning

## ARTILLERY. [a.

1 S. 20 : 40. Jonath. gave a. unto  
 ARUBOTH. [had

1 K. 4 : 10. The son of Ihesed, in A.  
 ARUMAH.

Ju. 9 : 41. Abimelech dwelt at A.  
 AR'VAD. [ners

Eze. 27 : 8. inhabitants of A. mari-  
 11. men of A. with thine army

## AR'VADITE. [1 : 16.

Ge. 10 : 18. Canaan begat A., 1 Ch.  
 AR'ZA.

1 K. 16 : 9. in house of A., steward  
 AS. [for him

Ge. 2 : 18. make him a help a. be-  
 3 : 5. ye shall be a. gods, knowing  
 22. the man is become a. one of us

22 : 14. a. it is said, He. 4 : 7. [48.3.  
 24 : 51. a. Lord hath spoken, Je.

31 : 2. Laban not toward him a. bef.,  
 26. away my dau-s a. captives [5.

32 : 28. a. prince hast power wi. G.  
 34 : 31. with our sister a. with har-

Ex. 15 : 5. they sank a. stone [lot?

Nu. 13 : 33. we in own sight a. grass-

15 : 14. a. ye do, so he shall do [hop.

15. a. ye are, so shall stranger be

32 : 31. a. Lord said, so will we do

De. 6 : 11. a. G. hath promised you 3

8. be a. frontlets betw. thine eyes

16. a. ye tempted him in Massah  
 12 : 9. not a. yet come to the rest

Jos. 3 : 15. a... Ps. 104 : 17.-147 : 20.  
 Pr. 12 : 4. Can. 4 : 11. Is. 10 : 10.  
 18, 32.-13 : 6.-13 : 17.-16 : 14.-

22 : 16.-24 : 22.-30 : 14.-31 : 4.-

33 : 11, 12.-37 : 27 (4).-38 : 13.-

44 : 4 (2).-47 : 8, 14.-48 : 19.-49.

18 (2).-58 : 5.-61 (2), 11.-62 :

1. Je. 4 : 13 (2).-14 : 8.-23 : 34.-

50 : 8, 26. La. 1 : 17.-2 : 4, 5, 12.

-4 : 2.-5 : 3. Eze. 1 : 10, 13, 15.-

3 : 9.-10 : 10.-12 : 4.-15 : 6.-16 :

4, 32.-17 : 5.-20 : 32 (2).-22 : 20,

22: -23 : 18, 44: -26 : 3: -28 : 16: -  
 33 : 32: -34 : 12, 17, 19: -35: 15: -  
 37 : 10: -41 : 25, Ba. 2 : 42: -  
 4: 25: -5 : 12: -7 : 9. Ho. 2 : 3: -5:  
 12: -1: 9(2). -9: 1, 11, 13: -10 : 4: -  
 7, 11: -12 : 11: -13 : 7, Jo. 2 : 2, 3,  
 5. Am. 2 : 9, 13: -4 : 11: -5: 24(2).  
 8 : 8, 11: -9 : 5, 7, 11. Mi. 1 : 4, 6,  
 -3 : 12: -4: 5 : 7: -7 : 10, 11a.  
 1 : 8, 14: -2: 14: -3: 14. Zech. 4 : 1: -  
 7 : 12, 13: -9 : 13: -10 : 5: -14 : 10.  
 Mat. 1 : 18, 2 Co. 3 : 13. He. 5 :  
 4: -8 : 5. Ja. 2 : 9. Echo so to Ai  
 Jos. 10 : 1. a. he had done to Jeri-  
 11: 11. I am a. strong a. I was (4)  
 23 : 8. cleave unto Lord a. ye have  
 15. a. all good things upon you  
 Ju. 6 : 5. came up a. grasshoppers  
 8 : 8. answered a. men of Succoth  
 20 : 30. in array a. at other times  
 32. They are smitten a. at first  
 1 S. 9 : 11. a. they went up to city  
 12 : 23. a. for me, God forbid I sin  
 15: 22. Hail Lord a. great delight  
 33. a. sword made women childl-s  
 16 : 7. Lord seeth not a. man seeth  
 18 : 11. Jonath. loved him a. own soul  
 26 : 24. a. thy life was much see by  
 28 : 17. Lord hath done a. he speake  
 30: 24. a. his part that goeth to bat.  
 2 S. 3 : 9. a. Lord hath sworn, so I do  
 6: 16. a. ark came into city of Dav.  
 9 : 11. a. for Mephib-l-h, he sh. eat at  
 16 : 19. a. I have served in thy fa's  
 18 : 13. thou art a. 10,000 of us  
 22: 31. a. for God, his way is perf-t  
 1 K. 3 : 6. a. it is this day (2) [8 : 25:  
 14. a. thy father David did walk,  
 2 K. 8 : 19. a. he promised to give  
 27. did evil, a. did house of Abah  
 17 : 2. did evil, but not a. k-s of Isr.  
 4. a. he had done year by year  
 24 : 13. a. Lord had said, 17 : 23.  
 2 Ch. 33: 23. humbled not a. Man-h  
 34 : 26. a. for king, say unto him  
 Ne. 9 : 24. might do a. they would  
 5: 5 : 8. do to morrow a. king said  
 7 : 8. a. went out of king's mouth  
 9 : 23. Jews to do a. they had begun  
 Jb. 3 : 16. a. infants wh. never saw  
 7 : 2. a. servant desireth shadow(2)  
 9. a. cloud vanisheth, so he shall  
 26. passed away a. the swift ships  
 10 : 4. or seest thou a. man seeth  
 5: 4. art thy days a. days of man ? (2)  
 9. thou hast made me a. the clay  
 10. Hast not poured me a. milk ?  
 14 : 11. a. waters fail, so man lieth  
 16 : 4. I could speak a. ye dol[town]  
 17 : 10. a. for you, I can't find one  
 19: 22. why persecute me a. G. [wise  
 22 : 2. profitable unto G. a. himself  
 8. a. for mighty, he had the earth  
 24. shalt than lay up gold a. dust  
 27 : 21. a. a storm hurleth him out  
 31: 36. I would bind it a. a crown  
 34 : 26. striketh them a. wicked m.  
 41 : 24. a. hard a. nether millstone  
 Ps. 32 : 9. be not a. horse, a. mule  
 41 : 12. a. for me, then upholdest  
 42 : 1. a. hart panteth after brooks  
 48 : 8. a. we have heard, so seen  
 55 : 16. a. for me, I will call upon G.  
 58: 9. take them a. with whirlwind  
 19. whirlwind a. living a. wrath  
 73 : 2. a. for me, feet almost gone  
 20. a. a dream when one awaketh  
 78 : 8. might not be a. their fathers  
 83 : 11. make princes a. Zebudh, a.  
 89 : 11. a. for world, then founded  
 37. be established a. the moon (2)  
 90 : 5. curllest them away a. with  
 flood; they are a. a sleep. fold  
 9. we spend our years a. a tale  
 103 : 15. a. a dower, he flourished  
 125 : 2. a. mountains about Jerus.  
 5. a. for such a. turn aside unto

Ps. 137 : 8. rewardeth thee a. thou  
 141 : 7. a. when one cutteth [served  
 144 : 12. our sons be a. plants (2)  
 Pr. 5 14. her end bitter a. wormiwh. (2)  
 19. Let her be a. loving hind (2)  
 6 : 5. Deliver thyself a. roe from  
 11. come thy want a. armed man  
 7 : 1. my law a. apple of thine eye  
 22. after her a. ox to slaughter (2)  
 23. a. a bird hasteth to the snare  
 9 : 16. a. for him, she saith, Stolen  
 10 : 20. tongue of just is a. silver  
 13. a. sport to fool to do mischief  
 25. a. whirlwind, wicked no more  
 26. a. smoke to eyes, ss. sluggard  
 11 : 22. a. jewel in swine's snout (2)  
 15 : 19. slothful a. hedge of thorns  
 16 : 14. wrath of k. a. death, 19: 12.  
 15. k's favour a. cloud of r., 19: 12.  
 17: 14. beginning of strife is a. wh.  
 18 : 4. words are a. deep waters (2)  
 24 : 29. Say not, I will do a. he to me  
 25 : 12. a. earring of gold, so is wise  
 20. a. vinegar upon nitre, so is he  
 25. a. cold waters to thirsty [12]  
 26 : 2. a. swallow by flying, so curse  
 8. a. he that bindeth stone, sol(2)  
 9. a. thorn into hand of drunkard  
 11. a. dog returneth his vomit  
 14. a. door turneth, so doth slothf.  
 18. a. mad man who casteth firebr.  
 27. 8. a. bird wandereth from nest  
 19. a. in water face answereth, so  
 21. a. the fining pot for silver, so  
 28 : 15. a. ranging bear, so wicked  
 Ee. 2 : 15. a. happeneth to fool (2)  
 5: 16. a. he came, so shall he go, 15.  
 6 : 6. a. the crackling of thorns, so  
 9 : 12. a. fishes taken in net, so (2)  
 11 : 5. a. knowest not way of spirit  
 Can. 5 : 11. His head a. fine gold (2)  
 12. His eyes are a. eyes of doves  
 15. his countenance is a. Leb-n (2)  
 6 : 4. Thou art beautiful a. Tirzah,  
 terrible a. an army (3), io. [Gil.  
 5. thy hair is a. flock of goats from  
 6. Thy teeth are a. a flock of sheep  
 10. fair a. moon, clear a. sun (4)  
 7. Thy neck a. tower of ivory (2)  
 8. thy breasts shall be a. clusters  
 8 : 6. Set me a. a. seat upon thine  
 heart; love is strong a. dea. (4)  
 Is. 1 : 30. ye shall be a. an oak, leaf  
 31. strong sh. be, a. tow(2) [faideth  
 3: 9. Declare their sin a. Sodom  
 12. a. for people, chil. oppressors  
 10 : 9. Is not Hamath a. Arpad ? (3)  
 11. a. unto Samaria, sodo to Jer.  
 15. a. if rod should shake itself (3)  
 26. a. his rod upon sea, so shall he  
 13 : 14. it shall be a. chased roe [w.  
 14 : 10. Art thou become weak a.  
 16 : 12. a. a bird cast out, so daugh-s  
 17 : 5. a. he that gathereth ears (2)  
 23. be chased a. chaff of mount  
 23 : 5. a. at report cone. Egypt, so  
 24 : 2. a. with buy er, so seller (6)  
 13. be a. shaking of olive tree (2)  
 26 : 17. Like a. woman in pain, so  
 28 : 2. one a. a tempest sh. east (2)  
 29 : 8. a. when hungry dream-h(2)  
 30 : 13. iniquity a. a breach ready  
 31 : 5. a. birds flying, so L. defend  
 32 : 2. a. shadow of a great rock (3)  
 31 : 4. a. leaf fallenf from vine (3)  
 38 : 12. iniquity is removed a. tent  
 47 : 4. a. for our Redeemer, Lord is  
 48 : 18. thy peace been a. a river(2)  
 49. a. bind them a. bride doeth(2)  
 51 : 13. a. if he were ready to destr.  
 23. laid thy body a. ground (2)  
 54 : 6. called their a. woman grieved  
 9. this a. waters of Noah unto (2)  
 55 : 9. a. heavens are higher than  
 58 : 4. sh. not fast a. ye do this day  
 10. sh. thy darkness be a. noonday  
 59 : 10. grope a. if we had no eyes (3)

Is. 59 : 12. a. for our iniquities, we  
 17. clad with zeal a. with cloak(2)  
 8: 8. that fly a. a cloud a. doves  
 62 : 5. a. man murrieth virgini (2)  
 64 : 6. But we are all a. an unclean  
 thing; we all fade a. a leaf (3)  
 66 : 3. a. if he slew a man, a. if he  
 22. a. new earth shall remain, so  
 Je. 4 : 31. a. of her that bringeth  
 forth first child (2) fulbre  
 5 : 16. Their quiver a. an open sep-  
 6: 7. a. fountain casteth out waters  
 27. a. a cage is full of lirds, so  
 10. people shall be a. girdle  
 14 : 8. why be a. stranger in land(2)  
 9. why be a. man cannot save ? (2)  
 15 : 8. wilt be unto me a. a liar (2)  
 17 : 8. he sh. be a. a tree by waters  
 11. a. partridge sitting on eggs  
 16. a. for me, I have not hastened  
 18 : 6. a. clay in potter's hand, so  
 24 : 8. a. the evil figs are so evil [ve  
 44 : 6. they are wasted a. at this  
 50 : 9. their a. of expert man [day  
 11. ye fut a. heifer, bellow a. bulls  
 51 : 49. a. Babylon caused slain, so  
 La. 1 : 20. at home there is a. death  
 4 : 6. S. overthrown a. in a moment  
 17. a. for us, our eyes a. yet failed  
 5 : 21. L. renew our days a. of old  
 Eze. 1 : 18. a. for their rings dread-  
 24. wings a. noise of host (2) [ful  
 27. I saw a. colour of amber, a.  
 9: 10. a. for me, mine eye not spare  
 10 : 13. a. for the wheels : O wheel  
 11 : 21. a. for them whose heart w.  
 16 : 47. a. if that were little thing  
 50. I took them away a. I saw good  
 18 : 4. a. soul of father, so of son  
 18. a. for his father, die in iniquity  
 20 : 39. a. for you, O Isr., serve idols  
 24 : 22. ye shall do a. I have done  
 33 : 17. a. for them, ways not equal  
 34 : 17. a. for you, O flock, I judge  
 42 : 11. the way a. broad a. they (3)  
 48 : 23. a. for rest of tribes, Beu-jn  
 Dn. 2 : 29. a. for thee, thy thoughts  
 30. a. for me, this secret not for  
 8 : 5. a. I was considering, a goat  
 10 : 4. a. was by side of great river  
 Ho. 4 : 7. a. were increased, so sinned  
 6 : 3. L. . . going forth a. morning(3)  
 4. your goodin. a. morning cloud,  
 a. early dew it goeth, 18 : 3 (4).  
 9. a. robbers wait, priests murder  
 8 : 12. were counted a. strange thi.  
 11 : 2. a. they called them, so went  
 14 : 5. I will be a. dew unto Isr. (3)  
 6. his beauty sh. be, olive tree (2)  
 7. they shall grow a. the vine (3)  
 Jo. 2 : 4. a. horsemen so sh. they run  
 Ob. 16. a. ye have drunk, so heath.  
 Mi. 3 : 3. bones a. for pot, a. flesh  
 7 : 1. I am a. when they gathered  
 4. best of them is a. a. brider [fruits  
 Zeh. 1 : 4. Be not a. your fathers  
 8 : 13. a. ye were a. curse, O Jud., so  
 14. a. I thought to punish you, so  
 9: 3. henned up gold a. the mire (2)  
 15. sh. make noise a. thro. wine(2)  
 16. shall be a. stones of crown (3)  
 12 : 8. house of David sh. be a. G.,  
 a. the angel of Lord (3) [in bat.  
 14 : 3. Lord ag-t nations, a. when  
 14 : 15. so plague of horse be a. this  
 Mal. 3 : 3. he shall si. a. a refiner(2)  
 Mat. 6 : 2. do not a. hypocrites, 5, 16.  
 7. not vain repetitions a. heathen  
 10. Thy will be done in earth a.  
 it is in heaven, Lu. 11 : 2. [give  
 12. forgive us our debts, we for-  
 7: 20. taught not a. seribes, Mk. 1.  
 8 : 13. a. thou hast believed so 22.  
 10: 16. wise a. serpents a. doves(3)  
 25. disciple that he be a. mast (2)  
 12: 40. a. Jonas was 3 days in wha-

Mat 13 : 40. a. tares are burned, so  
14 : 5. they counted him a. prophet  
15 : 33. a. to fill so great multitude  
17 : 20. If ye have faith a. graiu of  
mustard, Lu. 17 : 6. [children  
18 : 3. Except ye become a. little  
4. Whosoever humble himself a.  
this child, Mk. 10:15. Lu.18:17.  
17. let him be unto thee a. heath.  
19 : 19. shalt love thy neighbour a.  
thyself, 22 : 39. Mk. 12 : 31; 33.  
Lu. 10 : 27. Ro. 13 : 9. Ga. 5 : 14.  
Ja. 2 : 8. [a prophet  
21 : 26. peo.; for all hold John a.  
24: 27.a. the lightning out of east,  
so coming of, Lu. 11:24. [Son,38.  
37. a. days of Doe, so coming of  
25 : 14. kingdom is a. man travel-  
ling into, Mk. 13 : 34. [divideth  
32. sh. separate them a. shepherd  
26: 21. a. they did eat, Mk. 14 : 18.  
39. Father, not a. I will, but a.  
27 : 65. make it a. sure a. ye can  
28 : 6. a. . . . said, Mk. 14 : 16.  
16 : 7. Lu. 22 : 13. Jn. 1 : 23. - 7.  
38 - 10 : 26. Ro. 9 : 29. 2 Co. 6 :  
16 - 9 : 3. He 4 : 3. 7.  
a. they went to tell disciples  
Mk. 8 : 5. his hand, . . restored whole  
a. the other, Lu. 6 : 10. [ground  
4 : 26.a. if man sho. cast seed into  
33. spake, a. they were able to he.  
8 : 24. I see men a. trees walking  
9 : 3. white a. snow, so a. no fuller  
10 : 1. a. he was wont, he taught  
14 : 3. a. sat at meat, a woman  
15 : 8. to do a. he had ever done  
16 : 7. shall ye see him, a. he said  
Lu. 1 : 55. a. he spake, 70 - 11 : 27.  
2 : 15. a. the angels were gone away  
20. a. it was told unto them  
3 : 23. Jesus (a. was supposed), son  
4 : 16. a. his custom was [of Joseph  
6 : 22. cast out your name a. evil  
31. a. ye would that men do to you  
36. Be ye merciful a. your Father  
40. one perfect sh. be a. his master  
8 : 5. a. he sowed, some fell by way  
10 : 3. I send you a. lambs among  
18.1 beheld Satan a. lightning fall  
11 : 1. L. teach us to pray a. John  
36. a. when a candle give light (2)  
13 : 34. a. a hen doth gather brood  
14 : 22. is done a. thou commanded  
15 : 25. a. he drew nigh to house  
21 : 35. a. snare shall it come on all  
22 : 26. greatest be a. the younger;  
chief a. he that doth serve feth  
27. I among you a. he that serv-  
31. that he may sift you a. wheat  
39. a. he was wont, to m-t of Olives  
23 : 26. a. they led him away, laid  
24 : 11. words seemed a. idle tales  
39. not flesh, a. ye see me have  
Jn. 1 : 14. glory a. of only begotten  
3 : 14. a. Moses lifted serpent, so  
5 : 21. a. Father raiseth dead, so  
26. a. Father hath life in himself  
30. a. I hear I judge; and my  
6 : 57. a. Father hath sent me; so  
58. not a. fathers did eat manna  
8 : 28. a. my Father taught I speak  
10 : 15. a. Father knoweth me; so  
13 : 15. ye should do a. I have done  
33. a. I said unto Jews, so I say  
34. love one another, a. I loved  
you, 15 : 12. [funto you  
14 : 27. not a. world giveth, give I  
31. a. Father gave com-t, so I do  
15 : 4. a. branch can-t bear of itself  
6. If not loved me is cast a. a branch  
9. a. Father loved me, so I you  
17 : 22. a. thou hast given him power  
11. th. they may be one, a. we, 21.  
21. a. thou art in me, I in thee  
23. loved them a. thou loved me  
19 : 40. a. manner of Jews to bury

Jn. 20 : 11. a. she wept, she stooped  
21. a. my Father sent me, 17 : 18.  
Ac. 2 : 2. a sound a. of mighty wind  
4. speak a. Spirit gave utterance  
15. are not drunken, a. ye suppose  
22. by miracles, signs a. ye know  
45. to all a. ev. man had need, 4:35.  
7 : 28. Wilt kill me, a. didst Eg-n?  
†37. Prophet L. raise up a. myself  
40. a. for this Moses, we wo not  
48. a. saith . . . 1 Co. 14: 34. He  
3 : 7 - 5 : 6. [funto water  
8 : 36. And a. they went, came  
10 : 25. a. Peter was coming in, Cor.  
11 : 15. Holy Gh. on them, a. on us  
13 : 25. a. John fulfilled his course  
16 : 4. a. they went thro. the cities  
17 : 2. Paul, a. manner was, went  
28. a. certain of your poets said  
22 : 3. I was zealous tow. God a. ye  
5. a. high priest doth bear witness  
25. a. they bound him, Paul said  
23 : 11. a. thou hast testified of me  
31. a. it was commanded, took P-1  
25 : 10. no wrong, a. thou knowest  
27 : 30. a. shipm. were about to flee  
Ro. 1 : 21. glorified him not a. God  
3 : 5. (I speak a. a man) God forbid  
7. why am I judged a. a sinner?  
8. a. we be slanderously reported  
5 : 12. a. by one man sin ent-d [ (2)  
16. not a. by one that sinned, so  
18. a. by offence of one, judgment  
19. a. by one man's disobed-e, so  
21. a. sin hath reigned unto death  
6 : 4. like a. Christ was raised, so  
13. a. those th. are alive fr. dead (3)  
19. a. ye have yielded to iniquity  
8 : 26. what pray for a. we ought  
9 : 27. Tho. Israel be a. sand of sea  
29. we had been a. Sodoma fed  
11 : 30. a. ye in times past not believ-  
12 : 4. a. we have many members  
13 : 13. walk honestly a. in the day  
15 : 7. receive one anoth. a. Christ  
15. a. putting you in mind [rec.us  
Co. 3 : 1. I could not speak a. unto  
spiritual, but a. unto carnal (3)  
3. are ye not carnal, walk a. men?  
10. unto me, a. wise masterbuild.  
15. shall be saved yet so a. by fire  
4 : 1. account of us a. ministers of C.  
7. why glory, a. if not received it?  
13. we are made a. filth of world  
17. ways, a. I teach in ev. church  
14. a. my beloved sons I warn you  
5 : 3. I, a. absent in body, have  
judged already (3). [leavened  
7. be a new lump, a. ye are un-  
7 : 17. a. L. hath called ev. one (2)  
31. use this world a. not abusing  
8 : 2. knew nothing a. he ought  
5 a. there be gods many and lords  
7. some eat it a. offered unto idol  
9 : 8. Say I these things a. a man?  
20. 1. to them under law, a. und.  
21. To them without law, a. wi-  
22. To the weak, a. weak [law  
10 : 6. after not evil things, a. they  
15. I speak a. to wise men; judge  
11 : 2. keep ordinances a. I deliv-  
12. a. the woman is of the man, so  
12 : 11. dividing to every man a. he  
12. a. the body is one, so is Christ  
18. God set members a. it pleased  
13 : 1. am become a. sounding brass  
11. a. child, I spake a. a child (3)  
14 : 33. of peace, a. in all churches  
15 : 8. a. of one born out of time  
22. a. in Adam all die, so in Christ  
38. G. giveth it a body a. it pleased  
48. a. the earthly a. is heavenly  
49. a. we have borne imageof earth,  
16 : 1. a. I have given order, so do  
2. lay by him, a. G. hath propsd  
10. worketh wark of Lord, a. I do  
2 Co. 1 : 5. a. sufferings of Ch. in us

2 Co. 1 : 7. a. partakers of sufferings  
14. a. ye have acknowledged us  
18. a. G. is true, our word not yea  
2 : 17. not a. many; but a. of sim-  
cerity, a. of God, speak we  
3 : 5. Not sufficient to think a. of  
13. Not a. Moses, wh. put vail over  
4 : 1. a. we have received mercy, we  
6 : 4. approving ourselves a. minis-  
8. a. deceivers, and yet true [ters  
9. a. unknown; a. dying; a.] (3)  
10. a. sorrowful, a. having noth.  
13. I speak a. unto children; be ye  
7 : 14. a. we spake to you in truth  
8 : 5. they did not a. we hoped  
6. a. he had begun, so finish in you  
7. Thf. a. ye abound in faith, love  
11. a. was a readiness to will, so  
9 : 5. a. matter of bounty, not cov.  
10 : 2. a. if we walked acc. to flesh  
11 : 3. a. serpent beguiled Eve, so  
10. a. the truth of Christ is in me  
15. transformed a. ministers of  
13 : 2. I foretell you a. if present  
7. ye honest, tho. we a. reprobates  
Ga. 1 : 9. a. we said before, so i now  
2 : 7. a. gospel of uncirc-n unto Pet.  
14. If. vest not a. do Jews (2)  
3 : 16. not to seeds, a. of many; but  
4 : 12. be a. I am; I am a. ye [a.  
28. we, a. Isaac was, chil. of promise  
29. a. he born aft. flesh persecuted  
5 : 21. I tell you a. I have told you  
6 : 10. a. opportunity, let us do good  
Ep. 3 : 3. a. I wrote afore in few w-s  
5. a. now revealed unto apostles  
4 : 17. walk not a. other Gentiles  
21. taught, a. the truth is in Jes.  
5 : 1. Be followers of G. a. dear chil.  
2. walk in love, a. Christ loved us  
3. not named, a. becometh saints  
8. walk a. children of light [wise  
15. ye walk not a. fools, but a.  
22. Wives, submit unto husbands,  
a. unto the Lord, Col. 3 : 18.  
24. a. church is subject unto Chr.  
28. So to love wives a. our bodies  
6 : 5. obeyed-t to masters a. unto Chr.  
6. not a. mepleasers, but a.  
servants of Christ, Col. 3 : 22.  
7. doing service, a. to the Lord,  
not to men, Col. 3 : 23. [4 : 4:  
20. speak boldly, a. I ought, Col.  
Ph. 1 : 20. with boldness, a. always  
2 : 8. found in fashion a. a man  
12. a. ye have always obeyed, not  
a. in my presence only, but in  
15. among wh. ye shine a. lights  
22. a. a son he hath served wi. me  
3 : 17. so a. ye have us for ensample  
Col. 1 : 6. a. it is in all the world (2)  
7. a. ye learned of Epaphras, our  
2 : 6. a. ye have received Christ, so  
7. established in the faith a. taught  
3 : 12. Put on a. the elect of God  
1 Th. 1 : 5. a. ye know what men we  
2 : 2. shamefully, a. ye know, at P.  
4. not a. pleasing men, but God (2)  
5. neither flattering words, a. ye  
11. we charged you a. a father (2)  
13. ye received it not a. word of  
men, but a. it is in truth, of G.  
4 : 1. a. ye have received of us  
6. avenger, a. we forewarned you  
11. that ye work a. we comm-ded  
5 : 6. let us not sleep a. do others  
2 Th. 1 : 3. thank God, a. it is meet  
2 : 2. nor by letter, a. from us, a.  
4. he, a. God, sitteth in temp. of G.  
3 : 15. count him not a. an enemy,  
admonish him a. a brother  
1 Ti. 1 : 3. a. I besought thee to  
abide at Ephesus [young men a.  
5 : 1. an elder, entreat a. a father;  
2. elder women a. mothers: the  
younger a. sisters [soldier  
2 Ti. 2 : 3. endure hardness, a. good

2 Ti. 2:9. I suffer trouble a. evil doer  
 17. their word will eat a. a canker  
 3 : 8. a. Janne withstood Moses  
 9. folly be manifest, a. theirs was  
 Tit. 1 : 7. blameless, a. steward of  
 9. Holding the word a. taught [G.  
 2 : 3. aged women, a. becometh ho.  
 Phm. 9. such a. Paul the aged, and  
 16. Not now a. servant, but broth.  
 17. If count me a partner, receive  
 him a. myself. [faint name]  
 He. 1 : 4. a. he obtained more excell.  
 11. shall wax old a. doth garment  
 12. a. vesture sh. thou fold them  
 3 : 2. a. Moses was faithful in all, 5.  
 6. Christ, a. son, over own house  
 8. Harden not a. in provocat-n, 15.  
 4 : 3. a. I have sworn in my wrath  
 5 : 13. a. for people, so for him. to  
 6 : 19. hope we have a. an anchor  
 7 : 9. a. I may so say, Levi paid  
 27. not duly, a. those priests, to  
 8 : 5. a. Moses was admonished of  
 9 : 25. a. high priest entereth holy  
 10 : 25. a. manner of some is: the  
 more a. ye see day approaching  
 11: 9. sojourned a. in strange cou.  
 12. sprang of one a. good a. dead,  
 so many a. the stars and a. sand  
 27. a. seeing him who is invisible  
 29. through red sea a. by dry la.  
 12 : 5. speaketh unto you a. chil-  
 7. God dealeth with you a. sons  
 16. a. Esau, who sold his birthr.  
 27. shaken, a. of things are made  
 18: 3. bonds, a. bound wi. them (2)  
 17. a. they that must give account  
 Ja. 1 : 10. a. the flower he pass away  
 2 : 12. Suspeak, so do, a. they th.  
 shall be judged. [so faith  
 26. a. body without spirit is dead,  
 5 : 5. hearts, a. in day of slaugh.  
 1 Pe. 1 : 14. a. obhident children[ter  
 15. a. he which called you is holy  
 19. blood of Christ, a. of a lamb  
 2 : 2. a. newborn babes, desire the  
 5. Ye, a. lively stones, are built  
 11. I beseech you a. strangers  
 12. they speak aginst you a. evil  
 doers, 3 : 16.  
 14. governors, a. unto them that  
 16. a. free, but a. servants of God  
 3 : 7. unto wife, a. unto the weaker  
 vessel, and a. being heirs togeth.  
 8. Finally, live a. brethren. [God  
 4 : 10. a. good stewards of grace of  
 11. Let him speak a. oracles of  
 God; a. of ability God giveth  
 15 let none suffer a. a murderer(4)  
 16. if any man suffer a. Christian  
 19. souls to him, a. unto faithful  
 5 : 3. Nei. a. being lords over God's  
 8 devil, a. roaring lion [heritage  
 12 a. faithful brother, a. I suppose  
 2 Pe 1 : 21. holy men speake a. moved  
 2 : 12. these a. natural brute beasts  
 3 : 4. all continue a. they were [f(2)  
 8. one day with L. a. thou. years  
 16. a. in all his epistles speaking:  
 wrest a. they do other script.  
 Jn. 1 : 7. if we walk in light, a. he  
 2 : 18. a. ye have heard that anti-  
 christ shall come [you all  
 27. a. same anointing teacheth  
 3 : 2. for we shall see him a. he is  
 12. Not a. Cain, who was of wicked  
 23. love one another, a. he gave  
 4 : 17. a. he is, so we are in world  
 2 Jn. 4. a. we comt from the Father  
 6. a. ye have heard from begining  
 Jude 10. naturally a. brute beasts  
 Re. 1 : 10. great voice, a. of trumpet  
 14. his eyes were a. flame of fire(3)  
 15. feet a. if they burned in fur.  
 17. I fell at his feet a. dead[mece(2)  
 2. 24. not at his Satan, a. they  
 27. a. vessels of a potter be broken

Re. 4 : 7. third beast face a. a man  
 6 : 11. brethren be killed a. they  
 14. the heaven departed a. a scroll  
 12: 8. so a. third part was darkened  
 9 : 2. out of pit a. smoke of furnace  
 3. unto locusts power, a. scorpis  
 5. torment a. torment of scorpion  
 7. their faces were a. faces of men  
 8. they had hair a. hair of women,  
 their teeth a. teeth of lions  
 9. sound of wings a. of chariots(2)  
 17. heads of horses a. heads of li.  
 10: 1. angel, feet a. pillar of fire[s  
 3. loud voice, a. when Hou roareth  
 7. a. he hath declared to prophets  
 12: 15. east water a. flood aft. wom.  
 13 : 2. beast, feet a. fear of bear [an  
 11. another beast, spake a. dragon  
 17: 12. a. king's one hour wi. beast  
 19: 12. His eyes a. a flame of fire  
 21: 2. saw new Jerusalem a. bride  
 16. city, length a. large a. breadth  
 22 : 1. water of life clear a. crystal  
**AS it had been.** fangel

Ac. 6 : 15. saw his face a. - face of  
 9 : 18. fell from his eyes a. - scales  
 10 : 11. saw a vessel descending, a.  
 a. a great sheet let down, 11 : 3.  
 Re. 5: 6. stood a Lamb a. slain

**Even AS.** fhunter

Ge. 10 : 9. e. a. Nimrod, mighty  
 44 : 18. for thou art a. Pharaoh

Jos. 13 : 8. e. a. Moses gave them  
 Mat. 5 : 48. Be ye perfect e. a. Fath.  
 15 : 28. be it unto thee e. a. thou  
 18 : 33. e. a. I had pity on thee  
 20 : 14. give unto last e. a. unto 1st  
 28. e. a. Son came not to be minis.  
 37. e. a. hen gathereth chick-s  
 Mk. 4 : 36. e. n. he was in the ship  
 11 : 6. e. a. Jesus had commanded  
 Lu. 1 : 2. e. a. they delivered unto  
 9 : 54. consume a. a. Elias did 9. 2 Ch. 14 :  
 11. A. did that was right. 2 Ch. 14:2.  
 13. mother; A. destroyed her idol,  
 burnt it. 2 Ch. 15 : 6 (2) [15: 17.  
 14. A.'s heart was perfect, 2 Ch.  
 16. war between A. and Baasha, 32.  
 17. Baasha not suffer any to go out  
 or come in to A., 2 Ch. 16 : 1 (2).  
 18. A. took all the silver and gold  
 in treasures (2), 2 Ch. 16 : 2.  
 20. So Ben-hadad hearkened unto  
 king A., 2 Ch. 16 : 4.  
 22. A. made proclamation thro-  
 Judah; A. built Geba, 2 Ch 16:  
 23. rest of acts of A., 2 Ch. 16:11. [6.  
 24. A. was buried, 2 Ch. 16 : 13.  
 25. Nadab began in secndy[r] of A.  
 28. 3d yr. of A. did Baasha slay, 33-  
 16 : 8. In 26th yr. of A. began Elah  
 10. smote Elah in 27th yr. of A. [15.  
 23. In 31st year of A. began Ouri  
 29. In 38th year of A. began Ahab  
 22 : 41. Jehosh-t son of A. began to  
 43. walked in ways of A., 2 Ch. 20;  
 46. sodomites in days of A. he [32.  
 1 Ch. 3 : 10. Abin. A. his son, Jebo.  
 9 : 16. Berechiah son of A. [targets  
 2 Ch. 14 : 3. A. had army that bare  
 10. A. went ag-t Zerah, set battle  
 11. A. cried unto the Lord, help  
 12. Lord smote Ethiopians bef. A.  
 13. A., people pursued unto Gerar  
 15 : 2. Azurah went to meet A. (2)  
 8. when A. heard, he took courage  
 10. gath-d at Jerus., 15th yr. of A.  
 19. no more war unto 35th yr. of A.  
 16 : 7. Hanani, seer, came to A., said  
 10. Then A. was wroth with the  
 seer; A. oppressed some of peo.  
 12. A. was diseased in his feet until  
 17 : 2. in cities of Ephr. A. had tak.  
 21 : 12. not walked in ways of A. [en  
 Je. 41 : 9. pit A. had made for fear  
 Mat. 1 : 7. begat Abia; Abia begat A.  
 8. A. begat Josaphat; Josaphat

## AS'AHEL.

2 S. 2 : 18. sons of Zeruiah, Joab and A., 1 Ch. 2 : 16. [free] 18. A. was as light of foot as a wild 19. A. pursued after Abner; and 20. Art thou A.? he ansd. I am 21. A. would not turn fr. following 22. Abner said to A., Turn aside 23. place where A. fell and died [A.] 30. lacked of David's serv-s 19 and 32. took A., buried him in Beth-le.

3 : 27. Abner died for blood of A., 30. slew Abner, he had slain A. [30.] 23 : 24. A. one of the 30. [Ch. 11 : 26.]

1 Ch. 27 : 7. captain, A., bro. of Joab 2 Ch. 17 : 8. sent A. and . . . to teach 31 : 13. Nahath, A. were overseers Ezra. 10 : 15. Jonathan, son of A.

**ASAHI'AH<sup>1</sup> or ASAIAH<sup>2</sup>** 2 K. 22 : 12. king commanded A. a servant of king, 2 Ch. 34 : 20.<sup>2</sup> 14. A. went unto Huludah, proph-

**ASAIAH<sup>3</sup>.** [etess]

1 Ch. 4 : 36. Adiel were princes 6 : 30. Haggiai, A., whom David set over service of song

9 : 5. of Shilonites ; A. firstborn 15 : 6. Of the sons of Merari ; A. 11. David called for Uriel, A. [chief

## A'SAPH.

2 K. 18 : 18. Joah the son of A. the recorder, 37. Is. 36 : 3, 22. [(2)]

1 Ch. 6 : 39. his broth. A., who stood 9 : 15. of Levites ; Zichri son of A.

15 : 19. singers, Heman, A. to sound with cymbals of brass, 17 : 16 : 5.

16 : 5. to praise the Lord, A. chief 7. David, this psalm into ha. of A. 37. he left befor.ark A. and brethren

25 : 1. to the service of sons of A. 2. sons of A. under hands of A. (3) 6. these, acc. to king's order to A. 9. first lot came for A. to Joseph 26 : 1. Coneg-p porters of sons of A.

2 Ch. 5 : 12. singers, all of them of A. 20 : 14. upon a Levite of the sons of A. came the Spirit [them].

29 : 13. of sons of A.; they sanctified 30. praise with words of Da. and A.

35 : 15. singers, sons of A., in pla. according to commandm-t of A.

Ezr. 2 : 41. singers, children of A., 128, Ne. 7 : 44. 148 [cymbals]

3 : 10. they set the sons of A. with Ne. 2 : 8. unto A., keeper of forest

11 : 17. son of A., principal in prayer 22. Of sons of A., singers over the

12 : 35. trumpets ; son of A. [busin. 46. in days of David and A. of old Ps. 50 : 1. Psalm of A., 73 : \*79,\*82,\*

74.\* Maschil of A., 78.\* [of A. 75.\* Al-taschith. A Psalm or Song 76.\* on Neginoth, A Psalm or Song 77.\* to Jethudim, Psalm of A. [of A. 80.\* To Musician upon Shoshan-nim-Eduth, A Psalm of A.

81.\* upon Gittith, A Psalm of A. 82.\* A Song or Psalm of A.

## ASA'RE'EL.

1 Ch. 4 : 16. And the sons of Jehaleel ; Ziph, A. [to A.]

25 : 2. they cast lots; the eleventh **ASA'RE'LAH.** [A.]

1 Ch. 25 : 2. sons of Asaph ; Zaccur, **ASCEND.** [to A.]

Ex. 25 : 17. they shall cause lamps 27 : 10. pure oil to cause lamp to 20. a. always, Le. 24 : 1. [to A.]

30 : 18. when Aaron causeth lamps 2. Le. 2 : 12. firstfruits not a. on altar Nu. 21 : 17. Israel sang, A., O well De. 28 : 16. plague to a. upon thee

Jos. 6 : 5. city sh. fall, a., every man 2 Ch. 3 : 14. vail, cherubim, to a. 20 : 14. made to a. in book of L. Ps. 24 : 3. Who sh. a. into hill of L. 104 : 18. The mts. a.; valleys desc.

Ps. 135 : 7. He causeth vapours to a. from earth, Je. 10 : 13. 51 : 16. 139 : 8. If I a. up into heaven, thou Is. 14 : 13. I will a. into heaven, 14. Je. 37 : 11. army of Chal. made to a. Eze. 38 : 9. shalt a., come like storm Jn. 6 : 62. if ye see Son of man a. up 20 : 17. I a. to my Father and your Ro. 10 : 6. Say not, Who a. into h.? Re. 17 : 8. beast shall a. out of pit

## ASCENDED.

Ex. 19 : 18. smoke th-of a. as smoke Nm. 13 : 22. a. by south unto Hebr-n Jos. 8 : 20. smoke of ity, to, to. 21.

10 : 7. Joshua a. from Gilgal and 15 : 3. border a. up on south side Ju. 13 : 20. angel a. in flame of alt. 20 : 40. Flame of city a. to heaven

1 K. 22 : 1. battle, a. that day 1 Ch. 27 : 1. neither a. the number in the Chronicles [alem a.]

Ne. 4 : 7. heard that walls of Jerus. Ps. 68 : 18. Thou hast a. on high

Pr. 30 : 4. Who hath a. into heaven Ju. 3 : 13. no man hath a. to heaven 20 : 17. I am not yet a. to my Fath.

Ac. 2 : 34. David is not a. into heav. 25 : 1. Festus a. from Cesarea to Je. Ep. 4 : 8. When he a. up on high, he

9. Now that he a., what is it? [a.] 10. that descended is same that Re. 8 : 4. smoke of incense a. bef. G.

11 : 12. they a. to heaven in cloud **ASCENDETH, ING.**

Ge. 28 : 12. angels a-g, descending 32 : 1. wrestled until a-g of mor

1 S. 28 : 13. saw gods a-g out of earth 1 K. 18 : 10. a-g of evening sacrifice 2 K. 12 : 14. money th. a-h on heart

Jb. 5 : 26. as shock of corn a-h in Ps. 74 : 1. tumult of those agt- 9. a-h continually [a-g]

Ec. 3 : 21. the spirit of man that is Lu. 19 : 28. he went bef. a-g to Jerus. Jn. 1 : 5. angels of God a-g and des.

Re. 7 : 2. I saw angel a-g from east 11 : 7. beast that a-h out of the pit 14 : 11. smoke of torment a-h for

**ASCENSIONS.** [ever Am. 9 : 16. buildeth his a. in heav.

**ASCENT.** [len Nu. 24 : 4. turn to a. of Akrabbim

1 S. 9 : 11. in a. they found maidens 2 S. 15 : 30. David wept by a. of Oliv.

1 K. 10 : 5. a. by which he went un- to house of Lord, 2 Ch. 9 : 4.

2 Ch. 20 : 16. they come by a. of **ASCRIBE, ED.** [Ziz

De. 32 : 3. a. ye greatness unto God

1 S. 18 : 5. a-d unto David ten thousands; and to me a-d but thou-s

Jb. 36 : 3. I will a. righteousness to my Maker . . . my words not false

Ps. 68 : 32. a. ye strength unto God **AS'ENATH.** [A.]

Ge. 41 : 43. Pha. gave Joseph to wife 50. A. daugh. of priest of On, 45-

**A'SER.** [46 : 20. See Tribe of ASHER.

ASH. Is. 44 : 14. he planteth an a., and rain

**ASHAMED.** Ju. 8 : 25. tarried till they were a.

2 S. 10 : 5. because the men were greatly a., 1 Ch. 19 : 5. [when

19 : 3. as people being a. steal away

2 K. 2 : 17. they urged till he was a. 8 : 11. settled countenance until a.

2 Ch. 30 : 15. priests and Lev. were a. Ezr. 8 : 22. It was a. to require of k.

9 : 6. am a. to lift my face to thee Jb. 6 : 20. they came and were a.

11 : 3. when thou mockest shall no man make thee a. [a. (2)]

Ps. 6 : 10. Let all mine enemies be 25 : 3. let none that wait on thee be

a.; let them be a. who transg-s

Ps. 31 : 17. let the wicked be a. [mine 35 : 26. Let them be a. th. rejoice at 69 : 6. Let not them be a. for my sa. 74 : 21. let not oppressed return a. 86 : 17. that they wh. hate me be a. 109 : 28. when arise, let them be a. 119 : 78. Let proud be a.; for they dealt perversely [rotteness]

Pr. 12 : 4. she that maketh a. is as Is. 1 : 29. they sh. be a. of the oaks 20 : 5. they shall be a. of Ethiopia

23 : 4. Be thou a., O Zidon, the sea 26 : 11. shall be a. for their envy

30 : 5. all a. of people that could not profit them [anon] is a.

33 : 9. The earth mourneth ; Leb. 42 : 17. be a. that trust in images

44 : 9. see not ; that they may be a. 11. all his fellows shall be a.; let them all be a. together (3) [a.]

45 : 24. all incensed against him be 65 : 13. my servants shall rejoice, ye shall be a. [shb] be a.

66 : 5. he appear to your joy, they Je. 2 : 26. As thiefis a. when found, so is the house of Israel a.

36. shalt be a. of Egypt as thou wast a. of Assyria [to be a.

3 : 3. whore's forehead, refusedst 6 : 15. Were they a.? may, they were not at all a., 8 : 12. [ed]

8 : 9. wise men are a., are dismay- 12 : 13. shall be a. of thy revenues

14 : 4. no rain ; ploughmen were a. 17 : 13. that forsakes thee shall be a. 20 : 11. my persecutors shall be a.

48 : 13. Moab shall be a. of Che- mosh, as Isr. was a. of Beth-el

50 : 12. she that bare you sh. be a. Eze. 16 : 27. daughters a. of lewdn-s

61. shalt remember thy ways and 32 : 30. with terror are a. [be a.

43 : 10. they may be a. of iniquities 11. if be a. of all they have done

Ho. 4 : 19. they shall be a. because of their sacrifices [counsel]

10 : 6. Israel shall be a. of his own

Jo. 1 : 10. corn wasted, new wine is 11. Be ye a., O ye husbandmen [a.]

Zeh. 9 : 5. her expectation shall be a. 10 : 5. make riders on horses a.

13 : 4. prophets shall be a. every one of his vision [Lu. 9 : 26.]

Mk. 8 : 38. Whoso, shall be a. of me, Lu. 13 : 17. his adversaries were a.

16 : 3. I cannot dig, to beg I am a. Ro. 6 : 21. things wh-ye are now a.

2 Co. 9 : 4. Lest we be a. in boasting Ph. 1 : 20. in nothing I shall be a.

2 Th. 3 : 14. have no company with him, that he may be a. [a.]

Tit. 2 : 8. he of contrary part may be 1 Pe. 3 : 16. be a. that falsely accuse

**ASHAMED, confounded.**

Ps. 40 : 14. Let them be a. and c. that seek my soul, 70 : 2. [when Lord

1 S. 24 : 23. moon be c. and sun a. 41 : 11. all agt- thee shall be a., c.

45 : 16. be a. and c. makers of idols

17. ye shall not be a. nor c. [c.]

54 : 14. thou shalt not be a. neither Je. 14 : 3. found no water ; were a., c.

15 : 9. She th. hath borne seven a., 22 : 22. a., c. for thy wickedn-s [c.]

31 : 19. I was a., c. bec. I did bear reproach of my youth [O Israel Eze. 36 : 32. be a., c. for your ways, Mi. 3 : 7. sh. seers be a., diviners c.

**ASHAMED,** with not or never. [n.a.]

Ge. 2 : 25. naked, man and wife, and

Nu. 12 : 14. sho. she n. be a. 7 days?

Jb. 19 : 3. n. a. that ye make yourselves strange to me [a., zo.

Ps. 25 : 2. O my God, let me n. be

31 : 1. my trust; let me n-r be a.

17. Let me n. be a. 119 : 116.

## ASHAN

50<sup>4</sup>

## ASH

Ps. 34:5. They looked; faces were n.  
 37:19. sh. n. be a. in evil time [A.]  
 119:6. Then shall I n. be a. when  
 46 speak testimonies. n. be a.  
 82. heart be sound, th. I be n. a.  
 127:5; they sh. n. be a., but speak  
 18:29:22. Jacob shall n., now be a.  
 45:17. n. be a., world without end  
 49:23. n. be a. that wait for me  
 50:7. face like flint, I sh. n. be a.  
 54:4. Fear not, thou shalt n. be a.  
 Jo. 2:26. my people n.-r be n., 27.  
 Zph 3:11. In that day thou n. be a.  
 Ro. 1:16. I am n. a. of gospel of C.  
 5:5. hope maketh n. a.; bec. love  
 9:33. whosoever believeth on him  
 shall n. be a., 10:11. [n. a.]  
 2 Co. 7:14. If I have boasted I am  
 10:8. so, boast, I should n. be a.  
 2 Ti. 1:8. Be thou n. a. of testimony  
 12. I am n. a.; for I know whom  
 16. Onesiph-s; n. a. of my chain  
 2:15. to shew thyself a workman  
 that needeth n. to be a. [ren  
 He. 2:11; be n. a. to call them brethren  
 11:16. God n. a. to be called their  
 1 Pe. 4:16. if suffer as a Christian,  
 let him n. be a. [coming  
 1 Jn. 2:28. we may n. be a. at his  
 See SHANED.

## ASHAN.

Jos. 15:42. cities of Judah, Ether  
 A., 19:7. 1 Ch. 4:32-6:59.  
 21:16 to chil. of Aaron, A. Jut  
 ASH'BEA'. [tab  
 1 Ch. 4:21. families of house of A.  
 ASH'BEL, ITES.  
 Ge. 46:21. sons of Benjamin, Belah,  
 A., Ehi, 1 Ch. 8:1.  
 Nu. 26:38. of A. the family of A-s

## ASH'CHENAZ.

See ASHKENAZ.

## ASH'DOD.

[A.]

Jos. 11:22. Anakim, only in Gaza,  
 15:46. all that lay near A., 47. [A.]  
 1 S. 5:1. Philistines brought ark to  
 3. when they of A. arose on [it] A.  
 5. nor tread threshold of Dagon  
 6. hand of Lord heavy upon A. (2)  
 7. when men of A. saw it was so  
 6:17. golden emerods; for A. one  
 2 Ch. 26:6. Uzziah brake down wall  
 of A., built cities about A.  
 Ne. 13:23. Jews that had married  
 wives of A. [of A.]

24. children spake half in speech

Is. 20:1. Tartan fought ag-t A. (2)  
 Je. 25:20. I made nations drink; A.  
 Am. 1:8. I will cut off inhabitant fr.  
 3:19. Publish in the palaces at [A.]  
 Zph. 2:4. sh. drive out A. at noonday  
 Zch. 9:6. a bastard shall dwell in A.

ASH'DODITES<sup>1</sup>or ASH'DOTHITES<sup>2</sup>.

Jos. 13:3. the A.<sup>2</sup>, Gittites, Avites  
 Ne. 4:7. when A.<sup>1</sup> heard that walls

## ASH'DOTH-PI'SGAH.

De. 3:17. unto salt sea, under A.,  
 eastward, Jos. 12:3-13:20.  
 ASH'ER. [Person.]  
 Ge. 30:13. Leah called his name A.  
 35:26. sons of Zilpah, Gad and A.  
 46:17. the sons of A.; Jannah,  
 Ishuah, and, 1 Ch. 7:30. [fat  
 49:20. Out of A. his bread shall be  
 Ex. 1:4. into Egypt with Jacob, A.  
 Nu. 26:46. daughter of A. was Sarah  
 1 Ch. 2:2. the sons of Israel; Gad, A.

## ASH'ER.

[Tribe or territory.]

Nu. 1:13. Of A.; Pugiel son of Ocaran  
 40. Of chil. of A. able to go to war  
 2:27. captain of children of A.,  
 Pugiel, 7:72-10:26. [of A., 44:  
 26:47. These are families of sons  
 De. 27:13. stand to curse; Gad, A.  
 33:24. Let A. be blessed with chil.]

Jos. 17:10. they met in A. on nor-[12]  
 11. Mauassech hadin A. Beth-shcan  
 19:34. coast reaboth to A. on west  
 Ju. 1:31. Nei, did A. drive inhabts  
 5:17. A. continued on the sea shore  
 6:35. Gid. sent messengers unto A.  
 7:23. men out of A. pursued Mid  
 1 K. 4:16. Baanah was in A. [unites  
 13:13. Of -A., Sethur to spy out  
 34:27. prince of -A., Ahishud; to  
 Jos. 19:24. fifth lot came for -A.  
 31. this is the inheritance of -A.  
 21:6. children of Gershon had out  
 of -A., 30. 1 Ch. 6:62, 74.  
 Lu. 2:26. dan-r of Phuanel of -A.<sup>2</sup>  
 Re. 7:6. Of -A.<sup>2</sup> were sealed 12,000  
 ASH'ER. [Place.] [to M.  
 Jos. 17:7. coast of Manasseh fr. A.  
 ASH'ERITES.

Ju. 1:32. A. dwelt amo. Canaanites  
 ASHES. [a.]

Ge. 18:27. I which am but dust and  
 Ex. 9:8. Take handfuls of a. of fur  
 10. took a. and stood before Pha-h  
 27:3. make pans to receive his a.  
 Le. 1:16. beside altar, by place of a.  
 4:12. where a. are poured, burn  
 6:10. priest shall take up the a. [2]  
 11. sh. carry a. without the camp  
 Nu. 4:13. they shall take a. fr. altar  
 19:9. a man clean shall gather a.  
 10. that gathereth a. shall wash  
 17. unclean person take a. of heif.  
 2 S. 13:19. Tamar put a. on head  
 1 K. 18:3. altar be rent, a. poured,  
 20:38. prophet disguised with a.  
 41. he took away a. from his face  
 2 K. 23:4. carried a. unto Beth-el  
 Jb. 2:8. Job sat down among the a.  
 13:12. Your remembrs are like a.  
 19:1. I am become like dust and  
 42:6. I repeat in dust and a. [a.  
 Ps. 20:3. turn to a. thy sacrifices  
 102:9. I have eaten a. like bread  
 147:16. scatter-b h ear frost like a.  
 Is. 44:20. He feedeth on a. [for a.  
 61:3. to give unto them beauty  
 25:34. ye shepherds wallow in a.  
 31:40. valley of a. be holy unto L.  
 52:7-18. instruments to remove a.  
 La. 3:16. bath covered me with a.  
 Eze. 27:30. pilots shall wallow in a.  
 28:18. I will bring thee to a. [fet  
 Mal. 4:3. wicked be a. under your  
 He. 9:13. if a. befeir sanctifieth  
 2 Pe. 2:6. Sodom, Gomorrah into a.  
 ASHES WITH sackcloth.

Es. 4:1. Mordecai put on s. with a.  
 3. mourning, many lay in s. and

18:58. is it to spread s. and n. [a.  
 Je. 6:12. O daughter, gird the with  
 s., wallow in a. [s. and n.]

Da. 9:3. I set my face to seek with

Jon. 3:6. king of N. with s. sat in n.  
 Mat. 11:21. Tyre, Sidon wou. have  
 repented in s. and n., Lu. 10:13.

ASHIMA. [A.]

2 K. 17:30. men of Hamath made

ASH'KELON.<sup>1</sup>  
 AS'KELON.<sup>2</sup>

Jn. 1:18. Judah took a. wi. coast

14:19. Samson went to A., slew 30

18:6:17. emerods for A., one for

28:1:20. publish it not in A. [zal

Je. 25:20. fury, they sh. drink, A.<sup>1</sup> Az  
 47:5. A.<sup>1</sup> is cut off with remnant

7. Lord given it a charge ag-t A.<sup>1</sup>

Au. 1:8. that holdeth sceptre fr. A.<sup>1</sup>  
 Zph. 2:4. forsakeu, A.<sup>1</sup> a desolation  
 7. in houses of A.<sup>1</sup> shall lie down  
 Zch. 9:5. A.<sup>1</sup> shall see it and  
 and A.<sup>1</sup> shall not be inhabited

ASH'KENAZ,<sup>1</sup>or ASH'CHENAZ.<sup>2</sup>

Ge. 10:3. sons of Gomer; A.<sup>1</sup>, and  
 Riphath, and, 1 Ch. 1:6.<sup>2</sup>

Je. 51:27. ag-t her kingdoms of  
 ASH'NAH. [A.<sup>2</sup>]

Jos. 15:33. in the valley, Eshtaol, A.  
 43. Jiphthah, A., Nezib, vi. villages

## ASH'PANS. [gold

1 K. 7:15. spoons and a. of pure  
 ASH'PENAZ.

Da. 1:3. A., master of his eunuchs

## ASH'RIEL. See ASRIEL.

ASH'TAROTH,<sup>1</sup>ASH'TORETH,<sup>2</sup>

or ASTAROTH.<sup>3</sup> [1 dol.]

Ju. 2:13. Israel served Baal and  
 A.<sup>1</sup>, 10:6. 1 S. 12:10. [A.<sup>1</sup>, 3.  
 1 S. 7:4. Isr. did put away Baalii,  
 31:10. his armour in house of A.<sup>1</sup>  
 1 K. 11:5. Solomon went after A.<sup>2</sup>,  
 goddess of the Zidonians, 33.

2 K. 23:13. places Sol. built for A.<sup>2</sup>  
 [Place.]

De. 1:4. Og, which dwelt in A.<sup>3</sup>,  
 Jos. 9:10. 1-12:4. 1-13:12. [Jshan

Jos. 13:31. A.<sup>1</sup>. Edrei, cities in Ba  
 1 Ch. 6:7. Unto sons of Gershon,

ASH'TRATHITE. [A.<sup>1</sup>]

1 Ch. 11:44. valiant men, Uzzia, A.  
 ASH'TEROTH

KAR'NAIM. [A. K.

Ge. 14:5. kings smote Rephaim in  
 ASH'TORETH.

See ASHTAROTH.

ASH'UR. [bare A.

1 Ch. 2:24. Abiah, Hezron's wife,  
 4:5. A., father of Tekoa had two

ASH'URITES. [wives

2 S. 2:9. Ish-bosheth king over A.  
 Eze. 27:6. A. made benches of ivory

ASH'WATHAH. [A.

1 Ch. 7:33. sons of Japhlet, Bimhal,  
 A'SIA.

Ac. 2:9. dwellers in Pontus and A.  
 6:9. them of A. disputing wi. Steph.

16:6. were forbid, to preach in A.  
 19:10. all in A. heard the word

22. Paul stayed in A. for a season  
 26. thro-t A. Paul hath turned peo.

27. Diana, whom A. worshippeth  
 31. certain of chief of A., friends

20:4. accompanied him into A.  
 Sopater; and of A. Tychicus[A.]

16. Paul would not spend time in  
 18. from first day I came into A.

21:27. Jews of A. stirred up people  
 24:18. Jews of A. found me purified

27:2. meaning to sail by coasts of A.

1 Co. 16:19. churches of A. salute

2 Co. 1:8. of our trouble in A. [you

2 Ti. 1:15. all in A. be turned from me

1 Pe. 1:1. strangers scattered thro-

Re. 1:4. John to churches in A. [A.  
 11. write in book unto churches

ASIDE. [in A.

2 S. 3:27. Job took him a., smote  
 6:10. carried ark n. into house of  
 Obad-edom, 1 Ch. 13:13. [full

2 K. 4:4. shalt set n. that which is

Jb. 1:1. 19. came great wind from n.  
 Mk. 7:33. took him n. fr. multitude

Jn. 13:4. He laid a. his garment

He. 12:1. let us lay a. every weight

See GO aside, GONE aside,  
 TURN aside, TURNED aside,  
 WENT aside.

ASIEL.

1 Ch. 4:35. Serah the son of A.  
 ASK. [name

Ge. 32:29. Wherefore n. after my

31:12. a. me never so much dower

De. 4 : 32. a. now of days th. are past  
 13 : 14. a. diligently ; if it be truth  
 32 : 7. a. thy fa., he will shew thee  
 Jos. 4 : 6. when chil. a. fathers, 21.  
 15 : 18. moved him to a. of her fa-  
 ther a field, Ju. 1 : 14. [peace  
 1 S. 10 : 14. they will a. thee of  
 12 : 19. added this evil to a. king  
 25 : 5. go and a. him of peace, 2  
 8. a. thy young men [S. 8 : 10,  
 28 : 16. Wheref. dost thou a. of me  
 2 S. 14 : 18. hide not thing I shall a.  
 1 K. 2 : 16. I a. one petition of thee  
 20. king said, a. on my mother  
 22. why dost a. Abishag for Adoni-  
 jah ? a. for his kingdom also  
 3 : 5. God said, a. what I shall give  
 thee, 2 Ch. 1 : 7. [a. of the  
 14 : 5. wife of Jeroboam cometh to  
 2 K. 2 : 9. Elijah said, a. what I shall  
 do for thee [help of L.  
 2 Ch. 20 : 4. Judah gathered to a.  
 Jb. 12 : 7. a. beasts, they shall teach  
 Ps. 2 : 8. a. of me, I shall give thee  
 Is. 7 : 11. a. thee a sign of L. ; a. it  
 12. I will not a. neither tempt L.  
 45 : 11. saith Lord, a. me of things  
 concerning my sons [justice  
 58 : 2. they a. of my ordinances of  
 Je. 6 : 16. a. for the old paths? does  
 15 : 5. who go aside to a. how thou  
 18 : 13. a. ye among heathen [of L.  
 23 : 33. people a. What is burden  
 30 : 6. a. whether man doth travail  
 38 : 14. king said, I will a. a thing  
 48 : 19. a. him that fleeth and her  
 50 : 5. They shall a. way to Zion  
 La. 4 : 4. young children a. bread  
 Da. 6 : 7. whose shall a. of any God  
 or man for 30 days, 12. [the law  
 Hag. 2 : 11. a. now the priests cone.  
 Zch. 10 : 1. a. rain in time of latter  
 Mat. 6 : 8. what need of, before ye a.  
 7 : 7. a. and it shall be given you  
 seek, and, Lu. 11 : 9. [11 : 11.  
 9. if son a. bread, give stone ? Lu.  
 10. Or if he a. a fish, Lu. 11 : 11.  
 11. good things to them, a. him  
 14 : 7. give her whoso. she wou. a.  
 18 : 19. touching any thing they a.  
 20 : 22. Jesus said, Ye know not  
 what ye a., Mk. 10 : 38.  
 21 : 22. whatsoever ye a. in prayer  
 24 : 11. also will a. you one question,  
 Lu. 6 : 9--20. 3. Mk. 11 : 29.  
 22 : 46. nei. durst a. him any more  
 questions, Mk. 12 : 34. Lu. 20 : 40.  
 27 : 20. that they sho. a. Barabbas  
 Mk. 6 : 22. a. whoso-r thou wilt, 23.  
 24. unto mother. What shall I a.  
 9 : 32. afraid to a. him, Lu. 9 : 45.  
 Ln. 6 : 30. taketh goods, a. not again  
 11 : 12. Or, if he shall a. an egg [a.  
 13. give Holy Spirit to them that  
 12 : 48. to wh. much. of him a. more  
 19 : 31. if man a. Why loose him  
 22 : 68. if a. you, ye will not ansaw.  
 Jn. 1 : 19. Jews sent priests to a. him  
 9 : 21. he is of age ; a. him, 23.  
 11 : 22. witt a. of God, G. will give it  
 13 : 24. Peter beckoned that he a.  
 14 : 13. whatsoever ye shall a. in  
 my name, 15 : 16--16 : 23.  
 14. if ye a. in my name I will do it  
 15 : 17. if abide in me, a. what ye will  
 16 : 10. they were desirous to a. him  
 23. that day ye shall a. me nothing  
 24. a. ye shall receive, that joy  
 26. that day ye sh. a. in my name  
 30. needest not any man a. thee  
 18 : 21. a. them wh. heard me [him  
 21 : 12. none of disciples durst a.  
 Ac. 8 : 2. to a. alms of them that ent.  
 10 : 29. 1 a. for what intent ye sent  
 12 : 13. damsel to a. who was the  
 1 Co. 14 : 35. a. husbands at home  
 Ep. 3 : 20. to do above all we a. or

Ja. 1 : 5. If lack wisdom, let him a.  
 6. But let him a. in faith [of God  
 4 : 2. ye have not because ye a. not  
 3. Ye a. and receive not, because  
 ye a. amiss freeceive  
 1 Jn. 3 : 22. whatsoever we a. we  
 5 : 14. if we a. acc-g to his will, he  
 15. if he hear us whatsoever we a.  
 16. If sin not unto death, he shall  
 See COUNSEL [a. and  
**ASKED.** [thou?  
 Ge. 24 : 47. 1 a. Whose daughter  
 26 : 7. the men a. him of his wife  
 32 : 29. Jacob a. Tell me thy name  
 37 : 15. man a. What seekest thou?  
 38 : 21. Judah, he a. Where harlot  
 40 : 7. he a. Pha.'s officers wi. him  
 43 : 7. the man a. us of our kindred  
 27. Jos. h. a. them of their welfare  
 44 : 10. My lord a. Have ye a. fath.  
 Ex. 18 : 7. a. each other of welfare  
 Jos. 19 : 50. gave him city wh. he a.  
 Ju. 5 : 25. He a. water, she gave milk  
 6 : 29. when they a., they said, Gil.  
 13 : 6. I a. him not whence he was  
 18 : 15. they a. him of peace [a.  
 1 S. 1 : 17. God grant petition thou  
 20. name Sam-l. Bec. I a. him of L.  
 120. 11. called his name, A. of God  
 27. Lord given petition I a. 2 : 20:  
 8. 10. L. unto people that a. king  
 17 : 22. David a. his brethren of  
 peace, 30 : 12. [and David ?  
 19 : 22. Saul a. Where are Samuel  
 16 : 6. say, David a. that he might  
 run to Beth-lehem, 28. [did  
 30 : 21. David a. them how they  
 1 K. 3 : 10. pleased L. Sol-n a. this  
 11. Bee-thou hast a. this, and not  
 a. long life, nei. a. (5) 2 Ch. 1 : 11.  
 13. I given that thou hast not a.  
 10 : 13. Solomon gave queen of She-  
 ba whatsoever she a., 2 Ch. 9 : 12.  
 2 K. 2 : 10. Thou hast a. hard thing  
 8 : 6. when king a. woman, she told  
 Ezr. 5 : 9. a. we, Who commanded  
 10. We a. their names! ou to build  
 Ne. 1 : 2. I a. conc-g Jews escaped  
 Jb. 21 : 29. Have ye a. them that go  
 Ps. 21 : 4. He a. life of thee, thou  
 35 : 11. they a. things I knew not  
 105 : 40. people a. he brot qualis  
 Is. 30 : 2. have not a. at my mouth  
 41 : 28. was no counsellor, th. when  
 I a. could answer [not after  
 65 : 1. I am sought of them that a.  
 Je. 36 : 17. a. Baruch, How write  
 37 : 17. king a. him secretly. Is any  
 word from the Lord ? [and a.  
 38 : 27. came princes unto Jerem-h  
 Da. 2 : 10. no k. that a. such things  
 7 : 16. I a. him the truth of all this  
 Mat. 12 : 10. a. Is it lawful to heal  
 16 : 13. he a. his disciples, Mk. 8 : 27.  
 Lu. 9 : 18. [Lu. 8 : 9.  
 17 : 10. discipules a. him, Mk. 7 : 17.  
 22 : 23. Sadducees a. him, Ifa man  
 die, Mk. 12 : 18. Lu. 20 : 27. [hun  
 35. a lawyer a. question, tempt-g  
 41. Jes. a. What think ye of Chr.  
 Mk. 4 : 10. they a. of him the parable  
 5 : 9. Jesus a. him, What is thy  
 name ? Lu. 8 : 30. Head of John  
 6 : 25. she a. I will thou give me  
 7 : 5. scribes a. Why walk not disci.  
 8 : 5. he a. How many leaves have  
 23. he a. him if he saw aught [ye  
 9 : 10. they a. him, Why say scribes  
 16. he a. scribes, What question  
 21. a. his father, How long since  
 28. discipiles a. Why could not we  
 33. a. What was it ye disputed  
 10 : 2. Pharisees a. Is it lawful for  
 10. his discipiles a. him again of  
 17. one a. him, What shall I do  
 that I may inherit, Lu. 18 : 18.  
 12 : 28. one a. Which is first com-t ?

Mk. 13 : 3. James, John a. When sh.  
 these things be ? Lu. 21 : 7.  
 14 : 6. high priest a. Jesus, An-  
 swerest thou nothing ?  
 61. a. him, Art thou Christ ?  
 15 : 2. Pilate a. Art thou King of  
 the Jews, Mat. 27 : 1. Lu. 23 : 3.  
 4. Pilate a. Answerest nothing  
 16. a. wheth. been any while dead  
 Lu. 1 : 63. he a. for a writing table  
 3 : 10. people a. What we do then ?  
 19. he a. Whom say peo. I am  
 15 : 26. son a. what these meant  
 18 : 36. blind man a. what it meant  
 40. a. What witt that I do unto  
 20 : 21. a. Is it lawful to give tribute  
 22 : 64. they a. who is smote thee  
 23 : 6. Pilate a. who man Galilean  
 Jn. 1 : 21. they a. Art thou Elies ?  
 25. they a. Why baptizest thou  
 4 : 10. thou wouldest have a. of him  
 5 : 12. a. What man said, Take thy  
 9 : 2. disciples a. who did sin [bed  
 15. Phari. a. how he received sight  
 19. Jews a. them, Is this your son  
 16 : 24. have ye a. nothing in my  
 18 : 7. a. he, Whom seek ye [name  
 19. a. les. of disciples and doctrine  
 Ac. 1 : 6. a. Lord, witt thou restore  
 3 : 3. seeing Peter, John, a. an alms  
 4 : 7. a. By what power done this ?  
 5 : 27. priest a. Did not we com-d  
 10 : 18. a. whe. Simon lodged there  
 23 : 19. a. What hast to tell me ?  
 24. he a. of what province he was  
 25 : 20. I a. whe. he would go to Je.  
 Ro. 10 : 20. I was made manifest un-  
 to them that a. not after me  
**AS'KELON.** See ASHKELON.  
**ASKETH.**  
 ASKETH. [a.  
 Ju. 13 : 18. Why a. after my name ?  
 Jn. 4 : 9. a. drink of me, a woman of  
 18 : 21. Why a. thou me ? ask them  
**ASKETH.** [a.  
 Ge. 32 : 17. When Esau my brother  
 Ex. 13 : 14. when thy son a., in time  
 to come, De. 6 : 20. [of thee  
 De. 14 : 26. whatsoever thy soul a.  
 Mi. 7 : 3. the prince a. and the judge  
 a. for reward [Lu. 6 : 30.  
 Mat. 5 : 42. Give to him that a. thee,  
 7 : 8. For every one that a. receiv-  
 eth, Lu. 11 : 10. fest thou ?  
 Jn. 16 : 5. none a. me, Whither go  
 Pe. 3 : 15. a. you a reason of hope  
**ASKING.** [state  
 Ge. 43 : 17. man a. asked us of our  
 1 S. 12 : 17. wickedness in a. a king  
 2 K. 2 : 10. hast done hard in a.  
 1 Ch. 10 : 13. Saul died for a. counsel  
 Ps. 78 : 18. tempted God by a. meat  
 Lu. 2 : 46. in temple a. questions  
 Jn. 8 : 7. when they continued a. he  
 1 Co. 10 : 25. eat a. no question for,  
**ASLEEP.** [27.  
 Ju. 4 : 21. Sisera was fast a., weary  
 18 : 26 : 12. no man saw it ; all a.  
 Can. 7 : 9. lips of those a. to speak  
 Jon. 1 : 5. Jonah lay, and was fast a.  
 Mat. 8 : 24. arose a tempest, but he  
 was a., Mk. 4 : 38. Lu. 8 : 23.  
 26 : 40. unto discipiles, and findeth  
 them a., Mk. 14 : 40. fell a.  
 Ac. 7 : 60. Stephen had said this, he  
 1 Co. 15 : 6. but some are fallen a.  
 18. they which are fallen a. in Ch.  
 1 Th. 4 : 13. ignorant conc-g them a.  
 15. not prevent them which are a.  
 2 Pe. 3 : 4. since fathers fell a. all  
**AS'NAH.** [things  
 Ezr. 2 : 50. The Nethinim: chil. of a.  
**AS'NAPPER.** [over  
 Ezr. 4 : 10. nations noble A. brought  
**AS'E. S.** [a-s  
 De. 32 : 33. their wine is venom of  
 Jb. 20 : 14. his meat is the gall of a-s  
 16. he shall suck the poison of a-s

Ps. 58 : 4. like a. that stoppeth ear  
91 : 13. sh. tread upon lion and a.  
Is. 11 : 8. child sh. play on hole of a.  
Ro. 3 : 13. poison of a-s under their  
**AS'PATHA.** [lips  
Es. 9 : 7. slew A. and sons of Haman  
**AS'RIEL,**<sup>1</sup> ITES,**  
**ASU'RIEL.<sup>2</sup>****

Nu. 26 : 31. cf A.<sup>1</sup>, the family of A-s  
Jos. 17 : 2. lot for children of A.<sup>1</sup>  
1 Ch. 7 : 14. sons of Manasseh; A.<sup>2</sup>

**ASS.**

Ge. 22 : 5. abide ye here with the a.  
42 : 27. to give his a. provender in  
44 : 13. laded every man his a. [sing  
49 : 14. Issachar is strong a. conch-  
Ex. 4 : 20. Moses set them upon a.  
13 : 13. every firstling of an a. shall  
redeem, 34 : 20. [a., Pe. 5 : 21.  
20 : 17. not covet neighbor's ox nor  
21 : 33. ifa man dig pit, and a. fall  
22 : 4. theft, whe. or a., restore  
9. For trespass for a., cause come  
10. if man deliver a. to keep [5.  
23 : 4. If meet enemy's a. astray,  
12. i.th day rest: that thine a. may

Nu. 16 : 15. I have not taken one a.  
22 : 22. Balaam riding upon his a.

23. a. saw angel in the way; a.  
turned: Balaam smote a., 27 (2).  
25. the a. crushed Balaam's foot  
28. L. opened mouth of a. fed me  
29. said unto a., then hast mock-  
30. the a. said unto Balaam, Am  
not I thine a. [thine a.

32. Wherefore hast thou smitten  
33. a. saw me, turned 3 times [a.  
De. 5 : 14. sab.; not do any work, nor  
22 : 3. in like manner do with his a.  
4. not see broth.'s a. fall, and hide  
10. sh. not plough with ox and a.  
28 : 31. thine a. shall be taken away

Jos. 6 : 21. destroyed all, man, ox, a.  
15 : 18. Achish lighted off her a.;  
Caleb said, Ju. 1 : 14. fox nor a.

Ju. 6 : 4. left no sustenance, neither  
15 : 15. found new jawbone of an a.  
16. with jaw of an a. slain 1,000(2)

19 : 28. man took her np upon an a.  
1 S. 12 : 3. whose a. have I taken?  
15 : 3. slay man, woman, camel, a.

16 : 20. Jesse took a. laden with b.  
25 : 20. as Abigail rode on the a.

23. Abigail hasted, lighted off of a.  
42. rode upon an a. with damsels

1 K. 13 : 24. a., lion stood by carcass,  
28. lion had not torn the a. [28.  
29. prophet laid carcass upon a.

2 K. 6 : 25. a.'s head sold for 50 pieces  
Jb. 24 : 3. drive away a. of fatherless

Pt. 26 : 3. bride for a. and rod for f.  
Is. 1 : 3. knoweth a. his master's crib

32 : 20. thou send forth feet of fox, a.  
Je. 22 : 19. buried with burial of a.  
Zeh. 9 : 9. thy King cometh, riding

upon an a., and colt, the foal of  
an a.. Mat. 21 : 5. Ju. 12 : 15.

14 : 15. so be plague of horse, of a.  
Mat. 21 : 2. ye shall find an a. tied

7. disciples brought a. and colt  
Lu. 13 : 15. each loose his a. on sab.  
14 : 5. sh. have an a. fallen into pit

2 P. 2 : 16. dumb a. forbade proph.  
**ASS' colts.** [a. c.

Ju. 10 : 4. thirty sons rode on thirty  
12 : 14. 40 sons, 30 nephews, on 70  
**ASS'S colt.** [a. c.

Ge. 49 : 11. binding a. c. unto vine  
Jb. 11 : 12. man born like wild a. c.  
Ju. 12 : 15. thy King sitting on a. c.

See **SADDLE, SADDLED.**

See **WILD ass, es.**

See **YOUNG ass, es.**

**ASSES.** [a. c.

Ge. 12 : 16. Abr. had he a. and she

24 : 35. L. hath given him camels, a.

30 : 43. Jacob had much cattle, a.

Ge. 32 : 5. have oxen, and a.; flocks  
15. present for Esau; 200 ewes, 20  
34 : 28. sons of Jacob took a. [she a.  
36 : 24. as he fed the a. of Zibeon  
42 : 26. laded their a. with corn[ a.  
43 : 18. take us for bondmen, our  
24. he gave their a. provender

44 : 3. men sent away and a. [a.  
45 : 23. to father; ten a., ten she a.  
47 : 17. bread in exchange for the a.

Ex. 9 : 3. hand of L. is upon a., oxen  
Nu. 31 : 28. levy tribute of a., sheep

30. take one portion of fifty of a.  
34. booty 72,000 beavers, 61,000 a.  
39. portion of them was a. 30,500  
45. half unto cong-n was 30,500 a.

Jos. 7 : 24. took Achan, his sons, a.  
9 : 4. took old sacks upon their a.  
Ju. 5 : 10. ye that ride on white a.  
Ju. 19 : 13. after her, having couple a.  
19. provender for our a., 21 [and a.

1 S. 8 : 16. he take your young men  
9 : 3. a. of Kish were lost. Kish  
said to Saul, Go, seek the a. [a.  
5. lest my father leave caring for

10 : 2. The a. are found; thy father  
hath left care of a., 9 : 20 (2). [a.  
14. Whither went ye? To seek the

16. told us plainly a. were found  
22 : 19. Doeg smote men, women, a.  
25 : 18. Abigail took wine, corn on a.  
27 : 9. David took away oxen, a.

28 : 16 : 2. The a. for king's housch.  
2 K. 4 : 22. Send me one of the a.  
7 : 7. left tents, horses, a. and fled  
10. no man there, but horses, a.  
1 Ch. 5 : 21. they took of a. 2,000

12 : 40. they nigh brought bread on  
27 : 30. over the a. was Jehdeiah[a.  
2 Ch. 28 : 15. carried feeble upon a.  
Ezr. 2 : 67. Their camels, 435; a.,  
6,720. Ne. 7 : 60. [hadng a.

Ne. 13 : 15. on sab, bringing sheaves  
Jb. 1:3. Job. His substance 500 she a.  
14. oxen, a. [Sabeans took [a.  
42 : 12. Job, 6,000 camels, 1,000 she

18:21. 7. watchman saw chariot of a.  
Eze. 23 : 20. whose flesh as flesh of a.

**ASSAULT.** [Noun.]

Ac. 14 : 5. an a. made of Jews with  
**ASSAULT, ED.** [them]

Es. 8 : 11. to slay all that would a.  
Ac. 17 : 15. Jews a-d house of Jason

**ASSAY, ED, ING.** [tion]

De. 4 : 34. hath God a-d to take na-  
1 S. 17 : 39. David a-d to go [thee

Jb. 4 : 2. If we a. to commune with  
Ac. 9 : 26. Saul a-d to join discipiles

16 : 7. they a-d to go into Bithynia  
He. 11:29. Egypt's a-g, were drowned

**ASSEMBLE.** [5.

2 S. 20 : 4. a. me the men of Judah,  
Ps. 2 : 1. Why do the heathen a.

11 : 12. shall he a. outencts of Is-  
12 : 9. a. beasts to devour Israel

21 : 4. I will a. them into this city  
Eze. 11 : 17. a. you out of countries

Da. 11 : 10. a. a multitude of forces  
Jo. 2 : 16. a. elders, gather children

Mi. 2 : 12. I will a., O Jacob, all of  
4 : 6. will I a. her that haulteth, and

Zph. 3 : 8. that I may a. kingdoms

**ASSEMBLE** [staben.

Ex. 38 : 38. women which a. at door of

Nu. 1 : 18. a. all congreg-n together

Jos. 11 : 5. when all these kings a.

Jos. 18 : 1. Isr. a. together at Shiloh  
1 S. 2 : 22. lay with women that a.  
1 K. 8 : 1. Solomon a. elders of Is-  
rael, 2. 2 Ch. 5 : 2. 3.

5. congregation that were a. were  
before ark, 2 Ch. 5 : 6. [Judah

12 : 21. Rehobom a. all houses of  
1 Ch. 15 : 4. David a. child-n of Aaron

28 : 1. David a. all princes of Israel  
2 Ch. 30 : 13. a. people to keep feast

Ezr. 9 : 4. a. every one that trembled  
10 : 1. Ezra had prayed, a. a cong-n

Ne. 9 : 1. Israel were a. with fasting  
Es. 9 : 18. Jews at Shushan a. to-  
Ps. 48:4. For lo, kings were a. [gather

ls. 43 : 9. let the people be a. [a.  
Eze. 38 : 7. all the company that are

Da. 6 : 6. princes a. together, 15.

11. men a. found Daniel praying  
Mat. 26 : 3. a. together chief priests  
57. the elders were a., Mk. 14:53.

28 : 12. when a., gave large money  
Jn. 20 : 19. disciples were a. for fear

Ac. 1 : 4. Jes. being a. together with  
4 : 31. the place shaken where they

were a. together [a. together

15 : 25. seemed good unto us, being

See **Assemble, Assembled**

### THEMSELVES.

**ASSEMBLIES.** [a.

Ne. 12 : 15. porters keeping ward at  
Ps. 86 : 14. a. of violent men sought

Ec. 12 : 11. as nails by masters of a.  
Is. 1 : 13. calling of a. I can-t away

4 : 5. upon her a. a cloud by day  
14 : 5. upon her a. shall not be alone in his a.  
Eze. 44 : 24. keep my laws in mine a.  
Am. 5 : 21. not smell in y-r solemn a.

### ASSEMBLING.

[a.] Ex. 38 : 8. looking glasses of women  
He. 10 : 25. Not forsaking a. of our

**ASSEMBLY.** [selves

Ge. 28 : 3, thou be a. of people

49 : 6. unto their a. be not united

Ex. 12 : 6. whole a., kill it in even-g

16 : 3. to kill whole a. with hunger

Le. 4 : 13. if the thing be hid from a.

8 : 4. a. was gathered unto the door

Nu. 8 : 9. gather the whole a. of Isr.

10 : 2. trumpets for calling of whole

14 : 5. fell on faces before all a. [a.

16 : 2. 25. prince of the a. [the a.

20 : 6. Moses and Aaron went from

8. Take the rod and gather the a.

De. 5 : 22. words Lord spake unto a.

9 : 10. spake in mount, out of fire,  
in day of the a. 10 : 4-18 : 16.

Ju. 20 : 2. presented thems.in the a.

21 : 8. none from Jabesh-gil-d to a.

18 : 17 : 47. a. sh. know L. saeth not

2 Ch. 30 : 23. whole a. took counsel

Ne. 5 : 7. I set a great a. ag-t them

Ps. 22 : 16. a. of wicked inclosed me

89 : 7. G. to be feared in a. of saints

107 : 32. praise him in a. of elders

111 : 1. praise in a. of upright [a.

Pr. 5 : 14. I was almost in all evil in

He. 6 : 11. pour upon a. of young men

9 : 2. be an a. of treacherous men

15 : 17. I sat not in a. of mockers

26 : 17. elders spake to all the a.

50 : 9. ng. Bab-n a. of great nations

La. 1 : 15. a. to crush my young men

2 : 6. he hath destroyed places of a.

Eze. 13 : 9. they shall not be in the a.

23 : 24. ag-t Aholiab with an a.

Ac. 19 : 32. a. was confused; part

39. it be determined in a lawful a.

41. bad spoken, he dismissed a.

He. 12 : 23. general a. of firstborn

Ja. 2 : 2. unto your a. man with gold

See **SOLEMN assembly, ies.**

### ASSENT.

[one a. 2 Ch. 18 : 12. declare to kung with

**ASSENTED.** [quired

Lu. 23 : 12. Pilate a. as they re-

Ac. 24 : 9. Jews a. that these were so

## AS'SHUR.

Ge. 10:11. went A. builded Nineveh  
22. The children of Shem ; Elam,  
A., 1 Ch. 1:17.

AS'SHUR,<sup>1</sup> AS'SUR.<sup>2</sup>

[Assyria or Assyrians.]

Nu. 24:22. until A. carry the ear cap,  
24. ships fr. Chittim sh. afflict A.<sup>1</sup>  
Ezr. 2:2. Esar-haddon, king of A.<sup>2</sup>  
Ps. 83:8. A.<sup>2</sup> also is joined with them  
Is. 10:15. O A., rod of mine anger  
Eze. 23:17. whoredoms with the  
choice of chil. of A.<sup>1</sup>[th] mercy  
27:23. merchants of Sheba, A.<sup>1</sup>,  
32:22. A.<sup>1</sup> is there and company  
Ho. 14:3. A.<sup>1</sup> shall not save us ; we

## ASSHU'RIM.

[shim]

Ge. 25:3. sons of Dedan, A., Letu-

## ASSIGNED.

[Pha.]

Ge. 47:22. priests had portion A. of  
Jos. 20:8. a. Bezer in wilderness  
2 S. 11:16. Joab a. Uriah unto pha.

## AS'SIR.

Ex. 6:24. the sons of Korah ; A.  
and Elkana, 1 Ch. 6:22.

1 Ch. 3:17. sons of Jereoniah ; A.  
6:23. Ebiaphrah, A. his son, 37.

## ASSIST.

Ro. 16:2. a. her in whatso. business  
ASSOCIATE.

Is. 8:9. a. yourselves, ye people [a].  
Da. 11:16. in end of years they sh.

## AS'SOS.

[standing]

Ac. 20:13. we sailed unto A., in  
14. Paul met with us at A., we

## ASSUAGE, ED.

Ge. 8:1. a wind, and waters were a-d  
Jb. 16:15. moving of my lips a. grief

6. Tho. I speak, my grief not a.

## AS'SUR'. See ASSHUR.

## ASSURANCE.

[life]

De. 22:66. shall have none a. of thy  
Is. 32:17. effect of righteousn-s, a.  
Ac. 17:31. hath given a. unto all  
Col. 2:12. riches off full a. of under-g  
1 Ph. 1:5. gospel came in much a.  
He. 6:11. to full a. of hope unto end

10:22. draw near in full a. of faith

## ASSURE.

1 Jn. 3:10. we shall a. our hearts

## ASSURED.

Le. 27:19. and it shall be a. to him

Je. 14:13. I will give you a. peace

Ro. 14:15. Let every man be fully a.

2 Ti. 3:14. things thou hast been a.

## ASSUREDLY.

[me]

1 S. 28:1. Know a. thou sh. go with

1 K. 1:13. a. Solomon thy son shall

reign, 17. 30. [land] a.

Je. 32:41. I will plant them in this

38:17. If thou a. go unto king of B.

49:12. they have a. drunken and

Ac. 2:36. let house of Israel know a.

16:10. a. gathering that L. called

ASSWAGE. See ASSUAGE.

## ASSYRIA.

[A.]

Ge. 2:14. Hiddekel goeth toward

25:18. dwelt as thou goest tow. A.

2 K. 15:29. carried them captive to

A., 17:6, 23, 18. [of A.]

Is. 7:18. hiske for the bee in the land

11:11. remnant of peo. from A., 16.

19:23. highway out of Eg. to A.(2)

24. Israel by third with Eg. and A.

25. Blessed be A., the work of my

27:13. ready to perish in A. hands

Je. 2:18. what thou do in way of

36. ashamed of Egypt as of A. [A.]

Eze. 23:7. whoredoms wi. men of A.

Ho. 7:11. they call to Eg., go to A.

8:9. they are gone to A., a wild ass

9:3. shall eat unclean things in A.

10:6. It shall be carried unto A.

11:11. sh. tremble as do out of A.

Mi. 5:6. shall waste the land of A.

7:12. that day he shall come fr. A.

Zph. 2:13. And he will destroy A.

Zch. 10:10. I will gather out of A.  
11. pride of A. shall be bro-t down

King, s<sup>2</sup> of ASSYRIA.

[A.]

2 K. 15:20. So the - A. turned back

29. Tiglath-p-r - A. took Gillead,

Galilee, 2 Ch. 28:20. [28:16.2

16:7. So Ahaz sent to - A., 2 Ch.

9. - A. went ag-t Damascus [2]A.

10. Ahaz went to meet Tiglath.

17:3. Ag-t Hoshea came the - A.

4. Hoshea, - A. shut in prison (3)

5. - A. to Samaria, besieged it, 18:9.

24. - A. bro-t men, placed in Sam.

26. spoke to - A. The nations in Sa.

27. - A. commanded, Carry one of

18:7. IIez-ch rebelled ag. - A. priests

13. Semmach-b - A. come against

Judah, 2 Ch. 32:1. Is. 36:1.

14. the - A. appointed unto Heze-

kiyah 300 talents (2) [A.]

16. cut gold from temple, gave to

17. the - A. sent Tartan to Heze-

kiyah, 2 Ch. 32:9. Is. 36:2.

28. saying, Hear the word of the

great king, the - A., Is. 36:13.

30. not be delivered into hand of

- A., 19:10. 2 Ch. 32:11. Is. 37:10.

31. saith - A., Make agreement

with me, Is. 36:16. [Is. 37:4.

19:4. - A. sent to reproach God,

6. the servants of - A. have blas-

phemed me, Is. 37:6. [Is. 37:8.

8. found - A. warring ag. Libnah,

11. heard - A.<sup>2</sup> have done to all

lands, Is. 37:11. [Is. 37:18.

17. - A.<sup>2</sup> have destroyed nations,

20. thou hast prayed ag-t - A., I

have heard, Is. 37:21. [Is. 37:27.

36. So Semmach-b - A. departed,

20:6. I will deliver thee out of

hand of - A., Is. 38:6. [A.]

23:29. king of Eg. went up against

1 Ch. 5:6. Beerah - A. carried capt.

26. God stirred up Pul - A. (2)

2 Ch. 28:21. out of house of Lord,

gave it unto - A. [A.]

30:6. are escaped out of hand of -

32:4. saying, Why sh. - A. come

10. saith - A., Wh-on-do ye trust,

2 K. 18:19. Is. 36:4. [A.]

21. angel cut off mighty men of

22. Lord saved Hezekiah from - A.

Ne. 9:32. trouble since time of - A.<sup>2</sup>

Is. 8:4. spoil of Samaria before - A.

20:1. when Sargon - A. sent Tart.

36:18. Hath any gods delivered

out of the hand of - A.? [O - A.

Na. 3:18. Is. the shepherds slumber,

See KING of Assyria.

## ASSYRIAN, S.

[A.]

2 K. 19:35. smote in the camp of

A-s 185,000 men, Is. 37:36.

Is. 10:5. O A., the rod of mine anger

24. O my peo., be not afraid of A.

14:25. I will break A. in my land

19:23. A. shall come into Egypt,

Eg-u-s shall serve with A-s [it]

23:13. people not, till A. founded

30:31. shall the A. be beaten down

31:8. Then shall A. fall with sword

52:4. A. oppressed without cause

La. 5:6. We have given hand to A-s

Eze. 16:28. has played whore with

23:5. She doted on A-s, g., 12. [A-s

9. I delivered her into hand of A-s

23. I will bring against thee all A-s

31:3. A. was a cedar in Lebanon

Ho. 5:13. went Ephraim to the A.

11:5. but the A. shall be king his

12:1. I do make covenant with A-s

Mi. 5:5; 6. be peace when A. sh. come

6. shall he deliver us from the A.

## ASTAROTH.

See ASHTAROTH.

## ASTONIED.

[a., 4.

Ezr. 9:3. I plucked off my hair, sat

Mk. 5:4. chains had been plucked

Jb. 17:8. Upright men be a. at this  
18:20. that come after shall be a.  
1s. 52:14. As many were a. at thee  
Eze. 4:17. may be a. one with amo.  
Da. 3:24. Neb-r was a., rose in haste  
4:19. Daniel was a. for one hour

5:9. countenance changed, lords

## ASTONISHED.

[a.]

Le. 26:32. your enemies shall be a.

1 K. 9:8. that passeth by shall be

a., Je. 18:16. - 19:8. 49:17. -

Jb. 21:5. Mark me, and be a. [50:13.

26:11. pillars of heaven are a. at

Je. 2:12. Be a., O ye heavens, at this

4:9. priests be a., and prophets

14:0. why thou be as a man a.

Eze. 3:15. I remained a. seven days

26:16. princes shall be a. at thee

27:35. inhabitants of isles sh. be a.

28:19. that know thee shall be a.

Da. 8:27. I Daniel was a. at vision

Mat. 7:28. people were a. at his doc-

trine, 13:54. - 22:33. Mk. 1:

22:6. - 2:11. Is. 18. Lu. 4:32.

Mk. 5:42. a. with great astonishment

7:37. beyond measure a., 10:26.

10:24. discip. were a. at his words

Lu. 2:47. a. at his understanding

5:9. he was a. at draught of fishes

8:56. her parents were a.; but he

24:22. certain women made us a.

Ac. 9:6. Saul, trembling and a., said

10:45. they of the circumcision

which believed were a. [were a.

12:16. when they saw Peter they

13:12. deputy believed, being a.

## ASTONISHETH.

[a.]

Da. 11:1. they shall place the

abomination that a., 12:7. t.

## ASTONISHMENT.

[a.]

De. 28:28. Lord sh. smite thee with

37. thou shalt become an a. [a.]

2 Ch. 7:21. this house sh. be an a.

29:8. he hath delivered them to a.

Ps. 60:3. made us drink wine of a.

Je. 5:30. a. is committed in land

8:21. a. hath taken hold on me

25:9. I will make them an a., 18.

11. land shall be desolation and a.

29:18. I will deliv. them to be an a.

42:18. ye shall be an a., 44:12.

44:22. therefore is your land an a.

51:37. Babylon shall become an a.

Eze. 4:16. they shall drink water by

measure, and with a., 12:19.

5:15. be an a. unto nations about

23:33. be filled with cup of a. and

Mi. 6:15. that I make thee an a.

Zch. 12:4. smite every horse with a.

Mk. 5:42. astonished with great a.

## ASTRAY.

[a.]

Ex. 23:4. if meet enemy's ass going

1 Pe. 2:25. were as sheep going a.

See GO astray,

## ASTROLOGER.

[S.]

Is. 47:13. Let now the a-s save thee

Da. 1:20. ten times better than a-s

2:2. commanded to call a-s, 5:7.

10. no king asked such at any a.

27. secrets cannot a-s shew unto

4:7. came in magicians, a-s [king

5:11. master of the magicians, a-s

15. wise men, a-s could not shew

## ASUNDER.

[5:8.

Le. 1:17. he shall not divide it a.,

Nu. 16:13. ground clave a. und. them

2 K. 2:11. and parted them both a.

Jb. 16:12. but he hath broken me

13. he cleaveth my reins a. [a.]

Ps. 2:3. Let us break their bands a.

Eze. 30:16. and No shall be rent a.

Ia. 3:6. he drove a. the nations

Mat. 19:6. God hath joined, let not

man put a., Mk. 10:9. [a.]

Ac. 1: 18. falling headlong burst a.  
Ac. 15: 39. departed a., one fr other  
He. 4: 11. dividing a. of soul and  
11: 37. they were sawn a. [spirit]

See **CUT asunder.**

#### ASUP'PIM.

[A.]  
1 Ch. 26: 15. to her sons, house of  
17. Levites toward A., two and two

#### ASYN'CRITUS.

Ro. 16: 14. Salute A., Phlegon

#### AT.

See ALL, DAY, DOCTRINE, DOOR,  
DOORS, FEAST, S, FEET, GATE,  
GATES, HOME, LAST, ME, ONCE,  
RECEIPT, SEASON, TIME.

See At FIRST, AT HIM, AT  
LEAST, STOOD, AT, AT  
THEE, AT THEM, AT US.  
AT'AD. [ef.A.]

Ge. 50: 10. came to threshingfloor  
11. saw mourning in the floor of A.

#### AT'ARAH.

[Quam]  
1 Ch. 2: 26, wife A.; she mother of

#### AT'ARITES,

#### or AT'AROTH.

1 Ch. 2: 54;† of Salma; A., house of

#### AT'AROTH.

[Joab]  
Nu. 32: 3. A. is land for cattle [A.]

34. children of Gad built Dibon,  
Jos. 16: 2. lot of Josephus along to A.

7. border of Ephraim went to A.

AT'AROTH-A'DAR,<sup>1</sup>  
or AT'AROTH-A'D-DAR,<sup>2</sup>  
Jos. 16: 5. border of Ephr. on east

18: 13. border descended to A.[A.]  
ATE. [dead]

Ps. 106: 28. They a. sacrifices of the  
Da 10: 3. I a. no pleasant bread

Re. 10: 10. I took the book and a. it

#### A'TER.

Ezr. 2: 16. chil. of A. of Hezekiah,  
ninety eight, Ne. 7: 21. [45.

42. the porters ; chil. of A., Ne. 7:

Ne. 10: 17. that sealed were A., Az-

#### A'THACH.

[zur]

1 S. 30: 30. of spoil to them in A.

#### ATHAI'AH.

Ne. 11: 4. at Jerus. dwelt A., son of

ATHALI'AH. [Man.]

1 Ch. 8: 26. A., sons of Jeroham

Ezr. 8: 7. Joshuaiah, son of A., and

#### ATHALI'AH. [Woman.]

2 K. 8: 26. Azahiah, his mother's

name A., 2 Ch. 22: 2; Ch. 22: 10.

11: 1. A. destroyed seed royal, 2

2. hid Joash from A., 2 Ch. 22: 11.

3. A. did reign over the land, 2

Ch. 22: 12. [2 Ch. 23: 12.

13. when A. heard noise of guard,

14. A. rent her clothes, and cried,

Treasnor, 2 Ch. 23: 13. [23: 21.

20. slew A. beside k. house, 2 Ch.

2 Ch. 24: 7. sons of A., that wicked

#### ATHE'NIANS. [wom.]

Ac. 17: 21. A. spent their time to tell

#### ATH'ENS. [or hear

Ac. 17: 15. conducted Paul unto A.

16. Now while Paul waited at A.

22. men of A., ye are superstitious

18: 1. Paul departed from A. and

1 Th. 3: 1. thought good to be left

#### ATHIRST. [at A.]

Jn. 15: 18. Samson was sore at A.

Ru. 2: 9. when a. go unto the vessels

Mat. 25: 44. L., when saw we thee a.

Re. 21: 6. I will give unto him that

22: 17. let him that is a. come is a.

#### ATH'LAI.

Ezr. 10: 28. Of the sons of Bebai, A.

#### ATONEMENT.

Ex. 29: 33. eat things wherewith a.

36. offer every day bullock for a.;

cleanse altar when a. made

37. Seven days make a. for altar

30: 15. half a shekel to make a. for

your souls, 16. [tabernacle

16. take a. money for service of

Ex. 32: 30. peradv. I make a. for y-r  
Le. 1: 4. sh. be accepted to make a.

4: 20. the priest shall make an a. for  
them, 26, 31, 35-5: 6, 10, 13,

16, 18-6: 7, 14: 18, 19, 20, 31,

15: 15-19: 22. Nu. 15: 25.

7: 7. priest that maketh a. shall

8: 34. Lord commanded to make a.

9: 7. make a. for thyself and a. for

them, 16: 24. [make a.

10: 17. holy, God hath given it to

12: 7. make a. for her, 8-15: 30.

14: 21. one lamb to make a. for him

29. oil upon head to make a. for

53. shall make an a. for the house

16: 6. Aaron shall make an a. for

himself and house, 11, 17.

10. the scapegoat alive to make an

a. with him [place

16. he shall make a. for the holy

17. when he goeth in to make an a.

18. he shall go unto the altar and

make a. for it [make a.

27. whose blood was brought in to

30. priest sh. make a. for you, 32.

33. he sh. make a. for sanctuary,

a. for tabernacle, a. for priests

34. statue to make a. once a year

17: 11. it is blood that maketh an a.

a. for the soul (2) [day of a.

23: 27. tenth day of 7th month be

28. do no work ; is a day of a. to

make a. for you [sound

25: 9. day of a. make the trumpet

Nu. 5: 8. ram of a. whereby an a.

6: 11. a. for him, he sinned by the

8: 12. to make a. for Levites [dead

19. Levites to make a. for Israel

21. Levites, Aaron made a. for th.

15: 28. priest make a. for soul that

sinneth ignorantly [2] for them

16: 16. go quickly, and make an a.

47. Aaron made a. for the people

25: 13. Phinehas, bec. he made a.

28: 22. one goat to make a. for you,

29: 5. kid to make an a. for you [30.

11. beside the sin offering of a.

31: 30. chains, earrings, to make a.

28: 21: 3. wherew. shall I make a. ?

1 Ch. 6: 49. Aa. and sons to make a.

2 Ch. 29: 24. killed goats to make a.

Ne. 10: 33. offerings to make a. for

Jb. 33: 124. I have found an a.[Isr.

Ro. 5: 11. by whom we received a.

ATONEMENT, S.

Ex. 30: 10. Aaron make a. once a

year with blood of six offerings

AT'ROTH. [of a-s (3)

Nu. 32: 35. the c. of Cad built A.,

ATT' I. [Shopan]

1 Ch. 2: 35. to Jarha to wife ; she

36. A. began Nathan [bare A.

12: 11. unto David men of might,

the sixth [bare him A.

2 Ch. 11: 20. took Machah ; which

ATTAIN.

Ps. 139: 6. high, I cannot a. unto it

Pr. 1: 5. and man of understanding

shall a. unto wise counsels

Eze. 46: 7. nee-gas his hand shall a.

Ho. 8: 5. ere they a. to innocence ?

Ac. 27: 12. if might a. to Phenice

Ph. 3: 11. I might a. unto resurrect-

ATTAINED. [tion of

Ge. 47: 9. years of my life not a. un-

to years of my fathers [ficiency

Le. 25: 1. if his hand hath a. sut-

28: 23: 19. he a. not unto the first

three, 23. 1 Ch. 11: 21, 25.

Ro. 9: 30. That the Gentiles have a.

to righteousness [righteousness

31. Israel hath not a. to the law of

Ph. 3: 12. Not as though I had a.

16. whereto we have a. let us walk

1 Tl. 4: 6. doctrine wherunto hast

ATTALIA. [a. to

Ac. 14: 25. they went down into A.

ATTEND. [ther

Es. 4: 5. he appointed to a. upon

Ps. 17: 1. O Lord, A. unto my cry,

61: 1.-142: 6. [complaint

55: 2. a. unto me : I mourn in my

86: 6. a. to voice of my supplications

Pr. 4: 1. a. to know understanding

20. My son a. to my words ; incline

5: 1. My son, a. unto my wisdom

7: 24. O ye chil. a. to words of my

1 Co. 7: 35. a. upon L. with-t distract-

ATTENDANCE. [tou

1 K. 10: 5. a. of his ministers, 2 Ch.

1 Ti. 4: 13. give a. to reading [9: 4.

He. 7: 13. no man gave a. at altar

ATTENDED, ING. [Job

Jb. 32: 12. I a-d, none convinced

Ps. 66: 19. he had a-d to my prayer

Ac. 16: 14. she a-d unto things spok.

Ro. 13: 6. ministers a-g continually

#### ATTENT.

2 Ch. 6: 40. let ears be a. unto prayer

7: 15. mine ears a. unto the prayer

ATTENTIVE, LY.

Ne. 1: 11. O Lord, let thine ear be

a. to prayer, 6. Ps. 130: 2. [48.

S: 3. all the people were a., Lu. 19:

Jb. 37: 2. Hear a-y noise of his voice

ATTENTION. [nor a.

1 K. 18: 29. there was nei. voice

2 K. 4: 1. staff upon child ; nei-

ther voice nor a.

ATTIRE. [Nonn.]

Pr. 7: 10. a woman with a. of harlot

1 Ch. 2: 32. Can a bride forget her a.

Eze. 23: 15. exceeding in dyed a. up-

ATTIRED. [on heads

Le. 16: 4. Aaron with mitre shall be

ATTIBUTED. [a.

Jb. 1: 12. Job not a. folly to God

AUDIENCE. [Heth]

Ge. 23: 10. Abr. in the a. of chil. of

13. Abr., unto Ephron in a. of peo.,

24: 7. Moses read in a. of peo. [16.

1 S: 25: 24. let thine handmaid speak

in thine a. [commandts

1 Ch. 25: 8. in a. of our God seek for

Ne. 13: 1. read in book of Moses in

a. of the people [people

Lu. 7: 1. ended his sayings in a. of

20: 15. in a. of peo. said to disciples

Ac. 13: 16. ye that fear God, give a.

15: 12. gave a. to Barnabas, Paul

22: 22. gave him a. unto this word

AUGHT. [Nonn.]

Ge. 39: 6. knew not a. he had, save

47: 18. not a. left, but our bodies

Ex. 5: 8. sh. not diminish a., 11, 19-

12: 46. not carry forth a. of flesh

22: 14. if man borrow a. of neighb.

29: 34. if a. of flesh of consecra-

tions remain, then burn a. fass

Le. 11: 25. whose beareth a. of car-

19: 6. if a. remain until third day

25: 14. if thou sell a. or buyest a.

27: 31. if man will redeem a. of

Nu. 15: 24. if a. be committed by

ignorance, the congr. fatus

30. soul that doeth a. presumpt-

30: 6. or uttered a. out of her lips

De. 4: 2. sh. not add, nei. diminish a.

15: 2. that lendeth a. unto neighb.

26: 14. neith. taken a. for unclean

use, nor given a. for the dead

25: 7. nei. was a. missing [spoil

30: 22. we will not give them a.

2 S: 3: 35. If I taste bread or n. else

14: 10. Whoso-r saith a. unto the

19. none can turn from a. my lord

bath spoken

Mat. 5: 23. that brother hath a. ag.

21: 3. if any man say a. unto you

Mk. 7: 12. suf. him no more to do a.

Mk. 8 : 23. asked him if he saw a. 11 : 25. forgive, if ye have a. against Jn. 4 : 33. any brot him a. to eat? Ac. 4 : 32. neith. said any a. was his 24 : 19. if they had a. against me 28 : 19. not a. to accuse my nation Phm. 18. if he oeweth thee a., put ou

**AUGMENT.** [the L. Nu. 32 : 14. to a. the fierce anger of **AUGUSTUS.** [A.]

Lu. 2 : 1. went a decree from Cesar Ac. 25 : 21. Paul appealed unto A., 27 : 1. Julius, a centurion of A's

**AUL.** See AWL. [band

**AUNT.** [thy a.]

Le. 18 : 14. not to his wife; she is **AUSTERE.** [22.]

Lu. 19 : 21. bee thou art an a. man, **AUTHOR.**

Ac. 8 : 15. y. killed the A. of life Co. 14 : 33. God not a. of confusion He. 5 : 9. became the a. of salvation 12 : 2. Jes., a. and finisher of faith

**AUTHORITY.**

Es. 9 : 29. Esther wrote with all a. Pr. 29 : 2. when righteous are in a. Mat. 7 : 29. as one having a., Mk. 1 : 8 : 9. am man under a., Lu. 7 : 8. 22 : 25. great exercise a., Mk. 10 : 42. 21 : 23. By what a. doest thou these things? and who gave thee this a.? Mk. 11 : 28 (2). Lu. 20 : 2(2).

24. I will tell you by what a. I do these things, Mk. 11 : 29.

27. Neither tell I by what a. I do these, Mk. 11 : 33. Lu. 20 : 8.

Mk. 1 : 27. with a. commandeth he unclean spirits, Lu. 4 : 36.

13 : 34. who gave a. to his servants Lu. 9 : 1. he gave a. over all devils

19 : 17. have thou a. over ten cities 20 : 20. deliver him unto a. of gov- 22 : 25. exercise a. called benefac- rs

Jn. 5 : 27. a. to execute judgment Ac. 8 : 27. eunuch of great a. under

9 : 14. he hath a. to bind. 26 : 10. 12. Co. 15 : 24. sh. have put down all a.

2Co. 10 : 8. I should boast more of a. 1Th. 2 : 6. we might have used a. 1Ti. 2 : 2. supplication for all in a.

12. I suffer not woman to usurp a. Tit. 2 : 15. exhort, rebuke with all a. 1Pe. 3 : 2. a. made subject unto him

Re. 13 : 2. dragon gave him great a.

**A'VA = I'VAH.**

2K. 17 : 24. king bring men from A. 18 : 14. where are the gods of A.?

**AVALETH.**

Es. 5 : 13. this a. me nothing, so long Ga. 5 : 6. in Christ nei. circumcision a. any thing, 6 : 15. [much]

Ja. 5 : 16. prayer of a righteous a.

**A'VEN.** [fall]

Eze. 30 : 17. young men of A. shall Ho. 10 : 8. the high places of A. sh. be destroyed [from A.]

Am. 1 : 5. I will cut off inhabitant See **BETH-AVEN, BIKATH-AVEN.**

**AVENGE.**

Le. 19 : 18. Thou shalt not a. nor 26 : 25. shall a. quarrel of my cov-

Nu. 31 : 2. a. Israel of Midianites, 3. De. 32 : 25. will a. blood of his serv-

1S. 24 : 12. the Lord a. me of thee 2K. 9 : 7. smite Abah that I may a.

Es. 8 : 13. Jews to a. themselves on Is. 1 : 24. I will a. me of enemies Je. 46 : 10. day of L., that he may a.

Ho. 1 : 4. I will a. blood of Jezreel Lu. 18 : 3. a. me of mine adversary 5. bec. widow troubleth I a. her

7. shall not God a. his own elect 8. that he will a. them speedily Ro. 12 : 15. beloved, a. not yourself Re. 6 : 10. how long dost not a. our

**AVENGED.** [blood]

Ge. 4 : 24. If Cain sh. he a. sevenfold

Ex. 21 : 12. he shall be surely a. Jos. 10 : 13. sun stood until people a.

Jn. 15 : 7. done this, yet I will be a. 16 : 28. be a. of Philist. for my eyes 1S. 14 : 24. that I may be a. on mine

18 : 25. 100 foreskins, to be a. [self 25 : 31. that my lord hath a. him]

S. 2 : 4. S. the Lord hath a. my lord 18 : 19. L. hath a. him of enemies 31. L. hath a. thee this day of all

Je. 5 : 9. shall not my soul be a. on such a nation as this? 29 : 9 : 9. Ac. 7 : 24. Moses a. him oppressed

Re. 18 : 20. God hath a. you on her 19 : 2. hath a. blood of his servants

**AVENGEMENT.** [me

S. 22 : 14. God that giveth a. for AVENGER.

Nu. 35 : 12. citied for refuge from the a., Jos. 20 : 3.

Ps. 8 : 2. mightest still the enemy 44 : 16. by reason of the a. [and a.]

1Th. 4 : 6. Lord is the a. of all such

**AVENGER of blood.**

De. 19 : 6. Lest the a. pursue slayer 12. deliver him into hand of a. -

Jos. 20 : 3. sh. be your refuge fr. a. - 5. if the a. - pursue after him

9. not die by the hand of the a. -

**AVENGETH, ING.** [Isr.]

Ju. 5 : 2. Praise Lord for the a. of 1S. 25 : 26. L. witholden thee fr. a. 33. blessed wh. kept me fr. m. a. 2S. 22 : 4. God that a. me, Ps. 18 : 47.

**AVERSE.**

Mi. 2 : 8. pass as men a. from war AVIM, AVITES.

Jos. 18 : 23. cities of Beij-n., A., Parah

**AVIM, AVITES.**

De. 2 : 23. A., wh. dwelt in Hazerim Jos. 13 : 3. the Ekroneits; also A-s

2K. 17 : 31. A-s made Nibhaz and AVITH.

[46.]

Ge. 36 : 35. his city was A., Ch. 1 : 4. **AVOID, ED, ING.** fence

1S. 18 : 11. David a. out of his pres- Pr. 4 : 15. a. it, pass not by it

[A.]

Ro. 16 : 17. which cause divisions, 1Co. 10 : 2. a. fornication [blame

2Co. 8 : 20. a. g. this, that no man 1Ti. 6 : 20. a. g. profane babblings 2Ti. 2 : 23. unlearned questions a.

Tit. 3 : 9. a. foolish questions and AVOUCHED.

[God]

De. 26 : 17. hast a. Lord to be thy 18. Lord a. thee to be his people

**AWAIT = WAIT.** [Saul

Ac. 9 : 24. laying a. was known of

**AWAKE.**

Ju. 5 : 12. a., a., Deborah; a., a. Jb. 8 : 6. he would a. for theef not a.

14 : 12. till heavens be no more, 19 : 17. a., tho. body be destroyed

Ps. 7 : 6. a. for me to judgment, 35 : 17 : 15. I a. with thy likeness L. 44 : 23. a., why sleepest thou, O L?

57 : 8. a. up, my glory; a., psaltery and harp; I will a. early, 108 : 2.

59 : 4. They prepare: a. to help me 5. O Lord, a. to visit the heathen

139 : 18. when I a. I am with thee Pr. 23 : 35. when shall I a.? [8 : 4. 27 : 2. thor a. my love, till, 3 : 5 : 4 : 16. a. O north wind: and come

Is. 26 : 19. a. ye that dwell in dust 51 : 9. a., a. put on strength, O arm of the Lord; a., as in the ancient days, 52 : 1.

17. a., a., stand up, O Jerusalem Da. 12 : 2. that sleep in dust shall a. Jo. 1 : 5. a., ye drunkards, and weep Ha. 2 : 7. not a. that shall vex thee?

19. woe, that saith to the wood, a. Zeh. 13 : 7. a., O sword, a. shepherd Mk. 4 : 38. was asleep, they a. him

Ro. 13 : 11. now it is high time to a. 1Co. 15 : 34. a. to righteousness Ep. 5 : 14. a., thou that sleepest, rise 2 Ti. 2 : 12. may a. them, out of

**AWAKED.** [snare

Ge. 28 : 16. Jacob a. out of his sleep Ju. 16 : 14. Samson a., went with pin 1S. 26 : 12. no man knew it, nei. a.

1K. 18 : 27. sleepeth and must be a. 2K. 4 : 31. the child is not a. fine Ps. 3 : 5. slept; a.; for L. sustained 75 : 65. Lord a. as one out of sleep Je. 31 : 26. Upon this I a., beheld

**AWAKED, ETH, ING.**

Ps. 73 : 20. As a dream when one a-h; so, O Lord, when thou a-t thee Fr. 6 : 22. when thou a-t, talk with Is. 29 : 8. he a-h his soul is empty;

he a-h, and behold he is faint Eze. 7 : 17. the end; it a-hag, thee Ac. 16 : 27. keeper of the prison a-g

**AWARE.**

Can. 6 : 12. or ever I was a., my soul Je. 50 : 24. O Bab., thou wast not a.

Mat. 24 : 50. in an hour that he is not a. of, Lu. 12 : 46. fare not a. Lu. 11 : 44. men that walk over them

See **WARE.**

**AWAY.** [a.]

Ge. 15 : 11. fowls, Abr. drove them 31 : 20. Jacob stole a. unawares to 26. hast stolen a. unawares to me

40 : 15. I was stolen a. out of land 44 : 3. soon as light, men were sent Ex. 2 : 17. shepherds drove th. a. 19 : 24. L. said unto Moses, a., get Le. 1 : 16. pluck a. crop wi. feathers 25 : 25. If brother sold a. possess-n

11 : 6. now our soul is dried a. De. 26 : 13. thou shalt say, I have brought a. hallowed things [a.]

Ju. 5 : 21. river of Kishon swept th. 1S. 14 : 16. the multitude melted a. 19 : 10. slipped a. out of S.'s pres.

25 : 10. be many servants nowadays that break a. [en thee a.]

2S. 19 : 41. Why men of Judah stol 1K. 2 : 39. servants of Shimeai ran a. 11 : 13. I will not rend a. all kindg.

14 : 8. rent kingdom a. fr. house of 2K. 5 : 2. brought a. little maid [Da. 1Ch. 21 : 8. do a. iniquity of serv-t

2Ch. 28 : 21. Ahaz took a. portion 35 : 23. Have me a., I am wounded Es. 8 : 3. besought to put a. mischief

Jb. 9 : 26. passed a. as swift ships 14 : 10. But man dieth, wasteth a. 19. wastest a. things which grow

20 : 8. he shall be chased a. as vision 28. his goods flow a. in day of wra. 30 : 12. youth; they push a. my feet Ps. 1 : 4. The ungodly, like chaff

which the wind driveth a. [a.] 44 : \* Abimelech; who drove David 48 : 5. were troubled, and hasted a. 58 : 8. As snail, let every one pass a. 90 : 5. carriest them a. as wi. flood

104 : 7. at thy thunder hasted a. 119 : 119. Thou puttest a. wicked

Pr. 10 : 3. L. casteth a. substance of 19 : 26. that chaseth a. his mother 20 : 8. A king scattereth a. all evil

25 : 23. north wind driveth a. raiu

Is. 1 : 13. assemblies I cannot a. wi. 25 : 1. I will purely purge a. thy dross

22 : 4. Thf. said I. Look a. from me 24 : 2. earth mourneth, fadeth a. (2)

28 : 17. hail shall sweep a. refuge of 59 : 13. departing a. from our God

Je. 1 : 3. unto the carrying a. of Jerusalem captive, Mat. 1 : 17.

6 : 29. the wicked are not plucked a. 37 : 13. Thou fallest a. to Chaldeans 14. said Je., It is false; I fall not a.

46 : 15. Why valiant men swept a.? Lu. 4 : 15. when they fled a. they Eze. 16 : 9. I washed a. thy blood

- Eze.26:16.princes of sea lay **a.** robes  
Ho.6:4;as the early dew it goeth **a.**  
Na.3:16. the cankerworm feleth **a.**  
Zeh.7:11. they pulled **a.** shoulder  
Mat.13:19. wicked one catcheth **a.**  
27:2. they led him **a.** to Pilate  
31. they led him **a.** to crucify him  
28:13. Say, disciples stole him **a.**  
Mk.15:16. led him **a.** unto hall **a.**  
Lu.4:17. 34. man wh. had devil cried,  
16:18. Whosoever putteth **a.** wife  
23:18. **a.** with this man, release **B.**  
Jn.5:13. Jesus conveyed himself **a.**  
10:15. **a.** with him, **a.**; crucify **h.**  
Ac.5:37. Judas drew **a.** much peo.  
20:6. we sailed **a.** from Philippi  
30. men arise to draw **a.** disciples  
21:36. multitude crying, **a.** with  
22:16. arise, wash **a.** thy sins [him]  
22. **a.** with such a fellow fr. earth  
Ro.11:15. if casting **a.** be reconcil-  
2 Co.3:14. same vail untake **a.**  
Col.1:23. If in faith not moved **a.**  
1 Pe.1:24. flower thereof falleth **a.**  
Re.16:20. every island fled **a.**, mts.  
20:11. fr. whose face heaven fled **a.**
- See **CARRIED away,**  
**CARRY away,** **CAST away,**  
**FALL away,** **FLEE away,**  
**GO away,** **GONE away,**  
**PUT away,** **Put away** **EVIL,**  
**SENT away,** **TAKE away,**  
**TAKEN away,** **TOOK away,**  
**TURN away,** **TURNED away,**  
**WENT away.**
- See **CARRIETH,** **CASTAWAY,**  
**CONSUME,** **DONE,** **DRAWN,**  
**DRIVE,** **DRIVEN,** **FADE,**  
**FADETH,** **FAR,** **FELL,** **FLED,** **FLY,**  
**GAT,** **GET,** **GOETH,** **LEAD,** **LED,**  
**MELT,** **PASSETH,** **PINE,** **ETH,**  
**PUTTING,** **ROLL,** **ED,** **SEND,**  
**STEAL,** **STEALETH,** **TAKETH,**  
**TURNETH,** **TURNING,** **VANISHH-**  
**VANISHITH,** **WEAR,** **WIFE,**  
**WITHERED.**
- AWE.** [Noun.]  
Ps.4:4. Stand in **a.** and sin not  
33:8. inhab-ts of world stand in **a.**  
119:161. my heart standeth in **a.**
- AWETH.** [man  
Pr.17:10. reprof **a.** more a wise  
**AWL=AUL.**
- Ex.21:6. master shall bore his ear  
through with an **a.**, De.15:17.
- AWOKE.** [knaw  
Ge.9:24. Noah **a.** from his wine and  
41:4. So Pharaoh **a.**, 7, 21. [son a.  
Ju.16:20. she said, Philist.; Sam-  
1 K.3:15. Solomon **a.**; was dream  
Mat.8:25. disciples a. him, Lu.8:8]
- AWORK.** [work  
2 Ch.2:18. overseers to set people  
**AXE.** [a.  
De.19:5. fether stroke with an **a.**  
20:19. shall not destroy trees by **a.**  
Ju.9:48. Abimelech took an **a.**  
18:13:20. to sharpen ev. man his **a.**  
1 K.6:7. hammer nor **a.** heard in  
Is.10:15. Sh. a. boast itself ag. him  
44:12. The smith wi. **a.** worketh  
Je.10:3. one cutteth a tree with a **a.**  
Mat.3:10. **a.** is laid unto root, Lu.
- See **BATTLE axe.** [3:9.  
**AXE head.**  
2 K.6:5. **a.** fell into the water  
**AXES.**  
1 S.13:21. Yet they had a file for **a.**  
28:12:31. be put them under saws  
and **a.** of iron, 1 Ch.20:3. [in.  
Ps.74:5. famous as he had lifted up  
6. break the carved work with a **a.**  
Je.46:22. come agt. her with a. ns  
Eze.26:19. with his **a.** break towers  
**AXLETREES.**  
1 K.7:32. **a.** of wheels were joined  
33. **a.** and their naves all molten
- A'ZAL.** [A.  
Zeb.14:5. valley of mts. sh. reach  
**AZAL'AH.** [34:8.  
2 K.22:3. king sent son of A., 2 Ch.  
**AZANI'AH.**  
Ne.10:9. Levites; Jeshua son of A.  
**AZATRAEL'** or **AZAREEL'**  
Ne.11:13. at Jerus. A.<sup>2</sup> son of A-h.  
12:36. A.<sup>1</sup> with musical instrum-nts  
**AZAREEL.**  
1 Ch.12:6. among mighty men; A.  
25:4. sons of Heman; A. [to A.  
18. they cast lots. The eleventh  
27:22. of Dau, A. son of Jeroham  
Ezr.10:41. Of sons of Bani; A.  
**AZARI'AH.**  
1 K.4:2. princes Solomon had; A.  
5. A. son of Nathan, over officers  
2 K.14:21. people of Judah took A.,  
made him king, 2 Ch.26:1.  
15:1. began A. son of Amaziah to  
rest of acts of A. written in book  
7. So A. slept with his fathers [ah  
8. In 38th year of A. did Zachari-  
17. 39th year of A. began Memna-  
33. 50th year of A. Pedeikiah began  
27. two and 50th year of A. Pekah  
1 Ch.2:8. the sons of Ethan; A.  
38. Obed begat A. [39. A. begat II.  
3:11. Joram, A. his son, Joash  
12. Amaziah, A. his son, Jotham  
6:9. Ahimaziah begat A., A. begat  
10. A. (he executed priest's office  
11. A. begat Amaziah [in Jerus.  
13. Hilkiah begat A., 9:11. [† 24.  
14. A. begat [36. A. son of Zeph  
2 Ch.15:1. Spirit of G. came upon A.  
21:2. sons of Jehosh-  
t. (2) [† 24.  
22:6. A., son of Jehoram, 2 K.8:  
23:1. took captains of hundreds,  
A., son of Jeroham, A. son of O.  
26:17. A. priest, went in aft. him  
20. A. looked, Uzziah was leprosy  
28:12. heads of Ephr., A. son of J.  
29:12. Levites arose; Joel son of A.  
31:10. A., priest of hou. of Zadok  
13. A., the ruler of house of God  
Ezr.7:1. A. the son of Hilkiah, son  
3. A. son of Meraioth, son of Zer-h  
Ne.3:23. After him repaired A.  
24. from house of A. unto turning  
7:7. with Zerubbabel, A., Ezr.2:7.  
8:7. A. caused people to understand  
10:2. those that sealed were A., Jer.  
12:33. priuces of Judah, A., Ezra  
Je.43:2. spake A. and proud men  
Da.1:15. of chil. of Judah, Daniel, A  
7. gave names; to A., of Abed-nege  
11. Melzar, priuce had set over A  
19. among all, none like Dan-l, A.  
2:17. Daniel make thing known to  
1 Ch.5:8. Bela son of A., son of  
**AZAZI'AH.**  
1 Ch.15:21. Jeiel, A., with harps on  
27:20. of Ephr., Hoshea son of A.  
2 Ch.31:13. Jeiel, A., were over  
**AZBUK.** [seers  
Ne.3:16. repaired Nehemiah son of  
**AZE'KAH.** [A.  
Jos.10:10. Lord smote them to A.  
11. cast stones upon them unto A.  
15:1. in valley, Socoh, A. [and A.  
18:17:1. pitched between Shiochoh  
2 Ch.11:9. Rehoboam built Gath, A.  
Ne.11:30. dwelt at A. and in villages  
Je.34:7. Bab-n's army fought ag.  
**A'ZEL.** [A.  
1 Ch.8:37. Eleazar, A. his son, 9:43.  
38. A. had six sons (2), 9:44 (2).  
**A'ZEM or E'ZEM.**  
Jos.15:29. cities of Judah, Ilm, A.  
19:3. chil. of Simeon had Balah, A.  
1 Ch.4:29. They dwelt at Gilnah, E.  
**AZ'GAD.** [2,322  
Ezr.2:12. chil. of A., 1,222, Ne.7:17.  
8:12. of sons of A.; Johanan, son
- Ne.10:15. chief of people, Bunni, A.  
**A'ZIEL.** [series  
1 Ch.15:20. Zech-h, A., with psal-  
**AZI'ZA.**  
Ezr.10:27. of sons of Zattu; A.  
**AZ'MAVETH.** [Person.]  
2 S.23:31. one of the thirty : A. the  
Barhumite, 1 Ch.11:33. [Ch.9:42.  
1 Ch.8:36. Jehoahad begat A., 1  
12:3. came to David, the sons of A.  
27:25. over king's treasures ; A.  
**AZ'MAVETH or BETH-**  
**AZ'MAVETH.** [Place.]  
Ezr.2:24. The children of A. forty  
and two, Ne.7:28. B.t.A. [Geba, A.  
Ne.12:29. singers out of fields of  
**AZ'MON.**  
Nu.34:4. Your border pass on to A.  
5. border fetch a compass from A.  
Jos.15:4. border passed toward A.  
**AZ'NOTH-TABOR.**  
Jos.19:34. coast turneth to A; and  
**A'ZOR.** [Sadeo  
Mat.1:13. begat A. | 14. A. begat  
**AZOTUS.**  
Ac.8:40. Philip was found at A.  
**AZ'RIEL.**  
1 Ch.5:24. heads of house, Ishi, A.  
27:19. ruler, Jerimoth son of A.  
Je.36:26. commanded Seraiah son  
**AZ'RIKAM.** [of A.  
1 Ch.3:23. sons of Neariah; A.  
8:38. Azel had 6 sons, A. and, 9:44.  
9:14. of Levites; A. son of Hasha-  
biah, Ne.11:15. [house of  
2 Ch.28:7. Zichrišew A., governor  
**AZ'U'BAH.**  
1 K.22:42. his mother's name A.,  
daughter of Shilbi, 2 Ch.20:31.  
1 Ch.2:18. Caleb begat of A. his wife  
whew A. dead, Caleb took Eph-  
**A'ZUR.** [rath  
Je.28:1. Hamanah son of A. prop.  
Eze.11:1. I saw Jaazaiah sou of A.  
**AZ'ZAH = GA'ZA.** [to A.  
Ge.10:19. border of Canaanites un-  
De.2:23. Avim wh. dwelt unto A.  
1 K.4:24. Sol-n dominion even to A.  
2 K.18:18. He smote Philist-s unto A.  
Je.25:20. fury they shall drink, A.  
14:1. before Pharaoh smote A.  
**AZZAN.**  
Nu.34:26. prince, Paltiel son of A.  
**AZ ZUR.**  
Ne.10:17. chief of people, Ater, A.
- B.
- BA'AL or BA'ALIM.**<sup>2</sup> [Idol, god.] [of B.  
Nu.22:41. Balaua into high places  
Jos.13:17. the high places of B.  
Ju.2:11. Israel served B. 2, 3:7-  
10:6, 10. 1 S. 12:10. [K.17:16.  
13. they served B., Ashtaroth, 2  
6:25. throw down altar of B., 28.  
30. bcc. he cast down altar of B.  
31. Joash said, Will ye plead for B.  
32. Let B. plead ag-t him, bcc. he  
8:33. Isr. went a whoring after B.<sup>2</sup>  
1 K.16:31. Ahab went, served B.  
32. he reared an altar for B. in the  
house of B. [B.<sup>2</sup>  
18:18. In that thou hast followed  
19. gather to me prophets of B.  
21. but if B., then follow him [450.  
22. I only prophet of L., B.'s 450.  
25. Elijah said unto prophets of B.  
26. called on B. from morning un-  
til noon, O, B., hear us escape  
40. Take prophets of B., let not one  
19:18. 7,000 in Israel which have  
not bowed unto B., Ro.11:4.  
22:53. Ahaziah served B.

2 K. 3 : 2. Jeboram put away image  
10 : 18. Ahab served B. a little[of] B.  
19. call unto me prophets of B.  
I have great sacrifice to do to B.  
. . . destroy worshippers of B.  
20. And Jehu said, Proclaim a  
solemn assembly for B.  
21. all worshippers of B. came;  
house of B. was full(3)pers of B.  
22. Bring vestments for worship  
23. Jehu went into house of B.,  
said, Search, that none but wor-  
shippers of B. only (3) [of B.  
25. captains went to city of house  
26. images out of house of B. [B.  
27. brake down image, house of  
28. Jehu destroyed B. out of Isr-l  
11 : 18. house of B. and brake it  
down; slew Mattan, priest of  
B., 2 Ch. 23 : 17. [B., 2 Ch. 33 : 2  
21 : 3. Manasseh reared altars for  
23 : 4. cut all vessels made for B.  
burned incense unto B. [to B.  
2 Ch. 17 : 3. Jehosh-t sought not un-  
24 : 7. dedicated things of L. upon  
28 : 2. Ahaz made images for B. [B.  
34 : 4. they brake down altars of B.  
Je. 2 : 8. prophets prophesied by B.  
. . . say, I have not gone after B.  
7 : 9. Will ye burn incense unto B.  
II : 13, 17, -32; 29. [thers taught  
9 : 14. walked after B., which fa-  
12 : 16. taught people to swear by B.  
19 : 5. They built places of B. to  
burn sons unto B., 32 : 35.  
28 : 13. they prophesied in E. [B.  
27. fathers forgotten my name for  
Ho. 2 : 8. silver, gold, prepared for B  
13. will visit upon her days of B.  
17. I will take away names of B.  
11: 2. they sacrificed unto B. [in B.  
13 : 1. Ephraim when he offended  
Zph. 1 : 4. will cut off remnant of B.  
**BA'AL.** [Person.]  
1 Ch. 5 : 5. sons of Joel; Reia, B.  
8 : 30. firstb. son Abdon, B., 9 : 36.  
**BA'AL.** [Place.] [B.  
1 Ch. 4 : 33. all their villages unto  
See BAALATH-BEER.  
**BA'ALAH.** [B.  
Jos. 15 : 9. the border was drawn to  
10. the border from B. unto Seir  
11. border passed along to mt. B.  
29. cities of Judah, B., Iim, Azem  
See BAALE, BALAH.  
**BA'ALATH.** [keh, B.  
Jos. 19 : 44. Dan . . . coast was Elte-  
1 K. 9 : 18. Solomon built, B., Tadmor,  
and store cities, 2 Ch. 8 : 6.  
**BA'ALATH-BE'ER.**  
Jos. 19 : 8. for Simeon; Ain, Ashan,  
and all villages to B., 1 Ch. 4 : 33.  
**BA'AL-BE'RITH.**  
Jn. 8 : 33. Israel made B. their god  
9 : 4. gave silver out of house of B.  
**BA'ALE or BA'ALAH.**  
2 S. 6 : 2. David went with people  
from B. to bring ark, 1 Ch. 13 : 6.  
**BA'AL-GAD.**  
Jos. 11 : 17. Joshua took land unto  
B. in valley of Lebanon, 12 : 7.  
13 : 5. land from B. unto Hamath  
**BA'AL-HA'MON.** [B.  
Can. 8 : 11. Solo-n had vineyard at  
**BA'AL-HA'NAN.**  
Ge. 36 : 38. Saul died, B. son of Ach-  
bor reigned, 1 Ch. 1 : 49. [49 : 50.  
39. B. died, Hadar reigned, 1 Ch.  
1 Ch. 27 : 28. over olive trees was B.  
**BA'AL-HA'ZOR.** [in B.  
2 S. 13 : 23. Abs. had sheepshearers  
**BA'AL-HER'MON.** [B.  
Jn. 3 : 3. Hirites dwelt from mount  
1 Ch. 5 : 23. Manasseh fr. Bashan unto  
**BA'ALI.** [B.  
Ho. 2 : 16. call me Ishi; no more B.  
**BA'ALIM.** See BAAL.

**BA'ALIS.** [slay thee? Is. 3 : 4. b. shall rule over them  
Je. 40 : 14. know B. hath sent to Mat. 11 : 25. hast revealed them un-  
**BA'AL-ME'ON.** [attle  
Nu. 32 : 13. Nebo, B., a land for Ro. 2 : 20. instructor of the foolish,  
38. children of Reuben built B.  
Jos. 13 : 17. Dibou and house of B.  
1 Ch. 5 : 8. Joel dwelt in Aroer unto B.  
Eze. 25 : 9. glory of the country B.  
See BETH-BAAL-MEON.  
**BA'AL-PE'OR.**  
Nu. 25 : 3. Israel joined himself unto B., Ps. 106 : 28. [unto B.  
5. Slay every one, men joined De. 4 : 3. what Lord did because of B., all that followed B. God de-  
Ho. 9 : 10. fathers went to B. [stroyed  
**BA'AL-PER'AZIM.**  
2 S. 5 : 20. David to B., smote them. Thereif, called place B., 1 Ch. 14 : 1. See PERAZIM. [11 (2).  
**BA'AL-SHAL'ISHA.**  
2 K. 4 : 42. man from B. bro-t bread  
**BA'AL-TA'MAR.** [at B.  
Ju. 20 : 33. Isr. put them, in array  
**BA'AL-ZE'BUB.** [ron  
2 K. 1 : 2. inquire of B., God of Ek-  
3. because not a God in Israel that ye inquire of B., god of? 6, 16.  
**BA'AL-ZE'PHON.** [9.  
Ex. 14 : 2. encamp over against B., Nu. 33 : 7. unto Pi-hahiroth, bef. B.  
**BA'ANA.**  
1 K. 4 : 12. B. son of Ahihud; to him Ne. 3 : 4. repaired Zadok son of B.  
**BA'ANAH.** [Rechab  
2 S. 4 : 2. captains; one B., other 5.sons of Rimmon, Rechab and B.  
6. Rechab and his bro. escaped o. David answered Rechab and B.  
23 : 29. Heleb son of B. 1 Ch. II : 30.  
1 K. 4 : 16. B.son of Hushai in Asher  
Ezr. 2 : 2. Which came with Zerub-  
babel: B., Ne. 7 : 7. [rim, B.  
Ne. 10 : 27. those that sealed; Ha-  
**BA'ARA.**  
1 Ch. 8 : 8. Hushin, B. were his wives  
**BAASEI'AH.** [ah  
1 Ch. 6 : 40. son of B. son of Malchi-  
**BA'ASHA.** [32.  
1 K. 15 : 16. war betw. Asa and B., 17. B. went ag-t Judah, 2 Ch. 16 : 1.  
19. break league wi. B., 2 Ch. 16 : 3.  
21. And when B. heard, he left off building, 2 Ch. 16 : 5. [2 Ch. 16 : 6.  
22. timber whw-h B. had builid, 27. B. son of Ahijah conspired (2)  
28. Nadab did slay B., and reigned 33. began B. son of Ahijah to reign  
16 : 1. word of L. to Jehu ag. B., 7 : 12.  
3. I will take away posterity of B.  
4. that dieth of B. shall dogs eat  
5. rest of acts of B., are they not 6. B. slept with his fathers, and  
8. began Elah son of B. to reign  
11. Zimri slew all house of B., 12.  
13. For all the sins of B. and son 21 : 22. make thine like house of  
son of Ahijah, 2 K. 9 : 9.  
Je. 41 : 9. pit Asa made for fear of B.  
**BABBLER.** [ter  
Ec. 10 : 11. serpent; a b. is no bet-  
Ac. 17 : 18. What will this b. say?  
**BABBLING, S.** [B.  
Pr. 23 : 29. Who hath woe? who hath 1 Ti. 6 : 20. avoiding vain b-s and  
2 Ti. 2 : 16. shun profane and vain b-s  
**BABE.**  
Ex. 2 : 6. and behold the b. wept Lu. 1 : 41. the b. leaped in her womb  
44. b. leaped in my womb for joy  
2 : 12. find b. wrapped in swaddling  
16. found Mary and b. in manger  
He. 5 : 13. unskilful, for he is a b.  
**BABES.**  
Ps. 8 : 2. Out of mouth of b. and sucklings, Mat. 21 : 16. [B.  
17 : 14. they leave substance to their  
to b., Lu. 10 : 21. teacher of b.  
Ro. 2 : 20. instructor of the foolish,  
1 Co. 3 : 1. even as unto b., in Christ  
1 Pe. 2 : 2. as new born b. desire milk  
**BA'BEL.** [was B.  
Ge. 10 : 10. beginning of kingdom  
11 : 9. therefore is the name of it B.  
Eze. 23 : 17. chil. of B. to her into  
**BAB'YON.** [bed  
Ge. 10 : 10. Nimrod, beginning of his kingdom was B. [coth, 24.  
2 K. 17 : 30. men of B. made Suc-  
20 : 14. far country fr. B., Is. 39 : 3.  
17. be carried unto B., 1 Ch. 9 : 1.  
24 : 15. carried away Jehoiachin to B. (2). 2 Ch. 36 : 10. Je. 24 : 1.  
16. smiths captive to B. [-27 : 20.  
25 : 7. they carried Zedekiah to B., Je. 39 : 7. -52 : 11.  
13. the brass in house of L. Chal-  
des carried to B., Je. 52 : 17.  
28. above kings in B., Je. 52 : 32.  
2 Ch. 32 : 31. the ambassadors of B.  
33 : 11. Manasseh, with letters to B.  
36 : 6. Jehoiakim in letters to B.  
7. Neb-r carried vessels of house  
of L. to B. (2), 18. Ezr. 5 : 14. -  
6 : 5. Je. 28 : 3. [from B.  
Ezr. 1 : 11. vessels Sheshbazzar bring  
2 : 1. whom Neb-r had carried away  
to B., Je. 29 : 1, 4. -39 : 9. -40 : 1.  
5 : 14. Cyrus take out of temple of B.  
17. king's treasure house at B.  
6 : 1. treasures were laid up in B.  
7 : 6. This Ezra went up from B.  
9. day began he to go up from B.  
16. all gold thou caust find in B.  
8 : 1. that went up with me from B.  
Ps. 87 : 4. mention of Rahab and B.  
137 : 1. By the rivers of B. we sat  
Is. 18 : 1. burden of B. which Isaiah  
19. B. as when God overthrew Sod.  
14 : 22. I will cut off from B. name  
21 : 9. B. is fallen, is fallen, Je. 51 :  
8. Re. 14 : 8. -18 : 2. [to B.  
43 : 14. For your sake I have sent  
48 : 14. Lord will do pleasure on B.  
20. Go ye forth of B., flee fr. Chal.  
Je. 20 : 4. carry captive into B., 5.  
6. Pashur, shalt come to B. and die  
27 : 16. vessels sh. be brought from  
18. that vessels left go not to B. [B.  
22. vessels left sh. be carried to B.  
28 : 4. captives that went into B. [B.  
6. Lord do so; bring vessels from  
29 : 3. whom Zedekiah sent unto B.  
10. aft. 70 yrs. at B. I will visit you  
15. Lord raised us prophets in B.  
20. Hear all ye whom I sent to B.  
22. curse by all of Judah in B. [B.  
28. For therefore he sent us unto  
32 : 5. he shall lead Zedekiah to B.  
34 : 3. Zedekiah, thou shalt go to B.  
40 : 4. If it seem good to come with  
me into B. (2) [to B.  
7. them not carried away captive  
43 : 3. carry us away captives into  
50 : 1. The word L. spake ag. B. [B.  
2. B. is taken, Bel is confounded  
8. Remove out of B., go forth  
9. cause to come ag. B. great nat-s  
13. that goeth by B. sh. hiss at her  
14. Put yourselves in array ag. B.  
16. Cut off the sower from B. and  
23. howis B. become a desolation  
24. thou art also taken, O B. [of B.  
28. The voice of them that flee out  
29. Call together archers ag-t B.  
34. may disquiet inhabitants of B.  
35. A sword is upon inhab-s of B.  
45. hear ye counsel of Lord ag-t B.  
46. At the noise of the taking of B.  
51 : 1. I will raise ag. B. destroying  
2. will send unto B. fanners [wind  
6. flee out of B.; be not cut off

**Je. 51:7.** B. golden cup in L's hand  
8. B. is suddenly fallen; he will  
9. We would have healed B., but  
11. his device is ag-t B. to destroy  
12. Set standard upon walls of B.;  
for L. hath done that he spake  
24. render unto B. their evil ag. B.  
29. purpose of Lord shall be per-  
formed ag. B. to make B. desol-n  
30. mighty men of B. forbore to  
35. violence to me be upon B. [fight  
37. B. sh. become heaps, a hissing  
41. how is B. become astonish-t  
42. The sea is come up upon B.  
44. will punish Bel in B. (2) [of B.  
47. I will do judgment ag. images  
48. heaven, earth shall sing for B.  
49. at B. shall fall slain of earth(2)  
53. Tho. B. mount up to heaven  
54. sound of a cry cometh from B.  
55. Bee. Lord hath spoilt B., 56.  
walls of B. shall be broken  
58. Seraiah with Zedekiah into B.  
60. evil that shall come upon B. (2)  
61. When thou comest to B., say  
64. shall B. sink and not rise [2o.  
**Eze. 12:13.** I will bring him to B., 17:  
17:12 king, princes, led them to B.  
16. with him in B. he shall die  
**Da. 2:48.** Daniel over province of B.  
4:29. Neb-r walked in palace of B.  
30. Is not this great B. I built B.  
Mi. 4: 10. daughter of Zion shall go to  
Zeh. 6: 10. Take of them come fr. B.  
Mat. 1: 11. time they were carried  
away to B., 12. [into B. (2)  
17. fr. David, until carrying away  
Ac. 7: 43. I will carry you beyond B.  
1 Pe. 5: 13. church at B. saluteth  
Re. 14: 8. B. is fallen, great city [you  
16: 19. B. in remembrance bef. God  
17: 5. B., GREAT MOTHER of ILAR-  
18: 10. Alas, alas, great city B. [LOTS  
21. great city, B. be thrown down

### See DAUGHTER of Babylon.

### King of BABYLON.

**2 K. 20:12.** son of Baladan - B. sent  
letters unto Hezekiah, Is. 39:1:  
18. they shall be eunuchs in pal-  
ace of - B., Is. 39:7. [stained to k.  
24: 7. - B. had taken all that per-  
11. Nebuchadnezzar - B. came  
against the city, 10. - 25: 8 (2).  
Je. 39: 1. - 52: 4, 12.  
12. Jehoiachin went out to - B.;  
- B. took him, Je. 24: 1. [B.  
16. men of might - B. brought to  
17. - B. made Matt-h k., Je. 37: 1.  
20. Zed-h rebelled ag. - B., Je. 52: 3.  
25: 6. took Zed-h, brought him to  
- B., Je. 39: 5. - 44: 30. - 52: 9, 11.  
11. people and fugitives that fell  
away to - B., Je. 52: 15.  
20. Nebuzar-adan took these, and  
brought them to - B., Je. 52: 26.  
21. And - B. slew them at Riblah,  
Je. 52: 27. [Je. 40: 11.  
22. people whom the - B. had left,  
23. - B. had made Gedaliah gov-  
ernor, Je. 40: 5, 7. - 41: 2, 18.  
24. Gedaliah said, serve the - B.,  
Je. 27: 17. - 40: 9. [Je. 52: 31.  
27. - B. did lift head of Jehoi-a-m,  
2 Ch. 36: 6. came - B., bound him  
in fetters, 2 K. 24: 1. [Ne. 7: 6.  
Ezr. 2: 1. whom - B. had carried aw.,  
5: 12. gave them into hand of - B.  
13. 1st year of Cyrus - B., a decree  
Ne. 12: 6. two and 30th year of - B.  
Es. 2: 6. whom - B. had carried aw.  
Is. 14: 4. take this proverb ag-t - B.  
Je. 20: 4. Jeshuah into hand of - B.,  
21: 2. - B. took war n-g, [os: 21: 10.  
4. weapons wherew-y fighting - B.  
7. I will deliver Zedekiah into the  
hand of - B., 32: 4. - 34: 21. - 37: 17.

**Je. 22: 25.** give thee into hand of - B.  
1. word to Jeremiah in first  
year of - B. [land  
9. I will send the - B. against this  
11. nations shall serve - B. 70 yrs.  
12. I will punish the - B. and na-  
tion for iniquity, 50: 18. [of - B.  
27: 6. given these lands into hand  
8. nation which will not serve - B.  
will I punish (2), 13. [14.  
9. saying, Ye shall not serve - B.  
11. bring neck under yoke of - B.  
12. Bring necks under yoke of - B.  
17. Hearken not; serve - B., live  
20. vessels which - B. took not  
28: 2. I have broken yoke of - B.  
3. will I bring all vessels - B. took  
4. I will break yoke of - B., 11.  
14. nations th. they may serve - B.  
29: 3. (whom Zedekiah sent to - B.)  
21. into hand of - B.; he shall slay  
22. thee like Ahab, wh. - B. roasted  
32: 2. - B.'s army besieged Jerus.  
3. I will give this city into hand of  
- B., 28: 36. - 34: 2. - 38: 3. [Jerus. 7.  
34: 1. when Neb-r - B. fought ag-t  
3. thine eyes sh. behold eyes of - B.  
35: 1. when - B. came up into land  
to 36: 29. The - B. shall destroy land  
37: 19. prophesied. - B. sh. not come  
38: 17. If will go unto - B.'s princes  
18. if wil not go unto - B.'s princes  
22. women be bro-t to - B.'s princes  
23. Thou shalt be taken by - B.  
39: 3. all princes of - B. came in (2)  
6. - B. slew sons of Zedekiah and  
nobles (2), 52: 10. [ing Jeremiah  
11. Now - B. gave charge concern-  
13. - B.'s princes sent, took J. out  
42: 11. Be not afraid of - B.'s throne  
43: 10. I will take - B. and set his  
46: 2. army of Eg. which - B. smote  
13. how - B. should smite Egypt  
26. delivered them into hand of - B.  
49: 28. kingdom wh. - B. sh. smite  
30. - B. hath taken counsel ag. you  
17. - B. hath broken his bones  
43. - B. bath heard the report of  
51: 3. to shew - B. city is taken  
34. Neb-r - B. hath devoured me  
52: 12. 19th year of - B. came cap-  
tain which served - B. [day  
34. died given him of - B. every  
Eze. 17: 12. - B. is come to Jerusa-m  
19: 9. they brought him to the - B.  
21: 19. that the sword of - B. may  
come, 32: 11. [way  
21. - B. stood at the parting of the  
24: 2. - B. set himself ag. Jerus-in  
26: 7. I will bring upon Tyrus, - B.  
29: 18. - B. caused his army to serve  
10. I will give Egypt unto the - B.  
30: 10. I will make multitude of  
Egypt to cease by - B. [25.  
24. I will strengthen arms of - B.  
25. - B. shall put sword into hand of - B.  
Da. 1: 1. - B. unto Jerus., besieged  
7: 1. first year of - B., Daniel had  
See PROVINCE. [dream

### Wise men of BABYLON.

**Da. 2: 12.** to destroy all the - B., 24.  
14. king's guard gone to shay - B.  
18. th. Daniel not perish with - B.  
24. Daniel said, Destroy not - B.  
48. Dan. chief of governors over -  
4: 6. a decree to bring in all - B. [sh.  
5: 7. king said to - B., Whoso shew  
BABYLO'NANS. [B.  
Ezr. 4: 9. Then wrote Rehum and  
Eze. 23: 15. attice after manner of B.  
17. B. came to her into bed of love  
23. raise ag-t thee thy lovers, B.  
BABYLO'NISH. [ment  
Jos. 7: 21. I saw among spoils B. gar-  
BA'CA.

Ps. 84: 6. Who passing thro. valley  
of B. make it a well

### BACH'RITES.

**Nu. 26: 35.** of Becher, family of B.  
**BACK.** [Adv.] [B.  
Ex. 18: 2. after Moses bad sent her  
Nu. 22: 34. ifit displease, I will get b.  
Jos. 8: 26. Joshua drew not hand b.  
2 S. 12: 23. can I bring him b. again?  
15: 20. return, take b. thy breth-n  
18: 16. Joab held b. the people  
19: 10. why speak y. not of bringing  
the king b.? 43. [B., 12.  
11. Why ye last to bring the king  
1 K. 13: 22. as thou camest b., thy  
19: 21. returned b., took yoke of  
2 Ch. 13: 14. Judah looked b. [oxen  
25: 13. soldiers Amaziah sent b.  
Jb. 26: 9. holdeth b. face of throne  
33: 18. He keepeth b. soul from pit  
39: 22. nei. turneth he b. fr. sword  
Ps. 14: 7. when Lord bringeth b.  
captivity of people, 53: 6. [5.  
114: 3. set fed: Jordan driven b.,  
Je. 8: 5. Why this people sullen b.  
48: 10. cursed th. keepeth b. sword  
La. 2: 3. L. drawn b. his right hand  
Ho. 4: 16. Israel slieth b. as heifer  
Mat. 24: 18. neither return b. to  
take his clothes, Lu. 17: 31.  
28: 2. angel rolled b. the stone,  
sat upon it [returned b.  
Lu. 8: 37. he went into ship, and looking  
9: 62. hand to plough, and looking  
Ga. 5: 17. who did drive you b.? [B.  
See BROUGHT back,  
CARRY back, DRAW back,  
GO back, GONE back,  
TURN back, TURNED back,  
WENT back.  
See BRING, KEEP, KEPT, LOOK.  
**BACK.** [Adj.]  
Ex. 33: 23. sh. see my b. parts  
**BACK side.**  
Ex. 3: 1. led flock to b. s. of desert  
26: 12. curtain hang over b. s. of  
Re. 5: 1. book written within on b.s.  
**BACK.** [Noun.] [Sam-l  
1 S. 10: 19. turned his b. to go from  
1 K. 14: 10. thou hast cast me behind  
thy b., Eze. 23: 35.  
Ps. 21: 12. sbalt sh. make them  
turn their b. [upon my b.  
129: 3. The ploughers ploughed  
Pr. 10: 13. a rod is for b. of him th.  
is void of understanding, 26: 3.  
19: 29. stripes for the b. of fools  
18. 38: 17. cast my sin behind thy b.  
6. I gave my b. to the smiters  
Je. 2: 27. turned their b. unto me  
18: 17. I will shew them the b., not  
32: 33. have turned unto me the b.  
48: 39. Moab turned b. with shame  
Da. 7: 6. had upon b. of it four wings  
Ro. 11: 10. bow down their b. alway  
**BACKS.** [B.  
Ex. 23: 27. thine enemies turn their  
Jos. 7: 8. Israel turneth their b., 12.  
Ju. 20: 42. men of Benj.-turned b.  
2 Ch. 29: 6. our fat-s. turned their b.  
Ne. 9: 26. east law behind their b.  
Eze. 8: 16. men with b. tow. temple  
10: 12. body, b., and hands full of  
**BACKBITERS.** [eyes  
Ro. 1: 30. b., haters of God, despite-  
**BACKBITETH, ING.** [ful  
Ps. 15: 3. who dwell in holy hill?  
He that b.-h not with tongue  
Pr. 25: 23. so doth an angry coun-  
tenance b.-g tongue  
**BACKBITINGS.** [B.  
2 Co. 12: 20. lest be debates, wrath,  
**BACKBONE.** [B.  
Le. 3: 9. rump, take off hard by the  
**BACKSIDE.**  
See BACK side.  
**BACKSLIDER.** [ways  
Pr. 14: 14. b. sh. be filled with own

**BACKSLIDING.** [Adj.]

Je. 3 : 6. seen that b. Isr. hath done:  
8. b. Israel committed adultery  
11. b. Israel hath justified herself  
12. Return, thou b. Isr., saith L.  
14. Turn, O b. chil., saith L., 22.  
31: 22. how long, O b. daur-r, 49: 4.  
Ho. 4 : 16. For Israel as a b. heifer  
Zch. 7 : 11. they gave b. shoulder

**BACKSLIDING, S.**

Je. 2 : 19. thy b.-sshall reprove thee  
5: 6. bee, their b.-s are increased  
8: 5. Jerus. slidden back by perpet.  
14: 7. our b.-s are many [ual b.?  
Ho. 11 : 7. my people are bent to b.  
14: 4. I will heal their b., will love

**BACKWARD.**

Ge. 9 : 23. went b., covered father; their faces were b., they saw not  
49 : 17. so that his rider shall fall b.  
18. 4 : 18. Eli fell from off the seat b.  
2 K. 20 : 10. let the shadow return b., ten degrees, Is. 38 : 8. [b.]

11. Lord brought shadow 10 deg-s Jb. 23 : 8. b., I cannot perceive him Ps. 40 : 14. let them be driven b. th. wish me evil, 70 : 2. [gone b.]

Is. 1 : 4. Ah, sinful nation, they are 28 : 13. might fall b. and be broken 44 : 25. I Lord turneth wise men b. 59 : 14. judgment is turned away b. Je. 7 : 24. they went b., not forward 15 : 6. thou art gone b., th. will I La. 1 : 8. Jerus. sighthet, turneth b. Jn. 18 : 6. went b. and fell to ground

**BAD.** [Adj.] [b. city]

Ezr. 4 : 12. building the rebellious Je. 24 : 2. figs not eaten, they so b.

**BAD with good.**

Ge. 24 : 50. we cannot speak b. or g. 31: 24. speak not to Jacob g. or b., Le. 27 : 10. g. for b., or b. for g. [20.]

12. priest value it, wheth. g. or b.  
14. estimate house, whe. g. or b.  
33. not search whe. it be g. or b.

Nu. 13 : 19. what the land is, g. or b. 24 : 13. I cannot go beyond command-  
ment to do g. or b. [b.]

2 S. 13 : 22. Absalom spake nei. g. or 14 : 17. so king to discern g. and b. 1 K. 3 : 9. I may discern g. and b.

Mat. 13 : 48. gathered the g. and cast the b. away [wedding was

22 : 10. gath-d both b. and g., and 2 Co. 5 : 10. acc-g to that done, whe.

**BADE, EST. (g. or b.)**

Ge. 27 : 19. I have done as thou b. 43 : 17. the man did as Joseph b.

Ex. 16 : 24. they laid it up as Mos. Nu. 14 : 10. cong-n b. stone them! b.

Jos. 11 : 9. Jos. did unto them as L. Ru. 3 : 6. to all her mother in law b.

1 S. 24 : 10. some b. we kill thee 2 S. 1 : 18. David b. them teach Jud.

14 : 19. the servant Joab, he b. me 2 Ch. 10 : 12. on third day, as king b.

Es. 4 : 15. Es. b. return answer [en Mat. 16 : 12. b. not beware of leav-

Lu. 14 : 9. that b. thee and him, 10. 12. said he to him that b. him

16. made a supper, b. many, 12. Ac. 11 : 12. the Spirit b. me go with 18 : 21. Paul b. them farew-l [them

22 : 24. b. that he be examined by

**BADGERS' skin, s.**

Ex. 25 : 5. this is the offering, rams' skins dyed red, b. s-s, 35: 7, 23. 26 : 14. covering of b. s-s, 36 : 19. - 39 : 34. Nu. 4 : 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 25. 35 : 23. every man with whom b.-s-s Eze. 16 : 10. I shod thee with b.-s.

**BADNESS.** [for b.]

Ge. 41 : 10. such I never saw in Eg-t. Je. 24 : 12. figs not to be eaten for b.

**BAG, S.** [weights]

De. 25 : 13. not have in thy b. divers 1 S. 17 : 40. five smooth stones in a b.

1 S. 17 : 49. band in b., took a stone

2 K. 5 : 23. bound two talents in two

12 : 10. money they put in b.-s b.-s

Jb. 14 : 17. My transgr-n sealed in b.

Pr. 7 : 20. hath taken b. of money

16 : 11. weights of b. are his work

Is. 46 : 6. They lavish gold out of b.

Mi. 6 : 11. wi. b. of deceitful weights

Hag. 1 : 6. wages into a b. with holes

Lu. 12 : 33. provide b.-s wh. was not

Jn. 12 : 6. he was a thief, had b. [old

13 : 20. because Judas had the b.

**BAHARUMITE<sup>1</sup>** or **BAR'HUMITE.<sup>2</sup>**

2 S. 23 : 31. one of the thirty; Az-

maveth the B. 2, 1 Ch. 11 : 33.<sup>1</sup>

**BAHURIM.**

1 S. 3 : 16. husband behind her to B.

16 : 5. David came to B.; Shimei

cursed, cast stones at B., 1 K 2: 5.

17 : 18. came to a man's house in B.

19 : 16. Shimie of B. hastened to meet

**BAJITH.** [David]

1 S. 15 : 2. He is gone up to B. to weep

**BAKBAK'KAR.**

1 Ch. 9 : 15. of Levites; E., Hieresh

**BAKBUK'.** [Ne. 7: 5-3.]

Ezr. 2 : 51. Nethinim ; chil. of B.,

**BAKBUKI'AH.**

Ne. 11 : 17. B. second am-g brethren

12 : 9. B. and Unni in the watchers

25. B., Akkub, porters at thresh-

**BAKE.** [old

Ge. 19 : 3. Lot did b. unleav-d bread

Ex. 16 : 23. b. that ye will b. to day

Le. 24 : 5. take flour, b. twelve cakes

26 : 26. ten women sh. b. y-r bread

18. 28 : 24. woman at En-dor did b.

2 S. 13 : 8. Tamar did b. the cakes

Eze. 4 : 12. b. it with dung of a man

46 : 20. where they sh. b. meat off

**BAKED, ETH.**

Ex. 12 : 39. they b.-d unleav-d cakes

Nu. 11 : 8. manna people b.-d in pans

1 Ch. 23 : 29. that which is b.-d in pan

is. 44 : 15. b.-h bread; maketh a god

19. I have b.-d upon coals

**BAKEMEATS.**

Ge. 40 : 17. in basket b. for Pharaoh

**BAKEN.** [fro.

Le. 2 : 4. a meat offering b., 5, 7-1:

6: 17. It sh. not be b. with leaven

21. when it is b., b. pieces offer

23 : 17. wave loaves be b. wi. leaven

1 K. 19 : 6. was a cake b. on the coals

**BAKER, S.** [Eg.

Ge. 40 : 1. b. had offended king of

2. Pharaoh wroth ag-t chief of b-s

5. butler and b. in prison [good

16. chief b. saw interpreta-n was

20. Pha. lifted up head of chief b.

22. hanged chief b., as Joseph had

41 : 10. Pha. put in ward chief b.

1 S. 8 : 13. your daughters to be b-s

Je. 37 : 21. Jere-h bread out of b-s

Ho. 7 : 4. as oven heated by b.-street

6. their b. sleepeth all the night

**BA'LAAM.** [unto B.]

Nu. 22 : 5. Balak sent messengers

7. elders of Moah came unto B.,

and spake the words of Balak [B.]

8. the princes of Moah abide with

God came unto B., said. What

10. B. said unto God, Balak sent

12. G. said unto B., Thou sh. not go

13. B. said unto prince of Balak and

said, B. refuseth to come [Let

16. came to B., said, saith Balak,

18. B. answered servants of Balak

20. God came unto B. at night

21. B. went up with princes of Moab

23. and B. smote the ass, to turn

25. ass crushed B.'s foot ag. wall

27. ass fell under B.; B.'s anger

28. said unto B., What have I done

29. B. said unto ass, thou mocked

Nu. 22 : 30. ass said unto B., Am no<sup>1</sup>

31. Lord opened eyes of B. [thine

34. B. said unto angel, I sinned

35. angel of Lord said unto B., Go.

So B. went with princes of Balak

36. when Balak heard B. was come

37. Balak said unto B., Did I not

38. B. said unto Balak, Stand by off-g

4. God met B.: he said unto him

5. L. put word in B.'s mouth, said,

Return unto Balak, 16. [done?]

11. Balak said unto B., What hast

25. Balak said unto B., Nel. curse

26. B. said unto Balak, Told not I

27. Balak said unto B., Come, I

28. Balak bro-t B. unto top of Peor

24 : 1. when B. saw it pleased L. to

2. B. lifted his eyes and saw Israel

3. B. son of Beor hath said, 15. [2(2)

10. Balak's anger was kindled ag. B.

12. B. said unto Balak, Spake I not

25. B. returned to his place; Ba-

lek went his way [Jos. 13 : 22.

31 : 8. B. son of Beor they slew,

16. counsel of B. to commit tresp.

De. 23 : 4. bee, they hired B., Ne. 13:

5. Lord not hearken unto B. [2.

Jos. 24 : 9. Balak warred ag. Israel,

and called B. to curse [B.

10. but I would not hearken unto B.

Mi. 6 : 5. remember what Balak con-

sulted, and what B. answered

2 P. 2 : 15. following the way of B.

Jude 11. greedily aft. the error of B.

Re. 2 : 14. that hold doctrine of B.

See BEOR.

**BA'LAC.** See BALAK.

**BAL'ADAN.**

2 K. 20 : 12. Berodach-baladan the

son of B. sent, Is. 39 : 1.

**BA'LAH<sup>1</sup> or BIL'HAH.<sup>2</sup>**

[Place.]

Jos. 19 : 3. the tribe of Simeon had

B.<sup>1</sup> and Azem, 1 Ch. 4 : 29. B.<sup>2</sup> t<sup>1</sup>

**BA'LAK** or **BA'LAH.**

[Place.]

Nu. 22 : 2 z. saw all Isr. had done to

4. B. king of Moabites at that time

15. B. sent princes more honourab.

23 : 7. B. bath bro-t me from Aram

13. B. said, Come with me, 27.

15. said unto B., Stand by off-g

17. B. said, What hath L. spoken?

18. he said, Rise up B. and hear

24 : 13. If B. give me house full of

Ju. 11 : 25. thou better than B.<sup>2</sup> [gold

Re. 2 : 14. taught B.-c to cast stum-

See BALAAM. [blingbl.]

See Balak son of ZIP'POR.

**BALANCE.** [b.]

Jb. 31 : 6. Let me be weighed in even

Ps. 62 : 9. laid in b., they are vanity

Pr. 11 : 1. false b. is an abom-n. 20: 23.

16 : 11. just weight and b. are L.'s

Is. 40 : 12. Who weighed hills in b.?

15. nations as small dust of the b.

46 : 6. They weigh silver in the b.

**BALANCES.**

Le. 19 : 36. Just b., just, Eze. 45 : 10.

Jb. 6 : 2. my calamity laid in the b.

Jc. 32 : 10. weighed him money in b.

Eze. 5 : 1. take b. to weigh the hair

Da. 5 : 27. thou art weighed in the b.

Ilo. 12 : 7. b. of deceit in his hand

Am. 8 : 5. falsifying the b. by deceit

Mi. 6 : 11. them pure, wi. wicked b.<sup>2</sup>

Re. 6 : 5. he that sat on him had b.

**BALANCING.**

Jb. 37 : 16. Dost know the b. of the

**BALD.** [clouds?]

Le. 13 : 40. he is b.; yet is clean, 41.

Le.13:42. if in b., head or b. forehead  
a white sore; it is leprosy(4),43.  
† 55. it is fret, whether b., in head  
2 K. 2:23. Go up thou b., head (2)  
Je. 16:6. nor make themsevles b.  
48:37. every head shall be b., and  
Eze. 27:31. make them, b., for thee  
29:18. every head was made b.  
Mi. 1:16. Make thee b., and poll thee

**BALD locnst.** Le. 11:22. and ye may eat the b. I.

**BALDNESS.** [head  
Le. 21:5. not make b., upon their  
De. 14:1. nor make b., between eyes  
Is. 3:24. instead of well set hair, b.  
15:2. on heads b., and beard cut  
22:12. that day did Lord call to b.  
Je. 47:5. b., is come upon Gaza [10].  
Eze. 7:18. b., upon heads, Am. 8:  
Mi. 1:16. enlarge thy b. as the eagle

**BALL, S.** [b-s  
Is. 3:3; † 19. I will take their sweet  
22:18. he will toss thee like a b.

**BALM.**

Ge. 37:25. Ishmaelites with b., and  
43:11. take a little b., and honey  
Je. 8:22. Is there no b. in Gillead?  
46:11. into Gillead, take b., o virgin  
51:8. howl; take b. for her pain  
Eze. 27:17. Judah traded in wheat,

**BA'MAH.** [b.]

Eze. 20:29. name is B. unto this day

**BA'MOTH.** [ft. B.  
Nu. 21:19. they went up fr. Nahaloth  
20. and from B. in Moab to Pisgah

**BA'MOTH-BA'AL.**

Jos. 13:17. gave Reuben, Dibon, B.

**BAND, S.** [frend

Ex. 39:23. a b., that it should not  
Le. 26:13. I broken b. of your yoke  
Ju. 15:14. b-s loosed off his hands

2 K. 23:33. Jezechah Pha, putin b-s

Jb. 38:9. darkness a swaddling b.

31. Canst thou loose b-s of Orion?

39:5. who loosed b-s of wild ass?

10. Canst bind unicorn wi. his b.?

Ps. 2:3. Let us break their b. asunder

73:4. are no b. in their death [er]

107:14. he brake b-s in sunder b.

Ec. 7:26. the woman whose hands as

Is. 28:22. lest b-s be made strong

52:2. loose thyself from b-s of neck

58:6. to loose b-s of wickedness

Je. 2:20. For I have burst thy b-s

Eze. 3:25. they shall put b-s upon

4:8. I will lay b-s upon thee [thee

34:27. I broken b-s of their yoke

Da. 4:15. with b. of iron, 23. [love

Ho. 11:4. I drew them with b-s of

Zch. 11:7. two staves, one I called

Beauty, the other b-s [b-s

14. I ent mine other staff, even

Lu. 8:29. he brake b-s, was driven

Ac. 16:26. every one's b-s loosed

22:30. captain loosed Paul from b.

27:30. loosed rudder b., hoised sail

Col. 2:19. from which all body by

See **BONDS.** [b-s

**BAND, S.**

[Company, ics.]

Ge. 32:7. divided flocks into two

10. now I am become two b-s b-s

33:† 8. What is all this b. to thee?

1 S. 10:20. b., whose hearts G. touched

2 S. 4:2. two men, captains of b-s

1 K. 11:24. became captain over a b.

2 K. 6:23. b-s of Syria came no more

11:† 7. two b-s that goon sabbath

13:20. b-s of Moabites invaded la.

21. burying a man they spied a b.

24:2. Lord sent against him b-s of

Chaldees, b-s of Moabites (4)

1 Ch. 7:4. with them b-s of soldiers

12:18. David made captains of b.

21. helped David agt. b. of rovers

23. numbers of b-s armed [bians

2 Ch. 22:1. b. that came with Ara-

2 Ch. 25:† 9. 100 talents given to b. of  
† 13. sons of b., which Ama-hl Isr.

26:11. men that went to war by b-s

Ezr. 8:22. ashamed to require of the

king b. of soldiers [three b-s

Jb. 1:17. The Chaldeans made out

Ps. 119:6. b-s of wicked robbed me

Pr. 30:27. locusts go forth by b-s

17:21. all his b-s sh. fall by sword

38:6. Gomer, and all his b-s; To-

garmah, his b-s [and thy b.

9. like cloud to cover land, thou

22. I will rain upon his b-s [b-s

39:4. fall upon uts, thou and thy

Mat. 27:27. gathered unto him the

whole b., Mk. 15:16. [of men

Jn. 18:3. Judas having received a b.

12. b. and captain took Jesus [b.

Ae. 10:1. the b. called the Italian

21:31. tidings came unto chief

captain of b. [gustus] b.

27:1. to Julius, centurion of Au-

**BANDED.** [gather

Ae. 23:12. certain of Jews b. to-

**BA'NL.** [Gadite

2 S. 23:36. one of the thirty; b.,

1 Ch. 6:46. of Kohathites; son of b.

Ezr. 2:10. The chil. of B., Ne.7:† 5.

10:29. taken strange wives; sons

34. Of sons of b.; Maadai [of b.

38. and B., Binui, Shimni, and

Ne. 3:17. repaired Rehumb son of b.

8:7. b. caused people to understand

9:4. stood upon stairs, B., Bunni, B.

5. b. said, Stand up, bless Lord

10:13. those that sealed; B., Ben-

14. chief of people; Elam, B., Jnu

11:22. The overseer, Uzzi son of b.

14. that his b. be not expelled fr.

**BANISHED.** [him

2 S. 14:13. doth not fetch home his

14. that his b. be not expelled fr.

**BANISHMENT.** [him

Ezr. 7:26. whether unto death or b.

La. 2:14. have seen for thee causes

**BANK.** [of b.

Ge. 41:17. I stood upon b., of river

De. 4:48. Aroer by b. of river Ar-

non, Jos. 12:-2.13:9, 16. feity

2 S. 20:15. they cast up b., agt. the

2 K. 2:13. Elisha by b. of Jordan

19:32. He sh. not cast a b. against

ut. 18:37. [many trees

Eze. 47:7. at the b. of the river

12. by the river upon b., all trees

Da. 12:5. one on this side of the b.

other on that side of b. [to b.?

Lu. 19:23. Whf. not my money in-

**BANKS.** [4:18.

Jos. 3:15. Jordan overflow-his b.

1 Ch. 12:15. Jordan had overfl-n b.

18:7. k. of Assyria go over his b.

18:16. I heard voice between b.

**BANNER, S.** [my b.

Ex. 17:15. altar, called it, The b.

Ps. 20:5. in name of God set up b-s

60:4. a. b. to them that fear thee

Can. 2:4. his b. over me was love

6:4. terrible army with b-s, 10.

18:13. Lift up a b. upon mon-

**BANQUET.** [Verb.] [tain

Es. 7:1. king, Haman came to b., wi.

18:7. king, Haman came to b., wi.

**BANQUET.** [Esther

Es. 5:4. let king and Haman come

unto the b., 5. 8. [wine, 7:2.

6. king said unto Esther at b., of

12. did let no man come unto b.

14. go in with king unto b. [to b.

6:14. hastened to bring Haman un-

7:7. king arising from b., in wrath

8. k. into place of b.; Haman was

Jh.41:6. companions make b. of him

Am. 6:7. b. of them that stretched

**BANQUET house.** [b.

Da. 5:10. now queen came into b.

**BANQUETING house.** [b.

Cau. 2:4. He brought me to b. h.

**BANQUETING.** [b.

1 Pe. 4:3. when we walked in lusts,  
**BAPTISM, S.** [b.

Mat. 3:7. saw Pharisees come to his  
21:25. The b. of John, whence  
was it? Mk. 11:30. Lu. 20:4.

Mk. 1:4. John did baptize and  
preach b., of repentence, Lu.3:3.

Ac. 1:22. Beginning from b. of John  
10:37. after b., wh. John preached  
13:24. John preached b. of repente-

18:25. Apollos knowing b. of John  
Ro. 6:4. are buried with him by b.

Eph. 4:5. one Lord, one faith, one b.  
Col. 2:12. Buried with him in b.

He. 6:2. Of the doctrine of b-s [us  
1 Pe. 3:21. even b. both now save

See **BAPTIZED.**

**BAPTIST.** [sing

Mat. 3:1. came John the B. preach-

11:11. hath not risen a greater  
than John the B., Lu. 7:28.

11:12. from the days of John the B.  
14:2. This is John the B.; is risen

8. Give me here John b-s head in  
a charger, Mk. 6:25.

16:14. Some say thou art John the  
B.; some Elias, Mk. 8:28. Lu.

17:13. spake of John the B. [9:19.  
Mk. 6:14. Herod said, That John  
the B. was risen [John the B.

24. What sh. I ask? The head of  
Lu. 7:20. John b. hath sent us

33. John the B. came nei. eating

**BAPTIZE.**

Mat. 3:11. I b. you with water, he  
shall b. with Holy Ghost, Mk.

1:8. Lu. 3:16. Jn. 1:26. 33.

Mk. 1:4. John did b. in wilderness

Jn. 1:33. sent me to b. with water

1 Co. 1:17. Christ sent me not to b.

**BAPTIZED.** [b.

Mat. 3:6. were b. in Jordau, Mk.

13. cometh Jesus unto John to be  
14. I have need to be b. of thee [b.

16. Jesus, when he was b. went

20:22. ye able to be b. with baptism  
that I am b. with? 23.

Mk. 10:38; 39. fwater

Mk. 1:8. I indeed have b., you with  
q. Jesus was b. of John in Jordau

16:16. believeth and is b. he saved

Lu. 8:7. multitude th.came to be b.

12. Then came publicans to be b.

21. when people were b., Jesus being b., heaven was opened

7:29. publicans being b. with the  
baptism of John [b. of him

30. Pharisees, lawyers, being not

12:50. i. had baptism to be b. with

Jn. 3:22. tarried with them and b.

23. much water, and they were b.

4:1. Jesus b. more disciples than

2. Tho. Jesus himself b. not John

10:40. place where Johu first b.

Ac. 1:5. John b. with water, ye sh.

b. with Holy Ghost, II: 16.

2:38. Repent, be b. every one [b.

41. that gladly received word were

8:12. were b. both men and wom.

13. Simon believed; when b. he

16. they were b. in name of L. Jes.

36. what doth hinder me to be b.?

38. into the water, Philip and the

eunuch; and he b. him

9:18. Saul arose and was b.

10:47. any forbid water that these

should not be b.? [b. in name

16:15. Lydia, and when she was b.

33. jailer was b. and his [b.

18:8. many of Corinthians were

19:3. Unto what then were ye b.?

they said, Unto John's baptism

4. John b. with baptism of repen-

5. when heard this they were b.

22:16. be b., wash away thy sins

## BAPTIZEST

52<sup>3</sup>

Ro. 6 : 3. so many as were **b.** into Christ were **b.** into his death?  
 1 Co. 1 : 13. were ye **b.** in name of P-1?  
 14. I thank God I **b.** none of you  
 15. Lest any say, I **b.** in own name  
 16. I **b.** household of Stephanas;  
 know not whether I **b.** any other  
 10 : 2. were all **b.** unto Moses body  
 12 : 13. by one Spirit **b.** into one  
 15 : 20. what do wh. are **b.** for dead?  
 why are they **b.** for the dead?  
 Ga. 3 : 27. many as have been **b.**  
 See **BAPTISM** to Christ

## BAPTIZEST, ETH.

Jn. 1 : 25. Why b-t thou if not Chr.  
 33. he which **b-h** with Holy Gh-t  
 3 : 26. b-h and all men come to him

## BAPTIZING. [them]

Mat. 28 : 19. teach all nations, **b.**  
 Jn. 1 : 28. Jordau, where John was **b.**  
 31. thf. am I come **b.** with water  
 3 : 23. John was also **b.** in Enon

## BAR. [Verb.]

Ne. 7 : 3. shut the doors and **b.** them  
**BAR.** [Noun.] boards

Ex. 26 : 28. middle **b.** in midst of  
 36 : 33. made middle **b.** shoot thro.  
 Nu. 4 : 10. shall put it upon a **b.** 12.  
 Ju. 16 : 3. S-n tools doors of city, **b.**  
 Is. 27 : 1. Lord shall punish levia-

than, crossing like a **b.** [Jesus  
 Am. 1 : 5. I will break **b.** of Damas-  
**BARS.** [31.

Ex. 26 : 26. b. of shittim wood, 36 :  
 27. and five **b.** for boards of other  
 side (2), 36 : 32 (2). [36 : 34 (2).  
 29. shall overlay **b.** with gold (2),  
 35 : 11. make tabernacle, **b.** 39:33.  
 40 : 18. reared tabernacle, put in **b.**

Nu. 3 : 36. charge of Merari boards  
 of tabernacle and **b.** 4 : 31.

De. 3 : 5. All cities fenced with walls,  
**b.** 1 K. 4 : 13. 2 Ch. 8 : 5.

1 S. 23 : 7. into a town that hath **b.**  
 2 Ch. 14 : 7. build cities, make gates,

Ne. 3 : 3. set up **b.**, 6, 13, 14, 15. [b.  
 Jb. 17 : 16. shall go down to **b.** of pit  
 18 : 13. devour the **b.** of his skin  
 38 : 10. who shut up sea and set **b.**

40 : 18. his bones are like **b.** of iron  
 Ps. 107 : 16. cut **b.** of iron, Is. 45 : 2.  
 147 : 13. strengthened **b.** of gates

Pr. 18 : 19. contentions are like the  
**b.** of a castle [their b.

Is. 43 : 14. I have brought down all  
 Je. 48 : 10. on whom stayeth his **b.**  
 50 : 1. 30. A sword is upon the **b.**

51 : 30. Babylon; her **b.** are broken  
 La. 2 : 9. Lord hath broken her **b.**

Eze. 38 : 11. dwelling without walls,  
 having nei. **b.** nor gates, Je. 49:31.

Jon. 2 : 6. earth with her **b.** about  
 Na. 3 : 13. fire sh. devour thy **b.** [me

## BARAB'AS.

Mat. 27 : 16. they had a notable pris-  
 oner, **B.**, Mk. 15 : 7. [Jesus, 21.

17. Whom will ye I release? **B.** or  
 20. persuaded multitude that they  
 ask **B.**, Mk. 15 : 11. [said **B.**

21. Whether of the twain, They  
 26. released he **B.**, Mk. 15 : 15. [B.

Lu. 23 : 18. Away with this, release  
 Jn. 18 : 40. cried they, Not this man,  
 but **B.** Now **B.** was a robber

## BAR'ACHEL.

[6. Jb. 32 : 2. wrath of Elihu son of **B.**,  
**BARACH'AH.**

Zeh. 1 : 1. Zechariah son of **B.**, 7.  
**BARACHT'AS.** [of **B.**

Mat. 23 : 35. blood of Zacharias son  
**BA'RAK.** [desh

Ju. 4 : 6. Deborah called **B.** out of Ke-  
 8. **B.** said, If thou wilt go, I will  
 9. Deborah went wi. **B.** to Kedesch  
 10. **B.** called Zebulon to Kedesch  
 12. shewed Sisera that **B.** was gone  
 14. Deb-h said unto **B.**, Up: So **B.**

Ju. 4 : 15. L. discomfited Sisera bef.  
 16. B. pursued after host unto **B.**  
 22. as **B.** pursued Sisera, Jael ca.  
 5 : 1. Then sang Deborah and B.  
 12. arise, **B.** lead thy captivity c.  
 He. 11 : 32. time would fail to tell of  
 See **Son of ABINOAM.** [b.  
**BARBARIAN.** S.

Ac. 28 : 4. when **b.** saw the beast  
 Ro. 1 : 14. I am debtor to Gr. and B-s.  
 1 Co. 14 : 1. unto him a **b.**; he a **b.**

Col. 3 : 1. neither Greek nor Jew, **b.**

## BARBAROUS. [nezz]

Ac. 28 : 2. b. people shewed kind-  
**BARBED.**

Jb. 41 : 7. fill his skin with **b.** irons?

## BARBER.

Eze. 5 : 1. take thee a **b.**'s razor and

## BARE. [Adj.] [head b.

Le. 18 : 45. his clothes shall be rent,  
 55. if it fret, whether **b.** within or

Ps. 137 : 7. make **b.** to foundation

141 : 8. O God, make not my soul

Is. 32 : 11. strip you, make you **b.**

47 : 2. make **b.** leg, uncover thigh

52 : 10. Lord made **b.** his holy arm

Je. 13:22. for iniquity thy heels made

49 : 10. I have made Esau **b.** [b.

Eze. 16 : 7. wast naked and **b.**, 22.

39. shall leave thee naked, **b.**, 23.

Jo. 1 : 7. my fig tree: made it **b.** [29.

## BARE grain. [but b.g.

1 Co. 15 : 37. not body that shall be,

## BARE.

[Brought forth.]

Ge. 4 : 1. She conceived and **b.** Cain

2. she again **b.** his brother, Abel

17. and she conceived, **b.** Enoch

20. Adah **b.** Jabal; he fa. of such

22. Zillah, she **b.** Tubal-caiu, an

25. she **b.** a son, his name Seth

6 : 4. they **b.** to them mighty men

16 : 1. Sarai, Abr.'s wife, **b.** no chil.

15. Hagar **b.** Abram a son; name Ishmael (2), 16-25 : 12. [Moab

19 : 37. the firstborn **b.** a son, name

38. younger **b.** a son, Ben-ammi

20 : 17. healed maid-serv-ts; they **b.**

21 : 2. Sarah **b.** Abr. son in his old

3. A. called son Sarah **b.** Isaac [age

22 : 24. his concubine **b.** Rebekah

24 : 24. Bethuel the son of Milcah, which Milcah **b.**, 47. [fold

36. Sarah **b.** a son when she was

25 : 2. Abr. took Keturah, she **b.**

Zimran, Kogshan, 1 Ch. 1 : 32.

26. Isaacs 60 years old when she **b.**

29 : 32. Leah **b.** son; name Reuben

33. conceived again, **b.** son; 34:35.

30 : 1. Rachel saw she **b.** no chil.

5. Bilhah conceived, **b.** J. son, 7.

10. Zilpah, Leah's maid, **b.** a son

12. Zilpah **b.** Jacob a second son

17. Leah conceived, **b.** J. son, 19.

21. Leah afterw-ds **b.** Dinah, 34:1.

23. Rachel conceived and **b.** a son

31 : 8. all the cattle **b.** speckled;

then **b.** all cattle ringstreaked

36 : 4. Adah **b.** to Esau Eliphaz;

and Basemath he. Reuel [14.

5. Aholiabim **b.** Jeush, Korah,

12. Timna **b.** to Eliphaz Amalek

38 : 3. Shuah conceived, **b.** son; Er

4. conceived again, **b.** son; Onan

5. conceived again, **b.** Shelah: he

was at Chezib when she **b.** him

41 : 50. horn unto Joseph two sous;

which Asenath **b.**, 46 : 20. [sons

44 : 27. Ye know my wife **b.** me two

46 : 15. sons of Leah, which she **b.**

18. sons of Zilpah; she **b.** 16. souls

25. Bilhah; she **b.** unto Jacob

Ex. 2 : 2. woman conceived, **b.** son

22. Zipporah **b.** a son, Gershom

6 : 23. Eliseba; she **b.** Nadab, A.

25. Eleazar she **b.** him Phinehas

Nu. 26 : 59. Jochebed, whom her

mother **b.** to live in Egypt; she **b.**

Aaron and Moses, Ex. 6 : 20.

Ju. 8 : 31. his concubine **b.** Abimel-

11 : 2. Gilead's wife **b.** him sons[ech

13 : 2. Manoch; wife barren, **b.** not

24. the woman **b.** a son, Samson

Ru. 4 : 12. Pharez, whom Tamar **b.**

unto Judah, 1 Ch. 2 : 4. [son

13. So Boaz took Ruth; she **b.** a

1 S. 1 : 20. Hannah **b.** son, Samuel

2 : 21. Lord visited Hannah, she **b.**

2 S. 11 : 27. David fetched her to his

house; she **b.** a son [wife **b.**

12 : 15. Lord struck child Uriah's

24. Bath-sheba **b.** a son, Solomon

21 : 8. sons Rizpah **b.** unto Saul

+8.sons of Michal, she **b.** to Adriel

1 K. 1 : 6. **b.** him after Absalom

11 : 20. sister of Tahpenes b. Genu-

2 K. 4 : 17. woman **b.** son th. season

1 Ch. 2 : 17. Abigail **b.** Amasa [Hir

19. Caleb took Ephrath which **b.**

21. daughter of Machir **b.** Segub

24. Abiah Hezon's wife **b.** Ashur

29. Abihail **b.** him Abban, Molid

35. to Jarha to wife; she **b.** Attai

46. Ephah Caleb's concubine **b.**

48. Maachah Caleb's concubine **b.**,

4 : 6. Naarah **b.** hiu Abuzam [49.

9. Jabez. Because **b.** him wi. sor-

17. she **b.** Miriam, Ishbath [row

18. Jehudijah **b.** Jered father of

7 : 14. sons of Manasseh; Ashriel,

wh. she **b.**; (his concub.) Machir

16. wife of Machir **b.** a son, Peresh

18. sister Hammoleketh **b.** Ishod

23. Ephraim in to wife; she **b.** son

2 Ch. 11 : 19. Rehoboam took Abi-

hai . . . which **b.** him children

20. Maachah which **b.** him Atta

17:25. bitterness to her th. **b.** him

23 : 25. she that **b.** the sh. rejoice

Can. 6 : 9. choice one of her that **b.**

8 : 5. there brot forth that **b.** thes

Ies. 8 : 3. prophetess; she **b.** a son

51 : 2. Look unto Sarah that **b.** you

Je. 16 : 3. cone. mothers th. **b.** them

20 : 14. day wherein mother **b.** me

22:26. cast out mother that **b.** thes

50 ; 12. that **b.** you sh. be ashamed

Eze. 23 : 4. mine, they **b.** sons, dau-s

37. caused sons they **b.** to pass[8.

Ho. 1 : 3. took Gomer, wh. a son,

6. conceived again, **b.** a daughter

Lu. 23 : 29. Blessed, womb never **b.**

**BARE fruit.** s. [fredf.

Lu. 8 : 8. on good ground **b.** f. hun-

Re. 22 : 2. tree of life **b.** l2 manner of

**BARE.** [Carried.] [f-s

Ge. 7 : 17. the waters **b.** up the ark

31 : 39. torn of heasts; I **b.** the loss

Ex. 19 : 4. I **b.** you on eagle's wings

28 : 43. that they **b.** not iniquity

Nu. 13:23:cluster they **b.** upon staff

De. 1 : 31. God **b.** thee as a man doth

31 : 9. priests which **b.** the ark of

the covenant, 25. Jos. 3 : 15 (2),

17.-4 : 9, 10, 18:-8 : 33. [pres-t

Ju. 3 : 18. sent away people that **b.**

I S. 14 : 1. man that **b.** his armour,

17 : 1. man that **b.** shield went bef.

2 S. 6 : 13. when they **b.** ark of

Lord, 1 Ch. 15 : 15, 26, 27. [ab's

18 : 15. ten young men that **b.** Jo-

K. 5 : 15. 70,000 that **b.** burdens

10 : 2. queen of Sheba, with camels

that **b.** spices, 2 Ch. 9 : 1. [them

14 : 28. brazen shields, the guard **b.**

2 K. 5 : 23. talents they **b.** before him

1 Ch. 12 : 24. of Judah that **b.** shield

and spear, 2 Ch. 14 : 8 (2).

Ne. 4 : 17. they that **b.** burdens fots

Is. 22 : 6. Elam **b.** quiver wi. chari-

53 : 12. he **b.** the sin of many and

63 : 9. he **b.** them all days of old

Eze. 12 : 7. stuff, I **b.** upon my shoul-

der

## BARE

## 524

Mat. 8 : 17. Hims, b. our sicknesses  
Lu. 7 : 14. they th. b. him stood still  
11 : 27. Blessed is womb th. b.  
Jn. 2 : 8. they b. it water made wine  
12 : 6. had the bag and b. what  
Ac. 12 : 12. Herod b. a hostile mind  
1 Pe. 2 : 24. Who b. our sins on tree

## BARE record. [Spirit

Jn. 1 : 32. John b. r., saying, I saw  
34. I b. r. that this is Son of God  
12 : 17. the people with him b. r.  
19 : 35. he that saw it, b. r. and his  
Re. 1 : 2. Who b. r. of word of G. [r.

## BARE rule.

1 K. 9 : 23. which b. r. over people  
that wrought, 2 Ch. 8 : 10.  
Ne. 5 : 15. servants b. r. over people  
Eze. 19 : 11. rods for them that b. r.

See Bare WITNESS.

## BAREFOOT.

2 S. 15 : 30. David went up b. [3.  
Is. 20 : 2. Isaiah walking naked, b.,  
4. lead Egyptians naked and b.

## BAREST. [Lord

I K. 2 : 26. because thou b. ark of  
Is. 63 : 19. thou never b. rule over th.  
Jn. 3 : 26. to whom thou b. witness

## BARHUMITE.

See BAHAMITE.

## BARI'AH. [B.

1 Ch. 3 : 22. sons of Shemaiyah : Igeal,  
BAR-JESUS. [B.  
Ac. 13 : 6. found a sorcerer, a Jew,

## BAR-JONA'. [B.

Mat. 16 : 17. Blessed art thou Simon  
BARK. [B.

Is. 56 : 10. dumb dogs, they cannot

## BARKED.

Jo. 1 : 7. He hath b. my fig tree

## BARKING. [B.

Jo. 1 : 17. He laid my fig tree for a

## BAR'KOS.

Ezr. 2 : 53. children of B., Ne. 7 : 55.

## BARLEY.

Ex. 9 : 31. b. was smitten : for b. was  
Le. 27 : 16. a homer of b. seed at fifty

Nu. 5 : 15. of an ephah of b. meal  
Ju. 7 : 13. a cake of b. tumbled into

Ru. 1 : 22. beginning of b. harvest  
2 : 17. she gleaned an ephah of b.

23. to glean unto end of b. harvest  
3 : 2. Boaz winnoweth b. to night

15. measured six measures of b.  
17. six measures of b. gave he me

2 S. 14 : 30. Joab's field, he hath b.  
21 : 9. were hanged in b. harvest

1 K. 4 : 28. b. and straw for horses  
2 K. 4 : 42. brought 20 loaves of b.

7 : 1. two measures of b. for, 16, 18.  
1 Ch. 11 : 13. was a ground full of b.

Eze. 4 : 12. shalt eat it b. cakes  
13 : 19. will ye pollute me for b.

45 : 13. give part of homer of b. [2(2)  
Ho. 3 : 2. brought her for homer of b.

Jn. 6 : 9. a lad hath five b. loaves  
6 : 13. fragments of five b. loaves

Re. 6 : 6. Three measures of b. for a  
See WHEAT with barley.

## BARN.

Jb. 39 : 12. thy seed gather into b.  
Hag. 2 : 19. Is the seed yet in b.?

Mat. 13 : 30. gather wheat into my b.  
Lu. 12 : 24. nei, have storehouse nor

See BARNFOOT. [B.

## BARNES. [thy b.

De. 28 : 18. L. command blessing in

Pr. 3 : 10. So shall thy b. be filled

Jo. 1 : 17. the b. are broken down

Mat. 6 : 26. reap nor gather into b.

Lu. 12 : 18. I will pull down my b.

## BARNABAS.

Ac. 4 : 36. Joseph was surnamed B.

9 : 27. B. brought him to apostles

11 : 22. that B. go as far as Antioch

25. Then departed B. to seek Saul

30. they sent it by the hands of B.

12 : 25. B., Saul returned fr. Jerus.

Ac. 13 : 1. Antioch; teachers, B., Saul  
2. said, Separate me B. and Saul

7. Paulus called for B. and Saul

43. many of Jews followed Paul, B.

46. Then Paul and B. waxed bold

50. persecution ag-t Paul and B.

14 : 12. they called B. Jupiter [ran

14. when B. and Paul heard, they

20. he departed with B. to Derbe

15 : 2. Paul, B. had dissension (2)

12. all gave audience to B., Paul

22. chosen men with Paul, B., 25.

35. Paul, B. continued in Antioch

36. some days aft. Paul said unto

37. B. determined to take John Mk.

39. B. took Mark, sailed unto Cy-

1 Co. 9 : 6. Or I only and B. [pus

Ga. 2 : 1. I went to Jerusalem wi. B.

9. gave to me and B. right hands

13. B. was carried away with their

dissimulation [receive

Col. 4 : 10. Marcus, sister's son to B.,

See PAUL, SAUL=PAUL.

## BARNFLOOR. [or

2 K. 6 : 27. sh. I help thee? out of b.

## BARRED. [ter

Can. 4 : 12. a garden b. is my sis-

## BARREL, S.

1 K. 17 : 12. handful of meal in a b.

14. b. of meal shall not waste, 16.

18 : 33. Fill four b-s with water

## BARREN.

Ge. 11 : 30. But Sarai was b.

25 : 21. Isaac entreated the Lord for

his wife, because she was b. [b.

29 : 31. Leah was hated; but Rachel

Ex. 23 : 26. cast young, nor be b.

De. 7 : 14. not be male or female b.

Ju. 13 : 2. Manoah; his wife was b.

3. thou art b., but shalt bear son

1 S. 2 : 5. the b. hath borne seven

2 K. 19 : 19. water naught, ground b.

21. not be any death or b. land

24 : 21. He evil entreated the b.

39 : 6. made b. land his dwellings

Ps. 113 : 9. b. woman to keep house

Pr. 30 : 16. never satisfied; b. womb

Can. 4 : 2. none is b. amo. them, 6:6.

Is. 54 : 1. Sing, O b., that didst not

Jo. 2 : 20. drive him into a land b.

Ju. 1 : 7. because Elisabeth was b.

36. 6th month with her who was

23 : 29. Blessed are the b., called b.

Ga. 4 : 27. written, Rejoice, thou b.

2 Pe. 1 : 8. ye nei. be b., nor unfruit-

## BARRENESS. [ful

Ps. 107 : 34. A fruitful land into b.

## BAR'SABAS.

B. Ac. 1 : 23. appointed Joseph called

15 : 22. Judas surnamed B. and

## BARTHOL'OMEW.

Mat. 10 : 3. the apostles are these;

Philip, B., Mk. 3 : 18. Lu. 6 : 14.

Ac. 1 : 13. where abode Philip, B.

## BARTIME'US.

Mk. 10 : 46. blind b. sat by highway

## BA'RUCH.

Ne. 3 : 20. B. son of Zabbai repaired

10 : 6. those that sealed, Daniel, B.

11 : 5. at Jers. Maaseiah son of B.

Je. 32 : 12. I gave evidence unto B.,

13. I charged B. before them [16.

36 : 4. Jeremiah called B.; b. wrote

5. Jer-h commanded B., saying

8. B. did acc-g to all that Jer-h [13.

10. read B. in book words of Jer-h,

12. prince sent Jehudi unto B.

So B. took roll in his hand [fit

15. Sit down, read it. So B. read

16. they were afraid, said unto B.

17. asked B., How didst write these

18. B. answered, He pronounced all

19. said princes unto B., Go, hide

20. k. commanded to take B., Jer.

27. king burned the roll B. wrote

32. took J. another roll, gave to B.

43 : 3. B. setteth thee on against us

## BASHAN

Je. 43 : 6. Johanan took B. into Eg.  
45 : 1. word Jeremiah spake unto B.

2. Thus saith God unto thee, O B.

See NERIAH.

## BARZIL'LAI.

2 S. 17 : 27. B., Gildeelite, brought

wheat, sheep for David [king

19 : 31. B. the Gildeelite went with

32. Now B. was a very aged man

33. king said unto B., Come wi. me

34. B. said, How long have I to live

39. king kissed B., blessed him

21 : 8. brought up for Adriel son of

B. the Melathrite [Gileadite

1 K. 7 : 27. ten b-s of brass; four

cubits length of one B. [ner, 37.

28. work of b-s was on this man-

29. upon the ledges was a b. above

30. every b. had 4 brazen wheels

31. mou. was round aft. work of b.

32. axletrees were joined to the b.

34. four undersetters to one b. (2)

35. in top of b. round compass (2)

38. upon ev. one of ten b-s laver

39. he put five b-s on right side of

house, five on b-s. 2 Ch. 4 : 14.

43. ten b-s, and ten lavers on the

2 K. 16 : 17. cut off borders of b-s

25 : 13. b-s and brazen sea of hou.,

Ezr. 3 : 3. they set altar upon b-s [16.

Ps. 104 : 15. He hath founded the

earth upon her b-s [sea and b-s

Je. 27 : 19. saith Lord, concerning

52 : 17. b-s and sea Chaldeans brake

20. twelve brazen bulls under b-s

Zech. 5 : 11. be set upon her own b.

## BASE. [Adj.]

2 S. 6 : 22. be b. in mine own sight

Jd. 30 : 8. were children of b. meu

Is. 3 : 5. b. ag-t the honorable [b.

Eze. 17 : 14. that kingdom might be

29 : 14. they shall be a b. kingdom

Mal. 2 : 9. I also made you b. [say

Ac. 17 : 10. What will this b. fellow

1 Co. 1 : 28. b. things of the world

2 Co. 10 : 1. I, Paul, in presence am

## BASER, EST. [b.

Eze. 29 : 15. Pathros, b-t of kingd-s

Da. 4 : 17. setteth over it b-t of men

Ac. 17 : 5. lewd fellows of b-r sort

## BAS'HN. [3.1.

Nu. 21 : 23. went by way of B., De.

33. Og king of B. went out ag-t

them. De. 3 : 1-29 : 7.

32 : 33. Moses gave kingdom of Og

king of B., Jos. 13 : 11, 30. [giants

13. B. which was called land of

4 : 43. Golah in B., Jos. 20:8-21:27.

47. and they possessed land of Og

king of B., Ne. 9 : 22.

32 : 14. rams of the breed of B. [B.

33 : 22. of Dan : he shall leap from

Jos. 9 : 10. all that he did to Og king

12 : 5. Og reigned in Salech, B. [of B.

17 : 1. theret. he had Gillead and B.

5 to Manasseh, besides Gillead, B.

21 : 6. Geresh had in B. thirteen

cities, 1 Ch. 6 : 22. [B.

22 : 7. to Manasseh, Moses given in

I K. 4 : 13. to him Argob wh. is in B.

19. Geber was in the country of

Gilead and Og king of B.

2 K. 10 : 33. Hazael smote Gillead, B.

1 Ch. 5 : 11. Gad dwelt in B. unto S.

12. Joel, chief, and Shaphat in B.

1 Ch. 5:16. they dwelt in Gilead in b.  
23. Manasseh increased fr. B. unto  
6: 71. Unto Gershom Golam in B.  
Ps. 22: 12. strong bulls of B., beset  
68: 15; hill of G. as hill of B.(2) me  
22. said, I will bring again from B.  
135: 11. Who slew mighty kings;  
Og king of B., 136: 20. [fruits  
Is. 33: 9. B., Carmel, shake off their  
Je. 22: 20. lift up thy voice in B. [B.  
50: 19. Israel shall feed on Carmel,  
Eze. 39: 18; all of them fatlings of B.  
Am. 4: 1. Hear this, ye kine of B.  
Mi. 7: 14. let them feed in B. as in  
Na. 1: 4. B. languisheth, and Carmel

See OAKS.

**BA'SHAN-HA'VOTH-JATR.**

De. 3: 14. Jair called them B.

**BASH'E-MATH.**

Ge. 26: 34. Esau took to wife B.

36: 3. Esau took B., Ishmael's dau.

4. to Esau B. bare Ruel, 10. [17.

13. the sons of B. Esau's wife,

**BASIN.** [2]

Ex. 12: 22. dip it in blood in the b.

1 Ch. 28: 17. gave gold for every b.

Jn. 13: 5. the poureth water into b.

**BASINS.** [fin b.

Ex. 24: 6. Moses took blood, put it

27: 3. shall make his pans, b., 38: 3.

Nu. 4: 14. they shall put upon it b.

28: 17: 28. Barzillai brought beds, b.

1 K. 7: 40. Hiram made lavers, b.,

45: 2 Ch. 4: 8, 11. [4: 22.

50. snuffers, b. of pure gold, 2 Ch.

2 K. 12: 13. not made b. of money

1 Ch. 28: 17. for b. gold by weight

Ezr. 1: 10. 30. b. of gold, silver b.

8: 27. 20. b. of gold of 1,000 drams

Ne. 7: 70. Tirshatha gave fifty b.

Je. 52: 15. shovels, b. took they

19. b., spoons took captain away

**BASKET.**Ge. 40: 17. in b. all bakemeats, the  
birds did eat them out of b.Ex. 29: 3. cakes, wafers, put them in  
one b., and bring them in b.

23. b. of the unleavened bread,

Le. 8: 2, 26. Nu. 6: 15, 17. [D.

32. Aaron sh. eat bread that is in

Le. 8: 31. in the b. of consecrations

Nu. 6: 19. take one cake out of the b.

De. 26: 2, first of fruit put in the b.

4. priest b., set it before altar

28: 5. Blessed shall be thy b. and

17. Cursed sh. by thy b. and store

Jn. 6: 19. flesh Gideon put in a b.

Ps. 126: 16. goeth, bearing seed b.

Je. 24: 2. One b. good figs, other b.

Am. 8: 2. A b. of summer fruit, 1.

Ac. 9: 25. disciples let him down by

the wall in a b., 2 Co. 11: 33.

**BASKETS.** [head

Ge. 40: 16. I had three white b. on

18. Joseph said, three b. are 3 days

2 K. 10: 7. slew 70, put heads in b.

Je. 6: 9. a grapegatherer into b.

24: 1. two b. of figs before temple

Mat. 14: 20. took up twelve b. full,

Mk. 6: 43. Lu. 9: 17. Jn. 6: 13.

15: 37. did all eat, and took up of

broken meat left 7 b., Mk. 8: 8.

16: 9. nei. remember how many b.

ye took up? 10. Mk. 8: 19, 20.

**BAS'MATH.** [mon

1 K. 4: 15. he took B. dau-r of Solo-

**BASON, BASONS.**

See BASIN, BASINS.

**BASTARD.** S. [eong-n

De. 23: 2. A b. shall not enter into

Zch. 9: 6. b. shall dwell in Ashod

He. 12: 8. if without chastisement,

**BAT.** S. [b-s

Le. 11: 19. lapwing and b. shall be

an abomination, De. 14: 18. [b-s

Is. 2: 20. sh. cast his idols to moles

**BATH, S.**

[b-s

1 K. 7: 26. the sea contained 2,000  
38. one layer containing forty b-s  
2 Ch. 2: 10. give 20,000 b-s of wine  
4: 5. the sea received 3,000 b-s [12  
Ezr. 7: 22. 100 b-s of wine, 100 b-s  
18: 5. ro. ten acres shall yield one b.  
Eze. 45: 10. a just ephah, a just b.  
11. ephah and b. be of one measure,  
b. contain tenth part homer  
14. shall offer tenth part of a b.;  
for ten b-s are a homer (3)

**BATHE, ED.**

Le. 17: 16. if wash not nor b. flesh  
Is. 34: 5. my sword be b-d in heaven  
See Bathe in WATER.

**BATH-RAB'BIM.**

Can. 7: 4. fishpoth by the gate of B.

**BATH'-SHEBA or**

**BATH'-SHUA.** [jam

2 S. 11: 3. Is not this B. dau. of Eli  
12: 24. David comforted B. his wife

1 K. 1: 11. Nathan spake unto B.  
15. B. went unto k. into chamber  
16. b. did obeisance unto king, 31.

28. Then David said, Call me B.  
2: 13. Adonijah came to B. [thee  
18. B. said, Well; I will speak for  
19. B. went unto Sol- for Adon-h  
Ps. 51: \* aft. David had gone in to B.

1 Ch. 3: 5. these born unto him of  
B.' daughter of Ammiel, + B.

**BATTERED, ING.**

2 S. 20: 15. peo. with Joab b-d wall

Eze. 4: 2. and set b-g rams against it

21: 22. appoint b-g rams ag. gates

**BATTLE.**

Ge. 14: 8. they joined b. in Siddim

Nu. 21: 33. Og to b. at Edrei, De. 3: 1.

31: 14. writh with captains from B.

21. which went to the b., 27, 28.

32: 27. pass over before Lord to b.

De. 2: 9. neither contend in b., 29.

24. Sihon, contend with him in b.

20: 1. thou goest to b. ag-t thine

2. when ye are come nigh unto b.

3. O Israel, ye approach unto b.

5. return, lest he die in b., 6, 7.

29: 7. came unto b. we smote them

Jos. 4: 13. 40,000 passed over unto b.

8: 14. city went agaist Israel to

11: 19. all other they took in b., 12.

20. of the Lord, that they come

against Israel in b., [then in b.

22: 33. not intend to go agaist

Jn. 8: 13. Gideon from b. before sun

20: 14. to b. ag-t chil. of Israel up

18. Which of us go up first to b.

20. Israel went to b. ag. Benjamin

23. Shall I go again to b. ag. Benj.

34. ag. Gibeah the b. was sore [28.

39. when Israel retired in b., B-n

said, they are smitten as in first

42. but the b. overtook them [b.

1 S. 4: 1. Israel ag-t Philistines to b.

2. joined b.. Israel was smitten

7: 10. Philistines drew near to b.

14: 20. Saul and people came to b.

22. Israel followed hard after in b.

23. b. passed over unto Beth-aven

17: 1. Philist gathered armies to b.

13. sons of Jesse followed S. to b.

20. as the host shouted for b. [2(2)

28. art come thou mightest see b.

47. the b. is the Lord's, 2 Ch. 20: 15.

26: 10. sh. descend into b., perish

28: 1. thou shalt go with me to b.

29: 4. let him not go with us to b.

5. lest in b. he be an adversary

9. He shall not go with us to the b.

30: 24. his part th. goeth down to b.

31: 3. And the b. went sore against

Saul, 2 Ch. 10: 3. [dead

2 S. 1: 4. people are fled fr. b., many

25. How are mighty fallen in b.!

2: 17. very sore b.: Abner beaten

3: 30. bee. he had slain Asahele in b.

**BATTLE**

2 S. 10: 9. When Joab saw front of b.

b. was against him, 1 Ch. 19: 10.

13. Joab drew nigh the b. against

Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 14. [Ch. 20: 1.

11: 1. when kings go forth to b., 1

15. Set ye Uriah in forefront of b.

25. make b. more strong ag-t city

17: 11. go to b. in thine own person

18: 6. b. was in wood of Ephraim

8. b. was scattered over country

19: 3. as people when they flee in

10. And Absalom is dead in b., b.

21: 17. Thou shalt go no more to b.

18. again b. with Philistines at Gath,

20. And there was a b. in Gath [19.

22: 40. For thou hast girded me to b., Ps. 18: 39. [to b.

23: 9. defied Philistines gathered

1 K. 8: 44. If thy people go to b.

20: 14. Who shall order the b.?

29. in seventh day b. was joined

39. Thy servant went out into b.

22: 4. Wilt thou go to me to b.?

6. Shall I go against Ramoth-gil-

ead to b., 15. 2 Ch. 18: 5, 14.

30. I will disguise myself, enter

into b. (2), 2 Ch. 18: 29 (2).

35. And the b. increased that day,

2 Ch. 18: 34. [to b.?

2 K. 3: 7. wilt thou go against Moab

26. Moab saw the b. was too sore

1 Ch. 5: 20. they cried to God in b.

7: 11. 17,200 ft to go out for b.

40. of Asher, apt to b., 26,000 [b.

11: 13. Philistines were gathered to

12: 8. unto David men fit for b. [b.

19. Da. with Philistines ag. Saul to

33. Of Zebulon, went to b. 50,000

36. of Asher, to b., expert, 40,000

37. all instruments of war for b.

14: 15. a sound, then go out to b.

19: 7. chil. of Ammon came to b.

2 Ch. 13: 14. b. was before, behind

20: 1. Moab ag-t Jeboshaphat to b.

15. the b. is not yours, but God's

17. Ye not need to fight in this b.

25: 8. do it, be strong for the b.

13. that they not go with him to b.

1b. 15: 24. as a king ready to the

39: 25. he smelleth the b. afar off

41: 8. remember the b., do no more

Ps. 24: 8. The Lord mighty in b. [b.

55: 18. He delivered my soul from

76: 13. There brake the sword and b.

89: 43. not made him to stand in b.

Ec. 9: 11. swift, nor b. to the strong

Is. 9: 5. b. of warrior is with noise

13: 4. Lord mustereth host of b.

22: 2. thy slain are not dead in b.

27: 4. who set briars ag-t me in b.?

28: 6. strength to them th. turn b.

42: 25. upon him strength of the b.

Je. 8: 6. as horse rusheth into b.

18: 21. let young men be slain in b.

46: 13. Order shield, draw near to b.

49: 14. come ag-t her, rise up to b.

50: 22. A sound of b. is in the land

42. put in array, like a man to b.

Eze. 7: 14. none goeth to the b.: for

13: 5. to stand in b. in day of Lord

Da. 11: 20. neith. in anger nor in b.

25. king shall be stirred up to b.

Ho. 1: 7. will not save by bow nor b.

2: 18. I will break b. out of earth

10: 9. b. in Gibeah ag-t iniquity

Jo. 2: 5. strong people set in b. ar-

Ob. 1. rise up ag-t Edom in b. [ray

Zeh. 10: 3. as his godly horse in b.

5. which tread down enemies in b.

14: 2. all nations ag-t Jerus. to b.

1 Co. 14: 8. who shall prepare to b.?

Re. 9: 7. locusts were like horses

prepared unto b. [ring to b.

9. chariots of many horses run-

16: 14. to b. of that great day, 20: 8.

**BATTLE in array.** [b. -

Ju. 20: 22. men of Israel set their

- S. 17 : 2.** Israel set **b.** - ag. Philist. 8. Why come out to set **b.** - ? [ - 21. Israel, Philistines, had put **b.** 2 S. 10 : S. Am-n put **b.** - , 1Ch. 19 : 9. 1Ch. 12 : + 33. which could set **b.** - 19 : 17. Dav. set **b.** - ag. Syrians(2) 2 Ch. 13 : 3. Abijah set the **b.** - ; Jeroboam set **b.** - against him 14:10. Asa set **b.** - in valley of Zeph-
- BATTLE axe.** [athah Je. 51 : 20. Thon art my **b.** a. and **BATTLE bow.** Zeh. 9 : 10. The **b.** shall be cut off 10 : 4. came forth out of him **b.**
- Day of BATTLE.** 1 S. 18 : 22. in - **b.** neith. sword nor Jb 38:23. which I reserved ag-t - **b.** Ps. 78 : 9. Ephraim turned in - **b.** 140 : 7. God covered my head in - **b.** Pr. 21 : 31. horse prepared ag-t - **b.** Hlo. 10 : 14. spoiled Beth-arbel in - **b.** Am. 1 : 14. sh.devour palaces in - **b.** Zeh. 14 : 32. as when L. fought in - **b.**
- BATTLES.** 1 S. 8 : 20. our king may fight our **b.** 18 : 17. be valiant, fight Lord's **b.** 25 : 28. my lord fighteth b. of Lord 1Ch. 26 : 27. spoils won in **b.** dedica- 2 Ch. 32 : 8. is God, to fight our **b.** Is. 30 : 32. in **b.** of shakings he fight
- BATTELEMENT, S.** De. 22 : 8. make a **b.** for thy roof Je. 5 : 10. take away her **b.**s; they Da. 9 : + 27. upon **b.**s shall be idols
- BA'VAL.** [dad] Ne. 3 : 18. repaired B. son of Henan-
- BAY.** [Nonn.] Jos. 15 : 2. sea from **b.** southward 5. **b.** at uttermost part of Jordan 18 : 19. at north **b.** of the salt sea
- BAY.** [Adj.] [b.] Zeh. 1 : + 8. behind him red horses, 6 : 3. in fourth chariot. b. horses 7. the **b.** sought to go thro, earth
- BAY tree.** Ps. 37 : 35. wicked like a green **b.** **BAZ'LITH, or BAZ'LUTH.** Ezr. 2 : 52. the chil. of B., Ne. 7:54.†
- BEDILLIUM.** Ge. 2 : 12. Havilah . . . and there is **b.** Nu. 11 : 7. manna.colour was as of **b.**
- BE.** Ge. 1 : 14. let them **b.** for signs and 15. let them **b.** for lights in firma- 22. **b.** fruitful and multiply, 28- 8 : 17-9 : 7.-35 : 11. [alone 2 : 18. It is not good that man **b.** 13 : 8. no strife, for we **b.** brethren 16 : 5. said. My wrong **b.** upon thee 17 : 1. walk before me, **b.** thou per- 18 : 24. Peradvent. **b.** 50 righteous 24 : 14. let the same **b.** she that 51. let her **b.** master's son's wife 50. **b.** thou mother of millions 21 : 13. Upon **b.** curse, my son 21. whether thou **b.** my very son 29. **b.** lord over thy brethren : cursed **b.** ev. one curse thee(3) 31 : 44. let it **b.** for a witness, 52 (2) 32 : 18. they **b.** thy servant Jacob's 33 : 19. **b.** that to thee that is thine 34 : 23. ev. beast of their's **b.** ours? 35 : 2. **b.** clean, change garments 37 : 27. let not our hand **b.** upon h. 32. whether it **b.** thy son's coat or 38 : 29. this breach **b.** upon thee 42 : 16. whether **b.** any truth in you 32. We **b.** twelve brethren, sons 44 : 10. let it **b.**ace, unto your words 26. if youngest brother **b.** with us 50 : 18. Behold, we **b.** thy servants Ex. 8 : 10. **b.** it aee-g to thy word 10 : 10. Let the Lord **b.** so with you 12 : 33. they said, We **b.** all dead m. 18 : 19. **b.** than for peo. to God-ward Le. 8 : 13. consecration **b.** at an end 13 : 26. **b.** no white hair in spot (3)
- Le. 15 : 24. if her flowers **b.** upon h. 23:29. whatso,soul it **b.** not afflicted 25 : 51. If **b.** yet many years behin- Nu. 1 : 53. **b.** no wrath upon cong-n 5 : 13. If **b.** no witness against her 18 : 26. land, whether **b.** wood th-in or not. And **b.** ye of good cour- 14 : 3. wives and chil. **b.** prey ?[Lord 16 : 16. **b.** thon and company before De. 10 : 5. they **b.** as Lord com-dec 15 : 6. It **b.** among you a poor man 21. if **b.** any blemish therein as if 29 : 18. Less **b.** man . . whose heart turneth; **b.** root that beareth Jos. 9 : 21. let them **b.** hewers of w. 14 : 12. if so **b.** Lord **b.** with me(3) Ju. 6 : 13. if Lord **b.** with us, why this? where **b.** all his miracles 31. if he **b.** god, let him plead 15 : + 2. her sister, let her **b.** thine 17 : 10. **b.** unto me a father, priest 1S. 10 : 7. let it **b.** when signs(sh. die 14 : 39. tho. **b.** in Jonathan he 18 : 22. now **b.** king's son in law 20 : 7. if the **b.** very wroth, **b.** sure 8. if in me iniquity slay me thy- self, 2S. 14 : 52. [Father 13. Lord **b.** with thee as with my 42. Lord **b.** between me and thee 23 : 23. if he **b.** in land I will search 25 : 11. I know not whencey they **b.** 2S. 1 : 21. Ye mts., **b.** dew upon you 18 : 32. enemies **b.**, as that young m. 24 : 17. let thine hand **b.** against me 1K. 1 : 37. even so **b.** he with Sol-n 8 : 37. if **b.** in the land famine (4) 57. Lord **b.** with us as with fath-s 12. If **b.** servant unto people (2) 18 : 21. if Lord **b.** God, follow him 2K. 2 : 16. **b.** with thy servants 50 : 6. that **b.** with us more than(2) 10 : 23. look that **b.** none of serv-ts 19 : 25. thou **b.** to lay waste [of] 2L. 10 : 19. good; if peace **b.** in my days 1Ch. 21 : 3. 100 times more as they **b.** 2 Ch. 36 : 23. The Lord his God **b.** with him, Ezr. 1 : 3. [b.] so Ezr. 5 : 17. let **b.** search whether it 9 : 14. wouldst not thou **b.** angry so there **b.** no escaping?
- Ne. 1 : 6. Let thine ear **b.** attentive Jb. 5 : 1. Call if **b.** any that will ans. 10 : 15. If **b.** wicked, woe unto me; and if **b.** righteous, 9:20. 15 : 14. What is man th. he **b.** clean 19 : 4. **b.** indeed th. I have erred 33 : 23. If **b.** a messenger with him Ps. 3 : 2. **b.** wise now, O ye kings 7 : 3. if **b.** iniquity in my hands 19 : 14. Let words of . . . **b.** accept- 28 : 1. if thou **b.** silent to me [able 31 : 17. let them **b.** silent in grave 24. **b.** of good courage, Is. 41 : 6. 33 : 22. Let thy mercy, L. be upon 35 : 5. Let them **b.** as chaff [sypy 6. Let their way **b.** dark, slip- 39 : 13. bef. I go hence, **b.** no more 58 : 7. let them **b.** as cut in pieces 67 : 1. God **b.** merciful unto us 71 : 3. **b.** my strong habitation 80 : 17. Let thy hand **b.** upon man 90 : 17. let beauty of Lord **b.** upon 109 : 8. Let his days **b.** few [us 10. Let his chil. **b.** vagabonds, 9. 15. Let them **b.** bef. L. continu-y 17. blessing, let it **b.** far from him 19. cursing. Let it **b.** for a girde 20. Let this **b.** reward of adversar. 129 : 6. Let them **b.** as the grass 8. The blessing of Lord **b.** upon y. 139 : 24. if **b.** any wicked way in me 149 : 6. tet high praises of God **b.** Pr. 23 : 17. **b.** in fear of Lord all day Ec. 6 : 11. **b.** many things that inter- 8. **b.** just men; **b.** wicked men Can. 1 : 7. why **b.** as one that turn- 2 : 17. **b.** thou like a roe, 8 : 14. [eth]
- Can. 8 : 9. If she **b.** wall, if **b.** door Is. 1 : 18. tho. sins **b.** as scarlet (4) 19. If ye **b.** obedient, sh. eat good 3 : 6. hast clothing, **b.** our ruler(2) 8 : 13. Lord, let him **b.** your fear, let him **b.** your dread [cept 28 : 10. preept must **b.** upon pre- 41 : 22. former things, what they **b.** 47 : 12. if so **b.** thou mayest prevail Je. 5 : 1. if **b.** any that executeth 7 : 32. bury in Tophet till **b.** no pl. 14 : 8. why thou **b.** as a stranger 9. Why thou **b.** as man astonished 15 : 18. wilt thou **b.** unto me as liar 21 : 2. if so **b.** L. will deal with us 26 : 3. If so **b.** they turn from me 27 : 18. if word of L. **b.** wi, them(2) 42 : 6. whe, it **b.** good or it **b.** evil Eze. 22 : 5. Those that **b.** near **b.** far La. 1 : 12. see if **b.** sorrow like my 3 : 29. if so **b.** there may **b.** hope Da. 3 : 15. b. at what time hear cornet 4 : 19. dreamt **b.** to them hate thee 5 : 20. that he **b.** 3d ruler in kingd. 12 : 13. go thy way till the end **b.** Ho. 3 : 3. so will I also **b.** for thee 8 : 7. if so **b.** it yield, strangers sh. 13 : 15. Tho. he **b.** fruitful among Jon. 1 : 6. if so **b.** G. think upon us Na. 1 : 12. Tho. they **b.** many[eyes? Zeh. 8 : 6. it **b.** marvellous in mine Mat. 2 : 13. **b.** there till I bring word 4 : 3. If then **b.** the Son of God, 6. -27:40. Lu. 4 : 3. [thereat 7 : 13. many there **b.** which go in 14. few there **b.** that find it [you 9 : 29. Acc-g to your faith **b.** it unto 10 : 25. disciple, he **b.** as his master 15 : 28. **b.** it unto thee as thou wilt 16 : 22. **b.** it far from thee, Lord 23. savourer not things that **b.** of God, but **b.** men, Mk.8:33. 18 : 13. If so **b.** he find it, rejoice! 17. let him **b.** as a heathen man 19 : 9. except it **b.** for fornication 10. If ease of the man **b.** so [2(2) 20 : 26. let him **b.** your minister 26 : 5. lest there **b.** an uproar 27 : 40. Let **b.** us see who Elias Mk. 3 : 14. twelve, that they **b.** with 7 : 4. many other things **b.** [him 13 : 7. such things must needs **b.** 14. let them that **b.** in Judea flee Lu. 1 : 29. what salut-n in this **b.** 38. **b.** it unto me acc-g to thy word 10 : 6. if the son of peace **b.** there 14 : 33. whoso-r he **b.** forsaketh not 19 : 19. **b.** thou also over five cities 22 : 26. greatest, let **b.** as younger 23 : 24. it sh. **b.** as they required 37. If thou **b.** king of the Jews[35. 39. If thou **b.** Christ, save thyself, Jn. 3 : 2. miracles, exc. God **b.** with 9. How can these things **b.**? [him 7 : 17. doctrine, whe, it **b.** of God 8 : 33. answ-d, We **b.** Abr.'s seed 9 : 25. Wheth. he **b.** a sinner or no 31. if any man **b.** worshiper of ti. 10 : 24. If thou **b.** the Christ, tell 13 : 24. that he ask who it should **b.** 16 : 33. tribulation : **b.** of good ch. Ae. 13 : 47. **b.** for salvat-n unto ends 19 : 2. whe. there **b.** my Holy Gho. 26. they **b.** no gods wh. are made 24 : 21. exc. it **b.** for this one voice 27 : 25. Whereof, sirs, **b.** of good e. Ro. 3 : 4. let G. **b.** true, but ev. man 8 : 9. if so **b.** Spirit of God dwell in 17 : 18. if so **b.** we suffer with him you 31. If God **b.** for us, who can **b.** 11 : 15. it casting away **b.** reconell- 12 : 16. **b.** of same mind one toward 13 : 1. Let every soul **b.** subject unto . . powers that **b.** are orded 15 : 16. **b.** minister to Gentiles, that offering of G-s **b.** acceptab.

Ro. 15:33. God of peace **b.** with you 1 Co. 8: 5. though there **b.** that are called gods, (there **b.** gods many)

9: 19. tho. I **b.** free from all men 23. that I might **b.** partaker with 27. lest I should **b.** a castaw-[you 10: 1. I would not that ye **b.** igno- 30. if I by grace **b.** partaker [rant 11: 18. I hear there **b.** divisions 12: 25. there **b.** no schism in body 14: 20. Brethren, in understandg **b.** 27. let it **b.** by two or three [men 28. if **b.** no interpreter, let him 15: 13. if **b.** no resurrection, then 15. so **b.** that the dead rise not 57. But thanks **b.** to God [come 16: 2. **b.** no gatherings when I 22. if love not Ch., **b.** Anathema 24. My love **b.** with you in Christ

2 Co. 1: 17. with me sh. **b.** yea and 5: 3. If so **b.** that being clothed we 10. done, whether it **b.** good or b. 17. Thf. if any man **b.** in Christ  $\dagger$  17. lethim **b.** a new creature 8: 12. if **b.** first a willing mind, it 12: 11. chieft, tho. I **b.** nothing 16. **b.** it so, I did not burden you 13: 7. though we **b.** as reprobates 11. **b.** perfect, **b.** of good comfort, Ga. 3: 9. wh. **b.** of faith, blessed **b.** 4: 12. I beseech you, **b.** as I am **b.** 5: 10. bear his judgement whose he Ep. 1: 12. That we **b.** to praise of 4: 21. If so **b.** ye have heard him Ph. 2: 5. Let this mind **b.** in you 4: 6. **b.** careful for nothing; but 8. if **b.** any virtue, if **b.** any praise 1 Th. 3: 5. lest our labour **b.** in vain 1 Ti. 4: 12. b. thou an example of He. 2: 17. might **b.** merciful priest Ja. 2: 15. If brother **b.** naked, and 1 Pe. 1: 6. if need **b.**, ye in heavin-s 15. as he is holy, so **b.** ye holy, 16. 2: 3. If so **b.** ye have tasted that 13. Submit, whether it **b.** to king 18. servants **b.** subject to masters 3: 1. wives **b.** in subject-n to husb-s, adorning, let it **b.** the hidden m. 15. **b.** ready always to give answer 17. better if the will of God **b.**, so 5: 5. all **b.** subject one to another 8. **b.** sober, **b.** vigilant; bee. devil 2 Pe. 1: 4. that ye might **b.** partak- 8. if these things **b.** in you [ers 3 Jn. 8. we might **b.** fellow helpers Re. 2: 10. b. thou faithful unto d-h 3: 2. b. watchful, strengthen this 18: 22. of whatsoever craft he **b.** 22: 11. unjust, let him **b.** unjust still; he holy, let him **b.** holy(4) See Be ABLE, Be AFRAID.

See BLOOD be on or upon, BEGAN, BLESSED, CHILDREN, CLEAN, DESOLATE, FAR, FOLLOWERS, GLAD, IF, IT, JOYFUL, LET,

IT IT BE.

Ge. 23: 8. -b. your mind that I bury 25: 22. -b. so, why am I thus? Ex. 1: 16. -b. a son, kill, -b. dau. Le. 15: 23. -b. on her bed, unclean De. 15: 21. -b. lame, not sacrifice it 2 K. 9: 15. -b. your minds, let none 10: 15. -b. give me thine hand Da. 3: 17. -b. so, our God is able to Zeh. 8: 6. -b. marvellous in eyes Mat. 14: 28. -b. thou, bid me come Ac. 5: 30. -b. of God, cannot overth. 18: 15. -b. question of words/bal. Ro. 12: 18. -b. possible, live peace Ga. 3: 4. suffered in vain? -b. in

Let there BE. [vain Ge. 1: 3. God said, -b. light fment 6. And God said, -b. a firma- 13: 8. -b. no strife betw. me and 26: 28. -b. an oath betwixt us and Ex. 5: 9. -more work **b.** upon men

Ezr. 5: 17. -b. search in treasure ho. 109: 12. -b. none to extend mer- ey; nei. -b. any to favour chil.

May BE.

Ex. 7: 9. m. **b.** blood thro-t Egypt 9: 22. m. **b.** hail in all Egypt/felt 10: 21. m. **b.** darkness which m. **b.** 27: 5. net m. **b.** to midst of altar 28: 28. that it m. **b.** above girdle 37. plate, that it m. **b.** upon mitre 30: 16. that it m. **b.** a memorial 29. sanctify, that they m. **b.** holy Le. 14: 8. wash that he m. **b.** clean 24: 7. m. **b.** on bread for a memor- Nu. 7: 5. they m. **b.** to do service De. 6: 3. that it m. **b.** well wi. thee, 18: 22. that they m. **b.** as frontlets 31: 19. this song m. **b.** a witness Jos. 4: 6. this m. **b.** a sign amo. you Ju. 19: 9. thine heart m. **b.** merry Ru. 1: 11. they m. **b.** your husb-ds? 4: 14. name m. **b.** famous in Israel 18: 8. 20. we m. **b.** like all nations 2 S. 18: 12. b. what m. **b.** let me run 2 Ch. 7: 16. my name m. **b.** there 13: 9. same m. **b.** a priest [forever Ne. 4: 22. in night m. **b.** a guard Jb. 22: 2. m. **b.** profitable to him. Is. 10: 2. widows m. **b.** their prey Eze. 24: 11. that brass m. **b.** hot(2) Jon. 1: 11. do that sea m. **b.** calm Mat. 23: 26. that outside m. **b.** clean Ju. 12: 36. ye m. **b.** child-n of light 16: 24. shall receive, that your joy m. **b.** full, 1 Jn. 1: 4. fit(y) 3(2) Co. 8: 14. that there m. **b.** equal- Pe. 3: 2. ye m. **b.** mind.of words

See Be ABLE, MAY be, Might BE, Mightest BE. See MAYEST, MUST.

BE.

with cannot, neither, or not. Ge. 21: 12. Let it n. **b.** grievous bec. 38: 9. Onan knew seed n. **b.** his 44: 30. and the lad n. **b.** with us 45: 6. five years, n-r **b.** earing nor Ex. 9: 29. n-r shall b. any more hail Le. 26: 13. ye b. n. their bondmen Nu. 12: 12. Let her n. **b.** as one dead 16: 40. that he n. **b.** as Korah De. 15: 9. Beware, b. n. a thought in thy wicked heart [except Jos. 7: 12. n-r will I b. wi. you more 2 Ch. 30: 7. b. n. like your fathers, which trespassed, 8. Zch. 1: 4. Ps. 22: 19. b. n. thou far from me, O Lord, 35: 22.-38. 21.-71: 12. 28: 1. O Lord, b. n. silent to me 32: 9. b. ye n. as the horse or as 69: 15. let m. **b.** a dweller in tents Ec. 5: 2. b. n. rash with mouth(2) Is. 3: 7. swear, I will n. **b.** a healer 7: 8. Ephr., that it b. n. a people 28: 22. b. ye n. mockers [b. aft. 43: 10. before me no God, n-r shall Je. 49: 23. the set: it c. b. quiet Eze. 16: 16. n-r shall b. 20. fth. 34: 10. they may n. **b.** meat for Mat. 6: 16. when fast, b. n. as hypo 13: 7. hear of wars, b. ye n. troub. 24: 20. pray that thy flight b. n. in winter, Mk. 13: 18. [mind Lu. 12: 29. n-r b. ye of doubtful 13: 33. c. b. that prophet perish 14: 26. he c. b. my disciple, 33. Jn. 1: 25. if thou b. n. that Christ 20: 27. b. n. faithless, but believ-g Ac. 17: 27. tho. he b. n. far from us Ro. 4: 17. calleth things which b. n. 12: 16. b. n. wise in own conceits Co. 2: 15. let faith n. **b.** in wisdom of 7: 23. b. n. ye the servants of men 9: 2. 1f. n. n. apostle unto others 10: 7. n-r b. ye idolators as some 14: 20. b. n. children in underst-g 2 Co. 6: 14. b. ye n. unequally yoked

Ga. 1: 10. if I pleased men, should n. **b.** servant of Christ [glory 5: 26. Let us n. **b.** desirous of vain- Ep. 5: 7. b. n. partakers with them 17. b. ye n. unwise, but under-g Tit. 3: 14. that they b. n. unfruit- Pph. 14. thy benefit n. **b.** of necessi- He. 6: 12. That ye b. n. slothfull ty 8: 4. if on earth he n. **b.** priest[ters Ja. 3: 1. brethren b. n. many mas- 1 Pe. 3: 3. let it n. **b.** joutw.adorning 2 Pe. 1: 8. ye shall n-r b. barren See Neither be AFRAID, Be not AFRAID, WILL not be.

See PEACE be, QUIET. Shall BE or Shall BE.

He. 1: 20. to you it s. b. for meat 2: 24. his wife; they s. b. one flesh 3: 16. desire s. b. to thy husband 4: 7. unto the s. b. his desire and 12. vagabond s-t thou b. in earth, 6: 3. his days s. b. 120 years [14. 15. length of ark s. b. 300 cubits 19. two; they s. b. male and fe. 21. it s. b. food for thee and them 9: 2. fear of you s. b. upon beast 3. Ev. thing that liveth s. b. meat 11. neither s. any more b. a flood 13. bow in cloud s. b. a token, 16. 25. Cursed b. Canaan; a serv-t s. he b. unto his brethren, 26, 27. 12: 2. thou s-t b. a blessing their 15: 4. out of own bowels s. b. thine 5. So s. thy seed b., Ro. 4: 18. 13. Abram, thy seed s. b. stranger 17: 4. thou s-t b. father of nations 5. but thy name s. b. Abraham 11. its s. b. a token of a covenant 13. my coven-t s. b. in your flesh 15. but Sarah s. her name b. 16. she s. b. mother of nations; kings of people s. b. of her 24: 8. thou s-t b. clear fr. my cath, 25: 23. one peo. s. b. stronger [41. 26: 22. room for us, we s. b. fruitf. 27: 39. thy dwelling s. b. fatness 28: 14. thy seed s. b. as dust of e-h 21. then s. the Lord b. my God 22. this stone s. b. God's house 29: 15. tell me what s. thy wages b. 30: 32. speckled s. b. my hire, 8. 31. ringstreaked s. b. thy hire(2) 34: 10. land s. b. bet. you [18: 31. 35: 10. Israel s. b. thy name, 1 K. 11. of nations s. b. of thee [well 40: 14. think on me when it s. b. 41: 27. s. b. seven years of famine 36. that food s. b. for store agt- the famine which s. b. [banel. 44: 10. he s. b. my serv-t; ye s. b. 45: 10. thou s-t b. near unto me 47: 24. four parts s. b. your own 48: 5. Reuben, Simeon s. b. mine 19. he s. b. great; his bro. s. b. 21. God s. b. with you [greater 49: 10. unto him s. b. gathering b. 13. Zebulun s. b. for a haven(2) 26. they s. b. on the head of Jos-h Ex. 4: 19. river s. b. and s. b. blood 16. he s. b. thy spokesman: thou s-t b. to him instead of God (3) 7: 1. Aaron's, thy prophet [2] 11: 6. s. b. great cry thro-t Egypt 13: 5. it s. b. when Lord bring thee, 9. it s. b. for a sigu unto thee [11. 14. it s. b. when thy son asketh 16: 5. it s. b. twice as much as [2] 18: 22. so s. it b. easier for thy-, 19: 5. ye s. b. a peculiar treasure 6. ye s. b. a kingdom of priests 21: 36. pay ox for dead, s. b. his 25: 20. toward mercy seat s. faces(2) 26: 24. they s. b. for 2 corners (2) 28: 37. forefront of mitre it s. b. 29: 28. it s. b. Aaron's by statute 30: 2. altar foursquare s. it b. (4)

Ex. 32: 4. s. b. for places for staves  
 13. half shekel s. b. offering of L.  
 25. it s. b. a holy anointing oil,  
 31, 32, 36, 37. [b. holy  
 29. whatsoever toucheth them s.  
 34. of each s. there b. like weight  
 40: 10. it s. b. an altar most holy  
 Le 2: 1. offering s. b. of fine flour  
 13: 46. days, plague s. b. in him;  
 with-t camp s. his habitation b.  
 15: 3. this s. b. his uncleanness  
 19: 23. yrs. s. it b. as uncircumcised  
 20: 21. they s. b. childless [2:  
 23: 27. it s. b. a holy convocation  
 25: 45. they s. b. your possession  
 53. as hired serv-t s. he b. [30: 22:  
 36: 12. ye s. b. my people, Je. 7: 23:  
 Nu. 3: 12. the Levites s. b. mine  
 10: 8. they s. b. for an ordinance  
 15: 13. as ye are, so s. stranger b.  
 33: 55. s. b. pricks in your eyes [b.  
 36: 1: 3. tribe, unto whom they s.  
 De. 2: 25. s. b. in anguish bee. of  
 6: 25. it s. b. our righteousness if  
 15: 16. it s. b. if he say unto thee  
 17: 19. book s. b. whi him all his life  
 18: 3. this s. b. priest's due [2:  
 24: 19. it s. b. for the stranger, 20:  
 28: 13. not the tail, thou s-t b. above  
 44. he s. b. head, thou s-t b. tail  
 32: 20. will see what their end s. b.  
 Jos. 4: 7. stones s. b. for memorial  
 7: 15. s. b. that he with accursed  
 22: 28. it s. b. when they say to us  
 Ju. 7: 4. it s. b. of whom I sh. say  
 11: 9. Jephthah said, s. I b. head?  
 31. it s. b. that whose cometh to  
 meet me s. b. the Lord's b. less  
 1S. 15: 33. so s. thy moth. b. child  
 17: 36. Philist-s s. b. as one of th.  
 22: 23. with me s-t b. in safeg.  
 2S. 2: 26. how long s. b. ere thou  
 5: 8. he s. b. chieft and captain  
 15: 20. mercy, truth s. b. with theo  
 21. place king s. b. servant b.  
 1K. 18: 31. Israel s. b. thy name  
 20: 40. So s. thy judgment b.  
 2K. 2: 10. if see me taken it s. b. so  
 2Ch. 19: 11. Lord s. b. with the good  
 33: 4. In Jerus. s. b. my name b. forev.  
 Ne. 2: 6. how long s. b. thy journey b.?  
 Jb. 11: 15. yea, thou s-t b. steadfast  
 17. thing age s. b. clearer than  
 noonday; thou s-t b. as morn-g  
 18. thou s-t b. secure bee. is hope  
 20: 18. according to his substance  
 s. restitutio. b. [straits  
 22. In his sufficiency he s. b. in  
 22: 25. Almighty s. b. thy defenc  
 Ps. 62: 3; as a bowing wall s. ye b.  
 104: 13. glory of Lord s. b. for ev  
 34. My meditation s. b. sweet day  
 110: 3. They people s. b. willing in  
 125: 5. but peace s. b. upon Israel  
 128: 2. happy s-t thou b. it s. b.  
 3. Thy wife s. b. as fruitful vine  
 137: 8. happy s. b. that rewardeth  
 o. happy s. b. that dasheth little  
 141: 5. smite me; it s. b. a kindn-s.  
 my prayer s. b. in their calamity (3)  
 [thy soul (2)

Pr. 24: 14. So s. wisdom b. unto  
 Ec. 1: 9. hath been, is that wh.s. b.  
 10: 14. man cannot tell wh.s. b.(2)  
 11: 3. where tree falleth it s. b.  
 ls. 1: 18. sins s. b. white as snow(2)  
 30. yes. b. as oak whose leaffad-h  
 31. strong s. b. as tow and burn  
 2: 12. day of L. s. b. upon proud  
 3: 11. wicked! it s. b. ill with him  
 4: 2. s. branch of Lord b. glorious  
 5. upon all the glory s. b. defence  
 6. s. b. a tabernacle from the heat  
 13. in it s. b. a tenth; holy seed  
 s. b. substance thereof s. b. for  
 7: 23. place where 1,000 vines, it  
 25. It s. b. for the sending of oxen

Is. 8: 14. he s. b. for sanctuary [God  
 21. they s. b. hungry, sh. curse  
 19: 19. people s. b. as fuel of curse  
 11: 5. righteousn-s s. b. the girdle  
 10. that day s. b. a root of Jesse  
 17. light of Israel s. b. for fire  
 17: 5. it s. b. as he that gathereth  
 19: 16. s. Egypt b. like unto wom.  
 19. that day s. b. an altar in Eg.  
 20. s. b. for sign unto L. of hosts  
 22: 23. he s. b. for glorious throne  
 23: 18. her hire s. b. holiness to L.  
 24: 2: it s. b. as wi. people, so priest  
 29: 7. all s. b. as dream of a night  
 8. It s. b. as when a hungry man  
 35: 8. and a highway s. b. there (2)  
 9. No lion s. b. there, nor raven-s  
 47: 14. Behold, they s. b. as stubble  
 15. Thus s. they b. unto thee  
 55: 8. Glory of Lord s. b. rearward  
 Je. 7: 33. people s. b. meat for fowls  
 13: 27. O Jerus.! when s. it once b.  
 15: 19. thou s-t b. as my mouth  
 23: 26. How long s. this b. in the  
 heart of prophets [sword  
 25: 16. they s. b. mad because of  
 31: 6. s. b. day, watchmen sh. cry  
 32: 5. Babylon, there s. b. he b. until  
 33: 9. it s. b. to me a name of joy  
 42: 17. So s. it b. with all men th.  
 18. ye s. b. an execration, a curse  
 49: 22. s. b. as heart of a woman in  
 32. their camels s. b. booty pangs  
 36. s. b. no nation, whi. outcasts  
 51: 58. folk in the fire s. b. weary  
 63. it s. b. when an end of readyn  
 Eze. 13: 19. hand s. b. upon proph-s  
 18: 20. righteousness of righteous  
 s. b. upon him (2) [of nets  
 26: 5. It s. b. place for spreading  
 27: 36. thou s-t b. terror, and  
 never s-t b. any more [8: 19.  
 Da. 2: 28. what s. b. in latter days,  
 8: 17. at time of end s. b. vision  
 19. at the time the end s. b. chief  
 11: 27. kings' hearts s. b. to do mis  
 Ho. 1: 11. great s. b. day of Jezebel  
 4: 6. thou s-t b. no priest to me  
 9. s. b. like people, like priest  
 5: 6. made known that which s. b.  
 8: 8. s. b. as vessel whi. in no pleas  
 11. altars s. b. unto him to sin  
 13: 3. they s. b. as morning cloud  
 14: 7. seem s. b. as wine of Leb-u  
 Am. 5: 14. God of hosts s. b. wi. to  
 Ob. 16. s. b. as tho. they had not b.  
 Mi. 2: 11. he s. b. prophet of people  
 5: 5. this man s. b. the peace whe  
 7: 4. now s. b. their perplexity  
 8. The Lord s. b. a light unto me  
 Ha. 2: 7. thou s-t b. for booties [gilt-y  
 16. shameful spewings s. b. on the  
 17. s. b. no herd in the stalls(2)  
 Hag. 2: 12. s. it b. holy? priest said  
 13. s. it b. unclean? It s. b. [No  
 Zeh. 2: 11. nations s. b. my people  
 6: 13. he s. b. a priest upon his  
 throne; counsel of peace s. b.  
 14. the crowns s. b. to Helem and  
 5: 9. streets s. b. full of boys, girls  
 13. were a curse; ye s. b. a bless  
 9: 7. he s. b. for our God (2) [ing  
 13. it s. b. dimness - b. such as was in  
 16: 6. but his lies - b. so. Je. 48: 30.  
 47: 14. there - b. a fire to warm at  
 Je. 14: 15. Sword and famine - b.  
 30: 19. they - b. few, they - b. small  
 Eze. 13: 8; they - b. in assembly of  
 18: 30. so iniquity - b. your ruin  
 20: 32. cometh into your mind - b.  
 Da. 11: 29. it - b. as former or[at all  
 Ho. 3: 3. thou - b. for another  
 Aut. 7: 3. This - b. saith the L., 6.  
 Mat. 6: 5. thou - b. as hypocrites  
 16: 22. Lord; this - b. unto thee  
 20: 26. But it - b. so among you,  
 Mk. 10: 43. Lu. 22: 26. [b. yet  
 45. so s. it b. unto this wicked Mk. 13: 7. hear of wars, but end -

2 Co. 12: 6. I - b, a fool; I forbear  
See Not be ABLE,  
BE with neither,  
So, SO be it, Be STRONG.

To BE. [with me

Ge. 3: 12, woman thou gavest t. b.  
16: 3, Hagar to Abrah. t. b. his wife  
17: 7, t. b. a g. unto thee and thy  
18: 11, it ceased t. b. with Sarah  
28: 19, sister of Nebojath t. b. wife  
29: 29, gave Bilhah t. b. her maid  
34: 22, dwell with us, t. b. one pea.  
38: 15, he thought her t. b. harlot  
39: 10, not lie by nor t. b. with her  
41: 52, G. caused me t. b. fruitful  
Ex. 22: 16, endow her t. b. his wife  
Le. 22: 33, brought you out of Egypt  
t. b. your God, 25: 38. [ance

De. 4: 20, t. b. a people of inherit-  
26: 17, avouched Lord t. b. thy G.  
18, L. avouched thee t. b. his pea.  
Ju. 14: 11, thirty t. b. with him  
18: 3, 20, knew Sam-lt. b. prophet  
2 S. 12: 10, wife of Uriah t. b. thy w.  
1 K. 14: 5, feign herself t. b. another  
1 Ch. 28: 6, chosen him t. b. my son  
Ps. 9: 20, know them, t. b. but him  
36: 2, his iniquity found t. b. hate-  
3, he hath left off t. b. wise [ful  
79: 2, thy servants t. b. meat for  
113: 9, barren t. b. joyful mother  
Pr. 16: 7, his enemies t. b. at peace  
24: 1, neith. desire t. b. with them  
Ec. 3: 15, which is t. b. hath been  
Is. 3: 4, children t. b. their princes  
Mat. 3: 15, Suffer it t. b. so now  
Ac. 1: 22, one t. b. witness with us  
5: 31, Him G. exalted t. b. a Prince  
7: 35, same did G. send t. b. a ruler  
13: 47, the t. b. light of Gentiles  
20: 16, t. b. at Jerus. day of Pent.  
26: 28, almost . . . t. b. a Christian  
1 Co. 7: 26, is good for man so t. b.  
12: 22, wh. seem t. b. more feeble  
12: 6, above that he seeth me t. b.  
Ga. 6: 3, thin hims, t. b. somethi.  
Ph. 1: 23, a desire t. b. with Christ  
Ja. 3: 10, things ought not so t. b.  
2 Pe. 3: 11, wh. persons ought ye t. b.

See WILL be, WILL not be.  
See WE, WELL [Adj.], YE.

**BEACON.** [fnt]  
Is. 30: 17, be left as b. upon top of  
**BEALI'AH.**  
1 Ch. 12: 5, among mighty men, b.  
**BE'ALOTH.** [fnt]  
Jos. 15: 24, cities of Judah, Ziph,  
**BEAM, S.**  
Ju. 16: 14, Samson went away with  
1 S. 17: 7, his spear was like weaver's  
b., 2 S. 21: 19, 1 Ch. 11: 23, 20: 5.  
1 K. 6: 6, that b-s not be fastened  
9, covered the house with b-s of  
cedar, 7: 2, 3. [7: 12.  
36, court with row of cedar b-s.  
7: 6, other pillars and the thick b.  
2 K. 6: 2, go to Jordan and take a b.  
5, one felling a b., axe head fell  
2 Ch. 3: 7, he overlaid the b-s, posts  
Ne. 2: 8, he gave timber to make b-s  
3: 3, who laid b-s thereof, set 6.  
Ps. 104: 3, Who layeth b-s in waters  
Can. 1: 17, b-s of our house cedar  
Ha. 2: 11, b. out of timber sh. ans-r  
3: 14, God: bright b-s out of his h.  
Mat. 7: 3, why considerest not b. in  
own eye? Lu. 6: 41, 42, fown eye  
4, and, behold, a b. is in thine  
5, cast b. out of fown eye, Lu. 6: 42.

**BEANS.** [David

2 S. 17: 28, Barzillai brought b. to  
Eze. 4: 9, Take unto thee wheat, b.

**BEAR, S.** [took

1 S. 17: 34, came a lion and b. and  
36, Thy servant slew lion and b.  
37, delivered me out of paw of b.  
2 S. 17: 8, be chafed as a b. robbed

2 K. 2: 24, came two she b-s [man  
Pr. 17: 12, Let a b. robbed meet a  
28: 15, As roaring lion, a ranging b.  
1s 11: 7, the cow and b. shall feed  
59: 11, We roar all like b-s, mourn  
La. 3: 10, He was unto me as a b.  
Da. 7: 5, another beast like a b. fed  
Ho. 13: 8, meet them as a b. bereav-  
Am. 5: 19, did flee fr. lion, b. met  
Re. 13: 2, his as the feet of a b. [him

**BEAR.** [To bring forth.]

Ge. 16: 11, angel said, thou sh. b. son  
17: 17, sh. Sarah 90 years old b.?  
19, Sarah shall b. thee a son, 21.  
15: 13, Sh. 1 b. a child wh. am old?  
22: 23, eight did Micah b. Nahor  
30: 3, Bilhah sh. b. upon my knees  
Le. 12: 5, if she b. a maid child [b.  
De. 28: 57, evil toward chil. she sh.  
Ju. 13: 3, said, thou sh. b. son, 5, 7.  
Ru. 1: 12, if I b. sons; wou. ye tarry  
1 K. 3: 21, it was not son which I b.  
Ee. 3: 12, A time to b., a time to die  
Can. 4: 2, sheep, every one b. twins  
Is. 7: 14, a virgin shall b. a son, and  
54: 1, Sing, thou that didst not b.  
Je. 29: 6, give dau-s th. they may b.  
Lu. 1: 13, Elisabeth shall b. a son  
1 Tl. 5: 14, younger marry, b. child-u

**BEAR.** [To carry or endure.]

Ge. 4: 13, My punishment is greater  
than I can b. [36: 7.  
13: 6, the land notable to b. them,  
49: 19, let me b. blame, 44: 32, [to b.  
49: 15, Issachar, bowed shoulder  
Ex. 18: 22, they shall b. the burden  
with thee, Nu. 11: 17, [37: 14, 15,  
25: 27, places of staves to b. table,  
27: 7, staves upon altar to b. it,  
30: 4-37: 27-38: 7, [bef. L., 29,  
28: 12, Aaron shall b. their names  
37: 5, staves into rings to b. ark  
Le. 19: 17, neighbour, b. not sin  
18, shall not b. any grudge[for h.  
Nu. 1: 50, Levites shall b. taber-  
nacle and vessels, 4: 15, 25-7: 9.  
11: 14, I am not able to b. this peo-  
ple alone, 17, De. 1: 9, cong-n? 27:  
14, How long shall I b. until this  
chil. shall b. your whoredoms  
De. 1: 12, How can I b. your strife?  
31, God bare thee as man doth b.  
10: 8, tribe of Levi to b. ark [son  
Jos. 3: 8, command the priests that  
b. the ark, 13: 4-16, [pets, 6,  
6: 4, priests sh. b. bef. ark 7 trum-  
28: 18: 10, Let me b. king tidings  
20, shalt not b. tidings this day(3)  
2 K. 18: 14, putttest on me will b.  
1 Ch. 5: 18, men able to b. sword  
2 Ch. 2: 27, 70,000 men to b. burdens  
Ps. 75: 3, earth, I b. up pillars of it  
89: 50, how I do b. reproach of peo-  
91: 12, They shall b. thee up in  
hands, Mat. 4: 6, Lu. 4: 11.  
144: 14, oxen be able to b. burdens  
Pr. 9: 12, scornest, thou shalt b. it  
18: 14, wounded spirit, who can b.? 20  
30: 21, for four which it cannot b.  
Is. 1: 14, feasts; I am weary to b.  
46: 4, I made and I will b. you  
7, they b. him upon the shoulder  
52: 11, be clean that b. vessels of  
Je. 10: 19, a grief, and I must b. it  
17: 21, b. no burden on sab-h, 27,  
31: 10, did b. reproach of my youth  
44: 22, Lord could no longer b.  
La. 3: 27, that he b. yoke in youth  
12: 6, In their sight shall b. it  
12, prince shall b. upon shoulder  
14: 10, they shall b. punishment  
16: 52, also b. thine own shame(2  
28: 35, b. thou thy lewdness and  
32: 30, b. their shame, 36: 7-44: 13,  
34: 29, nei. b. shame of heathen  
36: 15, nei. b. reproach of people

Eze. 46: 20, b. th. not into outer court  
Am. 7: 10, land not able to b. words  
Mi. 6: 16, yesb, b. reproach of peo-  
7: 9, I will b. indignation of Lord  
Zph. 1: 11, that b. silver are cut off  
Hag. 2: 12, If one b. holy flesh in  
Zeh. 5: 10, Whither b. the ephah?  
6: 13, he shall b. the glory and rule  
11, 14, nor b. that standeth  
Nat. 3: 11, shoes I not worthy to b.  
27: 32, Simon: they compelled to

b. cross, Mk. 15: 21, Lu. 23: 26.  
Lu. 14: 27, whoso, doth not b. cross

18: 7, avenge elect, tho. he b. long?  
Jn. 2: 8, b. unto governor of feast

16: 12, ye cannot b. them now  
Ac. 9: 15, chosen vessel to b. name  
15: 10, yoke, fa-s nor we able to b.  
18: 14, reason I should b. wi. yo  
27: 15, could not b. up into wind

Ro. 15: 1, to b. infirmities of weak  
1 Co. 8: 2, ye were not able to b. it  
10: 13, that ye may be able to b. it  
15: 49, wesh. b. image of heavenly

2 Co. 11: 1, Would ye could b. wi. me  
4, ye might well b. with him [2(2)

Ga. 6: 2, b. one another's burdens  
5, man shall b. his own burden

17, I b. in my body the marks of  
He. 5: 12, Who can b. w. ignorant  
Ja. 3: 12, fig tree b. olive berries?

Re. 2: 2, canst not b. them wh. are  
See Bear FRUIT. [evil

**BEAR iniquity, ies.**

Ex. 28: 38, Aaron b. i. of holy this-  
43, linen breeches, th. they b. not i.

Le. 5: 1, he shall b. his i., 17-7:  
18-17: 16, 19: 8-20: 17.

10: 17 to you to b. i. of congrega-n  
16: 22, goat shall b. all their i-s

20: 19, they shall b. their i., Nu.  
18: 23, Eze. 44: 10, 12, [tresp.

22: 16, Or suffer them to b. i. of  
Nu. 5: 31, this woman sh. b. her i.

14: 34, shall b. your i. forty years  
18: 1, Thou and sons b. i. of (2)

30: 15, he shall b. her i. [their i-s  
18, 53: 11, my righteous servant b.

Eze. 4: 5, b. i. of house of Isr., 4, 6.  
18: 19, doth not son b. i. of fa.(2)

20, son shall not b. i. of father,  
neither shall father b. i. of son

**BEAR judgment.**

Ex. 28: 30, Aaron shall b. j. of Isr.  
Ga. 5: 10, that troubleth you shall

See RECORD. [b. his j.

**BEAR rule.**

Ex. 1: 22, man should b. r. in house  
Pr. 12: 24, hand of diligent sh. b. r.

Je. 5: 31, priests b. r. by their means  
Da. 2: 39, kingdom of brass sh. b. r.

**BEAR sin, s.**

Le. 19: 17, neighbour, b. not s. for  
20: 20, they shall b. their s. [him

22: 9, lest they b. s. for it and die  
24: 15, curseth God shall b. his s.

Nu. 9: 13, that man shall b. his s.  
18: 22, lest they b. s. and die[lest

32, b. not s. when ye heaved the  
Eze. 23: 49, shall b. s-s of your idols

He. 9: 28, Chris was offered to b.  
See Bear WITNESS. [s-s

**BEARD, S.** [30.  
Le. 13: 29, a plague upon head or b.,

14: 9, shall shave all hair of his b.  
19: 27, sh. mar corners of b., 21: 5.

18: 17: 35, I caught him by b. [b.  
21: 13, David let spittle fall upon

2 S. 10: 4, shaved off half of b-s [5,  
5, until y-r b-s be grown, 1Ch. 19:  
19: 24, Mephib. nei. trimmed his b.

20: 2, Joab took Amasa by b. to k.  
Ezr. 9: 3, plucked off hair of my b.  
Ps. 133: 2, ran down upon A-s b. (2)

1s. 7: 20, and it sh. consume the b.  
15: 2, baldin-s, and every b., cut off

Je. 41: 5, men, having b-s shaved

**Je.48:** 37. head bald every b. clipped  
**Eze. 5:** 1. a razor to pass on thy b.  
**BEARERS.**

**2 Ch. 2:** 18. 70,000 to be b. of burd.  
**34:** 13. over the b. of burdens  
**Ne. 4:** 10. strength of b. decayed  
**BEAREST.**

**Ju. 13:** 3. art barren and b. not  
**Ps. 106:** 4. favour thou b. to peo.  
**Ju. 8:** 13. b. record of thyself  
**Ro. 11:** 18. b. not the root, but  
**Ga. 4:** 27. Rejoice that b. not  
**BEARETH.**

**Le. 11:** 25. b. carcass of them, 28,  
**15:** 10. that b. any of these [40].  
**Nu. 11:** 12. as nursing fa. b. child  
**De. 25:** 6. first-born she b. shall  
**29:** 18. lest a root that b. gall  
**23:** it is not sown, nor b.  
**32:** 11. as an eagle b. her young  
**Jb. 24:** 21. the barren that b. not  
**Can. 6:** 6. whereof ev. one b. twins  
**Jo. 2:** 22. be not afraid for tree b.  
**Mat. 13:** 23. which also b. fruit  
**Jn. 15:** 2. branch that b. not fruit  
**Ro. 13:** 4. b. not sword in vain  
**1 Co.13:** 7. charity b. all things bel.  
**He. 6:** 8. which b. thorns is reject.

**BEARETH rule.**

**Pr. 29:** 2. when wicked b. r. people  
**BEARETH witness.** [w.]

**Jb. 16:** 8. my leanness rising up b.  
**Pr. 25:** 18. b. false w. is a maul  
**Jn. 5:** 32. ano. that b. w. of me  
**8:** 18. Fa. that sent b. w. of me  
**Ro. 8:** 16. Spirit b. w. with our  
**1 Jn. 5:** 6. it is the Spirith. b. w.

**BEARING.** [P. and N.]  
**Ge. 1:** 29. every herb b. seed  
**16:** 2. L. hath restrained me fr. b.  
**29:** 35. called name Jud. and left b.  
**37:** 25. with camels b. spicery  
**Nu. 10:** 17. set forward b. tabern.  
**21. Kohathites b. sanctuary**  
**Jos. 3:** 3. priests b. the ark, 14. 2  
**S. 15:** 24.

**1 S. 17:** 7. one b. shield went bef.  
**Ps. 126:** 6. goeth b. precious seed  
**Mk. 14:** 13. meet you a man b. a  
 pitcher of water, Lu. 22: 10.  
**Jn. 19:** 17. he b. his cross went forth  
**Ko. 2:** 15. conscience b. witness  
**9:** 1. my conscience b. witness  
**2 Co. 4:** 10. b. in body dying of L.  
**He. 2:** 4. b. them witness with  
**13:** 13. go to him b. his reproach  
**1 Ti. 2:** 15. she was b. in child-b.

**BEAST.**

**Ge. 1:** 24. let the earth br. forth b.  
**25. God made b. of the earth [b.]**  
**3:** 1. serp. more subtle than any  
**37:** 20. evil b. hath devoured, 33.  
**Ex. 13:** 12. every firstling of a b.  
**21:** 34. dead b. shall be his  
**22:** 5. put b. in ano. man's field  
**10:** deliver any b. to keep  
**19. lieth with b. put to death, Le.**  
**18:** 23.-20. 15., 16. De. 27: 21.  
**23:** 29. b. multiply against thee  
**Le. 7:** 24. b. that dieth of itself, 25.  
**26. whether of fowl or b.**

**11:** 39. and if any b. die  
**47:** that may be eaten  
**17:** 13. which catcheth any b.  
**20:** 25. yours. abominable by b.  
**24:** 18. killet b., b. for b., 21.  
**25:** 7. and b. that are in hand  
**27:** 9. b. whereof men br. an off.  
**10. if at all change b. for b.**  
**De. 4:** 17. the likeness of any b.  
**Ju. 20:** 48. smote the men as the b.  
**2 Ch. 25:** 18. b. trod down thistle  
**Ne. 2:** 12. save the b. I rode on  
**14. no place for b. to pass**

**Ps. 68:** 10. rebuke b. of reeds  
**73:** 22. I was as b. before thee  
**147:** 9. he giveth to b. his food

**Pr. 12:** 10. regards life of his b.  
**Ee. 3:** 19. man no pre-em. above b.  
**21. spirit of b. that goeth**  
**Is. 35:** 9. nor ravenous b. go up  
**43:** 20. the b. shall honour me  
**46:** 1. burden to weary b.  
**63:** 14. as a b. that goeth into val.  
**Je. 9:** 10. the fowl and b. are fled  
**Eze. 14:** 21. famine and noisome b.  
**29:** 11. nor foot of b. pass thro.  
**44:** 31. whether it be fowl or b.  
**Da. 4:** 16. a b. heart be given him  
**7:** 5. another b. like to a bear  
**6. b. 4 heads [7. 4th b., 23.**  
**11. he beheld till b. was slain**  
**19. know truth of fourth b.**  
**Ho. 13:** 18. b. shall tear them  
**Mi. 1:** 13. bind chariot to swift b.  
**Zeh. 8:** 10. nor any hire for b.  
**Lu. 10:** 34. set him on own b.  
**Ac. 28:** 4. venomous b. on his hand  
**Paul shooke off the b.**

**He. 12:** 20. if so much as b. touch  
**Re. 4:** 7. first b. like lion, second b., third b., 6: 3, 5, 7.  
**6:** 3. I heard second b. say, Come  
**11:** 7. b. that ascendeth out of pit  
**13:** 1. I saw a b. rise out of sea  
**2. b. I saw like leopard sped b.**  
**3. wondered aft. b. | 4. worship-**  
**11. a b. coming out of earth**  
**12. all the power of first b.**  
**14. sight of b. | 15. image of b.**  
**17. name of b. | 18. number of b.**  
**14:** 9. if any man worship b., 11.  
**15:** 2. got the victory over the b.  
**16:** 2. had mark of b., 19: 20.  
**10. vial upon seat of b.**  
**13. unclean spirits out of b.**  
**17:** 3. woman upon scarlet b.  
**7. mystery of woman and b.**  
**8. b. that was and is not, 11.**  
**12. one hour with b. | 13, 16.**  
**17. give kingdom unto b.**  
**19: 19. I saw b. and the kings of**  
**20: 4. not worshipped b.**  
**10. where b. and false prophet**

**Every BEAST.**

**Ge. 1:** 30. to e. b. I have giv. herb  
**2:** 19. of ground G. formed e. b.  
**20. Adam gave names to e. b.**

**3:** 14. thou art cursed above e.b.  
**7:** 2. Of e. clean b. by sevens, 8.  
**14. they and e. b. after his kind**  
**8:** 19. e. b. went out of ark  
**20. of e. clean b. he offered**

**9:** 2. dread of you sh. be on e. b.  
**5. your blood will require of e. b.**  
**10. with e. b. I stab. my cov.**  
**24:** 23. e. b. of theirs be ours?

**Le. 11:** 26. carcases of e. b. wh.  
 divideth hoof, 14: 6.  
**Ps. 50:** 10. for e. b. of forest mine

**104:** 11. They give drink to e. b.  
**Eze. 34:** 8. my flock meat to e. b.  
**39:** 17. son of man, Speak to e. b.

**Man with BEAST.** [b.]

**Ge. 6:** 7. I will destr. both m. and  
**Ex. 8:** 17. became fine in m. and b.  
**9:** 9. blains upon m. and b., 10.

**10. huih on m. and b., 22, 25. [b.]**  
**11:** 7. dog move tongueg. m. or  
**12:** 12. smite first-born of m. and  
**b., 13:** 15. Ps. 135: 8.

**13:** 2. first-born of m. and b. is  
 mine, Nu. 8: 17-18: 15.

**19:** 13. m. or b. shall not live  
 Le. 27: 28. devot. thing of m. or b.

**Nu. 3:** 13. hallowed to me first-  
 born of m. and b.

**31:** 26. the prey both of m. and b.  
**47:** por. of 50 both of m. and b.

**Ps. 30:** 6. thou preserv. m. and b.  
**Je. 7:** 12. fury poured on m. and  
**b., 21:** 6:-36: 29.

**27:** 5. I made earth m. and b.

**50:** 3. shall depart both m. and b.

**Eze. 14:** 13. cut off m. and b., 17,  
**19, 21.-25:** 13.-29: 8. Zph. 1: 3.  
**27:** 5. I have made m. and b.  
**31:** 27. sow Jnd. with m. and b.  
**32:** 43. without m. or b., 33: 10,  
**12.-36:** 29. 51: 62.

**50:** 3. shall depart. m. and b.  
**Eze. 36:** 11. will multiply m. and b.  
**Jon. 3:** 7. let not m. nor b. taste

**Unclean BEAST.**

**Le. 5:** 2. sonl touch u. b., 7: 21.  
**27:** 11. if it be u. b. of which, 27.

**Wild BEAST.**

**2 K. 14:** 9. passed by w. b. that  
 was in Lebanon, 2 Ch. 25: 18.

**Jb. 39:** 15. forgot. w. b. may break  
 Ps. 80: 13. w. b. doth devour it

**Ho. 13:** 8. w. b. shall tear them  
**BEASTS.**

**Ge. 7:** 2. b. that are not clean  
**8. of clean b. and b. that are not**  
**31:** 39. torn of b., Ex. 22: 31. Le.

**7:** 24.-17: 15.-22: 8. [mt.  
 54. then Jacob killed b. upon

**36:** 6. Esau took all his b.  
**45:** 17. Jade your b. go to Canaan

**Ex. 8:** 17. mixture of noisome b.  
**11:** 5. all of first-born of b. sh. die

**Le. 11:** 2. b. ye sh. eat. De. 14: 4.  
**3. chew cud am. b., De. 14: 6.**  
**27. among all manner of b.**

**46. This is the law of b.**  
**20:** 25. diff. between clean b. and  
**25:** 7. for b. the incr. be meat

**26:** 6. rid evil b. out of land

**27:** 26. only the firstling of b.

**Nu. 18:** 15. firstling of unclean b.  
**20:** 8. give their b. drink

**11. congregate. drank and b. also**  
**31:** 11. prey both of m. and b.

**30. of b. give portion to Levites**  
**De. 32:** 24. teeth of b. on them

**1 K. 4:** 18. barley for swift b.

**33. Solomon spoke of b. and fowl**  
**18:** 5. grass that we lose not b.

**2 K. 3:** 17. drink both ye and b.

**2 Ch. 32:** 28. stalls for b.

**Ezr. 1:** 4. help him with gold, b.  
**Jb. 12:** 7. ask b. and they teach

**18:** 3. Whf. are we counted as b.

**37:** 8. then the b. go into dens

**Ps. 49:** 12. man is like the b., 20.  
**78:** 15. gave their b. to murrain

**104:** 20. b. of forest creep forth  
 25. in sea small and great b.

**148:** 10. b. and all cattle, praise

**Pr. 9:** 2. wisd. hath killed her b.

**30:** 30. lion strongest among b.

**Ec. 3:** 18. see themselves are b.

**19. befall eth men, befall eth b.**  
**Is. 1:** 11. offering of fat of fed b.

**30:** 6. The burden of the b.

**40:** 16. nor b. for burnt-offering

**46:** 1. their idols were on the b.

**66:** 20. upon swift b. to my mt.

**Je. 12:** 4. b. are consumed, and birds

**Eze. 5:** 17. send evil b., 14: 15.

**8:** 10. give to b. to be devoured

**32:** 4. fill b. of earth with thee

**13. destroy all b. 34: 25; 28.**

**Da. 4:** 14. let the b. get away

**15. let his portion be with b.**

**7:** 3. four great b. came from sea

**7. diverse from all b. before**

**12. concerning the rest of b.**

**17. four great b. are four kings**

**8:** 4. no b. stand before him

**Jo. 1:** 18. How do the b. groan

**Am. 5:** 22. peace-offering of fat b.

**Mi. 5:** 8. as lion among b.

**Ha. 2:** 17. spoil of b. which made

**Zph. 2:** 14. all the b. of nations

**15. n place for b. to lie in**

**Zeh. 14:** 15. so plague of all b.

**Ac. 7:** 42. offered to me slain b.?

**23:** 24. b. that ye may set Paul on

**Ro. 1:** 23. image made like to b.

**1 Co.15: 32.** I have fought with **b.** at  
39: another flesh of **b.** [Eph.  
Tit. 1: 12. Cretians are evil **b.**  
He. 13: 11. bodies of **b.** whose blood  
Ja. 3: 7. **b.** is tamed, but tongue  
2 Pe. 2: 12. as natural brute **b.**  
Jude 10. naturally as brute **b.**  
Re. 4: 6. four **b.** full of eyes before  
8. four **b.** had each six wings  
4: 9. when those **b.** give glory  
5: 6. midst of four **b.** a Lamb  
8. had taken book the four **b.**  
11. about the throne and the **b.**  
14. the four **b.** said Amen [7:  
6: 1. **b.** saying, Come and see; 15:  
7: 11. angels stood about four **b.**  
14: 3. a new song before four **b.**  
15: 7. one of four **b.** gave angels  
18: 13. fine flour, wheat, **b.**  
19: 4. four **b.** fell down to worship

**BEASTS of the Earth.**  
De. 28: 26. carcass be meat to **b.**  
1 S. 17: 46. carcasses of Phil. to **b.**  
Jb. 5: 22. nor shalt be afraid of **b.**  
35: 11. who teacheth more than **b.**  
Ps. 79: 2. flesh of thy saints to **b.**  
Is. 18: 6. they shall be left to **b.**  
Je. 7: 33. carcasses of peo. meat for  
**b.**, 16: 4-19: 7-34: 20. [your  
15. 3 appoint over them **b.** to feed  
Ac. 10: 12. of four-footed **b.**, 11: 6.  
Re. 6: 8. kill with hunger and **b.**

**BEASTS of the Field.**

Ex. 23: 11. what poor leave **b.** eat  
De. 7: 22. lest the **b.** increase  
1 S. 17: 44. I will give thy flesh to **b.**  
2 S. 21: 10. birds nor **b.** by night  
Jb. 5: 23. **b.** at peace with thee  
40: 20. mountains, where **b.** play  
Ps. 8: 7. put **b.** under his feet  
Is. 56: 9. ye **b.** come to devour  
Je. 12: 9. assemble all **b.**, come  
27: 6. **b.** give him, 28: 14. Da.  
2: 38. [b., 34: 5-39: 4.  
Eze. 29: 5. given thee for meat to  
31: 6. under br-s **b.** bring forth  
13. **b.** shall be on his branches  
38: 20. **b.** shall shake at my pres.  
Da. 4: 12. **b.** had shadow under, 21.  
25. dwelling be with **b.**, 23, 32.  
Ho. 2: 18. make covenant with **b.**  
4: 3. the land mourn with **b.**  
Jo. 1: 20. **b.** cry also to thee  
2: 22. Be not afraid ye **b.**

### WILD BEASTS.

Le. 26: 22. I will send w. **b.** [b.  
1 S. 17: 46. carcasses of Philis. to w.  
Ps. 50: 11. w. **b.** of field are mine  
Is. 13: 21. w. **b.** shall lie there  
22. w. **b.** of islands shall cry

34: 14. w. **b.** of desert meet w.  
b. of island, Je. 50: 39.

Mk. 1: 13. Christ was with w. **b.**  
Ac. 10: 12. sheet, were all w. **b.**

### BEAT.

Ex. 30: 36. pieces shall **b.** small  
39: 3. did **b.** gold into thin plates  
Nu. 11: 8. people **b.** manna in  
De. 25: 3. if he **b.** him above these  
Ju. 8: 17. he **b.** down tower of Pen.  
9: 45. Abimelech **b.** down city  
19: 22. sons of Belial **b.** at door  
Ru. 2: 17. she **b.** that she gleaned  
2 S. 22: 43. 1 **b.** them small, Ps. 18:  
2 K. 3: 25. Israeli. **b.** down cities [4:  
13: 25. Joash. **b.** Ben-hadad  
23: 12. altars did king **b.** down  
Ps. 52: 15. God shall **b.** the down  
89: 23. I will **b.** down his foes  
Pr. 23: 14. thou shalt **b.** him  
1 s. 2: 4. **b.** swords into, Mi. 4: 3:  
3: 15. mean ye that ye **b.** my peo.  
27: 12. L. sh. **b.** off from channel  
41: 15. thresh mountaints, **b.** small  
Jo. 3: 10. plough-sha. into swo.  
Jon. 4: 8. sun **b.** on head of Jonah  
Mi. 4: 13. **b.** in pieces many peo.

Mat. 7: 25. winds blew and **b.** upon  
that house, 27. Lu. 6: 48, 49.  
21: 35. husbandmen took serv-ts,  
**b.** one, Mk. 12: 3. Lu. 20: 10, 11.  
Mk. 4: 37. waves **b.** into ship, 20.  
Lu. 12: 45. begin to **b.** menservants  
Ac. 16: 22. magistrates com-ded to **b.**  
18: 17. took Sosthenes, **b.** him [them  
22: 19. 1 **b.** in every synagogue th.  
27: 14. a wind, called Eucro-

### BEATEN.

[lydon  
Ex. 5: 14. officers of Isr. were **b.**, 16.  
37: 7. cherubim of gold **b.** out of  
Le. 2: 14. corn **b.** out of full ears, 16.  
16: 12. of sweet incense **b.** small  
Mk. 25: 2. if man be worthy to be **b.**  
Jos. 8: 15. Joshua, Isr. made as if **b.**  
2 S. 2: 17. Abner was **b.** and Israel  
2 Ch. 2: 10. 20,000 meas. **b.** wheat  
15: 6. nation **b.** in pieces of nat-n  
34: 7. he had **b.** images to powder  
Jb. 4: 20. They are **b.** in pieces  
Pr. 10: 7. 8. a prating fool be **b.**, 14.  
23. 35. have **b.** me, I felt it not  
Is. 27: 9. of altar, as chalkstones **b.**  
28: 27. fitches are **b.** out with staff  
30: 31. shall Assyrian be **b.** down  
Je. 46: 5. mighty ones are **b.** down  
Mi. 1: 7. images sh. be **b.** to pieces  
Mk. 13: 9. in synagogues yesb. be **b.**  
Lu. 12: 47. be **b.** with many stripes  
48 knew not, be **b.** with few stripes  
Ac. 5: 40. called apostles and **b.** th.  
16: 37. They have **b.** us openly  
2 Co. 11: 25. Thrice was I **b.** wi. rods

### BEATEN gold.

Nu. 8: 4. candlestick was of **b.** g.  
1 K. 10: 16. Sol-n made 200 targets  
of **b.** g., 2 Ch. 9: 15: (2). [16.  
17. 300 shields of **b.** g., 2 Ch. 9:

### BEATEN oil.

Ex. 27: 20. pure o. olive **b.**, Le. 24:  
29: 40. part of hin of **b.**, Nu. 28:  
See Beaten WORK. [5.

### BEATEST, ETH.

De. 24: 20. When thou b-t olive tree  
Pr. 23: 13. if b-t with rod he not die  
1 Co. 9: 26. not as one that **b.** the

### BEATING.

[air  
1 S. 14: 16. went **b.** down one anoth.  
Mk. 12: 5. b. some, killing some [P.  
Ac. 21: 32. saw soldiers, they left **b.**

BEAUTIES. See BEAUTY.

### BEAUTIFUL.

Ge. 29: 17. Rachel was **b.** and well  
De. 21: 11. amo. captives, w. woman  
S. 16: 12. David of **b.** countenance  
25: 3. Abigail of **b.** countenance

2 S. 11: 2. Bath-sheba was very **b.**  
14: 17. in Israel not a man **b.** as  
Es. 2: 17. Esther was fair and **b.** [Abs.  
Ps. 48: 2. b. for situation is m-f Zion

Ec. 3: 11. hath made every thing **b.**  
Can. 6: 4. Thou art **b.** O my love  
7: 1. How **b.** are thy feet wi. shoes  
4: 2. shall branch of the L. be **b.**

52: 1. put on thy **b.** garments, Je.  
7. How **b.** are the feet of, Ro. 10: 15:  
64: 11. Our **b.** house is burned

Je. 18: 20. where is thy **b.** flock?  
48: 17. the staff broken and **b.** rod  
Eze. 16: 12. a **b.** crown upon thine

13. thou wast exceeding great [head  
23: 42. Sabaeans put **b.** crowns upon

Mat. 23: 27. sepulchres wh. appear  
Ac. 3: 2. at the gate called B., ro. [b.  
BEAUTIFY. [of L.

Exz. 7: 27. king's heart to **b.** house  
Ps. 149: 4. will **b.** meek with salvat.  
Is. 60: 13. Leb-to **b.** my sanctuary

### BEAUTY, IES.

[40.  
Ex. 28: 22. garments for glory and **b.**,  
2 S. 1: 16. The **b.** of Israel is slain  
14: 25. none praised as Absal. for **b.**  
2 Ch. 3: 6. with precious stones for **b.**  
Es. 1: 11. to shew the people her **b.**

Jb. 40: 10. array thyself with **b.**

Ps. 27: 4. to behold **b.** of the Lord  
39: 11. makest his **b.** to consume  
45: 11. king greatly desire thy **b.**  
49: 14. **b.** shall consume in grave  
59: 2. Out of Zion perfection of **b.**  
90: 17. let **b.** of our G. b., upon us  
96: 6. strength and **b.** in sanctuary  
110: 3. in **b.**s of holiness fr. morn.  
Pr. 6: 25. Lust not after her **b.** [ing  
20: 29. **b.** of old men is the gray **b.**  
31: 30. Favour deceitful, **b.** is vain  
Ia. 3: 24. and burning instead of **b.**  
4: 2. branch of L. sh. be **b.**, glory  
13: 19. **b.** of Chaldees' excellency  
28: 1. whose **b.** is fading flower, 4:  
5. shall Lord be for a diadem of **b.**  
33: 17. shall see the King in his **b.**  
44: 13. according to the **b.** of a man  
53: 2. no **b.** we should desire him  
61: 3. give unto them **b.** for ashes  
Je. 3: 19. How shall I give them a  
heritage of **b.**? [parted  
La. 1: 6. from Zion all **b.** is de-  
2: 1. Lord hath cast down **b.** of Isr.  
15. city men call perfect of **b.**?  
Eze. 7: 20. As for **b.** of his ornament  
16: 14. renown among heathen for  
15. didst trust in thine own **b.** [b.  
25. made thy **b.** to be abhorred  
27: 3. hast said, I am of perfect **b.**  
4. builders perfected thy **b.**, 11.  
28: 7. swords ag. **b.** of wisdom  
12. full of wisdom, perfect in **b.**  
17. heart was lifted bec. of thy **b.**  
31: 8. not any tree like him in **b.**  
32: 19. Whom dost thou pass in **b.**?  
Ho. 10: 11. upon **b.** of her neck  
14: 6. Israel his **b.** be as olive tree  
Zch. 9: 17. For how great is his **b.**!  
11: 7. two staves; one I called B.  
10. I took my staff B., cut it asun-  
See HOLINESS. [der  
BE'BAI.

Ezr. 2: 11. The chil. of **b.**, Ne. 7: 16.  
8: 11. up from Bab-n; of sons of **b.**,  
Zech-h son of **b.**, and 28 males

10: 28. taken strange wives; of sons  
Ne. 10: 15. th. sealed; Bunnii, B. [of B.

### BECAME.

Ge. 2: 7. and man **b.** a living soul  
10. river was parted, b. four heads  
6: 4. the same **b.** mighty men  
19: 26. his wife **b.** pillar of salt/wife

20: 12. dau. of my fath., she **b.** my  
24: 67. Rebekah, she **b.** his wife

26: 13. Isaac grew until he **b.** great  
44: 32. thy servants **b.** surely for  
47: 20. so the land **b.** Phar-s [lad

26. land of priests **b.** not Phar-s  
49: 15. Issachar. b. servant unto

Ex. 2: 10. child **b.** his son [tribute  
4: 3. A rod, it **b.** a serpent [hand  
4: 4. Moses caught it, it **b.** rod in his

7: 10. rod bef. Pha-h, it **b.** serpent  
12. every man his rod, b. serpents  
8: 17. all dust of the land **b.** lice(2)

9: 10. ashes, it **b.** a boar breaking  
24. none like it in Eg. since b. nat-n

36: 13. coupled so it **b.** one tabern.  
Nu. 12: 10. behold, Miriam. b. leprosus

26: 10. devoured 250; they **b.** sign  
De. 26: 5. father into Eg., b. nation

Jos. 7: 5. hearts of peo. **b.** as water  
14: 14. Hebron **b.** inherit. of Caleb

24: 32. **b.** inherit. of chil. of Joseph  
Ju. 1: 30. Canaanites **b.** tributaries

15: 14. cords of his arms **b.** as flax  
17: 5. one of his sons **b.** his priest

12. young man **b.** priest in hon. of  
Ru. 4: 16. Naomi. b. nurse [Micah

18: 10: 12. it **b.** a proverb, Is Saul  
16: 21. loved David. b. armour-r  
18: 29. and Saul **b.** David's enemy

25: 37. heart died within, he **b.** as a  
42. And Abigail **b.** his wife [stone

2 S. 2: 25. chil. of Benj. **b.** one troop

4: 4. fell, **b.** lame : name Mephib-h

1 Co.15: 32. I have fought with **b.**, at  
39. another flesh of **b.** [Eph. 1: 12. Cretians are evil **b.**  
He 13: 11. bodies of **b.**, whose blood  
Ja. 3: 7. **b.** is tanned, but tongue  
2 Pe. 2: 12. as natural brute **b.**  
Jude 10. naturally as brute **b.**  
Re. 4: 6. four **b.** full of eyes before  
8. four **b.** had each six wings  
4: 9. when those **b.** give glory  
5: 6. midst of four **b.**, a Lamb  
8. had taken book the four **b.**  
11. about the throne and the **b.**  
14. the four **b.** said Amen [7:  
6: 1. **b.** saying, Come and see, 15:  
7: 11. angels stood about four **b.**  
14: 3. a new song before four **b.**  
15: 7. one of four **b.** gave angels  
18: 13. fine flour, wheat, **b.**  
19: 4. four **b.** fell down to worship

**BEASTS of the Earth.**

De. 28: 26. carcass be meat to **b.**  
1 S. 17: 46. carcasses of Phil. to **b.**  
Jb. 5: 22. nor shalt be afraid of **b.**  
35: 11. who teacheth more than **b.**  
Ps. 79: 2. flesh of thy saints to **b.**  
Is. 18: 6. they shall be left to **b.**  
Je. 7: 33. carcasses of peo. meat for  
1 b., 16: 4-19; 7: 34: 20. [your  
15: 3. appoint over them **b.** to de-  
Ac. 10: 12. of four-footed **b.**, 11: 6.  
Re. 6: 8. kill with hunger and **b.**

**BEASTS of the Field.**

Ex. 23: 11. what poor leave **b.** eat  
De. 7: 22. lest the **b.** increase  
1 S. 17: 44. I will give thy flesh to **b.**  
2 S. 21: 10. birds nor **b.** by night  
Jb. 5: 23. **b.** at peace with the  
40: 20. mountains, where **b.** play  
Ps. 8: 7. put **b.** under his feet  
Is. 56: 9. ye **b.** come to devour  
Je. 12: 9. assemble all **b.**, come  
27: 6. **b.** given him, 28: 14. Da.  
2: 38. [b., 34: 5-39: 4.  
Eze. 29: 5. given thee for meat to  
31: 6. under br-s **b.** bring forth  
13. **b.** shall be on his branches  
38: 20. **b.** shall shake at my pres.  
Da. 4: 12. **b.** had shadow under, 21.  
25. dwelling be with **b.**, 23, 32.  
Ho. 2: 18. make covenant with **b.**  
4: 3. the land mourn with **b.**  
Jo. 1: 20. **b.** cry also to thee  
22: 22. Be not afraid ye **b.**

**Wild BEASTS.**

Le. 26: 22. I will send w. **b.** [b.  
1 S. 17: 46. carcasses of Philis, to w.  
Ps. 50: 11. w. **b.** of field are mine  
Is. 13: 21. w. **b.** shall lie there  
22. w. **b.** of islands shall cry  
34: 14. w. **b.** of desert meet w.  
b. of island, Je. 50: 39.  
Mk. 1: 13. Christ was with w. **b.**  
Ac. 10: 12. sheet, were all w. **b.**

**BEAT.** [11: 6.

Ex. 30: 6. spices shall **b.** small  
39: 3. did **b.** gold into thin plates  
Nu. 11: 8. people **b.** manna in  
De. 25: 3. if he **b.** him above these  
Ju. 8: 17. he **b.** down tower of Pen.  
9: 45. Abimelech **b.** down city  
19: 22. sons of Bellah **b.** at door  
Ru. 2: 17. she **b.** that she gleaned  
2 S. 22: 43. I **b.** them small, Ps. 18:  
2 K. 3: 25. Israeli. **b.** down cities [42:  
13: 25. Joash **b.** Ben-hadad  
23: 12. altars did king **b.** down  
Ps. 52: 15. God shall **b.** thee down  
89: 23. I will **b.** down his foes  
Pr. 23: 14. then shalt **b.** him  
Is. 2: 4. **b.** swords into, Mi. 4: 3.  
3: 15. mean ye that ye **b.** me peo.  
27: 12. L. sh. **b.** off from channel  
41: 15. thresh mountains, **b.** small  
Jo. 3: 10. **b.** plough-sha. into swo.  
Jon. 4: 8. sun **b.** on head of Jonah  
Mi. 4: 13. **b.** in pieces many peo.

Mat. 7: 25. winds blew and **b.** upon  
that house, 27. Lu. 6: 48, 49.  
21: 35. husbandmen took servants,  
**b.** one, Mk. 12: 3. Lu. 20: 10, 11.  
Mk. 4: 37. waves **b.** into ship, 20.  
Lu. 12: 45. begin to **b.** menservants  
Ac. 16: 22. magistrates com-ded to **b.**  
18: 17. took Sosthenes, **b.** him [them  
22: 19. **b.** in every synagogue th.  
27: 14. **b.** a wind, called Euro-

**BEATEN.** [lydon

Ex. 5: 14. officers of Isr. were **b.**, 16.  
37: 7. cherubim of gold **b.** out of  
Le. 2: 14. corn **b.** out of full ears, 16.  
16: 12. of sweet incense **b.** small  
De. 25: 2. if man be worthy to be **b.**  
Jos. 8: 15. Joshua, Isr. made as if **b.**  
2 S. 2: 17. Abner was **b.** and Israel  
2 Ch. 2: 10. 20,000 meas. **b.** wheat  
15: 16. nation **b.** in pieces of nat-n  
34: 7. he had **b.** images to powder  
Jb. 4: 20. They are **b.** in pieces  
Pr. 10: 8. a prating fool be **b.** 10.  
23: 35. have **b.** me, I felt it not  
Is. 27: 9. altar, as chalkstones **b.**  
28: 27. fitches are **b.** out with staff  
30: 31. shall Assyrian be **b.** down  
Jn. 46: 5. mighty ones are **b.** down  
Mi. 13: 9. in synagogues ye sh. be **b.**  
Lu. 12: 47. be **b.** with many stripes  
48 knew not be, **b.** with few stripes  
Ac. 5: 40. called apostles and **b.** th.  
16: 37. They have **b.** us openly  
2 Co. 11: 25. Thrice was I **b.** wi. rods

**BEATEN gold.**

Nu. 8: 4. candlestick was of **b.**  
1 K. 10: 16. Sol. made 200 targets  
of **b.**, 2 Ch. 9: 15 (2). [16:  
17. 300 shields of **b.**, 2 Ch. 9:

**BEATEN oil.** [2.

Ex. 27: 20. pure olive **b.**, 24: 23:  
29: 40. part of hin of **b.**, Nu. 28:  
See **Beaten WORK.** [5.

**BEATEST, ETH.**

De. 24: 20. When thou **b.** olive tree  
Pr. 23: 13. if b. with rod he not die  
1 Co. 9: 26. not as one that **b.** the

**BEATING.** [air

1 S. 14: 16. went **b.** down one anoth.  
Mk. 12: 5. **b.** some, killing some P.  
Ac. 21: 32. saw soldiers, they left **b.**

**BEAUTIES.** See **BEAUTY.****BEAUTIFUL.**

Ge. 29: 17. Rachel was **b.** and well  
De. 21: 11. amo. captives **b.** woman  
1 S. 16: 12. David of **b.** countenance  
25: 3. Abigail of **b.** countenance  
2 S. 11: 2. Bath-sheba was very **b.**  
14: 17. in Israel not a man **b.** as  
Es. 2: 7. Esther was fair and **b.** [Abs.  
Ps. 48: 2. **b.** for situation is m-t Zion  
Ec. 3: 11. hath made every thing **b.**  
Can. 6: 4. Thou art **b.**, O my love  
7: 1. How **b.** they are feet w. shoes  
Is. 4: 2. shall branch of the L. be **b.**  
52: 1. put on thy **b.** garments, Jc.  
7. How **b.** are the feet of, Ro. 10: 15;  
64: 11. Our **b.** house burned  
Jc. 13: 20. where is thy **b.** flock?  
48: 17. the stuff broken and **b.** rod!  
Eze. 16: 12. a **b.** crown upon thine  
13. thou wast exceeding **b.** [head  
23: 42. Sabean put **b.** crowns upon  
Mat. 23: 27. sepulchres wh. appear  
Ac. 3: 2. at the gate called **b.**, o. [b.

**BEAUTIFY.** [ef. L.

Ezr. 7: 27. king's heart to **b.** house  
Ps. 149: 4. will **b.** meek with salut.  
Is. 60: 13. Leb-n to **b.** my sanctuary  
Ex. 28: 2. garments for glory and **b.**,  
2. 8. 1: 16. The **b.** of Israel is slain  
24: 15. none praised as Absal. for **b.**  
2 Ch. 3: 6. with precious stones for **b.**  
Ez. 1: 11. to shew the people her **b.**  
Jb. 40: 10. array thyself with **b.**

**BECAME**

Ps. 27: 4. to behold **b.** of the Lord  
39: 11. makest his **b.** to consume  
45: 11. king greatly desire thy **b.**  
49: 14. **b.** shall consume in grave  
59: 2. Out of Zion perfection of **b.**  
90: 17. let **b.** of our G. **b.** upon us  
96: 6. strength and **b.** in sanctuary  
110: 3. in **b.**s of holiness fr. morn-  
Pr. 6: 25. Lust not after her **b.** [ing  
20: 29. **b.** of old men is the gray h.  
31: 30. Favour deceitful, **b.** is vain  
18: 3: 24. and burning instead of **b.**  
4: 2. branch of L. sh. be **b.** glory  
13: 19. **b.** of Chaldees' excellency  
28: 1. whose **b.** is fading flower, 4.  
5. shall Lord be for a diadem of **b.**  
33: 17. shall see the King in his **b.**  
44: 13. according to the **b.** of a man  
53: 2. no **b.** we should desire him  
61: 3. give unto them **b.** for ashes  
Jc. 3: 19. How shall I give thee a  
heritage of **b.**? [parted  
La. 1: 6. from Zion all her **b.** is de-  
2: 1. Lord hath cast down **b.** of Isr.  
15. city men call perfection of **b.**?  
Eze. 7: 20. As for **b.** of his ornament  
16: 14. remouw among heathen for  
15. didst trust in thine own **b.** [b.  
25. made thy **b.** to be abhorred  
27: 3. hast said, I am of perfect **b.**  
4. builders perfected thy **b.**, 11.  
28: 7. swords ag. **b.** of thy wisdom  
12. full of wisdom, perfect in **b.**  
17. heart was lifted bee. of thy **b.**  
31: 8. not any tree like him in **b.**  
32: 19. Whom dost thou pass in b.?  
Ho. 10: 11. upon **b.** of her neck  
14: 6. Israel his **b.** be as olive tree  
Zeh. 9: 17. For how great is his **b.**!  
11: 7. two staves; one I called **b.**  
10. I took my staff **b.**, cut it asnn-  
See **HOLINESS.** [der  
**BE'BAI.**

Ezr. 2: 11. The chil. of B., Ne. 7: 16.  
8: 11. up from Bab-n; of sons of B.,  
Zech-h son of B., and 28 males  
10: 28. taken strange wives; sons of Ne. 10: 15. th. sealed. Bunni, B. [of B.

**BECAME**

Ge. 2: 7. and man **b.** a living soul  
10. river was parted, **b.** four heads  
6: 4. the same **b.** mighty men  
19: 26. his wife **b.** pillar of salt wife  
20: 12. dan. of my fat., she **b.**, my  
24: 67. Rebekah, she **b.** his wife  
26: 13. Isaac grew until he **b.** great  
44: 32. thy servants **b.** surely for  
47: 20. so the land **b.** Phur's [had  
26. land of priests **b.** not Phar's  
49: 15. Issachar, **b.** servant unto  
Ex. 2: 10. child **b.** her son [tribute  
4: 3. A rod, it **b.** a serpent [hand  
4. Moses caught it, it **b.** rod in his  
7: 10. rod her Phu-h, it **b.** rod, serpent  
2. every man his rod, **b.** serpents  
8: 17. all dust of the hind **b.** live(2)  
9: 10. ashes, it **b.** a boil breaking  
24. none like it in Eg. since m-t-a  
36: 13. coupled to **b.** it, one tabern.  
Nu. 12: 10. hebed, Miriam **b.** leprosy  
26: 10. devoured 250; they **b.** sign  
De. 26: 5. father into Eg., B. nation  
Jos. 7: 5. hearts of peo. **b.** as water  
14: 14. Hebron **b.** inherit. of t'leb  
24: 32. **b.** inherit of chil. of Joseph  
Ju. 1: 30. Canaanites **b.** tributaries  
15: 14. cords of his arms **b.** as flax  
17: 5. one of his sons **b.** his priest  
12. young man **b.** priest in hon. of  
4: 16. Naomi **b.** nurse [Micah  
18: 10: 12. it **b.** a proverb, Is Saul  
16: 21. loved David, **b.** armour-r  
18: 29. and Saul **b.** David's enemy  
25: 37. heart died within the **b.**  
42. And Abigail **b.** his wife [stone  
28: 2: 25. chil. of Benj. **b.** one troop  
4: 4. fell, **b.** lame; name Mephib-l

## BECAMEST

54

## BECAUSE

2 S. 8 : 2. **b.** David's servants, bro-t  
gifts, 6, 14. 1 Ch 18 : 6, 13-19:  
11, 27. Da. sent, she **b.** his wife 19.  
1 K. 12 : 30. this thing **b.** sin, 13:34.  
13: 16. king's hand **b.** as it was  
33: whose would **b.** one of priests

2 K. 17 : 3. Hoshen **b.** his servant  
15: they **b.** vain, went aft. heath-  
24: 1. Jehoiakim **b.** his servant [en  
2 Ch. 27 : 6. Jotham **b.** mighty bee,  
Ne. 9: 25; so they did eat, **b.** fat and  
Es. 8 : 17. many of people **b.** Jews  
Ps. 69 : 11. I **b.** a proverb to them  
S3 : 10. they **b.** as dung for earth  
Eze. 17 : 6. **b.** a vine, brought forth  
19 : 3. it **b.** a young lion, and, 6.  
23 : 10. she **b.** famous amo. women  
31 : 5. his branches **b.** long because  
34 : 5. they **b.** meat to all beasts  
8. because my flock **b.** a prey; **b.**  
36 : 4. cities which **b.** prey [meat  
Da. 2 : 35. iron, gold **b.** like chaff;  
stone that smote **b.** a great int.  
8 : 4. ram did acc-g to . . . **b.** great  
10 : 15. face tow. ground, I **b.** dumb  
Ob. 12. in day that he **b.** a brother  
Zch. 8 : 10. hire of man **b.** nothing  
Mat. 23 : 4. Keepers **b.** as dead men  
Mk 9: 3. And his raiment **b.** shining  
Ac. 10 : 10. Peter **b.** very hungry  
Ro. 1 : 21; but **b.** vain in imaginatis-  
22. Professing to be wise **b.** fools  
6 : 18. ye **b.** servants of righteousness.  
1 Co. 9 : 20. unto Jews I **b.** as a Jew  
22. To the weak **b.** I as weak, that  
13 : 11. when I **b.** a man I put away  
2 Co. 8 : 9. for your sakes he **b.** poor  
Ph. 2 : 8. he **b.** obedient unto death  
I Th. 1 : 6. ye **b.** followers of us and  
2 : 14. ye **b.** followers of churches  
He. 2 : 10. if **b.** him for whom are all  
5 : 9. **b.** author of eternal salva-t-n  
7 : 26. For such a high priest **b.** us  
10 : 33. whilst ye **b.** companions of  
11 : 7. **b.** heir of the righteousness  
Re. 6 : 12. sun **b.** black, moon **b.** as  
8 : 8. third part of sea **b.** blood  
11. third part of waters **b.** wormw.  
16 : 3. sea **b.** as blood of dead men  
4. Rivers and fountains **b.** blood

## BECAMEST. [God

1 Ch. 17 : 22. thou, Lord, **b.** their  
Eze. 16 : 8. a covenant, and thou **b.**

## BECAUSE. [mine

Ge. 2 : 3. **b.** in it he had rested [man  
23: called Woman, **b.** taken out of  
3 : 1. Yea, **b.** God said, ye sh. not  
14. **b.** thou hast done this [wife  
17. **b.** hast hearkened unto thy  
5 : 29. **b.** of ground which G. cursed  
7 : 7. went into ark **b.** of the flood  
12 : 13. my soul shall live **b.** of thee  
17. Lord plagued Pha. **b.** of Sarai  
20 : 11. **b.** I tho-t, fear of G. is not  
18. Lord closed womb **b.** of Sarah  
21 : 11. thing grievous in Abr-s.  
sight **b.** of his son, 12. [of well  
25. Abr. reproved Abimelech **b.**  
22 : 16. **b.** thou hast done this thi.  
18. blessed : **b.** thou hast obeyed  
25 : 21. entered for wife **b.** bar-n-  
26 : 5. be blessed; **b.** Abr. obeyed  
27 : 41. Esan hated Jac. **b.** of bles-g.  
46. am weary **b.** of dau-s of Heth.  
29 : 15. **b.** my bro., serve for nought?  
30 : 18. **b.** I have given my maiden  
36 : 7. land not bear them **b.** of cat.  
38 : 15. harlot; **b.** she covered face  
26. **b.** I gave her not to Shaelah  
39 : 9. kept fr. me, **b.** thou his wife  
41 : 32. **b.** thing is established by G.  
43 : 8. afraid **b.** bro-t into Joseph's  
46 : 30. let me die, **b.** thou yet alive  
49 : 4. **b.** thou wentest to fath.'s bed  
Ex. 1 : 12. grieved **b.** of chl. of Isr.  
8 : 12. cried unto Lord **b.** of frogs  
9 : 11. could not stand **b.** of boils

Ex. 13 : 8. This **b.** of that wh Lord  
19 : 18. Sinai on a smoke **b.** Lord  
32 : 35. plagued peo. **b.** made calf  
Le. 19 : 8. **b.** he profaned hallowed  
20. not to death, **b.** she not free  
20 : 3. **b.** hath given seed unto Mol.  
21 : 23. not in vail, **b.** hath blemish  
26 : 43. **b.** even **b.** they despised my  
judgments, and **b.** their soul  
Nu. 7 : 9. **b.** service of sanctuary was  
11 : 14. **b.** it is too heavy for me  
20. **b.** ye have despised the Lord  
12 : 1. ag-t Moses **b.** of Ethiopian  
13 : 24. called Eshcol **b.** of grapes.  
14 : 16. **b.** L. not able to bring peo.  
24 Caleb, **b.** he had another spirit  
21 : 4. people discouraged **b.** of way  
25 : 13. **b.** was zealous for his G.  
30 : 5. **b.** her father disallowed her  
32 : 17. in fenced cities **b.** of inhab-s.  
De. 1 : 36. Caleb, **b.** he followed Lord  
2 : 25. shall be in anguish **b.** of thee  
7 : 12. **b.** ye hearken to judgments  
8 : 20. perish ; **b.** ye not obedient  
9 : 25. **b.** L. said he would destroy  
15 : 10. **b.** for this G. sh. blesse thee  
16. **b.** he loveth thee and thine (2)  
18 : 12. **b.** of abominations L. doth  
20 : 3. neith. be terrified **b.** of them  
21 : 14. not sell her **b.** humbled her  
22 : 24. shall stone the damsel **b.**  
she cried not; and man **b.**  
23 : 4. **b.** they met you not wi. bread  
24 : 1. **b.** found uncleanness in her  
28 : 47. **b.** thou servest not thy G.  
Jos. 2 : 9. all faint **b.** of you, 11, 24.  
5 : 1. nei. spirit in them **b.** of Israel  
6 : 1. Jericho was shut **b.** of Israel  
17. **b.** she hid the messengers, 25  
7 : 12. th. turned backs **b.** accused  
24. 9. we were sore afraid **b.** of you  
11 : 6. Be not afraid **b.** of them  
23 : 3. done unto nations **b.** of you  
Ju. 2 : 18. repented L. **b.** of groan-gs  
32 : 6. **b.** of Midianites Isr. made dens  
6. Isr. impoverished **b.** of Mid-ites  
7. Isr. cried unto L. **b.** of Mid-ites  
22. Alas! O God! **b.** I seen angel  
14 : 17. told, **b.** she lay sore upon  
1 S. 4 : 21. I-chabod; **b.** ark of God  
taken, and **b.** of her husband  
8 : 18. ye shall ery out **b.** of your k.  
19 : 4. **b.** hath not sinued ag. thee  
24 : 5. **b.** he had cut off Saul's skirt  
26 : 12. **b.** deep sleep was upon th.  
21. **b.** my soul precious in thine  
28 : 18. **b.** thou obeyest not the L.  
20. Saul sore afraid **b.** of words of  
30 : 13. **b.** 3 days agoone I fell sick  
8 : 2 : 6. I will requite **b.** ye have  
16. lamb fourfold, **b.** he did this  
thing, and **b.** he had no pity  
10. **b.** thou hast taken wife of U.  
13 : 22. Ammon, **b.** he forced sister  
18 : 20. **b.** the king's son is dead  
1 K. 1:50. Adonijah feared **b.** of Sol.  
2 : 7. I fled **b.** of Absalom, thy bro.  
3 : 19. child died; **b.** she overlaid it  
8 : 11. not to minister **b.** of cloud  
64. **b.** brazen altar was too little  
9 : 9. **b.** they forsook the Lord God  
11 : 34. **b.** he kept my command-ts  
14 : 16. give Isr. up **b.** of sins of J.  
20 : 42. **b.** thou hast let go a man  
21 : 29. **b.** he humbleth him. I will  
2 K. 9 : 14. Joram kept Ramoth-gil-  
ead **b.** of Hazael of Syria. Fing  
10 : 30. **b.** hast done well in execut-  
13 : 23. L. was gracious **b.** of cov-t  
18 : 12. **b.** they obeyed not voice of L.  
19 : 28. **b.** thy rage against me is  
21 : 15. **b.** they have done evil in  
22 : 17. **b.** they have forsaken me  
19. **b.** thine heart was tender and  
hast wept bef. me, 2 Ch. 34:27.  
1 Ch. 4 : 41. **b.** was pasture for flocks  
15 : 13. **b.** ye did it not at the first

1 Ch. 21 : 8. sinned **b.** I have done  
2 Ch. 2 : 11. **b.** Lord loved his people  
12 : 5. princes to Jer. **b.** of Shishak  
27: 6. **b.** prepared his ways before L.  
28 : 6. **b.** had forsaken G. of fath-s  
6. **b.** Lord was writh with Judah  
Ezr 4 : 14. **b.** we have maintenance  
9 : 15. we cannot stand **b.** of this  
Ne. 4 : 9. we set a watch **b.** of them  
5 : 15. so did not I **b.** of fear of God  
9 : 38. **b.** of this we make covenant  
Jb. 3 : 10. **b.** shut not moth-'s womb  
11 : 16. **b.** thou shalt forget misery  
18. sh. be secure **b.** there is hope  
15 : 27. **b.** he maketh collops of fat  
17 : 12. light is short **b.** of darkn-s  
20 : 19. **b.** hath oppressed poor (2)  
23 : 17. **b.** I was not cut off before  
29 : 12. **b.** I delivered poor [darkn  
30 : 11. **b.** he hath loosed my cord  
31. Job; **b.** he was righteous in  
his own eyes (2) [hims.  
2. against Job wrath **b.** justified  
3. ag. his three friends, **b.** no ans.  
4. waited **b.** they elder than he  
34. 27. **b.** they turned back fr. him  
35 : 12. **b.** of the pride of evil men  
15. But **b.** it is not so; he in anger  
36 : 18. **b.** there is wrath, beware  
38 : 21. Knowest it **b.** then born? (2)  
39 : 11. trust him, **b.** strength gr-t  
17. **b.** God deprived her of wisdom  
Ps. 37 : 7. fret not **b.** of him who  
prospereth, **b.** of man who [ (2)  
38 : 13. neither any rest **b.** of my sin,  
5. My wounds stink **b.** of foolishn.  
45 : 14. ride prosperously **b.** of truth  
55 : 3. I mourn **b.** of the enemy (2)  
59 : 9. **b.** of his strength will I wait  
60 : 4. given a banner **b.** of truth  
8. Philistia, triumph, **b.** of me  
63 : 3. **b.** thy lovingkindness is bet-  
7. **b.** thou hast been my help [ter  
68 : 29. **b.** of thy temple at Jerus.  
69 : 7. **b.** for thy sake borne repro-h  
78 : 22. **b.** they believed not in God  
91 : 14. **b.** hath set his love upon me  
102 : 10. eaten ashes **b.** of thy wrath  
106 : 33. **b.** they provoked his spir.  
107 : 17. Fools **b.** of their inquiet-  
ties are afflicted (2) [quiet  
30. Then are they glad **b.** they be  
109 : 16. **b.** he remembered not  
122 : 9. **b.** of house of our God I will  
Pr. 1 : 24. **b.** I called and ye refused  
Ec. 8 : 6. **b.** to every purpose is time  
11. **b.** sentence against evil work  
15. mirth, **b.** man hath no better  
thing than to eat and [not find  
17. **b.** tho. man labour to seek it,  
1 S. 8 : 8. **b.** their doings are ag-t L.  
16. **b.** dau-s of Zion are haughty  
5 : 13. captivity, **b.** no knowledge  
24. **b.** they cast away law of Lord  
6 : 5. **b.** I am man of unclean lips  
7 : 5. **b.** Syria taken evil counsel  
9. **b.** not believe ? **b.** ye not stable  
24. **b.** all land shall become briers  
10 : 27. yoke destroyed **b.** of anoint  
17 : 9. left **b.** of children of Israel  
10. **b.** thou hast forgotten God of  
19 : 16. Eg. shall fear **b.** of shaking  
17. be afraid **b.** of counsel of Lord  
20. cry unto Lord **b.** of oppressors  
22 : 4. weep, **b.** of spoiling of people  
30 : 12. **b.** ye trust in oppression  
31 : 1. trust in chariots **b.** many  
32 : 14. **b.** palaces shall be forsaken  
37 : 29. **b.** thy rage ag-t me is come  
48 : 4. **b.** I knew thou art obstinate  
50 : 2. their fish stinketh **b.** no wa.  
51 : 13. hast feared **b.** of oppressor  
53 : 9. **b.** he had done no violence  
12. **b.** he poured out soul unto d.  
55 : 5. nations unto thee **b.** of thy G.  
60 : 9. G., **b.** he hath glorified thee  
65 : 12. **b.** when I called ye did not

Is. 65: 16. **b.** troubles forgotten (2)  
 Je. 2: 35. **b.** I am innocent (2)  
 4: 4. lest my fury, **b.** of evil of your doings, 21: 12. [bitter (2)]  
 18. this is thy wickedness, **b.** it is 28. heavens be black' **b.** I have  
 5: 14. **b.** ye speak this word I will 6: 30. Reprobate silver shall men call them, **b.** Lord rejected  
 7: 13. **b.** have done all these works 8: 19. **b.** of them that dwell in far  
 9: 13. **b.** they have forsaken my law, 1 will, 17: 13. -18: 15.  
 19. confounded, **b.** forsaken land, **b.** our dwellings cast us out  
 10: 5. by borne **b.** they cannot go 12: 4. **b.** they said, He shall not see  
 13: 17. tears, **b.** L's flock is carried 14: 4. ashamed, **b.** ground chap-  
 6: eyes did fail **b.** was no grass[ped] 16: people be east out **b.** of famine  
 15: 4. be removed, **b.** of Manasseh 17. I sat alone **b.** of thy hand  
 16: 11. **b.** your fathers forsaken me 18. double; **b.** they defiled my la,  
 19: 4. **b.** they have forsaken me 8. shall hiss **b.** of all the plagues  
 13. **b.** of houses upon whose roofs 20: 17. **b.** he slew me not fr. womb  
 22: 15. **b.** closest thyself in cedar 23: 9. Mine heart is broken **b.** of  
 the prophets; **b.** of Lord, and **b.** 25: 8. **b.** ye have not heard words  
 10. **b.** of swearing land mourneth 16. they shall drink, be mad **b.**  
 38. **b.** ye say this, The burden of of the sword, 27. [Lord  
 25: 3. are cut down **b.** of anger of 37. are cut down **b.** of anger of  
 33. land desolate **b.** of oppressor 38. land desolate **b.** of oppressor  
 26: 3. evil I purpose, **b.** of their (2)  
 29: 15. **b.** ye said, Lord hath raised 19. **b.** they have not hearkened  
 23. **b.** they have committed villany 25. **b.** has sent letters unto Jersu,  
 31. **b.** Shemaiah hath prophesied 32. **b.** he taught rebellion ag-t L.  
 31: 15. Rachel weeping for her chil, 35: 16. sons of Jonadab perform,  
**b.** they were not, Mat. 2: 18.  
 19. **b.** I did bear reproach of my y, 32: 24. hand of Chaid-s **b.** of sword  
 32. **b.** of all the evil of Israel, and 36. **b.** ye have sinned, this thing  
 35: 16. **b.** sons of Jonadab perform, 17. **b.** I have spoken, but they [18:  
 40: 3. **b.** ye have sinned, this is c, 41: 9. he had slain, **b.** of Gedaliah  
 18. dwelt in Chiunham **b.** of Chal, 44: 3. desolation **b.** of wickedness  
 22. no longer bear **b.** of doings (2)  
 23. **b.** ye have sinned, thi, evil (2)  
 40: 15. stood not, **b.** Lord did drive 23. **b.** they are innumerable[them]  
 47: 4. **b.** of the day to spoil Philis, 48: 7. **b.** last trusted in thy works  
 36. **b.** riches gotten are perished 42. **b.** he magnified hims, ag-t L.  
 45. stood under shadow b. of force 50: 7. we offend not **b.** they sinned  
 11. **b.** ye were glad, O destroyers, 11. **b.** ye were glad, O destroyers,  
 12. **b.** ye are grown fat (3) [fited 13. **b.** of wrath of L. not be inhab-  
 24. caught, **b.** hast striven ag. L 51: 11. **b.** it is vengeance of the L.  
 55. **b.** the Lord spoiled Babylon 56. **b.** spoiler is come upon her  
 La. 1: 3. Judah into captivity **b.** of  
 affliction, **b.** of great servitude  
 16. I weep; **b.** comforter is far fr. me; **b.** the enemy pull'd these  
 3: 28. alone, **b.** he hath borne it  
 51. affected mine heart **b.** of  
 6: 9. gut bread with periil **b.** of sw.  
 10. our skin black **b.** of famine  
 18. **b.** of Zion, foxes walk upon it  
 Eze. 5: 7. **b.** ye multiplied ntorre than  
 9. I will do **b.** of thine abomina-s  
 11. **b.** thou has defiled my sanct-y

Eze. 7: 19. **b.** it is stumblingblock 13: 8. **b.** ye have spoken vanity  
 10. **b.**, even **b.** they have seduced 11. **b.** people, saying, Peace [sa  
 22. **b.** with lies ye made righteous 14: 15. that no man pass **b.** of beasts  
 16: 15. But thou playdest harlot 17. **b.** of thy renown funsatiel  
 28. hast played the whore also **b.** 22. **b.** not remembered thy youth  
 43. never open mouth **b.** of shame 18: 18. **b.** he spoiled broth., sh. die  
 28. he turneth from transgres- 20: 16. b. despised my judgm-ts, 24.  
 21: 7. For the tidings **b.** it cometh  
 13. **b.** it is a trial, what if sword  
 24. **b.** ye made iniq. rememb-d (2)  
 20. to consume **b.** of the glittering  
 22: 19. **b.** ye are all become dross  
 23: 30. **b.** art polluted with idols (2)  
 35. **b.** that hast forgotten me [is  
 45. **b.** they are adulteresses, blood  
 25: 3. **b.** saidst, Aha ag-t my sanct  
 6. **b.** hast clapped thine hands  
 8. Moab and Seir do say, Judah  
 12. Edom hath dealt ag-t Judah  
 15. **b.** Philistines dealt by revenge  
 26: 2. **b.** Tyrus said ag. Jerus, Aha  
 28: 2. **b.**, thou hast said, I am a god,  
 17. heart lifted **b.** of thy beauty [6:  
 29: 9. **b.** he said, river is mine fine  
 20. given Eg. **b.** they wrought for  
 31: 5. branches long **b.** of waters  
 10. **b.** thou liftid thy, in height  
 34: 8. **b.** my flock became prey,  
 B. there was no shepherd  
 21. **b.** ye have thirst with side  
 35: 5. **b.** hast shed blood of Israel  
 10. **b.** said, These nations mine  
 15. didst rejoice at Isr. **b.** desolate  
 36: 2. **b.** the enemy hath said, Aha  
 34. **b.** they have made you desolate  
 6. **b.** have borne shame of heathen  
 13. **b.** they say, Thou devoured  
 Da. 2: 38. **b.** thing is gone fr. me[men  
 3: 22. Theref. king's com-turgent  
 29. **b.** is no other God can deliver  
 6: 3. **b.** an excellent spirit in him  
 7: 11. **b.** of great words horn spake  
 9: 8. confusion, **b.** we have stumbl  
 16. **b.** for sim people a reproach  
 IIo: 4: 6. **b.** hast rejected knowledge  
 19. ashamed **b.** of their sacrifices  
 5: 11. **b.** he walked after the com-t  
 8: 11. Ephraim hath made many  
 altars to sin [wickedness  
 10: 15. Sosh. Beth-el do **b.** of your  
 Jo. 3: 5. **b.** ye have taken my silver  
 Am. 4: 12. **b.** I will do this, prepare  
 Mi. 2: 10. **b.** polluted, sh. destroy you  
 7: 9. indignation of L. I sinned  
 13. land sh. be desolate **b.** of them  
 17. and they shall fear **b.** of thee  
 18. **b.** he delighteth in mercy  
 Na. 3: 4: corpses; **b.** of whoredoms  
 11. seek strength **b.** ofene. fleece  
 IIe: 2: 17. **b.** of men's blood, vice  
 Zech. 8: 10. nei. peace **b.** of affliction  
 9: 8. I will encamp about mine  
 house **b.** of army and **b.** (3)  
 10: 5. shall fight **b.** Lord is wi. them  
 Mal. 2: 14. **b.** Lord hath been wi. them  
 Mat. 5: 36. **b.** canst not make hair  
 7: 14. **b.** strait is the gate [white  
 9: 36. with compassion on them **b.**  
 they fainted, Mk 6: 34. [not  
 11: 20. upbraid either **b.** repented  
 25. **b.** had hid these things from  
 12: 4. **b.** repented at preaching of  
 13: 5. they sprung up **b.** they had  
 no deepness of earth, Mk. 4: 5.  
 6. **b.** they had no root withered,  
 Mk. 4: 6. Lu. 8: 6. [mysteries  
 11. **b.** it is given unto you to know  
 13. parables; **b.** they see-g seen not  
 21. when persecution **b.** of word  
 58. did not mighty works **b.** of un-

Mat. 14: 5. multitude, **b.** counted  
 him a prophet, 21: 46. [Mk. 8: 2:  
 15: 32. **b.** they have nothing to eat,  
 16: 7. It is **b.** we have no bread, 8.  
 Mk. 8: 16, 17. [funbelief  
 17: 20. Why not we? **b.** of your  
 18: 7. Woe unto world **b.** of offend-  
 19. I forgave **b.** thou desiredst [ces  
 19: 8. **b.** of hardness of your hearts  
 20: 7. say, **b.** no man hath hired us  
 15. Is thine eye evil **b.** I am good?  
 31. rebuked, **b.** should hold peace  
 23: 29. **b.** ye buil'd tombs of proph-s  
 24: 12. **b.** iniquity sh. abound, love  
 26: 31. All y. shall be offended **b.**  
 of me this night, Mk. 14: 27.  
 33. Tho. all be offended **b.** of thee  
 27: 6. **b.** it is the price of blood  
 19. suffered in a dream, **b.** of him  
 Mk. 1: 34. and suffered not devils to  
 speak **b.** they knew him [tude  
 3: 9. ship wait on him **b.** of multi-  
 30. **b.** said, He hath unclean spirit  
 4: 29. putteth ir sickle **b.** harvest  
 5: 4. **b.** he had been often bound  
 6: 6. marvelled **b.** of their unbelief  
 7: 19. **b.** it entereth not his heart  
 9: 9. we forbade him, **b.** he fol-  
 loweth not us, Lu. 9: 49 [to Ch.  
 41. give cup of water **b.** ye belong  
 12: 24. err, **b.** ye know not Script.  
 15: 42. **b.** it was the preparation  
 16: 14. **b.** they believed not them  
 Lu. 1: 7. no child, **b.** Elis-h barren  
 20. be dumb, **b.** thou believ-t not  
 2: 4. **b.** he was lineage of David  
 7. manger; **b.** no room in the inn  
 4: 18. **b.** he anointed me to preach  
 5: 19. not find by what way **b.** of  
 3: 30. Legion : **b.** many devils  
 9: 7. **b.** it was said, John was risen  
 53. **b.** his face as tho. he would go  
 10: 20. rejoice **b.** your names in h.  
 11: 8. not rise **b.** he is his friend,  
 yet **b.** of importunity will rise  
 18. **b.** ye say I cast out devils thro.  
 12: 17. **b.** I have no room where to  
 13. 2. sinners above all **b.** they suf-  
 14. **b.** Jesus healed on sab. [fered?  
 15: 27. **b.** he hath received him salte  
 16: 8. commanded steward, **b.** he  
 had done wisely [comm-de'd  
 17: 9. thank servant, **b.** he did things  
 18: 5. **b.** this widow troubleth me  
 19: 3. could not, **b.** little of stature  
 11. parable, **b.** they thought king-  
 dom immediately appear (2)  
 17. **b.** thou hast been faithful in  
 21. **b.** thou art an austere man  
 31. say, **b.** Lord hath need of him  
 44. **b.** thou knowest not the time  
 23: 8. **b.** he heard many things of  
 Jn. 1: 50. **b.** I said, I saw the und.  
 2: 24. **b.** he knew all men [tree  
 3: 18. condemned **b.** he not believed  
 19. loved darkness **b.** deeds evil  
 23. baptizeth in Enon E, much wa.  
 29. rejoiceth **b.** of brideg-f wife  
 4: 41. more believed **b.** of his word  
 42. we believe not **b.** of thy say-g  
 5: 16. **b.** he had done these on sab.  
 13. **b.** he had not only broken sab,  
 27. **b.** he is the Son of man [wil  
 30. just: **b.** I seek not mine own  
 6: 2. followed **b.** they saw m:racles  
 26. not **b.** ye saw miracles, but  
**b.** ye did eat of loaves [bread  
 40. murmured **b.** he said, I am the  
 7: 1. **b.** Jews sought to kill him  
 7. me it hateth, **b.** I testify of it  
 22. (not **b.**) it is of Moses, but faith-s)  
 23. angry, **b.** I made a man whole  
 30. **b.** his hour was not yet come  
 39. **b.** Jesus was not yet glorified  
 43. division amo. people, **b.** of him  
 8: 22. **b.** he saith, Whither I go, ye  
 37. to kill me, **b.** my word no pla.

Jn. 8:43. b. ye cannot hear my word  
 44. not in truth, b. no truth in h.  
 45. b. I tell you the truth, ye f[G].  
 47. th[er]e hear not b. ye are not of  
 9:16. not of God, b. he keepeth not  
 22. b. they feared the Jews [sabb]  
 10: 13. fleet[ing], b. he is a hireling  
 17. love me, b. I lay down my life  
 26. believe not, b. not of my sheep  
 33. bnt b. thou makest thyself G.  
 36. b. I said I am the Son of God  
 11: 9. stumbleth not, b. seeth light  
 10. in night stumbleth b., no light  
 42. but b. of the people I said it  
 12: 6. b. he was a thief, had bag  
 11. b. by him many believed on J.  
 30. This voice came not b. of me  
 39. not believe, b. Esaias said fess  
 42. b. of Pharisees, did not con-  
 13: 20. tho-t, b. Judas had the bag  
 14: 12. b. I go unto my Father,  
 28.-16: 10, 17. [seeth him not  
 17. the world cannot receive, b. it  
 19. me; b. I live, ye shall live also  
 15: 10. b. ye are not of world [me  
 21. b. they know not him th. sent  
 27. b. ye with me from beginning  
 16: 3. b. they have not known Fa.  
 4. not at beginning, b. I with you  
 6. b. I said these things, sorrow  
 9. sin, b. they believe not on me  
 10. Of righteousn. b. I go to Fath.  
 11. b. prince of world is judged  
 16. sh. see me b. I go to Father, 17.  
 21. sorrow, b. her hour is come  
 27. Fa. loveth you b. ye loved me  
 32. Not alone, b. Father with me  
 17: 14. b. they are not of the world  
 19: 7. b. made himself Son of God  
 42. b. of Jews' preparat-n day, 31.  
 20: 13. b. they have taken my L.  
 29. b. hast seen me hast believed  
 21: 17. Peter was grieved b. he said  
 Ac. 2: 6. b. every man heard them  
 24. b. not possible that he be hold-  
 27. b. thou not leave my soul [en  
 4: 21. let them go b. of people  
 6: 1. b. widows were neglected in  
 8: 11. b. he had bewitched them  
 20. They perish wi. thee b.  
 10: 45. b. on Gentiles the Holy Gh.  
 12: 3. b. he saw it pleased Jews  
 20. nourished by king's money  
 23. b. gave not God glory [speaker  
 14: 12. Paul, Mercurins, b. chief  
 16: 3. circumcised him b. of Jews  
 17: 18. b. he preached Jesus and  
 31. b. he hath appointed a day in  
 18: 2. (b. Claudius com-dec Jews)  
 3. b. of same craft, he wrought  
 20: 16. b. he not spend time in Asia  
 22: 29. afraid b. he had bound him  
 27: 4. Cyprus, b. winds contrary  
 9. b. fast was already past, Paul  
 28: 2. received us b. of the rain, b.  
 18. b. was no cause of death in me  
 20. b. for hope of Isr. I am bound  
 Ro. 1: 19. b. that wh. may be known  
 21. b. when they knew God [of G.  
 4: 15. b. the law worketh wrath  
 5: 5. b. love of God is shed in our  
 6: 15. shall we sin b. not under law  
 19. b. of infirmit[y] of your flesh  
 8: 7. b. carnal mind enmity ag. G.  
 10. body is dead, b. of sin; Spirit  
 is life b. of righteousness; Spirit  
 † 11. sh. quicken your bodies b. of  
 21. b. creature shall be delivered  
 27. b. he maketh intercession for  
 9: 7. b. they are seed of Abraham  
 28. b. a short work will L. make  
 32. b. they sought it not by faith  
 14: 23. b. he eateth not of faith [me  
 15: 15. boldly, b. of grace given to  
 Co. 1: 25. b. foolishness of G. wiser  
 2: 14. b. are spiritually discerned  
 3: 13. b. it shall be revealed by fire

1 Co. 6: 7. faint b. ye go to law [f]gels  
 11: 10. power on her head b. of an-  
 12: 15. b. I am not the hand, is it  
 16. if ear say, b. I am not the eye  
 15: 9. b. I persecuted the church  
 15. b. we have testified of God  
 2 Co. 5: 14. b. we judge, if one died  
 7: 13. b. his spirit was refreshed  
 11: 7. b. I preached to you gospel  
 11. b. I love you not? G. knoweth  
 Ga. 2: 4. b. of false brethren who  
 11. b. he was to be blamed [to spy  
 3: 19. Whf. law? b. of transgrs-  
 4: 6. b. ye are sons, God sent Spirit  
 16. I your enemy b. I tell truth  
 Ep. 4: 18. b. of blindness of heart  
 5: 6. b. of these things wrath of G.  
 16. Redeeming time b. days evil  
 Ph. 1: 7. b. I love you in my heart  
 2: 26. b. ye heard he had been sick  
 30. b. for work of Christ migh un-  
 4: 17. Not b. I desire a gift to dea.  
 1 Th. 2: 8. b. ye were dear unto us  
 9. b. we would not be chargeable  
 13. b. ye received it not as word of  
 4: 6. b. Lord is avenger of all snch  
 2 Th. 1: 3. b. your faith groweth  
 10. b. our testimony was believed  
 2: 10. b. received not love of truth  
 13. b. God chosen you to salvat-n  
 3: 9. Not b. we have not power  
 1 Ti. 1: 13. b. I did it ignorantly in  
 4: 10. b. we trust in the living God  
 5: 12. b. they have cast off faith  
 6: 2. not despise, b. they are breth-  
 ren, do them service, b. beloved  
 Phm. 7. b. saints refreshed by thee  
 He. 8: 19. not enter b. of unbelief  
 4: 12. b. they not united by faith  
 6. they entered not in b. of unbel.  
 6: 13. b. could swear by no greater  
 7: 23. b. not suffered to continue  
 24. this man b. he continueth ev.  
 8: 9. b. they continued not in cov.  
 10: 2. b. worshippers once purged  
 11: 5. b. God had translated him  
 11. Sarah, b. she judged him faithf  
 23. b. they saw he was proper chl.  
 Ja. 1: 10. b. as flower he pass away  
 4: 2. ye have not, b. ye ask not  
 3. Ye receive not, b. ye ask amiss  
 1 Pe. 1: 16. b. it is written, Be holy  
 2: 21. b. Christ also suffered for us  
 5: 8. b. your adversary the devil  
 1 Jn. 2: 8. b. the darkness is past  
 11. b. darkness hath blinded his  
 12. b. your sins are forgiven [eyes  
 13. I write b. ye have overcome,  
 ... b. ye have known Fa.(3), 14(2)  
 21. not written b. ye know not  
 truth, but b. ye know it him n.  
 3: 1. knoweth us not, b. it knew  
 9. cannot sin, b. he is born of G.  
 12. b. his own works were evil  
 14. unto life b. we love brethren  
 16. love, b. he laid down his life  
 22. we receive, b. we keep com-ts  
 4: 1. b. many false prophets are  
 4. b. greater is he that is in you  
 9. b. God sent his only Son into  
 13. b. he hath given us of Spirit  
 17. b. as he is so we in this world  
 18. b. fear hath torment [us  
 19. We love him, b. he first loved  
 5: 6. witness, b. the Spirit is truth  
 10. b. he believeth not record, G.  
 3 Jn. 7. b. for his name's sake they  
 Jude 16. admiration b. of advantage  
 Re. 1: 7. kindred sh. wail b. of him  
 2: 4. b. thou hast left thy 1st love  
 14. b. hast them th. hold doctrine  
 20. b. sufferest that woman Jezebel  
 3: 10. b. hast kept word of patience  
 16. So then b. thou art luke-warm  
 17. b. thou sayest I am rich, and  
 5: 4. b. no man was found worthy  
 8: 11. many died of waters b. bitter

Re. 11: 10. b. th. prophets tormented  
 17. b. thou hast taken thy power  
 14: 8. b. she made nations drink  
 16: 5. righteous b. has judged thus  
 11. blasphemed God b. of pains,  
**BE'CHER.** [l2.]  
 Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benjamin were  
 Belah, B., and l Ch. 7: 6.  
 Nu. 26: 35. of B., family of Bachrites  
 1 Ch. 7: 8. sons of B., Zemira and (2)  
**BECHO'RATH.**  
 1 S. 9: 1. son of Zeror, the son of B.  
**BECKONED, ING.**  
 Lu. 1: 22. Zacharias b-d, speechless  
 5: 7. they b-d unto partners in ship  
 Jn. 13: 24. Peter b-d he should ask  
 Ac. 12: 17. Peter b-g unto them wi.  
 13: 16. Paul, b-g with hand, said  
 19: 33. Alexander b-d with hand  
 21: 40. Paul stood on stairs and b-d  
 24: 10. Paul, aft. governor had b-d,  
**BECOME.** [answ'd]  
 Ge. 3: 22. the man is b. as one of us  
 9: 15. waters sh. no more b. a flood  
 17: f 16. and she shall b. nations  
 18: 18. Abr. sh. b. a mighty nation  
 24: 35. my master, he is b. great  
 32: 10. and now am I b. two bands  
 34: 16. with you we will b. one peo.  
 37: 20. what will b. of his dreams  
 38: f 23. lest we b. a contempt  
 48: 19. he shall b. a people; his  
 brother b. multitude of nations  
 Ex. 4: 9. water shall b. blood upon l.  
 7: 9. Take thy rod, it sh. b. serpent  
 19. rivers, that they may b. blood  
 8: 16. smite dnst, that it b. lie  
 9: 9. ashes, it shall b. small dust  
 15: 2. The Lord, he is b. my salva-  
 tion, Ps. 118: 14, 21. Is. 12: 2.  
 6. right hand, O L., is b. glorious  
 23: 29. lest the land b. desolate  
 32: 1. Moses, we wot not what is  
 b. of him, 23. Ac. 7: 40. fness  
 Le. 19: 29. lest land b. full of wicked-  
 Nu. 5: 24. water into her b. bitten, 27.  
 De. 27: 9. thou art b. people' of God  
 28: 37. thou sh. b. an antonish-t  
 Jos. 9: 13. our shoes are b. old by  
 Ju. 16: 17. if shaven I shall b. weak  
 1 S. 28: 16. Lord is b. thine enemy  
 2 S. 7: 24. thou, Lord, art b. their G.  
 1 K. 2: 15. kingdom is b. my bro.'s  
 14: 3. tell them what sh. b. of child  
 2 K. 21: 14. sh. b. a prey to enemies  
 22: 19. that they shold b. a curse  
 Es. 2: 11. Esther, what sho. b. of her  
 Jb. 7: 5. my skin is b. loathsome  
 15: 28. in houses ready to b. heaps  
 21: 7. Wherefore do wicked b. old  
 30: 19. I am b. like dust and ashes  
 21. Thou art b. cruel to me  
 Ps. 14: 3. they are all together b.  
 fithly, 53: 3. Ro. 3: 12. fdown  
 28: 1. lest I b. like them that go  
 62: 10. and b. not vain in robbery  
 69: 8. I am b. stranger unto breth.  
 22. Let their table b. a snare ; th.  
 welfare, let it b. a trap[neigh]-s  
 79: 4. We are b. a reproach to our  
 109: 7. let his prayer b. sin[corner  
 118: 22. stone is b. headstone of  
 119: 83. I am b. like bottle in sno.  
 143: f 7. I am b. like them that go  
 Pr. 29: 21. shall have him b. his son  
 Is. 1: 21. How is city b. a harlot!  
 22. Thy silver is b. dross; thy  
 7: 24. bee. the land shall b. briars  
 14: 10. Art thou b. weak as we ?(2)  
 19: 11. counsel of . . . is b. brutish  
 13. The princes of Zoa are b. fools  
 29: 11. vision has b. unto you as a  
 34: 9. land shall b. burning pitch  
 35: 7. parched ground shall b. pool  
 59: 6. Their webs not b. garments  
 60: 22. little one sh. b. a thousand  
 Je. 2: 5. your fathers are b. vain

Je. 2 : 14. Israel, why is he **b.** spoil 3 : 1. If his wife **b.** another man's 5 : 13. prophets shall **b.** wind trich 27, theref, they are **b.** great and 7 : 11. Is this house **b.** den of rob- 10 : 21. pastors are **b.** brutish[bers 22 : 5. this house shall **b.** desolation 26 : 18. Jerusalem sh. **b.** heaps, and 49 : 13. Bozrah shall **b.** a desolation 60 : 23. how is Babylon **b.** a desola- 37, they shall **b.** as women [tion 51 : 37. Babylon shall **b.** heaps La. 1 : 1. how is she **b.** as a widow ! how is she **b.** tributary !

2. all her friends are **b.** her enemies

6. her princes are **b.** like hearts 11. see, O Lord, for I am **b.** vile 4 : 1. How is the gold **b.** dim !

3. daughter of my peo. is like **b.** erne- 8. withered, it is **b.** like a stick !

Eze. 22 : 4. art **b.** guilty in thy blood

18. house of Isr. is to me **b.** dross

19. Because ye are all **b.** dross

26 : 5. Tyrus sh. **b.** spoil to nations

36 : 35. and desolate is **b.** like Eden ;

ruined cities are **b.** fenced Tha.

37 : 17. they shall **b.** one in thine

Da. 4 : 22. thou, O King, art **b.** strong

9 : 16. thy people are **b.** a reproach

11 : 23. b. strong with a small peo.

Ho. 12 : 8. Ephr. said, I am **b.** rich

13 : 15. Ephr. ; his spring shall **b.**

16. Samaria shall **b.** desolate [dry

Jon. 4 : 5. see what would **b.** of city

Mi. 3 : 12. Jerusalem shall **b.** heaps

Zph. 1 : 13. their goods sh. **b.** booty

2 : 15. how is she **b.** a desolation

Zeh. 4 : 7. O mountain ? before Zer-

ubbabel **b.** a plain [children

Mat. 18 : 3. Except ye **b.** as little

21 : 42. same is **b.** head of corner,

Mk. 12 : 10. Lu. 20 : 17. Ac. 4 : 1.

Mk. 1 : 17. you to **b.** fishers of men

Jn. 1 : 12. power to **b.** sons of God

Ac. 12 : 18. stir, what was **b.** of Peter

Ro. 3 : 12. they are **b.** unprofitable

19. that all world may **b.** guilty

4 : 18. he might **b.** father of nations

6 : 22. being now free and **b.** ser-

vants to God [of Christ

7 : 4. ye are **b.** dead to law by body

13. sin by com-t might **b.** sinful

1Co. 3 : 18. let him **b.** a fool, that

7 : 8. let him not **b.** uncircumcised

8 : 9. let liberty **b.** stumblingblk

13 : 1. I am **b.** as sounding brass

15 : 20. now is Christ **b.** firstfruits

2Co. 5 : 17. in Ch. all things are **b.**

12 : 11. I am **b.** fool in glorying[new

Ga. 4 : 16. am I thf. **b.** your enemy

5 : 4. Christ is **b.** of no effect unto y.

Tit. 2 : 1. which **b.** sound doctrine

Phm. 6. communication of thy faith

may **b.** effectual [folk

He. 5 : 12. are **b.** such as have need

Ja. 2 : 4. **b.** judges of evil thoughts?

11. if kill, art **b.** a transgressor

Re. 11 : 15. are **b.** kingdoms of our L.

18 : 2. Bab. is **b.** habitation of devils

## BECOMETH.

Ps. 93 : 5. holiness **b.** thine house

Pr. 10 : 4. He is **b.** poor that dealeth

17 : 7. Excellent speech **b.** not a fool

18. void of understand-g **b.** surely

Ee. 4 : 14. born in his kingd. **b.** poor

Mat. 3 : 15. **b.** us to fulfil righteousness

13 : 22. riches choke the word, he

**b.** unfruitful, Mk. 4 : 19. f4 : 32.

32. least of seeds, **b.** a tree, Mk.

Ro. 16 : 2. Phebe receive as **b.** saints

Ep. 5 : 3. not one named as **b.** saints

Ph.1 : 27. conversat-n be as **b.** gospel

1Tl.2 : 10. (**b.**) women professing god.)

Tit.2 : 3. aged women, as **b.** holiness

**BED.**

Ge. 47 : 31. bowed upon **b.**'s head, l

48 : 2. Israel sat upon **b.** [K. 1 : 47.

Ge. 49 : 4. Reuben, wentest up to thy

father's **b.**, defiledst it, 1Ch.5:1. Ps. 149 : 5. Let saints sing upon **b.**

33. Jacob gathered his feet into **b.** Is. 57 : 2. they shall rest in their **b.**

Ex. 8 : 3. frogs sh. come upon thy **b.** Ho. 7 : 14. when they howled upon **b.**

21 : 18. if die not, but keepeth his Am. 6 : 4. lie upon **b.** of ivory, and

Le. 15 : 14. b. whereon he lieth, 24. [b.

5. toucheth his **b.** shall wash, 21.

21. toucheth her **b.** sh. wash, 23.

26. Every **b.** whereon she lieth

shall be as **b.** of her separation

1S. 19 : 13. Michal took an image

and laid it in **b.**. [b. [b.]

15. Bring him up in **b.** that I may

28 : 23. he arose and sat upon **b.**

S. 3 : 1. David followed the **b.**

4 : 5. Ish-bosheth, who lay on a **b.**

7. lay on his **b.** and slew him

11. slain righteous upon his **b.** ?

11 : 2. David arose from off his **b.**

13. Uriah went out to lie on his **b.**

15. lay on the **b.**, make thyself sick

K. 17 : 19. laid him upon his own **b.**

21 : 4. Ahab upon his **b.** and turned

2 K. 1 : 4. shaft not come down from

that **b.**, but surely die, 6, 16.

4 : 10. let us set there for him a **b.**

21. laid him on **b.**, of man of God

32. child dead and laid upon **b.**

2Ch. 16 : 14. in **b.** with sweet odours

24 : 25. slew him on his **b.** [Esther

7 : 8. Haman fallen upon **b.** wh-on

Jn. 7 : 13. My **b.** shall comfort me

17 : 13. I made my **b.** in darkness

33 : 13. in slumberings upon the **b.**

19. He is chastened upon his **b.**

Ps. 4 : 4. commune with heart upon

6 : 6. all night make my **b.** swim [b.

36 : 4. deviseth mischief upon his **b.**

41 : 3. Lord will strengthen him upon

on of languishing; thou wilt

make all his **b.** in his sickness

63 : 6. When I remember thee upon

132 : 3. I will go up into my **b.** [b.

139 : 8. If I make my **b.** in hell [17.

Pr. 7 : 16. decked my **b.** with tapestry,

17. I perfumed my **b.** with myrrh

22 : 27. why should he take thy **b.**

26 : 14. so doth slothful upon his **b.**

Can. 1 : 16. thou fair; our **b.** is green

3 : 1. by night on **b.** I sought him

7. Behold his **b.**, which is Solo-n's

9. Sol, made **b.** of wood of Leb-n

Is. 28 : 20. **b.** shorter than that a m.

67 : 7. upon high mt. hast set thy **b.**

8. enlarged thy **b.**, lovedst their **b.**

Eze. 23 : 41. st upon a stately **b.**

32 : 25. her a **b.** in midst of slain

Da. 2 : 28. visions upon thy **b.**, 29.

4 : 5. thoughts upon my **b.**, 10, 13.

7 : 1. a dream and visions upon **b.**

Am. 3 : 12. dwell in Samaria in cor- ner of a **b.** [b. and on **b.**'s feet

Mat. 9 : 2. brought a man sick of

palsy, lying on a **b.**, Lu. 5 : 18.

6. Take up thy **b.** and walk, Mk.

2 : 9, 11. Jn. 5 : 8, 11, 12. [b. [b.]

42 : 4. let down **b.** wherein seek

12. he took up **b.** and went forth

4 : 21. a candle to be put under a **b.** ? Lu. 8 : 16. [upon the **b.**

7 : 30. she found her daughter laid

Lu. 11 : 7. my chil. are with me in **b.**

17 : 14. two men in one **b.**; one taken

Jn. 5 : 9. took up his **b.** and walked

10. sah. ; not hawful to carry thy **b.**

Ac. 9 : 33. had kept his **b.** 8 years

34. Peter said, Enemis, make thy **b.**

Re. 2 : 22. I will eas her into a **b.**

13. I will eas her into a **b.**

BED of love. [to **b.** -

Eze. 23 : 17. Babyl-s came to her in-

BED, S. of spices.

Can. 5 : 13. His cheeks are as a **b.** -

6 : 2. My beloved is gone down to

BED undefined. [b-s -

He. 13 : 4. marringe honourable and

BEDS. [b. u.

48 : 2. Israel sat upon **b.** [K. 1 : 47.

2 S. 17 : 28. Barzillai brought **b.** and

54<sup>3</sup>

BEEN

Ge. 49 : 4. Reuben, wentest up to thy

Es. 1 : 6. **b.** were of gold and silver

faith's **b.**, defiledst it, 1Ch.5:1. Ps. 149 : 5. Let saints sing upon **b.**

33. Jacob gathered his feet into **b.** Is. 57 : 2. they shall rest in their **b.**

Ex. 8 : 3. frogs sh. come upon thy **b.** Ho. 7 : 14. when they howled upon **b.**

21 : 18. if die not, but keepeth his Am. 6 : 4. lie upon **b.** of ivory, and

Mi. 2 : 1. them that work evil upon

Mi. 6 : 55. carry in **b.** those sick [b.

1 : 7 : 1. the washing of cups and **b.**

Ac. 5 : 15. sick into streets, on **b.** and

BE'DAD. [couches

Ge. 26 : 35. Hadad son of **b.**, 1Ch.1:

BE'DAN. [46.

I S. 12 : 11. Lord sent **b.**, delivered

1Ch. 7 : 17. son of Uzam; B. [you

BE'DCHAMBER.

Ex. 8 : 3. frogs shall come into thy **b.**

2S. 4 : 7. Ish-bosheth lay in his **b.**

2K. 6 : 12. words thou speakest in **b.**

11 : 2. hid him in **b.**, 2Ch. 22 : 11.

Ec. 10 : 20. curse not rich in thy **b.**

Ac. 12 : 20. Blastus over king's **b.**

BEDE'AH.

Ezr. 10 : 35. of the sons of Bani ; B.

BEDE'BEES. [D-s

De. 1 : 44. Amorites chased you as

Ju. 14 : 8. a swarm of **b.**s in the lion

Ps. 118 : 12. compassed me like **b.**s

Is. 7 : 18. shall hiss for **b.** in Assyria

BEEL'ADA or ELI'ADA.

2 S. 5 : 16. sons born to David in

Jerusalem; Ibbar, E. t. B., 1Ch.

3 : 8. t. 14 : 7.†

BEEL'ZEBUL. [B.

Mat. 10 : 25. called master of house

12 : 24. doth not cast out devils,

but by **b.**, Mk. 3 : 22. Lu. 11:15.

27. if I by **b.** cast out devils, by

whom do you, Lu. 11 : 18, 19.

BEEN. [B.

Ge. 13 : 3. Abr. where his tent had

26 : 8. when had **b.** there long time

31 : 5. God of my father **b.**, with me

38 : 20 years have I **b.** with thee, 41.

42. Exc. God of Abr. **b.** with me

38 : 26. She **b.** more righteous than

45 : 6. two years hath mine **b.** [I

46 : 32. their trade **b.**, to feed cattle,

47 : 9. few ha. days of my life **b.** [34.

Ex. 2 : 22. I have **b.**, a stranger, 18 : 3.

De. 2 : 7. thy God hath **b.**, with thee

4 : 32. whe. **b.** whe. any such thing

9 : 7. ye have **b.** rebellious against

the Lord, 24 : 31. [servant

15 : 18. he **b.** worth a double hired

Jos. 7 : 7. woud God we **b.** content

9 : 4. as if they had **b.** embassadores

10 : 27. cave wherein they had **b.**

Ju. 16 : 17. I have **b.** a Nazarite [hid

1S. 1 : 13. Eli tho't she **b.** drunken

4 : 9. not servants as they have **b.**

17. **b.** great slaughter amo people

24 : 27. Saul as though he had **b.**

14 : 38. see wherein this sin hath **b.**

19 : 4. his works **b.** to thee-ward g.

20 : 13. as he hath **b.** with my fath.

29 : 3. David which hath **b.** wi. me

6 as Lord liveth then hast **b.** upr.

8. so long as I have **b.** with thee

2 Ch. 1 : 12. as none th. have b. before  
 15. 3. Isr. hath b. without true G.  
 23. 9. shields that had b. k. David's  
 Ezr. 4 : 20. have b. mighty k-s over  
 5 : 16. hath it b. in building Jeru.  
 9 : 2. rulers b. chief in trespass  
 7. have we b. in a great trespass  
 Ne. 5 : 15. you that had b. bet. me  
 Es. 2 : 12. after she had b. 12 mos.  
 Jb. 3 : 13. now should I have b.  
 quiet; then had I b. at rest [b].  
 10 : 19. I should have b. as tho. not  
 42 : 11. had b. of his acquaintance  
 Ps. 25 : 6. mercies have b. ever of old  
 27 : 9. thou hast b. my help, 63 : 7.  
 35 : 14. as tho. he had b. my friend  
 37 : 25. have b. young, now am old  
 42 : 3. tears have b. my meat day  
 50 : 8. have b. continually bef. me  
 18. thou b. partaker with adulterer  
 59 : 16. thou hast b. my defence ers  
 61 : 3. thou hast b. a shelter for me  
 69 : 22. sh. have b. for their wifa.  
 83 : † 8. b. an arm to child-n of Lot  
 85 : 1. hast b. favourable unto land  
 89 : 38. b. wroth wi. thine anointed  
 90 : 1. hast b. our dwellingplace in  
 94 : 17. Unless Lord had b. my help  
 115 : 12. Lord hath b. mindful of us  
 119 : 54. statutes have b. my songs  
 92. Unless law had b. my delights  
 143 : 3. those that have b. long dead  
 Ec. 1 : 9. thing that hath b. shall be  
 10. if hath b. already of old time  
 16. more wisdom than all have b.  
 3 : 15. That which hath b. is now;  
 that wh. is to be hath b., 6 : 10.  
 4 : 16. no end of all that have b. [b.]  
 Is. 1 : 9. we sh. have b. as Sodom  
 25 : 4. hast b. a strength to poor  
 26 : 17. so have we b. in thy sight  
 18. We have b. with child, we  
 have b. in pain [precept]  
 28 : † 10. For precept hath b. upon  
 42 : 14. I have b. still and refrained  
 43 : 4. thou hast b. honourable  
 22. thou hast b. weary of me, O Isr.  
 48 : 18. had they peace b. as a river  
 19. thy seed had b. as the sand  
 49 : 21. these, where had they b.?  
 57 : 11. of whom hast thou b. afraid  
 66 : 2. all those things have b. [Isr.  
 Je. 2 : 31. Have I b. a wildern-s unto  
 4 : 17. she had b. rebellious ag. me  
 20 : 17. mother might have b. my  
 22 : 21. This b. thy manner [grave  
 28 : 8. prophets that have b. bef. me  
 32 : 31. city had b. a provocation  
 48 : 11. Moab hath b. at ease from  
 50 : 6. My people hate b. lost sheep  
 29. she hath b. proud ag-t Lord  
 51 : 7. Babylon hath b. a golden cup  
 Eze. 2 : 5. yet shall know hath b. a  
 prophet among them, 33 : 33.  
 10. 10. as if wheel had b. in midst  
 21. † 13. trial hath b. what then?  
 22 : 13. at blood wh. hath b. in thee  
 28 : 13. thou hast b. in garden of G.  
 29 : 6. bee. they have b. staff of reed  
 38 : 8. mts. of Isr. b. always waste  
 Ho. 5 : 1. ye have b. a snare on Miz.  
 2. tho. I have b. a rebuker [pah  
 Jo. 1 : 2. Hath this b. in your days  
 Mi. 5 : 2. whose goings b. from of old  
 7 : 13. After land hath b. desolate  
 Na. 1 : † 12. If they would have b.  
 at peace, sh. have b. many(3)  
 Mal. 2 : 9. have b. partial in the law  
 14. L. hath b. witness betw. thee  
 3 : 13. Your words have b. stoutag  
 Mat. 1 : 6. had b. wife of Urias [me  
 23 : 30. If we had b. in days of fa-s  
 we would not have b. partakers  
 26 : 24. it had b. good for that man  
 if not b. born, Mk. 14 : 21.  
 28 : 2. there had b. a great earthq.  
 Mk. 6 : 49. supposed it had b. spirit

Mk. 8 : 2. have b. with me three days  
 15 : 44 whe. he b. any while dead  
 16 : 10. told them th. had b. wi. him  
 Lu. 1 : 70. prophets have b. since w.  
 2 : 44. him to have b. in company  
 7 : 10. servant whole that had b. s.  
 19 : 17. bec. hast b. faithful in little  
 24 : 21. we trusted it had b. he  
 Jn. 5 : 6. b. long time in that case  
 9 : 18. not believe he had b. blind  
 11 : 21. L., if thou hadst b. here, 32.  
 39. he hath b. dead four days  
 12 : 1. Lazarus which had b. dead  
 14 : 9. If have I b. so long with you  
 15 : 27. ye have b. with me fr. begin-g  
 Ac. 4 : 13. that they had b. with Jes.  
 6 : 15. his face as it had b. face of  
 7 : 52. of whom ye have b. betrayers  
 9 : 18. from eyes as it had b. scales  
 10 : 11. as had b. gr. sheet, 11 : 5.  
 14 : 19. supposing he had b. dead  
 15 : 7. when had b. much disputing  
 19 : 21. After I have b. there see R.  
 18 : 20. manner I have b. with you  
 24 : 10. hast b. of many years judge  
 19. Who ought to have b. here  
 25 : 14. bad b. there many days  
 Ro. 9 : 29. we had b. as Sodoma  
 11 : 34. who hath b. his counsellor?  
 16 : 2. sh. b. a succourer of many  
 2 Co. 11 : 21. as tho. we had b. weak  
 25. a night and day I ha. b. in deep  
 Ga. 3 : 21. if law a. righteousness  
 sho. have b. by the law [have  
 4 : 15. if it had b. possible, ye would  
 Col. 4 : 11. have b. a comfort unto me  
 1 Th. 2 : 6. might have b. burdeno.  
 Ti. 5 : 9. having b. wife of one man  
 2 Ti. 3 : 10. thou hast b. a diligent  
 follower of my doctrine  
 He. 8 : 7. if 1st covenant had b. fault  
 Ja. 5 : 5. Ye have b. wanton [less  
 2 Pe. 2 : 21. b. better not have kno.  
 1 Jn. 2 : 19. for if they had b. of us  
**Not BEEN.** [in Eg.  
 Ex. 9 : 18. hail, such as hath n. b.  
 1 S. 4 : 7. hath n. b. such a thing  
 14 : 30. had n. b. greater slaughter  
 1 K. 8 : † 13. hath n. b. any among  
 kings like thee, 1 Ch. 29:25; [Da.  
 14 : 8. thou hast n. b. as my serv-t  
 Ne. 2 : 10. I had n. b. sad in his pr.  
 Jb. 3 : 16. Or as a hidden untimely  
 birth I had n. b. [had n. b.  
 10 : 1. should have been as tho. I  
 Ps. 124 : 1. If it had n. b. the Lord, 2.  
 Ec. 4 : 3. better is he wh. hath n. b.  
 Is. 17 : 10. b. mindfull of the Rock  
 Eze. 16 : 31. hast n. b. as a harlot  
 Jo. 2 : 2. hath n. b. ever the like  
 Ob. 16. be as though they had n. b.  
 Mat. 26 : 24. good if he had n. b. born  
 Lu. 16 : 11. If ye have n. b. faithf., 12.  
**BEER.** [spake  
 Nu. 21 : 16. to b.; well wherein.  
 Lord Ju. 9 : 21. Jotham ran away, fled to  
**BEE'RA.** [B.  
 1 Ch. 7 : 37. sons of Zophath; Ithran,  
**BEE'RAH.** [B.  
 1 Ch. 5 : 6. b. prince of Reubenites  
**BEER-E'LIM.**  
 Is. 15 : 8. howling thereof unto B.  
**BEER'RI.**  
 Ge. 26 : 34. to wife Judith dau. of B.  
 Ho. 1 : 1. word unto Hosea son of B.  
**BE'ER-LAHA'I-ROI.**  
 Ge. 16:14. Whf. the well was called B.  
 See LAHAI-ROI.  
**BEE'ROTH.**  
 De. 10 : 6. Israel took journey fr. B.  
 Jos. 9 : 17. their cities Gibeon, B.  
 18 : 25. cities of Benjamin, Gibeon,  
 B., 2 S. 4 : 2. [Ne. 7 : 29.  
 Ezr. 2 : 25. children of Chephirah, B.,  
**BEER-O'THITE, S, or**  
**BE'ROTHITE, 2**

S. 4 : 3. (the b-s fled to Gittaim)  
 23 : 37. Nahari the B., armour-  
 bearer to Joab, 1 Ch. 11 : 39. B.<sup>2</sup>  
**BEER'-SHEBA.** [B.  
 Ge. 21 : 14. Hagar in wilderness of  
 31. Wheref. he called that place B.  
 32. Thus they made coven-t at B.  
 33. Abraham planted a grove in B.  
 22 : 19. his young men went to B.;  
 Abraham dwelt at B. [B.  
 26 : 23. Isaac went from thence to  
 33. name of city is B. unto this day  
 28 : 10. Jacob fr. B. toward Har-  
 46 : 1. Israel with all came to B. [an  
 5. Jacob rose up from B. : sons  
 Jos. 15 : 28. cities of Judah, B., and  
 19 : 2. tribe of Simeon had B. and  
 Moladah, 1 Ch. 4 : 28. [in B.  
 1 S. 8 : 2. Joel, Abiah; were judges  
 28 : 24 : 7. they went out even to B.  
 Jk. 19 : 3. Elijah went for his life to B.  
 2 K. 12 : 1. his mother's name Zibil-  
 al of B., 2 Ch. 24 : 1. [to B.  
 23 : 8. defiled high places fr. Geba  
 2 Ch. 19 : 4. Jehosh-  
 t went from B.  
 Ne. 11 : 27. some of Judah dwelt at B.  
 30. they dwelt from B. unto Hin.  
 Am. 5 : 5. not Beth-el; pass not to B.  
 7 : † 9. B. of Isaac shall be desolate  
 8 : 14. The manner of B. liveth.  
**BEER'-SHEBA with Dan.**  
 Ju. 20 : 1. gathered fr. D. even to B.  
 1 S. 3 : 20. Israel from D. to B. knew  
 Samuel to be prophet [to B.  
 2 S. 3 : 10. throne of David from D.  
 17 : 11. Isr. be gathered fr. D. to B.  
 24 : 2. Go from D. to B., number ye  
 the people, 1 Ch. 21 : 2.  
 15. died from D. to B. 70,000 men  
 1 K. 4 : 25. Isr. dwelt safely fr. D. to B.  
 2 Ch. 30 : 5. proclamation fr. B. to D.  
**BEESH'-TERAH.**  
 Jos. 21 : 27. unto child-n of Gershon  
**BEETLE.** [gave B.  
 Le. 11 : 22. these ye may eat, the b.  
**BEEVES.** [B.  
 De. 22 : 19. offer without blemish of  
 21. offering in b., it sh. be perfect  
 Nu. 31 : 28. levy a tribute of b., 30.  
 33. booty was 72,000 b., 36,000 b.  
 38. portion of them th. went to war  
 44. half unto congreg-n, 36,000 b.  
**BEFALL.** [him  
 Ge. 42 : 4. Lest peradav. mischief b.  
 38. if mischief b. him, 44 : 29.  
 49 : 1. which shall b. you in the last  
 days, De. 31 : 29. Da. 10 : 14.  
 De. 31 : 17. many evils shall b. them  
 Ps. 91 : 10. There sh. no evil b. thee  
 Ac. 20 : 22. things that shall b. ne  
**BEFALLEN, ETH.**  
 Le. 10 : 19. such things have b-n me  
 Nu. 20 : 14. all travail th. hath b-n us  
 De. 31 : 21. what troubles are b-n th.  
 Ju. 6 : 13. why is all this b-n us?  
 1 S. 20 : 26. Something b-n him [him  
 Es. 6 : 13. told everything had b-n  
 Ec. 3 : 19. that which b-h men b-h  
 beasts, even one thing b-h them  
 Mat. 8 : 33. was b-n to the possessed  
**BEFELL.** [of devils  
 Ge. 42 : 29. told Jacob all that b. th.  
 Jos. 2 : 23. to Joshua told all that b.  
 2 S. 19 : 7. worse than all that b. thee  
 Mk. 5 : 16. they told how it b. him  
 Ac. 20 : 19. b. me lying in wait of  
**BEFORE.** [Adv.] [Jews  
 Ge. 31 : 5. your father's countenance  
 not toward me as b. [lost  
 Nu. 6 : 12. days that were b. shall be  
 Jos. 4 : 8. Jordan ov. his banks as b.  
 8 : 33. as Moses commanded b.  
 14 : 15. name of Hebron b. was Kir-  
 jath-arba, Ju. 1 : 10. [Jath-sepher  
 Ju. 1 : 11. name of Debir b. was Kir-  
 23. the name of Beth-el b. was Luz  
 3 : 2. such as b. knew nothing th-

Ju. 16 : 20. I will go as **b.** and shake  
1 K. 13 : 6. king's hand as it was **b.**  
Jb. 42 : 10. Job twice as much as **b.**  
11. came all of his acquaintance **b.**  
Eze. 44 : 24. widow that had priest **b.**  
Jon. 4 : 2. I fled **b.** unto Tarshish  
Mat. 14 : 8. she being **b.** instructed  
24 : 25. Behold, I have told you **b.**  
Mk. 6 : 45. to go to the other side **b.**  
Lu. 19 : 12. he ran **b.** climbed into  
21 : 14. not to meditate **b.** what ye  
13 : 12. **b.** they were at enmity [ans.  
53. wherein never man **b.** was laid  
Ju. 6 : 62. Son ascend where he was  
9 : 8. they wh. **b.** had seen him **b.**  
Ac. 1 : 16. Dav. spoke **b.** conc. Judas  
23 : 11. He, seeing this **b.** spoke of  
3 : 18. God shewed **b.** by prophets  
26. send Jes. wh was **b.** preached  
4 : 28. counsel determined **b.** to be  
7 : 52. slain them wh. shewed **b.** of  
10 : 41. witnesses chosen **b.** of God  
17 : 26. he determined the times **b.**  
20 : 5. These going **b.** tarried for us  
21 : 29. [seen **b.** wi. him Trophimus]  
Ro. 3 : 9. we have **b.** proved Jews  
9 : 29. as Esaias said **b.** Eze Lord  
2 Co. 1 : 15. I was minded to come  
unto you **b.**, that [to die  
7 : 3. I said **b.** ye are in our hearts  
8 : 10. who have begun **b.** to do and  
9 : 5. that they go **b.** unto you, and  
make up bounty whereof ye had  
13 : 2. I told you **b.**, and notice **b.**  
Ga. 1 : 9. As we said **b.** so say I now  
3 : 8. preached b. gospel unto Abr.  
17. covenant confirmed **b.** in Ch-t  
5 : 21. of the which I tell you **b.**  
Ep. 2 : 10. good works which God  
**b.** ordained we should walk in  
3 : 13. [wrote a little **b.** in few] sare **b.**  
Ph. 3 : 13. reaching unto things wh.  
Col. 1 : 5. hope whereof ye heard **b.**  
1 Th. 2 : 2. after we had suffered **b.**  
3 : 4. we told you **b.** we sho. suffer  
1 Ti. 1 : 13. Who was **b.** blasphemer  
5 : 24. men's sins going **b.** to judgm.  
He. 7 : 18. of commandment going **b.**  
10 : 15. after th. he had said **b.** [b-e]  
2 Pe. 3 : 2. mindful of words spoken  
17. seeing ye know these things **b.**  
Jude 4 : 3. b. ordained to condemnat-n  
17. remember ye words spoken **b.**  
**BEFORE** with **behind**.  
2 S. 10 : 9. Job saw battle against  
him **b-e** and **b-d**. 1 Ch. 19 : 10.  
2 Ch. 13 : 14. Judah looked back,  
battle was **b-e** and **b-d** [b-e]  
Ps. 139 : 5. hast beset me **b-d** and  
18 : 9 : 12. Syrians **b-e**, Philistines **b-d**  
Re. 4 : 6. beast full of eyes **b-e**, **b-d**  
**BEFORE.** [Prep.] [(2)]

Ge. 2 : 5. God made herb **b.** it grew  
11 : 28. Haran died **b.** his fa. Terah  
12 : 15. commended Sarai **b.** Pha-h  
9 : 4. **b.** they lay down, men of fealty  
24 : 15. **b.** he had done speaking Rebek.  
25 : 18. unto Shur, that is **b.** Egypt  
27 : 4. soul may bless thee **b.** I die  
33. I have eaten **b.** thou earnest  
29 : 26. not give younger **b.** firstb.  
30 : 30. little than hadst **b.** I came  
38. set the rods **b.** the flocks, 41.  
39. flocks conceived **b.** the rods  
31 : 32. **b.** brethren discern thiine  
33 : 14. lord pass over **b.** his servant  
36 : 31. **b.** there reigned any king  
over Israel, 1 Ch. 1 : 43. [spired  
37 : 18. **b.** he came near, they con-  
41 : 46. Joseph when stood **b.** Pha-h  
50. unto Joseph 2 sons **b.** famine  
43 : 14. God give you mercy **b.** man  
45 : 28. I will go and see him **b.** I die  
48 : 5. some born in Eg-t **b.** I came  
20. Jac. set Ephraim **b.** Manasseh  
50 : 16. father command **b.** he died

Ex. 12 : 34. dough **b.** it was leavened  
16 : 34. Aa. laid it up **b.** Testimony  
34 : 3. nor herds feed **b.** that mount  
Le. 10 : 4. brethren fr. **b.** sanctuary  
14 : 36. empty house, **b.** priest go  
19 : 14. not stumblingblock **b.** blind  
26 : 37. they shall fall **b.** a sword  
Nu. 13 : 22. Hebron 7 years **b.** Zoan  
14 : 5. fell on faces **b.** the assembly  
20 : 10. Moses gath-d cong-n b. rock  
21 : 11. Ije-Ab, in wildern. Moab  
33 : 47. pitched in mts. Nebo  
36 : 1. chief of families spake **b.** M.  
De. 1 : 42. lest be smitten **b.** enemies  
21 : 16. not make son of beloved  
firsthorn **b.** son of hated [b.] I  
31 : 21. I know their imagination  
Jos. 2 : 8. b. they were laid down she  
8 : 33. all Israel stood **b.** the priests  
13 : 3. from Sihor, wh. is **b.** Egypt  
15 : 7. **b.** the going to Adumim  
19 : 11. border to river **b.** Jokneam  
46 Rakkon, with border **b.** Japho  
4 : 15. discomfited Sisera, **b.** Ba.  
8 : 13. Gideon fr. battle **b.** sun up  
11 : 33. Ammon subdued b. Israel  
12 : 5. passages of Jordan **b.** Eph-s  
16 : 3. to top of a hill **b.** Hebron  
18 : 6. Go : **b.** the Lord is your way  
Ru. 3 : 14. she rose **b.** one could kni  
4 : 4. Buy it **b.** the inhabitants  
and **b.** the elders [Eli, 3 : 1.  
18 : 2 : 11. the child did minister **b.**  
35. he sh. walk **b.** mine anointed  
3 : 11. some sh. run **b.** his chariots  
9 : 13. ye shall find him **b.** he go to  
15. Lord told Samuel **b.** Saul came  
24. took shoulder, set it **b.** Saul  
14 : 21. Hebrews with Philis. b. that  
15 : 30. honour me **b.** elders, b. Isr.  
16 : 8. Abinadab pass **b.** Samuel  
17 : 57. Abner brought Dav. **b.** Saul  
20 : 1. what is my sin **b.** thy father  
26 : 1. Dav. hide in hill **b.** Jeshi-n ?  
30 : 20. they drove **b.** other cattle  
31 : 1. men of Israel fed from **b.**  
the Philistines, 1 Ch. 10 : 22. [Du  
28 : 2 : 17. Abner beaten **b.** serv-ts of  
3 : 31. David said, mourn **b.** Abner  
34. as man falleth b. wicked men  
6 : 21. David said, It was **b.** the L.,  
which chose me **b.** thy father;  
D. all his house [the sun  
12 : 12. I will do this **b.** Israel, **b.**  
1 K. 6 : 7. ready **b.** it was brought  
7 : 49. candlesticks of gold **b.** oracle  
8 : 8. staves were seen **b.** the oracle  
12 : 30. went to worship **b.** the one  
18 : 46. Elij. ran **b.** Ahab to entrance  
2 K. 1 : 13. captain on knees **b.** Elij.  
4 : 43. I set this **b.** a hundred men?  
5 : 1. a great man **b.** his master  
1 Ch. 6 : 32. ministered **b.** dwelling-  
place of tabernacle [Asa (2)  
2 Ch. 14 : 12. L. smote Ethiopians **b.**  
28 : 9. a prophet went out **b.** host  
33 : 19. his sins **b.** he was humbled  
Ezr. 4 : 23. letter was read **b.** Rehum  
7 : 1 : 14. art sent from **b.** king [well  
Ne. 2 : 13. I went out **b.** the dragon  
4 : 5. provoked thee **b.** the builders  
8 : 1. people gathered **b.** water gate  
3. Ezra read **b.** street that was **b.**  
the water gate, **b.** men [Tobiah  
13 : 4. **b.** this, Eliasib allied unto  
19. gates began to be dark **b.** sab.  
Es. 3 : 7. they cast the lot **b.** Haman  
Jb. 3 : 24. sighing cometh **b.** I eat  
8 : 12. withereth **b.** any other herb  
16. He is green **b.** the sun [turn  
10 : 21. **b.** I go whence I sh. not re-  
15 : 7. wast thou made **b.** the hills?  
32. be accomplished **b.** his time  
21 : 18. They are as stubble **b.** wind  
23 : 17. I was not cut off **b.** darkin-s  
Ps. 31 : 19. trust in thee **b.** sons of  
39 : 13. O spare me **b.** I go hence

Ps. 52 : 9. thy name ; good **b.** saints  
58 : 9. **b.** your pots can feel thorns  
68 : 2. as wax melteth **b.** the fire  
80 : 2. **b.** Ephraim, Ben-j-n stir thy  
83 : 13. them as stubble **b.** the wind  
90 : 2. **b.** mts. were brought forth  
119 : 46. of thy testimonies **b.** kings  
67. **b.** I was afflicted I went astray  
138 : 1. **b.** gods will I sing unto thee  
141 : 3. Set a watch, O Lord, **b.** my  
Pr. 8 : 22. me **b.** his works of old [mou-  
25. **b.** mts. were settled, **b.** hills  
14 : 19. The evil bow **b.** the good  
15 : 33. **b.** honour is humility, 18 : 12.  
16 : 18. Pride goeth **b.** destruction  
17 : 14. leave off contention, **b.** [L. (2)  
18 : 12. **b.** destruction man hangthy  
13. answereth matter **b.** heareth  
16. bringeth him **b.** great men  
25 : 26. A righteous man falling  
down **b.** the wicked [feong-n  
26 : 26. his wickedness be shewed **b.**  
30 : 7. deny me them not **b.** I die  
Ec. 6 : 8. knoweth to walk **b.** living  
7 : 17. why should-t die **b.** thy time?  
10 : 15. as an error from **b.** ruler  
Is. 7 : 16. **b.** child sh. know to refuse  
8 : 4. **b.** child have knowledge to cry,  
17 : 14. morning he is not [My, (2)  
24 : 23. when L. reign **b.** his ancients  
42 : 9. **b.** they spring forth I tell you  
43 : 13. **b.** the day was, I am he  
48 : 5. **b.** it came to pass I shewed  
7. **b.** day when thou heardest not  
53 : 7. as sheep **b.** shearers is dumb  
65 : 24. **b.** they call, I will answer  
66 : 7. **b.** she travailed, she brought  
forth **b.** her pain came, she  
Je. 1 : 5. **b.** I formed I knew thee ;  
**b.** camest forth I sanctified thee  
13 : 16. **b.** he cause darkness, and  
**b.** your feet stumble [b.] temple  
24 : 1. two baskets of figs were set  
35 : 5. I set **b.** sons of Recchabites  
38 : 10. Jer-h out of dungeon **b.** he  
Eze. 6 : 4. east stain b. y-idols [die  
9 : 6. ancient men wh. were **b.** house  
16 : 57. **b.** wickedn was discovered  
20 : 9. not be polluted **b.** heath., 14.  
40 : 47. measured altar **b.** the house  
41 : 12. building **b.** separate place  
42 : 2. **b.** length of 100 cubits door  
4 : 1. chambers walk of ten cubits  
13. south chambers **b.** sep. place  
44 : 4. way of north gate **b.** house  
12. bee ministered **b.** their idols  
Da. 5 : 1. drank wine **b.** the thous-d  
8 : 6. to ram, seen standing **b.** river  
Jo. 2 : 11. L. utter his voice **b.** army  
Am. 1 : 1. two years **b.** earthquake  
4 : 3. every cow at that wh. is **b.** her  
Mi. 1 : 4. valleys cleavt as wax **b.** fire  
6 : 1. contend thou **b.** the mounts  
Zph. 2 : 2. **b.** the decree bring forth,  
**b.** anger of Lord come (4) fast.  
Hag. 2 : 15. **b.** a stone was laid upon  
Zch. 3 : 1. Joshua **b.** angel of Lord  
9. stone that I have laid **b.** Joshua  
4 : 7. O mountain? **b.** Zerubbabel  
thou become a plain [for man  
8 : 10. **b.** these days was no hire  
14 : 4. mount of Olives, **b.** Jerusal.  
5. flee, as ye fled **b.** earthquake  
Mal. 2 : 5. he was afraid **b.** my name  
3 : 11. your vine east fruit **b.** time  
4 : 5. I will send Elijah **b.** coming  
Mat. 1 : 18. **b.** they came together  
6 : 8. what ye have need of **b.** ye ask  
7 : 6. neither cast pearls **b.** swine  
8 : 29. come to torment us **b.** time?  
10 : 18. ye shall be brought **b.** kings  
for my sake, Mk. 13 : 9. Lu. 21 : 12.  
32. Whoso. sh. confess me **b.** men,  
him (2), Lu. 12 : 38. [Lu. 12 : 39 (2).  
33. whosoever shall deny me **b.** men,  
24 : 38. as in days **b.** food, eating  
27 : 11. Jesus stood **b.** the governor

Mat.27:24. P.washed hands **b.** mult. Mk.1: 35.rising **b.** day, he went out 15: 42, bcc. it was the day **b.** sabb. Lu.2: 21, so named **b.** conceived 26. not see death, **b.** had seen Ch. 5: 19, let him down **b.** Jesus [tude 9: 16, to disciples to set **b.** multi- 11: 38, had not washed **b.** dinner 21: 12, **b.** these sh.lay hands on you 36. worthy to stand **b.** Son of man 22: 15, to eat passover **b.** I suffer Jn. 1: 48. **b.** Philip called thee, I 7: 51, Doth our law judge **b.** I hear 8: 58. **b.** Abraham was, I am over 11: 55, many to Jerusalem **b.** pass- 12: 1, Jes. 6 days **b.** passover, came 13: 1, **b.** feast of passover, when J. 19. I tell you **b.** it come, 14: 29. 15: 18, it hated me **b.** it hated you Ac. 2: 20, moon into blood **b.** gr.day 5:23, found keepers stand-**g** b. doors 27, they set them **b.** the council 36. **b.** these days rose up Theudas 6: 6. Whom they set **b.** apostles 7: 2, Abr. **b.** he dwelt in Charra 8: 32, like a lamb dumb **b.** sheerer 9: 15, to bear my name **b.** Gentiles 10: 17, behold, the men stood **b.** gate 12: 6. keepers **b.** door kept prison 14, told how Peter stood **b.** gate 13: 24, John preached **b.** his com- 14: 13, the priest of Jupiter **b.** city 16: 29, fell down **b.** Paul and Silas 18: 17, beat Sosthenes **b.** judgm-t 19: 9, evil of that way **b.** mult. [seat 21: 38, Egyptian, wh. **b.** these days 24: 20, while I stood **b.** the council 25: 16, **b.** he have accusers face to fa. 27: 24, thou must be bro-t, Cesar 1 Co. 4: 5, judge nothing **b.** the time 6: 1, Dare any, go to law **b.** unjust(2) 6, brother to law **b.** unbelievers 11: 21, taketh **b.** other his supper 2 Co. 5: 10, all appear **b.** judgment 7: 14, boasting, wh. I made b. Titus 8: 24, shew **b.** churches your love Ga. 2: 12, **b.** certain came fr. James 3: 23, **b.** faith came, we under law Col. 1: 17: he is **b.** all things, by him 1 Ti. 5: 19, but **b.** two or 3 witnesses 20. Them that sin rebuke **b.** all 21, with-t preferring on-**b.** anoth. 6: 12, good profession **b.** witnesses 13, I give thee charge, **b.** Christ Jesus, who **b.** Pilate witnessed 2 Ti. 4: 2, diligence to come **b.** winter He. 11: 5, **b.** his translation he had Ja. 2: 6, draw you **b.** judgm-t seats? 3 Jn. 6, witness of thy charity **b.** ch Jude 24 present you faultless **b.** the presence of his glory[uy Fa. 2] Re. 3: 5, I will confess his name **b.** 9, make them worship **b.** thy feet 5: 8, elders fell down **b.** the Lamb 10: 11, Th.must prophesy **b.** many 22: 3, I fell down to worship **b.** angel Come BEFORE.

Ex 22: 9 cause of both c. **b.** judges Ps. 42: 2, when shall I c. **b.** God? 79: 11, sighing of prisoner c.b.thee 86: 9, All nations c. **b.** and wor- ship **b.** thee, O L. Re.15: 4 f. 16. 88: 2, Let my prayer c. **b.** thee, 119: 95: 2, Let us c. **b.** his presence with thanksgiving, 100: 2. [b., thee La. 1: 22, Let their wickedness c. 2 Ti. 4: 21, Do diligence to c. **b.** win- See Before the LORD.] ter BEFORE the GOD. [G.

Lu. 1: 8, executed priest's office [G. 1 Th. 3: 9, joy for your sakes **b.** G. Re. 8: 2, I saw angels wh. stood **b.** 4, incense ascended up **b.** G. [G. 11: 4, candlestick standing **b.** G. 16, elders wh. sat **b.** G. fell upon 20: 12, I saw dead stand **b.** G. [faces See Before GOD.

**BEFORE him.** [b. b. De. 1: 45, ye returned and wept **b.** - 4: 10, day thou stoodest **b.** in II. 9: 25, I fell down **b.** - forty days 12: 7, and there shall ye eat **b.** - 24: 4, that is an abomination **b.** - 13, if be righteous, unto thee **b.** - 26: 10, firstfruits of land set **b.** -(2) Jos. 4: 13, 40,000 over **b.** - unto bat. 6: 8, seven priests passed on **b.** - 7: 23, and they laid them out **b.** - 18: 3, may east lots for you **b.** - 10, 19: 51, divided by lot in Shiloh **b.** Ju. 5: 5, mountains melted **b.** - (2) 20: 23, Israel wept **b.** - until even, 1 S. 1: 12, as she praying **b.** - (2) 19, they rose up, worshipped **b.** - 2: 18, Samuel ministered **b.** - a 21, child Samuel grew **b.** - [child 7: 6, drew water, poured it out **b.** - 10: 25, wrote in book, laid it up **b.** - 11: 15, made Saul king **b.** - in G. (2) 15: 33, Samuel hewed Agag **b.** - 21: 6, but shewbread taken fr. **b.** - 23: 8, they two made covenant **b.** - 2 S. 3: 28, I guiltless **b.** - from blood of Abner [1 Ch. 11: 3 5: 3, David a league with them **b.** - 6: 5, David and all Israel played **b.** - 16, M. saw Dav. dancing **b.** - 6: 14, 17, David offered burnt offgs. **b.** - 21, said unto Michal, It was **b.** -(2) 7: 18, David sat **b.** - , said, Who am I, 1 Ch. 17: 16. [b. - 1 K. 2: 45, throne of Da. established 8: 59, words wh. supplication **b.** - 62, king and Israel offered sacrifice **b.** - , 2 Ch. 7: 4. [little 64, because the altar **b.** - was too 9: 25, burnt incense upon altar **b.** - 19: 11, Go, stand upon mount **b.** - wind brake the rocks **b.** - [b. - 2 K. 16: 14, he brought altars wh. was 19: 15, Hezekiah prayed **b.** - and 22: 19, Be, hast humbled thys, **b.** - 23: 3, Josiah made a covenant **b.** - 2 Ch. 34: 31, incense **b.** - 1 Ch. 23: 13, sons for ever to burn 31, And to offer continually **b.** - 2 Ch. 1: 6, Sol. went up to altar **b.** - 14: 13, Ethiopians destroyed **b.** - 20: 18, all Judah fell **b.** - worshiping 31: 20, Heze-h wrought right **b.** - 33: 23, Manasseh humbled not **b.** - Ps. 98: 6, made a joyful noise **b.** - Je. 36: 9, they proclaimed fast **b.** - Eze. 41: 22, This is the table **b.** - Hag. 1: 12, the people did fear **b.** - See Before the LORD, APPEAR, PRESENT, PRESENTED.

**BEFORE me.** Ge. 32: 16, servants pass over **b.** m. 20, with present that goeth **b.** m. 33: 14, as cattle that goeth **b.** m. Ex. 10: 3, to humble thyself **b.** m. 25: 30, upon table of shewbr. **b.** m. Ju. 11: 9, If Lord deliver them **b.** m. 1 S. 2: 28, to wear an ephod **b.** m.? 2 S. 5: 20, broken forth on eves **b.** m. 19: 13, if not captain of host **b.** m. 1 K. 9: 3, supplication made **b.** m. Ne. 6: 19, reported good deeds **b.** m. Ju. 30: 11, ha.let loose bridle **b.** m. 33: 5, set thy words in order **b.** m. Ps. 57: 6, they digged a pit **b.** m. Is. 48: 19, name not cut off fr. **b.** m. 66: 23, to worship **b.** m., saith L. Je. 30: 20, cong. be established **b.** m. 31: 36, If ordinances depart fr. **b.** m., Isr. cease fr. being a nation **b.** m. 34: 18, covenant they made **b.** m. Eze. 2: 10, roll; he spread it **b.** m. 16: 50, committed abominat-s **b.** m. 36: 17, their way **b.** m. as unclean-s Da. 2: 9, lying words to speak **b.** m. 4: 6, wise men of Bab-**b.** m. 5: 15, 8, at last Daniel came in **b.** m. 22, until land be subdued **b.** - (3) Jn. 10: 8, All **b.** m. are thieves and

- Ga. 1 : 17, which were apostles **b.m.**  
See **Before ME.**
- BEFORE thee.**
- Ge. 17 : 18, that Ishmael live **b.t.**  
20 : 15, my land is **b.t.**, dwell, 47 :  
31 : 35, I cannot rise up **b.t.** [6.  
Ex. 23 : 27, I will send my fear **b.t.**  
De. 20 : 19, the tree is to go **b.t.**[t.  
32 : 52, thou shalt see the land **b.**  
33 : 10, they shall put incense **b.t.**  
Ezr. 9 : 15, we are **b.t.** in trespasses  
Ne. 4 : 5, let not sin be blotted out  
9 : 8, his heart faithful **b.t.** [b.t.  
32, let not trouble seem little **b.t.**  
Ps. 33 : 5, mine age as nothing **b.t.**  
66 : 19, mine adversaries are all **b.**  
73 : 22, I was as a beast **b.t.** [t.  
Is. 9 : 3, they joy **b.t.** as men [b.t.  
Je. 17 : 16, that out of my lips right  
Da. 6 : 22, **b.t.** have I done no hurt  
Mat. 6 : 20, do not sound trumpet **b.t.**  
11 : 10, my messenger to prepare  
way **b.t.**, Mk. 1 : 2. Lu. 7 : 37.  
Re. 3 : 8, I have set **b.t.** open door  
See **Before THEE.**  
See **Come BEFORE.**
- See **CHILDREN of Israel,**  
**Fell before FACE, FACE**  
**of the Lord, Before the**  
**PEOPLE, His PEOPLE,**  
**STAND before, STOOD**  
**before, Before THEM,**  
**Before US, WENT before,**  
**Before WHOM, Before**  
**YOU.**
- See **AARON, ALL, ALTAR, S, ARK,**  
**BRETHREN, COCK, DAY, DEATH,**  
**DOOR, S, ENEMIES, ENEMY,**  
**EYES, FACE, S, FOUNDATION,**  
**GO, BEATHEN, KING, MAM-**  
**RE, MEN, MOUNT, MULTI-**  
**TITUDE, PRIEST, SET, TABER-**  
**NACLE, TIME, THRONE, VAIL,**  
**WEPPING, WIND, WORLD,**  
**BEFOREHAND.**
- Mk. 13 : 11, take no thought **b.** what  
2 Co. 9 : 5, make up **b.** your bounty  
1 Ti. 5 : 24, Some men's sins open **b.**  
25, good works of some manif. **b.**  
1 Pe. 1 : 11, testified **b.** sufferings of  
**BEFORTIME.** [Chr.  
De. 2 : 12, Horim dwelt in Seir **b.**  
Jos. 20 : 5, bec. he hated him not **b.**  
1 S. 9 : 9, (**b.** in Israel a man spake;  
a Prophet was **b.** called a Seer)  
10 : 11, all that knew him **b.** saw  
2 S. 7 : 10, nei. sh. afflict them as **b.**  
2 K. 13 : 5, Israel dwelt in tents as **b.**  
Ne. 2 : 1, I had not been **b.** sad in  
Is. 41 : 26, Who hath declared **b.**  
Ac. 8 : 9, Simon wh. used sorcery  
**BEG.** [bounds, b.  
Ps. 109 : 10, let his children be vagab.  
Pr. 20 : 4, sluggard sh. **b.** in harvest  
Lu. 16 : 3, What shall I do? I can-  
not dig; to **b.** I am ashamed  
**BEGAN.**  
Ge. 4 : 26, then **b.** men to call upon  
6 : 1, when men **b.** to multiply [L.  
9 : 20, Noah **b.** to be husbandman  
10 : 8, begat Nimrod **b.** to be a  
mighty one, 1 Ch. 1 : 10. [Jos. said  
41 : 54, seven years of dearth **b.** as  
44 : 12, he searched, **b.** at elest  
Nu. 25 : 1, the people **b.** to commit  
whoredom with dan-sclarce law  
De. 1 : 5, in Monb, **b.** Moses to de-  
Ju. 13 : 25, Spirit of Lord **b.** to move  
16 : 19, she **b.** to afflict him [him  
22, hair of his head **b.** to grow  
19 : 25, when day **b.** they let her go  
20 : 31, Benj. **b.** to smite Israel, 39.  
40, flame **b.** to arise out of city  
1 S. 3 : 2, his eyes **b.** to wax dim [L.  
14 : 15, altar Saul **b.** to build unto  
1 K. 6 : 1, in Zif he **b.** to build the  
house of the Lord, 2 Ch. 3 : 1, 2,
- 2 K. 10 : 32, Lord **b.** to cut Isr, short  
15 : 37, Lord **b.** to send ag-t Judah  
1 Ch. 27 : 24, Joab **b.** to number, but  
2 Ch. 20 : 22, when they **b.** to sing,  
Lord set ambusments ag. Am.  
29 : 17, **b.** on first day to sanctify  
27, when burnt offering **b.** song of  
the Lord **b.** [heaps  
31 : 7, they **b.** to lay foundation of  
10, Since people **b.** to bring off-  
11, Hez-h in every work that he **b.**  
34 : 3, Josiah, while young, **b.** to  
seek God: he **b.** to purge Jerus.  
Ezr. 3 : 6, **b.** to offer burst offerings  
8, in second year **b.** Zerubbabel  
5 : 2, Zerubb-l **b.** to build house of  
7 : 9, Ezra **b.** to go up fr. Babylon  
Ne. 4 : 7, breaches **b.** to be stopped  
13 : 19, gates of Jerus. **b.** to be dark  
Eze. 9 : 6, they **b.** at the ancient men  
Jon. 3 : 4, Jonah **b.** to enter into city  
Mat. 4 : 17, time Jesus **b.** to preach  
11 : 20, **b.** he to upbraid the cities  
12 : 1, his disciples **b.** to pluck ears  
of corn, Mk. 2 : 23, [Mk. 10 : 32.  
16 : 21, Jes. to shew how he must,  
22, Then Peter took him, **b.** to  
rebuke him, Mk. 8 : 32, [14 : 33.  
26 : 37, he **b.** to be sorrowful, Mk.  
74, Then **b.** he to curse and to  
swear, Mk. 14 : 71, [first day  
28 : 1, as it **b.** to dawn toward the  
Mk. 1 : 45, he **b.** to publish it, 5 : 20.  
5 : 17, **b.** to pray him to depart  
6 : 7, **b.** to send them by 2 and two  
55, **b.** to carry those sick, where  
8 : 1, Pharisees **b.** to question him  
10 : 32, he **b.** to tell what things  
41, **b.** to be displeased with James  
47, **b.** to cry out, Jesus have mercy  
11 : 15, Jesus **b.** to cast out them  
that sold, Lu. 19 : 45, [Lu. 20 : 9  
12 : 1, he **b.** to speak by parables,  
14 : 65, some **b.** to spit on him and  
f2, he **b.** to weep when he thought  
15 : 8, multitude **b.** to desire him to  
18, they **b.** to salute him, Hail [do  
Lu. 3 : 23, Jesus **b.** to be about 30 y.  
5 : 7, filled ships, they **b.** to sink  
21, Pharisees **b.** to reason, Who  
7 : 15, he that was dead **b.** to speak  
24, he **b.** to speak concerning g. John  
38, **b.** to wash his feet with tears  
9 : 12, when the day **b.** to wear aw.  
11 : 53, Pharisees **b.** to provoke him  
14 : 18, they all **b.** to make excuse  
30, This man **b.** to build, not able  
15 : 14, famine; he **b.** to be in want  
24, son alive; they **b.** to be merry  
19 : 37, disciples **b.** to praise God  
22 : 23, they **b.** to inquire wh. it was  
23 : 2, they **b.** to accuse him, say-  
Jn. 4 : 52, hour when he **b.** to amend  
13 : 5, he **b.** to wash disciples' feet  
Ac. 1 : 1, of all Jesus **b.** to do and  
2 : 4, **b.** to speak wi. other tongues  
8 : 35, Philip **b.** at same Scripture  
10 : 37, word which **b.** from Galilee  
11 : 15, as I **b.** to speak, Holy Ghost  
12 : 1, Herod **b.** to vex the church  
18 : 26, Apolos **b.** to speak boldly  
24 : 2, Tertullus **b.** to accuse him  
27 : 35, had broken it, he **b.** to eat  
He. 2 : 3, salvation which **b.** to be  
See **ASA, COCK, WORLD.**  
See **Began to REIGN.**  
**BEGAN to say.**  
Mat. 11 : 7, Jesus **b.** - unto multi-  
tude con-cg John [Mk. 14 : 10.  
26 : 22, **b.** every one t. s., ls it I?  
Mk. 10 : 28, Peter **b.** - Lo, we left all  
13 : 5, Jesus **b.** - Take heed lest  
14 : 69, maid b. - This is one of th.  
Lu. 4 : 21, b. - This day this Scrip.  
7 : 49, they **b.** - Who is this that  
forgiveth sins also? Feration  
11 : 29, he **b.** - This is an evil gen-
- Lu. 12 : 1, **b.** - to his disciples, Beware  
See **Began to TEACH.**
- BEGAT.**
- Ge. 4 : 18, and Irad **b.** Mehujael (3)  
5 : 3, Adam lived 130 years, **b.** Seth  
4, **b.** sons and daughters, 7, 10, 13,  
16, 19, 22, 26, 30 - 11 : 11, 13, 15,  
17, 19, 21, 23, 25, [Enos, 7.  
6, Seth lived 105 years, and **b.**  
7, lived after he **b.** . . . years, 10,  
13, 16, 19, 22, 26, 30 - 11 : 11, 13,  
15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, [Enos  
9, Enos lived 90 years, and **b.** Cai-  
12, Cainan lived 70 y-s, **b.** Mahal-  
15, M. lived 65 years and **b.** Jared  
18, Jared lived 162 years, **b.** Enoch  
21, E. lived 65 y-rs, **b.** Methuselah  
25, M-h lived 187 years, **b.** Laamech  
28, Laamech lived 152 years, **b.** Noah  
32, Noah **b.** Shem, Ham, J., 6 : 10.  
10 : 8, And Cush **b.** Nimro'd: he a  
mighty one in earth, 1 Ch. 1 : 10.  
13, Mizraim **b.** Ludim, 1 Ch. 1 : 11.  
15, Canaan **b.** Sidon, Heth, Jeb-  
usite, 1 Ch. 1 : 13, [Ch. 1 : 18.  
24, Arphaxad **b.** Salah, **b.** Sabah,  
26, Joktan **b.** Almodad, 1 Ch. 1 : 20.  
11 : 10, Shem 100 years old, and **b.**  
Arphaxad two years after flood  
12, Arphaxad lived 35 yrs, **b.** Salah  
14, Salah lived 30 years, **b.** Eber  
16, Eber lived 430 years, **b.** Peleg  
18, Peleg lived 30 years, **b.** Reu  
20, Reu lived 32 years and **b.** Serug  
22, Serug lived 30 years, **b.** Nahor  
24, Nahor lived 29 years, **b.** Terah  
26, Terah lived 70 yrs., **b.** Abram,  
27, Haran **b.** Lot, [Haran, 27.  
22 : 23, And Bethuel **b.** Rebekah  
25 : 23, Jokshan **b.** Sheba and Dedan  
19, Abraham **b.** Isaac, 1 Ch. 1 :  
34, Mat. 1 : 2, Ac. 7 : 8, [land  
Le. 25 : 45, buy of families they **b.** in  
Nu. 26 : 29, and Macahir **b.** Gilead  
58, And Kohath **b.** Amram [thou  
De. 32 : 18, Of the Rock that **b.** thee  
Ju. 11 : 1, Gilead **b.** Jephthah [1 : 3.  
Ru. 4 : 18, Pharez **b.** Hezon, Mat.  
19, Hezron **b.** Ram, Ram **b.** Am-  
minadab, 1 Ch. 2 : 10, Mat. 1 : 34.  
20, And Amminadab **b.** Nahshon, and  
Nahshon **b.** Salmon, 1 Ch.  
2 : 10, 11, Mat. 1 : 4.  
21, Salmon **b.** Boaz, **b.** Obed,  
1 Ch. 2 : 11, 12, Mat. 1 : 5.  
22, Obed **b.** Jesse, and Jesse **b.**  
David, Mat. 1 : 6, [Elia  
1 Ch. 2 : 13, Jesse **b.** his firstborn  
18, Caleb **b.** children of Azubah  
20, Hur **b.** Uri, Uri **b.** Bezaleel  
22, Segub **b.** Jaiz, who had 23 cities  
36, Attai **b.** Nathan, N. **b.** Zabad  
37, Zabad **b.** Ephrah, E. **b.** Obed  
38, Obed **b.** Jehu, J. **b.** Azariah  
39, Azariah **b.** Helez, H. **b.** Eleasah  
40, Eleasah **b.** Sisamni, S. **b.** Shal-im  
41, Shallum **b.** Jekamiah, J. **b.**  
44, Shema **b.** Raham, Rekem **b.**  
46, Haran **b.** Gazez, [Shammal  
4 : 2, Reahah **b.** Jahath, J. **b.** Ahu-  
8, Coz **b.** Anub, Zobebah, [mai  
11, Chelub **b.** Mehr, fa. of Eshton  
12, Eshton **b.** Beth-rapha, Paseah  
14, Meonothai **b.** Ophrah, Serai-  
14, Serai **b.** Joab father of [Abishua  
6 : 4, Eleazar **b.** Phinehas, P. **b.**  
5, A. **b.** Bukki, and B. **b.** Uzzi  
6, U. **b.** Zerahiah, Z. **b.** Meremoth  
7, M. **b.** Amariah, A. **b.** Ahitub  
8, A. **b.** Zadok, Z. **b.** Ahimeeaz  
9, A. **b.** Azariah, A. **b.** Johanan  
10, J. **b.** Azariah (he it is that)  
11, A. **b.** Amariah, A. **b.** Ahitub  
12, A. **b.** Zadok, Z. **b.** Shalum  
13, S. **b.** Milkah, H. **b.** Azariah  
14, A. **b.** Seraihah, S. **b.** Jehozidak  
7 : 32, Heber **b.** Japhlet, Shomer

1 Ch. 8 : 1. Benjamin **b.** Bela, Ashbel  
 7. Ehud : he **b.** Uzza and Ahiahud  
 8. Shahrain **b.** children in Moab  
 9. he **b.** of Hodest Jobab, Zibia  
 11. of Ilushim he **b.** Abitub, Elpa-  
 32. Mikloth **b.** Shimneah, 9 : 38. [al]  
 32. Ner **b.** Kish, Kish **b.** Saul,  
 Saul **b.** Jonathan, and, 9 : 39.  
 34. son of Jonathan, Merib-baal,  
 Merib-baal **b.** Micah, 9 : 40.  
 36. Ahaz **b.** Jehoahad ; J. **b.** Zim-  
 ri ; Zimri **b.** Moza, 9 : 42.  
 37. And Moza **b.** Binea, 9 : 43.  
 14. David **b.** more sons and daus-  
 2 Ch. 11 : 21. Reho. **b.** 28 sons, 60 d-s  
 13. 21. Abijah, **b.** 22 sons, 16 daus-  
 24 : 3. Joash **b.** sons and daughters  
 Ne. 12 : 10. Joshua **b.** Joakim, J. **b.**  
 Eliashib, and E. **b.** Joiajd, Jada-  
 11. Joiajd, **b.** Jonathan, J. **b.**  
 Pr. 23 : 22. Hearken unto fath. **b.**  
 Je. 16 : 3. fathers that **b.** them] the  
 Da. 11 : 7. given up, and he th. **b.** her  
 Zeh. 13 : 3. father and mother that  
**b.** him shall thrust him thro. (2)  
 Mat. 1 : 2. Isaac **b.** Jacob ; Jacob **b.**  
 Judas and brethren, Ac. 7 : 8.  
 3. Judas **b.** Pharez and Zara of T.  
 6. David **b.** Sol-n of wife of Urias  
 7. And . . . **b.** . . . (3), 8 (3), 9 (3), 10  
 (3), 11, 12(2), 13, 13, 14(3), 15 (3).  
 16. Jacob **b.** Joseph husband of  
 Mary, of whom Jesus [sons  
 Ac. 7 : 29. Moses in Madian, **b.** two  
 Ja. 1 : 18. Of his own will **b.** he us  
 1 Jn. 5 : 1. one that loveth him th. **b.**

**REGET.** [the **b.**  
 Ge. 17 : 20. Ishmael, 12 princes sh.  
 De. 4 : 25. When thou shalt **b.** chil.  
 28. 41. shalt **b.** sons, but not enjoy  
 2 K. 20 : 18. sons thou shalt **b.** shal  
 they make eunuchs, Is. 39 : 7.  
 Ex. 6 : 3. If a man **b.** 100 child-n<sup>t</sup> **b.**  
 Is. 66 : 19. Sh. I bring to birth, not  
 Je. 29 : 6. Take wives, and **b.** sons  
 Eze. 18 : 10. if he **b.** son-th. is robber  
 14. if **b.** son that seeth fath-s sins  
 47 : 22. strangers wh. **b.** chil. among  
**BEGETTEST.** [you  
 Ge. 48 : 6. issue thou **b.** sh. be thine  
**BEGETTETH.** [sorrow  
 Pr. 17 : 21. b. a fool doeth it to his  
 23 : 24. b. wise child shall have joy  
 Ec. 5 : 14. he **b.** a son and is noth-g  
 Is. 45 : 10. unto fath., What **b.** thou?  
**BEGGAR.** LY. [hill  
 1 S. 2 : 8. he lifteh **b.** from dung-  
 Lu. 16 : 20. was a **b.** named Lazarus  
 22. **b.** died, was carried by angels  
 Ga. 4 : 9. turn again to **b.**-y elements  
**BEGGED.**  
 Mat. 27 : 58. Joseph to Pilate, **b.**  
 body of Jesus, Lu. 23:52. [b.]  
 Jn. 9 : 8. Is not this he that sat and  
**BEGGING.** [bread  
 Ps. 37 : 25. I has not seen his seed **b.**  
 Mk. 10 : 46. Bartimenes sat **b.**, Lu.  
**BEGIN.** [18:35;  
 Ge. 11 : 6. L. said, this they **b.** to do  
 De. 2 : 24. **b.** to possess it, contend  
 25. will I **b.** to put dread of thee  
 16 : 0. **b.** to number 7 weeks fr. time  
 Jos. 3 : 7. will I **b.** to magnify thee  
 Jn. 10 : 18. What man **b.** to fight A.  
 13 : 5. he shall **b.** to deliver Israel  
 1 S. 8 : 12. when I **b.** will make end  
 22 : 15. Did I **b.** to inquire of God  
 2 K. 8 : 25. did Ahaziah **b.** to reign  
 Ne. 11 : 17. Mattaniah to **b.** thanksg.  
 Je. 25 : 29. I **b.** to bring evil on city  
 Eze. 9 : 6. slay, **b.** at my sanctuary  
 Hlo. 8 : 10. sh. a little for burden  
 Mat. 24 : 49. if servant **b.** to smite  
 his fellow, Lu. 12 : 45. [selves  
 Lu. 3 : 8. **b.** not to say within your  
 13 : 25. ye **b.** to stand without and  
 26. sh. ye **b.** to say, We have eaten  
 Lu. 1 : 14; 9. **b.** wi. shame to take lowest  
 29. that behold it **b.** to mock him  
 21 : 28. when these things **b.** to co.  
 23 : 30. **b.** to say to mts., Fall on us  
 2 Co. 3 : 1. we **b.** to command ours.  
 1 Pe. 4 : 17. judgment **b.** at house  
 of God, if it **b.** at us [to sound  
 Re. 10 : 7. angel, when he shall **b.**  
**BEGINNER.**  
 Ho. 12 : 12. Jes., the **b.** of our faith  
**BEGINNEST.** [to earn  
 De. 16 : 10. time thou **b.** to put sickle  
**BEGINNING.** [Part.]  
 Mat. 14 : 30. **b.** to sink, he cried, L.  
 20 : 8. hire, **b.** from last unto first  
 Lu. 23 : 5. **b.** fr. Galilee to this place  
 24 : 27. **b.** at Moses and prophets  
 47. all nations, **b.** at Jerusalem  
 Jn. 8 : 9. went out, **b.** at the eldest  
 Ac. 1 : 22. **b.** from baptism of John  
**BEGINNING.** [Noun]  
 Ge. 10 : 10. **b.** of kingdom was Babel  
 49 : 3. Reuben, **b.** of my strength  
 Ex. 12 : 2. This be the **b.** of months  
 De. 21 : 17. he is **b.** of his strength  
 1 S. 3 : 12. performing, Eli **b.** and  
 Jb. 8 : 7. Tho. **b.** was small, yet  
 42 : 12. end of Job more than his **b.**  
 Ps. 111 : 10. The fear of the Lord is  
 the **b.** of wisdom, Pr. 9 : 10.  
 Pr. 1 : 12. fear of L. **b.** of knowledge  
 17 : 14. **b.** of strife is as when one  
 Ec. 7 : 8. Better is the end than **b.**  
 10 : 13. **b.** of words . . . is foolishness  
 Is. 18 : 2. peo. terrible fr. their **b.**.  
 64 : 4. since the **b.** men not heard  
 Ho. 1 : 2. **b.** of word of Lord by Hosea  
 Mi. 1 : 13. she is the **b.** of sin to Zion  
 Mat. 24 : 38. all these are **b.** of sorrows  
 21. be tribulation as not seen **b.**  
 Mk. 1 : 1. The **b.** of gospel of Christ  
 Jn. 2:11. This **b.** of miracles did Jes.  
 Col. 1 : 18. who is the **b.** fr. firstborn  
 He. 3 : 14. if we hold **b.** of confidence  
 6 : 11. leaving word of **b.** of Christ  
 7 : 3. having neither **b.** of days, nor  
 2 Pe. 2 : 20. end is worse than the **b.**  
 Re. 1 : 8. I am the **b.**, 21 : 6-22 : 13.  
 3 : 14. saith the Amen, **b.** of creation  
**At the BEGINNING.**  
 Ge. 13 : 3. where tent had been - **b.**  
 41 : 21. were ill favoured as - **b.**  
 Ru. 3 : 10. more kindness than - **b.**  
 K. 17 : 25. so - **b.** of their dwelling  
 1 Ch. 17 : 9. nei. sh. waste them as - **b.**  
 Pr. 20 : 21. An inheritance may be  
 gotten hastily - **b.** [- **b.**]  
 Is. 1 : 26. I will restore counsellors  
 Da. 9 : 21. I had seen in vision - **b.**  
 23. - **b.** of thy supplications [and  
 Mat. 19 : 4. he - **b.** made them male-  
 Jn. 2 : 10. **b.** doth set good wine  
 16 : 14. these, I said not unto you - **b.**  
 Ac. 11 : 15. Holy Ghost, as on ns - **b.**  
**From the BEGINNING.**  
 De. 11 : 12. eyes of L. upon it - **b.** of  
 year unto end [enemy  
 32 : 42. - **b.** of revenges upon the  
 28. 21 : 10. - **b.** of harvest until wat.  
 Ps. 119 : 160. Thy word is true - **b.**  
 Pr. 8 : 23. I was set up - **b.**, or ever  
 Ec. 3 : 11. no man find out work that  
 God maketh - **b.** to the end  
 Is. 40 : 21. not beeu told you - **b.**?  
 41 : 4. Who calling generations - **b.**?  
 26. Who hath declared - **b.**?  
 46 : 10. Declaring the end - **b.** [- **b.**]  
 48 : 3. I ha. declared former things  
 5. I have - **b.** declared it to thee  
 7. They are created now, not - **b.**  
 16. I not spoken in secret - **b.** [- **b.**]  
 Je. 17 : 12. A glorious high throne  
 Mat. 19 : 8. - **b.** it was not so [fem.  
 Mk. 10 : 6. - **b.** of creation, male and  
 13 : 19. affliction such as was not  
 - **b.** of creation [nesses  
 Lu. 1 : 2. which - **b.** were eyewit-  
 Jn. 6 : 64. Jesus knew - **b.** who they  
 8 : 25. same I said unto you - **b.**  
 44. He a murderer - **b.**, abode not  
 15 : 27. ye have been with me - **b.**  
 Ac. 11 : 4. Peter rehearsed matter - **b.**  
 15 : 18. Known unto God his works  
 26 : 5. Which knew me - **b.** [- **b.**  
 Ep. 3 : 9. which hath - **b.** been hid  
 2 Th. 2 : 13. God hath - **b.** chosen  
 2 Pe. 3 : 4. all continue as - **b.** [you  
 1 Jn. 1 : 1. which was - **b.**, we heard  
 2 : 7. The old commandment is the  
 word, ye heard - **b.** [is - **b.**  
 2 Th. 2 : 13. God hath - **b.** chosen  
 2 Pe. 3 : 4. all continue as - **b.** [you  
 1 Jn. 1 : 1. which was - **b.**, we heard  
 2 : 7. The old commandment is the  
 word, ye heard - **b.** ye should walk  
**In the BEGINNING.**  
 Ge. 1 : 1. - **b.** God created heaven  
 Ju. 7 : 10. Gideon came - **b.** of watch  
 Ru. 1 : 22. to Beth-le. - **b.** of harvest  
 2 S. 20 : 18. spake - **b.** Surely they  
 will ask of Abel [harvest  
 21 : 9. were put to death - **b.** of  
 Pr. 8 : 22. The Lord possessed me - **b.**  
 La. 2 : 19. - **b.** of watches pour out  
 Eze. 40 : 1 : - **b.** of year Lord bro-t me  
 Am. 7 : 1. grasshoppers - **b.** of latter  
 Ju. 1 : 1. - **b.** was the Word, and W.  
 2. The same was - **b.** with God  
 Ph. 4 : 15. know that - **b.** of the gos.  
 He. 1 : 10. Thou, Lord, - **b.** laid  
 See REIGN. [founda-n  
**BEGINNINGS.** [blow  
 Nu. 10 : 10. in the **b.** of y- months  
 28 : 11. in **b.** of your months offer  
 Eze. 36 : 11. will do better unto you  
 than at your **b.** [rows  
 Mk. 13 : 8. these are the **b.** of sor-  
**BEGOTTEN.**  
 Le. 18 : 11. **b.** of thy father, she is  
 Nu. 11 : 12. people, have **b.** them. enter  
 De. 23 : 8. chil. **b.** of them sh. enter  
 Ju. 8 : 30. Gideon had 70 sons **b.**  
 Jb. 38 : 28. or who **b.** drops of dew?  
 Ps. 2 : 7. my Son; this day have I **b.**  
 thee, Ac. 13 : 33. He. 1 : 5-5 : 5-  
 5 : 49 : 21. Who hath **b.** me these  
 Col. 2 : 27. stone, Thou hast **b.** me  
 Ho. 5 : 2. they have **b.** strange chil.  
 Mat. 1 : 20. **b.** in her is of Holy Gh.  
 1 Co. 4 : 15. I have **b.** you thro. gospel  
 Phm. 10. Onesimus, whom I have **b.**  
 1 Jn. 1 : 3. bath **b.** us unto lively  
 1 Jn. 5 : 1. loveth him th. is **b.** [hope  
 18. that is **b.** of God keepeth him.  
 See FIRSTBEGOTTEN. [self  
**Only BEGOTTEN.**  
 Jn. 1 : 14. glory as of o. **b.** of Father  
 18. o. **b.** Son, he hath declared  
 3 : 16. so loved, gave his o. **b.** Son  
 18. hath not believed in o. **b.** Son  
 He. 11 : 17. Abr. offered up o. **b.** son  
 1 Jn. 4 : 9. God sent his o. **b.** Son  
**BEGUILLE.** [you  
 Col. 2 : 4. lest any man should **b.**  
 18. Let no man **b.** you of reward  
**BEGUILLED.** [b. me  
 Ge. 3 : 13. woman said, The serpent  
 29 : 25. wherefore hast thou **b.** me!  
 Nu. 25 : 18. **b.** you in matter of Peor  
 Jos. 9 : 22. Wherefore have ye **b.** us?  
 2 Co. 11 : 3. fear lest as serpent b. Eve  
**BEGUILLING.**  
 2 Pe. 2 : 14. **b.** unstable souls: curs-  
**BEGUN.** [led chil.  
 Nu. 16 : 46. is wrath; the plague is **b.**  
 De. 2 : 31. I have **b.** to give Sihon  
 3 : 24. hast **b.** to shew thy greatness  
 Es. 6 : 13. bef. whom hast **b.** to fall  
 9 : 23. Jews to do as they had **b.**  
 Mat. 18 : 24. wh. he had **b.** to reckon  
 2 Co. 8 : 6. as he had **b.**, so finish in  
 10. expedient for you who have **b.**  
 Ga. 3 : 3. foolish, having **b.** in Spirit

Ph. 1: 6. bath **b.** a good work in you  
1 Ti. 5: 11. have **b.** to wax wanton

**BEHALF.**

Ex. 27: 21. a statute on **b.** of Israel  
2 S. 3: 12. Abner to David on his **b.**  
2 Ch. 16: 9. strong in **b.** of them  
Jb. 36: 2. I yet to speak on God's **b.**  
Je. 51: 1. went ou **b.** of Zedekiah  
Da. 11: 18. prince for own **b.** sh. cause  
Ro. 16: 19. I am glad on your **b.** [b.]  
1 Co. 1: 4. I thank my God on your  
2 Co. 1: 11. thanks given on our **b.**  
5: 12. occasion to glory on our **b.**  
8: 24. our boasting on your **b.** [b.]  
9: 3. boasting of you vain in this  
Ph. 1. 29. unto you given in **b.** of C.  
1 Pe. 4: 16. glorify God on this **b.**

**BEHAVE.**

De. 32: 27. adversaries **b.** strangely  
1 Ch. 19: 13. let us **b.** ours. valiantly  
Jb. 41: 13. who **b.** without fear in  
Ps. 101: 2. I will **b.** myself wisely  
Is. 3: 5. child shall **b.** proudly ag-t  
42: 13. Lord will **b.** mightily ag-t  
1 Co. 13: 5. charity not **b.** unseemly  
1 Ti. 3: 15. oughtest to **b.** in house

**BEHAVED.** [of G.

1 S. 18: 14. David **b.** w. sely in all, 5.  
15. Saul saw he **b.** wisely, afraid  
30. David **b.** more wisely than all  
Ps. 35: 14. I **b.** as tho. he my friend  
131: 2. I have **b.** as a child weaned  
Ho. 12: 3. Jacob **b.** him, princely  
Mi. 3: 4. have **b.** ill in their doings  
1 Th. 2: 10. how holily we **b.** among  
2 Th. 3: 7. we **b.** not disorderly [you

**BEHAVETH.**

1 Co. 7: 36. if **b.** uncomely tow, vir-

**BEHAVIOUR.** [Ps. 34: \*

1 S. 21: 13. David changed his **b.**  
1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop must be of good **b.**

Tit. 2: 3. aged women be in **b.** as be-

**BEHEAD.** [cometh

Ho. 10: 12. he shall **b.** their altar

**BEHEADED.** [b.]

De. 21: 6. sh. wash hands over heifer  
2 S. 4: 7. smote Ish-bosheth, **b.** him

Mat. 14: 10. and Herod sent, and

John in prison, Mk. 6: 27.

Mk. 6: 16. Herod said, It is John

whom I **b.**, Lu. 9: 9. [b.] for

Re. 20: 4. I saw the souls of them

**BEHELD.** [fair

Ge. 12: 14. Egyptians **b.** woman was

13: 10. Lot **b.** all plain of Jordan

19: 28. Abraham **b.**, and lo, smoke

31: 2. Jacob **b.** countenance of La-

48: 8. Israel **b.** Joseph's sons [ban

Nu. 21: 9. when **b.** serpent of brass

23: 21. hath not **b.** iniquity in Jac.

Ju. 16: 27. **b.** while Sams. made sport

1 S. 26: 5. David **b.** place Saul lay

1 Ch. 21: 15. angel destroying, **L.** **b.**

Jb. 31: 26. If I **b.** sun when it shined

Ps. 119: 158. I **b.** transgressors [me

142: 4. I **b.**, no man would know

Pr. 7: 7. I **b.** among the simple ones

Ec. 8: 17. then I **b.** all work of God

Is. 41: 28. For I **b.**, and there was

no man, Je. 4: 25. fwith-t form

Je. 4: 23. I **b.** the earth, lo, it was

24. I **b.** mountains, they trembled

26. I **b.**, fruitful place was wilder-

31: 26. Upon this I awaked, b. [ness

Eze. 1: 15. as I **b.** living creatures

8: 2. I **b.**, lo, a likeness as of fire

37: 8. I **b.**, lo, sinews, flesh came

D. 7: 4. I **b.** till wings were plucked

6. I **b.**, lo, another, like a leopard

9. I **b.** till thrones were cast down

11. I **b.**, bee of the words the horn

spake : I **b.** till beast was slain

21. I **b.**, and some horn made war

Ha. 3: 6. he **b.**, and drove nations

Mat. 19: 26. Jesus **b.**, said, With men

Mk. 9: 15. all people **b.** him, amazed

12: 41. **b.**, how people cast money

Mk. 15: 47. Mary M. and Mary **b.** wh.  
he was laid, Lu. 23: 55. [fall

Lu. 10: 18. I **b.** Satan as lightning

19: 41. he **b.** city, and wept over it

20: 17. he **b.** them, said, The stone

22: 56. a maid **b.** him by the fire

24: 12. he **b.** the linen clothes laid

Jn. 1: 14. we **b.** his glory as of the

42. Jes. **b.** him, said, Thou art S.

Ac. 1: 9. while they **b.**, he was taken

17. 23. For as I **b.** your devotions

Re. 5: 6. I **b.**, and lo, a Lamb as slain

11. I **b.**, heard the voice of angels

6: 5. I **b.**, lo, a black horse [seal

12. I **b.**, when he had opened 6th

7: 9. I **b.**, and lo, great multitude

8: 13. I **b.**, heard an angel crying

11: 12. ascended, their enemies **b.**

13: 11. I **b.**, another beast [them

**BEHEMOTH.** [made

Jb. 40: 15. Behold now **b.** which I

**BEHIND.** [b.]

Ex. 10: 26. shall not a hoof be left

11: 5. firstborn of maid-servant **b.**

Le. 25: 51. If be many yrs. **b.** [mine

Nu. 3: 23. Gershonites pitch **b.** tab.

Jos. 8: 2; lay ambush for city **b.** it

4. ye shall lie in wait **b.** city, 14.

Ju. 18: 12. behold, it is **b.** Kirjath-j

18: 9. wrapped in cloth **b.** ephod

30: 9. Besor, where those **b.** left

ro. men abide **b.**, faint [stayed

2 S. 3: 16. husband weeping **b.** her

1 K. 10: 19. top of throne round **b.**

14: 10. thou hast east me **b.** thy back,

Eze. 23: 35. [the guard

2 K. 11: 6. a third part at gate **b.**

Ne. 4: 13. I set **b.** wall the people

16. rulers were **b.** house of Judah

9: 26. cast by law **b.** their backs

Can. 2: 9. he standeth **b.** our wall

Is. 38: 17. cast east all my sins **b.**

57: 8. **b.** doors hast set remembre-

66: 17. **b.** tree eating swine's flesh

Eze. 41: 15. building the place **b.** it

Am. 7: 11. L. took me from flock

Mk. 5: 27. she came in the press **b.**

Lu. 2: 43. child Jes. tarried **b.** in J.

1 Co. 11: 7. So ye come **b.** in no gift

2 Co. 11: 5. I was not a whit **b.** the

chiefest apostles, 12: 11. [b.]

Ph. 3: 13. forgetting things wh. are

Col. 1: 24. fill up that **b.** of affliction

See **BEFORE** with **behind.**

**BEHIND him.**

Ge. 22: 13. **b.** h. a ram caught in

1 S. 24: 8. when Saul looked **b.** h.

2 S. 1: 7. when he looked **b.** h., saw

2: 20. Abner looked **b.** h., said [me

13: 14. cause much people **b.** h.

Lu. 7: 18. woman stood **b.** h. weep-

See **BEHIND HIM**, **Behind**

**ME**, **Behind THEE**, **Behind US**,

**Behind THEM**, **Behind US**,

**Behind YOU.**

**BEHOLD.** [herb

Ge. 1: 29. **b.**, I have given you every

8: 22. **b.**, man is become as one of

4: 14. **b.**, thou hast driven me out

6: 13. **b.**, I will destroy them with

17. **b.**, I do bring a flood of waters

8: 13. **b.**, face of ground was dry

9: 9. I, **b.**, I establish my covenant

11: 6. L. said, **b.**, the people is one

15: 3. **b.**, to me hast given no seed

4. **b.**, word of Lord enane unto him

17. **b.**, smoking furnace, burning

16: 6. **b.**, thy maid is in thy hand

11. **b.**, thou art with child, shut

17: 4. **b.**, my covenant is with the

20. Ishmael, **b.**, I have blessed h.

18: 9. Where is Sarah? **b.**, in tent

19: 34. **b.**, I lay yesternight wi. fath.

20: 3. **b.**, thou art but a dead man

15. **b.**, my lamp is bereft; thee dwell

16. **b.**, I have given thy brother

1,000 pieces: **b.**, he is to thee a

Ge. 22: 1. he said, **b.**, here I am, 27:

1. -1 S. 12: 3. Ac. 9: 10. Is lamb

7. **b.**, the fire and wood : but where

13. **b.**, behind him a ram caught

20. **b.**, Milcah, she hath borne chil-

24: 13. I stand here by the well

15. done speaking, **b.**, Rebekah

30. **b.**, he stood by camels at well

51. **b.**, Rebekah is bef. thee: take

53. **b.**, camels were coming [38: 27]

25: 24. **b.**, were twins in her womb;

32. **b.**, I am at the point to die [ah

28: 3. **b.**, Isaac sporting wi. Rebek-

9. **b.**, of a surety she is thy wife

27: 6. **b.**, I heard thy father speak

11. **b.**, Esau my brother is hairy

37. **b.**, I have made him thy lord

39. **b.**, thy dwelling sh. be fatness

42. **b.**, Esau purposing to kill thee

28: 12. **b.**, a ladder set up on earth ;

**b.**, angels of G. a-ascending, dese-

13. **b.**, the Lord stood above it

15. **b.**, I am with thee, will keep

29: 2. Jacob looked, and **b.**, a well

30: 3. **b.**, my maid Bilhah go in un-

34. **b.**, I would it might be acc.-to

31: 10. **b.**, rams which leaped upon

51. **b.**, this heap, pillar [cattle

32: 18. **b.**, he is behind us, 20: 400

33: 1. **b.**, Esau came, with him

37: 7. **b.**, sheaves made obeisance(2)

9. **b.**, I have dreamed more (2)

15. **b.**, he was wandering in field

19. said, **b.**, this dreamer cometh

25. **b.**, a company of Ishmaelites

29. **b.**, Joseph was not in the pit

38: 13. **b.**, thy father in law goeth

23. **b.**, I sent this kid, thou hast

24. **b.**, she with child by whored.

29. back his hand, **b.**, bro. came

39: 8. **b.**, my master wotteth not

40: 6. Joseph came in, **b.**, they sad

9. **b.**, in dream, **b.** a vine was bef.

16. **b.**, I had baskets on my head

41: 1. **b.**, he stood by the river, 17.

2. And **b.**, I well favoured kine

3. **b.**, seven other kine came up, 19.

5. **b.**, seven ears of corn came up

6. **b.**, seven thin ears, blasted, 23.

29. **b.**, come seven years of plenty

42: 2. **b.**, I have heard is corn in Eg.

13. **b.**, youngest is with our fath.

2: 11. **b.**, his blood is required

35. **b.**, every man's money, 43: 21.

44: 8. **b.**, the money wh. we found

16. **b.**, we are my lord's servants,

45: 12. **b.**, your eyes see [50: 18.

47: 1. **b.**, they are in land of Gosh-

23. **b.**, I have bought you this day

48: 1. Joseph, **b.**, thy father is sick

2. told Jacob, **b.**, Joseph cometh

4. **b.**, I will make thee fruitful

21. **b.**, I die; God shall be wi. you

Ex. 1: 9. **b.**, Israel are more than we

2: 6. she saw child; **b.**, babe wept

13. **b.**, two men of Hebrews strove

3: 2. **b.**, the bush burned with fire

9. **b.**, the cry of Israel is come up

13. **b.**, when I come unto chil. of

4: 1. **b.**, they will not believe me

6. **b.**, his hand leprosy as snow

14. **b.**, Aaron cometh to meet thee

23. **b.**, I will slay with rod in m.

8: 2. **b.**, I will smite with frogs

21. **b.**, I will send swarms of flies

29. **b.**, I go fr. thee, I will entreat

9: 3. **b.**, hand of L. is upon cattle

18. **b.**, to morrow I will bring hail

10. **b.**, to morrow will I bring loc.

14: 10. **b.**, Egyptians marched aft.

## BEHOLD

54<sup>10</sup>

## BEHOLD

Ex. 16 : 10. b., glory of L. appeared  
 17 : 6. b., I will stand before thee  
 23 : 20. b., I send an Angel bef.thee  
 24 : 8. b., the blood of the covenant  
 32 : 34. b., mine Angel sh.go before  
 33 : 21. b., there is a place by me  
 34 : 10. b., I make a covenant [ite  
 11. b., I drive out bef.thee Amor.  
 30. b., the skin of his face shone  
 39 : 43. b., they had done it as Lord  
 Le. 10 : 18. b., blood of it not brot  
 19. b., this day have they offered  
 13 : 5. b., if the plague be at a stay  
 8. b., scab spreadeth in the skin  
 25. and b., if, 26, 30, 31, 32, 34,  
 36, 39, 43, 53, 55, 56.  
 14 : 3. b., if leprosy be healed [44.  
 37. b., if plague in walls of ho., 39,  
 48. b., plague not spread in house  
 25 : 20. b., we shall not sow nor [b.  
 Nu. 12 : 8. similitude of Lord sh. he  
 10. b., Miriam became leprous[p.  
 16 : 47. b., plague was begun among  
 17 : 8. b., rod of Aaron was budded  
 12. b., we die, we perish, we all  
 20 : 16. b., we are in Kadesh of Eg.  
 22 : 11. b., there is a peo. come out  
 23 : 9. from the hills i b. him : lo  
 24 : 17. I shall b. him, but not nigh  
 25 : 6. b., 12. -31 : 16. Ju. 20 : 7.  
 32 : 23. b., ye have sinned, De. 9:16.  
 De. 1:8. b., I have set land bef.you, 21  
 2:24. b., into thine hand Sihon, 31.  
 3 : 11. b., his was a bedstead of iron  
 27. Get thy into top of Pisgah, b.  
 4 : 5. b., I have taught you statutes  
 11 : 26. b., I set bef. you blessings  
 32 : 49. Get thee up and b. Canaan  
 Jos. 2 : 2. b., came men in to search  
 7:21. b., they are hid in my tent, 22.  
 8 : 4. b., ye shall lie in wait ag. city  
 22 : 1. b., Reub. . . have built altar  
 28. b. pattern of the altar of Lord  
 23 : 4. b., I have divided the nations  
 14. b., I am going way of all earth  
 Ju. 1 : 2. b., I have delivered land  
 3 : 24. b., the doors of parlour were  
 25. b., their lord fallen dead[locked  
 4 : 22. b., as Barak pursued Sisera  
 6 : 15. b., my family is poor in Ma.  
 28. b., altar of Baal was east do.  
 37. b., I will put a fleece of wool  
 8 : 15. b., Zebah and Zalmunna  
 9 : 31. b., Gaal be come to Shechem  
 11 : 34. b., dau. came to meet him  
 18 : 10. b., the man hath appeared  
 14 : 5. b., a young lion roared ag.  
 16. b., I have not told my fa.[him  
 16 : 10. b., thou hast mocked me  
 19:29. b., day draweth to evening  
 16. b., there eame an old man[2(2)  
 24. b., here is my dau.-r, a maiden  
 20 : 40. b., flame of city ascended  
 Ru. 2 : 4. b., Boaz came from Beth-le.  
 1 S. 2 : 31. b., 14 : 11. -21 : 9. -24 :  
 29 : 30 : 3. 2 S. 18 : 31. 2 Ch.  
 16 : 11. -23 : 13. Je. 7 : 32. -19 :  
 6. -24 : 1. Eze. 21 : 7. Jo. 3 : 1. 7.  
 Am. 6 : 14. -7 : 4. 7. Mi. 1 : 3. Re.  
 17 : 11. -21 : 3. 5 : 22 : 7.  
 1 S. 5 : 3. b., Dagon was fallen, 4.  
 8 : 5. b., thou art old,sons walk not  
 9 : 7. b., if we go, what sh. we bring  
 8. b., I have fourth part of shekel  
 12. b., he is bef. you : make haste  
 17. b., the man whom I spoke of  
 24. Samuel said, b., that wh.is left  
 10:10. b., company of prophets met  
 11. b., he prophesied am. prophets  
 22. b., he hath hid among the stuff  
 11 : 5. b., Saul came after the herd  
 12 : 1. b., I hearkened unto voice  
 13. b., Lord hath set king ov. you  
 14 : 7. b., I am with thee aec.to thy  
 8. b., we will pass over unto these  
 16. b., the multitude melted away  
 17. b., Jonathan and armour-b.r

1 S. 14 : 20. b., ev.man's sword ag. fel.  
 33. b., people sin ag.the Lord low  
 15 : 12. b., he set him up a place  
 22. b., to obey better than sacrifice  
 16 : 11. youngest, b., keepeth sheep  
 18 : 17. b., daugh-r Merab will I give  
 22. b., king hath delight in thee  
 19 : 19. b., David is at Naioth, 22.  
 20 : 2. b., my father will do nothing  
 5. b., to morrow is the new moon  
 12. b., if there be good tow. David  
 21. b., the arrows are on this side  
 22 : 12. b., me.my lord, 2S.1:7. |(2)  
 23 : 1. b., Philistines fight ag. Kei.  
 3. b., we are afraid in Judah [lah  
 24 : 1. b., David is in wilderness of  
 4. b., I will deliv.thine enemy into  
 9. b., David seeketh thy hurt?  
 10. b., this day thine eyes seen  
 25 : 14. b., David sent messengers  
 36. b., he held a feast in his house  
 26 : 24. b., thy life was much set by  
 28 : 7. b., is woman hath a familiar  
 21. b., handmaid hath obeyed th.  
 2 S. 9: 6. heanswerd, b., thy serv.  
 12 : 18. b., while child was yet alive  
 17 : 9. b., he is hid now in some pit  
 18 : 10. b., I saw Absalom hanged  
 24 : 22. b., here be oxen for sacrif.  
 1 K. 8 : 27. b., the heaven of heavens  
 cannot contain thee, 2 Ch. 6: 18.  
 13 : 2. b., a child shall be born unto  
 the house of David [et  
 14 : 2. b., there is Ahijah the propho.  
 10. b., I will bring evil upon Jero.  
 16 : 3. b., I will take away posterity  
 17 : 9. b., I commanded a widow  
 18 : 7. Obadiah, b., Elijah met him  
 8. tell thy lord, b., Elijah is here,  
 44. b., ariseth little cloud[11, 14.  
 19 : 3. b., an angel touched him  
 11. b., strong wind rent mountain  
 13. b., a voice,What doest,Elijah?  
 20 : 13. b., prophet unto Abat (2)  
 22 : 25. Micaiah said, b., thou shalt  
 see in that day, 2 Ch. 18 : 24.  
 2. K. 1 : 9. b., he sat on top of a hill  
 2 : 11. b., appeared chariot of fire  
 19. b., situation of city is pleasant  
 3 : 20. b., came water by way of E.  
 4 : 13. b., thou hast been careful of  
 25. b., yonder is Shunammitel us  
 5 : 11. b., I thought, He will come  
 20. b., my master spared Naaman  
 6 : 13. b., he is in Dothan [head  
 25. b., they besieged it until ass's  
 33. b., this evil is of the Lord (2)  
 7 : 2. b., if I make windows(2), 19.  
 13 : 21. b., they spied band of men  
 15:26. b., they are in book of Chr., 31  
 19 : 7. b., I will send a blast upon  
 him, and he, Is. 37 : 7. [thee  
 9. b., he is come to fight against  
 11. b., thou heald what kings of A.  
 35. b., they were all dead corpses  
 20 : 5. Hez-l; b., I will heal thee  
 17. b., all in thine house sh. be  
 carried to Babylon, Is. 39 : 6.  
 22 : 16. b., I will bring evil upon  
 this place, 2 Ch. 34 : 24.  
 20. b., I will gather thee unto thy  
 fathers, 2 Ch. 34 : 28. Jamo, 30  
 1 Ch. 11 : 25. b., he was honourable  
 2 Ch. 19 : 11. b., Amariah is ov. you  
 20 : 11. b., how they reward us  
 26 : 20. b., he was lepros in foreh.  
 28 : 9. b., because Lord was wroth  
 19. b., they are bef. altar of L.  
 33 : 19. b., they are written among  
 25 : 25. b., are written in lamenta.  
 Ne. 9 : 36. b., we are servants this d.  
 Es. 6:5. b., Haman standeth in court  
 7 : 9. b., gallows fifty cubits high  
 JB. 1 : 12. b., all he bath, in thy pos.  
 2. 6. b., in thine hand, but save  
 4 : 3. b., thou hast instructed many  
 18. b., he put no trust in servants  
 Jb. 5 : 17. b., happy the man whom G.  
 8 : 19. b., this is the joy of his way  
 20. b., G. not cast aw. perfect man  
 9 : 12. b., he taketh aw., who hinder  
 12 : 14. b., he shutteth up a man  
 15. b., he withholdeth the waters  
 15 : 15. b., he putteth no trust in  
 19 : 7. b., I cry out of wrong saints  
 27. Whom mine eyes shall b. him  
 20 : 9. neith, his place any more b.  
 21 : 27. b., I know your thoughts  
 22 : 12. b., height of the stars [there  
 23 : 8. b., I go forward, but he is not  
 o doth work, but I cannot b. him  
 24 : 5. b., as wild asses go they to  
 25 : 5. b., to moon, shineth not[work  
 27 : 12. b., all ye have seen it; why  
 28 : 28. b., fear of Lord is wisdom  
 31:35. b., my desire is th. Almighty  
 32 : 11. b., I waited for your words  
 12. b., none of you that convinced  
 9. b., my belly as wine, no vent  
 33 : 6. b., I am in God's stead: I am  
 7. b., my terror not make thee af.  
 10. b., he findeth occasions ag. me  
 12. b., in this thou art not just  
 34:29. when hideth who can b.him?  
 35 : 5. b., the clouds wh. are higher  
 36 : 5. b., God is mighty, despiseth  
 22. b., God exalteth by power[not  
 24. magnify his work wh. men b.  
 25. man may b. it afar off [not  
 26. b., God is great, we know him  
 30. b., he spreadeth light upon it  
 38 : 13. lightnings th. may say, b.  
 39 : 29. eagle, her eyes b. afar [us  
 40 : 4. b., I am vile; what I answer  
 11. b., every one proud, abase him  
 23. b., he drinketh up a river and Ps.  
 Ps. 11 : 4. his eyes b.; his eyelids  
 7. countenance doth b. upright  
 17 : 2. let eyes b. the things equal  
 15. I will b. thy face in righteousness.  
 27 : 4. to b. the beauty of the Lord  
 33 : 18. b., Eye of Lord is upon them  
 37 : 37. Marly perfect man, b. upri-t  
 39 : 5. b., thou made my days as a  
 46. 3. Come, b. works of the Lord  
 51 : 5. b., I was shapen in iniquity  
 54 : 4. b., God is mine helper, the  
 59 : 4. awake to help me, and b. [L.  
 7. b., they belch out with mouth  
 66 : 7. his eyes b. the nations ; let  
 73 : 12. b., these are the ungodly  
 78 : 20. b., he smote the rock [vine  
 80 : 14. look down, b., and visit  
 84 : 9. b., O God, thine anointed  
 91 : 8. sh. thou b. reward of wicked  
 102 : 19. fr. heaven did L. b. earth  
 113 : 6. Who humbleth to b. things  
 119 : 8. Open mine eyes th. I may b.  
 40. b., I have longed aft. precepts  
 121 : 4. b., he that keepeth Israel  
 128 : 4. b., that thus man be blessed  
 133 : 1. b., how good, how pleasant  
 134 : 1. b., bless Lord, all ye serv-ts  
 139 : 8. if my bed in hell, b., thou  
 Pr. 23 : 33. eyes sh. b. strange wom.  
 Ec. 1 : 14. b., all is vanity, 2 : 11. [en  
 2 : 12. I turned to b. wisdom, folly  
 4 : 1. b., tears of such as were op-  
 5 : 18. b., that I have seen press  
 7 : 27. b., this have I found, saith  
 11 : 7. pleasant it is to b. the sun  
 Can. 1 : 15. b., thou art fair,my love;  
 b., thou art fair,16. -4 : 1(2).wall  
 2 : 9. b., he standeth behind our  
 3 : 7. b., his bed, wh. is Solomon's  
 11. b., O dan-s, Sol-n with crown  
 Is. 3 : 1. b., Lord doth take aw. stay  
 5 : 7. for judgment, b. oppression;  
 for righteousness, but b. a cry  
 26. b., they shall come with speed  
 30. if one look, b. darkness, sor-w  
 6 : 18. Then said I, b. me ; send me  
 7 : 14. b., a virgin shall conceive,  
 bear a son, Mat. 1 : 23.

Is. 8: 18. **b.**, I and children which the Lord hath given, He. 2: 13.  
 22. look unto the earth, b. trouble 10: 33. **b.**, L shall lop the bough 12: 2. **b.**, God is my salvation : I 13: o. **b.**, day of the Lord cometh 17. **b.**, I will stir up the Medes ag. 17: 1. **b.**, Damascus shall be a heap 14. And **b.** at eveningtide trouble 19: 1. **b.**, Lord rideth upon a swift 20: 6. **b.**, such is our expectation 21: 9. **b.**, cometh a chariot of men 22: 13. **b.**, joy, gladn. slaying oxen 17. **b.**, the L will carry thee a way 23: 13. **b.**, the land of the Chaldeans 24: 1. **b.**, Lord maketh earth empty 26: 10. will not the b. majesty of Lord 21. **b.**, the Lord cometh to punish 28: 2. **b.**, Lord hath a mighty one 16. **b.**, I lay in Zion for a foundation, a stone, 1 Pe. 2: 6. [he eat-h 29: 8. a hungry man dreameth, **b.** 14. **b.**, I will do a marvelous work 30: 27. **b.**, name of Lord cometh 32: 1. **b.**, King sh. reign in right-s 33: 7. **b.**, their valiant ones sh. cry 17. they shall b. land very far off 34: 5. **b.**, it shall come upon Idumea 35: 4. **D.G.** will come with venge- 37: 11. **b.**, thou hast heard what k-a 38: 5. **b.**, I will add unto thy days 8. **b.**, I will bring again shadow 11. I shall b. man no more fness 17. **b.**, for peace I had great bitter- 40: 9. cities of Judah, **b.**, your God ! 10. **b.**, Lord will come, **b.**, his 15. **b.**, nations are as a drop of a bucket ; **b.**, he taketh up isles 26. **b.**, who hath created these thi-s 41: 11. **b.**, they shall be confounded 15. **b.**, I will make thee a thresh-g 23. do good or evil that we may **b.** 24. **b.**, ye are of nothing ; your 27. first sh. say to Zion, **b.**, b. th. 29. **b.**, they are all vanity ; works 42: 1. **b.**, my servant, wh. I uphold 43: 19. **b.**, I will do a new thing 44: 11. **b.**, his fellows sh. be asham. 47: 14. **b.**, they shall be as stubble 48: 7. lest thou say, **b.**, I knew th. 10. **b.**, I have refined thee, but 49: 12. **b.**, these shall come fr. far 16. **b.**, I have graven thee upon 18. Lift thine eyes, and **b.** [palms 21. **b.**, I was left alone ; these 22. **b.**, I will lift hand to Gentiles 50: 1. **b.**, for iniquities sold yours. 2. **b.**, at my rebuke I dry up sea 9. **b.**, the Lord God will help me 11. **b.**, all ye that kindle a fire 51: 22. **b.**, I have taken out of thine hand cup of tremb-gs prudently 52: 13. **b.**, my servant shall deal 54: 11. **b.**, I will lay thy stones wi. 15. **b.**, they shall gather, but not 16. **b.**, I have created the smith 55: 4. **b.**, I have given for a witness 5. **b.**, thou shalt call a nation, and 56: 3. nei, say, **b.**, I am a dry tree 58: 3. **b.**, in thy fast ye find pleasure, ye fast for strife, debate ure 59: 1. **b.**, Lord's hand not shortened 60: 2. **b.**, darkness sh. cover earth 62: 11. to Zion, **b.**, thy salvation cometh ; **b.**, his rew-d is (3) fry 63: 15. **b.**, fr. habitation of thy glo- 64: 9. Lord, **b.**, we are all thy peo. 65: 1. I said, **b.** me, **b.** me, unto a 6. **b.**, it is written bef. me [nation 13. **b.**, my servants shall eat (3) 14. **b.**, my servants shall sing for 17. **b.**, I create new heavens and 18. **b.**, I create Jerusa, a rejoicing 66: 12. **b.**, I will extend peace to h. 15. **b.**, the Lord will come with fire Je. 1: 6. Ah, L ! **b.**, I cannot speak 18. **b.**, I have made thee a defenced

Je 2: 35. **b.**, I will plead with thee 3. 5. **b.**, done evil as thou coalest 22. **b.**, we come unto thee : thou 4: 13. **b.**, be sh. come up as clouds 16. **b.**, watchers from far country 5: 14. **b.**, I will make my words fire 6: 10. **b.**, their ear is uncircunc-d 19. **b.**, I will bri.evil upon peo. [(2) 21. **b.**, I will lay stumblingblocks 22. **b.**, people cometh from north 7: 8. **b.**, ye trust in lying words 11. **b.**, I have seen it, saith Lord 20. **b.**, my fury shall be poured upon this place, 11: 11.-19. 3. 8: 15. We looked for a time of health, **b.**, trouble, 14: 19. [amo, you 17. For **b.**, I will send serpents 19. **b.**, cry of my people because of 9: 7. **b.**, I will meet them, try sh. 15. **b.**, I will feed this people with wormwood, and give, 23: 15. 25. **b.**, I will punish circumcised 10: 22. **b.**, noise of bruit is come 11: 22. **b.**, young men sh. die by s. 13. 7. **b.**, the girdle was marred 20. **b.**, them that come fr. the north 16: 12. **b.**, ye walk aft. imagination 14. **b.**, it shall no more be said, The Lord liveth, 23: 7. 16. **b.**, I will send for many fish 18: 3. **b.**, he wrot. work in wheels 6. **b.**, as clay is in potter's hand 11. **b.**, I frame evil. you ; return 20: 4. terror, thine eyes shall b. it 21. 4. **b.**, I will turn back weapons 8. **b.**, I set before you way of life 13. **b.**, I am ag. thee, O inhabitant 23: 2. **b.**, I will visit upon you evil 5. **b.**, I will raise righteous Branch 19. **b.**, whirlwind of L. gone for 30. **b.**, I am ag. propheta tb. steal 32. **b.**, I am ag. them th. prophesy 28: 9. **b.**, I will take all families of 32. **b.**, evil shall go fr. nation to na. 26: 14. **b.**, I am in your hand ; da 27: 16. saying, b., vessels of L's ho. 26: 16. **b.**, I will cast thee fr. earth 29: 17. **b.**, I will send sword, fam. 21. **b.**, I will deliver them into ha. 32. **b.**, I will punish Shemahai : neith. shall he b. good I will do 30: 18. **b.**, I will bring again capt-y 23. **b.**, whirlwind of Lord goeth 31: 8. **b.**, I will bring from north 27. **b.**, I will sow the house of Isr. 31. **b.**, I will make new cov-t with 38. **b.**, city be built to Lord [Isr. 32: 3. **b.**, I will give this city unto 4. his eyes shall b. his eyes, 34: 3. 17. **b.**, Hanameel shall come, say-g 17. **b.**, thou hast made heaven 24. **b.**, the mounts, they are come to 27. **b.**, I am God of all flesh [take 28. **b.**, I will give this city into ba. 37. **b.**, I will gather them out of all 33: 6. **b.**, I will bring to health, and 14. **b.**, I will perform good thing 34: 17. **b.**, I proclaim a liberty for 22. **b.**, I will make cities desolat-n 35: 17. **b.**, I will bring upon Jud-evil 37: 7. **b.**, Pharaoh's army sh. return 38: 5. **b.**, he is in your hand [feity 39: 16. **b.**, I will bring words upon 40: 4. **b.**, all the land is before thee 10. **b.**, I will dwell at Mizpah, to 42: 2. (we but few, as thine eyes b.) 43: 10. **b.**, I will take Nebi-r, set 42: 2. **b.**, they are a desolation 11. **b.**, I will set my face ng-ty you 27. **b.**, I will watch over th. for evil 30. **b.**, I will give Pharao-hophra 45: 4. **b.**, that I built I will break 46: 25. **b.**, I will punish mult-e of 27. **b.**, I will save thee from afar 47: 2. **b.**, waters sh. overflow hand 48: 12. **b.**, I will send wanderers 40. **b.**, hesh. fly as eagle ov. Moab Je. 49: 2. **b.**, will cause alarm in Rab 5. **b.**, I will bring fear upon thee 12. **b.**, they assuredly drunken 19. **b.**, he sh. come like lion, 50: 44. 22. **b.**, he shall spread wings over 35. **b.**, I will break bow of Elam 50: 12. **b.**, hindmost of nations a 18. **b.**, I will punish king of Bab-n 31. **b.**, I am against thee, O proud 41. **b.**, people shall come fr. north 44. **b.**, he shall come like a lion 51: 1. **b.**, I will raise agt Babylon 25. **b.**, I am ag. thee, O mountain 36. **b.**, I will plead thy cause [52. 47. **b.**, I do judgment upon images, La. 1: 9. O Lord, **b.**, my affliction 12. **b.**, see if any sorrow like my s. 18. hear all people, **b.**, my sorrow 20. **b.**, O Lord ; I am in distress 2: 20. **b.**, O Lord ; to whom done 3: 50. Till Lord **b.**, from heaven 63. **b.**, their sitting down and ris- 5: 1. o L, **b.**, our reproach [ing up Eze. 1: 4. **b.**, a whirlwind came out 15. **b.**, on wheel upon the earth 2: 9. **b.**, a hand was sent unto me 3: 8. **b.**, I have made thy face str. 23 **b.**, the glory of L. stood there, 4: 8. **b.**, I lay hands upon thee [8: 4. 5: 8. **b.**, I, even I, am ag. thee, 13: 8. 6. 3. **b.**, I, even I, will bring sword 7: 5. An evil, only evil, **b.**, is come 6. watcheth for thee ; **b.**, it is come 10. **b.**, the day, **b.**, it is come ; the 8: 7. I looked, **b.**, a hole in the wall 8. I had digged in wall, **b.**, a door 9. Go in, **b.**, abominations they do 10. **b.**, abominable beasts, idols 14. **b.**, women weep-g for Tammuz 16. **b.**, at door of temple 25 men, 9: 12. **b.**, six men came fr. way [11: 1. 11. **b.**, man clothed with linen 10: 1. **b.**, above cherubim, as saph. 9. **b.**, the four wheels by cherubim 12: 27. Son of man, **b.**, Israel say 14: 22. **b.**, shall be left a remnant 15: 4. **b.**, it is cast into the fire [(2) 5. **b.**, it was meet for no work/flove 16: 8. **b.**, thy time was the time of 27. **b.**, I stretched hand over thee 37. **b.**, I will gather all thy lovers 43. **b.**, I will recompense thy way 44. **b.**, ev. one shall use this prov. 49. **b.**, this was iniquity of sister 17: 7. **b.**, vine did bend tow. him 10. **b.**, being planted, sh. it prosper 12. **b.**, k. of Bal, is come to Jerus. 13: 4. **b.**, all souls are mine ; as 20: 47. **b.**, I will kindle a fire in thee 21: 3. **b.**, I am ag. thee, saith Lord, 28: 22.-29: 10.-38: 3. Na. 2: 13.-3: 25. 22: 6. **b.**, princes of Isr. to shed bl. 13. **b.**, I have smitten mine hand 19. **b.**, I will gather you into Jeru. 23: 22. **b.**, I will raise thy lovers 28. **b.**, I will deliver thee into hand of them thou hatest, 25: 4. 7. 24: 16. **b.**, I take from thee desire 21. **b.**, I will profane my sanctu-y 25: 8. **b.**, Judah is like all heathen 9. **b.**, I will open the side of Moab 16. **b.**, I will cut off the Cherethim 26: 3. **b.**, I am ag. thee, O Tyrus, 7. 28: 3. **b.**, thou art wiser than Dan-i 7. **b.**, I will bring strangers upon 17. bef. kings th. they may b. thee 18. to ashes in sight of all that **b.** 29: 8. **b.**, I will bring sword upon 30: 22. **b.**, I am against Pharaoh 31: 3. **b.**, Assyrian was a cedar in 34: 10. **b.**, I am ag. shepherds [Leb. 11. **b.**, I will search my sheep [20. 17. **b.**, I judge between cattle and, 36: 6. **b.**, I have spoken in my fury 9. **b.**, I am for you, I will turn 37: 11. **b.**, they say, our hope is lost 12. **b.**, O people, I will open graves

## BEHOLD

Eze. 37: 19. b., I will take stick of J.  
 21. b., I will take Israel fr. heath.  
 30: 1. b., I am against thee, O God  
 8. b., it is come, saith the Lord  
 40: 4. Son of man b., and hear, 44: 5.  
 13. 2. b., glory of God came fr. east  
 5. b., glory of Lord filled house  
 12. b., this is the law of the house  
 44: 4. b., glory filled hou. of Lord  
 47: 11. b., waters issued und. thresh-  
 2. b., ran waters on right side old  
 7. b., many trees on one side and  
 14. 2. 31. sawest, and b. gr-t image  
 4: 10. I saw, and b. a tree in midst  
 13. b., watcher, and a holy one  
 7: 2. b., four winds strove upon sea  
 5. b., another beast, like to a bear  
 7. b., a fourth beast, dreadful, ter-  
 8. b., in this hour were eyes (2)  
 13. b., one like Son of man came  
 8: 19. b., I will make thee know  
 9: 18. O God, b. our desolations  
 11: 2. b., sh. stand 3 kings in Per.  
 Ho. 2: 14. b., I will allure her and  
 Jo. 2: 10. b., I will send you corn  
 Am. 2: 13. b., I am pressed und. you  
 3: 9. Assemble, b. great tumults  
 7: 1. b., he formed grasshoppers  
 8. b., I will set plumbline in Israel  
 8: 11. b., I will send a famine of  
 9: 8. b., eyes of Lord upon sinful  
 13. b., ploughman overtake reaps  
 Ob. 2. b., I have made thee smaller  
 12. do not b. day of thy brother  
 Mi. 2: 3. b., ag-t this family I devise  
 7: 9. o. I shall b. his righteousness  
 10. enemy, mine eyes shall b. her  
 Na. 1: 15. b., upon mts. feet of him  
 3: 13. b., the people are women  
 Ha. 1: 3. Why cause me to b. grieve-  
 5. b., ye among heathen [lance?  
 13. of purer eyes than to b. evil  
 2: 4. b., his soul is not upright  
 13. b., is it not of Lord of hosts  
 Zpb. 3: 19. b., I will undo all that  
 Zch. 1: 8. b., a man upon red horse  
 11. b., all the earth sitteth still  
 18. lifted mine eyes, b. four horns  
 2: 1. b., a man with measuring line  
 3. b., angel went, anoth. angel met  
 9. b., I will shake my hand / pass  
 3: 4. b., I caused thine iniquity to  
 8. b., I will bring forth BRANCH  
 9. b., the stone I laid bef. Josh. (2)  
 4: 2. b., a candlestick all of gold  
 5: 1. I looked, and b., a flying roll  
 9. b., two women, wind in wings  
 6: 1. b., came four chariots fr. mts.  
 8. b., these have quieted my spirit  
 in the north country [BRANCH  
 12. b., man whose name is The  
 8: 7. b., I will save my people from  
 9: 4. b., the Lord will cast her out  
 9. b., thy King cometh, Mat. 21:  
 5. Jn. 12: 15. [of trembling  
 12: 2. b., I will make Jerus. a cup  
 14: 1. b., day of L. cometh, Mat. 4: 1.  
 Mal. 1: 13. ye said, b., what wearin,  
 2: 3. b., I will corrupt your seed  
 3: 1. b., I will send my messenger,  
 he shall prepare, 4: 5. Mat. 11:  
 10. Mk. 1: 2. Lu. 7: 27. [2: 13, 19.  
 Mat. 1: 20. b., angel of L. appeared,  
 23. b., a virgin shall be wi. child  
 2: 1. b., came wise men fr. the east  
 4: 11. b., angels ministered unto  
 6: 26. b., fowls of the air sow not  
 7: 4. b., beam is in thine own eye  
 8: 2. b., came a leper, saying, Lord  
 24. b., there arose a great tempest  
 29. And b., they cried out, saying  
 32. b., whole herd ran violently  
 34. b., city came out to meet Jees.  
 9: 2. b., they brought him a man  
 sick of palsy, Lu. 5: 18. [phenom-h  
 3. b., scribes said, This man blas-  
 10. b., publicans and sinners came

## 56

Mat. 9: 18. b., came a ruler, say-g. My  
 dau. is dead, Mk. 5: 22. Lu. 8: 41.  
 20. b., a woman, diseased wi. issue  
 32. b., they brought a dumb man  
 10: 16. b., I send you forth as sheep  
 in midst of wolves, Lu. 10: 3. sing  
 11: 8. b., they that wear soft cloth  
 10. b., a man gluttonous, Lu. 7: 34.  
 12. 2. b., disciples do that not lawf.  
 10. b., man wh. had hand wither.  
 12. b., servant wh. I have chosen  
 41. b., greater than Jonas is here,  
 fu. 11: 32. [Lu. 11: 31.  
 42. b., a greater than Sol. is here,  
 47. b., thy mother and brethren  
 stand without, 46. Mk. 3: 32.  
 49. b., my mother and my breth-  
 ren! Mk. 3: 34. [Mk. 4: 3.  
 13: 3. b., a sower went forth to sow,  
 15: 22. b., woman of Canaan came  
 17: 3. b., appeared Moses and Elias  
 5. b., a bright cloud, b., a voice  
 18: 10. their angels always b. face  
 19: 16. b., one said, Good Master  
 27. b., we have forsaken all; what  
 20: 18. b., we go up to Jerusalem,  
 Mk. 10: 33. Lu. 18: 31. scolded out  
 30. b., two blind men by way side  
 22: 4. b., I have prepared my din.  
 23: 34. b., I send unto you proph-s  
 38. b., your house is left unto you  
 desolate, Lu. 13: 35. [13: 23.  
 24: 25. b., I told you before, Mk.  
 26. if they say, b., he is in the des-  
 ert; b., he is in secret chamb-  
 25: 6. b., the bridegroom cometh  
 20. b., I have gained five talents  
 22. b., I have gained 2 other tal-  
 26: 45. b., the hour is at hand, let  
 us go, Jn. 16: 32. [fray me  
 46. b., he is at hand that doth be-  
 51. b., one of them drew his sword  
 27: 51. b., vail of temple was rent  
 28: 7. b., he goeth bef. you into Ga.  
 9. b., Jesus met them, saying, All  
 11. b., some of watch ca. into city  
 Mk. 2: 24. b., why do they on sabb  
 11: 21. b., the fig tree thou cursedst  
 14: 41. b., Son of man is betrayed  
 15: 4. b., how many things they  
 35. b., he calleth Elias [witness  
 16: 6. b., place where they laid him  
 Lu. 1: 20. b., thou shalt be dumb  
 31. b., thou sh. conceive in womb  
 36. b., thy cousin hath conceived  
 38. b., the handmaid of the Lord  
 48. b., all generations sh. call me  
 2: 10. b., I bring you tidings of gr.  
 34. b., this child is set for the fall  
 48. b., thy fath. and I have sought  
 5: 12. b., a man full of leprosy  
 6: 23. b., your reward is greatn h.  
 7: 25. b., they which are gorgeously  
 37. b., a woman, wh. was a sinner  
 9: 30. b., talked with him two men  
 38. b., man of company cried out  
 10: 19. b., I give you power to tread  
 25. b., a certain lawyer stood by you  
 11: 41. b., all things are clean unto  
 13: 7. b., these three years I come  
 30. b., are last, wh. sh. be first  
 32. b., I cast out devils, and I do  
 14: 29. all that b. it begin to mock  
 17: 21. b., kingdom of G. is within  
 19: 8. b., Lord, half of my goods I  
 20. Lorl, b., here is thy pound [b.  
 21: 6. As for these things which ye  
 29. b., the fig tree and all trees  
 22: 10. b., when entered into city  
 21. b., hand of him th. betrayeth  
 31. b., Satan desired to have you  
 18. Lord, b., here are two swords  
 47. b., a multit-e. Judas went bef.  
 23: 14. b., I have found no fault  
 29. b., the days are coming in wh.  
 24: 4. b., two men stood by them  
 13. b., two went th. day to Emm.

## BEHOLD

Lu. 24: 39. b., my hands and my feet,  
 that it is I, Jn. 20: 27. [Father  
 49. b., I send the promise of my  
 Jn. 1: 29. b., the Lamb of God, 36.  
 47. b., an Israelite, in wh. no guile!  
 3: 26. b., the same baptizeth, and  
 4: 35. b., I say, Lift up your eyes  
 5: 14. b., thou art made whole  
 11: 3. b., he wh. thou lovest is sick  
 36. said Jews, b., how he loved him  
 12: 19. b., world is gone after him  
 17: 24. that they may b. my glory  
 18: 21. b., they know what I said  
 19: 4. b., I bring him forth to you  
 5. P. saith unto them, b. the man!  
 14. saith unto Jews, b. y-r King!  
 26. Jesus saith, Woman, b. thy son  
 27. saith to disciple, b. thy moth.  
 Ac. 1: 10. b., two stood by in white  
 2: 7. b., are not these Galileans?  
 5: 0. b., feet of them wh. buried thy  
 25. b., men ye put in prison are  
 28. b., ye have filled Jerusalem  
 7: 31. as he drew near to b. it [b.  
 32. Moses trembled, and durst not  
 56. b., I see the heavens opened  
 8: 27. b., a man of Ethiopia, a eun.  
 9: 10. Ananias said, b., I am here  
 11. inquire for Saul; b., he pray-h  
 10: 17. b., men sent fr. Cornelius  
 10. Spirit said, b., 3 men seek thee  
 21. Peter said, b., I am he ye seek  
 30. b., man stood bef. me in bright  
 11: 11. b., were three men come  
 12: 7. b., angel of L. came upon him  
 13: 11. b., hand of L. is upon thee  
 25. b., cometh one after me, whose  
 41. b., ye despisers wonder, perish  
 16: 1. b., a certain disciple there  
 20: 22. b., I go bound in the spirit  
 25. b., ye sh. see my face no more  
 Ro. 2: 17. b., thou art called a Jew  
 9: 33. b., I lay in Sion stumblingst.  
 11: 22. b., goodo. and severity of G.  
 1 Co. 10: 18. b., Israel after the flesh  
 15: 51. b., I shew you a mystery  
 2 Co. 3: 7. could not b. face of Mos.  
 5: 17. b., all things are become new  
 6: 9. as dying, and, b., we live ; as  
 7: 11. b., this selfsame thing, that  
 12: 14. b., I am ready to come to y.  
 Ga. 1: 20. b., before God, I lie not  
 5: 2. b., I Paul say, if ye be circum.  
 II. He. 8: 8. b., the days come when I  
 Ja. 3: 3. b., we put bits in horses' m.  
 4. b., ships, which though so great  
 5. b., how gr. a matter a little fire  
 5: 4. b., hire of the labourers crieth  
 7. b., husbandm. waiteth for fruit  
 9. b., the judge standeth bef. door  
 11. b., we count them happy wh.  
 1 Pe. 2: 12. good works, wh. they b.  
 3: 2. b., your chaste conversation  
 1 Jn. 3: 1. b., manner of love the Fa.  
 Jude 14. b., Lord cometh wi. 10,000  
 Re. 1: 7. b., he cometh with clouds  
 18. b., I am alive for evermore  
 2: 10. b., devil shal cast some into  
 22. b., I will cast her into a bed  
 3: 8. b., I have set an open door  
 9. b., I will make them worship (2)  
 11. b., I come quickly : hold fast  
 20. b., I stand at door and knock  
 4: 1. b., a door was opened in heav.  
 2. b., a throne was set in heaven  
 5: 5. b., the Lion of the tribe of Ju.  
 6: 2. b., a white horse : he that sat  
 8. b., pale horse: th. sat was Death  
 9: 12. b., there come two woes more  
 11: 14. b., 3d woe cometh quickly  
 12: 3. b., a great red dragon [sat  
 14: 14. b., a white cloud, and one  
 15: 15. b., the temple in heaven was  
 16: 15. b., I come as a thief [opened  
 17: 8. when they b., the beast that  
 BEHOLD, it is.  
 Ge. 16: 14. well: b. - betw. Kadesh

Ge. 54 : 21. land, b., - large enough  
Ex. 32 : 9 this people, b., - a stiff-necked people, De. 9 : 13 [mouldy] Jos. 9 : 12, our bread; now, b., dry, Ju. 18 : 9. the land, b., - very good 12. Mahanah-dan; b., - behind K. Is. 52 : 6. I am he doth speak: b., - I

**BEHOLD** with now.

Ge. 12 : 11. b., n., I know thou art 19. n.b., thy wife, take her fair w. 16 : 2. b., n., L. hath restrained me 18 : 27. b., n., I have taken it upon me to speak unto Lord, 31.

19 : 2. b., n., my lords, carry all ni. 8. b., n., I have two daws [grace 19. b., n., thy servant hath found 20. b., n., city is near to flee unto 27 : 2. b., n., I am old, I know not 36. b., n., he hath taken my bles g

De. 26 : 10. n., b., I brought firstfruits Ju. 13 : 3. b., n., thou art barren 19 : 9. b., n., day draweth tow. evg 1. 8. 9. 6. b., n., is this in thy e-man 12 : 2. n., b., king walketh bef you 13. n., b., whom ye have chosen 16 : 15. b., n., an evil spirit from God 24 : 20. n., b., I know thou sh. be k.

2. 8. 14 : 21. b., n., I have done this 1. K. 1 : 18. n., b., Adonijah reigneth 20 : 31. b., n., k-s of Isr. are merciful 22 : 23. n., b., L hath put lying spi

2. K. 2 : 16. b., n., with thy serv-s 4 : 9. b., n., this a holy man! 50 men 5 : 15. b., n., I know is no G. in earth

22. b., n., there be two young men 6 : 1. b., n., place is too strait for us 18 : 21. n., b., thou trustest upon

bruised reed, even Egypt [cause] 13. 18. b., n., I have ordered my 16 : 19. n., b., my witness in heav. 33 : 2. b., n., I have opened my mou. 40 : 15. b., n., wherewithal, wh. I made

Is. 8 : 7. n., b., L bringeth up wat-s 40 : 4. n., b., I loose thee this d. Mat. 26 : 65. b., n., ye have heard his blasphemy [threatenings]

Ac. 4 : 29. And, n., Lord, b., their 13 : 11. n., b., hand of L upon thee 20 : 22. n., b., I go bound in spirit

2 Co. 6 : 2. b., n., is the accepted time, b., n., is the day of salvat. See **Behold, It WAS.**

**See Behold, there WAS.**  
**BEHOLDERS.** [of b.]

Jn. 34 : 1+26. striketh them in place **BEHOLDEST.**

Ps. 10 : 14. thou b., mischief, spite Mat. 7 : 3. why b., mote in, Lu. 6 : 41. Lu. 6 : 42. b., not beam in own eye **BEHOLDETH.**

Jb. 24 : 18. he b., not way of vioe- 41 : 34. he all high things yards Ps. 33 : 13. b., all the sons of men Ja. 1 : 24. b., himself, goeth his way **BEHOLDING.** [fity]

Ps. 119 : 37. mine ey. from b., van- 15 : 3. Lord b., the evil and good Ec. 5 : 11. what good, saving the b., of Mat. 27 : 55. many women were there b., afar off, Lu. 23 : 49. [said, one

Mk. 10 : 21. Jesus b., him, loved him, Lu. 23 : 35. And the people stood b., 48. b., things done, smote breasts

Ac. 4 : 14. b., man which was healed 8 : 13. Simon b., noircles and signs 14 : 9. Paul, steadfastly b., him [sel- 23 : 1. Paul earnestly b., the coun- 2 Co. 3 : 18. b., as in glass, glory of L. Col. 2 : 5. joying and b., your order Jn. 1 : 23. like man b., face in a glass **BEHOODOVED.** [rise]

Lu. 24 : 46. it b., Christ to suffer and He. 2 : 17. it b., him to be made like

**BEING.** [Noun.] [broth, Ps. 104 : 3; praise] God while I have my b., 116 : 2. [have our b.] Ae. 17 : 28. in him we live and move,

**BEING.** [Part.] [b.] old?

Ge. 18 : 12. I have pleasure, my lord 21 : 4. circumcised son, b. 8 days 24 : 27. I b., in way, L. led me [old

34 : 30. b., few, they shall stay me 35 : 29. Isaac died, b., old, full of d-s 37 : 2. Joseph, b., seventeen years 50 : 26. So Joseph died, b., 110 yrs.

Ex. 13 : 15. I sacrifice all, b., males 22 : 14. if die, owner b., not with it Le. 21 : 4. not defile, b., a chief man

Nu. 22 : 24. a wall b., on this side 30 : 3. b., in her father's house, 16. 17 : 8. b., matters of controversy

22 : 24. she cried not, b., in the city 32 : 31. our enemies b., judges [men

Jos. 9 : 23. none freed from b., bond- 21 : 10. b., of families of Kohathites

24 : 29. Joshua died, b., 110 years old, Ju. 2 : 8. fehild

1. S. 2 : 18. Samuel ministered, b., a 15 : 23. rejected thee fr. b., king, 26. 26 : 13. great space b., betw. them

2. S. 13 : 4. Why, b., king's son, lean 1. K. 1 : 41. the city b., in an uproar 11 : 17. Hadad b., yet a little chid

15 : 13. Maachah he removed from b., queeu, 2 Ch. 15 : 16. floom

16 : 7. in b., like the house of David 2 Ch. 28 : 21. in a several hou., b., leper

Ezr. 10 : 19. b., guilty, offered a ram Ne. 6 : 11. who b., as I am, would go Es. 1 : 3. nobles, princes, b., bef him

Jb. 27 : 11. I will teach you, b., in Ps. 49 : 12. man b., in honour abideth 83 : 4. cut them off fr. b., natio[n] not

Je. 34 : 9. b., a Hebrew, or Hebrews Eze. 48 : 22. b., in the midst of that da. 5 : 31. Darius took kingdom, b., 62

Mat. 1. 10. Joseph, b., a just man 7 : 11. If ye b., evil know how to give gifts, b., 11. 11. 13. fthings?

12 : 34. how ye, b., evil, speak good MK. 8 : 1. multitude b., great, Jesus 9 : 33. b., in the house, he asked

14 : 3. b., in Bethany, in house of Lu. 2 : 5. Mary, b., great with child 3 : 23. b., (as supposed) son of Jos-h

13 : 16. this woman, b., dan. of Abrah. 16 : 23. lifted his eyes, b., in tort-m 18 : 19. which trusted in themselves as b., righteous frectiion

20 : 36. b., the children of resur- 22 : 3. Satan into Judas, b., of twelve

44. And b., in an agony, he prayed Jn. 4 : 9. How, b., a Jew, askest drink 5 : 13. multitude b., in that place 6 : 71. speake of Judas; b., one of 12

7 : 50. he th. came by night, b., one 10 : 33. b., a man, maketh thys. God

11 : 49. b., high priest that year, 51. 15:26. (b., his kinsh., whose ear Pe.) 19 : 38. Joseph, b., a disciple of Jes.

Ac. 2 : 30. David, b., a prophet, speake 3 : 1. hour of prayer, b., ninth hour 7 : 55. Stephen, b., full of Holy Gh.

14 : 8. b., crippe fr. moth's womb 15 : 32. Judas, Silas, b., prophete

16 : 20. These, b., Jews, trouble thy 21. no lawf. to observe, b., Rom- 37. beaten us uncondemned, b., R. s

19 : 40. b., no cause wh-y we may 27 : 2. one Aristarchus b., with us Ro. 11 : 17. if thou, b., a wild olive tr.

1 Co. 7 : 21. Art called, b., a servant? 22. in the Lord, b., servant, is free-

man; b., free is Christ's ser- 8 : 7. conscience, b., weak is defiled

9 : 21. b., not without law to God, 10 : 17. w. b., many are one bread

12 : 12. members b., many, are one 2 Co. 8 : 17. b., more forward, Titus

12 : 16. b., crafty, I caught you Ga. 1 : 14. b., zealous of traditions

2 : 3. neither Titus, b., Greek, was

circumcised [her of Gentiles 14. if thou, b., Jew, livet aft. man-

**BELIEVE**

Ep. 2 : 20. Christ b., chief corner sto- 4 : 15. b., sincere in love may grow 18. b., alienated from life of God

Pb. 2 : 2. b., of one accord, one mind 6. Who, b., in form of G., thought Col. 2 : 13. And you, b., dead in suis

Tit. 1 : 16. deny him, b., abominable Phm. 9. I b., such an one as Paul [ry

He. 1 : 3. Who b., brightns of his glo- 18 : 3. as b., yourselves in the body Ja. 1 : 25. he b., not forgetful hearer 1 Pe. 5 : 3. Neither as b., lords over God's heritage, but b., ensup.

Re. 12 : 2. she, b., with child, cried

**BEKAH.** [fibered]

Ex. 38 : 26. A b., for every man num- **BEL.** [stoopeth]

Is. 46 : 1. b., boweth down, Nebo Je. 50 : 2. b., is confounded [ion

51 : 44. I will punish b. in Baby- **BE'LA.** [Place.]

Ge. 14 : 2. war with king of B., 8.

**BE'LA OR BE'LAII.**

Ge. 36 : 32. B. son of Beor reigned in Edom. 1 Ch. 1 : 43. [Ch. 1:44, 33. B. died, Jobab reigned in st-d, 1

46 : 21. sons of Benj. were B.-h, Becher, Ashbel, 1 Ch. 7:6. B.-a

Nu. 26 : 38. of B., family of Belaites 40. sons of B. were Ard, Naaman

1 Ch. 5 : 8. chief, B. the son of Azaz 7 : 7. sons of B.; Ebzen, Uzzi, Iri

8 : 1. Ben-j-n begat B. his firstborn 3. sons of B.; Addar, Gera, Abihud

**BE'LAITES.** See BELA.

**BELCH, ETIHL.** [mouth] Ps. 59 : 7. Behold, they b., out with Pr. 15 : 12. mouth of fools b-h out

**BE'LIAL.** [fout]

De. 13 : 13. men, children of B., gone 15 : 19. not a tho-t in thy B. heart Ju. 19 : 22. sons of B. beset the hou.

20 : 13. deliver us chil. of B. [of B.] 1 S. 1 : 16. count not handmaid dau. 2 : 12. sons of Eli were sons of B.

10 : 27. chil. of B. said, How sh. this 25 : 17. he is such a son of B. that

25. not Lord regard this man of B. 30 : 22. Then answered men of B.

2 S. 16 : 7. Come out, thou man of B. 20 : 1. happened there a man of B. 22 : 15. the floods of B. made me afraid, Ps. 18 : 7. fthrust aw.

23. 6. sons of B. shall be as thorns 1 K. 21 : 10. set two sons of B. to bear witness against Naboth, 13 (2).

2 Ch. 13. 7. gathered unto Jerob-m vain children of B. [unto him

Ps. 41 : 8. A thing of B. cleaveth 101 : 3. no thing of B. bef. m. eyes

Pr. 16 : 27. man of B. diggett up evil 19 : 12. A witness of B. scorneth

Na. 1 : 11. is one, a counsellor of B. 15. B. shall no more pass through

2 Co. 6 : 15. what concord Christ wi. **BELIE, BELIED.** [B.]

Pr. 30 : 1+9. lest I be full and b. thee Je. 5 : 12. They have b-d the Lord

**BELIEF.**

2 Th. 2 : 13. of Spirit and b. of truth **BELIEVE.** [feared]

Ex. 4 : 5. may b., the Lord hath ap- 8. they will b., voice of latter sign

19 : 9. people may b., thee for ever Nu. 14 : 11. how long ere they b., me?

2 Ch. 20 : 20. b., in Lord; b., proph-

32 : 15. Hezekiah, neith. b., him [lets

Ja. 39 : 12. Wilt thou b., him, that

18 : 10. that ye may b., me, and Mat. 9 : 28. b., I am able to do this?

18 : 6. whose offend one of little ones wh. b., in me, Mk. 9:42; b.,

21 : 32. repented not that ye might

27 : 42. come from cross we will b.

Mk. 1 : 15. repent ye and b., gospel

5 : 36. not afraid, only b., Lu. 8 : 50. 9 : 23. If canst b., all things possible

Mk. 9: 24. Lord, I b. help. Jn. 9: 38.  
 11: 23. sb. b. things he saith sh. come  
 24. b. ye receive them, and ye  
 15: 32. descend, that we may b.  
 16: 17. signs sh. follow them wh. b.  
 Lu. 8: 12. tak. word, lest they b.  
 13. no root, wh. for a while b.  
 24: 25. and slow of heart to b.  
 Jn. 1: 7. that all through him b.  
 12. to them that b. on his name  
 3: 12. how b. if I tell you of heav.  
 4: 21. Woman, b. me, hour cometh  
 42. we b. not b. of thy saying  
 5: 44. How b. which rec. honour  
 47. how shall ye b. my words?  
 6: 29. that ye b. on him he sent  
 30. what sign, that we may b.  
 69. we b. thou art Christ  
 7: 5. neither did b. b. in him  
 39. spirit, wh. they that b. receive  
 9: 35. Dost thou b. on Son of G?  
 36. Who is he, L. th. I might b.  
 38. And he said, Lord, I b.  
 10: 38. b. works, that ye may b.  
 11: 15. to the intent ye may b.  
 27. I b. that thou art the Christ  
 40. Said I not, if thou wouldest b.  
 42. may b. thou sent me [thou  
 48. let him alone, all men will b.  
 12: 36. while light, b. in light  
 13: 19. to pass, ye may b. I am he  
 14: 1. ye b. in G., b. also in me  
 11. b. I am in Fa., or b. for works  
 29. come to pass ye might b.  
 16: 30: we b. thou camest fr. God  
 31. Jcs. ans. them, do ye now b?  
 17: 20. I pray for them wh. b.  
 21. world may b. thou sent me  
 19: 35. saith truth, th. ye might b.  
 20: 31. written that ye might b.  
 Ac. 8: 37. I b. J. C. is Son of God  
 13: 39. by him all th. b. are justifi.  
 41. work you shall in no wise b.  
 15: 7. that Gent. by me should b.  
 11. b. thro' grace we sh. be saved  
 16: 31. b. on L. J., thou sh. be sav.  
 19: 4. b. on him th. should come  
 21: 20. seest how many Jews b.  
 25. touching Gentiles which b.  
 27: 25. I b. G. that it shall be as  
 Ro. 3: 22. righte. of G. on all th. b.  
 4: 11. might be fa. of all that b.  
 24. shall be imputed, if we b.  
 6: 8. if dead, we b. we shall live  
 10: 9. and shalt b. G. raised him  
 14. how b. in him not heard?  
 1 Co. 1: 21. preach. to save that b.  
 11: 18. divisions, and I partly b. it  
 14: 22. tongues a sign, not to th. b.  
 prophesying for them which b.  
 2 Co. 4: 13. we b. and theref. speak  
 Ga. 3: 22. promise to them that b.  
 Ep. 1: 19. of his power to us who b.  
 Ph. 1: 29. to us given not only to b.  
 1 Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all that b.  
 2: 10. we behaved am. you that b.  
 13. word worketh in you that b.  
 4: 14. if we b. Jesus died and rose  
 2 Th. 1: 10. admired in all that b.  
 2: 11. that they should b. a lie  
 1 Ti. 1: 16. pattern to them that b.  
 4: 3. with thanksg. of them th. b.  
 10. Saviour, espec. of those th. b.  
 He. 10: 39. that b. to saving of soul  
 11: 6. cometh to G. must b. he is  
 Ja. 2: 19. devils b. and tremble  
 1 Pe. 1: 21. Who by him do b. in G.  
 2: 7. to you wh. b. he is precious  
 1 Jn. 3: 23. his com-t. that we sho. b.  
 5: 13. to you that b. th. ye may b.  
**BELIEVE not, or not BE-LIEVE.**  
 Ex. 4: 1. behold they will n. b. me  
 3. if they will n. b. thee, o.

De. 1: 32. in this ye did n. b. L.  
 2 K. 17: 14. like fa. did n. b. in L.  
 Jb. 9: 16. I n. b. he had hearkened

Pr. 26: 25. speaketh fair, b. him n.  
 Is. 7: 9. if will n. b. not be estab.  
 Je. 12: 6. b. tho. they speak fair  
 IIa. 1: 5. ye will n. b. tho. told you  
 Mat. 21: 25. Why n. b. him? Mk.  
 11: 31. f. 26. Mk. 13: 21.  
 24: 23. Lo here is Christ, b. it n.  
 Lu. 22: 67. If I tell you, you will n.  
 b. [things and ye b. n.  
 Jn. 3: 12. If I have told earthly  
 4: 48. Except ye see signs will n. b.  
 5: 38. whom seat, bin ye b. n.  
 47. if b. n. writ, how b. my words  
 6: 36. ye have seen me and b. n.  
 64. are some of you which b. n.  
 8: 24. if ye b. n. I am he, ye die  
 45. I tell you truth, ye b. me n.  
 46. if I say truth, why b. me? b.  
 9: 18. concern, the Jews did n. b.  
 10: 26. ye b. n. b. not of my sheep  
 37. if I do not works of Fa. b. n.  
 38. tho. ye b. n. me bel. works  
 12: 39. could n. b. b. bec. Isa. said  
 47. if any hear words and b. n.  
 16: 9. reprove of sin, b. th. b. n.  
 20: 25. hand into his side I n. b.  
 Ro. 3: 3. what if some did n. b.  
 15: 31. be deliv. fr. them do n. b.  
 1 Co. 10: 27. b. n. bid you to feast  
 14: 22. tongues a sign to th. b. n.  
 2 Co. 4: 4. blinded them that b. n.  
 2 Ti. 2: 13. if we b. n. he faithful  
 1 Jn. 4: 1. b. n. every spirit, but  
**BELIEVED.**  
 Ge. 15: 6. he b. counted for righte.,  
 Ro. 4: 3. Ga. 3: 6. Ja. 2: 23.  
 Ex. 4: 31. Aaron spake, people b.  
 14: 31. they b. the L. and Moses  
 1 S. 27: 12. and Achish b. David  
 Ps. 27: 13. fainted unless I had b.  
 106: 12. Then b. they his words  
 II6: 10. I b. thf. spok., 2 Co 4: 13.  
 119: 66. for I have b. thy com-t.  
 Is. 53: 1. Who hath b. our report?  
 Jn. 12: 38. Ro. 10: 16.  
 Da. 6: 23. no hurt b. he. b. in G.  
 Jon. 3: 5. so peo. of Nineveh b. G.  
 Mat. 8: 13. b. so be it done to thee  
 21: 32. publicans and harlots b.  
 Mk. 16: 13. neither b. they them  
 Lu. 1: 1. things most surely b.  
 45. blessed is she that b. for there  
 Jn. 2: 11. his discipiles b. on him  
 22. they b. scripture and word  
 4: 39. the Samaritans of city b.  
 50. man b. word Jes. had spoken  
 53. the father b. and whole house  
 5: 46. b. Moses, ye would b. me  
 7: 48. have any Phari. b. on him?  
 8: 31. said Jesus to Jews that b.  
 11: 45. seen things Jesus did, b.  
 12: 11. many of Jews b. on Jesus  
 16: 27. Fa. lovest thou b. you b.  
 17: 8. have b. thou didst send me  
 20: 8. went other disci. saw and b.  
 29. thou hast b. blessed they b.  
 have not seen and yet b.  
 Ac. 2: 44. all that b. had things  
 4: 4. many wh. heard word b.  
 32. that b. were of one heart  
 5: 13. as many as b. Theudas  
 8: 12. But when they b. Philip  
 13. Simon b. was baptized  
 10: 45. circum. who b. were aston.  
 11: 17. like gift as to us who b.  
 21. great number b. turned to L.  
 13: 12. then deputy b. astonished  
 48. as were ord. to eter. life b.  
 14: 1. mult. of Jews and Gr. b.  
 23. to Lord on whom they b.  
 15: 5. certain of Pharisees b.  
 16: 1. certain woman, Jewess, b.  
 17: 4. b. and consorted with Paul  
 18: 8. Crispus chief ruler, b.  
 27. helped them which had b.  
 19: 2. receiv. ye H. G. since ye b.?

Ac. 22: 19. I beat them that b.  
 27: 11. centurion b. master of ship  
 28: 24. some b. and some b. not  
 Ro. 4: 3. Ab. b. God, Ga. 3: 6. Ja.  
 17. bef. him whom he b. [2: 23.  
 18. who against hope b. in hope  
 13: 11. nearer than where we b.  
 1 Co. 3: 5. ministers by whom ye b.  
 15: 2. unless ye have b. in vain  
 11. so we preach and so ye b.  
 Ga. 2: 16. even we have b. in J. C.  
 Ep. 1: 13. aft. ye b. were sealed  
 2 Th. 1: 10. our testimony was b.  
 I Ti. 3: 16. b. on in world, receiv.  
 2 Ti. 1: 12. I know whom I have b.  
 Tit. 3: 8. wh. have b. be careful to  
 He. 4: 3. we wh. have b. do enter  
 1 Jn. 4: 16. we have b. love of G.  
**Many BELIEVED.**  
 Jn. 2: 23. at the passover m. b.  
 4: 39. m. of the Samaritans b.  
 41. m. b. because of his word  
 7: 31. m. of people b.  
 8: 30. as he spake m. b.  
 10: 42. m. b. on him there f. b.  
 11: 45. m. Jews wh. came to Mary  
 12: 42. among chief rulers also m.  
 Ac. 9: 42. Joppa and m. b. [b.  
 17: 12. m. of them b.  
 18: 8. m. of the Corinthians b.  
 19: 18. m. that b. confessed deuds  
**BELIEVED not, or not BELIEVED.**  
 Ge. 45: 26. heart faluted he b. n.  
 Nu. 20: 12. Because ye b. me n.  
 De. 9: 23. rebelled and b. him n.  
 1 K. 10: 7. 1 b. n. words, 2 Ch 9:6.  
 Jb. 29: 24. if I laughed, they b. it n.  
 Ps. 78: 22. Because they b. n. in G.  
 32. b. n. for his wondrous works  
 106: 24. despised land b. n. word  
 Je. 40: 14. Gedaliah b. them n.  
 La. 4: 12. of world would n. have b.  
 Mat. 21: 32. John came ye b. n.  
 Mk. 16: 11. heard he was alive b. n.  
 14. upbraided b. they b. n.  
 Lu. 20: 5. will say, Why b. ye n?  
 24: 11. as idle tales b. they b. n.  
 41. while they b. n. for joy  
 Jn. 3: 18. condemned b. he b. n.  
 6: 64. Jesus knew who b. n. f. b.  
 10: 25. ans. I told you and ye b.  
 12: 37. many mirracles yet b. n.  
 Ac. 9: 26. b. n. that he was a disci.  
 17: 5. Jews wh. b. n. moved with  
 19: 9. divers hardened and b. n.  
 28: 24. spoken, and some b. n.  
 Ro. 10: 14. how call on wh. ha. n. b.  
 11: 30. in times past b. n. God  
 31. so have these now n. b.  
 2 Th. 2: 12. be damned who b. n.  
 He. 3: 18. not enter rest that b. n.  
 11: 31. Rahab per. not wi. th. b.  
 Jude 5. L. destroyed them b. n.  
**BELIEVERS.**  
 Ac. 5: 14. b. were the more added  
 1 Ti. 4: 12. be example of the b.  
**BELIEVEST.**  
 Lu. 1: 20. be dumb b. thou b. not  
 Jn. 1: 50. under fig-tree, b. thou?  
 11: 26. never die, b. thou this?  
 14: 10. b. thou not I am in Fa.  
 Ac. 8: 37. if thou b. with all heart  
 26: 27. b. prophets? I kn. thou b.  
 Ja. 2: 19. Thou b. there is one G.  
**BELIEVETH.**  
 Jb. 15: 22. he b. not he sh. return  
 39: 24. neither b. it is trumpet  
 Pr. 14: 15. simple b. every word  
 Is. 28: 16. that b. not make haste  
 Mk. 9: 23. all possible to him b.  
 16: 16. Ills that b. shall be saved,  
 he that b. not sh. be damned  
 Jn. 3: 15. whose b. not perish,  
 18. he that b. is not condemned,  
 be that b. not is condemned  
 36. that b. bath everl. life, 6: 47.

Jn. 5 : 24. b. on him hath everl. life  
6 : 35. he that b. on me never thirst  
40. seeth Son and b. hath life  
7 : 38. that b. on me, out of belly  
11 : 25. that b. tho. dead yet sh. live  
26. whoso. b. in me sh. never die  
12 : 44. that b. b. not on me, but  
46. whoso. b. not abide in darkn.  
14 : 12. that b. on me, works I do  
Ac. 10 : 43. whosoever b. in him  
shall receive remission of sins  
Ro. 1 : 16. power of G. to ev. one th. b.  
3 : 26. justifier of him th. b. in Jes.  
4 : 5. that worketh not but b. on  
9 : 33. b. sh. not be ash. 10 : 11.  
10 : 4. C. is end of law to ev. one b.  
10. with heart man b. to righte.  
11 : 2. one b. he may eat all things  
1 Co. 7 : 12. hath a wife that b. not  
13. husband that b. not  
13 : 7. love b. all things, hopeth  
14 : 24. come in one that b. not  
2 Co. 6 : 15. hath he th. b. with infi.  
1 Ti. 5 : 16. if any that b. have wid.  
1 Pe. 2 : 6. he b. not be confounded  
1 Jn. 5 : 1. Whoso. b. Jes. is Christ  
5. overcometh. but he that b.  
10. that b. on Son of G., b. not  
God because he b. not record

**BELIEVING.**

Mat. 21 : 22. ask b. ye shall receive  
Jn. 20 : 27. said to Thomas, be not  
faithless but b.  
31. that b. ye might have life  
Ac. 16 : 34. b. in G. with his house  
24 : 14. b. all things written in law  
Ro. 15 : 13. all joy and peace in b.  
1 Ti. 6 : 2. that have b. masters +  
service because they are b.  
1 Pe. 1 : 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy

**BELL.**, S.

Ex. 28 : 33. b. of gold betw. 39 : 25.  
34. a golden b. and pomegr., 39:26.  
Zch. 14 : 20. upon the b-s of horses

**BELLOW.** See **BULLS.**

**BELLOWS.** Je. 6 : 29. the b. are burnt, lead is

**BELLY, BELLIES.**

Ge. 3 : 14. on thy b. shalt thou go  
Le. 11 : 42. goeth on b. be abom.  
Nu. 5 : 21. thy b. to swell, 22, 27.  
25. 8. thrust man and wom. thro. b.  
De. 28 : 11. fruit of thy b., 153.  
Ju. 3 : 21. the dagger in his b., 12.  
1 K. 7 : 20. pompegra. over ag. the b.  
Jb. 3 : 11. when I came out of b.  
15 : 2. fill b. with east wind  
35. their b. prepareth deceit  
19 : 17. for chil.'s sake of my b.  
20 : 15. G. shall cast out of his b.  
20. not feel quietness in his b.  
23. When about to fill his b.

31 : 9. consumed with grief, my b.  
62 : 18. spirit of my b. constrain.  
19. my b. is as wine which leth

Ps. 17 : 14. b. fillest with thy treas.  
22 : 10. my God from mother's b.  
44 : 25. our b. cleaveth to earth  
58 : 3. they go astray from b.

132 : 11. of the fruit of thy b.  
Pr. 18 : 25. b. of wicked shall want

18 : 8. innernu. parts of b., 26 : 22.  
20. man's b. be satisfied  
20 : 27. searching inward parts of b.  
30. so stripes inward parts of b.  
22 : 18. if keep them in thy b.

Can. 5 : 14. b. is as bright ivory  
7 : 2. b. is like heap of wheat  
Is. 46 : 3. borne by me from b.  
Je. 1 : 5. formed thee in the b.  
51 : 34. filled b. with delicates

Eze. 3 : 3. cause thy b. to eat  
Ba. 2 : 32. image's b. of brass  
Jon. 1 : 17. b. of fish, Mat. 12 : 40.  
2 : 1. unto Lord out of fish's b.

2. out of b. of hell cried I

Mi. 6 : 17. fruit of my b. for sin

Ha. 3 : 16. heard, my b. trembled  
Mat. 15 : 17. whatso. goeth into b.  
is cast out into dr., Mk. 7 : 19.  
Lu. 15 : 16. filled his b. with husks  
Ju. 7 : 38. out of b. sh. flow rivers  
Ro. 16 : 18. they serve their own b.  
1 Co. 6 : 13. Meats for b. and b.  
Ph. 3 : 19. whose God is their b.  
Tit. 1 : 12. Cretians are slow b-s  
Re. 10 : 9. it make thy b. bitter  
10. eaten it, my b. was bitter

**BELONG.**

Ge. 40 : 8. interpret. b. to God?  
Le. 27 : 24. return to wh. it did b.  
De. 29 : 29. secret things b. to God  
Nu. 1 : 50. over all that b. to it  
Ps. 47 : 9. shields b. to God  
68 : 20. to our God b. the issues  
Pr. 24 : 23. These b. to the wise  
Eze. 21 : 13. b. to despising rod  
Da. 9 : 9. To the Lord b. mercies  
Mk. 9 : 41. because ye b. to Christ  
Lu. 19 : 42. which b. to thy peace  
1 Co. 7 : 32. things that b. to Lord

**BELONGED, EST.**

Jos. 17 : 8. Tappuah b. to  
1 S. 21 : 7. herdmen that b. to Saul  
30 : 13. to whom b. thou?  
1 K. 1 : 8. men which b. to David  
2 K. 7 : 2. lord which b. to king  
1 Ch. 2 : 23. b. to sons of Machir  
13 : 6. Kirjath-jearim b. to Judah  
2 Ch. 26 : 23. field of burial wh. b.  
Lu. 23 : 7. knew he b. to Herod's

**BELONGETH.**

Nu. 8 : 24. that b. unto Levites  
De. 32 : 35. To me b. vengeance,  
Ps. 94 : 1. He. 10 : 30.  
Ju. 19 : 14. b. to Benjamin, 20 : 4.  
1 S. 17 : 1. wh. b. to Judah, 30 : 14.  
1 K. 19 : 3. 2 K. 14 : 11. 2 Ch.  
25 : 21.

Ezr. 10 : 4. this matter b. to thee  
Ps. 3 : 8. Salvation b. unto Lord  
62 : 11. power b. unto God  
12. unto thee, O Lord, b. merey  
94 : 1. to whom vengeance b.  
Da. 9 : 7. O Lord, righte. b. to thee  
8. to us b. confusion of face  
He. 5 : 14. strong meat b. to them

**BELONGING.**

Nu. 7 : 9. the service b. to them  
Ru. 2 : 3. part of a field b. to Boaz  
1 S. 6 : 18. cities b. to five lords  
Pr. 26 : 17. strife b. not to him  
Lu. 9 : 10. desert b. to Bethsaida

**BELoved.**

De. 21 : 15. wives, one b. the other  
16. make son of b. firstborn  
33 : 12. b. of L. dwell in safety  
2 S. 12 : 17. that b. is of the L.  
Ne. 13 : 26. Sol. was b. of his God  
Ps. 60 : 5. b. be delivered, 108 : 6.  
127 : 2. so he giveth his b. sleep  
Pr. 4 : 3. b. in sight of my mother  
Can. 5 : 1. drink abundantly, O b.  
9. thy b. more than another b.  
6 : 1. Whither is thy b. gone?

8 : 5. leaning on her b.?  
Da. 9 : 23. greatly b., 10 : 11, 19.  
Ho. 3 : 1. love a woman b. of her  
9 : 16. I will slay b. fruit of womb  
Ac. 15 : 25. men with b. Barnabas  
Ro. 1 : 7. Th. all in Rome, b. of God  
9 : 25. call her b. which was not b.  
11 : 28. are b. for Father's sake

16 : 12. Salute b. Persis who labour.  
Ep. 1 : 6. made us accepted in b. led  
6 : 21. Tychicus b. bro., Col. 4 : 7.  
Col. 3 : 12. elect of God holy and b.  
4 : 9. Onesimus, a b. brother

14. Luke the b. physician  
1 Th. 1 : 4. b. your election of God  
2 Th. 2 : 13. you breth. b. of Lord  
1 Ti. 6 : 2. do them service bee, b.

Phm. 2. And to our b. Apphia  
16. above a servant a brother b.

**BENAIAH**

He. 6 : 9. b. we are persuaded of you  
1 Pe. 4 : 12. b. think it not strange  
2 Pe. 3 : 1. This see epistle b. I now  
8. b. not ignorant of  
14. b. seeing that yo look  
15. b. brother Paul hath written  
17. b. seeing ye know these  
1 Jn. 3 : 2. b. now we are sons of G.  
21. b. if heart condemn us not  
4 : 1. b. believe not every spirit  
7. b. let us love one another  
11. b. if God so loved us we  
3 Jn. 2 : 2. b. I wish above all  
5. b. thou dost faithfully  
11. b. follow not evil, but good  
Jude 3 : 1. I gave all diligence  
17. b. remember words spoken  
20. ye b. building yourselves  
Re. 20 : 9. compassed b. city

**Dearly BELOVED.****MY BELOVED.**

Can. 1 : 14. m. b. is to me a cluster  
16. art fair, m. b. yea pleasant  
2 : 3. as the apple-tree, so is m. b.  
8. The voice of m. b. behold  
9. m. b. is like a roe or hart  
10. m. b. said unto me, Rise  
16. m. b. is mine, I am his, 6 : 3.  
17. turn m. b. and be like a roe  
4 : 16. Let m. b. come into garden  
5 : 2. it is voice of m. b., 2 : 8.  
4. m. b. put in his hand  
5. to open to m. b. | 6. I opened  
10. m. b. is white | 16. This is m.  
6 : 2. m. b. is gone | 1b.  
3. I am m. b. m. b. mine, 7 : 10.  
7 : 9. like best wine for m. b.  
11. Come m. b. let us go into  
13. laid up for thee, O m. b.  
8 : 14. Make haste m. b.  
1s. 5 : 1. a song of m. b. touching

Je. 11 : 15. m. b. to do in my house  
Mat. 3 : 17. This is m. b. Son, 17 :  
5. Mk. 1 : 11.-9. 7. Lu. 3 : 22.-  
9 : 35. 2 Pe. 1 : 17.

12 : 18. m. b. in whom my soul is  
Lu. 20 : 13. I will send m. b. Son  
Ro. 16 : 8. Greet Amplias m. b. in L.  
9. salute Stachys i. b.

1 Co. 4 : 14. as m. b. sons I warn  
17. Tim. m. b. son, 2 Ti. 1 : 2.  
15 : 58. m. b. brethren be ye stedf.  
Ph. 2 : 12. m. b. as yo have obeyed  
Ja. 1 : 16. Do not err, m. b. breth.  
19. m. b. brethren swift to hear  
2 : 5. Hearken m. b. hath not

**BELSHAZZAR.**

Da. 5 : 1. B. the king | 2, 9, 29, 30.  
22.0 B. hast not humbl. thy heart  
7 : 1. 1st yr. of B. | 8 : 1. 3d yr. of B.

**BELTESHAZ'ZAR.**

Da. 1 : 7. gave to Dan. name of B.  
26. name was B., 4 : 8, 9, 19.-  
5 : 12.-10 : 1.

**BEMOAN, ED, ING.**

Jb. 42 : 11. they b-d. Job, and comf.  
Je. 15 : 5. wh. b. thee, o Jerus.  
16 : 5. lament nor b. them

22 : 10. Weep not for dead, nor b.  
31 : 18. I have heard Ephr. b. g. him.  
48 : 17. All ye about him b. him  
Na. 3 : 7. Nineveh, who will b. her

**BEN.**

1 Ch. 15 : 18. breath. of sec. degree, B.  
**BENAIAH.**

2 S. 8 : 18. B. son of Jehoi., 20 : 23.-  
23 : 20. 1 K. 1 : 8.-22 : 5. 1 Ch.  
18 : 17.-27 : 5, 34.

2 S.23 : 22. thing did B., 1 Ch.11 : 24.  
1 K. 1 : 32. king said, Call B.  
2 : 35. put B. in Joab's room

4 : 4. B. was over the host  
1 Ch. 4 : 36. and B. sons of Simeon  
| 2 Ch. 15 : 24.-20 : 14.  
11 : 31. B. a mighty man | 5, 6.  
15 : 18. of sec. degree, B., 20 : 16.

1 Ch. 27 : 5. the third captain, b.  
14. captain for 11th mouth, b.  
2 Ch. 31 : 13. and b. overseers  
Ezr. 10 : 25. b. son of Parosh  
30. b. son of Pahath-moab  
35. b. son of Bani | 43. b. son of  
Eze. 11 : 1. I saw Pelatiah son of b.  
13. the son of b. died

**BEN-AMMI.**

Ge. 19 : 38. called his name b.  
**BENCHES.**

Eze. 27 : 6. made thy b. of ivory  
**BEND.**

Ps. 11 : 2. wicked b. their bow  
64 : 3. who b. bows to shoot  
Je. 9 : 3. b. their tongue for lies  
46 : 9. Lydians, that the b.  
50 : 14. th. b. bow shoot at her, 29.  
51 : 3. Ag. him let the archer b.  
Eze. 17 : 7. vine did b. her roots

**BENDETH, ING.**

Ps. 58 : 7. when he b. his bow to  
Is. 60 : 14. sons of them that afflicted  
thee shall come b., farther  
Jel. 51 : 3. Against him that b. let

**BENEATH.**

Ex. 20 : 4. in earth b., De. 5 : 8.  
32 : 19. he brake tables b. mount  
De. 4 : 39. on earth b. is none else  
28 : 13. shall be above and not b.  
33 : 13. the deep that coucheth b.  
Ezr. 9 : 13. withheld b. our iniqu.  
Jb. 18 : 16. roots sh. bedried up b.  
Pr. 15 : 24. may depart from hell b.  
Is. 14 : 9. hell from b. is moved  
51 : 6. lift eyes, look on earth b.  
Je. 31 : 37. if founda. searched b.  
Mk. 14 : 66. Peter was b. in palace  
Jn. 8 : 23. ye are fr. b. I fr. above

**BENE-E-BERAK.**

Jos. 19 : 45. their inheritance b.  
**BENEFACATORS.**

Lu. 22 : 25. exercise authori. are b.  
**BENEFIT.** [verb.]

Je. 18 : 10. good wherew. I b. them  
**BENEFIT, S.**

1 S. 12 : 7. reason of all b. of L.  
2 Ch. 32 : 25. Hezekiah rendered not  
according to b.

Ps. 68 : 10. L. daily loadeth with b.  
103 : 2. and forget not all his b.  
116 : 12. what render to L. for b.  
2 Co. 1 : 15. to come before that  
ye might have a 2d b.

1 Ti. 6 : 2. partakers of the b.  
Pbm. 14. thy b. not be of necessity

**BEN'E-JA'AKAN.**

Nu. 33 : 31. pitched in b. | 34.  
**BENEVOLENCE.** [b.]

1 Co. 7 : 3. husb. render to wife due  
**BEN-HADAD.** [16 : 2.

1 K. 15 : 18. Asa sent to B., 2 Ch.  
20 : 2. saith B. Thy silver is mine  
16. b. was drinking hims. drunk  
20. b. escaped on a horse  
32. b. saith, Let me live  
2 K. 6 : 24. b. besieged Samaria  
8 : 7. b. was sick | 9. thy son b.  
13 : 3. deliv. Isr. into hand of b.  
25. took out of hand of b.

Je. 49 : 27. palaces of b., Am. 1 : 4.  
**BEN-HA'IL.**

2 Ch. 17 : 7. sent to his princes b.  
**BEN-HA'NAN.**

1 Ch. 4 : 20. sons of Shimon, b.  
**BEN-INU.**

Ne. 10 : 13. their brethren, b.  
**BEN-JAMIN.**

Ge. 35 : 18. father called him b.  
24. sons of Rachel, Jo. B., 46 : 19.

42 : 36. and ye will take b. also  
43 : 14. send away your bro. and b.  
16. when Joseph saw b., 29.

34. b. mess was five times  
44 : 12. cup was found in b. sack  
45 : 14. fell on his bro. b. neck, 22.

46 : 21. the sons of b., Nu. 26 : 38,

41. 1 Ch. 7 : 6-8 : 1, 40-9 : 7.  
Ne. 11 : 7.

49 : 27. b. shall ravin as a wolf  
Nu. 1 : 11. prince of b. Abidan

De. 27 : 12. stand to bless, Jo. B.  
33 : 12. of b. the beloved of Lord

Ju. 5 : 14. b. among thy people  
19 : 14. Gibeah wh. belongs to b.

20 : 20. Isr. went to battle ag. b.  
35. Lord smote b. before Israel

46. all that fell of b. 25, 5000  
21 : 1. not any give dan. to b., 18.

16. women are destr. out of b.  
1 S. 8 : 12. ran a man of B. out

9 : 1. was a man of B. Kish | B.  
10 : 2. Rachels sepul. in border of

13 : 2. in Gibeah of B., 15, 16-14.  
2 S. 2 : 15. there arose 12 of b. | 16.

3 : 19. Abner spears in ears of b.  
19 : 17. thons. men of b. with him

21 : 14. bones of Saul buried in b.  
1 K. 4 : 18. Shimei officer in b.  
1 Ch. 7 : 10. the sons of Bilhan, B.

21 : 6. B. counted not amo. them  
27 : 21. over B. was Jaasiel

2 Ch. 17 : 17. of b. Eliada mighty  
34 : 32. caused all in B. to stand

Ne. 3 : 23. After him repaired b.  
Ps. 68 : 27. is b. with ruler

80 : 2. Bef. b. and Manas. stir up

Je. 37 : 13. in gate of B., 20 : 2-38 : 7.  
38 : 7. king sitting in gate of b.

Eze. 48 : 23. B. portion | 32. gate of b.  
Ho. 5 : 8. cry after thee, O b.  
Ob. 19. b. shall possess Gilead

Zch. 14 : 10. inhabited from b. gate  
See CHILDREN.

**BEN'JAMIN with JUDAH.**

Ju. 10 : 9. passed to fight J. and B.  
1 K. 12 : 23. Speak to J. and B., 2

Ch. 11 : 3.

1 Ch. 12 : 16. of B. and J. to David

2 Ch. 11 : 12. Rehob. hav. J. and B.

15 : 2. Hear ye me, all J. and B.

8. put idols out of J. and B.

25 : 5. captain's thro. J. and B.

31 : 1. down the altars of J. and B.

34 : 9. money gathered of J. and B.

Ezr. 1 : 5. chief fathers of J. and B.

4 : 1. adversaries of J. and B.

Ne. 11 : 4. dwelt of J. and B.

12 : 34. after them went J. B. and

Eze. 48 : 22. the border of J. and B.

**Land of BEN'JAMIN.**

Ju. 21 : 21. take wife into I. o. B.

1 S. 9 : 16. man out of I. o. B.

2 Ch. 15 : 8. idols out of I. o. B.

Je. 17 : 26. come fr. I. o. B. bring.

32 : 44. take witnesses in I. o. B.

33 : 13. in the I. o. B. flocks pass

37 : 12. Jere. to go into I. o. B.

**Tribe of BEN'JAMIN.**

Nu. 1 : 37. of the t. o. B. 35, 400

2 : 22. captain of t. o. B., 10 : 24.

13 : 9. Of t. o. B. to spy the land

34 : 21. Oft. t. o. B. to divide

Jos. 18 : 11. lot of t. o. B. came

21. cities of t. o. B. Jericho

21 : 4. cities to Levites out of t. o. B.

17. 1 Ch. 6 : 60, 65.

Ju. 20 : 12. sent men thro. t. o. B.

1 S. 9 : 21. least of families of t. o. B.

10 : 20. tribes near t. o. B. taken

Ac. 13 : 21. Saul a man of t. o. B.

Ro. 11 : 1. I am of the t. o. B. Ph. 3:5.

Re. 7 : 8. of t. o. B. were sealed

**BENJAMITE.**

Ju. 3 : 15. Ehud a b.

1 S. 9 : 1. Kish a B. man of power

21. Saul said, Am not I a B.

2 S. 16 : 11. Shimei a B., 19 : 16. 1

K. 2 : 8. | decays a B.

20 : 1. Sheba a B. | Es. 2 : 5. Mor-

**BENJAMITES.**

Ju. 19 : 16. the men were B.

20 : 35. Israel destr. of B. 25, 100

43. Thus they inclosed the B.

1 S. 22 : 7. said Saul, Hear ye B.  
1 Ch. 27 : 12. was Abiezer of B.

**BENO.**

1 Ch. 24 : 26, 27. sons of Jaaziah, B.

**BENO'NI.**

Ge. 35 : 18. called his name B.

**BENT.**

Ps. 7 : 12. b. his bow, La. 2 : 4-3:

37 : 14. b. how to cast down poor

Is. 5 : 28. arrows sharp, bows b.

21 : 15. they fled from b. bow

Ho. 11 : 7. my peo. are b. to backsli.

Zeh. 9 : 13. When I have b. Judah

**BEN-ZO'HETH.**

1 Ch. 4 : 20. sons of Ishi, B.

**BE'ON.**

Nu. 32 : 3. B. a land for cattle

**BE'OR.**

Ge. 36 : 32. Belason of B., 1 Ch. 1:43.

Nu. 22 : 5. Baalam the son of B.,

24 : 3, 15, 31-31 : 8. De. 23 : 4-

Jos. 13 : 22-24 : 9. Mi. 6 : 5.

**BERA.**

Ge. 14 : 2. made war with B.

**BER'ACHAH.**

1 Ch. 12 : 3. B. came to David

2 Ch. 20 : 26. called the valley of B.

**BERACH'AH.**

1 Ch. 6 : 30. Asaph son of B.

**BERA'IAH.**

1 Ch. 8 : 21. B. the sons of Shimhi

**BERE'A.**

Ac. 17 : 10. ro. sent Paul by night to B.

13. heard Paul preached at B.

20 : 4. Sopater of B. accompanied

**BEREAVE.**

De. 32 : 25. sword sh. b. young men

Ec. 4 : 8. for who. b. my soul of good

Je. 15 : 7. will b. th. of chil., 18 : 21.

Eze. 5 : 17. evil beasts shall b. thee

14 : 15. noisome beasts to b. land

36 : 12. no more b. of men, 14.

Ho. 9 : 12. children, will I b. them

**BEREAVED, ETH.**

Ge. 42 : 36. Jac. said, Me ye have b.

43 : 14. b. of my chil. I am b.

La. 1 : 20. abroad the sword b-h

Eze. 36 : 13. hast b. thy nations

Ho. 13 : 8. will meet them as bear b.

**BERECHI'AH.**

1 Ch. 3 : 20-9 : 16-15 : 17, 23. 2

Ch. 28 : 12. Ne. 3 : 4, 30-6 : 18.

**BE'RED.** [Place, person.]

Ge. 16 : 14. betw. Kadesh and B., 1

**BERETI.** [Ch. 7:20-21]

1 Ch. 7 : 36. sons of Zophah, B.

**BERI'AH.**

Ge. 46 : 17. Nu. 26 : 44, 45. 1 Ch.

7 : 23, 30, 31-8 : 13, 16-23 : 10, 11.

**BERI'ITES, BE'RITES.**

Nu. 26 : 44. family of B. | 2 S. 20:14.

**BER'IOTH.**

Ju. 9 : 46. house of their god B.

**BERNICE.**

Ac. 25 : 13. Agrippa and B. came, 23.

26 : 30. the governor and B.

**BERO'DACH-BAL'ADAN.**

2 K. 20 : 12. King of Babylon

**BEROTHAH.**

Eze. 47 : 16. B. betw. Damascus and

**BERO'THAI.**

2 S. 8 : 8. B., cities of Hadadezer

**BEROTHITE.**

1 Ch. 11 : 39. Naharai, B. armour-b.

**BERRIES.**

Is. 17 : 6. two or three b. in the top

Ja. 3 : 12. can fig-tree bear olive b.

**BERYL.**

Ex. 28 : 20. fourth row a. b., 39 : 13.

Can. 5 : 14. hands as rings with b.

Eze. 1 : 16. work like colour of b.,

28 : 13. diamond, b. onyx | 10 : 9.

Da. 10 : 6. His body was like b.

Re. 21 : 20. eighth founda. was b.

**BESAI.**

Eze. 2 : 49. chil. of B. | Ne. 7 : 52.

## BESEECH.

Ex. 33: 13. I b. shew thy glory  
Nu. 12: 11. I b. lay not her sin  
13. Heal her now, O Lord, I b.  
14: 17. I b. let power of my L.  
Jb. 42: 4. Hear, I b. and I will.  
Ps. 80: 14. Return, we b. O God  
116: 4. I b. thee deliver my soul  
118: 25. Save I b. O L. send pros.  
119: 108. Accept I b. free-will off.  
Is. 64: 9; see we b., thy people  
Jr. 38: 20. Obey, I b. voice of L.  
Am. 7: 2; O L. forgive, I b. thee  
Jon. 1: 14; said, We b. thee, O L.  
4: 3. O L. take, I b. my life  
Mal. 1: 9. b. God he be gracious  
Mk. 7: 32; they b. him to put hand  
Lu. 8: 28. Jesus I b. torment not  
9: 28. I b. thee look on my son  
Ac. 21: 39. I b. thee suffer me to  
26: 3. I b. thee to hear me patient.  
Ro. 12: 12. I b. by mercies of God  
15: 30. I b. you brethren, 16: 17.  
1Co. 1: 10-16; 15. He. 13: 22.  
1Co. 4: 16. I b. be ye followers  
2Co. 2: 8. I b. confirm your love  
5: 20. as tho. G. did b. you by us  
6: 1. ws. b. rece. not grace in vain  
10: 1. I Paul b. you by meekness  
Ga. 4: 12. I b. you be as I am  
Ep. 4: 1. I b. you to walk  
Ph. 4: 2. I b. Euodias and b. Syn.  
1Th. 4: 1. we b. you brethren, 10.  
-5: 12. 2 Th. 2: 1.  
Phm. 9. for love's sake I b. thee  
10. I b. thee for my son Onesimus.  
He 13: 19. I b. you to do this  
1Pe. 2: 11. I b. you as stringers  
2Jn. 5. now I b. thee, lady, not  
See BRETHREN.

## BESEECHING.

Mat. 8: 5. centurion b. him, Lu. 7:  
Mk. 1: 40. leper to him b. him [3.]

## BESET.

Ju. 19: 22. sons of Bellial b., 20: 5.  
Ps. 22: 12. bulls of Bashan b. me  
139: 5. b. me behind and before  
Ho. 7: 2. their doings have b. them  
He. 12: 1. sin doth so easily b. us

## BESIDE.

Jos. 7: 2. Ai wh. is b. Beth-aven  
22: 19. an altar b. altar of L., 29.  
1S. 19: 3. I will stand b. my fa.  
Pss. 23: 2. leadeth b. still waters  
Can. 1: 8. feed thy kids b. tents  
Is. 32: 20. sow b. all waters

## BESIDE,

With self or selves.  
Mk. 3: 21. said, he is b. himself  
Ac. 26: 24. Paul, thou art b. thys.  
2Co. 5: 13. whether we be b. ours.

## BESIDES.

Ge. 19: 12. Hast thou here any b.  
26: 1. a famine b. first famine  
Le. 18: 13. b. other in her life  
23: 38. b. sabbaths, b. gifts, b.  
vows, b. free-will offerings

Nu. 5: 20. lain with thee b. husb.  
6: 21. b. that his hand shall get  
11: 6. nothing b. this marna  
28: 23. b. burnt-offering, 29: 6.  
De. 29: 1. b. cov. made in Ilorob  
Ju. 6: 37. dry on all the earth b.  
11: 34. b. her Jeph. nei. son nor

1K. 10: 13. b. that Sol. gave her  
22: 7. proph. of L. b., 2Ch. 18: 6.  
2K. 21: 16. b. his sin he made Jud.  
1s. 56: 8. I will gath. oth. b. those  
Mat. 14: 21. five thousand b. wo-  
men and chil., 15: 38.

25: 20. I have gained b. them five  
22. two other talents b. them

Lu. 16: 26. b. all this, betw. us and  
24: 21. b. all this, to-day is third  
1Co. 1: 16. I b. I know not whether  
2Co. 11: 28. b. those things th. are  
Phm. 19. west me thine own self b.

## BESIEGE.

De. 20: 12. war ag. thee, then b.  
19. When b. city long time  
28: 52. shall he b. thee in gates  
1S. 23: 8. to Keilah to b. David  
1K. 8: 37. if enemies b., 2Ch. 6: 28.  
2K. 24: 11. his servant did b. it  
Is. 21: 2. O Elam, b. O Media  
Je. 21: 4. Chaldeans wh. b. you, 9

## BESIEGED.

2K. 6: 25. b. it until ass's head  
19: 24. with feet I have dried up  
all rivers of b. pl. Is. 37: 25.  
25: 2. city was b., Je. 52: 5.  
Ec. 9: 14. a great king b. it  
Is. 1: 8. Zion is left as a b. city  
Eze. 4: 3; it shall be b.  
6: 12. he b. shall die by famine

## BESODEUAH.

Ne. 3: 6. Meshullam son of B.

## BESOM.

Is. 14: 23. sweep it with b. of destr.

## BESOR.

1S. 30: 9. men to hook B. | 10, 21.  
BESOUGHT.

Ge. 42: 21. he b. us we not hear  
Ex. 32: 11. Moses b. L., De. 3: 23.  
2S. 12: 16. Da. b. G. for the child  
1K. 13: 6. man of God b. the L.  
2K. 1: 13. cap. fell on his knees b.  
13: 4. Jehoahaz b. L., L. bark.  
2Ch. 33: 12. Manas. in afflic. b. L.  
Ezr. 8: 23. we fasted and b. our G.  
Es. 8: 3. b. him with tears to putt  
Je. 26: 19. did not Hez. fear, b. L.  
Mat. 8: 31. so the devils b. him,  
Mk. 5: 10, 12. Lu. 8: 31, 32.  
34. b. him depart, Lu. 8: 37.  
36. b. that th. touch, Mk. 6: 56.  
15: 23. b. saying, Send her  
18: 29. b. saying, Have patience  
18: 26. serv. b. L. have patience  
Mk. 5: 23. Jairus b. him, Lu. 8: 41.  
7: 26. b. that he cast devil out of  
8: 22. blind, b. him to touch [dan].  
Lu. 4: 38. they b. him for her  
5: 12. b. saying, Lord if thou  
7: 4. b. saying, he was worthy  
8: 38. b. that he be with him  
9: 40. b. disciples to cast out  
11: 37. Pharisee b. him to dine  
Jn. 4: 40. Samari. b. that he tarry  
47: nobleman of Capern. b. him  
19: 31. b. that legs be broken  
48. b. Pilate he might take body  
Ac. 13: 42. Gent. b. these words be  
16: 15. Lydia b. us, saying, If ye  
39. magistrates b. and bro. th. out  
21: 12. we b. him not to go to Jerus  
27: 33. Paul b. th. to take meat  
2Co. 12: 8. For this I b. L. thrice  
1Tl. 1: 3. b. thee to abide at

## BEST.

Ge. 43: 11. take of b. fruits in land  
47: 6. in b. of land make fa. dwell.  
Ex. 22: 5. of b. make restitut. [1].  
Nu. 18: 12. all the b. of oil, b. of  
39. heave-offering be of b.

36: 6. marry whom they think b.  
De. 23: 16. he dwelt it likes him b.  
1S. 8: 14. take b. of your viney

15: 9. Saul spared b. of sheep, 15.  
2S. 18: 4. what seemeth you b. I

will do

1K. 10: 18. overlaid with b. gold

2K. 10: 3. look out b. of master's

Es. 2: 9. her unto b. place [sons]

Ps. 39: 5. man at b. state vanity

Can. 7: 9. roof of mouth like b. wine

Eze. 31: 16. choice and b. of Leb.

Mi. 7: 4. b. of them is as a briar

Lu. 15: 22. Bring forth the b. robe

1Co. 12: 21. covet earnest. b. gifts

## BESTEAD.

Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it hardly b.

## BESTIR.

[self]

2S. 5: 24. hearest sound then b. thy-

## BETH-EL

## BESTOW.

Ex. 32: 29. may b. on you a bless.

De. 14: 26. b. money for what thy soul

2Ch. 24: 7. they did b. on Baalim

Ezr. 7: 20. shalt have occasion to b. b. it of king's treasure-ho.

Lu. 12: 17. I no room to b. my fruits

18. there will I b. all my fruits

1Co. 12: 23. we b. more honour

13: 3. tho' I b. all my goods to feed

## BESTOWED.

1K. 10: 26. b. in cities, 2Ch. 9: 25.

2K. 5: 24. Gehazi b. them in house

1Ch. 29: 25. L. b. upon Sol. royal maj.

Is. 63: 7. acc. to all Lord b. on us

Jn. 4: 38. reap that ye b. no lab.

Ro. 16: 6. Greet Mary who b. much

1Co. 10: 10. grace b. upon me not in vain [many persons]

2Co. 1: 11. gift b. upon us by

8: 1. grace b. on the churches

Ca. 4: 11. lest 1. lab. in vain

1Jn. 3: 1. manner of love Fa. b.

## BETAH.

2S. 8: 8. B. cities of Haddaezer

## BETAKE.

Is. 14: 17. poor of pe. b. thems.

## BETEN.

Jos. 19: 22. their border was B.

## BETHAB'ARA.

Jn. 1: 28. in B. beyond Jordan

## BETH'ANATH.

Jos. 19: 18. fenced cities, B. Ju. 1: 33.

## BETH'ANOTH.

Jos. 15: 50. in the mountains, B.

## BETH'ANY.

Mat. 21: 17. Jes. went into B., 26:

6. Mk. 11: 1, 11-14: 3. Lu. 19:

29. Jn. 12: 1.

Mk. 11: 12. when come from B.

Lu. 24: 50. led them out far as B.

Jn. 11: 1. named Lazarus of B.

18. B. was nigh unto Jerusalem

## BETH-AR'ABAH.

Jos. 15: 61. in wilderness B., 6-18.

## BETH'AR'AM.

Jos. 13: 27. in the valley B.

## BETHAR'BEL.

Ho. 10: 14. in the day of battle

## BETH-A'VEN.

Jos. 7: 2. Ai, which is beside B.

1S. 14: 23. battle passed over to B.

Ho. 4: 15. nor go up to B.

5: 8. cry aloud at B. after theee

10: 5. fear, because of calvcs of B.

## BETH-AZ'MAVETH.

Ne. 7: 28. the men of B., 42.

## BETH-BA'L-ME'ON.

Jos. 18: 17. cities in the plain B.

## BETH-BA'RAH.

Ju. 7: 24. take waters unto B.

## BETH-BIR'EI.

1Ch. 4: 31. they dwelt at B.

## BETH-CA'R.

1S. 7: 11. smote them under B.

## BETH-DA'GON.

Jos. 15: 41. cities B., 10, 27.

## BETH-DIBLATHA'IM.

Je. 48: 22. judgin. is come upon B.

## BETH-EL.

Ge. 12: 8. tent having B. on west

28: 19. called the place B., 35: 15

31: 13. I am God of B. where thou

35: 1. go to B., 3. | 6. Jacob to B.

Jos. 16: 2. lot of Jo. goeth from B.

Ju. 1: 22. house of Jo. went ng. B.

4: 5. dwelt betw. Ramah and B.

21: 19. in a place on north of B.

1S. 7: 16. went fr. year to yr. to B.

10: 3. three men going up to B.

18: 2. two thousand with Saul in B.

30: 27. a present to them in B.

1K. 12: 20. set one calf in B., 33.

32. he placed in B. the priests

18: 1. there came a man of G. to B.

4. had cried ag. altar in B., 32.

1 K. 13 : 11. dwelt an old proph. in B.  
 2 K. 2 : 2. the L. bath sent me to B.  
 23. and he went up unto B.  
 10 : 29. Jehu dep. not fr. calves in B.  
 17 : 28. one of priests dwelt in B.  
 23 : 4. he burnt carried ashes to B.  
 15. the altar at B. Josiah brake  
 17. who proclaim. ag. altar of B.  
 19. acc. to all he had done in B.  
 Ezr. 2 : 28. the men of B., Ne. 7 : 32.  
 Je. 48 : 13. Isr. was ashamed of B.  
 Ho. 10 : 15. So shall B. do to you  
 12 : 4. he found him in B. there he  
 Am. 3 : 14. I will visit altars of B.  
 4 : 4. Come to B. and transgress  
 5 : 5. seek not B. for B. sh. come  
 6. lest be none to quench it in B.  
 7 : 13. but prophesy not more at B.  
**BETH'-ELITE.**  
 1 K. 16 : 34. Hiel B. did build Jeri.  
**BETH'-E'MEK.**  
 Jos. 19 : 27. north side of B.  
**BETHER.**  
 Can. 2 : 17. hart on mountains of B.  
**BETHES'DA.**  
 Jn. 5 : 2. there is a pool B.  
**BETH-E'ZEL.**  
 Mi. 1 : 11. not in mourning of B.  
**BETH-GA'DER.**  
 1 Ch. 2 : 51. Iaareph father of B.  
**BETH-GA'MUL.**  
 Je. 48 : 23. judgm. is come upon B.  
**BETH-HAC'CEREM.**  
 Ne. 3 : 14. ruler of part of B.  
 Je. 6 : 1. set sign of fire in B.  
**BETH-HA'RAN.**  
 Nu. 32 : 36. built B. fenced cities  
**BETH-HOG'LA. H.**  
 Jos. 15 : 6. border to B. | 18 : 10, 21.  
**BETH-HO'RON.**  
 Jos. 10 : 11. going down to B. the L.  
 16 : 3. unto coast of B. | 5.  
 18 : 13. near hill on south of B. | 68.  
 21 : 22. gave Levites B., 1 Ch. 6 : 1.  
 1 S. 13 : 18. company turned to B.  
 1 K. 9 : 17. Sol. built B., 2 Ch. 8 : 5.  
 1 Ch. 7 : 24. dau. Sherah built B.  
 2 Ch. 25 : 13. Samaria even unto B.  
**BETHINK.**  
 1 K. 8 : 47. if b. them. 2 Ch. 6 : 37.  
**BETH-JES'HIMOTH, and**  
**BETH-JES'IMOTH.**  
 Nu. 33 : 49. Jos. 12 : 3 : 18 : 20. Eze.  
 25 : 9.  
**BETH-LEB'AOTH.**  
 Jos. 19 : 6. in their inheritance B.  
**BETH'LEHEM.**  
 Ge. 35 : 19. died in way to B. 48 : 7.  
 Jos. 19 : 15. B. cities of Zebulun.  
 Ju. 12 : 8. Ibzan of B. judged Isr.  
 Ru. 1 : 19. two went till came to B.  
 2 : 4. Boaz came from B.  
 4 : 11. be famous in B.  
 1 S. 16 : 4. Samuel came to B.  
 20 : 6. leave to run to B., 28.  
 2 S. 23 : 15. give me water of well  
 of B., 1 Ch. 11 : 17.  
 1 Ch. 2 : 51. Salma father of B., 54.  
 4 : 4. of Ephrath, father of B.  
 2 Ch. 11 : 6. Rehob. built B. and  
 Ezr. 2 : 21. chil. of B., Ne. 7 : 26.  
 Je. 41 : 17. of Chimham by B.  
 Mat. 2 : 1. Jesus was born in B., 5.  
 6. thou B. in land of Judah  
 16. Herod slew all children in B.  
 Lu. 2 : 4. Joseph went up to B.  
 15. Let us go to B. and see  
 Jn. 7 : 42. Christ cometh out of B.  
**BETH'-LEHEM-EPH'R'A-**  
**TAH.**  
 Mi. 5 : 2. B. though thou be little  
**BETH'-LEHEM-JU'DAH.**  
 Ju. 17 : 7. a Levite of B., 8, 9.  
 19 : 1. concubine out of B.  
 18. passing from B. and I to B.  
 Ru. 1 : 1. Elimlech of B. went to  
 1 S. 17 : 12. an Ephrathite of B.

**BETH'-LEHEMITE.**  
 1 S. 16 : 1. Jesse B., 18-17 : 58.  
 2 S. 21 : 10. B. slew Goliath's bro.  
**BETH'-MA'ACHAH.**  
 2 S. 20 : 14. went through to B., 15.  
**BETH'-ME'ON.**  
 Je. 48 : 23. judgment come upon B.  
**BETH'-NIM'RAH.**  
 Nu. 32 : 36. cities B. | Jos. 13 : 27.  
**BETH'-MAR-CABOTH.**  
 Jos. 19 : 5. cities B. | 1 Ch. 4 : 31.  
**BETH'-PA'LET, or PHE'-**  
**LET.** | 11 : 26.  
 Jos. 15 : 27. utterm. cities, B., Ne.  
**BETH'-PAZZEZ.**  
 Jos. 19 : 21. border was toward B.  
**BETH'-PE'OR.**  
 De. 3 : 29. in the valley over ag. B.  
 4 : 6. Moses spake over ag. B.  
 34 : 6. buried Moses over ag. B.  
 Jos. 13 : 20. B. and all cities of plain  
**BETH'-PHAGE.**  
 Mat. 21 : 1. when come to B., Mk.  
 11 : 1. Lu. 19 : 20.  
**BETH'-RAPHA.**  
 1 Ch. 4 : 12. Eshton begat B.  
**BETH'-REHOB.**  
 Ju. 18 : 28. in valley of B. | 2 S. 10 :  
**BETHSAIDA.** | 6.  
 Mat. 11 : 21. woe B., Lu. 10 : 13.  
 Mk. 6 : 45. disciples to go to B.  
 8 : 22. comet to B. they bring  
 Lu. 9 : 10. a desert belonging to B.  
 Jn. 1 : 44. Philip was of B., 12 : 21.  
**BETH'-SHAN.**  
 1 S. 31 : 10. Saul's body to wall of  
 B. | 12. 2 S. 21 : 12.  
**BETH-SHE'AN.**  
 Jos. 17 : 11. Manasseh had B. and  
 towns, 16.  
 Ju. 1 : 27. 1 K. 4 : 12. 1 Ch. 4 : 29.  
**BETH'-SHEMESH.**  
 Jos. 15 : 10. the border of Jud. to B.  
 19 : 22. Issa. s. coast reacheth to B.  
 33. and B. cities of Naphtali.  
 21 : 16. Judah gave to Levites B.  
 Ju. 1 : 33. not drive inhab. of B.  
 1 S. 6 : 9. goeth by way of B.  
 12. the king took way to B.  
 19. he smote the men of B.  
 1 K. 4 : 9. son of Dekar was in B.  
 2 K. 14 : 11. kings looked in the face  
 at B., 2 Ch. 25 : 21.  
 2 Ch. 25 : 18. the Philis. had tak. B.  
 Je. 43 : 13. shall break images of B.  
**BETH'-SHEMITE.**  
 1 S. 6 : 14. field of Joshua the B., 18.  
**BETH'-SHITTAH.**  
 Ju. 7 : 22. the host fled to B.  
**BETH-TAPPUAH.**  
 Jos. 15 : 53. in mountains, B.  
**BETHU'EL.**  
 Ge. 22 : 22. bare to Nahor, B. | 20.  
 23. B. begat Rebek., 24 : 15-25 :  
 24 : 24. I am the dau. of B., 47.  
 so. Laban and B. answered  
 28 : 2. go to the house of B. | 5.  
**BETHU'EL, or BE'THUL.**  
 Jos. 19 : 4. chil. of Sim. had B. | 1 Ch.  
**BETH'-ZUR.** | 4 : 30.  
 Jos. 15 : 58. cities in mountains, B.  
 1 Ch. 2 : 45. 2 Ch. 11 : 7. Ne. 3 : 16.  
**BETIMES.**  
 Ge. 26 : 31. rose up b. and sware  
 2 Ch. 36 : 15. messengers rising b.  
 Jb. 8 : 5. wouldest seek unto G. B.  
 24 : 5. as asses rising b. for prey  
 Pr. 13 : 24. chasteneth him b.  
**BETONIM.**  
 Jos. 13 : 26. fr. Heshbon under B.  
**BETRAY.**  
 1 Ch. 12 : 17. if come to b. me  
 Mat. 24 : 10. shall b. one another  
 26 : 16. sought opportunity to b.  
 him, Mk. 14 : 11. Lu. 22 : 6.  
 21. I say one of you shall b. me,  
 23. Mk. 14 : 18. Jn. 13 : 21.

Mat. 26 : 46. he is at hand doth b. me  
 Mk. 13 : 12. brother shall b. brother  
 14 : 10. prs. to b. him unto them  
 Lu. 22 : 4. how he might b. him  
 Jn. 6 : 64. Jesus knew who should  
 b. him, 71-12 : 4-13 : 11.  
 71. he it was that should b. him  
 12 : 4. Simon's son wh. sho. b. him  
 13 : 2. into heart of Judas to b. him  
**BETRAYED.** | 3 : 19.  
 Mat. 10 : 4. Judas who b. him, Mk.  
 17 : 22. Son of man shall be b.,  
 20 : 18-26 : 2, 45. Mk. 14 : 41.  
 26 : 24. woe by wh. Son of man is  
 b., Mk. 14 : 21. Lu. 22 : 22.  
 25. which b. him ans., 27 : 3.  
 48. that b. gave sign, Mk. 14 : 44.  
 27 : 4. in that I b. innocent blood  
 Lu. 21 : 16. be b. both by parents  
 Jn. 18 : 2. Judas wh. b. him knew  
 5. which b. him stood with them  
 1 Co. 11 : 23. night he was b. took  
**BETRAYERS.**  
 Ac. 7 : 52. One, of whom ye the b.  
**BETRAYEST, ETH.**  
 Mk. 14 : 42. he that b. me is at hand  
 Lu. 22 : 21. hand of him that b. me  
 48. Judas, b. thou with a kiss ?  
 Jn. 21 : 20. which is he th. b. thee  
**BETROTH.**  
 De 28 : 30. b. a wife another sh. lie  
 Ho. 2 : 19. b. thee in righousn.  
 20. I will b. thee to me in faithful.  
**BETROTHED.**  
 Ex. 21 : 8. master who b. her  
 q. if he b. her unto his son | 28.  
 22 : 16. entice maid not b., De. 22:  
 Le. 19 : 20. leeth with woman b.  
 De. 20 : 7. who hath b. a wife  
 22 : 23. if find virgin b. and lie  
 25. find damsel in field  
 27. b. damsel cried, was none  
**BETTER.**  
 Ge. 29 : 10. b. I give her to thee  
 Ex. 14 : 12. b. to have served Egypt  
 Nu. 14 : 3. not b. to return to Egypt  
 Ju. 8 : 2. gleanings b. than vintage  
 11 : 25. nor thou b. than Balak  
 18 : 19. b. be priest unto one man  
 1 S. 1 : 8. am I b. than ten sons ?  
 27 : 1. nothing b. than to Philis.  
 1 K. 1 : 47. G. make name of k. Sol. b.  
 2 : 32. fell upon two men b. than he  
 19 : 4. I am not b. than my fathers  
 21 : 2. give thee a b. vineyard  
 2 K. 5 : 12. rivers of Damascus b.  
 2 Ch. 21 : 13. slain breth. b. th. thys.  
 Ps. 69 : 31. please L. b. than an ox  
 Ec. 2 : 24. nothing b. than to eat  
 8 : 22. nothing b. than to rejoice in  
 4 : 3. b. is he than both they  
 9. two are b. | 6 : 11. is man b. ? 8 :  
 7 : 10. that former days were b. | 15.  
 t 11. wisd. good as inher. ya. b. too  
 10 : 11. serp. bite, babbler is no b.  
 Is. 16 : 5. give a name b. than of sons  
 La. 4 : 9. they that be slain are b.  
 Ez. 36 : 11. settle you, and do b. [b.  
 Ho. 1 : 20. he found them ten times  
 Ho. 2 : 7. then was it b. with me  
 Am. 6 : 2. b. than these kingdoms?  
 Na. 3 : 8. Art thou b. than No ?  
 Mat. 6 : 26. fowls of the air, Are ye  
 not b. than they ? Lu. 12 : 24.  
 12 : 12. is a man b. than a sheep ?  
 18 : 6. it were b. for him that a  
 millstone, Mk. 9 : 42. Lu. 17 : 2.  
 Ro. 3 : 9. are we b. than they ?  
 1 Co. 7 : 38. not in marriage doth b.  
 8 : 8. neither if we eat are we b.  
 9 : 15. b. for me to die than make  
 11 : 17. come together not for b.  
 Ph. 2 : 3. esteem other b. than him.  
 He. 1 : 4. made b. than the angels  
 6 : 9. persuaded b. things of you  
 7 : 7. the less is blessed of the b.  
 19. but bringing in of a b. hope

**He.** 7 : 22. surety of a b. testament  
8 : 6. mediator of a b. covenant  
established on b. promises  
9 : 23. heav. things with b. sacri.  
10 : 34. in heaven b. substance  
11 : 16. they desire a b. country  
35. might obtain a b. resurrection  
40. God provided some b. thing  
12 : 24. b. things than that of Abel  
2 Pe. 2 : 21. b. not to have kn. way

**BETTER IS.**

Pr. 15 : 16. b. i. little with fear  
17. b. i. dinner of herbs where  
16: 8. b. i. a little with righte.  
16. much b. i. it to get wisdom  
17: 1. b. i. a dry morsel [28: 6.  
19: 1. b.i. poor walks in integrity,  
27: 10. b. i. a neighbour near  
Ec. 4: 6. b. i. a handful with  
13. b. i. a poor wise child than  
6: 9. b. i. the sight of the eyes  
7: 8. b. i. eud than beginning  
Can. 4: 10. b. i. thy love than

**IS BETTER, or is it BETTER.**

Ju. 9: 2. Whether i. b. all reign  
18: 19. i. b. to be priest to one  
Ru. 4: 15. thy daughter i.b. to the  
1 S. 15: 22. to obey i. b. than sac.  
28. neighb. that i. b. than thou  
2 S. 17: 14. counsel of Ihuschi i. b.  
Es. 1: 19. ano. that i. b. than she  
Ps. 37: 16. little righte. hath i. b.  
63: 3. loving-k. i. b. than life  
84: 10. a day in thy courts i. b.  
than a thousand

119: 72. law i. b. to me than gold  
Pr. 3: 14. merch. of wisdom i. b.  
8 : 11. wisdom i. b. than rubies  
19. My fruit i. b. than gold  
12: 9. i. b. than he that honour.  
16: 32. that is slow to anger i. b.  
19: 22. poor man i. b. than liar  
22: 1. favour i. b. than silver  
27: 5. rebuke i. b. than love

Ec. 6: 3. an untimely birth i. b.  
7: 1. good name i. b. than oint.  
3. Sorrow i. b. than laughter, by  
sadoes heart i. made b.  
8. the patient in spirit i. b.

9: 4. a living dog i. b. than a  
16. Wisdom i. b. than strength  
18. Wisdom i. b. than weapons  
Can. 1: 2. thy love i. b. than wine  
Lu. 5: 39. the old i. b.  
Ph. 1: 23. with Christ wh. i. far b.

**IT IS BETTER, or BETTER IT IS.**

Ge. 29: 19. i. b. I give her to thee  
2 S. 18: 3. i. b. thou succour us  
Ps. 118: 8. i. b. to trust in L., 9.  
Pr. 16: 19. b. i. b. to be humble  
21: 9. i. b. to dwell in, 25: 24.  
19. i. b. to dwell in wilderness  
25: 7. b. i. b. it be said. Come  
Ec. 5: 5. b. i. b. thou sh. not vow  
7: 2. i. b. to go to house of  
5. i. b. to hear rebuke of  
Jon. 4: 3. i. b. for me to die, 8.  
Mat. 18: 8. i. b. to enter into  
life halt, o. Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47.  
1 Co. 7: 17. i. b. to marry than  
1 Pe. 3: 17. i. b. ye suffer for well-d

**BETTERED.**

Mk. 5: 26. she was nothing b. but  
**BETWEEN.**

Ge. 1: 14. God divided b. light and  
† 14. to divide b. light and darkn.  
3: 15. will put enmity b. thy seed  
9: 16. covenant b. God and every  
15: 17. lamp passed b. pieces  
49: 10. nor lawgiver from b. feet  
Ex. 8: 23. division b. my people  
12: † 6. kill it b. ev-g. Nu. 9: 13.  
13: 9. a. memorial b. thine eyes,  
16. De. 6: 8-II: 18.  
18: 16. I judge b. one and another

Ex. 26: 33. vail sh. divide b. holy and  
Nu. 11: 33. flesh was b. their teeth  
25: † 4. other lamb offer b. 2 eve.  
De. 17: 8. b. bl., b. plea, b. stroke  
33: 12. dwell b. his shoulders  
Ju. 4: 5. Deb. dwelt b. Ramah  
1 S. 7: 14. peace b. Isr. and Amor.  
2 S. 19: 35. b. good and evil, 1 K.  
8: 9.

1 K. 18: 21. halt ye b. two opinions  
Pr. 18: 18. parteth b. the mighty  
Je. 34: 18. pass. b. parts of calf, 19.  
Eze. 34: 17. I judge b. cattle b.  
Ho. 2: 2. adulteries fr. b. breasts  
Jo. 2: 17. priests weep b. porch  
Zch. 11: 14. break brotherh. b. Jud.  
Mat. 18: 15. tell him his fault, b. thee  
23: 35. ye slew b. temple and  
Lu. 11: 51. b. the altar and temple  
16: 26. b. us and you great gulf  
23: 12. at enmity b. themselves  
Ju. 3: 25. b. John's disci. and Jews  
1 S. 6: 12. sleeping b. two soldiers  
13: † 42. be preached sabbath b.  
15: 9. no diff. b. us and them  
26: 31. they talked b. themselves  
Ro. 1: 24. their own bodies b. them.  
10: 12. no differ. b. Jew and Gr.  
1 Co. 6: 5. able to judge b. breth.  
7: 34. differ. b. wife and a virgin  
1 Ti. 2: 5. one mediator b. G. and

**BETWIXT.**

Ju. 36: 32. cloud that cometh b.  
Can. 1: 13. all night b. my breasts  
Ph. 1: 23. I am in a strait b. two  
**BEULAH.**

Is. 62: 4. call thy land b., for Lord  
**BEWAILED.**

Le. 10: 6. b. burning L. hath kind.  
De. 21: 13. b. her fa. and mother  
Ju. 11: 37. and b. my virginity, 38.  
Is. 16: 9. b. with weeping of Jazer  
2 Co. 12: 21. b. many who have sin.  
Re. 18: 9. shall b. her when they

**BEWAILED, ETH.**

Ju. 11: 35. b. her virgin. upon nits.  
Ju. 4: 31. dau. of Zion that b-h hers.  
Lu. 8: 52. all wept and b. her  
23: 27. of women which b. him

**BEWARE.**

Ge. 24: 6. b. bring not my son  
Ex. 23: 21. b. of him, obey his  
De. 6: 12. b. lest forget L., 8: 11.  
15: 9. b. be not wicked thought  
Ju. 13: 4. b. drink no wine, 13.  
2 S. 18: 12. b. none touch young  
2 K. 6: 9. b. thou pass not such pl.  
Ju. 36: 18. b. lest he take thee away  
Pr. 19: 25. and the simple will b.

Is. 36: 18. b. lest Illez. persuade you  
Mat. 7: 15. b. of false prophets  
10: 17. But b. of men

16: 6. b. of leaven of Pharisces, 11.  
MK. 8: 15. Lu. 12: 1.

Mk. 12: 38. b. of scribes, Lu. 20: 46.  
Lu. 12: 15. b. of covetousness  
Ac. 13: 40. b. lest that come which

Ph. 3: 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil work.  
b. of concision

Col. 2: 8. b. lest any man spoil you  
2 Pe. 3: 17. b. lest being led away

**BEWITCHED.**

Ac. 8: 9. Simon b. the people, 11.  
Ga. 3: 1. who hath b. you

**BEWRAY.**

Is. 16: 3. b. not him that wander.  
**BEWRAYETH.**

Pr. 27: 16. oint. of his hand b. its.  
29: 24. heareth cursing, b. it not  
Mat. 26: 73. thy speech b. thee

**BEYOND.**

Nu. 22: 18. Balaam said, I cannot  
go. word of Lord, 24: 13.  
De. 30: 13. nor is it b. the see  
1 S. 20: 22. arrows b. thee, 36, 37.  
2 S. 10: 16. b. the river, 1 K. 14:  
15. 1 Ch. 19: 16. Ezr. 4: 17,

**BILDAD.**

zo.-6, 8,-7: 21, 25. Ne. 2: 7,  
9. Is. 7: 20,-18: 1. Zeph. 3: 10.

2 Ch. 20: 2. mult. b. sea, Je. 25: 22.  
Mk. 6: 51. anazied b. meas., 7: 37.

2 Co. 8: 3. b. their power willing  
10: 14. stretch not b. measure

16. preach gospel in regions b.  
Ga. 1: 13. b. measure I persecuted  
1 Th. 4: 6. man go b. and defraud

**BEYOND Jordan.****SEE JORDAN.****BE'ZAL.**

Ezr. 2: 17. Ne. 7: 23,-10: 18.

**BE'ZAL'EEL.**

Ex. 31: 2. have called by name b.  
son of Uri, 35: 30. 1 Ch. 2: 20.  
36: 1. Then wrought b. and Aholiab  
37: 1. And b. made the ark

38: 22. B. made all Lord com-d  
2 Ch. 1: 5. brazen altar that b.

Ezr. 10: 30. some of Pahath-mi, b.

**BE'ZEK.**

Ju. 1: 4. they slew in B. 10,000, 5.

1 S. 11: 8. numbered Israel in b.

**BE'ZEKIR.**

[Person, place.]

De. 4: 43. Jos. 20: 8-21: 36. 1 Ch.

6: 78.

1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophah, b.

**BIBBER.** See WINE.**BICHURI.**

2 S. 20: 1. Sheba son of b., 2, 6.

22. cut off head of son of b.

**BID.**

Nu. 15: 38. b. them make fringes

Jos. 6: 10. until day I b. you shout

1 S. 9: 27. b. servant pass before

2 S. 2: 26. how long ere b. pe. ret.

2 K. 4: 24. slack not except 1 b.

5: 13. if had b. thee do gr. thing

10: 5. we will do all thon sh. b. us

Jon. 3: 2. preaching that I b. thee

Zeph. 1: 7. Lord hath b. his guests

Mat. 14: 28. b. me come on water

22: 9. as ye find b. to marriage

23: 3. what they b. you observe,

that observe and do

Lu. 9: 61. let me first b. farewell

10: 40. b. her that she help me

14: 12. lest they also b. thee again

1 Co. 10: 27. that believe not b. you

2 Jn. 10. nor b. him God speed, 11.

**BIDDEN.**

1 S. 9: 13. afterw. they eat th. b.

2 S. 16: 11. let him curse, L. bath b.

Mat. 1: 24. Jo. didas angel b. him

22: 3. to call them b. to wedding

4. Tell them b. I have prepared

8. they who were b. not worthy

Lu. 7: 30. when Pharisee who had

b. him

14: 7. put parable to those b.

8. art b. lest a more hon. be b.

10. art b. sit in lowest room

17. say to them b. Come

24. none of men b. sh. taste of sup.

**BIDDETH, BIDDING.**

1 S. 22: 14. goeth at thy b. and

2 Jn. 11. he that b. him God speed

**BIDE.**

Ro. 11: 23. if they b. not in unbelief

**BID'KAR.**

2 K. 9: 25. Jehu said to B. capt.

**BIER.**

2 S. 8: 31. David followed the b.

Lu. 7: 14. he came and touched b.

**BIG'THA.**

Es. 1: 10. B. of 7 chamberlains

**BIG'THAN,**

Es. 2: 21. b. to lay hand on king

**BIG'THANA.**

Es. 6: 2. Mordecai had told of B.

**BIG'VAL.**

Eze. 2: 2. went out of captivity. B. | 14

Ezr. 8: 14. Ne. 7: 19.-10: 16.

**BIL'DAD.**

Jb. 2: 11. b. the Shuhite, 8: 1-

18: 1.-25: 1.-42: 9.

## BILEAM

**BIL'EAHM.** 1 Ch. 6: 70. B. with suburbs  
**BIL'GAH.** 1 Ch. 24: 14. Ne. 12: 5, 18.  
**BIL'GAI.** Ne. 10: 8. B. these were priests  
**BIL'HAH.** Ge. 29: 29. Laban gave Rachel B.  
30: 3. Behold my maid B., 4.  
5. B. conceived, 7.  
35: 22. Reuben lay with B.  
25. the sons of B. 37: 2-46: 25.  
1 Ch. 7: 13.  
1 Ch. 4: 29. his sons dwelt at B.  
**BIL'HAN.** Ge. 36: 27. 1 Ch. 1: 42-7: 10.  
**BILL.** De. 24: 1. B. of divorcement, Is.  
50: 1. Je. 3: 8. Mk. 10: 4.  
Lu. 16: 6. Take thy b. and write,  
See DIVORCE. L7.  
**BILLOWS.** Ps. 42: 7. B. gone over me, Jon. 2: 3.  
**BIL'SHAN.** Ezr. 2: 2. B. came with Zerub., Ne.  
**BIM'HAL.** [7: 7.] 1 Ch. 7: 33. sons of Japhlet, B.  
**BIND.** [39: 21.] Ex. 28: 28. shall b. breast-plate,  
Nu. 30: 2. swear to b. his soul, 3.  
De. 6: 8. thou shalt b. them for a  
sign, 11: 18.  
14: 25. shalt b. up the money  
Jos. 2: 18. B. this line in window  
Ju. 15: 10. To b. Samson are we  
12. We are come to b. thee  
13. no, we will b. thee fast  
16: 5. B. Samson to afflict him  
7. if b. with 7 green withs  
11. if b. me with new ropes  
Jb. 31: 36. I will b. it as a crown  
34: 17. he that hateth right b.?  
38: 31. Canst b. infl. of Pleiades?  
39: 10. Canst thou b. unicorn?  
40: 13. B. their faces in secret  
41: 5. wilt thou b. Leviathan  
Ps. 105: 22. To b. his princes  
118: 27. b. sacrifice with cords  
149: 8. To b. kings with chains  
Pr. 3: 3. b. them about thy neck  
6: 21. b. them upon thine heart  
7: 3. b. them upon thy fingers  
Is. 8: 16. B. up the testimony  
49: 18. b. them on as bride doth  
61: 1. to b. up broken-hearted  
Je. 51: 63. book b. a stone to it  
Eze. 3: 25. bands, and shall b. thee  
53. few b. them in thy skirts  
24: 17. b. tire of thine head  
30: 21. put a roller to b. it  
34: 16. I will b. up broken  
Da. 3: 20. com-d mighty men to b.  
Ho. 6: 1. hath smit. will b. us up  
10: 10. b. them, in two furrows  
Mi. 1: 13. b. chariot to swift beast  
Mat. 12: 20. strong man, Mk. 3: 27.  
13: 30. b. the tares in bundles  
16: 19. whoso. b. on earth, 18: 18.  
22: 13. b. him hand and foot  
23: 4. b. heavy burdens grievous  
Mk. 5: 3. no man could b. him  
Ac. 9: 14. authority to b. all that  
12: 8. angel said, b. on thy sandals  
21: 11. So shall Jews b. man  
**BINDETH.** Jb. 5: 18. he maketh sore and b.  
26: 8. He b. up waters in clouds  
28: 11. He b. floods from overfl.  
30: 18. it b. me as the collar  
36: 13. they cry not when he b.  
Ps. 129: 7. nor he that b. sheaves  
147: 3. he healeth and b. up  
Pr. 26: 8. that b. stone in sling  
Is. 30: 26. in day L. b. up breach  
**BINDING.** Ge. 37: 7. we were b. sheaves in field  
49: 11. b. his foal to the vine

## BITTERLY

**BIR'ZAVITH.** 1 Ch. 7: 31. Malchiel father of B.  
**BISH'LAM.** Ezr. 4: 7. wrote B. unto Artaxerxes  
**BISHOP, S.** Ph. 1: 1. to saints at Philippi with  
1 Ti. 3: 1. If des re office of b. [b-s  
2. A. b. be blameless, Tit. 1: 7.  
1 Pe. 2: 25. to the b. of your souls  
**BISHOPRIC.** Ac. 1: 20. his b. let another take  
**BIT, S.** Ps. 32: 9. mouth be held in with b.  
Ja. 3: 3. put b-s in horses' mouths  
**BIT.** Nu. 21: 6. fiery serpents b. people  
Am. 5: 10. leaned on wall serp. b.  
**BITE, BITEH.** [him] Ge. 49: 17. Dan an adder, that b-h  
Pr. 23: 32. Atlast it b-h like a serp.  
Ec. 10: 8. breaketh hedge, serp.  
11. serp. b. without enchantment  
Je. 8: 17. serpents, they sh. b. yon  
Am. 9: 3. command serp. he sh. b.  
Mi. 3: 5. prophets that b. with  
Ha. 2: 7. not rise that b. thee  
Ga. 5: 15. if ye b. and devour one  
**BITH'AH.** 1 Ch. 4: 18. the sons of B.  
**BITH'RON.** 2 S. 2: 29. Abner went through B.  
**BITHYNIA.** 1 Pe. 1: 7. assayed to go into B.  
1 Pe. 1: 1. through Asia and B.  
**BITTEN.** Nu. 21: 8. that is b. when he looks  
9. if a serpent had b. any man  
**BITTER.** Ge. 27: 34. Esan cried with b. cry  
Ex. 1: 14. Egyp. made their lives b.  
12: 8. with b. herbs eat, Nu. 9: 11.  
15: 23. not of waters, they were b.  
Nu. 5: 24. enter her, become b., 27.  
De. 32: 24. devoured with b. destru.  
32. of gall, their clusters are b.  
Ju. 18: 17. fellows b. of soul run  
Ju. 1: 17. not Naomi, but b.  
1 S. 1: 10. Hannah was b. of soul  
22: 17. ev. one b. of soul gath. to  
30: 16. the people's soul was b.  
2 S. 17: 18. mighty, and b. of soul  
2 K. 4: 17. her soul is b. in her  
14: 26. afflic. of Isr. that it was b.  
Es. 4: 1. Mord. cried with a b. cry  
Jb. 3: 17. those who have a b. day  
20. why is life to b. in soul?  
13: 26. writest b. things ag. me  
23: 2. to-day is my complaint b.  
27: 12. Alm. made my soul b.  
Ps. 64: 3. shoot arrows, b. words  
Pr. 5: 4. her end is b. as wormw.  
27: 7. to hungry b. thing is sweet  
31: 16. wine to those b. of soul  
Ec. 7: 26. more b. than death the  
Is. 5: 20. b. for sweet, sweet for b.  
22: 14. I will be b. in weeping  
24: 9. strong drink shall be b. to  
Je. 2: 10. it is an evil thing and b.  
4: 18. thy wickedness, it is b.  
6: 26. b. lamentation as for son  
31: 15. in Ramah, b. weeping  
Eze. 3: 14. and I went b.  
27: 31. shall weep with b. wailing  
Am. 8: 10. end as a b. day  
Ha. 1: 6. Chaldeans, that b. nation  
Col. 3: 19. love wives, be not b. ag.  
Ja. 3: 14. if ye have b. envying  
Re. 8: 11. men died of wat-s ec. b.  
10: 9. it shall make thy belly b.  
10. as I had eaten it my belly was  
**BITTER water.** [b.] Nu. 5: 18. b. w. cannot curse 19:  
23. blot them out with b.w. [24.  
Ja. 3: 11. send sweet w. and b.  
**BITTERLY.** Ju. 5: 23. curse ye b. the inhabi.  
Ru. 1: 20. Alm. dealt b. with me

## BITTERN

## 65

**Is.** 22: 4. I will weep b.  
33: 7. ambassadors shall weep b.  
**Eze.** 27: 30. pilots of Tyre sh. cry b.  
**Ilo.** 12: 14. Ephr. provoked him b.  
**Zph.** 1: 14. mighty man sh. cry b.  
**Mat.** 26: 75. Peter wept b., Lu. 22:

## BITTERN.

**[62.]**  
**Is.** 14: 23. possession for b., 34: 11.  
**Zph.** 2: 14. b., shall lodge in

## BITTERNESS.

**Ge.** 26: 1: 35. b., of spirit to Isaac  
**Ex.** 15: 1: 23. name of it was b.  
**Ru.** 1: 1: 13. I have b., for your  
1 S. 1: 10. Hannah was in b., of soul  
15: 32. the b., of death is past  
2 S. 2: 26. the sword will be b.  
**Jh.** 7: 11. I will complain in b.  
9: 18. but filthe me with b.  
10: 1. I will speak in b., of soul  
21: 25. another dieth in b., of soul  
**Pr.** 14: 10. the heart knoweth his b.  
17: 25. a foolish son is b., to her  
Is. 38: 15. go softly all my life in b.  
17. behold, for peace I had gr. b.  
**La.** 1: 4. virgins afflicted, she in b.  
3: 15. he hath filled me with b.  
**Eze.** 3: 14. Spi. took me I went in b.  
21: 6. with b., sigh hef their eyes  
27: 31. sh. weep for thee with b.  
**Ho.** 12: 14. Ephr. provoked him  
with b., [in b., for first-born  
**Zeh.** 12: 10. in b., for him as one  
**Ac.** 8: 23. I perceive thou art in the  
gall of b.  
**Ro.** 3: 14. mouth is full of b.  
**Ep.** 4: 31. Let all b., be put away  
**He.** 12: 15. lest any root of b.

## BIZJOTH'JAH.

**Jos.** 15: 28. uttermost cities were B.  
**BIZ'THA.**

**Es.** 1: 10. B. the 7 chamberlains

## BLACK.

**Le.** 13: 31. there is no b., hair in it  
37. and there is b., hair grown  
1 K. 18: 45. the heaven was b., with  
clouds  
**Es.** 1: 6. white and b., marble  
**Jb.** 30: 30. my skin is b., upon me  
**Pr.** 7: 9. in the b., and dark might  
**Can.** 1: 5. I am b., but comely, O daw  
6. Look not upon me, I am b.  
5: 11. his locks are b., as a raven  
**Je.** 4: 28. for this sh. heavens be b.  
8: 21. for peo. I am hurt, I am b.  
14: 2. gates languish, they are b.  
**La.** 5: 10. Our skin was b., like  
**Eze.** 31: 1: 15. caused Leb., to be b.  
**Zeh.** 6: 2. in sec. chariot b., horses  
6. b., horses go forth into north  
**Mal.** 3: 14. what profit in b.?  
**Mat.** 5: 36. one hair white or b.  
**Re.** 6: 5. and lo a b., horse  
12. sun became b., as sackcloth

## BLACKER, ISH.

**La.** 4: 8. visage b., than a coal  
**Jb.** 6: 16. Which are b.-h by ice

## BLACKNESS.

**Jb.** 3: 5. let b., of day terrify  
Is. 50: 3. I clothe heavens with b.  
**La.** 4: 18. visage darker than b.,  
Jo. 2: 6. furies gather b., Na. 2: 10.  
**He.** 12: 18. ye are not come to b.,  
Jude 13. to whom is reserved the b.

## BLADE.

**Ju.** 3: 22. the haft went in after b.  
**Jb.** 31: 22. fall from shoulder-b.

**Mat.** 13: 26. b., was sprung

**Mk.** 4: 28. first the b., then the ear

## BLAINS.

**Ex.** 9: q. a boil with b., 10.

## BLAME.

[Noun.]

**Ge.** 43: 9. we bear b., for ever, 44: 32.

**Ep.** 1: 4. holy and without b.

## BLAME, ED.

**2 Co.** 6: 3. that ministry be not b.

8: 20. that no man should b., us

**Ga.** 2: 11. because he was to be b.

## BLAMELESS.

**Ge.** 44: 10. he my serv., ye sh. be b.  
**Jos.** 2: 17. we will be b., of oath  
Ju. 15: 3. be more b., than Philis.  
**Mat.** 12: 5. profane sabbath, are b.  
**Lu.** 1: 6. in ordinances of L. b.  
1 Co. 1: 8. ye be b., in day of Lord  
**Ph.** 2: 15. that ye may be b., and  
3: 6. touching righte. in law b.  
1 Th. 5: 23. body preserved b.  
1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop be b., Tit 1: 7.  
10. use office of deacon b.  
5: 7. charge, that they may be b.  
**Tit.** 1: 6. If any be b., the husband  
2 Pe. 3: 14. ye may be found b.

## BLASPHEME.

2 S. 12: 14. occasion to ene. to b.  
1 K. 21: 10. Thou didst b., God, 13.  
Ps. 74: 10. shall the enemy b., thy  
Mk. 3: 28. wherewith they shall b.  
29. but he shall b., against II. G.  
Ac. 23: 11. I compelled them to b.  
1 Ti. 1: 20. may learn not to b.  
Ja. 2: 7. Do not they b., thy name  
Re. 13: 6. to b., his name and tab.

## BLASPHEMED.

**Le.** 24: 11. Israelitish wom. son b.  
2 K. 19: 6. serv. of king of Assyria  
b. me. 22. Is. 37: 6, 23.  
74: 18. foolish peo. b. thy name  
Is. 52: 5. my name every day is b.  
65: 7. have b., me on the hills  
Eze. 20: 27. your fathers b., me  
Ac. 18: 6. they opposed and b.  
Ro. 2: 24. name of G. is b., thro.  
1 Ti. 6: 1. name of G. be not b.  
Tit. 2: 5. that word of G. be not b.  
Re. 16: 9. men scorched and b.  
11. b., because of their pains  
21. men b., God because of hail

## BLASPHEMEST, ETHI,

ING.

**Le.** 24: 16. b., Lord be put to death  
Ps. 44: 16. voice of him that b.  
**Mat.** 9: 3. scribes said, This man b.  
**Lu.** 12: 10. b.-h ag. II. G. not be forgive  
**Jn.** 10: 30. Fa. sanctified Thou b-t  
**Ac.** 13: 45. Jews spake ag. Paul b-g

## BLASPHEMER, S.

**Ac.** 19: 37. are not b.-s of goddess

1 Ti. 1: 13. Who was before b.,

2 Ti. 3: 2. last days men be b-s

## BLASPHEMIES.

**Eze.** 35: 12. th. I have heard thy b.

**Mat.** 15: 19. out of the heart b.

**Mk.** 2: 7. why this man spens b.?

3: 28. b., they shall blasphem

Lu. 5: 21. Who this speaketh b.?

Re. 13: 5. mouth giv. speaking b.

**BLASPHEMOUS, LY.**

**Lu.** 22: 65. things b-y speake they

**Ac.** 6: 11. heard him speak b. words

13. ceaseth not to speak b. words

## BLASPHEMY.

**2 K.** 19: 3. is a day of b., Is. 37: 3.

**Mat.** 12: 31. all manner of b. be

forgiv. but b., against II. G.

26: 65. He hath spok. b., ye heard

his b., Mk. 14: 64.

**Mk.** 7: 22. out of the heart b.

**Jn.** 10: 33. we stone for b.

**Col.** 3: 8. now ye also put off b.

**Re.** 2: 9. I know b., of th. that say

13: 1. and upon his heads b.,

6. he opened his mouth in b.

17: 3. full of names of b.

## BLAST.

**Ex.** 15: 8. with b., of thy nostril

2 S. 22: 16. rebuke of L. at b., of

breadth of his nostrils, Ps. 18: 15.

**2 K.** 19: 7. b., on Sennach., Is. 37: 7.

**Jb.** 4: 9. By b., of God they perish

Is. 25: 4. b., of terrible is as storm

## BLASTED.

**Ge.** 41: 6. thin ears b., 23: 27.

**2 K.** 19: 26. as corn b., Is. 37: 27.

## BLESS

**BLASTING.** [N and adj.]  
De. 28: 22. L. smite them with b.

1 K. 8: 37. be b., mildew. 2 Ch. 6: 28.  
Am. 4: 9. smitten you with b.

Hag. 2: 17. I smote you with b.

## BLASTUS.

Ac. 12: 20. made B. their friend

## BLAZE.

**Mk.** 1: 45. b., abroad the matter

## BLEATING, S.

Ju. 5: 16. abodes to hear b-s of

flocks

1 S. 15: 14. meaneth b., of sheep

## BLEMISH, ES.

**Ex.** 12: 5. lamb shall be without b.

a male of, Le. 9: 3-14: 10: 23:

12. Nu. 6: 14-46: 13.

29: 1. two rams without b., Le.

5: 15, 18-6: 6-9: 2. Eze. 46: 4:

Le. 1: 3. offer a male without b.,

10-4: 23-22: 19.

3: 1. male or female without b., 6.

4: 3. a bullock without b., De. 17:

1. Eze. 45: 18. [32]

28. he shall bring kid, without b.,

21: 17. hath b., not approach, 18,

20. dwarf or b., in his eye [21, 23,

22: 20. whatso. hath a b., that sh.

ye not offer, De. 15: 21.

21. in free-will offering no b.

25. b-s in them not be accepted

23: 18. sh. offer 7 lambs without b.

Nu. 28: 19-29: 2, 8, 36.

24: 19. if man cause b., in neighb.

26. as he hath caused b., in man

Nu. 19: 2. a red heifer without b.

28: 31. shall b., unto without b.

29: 13. offer 14 lambs without b.,

29, 23, 29, 32.

De. 17: 1. any sheep wherein is b.

2 S. 14: 25. was no b., in Absalom

Da. 1: 4. Chil. in whom was no b.

Ep. 5: 27. be holy and without b.

1 Pe. 1: 19. as of a lamb without b.

2 Pe. 2: 13. Spots they are and b-s

**BLESS.** [God being agent.]

Ac. 12: 2. I will b. thee, 26: 3, 24.

3. I will b. them that b., thee

17: 16. I will b. her and give a son

22: 17. I will b. thee, He. 6: 14.

28: 3. G. Al. b., thee, multiply thee

32: 26. not let thee go, exc. thou b.

48: 16. b., lads, and let my name

49: 25. by Al. who shall b., thee

Ex. 20: 24. I will come b., thee

23: 25. sh. b., thy bread and water

Nu. 6: 24. L. b., them and keep the

27. name on Isr., I will b., them

24: 1. it pleased the L. to b., Israel

De. 1: 11. b., you as he hath prom.

7: 13. b., thee, b., fruit of womb

14: 29. that the Lord may b., thee,

23: 20-24: 19.

15: 4. no poor, for L. shall b., thee

16. for this thing L. shall b., thee

18. L. shall b., thee in all, 30: 16.

16: 15. bec. L. shall b., thee in all

26: 15. look down b., thy peo. Isr.

28: 8. he shall b., thee in the land

12. to b., all work of thine hand

33: 11. L. b., lord, his substance

Ru. 2: 4. The L. b., thee, Jl. 31: 23.

2 S. 7: 29. therof. let it please thee

to b., house of thy servant, I

Ch. 17: 27.

1 Ch. 4: 10. O that wouldest b., me

Ps. 5: 12. thou L. wilt b., righte.

28: 9. save peo. b., thine inher.

29: 11. L. will b., his peo. with peace

67: 1. G. our G. shall b., us, 6, 7.

115: 12. L. will b., us, will b., house

of Isr., will b., house of Aaron

13. He will b., them that fear L.

123: 5. L. shall b., thee out of Zion

132: 15. I will abun. b., her provis.

134: 3. Lord b., thee out of Zion

13: 19: 25. whom L. of hosts sh. b.

## BLESS

## 66

## BLESSED

Hag. 2: 19. fr. this day will I b. you  
Ac. 26: sent him to b. you  
**BLESS.** [God being the object.]  
De. 8: 10. full, thou shalt b. the L.  
Ju. 5: 9. b. ye the Lord, Ps. 103: 21.-134: 1.

1 Ch. 29: 20. David said, Now b. L.  
Ne. 9: 5. stand up and b. Lord for  
Ps. 16: 7. I will b. L. who gave me  
26: 12. in cong. will I b. the Lord  
34: 1. I will b. the L. at all times  
63: 4. will I b. thee while I live  
66: 8. O b. our G. make his praise  
68: 26. b. ye God in congregations  
96: 2. sing to the L. b. his name  
100: 4. thankful, b. his name. 103: 1.  
103: 1. b. the Lord, O my soul, 2,  
22.-194: 1. 35.  
20. b. L. ye angels | 21. b. ye hosts  
22. b. the Lord all his works in  
115: 18. we will b. L. fr. this time  
134: 2. lift hands, and b. the L.  
135: 19. b. L. O house of Isr., b.  
L. O house of Aaron  
20. ye that fear L. b. the Lord  
145: 1. I will b. thy name for ever  
2. Every day will I b. thee, and  
10. O L. thy saints shall b. thee  
21. let all flesh b. his holy name  
Ja. 3: 9. b. we God, even the Fa.

**BLESS.** [Man agent and object.]  
Ge. 27: 4. may b. thee bef. I die, 25.  
10. may b. thee before his death  
19. thy soul may b. me, 31.  
34. b. me, even me, O my fa., 38.  
48: 9. Bring to me, I will b. them  
20. In thee shall Israel b. saying  
Ex. 12: 32. take flocks b. we also  
Nu. 6: 23. this wise ye shall b. Isr.  
23: 20. I have received com-t to b.  
25. Neither curse them nor b. th.  
De. 10: 8. L. separa. Levi to b., 21: 5.  
24: 13. sleep in his rain. b. the  
27: 12. sh. stand on Gerizim to b.  
29: 19. hearken this curse, he b.  
himself [they should b.]

Jos. 8: 33. as Moses commanded  
1 S. 9: 13. b. sec. he doth b. sacrifice  
13: 10. went to meet Sam. to b. him  
2 S. 6: 20. to b. household, 1 Ch. 16: 43.  
8: 10. Toi sent Joram to b. David  
21: 3. ye may b. inheritance of L.  
1 K. 1: 47. to b. our lord k. David  
1 Ch. 23: 13. to b. in his name  
Ps. 62: 4. b. with their mouths  
109: 28. them curse, but b. thou  
129: 8. we b. you in name of L.  
Pr. 30: 11. that not b. their moth.  
Is. 65: 16. shall b. himself in God  
Je. 4: 2. nations shall b. them.  
Mat. 5: 44. b. that curse, Lm. 6: 28.  
Ro. 12: 14. b. and curse not  
1 Co. 4: 12. being reviled we b.  
14: 16. thou b. with the spirit

**BLESSED.**

[Man agent and object.]  
Ge. 14: 19. b. Abram, and said, b.  
24: 60. they b. Rebekah, [be Ab.  
27: 23. se Isaac b. Jacob, 27.  
29. b. he that blesseth thee  
33. I have b. and he shall be b.  
41. blessing whw. his fa. b. him  
28: 1. Isaac called Jacob, b. him  
6. b. him gave charge, He. 11: 20.  
30: 13. daughters will call me b.  
31: 55. kissed sons dau-s and b. th.  
47: 7. b. Pha., 10. | 48: 15. he b. Jo.  
48: 20. Jacob b. Manas., He. 11: 21.  
49: 28. Jacob b. his sons  
Ex. 39: 43. Moses b. them, De. 33: 1.  
Le. 9: 22. Aaron and b. them  
23. Moses and Aaron b. people  
Nu. 22: 6. whom thou blessest b.  
23: 11. thou hast b. them, 24: 10.  
De. 28: 6. b. when comest in, b.  
33: 1. b. chil. of Isr. bef. death  
20. b. that enlargeth Gad

De. 33: 24. let Asher be b. with chil.  
Jos. 14: 13. Joshua b. Caleb  
22: 6. Josh. b. them and sent, 7.  
24: 10. Balaam b. you still  
Ju. 5: 24. b. above women, Jael  
Ru. 2: 19. b. he that took knowl.  
1 S. 2: 20. Eli b. Elkanaah  
25: 32. b. be thy advice, b. thou  
26: 25. Saul said, b. be thou my  
2 S. 6: 18. Da. b. peo., 1 Ch. 16: 2.  
13: 25. would not go, but b. him  
19: 30. kissed Barzillai, b. him  
1 K. 2: 45. king Sol. shall be b.  
8: 14. king Sol. b. all cong., 55.  
66. cong. b. Solomon, 2 Ch. 6: 3.  
2 Ch. 30: 27. Levites b. people  
Ne. 11: 2. peo. b. all that offered  
Jn. 29: 11. ear heard it b. me  
31: 20. If loins have not b. me  
Ps. 49: 18. he lived be b. his soul  
72: 17. b. in him, called him b.  
118: 26. b. he cometh in name of  
the Lord, we have b. you  
Pr. 31: 28. Her children call her b.  
Ec. 10: 12. art thou, O land  
Can. 6: 5. dau-s saw and b. her  
Is. 66: 3. as if he b. an idol  
Je. 20: 14. day my moth. bare be b.  
Mal. 3: 12. nations sh. call you b.  
Mk. 11: 10. b. be kingd. of our fa.  
Lu. 1: 48. all gen. shall call me b.  
2: 34. Simeon b. them, and Ac.  
20: 35. It is more b. to give  
1 Co. 10: 16. cup of blessing we b.  
Tit. 2: 13. Looking for b. hope  
He. 7: 1. met Ab. and b. him, 6.  
7. the less is b. of the better  
11: 20. By faith Isaac b. Jacob  
21. dying, b. sons of Joseph  
**BLESSED.** [God the agent.]  
Ge. 1: 22. God b. them, saying, be  
fruitful, 28: 5: 2.

2: 3. God b. 7th day, Ex. 20: 11.  
9: 1. God b. Noah and his sons  
12: 3. in these all families be b.  
18: 18.-22: 18.-26: 4.-28: 14.  
Ac. 3: 25. Ga. 3: 8.  
17: 20. Ishmael 24: 1. L. b. Ab.  
24: 31. come in thou b. of Lord  
25: 11. God b. Isaac, 26: 12.  
26: 29. thou art now b. of Lord  
27: 27. field which Lord hath b.  
30: 27. L. b. me for thy sake  
30. b. thee since my coming  
32: 29. he b. Jacob, 35: 9. | 48: 3.  
39: 5. L. b. Egyptian's house  
Nu. 22: 12. for the people are b.  
23: 20. be b. bat b. I cannot reverse  
De. 2: 7. thy God hath b. thee, 12:  
7.-15: 14.-16: 10.  
7: 14. shalt be b. above all people  
14: 24. if place when Lord hath b.  
28: 3. b. shal thou be in city, b.  
4. b. be fruit of body | 5. basket  
33: 13. of Jo. he said, b. of Lord  
Jos. 17: 14. as Lord hath b. me  
Ju. 13: 24. Samson, Lord b. him  
17: 2. b. be thou of Lord, Ru. 3:  
10. 1 S. 15: 13.

Ru. 2: 20. b. be of L. who hath  
3: 10. b. be thou L. my daughter  
1 S. 23: 21. b. be ye of L. 2 S. 2: 5.  
2 S. 6: 11. Lord b. Obed-edom, 12.  
1 Ch. 13: 14.-26: 5.  
7: 29. house of thy servant be b.  
1 Ch. 17: 27. blesset, it shall be b.  
2 Ch. 31: 10. Lord hath b. his peo.  
Jb. 1: 10. hast b. work of hands  
42: 12. Lord b. latter end of Job  
Ps. 21: 6. hast made him most b.  
33: 12. b. is nation whose God  
37: 22. b. of him sh. inherit  
26. lendeth, and his seed is b.  
41: 2. keep him, he shall be b.  
45: 2. God hath b. thee for ever  
89: 15. b. is people that know  
112: 2. gen. of upright shall be b.

Ps. 115: 15. you are b. of the Lord  
119: 1. b. are undefiled in way  
128: 1. b. is every one that feareth Lord  
4. man be b. that feareth Lord  
147: 13. he hath b. thy children  
Pr. 5: 18. Let thy fountain be b.  
10: 7. memory of the just is b.  
20: 7. the just man's chil. are b.  
21. end thereof shall not be b.  
22: 9. bountiful eye shall be b.  
Is. 19: 25. b. be Egypt my people  
51: 2. called him alone and b. him  
61. 9. seed L. hath b., 65: 23.  
Mat. 5: 3. poor in spi. | 5. b. meek  
7. b. merciful | 8. b. pure in heart  
9. b. peacemakers | 10. persecut.  
13: 16. b. are your eyes, Lu. 10: 23.  
14: 10. b. and brake, 26: 26.  
Mk. 6: 41.-14: 22. Lu. 9: 16.-  
24: 30. [mon] [mon]  
16: 17. Jes. said, b. art thou Si.  
24: 46. b. is that serv., Lu. 12: 43.  
25: 34. Come, ye b. of my Father  
Mk. 8: 7. b. he b. and commanded  
10: 16. in his arms and b. them  
14: 61. thou art C. Son of the b.  
Lu. 1: 28. b. among women, 42.  
42. b. is the fruit of thy womb  
45. b. is she that believed  
6: 20. b. be ye poor  
11: 27. b. is womb that bare thee  
12: 37. b. are those servants, 33.  
14: 14. thou shall be b. they  
19: 38. b. be King that cometh  
23: 29. b. are the barren  
24: 50. be b. them | 51. while b.  
Ga. 3: 9. b. with faithful Ab.  
Ep. 1: 3. b. us with spiritual bl-s  
Ja. 1: 25. shall be b. in his deed  
Re. 14: 13. b. are dead die in the L.  
**BLESSED.** [God the object.]  
Ge. 14: 20. b. be most high God  
24: 48. b. God of my master Ab.  
Jos. 22: 33. chil. of Israel b. God  
2 S. 22: 47. b. be my rock, Ps. 18: 16.  
1 Ch. 29: 10. Da. b. L. b. thou, O L.  
20. all the cong. b. the Lord  
2 Ch. 20: 26. there b. they b. Lord  
31: 8. saw the heaps, they b. L.  
Ne. 8: 6. and Ezra b. the Lord  
9: 5. b. be thy name, Ps. 72: 19.  
Jb. 1: 21. b. be name, Ps. 113: 2.  
Ps. 66: 20. b. be G., 68: 35. 2 Co. 1: 3.  
119: 12. b. art thou, O L teach  
Eze. 3: 12. b. be glory of the Lrd  
Da. 2: 19. Dan. b. the God of zo.  
3: 28. b. be God of Shadrach  
4: 4. Neb. b. the most High  
Mk. 14: 61. Art thou C. Son of the b.  
Lu. 2: 28. in his arms and b. God  
Jn. 12: 13. b. is the King of Israel  
Ro. 1: 25. Creator who is b. forever  
9: 5. C. who is over all, God b.  
2 Co. 11: 31. is b. for evermore  
Ep. 1: 3. b. be the Fa., 1 Pe. 1: 3.  
1 Ti. 1: 11. glori. gospel of b. God  
6: 15. b. and only Potentate  
**BLESSED are they.**  
Ps. 2: 12. b. a. t. that put trust  
84: 4. b. a. t. dwell in thy house  
106: 3. b. a. t. that keep judgm.  
119: 2. b. a. t. that keep testimo.  
Pr. 8: 32. b. a. t. keep my ways  
Is. 30: 18. b. a. t. th. wait for him  
Mat. 5: 4. b. a. t. that mourn  
6. b. who hunger | 10. persecuted  
Lu. 11: 28. b. a. t. that hear word  
Ju. 20: 29. b. a. t. that have not  
seen [forgiven]  
Ro. 4: 7. b. a. t. whose iniq. are  
Re. 19: 9. b. a. t. called to marri.  
22: 14. b. a. t. that do his com-ts  
**BLESSED are ye.**  
Is. 32: 20. b.a.y. sow beside vine  
Mat. 5: 11. b. a. y. when men re.  
Lu. 6: 21. b.a.y. that hunger now  
b. a. y. that weep now

Lu. 6: 22. b. a. y. when men hate  
**BLESSED** **is he.** [you  
 Nu. 24: 9. b.i.h. that blesseth thee  
 Ps. 32: 1. b. i. h. whose transgr. is  
 41: 1. b.i.h. th. considereth poor  
 Da. 12: 12. b. i. h. that waiteth  
 Mat. 11: 6. b. i. h. whoso. not of-  
 fended in me, Lu. 7: 23.

21: 9. b.i.h. cometh in name, 23:  
 39. Mk. 11: 9. Lu. 13: 35.  
 Lu. 14: 15. b. i. h. shall eat bread  
 Re. 1: 3. b. i. h. that readeth  
 16: 15. b. i. h. that watcheth  
 20: 6. b.i.h. hath part in first resur-  
 22: 7. b.i.h. that keepeth sayings

**BLESSED is the man.**

Ps. 1: 1. b.i.m. walk. not in couns.  
 32: 2. b.i.m. to whom L. imput-  
 eth not iniquity, Ro. 4: 8.  
 34: 8. b. i. m. that trusteth in  
 him, 84: 12. Je. 17: 7.  
 40: 4. b.i.m. maketh L. his trust  
 65: 4. b.i.m. whom thou chosest  
 84: 5. b.i.m. whose strength in  
 94: 12. b.i.m. whom thou chaste.  
 112: 1. b.i.m. that feareth Lord  
 Pr. 8: 34. b.i.m. that heareth me  
 Is. 56: 2. b.i.m. that doeth this  
 Ja. 1: 12. b.i.m. th. endur. tempt.

**BLESSEDNESS.**

Ro. 4: 6. as David describeth the b.  
 9. Cometh this b. on circ. only?  
 Ga. 4: 15. Wher. b. ye speake of?

**BLEWEST, ETH.**

Ge. 27: 29. bl. that b. thee, Nu. 24: 9.  
 Nu. 22: 6. whom thou b. is blessed  
 De. 15: 6. God b. thee as he prom.  
 1 Ch. 17: 27. thou b. O Lord, and it  
 be blessed fabborreth  
 Ps. 10: 3. b-h covetous whom Lord  
 65: 10. thou b. springing thereof  
 107: 38. Ille b. they are multiplied  
 Pr. 3: 33. he b. habitation of just  
 27: 14. b-h friend with loud voice  
 Is. 65: 16. who b. himself in earth

**BLESSING. [Part.]**

Lu. 24: 53. in the temple b. God  
 He. 6: 14. Surely b. I will bless thee  
**BLESSING. [Noun.]**  
 Ge. 12: 2. thou shalt be a b.  
 22: 17. in b. I will bless, He. 6: 17.  
 27: 12. a curse on me and not a b.  
 30. Isaac made end of J., Jacob  
 35. thy brother hath taken thy b.  
 36. Hast not reserved b. for me?  
 38. Hast but one b. my father?  
 41. Esau hated Jacob bee. of b.  
 28: 4. God give thee the b. of Ab.  
 33: 11. Take my b. that is bro'.  
 39: 5. b. of L. was on all he had  
 49: 28. ev. one ace. to his b. he bl.  
 Ex. 32: 29. may bestow on you a b.  
 Le. 25: 21. will com. my b. upon you  
 De. 11: 26. I set bef. you a b. 3: 19.  
 27. a b. if ye obey com-ts of L.  
 29. thou shalt put b. on Gerizim  
 12: 15. ace. to b. of L. 16: 17.  
 23: 5. L. turned curse into a b.  
 28: 8. L. shall com. b. on store-h  
 30: 1. upon thee b. and curse  
 19. set bef. you b. and cursing  
 33: 1. this is b. Moses blessed, 7.  
 16. let the b. come upon Joseph  
 23. Naphtali full with b. of Lord  
 Jos. 15: 19. Give me a b., Ju. 1: 15.  
 1 S. 25: 27. this b. thy handmaid  
 30: 1. b. for you from spoil  
 28: 7: 29. with thy b. let house  
 2 K. 5: 15. take b. of thy servant  
 18: 1. make with me a b., ls.  
 36: 16.  
 Ne. 9: 5. wh. is exalted above all b.  
 13: 2. on G. turned curse into b.  
 Jb. 29: 13. b. of him ready to perish  
 Ps. 3: 8. thy b. is upon thy people  
 24: 5. he shall receive b. from L.  
 109: 17. as he delighted not in b.

Ps. 129: 8. b. of L. be upon you  
 133: 3. L. commanded b. even life  
 Pr. 10: 22. b. of L. maketh rich  
 11: 11. by b. of upright city is  
 † 25. soul of b. sh. be made fat  
 26. upon him that selleth it  
 24: 25. b. come upon them that  
 rebuke

Is. 19: 24. b. in midst of the land  
 44: 3. will pour my b.on thy offsp.  
 65: 8. destroy it not, a b. is in it  
 Eze. 34: 26. will make pla. about  
 my hill a b. showers of b.

44: 30. the b. to rest in thy house  
 21: 2: 14. leave a b. behind him  
 Zeh. 8: 13. and ye shall be a b.  
 Mal. 3: 10. and pour you out a b.  
 Ro. 15: 29. fulness of b. of gospel  
 1 Co. 10: 16. cup of b. we bless [b.]

2 Co. 9: † 5. make up before. your  
 Ga. 3: 14. that b. of Ab. might come  
 He. 6: 7. earth receiveth b. fr. God  
 12: 17. would have inherited b.  
 Ja. 3: 10. same mouth b. cursing  
 1 Pe. 3: 9. but contrariwise b. that  
 ye should inherit b.

Re. 5: 12. worthy to receive b.  
 13. b. to him sitteth on throne  
 7: 12. b. and glory to our G. for  
**BLESSINGS.**

Ge. 49: 25. shall bless thee with b.  
 of heaven, b. of deep, b. of  
 breasts

26. b. of thy father prevailed  
 above the b. of my [thee  
 De. 28: 2. all these b. sh. come on  
 Jos. 8: 34. he read b. and cursings  
 Ps. 21: 3. preventest him with b.  
 † 6. thou hast set him to be b.

Pr. 10: 6. b. are upon the just  
 28: 20. a faithful abound with b.

Mal. 2: 2. and will curse your b.  
 Ep. 1: 3. blessed us with spiritual

**BLEW.**

[b.]  
 Jos. 6: 8. priests passed bef L. and

b., 9, 13, 16, 20. 2 K. 9: 13.  
 11: 14.

Ju. 3: 27. Ehud b. a trumpet in  
 6: 34. Spirit upon Gideon, he b. a  
 7: 19. they b. the trumpets, 20. 22.  
 1 S. 13: 3. Saul b. saying, Let

21: 2: 28. Joab b. 18: 16: 20: 22.  
 20: 1. Sheba b. a trumpet and said

1 K. 1: 30. b. trumpet, said, God  
 save king Sol. 12 K. 11: 14.

2 K. 9: 13. b. saying, Jehu is king

Mat. 7: 25. winds b. and beat upon

that house, 27.

Jn. 6: 18. see arose by wind that b.

Ac. 27: 13. south-wind b., 28: 13.

**BLIND. [Adjective.]**

Ex. 4: 11. who maketh the b.

Le. 19: 14. not stumbling-bl. bef. b.

21: 18. a b. man not approach

22: 22. not offer b., De. 15: 21.

De. 27: 18. that maketh b. wander

28: 20. grope at noon as b. gropeth

2 S. 5: 6. Except that take away b.

3. b. hated of David, b. not come

into house

Jb. 29: 15. I was eyes to the b.

Ps. 146: 8. L. openeth eyes of b.

Ja. 29: 18. eyes of b. sh. see, 35: 5.

42: 7. for a light to open b. eyes

16. bring b. by way they kn. not

18. look, ye b. that ye may see

19. who is b. but my serv.? who

is b. as he is. perf., and b.

43: 8. bring b. peo. th. have eyes

56: 10. His watchmen are b. they

59: 10. we grope for wall like b.

Je. 31: 8. will gath. with them b.

Ja. 4: 14. they wandered as b. men

Zph. 1: 17. shall walk like b. men

Mat. 1: 8. b. for sacrifice is it not

evil?

[20: 30.]

Mat. 9: 27. two b. men foll., 28.

Mat. 11: 5. the b. receive their sight,  
 12: 22. Lm. 7: 22.

15: 14. be b. leaders of b., if b.

lead b. both shall, Lu. 6: 39.

30. having with them lame, b.

31. lame to walk, b. to see

21: 14. b. came to him in temple

23: 16. Woe to you, ye b. guides

17. Ye b. whether is greater, 19.

24. Ye b. guides, strain at

26. thou b. Pharise, cleaunest first

Mk. 8: 22. bring b. man unto him

23. took b. man by hand

10: 46. b. Bartimeus sat begging

49. they call b. man, saying

51. b. man said, Lord, that I

Lu. 4: 18. recovery of sight to b.

7: 21. to many b. he gave sight

14: 13. thou makest a feast, call b.

21. and the halt and the b.

18: 35. b. man sat begging

Jn. 5: 3. lay a great mult. of b.

9: 1. man that was b. fr. birth |

2, 19, 20, 32.

6. anointed eyes of b. man

8. see him that was b.

13. to Phari. him that was b.

17. unto b. What sayest thou

18. not believe he born b.

24. again called man was b.

25. I know, whereas I was b.

39. which see might be made b.

40. are we b. | 41. ye were b.

10: 21. can devil open eyes of b.?

11: 37. man wh. open. eyes of b.

Ac. 13: 11. thou shalt be b. not

Ro. 2: 19. thou art a guide to the b.

2 Pe. 1: 9. lacketh these things is b.

Re. 3: 17. knowest not thou art b.

**BLIND. [Verb.]**

De. 16: 19. gift doth b. the eyes

1 S. 12: 3. received I bribe to b.

**BLINDED, ETH.**

Ex. 23: 8. for a gift b-h the wise

Je. 52: † 11. he b-d eyes of Zede.

Jn. 12: 40. he hath b. their eyes

Ro. 11: 7. obtained, the rest are b.

2 Co. 3: 14. but their minds were b.

4: 4. god of this world hath b.

minds feyes

1 Jn. 2: 11. bee. darkn. hath b. his

**BLINFOLDED.**

Lu. 22: 64. when they had b. him

**BLINDNESS.**

Ge. 19: 11. smote the men with b.

De. 28: 28. L. sh. smite thee with b.

2 K. 6: 18. Elisha prayed. Smite

peo. with b. he smote with b.

Zch. 12: 4. smite ev. horse with b.

Mk. 3: † 5. grieved for b. of heart

Ro. 11: 25. b. in part has happen.

Eph. 4: 18. bee. of b. of their heart

**BLOCK. See STUMBLING.****BLOOD, S.**

[Where marked with † it is in the Hebrew BLOODS.]

[11. Ge. 4: † 10. voice of bro's b-crieth

9: 4. the life which is b. shall you

not eat. Le. 17: 14.

5. b. of your lives will I require

37: 31. they dipped the coat in b.

49: 11. clothes in b. of grapes

Ex. 4: 9. water shall become b.

7: 17. waters be turned into b., 20.

19. be b. through all Egypt, 21.

12: 7. b. strike it on posts

13. b. for a token when I see b.

22. hyssop dip it in b.

23: 18. not b. with leaven, 34: 25.

29: 20. his b. put upon tip of ear,

Le. 8: 23, 24: 14: 15, 25.

21. shaft take of b. upon altar

30: 10. once in a year with b.

Le. 1: 15. b. shall be wrung out, 5: 9.

4: 6. dip finger in b., 30, 34: 9: 9.

10: 18. b. of it was not bro't in

**Le. 12: 4.** in **b.** of her purifying, 5: 7. cleansed from issue of her **b.**  
**14: 6.** living bird in **b.** of bird  
**15: 19.** if issue in her flesh be **b.**  
**25.** if woman have issue of **b.**  
**17: 4.** **b.** be imput. unto th. man  
**11.** it is **b.** maketh atonement  
**19: 16.** not stand ag. **b.** of neighb.  
**20: 11.** **b.** upon them, 12, 13, 16,  
**18.** uncov. fountain of her **b.** [27].  
**Nu. 23: 24.** drink **b.** of the slain  
**35: 19.** The revenger of **b.**, 21, 24,  
**25, 27.** De. 19: 6, 12. Jos. 20:  
**3: 5, 9.**  
**33.** not cleansed but by **b.** of him  
**De. 12: 27.** **b.** of sacri. be poured  
**17: 8.** betw. **b.** and **b.**, 2 Ch. 19: 10.  
**19: 10.** and so **b.** be upon thee  
**21: 8.** **b.** shall be forgiven them  
**22: 8.** that thou bring not **b.**  
**32: 43.** avenge **b.** of his servants  
**Ju. 9: 24.** their **b.** be upon Abim.  
**1 S. 26: 20.** not my **b.** fall to earth  
**2 S. 1: 16.** thy **b.** be on thy head  
**22.** from the **b.** of the slain from  
**3: 7, 28.** I guiltless from the **b.**-s  
**14: 11.** suffer revengers of **b.**  
**16: 7.** come out, thou man of **b.**-s  
**S. L.** returned upon thee all **b.**  
**20: 12.** Amasa swallowed in **b.**  
**23: 17.** this **b.** of the men? 1 Ch.  
**11: 19.**

**1 K. 2: 5.** **b.** of war on girle  
**33.** Their **b.** returned upon Joab  
**37: 7.** on thy head, Eze. 33: 4.  
**18: 28.** till **b.** gushed out upon th.  
**21: 19.** dogs licked **b.** of Naboth  
**22: 35.** **b.** ran out of wound  
**2 K. 8: 22.** saw the waters red as **b.**  
**23.** this is **b.** kings are slain  
**9: 7.** avenge **b.** of my servant  
**† 26.** **b.**-s of Naboth, **b.**-s of sons  
**Jb. 16: 18.** cover not thou my **b.**  
**39: 30.** eagles' young suck up **b.**  
**Ps. 16: 4.** drink-offerings of **b.**  
**30: 9.** What profit is in my **b.**?  
**50: 13.** will I drink **b.** of goats?  
**58: 10.** wash feet in **b.** of wicked  
**68: 23.** foot in **b.** of thine enemy  
**72: 14.** precious **b.** in his sight  
**78: 44.** turned rivers into **b.**, 105:  
**Pr. 28: 17.** violence to **b.** any [29].  
**30: 33.** wringing of nose bringeth  
**Is. 1: 17.** hands are full of **b.** [b.  
**4: 4.** L. shall purge **b.** of Jerus.  
**9: 5.** garments rolled in **b.** wash  
**15: 9.** waters of Dimon full of **b.**  
**26: 21.** earth sh. disclose her **b.**-s  
**33: 7.** stopp. ear fr. hearing **b.**-s  
**34: 3.** mountains melted with **b.**  
**66: 3.** as if he offered swine's **b.**  
**Je. 2: 34.** **b.** of poor innocents  
**18: 21.** pour their **b.** by force of  
**48: 10.** cursed that keep. sw. fr. **b.**  
**51: 35.** my **b.** be upon inhab. of  
**La. 4: 14.** polluted them. with **b.**  
**Eze. 5: 17.** pestilence and **b.** pass  
**9: 9.** land is full of **b.** and city  
**14: 19.** pour fury upon it in **b.**  
**16: 6.** I said when wast in thy **b.**  
**† 9.** I washed away thy **b.**-s  
**22.** wast polluted in thy **b.**  
**36.** by the **b.** of thy children  
**38: 1.** I will give thee **b.** in fury  
**18: 10.** son that is a shedder of **b.**  
**† 13.** his **b.**-s shall be upon him  
**19: 10.** mother like vine in thy **b.**  
**21: 32.** thy **b.** in midst of land, 22:  
**22: 3.** the city sheddeth **b.** [12.  
**13.** at thy **b.** in the midst of thee  
**23: 37.** **b.** is in their hands, 45:  
**47: 7.** her **b.** is in midst of her  
**8.** I have set her **b.** on rock  
**28: 23.** will send **b.** into her streets  
**32: 6.** water with thy **b.** the land  
**35: 6.** prepare thee to **b.** thou hast  
**not hated **b.** **b.** shall pursue**

**Eze. 39: 17.** eat fl., drink **b.**, 18, 19,  
**44: 7.** when ye offer my bread, **b.**,  
**Ho. 1: 4.** avenge **b.** of Jezebel [15:  
**4: 2.** and b-s toucheth b-s  
**Jo. 2: 30.** **b.** fire, smoke, Ac. 2: 10,  
**31.** moon turned into **b.**, Ac. 2: 20:  
**3: 21.** I will cleanse their **b.**  
**IIa. 2: 8.** because of men's **b.**, 17.  
**Zph. 1: 17.** **b.** be poured as dust  
**Mat. 9: 20.** woman with an issue  
**of **b.**, Mk. 5: 25.** Lu. 8: 43:  
**16: 17.** **b.** hath not revealed it  
**23: 30.** not partakers in **b.** of proph  
**35: 5.** b. of Abel, Lu. 11: 51:  
**26: 28.** my **b.** of new test., Mk. 14:  
**27: 6.** because it is price of **b.** [24:  
**8.** called field of **b.**, Ac. 1: 19:  
**24.** am innocent of **b.** of this just  
**Mk. 5: 29.** fountain of her **b.** dried  
**Lu. 8: 44.** her issue of **b.** stanch'd  
**11: 50.** b. of all the prophets  
**13: 1.** whose **b.** Pilate mingled  
**22: 20.** new testament in my **b.**, 1  
**Co. 11: 25.**  
**44.** sweat as great drops of **b.**  
**Jn. 1: 13.** were born not of **b.**  
**6: 54.** who drinketh my **b.**, 56.  
**55.** my **b.** is drink indeed  
**19: 34.** forthwith came out **b.** [us  
**Ac. 5: 28:** to bring this man's **b.** ou  
**15: 20.** abstain from **b.**, 29:  
**17: 26.** made of one **b.** all nations  
**18: 6.** **b.** be on your own heads  
**20: 26.** pure from **b.** of all men  
**21: 25.** keep thems. fr. **b.** fornication  
**Co. 11: 27.** guilty of body and **b.**  
**15: 50.** **b.** cannot inherit kingdom  
**Ep. 6: 12.** we wrestle not ag. **b.**  
**Col. 1: 20.** peace thro. **b.** of cross  
**He. 2: 14.** chil. partakers of **b.**  
**9: 7.** not without **b.** which he off.  
**12.** **b.** of goats, but by his **b.**  
**13.** if the **b.** of bulls sanctifieth  
**18.** neither 1st testa. without **b.**  
**19.** he took **b.** of calves with  
**20.** this is **b.** of the testament  
**22.** without shedding of **b.** there  
**10: 4.** not possible **b.** of bulls  
**19.** into holiest by **b.** of Jesus  
**11: 28.** he kept sprinkling of **b.**  
**12: 4.** yet not resisted unto **b.** [eth  
**24.** to **b.** of sprinkling that speak  
**13: 11.** whose **b.** is brought into  
**1 Pe. 1: 2.** sprinkling of **b.** of Jes.  
**1 Jn. 1: 7.** the **b.** of J. C. cleanseth  
**5: 6.** that came by water and **b.**  
**8.** the spirit, the water, and **b.**  
**Re. 5: 9.** redeemed us by thy **b.**  
**6: 10.** long dost not avenge our **b.**  
**12.** the moon became as **b.**  
**7: 14.** white in the **b.** of Lamb  
**8: 8.** part of sea became **b.**, 16: 3:  
**11: 6.** to turn the waters into **b.**  
**11: 11.** overcame by **b.** of Lamb  
**14: 20.** **b.** came out of wine-press  
**16: 4.** waters, they became **b.**  
**6.** hast giv. them **b.** to drink  
**18: 24.** was found **b.** of prophets  
**19: 2.** avenged the **b.** of his serv.  
**13.** with a vesture dipped in **b.**  
**See AVENGER, REVENGER.**

**BLOOD be upon.**

**Le. 20: 9.** curseth father, **b.**, u. him  
**11.** incest | 13. sodomy, **b.**, **b.**  
**16.** bestiality | 27. wizard, **b.**, **b.**  
**De. 19: 10.** innoc. **b.** so **b.**, u. thee  
**Eze. 18: 13.** done abom. **b.**, **b.**, u. him  
**33: 5.** not warning, **b.**, **b.**, u. him

**BLOOD with bullock.**

**Ex. 29: 12.** take **b.** of **b.**, Le. 4: 5:  
**-16: 14, 18.**

**Le. 4: 7.** pour **b.** of **b.** at altar, 18:  
**35: 30.** 34-8: 15-9: 9. Eze.  
**43: 20.-45: 19.**

**16: 15.** do with that as with **b.** of **b.**  
**16.** shall bring of **b.** of **b.**  
**Is. 1: 11.** I delight not in **b.** of **b.**

**BLOOD of Christ.**

**1 Co. 10: 16.** communion of **b.**, **b.**  
**Ep. 2: 13.** are made nigh by **b.**, **b.**  
**He. 9: 14.** much more shall **b.**  
**C. purge?**  
**1 Pe. 1: 19.** with precious **b.**, **b.**, **c.**  
**1 Jn. 1: 7.** **b.**, **b.**, **c.** cleanseth us  
**from sin**

**BLOOD of the Covenant.**

**Ex. 24: 8.** Moses said, Behold **b.**,  
**o. c.** [c.]

**Zch. 9: 11.** as for thee by **b.**, **b.** thy  
**He. 10: 20.** counted b.o.c. unholy  
**13: 20.** thro. **b.**, **b.** everlasting c.

**BLOOD with eat.**

**Le. 3: 17.** ye e. neither fat nor **b.**  
**7: 26.** e. no manner of **b.**, 27:  
**17: 14.** De. 12: 16, 23-15: 23:  
**27.** that e. **b.** be cut off, 17: 10.  
**1 S. 14: 32.** peo. e. them with **b.**,  
**33, 34.** [your eyes]

**Eze. 33: 25.** ye e. with **b.** and lift up

**For BLOOD.**

**Nu. 35: 33.** f. **b.** it defileth land  
**2 S. 3: 27.** he died f. **b.** of Asahel  
**2 Ch. 24: 25.** f. **b.** of sons of Jehoi.  
**Ps. 9: 12.** maketh inquisition f. **b.**  
**Pr. 1: 11.** let us lay wait f. **b.**, 18:  
**12: 6.** are to lie in wait f. **b.**  
**Mi. 7: 2.** they all lie in wait f. **b.**

**HIS BLOOD.**

**Ge. 37: 26.** slay bro. and conceal **b.**  
**42: 22.** beheld **b.** is required [b.  
**Ex. 29: 20.** take **b.**, **b.** put it upon  
**ear,** Le. 8: 23, 24-14: 14, 25:  
**Le. 20: 9.** **b.** shall be upon him  
**Jos. 2: 19.** **b.**, **b.** be upon his head  
**2 S. 4: 11.** shall I not require **b.**, **b.**  
**1 K. 2: 32.** L. sh. return **b.**, **b.** upon  
**1 K. 22: 38.** dogs licked up **b.**, **b.**  
**Eze. 3: 18.** **b.**, **b.** will I require at  
**thy hand,** 20-33: 4, 6, 8.  
**Ho. 12: 14.** shall leave **b.**, **b.** on him  
**Zch. 9: 7.** take **b.**, **b.** out of mouth  
**Mat. 27: 25.** **b.**, **b.** be on us and [b.  
**Jn. 6: 53.** Son of man and drink **b.**  
**Ac. 20: 28.** church purch. with **b.**, **b.**  
**Ro. 3: 25.** through faith in **b.**, **b.**  
**5: 9.** being justified by **b.**, **b.** [f. 14:  
**Ep. 1: 7.** redemp. thro. **b.**, **b.**, Col.  
**He. 9: 12.** by **b.** own. b. entered  
**13: 12.** sanctify people with **b.**, **b.**  
**Re. 1: 5.** washed in **b.**, **b.**

**Innocent BLOOD.**

**De. 19: 10.** That i. **b.** be not shed  
**13.** put away guilt of **b.**, 21: 9:  
**21: 8.** lay not i. **b.** to peo.'s charge  
**1 S. 19: 5.** wilt thou sin against i. **b.**  
**1 K. 2: 31.** i. **b.** that Joab shed  
**2 K. 21: 16.** Manas. shed i. **b.**, 24:  
**Ps. 94: 21.** they condemn i. **b.**  
**106: 38.** shed i. **b.** even b. of sons  
**Pr. 6: 17.** L. hathet hands shed i. **b.**  
**Is. 59: 7.** make haste to shed i. **b.**  
**Je. 7: 6.** shed not i. **b.**, 22: 3:  
**22: 17.** and heart are to shed i. **b.**  
**26: 15.** surely bring i. **b.** on yours.  
**Jo. 3: 19.** bec. they have shed i. **b.**  
**Jon. 1: 14.** O. lay not upon us i. **b.**  
**Mat. 27: 4.** in that I betrayed i. **b.**

**Shed BLOOD.** [s.]

**Ge. 6: 6.** man's **b.** by man his **b.** be  
**37: 22.** Reuben said to th. s. no b.  
**Ex. 22: 2.** shall no **b.** be s. for him  
**3.** if sun risen b. be s. [off]

**Le. 17: 4.** s. **b.** that man sh. be cut  
**Nu. 35: 33.** cleansed of **b.**, **b.** but by  
**De. 21: 7.** hands not s. this **b.** [b.  
**1 S. 25: 26.** from coming to s. **b.**  
**31.** hast s. **b.** causeless, or  
**33.** kept me fr. coming to s. **b.**  
**1 K. 2: 5.** s. **b.** of war in peace  
**1 Ch. 22: 8.** hast s. **b.** muez. 28: 3:  
**Ps. 79: 3.** Their **b.**, **s.** like water  
**10.** revenging **b.** of thy serv. s.  
**Pr. 1: 16.** haste to s. **b.**, Ro. 3: 15:  
**La. 4: 13.** prop. s. **b.** of the just

## BLOOD

69

Eze. 16: 38. as women that s. b., 23: 45.  
 22: 4. guilty in b. thou hast s. 6. the princes power to s. b.  
 9. that carry tales to s. b.  
 12. taken gifts to s. b.  
 27. like wolves to s. b.  
 23: 45. manner of wom. that s.b.  
 33: 25. ye s. b. and shall ye poss.  
 35: 5. hast s. b. of chil. of Israel  
 36: 18. fury on th. for b. they s.  
 Mat. 23: 35. on you righteous b.s.  
 Mk. 14: 24. this is my b. which is s. Lu. 22: 20.

Lu. 11: 50. b. of all prophets s.  
 Ac. 22: 20. when b. of Steph. was s.  
 Ro. 3: 15. Their feet swift to s. b.  
 Re. 16: 6. have s. b. of saints

## Sprinkle, eth, BLOOD.

Ex. 29: 16. take the ram's b. and s. 20. s. b. upon altar, Le. 1: 5. 11. -3: 2, 8, 13-7: 2-17: 6. Nu. 18: 17.

Le. 4: 6. priest s. b., 17. | 16: 14, 19. 5: 9. s.b. of sin-off. on side of altar 7: 14. be the priests that s. the b.  
 Nu. 19: 4. s. of the b. bef. tabern.  
 2 K. 16: 15. s. on it b. of burnt-off.  
 Eze. 43: 18. make an altar to s. b.

## BLOOD Sprinkled. [24.]

Ex. 24: 6. of b. Moses s., le. 8: 19. 8. Moses took b. and s. on peo. Le. 6: 27. s. b. on any garment 8: 30. Moses took b. s. on Aaron 9: 12. Aaron's sons pres. b. he s., 18. 2 K. 9: 33. Athaliah's b.s. on wall 16: 13. Ahaz s. b. of his peace-off.  
 2Ch. 29: 22. s. b. of bullocks, 30: 16. 35: 11. priests s. b. fr. their hands 18: 63. 3. b. shall be s. on my garn.  
 He. 9: 21. he s. with b. tabern.

## With BLOOD.

Ex. 30: 10. Aaron make atone. w.b. Le. 14: 52. cleanse house w. b. 19: 26. sh. not eat anything w.b. De. 32: 42. drunk w. b. of slain 1 K. 2: 9. hear head br. down w.b. 2 Ch. 29: 24. reconcellia. w. their b. Ps. 106: 38. land was pollut. w. b. Is. 34: 6. sword of L. filled w.b. (2) 7. their land sh. be soaked w. b. 49: 26. be drunken w. own b. 59: 3. your hands are defiled w.b. Je. 19: 4. filled place w. b. of 46: 10. be made drunk w. their b. La. 4: 14. have pollut. theus. w.b. Eze. 38: 22. will plead ag. him w.b. Ho. 6: 8. Gilead is polluted w. b. Mi. 3: 10. they build up Zion w.b. Ha. 2: 12. that buildeth town w.b. Ga. 1: 16. I conferred not w. b. He. 9: 21. sprinkled w. b. the tab. 22. all things are purged w. b. 25. into holy place w. b.

Re. 8: 7. fire, mingled w. b. 17: 6. saw woman drunken w. b.

## BLOOD-GUILTINESS.

Ps. 51: 14. Deliver me from b. O God of my salvation

## BLOOD-THIRSTY.

Pr. 29: 10. b. hate upright

## BLOODY. [26.]

Ex. 4: 25. a. husband art thou, 2 S. 16: 7. Come out, thou b. man 8. taken in mischief, a. man 21: 1. famine for Saul, his b. hou. Ps. 5: 6. l. will abhor b. man 26: 9. gath. not my life with b. men 55: 23. b. men not live half days 59: 2. dellv. save me from b. men 139: 19. depart fr. me ye b. men Eze. 7: 23. land is full of b. crimes 22: 2. wilt thou judge the b. city 24: 6. Woe to b. city. o. Na. 3: 1. Ac. 28: 8. lay sick of a b. flux

## BLOOMED.

Nu. 17: 8. Aaron's rod b. blossoms

## BLOSSOM, S.

Ge. 40: 10. her b.s shot forth 15: 24. b. shall go up as dust **BLOSSOM, ED.**  
 Nu. 17: 5. the man's rod shall b. 16: 6. Israel shall b. and bud 35: 1. desert shall b. as the rose 2. it shall b. abundantly and Eze. 7: 10. rod hath b. pride Ho. 14: 17. he shall b. as lily Ha. 3: 17. Although fig-tree not b. **BLOT.** [Noun.]

De. 32: 25. their b. not of his chil. Jb. 31: 7. if b. hath cleaved to my hands feth b.

Pr. 9: 7. that rebukes wicked, get-

## BLOT out.

Ge. 7: 14. living thing 1 b. o. Ex. 32: 32. b. me o. of thy book 33. hath sinned, him 1 b. o.

Nu. 5: 23. shall b. them o.

De. 9: 14. that I b. o. their name 25: 19. sh. b. o. remem. of Amal.

29: 20. L. shall b. o. his name 2 K. 14: 27. said not, would b.o. Isr.

Ps. 51: 1. O God, b. o. transgr. 9. hide sins, b. o. mine iniqu.

Je. 18: 23. nor b. o. their sin from

Re. 3: 5. not b. o. of book of life

## BLOTTED out.

Ne. 4: 5. let not their sin be b. o. Ps. 69: 28. b. o. of book of living 109: 13. let their name be b. o.

14. let not sin of mother be b. o.

Is. 44: 22. b. o. as a thick cloud

Ac. 3: 19. that your sins be b. o.

**BLOTTETH, JNG. OUT.**

Is. 48: 25. that b. o. thy transgr. Col. 2: 14. b.g o. hand-writing

## BLOW. [Noun.]

Ps. 39: 10. I am consumed by b.

Je. 14: 17. broken with grievous b.

## BLOW. [Verb.]

Ex. 15: 10. didst b. with wind

Nu. 10: 3. when they sh. b. with

5. When ye b. alarm, 6. [them]

7. ye shall b. but not alarm

9. then ye shall b. an alarm

Ju. 7: 18. When I b. then b. ye

13: 34. b. ye, say, God save

Ps. 78: 26. caused east wind to b.

14: 18. causeth his wind to b.

Can. 4: 16. b. upon my garden

Is. 40: 24. he shall b. upon them

Eze. 21: 31. b. against thee, 22: 27.

22: 20. furnace to b. fire upon it

Ho. 5: 8. b. cornet in Gibeah

Hag. 1: 9. ye bro't I did b. upon it

Lu. 12: 55. ye see south wind b.

Re. 7: 1. that wind should not b.

## See TRUMPET, S.

## BLOWETH.

Is. 40: 7. bee. Spirit of L. b. upon it

54: 16. created smith that b. coals

Nu. 3: 8. wind b. where it listeth

## BLOWING.

Le. 23: 24. memorial of b. trumpets

Nu. 29: 1. is a day of b. trumpets

Jos. 6: 9. going on and b. with

## BLOWN.

Jb. 20: 26. fire not b. consume

Is. 27: 13. that trumpet be b.

Eze. 7: 14. They have b. trumpet

Am. 3: 6. sh. trumpet be b. in city

Mal. 1: 13. ye might have b. it

## BLOUE.

Ex. 25: 4. b. purple, scarlet, 26:

1, 31, 36-27: 16-28: 5, 6, 8,

15, 33-35: 6, 23, 25, 35-36:

8, 35, 37-38: 18, 23-39: 1, 2,

5, 8, 24, 26.

28: 31. robe of ephod b., 39: 22.

39: 3. cut gold to work it in b.

Nu. 4: 6. cloth of b., 7, 9, 11, 12,

15: 38. upon fringes riband of b.

2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning to work in b.,

3: 14. vail of b. and purple

[away]

## BOAZ

Es. 1: 6. b. hangings, b. marble 8: 15. Mord. in apparel of b. Eze. 23: 6. Assy. clothed with b. 27: 7. b. and purple from isles 24. b. clothes and braided See PURPLE, CLOTH, LACE, LOOPS.

## BLUENESS.

Pr. 20: 30. b. of wound cleanseth **BLUNT.**

Ec. 10: 10. if iron b. and he **BLUSH.**

Ezr. 9: 6. I b. to lift up my face Je. 6: 15. nor could they b., 8: 12. **BOANER'GES.**

Mk. 3: 17. surnamed them B.

## BOAR.

Ps. 80: 13. b. out of the wood **BOARD, S.** [36: 21.]

Ex. 26: 16. length, breadth of b., 17. b. of tab., 18-35: 22, 23.

29. overlay b-s with gold, 36: 34. 27: 8. Hollow with b-s, 36-38: 7.

36: 20. he made b-s for tab. + 30. under ev. b., two sockets

Nu. 3: 36. of Merari shall be b.

1 K. 6: 9. b-s of cedar, 15, 16. Can. 8: 9. inclose her with b-s of Ac. 27: 44. some on b-s came to land

## BOAST. [Noun.]

Ps. 34: 1. my soul sh. make her b. Ro. 2: 17. Jew, and makest b. of G. 23. makest thy b. of the law

## BOAST, ED.

1 K. 20: 11. not b. as he that put. 2 Ch. 25: 19. heart liftest thee to b.

Ps. 44: 8. In God we b. all the day 49: 6. b. them. in their riches

94: 4. workers of iniqu. b. them, 97: 7. confounded that b. of idols

Pr. 27: 1. b. not of to-morrow

10: 15. Shall axe b. itself ag. 61: 6. in their glory shall you b.

Eze. 35: 13. ye have b-d ag. me Ro. 11: 18. b. not ag. branches (2)

2 Co. 7: 14. if I have b-d any th. 9: 2. I b. to them of Macedonia 10: 8. tho. I sho. b. somewhat

13. we will not b. of things 16. not to b. in ano. man's line

11: 16. that I may b. a little Ep. 2: 9. Not works, lest any b.

## BOASTER.

Ro. 1: 30. b. inventors of evil th. 2 Ti. 3: 2. b. proud, blasphemers

## BOASTEST, ETH.

Ps. 10: 3. wicked b. of heart's

52: 1. Why b-t thou in mischief?

Pr. 20: 14. when gone then he b.

25: 14. Whose b. of false gift

Ja. 3: 5. tongue little b. great th.

## BOASTING. [Participle.]

Ac. 5: 36. rose Theudas b. himself

2 Co. 10: 15. Not b. without meas.

## BOASTING, S. [Noun.]

Ro. 3: 27. Where is b. then? it is excluded

## BOAT, S.

Jn. 6: 22. peo. shw was no other b. that Jesus went not into b.

23. came other b-s from Tiberius

Ac. 27: 16. work to come by the b. 30. when they had let down b.

32. soldiers ent off ropes of b.

## BO'AZ. [3: 17.]

1 K. 7: 21. pillar called b., 2 Ch.

## BO'AZ, and BO'oz.

Ru. 2: 1. kinsman, his name was B. 19. with whom I wrought is B. 3: 2. is not B. of our kindred

Ru. 3: 7. when b. had eaten  
4: 1. Then went B. up to gate  
13. So took Ruth and  
21. B. begat Obed, 1 Ch. 2: 11,  
12. Mat. 1: 5.  
Lu. 3: 32. Obed was son of B.  
**BOCH'ERU.**  
1 Ch. 8: 38. Azel's sons, B., 9: 44.  
**BO'CHIM.**  
Ju. 2: 1. angel came up to B.  
5. called that place B.  
**BODIES.**  
Ge. 47: 18. not aught left, but b.  
1 S. 31: 12. took b. of Saul's sons,  
1 Ch. 10: 12.  
Ne. 9: 37. dominion over our b.  
Jb. 13: 12. your b. like b. of clay  
Eze. 1: 11. two wings cov. b., 23.  
Da. 3: 27. whose b. fire no power  
28. yielded b. th. might not serve  
Mat. 27: 52. of saints arose  
Jn. 19: 31. b. not remain on cross  
Ro. 1: 24. to dishonor their b.  
8: 11. sh. quicken your mortal b.  
12: 1. present your b. a living sacri.  
1 Co. 6: 15. your b. members of C.  
15: 40. are celestial b. and b.  
Ep. 5: 28. love wives as own b.  
He. 10: 22. b. washed with pure wa.  
13: 11. b. of beasts, whose blood  
Re. 18: 17. merchandise of b. and  
**Dead BODIES.**

2 Ch. 20: 24. they were d. b. fallen  
25. found with d. b. jewels  
Ps. 79: 2. d. b. given to be meat  
110: 6. fill places with the d. b.  
Je. 31: 40. valley of d. b. be holy  
33: 5. it is to fill them with d. b.  
34: 20. their d. b. shall be for meat  
41: 9. pit wherein Ish. cast d. b.  
Am. 8: 3. many d. b. in ev. place  
Re. 11: 8. d. b. shall lie in street  
9. nations see their d. b. nor  
suffer d. b. to be put

**BODILY.**

Lu. 3: 22. H. G. in a. b. shape  
2 Co. 10: 10. b. presence is weak  
Col. 2: 9. fullness of Godhead b.  
1 Ti. 4: 8. b. exercise profit. little  
**BODY.**

Ex. 24: 10. as b. of heaven  
1 S. 31: 12. b. of Saul, 1 Ch. 10: 12.  
Jb. 19: 17. chil.'s sake of my b.  
26. tho. worms destroy this b.  
20: 25. It cometh out of the b.  
Ps. 139: 15. my b. was not hid  
Pr. 5: 11. and b. are consumed  
Is. 10: 18. consume soul and b.  
51: 23. laid thy b. as ground  
Eze. 10: 12. b. was full of eyes  
Da. 7: 15. grieved in spirit in b.  
Mat. 5: 20. b. cast into hell, 30.  
6: 22. light of b. eye, Lu. 11: 34.  
b. full of light, Lu. 11: 34, 36.  
23. b. shall be full of darkness  
25. no thought for b., Lu. 12: 22.  
b. more than rain., Lu. 12: 23.  
10: 28. that kill b., Lu. 12: 4.  
14: 12. John's disciples took b.  
26: 12. poured this oint. on my b.  
26. Jes. said, Take, eat, this is  
my b., Mk. 14: 22. Lu. 22: 19.  
1 Co. 11: 24.

27: 58. Jo. begged b. of Jes., Mk.  
15: 43. Lu. 23: 52. Jn. 19: 38.  
59. taken b. he wrapped it  
Mk. 5: 29. she felt in her b. that  
14: 8. she come to anoint my b.  
51. linen cloth about his b.  
15: 45. Pilate gave b., Mat. 27: 58.  
Lu. 17: 37. b. is, thither eagles  
24: 3. they found not b. of L.  
Jn. 19: 40. took they b. of Jesus  
20: 12. b. of Jesus had lain  
Ac. 9: 40. to b. said Tabitha  
Ro. 6: 6. that b. of sin be destroyed  
7: 4. dead to law by b. of Christ

Ro. 7: 24. deliv. from b. of this  
8: 10. b. is dead bee. of in [death]  
13. Spirit mortify deeds of b.  
23. the redemption of our b.  
1 Co. 6: 13. b. is not for fornication,  
but for L. and L. for b.  
18. Every sin is without b.  
6: 19. b. is temple of H. Ghost  
7: 4. wife no power of her b.  
9: 27. but I keep under my b.  
10: 16. communion of b. of C.  
11: 27. guilt of b. and blood  
20. not discerning the Lord's b.  
12: 14. b. is not one member  
15. is it thereof. not of the b.? 16.  
17. if whole b. were an eye  
19. where were b. | 20. one b.  
22. members of b. wh. seem. 23.  
24. G. hath tempered b. together  
27. Now ye are b. of Christ  
18: 3. tho. I give b. to be burned  
15: 35. what b. do dead come?  
37. sowest not b. that shall be  
38. G. giveth it a b. as it hath  
44. natural b. raised a spirit. b.  
2 Co. 5: 8. willing to be absent fr. b.  
Ep. 3: 6. fellow-heirs of same b.  
4: 12. edifying of b. of Christ  
16. whole b. fitly joined together  
5: 23. he is Saviour of the b.  
Ph. 3: 21. who shall change vile b.  
Col. 1: 18. head of the b. church  
2: 11. in putting off the b. of sins  
17. shadow, but b. i. of Christ  
19. from which the b. by joints  
23. a shew of wisdom in negl. b.  
1 Th. 5: 23. I pray your b. be pres.  
He. 10: 5. b. hast thou prepared  
10. thro. offering of b. of Jesus  
Ja. 2: 16. not things needful to b.  
26. as b. without spirit is dead  
3: 2. is able to bridle whole b.  
3. we turn their whole b.  
6. tongue defileth the whole b., 3.  
Jude 9. disputed about b. of Moses  
**Dead BODY.** f: 6: 16.  
Le. 21: 11. nor go in to d. b., Nu.  
Nu. 9: 6. men defiled by d. b., 7.  
10. be uncl. by d. b., Hag. 2: 13.  
19: 11. toucheth d. b. unclean, 16.  
2 K. 8: 5. restored a d. b. to life  
Is. 26: 19. with my d. b. sh. arise  
Je. 26: 23. cast his d. b. into graves  
36: 30. his d. b. shall be cast out  
**Fruit of thy BODY.**  
De. 28: 4. Blessed shall be f. o. b.  
11. make thee plenteous in the f. o. b., 30: 9.  
18. Cursed shall be f. o. b. and  
53. shalt eat f. o. b. in siege  
Ps. 132: 11. f.o.b. will I set on thy  
throne | of soul

Mi. 6: 7. give f. o. my b. for sin  
**His BODY.**  
Ex. 21: 3. if he came in with h. b.  
De. 21: 23. h. b. not remain all night  
Ju. 8: 30. Gid. had 70 sons of h. b.  
1 S. 31: 10. fastened h. b. to wall  
Da. 4: 33. h. b. wet with dew, 5: 21.  
7: 11. beast slain and h. b. destr.  
10: 6. h. b. was like the beryl  
Lu. 23: 55. beheld how h. b. was  
laid  
24: 23. when they found not h. b.  
Jn. 2: 21. spake of tem. of h. b.  
Ac. 19: 12. from h. b. were bro't  
to the sick  
Ro. 4: 19. he considered not h. b.  
1 Co. 6: 18. commits fornication  
sinnett ag. h. b.  
7: 4. husband not power of h. b.  
2 Co. 5: 10. rec. things done in h. b.  
Ep. 1: 25. is h. b. fulness of him  
5: 30. For we are members of h. b.  
Ph. 3: 21. fashioned like h. glori. b.  
Col. 1: 24. for h. b. sake church  
1 Pe. 2: 24. bare our sins in h. b.

## BOLDNESS

**In BODY.**

La. 4: 7. more ruddy i. b. than  
Ro. 6: 12. Let not sin reign i. b.  
1 Co. 5: 3. I verily as absent i. b.  
6: 20. glorify G. i. your b. spi.  
7: 34. that she may be holy i. b.  
12: 18. set members ev. one i. b.  
25. should be no schism i. b.  
2 Co. 4: 10. bearing i. b. dying of  
our L. that life be i. our b.  
5: 6. whilst we are at home i. b.  
12: 2. whether i. b. or out of, 3.  
Ga. 6: 17. I bear i. b. marks of L.  
Ph. 1: 20. C. be magnified i. my b.  
Col. 1: 22. reconned i. b. of his flesh  
He. 13: 3. being yours. i. b.

**One BODY.**

Ro. 12: 4. many members in o. b.  
5. we are o. b. in C., 1 Co. 10: 17.  
1 Co. 6: 16. joined to harlot, is o. b.  
12: 12. as b. is o. and hath many  
13. we are baptised into o. b.  
20. many members, yet but o. b.  
Ep. 2: 16. reconcile both to G. in o.  
b.

4: 4. There is o. b. and one Spirit  
Col. 3: 15. ye are called in o. b.  
**BO'HAN.**

Jos. 15: 6. stone of B. 18: 17.  
**BOIL.** S. [Noun.]  
Ex. 9: 9. be a b. with blains  
10. became a b. with blains  
11. not stand, bec. of the b.  
Le. 13: 18. in which a b. | 19, 20, 23.  
2 K. 20: 7. figs on b., Is. 38: 21.  
Jb. 2: 7. Satan smote Job with b-s

**BOIL.** [Verb.]

Le. 8: 31. b. flesh at door of tab.  
Jb. 41: 31. maketh deep to b. like  
Is. 64: 2. fire causeth waters to b.  
Eze. 24: 5. burn bones, make it b.  
46: 20. place where priests shall

**BOILED.** [b., 24.

1 K. 19: 21. yoke of oxen and b. th.  
2 K. 6: 23. So we b. my son  
Jb. 30: 27. My bowels b. and

**BOILETH, ING.**

Ps. 45: 1. heart b. up a good  
Eze. 46: 23. made with b. places

**BOISTEROUS.**

Mat. 14: 30. wind b. he was afraid

**BOLD.**

Pr. 28: 1. righteous b. as a lion  
Ac. 13: 40. Paul and Bar. waxed b.  
Ro. 10: 20. Esaias is very b. and  
2 Co. 10: 1. being absent, am b.  
2. not be b. wh. I think to be b.  
11: 21. any is b. I am b. also  
Ph. 1: 14. are much more b. to speak  
1 Th. 2: 2. we were b. in our God  
Phm. 8. might be much b. in C.

**BOLDLY.**

Ge. 34: 25. Levi came upon city b.  
Mk. 15: 43. Jo. went in b. to Pilate  
Jn. 7: 26. he speaketh b. and they  
Ac. 9: 27. preached b. at Damas.

29. he speake b. in name of L.  
14: 3. abode, speaking b. in L.  
18: 26. Apollos began to speak b.  
19: 8. spoke b. for three mouths

Ro. 15: 15. written more b. to you  
Ep. 6: 19. I may open my mouth b.  
20. speak b. as I ought to speak

He. 4: 16. let us come b. to throne

13: 6. b. say, L. is my helper

**BOLDNESS.**

Ec. 8: 1. b. of face be changed  
Ac. 4: 13. when they saw b. of P.  
29. with all b. they may speak

31. spake word of God with b.  
2 Co. 3: 12. great b. of speech  
7: 4. Great is my b. of speech tow

Ep. 8: 12. in whom we have b.

Ph. 1: 20. with all b. as always

1 Ti. 3: 13. they purchase great b.

He. 10: 19. b. to enter holiest

| 1 Jn. 4: 17. may have b. in judgm.



Ne. 8: 5. Ezra open. b. in the sight  
Es. 9: 32. it was written in the b.  
Jb. 19: 23. oh that they were in a b.  
31: 35. that adversary had writ. b.  
Ps. 40: 7. volume of b., He. 10: 7.  
56: 8. tears, are they not in thy b.  
69: 28. let them be blotted out of b.  
139: 16. in thy b. all my members

Is. 29: 11. words of a b. sealed  
12. b. is deliv. to him not learned  
18. deaf sh. hear words of b.  
30: 8. Now go and note it in a b.  
34: 16. seek ye out of b. of the L.  
Je. 30: 2. write words spokē in b.  
32: 10. I wrote in b. evidence  
12. witnesses that subscribed b.  
36: 2. take roll of b. | 10. read in b.  
11. had heard out of b.  
18. I wrote them in b.  
32. words of b. which Jehoada  
45: 1. writ. words in b. from Jere.  
51: 60. Jere. wrote in b. all the evil  
Eze. 2: 9. roll of a b. was therein  
Da. 12: 1. ev. one found writt. in b.  
4. O Daniel, seal the b.

Na. 1: 1. b. of vision of Nahum  
Mal. 3: 16. b. of rememb. was written  
Mat. 1: 1. b. of generation of Jes.  
Lu. 3: 4. as writt. in b. of Esaias  
4: 17. was delivered to Jes. b. of  
Esaias, when he had opened b.  
20. he closed the b. and gave it  
20: 42. in the b. of Ps., Ac. 1: 20.  
Ac. 1: 42. written in b. of prophets  
He. 9: 19. he sprinkled b. and peo.  
Re. 1: 11. what seest, write in a b.  
5: 12. b. writh. within, on backside  
2. Who is worthy to open the b.  
3. no man was able to open b.  
4. worthy to open b. | 5. 7, 8, 9.  
10: 2. had in his hand a little b.  
8. Go and take little b. open  
9. give me little b. | 10. I took b.  
20: 12. b. was opened, b. of life  
22: 19. if any take fr. words of b.  
See COVENANT.

## BOOK of the Law.

De. 28: 61. plague not writ in b.o.l.  
29: 21. acc. to curses in b. o. l.  
30: 10. to keep statutes in b. o. l.  
31: 26. this b. o. l. put it in ark  
Jos. 1: 8. this b.o.l. sh. not depart  
8: 31. written in b. o. l. of Moses,  
34. | 23: 6. 2 K. 14: 6.  
24: 26. Josh. wrote in b. o. l.  
2 K. 22: 8. I have found in b. o. l. in  
house, 2 Ch. 3: 14, 15.  
11. k. heard words of b. o. l.

2 Ch. 17: 19. had b. o. l. of Lord  
Ne. 8: 1. Ezr. to bring b. o. l.  
3. peo. attentive unto b. o. l.  
8. read in b. o. l. 18:-9: 3.

Ga. 3: 10. writ. in b. o. l. to do them

## BOOK of Life.

Ph. 4: 3. whose names are in b. o. l.  
Re. 3: 5. not blot name out of b.o.l.  
13: 8. names not in b.o.l. 17: 8.  
20: 12. another b. opened, b. o. l.  
15. not found in b. o. l. was cast  
21: 27. are writ. in Lamb's b. o. l.  
22: 19. take his part out of b. o. l.

## BOOK of Moses.

2 Ch. 25: 4. did as writ. in b. M.  
35: 12. to offer as writ. in b. M.  
Ezr. 6: 18. set priests, as writ. in b. M.  
Ne. 13: 1. that day read in b. M.  
Mk. 12: 26. have ye read in b. M?

## This BOOK.

Ge. 5: 1. t. is b. of gen. of Adam  
De. 28: 58. writ. in t. b. 2 Ch. 34: 21.  
29: 20. curses written in t. b. 27.  
2 K. 22: 13. inq. conc. words oft. b.  
not heark. to words of t. b.  
23: 3. perform words writ. in t. b.  
Je. 25: 13. bring all writ. in t. b.  
51: 63. made end of reading t. b.  
Jn. 20: 30. signs not writ. in t. b.

Re. 22: 7. sayings of proph. of t. b.  
9. which keep sayings of t. b.  
10. Seal not the sayings of t. b.  
18. heareth words of t. b., add  
to him plagues in t. b.  
19. his part from things in t. b.

## BOOKS.

Ezr. 6: 1. search was made of b.  
Ec. 12: 12. of making many b.  
Da. 7: 10. b. were open., Re. 20: 12.  
9: 2. I underst. by b. num. of yrs.  
Ju. 21: 25. world not contain b.  
Ac. 19: 19. brought b. and b. and  
2 Ti. 4: 13. bring b. parchments  
Re. 20: 12. judged out of things in

## BOOTH.

[b.]  
Jb. 27: 18. b. that keeper maketh  
Jon. 4: 5. Jonah made him a b.  
BOOTHES.

Ge. 33: 17. Jacob made b. for  
the name of the place is b.  
Le. 23: 42. dwell in b. seven days

## 43. I made Israel dwell in b.

Ne. 8: 14. Isr. should dwell in b.  
15. to make b. | 16. made b.

## BOOTY, IES.

Nu. 31: 32. b. the rest of the prey  
Jc. 49: 32. their camels sh. be a b.  
Ia. 2: 7. thou shalt be for b-s

Zph. 1: 13. goods sh. become a b.

## BO'oz. See BOAZ.

## BORDER. [Verb.]

Zch. 9: 2. Hamath also shall b.  
BORDER. [Noun.]

Ge. 49: 13. Zebulon his b. sh. be  
Ex. 19: 12. touch b. of mount

## 25. make to it a b. (2)

No. 20: 16. city in utterm. of b.  
21. refused Isr. pass thro' b.

## 21: 23. suffer Isr. thro' b.

34: 8. From Hor point out b.  
35: 26. slayer come without b.

## De. 12: 20. When L. enlarge b.

Jos. 22: 25. L. made Jordan a b.  
24: 30. buried Jos. in b. of his

## inher. in mt. Ephr., Ju. 2: 9.

2 S. 8: 3. went to recover his b.  
1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned unto b.

## of E., 2 Ch. 9: 26.

2 K. 3: 12. all able stood in b.  
Ps. 78: 54. to b. of his sanctuary

## Pr. 15: 25. establish b. of widow

Is. 19: 19. a pillar at the b.  
28: 12. cast rye in their b.

## 37: 24. enter into height of his b.

Je. 31: 17. ehil. come to their b.  
50: 26. ag. her from utmost b.

## Eze. 11: 10. judge in b. of Isr., 11.

47: 13. This shall be the b.  
48: 12. b. of Lev. | 13. of priests

## Jo. 3: 6. remove them from b.

Am. 1: 13. might enlarge their b.  
6: 2. b. greater than your b.

## Ob. 7. brought thee even to b.

Zph. 2: 8. magnified ag. their b.  
Mal. 1: 4. call them b. of wickedn.

## 5. will be magnif. from b. of Isr.

Mk. 6: 56. touch, if but b. of garn.

## Lu. 8: 44. touched b. of his garn.

## See EAST, SOUTH.

## BORDERS.

Ge. 23: 17. trees in all b. sure  
Ex. 8: 2. smite thy b. with frogs

## 16: 35. come to b. of Canaan

34: 24. I will enlarge thy b.  
Nu. 15: 38. in b. on fringe of b.

## 20: 17. have passed thy b., 21: 22.

1 K. 7: 28. had b. and b. were  
2 K. 16: 17. Ahaz cut off b.

## 19: 23. enter lodgings of his b.

1 Ch. 5: 16. Sharon, upon their b.  
Ps. 74: 17. hast set b. of earth

## 147: 14. maketh peace in thy b.

Can. 1: 11. make thee b. of gold  
Is. 15: 15. heart cry to the b.

## 54: 12. thy b. of pleasant stones

60: 18. nor destruc. within b.

Jc. 15: 13. thy sins, in all thy b.  
17: 3. places for sin thro' thy b.  
Eze. 27: 4. Thy b. in midst of seas  
45: 1. shall be holy in thy b.  
Mi. 5: 6. he treadeth within our b.  
Mat. 4: 13. in the b. of Zabulon  
23: 5. and enlarge the b. of their  
garments

Mk. 7: 24. b. of Tyre and Sidon  
BORE, ED.

Ex. 21: 6. his master sh. b. his ear  
Nu. 16: 14. b. on eyes of these men?  
Ju. 16: 21. Phili. b.-out his eyes  
2 K. 12: 9. Jehoi. took chest and b-d  
Jd. 40: 14. will any b. his nose?  
41: 2. canst thou b. his jaw thro'?

## BORN.

Ge. 17: 17. child b. 100 yrs. old, 21: 5.  
24: 15. Rebekah was b. to Bethuel  
Ex. 1: 22. every son b. ye shall  
cast into the river

Le. 18: 9. whether b. at home or b.  
19: 34. stranger b. as one b. am. you  
23: 42. Israelites b. shall dwell in  
booths

Nu. 15: 13. all b. of the country  
29. one law for him that is b.

Jos. 5: 5. b. in wilder. had not circ.  
8: 33. stranger, as he that was b.  
Ju. 13: 8. do to child that sh. be b.  
18: 29. city after name of Dan. b.  
to Israel!

2 S. 12: 14. child b. sh. surely die  
1 K. 13: 2. a child sh. be b. to Da.

1 Ch. 7: 21. men of Gath in land  
20: 6. he was b. to the giant

22: 9. son shall be b. to thee

Jb. 3: 3. day perish wherein I was b.  
5: 7. man is b. to trouble as sparks  
11: 12. tho' man be b. like colt  
15: 7. art thou first man. was b.?  
38: 21. Knowest it, bee. then b.?

Ps. 22: 31. declare to peo. sh. be b.  
58: 3. they go astray as soon as  
78: 6. even chil. that should be b.

87: 4. this man b. there, 6. | 5.

Pr. 17: 17. bro. is b. for adversity  
Ec. 3: 2. a time to be b. and to die

4: 14. b. in kingd. becometh poor  
Is. 9: 6. unto us a child is b. to us

66: 8. shall nation be b. at once?  
16: 3. conc. sons and daus. b. in

Je. 20: 14. Cursed be the day I was b.  
22: 26. where not b. shall ye die

Eze. 16: 4. in day thou wast b. thy  
5. to loathing in day thou wast b.

47: 22. be as b. in the country

Ho. 2: 3. set her as in day she was b.

Mat. 1: 16. of whom was b. Jesus  
2: 1. when Jesus was b. in Bethle.

2. where he b. king of Jews?  
4. demanded where C. sho. be b.

19: 12. some eunuchs were so b.  
26: 24. good if he had not been

b., Mk. 14: 21.

Lu. 1: 35. holy thing th. sh. be b.

2: 11. to you is b. this day in city

Jn. 1: 13. Which was b. not of blood

3: 4. How be b. when he is old?

5. Except a man be b. of water

6. b. of flesh is flesh, that b. of Spi.

8. so is every one b. of the Spirit

8: 41. We be not b. of fornication

9: 2. who sin, that he was b. blind?

19. son wh. ye say was b. blind

20. Our son, and was b. blind

32. eyes of one b. blind

34. wast b. in sins, and teach us?

16: 21. for joy that a man is b.

18: 37. To this end was I b.

Ac. 2: 8. tongue wherein we were b.

17: 20. in which time Moses was b.

18: 2. a Jew Aquila b. in Pontus

24. Apollos b. at Alexandria

22: 3. b. in Tarsus | 28: 1. free-b.

Ro. 9: 11. chil. being not yet b.

1 Co. 15: 8. one b. out of due time

Ga. 4 : 23. was b. after the flesh, 29.  
He. 11 : 23. Moses when b. was hid  
1 Pe. 2 : 2. as new-b. babes desire  
1 Jn. 2 : 29. doeth righte. is b. of him  
Re. 12 : 4. devour child soon as b.

## BORN again.

Jn. 3 : 3. except a man b. a., 5.  
7. marvel not, ye must be b. a.  
1 Pe. 1 : 23. b.a. not of corrupt seed  
See FIRSTBORN, WITNESS.

## BORN of God.

Jn. 1 : 12. b. not of blood, but o. G.  
1 Jn. 3 : 9. o. o. G. doth not com-  
mit sin, because b. [G.  
4 : 7. every one that loveth is b.o.  
5. 1. believ. J. is C. is b.o.G.  
4. whatso. is b.o.G. overcometh  
18. whosn. is b.o.G. sinmeth not

## BORN in house.

Ge. 14 : 14. armed serv. b. i. his h.  
15 : 3. one b. i. my h. is my heir  
17 : 12. b.i.h. be circumc., 13; 23; 27.  
Le. 22 : 11. b.i. priest's h. eat of his  
Ec. 2 : 7. I had servants b.i. my h.

## BORN in the land.

Ex. 12 : 19. stranger or b. i. 1.  
48. stranger he as one b. i. 1.  
Le. 24 : 16. b.i.l. that blasphemeth  
Nu. 9 : 14. for stranger and b. i. 1.  
15 : 30. doeth anght whether b.i.l.

BORN of a woman, or  
WOMEN. [days]

Jb. 14 : 1. Man b. o. w. is of few  
15 : 14. b. o. w. that he should be  
righteou-

25 : 4. how clean that is b. o. w.  
Mat. 11 : 11. that are b.o.w. Lu. 7 : 7.

## BORNE. [Brought forth.]

Ge. 21 : 7. b. him a son in old age  
29 : 34. I have b. him three sons  
30 : 20. I have b. him six sons  
31 : 43. what to chil. they have b.  
Le. 12 : 2. b. a man child

7. law of her b. a male. [below]  
De. 21 : 15. b. him chil. both the  
Ru. 4 : 15. dau.-in-l. hath b. him  
1 S. 2 : 5. barren hath b. seven

4 : 20. fear not, hast b. a son  
Je. 15 : 9. she that hath b. seven  
10. hast b. me a man of strife

Eze. 16 : 20. sons thou hast b. unto me

## BORNE. [Carried.]

Ge. 50 : 23. chil. b. on Joseph's knees  
Ex. 25 : 14. that ark be b. with them  
28. that table be b. with them

Jn. 16 : 29. pillars on wh. house b. up  
Is. 46 : 3. b. by me from belly

66 : 12. ye shall b. upon her sides  
Je. 10 : 5. minst be b. bee. cannot go

An. 5 : 26. b. tab. of Moloch  
Mk. 2 : 3. one sick of palsy was b. of

Jn. 20 : 15. if hast b. him hence  
Ac. 21 : 35. he was b. of soldiers

1 Co. 15 : 49. b. image of earthly

## BORNE. [Endured.]

Jb. 34 : 31. I have b. chastisement  
Ps. 55 : 12. enemy, then I could  
have b.

69 : 7. thy sake I have b. reproach  
Is. 53 : 4. Surely he hath b. grieves  
La. 3 : 28. he hath b. it upon him  
5 : 7. fathers we have b. their inq.  
Eze. 16 : 58. Thou hast b. thy lewd.

32 : 24. b. shame, 25 - 36 : 6. - 39 : 26.  
Mat. 20 : 12. b. burden and heat

23 : 4. grievous to be b., Lu. 11 : 46.  
Re. 2 : 3. hast b. and hast patience

## BORROW.

[1] : 2. Ex. 3 : 22. woman b. of neighbour,  
22 : 14. if man b. aught, and it be

De. 15 : 6. lend, but not b., 28 : 12.

2 K. 4 : 3. Go b. vessels abroad, b.

not few. [not away]

Mat. 5 : 42. from him would b. tur-

## BORROWED, ETH.

Ex. 12 : 35. b-d of Egypt, jewels

2 K. 6 : 5. Alas, master, it was b.

Ne. 5 : 4. b-d money for king's trib.  
Ps. 37 : 21. wicked b-h payeth not  
BORROWER.

Pr. 22 : 7. b. is servant to lender  
Is. 24 : 2. as with lender so b.

## BOS'CATH=BOZ'KATH.

2 K. 22 : 1. Adiahah of B. | Jos. 15:39.

## BOSOM.

Ge. 16 : 5. given my maid into thy  
Ex. 4 : 6. Put hand into thy b., 7.

Nu. 11 : 12. Carry them in thy b.

1 S. 6 : 6. if wife of thy b. entice

28 : 54. eye evil tow. wife of his b.

56. eye evil tow. husb. of her b.

Ru. 4 : 16. child and laid it in her b.

2 S. 12 : 3. and lay in his b.

8. thy master's wives into thy b.

1 K. 1 : 2. virgin, let lie in thy b.

3 : 20. took my son, laid it in her

b. her dead child in my b.

17 : 19. Elij. took him out of her b.

22 : 15. blood into b. of chariot

Jb. 19 : 27. reins consumed in my b.

31 : 33. hiding mine iniqu. in my b.

Ps. 55 : 13. prayer ret. into own b.

74 : 11. pluck hand out of thy b.

79 : 12. render seven-fold into b.

29 : 50. bear in my b. reproach

129 : 7. bindeth sheaves, his b.

Pr. 5 : 20. embrace b. of stranger?

6 : 27. can man take fire in his b?

17 : 23. wicked taketh gift out of b.

19 : 24. hideth his hand in b., 26 : 5.

21 : 14. reward in b. pacifieth

Ec. 7 : 9. anger rest. in b. of fools

Is. 40 : 11. carry lambs in his b.

49 : 22. bring thy sons in their b.

65 : 6. even recomp. into their b.

7. measure work into their b.

Jc. 32 : 18. iniqu. of fa. into b. of chil.

La. 2 : 12. soul into mother's b.

Eze. 43 : 13. b. of altar be a cubit

Mi. 7 : 5. her that lieth in thy b.

Lu. 6 : 38. good measure into your b.

16:22. by angels into Abraham's b.

23. seed Ab. and Lazars in his b.

Jn. 1 : 18. in b. of the Father

13 : 23. was leaning on Jesus' b.

## BO'SOR. See BA'LAAM.

BOSSES. [S.

Jb. 15 : 26. thick b. of his bucklers

## BOTCH.

De. 28 : 27. L. smite thee with b., 35.

## BOTHL.

Ge. 2 : 25. b. naked i 3 : 7. eyes of b.

19 : 36. b. daws. of Lot with child

21 : 27. b. of them made a coven.

31. bee there they swar b.

22 : 8. went b. of them together

27 : 45. why be depraved of you b.

31 : 37. may judge betwixt us b.

Ex. 22 : 9. cause of b. bef. judges

11. oath of Lord be between b.

32 : 15. tables written on b. sides

Le. 20 : 11. b. of them surely be put

to death, 12. De. 22 : 22.

Nu. 12 : 5. Aaron, Miriam, b. came

25 : 8. Phinehas thrust b. through

De. 19 : 17. b. men sh. stand bef. b.

I S. 2 : 34. in one day shall die b.

9 : 26. went b. of them, he and Sam.

20 : 42. as we have sworn b. of us

25 : 43. they were b. his wives

Jb. 3 : 33. days-man lay hand on b.

Pr. 17 : 15. b. are abom., 20 : 10.

20 : 12. L. hath made even b. of th.

24 : 22. knoweth ruin of them b.

Ec. 4 : 3. better than b. is he that

is. 1 : 31. they shall b. burn together

7 : 16. land be forsaken of b. kings

Je. 46 : 12. are fallen b. together

Eze. 21 : 19. b. sh. come of one land

23 : 13. saw they b. took one way

Mi. 7 : 3. do evil with b. hands

Zeh. 6 : 13. ones of peace betw. b.

9 : 15. shall fill b. bowls

Mat. 9 : 17. b. are preserved, Lu. 5 : 38.

Mat. 18:30. Let b. grow until harv.  
15 : 14. b. fall into ditch, Lu. 6:39.  
Lu. 1 : 6. were b. righteous before

7. b. were now well stricken  
5 : 7. came and filled b. ships

7 : 42. frankly forgave them b.  
Ac. 8 : 38. down b. into the water

23 : 8. but Pharis. confess b.  
Ep. 2 : 14. who hath made b. one

16. might reconcile b. unto God  
2 Pe. 3 : 1. in b. stir your minds

Re. 19 : 20. b. were cast into lake

## BOTTLE.

Ge. 21 : 14. b. of wat. gave it Hagar  
15. wat. spent in b. | 19. filled b.

Jn. 4 : 19. she opened a b. of milk

I S. 1 : 24. Hannah took b. of wine

10 : 3. ano. carrying a b. of wine

16 : 20. Jesse took a b. of wine

2 S. 16 : 1. Ziba to Da. b. of wine

Ps. 56 : 8. put my tears into thy b.

119 : 83. I am like b. in the smoke

Is. 30 : 14. break it as b. of potters

Je. 13 : 12. Ev. b. filled with wine

19 : 1. potter's b. | 10. break the b.

Ha. 2 : 15. putteth thy b. to him and

## BOTTLES.

Jos. 9 : 4. Gibeonites took wine b.

13. these b. of wine were new

1 S. 25 : 18. Abig. took two b. of wine

Jb. 32 : 19. b. belike to burst like new b.

38 : 37. who stay b. of heaven?

Je. 48 : 12. empty vessels, break b.

Ho. 7 : 5. made sick with b. of wine

Mat. 9 : 17. new wine into old b. b.

break, Mk. 2 : 22. Lu. 5 : 37, 38.

## BOTTOMLESS.

Re. 9 : 1. to him key of b. pit

2. opened b. pit, arose smoke

11. a k. which is angel of b. pit

11 : 7. beast that asc. out of b. pit

17 : 3. beast sh. ascend out of b. pit

20 : 1. angel having key of b. pit

3. east him into the b. pit, and

## BOUGH.

Ge. 49 : 22. Joseph is a fruitful b.

b. by a well, whose branches run over the wall

Ju. 9 : 45. Abimelech cut down a b.

49. cut down every man his b.

Is. 10 : 33. L. shall lop b. with terror

17 : 6. berries in top of utterm. b.

9. strong cities be as a forsak.

## BOUGHIES.

Le. 23 : 40. b. of godly trees, b. of

De. 24 : 20. shalt not go over b. again

2 S. 18 : 9. mule went under b. of

Jb. 11 : 9. brought b. like a plant

Ps. 80 : 10. b. like goody cedar-tr.

11. She sent out her b. to the sea

Can. 7 : 8. I will take hold of the b.

Is. 27 : 11. When b. are withered

30 : 17. left as tree bereft of b.

Eze. 17 : 23. it shall bring forth b.

31 : 3. his top was am. thick b., 14.

5. his b. were multiplied

6. their nests in his b., Da. 4 : 12.

8. fir-tree not like his b.

10. shot up his top am. b.

12. his b. are broken

## BOUGHT. [Noun.]

1 S. 25 : 17. amidst of b. of a sling

**BOUGHT.** [Verb.]  
 Ge. 17: 12. circ. man-ch. b. with money, 13, 23, 27. Ex. 12: 44.  
 33: 19. Jacob b. a field. Jos. 24: 32.  
 39: 1. Potiphar b. Joseph of Ish.  
 47: 14. gath. money for corn th. b.  
 20. Joseph b. all land of E., 23.  
 22. laud of priests b. he not [16].  
 49: 30. which Ab. b., 50: 13. Ac. 7:  
 Le. 25: 28. remain in hand that b. it  
 30. be estab. to him that b. it  
 50. reckon with him that b. him  
 25: 51. of money he was b. for  
 27: 22. sanctify to L. field he b.  
 24. return to him of wh. it was b.  
 De. 32: 6. he thy fa. that b. thee?  
 Jos. 24: 32. ground Jacob b. of  
 Ru. 4: 9. have b. all was Elimel's  
 2 S. 12: 3. ewe-lamb he had b.  
 24: 24. David b. threshing-floor  
 1 K. 16: 24. Omri b. the hill Samaria  
 Ne. 5: 16. nor b. we any land  
 Je. 32: 9. I b. the field of Hanameel  
 43. fields sh. be b. in this land  
 Ho. 12: 2. I b. her for 15 pieces  
 Mat. 13: 46. he sold all b. that field  
 21: 12. Jesus cast out them b.  
 Mk. 11: 15. Lu. 19: 45.  
 27: 7. b. with them potters' field  
 + 9. they b. of chil. of Israel  
 Mk. 15: 46. Joseph b. fine linen and  
 16: 1. b. sweet spices to anoint  
 Lu. 14: 18. I have b. a piece of ground  
 19. I have b. five yoke of oxen  
 17: 28. they drank, b. and sold  
 1 Co. 6: 20. b. with a price, 7: 23.  
 2 Pe. 2: 1. denying L. that b. them  
 Re. 14: 7. were b. from am. men

**BOUND.** [Actively.]

Ge. 22: 9. b. Isaac his son laid him  
 38: 28. midwife b. on his hand a  
 42: 24. took Simeon and b. him  
 Le. 8: 7. b. ephod with girdle  
 + 13. he b. bonnets on A.'s sons  
 Nu. 30: 4. she had b. her soul, 5,  
 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.

Jos. 2: 21. she b. a scarlet line in  
 Ju. 15: 13. b. Samson with two cords  
 16: 8. she b. him with 7 withs  
 12. b. him with ropes | 21. fitters  
 2 K. 5: 23. he b. 2 talents in 2 bags  
 17: 4. he b. Hoshea in prison  
 25: 7. they b. Zed. with fitters  
 2 Ch. 33: 11. king b. Manasseh  
 33: 6. Neb. b. Jehoiakim

Pr. 30: 4. hath b. waters in garn.

Ho. 7: 15. Tho. I have b. their arms

Mat. 14: 3. Herod b. John, Mk. 6: 17.

27: 2. b. Jesus, Mk. 15: 1. Jn. 18: 12.

Lu. 13: 16. this day. Satan hath b.

Ac. 21: 11. Agabus b. his own hands

22: 25. they b. Paul with thongs,

29. | 14: 21.

23: 12. b. themselves under curse,

Re. 20: 2. he b. Sat. thousand years

**BOUND.** [Passively.]

Ge. 39: 20. wh. k.'s prisoners are b.  
 40: 3. prison where Joseph was b.  
 5. butler and baker b. in prison  
 42: + 16. yea shall be b. in prison to  
 19. let one of breath. b. in pris.

Nu. 19: 15. vessel no cover b. upon

Ju. 16: 6. mightest be b., 10: 13. [it

I S. 25: 29. soul of my lord sh. be b.

2 S. 3: 34. thy hands were not b.

Jb. 36: 8. if they be b. in fetters

Ps. 107: 10. being b. in affliction

Pr. 22: 15. Foolishness is b. in child

1 S. 22: 3. are b. by archers, all are b.

61. 1. opening of prison to them b.

La. 1: 14. yoke of my transgr. is b.

Da. 3: 21. b. in coats | 23. fell b.

24. cast three men b. into furnace

Mat. 16: 19. earth, he b. in heaven

18: 18.

23: + 18. swearthe by gift, he is b.

Mk. 15: 7. b. with them made insur |

18: 24. Annas had sent him b., + 13.  
 Ac. 9: 2. might br. them b., 21:  
 22: 5.

12: 6. Peter b. | 24: 27. Paul b.

20: 22. behold I go b. in the Spirit

21: 13. am ready not to be b. only

Ro. 7: 2. is b. to her husb., 1 Co.  
 7: 39.

1 Co. 7: 27. Art thou b. unto a wife

2 Th. 1: 3. we are b. to thank G.

2 Tl. 2: 0. word of G. is not b. | 2: 13.

He. 13: 3. them in bonds, as b. with

Re. 9: 14. loose angels b. in Eu-  
 phrates

**BOUND in or with chain.** s.

2 Ch. 33: 11. b. Manasseh, w.c-s

36: 16. Neb. b. Jehoiakim i. c-s

Ps. 68: 6. G. bringeth those b.

Je. 39: 7. b. - Zedekiah, 52: 11.

40: 1. Jeremiah, b.i.c-s | l.c-s

Na. 3: 10. all her great men were b.

Mk. 5: 4. bcc. he had been often b.

Lu. 8: 29. he was kept b. w. c-s

Ac. 21: 33. com-d Paul to be b. w.

two c. | [this c.]

28: 20. for hope of Isr. I am b.w.

**BOUND up.**

Ge. 44: 30. his life is b. u. in lad's

2 S. 20: 33. b. u. living in widow-  
 hood

2 K. 12: + 10. b. u. money in bags

Is. 1: 6. they have not been b. u.

Je. 39: 13. th. thou mayest be b.u.

Eze. 30: 1. it shall not be b. u.

34: 4. nor have ye b. u. that brok.

Ho. 4: 19. the wind hath b. her u.

13: 12. the iniq. of Ephraim is b.

Lu. 10: 34. he b. u. his wounds [u.]

**BOUND.** [Noun.]

Ge. 49: 26. to utmost b. of hills | b.

Jb. 38: 20. shouldest take it to the

Ps. 104: 9. to waters set a b. not

Pr. 22: + 28. remove not ancient b.,

23: + 10.

Je. 5: 22. placed sand for b. of sea

Eze. 40: + 12. b. bef. little chambers

Ho. 5: 10. like them that remove

**BOUNDS.** [the b.]

Ex. 19: 12. shalt set b. to people

23. Set b. about the mount, and

23: 31. I will set thy b. fr. Red sea

De. 22: 8. he set b. of the people

Jb. 14: 5. hast appointed his b. that

26: 10. compassed the waters with

Is. 10: 13. removed b. of people | b.

Ac. 17: 26. hast determined b. of

**BOUNTIFUL.** [their

Ps. 145: + 17. L. is b.in all his works

Ps. 22: 9. hath a b. eye shall be  
 blessed

Is. 32: 5. nor churl be said to be b.

**BOUNTIFULLY.** [me]

Ps. 13: 6. bcc. hath dealt b. with

116: 7. L. hath dealt b. with thee

119: 17. Deal b. with thy servant

142: 7. shalt deal b. with me

2 Co. 9: 6. soweth b. shall reap b.

**BOUNTIFULNESS.**

2 Co. 9: 11. Being enriched to all b.

**BOUNTY.** [b.]

1 K. 3: + 6. hast shewed to Da. great

10: 13. Sol. gave her of his royal b.

Pr. 20: + 6. most proclaim own b.

2 Co. 9: 5. make beforehand your

b. th. same be ready as matter

of b.

**BOW.** [Noun.]

Ge. 9: 13. set my b. in cloud

14. that the b. shall be seen, 16.

27: 3. take thy quiver and b.

48: 22. I took of Amorite with b.

49: 24. his b. abode in strength

Jos. 24: 12. not with thy sw. nor b.

1 S. 18: 4. gave David his sword, b.

2 S. 1: 18. teach Judah use of b.

22. b. of Jonathan turned not

2 S. 22: 35. b. of steel is broken by  
 mine arms, Ps. 18: 34. [18: 33.  
 1 K. 22: 34. b. at a venture, 2 Ch.  
 2 K. 6: 22. smite taken with b.

9: 24. Jehu drew a b. with full

13: 15. take b. and arrows, took b.

1 Ch. 5: 18. able to shoot with b.

12: 2. with b. shooting out of b.

Jb. 20: 24. b. of steel sh. strike him

29: 20. my b. was renewed

Ps. 44: 6. I will not trust in my b.

46: 9. he breaketh b. cutteth

76: 3. brake he arrows of the b.

78: 57. turned like deceitful b.

Is. 41: 2. as stubble to his b.

66: 19. to nations that draw b.

Je. 6: 23. they sh. lay hold on b.

49: 35. I will break b. of Elam

50: 42. they shall hold the b.

La. 2: 4. bent b. like an enemy

Eze. 1: 28. as the b. in the cloud

39: 3. smite thy b. out of hand

Ho. 1: 5. I will break b. of Israel

7: 2. I will not save them by b.

2: 18. will break b. and sword

7: 16. they like deceitful b.

Am. 2: 15. he that handleth b.

Ha. 3: 9. b. made quite naked

Zeh. 9: 13. filled b. with Ephr.

Re. 6: 2. on white horse had b.

See **BEND**, **BENT**, **BATTLE-BOW**.

**BOWS.**

1 S. 2: 4. b. of mighty are broken

31: + 3. with b. hit him, 1 Ch. 10: 3.

1 Ch. 12: 2. they were armed with b.

2 Ch. 14: 8. army that drew b.

26: 14. Uzziah prepared b.

Ne. 4: 13. I even set peo. with their

16. other half of them held b. | b.

Ps. 37: 15. their b. sh. be broken

64: 3. bend b. to shoot

78: 9. carrying b. turned back

Is. 5: 28. arrows sharp, b. bent

7: 24. With b. shall men come

13: 18. b. shall dash young men

21: + 17. b. shall be diminished

Je. 51: 56 ev. one of b. is broken

Eze. 39: 9. they shall burn the b.

**BOW.** [Verb.] [arrows]

Jos. 23: 7. nor serve, nor b. to their

gods, 2 K. 17: 35.

2 K. 5: 18. I b. in hou. of Rimmon

Jb. 39: 3. They b. bring forth

Ps. 22: 29. to the dust, shall b.

72: 9. in wildern. shall b. bef. him

78: + 31. b. down chosen men

144: 5. b. thy heavens, O Lord

Pr. 5: 1. b. thine ear, to my

14: 19. evil b. before the good

Ec. 12: 3. the strong men shall b.

Mi. 6: 6. b. myself bef. high G.

Ha. 3: 6. the perpetual hills did b.

**BOW down.**

Ge. 27: 29. nations b.d. sons b. d.

37: 10. shall I, mother, breth. b.d.

49: 8. father's chil. shall b. d.

Ex. 11: 8. thy serv. shall b.d. to me

20: 5. not b. d. to them, De. 5: 9.

23: 24. shalt not b. d. to th. gods

Le. 26: 1. neith. image to b.d. to it

Ju. 2: 19. in foll. other gods to b.d.

2 K. 5: 18. b. d. in h. of Rimmon

19: 16. L. b. d. thine ear, Ps. 86: 1.

Jb. 31: 40. let others b.d. upon her

Ps. 31: 2. b. d. thine ear, Pr. 22: 17.

95: 6. let us worship and b. d.

Is. 10: 4. they b.d. under prisoners:

46: 2. They stoop, b. d. together

49: 23. queens shall b. d. to thec.

51: 23. b. d. that we may go over

58: 5. to b. d. head as a bulrush?

60: 14. that despised thee sh.b.d.

65: 12. sh. all b. d. to slaughter

Ro. 11: 10. b. d. their back always

**BOW, ED knee, s.**

Ge. 41: 43. cried before him, b. k.

1 K. 19: 18. k-s not b-d unto Baal  
Is. 45: 23. every k-shall b., Ro. 11: 11.  
Mat. 27: 29. b-d the k., before him  
Ro. 11: 4. have not b-d k. to Baal  
Ep. 3: 14. I b., my k-s to Fa. of our L.  
Ph. 2: 10. name of J. every k-sh. b.

**BOWED.**

[bear  
Ge. 49: 15. Issachar b., shoulder to  
Jos. 23: 16. other gods, b., yours to  
Ju. 5: 27. At her feet he b., where  
he b., he fell. [men of Jud.  
2 S. 19: 14. David b., the hearts of  
22: 10. he b., the heavens, Ps. 18: 19.  
1 K. 1: 16. Bath-sheba b., obeisance, 31.  
2 K. 1: 13. third captain b., bef. Elijah  
Es. 3: 2. b., and reverence Hauau  
5. Haman saw Mordecai b., not, 2.  
1a. 3: 1. My soul is b., in me, [er  
Lu. 13: 11. woman wh. was b., together]

**BOWED down.**

[thin  
Ge. 42: 6. Joseph's breth. b., d. bef.  
Nu. 25: 2. people b., d. to their gods  
Ju. 7: 6. b., d. upon knees to drink  
2 K. 9: 1. b., d. upon knees to drink  
Ps. 35: 14. I b., d. heavily as one of  
38: 6. troubled; I am b., d. greatly  
42: 5. Why art b., d., O my soul?  
44: 25. our soul is b., d. to the dust  
57: 6. my soul is b., d.; they digged  
145: 11. raiseth those b., d., 146: 8.  
18: 2. i. haughtiness of men be b., d.  
17. loftiness of man shall be b., d.  
21: 3. I was b., d. at hearing of it  
Lu. 24: 15. afraid and b., d. their faces

**BOWED head.**

s. [sance  
Ge. 43: 28. they b., s., made obeisance  
Ex. 4: 31. b., their h-s, worshipped, 12.  
27. 2 Ch. 29: 30. Ne: 8: 6.  
34: 8. Moses made haste, b., his h.  
2 Ch. 20: 18. Jehoshaphat b., his h.  
Jn. 19: 15. Jes. b., gave up ghost

**BOWED down head, s.**

Ge. 24: 26. man b., worsh. d. L. 48.  
43: 28. they b., s., made obeisance  
Nu. 22: 31. Balaam b., s. and fell  
1 Ch. 29: 20. they b., s., worshipped

**BOWED herself.**

Ru. 2: 10. she fell on her face, b., h.  
1 S. 4: 19. Phinehas' wife r. h. and  
25: 23. Abigail before David, b., h.  
2 K. 4: 37. she b., h., took up her son

**BOWED himself.**

Ge. 18: 2. Abr. ran to meet them, b., h.

19: 1. Lot b., h. toward the ground  
23: 7. Abr. b., h. to peo. of a., 12.  
33: 3. Jacob b., h. seven times  
47: 31. Israel b., h. upon bed's h-d  
48: 12. Joseph b., h. face to earth

Nu. 22: 7: 31. Balaam b., h. on face  
Ju. 16: 30. Samson b., h. with might

1 S. 20: 41. David b., h. three times  
24: 8. Saul looked, David b., h.  
28: 14. Saul perceived Sam-l. b., h.  
28: 9: 8. Mephibosheth b., h. to Dav.

14: 22. Joab b., h., thanked king  
33. Absalom b., h. before the king  
18: 21. Cushi b., h. unto Joab and  
24: 20. Araunah b., h. 1 Ch. 21: 21.

1 K. 1: 23. Nathan b., h. before king  
47. the king b., h. upon the bed  
53. Adonijah b., h. to king Sol-  
2: 19. Solomon b., h. to his mother

2 Ch. 25: 14. set his gods, b., down h.  
See Bow, ed TIELEMSELVENS.  
BOWELS.

Ge. 15: 4. out of own b. thine heir  
25: 23. two peoples sh. be fr. thy b.  
43: 30. his b., did yearn upon bro.  
Nu. 5: 22. this water that causeth  
curse sh. go into thy b., of thy b.  
2 S. 8: 7: 12. seed wh. shall proceed out  
16: 11. son wh. came forth of my b.  
20: 10. Joab shed out Amasa's b.  
1 K. 3: 26. b., yearned upon her son  
2 Ch. 21: 15. shall have sickness by  
disease of b. until b. fall out, 10.  
2 Ch. 21: 18. Lord smote him in his b.  
Ge. 33: 33. Jobab of B. reigned, 1]

2 Ch. 32: 21. they of his b. slew him  
Jb. 20: 14. meat in his b. is turned  
30: 27. My b. boiled and rested not  
Ps. 22: 14. heart is melted in my b.  
25: 16. Remember, O Lord, thy b.  
49: 18. thy law is in midst of my b.  
71: 6. took me out of mother's b.  
109: 18. so let it come into his b.  
Pr. 12: 10. b. of wicked are cruel  
Can. 5: 4. my b. were moved for him  
Is. 16: 11. my b. sound like an harp  
48: 19. offspring of thy b., like grave  
49: 1. from b., of my mother hath  
63: 15. where is sounding of thy b.  
Je. 4: 19. My b., my b. I am pained  
31: 20. my b. are troubled for him  
La. 1: 20. my b. are troubled, 2: 11.  
Eze. 3: 3. fill thy b. with this roll  
7: 19. not satisfy souls, nei. fill b.  
Jon. 1: 17. Jonah was in b. of fish  
Lu 1: 7: 8. thro. b. of mercy of our G.  
Ac. 1: 18. Judas burst, his b. gushed  
2 Co. 6: 12. are straitened in your b.  
7: 15. Titus, his b., abundant tow.  
Ph. 1: 8. I long aft. you in b. of Ch.  
2: 1. If there be any b. and mercies  
Col. 3: 12. Put on, thf. b. of mercies  
Phm. 7 b. of saints are refreshed b.  
12. receive him, that is, mine own  
20. broth., refresh my b. in the L.  
1 Jn. 3: 17. shutteth b. of compass-

**BOWETH, BOWING.**

Ge. 24: 52. Eliezer b-g to the earth  
Ju. 7: 5. b-h upon his knees to drink

Jb. 4: 14. strengthened b-g knees  
Ps. 17: 11. set their eyes, b-g down

62: 3. as a b-g wall shall ye be

Pr. 16: 7: 26. for his mouth b-h unto

Is. 2: 9. mean man b-h down [him

46: 1. Bel b-h down, Nebo stoopeth  
Mk. 15: 19. spit upon him, and b-g

**BOWL.** [knees]

Nu. 7: 19. He offered silver b. of 70

shekels, 13, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49,  
55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85. [of water

Ju. 6: 38. wringed the dew, a. full

Ec. 12: 1 or golden b. be broken fit

Zeh. 4: 2. candlestick with b. upon

3 trees, one upon right side of b.

**BOWLS.** [f. 16.]

Ex. 25: 29. make the b. of gold, 37:

31. candlestick of gold; b., 37: 17.

34. in candlestick 4 d. like, 37: 20.

Nu. 4: 7. table of shewbread put b.

14. censers, b. of the altar [b.

7: 84. dedication of altar 12 silver

1 K. 7: 41. two b. of chaperits(2), 42,  
50, b., censers of gold, 1 Ch. 28: 17.

2 K. 12: 13. house of Lord b., of silver

25: 15. b. and things of gold, the  
capt. took away, Je. 52: 18, 19.

2 Ch. 4: 18. Sol. made 100 b. of gold

11. Huram made pots, shovels,

Am. 6: 6. That drink wine in b. b.

Zeh. 9: 15. they shall be filled like b.

14: 20. pots be like b. before altar

See BRANCH. [Noun.]

**BOWMEN.** [f. 16.]

Je. 4: 29. flee for the noise of the b.

**BOWSHOT.** [f. b.]

Ge. 21: 16. Haggar sat over agt him

**BOX.** [f. 3]

2 K. 9: 1. take this b. of oil in hand

Mat. 26: 7. alabaster b., Mk. 14: 3.

Mk. 14: 3. she brake b., Lu. 7: 37.

**BOX or BOX tree.**

Is. 41: 19. I will set in desert b. b.

60: 13. glory of Lebanon, the b.

**BOY, S.**

Ge. 25: 27. the b-s grew; Esau was

Jo. 3: 3. have given a b. for a harlot

Zeh. 8: 5. streets shall be full of b-s

**BO'ZEZ.**

1 S. 14: 4. rock, name of one was B.

**BOZ'KATH.** See BOSCAITH.

**BOZ'RAH.** [Ch. 1:4]

1s. 34: 6. Lord hath a sacrifice in B.  
63: 1. with dyed garments from B?

Je. 48: 24. judgn-t is come upon B.  
49: 13. B. shall become a desolation  
22. shall spread his wings over B.

An. 1: 12. shall devour palaces of B.  
31. 2: 12. put them as the sheep of

**BRACELET, S.** [B.]

Ge. 24: 22. two b-s for her hands, 47.  
30. saw b-s upon his sister's hands

35: 18. Thy signet, b-s and staff, 25.  
Ex. 35: 22. brought b-s, Nu. 31: 50.

2 S. 1: 10. I took the b. on his arm  
Is. 3: 19. L. will take away the b-s  
Eze. 16: 11. I put b-s upon thy hands

23: 42. put b-s upon their hands

**BRAIDED = BRODIED.**

1 Tl. 2: 9. not with b. hair or gold

**BREAK.** [field]

Ex. 9: 25. the hail b. every tree of

32: 3. people b. off their earrings

19. cast tables and b., De. 9: 17.

Ju. 7: 19. they b. the pitchers, 20.

9: 53. millstone all to b. his skull

16: 9. b. the withs [12. new ropes

1 S. 4: 18. Eli fell and his neck b.

2 S. 23: 16. b. thro. host, 1 Ch. 11: 18.

2 Ch. 21: 17. Arabians b. into Judah

31: 1. Isr. b. images, threw down

15. soon as commandm-t b. forth

38: 18. who shut sea when it b. forth?

10. up for it my decree place

Ps. 76: 3. There b. he the arrows

105: 16. he b., whole staff of bread

33. He b. the trees of their coast

106: 29. plague b. in upon them

107: 14. he b. their bands in sunder

Is. 59: 15. as if there b. out a viper

28: 10. yo fr. Jeremiah's neck,

31: 32. my covenant they b. [b.] it

52: 17. pillars of brass Chaldeans b.

Eze. 17: 16. king, whose cov-t he b.

Da. 2: 1. troubled, sleep b. from him

34. smooth his feet, and b. them, 45:

8: 7. goat smote ram, b. his horns

Mat. 14: 19. he blessed and b. and gave leaves, 15: 30.-26. Mk.

6: 41. 8: 6: 14: 22. Lu. 9: 16.-22: 19.-24: 30. 1 Co. 11: 24.

Mk. 8: 19. When b. the five loaves

14: 3. she b., the box and poured it

Lu. 5: 6. their net b. [8: 29. b. bands

Jn. 19: 32. soldiers b. legs of the first

33. Jes. dead, they b. not his legs

See IMAGES.

**BRAKE in pieces.** See PIECES

**BRAKE down.**

2 K. 10: 27. b. d. image of Baal, b.

d. house of B., 11: 18. 2 Ch. 23: 17.

23: 7. he b. d. houses of sodomites

8. b. d. high places [12. b. d. altars,

2 Ch. 14: 3. Asa, b. d. images [15:

26: 6. Uzziah b., d. wall of Gath

34: 4. they b. d. altars of Baalim;

images Josiah b., 2 K. 23: 14.

See WALL, S. with Jerusalem.

**BRAKEST.** [De. 10: 2]

Ex. 34: 1. first tables wh thou b.

Ps. 74: 13. b. heads of dragons,

14: 9: 14. b. the yoke of his burden

Eze. 23: 7. leaned upon thee, thou

**BRAMBLE, S.** [b.]

Ju. 9: 14. said all trees unto the b.

15. b. said, let fire come out of b.

Is. 34: 13. sh. come up b-s in fortresses

Lu. 6: 44. nor of b. bush gall, grapes

**BRANCH.** [Verb.] [him]

Zch. 6: 12. he shall b. up fr. under

**BRANCHI.** [Noun.]

Ex. 25: 33. Three bowls in one b.;

three bowls in oth b., 37: 19(2).

37: 17. of gold; his b., his b., his bowls, his

Nu. 13: 23. cut b. with one cluster

Jb. 8: 16. his b. shooteth forth lu

14: 7. the tender b. will not cease

15: 32. his b. shall not be green

Jb.18 : 16. above sh. his b. be cut off  
29:19. dew lay all night upon my b.  
Ps.80:15. b. thou madest strong for  
Pr.11:28. righte. shall flourish as b.  
Is. 4: 2; shall b. of L. be beautiful  
9:4. Lord will cut off b. and rush  
11: 1. b. shall grow out of his roots  
14: 19. art cast out like abomi. b.  
17: 9. cities as an uppermost b.  
19:15. work wh. b. or rush may do  
25:15. b. of terrible ones sh. be low  
60: 21. b. of my planting, the work  
J.e.23: 5. raise to a, a righteous b.  
33: 15. cause b. of righte. to grow  
1.e. 8: 17. they put b. to their nose  
15:2. what vine tree more than b?  
17:3. an eagle took highest b., 22.  
Da. 11: 7. out of a b. of her roots  
Zch.3:8. bring forth my serv. the b.  
6: 12. man whose name is the b.  
Ma. 4: 1. shall leave root nor b.  
Mat. 24: 32. b. is tender, Mk.18:28.  
Lu. 1: 17. b. fr. on high hath vis.  
Jn. 15: 2. Ev. b. that beareth not,  
ev. b. that beareth  
4. as the b. cannot bear fruit itself  
6. he is cast forth as a b.

## BRANCHES.

Ge.40: 10. in the vine were three b.  
12. The three b. are trees over the wall  
49: 22. whose b. run over the wall  
Ex. 25: 32. six b. out of candlest.  
b. out, 33: 35-37: 18, 19, 21.  
Le.23: 40. b. of palm trees, Ne.8:15.  
Jb.15: 30. flames shall dry up his b.  
Ps. 80: 11. sent out her b. to river  
104: 12. fowls which sing amo. b.  
Is. 16: 8. Moab's b. are stretched  
17: 6. four or five in outmost b.  
18: 5. he shall cut down the b.  
27: 10. there shall he consume b.  
30: 17. left as a tree bereft of b.  
Je. 11: 16. the b. of it are broken  
Eze. 17: 6. spreading vine whose b.  
19: 10. she fruitful and full of b.  
11. thick b. mult. of her b.  
14. fire out of a rod of her b.  
31: 3. Assyr. as cedar with b.  
5. b. became long  
6. under his b. did beasts  
7. fair in length of his b., 9.  
8. not like the Assyrian's b.  
12. in valleys his b. fallen  
13. all beasts be upon his b.  
35: 8. O mts. ye sh. shoot b.  
Da. 4: 14. Hew tree, cut off b.  
21. upon whose b. fowls of heavy  
Hl.11: 6. sword consume Ephr.'s b.  
14: 6. his b. shall spread, and his  
Jo. 1: 7. my vine waste, b. white  
Na. 2: 2. emptiers marred vine b.  
Zch. 4: 12. What be these 2 olive b.  
Mat. 13: 32. lodge in b., Lu.13: 19.  
21: 8. others cut down b., Mk.  
11: 8. Jn. 12: 13. fout b.  
Mk. 4: 32. than all herbs shooteth  
Jn. 15: 5. I am vine, ye are the b.  
Ro. 11: 16. if root be holy, so b.  
17. if some of b. be broken, 19.  
18. Boast not ag. b. but if boast  
21. if God spared not natural b.  
24. much more, natural b.

## BRAND, S.

Ju. 15: 5. he had set b. on fire  
Zch. 3: 2. is not this b. plucked

## BRANDISH. [sword

Eze. 32: 10. when I shall b. my

## BRASEN. See BRAZEN.

## BRASS.

Ex. 25: 3. take gold, silver, b., 35:5.  
26: 11. taches of b., 36: 18.  
37. cast five sockets of b., 27: 10,  
17, 18-26: 38-38: 11, 17, 19.  
27: 2. overlay altar with b., 6. 38:2.  
3. all vessels make of b., 38: 3.  
4. net work of b. | 10. pins of b.  
30: 18. make a laver of b., 38: 8.

Ex. 31: 4. to work in b., 35: 32.  
35: 24. offering of silver and b.  
38: 5. rings of b. | 6. staves with b.  
29. b. of offering was 70 talents  
39: 39. brazen alt. and grate of b.  
Nu. 21: 9. made a serpent of b., be-  
held serp. of b. he lived  
De. 8: 9. out of hills mayest dig b.  
28: 23. the heaven shall be b.  
Ju. 16: 21. bound with fetters of b.  
1 S. 17: 5. Goliath helmet of b., 38.  
6. had greaves of b. on his legs  
2 S. 8: 8. Da. took b., 1 Ch. 18: 8.  
1 K. 7: 14. Hiram a worker in b.  
15. east pillars of b., 2 K. 25: 13.  
16. chapters of b., 2 K. 25: 17.  
Je. 52: 22.  
27. bases of b. | 30. plates  
38. made lavers, 2 Ch. 4: 16.  
45. pots and shovels of bright b.  
47. weight of the b., 2 Ch. 4: 18.  
2 K. 25: 7. Zede. with fetters of b.  
13. carried b. to Bab., Je. 52: 17.  
1 Ch. 15: 19. with cymbals of b.  
22: 3. David prepared b., 29: 7.  
29: 2. prepared b. for things of b.  
2 Ch. 4: 1. he made altar of b.  
9. overlaid doors with b.  
12: 10. Reheb. made shields of b.  
Jb. 6: 12. stones, or is my flesh b.  
40: 18. his bones as pieces of b.  
41: 27. Leviathan esteem. b. as  
rotten wood  
Ps. 107: 16. broken gates of b.  
Is. 45: 2. I will break gates of b.  
60: 17. for wood bring b. for gold  
Eze. 1: 7. sparkled like burnish. b.  
24: 11. that b. of it may be hot  
40: 3. like appearance of b.  
Da. 2: 32. his belly and thighs of b.  
39. shall arise third kingd. of b.  
7: 19. beast, whose nails were of b.  
10: 6. his feet like polished b.  
Mi. 4: 13. will make thine hoofs b.  
Zch. 6: 1. mountains mount-s of b.  
Mat. 10: 9. Provide neith. gold nor  
1 Co. 13: 1. I am as sounding b., 1.  
Re. 1: 15. feet like to fine b., 2: 18.  
9: 20. sho. not worship idols of b.

## IRON and BRASS.

Ge. 4: 22. instructor in b. a. i.  
Le. 26: 19. your heaven i. earth b.  
Nu. 31: 22. b. a. i. wh. abide fire  
De. 33: 25. thy shoes shall be i.a.b.  
Jos. 22: 8. return with b.a.i. and  
1 Ch. 22: 14. prep. b. a. i., 16.  
2 Ch. 2: 7. cunning to work in b.  
a. i., 14.

24: 12. such as wrought in i.a.b.

Jb.28: 2. i.taken out of earth, a.b.

Is.48: 4. neck an i.snew,a.brow.

60: 17. for b. gold, for i. silver

Je. 6: 28. are b. a. i., Eze. 22: 18.

Eze. 22: 20. i. a. b. into furnaces

Da. 2: 35. was i. clay. b. brok., 45:

4: 15. with a band of i. a. b., 23.

5: 4. praised gods of silver, b.a.i.

Re. 18: 12. of precious wood, b.a.i.

## Vessels of BRASS.

Ex. 27: 3. make all v. o. b.

38: 3. all the v. made he o. b.

Jos. 6: 19. all v.o.b. are consecrat.

24. v.o.b. they put into treasury

28:8:10. brought v.o.b., 1 Ch.18:10.

2 K. 25: 14. v. o. b. took they, Je.

52: 18.

16. wh. Sol. made, b. o. all these

v. without weight, Je. 52: 20.

1 Ch. 18: 8. pillars and v. o. b.

Ezr. 8: 27. two v. o. yellow b.

Eze. 27: 13. traded in v. o. b., Re.

18: 12.

## BRAVERY.

Is. 3: 18. L. will take away their b.

## BRAWLER, S.

1 Tl. 3: 3. a bishop must be no b.

Tit. 3: 2. to be no b.s but gentle

BRAWLING, S. [Adj. and N.]  
Pr. 25: 24. of a b. woman, 21: 19.  
Ja. 4: 1. fr. whence come b.s?

## BRAY, ED, ETH.

Jb. 6: 5. Doth the wild ass b. when  
30: 7. Among the bushes they b-d  
Ps. 42: 1. bart b-d aft. water-br.

Pr. 27: 22. tho. a fool in mortar

## BRAZEN. [38:4.

Ex.27: 4. br. rings | 35: 16. b. grate,  
38: 18. b. glasses | 10. b. sockets  
30. the b. altar, 39: 30. K. 8:  
64. 2 K. 16: 14. 15. 2 Ch. 1: 5,  
6. 7: 7. Eze. 9: 2.

Le. 6: 28. sin-off. sodden in b. pot

Nu. 16: 39. b. censers | bars

1 K. 4: 13. cities with walls and b.  
7: 30. base had four b. wheels

14: 27. made b. shields

2 K.16: 17. b. oxen | 18:4. b. serpent

25: 13. b. sea did Chald., Je.52:17.

2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. made b. scaffold

Jb. 6: 12. stones, or is my flesh b.

Je. 18: 18. made thee this day b. walls

15: 20. I will make thee a b. wall

52: 20. b. bulls | Mk. 7: 4. b. vessels

## See ALTAR.

## BREACH.

Ge. 38: 29. midwife said, this b. be  
at theref. his name was called a b.

Le. 24: 20. b. for b. eye for eye

Nu. 14: 34. know my b. of promise

Ju.21: 15. L. hath made b.in tribes

2 S. 5: 20. broken as b. of waters

6: 8. a. b. on Uzzah, 1 Ch. 13: 11.

2 K. 12: 5. whereso. b. be found

1 Ch. 15: 13. L. made b. upon us

Ne. 6: 1. builded wall, and no b.

Jb.16: 14. break me with b. upon b.

Ps. 106: 23. had not Mo.stood in b.

Pr. 15: 4. perverseness is a b. in

Is. 7: 6. let us make a b. for us

30: 13. this inq.sh. be to you as b.

6. day L. bindeth up b.

58: 12. be called repairer of b.

Je. 6: 14. healed the b. slightly

14: 17. of my peo. broken with b.

17: 18. break with a double b.

La. 2: 13. thy b. is great like sea

Eze. 26: 10. city wherein is made b.

Da. 9: 12. 25. b. built in troublous

Am. 6: 6. not grieved for b. of Jo.

## BREACHES.

Ju. 5: 17. Asher abode in his b.

2 S. 5: 12. plain of b., 1 Ch.14:11.

1 K. 11: 27. rep. b. of city of Da.

2 K. 12: 5. repair b. of house

6. priests not repair. b. of house

12. repair b. of house of L., 22: 5.

Ne. 4: 7. b. began to be stopped

Ps. 60: 2. heal b. for it shaketh

Is. 22: 9. Ye have seen b. of city

Eze. 13: 1. ye not gone into b.

Am. 4: 3. ye shall go out at b.

6: 11. L. will smite house with b.

9: 11. and I will close up the b.

## BREAD.

Ge. 14: 18. king of Salem bro. b.

18: 5. will fetch a morsel of b.

21: 14. Ab. took b. gave Hagar

25: 34. then Jacob gave Esau b.

27: 17. savoury meat and b.to Jac.

41: 54. in Egypt there was b.

55. people cried to Pha. for b.

43: 31. set on b. | 23. b. for fa.

47: 12. nourished father's h. with b.

15. give us b. | 17. b. for horses

19. buy us and our land for b.

49: 20. Out of Asher his b. be fat

Ex. 16: 4. will rain b. from heav.

8. in morning b. to full, 12.

29. on sixth day b. of two days

32. they may see b. I fed you

23: 25. he shall bless thy b. and

29: 32. b. in basket by the door

34. if aught of the b. remain

40: 23. set b. in order upon table

Le. 8: 26. took a cake of oil'd **b.**  
 32. what remaineth of **b.** burn  
 21: 6. **b.** of their G., 8, 17, 21, 22.  
 22: 25. nor fr. stranger offer **b.**  
 23: 18. offer with **b.** 7 lambs  
 20. wave with **b.** of first-fruits  
 24: 7. on the **b.** for memorial  
 26: 26. ten women shall bake **b.**  
 Nu. 4: 7. continual **b.** be thereon  
 14: 9. people of land are **b.** for  
 21: 5. no **b.** soul loatheth this **b.**  
 28: 2. My **b.** for my sacrifices  
 De. 8: 3. man doth not live by **b.**  
 only, Mat. 4: 4. Lu. 4: 4.  
 16: 3. **b.** of affliction, 1 K. 22: 27.  
 Ch. 18: 26.  
 23: 4. they met you not with **b.**  
 29: 6. Ye have not eaten **b.** nor  
 Jos. 9: 5. **b.** was dry and mouldy  
 12. This our **b.** we took hot for  
 Ju. 7: 13. cake of barley **b.** tumbled  
 8: 6. sho. give **b.** to thy army, 15.  
 19: 5. Comfort thy heart with **b.**  
 19. is **b.** and wine also for me  
 Ru. 1: 6. L. visited peo. in giving **b.**  
 1 S: 2. 5. they hired out for **b.**  
 36. shall crouch for morsel of **b.**  
 9: 7. the **b.** is spent in our vessels  
 16: 20. Jesse took an ass with **b.**  
 21: 4. no common but hallowed **b.**  
 5. the **b.** is in a manner common  
 6. gave hallowed **b.**; for no **b.**  
 but shew-**b.** to put hot **b.**  
 22: 13. thou hast given him **b.**  
 25: 11. shall I take my **b.** to give  
 28: 22. let me set a morsel of **b.**  
 30: 11. found an Egy. gave him **b.**  
 2 S: 30. not fail one that lacketh **b.**  
 35. if I taste **b.** till sun be down  
 6: 19. he dealt to ev. one a cake of **b.**  
 1 K. 4: 22. Sol.'s **b.** for one day was  
 12: 22. camest back hast eaten **b.**  
 23. after he had eaten **b.** and  
 17: 6. ravens brought **b.** and flesh  
 11. fed them with **b.** and wat., 13.  
 2 K. 4: 42. bro't man of G. **b.**  
 18: 32. take to land of **b.**, 18, 36: 17.  
 1 Ch. 12: 40. of Zebulon brought **b.**  
 Ne. 5: 14. not eaten **b.** of gov., 18.  
 15. taken of their **b.** and wine  
 9: 15. gavest them **b.** fr. heaven  
 13: 2. bee. they met not Isr. with **b.**  
 Jb. 15: 23. wanderer abroad for **b.**  
 22: 7. withholden **b.** from hungry  
 27: 14. offsp. not be satisfied with **b.**  
 28: 5. earth, out of it cometh **b.**  
 33: 20. his life abhorred **b.** and  
 Ps. 37: 25. nor seen seed beggling **b.**  
 78: 20. give **b.** | 102: 9. ashes like **b.**  
 80: 5. feedest them with **b.** of tears  
 104: 15. b. wh. strength. man's heart  
 105: 40. satisfied them with **b.** [es-  
 109: 10. seek **b.** out of desolate place  
 132: 15. satisfy her poor with **b.**  
 Pr. 9: 17. **b.** eat. secret is pleas. [fb.  
 12: 9. honoureth him, and lack,  
 11. tilleth be satisfied with **b.**, 28:  
 20: 13. shalt be satis. with **b.** [19.  
 17. **b.** of deceit is sweet to a man  
 22: 9. giveth of his **b.** to the poor  
 31: 27. she enteth not **b.** of idleness  
 Ex. 9: 11. not to swift, nor **b.** to wise  
 11: 1. east thy **b.** upon the waters  
 18: 3: 1. L. take whole stay of **b.**  
 7. in my house is neither **b.** nor  
 21: 14. they prevented with **b.** him  
 30: 20. tho. L. give **b.** of adversity  
 33: 16. his **b.** shall be given him  
 44: 15. he baketh **b.** on coals, 10.  
 61: 14. nor that his **b.** should fall  
 55: 2. why spend for that not **b.**?  
 10. that it may give **b.** to enter  
 58: 7. to deal thy **b.** to hungry **b.**  
 Je. 11: 10. destroy stalls with **b.**  
 42: 14. nor have hunger of **b.**  
 44: 17. then had we plenty of **b.**

La. 1: 11. people sigh, they seek **b.**  
 4: 4. young chil. ask **b.** no man  
 breaks **b.** with **b.** [with **b.**  
 5: 6. to Egyptians to be satisfied  
 9. We gag our **b.** with peril of  
 Eze. 4: 15. thou sh. prepare thy **b.**  
 17. that they may want **b.** and wa.  
 16: 49. pride, fulness of **b.** and  
 18: 7. given his **b.** to hungry, 16.  
 44: 7. when ye offer my **b.**  
 Ho. 2: 5. my lovers that give me **b.**  
 9: 4. sacrifices beas **b.** of mourners  
 Am. 4: 6. given you want of **b.** in  
 8: 11. not famine of **b.** but hearing  
 Hag. 2: 12. if ones with skirt touch **b.**  
 Mal. 1: 7. Ye offer polluted **b.** [f4:3.  
 Mat. 4: 3. stones be made **b.**, Lu  
 6: 11. give us daily **b.**, Lu. 11: 3.  
 7: 9. if son ask **b.** will he give him  
 a stone? Lu. 11: 11.  
 15: 26. to take chil.'s **b.**, Mk. 7: 27.  
 33. whence so much **b.**, Mk. 8: 4.  
 16: 5. forgot. to take **b.**, Mk. 8: 14.  
 11. I spake it not conc. **b.**  
 23: 26. Jesus took **b.** and blessed  
 it, Mk. 14: 22.  
 Mk. 6: 36. buy themselves **b.**  
 37. 200 pennyworth of **b.**, Jn. 6: 7.  
 Lu. 7: 33. Baptist neith. eating **b.**  
 9: 3. noth. for journey, neither **b.**  
 15: 17. servants of my fa. have **b.**  
 19. took **b.** gave thanks, 24: 30.  
 24: 35. known in breaking **b.**  
 Jn. 6: 32. Moses gave not that **b.**,  
 my Fa. giveth true **b.**  
 33. the **b.** of God is he wh. cometh  
 34. L., evermore give us this **b.**  
 35. Jes. said, I am b. of life, 48.  
 41. I am b. wh. came, 50: 58.  
 51. I am living **b.**, I give  
 58. that eateth of this **b.** sl. live  
 13: 18. eateth **b.** with me lifted  
 21: 9. saw fire, fish and **b.** [heal  
 13. Jesus then taketh **b.** and giv.  
 Ac. 2: 42. contin. in breaking of **b.**  
 46. breaking **b.** fr. house to house  
 20: 7. when disci. came to break **b.**  
 11. when he had broken **b.** and  
 27: 35. he took **b.** and gave thanks  
 1 Co. 10: 16. **b.** we break, is it not  
 27: 16. we being many are one, **b.**  
 11: 23. night he was betr. took **b.**  
 2 Co. 9: 10. minister **b.** for food  
 See AFFLICTION.  
**BREAD-CORN.**  
 Is. 28: 28. b. is bruised, bee. will  
**BREAD with eat.**  
 Ge. 3: 19. In sweat of face shalt **e. b.**  
 28: 20. if L. will give me **b.** to **e.**  
 31: 54. Jacob called breth. to e. **b.**  
 37: 25. Joseph's breth. sat to e. **b.**  
 39: 6. aught he had, save b. he e.  
 43: 25. heard they sho. e. **b.** there  
 32. Egypt. not e. **b.** with Hebrews  
 Ex. 2: 20. eat him th. he may e. **b.**  
 16: 3. we did e. **b.** to the full  
 15. b. Lord hath given you to e.  
 18: 12. to e. **b.** with Moses' fa.-ind.  
 34: 28. not e. **b.** 40 days, De. 9: 9, b.  
 Le. 8: 31. e. **b.** with **b.** in basket  
 21: 22. He shall e. the **b.** of his G.  
 23: 14. neither e. **b.** nor parched  
 26: 1. shall e. your **b.** to the full  
 15: 10. when ye e. **b.** of land  
 De. 8: 9. e. **b.** without scarceness  
 Ju. 13: 16. I will not e. thy **b.**  
 Ru. 2: 14. me meal-time **e. b.**  
 2 S: 9: 7. shalte **b.** at my table, 10.  
 12: 17. neith. did he e. **b.** with th.  
 20. set **b.** and he did e.  
 21. didst rise and e. **b.**  
 16: 2. **b.** for young men to e.  
 1 K. 13: 8. nor will I e. **b.** 16.  
 9. charged me, saying e. **b.**  
 15. Come home with me and e. **b.**  
 21: 7. e. **b.** let thy heart be merry

2 K. 4: 8. constrained Elisha to e. **b.**  
 6: 22. set **b.** and wat., they may e.  
 23: 9. did e. of the unclean **b.**  
 25: 20. did e. bef. him, Je. 52: 33.  
 Job 42: 11. and did e. b. with Job  
 Ps. 14: 4. eat my peo. as e. **b.** 53: 4.  
 41: 9. e. of my **b.** hath lifted heel  
 78: f 25. did e. the **b.** of mighty  
 102: 4. so that I forgot to e. **b.**  
 127: 2. sit late to e. **b.** of sorrows  
 Pr. 4: 17. they e. b. of wickedness  
 9: 5. Come e. of my **b.** [eye  
 23: 6. e. not b. of him hath evil  
 25: 21. if e. hunger, give **b.** to e.  
 Ec. 9: 7. Go e. thy **b.** with joy  
 18: 4: 1. We will e. our **b.** and wear  
 Je. 5: 17. they shall e. up thy **b.**  
 41: 1. did e. b. together, in Mizpah  
 Eze. 4: 13. thus sh. Isr. e. defiled **b.**  
 16. they shall e. **b.** by weight  
 12: 18. e. thy **b.** with quaking  
 19. shall e. **b.** with carefulness  
 24: 17. and e. not b. of men, 22.  
 44: 3. prime sit in it to e. **b.**  
 Jn. 7: 12. flee into Judah, there e. **b.**  
 Ob. 7: e. thy **b.** have laid wound  
 Mat. 5: 2. wash not when they e. **b.**  
 Mk. 3: 20. could not so much as e. **b.**  
 6: 36. buy **b.** they have not. to e.  
 7: 2. disci. to Pharis'e's house to e. **b.**  
 15. Blessed that sh. e. b. in kingd.  
 Jn. 6: 5. whence buy **b.** these may e.  
 23. nigh pla. where they did e. **b.**  
 31. he gave **b.** from heav. to e.  
 51. if any e. of this **b.** he shall live  
 1 Co. 11: 6. as often as ye e. this **b.**  
 27. whosoever shall e. of that **b.**  
 28. so let him e. of that **b.**  
 2 Th. 3: 8. did we e. b. for naught?  
 12. that with quietness they e. **b.**  
**Leavened BREAD.** [off  
 Ex. 12: 15. eateth L. **b.** soul be cut  
 13: 3. there shall no l. **b.** be eat  
 7. no l. **b.** be seen, De. 16: 3, 4.  
 23: 18. not offer blood with l. **b.**  
 Le. 7: 13. he shall offer for off. l. **b.**  
**Loaf, or Loaves of BREAD.**  
 Ex. 29: 23. one L. o. **b.** with ram  
 of consecration [follow  
 Ju. 8: 5. Give 1-s o. **b.** to peo. that  
 1 S. 10: 3. carrying three L. o. **b.**  
 21: 3. give me five L. o. **b.** in hand  
 2 S. 16: 1. upon asses 200 L. o. **b.**  
 1 Ch. 16: 3. dealt to ev. one L. o. **b.**  
**No BREAD.**  
 Ge. 47: 13. was n. **b.** in all land  
 Nu. 21: 5. n. **b.** and our soul loath.  
 1 S. 21: 4. there is n. common b.  
 6. n. **b.** there, but shew-bread  
 28: 20. Saul had eaten n. **b.** all  
 30: 12. Egypt. had eaten n. **b.** 3 days  
 1 K. 13: 9. Eat n. **b.** nor, 17: 22.  
 21: 4. turned, and would eat n. **b.**  
 5. Why so sad, that eatest n. **b.**  
 2 K. 25: 3. n. **b.** for people, Je. 52: 6.  
 Ezr. 10: 6. he came, he did eat n. **b.**  
 Je. 38: 9. is n. more b. in city.  
 Da. 10: 3. I ate n. pleasant **b.**  
 Mat. 16: 7. reasoned, It is bee. we  
 have tak. n. **b.**. 8. Mk. 8: 16, 17.  
 Mk. 6: 8. take no scrip. n. **b.** no  
**Piece, or Pieces of BREAD.**  
 1 S. 2: 36. that I may eat a p. o. **b.**  
 Pr. 6: 26. a man is bro. to p. o. **b.**  
 28: 21. for p. o. **b.** mn will transgr.  
 Je. 37: 21. to give Jere. daily p. o. **b.**  
 Eze. 13: 19. ye pollute me for p. o. **b.**  
**SHEW-BREAD.** See SHEW.  
**Staff of BREAD.**  
 Le. 26: 6. have broken s. o. **b.**  
 Ps. 105: 16. he brake whole s. o. **b.**  
 Eze. 4: 16. I will break s. o. **b.**  
 16: 14: 13.  
**Unleavened BREAD.**  
 Ge. 19: 3. Let did bake n. **b.** they eat

Ex. 12: 8. passo. with **n.b.** Nu. 9:11. 15. seven days eat **n.b.** 13: 6, 7. 23: 15, -34: 18. Le. 23: 6. Nu. 28: 17. De. 16: 3. 18. on 14th day of month eat **n.b.** 20. in all your habita. eat **n.b.** 29: 2. take **n.b.** to hallow priests Le. 6: 16. meat-off.ye sh.eat with **n.b.** Nu. 6: 15. wafers of **n.b.** with oil. De. 16: 8. Six days shalt eat **n.b.** 1 S. 28: 24. witch of E. bake **n.b.** 2 K. 23: 9. did eat **n.b.** am. breth. Eze. 45: 21. on 14th day passo. of Mk. 14: 12. first day of **n.b.** [n.b.] Lu. 22: 7. came days of **n.b.** Ac. 12: 3. Ac. 20: 6. after days of **n.b.** sailed 1 Co. 5: 8. with **n.b.** of sincerity See BASKET, FEAST.

**BREADTH.**

Ge. 6: 15. ark ; the **b.** fifty cubits 13: 17. walk thro. land in **b.** of it Ex. 27: 18. **b.** of the court 50 cubits 28: 16. breast-pl. a span **b.** 39: 9. 38: 1. the altar, five cubits the **b.** De. 2: 5. not give of land, a foot **b.** Ju. 20: 16. sling stones at hair's **b.** 1 K. 6: 2. **b.** of L's house, 2 Ch. 3: 3. 7: 6. of porch was 30 cubits 2 Ch. 4: 1. **b.** of altar 20 cubits Ezr. 6: 3. **b.** of L's house 60 cubits Jb. 37: 10. **b.** of waters is straitened 33: 18. Hast perceived **b.** of earth? Is. 8: 8. his wings sh. fill **b.** of land Eze. 40: 5. **b.** of building | 11. entry

13. **b.** of gate, 20. 48: | 49. porch 41: 1. **b.** of taber. | 2. **b.** of door, 3. 5. **b.** of side chamb. | 7. **b.** of house 11. **b.** of place left | 14. face of **b.** 45: 1. **b.** of holy portion of land Da. 3: 1. **b.** of image six cubits Ha. 1: 6. shall march thro' **b.** of land Zch. 2: 2. measure Jerus., to see **b.** 5: 2. I see flying roll, 10. cubits Ep. 3: 18. what is **b.** and length Re. 20: 9. went up on **b.** of earth 21: 16. length of city large as **b.**

**BREAK.** [Noun.]

2 S. 2: 32. Joah came at **b.** of day Ac. 20: 11. he talked till **b.** of day

**BREAK.** [Verb.]

Ge. 19: 9. they came near to **b.** door 27: 40. b. his yoke off thy neck Ex. 12: 40. nor **b.** bone, Nu. 9: 12. 13: 13. shalt **b.** his neck, 34: 20. 34: 13. ye shall **b.** their images Le. 11: 33. vessel unclean ye shall **b.** 26: 10. I will **b.** pride of your power Nu. 24: 8. Isr. shall **b.** their bones 30: 2. if vow, he sh. not **b.** his word 32: 7. whereof, **b.** ye heart of Isr.? De. 12: 3. ye shall **b.** their pillars 1 S. 25: 10. **b.** ev. man fr. master 1 K. 15: 19. **b.** thy league, 2 Ch. 16: 3. Ezr. 9: 14. Sho. we again **b.** comts Jb. 13: 25. Will **b.** a leaf driven? 39: 15. forget.wild beast may **b.** th. Ps. 2: 3. Let us **b.** their bands

9. shalt **b.** them with rod of iron 10: 15. **b.** thou the arm of wicked 58: 6. **b.** their teeth, O God 74: 18: they said, Let us **b.** them 89: 31. if they **b.** my statutes and 104: 11. wild asses **b.** their thirst 141: 5. an oil wh.sh. not **b.** my head Can. 2: 17. until day **b.** and, 4: 6. Is. 14: 25. I will **b.** the Assyrians 28: 24. **b.** elods | 28. nor **b.** it with 30: 14. **b.** it as a potter's vessel 38: 13. so will he **b.** all my bones 42: 3. bruised reed not **b.** Mat. 22: 20. 56. fast, that ye **b.** every yoke? Je. 15: 12. sh. iron **b.** northern iron? 16: 7. neither shall men **b.** bread 17: 18. **b.** with a double breach 19: 10. **b.** bottle, so I **b.** peo. 11. 28: 4. I will **b.** yoke of king, 11. 30: 8.

Jc. 43: 13. He shall **b.** images 48: 12. I will **b.** Moab's bottles 49: 35. I will **b.** the bow of Elam Eze. 4: 1. I will **b.** the staff of bread, 5: 16.-14: 13.

16: 38. as women that **b.** wedlock 23: 34. thou shalt **b.** the sherds 29: 7. they took hold thou didst **b.** 30: 18. when I sh. **b.** yokes of E.

22. I will **b.** Pharaoh's arms, 24. IIo. 1: 5. I will **b.** bow of Isr. in 2: 18. I will **b.** the bow, sword

10: 11. Jud. plough, Jac. b. clods Jd. 2: 7. sh. march not **b.** ranks

Am. 1: 5. I will **b.** bar of Damascus Mi. 3: 3. shay skin, and **b.** bones Na. 1: 13. now will I **b.** his yoke

Zeh. 11: 14. I might **b.** brother. Mat. 5: 10. **b.** one of these least com. 9: 17. else bottles **b.** and the wine

Ac. 20: 7. disciples came to **b.** bread 21: 13. what mean ye to **b.** my heart? 1 Co. 10: 16. bread we **b.** is it not

**BREAK covenant.** Le. 26: 15. but that ye **b.** my c. 44: 1. will not **b.** my c.

De. 31: 16. this peo. will **b.** my c., 20. Ju. 2: 1. said, I will never **b.** my c. Ps. 89: 34. my c. will I not **b.**

Je. 14: 21. **b.** not they **c.** with us 33: 20. zo. if ye can **b.** my c. of day

Eze. 17: 15. sh. he **b.** c. and be deliv.? Zeh. 11: 10. that I might **b.** my c.

**BREAK down.** Ex. 23: 24. **b.d.** their images, De. 7: 5. Le. 14: 45. and he shall **b.** d. house De. 12: 17: 3. ye sh. **b.** d. their altars Ju. 8: 9. I come will **b.** d. tower Ne. 4: 3. fox, he sh. **b.** d. stone wall Ps. 74: 6. they **b.** d. carved work Ec. 3: 3. a time to **b.** d. and a time Is. 5: 5. I will **b.** d. wall of viney. Je. 31: 28. watched over them to **b.d.** 45: 4. that I have built will **b.** d. Eze. 13: 14. I **b.** d. wall ye daubed 16: 39. sh. **b.** d. thy high places 26: 4. they sh. **b.** d. towers of Tyrus 12. they shall **b.** d. thy walls Ho. 10: 2. he sh. **b.** d. their altars

**BREAK forth.** Ex. 19: 22. lest L. **b.** f. upon them, 24. Is. 14: 7. they **b.** f. into singing, 44: 23.-49: 13.-54: 1. [ye] 52: 9. **b.** f. into joy, sing together, 54: 3. shalt **b.** f. on right hand 55: 12. hills sh. **b.** f. into singing 58: 8. sh. thy light **b.** f. as morning

Je. 1: 14. out of north evil sh. **b.** f. Ga. 4: 27. **b.** f. that travailed not

**BREAK off.** Ge. 27: 40. thou shalt **b.** his yoke o.

Ex. 32: 2. **b.** o. golden ear-rings, 24. Da. 4: 27. 0 king, **b.** o. thy sins by

**BREAK out.** Ex. 22: 26. if fire **b.** o. so that corn

Le. 13: 12. if leprosy **b.** o. in the skin

14: 43. if the plague **b.** o.

Ps. 58: 6. **b.** o. great teeth of lion

Is. 35: 6. in wilder. sh. waters **b.** o.

Ho. 4: 2. the **b.** o., and blood

Am. 5: 6. **b.** o. like fire in house

**BREAK in pieces.**

2 K. 25: 13. Chaideans **b.i.p.** pillars

Jb. 19: 2. how long will ye **b.** me i. p.

34: 24. shall **b.** i. p. mighty men

Ps. 72: 4. he shall **b.** i. p. oppressor

94: 5. They **b.** i. p. thy people, O L.

Ls. 45: 2. I will **b.** i. p. gates of brass

Je. 1: 17. lest I **b.** thee the **i.** p. bef.

51: 20. with thee will **b.** i. p. nations.

| 20. fand rider

21. with thee will **b.** i. p. horse

22. with thee the **b.** i. p. man, woman,

old, young, young man, maid

23. **b.** i. p. shepherd and flock

Da. 2: 40. sh. it **b.** i. p. kingd., 44.

7: 23. beast shall **b.** i. p. whole earth

**BREASTS****BREAK through.**

Ex. 19: 21. lest they **b.** to the L. 24. let not priests and people **b.** t. 2 K. 3: 26. to **b.t.** to king of Edom Mat. 6: 19. thieves **b.t.** | zo. not t.

**BREAK up.** [u]

2 Ch. 32: 1. Semuach. to **b.** them Je. 4: 3. **b.** u. your fallow gr. Ho.

**BREAKER, S.** [10:12.]

Eze. 18: 1. 10. son, a **b.** up of a house Mi. 2: 13. **b.** is come up

Ro. 1: 31. covenant **b-s** | scum. 2: 25. if thou **b.** of law thy cir-

**BREAKEST, ETH.**

Ge. 32: 26. Let me go, for day **b.** Jb. 9: 17. for he **b.** me with tempest 12: 14. he **b.**, it cannot be built

16: 14. He **b.** me with breach 28: 4. blood **b.** out fr. inhabitants

Ps. 10: 1. 10. **b.** him, that poor fall 29: 5. **b.** cedars | 46: 9. he **b.** bow

48: 7. thou **b.** ships of Tarshish 119: 20. My soul **b.** for the longing

Pr. 25: 15. soft tongue **b.** the bone Ec. 10: 8. **b.** a hedge, serpent bite Is. 59: 5. is crushed **b.** into a viper

Je. 19: 11. as one **b.** a potter's vessel 23: 29. word like hammer **b.** rock

La. 4: 4. chil. ask br. no man **b.** it Da. 2: 40. iron **b.** in pieces all these

**BREAKING.** [Participle.] Ex. 9: 9. sh. be a boil **b.** forth, 10. 22: 2. if a thief be found **b.** up Ac. 2: 46. **b.** bread fr. house to house

**BREAKING, S.**

Ge. 32: 24. wrestled until **b.** of day Jb. 7: 15. Gideon heard dream, and **b.** sup

2 K. 11: 17. keep watch of h. fr. **b.** 1 Ch. 14: 11. upon enim. like **b.** of waters

[wat.] Jb. 30: 14. came as wide **b.** in of 41: 25. by reason of **b-s** they purify

Ps. 144: 14. that there be no **b.** in Is. 22: 5. a day of **b.** down walls

30: 13. whose **b.** cometh suddenly 14. break it as **b.** of potter's ves.

Eze. 16: 59. oath in **b.** cov., 17: 8. 21: 6. sigh, with **b.** of thy loins

Ho. 13: 13. in place of **b.** forth of chil. Ju. 24: 35. known in **b.** of bread

Jn. 7: 17. 23. without **b.** law of Moses

Ac. 2: 42. continued in **b.** of bread

Ro. 2: 23. thro. **b.** law, dishon. G.

**BREAST.**

Ex. 29: 26. take **b.** of ram of cons. 27. sh. sanctify **b.** of wave-off.

Le. 7: 30. **b.** waved, fat with **b.** 31. but the **b.** shall be Aaron's

34. wave-**b.** have I taken

8: 29. Moses took **b.** and waved it

10: 14. the wave-**b.** shall ye eat

Nu. 6: 20. to priest, with wave-**b.**

18: 18. wave-**b.** shoulder thine

Jb. 24: 9. pluck fatherless fr. **b.**

Is. 60: 16. shall suck **b.** of kings

La. 4: 3. sea monsters draw out **b.**

Da. 2: 32. head of gold, his **b.** and Lu. 18: 13. publican smote his **b.**

Jn. 13: 25. lying on Jesus' **b.** 21. 20.

**BREASTS.**

Ge. 49: 25. bless with blessings of **b.**

Le. 9: 20. fat on **b.** | 21. **b.** waved

Jb. 3: 12. why **b.** that I sho. suck

21: 24. His **b.** full of milk, his

Ps. 22: 9. hope when on mother's **b.**

Pr. 5: 19. let her **b.** satisfy thee

Can. 1: 13. all night betwixt my **b.**

4: 5. thy two **b.** like roses, 7: 3.

7: 7. **b.** like clusters of grapes

8. thy **b.** as clusters of the vine

8: 1. bro. sucked **b.** of my moth.

8. little sister, and she hath no **b.**

10. am a wall my **b.** like towers

Is. 28: 28. weaned fr. milk drawn fr. **b.**

66: 11. with **b.** of her consolation

Eze. 16: 7. thy b. are fashioned  
23: 3. there were their b. pressed  
8. bruised b. of her virginity  
34. shalt pluck off thine own b.  
Ho. 2: 2. put aw. adulteries fr. her b.  
9: 14. miscarrying womb dry b.  
Jo. 2: 16. gather those th. suck b.  
Na. 2: 7. doves tabering on their b.  
Lu. 23: 48. people smote their b.  
Re. 15: 6. having their b. girded

**BREAST-PLATE, S.**  
Ex. 25: 7. stones set in b., 35: 9.  
28: 4. shall make a b., 15-39: 8.  
22. shalt make upon b. chains  
23. put rings on b., 24, 26-39:  
16, 17, 19.  
28. bind b. by rings, 39: 21.  
29. the names of Israel in b.  
30. put in b. the Urim, Le. 8: 8.  
39: 9. they made b. double  
15. made upon b. chains  
Le. 8: 8. put b. on him, Ex. 29: 5.  
1 K. 22: 1. Alah bet joints and b.  
Is. 59: 17. he put on rights as b.  
Eph. 6: 14. having b. of righte.  
1 Th. 5: 8. putting on b. of faith  
Re. 9: 9. b.-s as it were b.-s of iron  
17. having b. s of fire, of jacinth

**BREATH.**

Ge. 2: 7. into nostrils b. of life  
6: 17. destr. flesh wherein is b.  
7: 15. ent. two and two wh. is b.  
22. all in whose nostrils b. died  
Jos. 11: 1. there was not any b.  
2 S. 22: 16. at the blast of the b.  
of his nostrils, Ps. 18: 15.  
1 K. 17: 17. was no b. left in him  
Jb. 4: 9. by b. of nostrils consum.  
9: 18. not suffer me to take my b.  
11: 1. their hope a puff of b.  
12: 10. in whose hand is b. of all  
15: 30. by b. of his mouth go  
17: 1. My b. is corrupt, my days  
19: 17. My b. is strange to my wife  
27: 3. All while my b. is in me  
33: 4. b. of Al. hath giv. me life  
34: 14. if he gath. his spirit and b.  
37: 10. by b. of G. frost is given  
41: 21. His b. kindleth coals  
Ps. 33: 6. all made by b. of his  
104: 29. taken their b. they die  
135: 17. nor any b. in mouths  
146: 4. His b. goeth forth, he ret.  
150: 6. that hath b. praise the L.  
Ec. 3: 19. yea, they have all one b.  
Is. 2: 22. Cease from man, whose b.  
11: 4. with b. will slay wicked  
30: 28. his b. as overfl. stream  
33. b. of L. like stream of brimst.  
33: 11. your b. as fire sh. devour  
42: 5. he that giveth b. to people  
Je. 10: 14. no b. in them, 51: 17.  
La. 4: 20. the b. of our nostrils  
Eze. 37: 5. b. to enter you sh. live  
6. cover you and put b. in you  
8. no b. in them | 9. Come, O b.  
10. b. came and they lived  
Da. 5: 23. G. in whose hand thy b.  
10: 17. neither is b. left in me  
Hh. 2: 19. no b. at all in image  
Ac. 17: 25. giveth to all life and b.  
Ja. 2: 1. body without b. dead  
Re. 13: 1. give to b. to image

**BREATHE.**

Jos. 11: 11. not any left to b., 14.  
Jb. 31: 1. soul of owners to b. out  
Ps. 27: 12. such as b. out cruelty  
Can. 4: 6. till the day b. and  
Eze. 37: 9. O breath, b. on stain

**BREATHED.**

Ge. 2: 7. into nostrils b. of life  
Jos. 10: 40. destroyed all that b.  
1 K. 15: 29. not to Jerob. any that b.  
Jn. 20: 22. b. on them, Receive ye

**BREATHETH, ING.**

De. 20: 16. save alive nothing th. b.  
La. 3: 56. hide not ear at my b.-g

Ac. 9: 1. Saul yet b.-g threatenings  
**BRED.**  
Ex. 16: 20. some left b. worms  
**BREECHES.**  
Ex. 28: 42. make linen b., 39: 28.  
Le. 6: 10. priest put on linen b.  
16: 4. he shall have linen b.  
Eze. 44: 18. they sh. have linen b.  
**BREED.** [Verb.]  
Ge. 8: 17. they may b. abundantly  
**BREED, BREEDING.**  
De. 22: 14. rams of b. of Bashan  
Zph. 2: 9. Moab be as b.-g of nettles  
**BRETHREN.**  
Ge. 13: 8. no strife, for we be b.  
19: 7. Lot said, b. do not so wick.  
24: 27. L. led me to master's b.  
34: 11. Shechem said to her b.  
25. Dinah's b. took each his sw.  
42: 3. Jo.'s b. went to buy corn  
6. b. bowed | 13. we 12 b., 32.  
45: 16. saying Jo.'s b. are come  
49: 5. Simeon and Levi are b.  
50: 15. Jo.'s b. saw fa. was dead  
Nu. 27: 4. give us possession among  
the b., 7. Jos. 17: 4.  
10. no b. give it to father's b.  
11. if his father have no b. ye  
De. 22: 5. If b. dwell tog. one die  
Jos. 6: 23. brought Rahab and b.  
17: 4. he gave inherit. am. b.  
Ju. 9: 1. Abim. went to moth's b.  
3. mother's b. spouse of hiu  
2 K. 10: 13. We are b. of Ahaziah  
1 Ch. 12: 2. to Da. of Saul's b.  
26: 7. whose b. were strong men,  
11. all the sons and b. of Hosah  
27: 18. Elihu, one of b. of David  
2 Ch. 21: 2. had b. sons of Jehovah  
22: 8. Jehu found b. of Ahaziah  
Ps. 133: 1. for b. to dwell in unity  
Pr. 6: 19. soweth discord am. b.  
17: 2. part of inheritt. among b.  
19: 7. all b. of poor hate him  
Am. 1: 7. remem. not cov. of b.  
Mat. 4: 18. Jesus saw two b. | 21.  
19: 29. hath forsaken houses, b.  
20: 24. indignation against two b.  
22: 25. with us seven b., Mk. 12:  
20. Lu. 20: 29.  
23. 8. one Master, all ye are b.  
Mk. 10: 20. no man hath left b. fa-  
ther, for my sake, Lu. 18: 29.  
30. hundred-fold, houses, b.  
Lu. 14: 26. if any hate not chil., b.  
16: 28. I have five b. that he may  
21: 16. ye shall be betrayed by b.  
Ju. 21: 23. this saying went am. b.  
Ac. 3: 17. b. I wot thro. ignorance  
6: 3. b. look out seven men [knew  
7: 26. Sirs, ye are b. | 9: 30. b.  
10: 23. b. from Joppa accom.  
11: 1. apostles and b. in Judea  
12. these six b. accom. me  
29. determ. to send relief to b.  
12: 17. Go shew these things to b.  
14: 2. minds evil-affected ag. b.  
15: 1. men fr. Judea taught b.  
3. caused great joy to all b.  
22. and Sias chief among b.  
23. b. send greeting to b. of Gen-  
tiles in Antioch  
32. exhorted b. with many words  
33. were let go in peace fr. b.  
40. recom. by b. to grace of G.  
16: 2. Tim. well reported by b.  
40. seen b. they comforted  
17: 6. drew certain b. to the rulers  
10. b. sent away Paul, 14.  
18: 1. Paul took leave of b.  
27. b. wrote to rec. Apollos  
20: 32. b. I commend you to G.  
21: 7. to Ptolemais, sauted b.  
17. to Jerus. b. recei. us gladly  
22: 5. I received letters to b.  
23: 5. I wist not b. he was high pr.  
28: 14. where we found b. and were

Ac. 28: 15. b. heard of us, c. to meet  
21. nor any of b. spake harm  
Ro. 1: 13. not have you ignoraut b.,  
11: 25. 1 Co. 10: 1-12: 1. 1  
Th. 4: 13.  
7: 1. Know ye not b. law hath  
8: 12. b. we are debtors, not to fl.  
20. be first-born am. many b.  
10: 1. b. my prayer to G. for Isr.  
12: 1. beseech b. by mercies of G.,  
15: 30-16: 17. 1 Co. 1: 10-16:  
15. Ga. 4: 12. He. 13: 22.  
† 10. kindly affec. in love of b.  
Ro. 15: 15. b. I have written boldly  
16: 14. salute the b., Col. 4: 15.  
1 Co. 1: 26. ye see your calling b.  
2: 1. I b. when I came to you  
3: 1. I b. could not speak to you  
4: 6. these things b. I in a figure  
7: 24. b. let ev. man abide with G.  
29. b. time is short. 15: 50.  
8: 12. sin so ag. b. ye sin ag. C.  
9: 5. as b. of Lord and Cephas  
11: 2. Now I praise you b. that  
14: 20. b. be not chil. in underst.  
26. How is it b. when ye come  
39. b. covet to prophesy  
15: 6. he was seen of above 500 b.  
50. I say b. flesh and blood  
58. my beloved b. be steadfast  
16: 11. I look for him with b.  
12. desired him to come with b.  
20. All b. greet you, Ph. 4: 21.  
2 Co. 9: 3. send b. lest our boasting  
5. I thought it nec. to exhort b.  
11: 9. b. wh. came fr. Maceed. supplied  
26. been in perils among false b.  
13: 11. Finally b. farewell, be perfect  
Ga. 1: 2. b. with me to churches  
11. I certify you b.  
24. because of false b. brought in  
4: 12. b. I beseech be as I  
Ep. 6: 23. Peace be to the b.  
Ph. 1: 14. many b. waxing confident  
Col. 1: 2. to saluts and faithful b.  
4: 15. Salute b. in Laodicea  
1 Th. 4: 1. we beseech b. | 10-12.  
10. ye do it tow. all b. | 2 Th. 2: 1.  
15: 14. we exhort you b. warn  
5: 25. b. pray for us, 2 Th. 3: 1.  
26. Greet all b. with a holy kiss  
27. this epistle he read to holy b.  
2 Th. 2: 15. Therefore b. stand fast  
1 Ti. 4: 6. put b. in remem. of these  
5: 1. entreat younger men as b.  
6: 2. not despise bcc. they are b.  
He. 2: 11. not asha. to call them b.  
3: 1. holy b. consider Apostle  
12. Take heed b. lest  
Ja. 2: 5. belov. b. hath not G. chosen  
1 Pe. 1: 22. Hiam told h. two b.  
25. Cumman, serv. of serv. to h. b.  
16: 12. dwell in pres. of h. b. | 25: 18.  
27: 37. h. b. to him for servants  
31: 44. called h. b. to eat bread  
37: 2. Jo. feeding flock with h. b.  
4. loved him more than h. b.  
5. Jo. dreamed told it h. b.  
11. h. b. envied him, his father obs.  
23. when Jo. was come unto h. b.  
27. and h. b. were content  
30. Reuben return to h. b. and said  
38: 11. Lest he die also as h. b.  
42: 7. Jo. saw h. b. and knew, 8.  
41: 33. let had go up with h. b.  
45: 3. Joseph said unto h. b., 4-  
46: 31-50: 24.  
47: 12. Jo. nourished fa. and h. b.  
49: 26. separate fr. h. b., De. 33: 16.

Ex. 1: 6. Joseph died, **h. b.** and all 2:11. Egyp. suiting one of **h. b.** (2) Le. 21: 10. high-priest an. **h. b.** 25: 18. one of **h. b.** may redeem him Nu. 25: 6. to **h. b.** a Midian woman 27: 9. give his inherit. to **h. b.** De. 10: 9. Levi no part with **h. b.** 17: 20. heart be not lifted ab. **h. b.** 18: 7. he sh. minister as all **h. b.** 20: 8. lest **h. b.** heart faint as well 24: 7. found stealing any of **h. b.** 33: 9. nor did he acknowl. **h. b.** 24. let Asher be accept. to **h. b.** Ju. 9: 5. Abim. slew **h. b.** being 70 26. Gaal with **h. b.** went to She. 56: to fa. in slaying **h. b.** 11: 3. Jephthah fled from **h. b.** Ru. 4: 10. name not cut off fr. **h. b.** 1 S. 16: 13. anointed him in midst of **h. b.** 17: 22. into army and salute **h. b.** 22: 1. **h. b.** and fa's. b. heard it 1 K. 1: 9. called all **h. b.** king's sons 2 K. 9: 2. he rise up from am. **h. b.** 1 Ch. 4: 9. Jabez more than **h. b.** 5: 2. for Jud. prevailed above **h. b.** 7: 22. Eph. **h. b.** came to conf. him 25: 9. with **h. b.** and sons were 12 [So to the end of the chapter.] 2 Ch. 21: 4. Jehoram slew all **h. b.** Ne. 4: 2. he spake bef. **h. b.** Es. 10: 3. Mord. was accepted of **h. b.** Jb. 42: 11. came unto him all **h. b.** Ho. 13: 15. tho. fruitful am. **h. b.** Mi. 5: 3. remn. of **h. b.** return Mat. 1: 2. begat Judas and **h. b.** 11. begat Jechonias and **h. b.** 12: 46. **h. b.** stood without, Mk. 3: 31. Lu. 8: 19. [Ac. 1: 14] 13: 55. mother Mary and **h. b.** Jn. 7: 3. **h. b.** said to him, Depart 6. neither did **h. b.** believe 10. But when **h. b.** were gone up Ac. 7: 13. Jo. was made kn. to **h. b.** 23. Moses' heart to visit **h. b.** 25. supposed **h. b.** understood 1 Co. 6: 5. able to judge betw. **h. b.** IIe. 27: 17. it behoved to be like **h. b.**

**Men and BRETHREN.**  
Ac. 1: 16. m. a. b. this scripture 2: 29. m. a. b. let me freely speak 37. m. a. b. what shall we do 7: 2. m. a. b. and fathers, hearken 13: 15. m. a. b. if ye have any word 26. m. a. b. chil. of stock of Ab. 38. Be it known to you, m. a. b. 17: 7. m. a. b. G. made choice 13. Jamesans, m. a. b. hearken 22: 1. m. a. b. hear my defence 23: 1. m. a. b. I have lived in all 6. m. a. b. I am a Pharisee, son 28: 17. m. a. b. tho. I have com.

**My BRETHREN.** [notch]  
Ge. 29: 4. Jac. said, m. b. whence? 31: 37. set it bef. m. b. and thy 37: 16. I seek m. b. tell me where 46: 31. m. b. are come to me; 47: 1. Ex. 4: 18. Let me return to m. b. Jos. 2: 13. they will save alive m. b. 14: 8. m. b. made heart melt Ju. 8: 19. Gid. said, They were m. b. 19: 23. m. b. do not so wickedly 1 S. 20: 29. let me, I pray, see m. b. 30: 23. ye shall not do so, m. b. 2 S. 19: 12. Ye are m. b. my bones 1 Ch. 28: 2. Da. said, Hear me. m. b. Ne. 1: 2. Hanani, one of m. b. 4: 23. I nor m. b. put off clothes 5: 10. m. b. might exact money 14. I m. b. have not eaten bread Jb. 6: 15. m. b. have dealt deceit. 19: 13. He hath put m. b. far Ps. 22: 22. thy name to m. b., IIe. 2: 12. 69: 8. I am a stranger to m. b. 12: 28. For m. b. and compan. sake Mat. 12: 48. who are m. b. [Mk. 3: 33. 49. mother and m. b., Mk. 3: 34.]

Mat. 25: 40. done it to least of m. b. 28: 10. tell m. b. they go into Gal. 8: 21. m. b. are wh. hear word Ju. 20: 17. m. b. and say, I ascend Ro. 7: 4. m. b. ye are become dead 9: 3. accursed frum C. for m. b. 15: 14. am persuaded of you m. b. Ja. 1: 16. Do not err m. below. b. 19. m. beloved b. let every man Ja. 5: 10. Take m. b. the prophets 12. all things, m. b. swear not **OUR BRETHREN.**  
Ge. 31: 32. bef. o. b. discern what is Nu. 20: 3. when o. b. died bef. L. De. 1: 28. o. b. discour. our hearts Jos. 17: 4. to give inherit am. o. b. 2 S. 19: 41. why o. b. stolen thee 1Ch. 18: 12. let us send abroad to o. b. Ne. : 5. flesh was flesh of o. b. 8. have redeemed o. b. Jews Ac. 15: 36. visit o. b. in every city 2 Co. 8: 23. or o. b. be inquire of 12: 10. accuser of o. b. is cast **Their BRETHREN.**  
Nu. 8: 26. minister with t. b. in tab. De. 18: 2. Levites no inherit. am. 18: prophet from am. t. b. [t. b.] Ju. 20: 13. not bearken to t. b. 21: 22. t. b. come to complain 2 S. 2: 26. bid peo. from follow. t. b. 2 K. 23: 9. unleav. bread am. t. b. 18: 8: 32. with t. b. in Jerus. 9: 38. 12: 32. all t. b. were at their com. 39. drinking, for t. b. had prep. 1 Ch. 15: 16. appoint t. b. singers 18 with them t. b. of sec. degree 2 Ch. 28: 15. brought them to t. b. Ne. 5: 1. great cry ag. t. b. Jews 13: 13. office to distribute to t. b. Jb. 42: 15. fa. gave inherit. am. t. b. Je. 41: 8. slew them not am. t. b. He. 7: 5. take tithes of peo., of t. b. Re. 6: 11. till t. b. should be killed **Thy BRETHREN.**  
Ge. 27: 29. be lord over t. b. let 31: 37. before t. b. that they judge 37: 10. I and t. b. come to bow 13. Do not t. b. feed the flock 14. whether it be well with t. b. 45: 17. Say unto t. b., This do 47: 5. Thy fa. and t. b. are come 22: 28. given one portion ab. t. b. 49: 8. he whom t. b. shall praise De. 15: 7. if a poor man of t. b. 17: 15. from am. t. b. set king over 18: 15. raise up a prophet of t. b. 24: 14. not oppres poor of t. b. Jos. 2: 18. bring t. b. home unto Ju. 14: 3. no woman among t. b. 1 S. 17: 17. take for t. b. run to t. b. 18. look how t. b. fare, and 2 S. 15: 20. take back t. b. with 2 Ch. 21: 13. hast slain t. b. better Je. 12: 6. t. b. have dealt treach. Eze. 11: 15. t. b. even t. b. men Mat. 12: 47. mother and t. b. stand without, Mk. 3: 32. Lu. 8: 20. Lu. 14: 12. call not t. b. lest they 22: 32. art converted streng. t. b. Re. 19: 10. I am of t. b., 22: 9. **YOUR BRETHREN.**  
Ge. 42: 19. one of y. b. be bound 33. leave one of y. b. here Le. 10: 4. carry y. b. from sanct. 6. let y. b. bewail the burning 25: 46. over y. b. ye sh. not rule Nu. 18: 6. taken y. b. Levites 32: 6. y. b. go to war and ye sit De. 1: 16. hear causes betw. y. b. 3: 18. pass over bef. y. b., Jos. 1: 14. 20. given rest to y. b., Jos. 1: 15. Jos. 22: 3. Ye have not left y. b. 4. L. hath given rest to y. b. 8. divide spoil with y. b. [Jl. 4. 1 K. 12: 24. no fight ag. y. b. 2 Ch. 2 Ch. 19: 10. what cause of y. b. so wrath upon y. b. 2 Ch. 28: 11. deliver captives of y. b. 30: 7. be ye not like y. b. wh. trep. 9. if turn, y. b. sh. find compass. Ne. 4: 14. fight for y. b. your wives 5: 8. will ye even sell y. b. or Is. 66: 5. y. b. that hated you 20. y. b. for offering to Lord Je. 7: 15. as I have cast out y. b. Ho. 2: 1. Say to y. b. Ammi, to Mat. 5: 47. if ye salute y. b. only Ac. 3: 22. a prophet of y. b., 7: 37. 1 Co. 6: 8. defraud and that y. b. 1 Pe. 5: 9. same afflictions in y. b. **BRIBE, S.**  
1 S. 8: 3. Samuel's sons took b-s 12: 3. hand have I receiv. any b.? Ps. 26: 10. right hand full of b-s Is. 33: 15. hands from holding b-s Am. 5: 12. they take a b. and **BRIBERY.**  
Jb. 15: 34. fire constume tab. of b. **BRICK, S.**  
Ge. 11: 3. make b. they had b. Ex. 1: 14. their lives bitter in b. 5: 7. no more straw to make b., 16. 8. tale of b-s lay upon them 14. your task in making b-s 18. shall deliver tale of b-s, 19. Is. 9: 10. The b-s are fallen down 65: 3. incense on altars of b. **BRICKKILN.**  
2 S. 12: 31. made them pass thro. b. Je. 43: 9. hide stones in clay in b. Na. 3: 14. make strong the b. **BRIDE.**  
Is. 49: 18. bind them, as b. doth 61: 10. b. adorneth with jewels 62: 5. bridegr. rejoicef over b. Je. 2: 32. can b. forget attire? 7: 34. voice of b. 16: 9.-25: 10. 33: 11. be heard voice of b. Jo. 2: 16. b. go out of her closet Jn. 3: 29. He that hath b. is Re. 18: 23. voice of b. heard no more 21: 2. b. adorned for her husband 9. shew thee b. Lamb's wife 22: 17. Spirit and b. say, Come **BRIDECHAMBER.**  
Mat. 9: 15. chil. of b. mourn Mk. 2: 19. chil. of b. fast? Lu. 5: 34. **BRIDEGROOM.**  
Ps. 19: 5. b. coming out of cham. Is. 61: 10. as b. decketh himself 62: 5. as b. rejoicef over bride Mat. 9: 15. mourn while b. is with them? Mk. 2: 19. Lu. 5: 34. 25: 1. ten virgins to meet b. 5. b. tarried | 6. b. cometh, 10. Jn. 2: 9. governor called the b. 3: 29. hath bride is b.; friend of b. rejoicef hec. of b. voice **BRIDLE, S.**  
2 K. 19: 28. my b. in thy lips, Is. 37: 29. Jb. 30: 11. they have let loose b. 41: 13. who with double b.? Ps. 32: 9. must be held with b.? 39: 1. keep my mouth with b. Pr. 26: 3. a. b. for the ass, a rod Is. 30: 28. b. in jaws of people Zch. 14: 1. zo. on b-s holiness to L. Re. 14: 20. blood came to horse b-s **BRIDLE, ETH.**  
Ja. 1: 26. and b-h not his tongue 3: 2. able to b. whole body **BRIEFLY.**  
Ro. 13: 9. it is b. comprehended 1 Pe. 5: 12. by Sylva, have writ. b. **BRIER.**  
Is. 55: 13. instead of b. myrtle-tree Eze. 28: 24. no more a prickling b. Mi. 7: 4. best of them is as a b. **BRIERS.**  
Ju. 8: 7. tear your flesh with b. 16. he took the elders and b. Is. 5: 6. there shall come up b. 7: 23. it shall even be for b. 24. land sh. become b. and thorns

Is. 7: 25. not comethither fear of **b.**  
9: 18. wicked. shall devour **b.**  
10: 17. devour his **b.** in one day  
27: 4. set **b.** ag. me in battle  
32: 13. on land shall come up **b.**  
Eze. 2: 6. son of man, tho' **b.** be with  
Hc. 6: 8. beareth **b.** is rejected

**BRIGANDINE, S.**

Je. 46: 4. and put on the **b-s**  
51: 3. liftest up himself in his **b.**

**BRIGHT.**

Le. 13: 2. when man have a **b.** spot,  
19. 24, 25, 26, 3<sup>8</sup>, 39.  
4. if **b.** spot be white in skin  
23. if **b.** spot stay in place, 28.  
14: 56. this is law for **b.** spot  
1K. 7: 45. vessels of **b.** brass, 2 Ch.  
Jb. 37: 11. seat, b. cloud [4: 16.  
21. see not **b.** light in clouds  
Can. 5: 14. belly is as **b.** ivory  
Je. 51: 11. Make **b.** the arrows  
Eze. 1: 13. fire **b.** and out of fire  
21: 15. sword is made **b.** it is  
21. K. of Bab. made arrows **b.**  
27: 19. **b.** iron in thy market  
32: 8. **b.** lights I will make dark  
Na. 3: 3. liftest up **b.** sword  
Zeh. 10: 1. L. shall make **b.** clouds  
Mat. 17: 5. b. cloud overshadow them  
Lu. 11: 36. **b.** shining of a candle  
Ac. 10: 30. stood in **b.** clothing  
Re. 22: 16. **b.** and morning star

**BRIGHTNESS.**

2S. 22: 13. Thiro, b. bef. him were  
eas kindled, Ps. 18: 12.  
Jb. 31: 26. moon walking in **b.**  
Ps. 89: 7. + 44. madest **b.** to cease  
Is. 59: 9. we wait for **b.** but walk  
60: 3. kings to **b.** of thy rising  
19: nor for **b.** moon give light  
62: 1. till righte. go forth as **b.**  
63: + 11. with **b.** of her glory  
Eze. 1: 4. a. **b.** was about it, 27.  
28. so appearance of **b.** 8: 2.  
10: 4. court full of **b.** of glory  
28: 7. strangers shall defile thy **b.**  
17. hast corrupted by thy **b.**  
Da. 2: 31. image, whose **b.** excellent  
4: 36. my **b.** returned unto me  
5: + 6. k.'s **b.** was changed, + 9.  
12: 3. wise shall shine as the **b.**  
Am. 5: 20. day of L. be dark and no **b.**  
Ha. 3: 4. his **b.** was as the light  
Ac. 26: 13. light above **b.** of sun  
2 Th. 2: 8. with **b.** of his coming  
He. 1: 3. being **b.** of his glory

**BRIM.**

Jos. 3: 15. feet dipp. in **b.** of water  
1K. 7: 26. b. like **b.** of cup, 2 Ch. 4: 5.  
2Ch. 4: 2. molten sea fr. **b.** to **b.**  
Jn. 2: 7. they filled them to **b.**

**BRIMSTONE.**

Ge. 19: 24. upon Gom. **b.**, Lu. 17:  
Be. 29: 23. whole land is **b.** [29.  
Jb. 18: 15. **b.** scatt. on his hab.  
Ps. 11: 6. upon wicked he shall  
rain fire and **b.**, Eze. 38: 22.  
Is. 30: 33. breath like stream of **b.**  
34: 9. dust turned into **b.**  
Ke. 9: 17. out of their mouths **b.**  
18. part of men killed by **b.**  
14: 10. he be tormented with **b.**  
19: 20. lake, burning with **b.**, 20: 10.  
21: 8. lake burn. with fire and **b.**

**BRING.**

Ge. 6: 17. **b.** flood on earth  
19: two of every sort **b.** into ark  
9: 14. wh. I **b.** cloud over earth  
18: 16. Ab. did **b.** them on their way  
19. **b.** upon Ab. he hath spoken  
27: 4. **b.** it to me I may eat, 25.  
5. me venison  
10. shalt **b.** it to thy father  
12. I shall b. a curse upon me  
42: 20. **b.** youngest brother, 34.  
27. if I **b.** him not, 43: 9. - 44: 32.  
46: 10. **b.** these men home

Ge. 45: 19. take wagons **b.** your fa.  
48: 9. **b.** them, I will bless them  
Ex. 10: 4. I will **b.** the loests  
11: 1. will I **b.** one plague more  
13: 5. when Lord shall **b.** thee, 11.  
18: 19. mayest **b.** causes to God  
21: 6. master sh. **b.** him to judges  
22: 13. if torn, **b.** it for witness  
23: 4. shalt surely **b.** it back  
19. first of first-fruits, **b.** 34: 26.  
26. send an angel to **b.** thee  
25: 2. that they **b.** me an offering  
35: 5. of willing heart, let him **b.**  
29. heart made them willing to **b.**  
36: 5. pec. **b.** more than enough  
Le. 5: 7. if not able to **b.**, 11. - 12. 8.  
8. shall **b.** them to priest, 12.  
16: 12. shall **b.** fire within vail  
17: 5. that Isr. may **b.** sacrifices  
Nu. 8: 9. shall **b.** Levites, 10.  
14: 8. if L. delight in us, will **b.**  
16. L. not able to **b.**, De. 9: 28.  
24. Caleb, will I **b.** into the land  
15: 18. into land whither I **b.** you  
16: 9. to **b.** you near to himself  
16: 17. **b.** every man his censer  
20: 12. ye shall not be **b.** this cong.  
23: 27. **b.** thee unto another place  
32: 5. **b.** us not over Jordan  
De. 1: 17. cause too hard **b.** to me  
7: 1. when L. **b.** thee into land  
21: 12. shalt **b.** her to thy house  
22: 2. **b.** it unto thine house  
8. thou **b.** not blood upon house  
28: 49. L. shall **b.** nation ag. hon.  
30: 12. **b.** it, that we may do, 13.  
33: 7. Hear, L. and b. Jud. to his peo.  
1S. 1: 22. weaned, I will **b.** him  
9: 7. said Saul, what we **b.** man?  
23. **b.** the portion I gave thee  
11: 12. **b.** men, we may put to death  
20: 8. why **b.** me to thy father?  
27: 11. man nor wom. alive to **b.**  
2S. 3: 12. my hand, to **b.** Isr. to  
13. except thou **b.** Michal when  
14: 10. smit saught **b.** him to me  
17: 3. will **b.** back peo. unto thee  
19: 11. Why last to **b.** k. back?  
1K. 3: 24. king said, **b.** me a sword  
8: 32. to **b.** his way on his head  
† 47. if **b.** to heart, 2 Ch. 6: † 37.  
13: 18. **b.** him back to thine house  
17: 11. **b.** me a morsel of bread  
20: 33. he said, Go ye **b.** him  
2K. 2: 20. **b.** me a new erne  
4: 6. **b.** a vessel | 41. **b.** meal  
6: 19. + 1 will **b.** you to man ye seek  
1Ch. 13: † 3. let us **b.** about the  
ark of our God  
16: 20. **b.** an offering and come  
21: 2. **b.** the number of them to me  
to me, that I may [fings  
2 Ch. 31: 10. peo. began to **b.** offer.  
Ezr. 8: 17. should **b.** us ministers  
Ne. 13: 18. our God **b.** this on us?  
Jb. 6: 22. Did I say **b.** unto me  
10: 9. witt thou **b.** me into dust?  
14: 4. Who can **b.** clean thing out  
18: 14. **b.** him to king of terrors  
30: 23. thou witt **b.** me to death  
33: 20. **b.** back his soul from pit  
Ps. 43: 3. **b.** me to thy holy hill  
60: 9. **b.** me into strong city? 108: 10.  
72: 3. mts. shall **b.** peace to peo.  
94: 23. **b.** on their own iniquity  
Pr. 4: 8. she sh. **b.** thee to honour  
29: 8. Scornful **b.** a city into  
Ec. 8: 22. who shall **b.** him to see?  
11: 9. G. will **b.** thee into judgm.  
12: 14. G. **b.** every work into judgm.  
Can. 8: 2. **b.** thee into my mother's  
Is. 7: 17. L. shall **b.** on thee and  
14: 2. shall **b.** them to their pl.  
15: 9. I will **b.** more upon Dimon  
16: † 3. **b.** counsel, execute judg.  
25: 12. shall he **b.** to the ground  
43: 5. **b.** thy seed from east

Is. 43: 6. **b.** my sons fr. far, 49: 22. - 60: 9.  
45: 21. Tell ye and **b.** them near  
46: 13. I **b.** near my righteousness  
56: 7. will I **b.** to my holy mt.  
58: 7. **b.** poor to thy house  
60: 17. For brass **b.** gold, for iron **b.**  
66: 4. I will **b.** their fears upon  
Je. 3: 14. I will **b.** you to Zion  
10: 24. lest thou **b.** me to nothing  
11: 8. I will **b.** on them this cov.  
17: 18. **b.** upon them day of evil  
31: 8. I will **b.** them fr. the north  
32: 42. **b.** on them all good prom.  
33: 6. I will **b.** it health and cure  
11. that sh. **b.** sacrifice of praise  
49: 5. I will **b.** a fear upon thee  
La. 1: † 16. **b.** back my soul is far  
Eze. 6: 3. I, will **b.** sword upon you  
11: 9. I will **b.** you out of the midst  
20: 15. not **b.** them into the land  
21: 29. I will **b.** on necks of slain  
23: 22. **b.** them aga. thee on every  
28: 8. I will **b.** thee to ashes [side  
34: 13. I will **b.** them to their land,  
36: 24. - 37: 21.  
38: 17. I would **b.** thee aga. them  
Ho. 2: 14. I will **b.** her to wilder.  
Am. 4: 1. **b.** and drink | 4. b. saeri.  
Mi. 1: 15. will I **b.** an heir to thee  
Zeh. 8: 8. I will **b.** them, and they  
Mal. 1: † 7. ye **b.** pollinuted bread  
3: 10. **b.** all the tithe into store-h.  
Mat. 2: 13. there till I **b.** thee word  
5: 23. if thou **b.** gift to the altar  
14: 18. He said **b.** them to me  
17: 17. **b.** him hither to me, Mk. 9:  
19. Lu. 9: 41.  
21: 2. an ass and a colt, **b.** them to  
me, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.  
Mk. 7: 32. they **b.** to him one deaf  
8: 22. they **b.** a blind man unto  
9: 19. how long suffer you **b.** him  
12: 15. **b.** me a penny that I may  
15: 22. they **b.** him unto place  
Lu. 2: 10. I **b.** you good tidings  
8: 14. and **b.** no fruit to perfection  
12: 11. **b.** you into synagogues  
15: 23. **b.** hither fatted calf  
19: 27. **b.** and slay them beft. me  
Jn. 10: 16. other sheep, I must **b.**  
14: 26. **b.** all things to your remem.  
18: 29. What accusation **b.** you?  
21: 10. **b.** of fish ye have caught  
Ac. 5: 28. to **b.** this man's bl. upon ns  
7: 6. shold **b.** them into bondage  
9: 2. he might **b.** them bound, 21.  
22: 5. to Damas. to **b.** them bound  
23: 10. com. to **b.** Paul into castle  
17. **b.** young man to chief capt.  
18. to **b.** this young man unto  
24. **b.** him safe unto Felix  
24: 17. I came to **b.** aims to my  
Co. 1: 19. I will **b.** to noth. under.  
28. **b.** to naught things that are  
4: 5. **b.** to light hidden things  
17. **b.** you into remem. of my ways  
27. body, 1 **b.** it into subjection  
16: 3. send to **b.** your liberality  
6. that ye may **b.** me on journey  
2 Co. 11: 20. if a man **b.** you into  
bondage [fus to C.  
Ga. 3: 24. our school-master to **b.**  
1 Th. 4: 14. them that sleep will G. **b.**  
2 Ti. 4: 11. Mark **b.** him with thee  
13. **b.** cloak with thee and books  
Tit. 3: 13. **b.** Zenus and A. on jour.  
1 Pe. 3: 18. tha. he might **b.** us to G.  
2 Pe. 2: 11. **b.** not railing neeu.  
2 Jn. 10. if **b.** not this doct. [Jude 9.  
3 Jn. 6. whom if thou **b.** journey  
Rev. 21: 24. kings do **b.** their glory  
26. **b.** the glory of nations into it  
See HOME, HITHER.  
**BRING ALONG.**

Ge. 24: 5. must I **b.** thy son **a.** to ?  
6. beware thou **b.** not my son **a.**, 8.  
28: 15. **b.** thee **a.** into laud, 48: 21.

Ge. 37:14. well with breth. b. word a.  
42: 37. deliv. I'll b. him to thee a.  
Ex. 23: 4. shalt b. it back to him a.  
Nu. 17: 10. b. Aaron's rod a.  
22: 8. Lodge I'll b. you word a.  
De. 1: 22. b. us word a. what way  
22: 1. auy case b. them a. to bro.  
28: 68. L. shall b. thee into Eg. a.  
Ju. 11: 9. If ye b. me home a.  
19: 3. her husb. went to b. her a.  
28. 12: 23. can I b. him a. I sh. go  
14: 21. b. young man Absalom a.  
15: 8. If L. sh. b. me a. to Jerus.  
25. he will b. we a. and shew it  
1 K. 8: 4. and b. them a. 2Ch. 6: 25.  
12: 21. Jud. ag. Israel to b. kingd.  
a. to Rehob., 2 Ch. 11: 1.

1 Ch. 18: 3. let us b. a. ark of G.

21: 12. advise word I shall b. a.

2 Ch. 24: 19. prophets to b. them a.

Ne. 9: 29. mightest b. them a. to law

Ps. 68: 22. will b. a. from Bashan,

I will b. a. my peo. from sea

Pr. 19: 24. not b. it to his mouth a.

26: 15. grieveth to b. it a. to mouth

Is. 38: 8. will b. a. shadow of degrees

46: 8. b. it a. to mind, O transg.

49: 5. saith L. to b. Jac. a. to him

52: 8. sh. see when L. b. a. Zion

Je. 12: 15. I will b. them a., 50: 19.

15: 10. will return, then b. a. thece a.

16: 15. I will b. them a. to their

land. 24: 6. 32: 37.

23: 3. I will b. them a. into folds

28: 3. I will b. a. the vessels

4. I will b. a. Jeconiah, 6.

29: 14. will b. you a. into place

30: 3. I. b. a. captiv. of peo. Isr.

and Jud., 18-31: 23. Eze. 39:

25. Jo. 3: 1. Am. 9: 14.

32: 37. b. them a. unto place

48: 47. will b. a. captiv. of Moab

49: 6. b. a. captiv. of Ammon

39. b. a. captivity of Elam

50: 19. b. Isr. a. to his habitation

Eze. 16: 53. when I b. a. their

captiv. I will b. a.

29: 14. I will b. a. captivity of E.

34: 16. will b. a. which was driv.

Zph. 3: 20. that time I b. you a.

Zch.10: 6. b. them a. to place them

10. will b. them a. out of E.

Mat. 2: 8. b. word a. that I may

See CAPTIVITY. [worsh.

**BRING down.** [31.

Ge. 42: 38. b. d. grey hairs, 44:29,

43: 7. say, your bro. d., 44:21.

45: 13. sh. haste and b. d. my fa.

De. 9: 3. b. them d. before thy face

21: 4. b. d. heifer unto valley

Ju. 7: 4. b. them d. to the water

1 S. 30: 15. Canst b. me d. I will

b. the d.

2 S. 22: 28. eyes on haughty to b. d.

1 K. 1: 33. Sol. b. him d. to Gihon

2: 9. hoary head b. d. with blood

5: 9. b. them d. from Lebanon

Ps. 18: 27. witt b. d. high looks

55: 23. shalt b. them d. to pit of

Is. 25: 5. shalt b. d. noise of strang.

11. he sh. b. d. their pride together

12. the high fort shall b. d.

63: 6. I will b. d. their strength

Je. 49: 16. I will b. thee d., Ob. 4.

51: 40. I will b. them d. like lambs

Eze. 13: 14. b. it d. to the ground

26: 20. when I shall b. thee d.

28: 8. They shall b. thee d. to pit

Ho. 7: 12. I will b. them d. as fowls

Jo. 3: 2. b. them d. to valley of J.

11. L. sh. b. d. thy mighty ones

Am. 3: 11. he shall b. d. thy strength

9: 2. though they climb to heaven

thence will I b. them d.

Ob. 3. saith in heart, Who b. me d.

Ac. 23: 15. he b. him d. to you

zo. desire thou wouldst b. d. Paul

Ro. 10: 6. that is to b. C. d. from

See EVIL. [above

**BRING forth.**

Ge. 1: 11. let the earth b. f., 24.

20. Let waters b. f. abundantly

3: 6. in sorrow shalt b. f. chil.

18. Thorns and thistles sh. it b. f.

8: 17. b. f. every living thing

9: 7. b. f. abundantly in earth

33: 24. b. f. her f. let her be burnt

Ex. 3: 10. mayest b. f. my peo. Isr.

11. who I, that I b. f. Israel?

7: 4. that I may b. f. my armies

8: 3. river shall b. f. frogs abun.

18. magicians did so to b. f. lice

Le. 24: 14. b. f. him hath cursed, 23.

25: 21. shall b. f. fruit 3 years

26: 10. eat and b. f. old bee. of new

Nu. 19: 3. b. her f. without camp

20: 8. b. f. water out of rock

De. 14: 28. thou shalt b. f. all tithe

17: 5. shalt b. f. that man or wom.

22: 15. b. f. tokenes of damsel's virg.

Jos. 2: 3. b. f. men that are come to

Ju. 6: 18. until 1 b. f. my present

19: 22. b. f. man came to thy house

2 K. 10: 22. b. f. vestments for worsh.

19: 3. no strength to b. f., Is. 37: 3.

23: 4. to b. f. vessels made for Baal

Ezr. 1: 8. those did Cyrus b. f. by

10: 3. a cov. to b. f. our wives

Jb. 14: 9. b. f. boughs like a plant

15: 35. mischiev. and b. f. vanity

38: 32. Canst thou b. f. Mazzaroth

39: 1. kn. when wild goats b. f. 2, 3.

40: 20. mountaints b. him f. food

Ps. 25: 15. b. f. my feet out of net

37: 6. sh. b. f. thy rigt. as light

92: 14. shall b. f. fruit in old age

104: 14. may b. f. food out of earth

144: 13. sheep may b. f. thousands

Ps. 8: 35. findeth me sh. b. f. favour

27: 1. kn. not what day may b. f.

15: 2. that it should b. f. grapes, 24.

28: 4. I travayl not, nor b. f. chil.

33: 11. conceive chaff, b. f. stubble

41: 21. b. f. your strong reasons

22. b. f. shew what sh. happen

42: 1. he sh. b. f. judgm. to Gent.

3. b. f. b. f. judgm. unto truth

43: 8. b. f. blind peo. that have eye

9. let them b. f. their witnessess

45: 8. open, let them b. f. salva.

55: 10. water. earth. maketh it b. f.

59: 4. conceive mischiev. b. f. iniqu.

65: 9. will b. f. a seed out of Jac.

23. not in vain, nor b. f. for troub.

66: 8. shall earth b. f. in one day?

9. to birth, and not cause to b. f.

Je. 12: 12. grow, yea they b. f. fruit

51: 44. I'll b. f. what he swallowed

Eze. 12: 4. thou shalt b. f. thy stuff

17: 8. it might b. f. branches

23. and it shall b. f. boughs

20: 6. to b. f. them f. of land of E.

38. will b. f. them f. out of country

28: 18. will I b. f. a fire in midst

38: 4. I will b. f. thee f. thy army

47: 12. b. f. new fruit acc. to month

Ho. 9: 13. Ephr. shall b. f. his chil.

16. tho. they b. f. yet will I slay

Mi. 4: 10. in labour to b. f. o. Zion

7: 9. he will b. f. me f. to the light

Zph. 2: 2. Bef. decree b. f. day pass

Zch. 3: 8. b. f. my serv. Branch

4: 7. b. f. head-stone with shout.

5: 4. b. f. a curse, it shall ent. h.

Mat. 1: 23. a virgin sh. b. f. son, 21.

3: 8. b. f. fruits for rep., Lu. 3: 8.

7: 18. I can't b. f. evil fr., Lu. 6: 43.

Mk. 4: 20. b. f. fruit, some 30 fold

Lu. 1: 31. b. f. son, call Jesus

8: 15. heard word, b. f. fruit

15: 22. b. f. best robe put it on him

Jn. 15: 2. that it b. f. more fruit

16. I ord. you. sho. b. f. fruit

19: 4. I b. f. him f. th. ye may know |

Ac. 12: 4. after Easter to b. him f.

Ro. 7: 4. sho. b. f. fruit unto G

5. motions of sin to b. f. death

**BRING in.**

Ex. 6: 8. I b. you i. land I swear

15: 17. shall b. i. and plant them

16: 5. prepare that they b. i.

23: 23. my Angel shall b. thee i.

26: 33. b. i. within the vail

40: 4. thou shalt b. i. the table

Le. 6: 21. baken, shalt b. it i.

Nu. 14: 31. little ones, will I b. i.

20. to b. us i. unto this evil pl.

De. 4: 38. b. thee i. to give land

6: 23. b. us i. to give us land

2 S. 9: 10. shalt b. i. the fruits

2 Ch. 24: 9. to b. i. to L. collection

28: 13. Ye shall not b. i. captives

Je. 17: 24. b. i. no burden on sab.

Da. 2: 24. b. me i. before the king

5: 7. k. cried to b. i. astrologers

9: 24. to b. i. everlasting righte.

Hag. 1: 6. sown much b. i. little

Lu. 5: 18. sought to b. him i.

19. they might b. him i. because

14: 21. b. i. hither poor, maiined

2 Pe. 2: 1. b. i. damnable heresies

**BRING out.**

Ge. 19: 5. b. them o. to us, 8: 12.

40: 14. b. me o. of this house

50: 24. G. will b. you o. of this

Ex. 6: 6. b. you o. from under burd.

13. b. chil. of Isr. o. of E., 26, 27,

7: 5-12; 51. Je. 31: 32.

32: 12. For mischiev did b. them o.

De. 21: 19. b. him o. to elders

22: 21. b. o. damsel | 24. b. both o.

24: 11. b. o. pledge unto thee

Jos. 6: 22. b. o. thence Rahab

10: 22. b. o. those five kings

Ju. 6: 30. b. o. son that he die

19: 24. I will b. o. humble ye them

Ps. 25: 17. O b. me o. of my distr.

142: 7. b. my soul o. of prison

143: 11. b. my soul o. of trouble

Is. 42: 7. to b. o. prisoners from

Je. 8: 1. b. o. bones of kings of Jud.

38: 23. b. o. thy wives and chil.

Eze. 11: 7. I will b. you o. of midst

20: 34. b. you o. from peo., 34: 13.

41. accept you, when I b. you o.

24: 6. b. it o. piece by piece, let

Am. 6: 10. burneth to b. o. bones

Ac. 17: 5. sought to b. them o. to

**BRING to pass.**

Ge. 41: 32. dream, G. will b. t. p.

50: 20. to b. t. p. as at this day

Ps. 37: 5. trust in him, sh. b. it t.p.

Is. 28: 21. b. t. p. his strange act

46: 11. spoken, I will b. it f. p.

**BRING up.**

Ge. 46: 4. I will b. thee u. again

Ex. 3: 8. b. them u. out of th. land

17. I will b. you u. out of afflic.

33: 12. sayest b. u. this people

Nu. 14: 37. that b. u. evil report

20: 25. b. u. Aaron to mt. Hor

De. 22: 14. b. u. an evil name on her

Ju. 6: 13. Did not L. b. us u. from

1 S. 19: 15. b. him u. in the bed

28: 8. b. me him u. I name

11. Whom b. u., b. u. Samuel

15. Why disquiet to b. me u.?

2 S. 2: 3. his men did David b. u.

6: 2. to b. u. ark of God, 1 K. 8:

1, 4. 1 Ch. 13: 6-15; 3, 12, 14,

25. 2 Ch. 5: 2, 5. fday

1 Ch. 17: 5. since b. u. Isr. to this

Exr. 1: 11. did Sheshbazzar b. u.

Ne. 10: 38. shall b. u. tithes to G.

Is. 23: 4. nor b. u. virgins

Je. 27: 22.

## BRINGERS

Eze.32: 3.shall b. thee u. in my net  
37: 6. I will b. u. flesh on you  
Ho. 9: 12. Though they b. u. chil.  
Am. 8: 10. I will b. u. sacketlo  
Ro. 10: 7. to b. u. C. again fr. dead  
Ep. 6: 4.b. them u.in nurture of L.

### BRINGERS.

2 K.10: 5.b.up of chil. sent to Jehu  
**BRINGEST.**

1 K. 1: 42. valiant b. good tidings  
Jb. 14: 3. b. me unto judgm. with  
Is. 40: 9.o Jerns.th.b.good tidings  
Ac. 17: 20.b. strange things to ears

### BRINGETH.

Ex. 6: 7. who b. you out fr. burden  
Le. 11: 45. L that b. you out of E.  
17: 4.b. it not to door of taber., o.  
De. 8: 7. L. b. thee into good land  
1 S.2: 6. he b. down to grave, b. up  
7. L. maketh poor, he b. low  
2 S.18: 26.k.said,He b. good tidings  
22: 48. that b. peo. under me  
49. that b. me forth fr. enemies  
Jb. 12: 6. into hand G. abund.  
22. he b. to light shadow of dea.  
19: 29. wrath b. punishm. of sw.  
28: 11. thing hid b. he to light  
Ps. 1: 1. b. forth fruit in his season  
14: 7. L. b. back captivity, 53: 6.  
33: 10. L. b. counsel of heathen to  
37: 7. who b. wick. devices to pass  
68: 6. b. out them are bound  
Ps. 107: 28. b. them out of distres.  
30. he b. them to desired haven  
135: 7. b. wind out of treasures,  
Je. 10: 13.-51: 16.

Pr. 10: 31. mouth of just b. wisdom  
16: 30. moving his lips he b. evil  
18: 16. gift b. him bef. great men  
19: 26. a son that b. reproach  
20: 26. wise k. b. wheel over them  
21: 27. when he b. it with a wick.  
29: 15.child left, b.moth to shane  
21. that delicately b. up his serv.  
25. The fear of man b. a snare  
30: 33.b. butter, b. blood, b.strife  
31: 14. she b. her food from afar  
Ec. 2: 6. wood that b. forth trees  
Is. 8: 7. L. b. on them the waters  
26: 5. b. down them on high, b.  
40: 23.b.princes to noth. [to dust  
26. b. out their host by number  
41: 27. to Jerus. one b. good tidings  
43: 17. Which b. forth the chariot  
52: 7. How beautiful feet of him b.  
good tidings, b. good, Na.1: 15.  
54: 16. smith that b. forth instru.  
61: 11. as earth b. forth her bud  
Je.4: 31.that b. forth her first child  
Eze.29: 16. which b. iniqu.to remem.  
Ho. 10: 1. Isr.b.forth fruit to hiuns.  
Hag.1:1.drought upon that which  
ground b. forth

Mat. 3: 10. tree th. b. not forth  
good fruit hewn down, 7: 19.  
Lu. 3: 9.

7: 17. good tree, b. forth good fru.  
12: 35.good man b. forth good thi.  
evil man b. evil, Lu. 6: 45.  
18: 23. b. forth some a 100 fold  
52. who b. out of treasure new  
17: 1. Jesus b. them into high mt.  
Mk. 4: 28. earth b. forth of hers.  
Lu. 6: 43. good tree b. not corrupt  
Jn. 12: 24. if die, it b. forth, 15: 5.  
Col. 1: 6. gospel b. forth fruit, asit  
Tit.2: 11. grace of G. that b. salva.  
He. 1: 6. b. first-begot. into world  
6: 7. earth b. forth herbs meet  
Ja. 1: 15. lust b. forth sin, sin b.  
See TIDINGS. [death

### BRINGING. [Part.]

Nu.5: 15.offering b.iniqu.to remem.  
1 K. 10: 22. navy b. gold,2 Ch.9:21.  
2 K.21: 12.and b.such evill on Jerus.  
Ne. 13: 15. on sub. b. in sheaves  
Ps. 126: 6. rejoicing, b. his sheaves

## 83

## BROKEN

Je. 17: 26. burnt-off. b.sacrifices  
Mat. 21: 43. nation b. forth fruit  
Mk. 2: 3. b. one sick of the palsy  
Lu. 24: 1. b. spices prepared  
Ac. 5: 16. multitude b. sick folks  
Ro. 7: 23. b. me into captiv. to sin  
2 Co. 10: 5. b. into captiv. thought  
2 Pe. 2: 5. b. in flood on the world  
**BRINGING.** [Noun.]

Ex. 12: 42.observed for b.them out  
36: 6. peo. were restrained from b.  
Nu.14:36.b. up a stunder upon land  
2 S. 19: 10. of b. king back, 43.  
Eze.20: 9.myself kn. in b.them out  
Da. 9: 12. by b. upon us gr. evil  
He. 2: 10. b. many sons unto glory  
7: 19. b. in of a better hope did

### BRINK.

Ge. 41: 3. stood on the b. of river  
Ex. 2: 3. laid ark by river's b.  
7: 15. shaft stand by the river's b.  
14: 2: 36. fr. Arroer by b. of river  
Jos. 3: 8. When come to b. of Jordan  
Eze. 47: 6. me return to b. of river

### BROAD.

Nu. 16: 38. make b. plates, 39.  
Ne. 3: 8. Uzziel Ilananiah fortifid  
Jerusalem to b. wall, 12: 38.

17: 4. the city was b. in spaces  
Jb. 36: 16. removed into a b. place  
Pls. 119: q6.thy com. is exceeding b.  
Can. 3: 2. in b. ways I will seek him

Is.33: 21.L will be plia. of b. rivers

Je.5: 5. know and seek in b. places

51: 58. b. walls of Bab. be broken

Na. 2: 4. chari. justin in b. ways

Mat. 7: 13.b. is the way th. leadeth

23: 5. make b. their phylacteries

### BROADER.

Jb.11: 9.measure is b. than the sea

### BROIDERED.

Ex. 28: 4. make a b. coat [work

Eze. 16: 10. I clothed thee with b.

13. thy raiment was of b. work

18. tookest thy b. garments

26: 16. princes put off b. garn.

27: 7. linen with b. work thy sail

16. in thy fairs with b. work

24. thy merchants in b. work

1 Ti. 2: 9. adorn not with b. hair

### BROILED.

Lu. 24: 42. gave him piece of b. fish

### BROKEN.

Ge. 17: 14. he hath b. my cov., Ps.

55: 20.Iis.24: 5.-33:8.Je.11:10.

Le. 6: 28. earthen vessel shall be b.

15: 12. vessel he touched sh. be b.

21:19.man b.-footed, or b.-handed

20. his stones b. let him not offer

22:22.blind, b. yesh. not offer, 24.

26: 13. have b. bands of your yoke

26. I have b. staff of your bread

Nu. 15: 31.bec. he hath b.his com.

Ju.5:22.horse-hoofs b.b.y pranciugs

16: 9. brake with as tow is b.

1 S.2: 4.bows of mighty men are b.

2 S.22: 35.bow of steel b.,Ps.18:34.

1 Ch.22: 48. ships b. at Ezion-ge.

1 Ch.14: 1.g.b.in upon mine enim.

2 Ch. 20: 37. b. thy works, ships b.

32: 5. he built wall that was b.

Jb. 4: 10. teeth of young lions b.

7: 5. my skin is b. and loathsome

16: 12.at ease, he hath b.me asun.

22: 9. arms of fatherless been b.

24: 20.wickedness sh.be b. as tree

31: 22. let thy b. fr. bone

38: 15. the high arm shall be b.

Ps. 3: 7. hast b. teeth of ungodly

31: 12. I am like a b. vessel

38:18.night them of b.heart,51:17.

20. keepeth bones, not one is b.

37: 15.bows sh. be b. | 17.arms b.

38: 8. I am feeble and sore b.

44: 19.hast b. in pla. of dragons

51: 8. that hast b. may rejoice

17. sacrifices of G. are a b. spirit

Ps. 60: 1. cast us off, hast b. ns  
2.earth to tremble,thou hast b. it  
69: 20. Reproach hath b.my heart  
107: 16. he hath b. gates of brass  
109: 16. he might slay b.in heart  
124: 7. snare is b. we are escaped  
147: 3. He healeth the b. in heart  
Pr. 6: 15. suddenly shall he be b.  
11: 15. surely shall be sore b.  
13: 15. companion of fools be b.  
15: 13. by sorrow the spirit is b.  
17: 22. b. spirit drieth the bones  
25: 19. is like b. tooth and a foot  
Ec. 4: 12. threefold cord is not b.  
12: 6. or the golden bowl be b. or  
pitcher be b.

Is. 5: 27.nor latchet of shoes be b.  
7: 8.within 65 years sh.Ephr.be b.

8: 15. many among them sh.be b.

9: 4. hast b. yoke of his burden

14: 5. L. hath b. staff of wicked

29.rod of him th. smote the is b.

19: 10.they shall be b. in purposes

21: 9.all graven images he hath b.

24: 5. they have b. the everl. cov.

28: 13. might fall backw.and be b.

33: 8. he hath b. covenant, he

20. nor shall any of cords be b.

36: 6. trustest in staff of b. reed

42: 15. he shall not fail nor be b.

Je. 2: 13. hewed out b. cisterns

16. civil. b. crown of thy head

20. of old I have b. thy yoke

5: 5. these have b. thy yoke

10: 20.all my cords are b.my chil.

11: 16. the branches of it are b.

14:17.virgin dan.of my people is b.

22:28. Is man Coniah b. idol?

23: 9.my heart is b.bee.of proph.

28: 2. I have b. yoke of k. of Bab.

12. b. yoke off neck of prophet

13. Thou hast b. yokes of wood

33: 21.may my cov. be b. with Da.

18: 17. How is the strong staff b.

25. arm of Moab is b. saith L.

38. I have b. Moab like a vessel

50:17.this Neb.hath b.Isr.'s bones

23.the hammer of whole earth b.

51: 30. her bars are b.

56. Bab. ev. one of bows is b.

58. broad walls of Bab. sh. be b.

La. 2: 9. he hath b. her bars

3: 4. b. my bones | 16.b.my teeth

Eze.6: 4.your images shall be b., 6.

9. I am b. with their whorish

17: 19. my cov. he hath b. [heart

19: 12. her strong rods were b.

26:2. Aha, she is b. that was gates

27: 26. east wind b. thee in seas

34. thou shalt be b. by the seas

30: 21. I have b. arm of Pharaoh

22.I will break strong and that b.

31: 12.his boughs are b. by rivers

32: 28. be b. in midst of uncirc.

34: 4. nor have ye bound up b.

16. I will bind up that was b.

27. when I have b. bands of yoke

44: 7. they have b. my covenant

Da. 2: 42. so kingdom partly b. [b.

8: 8. when he strong gr. hor. was

22. that being b. whereas 4 stood

11. he shall be b. without hand

11: 4.his kingdom shall be b. and

22.with the arms of a flood be b.

10. 5: 11.Ephr.is oppressed and b.

Jo. 1: 4. so ship was like to be b.

Zch. 11: 11. it was b. in that day

16. a sheep shall not heal that b.

Mat. 15: 37. of b. meat, Mk. 8: 8.

21:4. on stone sh. be b.,Lu.20:18.

Lu. 12: 39. not suff. house to be b.

Jn. 5: 18. he had not only b. sub.

7: 23. that law of Moses not be b.

10: 35. and scripture cannot be b.

19: 31. besought legs might be b.

36. A bone of him shall not be b.

21: 11. many, yet was not net b.

- Ac.20 : 11. had b. bread and talked  
27:35 gave thanks, when he had b.  
41: hinder part was b. with waves  
44: some on pieces of b. ship  
1 Co.11 : 24. is my body b. for you  
Re. 2 : 27. as vessels shall they be for  
**BROKEN down.**  
Le. 11 : 35. oven or ranges b. d. for  
1 K. 18 : 30. repaired altar of L.b.d.  
2 K. 11 : 6. watch, that it be not b.d.  
2 Ch.33:3. built places Ilez had b.d.  
34 : 7. Josiah had b. d. the altars  
Ne. 1 : 3. wall of Jerusalem is b. d.  
2 : 13. I viewed the walls b. d.  
Ps 80 : 12. Why hast b. d. her hedges  
89 : 40. hast b. d. all his hedges  
Pr. 24 : 31. stone-wall b. d. [b. d.  
25 : 28. no rule over spirit like city  
Is. 16 : 8. have b.d. principal plants  
22 : 10. houses ye b. d. to fortify  
24 : 10. city of confusion is b. d.  
19. the earth is utterly b. d.  
Je.4:26.cities b.d. | 48:20.Moab,30.  
Eze. 30 : 4. her fououd sh. be b. d.  
Jo. 1 : 17. barns b.d. corn withered  
Ep. 2 : 14. C. hath b.d. middle wall  
**BROKEN forth.**  
Ge. 30 : 17. it is b. f. to a mult.  
38 : 29. How hast thou b. f.?  
2 S.5 : 20. L. hath b.f. on mine ene.  
**BROKEN in.**  
1 Ch. 14 : 11. G. hath b. i. on mine  
**BROKEN off.** [enem.  
Jb. 17 : 11. my purposes are b. o.  
Is.27:11.oughs withered sh. be b.o.  
Ro. 11 : 17. if branches be b. o.  
20. bee of unbelief were b.o.,19.  
**BROKEN out.**  
Le.13 : 20. plague of leprosy b.o.,25.  
**BROKEN in, or to pieces.**  
1 S. 2 : 10. adversaries of L. be b.t.  
2 Ch.25 : 12. cast fr. rock, b.i.p. [p.  
Ps.89 : 10. thou hast b. Rahab i. p.  
Is. 8 : 9. associate ye, sh. be b.i.p.  
30:14. as potter's vessel th. is b.i.p.  
Je. 50 : 2. Merodach is b. i.p., her  
images b. i. p.  
Da. 2 : 35. brass, silver, gold b.t.p.  
Ho. 8 : 6. calf of Samaria be b.i.p.  
Mk. 5 : 4. and fetters been b. i.p.  
**BROKEN up.**  
Ge.7: 11. fountains of gr. deep b.u.  
2 K. 25 : 4. city Jerus. b.u.. Je.39:  
2. -52: 7. House of G.  
2 Ch. 24 : 7. sons of Athaliah b. u.  
Pr. 3:20. By his knowl. depth b.u.  
Je. 37: 11. army of Chal. was b. u.  
Mi. 2 : 13. they have b. u. the gate  
Mat. 24 : 43. not suff. house b. u.  
Mk. 2 : 4. when had b. roof u.  
Ac. 13 : 43. when cong. was b. u.  
**BROKEN-FOOTED.**  
**BROKEN-HANDED.**  
Le. 21 : 19. man that is b. for b.h.  
**BROKEN-HEARTED.**  
Is. 61 : 1. sent me to bind up b.  
Lu. 4 : 18. to heal b., to preach  
**BROOD.**  
Lu. 13 : 34. hen doth gather her b.  
**BUCK.**  
Ge. 32 : 23. sent them over b.  
Le. 23 : 40. take willows of b.  
Nu. 13 : 23. came to J. Eschol  
24. called b. Eschol because of  
De. 2 : 13. b. Zered, over b., 14.  
9 : 21. and I cast dust into the b.  
1 S. 17 : 40. five stones out of b.  
30 : 9. David came to b. Besor  
2 S. 15 : 23. king passed b. Kidron  
17 : 20. They be gone over b.  
1 K. 2 : 37. day thou passest over b.  
15:13.idol burn by b., 2 Ch.15:16.  
17 : 3. hide by b. Cherith, 5.  
6. he drank of the b.  
18 : 40. Elijah brought them to b.  
2 K. 23 : 6. burnt grove at b. Kid.  
12. cast dust into b., 2 Ch. 30: 14.  
2 Ch. 20 : 16. find them at end of b.  
29 : 16. carried it to b. Kidron  
32 : 4. much people stopped the b.  
Ne. 2 : 15. by b. viewed wall  
Jb. 6 : 15. dealt deceitfully as b.  
40 : 22. willows of b. compass  
Ps. 83 : 9. as to Jabin at b. Kison  
110 : 7. He shall drink of b. in way  
Pr. 18 : 4. well-sp. of wisd. as b.  
39:17.ravens of b. shall pick it out  
Is. 15 : 7. carry to b. of willows  
Je. 31 : 40. fields to b. Kidron holy  
Jn. 18 : 1. went over b. Cedron  
**BROOKS.**  
Nu. 21 : 14. did in b. of Arnon  
15. stream of b. that goeth to Ar  
De. 8 : 7. a land of b. of water  
2 S.23 : 30. b. of Gaash, 1 Ch.11:32.  
1 K. 18 : 5. said, Go unto all b.  
Jb. 8 : 15. as stream of b. th. pass  
20 : 17. shall not see b. of honey  
22 : 24. lay up gold as stones of b.  
Ps. 42 : 1. panteth after water-b.  
Is. 19 : 6. b. of defence be emptied  
7. reeds by b. by mouth of b. ev.  
thing by b.  
8. cast angle into b. sh. lament  
**BROTH.**  
Ju. 6 : 19. Gideon put b. in pot  
20. angel said, pour out the b.  
Is. 65 : 4. b. of abominable things  
**BROTHER.** [life  
Ge. 9 : 5. of every man's b. require  
24 : 29. Rebekah had b. Laban  
53. gave to her b. and mother  
28 : 2. Laban thy mother's b.  
29 : 12. told Rachel her fa.'s b.  
43 : 6. as to tell ye had a b.  
7. have ye another b., 44 : 19.  
25 : 5. husband's b. go to her  
Ju. 9 : 24. blood on Abim. their b.  
21:6.lsr. repented them for Benj. b.  
2 S.13 : 20. desolate in b. Abs. house  
21 : 19. slew b. of Goliath, 1 Ch.10:5.  
Jb. 1 : 13. in eldest b. house, 18.  
30 : 29. I am a b. to dragons  
Pr. 17 : 17. b. is born for adversity  
18 : 9. slothful is b. to waster  
19. b. offend. harder to be won  
24. sticketh closer than a b.  
27 : 10. a neighbor. than b. far off  
Ec. 4 : 8. he hath child nor b.  
Je. 9 : 4. trust not in b. for ev. b.  
Eze. 44 : 25. for b. they may defile  
Mal. 1 : 2. Was Esau Jacob's b?  
Mat. 10 : 21. b. deliv. b., Mk.13:12.  
Mk.12 : 19. If man's b. die, Lu.20:28.  
Jn. 11 : 2. Lazarus was sick  
19. Jews came to conf. conc. b.  
Ac. 9 : 17. b. Saul, rec. sight;22:13.  
12 : 2. he killed Jas. b. of John  
21 : 20. seest. b. how many believe  
Ro. 16 : 23. Quartus a b.  
1 Co. 5 : 11. if a b. be a fornicator  
6 : 6. goeth to law with b. bef.  
7 : 12. b. hath wife believ. not  
15. b. or sister is not under bond.  
8 : 11. thro. thy knowl. weak b.  
2 Co. 8 : 18. ha. sent with him b.  
Ga. 1 : 19. save James the L.'s b.  
2 Th. 3 : 6. b. that walketh disor-  
15. admouish him as b. [lderly  
Phm. 7. saints refreshed by this b.  
16. above a serv. a b. beloved  
20. b. let me have joy of thee  
Ja. 1 : 9. b. of low degree rejoice  
2 : 15. If a b. be naked  
**His BROTHER.**  
Ge. 25 : 26. after came b. b. out  
33 : 3. until came near h. b.  
35 : 7. fled from face of b. b.  
38 : 9. let he sho. give seed to b. b.  
42 : 38. b. is dead, 44 : 20.  
Ex. 32 : 27. slay every man b. b.  
Le. 21 : 2. for h.b. he may be defil.  
Nu.6:7.not make him.s.unc. for h.b.  
De. 15 : 2. not exact it of h. b.  
De. 19:19.thou-t to ha. done to h.b.  
25 : 6. sh.succed in name of h.b.  
28 : 54. his eye be evil tow. h. b.  
Ju. 9 : 21. Jotham fled for fear of h.  
2 S. 3 : 27. smote for bl. of h.b. [b.  
1 K. 1 : 10. Sol. h. b. he called not  
Ne. 5 : 7. usury every one of h. b.  
Ps. 49 : 7. None can redeem h. b.  
Is. 3 : 6. when man take hold h. b.  
9 : 19. peo. fuel, no man spare h.b.  
19 : 2. shall fight ev. one ag. h. b.  
41 : 6. to h.b. Be of good courage  
Jc. 13 : 14. dash man ag. h. b.  
31:34.teach no more h.b.,He.8:1.  
34:9.that none serve hims.of h.b.  
14. let go ev. h. b. a Hebrew  
17. liberty every one to h. b.  
Eze.18 : 18. spoiled h.b. by violence  
33 : 30.speak ev. one to h.b.,Come  
Hg. 12 : 3.Jac. took h.b. by the heel  
Am. 1 : 11. pursue h. b. with sword  
Mi. 7 : 2. they hunt every man h. b.  
Hag. 2 : 22.ev. one by sword of h.b.  
Zeh. 7 : 9. mercy ev. man to h. b.  
10. let none imagine evil ag. h.b.  
Mal.2 : 10. why deal treach. ag. h.b.  
Mat.4 : 18.Simon and Andrew h.b.  
21. of Zeb. and John h. b.  
5 : 22. whoso. sayeth Raca to h.b.  
18 : 35. if forgive not ev. one h. b.  
22 : 24. raise seed to h.b.,Mk.12:  
19. Lu. 20 : 28.  
25. no issue. left his wife to h.b.  
Mk.6 : 17.Herodias' sake h.b. Phil-  
ip's wife, Lu. 3 : 10.  
Lu. 3 : 1. h. b. Philip tetrarch of  
Jn. 1 : 41. He findeth h. b. Simon  
Ro. 14 : 13. occa. to fall in h.b.way  
1 Th.4:6.that no man defraud h.b.  
Ja.4:11.sp.evil of h.b.judgeth h.b.  
1 Jn. 2 : 9. and hatteth h. b., II.  
10. loveth h. b. abideth in light  
3 : 10. he that loveth not h. b.,14:  
12. not as Cain, slew h. b. bee.  
h. b. works righteous  
15.hateth h. b. is murderer, 4:20.  
17. and seeth h. b. have need  
1 Jn. 4 : 21.loveth G. love h. b.also  
5 : 16. if any see h. b. sin a sin  
**My BROTHER.**  
Ge. 4 : 9. said, Am I m. b. keeper ?  
20 : 5. He is m.b.,13. 1 K. 20 : 32:  
27:41.Then will I slay m.b.Jacob  
29 : 15. to Jac. bee. thou art m. b.  
32 : 11. Deliver me from m. b.  
33 : 6. I have enough, m. b.  
Ju.20 : 23. battle ag. Benj.m.b.,28.  
1 S. 20 : 29. m. b. hath com-d me  
2 S.1 : 26. distressed for thee, m.b.  
13 : 12. may m. b. do not force me  
1 K.13 : 30. they mourned, Alas, m.  
20 : 32. Is he alive? he is m.b. [b.  
Ps.35 : 14. as tho. he had been m.b.  
Can.8 : 1.0 that thou wert as m.b.  
Je. 22 : 18. not lament, Ah m. b.  
Mat. 12 : 50. same is m.b.,Mk.3:35.  
18 : 21. L.how oft m.b.sin ag. me?  
Lu.12 : 13.sp.to m.b.that he divide  
Jn. 11 : 21. if here, m. b. not died  
21 : 32. been here m. b. not died  
1 Co.8 : 13. if meat make m.b.to off.  
2 Co. 2 : 13. I found not Titus m.b.  
Ph. 2 : 25. to you Eaphrod. m.b.  
**Our BROTHER.**  
Ge. 37 : 26. what profit if slay o. b.  
27. for he is o. b.,Ju. 9 : 3.  
42 : 21. We are guilty conc. o. b.  
43 : 4. if will send o. b. we will go  
44:26.exc.o.youngest.b.be with us  
Ju. 9 : 3. they said, He is o. b.  
2 Co. 1 : 1. Timothy o.b., Col.1 : 1.  
1 Th. 3 : 2. Ile. 18 : 23.  
8 : 22. have sent with them o. b.  
2 Pe. 3:15.even as o.beloved b.Paul  
Phm. 1. Tim. o. b. to Philemon  
**Thy BROTHER.**  
Ge. 43. Cain, Where is Abel t. b.?

## BROTHER

85

## BROUGHT

Ge.4:10. voice of t. b., bl. crieth, 11.  
 20: 16. given t. b., a thou. pieces  
 27: 32. t. b., came with subtly  
 40. live by sword, serve t. b.  
 44. until t. b., fury turn, 45.  
 38: 8. go in to t. b., wife and raise  
 up seed to t. b.

Ex. 4: 14. Is not Aaron t. b.?

28: 1. take to thee Aaron t. b.

-Le. 19: 17. thou shalt not hate t. b.

25: 25. If t. b. be waxon poor

36. fear g. that t. b., may live

Nu. 27: 13. as AA. t. b., De. 32: 50.

De. 13: 6. If t. b., entice thee

15: 3. which is thine with t. b.

7. not shut hand from t. poor b.

9. eye evil against t. poor b.

11. open hand wide to t. b.

12. if t. b., Hebr. be sold to thee

17: 15. stranger over thee not t. b.

22: 1. bring them again to t. b.

2. with thee until t. b. seek

3. with lost things of t. b.

23: 7. not abhor Edomite, he t. b.

19. not lend upon usury to t. b.

24: 10. when lend t. b., anything

25: 3. t. b., seem vile unto thee

2. S. 2: 22. how hold face to Joab t. b.

13: 20. hold thy peace, he is t. b.

1 K. 20: 33. said, t. b., Benhadad

Jb. 22: 6. pledge fr. t. b., for naught

Ps. 50: 20. Thou speakest ag. t. b.

Pr. 27: 10. t. b., house in calamity

Ob. 10. violence ag. t. b., Jacob

12. not have looked on day of t. b.

Mat. 5: 23. remem. t. b., hath aught

24. first be reconciled to t. b.

7: 3. mote in t. b., eye, 4. 5. Lu.

6: 41. 42. [b.], Lu. 17: 3.

18: 15. t. b., trespass, hast gained t.

Mk. 6: 18. not lawf. to have t. b., wife

Lu. 15: 27. said t. b., is come

32. this t. b., was dead, and

Jn. 11: 23. t. b., shall rise again

Ro. 14: 10. why judge t. b.? why

dost thou set at naught t. b.?

15. if t. b., grieved with thy

21. whereby t. b., stumbled

## YOUR BROTHER.

Ge. 42: 16. let him fetch y. b.

20. bring y. youngest b., 34.

34. will I deliv. you y. b. (2)

43: 3. except y. b., be with you

7. say, Bring y. b., down

13. Take y. b., and go again

14. send away y. other b.

29. Is this y. youngest b.

44: 23. Exe. y. youngest b., come

45: 4. I am Joseph, y. b., whom ye

Ju. 9: 18. Abim., because he is y. b.

Re. 1: 9. John, who also am y. b.

## BROTHERHOOD.

Zeh. 11: 14. break b. betw. Judah

1 Pe. 2: 17. Love the b. Fear God

## BROTHERLY.

Am.1: 9. they remember not b. cov.

Ro. 12: 10. affected, with b. love

1 Th. 4: 9. as touching b., love, ye

He. 13: 1. Let b. love continue

2 Pe. 1: 7. to godliness kindn. (2)

## BROUGHT.

Ge. 20: 9. b. on me a great sin.

27: 20. Because Lord b. it to me

31: 39. torn t. b., not to thee

43: 26. they b., him the present

Ex. 9: 19. beast not t. b., homesl. die

10: 13. b. east-wind, east-wind b.

15: 22. Moses b. Isr. from Red Sea

18: 26. hard causes they b. to M.

19: 4. how t. b., you to myself

32: 1. man that b. us up, 23.

21. thou hast b., so great a sin

35: 21. they b., Lord's offering, 24.

23. ev. man with whom secret b.

Le. 13: 2. shall be b. to Aaron, 9.

23: 14. till he have b., an off. to

24: 11. b. blasphemer to Moses

Nu. 6: 13. he shall be b. to door of 9: 13; 1. b., not offering in his season 11: 21. wind from L. b. quails 14: 3. wherof. b. us to this land? 16: 10. hath b. thee near to him 27: 5. Moses b., their cause before 31: 50. b., an oblation for L. 32: 17. till we have b. them to pl. De. 5: 15. G. b., thee out thence 26: 10. I have b. the first-fruits 13. b. away hallowed things Jos. 7: 1. had b. peo. over Jordan? 14. in morning ye shall be b. 23. they b. them to Joshua 24: 7. L. b. the sea upon them Ju. 2: 1. I b. you unto the land 16: 18. the Philistines b. money 18: 3. Who b. thee hither? and 1 S. 1: 24. she b. Sam. to h. of L. 25. they b. the child to Eli 2: 19. little coat b. to him 10: 27. they b. him no presents 21: 14. wherof. ye b. him to me? 25: 35. Da. received what she b. 30: 11. they b. an Egypt. to Da. 28: 1. 10. and bracelet b., then to 4: 10. to have b. good tilings 7: 18. who am I, that thou hast b. me luther? 1 Ch. 17: 16. 1 K. 9: 9. L. b. this evil, 2 Ch. 7: 22. 10: 25. each his, 2 Ch. 9: 24. 17: 20. hast b. evil upon widow? 20: 39. b. a man unto me 22: 37. king died, was b. to Sama. 2 K. 5: 20. not receiving what he b. 17: 4. Hoshea b. no presents to k. 27. carry priest ye b. thence 20: 11. b. shadow ten degrees 24: 16. craftsmen king b. captive 1 Ch. 11: 19. with jeep. of lives b. it 14: 17. b. fear of him on all natio. 2 Ch. 13: 18. child. of Isr. b. under 17: 5. Jud. b. to Jehovah, presents 22: 9. b. Ahaziah to Jehu 25: 12. b. unto top of rock 28: 5. k. of Syria b. Isr. to Damas. 15. b. captives to Jericho to 32: 23. many b. gifts to L. to Je. 18: 8. b. us man of understand. 10: 1. ye have b. strange wives Ne. 4: 15. b. their cou. to naught 5: 5. daughters b. into bondage 8: 16. people b. them and made 33: 39. art just in all b. upon us 13: 12. Judah b. tithe of corn Es. 6: 8. Let royal apparel be b. 9: 11. number of slain b. to k. Jb. 4: 12. thing secretly b. to me 21: 32. shall he b. to grave Ps. 33: 4. be b. to confusion, 26. 45: 15. With joy shall they be b. 71: 24. b. to shame seek my hurt 78: 71. b. him to feed Jacob Pr. 6: 26. man b. to piece of bread Can. 4: 24. b. me to banqueting-h. 18: 15: 1. Ar b. Kir b. to silence 23: 13. b. land of Chald. to ruin 29: 20. terrible one b., to naught 43: 23. not b. small cattle, 24. 48: 15. called him, I have b. him 53: 7. b. as a lamb to slaughter 59: 16. his arm b. salvation, 63: 5. 60: 11. that their kings may be b. 62: 9. they that b. shall drink Je. 11: 19. as ox b. to slaughter 15: 8. I have b. on them a spoiler 32: 42. as I have b. all this evil 40: 3. Now Lord hath b. it and Eze. 14: 22. comfort, cone. evil 1 b. 23: 6. nor left whoredoms b. fr. E. 29: 5. shaft not be b. together 40: 4. I might shew, art thou b. 47: 3. he b. me through waters, 4. Da. 6: 18. nor instru. of music b. 7: 13. b. him bef. ancient of days 9: 14. b. watched evil, and b. it

Da. 11: 6. given up, and that b. her Hng. 1: 9. ye b. it home did blow Mal. 1: 13. ye b. what was torn Mat. 1: 12. after they were b. to Bab. 9: 2. they b. to him a man sick 32: they b. to him a dumb man 10: 18. ye shall be b. bef. kings for my sake, Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12. 12: 25. kingd. b. to deso., Lu. 11: 17. 14: 11. b. John Baptist's head to her mother, Mk. 6: 28. 16: 8. ye have b. no bread 17: 16. I b. him to thy displeas. 18: 24. one was b. owed 10,000 19: 13. were b. to him little children, Mk. 10: 13. Lu. 18: 15. 21: 7. b. the ass, and the colt, Mk. 11: 7. Lu. 19: 35. 25: 20. came and b. other 5 talents Mk. 4: 21. candle b. to be put under 6: 27. k. com-d his head to be b. 10: 13. disci. rebuked those b. them 12: 16. bring penny and they b. it Lu. 21: 22. b. him to Jerus. to present 4: 9. he b. him to Jerusalem 5: 11. had b. ships to land 18. men b. in a bed a man 37. woman b. alabaster-box 10: 34. b. him to an inn took care 18: 40. Jesus com-d him to be b. 23: 14. Ye have b. this man Jn. 1: 42. he b. Simon to Jesus 4: 33. any b. him ought to eat? 7: 45. Why have ye not b. him 9: 13. They b. to Pharis. him blind 19: 39. b. a mixture of myrrh Ac. 4: 34. b. prices of things, 37.-5: 2. 5: 21. to prison to have them b. 27. and when they had b. them 36. scattered and b. to naught 6: 12. caught Stephen and b. him 9: 27. Barnabas b. him to apostles 15: 3. b. on way by the church 16: 16. who b. her masters gain 20. b. them to the magistrates 18: 12. b. Paul to judgment seat 19: 12. were b. to sick, aprons 19. b. their books, and burned 24. Demetrios b. no small gain 37. ye b. these men, no robbers 20: 12. they b. young man alive 21: 5. they all b. us on our way 16. b. with them one Minason 23: 31. b. Paul by night 25: 6. commanded Paul to be b. 18. they b. none accusation 27: 24. Paul, thou must b. bef. Ce. Ro. 15: 24. to be b. thith. by you fany 1 Co. 6: 12. not be b. und. power of 2 Co. 1: 16. b. on way to Judea 1 Th. 3: 6. b. tidings of your faith 2 Ti. 1: 10. b. life and immortality 1 Pe. 1: 13. grace to be b. to you 2 Pe. 2: 19. of same is b. in bond.

## BROUGHT again.

Ge. 14: 16. Abram b. a. bro. Lot 42: 12. money th. was b. n. in sacks Ex. 10: 8. Moses b. a. to Pharaoh 15: 19. Lord b. a. waters of sea De. 1: 25. b. us word a. a good land Jos. 14: 7. 1. b. him word a. as it Rtu. 1: 21. b. me home a. empty 1 S. 6: 21. Phili. b. a. ark of L. 2 S. 3: 26. b. a. Abner from well 1 K. 2: 30. b. king word a. 2 K. 22: 9. Shaphan b. word a. 20. 1 K. 20: 9. 2 Ch. 34: 28. 2 Ch. 33: 13. L. b. Manas. a. to Jeru. Ne. 13: 9. thither b. I a. vessels Je. 27: 16. vessels shall be b. a. Eze. 31: 4. ye not b. a. wh. was dris. 30: 22. b. them a. from peo. [ven Mat. 27: 3. b. a. 30 pieces of silver He. 13: 20. that b. a. from dead

## BROUGHT back.

Ge. 14: 16. Ab. b. a. all goods Nu. 13: 20. b. word to them and

K.13:23. for prophet whom he b. b.  
2 Ch.19: 4. Jehosh. b. them b. to L.  
Ps. 85: 1. hast b. b. captivity  
Eze. 38: 8. kind b. b. from sword

## BROUGHT down.

Ge. 39: 1. Jo. was b. d. into Egypt  
Ju. 7: 5. he b. d. peo. to waters  
16: 21. Philistines b. d. Samson  
1 S. 30: 16. when he had b. him d.  
1 K. 1: 53. D. Adonijah d. fr. altar  
17: 23. Elijah b. child d. out  
18: 40. b. them d. to brook Kishon  
2 K. 11: 19. b. d. the king. 2 Ch. 23: 30.  
Ps. 20: 8. They are b. d. and fallen  
17: 12. he b. d. their heart with  
Is. 5: 15. mean man shall be b. d.  
14: 11. pomp is b. d. to grave  
15. thou shalt be b. d. to hell  
29: 4. shalt be b. d. and speak  
43: 14. I have b. d. all nobles  
La. 2: 2. b. them d. to ground  
Eze. 17: 24. I L. have b. d. tree  
31: 18. b. d. with trees of Eden  
Zeh. 10: 11. pride of Assy. b. d.  
Mat. 11: 23. Caper. b. d. to hell  
Ac. 9: 30. broth. b. him d. to Cesa.  
22: 30. he b. Paul d. and set him

## BROUGHT forth.

Ge. 1: 12. earth b. f. grass and herbs  
1: 21. waters b. f. abundantly  
14: 18. king of Salem b. f. bread  
15: 5. Lord b. f. Abram abroad  
19: 16. angels b. Lot f. and set  
24: 53. the servant b. f. jewels  
38: 25. When b. f. she sent to f.  
41: 47. earth b. f. by handfuls  
Ex. 3: 12. When hast b. f. people  
16: 3. ye have b. us f. into wilder.  
29: 46. shall kn. I. L. b. them f. Le.  
25: 25. 38: 26. 13, 45. De. 16: 1.  
32: 11. peo. thou hast b. f. De. 9: 26.  
Le. 25: 42. I b. f. out of Egypt, 55.  
Nu. 17: 8. Aaron's rod b. f. buds  
20: 16. angel, and b. us f. out of E.  
24: 8. God b. him f. out of Egypt  
De. 6: 12. forget L. b. thee f. 8: 14.  
8: 15. b. f. water out of rock. fed  
9: 12. peo. thou b. f. have corrupt.  
26: 8. Lord b. us f. with a mighty  
29: 25. cov. made wh. he b. them f.  
33: 14. precious fruits b. f. by sun  
Jos. 10: 23. b. f. those five kings  
Ju. 5: 25. she b. f. butter in dish  
6: 8. I b. you f. out of house of b.  
1 S. 12: 8. who b. f. your fathers  
2 S. 22: 20. b. me f. into large place,  
Ps. 18: 19. [2 Ch. 6: 5.

1 K. 8: 16. since day I b. f. my peo.,  
9: 9. they forsook L. who b. f. fathe.  
rs, 2 Ch. 7: 22.  
2 K. 10: 22. b. f. vestments for  
11: 12. b. f. king's son, put the cr.  
Ezr. 1: 7. Cyrus b. f. vessels  
Jb. 10: 18. Wherefore hast b. me f.  
21: 30. wick. be b. f. to d. of wrath  
Ps. 7: 14. mischief, b. f. falsehood  
90: 2. Before mountains were b. f.  
105: 30. land b. f. frogs in abund.  
37. b. them f. with silver  
43. he b. f. his people with joy

Pr. 8: 24. When no depths, it was b. f.  
25. before the hills was I b. f.  
Can. 8: 5. mother b. thee f. she b. f.  
Is. 5: 2. and it b. f. wild grapes  
26: 18. b. f. wind | 45: 10. what b. f.  
51: 18. to guide her she hath b. f.  
66: 7. Bef. she travailed, she b. f.  
8. as Zion travailed, she b. f.  
Je. 2: 27. stone, Thou hast b. me f.  
11: 4. in day I b. them f. 34: 13.  
17: 11. gathereth young he not b. f.  
20: 3. Pashur b. f. Jere. out of  
32: 21. hast b. f. Israel with signs  
50: 25. L. b. f. weapons of indig.  
51: 10. L. hath b. f. our righte.  
Eze. 12: 7. I b. f. my stuff by day  
14: 22. remn. b. f. sons daughters

Eze. 17: 6. became vine and b. f.  
20: 22. in whose sight I b. them f.  
Mi. 5: 3. which travailed hath b. f.  
Hag. 2: 19. olive-tree hath not b. f.  
Mat. 1: 25. till she b. f. first-born  
13: 8. b. f. fruit 100 fold, Mk. 4: 8.  
26. blade sprung up and b. f.  
Mk. 4: 29. when fruit is b. f. [son  
Lu. 1: 57. Elisabeth's time she b. f.  
2: 7. she b. f. her first-born son  
12: 16. ground of rich man b. f.  
Jn. 19: 13. Pilate heard that, b. f.  
Ac. 5: 15. b. f. sick into streets [Jes.  
19. opened prison b. them f.  
12: 6. Herod would have b. him f.  
23: 28. I b. him f. into council  
25: 17. I com-d man to be b. f.  
23. at Festus com-d Paul was b. f.  
26. I have b. him f. before you  
Ja. 5: 18. prayed, and earth b. f. fr.  
Re. 12: 5. she b. f. a man-child  
13. dragon persecut. wom. which b.

## BROUGHT in. [f.

Ge. 39: 14. b. i. Hebrew to mock  
47: 7. Joseph b. i. Jacob his father  
Le. 10: 18. blood was not b. i.  
16: 27. goat, wh. blood was b. i.  
Nu. 12: 15. till Miriam was b. i.  
De. 9: 4. for my righte. L. b. me i.  
11: 29. when L. hath b. thee i.  
2 S. 3: 22. Joab b. i. a great spoil  
6: 17. they b. i. ark of L., 1 K. 8: 6.  
Ne. 13: 19. no burden b. i. on sab.  
Ps. 78: 26. he b. i. the south-wind  
Da. 5: 13. was Daniel b. i. befr. king  
Mat. 14: 11. John's head was b. i.  
Lu. 2: 27. parents b. i. child Jesus  
Jn. 18: 16. opened door b. i. Peter  
Ac. 7: 45. b. i. with Jes. into poss.  
2: 4. false brethren b. i. to spy  
He. 9: 16. must be b. i. death of  
testator

## BROUGHT into.

Le. 26: 41. b. them i. land of enim.  
Nu. 16: 14. not b. us i. land that  
23: 14. b. him i. field of Zophim  
De. 6: 10. L. b. thee i. 31: 20.  
1 S. 5: 2. b. ark i. Dagon's house  
9: 22. b. them i. the parlour  
20: 8. b. thy serv. i. a cov. with the  
2 K. 12: 16. sin-money not b. i. h.  
7: 19. How are b. i. desolation  
106: 42. b. i. subjec., Je. 34: 11, 16.  
Ps. 22: 15. b. me i. dust of death  
Can. 1: 4. k. b. me i. his chambers  
Je. 2: 7. I b. i. plentiful country  
La. 3: 2. hath b. me i. darkness  
Eze. 20: 10. b. them i. wilderness  
28: had b. them i. land  
27: 26. rowers b. thee i. water  
44: 7. b. i. my sanct. strangers  
Luz: 22: 54. b. him i. high priest's  
Ae. 9: 8. they b. him i. Damascus  
39. they b. him i. upper chamber  
16: 34. he had b. them i. house  
21: 28. Greeks i. the temple, 29.  
22: 24. to be b. i. castle

1 Ti. 6: 7. we b. noth. i. this world  
He. 13: 11. whose bl. is b. i. sanct.  
BROUGHT low.

Ju. 11: 35. dan. hast b. me very i.  
2 Ch. 28: 19. L. b. Judah i. bec. of  
Ju. 14: 21. they are b. i. [Ahaz  
24: 24. wicked are gone and b. i.  
Ps. 79: 8. let mercies prev. us, b. i.  
106: 43. were b. i. for their inq.  
107: 30. they are b. i. thro. oppres.  
116: 6. I was b. i. he helped me  
142: 6. attend, for I am b. very i.  
Ec. 12: 4. dan-s of music be b. i.  
Is. 2: 12. lifted up, he shall be b. i.  
25: 5. branch of terri. ones be b. i.  
Lu. 3: 5. every hill b. i. Is. 40: 4.  
BROUGHT out.

Ge. 15: 7. that b. thee o. of Ur

## BROUGHT

Ex. 13: 3. by strength L. b. you o.  
9: 14, 16. De. 6: 21: 7: 8, 19.  
20: 2. I am the L. which b. thee o.,  
Le. 19: 36: 22: 33. Nu. 15: 41.  
De. 5: 6: 13: 10. Ps. 81: 10.  
Le. 23: 43. I b. them o., 1 K. 8: 21.  
De. 4: 37. b. thee o. in his sight

5: 15. remember L. b. thee o.  
23. he b. us o. from thence

9: 28. b. them o. to slay in wilder.  
Jos. 6: 23. young men b. o. Rahab

24: 5. plagued E., and I b. you o.  
2 S. 13: 18. serv. b. her o. and bolted

K. 23: 6. he b. out grove fr. b. of L.  
1 Ch. 20: 3. he b. o. the peo. in it  
2 Ch. 23: 11. th. they b. o. & son

29: 16. priests b. o. all uncircum.  
Ps. 78: 16. b. streams o. of roek

80: 8. thou hast b. a vine o. of E.  
107: 14. He b. them o. of darkness

136: 11. b. o. Israel fr. am. them

Je. 7: 22. in day I b. them o. of E.  
Eze. 20: 14. whose sight I b. th. o.

Da. 5: 13. whom king b. o. of Jewry  
Ho. 12: 13. by prophet L. b. Isr. o.  
Ac. 7: 36. b. them o. after he had

40. this Moses, which b. us o.  
12: 17. declare how L. b. him o.  
17: with a high arm b. th. o.

16: 30. b. o. said. What do to be  
39. besought, and b. them o. [sav.]

## BROUGHT to pass.

2 K. 19: 25. have b. it t. p. Is. 37: 26.  
Eze. 21: 7. it shall be b. t. p.

1 Co. 15: 54. sh. be b. t. p. saying

## BROUGHT unto.

Mat. 4: 24. they b. u. him all sick,  
Mk. 1: 32. Lu. 4: 40: 14: 35:

8: 16. b. u. him many possessed  
12: 22. Th. was b. u. him one with

22: 19. they b. u. him a penny  
Mk. 9: 17. b. u. thee my son, 20.

Lu. 18: 15. they b. u. him infants  
23: 14. Ye have b. this man u. me

Ac. 11: 26. he b. him u. Antioch

14: 13. b. ox. and garlands u. gates

17: 15. they b. Paul u. Athens  
19. b. him u. Areopagus

## BROUGHT up.

Ge. 50: 23. b. u. upon Jo's knees

Ex. 17: 3. Wherefore hast b. them u.?

Nu. 21: 5. [23:  
32: 1. as for Moses that b. us u.,

4. gods b. thee u., 8. 1 K. 12: 28.

33: 1. people wh. thou hast b. u.

Nu. 13: 32. b. u. evil report of land

16: 13. sm. thing th. hast b. us u?  
20: 4. why have ye b. u. cong.

De. 20: 1. I. with thee, wh. b. u.  
22: 19. b. u. evil name upon virgin

Jos. 24: 17. he it is that b. us u.  
32. bones of Jo. b. u., buried they

Ju. 6: 8. I b. you u. fr. Egypt. 1 S.  
15: 13. b. Sam. b. fr. rock [10: 18.

16: 8. lords b. u. sev. green withs  
31. b. Samson u. and buried

1 S. 2: 14. all the flesh-hook b. u.  
8: 8. done since the day 1 b. them  
u., 2 S. 7: 6. 1 Ch. 17: 5.

10: 18. I b. u. Isr. out of Egypt

12: 6. L. that b. your fathers u.

S. 6: 12. Dav. b. u. ark of God, 15.

1 K. 8: 4. 1 Ch. 15: 28. 2 Ch. 1: 4.

21: 8. sons b. u. for Adriel  
13. b. u. the bones of Saul

2 K. 10: 1. that b. u. Abah's chil., 6.

17: 7. Isr. sinned ag. L. wh. b. th. u.

36. L. who b. you u., him fear

25: 6. b. u. Zed. to King, Jer. 29: 5.

2 Ch. 1: 4. ark had David b. u.

8: 11. Solo. b. u. daughter of Pha.

10: 8. young men b. u. w. him, 10.

Ex. 1: 11. vessels b. u. from Bab.

4: 2. Ezar-haddon king, b. us u.

Ne. 9: 18. This is thy G. b. thee u.

12: 31. I b. u. princes of Judah

Es. 2: 7. Mordecai b. u. Esther

Es. 2:20. like as when she was b. u.  
Jb. 31: 18. fr. youth b. u. with me  
Ps. 30:3. b. u. my soul from grave  
40: 2. He b. me u. out of hor. pit  
Pr. 8:30. was, as one b. u. with him  
Is. 1: 2. I have nourished and b.  
49: 21. who. b.u. these? [u. chil.  
51: 18. none of all sons she b. u.  
63: 11. that b. them u.? Je. 2: 6.  
Je. 11: 7 protes. in day I b. them u.  
16: 14. b. u. Isr. out of E. 23: 7.  
15. L that b.u. Isr. fr. north, 23:8.

La. 2:22. those I b.u. enemy consu.  
4: 5. were b. u. in scarlet embraces  
Eze. 19: 3. b. u. one of her whelps  
31: 4. the deep b. him u. on high  
37:13. b. you u. out of your graves  
Am. 2: 10. I b. you u., 3: 1-9: 7.  
Mi. 6: 4. [tion]

Jon. 2: 6. b. u. my life fr. corrupt.  
Na. 2: 7. she sh. b. u. and maid's  
Lu. 4: 16. Naz. where he been b.u.  
Ac. 13: 1. had been b.u. with Herod  
22: 3. b. u. at feet of Gamaliel  
1 Tl. 5: 10. if she have b. u. chil.

**BROUGHTEST.** [fed]

Ex. 32: 7. peo. b. out have corrupt.  
Nu. 14: 13. b. up people in might  
De. 9: 28. land whence thou b. us  
29. thy inheri. thou b., 1 K. 8:51.  
2 S. 5: 2. that b. in Isr., 1 Ch. 11:2.  
1 K. 8: 53. when b. fathers out  
Ne. 9: 7. b. him forth out of Ur  
15. thou b. water out of rock  
15. b. them into land promised  
Ps. 66: 11. Thou b. us into the net  
12. b. us out into wealthy place

**BROW.**

Is. 48: 4. neck iron thy b. brass  
Lu. 4: 29. led him to b. of hill

**BROWN.**

Ge. 30: 32. all b. cattle, 35: 40.  
33. every one not b. be accounted

**BRUISE.** [stolen]

Is. 1: 6. no soundness, but b-s and  
53: 5. with his b. we are healed  
Je. 6: 14. healed b. of peo. slightly  
30: 12. saith L. Thy b. is incurab.  
Eze. 47: 12. the leaf thereof for b-s  
Na. 3: 19. there is no healing of thy

**BRUISE.** [verb.] [b.]

Ge. 3: 15. it shall b. thy head,  
thou shalt b. his heel

Is. 28: 25. nor b. it with horsemen  
53: 10. it pleased the L. to b. him  
Da. 2: 40. as iron it break and b.  
Re. 16: 20. go. of peace sh. b. Sat-

**BRUISED, ING.** [an]

Le. 22: 24. sh. not offer what is b.  
2 K. 18: 21. trusteth this b. reed

Is. 28: 28. Bread corn is b.  
42: 3. b. reed not break, Mat. 12:

53: 5. he was b. for our iniqu. [20]  
Eze. 23: 3. b. teats of their virgin.

8. b. the breasts of her virginity  
21. in b-g thy teats by Egyptians

Lu. 4: 18. to set at liberty them b.  
9: 39. spirit b. him, hardly de-

**BRUIT.** [partch]

Je. 10: 22. noise of the b. is come  
Na. 3: 10. all that hear b. of thee

**BRUTE.** See BEASTS.**BRUTISH.**

Ps. 49: 10. fool and the b. perish  
92: 6. a b. man knoweth not  
94: 8. Underst. ye b. am. people

Pr. 12: 1. that hathet reproofs b.  
30: 2. I am more b. than any man  
Is. 19: 11. counsel of wise become b.

Je. 10: 8. they are altogether b.  
14. man b., 51: 17. | 21. pastors b.  
Eze. 21: 31. deliv. into hand of b.

**BUCKET.** [men]

Nu. 24: 7. pour water out of his b.  
Is. 40: 15. nations as drop of a b.

**BUCKLER.** [18:30.  
2 S. 22: 31. b. to all th. trust, Ps.

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.  
12:8. Gadites that could handle b.  
Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.  
35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.  
91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.  
Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.  
Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield  
Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.  
26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.  
Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of  
Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.  
Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.  
39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUD.** [S. [b.]

Nu. 17: 8. Aa. his rod bro't forth b.  
Jb. 38: 27. b. of tender herb to spr.  
Is. 18: 5. when the b. is perfect  
61: 11. earth bring. forth her b.  
Eze. 16: 7. to multiply as b. of field  
Ho. 8: 7. b. shall yield no meal

**BUDDE.** [verb.]

Ge.3: 7. thistles sh. it cause to b.  
Jb.14:9. thro. scent of water it will b.  
Ps. 132: 17. make horn of David b.  
Can. 7: 12. see if pomegranates b.  
Is. 27: 6. Israel shall bloom and b.  
55: 10. earth to bring forth and b.  
Eze. 29: 21. cause horn of Isr. to b.

**BUDDED.**

Ge. 40: 10. vine was as though it b.  
Nu. 17: 8. Aa.'s rod for Levi b.  
Can. 6: 11. to see whe. pomegranate  
Eze. 7: 10. pride hath b. [lates b.  
He. 9: 4. ark wherein rod b.

**BUFFET, ED.**

Mat. 26: 67. spit and b. him, Mk.  
Mk. 14: 65. began to b. him [14:65.  
1 Co. 4: 11. to pres. hour we are b.  
Co. 12: 7. messen. of Sat. to b. me  
1 Pe. 2: 20. if b. for your faults

**BUILD.** [REFERRED to God.]

1 S. 2: 35. will b. him a sure  
house, 2 S. 7: 27. 1 K. 11: 38.  
1 Ch. 17: 10. L. will b. thee a house  
25. told thou wilt b. him house  
Ps. 28: 5. destroy, not b. them  
51: 18. to Sion, b. walls of Jerus.  
69: 35. G. will b. cities of Judah  
89: 4. b. up thy throne to all gene.  
102: 16. When L. shall b. up Zion  
127: 1. except L.b. houses, they lab.  
147: 2. L. doth b. up Jerusalem

Je. 18: 9. cone. nation to b. it  
24: 6. will b. not pull down, 31:28.  
31: 4. I will b. thee, O virgin  
28. will watch over them to b.

33: 7. I will b. Jnd. and Isr. as at  
42: 10. if abide in land will b. you  
Eze. 36: 36. 1 L. b. ruined places  
Am. 9: 11. I will b. it as of old  
Mat.16: 18. on this rock b. my ch.

26: 61. to b. it in 3 days, Mk. 14:53.  
Ac. 15: 16. I will b. tabern. of Da.

**BUILD.** [Man the agent.]

Ge. 11: 4. go to, let us b. us a city  
8. and they left off to b. the city  
Nu. 32: 16. We will b. sheep-folds  
24. b. cities for your little ones  
De. 20: 20. b. bulwarks ag. city

1 K. 9: 10. all the cities of store,  
and that which Solomon de-  
sired to b. in Jerusalem, 2 Ch.  
24. then did b. Millo [8: 6.  
11: 7. Sol. did b. pl. for Chemosh

16: 34. Hiel, Bethelite b. Jerieho  
1 Ch. 22: 10. b. ye sanctuary of L.  
29: 10. to Sol. heart to b. palace  
2 Ch. 14: 7. let us b. these cities  
Ezr. 4: 2. Let us b. with you, we  
6: 14. men that b. this building  
No. 2: 5. b. city of my fa. sepal.

**BUCKET.** [men]

17. b. the wall | 18. rise and b.  
20. we his serv. will rise and b.

**BUCKLER.** [18:30.  
2 S. 22: 31. b. to all th. trust, Ps.

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.  
12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.

Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of

Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.

Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.

39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUCKLERS.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.

12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.

Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of

Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.

Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.

39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUCKLERS.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.

12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.

Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of

Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.

Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.

39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUCKLERS.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.

12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.

Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of

Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.

Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.

39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUCKLERS.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.

12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.

Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of

Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.

Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.

39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUCKLERS.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.

12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.

Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of

Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.

Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.

39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUCKLERS.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.

12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada deliv. spears, b.

Jb. 15: 26. runneth upon bosses of

Can. 4: 4. hanged 1000 b. [his b.

Eze. 38: 4. a great company with b.

39: 9. they sh. set on fire shields,

**BUCKLERS.**

1 Ch. 5: 18. men able to bear b.

12:8. Gadites that could handle b.

Ps. 18: 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35: 2. Take hold of shield and b.

91: 4. his truth shall b. thy b.

Pr. 2: 7. b. to them walk upright.

Je.46: 3. Order ye the b. and shield

Eze. 23: 24. shall set ag. thee b.

26: 8. he sh. lift up the b. ag. thee

**BUCKLERS.**

Ac. 7: 49. what h. will ye b. me  
**BUILDED.**

Ge. 2: 12; of rib L. b. woman  
4: 17. Cain b. city called Enoch  
8: 20. Noah b. an altar to the L.  
10: 11. Asher b. Nineveh, Reho.  
11: 5. L. came to see tower men b.  
12: 7. Ab. b. altar to L., 13: 18.  
16: f 2. I may be b. by her, 30: 13.  
26: 25. Isaia b. | Ex. 24: 4. Moses b.  
Job. 22: 16. in that ye b. an altar  
1 K. 8: 27. how much less this house  
I have b., 43. fhad b.  
15: 22. stones wherewith Baasha  
2 K. 23: 13. Sol. b. for Ashtoreth  
1 Ch. 22: 5. h.b. must be magnificat  
Ezr. 3: 2. b. altar of G. of Israel  
4: 1. heard that they b.  
13. b. it known if city be b., 16.  
21. give com-t that city be not b.  
5: 8. we went to house of G. b.  
11. we build house b. years ago  
15. let house of G. be b., 6: 3.  
6: 14. elders of Jews b. and prospe.  
Ne. 4: 18. sword girded, and so b.  
6: 1. enemies heard I had b.  
Jb. 20: 19. taken house he b. not  
Ps. 122: 3. Jerus. b. is a city comp.  
Pr. 9: 1. Wish hath b. her house  
24: 3. Thro. wisdom is a house b.  
Ee. 2: 4. I b. my houses, I planted  
Can. 4: 4. tower of D. b. for armoury  
Je. 30: 18. city be b. on own heap  
La. 3: 5. He hath b. against me  
Eze. 36: 10. wastes shall be b., 33.  
Lu. 17: 28. they plant, they b.  
Ep. 2: 22. In whom ye are b. toge.  
He. 3: 3. b. house more honour  
4. ev. house is b. by some man  
**BUILDEST, EST.** [not  
De. 6: 10. godly cities thou b.-dst  
22: 8. When thou b. a new house  
Ne. 6: 6. for cause thou b. wall  
Eze. 16: 31. b. eminent place  
Mat. 27: 40. destroyest tem. and b.  
it in three days, Mk. 15: 29.

**BUILDER.**

1 Co. 3: 10. as a wise master-b.  
He. 11: 10. for a city whose b. is G.

**BUILDERS.**

1 K. 5: 18. and Hiram's b. did hew  
2 K. 12: 11. laid money out to b.  
22: 6. give it to b-s, 2 Ch. 34: 11.  
Ezr. 3: 10. when b. laid foundation  
Ne. 4: 5. have provoked thee b. b.  
18. b., ev. one had sword girded  
Ps. 118: 22. stone b. refus. become  
headstone, Mat. 21: 42. Mk.  
12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.  
127: f 1. labour in vain that b.  
Eze. 27: 4. b. have perfer. thy beauty  
1 Pe. 2: 7. stone wh. b. disallowed

**BUILDETH.**

Jos. 6: 26. cursed that b. this city  
Jb. 27: 18. He b. house as a moth  
Pr. 14: 1. wise woman b. her house  
Je. 22: 13. wot to him that b. by  
unrighteousness

Ho. 8: 14. Israel b. temples  
Am. 9: 6. b. his stories in heavens  
Ha. 2: 12. b. a town with blood

1 Co. 3: 10. I laid founda. ano. b.

**BUILDING.** [Participle.]

1 K. 6: 7. no tool heard in h. while b.  
7: 1. Sol. was b. his h. 13 years  
2 Ch. 16: 6. whereto. Baasha was b.  
Ezr. 4: 12. b. rebellious bad city  
Jude 20: b. up on most holy faith

**BUILDING, S.**

Jos. 22: 19. rebel notin b. altar  
1 K. 3: 1. made an end of b. his house

6: 38. was Sol. 7 years in b. it  
9: 1. Sol. finished the b. of h. of L.  
15: 21. he left off b. of Ramah, 2  
Ch. 16: 5.

1 Ch. 28: 2. made ready for the b.

2 Ch. 3: 3. Sol. was instructed for b.

Ezr. 4: 4. and troubled them in b.  
5: 4. names of men made b.

16. since that time it been in b.  
6: 8. what do for b. of house of G.

Ee. 10: 18. By slothf. b. decayeth  
Eze. 17: 17. by b. forts to cut off

40: 5. he measured the b., 41: 15.  
42: 6. the b. was straitened  
46: 23. there was a row of b. round

Mat. 24: 1. to shew him b-s of temple  
Mk. 13: 1. see what b-s are here, 2.  
Jn. 2: 20. temple was 46 yrs. in b.

1 Co. 3: 9. ye are God's b.

2 Co. 5: 1. we have a. b. of God  
Ep. 2: 21. in wh. b. fitly framed  
He. 9: 11. by tabern. not of this b.

Re. 21: 18. b. of wall of jasper

**BUILT.**

De. 13: 16. it shall not be b. again  
1 K. 22: 39. cited that Ahab b. are  
2 Ch. 14: 7. So they b. and prospered

20: 8. they have b. thea sanctuary  
26: 9. Uzziah b. towers in, 10.

27: 3. on wall of Ophel he b.

4. Jotham b. castles and

Jb. 3: 14. who b. desolate places  
12: 14. breaketh it cannot be b.  
22: 23. if return shall be b. up

Ps. 78: 69. b. his sanctu. like high  
89: 2. Mercy sh. be b. up for ever

Ee. 9: 14. b. great bulwarks  
Is. 5: 2. b. a tower in vineyard  
44: 26. to the cities, Ye shall be b.

28. to Jerus. Thou shall be b.  
Jb. 12: 16. shall they be b. in  
31: 4. thou shalt be b. O virgin

32: 31. provoca. fr. day they b. it  
45: 1. which I b. will break down

Eze. 16: 24. hast b. eminent place  
25. hast b. thy high place at ev.

26: 14. thou shalt be b. no more  
Da. 4: 30. great Bab. I have b.?

9: 25. the street shall be b. again  
Zch. 8: 9. strong. that tem. be b.

Mat. 21: 33. b. a tower, Nk. 12: 1.  
Lu. 7: 5. hath b. us a synagogue

1 Co. 3: 14. if work abide he hath b.

Ep. 2: 20. b. on founda. of apostles  
Col. 2: 7. Rooted and b. up in him

He. 3: 4. he that b. all things is G.

**BUILT altars.**

Ge. 22: 29. Ab. b. a. there, 13: 18.  
33: 10. Jacob b. a. a. El-elohe

Ex. 17: 15. Mo. b.a. 24: 4. | 32: 5.  
Jos. 8: 30. Joshua b.a. | Aaron b.a.

22: 10. half-tripe Manas. b. great  
Ju. 6: 24. Gid. b.a. | 21: 4. peo. b.a.  
1 S. 7: 17. Sam. | 14: 35. Saul b.a.

2 S. 24: 25. David b. a. to the L.  
1 K. 9: 25. Sol. offered on a. he b.

18: 32. with stones Elisha b. a.  
2 K. 16: 11. Urijah the priest b. a.

**BUILT altars.**

Nu. 23: 14. Balak b. seven a. and  
2 K. 21: 4. he b. a. in house of L.

5. b.a. for host of heav., 2 Ch. 33: 5.  
2 Ch. 33: 15. took away a. he had b.

**BUILT city.**

Nu. 21: 27. let the c. of Sihon be b.  
Jos. 19: 50. Joshua b. c. and dwelt

Ju. 1: 26. b. a. called Luz  
18: 28. Danites b. c. and dwelt

1 K. 16: 24. name of c. the b. Shemer  
1 Ch. 11: 8. David b. c. from Millo

Is. 25: 2. to be no c. never be b.  
Je. 31: 38. days come c. be to L.

Lu. 4: 29. hill whereon c. was b.  
**BUILT cities.**

Ex. 1: 11. b. for Pha. treasure c.  
Jos. 24: 13. given you c. ye b. not

1 K. 15: 23. c. Ass. b. are written  
2 Ch. 8: 2. c. Huran restored, Sol. b.

11: 5. Rehob. b.c. for defence in Jud.

14: 6. Ass. b. fenced c. in Judah

17: 12. Jehoshaphat b.c. of store

26: 6. Uzziah b. c. about Ashdod

27: 4. Jotham b.c. in the mount-s

Is. 44: 26. to c. of Jud. Ye shall be b.

**BUILT high places.**

1 K. 14: 23. Judah b.h.p. images, and  
2 K. 17: 29. chil. of Isr. b.h.p. in cities

21: 3. Manasseh b.h.p. 2 Ch. 33: 3.

2 Ch. 33: 19. places wherein he b.h.p.

Je. 7: 31. b.h.p. of Tophet

19: 5. b. b. p. of Baal, 32: 35.

**BUILT house, s.**

Ge. 33: 17. to Succoth and b. h.

De. 8: 12. when hast b. goodly h-s

20: 5. what man hath b. a new h.

2 S. 5: 11. Masons. b. David a. h.

1 K. 3: 2. was no h.b. to name of L.

6: 9. Sol. b.h. | 8: 13. I b. the h.

7: 2. b. h. of forest of Lebanon

8: 20. have b. h. for name of L.

44. toward h. I have b., 48.

2 Ch. 6: 33, 34, 38.

9: 3. hallowed h. thou hast b.

10. when Sol. had b. two h-s

24. h. Sol. b. for her, 2 Ch. 8: 11.

10: 4. seen h. Sol. b., 2 Ch. 9: 3.

11: 38. build sure h. as b. for Da.

1 Ch. 6: 32. until Sol. had b. h. of L.

17: 6. Why have ye not b. me a h.

2 Ch. 6: 2. b. h. of habita. for thee

18. how much less h. I b.?

Am. 5: 11. ye b. s of hewn stone

Ilag. 1: 2. time L.'s h. should be b.

Zeh. 1: 16. my h. shall be b. in it

Mat. 7: 24. b. h. on rock, Lu. 6: 48.

26. foolish b.h. on sand, Lu. 6: 49.

Ac. 7: 47. but Solomon b. him a h.

1 Pe. 2: 5. ye are b. up spiritual h.

**BUILT wall, s.**

1 K. 6: 15. Sol. b. w-s of house

2 Ch. 27: 3. on w-s of Ophel he b.

32: 5. Hezekiah b. up w. broken

33: 14. Manasseh b.w. without city

Ne. 4: 6. So b. we w. | 7: 1. w. was b.

Eze. 13: 10. one b. up w., another

Da. 9: 25. street b. b. again and w.

Mi. 7: 11. day thy w-s are to be b.

**BUK'KI.**

Nu. 34: 32. 1 Ch. 6: 5, 11. Eze. 7: 4.

**BUKKI'AH.**

1 Ch. 25: 4. sons of Helem, B., 13.

**BUL.**

1 K. 6: 38. in month B. the house

**BULL.**

Jb. 21: 10. Their b. gendereth and

Is. 51: 20. thy sons lie as a wild b.

**BULLS.**

Ge. 32: 15. Jac. took ten b. as pres.

Ps. 22: 12. b. have compassed me,

strong b. of Bashan

50: 13. will I eat flesh of b.

68: 30. rebuke the multitude of b.

Is. 34: 7. with b. shall come down

Je. 50: 11. ye bellow as b. O destroy.

52: 20. twelve brazen b. under bases

He. 9: 13. if blood of b. sanctifieth

10: 4. not possible b. of b. take

**BULLOCK.** [aw.sins

Ex. 29: 3. in basket with the b.

10. on head of b., Le. 4: 15-8: 14.

11. shalt kill b., Le. 1: 5-9: 18.

Le. 4: 4. bring b. to door of tabern.

12. whole b. shall be carry

9: 18. He slew also the b.

19. fat of b. and ram

Nu. 15: 9. with b. meat-off., 29: 37.

23: 2. offered on ev. altar a b., 4.

De. 15: 19. no work with firstling of b.

17: 1. not sacri. b. with blemish

33: 17. glory like firstling of b.

Ju. 6: 25. young b. sec. b., 26.

1 K. 18: 23. let choose one b., 25.

33. Elijah cut b. in pieces, and

Ps. 50: 9. I will take no b.out of house

69: 31. better than b. that hath

1s. 65: 25. lion eat straw like b.

Je. 31: 18. b. unceas. to yoke

**BULLOCK**

with sin-offering.

Ex. 29: 36. offer ev. day a b. for a s.

Le. 16: 6. shall offer his b. of s.  
Eze. 45: 22. shall prepare b. for a s.  
See BLOOD.

## Young BULLOCK.

Ex. 29: 1. one y. b., Le. 23: 16.  
Le. 4: 3. sin. bring y. b., Eze. 43: 19.  
14. cong. offer. y. b., Nu. 15: 24.  
16: 3. into holy place with y. b.  
Nu. 7: 15. One y. b. one ram, 21, 27,  
33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.  
8: 8. take a y. b. another y. b.  
Ju. 6: 25. Take thy father's y. b.  
2 Ch. 18: 9. to consecrate with y. b.  
Eze. 45: 18. y. b. and cleanse same  
46: 6. in day of new moon a y. b.

## BULLOCKS.

Nu. 8: 12. hands upon heads of b.  
20: 23. on fourth day ten b.  
1 K. 18: 23. Let them give two b.  
1 Ch. 29: 21. they offered a thous. b.  
Ezr. 6: 17. at dedication 100 b.  
Ps. 51: 19. offer b. upon thine altar  
66: 15. I will offer unto thes b.  
Is. 1: 11. I delight not in blood of b.  
34: 7. the b. shall come down  
Je. 46: 21. hired men like fatted b.  
50: 27. Slay all her b.  
Eze. 39: 18. ye sh. drink blood of b.  
Ho. 12: 11. sacrifice b. in Gilgal

## See SEVEN.

## BULRUSH, ES.

Ex. 2: 3. she took for him an ark of b-s  
Is. 18: 2. ambass. in vessels of b-s  
58: 5. to bow his head like a b?

## BULWARKS.

De. 20: 20. shaft build b. ag. city  
2 Ch. 26: 15. made engines on b.  
Ps. 48: 13. Mark well her b.  
Ec. 9: 14. a great king built b. ag. it  
Is. 26: 1. salvation appoint for b.

## BUNCH, ES.

Ex. 12: 22. take a b. of hyssop  
2 S. 16: 1. with 100 b. of raisins  
1 Ch. 12: 40. Zeb. brought b. of raisins  
Is. 30: 6. treasures upon b. of cannels

## BUNDLE, S.

Ge. 42: 35. man's b. of money in  
18, 25: 29. soul bound in b. of life  
Can. 1: 13. b. of myrrh my well-bel.  
Is. 58: 16. to undo b. of the yoke  
Am. 9: 16. founded b. in the earth  
Mat. 13: 30. bind the tares in b-s  
Ac. 28: 3. Paul gath. b. of sticks

## BUNNIAL.

1 Ch. 2: 25. sons of Jerahmeel, b.  
BUNNI.

Ne. 9: 4.-10: 15.-11: 15.

## BURDEN. [Noun.]

Ex. 18: 22. b. with thee, Nu. 11: 17.  
23. 5. ass of him lying under b.  
Nu. 4: 15. b. of sons of Kohath  
10. appoint each to his b.

## BY JESOPH.

1 K. 11: 1. b. of all this peo. on me  
De. 1: 12. how alone bear your b.?  
2 S. 15: 33. shalt be a b. to me  
19: 35. why thy servant be b. to  
my lord?

## BY JEROSH.

2 K. 5: 17. two mules' b. of earth  
8: 9. forty camels b. to Elisha  
9: 25. L. laid this b. upon him

2 Ch. 35: 3. not be b. on yr. shoul.  
Ne. 13: 19. no b. brought on sab.  
Jb. 7: 20. so that I am b. to myself

Ps. 38: 4. iniquit. as b. too heavy  
55: 22. Cast thy b. on the Lord  
81: 6. I remov. his shoulder fr. b.

Ee. 12: 5. grasshopper be a b.  
Is. 9: 4. hast broken yoke of his b.  
10: 27. b. be taken off thy shoul.

13: 1. b. of Bab. Isaiah did see  
14: 25. b. depart off their shoulder  
28. year Ahaz died, was this b.

15: 1. b. of Moab | 17: 1. b. of Baum  
19: 1. b. of E. | 23: 1. b. of Tyre  
21: 1. b. of the desert of the sea  
11. b. of Dumah | 13. upon Arabia

Is. 22: 1. b. of valley of vision  
25. b. upon it shall be cut off  
30: 6. b. of beasts of the south  
27. name of Lord the b. is heavy

46: 1. carriages b. to weary beast  
2. they could not deliver the b.  
Je. 17: 21. no b. on sabbath, 22, 27.

23: 33. b. of the Lord? What b.  
36. the b. of L. mention no more  
38. since ye say, The b. of the L.

Eze. 12: 10. this b. concern. prince  
Ho. 8: 10. sorrow for b. of king  
Na. 1: 1. of Nineveh, the book  
Ha. 1: 1. Habakkuk did see

Zph. 3: 18. reproach of it was a b.  
Zeh. 9: 1. b. of Lord in Hadraach  
12: 1. b. of word of L. for Israel

Mal. 1: 1. b. of word of L. to Isreal  
Mat. 11: 30. easy, and my b. is light  
20: 12. the b. and heat of the day  
Ae. 15: 28. good to lay no greater b.

21: 3. their ship was to unmake b.  
Ga. 5: 5. every man bear his own b.  
Re. 2: 24. upon you none other b.

## BURDENS.

Ge. 49: 14. Issa. couch. betw. two b.  
Ex. 1: 11. to afflict them with th. b.

2: 11. Moses looked on their b.

5: 4. King said, Get you to your b.  
5. make them rest from their b.  
6: 6. bring you fr. b. of Egypt, 7.

Nu. 4: 27. appoint all their b. | 16.  
1 K. 6: 15. 70,000 bear b. | 2 Ch. 2: 2,  
2 Ch. 24: 27. greatness of the b.

34: 13. over the heavers of b.

Ne. 4: 10. str. of bearers of b-s decayed  
17. that bare b. held a spear. | Ed  
13: 15. manner of b. bro. on sab.

Is. 58: 6. fast, to undo heavy b.  
La. 2: 14. prophets seen false b.

Am. 5: 11. take fr. poor b. of wheat  
Mat. 23: 4. bind heavy b., Lu. 11: 46.  
Ga. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's b.

## BURDEN, ED.

Zeh. 12: 3. b. them. be cut in pieces  
2 Co. 5: 4. in tab. we groan being b.

8: 13. not others be eased, und you b.  
12: 16. be it so, I did not b. you

## BURDENOME.

Zeh. 13: 3. make Jeru. a b. stone  
2 Co. 11: 9. I have kept fr. being b.  
12: 13. except I was not b. to you  
14. third time I come, not be b.

1 Th. 2: 6. might be b. as apostles  
BURIAL. [flogged

2 Ch. 26: 23. in field of b. wh. be  
Ec. 6: 3. also that he have no b.

Is. 14: 20. not joined with th. in b.  
Je. 22: 19. buried with b. of an ass

Mat. 26: 12. she did it for my b.  
Ac. 8: 2. carried Stephen to his b.

## BURIED.

Ge. 25: 10. there was Abraham b.  
35: 8. she was b. under oak

49: 31. There they b. Abr., Sarah,  
Isaac, Rebekah, 1 b. Leah

Nu. 11: 34. b. people that lusted  
20: 1. Miriam was b. there

33: 4. Egypt. b. all their first-born  
De. 10: 6. Aaron, he was b.

Jos. 24: 32. bones of Joseph b. they  
Ru. 1: 17. and there will be b.  
1 S. 31: 13. b. them under tree

2 S. 2: 4. they that b. Saul  
19: 37. b. by grave of my father  
4: 12. head of Ish-b. and b. it

21: 14. bones of Saul b. in Zelah

1 K. 13: 31. wherein man of G. is b.  
Ee. 8: 10. so I saw wicked b.

Je. 8: 2. not gather, nor b., 16: 6.-

## 20: 6.-25: 33.

16: 4. not be lamented nor b.

22: 19. b. with burial of an ass

Eze. 39: 15. till buriers have b. it

Mat. 14: 12. discip. took body b. it

Ju. 16: 22. rich man died was b.

Ac. 2: 29. David both dead and b.

Ac. 5: 9. feet of th. which b. husb.  
10. b. her by her husband

Ro. 6: 4. b. with him by baptism  
1 Co. 15: 4. he was b. and rose

Col. 2: 12. b. with him in baptism

## BURIED him.

Ge. 50: 13. b. h. in field of Machpe.

De. 34: 6. he b. h. in a valley

Jos. 24: 30. b. h. in border, Ju. 2: 9.

33. b. h. in a hill that

Ju. 16: 31. b. h. between Zorah

1 S. 29: 1. b. h. in his house, 28: 3.

2 S. 2: 5. kindn. unto Saul and b. h.

1 K. 14: 18. b. h., all Isr. mournd

2 K. 13: 20. Elisha, they b. h.

2 Ch. 24: 25. b. h. not in sepul. of kings

Ac. 5: 6. young men b. h.

## BURIED in.

Ge. 15: 15. b. b. i. good old age

23: 19. Ab. b. Sarah i. a cave

35: 10. Rachel was b. i. 48: 7.

2 S. 17: 23. b. i. sepulchre of fa.

1 K. 2: 34. Abijah b. i. own house

2 K. 21: 18. Manasseh was b. i. gar-

26. Amon was b. i. sepulchre | den

1b. 27: 15. remain be b. i. death

## BURIED in city of David.

1 K. 2: 10. Dav. was b. i. o. D.

14: 43. Sol. b. i. c. o. D. 2 Ch. 9: 31.

15: 8. Abijam i. c. o. D. 2 Ch.

24. Asa b. i. c. o. David | 14: 1.

22: 50. Jehosh. b. i. c. o. David,

2 Ch. 21: 1. | 2 Ch. 21: 20.

2 K. 8: 24. Joram b. i. c. o. David,

9: 28. Ahaziah | 14: 20. Amaziah

12: 21. Jothoah b. i. c. o. David,

24: 16. Jehoiaq. b. i. c. o. D.

## BURIED with his fathers.

1 K. 14: 31. Rehob. | 15: 24. Asa b.

22: 50. Jehos. | 2 K. 8: 24. Joram b.

2 K. 12: 21. Josiah | 14: 20. Amaziah b.

15: 7. Azariah b. | 38. Jotham b.

16: 20. Ahaz b. | 2 Ch. 21: 1.-25: 28.

## BURIERS.

Eze. 39: 15. a sign till b. have buried

## BURN.

Ge. 44: 18. let not thine anger b.

Ex. 27: 20. lump to b. alw. | Ed. 2: 12.

29: 13. shatl take caul, and b., 18.

25. Le. 1: 9, 15.-2: 2, 9, 16.-

3: 5, 11, 16.-5: 12.-6: 15.-9: 17.-

Nu. 5: 26.

Le. 4: 19. priest take fat and b.

31: 7; 31: -16: 25.-17: 6. Nu. 18: 17.

6: 12. priest b. wood on it

13: 52. shall b. that garment

Nu. 19: 5. one shall b. heifer

Jos. 11: 13. Hazor, did Joshua L.

1 S. 2: 16. not fail to b. the fat

2 Ch. 2: 6. save only to b. sacrifice

13: 11. they b. to L. every morn.

18: 1: 31. they sh. both b. together

10: 17. b. and devour his thorns

27: 4. I would go thro., and b. th.

40: 16. Leb. is not sufficient to b.

44: 15. sh. it be for a man to b.

Je. 7: 20. my fury shall b. and

34: 5. sh. they b. odours for thee

36: 25. king would not b. roll

Eze. 24: 5. b. also bones under it

11. that brass of it may b.

39: 9. they shall b. the weapons

43: 21. he shall b. bullock in pl.

Nu. 2: 13. I will b. her chariots

Mal. 4: 1. day that shall b. as oven

Mat. 13: 30. tares in bundles to b.

Lu. 3: 17. chaff he will b. with fire

24: 32. Did not our heart b. with?

1 Co. 7: 9. better to marry than b.

2 Co. 11: 29. offended, I b. not?

## BURN

90

**BURN**, joined with **fire**.  
 Ex. 12: 10. that remadeth shall **b.** with **f.**, 29: 34. Le. 8: 32.  
 Le. 18: 57. **b.** wherein plague is with 16: 27. **b.** with **f.** their skins [f].  
 De. 5: 23. mountain did **b.** with **f.**  
 7: 5. **b.** images, 25. | 12: 3. **b.** groves 32: 22. **f.** shall **b.** to the lowest hell, Je. 17: 4.  
 Jos. 11: 6. **b.** their chariots with **f.**  
 Ju. 9: 52. tower to **b.** it with **f.**  
 12: 1. **b.** house | 14: 15. **b.** thee wi. **f.**  
 Ps. 79: 5. long jealousy **b.** like **f.**  
 89: 46. L shall thy wrath **b.** like **f.**?  
 Is. 47: 14. as stinble. **f.** sh. **b.** them  
 Je. 4: 4. fury like **f.** and **b.**, 21: 12.  
 7: 31. **b.** sons and d. in **f.**, 19: 5.  
 21: 10. Neb. shall **b.** city with **f.**, 32: 29. -34: 2, 22. -37: 8, 10. -38: 18.  
 Eze. 5: 2. **b.** with **f.** part of city.  
 16: 1. **b.** houses with **f.**, 23, 47.  
 Mat. 3: 12. he will **b.** chaff with unquenchable **f.**, Lu. 3: 17.  
 Re. 17: 16. and **b.** her with **f.**

**BURN incense.**

Ex. 30: 1. make an altar to **b.** i.  
 7. Aaron shall **b.** sweet i. 8.  
 1 K. 13: 1. Jerob. stood to **b.** i. fit.  
 2 K. 18: 4. child. of Isr. did **b.** i. to  
 1 Ch. 23: 13. sons for ever to **b.** i.  
 2 Ch. 2: 4. house to **b.** sweet i.  
 13: 11. **b.** every morning sweet i.  
 26: 16. Uzziah went to **b.** i. 19.  
 25: 25. Ahaz made high pl. to **b.** i.  
 29: 11. L. hath chosen you to **b.** i.  
 32: 12. worsh. bef. one altar, **b.** i.  
 Je. 7: 9. will ye **b.** i. to Baal? 11: 13.  
 44: 17. **b.** i. to queen of heaven  
 Ha. 4: 13. **b.** i. on hills under oaks  
 Ha. 1: 16. they **b.** i. to their drag  
 Lu. 1: 9. Zacharias his lot to **b.** i.  
**BURNED.**

Ex. 3: 2. bush **b.** was not consumed  
 De. 9: 15. mount **b.** with fire  
 32: 22. fire hath **b.** to lowest hell  
 Jos. 7: 25. **b.** them with fire  
 2 S. 5: 21. David **b.** their images  
 2 K. 23: 6. **b.** grove at brook  
 15. he **b.** the high place, and  
 16. bones out of sepol. and **b.**  
 2 Ch. 25: 14. Amaziah **b.** incense  
 34: 25. forsaken me, **b.** incense  
 Es. 1: 12. king, anger **b.** in him  
 Jb. 30: 30. and my bones are **b.**  
 Ps. 39: 3. while musing fire **b.**  
 102: 3. my skin black, bones **b.**  
 Pr. 6: 27. take fire, clothes not **b.**?  
 28. go upon coals and feet not **b.**?  
 Is. 24: 6. inhabit. of earth are **b.**  
 42: 25. it **b.** him, laid it not to  
 Je. 2: 15. cities. | 6: 20. bellows **b.**  
 36: 28. in the roll Jehoiakim **b.**  
 La. 2: 3. **b.** ag. Jacob like flaming  
 Eze. 20: 47. all faces be **b.** therein  
 24: 10. and let the bones be **b.**  
 Jo. 1: 19. flame hath **b.** all trees  
 Am. 2: 1. bee. he **b.** bones of king  
 Na. 1: 5. earth is **b.** at his presence  
 Mat. 13: 40. tares are gath, and **b.**  
 Jn. 15: 6. branch withered, th. are **b.**  
 Ac. 19: 19. their books and **b.** them  
 Ro. 1: 27. **b.** in their lust one tow.  
 1 Co. 3: 15. if any man's work be **b.**  
 13: 3. though give body to be **b.**  
 He. 6: 8. whose end is to be **b.**  
 12: 18. not come to mount to **b.**  
 13: 11. beasts **b.** without camp  
 Re. 1: 15. feet like brass, as if **b.**  
 16: 1. men were **b.** with gr. heat

**BURNED** joined with **fire**.  
 De. 4: 11. the mountain **b.** with **f.**  
 1 S. 30: 1. Amal. **b.** Ziklag with **f.**  
 2 S. 23: 7. they shall be **b.** with **f.**  
 2 K. 23: 11. **b.** chari. of sun with **f.**  
 1 Ch. 14: 12. gods were **b.** with **f.**  
 Ne. 1: 3. gates are **b.** with **f.**, 2: 17.  
 Ps. 80: 16. it is **b.** with **f.**, it is

Is. 1: 7. your cities are **b.** with **f.**  
 43: 2. walkest through **f.** not be **b.**  
 64: 11. one beaut. **b.** is **b.** with **f.**  
 74: 38: 17. city not be **b.** with **f.**  
 23: cause city to be **b.** with **f.**  
 49: 2. her dan-s be **b.** with **f.**  
 51: 32. reeds they have **b.** with **f.**  
 Mi. 1: 7. hires be **b.** with the **f.**  
 Re. 18: 8. she shall be **b.** with **f.**

**BURNED incense.**

2 Ch. 29: 7. lumps and not **b.** i.  
 Is. 65: 7. have **b.** upon mountains  
 Je. 18: 15. my peo. **b.** to vanity  
 44: 15. knew their wives had **b.** i.  
 Ho. 2: 13. days she **b.** i. to them  
 11: 2. they **b.** i. to graven images

**BURNED UP.**

Jb. 1: 16. fire of **G.** **b.** sheep  
 Ps. 74: 8. **b.** **u.** all synagogues  
 106: 18. flame **b.** **u.** the wicked  
 Is. 64: 11. and beau. house is **b.** **u.**  
 Je. 9: 10. **b.** **u.** none can pass, 12.  
 Mat. 22: 7. king **b.** **u.** their city  
 2 Pe. 3: 10. earth, and works be **b.** **u.**

**BURNETH.**

Le. 16: 28. that **b.** them, Nu. 19: 8.  
 Ps. 46: 9. he **b.** chariot  
 83: 14. As the fire **b.** wood, and  
 97: 3. a fire **b.** up his enemies  
 Is. 9: 18. wickedness **b.** as fire  
 44: 16. he **b.** part thereof in fire  
 62: 1. salvation as a lamp that **b.**  
 64: 2. when melting fire **b.**  
 65: 5. these a fire that **b.** all day  
 66: 3. **b.** inc. as if blessed idol  
 Je. 48: 35. cease that **b.** incense  
 10: 2. 3. behind them a flame **b.**  
 Re. 21: 8. lake which **b.** with fire

**BURNING.** [Part. and Adj.]

1 K. 15: 7. **b.** lamp passed between  
 Le. 6: 9. fire of altar be **b.**, 12, 13.  
 26: 16. I will appoint **b.** ague  
 32: 24. be devoured with **b.** heat  
 Jb. 5: 7. as sons of **b.** coal lift  
 41: 19. Out of mouth go **b.** lamps  
 Ps. 11: 19. on wick. rain, b. temp.  
 140: 10. Let **b.** coals fall upon th.  
 Pr. 16: 27. in his lips is **b.** as fire  
 26: 21. as coals are to **b.** coals  
 23. lips and wicked heart

Is. 30: 27. name of L. comet far, **b.**  
 34: 9. land shall become **b.** pitch  
 Jb. 20: 9. his word was as **b.** fire  
 Eze. 1: 13. appearance like **b.** coals  
 21: 21. deliv. in. hand of **b.** men  
 Da. 3: 6. be cast into **b.** furn., 11.  
 17. able to deliv. fr. **b.** furnace  
 20. to cast into **b.** furnace, 21, 23.  
 26. Neb. came near **b.** furnace [fire

7: 1. throne like flame, wheels as **b.**  
 Da. 3: 5. **b.** coals forth at his feet  
 Lu. 12: 35. loins be girded, lights **b.**  
 Jn. 5: 35. John **b.** shining light

Ja. 1: 11. no sooner risen w. **b.** heat  
 Re. 4: 5. seven lamps **b.** bef. throne  
 8: 8. as great mountian **b.** with  
 10. fell a great star **b.** as lamp  
 19: 20. both east alive into lake **b.**

**BURNING, S.**

Ge. 11: 17. burn the bricks to a **b.**  
 Ex. 21: 25. **b.** for **b.** wound for  
 Le. 10: 6. bewail **b.** wh. L. kindled  
 13: 28. spot stay, it is rising of **b.**  
 Nu. 11: 17. he called place a **b.**  
 De. 28: 22. smite with extreme **b.**  
 29: 23. whole land brimstone, **b.**  
 Jos. 11: 17. s. chased to **b.**s of waters  
 2 Ch. 16: 14. very great **b.** for him  
 21: 19. made no **b.** like **b.** of fath.  
 Is. 3: 24. be **b.** instead of beauty  
 4: 4. purged Jerus. by spirit of **b.**  
 9: 5. this shall be with **b.** and  
 10: 16. kindle **b.** like **b.** of fire  
 32: 13. **b.** upon all hoons, of joy  
 33: 12. people be as **b.** of lime  
 14. wh. sb. dwell with everl. **b.**s?

## BURNT-OFFERING

Je. 34: 5. with **b.**s of thy fathers  
 Am. 4: 11. as a firebrand out of **b.**  
 Re. 18: 9. shall see smoke of her **b.**  
**BURNISHED.**

**BURNT.**

Ge. 38: 24. bring her, let her be **b.**  
 Ex. 3: 3. why bush is not **b.**  
 Le. 2: 12. shall not be **b.** on altar  
 6: 22. meat-off. **b.**, 23: 8: 21.  
 10: 16. sought goat, and it was **b.**  
 Nu. 16: 39. they that were **b.** had off

De. 32: 24. shall be **b.** with hunger  
 1 S. 2: 15. bef. they **b.** fat. priests ser.  
 1 K. 13: 2. men's bones be **b.** upon th.

15: 13. Asa **b.** her idol, 2 Ch. 15: 16.  
 2 K. 25: 9. **b.** the house of L., 2 Ch.  
 36: 19. Je. 52: 13.

Je. 51: 25. make thee a **b.** mountain

**BURNT, joined with fire.**

Ex. 32: 20. **b.** calf in **f.**, De. 9: 21.  
 Le. 6: 30. sin-offer. be **b.** in **f.**

7: 17. flesh of sacrifice on 3d day  
 be **b.** with **f.**, 19: 6.

20: 14. if man take wife and her  
 mother, they be **b.** with **f.**

21: 9. dau. of priest playing where,  
 she shall be **b.** with **f.**

Nu. 11: 1. **f.** of L. among them, 3.

De. 12: 31. sons and dau-s th. **b.** in **f.**

Jos. 6: 22. they **b.** Jericho with **f.**

7: 15. be taken with accrued thing

shall be **b.** with **f.**

11: 9. Joshua **b.** chariots with **f.**

11. took Hazor and **b.** it with **f.**

Ju. 15: 6. **b.** her and fat. with **f.**

14. cords bee. as flax **b.** with **f.**

18: 27. came to Laish **b.** it with **f.**

1 K. 9: 16. Pha. had **b.** Gezer w. **f.**

16: 18. Zimri **b.** King's hou. with **f.**

2 K. 1: 14. f. from heav. **b.** 2 captaining

17: 31. Sepharvites **b.** chil. in **f.**

22: 9. gr. man's house **b.** with **f.**

2 Ch. 28: 3. Ahaz **b.** his chil. in **f.**

**BURNT incense.**

Ex. 40: 27. **b.** sweet i. thereon

1 K. 3: 3. Sol. **b.** i. in high places

9: 25. Sol. **b.** i. upon altar bef. L.

12: 33. Jerob. offered on altar **b.** **i.**

22: 43. people **b.** **i.** in high places,

2 K. 12: 3: 14: 4: 15: 4, 35.

2 K. 16: 4. Ahaz **b.**, 1. 2 Ch. 28: 3, 4.

**BURNT-OFFERING.**

Ge. 22: 7. where is the lamb for **b.**?

8. G. will provide lamb for **b.**

13. for a **b.** instead of Isaac

Ex. 18: 12. Jethro took **b.** for God

29: 18. ram is a **b.** unto the Lord

Le. 1: 4. sh. put hand on head of **b.**

4: 29. slay sin-off. in place of **b.**,

33: 6: 25: 7: 2: 14: 13.

5: 7. other pigeon for a **b.**, 10: 19-

12: 8: 14: 22, 31.

6: 9. This is law of **b.**, 7: 37.

7: 8. priest shall have skin of **b.**

9: 2. ram for a **b.**, 16: 3, 5: 23: 18.

5. and lamb for **b.**, 12: 6: 23: 12.

Nu. 7: 15. one lamb for a **b.**, 21,

27, 33, 39, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.

Eze. 45: 15.

23: 3. Stand by thy **b.** I will go,

28: 10. this is the **b.** of ev. sabbath

13. for a **b.** of a sweet savour

14. this is the **b.** of every month

29: 6. beside meat-off. and daily **b.**

Jos. 22: 26. to build altar not for a **b.**

Jn. 13: 23. would not have rec. **b.**

1 S. 7: 10. as Samuel was offering **b.**

13: 12. forced myself and offered **b.**

2 K. 3: 27. offered him for a **b.**

2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came and consum.

29: 24. **b.** be made for all Israel

Ps. 40: 6. **b.** hast thou not required

51: 16. thou delightest not in **b.**

19. be pleased with **b.** whole **b.**

Is. 40: 16. nor the beasts for a **b.**

61: 8. I the **b.** hate robbery for **b.**

## BURNT-OFFERING

Eze. 44: 11. they shall slay the b.  
45: 17. princes shall prepare the b.  
46: 2. priest sh. prepare prince's b.  
13. thou shalt daily prepare a b.

### Continual

## BURNT-OFFERING.

Ex. 29: 42. a c. o., Nu. 28: 3, 6, 10,  
15, 24, 31-29: 11, 16, 19, 22,  
25, 28, 31, 34, 38. Eze. 3: 5.  
No. 10: 33. Eze. 46: 15.

### Offer, or offered

## BURNT-OFFERING.

Ge. 22: 2. take Isaæ o. him for a b.  
Ie. 9: 7. go to altar and o. thy b.  
15: 15, 30. Nu. 6: 16-15: 24.  
Nu. 28: 11. in begin. of months o.  
23. shall o. these besides b. [b].  
Ju. 11: 31. I will o. it up for a b.  
13: 16. if thou o. a b. it unto L.  
1 S. 6: 14. and o-d the king for a b.  
7: 9. Sam. o-d sucking lamb for b.  
2 K. 5: 17. will hencef. o. neither b.  
2 Ch. 29: 27. Hez. commanded to o. b.  
Jb. 42: 8. o. up for yourselves a b.  
Je. 14: 12. when o. b. I will not  
Eze. 46: 4. b. prince shall o. in sab.

## BURNT-OFFERINGS.

Ge. 8: 20. Noah offered b. on altar  
Ex. 10: 25. give us sacrifices and b.  
20: 24. shalt sacrifice thereon b.  
Nu. 10: 10. blow over your b.  
De. 12: 6. bring your b., 11, 14, 27.  
Jos. 22: 27. do service of L. with b.  
1 S. 15: 22. Hath L. as great de-  
light in b.  
2 S. 6: 17. David offered b., 24: 25.  
1 K. 3: 15. Sol. stood and offered b.  
8: 64. middle of court, he offered b.  
1 Ch. 29: 21. they offered b. to L.  
2 Ch. 2: 4. I build a house for b.  
7: 7. altar not able to receive b.  
29: 7. have not offered b. in  
34. priest could not stay all b.  
30: 15. Levites, brought b.  
35: 14. sons busied in offering b.  
Ezr. 3: 4. offered the daily b.  
6: 9. they have need of for b.  
8: 35. offered b. unto G. of Israel  
Jb. 1: 5. offered b. acco. to number  
Ps. 50: 8. not reprove for b.  
66: 13. into thy house with b.  
Is. 1: 11. I am full of the b.  
43: 23. nor small cattle of b.  
56: 7. their b. shall be accepted  
Je. 6: 20. your b. are not acceptable  
7: 21. Put your b. to sacrifices  
22. to your fathers concerning b.  
17: 26. from south, bringing b.  
19: 5. burn sons for b. to Baal  
Eze. 45: 17. princes to give b.  
Ho. 6: 6. knowledge of G. than b.  
Mi. 6: 6. come before him with b.  
Mk. 12: 33. love neigb. than b.  
He. 10: 6. b. for sin no pleasure  
8. and b. and offering

### Offer

## BURNT-OFFERINGS.

De. 12: 13. o. not b. in every place  
14. there o. thy b., 27.  
1 S. 10: 8. down to thee to o. b.  
2 S. 24: 24. nor o. b. that cost me  
nothing, 1 Ch. 21: 24.  
1 K. 3: 4. a 1,000 b. did Sol. o.  
9: 25. times a year did Sol. o. b.  
Ezr. 3: 2. builded altar to o. b.  
Je. 33: 18. not want man to o. b.  
Eze. 43: 18. they make it to o. b.  
Am. 5: 22. Tho. ye o. me b. I will

## BURNT-SACRIFICE.

Ex. 30: 9. offer no b. theron  
Ie. 1: 9. burn all to be a b., 3: 5.  
Nu. 23: 6. he stood by his b.  
De. 33: 10. shall put b. on altar  
2 S. 24: 22. here be oxen for b.  
1 K. 18: 38. fire consumed b.  
2 K. 16: 15. altar burn king's b.  
Ps. 20: 3. and accept thy b.

## 91

## BURNT-SACRIFICES.

1 Ch. 23: 31. to offer all b. in sab.  
2 Ch. 13: 11. morn. and even. b.  
Ps. 66: 15. offer b. of fatlings

### BURNT UP

Ju. 15: 5. foxes b. u. shocks  
2 K. 1: 14. fire b. it. to captains  
Is. 3: 14. have b. u. vineyard  
Re. 8: 3. third part of trees b. u.  
all green grass b. u.

### BURST, BURSTING.

Jb. 32: 19. it is ready to b. like  
Pr. 3: 10. presses b. with new  
Is. 30: 14. in b-g of it a sherd  
Jc. 2: 10. I have b. thy bands, 5:  
5-30: 8. Na. 1: 13.

### BURST.

Ge. 23: 4. that I may b. my dead  
6. in our sepulchres b. dead, 11, 15.  
13. I will b. my dead there  
47: 29. b. me not in E., 49: 29.  
30. out of E. and b. me in their  
50: 5. let me go and b. my father  
6. Go up and b. thy father, as he  
7. Jo. went to b. his father, 14.

De. 21: 23. shalt b. him that day  
1 K. 2: 31. upon Joab and b. him  
II: 15. Joab was gone to b. slain  
13: 29. old proph. came to b. him  
31. when dead, b. me in sepul-

14: 13. Isr. shall mourn and b. him  
2 K. 9: 10. shall be none to b. Jezebel  
34. Go see cursed woman, b. her  
9: 35. to b. her, found only skull  
Ps. 70: 3. was none to b. them

Je. 7: 32. b. in Tophet, 19, 11.  
14: 16. they sh. have none to b. them  
Eze. 39: 11. there shall they b. Gog

13. all the people shall b. them  
14. passing thro. the land to b.  
Ho. 9: 6. Memphis shall b. them  
Mat. 8: 21. to go b. my fa., Lu. 9: 50:  
22. let dead b. dead, 9: 60.

27: 7. potter's field to b. strangers  
Jn. 19: 40. manner of Jews to b.

### BURYING. [P. and X.]

2 K. 13: 21. as they were b. a man  
Eze. 39: 12. seven months b. of  
Mk. 14: 8. to anoint my body to b.  
Jn. 12: 7. ag. my b. hath she this

### BURYINGPLACE.

Ge. 23: 4. possession of a b., 9-49:  
30-50: 13. their b.

47: 30. out of E. and bury me in  
Ju. 16: 31. Samson in b. of Manoah

### BUSH, ES.

Ex. 3: 2. flame of fire in b. Ac. 7: 30.  
3. why b. is not burnt

4. God called to him out of b.  
De. 23: 16. good-will of him in b.

Jb. 30: 4. cut mallows by the b-s  
7. Among the b-s they Brayed

Is. 7: 10. they shall rest upon all b-s  
Mk. 12: 26. how in b. G. spake

Lu. 6: 44. nor of bramble b. grapes  
20: 37. Moses shewed at the b.

Ac. 7: 35. angel which appeared in

### BUSHIEL.

Mat. 5: 15. light candle put it under b., Mk. 4: 21. Lu. 11: 33.

### BUSHY.

Can. 5: 11. his locks are b. and

### BUSINESS.

Ge. 30: 11. Yo. went to do his b.

De. 24: 5. nor be charged with b.

Jos. 2: 14. if ye utter not our b.

20. if thou utter this our b., we

Jn. 18: 7. had no b. with any, 28.

1 S. 10: 12. left the b. of the asses

20: 19. didst hide thyself when b.

21: 2. let no man know of b.

8. the king's b. required haste

25: 2. man whose b. was in Carmel

1 Ch. 26: 29. outward b. over Isr.

30. in all the b. of the Lord

## BUY

2 Ch. 13: 10. Levites wait on their b.  
27: 13. he had much b. in cities  
9: 13. gath. breath in b. of Lord  
32: 31. in the b. of ambassadors

Ne. 11: 16. oversight of outward b.

22. singers over b. of house

13: 30. every man in his b.

Es. 3: 9. that have charge of the b.

9: 13. did king's b.-helped the Jews

Ps. 107: 23. do b. in great waters

Pr. 18: 1. intermeddl. in every b.

22: 29. a man diligent in his b.?

Ec. 5: 3. a dream throu. mult. of b.

8: 16. see the b. upon earth

Da. 8: 27. I rose, did the king's b.

Lu. 2: 49. must be about my fa.'s b.

Ac. 6: 3. may appoint over this b.

Ro. 12: 11. Not slothful in b.

16: 2. assist in b. she hath need

1 Th. 4: 11. study to do your own b.

### BUSY, IED.

1 K. 20: 40. as thy servant was b-d

2 Ch. 35: 14. sons of Aaron b. in off.

### BUSY-BODY, IES.

2 Th. 2: 11. some are b., 1 Ti. 5: 13.

1 Pe. 4: 15. let none suffer as b.

### BUT.

1 S. 20: 3. b. a step between me and

2 K. 7: 4. kill us, we shall b. die

Ps. 115: 5. mouths b. speak not, (2)

6. ears b. hear not; noses b.

7. hands b. handle not; feet b.

Mat. 24: 36. b. of that day and hour

37. b. as the days of Noe were, so

Mk. 5: 28. if I touch b. his clothes

1 Co. 4: 19. not speech, b. the power

6: 11. b. ye are washed

7: 10. yet not I, b. the Lord

12: 4. diversities b. same Spirit

5. differences b. the same Lord

6. b. it is same G. which worketh

2 Co. 2: 5. not grieved me b. in part

4: 17. affliction, b. for a moment

Ga. 1: 12. b. by revelation of Jesus

### BUTLER, S.

Ge. 40: 1. b. of king of Egypt, 5.

2. against the chief of b-s | 13.

9. chief b. told his dream to Jo.

20. lifted up head of chief b.

21. restored his chief b. to | 23.

41: 9. b. said, I rememb. my faults

### BUTLER.

Ge. 18: 8. Ab. took b. and milk

De. 32: 14. b. of kine, milk of sheep

Jn. 5: 25. she brought b. in a dish

2 S. 17: 29. Barzil. brought b. for Da.

Jb. 20: 17. brooks of honey and b.

29: 6. I washed my steps with b.

Ps. 55: 21. words smoother than b.

Pr. 30: 33. churning bringeth b.

Is. 7: 15. b. shall he eat, 22.

### BUTTOCKS.

2 S. 10: 4. garn. to their b., 1 Ch. 19: 4.

Is. 20: 4. b. uncovered to shame

### BUY.

Ge. 42: 2. get you to Egypt and b.

7. From Canaan to b. food, 43: 20.

10. to b. food are thy servants

43: 2. Go again, b. food, 44: 25.

4. we will go and b. | 22.

47: 19. b. us and our land for bread

Ex. 21: 2. If thou b. a Heb. serv.

Le. 22: 11. if priests b. any soul

25: 15. after jubilee b. of neighbor.

44. of them sh. ye b. bondmen, 45.

De. 2: 6. shall b. meat for money

28: 68. and no man shall b. you

Ru. 4: 4. b. it before the innibi.

5. thou must b. it also of Ruth

8. unto Boaz, b. it for the

2 S. 24: 21. David said, To b. thresh-

ing-floor, 24. 1 Ch. 21: 24, f22-6.

2 K. 12: 12. masons to b. timber,

2 Ch. 34: 11. to b. hewn stone

Ezr. 7: 17. b. speedily with this

Ne. 10: 31. not b. it on the sabbath

Is. 55: 1. come, **b.** and eat, **b.** wine  
Je. 32: 7. **b.** field in Anathoth  
25. **b.** thee the field for money  
44. Men shall **b.** fields for money  
Mat. 14: 15. **b.** victuals, Mk. 6: 36.  
25: 9. go to them that sell, and **b.**  
10. went to **b.** bridegroom came  
Mk. 6: 37. Shall **b.** 200 pennyw.  
Lu. 9: 13. exc. we **b.** meat for peo.  
22: 36. let him sell garn. **b.** one  
Jn. 4: 8. disciples gone to **b.** meat  
6: 5. Whence shall we **b.** bread?  
13: 29. **b.** things we have need of  
1 Co. 7: 30. **b.** as tho' possessed not  
Ja. 4: 13. **b.** and sell, and get gain  
Re. 3: 18. **b.** of me gold tried in fire  
13: 17. no man **b.** or sell, save he

**BUY corn.**

Ge. 41: 57. all came to Jo. to **b.** **c.**  
42: 3. Jo's breth. went down to **b.** **c.**  
Ne. 5: 3. mortgaged lands to **b.** **c.**

**BUY poor.**

Am. 8: 6. may **b.** the p. for silver

**BUY truth.**

Pr. 28: 23. **b.** the t. and sell it not

**BUYER.**

Pr. 20: 14. it is naught, saith the **b.**  
Is. 24: 2. as with **b.** so with seller

Eze. 7: 12. let not the **b.** rejoice, nor

**BUYEST, ETH.**

Le. 25: 14. if sell aught, or **b.** t.aught

Ru. 4: 5. what day **b.** t field of Nao.

Pr. 31: 16. she consid. field **b.** h it

Mat. 13: 44. selleth all **b.** h field

Re. 18: 11. no man **b.** h her merch.

**BUZ.**

Ge. 22: 21. Milcah bare to Nahor B.  
1 Ch. 5: 14. son of Jahlado, son of B.  
Je. 25: 23. I made B. drink cup

**BUZI.**

[of B.] Eze. 1: 3. word came to Ezekiel son

**BUZITE.**

Jb. 32: 2. son of Barachel B., 6.

**BY and BY.**

Mat. 13: 21. **b.** a. **b.** is offended  
Mk. 6: 25. give me **b.** a. the head

Lu. 17: 7. say **b.** a. **b.** sit to meat  
21: 9. but the end is not **b.** a. **b.**

**BY-WAYS.**

Ju. 5: 6. travellers walk thro. **b.**

**BY-WORD.**

De. 28: 37. a **b.** among all nations

1 K. 9: 7. Isr. be a **b.** am. all peo.

2 Ch. 7: 20. make this house a **b.**

Jb. 17: 6. made me a **b.** of people

30: 9. their song, yea, I am their **b.**

Ps. 44: 14. Thou makest us a **b.**

Jo. 2: 17. why heathen use a **b.**

**C.****CAB.**

2 K. 6: 25. of a **c.** of dove's dung

**CAB'BON.**

Jos. 15: 40. cities in valley C.

**CABINS.**

[into c.] Je. 37: 16. when Jeremiah was ent.

**CA'FUL.**

1 K. 9: 13. called them C., Jos. 19: 27.

**CÆ'SAR.** See **CE'SAR.**

**CÆ'SAREA.** See **CES'AREA.**

**CAGE.**

Je. 5: 27. As a **c.** is full of birds, so

Re. 18: 2. Bab., is a cage of ev. uncl.

**CA'IIPHAS.** [bird]

Mat. 26: 3. the high-priest C.

57. they led Jesus away to C.

Jn. 11: 49. C. said, ye know noth.

18: 14. C. was he th. gave counsel

28. led Jesus from C. to hall

**See ANNAS.****CAIN.** [Place.] [Jud.

Jos. 15: 57. C. and Gibeah, cities of

**CAIN.** [Person.]

Ge. 4: 2. C. was of tilled ground

5. to C. and off, he had not respect

15. L. set a mark on C. lest any

Ge. 4: 25. instead of Abel wh. C. slew  
He. 11: 4. excellent sac. than C.  
1 Jn. 3: 12. not as C. who was of  
Jude 11. have gone in way of C.  
**CAINAN.**

Ge. 5: 9. begat C. | 14. C. died

Lu. 3: 36. was son of C., 37.

**CAKE, S.**

Ge. 18: 6. make **c-s** upon the dough

Ex. 12: 39. they baked unleav. **c-s**

Le. 7: 12. with sacrifice, unleav. **c-s**

13. Beside **c-s** he shall offer **|c-s**

15: 5. take flour, and bake twelve

Nu. 11: 8. baked in pans made **c-s**

15: 20. offer up a **c.** of the first

Ju. 7: 13. a **c.** tumbled into host

1 S. 30: 20. gave piece of **c.** of figs

2 S. 6: 19. Da. dealt to ev. one a **c.**

13: 6. make me a couple of **c.** | **c.**

1 K. 17: 12. L. liveth, I have not a

13. make me a little **c.** first

19: 6. there was a **c.** baken on coals

Je. 7: 18. make **c-s** to queen, 44: 19.

Ez. 4: 12. shalt eat it as barley **c-s**

Ho. 7: 8. Ephraim is a **c.** not turned

See FIGS, UNLEAVENED.

**CA'LAH.**

Ge. 10: 11. Asshur builded C. | 12.

**CAL'COL.** See **CHALCOL.**

**CALAMITY, IES.**

De. 32: 35. day of their **c.** at hand

2 S. 22: 19. me in day of **c.** Ps. 18: 18.

Jb. 6: 2. my **c.** laid in balances

30: 13. set forward my **c.**

Ps. 57: 1. until these **c-s** be overpast

141: 5. my prayer sh. be in their **c.**

Pr. 1: 26. I will laugh at your **c.**

6: 15. his **c.** shall come suddenly

17: 5. he that is glad at **c.** shall be

19: 13. foolish son is **c.** of his fa.

24: 22. their **c.** shall rise suddenly

27: 10. nor into bro. house in **c.**

Je. 18: 17. shew the back in **c.**

46: 21. day of their **c.** was come

49: 16. **c.** of Moab is near to come

32: will bring their **c.** fr. all sides

35: 5. blood of Isr. in day of **c.**

Ob. 13. their substance in their **c.**

**CALAMUS.**

Ex. 30: 23. take of sweet **c.**, 250

Can. 4: 14. Spikenard, saffron, c. e.

Eze. 27: 19. **c.** in market of Tyrus

**CALDRON, S.** | **c-s**

2 Ch. 35: 13. offerings sold they in

1 S. 2: 14. he struck into **c.**

41: 20. smoke, as out of a **c.**

Je. 52: 18. **c-s** took they away, 19.

Eze. 11: 3. this city is the **c.**, 7.

11. This city shall not be your **c.**

Mi. 3: 3. chop as flesh within **c.**

**CALEB.** [Person.]

Nu. 13: 6. C. to spy the land

30. C. stilled the people bef. Mo.

14: 24. C. having another spirit,

30: 22: 12. De. 1: 36.

38. C. lived still, 26: 65.

34: 10. C. to divide the land

10: 13. Jos. gave C. Hebron

15: 14. C. drove sons of Anak

16. C. said, he that smiteth

Ju. 1: 15. C. gave her springs

1 S. 2: 18. Nabal of house of C.

1 Ch. 2: 18. C. begat, 42, 50: 4. **c.**

**CALEEB.** [Place.]

1 S. 30: 14. on south of C.

**CALEPH-EPH'RATAH.**

1 Ch. 2: 24. Hebron dead in **c.**

**CALF.**

Ge. 18: 7. Abraham fetched a **c.**

Ex. 32: 4. had made it a molten **c.**,

19. saw **c.** and dancing | **c.**

20. Moses burnt **c.** and, De. 9: 21.

24. east into fire came out **c.**

35. plagued people because made **c.**

Le. 9: 2. Take young **c.** for a sin-off.

3. take **c.** for a burnt-offering

3. take **c.** for a sin-off.

3. take **c.** for a burnt-offering

De. 9: 16. ye had made you molten **c.**, Ne. 9: 18. Ps. 106: 19.

1 S. 28: 4. wom. had fat **c.** in house

Jb. 21: 10. cow casteth not her **c.**

Ps. 29: 6. He maketh to skip like **c.**

Is. 11: 6. **c.** and young lion together

21: 10. there shall the **c.** feed and

Je. 34: 18. when they cut **c.** in twain

Eze. 1: 7. feet were like a **c.** foot

Ho. 8: 5. Thy **c.** O Samaria hath east

6. **c.** of Samaria shall be broken

Lu. 15: 23. bring hither the fattened **c.**

27. father hath killed fattened **c.**

Ac. 7: 41. made a **c.** in those days

Re. 4: 7. second beast was like a **c.**

**CALKERS.**

Eze. 27: 9. ancients of Gebal thy **c.**

27. **c.** shall fall into seas

**CALL.**

Ge. 2: 19. what he would **c.** them

Ex. 2: 7. **c.** to thee a nurse of Heb.

20. **c.** him that he eat bread

Nu. 16: 12. Moses sent to C. Dathan

22: 20. the men **c.** thee, go | for

De. 4: 7. God is in all things we **c.**

26. I **c.** heaven and earth to witness

ness against you, 30: 19-31: 28\*.

Ju. 16: 25. **c.** for Samson that he

may make us sport

21: 13. to **c.** peacefully unto them

Ru. 1: 21. why **c.** ye me Naomii

1 S. 3: 6. for thou didst **c.** me, 8.

16: 3. **c.** Jesse to the sacrifice

22: 11. king sent to C. Ahimelech

2 S. 17: 5. **c.** now Hushai

1 K. 1: 28. C. Bathsh. | 32. c. Zadok

8: 52. hearken in all they **c.** for

17: 18. come to **c.** my sin to rem.

18: 24. **c.** ye on your gods, 25.

2 K. 4: 12. **c.** this Shunamite, 36:

10: 19. **c.** all prophets of Baal,

19: 5. **c.** now if any will answer

13: 22. then **c.** I will ans., 14: 5.

Ps. 4: 1. Hear when I **c.**, O God

3. Lord will hear when we **c.**

14: 4. eat my peo. **c.** not upon L.

20: 9. let k. hear when we **c.**

49: 11. **c.** lands after own names

77: 6. **c.** to rem. my song in the

86: 5. plenteous in mercy to all **c.**

99: 6. Sam. am. them **c.** on name

102: 2. when I **c.** ans. me speedily

145: 18. L. is nigh all **c.** upon him

Pr. 7: 4. **c.** understanding thykins.

8: 10. to you, O men, I **c.**, my voice

9: 15. **c.** passengers who go right

31: 28. chil. arise, and **c.** her blessed

Is. 3: 7. who to them blessed, 9: 16.

5: 20. Woe to them **c.** evil good

22: 12. did L. **c.** to weeping

45: 3. I L. wh. **c.** thee by name

48: 2. **c.** them. of the holy city

13. when I **c.** they stand up

55: 6. **c.** ye upon him while he near

58: 5. wilt thou **c.** this a fast?

13. **c.** the sabbath a delight

63: 15. **c.** his serv. by amo. name

24. bef. they **c.** I will answer

Je. 1: 17. **c.** for mourning women

33: 3. **c.** unto me, I will ans. thee

50: 29. **c.** the archers against Bab.

51: 27. **c.** against her kingdoms

La. 2: 15. city men **c.** perfection

Da. 2: 2. com-d to **c.** magicians

Ho. 1: 4. **c.** his name Jezreel

6. **c.** her name Lo-rubaham, for ye

9. **c.** to Egypt, go to Ass.

Jo. 1: 14. **c.** solemn assemb., 2: 15.

Jou. 1: 6. O sleeper, **c.** upon G.

Zeh. 3: 30. **c.** ev. man his neighbor.

Mal. 3: 15. we **c.** proud happy

Mat. 9: 13. not come to **c.** righteous

but, Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 32.

20: 8. **c.** labourers and give them

22: 3. servants to **c.** them hidde

43. David in spirit **c.** him Lord?

Mat. 23: 9. e., no man fit upon earth  
Mk. 15:12. whom ye c., King of Jews  
16. they c., the whole band

Lu. 6: 46. why c., ye me L. and do  
14: 13. makest a feast c., poor  
Jn. 4: 6. Go c., thy husband and  
13: 13. Ye c., me Master and L.  
Ac. 9: 14. bind all c., on thy name  
10: 5. c., for Simon, 32.-11: 13.  
19: 13. c., over th. had evil spirits  
24: 14. way they c., heresy

Ro. 10: 12. rich to all c., upon him  
2 Co. 1: 23. I c., God for a record  
2 Ti. 1: 5. I c., to rem. the faith  
2: 22. peace with them c., on Lord

11c. 2: 11. not ash. to c., th. breth.  
10: 32. c., to remem. former days

5a. 5: 14. let him c., the elders  
I Pe. 1: 17. if ye c., on Father who

**CALL on or upon the name of the Lord.**

Ge. 4:26. began men to c. u. n. o. L.

1 K. 18: 24. I will c. o. n. o. L.,  
Ps. 116: 17.

2 K. 5: 11. he will come and c. o.  
n. o. Lord [Is. 12: 4]

1 Ch. 16: 8. c. u. n. o. L., Ps. 105: 1.

Jo. 2: 32. whoso. sh. c. o. n. o. L.,  
Ac. 2: 21. Ro. 10: 13.

Zph. 3: 9. may all c. u. n. o. L.

1 Co. 1: 2. in ev. place c. u. n. o. L.

**Not CALL.**

Ge. 17: 15. shall n.c. her name Sarai  
but Sarah [with thee

Ju. 12: 1. and didst n. c. us to go  
Ru. 1: 20. c. me n. Naomi, c. me

Ps. 14: 4. they c. n. upon L. [Mara  
Is. 31: 2. will n. c. back his words

Je. 10: 25. families th. c. n. on name  
Lu. 14: 12. c. n. thy friends

Jn. 15: 15. I c. you n. servants  
Ac. 10: 15. c. n. common, 11: 9.  
28. n. to c. any man common

**Shall, or Shall CALL.**

Ge. 17: 19. s. c. his name Isaac  
De. 25: 8. elders of his city s. c. him

30: 1. thou s. c. them to mind  
33: 19. They s. c. peo. to mount

Jb. 14: 15. s. c. I will answer  
Ps. 50: 4. He s. c. to heavens

72: 17. nations s. c. him blessed  
Is. 7: 14. s. c. Immanuel, Mat. 1:23.

34: 12. s. c. nobles to  
41: 25. from rising of sun s. he c.

44: 5. another s. c. himas. Jacob  
7. who, s. c. and declare it?

55: 5. s. c. nation knowest not  
58: 9. s. c. and the Lord answer

60: 14. s. c. thee city of Lord  
18. s. c. thy walls salvation

61: 6. s. c. you ministers of God  
62: 12. s. c. them holy people

Je. 3: 17. s. c. Jeru. throne of L.  
19. s. c. me, my father [them

6: 30. Reprobate silver s. men c.  
7: 27. s. c. to them, not answer

16: 2. 16. s. c. me no more Baali  
Jo. 2: 32. in remnant Lord s. c.

Am. 5: 16. they s.c. the husbandm.  
Zeh. 13: 9. s. c. on my name

Mal. 1: 4. s. c. th. border of wick,  
3: 12. nations s. c. you blessed

Mat. 1:21. s. c. name Jes., Lu. 1:31.  
10: 25. s. c. them of household?

Lu. 1: 13. s. c. his name John  
48. all gene. s. c. me blessed

Ac. 2: 39. as many as Lord s. c.  
Ro. 10: 14. how s. c. they c. on him

**CALL upon me.**

Ps. 50: 15. c. u. m. in day of trou.  
91: 15. shall c. u. m. I will answ.

Pr. 1: 28. shall c. u. m. not answ.  
Je. 29: 12. shall y. c. u. m. and

**WHY CALL.**

Ge. 24: 57. We w. c. damsels  
30: 13. dau-s w. c. me blessed

18. 12: 17. I w. c. unto L., he send

2 S. 22: 4. I w. c. on L., Ps. 18: 3.  
Jb. 27: 10. w. hyp. c. upon God?  
Ps. 55: 16. I w. c. upon God, 86: 7.  
80: 18. quicken us, we w. c. upon  
116: 2. w. 1 c. upon him long as I  
Is. 22: 20. I w. c. my serv. Eliakim  
Je. 1: 15. I w. c. families of  
25: 29. w. c. for sword, Eze. 38: 21.  
Eze. 21: 23. he w. c. to renem. iniqu.  
36: 29. I w. c. for the corn, and  
Ac. 24: 25. a conv. season I w. c. for  
Ro. 9: 25. I w. c. them my people

**CALLED.**

Ge. 2: 19. whatso. Adam c. every  
11: 9. name of it c. Babel

12: 8. c. upon name of L., 13: 4.  
21: 23: 26: 25.

21: 17. angel c. to Hagar

22: 11. angel c. unto Abraham

35: 10. not be c. any more Jacob

18. ch. Ben-oni, fa. ch. Benyj.

33: 14. she c. to the men

Ex. 1: 18. king c. midwives

8: 8. Pha. c. for Moses, 25: 9: 27:-

10: 16, 24:-12: 31.

Nu. 13: 16. Moses c. Oshea

De. 5: 1. Moses c. all Israel, 29: 2.

15: 2. it is c. the Lord's release

25: 10. art c. by name of Lord

Jos. 21: 17. cities here c. by name

Ju. 12: 17. men of Ephr. were c.

14: 15. have ye c. us to take

15: 17. east jaw-bone, c. place

18. Samson athirst, c. on Lord

12: 28. Samson c. unto the Lord

1 S. 3: 16. Then Eli c. Samuel

9: 9. now c. proph., was c. a seer

12: 18. So Samuel c. unto Lord

2 S. 6: 2. name is c. by name of L.

12: 28. best city be c. aft. my name

18: 26. watchm. c. unto the porter

21: 2. the king c. the Gibeonites

1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah c. brethren, 19: 25.

18: 3. Ahab c. Obadiah, the gov.

26. they c. on the name of Baal

2 K. 4: 22. she c. unto her husband

7: 10. they c. unto porter of city

1 Ch. 4: 10. Jabez c. on G. of Isr.

13: 6. ark of G., wh. name is c. on it

21: 26. David c. upon L., he ans. him

Es. 2: 24. exc. she were c. by name

4: 11. who is not c., law to put him

to death, I have not been c.

Jb. 17: 14. I have c. to corrupt.

Ps. 53: 1. have not c. upon G. Name

79: 6. kingd. th. not c. upon thy

1s. 31: 1. a mult. of shepherds is c.

43: 22. has not c. upon me, O Jaae.

48: 1. O Jacob, ye c. by name of Isr.

12. Hearken unto me, O Isr. my c.

61: 3. might be c. trees of righte.

Je. 7: 32. no more be c. Tophet

La. 21: 21. bring day thou hast c.

2: 22. thou has c. my terrors

Eze. 20: 29. the name is c. Bamah

5a: 12. now let Daniel be c.

Mat. 1:16. born Jes., who is c. Christ

2: 7. Herod privily c. wise men

23. dwelt in a city c. Nazareth

4: 18. Simon c. Peter and Andrew

10: 2. first Simon, who is c. Peter

13: 55. is not his mother c. Mary?

15: 32. Jes. c. his disciples, 20: 25.

Mk. 8: 1.-10: 42.-12: 43. Lu.

6: 13.-9: 1.-18: 16.

18: 2. Jes. c. a little child unto him

20: 16. many be c. but few, 22: 14.

32. Jesus stood still, and c. them

23: 7. to be c. of men Rabbi

8. be ye not c. Rabbi, ol' flivered

25: 14. c. his own servants and de-

24: 14. one of the 12 c. Jud. Iscar.

36. unto a place c. Gethsemane

27: 16. notable prisoner c. Barab.

17. sh. release Jesus, c. Christ? 22.

33. unto a place c. Golgotha

Mk. 10: 49. Jesus com. him to be c.

Mk. 14: 72. Peter c. to mind word Jes.  
15: 16. led into hall c. Pretorium

Lu. 1: 61. none of thy kindr. is c.

62. signs how he have him c.

2: 4. city of David c. Bethlehem

23. dwelt in city c. Nazareth

6: 15. and Simon c. Zeletes

7: 11. into a city c. Nain

8: 2. Mary c. Magdalene out of

9: 10. into desert place c. Bethsai.

10: 39. she had a sister c. Mary

15: 19. worthy to be c. thy son, 21.

19: 15. he com. the serv. to be c.

29. at the mount c. mount of Ol-

ives, Lu. 21: 37. Ac. 1: 12.

22: 25. upon them are c. benefac-

23: 33. to place that is c. Calvary

24: 13. went to village c. Emmaus

Jn. 1: 48. Bef. Philip c. thee I saw

2: 9. gov. of feast c. bridegroom

4: 5. to a city of Sa. c. Sycar

25. Messiah cometh, wh. is c. C.

5: 2. a pool c. Bethesda

9: 11. man c. Jesus made clay

11: 16. Thomas c. Didy., 20:24. 21:2.

28. she c. Mary, The Master is

54. into a city c. Ephraim

18: 33. Pilate c. Jesus, Art thou

19: 13. judgm. seat in pl. c. Pav-

17. into place c. place of a skull

Ac. 1: 19. field is c. Acedama

23. Joseph c. Barsabas and

3: 2. at gate of temp. c. Beautiful

11. ran unto porch c. Solomon's

5: 21. high priest c. conn. togeth.

6: 2. twelve c. mult. of disc. unto

9. syn. c. syn. of Liberties

7: 14. Jo. c. his fa. Jacob to him

8: 9. man c. Simon used sorcery

9: 11. street c. Straight, for one c.

21. destroyed them wh. c. [Saul

36. by interpretation is c. Dorcas

10: 1. man in Cesarea c. Corne. (2)

18. men c. and asked wh. P. lodg.

24. Corne. c.kinsmen, near friends

11: 26. were c. Christ. first at An.

13: 7. who c. for Barna. and Saul

9. Saul, c. Paul, filled with H. G.

15: 17. Gent. upon wh. my n. is c.

19: 40. c. in ques. for this day's

20: 1. Paul c. unto him disciples

17. c. elders of church

23: 6. I am c. in question, 24: 21.

17. Paul c. centurion unto him

18. Paul prisoner c. me to

27: 8. came to pl. c. Fair Havens

14. tempest. wind c. Euroclydon

16. under an island c. Clauda

23: 17. Paul c. chief of Jews togeth.

Ro. 1: 1. Paul c. to be apsos.

1: 6. am. whom are ye the c. of Jes.

7. them c. to be saints, 1 Co. 1: 12.

2: 17. thou art c. a Jew, and restest

8: 5. there be that are c. gods [pose

28. who are the c. nec. to his pur-

15: 9. not meet to be c. an apostle

1 Co. 1: 1. Paul c. to be an apostle

2. unto them c. to be saints

9. ye were c. to fellowship

24. to them c. both Jews and Gr.

26. not many noble, are c. [nica.

5: 11. if any c. a broth. is a for-

7: 18. c. being circum. is any c.

21. Art thou c. being a servant?

22. he that is c. is the Lord's

24. man wherein he is c. abide

Ga. 1: 6. removed from him c. you

5: 13. ye have been c. to liberty

Ep. 2: 21. are c. uncirc. [pose

4: 1. of vocation wherew. ye are c.

4. even as ye are c. in one hope

Col. 3: 15. to wh. ye are c. in one

4: 11. Jesus, which is c. Justus

2 Th. 2: 4. exalteth above all is c. G.

1 Ti. 6: 12. etern. life, whereto art c.

20. opposit. of sci. falsely so c.

He. 3: 13. exhort while it is c. to-day

**He.** 7: 11. not be c. after order of 9: 2. tab. which is c. sanctuary 3. which is c. Holiest of all 15. that are c. might rec. promise 11: 16. not ash. to be c. their God 24. ref. to be c. son of Pha.'s dau. **Ja.** 2: 7. blasp. name by wh. ye are c. 1 Pe. 2: 9. hath c. you out of dark. 21. hereunto were ye c. bcc. Ch. 3: 9. knowing ye are thereunto c. 2 Pe. 1: 3. that hath c. us to glory 1 Jn. 3: 1. should be c. sons of God Jude 1. preserved in J. Christ, and c. Re. 1: 9. I was in isle c. Patmos 8: 11. the star is c. Wormwood 11: 8. city wh. spiritually is c. Sod. 12: 9. that old serpent c. Devil 16: 60. unto pl. c. Armageddon 17: 14. that are with him, are c. 19: 9. blessed that are c. to mar.

**CALLED,**

joined with **God**, or **Lord**.  
**Ge.** 1: 5. G. c. light day, dark he c. 8. God c. firmament, Heaven 10. G. c. dry land Earth, wat. c. 3: 9. Lord c. unto Adam 5: 2. G. c. their name Adam **Ex.** 3: 4. G. c. unto him out of bush 19: 3. Lord c. unto him out of mt. 20. L. c. Moses to top of mt. 35: 30. L. hath c. name Bezaleel **Nu.** 12: 5. L. c. Aaron and Miriam 1 S. 3: 4. L. c. Samuel, 6, 8, 10. 2 K. 3: 10. L. hath c. 3 kings, 13. 8: 1. L. hath c. for famine **Ps.** 50: 1. L. c. earth from rising 18: 41: 2. L. c. him to his foot 42: 6. I have c. thee in righte. 49: 1. L. hath c. me from womb 54: 6. L. c. thee as wom. forsaken **Je.** 11: 16. c. name olive-tree 20: 3. not c. thy name Pashur 20: 4. G. c. to contend by fire **Ac.** 10: 16. L. had c. us to preach 16: 10. gathering that L. c. us 1 Co. 7: 15. G. hath c. us to peace 17. as L. c. every one, so let **Ga.** 1: 15. G. who c. me by grace 1 Th. 2: 12. e. you to his kingd. 4: 7. G. not c. us to uncleanness 2 Th. 2: 14. G. c. you by our gospel 2 Ti. 1: 9. c. us with holy calling **He.** 5: 4. c. of G. as was Aaron 10. c. of G. a high-priest after 1 Pe. 5: 10. G. of all grace, c. us

**He CALLED.**

**Ge.** 21: 31. h. c. place Beer-sheba 26: 18. h. c. names as father 35: 10. h. c. his name Israel **Ex.** 24: 16. c. to Moses out of cloud **Ju.** 6: 32. h. c. him Jerubbaal 15: 19. h. c. it well of him that c. 2 S. 1: 7. h. saw and c. unto me 13: 17. h. c. his serv. that minist. **1 K.** 1: 10. Sol. h. c. not, 19, 26. 9: 13. h. c. them land of Kabul **2 K.** 4: 36. h. c. to Gehazi, so h. c. 18: 4. serpent, h. c. it Nehushthan **Ps.** 105: 16. h. c. for a famine **Je.** 42: 8. c. h. Johanan and capt. **La.** 1: 15. h. c. assembly ag. me **Eze.** 9: 3. h. c. to man clothed **Mat.** 4: 21. mending nets, h. c. them 10: 1. when h. had c. his twelve 15: 10. h. c. the multitude 18: 32. lord said aft. h. bad c. him **Mk.** 1: 20. h. c. and they left 3: 23. h. c. scribes unto him 6: 7. h. c. the twelve, 9: 35. Lu. 9: 1. 7: 14. h. had c. people, 8: 34. **Lu.** 13: 12. Jes. saw h. c. her to him 15: 26. h. c. one of the servants 16: 2. h. c. him said, How is it 15. h. c. ev. one of Lord's debtors 19: 13. h. c. his ten serv.-s-and deliv. **Jn.** 10: 35. If h. c. them Gods 12: 17. with him when h. c. Laz.

**Ac.** 9: 41. when h. had c. saints 10: 7. angel dep. h. c. two of servs- 23. c. h. them in, and lodged 16: 20. Then h. c. for a light 19: 25. Whom h. c. with workm. 23: 23. h. c. two centurions **Ro.** 8: 30. them h. c. whom h. c. he 9: 24. Even us whom h. hath c. 1 Pe. 1: 15. h. wh. hath c. you is holy

See **CALLED the name.**  
**I CALLED or, I have CALLED.**

**Nu.** 24: 10. I c. thee to curse ene. **Ju.** 12: 2. when I c. you, ye 1 S. 3: 5. Eli, said, I c. not, 6. 28: 15. I h. c. thee, mayest make 2 S. 22: 7. in my distress I c., Ps. 18: 6-118: 5. **Ne.** 5: 12. I c. priests, and took **Jb.** 9: 16. if I had c. and he ans. 19: 16. I c. my serv. and no answer **Ps.** 17: 6. I h. c. upon thee, for 31: 17. me not be ash. for I h. c. 88: 9. I h. c. daily upon thee 116: 4. c. I upon the name of L. **Pr.** 1: 24. I h. c. and ye refused **Can.** 5: 6. I c. him, gave no answer **Is.** 13: 3. I h. c. my mighty ones 41: 9. I h. c. thee from chief men 43: 1. I c. thee by name, 45: 4. 48: 15. I h. c. him, I have bro-t 50: 2. when I c. none to answer 51: 2. I c. him alone, and blessed 65: 12. I c. ye not ans., Je. 7: 13. 66: 4. when I c. none did answer **Je.** 7: 13. I c. you, ye ans. not 35: 17. bee. I h. c. to them **La.** 1: 10. I c. for my lovers, but 3: 55. I c. out of low dungeon 57. drewest near in day I c. **Hl.** 11: 1. I. c. my Son, Mat. 2: 15. **Hag.** 1: 11. I. c. for drought **Zch.** 11: 7. I. c. Beauty, other I c. **Jn.** 15: 15. I h. c. you friends **Ac.** 13: 2. work wh. I h. c. them 28: 20. this cause h. c. you **CALLED by my name.**

2 Ch. 7: 14. my peo. wh. are c.b.m.n. **Is.** 43: 7. bring, ev. one c. b. m.n. 65: 11. behold, to na. note c. b. m.n. **Je.** 7: 10. house c. b. m. n., 11. 14. 30-. 32: 34-34: 15. 25: 20. evil on city c. b. m.n. **Am.** 9: 12. remna. of heath. c.b.m.n. **CALLED by thy name.**

1 K. 8: 43. house c. b. t. n., 2 Ch. 6: Is 4: 1. let us be c. b. t. n. to [33. Is. 43: 1. we have c. b. t. n., 45: 4. 63: 19. they were not c. b. t. n. **Je.** 14: 9. O Lord, we are c. b. t. n. 15: 16. for I am c. b. t. n. 0 L. **Da.** 9: 18. beh. city wh. is c.b.t.n. 19. for city and peo. are c.b.t.n. **CALLED his name.**

**Ge.** 35: 10. Jacob, he c. h. n. Israel 18. She. c. h. n. Benoni, but 1 Ch. 4: 9. mother c. h. n. Jabez 7: 16. she c. h. n. Peresh 23. c. h. n. Beriah **Mat.** 1: 25. son, he c. h. n. Jesus **Re.** 19: 13. h. n. is c. Word of God **CALLED the name.**

**Ge.** 28: 19. c. t. n. Beth-el, 35: 15. **Ex.** 16: 31. Israel c. t. n. Manna 17: 7. he c. t. n. of place Massah 15. Moses c.t.n. JEBOAH-nissi **Ju.** 15: 19. Samson c.t. n. En-hakk. 2 S. 5: 20. c. t. n. Baal-perazim, 2 Ch. 14: 11. **1 K.** 7: 21. c.t.n. Jachin, 2 Ch. 3: 17. **Jb.** 42: 14. c. t. n. of first, Jemima **Sent and CALLED.**

**Ge.** 27: 42. she s. a. c. Jacob her

31: 4. Jac. s. a.c. Rach, and Leah 41: 14. then Pha. s. a. c. Joseph **Jos.** 24: 9. Balak s. a. c. Balam **Ju.** 4: 6. she s. a. c. Barak out **Jn.** 16: 18. she s. a. c. lords of Philis. 2 S. 12: 25. he s. a. c. Jedidiah 1 K. 2: 36. king s.a.c. Shimel, 42. 12: 3. they s.a.c. Jerob. 2 Ch. 10: 3. **Ps.** 5: 10. Haman s.a.c. his friends **Jb.** 1: 4. Job s. a. c. three sisters **Ac.** 20: 17. s. to Ephesus.s.a.c. eld.

**Shall be CALLED.**

**Ge.** 2: 23. s.b.c. Woman, bee, taken 17: 5. thy name s. b. c. Abraham 21: 12. for in Isaacs s. thy seed b. c., Ro. 9: 7. He. 11: 18. 32: 28. name s.b.c. no more Jacob 48: 6. thy issue s. b. c. aft. breth. **De.** 25: 10. his name s.b.c. in Isr. **Pr.** 16: 21. wise in heart s.b.c. prn. 24: 8. devis. evil, s.b. c. a mischiev. **Is.** 4: 3. remain in Jern. s.b.c. holy 9: 6. his name s.b.c. Wonderful 19: 18. s.b.c. The city of destruc. 32: 5. vile per. s.b. no more c. lib. 35: 8. and it s.b.c. way of holiness 54: 5. God of whole earth s.b.c. 56: 7. house s.b.c. house of prayer, Mat. 21: 13. **Tl.** 6: Je. 7: 32. it s. no more b.c. Tophet, 23: 6. s.b.c. L. our Righte., 33: 16. Zeh. 8: 3. Jer. s.b.c. A city of truth Mat. 1: 23. name s.b.c. Emmanuel 2: 23. be fulfill. s.b.c. a Nazarene 5: 9. peace-makers s.b.c. children 19. he s.b.c. least in the kingdom **Mk.** 11: 17. my house s.b.c. hou. of Lu. 1: 32. he s.b.c. Son of Highest 35. holy thing s.b.c. Son of God 60. said. Not so; he s.b.c. John 2: 23. Ev. male s. b. c. holy to L. **Ro.** 7: 3. s. b. c. an adulteress 9: 26. they s. b. c. chil. of God

**Shalt be CALLED.**

**Is.** 1: 26. thou s.b.c. city of righte. 47: 1. thou s.b.c. no more tender 5: 8. no more b. c. The lady of 58: 12. thou s. b. c. The repaire 62: 2. s. b. c. by a new name 4. thou s. b. c. Eiphrah-bah, thy 12. thou s. b. c. Sought out. A city Lu. 1: 76. thou s. b. c. prophet of Jn. 1: 42. thou s. b. c. Cephas

**They CALLED.** finen?

**Ge.** 19: 5. t.c. Lot, and said, Where 24: 58. t. c. Rebekah and said **Nu.** 25: 2. t. c. peo. unto sacrifices **Jn.** 16: 25. t. c. for Samson out of 18: 12. t. c. them that place Mahaneh- 1 S. 23: 28. t. c. that pl. Sela-ham- 1 Ch. 11: 7. t. c. it the City of Da. Es. 9: 26. t. c. these days Purim **Ps.** 99: 6. t. c. upon the Lord, and Je. 12: 6. t. c. a multitude aft. thee 30: 17. bee. t. c. the an outcast Ho. 11: 2. as t. c. them, so they 7. tho. t. c. them to Most High **Mat.** 10: 25. if t. c. mast. Beelzebub **Lu.** 1: 59. t. c. him Zacharias, after **Jn.** 9: 18. t.c. parents of him receiv 24. again c. t. man that was blind **Ac.** 4: 18. t.c. and com. not to speak 5: 40. when t. had c. the apostles 14: 12. t. c. Barnabas, Jupiter

**Was or wast CALLED.**

**De.** 3: 13. wh. w. c. land of giants 6: 1: 7. Abiezer w. c. after him 2 Ch. 20: 26. place w. c. Berachah **Ezr.** 2: 61. w. c. after their name, Ne. 7: 63. the womb **Is.** 48: 8. w-t c. a transgressor from Da. 10: 1. name w. c. Belteshazzar **Mat.** 26: 3. high pr. w. c. Caiphas 27: 8. w. c. The field of blood **Lu.** 1: 36. with her who w.c. barren 2: 21. his name w. c. Jesus 22: 47. he that w. c. Judas one of Jn. 2: 2. Jesus w. c. to marriage **Ac.** 13: 1. Simeon, that w. c. Niger 24: 2. when he w.c., Tertullus beg. 28: 1. they knew island w.c. Mehta

1 Co. 7: 20. abide in calling he w.c.  
He. 11: 8. Abr. wh. he w.c. obeyed  
Ja. 2: 23. the w.c. the Friend of G.  
Re. 19: 11. sat on him w.c. Faithful

**CALLEDST, CALLEST.**

Ju. 8: 1. c. us not when westest  
1 S. 3: 5. Here am I, for thou c. me  
Ps. 81: 7. Thou c. in troub., I deliv.  
Eze. 23: 21. c. to remem. lewdness  
Mat. 19: 17. Why c. thou me good?  
none good, Mk. 10: 18. Lu. 18: 19.

**CALLETH.**

1 K. 8: 43. do accord. to all stranger  
c. to thee for, 2 Ch. 6: 33. Jaus.  
Jb. 12: 4. who c. upon God, and he  
Ps. 81: 2. Deep c. unto deep

147: 4. c. th. by names, Is. 40: 26.  
Pr. 18: 6. fool's mouth c. for strokes  
Is. 21: 11. he c. to me out of Seir  
59: 4. None c. for justice, nor any  
64: 7. is none that c. upon thy n.  
Ho. 7: 7. none that c. unto me  
Am. 5: 8. c. for waters of sea, 9: 6.  
Mat. 27: 47. c. for Elias, Mk. 15: 35.  
Mk. 8: 13. c. unto him wh. he would  
6: 7. c. to him twelve, and began  
8: 1. Jesus c. his disciples

10: 49. Be of good comf., he c. thee  
12: 37. if Dav. c. him L., Lu. 20: 44.

Lu. 15: 6. he c. together his friends  
9. she c. her friends and neigb.  
20: 37. when he c. the L. the God

Jn. 10: 3. he c. his sheep by name  
11: 28. The Master is come and c.

Ro. 4: 17. c. things which be not  
9: 11. elect. might stand, of him c.

1 Co. 12: 3. no man by Spirit c.  
Jesus accused him c. you

Ga. 5: 8. persuation cometh not of

1 Th. 5: 24. Faithful is he th. c. you

Re. 2: 20. c. herself a prophetess

**CALLING.** [Noun.]

Nu. 10: 2. trumpets for c. assembly  
Is. 1: 13. c. of assemblies, I cannot

Eze. 23: 19. in c. to ren. her youth  
Ro. 11: 29. c. of God witho. repeat.

1 Co. 1: 26. ye see your c. brethren  
7: 20. Let every man abide same c.

Ep. 1: 18. kno. what is hope of h. c.  
4: 4. called in one hope of your c.

Ph. 3: 14. prize of the high c. of G.  
2 Th. 1: 11. count you worthy of c.

2 Ti. 1: 9. called us with a holy c.  
He. 3: 1. partakers of heavenly c.

2 Pe. 1: 10. to make your c. sure

**CALLING.** [Participle.]

Is. 41: 4. c. genera. from beginning  
46: 11. c. ravenous bird from east

Mat. 11: 16. c. to fellows, Lu. 7: 32.  
Mk. 3: 31. sent unto him c. him  
11: 21. Peter c. to remembrance

15: 41. c. unto him centurion  
Lu. 7: 19. John c. two of his discip.  
Ac. 7: 59. stoned Ste. c. upon God

22: 16. wash aw. thy sins, c. on L.  
1 Pe. 3: 6. Sarah obeyed Abra., c.

**CALM.** [him lord

Ps. 107: 29. He maketh storm a. c.  
Jon. 1: 11. that sea be c. unto us  
12. cast me forth, so sea be c.

Mat. 8: 26. there was great c. Mk.  
4: 39. Lu. 8: 24.

**CALNEH.**

Ge. 10: 10. Babel and C. in Shinar

Am. 6: 2. pass ye unto C. thence to

**CAL'NO.**

1 S. 10: 9. Is not C. as Garechimish?

**CAL'VARY.**

Lu. 23: 33. come to place called C.

**CALVE, ED., ETH.**

Jb. 21: 10. their cow c-h casteth not

39: 1. canst mark when hinds c.?

Ps. 29: 9. voice of L.maketh hinds c.

Je. 14: 5. the hind c-d in the field

**CALVES.**

1 S. 6: 7. bring their c. home | 10.

14: 32. spoil, and took oxen c.

1 K. 12: 28. k. made two c. of gold  
32. sacrificing to c. he had made  
2 K. 19: 29. departed not fr. gold.c.  
17: 16. made images even two c.

2 Ch. 11: 15. ordained priests, for c.  
13: 8. there are with you gold. c.  
Ps. 68: 30. rebuke bulls with the c.  
Hos. 10: 5. fear, bee. of c. of Beth-a.  
13: 2. let men th. sacri. kiss the c.

14: 2. will render c. of our lips  
Am. 6: 4. eat c. out of the stall  
Mi. 6: 6. come with c. of year old?  
Mal. 4: 2. ye shall grow up as c.  
He. 9: 12. Neith. by blood of c. but  
19. took bl. of c. sprinkled book

**CAME.**

Ge. 10: 14. c. Philistim, 1 Ch. 1: 12.  
19: 1. two angels c. to Sodom at  
20: 3. G. c. to Abim. in dream

27: 35. brother c. with subtily  
31: 24. God c. to Laban in dream

32: 6. c. to thy brother Esau, he  
33: 1. Esau c. and 400 men

34: 25. c. upon city boldly  
39: 16. laid up garn. until lord c.

47: 15. all Egy. c. unto Joseph  
Ex. 36: 4. c. every man fr. his work

Nu. 13: 27. c. to land sentest us  
19: 2. heifer, upon wh. never c. yoke

22: 9. God c. unto Balaam at, 20.  
24: 2. Sp. of G. c. upon him, Jn. 3:  
10. 1 S. 10: 10.

De. 1: 19. we c. to Kadesh-barnea  
33: 2. Lord c. from Simai

Jos. 15: 18. she c. to him, Jn. 1: 14.  
Ju. 5: 19. kings c. and fought

7: 13. cake of bread c. to a tent  
9: 3. they robbed all that c. along

57. upon th. c. curse of Jotham  
11: 18. c. not within bor. of Moab

13: 6. A man of God c. unto me

10. man that c. unto me the  
11. Manoah arose c. to man

19: 22. Bring man c. into thy house  
20: 4. Isr. smote Benj. all that c.

Ru. 2: 6. Moab. damsels th. c. back

1 S. 2: 13. priest's servant c. 15.  
14. did to all Israelites that c.

27. c. a man of God to Eli  
4: 1. word of Samuel c. to all Isr.

7: 13. c. no more into coasts of  
9: 15. L. told Sam. bef. Saul c.

10: 14. asses no where, c. to Sam.  
13: 8. Samuel c. not to Gilgal

15: 35. Sam. c. no more to Saul  
17: 34. there c. a lion and a bear

26: 13. Da. saw that Saul c. after him  
28: 2: 4. men of Jud. c. anoin. Da.

3: 25. Abner, that c. to deceive th.  
13: 30. in way thing. c. to Da.

36. king's sons c. and wept  
15: 2. when any c. to k. for judgm.

6: 15. Absalom c. to Jerus.  
18: 25. c. apace, drew near

20: 12. every one that c. stood  
1 K. 1: 42. while he spake, Jonat. c.

4: 34. c. of all people to hear Sol.  
10: 10. c. no more such spics

12. c. no such alming-trees  
12: 12. all people c., 2 Ch. 10: 12.  
13: 10. returned not by way he c.

19: 9. he c. to cave and lodged

20: 43. k. of Isr. c. heavy to Sama.

2 K. 3: 15. hand of L. c. upon him  
4: 11. on day he c. thither

27. when she c. to man of G.  
5: 15. Naaman c. stood bef. Elisha

6: 23. bands of Syria c. no more

32. cre messenger c. he said

8: 14. Hazael c. to his master

9: 11. whereof c. this mad fellow

10: 12. Jehu arose, c. to Samaria

21. all worshippers of Baal c.

17: 28. one of the priests c. and

19: 33. way he c. shall he return

24: 3. at com. of L. c. this on Jud.

1 Ch. 1: 12. of wh. c. Philiis, Ge. 10: 14.

1 Ch. 4: 41. c. in days of Hez.  
5: 2. of him c. the chief ruler

7: 16. c. of chil. of Benjamin  
22. Eph. s. broth. c. to comfort

12: 1. these are that c. to David  
22. c. to Da. to help him gr. host

2 Ch. 11: 14. Levites c. to David

12: 11. guard c. fetched shields

14: 14. fear of L. c. upon them  
1: 1. men that c. with Arabians

24: 18. wrath c. on Jud. and Jerus.  
25: 20. Amaz. not hear it c. of G.

30: 11. divers humbl. c. to Jerus.  
31: 5. soon as com-t. c. abroad

Ezr. 2: 2. Which c. with Zerub.

5: 5. till matter c. to Darius

Ne. 1: 7. 73. when seventh month c.

Es. 1: 17. Vashit, but she c. not

2: 13. thus c. ev. maiden to k.

4: 2. Mordecai c. bef. king's gate

8: 17. k.'s decree c. Jews had joy

9: 25. when Es. c. before king

Jb. 1: 6. sons of God c., 2: 1.

3: 1. 25. fear and it c. upon me

26: not in safety yet trouble c.

26: 4. whose spirit c. fr. thee? [c.]

29: 13. bless. of him ready to perish

30: 26. for good, evil c. darkn. c.

Ps. 18: 6. my cry c. before me

27: 2. when my foes c. upon me

9: 25. wrath of G. c. upon them

10: 19. Until time his word c.

31. there c. divers sorts of flies

34. be spe. and locusts c.

Ec. 5: 15. to go as he c., 16.

Is. 20: 1. year Tartan c. to Ashdod

30: 4. ambassadors c. to Hanes

41: 5. ends of earth afraid, c.

7: 3: 31. nor c. it into my mind,

19: 5. 32: 35.

8: 15. for peace, but no good c.

44: 21. c. it not into his mind

Eze. 4: 14. nor c. abom. flesh into

17: 3. c. to Leb. and took branch

33: 22. afore he escaped c.

37: 7. bones c. together, bone to

10. breath c. into them, they lived

42: 2. glory of God c. from east

Da. 2: 1. thoughts c. into mind

4: 28. All this c. on the king Neb.

7: 13. one like son of man c. with

22. Till the Ancient of days c. and

Am. 6: 1. to whom house of Isr. c.

Jon. 3: 6. word c. to king of Nine.

Na. 3: 3. God c. from Teman

Hag. 1: 9. much, and loit c. to little

2: 16. when one c. to the press-fat

Zeh. 7: 12. c. a great wrath from L.

14: 16. all nations that c. ag. Jerus.

Mat. 2: 1. there c. wise men fr. east

9. Till it c. and stood over child

3: 1. In those days c. John Baptist

7: 25. rains descended floods c., 27.

9: 1. he c. into his own city

20. a woman c. behind, touched

28. blind men c. to Jesus

20: 28. Son of man c. not to be

ministered unto, Mk. 10: 45.

21: 28. c. to first and said, Son, go

30. he c. to the second, and said

32. Jn. c. to your way of righte.

25: 10. went to buy, brideg. c.

36. I was in prison, ya c. to me

26: 49. he c. to Jes. and kissed him

60. false witnessess c. yet found

28: 1. c. Mary Mag. and other M.

13. disciples c. by night, stole

Mk. 3: 8. heard gr. things he did, c.

6: 33. peo. c. together unto him

7: 25. c. and fell at his feet

8: 3. divers c. from far

9: 21. how long since this c. to him

12: 28. one of serib. c. and ask.

42. c. a certain poor widow

Lu. 1: 57. now Elisabeth's full time c.

9: 34. c. cloud and overshadow. them

35. there c. voice out of cloud

## CAME

Lu.15:17. when he c. to him, he said  
20. he arose and c. to his father  
Jn. 1: 7. same c. to bear witness  
11. He c. to his own, his own rec.  
17. grace and truth c. by J. C.  
3: 2. same c. to Jesus by night, 7:  
50.-19: 39.  
23. they c. and were baptized  
4: 27. upon this c. his disciples  
10: 35. gods to whom word of G. c.  
12: 21. The same c. to Philip  
30. the voice c. not bee. of me  
18: 130. there c. also Nicodemus  
20: 8. wh. c. first to sepulchre  
19. at even c. Jesus, and stood  
Ac. 8: 40. cities, till he c. to Cesarea  
9: 21. c. hither for that intent, to  
10: 45. many as c. with Pet. were  
11: 5. vessel descended, c. to me  
23. he c. and had seen grace of G.  
19: 18. that believ.c. and confessed  
20: 7. when disciples c. together  
28: 21. nor breth. th. c. spake harm  
Ro. 5: 18. judgm. c. the free gift c.  
7: 9. when com-t c. sin revived  
9: 5. of whom, concern. flesh, C. c.  
1 Co. 15: 21. by man c. death, by  
man c. also resurrection  
2 Co. 1: 8. trouble wh. c. to us in A.  
Ga. 2: 12. bef. that certain c. fr. Ja.  
3: 23. bef. faith c. we were kept  
Ep. 2: 17. c. and preached peace to  
1 Th. 1: 5. our gospel c. not in word  
1 Ti. 1: 15. that C. c. to save sin.  
2 Ti. 3: 11. persecut. which c. to me  
2 Pe. 1: 17. c. such a voice to him  
18. this voice which c. from heav.  
21. prophecy c. by will of man  
1 Jn. 5: 6. that c. by wat. and bl.  
3 Jn. 3. breth. c. and testi. of truth  
Re. 16: 19. great Bab. c. in remem.  
See **Spirit of the LORD.**

**CAME again,**  
Ju. 13: 9. angel c. a. to the woman  
15: 19. his spirit c. a., 18. 30: 12.  
21: 14. Benj. c. a. at that time  
1 K. 17: 22. the soul of the child c. a.  
19: 7. angel of L. c. a. sec. time  
2 K. 5: 14. his flesh c. a. like flesh  
7: 8. lepers c. a., and en. into tent  
Ezr. 2: 1. these c. a. to Jud., Ne.7:6.  
Es. 6: 12. Mordecai c. a. to king's  
Da. 10: 18. c. a. and touched me  
Zeh. 4: 1. angel c. a. and waked me  
Lu. 8: 55. her spir. c. a. and she aro.  
Ju. 8: 2. early he c. a. into temple

**CAME down.**  
Ge. 11: 5. Lord c. d. to see the city  
15: 11. when fowls c. d. on carcass.  
43: 20. O sir, we c. d. to buy food  
Ex. 19: 20. L.c.d. upon mount Sinai  
34: 29. when Moses c. d. fr. Sinai  
Le. 9: 22. Aaron c. d. fr. offering  
Nu. 11: 25. L. c. d. in cloud, 12: 5.  
De. 9: 15. I. c. d. from mount 10: 5.  
Jos. 3: 16. That water wh. c. d.  
14: 45. Amalekites c. d. and smote  
Ju. 5: 14. out of Machir c.d.gov.  
1 S. 25: 20. she c. d. by the covert  
2 S. 22: 10. bowed heavens c. d.,  
Ps. 18: 9.

2 K.1: 10. c. d. fire fr. heav., 12: 14.  
1 Ch. 7: 21. c. d. to take their cattle  
2 Ch.7: 1. end of praying, fire c. d., 3.  
La. 1: 9. she c. d. wonderfully  
Da. 4: 13. holy one c. d. fr. heaven  
Mi. 1: 12. evil c. d. from Lord to  
Mat. 17: 9. c. d. fr. mt. Mk. 9: 9.  
Lu. 10: 31. c. d. a certain priest  
19: 6. he made haste and c. d. and  
Ju. 3: 13. he that c. d. from heaven  
6: 38. I. c. d. from heaven, not to do  
41. bread wh. c. d. fr. heav.51:58.  
Ac. 9: 32. c. d. to saints at Lydda  
15: 1. men which c. d. fr. Judea  
21: 10. c. d. from Judea a prophet  
Re. 20: 9. fire c. d. from God

## CAME forth.

Ge. 24: 45. Rebek. c. f. with pitcher  
Ex. 5: 20. as they c. f. from Pha.  
13: 8. to me when I c. f. out of E.  
Nu. 11: 20. Why c. f. out of Egypt  
12: 5. Aaron and Miriam, c. f.  
De. 23: 4. met not when ye c. f.  
Jos. 9: 12. on day we c. f. to you  
Ju. 14: 14. Out of eater c. f. meat,  
out of strong c. f. sweetness  
20: 21. chil. of Benj. c. f. out of  
33. hier. in wait of Israel c. f.  
2 S. 16: 5. Shimie c. f. and cursed  
11. son which c. f. of my bowels  
1 K. 22: 21. c. f. a spirit, and stood  
2 K.2: 23. c. f. chil. and mocked him  
24. c. f. two she-bears and tare  
21: 15. fathers c. f. of E., Je.7: 25.  
2 Ch. 32: 21. c. f. of his bowels  
Pr. 7: 15. c. f. to meet thee  
Ec. 5: 15. As he c. f. naked, sh. ret.  
Je. 20: 18. Whf. c. f. out of womb?  
Da. 3: 26. they c. f. of the fire  
5: 5. c. f. fingers wrote upon wall  
7: 10. fiery stream c. f. fr. bef. him  
8: 9. out of one c. f. little horn  
9:23. command c. f. and I am come  
Zeh. 10: 4. out of him c. f. corner  
Mk. 1: 38. that I may preach, c. f.  
Jn. 11: 44. he was dead c. f. bound  
16: 28. I c. f. fr. Father into world  
19: 5. Jesus c. f. wearing crown

**I CAME.**  
Ge. 24: 42. I c. this day to well  
30: 30. little thou hadst bef. I c.  
48: 5. were born bef. I c. into Eg.,  
7 when I c. fr. Padan, Rachel died  
Ex. 5: 23. since I c. to speak to Pha.  
De. 22: 14. I c. to her not a maid  
Ju. 20: 4. I c. into Gibeah of Benj.  
1 K.10: 7. I bel. not till I c. 2 Ch. 9:6.  
Ne. 6: 10. I c. to house of Shemaiah  
13: 6. I c. to k. and obtained leave  
7. I c. to Jerus. and underl. evit  
Is. 50: 2. when I c. was there no man  
Eze. 3: 15. I c. to th. of captivity  
43: 3. when I c. to destroy city  
Mat. 10: 34. I c. not to send peace  
Mk. 2: 17. I c. not to call righteous  
cous. Lu. 5: 32.

Ju. 8: 14. I know whence I c.  
42. I c. fr. G., nor c. I of myself  
12: 27. this cause I c. to this hour  
47. for I c. not to judge world  
18: 37. this cause c. I into world  
Ac. 10: 29. c. I soon as I was sent for  
20: 18. fr. first day I c. into Asia  
22: 11. being led, I c. into Dam.  
23: 27. then I c. with an army  
24: 17. I c. to bring alms to my  
nation excellency

1 Co. 2: 1. when I c. I c. not with  
2 Co. 1: 23. to spare you I c. not  
2:3. lest wh. I c. I sho. have sorrow  
12. when I c. to Troas to preach  
Ga. 1: 21. Afterwards I c. into Syria

**CAME in.**  
Ge. 6: 4. sons of G. c. i. unto daus-  
19: 5. Where are men that c. i. to  
38: 18. Judah c. i. unto her [thee  
39: 14. he c. i. to lie with me  
40: 6. Joseph c. i. unto them  
41: 14. c. i. unto Pharaoh  
Ex. 10: 3. Moses c. i. unto Pharaoh  
21: 3. If he c. i. by him. sh. go out  
Jos. 6: 1. and none c. i. to Jericho  
1 S. 18: 13. went out and c. i., 16.  
2 S. 11: 4. she c. i. unto him, he lay  
1 K.14: 6. as she c. i. at door, Ahijah  
1 Ch. 27: 1. c. i. and went out by  
2 Ch. 15: 5. no peace to him that  
c. i., Zch. 8: 10.

Es. 2: 14. she c. i. unto k. no more  
Ju. 32: 23. they c. i. and possess. it  
37: 4. Jere. c. i. and out am. people  
Eze. 46: 9. not return way he c. i.  
Da. 4: 7. c. i. magicians, 5: 8.

## CAME

Da. 8. at last Daniel c. i. before me  
Jon. 2: 7. my prayer c. i. unto tem.  
Mat. 22: 11. King c. i. to see guests  
Mlk. 6: 25. she c. i. unto king  
Lu. 1: 28. the angel c. i. unto Mary  
7: 45. this wom. since I c. i. kissed  
Ac. 5: 7. wife not knowing c. i.  
10. young men c. i. and found her  
28: 30. received all that c. i.  
Ga. 2: 4. who c. i. privily to spy

**CAME near.**  
Ge. 19: 9. they c. n. to break door  
33: 3. until he c. n. his brother  
Ex. 14: 20. one c. not n. other  
40: 32. when they c. n. altar  
Nu. 31: 45. and captains c. n. to Mo.  
36: 1. chief of Joseph c. n. beff. Mo.  
De. 1:22. ye c. n. to me ev. one, 5:23.  
Jos. 10: 24. c. n. and put your feet  
17: 4. they c. n. beff. Eleazar, 21:1.  
1 K. 18: 36. Elijah c. n. and said  
2 K. 4: 27. Gehazi c. n. to thrust  
2 Ch. 18: 23. Zedekiah c. n. smote  
Die. 42: 1. least to greatest c. n.  
Da. 3: 8. Chald. c. n. and accused  
26. Nebu. c. n. to the furnace  
8: 17. So he c. n. where I stood  
Ac. 9: 3. he c. n. to Damascus

**CAME nigh.**  
Ex. 32: 19. he c. n. he saw calf  
34: 32. afterw. all chil. of Isr. c. n.  
2 S. 15: 5. c. n. to do him obeis.  
Mat. 15: 29. Jesus c. n. to sea of Gal.  
Mk. 11: 1. they c. n. to Jerusalem  
Lu. 7: 12. when he c. n. to gate of

**CAME out.**  
Ge. 24: 15. behold Rebekah c. o.  
25: 25. first c. o. red, all over like  
35: 28. midwife said, This c. o. first  
46: 26. souls wh. c. o. of his loins  
Ex. 13: 3. Remember day ye c. o., 4.  
34: 34. vail off until he c. o.  
Le.9: 24. fire c. o. fr. L., Nu. 16: 35.  
Nu. 12: 4. L. spake, they three c. o.  
16: 27. Dathan and Abiram c. o.  
20: 11. he smote rock, and water  
De. 11: 10. as whence ye c. o. [c. o.]  
Jos. 5: 4. c. o. were circumcised, 5.  
6. till all th. c. o. of E. were consu.  
Ju. 4: 22. Jael c. o. to meet him  
11: 34. dan. c. o. to meet him  
1 S. 4: 16. I am he that c. o. of army  
21: 5. about 3 days since I c. o.  
2 S. 2: 23. spear c. o. behind him  
6: 20. Michal c. o. to meet David  
11: 23. men prevailed aga. us c. o.  
18: 4. all peo. c. o. by hundreds  
1 K. 8: 9. cov. with Isr. when they  
c. o. of Egypt, 2 Ch. 5: 10.  
20: 19. princes of provinces c. o.  
2 Ch. 20: 10. invade, when they c. o.  
Jb. 1: 21. Naked c. i. o. of my mo.'s  
3: 11. why died I not from womb?  
when I c. o. of the belly?  
Je. 17: 16. wh. c. o. of lips right  
Eze. 1: 4. whirlwind c. o. of north  
Ilia. 3: 14. they c. o. as a whirlwind  
Iag. 2: 5. I covenanted with you  
when ye c. o. Fwind  
Zch. 5: 9. c. o. two women. and  
Mat. 8: 34. city c. o. to meet Jesus  
12: 44. house whence I c. o., Lu.  
11: 24.  
27: 32. as they c. o. found Simon  
53. c. o. of graves after his resurr.  
Mk. 1: 26. unclean spirit cried, he  
c. o., 9: 26.  
6: 34. when he c. o. saw much peo.  
9: 7. voice c. o. of the cloud  
Lu. 1: 22. when he c. o. he not speak  
4: 35. he c. o. of him, and hurt  
41. devils c. o. of many, Ac. 8:7.  
15:28. c. o. his father and entreated  
Jm. 16: 27. ye beli. I c. o. from G.  
17: 8. have known I c. o. fr. thee  
19: 24. forthw. c. o. blood and water  
Ac. 7: 4. c. o. of land of Chaldea

## CAME

## 97

## CAMP

Ac. 8: 7. uncl. spirits c. o. of many  
16: 18. spirits c. o. the same hour  
1Co. 14: 36. c. word of G. o. fr. you  
He. 3: 16. not all that c. o. of E.  
Re. 7: 14. c. o. of great tribulation  
14: 15. angel c. o. of temple, 17.  
18. another angel c. o. from altar  
15: 6. seven angels c. o. of temple  
19: 5. a voice c. o. of the throne

## CAME over.

Jos. 4: 22. Israel c. o. this Jordan  
Ju. 19: 10. Levite c. o. ag. Jebus  
Mk. 5: 1. c. o. to other side of sea

## CAME to pass.

Ex. 12: 41. it c. t. p. at end, self-  
same day it c. t. p., 51.  
De. 2: 16. So it c. t. p., 1S. 13: 22.  
2K. 15: 12. Es. 2: 8. Ac. 27: 44.  
Jos. 17: 13. it c. t. p. when Isr. grew  
21: 45. there failed not; all c. t. p.  
Ju. 13: 20. For it c. t. p., 15: 1.  
1K. 11: 4, 15. 2K. 3: 5. Ne.  
2: 1-4: 1. 7-6: 1-7: 1. Je.  
35: 11.  
1S. 1: 20. it c. t. p. when time was  
10: 9. those signs c. t. p. that day  
16: 23. c. t. p. when evil spirit  
2S. 2: 1. it c. t. p. after this, 8: 1.  
-10: 1. 2K. 6: 24. 2Ch. 20: 1.  
2K. 8: 15. it c. t. p. on morrow, 1  
Ch. 10: 8. Je. 20: 3. Ac. 4: 5.  
Is. 48: 3. I did them suddenly, and  
they c. t. p.  
5. bef. it c. t. p. I shewed it thee  
1 Th. 3: 1. as it c. t. p. we know

## Then CAME.

Ex. 17: 8. t. e. Amalek and fought  
Nu. 27: 1. t. e. daws of Zeloph.  
1S. 21: 1. t. e. Da. to Ahimelech  
2S. 5: 1. t. e. call the tribes to Da.  
24: 6. they t. e. to Gilhead, and  
2K. 18: 37. t. e. Elink. Is. 36: 22.  
2Ch. 1: 13. t. e. Sol. fr. his journey  
12: 5. t. e. Shemaiah to Rehob.  
Ezr. 5: 16. t. e. Sheshbazzar and  
Ne. 1: 2. t. e. Haman of my breth. e.  
2: 9. t. e. to governors  
Jb. 30: 26. looked for good, t. e. v.  
42: 11. t. e. all his brethren  
Je. 19: 14. t. e. Jere. from Tophet  
38: 27. t. e. all princes unto Jere.  
Eze. 14: 1. t. e. of the elders of Isr.  
23: 30. t. e. same day into  
Mat. 9: 14. t. e. disciples of John  
15: 1. t. e. to Jesus scribes and  
12. t. e. his disciples, 17: 19.  
25. t. e. she, and worshipped him,  
18: 21. t. e. Pe. to him [Mk. 7: 25.  
20: 20. t. e. mother of Zeb's chil.  
26: 50. t. e. and laid hands on Jesus  
Lm. 3: 12. t. e. publicans to be bapt.  
22: 7. t. e. day of unleav. bread  
Jn. 7: 45. t. e. officers to chief pr.  
12: 28. t. e. a voice from heaven  
20: 26. t. e. Jes. doors being shut  
Ac. 16: 1. t. e. he to Derbe

They CAME, or CAME  
they.

Ge. 11: 31. t. e. to Haran and dwelt  
12: 5. into land of Canaan, t. e.  
22: 9. t. e. to place G. told him of  
Ex. 16: 35. until t. e. to land inhab.  
19: 1. t. e. into wildern. of Sinai  
35: 22. t. e. both men and women  
Ju. 5: 23. t. e. not to help of Lord  
2S. 4: 7. when t. e. he lay on bed  
1K. 1: 32. Zadok and Nathan, t. e.  
2: 7. so t. e. to me, when I fled  
13: 25. t. e. and told it in city  
2K. 2: 4. t. e. to Jericho  
6: 4. t. e. to Jordan, cut wood  
20: 14. whence c. t. to thee, Is. 39: 3.  
2Ch. 20: 4. out of Ju. t. e. to seek L.  
20: 17. 8th day c. t. to porch of L.  
Ex. 2: 68. when t. e. offered freely  
Ne. 13: 21. t. e. no more on sab.  
Jb. 6: 20. t. e. thith. were ashamed.

Jb. 30: 14. t. e. as wide breaking  
Ps. 88: 17. t. e. round me like wat.  
14: 3. t. e. to pits found no wat.  
43: 7. thus c. t. to Tahpanhes  
Eze. 23: 30. messen. sent, lo t. e.  
Da. 2: 2. t. e. and stood bef. king  
6: 24. evet. t. e. at bottom of den  
Mat. 1: 18. bef. t. e. togeth. she was  
14: 34. t. e. into land of Gennessa.  
18: 31. t. e. and told L. Lu. 14: 21.  
26: 7. aft. while t. e. th. stood by  
Mk. 1: 45. t. e. from ev. quarter  
3: 13. called he would, and t. e.  
Lu. 2: 16. t. e. and found Mary  
21: 23. t. e. saying had seen vision  
Jn. 12: 9. t. e. not for Jesus' sake  
Ac. 8: 36. t. e. unto a certain water  
12: 10. t. e. to the iron gate  
20. t. e. with one accord and  
17: 13. t. e. thither and stirred  
23: 14. t. e. to the chief priests  
33. When t. e. to Cesarea  
Re. 7: 13. these, and whence c. t.  
Word of the Lord CAME.

Ge. 15: 1. w. o. l. c. to Abram, 4.  
1S. 18: 10. w. c. unto Samuel  
2S. 7: 4. w. c. unto Nathan, 1Ch.  
24: 11. w. c. unto Gad [17: 3.  
1K. 6: 11. w. c. unto Solomon  
16: 1. w. c. to Jehu, 7.  
Jon. 2: 20. w. c. unto prophet  
17: 2. w. c. unto Elijah, S. 18: 1.  
-19: 9-21: 17, 23.  
18: 31. w. c. saying, Isr. thy name  
2K. 20: 4. w. c. to Isaiah, Is. 38: 4.  
1Ch. 22: 8. w. c. to David  
2Ch. 11: 2. w. c. to Shemaiah, 12: 7.  
1K. 12: 22.

Je. 1: 11. w. c. unto me saying, 13:  
3. 8-15: 1-18: 5-24: 4-32: 6.  
Eze. 6: 1-7: 1-11: 14-12: 1, 8.  
17, 21, 26-13: 1-17: 1, 11-18: 1-20:  
2, 45-21: 1-8, 18-22: 1, 17, 23-  
23: 1-24: 1, 15, 20-23: 1-  
26: 1-27: 1-28: 1, 11, 20-  
29: 1, 17-33: 1-31: 1-32: 1,  
17-33: 1, 23-34: 1-35: 1-  
36: 16-37: 15-38: 1. Zeh. 4: 8-  
6: 9.

14: 1. w. c. to Jeremiah, 1: 2, 4-  
2: 1-28: 12-29: 30-32: 26-  
33: 1, 19, 23-34: 12-35: 24-  
37: 27-36: 39-15: 42: 7-43: 8-  
46: 1-47: 1-49: 34. Da. 9: 2.  
Eze. 1: 3. w. c. unto Ezekiel, 3: 16.  
Ho. 1: 1. w. c. unto Hosea  
Jo. 1: 1. w. c. to Joel  
Jon. 1: 1. w. c. unto Jonah, 3: 1.  
Mi. 1: 1. w. c. to Micah  
Zph. 1: 1. w. c. unto Zephaniah  
Hag. 1: 1. w. c. by Hag. 3: 2-1,  
10, 20. Zeh. 7: 1, 8.  
Zch. 1: 1. w. c. unto Zechariah.  
7: 4. w. c. unto me, 8: 1, 18.

## CAMEL.

Ge. 24: 46. Rebekah lighted off c.  
31: 34. put them in c. furniture  
Le. 11: 4. shall not eat c. e.  
De. 14: 7. 15: 3. slay infant, ox, and c.  
Zeh. 14: 15. so shall be plague of c.  
Mat. 19: 24. It is easier for a c. to  
go thro. Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25-  
23: 24. strain at gnat swallow c.

## CAMELS.

Ge. 12: 16. Abram had sh. and c.  
24: 10. serv. took 10 c. of the c. | 11.  
14. will give c. drink | 30, 63.  
19. will draw water for thy c., 44.  
30-43. Jacob had much cattle and c.  
32: 15. Thirty milch c. and

37: 25. Ishmaelite came with c.

Ex. 9: 3. hand of the L. on the c.

Ju. 6: 5. c. without number, 7: 12.

S. 21. took ornam. on c. necks, 26.

1S. 27: 9. David took away c. | c.

30: 17. 400 y-g men who rode upon

1 K. 10: 2. to Jern. with c., 2 Ch. 9: 1.  
2 K. 8: 9. present forty c. burden  
1Ch. 5: 21. Renb. took of c. 50,000  
12: 40. of Zebulon brot. br. on c.  
27: 30. Over c. was Obil the Isthm.  
Ezr. 2: 67. their c. 435, No. 7: 69.  
Es. 8: 10. letters by post on c., 14.  
Jb. 1: 3. his substance was 3,000 c.  
17. Chaldeans fell upon the c.  
42: 12. he had 6,000 c.

1s. 21: 1. he saw a chariot of c.  
30: 6. treasures on bunches of c.  
60: 6. mult. of c. shall cover thee  
Je. 49: 29. they shall take their c.  
32. their c. shall be a booty

Eze. 25: 5. Rabba a stable for c.  
Mat. 3: 4. raiment of c. hair, Mk. 1: 6.

## CAMEST.

Ge. 16: 8. Hagar, Whence c. thou?  
24: 5. bring again to land whence c.  
27: 33. I have eat. of all bef. thou e.  
Ex. 23: 15. in it c. out fr. E. 34: 18.  
Nu. 22: 37. whf. c. th. not unto me? De. 2: 37. to land of Ammon c. not  
16: 3. rem. day thou c. in haste  
6. season thou c. out of Egypt  
1S. 13: 11. c. not within days ap.  
17: 28. Why c. thou down hither?  
2S. 11: 10. c. thou not fr. journey?  
15: 20. thou c. but yesterday f.  
1K. 13: 9. not return way thou c.  
14. art man of God c. fr. Judah?  
22. c. back and hast eaten

2K. 19: 28. I will turn thee back by  
way thou c., 1s. 37: 29.

Ne. 9: 13. c. down upon mount Sinai  
1s. 64: 3. c. down, mts. flowed  
Le. 1: 5. bef. c. forth, I sanct. thee  
Eze. 32: 2. c. forth with thy rivers  
Mat. 22: 12. Friend, how c. in hith.  
Jn. 6: 25. Rabbi, when c. hither?  
16: 30. we believe thou c. fr. God  
Ac. 9: 17. Jesus app.in way, as th. c.

## CAMON.

Ju. 10: 5. Jair was buried in C.  
CAMP. [Noun.]

Ex. 14: 19. angel of L. went bef. c.  
16: 13. at even quails covered c.  
32: 17. there is noise of war in c.  
19. as he came nigh the c.  
27. go thro. c. slay every man bro.  
36: 6. caused it proclaimed, I sanct. thee  
Le. 17: 3. man killeth goat in c.?  
24: 10. they strove together in c.  
Nu. 1: 52. sh. pitch ev. one by own c.  
2: 3. on east-side c. of Jud. pitch  
4: 5. when c. setteth forward  
15. as c. is to set forward, after  
11: 1. consu. in utmost parts of c.  
26. Eldad and Medad proph. in c.  
23: 10. sh. shall not come with tho. c.  
14. Lord walked in midst of thy c.  
Jos. 6: 18. make c. of Isr. a curse  
Ju. 7: 17. I come to outside of c.  
13: 25. Sp. of G. to move him in c.  
21: 8. came none to c. fr. Jabesh  
12. virgins, th. brought to the c.  
1S. 4: 6. meaneth gr. shout in c.  
13: 1-23. c. of the Philis. went  
17: 17. run to the c. to thy breth.  
1K. 16: 16. made Omri king in c.  
2K. 6: 8. in such a place be my c.  
7: 7. they left c. as it was, fled  
8. when these lepers came to c.  
2K. 19: 35. smote in c. of Assyrians 185,000, 2 Ch. 32: 21. 18: 37: 36  
2Ch. 22: 1. came with Arabi. to c.  
Ps. 78: 28. let it fall in midst of c.  
106: 16. they envied Moses in c.  
Eze. 4: 2. lay siege, set c. against it  
Jo. 2: 11. for bly c. is very great  
Re. 20: 9. compassed c. of saints

## Into the CAMP.

Le. 14: 8. sh. come i. c. 16: 26, 28.  
Nu. 11: 30. Mos. gat him l. c. fl. c.  
De. 23: 11. sun down, he sh. come  
1S. 4: 7. Philis said, G. is come i. c.

**Out of the CAMP.**

Ex. 19: 17. Moses brot peo. o.o.c.  
Le. 10: 4. carry your breth. o.o.c.  
5. carried in coats o. o. c.

14: 3. priest shall go forth o.o.c.  
17: 3. wh. man kill. goat o. o. c.  
24:23. bring him had ears. o.o.c.

Nu. 5:2. com. put ev. leper o.o.c.  
12: 14. let Miriam her shut o.o.c.

14: 44. Moses departed not o.o.c.  
De. 28: 10. uncl. person sh. go o.o.c.  
1 S. 13: 17. spoilers came o.o.c. [c.]

1 S. 1: 2. man o. o. c. from Saul  
3. o. o. c. of Israel am I escaped

**Round about the CAMP.**

Nu. 11: 31. spread them r.a.c.;  
Ju. 7: 21. ev. man in pl. r. a. c.

**Without the CAMP.**

Ex. 29: 14. bullock shaft burn w.  
c., Le. 8: 17-9: 11.-16: 27.

33: 7. sought Lord, went w. c.  
Le. 4: 21. carry bullock w. c., 12.

6: 11. shall carry ashes w. c.  
13: 46. bath plague dwell w. c.

Nu. 5: 3. ev. leper be put w. c.  
15: 35. gath. of sticks stoned w.c.

19: 3. red heifer w. c. slay her  
31: 19. abide w. c. seven days

De. 23: 12. shalt have place w. c.  
Jos. 6: 23. Rahab left kindr. w. c.

He. 13: 11. beasts are burnt w. c.  
13. Let us go forth to him w. c.

**CAMPS.**

Ge. 32: † 2. he called place two c.

Nu. 5: 3. that they defile not c.

10: 2. for journeying of c.

Am. 4: 10. stink of your c. come

**CAMP, ED.**

Ex. 19: 2. Isr. c-d before mount

1s. 29: 3. I will c. against thee

Je. 50: 29. that bend bow c. ag. it

Na. 3: 17. c. in hedge in cold

**CAMPHIRE.**

Can. 1: 14. My beloved is as c.

4: 13. thy plants an orchard of c.

**CAN.**

Ge. 41: 38. c. we find such a one

De. 31: 2. I c. no more go out

2 S. 12: 23. c. I bring him back

19: 35. c. I discern, c. I hear

Jb. 6: 6. c. that unsav. be eaten?

8: 11. c. rush grow? c. flag?

22: 2. c. man be profita. to God?

13. c. he judge thro. dark cloud?

36: 29. c. any underst. the clouds?

Ps. 78: 19. c. God furnish a table?

20. c. he give bread? c. he flesh?

89: 6. wh. c. be comp.? lik. to L?

Pr. 6: 27. c. a man take fire in

28. c. one go on hot coals and

Is. 46: 7. ery, yet c. he not answe.

49: 15. c. woman forget her suck.

Je. 2: 32. c. maid forget her orna.

23: 24. c. any hide in secret pla.

Am. 3: 3. c. two walk togeth. exc.

5. c. a bird fall in snare where

8. wh. c. but prophesy?

Mat. 19: 25. who c. be saved? Mk.

10: 26. Lu. 18: 26.

27: 65. make it sure as you c.

Mk. 2: 19. c. chil. of bride-cham.

9:29. kind. c. come forth but l [fast?]

39. they said unto him, We c.

10: 38. c. ye drink of cup that I

Lu. 6: 39. c. the blind lead blind?

Jn. 1: 46. c. good c. of Nazareth?

6: 60. hard saying, who c. hear it?

10: 21. c. a devil open eyes

15: 4. no more c. ye, except ye

Ac. 10: 47. c. any forbid water

Ro. 8: 7. subject to law, nor c. be

He. 5: 2. c. have compas. on igno.

Ja. 2: 14. c. faith save him?

3: 12. c. fig-tree bear oliv.-berries?

**HOW CAN.**

De. 1: 12. h. c. I bear your cumbr.?

1 S. 16: 2. h. c. I go, if Saul hear

Ex. 8: 6. h. c. I endure to see evil  
Jb. 25: 4. h. c. man be justified  
Pr. 20: 24. h. c. a man understand  
his way?

Ec. 4: 11. h. c. one be warm alone?  
Je. 47: 7. h. c. it be quiet

Mat. 12: 34. h. c. ye being evil?  
Mk. 3: 23. h. c. Satau cast out Sat.

Jn. 3: 4. h. c. man be born  
9. Nico said, h. c. th things be?

5: 44. h. c. ye believe which rec.  
6: 52. h. c. this man give his flesh

14: 5. Lord, h. c. we know the way?

Ac. 8: 31. h. c. I exec. man guide  
1 Jn. 4: 20. h. c. he love G. wh. he  
See BE, DO, COME, ENTER.

**CA'NA.**

Jn. 2: 1. was a marriage in C.  
11. beginning of miracles in C.

4: 46. Jesus came again into C.  
21: 2. Thomas and Nath. of C.

**CA'NAAN.** [Person.]  
Ge. 9: 18. Ham is father of C., 22.

25. Cursed be C. | 26. C. be serv., 27.

10: 15. C. begat Sidon, 1 Ch. 1:13.  
Ge. 28: 1. not wife of dau. of C., 6.

**CA'NAAN.** [Place.]

Ex. 15: 15. inhab. of C. shall melt

Ju. 3: 1. not known all wars of C.

4: 2. L. sold them to Jabin of C.

23. G. subdued Jabin k. of C., 24.

19. fought kings of C. in Taan.

Ps. 106: 38. they sac. to idols of C.

135: 11. smote all kingdoms of C.

Is. 19: 18. cities in E. speak lang. of C.

Zph. 2: 5. O C. I will destroy thee

Mat. 15: 22. wom. of C. cried to J.

**Land of CA'NAAN.**

Ge. 12: 5. forth to go into I. o. C.

16: 3. Ab. dwelt ten y. in I. o. C.

17: 8. I will give thee I. o. C. Le.

25: 38. Nu. 34: 2. De. 32: 49.

1 Ch. 16: 18. Ps. 105: 11.

37: 1. Jacob dwelt in I. o. C.

42: 5. the famine was in I. o. C.

7. whence they said, From I. o. C.

13. We are s.o. of one man in I. o. C.

45: 17. go, get ye up unto I. o. C.

50: 13. carried him into I. o. C.

Le. 14: 34. When ye be come into I.

o. C., Nu. 34: 2.

18: 3. do not after doings of I. o. C.

Nu. 13: 17. Moses sent to spy I. o. C.

32: 32. pass over armed into I. o. C.

Jos. 5: 12. did eat fruit of I. o. C.

22: 11. built altar over ag. I. o. C.

24: 3. I led him thro. all I. o. C.

Eze. 16: 3. th. nativity of I. o. C.

Ag. 7: 11. dearr. over all I. o. C.

13: 19. destr. 7 nations in I. o. C.

**CA'NAANITE, S.**

Ge. 10: 18. families of C. spread

12: 6. C. was in land, 13: 7.

15: 21. Amorites, C. Girgashites,

Ex. 3: 8, 17-23: 23. De. 7: 1-

20: 17. Jos. 3: 10-12: 8. Ju.

3: 5. Ne. 9: 8.

24: 3. shall not take a wife of C.

30: 30. make me stink amongst C.

38: 2. Jud. saw dan. of certain C.

Ex. 23: 28. I will drive out the C.,

33: 2-34: 11.

Nu. 13: 29. C. dwell by the sea

21: 3. Lord deliv. up C., Ne. 9:24.

Jos. 17: 12. C. would dwell in land,

Ju. 1: 27. [chariots]

18. drive out C. tho. have iron

Ju. 1: 1. Who go up against C. first?

9. Jud. went to fight ag. C., 10.

29. Neither did Ephr. drive out C.

30. C. dwelt among them, 28, 29.

Jos. 16: 10.

33. Naphtali dwelt among C.

1 K. 9: 16. Phar. had slain C. in

Ezr. 9: 1. doing acc. to abom. of C.

Ob. 20. shall possess that of C.

Zch. 14: 21. no more C. in h. of L.

Mat. 10: 4. Simon the C., Mk. 3: 18.

**CANAANITES.**

1 Ch. 2: 3. born to Jud. of Shua C.

**CANAANISH.**

Ge. 46: 40. Shaul son of C., Ex. 6: 15.

**CANDACE.**

Ac. 8: 27. a eunuch under C.

**CANDLE, S.**

Jb. 18: 6. his c. shall be put out

21: 17. is c. of wicked put out?

29: 3. his c. shined upon my head

Ps. 18: 28. for thou wilt light my c.

Pr. 20: 27. spirit of man is c. of L.

24: 20. c. of wicked be put out

31: 18. her c. goeth not out by

Je. 25: 10. fr. them light of the c.

Zph. 1: 12. will search Jerus. with c-s

Mat. 5: 15. Not do men light a c.

**CANDLESTICK.**

Ex. 25: 31. make c., 37: 17. Nu. 8: 4.

32. branches of c.out of side, 37: 18.

33. si branches out of c., 37: 19.

34. in c. four bowls, 37: 20.

26: 35. shall set c. over ag. table

31: 8. pure c., 39: 37 | 40: 4. bring c.

40: 24. put c. in tent of cong.

Le. 24: 4. shall order lamps upon c.

Na. 3: 31. their charge shall be c.

4: 9. shall take cloth and cover c.

8: 2. lamps give light over ag. c., 3.

4. c. beaten gold, he made c.

1 K. 7: 49. c. of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 7. [c.]

2 K. 4: 10. let us set for him a bed, a

1 Ch. 28: 15. Even weight for c-s

of gold, by weight for every c.

2 Ch. 4: 7. made ten c. of gold

the c-s with their lamps

13: 11. set they in order c.

Je. 52: 19. he took away c-s, spoons

Da. 5: 5. wrote overag. c. on plaster

Zch. 4: 2. beheld a c. all of gold

11. two olive-trees upon side of c.

Mat. 5: 15. but on a c. and it giveth light

Lu. 8: 16.-11: 33.

Mk. 4: 21. candle not to be set on c.

He. 9: 2. first, wherein was c.

Re. 2: 5. else I will remove thy c.

11: 4. two c-s standing before G.

**SEE SEVEN.**

**CANDY.** [under C.]

Ac. 27: † 7. wind not suff-g we sailed

**CANE.** [under C.]

Is. 43: 24. hast bought me no sweet c.

Je. 6: 20. sweet c. from far country

**CANKER. [Noun.]**

2 Ti. 2: 17. their word will eat as c.

**CANKERED.**

Ja. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is c.

**CANKER-WORM.**

Jo. 1: 4. c. eaten, wh. c. left, 2: 25.

Da. 3: 15. eat thee like c. make as c.

16. c. spoileth, and flieth away

**CANNEH.**

Eze. 27: 23. Haran and C. thy merch.

**CANNOT.**

Is. 1: 13. assemblies I. c. away

29: 11. saith, I c. for it is sealed

Je. 5: 22. waves c. prevail, c. pass

18: 6. c. I do with you as potter?

Mat. 16: 27. c. ye discern the signs

21: 27. We c. tell, Mk. 11: 33. Lu.

20: 7. Jn. 3: 8.-16: 18.

Lu. 13: 33. c. be that proph. perish

16: 26. pass from hence to you c.

1 Co. 11: † 20. ye c. eat L's supper

2 Co. 12: 2. in body I. c. tell, 3.

He. 9: 5. of wh. we c. now speak

See BE, CEASE, COME, STAND.

**CANST.**

Ex. 35: 20. c. not see my face and

De. 28: 27. itch, thou c. be healed

Jb. 33:5; if c.ans. me, set thy words  
Je. 47:† 7. how c. thou be quiet  
Mat.8:2. L. if wilt, thou c. make me  
clean, Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12.  
Mk. 9: 22; if thou c. do any thing  
Ac. 21:37. capt. said, c. speak Greek  
**CAPERNAUM.**

Mat. 4: 13. Jesus dwelt in C.  
8: 5. when Jes. was entered into C.  
11: 23, thou C. exalted, Lu. 10:15.  
17: 24, when they were come to C.  
Mk. 1: 21; they went into C., 2: 1.  
9: 33; he came to C., Lu. 4: 31.  
Lu. 4: 23; we have heard done in C.  
Jn. 2: 12; they continued not in C.  
4: 46. nobleman wh. son sick at C.  
6: 17. disei. went over sea tow. C.  
24. people came to C. seeking Jes.  
59; these said as he taught in C.

**CAPH'TOR.**

Je. 47: 4. spoil country of C.

Am. 9: 7. Philis. from C. | De.2: 23.

**CAPPADOCIA.**

Ac. 2: 9. dwellers in C. we hear  
1 Pe. 1: 1. scattered thro. C., Asia  
**CAPIT'ITOR, S.**

Ge. 10: 14. De. 2: 23. 1 Ch. 1: 12.

**CAPH'THORIM.** See above.**CAPTAIN.**

Ge. 37:36; sold him to Potiphar, c.of  
40: 4. c. charged Joseph with them  
Nu. 2: 3. Nahshon, c. of Israel  
5. Nethaneel, c. of chil. of Issa.

14: 4. let us make a c., Ne. 9: 17.  
Jos. 5: 14. as c. of host of the L.

15. c. of Lord's host said to Josh.  
Ju. 4: 2. c. was Sisera, 7. 18. 12: 9.

11: 6. said to Jephthah, be our c.  
11. peo. made him c. over them

1 S. 9: 16. shal anoint him c., 10: 1.  
13: 14. L. commanded him to be c.

17:18. carry these ten cheeses to c.  
18: 13. made c. over a thousand

22: 2. Da. became a c. over them  
2 S. 5:2. Thou shal be a c. over Istr.

8. he shall be c., 1 Ch. 11: 6.  
10:18. smote Shobach, 1Ch.19:18.

19: 13. if thou be not c. of host  
23: 10. Abishai was therif. their c.

1 K. 16: 16. Isr. made Omri, c. king  
2 K. 1: 9. king sent c. with 50

11. he sent to him another c., 13.  
4: 13. wouldest be spoken for to c.  
5: 1. Naaman, c. of host of Syria  
9: 5. I have an errand to thee, O c.

15:25. Pekah, a c. of his, conspired  
18: 24. turn face of one c., Is.36:9.

20: 5. tell Hezekiah c. of my peo.  
25: 8. Nebuzar-adan, c., Je.52:12.

12. c. of guard left, Je. 39: 10.  
15. c. of guard took, Je. 52: 19.

† 19. took scribe of c., Je.52: † 25.

1 Ch. 11: 21. honourable, he their c.

19:18. Shophach c. of host, 2 S. 10:18

27:5. third c. Benaiyah | 7. fourth c.

8. fifth c. | 9. sixth c.

10. seventh c. | 11. eighth c.

12. ninth c. | 13. tenth c.

14. eleventh c. | 15. twelfth c.

2 Ch. 13: 12. God himself is our c.

Ne. 9: 17. appointed c. to return

Is. 3: 3. L. do take away c. of 50

Je. 37: 13. a c., Irijah, took Jere.

40: 2. c. of guard took Jeremiah

5. c. gave Jere. victuals and a

51: 27. appoint c. against her

Hag.1:† 1. word to Zerub. c. of Jud.

Jn. 18: 12. band and c. took Jesus

Ac. 4: 1. c. of temple, 5: 24.

5: 26. then c. with officers bro-

28: 16. delivered prisoners to c.

He. 2: 10. c. of their salva. perfect

**Cheif CAPTAIN, S.**

2 S. 28: 8. that sat c. among the c.s

1 Ch. 12: 18. Amasai c. of c.s said

27:3. c. of c.s of host for first month

2 Ch. 8: 9. c. of c.s and c. of charlots

Lu. 22: 52. to c. priests and c.s of  
Ac. 21: 31. tidings came unto c. e.  
32. saw c. e. and soldiers  
33. c. e. came and took | 22: 27.  
37. said unto c. c. May I speak to  
22: 24. c. e. com-d him to be bro-  
26. centur. told c. e. Take heed  
28. c. e. ans. With a great sum  
29. c. e. afraid after he knew  
23: 10. c. e. lest Paul be torn  
15. signify to c. e. that he br. him  
17. Bring y-g man unto c. | 18.  
19. c. e. took him by hand | 22.  
24: 7. c. e. Lysias came upon | 22.  
25: 23. with c. e. and princ. men  
Re. 6: 15. rich men and c. e.s hid

**CAPTAINS.**

Ex. 14: 7. c. over ev. one of them  
15: 4. his chosen c. are drowned

Nu. 31: 14. Moses was wroth with c.

De. 1: 15. I made wise men c.

20: 9. sh. make c. to lead people

29: 10. your c. of tribes, your

Jos. 10: 24. said to c. of men of war

1 S. 8: 12. he will appoint him c.

22: 7. son of Jesse make you all c.

2 S. 18: 5. gave c. charge econ. Abs.

† 13. three c. came to eave of

1 K. 2: 5. kno. what Joab did to c.

9: 22. they were his princes, c.

15: 20. sent c. of hosts which

22: 24. take kings away, and put c.

22: 33. when c. percieved he was

not the king, 2 Ch. 18: 32.

2 K. 1: 14. burnt two c. of fifties

9: 5. c. of hosts were sitting

11: 15. Jehoiada commanded c.

1 Ch. 4:42. c. Pelatiah and Neariah

11: 15. three of 30 c. went to David

12: 34. of Naphtali a thousand c.

2 Ch. 21: 9. Jehoram smote the c.

33: 11. L. brought upon them c.

Ne. 2: 9. king had sent c. with me

Jb. 39: 25. the thunder of the c.

Je.13: 21. hast taught them to be c.

51: 23. will I break in pieces c.

57. I will make drunk her c.

Eze. 21: 22. c. to open the mouth

23: 6. c. all desirable young men,

Da. 8: 27. c. saw these men | 12:23.

6: 7. c. com. to establish, statute

Na. 3: 17. thy c. as great grasshop.

Mk. 6: 21. Herod made supper to c.

Lu. 22: 4. Judas communed with c.

Re. 19: 18. may eat the flesh of c.

**CAPTIVE.**

Ge. 14: 14. heard his bro. was tak.c.

34: 29. their wives took they c.

Ex. 29: 29. unto the first-born of c.

De. 21: 10. thou hast taken them c.

2 K. 5: 2. brought c. little maid

6: 22. smite those taken c.

Is. 49: 21. I am desolate, a c.

24. shall lawfu. c. be delivered ?

51: 14. c. exile hasten it that he

52: 2. loose thyself, O c. dau. of Z.

Am. 6: 7. go c. with first that go c.

2 Ti. 2: 26. taken c. by him at will

**Carry, id CAPTIVE.**

Ge. 31: 26. c. away my dau-s as c.

Nu. 22: 22. until Ashur c. thec.

1 K. 8: 46. c. them c., 2 Ch. 6: 36.

47. if they bethink them, in land

whither c-d c., 2 Ch. 6: 37.

50. before them wh. c-d them c.

2 K. 15:20. Tiglath-pileser c-d them c.

16: 1. he c-d peo. of Damascus c.

1 Ch. 5: 6. whom k. of Assyria c-d c.

2 Ch. 25: 12. 10,000 Judah c-d c.

28: 5. they c-d great multitude c.

8. Israel c-d c. of breth. 200,000

17. smitten Jud. and c-d away c.

Ps. 106:46. piti'd of those c.-l them c.

137: 3. that c-d c. required song

Je. 13: 17. bee. Lord's flock is c-d c.

19. Judah shall be wholly c-d c.

20: 4. he sh. c. them c. Babylon

Je.24:1. c-d away c. Jeconiah, 27:20.

5. I will acknowl. them c-d c.

29: 1. elders wh. were c-d away c.

4. saith L. to all that are c-d c.

7. caused you to be c-d away c.

14. whence I caused you c-d c.

39: 9. c-d away c. into Bab.

40: 1. Judah wh. were c-d c., 52:27.

7. them that were not c-d c. to

41: 10. Ishmael c-d c. all residue

43: 3. c. us away c. into Bab.

12. shall c. the Egyptians c.

52: 15. c-d away c. certain of

28. peo. whom Neb. c-d away c.

29. Neb. c-d c. 832 persons

30. c-d c. of Jews 745 persons

La. 4: † 22. will. c. thee c. for sins

Eze.6:9. whither they shall be c-d c.

Da. 11: 8. and shall c. into E.

Am. 1: 6. bee. they c-d c. captivity

Ob.11. day strangers c-d c.his forces

**Carrying CAPTIVE.**

Je. 1: 3. to the c. away of Jerus. c.

**Lead or led CAPTIVE.**

Ju. 5: 12. I. thy captivity c. thou

1 K. 8: 48. in laud of enemies who

1. them c. [I. c.]

2 Ch. 30: 9. compas. hef. them that

Ps. 63: 18. l. captivity c., Ep. 4: 8.

Je. 22: 12. die whither I. him c.

17: 11. Israel shall be l. c. out

Na. 2: 7. Huzzab shall be l. c. her

maidi shall 1. her fittions

Lu. 21: 24. shall be l. c. into all na-

2 Th. 3: 6. l. c. silly women laden

**CAPTIVES.**

Nu. 31: 4. took wom. of Midian c.

12. brought the c. | 10. purify c.

De. 21: 11. am. c. a beautiful woman

32:42. arrows dru. with blood of c.

1 S. 30: 2. had taken women c.

5. David's two wives c.

2 K. 24: 14. from Jerus. 10,000 c.

2 Ch. 28: 11. and deliver c. again

13. Ye shall not bring in c. hither

14. armed men left c. and

Is. 14: 2. sh. take them c. whose c.

20: 4. lead away Ethiopians c.

45: 13. let go my c. not for price

49: 25. c. of mighty shall be taken

61: 1. liberty to the c., Lu. 4: 18.

Je.28:4. c. of Judh. went into Bab.

48:46. sons and dau-s c. | 1. 5:-30:3.

50: 33. that took c. held them fast

Eze. 1: 1. as I was c. by Chebar

16: 53. bring again captiv. of c.

Da. 2: 25. found a man of c. of Ju.

**CAPTIVITY.**

Nu. 21: 29. given his dau-s into c.

De. 21: 13. put raiment of c. fr. her

30: 3. Lord will turn thy c.

Ju. 5: 12. lead c. cap. son of Abin.

18: 30. until day of c. of land

2 K. 24: 15. carried into c. to Bab.

25: 27. in 37th year of c., Je.52:31.

1 Ch. 5: 22. their steeds until c.

6: 15. Jehozadak went into c.

2 Ch. 6: 37. if they pray in c.

38. if they return to thes in c.

29: 9. sons and our wives are in c.

Ezr.1: 11. them c. that were bro-t

9: 5. have been delivered to c.

Ne. 1: 2. Jews left of the c.

4: 4. give them for a prey in c.

Es. 2: 6. Mord. carried with c.

Jb. 42: 10. Lord turned c. of Job

Ps. 14: 7. L. bringeth back c., 85:1.

68: 18. led c. captive, Ep. 4: 8.

78: 61. deliv. his strength into c.

85: 1. hast brought back c. of Jac.

126: 7. L. turned again c. of Z.

4. Turn again our c. O Lord, as

Is. 5: 13. my peo. are gone into c.

20: † 4. Assyria sh. lead c. of Egypt

22: 17. carry thee with mighty c.

46: 2. themsel. are gone into c.

49: † 25. c. of mighty be taken

Je. 15: 2; for c. to the c., 43: 11. 24: 15. so will I acknowl. the c. 29: 14. I will turn your c., 30: 3. 32: 44: 33: 7, 11, 26. [c.] 16. breth. not gone with you into 29: 20. hear word of L., all ye of c. 22: a curse by all c. of Judah 28: saying, this c. is long 31. Send to all them of the c. 30: 10. thy seed from c., 46: 27. 22: 44. c. to return, 33: 7, 11, 26. 48: 11. Moab at ease, nor into c. 46. O Moab, thy sons are into c. La. 1: 3. Judah is gone into c. 5. her children are gone into c. 18. and young men gone into c. 2: 14. not discov., to turn thy c. 4: 22. no more carry into c. Eze. 1: 2. of Jehoiaochin's c. 3: 11. get to them of c. speak 15. came to them of c., 11: 24. 11: 25. I spake to them of the c. 12: 7. my stuff, as stuff for c. 16: 53. bring their c., c. of Sodom, c. of Samaria, c. of the captives 25: 3. into c. thou saidst, Aba 33: 21. year of c. one escaped 39: 23. of Israel went into c. 28. led into c. among heathen 40: 1. in 5 and 20th year of our c. Da. 6: 13. Daniel of c. of Judah 11: 33. shall fall by c. and by spoil Hos. 6: 11. returned c. of my peo. Am. 1: 6. carried captive whole c. 9. they deliv. whole c. to Edom 4: 10. with c. of your horses Ob. 20. c. of host, c. of Jerusalem Mi. 1: 16. gone into c. from thee Na. 3: 10. No went into c. Ha. 1: 7. proceed c. of these 9. shall gather the c. as sand Zph. 2: 7. Lord sh. turn c., 8: 20. Zech. 6: 10. Take of them of the c. Ro. 7: 23. into c. to law of sin 2 Co. 10: 5. into c. every thought See CAPTIVE

## Bring CAPTIVITY.

Ezr. 1: 11. b. up with them of c. Ps. 53:6. when G. b. back c. of people Je. 30: 18. b. c. of Jacob's tents

3. I will b. again c. of people 31: 23. shall b. again their c.

48: 47. will b. again c. of Moab

49: 6. b. again c. of Ammon

39: 1. will b. again c. of Elam

Eze. 16: 53. b. again c. | of thy cap.

29: 14. b. again c. of Egypt

39: 25. will l b. again c. of Jacob

Jo. 3: 1. when I b. c. of Judah

Am. 9: 14. b. again c. of my peo.

Children of CAPTIVITY.

Ezr. 4: 1. c. o. c. builded temple 6: 16. rest of c. o. c. kept dedica.

19. c. o. c. kept passover on 14th

20. killed pasover for c. o. c.

10: 7. proclamation for c. o. c.

16. c. o. c. did so, and were separa.

Da. 5: 13. Dau. of c. o. c. of Judah

Go into CAPTIVITY.

De. 28: 41. sons and dan-s g. i. c.

Je. 20: 6. thou and ho. shall g. i. c.

22: 22. thy lovers shall g. i. c.

30: 16. adversaries shall g. i. c.

46: 19. O dau., furnish to g. i. c.

48: 7. Chemosh g. i. c.

49: 3. their king shall g. i. c.

Eze. 12: 4. go, as they that g. i. c.

30: 17. these cities shall g. i. c.

18. Egypt, her dau-s shall g. i. c.

Am. 1: 5. people of Syria shall g. i. c.

15. their king shall g. i. c.

5: 5. Gilgal shall surely g. i. c.

27. will I cause you to g. i. c.

7: 17. Israel shall surely g. i. c.

9: 4. tho. they g. i. c. bef. enim.

Zeh. 14: 2. half of city shall g. i. c.

Re. 13: 10. leadeth into c. sh. g. i. c.

## Out of CAPTIVITY.

Ezr. 2: 1. went up o. o. c., Ne. 7:6. 3: 8. come up o. o. c., Ne. 8: 17. 6:21. Isr. o. o. c. kept feast with joy 8: 35. come o. o. c. offered to God CARBUNCLE, S.

Ex. 28: 17. first row a. c., 39: 10. Is. 54: 12. make thy gates of c-s Eze. 28: 13. and c. thy covering

## CAR'CAS.

Es. 1: 10. of 7 chamberlains, C. CARCASS.

Le. 5: 2. touch c. of unclean thing 7: 14. fat of c. may be used

11: 8. c. not touch, De. 14: 8. 24. whoso. toucheth c., 27, 36, 39. 25. whoso. beareth aught of c., 28, 40. [37, 38]

35. whereupon any of c. falleth, 40. he that eateth of c.

17: 15. that eateth a c. sh. wash 28: 26. thy c. shall be meat

Jos. 8: 29. take his c. down Ju. 14: 8. c. of lion, honey in c.

1 K. 18: 22. c. not come to sepul.

24. c. in way, lion by c., 25, 28. 29. proph. took c. of man of G.

30. laid c. in his own grave

2 K. 9: 37. c. of Jezebel as dung

12: 14: 19. cast out as c. trodden

Mat. 24: 28. c. is, there eagles be

## CARCASES.

Ge. 15: 11. fowls came on c.

Le. 11: 11. their c. in abomina., 26. 26. c. of ev. beast divideth hoof

26: 30. your c. upon c. of idols

Nu. 14: 29. c. shall fall in wilder.

1 S. 17: 46. give c. of the Philis.

Is. 5: 25. c. were torn in streets

34: 3. stink shall come out of c.

66: 24. look upon c. of the men

for fowls, 16: 4-19: 7.

29: 22. c. of men shall fall as dung

16:18. they filled mine inh. with c.

Eze. 6: 5. lay c. of Israel bef. idols

43: 7. defile by c. of their kings

9. put c. of th. kings far fr. me

Na. 3: 3. is a great number of c.

He. 8: 17. whose c. fell in wilder.

## CAR'CHEMISH.

2 Ch. 35: 20. came to fight ag-st C.

Is. 10: 9. is not Calno as C.?

Je. 46: 2. river Euphrates in C.

## CARE, S.

1 S. 10: 2. hath left c. of asses

2 K. 4: 13. careful with all this c.

Je. 49: 31. nation without c.

Eze. 4: 16. shall eat bread with c.

Mat. 13: 22. c. of world chokes the

Mk. 10: 19. c. of world choke word

Lu. 8: 14. they are choked with c-s

10: 34. he took c. | 35. c. of him

21: 34. be overcharged with c-s

1 Co. 9: 9. Doth G. take c. for oxen?

12: 25. 86. c. one for another

2 Co. 7: 12. our c. for you might a-

8: 16. same earnest c. in Titus for

11: 28. besides c. of all churches

1 Ti. 3: 5. how take c. of ch. of G.

1 Pe. 5: 7. Casting your c. upon

## CARE, ED.

2 S. 18: 3. if flee, not c. for us

Ps. 142: 4. no man c-d for my soul

Lu. 10: 40. not c. that sist. left me?

Jn. 12: 6. not that he c-d for poor

Ac. 18: 17. Gallio c-d for none of tho.

1 Co. 7: 21. a servant, c. not for it

Ph. 2: 20. who will c. for your state

## CARE'AH. See KARE'AH.

## CAREFUL.

2 K. 4: 13. those hast been c. for us

Je. 17: 8. sh. not be c. in drought

Da. 3: 16. O Nebu. not c. to ans. thee

Lu. 10: 41. Martha, thou art c.

12: 19. live not in c. suspense

Ph. 4: 6. c. for noth., but by prayer

Ph. 4: 10. ye were c. but lacked

Ti. 3: 8. be c. to maint. good works

## CAREFULLY.

De. 15: 5. if c. hearken unto Lord

2 Ch. 36: 15. sending messenger c.

Mi. 1: 12. inhab. of Maroth waited c.

Ph. 2: 28. I sent him the more c.

He. 12: 17. sought it c. with tears

## CAREFULNESS.

Eze. 12: 18. drink thy water with c.

19. They shall eat bread with c.

1 Co. 7: 32. have you without c.

2 Co. 7: 11. what c. it wro-t in you

## CARELESS.

Ju. 18: 7. saw how they dwelt c.

Is. 32: 9. hear my voice, ye c. dau.

ro. ye c. women | 11. ye e. ones

Eze. 30: 9. c. Ethiopians afraid

## CARELESSLY.

Is. 47: 8. hear that dwellest c.

Eze. 39: 6. fire am. them that dwell c.

Zph. 2: 15. rejoicing city dwelt c.

## CAREST, ETH. ING.

De. 11: 12. land L. thy God c-h for

1 S. 9: 5. fa. leave c-g for the asses

Mat. 22: 16. nor c-t thou for any

Mk. 4: 38. c. thou not th. we perish?

12: 14. true, and c-t for no man

Jn. 10: 13. hireling c-h not for sheep

1 Co. 7: 32. unmarried c-h for, 34-

33. married, c-h for world, 34-

1 Pe. 5: 7. care upon him, for c. c.

## CAR'MEL.

[Judas] Jos. 15: 55. C. and Ziph inherit. of

1 S. 15: 12. Saul came to C.

25: 2. Nabal's possessions in C.

7. nothing missing while in C.

40. David's serv-ts to Abigail to C.

1 K. 18: 19. gath. all Isr. to mt. C.

42. Elijah went up to top of C.

K. 2: 25. Elisha went to mount C.

4: 25. wom. of Shunem to mt. C.

19: 23. forest of his C., Is. 37: 24.

2 Ch. 26: 10. had vine-dressers in C.

Cau. 7: 5. thine head in like C.

Is. 33: 9. C. shake off fruits

35: 2. excellency of C. and Sharon

Je. 46: 18. as C. by sea, so shall he

Am. 1: 2. the top of C. shall wither

9: 3. though they hide in top of C.

Mi. 7: 14. which stood in c. ordinances

## CAR'NAL.

Ro. 7: 14. but I am c. sold under

8: 7. c. mind is enmity against God

15: 27. minister in c. things

1 Co. 3: 1. as unto c. even to babes

3. ye are yet c. | 4. ye not c.?

9: 11. If we reap your c. things?

2 Co. 10: 4. weapons of are not c.

He. 7: 16. law of a c. command-t

9: 10. which stood in c. ordinances

## CARNALLY.

Le. 18: 20. not lie c. with neighbor's wife.

19: 20. lieth c. with a bond-maid

Nu. 5: 13. a man lie with her c.

Ro. 8: 6. to be c. minded is death

## CARPENTER, S.

2 S. 5: 11. sent c. to Dav., 1Ch. 14: 1.

2 K. 12: 11. th. laid it out to c., 22: 6.

2 Ch. 24: 12. they hired c., Ezr. 3: 7.

Is. 41: 7. c. encouraged goldsmith

44: 13. c. stretcheth out his rule

44: 13. c. he carried away, 29: 2.

Zeb. 1: 20. Lord shewed me four c.  
Mat. 13: 55. is not this the c. son?  
Mk. 6: 3. Is not this the c., son of

## CARPUS.

2 Ti. 4: 13. cloak I left with C.

## CARRIAGE, S.

Nu. 4: 14. c. of Gershonites  
Ju. 18: 21. Danites, and c. before  
1 S. 17: 1. David came to pl. of c.  
22. left c. with keeper of c.

Is. 10: 28. hath laid up his c.  
46: 1. your c. were heavy laden  
Ac. 21: 15. took up c. went to Jer.

## CARRIED.

Ge. 46: 5. sons of Isr. c. Jac. 50: 13.  
Le. 10: 5. c. them in their coasts  
Jos. 4: 8. they c. the stones over

Ju. 16: 3. he c. them to top of  
1 S. 5: 8. let ark be c. unto Gath

9. that after they had e. it  
2 S. 6: 10. c. ark aside. 1 Ch. 13: 13.

15: 29. Abiathar c. ark of God to  
1 K. 17: 19. he c. him into a loft  
21: 13. c. Nahoth forth and stoned

2 K. 7: 8. c. thence silver and gold  
9: 28. z. him in a chariot. 23: 30.  
20: 17. wh. fathers have laid up in

store be c. to Bab., Is. 39: 6.  
23: 4. c. the ashes to Beth-el

24: 13. he c. out all the treasures  
15. c. he into cap. from Jerus.

25: 7. bound Zed. c. him to Bab.  
13. c. brass to Bab., Je. 52: 17.

1 Ch. 13: 7. c. ark of Isr. in new earl  
2 Ch. 24: 11. c. chests to his place

28: 15. c. the feeble upon asses  
33: 11. who c. Manasseh to Bab.

34: 16. Shaphan c. book to king  
36: 4. Necho c. Jehoahaz to Egypt

Jb. 5: 13. of froward is c. headlong  
10: 19. sho. have been c. fr. womb

Ps. 46: 2. tho. mts. be c. into sea  
Is. 46: 3. remn. wh. are c. fr. womb

49: 22. thy dnu-  
be c. on shoul.  
53: 4. he hath c. our sorrows

63: 9. he c. them all days of old  
Je. 27: 22. be c. into Babylon, 28:

3-52: 11. 17.

Eze. 17: 4. he c. twigs into a land  
37: 1. c. me out in Sp<sup>r</sup> of Lord

Da. 1: 2. which he c. into Shinar  
Ho. 10: 6. it shall be c. into Assy.

12: 1. make cov., oil is c. into E.  
Jo. 3: 5. ye have c. into your tem.

Mk. 15: 1. bound Jesus and c. him  
Lu. 7: 12. was a dead man c. out

16: 22. beggar was c. by angels  
24: 51. parted fr. them, and c. up

Ac. 3: 2. one lame fr. womb was c.  
5: 6. young men c. Ananias out

7: 16. our fa-s were c. into Sychem  
8: 2. c. Stephen to his burial

21: 34. com. him to be c. into castle

Ep. 4: 14. c. with ev. wind of doct.  
He. 13: 19. be not c. with divers

doctrines  
2 Pe. 2: 17. clouds c. with tempest  
Jude 12. clouds c. of winds

## SEE CAPTIVE.

## CARRIED away.

Ge. 31: 18. Jacob c.a. all his goods  
26. bath c. a. my dau-s captives

1 S. 30: 2. slew not, c. th. a., 18.  
2 K. 17: 6. c. Isr. a. into Assy., 23.

11. heathen whom L. c. a. before  
28. one of priests they had c. a.

33. nations they c. a. fr. thence  
24: 14. c. a. all Jerus. and princes

15. c. a. Jehoiachin to Babylon  
25: 21. Jud. was c. a. out of land

1 Ch. 5: 26. Tilgath-pilneser c. a.  
6: 15. when L. c. a. Jud. and Jerus.

9: 1. who were c. a. for transgr.  
2 Ch. 12: 9. Shishak c.a. shields of

14: 13. peo. c.a. much spoil, 21:17.  
they c. a. sheep and camels

16: 6. c. a. stones of Ramah

2 Ch. 36: 20. escaped fr. sword, c. he a.  
Ezr. 2: 1. these been c. a., Ne. 7: 6.  
5: 12. c. people a. into Babylon  
8: 35. chil. of those th. been c.a.  
9: 4. transr. of those c.a., 10: 6.  
10: 8. from cong. of those c. a.  
Jb. 1: 17. fell upon camels, c. th. a.  
Je. 29: 4. whom I caused to be c.a.  
Da. 2: 35. iron, gold, winds c. th. a.  
Na. 3: 10. No was c. a. into captiv.  
Mat. 1: 11. time were c. a. to Bab.  
Mk. 15: 1. c. Jesus a. to Pilate  
1 Co. 12: 2. Gent.c.a. to dumb idols  
Ga. 2: 13. Barnabas was c. a. with

dissimulation [flood]

Re. 12: 15. cause her be c. a. of  
17: 3. he c. me a. in spirit, 21:10.

CARRIEST, ETH, YING.

Ge. 45: 17. ten asses c.g. good thi.

1 S. 10: 3. one c.g. 3 kids, c. 3 loaves

Db. 21: 18. as stash c. storm c-h away  
27: 21. east-wind c-h rich man aw.

Ps. 78: 9. Ephr. c.g. bows, turned

90: 5. thou c-them as with flood

Mat. 1: 17. until c-g into Bab. (2)

Ac. 5: 10. young men c.g. bur. her  
Re. 17: 7. mystery of beast c-h her

## CARRY.

Ge. 37: 25. to c. spicery to Egypt

42: 19. go ye, c. corn for the famine

43: 11. c. the man a present  
12. money, c.it again in your hand

44: 1. fill sacks as they can c.

45: 27. wagons sent to c.him, 46: 5.

25: c. up my bones, Ex. 13: 19.

Ex. 33: 15. pres. go not, c. us not

Le. 10: 4. c. brethren out of camp

Nu. 11: 12. c. them in thy bosom

De. 14: 24. art not able to c. it

Jos. 4: 3. c. twelve stones over

1 S. 17: 18. c. these ten cheeses

20: 40. said, Go, c. them to city

2 S. 19: 18. ferry-boat to c. k. shou.

1 K. 18: 12. Spirit of L. sh. c. thee

2 K. 4: 19. c. him to his mother

9: 2. c. Jeho. to an inner chamber

17: 27. c. thither one of priests

1 Ch. 10: 9. to Philis. to c. tidings

15: 2. none ought to c. ark but

23: 26. Levites no more c. tabern.

2 Ch. 2: 16. c. wood up to Jerus.

36: 6. in fetters, to c. him to Bab.

Ezr. 5: 15. c. these vessels into temple

7: 15. c. silver and gold freely off.

Ec. 10: 20. bird shall c. voice

Is. 23: 7. own feet shall c. her afar

30: 6. c. riches on young asses

40: 11. c. the lambs in his bosom

48: 4. even to hoar hairs will c. you

7: c. and set him in his place

Je. 20: 5. will c. them to Bab.

39: 7. in chains to c. him to Bab.

44. Gedaliah c. Jere. home

Eze. 29: 9. c. tales to shed blood

Mk. 6: 55. to c. in beds the sick

11: 16. to c. vessel through temple

Lu. 10: 4. c. neither purse nor scrip

Jn. 5: 10. not lawful to c. thy bed

21: 18. c. thewhither thou wouldest

## CARRY away.

[not] 2 K. 18: 11. k. of Assy. did c.a. Isr.

25: 11. fugitives did Nebuzar. c.a.

2 Ch. 20: 25. more than could c. a.

Jb. 15: 12. Why heart c. thee a.

Ps. 49: 17. dieth he sh. c. noth. a.

Ec. 5: 15. nothing left he may c.a.

Is. 5: 29. they sh. c. prey a. safe

15: 7. have laid up, shall they c.a.

22: 17. the Lord will c. thee a.

41: 16. wind shall c.them a. 57: 13.

Lu. 4: 22. no more c. them a. O Zion

Eze. 38: 13. come to c. a. silver

Ac. 7: 43. will c. you a. beyond Bab.

## See CAPTIVE.

## CARRY back.

2 S. 15: 25. c.b. ark of G. into city

1 K. 22: 26. c. Micah b., 2 Ch. 18: 25.

## CARRY forth.

Ex. 12: 46. not c.f. aught of passo.

14: 11. dealt to c. us f. out of E.

Le. 4: 21. he shall c.f. bullock, 12.

6: 11. c. f. ashes, 14: 45-16: 27.

2 Ch. 29: 5. c.f. filthiness out of holy

Je. 17: 22. Nor c.f. burden on sub.

Eze. 12: 6. c. it f. in the twilight

## CARRY out.

Ge. 47: 30. thou shalt c. me o. of E.

De. 28: 38. shall c. much seed o.

1 K. 21: 10. then c.him o. and stone

22: 34. c. me o. of host, 2 Ch. 18: 33.

2 Ch. 29: 16. c. it o. into Kidron

Eze. 12: 25. dig thro.wall and c.o., 12.

Ac. 5: 9. feet at door shall c.thee o.

1 Ti. 6: 7. certain we can c. noth. o.

## CARSHE'NA.

Es. 1: 14. C. of 7 chamberlains

## CART.

1 S. 6: 7. make new c. tie kine to c.

8. ark of L. and lay upon c., 11.

10. kine and tied them to c.

14. c. came into field of Joshua

2 S. 6: 3. they set arck upon new c.

1 Ch. 13: 7. Uzza and Ahio drove c.

Is. 28: 28. corn with wheel of c.

Am. 2: 13. as c. is pressed th. is fun

## CART-ROPE.

Is. 5: 18. that draw sin at with c.

## CART-WHEEL.

finin Is. 28: 27. nor is c. turned on cum-

## CARVED, ING, INGS.

Ex. 31: 5. Bezaleel in c., 35: 33.

Ju. 18: 18. men fetched the c. image

1 K. 6: 18. cedar of house was c.

2 Ch. 33: 7-set c. image in h. of God

22. Amon sacrif. to c. images

34: 3. Josi. purged Jud. fr. c. images

4. he cut down c. images

Ps. 74: 6. they break the c. work

Pr. 7: 16. decked my bed with c.

## CASE, S.

work Ex. 5: 19. see they were in evil c.

De. 19: 4. c. of slayer who shall flee

22: 1. shalt in any c. bring them

24: 13. in any c. shalt deliver

pledge [such a c.]

Ps. 144: 15. Happy that people in

Je. 2: 12. saidst, Is the c. desperate

12: 1. let me reason the c. with the

thee [kingdom]

Mat. 5: 20. ye shall be no c. enter

19: 10. if c. of man be so with wife

Jn. 5: 6. been long time in that c.

1 Co. 7: 15. under bondage in such

## CASEMENT.

c-s

Pr. 7: 6. I looked through my c.

## CASIPHIA.

Ezr. 8: 17. at the place C. \*

## CAS'LULIMH.

[1:12. Ge. 10: 14. C. of whom Philis, 1 Ch.

## CASSIA.

Ex. 30: 24. take of c. 500 shekels

Ps. 45: 8. all thy garments smell of c.

Eze. 27: 19. c. in thy market

## CAST. [Noun.]

Lu. 22: 41. withdrawn about a stone's

CAST. [Passive.] [c.

Ex. 38: 27. of the silver were c.

sockets [rows

1 K. 7: 24. Knobs were c. in two

13: 24. caravans c. in way, 25: 28.

2 Ch. 4: 3. Two rows oxen were c.

Jb. 18: 8. c. into net by his own feet

Ps. 22: 10. I was c. upon thee fr. womb

76: 6. horse are c. into dead sleep

140: 10. let them be c. into the fire

Pr. 16: 33. the lot is c. into the lap

18: 25: 7. covering c. over all peo.

Je. 22: 28. c. into land they kn. not

38: 11. took old c. cloths and rags

12. put old c. cloths under arm

Eze. 15: 4. vine-tree is c. into fire

Da. 3: 6. be c. into fiery furnace

Da. 3:21. these were c. into furnace 6:7 shall be c. into den of lions, 16. Jon. 2: 4. I am c. out of thy sight Mi. 4:7. her that was c.a strong na. Mat. 8: 10. tree is hewn down, c. into fire. 7: 19. Lu. 3: 9.

4: 12. that John was c. into prison 5: 25. to judge, and he c. into pris. 13. good for noth. but to be c. 29. body be c. into hell, 30. 6: 30. is c. into the oven, Lu. 12:28. 13: 47. a net c. into the sea 21: 21. to mt. Be c. into sea Mk. 9: 42. better he were c. into sea, Lu. 17: 2. [Mat. 18: 8, 9. 45. two eyes to be c. into hell, 47. 23: 19. for murder c. in pris., 25. Jn. 3: 24. John not yet c. into pris. Ac. 16: 37. have c. us into prison 27: 26. must be c. on a certain isl. Re. 8:7. fire were c. upon earth [and 8. mountain burning c. into sea 12: 13. dragon was c. unto the earth 19: 20. both c. alive into lake 20: 10. devil c. into lake of fire 14. death and hell c. into lake 15. no book of life, c. into lake

## CAST. [Active.]

Ge. 21: 15. Hagar c. child under 31: 38. she-goats not c. young 51. pillar c. betw. me and the 37: 20. slay and c. him into pit 39: 7. wife c. her eyes upon Joseph Ex. 1: 22. ev. son ye sh. c. into river 4: 3 said c. it he c. rod on ground 25. Zipporah c. foreskin at feet 7: 9. Take rod, c. it bef. Pharaoh 10: 19. locusts and c. into Red sea 15: 4. Pha. char be c. into sea 25. when he had c. tree into wat. 22: 31. flesh torn of beasts, c. to 23: 26. sh. notc. their young 25: 12. shall c. four rings of gold, 37: 3; 13. 38: 5.

32: 19. Moses c. tables out of hand 24. I c. into fire, came out calf Le. 1: 16. c. it beside altar on east 14: 40. sh. c. them into uncl. place Nu. 19: 6. priest c. cedar wood into 35: 22. if c. upon him anything 23. c. it upon him that he die De. 9: 21. I c. dust into brook 28: 40. olive shall c. his frut 29:28.L.c. them into another land Jos. 8: 29. c. king of Ai at gate 10: 27. c. them into cave wherein Ju. 8: 25. c. ev. one ear-rings of 9: 17. my father c. his life far 53-a woman c. a piece of mill-stone, 2 S. 11: 21.

1 S. 18: 11. Saul c. javelin, 20: 33. 2 S. 16: 6. Shimie c. stones at David 13. Shimie cursed, and c. dust 18: 17. they c. Abs. into a great pit 20: 12. man c. cloth upon Amasa 1 K.7: 15. he c. two pillars of brass 7: 46. In plain c. them, 2 Ch.4:17. 14: 9. bast c. me behind thy back 19: 19. Elijah c. mantle upon Elisha 2 K. 2: 16. Spirit c. him upon mt. 21. went to spring and c. salt in 8:25. on good land c. each his stone 4:41. meal, and he c. it into the pot 6: 6. he c. in stick, iron swam 9: 25. c. in portion of Naboth, 26. 13: 21. c. man into sepul. of Eliis. 23. neith. c. he was fr. his pres. 19: 18. c. gods into fire, Is. 37:19. 32. nor c. bank against it, Is.37:33. 23:6. c. powder thereof upon graves 12:c. dust into Kidron, 2 Ch.30:14. 2 Ch. 24: 10. bro-t and c. into chest 26: 14. bows and slings to c. stones Ne. 9: 26. c. thy law behind backs Es. 3: 7. they c. Pur, that is the lot 9: 24. Haman had c. Pur, the lot Jb. 20: 23. G. sh. fury upon him

Jb. 27: 22. God shall c. upon him 29: 17. I c. spoil out of his teeth 30: 19. he hath c. me into the mire 40: 11. c. abroad rage of thy wrath Ps. 55: 3. they c. iniquity upon me 22. c. thy burden upon the Lord 74: 7. have c. fire into thy sanct. 78: 49. he c. upon them his wrath Pr. 1: 14. c. in thy lot among us Ec. 11: 1. c. thy bread upon the wat. Is. 2:20. man sh. c. his idols to bats 28: 25. c. abroad fitches,c. in wheat 38: 17. hast c. all my sins behind Je. 6: 6. c. a mount ag., Eze. 4: 2. 22: 7. choice cedars c. into fire 26: 23. c.Urijah's body into graves 36: 23. c. it fire on the earth 38: 6. they c.Jere. into dungeon, 9. 41: 7. Ishm. slew, c. them into pit 14. c. about and went to Johan. 51: 63. c. it into Euphrates

La. 3: 53. life and c. stone upon me Eze. 5: 4. c. them into midst of fire 7: 19. they shall c. their silver in the streets [off 11: 16. Altho. I have c. them far 23: 35. hast c. me behind thy back 26: 8. c. mount ag. thee and lift 28: 17. I will c. thee to the ground 43:24. priests sh. c. salt upon them Da. 3: 20. to c. them into furnace 24. Did not we c. 3 men into fire 6: 16. c. into den of lions, 24. Am. 4: 3. sh. c. them into palace Jon. 2: 3. hadst c. me into the deep Mi. 2: 5. none that c. a cord by lot 4: 7. I will make her c. off 7: 19. wilt c. all their sins into sea Na. 3: 6. I will c. flit upon thee Zch. 5: 8. he c. it into ephah, c. 11: 13. c. it unto potter, c. them Mal. 3: 11. nor vine c. her fruit Mat. 5: 29. c. it from thee, 30:-18: 8, 9. [swine

7: 6. nor c. your pearls before 18: 42. c. into furnace, 50. Jn. 15: 6. 48. good into vessels, but c. the 15: 26. bread c. it to dogs, Mk.7:27. 17: 27. c. a hook and take up fish 18: 30. c. into prison till he pay 22: 13. c. into outer darkn., 25:30. 27: 44. thieves c. same in his teeth Mk. 4: 26. as if man sh. c. seed 9: 22. oft-times c. him into fire 11: 7. garn. on him, Lu. 19: 35. 12:4: servant, at them they c. stones 41. c. money into treas., Lu.21:4. 43. widow hath c. more in, 44. Lu.1: 29. c.in her mind wh.manner 12: 5. hath power to c. into hell 58. officer c. thee into prison 13: 19. man c. into his garden 19: 43. enemies shall c. a trench Jn. 8: 7. first c. a stone at her 59. took up stones to c. at him 21: 6. c. net 7. c. hims. into sea Ac. 12: 8. c. thy garment ab. thee 16: 23. c. Paul and Silas into pris. 27: 43. swim c. thems. into sea 1 Co. 7: 35. not that I may c. a Re. 2: 10. devil c. some into prison 14. Balak to c. a stumbling-bl. 22: I will c. her into a bed, and 4: 10. elders c. crowns bef. throne 8: 5. c. it into the earth | 12: 4. 14: 19. c. it into wine press of wrath 18: 19. c. dust on heads, and cried 21. millstone and c. it into sea 20: 3. c. him into bottomless pit

## CAST away.

Le.26: 44. 1 will not c. them a. nor Ju. 15: 17. c. a. jawbone out of ha. 2 S. 1: 21. shield of mighty is c. a. 2 K. 7: 15. vessels Syrians had c.a. 2 Ch. 29: 19. vessels Ahaz did c. a. Jb. 8: 4. have c. them a. for transgr. 20. God will not c.a. a perf. man

Ps. 2: 3. let us c. a. their cords 51: 11. c. me not a. from thy pres. Ec. 3: 5. time to c. a. stones, 6. Is. 5: 24. bec. they have c. a. law 30: 22. c.a. as a menstruous cloth 31: 7. ev. man shall c.a. his idols 41: 9. I have chos. not c. thee a. Je. 7: 29. cut hair, O Jerus.,c. it a. 33: 26. then will I c.a. seed of Jac. Eze. 18: 31. c.a. all your transgr. 20: 7. c. a. every man abominations of eyes [feyes 8. did not c. a. abominations of Ho. 9: 17. My God will c. them a. Jo. 1: 7. made bare and c. it a. Mat.18: 4. gathered good, c. bad a. Lu. 9: 25. if a man be c. a. Ro. 11: 1. Illat God c.a. his people 2. God hath not c. a. his people He. 10:35. c.not a. your confidence

## CAST down.

Ex. 7: 10. Aaron c. d. his rod 12. they c. d. every man his rod Jos. 10: 11. Lord c. d. great stones Ju. 6: 28. altar of Baal was c. d. 1 K. 18: 42. Elijah c. himself d. 2 Ch. 25:8. God hath power to c. d. 12. c. them d. from top of rock Ne. 6: 16. were c. d. in own eyes Jb.18: 7. own counsel sh. c.him d. 22:29. When men are c.d. then say 29: 24. of my counte. they c.not d. 41: 9. one he c. d. at sight of him Ps. 17:13. disappoint him, c. him d. 36: 12. they are c.d. and shall not 37: 14. bent bow to c. d. poor 24. fall, he sh. not be utterly c.d. 42: 5. Why art thou c. d. O my soul, 11.-43: 5.

6. O my God, my soul is c. d. 56: 7. in thine anger c. d. people 62: 4. consult to c.him d. from his 89: 44. thou hast c. his throne d. 102:10. hast lifted me up, and c.d. Pr. 7: 26. she c. d. many wounded Is. 28: 2. L. shall c. d. with hand Je. 6: 15. they shall be c.d., 8: 12. La. 2: 1. c. d. the beauty of Israel Eze. 6: 4. c. d. your slain bef. idols 19: 12. thy mother was c. d. to 31: 16. when I c. Assyri. d. to hell 32: 18. wail for Egypt and c. her d. Da. 7: 9. till thrones were c. d. 8: 7. he goat c. d. ram to ground 10. it c.d. some of host, and stars 11. sanct was c.d. | 12. c.d. trutn 11: 12. he sh. c. d. ten thousands Mat.4: 6. if Son, c. thys. d.,Lu.4:9. 30. c. them d. at Jesus' feet 27:5. he c.d. pieces of silver in tem. Ln.4: 29. might c. Jes. d. headlong 2 Co. 4: 9. we are c. d. but not destr. 7: 6. G. that comforteth those c.d. Pe. 2:24. but c. the angels d. to hell Re. 12: 10. accuser of brethren is

## CAST forth. [c. d.

Ne. 18: 8. I c. f. household stuff Ps. 144: 6. c. f. lightning, and Je. 22:19. Jehoia. c. f. beyond gates Eze. 32: 4. c.thee f. upon open field Ho. 14: 5. c. f. his roots as Lebanon Jon. 1: 17. 4. L. will c. f. great wind 5. mariners c. f. wares in ship 12. c. me f. into sea, so sea be 15. took Jonah and c. him f. Mk. 7: 26. c. f. devil out of dan. Jn. 15: 6. he is c. f. as a branch

## CAST lots.

Le. 16: 8. c. I. on two goats Jos. 18: 6. I may c. l. for you, 8. 10. Joshua c. I. in Shiloh 1 S. 14:42. c. l. betw. me and Jona 1 Ch. 25: 8. c. l. ward ag. ward 26: 13. they c. l. small as great 14. they c. l. his came out Ne. 10: 34. we c. I. among priests 11: 1. rest of people also c. l.

Ps. 22 : 18. c. I. upon my vesture,  
Mat. 27 : 35. Lu. 23 : 34. Jn. 19 : 24.  
Is. 34 : 17. he hath c. I. for them  
Jo. 3 : 3. have c. I. for my people  
Ob. 11. foreigners c. I. upon Jesus  
Jon. 1 : 7. c. I. that we may know  
Na. 3 : 10. c. I. for her hon. men

## CAST off.

2 K. 23 : 27. I will c. o. Jerusalem  
1 Ch. 28 : 9. will c. thee o. for ever  
2 Ch. 11 : 14. Jerob. had c. them o.  
Jb. 15 : 33. c. o. his flower as  
Ps. 43 : 2. why dost c. me o. ?  
49 : 9. thou hast c. o. 60 : 1. 10.  
89 : 38. 108 : 11.

23. O L. c. us not o. for ever  
71 : 9. c. me not o. in old age  
74 : 1. why c. us o. for ever ?  
77 : 7. Will Lord c. o. for ever ?  
94 : 14. not c. o. his peo., La. 3 : 31.  
Je. 28 : 16. I will c. Hianahia o.  
31 : 37. I will c. o. seed, 33 : 24.  
La. 2 : 7. L. hath c. o. his altar  
Ho. 8 : 3. Israel hath c. o. good

5. Thy calf, O Sama. c. thee o.  
Am. 1 : 11. Edom did c. o. pity  
Zoh. 10 : 6. as tho. I not c. them o.  
Ac. 22 : 23. c. o. their clothes  
Ro. 13 : 12. c. o. works of darkness.  
1 Ti. 5 : 12. have c. o. first faith

## CAST out.

Ge. 21 : 10. c. o. this bond-woman  
Ex. 34 : 24. I will c. o. nations  
Le. 18 : 24. nations are defined which  
I e. o., 20 : 23. De. 7 : 1.

De. 6 : 19. c. o. all thine enemies  
9 : 4. G. hath e. them o. fr. bef. thee

17. I. e. two tables o. of my

Jos. 13 : 12. these did Moses c. o.  
2 S. 20 : 22. c. o. Sheba's head [20].

1 K. 9 : 7. house will I e. o. 2 Ch. 7 :  
21 : 26. Amorites, whom the L. c.  
o. before Israel, 2 K. 16 : 3.

2 K. 10 : 25. captains c. them o.

17. 20. c. them o. of sight, 24 : 20.

2 Ch. 13 : 9. Have ye c. o. priests

20 : 11. to c. us o. of thy posses.

33 : 15. c. them o. of the city

Ne. 1 : 9. that there were of you c. o.

Jb. 20 : 15. c. them o. of his belly

39 : 3. they c. o. their sorrows

Ps. 5 : 10. c. them o. in transgr.

18 : 42. I did c. them o. as dirt

44 : 2. didst afflict peo. and c. o.

60 : 8. will I c. o. my shoe, 108 : 9.

78 : 55. Hele c. o. heathen, 80 : 8.

Pr. 22 : 10. c. o. scorne and contem.

Is. 14 : 10. art c. o. of thy grave

16 : 2. as a bird c. o. of the nest

26 : 19. earth shall c. o. the dead

34 : 3. their slain shall also be c. o.

58 : 7. that thou bring poor c. o.

66 : 5. c. you o. for my name's sa.

Je. 7 : 15. I will c. you o. of my

sight, as I have c. o.

9 : 19. dwellings have c. us o.

14 : 6. sh. be c. o. in streets of Jers.

15 : 1. c. them o., 23 : 39 : 52 : 3.

16 : 13. will I c. you o. of land

22 : 26. I will c. thee o. and moth.

28. whereof, are they c. o. be and

36 : 30. his dead body be c. o.

51 : 34. Neb. hath c. me o.

Eze. 16 : 5. c. o. in the open field

28 : 16. c. thee o. of mount of G.

36 : 5. with despite.minds to c. it o.

Am. 8 : 8. the land shall be c. o.

Mi. 2 : 9. women have ye c. o.

Zph. 3 : 15. hath c. o. thine enemy

Zeh. I : 21. to c. o. horns of Gent.

9 : 4. L. will c. her o. and smite

Mat. 5 : 13. salt to be c. o., Lu. 14 : 35.

7 : 5. first c. o. bean, Lu. 6 : 42.

22. L. have we not c. o. devils ?

8 : 12. chill. of kingd. be c. o.

16. he c. o. spirits with word

31. if thou c. o. suffer us to

Mat. 9 : 33. devil c. o. dumb speake  
10 : 1. power ag. spirits to c. o.  
8. raise the dead, c. o. devils  
12 : 24. c. o. but by Beelz., Lu. 11 :  
26. if Satan c. o. Satan [18].  
27. if I c. o. devils, Lu. 11 : 19.  
17 : 19. not we c. him o.? Mk. 9 : 28.  
21 : 12. c. o. all that sold, Mk. 11 :  
15. Lu. 19 : 45. [8. lu. 20 : 15.]

39. c. him o. of vineyard, Mk. 12 :  
Mk. 1 : 34. c. o. many dev., 39 : 6 : 13.

3 : 15. power to c. o. devils

23. How can Satan c. o. Satan?

9 : 18. to discipiles to c. him o.,

Lu. 9 : 40.

16 : 9. o. of whom c. seven devils

17. in my name shall c. o. devils

Lu. 6 : 22. c. o. your name as evil

11 : 18. I c. o. devils through Beelz.

20. if I finger of G. c. o. dev.

13 : 32. I c. o. devils, and do eures

20 : 12. they wounded and c. him o.

Jn. 6 : 37. I will in no wise c. o.

9 : 34. thou teach us? they c. him o.

35. J. heard they had c. him o.

12 : 31. prince of this world be c. o.

Ac. 7 : 12. when he was c. o. Pha. s.

19. that they c. o. young chil.

21. when Mos.was.c. o. Pha.'s daun.

58. they c. Stephen o. of the city

27 : 19. we c. o. tackling of ship

29. c. 4 anchors o. [38. c. o. wheat

Ga. 4 : 30. c. o. the bond-woman

Re. 12 : 9. great dragon was c. o.

15. the serpent c. o. water, 16.

**LORD CAST OUT.**

1 K. 14 : 24. wh. L. c. o. bef. chil. of

Isr. 1 K. 21 : 16. 3 Ch. 28 : 33 : 2.

2 K. 17 : 8. L. c. o. bef. Israel, 21 : 2.

Zeb. 9 : 4. L. will c. her o. and

**CAST UP.** [sunite

2 S. 20 : 15. c. u. a. bank ag. city

Is. 57 : 14. c. u. prepare way, 62 : 10.

20. sea, whose waters c. u. mir.

Je. 18 : 15. to walk in way not c. u.

50 : 26. c. her u. as heaps [27 : 30].

La. 2 : 10. c. u. dust upon heads, Eze.

Da. 11 : 15. king shall c. u. a. mount

**CASTAWAY.**

1 Co. 9 : 27. lest I should be a c.

**CASTEDST, EST, ETH.**

Jb. 15 : 4. yea, thou c. est off fear and

21 : 10. their cow c. not her calf

Ps. 50 : 17. c. est d-st my words behind

73 : 18. c. est them into destruction

88 : 14. why c. est thou off my soul

147 : 6. L. c. the wicked down

17. He c. forth his lese like morsels

Pr. 10 : 13. he c. away subst. of wick.

19 : 15. Slothfulc. into deep sleep

21 : 22. wise man c. down strength

26 : 18. mad-man c. fire-brands

Ps. 40 : 19. c. h. silver chains

Je. 6 : 7. so she c. out her wickedn.

Ho. 9 : 14. womb that c. the fruit

Mat. 9 : 34. He c. out devils, Mk. 3 :

22. Lu. 11 : 15. [fear

1 Jn. 4 : 18. but perfect love c. out

3 Jn. 10. and c. h. them out of church

Re. 6 : 13. fig-tree c. untimely tigs

**CASTING.**

2 S. 8 : 2. he smote Moab, c. down

1 K. 7 : 37. bases, all had one c.

Ezr. 10 : 1. weeping and c. hims. down

Jb. 6 : 21. ye see my c. down

Ps. 74 : 7. by c. down dwellingpl.

89 : 39. profaned his crown by c. it

Eze. 17 : 17. c. up mounts, build-g fort

Mt. 6 : 14. thy c. down be in midst

Mat. 4 : 18. Andr.e.net, Mk. 1 : 16.

27 : 35. garments c. lots, Mk. 15 : 24.

Mk. 9 : 38. one c. out dev., Lu. 9 : 49.

10 : 50. c. away garment, came to J.

Lu. 11 : 14. c. out a devil, dumb

21 : 1. rich men c. their gifts into

Lu. 21 : 2. saw poor widow c. in 2 mites  
Ro. 11 : 15. if c. away be reconciled

2 Co. 10 : 5. c. down imaginations

1 Pe. 5 : 7. c. all your care upon him

## CASTLE.

1 Ch. 11 : 5. David took c. of Zion

7. David dwelt in c. city of David

Pr. 18 : 19. contentions like bars of c.

Ac. 21 : 34. com. Paul to be carried

into c., 37 : 22. 24 : 23 : 10.

23 : 16. he ent. into c. told Paul | 32.

## CASTLES.

Ge. 25 : 16. Ishan.'s sons by their c.

Nu. 31 : 10. they burnt their goodly c.

Ch. 6 : 54. priest c. in their coasts

27 : 25. and in c. Jehonathan

2 Ch. 17 : 12. Jehosh. built in Jud.c.

27 : 4. Jotham built C. and towers

## CASTOR.

Ac. 28 : 11. sign. C. and Pollux

## CATCH.

Ex. 22 : 6. if fire c. in thorns

Ju. 21 : 21. c. yeu every man his wife

1 K. 20 : 33. men did hastily c. it

2 K. 7 : 12. we shall c. them alive

Ps. 10 : 9. in wait to c. poor, doth c.

35 : 8. let his net c. himself [poor

109 : 11. extorter c. all he hath

J. 5 : 26. They set a trap, they c. men

Eze. 19 : 3. learned to c. the prey, 6.

Ha. 1 : 15. they c. them in their words

Mk. 12 : 13. to c. him in his words

Lu. 5 : 10. from hencef. shall c. men

11 : 54. to c. someth. out of his mou.

## CATCHETH, ING.

Le. 17 : 13. who c-hany beast or fowl

Eze. 1 : 14. a fire c-g itself [sown

Mat. 18 : 19. devil c-h away what

Jn. 10 : 12. the wolf c-h the sheep

## CATERPILLAR, S.

1 K. 8 : 37. if be any c., 2 Ch. 6 : 28.

Ps. 78 : 46. gave their increase to c.

105 : 34. He spake, and c-s came

Is. 33 : 4. spoil like gathering of c.

Je. 51 : 14. fill thee with men as c-s

27. horses come up as rough c-s

Jo. 1 : 4. canker-worm left, c. eaten

2 : 25. restore years c. hath eaten

## CATTLE.

Ge. 1 : 25. G. made c. after th. kind

3 : 14. thou art cursed above all c.

7 : 21. all flesh died, of fowl and c.

8 : 1. God remem. Noah, and c. in ark

9 : 10. I establish my cov. with c.

12 : 2. Ab. was very rich in c. silver

7. herd men of Ab.'s c.—Let c. e.

30 : 32. speckled and spotted c.

40. put them not to Laban's c.

41. stronger c. did conceive [ther

31 : 9. G. hath taken c. of your fa-

came to pass time c. conceived

18. carried away all his c., 2.

43. these c. are my c. all mine

34 : 5. his sons were with the c.

46 : 32. their trade been to feed c.

47:6. make them rulers over my c.

17. Jos. gave bread in excl. for c.

Ex. 9 : 4. sever betw. c. of Isr. c.

6. all c. of E. died, but c. [of E.

7. not one of c. of Israel dead

20. made his servants and c. flee

21. left servants and c. in field

12 : 29. L. smote all firstb. of c.

Le. 1 : 2. shall bring your offer. of c.

Nu. 3 : 41. take c. of the Levites

20 : 19. if my c. drink, I will pay

32 : 1. behold the place was for c.

4. land for c. thy serv-ts have c.

De. 2 : 35. c. we took a prey, 3 : 7.

Jos. 8 : 2. only c. take for a prey

27. only c. Israel took, 11 : 14.

1 K. 1 : 9. Adonijah slew c. 19 : 25.

1 Ch. 28 : 1. assen. stewards ov.c.

Jb. 1 : 1. his c. was 7,000 sheep

† 10. his c. was increased in land

36 : 33. c. concerning the vapour

Ps. 50 : 10. c. upon a thous. hills is

Ps. 104: 14. he causeth grass for c.  
148: 10. beasts and all c. praise L.  
Ec. 2: 7. had great possessions of c.  
Is. 7: 25. for treading of lesser c.  
43: 23. not brought me small c.  
46: 1. their idols were upon c.  
Je. 9: 10. nor hear voice of c.  
Eze. 34: 17. betw. c. and c., 20:22.  
38: 12. have gotten c. and goods  
Jo. 1: 18. herds of c. are perplexed  
Ilag. 1: 11. for drought upon c.  
Zch. 2: 4. for mult. of men and c.  
13: 5. men taught me to keep c.  
Lu. 17: 7. having serv-t feeding c.  
Jn. 4: 12. Jacob drank, and his c.

**Much CATTLE.**

Ge. 30: 43. Jac. incr. and had m.c.  
Ex. 12:38. Isr. out of E. with m.c.  
De. 3: 19. I know ye have m. c.  
Jos. 22: 8. to tents with very m.c.  
2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah had m. c. in  
Jon. 4:11. Nineveh, wherein is m.c.

**Our CATTLE.**

Ex. 10: 26. o. c. shall go with us  
17: 3. to kill us, o. c. with thirst  
Nu. 20: 4. that we and o. c. die  
32: 16. build sheepfolds for o. c.  
26. all o. c. shall be in cities of  
Jos. 21: 2. with suburbs for o. c.  
Ne. 9: 37. have dominion ov. o. c.  
10: 36. to bring firstborn of o. c.

**Their CATTLE.**

Ge. 34: 23. Shall not t. c. be ours  
36: 7. not bear them hec. of t. c.  
Nu. 31: 9. slew Midianites, took t.c.  
35: 3. suburbs for t. c., Jos. 14:4.  
Ju. 6: 5. Midianites came with t.c.  
1 S. 23: 5. Dav. brought away t.c.  
1 Ch. 5: 9. bec. t. c. were multipli.  
7: 21. they came to take aw. t. c.  
Ps. 78: 48. we have up t. c. to hail  
107: 38. suff. not t. c. to decrease  
Je. 49: 32. a booty, t. c. a spoil

**Thy CATTLE.**

Ge. 30: 29. how t. c. was with me  
31: 41. I served six years for t. c.  
Ex. 9: 3. hand of Lord is upon t. c.  
19. send now and gather t. c.  
20: 10. nor t. c. do work, De. 5:14.  
34: 19. firstling am. t. c. is mine  
Le. 19: 19. let not t. c. gender with  
25: 7. sab. of land be meat for t.c.  
De. 11: 15. send grass for t. c.  
28: 4. blessed be fruit of t. c. 11:1.  
30: 9. land

51. sh. eat fruit of t. c. and they  
Is. 30: 23. shall t. c. feed in large

**Your CATTLE.** [pastu.

Ge.47:16. Give y.c., I give money for  
Le. 26: 22. will destroy y. c. [y.c.  
De. 3: 19. y. c. in cities, Jos. 1: 14.  
7: 14. nor female barren am. y. c.  
2 K. 3: 17. may drink, ye and y. c.

**CAUGHT.**

Ge. 22: 13. behind him a ram c. by  
39: 12. she. c. him by garment  
Ex. 4: 4. put his hand, c. serpent  
Nu. 31: 32. rest of prey men had c.  
Ju. 1: 6. c. Adoni-bezek, and cut  
8: 14. c. young man of Succoth  
15: 4. Samson c. 300 foxes  
21: 23. took wives of them they c.  
1 S. 17: 35. I. c. him by his beard  
2 S. 2: 16. c. every one his fellow  
18: 9. Abs. head c. hold of oak  
1 K. 1: 50. Adonijah c. hold alt., 51:  
2: 28. Joab c. hold horns of altar  
11: 30. Ahijah c. new garment  
2 K. 4: 27. Shunamite c. Elisha  
2 Ch. 22: 9. they c. Ahaziah  
Pr. 7: 13. she. c. him, and kissed  
Je. 50: 24. o Babylon, thou art c.  
Mat. 14: 31. Jesus c. Peter, and  
21: 30. the husbandmen c. him  
MK. 12: 3. they c. serv. and beat  
Lu. 8: 29. oftentimes it c. him  
Jn. 21: 3. they that night c. noth.

Jn.21:10. bring of the fish ye have c.  
Ac. 6: 12. upon Stephen and c. him  
8: 39. Spirit of L. c. away Philip  
16: 19. they c. Paul and Silas  
28: 21. Jews c. me in the temple  
27: 15. when ship was c. we let  
2 Co. 12: 2. I knew a man c. up to  
4. How he was c. up into para.  
16. crafty, I c. you with guile  
1 Th. 4: 17. we sh. be c. up together.  
Re. 12: 5. her child was c. up to G.

**CAUL. S.**

Ex. 29: 13. c. above liver, 22. Le.  
3: 4; 19, 15:4: 9:7: 4:8: 16,  
25:9: 10, 19.  
Is. 3: 18. L. will take away their c-s  
Ho. 13: 8. will rend c. of their heart

**CAUSE. [Noun.]**

Ex. 22: 9. c. of both before judges  
23: 2. nor speak in a c. to decline  
3. Not counten. poor man in c.  
6. nor wrest judgm. of poor in c.  
Nu. 16: 11. for wh. c. thou and all  
27: 5. Moses brought c. before L.  
De. 1: 17. c. too hard for you, bring  
Jos. 20: 4. manslayer sh. declare c.  
1 S. 17: 29. Is there not a c.?  
25: 39. L. hath pleaded c. of my  
2 S. 13: 16. There is no c. this evil  
15: 4. hath any c. come unto me  
1 K. 8: 45. maintain their c., 49:59.  
2 Ch. 6: 35, 39.

11: 27. was the c. he lifted hand  
12: 15. c. from L., 2 Ch. 10: 15.  
1 Ch. 21: 3. c. of trespass to Isr. ?  
2 Ch. 19: 10. what c. of your breth.  
Exr. 4: 15. for wh. c. city was destr.  
Ne. 6: 6. for which c. buldest wall  
Jb. 5: 8. unto G. will commit my c.  
13: 18. now, I have ordered my c.  
23: 4. would order my c. bef. him  
29: 16. c. I knew not, I searched  
31: 13. despise c. of my servant  
Ps. 9: 4. hast maintained my c.  
35: 23. awake to my c. my God  
27. let be glad th. favour my c.  
140: 12. I know L. will maint. c.  
Pr. 18: 17. He first in his own c.  
25: 9. Debate thy c. with neighb.  
29: 7. righteous consil. c. of poor  
29: 8. open mouth for dumb in c.  
Ec. 7: 10. say not, What is c.  
Is. 1: 23. nor c. of widow come  
41: 21. Produce your c., saith L.  
50: + 8. who is master of my c.  
51: 22. G. that pleadeth c. of his  
Jc. 5: 28. judge not c. of fatherless  
11: 20. to thee revealed my c.  
20: 12. unto thee opened my c.  
22: 16. He judged c. of poor  
La. 3: 36. to subvert in a c.

59. seen my wrong, judge c. [8.  
Jon. 1: 7. may know for whose c.,  
Mat. 5: 32. saving for c. of fornication  
19: 3. to put away wife for ev. c.  
Lu. 8: 47. for what c. she touched  
23: 22. I have found no c. of death  
Ac. 10: 21. what is c. ye are come ?  
13: 28. tho. no c. of death in him  
19: 40. no c. we may give account  
23: 28. when I would have known c.  
25: 14. Festus declared Paul's c.  
28: 18. bec. no c. of death in me  
Ro. 15: 22. for wh. c. I been hindr.  
2 Co. 4: 16. For wh. c. we faint not  
5: 13. sober, it is for your c.  
7: 12. I did it not for his c. that

Ph. 2: 18. For same c. do ye joy  
2 Ti. 1: 12. For which c. I suffer  
He. 2: 11. for wh. c. he is not ashamed  
1 Pe.2:23. committed his c. to him

**FOR this CAUSE.**

Ex. 9: 16. f. t. c. I raised Pha.  
2 Ch. 32:20. f.t.c. Hez. and Is. pray  
Da. 2: 12. f.t.c. king was angry  
Mat. 19: 5. f.t.c. man leave fa. cleave  
to wife, Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 31.

Jn. 12: 18. f. t. c. people met him  
27. f. t. c. came I unto hour  
18: 37. f. t. c. came I into world  
Ac. 28: 20. f.t.c.thereof. have I suff.  
Ro. 1: 26. f. t. c. G. gave them up  
18: 6. f. t. c. pay te tribute also  
15: 9. f. t. c. I will conf. to thee  
1 Co. 4: 17. f.t.c. have sent to you  
Timothy [power  
11: 10. f.t.c.ought woman to have  
30. f. t. c. many are weak  
Ep. 3: 1. f.t.c. I Paul, prisoner of C.  
14. f. t. c. I bow my knees  
Col. 1: 9. f.t.c. since day we heard  
1 Th. 2: 13. f.t.c. thank we God  
3: 5. f.t.c. wh. no longer forbear  
2 Th. 2: 11. f.t.c. G. send delusion  
1 Ti. 1: 16. f.t.c. I obtained mercy  
He. 9: 15. f.t.c. he is the mediator  
1 Pe. 4: 6. f.t.c. was gospel preach.  
**Plead CAUSE.**

1 S. 24: 15. the Lord p. my c., Ps.  
35: 1.-43: 1.-119: 154.  
Ps. 74: 22. O God, p. thine own c.  
Pr. 22: 23. Lord will p. their c.  
23: 11. shall p. their c. with thee  
31: 9. p. the c. of poor, needy  
Je. 30: 13. is none to p. thy c.  
50: 34. Lord shall p. their c.  
51: 36. Behold, I will p. thy c.  
Mi. 7: 9. until he p. my c.

**Without CAUSE.**

1 S. 19: 5. to slay David w. a. c.  
Jb. 2: 3. me to destroy him w. a.c.  
9: 17. multipli. my wounds w. c.  
Ps. 7: 4. I delivered him that w.c.  
25: 3. ashamed that transgr.w.c.  
35: 7. w.c.hid net, digged pit w.c.  
19. hate me w.c., 69: 4. Jn. 16: 25.  
109: 3. fought against me w. a. c.  
119: 78. perversely with me w. c.  
161. Princes persecuted me w. c.  
Pr. 1: 11. lurk for innocent w. c.  
3: 30. Strive not with a man w.c.  
23: 29. who hath wounds w. c.  
24: 28. not witness ag.neighb.w.c.  
Is. 52: 4. Assyrian oppr. them w.c.  
La. 3: 52. chased me sore w. c.  
Eze. 14: 23. have not done w. c.  
Mat. 5: 22. angry with his bro.w.c.

**CAUSES.**

Ex. 18: 19. mayest bring c. to God  
26. hard c. they brought to Mos.  
De. 1: 16. Hear c. betw. brethren  
Je. 3: 8. c. whereby backsl. Israel  
La. 2: 14. seen c. of banishment  
3: 58. hast pleased c. of my soul  
Ac. 26:21. For these c. Jews caught

**CAUSE. [Verb.]**

Ge. 7: 4. c. it rain forty days  
45: 1. cried c. ev. man to go out  
Ex. 8: 5. c. frogs to come up upon E.  
9: 18. c. it to rain grievous hail  
21: 19. c. him to be healed  
Le. 19: 20. to c. her to be a whore  
24: 19. if man c. blemish in neigh.  
26: 16. and c. sorrow of heart  
Nu. 8: 17. c. razor to pass over  
16: 5. Lord will c. him to come  
35: 30. ag. person to c. him to die  
De. 1: 38. shall c. Isr. to inherit it,  
3: 28.-31: 7. Jos. 1: 16.  
12: 11. sh. choose to c. his name  
24: 4. not c. the land to sin  
28: 16. them will L. c. to ascend  
Ju. 6: 11. wheat to c. it flee  
2 S. 13: 13. whither c. my shame  
1 K. 8: 31. oath to c. him swear  
2 K. 19: 7. will c. him to fall, Is. 37: 7.  
Ne. 13: 26. did women c. to sin  
Es. 3: 13. c. to perish, 7: 14: 8: 11.  
5: 5. c. Haman make haste to do  
6: 10. c. him to ride on horseback  
Jb. 6: 24. c. me to understand, wherein  
17: 27. c. to fall upon fatherless  
20: 2. my thoughts c. me to ans.

Jb. 34: 1. c. ev. man to find acc. to 38:†7. c. to lie down bot. of heav. Ps. 10: 17. witt. c. thine ear to hear 67: 1. c. face to shine, 80: 3,7,19. 71: 2. Deliv. and c. me to escape 76: 8. didst c. judgm. to be heard 80: 9. c. it to take deep root 90: † 12. c. hearts to come to wisd. 143: 8. c. me to hear, c. me to kn. Pr. 4: 16. unless c. some to fall 8: 21. c. those love me to inherit 19: † 18. not spare to c. him to die 23: † 5. wilt c. thine eyes to flee Ec. 2: 20. to c. my heart to despair 5: 6. to c. thy flesh to sin Can. 8: 13. c. me to hear it Is. 3: 12. who lead c. to err, 9: 16. 10: 30. c. it to be heard unto Laish 13: 10. moon not c. light to shine 27: 6. c. them of Jac. to take root 28: 12. may c. the weary to rest 30: 30. L. c. his voice to be heard 42: 2. nor c. his voice to be heard 58: † 14. c. thee to ride upon high pl. 61: 11. c. righteousness to spring 66: 9. and not c. to bring forth? Je. 8: 12. not c. mine anger to fall 7: 3. c. you to dwell in this pl., 7. 12: † 9. c. beasts of field to come 13: 16. glory to L. bef. he c. darkn. 15: 11. c. the enemy to entreat 23: 27. to c. my people forget my 25: † 10. c. to perish the voice 31: 2. wh. I went to c. him to rest 9. will c. them to walk by rivers 32: 44. c. captiv. return, 33: 26. La. 3: 32. tho. he c. grief, yet will Eze. 2: ) 37. c. you to pass und. rod 24: 8. it might c. fury to come 34: 15. I will c. them to lie down 36: 12. c. men to walk upon you Da. 8: 25. he sh. c. craft to prosper 9: 17. O our G.,c. thy face to shine † 18. not c. to fulfil our suplica. 11: † 32. shall he c. to dissemble Hlo. 4: † 9. I will c. to return Jo. 3: 11. c. thy mighty ones come Am. 6: 3. c. seat of violence come 8: 9. c. sun to go down at noon 9: † 9. c. to move Isr. am. nations Na. 2: † 8. none sh. c. them to turn Ha. 1: 3. why c. me behold griev. Mat. 5: 29. if eye c. to offend [lance 6: † 2. c. not trumpet to be sound. 10: 21. ag. parents and c. th. put to death, Mk. 13: 12. Lu. 21: 16. Ro. 16: 17. mark who c. divisions Col. 4: 6. c. that it be read in church saway Re. 12: 15. might c. her to be carried 13: 15. c. as many as not worship CAUSE to cease. See CEASE.

## CAUSED.

Ge. 2: 5. L. G. not c. it to rain 21. God c. a deep sleep 20: 13. God c. me to wander from Ex. 14: 21. L. c. sea to go back Nu. 31: 16. c. Israel to com. whored. De. 34: 4. land, I c. thee to see Jn. 16: 19. she c. him to shave locks 28: 7: 11. c. thee to rest fr. enim. 22: † 40. c. to howl, Ps. 18: † 30. 1 K. 2: 19. c. seat for k.'s mother 2 Ch. 31: 32. he c. all to stand it Eze. 1: † 1. Cyrus c. a voice to pass 6: 12. G. that c. his name to dw. Ne. 8: 7. Lev. c. peo. to understand, s. Es. 5: † 10. Haman c. his friends 14. Haman c. gallows made Jb. 29: 13. c. widow's heart to sing 31: 16. c. eyes of widow to fail 39. c. owners thereof to lose life 37: 15. c. light of cloud to shine 38: 12. c. dayspring to know his pl. Ps. 66: 12. c. men to ride over heads 78: 13. divided sea, and c. them 26. He c. an east wind to blow

Ps. 119: 49. thou hast c. me to hope Pr. 7: 21. she c. him to yield Is. 6: † 7. c. it to touch my mouth 19: 14. they have c. Egypt to err 43: 23. I have not c. them to serve 47: † 10. thy wisd. c. thee to turn 63: 14. Spirit of L. c. him to rest Je. 3: † 18. land I c. fathers to possess 12: 14. c. my people Isr. inherit 13: 11. c. to cleave to me Israel 23: 13. c. my people Israel to err 29: 31. S. c. you to trust in a lie 32: 33. thou hast c. all this evil 34: 11. c. servants to return, 16. 48: 4. little ones have c. a ery La. 2: 17. c. enemy rejoice over thee Eze. 16: 7. c. thee to multiply 24: 13. I have c. fury to rest upon 29: 18. Neb. c. his army to serve 32: 23. c. terror in la., 24, 25, 26. 39: 28. c. th. to be led into captiv. Da. 9: 21. Gabriel being c. to fly Ho. 4: 12. whored-s c. them to err Am. 2: 4. their lies c. them to err 4: 7. I c. rain upon one city, l.c. not Jon. 3: 7. he c. it to be proclaimed Zeh. 3: 4. c. thine iniquity to pass Mal. 2: 8. c. many to stumble Jn. 11: 37. c. th. man not have died Ac. 15: 3. c. great joy to brethren 2 Co. 2: 5. But if any have c. grief CAUSELESS.

1 S. 25: 31. lust shed blood c. Ps. 26: 2. curse c. not come CAUSEST.

Jb. 30: 22. c. me to ride upon wind Ps. 65: 4. blessed is man th. c. appr. CAUSETH.

Nu. 5: 18. c. the curse, 19, 22, 24, 27. Jb. 12: 24. he c. them to wander in wilderness, Ps. 107: 40. 20: 3. spirit of underst. c. me to 37: 13. c. it to come for correc. Ps. 104: 14. He c. the grass to grow 135: 7. He c. vapours to ascend, Je. 10: 13: 51: 16. 147: 18. c. his wind to blow Pr. 10: 5. son c. shame, 17: 2. 19: 26. 10. he that winketh c. sorrow † 17. refuseth reproof c. to err 14: 35. against him that c. shame 17: 2. shall rule over a son c. shame 18: 18. lot c. contentions to cease 19: 27. instruction that c. to err 28: 10. c. righteous to go astray Is. 61: 11. garden c. things sown 64: 2. fire c. waters to boil Eze. 26: 3. sea c. waves to come up 44: 18. c. that sweat Da. 11: † 20. c. an exactor of kingd. Mat. 5: 32. c. her to commit adul. 2 Co. 2: 14. G., c. us to triumph 9: 11. c. through us thanksg., to G. Re. 13: 12. c. earth to worship 16. c. all to receive a mark in CAUSEWAY.

1 Ch. 26: 16. lot came by the c. 18. Barbar westward four at c. Pr. 15: † 19. way of righteous as c. Is. 7: † 3. c. of fuller's field CAUSING.

2 K. 2: † 19. c. to miscarry Can. 7: 9. c. lips of those asleep Is. 30: 28. bridle c. them to err Je. 29: 10. in c. you to return 33: 12. c. flocks to lie down Eze. 39: † 28. L. c. them to be led CAVE, S.

Ge. 19: 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he 23: 9. may give me c. of Machpe. 17. c. made sure to Abraham, 20. 19. Ah. buried Sarah in the c. 25: 9. buried him in c. of Mach. 49: 29. bury me with father in c. 30. c. in field of Mach., 50: 13. 32. purchase of field, and c. Jos. 10: 16. five kings bid in c., 17.

Ju. 6: 2. Israel made c-s 1 S. 13: 6. Israel did hide in c-s 22: 1. David escaped to the c. 24: 3. was a c. Saul went in 24: 10. Lord delivered thee in c. 2 S. 23: 13. unto c. of Adullam 1 K. 18: 4. prophets hid in a c., 13. 19: 9. Elijah came unto a c. and 1s. 2: 19. into c-s for fear of Lord Eze. 33: 27. die that be in c-s Jn. 11: 38. the grave, It was a c. IIe. 11: 38. they wandered in c-s CEASE.

Ge. 8: 22. day and night not c. Ex. 9: 29. the thunder shall c. 23: † 5. c. to leave thy business Nu. 8: 25. from age of fifty sh. c. 11: 25. elders prophesied, not c. 17: 5. to c. murmurings De. 15: 11. poor shall never c. 32: 26. remem. of them to c. Jos. 22: 25. chil. c. from fearing L. Ju. 15: 7. avenged, after I will c. 20: 28. go to battle, or shall I c.? 1 S. 7: 8. c. not to ery unto L. for us 2 K. 23: † 5. to c. idola. priests 2 Ch. 16: 5. Baasha, let his work c. Eze. 4: 23. made to c. by force 6: † 8. they be not made to c. Ne. 6: 3. why should work c.? Jb. 3: 17. wicked c. from troubling 10: 20. my days few, c. then 14: 7. tender branch will not c. Ps. 37: 8. c. from anger, and 46: 9. He maketh wars to c. to 89: 44. made his glory to c. 119: † 119. causest wicked to c. Pr. 19: 27. c. to hear instruction 20: 3. honour to c. from strife 22: 10. and reproach shall c. 23: 4. c. from thy wisdom Ee. 12: 3. grinders c. because few Is. 1: 16. c. to do evil 2: 22. c. ye from man 10: 25. and indignation shall c. 16: 10. vantage shouting to c. 17: 3. fortress c. from Ephraim 21: 2. all sighing made to c. 33: 1. c. to spoil shalt be spoiled Je. 14: 17. let tears run and not c. 17: 8. nor c. from yielding fruit 31: 36. then seed of Isra. shall c. La. 2: 18. let not apple of eye c. Eze. 6: 6. that your idols may c. 7: 24. make pomp of strong to c. 12: 23. I will make this proverb c. 23: 27. make thy lewdness to c. 30: 10. make multi. of Egypt to c. 18. of her strength c., 33: 28. Ho. 7: † 4. ruiser c. from raising Am. 7: 5. O L. c., by shall whom Jacob arise?

Ac. 13: 10. not c. to pervert right 1 Co. 13: 8. tongues, they shall c. Ep. 1: 16. l. c. not to give thanks Col. 1: 9. not c. to pray for you 2 Pe. 2: 14. eyes cannot c. fr. sin Cause, ed., eth., to CEASE. Le. 26: 16. c. t. c. beasts, Ez. 34: 25. Ro. 4: † 14. not e-d t. c. a kinsman 2 K. 23: † 5. c. t. c. idolatrous priests Eze. 4: 21. c. these men t. c., c. be 5: 5. they could not c. them t. c. Ne. 4: 11. slay them and c. work t. c. Ps. 85: 4. c. thine anger tow. us t. c. Pr. 18: 18. lot c-h contentions t. c. 18: 13: 11. c. arrogancy of proud t. c. 30: 11. c. the Holy One of Israel t. c. Je. 7: 34. c. mirth t. c., Ho. 2: 11. 16: 9. I will c. t. c. out of this pla. 30: 29. c. t. c. man and beast 48: 35. I will c. t. c. him that offendeth Eze. 16: 41. c. thee t. c. from play- ing harlot 23: 48. thus will I c. lewdness t. c. 26: 13. I will c. noise of thy songs t. c. 30: 13. c. images t. c. out of Noph

Eze.34:10. them t.c.fr. feed-g flock  
Da. 9: 27. he shall c. oblation t. c.  
11: 18. c. reproof off. by him t.c.  
Ho.1:4. will c. t. c. kingd. of Israel  
**CEASED.**

Ge. 18: 11. it c. to be with Sarah  
Ex. 9: 33. thunders and hail c.  
34. when Pha. saw thunders c.  
Jos. 5: 12. manna c. on morrow  
Ju. 2: 19. they c. not from doings  
5: 17. inhabit. of villages c. in Israel  
1 S. 2: 5. they that were hungry c.  
25: 9. snake in name of Da. and c.  
Ezr. 4: 24. then c. work of h. of G.  
Jb. 32: 1. three men c. to ans. Job  
Ps. 35: 15. did tear me and c. not  
77: 2. my sore ran in night c. not  
Is. 14: 4. oppressor c. golden city c.  
La. 5: 14. elders have c. from gate  
15. The joy of our heart is c.  
Jon. 1: 15. Jonah, sea c. raging  
Mat. 14:32. wind c., Mk.4:39.-6:51.  
Lu. 7: 45. not c. to kiss my feet  
8: 24. they c. and was a calm  
11: 1. as he was praying when he c.  
Ac. 5: 42. they c. not to preach Jes.  
20: 1. aft. up roar was c. Paul called  
31. three years I c. not to warn  
21: 14. he not be persuaded we c.  
Ga. 5: 11. then is offence of cross c.  
He. 4: 10. c. from his own works  
10: 2. they not have c. to offer.  
1 Pe. 4: 1. who suff. in flesh, c. fr.

**CEASETH.**

[sin  
Ps. 12: 1. help, L., godly man c.  
49: 8. redempt. precious, it c. for  
Pr. 26: 20. where is no tale-bearer  
Is. 16: 4. the spoiler c. lstrife c.  
24: 8. mirth c. joy of the harp c.  
33: 8. the way-faring man c.  
La. 3: 49. mine eye trickeleth c. not  
Ho.7: 4. c.fr.raising aift. he kneaded  
Ac. 6: 13. c. not speak blasphemous

**CEASING.**

Ex. 21: † 19. pay for c. of his time  
1 S. 12: 23. sin in c. to pray for you  
Is. 6: † 9. Hear ye without c. but  
Ac. 12: 5. prayer made without c.  
Ro. 1: 9. without c. I make men-  
tion, 1 Th. 1: 3.

1 Th. 2: 13. we thank G. without c.  
5: 17. Pray without c. in ev. thing  
2 Ti. 1: 3. without c. I have remem-  
**CEDAR.**

2 S. 7: 2. said, I dwell in house of c.  
7. Why buld ye not me a. h. ofc.  
1 K. 4: 33. he speake fr. c. to hyssop  
5: 8. I will daul thy desire conc. c.  
6: 9. and boards of c., 15, 16.  
10. on house with timber of c.  
18. c. of house was carved (2)  
1 K. 6: 20. covered altar of c.  
36. row of c. beams, 7: 12.  
7: 2. c. pillars with c. beams upon  
3. was covered with c., 7. [pil.  
2 K. 14: 9. thistle sent to c., 2 Ch.  
25: 18. [c.]

Jb.40:17. Behemoth moveth tail like  
Ps. 92: 12. righteous grow like c.  
Can. 1:17. beams of our house are c.  
8: 9. inclose her with boards of c.  
Is. 41: 19. will plant in wildern. c.  
Je. 22: 14. is ceiled with c. painted  
15. bee. thou closest thyself in c.  
Eze.17:3. took highest branches of c.  
22. take of highest branch of c.  
23. it shall bear fruit a goodly c.  
27: 24. cheats made of c.among the  
31: 3. Assyrian was a c. in Leban.  
Zph. 2: 14. shall uncover c. work  
Zch. 11: 2. Howl, for c. is fallen  
**CEDAR trees.**

Nu.24:6. Israel's tabernacles as c.t.  
2 S. 5: 11. Hiram sent c.t. to David  
1 K.5:6. they Hew me c.t.out of Leb.  
10. so Hiram gave Sol. c.t., 9:11.  
2 K. 19:23. I will cut down tall c.t.

1 Ch. 22: 4. David prepared c. t.  
2 Ch. 1: 15. c.t. as sycamore, 9:27.  
2: 8. send me c.t. out of Lebanon  
Ezr. 3: 7. gave money to bring c.t.  
**CEDAR wood.**

Le. 14: 4. take c. w., 6, 49, 51, 52.  
Nu. 19:6. the priest shall take c.w.  
1 Ch. 22: 4. bro-t much c.w. to Da.  
**CEDARS.**

1 K. 7: 11. meas. of stones and c.  
10:27. made as he sycamore trees  
1 Ch. 14:1. timber of c. with masons  
17: 1. I dwelt in a house of c.

6. Why ye not built me h. of c.  
2 Ch. 2:3. didist send Da. c. to build  
Ps. 29: 5. voice of L. breaketh c.  
8: 10. boughs were like goodly c.  
148: 9. praise him all c. and fruitf.  
15: 15. his countenance as the c.  
Is. 9: 10. change sycamores into c.  
37: 24. I will cut down the tall c.  
44: 14. He bethew him down c.

Je. 22: 7. sh. cut down thy choice c.  
23. O Leb., makest thy nest in c.  
Eze. 31: 8. c. in garden not hide him  
Am. 2: 9. Amorite, height as c.  
Zch. 11: 1. Leb., fire devour thy c.

**CEDARS of Lebanon.**

Ju. 9: 15. of bramble devour c.o.l.  
Ps. 104: 16. c. o. l. wh. he planted  
Is. 2: 13. day of L. upon all c.o.l.  
14: 8. c. o. l. rejoice at thee  
Eze. 27: 5. c. fr. L. to make masts  
**CEDRON.**

Jn. 18: 1. went over brook C.  
**CEILED, ING.**

1 K. 6: 15. he built walls with c.g  
2 Ch. 3: 5. he c-d greater house  
with fir [painted

Je. 22: 14. c-d with cedar and  
Eze. 41: 16. c-d fr. ground | + c-g  
with wood [houses

Hag. 1: 4. time to dwell in c-d

**CELEBRATE.**

Le. 23: 32. even to even shall c. sab.  
41. a statute, ye shall c. it in 7th Is.  
38: 18. death cannot c. thee

**CELESTIAL.**

1 Co. 15: 40. are c. bodies, glory of c.

**CELLARS.**

1 Ch. 27: 28. over c. of oil was Joash  
**CENCHREA.**

Ac. 18: 18. Paul having shorn his  
head in C. [at C.

Ro. 16: 1. Phoebe servant of church

**CENSER, S.**

Le. 10: 1. sons of Aaron took c-s  
16: 12. take c. full of burning coals

Nu. 4: 14. put upon it ves. even c-s  
16: 6. Take ye c-s | 17. ev. man c.  
39. Eleazar took the brazen c-s

46. Moses said, Take c. | 14: 22.

1 K. 7: 50. c-s of pure gold, 2 Ch.

2 Ch. 26: 19. Uzziah had a c. in

Eze. 8: 11. with every man his c.

He. 9: 4. holiest had the golden c.

Re. 8: 3. angel, having a golden c.

5. angel took the c. and filled it

**CENSURE.**

2 Co. 2: † 6. sufficient is this c.

**CENTURION, S.**

Mat. 8: 5. there came unto him a c.  
8. c. said, Lord, I am not worthy

13. Jes. said unto c., Go thy way

27: 54. when c. saw earthquake

Mk.15: 39. c.saw he so cried, 44:45.

Lu. 7: 2. c. servant was sick

6. c. sent friends to him

23: 47. when c. saw what was done

Ac. 10: 1. Cornelius was a c. of

22. Cornelius the c. a just man

21: 32. who immediately took c-s

22: 25. Paul said to c., 27: 31.

26. When c. heard that, he c.

23: 17. then Paul called one of c.

23. he called unto him two c.

24: 23. he com. a c. to keep Paul

Ac. 27: 1. deliv. Paul unto Julius a. c.  
6. there c. found a ship  
11. c. bel. master more than Paul  
43. c. willing to save Paul, kept  
28: 16. c. delivered the prisoners

**CEPHAS.**

Jn. 1: 42. shalt be called C. stone  
1 Co. 1: 12. ev. one saith, I am of C.  
3: 22. whether Paul, or C. or life

9: 15. as brethren of Lord, and C.  
5: 5. that he was seen of C. then  
Ga. 2: 9. Ja., C. and John, pillars

**CEREMONIES.**

Nu. 9: 3. keep passover acco. to c.  
Ilie. 9: † 1. first covenant had also c.

**CERTAIN.** [Some.]

Ex. 16: 4. gther c. rate ev. day  
Nu. 16: 2. Korah rose with c. of  
De. 13: 13. c. men chil. of Belial  
25: 2. wicked beaten by c. number

2 Ch. 8: 13. aft. c. rate offering  
Ne.1:12. Hanani and c. men of Jud.  
4. I mourned c. days, and fasted

11: 23. a c. portion be for singers  
13: 25. I smote c. of them, and  
Je. 41: 5. came c. from Shechem  
52: 15. capt. carried away c. poor

Da. 8: 27. I Daniel was sick c. days  
11: 13. king come after c. e. years

Mat.8: 19.a c. scribe came and said  
18: 23. likened to c. king, 22: 2.  
20: 20. sons desiring a c. thing

Mc. 12: 42. a c. widow, Lu. 21: 2.  
14: 57. arose c. bare false witness

Lu. 5: 12. when he was in c. city  
17.came to pass on c. day as teach.  
8: 20. told him by c., Thy mother

10: 38. into a c. village, 17: 12.  
11: 27. a c. woman lifted voice

37. c. Pharisee besought him  
18: 9. parable to c. who trusted  
23: 19. Who for a c. sedition

24: 1. and c. others with them  
22. c. women made us astonished

24. c. with us went to sepulchre  
Jn. 5: 4. angel went at c. season

Ac. 9: 19. Saul was c. days with  
10: 48. Peter to carry c. days  
12: 1. to vex c. of the church

15: 2. Bar. and c. other of them  
24. c. which went from us  
17: 28. as c. of your own poets

19: 13. c. of vagabond  
31. c. of the chief of Asia that

Ro. 15: 26. c. contribu. for saints  
23: 17. hath c. thing to tell him

Ga. 2: 12. bef. c. came from James  
He. 2: 6. one in a c. place testified

4: 4. spake in c. place of 7th day  
7. he limited a c. day, saying  
10: 27. a c. fearful looking for

Jude 4. there are c. men crept in

**A CERTAIN Man.****SEE MAN.**

**CERTAIN.** [Sure.]  
De. 13: 14. and the thing c., 17: 4.  
1 K. 2: 37. know for c. thou die,  
26: 15. know for c. if ye put

Da. 2: 45. the dream is c. and  
Ac. 25: 26. no c. thing to write

1 Co. 4: 11. no c. dwelling-place  
1 Ti. 6: 7. it is c. we can carry

**CERTAINLY.**

Ge. 18: 10. I will c. return to  
26: 28. We saw c. Lord with the  
43: 7. could we c. know he would

44: 15. man as I can c. divine ?  
50: 15. will c. require us evil

Ex. 3: 12. c. I will be with thee  
22: 4. If theft be c. found in his

Le. 5: 10. he hath c. trespassed  
24: 16. the congre.sh. c. stoned him

Jos. 9: 24. it was c. told thy servtys  
Ju. 14: 12. c. declare the riddle

1 S. 20: 3. thy father c. knoweth  
9. if I knew c. evil were determ.  
23: 10. c. heard Saul will come

1 S. 25 : 28. c. make a sure house  
1 K. 1 : 30. so will I c. do this day  
2 K. 8 : 10. thou mayest c. recover  
2 Ch. 18 : 27. if c. return in peace  
Pr. 23 : 5. riches c. make wings  
Je. 8 : 8. Lo, c. in vain made he it  
13 : 12. not c. know every bettle  
25 : 28. Ye shall c. drink [land  
36 : 29. k. of Bab. shall c. destroy  
40 : 14. c. know Baal is sent?  
42 : 19. know c. I have admunish.  
22. c. ye shall die by sword  
44 : 17. c. do what goeth out of  
La. 2 : 16. c. day looked for  
Da. 11 : 10. one shall c. come, 13.  
Zeh. II : 11. poor c. knew it was  
Lu. 23 : 47. c. this a righteous man

**CERTAINTY.**

Jos. 23 : 13. for c. L. will no more  
1 S. 23 : 23. come to me with c.  
Pr. 22 : 21. c. of words of truth  
Da. 2 : 8. c. ye would gain time  
Lu. 1 : 4. know c. of those things  
Ac. 21 : 34. could not know the c.  
22 : 30. would have known the c.

**CERTIFY, IED.**

2 S. 15 : 28. word fr. you to c. me  
Ez. 4 : 14. we sent and c-d king  
16. c-d king, if city be built  
5 : 10. their names to c. thee  
7 : 24. we c. you to impose no  
Es. 2 : 22. Esth. c-d king in Morde-  
cai's name [preached of me  
Ga. 1:11. I c. that gospel wh. was

**CE'SAR.**

Mat. 22 : 17. Is it lawful to give trib-  
ute to C.? Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:22.  
21. Render to C. things, Mk. 12 :  
17. Lu. 20 : 25.  
Lu. 2 : 1. went out a decree fr. C.  
3 : 1. in 15th year of Tiberius C.  
23 : 2. forbidding tribute to C.  
Ju. 19 : 12. If thou let this man go,  
not C.'s friend: speakeath ag. C.  
15. ans., We have no king but C.  
Ac. 11 : 28. in days of Claudius C.  
17 : 7. do contrary to decrees of C.  
25 : 8. nor ag. C. have I offended  
11. I appeal unto C.  
21. till I might send him to C.  
26 : 32. if he had not appeal to C.  
27 : 24. thou must be bro-t bef. C.  
28 : 19. I was constr. to appeal to C.  
Ph. 4 : 22. they th. are of C. house-

**CE'SAREA.**

Mat. 16 : 13. Jesus came into C.  
Mk. 8 : 27. Jes. went into towns of C.  
Ac. 8 : 40. prea., till he came to C.  
9 : 30. breth. brought Paul to C.  
10 : 24. morrow aft. they ent. into C.  
11 : 11. Cornelius sent 3 men fr. C.  
12 : 19. Herod went down to C.  
18 : 22. when he had landed at C.  
21 : 16. went with us of disci. of C.  
23 : 23. ready 200 soldi. to go to C.  
25 : 1. after 3 days he ascen. fr. C.  
4. aus., Paul should be keptat C.

**CE'SIL.** [38 : 1. 31.]

Jb. 9 : 19. wh. maketh Arcturus C. |  
**CHAFFED.**

2 S. 17 : 8. they be c. in their minds  
**CHAFF.**  
Jb. 21 : 18. wicked as c. that storm  
Ps. 1 : 4. like c. which wind  
35 : 5. let them be as c. bef. wind  
Is. 5 : 24. as flame consumeth c.  
17 : 13. nations be chased as c.  
29 : 5. terrible ones shall be as c.  
33 : 11. Yo shall conceive c. and  
41 : 15. thresh mts., hills as c.  
Je. 23 : 28. What is c. to wheat?  
Da. 2 : 35. like c. of threshing floor  
Ho. 13 : 3. as c. which is driven  
Zph. 2 : 2. before day pass as c.  
Mat. 3 : 12. burn up c., Lu. 3 : 17.

**CHAIN.** [16, 29.]

Ge. 41:42. gold c. ab.his neck, ba. 5:7,

Ps. 73 : 6. pride compasseth as a c.  
Can. 4 : 9. ravished me with one c.  
La. 3 : 7. hath made my c. heavy  
Eze. 7 : 23. Make a c. land is full of  
16 : 11. I put a c. on thy neck [c.  
Ep. 6 : 20. I am bound with this  
2 Ti. 1 : 16. was not ashamed of my c.  
Re. 20 : 1. angel and c. in hand

**CHAIN WORK.**

1 K. 7:17. wreaths of c.w. for pillars  
**CHAINS.**

Ex. 28 : 14. fasten wreathen c., 22,  
24, 25, -39 = 15, 17, 18.  
39 : 15. made on breast-plate c.  
Nu. 31 : 50. for atonement, c. and  
Ju. 8 : 26. c. about camels' necks  
1 K. 6 : 21. c. of gold bef. oracle  
2 Ch. 3 : 5. set palm trees and c.  
16. made c. as in oracle  
Ps. 149 : 8. To bind kings with c.  
Pr. 1 : 9. instruction be c. ab. neck  
Can. 1 : 10. neck comely with c.  
Is. 3 : 19. L. will take away thy c.  
40 : 19. and casteth silver c.  
45 : 14. shall come after thee in c.  
Je. 40 : 4. I loose thee from thy c.  
Eze. 19 : 4. bro-t him with c. into E.  
9. they put him in ward in c.  
Mk. 5 : 3. bind him, no with c.  
4. c. oft plucked asunder  
Ac. 12 : 7. Peter's c. fell off fr. his  
2 Pe. 2 : 4. to hell, delivered into c.  
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.

**SEE BOUND.**

**CHALCEDONY.**  
Re. 21 : 19. third founda. was a c.  
**CHAL'COL = CAL'COL.**

1 K. 4 : 31. Sol. was wiser than C.  
1 Ch. 2 : 6. the sons of Zerah ; C.  
**CHALDE'A.** [L]  
Je. 50 : 10. C. shall be a spoil, saith  
51 : 24. render to inhab. of C. evil  
35. blood be upon inhab. of C.  
Eze. 16 : 29. multipli. fornicia. to C.  
23 : 16. sent messengers into C.

**CHALDE'AN.**

Ezr. 5 : 12. gave into hand of Neb. C.  
Da. 2 : 10. asked such at any C.

**CHALDEANS.**

Jb. 1 : 17. C. made out three bands,  
Is. 23 : 13. land of C. Assyr. founded  
43 : 14. have brought down all C.  
47 : 1. is no throne O dau. of C.  
5. into darkness O daughter of C.  
48 : 14. his arm shall be on the C.  
20. flee ye from the C.

Je. 21 : 4. wherewith ye fight ag. C.  
9. that falleth to C. sh. live, 38:2.  
25 : 12. punish land of C., 50:1, 45.

32 : 5. tho. ye fight with C. sh. not  
24. city is giv. into hand of C., 43.

29. C. shall set fire on this city  
33 : 5. come to fight with the C.

37 : 8. The C. shall fight ag-st city  
9. saving, C. shall depart from us  
10. tho. ye had smitten army of C.

14. said Jere., I fall not away to C.  
38 : 19. afraid of Jews fall. to the C.  
23. shall bring out thy chil. to C.

39 : 8. C. burn king's house, and  
40 : 9. said. Fear not to serve the C.

10. dwell at Mizpah, to serve C.  
41 : 3. Ishmael slew C. at Mizpah

43 : 3. sett.thee on to deliv.us to C.  
50 : 35. A sword is upon the C.

45. Lord hath purposed ag. C.  
51 : 4. stain shall fall in land of C.

52 : 8. army of C. pursued Zed.  
Eze. 12 : 13. I will bring him to C.

23 : 14. she saw the images of C.  
Da. 1 : 4. might teach tongue of C.  
2 : 2. then king com. to call the C.

3 : 8. certain C. accused the Jews  
4 : 7. came in C. and soothsayers  
5 : 7. king cried to bring in the C.

11. thy father made master of C.

Da. 9 : 1. Darius made king over C.  
Ha. 1 : 6. lo, C. that hasty nation  
Ac. 7 : 4. Abr.came out of land of C.  
**CHAL'DEES.**

2 K. 24 : 2. L. sent ug. bands of C.  
25 : 4. the C. were against the city  
10. army of C. brake down walls  
26. to Egypt, were afraid of C. [C.  
2 Ch. 36 : 17. bro-t upon them k. of  
Is. 13 : 19. Babylon the beauty of C.  
See Ur.

**CHALK-STONES.**

Is. 27:9. make stones of altar as c.  
**CHALLENGETH.**

Ex. 22 : 9. another c. to be his  
**CHAMBER.**

Ge. 43 : 30. Joseph entered into c.  
Ju. 13 : 1. to my wife into the c.  
16 : 0. liers in wait in c., 12.

2 S. 13 : 10. Bring meat into the c.  
1 K. 1 : 15. went unto king into c.  
14 : 28. into guard c., 2 Ch. 12 : 11:  
17 : 23. brought him out of c.

2 K. 4 : 11. Elisha turned into the c.  
23 : 11. c. of Nathan-melech

Eze. 10 : 6. went into c. of Johanan  
Ne. 13 : 4. oversight of c. of house  
5. prepared for Tobiah a c.

7. preparing him c. in courts  
8. east household stuff out of c.

Jb. 37 : 1. out of c. whirlwind  
Ps. 19 : 5. as bridegroom out of c.

Can. 3 : 4. c. of her th.conceived me  
Je. 35 : 4. into c. of sons of Hanan  
36 : 10. read the book in the c.

20. laid up roll in c. of Elishama  
Eze. 40 : 45. c. whose prospect

46. c. whose prospect tow. north  
41 : 7. fr. low. c. to highest

42 : 1. c. over against separate place  
Da. 6 : 10. windows open in his c.  
Jo. 2 : 16. bridegroom go forth of c.

See BEDCHAMBER, GUARDCHAM-  
BER, GUESTCHAMBER.

**INNER CHAMBER.**

1 K. 20 : 30. Benhadad fled, into c.  
22 : 25. into i.c. to hide, 2 Ch. 18:24.

2 K. 9 : 2. carry Jehu into i.c.

**LITTLE CHAMBER.**

2 K. 4 : 10. make a i. c. on wall  
Eze. 40 : 7. 1. c. was one reed long

13. the gate from roof of one l.c.

**SIDE CHAMBER, S.**

Eze. 41 : 5. breadth of s. c. 4 cubits  
6. the s. c.s were three, one over  
9. thickness of wall for s. c. five

**UPPER CHAMBER, S.**  
2 K. 1 : 2. fell thro. a lattice in u.c.  
23 : 12. altars top of u.c. Josiah

2 Ch. 3 : 9. and he overlaid the u.  
c-s with gold

Eze. 42 : 5. u. c-s were shorter for  
Ac. 9 : 37. laid Dorcas in an u. c.

39. Peter, when come into u. c. where

**CHAMBERS.**

De. 32 : 1. 25. terror from the c.  
1 K. 6 : 5. against wall he built c., 10.

1 Ch. 9 : 26. porters over c., 23, 28:  
33. who in c. were free

28 : 12. of all c. round about

2 Ch. 31 : 11. Hez. com-d prepare c.  
Ezr. 8 : 29. until ye weigh them in c.

Ne. 10 : 37. c. of h. of our G., 38:39:  
12 : 44. app-d over c. for treasures  
13 : 9. and they cleansed the c.

Jb. 9 : 9. maketh c. of the south  
Ps. 104 : 3. beams of his c. in waters  
13. He watereth hills from his c.  
16 : 30. frogs in c. of their king

Pr. 7 : 27. going down to c. of death

24 : 4. by knowledge c. be filled  
Can. 1 : 4. k. brought me into his c.  
Is. 26 : 20. enter thy c. and shut

Je. 22 : 13. buildeth his c. by wrong  
14. build wide house, large c.

Je. 35 : 2. bring Rechabites into c.  
Eze. 8 : 12. in c. of his imagery  
21 : 14. sword entereth privy c. [36]  
40 : 7. little c., 10, 12, 16, 21, 29, 33,  
17. thirty c. upon pavement  
44. c. of singers in inner court  
42 : 4. bef. c. was a walk  
13. holy c. where priests  
44 : 19. lay them in the holy c.  
45 : 5. a possession for twenty c.  
46 : 19. into holy c. of priests  
Mat. 24 : 26. behold he is in secret c.

**CHAMBERING.**

Ro. 13 : 13. walk not in c. and  
**CHAMBERLAIN, S.**

2 K. 9 : 9. † 32. to Jeho three or three c.  
23 : 11. of Nathan-melech the c.

Ez. 1 : 10. seven c. that served k.

12. at king's command by c., 15.  
2 : 3. Hege k.'s c. | 14. Shaashgaz c.

15. Hegai king's c. appointed  
21. two of king's c. were wroth

4 : 4. Esther's maids and c.came  
5. Hatche one of the king's c.

6 : 14. came king's c. and hasted  
7 : 0. Harbonah one of k.'s c. said

Ac. 12 : 20. Blastus the king's c.  
Ro. 16 : 23. Erastus c. of city

**CHAMELEON.**

Le. 11 : 30. these be nuclean, c.

**CHAMOIS.**

De. 14 : 5. these ye shall eat, c.

**CHAMPAIGN.**

De. 11 : 30. who dwell in the c.

Eze. 37 : † 2. many bones in open c.

**CHAMPION.**

1 S. 17 : 4. went a c. out of camp

23. came up c. Philistine of G.

51. Philiis, saw their c. was dead

**CHA'NAAN.** See CA'NAAN.

**CHANCE, [Noun.]**

1 S. 6 : 9. c. that happened to us

2 S. 16. I happy by c. upon Gilboa

Ec. 9 : 11. time and c. happeneth

Lu. 10 : 31. by c. a priest came

**CHANCE, ETH.**

De. 22 : 6. if a bird's nest c. to be

23 : 10. uncleanness less than c-h him

1 Co. 15 : 37. it may c. of wheat

**CHANCELLOR.**

Ezr. 4 : 8. Rehum c. wrote, 9, 17.

**CHANGE, S.** [5 c.s]

Ge. 45 : 22. each he gave c-s, to Benj.

Le. 27 : 33. it and c. be holy

Jn. 14 : 12. give 30 c. of raiment, 13,

19. gave c-s of garn. unto them

2 K. 5 : 5. he took ten c. of raiment

22. give them, two c. of garn.

23. bound two c. of garments

Jb. 10 : 17. c-s and war are ag. me

11 : † 10. make c. who can hinder?

14 : 14. wait till my c. come

Ps. 55 : 19. have no c-s they fear not

Pr. 24 : 21. with them given to c.

Zch. 3 : 4. clothe with c. of raiment

He. 7 : 12. of necessity a c. of law

**CHANGE. [Verb.]**

Ge. 35 : 2. c. your garments

Le. 27 : 10. he shall not c. it

33. nor c. it, if he c.

Jb. 17 : 12. They c. night into day

Ps. 102 : 26. as vesture c. them

Is. 9 : 10. will c. them into cedar

40 : † 31. wait upon L. c. strength

Je. 2 : 36. so much to c. thy way?

13 : 23. Can Ethiopian c. his skin?

Da. 7 : 25. shall think to c. times

Ho. 4 : 7. c. glory into shame

Ha. 1 : 11. Then shall his mind c.

Mal. 3 : 6. I am the Lord, I c. not

Ac. 6 : 14. shall c. the customs

Ro. 1 : 26. women did c. use

Ga. 4 : 20. desire to c. my voice

Ph. 3 : 21. Christ, shall c. vile body

He. 12 : † 17. no way to c. his mind

**CHANGEABLE.**

Is. 3 : 22. take c. suits of apparel

**CHANGED.**

Ge. 31 : 7. father c. my wages, 41.

41 : 14. Joseph c. his raiment, and

Le. 18 : 16. if raw flesh be c.

55. if plague not c. his colour

Nu. 32 : 38. names being c.

1 S. 21 : 13. he c. his behaviour

2 S. 12 : 20. David c. his apparel

2 K. 24 : 17. k. c. his name to Zedek.

25 : 29. c. prison garn., Je. 52 : 33.

Ez. 2 : † 9. he c. her to best place

Jb. 29 : † 20. bow was c. in my

30 : 18. by disease is my garn. c.

Ps. 102 : 26. as vesture be c., He. 1 : 12.

106 : 20. they c. their glory into

Ez. 8 : 1. boldness of face be c. [an ox

Is. 24 : 5. c. the ordinance

Je. 2 : 11. c. their gods my peo. c.

48 : 11. and his scent is not c.

La. 4 : 1. how is fine gold c.?

Eze. 5 : 6. she hath c. my judgm.

Da. 2 : 9. speak, till the time be c.

3 : 19. visage was c. ag-st Shadrach

27. nor coat, c. nor smell of fire

28. have c. the king's word

4 : 16. let his heart be c. fr. man's

6 : 8. sign writing that it be not c.

15. that no decree may be c.

17. that purpose might not be c.

Mi. 2 : 4. c. portion of my people

Ac. 28 : 6. barbarians c. their minds

Ro. 1 : 23. c. glory of uncorrupt. God

25. Who c. truth of God into lie

1 Co. 15 : 51. we shall all be c., 52.

2 Co. 3 : 18. c. into same image

He. 7 : 12. priesthood being c.

**CHANGED, EST,** countenance. [him]

Jb. 14 : 20. thou c-t his c., sendest

Da. 5 : 6. king's c. was c. in him, 9,

10. nor let thy c. be c.

7 : 28. my c. in me

**CHANGERS.**

Pr. 24 : 21. meddle not with c.

Mat. 21 : 12. Jez. overthrew tables of

money-c., Mk. 11 : 15. Jn. 2 : 14, 15.

**CHANGETH, ING.**

Ru. 4 : 7. manner in Isr. conc. c-g

Ps. 15 : 4. swear, to his hurt, c-h not

Da. 2 : 21. he c-h times and seasons

**CHANNEL, S.**

2 S. 22 : 16. c-s of sea app., Ps. 18 : 15.

Jb. 31 : † 22. arm broken fr. c. bone

Ps. 18 : 15. c-s of waters were seen

Is. 8 : 7. shall come up over his c-s

27 : 12. beat off from c. of river

**CHA'NOCH.** [C.

Ge. 4 : † 17. she conceived and bare

**CHANT.**

Am. 6 : 5. c. to sound of viol

**CHAPEL.**

Am. 7 : 13. it is c. king's c.

**CHAPITER, S.**

Ex. 36 : 38. overlaid c-s, 38 : 28.

38 : 17. overlay, of c. were silv., 19.

1 K. 7 : 1. made two c. of brass

17. c-s upon top of pillars, 18, 19,

41, 42. 2 Ch. 4 : 12, 13.

2 K. 25 : 17. c. was brass, Je. 52 : 22.

Am. 9 : † 1. suite the c. of

Zph. 2 : † 14. the bitter shall lodge

**CHAPMEN.** [in c.

2 Ch. 9 : 14. besides what c. brought

**CHAPPED.**

Je. 14 : 4. because ground is c.

**CHAR'ASHIM.**

1 Ch. 4 : 14. father of valley of C.

**CHARGE.** [Noun.]

Ge. 26 : 5. Abraham kept my c.

28 : 6. Isaac gave Jacob a c.

Ex. 6 : 13. gave Moses and Aa. a c.

Nu. 3 : 28. keeping c. of sanc., 38,

31. their c. shall be the ark

4 : 31. c. of burden in tabernacle

8 : 26. Levites, touching their c.

28 : 16. c. a messenger to Joseph

Ex. 1 : 22. Pharaoh c. all his peo.

De. 1 : 16. I c. your judges

24 : 5. nor be c. with any business

27 : 11. Moses c. people same day

Jos. 18 : 8. c. them went to desc. land

22 : 5. Moses serv. of Lord c. you

Ru. 2 : 9. Have I not c. young men

Nu. 31 : 47. kept c. of tabernacle

De. 21 : 8. lay not blood unto peo. 's c.

Jo. 22 : 3. Reubenites kept c. of L.

2 S. 17 : † 23. Abithophel gave c.

18 : 5. king gave c. cone. Absalom

1 K. 4 : 28. ev. man accord. to his c.

11 : 28. Jerob. ruler over all c.

2 K. 7 : 17. lord to have c. of gate

1 Ch. 9 : 27. hec. c. was upon them

28. c. of ministering vessels

26 : † 30. of Hebrews 1700 over c.

2 Ch. 30 : 17. had c. of killing passo.

Ne. 7 : 2. Hanani c. over Jerusalem

Es. 8 : 9. o. that had c. of business

Jb. 34 : 13. Who hath given him a c.?

Ps. 35 : 11. they laid to my c.

109 : † 8. let another take his c., Ac. 1 : † 20.

Je. 39 : 11. king gave c. conc. Jere.

47 : 7. given it a c. ag-st Ashkelon

52 : 25. had c. of men of war

Eze. 9 : 1. them that have c. ov. city

44 : 8. not kept c. of holy things

15. that kept c. of my sanctuary

48 : 11. priests kept my c. who

Ac. 7 : 6. lay not sin to their c.

8 : 27. eunuch, had c. of all treas.

12 : 25. B. and Saul fulfill. their c.

16 : 24. having receiv. c. thrust

28 : 29. noth. laid to his c. worthy

Ro. 1 : 33. who lay to c. of God's elect

1 Co. 9 : 18. make gosp. without c.

1 Ti. 1 : 8. This c. I commit into their c.

2 Ti. 4 : 16. not be laid to their c.

**Give CHARGE.**

Nu. 27 : 19. and g. Joshua a c.

De. 31 : 14. call Josh. that I g. a c.

2 S. 14 : 8. I will g. c. conc. thee

2 K. 20 : † 1. g. c. concern. house,

Is. 38 : † 1. [dom and c.

1 Ch. 22 : 12. only the L. g. thee wis-

Ps. 91 : 11. g. his angels c., Mat.

4 : 6. Lu. 4 : 10.

Is. 10 : 6. g. him c. to take spoil

1 Ti. 5 : 7. these things g. in c.

6 : 13. I g. thee c. in sight of God

**KEEP CHARGE.**

See **KEEP.**

**CHARGES.** [c.

2 Ch. 8 : 14. appoin. Levites to their

31 : 17. from 20 years in their c., 16.

35 : 2. set priests in c. and encour.

Ac. 21 : 24. be at c. with them

1 Co. 9 : 7. warfare at his own c.?

**CHARGE.** [Verb.]

Ex. 19 : 21. Go down, c. the people

Nu. 5 : 19. priest sh. c. her by oath

Lu. 8 : 28. c. Joshua and encour.

Ne. 1 : 32. to c. ourselves yearly

1. 1 : 8. c. Esther that she go in

Can. 2 : 7. I c. you, O ye daughters

3 : 5-5 : 8-8 : 4. [c. us?]

5 : 9. What thy beloved, thou dost

Mk. 9 : 25. I c. thee come out

1 Ti. 5 : 27. c. you epistle be read

1 Ti. 1 : 3. c. th. they teach no other

5 : 21. I c. thee bef. G., 2 Ti. 4 : 1.

6 : 17. c. them are rich in this work

**CHARGEABLE.**

2 S. 13 : 25. not all go, lest we be c.

Ne. 5 : 15. governors were c. to peo.

2 Co. 11 : 9. with you, I was c. to no

1 Th. 2 : 9. bee we would not be c.

2 Th. 3 : 8. might not be c. to any

**CHARGED.**

Ge. 26 : 11. Abimelech c. his people

28 : 1. Isaac called Jacob, c. him

40 : 4. captain c. Jo. with them

49 : 29. Jacob c. his sons, and said

50 : † 16. c. a messenger to Joseph

Ex. 1 : 22. Pharaoh c. all his peo.

De. 1 : 16. I c. your judges

24 : 5. nor be c. with any business

27 : 11. Moses c. people same day

Jos. 18 : 8. c. them went to desc. land

22 : 5. Moses serv. of Lord c. you

Ru. 2 : 9. Have I not c. young men

1 S. 14 : 27. Saul c. people, 28.  
2 S. 11 : 19. c. messenger, saying  
18 : 12. in our hearing king c. thee  
1 K. 2 : 1. David c. Solomon his son  
43. com-tthat he c. thee with  
13: q. so was it c. me by Lord  
2 K. 17 : 15. conc. whom L. bad c.  
35. made cov. and c. them [Ezr. 1:2.  
2 Ch. 36 : 23. Lord c. me to build,  
Ne. 18 : 19. c. gates not be opened  
Es. 2 : 10; as Mordecai c. her, 20.  
Jb. 1 : 22. nor c. God foolishly  
4 : 18. his angels he c. with folly  
Jc. 32 : 13. 1 c. Baruch bef. them  
35: 8. obeyed Jonadab in all he c.  
Mat. 9 : 30. Jes. straitly c. that no  
man know, Mk. 5 : 43. Lu. 9:21.  
12 : 16. Jesus c. not to make him  
known, Mk. 3 : 12.  
16 : 20. c. he his disciples  
17 : 9. c. th. Tell vision to no man  
Mk. 1 : 43. c. him, sent him away  
7 : 36. c. not to tell, 8 : 30.-9 : 9.  
Lu. 5 : 14.-8 : 56.  
8 : 15. c. them. Take heed  
10 : 48. c. him he sho. hold peace  
Ac. 23 : 22. young man dep. and c.  
Ro. 3 : 19. we have c. Jews and [him  
1 Th. 2 : 11. we c. ev. one as a fa.  
1 Ts. 5 : 16. let not church be c.

**CHARGEDST, EST, ING.**  
Ex.19 : 23. thou c-dst us. Set bounds  
2 S.3:8;c-est with fault cone. wom.  
Ac. 6 : 23. c-g jailer to keep them  
2 Ti. 2 : 14. c-g strive not about  
**CHARGER, S.** [words

Nu. 7 : 13. offering 1 silver c., 19:25,  
31, 37, 43, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79.  
84. dedication of altar, twelve c.  
85. each c. of silver 130 shekels  
Exr. 1 : 9. this is number 1000 c.  
Mat.14 : 8. Bapt. head in c., Mk.6:25.  
11. head bro-t in c., Mk. 6 : 28.

**CHARIOT.**  
Ge. 41 : 43. he made him ride in c.  
Ex. 14 : 25. L. took off c. wheels  
1 K. 7 : 33. like work of c. wheel  
10 : 29. c. came and went out of E.  
18 : 44. Prepare thy c. and get down  
20 : 25. number thee c. for c. and  
33. caused him to come into c.  
22 : 35. blood ran into the c.  
38. one washed c. in pool of Sa.  
2 K. 2 : 11. there appeared c. of fire  
12. My father, c. of Isr., 13 : 14.  
5 : 21. from c. to meet Gehazi  
9 : 16. Jehu in c. | 27. Smite in c.  
28. Carr. him in a c. to Jerus., 23:30.  
10 : 15. took him up into c.  
1 Ch. 28 : 18. gold for pattern of c.  
2 Ch. 1 : 17. out of E.c. for 600 shek.  
2 Ch. 35 : 24. serv. took him out of c.  
Ps. 46 : 9. burneth the c. in fire  
76 : 6. c. and horse cast into sleep  
Can. 3 : 9. c. of wood of Lebanon  
Is. 21 : 7. c. with horse. c. of asses  
9. here cometh a c. of men with  
43 : 17. Who bringeth forth the c.  
Je. 51 : 21. will I break in pieces c.  
Mi. 1 : 13. bind c. to swift beast  
Zeh. 6 : 2. first c. red horses, sec. c.  
3. in third c. white horses  
9 : 10. I will cut off c. fr. Ephr.  
Ac. 8 : 29. Go join thyself to his c.  
38. he com-t the c. to stand still

**HIS CHARIOT.**  
Ge. 46 : 29. Joseph made ready h.c.  
Ex. 14 : 6. Phn. made ready h.c.  
Ju. 4 : 15. Sisera lighted off h. c.  
5:28. Why h.c. so long in coming?  
1 K. 12 : 18. king speed to h. c., 2  
Ch. 10 : 18.  
22 : 34. to driver of h.c. Turn hand  
35. Ahab was stayed up in h. c.  
2 K. 5 : 9. Naaman came with h. c.  
26. when man turned from h. c.  
9:21. h.c.ready, went each in h.c.

2 K.9:24. Jehor., sunk down in h.c.  
10 : 16. they made him ride in h. c.  
2 Ch. 18:34. king of Isr. stayed him  
self in h. c.  
Ps. 104 : 3. maketh clouds h. c.  
Je. 4 : 13. h. c. be as a whirlwind  
Ac. 8:25. sitting in h. c. read Esaias  
**CHARIOT cities.**  
2Ch.1:14. horsemen he placed in c.c.  
8 : 6. Sol. built c. c. and store cities  
9 : 25. bestowed in c. c. and with k.  
**CHARIOT horses.**  
2 S. 8:4. houghed all c.h., 1 Ch.18:4.  
2 K. 7 : 14. They took therf. 2 c. h.  
**CHARIOT man.**  
2 Ch. 18:33. said to c. m. Turn hand

**CHARIOTS.**  
Ge. 50 : 9. went up with Joseph c.  
Ex.14 : 7. Pha. took 600 c. all the c.  
17. will get honour upon his c., 18.  
28. the waters covered all the c.  
15:4. Pha.'s c. hath he cast into sea  
19. horse of Pha. went in with c.  
Jos. 17 : 16. c. of iron, 18. Ju. 1 : 19.  
Ju. 4 : 13. Sisera gath. his c. | 4 : 3.  
4 : 15. L. discomfited Sisera and c.  
16. Barak pursued after c.  
5 : 28. why tarry wheels of his c. ?  
1 S. 8 : 11. k. will appoint for his c.  
13:5. Philis. to fight ag. Isr. 30.000 c.  
2 S. 1 : 6. c. and horse. foul. Saul  
8:4. Da. took 1000 c. (2) 1 Ch. 18 : 4.  
10 : 18. Da. slew men of 700 c.  
1 K. 1 : 5. prepared c. and horse.  
10 : 26. Sol. had 1400 c., 2 Ch.1 : 14.  
16 : 9. Zimri capt. of half his c.  
22 : 31. th. had rule over c. | 18 : 31.  
32. capt-s of c. saw Jehos., 2 Ch.  
33. capt-s of c. percciv., 2 Ch.18:32.  
2 K. 13 : 7. left but ten c. and fifty  
18 : 24. trust on E. for c., 1s. 36 : 9.  
19 : 23. mult. of my c. I am come  
23 : 11. burned c. of the sun  
Ps. 68:17. c. of G. are 20,000 [mina].  
Can. 6 : 12. my soul like c. of Am.  
2 : 7. nor is any end of their c.  
22 : 7. choicest valleys full of c.  
18. c. of thy glory be shame  
31 : 1. wot to them trust in c.  
37 : 24. by mult. of c. am I come  
66 : 15. L. with c. like whirlw., Je.  
4 : 13. Da. 11 : 40.  
Je. 47 : 3. at rushing of his c.  
Ex. 23 : 42. come ag. thee with c.  
26 : 10. walls shake at noise of c.  
27:20. merch. in pre. clothes for c.  
Jo. 2 : 5. Like noise of c. leap  
Mi. 5 : 10. I will destroy thy c.  
Na. 2 : 3. c. shall be with torches  
4. c. shall rage in streets and jos.  
13. I will burn her c. in smoke  
2Ch. 35 : 24. serv. took him out of c.  
Iag. 2 : 22. I will overthrow c.  
Zeh. 6 : 1. four c. from between two  
Re. 9 : 9. sound of wings as of c.  
**CHARIOTS with horses.**  
Ex. 14 : 9. all the h. and c. of Pha.  
De. 11 : 4. he did unto h. and c.  
23 : 20. 1. seest h. and c. fear not  
Jos. 11 : 4. h. and c. very many  
6. hough their h. burn c.  
g. Jos. houghed h. burnt their c.  
2 S. 15 : 1. Abs. prepared h. and c.  
1 K. 20 : 1. ag. Samia. with c. and h.  
2 K. 6 : 14. sent he horses and c.  
17. mt. was full of c. and h.  
7 : 6. to hear a noise of h. and c.  
10 : 2. are with you c. and h.  
Ps.20 : 7. some trust in c. some in h.  
Can. 1 : 9. compar. to h. in Pha. c.  
Is.66 : 20. bring breth. upon h. in c.  
Je. 17 : 25. enter princes in c. 22:4.  
46 : 9. Come up, ye h. rage, ye c.  
50 : 37. sword is upon h. and c.  
Eze. 26 : 7. upon Tyrus Neb. with c.  
39 : 20. at my table with h. and c.  
Na. 3 : 2. prancing h. jumping c.  
Ha. 3 : 8. ride on h. and c. of salv.

Re. 18 : 13. no man buys h. and c.  
**CHARITABLY.**

Ro. 14 : 15. now walkest not c.  
**CHARITY.**  
Ro. 14 : 15. now walkest thou not  
1 Co. 8 : 1. but c. edifeth [acc. to c.  
13 : 1. and have not c., 2, 3.  
4. c. suff. long, c. envieith not  
8. c. never faileth : but whether  
13. faith, hope, c. greatest is c.  
14 : 1. Follow c. desire spiritual  
16 : 14. Let all be done with c.  
Col. 3 : 14. above all put on c.  
1 Th. 3 : 6. good tidings of your c.  
2 Th. 1 : 3. c. toward each other  
1 Th. 1 : 5. end of comm. is c.  
2 : 15. if continue in faith and c.  
4 : 12. be an example in c. in  
2 Ti. 2 : 22. follow righteousness, c.  
3 : 10. known my life, faith, c.  
Tit. 2 : 2. aged men be sound in c.  
1 Pe. 4 : 8. fervent c. cover sins  
5 : 14. Greet with a kiss of c.  
2 Pe. 1 : 7. to brotherly-kindness c.  
3 Jn. 6. borne witness of thy c.  
Jude 12. spots in your feasts of c.  
Re. 2 : 10. I know thy works, c.

**CHARMED, ING.**  
Ps. 58 : 5. c-g never so wisely  
Je. 8 : 17. serpents wh. not be c.  
**CHARMER, S.**

De.18:11. not found am. you a. c.  
Ps.58 : 5. not hearkn. to voice of c-s  
+ not hearken to c. be the c. never  
19 : 3. seek to idols and to e-s  
**CHAR'RAN.**

Ac. 7 : 2. before Abr. dwelt in C., 4.

**CHASE.**

Le. 26 : 7. shall c. all your enemies  
8. five of you shall c. a. hundred  
36. sound of leaf shall c. them

De. 32 : 30. one c. 1000. Jos. 23 : 10.

Ps. 35 : 5. angel of L. c. them

**CHASED, ETH, ING.**

De. 1 : 44. Amorites c-d you as bees  
Jos. 7 : 5. c-d them fr. bet. gate  
8 : 24. wilderness they c-d them  
10 : 10. c-d th. along way to Beth.  
11 : 8. smote and c-d into Zidon  
Ju. 9 : 40. Abim. c-d him, he fled  
20 : 43. Benjamites and c-d them  
1 S. 17 : 53. Isr. returned from e-g  
Ne. 13 : 28. I c.him from me [Phil.  
Jb. 18 : 18. he be c. out of world  
20 : 8. be c. away as a vision of  
Pr. 19 : 26. c-h away his mother  
Is. 13 : 14. it shall be as the c-d roe  
17 : 13. they shall be c. as the chaff  
La. 3 : 52. enemies c-d me sore  
1 Th.2 : 15. killed proph., and c.us

**CHASTE.**

2 Co. 11 : 2. present you as c. virgin

Tit. 2 : 5. that young women be c.

1 Pe. 3 : 2. behold your c. conversa.

**CHASTEN.**

2 S. 7 : 14. I will c. him with rod  
Ps. 6 : 1. nor c. me in hot, 33 : 1.  
Pr. 9 : 18. c. thy son while hope

Da. 10 : 12. didst c. thyself be. God

Re. 3 : 10. As many as I love I c.

**CHASTENED.**

De. 21 : 18. they have c. him, he  
Jb. 33 : 19. He is c. also with pain  
Ps. 69 : 10. I c. my soul with fast.  
73 : 14. plagued, and c. ev. morn.

118 : 18. Lord hath c. me sore, he

He. 7 : 15. though I have c. they

1 Co. 11:32. c.th. we be not condemn.

2 Co. 6 : 9. as c. and not killed

He. 12 : 10. for a few days c. us

**CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.**

De. 8 : 5. c-d his son, so L. c. the

Jb.5:17. despise not c.of Almighty,

Pr. 3 : 11. He. 12 : 5.

Ps. 94 : 12. Blessed is man thou c.

Pr. 13 : 24. loveth him c-d betimes

Ps. 26:16.prayer when c. upon them

## CHASTISE

110

## CHIEF

He.12: 6. whom the L. loveth he c.  
7. If ye endure c. what son whom  
father c. not?  
11. no c. seemeth joyous

## CHASTISE.

Le. 26: 28. will c. you for sins  
De. 22: 18. elders shall c. him  
1 K. 12: 11. I will c. you with scor-  
pions, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.

Ho. 7: 12: I will c. them as their  
10: 10. my desire that I c. them

Lu. 23: 16. I will c. him, 22.

## CHASTISED, ETH.

1 K. 12: 11. father hath c. you with  
whips, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.

Ps. 94: 10. c-h heathen, he correct?

Je. 31: 18. hast c. me, and I was c.

## CHASTISEMENT.

De. 11: 2. chil. hath not seen the c.  
Jb. 34: 31. I have borne c. I will

Ps. 75: 14. my c. was ev. morning

Is. 53: 5. c. of our peace upon him

Je. 30: 14. with c. of a cruel one

He. 12: 8. without c. then not sons

## CHATTER.

Is. 38: 14. like crane did I c.

## CHE'BAR.

Eze. 1: 1. by the river of C., 3. | 3:  
15, 23.-10: 15, 20, 22.-13: 3.

## CHECK.

Jb. 20: 3. heard c. of my reproach  
CHECKER work.

1 K. 7: 17. Ilium made nets of c.w.

## CHE'DORLA'OMER.

Ge. 14: 1. c. king of E., 4, 5, 7.

## CHEEK.

1 K. 22: 24. smote Micaiah son on c., 2

Jb. 16: 10. smitten me on c.

La. 3: 30. c. to him that smitten

Mi. 5: 1. shall smite judge upon c.

Mat. 5: 39. smite thee on thy right c.

Lu. 6: 29. unto him smitten one c.

## CHEEK bone.

[Offer Ps. 3: 7. smitten enemies on c. b.

## CHEEK teeth.

Jo. 1: 6. nat., hath c.t. of great lion

## CHEEKS.

De. 18: 3. give unto priest the two c.

Can. 1: 10. thy c. are comely with

5: 13. His c. are as a bed of spices

Is. 50: 6. I gave my c. to them that

La. 1: 2. her tears are on her c.

## CHEER.

[Verb.] De. 24: 5. shall c. up his wife he

Ec. 11: 9. let heart c. thee in youth

## Good CHEER.

Pr. 17: 1. full of g. c. with strife

Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of g. c. thy sins

14: 27. Be of g. c. it is 1, Mk. 6: 50.

Jn. 16: 33. be of g. c. I have over-

Ac. 23: 11. said, Be of g. c. Paul

27: 22. I exhort you to be of g. c.

25. Sirs, Be of g. c. for I believe G.

36. then were they all of g. c.

## CHEERETHI.

Ju. 9: 13. wine, wh. c. G. and man

## CHEERFUL.

Pr. 15: 13. maketh c. countenance

Zch. 8: 19. be to Judah c. feasts

9: 17. corn sh. make young men c.

2 Co. 9: 7. God loveth a c. giver

## CHEERFULLY.

Ac. 24: 10. I do more c. answer

## CHEERFULNESS.

Ro. 12: 8. sheweth mercy with c.

## CHEESE, S.

1 S. 17: 18. carry ten c. to captain

2 S. 17: 29. Barzil. brought c. to Da.

Jb. 10: 10. not curdled me like c.?

## CHE'LAL.

Ezr. 10: 30. sons of Pahath-moab, C.

## CHE'LUEH.

Ezr. 10: 35. of sons of Bani, C.

## CHE'LBUB.

1 Ch. 4: 11. c. ho. of Shua, begat

## CHELU'BAI.

1 Ch. 2: 9. sons of Hezron, C.

## CHEM'ARIM.

Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off name of C.  
CIE'MOSH.

Nu. 21: 29. art undone, O peo. of c.

Ju. 11: 24. will possess what C. giv.?

1 K. 11: 7. Solomon built a high

place for C., 33.

Je.48: 7. C. shall go into captivity

13. Moab shall be ashamed of C.

46. O Moab, peo. of C. perisheth

## CHEN'AAN.

Ge. 9: 18. Ham is the father of C.

CHENA'ANAH.

1 K. 22: 11. Zedekiah son of C., 24.

1 Ch. 7: 10. 2 Ch. 18: 20, 23.

## CHEN'ANI.

Ne. 9: 4. stood upon stairs C.

CHE'NANI'AH.

1 Ch. 15: 22. C. was for song, 27,

26. 29. and sons for judges

CE'PHAR-HAAM'MONAI.

Jos. 18: 24. cities tribe of Benj. C.

## CHEPHI'RAH.

Jos. 9: 17.-18: 26. Ezr. 2: 25. Ne.

## CHE'RAN.

17: 29. Ge. 26: 36 chil. of Dishon C., 1 Ch. 1:

## CHER'ETHIM.

1 Ch. 8: 30: 14. invasion upon south of C.

2 S. 8: 18. Benaiyah the son of Jehoi-

ada was over C., 20: 23. 1 Ch. 18: 17,

15: 18. all C. passed before king

Zph. 2: 5. Wee unto nation of C.

## CHERISH, ED, ETH.

1 K. 1: 2. let her c. him, and lie in

4. damsel fair and c-d the king

Ep. 5: 29; c-h his own flesh, as L. the

1 Th. 2: 7. as a nurse c-h children

## CHE'RITH.

1 K. 17: 3. by the brook C., 5.

## CHE'RUB.

[Place.] Ezr. 2: 59. went up fr. C., Ne. 7: 61.

## CHERUB.

Ex. 25: 19. c. on one end, and c., 37: 8.

8: 22: 11. rode upon c., Ps. 18: 10.

1 K. 6: 25. other c. was ten cubits

26. height of one c. ten cubits

Eze. 1: 9. glory of God from c., 10: 4.

10: 7. one c. stretched forth hand

14. first face was the face of a c.

28: 14. Thou art the anointed c.

16. will destr. thee, O covering c.

41: 18. betw. c. and c. every c. had

## CHERUBIM.

Ge. 3: 24. at east of the garden c.

Ex. 25: 18. make two c. of gold

26: 1. c. of cunning work, 31:-36:

37: 7. made two c. of gold [S. 35:

1 K. 6: 23. within oracle two c.

25. both the c. of one measure

27. set c. within inner house

28. overlaid c. with gold

8: 7. c. covered the ark, 2 Ch. 5:

## 8. He. 9: 5.

2 Ch. 3: 10. in holy house two c.

Exe. 10: 5. sound of c. wings was

8. c. the form of man's hand

15. the c. were lifted up

16. c. went, the wheels went

19. c. lifted up their wings, 11: 22.

20. I knew they were the c.

Between CHERUBIM.

Ex. 25: 22. meet them from b. two c.

Nu. 7: 89. from b. two c. spake

1 S. 4: 4. ark of L. dwelleth b. c., 2

8. 6: 2. 2 K. 19: 15. Is. 37: 16.

Ps. 80: 1. dwelleth b. c. shine forth

99: 1. he sitteth b. c. let earth

Eze. 10: 2. coals of fire from b. c., 6.

7. hand from b. c. to fire b. c.

CHE'SALON.

Jos. 15: 10. int. Jearim which is C.

## CHE'SED.

Ge. 22: 22. Milcah's chil., C.

## CHE'SIL.

Jos. 15: 30. utterm. cities of Jud., C.

## CHESNUT tree, s.

Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took rods of c. t.

Eze. 31: 8. c-t-s not like his branches

## CHEST, S.

2 K. 12: 9. Jehoi. took c. bored hole

10. saw was much money in c.

2 Ch. 24: 8. at king's com. made c.

10. bro-t in and cast into c.

11. bigh-pr.'s officer emptied c.

Eze. 27: 24. merchants in c-s of rich

## CHESUL'LOTH.

Jos. 19: 18. their border toward C.

## CHEW, ED, ETH.

Le. 11: 3. c-h cud, 5, 6. De. 14: 6.

4. that c. cud. De. 14: 7. [c-h

7. c-h not cud. De. 14: 8. | 26. nor

Nu. 11: 33. ere flesh was c-d wrath

## CHE'ZIB.

Ge. 38: 5. Shelah bare c.

## CHICKENS.

Mat. 23: 37. hen gathereth her c.

## CHIDE.

Ex. 17: 2. people did c. why c. you?

Ju. 8: 1. Ephr. did c. with Gideon

Ps. 103: 9. He will not always c.

## CHIDING.

Ex. 17: 7. Meribah, bcc. of c. Is.

## CHI'DON.

1 Ch. 13: 9. threshing flour of C.

## CHIEF.

Ge. 37: † 36. sold Jo. to c. marshal

40: 2. c. of butlers c. of bakers

9. c. butler told his dream to

21. restored c. butler unto his butl.

22. hanged c. baker as Joseph

Nu. 3: 32. Eleazar be c. over c. of

4: 34. c. of cong. numbered

46. c. of Israel numbered

De. 1: 15. I took c. of your tribes

33: 15. c. things of ancient mounts.

Ju. 20: 2. c. of people, I S. 14: 38.

Ne. 10: 14.

1 S. 15: 21. peo. took c. of things

2 S. 23: 18. Abishai was c. am. three

1 K. 9: 23. were c. of the officers

14: 27. c. of guard wh. kept door

1 Ch. 5: 2. of Jud. came c. ruler

9: 26. Levites four c. porters

11: 6. Jesubites first be c.,

Joab went first and was c.

18: 17. sons of David were c.

26: 10. his father made him c.

29: 22. to be the c. governor

2 Ch. 3: 10. c. of king Sol.'s officers

Ezr. 9: 2. rulers c. in this trespass

Ne. 11: 3. these are c. of province

Jb. 12: 24. taketh away heart of c.

29: 25. I chose their way, sat c.

40: 19. behemoth c. ways of gods of.

Ps. 78: 51. he smote c., 105: 36.

137: 6. Jerus. above my c. joy

Pr. 1: 21. Wisdom crieth in c. place

8: † 26. c. part of dust of the world

16: 28. separated c. friends

Can. 4: 14. orchard with c. spices

Is. 14: 9. hell stirred np c. ones

Je. 18: 21. hast taught them as c.

31: 7. shout among c. of nations

49: 35. of Elam. c. of their might

50: † 36. sword is upon c. stays

51: † 59. Seraiah c. chamberlain

La. 1: 5. Iler adversaries are the c.

Eze. 4: † 2. set c. leaders ag. Jerus.

20: † 40. I require c. of your obla.

44: † 30. c. of first fruits priest's

Da. 2: † 40. Arioch c. marshal

48. c. of gov-rs over wise men

11: 41. c. of chil. of Ammon esca.

Am. 6: 1. named c. of nations

6. anoint them with c. ointments

Mat. 20: 27. whoso will be c. am.

23: 6. love c. seats, Mk. 12: 39.

Mk. 6: 21. supper to his c. estates

Lu. 11: 15. casteth out devils thro. c.

14: 1. house of one of c. Pharise.

7. they chose the c. rooms, 20: 46.

19: 2. c. among the publicans

Lu. 47: c. of peo. sought to dest. him  
22: 26. c. as he that doth serve  
Jn. 12: 42; am. c. rulers many believe.  
Ac. 14: 12. Paul was the c. speaker  
16: 12, which is c. city of that  
17: 4. c. women not a few  
18: 8. c. ruler of synagogue, 17.  
19: 31. c. of Asia sent unto him  
25: 2. c. of Jews, 28: 17.  
Ep. 2: 20. J.C.c.corner-st., 1 Pe. 2: 6.  
1 Ti. 1: 15. sinners, of whom 1 c.  
1 Pe. 5: 4. c. Sheph. shall appear

**CHIEF captain.**

Ge. 21: 22. Phicol c. e., 32.-26: 26.  
2 S. 5: 8. smith he sh. be c. and c.  
Ac. 21: 31. tidings came to the c. e.  
32. saw c. e. they left beating  
23: 17. Bring this young man to e.c.e.  
24: 7. c. e. Lysis came upon us,  
[21: 31.-22: 24.-23: 10.]  
22. c. e. shall come, I will know

**CHIEF captains.**

S. 2: 23: 8. Adino sat c. among c.  
1 Ch. 27: 3. c. of all e. for first month  
2 Ch. 8: 9. Isr. were c. of Sol's c.  
Ac. 25: 23. Agrippa was with c. e.  
Re. 6: 15. rich men and c. e. hid

**CHIEF fathers.**

Nu. 31: 26. c. f. of congregation  
32: 28. c. f. of tribes [1. 2 Ch. 5: 2.  
36: 1. c. f. of chil. of Isr., 1 K. 8:  
1 Ch. 9: 9. c. f. in house of  
34. These c. f. of Levites  
15: 12. c.f. of Levites, 5,6,7,8,9,10.  
24: 31. c. f. of priests and Levites  
26: 32. 2700 c. f. Da made rulers  
2 Ch. 26: 12. whole number of c.f.  
Ezr. 1: 5. rose up c. f. of Judah  
Ne. 7: 70. c. of f. gave to work, 71.  
12: 22. were recorded c. of f.

**CHIEF house.**

Nu. 3: 24. c. of h. of Gershonites  
30. c. of h. of the Kohathites  
35. c. of h. of the Merarites  
25: 14. Zimri was of c. h. among  
15. Cozbi, of a c. h. in Midian  
Jos. 22: 14. out of each c. h. a prince  
1 Ch. 5: 15. c. of h. of fathers

**CHIEF man, or men.**

Le. 21: 4. not defile hims. a. c. m.  
1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Uzzi, c. m.  
8: 28. by generations c. m.  
11: 10. c. of mighty m.  
24: 4. more c. m. of Eleazar, than  
Exr. 5: 10. names of m. were c.  
7: 28. I gathered c. m. to go up  
18: 41: 9. I called thee from c. m.  
Ac. 13: 50. Jews stirred up c. m.  
15: 22. Judas and Silas, c. m.  
28: 7. of c. m. of the island

**CHIEF priest. [52:24.**

2 K. 25: 18. took Seraiah c. p., Je.  
1 Ch. 27: 5. Beniah a c. p. was  
29: 22. anointed Zadok c. p.  
2 Ch. 19: 11. Amariah c. p. is over  
26: 20. Azariah c.p. looked, 31: 10.

**CHIEF priests.**

2 Ch. 36: 14. all c. of p. and peo.  
Exr. 8: 24. separated 12 of c. of p.  
29. weigh them before c. of p.  
10: 5. made c. p. and Isr. swear  
Ne. 12: 7. c. p. in days of Joshua  
Mat. 2: 4. gath-d c. p. and scribes  
16: 21. suffer many things of c. p.  
26: 14. Judas was c.e., Mk. 14: 10.  
47: a multitude with staves from  
27: 12. when he was accused of c.  
p., Mk. 15: 3. Lu. 23: 10.  
41. c. p. mocking, Mk. 15: 31.  
62. c. p. and Phari. came to Pilate

Mk. 8: 31. be rejected of c. p.  
14: 1. c. p. sought to take him,  
55. Mat. 26: 59. Lu. 9: 22.-19.  
47:-22: 2.

Lu. 23: 4. said Pilate to c. p.  
23. voices of c. p. prevailed

Jn. 7: 32. c. p. sent officers, 18: 3.  
18: 35. c. p. have delivered thee  
19: 15. c. p. ans., we have no k.  
Ae. 9: 14. authority fr. c.p., 26: 10.  
22: 30. commanded c. p. to appear

**CHIEF prince, s.**

1 Ch. 5: 12. of Judah came c. p.  
7: 40. chil. of Asher, c. of p-s  
Eze. 38: 2. Gog c. p. of, 3.-29: 1.  
Da. 10: 13. Michael one of c. p-s

**CHIEF singer, s.**

Ne. 12: 46. in days of Da. e. of s-s  
Ha. 3: 19. to c. s. on instruments

**CHIEFEST.**

1 S. 2: 29. fat with c. offerings  
9: 22. made them sit in c. place  
21: 7. Doeg, c. of herdmen to Saul  
2 Ch. 32: 33. Hez. in c. of sepul.

**CHILD.**

Can. 5: 10. beloved c. am. 10,000  
Mk. 10: 44. will be c. shall be serv.  
1 Co. 11: 5. behind c. apos., 12: 11.

**CHIEFLY.**

1 mit. Ro. 3: 2. c. bee. to them were com-  
Ph. 4: 22. c. of Cesur's household

2 Pe. 2: 10. c. that walk aft. flesh

**CHILD.**

[shrub] Ge. 21: 15. Hagar cast c. under  
16. Let me not see death of c.  
37: 30. c. is not, whi. shall I go?

42: 22. spake I, Do not sin ag. c.  
Ex. 2: 8. maid called c.'s mother  
10. c. grewse bro-thim unto Pha.

22: 22. sh. not afflict fatherless c.  
Ju. 11: 34. Jephthah's dau. only c.

13: 5. c. shall be a Nazarite, 7.  
13: 8. teach what we sh. do unto c.

24. c. grew and Lord blessed him  
1 S. 1: 25. they brought c. to Eli

8: 8. Eli perceiv. L. had called c.  
2 S. 12: 14. c. that is born sh. die

15. L. struck c. Uriah's wife bare  
16. David besought G. for the c.  
19. David perceiv. c. was dead  
22. while c. was alive I fasted

1 K. 3: 25. Divide the living c. in two  
14: 3. tell what shall become of c.  
12. feet ent. city, c. shall die, 17.

17: 21. stretched himself upon  
c. 2 K. 4: 34.

22. soul of c. came again  
2 K. 4: 29. lay staff upon face of c.

4: 31. told him c. is not awaked  
32. behold c. was dead and laid

35. c. sneezed, c. opened eyes  
Pt. 23: 13. withh. not correct. fr. c.

Ec. 4: 8. I hath c. nor brother  
15. with second c. in his stead

Is. 3: 5. c. shall behave proudly  
7: 16. bef. c. know to refuse the evil

8: 4. bef. c. know to cry. My father  
11: 8. c. put hand on cockatrice' den  
66: 20. c. shall die 100 years old

Je. 4: 31. bringeth forth her first c.  
31: 20. Isr. Ephr. my son? a pleas.c.

44: 7. to cut off man, woman, c.  
Mat. 10: 21. fa. sh. deliv. c. to death

17: 18. c. was cured fr. that hour  
23: 15. twofold more c. of hell

Mk. 9: 24. father of c. cried out  
Lu. 1: 50. they came to circumcise c.

66. What manner of c. sh. this be  
76. c. shall be called Prophet of

11: 4. c. grew, waxed strong, 2: 40.  
2: 21. for circumcising of c.

27. parents brought in c. Jesus  
43: 4. Jesus tarried behind in

9: 3. 38. Master, he is my only c.  
42. Jes. healed c. deliv. him to fa.

Jn. 4: 49. come down ere my c. die  
16: 21. as soon as is deliv. of c.

Ac. 4: 27. of a truth ag. c. Jesus  
Ac. 4: 30. signs done by name c. Jes.

13: 10. Saul said, thou c. of devil  
Re: 12: 4. devour her c. soon as born  
5. her c. was caught up to God

**A CHILD.**

[100 yrs. Ge. 17: 17. a c. born unto him is

Ge. 18: 13. sh. I bear a c. who am old  
44: 20. a fa. and a c. of his old age  
Ex. 2: 2. he was a goodly c. [He. 11:  
Le. 12: 5. if she bear a maid c. l. 23.  
1 S. 2: 18. Sam., a c. girded with  
hneu

I K. 3: 17. I was deliv. of a c. with  
13: 2. a c. sh. be born to h. of Da.

Jb. 32: 25. his flesh fresher than a c.  
Ps. 131: 2. as a c. as a weaned c.

Pr. 20: 11. a c. is known by doings  
22: 6. Train up a c. in the way he

15. Foolishness in heart of a c.  
23: 24. begetteth a wise c. have joy

29: 15. a c. left bringeth to shame  
21. bringeth up servant fr. a c.

Ec. 4: 13. Better is a wise c. than  
10: 16. Woe, O land, where k. is a c.  
Is. 9: 6. For to us at c. is born

10: 19. trees few, a c. may write th.  
Je. 1: 6. cannot speak, I am a c., 7.

20: 15. a man c. is born to thee  
Ho. 11: 1. when Isr. a c. I loved him

Mk. 9: 21. how long? he said of a c.  
36. took a c. set him, Lu. 9: 47.  
1 Co. 13: 11. when a c. I spake as

a c., understand as a c. thought

Ga. 4: 1. heir as long as he is a c.  
2 Ti. 3: 15. fr. a c. known scriptures

He. 11: 11. S-h deliv. of a c. past age  
Re. 12: 5. a man c. to rule nations

**Little CHILD.**

Ge. 47: 12. nourish his father's  
house as a I. c. [to go

1 K. 3: 7. I am a I. c. I know not  
11: 17. Hadad fled, being yet a I. c.

2 K. 5: 14. came like flesh of I. c.  
Is. 11: 6. a I. c. shall lead them

Mat. 18: 2. Jesus called a I. c. unto  
4. humble hims. as this I. c. [him

5. who shall receive one such I. c.  
Mk. 10: 15. whoso not receive kingd.  
of G. as a I. c., Lu. 18: 17.

**No CHILD.**

Ge. 11: 30. Sarai barren, had n. c.  
Le. 22: 13. if priest's dau. have n. c.

De. 25: 5. if one bro. die, have n. c.  
2 S. 6: 23. Michal had n. c. unto

the day of death

2 K. 4: 14. ans. Verily she hath n. c.  
Lu. 1: 7. they had n. c. bec. Elisab.

Ac. 7: 5. promised when he had n. c.

**Suckling CHILD.**

Nu. 11: 12. as father beareth s. c.  
Is. 11: 8. s. c. play on hole of asp

49: 15. Can a woman forget her s. c.

La. 4: 4. tongue of the s. c. cleaveth

**This CHILD.**

Ex. 2: 9. take t. c. and nurse him  
Lu. 2: 17. which was told conc. t. c.

34. t. c. is set for fall and rising  
9: 48. whosoever shall receive t. c.  
in my name, receiveth

**With CHILD.**

Ge. 16: 11. Hagar, thou art w. c.  
19: 36. dau-s of Lot were w. c. by fa.

38: 24. Tamar thy dau. is w. c.

25. By the man whose these are,  
am I w. c. [fc.

Ex. 21: 22. if men hurt woman w. c.  
1 S. 4: 19. Phinehas' wife, was w. c.

2 S. 11: 5. Bath-sheba said, I am w. c.

2 K. 8: 12. rip up women w. c., 15: 16.  
Ec. 11: 5. grow in womb of her w. c.

18: 26: 17. wom. w. c. draweth near

18. We have been w. c. in pain

54: 1. Sing, that didst not trav. w. c.

Je. 30: 6. whe. man doth travail w. c.

31: 8. bring fr. north women w. c.  
Ho. 13: 16. wom. w. c. sh. be ripped

Am. 1: 13. they ripped up women w. c.  
Mat. 1: 18. found w. c. of II. Ghost [c.

23. a virgin shall be w. c. and  
24: 19. woe to them are c. e. in

those days, Mk. 13: 17. Lu. 21: 23.  
Lu. 2: 4. with Mary, being great w. c.

1 Th. 5: 3. as travail upon wom. w. c.

Re. 12: 2; and she being w. c. cried

### YOUNG CHILD.

1 S. 1: 24; she brot him, c. was y.  
Mat. 2: 8; search diligently for y.c., 9.  
13; take y.c. and his mother [11].  
14; he took y. c. and his mother  
20; dead which sought y. c. life

### CHILDBEARING.

1 Ti. 2: 15; she shall be saved in c.  
**CHILDHOOD.**

1 S. 12: 2; have walked bef. you fr. c.  
Jb. 33: † 25; flesh be fresher than c.  
Ec. 11: 10; c. and youth are vanity

### CHILDISH.

1 Co. 13: 11; man, I put aw. c. things

### CHILDLESS.

Ge. 15: 2; what give me, I go c.?

Le. 20: 20; bear sin, they sh. die c.  
1 S. 15: 33; As thy sword made wom.

c. thy mother be c. am. wom.

Je. 22: 30; Write ye this man c.

Lu. 20: 30; second took her, died c.

### CHILDREN.

Ge. 3: 16; in sorrow bring forth c.  
16: 2; may be I obtain c. by her

25: 22; c. struggled within her

29: † 1; into land of c. of east

30: 1; said, Give me c. or I die

33: 5; c. God hath given thy serv.

49: 8; thy fa.'s c. shall how bef. thee

Ex. 12: 37; 600,000 men besides c.

20: 5; visiting iniqu. of fathers upon

c., 34: 7; Nu. 14: 18; De. 5: 9.

21: 4; wife and c. be her master's

Nu. 13: 28; we saw c. of Anak there

17: 1; for token ag. c. of rebellion

26: 11; notwi. c. of Korah died not

De. 2: 9; given Ar to c. of Lot, 19.

9: 2; who stand bef. c. of Anak?

13: 13; c. of Belial are gone out

14: 1; Ye are the c. of the Lord

21: 15; borne him c. belov. and hated

23: 8; c. begotten of them sh. enter

24: 16; fa-s not be put to death for

c. nor c. for fa-s, 2 Ch. 25: 4.

32: 20; c. in whom there is no faith

33: 24; Let Asher be blessed with c.

Jos. 17: 2; the male c. of Manasseh

22: 9; c. of Reub. and Gad, 10, 11.

Ju. 4: 6; men of c. of Naphtali

8: 18; each resembled c. of a king

14: 16; put riddle unto c. of peo.

20: 13; deliv. us the c. of Belial

1 S. 2: 5; bath many c. is feeble

10: 27; c. of Belial said, How save us

2 S. 3: 7; 34; falleft bec. c. of iniqu.

7: 10; neither c. of wickedness, afflict

them any more, 1 Ch. 17: 9.

1 K. 21: 13; came 2 men, c. of Belial

2 K. 2: 24; two she-bear tear 42 c.

9: 1; Elisha called one of c. of pro.

10: 13; c. of king, c. of queen

14: 6; c. of murderers he slew not,

as is written, 2 Ch. 25: 4.

17: 34; nor do as L. com-d c. of Jac.

19: 3; c. come to birth, Is. 37: 3.

1 Ch. 2: 30; Seled died without c.

32: 2; Jether died without c.

4: 27; Shimei's breth. not many c.

16: 13; O ye c. of Jac., Ps. 105: 6.

2 Ch. 18: 7; gath. to Jerob. c. of Belial

25: 7; L. not with all c. of Ephr.

11; Amaziah smote of c. of Seir

Ezr. 2: 1; c. of province, Ne. 7: 6.

10: 44; some had wives by wh. c.

Ne. 9: 23; c. multiplied as stars

Jb. 19: 17; I entreated for c. sake

30: 8; c. of fools, c. of base men

41: 34; a king over all c. of pride

Ps. 17: 14; they are full of c.

34: 1; Come, ye c. hearken unto me

69: 8; an alien to my mother's c.

72: 4; he shall save c. of needy

78: 6; c. wh. be born might know

82: 6; all of you c. of Most High

83: 8; they have holpen c. of Lot

102: 28; c. of thy servts continue

Ps. 113: 9; barren a joyf. mother of c.

127: 3; Lo c. are a heritage of L.

4; As arrows in hand, so are c.

137: 7; Remember, O L., c. of Edom

148: 12; let old men and c. praise L.

149: 2; let c. of Zion be joyful

Pr. 4: 1; Hear, ye c. instruction,

5: 7-8; 24: 8; 32.

17: 6; glory of c. are their fathers

31: 28; her c. call her blessed

Ec. 6: 3; If a man beget 100 c.

Can. 1: 6; my mother's c. angry

Is. 1: 2; I brot up c. they rebelled

4; c. that are corrupters fgers

2: 6; please thems. in c. of stran-

3: 4; will give c. to be their princes

12; c. are their oppressors

8: 18; I and c. L. hath giv., He. 2: 13.

13: 18; no pity, eye not spare c.

21: 17; mighty of c. of Kedar be

23: 4; I trav. not, nor br. forth c.

30: 1; Woe to rebellious c. saith L.

9; lying e., c. th. will not hear law

35: 19; father to c. make known

47: 8; neith. shall I know loss of c.

9; in one day loss of c. widow

49: 20; c. thou shalt have, sh. say

54: 1; more are c. of desolate than

c. of marr. wife, Ga. 4: 27.

57: 4; are ye not c. of transgr., a seed

5; slaying the c. in the valleys

63: 8; my peo. c. that will not lie

66: 8; as Zion trav. she brot forth c.

Je. 3: 14; turn, O backslding c., 22.

19; How shall I put thee am. c.?

42: 2; my people are sottish c.

6: 11; pour it upon c. abroad [le]

7: 18; c. gather wood, fathers kin-

21; death entered to cut off c.

15: 7; I will bereave them of c.

31: 15; Rachel for her c., Mat. 2: 18.

29; c. teeth on edge, Eze. 18: 2.

48: † 45; sh. devour crown of c.

La. 2: 20; wom. eat c. span long?

5: 13; c. fell under the wood

Eze. 2: 4; for they are impudent c.

20: 21; c. rebelled ag. me, walked

23: † 17; c. of Babel to her into bed

33: 30; c. still are talking ag. thee

44: 7; into my sanct. c. of a stranger

47: 22; to strangers that sh. beget c.

Da. 1: 4; c. in whom no blemish

15; countenances fairer than all c.

17; these four c. G. gave knowl.

2: † 25; found a man of the c. of

the captivity

12: 1; Michael shall stand for c. of

Ho. 1: 2; take c. of whoredoms

2: 4; not mercy upon her c. for c.

10: 9; battle ag. c. of iniqu. did not

14; mother in pieces upon her c.

11: 10; c. shall tremble from west

13: 13; in pl. of breaking forth of c.

Jo. 2: 16; gath. c. and those that

23; Be glad then ye c. of Zion

Am. 9: 7; Are ye not as c. of Ethio.

Mi. 1: 16; poll thee for delicate c.

Zph. 1: 8; I will punish king's c.

Mal. 4: 6; turn heart of fathers to

c. heart of c. to, Lu. 1: 17.

Mat. 2: 16; Herod slew all c. in Beth.

18; Rachel weeping for her c.

3: 9; of stones to raise c., Lu. 3: 8.

5: 45; ye may be the c. of your Fa.

8: 12; c. of kingd. sh. be cast out

9: 15; Can c. of bridecham, mourn

while? Mk. 2: 10; Lu. 5: 34.

10: 21; c. rise ag. parents, Mk. 18: 12.

11: 10; is justified of her c., Lu. 7: 35.

13: 38; good seed are c. of kingd.,

tares are c. of wicked one

15: 26; to take c. bread, Mk. 7: 27.

17: 26; Jesus saith to him, Then

are the c. free [10: 29.]

19: 29; forsak. c. for my sake, Mk.

20: 20; zo. came mother of Zeb.'s c.

21: 15; scribes saw c. cry. in tem-

Mat. 23: 31; c. of th. killed prophets

27: 56; mother of Zebedee's c. fol-

lowed Jesus [filled

Mk. 7: 27; said, Let the c. first be

28; dogs eat of the c. crumbs

9: 37; receiv. one of such c. in my

name, 41. trust

10: 24; c. how hard for them that

30; receive houses, breth., and c.

Lu. 1: 17; turn hearts of fa. to c.

5: 34; make c. of bride-cham. fast

7: 32; c. setting in market-place

6: 35; ye shall be c. of Highest

16: 8; c. of this world wiser than c.

18: 29; left c. for kingd. of G. sake

20: 29; the first died without c.

34; the c. of this world marry

Jn. 8: 39; if Ab.'s c. ye would do

21: 5; saith, c. have ye any meat?

Ac. 3: 25; ye are c. of the prophets

13: 26; c. of stock of Abraham

21: 5; on our way with wives and c.

Ro. 8: 17; if c. then heirs, heirs of

God [they all c.]

9: 7; neither bec. seed of Ab. are

11; c. being not yet born [ice c.]

1 Co. 14: 20; not c. in underst., in mal-

2 Co. 12: 14; c. ought not to lay up

for parents, but for parents for c.

Ga. 3: 7; the same are the c. of Ab.

4: 3; we, when c. were in bondage

25; Jerusa. in bondage with her c.

27; desolate hath many more c.

31; we are not c. of bondwoman

Ep. 1: 5; predesti. to adoption of c.

2: 2; spirit in c. of disobedience

3; were by nature c. of wrath

4: 14; we be no more c. tossed to

5: 1; be followers of G. as dear c.

6; wrath upon c. of disob., Col. 3: 6.

6: 1; c. obey parents, Col. 3: 20.

1 Th. 2: 7; nurse cherishest her c.

17; 5: 4; if any widow have c.

10; if she hath brought up c. if

14; younger women marry, bear c.

Ti. 1: 6; having c. wife

He. 2: 13; Behold I and c. wh. God

2: 14; as c. are partakers of flesh

12: 5; exhortation unto you as c.

1 Pe. 1: 14; As obedient c. not fash.

2 Pe. 2: 14; full of adult., cursed c.

2 Jn. 1: elder unto elect lady and c.

13; c. of thy elect sister greet

Re. 2: 23; will kill her c. with death

See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.

**CHILDREN of Benjamin.**

Nu. 1: 36; of the c. o. B., 35,400

Ju. 1: 21; c. o. B. not drive Jebus.

20: 13; c. o. B. would not heark.

2 S. 2: 25; c. o. B. gathered after

Abner [Ne. 11: 4;

1 Ch. 9: 3; in Jerusalem c. o. B.,

12: 16; came of c. o. B. to David

Je. 6: 1; o. c. o. B. gather to flee

**Children's CHILDREN.**

Ge. 45: 10; near me, thou and c. c.

Ex. 34: 7; inq. of fathers on c. c.

De. 4: 25; when beget c. and c. c.

2 K. 17: 41; served images c. and c. c.

Ps. 103: 17; his rights unto c. c.

128: 6; shalt see thy c. and peace

Pr. 13: 22; an inherit. to his c. c.

17: 6; c. c. crown of old, glory of c.

Je. 2: 9; with your c. c. will I plead

Eze. 37: 25; sh. dwell, and th. c. c.

Fatherless CHILDREN.

Ps. 109: 12; not any to favour f.c.

Je. 49: 11; Leave f.c. I will preserve

**CHILDREN of God.**

Mat. 5: 9; peacemakers the c. o. G.

Lu. 20: 36; c. o. G. being c. of resur.

Jn. 11: 52; sh. gath. in one c.o. G.

Ro. 8: 16; witness th. we are c.o. G.

21; into glorious liberty of c.o. G.

9: 8; c. of the flesh, not c. o. G.

1 Jn. 3:10 c. o. G. manifest c. of de.  
5: 2; by this know we love c.o.G.

**HIS CHILDREN.**

Ge. 18: 19. Abr., I know will com-  
mand h. c. fall h. c.  
37: 3. Israel loved Jo. more than  
De. 17: 20, prolong days and h. c.  
32: 5. th. spot is not spot of h. c.  
not h. c. that is their blot  
33: 9, nor knew h. own c.

1 S. 30: 22 save his wife and h. c.  
2 S. 12: 3, ewe lamb grew with h. c.  
2 K. 8: 19, give him light and h. c.  
2 Ch. 28: 3, burnt h. c. aft. heath.  
33: 6. h. c. to pass through fire  
Jb. 5: 4. h. c. are far from safety  
17: 5. eyes of h. c. shall fail  
20: 10. h. c. seek to please poor  
21: 19, layeth up iniqu. for h. c.  
27: 14. If h. c. be multiplied, it is  
Ps. 89: 30. If h. c. forsake my law  
103: 13, like a fath. pitieh. h. c.  
109: 9. Let h. c. be fatherless  
10. Let h. c. be vagabonds

Pr. 14: 26. h. c. shall have refuge  
20: 7. h. c. are blessed after him  
Is. 14: 21. Prepare slaughter, for h. c.  
29: 23, when he seeth h. c. in  
Ho. 9: 13. Ephr. sh. bring forth h. c.  
Mat. 18: 25. h. wife and c. be sold  
Lu. 14: 26. any man hate not h. c.  
Ju. 4: 12. h. c. drank thereof  
1 Th. 2: 11. charged you as fath. h. c.  
Ti. 3: 4, having h. c. in subject

**CHILDREN of Israel.**

Ge. 50: 25. Jo. took oath of c. o. I.  
Ex. 1: 7. the c. o. I. were fruitful  
12. grieved bee. of the c. o. I.  
2: 23. c. o. I. sighed  
25. God looked on c. o. I.  
4: 31. heard L. had visited c. o. I.  
6: 5. heard groaning of the c.o.I.  
13. c.o.I. out of E. 26, 27, 12: 51.  
9: 4. nothing die that is c. o. I.  
12: 37. c. o. I. 600,000 on foot  
29: 43. I will meet with c. o. I.  
31: 17. sign betw. me and c. o. I.  
Le. 17: 13. whoso. he, c.o.I. or  
25: 55. to me c. o. I. are servants  
Nu. 14: 10. glory of L. bef. c. o. I.  
Jos. 7: 12 c.o.I. not stand bef. eue.  
1 S. 11: 8. c. o. I. were 300,000  
2 S. 21: 2. Gibeonites not of c.o.I.  
2 K. 17: 24. them instead of c.o.I.  
Ne. 8: 17. had not c. o. I. done so  
Ps. 103: 7. his acts to c. o. I. I find  
148: 14. c. o. I. a people near unto  
Is. 27: 12. gath-d one by one, O ye  
c. o. I. [48: 11.]

Eze. 44: 15. c. o. I. went astray,  
Am. 2: 11. Is it not thus, O c. o. I.  
4: 5. thin liketh you, O ye c. o. I.  
Mat. 27: 9. they of c. o. I. did value  
Lu. 1: 16. many of c. o. I. sh. turn  
Ac. 5: 21. all the senate of the c. o.  
7: 23. to visit breth. c. o. I. [11.]

37. Moses which said to c. o. I.  
9: 15. to bear my name bef. c. o. I.  
10: 36. word God sent to c. o. I.  
Ro. 9: 27. tho. c. o. I. be as the sand  
2 Co. 3: 7. c. o. I. not behold face of  
13. c. o. I. not look to the end  
He. 11: 22. mention of departing of  
c. o. I. [c. o. I.]

Re. 2: 14. stumbling-block before  
7: 4. sealed 144,000 of c. o. I.  
21: 12. names of 12 tribes of c. o. I.

**CHILDREN of Judah.**

Nu. 1: 26. c. o. J. by their genera.  
Jos. 14: 6. c. o. J. came to Joshua  
2 S. 1: 18. teach c. o. J. use of bow  
2 Ch. 13: 8. c. o. J. prevailed [pea.  
25: 12. 10,000 did c. o. J. carry  
23: 10. to keep under the e. o. J.  
Je. 32: 32. all the evil of c. o. J.  
50: 4. they and c. o. J. weeping  
33. Isra. and c. o. J. were oppressed

**CHILDREN****Strange CHILDREN.**

Ne. 9: 2. Isreal separated fr. s.c.  
Ps. 144: 7. rid me from s. c., 11.  
Ho. 5: 7; they have begotten s. c.

**Their CHILDREN.**

Ge. 31: 43. what can I do unto t. c.  
De. 4: 10. that they may teach t. c.

5: 29. might be well with t. c. ever  
31: 13. t. c. may learn to fear L.

Jos. 5: 7. t. c. Joshua circumcised  
1 K. 9: 21. oft. c. did Sol. levy trib.  
2 K. 8: 12. thou wilt dash t. c. and

17: 31. burnt t. c. to the gods  
41. t. c. served images as did fas-

2 Ch. 20: 13. before L. with t. c.

25: 4. he slew not t. c. but did  
Ne. 9: 23. t. c. whom multipliedst as

13: 24. t. c. spake half in speech of  
Jb. 21: 11. little ones, t. c. dance

24: 5. wilder. yielded food for t. c.  
Ps. 78: 4. not hide them from t. c.  
6. arise and declare them to t. c.

90: 16. let thy glory appear unto t. c.  
132: 12. t. c. sh. sit upon thy thro.

13: 16. t. c. shall be dashed  
Je. 17: 2. whilst t. c. remem. altars

18: 21. deliver up t. c. to famine  
30: 20. t. c. shall be as aforetime

32: 18. iniquity into bosom of t. c.  
39. for good of them and of t. c.

47: 3. fathers not look back to t. c.  
La. 4: 10. women have solden t. c.  
Eze. 20: 8. I said to t. c. in wilder.

23: 39. had stain t. c. to idols

37: 25. they and t. c. shall dwell  
Du. 6: 24. cast t. c. into den of lions

Ho. 9: 12. tho. bring up t. c. yet I  
Jo. 1: 3. your c. tell t. c. and t. c.

Mi. 2: 9. from t. c. taken my glory  
Zeh. 10: 7. t. c. sh. be and be glad

9. they shall live with t. c. and  
Mat. 17: 25. tribute of t. c. own c. or  
Ac. 13: 33. fulfilled unto us t. c.

21: 21. not to circumse t. c.

1 T. 3: 12. deacons ruling t. c. well

Tit. 2: 4. young women to love t. c.

**Thy CHILDREN.**

Ex. 13: 13. firstb. among t. c. redeem  
De. 4: 40. well with t. c., 12: 25, 28.

6: 7. shalt teach diligently to t. c.  
30: 2. thou and t. c. shall obey

Jos. 14: 9. land be thine and t. c.  
1 S. 16: 11. said. Are here all t. c.?

1 K. 2: 4. if t. c. take heed to way  
8: 25. t. c. take heed, 2 Ch. 6: 16.

20: 3. thy wives and t. c. are mine  
2 K. 4: 7. live thou and t. c. of the

10: 30. t. c. sh. sit on throne I rest  
2 Ch. 21: 14. Lord will smite t. c.

Jb. 8: 4. If t. c. have sinned ag. him  
Ps. 45: 16. Instead of fathers be t. c.

73: 15. offend ag. generation of t. c.  
128: 3. t. c. like oliveplants about

132: 12. If t. c. will keep my cov.  
147: 13. he hath blessed t. c.

18: 49: 17. t. c. shall make haste  
25. I will contend, will save t. c.

54: 13. all t. c. shall be taught of  
L. great peace of t. c.

Je. 5: 7. t. c. have forsaken me  
31: 17. hope t. c. shall come again

38: 23. shall bring out t. c. to Chald.  
Eze. 16: 36. by blood of t. c. didst

give

Ho. 4: 6. I will also forget t. c.  
Mat. 23: 37. would I gathered t. c.  
as a hen gather, Lu. 13: 34.

Lu. 10: 44. sh. lay t. c. within thee  
2 Jn. 4. of t. c. walking in truth

**Young CHILDREN.**

Jb. 19: 18. y. c. despised me, they  
La. 4: 4. y. c. ask bread, no bread  
Na. 3: 10. her y. c. were dashed in  
Mk. 10: 13. bro-t. c. to him to touch  
Ac. 7: 19. so that they cast out y. c.

**YOUR CHILDREN.**

Ex. 12: 26. when y. c. shall say

Jo. 3: 19. the violence ag. c. o. J.  
**CHILDREN of Light.**

Lu. 16: 8. wiser than c. o. I.

Jn. 12: 36. that ye may be c. o. I.

Ep. 5: 8. light in L., walk as c.o.I.

1 Th. 5: 5. Ye are all c. o. I.

**Little CHILDREN.**

Nu. 16: 27. I. c. stood in the door

2 K. 2: 23. came I. c. and mocked

Es. 8: 13. in one day to destroy I. c.

Eze. 9: 6. Slay utterly maidls, I. c.

Mat. 18: 3. except become as I. c.

19: 13. there brought to him I. c.

14. suffer I. c. to come unto me,

Mk. 10: 14; Lu. 18: 16.

Jn. 13: 33. I. c. yet a little while I

4: 19. I. c. of whom I travail

1 Jn. 2: 1. my I. c. I write, 12, 13.

18. I. c. is the last time

28. now I. c. abide in him

3: 7. I. c. let no man deceive

18. I. c. not love in word

4: 4. are of God, I. c. and have

5: 21. I. c. keep yours. frum idols

**CHILDREN of men.**

Ge. 11: 5. tower wh. c.o.m. built

1 S. 26: 19. if c. o. m. cursed they

2 S. 7: 14. with stripes of c. o. m.

1 K. 8: 33. hearts of c.o.m., 2 Ch.

Ps. 11: 4. elidys try c.o.m. [6: 30.]

12: 1. faithful fail from am. c.o.m.

14: 2. fr. heaven upon c.o.m., 53: 3.

35: 7. c.o.m. pat trust und. shadow

45: 2. Thou art fairer than c.o.m.

90: 3. sayest, Return ye c. o. m.

107: 8. works to c. o. m. 15, 21, 31.

115: 16. earth give not the c.o.m.

Pr. 15: 11. more then hearts c.o.m.

La. 3: 33. he doth not grieve c.o.m.

Da. 2: 38. wherever c. o. m. dwell

**Men CHILDREN.**

Ex. 1: 17. midwives saved m. c.

34: 23. all m.c. shall appear bef. L.

**Men, Women, and CHILDREN.**

De. 3: 6. in Bashan we destr. m. w. c.

31: 12. gather m. w. c. to hear and

1 S. 22: 19. smote Nob, m. w. c. and

Ezr. 10: 1. a great cong. of m. w. c.

Je. 40: 7. unto Gedaliah m. w. c.

Mat. 14: 21. had eaten, were about

5000 m. beside w. c., 15: 35.

**MY CHILDREN.**

Ge. 30: 26. Give me m. c. for whom

31: 43. these c. are m. c. these

42: 36. ye have hereafte of m. c. e.

43: 14. if I be bereaved of m. c. e.

Ex. 13: 15. firstb. of m. c. I redeeme

21: 5. I love master, wife, and m. c. e.

1 K. 20: 7. he sent to me for m. c. e.

Ja. 29: 5. that I were as when m. c. e.

49: 21. seeing I have lost m. c. e.

Je. 10: 20. m. c. e. are gone forth of

La. 1: 16. m. c. e. are desolute [me

Eze. 16: 21. thou hast slain m. c. e.

Lu. 11: 7. m. c. e. are with me in bed

2 Co. 6: 13. I speak as unto m. c. e.

3 Jn. 4. that m. c. walk in truth

**No CHILDREN.**

Ge. 16: 1. Sarai Ab. s wife bare n.c.

30: 1. Rachel saw she bare n. c.

Nu. 3: 4. Nadub and Abihu n. c.

1 S. 1: 2. Hannah had n. c. [12: 19.]

Mat. 22: 24. die having n. c. Mk.

Lu. 20: 31. seven took her, left n.c.

**Our CHILDREN.**

Ge. 31: 16. riches are ours and o. c.

Ex. 17: 3. to kill ns. and o. c. e. and o. c.

Nu. 14: 3. that o. c. e. be a prey

De. 29: 29. belong to us and to o. c.

Jos. 22: 24. c. e. might speak unto o. c.

25. c. make o. c. e. cease fearing L.

No. 5: 5. o. c. e. as their c. o. c. e.

Mat. 27: 25. His blood be on us and on

**CHILDREN of promise.**

Ro. 9: 8. c.o.p. are counted forsoed

Ga. 4: 28. we, as Isaac, are c. o. p.

**Ex** 22:24 widows, and **y. c.** fatherl.  
**Le**. 25: 46. take as inheritor. for **y. c.**  
**26:22.** beasts shall rob you of **y. c.**  
**Nu**. 14:33. **y. c.** sh.wander in wildern.  
**De**. 1: 39. **y. c.** shall go in thither  
 11: 2. I speak not with **y. c.** who  
 19. my words, ye shall teach **y. c.**  
 21. that days of **y. c.** be multiplied  
 29: 22. gene to come of **y. c.** sh. say  
 32: 46. shall com. **y. c.** to observe  
**Jos**. 4: 6. when **y. c.** ask fathers, 21.  
 22. then ye shall let **y. c.** know  
**1 K**. 9: 6. if **y. c.** turn fr. foll. me  
**1 Ch**. 28: 8.inherit to **y. c.** Ezr.9:12.  
**2 Ch**. 30: 9. **y. c.** shall find compas.  
**Ps**. 115: 14. L. shall increase **y. c.**  
**Je**. 2: 30. in vain have I smit. **y. c.**  
**Mat**. 7: 11. gifts to **y. c.** Lu.11:13.  
 12: 27. by whom do **y. c.** cast out?  
**Lu**. 23: 28.weep for yours, and **y. c.**  
**Ac**. 2:39. promise unto you and **y. c.**  
**1 Co**. 7: 14. else were **y. c.** unclean  
**Ep**. 6:4. provoke not **y. c.**, Col.3:21.

**CHIL'EB**

**2 S**. 8: 3. David's second son C.  
**CHIL'ION.** See MAH'LON.  
**CHIL'MAD.**  
**Eze**. 27: 23, and C. thy merchants

**CHIM'HAM.**

**2 S**. 19: 37. C. let him go over, 38.40.  
**Je**. 41: 17. dwelt in habita. of C.

**CHIMNEY.**

**IIo**. 13: 3. be as smoke out of **c.**  
**CHIN'NERETH, CHIN'NEROTH, CHIN'NEROTH.**  
**Nu**. 34: 11. side of sea of C., | De.3:17.  
**Jos**. 11:2. plains south of C. | 12:3-  
 13: 27-19: 35. 1 K. 15: 20.

**CHIOTS.**

**Ac**. 20: 15. came next day over ag.  
**CHIS'LEU.** 1C.  
**Ne**. 1: 1. in the month C., Zeb.7:1.

**CHISTOLN.**

**Nu**. 34: 21. Elidad son of C.  
**CHIS'LOTH-TA'BOR.**

**Jos**. 19: 12. border went to C.

**CHIT'TIM = KIT'TIM.**

**Nu**. 24: 24. ships shall come fr. C.  
**Is**. 23: 1. land of C. it is revealed

12. pass over to C. there no rest

**Je**. 2: 9. 10. for pass over isles of C.  
**Eze**. 27:6. ivory bro-t-out of isles of C.

**Da**. 11: 30. ships of C. sh. come ag.

**CHI'UN.**

**Am**. 5: 26. Moloch and C. images  
**CHLO'E.**

**1 Co**. 1: 11. them of house of C.

**CHODE.**

**Ge**. 31:36. Jae.wroth, c. with Laban  
**Nu**. 20: 3. people c. with Moses and

**CHOICE.** [Noun.]

**Ge**. 23: 6. in c. of our sepul. bury  
**Ac**. 15: 7. God made c. among us

**CHOICE.** [Adjective.]

**Ge**. 49: 11. binding colt to c. vine  
**De**. 12: 11. sh. bring all your c. vows

**1 S**. 9: 2. Saul, a c. young man  
**2 S**. 10: 9. of c. of Israel, 1 Ch.19:10.

**2 K**. 3: 19. smite every c. city

19: 23. c. firtrees, Is. 37: 24.

**1 Ch**. 7: 40. c. and mighty men  
**2 Ch**. 25: 5. found 300,000 c. men

**Ne**. 5: 18. for me daily sic. sheep  
**Pr**. 8: 10. knowl. rather than c. gold

19. my revenue better than c. silv.

10: 20. tongue of just is as c. silv.  
**Can**. 6: 9. she is the c. one of her

**Je**. 22: 7. shall cut thy c. cedars  
 48: 1: 15. c. of Moab are gone down

**Eze**. 23:17. whored. with c. of Asher

24: 4. fill it with the c. bones

5. Take the c. of flock and burn  
 31:16. trees of Eden, the c. and best

**Ac**. 15: 7. God made c. among us

**CHOICEST.**

**Is**. 5: 2. planted with the c. vine

22: 7. thy c. valleys full of chariots

**CHOKE, ED.**

**Mat**. 17:7.thorns c-d, Mk.4:7. Lu.8:7.  
 22. care of world, deceitfulness of  
 riches c. word, Mk. 4: 19.

**Mk**. 5: 13. were c. in sea, Lu.8:33.

**Lu**.8:14. are c. with cares and riches

**CHOLER.**

**Da**. 8: 7. a he goat moved with c.

11:11. k. of south be moved with c.

**CHOOSE.** [As an act of God.]

**Nu**. 16: 7. the man the L. doth c.

17: 5. man's rod I shall c. sh. blos.

**De**. 7: 7. L. did not c. you because

12: 5. place L.shall c., 11,14,18,26.

14: 23, 24, 25-15: 20.-16: 2,

6, 7, 15, 16.-17: 8, 10.-18: 6.-

26: 2.-31: 11. Jos. 9: 27.

17: 15; him king, wh. L. shall c.

18: 2; 1. c. him of all tribes

2 S. 16: 18. L. and this people c.

21: 6. hang in Gibeah wh. L.did c.

1 K. 14: 21. city the L. did c.

**Ne**. 9: 7. God who didst c. Abram

**Ps**. 25: 12. teach in way he shall c.

47: 4. He shall c. our inheritance

**Is**. 14: 1. Lord will yet c. Israel

49: 7. Holy One of Isr. sh. c. thine

66: 4. I will c. their delusions

**Zch**. 1: 17. L. will c. Jerus., 2: 12.

**CHOOSE.**

**Ex**. 17: 9. c. us out men, and fight

**De**. 23: 16. dwell in place he sh. c.

30: 19. c. life that thou may live

**Jos**. 24: 15. c. this day wh. serve

1 S. 17: 8. c. you a man for you

2 S. 17: 1. Let me c. 12,000 men

19: t 38. what shalt c. that I do

12: 12. c. one of them, 1 Ch.21:10.

1 K. 18: 23. c. one bullock, 25.

**Jb**. 9: 14. c. my words to reason

34: 4. Let us c. to us judgment

33: whether thou refuse, or, c.

**Ps**. 84: 10. I c. to sit at threshold

**Pr**. 1: 29. did not c. fear of Lord

3: 31. and c. none of his ways

**Is**. 7: 15. may know to c. good, 16.

56: 4. eunuchs c. things please me

65: 12. c. that I delighted not

Eze. 21: 19. c. a place, c. it at the

Ph. 1: 22. what I shall c. I wot not

**CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.**

**Jb**. 7: 15. my soul c. strangling

15: 5. thou c. tongue of crafty

**Ps**. 65: 4. Blessed is man thou c.

**Is**. 40: 20. be c. tree will not rot

41: 24. abomination is he c. you

**He**. 11: 25. c-g to suffer affliction

**CHOP.**

**Mi**. 3: 3. break bones and c. them

**CHIOR-A'SHAN.**

1 S. 30: 30. sent spoul to them in C.

**CHORA'ZIN.**

**Mat**. 11: 21. was unto C., Lu.10:13.

**CHOSE.**

**Ge**. 6: 2. wives of all wh. they c.

13: 11. Lot c. plain of Jordan

**Ex**. 18: 25. Moses c. able men

**De**. 4: 37. he c. their seed, 10: 15.

**Jos**. 8: 3. Jos. c. 30,000 mighty

**Ju**. 5: 8. They c. new gods, then

1 S. 13: 2. Saul c. three thousand

17: 40. c. him five smooth stones

2 S. 6: 21. L. c. me bef. thy father

10: 9. c. of choice men, 1 Ch.19:10.

1 K. 8: 16. I c. no city to build a

house, 2 Ch. 6: 5.

11: 34. for David, whom I c.

**1 Ch**. 28: 4. Lord c. me before all

**Jb**. 29: 25. I c. out their way

**Ps**. 78: 67. c. not tribe of Ephraim

68. But c. the tribe of Judah

70. he c. David also his servant

**Is**. 66: 4. c. that I delighted not

Eze. 20: 5-1. the day when I c. Isr.

**Lu**. 6: 13. of his disciples he c. 12

14: 7. how they c. chief rooms

**Ac**. 6: 5. c. Stephen man full of faith

**Ac**. 13: 17. God of Isr. c. our fathers

15: 40. Paul c. Silas and departed

**CHOSEN.**

**Ex**. 15: 4. c. captains drowned

**Nu**. 16: 5. him c. cause to come

**Jos**. 24: 22. ye have c. you the L.

**Ju**. 10: 14. cry unto gods ye have c.

1 S. 8: 18. king ye have c., 12: 13.

20: 30. thou hast c. son of Jesse

I K. 8: 3. hast c. a great people

8: 44. city c., 48. 2 Ch. 6: 34, 38.

1 Ch. 16: 13. chil. of Jacob his c.

**Jb**: 36: 21. c. rather than affliction

**Ps**. 33: 12. people he hath c. for

39: 3. made a cove. with my c.

19. exalted one c. out of people

105: 6. ye chil. of Jacob his c.

26. Aaron whom he had c.

43. brought his c. with gladness

105: 5. may see the good of thy c.

23. had not Moses his c. stood

**Pr**. 16: 16. understanding to be c.

22: 1. good name is to be c.

18: 20. to give drink to my c.

65: 15. name a curse to my c.

66: 3. have c. their own ways

Je. 8: 3. death be c. rather than

49: 10. who is a c. man, 50: 44.

Mat. 20: 16. but few c., 22: 14.

**Mk**. 13: 20. elect's sake he hath c.

**Lu**. 10: 42. Mary c. good part

**Jo**. 6: 70. Have not I c. you twelve

**Ac**. 1: 2. apostles whom he had c.

24. whether of these hast c.

9: 15. for he is a c. vessel to me

10: 41. to witnesses c. before

**Ro**. 16: 13. Salute Rufus c. in Lord

2 Co. 8: 19. c. of churches to travel

1 Ti. 5: 1. q. let not a widow be c.

2 Ti. 2: 4. c. him to be a soldier

1 Pe. 2: 9. ye are a c. generation

Re. 17: 14. they are called c. and

**God hath CHOSEN.** 11.

**De**. 12:21. G. h. c. to put name, 16:

5: them G. h. c. to minister

1 Ch. 29: 1. Sol. G. h. c. is young

Ac. 22: 14. G. of fathers h. c. thee

1 Co. 1: 27. G. h. c. foolish things

G. h. c. weak things

28. things despised G. h. c.

2 Th. 2: 13. G. fr. beginn. h.c. you

Ja. 2: 5. h. not c. the poor

**CHOSEN of God.**

**Lu**. 23: 35. if he be Christ, c. o. G.

**Ac**. 10: 41. witnessess c. bef. o. G.

**1 Pe**. 2: 4. a living stone, c. o. G.

**I HAVE CHOSEN.**

**1 K**. 11: 13. for Jesus's sake I h. c.,

2 K. 21: 7-23: 27. 2 Ch. 6: 6.

32. city I h. c. out of all tribes

1 Ch. 28: 6. I h. c. him to be son

Ch. 7: 16. h. c. and sane. house

Ne. 1: 9. place I h. c. to set name

Ps. 119:30. I h. c. way of truth, 173.

Is. 41: 9. Jacob whom I h. c.,

o. I h. c. thee, and [Mat. 12:18.

48: 10. my servant whom I h. c.,

44: 1. Israel whom I h. c.,

z. Jeshurun whom I h. c.

48: 5. this fast that I h. c. 6.

Ha. 2: 23. 1 h. c. thee, saith Lord

Jn. 13: 18. I know whom I h. c.

15: 16. not c. me, I h. c. you

19. I h. c. you out of the world

**Lord hath CHOSEN.**

**De**. 7: 6. L. h. c. thee people, 14: 2.

18: 5. L. h.c. him out of all tribes

1 S. 10: 24. See him whom L. h. c.

16: 8. Neither L. h. c. this

10. Sam. said, L. h. c. not c. these

1 Ch. 15: 2. them L. h. c. to carry

28: 4. L. h. c. Judah ruler lark

5. L. h. c. Solo. to build house, 10.

2 Ch. 29: 11. L. h. c. you to serve

Ps. 33: 12. whom he h. c. for inher.

105: 26. Aaron whom he h. c.

Ps. 132:13. L. h.c. Zion | 135:4. Jac. Je. 33:24. two families L. h.c.  
Zch. 3:2. L. th. h.c. Jeru rebuke  
Mk. 13:20. elect's sake wh. he h.c.  
Ep. 1:4. Acc. as he h.c. us in him

**CHOSEN men.**

Jn. 20:16. 700 c. m. left-handed  
1 S. 24:2. Saul took 3,000 c. m.,  
2 S. 6:1. Da. garth. all c. m. [26:2.  
1 K.12:21.150,000 c.m.,2 Ch.11:1.  
2 Ch. 13:3. Alijah set the battle in  
array with 400,000 c. m., Jer-  
oboam with 800,000 c. m.

Ps. 78:31. smote c. m. of Israel  
Ac. 15:22. c. m. of their company,  
**CHOZEBEA.** [25.

1 Ch. 4:22. C. had dominion in  
**CHRIST.**

Mat. 1:17. unto C. are 14 genera-  
2:4. where C. should be born  
16:16. thou art C. the Son of God  
23:8. your Master, even C., ro-  
24:5. many shall come, saying, I  
am C., Mk. 13:6. Lu. 21:8.  
26:68. Prophecy C. who smote thee?  
Mk. 9:41. because ye belong to C.  
12:35. say scribes C. is son of Da.,  
Lu. 20:41.

15:32. Let C. descend from cross  
Lu. 2:26. not die, bef. had seen C.  
4:41. devils, knew he was C.  
23:35. save himself, if he be C.  
39. If C. save thyself and us

24:26. Ought not C. to have suff.?  
46. thus it heboothed C. to suffer  
Jn. 4:25. Messias, wh. is called C.  
7:27. when C. cometh, no man kn.  
31. C. cometh, will he do more?  
41. Shall C. come out of Galilee?

42. C. cometh of seed of David  
9:22. if any confess he was C.  
12:34. heard C. abideth for ever  
Ac. 2:30. would raise up C. to sit  
36. made Jesus both Lord and C.  
3:18. G. bef. shewed C. sho. suffer

8:5. Philip preached C. unto them  
9:20. he preached C. in synagog.  
17:3. that C. must needs have suff.  
26:23. that C. should suffer

Ro. 5:6. in due time C. died  
8. while sinners C. died for us  
6:4. as C. was raised from dead  
9. C. being raised, dieth no more  
7:4. dead to law by body of C.

8:9. if any have not Spirit of C.  
10. if C. be in you, body is dead  
11. he that raised up C. fr. dead  
9:3. wish myself accursed fr. C.  
5. C. came, who is over all, God

10:4. C. is end of law for righte.  
6. to bring C. down from above  
7. to bring up C. from dead  
14:9. to this end, C. died, and rose

15. Destr. not him for wh. C. died  
18. he that serveth C. is accept.  
16:3. even C. pleased not himself  
7. as C. received us, to glory

18:wh. C. not wrought by me  
20. not where C. was named  
16:5. Epenetus firstfruits to C.  
1 Co. 1:17. C. sent me not to bap.

23. we preached C. crucified  
24. C. the power of God, and the  
3:23. ye are C. and C. is God's

5:7. C. our passover is sacrificed  
8:11. bro. perish, for wh. C. died  
9:21. under law to C. th. I might  
10:4. and that rock was C. [gain

9. Nor let us tempt C. as some of  
15:3. I deliv. to you, how C. died  
12. if C. be preached that he rose  
16:15. testif. that he raised up C.  
16. if rise not, is not C. raised

17. if C. not raised, faith is vain

23. man in his order, C. firstfruits

2 Co. 2:12. to Trous to pr. C.'s gosp.

3:4. such trust have we thro. C.

2 Co. 5:16. tho. known C. after flesh  
6:15. concord C. with Belial?  
11:2. as a chaste virgin to C.  
Ga. 2:20. not I, but C. liv. in me  
21. then C. is dead in vain  
3:13. C. hath redeemed us fr. curse  
24. schoolmaster, to bring us to C.  
29. if, ye C. then are Abr.'s seed  
4:7. then heir of God through C.  
19. I travail, until C. be formed in  
5:1. liberty whw. C. made us free  
2. if circ., C. shall profit nothing  
4. C. is become of no effect  
24. that are C. have crucifi. flesh  
Ep. 2:12. ye were without C.  
3:17. That C. may dwell in your  
4:15. may grow in him, even C.  
20. ye have not so learned C.  
5:2. as C. also loved us, and hath  
14. C. shall give thee light  
23. bush., as C. is head of churh  
24. as church is subject unto C.  
25. love wives, as C. loved church  
32. I speak cone. C. and churh  
6:5. singleness of heart unto C.  
Ph. 1:15. some preach C. of envy  
16. the one pr. C. of contention  
18. C. is preached, I rejoice  
20. C. be magnified in my body  
3:8. but dung, th. I may win C.  
4:13. can do all through C. who  
strengtheneth [after C.  
Col. 2:8. rudiments of world, not  
3:1. C. sitteth on right hand  
4. C. who is our life shall appear  
11. but C. is all and in all  
13. as C. forgave you, so do ye  
24. for ye serve the Lord C.  
He. 3:6. C. as son over own house  
5:5. C. glorified not himself  
9:11. C. a high priest of good  
24. C. not enter into holy places  
28. C. was once off. to bear sins  
1 Pe. 2:21. C. also suffered for us  
3:18. C. hath once suffer. for sins  
4:1. as C. suffered for us in flesh  
Ph. 11:15. kingd.s of L and his C.  
12:10. kiogd. of G. power of his C.  
See BLOOD, GRAVE, PREACH.  
**Against CHRIST.**

Ac. 4:26. kings gathered a. his C.  
1 Ti. 5:11. wux wanton a. C.

**By CHRIST.**

2 Co. 1:5. consola. abundeth b.C.  
Ga.2:17. we seek to be justifi. b.C.  
Ep. 3:21. glory in haur. b.C.

**For CHRIST.** [bapt.

1 Co. 1:17. f. C. sent me not to  
4:10. fools f. C. sake, ye are wise

2 Co. 5:20. ambassadors f. C. [in

12:10. in distresses f. C. sake

Ep. 4:32. God f. C. sake forgiven

Ph. 3:7. those I counted loss f. C.

2 Th. 3:5. to patient waiting f. C.

He. 11:17. esteem. reproach f. C.

**Jesus with CHRIST.** [22.

Mat. 1:16. J. who is call. C. 27:17,

16:20. tell no man he was J. the C.

Jn. 1:17. but grace came by J. C.

17:3. know thee, and J. C. whom

20:31. might believe J. is the C.

Ac. 2:38. bapt. in name of J. C.

3:6. In name of J. C. rise up

20. send J. C. who was preached

4:10. by J.C.doth this man stand

5:42. ceased not to preach J. C.

8:12. preaching cone. name of J. C.

37. I believe J. C. is Son of God

9:34. J. C. maketh them whole

10:36. preaching peace by J. C.

16:18. in name of J. C. come out

17:3. J. I preach to you is C.

18:5. Paul testified that J. was C.

28. shewing by script. J. was C.

39:4. th. should believe on C. J.

Ro. 1:1. a serv. of J. C., Ph. 1:1.

Ro.1:3. Conc. his Son J. C. our Lord  
6. are ye the called of J. C.  
8. I thank my God through J. C.  
2:16. judge secrets of men by J.C.  
3:22. righteous, by faith of J.C.  
24. through redemption in J. C.  
5:15. gift by grace, by one man J.  
17. reign in life by one J. C. [C.  
6:3. as were baptized into J. C.  
8:1. no condem. to them in J. C.  
2. Spi. of life in C. J. made me free  
15:8. J.C.was minister of circum.  
16:3. Aquila, my helpers in C. J.  
1 Co. 1:1. Paul apostle of J. C., 2  
Co. 1:1. Ep. 1:1. [J. C.  
2. with all that call upon name of  
4. grace given you by J. C.  
30. but of him are ye in C. J.  
2:2. to know any thing, save J.C.  
3:11. that is laid, wh. is J. C.  
4:15. in C. J. have I begott. you  
2 Co. 1:19. J. C. who was preached  
4:6. knowl. of G. in face of J. C.  
5:18. hath reconciled us by J. C.  
18:5. know ye not J. C. is in you  
Ga.1:11. neith. by man, but J.C. 12:  
2:16. justified by faith of J. C.  
3:14. blessing on Gent. thro. J.C.  
26. chil. of G. by faith in C. J.  
28. ye are all one in C. J.  
4:14. rec. me as an angel, as C. J.  
5:6. in J. C. neither circum., 6:15.  
Ep. 1:5. adop. of children by J. C.  
2:6. in heavenly places in C. J.  
10. created in J.C. unto good works  
13. in C. J. ye who were far off  
20. J. C. being chief corner stone  
3:9. G. who created all by J. C.  
21. glory in church by C. J.  
Ph.1:6. perform it until day of J.C.  
8. I long in bowels of J. C.  
11. fruits of righteousness by J.C.  
19. supply of Spirit of J. C.  
2:5. mind in you, was in C. J.  
11. J. C. is L., to glory of G. the  
21. seek not things are J. C. [Fa.  
3:3. rej. in C.J. and have no conf.  
3:8. all loss for excellency of C.J.  
12. I am apprehended of C. J.  
14. prize of high calling in C. J.  
4:19. riches in glory by C. J.  
21. salute every saint in C. J.  
Col. 2:6. as rec. C.J. so walk in him  
1 Ti. 1:15. C. J. came to save sinn.  
16. in me first J. C. might shew

2:5. mediator, man C. J. [fession

6:13. C. J. who withd-a good con-

2 Ti. 1:1. promise of life in C. J.

9. acc. to grace given us in C. J.

10. sav. J.C. who hath abol. death

13. in faith and love, in C. J.

2:1. strong in grace in J. C.

8. J. C. of seed of Da. was raised

10. obtain salva. which is in C. J.

3:12. live godly in C. J. sh. suffer

Tit. 2:13. appearing of G. and Sav.

3:6. on us abund. thro. J. C. [J. C.

Phm. 1. P. a prisoner of J. C. [9:23.

He.3:1. High P.of our profess. C.J.

10:10. off. of body of J.C. once for

13:8. J. C. the same yesterday

21. pleasing in his sight thro. J. C.

1 Pe. 2:5. suec. accep. to G. by J.C.

4:11. G. be glorified through J.C.

5:10. called us to glory by C. J.

14. Peace be with you all in C. J.

1 Jn.1:13. fellowship wi. Fa. and Son

7. blood of J. C. cleanseth [J. C.

2:1. we have an advocate, J. C.

4:2. spirit th.confesses J.C.is come

3. confesseth not J. C. is come

5:1. believeth that J. is the C.

6. came by water and blood, J. C.

20. in him, even in his Son, J. C.

Re. 1:9. kingd. and patience of J.C.

**Lord Jesus CHRIST.**

Ac. 11:17. who believed on L. J. C.

Ac. 15:11. through grace of L. J. C.  
26. name of L.J.C., 2 Th. 1: 12-  
3: 6. *be saved*  
16: 31. Believe on L. J. C., thou sh.  
20: 21. testifying faith tow. L.J.C.  
Ro. 5: 1; peace through L. J. C.  
11. joy in God, through L. J. C.  
6: 11. alive unto G. thro. J.C. our L.  
23. gift is eternal life thro. L.J.C.  
7: 25. I thank G. thro. J.C. our L.  
8: 39. sepa. fr. love of G. in C. J.  
13: 14; put ye on L. J. C. [our L.  
16: 18; such serve not our L. J. C.  
20. grace of L. J. C. be with you,  
24. 2 Co. 13: 14. Ga. 6: 18; 2  
Th. 3: 18. Re. 22: 21.

1 Co. 1: 7; for coming of L. J. C.  
8: 6; one L.J.C. by whom all things  
9: 1. Have I not seen J. C. our L.  
15: 57. victory thro. our L. J. C.  
16: 22. If any love not L. J. C.  
2 Co. 1: 2; peace from G. and L.J.C.  
C., Ga. 1: 3. Ep. 1: 2. Col. 1: 2.  
8: 9. know grace of our L. J. C.  
Ga. 6: 14. save in cross of L. J. C.  
Ep. 1: 3; blessed be Fa. of L. J. C.  
17. God of L. J. C. give spirit of  
3: 11. purposed in C. J. our L.  
14. bow knees unto Fa. of L. J. C.  
6: 24. grace with all love. L. J. C.  
Ph. 3: 20. look for Saviour L. J. C.  
Col. 2: 6; rec-d C. J. the L., so walk  
1 Th. 1: 3; patience of hope in L.J.C.  
2: 19. our joy in pres. of L. J. C.  
3: 11. our L. J. C. direct our way  
13. estab. at coming of L. J. C.  
5: 9. obtain salvation by L. J. C.  
23. preserved unto coming of L.  
J. C. [J. C.]

2 Th. 2: 1. beseech by coming of L.  
16. L. J. C. given us consolation  
1 Ti. 1: 12. I thank C. J. our L.  
5: 21. I charge thee bef. L. J. C.,  
2 Ti. 4: 1. *spirit*

2 Ti. 4: 22. the L. J. C. be with thy  
Ja. 2: 1. faith of L. J. C. the L. of  
2 Pe. 1: 8. knowl. of L. J. C., 2: 20.  
11. into kingdom of L. J. C.  
16. power and coming of L. J. C.  
3: 18. grow in knowl. of L. J. C.  
Jude. 4. denying our L. J. C.  
21. looking for mercy of L. J. C.

**In, or into CHRIST.**  
Ac. 24: 24. heard conc. faith i. C.  
Ro. 9: 1. I say the truth i. C.  
12: 5. many are one body i. C.  
16: 7. who were i. C. before me  
9. Salute Urbane, our helper i. C.  
10. salute Apelles approved i. C.  
1 Co. 8: 1. I speak as unto babes i. C.  
4: 10. we fools, ye are wise i. C.  
15. tho. 10,000 instruct. i. C.  
17. ways wh. be i. C. as I teach  
15: 18. asleep i. C. are perished  
19. if in this life only have hope i.  
22: 1. C. shall all be made alive [C.  
2 Co. 1: 21. wh. establisheth us i. C.  
2: 14. causeth us to triumph i. C.  
17. in sight of G. speak we i. C.  
3: 14. vail is done away i. C.  
5: 17. I. C. he is a new creature  
19. G. was i. C. reconcil. world  
20. we pray you i. C. stead, be  
11: 3. simplicity that is i. C.  
12: 2. I knew man i. C. above  
19. i. C. we do all things [14 yrs.  
Ga. 1: 22. unto ch-s of Judea i. C.  
3: 17. cov. confirmed of God i. C.  
27. as many as been bapt. i-o C.  
Ep. 1: 3; with spiritual bles-gs i. C.  
10. gather in one all things i. C.  
12. glory, who first trusted i. C.  
20. wrought i. C. wh. he raised  
3: 6. partakers of promise i. C.  
Ph. 1: 13. my bonds i. C. manifest  
2: 1. If be any consolation i. C.  
Col. 1: 2. and faithful breth. i. C.

Col. 2: 5. steadfastn. of y-r faith i. C.  
1 Th. 4: 16. dead i. C. sh. rise first  
1 Ti. 2: 7. I speak the trth i. C.  
Phm. 8. might be much bold i. C.  
1 Pe. 3: 16. good conversa. i. C.  
**Is CHRIST.**  
Mat. 24: 23. Lo, here i.C..Mk. 13: 21.  
Mk. 12: 35. C. i. son of Da., Lu. 20:  
Lu. 2: 11. Saviour who i. C. [41:  
23: 2, saying, that he i. C. a king  
Jn. 7: 41. others said, This i. C. [C.  
Ac. 9: 22. Saul, proving this i. very  
17: 3. Jesus I preach to you i. C.  
Ro. 8: 34. it i. C. that died, yea  
1 Co. 1: 13. i. C. divided? was Paul  
7: 22. being free, i. C. servant  
11: 3. head of every man i. C.  
12: 12. many are I body, so i. C.  
15: 13. dead rise not, i.C. not risen,  
20. now i. C. risen fr. dead [16.  
2 Co. 10: 7. if any trust he i. C.'s  
Ga. 2: 17. i. C. minister of sin?  
3: 16. to thy seed, which i. C.  
Ph. 1: 21. For to me to live i.C. but  
Col. 1: 27. i. C. in you, the hope  
1 Jn. 2: 22. denieh J. i. the C.  
**Of CHRIST.**  
Mat. 11: 2. John heard works o. C.  
22: 42. What think ye o. C.?  
Ro. 8: 9. if any man have not the  
Spirit o. C.  
35. who separate us fr. love o. C.  
14: 10. bef. judgment seat o. C.  
15: 19. fully preached gospel o. C.  
16: 16. churches o. C. sainte you  
1 Co. 1: 6. testim. o. C. confirmed  
12. I of Cephas, and I o. C.  
17. lest cross o. C. be of none effect  
2: 16. we have the mind o. C.  
4: 1. miniters o. C. and stewards  
6: 15. bodies are members o. C.  
10: 16. cup, communion of bl. o. C.  
br. communion of body o. C.  
11: 1. followers of me, as I am o. C.  
3. head of wom. is man, head o. C.  
12: 27. now ye are the body o. C.  
2 Co. 1: 5. as suff. o. C. abound in us  
2: 10. forgave I it in person o. C.  
15. are a sweet savour o. C.  
3: 3. ye are the epistle o. C.  
4: 4. lest light of gospel o. C. shine  
5: 14. love o. C. constraineth us  
8: 23. breath. they are glory o. C.  
10: 1. beseech by gentleness o. C.  
5. ev. thought to obedience o. C.  
14. preaching the gospel o. C.  
11: 10. As truth o. C. is in me  
23. Are they ministers o. C. [10.  
12: 9. power o. C. upon me, Re. 12:  
13: 3. prof o. C. speaking in me  
Ga. 1: 6. grace o. C. unto anoth. gosp.  
7. world permit gospel o. C.  
10. if pleased men, not serv. o. C.  
2: 16. be justified by faith o. C.  
6: 2. so fulfil law o. C.  
12. persecution for cross o. C.  
Ep. 2: 13. made nigh by blood o. C.  
3: 4. my knowl. in mystery o. C.  
8. the unsearchable riches o. C.  
19. know love o. C. which passeth  
4: 7. acc. to measure of gift o. C.  
12. edifying of body o. C.  
13. statue of fulness o. C. [C.  
5: 5. hath any inheri. in kingd. o.  
6: 6. as servants o. C. doing will  
Ph. 1: 10. offence till day o. C.  
29. unto you given in behalf o. C.  
2: 16. I may rejoice in day o. C.  
30. for work o. C. nigh unto death  
3: 9. righteousness thro. faith o. C.  
18. they enemies of cross o. C.  
Col. 1: 7. a faithful minister o. C.  
24. behind of afflictions o. C.  
2: 2. mystery of God, and o. C.  
11. sins of flesh by circum. o. C.  
17. shadow of thi., body is o. C.  
3: 16. Let word o. C. dwell in you

Col.4: 3. door, to speak mystery o. C.  
12. a serv. o. C. salutef you  
2 Th. 2: 2. day o. C. is at hand  
3: 1. into you into patience o. C.  
2 Ti. 2: 19. that nameth name o. C.  
He. 3: 14. partakers o. C. if we hold  
6: 1. principles of doctrine o. C.  
9: 14. much more bl. o. C. purge  
11: 26. reproach o. C. greater riches  
1 Pe. 1: 11. Spirit o. C. did signify  
19. redeem. with preci. blood o. C.  
4: 13. as ye are partakers o. C. suffgs  
14. if reproached for name o. C.  
2 Jn. 9. not in the doctrine o. C.  
Re. 20: 6. be priests of G. and o. C.  
**That CHRIST.**  
Jn. 1: 25. if be not t. C. nor Elias  
6: 60. we are sure thou art t. C.  
**The CHRIST.**  
Mat. 16: 20. tell no man he was t.C.  
26: 63. tell whether thou be t.C.  
Mk. 8: 29. Pe. saith, Thou art t.C.  
14: 61. Art t. C. Son of Blessed?  
Lu. 3: 15. John, whe. he were t. C.  
9: 20. Pe. said, Thou art t.C. of G.  
22: 67. scribes, say., Art thou t.C.  
Jn. 1: 20. confessed, I am not t. C.  
41. found Messias, which is t. C.  
3: 28. I said, I am not t. C. but  
4: 29. told me all, is not this t. C.  
42. we know this is t. C. 7: 26.  
7: 41. others said, This is t. C.  
10: 24. if be t. C. tell us plainly  
11: 27. I believe thou art t. C.  
20: 31. might believe Jes. is t. C.  
1 Jn. 2: 22. that denieh Jes. is t.C.  
5: 1. whoso. believeth Jesus is t.C.  
**With CHRIST.**  
Ro. 6: 8. if we be dead w. C. we  
8: 17. if chil. then joint heirs w.C.  
Ga. 2: 20. I am crucified w. C.  
Ep. 2: 5. G. hath quickeid w. C.  
Ph. 1: 23. to depart and be w. C.  
Col. 2: 20. if dead w. C. fr. world  
3: 1. If risen w.C. seek things abo.  
3. your life hid w. C. in God  
Re. 20: 4. reigned w. C. 1000 years  
**CHRISTS.**  
Mat. 24: 24. arise false C., Mk. 13:  
**CHRISTIAN, S.**  
Ac. 11: 26. first called C. at Antioch  
26: 28. almost persua. me to be a C.  
1 Pe. 4: 16. if any man suffer as a C.  
**CHRONICLES.** [C.  
1 K. 14: 19. rest of acts of Jerob. in  
1 Ch. 27: 24. nor number put in C.  
Es. 6: 1. to bring the book of C.  
See BOOK.

**CHRYSLITE.**  
Re. 21: 20. seventh foundation a c.  
**CHYSOPRASUS.**  
Re. 21: 20. tenth founda. of city a  
**CHUB.** [c.  
Eze. 30: 5. C. shall fall by sword  
**CHUN.**  
1 Ch. 18: 8. fr. Tibhath and C. cities  
**CHURCH.** [my e.  
Mat. 16: 18. upon this rock build  
18: 17. tell it to the c., if he neglect  
Ac. 2: 47. Lord added to c. daily  
5: 11. great fear came upon all c.  
8: 1. great persecution ag. c. at J.  
11: 26. they assembled with c.  
14: 23. ordained elders in every c.  
27. when they had gathered c.  
15: 3. brought on way by the c.  
22. it pleased elders with c. to  
18: 22. when he had saluted c.  
Ro. 16: 5. greet c. in their house  
1 Co. 4: 17. as I teach in every c.  
14: 4. prophesieh edifeth c.  
5. that c. may receive edifying  
23. if c. be come into one place  
16: 19. salute c. in their house  
Ep. 1: 22. head over all to the c.  
3: 10. be known by c. wisd. of G.  
5: 24. as c. is subject unto C. so

Ep. 5:25, as Christ loved c. and gave  
27. present a glorious c.  
29. cherishest it, as L. the c.  
32. I speak conc. Christ and c.  
Ph. 3: 6, persecuting the c. [me  
4: 15, no c. communicated with  
Col. 1: 18, is head of body the c.  
24, for his body's sake, the c.  
4: 15, salute c. in Nymphas' hon.  
1 Th. 1: 1, c. of Thess., 2 Th. 1: 1.  
1 Ti. 5: 16, let not c. be charged  
Phm. 2, Paul, to c. in thy house  
He. 12: 23, to c. of firstborn in  
1 Pe. 5: 13, c. at Bab. saluteth you  
3 Jn. 8: 10, of thy charity before c.  
9. I wrote unto c. but Diotrephes  
In the CHURCH.  
Ac. 7: 38 was i. t. c. in wildern.  
13: 1, prophets i. t. c. at Antioch  
1 Co. 6: 4, are least esteemed i.t.c.  
11: 18, ye come together i. t. c.  
12: 28, God hath set some i. t. c.  
14: 19, i. t. c. I had rather speak  
28, let him keep silence i. t. c.  
35, for women to speak i. t. c.  
Ep. 3: 21, unto him be glory i.t.c.  
Col. 4: 16, cause it to be read i.t.c.

## Of the CHURCH.

Ac. 8: 3, Saul, made havoc o.t. c.  
11: 22, tid-gs came unto ears o.t.c.  
12: 1, Herod vexed certain o.t.c.  
5, prayer was made o.t.c. for Pe.  
15: 4, they were received o. t. c.  
20: 17, Paul sent elders o. t. c.  
Ro. 16: 1, Phebe, a servant o. t. c.  
23, Gaius mine host and o. t. c.  
1 Co. 14: 12, to edifying o. t. c.  
Ep. 5: 23, as Christ is head o. t. c.  
He. 2: 12, in midst o. t. c. I sing  
Ja. 5: 14, call elders o. t. c.  
3 Jn. 10, Diotr. casteth th. o. t. c.  
Re. 2: 1, to angel o. t. c. of Ephes.  
8, c. in Smyrna | 12, Pergamos  
18, c. of Thyatira | 3: 1, Sardis  
7, c. of Phila. | 14, Laodicea  
CHURCH of God.  
Ac. 20: 28, feed the c.o.G. which he  
1 Co. 1: 2, c. o. G. at Corinth  
10: 32, none offence to c. o. G.  
11: 22, or despise ye the c. o. G.  
15: 9, I persecuted c.o.G., Ga. 1: 13-  
2 Co. 1: 1, unto the c.o.G. which is  
1 Ti. 3: 5, how take care of c.o.G.  
15, the c. o. the living G.

## CHURCHES.

Ac. 9: 31, Then had the c. rest  
15: 41, Paul went confirming c.  
16: 5, were c. establish. in faith  
19: 37, are neither robbers of c.  
Ro. 16: 4, to whom c. give thanks  
16, The c. of Christ salute you  
1 Co. 7: 17, so ordain I in all c.  
11: 16, we no such custom, neith. c.  
14: 33, author of peaces in all c.  
34, Let women keep silence in c.  
16: 1, as given order to e. of Gala.  
19, c. of Asia salute you | Mae.  
2 Co. 8: 1, grace bestowed on c. of  
18, gospel throughout all c.  
19, chosen of c. to travel with us  
23, they are messengers of c.  
24, before c. proof of your love  
11: 8, I robbed other c. taking  
28, daily the care of all c. [wages  
12: 13, wherein ye inferior to c?  
Ga. 1: 2, unto the c. of Galatia  
22, unknown by face to c.  
1 Th. 2: 14, followers of c. of God  
2 Th. 1: 4, we glory in you in c.  
Re. 1: 4, John to seven c. in Asia  
11, send it to seven c. in Asia  
20, seven stars are angels of c.  
candlesticks are seven c.  
2: 7, hear what Spirit saith unto  
c., 11, 17, 29-3: 6, 13, 22,  
23, c. know I am he searchoth  
22: 16, testify these things in c.

## CHURL.

Is. 32: 5, nor c. be said bountiful  
7, instruments of the c. are evil  
CHURLISH.  
1 S. 25: 3, Nabul was c. and evil  
CHURNING.  
Pr. 30: 33, c. of milk bring. butter  
CHTS'HAN.  
RISHATHAT'IM.  
Ju. 3: 8, c. king of Mesopota., ro.  
Lu. 8: 3, c. Herod's steward  
CIELED, ING. See CEILED.  
CILICIA.  
Ac. 6: 9, they of C. disputed with S.  
15: 23, breth. of the Gentiles in C.  
41, he went through C. confirm.  
21: 39, Tarsus city in C. 22: 1: 123:  
27: 5, sailed over sea of C. | 34:  
Ga. 1: 21, came into regions of C.  
CIMAH.  
Jb. 9: 10, maketh Arcturus and C.  
CINNAMON.  
Ex. 30: 23, take of sweet c.  
Pr. 7: 17, perfum. my bed with c.  
Can. 4: 14, plants are an orch. of c.  
Re. 18: 13, no man buyeth her c.  
CIN'NEROTH.  
See CHIN'NEROTH.

## CIRCLE.

Pr. 8: 17, set a c. on depth  
Is. 40: 22, sitteth on c. of earth  
CIRCUIT, S. *sc.*  
1 S. 7: 16, went from year to year in  
Jb. 22: 14, walketh in c. of heaven  
Ps. 19: 6, his c. unto ends of earth  
Ec. 1: 6, wind return. acc. to his e-s  
CIRCUMCISE.  
Ge. 17: 11, ye shall c. foreskins  
10: 16, c. foreskin of heart  
30: 6, Lord will c. thine heart  
Jos. 5: 2, c. again chil. of Israel  
4, is cause why Joshua did c.  
Je. 4: 4, c. yourselves to Lord,  
Lun. 1: 59, they came to c. child  
Jn. 7: 22, ye on sab. c. a man  
Ae. 15: 5, needful to c. them  
21: 21, bought not to c. their chil.  
CIRCUMCISED.  
Ge. 17: 10, Every man child be c.  
12, eight days old sh. be c., Le. 12: 3:  
13, he bought with thy money, be  
c., Ex. 12: 44.

14, not c. that soul be cut off  
23, Abraham c. flesh of foreskin  
26, that day Ab. was c. and Ish.  
21: 4, c. Isaac 8 days old, Ac. 7: 8:  
34: 15, ifas we be eve, male be c.  
24, eve, male was c., Ex. 12: 48.  
Jos. 5: 3, Joshua c. chil. of Israel  
7, had not c. them by the way  
8, people made an end to be c.  
Je. 9: 25, punish all c. with unci.  
Ac. 15: 1, Except c. not saved, 24:  
5: 2, if c. Christ profit you noth.  
3, to every man that is c.  
4: 12, constrain you to be c.  
13, neither they c. keep law  
Ph. 3: 5, c. eighth day, of stock  
Col. 2: 11, In whom also ye are c.  
CIRCUMCISING.  
Jos. 5: 8, had done c. people  
Lu. 2: 21, days necon. for c. child  
CIRCUMCISION.  
Ju. 7: 22, Moses gave unto you c.  
23, If on sabbath receive c.  
Ro. 2: 25, c. profiteth, if keep law;  
if break law, thy c. is unci.  
26, uncircum. he counted for c.  
27, by letter and c. d. cost transgr.  
28, nor is that c. wh. is outward

Ro. 2: 29, c. is that of the heart  
3: 30, shall justify c. by faith  
4: 9, blessedness then on c. only?  
10, How was it reckoned? when  
he was in c.? not in c.  
1 Co. 7: 19, c. is keeping of com-ts  
Ga. 2: 9, should go unto c. | 6: 15:  
5: 6, in J. C. neither c. available,  
11, if I preach c. why do I  
Ep. 2: 11, that called c. in flesh  
Ph. 3: 3, we c. worship G. in  
Col. 2: 11, c. without hands, by c. of  
3: 11, neither c. nor uncir. but c.  
OF CIRCUMCISION.  
Ex. 4: 26, bloody hnsb. beca. o. c.  
Ac. 7: 8, gave Ab. covenant o. c.  
10: 45, they o. c. were astonished  
11: 2, they o. c. contended with Pe.  
Ro. 3: 1, what profit is there o. c.?  
4: 11, he received the sign o. c.  
12, fa. o. c. to them not o. c.  
15: 8, Jes. was a minister o. c.  
Ga. 2: 7, gospel o. c. com. to Pe.  
8, in Peter to apostles o. c.  
12, them which were o. the c.  
Col. 4: 11, and Jnstus o. c. sal. you  
Tit. 1: 10, unruly, espec. they o. c.  
CIRCUMSPECT.  
Ex. 23: 13, in all things, be c.  
CIRCUMSPECTLY.  
Ep. 5: 15, See that ye walk c. not  
CIS = KISH.  
Ac. 13: 21, Saul the son of C.  
CISTERN, S.  
2 K. 18: 31, drink every one water  
of his c., Is. 36: 16.  
2 Ch. 26: 10, Uzziah cut out c-s  
No. 9: 25, houses full of c-s  
Pr. 5: 15, Drink out of thine own c.  
Ee. 12: 6, wheel broken at c.  
Je. 2: 13, hewed out c-s broken c-s  
CITIES.  
Ge. 19: 29, when God destroyed the  
c. of the plain  
35: 5, terror of God upon c.  
41: 48, Joseph laid up food in c.  
47: 21, people he removed to c.  
Le. 25: 32, c. of Levites redeemed  
26: 25, among your c. seed pesti.  
Nu. 13: 19, what c. they dwell in  
28, c. walled and gr., De. 1: 28:  
21: 2, I will utterly destroy c.  
32: 24, c. for your little ones  
35: 8, every one shall give of his  
c. to Levites, Jos. 14: 4-21: 2:  
De. 2: 37, nor to c. in mountains  
3: 12, c. gave 1 unto Reubenites  
19, abide in c., I have given  
4: 41, severed 3 c. this side Jer.  
6: 10, to give them goodly e.  
19: 5, flee unto one of these c.,  
4: 42, Jos. 20: 4:  
21: 2, c. round about him slain  
Jos. 9: 17, Isr. came unto their c.  
10: 19, suff. them not to enter c.  
11: 13, as for c. that stood still  
18: 9, described it by c. in book  
Ju. 12: 7, was buried in one of c.  
20: 48, men of Isr. set on fire c.  
21: 23, they repaired the c. and  
1 S. 7: 14, c. Philistines had taken  
31: 7, Israelties forsook c. and  
fled, 1 Ch. 10: 7.  
28: 10: 12, c. of our G., 1 Ch. 19: 13:  
1 K. 9: 12, Hiram came to see c.  
13, What c. has given me?  
19, c. of store Solomon had  
20: 34, c. father took 1 restore  
2 K. 13: 25, recovered c. of Israel  
1 Ch. 2: 22, Jair had 23 c. in Gilead  
4: 31, These were their e. to  
2 Ch. 28: 18, invaded e. of low coun.  
34: 6, did he in c. of Manasseh  
Ezr. 3: 1, Isr. in their c., Ne. 7: 73:  
Ne. 9: 25, took strong c., a fat land  
11: 1, nine parts in other c.  
Es. 9: 2, Jews gath. together, into c.

## CITY.

- Jb. 15: 28. dwelleth in desolate c.  
 Ps. 9: 6. thou hast destroyed c.  
 Is. 6: 11. ans-d Until c. be wasted  
 14: 21. nor fill world with c.  
 17: 9. strong c. be as forsaken  
 19: 18. In that day sh. five c. in E.  
 33: 8. he hath despised the c.  
 42: 11. wilder. and c. thereof, 14: 17.  
 54: 3. c. to be inhab., Eze. 36: 10.  
 64: 10. Thy holy c. a wilderness  
 Je. 2: 15. his c. are burned  
 28. acc. to number of c., 11: 13.  
 5: 6. leopard shall watch over c.  
 13: 19. c. of south be shut up  
 20: 16. be as c. L. overthrow  
 31: 21. turn, O Isr., to these thy c.  
 33: 13. c. of mts.-c. of vale, c. of  
 48: 28. Moab leave c., dwell in rock  
 49: 13. c. be perpetual wastes  
 18. Gomorr. and neighb-r c., 50: 40.  
 50: 32. fire in c. | 51: 43. c. a desola.  
 Eze. 25: 9. c. on their frontiers  
 26: 19. like c. not inhabited  
 30: 7. in midst of c. wasted  
 17. these c. into captivity  
 35: 9. thy c. shall not return  
 36: 4. c. which became a prey  
 Ho. 8: 14. send fire upon his c.  
 11: 6. sword shall abide on his c.  
 Am. 4: 8. three c. to one for water  
 Ob. 20. possess c. of the south  
 Mi. 5: 11. I will cut off the c.  
 14. so will I destroy thy c.  
 7: 12. fr. Assyria and fortified c.  
 Zph. 3: 6. their c. are destroyed  
 Zeh. 1: 17. My c. shall yet spread  
 Mat. 10: 23. not have gone over c.  
 11: 1. to preach in their c.  
 20. began he to upbraid c. [c.]  
 Lu. 4: 43. preach kingd. of G. to other  
 19: 17. have autho-ry over ten c., 19.  
 Ac. 5: 16. out of c. round about  
 14: 6. Lystra and Derbe c. of  
 16: 4. they went through the c.  
 26: 11. I persecuted to strange c.  
 2 Pe. 2: 6. c. of Sod. and Go. to ashes  
 Jude 7. c. in like manner  
 Re. 16: 19. c. of the nations fell
- All CITIES.** [See BUILT.]  
 Nu. 21: 25. Isr. took a. these c.  
 and dwelt in c., De. 2: 34.-3: 4.  
 Jos. 10: 39.
- 31: 10. burnt a. their c., Ju. 20: 43.  
 35: 7. a.c. of Ley 48 c., Jos. 21: 14.  
 De. 20: 15. thus do unto a. c. afar  
 Jos. 11: 12. a. c. of kings destroyed  
 21: 19. a. c. of Aaron were 13 c.  
 33. a. c. of Gershonites 13 c.  
 40. a. c. of Merari by lot 12 c.  
 1 S. 18: 6. women came out of a.c.  
 2 S. 12: 31. did he to a.c. of Ammon  
 24: 7. came to a. c. of Hivites  
 1 K. 22: 39. a. c. Ahab built are  
 2 Ch. 14: 14. Asa smote a. c. the c.  
 Ne. 8: 15. proclaim in a. their c.  
 10: 37. gave tithes in a. the c. of  
 Je. 4: 26. a. the c. were brok. down  
 33: 12. in a. c. a habita. of sheep.  
 34: 1. Jerus. and ag. a. c. thereof  
 49: 13. a. the c. be perpet. wastes  
 Ho. 10: 10. save thee in a. thy c.  
 Mk. 6: 33. ran afoot out of a. c.  
 Ac. 8: 40. preached in a. c. till he  
**Defended CITIES.**  
 Is. 36: 1. Sennacherib ag. d. c.  
 37: 26. be to lay waste the d. c.  
 Je. 4: 5. assemble, let us go into  
 the d. c., 8: 14.  
 34: 7. these d. c. remained of Jud.  
**Fenced CITIES.**  
 Nu. 32: 17. little ones dwell in f. c.  
 De. 3: 5. c. were f. with high walls  
 9: 1. c. f. up to heaven, Jos. 14: 12.  
 Jos. 10: 20. rest entered into f. c.  
 2 S. 20: 6. lest he get him f. c.  
 2 K. 18: 13. king of Assyria come  
 ag. all f. c., 2 Ch. 32: 1. Is. 36: 1.
- 2 K. 19: 25. be to lay waste f. c.  
 2 Ch. 12: 4. Shishak took f.c., II: 10.  
 14: 6. Asa built f. c. in Jud. | 19.  
 17: 2. Jehosh. placed forces in f.c.  
 19: 5. set judges through all f. c.  
 21: 3. Jehosh. gave his sons f. c.  
 33: 14. capt. of war in all f. c.  
 Je. 5: 17. sh. impoverish thy f. c.  
 Eze. 36: 35. ruined c. are become f.d.  
 Da. 11: 15. k. of north take f. c.  
 Ho. 8: 14. Judah multiplied f. c.  
 Zph. 1: 16. day of alarm ag. f. c.  
**CITIES of Judah.**  
 2 S. 2: 1. Shall I go up to e. o. J.  
 1 K. 12: 17. children of Israel which  
 dwelt in c. o. J., 2 Ch. 10: 17.  
 2 K. 23: 5. burnt incense in c. o. J.  
 8. brought priests out of c. o. J.  
 1 Ch. 6: 57. to sons of AA. c. o. J.  
 2 Ch. 14: 5. e. o. J. the high places,  
 17: 7. to teach in c. o. J. | 31: 1.  
 13. business in c. o. J.  
 19: 5. set judges in the c. o. J.  
 20: 4. out of c. o. J. came to seek L.  
 23: 2. gather Levites out of c. o. J.  
 24: 5. Go unto c. o. J. gath. money  
 31: 6. Isr. in c. o. J. brought tithes  
 33: 14. put captains in c. o. J.  
 Ne. 11: 3. in c. o. J. dwelt ev. one, 20.  
 Ps. 69: 35. God will build c. o. J.  
 Is. 40: 9. to c. o. J. behold your G.  
 44: 26. to c. o. J. Yes. be built  
 Je. 1: 15. of north ag. c. o. J., 34: 7.  
 4: 16. give their voice ag. c. o. J.  
 7: 17. what they do in c. o. J. | 22.  
 9: 11. c. o. J. desolate, 10: 22.-24.  
 11: 6. Proclaim words in c. o. J.  
 12. shall c. o. J. cry to gods  
 17: 26. they sh. come from c. o. J.  
 32: 44. take witness in c. o. J.  
 33: 10. without man in c. o. J.  
 13. in c. o. J. shall flocks pass  
 40: 5. governor over c. o. J.  
 44: 6. my fury kindled in c. o. J.  
 21. incense ye burned in c. o. J.  
 La. 5: 11. ravished maidns in c. o. J.  
 Zch. 1: 12. not mercy on c. o. J.  
**CITIES of refuge.**  
 Nu. 35: 6. be six c. o. r., 13: 14.  
 11. appoint c. o. r., Jos. 20: 2.  
 1 Ch. 6: 67. sons of Kohath c. o. r.  
**Six CITIES.**  
 Nu. 35: 6. s. c. for refuge, 13: 15.  
 Jos. 15: 50. in mts. of Judah s. c.  
**CITIES with Suburbs.**  
 Le. 25: 34. s. of c. may not be sold  
 Nu. 35: 2. give to Levites s. for c.  
 Jos. 21: 3. gave to Levites c. and s.  
 41. c. of Levites 48 with their s.  
 1 Ch. 6: 64. gave Levites c. with s.  
**CITIES with Villages.**  
 Jos. 15: 36. c. with the v., 32.-  
 13: 23, 28.-16: 9.-18: 24.-19: 6.  
 1 S. 6: 18. c. and country v.  
 1 Ch. 27: 25. storehou. in c. and v.  
 Mat. 9: 35. Jesus went about all c.  
 and v. teaching, Lu. 13: 22.  
 Mk. 6: 56. he entered into v. or c.  
**CITIES with Waste.**  
 Le. 26: 31. will make your c. w., 33.  
 61: 4. they shall repair the w. c.  
 Je. 4: 7. thy c. be laid w., Eze. 12: 20.  
 Eze. 6: 6. in your dwellings c. be w.  
 19: 7. laid w. c. | 25: 4. lay c.w.  
 29: 12. c. laid w. sh. be deso. 40 yrs.  
 36: 35. w. c. are become fenced  
 38. w. c. be filled with men  
 Am. 9: 14. they shall build the w.c.  
**Your CITIES.**  
 Is. 1: 7. y. c. are burned with fire  
 Je. 40: 10. dwell in y. c. ye have tak.  
 Am. 4: 6. cleanness of teeth in y. c.  
**CITIZEN, S.**  
 Lu. 15: 15. prodigal joined a. c.  
 19: 14. his c.s. hated him, and  
 Ac. 21: 39. a. c. of no mean city  
 Ep. 2: 19. but fellow c.s. with saints
- Ge. 4: 17. Cain builded a c.  
 11: 4. let us build us a c. and a  
 5. Lord came down to see the c.  
 8. and they left off to build c.  
 18: 26. if I find fifty righte. within  
 28. destroy c. for lack of five! | c.  
 19: 15. lest consumed in inq. of c.  
 24: 13. dau-s of c. to draw water  
 34: 24. heark-d that went out of c.  
 25. came upon the c. boldly [c.  
 44: 13. ev. man his ass and ret. to  
 Nu. 21: 28. flame is gone out fr. c.  
 22: 13. Balalaam to c. of streets  
 De. 2: 36. not one c. too strong  
 3: 4. was not a c. we took not  
 13: 15. surely smite inhab. of c.  
 20: 10. c. to fight ag. it, then pro-  
 19. besiege a c. a long time [c.  
 21: 3. c. next to slain man, 6.  
 Jos. 3: 16. very far from c. Adam  
 6: 3. compass c. six days, 7.  
 24. they burnt c. De. 13: 16.  
 Jos. 8: 8, 19. Ju. 1: 8.-18.  
 8: 2. ambush for c. behind it  
 17. they left c. open, pursued  
 20. smoke of c. ascend to heav.  
 11: 19. was not a c. made peace  
 Jos. 15: 13. c. of Arba, wh.c. Heb.  
 19: 50. gave Joshua c. he asked  
 20: 4. shall stand at entry of c.  
 Ju. 1: 16. c. of palm-trees, 3: 13.  
 Ch. 28: 15.  
 6: 27. he feared men of the c.  
 8: 17. Gideon slew the men of c.  
 9: 45. beat down c. and sowed it  
 51. all they of the c. fled  
 20: 40. flame of c. ascended up to  
 Ru. 1: 19. all the c. was moved  
 3: 11. for c. of my people know  
 1 S. 1: 3. out of c. yearly to worsh.  
 4: 13. told it, all c. cried out  
 5: 9. hand of L. against the c.  
 11. destruction through all the c.  
 8: 22. Ge every man unto his c., 1  
 K. 22: 36. Ezr. 2: 1. Ne. 7: 6.  
 9: 10. c. where man of God was  
 15: 5. Saul came to c. of Amalek  
 23: 10. to destroy c. for my sake  
 28: 3. Isr. buried him in own c.  
 30: 3. came to c. and it was burned  
 2 S. 10: 3. to search c. and spy it  
 11: 16. obser-d c. assigned Uriah  
 12: 1. two men in one c. one rich  
 12: 26. took royal c. | 27. c. of waters  
 15: 2. Of what c. art thou? | river  
 17: 13. c., we will draw it into  
 19: 37. I may die in mine own c.  
 20: 19. seekest to destroy a c. and  
 1 K. 1: 45. so that c. rang again  
 11: 32. Jerus. c. I have chosen, 36.  
 1 K. 6: 19. neither is this the c.  
 10: 25. went to c. of house of Baal  
 11: 20. and the c. was in quiet  
 14: 10. c. Jerus. besieged, 25: 2.  
 2 Ch. 15: 6. c. was destroyed of e. for  
 19: 5. he set judges c. by c. | G.  
 30: 10. posts passed from c. to c.  
 32: 18. that they might take the c.  
 Ezr. 4: 12. building rebellious c.  
 Ne. 2: 3. not sad, when c. waste, 5.  
 11: 9. Judah was second over c.  
 Es. 3: 15. c. Shushan was perplex.  
 8: 15. c. of Shushan rejoiced  
 Ps. 48: 2. c. of great King, Mat. 5: 35.  
 59: 6. go round the c., 14.  
 72: 16. they of c. shall flourish  
 107: 4. they found no c. to dwell in  
 122: 3. Jerus. as a c. compact  
 127: 1. except Lord keep the c.  
 Pr. 8: 3. wisdom at entry of c. | c.  
 9: 3. crieth upon highest places of  
 10: 15. wealth his strong c., 18: 11.  
 11: 10. well with righte. c. rejoic.  
 11: by upright c. is exalted [eth.  
 16: 32. than he that taketh a c.  
 18: 19. harder to be won than str. c.

Pr. 21: 22. wise scaleth c. of mighty  
 25: 28. is like a c. broken down  
 29: 8. Scornful bring c. into snare  
 Ec. 9: 14. There was a little c. and  
 15. poor wise man delivered c.  
 10: 15. Knoweth not how to go to c.  
 Can. 3: 3. watchmen that go about  
 c., 5: 7. ful c., 21.  
 Is. 1: 26. c. of righteousness, faith-  
 14: 31. Howl, O gate, cry, O c.  
 17: 1. Damascus from being a c.  
 19: 2. shall fight, c. against c.  
 24: 10. c. of confusion is broken  
 25: 2. of a c. a heap, to be no c.  
 26: 1. We have strong c., salv. will  
 32: 19. c. sh. be low in low place  
 33: 20. Zion, c. of solemnities  
 60: 14. shall call thee c. of Lord  
 62: 12. be called c. not forsaken  
 Je. 8: 14. will take you one of a c.  
 4: 29. c. shall flee for the noise  
 19: 12. make this c. as Tophet  
 23: 39. forsake you, and c. I gave  
 25: 29. evil on c. called by my na.  
 29: 7. And seek peace of c.  
 32: 24. come unto c. and c. is given  
 39: 2. c. was broken up, 52: 7.  
 46: 8. I will destroy the c. [joy  
 49: 25. c. of praise not left, c. of  
 51: 31. of Bab. th. his c. is taken  
 La. 1: 1. How doth c. sit solitary  
 2: 15. is this c. men called perfect.  
 Eze. 4: 1. portray upon it c. Jerus.  
 7: 23. ch. the c. is full of violence  
 9: 1. that have charge over c.  
 4. Go through midst of c. Jerus.  
 9. c. is full of perverseness  
 10: 2. scatter fire over the c.  
 27: 32. What c. is like Tyrus?  
 33: 21. one saying, c. is smitten  
 48: 35. name of c. be, L. is there  
 Da. 9: 18. c. called by thy na., 10.  
 Ho. 6: 8. c. of them work iniquity  
 Am. 4: 7. rain upon one c. notano.  
 5: 3. c. that went out by thy thous.  
 Mi. 6: 9. Lord's voice crieth unto c.  
 Ha. 2: 12. establish-h a c. by iniqu.  
 Zph. 3: 1. woe to oppressing c.  
 Zeh. 8: 3. Jerus. a c. of truth  
 5. streets of c. be full of boys  
 21. of our c. shall go to another  
 14: 2. c. be taken, peo. shall not  
 be cut off from c.  
 Mat. 2: 23. c. Nazareth, Lu.2:4,39.  
 5: 14. c. that is set on a hill  
 35. Jerus. the c. of great King  
 8: 34. c. came out to meet Jesus  
 10: 11. whatsoever ye enter  
 15. than for th.c., Mk.6:11. Lu. 10:  
 21: 10. all the c. was moved [12.  
 22: 7. king burnt up their c.  
 23: 34. persecute them from c. to c.  
 Mk. 1: 33. all the c. was gathered  
 5: 14. told it in c., Lu. 8: 34.  
 14: 26. a c. of Galilee, 4: 31.  
 Lu. 2: 3. taxed, ev. one to his c.  
 7: 12. much people of c. with her  
 9: 10. belonging to c. called Bethsa.  
 19: 41. he beheld the c. and wept  
 23: 51. Arimathea, c. of Jews  
 Jn. 1: 44. the c. of Andrew and Pe.  
 4: 5. cometh he to a c. of Samaria  
 39. many of that c. believed  
 19: 20. crucified nigh to c.  
 Ac. 8: 5. went down to c. of Samaria  
 8. was great joy in that c. [hear  
 13: 44. came almost whole c. to  
 14: 13. which was before their c.  
 21. preached gospel to that c.  
 16: 12. in that c. certain days  
 20. exceedingly trouble our c.  
 17: 5. set all the c. in an uproar  
 16. saw c. wholly given to idol.  
 19: 29. c. filled with confusion  
 35. how that c. of Ephesians  
 21: 30. all the c. was moved  
 27: 8. whereunto was c. of Lases

(2 Co. 11: 32. kept c. of Damascenes  
 He. 11: 10. c. that hath founda.  
 16. hath prepared for them a c.  
 12: 22. come to c. of living God  
 13: 14. here to we no continuing c.  
 Ja. 4: 13. we will go into such a c.  
 Re. 11: 13. tenth part of e. fell  
 20: 9. they compassed beloved c.  
 21: 14. wall of c. had twelve  
 15. golden need to measure c.  
 16. the c. lieth four square  
 18. c. was pure gold, like glass  
 23. c. had no need of the sun  
 See BUILD, ED., BUILT.

**Bloody CITY.**

Eze. 22: 2, witt thou judge b. c.  
 24: 6. Woe to b. c., 9. Na. 3: 1.

**CITY of David.**

2 S.5: 9. called it c. o. D. 1Ch.11:7.  
 6: 10. not remove ark into c.o.D.  
 12. brot ark into e. o. D., 16. 1  
 Ch. 13: 13.-15: 20.

1 K. 3: 1. Sol. brought her into c.  
 o. D., 9: 24. 2 Ch. 8: 11.  
 8: 1. ark out of c. o. D., 2 Ch.5:2.  
 11: 43. Sol. buried in c. o. D., 2  
 Ch. 9: 31. [c.o.D.]

1 Ch. 11: 5. castle of Zion, wh. is  
 2 Ch. 24: 16. buried Jehoi. in c.o.D.  
 Is. 22: 9. seen breaches of c. o. D.  
 23: 1. Ariel, c. where D. dwelt  
 Lu. 2: 4. Jo. went unto c. o. D.  
 11. born in c. o. D. a Saviour  
 See BURIED in City of David.

**Defended or Fenced CITY.**

2 K. 3: 19. ye sh. smite every f. c.  
 10: 2. with you f. c. and armour  
 17: 9. from tower of watchmen to  
 f. c., 18: 8.

2 Ch. 11: 23. he dispersed of all his  
 children unto every f. c.  
 Is. 25: 2. hast made of d. c. a ruin  
 27: 10. the d. c. shall be desolate  
 Je. 1: 18. made thee this day a d.c.

**Elders with CITY.**

De. 19: 12. e. of his c. sh. fetech him  
 21: 6. e. of that c. next to slain  
 20. say to e. of son is stubborn  
 22: 17. spread cloth bef. e. of c.  
 25: 8. e. of his c. shall call him  
 Jos. 20: 4. declare cause to e. of c.  
 Ju. 8: 16. Gideon took e. of c.  
 Ru.4:2. Boaz took 10 men of e. of c.  
 Ezr. 10: 14. with them e. of ev. c.

**Every CITY.**

De. 2: 34. of e. c. we left none, 3:6.  
 Ju. 20: 48. smote men of e. c.  
 2 Ch. 11: 12. in e. c. put shields  
 28: 25. in e.c. he made high places  
 31: 19. of sons of Aaron in e. c.  
 Je. 4: 20. e. c. shall be forsaken  
 48: 8. spoiler shall come upon e.c.  
 Mat. 12: 25. e. c. divided ag. itself  
 Lu.8: 1.e.c. and vill. preaching | 4.  
 10: 1. two and two into e. c.  
 Ac. 15:21. in e.c. them that preach  
 36. Let us visit our brethren in e.c.  
 20:23. II. Ghost witnesseth in e.c.  
 Tit.1:5. shouldest ordain eld. in e.c.

**CITY of God, or Lord.**

Ps. 46:4. streams make glad c.o.G.  
 48: 1. greatly to be praised in c.o.G.  
 8. c.o.G. will establish it [G.  
 87:3. Glo. things of thee, O c. o.G.  
 101: 8. wicked doers from c. o. L.  
 Is. 60: 14. call thee, The c. o. L.  
 He. 12: 22. come to c. o. living G.  
 Re. 3: 12. upon him name of c. o. G.

**Great CITY.** [my G.  
 Ge.10:12. Asshur build. Resen, g. c.  
 Jos.10:2. feared, bee. Gibeon a g.c.  
 Ne.7:4. now c. was large and g. but  
 Je.22: 8. why L. thus to this g. c.  
 Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, that g.c.,  
 3: 3. Nin. an exceeding g. c. [3:2.  
 4: 11. not spare Nineveh that g.c.  
 Re. 11: 8. dead bodies in str. of g.c.]

Re.14:8. Bab. th. g. c., 18:10,16,19,21.  
 16:19. g. c. was divided into 3 parts  
 17:18. woman thou saw. is that g. c.  
 18:15. What c. like unto this g. c.  
 21: 10. shewed me that g.c. Jerus.  

**Holy CITY.** [h.c.]

Ne. 11: 1. cast lots to dwell in Jerns.  
 18. all the Levites of the h.c. were  
 Is.48:2. call thems. of the h.c. [284  
 52: 1. put on beauti. garn. O h.c.  
 Da. 9: 24. seventy weeks upon h.c.  
 Mat. 4: 5. devil tak. him into h.c.  
 27: 53. ioto h.c. and app. to many  
 Re. 11: 2. the h. c. shall they tread  
 21:2. I John saw h.c. coming fr. G.  
 22: 19. sh. take his part out of h.c.

**In, or Into CITY.**

Ge. 19: 12. whatso. hast i. c. bring  
 34: 28. i. c. and that in field  
 De. 20: 14. all that is i. c. take  
 22: 23. a man find her i. c., 24.  
 28: 3. Blessed shalt thou be i. c.  
 16. Cursed shalt thou be i. c.  
 Jos. 6: 20. that the peo. went i. c.  
 21. they destroyed all i. c.  
 8:19. entered i. c. and set it on fire  
 20:6. dwell i.c. until he stand bef.  
 Ju. 1: 24. shew us entrance i. c.  
 8:27. Gideon put the ephod i.his c.  
 19: 12. turn aside i. c. of stranger  
 1 S. 4: 13. man came i. c. and told  
 9:14. were come i.c. behold Samuel  
 20:20. our family had sac. i. c.  
 2 S.12:1. twe men i. one c., onerich  
 15: 25. Carry back ark i. c.  
 27. return i. c. and your sons  
 19: 3. get them by stealth i. c.  
 37. I may die i. my own c.  
 1 K. 13: 25. they told it i. c.  
 14:11. dieth of Jerob. i. c. dogs eat  
 12. when they enter i. c.  
 16: 4. dieth of Baasha i. c. dogs  
 20: 30. i. c. into an inner chan.  
 21: 24. dieth i. c. dogs eat  
 2 K. 7: 4. say, We will enter i. c.  
 12. catch them, and get i. c.  
 20: 20. Heze. brought water i. c.  
 25: 3. famine prevailed i. c.  
 Ps. 31: 21. kindness i. a strong c.  
 55: 9. I have seen violence i. c.  
 60:0. bring me i. strong c., 108:10.  
 Pr. 1: 21. i. c. wisdom uttereth  
 Ec. 7: 19. ten mighty men i. c.  
 8: 10. wicked forgotten i. c.  
 Is. 24: 12. i. c. is left desolation  
 32: 13. houses of joy i. joyous c.  
 Je. 14: 18. if I enter i. c. then  
 38: 9. there is no more bread i. c.  
 52: 6. famine was sore i. c.  
 La. 1: 19. gave up ghost i. c.  
 Eze. 7: 15. i. c. famine devour  
 9: 7. went forth and slew i. c.  
 Ho. 11: 9. I will not enter i. c.  
 Jo. 2: 9. shall run to and fro i. c.  
 Am. 3: 6. trumpet be blown i. c.  
 shall there be evil i. c. a?

7: 17. Thy wife be a harlot i. c.  
 Jon. 3: 4. Jonah to enter i. c.  
 Mat. 9: 1. he came i. his own c.  
 10: 5. i. c. of Samaria enter not  
 11. i. whatsoever c. ye enter  
 21: 18. as he returned i. c.  
 26: 18. Go i. c. to such a man  
 28: 11. some of watch came i. c.  
 Mk. 1: 45. openly enter i. the c.  
 5: 14. told it i. the c., Lu. 8: 34.  
 14: 13. Go i. c., Ac. 9: 6.  
 16. came i. the c. and found  
 Lu. 1:39. with haste i. a c. of Jud.  
 2: 3. taxed, every one i. his c.  
 5: 12. when he was i. a certain c.  
 7: 11. he went i. a c. called Nain  
 37. a woman i. c. a sinner  
 18: 2. There was i. a c. a judge  
 3. was a widow i. that c.  
 22: 10. when ye are entered i. c.  
 24: 49. tarry ye i. c. of Jerus.

Jn. 4: 8. disciples were gone i. c.  
28. and went her way i. the c.  
11: 54. i. a. c. called Ephraim  
Ac. 8: 5. was great joy that c.  
9. i. same c. used sorcery  
9: 6. Arise and go i. the c.  
11: 5. I was i. c. of Joppa  
14: 26. he rose up and came i. c.  
16: 12. we were i. that c. abiding  
21: 29. Trophimus with him i. c.  
24: 12. in synagogues nor i. c.  
2 Co. 11: 26. been in perils i. c.  
Ja. 4: 13. we will go i. such a c.  
Re. 22: 14. enter through gates i. c.

**Out of the CITY.**

Ge. 44: 4. when gone o. o. c. [c]  
Ex. 9: 29. soon as I am gone o. o.  
33. and Moses went o. o. c.  
Le. 14: 45. shall carry them o. o. c.  
Jos. 8: 22. other side issued o. o. c.  
Ju. 1: 24. saw a man come o. o. c.  
9: 43. people come forth o. o. c.  
20: 38. flame with smoke rise o. o. c.  
1 S. 1: 3. went up o. o. c. yearly  
2 S. 18: 3. better succour us o. o. c.  
20: 16. cried a wise woman o. o. c.  
1 K. 21: 13. carried Naboth o. o. c.  
2 K. 2: 23. little chil. o. o. c. mocked  
7: 12. when they come o. o. c.  
9: 15. said, let none escape o. o. c.  
1 Ch. 20: 2. bro-t much spoil o. o. c.  
2 Ch. 33: 15. Josiah cast idols o. o. c.  
Jb. 24: 12. Men groan from o. o. c.  
Je. 39: 4. Zede. went o. o. c. 52: 7.  
Eze. 48: 30. are goings o. o. c.  
Mi. 4: 10. shalt thou go o. o. c.  
Mat. 10: 14. depart o. o. house or c.  
21: 17. went o. o. c.  
Mk. 11: 19. even come he went o. o. c.  
Lu. 4: 29. they thrust him o. o. c.  
8: 4. come to him o. o. c.  
27. o. o. c. man which had devils  
9: 5. go o. o. that c. shake dust  
Jn. 4: 30. then they went o. o. c.  
Ac. 7: 58. east Stephen o. o. c.  
14: 19. stoned Paul, drew him  
o. o. c.  
16: 13. sabbath we went o. o. c.  
39. depart o. o. the c.  
21: 5. brought us, till were o. o. c.

**CITY of refuge.**

Nu. 35: 25. restore him to c. o. r.  
26. without border of c. o. r.  
27. sh. have remained in c. o. r.  
32. him that is fled to c. o. r.  
Jes. 21: 13. Hebron e. o. r. 1 Ch.  
21. Shechem e. o. r. 1 Ch.  
32. Kedesh c.o.r. 138. Ramoth

**This CITY.**

Ge. 19: 14. for L. will destroy t. c.  
20. t. c. is near to flee unto  
21. I will not overthrow t. c.  
Jos. 6: 26. cursed he buildeth t. c.  
Ju. 19: 11. let us turn in unto t. c.  
1 S. 9: 6. in t. c. a man of God  
2 K. 2: 19. situa. of t. c. pleasant  
6: 19. neither is t. the c. : follow me  
18: 30. t. c. not be deliv., Is. 36: 15.  
19: 32. into t. c., 33. Is. 37: 34.  
34. I will defend t. c., 20: 6. Is.  
37: 35.-38: 6.  
23: 27. I will cast off t. c. Jerus.  
2 Ch. 6: 34. they prayed tow. t. c.  
Ezr. 4: 13. if t. c. be builded, 16.  
15. t. c. is a rebellious city  
19. t. c. of old made insurrection  
21. t. c. be not builded, until  
Ne. 13: 18. G. bring evil upon t. c.?  
Je. 6: 6. t. the c. to be visited  
17: 25. t. c. shall remain for ever  
19: 8. I will make t. c. desolate  
11. Even so will I break t. c.  
12. even make t. c. as Tophet  
15. bring upon t. c. all the evil  
20: 5. I will deliver strength of t. c.  
21. 9. abideth in t. c. die by sw.  
10. set my face ag. t. c. for evil

Je. 22: 8. why L. done thus unto t. c.? Da. 2: 33. his feet, part c., 34: 42.  
26: 6. I will make t. c. a curse  
11. he hath prophesied ag. t. c.  
15. bring innocent blood upon t. c.  
27: 17. wherefore t. c. be laid waste?  
32: 3. give t. c. to Chal., 28.-34:  
2.-38: 3, 18. [cation  
31. t. c. been to me as a provo-  
36. t. c. ye say, It shall be deliv.  
33: 5. for wick. I hid fac fr. t. c.  
34: 22. cause them to return to t. c.  
33: 17. t. c. shall not be burnt  
23. shall cause t. c. to be burnt  
33: 16. my words on t. c. for evil  
La. 2: 15. t. c. men call perfection  
Eze. 11: 2. give wick. counsel in t. c.  
3. t. c. is the caldron, and we, 7.  
11. t. c. shall not be your caldron  
Mat. 10: 23. persecute in t. c. flee  
Ac. 18: 10. I have much peo. in t. c.  
22: 3. I was brought up in t. c.  
**Without the CITY.**  
Ge. 19: 16. men set Lot w. t. c.  
Le. 14: 40. an uncl. place w.c., 41.  
Nu. 35: 5. shall measure from w.t.c.  
2 Ch. 32: 3. stop fountains w. t. c.  
Re. 14: 20. wine press trodden w.t.c.  
**CLAD.** [new garn.]  
1 K. 11: 29. Jerob. c. himself with  
Is. 59: 17. was c. with zeal as cloak  
**CLAMOROUS.**  
Pr. 9: 13. a foolish woman is c.  
**CLAMOUR.**  
Ep. 4: 31. anger and c. be put away  
**CLAP hands.**  
Jb. 27: 23. Men shall c. h. at him  
Ps. 47: 1. c. your h., all ye people  
98: 8. Let floods c. their h., let  
hills be joyful  
Is. 55: 12. trees of field shall c. h.  
La. 2: 15. pass by c. h. at thee  
Na. 3: 19. hear bruit of thee c. h.  
**CLAPPED, PETH.**  
2 K. 11: 12. c-d their hands, and  
Jb. 34: 37. he c-h his hands among us  
Eze. 25: 6. hast c. thine hands  
**CLAU'DA.**  
Ac. 27: 16. island called C.  
**CLAUDIA.**  
2 Ti. 21. Eubulus greeteth C.  
**CLAUDIUS.** See CESAR.  
**CLAUDIUS LYSIAS.**  
Ac. 23: 26. C. greeting to Felix  
**CLAVE.** [Cleft.]  
Ge. 22: 3. Ab. c. wood for burnt-off.  
Nu. 16: 31. ground c. asunder  
Ju. 15: 19. G. c. hollow in jaw  
1 S. 6: 14. they c. wood of cart  
Ps. 78: 15. He c. rocks, Is. 48: 21.  
**CLAVE.** [Adhered.]  
Ge. 34: 3. his soul c. unto Dinah  
Ru. 1: 14. Ruth c. unto mother in l.  
2 S. 20: 2. Judah c. unto their king  
23: 10. until his hand c. unto sword  
1 K. 11: 2. Sol. c. unto these in love  
6: 16. Hezekiah c. to Lord  
Ne. 10: 29. They c. to brethren  
Ac. 17: 34. certain men c. unto Paul  
**CLAWS.**  
De. 14: 6. the cleft into two c.  
Da. 4: 33. his nails like birds' c.  
Zch. 11: 16. he shall tear their c.  
**CLAY.**  
Jb. 4: 10. that dwell in houses of c.  
10: 9. hast made me as the c.  
13: 12. are like to bodies of c.  
27: 16. prepare raiment as c.  
33: 6. I am formed out of c.  
38: 14. It is turned as c. to seal  
Ps. 40: 2. me out of the miry c.  
Is. 29: 16. esteemed as potter's c.  
41: 25. as potter treadeth the c.  
45: 9. c. say to him fashioneth it?  
64: 8. we are c. thou our potter  
Je. 18: 4. vessel made of c. was  
6. as c. is in potter's hand  
43: 9. stones, hide them in c.

Da. 2: 33. his feet, part c., 34: 42.  
35. c. broken in pieces, 45.  
41. feet and toes part potter's c.  
Na. 3: 14. go into c. and tread  
Ha. 2: 6. that ladden him, with c.  
Jn. 9: 6. he made c. of spittle, and  
anointed eyes with c.  
14. sab. day when Jesus made c.  
15. he put c. on mine eyes  
Ro. 9: 21. potter power over c.?

**CLAY ground.** [4:17.]  
1 K. 7: 46. vessels in c. g., 2 Ch.

**CLEAN.** [Adverb.]  
Le. 23: 22. not make c. riddance  
Jes. 3: 17. c. over Jordan, 4: 1, 11.  
Ps. 77: 8. Is his mercy c. gone?  
Is. 24: 19. earth is c. dissolved  
Jo. 1: 7. he hath made it c. bare  
Zech. 11: 17. his arm shall be c. dried  
2 Pe. 2: 18. that were c. escaped [up

**CLEAN.** [Adjective.]  
Ge. 7: 2. of ev. c. beast shall take  
8. c. beasts, and beasts not c.  
8: 20. took of ev. c. beast and c.  
35: 2. be c. change garments  
Le. 4: 12. unto a c. place, 6: 11.  
7: 19. all that be c. shall eat  
10: 10. difference betw. c., 11: 47.-  
20: 25. Eze. 22: 26.-44: 23.  
14. eat in a c. place, Nu. 19: 9.  
13: 6. wash his clothes and be c.,  
34.-14: 8. q. Nu. 19: 9.  
14: 4. take two birds alone and c.  
8. that he may be c., q. Nu. 19: 9.  
11. priest maketh him c. shall  
16: 30. ye may be c. from your sins  
22: 4. not eat of holy things until c.  
23: 22. c. riddance of corners of field  
Nu. 8: 7. so make themselves c.  
19: 12. on 7th day he shall be c.  
18. c. person shall take hyssop  
19. c. person sprinkle upon uncl.  
De. 12: 15. and c. may eat. 22.-15: 22.  
14: 11. c. birds eat | 20. c. fowls eat  
23: 10. amo. you any man, not c.  
E. 8: 20: 26. not c. he is not c. | 14.  
2 K. 5: 10. flesh come again, be c.,  
12. may I wash and be c.  
13. to thee, Wash and be c. ? [c]  
2 Ch. 30: 17. passovers for ev. one not  
Jb. 11: 4. I am c. in thine eyes  
14: 4. c. thing out of unclean  
15: 14. man that he should be c.  
15. heavens not c. in his sight  
25: 4. he be c. born of woman?  
33: 9. I am c. without transgres.  
Pr. 16: 2. ways of a man are c. in  
Ec. 9: 2. things alike to c. and uncl.  
1: 16. wash ye, make you c.  
28: 8. so there is no place c.  
30: 24. oxen eat c. provender  
52: 11. be c. that bear vessels [sel  
60: 20. bring an offering in c. ves.  
Jie. 13: 27. Jerusa. will be made c.?  
Eze. 36: 25. sprinkle c. wat. upon you  
Mat. 8: 1. thou canst make me c.,  
Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12. | 5: 13.  
3. I will, be thou c., Mk. 1: 41. Lu.  
23: 25. c. the outside, 26. Lu. 11: 39.  
27: 59. wrapped it in a c. linен  
Lu. 11: 41. all things are c. to you  
Jn. 13: 10. c. every whit: yeare c.  
11. Ye are not all c.  
3. now ye a-e c. through word  
Ac. 18: 6. blood upon heads, I am c.  
Re. 19: 8. fine linen, c. white, 14.  
**CLEAN hands.**  
Jb. 9: 30. make h. never so c.  
17: 9. hath c. h. sh. be stronger  
Ps. 24: 4. He that hath c. h.  
**CLEAN heart.**  
Ps. 51: 10. Create in me a c. h. [h.  
73: 1. G. good to such as are of c.  
Pr. 20: 9. I have made my h. c. ?

**IS CLEAN.**  
Le. 13: 13. he i. c. 17, 37, 39.  
40. yet i. he c? 41.

Le.14:57. teach when it i. unc. and c.  
15: 8. spit upon him that i. c.  
Nu. 9: 13. man that i. c., 19: 9.  
18: 11. ev. one that i. c. in hou., 13.  
Ps. 19: 9. fear of the Lord i. c.  
Pr. 14: 4. no oxen are, erib i. c.  
Jn. 13: 10. but i. c. every whit

**Pronounce CLEAN.**

Le. 13 : 6. shall p. him c., 13, 17,  
23, 28, 34, 37. -14: 7.  
59. to p. it c. 14: 48.

**Shall be CLEAN.**

Le. 11: 36. a fountain s. b. c.  
12: 8. she s. b. c., 15: 28. [23]  
13: 58. it s.b.c., 14: 53. Nu. 31:  
14: 9. he s. b. c., 20.-15: 17:  
15.-22: 7. Nu. 19: 12, 19.  
Nu. 31: 24. ye s. b. c., Eze. 36: 25.  
Ps. 51: 7. Purge me, I s. b. c.

**CLEANNESS.**

2 S. 22: 21. c. of my hands, Ps. 18: 20.  
25. c. in his eyesight, Ps. 18: 24.

Am. 4: 6. given you c. of teeth

**CLEANSE.**

Ex. 29: 36. c. the altar, Le. 16: 19.  
Le. 14: 49. to c. house, 2 birds, 52.  
16: 19. seven times, and c. it  
30. make atonement, to c. you

Nu. 8: 6. Take the Levites and c. them, 7.-15: 21.

2 Ch. 29: 15. c. house of Lord, 16.  
Ne. 13: 22. Levites c. themselves,

Ps. 19: 12. c. from secret faults  
51: 2. and c. me from my sin  
119: 9. young man c. his way?  
Je. 4: 11. a dry wind not to c.  
33: 8. c. from iniqu., Eze., 37: 23.  
Eze. 36: 25. from idols will I c.  
39: 12. that they may c. land, 14: 16.  
43: 20. shalt c. and purge it, 22:  
45: 18. and c. the sanctuary

Jo. 3: 21. I will c. their blood that I  
Mat. 10: 8. Heal sick, c. lepers  
23: 26. c. first that is within cup

2 Co. 7: 1. c. ours. fr. all filthiness

Jp. 5: 26. c. it with washing

Ja. 4: 8. c. your hands, ye sinners

1 Jn. 1: 9. c. us from unrighte.

**CLEANSED.**

Le. 11: 32. until even, so it be c.

12: 7. she shall be c. from issue

14: 4. hint to be c., 7, 8, 14, 17,  
18, 19, 25, 28, 29, 31.

Nu. 35: 33. land cannot be c. [day

Jos. 22: 17. we are not c. until this

2 Ch. 29: 18. c. all house of Lord

30: 18. for many had not c. them-

selves, yet did eat

19. prepareth heart, tho. not c.

34: 9. Josiah c. Judah and Jerus.

Ne. 13: 9. they c. the chambers

30. i. c. them from strangers

Jb. 35: 3. what profit, if I be c?

Ps. 73: 13. c. my heart in vain

Is. 3: 1. 26. she being c. shall sit

Eze. 22: 24. art land not c.

36: 33. sh. have c. you fr. iniquity

44: 26. after he is c. reckon, 7.

Da. 8: 14. then saucything be c.

Jo. 3: 21. cleanse blood I not c.

Mat. 8: 3. his leprosy was c.

11: 5. lepers are c., Lu. 7: 22.

Mk. 1: 42. and he was c.

Lu. 4: 27. none c. save Naaman

7: 22. lepers c. the deaf hear

17: 14. lepers went they were c.

Lu. 17: 17. were not ten c. but

Ac. 10: 15. What G. hath c., 11: 9.

**CLEANSETH, ING.**

Le. 13: 7. seen of priest for c-g

14: 2. leper in day of c-g, 23: 32.

15: 13. number seven days for c-g

Jb. 37: 21. wind pusseth and c. them

Nu. 6: 9. shave his head in his c-g

Pr. 20: 30. blueness of a wound c-h

Mk. 1: 44. offer for thy c-g, Lu. 5: 14.

Jn. 17: 17. blood of Jes. C-h us fr. sin

**CLEAR.** [Verb.]

44: 16. how shall we c. ourselves?

Ex. 34: 7. by no means c. guilty

Ec. 3: 18. that they might c. G.

**CLEAR.** [Adjective.]

Ge. 24: 8. c. from my oath, 41.

2 S. 23: 4. by c. shining after rain

Ps. 51: 4. be c. when thou judgest

Can. 6: 10. fair as moon, c. as sun

Is. 18: 4. like a c. heat upon herbs

Am. 8: 9. darken earth in a c. day

Zch. 14: 6. the light shall not be c.

2 Co. 7: 11. approved yourse to be c.

Re. 21: 11. light c. as crystal, 22: 1.

18. city pure gold, like c. glass

**CLEARER.**

Jb. 11: 17. age shall be c. than noon

**CLEARING.**

Nu. 14: 18. by no means c. guilty

2 Co. 7: 11. what c. of yourselves.

**CLEARLY.**

Jb. 33: 3. my lipssh. utter knowl. c.

Mat. 7: 5. c. to pull mote, Lu. 6: 42.

Mk. 8: 25. and saw every man c.

Ro. 1: 20. from creation are c. seen

**CLEARNESS.**

Ex. 24: 10. as body of heav. in c.

**CLEAVE.** [Divide.]

Le. 1: 17. he shall c. it with wings

Ps. 74: 15. thou didst c. fountain

Ha. 3: 9. dist. c. earth with rivers

Zch. 14: 4. mount shall c. in midst

**CLEAVE.** [Adhere.]

Ge. 2: 24. a man shall c. unto his wife, Mat. 19: 5. Mk. 10: 7.

De. 4: 4. ye that did c. unto the L.

10: 20. him serve, to him shall c.

11: 22.-13: 40.-20: 30. Jos. 22: 5.

13: 17. shall c. of cursed th.

28: 21. pestil. c. unto thee, Jos. 22:

60. they shall c. unto thee 15.

Jos. 23: 8. but c. unto L. your G.

if ye will c. unto the L. your G.

12. c. unto remnant of nations

2 K. 5: 27. leprosy of Naaman c. unto

Jb. 38: 32. cloids c. fast together [thee

Ps. 101: 3. hate work, not c. to me

102: 5. my bones c. to my skin

137: 6. let my tongue c. to roof of

Is. 14: 1. shall c. to the house of Jac.

Je. 13: 11. caused to c. unto me Israel

42: 11. famine shall c. afft. you in E.

Eze. 3: 26. make tongue c. to roof

Da. 2: 43. shall not c. one to ano.

11: 34. c. to them with flatteries

Ac. 11: 23. purpose of heart c. unto L.

Ro. 12: 9. c. to that which is good

**CLEAVED.** [sins]

2 K. 3: 3. Jechoram c. unto Jerob.'s

Jb. 29: 10. their tongue c. to the roof

31: 7. if blot have c. to mine hands

**CLEAVETH.** [Adhereth.]

Jb. 19: 20. my bone c. to my skin

Ps. 22: 15. my tongue c. to my jaws

41: 8. An evil disease c. unto him

44: 25. our belly c. unto earth

119: 25. My soul c. unto the dust

Jer. 13: 11. as girdle c. to loins

La. 4: 4. tongue of sucking child c.

8. their skin c. to their bones [us

Lu. 10: 11. dust of your city c. on

**CLEAVETH.** [Divideth.]

De. 14: 6. beast that c. the cleft

Jb. 16: 13. he c. my reins asunder

Ps. 141: 7. when one c. wood

Ec. 10: 9. c. wood sh. be endangered

**CLEFT.** [Verb.]

Mi. 1: 4. valleys shall be c. as wax

**CLEFT.** [S.

Ex. 33: 22. will putt thee in a c.

De. 14: 6. that cleaveth the c. into

two claws

[c-s]

Can. 2: 14. O my dove, that art in

is. 2: 21. to go into c-s for fear

57; slaying chil. under c-s of rocks

Je. 48: 16. that dwellest in c-s, Ob. 3.

Am. 6: 11. smite little house with c-s

**CLOTHE.** [clothes]

Ex. 40: 14. bring sons and c. with

Es. 4: 4. raiment to c. Mordecai

**CLEMENCY.**

Ac. 24: 4. that thou hear us of thy c.

**CLEMENT.**

Ph. 4: 3. C., and other my fellow lab.

**CLEOPAS, CLEOPHAS.**

Lu. 24: 18. whose name was C.

Jn. 19: 25. Mary, wife of C. stood

**CLERK.** See TOWNCLERK.**CLIFF.** S.

2 Ch. 20: 16. they come by c. of Ziz

Jb. 30: 6. To dwell in c-s of valleys

**CLIFT.** See CLEFT, S.**CLIMB, ED, ETH.**

1 S. 14: 13. Jona. c-d up upon hands

Je. 4: 29. they shall c. up rocks

Jo. 2: 7. sh. cwall like men of war

9. they shall c. upon houses

Am. 9: 2. they c. up to heaven

Lu. 19: 4. Zacheus c-d up sycam.

Jn. 10: 1. c-h up some other way.

**CLIPPED.** [be c.

Je. 48: 37. head bald, every beard

**CLOAK.**

Is. 59: 17. he was clad with zeal as c.

Mat. 5: 40. take coat let him have c.

Lu. 6: 29. taketh thy c. forbid not

Jn. 15: 22. no c. for theirsins

**CLITH.** See CLOTHES

**CLITON.** See CLOAK.

Jn. 19: 25. Mary, wife of C. and Mary

**CLOSE.**

Nu. 5: 13. kept c. from husband

2 S. 22: 46. of c. places, Ps. 18: 45.

1 Ch. 12: 1. David kept himself c.

Jb. 28: 21. kept c. from fowls

41: 15. as with a c. sea

Je. 42: 16. famine follow c.

Da. 8: 7. him come c. to ram

Am. 9: 11. c. up the breaches

Lu. 9: 36. kept it c. and told no

Ac. 27: 13. they sailed c. by Crete

**CLOSED.**

Ge. 2: 21. Lord c. up the flesh

20: 18. c. up all the wombs

Nu. 16: 33. earth c. upon them

Ju. 3: 22. fat c. upon the blade

Is. 1: 6. they have not been c.

29: 10. Lord hath c. your eyes

Da. 12: 9. the words are c. up

Jon. 2: 5. the depth c. me round

Mat. 13: 15. eyes c., Ac. 28: 27.

Lu. 4: 20. he c. book, and gave it

**CLOSEST.**

Pr. 18: 24. friend that sticketh c.

Je. 22: 15. c. thyself in cedar

Jo. 2: 16. let bride go out of her c.

Mat. 6: 6. prayest enter into thy c.

Lu. 12: 3. spoken in the ear in c-s

**CLOTH.** S.

Ex. 31: 10. c-s of service, 35: 19.-

39: 1, 41.

Nu. 4: 8. c. of scarlet | 13. purple c.,

12. in c. of blue, 6, 7, 9, 11.

De. 22: 17. spread c. before elders

1 S. 19: 13. covered image with c.

21: 9. sword is wrapt in a c.

2 S. 20: 12. and cast a c. upon him

2 K. 8: 15. Hazael took a thick c.

Is. 30: 22. away as a monstrous c.

Mat. 9: 16. a piece of new c., Mk. 2: 21.

27: 59. wrapped it in a lined c.

Mk. 14: 51. a linen c. about body | 52.

**CLOTH.** [clothes]

Ex. 40: 14. bring sons and c. with

Es. 4: 4. raiment to c. Mordecai

Ps. 132: 16. e. her priests with salva.  
18. His enim. will i c. with shame  
Pr. 23: 21. drowsiness c. with rags  
Is. 22: 21. will c. him with robe  
49: 18. shalt c. me with them all  
50: 3. I c. heavens with blackness  
Eze. 26: 16. e. with trembling  
34: 3. Ye c. you with the wool  
Hag. 1: 6. e. you, but none warm  
Zeh. 3: 4. will c. thee with change  
Mat. 6: 30. if g. so c. grace, much  
more e. you, O ye, Lu. 12: 28.

**CLOTHED.**

Ge. 3: 21. G. made coats and g. them  
Le. 8: 7. Moses c. Aaron with robe  
Ju. 6: 17. <sup>f</sup> 34. Spirit of the L. c. Gideon  
1 S. 17: <sup>f</sup> 5. Goliath was c. with mail  
† 38. Saul c. Da. with his clothes  
2 S. 1: 24. weep over Saul who c. you  
1 Ch. 12: <sup>f</sup> 18. Spirit c. Amasa  
21: 16. Da. and Isr. c. with sackel.  
2 Ch. 6: 41. thy priestes c. with  
18: 9. king c. in robes sat  
24: <sup>f</sup> 20. Spirit of God c. Zechariah  
28: 15. spoil c.all that were naked  
Es. 4: 2. none enter king's gate c.  
with sackcloth

Jb. 7: 5. my flesh is c. with worms  
10: 11. hast c. me with skin and fl.  
29: 14. I put on righte. and it c.me  
39: 19. c. his neck with thunder?  
Ps. 35: 26. c. with shame, 109: 20.  
65: 13. pastures are c. with flocks  
93: 1. Lord is c. with majesty, 2.  
104: 1. thou art c. with honour  
109: 18. he c. him. with cursing  
132: 9. Let priests be c. with righte.  
Pr. 31: 21. househ. c. with scarlet  
Is. 61: 10. c. me with salvation  
Eze. 16: 10. I c. thee with broider.  
23: 22. and rulers c. gorgeously, 6.  
38: 4. c. with all sorts of armour  
Da. 5: 29. they c. Dan. with scarlet  
Zph. 1: 8. c. with strange apparel  
Zeh. 3: 3. c. with filthy garments  
Mat. 11: 8. c.in soft rain., Lu. 7: 25.  
25: 36. naked and ye c. me, 38.  
43. naked and ye c. me not

Mk. 1: 6. John c. with camel's hair  
5: 15. they see him c., Lu. 8: 35.  
15: 17. they c. Jesus with purple  
16: 5. c. in a long white garment  
Lu. 16: 19. rich man c. in purple  
2 Co. 5: 2. desiring to be c. upon, 4.  
3. if so be being c. we not naked  
1 Pe. 5: 5. and be c. with humility  
Re. 1: 13. c. with garn. down to foot  
3: 18. that thou mayest be c.  
7: 9. c. with white robes, and palms  
10: 1. angel c. with a cloud  
11: 13. witnesses prophesy c. in sac.  
12: 1. a woman c. with the sun  
19: 13. c. with vesture dipped in bl.

**CLOTHED**

in, or with linene.

1 Ch. 15: 27. Da. c. w. robe of l.  
Eze. 9: 2. one man was c. w. l.  
3. man c. w. l. had inkhorn, 2,  
11-10: 2, 6, 7.  
44: 17. they shall be c. w.l. garn.  
Da. 10: 5. a certain man c. w. l.  
12: 6. one said to man c. l. l., 7.  
Lu. 16: 19. rich man c. i. fine l.  
Re. 15: 6. c. i. white l., 18: 16-19:

**Shall be CLOTHED.** [14.  
Jb. 8: 22. hate s. b. c. with shame  
Eze. 7: 27. prince s.b.c. with desola.  
Da. 5: 7. s. b. c. with scarlet  
Mat. 6: 31. Wherewith. s. we b.c.?  
Re. 3: 5. overcometh s. b. c. 4: 4.

**CLOTHES, CLOTHS.**  
Ge. 49: 11. washed his c. in grapes  
Ex. 12: 34. bound up in their c.  
35: 19. c. of service, 39: 1, 41.  
Le. 10: 6. nor rend your c., 21: 10.  
16: 32. put on linen c. even holy  
De. 29: 5. c. not old, Ne. 9: 21.

Ru. 3: 4. lift up c. at his feet  
1 S. 19: 24. Saul stripped off his c.  
2 S. 3: 31. Render your c. gird you  
1 K. 1: 1. covered k. David with c.  
2 K. 2: 12. hold of own c. and rent  
2 Ch. 34: 27. didst rend thy c.  
Ne. 4: 23. none of us put off our c.  
Jb. 9: 31. my c. shall abhor me  
22: 6. hast stripped c. of naked  
Pr. 6: 27. fire, c. not be burned?  
Eze. 16: 39. strip thee of c., 23: 26.  
27. 20. thy merch. in precious c., 24.  
Am. 2: 8. upon e. laid to pledge  
Mat. 21: 7. put on them their c.  
24: 18. nor return to take c.  
Mk. 5: 28. If I touch you c.  
15: 20. put his own c. on him  
Lu. 2: 7. in swaddling c., 12.  
8: 27. a man that ware no c. nor  
19: 36. spread their c. in the way  
24: 12. held linen c., Jn. 20: 5, 6.  
Jn. 11: 44. bound with grave c.  
19: 40. and wound it in linen c.  
20: 7. napkin not with linen c.  
Ac. 7: 58. laid down their c. at Saul's  
22: 23. cried and cast off their c.

**Rent CLOTHES.**

Ge. 37: 29. Reuben | 34. Jacob r.c.  
41: 13. Joseph's breth. r. their c.  
Nu. 14: 6. Joshua and Caleb r. c.  
Jos. 7: 6. Joshua r. his e. and fell  
Ju. 11: 35. Jephthah r. c. and said  
1 K. 21: 27. Abah r. his c.  
2 K. 2: 12. hold of c. and r., 2 S. 1: 11.  
5: 8. king of Isr. r. c., 7-6: 30.  
11: 14. Athaliah r. c., 2 Ch. 23: 13.  
19: 1. Hez. he r. c., Is. 37: 1.  
2 Ch. 34: 10. k. heard law r. his c.  
Es. 4: 1. Mordecai r. his c. [14: 63.  
Mat. 26: 65. high priest r. c., Mk.  
Ac. 14: 14. Barna, and Paul r. c.  
16: 22. magistrates r. off c.

**Clothes RENT.**

Le. 13: 45. the leper's c. shall be r.  
1 S. 4: 12. to Shiloh with c. r.  
2 S. 1: 2. man fr. Saul with his c.r.  
13: 31. serv. stood with their c.r.  
2 K. 18: 37. to Illez. with c. r., Is.

Je. 41: 5. came with c. r., 36: 22.  
**Wash CLOTHES.**

Ex. 19: 10. w. their c., Nu. 8: 7.  
Le. 11: 25. shall w. his c., 40: 13.  
6-14: 8, 9, 47-15: 5, 6, 7, 8,  
10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27-16: 26,  
28-17: 15. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10,  
19, 21. [7th day

Nu. 31: 24. ye shall w. your c. on  
**Washed CLOTHES.**

Ex. 19: 14. people w. their c.  
Nu. 8: 21. Levites w. their c.  
2 S. 19: 24. Mephib. w. not his c.

**CLOTHEST.**

Je. 4: 30. Tho. thou c. with crimson  
**CLOTHING.**

Jb. 22: 6. stripped naked of c.  
24: 7. naked to lodge without c.  
10. cause him to go without c.

31: 19. any perish for want of c.  
Ps. 35: 13. my c. was sackcloth

45: 13. her c. is of wrought gold  
Pr. 27: 26. The lambs are for thy c.

31: 22. virtuous woman's c. is silk  
25. Strength and honour are her c.

Is. 3: 6. hast c. be thou our ruler  
7. in my house is neither c.

23: 18. her merch. be for durable c.  
59: 17. garments of vengeance for c.

Je. 10: 9. blue and purple is their c.  
Mat. 7: 15. sheep's c. | 11: 8. soft c.

Mk. 12: 38. that love to go in long c.  
Ac. 10: 30. a man hef. me in bright c.  
Ja. 2: 3. that weareth gay c.

**CLOUD.**

Ge. 9: 13. I do set my bow in c.  
14. bow shall be seen in c., 16.  
Ex. 14: 20. it was c. to them  
16: 10. glory of L. appeared in c.

Ex. 19: 9. Lo, I come in a thick c., 16.  
24: 15. a c. covered the mount  
16. God called to Moses out of c.  
18. Moses went into midst of c.  
34: 5. L. descended in c., Nu. 11: 25.  
40: 34. c. covered tent of congr.  
38. c. was upon tabernacle by day

Le. 16: 2. I wil appear in the c.

13. c. of inc. cover mercy seat

Nu. 9: 15. c. covered tab., 16-16: 42.

22. c. tarried upon tab., 19, 20.

9: 19. when c. tarried long upon tab.

10: 12. c. rested in wilderness of

34. c. upon th. by day, De. 1: 33.

12: 10. c. depart. off the tabern.

14: 4. thy c. standeth over them

De. 5: 22. out of midst of the c.

1 K. 8: 10. c. filled house of Lord,

2 Ch. 5: 13. Eze. 10: 4.

11. minister because of the c.

18: 44. little c. like man's hand

23: 5. let a c. dwell upon it

7: 9. As c. is consumed and

22: 13. can he judge thro. dark c?

26: 8. c. is not rent under them

9. spreadeth c. upon throne

30: 15. my welfare passeth as c. ?

36: 32. not to shine by c. that

37: 11. thick c. scat. bright c.

15. caused light of c. to shine

38: 9. made the c. the garment

Ps. 78: 14. day time he led with a c.

106: 39. He spread a c. for covering

Pr. 16: 15. favour as a c. of rain

Is. 4: 5. create on assemblies a c.

18: 4. like c. of dew in harvest

19: 1. Lord rideth upon swift c.

25: 5. heat with shadow of c.

44: 22. blotted as thick c. thy

transgr., and as a c. thy sins

60: 8. Who are these fly as a c.?

La. 2: 1. covered dau. of Zion with c.

3: 44. covered thyself with c.

Eze. 1: 4. c. and a fire infolding

28. appearance of bow in the c.

8: 11. thick c. of incense went up

10: 3. c. filled inner court

4. house was filled with c.

30: 18. for her, a c. sh. cover her

32: 7. I will cover sun with a c.

38: 9. like c. to cover the land, 16.

Mat. 17: 5. c. overshadowed, voice

out of c. said, Mk. 9: 7. Lu.

9: 34, 35.

Lu. 12: 54. When ye see a c. rise

21: 27. Son of Man coming in a c.

Ac. 1: 9. c. receiv. him out of sight

1 Co. 10: 1. all fathers under the c.

2. baptized unto Moses in the c.

Re. 10: 1. angel clothed with a c.

11: 12. They ascended up in a c.

14: 14. white c. and upon c., 15, 16.

**CLOUD abode.**

Ex. 40: 35. because c. a. thereon

Nu. 9: 17. where c.a. there pitched

18. as long as c. a. they rested

**Morning CLOUD.**

Illo. 6: 4. your goodness as m. c.

13: 3. be as m. c. and early dew

**Pillar of CLOUD.**

Ex. 13: 21. bef. them by day in p.

o. c., Nu. 14: 14.

22. took not away p. o. c. by day

14: 19. p. o. c. went fr. bef. face

24. looked on Egy. thro. p.o.c.

Nu. 12: 5. L. came down in p. o. c.

De. 31: 15. L. appeared in p. o. c.,

and p. o. c. stood

Ne. 9: 19. the p. o. c. departed not

**CLOUD taken up.**

Ex. 40: 36. c. was t. u., Nu. 9: 17

37. c. not t. n., journeyed not

Nu. 9: 17. c. was t. u. from tab.,

**White CLOUD.** [10: 11.

Re. 14: 14. beheld w.c. and upon c.

**CLOUD of witnesses.**

He. 12: 1. with so great a c. o. w.

**CLOUDS.**  
 De. 4: 11. c. and thick darkness  
 Ju. 5: 4. c. also dropped water  
 2 S. 22: 12. about him thick c. of  
 the skies, Ps. 18: 11, 12.  
 23: 4. be as a morning without c.  
 1 K. 18: 45. heaven was black wi. c.  
 Jb. 20: 6. tho his head reach unto c.  
 22: 14. Thick c. are a covering  
 26: 8. He bindeth up waters in c.  
 35: 5. c. who are higher than thou  
 36: 28. c. do distil upon man  
 29. understand spreadings of c.  
 32. With c. he covereth the light  
 37: 16. knowest balancings of c.?  
 38: 37. Who number c. in wisdom?  
 Ps. 36: 5. faithful, reacheth unto c.  
 57: 10. thy truth unto the c., 108: 4.  
 68: 34. his strength is in the c.  
 11: 17. c. poured out water, skies  
 78: 23. Tho. he com. c. fr. above  
 97: 2. c. and darkness about him  
 104: 3. maketh c. his chariot  
 147: 8. covers heaven with c.  
 Pr. 3: 20. c. drop down dew  
 8: 28. When he established the c.  
 25: 14. is like c. without rain  
 Ec. 11: 3. c. be full of rain, empty  
 4. regardless c. shall not reap  
 12: 2. nor c. return after the rain  
 Is. 5: 6. com. c. that they rain not  
 14: 14. I will ascend above the c.  
 Je. 4: 13. he shall come up as c.  
 Da. 7: 13. Son of Man came with c.  
 Jo. 2: 2. a day of c., Zph. 1: 15.  
 Na. 1: 3. c. are the dust of his feet  
 Zeh. 10: 1. Lord sh. make bright c.  
 Mat. 24: 30. see Son of Man coming  
 in c., 26: 64. Mk. 13: 26.-14: 62.  
 1 Th. 4: 17. sh. be caught up with c.  
 2 Pe. 2: 17. they are c. carried with  
 Jude 12. c. they are without water  
 Re. 1: 7. Behold he cometh with c.

**CLOUDY.**

Ex. 33: 9. the c. pillar descended  
 10. all the people saw c. pillar  
 Ne. 9: 12. leddest by c. pillar  
 Ps. 99: 7. He spake in c. pillar  
 Eze. 30: 3. day of Lord, a c. day  
 34: 12. been scattered in c. day

**CLOUTED.**

Jos. 9: 5. tool old shoes and c.  
**CLOUDS.**

Je. 38: 11. Elbed-me. took old east c.  
 12. Put c. under armpholes

**CLOVEN.**

De. 14: 7. divide the c. hoof  
 Ac. 2: 3. appeared c. tongues  
**CLOVENFOOTED.**

Le. 11: 3. c. that shall ye eat  
 7. tho. swine be c. he is unclean  
 26. not c. are unclean to you

**CLUSTER.**

Nu. 13: 23. bunch with one c.  
 24. Eschol, bee. of c. of grapes  
 Can. 1: 14. as a c. of camphire  
 Is. 65: 8. new wine is found in c.  
 Mi. 7: 1. there is no c. to eat

**CLUSTERS.**

Ge. 40: 10. c. brought ripe grapes  
 De. 32: 32. grapes of gall, c. bitter  
 1 S. 25: 18. Abigail bro-t 100 c. of  
 30: 12. gave Egyptian two c.  
 Can. 7: 7. thy breasts like c., 8.  
 Re. 14: 18. gather c. of the vine

**CN'DUS.**

Ac. 27: 7. sailed over against C.  
**COACHES.** [In c.]

Is. 66: 20. bring breth. upon horses,  
**COAL.**

2 S. 14: 7. so shall quench my c.  
 18: 6: 6. seraphim having a live a.  
 47: 14. sh. not be a c. to warm at  
 La. 4: 8. visage blacker than a c.

**COALS.**

Le. 16: 12. take censer full of c.  
 De. 32: 14. devoured with c.

2 S. 22: 9. c. kindled, 13. Ps. 18: 8.  
 1 K. 19: 6. a cake baked on the c.  
 Jb. 41: 21. His breath kindleth c.  
 Ps. 18: 12. hail stones and c. of fire, 13.  
 120: 4. arrows with c. of juniper  
 140: 10. Let burning c. fall upon  
 Pr. 6: 28. go on hot c. not be burned  
 25: 22. heap c. of fire, Ro. 12: 20.  
 26: 21. As c. are to burning c.  
 Can. 8: 6. c. thereof are c. of fire  
 14: 12. smith worketh in the c.  
 19. I have baked bread upon c.  
 54: 16. smith that bloweth the c.  
 Eze. 1: 13. appearance like c.  
 10: 2. fill thine hand with c. of fire  
 24: 11. then set it empty upon c.  
 Ha. 3: 5. burning c. at his feet  
 Jn. 18: 18. servants made a fire of c.  
 21: 9. saw fire of c. and fish laid  
**COAST.**

Ex. 10: 4. bring locusts into thy c.  
 Nu. 24: 24. ships fr. c. of Chittim  
 34: 11. c. sh. go from Shepham to  
 De. 2: 4. c. of your breth, chil. of  
 3: 17. Jordan, and the c. thereof  
 11: 24. to utterm. sea your c. be  
 19: 8. if Lord enlarge thy c.  
 Jos. 1: 4. down of sun be your c.  
 15: 4. going out of c. were at sea  
 18: 5. Jud. shall abide in their c.  
 Ju. 1: 18. Judah took Gaza with c.  
 36. c. of Amorites was from  
 11: 20. trusted not Isr. to pass c.  
 1 S. 6: 9. if it go by its own c.  
 7: 13. no more into c. of Israel  
 17: 1. pitched in c. of Daumini  
 27: 1. to seek me in c. of Israel  
 30: 14. invasion on c. of Judah  
 2 K. 14: 25. Jerob. restored c. of Isr.  
 1 Ch. 4: 10. bless me, enlarge my c.  
 Zph. 2: 7c. be for remnant of Jud.

**Sea COAST.**

Eze. 25: 16. destroy remnant of s. c.  
 Zph. 2: 5. Woe to inhab. of s. c.  
 6. s.c.s.h. be dwellings for sheep  
 Mat. 13: 13. Jes. in Caper. upon s. c.  
 Lu. 6: 16. milt. from s. c. came

**South COAST.**

Jos. 15: 1. Zin utterm. part of s.c.  
 4. at sea, this shall be your s. c.  
 18: 19. of Jordan, this was s. c.  
**COAST of the Tribe.**

Jos. 13: 10. c. Reuben | 25. Gad  
 30. c. Manasseh, 17: 7, 9.  
 15: 4. c. -Judah, 12.

16: 3. c. Joseph | 18: 11. Benjamin

19: 22. c. Issachar | 20. Asher

33. c. Naphtali | 41. Dan

**COASTS.**

Ex. 10: 14. locusts in all c. of Egypt  
 19. not one locust in all c. of Egypt  
 Nu. 34: 2. land of Cauau with c., 12.

De. 2: 4. to pass thro. c. of breth.

16: 4. no leav. bread in all thy c.

19: 3. shalt divide c. of thy hand

28: 40. olive trees thro. all thy c.

Jos. 18: 5. Judah shall abide in their c.

Ju. 11: 22. possessed c. of Amorites

18: 2. Dan sent five men from c.

19: 20. sent concubine into c. of Isr.

18: 5: 6. even Ashdod and c.

17: 14. c. did Israel deliver out of

11: 3. messengers into c. of Isr., 7.

2: 8, 21: 5. be destr. from c. of Isr.

1 K. 1: 3. fair damsel through all c.

2 K. 10: 32. Hazael smote in all c.

1 Ch. 21: 12. angel destroy. thro. c.

2 Ch. 11: 13. resorted to him out c.

Ps. 105: 31. live in all their c.

33. he brake trees of their c. fr.

Je. 25: 30. whirlwind he raised fr.

50: 41. kings raised fr. c. of earth

Eze. 33: 2. if take man of their c.

Jo. 3: 4. me, all c. of Palestine?

Mat. 2: 16. Herod slew chil. in all c.

8: 34. out of their c. Mk. 5: 17.

15: 21. Jes. depart. into c. of Tyre

Mat. 15: 22. woman out of same c.  
 39. came into c. of Magdala  
 16: 13. came into c. of C. Phillip.  
 19: 1. into c. of Judaea, Mk. 10: 1.  
 Mk. 7: 31. departing from c. of Tyre  
 Ac. 13: 50. expelled Paul out of c.  
 19: 1. thro. upper c. to Ephesus  
 26: 20. shewed thro. all c. of Jud.  
 27: 2. to sail by c. of Asia

**COAT.**

Ge. 37: 3. c. of colours, 23, 31, 32.  
 32. whether thy son s c., 33.  
 Ex. 28: 4. for Aaron broidered c.  
 39. embroider c. of lineu  
 29: 5. shat put upon Aaron the c.  
 1e. 8: 7. he put upon him tho c.  
 16: 4. be sh. put on holy lineu c.  
 18: 2: 19. made him a little c.  
 17: 5. Goliath with c. of Philistines  
 28: 15: 32. Ilushai with c. rent  
 Jb. 30: 18. bindeth as collar of my c.  
 Can. 5: 3. I have put off my c. how  
 Mat. 5: 40. if any take away thy c.  
 Lu. 6: 29. forbid not to take thy c.  
 Jn. 19: 23. c. was without seam  
 21: 7. Peter girt his fisher's c.

**COATS.**

Ge. 3: 21. God made c. of skins  
 Ex. 28: 40. for Aa. sons make c.  
 29: 8. sons. put c. on them 40: 14.  
 39: 27. c. linens of woven work  
 1e. 8: 13. put c. upon Aaron's sons  
 10: 5. they carried them in their c.  
 Da. 3: 21. were bound in their c.  
 27. not were their c. changed

Mat. 10: 10. neither provide two c.  
 Mk. 6: 9. put not on two c., Lu. 9: 3.  
 Lu. 3: 11. hath two c. let him impart  
 Ac. 9: 39. shewing c. Dorcas made  
**COCK.**

Mat. 26: 34. this night beff. c. crow,  
 75. Mk. 14: 30, 72. Lu. 22: 34, 61.

74. the c. crew, Lu. 22: 60. Jn. 18: 27.

Mk. 13: 35. if master at c. crowing

146: 8. he went out the c. crew, 72.

Jn. 18: 38. c. shall not crow till  
 thou hast denied me thrice

**COCKATRICE, S.**

Pr. 23: 32. last it stingeth like c.  
 Is. 11: 8. child put hand on c. den

14: 20. of serpent's root come a c.

50: 5. They hatch c. eggs, weave

Je. 8: 17. I will send c-s am. you

**COCKCROWING.**

Mk. 13: 35. at midnight or at the c.

**COCKLE.**

Jb. 31: 40. c. grow instead of barley

**COFFER.**

1 S. 6: 8. put the jewels in a c.  
 11. they laid ark and c. upon eart

15. Levites took down the c.

Ezr. 6: 12. was found in a c. a roll

**COFFIN.**

Ge. 50: 26. Joseph was put in a c.  
 Lu. 7: 14. he touched c. and said

**COGITATIONS.**

Da. 7: 28. my c. much troubled me

**COLD.** [Noun.]

Ge. 8: 22. c. and heat shall not cease

Jb. 24: 7. naked have no cover. in c.

37: 9. c. cometh out of the north

Ps. 147: 17. who stand beff. his c.?

Pr. 20: 4. not plough by reason of c.

25: 13. As c. of snow in harvest

Ac. 28: 2. received us because of c.

2 Co. 11: 27. in c. and nakedness

**COLD.** [Adjective.] fther

Pr. 25: 20. taketh garment in c. wen-

25. As c. waters to a thirsty soul

Je. 18: 14. sh. c. waters be forsaken

Nu. 3: 17. camp in hedges in c. day

Mat. 10: 42. give a cup of c. water

24: 12. love of many shall wax c.

Jn. 18: 18. made a fire, for it was c.

Re. 3: 15. art neither c. nor hot, 16.

**COLHO'ZEH.**

Ne. 3: 15. Shallum son of c., 11: 5.

**COLLAR, S.**

Ju. 8: 26. earrings, beside e-s  
Jb. 30: 18. disease bindeth me as c.

**COLLECTION.**

2 Ch. 24: 6. to bring in the c., 9.  
1 Co. 16: 1. conc. c. for the saints

**COLLEGE.**

2 K. 22: 14. dwelt in c., 2 Ch. 34: 32.  
**COLLOPS.**

Jb. 15: 27. e. of fat on his flanks

**COLONY.**

Ac. 16: 12. Philippi chief city and c.

**COLOSE.**

Col. 1: 2. Paul, to the saints at c.

**COLOUR.**

Le. 13: 35. if plague not changed c.

Nu. 11: 7. c. as c. of bdellium

Es. 1: 7. and stone of blue c.

Pr. 28: 31. when wine giveth his c.

Eze. 1: 4. as the c. of amber, 27: 8: 2.

7. c. of burnished brass, Da. 10: 6.

16. wheels like c. of beryl, 10: 9.

22. firmament as c. of crystal

Ac. 27: 30. under e. as though they

Re. 17: 4. woman in scarlet c.

**COLOURS.**

Ge. 37: 3. Jac. made coat of many c., 23: 32. [of needlework (3)]

Ju. 5: 30. to Sisera prey of divers c.

2 S. 13: 8. had garn. of divers c., 10: 1.

1 Ch. 29: 2. prep'd stones of divers c.

Is. 54: 11. lay stones with fair c.

Eze. 16: 16. high pla. with divers c.

17: 3. eagle with divers c. to Leb.

**COLOURED.**

[anom] Re. 17: 3. upon a scarlet c. beast

**COLT, S.**

Ge. 32: 15. Thirty camels with their

49: 11. binding ass's c. to vine | c.

Ju. 10: 4. sons rode on 70 ass c.

12: 14. sons and neph. on 70 ass c.

Jb. 11: 12. though man born like c.

Zeh. 9: 9. riding upon a c. the foal

of an ass, Mat. 21: 5. Jn. 12: 15.

Mat. 21: 2. Go, ye will find ass

tied, c. with her, Mk. 11: 2. Lu.

19: 30. [11: 7.]

7. brought ass and c. and set, Mk.

Mk. 11: 4. found c. tied by door, 7.

11: 5. what do you loosing c.? Lu.

19: 33. [set Jesus

Lu. 19: 35. cast garn. on c. and

**COME.**

Ge. 6: 20. two of every sort shall c.

7: 1. c. thou, and house into ark

8: 10. caused her to c. into ark

19: 32. c. let us make fa. drink wine

26: 27. Wherefore c. ye to me

30: 33. c. for my hire

31: 44. c. let us make a covenant

32: 8. If Esau e. to company

33: 14. until I c. unto Seir

35: 16. c. to Ephrath, 48: 7.

37: 10. c. to bow down to thee

13. c. I will send thee unto

37: 20. c. let us slay him, and cast

27. c. sell him to Ishmaelites

41: 12. 21. when c. to inward parts

29. c. seven years of plenty, 35.

54. seven yrs. of dearth began to c.

42: 7. said. Whence c. ye, Jos. 9: 8.

45: 18. fa. and households and c.

10. bring your father and c.

49: 10. not fr. Judah until Shiloh c.

Ex. 3: 13. wh. I c. to chil. of Isr.

18: 16. have a matter they c.

19: 9. o. I c. unto thee in cloud

20: 24. where my name I will c.

21: 14. c. presumpt. upon neigh.

23: 27. destr. peo. to whom thou c.

Nu. 10: 29. c. thou with us we

22: 6. c. curse me this people, 11.

24: 10. shall c. he shall have domin.

De. 18: 6. if Levite c. with desire

28: 2. these blessings sh. c. on the

15. these curses c. upon, 45.

32: 35. things that sh. c. upon them

Ju. 5: no razor c., 1 S. 1: 11.  
1 S. 2: 34. c. upon thy sons in 1 day

9: 13. peo. will not eat until he c.  
10: 8. shalt tarry, till I c. to thee

17: 45. 1 c. to thee in name of L.  
20: 21. c. thou, for there is peace

2 S. 6: 9. How shall ark of L. c. to me  
15: 12. when any c. to the king

17: 2. I c. upon him while weary  
19: 33. c. thou over with me

1 K. 8: 31. oath c. bef. thine altar  
20: 33. if any th. would c. fr. him

22: 27. feed this fellow until I c.  
2 K. 5: 8. let him c. now to me

6: 19. not the way, c. ye afft. me  
18: 32. Until I c. and take you away, Is. 36: 17.

[of thee] 1 Ch. 29: 12. riches and honour c.  
14. all things c. of thee, and of

2 Ch. 8: 11. whereto ark of L. hath c.  
Es. 1: 12. Vashti refus. to c. at k.'s

17. deed of queen shall c. abroad  
5: 10. Haman caused friends to c.  
8: 6. how see evil c. unto my peo.?

Jb. 3: 7. Let no joyful voice c. there  
13: 13. let c. on me what will

14: 14. wait till my change c.  
21. his sons c. to honour, and he

22: 21. be at peace, good shall c.  
23: 3. I might c. to his seat

37: 13. causeth it to c. for correc.  
38: 11. Hitherto shalt thou c. but

Ps. 40: 7. Lo, I c., He. 10: 7, 9.  
42: 2. when shall I c. before God?

50: 3. G. sh. c. not keep silence  
65: 2. unto thee shall all flesh c.

80: 2. stir up thy strength, and c.  
86: 9. all nations sh. c. and worsh.

90: 12. cause heart to c. unto wisd.  
101: 2. O wh. wilt thou c. unto me

109: 17. he loved cursing, let it c.  
119: 41. Let thy mercies c., O L., 77.

Pr. 6: 11. so thy poverty c., 24: 34.  
10: 24. fear of the wicked shall c.

26: 2. curse causeless shall not c.  
Ec. 1: 11. to c. with thi. that sh. c.  
9: 2. All things c. alike to all

Can. 2: 10. my love, c. away, 13.  
4: 8. c. with me, my spouse

16. and c. thou south, blow

5: 19. let counsel of holy One c.  
10: 3. desolation which shall c.

13: 5. they c. from a far country  
6. day of L. it shall c. as destruc.

21: 12. inquire ye; return, c.  
26: 20. c. my peo., enter chambers

27: 6. th. c. of Jacob to take root  
35: 4. God will c. with veng. (2)

10. and c. to Zion with songs  
40: 10. Lord will c. with a strong

41: 25. raised up one, and he sh. c.  
44: 7. coming, and sh. c., 47: 13.

45: 20. Assemble, c. draw near  
24. even to him shall men c.

47: 9. two things shall c. to thee  
51: 11. redeemed sh. c. unto Zion

55: 1. c. ye to waters, c. ye, c. buy  
3. c. unto me, hear, your soul

59: 20. Redeemer shall c. to Zion  
60: 3. Gentiles shall c. to thy

light, 4, 5. Je. 16: 19. fire.  
66: 15. beheld, Lord will c. with

Je. 2: 31. we will c. no more unto  
3: 22. we c. unto thee, thou art G.

9: 17. mourning women, may c.  
13: 22. Whf. c. these thi. upon me?

17: 15. where word of L. ? let it c.  
27: 7. serve until time of land c.

31: 9. they shall c. with weeping  
38: 25. if the princes hear, and c.

40: 4. if seem good to c., if il to c.  
46: 18. as Carmel, shall he c.

49: 4. Who shall c. unto me?

50: 41. a peo. shall c. from north

La. 1: 4. none c. to solemn feasts  
22. let all their wick. c. bef. thee

Eze. 12: 16. abom. whither they c.

Ju. 13: 18. will ye save souls that c.?

21: 19. sword may c., 20: 32: 11.  
27. until he c. whose right it is

33: 3. when he seeth sword c., 6.  
31. they c. unto thee as people  
33. lo it will c. then shall know

36: 8. they are at hand to c.

37: 9. c. from four winds, O breath

Ho. 6: 1. c. let us return unto the L.  
3. he shall c. unto us, as the rain

10: 12. time to seek the L. till he c.

Jo. 1: 15. day of L. as destruc. shall  
2: 31. bef. terrible day of L. c. [c.

Jon. 1: 7. c. let us cast lots

Ml. 4: 8. shall it c. kingd. shall c.

Ha. 2: 3. it will surely c. not tarry

Zph. 2: 2. bef. fierce anger of L. c.

Zch. 1: 21. What c. these to do?

14: 5. G. shall c. and all saints

Mal. 3: 1. L. shall c. to his temple

4: 6. lest I c. and smite the earth

Mat. 2: 6. out of thee sh. c. a Gov.

8. I may c. to worship him also

3: 7. from wrath to c., Lu. 3: 7.

1 Th. 1: 10.

5: 24. first be reconciled, then c.

6: 10. Thy kingdom c., Lu. 11: 2.

7: 15. false prophets c. to you in

8: 7. Jes. saith, I will c. and heal

8. not worthy thou shouldest c.

9. c. and he cometh, Lu. 7: 8.

11. many sh. c. fr. east and west

10: 13. worthy, let your peace c.

11: 3. he that sho. c. ? Lu. 7: 19, 20.

28. c. all ye that labour

14: 28. bid me c. to thee on water, 20.

16: 24. If any man will c. after me

27. Son of man shall c. in glory

17: 10. Elias must first c. ? 11.

Mk. 9: 11.

18: 7. needs be offences c., Lu. 17: 1.

19: 21. go, sell, and c., Lu. 18: 22.

22: 4. c. unto the marriage, 3.

23: 35. upon you c. all righte. blood

24: 5. many shall c. in my name,

and deceive, Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8.

14. gospel preached, then end c.

42. know not hour L. doth c.

50. c. in day he looketh not, Lu.

12: 46. f. you fishers

Mk. 17: 1. c. ye after me, I will make

4: 22. nothing kept secret, but that

it should c. abroad, Lu. 8: 17.

7: 23. these evil things c. fr. within

8: 34. if any will c. after me, Lu.

9: 23.-14: 27.

9: 1. kingdom of G. c. with power

10: 14. suffer little chil. to c. unto

me, Mat. 19: 14. Lu. 18: 16.

21: 2. c. take up the cross

12: 7. c. let us kill him, Lu. 20: 14.

Lu. 1: 35. H. G. shall c. upon the

7: 7. neith. tho. myself worthy to c.

10: 1. place whither he would c.

12: 38. c. in sec. watch, or c. in third

13: 7. three years I c. seeking fruit

14: 4. are six days, in them c. and

14: 17. c. for all things ready

20. married a wife I cannot c.

27. not bear cross, and c. after me

17: 20. when kingdom should c.

19: 13. he said, Occupy till I c.

20: 16. c. and destroy husband.

21: 34. day c. unawares, 35.

22: 18. until kingd. of G. shall c.

Jn. 1: 39. He saith, c. and see, 46.

3: 26. baptizeth, and all men c.

5: 14. lest worse thing c. unto

40. ye will not c. to me, that ye

43. I am c. in my Father's name

6: 37. all that Fa. giveth me shall c.

44. No man can c. exc. Fa., 65.

7: 34. where I am, ye cannot c.

**Jo. 7:37.** If any man thirst, let him c.  
8: 14. ye cannot tell whence I c.  
21. I go ye can-t c., 22.-13: 23.  
12: 35. lest darkness c. upon you  
13: 19. I tell bef. it c. that when  
it is c.  
14: 8. not leave you comfortless, I  
23. we will c. unto him  
17: 11. are in world, I c. to thee, 13  
18: 4. Jes. knowing all th. should c.  
21: 22. If I will be tarry till I c.  
Ac. 1: 11. this Jes. shall so c. as ye  
2: 20. before great day of Lord c.  
3: 19. when times of refreshing c.  
7: 34. c. I will send thee into E.  
8: 24. Pray none of these things c.  
27. had c. to Jerus. to worship  
9: 38. not delay to c. to them  
10: 28. c. unto one of anoth. nat.  
13: 40. lest that c. upon you that  
16: 9. c. over into Macedonia  
19: 4. believe on him that sho. c.  
24: 23. forbid no acquaintance to c.  
26: 7. our twelve tribes hope to c.  
22. than Moses say should c.  
Ro. 3: 8. say, do evil, that good c.  
9: 9. at this time, will I c.  
15: 29. c. in fulness of gospel  
1 Co. 1: 7. ye c. behind in no gift  
4: 5. judge nothing until Lord c.  
21. c. with a rod or in love  
11: 26. shew L's death till he c.  
34. will I set in order when I c.  
14: 6. c. speaking with tougues  
15: 35. with what body do they c?  
16: 2. no gatherings when I c.  
10. if Timothy c. see he be, 11.  
12. Apollos, I desired him to c.  
2 Co. 1: 15. was minded to c. bef.  
12: 20. fear when I c. I not find  
Ga. 2: 21. if righte. c. by law, then  
3: 14. blessing of Ab. c. on Gent.  
19. till seed should c. to whom  
Ep. 4: 13. all c. in unity of faith  
2 Tb. 1: 10. shall c. to be glorified  
2: 3. not c. except c. a falling aw.  
1 Ti. 2: 4. c. unto knowl. of truth,  
2 Ti. 3: 7. [wh. is to c.  
4: 8. life that now is, and of that  
13. Till I c. give attendance to  
2 Ti. 3: 1. perilous times shall c.  
4: 3. time will c. will not endure  
9. Do diligence to c. shortly, 21.  
Tit. 3: 12. be diligent to c. unto me  
He. 4: 16. Let us c. boldly unto throne  
7: 25. able to save them th. c. to G.  
10: 37. by that shall c. will c.  
Ja. 2: 2. c. man with gold ring  
4: 1. whence c. wars, c. they not  
5: 1. miseries that shall c. upon you  
1 Pe. 1: 10. prophe-d of grace sho. c.  
2 Pe. 3: 9. all should c. to repeat.  
10. day of Lord will c. as a thief,  
Re. 3: 3.-16: 15.  
1 Jn. 2: 18. heard, antichrist shall c.  
3 Jn. 10. if I c. I will remember  
Re. 2: 5. repent, else I will c., 16.  
25. that ye have, hold fast till I c.  
3: 10. temptation c. upon all world  
11. I c. quickly, 22: 7, 12, 20.  
6: 1. saying, c. and see, 3, 5, 7.  
15: 4. all nations sh. c. and worship  
18: 10. in one hour is thy judgmw.  
22: 17. and let him athirst c.  
**COME again.** [See DAYS.]  
Ge. 28: 21. so that I c. a. to fath.  
Ex. 14: 26. waters may c. n. on E.  
Le. 14: 43. if the plague c. n.  
Ju. 6: 18. will tarry until thou c. n.  
8: 6. When I c. n. In peace I  
13: 8. let man of G. c. a. unto us  
2 S. 19: 30. c. n. in peace to own  
1 K. 2: 41. Shimeai was c. a. [house  
12: 5. depart 3 days, c. n., 2 Ch. 10: 5.  
12. c. to me n., 2 Ch. 10: 5, 12.  
20. Israel heard Jerob. had c. n.  
17: 21. O L., let child's soul c. n.

2 K. 5: 10. thy flesh shall c. a.  
2 Ch. 30: 9. sh. c. a. into land  
Ezr. 6: 21. Israel c. a. Ne. 8: 17.  
Ps. 126: 6. sh. c. a. with rejoicing  
Pr. 3: 28. Say not, Go and c. a.  
Je. 31: 16. e. a. fr. land of eoe., 17.  
37: 8. Chal. shall c. a. and fight  
La. 1: 11. make their soul c. a.  
Lu. 10: 35. I c. a. I will repay  
Jn. 14: 3. I will c. a. and receive  
28. how I said, I go away and c. a.  
2 Co. 2: 1. not c. a. in heaviness  
12: 21. lest, when I c. a. God will  
18: 2. if I c. a. I will not spare  
**COME down.**  
Ge. 45: 9. saith Jo. c. d. unto me  
Ex. 3: 8. I am c. d. to deliver  
19: 11. Lord will c. d. upon Sinai  
32: 11. Moses delayed to c. d.  
Nu. 11: 17. I will c. d. and talk  
De. 28: 24. from heaven it sh. c. d.  
43. thou shalt c. d. very low  
Ju. 1: 34. not suffer to c. d. to val  
7: 24. c. d. against Midianites  
15: 12. we are c. d. to bind thee  
1 S. 6: 21. c. d. and fetch ark up  
23: 11. Saul c. d. he will c. d.  
20. c. d. aco. to desire of thy soul  
2 K. 1: 4. not c. d. fr. bed, 6: 16.  
9. Thou man of God, c. d.  
10. let fire c. d., 11, 12. c. d.  
Ne. 6: 3. doing great work, I cannot  
Ps. 7: 16. c. d. upon his own pate  
72: 6. He shall c. d. like rain  
144: 5. Bow heavens, O Lord c. d.  
Is. 31: 4. c. d. to fight for mt. Zion  
31: 5. sword, sh. c. d. upon Idumea  
47: 1. c. d. 0 virgin daughter  
64: 1. O, that thou wouldest c. d.  
Je. 13: 18. principalities shall c. d.  
21: 13. Who shall c. d. against us?  
48: 18. c. d. fr. thy glory and sit  
Eze. 26: 16. princes of sea sh. c. d.  
27: 29. pilots shall c. d. fr. ships  
30: 6. pride of her power sh. c. d.  
34: 26. shower to c. d. in season  
Da. 51: 20. he was made to c. d.  
Jo. 2: 23. c. d. for you the rain  
3: 11. thy mighty ones to c. d.  
Mat. 24: 17. on house top not c. d.  
27: 40. If Son of G. c. d. from the  
cross, 42. Mk. 15: 30.  
Lu. 9: 54. command fire to c. d.  
19: 5. Jesus said, Zacheus, c. d.  
Jn. 4: 49. c. d. ere my child  
Ac. 7: 34. am c. d. to deliver them  
8: 15. when were c. d. prayed  
14: 11. gods are c. d. to us [18: 1.  
Re. 10: 1. angel c. d. from heaven  
12: 12. devil is c. d. to you  
13: 13. maketh fire c. d. fr. heav.  
20: 1. angel c. d. having key of

**Come forth.**  
Ge. 15: 4. c. f. out of thy bowels  
1 S. 14: 11. Hebrews, c. f. out of  
1 K. 2: 30. thus saith k. c. f. [holes  
8: 10. c. f. out of loins, 2 Ch. 6: 9.  
2 K. 10: 25. slay, let none c. f.  
Jb. 23: 10. I shall c. f. as gold  
Ps. 17: 2. Let my sentence c. f.  
88: 8. shut up, and I cannot c. f.  
Pr. 25: 4. c. f. a vessel for finer  
Ee. 7: 18. feareth God shall c. f.  
Is. 11: 1. c. f. a red out of Jesse  
16: 29. of serp. c. f. cockatrice  
34: 1. world, all that c. f. of it  
48: 1. art c. f. of waters of Judah  
Je. 4: 4. lest my fury c. f. like  
37: 5. Pha.'s army was c. f., 7.  
46: 9. let mighty men c. f.  
48: 45. a fire c. f. out of Heshbon  
Ex. 5: 4. fire c. f. into hou. of Isr.  
21: 19. twain c. f. of one land  
Da. 3: 26. ye servants of God, c. f.  
9: 22. O Dan., I am c. f. to give  
Jo. 3: 18. a fountain shall c. f.  
Mk. 5: 2. out of thee c. f. ruler

Zeh. 2: 6. c. f. flee from north  
Mat. 13: 49. angels shall c. f. and  
15: 18. c. f. from heart, defile  
Mk. 9: 29. kind c. f. by prayer  
Lu. 12: 37. will c. f. and serve  
Jn. 5: 29. shall c. f. they good  
11: 43. he cried, Lazarus c. f.  
Ac. 7: 7. shall c. f. and serve me

**COME hither.**  
Ge. 15: 16. fourth gen. shall c. h.  
Jos. 3: 9. c. h. hear words of Lord  
Ju. 16: 2. Samson is c. h.  
Ru. 2: 14. At meal-time c. thou h.  
1 S. 10: 22. if the man should c. h.  
16: 11. not sit down till he c. h.  
2 S. 14: 32. c. h. that I may send  
20: 16. say unto Joab, c. h. that I  
2 K. 8: 7. The man of God is c. h.  
Pr. 25: 7. better it be said, c. up h.  
Da. 3: 26. ye servants of G. c. h.  
Mat. 8: 29. art c. h. to torment us  
Jn. 4: 15. neither c. h. to draw  
16. call thy husband and c. h.  
Ae. 17: 6. turned world are c. h.  
25: 17. Thf. when they were c. h.  
Re. 4: 1. voice said, c. up h., 11:  
12.-17: 1. 21: 9.

**Come in, or into.**  
Ge. 6: 18. thou shalt c. i. the ark  
19: 31. not a man to c. i. to us  
24: 31. c. i. thou blessed of Lord  
Ex. 12: 23. not suffer destroy to c. i.  
28: 43. when they c. i. unto tab.  
Le. 16: 3. Aaron c. i. holy place  
26. shall c. i. camp, 28. Nu. 19:  
17.-31: 24.  
Nu. 27: 21. at his word shall c. i.  
34: 2. When ye c. i. land, 15: 18.  
Le. 19: 23. c. i.  
De. 31: 2. I can no more go out and  
Jos. 14: 11. so my strength to c. i.  
23: 1. Joshua c. i. days  
1 S. 4: 7. said, G. is c. i. camp  
1 K. 1: 14. I will c. i. after thee  
42. c. i.; for thou art valiant  
3: 7. I know not how to c. i.  
14: 6. c. i. thou wife of Jeroboam  
15: 17. not suffer any c. i.  
2 K. 4: 4. when c. i. shut door  
11: 9. took each his men to c. i.  
1 Ch. 24: 19. to c. i. house of Lord  
2 Ch. 1: 10. go out and c. i.  
16: 1. might let none c. i. to Asa  
23: 6. none c. i. house save priests  
Ne. 2: 7. till I c. i. Judah  
4: 11. neith. see till we c. i. midst  
Es. 5: 12. Esther Let no man c. i.  
6: 5. king said, Let Haman c. i.  
Ps. 5: 7. c. i. thy hou. in thy mercy  
24: 7. King of glory shall c. i., 9.  
69: 1. waters are c. i. my soul  
79: 1. heathen are c. i. thy inher.  
96: 8. and c. i. his courts  
109: 18. so let it c. i. his bowels  
Can. 4: 16. beloved c. i. garden  
Is. 19: 1. Lord shall c. i. Egypt  
23. Assyrian shall c. i. Egypt  
24: 10. ev. hou. shut, no man c. i.  
52: 1. no more c. i. the unire.  
59: 19. enemy sh. c. i. like flood  
Je. 17: 19. gate, kings of Judah, c. i.  
51: 50. let Jerus. c. i. your mind  
51. strangers are c. i. sanctuary  
Eze. 11: 5. that c. i. your mind  
38: 8. in latter years c. i. land  
10. shall things c. i. thy mind  
Mi. 5: 5. Assyr. sh. c. i. our land  
Mat. 10: 12. c. i. house, salute it  
16: 27. Son of man sh. c. i. glory  
24: 5. many shall c. i. my name,  
Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8.  
25: 31. Son of man sh. c. i. glory  
Lu. 8: 41. besought c. i. his house  
11: 33. they wh. c. i. may see light  
12: 38. c. i. second watch, or c. i.  
46. c. i. and day when he looketh not  
14: 23. go compel them to c. i.

Lu.16:28.lest they c. i. this torment  
Jn. 3: 19. light is c.i. the world  
5: 43. I am c. i. my Fa.'s name,  
if ano. c. i. his own [11:27.  
6: 14. prophet that sho. c. i. wor.  
Ac. 7: 3. c. i. land I shall shew  
16: 15. Lydia, saying, e. i. house  
Ro. 11: 25. fulness of Gent. be c. i.  
1 Co. 14: 23. c. i. those unlearned  
24. c. i. one that believeth not  
Ja. 2: 2. there c. i. a poor man  
Re. 3: 20. I will c. i. to him and  
**COME near.** [sup]

Ge. 12: 11. Abram was c. n. to E.  
20: 4. Abimelech had not c.n. her  
27: 21. Isaac said unto Jac. c. n.  
45: 4. Jo. said unto brethren, c.n.  
Ex. 12: 48. let him c. n. and keep it  
16: 9. say unto Isr. c. n. bef. L.  
19: 22. priests which c. n. to L.  
De. 21: 5.

28:43. when they c.n. altar, 30:20.  
Nu. 16: 5. will cause him to c. n.  
40. that no stranger c.n. to offer

Jos. 3: 4. c. not n. unto the ark  
10: 24. c. n. put your feet upon  
1 S. 10: 50. caused tribes to c. n.  
2 S. 20: 16. unto Joab, c. n. hither

I K. 18: 30. Elijah to all peo. c. n.  
Ps. 32: 9. he held in, lest c. n.  
119: 169. Let my cry e.n. bef. thee

Is. 34: 1. c. n. ye nations, to hear  
41: 1. let us c.n.together to judgm-t  
+ 21. cause to c. n. your cause

48: 16. c. ye n. unto me, hear ye  
50: 8. adversary? let him c.n. me  
54: 14. it shall not c. n. thee  
65: 9. say, c. not n. me

Eze. 18: 6. nor c. n. to monstruous  
40: 46. c. n. L. to minister, 44:  
15; 16. 45: 4.

44: 13. they shall not c.n. unto me  
Am. 6: 3. which cause the seat of  
violence to c. n.

Mal. 3: 5. I will c. n. you to judgm-t  
Lu. 19: 41. was c.n. he beheld city  
Ac. 23: 15. or he c. n. are ready to

**COME nigh.** [kill]

Ex. 24: 2. they shall not c. n. nor  
34: 30. afraid to c. n. him [n.  
Le. 10: 3. be sanctified in all that c.  
21: 21. no man hath blemish c. n.,  
Nu. 8: 19. Isr. c. n. unto sanc. [23:  
18: 4. stranger not c. n.

De. 20: 2. when c. n. to battle  
Ps. 32: 6. floods shall not c.n. him  
91: 7. it shall not c. n. thee

10. neither plague c.n.thy dwell.  
Pr. 5: 8. c. not n. door of her house  
Mk. 2: 4. not c. n. for press, Lu. 8: 19.  
Lu. 10: 9. kingd. of God is c.n., 11.

**COME not.**

Ge. 49: 6. O my soul c. n. thou  
Ex. 19: 15. c. n. at your wives  
Nu. 14: 30. shall n. c. into land  
16: 12. said, We will n. c. up, 14:  
18: 3. they shall n.c. night vessels

De. 23: 10. unclean shall n. c.  
Jos. 23: 7. That ye c. n. among

nations [furne  
Ju. 16: 17. hath n. c. a razor upon  
2 S. 5: 8. lame n. c. into house  
14: 29. Joah he would n. c.(2)

1 K. 13: 22. carcass n.c. to sepulc.  
2 K. 19: 32. king of Assyr. n. c. into  
city, 33. Is. 37: 33, 34.

1 Ch. II: 5. Thou shalt n.c. hither  
2 Ch. 35: 21. I c. n. against thee  
Ezr. 10: 8. whosoever would n. c.  
Ne. 13: 1. Moabite n.c. into congr.

Jb. 3: 6. n.c. into num. of months  
13: 16. hypocrite n. c. bef. him  
Ps. 69: 27. them c.n. into thy righte.

132: 3. I will n. c. into tabern.  
Pr. 26: 2. curse causeless shall n.c.  
Is. 7: 17. days that have n. c.

25. shall n. c. the fear of briars

Is. 28:15. scourge shall n.c. unto us  
32: 10. gathering shall n. c.  
Je. 37: 19. king of Bab. shall n. c.  
Eze. 9: 6. c. n. near man upon  
whom is the mark

16: 16. like things shall n. c.  
Ho. 4: 15. c. n. ye unto Gilgal  
9: 4. soul shall n.c. into h. of L.  
Zch. 14: 17. whose, will n. c. up  
18. if family of E. c. n., 19.

Mat. 22: 3. and they would n. c.  
Jn. 5: 24. shall n. c. into condemn.  
40. ye will n. c. to that ye

11: 6. think ye he will n.c. to feast  
15: 22. if I had n. c. they not sin  
16: 7. if I go not Comforter n. c.

1 Co. 4: 18. as tho. I would n. c.  
**COME out.**

Ge. 15: 14. c. o. with substance  
17: 6. kings sh. c.o. of thee, 35:11.

24: 13. daughters of city c. o.  
Ex. 17: 6. smite rock, c. water o.

Le. 16: 17. until he c. o. and have  
Nu. 1: 1. after they were c. o. of

Egypt, 9: 1. 33: 38. 1 K. 6: 1.

11: 20. eat until it c.o. at nostrils

12: 4. c. o. ye three to tabernacle

20: 18. lest I c. o. ag. thee with sw.

22: 5. is a people c.o. of Egypt, 11

33: 38. Aa. died 40th year ait. Isr.

De. 28: 7. c.o. one way, and [c.o.

Jos. 8: 6. c.o. after us till we

Ju. 9: 15. let fire c. o. of bramble

29. Increase army and c. o.

21: 21. if daughters c. o. to dance

1 S. 2: 3. let not arrogance c. o.

11: 3. to-morrow will c. o., 10.

17: 8. c. o. to set battle in array

24: 14. After whom is king c. o?

2 S. 16: 7. c. o., c.o., bloody man

1 K. 6: 1. after Israel were c. o.

20: 17. are men c. o. of Samaria

18. c. o. for peace, c.o. for war

2 K. 5: 11. He will c. o. to me

18: 31. agreem. and c.o. Is. 36: 16.

19: 9. he is c. o. to fight thee

Ps. 14: 7. that salv. were c.o. of Z

68: 31. Princes shall c. o. of E.

Pt. 12: 13. just sh. c. o. of trouble

Is. 34: 3. their stink shall c. o. of

Na. 1: 11. c. o. th. imagineth evil

Mat. 5: 26. c.o. till then hast paid

26: 55. Are ye c. o. as ag. thief

with swords, Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52.

Mk. 1: 25. c. o. of him, Lu. 4: 35-

5: 8. c. o. unclean sp., Lu. 8: 29:

7: 15. c. o. of him they defile

Lu. 4: 36. unclean spirits and they

c. o., Mat. 8: 32. Mk. 9: 25.

Jn. 1: 46. can any good c.o. of Naz.

7: 41. Shall Ch. c. o. of Galilee?

Ac. 16: 18. in name of Jesus c. o.

Ro. 11: 26. c.o. of Z. the Deliverer

2 Co. 6: 17. c.o. from among them

He. 7: 5. c. o. of loins of Abraham

Re. 16: 13. spirits c. o. of dragon

18: 4. c. o. of her, my people

**COME short.**

Ro. 3: 23. all have c.s. of glory of G.

He. 4: 1. lest any seem to c.s. of it

**COME to pass.**

Ex. 4: 8. c. t. p. if not believe, 9.

Nu. 11: 23. wheth. my word c.t.p.

17: 5. c.t.p. the man's rod I choose

De. 7: 12. shall c.t.p., 11: 13. -28: 1.

12: 2. sign or wonder c.t.p.

18: 19. c.t.p. that whoso will not

hearken, 28: 15.

22. thing follow not, nor c. t. p.

Jos. 23: 14. all are c. t. p., no good

Ju. 13: 12. let thy words c. t. p.

17: when thy sayings c. t. p. we

21: 3. O. why is this c. t. p.

1 K. 13: 32. saying shall c. t. p.

18: 12. c. t. p. soon as I gone

Is. 2: 2. c. t. p. in last days, Mi. 4: 1.

7: 7. nor shall it c.t.p. [Ac. 2: 17.]

Is. 14: 24. as I thought, so it c.t.p.  
42: 9. former things are c.t.p.  
Je. 17: 24. shall c.t.p. if ye diligently  
8: 4. word of prophet c. t. p.  
32: 24. hast spoken, is c. t. p.  
Eze. 12: 25. word I speak c. t. p.  
24: 14. I have spoken, it sh. c. t. p.  
Da. 2: 29. known what sh. c. t. p.  
Ho. 1: 5. c. t. p. I will break bow  
Jo. 2: 32. c. t. p. that whosoever  
shall call, Ac. 2: 21.

Am. 8: 9. c. t. p. I will cause sun

Zeh. 6: 15. this sh. c.t.p. if ye obey

7: 13. it is c.t.p. as he cried

18: 3. c.t.p. wh. any sh. prophecy

Mat. 24: 6. things must c.t.p. Lu.

21: 9. **[t. p.]**

Mk. 11: 23. things he saith ch. c.

18: 29. see these c.t.p., Lu. 21: 31.

Lu. 2: 15. this thing wh. is c.t.p.

21: 7. sign when these sh. c.t.p., 28:

36. escape all that shall c. t. p.

24: 12. wond. at what was c. t. p.

18: 19. known things c. t. p.

Jn. 13: 19. when it is c.t.p., 14: 29.

Ac. 3: 23. c. t. p. that every soul

Re. 1: 1. must shortly c.t.p., 22: 26.

**COME together.**

Jb. 9: 32. should c.t. in judgment

19: 12. his troops c. t. against me

Je. 3: 18. c.t. out of land of north

50: 4. and Jud. shall c. t. going

Ac. 1: 6. When were c.t., 28: 17.

10: 27. found many c. t.

19: 32. knew not wherefore c. t.

21: 22. multitude must needs c.t.

Co. 7: 5. c.t. again, that Sat. tempt

11: 17. you c. t. not for better

18. when ye c.t., 20: 33. -14: 26.

34. ye c. t. not to condemnation

14: 23. If whole church be c. t.

**COME up.**

Ex. 19: 13. trumpet soundeth they

shall c. n. **[De. 10: 1.]**

24. c. u. thou and Aaron, 24: 1.

24: 12. c.u. to me into the mount

33: 5. I will c.n. into midst of the

34: 2. c. u. in morning to Sinai

3. no man shall c. n. with thee

Nu. 20: 5. made us c. u. out E.

Jos. 4: 16. priests c.u. out of Jor.,

10: 4. c. u. and help me [17. 18.

6. c. u. to us quickly, save us

Ju. 1: 3. c. u. with me into my

12: 3. whf. are ye c. u. this day

15: 10. Why are ye c. u. ag. us?

16: 18. saying, c. u. this once

18. 14: 10. if they say c. n. unto us

17: 25. seen this man that is c.u.

1 K. 1: 35. Then ye c. u. after him

45. c. u. from thence rejoicing

20: 22. king will c. u. ag. theee

33. caus. him to c. u. into chari.

2 K. 16: 7. c.u. and save me from k.

18: 25. Am c. u. without L. Is. 36: 10.

19: 23. c. u. to height, Is. 37: 24.

28: tumult is c. u., Is. 37: 29.

2 Ch. 20: 16. c. u. by cliff of Ziz

Jb. 7: 9. to grave, c. u. no more

Pr. 25: 7. better be said, c. u. bith.

Is. 5: 6. there shall c. u. briars and

thorns, 32: 13. -34: 13.

8: 7. c. u. over all his channels

14: 8. no feller is c. u. ag. us

55: 13. of thorn c. u. fir trees (2)

60: 7. c. u. with accept. on altar

Je. 4: 13. he shall c. u. as clouds

9: 21. death is c. u. into windows

46: 9. c. u. ye horses; rage ye

49: 19. shall c. u. like lion, 50: 44.

22. c. u. and fly as the eagle

50: 9. c. u. ag. Bab. an assembly

51: 27. horses to c. u. as caterpil.

42. sea is c. u. upon Babylon

La. 1: 14. and c. u. upon my neck

Eze. 24: 8. might cause fury to c. u.

26: 3. nations to c. u. against the

Eze. 37: 12. to c. u. out of graves  
38: 16. shalt c. u. ag. my people  
18. my fury c. u. in my fire  
39: 2. thec to c. u. fr. north parts  
47: 12. on bank shall c. u. trees  
110. 1: 11. shall c. u. out of land  
10: 8. thisth c. u. on altars  
13: 15. wind of Lord shall c. u.  
Jo. 1: 6. nation c. u. upon land  
2: 20. his stink shall c. u.  
3: 9. let all men of war c. u.  
12. Let heathen c. u. to valley of  
Am. 10. stink of camps to c. u.  
Ob. 21. saviours sh. c. u. on Zion  
Jon. 1: 2. wickedness is c. u. bef. me  
4: 6. L. made a gourd to c. u.  
Mi. 2: 13. breaker is c. u. before  
Na. 2: 1. dasheth in pieces is c. u.  
Zech. 14: 17. that whoso will not c. u.  
18. if family of E. go not u., r. not  
Ac. 8: 31. he desired Philip to c. u.  
39. were c. u. out of water  
10: 4. Corne., thy aims are c. u.  
Re. 4: 1. c. u. hither, 11: 12.

## COME. [Passive.]

Ge. 6: 13. end of all flesh is c.  
18: 5. therec are c. to your serv.  
21. acc. to cry wh. is c. unto me  
42: 9. to see land ye are c.  
21. therefore is this distress c.  
47: 4. to sojourn are we c.  
Ex. 2: 18. Howis it ye are c. so soon  
3: 9. ery of Israel is c.  
20: 20. for G. is c. to prove you  
Nu. 22: 11. is peo. c. out of Egypt  
De. 4: 30. tribulation and all are c.  
31: 11. all Israel is c. to appear  
17. Are not these evils c. upon us  
Jos. 5: 14. as captain am I c.  
Ju. 16: 2. Samson is c. hither  
1 S. 4: 7. God is c. into camp  
9: 16. peo. bee. their cry is c. unto me  
2 S. 1: 9. anguish is c. upon me  
19: 11. speech of Isr. is c. to king  
1 K. 17: 18. c. to call my sin  
2 K. 4: 1. creditor c. to take sons  
5: 6. when this letter is c. unto thee  
22. be c. to me from mt. Ephr.  
1 Ch. 12: 17. If ye be c. peaceably  
8: 7. the man of God is c. hither  
Ezr. 9: 13. aft. all that is c. upon us  
Jb. 3: 25. thing I feared is c., 4: 5.  
Ps. 44: 17. All this is c. upon us  
53: 6. O that salvation were c.  
55: 5. Fearf. and trembling are c.  
69: 2. I am c. into deep waters  
102: 13. yea the set time is c.  
Is. 10: 28. He is c. to Athal, he is  
51: 19. two things are c. unto thee  
56: 1. for my salvat. is near to c.  
60: 1. Arise, shine, for thy light is c.  
63: 4. year of my redeemed is c.  
Je. 40: 3. sinned, thereof, this is c.  
46: 21. day of their calam. was c.  
47: 5. Baldness is c. upon Gaza  
50: 27. woe to them, their day is c.  
51. day is c. I will visit thee [c.  
51: 13. dwellest on wat., thy end is  
La. 8: 37. Fear and a snare is c.  
4: 18. days fulfilled, end is c.  
5: 1. O L., what is c. upon us  
Eze. 7: 2. end is c. upon land, 3, 6.  
5. an only evil, behold is c.  
7. morn. is c. upon thee, O thou  
10. day, behold, it is c., 39: 8.  
17: 12. king of Bab. is c. to Jerus.  
21: 25. prince whose day is c., 29.  
Da. 9: 13. all this evil is c. upon n.  
Ho. 9: 7. days of visita. are c. (2)  
Am. 8: 2. The end is c. on Israel  
Mi. 1: 9. he is c. to gate of my pea.  
Mat. 3: 7. to flee wrath to c.?  
12: 28. kingd. of G. is c. Lu. 11: 20.  
44. is c. he findeth it empty  
17: 12. Elias is c., Mk. 9: 13.  
13: 11. Son of man is c. to save  
26: 50. Friend, wheref. art thou c.

Mk. 1: 24. art c. to destr. us, Lu. 4: 34.  
4: 29. putt sickle, bec. harvest is c.  
14: 8. she is c. afrehand to anoint  
41. Sleep on now, the hour is c.  
Lu. 7: 34. Son of man is c. eating  
15: 27. brother is c. fa. killed calf  
19: 9. salvation c. to this house  
10. Son of man is c. to seek lost  
Jn. 3: 19. that light is c. into world  
4: 25. when he is c. he will tell us  
11: 28. Master is c. and calleth  
12: 23. hour is c. Son be glor., 17: 1.  
13: 1. wh. J. knew his hour was c.  
3. he was c. from God  
15: 26. when Comforter is c.  
16: 8. when he is c. he will reprove  
13. Spirit of truth is c. he guide  
21. wom. sorrow bec. hour is c.  
17: 1. Father, the hour is c.  
Ac. 1: 8. aft. H. G. is c. upon you  
Ro. 2: 1. day of Pentecost was c.  
11: 11. salva. is c. unto Gentiles  
16: 19. your obedience is c. am. all  
1 Co. 10: 11. upon whom ends of  
world are c. [is c.  
13: 10. when that which is perfect  
Ga. 3: 25. after that faith is c. we  
Col. 1: 6. Which gospel is c. to you  
1 Th. 2: 16. wrath is c. upon them  
He. 9: 11. Christ being c. an high pr.  
12: 22. ye are c. unto mt. Zion  
1 Jn. 4: 2. that J. C. is c. in flesh  
3. confesseth not c. is c., 2 Jn. 7.  
5: 20. we know Son of God is c.  
6: 17. day of his wrath is c.  
11: 18. thy wrath is c. and time  
12: 10. Now is c. salva. and strength  
14: 7. hour of his judgment is c.  
18: 10. in 1 hour is thy judg. c.  
17. great riches is c. to nought  
19: 7. marriage of the Lamb is c.  
**I am or I am not COME.**  
Ex. 18: 6. I Jethro, u. c. unto the  
Nu. 22: 38. Balala said, I a. c.  
De. 26: 3. I a. c. into country the L.  
Jos. 5: 14. as capt. of host a. I c.  
1 S. 16: 2. I a. c. to sacrifice, 5.  
2 S. 14: 15. I a. c. to speak of this  
32. Wheret. a. I c. from Geshur?  
19: 20. I a. c. to meet my lord  
Ps. 69: 2. I a. c. into deep waters  
Ee. 1: 16. I a. c. to great estate  
Can. 5: 1. I a. c. into my gar. my sis.  
1 S. 23: 1. I a. c. to shew, 10: 14.  
10: 12. I a. c. for thy words [destr.  
Mat. 5: 17. Think not I. a. c. to  
9: 13. I. a. n. c. to call righteous  
10: 34. not I. a. c. to send peace  
35. I. a. c. to set man at variance  
Lu. 12: 51. that I a. c. to give peace?  
Jn. 1: 31. theref. a. I c. baptizing  
5: 43. I a. c. in my Father's name  
7: 28. I a. n. c. of myself, he  
9: 30. Jes. said, For judgm. I a. c.  
10: 10. I a. c. they might have life  
12: 46. I a. c. a light into world  
16: 28. I a. c. into world, again I  
**COME joined with TIME.**  
Ge. 30: 33. righte. answer in t. to c.  
Ex. 13: 14. son ask. in t. to c., What  
is this? De. 6: 20. Jos. 4: 6, 21.  
Jos. 22: 24. in t. to c. chil. speak, 23.  
1 S. 1: 20. t. was c. after Hannah  
Pr. 31: 25. she sh. rejoice in t. to c.  
Can. 2: 12. t. of singling of birds is c.  
Is. 13: 22. her t. is near to c.  
30: 8. note in a book for t. to c.  
42: 23. who will hear for t. to c.  
Je. 27: 7. until very t. of land c.  
Eze. 7: 7. t. is c. day of trouble, 12.  
22: 3. blood that her t. may c.  
Hag. 1: 2. t. is not c. L.'s house be  
Lu. 9: 51. t. c. he be received up  
13: 35. until t. c. wh. ye shail say  
Jn. 7: 6. My t. is not yet c., 8.  
16: 4. when t. sh. c. ye may remem.

Ga. 4: 4. when fulness of t. was c.  
Tl. 6: 19. good founda. ag. t. to c.  
2 Ti. 4: 3. t. they not endure  
1 Pe. 4: 17. t. is c. that judgm. must  
**Yet COME.**  
De. 12: 9. ye are not y. c. to rest  
Jn. 2: 4. my hour is not y. c.  
7: 6. my time is not y. c., 8.  
30. his hour was not y. c., 8: 20.  
11: 30. Jes. was not y. c. into town  
Re. 17: 10. five fallen, other not y. c.  
**COMELINESS.**  
Is. 53: 2. he hath no form nor c.  
Eze. 16: 14. was perfect thro. my c.  
27: 10. they of Lud set forth thy c.  
Da. 10: 8. my c. into corruption  
1 Co. 12: 23. have more abund. c.  
**COMELY.**  
1 S. 16: 18. David, a. c. person  
Jb. 41: 12. his c. proportion  
Ps. 33: 1. praise is c. for, 147: 1.  
Pr. 30: 29. yea, four are c. in going  
Ec. 5: 18. it is c. for one to eat  
Can. 1: 5. I am black but c.  
10. cheeks are c. with jewels  
2: 14. and thy countenance is c.  
4: 3. like scarlet, thy speech is c.  
6: 4. Thou art c. O my love, as  
14: 2. fruit of earth shall be c.  
Je. 6: 2. dau. of Zion to c. woman  
1 Co. 7: 35. speak for that wh. is c.  
11: 13. is it c. a woman pray uncov.  
12: 24. our c. parts have no need  
**COMERS.**  
Is. 44: 19. fall down to the c. of tree  
He. 10: 1. never make c. perfect  
**COMEST.**  
Ge. 10: 19. as thou c. to Gerar  
13: 10. as thou c. to Zoar  
24: 41. when thou c. to my kindred  
De. 2: 19. c. nigh chil. of Ammon  
20: 10. c. night to city to fight it  
23: 24. c. into neigh. vineyard  
25. c. into corn of neighbour  
28: 6. Blessed when thou c. in  
19. Cursed when thou c. in  
Ju. 17: 9. Whence c. thou? 19: 17.  
1 S. 16: 4. c. peaceably? 1 K. 2: 13.  
17: 43. I a dog, thou c. with staves.  
45. Thou c. to me with a sword  
2 S. 1: 3. Da. said, whence c. thou  
3: 13. bring Michal when c.  
1 K. 19: 15. when c. anoint Hazael  
2 K. 5: 25. Whence c. thou? Gehazi?  
Jb. 1: 7. c. thou? Satan ans., 2: 2.  
Je. 51: 61. When thou c. to Bab.  
Jon. 1: 8. What occupa. whence c.?  
Mat. 3: 14. needed to be baptized of  
thee, c. thou to me?  
Lu. 23: 42. when c. into thy kingd.  
**COMETH.**  
Ge. 30: 11. troop c. | 37: 19. dreamer c.  
Ex. 29: 30. when he c. into tab.  
Le. 11: 34. such water c. is unclean  
De. 18: 8. c. of sale of patrimony  
23: 13. cover that which c. from thee  
Ju. 13: 14. not eat that c. of vine  
1 S. 4: 3. when ark c. may save us  
9: 6. all man of G. saith c. to pass  
20: 27. Whf. c. son not of Jesse?  
29. Theref. he c. not to k. table  
2 S. 18: 27. c. with good tidings  
1 K. 14: 5. when she c. in will feign  
2 K. 9: 18. but he c. not again, 20.  
11: 8. with k. as he c. in 2 Ch. 23: 7.  
12: 4. c. into any man's heart to  
1 Ch. 29: 16. c. of thine hand  
2 Ch. 20: 9. when evill c. upon us  
Jb. 3: 21. long for death, it c. not  
27: 9. G. hear ery when troubl. c.  
28: 20. Whence c. wisdom, where  
Ps. 30: 5. but joy c. in morning  
62: 1. upon G., fr. him c. my saly.  
75: 6. promotion c. not from east  
78: 39. wind pesseth and c. not  
96: 13. bef. L., for he c. to judge  
the earth, 98: 9. 1 Ch. 16: 33.

Ps. 118:26. Blessed that c. in name of 121: 1. hills, fr. whence c.my help 2. My help c. from L who made Pr. 1: 26. mock when your fear c. 27. your destruc. c. as whirlw. 2: 6. out of mouth c. knowledge 11: 2. When pride c. then c.shame 13: 5. wicked man c. to shame 18: 3. When wicked c.c. contempt 29: 26. man's judgm. c. from L. Ec. 1: 4. and another generation c. 6: 4. he c. in with vanity 11: 8. live many yrs., all c.is vanity Can. 2: 8. he c. leaping upon mnts. Is. 13: 9. day of L. c. with wrath 30: 13. those breaking c.suddenly 27. name of Lord c. from far 62: 11. say to Zion, thy salv. c. 63: 1. Who is this that c.f. Edou? Je. 6: 20. what purpose c.to me inc. 17: 6. he sh. not see when good c. 8. shall not see when heat c. 43: 11. when c. he shall smite E. La. 3: 37. Who saith, and it c. to 5: 14. our wood c. for price Eze. 14: 4. c. to a prophet, 7. 20: 32. c. in your mind sh. not be 21: 7. because in c. behold it c. 24: 24. when this c. know I am L. 33: 31. come unto these as people c. 33. when this c. to pass, then 47: 9. shall live whither river c. Da. 11: 16. c. ag. him do exploits 12: 12. Blessed that c. to 1335 days Ho. 7: 1. thief c., and robbers Jo.2:1. day of the L. c., Zch. 14: 1. 1 Th. 5: 2. [when he c. Mi. 5:6. sh. deliver us from Assyrian 7: 4. day of the visitation c. Mat. 4: 1. day c. that shall burn, day that c. shall burn them Mat. 3: 11. that c. aft. me is mightier than I, Mk. 1: 7. Lu. 3: 16. Ac. 13: 25.

5: 37. is more than these c. of evil 8: 9. I say, Come, he c., Lu. 7: 8. 13: 19. then c. the wicked one 18: 7. man by whom offence c. 21: 5. Behold, thy King, c. unto thee, Jn. 12: 15. Zch. 9: 9. 9. Blessed he th. c. in name of L., Hosanna, 23: 39. McK. 11: 9, 10. Lu. 13: 35-19: 38. Jn. 12: 13. 24: 44. S. of man c., 25: 13. Lu. 12: 40. 46. lord when he c., Lu. 12: 43. 25. Behold bridegroom c. 19. lord of those servants c. 26: 40. c. unto disciples findeth th. asleep, 45. McK. 14: 37, 41. Mk. 4: 15. Satan c. imme., Lu. 8: 12. 6:48. he c. unto them upon the sea 8: 38. be ash. when he c. in glory 9: 12. Elias c. first, and restoreth 13: 35. when master of house c. 14: 43. while he yet spake c.Judas Lu. 6:47. Whoso, c. to me, and hear. 11: 25. c. he findeth it swept [ing 12: 37. when he c. sh. find watch- 40. c. at an hour ye think not 43. when he c. sh. find so doing 54. c. a shower and so it is 55. will be heat, and it c. to pass 15: 6. c. home, calleth friends 17: 20. kingd. c. not with observa. 18: 8. S. of man c.sh. he find faith Jn. 1: 9. lighteth ev. man that c. 15. c. after me is preferred, 30. 3: 8. canst not tell whence it c. 20. nor c. to the light, lest deeds 21. doth the truth, c. to light 31. that c. fr. heav. is above all 4: 21. Woman, hour c., 23.-16:22. 25. I know that Messias c. 5: 44. honour that c. from G. only 6: 35. he that c. never hunger; 37. 45. hath learned of Fa. c. unto me 7:27. Christ c. no man knoweth, 31. (

Jn. 7: 42. Christ c. of seed of David 9: 4. night c. no man can work 14: 6. no man c. unto Fa. but by 30. prince of this world c. [me 16: 2. time c. that whoso kill. you 25. time c. I no more speak in 32. hour c. ye sh. be scatt-d [prov. Ac. 10: 32. when he c. shall speak Ro.4:9. c. this blessed on circumc. 10: 17. So then, faith c. by hearing 1 Co. 15: 24. Then c. the end 2 Co. 11: 4c. preacheth another Jes. 11: 28. which c. upon me daily Ga. 5: 8. persuasion c. not of [3:6. Ep. 5: 6. c. the wrath of God, Col. 1 Th. 5: 2. day of L. c. as a thief 3. safety; sudden destruction c. 1 Ti. 6: 4. words, whereof c. envy He. 10: 5. c. into word, he saith 11: 6. that c. to G. must believe Jude 14. L. c. with 10,000 saints Re. 1: 7. he c. with clouds, every 11: 14. third woe c. quickly 17: 10. he c. he must continue

**COMETH down.**

Is. 55: 10. rain c. d. from heaven Jn. 6: 33. bread of G. is he c.d., 50. Ja. 1: 17. every good gift c. d. Re. 3: 12. Jerus. which c. d. from

**COMETH forth.** [God

Ge. 24: 43. virgin c.f. to draw water Ex. 4: 14. he c. f. to meet the 20: 20. lo, he c. f. to the water Jn. 11: 31. whatso. c. f. of doors 1 S. 11:7. Whoso. c. not f. aft. Saul Jb. 5: 6. afflic. c. not f. of dust 14: 2. He c. f. like a flower, and Is. 28: 29. This c. f. from Lord Eze. 33: 30. hear word c. f. from L. Mi. 1: 3. L. c. f. out of his place

**COMETH nigh.**

Nu. 1: 51. stranger that c. n. be put to death: 8: 10. 38.-18: 7.

**COMETH out.**

Ex. 28: 35. be heard when he c. o. Nu. 12: 12. consum. when he c. o. De. 28: 57. evil tow. young that c.o. 1 K. 8: 41. stranger that c.o. of far Jb. 20: 25. and c. o. of the body 37: 22. fair weather c. o. of north Can. 3: 6. Who c. o. of wilderness? Is. 26: 21. L. c. o. of his place to 42: 5. earth, and that w. c. o. of it Je. 46: 20. destruc. c. o. of north Eze. 4: 12. dung that c. o. of man Mat. 15: 11. c. o. of month, this defileth a man, Mk. 7: 20. 24: 27. lightning c. o. of east

**COMETH up.**

1S.28:14. An old man c.n. covered Can. 8: 5. Who c.u. from wildern.? Is. 24: 18. he that c. u. out of pit Je. 46: 7. Who c. u. as a flood? 50: 3. out of north c. u. a nation Haa. 3: 6. when he c. u. to people Mat. 17: 27. take up fish first c. u.

**COMFORT, S.**

Jb. 6: 10. Then should I have c. 10: 20. alone, that I may take c. Ps. 94: 19. thy c-s delight my soul 119: 50. This my c. in affliction 76. let merciful kindn. be my c. Is. 57: 6. Sh. I receive c. in these? 18. I will also restore c.s unto him Eze. 16:54. thou art a c. unto them Mat. 9: 22. be of good c., Lu. 8: 48. Mk. 10: 49. Be of good c. rise Ac. 9: 31. walking in c. of H. G. Ro. 15: 4. through c. of scriptures 1 Co. 14:3. speaketh unto men to c. 2 Co. 1: 3. Blessed be God, of all c. 4. c. wherewith we are comforted 7: 4. of you, I am filled with c. 13. we were comforted in your c. 18: 11. brethren, be of good c. Ph. 2: 1. if there be any c. of love 19. that I may be of good c.

Col. 4: 11. these only , been c. to me

**COMFORT.** [Verb.]

Ge. 5: 29. sh. c. us conc. our work 18: 5. c. ye your hearts, after that 27: 42. Esau doth c. himself 37: 35. sons and daus- rose to c.him Jn. 19: 5. c. heart with bread, 8. 2 S. 10: 2. Da. to c. him, 1 Ch.19:2. 1 Ch. 7: 22. breth. came to c. him 19: 2. serv.of Da. to Hanun to c.him Jb. 2: 11. his friends came to c.him 7:13. When I say, My bed sh.ceme 9: 27. if I say, I will c. myself 21: 34. How then c. ye in vain Ps. 23: 4. thy rod thy staff, they c. 17: 21. shalt c. me on every side 119: +76. let merciful kindn. c.me 32. Where wilst thou c. me? Can. 2: 5. c. me with apples Is. 22: 4. labour not to c. me 40: 1. c. ye, c. ye my people 51: 3. L. shall c.Zion, c. her waste 19. by whom shall I c. thee? 61: 2. sent me to c. all th. mourn 66: 13. so will I c. you, in Jerns. Je. 8: 18. When I would c. myself 16: 7. nor sh. men tear to c. them 31: 13. I will c. them, make rejo. La.1:2.am. lovers, none to c. her, 17. 21. there is none to c. me 2: 13. equal to thee, that I may c.? Eze. 14: 23. c. when see their ways Zch. 1: 17. Lord shall yet c. Zion 10: 2. diviners, they c. in vain Jn. 11: 19. to c. them conc. broth. 2 Co. 1: 4. we be able to c. them 2: 7. ye ought rather to c. him Ep. 6: 22. might c. your hearts, Col. 4: 8. [faith]

1 Th. 3: 2. to c. you concerning 4: 8. c. one ano. with these words 5: 11. Wherefore c. yours.together 14. c. feeble-minded, support 2 Th. 2: 17. L. Jes. c. your hearts

**COMFORTABLE, BLY.**

2 S. 14: 17. word of Lord be c. 19: 7. speak c-y to thy servants 2 Ch. 30: 22. speake c-y to Levites 32:6. he set captains and speake c-y Is. 40:2. Speak ye c-y to Jerusalem Ho. 2: 14. I will speak c-y to her Zch. 1: 13. ans. angel with c. words

**COMFORTED, EST.**

Ge. 24: 67. Isaac was c. after his 37: 35. Jac. refused to be c. for 38: 12. Jud. was c. and went up to 50: 21. Joseph c. his brethren Ru. 2: 13. fav. for thou hast c. me 2 S. 12: 24. David c. Bath-sheba 13: 39. he was c. conc. Ammon Jb. 42:11. breth. c. him over all evil Ps. 77: 1. my soul refused to be c. 86:17. bee thou, Lord, hast c. me 119:52. rem. judgn-s. have c.mys Is. 12: 1. anger is turned thou c-t 49: 13. G. hath c. pec., 52:9. [me 54: 11. Oh, thou afflicted, not c. 66: 13. ye shall be c. in Jerus. Je. 31: 15. Rachel refused to be c. Eze. 5: 13. fury to rest, I will be c. 14: 22. be c. concerning the evil 31: 16. all that drink water be c. 32: 31. Pharaoh shall be c.

Mat. 2: 18. not be c. bec. were not 5: 4. mourn for them shall be c. Lu. 16: 25. he is c. thou tormented Jn. 11: 31. The Jews which c. her Ac. 16: 40. seen brethren c. them 20: 12. young man alive, were c. Ro. 1: 12. that I be c. with you 1 Co. 14: 31. all learn and be c. 2 Co. 1: 4. wherew. we are c. of G. 6. whether we be c. it is

7: 6. God c. us by coming of Tit. 7. consola. he was c. in you 13. we were c. in your comfort Col. 2: 2. that hearts might be c.

1 Th. 2: 11. ye know how we c. you  
3: 7. we were c. in all our affliction.  
**COMFORTER, S.** [19:3-  
2 S. 10: 3. ne hath sent e-s, 1 Ch.  
Jb. 16: 2. miserable c-s are ye all  
Ps. 69: 20. I looked for c-s but  
Ec. 4: 1. oppressed, had no c.  
La. 1: 9. she had no c. [far fr. me  
16. c. that sho. relieve my soul is  
Na. 3: 7. whence shall I seek c-s?  
Jn. 14: 16. give you another C.  
26. C. which is II. G. shall teach  
15: 26. when the C. is come  
16: 7. C. will not come

**COMFORTETH.**

Jb. 29: 25. one that c. mourners  
Is. 51: 12. I am he that c. you  
66: 13. As one whom mother c.  
2 Co. 1: 4. Who c. us in tribula.  
7: 6. God that c. east down

**COMFORTLESS.**

Jn. 14: 18. I will not leave you c.

**COMING, S.**

Ge. 30: 30. blessed them since my c.  
43: 20.0 sir, c. down to buy food  
Le. 14: 14. if priest c. in shall look  
Nu. 22: 16. let nothing hinder fr. c.  
Ju. 5: 28. Why chariot long in c.?  
1 S. 16: 4. elders trembled at his c.  
29: 6. c. in with me, since day of c.  
2 S. 3: 25. to know thy c. in  
2 K. 13: 20. invaded at c. in of yr.  
19: 27. I know thy c. in, Is. 37: 28.  
Ps. 19: 5. bridge, c. out of his cham.  
37: 13. seeth his day is c.  
121: 8. L. shall preserve thy c. in  
Is. 14: 9. hell to meet thee at c.  
44: 7. things c. let them shew  
Je. 8: 7. observe time of their c.  
Eze. 43: 11. goings out and c-s in  
Da. 4: 23. holy one c. from heaven  
Mi. 7: 15. acc. to days of c. out of E.  
Mal. 3: 2. who abide day of c.?  
4: 5. behf. c. of the great day | 28.  
Mat. 16: 28. see Son of man c., 16:  
24: 3. what be sign of thy c.?  
27. c. of Son of man be, 37, 39.  
30. Son of man c. in clouds, 26:  
64. Mk. 13: 26.-14:62. Lu. 12:45.  
48. My lord delayeth c., Lu. 12:45.  
25: 27. at c. received my own, Lu.  
Mk. 6: 31. many c. going | 19: 23.  
13: 36. c. suddenly find you sleep.  
Lu. 2: 38. she c. in gave thanks  
9: 42. was c. devil take him  
18: 5. lest by contiu. c. she weary  
21: 26. wh. are c. on the earth  
23: 29. c. in wh. they shall say  
Jn. 1: 27. c. after me is preferred  
5: 7. while I am c. anc. steppeth  
25. hour is c., 28 | 10:12. wof. c.  
Ac. 1: 18. power of Holy Ghost c.  
7: 52. shewed behf. of c. of Just One  
9: 28. he was with them c. in and  
10: 3. angel of God c. in to him  
25. Peter was c. in, Corne. met  
13: 24. John preached behf. c.  
1 Co. 1: 7. waiting for c. of our L.  
15: 23. that are Christ's at his c.  
15: 17. I am glad c. of Stephanas  
2 Co. 7: 6. God conf. us by c. of Tit.  
7. not by his c. only, but by conso.  
13: 1. third time I am c. to you  
1 Th. 1: 26. more abundant by my c.  
1 Th. 2: 19. our rejoicing at L. c.  
3: 13. unblameable at c. of our L.  
4: 15. we wh. remain unto c. of L.  
5: 23. blameless unto c. of Lord  
2 Th. 2: 1. beseech you by c. of L.  
8. destroy with brightness of c.  
9. whose c. is aft. working of Satan  
Ja. 5: 7. Be patient unto c. of Lord  
8. c. of Lord draweth nigh  
1 Pe. 2: 4. c. as unto a living stone  
2 Pe. 1: 16. make known c. of L. J.  
3: 4. Where is promise of his c.  
12. hastening unto c. of day of God

1 Jn. 2: 28. not be ashamed at his c.  
Re. 13: 11. another beast c. up  
21: 2. new Jerus. c. down from G.  
**COMMAND.** [Noun]

2 S. 23: 1. set Benaiyah at his c.  
Jb. 39: 27. eagle mount at thy c.  
**COMMAND.** [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 19. Ab. will c. his children  
50: 16. father did c. before he died  
Ex. 8: 27. sacrific. as G. shall c. us  
18: 23. if do, and God c. thee so  
27: 20. c. the chil. of 1sr., Le. 24: 2.  
Nu. 5: 2 - 28: 2 - 34: 2 - 35: 2.  
De. 2: 4. Jos. 1: 11.

Le. 6: 5. c. Aaron and his sons  
13: 54. priest shall c., 14: 4, 36.  
Nu. 9: 8. I will hear what L. c.  
36: 6. This is the thing L. doth c.  
De. 28: 8. L. c. blessing upon thee  
32: 46. c. your chil. to observe  
Jos. 3: 8. c. priests bear ark, 4: 16.  
11: 15. so did Moses c. Joshua  
Ps. 42: 8. L. will c. his loving-k.

44: 4. O God, c. deliver for Jacob  
Is. 45: 11. come, work of hands, c. me  
Je. 27: 4. c. them to say to masters  
La. 1: 10. didst c. they sho. not enter  
Mat. 4: 3. c. stones be br., Lu. 4: 3.  
19: 7. Why Moses c. to give writing  
27: 64. c. sepulchre be made sure  
Mk. 10: 3. What did Moses c. you?  
Lu. 8: 31. not c. them to go into deep  
9: 54. will thou we c. fire to come  
10: 54. Did not we straitly c. you  
15: 5. to c. to keep law of Moses  
2 Th. 3: 4. ye do, and will thi. we c.  
6. we c. you breth. in name of L.  
12. such we c. and exhort by L.

1 Ti. 4: 11. These things c. and

**I COMMAND.**

Ex. 7: 2. speak all I c. Je. 1: 7, 17.  
34: 11. Observe what I c., De. 12: 28.  
Le. 25: 21. I will c. my bless. upon  
De. 4: 2. not add unto word I c.

7: 11. com. I c. thee, 8: 11.-10:

13-11: 8, 27.-13: 18.-30: 8.

24: 18. I c. thee to do this, 22.

30: 16. I c. this day to love Lord

Is. 5: 6. I will c. clouds that

Je. 11: 4. do all which I c. you

34: 22. I will c. and cause

Am. 9: 3. thenew will I c. serpent

4. thenew I c. the sword

9. I will c. and sift Israel

Jn. 15: 14. if. ye do what I c. you

17. I c. you, ye love one another

Ac. 16: 18. I c. thee in name

1 Co. 7: 10. to the married I c.

**COMMANDED.**

Ge. 45: 19. thou art c. this do ye

50: 12. Joseph's sons did as he c.

Ex. 1: 17. midw. not as king c.

Le. 10: 13. eat it, for so I am c.

De. 1: 18. I c. you at, 3: 18, 21.

31: 29. turn from way I have c.

Jos. 4: 8. Israel did as Joshua c.

8: 8. fire, See I have c. you

22: 2. obeyed my voice in all I c.

Ju. 13: 14. all I c. let her observe

1 S. 20: 29. bro. c. me to be there

21: 2. king c. me a business

2 S. 18: 28. have not I c. you

21: 14. they performed all king c.

1 K. 11: 9. acc. to all Jehoiada c.

16: 16. did accord-g. to all Ahaz c.

1 Ch. 21: 17. Is it not I c. people

2 Ch. 8: 14. so had David c.

14: 4. Asa c. Judah to seek Lord

23: 12. Hezekiah | 33: 16. Manas.

Ne. 13: 19. I c. gates be shut

22. I c. Levites to cleanse them.

Es. 3: 2. for the king had so c.

12. written acc. to all Haman c.

4: 17. Mordecai did as Esther c.

8: 9. written acc. to all Mord. c.

Jb. 38: 12. Hast thou c. morning

Is. 48: 5. molten image hath c.

**COMMAND**

Je. 35: 6. Jonadab c. us, Ye shall drink no wine; 10, 14, 16, 18.  
Eze. 12: 7. I did so as c., 37: 7.  
Da. 3: 4. to you it is c. O people

19. c. they should heat furnace  
6: 16. king c. they bro-t Daniel

24. king c. they bro-t those men

Am. 2: 12. c. prophets

Mat. 10: 15. Jes. c. go not into way

14: 9. c. it be given, Mk. 6: 27.  
19. c. mult. sit, 15: 35. Mk. 6: 39.

18: 25. lord c. him to be sold  
21: 6. disciples did as Jesus c.

27: 58. Pilate c. body to be deliv.  
28: 20. teaching to obs. all 1 c.

Mk. 5: 43. c. something be given  
her to eat, Lu. 8: 55. [ney

6: 8. c. should take noth. for jour-

6: 6. c. peo. to sit down on ground  
7. blessed fishes, and c. to set th.

10: 49. Jes. c. blind man called

11: 6. said even as Jesus had c.

13: 34. c. the porter to watch

Lu. 8: 29. he c. unclean spirit to

9: 21. c. them to tell no man

17: 9. thank serv. did things c., 10.

18: 40. Jes. c. him to be brought

19: 15. he c. serv-ts to be called

Ac. 4: 15. c. to go out of council

18. c. not speak in name, 5: 40.

5: 34. Gamma. c. to put apos. forth

8: 38. he c. chariot to stand

10: 48. he c. them to be baptized

12: 19. Herod c. they be put to dea.

16: 22. magis. c. to beat them

18: 2. Claudius c. all Jews to dep.

21: 33. captain c. him to be bound

34. c. him carri. into castle | 22: 24.  
22: 30. c. chief pr. and council to

23: 10. capt. c. soldiers go down, 31.

35. c. him kept in Herod's hall

24: 23. c. a centu. to keep Paul

25: 6. next day Festus c. Paul

17. I c. man to be brought forth

27: 43. c. they which could swim

1 Co. 14: 34. c. to be under obedi-

1 Th. 4: 11. work as we c. you [ence

2 Th. 3: 10. c. you if any nt work

He. 12: 20. could not endure that c.

Re. 9: 4. c. them not to hurt grass

**God COMMAND.**

Ge. 2: 16. G. c. man. Of every tree

6: 22. acc. to all G. c. did he leat

7: 9. into ark as G. had c., 16.

21: 4. De. 20: 17. Jos. 10: 40.

De. 5: 15. G. c. thee to keep sab.

5: 32. observe to do as G. c. you

33. walk in all ways G. c. you

6: 1. G. c. to teach you, 20.-13: 5.

16. This day G. c. thee to keep

Ju. 4: 6. G. c. to go toward Tabor

1 Ch. 14: 16. David did as G. c. him

2 Ch. 35: 21. G. c. me make haste

Ezr. 7: 23. Whatsoever is c. by G.

Ps. 68: 28. G. hath c. thy strength

Mat. 15: 4. G. c. Honour thy fa.

Ac. 10: 33. to hear all c. of G.

2 Co. 4: 6. G. who c. light to shine

**Lord COMMAND.**

Ge. 7: 5. Noah did acc. to all L. c.

Ex. 7: 6. Aaron did as L. c., 10, 20.-

-12: 28, 50. Nu. 17: 11.

16: 16. this is the thing L. c., 12.-

-35: 4. Nu. 30: 1.

34. As L. c. Moses, 33: 4.-39: 1,

5, 7. &c.-40: 19, &c. Le. 8: 9.-

9: 10. [Nu. 20:27.-27:11].

Le. 8: 4. Moses did as L. c. him,

Nu. 36: 2. L. c. my lord to give

De. 6: 24. L. c. us to do statutes

9: 16. out of way L. c. you

10: 5. tables, as the L. c. me

18: 13: 14. L. c. him to be captain

28: 17. t. 14. L. c. to defeat counsel

24: 19. David went up, as L. c.

1 Ch. 21: 27. L. c. the angel, he

24: 19. as L. G. of Israel c. him

Ps. 106: 34; conc. whom L. e., them  
133: 3; for there L. e. blessing  
Je. 13: 5; I hid it as L. e.  
La. 1: 17; L. hath c. conc. Jacob  
Ac. 13: 47; turn to Gent., so L. e.

**COMMANDED.**

(By God or Lord.)

Ge. 3: 11; eaten of tree I e. not,<sup>17</sup>  
Ex. 23: 15; as I c. in time appoint.  
Lev. 7: 38; in the day he c., Israel  
10: 1; offered fire wh., he c., them not  
De. 17: 3; served gods, I have not  
c., 18: 20; Je. 19: 5-23; 32-  
Jos. 1: 9; have I not c. thee?<sup>28</sup> 23;  
7: 1; trans. covenant I e., Ju. 2: 20;

13: 6; by lot, as I have c. [17]: 6.  
2 S. 7: 7; c. to feed my peo., 1 Ch.  
11; time I c. judges, 1 Ch. 17: 10.  
1 K. 11: 10; had c. Sol. cone, this

17: 4; c. ravens to feed them [thing  
9; c. a widow to sustain thee  
1 Ch. 16: 15; mindful of word he c.  
to thousand gene., Ps. 105: 8.

40; written in law, wh. he c., Israel  
Ps. 7: 6; awake to the judgment c.  
33: 9; he c. and it stood fast

111: 9; hath c. his coven, for ever  
119: 4; c. us to keep thy precepts

138; testimo. hast c. are righte.  
148: 5; he c. and they were created

Is. 13: 3; have c. my sanctified ones  
34: 16; for my mouth it hath c.  
45: 12; heavens and host I c.

Je. 7: 23; this thing c. I them, obey  
31; wh. I c. not, 19: 5-32; 35:

11: 8; all words I c. them to do  
17: 22; hallo w. sah., as I c. your fa-s  
50: 21; do ace. to all I have c. ther

La. 2: 17; word he c. in days of old  
Eze. 9: 11; I have done as thou c.  
24: 18; in mor. as was I c., 37: 10.

Zeh. 1: 6; words I c. did they not  
Mal. 4: 4; Rem. law I c. in Horeb  
Ln. 14: 22; L. it is done as thou c.  
Ac. 10: 42; he c. us to preach

**Moses COMMANDED.**

Nu. 16: 47; Aaron took as M. had c.  
De. 31: 25; that M. c. Levites, saying

33: 4; M. c. as a law, even the  
Jos. 1: 7; observe a. to all M. c.  
22: 22; ye have kept all M. c. e.

1 Ch. 15: 15; M. c. a. to word of L.  
Mat. 8: 4; offer gift that M. c. for a

Mk. 1: 44; offer things M. c., Lu. 5: 14.  
Jn. 8: 5; M. c. such sh. be stoned

**COMMANDEST, EST.**

Jos. 1: 16; all thou c-t us we do  
18; not hearken in all thou c-t

Ne. 1: 7; wh. thou c-dst Moses, 8.  
9: 14; thou c-dst them precepts

Je. 32: 23; done nothing thou c-dst  
Ac. 23: 3; c-t me to be smitten?

**COMMANDER.**

Is. 55: 4; given him for c. to peo.

**COMMANDETH.**

Nu. 32: 25; will do as my lord c.  
Jb. 9: 7; G. e. sun, it riseth not  
36: 10; he c. that they ret. fr. iniqu.

32; light, and c. it not to shine  
37: 12; may do whatever he c.  
Ps. 107: 25; he c. the stormy wind

La. 8: 37; cometh, when L. c. not?  
Am. 6: 11; L. c. great horse

Mk. 1: 27; he c. spirits, Lu. 4: 36.  
Lu. 8: 25; he c. winds, they obey

Ac. 17: 30; c. all men to repent

**COMMANDING.**

Ge. 49: 33; Jaa. an end of c. his sons  
Mat. 11: 1; end of c. disciples

Ac. 24: 8; c. his accusers to come

1 Ti. 4: 3; c. to abstain from meat

**COMMANDMENT.**

Ex. 34: 32; gave in c. all L. had spok.  
Nu. 15: 31; broken c., sh. be cut off  
22: 20; I have received c. to bless  
27: 14; ye rebelled against my c. in

De. 30: 11; this c. I command

1 K. 2: 43; why hast not kept the c.  
2 K. 18: 36; king's c., ans. not, 1s  
1 Ch. 12: 32; were at their c. [36: 21;  
28: 21; people will be at thy c.  
2 Ch. 8: 13; offering ace. to c. of Mo.  
† 14; so was the c. of David

19: 10; what cause betw. law and c.  
30: 12; one heart to do the c. of k.  
31: 5; as soon as the c. came, Isr.

Ezr. 8: 17; I sent with c. to Iddo  
10: 3; that tremble at c. of God

Ne. 11: 23; was king's c. come, them  
13; † 5; wine and oil, was c. of Lev.

Ex. 1: 12; Vashti refused king's c.

2: 20; Esther did c. of Mordecai

3: 3; Why transgressest king's c.?  
9: 1; when king's c. drew nigh to

Jb. 23: 12; nor gone back fr. the c.  
Ps. 119: 96; c. is exceeding broad

147: 15; sendeth his c. upon earth

Pr. 6: 23; the c. is a lamp, and  
8: 29; waters sho. not pass his c.

13: 13; feareth c. be rewarded

19: 16; keepeth c. keepeth his soul

Ec. 8: 5; keepeth c. feel no evil thing

[e. 35] 14; obey fa. Jonadab's c.

Da. 3: 22; king's c. was urgent

9: 23; c. came, and I am come to

Ho. 5: 11; he walked after the c.

Mal. 2: 1; O priests, this c. is for you

4; I have sent this c. unto you

Mat. 8: 18; Jes. gave c. to depart

22: 36; Master, wh. is the great c.?

38; This is great c., Mk. 12: 30.

Mk. 12: 28; Which is first c. of all

31; is no other c. greater than these

Lu. 15: 29; nei. transgrd-I thy c.

23: 56; rested sabbath ace. to c.

Jn. 10: 18; This c. I receiv. of Fa.

11: 57; had given c. that if any kn.

12: 49; gave a c. what I sho. say

50; I know that his c. is life

14: 31; as Fa. gave me c. even so I do

15: 12; c. That ye love one aro.,  
1 Jn. 8: 23; [such c.]

Ac. 15: 24; to whom we gave no

17: 15; c. unto Silas to come to him

23: 30; gave c. to his accusers

25: 23; at Festus' c. Paul was bro-t

Ro. 7: 8; sin taking ocea. by c., 11.

9; when c. came, sin revived

10; c. which was ordained to life

12; c. is holy, and just, and good

13; sin by c. become exceeding

13; 9; if be any other c. it is

1 Co. 7: 6; I speak this, not of c.

2 Co. 8: 8; I speak not by c. but

Ep. 6: 2; is first c. with promise

1 Ti. 1: 5; end of the c. is charity

If. 7: 5; have a c. to take tithes

16; not after law of a carnal c.

18; is a disannulling of the c.

11: 22; Jo. gave c. cone, his bones

23; they were not afraid of k.'s c.

2 Pe. 2: 21; to turn from holy c.

3; 2; mindful of c. of us apostles

1 Jn. 2: 7; an old c. which ye heard

3; † 11; this is c. ye heard fr. begin-

23; his c., that we should believe

4: 21; this c. have we from him

2 Jn. 4; we received c. from Father

6; This is the c., Thatas ye heard

Give or given  
**COMMANDMENT.**

Ex. 25: 22; things I will g. in c.

De. 1: 3; L. had g. him in c. unto

Ezr. 4: 21; g. c. to cease until ano. c.

Ps. 71: 3; hast g. c. to save me

18: 23: 11; L. hath g. c. against city

Na. 1: 14; L. hath g. c. cone. thec.

Jn. 11: 57; g. c. if any knew where he

COMMANDMENT of God.

Mat. 15: 3; Why transgress c. o. G.

6; ye made c. o. G. of none effect

Mk. 7: 8; laying aside the c. o. G. ye

9; Full well ye reject c. o. G.

Ro. 16: 26; acc. to c. o. o. everl. G.

1 Th. 1: 1; by c. o. G. our Sav. Tit. 1: 3.

Keep COMMANDMENT.

See KEEP.

**COMMANDMENT  
of the Lord.**

Ex. 17: 1; journeyed acc. to c. o.  
L., Nu. 9: 18; zo.-10: 13.

Nu. 3: 39; Mo. numbered at c. o. L.

24: 13; I cannot go bey. c. o. L.

33: 3; Aa. went up to Hor. at c. o. L.

Jos. 22: 3; ye kept charge of c. o. L.

1 S. 12: 14; not rebel ag. c. o. L.

15; if not obey, but rebelag. c. o. L.

13; thou hast not kept c. o. L.

15; Saul said, I performed c. o. L.

24; I have transgressed c. o. L.

2 S. 12: 9; Whf. hast despised c. o. L.

2 K. 24: 3; at c. o. L. came this upon Judah

2 Ch. 29: 25; was c. o. L. by prophets

Ps. 19: 8; the c. o. L. is pure

Co. 7: 25; cone. virgins no c. o. L.

New COMMANDMENT.

Jn. 13: 34; a n. c. I give unto you

1 Jn. 2: 7; Breth., I write unto you. Fe.

2 Jn. 5; not as though I wrote a n.

Rebelled against  
**COMMANDMENT.**

[Zin.] Nu. 27: 14; ye r. a. my c. in des. of

De. 1: 26; ye r. a. c. of your G., 43-  
9: 23; y. e. a. c. of L. and believ. not

La. 1: 18; I have r. a. h. c. e.

COMMANDMENTS.

Ge. 26: 5; that Abraham kept my c. Fe.

Ex. 15: 26; if thou wilt give ear to his

34; 28; he wrote upon tables the

ten c., De. 4: 13-10: 4.

Le. 4: 13; have done ag. any c., 27-

5; 17; commit sin forbid, by c. of L.

27: 34; These are c. the L. comm.

Nu. 15: 39; remember all c. of L.

De. 8: 11; in not keeping c. [3]: 4-

11: 13; if hearken to c., 28: 13; Ju.

27; if ye will obey the c. of L.

28; if ye will not obey the c. of L.

1 S. 15: 11; Saul not perform. c.

1 K. 11: 34; bee. he hath kept my c.

14: 8; David who kept my c.

18: 18; in that ye have forsaken c.

K. 17: 16; they left c. of L.

19; Jud. kept not the c. of L.

18: 6; kept his c. which he com.

2 Ch. 7: 19; if ye forsake my c.

24: 20; Why transgress ye the c.

Ezr. 9: 10; we have forsaken thy c.

14; Should we again break thy c.

Ps. 89: 31; if they keep not my c.

11: 7; all his c. are sure

112: 1; blessed is he delight. in c.

119: 6; respect unto all thy c.

19; hide not thy c. from me

21; which do err from thy c.

32; run the way of thy c.

35; to go in path of thy c.

47; I will delight in thy c.

66; for I have believed thy c.

73; that I may learn thy c.

86; c. are faithful | 151; c. truth

98; thro. c. hast made me wiser

127; I love thy c. | 131; I longed c.

143; c. delights | 172; c. rigthe.

166; done c. | 176; not forget c.

Pr. 2: 1; if thou wilt hide my c.

7: 1; ly. up my c. with thee

10: 8; wise in heart will receive c.

18: 48; 18; hadst hearkened to c.

Mat. 5: 19; whose. break least c.

15: 9; teach. c. of men, Mk. 7: 7-

22: 40; On these two c. hang law

Mk. 10: 10; knowest c. 2 Lu. 18: 20.

12: 29; first of all c. is, Hear O Isr.

Lu. 1: 6; walking in c. blameless

Jn. 14: 21; He that hath my c.

15: 10; If keep my c. as Father's c.

1 Co. 7: 19; nothing, but keeping c.

1 Co:14:37. things I write you are c.  
Ep: 2: 15. law of c. contained  
Col: 2: 22. c. and doctrines of men  
4: 10. touching whom ye rec'd c.  
1 Th: 4: 2. ye know what c. we gave  
Tit: 1: 14. c. of men, that turn  
1 Jn: 2: 4. keepeth not c. is a liar  
2: 24. keepeth his c. dwell in him  
5: 3. his c. are not grievous  
2 Jn: 6. is love, th. we walk after c.  
**Do COMMANDMENTS.**  
Nu: 15: 40. d. all my c. be holy  
De: 6: 25. observe to d. all c. 15:  
5-28: 1, 15-30: 8.  
1 Ch: 28: 7. if constant to d. my c.  
Ps:103: 18. remem. his c. to them  
111: 10. understanding that d. c.  
Re: 22: 14. Blessed they that d. c.

**Not do**

**COMMANDMENTS.**  
Le: 26: 14. if ye will n. d. c.  
15. so that ye will n. d. all my c.  
**Keep COMMANDMENTS.**

[See KEEP.]

**COMMAND.**

Lu: 23: 46. thy hands i. c. my spirit  
Ac: 20: 32. breth. I c. you to God  
Ro: 3: 5. if unrighte c. righte. of G.  
16: 1. I c. unto you Phewe our  
2 Co: 3: 1. Do we begin to c. ours. ?  
5: 12. For we c. not ourselves  
10: 12. compare with some that c.

**COMMENDATION.**

2 Co: 3: 1. need we, epistles of c.  
**COMMENDED.**

Ge: 12: 15. princes c. Sarai before  
Pr: 12: 8. man be c. acc. to wisd.  
Ec: 8: 15. Then I c. mirth, bec.  
Lu: 18: 5. lord c. unjust steward  
Ac: 14: 23. c. them to L. on whom  
2 Co: 12: 11. I ought to have been c.

**COMMENDETH, ING.**

Ro: 5: 8. God c-h his love tow. ns  
1 Co: 8: 8. meat c-h us not to G.  
2 Co: 4: 2. c-g ours. to every man's  
6: 14. in all c-g ours. as ministers  
10: 18. not he that c-h hiuns is appr.

**COMMISSION, S.**

Ezr: 8: 36. delivered the king's c.  
Ac: 26: 12. I went with e. fr. chief

**COMMIT.**

Ex: 20: 14. not c. adultery. De: 5:  
18. Mat: 5: 27-19: 18. Ko:18: 9.  
Le: 5: 17. sin, and c. things forbid.  
18: 26. not c. any abomina., 30:  
29. who shall c. any abomina.

Nu: 5: 6. if c. any sin that men c.  
De: 19: 20. c. no more evil

Ju: 13: 1. added to c. evil in sight  
2 Ch: 21: 11. Jerus. to c. fornication

Jb: 5: 8. unto G. 1 c. my cause  
Ps: 31: 5. thine hand c. my spirit

37: 5. c. thy way unto the Lord  
Pr: 16: 3. c. thy words unto Lord

12. abom. to kings to c. wickedn.  
18: 22: 21. I will c. thy government  
23: 17. c. fornic. with kingdoms

Je: 37: 21. c. Jeremiah to prison  
44: 7. Why c. ye this great evil

Eze: 8: 17. c. abom. they c. here  
16: 43. shalt not c. this lewdness

22: 9. midst of thee c. lewdness

Ho: 6: 9. priests c. lewdness

7: 1. for they c. falsehood J-stripes

Lu: 12: 48. did c. things worthy of

16: 11. who c. to your trust riches

Jn: 2: 24. Jesus did not c. himself

Ro: 1: 32. c. things worthy of death

2: 2. ising. them c. such things  
22. dos't thou c. sacrifice?

1 Co: 10: 8. Neither c. fornication

1 Ti: 1: 18. charge I c. unto thee

2 Ti: 2: 2. same c. to faithful men

Jn: 2: 9. respect to persons ye c. sin

1 Pe: 4: 10. c. keeping of souls

1 Jn: 3: 9. born of G. not c. sin

Re: 2: 14. taught Isr. to c. fornicia.

Re:2:20. my servants to c. fornication  
See ADULTERY.

**COMMIT iniquity.**

2 S: 7: 14. If c. i. I will chasten

Jb: 34: 10. Al., that he should c.i.

Je: 9: 5. weary them, to c. i.

Eze: 3: 20. turn and c. i. 33: 13.

**COMMIT trespass.**

Le: 5: 15. if c. f. thro. ignorance

6: 2. c. a t. against the Lord

Nu: 5: 12. if a man's wife c. t.

31: 16. caused Israel to c.t. ag. L.

Jos: 22: 20. Acham c.t. in accurse.

**COMMIT whoredom, s.**

Le: 20: 5. that c. w. with Moloch

Nu: 25: 1. c.w. with daws of Moab

Eze: 16: 17. dist' c.w. with images

34. none followeth thee to c. w.s

20: 30. c. ye w. after their abom.

23: 43. will they c. w. with her

Ho:4:10. shall c.w. and not increase

13. your daughters shall c.w., 14.

**COMMITTED.**

Ge: 39: 8. c. all he hath to my hand

22. keeper c. to Jo. the prisoners

Le: 4: 35. atonement for sin he c.

18: 30. abom. customs wh. were c.

20:23. c. these things, and I abhor.

Nu: 15: 24. if ought be c. by ignor.

De: 17: 5. bring forth man that c.

21: 22. if c. sin worthy of death

Ju: 20: 6. have c. folly in Israel

1 K: 8: 47. we have c. wickedness

14: 22. provoked him with sins c.

27. shields c. he to, 2 Ch: 12: 10.

1 Ch: 10: 13. died for transgr. he c.

2 Ch: 34: 16. c. to thy servts they

Je: 2: 13. my po. c. two evils [do

50. horrible thing is c. in land

16: 10. what is our sin we have c.

29: 23. have c. vilainy in Israel

40: 7. c. unto him men, women

44: 3. c. to provoke to anger, g.

Eze: 16: 26. thou hast c. fornicat.

51. Non Sam. c. half thy sins

52. sins thou hast c. more abom.

18: 21. turn from sins he c., 22: 28.

27. his wickedness he hath c.

20: 43. loathe yours, for evils c.

23: 9. they c. whoredoms in E.

7. she c. whoredoms with them

33: 16. None of sins c. be mention.

Ho: 1: 2. land c. great whoredom

4: 18. c. whoredom continually

Mk: 15: 7. who had c. murder in

Lu: 12: 48. to whom men c. much

Ju: 5:22. Fa. c. all judgm. unto Son

Ac: 8: 3. haling wom. c. to prison

25: 11. c. thing worthy of death

25. c. nothing worthy of death

27: 40. they c. thems. to the sea

28: 17. I have c. nothing ag. peo.

Ro: 3: 2. were c. the oracles of G.

1 Co:9:17. gospel c. unto me, Tit:1:3.

10: 8. Nor fornication as some c.

2 Co: 5:19. c. unto us word of recon-

11: 7. Have I c. an offence in [il.

12: 21. lasciviousness wh. they c.

2a. 7. gospel of uneirc. c. unto me

as gods, of eir, unto Pe, 1 Th:1:1.

1 Ti: 6: 20. O Tim. keep what is c.

2 Ti: 1: 12. able to keep that c. 1.

14. good thing c. unto thee keep

Ja: 5: 15. if he have c. sins, they

Jude 15. ungodly deeds they have c.

Re: 17: 2. kings c. fornication, 18:3,9.

See ABOINATION, S. ADULTERY.

**COMMITTED iniquity.**

Ps: 106: 6. we have c. i. we have

Eze: 33: 13. for his i. c. he shall

die, 18. wickedly

Da: 9: 5. we have c. i. and done

**COMMITTED trespass.**

Le: 5: 7. bring for his i. he c. two

turtledoves fthing

Jos: 7: 1. Israel c. a t. in accurse

Jos:22:16. What t. is this ye have c.  
31. bee. have not c. this t. ag. L.

Eze: 15: 8. bee. they c. a t. I will

20: 27. in that they c. a t. ag. me

**COMMITTEST, ETHI, ING.**

Ps: 10: 14. poor c-h hiuns. unto thee

Lx: 8: 6. great abom. that Isr. c-h

33: 15. walk without c-g iniquity

18. righte, c-h sh. die, 18: 24, 26.

Ho: 4: 2. by lying, and c-g adultery

5: 3. O Ephr. thou c-t whoredom

Jn: 8: 34. c-h sin is servant of sin

1 Co: 6: 18. c-h fornication sinmeth

against body flaw

1 Jn: 3: 4. whoso. c-h sin transgr.

8. he that c-h sin ls of the devil

**COMMODIOUS.**

Ac: 27: 12. the haven was not c.

**COMMON.**

Nu: 16: 29. if these die c. death of

De: 20: 16. vineyard, not made it c.

28: 13. not use it as c. meat

1 S: 21: 4. There is no c. bread

5. the bread is in a manner c.

Ec: 6: 1. there is an evil, it is c.

Je: 31: 5. sh. eat them as c. things

Eze: 23: 42. with men of c. sort

Mat: 27:27. took Jes. to the c. hall

Mk: 7: 12. eat bread with c. hands

Ac: 2: 44. had all things c., 4: 32.

5: 18. put apostles in c. prison

10: 14. never eaten anyth. c., 11: 8.

15. G. cleansed call not c., 11: 9.

28. should not call any man c.

Ro: 14: 14. nothing c. of itself;

esteem. anything to be c.

Co: 10: 13. no temptation but c. to

Tit: 1: 4. Titus my son, aft. c. faith

Jnde 3: to write to you of c-salvation

**COMMON people.**

Le: 4: 27. any of c. p. sin thro. igno.

Je: 26: 23. body into graves of c. p.

Mk: 12: 37. c. p. heard him gladly

**COMMONLY.**

Mat: 28: 15. saying c. reported

**COMMONWEALTH.**

Ep: 2: 12. being aliens fr. c. of Isr.

**COMOTION, S. fto c.**

Ch: 29: 18. L. bahl deliv. them

Je: 10: 22. a great c. out of north

Lu: 21: 9. hear of c-s be not terri.

**COMMUNE.**

Ex: 25: 22. there I will c. with thee

18: 18: 22. c. with David secretly

19: 3. I will c. with my fa. of thee

Jo: 4: 2. If we assay to c. with thee

Ps: 4: 4. c. with your own heart

64: 5. they c. of laying snars

77: 6. in night c. with heart

**COMMUNED, ING.**

Ge: 18: 33. Lord left c-g with Ab.

23: 8. Ab. c. | 34: 6. Hamor c., 8.

42: 24. Joseph | Ju: 9: 1. Abim. c.

Ex: 31: 18. end of c-g upon Sinal

1 S: 9: 25 Samuel c. | 25: 39. David c.

1 K: 10: 2. queen of Sheba c. with

Sol. of all in heart, 2 Ch: 9: 1.

2 K: 22: 14. they c. with Hulda

Ec: 1: 16. 1 c. with mine own heart

Da: 1: 19. and king c. with them

Zeh: 1: 14. angel that c. with me

Lu: 6: 11. they c. what do to Jesus

22: 4. Judas c. to betray Jesus

24: 15. white c. Jesus drew near

Ac: 24: 26. Felix c. oftener with

**COMMUNICATE.**

[Paul Ga: 6: 6. Let him that is taught c.

to him that teacheth

Ph: 4: 14. that ye did c. with my affliction

**ING. to c.**

1 Tl: 6: 18. that they do good, will

He: 13: 16. and to c. forget not

**COMMUNICATED.**

Ga: 2: 2. I c. to them that gospel

Ph: 4: 15. no church c. with me

**COMMUNICATION, S.**

2 S: 3: 17. Abner had c. with eld.

2 K. 9: 11. ye know man and his c.  
Mat. 5: 37. let your c. be Yea  
Lu. 24: 17. What manner of c.  
1 Co. 15: 33. evil c. corrupt  
Ep. 4: 29. no corrupt c., Col. 3: 8  
Phm. 6. c. of thy faith effectual

## COMMUNION.

1 Co. 10: 16. c. of blood, c. of body  
2 Co. 6: 14. what c. light with?  
13: 14. c. of H. G. be with you

## COMPACT, ED.

Ps. 122: 3. Jerusalemt is a city c.  
Ep. 4: 16. body fity joined and c-d

## COMPANIED.

Ac. 1: 21. which have c. with us  
COMPANIES.

Ju. 7: 16. 300 men into three c.  
20. three c. blew trumpets  
9: 34. wait ag. Shechem in four c.  
43. he divided them into three c.  
1 S. 11: 11. Saul put people in 3 c.  
13: 17. spoilers came in three c.  
2 K. 5: 2. Syrians had gone by c.  
11 t. 2. c. shall keep watch  
No. 12: 31. two c. gave thanks, 40.  
Jb. 6: 19. c. of Shela waited for th.  
Is. 21: 13. O ye travelling c. of  
57: 13. let thy c. deliver thee  
MK. 6: 39. to make all sit down by

## COMPANION. [c.]

Ex. 32: 27. go slay ev. man his c.  
Ju. 14: 20. Samson's wife giv. to c.  
1 Ch. 27: 33. Ihushai k.'s c. [156].  
Jb. 30: 29. I am a c. to owls  
Pis. 119: 63. a. to all th. fear thee  
Pr. 13: 20. c. of fools be destroyed  
28: 7. c. of riotous shamef father  
same is c. of destroyer  
Can. 1: 15. my c. thou art fair  
Mal. 2: 14. she is thy c. wife of thy  
Ph. 2: 25. Ephaphroditus my c.  
Re. 1: 9. I John, your c. in trib-

## COMPANIONS. [latton]

Ju. 11: 38. with her c. and bewailed  
14: 11. thirty c. to be with him  
Ezr. 4: 7. rest of c. unto Artax.  
6: 13. c. acc. to that wh. Darius  
Jb. 35: 4. will ans. thee and thy c.  
41: 6. sh. c. make banquet of him  
Ps. 45: 14. her c. shall be brought  
122: 8. for my c. sake, I will say  
Can. 1: 7. aside by flocks of thy c.  
8: 13. c. hearken to thy voice  
Is. 1: 23. thy princes are c. of thieves  
Eze. 37: 16. for Jud. and Isr. his c.  
Da. 2: 17. made thing kno. to his c.  
Ac. 19: 29. caught Paul's c. in travel  
He. 10: 33. c. of them so used

## COMPANY. [Noun.]

Ge. 30: 11. his name Gad, a c.  
32: 8. If Esau come to one c.  
21. lodged that night in c.  
35: 1. a. c. of nations be of thee  
37: 25. c. of Ishm. from Gillead  
Nu. 16: 6. Korah and all his c.  
16. Be thou and thy c. before L.  
40. be not as Korah and c.  
22: 4. this c. lick up all that are  
26: 9. in c. of Korah, 27: 3.  
Ju. 9: 37. c. come by the plain  
44. Abimelech and c. with him  
18: 23. thou comest with such c.?

1 S. 10: 5. meet c. of prophets, 10.  
13: 20. c. of prophets prophesying  
30: 15. Canst bring me to this c.?  
2 K. 5: 15. his c. came to Elisha  
9: 17. spied c. of Jehu, I see c.  
2 Ch. 24: 24. Syrians with small c.  
Ne. 12: 38. other c. that gave thanks  
3b. 16: 7. made desolate all my c.  
34: 8. c. with workers of iniquity  
Ps. 55: 14. unto house of God in c.  
68: 17. c. with their c.  
30. Rebuke the c. of spearmen  
84: 17. c. to c. every one in Zion  
106: 17. earth cov. c. of Abiram  
18. fire was kindled in their c.

Pr. 24: 19. not c. with wicked  
29: 3. keepeth c. with harlots  
Can. 1: 9. to c. of horses in Pha.'s  
6: 13. As it were c. of two armies  
Eze. 16: 40. shall bring c. ag. thee  
23: 4. I will bring a c. upon them  
47. c. shall stone them  
27: 34. thy c. in midst shall fall  
32: 22. Ashur is there and her c.  
38: 7. prepare, thou and thy c.  
Ho. 6: 9. so c. of priests murder  
Lu. 2: 44. supposing him in c.  
6: 17. he came, and c. of his disci.  
22. separate you from their c.  
9: 14. sit down by fifties in a c.  
38. a man of the c. cried out  
11: 27. woman of c. lifted voice  
12: 13. one of c. said, Master  
24: 22. woman of our c. made us  
Ac. 4: 23. went to own c. [aston.  
10: 28. unlawful for Jew to keep c.  
13: 13. when Paul and his c.  
15: 22. to send chosen men of c.  
17: 5. Jews gath. a c. and setcily  
21: 8. way of Paul's c. departed  
Ro. 15: 24. if I be filled with your c.  
1 Co. 5: 11. not to keep c. with fornicia  
2 Th. 3: 14. have no c. with him  
He. 12: 22. to innum. c. of angels  
Re. 18: 17. all c. in ships afar off

## Great COMPANY.

Ge. 50: 9. went with Jo. a g. c.  
2 Ch. 9: 1. king of Sheba with g. c.  
20: 12. no might against this g. c.  
Ps. 68: 11. g. c. of those th. pbje.  
31: 8. a g. c. sh. return [lished  
Eze. 17: 17. nor Pha. with g. c.  
Lu. 5: 29. a g. c. of publicans  
23: 27. fell-d him, g. c. of people  
Jn. 6: 5. saw g. c. come unto him  
Ac. 6: 7. g. c. of priests obredient

## COMPANY. [Verb.]

1 Co. 5: 9. not to c. with fornicia, 11.

## COMPARABLE.

La. 4: 2. sons of Zion c. to gold

## COMPARE, ED, ING.

Ps. 89: 6. who in heav. be c. unto L.  
Pr. 3: 10. not to be c. unto wisdom, 8: 11.  
Can. 1: 9. have c. thee, 0 my love  
Is. 40: 18. likeness will ye c. unto  
46: 5. to wh. will ye c. me? [him?]  
Mk. 4: 30. what comparison sh. we c.  
Ro. 8: 18. are not worthy to be c.  
1 Co. 2: 13. c-g spiritual things

2 Co. 10: 12. c-g ourselves with

## some, and c-g thems. amongst

COMPARISON. [them.]

Ju. 8: 2. what I done in c. of you? 3.  
Hag. 2: 3. is it not in c. of it as not?  
Mk. 4: 30. with what c. sh. we comp?

## COMPASS. [Noun.]

Ex. 27: 5. put net und. c. of altar  
38: 4. he made a grate und. the c.  
Nu. 34: 5. sh. fetch a c., Jos. 15: 3.  
2 S. 5: 23. fetch a c. behind them  
1 K. 7: 35. top was a round c.  
2 K. 3: 9. fetched c. of 7 days' journey  
Pr. 8: 27. set a c. on face of depth  
Is. 44: 13. he marketh it with c.  
Ac. 28: 13. we fetched c. to Rhegium

## COMPASS. [Verb.]

Nu. 21: 4. to c. the land of Edom  
Jos. 6: 3. ye sh. c. city, all ye men  
4. seventh day c. city 7 times  
2 S. 24: 12. c. the tribes of Israel  
1 K. 7: 23. 30 cubits did c. 2 Ch. 4: 2.  
2 K. 11: 8. c. the king, 2 Ch. 23: 7.  
Jb. 16: 13. His archers c. me round  
40: 22. willows of brook c. him  
Ps. 5: 12. with favour wit c. him  
7: 7. congregation c. thee  
17: 9. deadly enemies who c. me  
26: 6. hands, so will I c. thine alt.  
32: 7. c. me with songs of deliv.  
10. trust in L. mercy c. him  
49: 5. iniqu. of my heels sh. c. me  
140: 9. head of those that c. me

Ps. 142: 7. the righte. sh. c. me about  
Pr. 4: 19. shesh c. thee with crown  
Is. 50: 11. c. yours. with sparks  
Jc. 31: 22. woman shall c. a man  
52: 21. fillet of 12 cubits did c.  
Ila. 1: 4. wicked doth c. righteous  
Mat. 23: 15. woe to you, ye c. sea  
Lu. 19: 43. enemies shall c. thee

## COMPASSED.

Ge. 19: 4. men of Sodom c. house  
De. 2: 1. we c. Seir many days  
Jos. 6: 11. ark of the Lord c. city  
15: 10. border c. from Baalah  
Ju. 11: 18. they c. land of Edom  
16: 2. c. Samson in, and laid wait  
1 S. 23: 26. Saul men c. D. and men  
2 S. 22: 5. waves of death c. me,  
Ps. 18: 4. -116: 3. [with horses  
2 K. 6: 15. behold a host c. city  
2 Ch. 21: 9. smote Edomites wh. c.  
Jb. 19: 6. God c. me with his net  
26: 10. hath c. waters with bounds  
Ps. 17: 11. have c. us in one steps  
22: 12. bulls c. me | 16. dogs c.  
Ec. 7: 12. heart c. to know wisd.  
La. 3: 5. he hath c. me with gall  
Zeh. 14: 10. land be c. as plain  
Lu. 21: 20. when ye see Jesus. c.  
He. 5: 2. he is c. with infirmity

## COMPASSED about.

De. 32: 10. in wildern. he c. them a.  
2 S. 18: 15. young men c. Abs. a.  
22: 6. sorrows of hell c. me a., 18.  
2 K. 6: 14. Syrians c. city a. [18: 5].  
18: 21. smote Edomites wh. ch. bin a.  
2 Ch. 18: 37. they c. a. Jehosh.  
Ps. 40: 12. innum. evils c. me a.  
88: 17. they c. me a. together,  
109: 3. -118: 11, 12.

118: 10. All nations c. me a.

Jon. 2: 3. floods c. me a. thy billows

He. 11: 30. fell, after c. a. 7 days

12: 1. c. a. with cloud of witnes.

Re. 20: 9. they c. camp of saints a.

## COMPASSEST, ETH, ING.

Ge. 2: 11. c-h Havilah | 13. Ethio.

1 K. 7: 24. c-g the sea (2), 2 Ch. 4: 3.

Ps. 73: 6. pride c-h them as chain

139: 3. Thou c-t my path and

Ho. 11: 12. Ephr. c-h me with lies

## COMPASSION.

1 K. 8: 50. give them c. bef. them  
2 Ch. 30: 9. children shall find c.

Mat. 9: 36. Jesus moved with c.,

14: 14. Mk. 6: 34.

18: 17. lord was moved with c.

Mk. 1: 41. Jesus moved with c. put

1 Pe. 3: 8. having c. one of another

1 Jn. 3: 17. shutteth his bowels of c.

## Full of COMPASSION.

Ps. 78: 38. being f. o. c. forgave  
86: 15. thou art a G. f. o. c., 111:  
4.-112: 4.-145: 8.

## Have or Had COMPASSION.

Ex. 2: 6. babe wept, and sh. h. c.

13: 17. L. may h. c. upon thee

30: 3. then L. will h. c. upon thee

1 S. 23: 21. blessed for ye h. c. on me

1 K. 8: 50. may h. c. on them

2 K. 13: 23. L. was gracious and h.c.

2 Ch. 36: 15. he h. c. on his people

17. Chaldees h. no c. upon young

Is. 49: 15. h. c. on son of womb

Je. 12: 15. I will h. c. on them

La. 3: 32. will h. c. on him

Mat. 15: 32. h. c. on multi., Mk. 8: 2.

18: 33. h. c. on fellow servant

20: 34. Jes. h. c. on them and touch.

Mk. 5: 19. how L. h. c. on the

9: 22. if thou canst, h. c. on us

Lu. 7: 13. when L. saw her, he h.c.

10: 33. Samaritan h. c. on him

15: 20. father h. c. ran and fel.

Ro. 9: 15. h. c. on whom I will h.c.

He. 5: 2. can h. c. on ignorant

10: 34. ye h. c. of me in my bonds

Jude 22. of some **h.**, c., making diff.  
**COMPASSIONS.**

La. 3: 22. because his c. fail not  
Zech. 7: 9. shew c. every man to bro.  
**COMPEL.**

Le. 25: 39. not c. him to serve  
Ex. 1: 8. drinking; none did c.  
Mat. 5: 41. c. them to go a mile  
Mk. 15: 21. c. one Simon to bear  
Lu. 14: 23. c. them to come in

**COMPELLED, EST.**

1 S. 28: 23. his servants c. Saul  
2 Ch. 21: 11. Jeroham c. Judah  
Mat. 27: 32. Simon, they c. to bear  
Ac. 26: 11. I c. them to blaspheme  
2 Co. 12: 11. glorying, ye have c.  
Ga. 2: 3. was c. to be circumcised

14. why c-t Gent. to live as Jews?

**COMPLAIN, ED., ING.**

Nu. 11: 1. people c-d it displeased  
Ju. 21: 22. breath. come to us to c.

Jb. 7: 11. I will c. in bitterness

31: 38. furrows thereof c.

Ps. 77: 3. I c-ed and my spirit was

144: 14. be no c g in our streets

La. 3: 39. doth a living man c?

**COMPLAINTERS.**

Nu. 11: 1. when people were c. it

Jude 16. these are murmurers, c.

**COMPLAINT, S.**

1 S. 1: 16. out of abund. of my c.

Jb. 7: 13. couch shall ease my c.

9: 27. If I say, I will forget my c.

10: 1. I will leave c. upon myself

21: 4. As for me, is my c. to man?

23: 2. Even to-day is my c. bitter

Ps. 55: 2. I mourn in my c.

142: 2. I poured out my c.

Ac. 25: 7. c-s ag. Paul, they not prove

Col. 3: 1. if any have c. ag. any

**COMPLETE.**

Le. 23: 15. seven sabbaths be c.

Col. 2: 10. ye are c. in him who

4: 12. that we may stand c. in all

**COMPOSITION.**

Ex. 30: 32. like it after the c., 37.

**COMPOUND, ETH.**

Ex. 30: 25. an ointment c. after art

33. Whoso. c-h anything like it

**COMPREHEND, ED.**

Jb. 37: 5. things we cannot c.

Is. 40: 12. hath c. dust of the earth

Jn. 1: 5. darkness c-d it not

Ro. 13: 9. was briefly c. in this saying

Ep. 3: 18. able to c. with saints

**CONANIAH.**

2 Ch. 35: 9. C. and chief of Levites

**CONCEAL, ED., ETH.**

Ge. 37: 26. if say bro. and c. his bl.

De. 13: 8. not spare, neither c. him

Jb. 6: 10. I have not c. words

27: 11. what with Al. will I not c.

41: 12. I will not c. his parts nor

Ps. 40: 10. I have not c. thy loving-k.

Pr. 11: 13. faithful spirit c-h matter

12: 23. A prudent man c-h knowl.

25: 2. glory of God to c. a thing

Je. 50: 2. declare ye, and c. not

**CONCEIT, S.**

Pr. 18: 11. as a high wall in c.

26: 5. lest he be wise in his own c.

12. Seest man wise in own c.?

16. sluggard is wise in own c.

28: 11. rich is wise in own c.

Ro. 11: 25. lest wise in your c.

12: 16. be not wise in own c-s

**CONCEIVE, ING.**

Ge. 30: 38. c. when came to drink

Nu. 5: 23. free, and shall c. seed

Ju. 13: 3. shalt c. and bear a son,

5: 7. Lu. 1: 31.

Jb. 15: 35. c. mischiev, Is. 59: 4.

Ps. 51: 5. in sin did mother c. me

Is. 7: 14. a virgin shall c. a son

33: 11. Ye shall c. chaff

59: 13. c-g words of falsehood

Eze. 38: 1. o. c. mischiev. purpose

He. 11: 11. Sarah rec. strength to c.  
**CONCEIVED.**

Ge. 4: 1. Eve c. 17. Cain's wife c.

16: 4. Hagar c. | 21: 2. Sarah c.

25: 21. Rebek. c. | 29: 3. Leah c., 33

30: 5. Bilhah c. | 23. Rach. c. a son

39. the flocks c., 31: 10.

38: 3. Shuah c., 4, 5. | c.

18. Tamar c. | Ex. 2: 2. Jochebed

Le. 12: 2. c. seed and borne a man-ch.

Nu. 11: 12. Have I c. all this peo.?

1 S. 1: 20. Hannah c. and, 2: 21.

2 S. 11: 5. Bathsheba c., told David

2 K. 4: 17. Shunammite c.

Is. 8: 3. prophetess c.

Jb. 3: 3. There is a man child c.

Ps. 7: 14. c. mischief, brought

Can. 3: 4. chamber of her c. me

Je. 49: 30. c. a purpose against you

Ho. 1: 3. Gomer, which c. and

2: 5. sheath that c. them done shamef.

Mat. 1: 20. that c. in her is of II. G.

Lu. 1: 36. Elisab. hath c. son in age,

2: 21. named before he was c. | 24:

Ac. 5: 4. why hast c. e. this thing?

Ro. 9: 10. when Rebekah had c.

Ja. 1: 15. when lust hath c., it

**CONCEPTION.**

Ge. 3: 16. I will multiply thy c.

Ru. 4: 13. the Lord gave her c.

Ho. 9: 11. glory flee from c.

**CONCERN, ETH.**

Ps. 18: 8. L. perfect that c-h me

Eze. 12: 10. This burden c-h prince

Ac. 28: 31. things which c. L. J. C.

2 Co. 11: 30. which c. my infirmities

**CONCERNING.**

Ge. 19: 21. accepted thee c. this

42: 21. We are guilty c. our bro.

Ex. 6: 8. c. which I did swear to

give, Nu. 14: 30.

Le. 4: 2. c. things which ought not

to be done, 13, 22, 27.

26. atonem. for him c. sin, 5: 6.

6: 3. what was lost, beth c. it

Nu. 10: 29. spoken good c. Israel

1 K. 11: 10. com. him c. this, Is. 38: 11.

2 K. 20: 1. c. thy house, Is. 38: 11.

1 K. 1: 2. c. Jews that escaped | 22:

13: 14. Remem. me, O G., c. this,

Ps. 90: 13. thee c. thy serv., 125: 14.

1 K. 1: 13. c. all done under heaven

7: 10. not inquire wisely c. this

Is. 5: 15: 20. say c. evil. It is good

33: 7. therefor. have I cried c. this

45: 11. ask me c. my sons, c. work

Je. 16: 3. c. sons, c. daughters, c.

mothers, c. fathers

18: 7. speak c. nations, c. kingd.

27: 19. c. pillars, sea, bases, (4)

Eze. 14: 22. comforted c. evil, c. all

21: 28. saith L. c. Ammonites

47: 14. c. which I have lifted my

Da. 2: 18. mercies of G. c. this secret

6: 17. purpose not changed c. Dan.

Mat. 11: 7. unto mult. c. John, Lu.

16: 11. I speak not c. bread | 7: 24.

Kik. 5: 6. that saw, told c. swine

17: 12. disciplines asked c. parable

Lu. 2: 17. told them c. this child

18: 31. by proph. c. Son of man

24: 19. c. Jesus of Naz. which was

27. expounded things c. himself

44. written in psalms c. me [bro.

Jn. 11: 19. comfort them c. their

Ac. 1: 16. c. Judas which was guide

8: 12. things c. kingdom of God

13: 34. as c. he raised him up

19: 30. inquire c. other matters

25: 16. c. crime laid against him

28: 22. as c. this sheet, we know

23. persua-g them c. Jesus, Ro. 1: 3.

Ro. 9: 5. as c. flesh Christ came

27. Esaias erleh. c. Israel

11: 28. As c. gospel, are enemies

16: 10. wise to good, simple c. evil

1 Co. 7: 25. c. virgins, I no com-t

1 Co. 8: 4. c. eating things offered to  
12: 1. c. spiritual gifts | 16: 1. c. collection for the saints

2 Co. 11: 21. I speak as c. reproach

Ep. 5: 32. but I speak c. Christ

Ph. 3: 6. c. zeal, persecut-g church

4: 15. as c. giving and receiving

1 Th. 3: 2. to comfort you c. your

faith, 1 Th. 1: 19.

1 Ti. 6: 21. some errred c. the faith

2 Ti. 2: 18. who c. truth have errred

3: 8. reprobates c. the faith

He. 7: 14. speak noth. c. priesthood

11: 20. blessed Jacob c. things to

22. command, c. his bones

1 Pe. 4: 12. c. the fiery trial | YOU.

See HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, US,

**CONCERN.**

Jo. 3: 14. in the valley of c.

Ph. 3: 2. beware of the c.

**CONCLUDE, ED.** [c.]

Ac. 21: 25. touching Gent. we have

Ro. 3: 28. we c. a man is justified

11: 32. hath c. them in unbelif

Ga. 3: 22. hath c. all under sin

**CONCLUSION.**

Ec. 12: 13. to comfort c. your

**CONCORD.**

2 Co. 6: 15. c. Christ with Belial?

**CONCOURSE.**

Pr. 1: 21. crieth in place of c.

Ac. 19: 40. give account of this c.

**CONCUBINE.**

Ju. 19: 2. his c. played the whore,

1, 9, 10, 20, 24, 25, 27.

29. his c. and divided her, 20: 6.

20: 4. I and my c. to lodge

2 S. 3: 7. Why is unto my fa.'s c.?

21: 11. What Rizpah c. of Saul

**CONCUBINES.**

Ge. 25: 6. unto sons of c. Ab. gave

2 S. 5: 13. Da. took him more c.

16: 22. Absalom went in to fa.'s c.

19: 5. have saved lives of thy c.

20: 3. the king put his c. in ward

1 K. 11: 3. Solomon had 300 c.

2 Ch. 11. 21. Rehob. took 60 c.

Es 2: 14. Shaashgaz who kept the c.

Can. 6: 8. are 60 queens and 80 c.

9. yea, the c. and they praised her

Da. 5: 3. his c. drank in them, 23.

**CONCUPISCENCE.**

Ro. 7: 7. I had not kno. c. except law

8. sin wrought all manner of c.

Col. 3: 5. mortify members, evil c.

1 Th. 4: 5. Not in the lust of c.

**CONDENM.**

Ex. 22: 9. whom judges shall c.

De. 25: 1. judges shall c. the wicked

Jb. 9: 20. my mouth shall c. me

10: 2. say to G. Do not c. me

34: 17. c. him that is most just?

40: 8. wilt thin c. me, that

Ps. 37: 33. nor c. him when judged

94: 21. they c. innocent blood

109: 31. from those c. his soul

Pr. 12: 2. wicked devices he c.

Is. 50: 9. who is he shall c. me?

54: 17. every tongue shall c.

Mat. 12: 41. shall c., Lu. 11: 32.

42. queen of south shall rise up

in judgment and c. it, Lu. 11: 31.

20: 18. c. him to death, Mk. 10: 33.

Lu. 6: 37. c. not, and ye not be con-

Jn. 3: 17. not his Son to c. world

8: 11. neither do I c. thee, go

2 Co. 7: 3. I speak not to c. you

Jn. 3: 20. if our heart c. us not, then

**CONDEMNATION.**

Lu. 23: 40. thou art in the same c.

Jn 3: 19. this is c. that light is come

5: 24. believeth sh. not come into c.

Ro. 5: 16. judgment by one to c.

18. as by one, judgm. came to c.

8: 1. there is no c. to them in c.

1 Co. 11: 34. come not together, to c.

2 Co. 3: 9. if ministras. of c. be glori.  
1 Ti. 3: 6. lest fall into c. of devil  
Ja. 3: 1. shall receive greater c.  
5: 12. be may, lest ye fall into c.  
Jude 4: of old ordain to this c.

**CONDEMNED.**

2 Ch. 36: 3. c. land in 100 talents  
Jb. 32: 3. yet c. Job  
Ps. 109: 7. judged, let him be c.  
Am. 2: 8. drink the wine of c.  
Mat. 12: 7. not have c. guiltless  
37. thy words shall be c.  
27: 3. Judas, saw he was c.  
Mk. 14: 64. all c. him to be guilty  
Lu. 6: 37. cond. not, ye be not c.  
Lu. 24: 20. delivered him to be c.  
Ju. 3: 18. He that believeth not c.,  
believeth not is c. already  
8: 10. hath no man c. thee?

Ro. 8: 3; for sin c. sin in flesh  
1 Co. 11: 32. not be c. with world  
Tit. 2: 8. speech that cannot be c.  
3: 11. sinnet, being c. of himis.  
He. 11: 7. by which he c. world  
Ja. 5: 6. Ye c. and killed just  
9. grudge not, lest ye be c.  
2 Pe. 2: 6. God c. them with an

**CONDENEST, ETH, ING.**

wicked  
1 K. 8: 32. judge servants c-g  
Jb. 15: 6. own mouth c-h thee  
Pr. 17: 15. he that c. just, is abom.  
Ac. 18: 27. fulfilled them in c-g him  
Ro. 2: 1. judgeth anoth. c-th t-thys.  
8: 34. Who is he that c.?

14: 22. c-h not hims. in th. allow.

**CONDDESCEND.**

Ro. 12: 16. but c. to men of low  
**CONDITION, S.**

1 S. 11: 2. On this c. will make cov.  
Da. 11: 17. enter with equal c-s  
Lu. 14: 32. he desireth c-s of peace

**CONDUCT, ED.**

2 S. 19: 15. c. king over Jordan, 31.  
40. people of Judah c-d king  
Ac. 17: 15. that c-d Paul bro-t him  
1 Co. 16: 11. but c. him in peace

**CONDUIT.**

2 K. 18: 17. stood by c., Is. 36: 2.  
20: 20. how he made a pool and c.  
Is. 7: 3. meet Abaz at end of c.  
Eze. 81: 14. sent out her c. unto

**CONEY, IES.**

Le. 11: 5. c. cheweth, De. 14: 7.  
Ps. 104: 18. a refuge for the c-s  
Pr. 30: 26. the c-s a feeble folk

**CONFECITION.**

Ex. 30: 35. make a c. after art  
**CONFECCTIONARIES.**

1 S. 8: 13. take your daus-s to be c.  
**CONFEDERACY.**

Is. 8: 12. c. to whom people say c.  
Ob. 7. men of the c. brought the

**CONFEDERATE.**

Ge. 14: 13. these were c. with Ab.  
Ps. 83: 5. they are c. against thee  
Is. 7: 2. Syria is c. with Ephraim

**CONFERENCE.**

Ga. 2: 6. in c. added nothing  
**CONFERRER.**

1 K. 1: 7. Adonijah c. with Joab  
Ac. 4: 15. they c.saying, What do to  
25: 12. Festus, when he had c.

Ga. 1: 16. I c. not with flesh and

**CONFESS.**

Le. 5: 5. he shall c. he hath sinned  
16: 21. Aaron sh. c. over goat iniq.  
26: 40. If they shall c. their iniq.  
Nu. 5: 7. they c. their sins

1 K. 8: 33. Isr. c.thy name, 2 Ch. 6: 24.  
35. c. thy name and, 2 Ch. 6: 26.

Ne. 1: 6. c. sins of chil. of Israel  
Jb. 40: 14. c. thy hand can save  
Ps. 18: 49. I will c. to thee

32: 5. I said, I will c. my transgr.

Mat. 10: 32. whoso. shall c. me bef.

men, him will I c.bef., Lu. 12: 8.

Jn. 9: 22. if did c. he was Christ  
12: 42. rulers did not c. him, lest  
23: 28:3 no resurrec. Pharis.e.both  
24: 14. c. that after way they call  
Ro. 10: 9. c. with mouth L. J.

14: 11. every tongue shall c. to G.  
15: 9. I will c. to thee am. Gentiles

Ph. 2: 11. ev. tongue c. J. is L.  
Ja. 5: 16. c. your faults one to ano.

1 Jn.1:1. If we c.our sins, he is faithful  
4: 15. Whoso. c. J. is Son of G.

2 Jn. 7. who c. not that J.C. is come  
Re. 3: 5. c. his name bef. my fa.

**CONFESSED, ETH, ING.**  
Ezr. 10: 1. Ezra had c. weeping

Ne. 9: 2. Isr. stood and c.their sins  
Pr. 28: 13. whoso.c-h and forsakes

Da. 9: 20. while c-g my sin and  
Mat.3:6.were baptized c-g their sins

Jn. 1: 20. John c-d I am not C.

Ac.19:18.many c. and shewed deeds

He. 11: 13. c-d they were strangers  
13: 15. our lips c-g to his name

1 Jn.4:2.Ev. spirit th. c-h C. is come

3. ev. spirit that c-h not J. C. is

**CONFESSTION.** [come

Jos. 7:10. glory to G. make c. to him

2 Ch. 30: 22. offering and making c.

Ezr. 10: 11. Now make c. unto L.G.

Da. 9: 4. I prayed and made c.

Ro. 10: 10. with month c. is made

1 Ti. 6: 13. witnessed a good c.

**CONFIDENCE.**

Ju. 9: 26. put their c. in Gaal

2 K. 18: 19. What c. is this? Is.36:4.

Jb. 4:6. Is not this thy fear, thy c?

18: 14. His c. shall be rooted out

31: 24. to fine gold, Thou art my c.

Ps. 65: 5. art c. of all the earth

118: 8. L. than to put c. in man

9. in L. than to put c. in princes

Pr. 3: 26. for L. shall be thy c.

14: 26. in fear of L. is strong c.

21:22. casteth down strength of c.

25:19. c. in an unfaith. man is like

Is. 30: 15. in c. be your strength

Je. 48: 13. asha. of Beth-el their c.

Eze. 28: 26. they shall dwell with c.

2: 16. Be no more c. of Israel

Mi. 7: 5. put ye not c. in a guide

Ac. 28: 31. preaching with all c.

2 Co. 1: 15. in this c. I was minded

2: 3. c. in you, that my joy is joy

7: 16. I have c-in you in all things

8: 22. great c. wh. I have in you

10:2. c. wherew. I think to be held

11: 17. foolishly in c. of boasting

Ga. 5: 10. I have c. in you thro. I.

Ep. 3: 12. access with c. by faith

Je. 1:25.having c.I shall abide with

3: 3. we have no c. in flesh

4. Though I might have c.in flesh

2 Th. 3: 1. c. in Lord touching you

Phm. 21. Having c.in thy obedience

Co. 3: 6. if we hold fast c. and hope

14:if hold begin.our c.steadfast

10: 35. Cast not away your c.

11: 1. faith is c. of things hoped

1 Jn.2:28.he appear, we may have c.

3: 21. then have we c. toward G.

5: 14. and this is the c. we have

**CONFIDENCES.**

Je. 2: 37. Lord hath rejected thy c.

**CONFIDENT.**

Ps. 27: 3. tho. war rise, will I be c.

Pr. 14: 16. fool rageth and is c.

Ro. 2: 19. art c. thou art a guide

2 Co. 5: 6. we are always c.knowing

8. we are c. willing to be absent

9:4.be ashamed in same c.boasting

Ph. 1: 6. Being c.of this very thing

14. many of breath, waxing c. by

**CONFIDENTLY.**

1 K. 4: 25. Judah and Isr.dwell c.

Ps. 16: 19. flesh sh. dwell c.in hope

Eze. 38: 11. I will go to them that

dwell c., 39: 16.

Lu.22:59. c. affirmed, this fellow was  
**CONFIRM.**

Ru. 4: 7. manner to c. all things

1 K. 1: 14. I will c. thy words

2 K. 15: 10. c. kingd. in his hand

Es. 9: 20. Es. wrote to c. letter of

31. to c. these days of Purim

Ps. 68: 9. didst c. thine inherit.

Is. 35: 3. and c. feeble knees

Eze. 13: 6. that they would c.word

Da. 9: 27. c. cove. for one week

11: 1. even I stood to c. him

Ro. 15: 8. to c. the promises made

1 Co. 1: 8. shall c. you to the end

2 Co. 2: 8. that ye would c.your love

**CONFIRMATION.**

Ph. 1: 7. in c. of the gospel

Iie. 6: 16. an oath of c. is an end

**CONFIRMED.**

2 S. 7: 24. hast c. to thyself Israel

2 K. 14: 5. as soon as kingd. was c.

1 Ch. 14: 2. Lord had c. him king

16: 17. c. same to Jac., Ps.105:10.

2 Ch. 25: 13. when kingd.c. he slew

Es.9: 32. Esther c.matters of Purim

Da. 9: 12. c. words he spake ag. us

Ac.15:32. exhorted breath. and c. th.

1 Co. 1: 6. testimony of C. was c.

Ga. 3: 15. if c. no man disannull.

17. covenant c. before of God

He. 2: 3. was c. unto us by them

6: 17. he c. it by an oath

**CONFIRMETH, ING.**

Nu. 30: 14. bonds upon her, he c.

De. 27: 26. Cursed he c-h not words

Is. 44: 26. c-h word of his servant

Mk. 16: 20. c-g word with signs

Ac. 14: 22. c-g souls of the disciples

15: 41. thro. Syria c-g churches

**CONFISCATION.**

Ezr. 7: 26. judgm. be executed to c.

**CONFLICT.**

Ps. 39: 10. I am consumed by c.

Ph. 1: 30. same c. ye saw in me

Col. 2: 1. knew c. I have for you

**CONFOMABLE.**

Ph. 3: 10. made c. to his death

**CONFORMED.**

Ro. 8: 29. c. to image of his Son

12: 2. be not c. to this world, but

**CONFOUND.**

Ge. 11: 7. c. their language, q.

Je. 1: 17. lest I c. thee bef. them

1 Co. 1: 27. to c. wise, to c. things

**CONFOUNDED.**

2 K. 19:26. inhab. were c. Is.37:27.

6: 20. c. bec. they had hoped

Ps. 35: 4. be c. that seek my soul

6: 6. let not those seek thee be c.

7:13. be c. adversaries to my soul

24. are c. that seek my hurt

83: 17. Let them be c. forever

97: 7. c. be all that serve images

129: 5. let all be c. that hate Zion

Is. 1: 29. c. for gardens ye have

19: 9. that weave net works be c.

37: 27. their inhabitants were c.

Je. 9: 19. c. because forsaken land

10: 14. founder c. by image. 51:17.

17: 18. be c. that persecute me

46:24.dau. of E. c. 14:20. Moab c.

49: 23. Hamath. c. | 50: 2 Bel c.

50: 12. Your mother be sore c.

51: 47. Bab. her whole land be c.

51. c. bec. we heard reproach

Eze. 16: 52. be thou c. 54: 63.

Mi. 7: 16. nations be c. at might

Zeh. 10: 5. riders on horses be c.

Ac. 2: 6. the multitude were c.

9: 22. Saul c. the Jews at Damas.

**Ashamed and CONFOUNDED.**

Ps. 40: 14. a.a.c.that seek my soul,

Is. 24: 23. moon be c. a. sun a.

41: 11. incensed ag. thee be a.a.c.

45: 16. idol makers sh. be a. a.c.

54: 4. shalt not be a. neither c.

Je. 14: 3. nobles were a. a. c.  
15: 9. hath borne 7 been a. a. c.  
22: 22. then shalt thou be a.a.c.e.  
31: 19. I was a. yea c. bec. I did  
Eze. 36: 32. be a.a.c. for your ways  
Mi. 3: 7. seers a. a. diviners c.

**NOT CONFOUNDED.**

Ps. 22: 5. our fathers were n. e.  
Is. 45: 17. nor c. world with. end  
50: 7. God will help, 1 n. be c.  
1 Pe. 2: 6. believeth shall n. be c.

**CONFUSED.**

Is. 9: 5. battle is with c. noise  
Ac. 19: 32. the assembly was c.

**CONFUSION.**

Ge. 11: 7. is the name of it c.  
Le. 18: 23. a beast to lie thereto is c.  
20: 12. they have wrought c. [e. (2)  
18. 20: 30. chosen Da. to thine own  
Ezr. 9: 7. delivered to c. of face  
Jb. 10: 15. I am full of c. see mine  
Ps. 35: 4. to c. th. devise my hurt  
44: 15. My c. is continu. before me  
70: 2. to c. that desire my hurt  
71: 1. let me never be put to c.  
109: 29. cover them. with own c.  
Is. 24: 10. city of c. is broken  
30: 3. in shadow of Egypt your c.  
34: 11. he stretch upon it line of c.  
41: 29. their molten images are c.  
45: 16. makers of idols sh. go to c.  
61: 7. for c. they shall rejoice in  
Je. 3: 25. and our c. covereth us  
7: 19. do they provoke them. to c.  
20: 11. everl. c. never be forgot.  
Da. 9: 7. belongeth c. of faces, S.  
Ac. 19: 29. city was filled with c.  
1 Co. 14: 33. God is not author of c.  
Ja. 3: 16. where envying there is c.

**CONGEALED.**

Ex. 15: 8. depths were c. in sea  
**CONGRATULATE.**

1 Ch. 18: 10. of his welfare and c.

**CONGREGATION.**

Le. 4: 21. it is a sin off. for c., 14.  
10: 17. given it you to bear iniq.  
16: 33. an atonen. for all c. [of c.  
Nu. 1: 16. these the renowned of c.  
10: 7. when c. is to be gath. blow  
14: 27. How long sh. I bear evil c.  
35: do it unto this evil c.  
15: 15. One ordinance sh. be for c.  
16: 21. Separate yours. from c. that  
33. perished from am. c., 26: 9.  
45. Get you up from am. this c.  
46. go unto c. make atonement  
47. Aaron ran into midst of c.

19: 9. c. of children of Israel for  
20. soul shall be cut off from c.  
20: 2. no water for c., 27: 14.  
12. shall not bring c. into land  
27: 16. let L. set a man over c.  
31: 43. half that pertained unto c.  
35: 12. manslayer die not, until  
stand bef. c., 24, 25. Jos. 20: 6.

De. 33: 4. even inheritance of the c.  
Jos. 9: 27. drawers of water for the c.

Ju. 20: 1. c. was gath. as one man  
21: 5. came not with c. to Lord

1 K. 12: 20. they called Jerob. to c.  
2 Ch. 29: 31. c. bro-t in sacrifices

30: 17. many in c. not sanctified  
24. Ifez. did give to c. 1000 bullocks

Ezr. 10: 8. himself separated fr. c.  
Ne. 8: 2. priest bro-t law before c.

13: 1. Moabite not come into c.

Jb. 15: 34. c. of hypocrites be deso.

30: 28. I stood up and cried in c.

Ps. 1: 5. nor sinners in c. of righte.

7: 7. c. of people compass thee

22: 22. in c. will I praise thee

26: 5. I hated c. of evil doers

53: 1. Do ye speak righte, 0. c.?

63: 10. Thy c. hath dwelt with me

74: 2. Rem. c. thou hast purchased

19. forget not c. of thy poor

75: 2. when receive c. I will judge

Ps. 52: 1. G. standeth in c. of mighty  
89: 5. thy faithf. in c. of saints  
107: 32. let them exalt him in c.  
111: 1. I will praise the L. in c.

Pr. 5: 14. in all evil in midst of c.

21: 16. remain in c. of dead [e.

Is. 14: 13. I will sit upon m-t of the

Je. 6: 18. know, O c. what is among

30: 20. c. be established bef. me

La. 1: 10. they not enter into thy c.

Ho. 7: 12. chastise as c. heard had

Jo. 2: 16. gather people sanctify c.

Ac. 13: 43. when c. was broken up

**All the CONGREGATION.**

Le. 8: 3. gather a. c. unto door of

9: 5. a. c. drew near bef. L. [tab.

16: 17. make atonement for a. c.

24: 14. a.c. stone him, 16. Nu. 15: 35.

Nu. 1: 2. Take ye sum of a.c., 26: 2.

14: 10. a. c. bade stone them

16: 3. seeing a. c. is holy [e.

22. one sin, thou be wrath with a.

20: 27. up in sight of a. c., 25: 6.

27: 19. set him before a. c., 22.

Jos. 8: 35. Josh. read not bef. a. c.

9: 18. a. c. murmured ag. princes

22: 20. wrath fell on a. c. of Isr.

1 K. 8: 14. king blessed a. c., 55.

1 Ch. 29: 20. a.c. blessed the L. G.

2 Ch. 6: 13. upon knees bef. a. c.

23: 3. a. c. made cov. with the k.

29: 28. a. c. worshipped, singers

30: 2. a.c. to keep passover [sang

Ne. 5: 13. a.c.said, Amen, and praised

8: 17. a. c. that made booths

**Elders of the CONGREGATION.**

Le. 4: 15. e. o. c. shall lay hands

Ju. 21: 16. e.o.c.said, How for wives

**Great CONGREGATION.**

1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast, all Isr.

a. g. c., 2 Ch. 7: 8.-30: 13.

Ezr. 10: 1. assembl. out of Israel a. g. c.

Ps. 22: 25. my praise of thee in g. c.

33: 18. give thee thanks in g. c.

40: 9. preached righteous, in g. c.

10. not concealed truth fr. g. c.

**CONGREGATION of Israel**

Ex. 12: 6. c. o. I. kill it in even-g

19. soul be cut off from c. o. I.

47. c. o. I. shall keep passover

Ex. 4: 13. if c. o. I. sin thro. ignorance

Nu. 16: 9. L. separ. you from c. o. I.

2 Ch. 5: 6. c. o. I. sacrificed sheep

24: 6. acc. to com-t of c. o. I.

**CONGREGATION of the Lord.**

Nu. 16: 3. why lift you above c.o.l.

20: 4. c. o. L. into this wilder.

27: 17. c. o. L. not as sheep that

31: 16. plague am. c.o.L. Jos. 22: 17.

De. 23: 1. not entered into c.o.L.; 2, 3.

8. enter into c. o. L. in 3d gene.

Jos. 22: 16. saith whole c. o. L.

1 Ch. 28: 8. in sight of c. o. L. keep

Mi. 2: 5. east a cord in c. o. L. [com.

**Taboracle of the CONGREGATION.**

Ex. 29: 10. bullock bef. t. o. c.

44. I will sanctify t. o. c.

30: 16. service of the t. o. c. (2)

26. thou shalt anoint t. o. c.

33: 7. called it t. o. c. went to (2)

35: 21. work of t. o. c., Nu. 4: 3,

23, 25, 30, 35, 39, 43.

Le. 1: 1. spike out of t. o. c.

3: 8. kill it before t. o. c., 13.

4: 5. priest sh. bring it to t. o. c.

6: 30. bro-t into t. o. c. to recon-

10: 7. not go out from door of t.o.c.

9. no wine wh. ye go into t. o. c.

16: 16. do for t.o.c. | 33. atonement for

Nu. 9: 9. bring Levites bef. t.o.c.

12: 4. Come out ye three to t.o.c.

11: 10. glory of Lord in t. o. c.

17: 4. lay up in t. o. c. | 23: 32.

18: 4. keep charge of t.o.c., 1 Ch.

Nu. 19: 4. of her blood bef. t. o. c.  
25: 6. weeping bef. door of t.o.c.  
De. 31: 14. present yours. in t.o.c.  
Jos. 18: 1. at Shiloh set up t. o. c.  
1 K. 8: 4. bro-t t. o. c., 2 Ch. 5: 5.  
3 Ch. 1: 3. there was the t. o. c.

**See DOOR.****Tent of the CONGREGATION.**

Ex. 39: 32. t. o. c. finished

40: 2. set up t. o. c.

40: 22. table in t.o.c. | 24. candlest.

26. he put golden altar in t. o. c.

34. a cloud covered t. o. c.

35. Moses not able to enter t.o.c.

**Whole CONGREGATION.**

Ex. 16: 2. w. c. of Isr. murmured

Le. 4: 13. w. c. sin thro. ignorance

Nu. 3: 7. sh. keep charge of w. c.

14: 2. w. c. said, Would G. that we

Jos. 22: 18. will be writh with w. c.

Ju. 21: 13. w. c. sent to Benjamin

2 Ch. 6: 3. king blessed the w. c.

Ezr. 2: 64. w. c. 42,360, Ne. 7: 66.

Pr. 26: 26. wick. be shewed be w.

**CONGREGATIONS.**

Ps. 26: 12. in c. will I bless Lord

65: 26. Bless ye God in the c.

74: 4. Thine enemies roar in thy c.

**CONONAH.**

2 Ch. 31: 12. C. the Levite ruler, 13.

**CONQUER, ING.**

Re. 6: 2. he went forth c. and to c.

**CONQUERORS.**

Ro. 8: 37. in all we are more than c.

**CONSCIENCE, S.**

Ec. 10: 1. zo. curse not king in c.

Ju. 8: 9. convicted by their own c.

Ac. 23: 1. I have lived in good c.

24: 16. a. c. void of offence

Ro. 2: 15. their c. bearing witness

9: 1. my c. bearing me witness

13: 5. be subject for c. sake

1 Co. 8: 7. with c. of idol eat it,

and c. weak is defiled

10. weak c. be embold. to eat?

12. wound weak c. ye sin ag. C.

10: 25. no question for c. sake, 27.

28. eat not, for his and c. sake

29. c. I say, not thine own

2 Co. 1: 12. testimony of our c.

4: 2. commanding to ev. man's c.

5: 11. made manifest in your c-s

1 Ti. 1: 5. out of a good c.

19. Holding faith and good c.

3: 9. mystery of faith in pure c.

4: 2. c. scared with a hot iron

2 Ti. 1: 3. whom I serve with c.

Tit. 1: 15. mind and c. is defiled

He. 9: 9. perfect, as pertaining to c.

14. purge c. from dead works

10: 2. had no more c. of sins

22. hearts sprinkl. from evil c.

13: 18. trust we have a good c.

1 Pe. 2: 10. if for c. endure grief

3: 16. Having a good c. as they

21. the answer of a good c.

**CONSECRATE.**

Ex. 28: 3. c. Aaron | 41. c.A's sons

29: 9. c. Aaron and sons, 30: 30.

35: seven days c., Le. 8: 33.

32: 29. c. yours. this day to L.

Le. 16: 32. c. to minis. in priest's

Nu. 6: 12. c. unto L. days of separa.

1 Ch. 29: 5. to c. his service unto L.

2 Ch. 13: 9. to c. himself with a

Eze. 43: 26. they shall. c. them.

Mi. 4: 13. I will c. their gain unto

**CONSECRATED.**

Le. 21: 10. c. to put on garments

Nu. 3: 3; whom he c. to minister

Jos. 6: 19. vessels of brass, are c.

Ju. 17: 5. Micah c. one of sons, 12.

1 K. 13: 33. whoso would, Jerob. c. 2 Ch. 26: 18. c. to burn incense 29: 31; have c. yourselves unto L. 33: c. things were 600 oxen 31: 6. tithes of holy things c.

Ezr. 3: 5. all feasts that were c. He. 7: 28. Son, who is c. for everm. 10: 20. By a living way he hath c.

**CONSECRATION, S.**

Ex. 29: 22. it is a ram of c., Le. 8: 22. 34. if flesh of c-s remain

Le. 7: 37. this is the law of the c-s 8: 28. c-s for a sweet savour unto 31. eat bread in basket of c-s [L.] 33. days of your c. be at an end

Nu. 6: 7. c. of his G. upon his head 9. defiled the head of his c.

**CONSENT, ED, EDST, ING.**

Ge. 34: 15. But in this will we c. 23. only let us c. unto them, they

De. 13: 8. shalt not c. unto him Ju. 11: 17. sent to k., but not c.

1 K. 20: 8. said, I hearken not, nor c. 2 K. 12: 8. c. to receive no more morn. Ps. 50: 18. sawest a thief, thou c.

Pr. 1: 10. if sinners entice, c. not Da. 1: 14. so he c-d to them, and Lu. 23: 51. had not c. to the deed of

Ac. 8: 1. Saul e-g unto his dea., 22: 20. 18. to tarry longer, he c-d not Ro. 1: 1. c. unto law that it is good

1 Ti. 6: 3. c-not to wholesome words

**CONSENT. [Noun.] [c.]**

1 S. 11: 7. they came out with one Ps. 83: 5. consulted with one c.

Hos. 6: 9. the priests murder by c. Zph. 3: 9. L. to serve with one c.

Lu. 14: 18. with one c. to make excuse 1 Co. 7: 5. except with c. for a time

**CONSIDER.**

Ex. 33: 13. c. this nation is thy peo. Le. 13: 13. priest sh. c. the leprosy

De. 4: 39. c. it in thine heart 8: 5. c. in heart, as man chasteneth

32: 7. c. the years of many gene. 29. wise to c. their latter end

Jn. 18: 14. c. what ye have to do 19: 30. c. of it, take advice

1 S. 12: 24. c. how great things done 25: 17. c. what thou wilt do

Jb. 11: 11. will he not then c. it? 23: 15. when I c. I am afraid of

34: 27. would not c. of his ways 37: 14. c. wondrous works of God

Ps. 5: 1. O Lord c. my meditation 8: 3. When I c. thy heavens

9: 13. O Lord, c. my trouble 13: 3. c. me | 25: 10. c. my enim.

37: 10. shalt diligently c. his place 45: 10. I hearken O dnu. and c.

48: 13. c. her palaces, that ye tell 50: 22. c. this, ye that forget God

64: 9. shall wisely c. of his doing 119: 95. will c. thy testimonies

153. c. mine affliction, deliver me 159. c. how I love thy precepts

Pr. 6: 6. go to the ant, c. her ways 23: 1. with a ruler c.what is bef.the

24: 12. that pondereth heart c. it? Ec. 5: 1. c. not that they do evil

7: 13. c. the work of God, who 14. but in day of adversity c.

Is. 1: 3. my people doth not c. 5: 12. neither c. operation of his

14: 16. shall narrowly c. thee 18: 4. will c. in my dwelling-place

41: 20. see, and know, and c. 43: 18. not c. the things of old

52: 15. had not heard sh. they c. Je. 2: 10. c. if be such a thing

23: 20. in latter days c. it. 30: 24. La. 1: 11. c. for I can become vile

2: 20. c. to whom hast done this 5: 1. O Lord, c. our reproach

Eze. 12: 3. it may be they will c.

Da. 9: 23. underst., and c. the vision II. 7: 2. they c. that I remember Ia. 1: 5. saith L., c. your ways, 7: 2: 15. I pray you, c. fr. this day. 18. Mat. 6: 28. c. the lilies, Lu. 12: 27. Lu. 12: 24. c. the ravens, they Jn. 11: 50. Nor c. it is expedient

Ac. 15: 6. elders came to c. of this 2 Ti. 2: 7. c. and L. give underst. He. 3: 1. brethren, c. the Apostle 7: 4. c. how great this man was 10: 24. let us c. one ano. to provoke 12: 3. c. him endured contradic.

**CONSIDERED, EST.**

1 K. 3: 21. when I c. in morning 5: 8. I have c. things thou sentest Jb. 1: 8. Hast thou c. Job? 2: 3. Ps. 31: 7. thou hast c. my trouble

77: 5. I have c. the days of old Pr. 24: 32. I saw and c. it well

Ec. 4: 1. I c. all oppressions done 4. I c. all travail and every work

15. I c. all the living which walk 9: 1. for all this I c. to declare

Je. 33: 24. c-t not what peo. have

Da. 7: 8. I c. the horns [spoken]

Mat. 7: 3. c-t not beam in own eye

Mk. 6: 52. they c. not the miracle

Ac. 11: 6. I c. and save beasts

12: 12. when Peter had c. thing

Ro. 4: 19. he c. not his own body

**CONSIDERETH, ING.**

Ps. 33: 15. he c. all their works

41: Blessed is he that c. the poor

Pr. 21: 12. righte. man, c. house of

† 29. upright, he c. his way [wick. 28: 22. c. not poverty shall come

29: 7. righteous. c. cause of poor fit

31: 16. She c. a field, and buyeth

Is. 44: 19. none c. in his heart to

57: 1. none c. that righte. is taken Eze. 18: 14. c-h and doeth not, 28.

Da. 8: 5. as I was c-g, a he goat

11: 2. c. c-g thyself, lest be tempted

He. 13: 7. c-g end of their conversa.

**CONSIST, ETH.**

Lu. 12: 15. life c-h not in abund.

Col. 1: 17. by him all things c.

**CONSOLATION, S.**

Jb. 15: 11. Are c-s of God small?

21: 2. and let this be your c-s

Is. 66: 11. satisfi. with breasts of c-s

Je. 16: 7. nor give them cup of c.

Lu. 2: 25. Simeon, waiting for c.

6: 24. rich, ye have receiv. your c.

Ac. 4: 36. which is, the son of c.

15: 31. they rejoiced for the c.

Ro. 15: 5. God of c. grant you to be

2 Co. 1: 5. you c. abundeth by C.

6. afflicted, for your c. and salva.

comforted for your c.

7. shall ye be partakers of c.

7: 7. by c. whw. he was comforted

Ph. 2: 1. If any c. in C., fulfil ye

2 Th. 2: 16. hath given us everl. c.

Phm. 7. have great c. in thy love

He. 6: 18. we might have a strong c.

**CONSORTED.**

Ac. 17: 4. c. with Paul and Silas

**CONSPIRACY.**

2 S. 15: 12. Asaph's c. was strong

2 K. 12: 20. his servants made a c.

14: 10. c. ag. Amaziah, 2 Ch. 25: 27.

15: 15. acts of Shallum and his c.

30. Hoshea made a c. ag. Pekah

17: 4. king of Assyria found c. in

Je. 11: 9. c. found am. men of Jnd.

Eze. 22: 25. is a c. of her prophets

Ac. 23: 13. forty had made this c.

**CONSPIRATORS.**

2 S. 15: 31. Aithophel is among c.

**CONSPIRED.**

Ge. 37: 18. c. against Jo. to slay

1 S. 22: 8. all have c. against me

13. why have ye c. ag. me, thou

1 K. 15: 27. Baasha c. ag. Nadab

16: 9. Zimri c. ag. Elah and slew,

2 K. 9: 14. Jehu c. against Joram 10: 9. I c. ag. my master and slew 15: 10. Shallum c. ag. Zach., and 25. Pekah c. ag. Pekahiah, and 21: 23. serv. of Amon c., 2 Ch. 33: 24. 24. slew all c.ag.Amon, 2 Ch. 33: 25. 2 Ch. 24: 21. they c. ag. Jehoiada

25. serv. of Joash c. ag. him, 26 Ne. 4: 8. c. all of them to fight

Am. 7: 10. Amos hath c. ag. thee

**CONSTANT, LY.**

1 Ch. 28: 7. if he be c. to do my com.

Ezr. 9: 1. f. 8. us a c. abode in holy

Ps. 51: 10. renew c. spirit within

Pr. 21: 28. that heareth, speaketh, c.

Ac. 12: 15. Rhoda c. affirmed it

Tit. 3: 8. these things affirm c.

**CONSTELLATIONS.**

2 K. 23: 15. that burn incense to c.

Is. 13: 10. c. shall not give th. light

**CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH.**

2 K. 4: 8. woman c. him to eat

Jb. 32: 18. spirit within me c-h

Mat. 14: 22. J. c. disciples, Mk. 6: 45.

Lu. 24: 29. c-d him, saying, Abide

Ac. 16: 15. Lydia c. us to come

28: 19. I was c. to appeal to Cesar

Co. 5: 14. love of Christ c-h us

Ga. 6: 12. c. you to be circumcised

**CONSTRAINT.**

1 Pe. 5: 2. the oversight. not by c.

**CONSULT, ED, ETH.**

1 K. 12: 6. Rehob. c. with old, s.

1 Ch. 13: 1. David. c. with captains

2 Ch. 20: 21. Jehosh. c. with people

Ne. 5: 7. then I c-d with myself

Ps. 62: 4. only c. to cast him down

83: 3. c-d against thy hidden ones

5. have c. with one consent

Eze. 21: 21. king of Bab. c. images

Lu. 6: 7. presidents and capt. c-d

Mi. 6: 5. remember what Balak c.

Ha. 2: 10. c-d shame to thy house

Mat. 26: 4. c-d might take Jesus

Lu. 14: 31. c-h whe. with 10,000

Jn. 12: 10. c-d to put Laz. to death

**CONSULTATION.**

Mk. 15: 1. chieft priests held a c.

**CONSULTER.**

De. 18: 11. a. with spirits

**CONSUME.**

Ge. 41: 30. famine shall c. land

Ex. 33: 3. lest I c. thee in way, 5.

Le. 26: 16. ague shall c. eyes

De. 5: 25. this fire will c. us

7: 16. thou shalt c. all peo. which

28: 38. locust shall c. it, 42.

32: 22. fire in anger c. earth

Jos. 24: 20. c. after done you good

1 S. 2: 33. man be to c. thine eyes

2 K. 1: 10. let fire c. thee, 12.

Jb. 15: 34. fire c. tab. of bribery

20: 26. a fire not blown c. him

24: 19. heat c. snow waters

Ps. 87: 20. c. into smoke c. away

39: 11. his beauty to c. away

49: 14. their beauty c. in grave

78: 33. days did he c. in vanity

Is. 7: 20. it shall c. heard

10: 18. c. glory of his forest

27: 10. shall calf c. branches [dad

Je. 49: 27. fire c. palaces of Ben-ha-

Eze. 4: 17. c. away for iniquity

13: 13. great hailstones to c. it

21: 28. sword is furbished to c.

22: 15. I will c. thy filthiness

24: 10. kindle fire, c. the flesh

35: 12. are given us to c.

Da. 2: 44. it shall c. these kingd-s

7: 26. domin-, to c. and destroy it

Ho. 11: 6. sword c. his branches

Zph. 1: 2. I will c. all off land

3. I will c. man and beast

Zeb. 5: 4. remain in house c. it

14: 12. eyes, tongue shall c. away

2 Th. 2: 8. Wicked, whom L. sh. c.

Ja. 4: 3. may c. it on your lusts

**CONSUME them.**  
 Ex. 32: 10. wax hot I may c.t., 12.  
 Nu. 16: 21. c. t. in a moment, 45.  
 De. 7: 22. not c. t. at once  
 1 S. 15; t. 18. Amal. tell thou c. t.  
 2 Ch. 18: t. 10. push Syria until c.t.  
 Ne. 9: 31. didst not utterly c. t.  
 Es. 9: 24. Ihaman eas lot to c. t.  
 Ps. 59: 13. c. t. in wrath, c. t.  
 Je. 8: 13. I will surely c. t. smit  
 14: 12. I will c. t. by sword  
 Eze. 20: 13. fury upon them to c. t.  
 Lu. 9: 54. fire to c. t. as Elias did

**CONSUMED.**

Ge. 19: 15. lest be c. in iniquity  
 17. to mountian, lest be c.  
 31: 40. in day drought c. me  
 Ex. 3: 2. behold, bush was not c.  
 15: 7. wrath c. them as stubble  
 22: 6. if corn be c. therewith [off.  
 Je. 6: 10. fire hath c. with burnt  
 9: 24. c. upon altar burnt off.  
 Nu. 11: 1. c. them in uttermost  
 12: 12. of whom flesh is half c.  
 16: 26. lest ye be c. in their sins  
 35. fire c. the 250 men  
 21: 28. fire hath c. Ar of Moab  
 25: 11. that I c. not chil. of Israel  
 32: 13. generation done evil was c.  
 De. 2: 16. men of war were c.  
 Jos. 5: 6. men of war, of E. were c.  
 Ju. 6: 21. fire out of rock c. flesh  
 1 S. 27: t. 1. I shall one day be c.  
 2 S. 13: 30. soul of David was c.  
 21: 5. The man that c. us  
 22: 30. I have c. them  
 1 K. 18: 38. fell and c. sac. 2 Ch. 7: 1.  
 2 K. 1: 10. fire c. his fifty, 12.  
 7: 13. as all Israelites that are c.  
 2 Ch. 8: 8. whom chil. of Isr. c. not  
 Ne. 2: 3. gates thereof are c., 13.  
 Jb. 1: 16. fire of God c. sheep  
 4: 9. by breath of his nostrils c.  
 6: 17. snow and ice are c.  
 7: 9. cloud is c. and vanisheth  
 19: 27. reins c. | 33: 21. flesh is c.  
 Ps. 6: 7. Mine eye c., 102: 3.  
 10. my bones c., 102: 3.  
 39: 10. c. by blow of thy hand  
 64: t. 6. c. by that they searched  
 71: 13. let them be c. that are  
 73: 19. utterly c. with terrors  
 78: 63. fire c. their young men  
 90: 7. we are c. by thine anger  
 104: 35. Let sinners be c. out of  
 119: 87. they had almost c. me  
 139. My zeal hath c. me, because  
 Pr. 5: 11. flesh and body are c.  
 Is. 16: 4. oppressors c. out of land  
 29: 20. the scorner is c. and all  
 64: 7. c. us because of iniquities  
 Je. 5: 3. c. they refused correction  
 6: 29. lead is c. | 12: 4. beasts  
 20: 18. days be c. with shame  
 36: 23. until all the roll was c.  
 44: 18. we have been c. by sword  
 La. 2: 22. those I swaddled enemy c.  
 3: 22. of Lord's mercies we not c.  
 Eze. 19: 12. rods fire c., 22: 31.  
 24: 11. scum of it may be c.  
 43: 8. wherefore I have c. them  
 Mal. 3: 6. son of Jacob are not c.  
 Ga. 5: 15. ye be not c. one of amo.

**SHALL be CONSUMED.**

Nu. 14: 35. in wilder. s. they b. c.  
 17: 13. s. we b. c. with dying?  
 1 S. 12: 25. ye s. b. c. and king  
 Pr. 22: t. 8. with his anger he s.b.c.  
 Is. 1: 23. that forsake l. s. b. c.  
 66: 17. eat swine's flesh, s. b. c.  
 Je. 14: 15. by famine s. proph. b. c.  
 16: 4. s. b. c. by sword, 44: 12, 27.  
 Eze. 5: 12. with famine s. b. c.  
 13: 14. it shall fall and ye s. b. c.  
 34: 29. s. b. no more c. with hung.  
 47: 12. nor s. fruit thereof b. c.  
 Da. 11: 16. land which s. b. c.

**CONSUMED,**

with till or until.

De. 2: 15. destroy u. c., Jos. 5: 6.  
 28: 21. u. he have c. thee [c.  
 Jos. 8: 24. edge of sw. u. they were  
 10: 20. slaying them t. c.  
 1 S. 18: 18. fight u. they be c.  
 2 S. 22: 38. I turned not u. I had  
 c. them, Ps. 18: 37.

1 K. 22: 11. pull Syrians u. c. th.  
 2 K. 13: 17, 19. 2 Ch. 18: 10.

Ezr. 9: 14. angry t. hadst e. us

Je. 16: 16. send sword t. we have c.

them, 24: 10, 27: 8, 49: 37.

**CONSUMETH, ING.**

De. 4: 24. G. is a c. fire, IIe. 12: 29.  
 9: 3. L. goeth before the as c. fire

Jb. 13: 28. he c. as a garment

22: 20. remnant of them fire c.

31: 12. fire that c. to destruction

Is. 5: 24. as the flame c. chaff

**CONSUMMATION.**

Da. 9: 27. make desolate until c.

**CONSUMPTION.**

Le. 26: 16. appoit over you c.

De. 28: 22. L. suite thee with c.

Ju. 20: t. 40. whole c. of the city

Is. 10: 22. c. decreed shall overflow

23. the Lord shall make a c.

28: 22. I have heard from Lord a c.

**CONTAIN.**

1 K. 8: 27. heaven of heav. cannot

c. thee, 2 Ch. 2: 6-8: 18.

18: 32. as would c. 2 meas. of seed

Eze. 45: 11. bath may c. tenth

Jn. 21: 25. world not c. the books

1 Co. 7: 9. if canuoet c. let th. marry

**CONTAINED, ETH, ING.**

1 K. 7: 26. c-d 2,000 baths

38. one laver c-d 40 baths

Eze. 23: 32. sister's cup c-h much

Jn. 2: 6. six water-pots c-g two

Ro. 2: 14. by nature th. c-d in law

Ep. 2: 15. abol. law c. in ordinan-

1 Pe. 2: 6. it is c. in scripture [es.

**CONTEMN, ED, ETH.**

Ps. 10: 13. Whereof, do wicked c. G.

15: 4. In eyes a vile person is c.

17: 11. c-d counsel of Most High

Can. 8: 7. substance would be c.

Is. 16: 14. glory of Moab be c.

Eze. 21: 10. it c-h rod of my son

13. what if sword v. rod?

**CONTEMPT.**

Ge. 38: t. 23. lest we become a c.

Es. 1: 18. Thus arise too much c.

Jb. 12: 21. c. on princes, Ps. 107: 40.

31: 34. c. of families terrify me

Ps. 119: 22. Remove from me c.

123: 3. we are filled with c.

4. soul filled with c. of proud

Pr. 18: 3. wicked cometh, then c.

Is. 23: 9. into c. the honourable

Da. 12: 2. shall awake to everl. c.

**CONTINENTAL.**

Mal. 1: 7. say, table of Lord is c.

12. meat c. | 2: 9. I made you c.

2 Co. 10: 10. his speech c.

**CONTINUOUSLY.**

Ps. 31: 18. speck c. ag. righteous

**CONTEND.**

De. 2: 9. neither c. in battle, 24.

Jb. 9: 3. If c. he cannot uns. one

13: 8. will ye c. for God?

Pr. 28: 4. such as keep the law c.

Ee. 6: 10. nor may he c. with him

Is. 49: 25. I will c. with him

50: 8. who will c. with me?

57: 16. I will not c. forever

Je. 12: 5. how c. with horses?

18: 19. to voice of them that c.

An. 7: 4. Lord called to c. by fire

Mi. 6: 1. c. then baf. the mountain

Jude 3. earnestly c. for the faith

**CONTENDED.**

Ne. 13: 11. c. I with rulers, 17.

25: 1. with them and cursed

**CONTINUALLY.**

Jb. 31: 13. servants when they c.

Is. 41: 12. not find them that c.

Ac. 11: 2. of circum. c. with him

**CONTENDEST, ETH, ING.**

Jb. 10: 2. shew me wherefore c-t

40: 2. that c-h with Almighty

Pr. 29: 9. if wise c-h with foolish

Jude 9. when c-g with the devil

**CONTENT.** [Adjective.]

Ge. 37: 27. sell him brethren were c.

Ex. 2: 21. Moses c. to dwell

Le. 10: 20. heard that, he was c.

Jos. 7: 7. would we had been c.

Jn. 17: 11. Levite c. to dwell

19: 6. Be c. and tarry all night

2 K. 5: 23. Naaman said, Be c.

6: 3. ones said, Be c. and go with

Jb. 6: 28. Now therefore be c.

Pr. 6: 35. neither will he rest c.

Lu. 3: 14. be c. with your wages

Ph. 4: 11. in every state to be c.

1 Ti. 6: 8. rainment, let us be c.

He. 13: 5. be c. with such things

3 Ju. 10. not c. with prating

**CONTENT.** [Verb].

Mk. 15: 15. Pilate willing to c.

**CONTENTION.**

Ge. 26: t. 20. he called the well c.

Ps. 95: t. 8. harden not as in c.

Pr. 13: 10. by pride cometh c.

17: 14. leave off c. bef. it be med.

18: 6. fool's lips enter into c.

22: 10. Cast out scorum, c. sh. go

13: 41: t. 12. not find men of thy c.

Je. 15: 10. borne me a man of c.

Ha. 1: 3. there are that raise up c.

Ac. 15: 39. the c. was so sharp

Ph. 1: 16. The one preach ch. of c.

1 Th. 2: 2. to speak gospel with c.

**CONTENTIONS.**

Pr. 18: 18. lot causeth c. to cease

19. c. like bars of castle [15:

19: 13. c. of wife are a dropping, 27:

21: 9. than with woman of c.

23: 29. Who hath woe? who hath c.

1 Co. 1: 11. there are c. an. you

Tit. 3: 9. avoid c. and strivings

**CONTENTIOUS.**

Pr. 21: 19. with c. woman

26: 21. c. man to kindle strife

27: 15. dropping and c. woman

Ro. 2: 8. unto them that are c.

1 Co. 11: 16. if any seem to be c.

**CONTENTMENT.**

1 Ti. 6: 6. godliness with c. is gain

**CONTINUAL.**

Ex. 29: 42. be a c. burnt offering

Nu. 4: 7. the c. head shall be

2 Ch. 2: 4. house for c. shewbread

Ne. 10: 33. for the c. meat offering

Pr. 14: 15. merry heart c. feast

19: 13. content-s. of wife a. drop.

27: 15. A c. dropping in rainy day

14: 16. smote with a c. stroke

Je. 48: 5. c. weeping shall go up

52: 34. c. diet giv. hin. 2 K. 25: 30.

Eze. 39: 14. men of c. employment

Lu. 18: 5. lest by c. coming she

Ro. 9: 2. c. sorrow in my heart

See BURNNT OFFERING.

**CONTINUALLY.**

Ge. 6: 5. imagination was evil c.

8: 3. waters ret. from off earth c.

Ex. 28: 30. upon heart bef. Lord

29: 38. two lambs day by day c.

Le. 21: 2. oil to cause lamps to burn

8. set it in order bef. the L. c. [v.

Jos. 6: 13. horns bef. ark went on c.

1 S. 18: 29. Saul Da.'s enemy c.

2 S. 9: 7. eat br. at my table c.

13. did eat c. at king's table

15: 12. peo. increased c. with Abs.

1 K. 10: 8. serv. c. bef. thee, 2 Ch. 9: 7.

2 K. 4: 9. man of G. wh. passeth c.

25: 29. Jehoi. ent. br. c. Je. 52: 33.

1 Ch. 16: 6. priests with trumpets c.

11. see L. seek his face c.

1 Ch. 16:37. to minister before ark c.  
2 Ch. 12: 15. wars betw. Jerob. c.  
24: 14. burnt off. in house of L. c.  
36: 15. sent to them, rising np c.  
Jb. 1: 5. sanct. sons. Thus did Job.  
Ps. 34: 1. his praise be c., 71: 6.  
35: 27. c. the L. be magnified, 43:  
16. 20: 4.

38: 17. sorrow c. before me  
40: 11. truth c. preserve me  
42: 3. c. say, Where is thy God?  
44: 15. My confusion c. before me  
50: 8. burnt offerings c. before me  
52: 1. goodn. of God endureth c.  
58: 7. melt as waters wh. run c.  
69: 23. make their loins c. to shake  
70: 4. say c., Let G. be magnified  
71: 3. whereunto I may c. resort  
6. my praise be c. of thee  
14. I will hope c. and yet  
72: 15. prayer sh. be made for him c.  
73: 23. I am c. with thee  
74: 23. tumult increaseth c.  
109: 10. Let his chil. be c. vagabonds  
15. Let them be before Lord c.  
119: 44. So shall I keep thy law c.  
109. My soul is c. in my hand  
117. respect unto thy statutes c.  
140: 2. c. are gathered for war  
Pr. 6: 14. devish mischief c.  
21. Bind them c. upon thy heart  
Ec. 1: 6. whirleth about c., and wind  
Is. 21: 8. c. upon watch tower  
49: 16. thy walls are c. before me  
51: 13. hast feared c. because  
52: 5. my name c. is blasphemed  
58: 11. Lord shall guide thee c.  
60: 11. thy gates shall be open c.  
65: 3. provoketh me to anger c.  
Je. 6: 7. before me c. is grief  
33: 18. to do sacrifice c.  
Eze. 46: 14. meat off. c. to the L.  
Da. 6: 16. God whom servest c., 20.  
Ho. 4: 18. committed whored. c.  
12: 6. and wait on thy God c.  
Ob. 16. so shall heathen drink c.  
Na. 3: 19. thy wickedness passed c.  
Ha. 1: 17. not spare c. to slay na.  
Zeh. 8: 1. let us go c. and pray  
Lu. 24: 53. c. in temple praising G.  
Ac. 6: 4. ourselves c. to prayer  
10: 7. waited on Cornelius c.  
Ro. 13: 6. c. upon this very thing  
He. 7: 3. abideth a priest c.  
10: 1. sacrifices year by year c.  
13: 15. the sacrifice of praise c.

## CONTINUANCE.

De. 28: 59. plagues and of long c.  
Ps. 139: 16. in c. were fashioned  
Is. 64: 5. in those is c.  
Eze. 39: 14. sever out men of c.  
Da. 1: 10. liking than children of c.  
Ro. 2: 7. patient c. in well doing

## CONTINUE.

Ex. 21: 21. if he c. day or two  
Le. 12: 4. c. in the blood, 5.  
1 S. 12: 14. c. following the Lord  
13: 14. thy kingdom not c.  
2 S. 7: 29. that it may c. for ever  
1 K. 2: 4. L. may c. word he speake  
Jb. 15: 29. neither substance c.  
17: 2. eye c. in their provocation c.  
Ps. 36: 10. O c. thy lovingkindness  
49: 11. that their houses shall c.  
72: 17. shall be as a son to c.  
102: 28. chil. of thy servants c.  
119: 91. c. acc. to thy ordinances  
Is. 5: 11. c. until night, till wine  
65: 12. elect make them c. long  
Je. 32: 14. may c. many days  
Da. 11: 8. c. more years than king  
Mat. 15: 32. c. now three days  
Jn. 8: 31. If ye c. in my word  
15: 9. c. ye in my love  
Ac. 13: 43. to c. in grace of God  
14: 22. exhorting to c. in faith  
26: 22. I c. unto this day

Ro. 6: 1. Shall we c. in sin, th. grace  
11: 22. thou c. in his goodness  
Ga. 2: 5. truth of gospel might c.  
Ph. 1: 25. I shall c. with you all  
Col. 1: 23. If ye c. in the faith  
4: 2. c. in prayer, and watch  
1 Ti. 2: 15. if they c. in faith  
4: 16. doctrine; c. in them  
2 Ti. 3: 14. c. in things learned  
He. 7: 23. not suffer to c. by death  
13: 1. Let brotherly love c.  
Ja. 4: 13. c. there a year and buy  
2 Pe. 3: 4. all things c. as they were  
1 Jn. 2: 24. ye shall c. in the Son  
Re. 13: 5. power to c. 42 months  
17: 10. he must c. a short space

## CONTINUED.

Ge. 40: 4. he served them, and c.  
1 S. 1: 12. as she c. praying before  
1 K. 22: 1. c. 3 years without war  
2 Ch. 29: 28. c. till burnt off. was  
Ne. 5: 16. I c. in the work of wall  
Jb. 27: 1. Job c. his parable, 29: 1  
Jn. 72: 17. his name c. as sun  
Je. 31: 1. 32. sho. I have c. c. husb.  
Da. 1: 21. Dan. c. to year of Cyrus  
Mat. 20: 12. last have c. one hour  
Lu. 6: 12. c. all night in prayer  
22: 28. ye c. with me in tempta.  
Jn. 2: 12. c. there not many days  
8: 7. c. asking, he lifted up  
11: 54. there c. with disciples  
Ac. 1: 14. These c. in prayer  
2: 42. c. in apostles' doctrine  
8: 13. Simon c. with Philip  
12: 16. But Peter c. knocking  
15: 35. Paul and Barnabas c.  
18: 11. c. there a year and 6 mos.  
19: 10. c. by space of two years  
20: 7. Paul c. speech until midn.  
27: 33. c. fasting, having taken  
He. 8: 9. c. not in my covenant  
1 Jn. 2: 10. no doubt c. with us

## CONTINUETH, ING.

Jb. 14: 2. as shadow, and c-h not Je  
Ro. 20: 23. a c. whirlwind, it  
Ac. 2: 46. c-g daily with one accord  
Ro. 12: 12. c-g instant in prayer  
Ga. 3: 10. Cursed c-h not in all thi.  
1 Ti. 5: 5. c-h in supplications  
He. 7: 24. because he c. ever

13: 14. we have no c. city, but  
Ja. 1: 25. perfect law, c-h in it

## CONTRADICTING.

Ac. 18: 45. with envy c. blasphem.  
CONTRADICTION.

He. 7: 7. without c. less is blessed  
12: 3. endured such c. of sinners

## CONTRARIWISE.

2 Co. 2: 7. c. ye ought to forgive  
Ga. 2: 7. c. when saw gospel was

1 Pe. 3: 9. railing, but c. blessing

## CONTRARY.

Le. 26: 21. walk c., 23, 27, 40

26: 24. will I walk c., 28, 41.

Es. 9: 1. though turned to c.

Eze. 16: 34. c. is in thee, art c.

Mat. 14: 24. for the wind was c.

Mk. 6: 48. winds were c., Ac. 27: 4.

Ac. 17: 7. these do c. to decrees

18: 13. to worship God c. to law

23: 3. com-st me be smitten c. to law

26: 9. c. to name of Jesus

Ro. 11: 24. grafted c. to nature

16: 17. c. to doctrine ye learned

Ga. 5: 17. c. one to the other

Col. 2: 14. handwriting c. to us

1 Th. 2: 15. and are c. to all men

1 Ti. 1: 10. c. to sound doctrine

Tit. 2: 8. he of c. part be ashamed

## CONTRIBUTION.

Ro. 15: 26. c. for poor saints

## CONTRITE.

Ps. 34: 18. such as of c. spirit

51: 17. c. heart, not despise

Is. 57: 15. that is of c. spirit, to re-

vive heart of c. ones

Is. 65: 2. of c. spirit and of  
CONTROVERSY, IES.

De. 17: 8. being matters of c.  
19: 17. betw. whom c. is sh. stand

25: 1. If there be c. between men  
28: 15: 2. that had a c. came

2 Ch. 19: 8. he set Levites for c-s

Is. 34: 8. of recom. for c. of Zion

Je. 25: 31. L. hath c. with nations

Eze. 44: 24. in c. they shall stand

110: 4: 1. L. hath a c. with inhab.

12: 2. L. hath a c. with Judah

Mi. 6: 2. L. c. with his people

I 11: 8: 16. without c. great is my

## CONVENIENT, LY.

Pr. 30: 8. with food c. for me

Je. 40: 4. it seemeth c. to go, 5.

Mk. 6: 21. a c. day was come

14: 11. might c-y betray him

Ac. 24: 25. when a c. season, I will

Ro. 1: 28. to do things not c.

1 Co. 16: 12. when have c. time

Ep. 5: 4. talking, nor jesting, c.

Phm. 8. to enjoin thee that c.

## CONVERSANT.

Jos. 8: 35. strangers c. amo. them

1 S. 25: 15. long as we were c.

## CONVERSATION.

Ps. 37: 14. as be of upright c.

50: 23. ordereth his c. aright

2 Co. 1: 12. in sincerity we had c.

Ca. 1: 13. ye have heard of my c.

Ep. 2: 3. had our c. in times past

4: 22. concerning the former c.

Phm. 1: 27. c. as becometh gospel

3: 20. For our c. is in heaven

1 Ti. 4: 12. be an example in c.

He. 13: 5. c. be without covetous.

7. considering end of their c.

Ja. 3: 13. shew out of a good c.

1 Pe. 1: 15. holy in all manner of c.

18. not redeemed from vain c.

2: 12. c. honest among Gentiles

3: 1. may be won by c. of wives

2. while they beheld chaste c.

16. falsely accuse your good c.

2 Pe. 2: 7. vexed with the filthy c.

3: 11. ought ye to be in all holy c.

## CONVERSION.

Ac. 15: 3. declaring c. of Gentiles

## CONVERT, ED.

Ps. 51: 13. sinners he c. unto thee

Is. 6: 10. lest c. and be healed

60: 5. abundance of see be c.

Mat. 18: 15. be c. and heal, Mk. 4: 12.

18: 3. c-d and become as children

Lu. 22: 32. c. strengthen brethren

Jn. 12: 40. be c. and I, Ac. 28: 27.

Ac. 8: 19. Repent ye and be c.

Ja. 5: 10. do err, and one c. him

## CONVERTETH, ING.

Ps. 19: 7. law is perfect, c-g soul

Ja. 5: 20. he which c-h a sinner

## CONVERTS.

Is. 1: 27. her c. be redeemed with

## CONVEY, ED.

1 K. 5: 9. I will c. them by sea

Ne. 2: 7. c. me over till I come

Jn. 5: 13. Jesus c-d himself away

## CONVICTED.

Jn. 8: 9. c. by their conscience

## CONVINCE, ED, ETH.

Jb. 32: 12. none of you c-d Job

Jn. 8: 46. Wh. of you c-h me of sin?

16: 18. when come he will c.

Ac. 18: 28. mighty c-d the Jews

1 Co. 14: 24. he is c. of all, he

Tit. 1: 9. be able to c. gainsayers

Ja. 2: 9. c-d of law as transgressors

Jude 15: 10. to c. all that are ungodly

## CONVOCATION.

Ex. 12: 16. a holy c., Le. 23: 2, 3,

4, 7, 8, 21, 24, 27, 35, 36, 37.

Nu. 28: 18, 25, 29: 1, 7, 12.

Nu. 28: 26. day of first-fr. holy c.

## CONY. IES. See CONEY.

## COOK, S.

Ge. 40: 17. was work of a c.  
1 S. 8: 13. daughters to be c's  
9: 23. Samuel said to c. Bring  
24. c. took up the shoulder

## COOL. [Noun.]

Ge. 3: 8. walking in c. of day  
COOL. [Adjective.]

Pr. 17: 17. is of a cool spirit  
COOL. [Verb.]

Lu. 16: 24. and c. my tongue  
COOS.

Ac. 21: 1. we came unto C.

## COPIED.

Pr. 25: 1. men of Hezekiah c.

## COPING.

1 K. 7: 9. from foundation unto c.  
COPPER.

Ezr. 8: 27. two vessels of fine c.

## COPPERSMITH.

2 Ti. 4: 14. Alex. the c. did evil

## COPULATION.

Le. 15: 16. seed of c. go out  
17. skin whereon is seed of c.  
18. with whom lie with seed of c.

## COPY.

De. 17: 18. write him c. of law

Jos. 8: 32. c. of law of Moses

Ezr. 4: 11. c. of letter sent, 5: 6.

23. c. of Artax. letter was read

7: 11. this is c. of letter Artax.

Es. 3: 14. c. of a writing for, 8: 13.

4: 8. Mordecai gave Hatach a c.

## CORD.

Eze. 45: 14. of a bath out of the c.

## CORAL.

Jb. 28: 18. No mention made of c.

Eze. 27: 16. Syria thy merch. in c.

## CORBAN.

Mk. 7: 11. It is C. that is, a gift

## CORD.

Jos. 2: 15. let spies down by a c.

Jb. 30: 11. he hath loosed my c.

41: 1. draw out tongue with a c.

Ec. 4: 12. threefold c. not broken

12: 6. Or ever silver c. be loosed

Is. 54: 2. lengthen thy c. strengthen

Mt. 2: 5. c. by lot in the congr.

## CORDS.

Ex. 35: 18. court and their c., 39:

40. Nu. 3: 26, 37: 4: 26, 32.

Jn. 15: 13. Samson with new c.

14. c. upon arms became as flax

Es. 1: 6. c. of fine linen and purple

Jb. 36: 8. if holden in c. of affl.

Ps. 2: 3. let us cast away their c.

118: 27. bind the sacrifice with c.

129: 4. hath cut c. of wicked

140: 5. proud have hid c. for me

Pr. 5: 22. holden with c. of his sins

Is. 5: 18. that draw iniqu. with c.

33: 20. nor any of c. be broken

54: 2.lengthen c. strengthen stakes

Je. 10: 20. spoiled, my c. broken

33: 6. they let down Jere. with c.

13. they drew up Jere. with c.

Eze. 27: 24. chests bound with c.

Ho. 11: 4. I drew with c. of man

Jn. 2: 15. a scourge of small c.

## CORE.

Jude 1. in gain saying of C.

## CORIANDER.

Ex. 16: 31. like c. seed, Nu. 11: 7.

## CORINTH.

Ac. 18: 1. aft. these Paul came to C.

19: 1. pass while Apollo was at C.

1 Co. 1: 2. eh. of God at C. them

sanctified in C. J., 2 Co. 1: 1.

2 Co. 1: 23. I cannot not as yet to C.

2 Ti. 4: 20. Erastus abode at C.

## CORINTHIANS.

Ac. 18: 8. many of the C. believed

2 Co. 6: 11. O ye C. our mouth is

## CORIMORANT.

Le. 11: 17. have in abom. little owl,

c. and great owl, De. 14: 17.

Is. 34: 11. c. possess it, Zph. 2: 14.

## CORN.

Ge. 41: 49. Jo. gath. c. as sand, 35:  
57. came to Joseph to buy c.

42: 2. heard was c. in E., Ac. 7: 12:  
19. carry c. for famine of your

43: 2. when they had eaten c.

Ex. 22: 6. stacks of c. be consumed

Le. 2: 16. priest burn beaten c.

23: 14. eat bread nor parched c.

Nu. 18: 27. as c. of threshing floor

De. 16: 9. begin t. to put sickle to c.

25: 4. not minzel ox treadeth out

c., 1 Co. 9: 9; 1 Ti. 5: 18.

Jos. 5: 11. did eat of the old c., 12.

Ru. 2: 14. he reached her parched c.

3: 7. Boaz to lie down at heap of c.

1 S. 17: 17. Take for breath, parched c.

25: 18. Abigail took of parched c.

2 S. 17: 28. they brought parched c.

2 K. 19: 26. as blasted c., Is. 37: 27.

Ne. 5: 2. we take up c. for them

3. that we might buy c.

Jb. 5: 26. as a shock of c. cometh

24: 6. reap ev. one his c. in field

39: 4. Their young grow up with c.

Ps. 65: 9. preparest them c.

13. valleys are covered with c.

72: 16. be handful of c. in the earth

78: 24. given of the c. of heaven

Pr. 11: 26. withhold. c. peo. curse

is. 17: 5. harvest man gathereth c.

28: 28. Bread c. is brimmed

62: 8. no more give thy c. to enemy.

Eze. 36: 29. I will call for the c.

Ho. 2: 9. I will take away my c. in

10: 11. Ephr. loveth to tread out c.

14: 7. they shall revive as the c.

Jo. 1: 10. for the c. is wasted

17. barns broken, c. is withered

Am. 8: 5. new moon gone may sell c.

9: 9. I will sift Isr. as c. is sifted

Mk. 4: 28. after that the full c.

Jn. 12: 24. Exc. a. c. of wheat fall

Ears of CORN.

Ge. 41: 5. seven e.o.c. came up

Lc. 2: 14. offer green e. o. c. dried

Rn. 2: 2. glean e. o. c. after him

2 K. 4: 42. brought full e. o. c. in

Jb. 24: 24. are ent off as e. o. c.

Mt. 12: 1. to pluck e. o. c., Mk.

2: 23. Lu. 6: 1.

## CORD fields.

Mk. 2: 23. went through c. on sab-

bath day, Mat. 12: 1. Lu. 6: 1.

## CORN with FLOOR.

Is. 21: 10. my threshing and c. of

my f. [c. of the floor]

Ho. 9: 1. loved a reward on every

## Standing CORN.

Ex. 22: 6. that s. c. be consumed

De. 23: 25. come into s.c. of neighbor

Ju. 15: 5. foxes into s.c. burn s.c.

## CORN and WINE.

Ge. 27: 25. G. give plenty of c.a.w.

37. with c.a.w. I sustained him

De. 7: 13. will bless thy c. a. w.

11: 14. mayest gather. in thy c.a.w.

12: 17. not eat tithe of c.a.w., 14: 22.

16: 13. after hast gather. thy c.a.w.

18: 4. give firstfr. of thy c. a. w.

28: 51. shall not leave thee c. a. w. or

33: 28. Jaa. be upon hand of c.a.w.

2 K. 18: 32. land of c.a.w., 18: 36: 17.

2 Ch. 31: 5. bro-t firstfr. of c. a. w.

32: 28. Storehouses for c. a. w.

Ne. 5: 11. restore part of c. w. n.

10: 39. offer. of c. new w., 13: 5: 1.

Ps. 4: 7. than in time c.a.w. inter.

La. 2: 12. say. Where is c. a. w?

Ho. 2: 28. knew not I gave her c.a.w.

22. earth shall hear the c.a.w.

7: 14. they assemble for c.a.w.

Jo. 2: 19. I will send you c. a. w.

Hag. 1: 11. for drought on c.a.w.

Zeh. 9: 17. c. shall make young men

cheerful, a. new w. the maid

## CORNELIUS.

Ac. 10: 1. man in Cesarea called C.,

3, 17, 21, 22, 24, 30.

7. angel which spake to C.

25. C. met Peter. fell at his feet

31. C. thy prayer is heard

## CORNER.

Le. 21: 5. neith. shave c. of beard

2 Ch. 28: 24. made altar in ev. c.

Ps. 118: 22. become head stone of c.

Pr. 7: 8. Passing near her c.

12. she lieth in wait at every c.

21: 9. better to dwell in c., 25: 24.

18: 30: 20. thy teachers not into c.

Je. 31: 38. city be built to gate of c.

48: 45. devour the c. of Moab

51: 26. shall not take stone for a c.

Eze. 46: 21. in every c. of court

Am. 3: 12. in Samoa. in c. of a bed

Zch. 10: 4. Out of him came c.

Mat. 21: 42. stone rejected, same is

become head of c. Ps. 118: 22.

Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.

1 Pe. 2: 7.

Ac. 26: 26. this was not done in a c.

## CORNER gate.

2 K. 14: 13. from gate of Ephraim

unto the c. g., 2 Ch. 25: 23.

2 Ch. 26: 9. towers at Jerus. at c.g.

Zch. 14: 10. land be inhab. to c.g.

## CORNERS.

CORNERS. Ex. 25: 12. put rings in four c. of

ark, 26: 27: 4: 37: 3: 13.

26: 23. boards make for c., 36: 28.

27: 2. horns upon four c., 28: 2.

Le. 19: 9. shalt not reap c., 23: 22.

27. sh. not round c. of your heads

Nu. 24: 17. smite the c. of Moab

De. 32: 26. I will scatter th. into c.

1 K. 7: 30. c. had under setters, 34.

1 S. 14: 14. did come upon four c.

45: 19. blood upon 4 c., 43: 20.

46: 21. pass by four c. of court

Zph. 3: 16. their c. are desolate

Zeh. 9: 15. as c. of the altars

Mat. 6: 5. they love to pray in c.

Ac. 10: 11. sheet kuit at 4 c., 11: 5.

Re. 7: 1. angels standing on four c.

## CORNET, S.

Ex. 19: 13. c. sound. long come

2 S. 6: 5. David played on c-s

1 Ch. 15: 28. ark with sound of c.

2 Ch. 15: 14. shouting with c-s

Ps. 98: 6. with c. make joyful noise

150: 5. Praise him with c.

Da. 3: 5. what time ye hear c., 15:

10. made decree, ev. man hear c.

Ho. 5: 8. Blow ye the c. in Gibeah

Jo. 2: 1. Blow ye the c. in Zion

## CORPSE, S.

2 K. 19: 35. all dead c.s., Is. 37: 36.

Na. 3: 3. no end of c-s. stumble on c-s

Mk. 6: 29. disci. took John's c.

## CORPULENT.

Je. 50: 11. grown c. as a heifer

## CORRECT.

Ps. 39: 11. dost c. man for iniquity

94: 10. chasti. heithen, sh. not he

Pr. 29: 17. c. thy son, and he [c.]

Je. 2: 19. own wicked. sh. c. thee

10: 24. O L. c. me, but with judgn.

30: 11. c. thee in measure, 46: 28.

## CORRECTED, ETH.

JB. 5: 17. happy is man whom G.e-h

Pr. 3: 12. whom L. loveth, he e-h

29: 19. serv. not be c. by words

He. 12: 9. had fathers which c-d us  
**CORRECTION.**

Jb. 37: 13. rain, whether for c. or  
 Pr. 3: 11. my son despise not his c.  
 7: 22. He goeth as a fool to the c.  
 15: 10. c. giveth to him th. forsak.  
 18: 32. refuseth c. despiseth soul  
 22: 15. rod of c. drive it from him  
 23: 13. Withhold not c. fr. child  
 Je. 2: 30. your chil. received no c.  
 5: 3. they refused to receive c.  
 7: 28. This nation receiveth not c.  
 11o: 2. I have been c. of them  
 11a: 1: 2. hast establ. them for c.  
 Zph. 3: 2. she received not c.  
 2 Ti. 3: 16. scripture profiteth, for c.

**CORRUPT.** [Adjective.]

Ge. 6: 11. earth also was c., 12.  
 Ju. 2: 1: 19. was dead they were c.  
 Jb. 17: 1. My breath is c. my  
 Ps. 14: 1. They are c., 53: 1-78: 8.  
 38: 5. My wounds are c.  
 Pr. 25: 26. as a c. spring  
 Eze. 20: 44. according to c. doings  
 23: 11. c. in her inordinate love  
 Da. 2: 9. prepared c. words  
 Mal. 1: 14. cursed th. sacri. c. thing  
 Mat. 7: 17. c. tree bring evil fruit  
 18. nor c. tree good fr., Lu. 6: 43.  
 12: 33. make tree c. and fruit e.  
 Ep. 4: 22. put off the old man c.  
 20. let no c. communication  
 1 Ti. 6: 5. disputings of c. minds  
 2 Ti. 3: 8. men of c. minds

**CORRUPT.** [Verb.]

De. 4: 16. lest ye c. yourselves, 25.  
 31: 29. after my death ye will c.  
 Da. 11: 17. give him the dau. to c.  
 32. shall he c. by flatteries  
 Mal. 2: 3. I will c. your seed  
 Mat. 6: 19. moth and rust doth c., 20.  
 1 Co. 15: 33. evil communica. c.  
 2 Co. 2: 17. many that c. the word  
 Jude 10. in those things they c.  
 Re. 11: 1: 18. that c. earth  
 19: 2. great whore did c. earth  
**CORRUPTED, ETH. ING.**  
 Ge. 6: 12. for all flesh had c. his  
 Ex. 8: 24. the land was c.  
 32: 7. get thee down, thy people  
 have c., De. 9: 12.-32: 5.

Ju. 2: 19. c-d more than fathers  
 Eze. 16: 47. wast c. more than  
 28: 17. thou hast c. thy wisdom  
 Da. 11: 17. give him dau. c-h her  
 Ho. 9: 9. have deeply c. them, as  
 Am. 1: 1: 11. and c-d his compassions  
 Zph. 3: 7. they rose early and c.  
 Mal. 2: 8. ye have c. cov. of Levi  
 Lu. 12: 33. where no moth c-h  
 2 Co. 7: 2. we have c. no man  
 11: 3. lest minds be c. fr. simplie.  
 Ja. 5: 2. your riches are c.

**CORRUPTERS.**

Is. 1: 4. chilren that are c.  
 Je. 28: 19. iron, they are all c.

**CORRUPTIBLE.**

Ro. 1: 23. image like to c. man  
 1 Co. 9: 25. to obtain a crown  
 15: 53. this c. must put on incor.  
 1 Pe. 1: 18. not redeemed with c.  
 23. born again not of c. seed  
 3: 4. in that which is not c.

**CORRUPTION.**

Le. 22: 25. their c. is in them  
 2 K. 23: 13. on right of mount of c.  
 Jb. 17: 14. to c. Thou my father  
 Ps. 16: 10. neither suffer Holy One  
 to see c., Ae. 2: 27.-13: 35.  
 49: 9. live for ever, and not see c.  
 Is. 38: 17. hast deliv. from pit of c.  
 Da. 10: 8. my comeliness into c.  
 Jon. 2: 6. hast brought my life fr. c.  
 Ae. 2: 31. neither his flesh did see c.  
 18: 34. no more to return to c.  
 36. David laid to his f-a saw c.  
 37. whom God raised saw no c.

Ro. 8: 21. deliv. from bondage of c.  
 1 Co. 15: 42. is sown in c. raised in  
 50. neither c. inherit incorrup.  
 Ga. 6: 8. shall of all flesh reap c.  
 2 Pe. 1: 4. escaped the c. that is  
 2: 12. perish in their own c.  
 19. they are the servants of c.

**CORRUPTLY.**

Ch. 27: 2. the people did yet c.  
 Ne. 1: 7. We have dealt c. ag. thee

**COS'AM.**

Lu. 3: 28. Addi son of C.

**COST.** [Noun.]

2 S. 19: 42. eaten at all of king's e?  
 1 Ch. 21: 24. nor burnt off without c.

Lu. 14: 28. and counteth c.

**COST.** [Verb.]

2 S. 24: 24. nor offer that c. noth.

**COSTLINESS.**

Re. 18: 19. ships made rich by her c.

**COSTLY.**

1 K. 5: 17. they brought c. stones  
 7: 9. All these were of c. stones  
 10. foundation was of c. stones  
 11. and above were c. stones

Jn. 12: 3. took spikenard, very c.

1 Ti. 2: 9. not with c. array

**COTES.**

2 Ch. 32: 28. Hez made c. for flocks

**COTTAGE, S.**

Is. 1: 8. dun. of Zion is left as a c.  
 24: 20. earth be remov'd like c.

Zph. 2: 6. sea coast be c-s for sheep.

**COUCH, ES.**

Ge. 49: 4. Reuben went to my c.

Jb. 7: 13. I say, my c. shall ease

Ps. 6: 6. I water my c. with tears

Am. 3: 12. in Damascus in a c.

6: 4. that stretch upon their c-s

Lu. 5: 19. let him down with his c.

24. Arise, take up thy c. and go

Ac. 5: 15. they laid sick on c-s

**COUCH, ED.**

Ge. 49: 9. Judah c-d as a lion

Nu. 24: 9. He c-d them as a lion

Jb. 38: 40. when they c. in dens

**COUCHETH, ING.**

Ge. 49: 14. Issa, ass c-g down

De. 33: 13. for deep that c-h beneath

Eze. 25: 5. make Ammonites a c-g

**COULD, EST.** [place]

Ge. 27: 1. Isaac old, he c. not see

Ex. 8: 18. to bring lie, but c. not

1 S. 3: 2. Eli's eyes dim, he c. not

1 K. 14: 4. Ahijah c. not see [see

2 K. 3: 26. break to k. but c. not

1 Ch. 21: 30. Da. c. not go bef. it

2 Ch. 13: 7. Rehob. c. not withs. th.

Ps. 37: 36. but he c. not be found

Is. 5: 4. c. been done more to viney.?

Je. 3: 5. hast done evil as thou c-t

15: 1. my mind c. not be tow. peo.

Eze. 16: 28. c-t not be satisfied

Jon. 1: 13. bring it to land, but c.

Mk. 6: 19. Herodias would have

killed him but she c. not

9: 18. and they c. not, Lu. 9: 40.

14: 8. She hath done what she c.

Ju. 21: 25. world c. not contain

Ac. 13: 39. c. not be justified by law

**COULTER, S.**

1 S. 13: 20. Isr. to sharpen each his

21. they had a file for their c. [c.

**COUNCIL, S.**

2 S. 23: 23. Da. set Beniah over c.

Ps. 68: 27. princes of Judah and c.

Mat. 5: 22. Raca in danger of c.

10: 17. deliv. up to c-s, Mk. 13: 9.

12: 14. Pharisees held a c.

26: 9. c. sought false wit., Mk. 14:

Mk. 15: 1. c. bound Jesus [55.

Lu. 22: 66. led Jesus into their c.

Jn. 11: 47. priests gath. c., Ac. 5: 21.

Ac. 4: 15. com-d to go out of c.

5: 27. and set them before c.

34. stood up in c. a Pharisee

41. departed from c. rejoicing

Ac. 6: 12. brought Stephen to c.  
 15. all in c. looking on him  
 22: 30. com-ed their c. to appear  
 23: 1. Paul beholding the c.  
 6. he cried out in c. Men  
 15. ye with c. signify to captain  
 20. Paul to morrow into their c.  
 24: 20. evil in me, while before c.  
 25: 12. Festus conferred with c.

**COUNSEL.**

Ex. 18: 19. I will give thee c.  
 Nu. 27: 21. Eleazar ask c. for him  
 31: 16. c. of Balaam to trespass  
 De. 32: 28. a nation void of c.  
 Jos. 9: 14. asked not c. at Lord  
 Ju. 20: 7. give here your c.  
 2 S. 15: 31. c. of Ahith. foolishness  
 16: 23. all c. of Ahith. with Da.  
 17: 14. L. defeated c. of Ahith.  
 20: 18. sh. surely ask c. at Abel

1 K. 1: 12. let me give thee c.  
 12: 8. forsook c. of old men, 13:  
 2 Ch. 10: 8, 13.  
 14. c. of the young men, 9.  
 28. took c. made calves of gold  
 2 K. 6: 8. took c. with his servants  
 18: 20. c. for war, Is. 36: 5.

1 Ch. 10: 13. Saul died for c. e.  
 2 Ch. 22: 5. Ahaziah after their c.  
 25: 16. Art made of king's c.  
 30: 2. King taken c. to keep passo.  
 23. assembly took c. to keep

32: 3. Hez took c. with prises  
 Ezr. 10: 3. acc. to c. of my lord  
 10: 8. according to c. of princes  
 Ne. 4: 15. brought c. to nought  
 Jb. 5: 13. c. of forward headlong  
 10: 3. shine on c. of wicked

12: 13. he hath c. and understand.  
 21: 16. c. of wick. is far, 22: 18.  
 38: 2. darkened c. by words?

42: 3. hideth c. without knowl.?

Ps. 1: 1. not in c. of ungodly  
 14: 6. shamed the c. of poor  
 16: 7. bless L. hath given me c.

20: 4. the Lord fulfil all thy c.  
 31: 13. while they took c. ag. me

35: 10. c. of heathen to nought  
 55: 14. We took sweet c. together

64: 2. from secret c. of wicked  
 73: 24. shalt guide me with thy c.

83: 3. crafty c. against thy people

106: 13. waited not for his c. but  
 43. provoked him with their c.

107: 11. contemned c. of M. High

Pr. 8: 14. c. is mine, and wisdom

11: 14. Where no c. is peo. fall

12: 15. hearkeneth to c. is wise

15: 22. With. c. purposes disapp.

19: 20. Hear c. receive instruction

20: 5. c. in man like deep water

38. Every purpose estab. by c.

21: 30. no wisdom nor c. ag. L

24: 6. by wise c. shall make war

27: 9. sweet. of friend by hearty c.

Is. 5: 10. c. of H. One draw nigh

7: 5. taken evil c. against thee

11: 2. spirit of c. rest upon him

19: 3. I will destroy c. of Egypt

11. c. of counsellors brutish

23: 8. taken this c. against Tyre?

28: 29. L. which is wonderful in c.

29: 15. seek deep to hide c. fr. L.

40: 1: 13. who of his c. taught

44: 26. performeth c. of his messen.

Je. 18: 18. nor c. perish from wise

23. knowest all their c. ag. me

19: 7. make void the c. of Judah

32: 19. mighty God, great in c.

38: 15. if I give c. wilt not thou

49: 7. is c. perished from prudent

30. king of Bab. taken c. ag. you

Eze. 7: 26. c. perish from ancients

11: 2. give wicked c. in this city

13: 1: 9. not be in c. of my people

**DA.** 2: 14. Daniel answered with e. 11o. 4: 12. my peo. ask c. at stocks Ml. 4: 12. neither understand his c. Zeh. 6: 13. c. of peace betw. both Mat. 12: 14. Pharisees held a c. ag. 22: 15. Pharisees took c. how 27: 1. chief priests and elders of people took c. against Jesus 7. took c. and bought potter's 28: 12. taken c. they gave money Mk. 3: 6. took c. ag. Jes. Jn. 11: 53. Lu. 23: 51. not consented to c. of Ju. 18: 14. now Caiaphas gave c. Ac. 4: 28. thy c. determined bef. 5: 33. they took c. to stay them 38. if this c. of men, it will come 9: 23. Jews took c. to kill him 27: 42. soldiers c. to kill prisoners Ep. 1: 11. after c. of his own will He. 6: 17. immutability of his c. **COUNSEL OF GOD, or Lord.** Ju. 18: 5. they said, Ask c. o. G. 20: 18. chil. of Isr. asked c.o.G., 23. 1 S. 14: 37. Saul asked c. o. G. Ps. 33: 11. c. o. L. stand, Pr. 19: 21. 19: 17. because of the c. o. L. Je. 23: 18. who hath stood in c.o.L. 49: 20. Theref. hear c.o.L., 50: 45. Lu. 7: 30. Lawyers rejected c.o.G. Ac. 2: 23. by determinate c. o. G. 20: 27. to declare all c. o. G.

**My COUNSEL.** [c.] 2 Ch. 25: 16. not hearkened unto m. Jb. 29: 21. men kept silence at m.c. Ps. 119: 14. the men of m. c. Pr. 1: 25. set at nought m. c. 30. they would none of m. c. Is. 46: 10. m.c. shall stand, I will 11. execu. m.c. from far country Je. 23: 22. if they had stood in m.c. Da. 4: 27. O king, let m. c. be

**Own COUNSEL.**

Jb. 18: 7. his o. c. east down Ho. 10: 6. Isr. be ashamed of his o.c. **Take COUNSEL.** Ne. 6: 7. Come now, let us t. c. Ps. 2: 2. rulers t. c. against Lord 13: 2. How long t. c. in my soul 71: 10. that wait for my soul, t. c. Is. 8: 10. t. c. it come to nought 16: 3. t. c. execute judgment 30: 1. that t. c. but not of me 45: 21. Tell ye, let them t. c.

**COUNSELS.**

Jb. 37: 12. it is turned by his c. Ps. 5: 10. let them fall by own c. 81: 12. walked in their own c. Pr. 1: 5. shall attain unto wise c. 12: 5. c. of wicked are deceit 22: 26. I writ. excellent things in c. Is. 25: 1. c. of old are faithfulness 47: 13. wearied in mult. of thy c. Je. 7: 24. in c. of their evil heart Ho. 11: 6. devour bee. of own c. Mi. 6: 16. in c. of house of Ahab 1 Co. 4: 5. make manif. c. of heart **COUNSEL, LED.**

2 S. 16: 23. which Ahithophel c.d. 17: 17. that Ahith. c.d. is not good 11. I c. that all Israel be gath. 15. Ahith. did c. and thus I c.d. 21. 2 Ch. 25: 16. G. hath c. to destroy Jb. 3: 3. How hast thou c. him Ps. 32: 18. I will c. thee Ec. 8: 2. I c. thee to keep king's com-t. Re. 3: 18. I c. thee to buy of me gold

**COUNSELLOR.**

2 S. 15: 12. David's c., 1 Ch. 27: 33. 1 Ch. 26: 14. Zechariah a wise c. 27: 23. Jonathan was a c. 2 Ch. 22: 3. Athithah was his c. Is. 3: 3. Lord taketh away c. 9: 6. be called Wonderful, c. 40: 13. who being his c. hath 41: 28. for I beheld, was no c. Mi. 4: 9. Is c. perished? Na. 1: 11. out of thee a wicked c.

Mk. 15: 43. Joseph a c., Lu. 23: 50. Ro. 11: 34. who hath been his c. **COUNSELLORS.** 2 Ch. 22: 4. c. after father's death Ezr. 4: 5. hired c. against them 7: 14. art sent of king and his c. 15. King and c. fully offered 28. extended mercy to me bef. c. 8: 25. gold king and c. offered Jb. 3: 14. at rest with c. of earth 12: 17. leadeth c. away spoiled Ps. 119: 24. thy testimonies my c. Pr. 11: 14. multi. of c. safety, 24: 6. 12: 20. to c. of peace is joy 15: 22. in multi. of c. established Is. 1: 26. restore thy c. as at begin. 19: 11. wise c. of Pha. brutish Da. 3: 24. said to c. Did we not cast 27. the king's c. saw these men 4: 30. my c. sought unto me 6: 7. all the c. have consulted **COUNT.** [Noun.] Ex. 12: 4. your c. for the lamb **COUNT.** [Verb.] Le. 19: 23. c. fruit as incircum. 23: 15. c. from morrow after 25: 27. let c. years of sale, 52. Nu. 23: 10. can c. dust of Jacob 1 S. 1: 16. c. not me dau. of Belial Jb. 19: 15. maids c. me stranger 31: 4. Doth not he c. all my steps Ps. 87: 6. L. c. when he writeth 139: 18. If I c. th. more than sand 22. I c. them my enemies Mi. 6: 11. Shall I c. them pure Ac. 20: 24. neither c. I my life dear Ph. 3: 8. I c. all loss, c. but dung 13. I c. not to have apprehended 2 Th. 1: 11. c. you worthy of call. 3: 15. c. him not as an enemy 1 Ti. 6: 1. c. masters worthy of Phm. 17. If thou c. me a partner Ja. 1: 2. c. it joy when ye fall 5: 11. we c. happy which endure 2 Pe. 2: 13. c. it pleasure to riot 3: 9. as some men c. slackness Re. 13: 18. c. number of beast **COUNTED.** Ge. 15: 6. c. it to him for righte., Ps. 106: 31. Ro. 4: 3. Ga. 3: 6. 30: 3. be c. stole with me 31: 15. Are we not c. strangers Le. 25: 31. c. as fields of country Nu. 18: 30. c. unto Lev. as increase 1 K. 1: 21. I and Sol. be c. offend. 3: 8. cannot be c. for multitude 1 Ch. 21: 6. Benjamin c. he not 27: 24. c. by names by their pollis. Ne. 13: 13. were c. faithful Jb. 18: 3. Whereof we c. as beasts 41: 20. Darts are c. as stubble Ps. 44: 22. we are c. as sheep 88: 4. c. with them go to the pit Pr. 17: 28. hold. peace is c. wise 27: 14. be c. a curse to him Is. 5: 28. hoofs be c. like hilt 32: 15. field be c. for a forest 33: 18. where is he c. towers 40: 15. nations c. as small dust 17. nations c. less than nothing Ho. 8: 12. were c. as strange thing Mat. 14: 5. c. him prop., Mk. 11: 32. Lu. 21: 21. be c. worthy to escape Ac. 5: 41. rejoicing were c. worthy 19: 10. burned books, c. price Ro. 2: 26. uncir. be c. for circum. 4: 3. c. unto him for righteousness 5. his faith is c. for righteousness 9: 8. children of prom. c. for seed Ph. 3: 7. those I c. loss for Christ 2 Th. 1: 5. be c. worthy of kingd. 1 Ti. 1: 12. that he c. me faithful 5: 17. elders c. worthy of double He. 3: 3. c. worthy of more glory 7: 6. he whose descent is not c. 10: 29. c. blood of evv. unholy See ACCOUNTED.

**COUNTETH, ING.** Jb. 19: 11. c-h me of enem. 33: 10. Ec. 7: 27. c-g one by one, to find Lu. 14: 28. first, and c-h the cost **COUNTENANCE.** [Verb.] Ex. 23: 3. Neither c. a p-or man **COUNTENANCE, S.** Ge. 4: 5. Cain was wrth, c. fell 24: 16. damsel was of good c. 31: 2. Jacob beheld c. of Laban 5. father's c. not toward me Nu. 6: 26. L. lift his c. upon thee De. 28: 50. a nation of fierce c. Jn. 13: 6. his c. like c. of angel 1 S. 1: 18. her c. no more sad 16: 7. Look not on his c. or height 12. Da. was of beautiful c., 17: 42. 25: 3. Abigail | 2 S. 14: 27. Tamar 2 S. 23: 1. slew a man of c. 2 K. 5: 1. Naaman lifted in c. 8: 11. settled his c. on Hazael Ne. 2: 2. Why is thy c. sad 3. why not c. sad, when city Jb. 14: 20. thou changest his c. 29: 24. light of thy c. east not d-n Ps. 4: 6. lift light of thy c. upon us 10: 4. thro. pride of c. not seek G. 11: 7. c. doth behold upright 21: 6. made him glad with thy c. 42: 5. praise him for help of c. 11. who is health of my c., 43: 5. 44: 3. light of thy c. did save them 80: 16. perish at rebuke of thy c. 89: 15. walk, O L. in light of thy c. 90: 8. secret sins in light of thy c. Pr. 15: 13. maketh a c. erful c. 16: 15. In light of king's c. is life 25: 23. so angry c. a backbiting 27: 17. so man sharpe.ath c. of Ec. 7: 3. by sadness of c. heart is Can. 2: 14. see c. thy c. is comely 5: 15. his c. is Lebanon 1s. 3: 1. man eminent in c. 9. c. doth witness against them Eze. 27: 35. be troubled in their c. Da. 1: 13. let our c-s be looked upon 15. their c-s appeared fairer 5: 6. king's c. was changed 8: 23. king of fierce c. stand up Mat. 6: 16. as hypocrites, of sad c. 28: 3. c. like lightning, Lu. 9: 29. Ac. 2: 28. full of joy with thy c. 2 Co. 3: 7. not behold Moses, for c. Re. 1: 16. c. was as sun shineth See CHANGED. **COUNTERVAIL.** Es. 7: 4. not c. king's damage **COUNTRIES.** Ge. 26: 3. unto thy seed these c., 4-41: 57. all c. came to buy corn Jos. 18: 32. c. wh. Moses did distrib. 14: 1. c. chil. of Israel inherited 2 K. 18: 35. Who among all c. that 1 Ch. 22: 5. house of glory through c. 2 Ch. 20: 20. fear of G. on all those c. 34: 33. abom. out of all the c. Eze. 3: 3. fear, because of people of c. 4: 20. kings which ruled over all c. Ps. 110: 6. wound over many c. Is. 8: 9. give ear ye of far c. Je. 23: 3. I will gather my flock out of all c., 8: 32: 37. 28: 8. prophesied against many c. Eze. 5: 5. Jerusalem in midst of c. 6. changed statutes more than c. 6: 8. when scattered through c. 11: 16. tho. I scattered them among c. little sanctuary in c., 34: 41. 17. assemble you out of c., 20: 12: 15. disperse them in the c., 20: 23. 29: 12. 36: 19, 24. 20: 32. as families of the c. 22: 4. mocking to all c. 25: 7. cause them to perish out of c. 29: 12. disperse through c., 36: 19. 35: 10. These two c. shall be mine Da. 9: 7. all the c. whither driven

**Da.** 11: 40. he shall enter into c.  
41. many c. be overthrown  
42. forth his hand upon the c.  
**Zeh.** 10: 9. remember me in far c.  
**Lu.** 21: 21. that are in c. enter  
    **COUNTRY.**

**Ge.** 19: 28. smoke of c. went  
24: 4. thou shalt go unto my c.  
29: 26. not be so done in our c.  
30: 25. that I may go unto my c.  
34: 2. Shechem prince of c.  
36: 6. into c. from the face of Jacob  
42: 33. lord of c. said unto us  
**Nu.** 15: 13. all born in c. shall do  
32: 4. c. Lord smote before Israel  
**De.** 4: 43. Bezer in the plain c.  
26: 3. come into c. Lord swore  
**Jos.** 2: 2. to search out the c., 3.  
6: 27. fame noise through all c.  
7: 2. Go up and view the c.  
19: 51. made end of dividing c.  
**Ju.** 8: 28. c. in quietness 40 years  
11: 21. Israel possessed that c.  
16: 24. the destroyer of our c.  
**Ru.** 1: 2. came into c. of Moab  
22. returned out of c. of Moab  
2 S. 15: 23. all the c. wept  
18: 8. battle scattered over all c.  
21: 14. Saul buried them in c.  
1 K. 20: 27. Syrians filled the c.  
2 K. 3: 20. c. filled with water  
18: 35. deliv. c. out of mine hands  
**Ne.** 12: 28. out of the plain c.  
**Is.** 7: 1. c. is desolate, cities burnt  
20: 6. inhabitants of this c.  
22: 18. like a ball in a large c.  
**Je.** 2: 7. brot you into plentiful c.  
22: 10. not see his native c.  
26. into c. wh. ye were not born  
31: 8. bring them from north c.  
48: 21. judgment upon plain c.  
50: 9. an assembly from north c.  
51: 49. slain of all the c.  
**Eze.** 20: 28. bring them forth of c.  
25: 9. glory of c. Beth-jeshimoth  
32: 15. c. shall be destitute [c.  
47: 22. be unto you as born in the  
**Jon.** 4: 2. when yet in my c.  
Ml. 1: 1; † 11. inhab. of c. of flocks  
Mat. 8: 28. c. of the Gergesenes  
9: 31. his fame in all that c.  
14: 35. into all that c.  
**Mk.** 5: 1. c. of Gadarenes, Lu. 8: 26.  
5: 10. not send them out of c.  
14. told it in the c., Lu. 8: 34.  
6: 36. into c. round, Lu. 9: 12.  
5: 6. into villages or c.  
15: 21. coming out of c., Lu. 23: 26.  
16: 12. walked and went into c.  
**Lu.** 2: 8. in the same c. shepherds  
3: 3. into all the c. about Jordan  
4: 37. place of c. round about  
8: 37. c. of Gadarenes round  
15: 15. joined to citizen of that c.  
**Jn.** 11: 54. unto c. near wilderness  
55. many went out of the c.  
**Ac.** 4: 36. Levite of c. of Cyprus  
12: 20. their c. was nourished  
18: 23. over all c. of Galatia  
27: 27. they drew near to some c.  
**He.** 11: 9. as in a strange c.  
14. plainly that they seek a c.  
15. been mindful of that c.  
16. desire better c. a heavenly

**Far COUNTRY.**

**Jos.** 9: 6. We be come from f. c., 9.  
1 K. 8: 41. out of a f. c., 2 Ch. 6: 32.  
2 K. 20: 14. They are come from a  
f. c. even Babylon, Is. 39: 3.  
Pr. 25: 25. so good news from f. c.  
Is. 13: 5. from f. c. to destr. land  
46: 11. executeth counsel fr. f. c.  
**Je.** 4: 16. watchers come from f. c.  
6: 20. sweet cane from a f. c.  
8: 10. them that dwell in f. c.  
**Mat.** 21: 33. househ. went into a f.  
c., Mk. 12: 1. Lu. 20: 9

Mat. 25: 14. is as man trav-g into f. c.  
Lu. 15: 13. his journey into f. c.  
19: 12. nobleman went into f. c.  
    **Own COUNTRY.**

**Le.** 16: 20. whether one of your o.  
c., 17: 15.-24: 22.

1 K. 10: 13. she went to her o. c.  
11: 21. that I may go to my o. c.  
22: 36. proclaim. ev. man to his o. c.  
Je. 51: 9. every one into his o. c.  
Mat. 2: 12. depart. into their o. c.  
13: 54. into his o. c. he taught,  
    Mk. 6: 1. [Lu. 4: 24.  
57. save in his o. c., Mk. 6: 4.  
Mk. 6: 1. he came into his o. c.  
Jn. 4: 44. proph. no honour in his

**Thy COUNTRY.** [o.c.]  
Ge. 12: 1. Abram, get thee out of  
t. c., Ac. 7: 3.

32: 0. Return to t. c. and kindred

Nu. 20: 17. Let us pass thro. t. c.

Jon. 1: 8. what is t. c. of what

Lu. 4: 23. do also here in t. c.

**COUNTRY villages.**

1 S. 6: 18. of fenced cities and c.v.

**COUNTRYMEN.**

2 Co. 11: 26. in pencils by mine own c.

1 Th. 2: 14. suff. things of your c.

**COUPLE.**

2 S. 13: 6. make me c. of cakes

16: 1. met Da. with a c. of asses

1s. 21: 7. with c. of horsemen, 9.

**COUPLE.** [Verb.]

Ex. 26: 6. shalt c. the curtains, 9.

11. taches to c. tent, 36: 18.

39: 4. shoulder pieces to c. ephod

**COUPLED, ETH.**

Ex. 26: 3. the five curtains be c.,

36: 10, 13, 16.

10. of curtain wb. c-h the second

24. two boards sh. be c., 36: 29.

39: 4. by two edges was it c.

1 Pe. 3: 2. conversa. c-d with fear

**COUPLING, S.**

Ex. 26: 4. fr. selvedge in c., 36: 11.

4. in c. of second, 36: 11, 12.

10. is outmost in the c., 36: 17.

28: 27. over ag. other c., 39: 20.

2 Ch. 34: 11. buy timber for c-s

**COURAGE.**

Jos. 2: 11. nor any c. in any

2 S. 10: 8. took c. put away idols

19: † 11. take c. and do, and L.

Is. 44: 14. he taketh c. for hims.

Da. 11: 25. stir up his c. against k.

Ac. 28: 15. thanked God, took c.

**Good COURAGE.**

Nu. 13: 20. be of g. c. and bring

De. 31: 6. Be strong, and of g.c.; 7: 23.

Jos. 1: 6, 9, 18-10: 25; 1 Ch.

22: 13.-28: 20.

2 S. 10: 12. of g. c. let us bring the

men, 1 Ch. 19: 13. Ezr. 10: 4.

Is. 41: 6. [31: 24.

Ps. 27: 14. Wait on L. be of g. c.,

**COURAGEOUS, LY.**

Jos. 1: 7. be c., 23: 6. 2 Ch. 32: 7.

2 S. 13: 28. fear not, be c. valiant

2 Ch. 19: 11. Deal c-y and L. shall be

Am. 2: 16. he that is c. shall flee

**COURSE.**

1 Ch. 27: 1. chief fathers of ev. c.

28: 1. ministered to king by c.

2 Ch. 5: 11. priests not wait by c.

Ezr. 3: 11. they sung together, by c.

Ps. 82: 5. foundations out of c.

Je. 8: 6. ev. one turned to his c.

23: 10. their c. is evil, and their

Lu. 1: 5. Zach. was of the c. of

8. executed in order of his c.

Ac. 13: 25. as John fulfilled his c.

16: 11. came with straight c., 21: 1.

20: 24. finish my c. with joy

21: 7. when we had finished our c.

1 Co. 14: 27. by three, that by c.

Ep. 2: 2. acc. to c. of this world

2 Th. 3: 1. word may have free c.

2 Ti. 4: 7. I have finished my c.

Ja. 3: 6. on fire the c. of nature

**COURSES.**

Ju. 5: 20. stars in their c. fought

1 K. 5: 14. Leb. 10,000 a month by c.

1 Ch. 23: 6. the Levites into c.

27: 1. served k. in any matter of c.

28: 13. c. of priests, 21. 2 Ch. 35: 4.

2 Ch. 8: 14. Sol. appoi. c. of priests

23: 8. Jehoiada dismissed not c.

31: 2. Hez. appoi. c. of the priests

35: 10. Levites stood in their c.

Ezr. 6: 18. set Levites in their c.

**COURT.**

Ex. 27: 9. c. of tabern. hangings

for c., 33: 17.-38: 9.-39: 40.

12. breadth of c., 13: | 18 length

19. pins of c., 35: 18.-38: 20: 31.

40: 8. thou shalt set up the c.

Lu. 6: 16. in c. of tab. shall eat it, 26.

2 S. 17: 18. man had well in his c.

1 K. 8: 64. king hallow middle of c.

2 K. 20: 4. afore ls. was gone into c.

2 Ch. 4: 9. made c. of the priests

20: 5. Jehosh. stood before new c.

24: 21. they stoned Zech. in c. of L.

29: 16. brought uncleann. into c.

Es. 5: 1. Esther stood in inner c.

6: 4. k. said, Who is in the c.?

5. Behold Haman standin in c.

Is. 34: 13. dragons, a c. for owls

35: 7. shall be a c. for reeds [hou.

Je. 19: 14. Jere. stood in c. of L.'s

26: 2. Stand in c. of L.'s house

32: 2. Jere. prophet was shut in c.

of prison, 33: 1.-39: 15. [13:

38: 6. Jere. into the dungeon in c.

Eze. 8: 7. bro-t me to door of c., 16.

10: 3. cloud filled the inner c.

40: 17. outward c., 42: 1.-46: 21.

28: brought me to inner c., 43: 5

44: 19. go forth into outer c.

21. ent. into inner c., 17, 27.

45: 19. put blood upon gate of c.

46: 21. in ev. corner of c. was c.

Am. 7: 13. it is the king's c.

Ac. 16: † 19. drew Paul into the c.

17: † 22. Paul stood in c. of Areopa.

19: † 38. the c. days are kept

Ph. 1: † 13. bonds in Caesar's c.

Re. 11: 12. c. without the temple

**COURTS.**

2 K. 21: 5. built altars for host of

heaven in two c., 2 Ch. 33: 5.

23: 12. altars in 2 c. Josiah brake

1 Ch. 23: 28. office to wait in c.

28: 6. Solomon shall build my c.

12. gave Solomon pattern of c.

2 Ch. 23: 5. all people be in c.

Ne. 13: 7. chamber in c. of house of

Ps. 65: 4. that he dwel in thy c.

84: 2. soul fainteth for c. of Lord

92: 13. flourish in c. of our God

96: 8. bring off. come into his c.

100: 4. Enter his c. with praise

116: 19. pay my vows in c. of God

135: 2. Ye that stand in c. of God

Is. 1: 12. this to tread my c.?

62: 9. sh. drink in c. of my hol.

Eze. 9: 7. fill the c. with the slain

Zeb. 3: 7. judge my house, keep my c.

Lu. 7: 25. live delecta in king's c.

**COURTEOUS, LY.**

Ac. 27: 3. Julius c-y entreated Paul

28: 7. Publius lodged us c-y

1 Pe. 3: 8. breth., be pitiful, be c.

**COURTIER.**

Jn. 4: † 46. a certain c. whose son

**COUSIN, S.**

Lu. 1: 36. thy c. Eliz. hath conceiv.

53. her c-s heard how L.

**COVENANT.**

Ge. 9: 12. This is the token of the

c., 13: 17.-17: 11.

17: 4. my c. is with thee

13. my c. shall be in your flesh

Ge.17:14. soul cut off, broken my c. Ex. 31: 16. sab. for a perpetual c. 34: 28. wrote upon tables the c. Le. 26: 15. but ye break my c. Nu. 25: 12. I give my c. of peace 13. c. of an everl. priesthood De. 4: 13. he declared his c. 23. lest ye forget c. of the Lord 31. Lord not forget c. of fathers 9: 9. to receive tables of c. 11. Lord gave me tables of c. 15. two tables of the c. were 29: 1. These are the words of c. 12. thou shouldest enter into c. 21. acc. to all the curses of c. 25. ye have forsaken the c. 31: 20. they will break my c. Ju. 2: 1. I will never break my c. 1. S. 20: 8. servant into c. of Lord 1 K. 19: 10. Israel forsaken c., 14. 20: 34. I will send thee with this c. 2 K. 13: 23. bee. of his c. with Ab. 23: 3. to perform c., and all the people stood to c., 2 Ch. 34: 31. 1 Ch. 16: 15. Be ye mindful of his c. 2 Ch. 15: 12. ent-d into c. to seek L. 23: 1. Jehoi. took into c. with him 34: 32. inhab. did aice. to c. of G. Ne. 13: 29. defiled c. of priesthood Ps. 25: 14. he will shew them his c. 44: 17. neith. dealt falsely in thy c. 50: 16. take my c. in thy mouth 55: 20. he hath broken his c. 74: 20. respect to c. for dark place. 78: 37. their heart not right, neither were they steadfast in his c. 89: 28. c. sh. stand fast with him 34. My c. will I not break, nor made void c. of thy servant 111: 5. ever be mindful of his c. 9. commanded his c. for ever Pr. 2: 17. forgettest c. of her God Is. 28: 18. c. with death be disan. 33: 8. broken c. despised cities 42: 6. give for c. of people, 49: 8. 54: 10. nei. c. of my peace removed 56: 4. eunuchs hold of my c., 6. 59: 21. As for me, this is my c. Je. 11: 2. Hear ye words of c., 6. 3. Cursed man obeyeth not c. 8. bri. upon them all words of c. 14: 21. break not thy c. with rs 22: 9. bee. they have forsaken c. 31: 32. which my c. they God 32: 20. break my c. of day and c. 21. may c. be broken with David 25. If my c. be not with day 34: 10. peo. which had ent. into c. 18. who have not performed c. 50: 5. us join to L. in perpetual c. Eze. 16: 8. I ent. into c. with thee 59. oath in breaking c., 17: 18. 61. give for daut-s, not by thy c. 17: 15. he break c. and be deliv. ? 16. oath he despised, c. brake 19. my c. he hath broken 20: 37. bring you into bond of c. 44: 7. they have broken my c. Da. 9: 27. confirme. c. for one week 11: 22. broken, also prince of c. 28. his heart shall be ag. holy c. 30. have indignation ag. holy c. 32. such as do wickedly ag. c. Ho. 10: 4. swear, falsely in mak. c. Zch. 11: 10. I might break my c. Mal. 2: 4. my c. be with Levi, 5. 8. ye have corrupted c. of Levi 10. by profaning c. of our fathers 14. yet she is the wife of thy c. 3: 1. messen. of c. ye delight in Ac. 3: 25. ye chil. of c. God made 7: 8. he gave him c. of elreume. 11: 27. this is my c. when I take Gn. 3: 15. tho. it be but man's c. 17. the c. confirmed bef. of God He. 8: 6. mediator of better c. 7. if first c. had been faultless

He.8:9. they continued not in my c. 1. first c. had also ordinances 4. and the tables of the c. See ARK, BLOOD, BREAK.  
**Book of the COVENANT.**  
 Ex. 24: 7. Moses took the b. o. c. 2 K. 23:2. Josiah read all the words of b. o. c., 2 Ch. 34: 30. 21. keep passover as in b. o. c.  
**Establish, ed, COVENANT.**  
 Ge. 6: 18. with thee c. my c., 9: 9. 17: 7. r. c. betw. me and Abraham 19. c. with Isaac, and seed, 21. Ex. 6: 4. I have e-d my c. with th. Le. 26: 9. multiply and c. my c. De. 8: 18. that he may c. his c. Eze. 16: 60. c. to thee an everl. c. 62. I will e. my c. with thee  
**Everlasting COVENANT.**  
 Ge. 9: 16. that I may remem. c. c. 17: 13. be in your flesh for c. c. 19. c. with Isaac for au c. c. Le. 24: 8. taken from Isr. by c. 28: 23: 5; an e. c. ordered in all 1 Ch. 16: 17. confirmed to Israel for an e. c., Ps. 105: 10. Is. 24: 5. have broken o.c. [32:40. 55: 3. e. c. with you, 61: 8. Je. Eze. 37: 26: be e. c. with them He. 13: 20. through blood of e. c.  
**Keep, eth, ing, or kept COVENANT.**  
 Ge. 17: 9. thou shalt k. my c. 10. is my c. which ye shall k. Ex. 19: 5. if ye will k. my c. De. 7: 9. he is G. which k. c., 12. 1 K. 8: 23. 2 Ch. 6: 14. Ne. 1: 5.-9: 32. 29: 9. k. words of this c. and do 33: 9. they have k. thy c. 1 K. 11: 11. hast not k. c., Ps. 78: 10. Ps. 25: 10. to such as k. c., 103: 18. 132: 12. If thy children k. my c. Eze. 17: 14. by k. of c. it might 9: 4. k. c. and mercy to them  
**Made COVENANT.**  
 Ge. 15: 18. day L. m. c. with Ab. 21: 27. Ab. and Abim. m. c., 32. Ex. 24: 27. I have m. c. with Isr. De. 5: 2. Lord m. a. c. in Horeb 3. m. not c. with fas., He. 8: 9. 29: 1. besides c. he m. in Horeb 31: 16. will break my c. I m. Jos. 24: 25. Josh. m. c. with peo. 1 S. 18: 3. Jona. and Da. m. c., 23: 18. 20: 16. Jona. m. c. with h. of Da. 1 K. 8: 9. m. c. with Isr., 2 Ch. 6: 21. ark wh-n is c. of L. he m. 11: 20: 34. Ahab m. c. with Benjam. 2 K. 11: 4. Jehoi. m. c. with rulers 17. m. c. betw. Lord and king 17: 15. rejected c. m. with fas. 35. with whom L. had m. c. 38. c. m. with you not forget 23: 3. Josiah m. c., 2 Ch. 34: 31. 1 Ch. 11: 3. Da. m. c. with elders 16: 16. be mindful of c. he m. with Abraham, Ne. 9: 8. Ps. 105: 9. 2 Ch. 5: 10. at Horeb when L. m. a 21: 7. of c. he m. with David Le. 23: 3. cong. m. a. c. with k. Jona. Jb. 31: 1. m. a. c. with mine eyes Ps. 50: 5. m. c. with me by sacri. 89: 3. m. a. c. with my chosen Is. 28: 15. have m. c. with death 57: 8. enlarged thy bed and m. c. Je. 11: 10. broke c. I m. with fas. 31: 32. not acc. to c. I m. He. 8: 9. 34: 8. Zed. m. c. with people, 15. 13. I m. c. with your fathers 15. ye had m. c. before me 18. performed not c. ye had m. Eze. 17: 13. and m. a. c. with him  
**Make COVENANT.**  
 Ge. 17: 2. m. c. betw. me and thee 26: 28. let us m. c. 31: 44. Ezr. Ex. 23: 32. m. no c., De. 7: 1 [10:3]

Ex. 34: 10. I m. c. before thy people 12. lest m. c. with inhab. 15. De. 29: 14. Neither with you only 1. S. 11: 1. m. a. c. with us [m. c. 2. On this condition I m. c. 2 Ch. 29: 10. in my heart to m. c. Ne. 9: 38. we m. a. sure c. Jb. 41: 4. will he m. a. c. with thee? Je. 31: 33. this is the c. I will m., He. 8: 10.-10: 16. Eze. 34: 25. m. c. of peace, 37: 26. Ho. 2: 18. m. c. with beasts 12: 1. they do m. c. with Assyr.  
**New COVENANT.**  
 Je. 31: 31. n. c. with Isr., He. 8: 8. He. 8: 13. a. n. c. the first old 12: 24. mediator of the n. c.  
**Remember, ed, COVENANT.**  
 Ge. 9: 15. I will r. my c., Le. 26: 42. Eze. 16: 60. Ex. 2: 24. r-d his c. with Abraham 6: 5. I have r-d my c., 6. Le. 26: 45. for their sakes r. c. Ps. 105: 8. he hath r. his c., 106: 45. Am. 1: 9. r-d not brotherly c. Lu. 1: 72. and to r. his holy c.  
**COVENANT OF SALT.**  
 Le. 2: 13. s. o. c. to be lacking Nu. 18: 19. it is c. o. s. for ever 2 Ch. 13: 5. to David by c. o. s.  
**Transgressed, ing COVENANT.**  
 De. 17: 2. wickedn. in t-g his c. Jos. 7: 11. they have t-d my c. 7: 15. bee. be t. c. of the Lord, Ju. 2: 20. 2 K. 18: 12. 23: 16. When ye have t. c. of L. Je. 34: 18. give men that t. my c. Ho. 6: 7. they like men t. the c. 8: 1. because they have t. my c.  
**COVENANTS.**  
 Ro. 9: 4. to whom pertaineth c. Ga. 4: 24. two c. one from Sinai Ep. 2: 12. strangers from c. of prom.  
**COVENANT-BREAKERS.**  
 Ro. 1: 31. without understanding, c.  
**COVENANTED.**  
 2 Ch. 7: 18. as I have c. with Da. Hag. 2: 5. acc. to word l. c. with you Mat. 26: 15. c. for thirty pieces Lu. 22: 5. c. to give him money  
**COVER.**  
 Ex. 10: 5. locusts shall c. earth 21: 33. dig a pit and not c. it 25: 29. c. withal, 37: 16. Nu. 4: 7. 28: 42. to c. their nakedness 33: 22. I will c. thee while I pass 40: 3. thou shalt c. the ark Le. 18: 12. leprosy c. all the skin 16: 13. clouds of incense c. 17: 13. pour out blood, and c. Nu. 22: 5. they c. face of earth De. 23: 13. c. wh. cometh fr. thee 33: 12. Lord shall c. him all day 1 S. 24: 3. Saul went to c. his feet 1 K. 7: 18. to c. chapters, 41, 42. 2 Ch. 4: 12, 13.  
 Ne. 4: 5. c. not their iniquity Jb. 16: 18. O earth, c. not my bl. 21: 26. worms shall c. them [34: 22: 11. abun. of waters c. thee, 38: 40: 22. The shady trees c. him Ps. 91: 4. c. thee with feathers 104: 9. turn not to c. earth 109: 29. c. with own confusion 139: 11. Surely darkness sh. c. me 140: 9. mischief of lips c. them Is. 11: 9. as waters c. sea, Ha. 2: 14. 14: 11. worms c. thee 22: 17. Lord will surely c. thee 26: 21. earth no more c. her shan 30: 1. c. with a covering, but 58: 7. naked, that thou c. him 59: 6. nor c. thems. with works 60: 2. darkness shall c. earth 6. multitude of cansh. c. thee

## COVERED

## 144

Je. 46: 8. I will c. the earth  
Eze. 7: 18. horror shall c. them  
12: 6. thou shalt c. thy face  
12: he shall c. his face, that  
24: 7. poured it not on ground  
17: c. not thy lips, eat not [c.  
22: ye shall not c. your lips  
26: 10. horses, their dust c. thee  
19: when waters shall c. thee  
30: 18. as for her a cloud c. her  
32: 7. I will c. the heaven  
37: 6. c. you with skin and  
38: 9. like cloud to c. land, 16.  
Hoo. 2: 9. flux to c. her nakedness  
10: 8. say to mts. c. us, Lu. 23: 30.  
Ob. 10. shame shall c. thee  
Mi. 3: 7. shall all c. their lips  
7: 10. shame c. her th. said unto  
Ila. 2: 17. violence of Leb. c. [me  
Mk. 14: 65. to spit, c. his face  
1 Co. 11: 7. man not to c. head  
1 Pe. 4: 8. charity c. mult. of sins  
**COVERED.**  
Ge. 7: 19. mountains were c., 20.  
9: 23. c. nakedness of their fa.  
24: 65. Rebekah c. herself  
38: 14. Tamar c. her with vail  
Ex. 8: 6. frogs c. land of E.  
14: 28. the waters c. chariots  
15: 5. the depths c. them  
10. the sea c. them, Jos. 24: 7.  
16: 13. quails c. the camp  
24: 15. a cloud c. the mount, 16.  
37: 9. c. with wings mercy seat  
40: 21. vail c. ark of testimony  
34: a cloud c. the tent of the  
Le. 13: 13. leprosy c. all his flesh  
Nu. 4: 20. when holy things c.  
9: 15. c. the tab., 16: 16: 42.  
De. 32: 15. art c. with fatness  
Ju. 4: 18. Jael c. Sisera, 19.  
1 S. 19: 13. Michal c. the image  
28: 14. old man cometh up c.  
1 K. 1: 1. c. David with clothes  
6: 9. c. house with beams, and, 7: 3.  
15. c. floor | 20. c. the altar  
35. c. them with gold  
8: 7. cherubim c. the ark, 1 Ch.  
28: 18. 2 Ch. 5: 8.  
2 K. 19: 1. Hezekiah c. himself with  
sackcloth, Is. 37: 1.  
c. with sackcloth, Is. 37: 2.  
2 Ch. 3: 1. Solomon c. the house  
Jb. 23: 17. nor c. darkn. from face  
31: 33. if I c. my transgressions  
Ps. 44: 15. shame of face c. me  
19. c. us with shadow of death  
55: 1. 5. and horror hath c. me  
65: 13. valleys c. over with corn  
68: 13. wings of dove c. with silver  
71: 13. c. with reproach th. seek  
78: 15. sea c. enemies, 106: 11.  
80: 10. hills c. with shadow of it  
89: 45. hast c. him with shame  
106: 17. c. company of Abiram  
139: 13. c. me in mother's womb  
Pr. 26: 23. a potsher'd c. with  
26. Whose hatred is c. by deceit  
Ec. 6: 4. his name c. with darkn.  
Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his face  
22: 17. L who c. with excellent  
25: 17. destr. covering c. over peo.  
29: 10. the seers hath he c.  
51: 16. I have c. thee in shadow  
61: 10. c. me with robe of righte.  
Je. 51: 42. she is c. with waves  
La. 2: 1. c. daughter of Zion with  
3: 16. he hath c. me with ashes  
43. hast c. with anger, and perse.  
44. c. thyself with a cloud  
Eze. 1: 11. two wings c. bodies, 23.  
16: 8. and c. thy nakedness  
10. I c. thee with silk  
18: 7. and hath c. the naked, 16.  
24: 8. her blood should not be c.  
27: 7. blue and purple c. thee  
31: 15. I c. the deep for him

Eze. 37: 8. and skin c. them above  
Jon. 3: 6. k. of Nin. c. with sackel.  
8. and beast be c. with sackcloth  
Ha. 3: 3. His glory c. heaveus  
Mat. 8: 24. ship was c. with waves  
10: 26. nothing c. that shall not  
be revealed, Lu. 12: 2.  
1 Co. 11: 6. if woman be not c.  
**COVERED face, s.**  
Ge. 38: 15. Tamar had c. her f.  
Ex. 10: 15. locusts c. f. of earth  
2 S. 19: 4. but David c. his f.  
Es. 7: 8. they c. Haman's f.  
Ps. 69: 7. shame hath c. my f.  
Pr. 24: 31. nettles c. f. thereof  
Is. 6: 2. with twain he c. his f.  
Je. 51: 51. shame hath c. our f-s.  
**Head, s COVERED.**  
2 S. 15: 30. David had his h. c.  
Es. 6: 12. Haman, his h. c.  
Psa. 140: 7. c. my h. in battle  
Je. 14: 3. and c. their h-s, 4.  
1 Co. 11: 4. ev. man praying, h. c.  
**COVERED sin.**  
Ps. 32: 1. whose s. is c. Ro. 4: 7.  
85: 2. thou hast c. all their s.  
**COVERER.**  
Na. 2: 15. c. shall be prepared  
**COVEREDST, EST.**  
De. 22: 12. vesture wherewith c-est  
Ps. 5: 11. shade because thou c-est  
104: 2. c-est thyself with light  
6. c-dst it with the deep as garn.  
Eze. 16: 18. broid. garn. and c-dst  
**COVERETH.**  
Ex. 23: 13. fat that c. inwards, 22.  
Le. 3: 3, 9, 14-4: 8-7: 3-9: 19.  
Nu. 22: 11. people c. face of earth  
Ju. 3: 24. Surely he c. his feet  
Jb. 9: 24. he c. faces of judges  
15: 27. c. his face with fatness  
36: 30. he c. bottom of the sea  
32. With clouds he c. the light  
Ps. 73: 6. violence c. as garment  
84: 16. Baca, rain c. the pools  
109: 10. be as garment wb. c. him  
147: 8. c. heaven with clouds  
10: 6. violence c. the mouth, 11.  
12. love c. all sins  
16: 16. prudent man c. shame  
17: 9. c. a transgr.-seek c. love  
23: 13. c. his sins, sh. not prosper  
3: 25. our confusion c. us  
Eze. 28: 14. art cherub that c.  
Mal. 2: 16. for one c. violence  
Lu. 8: 16. lighted candle c. it  
**COVERING.** [Part. and adj.]  
Ex. 25: 20. c. mercy seat with  
Nu. 4: 5. shall take down c. vail  
Eze. 28: 16. destr. thee, O c. cherub  
Mal. 2: 13. c. altar with tears  
**COVERING, S.**  
Ge. 8: 13. Noah removed c. of ark  
20: 16. to thee a. c. of the eyes  
Ex. 22: 27. his c. for his skin  
26: 7. to a c. upon tab., 35: 11.  
-39: 34. Nu. 3: 25.  
14. c. for tent of ram's skins, 36:  
19-39: 34-40: 19.  
35: 12. vail of c., 39: 34-40: 21.  
Le. 13: 45. leper put c. upon lip  
Nu. 16: 38. broad plates for c.  
19: 15. vessel which hath no c.  
2 S. 17: 19. c. over well's mouth  
Jb. 22: 14. Thick clouds c. to him  
24: 7. naked have no c. in cold  
26: 6. destruction hath no c.  
31: 19. seen any poor, without c.  
Ps. 105: 30. He spread cloud for c.  
Pr. 7: 16. bed with c-s of tapestry  
31: 22. maketh c-s of tapestry  
Can. 3: 10. he made c. of purple  
14: 4: 5. upon the glory be a c.  
22: 8. he discovered c. of Judah  
17. covered thee with excel. c.  
25: 7. face of c. cast over all peo.  
25: 20. c. narrower, than can wrap

## CRAFTILY

Is. 30: 1. cover with c. not of my Spi.  
22. ye shall defile c. of images  
50: 3. I make sackcloth their c.  
Eze. 28: 13. precious stone thy c.  
1 Co. 11: 1. wom. ought to have a  
15. hair is given her for c. [c.  
See **BADGERS' SKIN, s.**  
**COVERS.**  
Ex. 25: 29. make c., 37: 16.  
Nu. 4: 7. put c. to cover withal  
**COVERT.**  
1 S. 25: 20. Abigail came by c.  
2 K. 16: 18. c. for the sabbath  
Jb. 38: 40. when lions abide in c.  
40: 21. behemoth lie in c. of  
Ps. 61: 4. trust in c. of thy wings  
Is. 4: 6. a tabernacle for a c.  
16: 4. be thou a c. from spoiler  
32: 2. man be c. from tempest  
Je. 25: 38. forsaken his c. as lion  
**COVET.**  
Ex. 20: 17. Thou shalt not c., De  
5: 21. Ro. 7: 7-13: 9.  
Mi. 2: 2. they c. fields and take  
1 Co. 12: 31. But c. the best gifts  
14: 30. c. to prophecy  
**COVETED, ETH.**  
Jos. 7: 21. then I c. them, and  
Pr. 21: 26. c-h all the day long  
Ia. 2: 9. Woe to him c-h evil covet  
Ac. 20: 33. I c. no man's silver  
1 Ti. 6: 10. while some c. after  
**COVETOUS.**  
Ps. 10: 3. wicked blessth c.  
Lu. 16: 14. Pharisees who were c.  
1 Co. 5: 10. yet iolt altog. with c.  
11. c. with such not to eat  
6: 10. nor c. inherit kingd., Ep. 5: 5.  
1 Ti. 3: 3. bishop must not be c.  
2 Ti. 3: 2. in last times men c.  
2 Pe. 2: 14. exerc. with c. practices  
**COVETOUSNESS.**  
Ex. 18: 21. able men hating c.  
Ps. 119: 36. Incline not heart to c.  
Pr. 28: 16. hateth c. shall prolong  
Is. 57: 17. for his c. was I wroth  
je. 6: 13. ev. one given to c., 8: 10.  
22: 17. eyes are not but for thy c.  
51: 13. and measure of thy c.  
Eze. 33: 31. their heart goeth aft. c.  
Ja. 2: 9. that coveteth an evil c.  
Mk. 7: 22. out heart proceedeth c.  
Lu. 12: 15. he said. Beware of c.  
Ro. 1: 29. being filled with all c.  
2 Co. 9: 5. as a matter not of c.  
Ep. 5: 3. c. let it not be named  
Col. 3: 5. mortify c. which is idola.  
1 Th. 2: 5. nor used cloak of c.  
He. 13: 5. conversa. be without c.  
2 Pe. 2: 3. thro. c. make merchan.  
**COW.**  
Le. 22: 28. c. shall not kill it  
Nu. 18: 17. firstl. of c. not redeem  
Jb. 21: 10. their c. casteth not  
Is. 7: 21. man nourish a young c.  
11: 7. c. and the bear shall feed  
Eze. 4: 15. given thee c. dung for  
Am. 4: 3. ev. c. at that before her  
**CZOZ.**  
1 Ch. 4: 8. C. begat Anub and  
**COZ'BL.**  
Nu. 25: 15. woman slain was C.  
18. beguiled you in matter of C.  
**CRACKLING.**  
Ec. 7: 6. c. of thorns under pot  
**CRACKNELS.**  
1 K. 14: 3. take with thee c.  
**CRAFT.**  
Da. 8: 25. shall cause c. to prosper  
Mk. 14: 1. take him by c. and put  
Ac. 18: 3. because he was of same c.  
19: 25. by this c. have our wealth  
27. not only our c. is in danger  
Re. 18: 22. of whatsoever c. he be  
**CRAFTILY.**  
Ju. 9: 7. 31. he sent messengers to  
Abimelech c.

**CRAFTINESS.**

Jb. 5: 13; wise in c., 1 Co. 3: 19.  
Lu. 20: 23; he perceived their c.  
2 Co. 4: 2; not walking in c. nor  
Ep. 4: 14; carried by cunning c.

**CRAFTSMAN.**

De. 27: 15; the work of the c.  
Re. 18: 22; no c. be found more

**CRAFTSMEN.**

2 K. 24: 14; carried away c., 16.  
1 Ch. 4: 14; for they were c.

Ne. 11: 35; Ono, the valley of c.

Ho. 13: 2; all of it the work of c.

Ac. 19: 24; no small gain to c.

38; c. have matter against any

**CRAFTY.**

Jb. 5: 12; he dissip. devices of c.

15; thou choosest tongue of c.

Ps. 83: 3; c. counsel ag. thy people

2 Co. 12: 16; being c. I caught you

**CRAG.**

Jb. 39: 28; eagle abideth on c.

**CRANE.**

Is. 38: 14; Like c. so did I chatter

Je. 8: 7; c. observe time of coming

**CRASHING.**

Zph. 1: 10; be great c. from hills

**CRAVED, ETH.**

Pr. 16: 26; for his mouth c-h it

Mk. 15: 43; Joseph c-d body of Jesus

**CREATE.**

Ps. 51: 10; c. in me a clean heart

1s. 4: 5; c. upon ev. dwell-p. cloud

45: 7; c. darkness, 1 c. evil

57: 19; 1 c. the fruits of the lips

65: 17; 1 c. new heavens and new

18; rejoice in that which 1 c.

**CREATED, ETH.**

Ge. 1: 1; In beginning G. c. heaven

21; God c. great whales

27; G. c. man in his own image,

male and female, 5: 1, 2.

2: 3; in it rested from all he c.

6: 7; I will destroy man I have c.

De. 4: 32; since day God c. man

Ps. 89: 12; north and south hast c.

102: 18; peo. to be c. shall praise

104: 30; send spirit they are c. se.

148: 5; commanded and they were

18; 40: 26; who hath c. these things

41: 20; Holy One of Israel c. it

42: 5; he that c. the heavens

43: 1; Lord that c. thee, O Jacob

7; I have c. him for my glory

45: 8; I the Lord have c. it

12; I have c. man upon it

18; he c. it not in vain Jning

48: 7; They are c. now, not fr. begin-

54: 16; I have c. smith, c. waster

Je. 31: 22; L. hath c. a new thing

Eze. 21: 30; judge where wast c.

28: 13; in day thou wast c.

15; perfect from day thou wast c.

Am. 4: 13; he that c-h wind, L. is

Mal. 2: 10; hath not one God c. us

Mk. 13: 19; begin. of creation G. c.

1 Co. 11: 0; man c. for the woman

Ep. 2: 10; workmanship c. in Christ

3: 9; who c. all things by J. C.

4: 24; after God is c. in righteousn.

Col. 1: 16; by him were all things c.

3: 10; after image of him c. him

1 Ti. 4: 3; meats G. c. to be rec'd

Re. 4: 11; hast c. all things, for thy

pleasure are and were c.

10: 6; who c. heaven and the

**CREATION.**

Mk. 10: 6; from c. male and female

13: 19; as was not from the c.

Ro. 1: 20; from c. are clearly seen

8: 22; that whole c. groaneth

2 Pe. 3: 4; continue as from c.

Re. 3: 14; beginning of c. of God

**CREATOR.**

Ec. 12: 1; remember c. in youth

1s. 40: 28; C. of ends of earth

43: 15; I am the Lord, C. of Israel

Ro. 1: 25; creature more than C.

1 Pe. 4: 19; as to a faithful C.

**CREATURE.**

Ge. 1: 20; bring forth moving e.

Le. 11: 46; law of ev. c. that mov.

Nu. 16: 10; if L. create a new c.

Mk. 16: 15; gospel to ev. c., Col. 1: 23;

Ro. 1: 25; served c. more than Crea.

8: 19; earnest expectation of the c.

20; c. made subject to vanity

21; c. be delivered from bondage

† 22; c. groaneth and travaleth

39; nor c. able to separate us

2 Co. 5: 17; if in C., he is a new c.

Ga. 6: 15; nor uncl., but a new c.

Col. 1: 15; firstborn of every c.

1 Ti. 4: 4; every c. of G. is good

He. 4: 13; nor any c. not manifest

Re. 5: 13; every c. in heaven heard

**Living CREATURE.**

Ge. 1: 21; God created every l. c.

24; Let earth bring forth the l. c.

2: 19; what. Adam called every l.c.

9: 10; establish cov. with every l.c.

12; token betw. me and ev. l.c., 15;

Le. 11: 46; the law of every l. c.

Eze. 2: 20; spirit of l.c., 21, -10: 17;

10: 15; l. c. I saw by Chebar, 20.

**CREATURES.**

Is. 13: 21; be full of doleful c.

Ja. 1: 18; kind of firstfr. of his c.

Re. 8: 9; c. in the sea died

**Living CREATURES.**

Eze. 1: 5; likeness of four l. c.

13; it went among the l. c.

14; l. c. ran, return, as lightuing

15; l. c. one wheel by l. c.

19; when l. c. went wheels went

23; 13; noise of wings of l. c.

**CREDITOR, S.**

De. 15: 2; Every c. that lendeth it

1 S. 22: † 2; ev. one that had a c.

2 K. 4: 1; c. to take my two sons

4: 7; go, sell oil, and pay the c.

Is. 50: 1; to which of c. sold you?

Lu. 7: 41; a certain c. had 2 debtors

**CREEK, S.**

Ju. 5: † 17; Asher continued on c-s

Ac. 27: 39; they discov. a certain c.

**CREEP.**

Le. 1: 20; All fowls that c.

31; uncl. to you an, all that c.

Ps. 104: 20; beasts offorest c. forth

Eze. 33: 20; all things that c.

2 Ti. 3: 6; they c. into houses

**CREEPETH, ING.**

Ge. 1: † 20; bring forth c-g creature

25; G. made ev. thing that c., 26.

† 28; dominion over thing that c.

c., 30; given to every thing c. herb

7: 8; c. went in two and two, 14,

21; all flesh died that c. upon

8: 17; Bring forth every thing c.

19; whatso. c. went out of ark

Le. 11: 41; every thing that c. be

an abomination, 43: 44, -20: 25;

De. 4: 18; likeness of thing that c.

Ps. 69: † 34; let ev. thing that c. praise

**CREEPING thing, s.**

Ge. 1: 26; domin. over every c. t.

7: 14; every c. t. went into ark

Le. 5: 2; carcass of unclean c. t.

11: 21; may eat, of every c. t.

22: 5; whoso. toucheth any c. t.

De. 14: 19; c. t. that flieth uncl.

1 K. 4: 33; speck of beasts, c. t-s

Ps. 104: 25; in sea are c-t-s innumer.

148: 10; all c. t-s praise the L.

Eze. 8: 10; form of c. t-s portrayed

28: 20; c. t-s shall shake at my

Ho. 2: 18; a covenant with the c-t-s

Mt. 17: † 17; out of holes like c. t-s

Ha. 1: 14; makest men as c. t-s

Ac. 10: 12; Peter saw c. t-s, 11: 6

Ro. 1: 23; an image like c. t-s

**CREPT.**

Jude 4; certain men c. in unawares

**CRE'DENS.**

2 Ti. 4: 10; C. is departed to Galatia

**CRETE, CRETES.**

Ac. 2: 11; C-s we hear in our tongues

27: 7; sailed under C. | 13; close by C.

12; attain Phenice, a haven of C.

21; and not have loosed from C.

Tit. 1: 5; this cause left I thee in C.

**CRETIANS.**

Tit. 1: 12; the C. are always liars

**CREW.**

Mat. 26: 74; immediately the cock

e., Mk. 14: 68; Lu. 22: 60; † 18: 27;

Mk. 14: 72; second time cock e., 3n.

**CRIB.**

Jb. 39: 9; unicorn abide by thy c. ?

Pr. 14: 4; no oxen the c. is clean

is. 1: 3; ass knoweth his master's c.

**CRIED.**

Ge. 27: 34; Esau c. with great cry

39: 15; heard that I c. [knee, 18,

41: 3; they c. before him, Bow

55; people c. to Pha, for bread

45: 1; he c. Cause ev. man to go

Ex. 2: 23; they c. and ery came up

5: 15; the officers c. to Pharoh

Nu. 11: 2; peo. c. to Moses, he pray.

14: 1; c. and peo. wept that night

De. 22: 24; stone damsel, bee. c. not

27; damsel c. and none to save

Ju. 5: 28; Sisera's moth. c. thro. lat.

7: 20; c. sword of L. and of Gid.

21; all the host c. and fled

10: 12; ye c. to me, I deliv. you

15: † 19. The well of him that c.

18: 14: † 20; peo. were c. together

17: 8; Goliath c. to armies of Isr.

20: 37; Jonathan c. after had,

38: 4; c. aft. Saul, saying My lord

26: 14; Da. c. to peo. and Abner

28: 20; 16; Then c. a wise woman

22: 7; I c. to G., and he did hear

K. 13: 2; he c. ag. altar, 4: 32;

18: 28; c. aloud, and cut them.

K. 2: 12; Elisha c. My father, my

4: 1; there c. a certain woman

3: † 21; Moabites were c. together

6: 5; he c. Alas, for it was borrow.

8: 5; woman c. to king for her hou.

11: 14; Athaliah c. Treason, treason

1 Ch. 5: 20; they c. to God in battle

2 Ch. 32: 20; Isaiah c. to heaven

Ne. 9: 27; they c. thou heardest, 28.

Jb. 17: † 14; I have c. to corruption,

my father

29: 12; Beck. I deliv.-poor that c.

30: 5; they c. as after a thief

Ps. 18: 6; in my distress I c. unto G.

41; they c. but was none to save

22: 5; they c. and were delivered

24; wh. he c. unto him he heard

30: 2; I c. unto thee, and thou

8: 1; c. to thee, O L., made suppli.

31: 22; heardst suppi. when I c.

34: 6; poor man c. and L. heard

66: 17; I c. unto him with, 77: 1;

88: 1; O L., I have c. day and night

13; unto thee have I c. | 14: 1, 17,

19: 14; 15; c. with my whole heart |

130: 1; Out of the depths have I c.

133: 3; In day I c. thou answ.

Is. 6: 3; one c. unto another, Hol

4; moved at voice of him that c.

21: 8; he c. A lion : My lord

30: 7; therel. have I c. cone, fis. c.

je. 4: 20; Destruc. upon destruc.

12: † 6; thy brethren c. after thee

La. 4: 15; c. unto them, Depart ye

Eze. 9: 8; I fell upon my face and c.

10: 13; it was c. to them, O wheel

Da. 4: 14; c. and said, Hew down tree

6: 20; he c. O Daniel

Hos. 7: 14; not c. with heart fgod

Jon. 1: 15; mariners c. ev. man to his

2: 2; I c. by reason of afflic. out

of the belly of hell c. I

Zeh. 7: 7; L. hath c. by

Zch.7:13. as he c. and they not hear, so they c. and I not hear

Mat.14:30. Peter c. Lord save me 15:22. c. saying, Have mercy on me 20:31. c. the more, Have mercy on us, Mk.10:48. Lu.18:39. 21:9. c. Hosanna, MK.11:9. Jn.12:13.

Mk.3:11. c. Thou art Son of God 9:26. spirit c. and rent him

Lu.8:8. c. He that hath ears to hear 16:24. c. Father Ab., have mercy 18:38. c. Jesus have mercy, 30. 23:21. they c. saying, Crucify him

Jn.7:28. c. Jesus in temple 37:Jesus c. If any man thirst

12:44. Jes. c. He that believeth

18:40. c. all, Not this man

Ac.16:17. c. These men serv-s of G.

19:32. some c. one thing, 21:34. 22:24. know whif they c. song him

24:21. 1 c. standing among them

Re.10:3. he c. 7 thunders uttered

12:2. she with child, c. travailing

14:18. c. to him that had sickle

18:2. he c. mightily, saying

18:c. when they saw the smoke

19: they c. weeping and wailing

### CRIED out.

1 S. 4:13. told it, all the city c. o.

5:10. Ekronites c. o.

1 K.22:32. Jehosh. c.o., 2 Ch.18:31.

2 K.4:40. c. o., is death in pot

Je.20:8. I c. o., I cried violence

Mat.8:29. spirits c. o., Lu.4:33.

14:26. disci. c. o. for fear, Mk.6:49.

20:30. blind mau c. o., Have mercy

Mk.1:23. with unclean spirit c. o.

9:24. the father c. o., Lu.9:39.

15:13. c. o. again, Crucify him,

14. Mat.27:23. Lu.23:18.

Jn.19:6, 15.

39: centurion saw that he so c.o.

Lu.8:28. saw Jesus he c. o.

Jn.19:12. c. o., If let this man go

Ac.19:28. c. o., Great is Diana,

22:23. they c. o., and threw dust

23:6. Paul c. o., I am a Pharisee

**CRIED unto the Lord.**

Ex.8:12. Moses c. u. L., 15:25.-

17:4. Nu.12:13.

14:10. Isr. c. u. L., Ju.3:9, 15.

-4:3,-6:7,-10:10.

Nu.20:16. when we c. u. L. he

heard, De.26:7.

Jos.24:7. c. u. L. he put darkn.

1 S.7:9. Samuel c. u. L., 15:11.

12:8. your fathers c. u. L., 10.

1 K.17:20. Elijah c. u. L., 21.

2 K.20:11. Isaiah c. u. L.

2 Ch.14:11. Asa c. u. L.

2 Ch.13:14. they c. u. L., Ps.

107:6, 13. Jon.1:14.

Ps.8:4: I c. u. L., 120:1,-142:1.

La.2:18. heart c. u. L. O daugh-

ter of Zion

**CRIED with a loud voice.**

Ge.39:14. lie with me, I e. w.-

1 S.28:12. woman at Eu-dor c.w.-

2 S.19:4. David c. w.-O Absalom

2 K.18:28. Rabshakeh c. w.-in

the Jews' language, Is.36:13.

2 Ch.32:18. c. w.-in Jew's speech

Ne.9:4. of the Levites, c.w.-

Eze.11:13. fell upon my face, c.w.-

Mat.27:46. about ninth hour Jesus

c. w.-, 50. Mk.15:34, 37. Lu.

23:46. Jn.11:43.

Mk.1:26. evil spirit c. w.-

5:7. c. w.- What have I to do

Lu.4:43. man had unclean devil,

c. w.-

Ac.7:57. they (Stephen's enemies)

60. Steph. kneel down and c.w.-

16:28. Paul c. w.-

Re.6:10. they c. w.- How long, O

7:2. angel c. w.-, 10:3,-19:17.

Re.7:10. mult. stood bef. Lamb c.w.-

**CRIES.** See CRY.

**CREIST, ETH.**

Ge.4:10. voice of broth.'s blood c.

Ex.14:15. Wheref. c-t thou to me?

22:27. when he c. I will hear

1 S.26:14. Who thou th. c-tto k.?

Jb.24:12. soul of wounded c.

Ps.72:12. deliver needy when he c.

84:2. my flesh c. out for living G.

Pr.1:20. Wisdom c., 21:8,-3,-9:3.

2:3. if thou c-t after knowledge

Is.26:17. as woman that c. in pangs

40:3. voice of him th. c. in wilder.

57:13. Wh. c-t let companies deliv.

Je.12:8. my heritage c. ag. me

30:15. Why c-t for thine affliction?

Mi.6:9. o. Lord's voice c. to city

Mat.15:23. her away, she c. aft. us

Lu.9:39. she c. out, it teareth him

Ro.9:27. Esaias also c. conc. Israel

Ja.5:4. the hire of labourers, c.

### CRIME, S.

Jb.31:11. this is a heinous c.

Eze.7:23. land is full of bloody c-s

Ac.25:16. to answer conc. c. laid

27. not to signify the c. laid ag.

### CRIMSON. [c., i.c.]

2 Ch.2:7. man cunning to work in

3:14. he made the veil of blue, c.

Is.1:18. tho. your sins be red like c.

Je.4:30. Tho. clothest thyself with

### CRIPPLE. [c.]

Ac.14:8. being a c. from womb

### CRISPING pins.

Is.8:22. L. will take away c. p.

### CRISPUS.

Ac.18:8. C. ruler of synag. believ.

1 Co.1:14. baptized none but C.

### CROOKBACKED.

Le.21:20. man c. sh. not approach

### CROOKED.

De.32:5. they are a c. generation

Ju.5:6. walked through c. ways

Jb.26:13. formed the c. serpent

Ps.125:5. as turn to their c. ways

Ec.1:15. c. not to be made straight,

Pr.2:15. Whose ways are c. [7:13.

Is.27:1. leviathan, c. serpent

40:4. c. be straight, 42:16. Lu.3:5.

45:2. I will make c. pla. straight

58:8. they have made c. paths

La.3:9. he hath made my paths c.

Ph.2:15. in midst of c. nation

### CROP. [Noun.]

Le.1:16. shall pluck away his c.

### CROP, PED.

Eze.17:4. c-d top of young twigs

22. c. off from the top of twigs

### CROSS. [f.1:27.

Mat.10:38. taketh not his c., Lu.

16:24. take up his c. and follow me, Mk.8:34,-10:21. Lu.9:23.

27:32. Simon, they compel, to bear his c., Mk.15:21. Lu.23:26.

40. If Son of G., come down from

c., 42. Mk.15:30, 32.

Jn.19:17. he bearing his c. went

19. wrote title, put it on c.

25. stood by c. his mother

31. bodies not remain upon c. on

1 Co.1:17. lest c. be of none effect

18. preaching of c. foolishness

Ga.5:11. offence of c. ceased

6:12. persecution for c. of Christ

14. forbid I sho. glory, save in c.

Ep.2:16. reconcile both by c.

Ph.2:8. obedient unto death of c.

3:18. are enemies of c. of Christ

Col.1:20. made peace thro. blood of

2:14. nailing it to his c. [c.

He.12:2. for joy endured c.

### CROSSWAY.

Ob.14. nor have stood in the c.

### CROUCH, ETH.

1 S.2:36. c. to him for piece of silv.

Ps.10:10. He c-h and humbleth

**CROW, ING.** See COCK.

**CROWN.** [Noun.]

Ex.15:25. golden c. to the border

29:6. put holy c. upon the mitre

30:4. golden rings under c., 37:27.

39:30. plate of the c. of pure gold

Le.8:9. upon his forehead the c.

21:12. c. of anointing oil upon him

2 K.11:12. c. upon Joash. 2 Ch.

Es.1:11. Vashti with c. [28:11.

Jb.31:36. bind it as a c. to me

Ps.89:39. thou hast profaned his c.

132:18. upon himself c. flourish

Pr.4:9. c. of glory sh. she deliver

12:4. virtuous woman is c. to hrs.

14:24. c. of wise is their riches

16:31. hoary head is c. of glory

17:6. chil.'s chil. c. of old men

27:24. c. endure to ev. generation?

Can.3:11. behold k. Sol. with c.

Is.28:1. Woe to the c. of pride

5. Lord shall be for a c. of glory

62:3. shalt also be a c. of glory

Je.13:18. c. of glory come down

Eze.21:26. diadem, take off c.

Zeh.9:16. they sh. beasstones of c.

Jn.19:5. J. wearing a c. of thorns

1 Co.9:25. obtain corruptible c.

Ph.4:1. dearly belov. my joy and c.

1 Th.2:10. what is our c. of rejoic.

2 Ti.4:8. laid up for me c. of.

Ja.1:12. he shall receive c. of life

1 Pe.5:4. ye shall receive c. of glory

Re.2:10. I will give a c. of life

3:11. that no man take thy c.

6:2. c. given unto him, and went

**CROWN of gold.**

Ge.49:26. shall be on c. of Jo's h.

De.33:20. teareth arm with c. of h.

2 S.1:10. I took the c. upon his h.

12:30. k. c. from h., 1 Ch 20:2.

14:25. from sole to c. of h., Jb.2:7.

Es.2:17. king set the c. upon her h.

6:8. c. royal which is upon his h.

Jb.19:9. hath taken c. from my h.

Is.3:17. smite with scab the c. of h.

Je.2:16. have broken c. of thy h.

48:45. c. of h. of tumultuous ones

La.5:16. c. is fallen fr. our h. [h.

Eze.16:12. beautiful c. upon thine

Mat.27:29. c. of thorns, and put

it on his h., Mk.15:17. Jn.19:2.

Re.12:1. upon her h.c. of 12 stars

14:14. having on his h. a golden c.

**CROWNS.**

1 Ch.2:14. c. of house of Joab

Eze.23:42. beautif. c. on their heads

Zeh.6:11. make c. | 14. c. to Heliem

Re.4:4. elders had c. of gold

10. cast their c. before the throne

9:7. on locusts' heads c. like gold

12:3. a red dragon having seven c.

13:1. having upon his horns ten c.

19:12. on his head were many c.

**CROWNED, ED.**

Ps.5:12. with favour wilt c. him

8:5. thou hast c-d him with glory

Pr.14:18. prudent c-d with knowl

Can.3:11. crown his mother c-d him

Na.3:17. They c-d are locusts

2 Ti.2:5. not c-d except he strive

He.2:9. we see J. c-d with glory

**CROWNEDST, EST.**

Ps.65:1. c-est year with thy goodn

He.2:7. thou c-dst him with glory

**CROWNETH, ING.**

Ps.103:4. c-h thee with loving-k.

Is.23:8. against Tyre the c-g city

**CRUCIFY.**

Mat.20:19. deliv. to Gent. to c. him

23:34. some of them ye shall c.

27:31. away to c. him, Mk.15:20.

Nk. 15: 13. cried again, c. him, 14: 27. with him they c. two thieves Lu. 23: 21. they cried, c. him, c. him, Jn. 19: 6, 15.

Jn. 19: 10. I have power to c. thee Hc. 6: 6: they c. Son of G. refresh

### CRUCIFIED. [¶]

Mat. 26: 2: betrayed to be c. Lu. 27: 22. Let him be c., 23. Lu. 23: 23.

26. Pilate delivered him to be c., Mk. 15: 15. Jn. 19: 16. [Jn. 19: 23.]

35. c. him and parted, Mk. 15: 24.

38. thieves c. with him, 44. Mk. 15: 32. Lu. 23: 33. Jn. 19: 18, 32.

28: 5. seek Jes. who was c., Mk. 16: 6.

Mk. 15: 25. third hour they c. him Lu. 24: 20. to death and have c. him

Jn. 19: 20. where Jesus was c., 41.

Ac. 2: 23. by wick. hands ye have c.

36. made J. whom ye c. L. 4: 10.

Ro. 6: 6. our old man is c. with him

1 Co. 1: 13. was Paul c. for you?

23. we preach C. c. unto Jews

2: 2. know thing, save J. C. him c.

8. would not have c. L. of glory

2 Co. 13: 4. tho. he was c. through

Ga. 2: 20. I am c. with C. [weakn.

3: 1. C. been set forth, c. among

flesh 5: 24. they that are C.'s have c.

6: 14. by whom world is c. unto me

Re. 11: 8. Egypt, where our L. was

### CRUEL. [c.]

Ge. 49: 7. their wrath, for it was c.

Ex. 6: 9. hearkened not for c. bond.

De. 32: 33. wine as c. venom of asps

Jb. 30: 21. Thou art become c. to me

Ps. 25: 19. hate me with c. ha'red

71: 4. deliv. out of hand of c. man

Pr. 5: 9. less give thy years to c.

11: 17. that is c. troubleth his flesh

12: 10. mercies of the wicked are c.

17: 11. c. messenger be sent ag. him

27: 4. Wrath c. | Can. 8: 6. jealousy

18: 13: o. day of L. cometh, c. [c.]

19: 4. Egypt-s will I give to c. lord

Je. 6: 23. they are c., 50: 42.

30: 14. with chastisement of c. one

Lu. 4: 3. daughter of my people is c.

He. 11: 36. had trial of c. mockings

### CRUELLY.

Eze. 18: 18. because he c. oppressed

### CRUELTY.

Ge. 49: 5. instruments of c. in their

Ju. 9: 24. c. done to sons of Jerub.

Ps. 27: 12. such as breathe out c.

74: 20. are full of habitations of c.

Pr. 27: 14. Wrath is c. anger is

Eze. 34: 4. with c. ye ruled them

### CRUMBS.

Mat. 15: 27. dogs eat c., Mk. 7: 28.

Lu. 16: 21. to be fed with c. wh. fell

### CRUSE.

1 S. 20: 11. take spear and c. of wat.

12. so. Da. took spear and c., 16.

1 K. 14: 3. take c. of honey and go

17: 1. I have but little oil in a c.

14. nor c. of oil fail, till Lord, 16.

19: 6. Elijah had c. of water at his

2 K. 2: 20. Bring me new c. put salt

### CRUSH.

#### [c.]

Jb. 39: 15. forgetteh her foot may

Ia. 1: 15. to c. my young men

8: 34. to c. under feet all prisoners

Am. 4: 1. kine of Bashan c. needy

### CRUSHED.

Le. 22: 24. not offer to L. what is c.

Nu. 22: 25. ass c. Balama's foot

De. 28: 33. be only oppressed and c.

Ju. 10: 18. Phili. c. chil. of Isr.

2 Ch. 16: 10. Ass c. some of the peo.

Jb. 4: 19. which are c. bef. moth

5: 4. his chil. are c. in the gates

20: 19. Bee. he hath c. the poor

34: 25. he overturneth they are c.

Is. 59: 5. s. c. breaketh into a viper

Je. 61: 34. Nebuchadn. hath c. me

### CRY, CRIES.

Ge. 18: 21. acc. to c. wh. is come up

Ex. 2: 23. c. came up unto G., 3: 9.

3: 7. I have heard their c. I know

Nu. 16: 34. Isr. fled at the c. of them

Jb. 4: 7. gath. by c. his chariots

1 S. 5: 12. c. of city went to heaven

9: 16. bee. the c. is come unto me

2 S. 22: 7. my c. did enter his ears

1 K. 8: 28. to hearken unto the c.

and to the prayer, 2 Ch. 6: 19.

No. 5: 6. angry wh. I heard their c.

9: 9. heardest their c. by Red sea.

Es. 4: 1. Mord. cried with bitter c.

9: 31. matters of fastings and c.

Jb. 16: 18. let my c. have no place

34: 28. cause c. of poor to come,

he heareth c. of afflicted

Ps. 5: 2. Hearken unto my c. K.

9: 12. forgettest not c. of humble

17: 1. O Lord, attend unto my c.

18: 6. my c. came before him [c.]

34: 15. his ears are open unto their

19: 12. O Lord, give ear unto my c.

40: 1. inclined, and heard my c.

83: 2. incline thine ear unto my c.

102: 1. O L., let my c. come unto

106: 4. regarded, wh. he heard c.

119: 169. Let my c. come before thee

142: 6. Attend unto c. I am low

Pr. 21: 13. stopt. ears at c. of poor

Ec. 9: 17. than c. of him th. ruleth

Is. 5: 7. looked for righte. behold c.

15: 5. raise up c. of destruction

3: 6. gone round borders of Moab

30: 19. he will be gracious at thy c.

43: 14. Chaild. whose c. is in ships

Je. 7: 16. neith. lift c. for them, 11: 14.

19: 10. Behold voice of c. of my peo.

14: 2. c. of Jerusalem is gone up

18: 22. Let c. be heard from houses

25: 36. c. of shepherds be heard

46: 12. thy c. hath filled the land

48: 4. little ones caused c. heard

5. enemies heath. c. of destruction

34. From c. of Ilesh. unto Elealeh

49: 1. is moved at the c. of Edom

50: 46. c. heard at taking of Bab.

51: 54. sound of a c. from Bab.

La. 3: 19. hide not ear at my c.

Eze. 27: 28. shake at c. of pilots

Zph. 1: 10. be a c. from fish gate

Mat. 25: 6. at midnight was a c. made

Ju. 5: 4. c-s of th. that reaped are

Re. 14: 18. lond c. to him with sickle

### Great CRY.

Ge. 18: 20. c. of Sodom is g., 19: 13.

27: 14. Esau cried with a g. c.

Ex. 11: 6. shall be a g. c. thro. Egypt

12: 30. there was a g. c. in Egypt

Ne. 5: 1. was g. c. of people and wives

Ac. 23: 9. so said, arose a g. c.

**Hear or Not hear CRY.**

Ex. 22: 23. I will surely h. their c.

Jb. 27: 9. Will G. h. his c. when trou.

Ps. 61: 1. h. my c. O God, attend

14: 19. will h. their c. and save e.

Je. 14: 12. they fast, I will n. h. c.

20: 16. let him h. c. in morning

### CRY. [verb.]

Ex. 5: 8. they are idle, therefore they c.

22: 23. If thou afflict, and they c.

32: 18. ni. is it voice of them that c.

Le. 13: 45. cov. lip, and c. unclean

Ju. 10: 14. Go. c. unto the gods ye

2 S. 19: 28. What right I to c. to king

2 K. 8: 3. went to c. for her house

2 Ch. 20: 20. I c., thou dost not hear

24. tho. they c. in his destruction

35: 9. oppressed to c. they c. out

12. they c. but none giveth ans.

36: 13. they c. not when he bindeth

38: 41. when his young ones c. to G.

Ps. 22: 2. I c. in daytime, thou

27: 7. Hear, O L., when I c., 28: 2.

28: 7. Unto thee will I c., my rock, 2.

28: 1. unto thee will I c., my rock, 2.

Ps. 34: 17. The righteous c. and L.

heareth c. turn back

56: 9. When I c. mine enemies

57: 2. I will c. unto G. Most High

61: 2. From end of earth will I c.

86: 3. Be merciful, for I c. daily

89: 26. sh. c. Thou art my father

141: 1. Lord, I c., make haste

147: 9. food to young ravens wh. c.

Pr. 8: 1. Doth not wisdom c. ?

21: 13. he shall c. but not be heard

Is. 8: 4. bef. child know. to c. My fr.

10: 1. ♀. c. shrill, O daw. of Galiim

13: 22. wild beasts of island shall c.

14: 31. c. o. city, thou Palestina

15: 4. Heshbon sh. c. and Eleach

33: 7. their valiant ones shall c.

34: 14. satyr shall c. to his fellow

40: 2. c. to Jers., her warfare

6: 6. said, c. he said, What sh. I c. ?

42: 2. he shall not c. nor cause voice

13: 13. he sh. c. yea, prevail ag. enem.

14. will I c. like travailing woman

46: 7. one shall c., he not answer

58: 9. shale c. and he say, Here I

65: 14. ye shall c. for sorrow of heart

Je. 2: 2. Go and c. in ears of Jerns.

3: 4. Blow ye trumpet, c. gather

11: 1. tho. they c., I will not hear.

12. c. unto gods to wh. they offer

14. not hear when they c., Eze. 8:

22: 20. Go up to Leb., and c. fr. 1. 18.

25: 34. Howl ye shepherds and c.,

48: 20. Eze. 21: 12. [c.]

31: 6. watchmen upon Ephraim sh.

47: 17. c. there, Phia, is but a noise

47: 2. men shall c. and all inhab.

49: 3. c. ye daughters of Rabbah

29: 1. shall c. Fear is on every side

La. 3: 8. when I c. he shutteth out

Eze. 9: 4. that c. for abomina. done

24: 17. Forbear to c. make no mourn.

26: 15. isles shake, wh. wounded c.

27: 30. they sh. c. bitterly for Tyrus

Ho. 8: 2. Isr. shall c. We know thee

Jo. 1: 19. O Lord, to thee will I c.

20. beasts c. also unto thee

Jon. 3: 8. let man and beast c. unto G.

Na. 2: 8. th. c. but none look back

Zph. 1: 14. mighty sh. c. bitterly

Zch. 1: 14. angel said c. thou,

17. Mat. 12: 19. He shall not strive, nor c.

C. Lu. 18: 7. not G. avenge elect, wh. c.

Ro. 8: 15. whereby we c. Abba, Fat.

Ja. 4: 27. c. thou that travalest not

**CRY against.** [c.]

De. 15: 9. he c. unto L. a. thee, 24:

2 Ch. 13: 12. priests to c. alarm a. you

Ja. 31: 38. If my land c. a. me

Jon. 1: 2. go to Nineveh, and c. a. it

**CRY aloud.**

1 K. 18: 27. Elijah said, c. a. for he

Ja. 19: 7. I c. a. bnt. is no judgm.

Ps. 65: 17. at noon will I c. a.

Is. 24: 14. they shall c. a. from sea

54: 1. break forth into singing, c. a.

58: 1. c. a. spare not, lift voice

Ho. 5: 8. c. a. at Beth-aven

Mi. 4: 9. why c. a.? is there no king

**CRY out.**

1 S. 2: 14. make L.'s people c. o.

4: 19. was with child, near to c. o.

8: 18. ye shall c. o. bee. of your k.

12: 1. From end of earth will I c.

35: 9. c. o. by reu. of arm of mighty

15: 4. soldiers of Moab shall c. o.

5. My heart shall c. o. for Moab

29: 9. and wonder, c. o. and cry

Je. 48: 31. I will c. o. for Moab

Le. 2: 19. Arise c. o. in the night,

**Lu.** 19 : 40. stones would c. o.  
**CRY unto the Lord.**  
**1 S.** 8 : 8. Cease not to c. u. L.  
**Ps.** 107 : 19. c. u. L. in trouble, 28.  
**Is.** 19 : 20. c. u. L. bee. of oppressors  
**Jo.** 1 : 14. sanctify a fast c. u. L.  
**Mi.** 3 : 4. shall c. u. L. but he not  
**CRYING.**

**1 S.** 4 : 14. Eli heard noise of c.  
**2 S.** 13 : 10. Tamar went on c.  
**Jb.** 39 : 7. nei. regard-h c. of driver  
**Ps.** 69 : 3. I am weary of my c.  
**Pr.** 19 : 18. not soul spare for his c.  
**30 :** 15. horsel. two dau-s c. give  
**Is.** 22 : 5. a day of c. to mountains  
**24 :** 11. is a c. for wine in streets  
**65 :** 19. c. be no more heard in her  
**Je.** 48 : 3. c. sh. be from Hilonain  
**Zeb.** 4 : 7. bring forth head st. with c.  
**Mal.** 2 : 13. covering altar with c.  
**Mat.** 3 : 3. voice of one c. in wilder.,  
 Prepare, **Mk.** 1:3. **Lu.** 3:4. **Jn.** 1:23.

**9:27.** c. Thou Son of c. have mercy  
**21 :** 15. saw chil. c. in the temple  
**Mk.** 5 : 5. c. and cutting hins. with  
**15 :** 8. the mult., c. aloud |stones  
**Lu.** 4 : 41. devils c. Thou art Christ  
**Ac.** 8:7. spirits c. cause out of many  
**14 :** 14. ran among people, c. out  
**17 :** 6. rulers of the city c.  
**21 :** 28. c. out, Men of Israel  
**36.** mult. foll., c. away with him  
**25 :** 24. c. that he ought not to live  
**Ga.** 4 : 6. your hearts c. Abba Fath.  
**He.** 5 : 7. off. prayers with strong c.  
**Re.** 14 : 15. Angel c. with loud voice  
**21 :** 4. be no more death nor c.

**CRYSTAL.**

**Jb.** 28 : 17. and c. cannot equal it  
 it. **Eze.** 1 : 22. as colour of terrible c.  
**Re.** 4 : 6. was a sea of glass like c.  
**21 :** 11. light of city was clear as c.  
**22 :** 1. pure river of life, clear as c.

**CUBIT.**

**Ge.** 6 : 16. in a c. shalit finish ark  
**De.** 3:11. breadth of it a ft. c. of man  
**1 K.** 7 : 24. the knobs, ten in a c.  
**2 Ch.** 4 : 3. ten in a c. compassing sea  
**Ez.** 43 : 13. c. is a c. and hand br.  
**Mat.** 6 : 27. add c. to stature? **Lu.**

**CUBITS.**

[12 : 25.  
**Ge.** 6 : 15. of ark 300 c. breadth 50 c.  
**7 :** 20. fifteen c. upw. did waters  
**Ex.** 25 : 10. two c. and half the ark  
**1 S.** 17 : 4. Goliath's height six c.  
**1 K.** 6 : 2. length 60 c. breadth 20  
**23.** each of cherubim ten c.  
**7 :** 38. ev. laver was four c. high  
**2 K.** 14 : 13. Jehoash brake walls of  
 Jerus., 400 c., 2 Ch. 25 : 23.  
**Eze.** 6 : 3. height 60 c. breadth 60  
**Es.** 5 : 14. gallows 50 c. high, 7 : 0.  
**Eze.** 40 : 23. from gate to gate 100 c.  
**47.** he measured the court, 100 c.  
**43 :** 17. the settle shall be 14 c. long  
**41 :** 2. breadth of door was ten c.  
**9.** thickness of wall was five c.  
**43 :** 16. altar shall be twelve c. long  
**Da.** 3 : 1. height of image 60 c.  
**Zch.** 5 : 2. length of flying roll 20 c.  
**Jn.** 21 : 8. fr. land as it were 200 c.  
**Re.** 21 : 17. wall of the city 144 c.

**CUCKOO.**

**Le.** 11 : 16. c. in abomina., De. 14:15.  
**CUCUMBERS.**

**Nu.** 11 : 5. we remember the c.  
 Is. 1 : 8. as lodge in garden of c.

**CUD.** See CHEW and CHEWETH,  
**CUMBERED, ETH.**

**Lu.** 10 : 40. Martha was c. about  
 13 : 7. why c-h it the ground?

**CUMBREANCE.**

**De.** 1 : 12. How can I bear your c.

**CUMI.**

**Mk.** 5:41. Jes. said unto her Talitha  
**CUMMIN.** [c.  
 Is. 28 : 25. doth he not scatter c.

**Is.** 28 : 27. nor is cart wheel turned  
 upon c. but c. is beaten  
**Mat.** 23 : 23. ye pay tithe of c.  
**CUNNING, LY.**

**Ge.** 25 : 27. grew, and Esau was a c.  
 hunter

[8, 28 : 1. cheru. of c. work, 31.-36:

28 : 15. make breastpl. of c. work

31 : 4. To devise c. works

35 : 33. to make any c. work

38 : 23. Aholiah a c. workman, 35:35.

39 : 8. made breastpl. of c. work

1 S. 16 : 16. c. player on a harp

18. son of Jesse is c. in playing

1 K. 7 : 14. c. to work in brass

1 Ch. 22 : 15. c. men for every work

25 : 7. all c. in songs, were 288

2 Ch. 2 : 7. c. to work in gold

13. have sent c. man of Huram

14. c. men of David thy fa., 7.

25 : 15. engines invented by c. men

Ps. 58 : 5 : 7. be charmer never so c.

137 : 5. my right hand forgot her c.

Pr. 19 : t 25. and simple will be c.

Can. 7 : 1. joints, work of c. workin.

Is. 3 : 3. take away the c. artifcer

40 : 20. he seeketh a c. workman

Je. 9 : 17. send for c. women that

10 : 9. they are all work of c. men

Da. 1 : 4. chil. c. in knowledge

Ilos. 6 : t 8. Gil. is a city c. for bl.

Ep. 4 : 14. carried by c. craftiness

2 Pe. 1 : 10. not followed c.-y devised

**CUP.** [fables

Ge. 40:11. Pha.'s c. in mine hand, 13.

44 : 2. put silver c. in sack'mouth

12. c. was found in Benj. sack, 16.

2 S. 12 : 3. it drank of his own c.

1 K. 7:26. like brim of c., 2 Ch. 4:5.

Ps. 11 : 6. be portion of their c.

16 : 5. L. is the portion of my c.

23 : 5. my c. runneth over

73 : 10. waters of full c. are wrung

75 : 8. in hand of Lord is a c.

116 : 13. I will take the c. of salv.

Pr. 23 : 31. giveth its colour in c.

Is. 51 : 17. hast drunk at hand of L.

the c. drags of c. of trembling

22. taken the c. of trembling

16 : 7. nor give c. of consolation

25 : 15. Take wine-c. of this fury

17. took I c. at Lord's hand

28. if they refuse c. at thine hand

49 : 12. judgm. not to drink c.

51 : 7. Bab. hath been a golden c.

La. 4:21. c. sh. pass thro. unto thee

Eze. 23 : 31. her c. into thine hand

32. shalt drink of thy sister's c., 31.

33. c. of astonish. | c. of Samaria

Ha. 2 : 16. c. of L.'s hand be turned

Zch. 12 : 2. Jerus. a c. of trembling

Mal. 10:42. c. of cold wat., Mk. 9:41.

20 : 22. Are ye able to drink of c.?

Mk. 10 : 38.

[39. Ye sh. drink of my c., Mk. 10:

23 : 25. clean outside of c., Lu. 11:

26. cleanse first th. within c., 139.

27. he took c. gave thanks,

Mk. 14:23. Lu. 22 : 17, 20. 1 Co.

11 : 25.

39. if possible, let this c. pass

from me, Mk. 14 : 36. Lu. 22:42.

42. if this c. may not pass fr. me

Lu. 22 : 20. this c. is new testament

in my blood, 1 Co. 11 : 25.

Jn. 18 : 11. c. my Fa. bath giv. me

1 Co. 10 : 16. c. of blessing we bless

21. not drink c. of L. c. of devils

11 : 26. as often as ye drink of c.

27. drink c. of Lord unworthy

28. so let him drink of that c.

Re. 14 : 10. ro. without mixture into c.

16 : 19. unto her of his wrath

17 : 4. woman having a golden c.

18 : 6. in c. she filled, fill double

**CUPS.**

[2 S. 17 : t 28. Barzillai brought c.

1 Ch. 28 : 17. Da. gave gold for c.  
 1s. 22 : 24. on Eliakim vessels of c.  
 Je. 35:5. set pots full of wine and c.

52 : 19. Chal. took spoons and c.

Mk. 7 : 4. as the washing of c., 8.

**CUPBEARER, S.**

1 K. 10 : 5. queen saw c-s, 2 Ch. 9:4.

Ne. 1 : 11. For I was the king's c.

**CURLED.**

Jb. 10 : 10. Hast c. me like cheese?

**CURE, S.**

Je. 33 : 6. I will bring it c.

46 : t 11. dan. of E., no c. be to thee

Lu. 13 : 32. I do c-s to-day and

**CURE, ED.**

Je. 33 : 6. I will c. them and will

46 : 11. O dan. of E., thou not be c.

Ho. 5 : 13. not c. you of wound

Mat. 17 : 16. disci. could not c. him

18. child was c. from that hour

Lu. 7 : 21. same hour he c. many

9 : 1. them power with c. diseases

Jn. 5:10. Jews said to him th. was c.

**CURIOS, LY.**

Ex. 28 : 8. c. girafe, 27, 28.-29 : 5-

-39 : 5. Le. 8 : 7.

35 : 32. devise c. works in gold

Ps. 139 : 15. c-y wrought in lowest

Ac. 19 : 19. many that used c. arts

**CURLED.**

Can. 5 : t 11. his locks are c. and

**CURRENT.**

Ge. 23 : 16. c. money with merch-

**CURSE.** [Noun.]

Ge. 27 : 12. I shall bring a c. on me

13. moth. said, Upon me be thy c.

Nu. 5 : 18. priest have bitter water

that causeth c., 19, 22, 24, 27.

27. woman be a c. among people

De. 11 : 26. I set before this day

blessing and c., 30 : 1.

28. a c. if you will not obey com.

29. shalt put c. upon Ebal

21 : t 23. he hanged is c. of God

23 : 5. c. into a blessing, Ne. 13 : 2.

29 : 19. hearth words of this c.

Jos. 6 : 18. make camp of Isr. a c.

Ju. 9 : 57. came c. of Jotham

1 K. 2 : 8. me with a grievous c.

2 K. 22 : 19. that they become a c.

Ne. 10 : 29. they entered into a c.

Jb. 31 : 30. to sin by wishing c.

Pr. 3 : 33. c. of L. in house of wick.

26 : 2. c. causeless shall not come

27 : 14. it be counted a c. to him

28 : 27. hideth eyes have many a c.

18 : 24. c. devoured the earth

34 : 5. come upon people of my c.

43 : 28. thereof. given Jacob to c.

65 : 15. leave your name for a c.

Je. 24 : 9. deliver them to be a c.,

25 : 18.-29 : 18.-42:18.-44:8,12.

26 : 6. I will make city c. to na.

29 : 22. be taken up a c. by all

44 : 22. thereif. is your land a c.

49:13. swor Bozrah shall beec. a c.

Da. 9 : 11. the c. is poured upon us

Zch. 5 : 3. This is the c. that goeth

8 : 13. as ye were c. amo. heathen

Mal. 2 : 2. if not hear, I will send c.

3 : 9. cursed with c. for ye robbed

4 : 6. lest I smite earth with a c.

Ac. 23 : 12. bound under a c., 14.

Ga. 3 : 10. as are of the works of

law, are under c. [a c.

13. c. redeemed fr. c. being made

Re. 22 : 3. shall be no more c.

**CURSES.**

Nu. 5 : 23. priest sh. write these c.

De. 28 : 15. these c. shall come, 45-

29 : 20. all the c. that are written

in this book, 27. 2 Ch. 34 : 24.

21. according to all c. of cove.

30 : 7. will put these c. upon enem.

**CURSE.** [Verb.]

[Ge. 8 : 21. I will not c. ground

Ge.12:3; will c. him th. curseth thee  
Ex. 22:28. shalt not c. ruler of peo.  
Le. 19: 14. shalt not c. the deaf  
Nu. 22: 6. Come, I pray thee, c.  
me this people, 17.

11. Balak said, come, c. me  
them, 23: 7, 13, 27.

12. Balaam, Thou sh. not c. peo.  
23: 8. How shall I c. whom G. not?

11. I took thee to c. enim., 24: 10.

25. Neither c. them at all, nor  
De. 23: 4. hired Balaam to c., Ne.

27: 13. stand upon Ebal to c., [18:2.  
Jos. 24:29. Balak called Balaam to c.

Ju. 5: 23. c. Meroz, c. ye bitterly  
28. 16:9. Why this dead dog c. king?

10. let him c. bee. L. said, c., 11.  
Jb. 1: 11. c. thee to thy face, 2: 5.

2: 9. said wife, c. God and die  
3: 8. Let them c. it that c. the day

Ps. 62: 4. bless with mouth, but c.  
109: 28. Let them c. but bless thou

Pr. 11:26. withh. corn, peo. shall c.  
24: 24. him shall the people c.

30: 10. Accuse not serv., lest he c.  
Ec. 7: 21. lest hear servant c. thee

10: 20. c. not the king, c. not rich  
Is. 8: 21. c. their king and God

Je. 15: 10. every one doth c. me  
Mal. 2: 2. I will c. your blessings

Mat. 5: 44. bless them that c. you,

Lu. 6: 28. [14: 71.

26: 74. then began he to c., Mk.

Ro. 12: 14. bless and c. not

Ja. 3: 9. therewr. c. we men

## CURSED.

Ge. 3: 14. serp. c. | 17. c. is ground  
4: 11. Cain c. | 9:25. be Canaan  
5: 29. bee. of ground Lord hath c.  
27: 29. c. be ev. one curseth, Nu.

49: 7. c. be their anger, for [24:9.  
Le. 20: 9. hath c. father or mother  
24: 11. blasphemeth the name of

the Lord and c. [23.

14. Bring forth him th. hath c.,  
Nu. 22: 6. be wh. thou cursest is c.

23: 8. How evre, whom G. not c.

De. 27: 15. c. be he, 16, 17, 18, 19,

20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.

28: 16. c. in city, c. in field

17. c. sha. be thy basket and store

18. c. be fruit of thy body

19. c. when comest in, when goest

Jo. 6: 26. c. be man build. Jerie.

9: 23. Now ye Gibeonites are c.

Ju. 9: 27. did drink, and c. Abim.

21:18. c. he that giv. wife to Benj.

18:14:24. c. th. eateth till even., 28.

17: 43. Philis. c. David by his gods

26: 19. but if men, c. be they

2 S. 16: 5. Shimie c. still, 7: 13.

19: 21. bee. he c. L.'s anointed

1 K. 2: 8. Shimie c. me with

2 K. 2: 24. c. them in name of L.

9: 34. Go see now this c. woman

Ne. 13: 25. I contend, and c. them

Jb. 1: 5. may be my sons have c. G.

3: 1. then Job c. his day

5: 3. suddenly I c. his habitation

24: 18. their portion is c. in earth

Ps. 37: 22. they c. of him he cut off

119: 21. rebuked proud that art c.

Ec. 7: 22. thyself hast c. others

Je. 11: 3. c. be man obey. not ev.

17: 5. c. be man trusteth in man

20: 14. c. be day I was born

15. c. man who bro-t tilings to fa.

48: 10. c. that doeth L.'s work de-

ceitfully, c. that keepeth

Mal. 1: 14. but c. be the deceiver

2: 2. I have c. your blessings

3: 9. Ye are c. with a curse, for ye

Mat. 25: 41. Depart from me ye c.

Jn. 7: 49. knoweth not law are c.

Ga. 3: 10. c. that continueth not

13. c. that hangeth on tree

2 Pe. 2:14. c. chil. who have forsak.

## CURSED thing.

De. 7: 26. lest be c. ft. for it is c.t.  
13: 17. thought of c.t. to thy hand

## CURSEST, ETH.

Ge. 12: 3. curse him that c. thee  
27: 29. cursed be every one that

c. thee, Nu. 24: 9.

Ex. 21: 17. that c. his fa. be putt to  
death, Le. 20: 9. Pr. 20: 20.

Le. 24: 15. whoso. c. his G. sh. bear

Nu. 22: 6. whom thou c.t is cursed

Ec. 17: 2. silver which thou c.t

Pr. 30: 11. genera. that c. father

Mat. 15: 4. that c. fa. or mother,  
let him die death, Mk. 7: 10.

Mk.11:21. fig tree thou c.t is wither.

## CURSING, S.

Nu. 5: 21. charge wom. with oath of

De. 27: 13. stand for a c. on Ebal

28: 20. L. shall send upon thee c.

30: 19. set before thee blessing and c.s

Jos. 8: 34. he read blessings and c.s

2 S.16:12. require me good for his c.

Ps. 10: 7. mouth full of c., Ro.3:14.

59: 12. c. and lying they speak

109: 12. he loved c. so let it come

18. he clothed himself with c.

Pr. 29:24. heareth c. bewrayeth not

Je. 28: 10. bee. of c. land mourn.

He. 6: 8. bear. thorn is nigh unto

Ja. 3: 10. out. of same mouth c. [c.

## CURTAIN.

Ex. 36: 9. length of one c. was, 15.

12. loops made he in c., 11, 17.

Ps. 104: 2. who stretches out the

heavens like a c., 1s. 40: 22.

## CURTAINS.

Ex. 25: 1. with ten c., 2-36:8.

Nu. 4: 25. Gershonites bear c.

2 S. 7: 23. ark within c., 1 Ch. 17:1.

Can. 1: 5. am comely as c. of Sol.

1s. 54:2. stretch forth c. of thy hab.

Je. 4: 20. tents spoiled, and my c.

10: 20. none to set up my c.

49: 29. they shall take their c.

Ha. 3: 7. c. of Midian did tremble

## CUSH.

Ge. 10:6. sons of Ham, C., 1 Ch.1:8.

7. sons of C. Seba and Havilah

8. C. begun Niurod, 1 Ch. 1:9, 10.

1s. 11: 11. recover remn. left fr. C.

## CUS'HAN.

Ha. 3: 7. tents of c. in affliction

## CUSHI.

seen 2 S. 18: 21. C. tell king what hast

23. Abimeza overran C.

Je. 36: 14. all princes sentson of C.

Zph. 1: 1. word to Zph. son of C.

## CUSTODY.

Nu. 3: 36. c. of sons of Merari

Es. 2: 3. virgins to c. of Hege, 8.

14. to c. of Shaashgaz the king's

## CUSTOM.

Ge. 31: 35. c. of women is upon me

Ju. 11: 30. and it was a c. in lsr.

1s. 2: 13. priests' c. with peo. was

Ezr. 3: 4. acc. to the c., Je. 32: 11.

4: 13. then will they not pay c.

20. been kings, and c. was paid

7:24. sh. not impose c. upon priests

Ps. 119: 1: 132. be merciful acc. to c.

Mat. 9: 9. Jes. saw Matthew at receipt of c., Mk. 2: 14. Lu.5:27.

17: 25. of whom do kings take c.?2.

Lu. 1: 9. acc. to c. of priest's office

2: 27. to do for him after c. of law

42: 2. to Jerusalem after c. of feast

4:16. as Jesus c., he went into syn.

Jn. 18: 39. u c. that I release one

Ro. 13: 7. render c. to wh. c. is due

1 Co. 11: 16. we have no such c.

## CUSTOMS.

Le. 18: 30. none of these abom. c.

Je. 10: 3. c. of the people are vain

Ae. 6: 14. change c. Moses deliv-d

16: 21. teach c. not lawful

21: 21. ought not to walk after c.

## CUT.

Ac. 26: 3. I know thee expert in all c.

28: 17. tho. I commit-d nothing ag.

## CUT.

Ex. 39: 3. c. it in wires to work it

Le. 1: 6. shall c. the burnt off., 12.

8:20. c. ram into pieces, Ex. 29:17.

22: 24. shall not offer what is c.

De. 14: 1. ye sh. not c. yourselves

Ju. 20: 6. concu. and c. her in pieces

1 K. 18: 23. c. bullock in pieces, 33.

28. c. them, after their manner

2 K. 24: 13. be c. in pieces all ves-

sels of gold, 2 Ch. 28: 24.

1 Ch. 20: 3. he c. them with saws

2 Ch. 2: 8. skill to c. timber, 10:16.

Ps. 58: 7. let them be as c. in pieces

107: 16. c. bars of iron, ls. 45: 2.

ls. 9: 1: 20. he shall c. on the right

51: 9. art thou th. hath c. Rahab

Je. 16: 6. lament, not c. thems.

34: 18. when they c. calf in twain

36: 23. he c. roll with penknife

41: 5. clothes rent, having c. th.

47: 5. how long wilt c. thyself?

Eze. 16: 4. thy navel was not c.

Da. 2: 5. if ye will not, shall be c.

3: 29. who speak ag. G. shall be c.

Am. 9: 1. c. them in the head

Ila. 3: 1: 16. c. th. with his troops

Zeh. 12: 3. burden them. with it be

Ac. 5:33. were c. to heart, 7: 54. [c.

27: 1: 40. when had c. anchors

## CUT asunder.

Ps. 129: 4. c. a. cords of wicked

Je. 50: 23. hammer of earth c. a.

Zeh.11:10. staff Beauty, and c. it.

14. then I c. a. my other staff

Mat. 24:51. shall c. him a. L. 12:

## CUT down.

L. 14. Ezr.34:13. ye shall c. d. their groves

De. 7: 5. 2 K. 18: 4-23: 14.

Le. 26: 30. I will c.d. your images

Nu. 13: 23. c. d. a branch, 24.

De. 19: 5. stroke with axe to c. d.

20: 19. trees for meat not c. d.

20. trees not for meat shall c. d.

Jos. 17: 15. wood country and c. d.

Ju. 6:25. c.d. grove that is by it, 30.

9: 48. c. d. bough from trees

2 K. 6: 4. to Jor. they c. d. wool

6. c. d. stick and east it in

19: 23. I will c.d. cedars, Is.37:24.

2 Ch. 15: 16. and Asa c.d. her idol

34: 7. Josiah c.d. all idols in the

Je. 8: 12. in his greenness, and is c.d.

14: 2. forth like flower, and is c.d.

7. hope of a tree if it be c. d.

22: 16. wicked c. d. out of time

20. our substance is not c. d.

Ps. 37: 2. they shall soon be c. d.

10: 16. branch is burned, it is c.d.

90: 6. in the evening it is c. d.

18: 9: 10. sycamores are c. d. but

10: 34. c. d. thickets in forests

14: 12. how art c. d. to ground

18: 5. c. d. the branches

22: 25. the nail shall be c. d.

Je. 22: 7. sh. c.d. thy choice cedar

25: 37. peaceable habita. are c.d.

46: 23. c.d. her forest, saith Lord

48: 2. shalt be c. d. O Madmen

Eze. 6: 6. that images may be c.d.

39: 10. neith. c. d. out of forests

Na. 1: 12. tho. many, shall be c.d.

Zph. 1: 11. merchant peo. are c.d.

Mat. 21: 8. c.d. branches, Mk.11:8.

Lu. 18: 7. c. d. why cumbereth

9. after that thou shalt c. it d.

## CUT off.

Ge. 9: 11. ueith. all flesh be c. o.

17: 14. uncirc. child shall be c. o.

41: 1:36. land be not c. o. thro. fam.

Ex. 4: 25. c. o. foreskin of son

8: 19. to c. o. the frogs from thee

9: 15. thou sh. be c. o. from earth

12: 15. soul sh. be c. o., 19-31:

14. Nu. 15: 30, 31-19: 13.

Ex. 23: 23, and I will c. them o. 30: 33, shall be c.o. from peo.; 38. Le. 7: 20, 21, 25, 27-17: 4; 9. 19: 8-23: 29. Nu. 9: 13. Le. 11: 10. I will c. him o. fr. people, 18: 29-20: 3, 6, 18. Nu. 19: 20. 14. whose eateth blood be c. o. 20: 17. be c. o. in sight of people 22: 3, that soul shall be c. o. fr. 25: 1, not sold to be quite c. o. Nu. 4: 18. c. not o. Kohathites 15: 31, th. soul sh. utterly be c. o. De. 12: 20. God shall c. o. nations 19: 1, bath c. o. nations, Jos. 23: 4. 23: 1, bath privy member c. o. 25: 12, thou shalt c. o. her hand Jos. 8: 13. Jordan be c. o., 16-47. 7: o. c. o. our name from earth 9: 17: 23, not c. o. fr. being bound. 11: 21. Joshua c. o. the Anakims Ju. 1: 6. c. o. thumbs, and toes 21: 6, there is one tribe c. o. Ru. 4: 10, name of dead not c. o. 1 S. 2: 31, I will c. o. thine arm 33, man whom I shall not c. o. 5: 4. Dagon's hands were c. o. 17: 51. David c. o. Goliath's head 20: 15, shalt not c. o. thy kindn. not when L. bath c. o. enem. 24: 4. Da. c. o. skirt of Saul's, 5. 21. Swear thou wilt not c. o. my 1 S. 24: 1, so David c. o. his servants with these words "frobe 11, for in that I c. o. skirt of thy 28: 9, how Saul bath c. o. wizards 31: 9, and they c. o. Saul's head 2 S. 4: 12, slew them and c. o. hands 7: 9. c. o. thy enim. out of sight 10: 4. Hamaun took Da.'s servants, and c. o. garments, 1 Ch. 19: 4. 20: 22, they c. o. head of Sheba 21: 5, man that c. us o. 1uan 1 K. 8: 2, 15, not be c. o. to thee a 9: 7, will i c. o. Isr. out of land 11: 16, had c. o. ev. male in Edom 13: 34. c. o. Jerob.'s house, 14: 14. 14: 10, I will c. o. from Jerob, him 18: 4, when Jezebel c. o. prophets 21: 21, I will c. o. from Abah hin that pisseth, 2 K. 9: 8.

2 K. 16: 17. Abaz c. o. borders of the 18: 16. Hez. c. o. gold from doors 1 Ch. 17: 8, have c. o. all thine enim. 2 Ch. 22: 7, to c. o. house of Ahab 26: 21, he was c. o. fr. house of L. 32: 21, angel to c. o. mighty men Jb. 4: 7, where righteous c. o.? 6: 9, let loose his hand, and c. me 8: 14, whose hope shall be c. o. [o. 10: 1, my soul is c. o. while I live 11: 10, if he c. o. who hinder? 14: 10, man dieth, and is c. o. 18: 16, shall his branch be c. o. 21: 21, num. of his months is c. o. 23: 17, I was not c. o. bef. darkness 24: 24, c. o. as tops of ears of corn 30: 20, when people are c. o. Ps. 12: 3, c. o. all flattering lips 31: 17, let the wicked be c. o. 22, I am c. o. before thine eyes 34: 16, to c. o. remembr. of them 37: 9, for evil doers shall be c. o. 22, they that be cursed be c. o. 28, seed of wicked shall be c. o. 34, wicked c. o., thou sh. see it 38, end of wicked shall be c. o. 54: 5, c. them o. in thy truth 75: 10, horns of wicked i c. o. 76: 12, c. o. the spirit of princes 88: 4, Come, let us c. them o. 88: 5, are c. o. from thy hand 16, terrors have c. me o. 90: 10, soon c. o. and we fly away 94: 23, shall c. them o. in wick. 101: 5, that slander-h will I c. o. 8, c. o. wicked doers from city 109: 13, let his posterity be c. o.

Ps. 109: 15, L. may c. o. mem. of th. 108: 10, in name of L. I will c. o. 119: 1, t. 139, zeth hath c. me o. 143: 12, of thy mercy c. o. enemies Pr. 2: 22, wicked shall be c. o. 23: 18, expecta. not be c. o., 24: 14. 1s. 6: 1, then said I, Woe is me, for I am c. o. 9: 14, L. will c. o. head and tail 10: 7, to c. o. nations not a few 11: 13, adversaries of Jud. be c. o. 14: 22, c. o. from Bab. the name 15: 1, Moab c. o. | 2, beard c. o. 18: 5, c. o. sprigs with pruning 22: 25, a burden shall be c. o. 29: 20, watch for iniqu. are c. o. 38: 12, c. me o. with pining sickn. 48: 9, refrain, that I c. thee not o. 19, his name not have been c. o. 53: 8, he was c. o. out of living 55: 13, sign that shall not be c. o. 56: 5, name, that sh. not be c. o. 66: 3, as if he c. o. a dog's neck Je. 7: 28, truth is c. o. from mouth 29, c. o. thine hair, O Jerus. east 9: 21, to c. o. chil. and young men 11: 19, let us c. him o. from living 44: 7, to c. o. man and woman out o. 8, might c. yours, o. be a curse 11, my face ag. you to c. o. Jud. 46: 1, not utterly c. thee o. 47: 4, c. o. fr. Tyrus | 5, Ashkelon 48: 2, c. o. it o. from being a nation 25, the horn of Moab is c. o. 49: 26, men of war be c. o., 50: 30. 50: 16, c. o. sower from Babylon 51: 6, be not c. o. in her iniquity 62, spoken ag. this place to c. o. La. 2: 3, c. o. in anger horn of Isr. 53: 5, c. o. my life in dungeon, 54. Eze. 14: 8, c. him o. from my people 13, c. o. man and beast, 17, 19, 21- 25: 13-29: 8. 17: 9, shall he not c. o. fruit? 17, forte to c. o. many persons 21: 3, c. o. righteous and wicked, 4. 25: 7, i will c. thee o. fr. people 16, I will c. o. the Cherithim 30: 15, I will c. o. multitude of No 31: 12, terri. of nations c. him o. 35: 7, c. o. from Seir him that 37: 11, we are c. o. for our parts Da. 4: 14, tree c. o. his branches 9: 26, Messiah shall be c. o., but IIo. 4: 1, t. 5, c. o. mother | t. 6, peo. 8: 4, idols, that may be c. o. [c. o. 10: 7, Samaria, her k. is c. o., 15. Jo. 1: 5, the new wine is c. o., 9. 16, is meat c. o. before our eyes? Am. 1: 5, c. o. inhabit. from Aven 8, c. o. inhabitant from Ashdod 2: 3, i will c. o. judge fr. midst 3: 14, horns of altar be c. o. Ob. 5, how art thou c. o. 9, ev. one of Esau may be c. o. 10, thou shalt be c. o. for ever 14, c. o. those that did escape Mi. 5: 9, enemies shall be c. o. 10, horses | 1, cities c. o. 12, witchcrafts | 13, images c. o., Na. 1: 15, wicked is c. o. [Na. 1: 14. 2: 13, c. o. thy prey from earth 3: 15, sword shall c. thee o. IIa. 3: 17, thy flock shall be c. o. Zph. 1: 3, c. o. man from land 4, c. o. remnant of Baal 11, that bear silver c. o. 3: 6, I have c. o. the nations 7, so dwelling not be c. o. Zch. 5: 3, one th. swearth be c. o. 9: 6, c. o. pride of Philistines 10, c. o. chariot from Ephraim 11: 8, three shepherds I c. o. 9, is to be c. o., let it be c. o. 16, not visit those that be c. o. 13: 2, I will c. o. names of idols 8, two parts shall be c. o. and die

Zch. 14: 2, residue shall not be c. o. Mat. 2: 12, L. will c. o. man doeth Mat. 5: 30, if right hand offend, c. it o., 18: 8, Mk. 9: 43, 45. Mk. 14: 47, c. o. his ear, Lu. 22: 50, Jn. 18: 10, 26. [boat Ac. 27: 32, soldiers c. o. ropes of Ro. 11: 22, thou shalt also be c. o. 2 Co. 11: 12, I may c. o. occasion Ga. 5: 12, were c. o. that trouble CUT out. [you 2 Ch. 26: 10, Uzziah c. o. cisterns Jb. 33: 6, I am c. o. of the clay Pr. 10: 31, froward tongue be c. o. Da. 2: 34, c. o. without hands, 45. Ro. 11: 24, if c. o. of olive tree CUT short. 2 K. 10: 32, L. began to c. Isr. s. Ro. 9: 28, c. it s. in righteousness CUT UP. Jb. 30: 4, Who c. u. mallows by 1s. 33: 12, as thorns c. u. be burned CUTH, CUTHAH. 2 K. 17: 30, men of C. made Nergal, CUTTEST, ETH. [24. De. 24: 19, When thou c-t harvest Jb. 28: 10, he c. rivers am. rocks Ps. 29: 1, voice of L. e. flames of 40: 9, he c. the spear in sunder 141: 7, as when one c. wood Pr. 26: 6, that sendeth message by fool, c. off the feet Je. 10: 3, one c. tree out of forest 22: 14, and c. him out windows CUTTING, S. Ex. 31: 5, in c. of stones, 35: 33. Le. 19: 28, not any c-s for dead, 21: 5. 25: 1, land not sold for c. off De. 24: 1, write her bill of c. off 38: 10, in the c. off. of my days Je. 30: 1, t. 23, a c. whirlwind, it sh. 48: 37, upon all hands shall be c-s Eze. 7: 1, t. 25, c. off cometh 16: 1, t. 3, thy c. out is of Canaan Jon. 2: 1, 6, I went to c-s of mount Ha. 2: 10, shame by c. off many peo. Mk. 5: 5, crying and c. hims. with CYMBAL, S. [stones 1 Ch. 15: 19, sound of c. 16: 42. 5: 5, Asaph with c-s, Ezr. 3: 10. 2 Ch. 5: 13, with c-s praised Lord Ps. 150: 5, Praise him upon c. sc. 1 Co. 13: 1, I am become as tinkling CYMBALS, psalteries, harps 2 S. 6: 5, all Israel played on h., p., c., 1 Ch. 13: 8-15: 28, [2 Ch. 5: 12. 1 Ch. 15: 16, singers with p., h., c., 25: 1, sho prophecy wi h., p., c., 6. 2 Ch. 29: 25, Levites with c., p., h., CYPRESS, [N. 12: 27. Can. 1: 14, unto me as cluster of c. 4: 13, frnts, c. with spikenard Is. 44: 14, he taketh c. and oak CYPRUS. Ac. 4: 36, Joses of country of C. 11: 19, travelled as far as C. 20, some of them were men of C. 13: 4, Seleucia they sailed to C. 15: 39, took Mark and sailed to C. 21: 3, when he had discovered C. 16, they bro-t one Mnasor of C. 27: 4, launched, we sailed und. C. CYRE'NE. Mat. 27: 32, found man of C. Simon Ac. 2: 10, parts of Libya about C. 11: 20, some were men of C. 13: 1, Lucius of C. was in church CYRE'NIAN, S. Mk. 15: 21, Simon a c. to, Lu. 23: 26. Ac. 6: 9, called synagogue of c-s CYRE'NIUS. Lu. 2: 2, when C. was gov. of Syria CY'RUS. 2 Ch. 36: 22, first year of C. Lord stirred up spirit of C., Ezr. 1: 1. 23, thus saith C. king, Ezr. 1: 2. Ezr. 1: 7, C. bro-t vessels, 8-5: 14

Ezr.3:7. acc. to graut they had of C. 4: 3. will build as C. hath com. us 5: 13. C. a decree to build, 17.-6:3. Is.44: 28. of C., He is my shepherd 45: 1. Lord to his anointed, to C. Da. 1: 21. continu. to 1st year of C. 6: 28. Dan. prosp-d in reign of C. 10:1. 3d yr. of C. thing was reveal.

## D.

## DABAREH.

Jos. 21: 28. D. with her suburbs

## DAB'BASHETH.

Jos. 19: 11. their border reached to

## DAB'ERATH. [D.]

Jos. 19: 12. then goeth out to D.

## CH. 6: 72. out of Issachar, D.

## DAGGER.

Ju. 3: 16. Ehud made him a d. | 21. 22. could not draw d. out of belly

## DA'GON. [god]

Ju. 16: 23. a sacrifice unto D. their

18:5:2. ark into house of D. (2) [off (3)]

3. D. fallen (2), 4. [4. head of D. cut

5. nec. priests of D. into D.'s h. (3)

7. hand sore upon us and D. [of D.]

1 Ch.10:10. Saul, his head in temple

## DAILY. [straw, 19.]

Ex.5:13. Fulfil your d. tasks as when

16:5. twice as much as gathered d.

Nu.4:16. d. meat offering, Eze.46:13.

28: 24. this maner ye offer d.

29:6. beside d. burnt-off., Ezr. 3:4.

Jn. 16: 16. she pressed him d.

2 K. 25: 30. allowance was a d. rate

Ne. 5: 18. was prepared for me d.

Ex. 3:4. when they spake d. heart,

Ps. 13:2. sorrow in my heart d. [g.]?

42: 10. say d. unto me, Where thy

56:1. hi fighting d. oppresseth me

2. enemies would d. swallow me

61:8. that I may d. perf. my vows

68: 19. Lord who d. loadeth us

72: 15. and d. shall he be praised

74: 22. foolish reproacheth thee d.

86: 3. I cry d. | 88:9. I called d.

88: 17. came round me d. like wat.

Pr. 8: 30. I was d. his delight

34. watching d. at my gates

Is. 58: 2. Yet they seek me d. and

Je. 7: 25. d. rising up early and

20: 7. I am in derision d., 8.

37: 21. give him d. price of bread

Eze. 30:16. Noph have distressed d.

45: 23. Kid d. for sin offering

Da. 1: 5. appointed a d. provision

8: 11. by him the d. sacrifice was

taken away, 11: 31.-12: 11.

Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. d. increaseth lies

Mat. 6: 11. our d. bread, Lu. 11:3.

26: 55. I sat d. with you in tem.,

Mk. 14: 49. Lu. 19: 47.-22:53.

Lu.9:23. let him take up his cross d.

Ac. 2: 46. continuing d. with one

47. Lord added to the church d.

3: 2. laid d. at gate of the temple

5: 42. d. in temple and ev. house

6:1. widows neglected in d. minis.

16:5. churches iner. in number d.

17: 11. Bereans searched scrip. d.

17. in the market d. [Tyr.]

19: 9. disputing d. in school of

1 Co. 15: 31. I die d.

2 Co. 11:28. upon me d. care of ch-s

He. 3: 13. but exhort one ano. d.

7: 27. needeth not d. to offer

10: 11. every priest standeth d.

la. 2: 15. sister destitute of d. food

## DAINTY, IES.

ie. 49: 20. Asher yield royal d-s

10: 33: 20. soul abhorreth d. meat

Ps. 141: 4. me not eat of their d-s

Pr. 23: 3. not desirous of his d-s

6. neither desire his d. meats

Ha. 1: 16. is fat, their meat d.

Re. 18: 14. all thi. d. are departed

## DALAI'AH.

1 Ch. 3: 24. sons of Elioenai, D.

## DALE.

Ge. 14: 17. valley of Shaveh, k.'s d.

2 S. 18: 18. a pillar in king's d.

## DALMANU'THA. [D.]

Mk. 8: 10. he with disci. came into

## DALMA'TIA.

2 Ti. 4: 10. Titus is departed unto D.

## DAL'PHON.

Es. 9: 7. in Shushan Jews slew D.

## DAM.

[f22: 27.] Ex. 22: 30. seven days with d. Le.

De. 22: 6. not take d. with young

7. but thou shalt let the d. go

## DAMAGE.

Ezr. 4: 22. why d. grow to hurt of

Es. 7: 4. not countervail king's d.

Pr. 26: 6. and drinketh d.

Da. 6: 2. king should have no d.

Ac. 27: 10. voyage will be with d.

2 Co. 7: 9. rec. d. by us in nothing

## DAMAR'IS.

Ac. 17: 34. woman named D. believ.

## DAMASCENES. [D.]

2 Co. 11: 32. Aretas k. kept city of

## DAMAS'CUS.

Ge. 15: 2. steward is Eliezer of D.

2 S. 8: 6. in Syria of D., 1 Ch. 18:6.

1 K. 11: 24. Rezon reigned in D.

19: 15. return to wilderness of D.

20: 34. make streets for thee in D.

2 K. 5: 12. Abana, Pharpar, rivers

8: 7. Elisha came to D. | of D. ?

14: 2. Jerob. how he recovered D.

16: 9. king of Assyria went ag. D.

10. king Ahaz saw an altar at D.

1 Ch. 18: 5. Syrians of D. came to

2 Ch. 24:23. sent spoil unto k. of D.

25: 5. a great mult. of captiv. to D.

23. Ahaz sacrific. unto gods of D.

Can. 7: 4. Lebanon, looketh tow. D.

Is. 7: 8. head of Syria D. head of D.

8: 4. riches of D. be taken away

10: 9. saith, is not Samaria as D. ?

17: 1. the burden of D., Je. 49:23.

3. Kingdom shall cease from D.

Je. 49: 24. D. is waxed feeble and

27. will kindle fire in wall of D.

Eze. 27: 18. thy merch-t in wine

Am. 1: 3. for 3 transgressions of D.

5. I will break also the bar of D.

8: 12. that dwell in D. in a couch

5: 27. to go into captiv. beyond D.

Zeh. 9: 1. D. shall be the rest [3,8].

Ac. 9: 2. Saul desired letters to D.,

10. a disciple at D. Ananias

19. was Saul with disciples at D.

22. Saul confounded Jews at D.

27. how he preached boldly at D.

22: 5. I received letters, went to D.

6. And as I was nigh unto D., 26: 12.

10. Lord said, Arise, go into D. [D.]

11. not see, being led, I came into

26: 20. I shewed first unto th. of D.

Gal. 1: 17. returned again unto D.

## DAM'MIM.

1 S. 17: 1. pitched in coast of D.

## DAMNABLE.

2 Pe. 2: 1. bring in d. heresies

## DAMNATION.

Mat. 23: 14. ye shall receive greater

d., Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47.

33. how escape d. of hell ?

Mk. 3: 29. in danger of eterno d.

Jn. 5: 29. to resurrection of d.

Ro. 3: 8. whose d. is just

13: 2. shall receive to them. d.

1 Co. 11: 29. eateth and drink. d.

1 Ti. 5: 12. d. because cast off faith

2 Pe. 2: 3. their d. slumbereth not

## DAMNED.

Mk. 16: 16. believeth not sh. be d.

Ro. 14: 23. doubteth is d. if he eat

2 Th. 2: 12. be d. who believ. not

## DAMSEL, S. [pitcher]

Ge. 24: 14. d. to wh. I say, Let down

## DAN

Ge. 24: 16. d. very fair to look upon

28. d. told them of mother's hon.

55. Let d. abide with us few days

57. We will call d. and inquire

61. Rebekah arose and her d-s

34: 3. loved d., spake kindly unto

4. Get me this d. to wife, 12. [d.]

De. 22: 15. Then shall mother of d.

bring tokens of d.'s virginity

16. d.'s father sh. say unto elders

19. 100 shekels give unto fa. of d.

20. if virginity not found for d.

21. shall bring out d., stone her

23. If a d., a virgin, be betrothed

24. stone d. because she cried not

25. if a man find d. and force her

26. unto d. thou shalt do nothing;

to d. no sin worthy of death

27. betrothed d. cried, none to save

28. If man find a d. not betrothed

29. he sh. give d.'s fa. 50 shekels

Ju. 5: 30. to every man a d. or two

19: 3. when father of d. saw him

4. the d.'s father retained him

5. d.'s father said, Comfort, 8.

6. d.'s father had said, tarry, 9.

Ru. 2: 5. said Booz, Whose d. is this?

6. It is the Moabitish d. th. came

18: 25. 42. Abigail rode with 5 d-s

1 K. 1: f2. sought for k. young d. 3.

4. d. was very fair, cherished k-g

Ps. 68: 25; among them d-s playing

Mat. 14: 11. John Baptis' head in a charger, given to d., Mk. 6:28.

26: 69. d. came unto him saying,

Thou also wast with Jesus, Ju.

Mk. 5: 39. d. is not dead [18: 17.]

40. he entereth where d. was (2)

41. he took the d. by the hand,

said, d. (I say unto thee) arise

42. straightway the d. arose and

6: 22. King said unto d., Ask of me

28. head, d. gave it to mother (2)

Ac. 12: 13. door, d. came to hearken

16: 16. a d. possessed with a spirit

DAN. [Person.] [D.]

Ge. 30: 6. thif. called she his name

35: 25. sons of Bilhah; D., Napht-

46: 23. sons of D., Nu. 26:42 (2). [li]

19: 16. D. shall judge his people

17. D. sh. be a serpent by the way

Ex. 1: 4. chil. of Israel which came

into Egypt, D., Gad, 1 Ch. 2: 2.

DAN. [Tribe or Territory.]

Nu. 1: 12. Of d.; Ahiezer the son of

2: 25. standard of D. on the north

31. All in camp of D. were 157,600

32:42. the sons of D.: families of D.

De. 27: 13. upon Ebal to curse; D.

33: 22. of d. said, D. is lion's whelp

Jn. 5: 17. why D. remain in ships ?

13: 25. Spirit to move him in c. of D.

1 Ch. 27: 22. ruler. Of D.; Azareel

2 Ch. 2: 14. of woman of daus. of D.

Eze. 48: 1. east; west; portion for D.

2. border of D., portion for Asher

3. one gate of Benjamin, one of D.

Children of DAN. [tions]

Nu. 1: 13. Of the - d. by genera-

2: 25. capl. of - D., Ahiezer, 7: 66.

10: 25. standard of - D. set forward

34: 22. prince of the - D., Bulki

Jos. 19: 40. seventh lot came for - D.

47. coast of - D. went out too lit-

tle; D. went to fightag. Lesh-

48. This is inheritance of - D [em]

Ju. 1: 34. Amorites forced the - D.

18: 2. - D. sent of their family five

16. 600 men of - D. stood by gate

22. men in houses overtook - D.

23. they cried unto the - D. Fherad

25. - D. said, Let not thy voice be

26. And the - D. went their way

30. - D. set up the graven image

Tribe of DAN.

Ex. 31: 6. I have given with him

Ahollab of - D., 35: 34.-38: 13.

**Le. 24:11.** daughter of Dibri, of - D.  
**Nu. 1:39.** numbered of - D. 62 700  
**13:12.** Seed men. Of - D., Ammuel  
**34:22.** princes of the - D., to divide  
**Jos. 19:40.** seventh lot for - D., 48.  
**21:5.** had out of - D., cities, 23.  
**Ju. 18:30.** were priests to - D., until

**DAN.**

[Place.] [to D.]  
**Ge. 14:14.** Abram pursued them un-  
**De:34:1.** i.shewed Mos Gilead unto D.  
**Jos. 19:47.** called Leshem D., after  
 their father, Ju. 18:29.

**1 K. 12:29.** calves of gold, one in  
 Beth-el, other in D., 2 K. 10:29.  
**30.** peo. went to worship unto D. [4:  
 15:20.] Ben-hadad smote D., 2Ch.16:

**Je. 4:15.** a voice declareth from D.  
**8:16.** snorting of horses heard fr. D.  
**Eze. 27:19.** D. occupied in thy fairs  
**Aze. 8:14.** say, Thy God, O D., liveth

**DANCE,** S. [with d. s]

**Ex. 15:20.** women went aft. Miriam  
**Ju. 11:34.** dau-r to meet him with  
**21:21.** if come to dance in d-s [4s-  
 1 S. 21:11. slug of him in d-s, 29:5.  
**Ps. 150:4.** Praise him with d., 149:3.  
**Je. 31:4.** thou shalt go forth in the 13.  
**shall virgin rejoice in d.** [d-s]  
**La. 5:13.** out d. turned into mourn-

**DANCE, ED.**

[ing]  
**Ju. 21:21.** if daughters come to d.  
**23.** took wives of them that d-d  
**2 S. 6:14.** David d-d before the Lord  
**Jb. 21:11.** little ones, their chil. d.  
**Ec. 3:4.** a time to mourn, time to d.  
**Is. 13:21.** satyrs shall d. there [2:  
**Mat. 11:17.** ye have not d-d, Lu. 7:1:  
**14:6.** dau-r of Herodias d-d, Mk.

**DANCING.**

[6:22.  
**Ex. 32:10.** he saw the calfand d.  
**1 S. 18:6.** women came d. to meet S.  
**30:16.** drinking, d. bee. of spoil  
**2 S. 6:16.** she saw David d., 1 Ch.  
**Ps. 30:11.** mourning into d. [15:29.  
**Lu. 15:25.** as he came heard music,

**DANDED.**

[d.]  
**Is. 66:12.** ye he d. upon her knees  
**DANGER.** [2z.  
**Mat. 5:21.** sh. be in d. of judgment,  
**22.** in d. of counsil, d. of hell fire  
**Mk. 3:29.** in d. of eternal damnation  
**Ac. 19:27.** not only our craft is in d.  
**40.** in d. to be called in question

**DANGEROUS.**

**Ac. 27:9.** when sailing was now d.  
**DANTE.**

1 Ch. 3:1. sons of David, second D.  
**Ezr. 8:2.** of sons of Ithamar, D.  
**Ne. 10:16.** those that sealed, D., Ba.  
**Eza. 14:14.** Though D. and Job in it,  
**23:3.** thou art wiser than D. [20:  
**Da. 1:6.** were of child-n. of Judah, D.  
**7.** unto D. the name of Belteshazzar  
**8.** D. purposed he would not defile  
**9.** God had brought D. into favour  
**10.** pruce of enuchs said unto D.,  
**11.** said D. to Melzar, set over D.  
 + See DANIEL in Supplement.

**DANTITES.**

[of D.  
**Ju. 13:2.** a man of Zorah, of family  
**18:1.** tribe of D. sought inheritance  
**11.** went of family of D. 600 men  
**1 Ch. 12:35.** of D. expert in war,

**DAN-JA'AN.**

[28,600  
**28:24:6.** to D. and about to Zidon

**DAN'NAH.**

[D.  
**Jos. 15:49.** cities in the mountains;

**DA'R'A<sup>1</sup> or DAR'DA.<sup>2</sup>**  
**1 K. 4:31.** Solomon wiser than D.<sup>2</sup>  
**1 Ch. 2:6.** sons of Zerah; Calcol, D.<sup>1</sup>

**DARE.**

[† D.  
**Jb. 41:10.** None that d. stir him up  
**Ro. 5:7.** some would even d. to die  
**15:18.** I will not d. to speak of any  
**1 Co. 6:1.** d. any of you co. to law  
**2 Co. 10:12.** we d. not make ourselves  
 of the number, or compare

**DARI'US.**

**Ezr. 4:5.** frustrate, until reign of D.,  
**5:5.** till matter came to D., 6,7. [24:  
**6:1.** then D., made decree, 12.  
 15., was finished in 6th year of D.

**Ne. 12:22.** priests to reign of D.

**Da. 5:31.** D. took the kingdom

**6:9.** whf. D. signed the writing

**25.** king D. wrote to all people

**9:1.** 1st year of D. the Mede, 11:1.

**Hag. 1: 1.** in second year of D., 15:  
 2, 10. Zch. 1:7.

**Zech. 7:1.** 1. 4th yr. of D. word came

**DARK.**

**Ge. 15:17.** when was d.

**Ex. 9:12.** wheat and rye were d.

**Le. 18:6.** if the plague be somewhat

**d.** the priest sh., 21, 26, 28, 56.

**Nu. 12:8.** speak not in d. speeches

**Jos. 2:5.** when d. men went out

**2 S. 22:12.** d. waters, Ps. 18:11.

**Ne. 13:19.** gates began to be d.

**Jb. 3:9.** Let stars of twilight be d.

**12:25.** They grope in the d.

**16:6.** light sh. be d. in his taber.

**22:13.** can he judge thr. d. cloud?

**24:16.** In d. they dig thro. houses

**30:13.** they were d. as night

**Ps. 35:6.** Let their way be d.

**49:4.** open d. saying on harp

**74:20.** d. places of earth are full

**78:2.** utter d. sayings of old

**88:12.** wonders be known in d.?

**105:28.** sent darkness made it d.

**Pr. 1:6.** wise and their d. saying

**7:9.** in the black and d. night

**Is. 5:1.** † 30. sh. be d. in the destruc.

**29:15.** their works are in the d.

**48:19.** not spoken in a d. place

**Jer. 13:16.** feet stumble on d. mts.

**La. 3:6.** hath set me in a d. places

**Eze. 8:12.** what Israel do in d.

**32:7.** I will make the stars d.

**8:ights of heaven will make d.**

**34:12.** been scattered in d. day

**Da. 8:23.** understand d. sentences

**Jo. 2:10.** sun and moon be d.

**Am. 5:8.** maketh day d., 20.

**Mi. 3:6.** d. to you, thy sh. be d.

**Zch. 14:6.** light not clear, nor d.

**Lu. 11:36.** body having no part d.

**Jn. 6:17.** and it was now d.

**20:1.** Mary came when yet d.

**2 Pe. 1:19.** shineth in a d. place

**DARKE', ED. ETHE.**

**Ex. 10:15.** so that land was d.

**Jb. 38:2.** Who that d-h counsel

**Ps. 69:23.** Let eyes be d., Ro. 11:10.

**139:12.** darkness d-not fr. thee.

**Ec. 12:2.** sun, or stars be not d.

**3.** that look out of windows be d.

**Is. 5:30.** the light is d.

**9:19.** Through wrath of L. land is d.

**13:10.** sun d., Jo. 3:15.

**24:11.** all joy is d., mirth is gone

**Eze. 30:18.** At Tephahn. day be d.

**Am. 8:9.** d. earth in clear day

**Zch. 11:17.** his right eye be d.

**Mat. 24:29.** sun be d., Mk. 13:24.

**Lu. 23:45.** and the sun was d.

**Ro. 1:21.** foolish heart was d.

**Ep. 4:18.** having understand d-d

**Re. 8:12.** so as third part was d.

**9:2.** sun and air were d.

**DARKISH.**

**Le. 13:39.** bright spots in skin d.

**DARKLY.**

**1 Co. 13:12.** we see thro. a glass d.

**DARKNESS.**

**Ge. 1:2.** d. was upon the deep

**5.** light day, d. he called night

**18.** to divide the light from d.

**15:12.** a horror of d. fell upon Ab.

**Ex. 10:21.** there may be d. over E.

**22.** thick d. in all E. three days

**14:20.** was d. to them, but light

**20:21.** Moses drew near unto d.

**DARKNESS**

**De. 4:11.** mountain burned with d.

**5:22.** words Lord spake out of d.

**Jos. 24:7.** d. betw. you and Egypt.

**2 S. 22:10.** d. und his feet, Ps. 18:9.

**12.** he made d. his pavilions

**20.** will enlighten my d., Ps. 18:28.

**Jb. 3:5.** Let d. and shadow of death

**6.** As for th. night, let d. seize it

**5:14.** meet with d. in daytime

**10:22.** a land of d. as d. itself

**19:8.** he hath set d. in my paths

**20:26.** All d. be hid in his secret pl.

**22:11.** Or d. that canst not see

**23:17.** I was not cut off bet. d.

**neith.** hath he covered the d.

**28:3.** an end to d. the stones of d.

**34:22.** no d. where workers of iniqu.

**37:19.** cannot order our speech

by reason of d.

**38:9.** thick d. a swaddling band

**19.** as for d. where is the place?

**Ps. 18:11.** made d. his secret pla.

**35:16.** let their way be d.

**8:18.** mine acquaintance into d.

**97:2.** Clouds and d. are round him

**104:20.** makest d. and it is night

**105:28.** sent d. and made it dark

**139:11.** Surely d. shall cover me

**12.** d. hideth not from thee

**Pr. 2:13.** to walk in ways of d.

**4:19.** way of the wicked is as d.

**Ec. 6:4.** name be covered with d.

**Isa. 5:30.** if look to land, behold d.

**8:22.** they sh. look, and behold d.

**45:3.** give thee treasures of d.

**47:5.** get thee into d., O dau. of

**60:2.** d. shall cover the earth, and gross d. the people

**Je. 13:6.** before he cause d. and

**make light gross d.**

**Eze. 32:8.** will set d. upon thy land

**Jo. 2:2.** day of d. and of thick d.

**31.** sun be turned into d., Ac. 2:20.

**Am. 4:13.** maketh the morning d.

**Na. 1:8.** d. sh. pursue his enemies

**Mat. 6:23.** body full of d., Lu. 11:34.

**8:12.** into outer d. 22:13. 25:30.

**27:45.** fr. sixth hour d., Mk. 15:33.

**Lu. 22:53.** is hour and power of d.

**23:44.** was d. over all the earth

**Ac. 13:11.** fell on him mist and d.

**Ep. 5:8.** ye were sometime d.

**11.** no fellowsh. with works of d.

**6:12.** ag. rulers of d. of this world

**Col. 1:13.** deliv-d us fr. power of d.

**1 Th. 5:5.** we not of night nor d.

**He. 12:18.** ye are not come to d.

**2 Pe. 2:4.** delivered into chains of d.

**17.** to whom mist of d. is reserv.

**1 Jn. 2:11.** d. hath blinded his eyes

**Jude 6:1.** in everl. chains under d.

**13.** is reserved blackness of d.

**Re. 16:10.** kingd. was full of d.

**DARKNESS with day.**

**Jb. 3:4.** Let that d. be d. let not

**15:23.** that d. of d. is at hand

**Ec. 11:8.** let him remem. d. of d.

**1s. 58:10.** thy d. be as the noon-d.

**Jo. 2:2.** a d. of d. and, Zph. 1:15.

**Am. 5:20.** Shall not d. of Lord be d.

**In DARKNESS.**

**De. 28:29.** thou shalt grope i. d.

**1 S. 2:9.** wicked sh. be silent i. d.

**1 K. 8:12.** Lord said he would dwell

**i. the thick d.** 2 Ch. 6:1.

**Jb. 17:13.** have made my bed i. d.

**Ps. 11:7.** may i. d. shootat upright

**82:5.** they walk on i. d.

**88:6.** hast laid me i. d. in deeps

**91:6.** pestilence that walketh i. d.

**107:10.** such as sit i. d. and

**143:3.** enemy made me dwel i. d.

**Pr. 20:20.** his lump be put out i. d.

**Ec. 2:14.** the fool walketh i. d.

**5:17.** eateth i. d. | 6:4. departeth

**Is. 42:7.** bri. them that sit i. d. out

**49:9.** to them i. d. shew yours.

Is. 50 : 9, for light, but walk i. d.  
Je. 23 : 12, be as slippery ways i. d.  
Dt. 2 : 22, knoweth what is i. d.  
Mat. 4 : 16, peo. wh. sat i. d. saw  
Jn. 8:12, that foll. me not walk i. d.  
12 : 35, walketh i. d. knoweth not  
46, believeth, sh. not abide i. d.  
Ro. 2:19, light of them wh. are i. d.  
1 Th. 5 : 4, ye, breth., are not i. d.  
Jn. 1 : 6, and walk i. d. we lie  
2 : 9, hateth his brother, is i. d.  
walketh i. d.. 11.

**Land of DARKNESS.**

Jb. 10 : 27, bef. I go to l. o. d.  
22, a l. o. d. as d. itself, and  
Jc. 2 : 31, been unto Isr. a l. o. d?

**DARKNESS with light.**

Ge. 1:4, God divided the l. from d.  
18, great lights to divide l. fr. d.  
Jb. 10 : 22, land where l. is as d.  
17 : 12, the l. is short bee. of d.  
18 : 18, He be driven fr. l. into d.  
23 : 10, until end of i. with d.  
29 : 3, by his l. I walked thro. d.  
30 : 26, I waited for l., came d.  
Ps.112:4, unto upright aris-h Lin d.  
139 : 12, d. and l. are both alike  
Ec. 2 : 13, as far as l. exelleth d.  
Is. 5 : 20, put d. for l., for d.  
9 : 2, peo. in d. seen great l., upon  
them l. shined, Mat. 4 : 16.  
42 : 16, make d. l. before them  
45 : 7, I form l. and create d.  
50 : 10, walketh in d. hath no l.  
Je. 13 : 16, look for l., he make it d.  
La. 3 : 2, bre-t me into d. not l.  
Am. 5 : 18, day of L. is d. not l.  
Mi. 7 : 8, when I sit in d. L. be l.  
Mat. 6 : 23, l. in thee be d. how  
great is that d.! [12 : 3]

10 : 27, tell in d., speak in l., Lu.  
Lu.1:79,l. to them that sit in d., and  
the shadow of death, Ro. 2 : 19.  
11 : 35, that l. in thee be not d.  
Jn. 1 : 5, light shineth in d. d.  
comprehended it not  
3 : 10, men loved d. rather than l.  
12 : 35, Walk while have l., lest d.  
Ac. 26 : 18, turn them fr. d. to l.  
Ro. 13 : 12, works of d. put on l.  
1 Co. 4 : 5, to l. hidden things of d.  
2 Co.4:6, com-l. l. to shine out of d.  
6 : 14, what commun. l. with d.?  
2 Pe. 2 : 9, out of d. into marvel. l.  
1 Jn. 1 : 5, God is l., in him is no d.  
28, d. is past, true l. now shineth

**Out of DARKNESS.**

De. 5:22, ye heard voice o.o.d., 23.  
Jb. 12 : 22, He discov. deep things  
o. o. d. [o. o. d.]

15 : 22, believeth not he sh. return  
30, He shall not depart o. o. d.

Ps.107:14, He brought them o.o.d.

Is. 29 : 18, eyes of blind see o.o.d.

**DAR'KON.**

Ezr. 2 : 56, chil. of N., Ne. 7 : 58.  
[o. o. d.]

15 : 22, believeth not he sh. return  
30, He shall not depart o. o. d.

Ps.107:14, He brought them o.o.d.

Is. 29 : 18, eyes of blind see o.o.d.

**DARLING.**

Ps. 22 : 20, Deliver my d. from dog  
35 : 17, L., rescue my d. fr. lions

**DAIRT, S.**

2 S. 18 : 14, Job took three d.  
2(b):32, Heze.made d.s and shields

Jb. 41 : 26, the d. cannot hold  
29, d. are counted as stubble

Pr. 7 : 23, Till d. strike thro. liver  
10 : 2:18, fall upon d. not be wound.

Ep. 6 : 16, fiery d.s of the wicked

He. 12:20, be thrust thro. with a d.

**DASH.**

2 K. 8 : 12, thou wilt d. their chil.  
1's : 2 : 9, d. in pieces like potter's

91 : 12, lesth d. thy foot ag. a  
stone, Mat. 4 : 6, Lu. 4 : 11.

Is. 13 : 18, bows sh. d. young men

Je. 13:14, I will d. one ag. another

**DASHED, ETH.**

Ex. 15 : 6, O Lord, hath d. in pieces

Ps.137: 9, d-h little ones ag. stones  
Is. 13 : 16, Their chil. shall be d.  
in pieces, Ho. 13 : 16, Na. 3:10,  
Ho. 10 : 14, moth. was d. upon chil  
Na. 2 : 1, He that d. in pieces is

**DATES.**

2 Ch. 31 : 5, chil. of Isr. brought d.  
[DAT'HAN.

Nu. 16 : 12, 24, 27, See ABIRAM.

**DAUB, ED, ING.**

Ex. 2 : 3, she d-dark with slime

Eze. 13 : 10, d-dit with untempered

11, Say to th. which d. it, it shall

12, Where is d-g wh. ye d-dit? ?

14, break down wall ye have d.

22 : 28, her prophets have d. them

**DAUGHTER.**

Ge. 20:12, d. of my fa., not d. of m.

24 : 23, Whose d. art thou? 47-

24, I am d. of Bethuel, 47,

48, master's bro's. d. to son

24:7, folly in lying with Jacob's d.

8, Shechem longeth for your d., 3-

17, will take our d. and be gone

19, he had delight in Jacob's d.

Ex. 1 : 16, if a d. she shall live

2 : 5, d. of Pha. came to wash

21 : 31, have gored a son or a d.

Le. 12 : 6, days fulfilled for a d.

14:10, ewe-lamb, d. after year

18 : 17, nor take her dau.'s d.

21 : 9, d. of priest, if she profane

22:12, if priest's d. be married to a

13, if priest's d. be a widow or

Nu. 27 : 9, if no d. give inheritance

36 : 8, d. that possesseth inherit.

De. 27 : 22, Cursed he that lieth with

d. of father or d. of mother

28 : 56, eye be evil toward her d.

Ju. 11 : 34, Jeph.'s d. came to meet

40, to lament Jeph.'s d. four days

1 S. 1 : 16, not handu. d. of Belial

18 : 19, Saul's d. should been giv.

2 S. 6 : 16, Saul's d. looked thro.

window, 1 Ch. 15 : 29.

23, Michal d. of Saul had no child

12 : 3, little ewe-lamb as d.

1 K. 3 : 1, Solo. took Pharaoh's d.

II : 1, loved many, with d. of Pha.

2 K. 8 : 18, d. of Ahab was Jeho.'s

9: 34, bury Jezebel, she is a k.'s d.

1 Ch. 2 : 49, d. of Caleb was Achsah

Ex. 2 : 7, took uncle's d. for his d.

Ps.145:10, Hearken, O d. and consid.

13, king's d. is glorious within

Can.7:1, how beautiful, O prince's d.

Je. 31 : 22, backslding d., 49 : 4.

46 : 19, O d. in E., furnish thyself

48 : 18, d. that dost inhabit Dibon

Eze. 14:16, deliv. son nor d., 18:20.

16 : 44, As is mother, so is her d.

45, art moth's. d. that loathet

27 : 16, d. of Ashurites made thy

44 : 25, for son or d. may defile

Da. 11 : 6, k.'s d. of south come

17, shall give him the d. of wom.

Hos. 1 : 6, come again, and bare d.

Mt. 5 : 1, gather, O d. of troops

7:6, d. riseth up against her moth-

er, Mat. 10 : 35, Lu. 12 : 53.

Zph.3:10, d. of my dispersed

Mal. 2 : 11, married d. of strange

Mat. 9 : 22, Jesus said, d. be of good

comf., Mk. 5 : 34, Lu. 8 : 48.

10 : 37, loveth d. more than [6:22,

14 : 6, d. of Herodias danc'd, Mk.

15 : 28, her d. was made whole

Mk.7:25, wh. young d. had an uncl.

26, cast devil out of her d.

30, found her d. laid upon bed

Lu. 2 : 36, d. of Phanuel of tribe of

42, he had only one d. 12 years

13:16, this woman, being d. of Ab.

Ac. 7:21, Pharaoh's d. took him up

He.11:24, refus. to be son of Pha.'s d.

**DAUGHTER of Babylon.**

Ps.137:8, O d. o. B. to be destroyed

Is. 47 : 1, O d. o. B., sit on ground  
Is. 50:42, battle ag. thee, O d.o.B.  
51 : 33, d. o. B. is like threshing fl.  
Zch.2:7, O Zi, dwellest with d.o.B.

**DAUGHTER of the Chaldeans.**

Is. 47 : 1, is no throne, O d. o. C.  
5, get thee into darkness, O d.o.C.

**DAUGHTER of Edom.**

La. 4 : 21, and be glad, O d. o. E.

22, will visit thine injur., O d.o.E.

**DAUGHTER of Egypt.**

Je. 46 : 11, go into Gilead, d. o. E.

24, The d. o. E. be confounded

**DAUGHTER of Gallim.**

Is. 10 : 30, Lift up voice, O d. o. G.

**His DAUGHTER.**

Ge. 29 : 6, Rachel h. d. cometh

24, gave unto h. d. Leah, 46:18.

29, gave to Rachel h. d., 46: 25.

Ex. 2:21, gave Moses Zipporah h.d.

21 : 7, if sell h. d. to be servant

Le. 21:2, for h. d. he may be defiled

Nu. 27:8, inherit. unto pass to h.d.

30 : 16, statutes betw. fu. and h.d.

De. 7 : 3, nor h. d. take to thy son

18 : 10, not one that maketh h.d.

to pass thro. fire, 2 K. 23 : 10.

Ju. 11:34, h. d. came with timbrels

21 : 1, not any give h. d. to Benj.

1 S. 17 : 25, k. will give him h. d.

18 : 27, Saul gave him h. d.

1 Ch. 2 : 35, Sheshan gave h. d. to

Es. 2:7, whom Mord. took for h.d.

**DAUGHTER of Jerusalem.**

2 K. 19 : 21, d. o. J. hath shaken

her head at thee, Is. 37 : 22.

La.2:13,what liken to thee, d.o.J.

15, they wag head at d. o. J.

Mi. 4: 8,Kingd. shall come to d.o.J.

Zph.3:14, rejoice with heart,d.o.J.

Zch. 9 : 9, d.o.J. thy king cometh

**DAUGHTER of Judah.**

La. 1 : 15, L. hath trodden d. o. J.

2 : 2, down strong holds d. o. J.

5, increased in d.o.J. mourning

**DAUGHTER in law [J.L.]**

Ge. 38 : 16, he knew not she was d.

24, Tamar thy d. i. l. played

Le. 18 : 15, naked, of thy d. i. l.

22 : 12, if a man lie with his d. i. l.

Ru. 1 : 22, Naomi, Ruth her d. i. l.

4 : 15, d. i. l. which loveth thee,

1 S. 4 : 16, d. i. l. was with child

1 Ch. 2 : 4, Tamar his d. i. l. [J.L.]

Eze. 22 : 11, another defileth his d.

Mi. 7 : 6, for the d. i. l. riseth aga.

the mother in law, Mat. 10 : 35.

Lu. 12 : 53.

**My DAUGHTER.**

De. 22 : 16, gave m.d. to this man

17, tokens of m. d. virginity

Jo. 15 : 16, give m. d., Ju. 1 : 12.

Ju. 11 : 35, m.d. hast bro-t me low

19 : 24, here is m. d. a maiden

Ru. 2 : 2, and she said, Go m. d.

3 : 1, m. d. shall I not seek rest

10, Blessed be thou m. d.

16, Who art thou m. d.

18, Sit still m.d. until thou know

Mat. 9 : 18, m. d. is even now dead

15 : 22, m. d. is vexed with devil

Mk. 5 : 23, m. d. at point of death

**DAUGHTER of my people,**

Is. 22 : 4, bee. of spoiling of d.o.p.

Je. 4 : 11, dry wind tow. d. o. p.

6 : 14, healed d.o.p. slightly, Srl.

26, O. d. o. p. girl with sack.

8 : 19, voice of cry of d. o. p.

21, for hurt of d.o.p. am I hurt

22, why is not health of the d. o. p. recovered

9 : 1, weep for slain of d. o. p.

7, how shall I do for d. o. p.

14 : 17, virgin d. o. p. is broken

La. 2 : 11, distract. of d.o.p., 3:48.

4 : 3, d. o. p. is become cruel

La. 4: 6. iniqu. of d. o. p. is greater  
10. in destruction of d. o. p.

**DAUGHTER of Tarshish.**  
Is. 23: 10. pass thro. as river d.o.T.

### Thy DAUGHTER.

Ge. 29: 18. serve 7 years for t. d.  
Ex. 20: 10. nor t. d., De. 5: 14.  
Le. 18: 10. nakedn. of t. dau's d.  
19: 29. Do not prostitute t. d.  
De. 7: 3. t. d. not give to his son  
12: 18. rejoice and t. d., 16: 11, 14.  
13: 6. if t. d. entice thee  
22: 17. I found not t. d. a maid  
2 K. 14: 9. Give t. d., 2 Ch. 25: 18.  
Mk. 5: 35. t. d. is dead, Lu. 8: 49.  
7: 20. devil is gone out of t. d.

### DAUGHTER of Tyre.

Ps. 45: 12. d. o. T. shall be there  
**DAUGHTER of Zidon.**

Is. 23: 12. o. oppressed d. o. Z.

### DAUGHTER of Zion.

2 K. 19: 21. The virgin, the d.o.Z.  
hath despised thee, Is. 37: 22.  
Ps. 9: 14. praise in gates of d. o. Z.  
Is. 1: 8. d. o. Z. as a cottage  
4: 4. washed away filth of d. o. Z.  
10: 32. ag. mount of d. o. Z., 16: 1.  
52: 2. loose thyself O d. o. Z.

62: 11. d. o. Z., thy salva.cometh

Je. 4: 31. heard voice of d. o. Z.  
6: 2. likened d. o. Z. to comely

23. men of war ag. thee, d. o. Z.  
La. 1: 6. fr. d. o. Z. beauty is dep.

2: 1. L. covereth d. o. Z. with a  
4. slew in taber. of d.o.Z. [cloud  
8. L. to destroy wall or d. o. Z.  
10. elders of d. o. Z. sit on  
13. I equal to thee, O d. o. Z. ?  
18. O wall of d. o. Z. let tears  
4:22. punish-t accomplit., O d.o.Z.  
Mi. 1: 13. the begin. of sin to d.o.

4: 8. strong hold of d. o. Z. [Z.  
10. be in pain, O d. o. Z.

13. Arise and thresh, O d. o. Z.

Zpb. 3: 14. Sing, O d. o. Z.

Zch. 2: 10. rejoice, O d. o. Z., 9: 9.  
Mat. 21: 5. Tell d. o. Z. king com.

Jd. 12: 15. Fear not d.o. Z. thy k.

### DAUGHTER of Zur.

Nu. 25: 15. was Cozbi d. o. Z.

### DAUGHTERS.

Ge. 6: 1. d. were born unto them  
2. sons of God saw d. of men  
6:4.sons of G. came unto d. of men  
19: 14. them wh. married his d.

36. both d. of Lat with child

24: 3. not wife of G. of Canaanites,  
37: 28: 1. 6.

13. d. came to draw water [Heth

27: 46. weary of life bec. of d. of

28: 8. d. of Ca. pleased not Isaac

30: 13. d. will call me blessed

31: 26. hast carried away my d.

43: 3. d. are my d. | 50. if affl. d.

34: 1. Dinah went out to see d.

9. give your d., and take our d.

16. our d. unto you, take y-r. d., 21.

49:22. a bough whose d. run over

Ex. 2: 16. priest of Mid. had 7 d.

6: 25. Aa.'s son took one of d. of

21:9. deal with her aft.manner of d.

34: 16. d. go a whoring aft. gods

Le. 26: 29. flesh of d. shall ye eat

Nu. 21: 7. in Heshbon and d.

26: 33. names of d., 27: 1. Jos. 17:

27: 7. d. of Zeloph. speak right

36: 10. so did d. of Zeloph., 11.

De. 28: 17. be no where of d. of Isr.

Ju. 3: 6. took d. to be their wives

21: 7. we will not give out d.

18. may not give th. wifes of our d.

Ru. 1: 11. Turn again, my d., 12.

13. may. my d. it grieveith me

1 S. 8: 13. d. to be confectionaries

2 S. 13: 18. were king's d. virgins

Ne. 3: 12. Shallum, and his d.

5: 5. our d. are bro-t into bondage

Ne.7:63.one of d.of Barzil, Ezr.2:61.  
10: 30. not give our d. to people  
Jb.42:15.wom.s. so fair as d. of Jb.  
Ps. 45: 9. King's d. amo. hon.wom.  
144: 12. d. may be as corner stone  
Pr. 31: 29. Many d. have done virtu.  
Can. 2: 2. so is my love among d.

6: 9. The d. saw and blessed her  
Is. 18: 7. t. d. of owl dw., 34: 13  
32: 9. ye careless d. give ear  
43: 12. d. of owl sh. honour me  
60: 4. d. be nursed at thy side  
9: 9. Teach your d. wailing

29: 6. give your d. to husbands  
49: 2. her d. shall be burned  
3. Cry, ye d. of Rabbah, gird ye  
La. 3: 51. bec. of d. of my city  
Eze.13:17. set fac.ag. d. of thy peo.

16: 17. in d. is thing eminent place  
46. Sama, her d. Sod., and her d.  
48. Thou and thy d., 54.

49. idleness in her and her d.  
53. bring back captiv. of her d.  
55. sister Sodom and d. return  
71. give them unto thee for d.

23: two women, d. of one moth.  
26: 6. her d. shall be slain, 8.  
30: 18. her d. shall go into captiv.

32: 6. d. of nations lament her  
18. d. of the famous nations  
IIo. 4: 13. d. sh. commit whoredom

14. I will not punish your d.  
Mi. 1: 1. t. d. mourning as d. of owl  
Lu. 1: 5. wife was of d. of Aaron  
Ac. 2: 17. your d. shall prophesy

21: 9. same had four d. virgins

1 Pe. 3: 6. whose d. long as ye do

**DAUGHTERS of Israel.**

De. 23: 17. be no whore of d. o. I.

Ju. 11: 40. d.o.I. yearly to lament

28: 1. 24. Ye d. o. I., weep over Saul

**DAUGHTERS of Jerusalem.**

Can. 1: 5. black, but comely, d.o.J.

2: 7. I charge you, O d. o. J., 3:

5-5: 8-8: 4.

3: 10. paved with love for d. o. J.

5: 16. this my beloved, O d. o. J.

Lu. 23: 28. d. o. J. weep not for me

**DAUGHTERS of Judah.**

Ps. 48: 11. let d. o. J. be glad

97: 8. and the d. o. J. rejoiced

**DAUGHTERS in law.**

Ru. 1: 6. she arose with her d.i.l.-7.

8. Naomi said to her two d.i.l.

**DAUGHTERS of Moab.**

Nu.25:1. lsr. whoredom with d.o.M.

Is.16:2.d.o. M. be at fords of Arnon

**DAUGHTERS of music.**

Ec. 12: 4. d. o. m. be brought low

**DAUGHTERS of the Philistines.**

Ju. 14: 1. saw woman of d. o. P.

2. woman of d.o.P. get her for me

2 S. 1:20. publish it not lest d.o.P.

Eze. 16: 27. deliv-d thee to d. o. P.

57. d. o. P. which despise thee

**DAUGHTERS of Shiloh.**

Ju. 21: 21. if d. o. S. come to dance,

catch every man a wife (2)

**DAUGHTERS with sons.**

Ge. 5: 4. he begat s. and d., 7, 10,

13, 16-11: 11.

19: 12. thy s. and d. bring out

31:28. not suff. me to kiss s. and d.

55. he kissed his s. and d.

37: 35. s. and d. rose to comf.him

46: 15. souls of s. and d. were

Ex. 3: 22. put them on s. and d.

10: 9. with s. and d. will we go

21: 4. have borne him s. or d.

32: 2. earrings of s. and d. bring

34: 16. take of their d. unto thy s.

Le. 10: 14. thou, s. and d., shall eat

in holy place, Nu. 18: 11, 19.

Nu. 21: 29. he hath given his s. and d. into captivity

Nu. 26: 33. Zelophehad had no s.,  
but d., Jos. 17: 3.

De. 12: 12. ye and s. and d. rejoice  
31. s. and d. they have burnt,

2 K. 17: 17. Je. 7: 31-32: 35-  
28: 32. s. and d. given to ano. peo.

41. beget s. and d. but not enjoy  
53. shalt eat flesh of s. and d.

32: 19. provoking of his s. and d.

Jos. 7: 24. bro-t Achan, s. and d.

17: 6. d. of Manas. inherito. am.s.  
Ju. 3: 6. gave their d. to their s.

12: 9. Ibzan took d. for his s., 30.

1 S. 1: 4. her s. and d. portions

2: 21. Hannah bare 3 s. and 2 d.

30: 3. s. and d. were tak. captives

6. grieved, ev. man for s. and d.

19. nothing lacking, s. nor d.

2 S. 5: 13. there were yet s. and d.

born to David, 1 Ch. 14: 3.

19: 5. saved lives of thy s. and d.

1 Ch. 2: 34. Sheshan no s. but d.

4: 27. Shimel had 16 s. and 6 d.

23: 22. Eieazar had no s. but d.

25: 5. G. gave Heiman 14 s. and 3 d.

2 Ch. 11: 21. Roho. had 28 s. 60 d.

13: 21. Abijah begat 22 s. and 16 d.

10: 3: 3. Jehoiada begat s. and d.

28: 8. captive 200,000 wom., and d.

29: 9. our s. d. wives are in captiv.

31: 18. genealogy of their s. and d.

Ezr. 9: 2. have tak. d. for their s.

12. not d. to their s., Ne. 13: 25.

Ne. 4: 14. fight for s., d. and wives

5: 2. We, our s. and d. are many

5. bring into bondage s. and d.

10: 28. s. and d. cleve to breath.

30. nor d. for our s., Ezr. 9: 12.

Jb. 1: 2; 2; born to Job 7 s. 3 d., 42:13.

13. his s. and d. were eating, 18.

Ps. 106:37. sac. s. and d. unto devils

38. shed blood of their s. and d.

14: 36. bring my s. far, and my d.

49: 22. bring thy s. in arms, and d.

55: 5. name better than s. and d.

Je. 3: 24. shame devoured s. and d.

5: 17. eat that s. and d. sho. eat.

11: 22. s. and d. sh. die by famine

14: 16. have none to bury s. and d.

12: 2. neith. shall have s. nor d.

3. saith L. concerning s. and d.

19: 9. to eat flesh of s. and d.

29: 6. Take wives, beget s. and d.

35: 8. we, s. and d. drink no wine

48: 46. s. and d. are taken captiv.

Eze.14:16.deliver neith.s. nor d., 18.

22. remnant, both s. and d.

16: 20. s. and d. and sacri. them

23: 4. mine, and bare s. and d.

10. took s. and d., slew her, 25.

47. they shall slay their s. and d.

24: 21. s. and d. fall by sw. Am.7:17.

25. when I take their s. and d.

Jo.2:2; 28. s. and d. prophesy. Ac.2:17.

3: 8. will sell your s. and d.

2 Co. 6: 18. be my s. and d. saith L.

DAUGHTERS of Syria.

Eze. 16: 57. time of thy reproach

of the d. o. s.

**Two DAUGHTERS.**

Ge.19:8.I have t. d. let me bring th.

15. take thy wife and thy t. d.

30. Lot dw. in cave, he and t. d.

29: 16. Laban had t. d., Leah, and

31: 41. served 14 y-s for thy t. d.

Ru. 1: 7. Naomi went out with t. d.

I. S. 2: 21. Hannah bare t. d.

14:49. Saul's t. d. were Merab and

Pr. 30: 15. horseeclash hath t. d.

**DAUGHTERS of the uncircumcised.**

2 S. 1: 20. lest d. o. u. triumph

**DAUGHTERS of Zion.**

Can. 3: 11. Go forth, O ye d. o. Z.

1 S. 3: 16. d. o. Z. are haughty

17. with scab the head of d. o. Z.

4: 4. washed away filth of d. o. Z.

**DAVID.** [Lu. 3 : 31.]  
 Ru. 4 : 22. Jesse begat D., Mat. 1 : 6.  
 1 S. 16 : 13. Spirit of L. came upon D.  
 19. Send me D. | 21. D. came  
 23. D. took harp and played, 18 :  
 17 : 14. D. youngest | 10. - 19 : 9.  
 15. D. returned from Saul  
 23. D. heard words of Goliath  
 28. Eliab's anger kindled ag. D.  
 38. S. arm'd D. | 42. Goliath saw  
 43. Philistine cursed D. | D.  
 50. D. prevailed over the Philis.  
 57. as D. fr. slaughter of Philis.  
 13 : 1. soul of Jona, was knit to D.  
 3. Jona, and D. made a covenant  
 5. D. went whether Saul sent him  
 7. D. slain his ten thous., 29 : 5.  
 9. Saul eyed D. from that day  
 14. D. behaved himself wisely  
 16. all Israel and Judah loved D.  
 24. said. On this manner spake D.  
 26. pleased D. to be k.'s son in law  
 28. Saul saw the L. was with D.  
 29. Saul became D.'s enemy  
 19 : 1. S. spake to servants to kill D.  
 5. wilt sin against innocent blood  
 to slay D. | escaped, 18.  
 10. Saul sought to smite D. but D.  
 12. Michal let D. thro. window  
 19. D. is at Naioth | 22. where D.?|  
 20 : 6. Asked to run to Beth-le., 28.  
 17. Jonathan caused D. to swear  
 24. hid | 25. place empty, 27.  
 34. Jona was grieved for D. | exc.  
 41. wept one with anio. until D.  
 21. Ahim, afraid at meeting of D.  
 10. D. fled to Achish for fear of S.  
 11. is not this D. the king? | 29 : 3.  
 22 : 1. D. escaped to cave Adullam  
 3. D. went thence to Mizpeh  
 5. D. came into forest of Hareth  
 14. who is so faithful as D.?|  
 17. because their hand is with D.  
 23 : 2. D. inquired of L. | 4. - 30 : 8.  
 2 S. 2 : 1. - 3 : 19, 22. - 21 : 1.  
 5. D. and men went to Keilah  
 9. D. knew Saul practised misch.  
 15. D. was in wilderness of Ziph  
 24. D. and men in wilderness  
 28. Saul return. from pursuing D.  
 24 : 1. D. in wilderness of Eu-gedi  
 5. D. heart smote him  
 7. So D. stayed his servants  
 16. Is this thy voice, my son D.?|  
 26 : 17. | Paran

D. sware unto S. | 25 : 1. D. to  
 25 : 5. D. sent out ten young men  
 22. more do G. unto enemies of D.  
 26 : 1. doth not D. hide in hill  
 5. D. beheld where Saul lay  
 12. D. took spear and curse of  
 17. And Saul knew D. voice  
 21. said S. return, my son D.  
 27 : 1. D. said, I shall perish by S.  
 4. D. fled to Gath | 8. D. invaded  
 7. D. dwelt in country of Philis.  
 11. saying, so did D., so will be  
 28 : 17. L. given it to thy neigb.  
 29 : 3. Is this D.? | 6. called D.  
 30 : 1. D. and men to Ziklag  
 5. D. two wifes taken captives  
 10. D. pursued, he and 400 men  
 17. smote them from twilight  
 18. D. recovered all that Ann., 19.  
 20. D. took all the flocks and herds  
 2 S. 1 : 11. D. took hold on clothes  
 15. D. called one of young men  
 17. D. lamented over Saul and  
 2 : 5. D. sent messen. to Jabesh-gil.  
 10. house of Judah followed D.  
 3 : 1. house of D. waxed stronger  
 2. unto D. sons born in Hebron  
 9. exc. as L. hath sworn to D.  
 17. ye sought for D. to be king  
 20. Abner came to D. before congre.  
 2 Ch. 13. shewed gr. mercy unto D.  
 9. promise unto D. be established  
 34 : 3. he began to seek aft. G. of D.

2 S. 5 : 6. thinking, D. cannot come in  
 7. D. took strong hold of Zion  
 10. D. grew great, L. with him  
 21. D. burned images | him  
 12. D. perceiv. L. had established  
 17. D. went down to the hold  
 26. to Baal-er. D. smote them  
 6 : 2. D. went to bring up ark of G.  
 5. D. all Israel played bef. the L.  
 9. D. was afraid of L. that day  
 10. D. would not remove the ark  
 12. D. brought up the ark of G., 2,  
 14. danced | 15. D. bro-tar | 15.  
 7 : 20. can D. say more? | 1 Ch. 17 : 18.  
 8 : 1. D. smote Philis. | 3. Hadadezer  
 6. Lord preserve D., 14. | 18 : 7.  
 7. D. took shields of gold, 1 Ch.  
 13. D. gat him a name | 18 : 14.  
 15. D. reigned over all Isr., 1 Ch.  
 15. D. reigned, executed judgm.  
 10 : 2. D. sent to Hanan, 1 Ch. 19 : 2.  
 3. thinkest thou that D. doth hon-  
 our thy father, 1 Ch. 19 : 3.  
 18. D. slew men of 700 chariots  
 11 : 3. D. inquired after woman  
 6. D. sent for Uriah | 14. D. wrote  
 27. D. had done displeased Lord  
 12 : 1. L. sent Nathan unto D., 7.  
 5. D. anger was kindled ag. man  
 13. D. said, I have sinned ag. L.  
 16. D. besought God for the child  
 19. D. perceived child was dead  
 24. D. comforted Bath-sheba  
 29. D. fought against Rabbah  
 30. their k.'s crown on D. head  
 13 : 7. D. sent to Tamar  
 30. tithings came to D.  
 15 : 30. D. went up by Olivet | D.  
 16 : 6. cast stones at D. | 10. Curse  
 17 : 1. I will pursue after D.  
 16. tell D. | 22. D. arose | for D.  
 27. D. was come, 24 | 29. honey  
 18 : 1. D. numbered peo. with him  
 24. D. sat between the two gates,  
 19 : 43. we have more right in D.  
 20 : 1. We have no part in D.  
 3. D. came to his house at Jerus.  
 11. he for D. let him go aft. Joab  
 21 : 16. thought to have slain D.  
 22 : 51. mercy unto D., Ps. 18 : 50.  
 23 : 1. these the last words of D.  
 8. mighty wh. D. had, 1 Ch. 11 : 10.  
 15. D. longed and said Ob, that he  
 24 : 10. D. heartsmote him, aft. he  
 25. D. built there an altar unto  
 1 K. 1 : 11. D. our lord knoweth it  
 2 : 10. D. slept with his fathers | not  
 32. slew thy., my fa. D. not know.  
 44. knowest what thou didst to D.  
 3 : 14. if walk as thy fa., 9 : 4.  
 5. who hath given D. a wise son  
 8 : 16. I chose D. to be over Isr  
 20. I am risen up in room of D.  
 9 : 5. estab. throne as I prom. to D.  
 11 : 38. build thee as I built for D.  
 11 : 39. I will afflict seed of D.  
 12 : 16. what portion we in D.? see  
 to own house D., 2 Ch. 10 : 16.  
 15 : 4. for D.'s sake did L. give  
 1 Ch. 6 : 31. whom D. set over ser-  
 vice of song, 23 : 6.  
 10 : 14. Lord turned kingl. to D.  
 11 : 3. D. made a cov. with them  
 12 : 18. thine are we, D. then D.  
 21. they helped D. against rovers  
 14 : 17. fame of D. went into all  
 15 : 27. D. clothed with fine linen  
 16 : 1. set ark in tent D. had pitch.  
 43. D. returned to bless his house  
 21 : 21. Ormuz saw D. bowed to D.  
 22 : 5. D. prepared abun. bef. death  
 23 : 1. so when D. was old and  
 28 : 11. D. gave to Sol. the pattern  
 29 : 10. D. blessed L. bef. congre.  
 2 Ch. 13. shewed gr. mercy unto D.  
 9. promise unto D. be established  
 34 : 3. he began to seek aft. G. of D.

Ezr. 8 : 2. of sons of D. Hattush was  
 Ne. 3 : 16. place over ag. sepul. of D.  
 12 : 24. comit of D. man of God  
 36. with musical instru. of D.  
 Ps. 72 : 20. prayers of D. are ended  
 89 : 35. I will not lie unto D.  
 49. lovingk. wh. swarest unto D.  
 132 : 1. L. remem. D. and his afflic.  
 11. the Lord hath sworn unto D.  
 17. will I make horn of D. bud  
 Can. 4 : 4. thy neck like tower of D.  
 Is. 9 : 7. upon throne of D., 16 : 5.  
 29 : 1. woe to Ariel, where D. dw.  
 55 : 3. sure mercies of D., Ac. 13 : 24.  
 Je. 17 : 25. kings upon throne of D.  
 23 : 5. raise to D. a righte. branch  
 33 : 15. branch to grow up unto D.  
 17. D. shall never want a man to  
 36 : 30. upon throne of D., 22 : 3c.  
 Am. 6 : 5. instru. of music like D.  
 9 : 11. raise up tab. of D., Ac. 15 : 16.  
 Zeh. 12 : 8. feeble as D. and D. as G.  
 Mat. 1 : 1. J. C. the son of D., 6, 17.  
 20. thou son of D. fear not to  
 9 : 27. Thou son of D. have mercy,  
 15 : 22. - 20 : 30, 31. Mk. 10 : 47.  
 48. Lu. 18 : 38, 39.  
 12 : 3. not read what D. did a hun-  
 gered? Mk. 2 : 25. Lu. 6 : 3.  
 23. said, Is not this the son of D.?|  
 21 : 9. Hosanna to son of D., 15.  
 22 : 42. C. is son of D., Mk. 12 : 35.  
 45. if D. call him L., how is he  
 son, 43. Mk. 12 : 36, 37. Lu.  
 20 : 41, 42, 44.  
 Mk. 11 : 10. bless. be the kingd. of D.  
 Lu. 1 : 32. give him throne of D.  
 3 : 31. Nathan the son of D.  
 Ju. 7 : 42. C. cometh of seed of D.  
 Ac. 1 : 16. by the month of D. speake  
 2 : 25. D. speaketh concerning him  
 29. me speak of patriarch D.  
 34. D. is not ascend. into heaven  
 13 : 22. he raised D. to be their k.  
 34. give you sure mercies of D.  
 36. D. fell on sleep, and saw  
 15 : 16. build again tabernacle of D.  
 Ro. 1 : 3. C. of seed of D., 2 Ti. 2 : 8.  
 4 : 6. as D. describeth blessedness  
 11 : 9. D. sd. Let th. table be share  
 He. 4 : 7. saying, in D., To day, if  
 11 : 32. fail me to tell of D. | 22 : 16.  
 Re. 3 : 7. key of D. | 5 : 5. root of D.,  
 See CITY OF DAVID, FATHER.  
**Days of DA'VID.**  
 2 S. 21 : 1. was a famine in d. o. D.  
 1 K. 2 : 1. d. o. D. nigh that he die  
 1 Ch. 7 : 2. number was in d. o. D.  
 Ne. 12 : 46. in d. o. D. were singers  
 Ac. 7 : 45. drawe out unto d. o. D.  
**Hand of DA'VID.** | D.  
 1 S. 20 : 16. let L. require it at h. o. D.  
 2 S. 3 : 8. not deliv.-d. th. into h. o. D.  
 18 : by h. o. D. I will save Israel  
 21 : 22. fell by h. o. D. | 1 Ch. 20 : 8.  
**House of DA'VID.**  
 1 S. 20 : 16. Jonathan made covenant  
 with h. o. D. | D., 6.  
 2 S. 3 : 1. war betw. h. o. D. Saul and  
 7 : 26. let h. o. D. be established  
 1 K. 12 : 19. so Isr. rebelled ag. h.  
 o. D. unto this day, 2 Ch. 10 : 10.  
 20. none follow. h. o. D. but Jud.  
 26. shall kingd. return to h. o. D.  
 13 : 2. child be born to h. o. D.  
 14 : 8. rent kingdom from h. o. D.  
 2 K. 17 : 21. fo. D.  
 2 Ch. 21 : 7. L. not destroy the h.  
 Ps. 122 : 5. thrones of the h. o. D.  
 Is. 7 : 2. it was told the h. o. D.  
 13. hear ye, O h. o. D., Je. 21 : 12.  
 22 : 22. key of h. o. D. I will lay  
 Zeh. 12 : 7. glory of h. o. D. not mag.  
 8. and the h. o. D. shall be as G.  
 10. pour upon h. o. D. spi. of grace  
 12. family of h. o. D. mourn apart  
 13 : 1. a fountain opened to h. o. D.

**Lu. 1:27.** name was **Jo.**, of **h.o.D.**  
69. raised horn of salv. in **h.o.D.**  
2: 4. bcc. he was of the **h. o. D.**

**DAVID with king.**

**1 S. 21:11.** is not this **D. k.** of land?  
**2 S. 2: 4.** anointed **D. k.** over Jud.  
11. time that **D.** was **k.** in Hebron  
3: 1, and **k.** D. followed the bier  
5: 3. **k.** D. made league, anointed  
**D. k.**, 1 Ch. II: 3.-12: 31, 38.  
8: 11. which **k.** D. did dedicate to  
L. with the gold, 1 Ch. 26: 28.  
20: 21. lift. his hand ag. **k.**, even **D.**  
1 K. 1: 37. than throne of lord **k. D.**  
47. **k.** serv.-ts came to bless **k. D.**  
1 Ch. 29: 9. D. the **k.** rejoiced with  
great joy [son]  
2 Ch. 2: 12. given to **D. k.** a wise  
29: 27. ordained by **D. k.**, Ezr. 3: 10.  
Je. 30: 9. shall serve L. and **D. k.**  
Ho. 3: 5. shall seek L. and **D. k.**  
Mat. 1: 6. begat **D. k.**, and **D. k.**  
Ac. 13: 22. raised up **D.** to be **k.**

**DAVID with servant.**

**2 S. 3: 18.** by hand of my **s.** D. I  
7: 5. tell my **s.** D. thus saith L. s.  
26. let house of thy **s.** D. be estab.  
before thee, 1 Ch. 17: 24.  
**1 K. 3:6.** shew. thy **s.** D. gr. mercy  
8: 24. kept with thy **s.** D. th. thou  
promisedst [6: 16].  
25. keep with thy **s.** D., 2 Ch.  
66. goodn. he had done for **D.** his **s.**  
11: 13. for **D.** my **s.** sake, 32, 34.  
Ps. 132: 10. Is. 37: 35.  
36. that **D.** my **s.** may have a light  
38. statutes, as my **s.** D. did, 14: 8.  
**2 Ch. 6:42.** rememb. merc. of **D.** thy **s.**  
Ps. 78: 70. he chose **D.** also his **s.**  
89: 3. I have sworn unto **D.** my **s.**  
20. I have found **D.** my **s.**  
144: 10. who deliv.-h. **D. s.** fr. sword  
Je. 33: 21. cov. broken with **D.** my **s.**  
22. will multiply seed of **D.** my **s.**  
26. cast away seed of **D.** my **s.**  
**Eze. 34: 23.** my **s.** D. sh. feed them  
24. my **s.** D. shall be a prince am.  
37: 24. D. my **s.** shall be k. over th.  
25. my **s.** D. shall be their prince  
**Lu. 1: 69.** salv. in house of his **s.** D.  
Ac. 4: 25. who by mouth of **s.** D.

**DAWN.** [Verb.]

**Mat. 28: 1.** as it began to **d.** tow.  
2 Pe. 1: 10. until the day **d.** and  
**DAWNING.**  
**Jos. 6: 15.** rose about **d.** of day  
**Ju. 19: 26.** came woman in **d.** of  
**Jb. 3: 9.** neither let it see **d.** of day  
7: 4. I am full of tossings unto **d.**  
**Ps. 119: 17.** I prevented the **d.**

**DAY.**

**Ge. 1: 5.** God called the light **d.**  
16. greater light to rule **d.**  
3: 8. walking in gard. in cool of **d.**  
18: 1. tent door in heat of **d.**  
32: 24. wrestled with him until **d.**  
26. Let me go, for **d.** breaketh  
Ex. 21: 21. if he continue a **d.** or  
40: 37. journ. not, till **d.** it was tak.  
Le. 23: 37. every thing upon his **d.**  
**Nu. 3: 13.** d. I smote firstb., 8: 17.  
7: 11. ea. prince sh. offer on his **d.**  
14: 34. each **d.** sh. bear your inj.  
30: 8. if hsb. disal. her on **d.**, 12.  
De. 4: 10. **d.** thou stodest bef. L.  
15. manner of similitude on **d.**  
9: 7. fr. **d.** didst depart out of E.  
24. rebellious fr. **d.** I knew you  
21: 15. At his **d.** give him his hire  
31: 6: 10. until **d.** I bid you shout  
9: 12. **d.** we came to go to you  
10: 13. sun hast not about a **d.**  
14. was no **d.** like that bef. or aft.  
**Ju. 16: 2.** when **d.** we kill Samson  
18: 30. until **d.** of cap. of land  
19: 18. they tarried till **d.** declin.  
11. by Jebus, **d.** was far spent

**Ju. 19: 30.** from **d.** Isr. came out of E.  
**Ru. 4: 5.** d. thou buyest field of Na.  
1 S. 9: 15. L. told Sam, a **d.** before  
24: 4. Behold **d.** of wh. Lord said  
26: 10. or his **d.** shall come to die  
2 S. 3: 35. while yet **d.**, Je. 15: 9.  
13: 32. from **d.** he forced his sister  
19: 24. fr. **d.** king departed, till **d.**  
1 K. 2: 37. on **d.** thou goest out, 42.  
8: 15. thing of a **d.** in his **d.**  
17: 14. until the **d.** L. sendeth rain  
2 K. 4: 8. fell on a **d.** Elisha, 11: 18.  
Ne. 4: 2. they make an end in **d.**  
22. night a guard, labour on **d.**?  
Es. 9: 17. it a day of feasting, 18: 19.  
Jb. 1: 4. feasted every one his **d.**  
6. a **d.** when sons of G., 13:-2: 1.  
3: 3. perish wh-n **w** was born  
14: 6. till he accomplish his **d.**  
18: 20. sh. be astonished at his **d.**  
19: 25. stand at latter **d.** upon ear.  
21: 30. reserved to **d.** of destruc.  
Ps. 19: 2. **d.** unto **d.** utter speech  
37: 13. he seeth his **d.** is coming  
78: 42. nor rememb-**d.** he deliv-d  
84: 10. a **d.** in thy courts is better  
119: 164. Seven times a **d.** I praise  
Pr. 4: 18. th. shineth unto perfect **d.**  
7: 20. com home at **d.** appointed  
27: 1. knowest not what a **d.** may  
Can. 2: 17. Until **d.** break, 4: 6. [bri.  
Is. 7: 17. from **d.** Ephr. departed  
30: 18. may be for the latter **d.**  
43: 13. bef. the **d.** was, I am he  
49: 8. lu. **d.** of salv. have I helped  
55: 5. a **d.** to afflict his soul? will  
call this acceptable **d.**  
61: 2. **d.** of vengeance of G., 63: 4.  
Je. 6: 4. Woe unto us! the **d.** goeth  
12: 3. **d.** of slau-r [17: 16. woolf. **d.**?  
20: 14. Cursed be **d.** I was born  
27: 22. there be until **d.** I visit them  
32: 31. from **d.** they built it, unto  
this **d.** [unto this **d.**]  
36: 2. fr. **d.** I spake unto thee even  
38: 28. until **d.** Jerus. was taken  
47: 4. of **d.** that cometh to spoil  
50: 27. woe, for th. **d.** is come, 31.  
Eze. 4: 6. thee each **d.** for a year  
7: 10. Behold the **d.** it is come [29.  
21: 25. prince, whose **d.** is come,  
28: 15. from **d.** thou wast created  
30: 2. Woe worth the **d.** [d.  
3. For **d.** is near, even the cloudy  
18. At Tehaphnehes **d.** be dark  
34: 12. scattered in the dark **d.**  
6: 10. petition 3 times a **d.**, 13.  
Ho. 9: 5. What do in solemn **d.**?  
Jo. 2: 2. a **d.** of darkness and  
Am. 5: 8. him that mak. **d.** dark  
8: 10. make end as a bitter **d.**  
Mi. 3: 6. **d.** be dark over them  
7: 4. the **d.** of thy watchmen  
Zph. 2: 2. the **d.** pass as the chaff  
3: 8. until **d.** I rise up to the prey  
Zch. 4: 10. despis. **d.** of sma. things?  
Mal. 3: 2. abide **d.** of his coming?  
4: 1. d. cometh that shall burn  
Mat. 6: 34. Sufficient unto the **d.**  
20: 2. agreed for a penny a **d.**  
12. burden and heat of **d.**  
23: 38. marrying until **d.** Noe entered into ark, Lu. 17: 27.  
50. lord of servant come in **d.** he looketh not, Lu. 12: 46.  
25: 13. ye neither know **d.** nor  
Mk. 1: 35. rising a great while bef. **d.**  
6: 21. when convenient **d.** was come  
Lu. 1: 20. until **d.** these be perform.  
So. child grew till **d.** of his shew.  
4: 42. when **d.** he departed [ing  
5: 17. on a certain **d.** as he was  
teaching, 8: 22.  
6: 13. when it was **d.** he called  
9: 12. when the **d.** began to wear  
17: 4. trespass seven times in a **d.**  
24. so Son of Man be in his **d.**

**Ju. 22: 7.** the **d.** of unleavened bread  
66. soon as was **d.**, Ac. 12: 18.  
24: 29. the **d.** is spent  
Jn. 6: 39. raise it again at last **d.**  
40. raise him at last **d.**, 44, 54.  
8: 56. fa. ab. rejoiced to see my **d.**  
9: 4. I must work while it is **d.**  
11: 24. resurrection at last **d.**  
12: 7. against **d.** of my burying  
Ac. 1: 2. Until **d.** he was taken up  
2: 1. the **d.** of Pentecost, 20: 16.  
15. is but third hour of the **d.**  
12: 21. on set **d.** Herod sat upon  
16: 35. when it was **d.**, 23: 12.-27:  
17: 31. hath appointed a **d.** [39.  
21: 26. next **d.** purifying himself  
27: 29. cast anchors, wished for **d.**  
28: 23. appointed him a **d.**  
Ro. 2: 5. wrth against **d.** of wrth  
13: 12. **d.** is at hand, let us  
14: 6. regardeth **d.** reg. it to Lord  
1 Co. 3: 13. for **d.** shall declare it  
4: 1. t. 3. judged of you or man's **d.**  
2 Co. 6: 2. now is the **d.** of salv.  
Ep. 4: 30. sealed unto **d.** of redemp.  
Ph. 1: 6. perform it until **d.** of J. C.,  
Col. 1: 6. since **d.** ye heard it, 9: [10.  
1 Th. 5: 5. Ye are chil. of the **d.**  
8. who are of the **d.** be sober  
2 Th. 2: 2. the **d.** of Ch. is at hand  
He. 4: 7. he limiteth a certain **d.**  
8. would he have spok. ofano. **d.**?  
10: 25. more as ye see **d.** apprag.  
2 Pe. 1: 19. until the **d.** dawn [G.  
3: 12. hastening unto coming of **d.** of  
Re. 8: 12. **d.** shone not for 3d part  
9: 15. were prepared for a **d.**  
See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, CA-  
LAMITY, DARKNESS, EVIL,  
HOLY, LAST,  
ALL THE DAY.

**Ps. 25: 5.** on thee do I wait a.t. **d.**  
71: 15. shew thy salv. a. t. **d.**  
89: 16. in thy name rejoice a.t.d.  
102: 8. enem. reproach me a. t. **d.**  
119: 97. law my meditation a.t.d.  
18: 28: 24. ploughm. plough a. t. **d.**  
65: 2. spread out my hands a.t.d.  
5. these are a fire burneth a.t.d.  
La. 1: 13. made me desolate a.t.d.  
3: 3. turneth handag. me a. t. **d.**  
14. derision to my people a. t. **d.**  
62. heard device ag. me a. t. **d.**  
Mat. 20: 6. Why stand a. t. **d.** idle?

**All the DAY long.**

**De. 28: 32.** fail with longing a.d.l.  
33: 12. L. shall cover him a. d. l.  
Ps. 32: 3. thro. my roaring a. d. l.  
35: 28. speak of thy praise a.d. l.  
38: 6. I go mourning, a. d. l.  
12. they imagine deceits a. d. l.  
44: 8. In God we boast, a. d. l.  
22. sake we are killed a. d. l.  
71: 24. shall talk of thy righteous-  
ness a. d. l.  
73: 14. a. d. l. have I been plagued  
Pr. 21: 26. coveteth greedily a. d. l.  
23: 17. be in the fear of L. a. d. l.  
Ro. 8: 36. we are killed a. d. l.  
10: 21. a. d. l. I stretched hands

**DAY of Death.**

**Ge. 27: 2.** I know not d. o. my d.  
Ju. 18: 7. be Nazarit to o. d.  
1 S. 15: 35. Sam. came no more to  
see Saul until o. d. [d.  
2 S. 6: 23. had no child unto d.o.  
20: 3. concu. shut up unto d.o.d.  
2 K. 15: 5. Uzziah was a leper unto  
d. o. d. 2 Ch. 26: 21. [birth.  
Ec. 7: 1. d. o. d. better than d. of  
8: 8. neith. hath he power in d.o.d.  
Jn. 52: 11. in prison till d. o. his d.  
34. ev. day a portion, until d.o.d.

**By DAY, and DAY by day.**

**Ge. 30: 10.** she spake to Jo. d.b.d.  
Ex. 13: 21. L. went bef. them b.d.  
22. took not pillar of cloud b. d.

**Ex. 29: 38.** offer two lambs **d. b. d.** continually, Nu. 28: 3.  
**40:** 38. cloud of the Lord was upon tabernacle **b. d.**, Nu. 9: 16.  
**Nu. 10: 34.** cloud of L. upon them **b. d.**, 14: 14. De. 1: 33; Ne. 9: 19.  
**Ju. 6: 27.** he could not do it **b. d.**  
**2 S. 21: 10.** nor birds on them **b. d.**  
**1 Ch. 12: 22.** d. b. d. came to Da.  
**2 Ch. 21: 15.** reason of sickn. **d. b. d.**  
**24: 11.** d. b. d. and gath-d money  
**30: 21.** priests praised L. **b. d.**  
**Ezr. 6: 9.** let it be given **d. b. d.**  
**Ne. 8: 18.** d. b. d. he read in law  
**Ps. 91: 5.** nor arrow that flieth **d. b. d.**  
**121: 6.** sun not smite thee **b. d.**  
**136: 3.** The sun to rule **b. d.** for  
 Is. 60: 19. sun no more thy light **b. d.**  
**Je. 31: 35.** sun for a light **b. d.**  
**Eze. 12: 3.** remove **b. d.** in sight  
 7. brought forth my stuff **b. d.**  
**Lu. 11: 3.** Give us **d. b. d.** bread  
**2 Co. 4: 16.** is renewed **d. b. d.**  
**Re. 21: 25.** gates not be shut **b. d.**

**Every DAY.**

**Ge. 6: 5.** the thoughts evil **e. e. d.**  
**Ex. 16: 4.** gather certain rate **e. e. d.**  
**29: 26.** shalt offer a bullock **e. d.**  
**1 S. 23: 14.** Saul sought **d. e. d.**  
**2 S. 13: 37.** Da. mourned son **e. d.**  
**2 K. 25: 30.** a daily rate for **e. e. d.**  
**1 Ch. 16: 37.** as **e. d.** work required  
**2 Ch. 8: 13.** aft: certain rate **e. d.**  
 14: duty of **e. d.** requir., Ezr. 3: 4.  
**Ne. 11: 23.** for slingers, due **e. d.**  
**12: 47.** porters **e. d.** his portion  
**Ex. 2: 11.** Mord. walked **e. d.** bef.  
 Ps. 7: 11. G. angry with wicked **e. d.**  
**56: 5.** e. d. they wrest my words  
 145: 2. e. d. will I bless thee  
 Is. 51: 13. and hast feared **e. d.**  
**52: 5.** my name **e. d.** blasphemed  
 Eze. 43: 25. prepare **e. d.** a goat  
 Lu. 16: 19. fared sumptuously **e. d.**  
 Ro. 14: 5. esteemeuth **e. d.** alike

**Feast DAY.**

**Ps. 81: 3.** blow trumpet on **f. d.**  
**Mat. 26: 5.** Not on the **f. d.**, Mk. 14: 2.  
**Jn. 2: 23.** in **f. d.** many believed in

**First DAY.**

**Ge. 1: 5.** evening and morning **f. d.**  
**8: 5.** f. d. of month mts. were seen,  
 13. Ex. 20: 17. Le. 23: 24.  
**Ex. 12: 15.** f. d. ye shall put away  
 leaven, whio eateth fr. **f. d.** to  
 16. in **f. d.** a holy convenc., Le.  
 23: 7, 35. Nu. 28: 18-23: 1.  
**Le. 23: 39.** f. d. shall be a sabbath  
 40. shall take on **f. d.** boughs of  
 Nu. 1: 1. L. spake unto Moses on **f. d.**  
 18. assem-d congregation on **f. d.**  
 33: 38. f. d. Aaron to Mount Hlor  
 De. 16: 4. flesh sacri. **f. d.** not remain  
 Ju. 20: 22. in array the **f. d.**  
 2 Ch. 29: 17. began on **f. d.** to sanct.  
 Ezr. 3: 6. fr. **f. d.** began they to off.  
 79. upon **f. d.** began to go fr. Bab.  
 on **f. d.** came to Jerusalem  
 10: 16. sat down in **f. d.** of tenth  
 17. by **f. d.** of first month they  
 Ne. 8: 2. Ezra brought law upon **f. d.**  
 18. f. unto last **f. d.** he read in law  
 Eze. 26: 1. in **f. d.** word of L. came,  
 29: 17-31: 1-32: 1. Hag. 1: 1.  
 45: 18. in **f. d.** shalt offer bullock  
 Da. 10: 12. from **f. d.** didst set thy  
 heart. [14: 12.  
 Mat. 26: 17. **f. d.** of unleav. br., Mk.  
 20: 18. fr. **f. d.** I came into Asia  
 Ph. 1: 5. fellowship from **f. d.** until  
 See WEEK. [now

**Second DAY.**

**Ge. 1: 8.** evening and morning **s. d.**  
**Ex. 2: 13.** when he went out **s. d.**  
**Nu. 7: 18.** on **s. d.** Nethaneel  
 29: 17. on **s. d.** offer 12 bullocks  
**Jos. 6: 14.** **s. d.** compassed city

**Jos. 10: 32.** took Lachish on the **s. d.**  
**Ju. 20: 24.** 1sr. came ag. Benj. **s. d.**  
 1 S. 20: 34. Jona. did eat no meat **s. d.**  
**2 Ch. 3: 2.** he began to build **s. d.**  
**Ezr. 8: 13.** on **s. d.** were gathered  
 Es. 7: 2. king said to Esther **s. d.**  
 Je. 41: 4. s. d. aft. he had shun Gedali.  
 Eze. 43: 22. **s. d.** thou shalt offer kid

**Third DAY.**

**Ge. 1: 13.** evening and morning **t. d.**  
**22: 4.** **t. d.** Ab. saw the place afar  
 off. [Jacob was told Laban on **t. d.**  
**34: 25.** **t. d.** when they were sore  
 Ex. 4: 10. nor since **t. d.**, Jos. 3: 4.  
**19: 11.** be ready ag. **t. d.** for **t. d.**  
 L. will come upon Sinai, 15.  
**Le. 7: 17.** flesh of sacrifice on **t. d.**  
 be burnt, 19: 6.

**Nu. 19: 12.** purify hims. **t. d.**, 31: 19.  
 19. clean sprinkle uncl. on **t. d.**  
**20: 20.** ou **t. d.** eleven bullocks  
**De. 19: 4.** hated not from **t. d.**, 6.  
**Jos. 9: 17.** Isr. came unto cities **t. d.**  
**Ju. 20: 30.** Isr. went ag. Benj. **t. d.**  
**1 S. 8: 4.** not such a thing **t. d.**  
 19: 7. was in his presence as **t. d.**  
**20: 5.** hide in field until **t. d.**, 12.  
**2 S. 3: 17.** Ye sought **Da. t. d.**  
**1 K. 12: 12.** Jerob. came to Rehob.  
**t. d.**, 2 Ch. 10: 12.

**2 K. 13: 5.** Israel dwelt at **t. d.**  
**20: 5.** **t. d.** go unto house of L., 8.  
**1 Ch. 11: 12.** **t. d.** wast he that  
 leddest out Israel  
**Ezr. 6: 15.** house finished on **t. d.**  
**Es. 5: 1.** **t. d.** Es. put on royal apparel  
**Ho. 6: 2.** in **t. d.** he will raise us up  
**Mat. 16: 21.** be killed, and raised  
 again **t. d.**, 17: 23. Lu. 9: 2.  
**20: 19.** **t. d.** he shall rise, Mk. 9:  
 31-10: 34. Lu. 18: 33-24: 7, 46.  
**27: 64.** sepul. made sure until **t. d.**  
**Lu. 13: 32.** **t. d.** shall be perfected  
 24: 21. today is **t. d.** since these  
 things [Cana

**Jn. 2: 1.** **t. d.** was a marriage in  
 Ac. 10: 40. raised up the **t. d.**  
**27: 19.** **t. d.** we cast out tackling  
 1 Co. 15: 4. that he rose again **t. d.**

**Fourth DAY.**

**Ge. 1: 19.** evening and morning **f. d.**  
**Nu. 29: 23.** on the **f. d.** ten bullocks  
**2 Ch. 20: 26.** **f. d.** they assembled  
**Ezr. 8: 33.** f. silver and gold weighed  
**Zech. 7: 1.** word unto Zech. in **f. d.**

**Fifth DAY.**

**Ge. 1: 23.** evening and morning **f. d.**  
**Nu. 29: 26.** on the **f. d.** nine bullocks  
**Eze. 1: 1.** **f. d.** of month, 2-8: 1.  
 33: 21. in **f. d.** one came unto me

**Sixth DAY.**

**Ge. 1: 31.** evening and morning **s. d.**  
**Ex. 16: 5.** s. d. gath. twice as much,  
 29: giveth s. d. bread of two days  
**Nu. 7: 42.** s. d. Eliphaz offered  
 29: 29. on **s. d.** eight bullocks

**Seventh DAY.**

**Ge. 2: 2.** **s. d.** God ended his work  
 3. g. blessed **s. d.**, Ex. 20: 11.  
**Ex. 12: 15.** leave first **d.** until **s. d.**  
 16. **s. d.** shall be a holy convocation,  
 Le. 23: 8. Nu. 28: 25-  
 13: 6. **s. d.** shall be a feast

16: 26. but **s. d.** is the sabbath,  
 20: 10. Le. 23: 3. De. 5: 14.  
 27. went out some on the **s. d.**  
 29. no man go out of his place **s. d.**

24: 16. **s. d.** he called unto Moses  
 31: 17. on **s. d.** God rested, He. 4: 4.  
 34: 21. on **s. d.** thou shalt rest  
 25: 2. **s. d.** shall be holy to you  
 13: 5. priest sh. look on him **s. d.**  
 6, 27. 32, 34, 51-14: 39.  
 14: 0. **s. d.** he sh. shave, Nu. 6: 6.  
 Nu. 19: 12. **s. d.** he shall be clean  
 19. on **s. d.** purify hims., 31: 13.

**Nu. 31: 24.** wash your clothes on **s. d.**  
**De. 16: 8.** on **s. d.** a sol. assembly  
**Jos. 6: 4.** **s. d.** compass city, 15.  
**Ju. 14: 15.** **s. d.** said unto Sam.  
 17. on the **s. d.** he told her [wife  
 2 S. 12: 18. on **s. d.** child died

1 K. 20: 20. in **s. d.** battle was joined  
 2 K. 25: 8. on **s. d.** came Nebuzar.  
 Es. 1: 10. on **s. d.** Ahasu was merry  
 Eze. 30: 20. in **s. d.** word came  
 45: 20. so do **s. d.** of month  
 He. 4: 4. spoke of **s. d.** on this wise,  
 God did rest the **s. d.**

**Eighth DAY.**

**Ex. 22: 30.** on **e. d.** shalt give it me  
**Le. 9: 1.** **e. d.** Moses called Aaron  
 12: 3. **e. d.** flesh of foreskin be  
 14: 10. **e. d.** sh. take two he lambs  
 23. turtledoe on **e. d.**, 15: 14.  
**Nu. 6: 10.**  
**22: 27.** fr. **e. d.** it shall be accepted  
**23: 36.** on **e. d.** be holy convoco.  
 39. on **e. d.** shall be a sabbath  
**Nu. 29: 35.** on **e. d.** a sol. assembly  
 2 Ch. 7: 9. Ne. 8: 18.  
 1 K. 8: 66. **e. d.** he sent peo. away  
 Eze. 43: 27. **e. d.** make burnt off-g.  
**Lu. 1: 59.** on **e. d.** came to circum.  
 child, Ac. 7: 8. Ph. 3: 5.

**Ninth DAY.**

**Le. 23: 32.** shall afflict souls in **n. d.**  
**2 K. 25: 3.** **n. d.** famine prevailed  
 in the city, 52: 6.  
**Je. 39: 2.** **n. d.** city was broken up

**Tenth DAY.**

**Ex. 12: 3.** **t. d.** of thismo. take lamb  
 Le. 16: 29. on **t. d.** shall afflict your  
 souls, 23: 27. Nu. 29: 7.  
 25: 9. on **t. d.** trumpet of jubilee  
 Jos. 4: 19. peo. came out of Jer. t. d.  
 2 K. 25: 1. in **t. d.** Neb. came ag.  
 Jerus., Je. 52: 4. Eze. 24: 1.  
**Je. 52: 12.** in **t. d.** Neb. burned house  
 Eze. 20: 1. in **t. d.** elders came  
 40: 1. in **t. d.** hand of L. was

**Eleventh DAY.**

**Nu. 7: 7.** on **e. d.** Pagiel offered  
**Twelfth DAY.**

**Nu. 7: 78.** on **t. d.** Ahira offered  
**Ezr. 8: 31.** departed on **t. d.** unto Jer.  
**Eze. 29: 1.** **t. d.** word came unto

**Thirteenth DAY.**

[Eze. Es. 3: 12. scribes were called on **t. d.**  
 13. letters to destroy Jews upon  
 t. d., 8: 12-9: 1.

9: 17. on **t. d.** of Adar they rested  
 18. Jews at Shushan assemb.

**Fourteenth DAY.**

[t. d.]  
**Ex. 12: 6.** sh. keep lamb until **f. d.**  
 18. on **f. d.** eat unleav. bread

**Le. 23: 5.** in **f. d.** is L.'s passover  
 Nu. 9: 3, 5-28: 16. Jos. 5: 10.  
 2 Ch. 30: 15-35: 1. Ezr. 6: 19.  
 Eze. 45: 21.

Nu. 9: 11. **f. d.** at even sh. eat it  
 Es. 9: 15. Jews gathered on **f. d.**  
 17. on **f. d.** of same rested they  
 Ac. 27: 33. is **f. d.** ye conti. fasting

**Fifteenth DAY.**

Ex. 16: 1. unto wildern. of Sin on **f. d.**  
 Le. 23: 6. on **f. d.** is feast, Nu. 28: 17.  
 34. **f. d.** of seventh month, 39.

Nu. 29: 12. Eze. 45: 25.  
 Nu. 33: 3. depart. fr. Rameses on **f. d.**  
 1 K. 12: 32. ord. feast on **f. d.**, 33.  
 Es. 9: 18. Jews **f. d.** rested yearly, 21.  
 Eze. 32: 17. **f. d.** word of Lord unto

**Sixteenth DAY.**

[Eze. 2 Ch. 29: 17. **s. d.** they made an end

**Seventeenth DAY.**

Ge. 7: 11. in **s. d.** fount. broken up  
 8: 4. ark rested **s. d.** upon Ararat

**Twenty-first DAY.**

Nu. 10: 11. on **t. d.** cloud was taken  
 Ezr. 10: 9. on **t. d.** peo. sat in streets

**One and twentieth DAY.**

Ex. 12: 18. eat unl. bread until **-d.**

Ha. 2: 1. in -d. word to Haggai.

**Three and twentieth DAY.**

2 Ch. 7: 10. -d. Sol. semi peo. away

Es. 8: 9. on -d. written as Morde.

**Four and twentieth DAY.**

Ne. 9: 1. -d. Israel assembled

Da. 10: 4. in -d. I was by river

Hag. 1: 15. -d. L. stirred Zerub.

2: 10. in -d. word by Haggai, 20.

18. consider fr. t. d. of 9th month

Zch. 1: 7. upon -d. word unto Zech.

**Five and twentieth DAY.**

Ne. 6: 15. wall was finish. in -d.

Je. 52: 31. -d. Evil-mer. lifted

**Seven and twentieth DAY.**

Ge. 8: 14. on -d. was earth dried

2 K. 25: 27. on -d. Evil-mer.

### Good DAY.

1 S. 25: 8. we came in a g. d.

Es. 8: 17. Jews had a g. d., 9: 19.

9: 22. from morning into a g. d.

### Great DAY.

Je. 30: 7. alas, that d. is g.

Ho. 1: 11. g. shall be d. of Jezr.

Jo. 2: 11. d. of L. is g. and terri.

31. g. and terrible d. of L., Ac. 2:

Zph. 1: 14. g. d. of L. is near [20].

Mal. 4: 5. bef. coming of g. d. of L.

Jn. 7: 37. g. d. of feast, Jesus cried

Jude 6. unto judgment of the g. d.

Re. 6: 17. g. d. of wrath is come

16: 14. gather to battle of g. d.

### In the DAY.

Ge. 2: 4. i. d. L made the earth

17. i. d. thou eatest shalt die

3: 5. i. d. ye eat, eyes be open.

31: 4. i. d. drought consume. me

35: 3. answ. i. d. of my distress

Ex. 32: 34. i. d. when I visit

Le. 6: 5. i. d. of trespass offering

20. offer i. d. when, 7: 36.

7: 35. i. d. he presented them

14: 2. i. d. of his cleans-g. Nu. 6: 9.

† 57. i. d. of clean and unclean

Nu. 7: 10. altar i. d. anointed, 84.

25: 18. slain i. d. of plague

28: 26. i. d. of first fruits

30: 5. fa. disallow i. d. heareth

7. husband held peace i. d. f16.

De. 9: 10. i. d. of assembly 10: 4.-18:

Jos. 10: 12. i. d. L. deliv.-d Amori.

14: 11. strong as i. d. Mo. sent me

1 S. 20: 27. i. d. didst hide i. d.

21: 6. hot bread i. d. it was taken

2 S. 22: 1. i. d. L had deliv. him

1 K. 2: 8. cursed me i. d. I fled

Ne. 9: 12. led i. d. by cloudy pillar

Ne. 13: 15. i. d. they sold vict.

Es. 9: 1. i. d. enim. of Jews hoped

Jb. 20: 28. flow away i. d. of wrath

Ps. 95: 8. i. d. of tempta. IIe. 3: 8.

102: 2. Hide not face i. d. of

trouble, i. d. when I call

110: 3. willing i. d. of thy power?

5. shall strike kings i. d. of wrath

137: 7. Remem. Edom i. d. of Jerus.

138: 3. i. d. I cried thou answ-dst

Pr. 6: 34. not spare i. d. of veng.

11: 4. Riches profit not i. d. of wra.

24: 10. If faint i. d. of adversity

Ec. 7: 14. i. d. of prosperity bejoy-

ful, i. d. of adversity consider

8: 8. with. power i. d. of death

12: 3. i. d. wh. keepers sh. tremble

Can. 3: 11. crowned him i. d. of

espousals and i. d. of gladness

8: 8. i. d. wh. she shall be spoken for

Is. 9: 4. as i. d. of Midian

10: 3. what do i. d. of visitation?

11: 16. i. d. he came out of E., IIo.

13: 13. i. d. of anger 12: 15.

14: 3. i. d. L. shall give thee rest

17: 11. i. d. sh. salt make thy plant

grow i. d. of grief

27: 8. rough wind i. d. of east w.

30: 25. i. d. of great slaughter

26. i. d. L. bindeth up breach

Is. 58: 3. i. d. of fast find pleasure

Je. 7: 16. i. d. I brot them out

11: 4; 7: 81: 32: 34: 13.

Je. 16: 19. refuge i. d. of affliction

17: 17. art my hope i. d. of evil

18: 17. shew back i. d. of calamity

36: 30. dead body be cast out i. d.

La. 1: 12. afflic. me i. d. of his anger

2: 1. remem. not footst. i. d. of

21. slain them i. d. of anger [anger

3: 57. drewest near i. d. I called

Eze. 7: 19. gold not deliv. i. d. of

16: 4. i. d. thou wast born i. d. [wrath

56. Sod. not menti. i. d. of pride

24: 25. i. d. I take their strength

27: 27. fall i. d. of thy ruin

30: 9. great pain as i. d. of Egypt

31: 15. i. d. he went to the grave

32: 10. for his life i. d. of thy fall

33: 2. i. d. he turneth fr. wick.

not able to live i. d. he sinmeth

36: 33. i. d. sh. have cleansed you

Ho. 2: 3. as i. d. she was born

4: 5. Therefor shalt thou fall i. d.

5: 9. Ephr. desolate i. d. of rebuke

Am. 1: 14. i. d. of a whirlwind

8: 9. will darken earth i. d. clear d.

Ob. 11. i. d. stodeest on other side

12. nor rejoice i. d. of their destr.

14. did remain i. d. of distress

Mi. 7: 11. i. d. thy walls be built

Mal. 4: 3. i. d. that I shall do this

Lu. 17: 30. i. d. the Son is revealed

Jn. 7: 37. i. last d. of the feast

11: 9. walk i. d. he stumbled-not

12: 48. judge him i. d. last d.

Ro. 2: 16. i. d. G. sh. judge secrets

13: 13. walk honestly as i. d.

1 Co. 1: 8. be blameless i. d. of L.

2 Co. 6: 2. i. d. of salv. I succoured

Ep. 6: 13. to withstand i. d. evil d.

Ph. 2: 15. may rejoice i. d. of C.

Ile. 8: 9. i. d. of temptation in the

8: 9. i. d. I took them by hand

1 Pe. 2: 12. glorify God i. d. of vis.

**DAY of Judgment.**

Mat. 10: 15. tolerable for Sodom in

d. o. j., II: 24. Mk. 6: 11.

11: 22. tolerable for Tyre in d. o. j.

12: 36. shall give account in d. o. j.

2 Pe. 2: 9. reserve unjust to d. o. j.

3: 7. reserved unto fire ag. d. o. j.

1 Jn. 4: 17. have boldn. in d. o. j.

**DAY of the Lord.**

Is. 2: 12. d. o. L. be upon proud

13: 6. d. o. L. is at hand, Jo. 1:

15. Zph. 1: 7. [14: 1.

o. d. o. L. cometh, Jo. 2: 1. Zch.

34: 8. it is d. o. L.'s vengeance

Je. 46: 10. this is d. o. L. of hosts

La. 2: 22. in d. o. L.'s anger none

Eze. 13: 5. battle in d. o. L. [Ob. 15.

30: 3. d. o. L. is near, Jo. 3: 14.

Am. 5: 18. Woe that desire d. o. L.

zo. sh. not d.o.L. be darkness, 18.

Zph. 1: 8. in d. o. L.'s sacrifice

18. deliver in d. o. L.'s wrath

2: 2. bef. d. o. L.'s anger come

3. be hid in d. o. L.'s anger

Mal. 4: 5. bef. coming of d. o. L.

1 Co. 5: 5. spirit saved in d. o. L.

2 Co. 1: 14. ye are ours in d. o. L.

1 Th. 5: 2. d. o. L. cometh as a

thief, 2 Pe. 3: 10.

Re. 1: 10. in the Spirit on t. L.'s d.

See GREAT DAY.

**Next DAY.**

Mat. 27: 62. n. d. that followed

Lu. 9:37. n. d. when they were come

Jn. 1: 29. n. d. John seeth Jesus

35. n. d. John and two of his

12: 12. n. d. much peo. were come

Ac. 4: 3. them in hold until n. d.

14: 20. n. d. he depart. with Barna.

20: 15. n. d. we came to Miletus (3)

21: 8. the n. d. we departed

25: 6. n. d. sitting on judgm. seat,

Ac. 27: 13. n. d. we touched at Sidon

28: 13. came n. d. to Puteoli

### DAY with Night.

Ge. 1: 14. lights to divide d. fr. n.

18. to rule over the d. and n.

8: 22. d. and n., shall not cease

31: 39. whether stolen by d. or n.

Ex. 10: 13. an east wind d. and n.

Le. 8: 35. at door of tab. d. and n.

Nu. 11: 32. peo. stood d. and all n.

De. 28: 66. shalt fear d. and n.

Jos. 1: 8. thou shalt meditate there-

in d. and n., Ps. 1: 2.

1 S. 19: 24. lay naked all d. and n.

25: 16. wall unto us by n. and d.

1 K. 8: 29. eyes le opened tow. this

house n. and d., 2 Ch. 6: 20.

Ne. 1: 6. which I pray d. and n.

4: 20. set a watch ag. them d. and n.

Es. 4: 16. eat nor drink n. or d.

Jb. 17: 12. They change n. into d.

26: 10. until d. and n. come to end

Ps. 32: 4. d. and n. my hand heavy

42: 3. my tears my meat d. and n.

55: 10. d. and n. th. go upon walls

74: 16. d. is thine n. also thine

88: 10. O Lord, I have cled d. and n.

139: 12. the n. shineth as the d.

Ec. 8: 16. d. nor n. seeth sleep

Is. 4: 5. smoke by d. fire by n.

27: 3. I L. will keep it d. and n.

38: 12. pining sickness; fr. d. to n.

13. d. to n. wilt make end of me

60: 11. gates, not be shut d. nor n.

62: 6. never hold peace d. nor n.

Je. 9: 1. weep d. and n. for slain

14: 17. tears d. and n. La. 2: 18.

16: 13. serve other gods d. and n.

33: 20. should not be d. nor n.

25. If my cov. be not with d. and n.

Am. 5: 8. maketh d. dark with n.

Zch. 14: 7. it shall be one day known

to Lord, not d. nor n.

Mk. 4: 27. sleep and rise n. and d.

5: 5. d. and n. he was in mts. scow

14: 30. this d. n. before cock

Lu. 2: 37. with prayers n. and d.

18: 7. elect, which cry d. and n.

Ac. 9: 24. watched gates n. and d.

20: 31. cease not to warn n. and d.

26: 7. instantly serving d. and n.

2 Co. 11: 25. suff. shipwreck, a. n.

and a d. been in the deep

1 Tn. 2: 9. labouring d. and n. bec.

3: 10. n. and d. praying 1 Ti. 5: 5.

2 Th. 3: 8. but wrought n. and d.

2 Th. 1: 3. I have remem. of thee in

prayers n. and d.

Re. 4: 8. they rest not d. and n.

7: 15. serve him d. and n. in tem.

8: 12. d. shone not, and the n.

12: 10. accused them d. and n.

14: 11. they have no rest d. nor n.

20: 10. tormented d. and n. forever

**One DAY.**

Ge. 27: 45. depriv. of both in o. d. ?

33: 13. overdrive o. d. flock die

Le. 22: 28. kill and young in o. d.

Du. 11: 19. Ye shall not eat o. d.

1 S. 2: 34. in o. d. shall die both

27: 1. I shall o. d. perish by Sanl

1 K. 4: 22. Solo's provision for o. d.

20: 20. Istr. slew 100,000 in o. d.

2 Ch. 28: 6. slew 120,000 in o. d.

Ezr. 1

Ro. 14: 5. esteem. o. d. above ano.  
Co. 10: 8. fell in o. d. 23,000  
2 Pe. 3: 8. o. d. with L. as 1000 yrs.  
Re. 18: 8. her plagues come in o. d.

## Sabbath DAY.

Ex. 16: 26. seventh d. is s. 20: 10.  
20: 8. Remember s. d. to keep it,  
De. 5: 12. Je. 17: 24, 27.

11. Lord blessed the s. d.

31: 15. whoso doeth work upon s. d.

35: 3. sh. kindle no fire upon s. d.

Nu. 15: 32. gathered sticks upon s. d.

28: 9. offer upon s. d. two lambs

De. 5: 15. God com-d to keep s. d.

De. 10: 31. if peo. sell viuetuals on s. d.

13: 15. burdens to Jerus. on s. d.

17. evil ye do, and profane s. d.

19. no burden be bro-t in on s. d.

22. keep gates to sanctify s. d.

Je. 17: 21. bear no burden on s. d.

22. nor carry burden on s. d.

Eze. 46: 4. priuce shall offer in s. d.

Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the s. d.

through the corn, Mk. 2: 23.

8. Son of Man is Lord of s. d.

11. fall into pit on s. d., Lu. 14: 5.

24: 20. pray your flight be not s. d.

Mk. 2: 24. why do they on s. d.

that is not lawful. Mat. 12: 2.

3: 2. would heal on s. d., Lu. 6: 7.

6: 2. he went into synagogue on s. d., Lu. 4: 16. Ac. 13: 14.

Lu. 13: 16. loosed fr. bond on s. d.

14: 1. went to eat bread on s. d.

3. Is it lawful to heal on s. d.

23: 36. spices, and rested the s. d.

Jn. 10: 10. s. d. it is not lawful to carry

16. bec. he had done these on s. d.

7: 22. ye on s. d. circume. a man

9: 14. it was s. d. Jesus made clay

16. he keepeth not the s. d.

19: 31. bodies not upon cross s. d.

Ac. 13: 27. read every s. d., 15: 21.

44. next s. d. came whole city

## Same DAY.

Ge. 7: 11. s. d. were fountains brou.

15: 18. In s. d. Lord made a cove.

19: 1. s. d. came they into wilder.

Le. 7: 15. flesh eaten the s. d., 16:-

19: 6.-22: 30.

23: 28. ye shall do no work in s. d.

29. that sh. not be afflicted in s. d.

Nu. 6: 11. ballow his head s. d.

1 K. 8: 64. s. d. king hallow court

13: 3. he gave a sign the s. d.

Is. 7: 20. s. d. L. shave with razor

Eze. 23: 38. defiled sanct., s. d., 39.

24: 2. write name of this s. d. : king

of Babylon ag. Jerus. s. d.

Zph. 1: 9. s. d. will I punish those

Zeh. 6: 10. and come the s. d.

Mat. 13: 1. s. d. went Jesus out

22: 23. s. d. came to him Saddu.

Mk. 4: 35. s. d. when even was come

Lu. 13: 31. s. d. came certain Phari.

17: 29. s. d. Lot went out of Sod.

23: 12. s. d. Pilate and H. friends

24: 13. went s. d. to a village

Jn. 5: 9. on s. d. was sabbath

20: 10. s. d. at even., J. in midst

Ac. 1: 22. unto s. d. he was tak. up

2: 41. s. d. were added 3,000 souls

## Selfsame DAY.

Ge. 7: 13. the s. d. entered Noah

17: 26. s. d. was Ab. circumcised

Ex. 12: 17. s. d. I bro-t armies, 51.

Le. 23: 14. no parched corn until s. d.

De. 32: 48. L. spake unto Moses s. d.

## Since the DAY.

Ex. 10: 6. s. d. they on earth

De. 4: 32. s. d. God created man

1 S. 8: 8. s. d. I brought them out

of E., 1 K. 8: 16. 1 Ch. 17: 5.

2 Ch. 6: 5.

29: 6. evil in thee s. d. of thy coming

2 K. 8: 6. s. d. she left hand

21: 15. anger s. d. fathers came

Je. 7: 25. s. d. your fathers came  
Col. 1: 6. s. d. ye heard of it  
9. s. d. we heard it, not cease

## That DAY.

Ge. 33: 16. Esau ret. t. d. on his way

Ex. 8: 22. sever in t. d. land of Gos.

10: 13. east wind on land all t. d.

28. t. d. seest my face, shalt die

13: 8. shew thy son in t. d.

14: 30. Thus L. saved Israel t. d.

32: 28. there fell t. d. 3,000

Le. 16: 30. t. d. sh. priest make atone.

Nu. 9: 6. not keep passover t. d.

30: 14. he held his peace in t. d.

De. 13: 39. chil. in t. d. had no knowl.

21: 23. in any wise bury him t. d.

31: 18. will hide my face in t. d.

Jos. 6: 15. t. d. compassed city-

9: 27. made them t. d. hewers of wood

[Kims]

14: 12. heardest in t. d. how Ana-

Jn. 3: 30. Moab was subdued t. d.

6: 32. t. d. he called him Jernib.

20: 26. Isr. fasted t. d., 1 S. 7: 6.

1 S. 3: 12. t. d. I will perform ag. Eli

8: 18. ye sh. cry out in t. d. Lord

will not hear you in t. d.

9: 24. Saul did eat with Sam. t. d.

10: 9. those signs came to pass t. d.

12: 18. sent thunder and rain t. d.

14: 23. So L. saved Israel t. d.

31. they smote Philistines t. d.

37. Saul asked, he answ. not t. d.

16: 13. Spirit of L. upon Da. fr. t. d.

19: 9. Saul eyed David from t. d.

20: 26. Saul spake not t. d.

21: 10. Da. fled t. d. for fear of S.

27: 6. Achish gave him Zik. t. d.

28: 6. 9. Da. was afraid of L. t. d.

11: 12. Uriah abode in Jerus. t. d.

19: 2. Victory t. d. turned into mour

1 K. 14: 14. cut off h. of Jerob. t. d.

22: 25. see in t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 24.

35. battle incr. t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 34.

2 Ch. 15: 11. offered t. d. 700 oxen

Ne. 8: 17. to t. d. Isr. not done so

13: 1. t. d. read in book of Moses

Es. 3: 14. be ready ag. t. d., 8: 13.

Jb. 3: 4. Let t. d. be darkness

Ps. 146: 4. in t. d. his tho-perish

Pr. 12: 16. fool's wrath is in t. d. kn.

13: 21. L. alone be exalt. in t. d.

10: 32. sh. he remain at Nob t. d.

14: 2. t. d. ye sh. say, Praise the L.

19: 21. Egy. shall know L. in t. d.

24: 21. in t. d. L. shall punish host

26: 1. t. d. this song be sung in Jud.

29: 18. t. d. shall deaf hear words

52: 6. shall know t. d. I am he

Je. 39: 10. Neb. gave vineyards t. d.

16. they shall be accompl. t. d.

17. I will deliver thee in t. d.

Eze. 29: 21. in t. d. Isr. be exalted

38: 19. in t. d. be a great shaking

39: 22. know I am L. from t. d.

48: 35. name of city fr. t. d. be

Ho. 2: 18. t. d. will I make a cov.

Jo. 3: 18. t. d. mts. shall drop wine

Am. 2: 16. flee away naked. in t. d.

8: 3. the songs be howlings in t. d.

Ob. 8. not in t. d. destroy wise men?

Zph. 1: 15. t. d. is a day of wrath

Zeh. 2: 11. nations joined to L. t. d.

9: 16. God shall save them t. d.

11: 11. my cov. it was broken t. d.

12: 8. feeble at t. d. be as David

11. in t. d. be great mourning

13: 1. in t. d. be fountain opened

14: 4. feet sh. stand t. d. on m-t.

9. in t. d. shall there be one L.

Mal. 3: 17. t. d. I make up jewels

Mat. 7: 22. Many will say in t. d.

22: 46. nei. durst fr. t. d. ask him

24: 36. of t. d. knoweth no man,

Mk. 13: 32. [14: 25. 29: till t. d. I drink it new, Mk.

Lu. 6: 23. Rejoice ye in t. d.

10: 12. more toler. t. d. for Sodom

17: 31. In t. d. lie upon house-top

23: 54. so t. d. come unawares

11: 53. fr. t. d. they took counsel

14: 20. t. d. sh. know I am in Fa.

16: 23. t. d. ye shall ask me noth.

26. t. d. ye sh. ask in my name

1 Th. 5: 4. t. d. overtake as a thief

2 Th. 1: 10. testim. believed in t. d.

2: 3. t. d. shall not come, except

2 Th. 1: 12. committed unto him ag.

18: find mercy of Lord in t. d. [d.

4: 8. crown L. sh. give me at t. d.

## This DAY.

Ge. 4: 14. hast driven me out t. d.

24: 12. send me good speed t. d.

42. I came t. d. unto the well

25: 31. Sell me t. d. thy birthright

33. Swear to me t. d. and he sw.

35: 20. pillar of Ra. t. d. grave unto t. d.

41: 9. I remem. my faults t. d.

42: 13. youngest t. d. with our fa. [d.

48: 15. God who fed me unto t. d.

Ex. 12: 14. t. d. be for memorial

17. observe t. d. in your genera.

18: 3. Remem. t. d. ye came out, 4.

De. 1: 10. you are t. d. as stars

25: 15. t. d. will I put dread of thee

4: 4. alive ev. one t. d.; 5: 3. [man

5: 24. seen t. d. G. doth talk with

6: 24. as at t. d., 8: 8. Ezr. 9: 7.

7: 11. statutes I com. thee t. d.

4: 40.-6: 6.-8: 1; 11.-10: 13:-

30: 2, 8. [perish

8: 19. I testify ag. you t. d. ye sh.

11: 8. com-ts I command you t. d.,

13, 27, 28:-13: 18.-15: 5:-19:

9:-27: 1, 4.

26. bef. you t. d. a blessing and

32. statutes I set before you t. d.

12: 8. not do aft. things ye do t. d.

26: 17. avouched t. d. the L. thy G.

18. L. hath avouched thee t. d.

27: 9. t. d. art become people of L.

29: 4. not given you ears unto t. d.

10. Ye stand t. d. all before L.

18. heart turn-h aw. t. d. fr. L. [o.

30: 15. bef. thee t. d. life and death,

16. I com. the t. d. to love L.

31: 27. while I am yet alive t. d.

34: 6. no man kn. his sepul. to t. d.

Jos. 3: 7. t. d. will I magnify t. d.

4: 9. t. d. rolled away reproach

7: 25. L. shall trouble thee t. d.

14: 10. I am t. d. 85 years old

11. am strong t. d. as when Mos.

22: 16. to turn t. d. from foll. L.

17. we not cleansed until t. d.

22. in rebellion save us not t. d.

23: 8. cleave to L. as unto t. d.

14. t. d. I am going way of all

24: 15. choose you t. d. wh. serve

Ju. 1: 26. Luz is name unto t. d.

10: 15. deliver us only we pray t. d.

19: 30. since Is. came out of land

Eg. to t. d., 1 S. 8: 2, 8, 7: 6.

2 K. 21: 15. 1 Ch. 17: 5; Je. 7: 25.

Ru. 1: 4; 9. ye are witnesses t. d., 10.

1 S. 10: 19. t. d. rejected your G.

11: 13. not a man be put to death

12: 5. anointed is wttn. t. d. [t. d.

14: 45. Jona. wrought with G. t. d.

15: 28. rent kingd. from thee t. d.

17: 10. I defy armies of Isr. t. d.

18: 21. shalt t. d. be my son in

21: 5. tho. it were sanctified t. d.

22: 8. to lie in wait as at t. d., 13.

25: 32. sent thee t. d. to meet me

33. t. d. fr. coming to shed blood

**2 S. 3 : 38.** a great man fallen t. d.  
39: I am t. d. weak, though king  
4: 3. were sojourners unto t. d.  
18: 20. not bear tidings t. d.  
**1 K. 2:24.** Adon. be put to death t. d.  
8: 6. to keep com-ts as at t. d.  
**2 K. 2:22.** waters healed unto t. d.  
7: 9. t. d. day of good tidings [41].  
17: 34. t. d. do aft. former manner.  
2 Ch. 5: 9. there it is unto t. d.  
35: 21. I come not ag. thee t. d.  
**Ne. 1: 11.** prosper thy servant t. d.  
8: 9. t. d. holy unto the L., 10.  
9: 36. we are servants t. d.  
**Ps. 2: 7.** my son t. d. have I be-  
gotten thee, Ac. 13: 33. He. 1: 5.  
118: 24. t. is the d. L. hath made  
119: 9. continue t. d. acc. to thy  
**Pr. 7: 14.** t. d. I paid my vows  
22: 19. made known to thee t. d.  
**Is. 38: 19.** living praise as I do t. d.  
56: 12. tomorrow shall be as t. d.  
58: 4. sh. not fast as ye do t. d.  
**Je. 1: 10.** t. d. set thee over natiou  
25: 18. a curse as at t. d., 44: 22.  
35: 14. unto t. d. they drink none  
36: 2. fr. days of Josiah unto t. d.  
44: 2. t. d. they are a desola., 6.  
10. are not humbled unto t. d.  
**La. 2: 16.** t. is d. we looked for  
Eze. 39: 8. t. is d. I have spoken  
Da. 9: 7. confusion of faces, as t. d.  
**Hag. 2: 15.** consider from t. d., 18.  
19. from t. d. will I bless you.  
**Mat. 6: 11.** Give us t. d. daily bread  
11: 23. Sod. have remain. until t. d.  
27: 8. called field of blood unto t. d.  
19. I have suffered t. d. in dream  
28: 15. reported am. Jews until t. d.  
**Mk. 14: 30.** t. d. ye shall deny me  
Lu. 2: 11. is born t. d. a Saviour  
4: 21. t. d. is this scripture fulfi.  
19: 9. t. d. is salv. come to this h.  
42. hadst kn. at least in t. thy d.  
22: 34. not crow t. d. bef. thou  
Ac. 2: 20. sepul. is with us unto t. d.  
4: 9. If we t. d. be examined  
13: 33. t. d. begotten thee, He. 1: 5.  
19: 40. called in question for t. d.  
20: 26. I take you to record t. d.  
22: 3. zealous as ye are all t. d.  
23: 1. in good conscience till t. d.  
24: 21. am called in question t. d.  
26: 2. answer for myself t. d.  
22. continue t. d. witnessing  
20. I would all that bear me t. d.  
**Ro. 11: 8.** sho. not hear unto t. d.  
**2 Co. 3: 14.** until t. d. remain. vail, 15.

**To DAY or Day to DAY.**

**Ge. 21: 26.** heard I of it but t. d.  
30: 32. will pass thro. thy flock t. d.  
40: 7. Whf. look ye so sadly t. d.  
**Ex. 2: 18.** how are come so soon t. d.  
5: 14. in making brick t. d.  
14: 13. salva. he will shew you t. d.  
16: 23. which you will bake t. d.  
25. Eat t. d.: t. d. is sabbath  
19: 10. sanctify people t. d.  
32: 29. Consecrate yours. t. d. to  
Le. 9: 4. for t. d. L. will appear  
10: 19. if eaten sin-offering t. d.  
De. 15: 15. I com. thee this t. d.  
29: 13. may est. thee t. d. for peo.  
Jos. 22: 18. ye rebel t. d. aga. L.  
Ju. 21: 3. be t. d. one tribe lacking  
Ru. 2: 19. Where hast gleaned t. d.  
1 S. 8: 4: 3. Whf. L. smitten us t. d.  
9: 13. for t. d. ye shall find him  
11: 27. stand still t. d. that I shew  
11: 13. t. d. Lord wrought salva.  
12: 17. Is it not wheat harvest t. d.  
14: 30. people eaten t. d. of spoil  
24: 10. L. had deliv. thee t. d., 26: 23.  
**2 S. 6: 20.** How glorious king t. d.  
11: 12. Tarry here t. d. also  
13: 4. Why lean from t. d. t. d.  
16: 3. t. d. house of Isr. restore me

1 K. 18: 15. I will shew myself t. d.  
22: 5. inquire of L. t. d., 2 Ch. 18: 4.  
2 K. 2: 3. take master fr. head t. d.,  
4: 23. Whf. wilt go to him t. d., 15.  
6: 28. Give son we may eat him t. d.  
1 Ch. 16: 23. shew fr. d. t. d. his  
salvation, Ps. 96: 2.  
Es. 3: 7. cast lot from d. t. d.  
Jb. 23: 2. t. d. is my complaint bitter  
Ps. 95: 7. t. d. if ye will hear his  
voice, He. 3: 7, 15. 4: 7.  
Je. 34: 15. ye were t. d. turned  
Zch. 9: 12. t. d. do I declare, that  
Mat. 6: 30. grass wh. t. d. is temor.  
into oven, Lu. 12: 28.  
16: 3. foul weather t. d. sky is red  
21: 28. go work t. d. in vineyard  
Lu. 5: 26. seen strange things t. d.  
13: 32. do cures t. d. and to mor.  
33. I must walk t. d. and day fol.  
19: 5. t. d. I must abide at thy hou.  
23: 43. t. d. be wi. me in paradise  
24: 21. t. d. is the third day  
He. 3: 13. while it is called t. d.  
5: 5. t. d. have I begotten thee  
13: 8. Jes. C. same yester. t. d.  
Ja. 4: 13. ye that say, t. d. or to  
morrow t. d.  
**2 Pe. 2: 8.** Lot vexed his soul from d.  
**DAY of trouble.**  
2 K. 19: 3. This is d. o. t., Is. 37: 3.  
Ps. 20: 1. L. hear thee in d. o. t.  
50: 15. call upon me in d. o. t.  
59: 16. been my refuge in d. o. t.  
77: 2. In d. o. t. I sought L.  
86: 7. In d. o. t. I will call upon thee  
Is. 22: 5: it is d. o. t., and treading  
Je. 51: 2. in d. o. t. shall be ag. her  
Eze. 7: 7. time is come, d. o. t. near  
Na. 1: 7. strong hold in d. o. t.  
Ha. 3: 16. might rest in d. o. t.  
Zph. 1: 15. that day is a d. o. t.  
**DAYs.**  
Ge. 4: 1. at end of d. Cain bro-t  
8: 3. after 150 d. waters abated  
24: 1. Ab. old and gone into d.  
27: 41. d. of mourning for my fa.  
29: 14. Jac. abode a month of d.  
47: 9. d. of prophet are 130 years  
128: d. of years of his life 147 yrs.  
50: 1. wh. d. of mourning were past  
Nu. 11: 1. to 20. eat of it a month of d.  
14: 34. num. of d. ye search. land  
De. 4: 32. ask now of d. past  
10: 10. I stayed in mount forty d.  
Jos. 23: 1. Josb. come into d.  
Ju. 11: 1. aft. d. Ammon made war  
1 S. 13: 11. Samuel came not within  
18: 26. d. were not expired [d.]  
27: 7. Da. with Phili. a year of d.  
29: 3. hath been with me these d.  
1 K. 2: 11. d. Da. reigned over Isr.  
3: 2. no h. built unto L. until those d.  
14: 20. d. Jerob. reigned 22 years  
30. was between Rehoboam and  
Jeroboam all their d.  
15: 16. bet. Asa and B. all their d., 32.  
2 K. 10: 13. d. Jehu reigned then  
13: 3. hand of Ben-h. all their d.  
15: 13. reigned a month of d.  
18: 4. to those d. Isr. did burn inc.  
23: 22. from d. of the judges, not  
1 Ch. 23: 1. Da. old and full of d.  
29: 15. our d. as shadow, Jb. 8: 9.  
28. he died full of d. riches and  
2 Ch. 24: 15. Jehoi. was full of d.  
Ezr. 4: 2. d. Esar-h. bro-t us up  
9: 7. since d. fa-s we in trespass  
Ne. 1: 4. I mourned certain d.  
8: 17. since d. of Joshua, unto that  
Es. 9: 22. As d. the Jews rested  
26. they called these d. Purim  
28. that these d. should be remem.  
Jb. 1: 5. when d. of feasting gone  
3: 6. not be joined unto d. of year  
7: 1. his d. like d. of a hireling?  
10: 5. Are thy d. as d. of man

**DAYs**  
Jb. 12: 12. in length of d. unders-g  
21: 13. spend their d. in wealth  
30: 1. that are of fewer d. than I  
16. d. of afflie. taken hold on me  
27. d. of affliction prevented me  
32: 4. for they were elder for d.  
7. I said, d. should speak  
33: 25. return to d. of his youth  
36: 11. spend their d. in prosper.  
42: 17. So Job died, full of d.  
Ps. 21: 4. gavest him length of d.  
23: 16. in L.'s house to length of d.  
37: 18. L. knoweth d. of upright  
44: 1. work thou didst in their d.  
55: 23. not live half their d.  
61: 16. add d. to d. of the king  
77: 5. I have considered d. of old  
78: 32. their d. did he consume  
89: 20. throne as d. of heaven  
45. d. of his youth shortened  
90: 9. all our d. are passed away  
10. d. of our y-s are threescore  
12. So teach us to number our d.  
90: 14. we may be glad all our d.  
91: 16. With length of d. satisfy  
93: 5. holiness to length of d.  
94: 13. give rest fr. d. of adversity  
119: 84. How many d. of servant?  
133: 16. what d. they shld be fush.  
143: 5. I remember the d. of old  
Pr. 3: 2. length of d. sh. they add  
16. Length of d. is in her right  
Ec. 5: 20. not much remem. d. of  
7: 10. that former d. were better  
8: 15. abide wi. him d. of his life  
11: 8. let him remem. d. of darkn.  
12: 1. while the evil d. come not  
Is. 7: 17. d. that have not come  
23: 7. antiquity is of ancient d.  
15. according to d. of one king  
51: 9. awake, as in ancient d.  
60: 20. d. of mourning be ended  
65: 20. sh. be no more infant of d.  
22. as d. of tree d. of my people  
Jo. 2: 32. forgot. me d. without num.  
6: 11. aged, with him full of d.  
28: 1. in two years of d. will I  
31: 33. After those d. put my law  
32: 1. 39. that they fear me all d.  
35: 8. drink no wine all our d.  
36: 22. fr. d. of Josiah unto this day  
La. 4: 18. our d. are fulfilled  
Eze. 4: 4. acc. to number of d., 5: 9.  
12: 23. d. at hand, effect of vision  
16: 22. not remem. d. of youth, 43.  
Da. 7: 9. Ancient d. sit, 13, 22.  
8: 14. unto 230 d. sanctuary be  
10: 1. 2. mourning 3 weeks of d.  
12: 11. abom. set up, sh. be 1290 d.  
12. he that waiteth to 1335 d.  
13. stand in thy lot at end of d.  
Ho. 2: 13. visit upon her d. of Baalim  
9: 7. d. of visitation, d. of recomp.  
10: 9. sinned from d. of Gibeah  
Am. 4: 1. tithes after 3 yrs. of d.  
5: 1. not smell your holy d.  
Mi. 5: 1. 2. from d. of eternity  
7: 15. acc. to d. of the coming out  
Hag. 2: 16. Since those d. when one  
Zeh. 8: 14. with staff for multi. of d.  
9. ye that hear in these d.  
10. bef. these d. no hire for man  
11. I will not be as in former d.  
15. thought in these d. to do well  
Mal. 3: 7. d. of fathers ye are gone  
Mat. 11: 12. fr. d. of John Baptist  
24: 22. exc. those d. be shortened  
no flesh saved, Mk. 13: 20.  
29. after tribulation of those d.  
37. as d. of Noe, so coming of Son  
MK. 2: 1. into Caper. after some d.  
Lu. 1: 23. soon as d. of his ministr.  
24. aft. those d. Elisa. conceived  
2: 6. when d. were accompl., 21: 22.  
43. when they had fulfilled d.  
5: 35. the d. will come, 17: 22.  
19: 43. the d. sh. come upon, 21: 6.

Lu. 21:22. these be d. of vengeance  
23: 29. the d. are coming in wh.  
24: 18. come to pass in these d.  
Ac. 3: 24. foretold of these d.  
5: 36. bef. these d. rose Theudas  
37. in the d. of the taxing [16:12.  
9: 19. Then was Saul certain day,  
10: 45. Peter to tarry certain d.  
11: 27. in these d. came prophet  
12: 3. were d. of unleav. bread  
15: 36. some d. after Paul said  
16: 12. city abiding certain d.  
19: 17. 38. if matter ag. any, court d.  
20: 6. sailed aft. d. of unleav. br.  
21: 5. accomplished those d., 26.  
15. after those d. we took  
38. bef. these d. madest uproar  
24: 24. aft. certain d. Felix [25:13.  
Ga. 4: 10. Ye observed d. months  
Ep. 5: 16. because the d. are evil  
He. 7: 3. neith. beginn. of d. nor end  
8: 8. Behold d. come [10: 16.  
10. house of Isr. after those d.,  
10: 15. cov. I will make aft. d. d.  
32. call to remembrance former d.  
1 Pe. 3: 10. he th. would see good d.  
Re. 11: 3. shall prophesy 1260 d.  
12: 6. should feed her 1250 d.  
See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.

**All the DAYS.**

Ge. 3: 14. dust shalt thou eat a.t.d.  
5: 5. a. d. Adam lived 930 years  
8. a. d. of Seth [11. of Enoch  
14. d. of Cainan [23. Enoch  
27. a. d. of Methuselah, 969 yrs.  
9: 29. a. d. of Noah 950 years  
Le. 13: 46. a. d. the plague sh. be  
15: 25. a. d. of her issue uncl., 26.  
Nu. 6: 4. a. d. of his separ., 5, 6. 8.  
De. 4: 9. depart fr. thy heart a. d.  
10. to fear me a. d., 1 K. 8: 40.  
12: 1. to possess it a. d. ye live  
Jos. 4: 17. might fear l. a. d.  
24: 31. Israel served l. a. d. of  
Joshua and a. d., Ju. 2: 7.  
Ju. 2: 18. a. d. of the judge Jilfe  
18: 1: 11. give him unto L. a. d. of  
7:13. ag. Philistines a. d. of Samuel  
15. Sam. judged Isr. a. d. of life  
1 K. 25. dw. safely a. d. of Sol.  
11:25. Rezon aduers. a. d. of Sol.  
2 K. 13:22. Hazael oppr. Isr. a. d.  
23. 22. nor in a. d. of the kings  
2 Ch. 24: 2. a. d. of Jehoiada, 14.  
Jb. 1: 1. Thus did Job a. d. of Cy.  
14: 14. a. d. of my appointed time  
Ps. 23: 6. mercy follow me a. d.  
27: 4. dwell in house of L. a. d.  
Pr. 15: 15. a. d. of afflic. are evil  
31:12. hind good, a. d. of her life  
Ec. 2: 3. do a. d. of their life  
9: 9. a. d. of life of thy vanity  
Is. 38:20. str. instruments a. d. of life  
63: 9. carried them a. d. of old  
Lu. 1:75. in holiness a. d. of our life

**See HIS LIFE, THY LIFE.****DAYS come.**

Ec. 12: 1. while evil d. c. not f.  
Is. 7: 17. sh. bring upon thee d. not  
Je. 23: 5. Behold the d. c., 7-30:  
3-31: 27, 31, 38.  
Am. 4: 2. d. c. that he will take you  
Mat. 9: 15. d. sh. c. when bridegr.  
taken, Mk. 2: 20. Lu. 5: 35.  
Lu. 17: 22. d. c. when ysh. desire  
19: 43. d. c. thy enemy cast trench  
21: 6. d. c. there shall not be left  
He. 8: 8. d. c. I will make new cov.

**Few DAYS.**

Ge. 24: 55. Let damsel abide f. d.  
27: 44. tarry f. d. till bro's fury  
29: 20. seemed unto him but f. d.  
47: 9. f. and evil are d. of my pil.  
Nu. 9: 20. cloud was a f. d. on tab.  
Jb. 14: 1. born of woman b. of f. d.  
32: 1. Elith said, I am et. f. d.

Ps. 109: 8. Let his d. be f., let ano.  
Da. 11: 20. within f. d. he be destr.  
He. 12: 10. for a f. d. chastened us

**His DAYS.**

Ge. 6: 3. yet h. d. shall be 120 yrs.  
10: 25. in h. d. earth divid., 1 Ch.  
1: 19. [h. d., 29.  
De. 22: 19. he sh. not put her aw. all  
1 K. 1: 17. not displeas. him fr. h. d.  
15: 14. perfect h. d., 2 Ch. 15: 17.  
16: 34. In h. d. build Jericho  
21: 29. not bring the evil in h. d.  
2 K. 8: 20. in h. d. Edom, 2 Ch. 21: 8.  
12: 2. Jeohosh did right all h. d.  
15: 18. depart. not all h. d. fr. sins  
1 Ch. 22: 9. and quietness in h. d.  
2 Ch. 34: 33. all h. d. they dep. not  
Jb. 14: 5. Seeing h. d. are determined  
15: 20. wick. travileth all h. d.  
24: 1. Why do they not see h. d.  
Ps. 72: 7. In h. d. righte. flourish  
103: 15. man, h. d. are as grass  
144: 4. h. d. are as a shadow  
Pr. 28:16. hateth covet. prolong h. d.  
Ec. 2: 23. all h. d. are sorrows  
5: 17. All h. d. heareth in darkn.  
8: 12. though h. d. be prolonged  
13. wicked sh. not prolong h. d.  
16: 65: 20. that hath not filled h. d.  
Jb. 17: 11. leave in midst of h. d.  
22: 30. man that not prosper in h. d.  
23: 6. In h. d. Jud. shall be saved

**In the DAYS.**

Ge. 26: 1. fam. that was i. d. of Ab.  
30: 14. Reb. i. d. of wheat har.  
Ju. 5: 6. i. d. of Shamgar, i. d. of  
8: 28. in quietness i. d. of Gideon  
18: 17: 12. for old man i. d. of Saul  
2 S. 21: 1. was a famine i. d. of David  
9. were put to death i. d. of harv.  
i. first d. of barley  
1 K. 10: 21. silver was nothing i.  
d. of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9: 20.  
22: 46. Sodomites i. d. of Asa  
1 Ch. 4: 41. these came i. d. of Hez.  
13: 3. inquired not i. d. of Saul  
2 Ch. 26:5. sought i. d. of Zech.  
32: 26. came not i. d. of Hezekiah  
Jb. 29: 2. as i. d. God preserv. me  
4. As I was i. d. of my youth  
Ps. 37: 10. i. d. of famine be satis.  
49: 5. Whereof I fear i. d. of evil?  
Ec. 2: 16. i. d. to come be forgot.  
11:9. cheer heart thee i. d. of youth  
12: 1. Remem. thy Creator i. d. of  
Jb. 26:18. Micah prophie. i. d. of Hez.  
La. 1:7. Jerus. remem. i. d. of her affl.  
Eze. 16:60. will remem. my cov. i. d.  
22: 14. or hands be strong i. d. I  
Da. 2: 44. i. d. of these kings God  
5: 11. i. d. of thy fa., light was  
Hos. 2:15. sing as i. d. of her youth  
9: 9. corrupted as i. d. of Gibeah  
12: 9. as i. d. of solemn feast  
Jo. 1: 2. this been i. d. of fathers?  
Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born i. d. of  
Herod, Lu. 1: 5.

23: 30. if been i. d. of our fathers  
24: 38. as i. d. before the flood  
Mk. 2: 26. i. d. of Abiathar  
Lu. 1:25. hath L. dealt with me i. d.  
4: 25. many widows i. d. of Elias  
26: 26. as i. d. of Noe [28. of Lot  
Ac. 5: 37. rose Judas i. d. of taxing  
11:28. to pass i. d. of Claudius Ce.  
He. 5: 7. Who i. d. of his flesh  
1 Pe. 3: 20. G. waited i. d. of Noah  
Re. 10: 7. i. d. of seventh angel  
11: 6. rain not i. d. of prophecy

**In those DAYS.**

Ge. 6: 4. giants in the earth i. d.  
De. 17: 9. unto judge i. d., 19: 17.  
20: 3. unto priest that sh. be i. d.  
Ju. 17: 6. i. d. there was no king  
in Israel, 18: 1-21: 25.  
20: 27. ark of G. was there i. d.  
1 S. 8: 1. word of L. precious i. d.

2 S. 16: 23. he counselled i. t.d.  
2 K. 20: 1. i. t. d. was Hez. sick  
unto death, 2 Ch. 32:24. ls. 38:1.  
Je. 33: 16. i. t.d. shall Jud. be sav.  
50: 4. i. t.d. Isr. shall seek God  
zo. i. t.d. inq. shall be sought for  
Da. 10: 2. i. t.d. I Dan. was mourn.  
Jo. 2: 29. i. t.d. will pour out my  
Spirit upon the, Ac. 2: 18.  
Mat. 3: 1. i. t. d. came John the  
Baptist, Mk. 1: 9-2: 20.  
24: 10. Woe that give suck i. t.d.,  
Mk. 13: 17. Lu. 21: 23.  
Mk. 1: 9. i. t.d. Jes. came fr. Naz.  
2: 20. then shall they fast i. t. d.  
13: 19. i. t. d. shall be affliction  
Lu. 1: 39. Mary arose i. t. d.  
20: 1. on one of t. d. as he taught  
Ac. 7: 41. they made a calf i. t. d.  
Re. 2:13. not denied my faith i. t.d.  
9: 6. i. t.d. shall men seek death

**Latter DAYS.**

No. 24: 14. peo. do to peo. in 1. d.  
De. 4: 30. in 1. d. if thou turn to L.  
31: 29. evil will befall you in 1. d.  
Je. 23: 20. in 1. d. consider it, 30:24.  
48: 47. bring captiv. of Moab in 1. d.  
49: 39. captivity of Elam in 1. d.  
Eze. 38:16. come ag. my peo. in 1. d.  
Da. 2: 28. mak. kn. what be in 1. d.  
10: 14. what befall thy peo. in 1. d.  
No. 3: 5. shall fear L. in 1. d.

**Many DAYS.**

Ge. 37:34. Jac. mourned for son m.  
47: 8. How m. are d. of thy life?  
Jos. 22: 3. not left brethren m. d.  
2 S. 19: 1. Barzillai said, How  
m. d. are years of my life  
1 K. 2:38. Shimie dw. at Jerus. m.  
3: 11. has not asked m. d. d.  
17: 15. she, and he, did eat m.d.  
1 Ch. 7: 22. Ephr. mourned m. d.  
Ps. 34: 12. What is he loveth m.d.  
119: 84. How m. are d. of servant  
Ec. 6: 3. so. d. of his years be m.  
11: 1. shalt find it after m. d.  
18: 24: 22. aft. m. d. be visited, Eze  
32:10. m. d. ye be troubled 138: 8.  
Je. 32: 14. continue m. d., 35: 7.  
37: 16. Jere. had remained m. d.  
Eze. 12: 27. vision that he seeth is  
for m. d., Da. 8: 26-10: 14.  
Da. 11:33. shall fall by captiv. m. d.  
Ho. 3:3. shalt able for me m. d.  
4. Isr. able m. d. without a king  
Lu. 15: 13. not m. d. after, younger  
Jn. 2:12. continued not m. d. [son  
Ac. 1: 5. be bapt. not m. d. hence  
9:23. after m. d. Jews took counsel  
43. tarried m. d. in Joppa  
13: 31. he was seen m. d. of them  
16: 18. this did she m. d. Paul  
21: 10. tarried m. d. in Cesarea  
25: 14. they had been there m. d.  
27: 7. had sailed slowly m. d.  
zo. nor sun in m. d. appeared

**My DAYS.**

Ge. 29: 21. Give me my wife, for m.  
d. are fulfilled

fd.

2 K. 20: 19. good if truth be in m.  
Jb. 7: 6. m. d. swifter than shuttle  
16. let alone, m. d. are vanity  
9: 25. m. d. are swifter than a post  
10: 20. Are not m. d. few, cease  
17: 1. m. d. are extinct, graves  
11. m. d. are past, my purposes  
27: 7. 6. not reproach me for m. d.  
29: 18. multiply m. d. as the sand  
Ps. 39: 4. know measure of m. d.  
5. made m. d. as a handbreadth  
102: 3. m. d. are consumed like  
11. m. d. are like a shadow [smo.  
23. he shortened m. d.  
24. take me not in midst of m. d.  
116: 2. will call upon him in m. d.  
1s. 38: 10. in cutting off of m. d.  
39: 8. be peace and truth in m. d.

Je. 20:18. m.d.consum.with shame  
**Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS.**  
 De. 4: 26. not p. your d. upon it,  
 40. mayest p.thy d.;22;[30]:18.  
 5: 16. that thy d. be p., 6: 2.  
 33. that ye may p. your d., 11:9.  
 17:20. to end that he may p. his d.  
 32: 47. ye sh. p. your d. in land  
 Pr. 10: 27. fear of Lord p-h d.  
 28: 16. hateth covetous p. his d.  
 Ec. 8: 12. tho. a sinner's d. be p.  
 13. neith. shall wicked p. his d.  
 Is. 18: 22. her d. shall not be p.  
 53: 8. seed. shall sh. p. his d.  
 Eze. 12: 22. d. are p. vision failleth

**Sabbath DAYS.**

Mat. 12: 5. on s. d. priests profane  
 10. is it lawful to heal on s. d.?  
 12. lawful to do well on s. d.  
 Mk. 3: 4. lawful to do good on s. d.  
 d., Lu. 6: 9.  
 Lu. 4: 31. he taught them on s. d.  
 6: 2. is not lawful to do on s. d.  
 Ac. 17: 2. three s.d. reasoned with  
 Col. 2: 16. judge in respect of s. d.

**Thy DAYS.**

Ex 20: 12. Honour fa. that t. d.  
 23: 26. number of t. d. will fulfil  
 De. 12: 19. forsake not Lev. t. d.  
 23: 6. not seek peace all t. d.  
 25: 15. that t. d. be lengthened  
 30: 20. he is thy life, length of t. d.  
 31: 14. t.d. appro. thou must die  
 33: 25. as t. d. so thy strength be  
 1 S. 25: 28. evil not found all t. d.  
 2 S. 7: 12. when t. d. be fulfilled  
 1 K. 3: 13. not be any like all t. d.  
 14. then I will lengthen t. d.  
 11: 12. in t. d. I will not do it [5.  
 2 K. 20:6. I will add unto t. d., Is. 38:  
 1 Ch. 17: 11. when t. d. be expired  
 Jb. 10: 5. Are t. d. as days of man  
 38: 12. Hast com-d morning since  
 21. number of t. d. is great [t. d.  
 Pr. 9: 11. by me t. d. be multipl.  
 Eze. 22: 4. caused t. d. to draw near

**Two DAYS.**

Ex. 16: 29. sixth day bread of t.d.  
 Nu. 9: 22. whether t. d. or month  
 11:19. Ye sh. not eat one, nor t.d.  
 2 S. 1: 1. Da. abode t. d. in Ziklag  
 Ezr. 10: 13. nor is this work of t.d.  
 Es. 9: 27. would keep these t. d.  
 Ho. 6: 2. After t. d. will revive us  
 Mat. 26: 2. after t. d. is feast, Mk.  
 Jn. 4: 40. he abode t.d. [14: 1.  
 43. after t. d. he departed thence  
 11: 6. he abode t.d. in same place

**Three DAYS.**

Ge. 40: 12. three branches are t.d.  
 13. within t.d. Pha. lift thy head,  
 18. three baskets are t. d. [10.  
 42: 7. put them all into ward t.d.  
 Ex. 3: 18. let us go t.d.journey in-  
 to wil., 5: -8: 27. -15: 22.  
 10: 22. thick darkness in t. d.  
 23. nor rose any from place t. d.  
 Jos. 1: 11. within t. d. pass over  
 2: 16. hide there t. d., 22. [Jord.  
 Ju. 19: 4. abide with him t. d.  
 1 S. 9: 20. asses lost t. d. ago  
 21: 5. women been kept fr. us t.d.  
 30: 12. he had eaten no bread t.d.  
 13. bec. t.d. agone I fell sick ft.d.  
 2 S. 20: 4. Assemble men of Jud. in  
 24: 13. be t.d. pestilence, 1 Ch. 21: 12.  
 1 K. 12: 5. Depart for t.d., 2 Ch. 10: 5.  
 2 K. 2: 17. sought him t.d. but not  
 1 Ch. 12: 39. with Da. t. d. eating  
 2 Ch. 20: 25. were t. d. gath. spoil  
 Ezr. 8: 15. we abode in tents t. d.  
 32. to Jerus. abode t.d., Ne.2:11.  
 10: 8. whoso. not come in t.d., 9.  
 Es. 4: 16. eat nor drink t.d. [72:40.  
 Jon. 1: 17. Jonah in fish t.d., Mat.  
 Mat. 15:32. on mult. bec. they con-  
 tinue with me t. d., Mk. 8: 2. 2 Ch. 29:17. sanctify h. of L in e.d.]

Mat. 26: 61. to destroy temple of G.  
 and build it in t. d., 27: 40.  
 Mk. 14: 8-15: 29. Jn. 2: 19.  
 27:35. aft. t. d. will rise, Mk.8:31.  
 Lu. 2: 46. aft. t. d. found in tem.  
 Jn. 2: 20. witt thou rear it in t. d.  
 Ac.9:9. Saul was t.d. without sight  
 25: 1. after t. d. he ascended  
 28:7. Publius lodged us t.d. court.  
 12. we tarried there t. d.  
 17. after t. d. Paul called chief of  
 Re. II: 9. bodies t. d. and a half  
 11. after t.d. spirit of life entered

**Four DAYS.**

Ju. 11:40. lament dauf. of Jeph. f.d.  
 Jn. 11: 17. Laz. lain in grave f. d.  
 39. stinketh, for been dead f. d.  
 Ac. 10: 30. f. d. ago I was fasting

**Five DAYS.**

Nu. 11: 19. nor f. d. nor ten days  
 20: 6. we came to Troas in f.d.  
 24:1. after f.d. Ananias high priest

**Six DAYS.**

Ex. 16: 26: s. d. ye shall gather it  
 20: 9. s. d. shalt thou labour, 23:  
 12.-34: 21. De. 5: 13.  
 11. in s. d. Lord made heav., 31:17.  
 24: 16. cloud covered Sinai s. d.  
 31: 15. s. d. may work be done,  
 35: 2. Le. 23: 3.

De. 16: 8. s. d. shall eat unleav. br.  
 Jos. 6: 3. round city, Thus do s.d.  
 14. compassed city once, so s. d.  
 Eze. 40: 1. gate shut s. working d.

Mat. 17: 1. after s. d. Jesus taketh

Peter, Mk. 9: 2.

Lu. 13: 14. s. d. ought to work

Jn. 12:1. Jesus s.d. bef. passo.came

**Seven DAYS.**

Ge. 7: 4. s.d. I will cause it to rain  
 10. no. Noah stayed s. d., 12.

50: 10. Jo. mourned for his fa.s.d.

Ex. 12: 15. s. d. ye shall eat un-  
 bread, 13: 6, 7.-23: 15.-34: 18.  
 23: 26. Nu. 28: 17. De. 16: 3.

19. s.d. shall not leav., De. 16: 4.  
 22: 30. s.d. be with dam, Le. 22: 27.  
 29: 30. priest sh. put them on s. d.

35. s.d. shall consecrate, Le. 8: 33.  
 37: s. d. shall make atonement

Le. 12: 2. she shall be unclean s.d.  
 13: 5. then priest shall shut him  
 up s.d. more, 21, 26, 33, 50, 54.

14: 8. tarry out of his tent s. d.  
 15: 10. issue, she be put apart s.d.

23: 8. an off. by fire unto L s. d.

39. gath.d fruit ye shall keep feast  
 s. d., 40: 41. Nu. 29: 12.

Nu. 12:14. Miriam not be ash.s.d.  
 15. Miriam shut out fr. camp s.d.

19. all in tent be unclean s.d.

De. 16:13. observe feast of tab. s.d.

Ju.14:12. if ye can decla. within s.d.  
 17. she wept bef. him the s. d.

1 S. 10: 8. s. d. shalt thou tarry  
 11: 3. said. Give us s. d. respite

13: 8. tarried s. d. acc. to time  
 31: 13. fasted s. d., 1 Ch. 10: 12.

1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast s. d.  
 16: 15. Zimri did reign s. d. in

2 Ch. 9: 7. kept dedica. of altar s.d.  
 30: 21. chil. of Isr. kept feast of

unl. bread s.d., 35: 17. Ezr. 6: 22.  
 23. took counsel to keep other s.d.

Ne. 8: 18. kept the feast s. d. [d.  
 Jb. 2: 13. sat upon ground s. d.

Is. 30: 26. light of sun, as of s. d.  
 Eze. 3: 15. I remained aston. s. d.

43: 26. s. d. shall they purge altar  
 Jn. 20: 6. where we abode s. d.

Ac. 21: 4. we tarried s. d., 28: 14.  
 27. s. d. were almost ended

He. 11: 30. fell aft. compassed s.d.  
 Eight DAYS. [4.

Ge. 17: 12. e.d. old be circumc., 21.

2 Ch. 29:17. sanctify h. of L in e.d.]

Lu. 2: 21. when e. d. were accompl.  
 9: 28. e. d. after he took Peter

Jn. 20: 26. after e. d. Jesus came

**Ten DAYS.**

Nu. 11: 19. ye shall not eat t. d.

Is. 25:38. t.d. after L smote Nabal

Ne. 5: 18. once in t. d. all wine

Je. 42: 7. aft. t.d. word of L came

Da. 1: 12. Prove thy serv-to t. d.

15. at end of t.d. counten. fairer

Ac. 25: 6. tarried more than t. d.

Re. 2: 10. sh. have tribula. t. d.

**Eleven DAYS.**

De. 1: 2. e. d. journey bet. Iloreb

**Twelve DAYS.**

Ac. 24:11. but t. d. since I went up

**Fourteen DAYS.**

1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held a feast f. d.

**Fifteen DAYS.**

Ga. 1: 18. I abide with Peter f. d.

**Twenty DAYS.**

Nu. 11: 19. sh. not eat flesh t. d.

**One and Twenty DAYS.**

Da. 10: 13. withheld me -d.

**Thirty DAYS.**

Nu. 20: 29. mourned for Aa. t. d.

De. 34: 8. Isr. wept for Moses t. d.

Es. 4: 11. not called to king t. d.

Da. 6: 7. whoso. ask for t.d., 12.

**Three and thirty DAYS.**

Le. 12:4. in blood of her purity. -d.

**Forty DAYS.**

Ge. 7: 4. to rain upon earth f. d.

50: 3. f. d. were fulfilled for

Ex 24: 18. Moses in mount f. d.,

34: 28. De. 9: 9.-10: 10.

Nu. 13:25. returned aft. f. d., 14:34.

De. 9: 25. I fell down bef. L f. d.

1 K.19:8. strength of that meat f.d.

Eze.4:6. shaft bear iniqu. of Jud. f.d.

Jon.13:4.f.d.and Nineveh be overth.

Mat. 4: 2. when he had fasted f.d.

Mk. 1: 13. Jes. was f.d. in wil. Lu.

Ac. 1: 3. seen of them f. d. [4: 2.

**Fifty and two DAYS.**

Ne. 6: 15. wall was finished in -d.

**Your DAYS.**

De 11: 21. y. d. may be multiplied

Je. 16: 9. to cease in y. d. mirth

35:7. all y.d. ye shall dwell in tents

Eze. 12: 25. in y.d. will I say word

Jo. 1: 2. Hath this been in y. d.

Ha. 1: 5. a work in y. d., Ac.18:41.

**DAYSMAN.**

Jb. 9: 33. neith. any d. betwixt us

**DAYSPRING.**

Jb. 38: 12. d. to know his place

Lu. 1:78. d. from on high visited us

**DAYSTAR.**

2 Pe. 1: 19. d. arise in your hearts

**DAYTIME.** [d.

Jb. 5:14. They meet with darkn. in

24: 16. houses they marked in d.

Ps. 22: 2. I cry in d. hearest not

42: 8. L command lovingk. in d.

78:14. in d. he led them with cloud

18: 4. be a tab. for a shadow in d.

21: 8. upon watchtower in d.

Lu. 21:37. in d. he was teaching in

2 Pe. 2: 13. pleasure to riot in d.

**DEACON. S.**

Ph. 1: 1. to the saints with the d-s

1 Ti. 3: 8. the d-s must be grave

10. let them use office of d., 13.

12. d-s be husbands of one wife

**DEAD.**

Ge. 20: 3. Thou art but a d. man

23: 3. Ab. stood up fr. beff. his d.

Ex. 4: 10. d. which sought thy life

9: 7. not one of Isr-s' cattle d.

12: 30. not a house wh. not one d.

33. Egyp. said. We be all d. men

14: 30. saw Egyptians d. on shore

21: 34. d. beast shall be his, 36.

35. d. ox they shall divide

Le. 22: 4. toucheth anything uncl.

by the d., 11, 31, 32. Nu.19:18.

Nu. 5: 2, whoso is defiled by d.  
6: 11, for that he sinned by the d.  
12: 12, Let her not be as one d.  
16: 48, stood betw. d. and living  
De. 25: 5, wife of d., not marry a  
Ju. 3: 25, their lord was fallen d.  
4: 22, behold, Sisera lay d., 5: 27.  
16: 30, d. Samson slept at his dea.  
Ru. 1: 8, as ye have dealt with d.  
4: 5, to raise up name of d., 10.  
1 S. 4: 17, Hoph. and Phin. are d.  
19, father in l. and husb. were d.  
24: 14, dost purpose? after a d., dog,  
31: 7, Saul his sons d., 1 Ch. 10: 7.  
2 S. 1: 4, Saul and Jona, are d., 5.  
9: 8, sh. look upon d., dog as I  
11: 24, some of king's servts be d.  
13: 33, to think all k.'s sons are d.  
16: 9, Why d., dog curse my lord  
19: 28, all of f. a house d., men  
1 K. 3: 22, living mine, d. thy son, 23.  
13: 31, When d., bury me in sepol.  
21: 15, Arise, for Naboth is d.  
Es. 2: 7, her father and mother d.  
Jb. 1: 19, young men, they are d.  
26: 5, d. things formed fr. under wat.  
Ps. 81: 12, I am forgot, as d., man  
76: 6, chariot and horse into d.  
85: 5, free amo. d., like slain [sleep  
10, Wilt shew wonders to d.?]  
106: 28, they ate sacrifices of d.  
115: 17, d., praise not the Lord  
143: 3, in darkn. as those long d.  
Pr. 2: 18, her pathas unto the d.  
9: 18, knoweth not d., are there  
21: 16, remain in eongr. of the d.  
Ec. 4: 2, I praised d., which are d.  
9: 3, after that they go to the d.  
4, living dog better than d., lion  
5, the d. know not any thing  
10: 1, d. flies cause the ointment  
Is. 8: 10, for the living to the d.  
14: 9, it stirreth up the d., for thee  
22: 2, not stain nor d., in battle  
26: 14, They are d., [body  
19, men sh. live, with my d.  
59: 10, desolate places as d., men  
La. 3: 6, iu dark as they d., of old  
Eze. 44: 25, at no d., person to defile  
Mat. 20: 20, d. th. sought child's  
8: 22, let d., bury their d., [life  
9: 24, maid is not d., but sleepeth,  
Mk. 5: 39, Lu. 8: 52.  
10: 8, heal the sick, raise the d.  
11: 5, d. are raised up, Lu. 7: 22.  
22: 31, resurr. of d., Mk. 12: 26.  
32, G. is not the God of the d.,  
Mk. 12: 27, Lu. 20: 35.  
23: 27, full of d. men's bones  
28: 4, keepers became as d., men  
Mk. 9: 26, as one d., many said He is d.  
12: 26, as touch-g. d. th. they rise  
15: 44, Pilate marv. if they were d.  
Lu. 7: 12, a d. man carried out  
10: 30, leaving him half d.  
24: 5, Why seek living among d.?  
Jn. 5: 21, as for Reiher raiseth up d.  
25: 1, d. sh. hear voice of Son of G.  
6: 49, eat mamma, and are d., 58.  
12: 25, tho. he were d., shall he live  
41, where the d. was laid  
12: 1, Laz. was which had been d.  
Ac. 2: 29, patriarch David is both d.  
5: 10, young men found her d.  
10: 42, ordained of G. to be Judge  
of quick and d., 2 Ti. 4: 1.  
14: 19, supposing he had been d.  
20: 9, Euthynus was taken up d.  
26: 8, Why inred. G. sho. raise d.  
28: 6, fallen down d., suddenly  
Ro. 4: 17, G. who quickeneth d.  
19, consid d. not his body now d.  
5: 15, thro. offence of one may be d.  
6: 2, we that are d., to sin, live?  
8, if we be d. with C. we believe  
11, reckon yours, to be d., unto sin  
7: 2, if husb. be d., 3, 1 Co. 7: 39.

Ro. 7: 4, ye also are d., to law, 6, Ga. 2: 1, Ti. 5: 6, liveth in pleasure, i. d.  
14: 9, be lord of d. and living [19, Ja. 2: 17, faith, if not works i.d., 20.  
1 Co. 15: 15, if so be d. rise not  
16, if d. rise not then, 29: 32.  
35, some say, How are d. raised?  
52, d. sh. be raised incorruptible  
2 Co. 1: 9, trust in G. who raiseth d.  
5: 14, died for all, then were all d.  
Ep. 2: 1, d. in trespasses, 5, Col. 2: 13.  
Col. 2: 20, if d. with C. 2 Ti. 2: 11.  
3: 3, ye are d. and your life is hid  
1 Th. 4: 16, d. in C. shall rise first  
1: 1, repentance from d. works  
9: 14, purge conscience fr. d. works  
17, testu. of force after men d.  
11: 4, he being d., yet speaketh  
12, sprang of one, as good as d.  
35, Won. received their d. raised  
1 Pe. 2: 24, we being d., to sins sho.  
4: 5, to judge quick and d., [live  
6, the gosp. preached to them d.  
Jude 12, twice d., plucked by roots  
Re. 1: 5, Jesus first begotten of d.  
17, saw him, I fell as d.  
3: 1, hast name thou livest art d.  
11: 18, time of the d., is come  
11: 13, Blessed are d., d. in L.  
16: 3, sea as blood of d. man  
20: 5, rest of d. lived not again  
Re. 20: 12, I saw the d., stand bef.  
G.; d. were judged out of books  
13, sea gave up d. wh. were in it  
See BODY, BURY, CARCASS,  
CORPSE, RESURRECTION.  
**For the DEAD.**  
Le. 19: 28, not make cuttings f.t.d.  
21: 1, sh. none be defiled f. t. d.  
De. 14: 1, not make baldheaded f.t.d.  
26: 14, not giv. aught f.t.d. f.t.d.  
28: 14, 2: as wom. th. mourned f.  
Jer. 16: 7, not tear to conf. f.t.d.  
22: 10, Weep ye not f. t. d. f.t.d.  
Exe. 24: 17, make no mourning f.t.d.  
1 Co. 15: 29, what do whosoe bap.  
f. t. d. why bapt. f. t. d.?  
**From the DEAD.** f28: 7.  
Mat. 14: 2, John B. is risen f.t.d.,  
Mk. 9: 10, what rising f.t.d. mean?  
Lu. 16: 30, if one went unto th. f.t.d.  
31, persua., tho. one rose f. t. d.  
24: 46, rise f.t.d. 3d day, Jn. 20: 9.  
Ac. 10: 41, after he rose f. t. d.  
26: 23, be first that sh. rise f.t.d.  
Ro. 6: 13, as those alive f. t. d.  
10: 7, thatis, to bring up C. f.t.d.  
11: 15, rec. of them be life f. t. d.  
1 Co. 15: 12, preached he rose f.t.d.  
Ep. 5: 14, arise f. t. d. shall give  
Col. 1: 18, who is firstborn f. t. d.  
He. 11: 19, able to raise him f.t.d.  
13: 20, bro. agt again f.t.d. our L. J.  
See RAISED, RISEN.  
**IS DEAD.**  
Ge. 42: 38, for his bro. i. d., 44: 20.  
Dc. 25: 6, in name of bro. that i. d.  
Jos. 1: 2, Moses my servant i. d.  
Ju. 20: 5, they forced that she i. d.  
2 S. 2: 7, Saul i. d., 4: 10.  
11: 21, Uriah the Hittite i. d., 24.  
12: 18, if tell him child i. d., 10.  
13: 32, Amnon only i. d. [fast  
23, now he i. d. whereto should I  
44: 5, and my husb. i. d., 2 K. 4: 1.  
18: 20, no tidings bee. k.'s son i. d.  
19: 10, Absalom i. d.  
1 K. 21: 14, Naboth is stoned and i. d.  
Eze. 44: 31, not eat that i. d. of its.  
Mat. 9: 18, My daughter i. d., Mk.  
5: 35, Lu. 8: 49.  
Mk. 9: 26, that many said, Ho i. d.  
Ju. 8: 52, Ab. i. d. and proph., 53.  
11: 14, said Jesus, Lazarus i. d.  
Ac. 2: 29, Da. i. both d. and buried  
Ro. 6: 7, that i. d. is freed fr. sin  
8: 10, if C. be in you, body i. d.  
Ga. 2: 21, if righteoun. by law, C.  
1. d. in vain

Ro. 7: 4, ye also are d., to law, 6, Ga. 2: 1, Ti. 5: 6, liveth in pleasure, i. d.  
14: 9, be lord of d. and living [19, Ja. 2: 17, faith, if not works i.d., 20.  
1 Co. 15: 15, if so be d. rise not  
16, if d. rise not then, 29: 32.  
35, some say, How are d. raised?  
52, d. sh. be raised incorruptible  
2 Co. 1: 9, trust in G. who raiseth d.  
5: 14, died for all, then were all d.  
Ep. 2: 1, d. in trespasses, 5, Col. 2: 13.  
Col. 2: 20, if d. with C. 2 Ti. 2: 11.  
3: 3, ye are d. and your life is hid  
1 Th. 4: 16, d. in C. shall rise first  
1: 1, repentance from d. works  
9: 14, purge conscience fr. d. works  
17, testu. of force after men d.  
11: 4, he being d., yet speaketh  
12, sprang of one, as good as d.  
35, Won. received their d. raised  
1 Pe. 2: 24, we being d., to sins sho.  
4: 5, to judge quick and d., [live  
6, the gosp. preached to them d.  
Jude 12, twice d., plucked by roots  
Re. 1: 5, Jesus first begotten of d.  
17, saw him, I fell as d.  
3: 1, hast name thou livest art d.  
11: 18, time of the d., is come  
11: 13, Blessed are d., d. in L.  
16: 3, sea as blood of d. man  
20: 5, rest of d. lived not again  
Re. 20: 12, I saw the d., stand bef.  
G.; d. were judged out of books  
13, sea gave up d. wh. were in it  
See BODY, BURY, CARCASS,  
CORPSE, RESURRECTION.  
**Was DEAD.** [w. d.  
Ja. 2: 17, faith, if not works i.d., 20.  
26, as body without spirit i. d. so  
Was DEAD. [w. d.  
Ge. 50: 15, Jo.'s breth saw their fa.  
Nu. 20: 29, cong. saw Aaron w. d.  
Ju. 2: 19, when the judge w. d.  
8: 33, as soon as Gideon w. d.  
9: 55, when Isr. saw Abim. w. d.  
1 S. 17: 51, P-s saw champion w. d.  
25: 39, Da. heard Nabal w. d.  
28: 3, Sam. w. d., all Isr. lamen.  
31: 5, saw Saul w. d., 1 Ch. 10: 12.  
2 S. 4: 1, son heard Abner w. d. [C.  
11: 26, Bathsheba heard bush w.  
12: 19, Da. perceived child w. d.  
13: 30, Ammon, seeing he w. d.  
1 K. 3: 21, to give child sick, it w. d.  
11: 21, Hadad heard Jonab w. d.  
21: 15, Jezebel heard Naboth w. d.  
2 K. 3: 5, when Abah w. d. Moab  
4: 32, beheld, child w. d. and laid  
11: 1, saw her son w. d., 2 Ch. 22: 10.  
Mat. 2: 19, But when Herod w. d.  
Lu. 7: 15, he that w. d. sat up  
8: 53, knowing that she w. d.  
15: 24, my son w. d. and is alive  
32, thy brother w. d. and is alive  
Ju. 11: 30, sister of him that w. d.  
44, he that w. d. came forth  
19: 33, saw Jesus w. d. brake not  
Ac. 7: 4, thence when his fr. w. d.  
25: 19, of one Jesus which w. d.  
Ro. 7: 8, without law sin w. d.  
Re. 1: 18, I am he liveth, and w. d.  
2: 8, which w. d. and is alive

**DEADLY.**  
1 S. 5: 11, d. destruction thro. city  
Ps. 17: 9, deliver me fr. d. enemies  
Eze. 30: 24, d. wounded man slurt  
Mk. 16: 18, if drink d. thing, it not  
Ja. 3: 8, tongue, full of d. poison  
Re. 18: 3, d. wound healed, 12.

**DEADNESS.**  
Ro. 4: 19, neith. d. of Sarah's womb

**DEAF.**  
Ex. 4: 11, or who maketh the d. ?  
Le. 19: 14, Thou shalt not curse d.  
1 S. 10: 27, Saul was as though d.  
Ps. 38: 13, I as a d. man heard not  
58: 4, they are like the d. adder  
18: 29: 18, in that day h. hear words  
31: 5, ears of d. be unstopped  
42: 18, Hear, ye d.: look, ye blind  
19, who is d. as my messenger?  
43: 8, Bring d. that have ears  
Mi. 7: 16, their ears shall be d.  
Lat. 11: 5, the d. hear, Lu. 7: 22.  
Mk. 7: 32, brought unto him one d.  
37, He maketh the d. to hear  
9: 25, Thou d. spirit, come out.

**DEAL.** [verb.]  
Ge. 19: 9, will we d. worse with thee  
23: 49, if ye d. truly with my mas.  
32: 9, Return, I will d. with thee  
34: 31, d. with sister as harlot ?  
Ex. 1: 10, let us d. wisely with th.  
8: 29, let not thy d. deceitfully  
21: 9, d. wi. her aft. manner of dau-s  
23: 11, in like man. d. with viney.  
Le. 19: 11, not steal, nor d. falsely  
Nu. 11: 15, if d. thus, kill me  
De. 7: 5, thus d. with them f20: 8.  
Jos. 2: 14, d. kindly, Ru. 1: 8, 1 S.  
28: 18: 5, d. gently with young man  
2 Ch. 2: 3, didst d. with Da., so d.  
19: 11, d. courageously [with me  
1h. 42: 8, lest I d. after your folly  
Ps. 75: 4, I said, d. not foolishly  
105: 25, heart to d. subtiley  
119: 17, d. bountif. with thy ser-  
vant, 142: 7. [to thy mercy  
124, d. with thy servant acc. un-  
Pr. 12: 22, d. truly are his delight  
18: 26: 10, in land he will d. unjust.  
52: 13, my serv. shall d. prudently  
58: 7, Is it not to d. br. to hungry?

Je. 18: 23. **d.** thus in thine anger 21: 2; if so be that **L. d.** with us Eze. 8: 18. Therefor will I **d.** in fury 16: 59. I will **d.** with thee as thou 18: 9. to do. truly; he is just 22: 14. strong in days **I. d.** wi. thee 23: 25. **d.** furiously with thee 29: **d.** with thee hatefully 31: 11. he sh. surely **d.** with him Da. 1: 13. seest, **d.** with thy serv-ts 5: 1. to. hardened to **d.** proudly 11: 7. sh. **d.** ag. them and prevail 2 Co. 2: 17. 17. deceiptfully with See TREACHEROUSLY. [word DEAL. [Noun.]

Ex. 29: 40. a tenth **d.** of flour, Le. 14: 21. Nu. 15: 4-29: 4. Nu. 28: 13. several tenth **d.**, 21: 29-29: 10, 15. flished Mk. 7: 35. more a great **d.** they publ.: 10: 48. he cried more a great **d.**

**DEALS.**

Le. 14: 10. take 8 tenth **d.**, Nu. 15: 23: 13. two tenth **d.** for, Nu. 28: 9: 17. wave loaves of two tenth **d.** 24: 5. two tenth **d.** be in one cake Nu. 15: 6. two tenth **d.** of flour, 23: 29, 28-29: 3, 9, 14. 28: 20. three tenth **d.** to a bullock, 28-29: 3, 9, 14.

**DEALER, S.**

Is. 21: 2. treacherous **d.**s have dealt

**DEALEST, ETH.**

Ex. 5: 15. Whf. **d.** thus with serv-s? Ju. 18: 4. thus **d.** Micah with me 1 S. 23: 22. told me his **d.** subtiley Pr. 10: 4. poor th. **d.** with slack ha. 13: 16. prudent man **d.** with knowl. 14: 17. He soon angry **d.** foolishly 21: 24. who **d.** in proud wrath Is. 21: 23. treach. dealer **d.** treach-ly 33: 1. Wox to thee **d.** treach-ly Je. 6: 13. fr. proph. even unto priest every one **d.** falsely, 8: 10. He. 12: 7. God **d.** with you as sons

**DEALING, S.**

Le. 6: 2. If lie to neighbour in **d.** 1 S. 2: 23. I hear of your evil **d**-s Ps. 7: 16. violent **d.** upon his own pate Ju. 4: 9. Jews no **d**-s with Samari.

**DEALT.**

Ge. 16: 6. Sarai d. hardly with her 33: 11. God hath **d.** graci. with me 43: 6. Whf. **d.** ye so ill, as to tell Ex. 1: 20. G. **d.** well with midwif. 14: 11. whf. hast **d.** thus with us 18: 11. in thing they **d.** proudly 21: 8. he hath **d.** deceift. with her Ju. 9: 16. if ye **d.** well with Jerub. 19. if ye have **d.** truly, rejoice in Ru. 1: 8. as ye have **d.** with dead 20. Alm. hath **d.** bitterly with me 1 S. 14: 1-33. Ye have **d.** treacher. 24: 18. thou hast **d.** well with me 25: 31. when L. have **d.** well with my lord [1 Ch. 16: 3. 2 S. 6: 19. he **d.** among all people, 2 K. 12: 15. they **d.** faithf., 22: 7. 21: 6. Manasseh **d.** with wizards, 2 Ch. 33: 6. [Ammon 1 Ch. 20: 3. so **d.** Da. with cities of 2 Ch. 6: 37. we have **d.** wickedly 11: 23. Rep. **d.** wisely, and Ne. 1: 7. We have **d.** corruptly ag. 9: 10. knewest they **d.** proudly, 16: 29. Jb. 6: 15. My breth. have **d.** deceift. Ps. 13: 6. Lord. bountif. with me 14: 17. nor **d.** tusey in the cove. 78: 57. **d.** unfaithf. like fathers 103: 10. not **d.** with us aft. oursins 116: 7. **L. d.** bountif. with thee 119: 65. hast **d.** well with servant 78. they **d.** perversely with me 147: 20. not **d.** so with any nation Is. 24: 16. have **d.** very treach., Je. 3: 20-5: 11-12: 6. La. 1: 2.

Is. 33: 1. **d.** not treacherously with Eze. 22: 7; in the **d.** by oppression 25: 12. Edom hath **d.** ag-t. Judah by vengeance [by revenge 15. Because Philistines have **d.** Ju. 2: 26. God hath **d.** wondrously Zch. 1: 6. as Lord thought, so he **d.** Lu. 1: 25. Thus hath **L. d.** with me 2: 48. Son, why thus **d.** with us? Ac. 7: 19. **d.** subtilty with kindred 25: 24. this man about whom the Jews have **d.** with me. ev. man Ro. 12: 3. accg. as God hath **d.** to See TREACHEROUSLY.

**DEAR.**

Je. 15: 7. bereave of what is dear 31: 20. Is Ephraim my **d.** son? Lu. 7: 2. serv. who was **d.** unto him Ac. 20: 24. neith. count I my life **d.** Ep. 5: 1. followers of G. as d. chil. Ph. 2: 1. For I have no man so **d.** unto me [servt. Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our **d.** fellow- 13. into kingdom of his **d.** son 1 Th. 2: 8. bee. ye were **d.** to us **DEARLY** beloved.

Je. 12: 7. have giv. **d.** into ha. of Ro. 12: 19. **d.** avengen. not [ene. 1 Co. 10: 14. my **d.** b., Ph. 4: 1. 2 Ti. 1: 2. Co. 7: 1. **d.**, 12: 19. 1 Pe. 2: 11. Phm. 1. Philomeno our **d.**.

**DEARTH.**

Ge. 41: 54. **d.** began, d. in all lands 2 K. 4: 38. there was **d.** in land 2 Ch. 6: 28. if there be a **a.**, or milne. 5: 3. buy corn bee. of **d.** [Jew Is. 14: 1. word to Jere. concern. **d.** Ac. 7: 11. came a **d.** over all E. 11: 28. there should be a great **d.**

**DEATH.**

Ge. 21: 16. Let not see **d.** of child 24: 67. Isaac comf. after mo. **d.** 25: 11. aft. of **d.** of Ab., G. blessed 27: 7. bless thee bef. my **d.** [Isaac 10. that he bless thee his **d.** Ex. 10: 17. may take fr. me this **d.** Nu. 16: 29. the common **d.** of all men 23: 10. Let me die **d.** of righteous 35: 25. slayer abide unto **d.** of high priest, 28: 32. Jos. 20: 6. **d.** 31. for life of murderer guilty of De. 30: 15. I have set bef. you life and **d.**, 19. Je. 21: 8.

31: 27. much more rebel aft. my **d.** 29. aft. my **d.** will corrupt yours. 33: 1. Moses blessed Isr. bef. his **d.** Jos. 1: 1. aft. **d.** of Moses serv. of Ju. 1: 1. aft. **d.** of Jos. chil. of Isr. 5: 18. jeopardized lives unto the **d.** 16. his soul was vexed unto the **d.** 30. dead he slew at his **d.** more Lu. 1: 17. if ought but **d.** part thec 2: 11. hast done since **d.** of lusb. 1 S. 4: 20. about time of her **d.** 15: 32. the bitterness of **d.** is past 20: 3. but a step betw. me and **d.** 22: 22. occasi. of thy fa.'s hou. 26: 10. are sons of **d.** ye kept not 28: 1. 1. after **d.** of Saul when Da. 23. in their **d.** were not divided 15: 21. in **d.** or life, their serv. be 19: 28. all fa.'s house men of **d.** 22: 5. when waves of **d.** compassed me, Ps. 18: 4-116: 3. 6. snares of **d.** Ps. 18: 5. [Sol. 1 K. 11: 40. Jerob. in E until **d.** of 2 K. 2: 21. shall not be any more **d.** 4: 40. man of G., **d.** is in pot 2 K. 20: 1. was Illezkiah sick unto **d.** 2 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 38: 1. 1 Ch. 22: 5. Da. prepared bef. his **d.** 2 Ch. 22: 4. counsellors aft. **d.** of fa. 32: 33. Jud. did Heze. honour at **d.** Ezr. 7: 26. unto **d.** or to banish. Ju. 3: 21. long for **d.** it cometh not 7: 15. So that my soul chooseth **d.** 18: 13. firstb. of **d.** sh. devour his

Jb. 27: 15. remain sh. be buried in **d.** 28: 22. Destruction and **d.** say. We 30: 23. know thou wilt bri. me to **d.** Ps. 6: 5. in **d.** is no remem. of thee 7: 13. prepared instruments of **d.** 18: 3. lest I sleep the sleep of **d.** 22: 15. bro-t me into dust of **d.** 48: 14. G. will be our guide, unto **d.** 49: 14. **d.** shall feed on them 55: 4. terrors of **d.** fallen upon me 15. Let **d.** seize upon them 78: 4. are no bands in their **d.** 79: 11. reserve children of **d.** 89: 48. What man shall not see **d.** 102: 20. loose those appoi. to **d.** 116: 15. Precious is **d.** of his saints 118: 18. not given me over unto **d.** Pr. 2: 18. her house inclineth unto 5: 5. Her feet go down to **d.** [d. 7: 27. down to chambers of **d.** 8: 36. they that hate me love **d.** 11: 10. pursueth it to his own **d.** 12: 28. in pathway there is no **d.** 13: 14. from snares of **d.**, 14: 27. 14: 12. end are ways of **d.**, 16: 25. 14: 32. righteous hope in his **d.** 16: 14. wrath of k. as messen. of **d.** 18: 21. **d.** in power of tongue 21: 6. to and fro of them seek **d.** 24: 11. forbear to deliv. drawn unto 26: 18. madman casteth **d.** [d. Ec. 7: 26. more bitter than d. wom. Can. 8: 6. for love is strong as **d.** Is. 25: 8. swallow up **d.** in victory 38: 18. **d.** cannot celebrate thee 53: 9. with the rich in his **d.** 12. poured out his soul unto **d.** Je. 8: 3. **d.** chosen rather than life 9: 21. **d.** is come up into windows 15: 2. as are for **d.** to **d.**, 48: 11. 18: 1. 23. their counsel for **d.** 26: 11. judgm. of **d.** is for this man La. 1: 20. at home there is as **d.** Eze. 18: 32. I have no pleasure in **d.** of wicked, 33: 11. 31: 14. are all delivered unto **d.** Ho. 13: 14. O **d.** I will be plagues Jon. 4: 9. well to be angry unto **d.** Ha. 2: 5. is as **d.** cannot be satis. Mat. 2: 15. there until **d.** of Hierod 10: 21. deliver bro. to **d.** Mk. 13: 12. 15: 4. curseth fa. or mother, let him die the **d.** Mk. 7: 10. 16: 28. some not taste of **d.** till see Son. Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27. 20: 18. they shall condemn him to **d.** Mk. 10: 33. [Mk. 14: 34. 26: 18. sorrowful even unto **d.**. 66: 11. is guilty of **d.**. Mk. 14: 64. Mk. 5: 23. My dan. at point of **d.** Lu. 2: 26. not see **d.** bef. had seen C. 22: 33. I will go with thee both **d.** 23: 22. have found no cause of **d.** 24: 20. to be condemned to **d.** Jn. 4: 47. heal his son at point of **d.** 8: 51. shall never see **d.**, 52. 11: 4. Thin sickness is not unto **d.** 13. Jesus spake of his **d.** 12: 33. signifying what **d.**, 18: 32. 21: 17. by what **d.** he sh. glorify G. Ac. 2: 24. having loosed pains of **d.** 8: 1. S. consent-g. unto his **d.**, 22: 20. 18: 28. found no cause of **d.** in him 22: 4. I persecu. this way unto **d.** 28: 18. was no cause of **d.** in me Ro. 5: 10. reconciled to G. by **d.** of his Son, much more, Col. 1: 22. 12. **d.** by sin, so **d.** passed upon 14. **d.** reigned fr. Adam to Mo. 17. 21. as sin hath reigned unto **d.** 6: 3. so many as were baptized into J. C., were baptized into his **d.**? 4. buried by baptism into **d.** 5. planted in likeness of his **d.** 9. **d.** hath no domin. over him 16. his serv., wheth. of sin unto **d.** 21. end of those things is **d.**

Ro. 6:23. For the wages of sin is d.  
 7:5. sin work to bring fruit unto d.  
 10. com-t of life I found unto d.  
 13. Was good made d. to me? [d.]  
 24. who deliv. me fr. body of this  
 8: 2, free from law of sin and d.  
 6. to be carnally minded is d.  
 38. nor d. nor life separate us  
 1 Co. 3: 22. life or d. all are yours  
 4: 9. G., as it were appointed to d.  
 11: 26. ye do shew the Lord's d.  
 15:21. since by man came d. by man  
 26. last enemy be destroyed is d.  
 54. d. is swallowed up in victory  
 55. O d. where is thy sting? [sin]  
 56. sting of d. is sin, strength of  
 2 Co. 1:9. had sentence of d. in ours.  
 10. who deliv. us fr. so great a d.  
 2: 16. To one savour of d. unto d.  
 3: 7; if ministr. of d. glorious  
 4:11: are deliv. unto d. for Jes. sake  
 12. So then d. worketh in us  
 7: 10. sorrow of world worketh d.  
 Ph. 1: 20. whether by life or by d.  
 2: 8. obedient unto d. d. of cross  
 27. Ephaph. sick nigh unto d. [d.]  
 30. Bee. for work of C. he was nigh  
 3:10. made conformable unto his d.  
 2 Ti. 1: 10. who bath abolished d.  
 He. 2: 9. Jesus for suffering of d.  
 crowned, that he taste d. for  
 14. through d. destroy him that  
 had the power of d.  
 15. deliver th. who thro. fear of d.  
 7:23. not suffered to continue in d.  
 9: 15; by means of d. for redemp.  
 16. must be d. of testator.  
 11: 5; that he should not see d.  
 Ja. 1: 15. sin bringeth forth d.  
 Jn. 3: 14. loveth not abideth in d.  
 1: 16. sin unto d. | 17. not unto d.  
 Re. 1: 18. keys of hell and of d.  
 2: 10. Be faithful unto d. I will  
 11. not be hurt of second d.  
 6: 8; his name that sat was d.  
 9:6. men sh. seek d. and d. sh. flee  
 12: 11. loved not lives unto the d.  
 13: 3; of heads, as wounded to d.  
 18:8. her plagues come one day, d.  
 20: 6. second d. hath no power  
 13. d. and hell delivered up dead  
 14. d. cast into lake, this sec. d.  
 21: 4. there shall be no more d.  
 8. which is the second d.

See DAY.

**From DEATH.**

Jos. 2: 13. deliver our lives f. d.  
 Jb. 5: 20. In fam. redeeme thee f.d.  
 Ps. 33:19. To deliver their soul f. d.  
 56: 13. hast deliv. soul f.d. 116:8  
 68: 20. unto L. belong issues f. d.  
 78: 50. spared not their soul f. d.  
 Pr. 10: 2. righte. deliv. f. d. II:4  
 Ho. 13: 14. will redeem them f. d.  
 Jn. 5:24. is passed f. d., 1 Jn. 3: 14.  
 He. 5: 7; to him able to save f. d.  
 Ja. 5:20. know he sh. save soul f.d.

**Gates of DEATH.**

Jb. 38: 17. If have the g. o. d. been  
 opened unto thee?  
 Ps. 9: 13. liftest me from g. o. d.  
 107:8. they draw near unto g.o.d.  
 Put to DEATH.  
 Ge. 26:11. touch. this man, be p.t.d.  
 Ex. 21: 29. his owner be p. t. d.  
 35:2. whoso work on sab. be p.t.d.  
 Le. 19:20. not p. t. d. bee. not free  
 20: 11. both shall surely be p.t.d.  
 24: 21. killleth be p.t.d., Nu. 35:30.  
 Nu. 1:51. stranger that cometh nigh  
 be p. t. d., 3: 10,35-18: 7.  
 De. 13: 5; that dreamer be p. t. d.  
 9. hand upon him to p.t.d. 17:7.  
 17: 6. of one witness not p. t. d.  
 21: 22. he be p. t. d. and thou  
 hang him on a tree  
 24: 16. fathers shall not be p. t.

d. for children, neither chil.  
 p. t. d. for fathers, 2 K. 14: 6.  
 Jos. 1: 18. rebel ag. com-t be p.t.d.  
 Ju. 6: 31. plead. for Basl be p.t.d.  
 20:13. may p. them t.d., 1 S 11:12.  
 18. 11: 13; not be p.t.d. 2 S 9: 22.  
 2 S. 8: 2; with two lines to p. t. d.  
 19: 21. Shall not Shimei be p.t.d.?  
 21: 9. were p.t.d. in days of harv.  
 1 K. 2: 8. I will not p. thee t. d.  
 24. Adonijah shall be p. t. d.  
 26. not at this time p. thee t. d.  
 2 Ch. 15:13. not seek L. be p. t. d.  
 23: 7. cometh into h. be p. t. d.  
 Es. 4: 11. is one law to p. him t.d.  
 Je. 18: 21; their men be p. t. d.  
 26: 15. know if ye p. me t. d.  
 19. did Judah p. him at all t.d.  
 21. Jehoi. sought to Urijah t.d.  
 38: 4. let this man be p. t. d.  
 15. wilt thou not p. me t. d. ?  
 16. I will not p. thee t. d., 25.  
 43: 3. Chald. that might p. us t.d.  
 52:27. and p. them t.d. in Riblah.  
 Mat. 10: 21. chil. cause them to be  
 p.t.d., Mk. 13:12. Lu. 21: 16.  
 14: 5. would p. him t. d. he fear.  
 29: 59. false witness ag. J. to p.  
 him t. d., 27: 1. Mk. 14: 55.  
 Mk. 14: 1. to take him and p.t.d.  
 Lu.18:33; they shall p.him t.d., 21.  
 23:32. two malefact. to be p. t. d.  
 Jn. 11: 53; counsel to p. him t. d.  
 12: 10. might p. Lazarus t. d.  
 18: 31. not lawful to p. any t. d.  
 Ac.12:19. com-d keepers to be p.t.d.  
 26: 10. when p. t. d. I gave voice  
 against them [fined]

1 Pe. 3:18. p.t.d.in flesh, but quick.  
 See SURELY.  
**Shadow of DEATH.**  
 Jb. 3:5. Let darkn. and s.o. d. [22:  
 10: 21. land of darkn. and s.o.d.,  
 12: 22. bringeth to light s. o. d.  
 16: 16. on my eye-lids is s. o. d.  
 24:17. morning is to them as s.o.d.  
 28: 3. He searcheth out s. o. d.  
 34: 22. There is no darkn. nor s.  
 o. d. where sinner may hide  
 38: 17. hast seen doors of s. o. d.  
 Ps. 23: 4. walk thro. valley of s.o.d.  
 44:19. hast covered us with s.o.d.  
 107: 10. sit in darkn. and s. o. d.  
 14. them out of darkn. and s.o.d.  
 Is.9:2. dwell in land of the s. o. d.  
 Je.2:6. bro-t in land of the s. o. d.  
 13: 16. light he turn into s. o. d.  
 Am. 5: 8. s. o. d. into morning  
 Mat.4: 16. peo. that sat in s. o. d.  
 Lu.1:79. give light to them in s.o.d.

**With DEATH.**

Is. 28:15. we have made cov. w. d.  
 18. cov. w. d. shall be disannul.  
 Re. 2: 23. will kill her chil. w. d.  
 6: 8. power given to kill w. d.  
**Worthy of DEATH.**  
 De. 17: 6. w.o.d. shall be put to d.  
 19: 6. whereas he was not w.o.d.  
 21: 22. have com. a sin w. o. d.  
 22: 26. in damsel no sin w. o. d.  
 1 K.2:26. Abiathar, thou art w.o.d.  
 Lu. 23: 15. nothing w.o.d. is done  
 Ac.23:29. noth. to his charge w.o.d.  
 25:11. if I have com. thing w.o.d.  
 25. he had com. nothing w.o.d.  
 26:31. man doeth nothing w.o.d.  
 Ro. 1:32. com-thru such things w.o.d.

**DEATHS.**

Je. 16:4. They sh. die of grievous d.  
 Eze.28:8. die d. of them slain in seas.  
 ro. shall die d. of uncircumcised  
 2 Co. 11: 23. frequent, in d. oft  
**DEBAZE.**  
 Is. 57: 9. didst d. thyself unto hell  
**DEBATE.** [Verb.]  
 Pr.25:9. d. cause with thy neighb.  
 Is.27:8. In measure, thou wilt d.

**DECEIT****DEBATE, S.**

Is. 58:4. ye fast for strife and d.  
 Ro. 1: 20. full of envy, murder, d.  
 2 Co. 12:20. I fear lest there be d-s

**DE'BIR.** [Person, Place.]

Jos. 10: 3. D. king of Egion  
 38. Israel with him to D., 39.  
 11: 21. and cut off Anakims fr. D.  
 12: 13. the king of D.

13: 26. the border of D.  
 15: 7. border went up toward D.  
 15. name of D. was, 49. Ju. 1: 11.

21:25. D. with suburbs, 1 Ch.6:53.

**DE'ORAH.**

Gen. 35: 8. D. Rebekah's nurse died  
 Ju. 4: 4. D. a prophetess judged  
 5: 1. Then sang D. saying  
 7. until I D. arose mother in Isr.  
 12. Awake, awake, D.  
 15. princes of Issachar with D.

**DEBT, S.**

1 S. 22: 2. ev. one in d. went to Da.  
 2 K. 4:7. Go, sell the oil, pay thy d.  
 Ne. 10:31. leave exactation of ev. d.  
 Pr. 22:26. Be not of sureties for d-s  
 Mat. 6:12. forgive us our d-s as we  
 18: 27. and forgave him the d.  
 30. cast into prison till he pay d.  
 32. lord said, I forgave thee d.  
 Ro. 4:4. reward not of grace but d.

**DEBTOR.**

Eze. 18: 7. restored to d. pledge  
 Mat. 23:16. swear by gold is a d.  
 17. swearth by gift, he is d.  
 Ro. 1: 14. I am d. to the Greeks  
 Ga. 5: 3. is a d. to do whole law

**DEBTORS.**

Mat. 6: 12. as we forgive our d.  
 Lu. 7: 41. a creditor had two d.  
 13: 7. think ye they d. above all?  
 16: 5. called ev. one of his lord's d.  
 Ro.8:12. breth..we are d. not to flesh  
 15: 27. and their d. they are

**DECAP'OLIS.**

Mat. 4:25. multitudes foll. him fr.D.  
 Dk. 5: 20. began to publish in D.  
 7: 31. thro. midst of coast of D.  
**DECAY.** [Noun.]

Le. 25: 35. if bro. be fallen in d.  
 Ro. 11: 7. d. of them riches of  
 D. DECAVED, ETI.

Ne. 4: 10. strength of bearers d-d  
 Jb. 14: 11. as flood d-h and dieth  
 Ec. 10: 18. By slothf. building d-h  
 Is.44:26. I will raise up d-d places  
 He. 8:13. wh. d-h is ready to vanish

**DECEASE.**

Lu. 9: 31. spake of his d. at Jerus.  
 2 Pe. 1:15. aft. my d. to have in re-

**DECEASED.** [Imem.]

Is. 26: 14. are d. they sh. not rise  
 Mat. 22:25. first, when he marri.d

**DECEIT, S.**

Jb. 15:35. their belly prepareth d.  
 27: 4. nor my tongue utter d.  
 31: 5. or if my foot hastened to d.  
 Ps. 5: 7. G. albor man of d.

10:7. His mouth full of cursing, d.  
 36: 3. Words of his mouth are d.  
 38: 12. imagine d-s all day  
 43: 7. O deliv. me fr. man of d.  
 50: 19. thy tongue frameth d.

55: 11. d. and guile depart not  
 12. 23. men of d. sh. not live half  
 72:14. sh. redeem their soul from d.  
 101: 7. worketh d. not dw. In my

109: 7. mouth of d. is open, ag.  
 119: 118. their d. is falsehood | mo  
 Pr. 11: 11. balances of d. are abom.  
 12: 5. counsels of wicked are d.

17. false witness sheweth d.  
 20. d. in them, the imagine evil  
 14: 8. but the folly of fools is d.  
 20: 17. Bread of d. is sweet to man  
 23. balances of d. are not good  
 26:24. he that hateth, layeth np d.  
 26. Whose hatred is covered by d.

Is. 30: 10. speak smooth, proph.d-s  
33: 15. that despiseth gain of d-s  
53: 9. neith. any d. in his mouth  
Je. 5: 27. so are houses full of d.  
8: 5. they hold fast d. they refuse  
9: 6. thro. d. refuse to know me  
8. tongue, it speaketh d.  
14: 14. prophecy d. of their heart  
23: 26. they are prophets of d. of  
42: 20. used d. ag. your souls  
Eze. 22: 7. have they dealt by d.  
↑ 20. people of land have used d.  
Hlo. 11: 12. Isr. compass me with d.  
12: 7. balances of d. in his hands  
Am. 8: 5. falsifying balances by d.  
Zph. 1: 9. fil. master's hou. with d.  
Mk. 7: 22. out of heart proceed d.  
Ro. 1: 29. full of murder, d.  
2: 13. with tongues have used d.  
Col. 2: 8. lest spoil you thro. vain d.  
1 Th. 2: 3. our exhortation not of d.

**DECEITFUL.**

Ps. 5: 6. the Lord will abhor d. man  
35: 20. devise d. matters ag. them  
43: 1. O deliver me from d. man  
52: 4. devouring words, d. tongue  
55: 23. d. men shall not live half  
78: 57. turned aside like d. bow  
109: 2. mouth of d. opened ag. me  
120: 2. deliv. my soul fr. d. tongue  
Pr. 11: 18. worketh a d. work  
12: 14. d. shall be under tribute  
14: 25. a d. witness speaketh lies  
23: 3. his dainties they are d. meat  
27: 6. kisses of an enemy are d.  
29: 13. poor and d. meet together  
31: 30. Favour is d. and beauty  
Je. 17: 9. heart is d. above all things  
Hlo. 7: 16. they are like a d. bow  
Mi. 6: 11. with bag of d. weights  
12. tongue is d. in their mouth  
Zph. 3: 13. nor d. tongue be found  
2 Co. 11: 13. such are d. workers  
Ep. 4: 22. corrupt acc. to d. lusts

**DECEITFULLY.**

Ge. 34: 13. sons ams. Hamor d.  
Ex. 8: 29. let not Pha. deal d. any  
21: 8. seeing he dealt d. with her  
Le. 6: 4. thing he hath d. gotten  
Jb. 6: 15. breth. deal d. as a brook  
13: 7. Will ye talk d. for God?  
Ps. 24: 4. not lift soul nor sworn d.  
52: 2. tongue like razor, working d.  
Je. 48: 10. that doeth work of L. d.  
Da. 11: 23. after league, he work d.  
2 Co. 2: 17. that deal d. with word  
4: 2. nor handling word of God d.

**DECEITFULNESS.**

Mat. 13: 22. and the d. of riches  
choke the word, Mk. 4: 19.  
He. 3: 13. hardened thro. d. of sin  
**DECEIVABLENESS.**  
2 Th. 2: 10. with all d. of unrighte.  
**DECEIVE.**

2 S. 3: 25. Abner came to d. thee  
1 K. 22: 12. Who shall d. Ahab?  
2 K. 4: 28. did not I say, do not d.  
18: 29. let not Hezekiah d. you,  
2 Ch. 32: 15. Is. 36: 14.  
19: 10. let not thy God d., Is. 37: 10.  
Pr. 24: 28. and d. not with lips  
Is. 58: 11. spring wh. waters d. not  
Je. 9: 5. will d. ev. one his neighb.  
29: 8. your diviners in midst d. you  
37: 9. saith L. d. not yourselves  
Hlo. 12: 7. merch. he loveth to d.  
Zeh. 13: 4. wear rough garn. to d.  
Mat. 24: 4. no man d. you, Mk. 13: 5.  
5. I am C. d. many, 11. Mk. 13: 6.  
24. they shall d. the very elect  
Ac. 5: 7. why Sat. filled heart to d.  
Ro. 16: 8. by fair speeches d. simple  
1 Co. 3: 18. Let no man d. himself  
Ep. 4: 14. they lie in wait to d.  
5: 6. Let no man d. you, 2 Th. 2:  
3. 1 Jn. 3: 7.

1 Jn. 1: 8. if say we no sin, we d.

Re. 20: 3. d. the nations no more  
8. go to d. nations in four quar.

**DECEIVED.**

Ge. 31: 7. father hath d. me and  
Le. 6: 2. if soul sin or d. neighbour  
De. 11: 16. heed that heart be not d.  
1 S. 19: 17. Why hast d. me? 28: 12.  
2 S. 19: 26. my servant d. me  
Jh. 12: 16. d. and deceiver are his  
15: 31. not him d. trust in vanity  
31: 9. If heart been d. by woman  
Is. 19: 13. the princes of Noph are d.  
44: 20. d. heart hath turned him  
Je. 4: 10. hast greatly d. this peo.  
20: 7. O L. hast d. me, I was d.  
49: 16. Thy terriblen. hath d. thee  
La. 1: 19. my lovers, they d. me  
Eze. 14: 9. if proph. be d. I d. him  
Ob. 3. pride of heart hath d. thee  
7. men at peace have d. thee  
Lu. 21: 8. Take heed ye be not d.  
Jn. 7: 47. Phari. ans. Are ye also d.  
Ro. 7: 11. sin taking occasion d. me  
1 Co. 6: 9. Be not d., 15: 33. Ga. 6: 7.  
1 Ti. 2: 14. Adam was not d. but  
woman being d. ffeing d.  
2 Ti. 3: 13. wax worse, deceiving and  
Tit. 3: 3. d. serving divers lusts  
Re. 18: 23. by sorceries nations d.  
19: 20. he d. them th. receiv. mark  
20: 10. devil that d. them was east

**DECEIVER, S.**

Ge. 27: 12. seem to my fa. as d.  
Jb. 12: 16. deceived and d. are his  
Mal. 1: 14. cursed be d. who in flock  
Mat. 27: 63. remen. that that d. said  
2 Co. 6: 8. as d-s and yet true  
Tit. 1: 10. many d-s especi. of circ.  
2 Jn. 7. confess not Jes. this is a d.  
many d-s are entered

**DECEIVETH, ING. [d.]**

K. 18: 13. not unto Ileaz, when he  
Pr. 26: 19. So is man th. d. neighb.  
Is. 3: 16. daughters d-g with eyes  
Jn. 7: 12. said, Nay, he d. the peo.  
Ga. 6: 3. when nothing, he d. hims.  
2 Ti. 3: 13. evil men wax worse, d-g  
Ja. 1: 22. d-g your own selves  
26. but d. his own heart  
Re. 12: 9. called the devil, which d.  
13: 14. d-h them on the earth

**DECEIVINGS.**

2 Pe. 2: 13. sporting with their d.  
**DECENTLY.**

Ro. 13: 13. Let us walk d. as in day  
1 Co. 14: 40. Let all things be done  
**DECIDED.** [d.]

1 K. 20: 40. said, Thyself hast d. it  
**DECISION.**

Jo. 3: 14. multitudes in valley of d.  
**DECK, ED.**

Jb. 40: 10. d. thyself with majesty  
Pr. 7: 16. I have d. my bed with  
Is. 63: 1. who is this that is d.

Je. 10: 4. They d. it with silver  
Eze. 16: 11. I d-d thee with ornam.

13. Thou wast thus d. with gold  
Ho. 2: 13. she d-d with her ear rings  
Re. 17: 4. woman was d. with gold  
18: 16. Alas, that city was that d.

**DECKEDST.**

Eze. 16: 16. and d. high places  
23: 40. d. thyself with ornaments

**DECKEST, ETH.**

Is. 61: 10. as bridegroom d-h hims.  
Je. 4: 30. tho. thou d-t with orna.

**DECLARATION.**

Es. 10: 2. d. of greatness of Mord.  
Jb. 13: 17. hear my d. with ears

Lu. 1: 1. to set forth in order a d.  
2 Co. 8: 10. to d. of ready mind

**DECLARE.**

Ge. 41: 24. none could d. it to me  
De. 1: 5. in Moah began Moses to d.

Jos. 20: 4. d. cause in ears of elders  
Ju. 14: 12. if ye can't d. it me, 13:

15. may d. unto us the riddle

1 K. 22: 13. prophets d. good unto  
the king, 2 Ch. 18: 12.  
1 Ch. 16: 24. d. his glory among  
the heathen, Ps. 96: 3.

Es. 4: 8. shew copy and d. it unto E.  
Jb. 12: 8. fishes shall d. unto thee  
21: 31. Who d. way to his face?

28: 27. Then did he see it, and d. it  
31: 37. J would d. num. of my steps  
38: 4. d. if thou hast understand  
18. breadth of earth, d. if knowest

40: 7. d. thou unto me, 42: 4.

Ps. 9: 11. d. amo. peo. his doings  
19: 1. heavens d. the glory of G.  
22: 31. d. his righte., 50: 6. 97: 7.

30: 9. Shall dust d. thy truth?  
40: 5. if I w-id d. them, th. are more  
50: 16. What thou to d. my statutes  
64: 9. men shall d. work of God

73: 28. that I may d. all thy works  
75: 1. thy wondrous works d.

78: 6. and d. them to their chil.

103: 21. To d. name of L. in Zion  
107: 22. d. his works with rejoic.

118: 17. live and d. works of L.

145: 4. shall d. thy mighty acts

Ec. 9: 1. I considered to d. all this

Is. 3: 9. they d. their sin as Sodom

12: 4. d. his doings amo. people

21: 6. watchman, let him d. what

41: 22. let them d. things to come

42: 9. new things do I d. bef. they

12. d. his praise in the islands

42: 9. who can d. this, and shew?

26. d. th. thou mayest be justif.

44: 7. who, as I, shall d. it?

45: 19. I L. d. things th. are right

48: 6. will not ye d. it? [8:33]

53: 8. who shall d. his gene? Ac.

66: 19. sh. d. my glory amo. Gent.

Je. 5: 20. d. this in house of Jacob,

12. L. spok., that he may d. it

31: 10. d. it in isles afar off

35. If I d. it wilt put to death?

25. d. what thou said unto king

42: 20. what G. shall say, d. unto us,

50: 28. d. in Zion vengeance of L.

51: 10. let us d. in Z. work of L.

Eze. 12: 16. d. their abomi., 23: 36.

40: 4. d. all thou seest to Israel

Da. 4: 8. d. the interpretation fision

Mi. 3: 8. d. into Jac. his transgres.

Zch. 9: 12. I d. that I will render

Mat. 18: 36. d. the parable of tares

15: 15. said Peter d. this parable

Ac. 13: 32. we d. glad tidings

41. in no wise bel. th. man d. it

17: 23. Whom ye ignorantly wor-

ship, him d. I unto you

20: 27. not shunned to d. couns.

Ro. 3: 25. set to d. his righte., 26.

1 Co. 8: 13. work, the dry sh. d. it

11: 17. in this I d. I praise you not

12: 1. I d. unto you the gospel

Col. 4: 7. my state sha. Tychicus d.

He. 11: 14. d. plainly they seek

1 Jn. 1: 3. that we have seen d. we

5. this is message we d. unto you

**I WILL DECLARE.**

Jb. 15: 17. that I have seen I w. d.

Ps. 2: 7. I w. d. decree [He. 2: 12]

22: 22. I w. d. name to brethr.,

38: 18. I w. d. mine iniquity

66: 16. I w. d. what done for soul

75: 9. I w. d. for ever, I will sing

145: 6. I w. d. thy greatn. [to G.

Is. 57: 12. I w. d. thy righteous

Ec. 42: 4. I w. d. it, I will keep

Jn. 17: 26. declared thy name, and

**DECLARE YE.** [w. d.]

Is. 48: 20. voice of singing d. y.

Je. 4: 5. d. y. in Judah, publish in

46: 14. d. y. in E. publish in Mig.

52: 2. d. y. among nations, publish

Mi. 1: 10. d. y. it not at Gath

**DECLARED.**

Ex. 9: 16. that my name may be d.

Le. 23: 44. Moses d. to chil. of Isr. Nu. 1: 18. they d. their pedigrees 15: 34. in ward, hec. it was not d. De. 4: 13. he d. to you his covenant 2 S. 19: 6. thou hast d. this day Ne. 8: 12. understood words d. Jb. 26: 3. hast plentifully d. thing Ps. 40: 10. I have d. thy faithfulln. 71: 17. have I d. thy wondr. works 77: 14. d. thy strength unto people 88: 11. thy lovingki. be d. in grave 119: 13. have I d. thy judgments 26. I have d. my ways, and thou 18. 21: 2. grieve. vision is d. unto me 10. that I heard of G. have I d. 41: 26. hath d. from beginn. 45: 21. 43: 12. I have d., 44: 8-48: 5. 48: 3. I have d. former things fr. 14. which hath d. these things? Je. 36: 13. Micah d. all words 42: 21. I have this day d. it to you Lu. 8: 47. she d. him bef. all people Jn. 1: 18. No man seen G., Son d. 17: 26. I have d. to them thy name Ac. 9: 27. he d. how he had seen L. 10: 8. when he had d. these things 12: 17. he d. how L. bro. him out 15: 4. d. all G. had done with them 14. Simeon d. how G. did visit 21: 19. d. what things G. wrought 25: 14. Festus d. Paul's cause unto Ro. 1: 4. d. to be the Son of G. [k. 9: 17; name might be d. thro. earth 1 Co. 1: 11. been d. unto me of you 2 Co. 3: 3. ye are d. to be epis. of C. Col. 1: 8. Who d. your love in Spirit Re. 10: 7. be finished as he d.

**DECLARETH, ING.**

Is. 41: 26. there is none that d. h. 46: 10. d-g end from the beginning Je. 4: 15. a voice d-h from Dan Ho. 4: 12. their staff d-h unto them Am. 4: 13. d-h unto man his thot. Ac. 15: 3. d-g conversion of G. 12. d-h what miracles G. wrought 1 Co. 2: 1. d-h unto you testin. of

**DECLINE.** [G.]

Ex. 23: 2. nor speak, to d. after De. 17: 11. shalt not d. fr. sentence Ps. 119: 157. not d. fr. thy testimo. Pr. 4: 5. neith. d. fr. words of my 7: 25. Let not heart d. to her ways

**DECLINED, ETH.**

Jn. 19: 8. tarried till day d. 2 Ch. 34: 2. d-d neither to right ha. Jb. 23: 11. way I kept and not d. Ps. 44: 18. nor steps d. fr. thy way 102: 11. days like shadow that d-h 109: 23. gone like shadow when it 119: 51. have I not d. fr. law [d-h

**DECREE, ED, ING.**

Ge. 8: 5. waters d-d continually † the waters were in d-g until Ps. 107: 38. suffer not cattle to d. Jn. 3: 30. He must iner., I must d.

**DECREE, S.**

2 Ch. 30: 5. So they established a d. Ezr. 4: 21. d. to cause to cease 5: 13. Cyrus made a d. to, build, 17: 6: 1. Darius made a d., 12. 7: 21. I Artaxerxes made a d., 13. Es. 1: 20. king's d. wh. hesh. make 2: 8. king's command, and d., 9: 1. 3: 15. d. in Shushan, 8: 14-9: 14. 4: 3. d. came, was gr. mourning 8: 17. his d. came, Jews had joy 9: 32. d. of Esther confirmed these Jb. 20: † 29. heritage of his d. fr. G. 28: 26. When he made d. for rain 33: † 10. established my d. upon it Ps. 2: 7. declare d. L. hath said 148: 6. a d. which shall not pass Pr. 8: 29. he gave to see his d. 18: 10: 1. that decree unrighte. d. Je. 5: 22. bound of sea by peret. d. Da. 2: 9. there is but one d. for you 13. d. went that wise men, 4: 6.

Da. 2: 15. Why is d. so hasty fr. king 3: 10. Thou, O king hast made d. 2: 9. I make d. That every people 4: 17. This is by d. of watchers 24. this is d. of Most High 6: 8. O k., establish d., 7: 9, 12. 13. Dan. regardeth not thee, nor d. 26. I make d. That in ev. domin. Jon. 3: 7. by d. of king and nobles Mi. 7: 11. that day d. be far remov. Zph. 2: 2. Before the d. bring forth Lu. 2: 1. went out a d. from Caesar Ac. 16: 4. delivered d-s to keep 17: 17. do contrary to d-s of Caesar

**DECREE. [Verb.]**

Jb. 22: 28. shaft d., and it shall be Pr. 8: 15. By my princes d. justice Is. 10: 1. Woe to them that d. unrighteous decrees

**DECRED.**

Es. 2: 1. what was d. against Vashti 9: 31. as had d. for them, and seed Jb. 38: 10. brake up my d. place Is. 10: 22. consump. d. sh. overfl. 1 Co. 7: 37. so d. that he will keep

**DE'DAN.**

Ge. 10: 7. sons of Raamah, Sheba, D. 25: 3. 1 Ch. 1: 9. Eze. 38: 13. 1 Ch. 1: 32. sons of Jokshan, D. Je. 25: 23. I made D. to drink 49: 8. dwell deep, O inhab. of D. Eze. 25: 13. of D. sh. fall by sword 27: 15. D. were thy merchants, zo.

**DED'ANIM.**

Is. 21: 13. O ye companies of D.

**DEDICATE.**

De. 20: 5. die and ano. man d. it 2 S. 8: 11. which Da. did d. unto L. 1 Ch. 26: 27. Out of spoils did th. d. 2 Ch. 2: 4. I build h. to d. it to G.

**DEDICATED.**

De. 20: 5. built new h. bath not d. Jl. 17: 3. wholly d. silver unto L. 1 K. 7: 51. things which Da. his fa. had d., 1 Ch. 18: 11. 2 Ch. 5: 1. 6: 63. and Isr. d. house, 2 Ch. 7: 15. 15. Asa bro-tthings his fa. d., himself d., 2 Ch. 15: 18.

2 K. 12: 4. All money of d. things 18. things kings of Judah had d. 1 Ch. 26: 20. over d. things, 26. 26. what the captains had d. 28. all Sam., and Joab had d. 28: 12. treasures of d. things 2 Ch. 24: 7. d. things upon Baalim 31: 22. brot in d. things faithfully Eze. 44: 29. ev. d. thing be theirs

He. 9: 18. nor first testa. d. without

**DEDICATING. [blood**

Nu. 7: 10. offered for d. of altar 11. each prince for d. of altar

**DEDICATION.**

Nu. 7: 84. d. of the altar, 88. 2 Ch. 7: 9. they kept d. of altar

Ezr. 6: 16. chil. of captiv. kept the d. 17. offered at d. of this house

Ne. 12: 27. d. of wall of Jerusalem Da. 3: 2. d. of image k. set up, 3. Jn. 10: 22. was at Jerusa. feast of d.

**DEED.** [done?

Ge. 44: 15. What d. this ye have Ex. 9: 16. in very d. I raised thee

Ju. 19: 30. There was no such d. 1 S. 25: 24. in very d. except thou

26: 4. Saul was come in very d. 2 S. 12: 14. by d. given occasion

Es. 1: 17. d. of queen come abroad Ps. 137: † 8. that recompl-h thy d.

Pr. 19: † 17. his d. will he pay Lu. 23: 51. Jo. not consented to d.

24: 19. Jes. who was mighty in d. Ac. 4: 9. this day examin. of good d. Ro. 15: 18. make Gent. obed. by d.

I Co. 5: 22. hath done this d. tak. 3. cone. him th. hath done this d.

2 Co. 10: 11. in d. when we are pres.

Col. 3: 17. whatso. ye do in word or d.

Ja. 1: 25. shall be blessed in his d. 1 Jn. 3: 18. not love in word, but in

**DEEDS.**

[d.

Ge. 20: 9. done d. ought not be done

1 Ch. 11: † 22. a man, great of d.

16: 8. his d. am. peo., Ps. 105: 1.

2 Ch. 35: 27. his d., are written

Ezr. 9: 13. come upon us for evil d.

Ne. 6: 10. they reported his good d.

13: 14. wipe not out my good d.

Ps. 28: 4. Give th. acc. to their d.

18: 59: 18. acc. to d. he will repay

Je. 16: 28. overpass d. of wicked

25: 14. will recompense acc. to d.

Lu. 11: 48. ye allow d. of fathers

23: 41. receive reward of our d.

Jn. 3: 19. loved darkn. hec. d. evil

20. lest his d. should be reprov.

21. that his d. be made manfest

8: 41. Ye do d. of your father

Ac. 7: 22. Moses was mighty in d.

9: 36. Dorcas was full of alms-d.

19: 18. many shewed their d.

24: 2 by the provi. worthy d. done

Ro. 2: 6. render to ev. man acc. to d.

3: 20. by d. of law no flesh justifi.

28. justified by faith without d.

8: 13. if ye mortify d. of body

2 Co. 12: 12. wrought in mighty d.

Col. 3: 6. put off old man with d.

2 Pe. 2: 8. vexed with unlawful d.

2 Ju. 11. is partaker of his evil d.

3 Jn. 10. I will remember his d.

Jude 15. convinee of ungodly d.

Re. 2: 6. hatest d. of Nicolaitans

22. tribulation, exc. repent not of d.

16: 11. they repented not of d.

**DEEMED.**

Ac. 27: 27. shipmen d. they drew

**DEEP, S.**

[near

Ge. 1: 2. darkness upon face of d.

7: 11. fountains of d. were broken

8: 2. fountains of d. were stopped

49: 25. bless with bless. of the d.

De. 33: 13. d. th. coucheth beneath

Jl. 38: 30. face of d. is frozen

41: 31. maketh d. to boil like a

32. would think d. to be hoary

Ne. 9: 11. persec-s threwest into d.

Ps. 35: 6. judgments are great d.

42: 7. d. calleth unto d. at noise

69: 15. neith. let d. swallow me

Ps. 88: 6. hast laid in the n.

104: 6. coverest it with the d.

107: 24. see his wonders in the d.

148: 7. Praise the Lord, all d.

Pr. 8: 28. strengt-d fountains of d.

is. 44: 27. saith to the d.. Be dry

51: 10. wh. dried waters of great d.

63: 13. that led them thro. the d.

Eze. 26: 19. I sh. bring d. upon thee

31: 4. d. set him on high wi. rivers

15. I covered the d. for him

Am. 7: 4. it devoured the great d.

Jon. 2: 3. hast cast me into the d.

Ha. 3: 10. the d. uttered his voice

Zeh. 10: 11. d-s of river sh. dry up

Lu. 5: 4. Launched out into the d.

S: 31. not com. them to go into d.

Ro. 10: 7. or who descend into d.

2 Co. 11: 25. a night and day in d.

**DEEP. [Adjective.]**

Jb. 12: 22. He discovereth d. things

Ps. 64: 6. thought and heart is d.

69: 2. I sink in d. mire, d. wa-s

14. let me be deliv. out of d. wa-s

80: 9. didst cause it to take d. root

92: 5. L. thy thoughts are very d.

95: 4. In his hand are d. places

135: 6. did he in seas and d. pits

140: 10. them be cast into d. pits

Pr. 18: 4. words are as d. waters

20: 5. Counsel is like d. waters

22: 14. of strange won. is a d. pit

23: 27. For a whore is a d. ditch

Ec. 7: 24. exceed-g d. who find it?

Is. 7: † 11. make thy petition d.

Is. 29: 15. seek d. to hide th. couns.  
20: 33. he hath made Tophet d.  
Je. 49: 8. dwelt d. O inhab. of De.  
Eze. 8: 15. to a peo. d. of lips, t. 6.  
23: 32. drink of thy sister's cup d.  
32: 14. will I make their wa-s d.  
34: 18. to have drunk d. waters  
Da. 2: 22. He revealeth d. things  
Lu. 6: 48. digged d. laid founda. on  
Jn. 4: 11. the well is d. [rock]  
1 Co. 2: 10. searcheth d. things of G.  
2 Co. 8: 2. d. poverty abounded

**DEEP sleep.** [Adam]

Ge. 2: 21. God caused d. s. upon  
15: 12. a d. s. fell upon Abram  
1 S. 26: 12. d. s. was upon th. [15].  
Jb. 4: 10. d. s. faileth on men, 33:  
Pr. 19: 15. Slothf. casteth into d. s.  
Is. 29: 10. L. poured spirit of d. s.  
Da. 8: 18. I was in a d. s., 10: 9.  
Ac. 20: 9. Entychus fallen into d. s.

**DEEPER.**

Le. 18: 3. plague d. than sk., 25: 30.  
4. if spot not d., 31, 32, 34.  
Jb. 11: 8. it is d. than hell, canst?  
Is. 33: 19. a people of d. speech

**DEEPLY.**

Is. 31: 6. Israel have d. revolted  
Hos. 9: 9. They have d. corrupted  
Mk. 8: 12. Jes. sighed d. in spirit

**DEEPNESS.**

Mat. 18: 5. they had no d. of earth  
**DEER.**

De. 14: 5. ye shall eat the fallow d.  
1 K. 4: 23. Solomon had fallow d.

**DEFAMED, ING.**

Je. 20: 10. for I heard d-g of many  
1 Co. 4: 13. Being d. we intent

**DEFEAT.**

[17: 14. 2 S. 15: 34. d. counsel of Aithioh.  
**DEFENCE.** [with us

Nu. 14: 9. their d. is depart., Lord  
2 Ch. 11: 5. Rehob. built cities for d.  
Jb. 22: 25. Almighty sh. by thy d.  
Ps. 7: 10. My d. is of G. wh. saaveth  
31: 2. be thou for a house of d.  
59: 9. I will wait, G. is my d., 17.  
16. thou hast been my d. fed, b.  
62: 2. G. is my d. I sh. not be mov.  
89: 18. L. is our d. Holy One of Isr.  
94: 22. L. is my d. and G. rock of  
Ec. 7: 12. wisd. is a d. money a d.  
Is. 4: 5. upon glory shall be a d.  
19: 6. brooks of d. sb. be emptied  
33: 16. his d. be munition of rocks  
Na. 2: 5. d. shall be prepared  
Ac. 19: 33. would have made his d.  
22: 1. hear my d. which I make  
Ph. 1: 7. and in d. of the gospel  
17. knowing I am set for d. of god-

**DEFENCED.** [pel

Zeh. 11: 2. d. forest is come down  
See **Defended CITIES, CITY.**

**DEFEND, ED.**

Ju. 10: 1. Tolah arose to d. Israel  
2 S. 23: 12. Shammah d-d ground  
2 K. 19: 34. I will d. this city, 20:  
6. Is. 37: 35: 38: 6.

Ps. 20: 1. name of God of Jacob d.  
59: 1. d. fr. them th. rise ag. me  
82: 3. d. the poor and fatherless  
Is. 31: 5. so will Lord d. Jerus.

Zeh. 9: 15. L. of hosts shall d. them  
12: 8. in that day shall L. d. inhabi.

Ac. 7: 24. he d-d him and avenged

**DEFENDEST, ING.**

Ps. 5: 11. shout, bee. thou d. them  
Is. 31: 5. d-g Jerus. he will deliver it

**DEFER.**

Ec. 5: 4. vowed, d. not to pay it  
Is. 48: 9. will I d. mine anger

Du. 9: 10. d. not for own sake

**DEFERRED, ETH.**

Ge. 31: 10. the young man d-d not  
Pr. 13: 12. Hope d-d maketh sick  
19: 11. discretion d-h anger

Ac. 24: 22. Felix heard these he d-d

**DEFIED.** See **DEFY.****DEFILE.**

Le. 11: 44. nef. d. yours., 18: 24, 30.  
15: 31. when they d. my tabern.  
18: 20. d.thyself with neighb.'s wi.  
23. Neith. die with any beast to d.  
28. land spue not when ye d. it  
20: 3. to Molech, to d. my sanct.

21: 4. not d. hims., a chief man  
11. nor d. hims. for fa. or moth.  
22: 8. he shall not eat to d. hims.  
Nu. 5: 3. that they d. not camp.

35: 34. not land ye sh. inhabit  
2 K. 23: 13. high places did king d.

Can. 5: 3. washed my feet, how d.  
Is. 30: 22. sh. d. covering of images

Je. 32: 34. in the house to d. it

Ez. 7: 22. robbers shall d. it

9: 7. d. house, fill courts with slain  
20: 7. d. not yours. with idols, 18.

22: 3. maketh idols to d. herself  
28: 7. they sh. d. thy brightness

33: 26. yd. ev. man neighb.'s wife

37: 23. Nor sh. d. them. any more

43: 7. my name sh. Isr. no more d.

44: 25. at no dead pers. to d. them.

Da. 1: 8. would not d. with k.'s meat

Mat. 15: 18. and they d. the man,  
20. Mk. 7: 15, 23.

Mk. 7: 18. into man, it cannot d. him

1 Co. 1: 3. If any man d. tem. of G.

1 Ti. 1: 10. law is for them that d.

Jude 8. filthy dreamers d. the flesh

**DEFILED.**

Ge. 34: 2. lay with Dinah, d. her  
5. Jacob heard he bad d. Dinah

13. because he had d. Dinah, 27.

Le. 5: 3. uncleanness a man be d.

11: 13. that he sh. be d. thereby

13: 46. plague in him he sh. be d.

15: 32. law of him is d. by his seed

18: 24. in all these nations are d.

25. land is d. I visit inq., 27.

19: 31. nor seek wizards to be d.

21: 1. shall none be d. for dead

3. for sister a virgin, may he be d.

Nu. 5: 2. whoso. is d. by dead

13. she is d., 27. 14. if not d. b.

20. instead of husb. and be d., 20.

6: 9. hath d. head of consecration

12. because his separation was d.

9: 6. who were d. by dead body, 7.

19: 20. bee. he hath d. sanctuary

De. 21: 23. that land be not d.

23: 9. lest fruit of vineyard be d.

24: 4. husb. not take her after d.

2 K. 23: 8. Josiah d. high places

10. d. Topheth in the valley

1 Ch. 5: 1. as he d. his father's bed

Ne. 13: 20. bee. have d. priesthood

De. 21: 23. that land be not d.

Ps. 74: 7. d. dwellingplace, 79: 1.

106: 39. were d. with own works

Is. 24: 5. earth is d. under inhabit.

59: 3. your hands are d. with blood

Je. 2: 7. when ye ent-d., ye d. land

3: 9. thro. her whored. she d. land

16: 18. bee. they have d. my land

19: 13. houses of kings sh. be d.

Eze. 4: 13. shall Isr. eat d. bread

5: 11. bee. thou hast d. my sanct.

7: 24. their holy places shall be d.

18: 6. neith. d. neighb.'s wife, 15.

11. hath even d. neighbour's wife

20: 43. doings wherein ye been d.

22: 4. d. thyself in idols, 23: 7.

11. another lewdly d. dan.inlaw

23: 13. I saw that she was d.

17. Babylonians d. her with

38: 5. my sanctuary in same day

28: 18. bast d. thy sanctuaries

36: 17. they d.it by their own doings

48: 3. they have d. my holy name

Ho. 5: 3. and Israel is d., 6: 10.

Mi. 4: 11. that say, Let her be d.

Mk. 7: 2. dispeles eat with d. hands

Ju. 18: 28. went not in, lest be d.

**DEFYED.****DEFY.**

1 Co. 8: 7. conscience weak is d.

Tit 1: 15. to them d. is nothing

pure, mind and conscience d.

He. 12: 15. thereby may be d.

Re. 3: 4. a few who not d. garn

14: 4. who are not d. with women

**DEFILEDST, ETH.**

Ge. 49: 4. to fa.'s bed, then d-t thou

Ex. 31: 14. d-h sub., be put to death

Nu. 19: 13. purifi-h.not hims., d.tab.

35: 33. not pollute land, blood d.

Mat. 15: 11. Not which goeth into

mouth d. f.d. not

zo. to eat with unwashed hands

Mk. 7: 20. wh. cometh out d. man

Ja. 3: 6. tongue, it d. whole body

Re. 21: 27. in no wise enter that d.

**DEFRAUD, ED.**

Le. 19: 13. shalt not d. thy neighb.

1 S. 12: 3. whom have I d.? whom?

4. they said, Thou hast not d.

Mi. 2: 2. so they d. a man and

Mal. 3: 15. ag. those th. d. hireling

Mk. 10: 19. false witness, d. not

I Co. 6: 7. why not suff. to be d.

8. you do wrong, and d. brethren

7: 5. d.not, except it be with consent

2 Co. 7: 2. we have d. no man

1 Th. 4: 6. that no man d. his bro.

**DEFY, IED.**

Nu. 23: 7. curse me Jac., d. Israel

8. how d. whom L. not d-l?

1 S. 17: 10. I d. the armies of Isr.

25. to d. Israel is he come up

26. that he should d. armies of G.

36. he hath d. the armies of God

45. God of Israel thou hast d.

2 S. 21: 21. when he d. Isr., Jonathan

slew him, 1 Ch. 20: 7.

23: 9. d-Philis. gathered to battle

**DEGENERATE.**

Je. 2: 21. art turned into d. plant!

**DEGREE, S.**

2 K. 20: 9. shadow go forward 10 d-s,

or back ten d-s? Is. 38: 8 (4).

10. a light thing to go down ten

d-s; let shadow return ten d-s

11. Lord brought shadow ten d-s

backw., which it had gone down

in d-s † of Ahaz.

Is. 33: 8 (4). shadow of the d-s

**DEHA'VITES.**

D. Ezr. 4: 9. Then wrote Dinaites and

DE'KAR. See MAKAZ.

**DELAI'AH.**

1 Ch. 24: 18. three and 20th lot to

Ezr. 2: 60. The chil. of D., Ne. 7: 62.

Ne. 6: 10. I unto Shemaiah son of D.

Je. 36: 12. princes sat there, D. and

25. D. made intercession to king

**DELAY.** [Noun.]

Ac. 25: 17. without d. I sat on judgm.

**DELAYED, ED. ETH.**

Ex. 22: 29. not d. to offer firstfruits

32: 1. that Moses d-d to come down

Ps. 119: 66. d-d not to keep com-ts

Mat. 24: 48. My lord d-li. Lu. 12: 45

Ac. 9: 38. he would not d. to come

**DELECTABLE.**

Is. 44: 9. their d. things not profit

**DELICACIES.**

Re. 18: 3. merchants rich thro. her d.

**DELICATE.**

De. 28: 54. d. man or woman, 56.

Is. 47: 1. thou no more be called d.

Je. 6: 2. likened Zion to d. woman

Mi. 1: 16. they held for d. children

**DELICATES.**

Je. 51: 24. filled his belly with my d.

**DELICATELY.**

1 S. 15: 32. Agag came to him d.

Pr. 29: 21. d. bringeth up servant

La. 4: 5. that did feed d. are desol.

Lu. 7: 25. live d. are in k.'s courts

1 Ti. 5: 16. she th. liveth d. is dead

**DELICATENESS.**

De. 28: 56. foot upon ground for d.

**DELICIOUSLY.**

Re. 18: 7; how she lived d., o.

**DELIGHT.** [Noun.]

Ge. 34: 19. had d. in Jacob's dau. De. 10: 15. L. had a d. in thy fathers 21: 14; if thou have no d. in her 1 S. 15: 22. L. as great d. in off'gs? 18: 22. say, king hath d. in thee 2 S. 15: 26; if say, I no d. in thee Jb. 22: 26. shalt have d. in Almi. Ps. 1: 2; his d. is in law of Lord 16: 3; excellent, in wh. is my d. 27: 4; to behold the d. of the L. 119: 24. Thy testimonies are my d. 77; live, for thy law is my d., 174. Pr. 8: 30. I was daily his d. rejoicing 11: 1; just weight is the Lord's d. 20; upright in their way are his d. 12: 22; that deal truly are his d. 15: 8; prayer of upright is his d. 16: 13. Righte. lips are d. of kings 18: 2; fool hath no d. in underst. 19: 10. d. is not seemly for a fool 24: 25; that rebuke him sh. be d. 29: 17; give d. unto thy soul fof'd. Ec. 12: 1; to. preacher sought words Can. 2: 3; under shadow with gr. d. Is. 58: 2; take d. in approt. to God 13; if thou call the sabbath a d. 62: 4; called, My d. is in her Je. 6: 10. who no d. in word of L. Da. 11: 1; enter into land of d. 45; plant tabern. in mount of d.

**DELIGHTS.**

2 S. 1: 24. who clothed you with d. Ps. 119: 92. Unless law been my d. 143; yet thy cou-ts are my d.

Pr. 8: 31; my d. with sons of men Ec. 2: 8. I gat me the d. of men Can. 7: 6; pleasant thou, for d.

**DELIGHT.** [Verb.]

Nu. 14: 8. If L. d. in us, will bring 1 S. 24: 3; why king d. in this? Jb. 27: 10. Will he d. in Almighty? 34: 9; that he should d. with God Ps. 22: 18; let him deliv., if he d. 37: 4; d. thyself also in the Lord 11; meek sh. d. in abund. of peace 40: 8. I d. to do thy will, O my G. 49: 1; 13; posterity d. in th. mouth 62: 4; d. in lies | 68: 30. d. in war 94: 19; thy comforts d. my soul 119: 16; I will d. in thy statutes, 35. 47; d. in thy eom. | 70; d. in thy law Pr. 1: 22. How long scorner d.

2: 14. d. in frowardness of wick. Ec. 2: 1; 24. d. his senses in good Is. 1: 11. d. not in bl. of bullocks 13: 17; as for gold, sh. not d. in 55: 2; let your soul d. in fatness 58: 2; they d. to know my ways 14; shalt d. thyself in the L.

Je. 9: 2; In these things I d. saith Mal. 8: 1; messen. of cov. ye in Ro. 7: 22; I d. in law aft. inw. man

**DELIGHTED.**

1 S. 19: 2; Jona. d. much in David 2 S. 22: 20; he d. in me, Ps. 18: 10. 1 K. 10: 9; L. d. in thee, 2Ch. 9: 8. Ne. 9: 25; d. in thy great goodn. Es. 2: 14; ex-cept king d. in her Ps. 22: 8; deliv. seeing he d. in him 109: 17; he d. not in blessing Can. 2: 1; 3; 1 d. under his shadow Is. 65: 12; wherein I d. not, 66: 4. 65: 11; d. with abund. of her glo.

**DELIGHTEST, ETIIL.**

Es. 6: 6; k. d. to honour, 7; 9, 11. Ps. 37: 23; by L. and he d. in his way 51: 16; thon d. not in burn't-off.

112: 1; that d. greatly in his com. 147: 10; he d. not in str. of horse Pr. 3: 12; the son in whom he d. 14; 42: 1; elect, in wh. my soul d. 62: 4; called Hephzib-h. for L. d. 66: 3; their soul d. in abomina. fey. Mi. 7: 7; retain. not anger, d. in mer-

Mal. 2: 1; say, G. d. in that do evil

**DELIGHTSOME.**

Mal. 3: 12; ye shall be a d. land DELILAH.

Ju. 16: 4; a woman in Sorek, D. 6. D. said, Tell me, 10, 13, 18. 12; took new ropes bound Sams.

**DELIVER.**

Ge. 40: 13; thou shalt d. Pha.'s cup Ex. 5: 18; yet sh. he d. the bricks 22: 7; if man d. unto neighb., ro.

26; d. it by sun goeth down 23: 31; I will d. inhab. of land Nu. 21: 2; If wif d. this people

30: 25; shall d. the slayer out

De. 17: 24; d. kings into thy hand

23: 15; not d. unto mas. the serv

25: 11; to d. her husb. out of hand

32: 39; any th. can d., Is. 43: 13. Jos. 2: 13; will d. our lives fr. death

8: 7; G. will d. it into your hand

20: 5; they shall not d. the slayer

Ju. 7: 7; d. Mid. into thine hand

10: f. 1. arose Tola to d. Israel

11: 30; if thou sh. d. Ammon into

13: 5; Samson sh. begin to d. Isr.

I S. 7: 14; the coasts did Israel d.

12: 21; aft. things which cannot d.

23: 4; I will d. Philis., 2 S. 5: 19.

24: 4; d. enemy into thine hand

28: 19; L. will d. Israel to Phillis.

S. 2: 14; 6; k. will hear to d. handu.

20: f. 6; let Sheba d. hims. from

1 K. 18: o. Wouldst d. serv. to Ahab

20: 13; I will d. this mult., 28.

22: 6; L. shall d. it into King's hand

12: 15; 2 Ch. 18: 5, 11.

K. 2: 3; 18; he will d. the Moabites

12: 7; d. it for breaches of house

18: 35; that L. d. Jerus., Is. 36: 20.

22: 5; d. into hand of workmen

2 Ch. 25: 15; could not d. own peo.

28: 11; and d. captives again

32: 13; were gods able to d. lands?

14; your G. be able to d. you, 17.

15; no god able to d. his people

Ezr. 7: 19; those d. thou beg. G. of

Jb. 10: 7; none can d. out of thy ha.

23: 30; sh. d. island of innocent

33: 28; d. soul from going into pit

Ps. 6: 4; O Lord, d. my soul, 17: 13.

-22; zo. 116: 4-120: 2.

7: 2; while th. is none to d., 50: 22.

32: 17; nor d. by his gr. strength

19; To d. their soul from death

56: 13; wilt d. my feet fr. falling?

72: 12; d. needy when he crieth

74: 19; d. not soul of turtle dove

82: 4; d. poor out of hand of wick.

89: 48; sh. d. his soul fr. grave?

Pr. 4: 9; a crown sh. she d. to thee

6: 3; Do this, my son, d. thyself

5; d. thyself as a roe fr. hunter

23: 14; shalt d. his soul from hell

Ec. 8: 8; nor wickedness d. those

Is. 5: 29; none shall d. it learned

29: 11; which men d. to one that is

31: 5; defending also will he d. it,

43: 13; none can d. out of my ha.

44: 20; he cannot d. his soul

46: 2; they could not d. burden

47: 14; shall not d. them. fr. flame

50: 2; have I no power to d.

Je. 15: 9; residue will I d. to sword

18: 21; d. their chil. to the famine

20: 5; I will d. strength of city

21: 7; I will d. Zedekiah fr. sword

22: 3; d. the spoiled out of the hand

43: 11; d. such as are for death

51: 6; d. every man his soul, 45.

Eze. 13: 21; I will d. my people, 23:

14: 14; d. their own souls, 20.

16; shall d. sons nor dau-s., 18, 20.

33: 5; taketh warning sh. d. soul

34: 10; will d. my flock fr. mouth

Da. 3: 29; no god can d. aft. this sort

8: 4; nor was any could d. fr. run

**DELIVER.**

Da. 8: 7; none th. could d. ran out of Hlo. 2: 10; none shall d. her out of Am. 2: 14; neith. mighty d. hims. 15; swift of foot sh. not d. hims.

6: 8; I will d. city with all that is Mi. 5: 8; tearreth and none can d.

6: 14; shait take hold, but not d. Zeh. 2: 7; d. thyself, O Zion

11: 6; d. ev. one into neighb.'s hand Mat. 10: 21; bro. d. bro. to death

Ac. 25: 16; not Romans to d. man 1 Co. 5: 5; d. such one unto Satan

2 Co. 1: 10; from death, and doth d. Pr. 2: 2; o. Lord kn. how to d. godly

**DELIVER him.**

Ge. 37: 22; to d. h. to his father

42: 37; d. h. into my hand, I will

Ex. 21: 13; G. will d. h. into his

De. 2: 30; might d. h. into thy

3: 2; I will d. h. and people into

19: 12; d. h. into hand of avenger

24: 13; thou shalt d. h. the pledge

Ju. 4: 7; I will draw Sisera and d. h.

1 S. 23: 20; our part shall be to d. h.

3 S. 14: 7; d. h. that smote his bro.

20: 21; d. h. and I will depart

Jb. 33: 24; d. h. from going to pit

Ps. 22: 8; would d. h., let him d. h.

41: 1; L. d. h. in time of trouble

2; wilt not d. h. unto will of ene.

71: 11; there is none to d. h. h.

91: 14; love upon me, tsh. will I d.

15; I will be with him, will d. h.

Pr. 19: 19; if d. h., must do it again

Je. 21: 12; d. h. spoiled fr. oppress.

Eze. 33: 12; righteoun. of righteous shall not d. h.

Da. 6: 14; heart on Dan. to d. h.

Jon. 4: 6; shadow to d. h. fr. grief

Mat. 20: 19; d. h. to Gent. to crucify, Mk. 10: 33; Lu. 20: 20.

Ac. 21: 11; I will d. h.

26: 15; What will ye give me, and

27: 43; let him d. h. now, if he

**DELIVER me.**

Ge. 32: 11; d. m. I pray fr. Esau

1 S. 17: 37; will d. m. out of h. Goli.

23: 11; men of Keilah d. m. 12.

24: 15; the L. be judge, and d. m.

28: 22; let him d. m. out of all tribu.

30: 13; nor d. m. into ha. of mas.

2 S. 3: 14; d. m. my wife Michal

1 K. 20: 5; shalt d. m. thy silver

Jb. 6: 23; d. m. from enemy's hand,

Ps. 31: 15-59: 1.

Ps. 7: 1; O L., save me and d. m.

25: 20; keep my soul, and d. m.

27: 12; d. m. not unto will of ene.

31: 2; Bow ear, d. m. speedily

39: 8; d. m. fr. my transgressions

40: 13; Be pleased to d. m.

43: 1; O d. m. fr. deceitful man

51: 14; d. m. fr. bloodguiltiness

59: 2; d. m. from workers of iniqu.

69: 14; d. m. out of the mire

18; Draw nigh unto my soul, d.

70: 1; make haste to d. m. 1m.

71: 2; d. m. in thy righte. 31: 1.

4; d. m. out of hand of wicked

109: 21; bee. mercy is good d. m.

119: 134; d. m. fr. oppression of man

153; Consider affliction, and d. m.

154; Plead my cause, and d. m.

170; d. m. accord. to thy word

140: 1; d. m. O L. from evil man

142: 6; d. m. from my persecutors

143: 9; d. m. from mine enemies

144: 7; d. m. out of great waters

11; d. m. from strange children

18; 41: 17; d. m., thou art my God

1e. 38: 19; Afraid of Jews, lest d. m.

Ac. 25: 11; no man may d. m.

Ro. 7: 24; who d. m. fr. body of death?

2 Ti. 4: 18; L. d. m. fr. evil work

**DELIVER thee.**

De. 7: 16; people L. shall d. t.

23: 14; L. walketh in camp tod. t.

Ju. 15: 12. to bind, that we d. t., 13.  
1 S. 17: 46. L. will d. t. into mine  
23: 12. L. said, They will d. t. up  
2 K. 18: 23. d. t. 2,000 horses  
20: 6. will d. t. and city, Is. 38: 6.  
Jb. 5: 19. he shall d. t. in six troub.  
36: 18. great ransom cannot d. t.  
Ps. 50: 15. I will d. t., thou glori.  
91: 3. d. t. fr. snare of fowler [fy  
Pr. 2: 12. d. t. fr. way of evil man  
16. To d. t. from strange woman  
Is. 57: 13. let thy companies d. t.  
Jer. 1: 8. I am with thee to d. t.,  
19.-15: 20, 21.

38: 20. Jere. said, They sh. not n. t.  
39: 17. I will d. t. in that day  
18. will surely d. t.

Eze. 21: 1. d. t. into hand of brutish  
23: 28. d. t. to them thou hatest  
25: 4. I will d. t. to men of the east  
7. I will d. t. for spoil to heathen  
Da. 6: 16. thy God will d. t.  
20. thy G. able to d. t. fr. lions?  
Ho. 11: 8. how shall I d. t., Isr. ?  
Mat. 5: 25. judge d. t. to, Lu. 12: 58.

### DELIVER them.

Ex. 3: 8. am come to d. t., Ac. 7: 34.  
De. 7: 2. when L. sh. d. t., 23.  
Jos. 11: 6. will I d. t. up all slain  
Ju. 11: 9. if L. d. t. before me  
20: 28. to morrow I will d. t. into  
1 S. 14: 37. wile thou d. t., 2 S. 5:  
19. l. Ch. 14: 10.  
1 K. 8: 46. d. t. to enemy, 2 K. 21: 14.  
2 K. 3: 10. to d. t. into Moab, 13.  
1 Ch. 14: 10. L. said, I will d. t. into  
2 Ch. 6: 36. and d. t. over befr. enim.  
25: 20. of G., that he might d. t.  
Ne. 9: 28. many times didst d. t.  
Jb. 5: 4. neither is any to d. t.  
Ps. 22: 4. trusted, and thou didst d. t.  
37: 40. L. shall help, and d. t.  
106: 43. Many times did he d. t.  
Pr. 11: 6. righte. of upright sh. d. t.  
12: 6. mouth of upright sh. d. t.  
24: 11. forbear to d. t. drawn to  
19: 20. send Saviour and d. t.  
Je. 24: 1. I d. t. to be remov., 29: 18.  
29: 21. d. t. into hand of Nebu, 46: 26.  
Eze. 7: 19. gold not d. t., Zph. 1: 8.  
34: 12. seek my sheep, and d. t.  
Am. 16: they carried to d. t. to Edom  
Zch. 11: 6. out of hand I not d. t.  
Ac. 7: 25. that God would d. t.  
He. 2: 15. d. t. who thro. fear of

### DELIVER us.

De. 1: 27. to d. u. into hand, Jos. 7: 7.  
Ju. 10: 15. d. u. only this day  
20: 13. d. u. the chil. of Belial  
1 S. 4: 8. Woe unto us, who shall d. u.  
12: 10. d. u. out of hand of ene.  
2 K. 18: 10. L. will d. u., 32. Is. 36: 15; 18.  
1 Ch. 16: 35. d. u. from heathen  
2 Ch. 32: 11. saying, The L. sh. d. u.  
Ps. 79: 9. d. u., purge away sinus  
Je. 43: 3. d. u. into hand of Chal.  
5: 8. note that doth d. u.  
Da. 8: 17. our G. is able to d. u.,  
and he will d. u.

Mi. 5: 6. thus sh. he d. u. fr. Assyr.  
Mat. 6: 13. d. u. fr. evil, Lu. 11: 4.  
2 Co. 1: 10. we trust he will yet d. u.  
Ga. 1: 4. might d. u. fr. evil world

### DELIVER you.

Ge. 42: 34. so will I d. y. your bro.  
Le. 26: 26. d. y. bread by weight  
Ju. 10: 11. Did not I d. y. fr. Egyp.  
13. forsak. me, I will d. y. no more  
14. let them d. y. in tribulation  
1 S. 7: 3. he will d. y. fr. Philis.  
2 K. 17: 39. shall d. y. fr. all enim.  
18: 29. shall not be able to d. y.  
2 Ch. 32: 14. be able to d. y. out of  
15. how much less your God d. y.  
Is. 36: 14. Hez. not be able to d. y.  
46: 4. I will carry, and will d. y.  
Je. 42: 11. save and d. y. from his

Eze. 11: 9. d. y. into hands of stran.  
Da. 3: 15. who G. that shall d. y.?  
Mat. 10: 17. they will d. y. up,  
19.-24: 9. Mk. 13: 9, 11.

### DELIVERANCE, S.

Ge. 45: 7. G. save your lives by gr. d.  
Ju. 18: 18. hast given this great d.  
1 S. 11: 1. to morrow have d.  
2 S. 19: 1. d. into mourning  
2 K. 5: 1. L. had given d. unto Syria  
13: 17. arrow of L.'s d. of d. from  
1 Ch. 11: 14. L. saved th. by great d.  
2 Ch. 12: 7. I will grant th. some d.  
Ezr. 9: 13. hast given us such a d.  
Es. 4: 14. then d. arise to Jews  
Ps. 18: 50. Great d. giveth he to  
32: 7. compass me with songs of d.  
44: 4. command d. s for Jacob  
Is. 26: 18. we have not wrought d.  
Jo. 2: 32. in Zion in Jerus. sh. be d.  
Ob. 17. upon mount Zion be d.  
Lu. 4: 18. preach d. to the captives  
He. 11: 35. not accepting d.

### DELIVERED.

Ge. 9: 2. ev. beast, into your hand d.  
14: 20. G. who d. thine enemies  
25: 24. her days to be d. fulfilled  
Ex. 1: 19. d. ere midwives come  
5: 23. neith. hast d. thy peo. at all  
12: 27. smote Egy., d. our houses  
18: 10. who had d. peo. from Egypt  
Nu. 31: 5. d. out of thousands of Isr.  
12: 36. the L. d. all unto us  
3: 3. G. d. into our hands king of  
9: 10. L. two tables of stone  
31: 9. Mose. d. law unto priests  
Jos. 21: 44. L. d. enemies into their  
Ju. 1: 4. he d. Canaanites into  
3: 31. Shangar, he d. Israel  
5: 11. are d. fr. noise of archers  
8: 7. when L. hath d. Zebah  
11: 21. Lord d. Sihon into hand  
16: 23. Our god hath d. Samson, 24  
1 S. 4: 19. Phinehas' wife to be d.  
17: 35. d. it out of his mouth  
30: 23. d. company came ag. us  
2 S. 21: 15. Sols sons be d. unto us  
1 K. 3: 17. d. of child with her  
18. after I was d. this woman d.  
2 K. 19: 11. thou be d.? Is. 37: 11.  
1 Ch. 11: 14. d. that parcel and slew  
16: 7. that day d. a. this psalm  
2 Ch. 23: 9. Jehoiada d. shields  
34: 9. d. money bro. into h. of G.  
15. Hilkiah d. book to Shaphan  
Ezr. 5: 14. vessels were d. unto Sheesh.  
8: 36. they d. k.'s commissions  
Jb. 22: 30. d. by pureness of hands  
23: 7. be d. for ever fr. my judge  
29: 12. Because I d. t. poor that cried  
Ps. 22: 5. They cried, and were d.  
33: 16. mighty man not d. by str.  
55: 18. hast d. my soul in peace  
56: 13. hast d. my soul from death,  
86: 13.-116: 8.  
60: 5. That thy belov. be d., 108: 6.  
69: 14. be d. fr. them that hate me  
78: 61. d. his strength into captiv.

Pr. 11: 8. righte. is d. out of troub.  
9. thro. knowledge sh. just be d.  
21. seed of righte. shall be d.  
28: 26. walketh wisely shall be d.

Ec. 9: 15. poor wise man d. city  
Is. 20: 6. to be d. fr. king of Assy.  
29: 12. book d. to him not learned  
36: 19. have they d. Samaria

38: 17. hast d. it fr. pit of corrupt.  
49: 24. shall lawful captive be d.  
25. prey of terrible shall be d.

66: 7. she was d. of a man child  
Je. 7: 10. are d. to do these abom.  
20: 13. for he hath d. soul of poor

32: 16. d. evidence unto Barueh  
Eze. 3: 19. hast d. thy soul. 21.-33: 9.

14: 16. they only shall be d., 18.  
17: 15. sh. he break cov. and be d.  
31: 14. they are all d. unto death

Eze. 32: 20. she is d. to the sword  
Da. 3: 28. d. servants that trusted  
6: 27. who d. Daniel from lions  
12: 1. that time thy peo. sh. be d.  
Jo. 2: 32. call on L. lord shall be d.  
Am. 9: 1. that escapeth not be d.  
Mi. 4: 10. to Bab., there thou be d.  
Ha. 2: 9. be d. from power of evil  
Mal. 3: 15. that tempt G. are d.  
Mat. 11: 27. All things are d. unto  
me of my Fa., no, Lu. 10: 22.

25: 14. serv-ts and d. unto th. goods  
27: 25. Pilate comm. body to be d.

Mk. 7: 13. tradition wh. ye have d.

9: 31. d. into hands of, Lu. 24: 7.  
10: 33. sh. be d. unto chief priests

15: 15. released Barabbas unto them, and d. Jesus, Lu. 23: 25.

Lu. 1: 57. time came she be d., 2: 6.

74. Being d. out of hand of ene.  
4: 6. that is d. unto me, I give it

17. was d. unto him book of Esaias  
9: 44. Son of man shall be d. into  
12: 58. give diligence th. thou be d.  
18: 32. he shall be d. unto Gent.

Jn. 16: 21. soon as she is d. of child  
18: 35. priests have d. thee unto me  
17. that I not be d. to Jews

19: 16. d. he him to be crucified  
Ac. 2: 23. d. by counsel of God

15: 30. Judas and Silas d. epistle  
23: 33. they d. epistle to governor

27: 1. they d. Paul to one Julius  
28: 16. centurion d. prisoner

17. was I d. prisoner fr. Jerus.  
Ro. 4: 25. was d. for our offences

6: 17. form of doct. wh. was d.  
7: 6. now we are d. from the law

8: 21. creature sh. be d. fr. corrup.  
15: 31. I be d. fr. them not believe

2 Co. 4: 11. are always d. to death  
2 Th. 3: 2. be d. from unres. men

1 Ti. 1: 20. wh. I have d. unto Satan  
2 Ti. 4: 17. I was d. out of mouth

He. 11: 11. by faith Sarah was d.  
2 Pe. 2: 7. and d. just Lot, vexed

21. to turn fr. com-t d. unto them  
Jude 3. for faith once d. unto saints

Re. 12: 2. and pained to be d.  
4. woman wh. was ready to be d.

See HAND, HANDS.

### DELIVERED him.

Ge. 37: 21. Reuben d. b. out of

Le. 6: 2. wh. was d. b. to keep, 4.  
De. 2: 33. our God d. b. bef. us

1 K. 18: 26. thf. Lord d. b. unto lion

17: 23. Elijah d. b. unto his moth.

Ps. 7: 4. d. b. that is mine enemy

Mat. 18: 34. d. b. to the tormentors

27: 2. and d. b. to Pilate, Mk. 15: 1.  
18. for envy had d. b., Mk. 15: 10.

26. d. b. to be crucif., Jn. 19: 16.  
Lu. 7: 15. Jesus d. b. to his mother

9: 42. Jesus healed child and d. b.  
24: 20. how our rulers d. b. to

Jn. 18: 30. we would not have d. b.  
Ac. 17: 10. God d. b. out of affic.

12: 4. Herod d. b. to four quatern.

### DELIVERED me. [Pha.

Ex. 18: 4. God d. m. from sword of

Ju. 12: 3. when I saw ye d.m. not

1 S. 17: 37. L. that d.m. from lion

2 S. 22: 18. d.m. fr. ene., Ps. 18: 17.

20. he d. m. bee. delighted in  
me, Ps. 18: 10. [Ps. 18: 43.

44. d.m. fr. strivings of people,  
49. hast d.m. fr. violent, Ps. 18: 48.

2 K. 22: 10. Hilkiah d. m. a book

Jb. 16: 11. G. d.m. to the ungodly

Ps. 34: 4. Lord d.m. from my fears

54: 7. hath d. m. out of all trou.

Jn. 19: 11. that d. m. greater sin

Ac. 12: 11. d.m. out of ha. of Herod

2 Ti. 3: 11. out of all Lord d. m.

### DELIVERED thee.

1 S. 24: 10. L. d.t. to day into my ha.

2 S. 12: 7. I d. t. out of hand of

Ps. 81: 7. in trouble, and I d.t.  
Eze. 16: 27 I d.t. to them that hate  
Jn. 18: 35. priests d.t. unto me

**DELIVERED them.**

Ex. 18: 8. Moses told how I. d.t.  
De. 5: 22, tables of stone, and d.t.  
Ju. 3: 9. L. raised deliv-r who d.t.  
2 K. 19: 12. gods d.t., Is. 37: 12.  
2 Ch. 29: 8. hath d.t. to trouble  
Ps. 78: 42. he d.t. from enemy  
107: 6. he d.t. out of distresses  
20. he d.t. from destructions  
Is. 34: 2. hath d.t. to slaughter  
Eze. 16: 21. d.t. to pass thro. fire  
Lu. 1: 2. they d.t. unto us eye wit.  
19: 13. d.t. ten pounds, and said  
Ac. 16: 4. they d.t. decrees to keep  
1 Co. 11: 2. keep ordn. as I d.t.  
2 Pe. 2: 24. d.t. into chains of darku.

**DELIVERED up.**

Nu. 21: 3. L. d.u. Canaanites  
Jos. 10: 12. L. d.u. Amorites  
2 S. 18: 28. d.u. men that lift hand  
Am. 1: 9. they d.u. captiv. to Edom  
Ob. 14. nor d.u. those that remain  
Mat. 4: 12. heard that John was  
d.u. into prison [yed. u.]  
Ac. 3: 13. glorified his Son whom  
Ro. 8: 32. spared not Son d.u. him u.  
1 Co. 15: 24. shall have d.u. kingd.  
Re. 20: 13. death and hell d.u. dead

**DELIVERED US, or you.**  
Ex. 2: 19. Egy. d.u. fr. shepherds  
Ac. 6: 14. change customs Mo. d.u.  
Ro. 6: 17. obeyed doctrine was d.y.  
1 Co. 11: 23. I rec. that I d.y., 15: 3.  
2 Co. 1: 10. d.u. fr. so great death  
Col. 1: 13. d.u. fr. power of darkn.  
1 Th. 1: 10. Jes. who d.u. fr. wrath

**DELIVEREDST, EST.**

Ne. 9: 27. thou d. them to enemies  
Ps: 35: 10. d. poor fr. him spoileth  
Mi. 6: 14. what d. I give to sword  
Mat. 25: 20. d. unto me five talents  
22. L. thou d. unto me two talents

**DELIVERER.**

Ju. 3: 9. raised up d. to Israel, 15:  
18: 28. there was no d., 2 S. 14: 1  
6. Ps. 7: 12.  
2 S. 22: 2. L. is my d., Ps. 18: 2.  
Ps. 40: 17. thou art my d., 70: 5.  
144: 2. my fortress and my d.  
Ac. 7: 35. did God send to be a d.  
Ro. 11: 26. come out of Sion the d.

**DELIVERETH.**

Jb. 36: 15. He d. poor in his afflic.  
Ps. 18: 4. He d. me from enemies  
34: 7. that fear him, and d. them  
17. L. d. them out of troubles, 19:  
97: 10. d. out of hand of wicked  
114: 10. who d. Da. from sword  
Pr. 10: 2. righte. d. fr. death, 11: 4.  
14: 25. A true witness d. souls  
31: 24. she d. girdles unto merch.  
Is. 42: 22. for a prey, and none d.  
Da. 6: 27. God d. and rescuest  
Am. 3: 12. sheep, d. out of mouth

**DELIVERING.**

Ex. 5: 12. d. thou hast not deliv.  
Lu. 21: 12. d. you up to synagogues  
Ac. 22: 4. d. into prisons both men  
26: 17. d. them from the Gentiles

**DELIVERY.**

Is. 26: 17. near time of her d.

**DELUSION, S.**

Is. 66: 4. I will choose their d.s  
2 Th. 2: 11. send them strong d.

**DEMAND. [Noun.]**

Da. 4: 17. the d. by word of holy  
**DEMAND, ED.**

Ex. 5: 14. d-d. Wherefore have ye  
not fulfilled your task  
2 S. 11: 7. David d-d of Uriah  
Jb. 38: 3. I will d. of thee, 40: 7-42: 4.  
Da. 2: 27. secret which king d-d  
Mat. 2: 4. he d. where C. be born  
Lu. 3: 14. soldiers d-d. What sh. we

Lu. 17: 20. when he was d. of Phari.  
Ac. 21: 33. captain d. who he was  
**DE'MAS.**

Col. 4: 14. and D. greet you, Plini. 24:  
2 Ti. 4: 10. D. bath forsaken me  
**DEME'TRIUS.**

Ac. 19: 24. D. a silversmith, who  
38. if D. have a matter ag. any  
3 Jn. 12. D. hath good report of all

**DEMONSTRATION.**

1 Co. 2: 4. but in d. of the Spirit  
**DEN, S.**

Ju. 6: 2. chil. of Israel made d-s  
Jb. 37: 8. Then beasts go into d-s

38: 40. When they couch in d-s  
Ps. 10: 9. he lieth as lion in his d.  
104: 22. lay them down in d-s

Can. 4: 8. look from the lions' d-s  
Is. 11: 8. hand on cockatrice's d.  
32: 14. towers be for d-s

Je. 7: 11. is this house d. of robbers  
9: 11. make Jerus. d. of dragons  
10: 22. cities of Jud. a d. of dragons

Da. 6: 7. into d. of lions, 12, 16, 24:  
17. laid upon month of d.  
19. king went in haste to d.

23. take Daniel out of the d.  
Am. 3: 4. young lion cry out of d.  
Na. 2: 12. filled d-s with ravin

Mat. 21: 13. my house ye have made d.  
of thieves, Mk. 11: 17. Lu. 19: 40.

He. 11: 38. they wandered in d-s  
Re. 6: 15. bondm. and freem. in d-s

**DENIED.**

Ge. 18: 15. Sarah d. saying, I laugh  
1 K. 20: 7. sent and d. him not

Jb. 31: 28. I should have d. God  
Mat. 26: 70. Peter d. 72. Mk. 14: 68,  
70. Lu. 22: 57. Jn. 18: 25, 27.

Lu. 8: 45. all d. they touched him  
12: 9. be d. before angels of God

Jn. 1: 20. John d. not, I am not C.  
13: 38. fill thou hast d. me thrice

Ac. 3: 13. ye d. in pres. of Pilate  
14. ye d. Holy One and just

1 Ti. 5: 8. he hath d. the faith  
Re. 2: 13. and hast not d. my faith  
3: 8. kept my word, not d. my name

**DENIETH.**

Lu. 12: 9. he that d. me before men  
1 Jn. 2: 22. liar, that d. Jesus is C.  
antichrist, that d. Fa. and Son

23. whoso d. Son, same hath not

**DENOUNCE. [Father]**

De. 30: 18. I d. this day that ye sh.

**DENY, ING. [perish]**

Jos. 24: 27. witness, lest ye d. your G.

1 K. 2: 16. I ask d. me not, Pr. 30: 7.

Jb. 8: 18. his place, it shall d. him  
Pr. 30: 9. Lest I be full and d. thee

Mat. 10: 33. whoso d. me, him I d.

16: 24. If come after me, let him d.  
himself, Mk. 8: 34. Lu. 9: 23.

26: 34. bef. cock crow shalt d. me,  
75. Mk. 14: 30, 72. Lu. 22: 34, 61.

35. die, yet not d. the, Mk. 14: 31.

Lu. 20: 27. d. is any resurrection  
Ac. 4: 6. manifest, and we can-t d.

2 Ti. 2: 12. if we d. him, he d. us

13. faithful: he cannot d. him,

3: 5. form of godliness, d-g power

Tit. 1: 16. but in works they d. him

2: 12. d-g ungodliness and lusts  
2 Pe. 2: 1. d-g Lord, bought them

Jude 4. and d-g the only Lord God

**DEPART.**

[hand Ge. 13: 9. if thou d. to the right

Ex. 18: 27. Moses let fath. in law d.

33: 1. Moses, d. thou and people

No. 10: 30. I will d. to mine own la.

De. 9: 17. from day dirst d. out of Eg.

Jos. 24: 28. Josh. let people d. into

Ju. 19: 5. rose to d., 7, 8, 9. [Inherit-

1 S. 22: 25. Able not in the hold; d.

29: 10. as soon as ye be up, d. d.

11. So David and his men rose to

30: 22. may lead them away and d.

2 S. 11: 12. I will let thee d.

15: 14. make speed to d. lest he

1 K. 11: 21. to Pha. Let me d.

12: 5. d. for three days, then

24. to d. acc. to word of the Lord

Jb. 20: 28. incr. of his house sh. d.

Is. 11: 13. envy of Ephraim sh. d.

52: 11. d. ye, d. ye, go, La. 4: 15.

54: 10. the mountains shall d.

Je. 50: 3. shall d. both man and

Mi. 2: 10. d. this is not your rest

Zeh. 10: 11. sceptre of E. shall d.

Mat. 8: 18. to d. unto other side

34. d. out of coasts, Mk. 5: 17.

10: 14. when ye d. out of house

shake off, Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 4.

Lu. 2: 29. lestest serv-t d. in peace

13: 31. d. Herod will kill thee

21: 21. let them in midst d. out

Jn. 7: 3. said d. go into Judea

13: 1. when Jes. knew he should d.

16: 7. but if I d. I will send him

Ac. 16: 36. now d. and go in peace

39. desire them to d. out of city

20: 7. Paul preached ready to d.

22: 21. d. I will send thee to Gent.

23: 22. capt. let young man d.

25: 4. he would d. shortly thither

27: 12. more part advised to d.

1 Co. 7: 11. if she d. let her remain

15. if unbelieving d. let him d.

Ph. 1: 23. to d. and to be with C.

Ja. 2: 16. say to them, d. in peace

**DEPART from.**

Ex. 8: 11. frogs shall d. thee

29. swarms of flies may d.f. Pha.

21: 22. woman, so fruit d. fr. her

her. 25: 41. shall he d. fr. thee

Lu. 16: 26. d. fr. tents of wicked

De. 4: 9. lest they d. fr. thy heart

Ju. 7: 3. let him d. fr. Gilead

1 S. 15: 6. d. fr. Amalekites, lest I

2 S. 12: 10. sword never d.f. fr. thou

20: 21. deliver Sheba, I will d. fr.

1 K. 15: 19. may d. fr. me, 2 Ch. 16: 3.

2 Ch. 18: 31. moved them to d. fr.

Jb. 21: 14. unto God, d.f. us, 22: 17.

28: 20. to d. fr. evil is underst-g

Ps. 6: 8. d. fr. me, workers of iniqu.

Mat. 7: 23. Lu. 13: 27.

34: 13. d. fr. evil, do good, 37: 27.

101: 4. frow. heart shall d. fr. me

119: 115. d. fr. me, ye evil doers

139: 19. d. fr. me ye bloody men

Pr. 3: 7. fear the Lord, d. fr. evil

13: 14. d. fr. snare of death, 14: 27.

19. abom. to fools to d. fr. evil

15: 24. may d. fr. hell beneath

16: 6. by fear of L. men d. fr. evil

17. highway is to d. fr. evil

Is. 14: 25. burden d. fr. shoulders

Je. 6: 8. lest my soul d. fr. thee

17: 13. that d. fr. me be written

31: 36. if ordinances d. fr. bef. me

37: 9. Chai. shall surely d. fr. us

Eze. 16: 42. my jealousy d. fr. thee

II. 9: 12. woe when I d. fr. them

Mat. 25: 41. d. fr. me ye cursed

Mk. 6: 10. abide, till ye d. fr. place

Lu. 5: 8. d. fr. me, I am sinful man

8: 37. besought him to d. fr. them

Ac. 1: 4. should not d. fr. Jerus.

18: 2. com-d all Jews to d.f. Rome

1 Co. 7: 10. let not wife d. fr. husb.

2 Co. 12: 8. besought L. it might d.

1 Ti. 4: 1. some shall d.f. faith 1f.

2 Ti. 2: 10. nameth C. d. fr. iniqu.

**Not DEPART.**

Ge. 49: 10. sceptre d. n. from Jud.

Jos. 1: 3. book of law shall d. n.

Ju. 6: 18. n. d. hence, until I come

2 S. 7: 15. my mercy shall d. n.

22: 23. statutes, I did n.d. fr. them

2 Ch. 35: 15. might n. d. fr. service

Jb. 7: 19. How long n. d. from me

15: 30. He sh. n. d. out of darkn.

Ps. 50: 11. guile d.n. from streets

Pr. 3:21. n.d. from thine eyes, 4:21. 5: 7. d. n. fr. words of my mouth 17:13. evil shall n. d. fr. his house 22:6. when he is old he will n. d. 27:22. yet will n. his foolishn. d. Is. 54: 10. my kindness shall n. d. 59: 21. my Spirit, and words, n.d. Je. 32: 40. they shall n. d. from me 37:9. Chaldeans, for they sh. n.d. Mat. 14: 16. need n. d. give to eat Lu. 4: 24. stayed him, that he d.n. 12: 59. shalt n. d., till hast paid.

## DEPARTED.

Ge. 12: 4. Ab. d. as L had spoken 14: 12. took Lot and d. 21:14. Haggai d. | 21:10. Eleazer d. 26: 17. Isaac d. | 31:55. Laban d. 37: 17. man said. They are d. 42: 26. laded their asses and d. 45: 24. sent breth. away, they d. Nu. 12: 9. anger kindled, and he d. 22: 7. and the elders of Moab d. Jos. 2: 21. sent spies, and they d. Ju. 9: 55. d. ev. man, 2 S. 6: 10. 18: 7. Then the five men d. 21. 19: 10. Levite d. | 21:24. Israel d. 1 S. 6: 6. let Isr. go, and they d. ? 20: 42. David arose and d. 22:1:5. 2 S. 12: 15. so Nathan d. 17: 21. d., they came out of well 19: 24. from day the king d. 1 K. 12: 5. people d., 2 Ch. 10: 5. 16. So Israel d. unto their tents 14: 17. Jerob.'s wife d. to Tirzah 19:19. Elijah d. and found Elisha, 20: 9. messengers d. | 2 K. 1: 4. 38. prophet d. and waited for k. 2 K. 5:5. Naam. d. | 10:12. Jehu, 15. 24. let men go, and they d. 19: 36. Sennacherib d., Is. 37: 37. 1 Ch. 16: 43. people d. every man 21: 4. Joab d. and went thro. Isr. 2 Ch. 21: 20. Jehoram d. without Ps. 105: 38. E. glad when they d. Is. 38: 12. Mine age is d. and Je. 41:10. Ishm. d. to go to Amuno. La. 1: 6. Zion all beauty is d. Mat. 29: heard king, wise men d., 12. 13. when they were d. behold 14. Joseph and Mary d. into E. 4: 12. Jesus d., 9: 27.-11: 1.-12: 9.-13: 53.-14: 13.-15: 21, 29.-16: 4.-19: 15. Mk. 1: 35.-6:46. -8: 13. Lu. 4: 42. Jn. 4: 3, 43.-6: 15.-12: 36.

9: 7. d. to his house, Lu. 5: 25. 31. were d. spread abroad fame 11: 7. as they d., Jes. began to say 27:5. Judas d. and hanged himself 66. sepul. and d., 28:8. Lu. 24:12.

Mk. 6: 32. d. into a desert place 9:30. d. and passed through Galli. Lu. 1: 23. Zach. d. to his house 7: 24. messengers of John were d. 8:35. out of wh. devils were d., 38. 9: 6. d. and went through towns 10: 30. thieves wounded him d.

35. morn. when the Samaritan d. 24: 12. beheld clothes laid and d. Jn. 5: 15. man d. and told the Jews Ac. 10: 7. angel d. | 11:25. Barnab. n. 12: 17. Peter d. | 13:4. they n. to 14: 20. Paul d. [der]

15:39. Paul and Barnabas d. asun. 40. Paul chose Silas and d. 16: 40. Paul and Silas d.

17: 15. to come with speed they d. 18: 7. Paul d., 23.-20: 1, 11. 21: 5. d. our way, 8.-28: 10, 11. 28: 25. when agreed not, they d. 29. he said these words, Jews d.

2 Ti. 4:10. Demas forsaken me, is d. Ph. 15. he therefore d. for season Re. 6: 14. heaven d. as a scroll

## DEPARTED from.

Ge. 26:31. they d. f. Isaac in peace 31: 40. sleep d. f. mine eyes

Ex. 19: 2. d. f. Rephidim, Nu. 33:15. 35: 20. all Israel d. f. Moses Le. 18: 58. if plague be d. f. them Nu. 10: 33. they d. f. mount of L. 12: 10. cloud d. f. off tabernacle 14: 9. their defence is d. f. them 33: 3. d. f. Rameses | 6.d.f.Succo. 8. d. f. Pi-hai. | 13.d.f.Dophkah 15. And they d. f., 17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 30, 31, 35:41,42,43:44,45:48. De. 1: 10. when we d. f. Horeb Jos. 22: 9. d. f. chil. of Isr. out of Ju. 16: 20. wist not I. was d.f.him 1 S. 4: 21. glory is d. f. Israel, 22. 10: 2. When d.f. me, thou sh. find 15: 6. Kenites, d. f. Amalekites 16: 14. Spirit of L.d.f.Saul, 18:12. 23. and evil spirit d. f. him 28: 15. G. is d. f. me, and ans. not 16. seeing L. is d. f. thee 1 K. 20:36. soon as thou art d.f.me 2 K. 3: 27. they d. f. him to own 5: 19. d. f. Elisha a little, 8: 14. 19:8. Senna. d. f. Lachish, Is.37:8. 2 Ch. 24:25. they were d. f. him Ezra 8: 31. Then we d. f. Ahava Ps. 18:21. not wickedly d. f. my G. Is. 7: 17. day Ephraim d. f. Jud. Je. 29: 2. smiths were d. f. Jerus. 37:5. Chal-s heard they d.f.Jerus. Eze.6:9. whorish heart hath d. f. me 10: 18. glory of L. d. f. threshold Da. 4: 31. kingdom is d. f. thee IIo. 10: 5. glory of Sama. is d. f. it Mat. 15: 29. and Jesus d.f. thence 19: 1. finished, he d. f. Galilee 20: 29. as they d. f. Jericho 24: 1. Jesus d. f. the temple 28: 8. they d. quickly f. sepul. Mk. 1:42. leprosy d.f.him,Lu.5:13. Lu. 1: 38. angel d. f. Mary 4: 13. devil d. f. him for season 9: 33. as they d. f. him, Pet. said Ac. 5: 41. they d. f. the council 12: 10. forthwith angel d. f. him 13: 14. when they had d. f. Perga 15: 38. John d. f. Pamphylia 17: 33. Paul d. f. them, 18: 1.- 19: 9. Ph. 4: 15. 19: 12. diseases d. f. them 22: 29. straighthway they d.f. him Re. 18: 14. fruits lasted after d. f. thee, things dainty are d.

## DEPARTED not from.

2 S. 22: 22. I have n. wickedly d. f. my God, Ps. 18: 21.

2 K. 8:3. he d. n. f. sins of, 18: 2 10:29. Jehu d. n. f. sins of Jerob. 31.-13: 6, 11.-14: 24.-15: 9, 18.-17: 22.

18: 6. Heze. d. n. f. following L.

2 Ch. 8: 15. d. n. f. com-t of king 20: 32. Jehosh. d.n.f. way of Ass 34: 33. they d. n. f. following L.

Ne. 9: 19. cloud d. n. f. them by Ps. 119: 102. I d. n. f. thy judgm. Lu. 2: 37. Anna d. n. f. the temp.

## DEPARTED out, or not out.

Ge. 12: 4. old when he d.o.of Haran Ex. 33: 11. Joshua d. n. o. of tab. Nu. 14: 44. ark d. n. o. of camp De. 24: 2. when she is d.o.of house

Ju. 6: 21. angel d. o. of his sight 17: 8. Levite d. o. of Beth-lehem 1 S. 23: 13. David d. o. of Keilah 2 S. 11: 8. Uriah d. o. of king's h. Mal. 2: 8. ye are d. o. of the way Mat.17:18. rebuk.devil, and he d.o.

## DEPARTETH.

Jb. 27: 21. wind carrieth, and he d. Pr.11: 22.wom.who.d. fr. disret. 14: 16. A wise man d. from evil Ec. 6: 4. in with vanity, d. in dark. Is. 59: 15. he that d. fr. evil a prey

Je. 3:20. as a wife treacherously d.

17:5. man whose heart d. from L.

Nu. 3: 1. woe to city, prey d. not Lu. 9: 39. bruising him hardly d.

## DEPARTING.

Ge. 35:18. as her soul was in d. she Ex. 16: 1. after their d. out of E. Is. 59: 13. in d. away from God

Da.9:5. sinned, by d.f.precepts, 11. Ho. 1:2. have com. whored, d.f.rl. Mk. 6: 33. the people saw them d. 7: 31. and d. from coast of Tyre

Ac.13:13. John d. fr. them, return. 20: 29. aft. my d. sh.wolves enter He. 3: 12. evil heart, in d. fr. God 11: 22. mention of d. of Israel

## DEPARTURE.

Eze. 26: 18. isles be troub. at thy d. 2 Ti. 4: 6. time of my d. is at hand

## DEPEND.

Jb. 22: 1. doth his good success d.

## DEPOSED.

Da. 5: 20. he was d. from throne

## DEPROVING, ING.

Ge. 27: 45. why be d. of both in Jb. 39:17. God hath d. her of wisd. Ps. 35: 12. to the d-g of my soul Is. 38: 10. am d. of residue of yrs.

## DEPTH.

Jb. 28: 14. d. saith it is not in me 38: 16. walked in search of d.? Ps. 33: 7. he layeth up the d. in st. 69: 12. I sink in the mire of d.

Pr. 8:27. see a compass upon the d. 25: 3. heav. for height, earth for d. Is. 7: 11. ask it either in the d. or Jon. 2: 5. the d. closed me round Mat. 18:6. better drowned in the d. Mk. 4: 5. no d. of earth, it withered Ro. 8: 39. nor d. separate us fr. love 11: 33. O the d. of the riches both Ep. 3: 18. what is d. of love of C.

## DEPTHS.

Ex. 15: 5. d. have covered them S. d. were congealed in the sea

De. 8: 7. d. th. spring out of hills Ps. 68: 22. bring my peo. fr. the d. 71: 20. sh. bring me fr.d. of earth 77: 16. the d. were troubled

78: 15. gave drink as out of gr. d. 106: 9. he led them thro. the d. as 107: 26. they go down again to d.

130: 1. Out of the d. have I cried Ps.3:20. By his knowl.d. are broken 8:24. When no d. I was bro-t forth 9: 18. her guests are in d. of hell Is. 51: 10. made d. of sea a way

Eze. 27: 34. shalt be broken in d. Mi. 7: 19. will cast their sins into d. Re. 2: 24. not known d. of Satan

## DEPUTED.

2 S. 15: 3. is no man d. of the k.

## DEPUTY, IES.

1 K. 22: 47. in Edom, a d. was k. Es. 8: 9. it was written to d-s 9: 3. and the d-s helped the Jews

Ac. 13: 7. a sorcerer with the d. 8. seeking to turn d. fr. the faith 12. d. when he saw believed

18: 12. Gallic was d. of Achaea

19: 38. are d-s let them implead

## DER'BE. [D. | 20.

Ac. 14:6. They fled unto Lystra and 16: 1. Then came he to d. | 20: 4.

## DERIVE, ED.

Ha. 1:10. shali d. every strong hold Lu. 16: 14. Pharisees d-d him 23: 35. rulers with the peo.d-d him

## DERISION.

Jb. 30: 1. younger, have me in d. Ps. 2: 4. L. shall have them in d. 44: 13. d. to them about us, 79:4. 59: 8. shalt have heathen in d.

119: 51. proud have had me in d. Je. 20: 7. in d. daily | 8. a d. daily 48: 26. Moab shall be in d., 39. Je.48:27. was not Isr. a d. to thee? La. 3: 14. I was a d. to my people Eze. 23: 32. drink and be in d.

Eze. 36:4. to cities which became a d. Ilo. 7: 16. this sh. be their d. in E.

**DESCEND.**

Nu. 34:11. border shall d. unto sea I S. 26: 10. he shall d. into battle Ps. 49: 17. glory sh. not d. aft. him 65: † 10. caus. rain d. into furrows 104: † 8. to ascend, valleys d., 10. Is. 5: 14. rejoice sh. d. into it Eze. 26: 20. that d. into pit, 31: 16. Mk. 15: 32. Let C. d. from: cross Ac. 11: 5. I saw vision, vessel d. Ro. 10: 7. Who shall d. into deep? 1 Th. 4: 16. L. shall d. from heaven

**DESCENDED.**

Ex. 19: 18. Lord d. upon Sinai in 33: 9. the cloudy pillar d. [fire 34: 5. L. d. in the cloud] De. 9: 21. brook that d. out of mt. Jos. 2: 23. two men d. fr. mountain 17: 9. coast d. unto river Kanah 18: 13. the border d., 16, 17. Ps. 138: 3. as dew that d. upon Zion Pr. 30: 4. Who hath asc. up, or d.? Mat. 7: 25. rain d. floods came, 27. 28: 2. angel d. from heaven Lu. 3: 22. H. G. d. in bodily shape Ac. 24: 1. Ananias high-priest d. Ep. 4: 10. he that d. is the same, 9.

**DESCENDETH, ING.**

Ge. 28: 12. angels d-g, Jn. 1: 51. Is. 15: † 3. ev. one shall howl d-g Mat. 3: 6. saw Spirit d-g, Mk. 1: 10. Jn. 1: 32. saw Spirit d-g like dove 33. Upon whom sh. see Spirit d-g Ac. 10: 11. vessel d-g as sheet [above Ja. 3: 15. This wisd. d-h not from Re. 21: 10. city d-g out of heaven

**DESCENT.**

Mi. 1: 7. as waters down a d. Lu. 19: 37. at d. of mount of Olives He. 7: 3. Melchisedec without d. 6. whose d. is not counted fr. them

**DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.**

Jos. 18: 4. thro. land and d. it, 6, 8. Joshua charged them that went to d. the land [book 9. and they d-d it by cities in a Ju. 8: 14. he d-d unto him princes Ro. 4: 6. as Da. d-h blessedness 10: 5. Moses d-h righteousn. of law

**DESCRIPTION.**

Jos. 18: 6. ye shall bring d. to me

**DESCRY.**

Ju. 1: 23. sent to d. Beth-el

**DESERT.**

Ex. 3: 1. flock to back side of d. 5: 3. three days' journey into d. 19: 2. were come to d. of Sinai 23: 31. bounds from d. unto river Nu. 20: 1. Isr. came into d. of Zin 27: 14. ye rebelled in d. of Zin 33: 16. removed from d. of Sinai 2 Ch. 26: 10. built towers in the d. Jb. 24: 5. as wild asses in d. go Ps. 75: † 6. promotion not from d. 78: 40. how oft grieve him in d.? 102: 6. I am like an owl of d. 106: 14. tempted God in the d. Is. 13: 21. wild beasts of d. shall lie there, 34: 14. Jc. 50: 39. 21: 1. as whirlwinds, so fr. the d. 35: 1. rejoyce! 6. streams in d. 40: 3. make straight in d. high-way 41: 19. I will set in d. the fir-tree 43: 19. even make rivers in d., 20. 51: 3. make her d. like garden of Jc. 17: 6. sh. be like heath in d. 25: 24. that dwell in d. shall drink 50: 12. Chaldeans shall be a d. Eze. 47: 8. these waters go into d. Mat. 24: 26. Behold, he is in d. Jn. 6: 31. did eat manna in the d. Ac. 8: 26. Jerus. to Gaza, wh. is d.

**DESERT LAND.**

De. 32: 10. He found him in a d. I. Pr. 21: † 19. better dwell in I. of d.

**DESERT place.**

Mk. 6: 31. Come ye into a d. p. 32. depart, into a d. p. Mat. 14: 13. Lu. 4: 42. [Lu. 9: 12. 35. This is a d. p., Mat. 14. 15. Lu. 9: 10. went privately into d. p.]

**DESERTS.**

Is. 48: 21. when he led them thro. d. Je. 2: 6. L. led us thro. a land of d. 5: † 6. wolf of d. shall spoil Eze. 13: 4. prophets like foxes in d. Lu. 1: 80. John was in the d. till He. 11: 38. they wandered in d.

**DESERT, S. [Deserving.]**

Ps. 28: 4. render them their d.

Eze. 7: 27. acc. to their d-s will I judge

**DESERVE, ETH, ING.**

Erz. 9: 13. less than our iniquities d. Jb. 11: 6. exact. less than iniq. d-h Ju. 9: 16. done to him acc. to d-g

**DESIRABLE.**

Ge. 27: † 15. Rebek. took d. raiment 1 K. 20: † 6. d. in thy eyes Ezra. 8: † 27. of copper d. as gold Is. 44: † 9. d. things sh. not profit La. 1: † 7. remem. all her d. things † 10. his hand upon her d. things 2: † 4. slew all the d. of the eye Eze. 23: 6. all d. young men, 12: 23. Jo. 3: † 5. into temp. my d. things

**DESIRE. [Nonn.]**

Ge. 3: † 6. tree was d. to the eyes 16. thy d. shall be to thy husb. 4: 7. to thee shall be his d. thou De. 18: 6. with all d. of his mind 21: 11. hast a d. to have her to wife 1 S. 9: 20. on whom is d. of Israel? 23: 20. acc. to all d. of thy soul 2 S. 23: 5. all my salva., all my d. 1 K. 5: 8. do thy d. cone. timber 9. accompl. my d. in giving food 10. acc. to all Solomon's d., 9: 11. 9: 1. Sol. had finished all his d. † 19. d. of Sol. which he desired 10: 13. Sol. gave queen of Sheba all her d., 2 Ch. 9: 12.

2 Ch. 15: 15. sought with whole d. 21: † 20. Jeho. departed without d. 32: † 27. for instruments of d. 36: † 10. took vessels of d. to Bab. Jb. 9: † 26. my days as ships of d. 14: 15. will have a d. to work of d. 31: 16. If withheld power from d.

35. my d. is that Al. would ans. 33: † 20. soul abhorreth meat of d. 34: 36. My d. is Job be tried to Ps. 10: 3. wicked boasteth of d.

17. last heard d. of humble 21: 2. last given his heart's d. 38: 9. L. all my d. is before thee 54: 7. seen d. upon enemies, 92: 11. 59: 10. G. sh. let me see d. upon ene. 78: 29. ha. given them their own d.

92: 11. hear my d. of the wicked 106: 14. despised a land of d.

112: 8. until he see his d. on ene. 10. d. or wicked shall perish

118: 7. sh. see my d. on th. hate me 145: 16. satisfied d. of ev. living th.

19. fulfil d. of them fear him

Pr. 10: 24. d. of righte. be granted

11: 23. d. of righteous is only good

13: 12. d. cometh, it is tree of life

19. d. accomplished is sweet

18: 1. Thro. d. a man having separ.

19: 22. d. of a man is his kindn.

21: 25. d. of slothful killeth him

Ec. 6: 9. than wandering of d.

12: 5. d. shall fail, bec. man goeth

Can. 7: 10. his d. is toward me f.d.

Is. 2: † 16. of L. on all pictures of

26: 8. d. of soul is to thy name

32: † 12. lament for fields of d.

Je. 2: 24. snuffeth wind at d. of her

3: 19. how give thee land of d?

12: † 10. portion of d. a wildern.

25: † 34. sail like a vessel of d.

Je. 44: 14. to wh. ye have d. to ret.

Eze. 24: 16. take d. of thine eyes

22. profane d. of your eyes, 25.

26: † 12. destroy houses of thy d.

Da. 11: † 8. into E. ves. of their d.

37. neith. he regard d. of women

Ho. 10: 10. my d. I should chastise

13: † 15. treasure of vessels of d.

Am. 5: † 11. vineyards of d.

Mi. 7: 3. uttereth mischievous d.

Na. 2: 9. end of vessels of d.

Ha. 2: 5. enlargeth his d., as hell

Iag. 2: 7. d. of all nations sh. come

Zeh. 7: † 14. laid land of d. desol.

Lu. 22: † 5. With d. I desire. to eat

Ro. 10: 1. my heart's d. to G. for

15: 23. having a great d. to come

2 Co. 7: 7. told us your earnest d.

11. what fear, what vehement d.

Ph. 1: 23. having a d. to depart

1 Th. 2: 17. to see your face with d.

**DESRIES.**

Ge. 6: † 5. d. of his heart are evil

Ps. 37: 4. sh. give d. of thy heart

140: 8. grant not, d. of wicked

Da. 9: † 8. a man of d., 10: † 11.

10: † 3. I ate no bread of d.

Ho. 9: † 16. slay d. of their womb

Ep. 2: 3. fulfilling d. of flesh

**DESIRE. [Verb.]**

Ex. 10: 11. serve the L; ye did d.

34: 24. neith. sh. any d. thy land

De. 5: 21. Neith. d. neith.'s wife

7: 25. thou shalt not d. the silver

Ju. 8: 24. Gideon said, I would d.

1 K. 2: 20. I d. one small petition

2 K. 4: 28. Did I d. a son of my

Ne. 1: 11. servants who d. to fear

Jb. 13: 3. I d. to reason with God

21: 14. d. not knowl. of thy ways

33: 32. for l d. to justify the

36: 20. d. not night when people

Ps. 40: 6. offering didst not d.

45: 11. k. greatly d. thy beauty

65: † 9. after hast made it d. rain

70: 2. to confusio[n] th. d. my hurt

73: 25. none on earth 1 d. besides

Pr. 3: 15. all thou canst d. not to be

23: 6. neither d. his dainty meats

24: 1. evil men, nor d. to be with

Is. 53: 2. no beauty we sh. d. him

Je. 22: 27. land they d. to return

42: 22. die in place ye d. to go

Da. 2: 18. I would d. merices of G.

Am. 5: 18. Woe to d. day of L.

Mk. 9: 35. If any man d. to be first

10: 35. do for us whatso. we sh. d.

11: 24. What ye d. when ye pray

15: 8. d. him to do as he done

Lu. 17: 22. d. to see one of the days

20: 46. d. to walk in long robes

Ac. 23: 20. Jews agreed to d. thee

28: 22. d. to hear what thou think.

1 Co. 14: 1. and d. spiritual gifts

2 Co. 11: 12. them wh. d. occasion

12: 6. tho. I would d. to glory, I

Ja. 4: 9. ye d. to be in bondage

20. 1 d. to be present with you,

21. ye that d. to be under law

6: 12. as d. to make a fair shew

13. d. to have you circumcised

Ep. 3: 13. I d. ye faint not, ffrut

Ph. 4: 17. not bec. I d. gift, I d.

Col. 1: 9. d. ye be filled with knowl.

1 Ti. 2: † 1. I d. suppliant, be made

3: 1. If man d. office of a bishop

He. 6: 11. d. ev. one to shew dili.

11: 16. they d. a better country

Ja. 4: 2. ye d. to have, and

1 Pe. 1: 12. wh. angels d. to look into

2: 2. As babes d. the sincere milk

Re. 9: 6. men shall d. to die, and

**DESIRED.**

Ge. 3: 6. tree d. to make wise

1 S. 12: 13. beheld king wh. ye d.

1 K. 9: 19. which Sol. d., 2 Ch. 8: 16.

2 Ch. 11: 23. Rehob. d. many wives

2 Ch. 21: 20. departed with-t being d. Es. 2: 13. whatso. she d. was given Jn. 20: 20. not save of that he d. Ps. 19: 10. More to be d. than gold 27: 4. One thing I d. of Lord 39: 11. that wh. is to be d. in him 107: 30. bringeth unto their d. ha- 132: 13. d. Zion for habitation [ven- 14. will I dw., for I have d. Pr. 8: 11. all d. not to be compar- 21: 20. There is a treasure to be d. Ec. 2: 10. what my eyes d. I kept Is. 1: 29. asha. of oaks ye have d. 26: 9. have. I d. thee in night Je. 17: 16. neither I d. dooef day Da. 2: 16. Dan. d. of the king time 23. made kn. what we d. of the 11: 11. + 38. honour G. with things d. Ho. 6: 6. I d. mercy not to sacrifice Mi. 7: 1. my soul d. first ripe fruit Zph. 2: 1. gather, O uation, not d. Mat. 13: 17. righte. have d. to see 16: 1. d. he would shew a sign Mk. 15: 6. prisoner whomsoever they d., Lu. 23: 25. [to eat Lu. 7: 36. one of the Phari. d. Jes. 9: 9. who is this, he d. to see him 10: 24. many kings have d. to see 22: 15. I have d. to eat this pass. 31. Satan had d. to sift you as 23: 25. released whom they d. Ju. 12: 21. d. him, Sir we so. see Jes. Ac. 3: 14. d. a murderer to be grant. 7: 46. d. to find a tab. for the G. 8: 31. the eunuch d. Philip to come 9: 2. Paul d. of high priest letters 12: 20. they of Sidon d. peace 13: 7. Sergius Paulus d. to hear 21. afterward they d. king 28. d. Pilate that he shall strain 16: 39. d. them to depart out 18: 20. d. him to tarry longer 25: 3. d. favour ag. Paul that he 28: 14. were d. to tarry 7 days 1 Co. 16: 12. d. him to come unto you 2 Co. 8: 6. we d. Titus to finish 12: 18. I d. Titus, with him I sent 1 Jn. 5: 15. have petitions we d.

## DESIREST. [of God

De. 18: 16. Accord. to all thou d. Mat. 18: 32. I forgave, bec. thou d.

## DESIREST.

Ps. 51: 6. d. truth in inward parts 16. thou d. not sacrifice, else

## DESIRETH.

De. 14: 26. for whatso. thy soul d. 1 S. 2: 16. as much as thy soul n. 18: 25. say to Da., k. d. not dowry 20: 4. d. I will do, 1 K. 11: 37. 2 S. 3: 21. reign over all heart d. Jb. 7: 2. As a serv-t d. the shadow 23: 13. soul d. that he doeth Ps. 17: 12. lion that d. to rayin 34: 12. what man is he that d. life 68: 16. hill God d. to dwell in Pr. 12: 12. wicked d. net of evil 13: 4. slaggard d. and hath not 21: 10. soul of wicked d. evil Ec. 6: 2. wanteth nothing he d. Lu. 5: 39. drunk old wine d. new 14: 32. he d. conditions of peace 1 Ti. 3: 1. bishop, d. a good work

## DESIRING. [47.

Mat. 12: 46. d. to speak with him, 20: 20. a certain thing of him Lu. 8: 20. brethren d. to see the 16: 21. d. to be fed with crumbs Ac. 9: 38. d. him he wo. not delay 19: 31. d. him th. he not advent. 25: 15. d. to have judgm. ag. him 2 Co. 5: 2. d. to be clothed upon 1 Tb. 3: 6. d. greatly to see us 1 Ti. 1: 7. d. to be teachers of 2 Ti. 1: 4. Greatly d. to see thee

## DESIROUS.

Pr. 23: 3. Be not d. of his daughties Zph. 2: 1. gather, O natuion not d.

Lu. 23: 8. Herod was d. to see him Jn. 16: 19. kn. they were d. to ask 2 Co. 11: 23. d. to apprehend me Ga. 5: 26. not be d. of vainglory 1 Th. 2: 8. affectionately d. of you

## DESOLATE.

2 S. 13: 20. Tamar remain. d. in ho. 2 Ch. 36: 21. lay d. she kept sab. Jb. 15: 28. dwelleth in d. cities 16: 7. made d. all my company 30: 3. wilfern. in former time d. 38: 27. To satisfy the d. ground Ps. 25: 16. have mercy, for I am d. 40: 15. Let them be d. for a reward 69: 25. Let their habitation be d. 143: 4. my heart within me is d. Is. 1: 7. Your country is d. your 3: 26. she d. sh. sit upon ground 7: 19. shall rest all in d. valleys 13: 22. beast sh. cry in d. houses 24: 6. that dwell therein are d. 49: 8. to inherit d. heritages 21. lost my children, and am d. 54: 1. more are chil. of d., Ga. 4: 27. 3. make d. cities to be inhabited Je. 2: 12. be ye very d. saith Lord 6: 8. lest I make thee d. a land 9: 1+ 10. habita. of wildern. are d. 11. I will make cities of Judah d. 10: 22.-33: 10. 44: 6. 10: 25. have made his habita. d. 12: 11. made it d. and d. it mourn. 13: 8. I will make this city d. 32: 43. It is d. without man, 33: 12. 49: 20. sh. make habita. d., 50: 45. La. 1: 4. all her gates are d. 13. made me d. all day, 3: 11. 16. my children are d. the enemy 4: 5. that did feed delicately are d. 5: 18. Bee. of mt. of Zion wh. is d. Eze. 6: 6. that your altars be d. 19: 7. he knew their d. palaces 20: 26. that I might make them d. 25: 13. I will make Edom d.

19: 10. I shall make thee a d. city 29: 12. in the countries d., 30: 7. 30: 14. I will make Pathros d. 35: 3. Seir, I will make thee d., 7. 12. They are d. given us to con- 14. I will make thee d. [sume 15. didst rejoice, because it was d. 36: 3. bee. they have made you d. 4. saith the Lord to d. wastes 35. d. cities are become fenced 36. know I the L. plant th. was d. Da. 9: 17. shine on sanct. th. is d. 27. for abom. he shall make it d. 11: 31. abom. that mak. d., 12: 11. Ho. 2: 12. I will make d. her vines 13: 16. Samaria shall become d. Jo. 1: 17. the garners are laid d. 18. flockes of sheep are made d. Mi. 1: 7. all the idols will I lay d. 6: 13. making thee d. bee. of sins Zph. 3: 6. their towers are d. [35. Mat. 23: 38. house left d., Lu. 13: Ac. 1: 20. Let his habitation be d. 1 Ti. 5: 5. a widow indeed and d. Re. 17: 16. hate whore, and make d. 18: 10. in one hour is she made d.

## Land DESOLATE.

Ge. 47: 19. that the l. be not d. Ex. 23: 29. lest the l. become d. Le. 26: 34. I enjoy sab. long as heth d., 35, 43. 2 Ch. 36: 21. Is. 6: 11. Until the l. be utterly d. 13: 9. day of L. cometh to lay l. d. 62: 4. neither l. be termed d. Je. 4: 7. is gone to make l. d. 27. L. said, whole l. shall be d. 7: 34. cease mirth, for l. sh. be d. 12: 11. the whole l. is made d. 18: 16. to make their l. d. and a 25: 38. l. is d. bee. of his anger 32: 43. l. whereof ye say it is d. 50: 3. nation shall make her l. d. Eze. 6: 14. make l. d. yea more d.

Eze. 12: 19. her l. may be d. from all 20. cities waste, the l. shall be d. 16. l. shall be d., Mi. 7: 13. 15: 8. and I will make the l. d. 19: 7. l. was d. and the fullness 25: 3. l. of Israel when it was d. 29: 9. l. of E. shall be d., 10, 12. 30: 7.-22: 15. [and the pomp 33: 28. for I will lay the l. most d. 29. I am L., when laid l. most 36: 34. n. l. be tilted, it lay d. 35. l. that was d. is like Eden 10: 2: 20. will drive him unto a d. Zch. 7: 14. l. was d. they laid l. d.

## DESOLATE places.

Jb. 3: 14. built d. p. for thems. Ps. 109: 10. seek bread out of d.p. Is. 49: 19. d. sh. be too narrow 59: 10. we are in d. p. as dead Eze. 6: 6. and high p. shall be d. 26: 20. when I sh. set thee in p.d. 33: 12. to turn hand upon d. p. Am. 7: 9. high p. of Issa sh. be d. Mal. 1: 4. will ret., and build d. p.

## Shall be, or shalt be

DESOLATE.

Le. 26: 22. and your highways s.b.d. 33. your land s. b. d. and cities Jb. 15: 3-cong. of hypocrites s.b.d. Ps. 34: 21. that hate righte. s.b.d. 22. none th. trust in him s.b.d. Is. 5: 9. many houses s. b. d. 15: 16. of Nimrim s.b.d., Je.48: 34- 27: 10. Yet defenced city s. b. d. Je. 26: 9. this city s. b. d. without 33: 10. place ye say s. b. d. [habi. 46: 19. Noph s. b. d. without in- 48: 9. Moab for the cities s. b. d. 49: 2. Rabbah s. b. a. deep 50: 13. Babylon s. b. wholly d. 51: 26. thou s. b. d. for ever Eze. 6: 4. your altars s. b. d.

29: 12. cities of E. s.b.d. 40 years 33: 28. Mountains of Isr. s. b. d. 35: 4.0 mount Seir, thou s.b.d., 15. Ho. 5: 9. Ephr. s. b. d. in the day

## DESOLATE wilderness.

Je. 12: 10. my pleas. portion a d.w. Jo. 2: 3. behinde them it is a d. w. 3: 19. E. and Edom sh. be a d. w.

## DESOLATION. [d.

Le. 26: 31. bring your sauct. unto 32. I will bring the land into d. Jos. 8: 28. Joshua made Ahi a d. 2 K. 22: 19. they should become a d. 2 Ch. 30: 7. who gave them to d. Jb. 30: 14. in d. they rolled upon me Ps. 73: 19. brought into d. in mo. Pr. 1: 27. When fear cometh as d. 3: 25. be not afraid of d. of wick. Is. 6: 11. until land desol. with d. 17: 9. in that day there shall be d. 24: 12. in the city is left d.

47: 11. d. shall come upon thee sud. 51: 19. two things are come, d.

64: 10. Zion is a wild., Jerus. a d.

Jo. 9: 11. cities of Jud. a d., 34: 22. 22: 5. this house sh. become a d.

25: 11. this whole land sh. be a d. 18. to make Jerusa. and JUD. a d.

† 38. forsak. covert their land is d. 44: 2. behold, this day they are d. 22. is your land a d. [Hazor

49: 13. Bozrah a d. | 17. Edom | 33. 50: 23. how is Bab. become a d.

51: 29. to make land of Bab. a d. 43. her cities are a d. a dry land

La. 3: 47. snare is come upon us d. Eze. 7: 27. prince clothed with d.

23: 33. sh. be filled with cup of d. 23: 28. will lay the land d. and d.

33: 7. make mt. Seir. d. and d. Da. 8: 13. conc. the transgr. of d.

Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. daily increas-h d. Jo. 3: 19. E. and Edom sh. be a d. Mi. 6: 16. that I make thee a d. Zph. 1: 13. houses sh. become a d.

Zph. 1: 15. day is a day of wrath, d.  
2: 4. Ashkelon be a d. | 9. Moab d.  
13. he will make Nineveh a d.  
14. d. shall be in thresholds  
15. Nine. become a d. for beasts  
Mat. 12: 25. Every kingd. divid. ag.  
itself is brought to d., Lu. 11: 17.  
24: 15. see abom. of d., Mk. 13: 14.  
Lu. 21: 20. then know d. is nigh

**DESOLATIONS.**

Ezr. 9: 19. reviving, and to repair d.  
Ps. 46: 8. what d. he hath made  
74: 3. Lift up feet to perpetual d.  
Is. 15: 16. for the waters of Nimrim  
shall be d., Je. 48: 17.  
49: 16. serv. to restore d. of Israel  
61: 4. they shall raise up former  
d. the d. of many generations  
Je. 25: 9. make nations perpetual d.  
12. make land of Chal. perpet. d.  
51: 16. Bab. shall be everl. d., 162.  
Eze. 35: 9. make Seir perpetual d.  
Da. 9: 2. seventy years in d. of J.  
18. O my God behold our d.  
26. to end of war d. are determ.

**DESPAIR. [Noun]**

2 Co. 4: 8. perplexed, but not in d.

**DESPAIR, ED.**

1 S. 27: 1. and Saul shall d. of me  
Ec. 2: 20. to cause my heart to d.

2 Co. 1: 8. that we d. even of life

**DESPERATE, LY.**

Jb. 8: 26. reprove speeches of one d.  
Is. 17: 1. in day of d. sorrow  
Je. 2: 25. thou saidst Is the case d.  
17: 9. heart of man is d.-y wicked

**DESPISE.**

Le. 26: 15. if ye d. my statutes  
1 S. 2: 30. me sh. be lightly est.

2 S. 19: 43. Why then did ye d. us?

Es. 1: 17. shall d. their husbands

Jb. 5: 17. d. not thou chastening  
of the Al., Pr. 3: 11. He. 12: 5.  
9: 21. the per. I would d. life

10: 3. thou d. work of thine

31: 13. If I d. cause of manserv.

Ps. 51: 17. contrite heart, wilt not d.  
73: 20. shalt d. their image

102: 17. will not d. their prayer

Pr. 1: 7. but fools d. wisdom

3: 11. d. not chastg. of L., He. 12: 5.

6: 30. Men do not d. a thief, if he

23: 9. a fool will d. the wisdom

22. d. not thy mother when old

Is. 18: 17. z. whose land the rivers d.

30: 12. Because ye d. this word

Je. 4: 30. thy lovers will d. thee | me

23: 17. They say unto them th. d.

La. 1: 8. all that honoured, d. her

Eze. 16: 57. daus. of Philis. d. thic

28: 26. judgm. upon al. th. d. them

Am. 5: 21. I d. your feastsday

Mal. 1: 6. O priests, th. d. my name

Mat. 6: 24. d. the other, Lu. 16: 13.

18: 10. ye d. not one of little ones

Ro. 14: 13. let not him eateth, d. him

1 Co. 11: 22. or d. ye church of G.

16: 11. let no man thereof, d. him

1 Th. 5: 20. d. not prophesylgs

1 Ti. 4: 12. Let none d. thy youth

6: 2. not d. them, bee. they breth.

Tit. 2: 15. Let no man d. thee

2 Pe. 2: 10. chiefly that d. govern.

Jude 8. d. dominion, speak evil

**DESPISED.**

Ge. 16: 4. Hagar's mistress was d.

5. saw she had conceiv., I was d.

25: 34. Esau d. his birthright

Le. 26: 43. bee. they d. my judgm.

Nu. 11: 20. bee. ye have d. Lord

14: 31. Bee. ye d. word of the L.

De. 32: 19. L. saw it, he d. them

10: 9: 38. is this the peo. thou d.?

1 S. 10: 27. they d. him and brot-

2 S. 6: 16. she d. him, 1 Ch. 15: 20.

12: 9. Why hast thou d. com. of L.?

2 S. 12: 10. bee. hast d. me, tak. wife  
2 K. 19: 21. dau-r of Zion hath d.  
thee, and laughed, Is. 37: 22.  
2 Ch. 36: 16. but they d. his words  
2 Ne. 2: 19. they laughed and d. us  
4: 4. Hear, O our G., for we are d.  
Jb. 12: 5. he is a lamp d. of him  
19: 18. Yea, young chil. d. me  
Ps. 22: 6. am d. of peo., Is. 53: 3.  
24. not d. affliction of afflicted  
53: 5. to shame, bee. G. hath d.  
106: 24. they d. the pleasant land  
119: 141. I am small and d. yet  
Fr. 1: 30. they d. all my reproof  
5: 12. How my heart d. reproof?  
12: 8. he of perverse heart be d.  
9. He that is d. and hath a serv.  
Ec. 9: 16. poor man's wisd. is d.  
Can. 8: 1. yes. I should not be d.  
16: 5. d. word of the Holy One  
33: 8. he hath d. the cities  
53: 3. He is d. and reject. of men,  
he was d. and we esteemed not  
60: 14. all that d. thee shall bow  
22: 28. man Comiah a d. idol  
33: 24. they have d. my people  
49: 15. will make thee small and d.  
La. 2: 6. he hath d. in the indigna.  
14: 2. d. them with mighty  
17: 16, 18. 19.  
20: 13. they d. my judgments, 16.  
24. but had d. my statutes  
22: 8. hast d. mine holy things  
28: 24. round them that d. them  
Am. 2: 4. bee. they d. law of Lord  
Ob. 2. thou art greatly d.  
Zeh. 4: 10. d. day of small things?  
Mal. 1: 6. Wherein we d. thy name?  
Lu. 9: 4. righteous, and d. others  
Ac. 19: 27. tem. of Diana sh. be d.  
1 Co. 1: 28. things d. hath G. chos.  
4: 10. ye honourable, we are d.  
Ga. 4: 14. my tempta. ye d. not  
He. 10: 28. that d. Moses' law, died  
Ja. 2: 6. But ye have d. the poor

**DESPISER, S.**

Ac. 13: 14. ye d. wonder, and perish  
2 Ti. 3: 3. fierce, d. of those good

**DESPISEST, ING.**

Eze. 24: 11. they belong to d.-grod?

Ro. 2: 4. d.-triches of his goodness?

He. 12: 2. endured cross d.-shame

**DESPISETH.**

Jb. 36: 5. G. is mighty, d. not any

Ps. 69: 33. L. d. not his prisoners

Pr. 11: 12. that is void of wisdom

d. his neighbour | stroyed

13: 13. Whoso d. word shall be de-

14: 2. He that is perverse d. him

21. He that d. his neighb. sinmeth

15: 5. fool d. his fat. instruction

20. a foolish man d. his mother

32. refut. instruct. d. his soul

19: 16. he th. d. his ways sh. die

30: 17. ey that d. to obey mother

18: 33. 15. d. gain of oppresions

49: 7. saith L. to him wh. man d.

Eze. 21: 10. rod of my son, it d.

Lu. 10: 16. d. you, d. me; d. me,

d. him that sent me | fbut G.

1 Th. 4: 8. He that d. d. not man

**DESPITE.**

Ne. 4: 7. hear, for we are a d.

Eze. 25: 6. with thy d. ag. Judah

He. 10: 20. done d. unto Spirit of

**DESPITEFUL, LY.**

Eze. 25: 15. vengeance wi. d. heart

36: 5. with d. minds to cast it out

Mat. 5: 44. d.-y use you, Lu. 6: 28.

Ac. 14: 5. an assault to use th. d.-y

Ro. 1: 30. haters of G. d. proud

**DESTITUTE.**

Ge. 24: 27. hath not left d. my mas-

Ps. 102: 17. regard prayer of d.

141: 8. leave not my soul d.

Pr. 11: 12. d. of heart, despiteth

15: 21. Folly joy to him d. of wisd.

**DESTROY**

Eze. 32: 15. d. of that it was full

1 Ti. 6: 5. men d. of the truth

He. 11: 37. wandered, being d. afflic.

Ja. 2: 15. If a bro. or sister be d.

**DESTROY.**

fed? Ge. 18: 23. Wilt d. righte. with wick-

24. Wilt thou d. the place?

28. wilt d. city for lack of five?

19: 13. will d. place | 14. d. city

Ex. 15: 9. my hand shall d. them

34: 13. sh. d. their altars. De. 7: 5.

Le. 26: 22. send beasts to d. cattle

Nu. 24: 17. shall d. chil. of Seth

19. d. him th. remaineth of city

32: 15. ye shall d. all this people

33: 52. shall d. their pictures and

De. 4: 31. not forsake neith. d. thee

6: 15. lest Lord thy G. d. thee

7: 2. utterly d. them, 20: 17. Jos.

11: 20. Ju. 21: 11. I S. 15: 18.

23. L. shall d. them with mighty

24. thou shalt d. their name from

9: 3. sh. d. and bring them down

14. Let me alone, that I d. them

25. L. hath said he would d. you

12: 2. Ye shall d. all the places

3. their gods, and d. names of th.

20: 20. trees not for meat shalt d.

31: 3. L. thy G. will d. these nat-s

32: 25. sh. d. young man and vir-

33: 27. shall say, d. them | gin

Jos. 7: 12. except ye d. accursed fr.

I S. 15: 3. smite Anakel utterly d.

6. depart, lest I d. you with th.

2 S. 14: 7. we will d. the heir also

11. not suffer revenges to d. any

more, lest they d. my son

16. that would d. me and my son

20: 20. far be it fr. me, I should d.

22: 41. d. them hate me, Ps. 18: 40.

1 K. 16: 12. Zimri d. the h. of Baasha

2 K. 10: 19. d. worshippers of Baal

18: 25. Go ag. land, d. it. Is. 36: 10.

Ezr. 6: 12. d. kings that shall put

Es. 7: 4. sold, that they should d.

Ja. 8: 18. If he d. him fr. his place

10: 8. made me, yet dost d. me

19: 26. aft. my skin, worms d. body

Ps. 5: 6. d. them speak leasing

10. d. them, O G. let them fall

21: 10. Their fruit shalt d. them

28: 5. sh. d. them, and not build

52: 5. God shall d. thee for ever

55: d. O L. divide their tongues

69: 4. th. would d. me are mighty

74: 8. said, Let us d. them togeth.

106: 23. d. them had not Mo. stood

127: 5. they shall d. the enemies

143: 12. d. all that afflict my soul

144: 6. shoot arrows and d. them

145: 20. all the wicked will d. he d.

Pr. 1: 32. prosp. of fools sh. d. them

11: 3. perverse. of transgr. sh. d.

15: 25. L. will d. house of proud

21: 7. robberies of wicked d. them

Ec. 5: 16. whif. G. d. work of thine ha.?

7: 16. why shouldest d. thyself?

18: 3: 12. d. the way of thy paths

11: 9. nor d. in holy mt., 65: 25.

15. d. tongue of Egyptian sea

13: 9. he sh. d. sinners out of it

25: 7. will d. in this mt. the face

Je. 5: 10. Go ye upon walls and d.

6: 5. let by night d. her palaces

11: 19. Let us d. the tree with fruit

12: 17. I will d. that nation

13: 14. I will not spare, but d. th.

15: 6. will stretch hand and d. thee

17: 18. d. them with double destr.

23: 1. Woe unto pastors th. d. sheep

39: 29. king of Bab. sh. d. this li.

48: 18. he sh. d. thy strong holds

49: 9. thieves by night d. they will d.

50: 21. waste, utterly, d. after them

50: 26. d. Babylon utterly

51: 3. d. ye utterly all her host

La. 3: 66. Persecute and d. them

Eze. 9: 8. wilt d. residue of Israel? 25: 16. d. remnant of seacoast 26: 4. they sh. d. walls of Tyrus 12. shall d. thy pleasant houses Da. 2: 18. they should not d. Dan. 4: 23. Hew the tree down and d. it 8: 24. d. wonderfully and d. mighty 25. by peace sh. he d. many 9: 26. pec. shall d. city and thim 11: 26. that feed of his meat sh. d. Ob. 8. sh. I d. wise men of Edom? Mi. 2: 10. polluted, it shall d. you Zph. 2: 13. ag. north, and d. Assyria Mat. 12: 14. how they might d. him, Mk. 3: 6-11: 18. [men] 21: 41. will miserably d. those wick. 27: 20. ask Barabbas, and d. Jes. Mk. 12: 9. d. husbandm., Lu. 20: 16. Jn. 2: 19. Jesus said, d. this tem. Ac. 6: 14. this Jes. sh. d. this place 1 Co. 3: 17. if any man d. the temple of God, him sh. God d. 6: 13. G. sh. d. both it and them 2 Th. 2: 8. shall d. with brightness He. 2: 14. d. him bad power of 1 Jn. 3: 8. works of devil [death] Re. 11: 18. d. them wh. d. the earth

**I WILL, OR WILL I DESTROY.**

Ge. 6: 7. I w. d. man I created 13. I w. d. them with the earth 7: 4. ev. living substance w. I d. Ex. 23: 27. I w. d. all the people Le. 23: 30. same soul w. I d. 26: 30. I w. d. high-pla. Eze. 6: 3. Nu. 21: 2. I w. d. utterly d. cities Ps. 101: 8. I w. early d. the wick. 118: 10. in name of L. w. I d., 11, 12. Is. 19: 3. I w. d. the counsel 42: 14. I w. d. and devour at once Je. 15: 7. I w. d. my people since 25: 9. nations, I w. utterly d. th. 46: 8. I w. d. the city, and inhabi. 49: 38. I w. d. king and princes 51: 20. with theo w. I d. kingdoms Eze. 14: 9. I w. d. that prophet 25: 7. I w. d. thee, shalt know I am L. 28: 16. Zph. 2: 5. 30: 13. saith Lord, I w. d. dois 32: 13. I w. d. also all the beasts 34: 16. I w. d. fat and the strong Ho. 2: 12. I w. d. her vines and 4: 5. fall, and I w. d. thy mother Am. 9: 8. I w. d. the sinful kugd. Mi. 5: 10. I w. d. thy chariots 14. so w. I d. thy cities IIa. 2: 22. I w. d. the kingdoms Mk. 14: 58. say, I w. d. this tem. 1 Co. 1: 19. I w. d. wisd. of wise

**See UTTERLY.****Not DESTROY.**

Ge. 18: 28. if find 45 I will n. d. it 31. n. d. it for twelv's sake 32. he said, I will n. d. Sodom De. 9: 26. n. d. thy peo. and inher. 10: 10. Lord would n. d. thee 20: 19. thou shalt n. d. the trees 1 S. 15: 9. would n. d. utterly d. th. 24: 21. swear witt n. d. my name 26: 9. And David said d. him 2 K. 8: 19. n. d. Jud. for Da.'s sake 13: 23. would n. d. nor cast out 2 Ch. 12: 7. thf. I will n. d. them 12. that the L. would n. d. him 21: 7. L. would n. d. house of Da. 35: 21. forbear fr. G. that he d. n. Ps. 106: 34. They did n. d. nations Is. 65: 8. d. it n. a. blessing is in it; so that may n. d. them [d. it] Eze. 22: 30. in gap, that I should n. Da. 2: 24. d. n. wise men of Bab. Am. 9: 8. I will n. d. house of Jac. Mal. 3: 11. he shall n. d. fruits of Ro. 14: 15. d. n. b. with my meat 20. for meat d. n. work of God

**To DESTROY.**

Ge. 6: 17. bring a flood t.d. all flesh 9: 11. nor any more a flood t.d., 15.

Ex. 19: 13. L. hath sent us t. d. it Ex. 8: 9. entreat for thee t. d. frogs 12: 13. plague not upon you t. d. Le. 26: 44. neither abhor them t.d. De. 1: 27. Lord hath brought us out of Egypt t. d. us, Jos. 7: 7. 2: 15. hand of L. t. d. them from 7: 10. that hate him t. d. them 9: 19. Lord was wroth t. d. you 28: 63. L. will rejoice t. d. you Jos. 9: 24. t. d. all the inhabitants 22: 33. t. d. land wh. Reubenites Ju. 6: 5. Midianites t. d. the land 1 S. 23: 10. Saul seeketh t. d. city 26: 15. came in one t. d. the king 2 S. 1: 14. not afraid t.d.L.'s anoin. 14: 11. not suffer revengers t. d. 20: 19. seekest t.d. city and a moth. 24: 16. hand upon Jerusalem t. d. 1 K. 9: 21. Isr. not able utterly t.d. 13: 34. sin to house of Jerob.t.d.it 2 K. 24: 2. sent against Jud. t. d. it 1 Ch. 21: 15. an angel to Jerus. t. d. 2 Ch. 20: 23. of Seir, utterly t. d. every one helped t. d. another 25: 16. G. hath determined t. d. Ezr. 6: 12. t. d. this house of G. Es. 3: 6. Haman sought t.d. Jews, 13: 4: 7. 8, 8: 5-9: 12. 9. let it be written t. d. them 2: 11. t. d. all power of the peo. Jn. 2: 3. then movedst me t.d.him 6: c. would please God t. d. me Ps. 40: 14. seek my soul t.d., 63: 9. 119: 95. wicked waited t. d. me Is. 10: 7. it is in his heart t. d. 13: 5. come from far t. d. land 23: 11. L. bath given com-t. d. 32: 7. wicked devices t. d. poor 51: 13. as if oppressor ready t. d. 54: 16. I have created waster t.d. Je. 1: 10. set thee t. d., 18: 7-31: 28. 15: 3. appoint beasts t. d. 51: 11. device is ag. Bab. t. d. it La. 2: 8. The L. purposed t.d. wall Eze. 5: 16. famine, I will send t.d. 21: 31. brutish men skillful t. d. 22: 27. t. d. souls, to get dishon. 25: 15. t. d. it for old hatred 30: 11. nations brought t. d. land 43: 3. when I came t. d. the city De. 2: 12. t. d. wise men of Bab., 24. 7: 26. t. d. his dominion unto end 11: 44. he shall go with fury t. d. Ho. 11: 9. will not return t.d.Ephr. Zch. 12: 9. I will seek t. d. nations Mat. 2: 13. Herod seek child t. d. 5: 17. Think not that I am come t. d. I am not come t. d. but 10: 28. fear him able t.d. both soul 26: 61. said, I am able t. d. temp. Mk. 1: 24. come t. d. us? Lu. 4: 34. 9: 22. into waters t. d. him Lu. 6: 9. on sab. to save life or t.d. 56: 50. not come t. d. men's lives 19: 47. the chief sought t. d. him Jn. 10: 10. thief cometh t. d. Ja. 4: 12. is one lawgiv. able t. d.

**DESTROYED.**

Ge. 7: 23. ev. living subst. was d. 13: 10. before the Lord d. Sodom 19: 29. when G. d. cities of plain Ex. 8: 7-24. the land was d. by flies 10: 7. knowest not yet E. is d. De. 1: 44. chased as bees and d. you 2: 12. d. from bes. them, 22: 23-21. the L. d. them, 4: 3-11: 4. 2 K. 21: 9. 2 Ch. 33: 9. 7: 20. hide thems. from thee, be d. 23. with a mighty destruction un-til they be d. 24. able to stand until thou have 9: 8. L. was angry to have d. you 12: 30. after that they be d. 28: 20. until th. be d., 24, 45, 51, 61. 48. yoke upon neck until he have 31: 4. unto land of them he d. [d.

Jos. 24: 8. I d. them fr. bef. you d. Ju. 5: 1. where he bowed, there he fell down d. 20: 21. Benj. d. of Isr. 22,000, 25. 35. chil. of Isr. d. 25,100 of Benj., 2 S. 21: 5. devised that we be d. 14: 24: 16. to angel that d., 1 Ch. 21: 5. 1 K. 15: 13. Ass. d. her idol and 2 K. 3: 1. 23. the kings are surely d. 10: 28. Jehu d. Baal out of Isr. 11: 1. d. all seed royal, 2 Ch. 22: 10. 19: 12. wh. my fa-s d., Is. 37: 12. 18. they have d. them, Is. 37: 19. 21: 3. high places Hez. had d. 1 Ch. 5: 25. people whom God d. 21: 12. or three months to be d. 2 Ch. 14: 13. they were d. bef. L. 15: 6. nation was d. of nation 24: 23. d. all princes of people 34: 11. houses which k-s of Judah 36: 19. d. all the goodly vessels d. Ezr. 4: 15. for cause was this city d. 5: 12. Neb-r. Chaldean, d. this hour. 6: 11. sh. alter word, let him be d. Es. 3: 9. be written that they be d. 9: 6. Jews slew and d. 500 men Jb. 19: 10. He hath d. me on ev. side 126. though this body be d. yet Ps. 9: 5. bast d. wiek. [6. d. cities 11: 3. If founda. be d. what fighte. 73: 27. d. all that go a whoring 78: 45. sent frogs, which d. them 47. He d. their vines with hail, and 137: 8. O dau. of Bab., to be d. Pr. 13: 23. is d. for want of judgm. Is. 14: 17. Lucifer d. cities thereof 20. because thou hast d. land 26: 14. therif. hast thou d. them 48: 19. name not have been d. Je. 12: 10. pastors have d. viney. 48: 4. Moab is d. | 51: 8. Bab. is d. 51: 55. d. out of Bab. the gr. voice La. 2: 5. L. hath d. his strong holds 6. he hath d. places of assembly 9. he hath d. and broken her bars Eze. 26: 17. How art thou d., th. was 27: 32. Tyrus, like the d. in sea 48: 7. prophesy that city be d. Da. 7: 11. beast slain, his body d. Ho. 13: 9. O Isr. thou hast d. thys. Am. 2: 9. d. I Amorite, I d. his Mat. 22: 7. sent and d. murderers Lu. 17: 27. flood came, and d. all 29. it rained fire fr. heav. and d. Al. 9: 21. Is not this he d. them 13: 19. d. seven nations in Chana. 19: 27. her magnif. should be d. Ro. 6: 6. that body of sin be d. 1 Co. 10: 9. some d. of serpents 10. some d. of the destroyer Ga. 1: 23. preacheth faith wh. he d. 2: 18. if I build again things I d. He. 11: 28. lest he that d. firstborn 2 Pe. 2: 12. as beasts made to be d. Jude 5. L. d. them that believed not Re. 8: 9. part of the ships were d.

**Are DESTROYED.**

Ju. 21: 16. women a. d. out of Benj. Jb. 4: 20. a. d. from morn. to night 34: 25. he overturn, so they a. d. Is. 9: 16. that are led of them a. d. Je. 22: 20. for all thy lovers a. d. Ho. 4: 6. a. d. for lack of knowl. Zph. 3: 6. their cities a. d. there

**Not DESTROYED.**

2 Ch. 20: 10. them d., Ps. 78: 38. Da. 7: 14. his kingdom n. be d. 2 Co. 4: 9. east down, but n. d. Shall be DESTROYED.

Ge. 34: 30. I s. b. d. and my hou. Es. 4: 14. thy fa.'s house s. b. d. Ps. 37: 38. transgressors s. b. d. 92: 7. it is that they s. b. d. for Pr. 13: 13. despiseth word s. b. d. 20. companion of fools s. b. d. 29: 1. hardeneth his neck s. b. d. Is. 10: 27. the yoke s. b. d. bee. of

**Je. 45: 8.** valley perish, plain s.b.d.  
**42.** Moab s. b. d. fr. being peo.  
**Eze. 30: 8.** when her helpers s.b.d.  
**32: 12.** mult. thereof s. b. d. f. 6: 26.  
**Da. 2: 44.** a kingd. s. never b. d.,  
 11: 20. within few days he s. b. d.  
**Ho. 10: 8.** the sin of Isr. s. b. d.  
**Ac. 3: 23.** th. will not hear s.b.d.  
**1 Co. 15: 26.** last enemy that s.b.d.

**Utterly DESTROYED.**

**Ex. 22: 20.** sacrificeth unto any god,  
 save unto L, shall be u. d.  
**Nu. 21: 3.** they u. d. Canaanites  
**De. 2: 34.** we u. d. Sihon and peo.  
**3: 6.** we u. d. cities of Og. **Jos. 2: 10.**  
 4: 26. if corrupt yours. sh. be u. d.  
**Jos. 6: 21.** then u. d. all in Jericho  
 8: 26. had u. d. inhab. of Ai, 10: 1.  
**10: 28.** Joshua took . . . and u. d.  
 all the souls therein, 35, 37, 39.  
**40.** Joshua u. d. all that breathed  
 11: 12. cities and kings he u. d., 21.  
**Ju. 1: 17.** Judah, Simeon n.d. Zeph  
**1 S. 15: 9.** ev. thing vile, refuse d. u.  
 15. spared best; rest we have u. d.  
**20.** I have u. d. the Amalekites, 8.  
 21. spoil should have been u. d.  
**1 Ch. 4: 41.** d. them u. unto this day  
**Ch. 32: 14.** nations my fath-s u. d.  
**Is. 34: 2.** all nations, L. hath u. d.  
 See **UTTERLY** destroy, ed.

+ See in Supplement.

**DESTROYER, S.**

**Ex. 12: 23.** not suffer d. into hou.  
**Ju. 16: 24.** deliv. d. of our country  
**Jb. 15: 21.** in prosperity d. come  
 33: 22. life draweth near to d-s  
**Ps. 17: 14.** kept me fr. paths of d.  
**Pr. 29: 24.** is companion of a d.  
**Is. 49: 17.** thy d-s go forth of thee  
**Je. 4: 7.** d. of Gent. is on his way  
 22: 7. will prepare d-s against thee  
 50: 9. arrows be as of a mighty d.  
 11. O d-s of my heritage

**1 Co. 10: 10.** were destroyed of d.  
**Re. 9: 11.** king hath his name a d.

**DESTROYEST, ETHI.**

**De. 8: 20.** As nations which L. d.  
**Jb. 9: 22.** He d. perfect and wick.  
 12: 23. increasest nations, and d.  
**14: 19.** thou d. the hope of man  
**Ps. 18: 47.** it is God that d. peo.  
**Pr. 6: 32.** doeth it, d. own soul  
 11: 9. hypoc. with mouth d. neighb.  
 31: 3. not ways to that d. kings  
**Ec. 7: 7.** and a gift d. heart  
 9: 18. sinner d. much good  
**Je. 51: 25.** O mvt., which d. the earth  
**Mat. 27: 40.** that d. temp., Mk. 15: 29.

**DESTROYING.**

**1 Ch. 21: 12.** angel of L. d. thro. Isr.  
 15. as he was d. L. repented  
**Pr. 28: 12.** is companion of man d.  
**Is. 25: 2.** strong one, as a d. storm  
**Je. 2: 30.** devoured like a d. lion  
 13: 14. not have mercy fr. d. them  
 51: 1. will raise ag. Bab. a. d. wind  
 25. I am ag. thee, O d. mountain  
**La. 2: 8.** not withdr. hand fr. d.  
**Eze. 9: 1.** with d. weapon in hand  
 20: 17. mine eye spared fr. d. them

**See UTTERLY****DESTRUCTION.**

**Ex. 12: 13.** plague not upon you  
 for a d. [place, Utter d.]  
**Nu. 21: 13.** called the name of the  
 24: 20. his latter end sh. be to d.  
**De. 7: 23.** Lsh. destr. with mighty d.  
 32: 24. be devour. with bitter d.  
**I. 8: 5.** g. L. was wag. city with gr. d.  
 11. was a deadly d. through city  
**1 K. 20: 42.** I appointed to d. [ano.  
**2 Ch. 20: 13.** one helped for d. of  
 22: 4. were his counsellors to d.  
 7. d. of Ahuziah was of God  
 26: 16. heart was lifted up to his d.

**Es. 8: 6.** how endire d. of my kindr.  
 9: 5. Jews smote enemies with d.  
**Jb. 5: 21.** neither be afraid of d.  
 22. At d. and fami. shalt laugh  
 18: 12. d. sh. be ready at his side  
 21: 17. how oft cometh their d.?  
 20. his eyes shall see his d.  
 30. wicked is reserved to d.  
 26: 6. d. hath no covering  
 28: 22. d. death say, We heard  
 12: 19. raise ag. me ways of their  
 24. tho. they cry in his d. [d.  
 31: 3. Is not d. to the wicked?  
 12. is fire that consumeth to d.  
 23. d. from God was terror to me  
 29. if rejoin. at d. of him th. hated  
**Ps. 35: 8.** Let d. come unawares,  
 into that d. let him fall  
 55: 23. shalt bring into pit of d.  
 73: 18. thou castedst them into d.  
 88: 11. faithfull. be declar. in d.  
 3: 3. Thou turnest man to d.  
 91: 6. d. that wasteth at noon-d.  
 103: 4. redeemeth thy life from d.  
**Pr. 1: 27.** d. cometh as whirlwind  
 10: 14. mouth of foolish is near d.  
 15: d. of poor is their poverty  
 29. d. to workers of iniqu. 21: 15.  
 13: 3. that openeth lips sh. have d.  
 14: 28. want of peo. is d. of prince  
 15: 11. Hell and d. are bef. the L.  
 16: 18. Pride goeth before d.  
 17: 19. exalteth his gate seeketh d.  
 18: 7. A fool's mouth is his d.  
 12. Bef. d. the heart is haughty  
 19: 17. let not soul spare to his d.  
 24: 2. their heart studieth d.  
 27: 20. Hell and d. are never full  
 31: 8. such as are appointed to d.  
**Is. 1: 28.** d. of transgr. and sinners  
 10: 25. mine anger cease in their d.  
 13: 6. it shall come as a d. fr. Al.  
 14: 23. I will sweep Bab. with d.  
 15: 5. shall raise up a cry of d.  
 19: 18. one be called city of d.  
 24: 12. gate is smitten with d.  
 49: 19. land of thy d. too narrow  
 51: 19. and d. are come unto thee  
 59: 7. and d. are in their paths  
 60: 18. d. no more heard in bord.  
**Je. 4: 6.** from north a great d., 6: 1.  
 20. d. upon d. is cried, for land  
 17: 18.estr. them with double d.  
 46: 20. d. cometh out of the north  
 48: 3. a voice from Horonain, d.  
 5. enim. have heard cry of d.  
 50: 22. sound of gr. d. is in land  
 51: 54. great d. from Chaldeans  
**La. 2: 11.** d. of dau. of my peo., 3: 48.  
 3: 47. and d. is come upon us  
 4: 10. in d. of the daughter of my  
**Eze. 5: 16.** send famine for their d.  
 7: 25. d. cometh, they seek peace  
 9: 6. to d. old and young  
 32: 9. when I bring d. am. nations  
**Ho. 1: 2.** 13. d. because they transgre  
 9: 6. they are gone, because of d.  
 13: 14. O grave, I will thy d.  
**Jo. 1: 15.** as d. fr. Al. it sh. come  
 0: 12. neith. rejoiced in their d.  
**Mi. 2: 10.** destroy you with sore d.  
**Zech. 14: 11.** sh. be no more utter d.  
**Mat. 7: 13.** broad way leadeth to d.  
**Ro. 3: 16.** d. and misery in th. ways  
 9: 22. vessels of wrath fitted to d.  
**1 Co. 5: 5.** unto Satan for d. of flesh  
**2 Co. 10: 8.** not for your d., 13: 10.  
**Ph. 3: 19.** many Whose end is d.  
**1 Th. 5: 3.** then suddenly d. cometh  
 2 Th. 1: 9. punished with everl. d.  
 1 Ti. 6: 9. lusts wh. drown men in d.  
 2 Pe. 2: 1. bring upon them. swift d.  
 3: 16. unstable wrest unto own d.  
**DESTRUCTIOnS.**  
 Ps. 9: 6. d. are come to perpet. end  
 35: 17. rescue my soul fr. their d.  
 107: 20. delivereth from their d.

**Is. 5: 13.** it shall be dark in the d.  
**DETAIN, ED.**  
**Ju. 18: 15.** let us d. thee until we  
 16. Tho. thou d., I will not eat  
 1 S. 21: 7. Doe was that day d-d  
**DETERMINATE.**  
**Ac. 2: 23.** by d. conseil of God  
**DETERMINATION.**  
**Zph. 3: 8.** my d. is to gath. nations  
**DETERMINE.**  
**Ex. 21: 22.** shall pac as judges d.  
**DETERMINED.**  
**I S. 20: 7.** sure evil is d. by him  
 9. if I knew evil were d. by fa.  
 33. Jona. knew it was d. of fa.  
 25: 17. evil is d. ag. our master  
 28: 13. 32. by Abs. this been d.  
**2 Ch. 2: 1.** Solo. d. to build a house  
 25: 16. G. hath d. to destroy thee  
**Es. 7: 7.** he saw evil d. against him  
**Jb. 14: 5.** seeing his days are d.  
**Is. 10: 23.** a consumption d., 28: 22.  
 19: 17. counsel of L. hath d. ag. it  
**Da. 9: 24.** Seventy weeks are d.  
 26. unto end of war desola. are d.  
 27. that d. shall be poure upon  
 11: 36. that is d. shall be done  
**Lu. 22: 22.** Son goeth as it was d.  
**Ac. 3: 13.** Pilate d. to let him go  
 4: 28. to do what thy counsel d.  
 11: 29. disciples d. to send relief  
 15: 2. d. th. Paul and B. go to Jerus.  
 37. Barnabas d. to take John  
 17: 26. d. times bef. appointed  
 19: 39. be d. in a lawful assembly  
 20: 16. Paul had d. to sail by Eph.  
 25: 25. d. to send Paul to Angus.  
 27: 1. d. we should sail into Italy  
**Ro. 1: 2.** 4. d. to be the Son of God  
**I Co. 2: 2.** 1. d. not to kn. any thing  
 5: 17. present in spirit I have d.  
**2 Co. 2: 1.** 1. d. this with myself  
 Tit. 3: 12. I have d. there to winter  
**DETEST.**  
**De. 7: 26.** thou shalt utterly d. it  
**DETESTABLE.**  
**Je. 16: 18.** defined land with d. thi.  
**Eze. 5: 11.** defined sanct. with thy d.  
 7: 20. made images of d. things  
 11: 18. shall take away d. things  
 21. heart walketh after d. things  
 37: 23. Nei. defile with d. things  
**DEU'EL or REU'EL.**  
**Nu. 1: 14.** Eliasaph the son of D.,  
 r. R., 7: 42, 47, -10: 20, -2: 14. r. R.  
**DEVICE.**  
**2 Ch. 2: 14.** to find out every d.  
**Es. 8: 3.** to put away his d. that  
 5. to reverse the d. by Haman  
 9: 25. his d. ret. upon his head  
**Ps. 21: 11.** imagined mischievous d.  
 14: 8. further not his wicked d.  
**Ec. 9: 10.** no work nor d. in grave  
**Je. 18: 11.** I devise a d. against you  
 51: 11. d. is ag. Bab. to destroy it  
**La. 3: 62.** their d. ag. me all day  
**Ac. 17: 29.** stone grav. by man's d.  
**DEVICES.**  
**Jb. 5: 12.** disappoint-h d. of crafty  
 11: 13. d. make men hold peace?  
 21: 27. d. ye wrongfully imagine  
**Ps. 10: 3.** let them be tak. in d. they  
 33: 10. d. of people of none effect  
 37: 7. bringeth wicked d. to pass  
**Pr. 1: 31.** be filled with own d.  
 12: 2. man of wicked d. condemn  
 19: 21. many d. in man's heart  
 1s. 32: 7. wicked d. to destr. poor  
 66: 14. I also will choose their d.  
**Je. 11: 19.** had devised d. ag. me  
 18: 12. we will walk after own d.  
 18: 13. let us devise d. ag. Jeremiah  
**Da. 11: 24.** he shall forecast his d.  
 25. they shall forecourt d. ag. him  
**2 Co. 2: 11.** not ignorant of his d.  
**DEVIL.**  
**Mat. 4: 1.** Jes. to be tempted of d.

**Mat.4:5.** d. taketh him into holy city  
8. d. taketh him up into a high  
11. Then d. leaveth him [int.  
9: 32, a dumb man with d., 12:2.  
11: 18. say He hath a d., Lu.7:3.  
13: 39; enemy that sowed is the d.  
15:22. dan. grievously vexed wi. d.  
17: 18. Jes. rebuked d. he depar.  
25: 41. fire, prepared for the d.  
**Mk.5:15.** him posses. with d., 16:18.  
7: 29. d. is gone out of dau., 26:30.  
**Lu.4:** 2. forty days tempted of d.  
3. d. said unto him, 6.  
5. d. taking him up into high mt.  
13. when d. had ended tempta.  
33. had a spirit of an unclean d.  
35. when d. had thrown him  
8: 12. cometh d. and taketh word  
29. driven of d. into wilderness  
9: 42. coming d. threw him down  
11: 14. And he was casting out d.,  
when d. was gone out

**Jn.6:70.** and one of you is a d.  
7: 20. said, Thou hast a d., 8: 48.  
8: 44. Ye are of your father d.  
49. I have not a d. | 52. hast a d.  
10: 20. many said, He hath a d.  
21. not words of him hath a d.  
13: 2. d. having put into Judas  
Ac. 10: 38. healing all oppr. of d.  
13: 10. thou child of the d.  
**Ep.4: 27.** Neither give place to d.  
6: 11. able to stand ag. wiles of d.  
1 Ti.3: 6. fall into condem. of d.  
7. he fall into snare of d.  
**2 Ti.2: 26.** recov. out of snare of d.  
**He.2: 14.** power of death, that is d.  
**Ja.4: 7.** Resist n., and he will flee  
**1 Pe.5: 8.** your adversary the d.  
**1 Jn.3: 8.** commit sin is of d. that  
might destroy works of d.  
10. chil. of the d. are manifest  
Jude 9. Michael, contending with d.  
**Re.2: 10.** d. shall cast into prison  
12: 9. old serpent called the d.  
12. d. is come having power  
20: 2. old serpent, which is the d.  
10. d. th. deceiv. was cast into fire

**DEVILS.**

[d.]

**Le. 17: 7.** no more offer sacr. unto  
De. 32: 17. they sacrificed unto d.  
2 Ch. 11: 15. ord. him priest for d.  
**Ps.106:37.** sacr. their sons unto d.  
**Mat.4: 24.** those possessed with d.,  
8:16, 28, 33. Mk. 1:32. Lu. 8:36.  
8:31. so d. besought, Mk. 5: 12.  
9:34. He casteth out d. thro. prince  
of d., 12:24. Mk. 3:22. Lu.11:15.  
**Mk.1:34.** he suffered not d. to speak  
9:38. Master, we saw one casting out  
d. in thy name, Lu. 9: 49. sing

**Lu.4: 4.** d. came out of many, say  
8:2. Mary M., out of whom seven d.  
27. certain man which had d. long  
30. Legion; bec. many d. into him  
33. Then went d. out of the man  
35. out of whom d. were departed,  
36. he that was possessed of d., 13:8.  
9: 1. gave them power over all d.  
10: 17. even d. are subject unto us  
13: 32. tell that fox, I cast out d.  
**1 Co.10: 20.** Gentiles sacrifice to d.;  
not yo. have fellowship with d.

**21.** Ye cannot drink cup of Lord  
and cup of d. . . of table of d. [d.]  
**1 Ti.4: 1.** giving heed to doctrines of  
Ja. 2: 19. d. also believe, and tremb.  
**Re.9:20.** they should not worship d.  
16: 14. they are spirits of d. work-g  
18: 2. Bab- is become habitation

See **CAST out.** [of d.]**DEVILISH.****Ja.3: 15.** This wisdom is sensual, d.**DEVILISE.****Ex. 31: 4.** To d. cunning works in  
gold and silver, 35: 35. [brass

35: 32. to d. curious works in gold,

2 S. 14: 14. he d. that his banished  
Ps. 35: 4. to confusion, th. d. hrt  
20. d. deceitful matters ag. them  
41: 7. ag. me do they d. my hrt  
Pr. 3: 29. d. not evil. ag. neighbour  
14: 22. do they err that d. evil?  
mercy to them d. good  
16: 30. shutt. eyes to d. foward  
Je. 18: 11. I d. a device against you  
18. let us d. devices ag. Jeremiah  
Eze. 11:2. are men that d. mischief  
Mt. 2: 1. Woe to them that d. iniqu.  
3. ag. this family do l. d. an evil

**DEvised.**

2 S. 21: 5. consumed us d. ag. us  
1 K. 12: 33. in month which he d.  
Ez. 8: 3. he had d. ag. Jews, 9:24, 25.  
5. to reverse letters d. by Haman  
Ps. 31: 13. d. to take my life  
Je. 11: 19. knew not they d. devices  
48: 2. in Heshbon have d. evil  
51: 12. L. both d. and, La. 2: 17.  
2 Pe. 1: 16. cunningly d. fables

**DEVISETH.**

Ps. 36: 4. be d. mischief on his bed  
52: 2. Thy tongue d. mischi-f  
Pr. 6: 14. he d. mischief continually  
18. heart th. d. wicked imagin.  
19. g. man's heart d. his way  
24: 8. d. evil be called mischiev.  
Is. 32: 7. he d. to destroy poor  
8. the ruler d. liberal things

**DEVOTE, ED.**

Le. 27: 21. holy unto L. as field d.  
28. no d.-thing a man shall d.  
unto L. be sold: ev. d. thi. holy  
Nu. 18: 14. Ev. thing d. be thine  
De. 13: 17. cleave nothing of d.  
Jos. 6: 17. city shall be d. | thing  
Ezr. 10: 18. his substance sh. be d.  
Ps. 119: 38. who is d. to thy fear  
Eze. 44: 19. ev. d. thing sh. be

**DEVOTIONS.** [their

Ac. 17: 23. For as I beheld your d.  
**DEVOUR.**

Ge. 49: 27. morning sh. d. prey  
De. 32: 42; and my sword d. flesh  
2 S. 2: 26. Shall sword d. for ever?  
18: 1. wood multiplied to d.  
2 Ch. 7: 13. command locusts to d.  
Jb. 18: 13. firstb. of death sh. d. his  
Ps. 80: 13. wild beast doth d. it  
Pr. 30: 14. jawteeth as knives to d.  
Is. 1: 7. your land strangers d.  
9:12. sh. d. Isr. with open mouth  
18. wickedness shall d. briars  
31: 8. the sword shall d. him  
42: 14. I will destr. and d. at once  
56: 9. all ye beasts of field come to d.  
d., Je. 12: 9. -15: 3.

Je. 2: 3. that d. Israel shall offend  
12: 12. sword shall d., 46: 10, 14.  
30: 16. that d. thee be devoured  
48: 45. shall d. corner of Moab

Eze. 7: 15. famine shall d. him  
34: 28. neither shall the beasts d.  
35: 12. mts. are given us to d.  
36: 14. shalt thou d. men no more

Da. 7: 5. d. flesh | 23. whole earth  
Ho. 5: 7. shall a mouth d. them  
11: 6. sword sh. d. his branches  
13: 8. will I d. them like a lion

Am. 1: 4. fire d. palaces, 7: 10, 12.  
Ob. 18. shall kindle in them, and d.  
Na. 2: 13. sword d. young lions  
Ha. 3: 14. rejoig-was as to d. poor

Zch. 9: 15. shall d. and subdue  
12: 6. they shall d. all the people  
Mat. 23: 14. for ye d. widows' houses, Mk. 12: 40. Ln. 20: 47.  
2 Co. 11: 20. suffer, if man d. you

Ga. 5: 15. if bite and d. one another  
He. 10: 17. shall d. adversaries  
1 Pe. 5: 8. seeking wh. he may d.  
Re. 12: 4. to d. her child soon as

**Fire DEVOUR.**

Ju. 9: 15. let f. d. cedar of Leb.  
Jn. 9: 20. let f. d. men of Shechem  
Ps. 21: 9. and f. shall d. them  
50: 3. God come, f. shall d. bef.  
18: 26: 11. f. of enemies sh. d. them  
33: 11. breath as f. shall d. you  
Eze. 15: 7. another f. sh. d. them  
23: 37. to pass thro. f. to d. them  
Am. 5: 6. break out like f. and d.  
Na. 3: 13. the f. shall d. thy bars  
15. there shall the f. d. thee  
Zeh. 11: 1. that f. may d. thy cedars  
**It shall DEVOUR.**

Jb. 18: 13. i.s.d. strength of his sk.  
Is. 10: 17. i. s. d. his thorns  
Ie. 5: 14. words fire, i. s. d. them  
17: 27. i. s. d. palaces of Jerus.,  
21: 14. i. s. d. all things, 50: 32.  
Eze. 20: 47. i.s.d. ev. green tree  
28: 18. i.s.d. I will bring to ashes  
Ho. 8: 14. i.s.d. palaces of Jndah  
Am. 1: 14. i.s.d. palaces of Rabbath  
2: 2. fire, i.s.d. palaces of Kirioth  
5. fire i. s. d. palaces of Jerus.  
**DEVOURED.** [money

Ge. 31: 15. he hath quite d. our  
37: 20. Some evil beast d. him, 33:  
41: 7. seven thin ears d. rank, 24.  
Le. 10: 2. weni fire fr. L. and d.  
Nu. 16: 10. time fire d. 250 men  
De. 31: 17. will hide, they sh. be d.  
32: 24. be d. with burning heat  
2 S.18: 8. wood d. more than sw. d.  
22: 20. out of his month n., Ps. 18: 8.  
Ps. 78: 45. divers sorts of flies wh. d.  
79: 7. For they have d. Jacob  
108: 35. The locusts d. the fruit of  
Is. 1: 20. rebel, ye d. with sw.  
24: 6. bath the curse d. the earth  
Je. 2: 30. your sword d. prophets  
3: 24. shame hath d. the labour  
8: 16. for they have d. the land  
10: 25. have eaten Jac. and d. him  
30: 16. that devour thee sh. be d.  
50: 7. All that found d. them  
17. king of Assyria hath d. him  
51: 34. Nebuchadrezzar d. me  
La. 4: 11. it hath d. foundations  
Eze. 15: 5. less when fire hath d. it  
16: 20. hast sacri. sons to be d.  
19: 3. to catch prey, it d. men, 6.  
14. fire gone out, wh. d. her fruit  
22: 25. like lion, they d. souls  
23: 25. residue be d. by fire  
33: 27. give to beast to be d., 39: 4.  
Da. 7: 7. d. and break in pieces, 19.  
Ho. 7: 7. have d. their judges  
9. Strangers have d. his strength  
Jo. 1: 19. fire d. pastures, 20.  
Am. 4: 9. fig trees, palmerworm d.  
7: 4. and it d. the great deep  
Na. 1: 10. shall be d. as stubble  
Zph. 1: 18. land be d. by jealousy  
3: 8. earth be d. with my jealousy  
Zch. 9: 4. Tyrus sh. be d. with fire  
Mat. 13: 4. fowls came and d. them,  
Mk. 4: 4. Lu. 8: 5.

Lu. 15: 30. son who d. thy living  
Re. 20: 9. fire came and d. them  
**DEVOURER.**

Mal. 3: 11. I will rebuke the d.

**DEVOUREST, ETH.**

2 S. 11: 25. sword d. one as mo.

Pr. 19: 28. mouth of wick. d. iniqu.

20: 25. man who d. that wh. is holy

Is. 5: 24. as fire d. stubble, Jo. 2: 5.

La. 2: 3. like flaming fire which d.

Eze. 15: 4. fire d. both ends of it

36: 13. Thou land d-t up men

Jo. 2: 3. A fire d. before them

Ha. 1: 13. wicked d. more righte.

Re. 11: 5. fire d. their enemies

**DEVOURING.**

Ex. 24: 17. his appear. like d. fire

Ps. 52: 4. Thou lovest all d. words

Is. 29: 6. visited with d. fire, 30: 30.

30: 27. his tongue is as a d. fire

33: 14. Who dwell with d. fire?

## DEVOUT.

Lu. 2: 25. Simeon was just and d. Ac. 2: 5, were at Jerus. Jews, d. men 8: 2. d. men carried Ste. to burial 10: 2. Cornel. d. man | 7. d. soldier 13: 50. Jews stirred up d. women 17: 4. of d. Greeks a great mult. 17. Paul disputed with d. persons 22: 12. Ananias a d. man

## DEW.

Ge. 27: 28. God give thee of d., 39. Ex. 16: 13. d. lay round the host 14. when d. that lay was gone Nu. 11: 9. when d. fell on camp De. 32: 2. my speech sh. distil as d. 33: 13. blessed is Jo's land for d. 28. his heaven sh. drop down d. Jn. 6: 37. If d. be on fleece only 38. wringed d. out of fleece 39. let there be d. | 40. was d. 28: 1: 21. let be no d. upon you 17: 12. we will light upon him as d. 1 K. 17: 1. there shall not be d. Jb. 29: 19. d. lay upon my branch 38. who hath begotten the d.? Ps. 110: 3. hast d. of thy youth 133: 3. As d. of Hermon, as the d. Pr. 3: 20. clouds drop down d. 19: 12. favour as d. upon grass Can. 5: 2. my head is filled with d. Is. 18: 4. like cloud of d. in heat 26: 19. thy d. is as the d. of herbs Du. 4: 15. we with d. of heaven, 23, 33. body wet with d., 5: 21. 125. Ho. 6: 4. goodness as early d. 13: 3. 11: 5. I will be as d. to Israel Mi. 5: 7. Jacob shall be as the d. Hag. 1: 10. heaven is stayed from d. Zch. 8: 12. heavens sh. give their d.

## DIADEM.

Jb. 29: 14. my judg'm. was as a d. Is. 28: 5; and for a d. of beauty 02: 3. a royal d. in hand of God Eze. 21: 26. Remove the d. take

## DIAL.

2 K. 20: 11. in d. of Ahaz, Is. 38: 8.

## DIAMOND.

Ex. 28: 18. second row a d., 39: 11. Je. 17: 1. sin of Jud. written with d. Eze. 28: 13. d. was covering of Tyrus

## DIAN'A.

Ac. 19: 24. made silv. shrines for D. 27. temple of great goddess D. 28. they cried, Great is D. of, 34. 35. Ephesus is worshipper of D.

## DIB'LAIM.

Ho. 1: 3. Hosea took dau. of D.

## DIB'LATH.

Eze. 6: 14. than wilderness tow. D. DIT'RON.

Nu. 21: 30. perished even unto D. 32: 34. children of Gad built D. Jos. 13: 17. Mo. gave D. unto Reuben Ne. 11: 25. chil. of Jud. dwelt at D. Is. 15: 2. up to D. the high place Je. 48: 18. dau. that dost inhab. D. 22. judgment is come upon D.

## DIP'BON-GAD.

Nu. 33: 45. pitched in D. | 46. fr. D.

## DIB'R'I.

Le. 24: 11. Shethometh dau. of D.

## DID.

Ex. 13: 8. bcc. of th. L. d. unto me 18: 24. father in law d. all he said De. 4: 3. what L. d. bee. of Baal-pe. Jos. 9: 10. he d. to 2k-s of Aimo. 24: 5. acc. to that I d. am. them 1 S. 12: 7. wh. he d. to you and fa-s 30: 1. Da. asked how they d. 2 S. 3: 36. whatso. k. d. pleased all 1 K. 2: 5. d. to meand d. to capt-s 11: 25. mischief that Hadad d. 2 K. 18: 3. d. right acc. to all David Ne. 2: 16. knew not what I d. | d. Es. 2: 11. walked to know how Es. d. 9: 5. d. what they would unto Je. 7: 12. what I d. to it for wickedn.

Je. 15: 4. wh. he d. in Jerus. [Lu. 6: 3. Mat. 12: 3. not read what Da. d. 21: 15. saw wonderful things he d. Mk. 3: 8. heard great things he d. Jn. 2: 23. miracles he d., 6: 2, 14. 4: 20. told me all ever I d., 39. 9: 26. said, What d. he to thee? 15: 24. works none other man d. Ac. 2: 22. which G. d. by him in 3: 17. ye d. it, as d. your rmlrs 11: 30. wh. they d. and sent it 16: 18. And this d. she many days 26: 10. Which thing 1 d. in Jerus 2 Co. 8: 5. d. not as we hoped He. 7: 27. he d. once when he off-d 1 Pe. 2: 22. Who d. no sin, nor DID joined with as.

Ge. 21: 1. L. d. unto Sarah a. he had 43: 17. the man d. a. Joseph bade 50: 12. sons d. unto him a. he com. Ex. 7: 6. d. a. Lord commanded, 10, 20-12: 28, 50-30: 32. Le. 8: 4-16: 34-24: 33. Nu. 1: 5. 54-2: 34: 20-27, 27-22, 31: 31. Le. 4: 20. a. he d. wi. bullock, 16: 15. Nu. 23: 2. d.a. Baaham had spok. Du. 2: 12. a. Isr. d. unto land | 30. 22. a. he d. to Esau 1: 6. Sihon Jos. 18: 5. over banks a. they d. 23. a. L. your God d. to Red sea 10: 28. d. to king of Makkedah a. 11: 9. Joshua d. a. Lord bade Jn. 6: 27. Gideon d. a. L. had said 15: 11. a. they d. unto me, so I 2 S. 3: 36. a. what the k. d. pleased 5: 25. Da. so a. Lord com-d 1 K. 21: 11. elders d.a. Jezebel sent 26. Ahab d. a. d. the Amorites 2 K. 8: 18. Jehoram, a. d. Ahab 17: 11. a.d. heathen the L. carried 41. a.d. their fathers, so do they 1 Ch. 14: 16. Da. d. a. God com-d 2 Ch. 25: 4. d. a. it is written in law Is. 58: 2. a. nation that d. righte Da. 6: 10. Dan. gave thanks a. he d. Mat. 1: 24. Jo. d. a. angel had bid. 21: 6. d. a. Jesus com-d, 26: 19. 28: 15. watch a. d. they were taught Lu. 9: 54. consume a. Elias d. Ac. 3: 17. through ignorance a. d. your rmlrs fthers d. 7: 51. ye resist II. Gh. a. your fa- 11: 17. like gift, a. he d. auto us He. 4: 10. ceased fr. works a. God d. DID with evil.

Ge. 50: 15. will requite us e. we d. 17. forgive breth. for they d. Jn. 2: 11. d. e. in sight of Lord, 3: 7, 12-4: 1-6: 1-10: 16-18: 1. 1 K. 14: 22-15: 26, 34-16: 7, 30. 2 K. 8: 27-13: 2, 11-14: 24-15: 9, 18, 24, 28-17: 2, 2 Ch. 22: 4. [of L. 1 K. 11: 6. Solomon d. e. in sight 2 K. 21: 2. Maas. d.e. 2 Ch. 33: 23. 22. Jehoahaz d. e. | 37. Jehoi. 24: 9. Jehoiachin d. e. | 10. Zed. d.e 2 Ch. 12: 14. Rehoboam d. e. 33: 22. Amon d. e. as his father Ne. 9: 28. after had rest they d. 13: 7. understood the e. Eliashib d. Is. 65: 12. d.e. bcc. mine eyes, 66: 4. 2 Ti. 4: 14. coppersmith d. e. DID not. [much c. Ex. 1: 17. midwives d.n. as k. com-d 2 K. 16: 2. Ahaz d.n. right, 2 Ch. 28: 1. Ne. 13: 18. d. n. your fu-s thus (2) Je. 11: 8. words com-d th. d. them. Jn. 3: 10. repented of evil, d. n. Mat. 13: 58. he d.m. many mighty 25: 45. d. it n. to one of these (2) Jn. 8: 40. to kill me, this d.m. Ab. 2 Co. 7: 12. 1 d. it n. for his cause DID so.

Ge. 6: 22. Noah, as G. com-d s.d. he 29: 28. Jac. d.s. fulfilled her week 42: 20. bring bro. And they d. s. Ex. 7: 6. as the L. commanded s. d. they, 10-12: 28, 50-39: 32. -40: 16. Nu. 1: 54. 22. magicians d. s. 8: 7, 18. 8: 24. Lord d. s. and a swarm of 17: 6. Moses d. s. | 10. Joshua Nu. 8: 3. As-a d.s.; he lighted lamps 36: 10. s. d. the dau-s of Zelophe. Jos. 6: 14. compassed city, s. they d. 11: 15. s. d. Moses, s. d. Joshua Ju. 2: 17. they d. not s. | 6: 40. G. 1 S. 1: 7. he d. s. yr. by th. [d. s. 2: 14. s. they d. in Shiloh to Isr. 27: 11. s. d. Da. and so will be his 1 K. 12: 32. s. d. he in Beth-e] 14: 4. Jerob.'s wife d. s. [d. not 1 Ezra. 6: 13. s. they d. | Ne. 5: 8. Is. 20: 2. Isaiah d.s. walking naked Je. 38: 12. Jere. d.s. | Eze. 12: 1 d.s. Mat. 9: 19. Jes. arose, s.d. his disci. Lu. 6: 10. Stretch forth ha., he d. s. 26. s. d. their fa-s to false prop. Jn. 18: 15. foll. Jes. and s. d. ano. Ac. 19: 14. seven sons of Sheva who Thus DID. [d.s.] Ge. 42: 25. to fill sacks. t. d. he Ex. 36: 23. t. d. he to both of them 40: 16. t.d. Moses acc. as L. com-d Nu. 32: 8. t. d. your fathers 2 S. 12: 31. t.d. he unto all the cities 2 K. 16: 16. t. d. Urijah the priest 2 Ch. 24: 11. t. they d. day by day 31: 20. t.d. Zekeiah thro. Judah Ne. 13: 18. d. not your fathers t. Jb. 1: 5. sanctified them, t.d. Job DIDST.

Ge. 20: 6. d. this in the integrity Nu. 21: 34. ar. d. unto Sihon, De. 3: 2. Jos. 8: 2. as thou d. unto Jericho 2 S. 12: 12. for thou d. it secretly 13: 16. other that thou d. unto me 1 K. 2: 44. that thou d. to David 8: 18. d. well it was in heart, 2 Ch. Ne. 9: 17. wonders thou d. | 6: 8. Ps. 39: 9. dumb, bcc. thou d. it 44: 1. told work thou d. in days 13: 7: 18. the dead dw. thou d. to us 16: 64: 3. When d. terrible things Ac. 7: 28. make me as thou d. Egypt.

DID'Y'MUS.

Jn. 11: 16. Thomas who is called D., 20: 24-21: 2.

DIE.

Ge. 6: 17. ev. thing in earth sh. d. 33: 13. if overdrive, flock will d. 44: 9. let him d. | 22. fa. would d. 46: 30. let me d. | 47: 29. Isr. must Ex. 7: 18. fish in river shall d. | d. 9: 4. nothing sh. d. that is of Isr. 19. hail sh. come they shall d. 10: 28. seest my face thou shalt d. 11: 5. firstb. in E. shall d. | they d. 21: 28. ox gore man or woman th. 22: 10. beast to keep, and it d. 14. borrow of neighb. and it d. 28: 43. when they come to altar, bear not iniqu., and d. | Le. 22: 9. Le. 11: 39. if any beast d. 20: 20. they shall d. childless Nu. 4: 15. not touch holy thing, lest they d. 20. are covered, lest they d. 6: 7. for bro. or sister when they d. 9. If any man d. very suddenly 14: 35. in this wildern. they sh. d. 16: 29. if these d. common death 17: 13. comet near tab. shall d., 18: 3. nei. they, nor you, d. | 18: 22. 20: 26. strip Aa., he shall d. there 23: 10. let me d. death of righteous. 27: 8. If a man d. and have no son 17: 15. stoue th. they d. | 22: 21. 24: 12. man sh. d. | 18: 20. prophet 22: 22. both sh. d. | 25. man only d. 24: 3. if latter husb. d. | 7. thief d. 25: 5. if d. and no chil., Mk. 12: 10. 31: 14. days approach th. thou d.

De. 32:50. behold Canaan, and d. in Ju. 16: 30. Let me d. with Philis. 1 S. 2: 23. increase of house sh. d. 34. thy two sons in one day sh. d. 14: 45. peo. said, Shall Jona. d. ? 2 S. 18: 3. nor if half of us d. 1 K. 14: 12. enter city, child sh. d. 2 K. 20: 1. thou shalt d., Is. 38: 1. 2 Ch. 25: 4. not d. for chil., every man d. for his sin, Je. 31: 30. Jb. 2: 12. o. wife said, Curse G. and d. 4: 21. they d. without wisdom 12: 2. wisdom shall d. with you 14: 8. tho. stock d. in the ground 14. If man d. shall he live again? 34: 20. In a moment shall they d. 36: 12. if obey not, they shall d. 14. they d. in youth, their life is Ps. 49: 10. that wise men d. also 104: 29. takes breath, they d. Pr. 10: 21. fools d. for want of wisd. Ec. 7: 17. why d. before thy time? 9: 5. living know they shall d. Is. 22: 18. in large country, shal d. 51: 6. th. that dwell therein sh. d. 12. afraid of man that shall d. 65: 20. child d. a hundred yrs. old Je. 11: 22. young men shall d. by sword, dan-s shall d. by famine 16: 4. They sh. d. of grief, death 6. great and the small shall d. 20: 6. come to Bab. and there d. 21: 6. shall d. of great pestilence 28: 16. This year thou shalt d. 34: 5. But thou shalt d. in peace 42: 17. unto E. to sojourn; they shall d., 44: 12. [33: 8. Eze. 3: 18. wick. d. in his iniquity, 5: 12. with pestil. 6: 12.-32: 27. 18: 4. soul sinneth, shall d., 20. 23: 8. thou shalt d. death of 10. Thou shalt d. the deaths of the uncircumcised Am. 2: 2. Moabs. sh. d. with tumult 6: 9. if ten men in one h. th. sh. d. 7: 11. Jerobo. shall d. by sword 17. shall d. in a polluted land 9: 10. sinners of peo. sh. d. by sw. Zch. 11: 9. that d. that dieth, let it d. 13: 8. saith L., two parts shall d. Mat. 15: 4. that curseth fa. or moth., let him d., Mk. 7: 10. [28. 22: 24. d. having no seed, Lu. 20: Lu. 20: 36. neith. can d. any more Jn. 4: 49. Sir, come ere my child d. 8: 21. shall seek me and d., 24. 11: 26. believ-h in me sh. never d. 50. that one d. for peo., 18: 14. 51. that Jesus d. for that nation 12: 24. exc. corn of wheat d. if it d. Ro. 5: 7. for righte. man will one d. 1 Co. 15: 22. For as in Adam all d. 36. is not quickened except it d. He. 7: 8. men that d. rec. tithes Re. 14: 13. Blessed that d. in the L.

**He DIE.**

Ge. 38: 11. Lest h. d. as his breth. 44: 31. lad is not with us, h. will d. Ex. 21: 12. smitten man, that h. d. 14: 38. take him fr. altar, th. h. d. 20. smite his servant, and h. d. 35. ox hurt another's that h. d. 22: 2. if thief be smitten th. h. d. Nu. 35: 16. if he smite him that h. d., 20, 21, 23. De. 13: 10.-19: 5, 11.-21: 21. [De. 19: 12. 17. wherew. h. may d., 18, 23. De. 20: 5. lest h. d. in battle, 6, 7. Ju. 6: 30. Bring out son that h. d. 2 S. 11: 15. from Uriah that h. d. 1 K. 1: 52. if wickedness h. sh. d. 2: 1. days of Da. nigh that h. d. 19: 4. Elijah requested h. might d. 21: 10. stone him that h. may d. Ps. 41: 5. When shall h. d. and Pr. 5: 23. h. shall d. without instr. 15: 10. h. that hateth reproach sh. d.

Pr. 19: 16. h. despiseth ways sh. d. Je. 21: 9. h. abideth in city shall d., 38: 2. [him captive 22: 12. h. shall d. whether they led 38: 10. take up Jere. before h. d. Eze. 3: 19. if warn wicked, h. shall d. in iniqu., 20:-18: 18, 24, 26.-33: 9, 13, 18. 12: 13. not see it, tho. h. d. there 17: 16. in Babylon h. shall d. Lu. 20: 28. h. d. without children, Mk. 12: 19. [18: 32. Jn. 12: 33. what death h. should d.

**I DIE.**

Ge. 19: 10. lest evil take me, and I d. 26: 9. I said, lest I d. for her 27: 4. my soul may bless thee bef. I 30: 1. said, Give me chil., or I d., Mk. 45: 28. I will see him before I d. 28: 21. Israel said to Joseph, I d. 50: 5, 10. I d., 24. Joseph said, I d. De. 4: 22. I must d. in this land Ju. 15: 18. now sh. l. for thirst Ru. 1: 17. Where thou diest, will I d. 1 S. 14: 43. taste, and lo, I must d. 2 S. 19: 37. that I d. in own city 1 K. 2: 30. Nay, but I will d. here Jb. 27: 5. till I d. I will not remove 29: 18. I said, I sh. d. in my nest Pr. 30: 7. deny me th. not bef. I d. Je. 37: 20. not ret., lest I d. [14: 31. Mat. 26: 35. Tho. I should d., Mk. 1 Co. 15: 31. I protest, I d. daily

**Not DIE.**

[47: 19. Ge. 42: 2. may live and n. d., 43: 8.-20. so words verified, ye sh. n. d. Ex. 21: 18. d. n., but keepeth his 28: 35. be heard, th. he d. n. [bed 30: 20. wash, that they d. n., 21. Le. 8: 35. keep charge th. ye d. n., 15: 31. that they d. n., Nu. 4: 19.-17: 10. that he d. n. 16: 2. th. he come not at all times, 13. cover mercy seat, th. he d. n. Nu. 35: 12. manslayer, d. n., Jos. 20: 9. [more that I d. n. De. 18: 16. nei. see great fire any 33: 6. Let Renben live and n. d. Ju. 6: 23. thou shalt n. d., 1 S. 20: 2. 2 S. 12: 13.-19: 23. Je. 38: 34. [we d. n. 1 S. 12: 10. Pray for thy serv-ts that 20: 14. shew me kindn. th. I d. n. 2 K. 18: 32. that ye live and n. d. 2 C. 25: 4. fathers n. d. for chil. Ps. 118: 17. I shall n. d. but live Pr. 23: 13. if beatest him with rod, he shall n. d., Eze. 18: 17, 21, 28.-33: 15. Jn. 21: 23. Is. 51: 14. that he n. d. in pit 66: 24. their worm shall n. d. Je. 11: 21. thou n. d. by our hand 34: 4. Zed., Thou n. d. by sword Eze. 13: 19. stay sons that sho. n. d. Ha. 1: 12. we shall n. d. L. thou Jn. 6: 50. that a man eat, and n. d. 21: 23. that that disciple sho. n. d.

**Surely DIE.**

Ge. 2: 17. thou shalt s. d., 20: 7. 1 S. 14: 44.-22: 16. 1 K. 2: 37, 42. Je. 26: 8. Eze. 3: 23.-33: 14. 3: 4. serp. said, Ye shall not s. d. Nu. 26: 65. L. said, They shall s. d. Ju. 13: 22. We shall s. d. bec. we 1 S. 14: 39. tho. in Jona. my son, he sh. s. d., 20: 31. 2 S. 12: 5. 2 K. 8: 10. Eze. 18: 13. 2 S. 12: 14. child born shall s. d. 2 K. 1: 4. not come, but s. d., 6: 16. To DIE.

Ge. 25: 32. I am at the point t. d. Ex. 14: 11. t. d. in wilderness, Nu. 21: 5. [bear sin t. d. Nu. 18: 17: 22. come nigh, lest they 35: 30. testify, to cause him t. d. † 31. for him who is faulty t. d. Jos. 2: † 14. instead of you t. d.

1 S. 26: 10. his day shall come t. d. 16. ye are worthy t. d. bee. ye 28: 9. a snare, to cause me t. d. 2 Ch. 32: 11. yours. t. d. by famine Ps. 79: 11. that are appointed t. d. 88: 15. I am afflie. and ready t. d. Pr. 19: 18. spare, to cause him t. d. Ec. 3: 2. to be born, time t. d. Je. 26: 11. This man worthy t. d. 16. man not worthy t. d. 38: 9. he is like t. d. for hunger 26. return to Jona's house t. d. Jon. 4: 3. It is better for me t. d., 8. Jonah fainted, and wished f.d. Lu. 7: 2. servant was ready t. d. Jn. 19: 7. by our law he ought t. d. Ac. 21: 13. I am ready also t. d. 25: 11. if worthy I refuse not t. d. 16. not of Romans to deliver t. d. Ro. 5: 7. for good man some would even dare t. d. 1 Co. 9: 15. were better for me t. d. 2 Co. 7: 3. you in our hearts t. d. Ph. 1: 21. to live is C. t. d. is gain He. 9: 27. appoint. to men once t. d. Re. 8: 2. things th. are ready t. d. 9: 6. desire t. d. and death sb. flee

**We DIE.**

Ge. 47: 15. why w. d. in thy, 19. Ex. 14: 12. than that w. d. in wilderness [De. 5: 25. 20: 19. let not G. speak, lest w. d., Nu. 17: 12. Behold, w. d. we perish 20: 4. that w. and cattle d. there 1 S. 12: 19. Pray that w. d. not 2 S. 14: 14. for w. must needs d. 1 K. 17: 12. me and my son that w. may eat it and d. [d. ? 4. 2 K. 7: 3. Why sit we here until w. 4. if kill us, w. sh. but d. [15: 32. Is 22: 13. to morrow w. d. 1 Co. Ju. 11: 16. go that w. d. with him Ro. 14: 8. whether w. d. un-

**Ye DIE.**

[to L. Ge. 3: 3. neither touch it lest y. d. Le. 10: 6. neith. rend clothes, lest 7. not go out, lest y. d., 9. [y. d. Nu. 18: 32. nor pollute, lest y. d. Ps. 82: 7. But y. shall d. like men 1 S. 22: 14. not be purged till y. d. Je. 22: 26. there shall y. d., 42: 16. 27: 13. Why will y. d.? Eze. 18: 31.-33: 11. [sword 42: 22. know that y. sh. d. by the Jn. 8: 21. and y. sh. d. in sins. 24. Ro. 8: 13. if live after flesh y. d.

**DIED.**

[Haran Ge. 7: 21. all flesh d., 22, 11: 28. 11: 32. Terah d. | 23: 2. Sarah d. 25: 8. Abraham d. | 17. Ishmael d. 35: 8. Deborah the nurse d. | 18. Rachel d., 19.-48: 7; | 29. Isaac 36: 33. Belah d. | 34. Jobab d. 35. Ilusham d. | 36. Hadad d. 37. Samlah d. | [Ch. 1: 55. 38. Saul d. | 39. Baal-hanan d. 38: 12. Jud.'s wife d. | 46: 12. Erd. 50: 16. Thy fa. did command bef. he 36. So Joseph d., Ex. 1: 6. [d. Ex. 2: 23. k. of E. d. | 7: 21. fish d. 8: 13. frogs d. | 9: 6. cattle of E. d. 16: 3. Would. to G. we had d. in E., Nu. 14: 2.-20: 3.-26: 10. Le. 10: 2. Nadab and Abihu d., 16: 1. Nu. 8: 4.-26: 61. 1 Ch. 24: 2. Nu. 14: 37. searchers of the land d. 20: 28. Aaron d., 33, 38, 39. De. 10: 6.-32: 50. [them th. d. 16: 49. now they that d. beside 201. Miriam d. | 21: 6. much peo. d. 25: 9. that d. in plague 24.000 26: 11. the chil. of Korah d. not 27: 3. dau-s of Zeloph. said, Our fa. d. in wilder. but d. in own sin De. 34: 5. Mos. d. | 7: 120. when he d. Jos. 5: 4. all the men of war d. 10: 11. they were more which d.

- Jos. 24:** 29. Josh. d., Ju. 2: 8. [22: 33; Eleazar son of AA. d., 1 Ch. 23: Ju. 1: 7. Adonizek d. 2: 21. nations Jos. left when he d. 3: 11. Othniel d. | 8: 32. Gideon d. 9: 49. all the men of Shechem d. 10: 2. Tola d. | 5. Jair d. 12: 7. Jephthah judged 6 yrs. then 10. Ibzan d. | 12. Elon d. | d. 15. Abdon d. | Ru. 1: 3. Elim. d. 5. Mahlon and Chilion d. both 1 S. 4: 12. Eli's sons d. 5: 12. that d. were not smit. with 25: 1. Sam. d. | 37. Nabat's heart d. 31: 5. armourbearer fell upon his sword and d. with him, 6. 1 Ch. 10: 5, 13. [men d. 2 S. 2: 23. Asahel d. | 31. So that 360 3: 33. d. Abner as a fool | 33: 10. 6: 7. there Uzzah d. bef. L. 1 Ch. 10: 1. king of Ammon d. | 1 Ch. 19: 18. Shobach d. | 11: 17. Uriah d. 12: 18. on 7th day child d. | d. 17: 23. Ahithophel hang. hims. and 18: 33. would G. had d. for thee, 19: 6. all we had d. this day | Abs. 24: 15. d. of people, even fr. Dan 1 K. 3: 19. this woman's child d. in 14: 17. came to threshold child d. 16: 18. Zimri d. | 22. Tibni d. 22: 35. Ahab d. 37. [then d. 2 K. 4: 20. on her knees till noon 9: 27. Ahaziah to Megiddo d. there 13: 14. Elisha d. 20: | 24. Hazael d. 23: 34. Jehoahaz to E. and d. there 1 Ch. 2: 30. Seled d. without chil. 32. Jether d. | 2 Ch. 16: 13. Asa d. 18: 34. time of sun going down he d. 24: 15. Jehoiada full of days d. 22. wh. he d. he said, The L. look 35: 24. Josiah d. and was buried. **JB.** 3: 11. Why d. I not fr. womb? 42: 17. so Job d. being old and 18: 6: 1. in year k. Uzziah d. I saw L. 14: 28. In year that king Ahaz d. **Je.** 28: 17. Hananiah the prophet d. **Eze.** 11: 13. Pefatiah d. 24: 18. at even my wife d. **Ho.** 13: 1. offended in Baal, he d. **Mat.** 22: 27. and last of all the women d. also, Mk. 12: 22. Lu. 20: 32. **Mk.** 12: 21. second took her, and d. **Lu.** 16: 22. begged d. rich man d. 20: 31. they left no chil. and d. **Jn.** 11: 21. if here, bro. not d., 32. 37. caused that man not have d. **Ac.** 7: 15. Jac. went into E. and d. 9: 37. Doreas was sick and d. **Ro.** 5: 6. in due time Christ d. 8: 7. 9. sin revived, and I d. 8: 34. it is Christ that d. | and 14: 9. to this end C. both d. rose 15. destr. not him with thy meat for whom C. d., 1 Co. 8: 11. 1 Co. 15: 3. how C. d. for our sins 2 Co. 5: 14. if one d. for all, all d. 15. live unto him wh. d. for them 1 Th. 4: 14. if we believe Jesus d. 5: 10. Who d. for us that we live **He.** 10: 28. despised Moses' law d. 11: 13. These d. in faith, not hav. 22. By faith Joseph when he d. **Re.** 8: 9. third part of creatures d. 11. many d. of waters bitter 16: 3. every living soul d. in sea **And he, So he, That he DIED.**
- Ge.** 5: 5. of Adam 930 yrs. a. h. d. 9: 29. Noah's were 950 yrs. a. h. d. **Nu.** 15: 36. stoned him n. h. d. | K. 12: 18. -21: 13. 2 Ch. 10: 18. **Ju.** 4: 21. Jael smote nail, s. h. d. 9: 54. thrust him thro. n. h. d. 18: 4: 18. Eli's neck brake n. h. d. 14: 45. rescued Jona. t. h. d. not 25: 38. Lord smote Nabal t. h. d. 2 S. 1: 15. he smote him t. h. d.
- 2 S. 3: 27. t. h. d. for bl. of his bro. 11: 21. smote Abim. t. h. d. | d. 20: 10. struck him not again a. h. 1 K. 2: 25. fell upon him t. h. d. 46. 12: 18. stoned Adoram t. h. d. | 2 Ch. 10: 18. [of L. 2 K. 1: 17. s. h. n. accord. to word 7: 17. peo. trod upon him a. h. d. 8: 15. cloth on face, t. h. d. | 20. 12: 21. his servants smote Joash a. h. d. | 2 Ch. 24: 25. 25: 25. smote Gedaliah, t. h. d. 1 Ch. 29: 28. a. h. d. in good old age 2 Ch. 13: 20. L. struck Jerob. a. h. d. 21: 19. bowels fell out s. h. d. | 30. Lu. 20: 29. a. h. d. without chil. | 30. Ae. 7: 15. Jac. d. in E. h. a. our fa. Ro. 6: 10. in t. h. d. h. d. unto sin 2 Co. 5: 15. t. h. d. for all, th. they **DIEST.**
- Ru.** 1: 17. Where thou d. will I die **DIET.**
- Je.** 52: 34. his d. was continual d. **DIETH.**
- Le. 7: 24. fat of beast th. d. of itself 22: 8. d. of its shall not eat, De. 14: 21. [man d. | man d. Nu. 16: 17. t. 29. If these d. as every 19: 14. when a man d. in tent 2 S. 3: 35. Died Abner as a fool d. 1 K. 14: 11. th. d. in city sh. dogs eat 16: 4. d. in field fowls eat, 21: 24. Jb. 14: 10. man d. and wast away 21: 23. One d. in his full strength 25. amo. d. in bitterness of soul 36: 14. their soul d. in youth, life Ps. 49: 17. when he d. he sh. carry Pr. 11: 17. wicked man d. his expecta. Ec. 2: 16. how d. the wise man? 3: 19. as one d. so d. the other Is. 50: 2. their fish d. for thirst 59: 5. he that eat. of their eggs d. Eze. 4: 14. nor eaten that d. of its. 18: 26. committeth iniqu. and d. in them [that d. 32. no pleasure in death of him Zch. 11: 9. that that d. let it d. Mk. 9: 44. their worm d. not, 46: 48. Ro. 6: 9. C. being raised d. no more 14: 7. none liv. no man d. to himis. **DYING.** See after DYED.
- DIFFER, ETH, ING.**
- Ro. 2: 18. tries the things th. d. 12: 6. gifts d-g ace, to grace given 1 Co. 4: 7. who maketh these to d? 15: 41. one star d-h from another Ga. 4: 1. heir when child d-h noth. Phi. 1: 10. may try things that d. **DIFFERENCE, S.**
- Ex. 11: 7. L. put a d. betw. Egypt and Le. 10: 10. a d. betw. holy and unho. 11: 47. to make a d. betw. uncl. 20: 25. put a d. betw. clean beasts Eze. 22: 26. put no d. shewed no n. 44: 23. teach my peo. d. betw. holy Ac. 15: 9. no d. betw. us and them Ro. 3: 22. that bel., for there is no d. 10: 12. is no d. betw. Jew and Gr. 14: 12. putteth a d. betw. meats 1 Co. 7: 34. betw. wife and a virgin 12: 5. d-s of administrations. Jude 22. compassion making a d. **DIFFICULT.**
- Zch. 8: 16. if it be d. in the eyes **DIG.**
- Ex. 21: 33. if a man d. a pit, and De. 8: 9. hills thou mayest d. brass 23: 13. have paddle, and d. therew. Jb. 3: 21. d. for it more than trens. 6: 27. a pit for your friend 11: 18. thou shalt d. about thee 21: 16. in dark they d. thro. houses 39: 21. His feet d. in the valley Eze. 8: 8. Son of man. d. in wall 12: 5. d. thou thro. the wall, 12. Am. 9: 2. Though they d. into hell Lu. 13: 8. L. let it alone, till I d. about **DILIGENT.**
- Lu. 16: 3. I cannot d., to beg I am **DIGGED.** [ash. Ge. 21: 30. witness that I d. this well 26: 15. wells servants had d., 18. 19. servants d. in valley, 21, 22, 25. 32. told Isaac of well they d. 49: 6. in selfwill d. down a wall 50: 5. in grave I had d. bury me Ex. 7: 24. all Egypt-s d. for water Nu. 21: 18. princes d., nobles d. De. 6: 11. wells d., Ne. 9: 25. 2 K. 19: 24. he had d. and drunk strange waters, Is. 37: 25. 2 Ch. 26: 14. sepulchres he had d. 26: 10. Uzziah d. wells for cattle Ps. 7: 15. made pit and d. it, 57: 6. 35: 7. they d. a pit for my soul 94: 13. until pit be d. for wicked 119: 85. proud have d. pits for me Is. 5: 6. it sh. not be prnded nor d. 7: 25. on hills be d. with mattock 51: 1. hole of pit whence ye are d. Je. 13: 7. I went to Euphrates and d. 18: 20. d. a pit for my soul, 22. Eze. 8: 8. when I had d. in wall 12: 7. I d. thro. wall with hand Jon. 1: 13. d. hard to bri. it to land Mat. 21: 33. d. a winepress in it 25: 18. d., and hid lord's money Mk. 12: 1. d. place for winefat Lu. 6: 48. d. and laid founda. on rock Ro. 11: 3. d. down thine altars **DIGGEDST, ETH, ING.**
- De. 6: 11. wells wh. thou d-t not Pr. 16: 27. uogod. man d-l up evil 26: 27. d-h a pit shall fall, Ee. 10: 8. Je. 2: 17. 34. have not found it by d-g **DIGNITY, IES.**
- Ge. 49: 3. Reuben, excellency of d. Es. 6: 3. what d. done to Mord. ? Ec. 10: 6. Folly is set in great d. Ha. 1: 7. d. shall proceed of thems. 2 Pe. 2: 10. speak evil of d-s, Jude **DIK'LAH.** [s. Ge. 10: 27. Joktan begat D., 1 Ch. 1: 21. **DILEAN.**
- Jos. 15: 38. D. Mizpeh, cities **DILIGENCE.**
- Pr. 4: 23. Keep thy heart with all d. Lu. 12: 58. as art in way, give d. Ro. 12: 8. that ruleth with d. 2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound in all d. 2 Ti. 4: 9. Do thy d. to come, 21. He. 6: 11. that ev. one shew same d. 2 Pe. 1: 5. giving all d. add to faith 10. give d. to make calling sure Jude 3. gave all d. to write of salva. **DILIGENT.**
- De. 19: 18. sh. make d. inquisition Jos. 22: 5. take d. head to do com-ts Ps. 64: 6. accomplish d. search 17: 6. my spirit made d. search Pr. 10: 4. hand of d. maketh rich 12: 24. hand of d. shall bear rule 27. substance of d. is precious 13: 4. soul of d. shall be made fat 21: 5. thoughts of d. tend to plenty 22: 29. Seest man d. in business? 27: 23. Be d. to know thy flock 2 Co. 8: 22. whom we have oft. proved d. but now much more d. 2 Tit. 3: 7. o. hast been a d. follower Tl. 3: 12. be d. to come unto me 2 Pe. 3: 14. be d. th. ye be found of him **DILIGENTLY.**
- Ex. 15: 26. If thou wilt d. hearken to, De. 11: 13. -28: 1. Je. 17: 24. Le. 10: 6. Moses d. sought the goat De. 4: 9. Only keep thy soul d. 6: 7. shalt teach them d. to chil. 17. ye shall d. keep com-ts, 11: 12. 13: 14. ask d. and if it be truth 17: 4. inquired d., behold it true 24: 8. take heed th. thou observe d. 1 S. 20: 19. thou shalt go down d. 1 K. 20: 33. the men did d. observe

## DISCIPLES

Ezr. 7:23. be **d.** done for house of G.  
Jb. 13:17. Hear **d.** my speech. 21:2.  
Ps. 31:10. shalt **d.** consider his pla.  
119:4. com-deed to keep precepts **d.**  
Pr. 7:15. came I **d.** to seek thy face  
11:1. He that **d.** seeketh good  
23:1. consider **d.** what is before  
Is. 21:7. he were **d.** [thee  
55:2. hearken **d.** unto me and eat  
Je. 2:10. consider **d.**, see if be such  
12:16. if they **d.** learn ways of peo.  
Zch. 6:15. if ye will **d.** obey the L.  
Mat. 2:7. inquired **d.** time star app.  
8. Go, search **d.** for young child  
16. had **d.** inquired of wise men  
Mk. 7:13. exc. they wash hands  
Lu. 15:8. and seek **d.** till she find it  
Ac. 18:25. taught **d.** things of Lord  
1 Ti. 10. if **d.** followed every good  
2 Ti. 1:17. in Rome he sought me **d.**  
Tit. 3:13. bri. Apollos on journey **d.**  
He. 11:6. rewardee of them **d.** seek  
12:15. Looking **d.** lest any fail of  
1 Pe. 1:10. prophets have searched

## DILL. Mat. 23:123. [d.]

## DIM.

Ge. 27:1. Isaac was old, his eyes **d.**  
48:10. eyes of Isr. were **d.** for age  
De. 34:7. Moses, his eyes was not **d.**  
1 S.3:2. Eli's eyes to wax **d.**, 4:15.  
Jb. 17:7. Mine eye is **d.** by sorrow  
Is. 32:3. eyes that see sh. not be **d.**  
La. 4:1. How is gold become **d.**?  
5:17. for these things our eyes are **d.**

## DIMINISH, ED. ING.

Ex. 5:8. ye shall not **d.** aught th-f  
11. nor aught of work be **d.**, 19.  
21:10. her duty of marriage, he not  
30:15. the poor shall not **d.**  
Le. 25:16. acc. to yrs. **d.** price of it  
Nu. 26:154. few **d.** inherit-e, 33:  
De. 4:2. nei. **d.** aught, 12:32[154.  
Pr. 13:11. Wealth by vanity be **d.**  
Is. 21:17. mighty of Kedar be **d.**  
Je. 10:14. anger, lest thou **d.** me  
26:2. all I command **d.** not a word  
29:6. ye may be increased, not **d.**  
48:137. ev. head bald, beard defl.  
Eze. 5:11. defiled sanct-y, 1 **d.** the  
16:27. d-thine ordinary food  
29:15. I will **d.** them, sh. no more  
Ro. 11:12. if **d.** of them be riches

## DIMLY. Is. 42:13.

## DIM'NAH.

Jos. 21:35. D. with her suburbs  
DIMNESS.

Is. 8:22. behold trouble, **d.** of anguish  
9:1. **d.** not be as was in her vexat-

## DIM'MON. [2]

Is. 15:9. waters of D. be full of blood  
DIM'NAH. See KINAH.

## DI'NAH. [46:15.

Ge. 30:21. Leah a dau. D. 34:1. 31:  
34:13. bcc. Shechem had defiled D.,  
25. D.'s breath. slew Shechem, 26[15.

DI'NAITES. See DEHAVITES  
DINE, ED.

Ge. 43:16. shall **d.** with me at noon  
Lu. 11:37. Phari. besought him to **d.**

Jn. 21:12. Jesus saith, Come and **d.**

15. had **d.** d. Jesus saith to Simon

## DIN'HABAH.

Ge. 36:32. his city was D., 1 Ch. 1:

## DINNER. [43.

Pr. 15:17. Better is a d. of herbs  
Mat. 22:4. I have prepared my **d.**

Lu. 11:38. had not washed before **d.**

14:12. when makest a **d.**, call not

## DIONYSIUS. [friends

Ac. 17:34. believed; D. the Areopag.

## DIOT'REPHES. [gite

3 Jn. 9. D., who loveth preëminence

## DIP.

Ex. 12:22. **d.** it in blood in basin

Le. 4:6. shall **d.** his finger, 17-14:16.

14:6. d. living bird in blood, 51.

Nu. 19:18. clean person sh. **d.** hyssop

De. 33:24. let Asher **d.** foot in oil

Ru. 2:14. **d.** thy morsel in vinegar  
Lu. 16:24. Lazarus that he **d.** his  
DI'PHATH. 1 Ch. 1:16. [finger  
DIPPED, PETH.

Ge.37:31. they **d.** coat in the blood  
Jos.3:15. feet of priests were **d.** din w.  
1 S.14:27. **d.** end of rod in honeyco.

2 K. 5:14. Naaman **d.** in Jordan  
8:15. Hazael **d.** cloth in water  
Ps. 68:23. foot **d.** in blood of eene-s  
Mat. 26:23. He that **d.** his hand

with me in dish, Mk. 14:20.

Jn. 13:26. when he had **d.** sop (2)

Re. 19:13. with vesture **d.** in blood

DIRECT, ED. ETH. [en

Ge. 46:28. to **d.** his face unto Gosh.  
Jb. 32:14. not **d.** his words ag-tme

37:3. **d.** it und, whole heaven

Ps. 5:3. in morning I **d.** my prayer  
119:5. O that my ways were **d.**  
141:2. let my prayer be **d.** as inc.

Pr. 3:6. acknowledge him, he sh. **d.**

11:5. righteousness of perfect shall

16:9. the Lord **d.** his steps | **d.**  
21:29. for upright, he **d.** his way

Ec. 10:10. wisdom is profitable to **d.**

Is. 40:13. Who hath **d.** spirit of  
45:13. I will **d.** all his ways | **L.**?  
61:8. I will **d.** their work is truth

Je.10:23. not in man to **d.** his steps

1 Th. 3:11. L. d. our way unto you

2 Th. 3:5. L.d. hearts into love of G.

DIRECTION. [giver

Nu. 21:18. digged well by **d.** of law-  
Ps. 19:14. Their **d.** is gone out thro'

DIRECTLY. [stabern.

Nu. 19:4. sprinkle blood **d.** before

Eze. 42:12. way **d.** before the wall

DIRT. [fout

Ju. 3:22. the fat closed, **d.** came

Ps. 18:42. I did cast them out as **d.**

Is. 57:20. whose waters cast up **d.**

\* DISALLOW, ED.

Nu. 30:5. if father **d.** her; because

her father **d.** her | **her** not

8. if husband **d.** her | 11. if **d.**

1 Pe. 2:4. **d.** of men, but chosen of

7. stone which the builders **d.** is

DISANNUL, LED. LETH.

Jb. 40:8. Wilt thou **d.** my judgm?

14:27. L. hath purposed, who **d.**

28:18. covenant with death be **d.**

Ga. 3:15. covenant no man **d.** h-d

17. covenant in Chr., law cannot

DISANNULLING. [ment

He. 7:18. is verily a **d.** of command-

DISAPPOINT, ED. ETH.

Jb. 5:12. He **d.** devices of crafty

Ps. 17:13. Arise, O Lord, d. him

Pr. 15:22. Without counsel purposes

DISCERN. [are **d.**-

Ge. 31:32. d. what is thine with me

38:25. she said, **d.** whose are these

2 S. 14:17. is this my lord to **d.** good

19:35. can I **d.** between good and

1 K. 3:9. I may **d.** between good and

11. asked understd-g to **d.** judgment

Eze. 3:13. could not **d.** noise of joy

Jb. 4:16. I could not **d.** the form

6:30. my taste **d.** perverse things

Eze. 44:23. **d.** between unclean and

Jon. 4:11. not **d.** betw. right hand

Mal. 3:18. **d.** betw. righte. and wicked

Mat. 16:3. ye can **d.** face of sky; but

can ye not **d.** times? Lu. 12:56.

He. 5:14. senses exercised to **d.** good

DISCERNED. [shairy

Ge. 27:23. **d.** him not, his hands

1 K. 20:41. king of Israel d. he was

Was. 13:12. **d.** not to speak in Jews'

Pr. 7:1. I **d.** among the youths a y.

1 Co. 2:14. they are spiritually **d.**

15. yet he himself is **d.** of no man

DISCERNER. [shairy

He. 4:12. is a **d.** of the thoughts

DISCERNETH, ING.

Ec. 8:5. a wise man's heart **d.** time

Ro. 14:12. **d.** h. beft-n meats  
1 Co. 2:15. he that is spiritual **d.**  
11:29. not **d.** the Lord's body | all  
12:10. to another is given d-g of

DISCHARGE. [spirits

Ec. 8:8. there is no **d.** in that war  
DISCHARGED.

1 K. 5:9. will cause them to be **d.**

DISCIPLE. [Lu. 6:40.

Mat. 10:24. **d.** not above master,  
25. enough for **d.** he be as master

24. cup of water in name of a **d.**

27:57. Joseph, who was Jesus' **d.**  
Lu. 14:26. If any man hate not his

life he cannot be my **d.** [my **d.**

27. doth not bear cross cannot be

33. forsaketh not all cannot be my

Jn. 9:28. Thou his **d.**; we Moses' **d.**

18:15. Peter followed, so did anoth.

**d.**: d. known unto high priest

16. Then went out that other **d.**

19:26. **d.** standing by whom he lov.

27. saith to the **d.** Behold thy

mother! that **d.** took her unto

38. being a **d.** secretly | his home

20:22. d. whom Jesus loved, 21:7. 20.

3. Peter went and that other **d.**

4. the other **d.** did outrun Peter

8. went in that other **d.**, he saw

21:23. that that **d.** should not die

24. This is the **d.** which testifieth

Ac. 9:10. was a certain **d.** Ananias

26. they believed not he was a **d.**

36. at Joppa a **d.** named Tabitha

16. a certain **d.** named Timothe-s

21:16. Mnason of Cyprus, an old **d.**

## DISCIPLES.

Is 8:6. seal the law among my **d.**

Mat. 9:14. came to him **d.** of John

12:1. thy **d.** do that is not lawful

13:10. **d.** said, Why speakest in p.

14:26. **d.** saw him walking on sea

15:2. Why do thy **d.** transg. tradition

of elders? Mk. 7:5. afraid

17:6. **d.** heard it, they were sore

13:13. **d.** understand he spake of John

16. thy **d.**, they could not cure him

19. came **d.** to Jesus apart

test 18:1. came **d.**, saying, Who great

19:13. **d.** rebuked them, Mk. 10:13.

20:17. Jesus took twelve **d.** apart

21:1. Jesus sent two **d.**, saying,

Go, Mk. 11:1. Lu. 19:29. fed

6. d. went, did as Jesus command

20: when **d.** saw it they marvelled

22:16. Phari. sent unto him their

24:3. the **d.** came privately | **d.**

26:17. **d.** to Jesus, saying, Where

18. I will keep passover with my

24. **d.** 14:14. Lu. 22:11.

19. **d.** did as Jesus had appointed

26. Jesus took bread, gave it to **d.**

35. Likewise also said all the **d.**

36. saith unto **d.**, Sit here while I

40. cometh unto **d.**, findeth asleep

56. all **d.** forsook him, and fled

28:16. eleven **d.** went into Galilee

29. Go, make **d.** of all nations

Mk. 2:18. **d.** of John and Pharisees

fast; they say, Why do **d.** of

Pharisees fast, but thy **d.** fast

not? Mat. 9:14. Lu. 5:33. bread

8:14. the **d.** had forgotten to take

9:14. I spake to thy **d.** that they

east him out; cou. not, Lu. 9:40.

10:24. **d.** astonished at his words

Lu. 7:18. **d.** of Jn. shewed him of all

9:16. loaves, gave to **d.** to set bef.

multitude, Jn. 6:11(2). [sible

17:1. said he unto **d.**, It is imposs-

22. he said unto **d.**. The days will

19:37. the **d.** began to praise God

39. Phari. said, Master, rebuke thy

Jn. 1:37. the two **d.** followed Jes. | **d.**

3:25. between John's **d.** and Jews

4:1. Pharisees heard Jesus baptiz-

tized more **d.** than John [any

33. said **d.** one to another, Hath

Jn. 7: 3. d. may see works thou do: 8: 31. then are ye my d., 13: 35. [est 9: 28. Thou his, but we Moses d.] 13: 5. he began to wash the d.' feet 22. Then d. looked one on another, 15: 8. bear fruit, so sh. ye be my d. 13: 17. Art not one of this man's d.? 20: 10. d. went aw. unto own home 18. Mary told d. she had seen L. 19. doors were shut where d. were 20. d. glad when they saw Lord 25. other d. said, We have seen L. 21: 1. Jesus shewed himself to d. but d. knew not it was Jesus 8. other d. came in a little ship 12. none of the d. durst ask him Ac. 1: 15. Peter stood in midst of d. 6: 1. number of d. multiplied, 7. 2. the twelve called d. unto them 9: 1. Saul breathing slaughter ag. 19. Saul certain days with d. [d. 25. d. let him down in a basket 26. Saul assayed to join the d. 1st. 38. Joppa, d. had heard Peter was 11: 26. d. called Christians first in 29. d., every man to send relief 13: 52. d. were filled with joy and 14: 20. as d. stood about he rose 22. Confirming the souls of the d. 28. they abode long time with d. 15: 10. to put yoke upon neck of d. 18: 23. Paul strengthening the d. 27. exhorting d. to receive him 19: 1. Paul to Ephesus finding d. 9. Paul separated the d. [not 30. Paul would, d. suffered him 20: 1. Paul called d. embraced th. 7. When d. came to break bread 30. to draw away d. after them 21: 4. finding d., we tarried 7 days 16. went with us certain d. of Ce.

**His DISCIPLES.** [sarea

Mat. 5: 1. when he was set, h. d. ca. 8: 21. another of h. d. said unto h. 23. into ship, h. d. followed him, Mk. 8: 10. Lu. 8: 22. [save us 25. h. d. awoke him, saying, Lord, 9: 10. many sinners came and sat with him and h. d., Mk. 2: 15. 11. the Pharisees said unto h. d., Why cateth, Mk. 2: 16. Lu. 5: 30. 19. Jes. followed, and so did h. d. 37. saith he unto h. d., The harv. 10: 1. called unto him h. twelve d. gave them power agt., Lu. 9: 1. 11: 1. end of commanding h. 12 d. 2. John sent two of h. d., Lu. 7: 19. 12: 1. h. d. began to pluck ears of corn, Mk. 2: 23. Lu. 6: 1. [h. d. 49. he stretched forth hand toward 13: 10. h. d. came, said unto h. 36. 14: 12. h. d. came and took up the body and buried it, Mk. 6: 29. 15. evening, h. d. came to him, saying, This is desert pl., Mk. 6: 35. 19. gave leaves to h. d. and d. to mult., 15: 36 (2). Mat. 6: 41. - 8: 6. 22. Jesus constrained h. d. to get into a ship, Mk. 6: 45. [Phari. 15: 12. h. d. said, Knowest that 23. h. d. besought, Send her aw. 32. Jesus called h. d., Mk. 8: 1. 33. h. d. say, Whence so much 16: 5. when h. d. were come, bread 13. he asked h. d., Whom do men say, that I am? Mk. 8: 27.

+ See in Supplement.

**DISCIPLINE.** [d.

Jb. 36: 10. He openeth their ear to

**DISCLOSE.**

Is. 26: 21. earth shall d. her blood

**DISCOMFITED.** [fpo.

Ex. 17: 13. Joshua d. Amalek and Nu. 14: 45. Canaanites d. them Jos. 10: 10. Lord d. them bef. Israel Jn. 4: 15. Lord d. Sisera bef. Barak 8: 12. Gideon took kings, d. host

18: 7: 10. thund. upon Phyllis, and d. 28: 22: 15. and d. them, Ps. 18: 14. Is. 31: 8. his young men sh. be d.

**DISCOMFITURE.**

1 S. 14: 20. was a very great d.

**DISCONTENTED.**

1 S. 22: 2. ev. one d. gath. unto Da.

**DISCONTINUE.**

Je. 17: 4. shaft d. from heritage

**DISCORD.**

Pr. 6: 14. mischiev. he soweth d.

19. that soweth d. among breth.

**DISCOURAGE.**

Nu. 21: 4. soul of people was d.

32: 7. why d. ye hearts of people?

9. they d.-heart of chil. of Isr.

De. 1: 21. fear not, nor be d.

28. brethren have d. our heart

Is. 42: 4. He not be d. till he set

Col. 3: 21. provoke not chil. lest be

**DISCOVER.**

De. 22: 30. sh. not d. his fa.'s skirt

1 S. 14: 8. will d. ours. to them

Jb. 41: 13. Who d. face of garn?

Pr. 18: 2. his heart may d. itself

25: 9. d. not secret to another

Is. 3: 17. L. d. their secret parts

Jc. 13: 26. will d. thy skirts, Na. 3: 5.

Lb. 4: 22. he will d. thy sins

Eze. 16: 37. I will d. thy nakedn.

Ho. 2: 10. I will d. her lewdness

Mi. 1: 6. I will d. the foundation

**DISCOVERED.**

Ex. 20: 26. that nakedn. be not d.

Le. 20: 18. he hath d. her fountain

1 S. 14: 11. d. theens. unto garrison

22: 6. Saul heard David was d.

2 S. 22: 16. foundations of the world

were d., Ps. 18: 15.

Is. 22: 8. he d. covering of Judah

57: 8. hast d. thyself to another

Je. 13: 22. for iniqu. are thy skirts d.

La. 2: 14. have not d. thine iniqu.

Eze. 13: 14. foundation shall be d.

16: 36. nakedn. d. thro. whored.

57. Before thy wickedness was d.

21: 24. in that your transgr. are d.

22: 10. have d. their fa.'s nakedn.

23: 10. These d. her nakedness

18. she d. her whoredoms, and d.

her nakedness

29. of thy whoredoms shall be d.

Ho. 7: 1. iniqu. of Ephraim was d.

Ac. 21: 3. when we had d. Cyprus

27: 39. they d. a certain creek

**DISCOVERETH, ING.**

Jb. 12: 22. he d.-h deep things out

Ps. 29: 9. voice of Lord d-h forest

Ha. 3: 13. by d-g founda. unto neck

**DISCREET, LY.** [d.

Ge. 41: 33. let Pha. look out a man

39. none so d. and wise as thou

Mk. 12: 34. Jes. saw he answ. d-y

Tit. 2: 5. teach young wom. to be d.

16: 7. young men exhort to be d.

**DISCRETION.**

Ps. 112: 5. will guide affairs with d.

Pt. 1: 4. to the young man d.

2: 11. d. shall preserve thee

3: 21. my son, keep wisd. and d.

5: 2. thou mayest regard d.

11: 22. a fair woman without d.

19: 11. d. deferret his anger [d.]

Is. 28: 26. G. doth instruct him to

Je. 10: 12. stretched heavy-s by his d.

**DISDAINED.**

1 S. 17: 42. Goliath saw Da. he d.

Jb. 30: 1. fathers I. d. to set with

**DISEASE.** [dogs

2 K. 1: 2. whe. I recov. of this d.

8: 8. Shall I recover of this d.? 9.

2 Ch. 16: 12. Asa diseased until his

d. was great, yet in his d. he

21: 15. great sickn. by d. of bowels

18: 1. smote him with incur. d.

Jb. 30: 18. by d. ls. my garn. chang.

Ps. 33: 7. my loins with loaths. d.

Ps. 41: 8. evil d. cleaveth unto him

Ec. 6: 2. this is vanity, an evil d.

Mat. 4: 23. healing of d., 9: 35.-10: 1.

Jn. 5: 4. made whole of whatso. d.

**DISEASES.** [7: 15.

Ex. 15: 26. none d. upon thee, De.

2 Ch. 21: 19. he died of sore d.

24: 25. they left him in great d.

Ps. 103: 3. who health all thy d.

Ha. 3: 1. burning d. at his feet

Mat. 4: 24. brot all sick peo. with

divers d., Mk. 1: 34. Lu. 4: 40.

Lu. 6: 17. to be healed of their d.

9: 1. gave them power to cure d.

Ac. 19: 12. d. departed from them

28: 9. which had d. in island, came

**DISEASED.**

1 K. 15: 23. Asa d. in feet, 2 Ch. 16: 12.

Ez. 34: 4. d. have ye not strength-d

21. have push. d. with your horns

Mat. 9: 20. woman d. with issue

14: 35. brought all d., Mk. 1: 32.

Jn. 6: 2. miracle. he did on d.

**DISFIGURE.**

Mat. 6: 16. hypocrites d. their faces

**DISGRACE.**

Je. 14: 21. do not d. the throne

**DISGUISE, ED, ETH.**

1 S. 28: 8. And Saul d. himself

1 K. 14: 2. Jerob. said, d. thyself

20: 38. one of sons of prophets d.

22: 30. Ahab said, I will d. myself,

and he d. him., 2 Ch. 18: 29.

2 Ch. 25: 22. Josias d. him, to fight

Jb. 24: 15. adulterer d.-his face

**DISIII, ES.** [16.

Ex. 25: 29. shalt make thee d.-s. 37:

Nu. 4: 7. and put thereon the d-s

Ju. 5: 25. brot butter in lordly d.

2 K. 21: 13. as man wipeth a d.

Mat. 26: 23. dippeth in d., Mk. 14:

**DI'SHAN.** [20.

Ge. 36: 21, 28, 30. 1 Ch. 1: 38, 42.

**DISHONEST.**

Ge. 36: 21, 25, 26, 30. 1 Ch. 1: 38, 41.

**DISHONESTY.**

2 Co. 4: 2. renounced things of d.

**DISHONOUR.** [Noun.]

Ezr. 4: 14. not meet to see king's d.

Ps. 35: 26. clothed with d., 71: 13.

69: 19. thou hast known my d.

Pr. 6: 33. and d. shall he get

Ro. 9: 21. one vessel, another to d.

1 Co. 15: 43. sown in d. is raised

2 Co. 6: 8. By honour and d. by

2 Ti. 2: 20. are vessels, some to d.

**DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.**

Mi. 7: 6. For the son d-h father

8: 49. I honour Fa. ya d. me

Ro. 1: 24. to d. their own bodies

2: 23. thro. breaking law, d-t God

1 Co. 11: 4. man cover-d d-h head

5. woman uncov-d d-h her head

**DISINHERIT.**

Nu. 14: 12. will d. them and make

**DISJOINTED.**

Je. 6: 1. 8. lest my soul be d. from

Eze. 23: 17. her mind was d. fr.

**DISMAYED.** [them

De. 31: 8. fear not, nor be d., Jos.

1: 9.-8: 1. 10: 2. 23: 4.-30: 10.-46:

27. Eze. 2: 6.-3: 9.

23. that we may be d. and

Je. 8: 9. wise men are d., 10: 2.

17: 18. let them be d., not me d.

46: 5. Wheref. have I seen them d.

48: 1. Misgab is confounded, d.

49: 37. will cause Elam to be d.

50: 36. mighty of Bab. shall be d.

**Ob.** 9. thy mighty men shall be d.  
**DISMAYING.**  
**Je.** 48: 39. Moab shall be a d.  
**Eze.** 32: † 23. caused d. in the land  
**DISMISSED.**  
 2 Ch. 28: 8. priest d. not courses  
 Ac. 15: 30. d. they came to Antioch  
 19: 41. spoken he d. assembly  
**DISOBEDIENCE.**

Ro. 5: 19. by one man's d. many  
 2 Co. 10: 6. readiness to revenge d.  
 Ep. 2: 2. worketh in children of d.  
 5: 5. wrath upon chil. of d., Col. 3: 6.  
 He. 2: 2. ev. d. received just recom-  
 4: † 11. lest any fall by the same  
 example of d.

**DISOBEDIENT.**

1 K. 18: 26. man of G. who was d.  
 Ne. 9: 26. they were d. against me  
 Lu. 1: 17. turn d. to wisd. of just  
 Ac. 26: 19. not d. unto heavy-vision  
 Ro. 1: 30. d. to parents, 2 Ti. 3: 2.  
 10: 21. stretched hands unto d. peo.  
 15: 31. delivered from d. in Judaea  
 1 Ti. 1: 9. the law was made for d.  
 Tit. 1: 16. deny him, being d.  
 3: 3. we also were sometimes d.  
 He. 11: † 31. perished not with d.  
 1 Pe. 2: 7. them wh. be d. the stone  
 8. stumble at word, being d.  
 3: 20. spirits in prison, which d.

**DISOBEYED.**

1 K. 13: 21. as thou hast d. Lord  
**DISORDERLY.**

1 Th. 5: 14. warn them that are d.  
 2 Th. 3: 6. withdraw fr. brother d.  
 7. we behaved not ourselves d.  
 11. some who walk amo. you d.

**DISPATCH, ED.**

Ezr. 10: † 14. till this matter be d.  
 Eze. 23: 47. sh. d. them with swords

**DISPENSATION.**

1 Co. 9: 17. a d. of gos. is commit.  
 Ep. 1: 10. d. of fulness of times  
 3: 2. ye heard of d. of grace  
 Col. 1: 25. minister acc. to d. of G.

**DISPERSE.**

1 S. 14: 34. Saul said, d. yourselves  
 Pr. 15: 7. lips of wise d. knowl.  
 Eze. 12: 15. d. them in countries,  
 20: 23-29. 12.-30: 23, 26.  
 22: 15. will d. thee in countries

**DISPERSED.**

2 Ch. 11: 23. Rehob. d. of children  
 Es. 3: 8. certain peo. d. amo. peo.  
 Ps. 112: 9. He hath d., 2 Co. 9: 9.  
 Pr. 5: 16. Let thy fountains be d.  
 Is. 11: 12. shall gather d. of Judah  
 Eze. 36: 19. were d. thro. countries  
 Zph. 3: 10. dau. of my d. shall bri.  
 Jn. 7: 35. will he go unto the d.  
 Ac. 5: 37. many as obeyed were d.

**DISPERSER.**

Na. 2: † 1. d. is come bef. thy face  
**DISPERSIONS.**

Je. 25: 34. days of d. accomplished  
**DISPLAYED.**

Ps. 60: 4. banner that it may be d.  
**DISPLEASE.**

Ge. 31: 35. let it not d. my lord  
 Nu. 22: 34. if d. thee, I will get back  
 1 S. 29: 7. return, d. not the lords  
 2 S. 11: 25. Let not this d. thee  
 Pr. 24: 18. Lest L. see, and it d.

**DISPLEASED.**

Ge. 38: 10. thing he did d. the L.  
 48: 17. hand on head of Ephr. it d.  
 Nu. 11: 1. peo. complained, it d. L.  
 10. anger of L. kindled, Mo. was d.  
 1 S. 8: 6. But the thing d. Samuel  
 18: 8. Saul was wroth, saying d.  
 2 S. 6: 8. David was d., 1 Ch. 13: 11.  
 11: 27. thing Da had done d. L.  
 1 K. 1: 6. his father had not d. him  
 20: 43. went to his house, d., 21: 4.  
 1 Ch. 21: 7. G. was d. with this  
 Ps. 60: 1. thou hast been d. O turn

Is. 59: 15. it d. him was no judg'm.  
 Da. 6: 14. king sore d. with him.  
 Jon. 4: 1. But it d. Jonah exceed.  
 Isa. 3: 8. Was L. d. against rivers?  
 Zeh. 1: 2. L. sore d. with fathers  
 15. I am very sore d. with heath  
 for I was but a little d.

Mat. 21: 15. scribes saw, were d.  
 Mk. 10: 14. Jesus saw, he was d.  
 41. to be much d. with Ja. and Jn.  
 Ac. 12: 20. Herod was highly d.

**DISPLEASING.**

1 K. 9: † 13. called them land of d.  
**DISPLEASURE.**

De. 19: 19. I was afraid of the hot d.  
 Jn. 15: 3. though I do them a d.  
 Ps. 2: 5. shall vex them in sore d.  
 6: 1. chasten me in hot d., 38: 1.  
 Zch. 1: † 2. Lord hath been with d.

**DISPOSED, ETH.**

Jb. 34: 13. who d. whole world?  
 37: 15. Dost know when G. d. th?  
 Ps. 50: † 23. that d-h his way aright  
 Ac. 18: 27. d. to pass into Achaea  
 1 Co. 10: 27. feast and ye be d. to go

**DISPOSING, S.**

Pr. 16: † 1. d-s of the heart in man  
 33. whole d. is of the Lord

**DISPOSITION.**

Ac. 7: 53. receiv-d law by d. of angels  
**DISPOSSESS, ED.**

Nu. 32: 39. Machir d-Amorite  
 38: 53. ye shall d. inhab. of land  
 7: 17. how can I d. them?

Ju. 11: 23. Lord hath d. Amorites

**DISPUTATION, S. FD.**

Ac. 15: 2. Paul and B. had no small  
 Ro. 14: 1. but not to doubtful d-s

**DISPUTE. [Noun.]**

Mk. 9: 34. bad d. who be the greatest

**DISPUTE, ED.**

Jb. 23: 7. righte. might d. with him  
 Mk. 9: 33. What was it that ye d-d

Ac. 9: 29. Saul d-ag. the Grecians  
 17: 15. Paul d-in synagogue of Mo.  
 Jude 9. Michael d-ab. body of Mo.

**DISPUTER.**

1 Co. 1: 20. where d. of this world?

**DISPUTEST, ING.**

Ac. 6: 9. them of Asia d-g with Ste.  
 19: 8. d. the things of God, 9.

24: 12. they neither found me d.

Ro. 9: † 20. who thou d-t with G.?

**DISPUTING, S.**

Ac. 15: 7. had been much d. Pe. rose

Pr. 2: 14. Do all things without d-

1 Ti. 6: 5. Perverse d-s of men

**DISQUIET, ED.**

I S. 28: 15. Why hast thou d. me?

Ps. 33: 6. surely they are d. in vain

42: 5. why cast down, O my soul?

why art thou d.? 11.-43: 5

Pr. 30: 21. For 3 things earth is d.

Je. 50: 34. d. inhabit. of Babylon

**DISQUIETNESS.**

Ps. 38: 5. I have roared by rea. of d.

**DISSEMBLED, ETH.**

Jos. 7: 11. they have stolen and d.

Pr. 26: 24. He that hateth d-h with

Je. 42: 20. For ye d., when ye sent

Ga. 2: 13. other Jews d. likewise

**DISSEMBLERS.**

Ps. 26: 4. nor will I go in with d.

**DISSENSION. [fd.**

Ac. 15: 2. Paul and B. had no small

23: 7. a d. betw. Pharis. and Sad.

10. arose a great d., the chief cap.

**DISSIMULATION. [taint**

Ro. 12: 9. Let love be without d.

Ga. 2: 13. Barna. carried with th. d.

**DISSOLVE, ED. EST.**

Jb. 30: 22. thou d-t my substance

Ps. 65: 10. d-t earth with showers

75: 3. earth and all inhab. are d.

14: 31. thou Palestina art d.

24: 19. the earth is clean d.

34: 4. all host of heav. sh. be d.

**DISTRIBUTED.**

Da. 5: 16. thou canst d. doubts  
 Na. 2: 6. the palace shall be d.

2 Co. 5: 1. if h. of this tab. were d.

2 Pe. 3: 11. all these shall be d.

12. heavens on fire shall be d.

**DISSOLVING. [Noun.]**

Da. 5: 12. d. of doubts was in Dan.

**DISTAFF.**

Pr. 31: 19. her hands hold the d.

**DISTANCES.**

Is. 33: † 17. beheld land of far d.

**DISTANT.**

Ex. 36: 22. two tenons equally d.

**DISTIL.**

De. 32: 22. my speech shall d. as dew

Jb. 36: 28. clouds d. upon man abun.

**DISTINCTION.**

1 Co. 14: 7. exc. give d. in sounds

**DISTINCTLY.**

Ne. 8: 8. they read in law of God d.

**DISTINGUISHED.**

1 Co. 4: † 7. who d. thee from ano.?

**DISTRACTED.**

Ps. 88: 15. thy terrors, I am d.

**DISTRACTION.**

1 Co. 7: 35. attend on L. without d.

**DISTRESS. [Noun.]**

Ge. 35: 3. G. who ans. me in my d.

42: 21. theref. is this d. upon us

Ju. 11: 7. ye come when in d. [Da.

1 S. 22: 2. ev. one in d. gath'd unto

2 S. 22: 7. In my d. I called upon

L., Ps. 18: 6.-118: 5.-120: 1.

1 K. 1: 20. redeem-d soul out of all d.

2 Ch. 28: 22. in d. Ahaz tresp. more

2 Co. 2: 17. Ye see d. we are in

9: 37. and we are in great d.

Ps. 4: 1. hast enlarged me in d.

Pr. 1: 27. mock when d. cometh

15: 1. if look to land, behold d.

53: † 8. he was taken away by d.

La. 1: 20. Behold, O L., I am in d.

Ob. 12. nor spoken proudly in d.

14. nor delivered those in d.

Zph. 1: 15. that day is a day of d.

17. I will bring d. upon men

Lu. 21: 23. sh. be great d. in land

25. upon the earth d. of nations

Ro. 8: 35. sh. d. separate us from?

1 Co. 7: 26. good for present d.

1 Th. 3: 7. we comforted in your d.

**DISTRESSES.**

Ps. 25: 17. O bring me out of d.

107: 6. he deliv-d them out of d.

13. he saved them out of d. 19.

28: 28. he bringeth them out of d.

Eze. 30: 16. Noph sh. have d. daily

2 Co. 6: 4. approving ourselves, in d.

12: 10. I take pleasure in d. for C.

**DISTRESS, ED.**

Ge. 32: 7. Then Jac. was greatly d.

Nu. 22: 3. Moab was d. [Jites

De. 2: 9. d. not Moabites | 19. Ammon-

28: 53. en-mies d. thes. 55: 57.

Ju. 2: 15. Israel greatly d., 10: 9.

1 S. 13: 6. peo. were d., did hide

14: 24. men of Isr. d. 28: 15. Saul d.

30: 6. David was greatly d.

2 S. 1: 26. I am d. for thee, Jona.

2 Ch. 28: 20. k. of Assy. d. Ahaz.

Is. 29: 2. Yet I will d. Ariel

7. that d. her sh. be as a dream

Je. 10: 18. I will d. inhabl. of land

2 Co. 4: 8. We are troubl. yet not d.

**DISTRIBUTE.**

Jos. 13: 32. Moses d. for inherit.

2 Ch. 31: 14. Kor. to d. oblations

Ne. 13: 13. office was to d. unto breth.

Lu. 18: 22. sell all, d. unto poor

Ep. 4: † 28. to d. to him that needeth

1 Ti. 6: 18. rich to be ready to d.

**DISTRIBUTED.**

Jos. 14: 1. Eleazar and Joshua d.

1 Ch. 24: 3. Da. d. them, 2 Ch. 23: 18

Jn. 6: 11. Jes. d. to the disciples

1 Co. 7: 17. as G. d. to every man

2 Co. 10:13, to rule G. hath d., to us  
**DISTRIBUTETH, ING.**  
 Jb. 21: 17. G. d-h sorrows in anger  
 Ro. 12: 13. d-g to necess. of saints  
**DISTRIBUTION.**

Ac. 4: 35. d. was made unto ev. one  
 2 Co. 9: 13. for your liberal d.  
 He. 2: 14. witness, with d. of H. G.

**DITCH, ES.** [Jezreel  
 1 K. 21: 13. eat Jezreel by d. of  
 2 K. 3: 16. Make this valley full of d-s  
 Jb. 9: 31. thou plunge me in the d.  
 Ps. 7: 15. fallen into d. he made  
 Pr. 23: 27. a whore is a deep d.  
 Is. 22: 11. a. d. betw. two walls  
 Da. 9: 1. d. in troublous times  
 Mat. 15: 14. both into d., Lu. 6: 39.

**DIVERS.**

De. 22: 9. not sow viney. with d. seeds  
 11. not wear garment of d. sorts  
 25: 13. not have in bag d. weights  
 14. in thy house d. measures  
 Ju. 5: 30. a prey of d. colours  
 2 S. 13: 18. had garn. of d. colours, 19.  
 1 Ch. 29: 2. stones of d. colours  
 2 Ch. 16: 14. bed with d. kinds of  
 21: 4. Jeho. slew d. of princes [spice  
 30: 11. d. of Asher humbled them  
 Ps. 78: 45. he sent d. sorts of flies  
 105: 31. there came d. sorts of flies  
 Pr. 20: 10. d. weights and d. meas.  
 23. d. weights are an abu. unto L.  
 Ec. 5: 7. there are also d. vanities fours  
 Eze. 16: 16. high places with d. col.  
 17: 3. great eagle had d. colours  
 Mat. 4: 24. brought sick with d. dis.  
 cases, Mk. 1: 34. Lu. 4: 40.  
 24: 7. famines, earthq. in d. places,  
 Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 11.

Mk. 8: 3. d. of them came far  
 Ac. 19: 9. when d. were hardened  
 1 Co. 12: 10. d. kinds of tongues  
 2 Ti. 3: 6. wom. led away with d. lusts  
 Tit. 3: 3. deceived, serving d. lusts  
 He. 1: 1. who in d. manners speake  
 2: 4. G. witness with d. miracles  
 9: 10. d. washings | 13: 9. d. doctr.  
 Ja. 1: 2. when fall into d. tempta.

**DIVERSE.** [d.]

Le. 19: 19. nor let cattle gender with  
 Es. 1: 7. vessels d. one fr. another  
 3: 8. their laws are d. fr. all people  
 Da. 7: 3. beasts came d. one fr.ano.  
 7. a 4th beast d. fr. all beasts, 19.  
 23. d. fr. all kingd-s | 24. d. fr. first.

**DIVERSITIES.**

1 Co. 12: 4. d. of gifts | 6. operations  
 28. set in church d. of tongues

**DIVIDE.**

Ge. 1: 6. let firmament d. waters  
 14. be lights, to d. the day, 18.  
 49: 27. at night shall d. spoil  
 Ex. 14: 16. stretch over sea and d. it  
 21: 35. d. the money, d. dead ox  
 26: 33. vail shall d. betw. holy and  
 te. 1: 17. cleave it, but not d., 5: 8.  
 11: 4. that d. the hoof, 7. De. 14: 7.  
 Nu. 31: 27. d. prey into two parts  
 33: 54. d. land by lot, 31: 17; 18, 29.  
 De. 19: 3. d. coasts into three parts  
 Jos. 1: 6. d. for inherita., 13: 6, 7.  
 18: 5. they shall d. into 7 parts  
 22: 8. d. the spoil with brethren  
 2 S. 19: 29. Then and Ziba d. land  
 1 K. 3: 25. d. the living child, 26.  
 Ne. 9: 11. didst d. sea, Ps. 74: 13.  
 22. didst d. them into corners  
 Jb. 27: 17. innocent shall d. silver  
 Ps. 55: 9. O L., d. their tongues  
 Pr. 16: 19. to d. spoil with proud  
 1s. 9: 3. rejoice when d. spoil  
 53: 12. shall d. spoil with strong  
 Eze. 5: 1. take balances d. hair  
 45: 1. d. land by lot, 47: 21, 22.  
 48: 29. this is land ye shall d.

Da. 11: 30. he sh. d. land for gain  
 Lu. 12: 13. he d. inherit. with me

Lu. 22: 17. Take this, d. it amo.yours.  
**I will DIVIDE.**  
 Ge. 49: 7. I w. d. them in Jacob  
 Ex. 15: 9. said I w. d. the spoil  
 Ps. 60: 6. I w. d. Shechem, 108: 7.  
 Is. 53: 12. thereof.w.I d.him a portion

**DIVIDED.**

Ge. 1: 4. G. d. light | 7. d. waters  
 10: 5. were isles of the Gentiles d.  
 25. was the earth d., J Ch. 1: 19.  
 32. were nations d. aft. the flood  
 14: 15. Ab. d. himself ag. them  
 15: 10. Ab. d. them, birds d. he not  
 32: 7. Jacob d. people with him  
 33: 1. he d. the chil. unto Leah and  
 Ex. 14: 21. and waters were d., [Ra.  
 Nu. 26: 53. land sh. be d. for inher.  
 56. by lot shall the land be d.  
 31: 42. d. from men that warred  
 De. 4: 10. which the Lord hath d.  
 29: 26. not d. to them any portion  
 32: 8. Most High d. to the nations

Jos. 14: 5. they d. the land, 18: 10-19; 51-23: 4.  
 Ju. 5: 30. have they not d. prey  
 7: 16. he d. the 300 men into three  
 9: 43. Abime. d. them into three  
 19: 29. Levite d. her into 12 pieces  
 2 S. 1: 23. in death were not d.  
 1 K. 16: 21. Then were peo. of Isr. d.  
 18: 6. Ahab and Ob. d. the land  
 2 K. 2: 8. waters were d. bither  
 1 Ch. 23: 26. Da. d. them into courses  
 24: 4. chief men, were d. by lot, 5.  
 2 Ch. 35: 13. they d. other offerings  
 Jb. 33: 25. Who d. a water-course  
 Ps. 68: 32. she at home d. spoil  
 78: 13. He d. the sea and caused  
 55. d. them an inheri., Ac. 13: 19.  
 130: 13. To him wh. d. Red sea  
 Is. 33: 23. prey of great spoil d.  
 34: 17. his hand hath d. it by line  
 51: 15. I am the L. that d. the sea  
 La. 4: 16. anger of L. d. them  
 Eze. 1: 17. wings were d. above  
 37: 22. nor be d. into two kingd.  
 2 D. 2: 1. kingdom shall be d. but  
 5: 28. kingd. is d. given to Medes  
 11: 4. kingd. be d. tow. four winds  
 Hos. 10: 2. Their heart is d.  
 Am. 1: 13. they d. the mountaine  
 7: 17. thy land shall be d. by line  
 Mi. 2: 4. he hath d. our fields

Zeh. 14: 1. thy spoil be d. in midst  
 Mat. 12: 25. kingd. or house d. not  
 stand, Mk. 3: 24, 25. Lu. 11: 17.  
 26. he is d. against himself, Mk.  
 3: 26. Lu. 11: 18.

Mk. 6: 41. the two fishes d. he  
 Lu. 12: 52. be five in one house d.  
 53. The father shall be d. ag. son  
 15: 12. d. unto them his living  
 Ac. 13: 12. d. their land by lot  
 14: 4. multitude was d., 23: 7.

1 Co. 1: 13. Is Christ d.? was Paul?  
 Re. 16: 19. the great city was d.

**DIVIDER.**

Lu. 12: 14. who made me d. over  
**DIVIDETH.** [you?]

Le. 11: 4. but d. not the hoof, 5, 6.  
 26. of every beast which d. hoof  
 De. 14: 8. swine, bee, it d. hoof

Jb. 26: 12. d. see with his power  
 Ps. 29: 7. voice of Lord d. flames  
 Je. 31: 35. d. sea when waves roar  
 Mat. 29: 32. d. his sheep fr. the goats

Lu. 11: 22. taketh armour, d. spoils

**DIVIDING.**

Jos. 19: 49. made an end of d. land  
 51. made an end of d. country  
 Is. 63: 12. led them, d. water bef.

Ba. 7: 25. until a d. of time

1 Co. 12: 11. d. to ev. man severally  
 2 Ti. 1: 15. rightly d. word of truth  
 45: 1. d. land by lot, 47: 21, 22.  
 48: 29. this is land ye shall d.

**DIVINATION, S.**

Nu. 22: 7. rewards of d. in hand

Nu. 23: 23. neith. is any d. ag. Isr.  
 De. 18: 10. useth d., 2 K. 17: 17.  
 1 S. 15: 23. rebellion is as sin of d.  
 Pr. 16: 7. d. is in lips of king  
 He. 14: 14. they prophesy d.  
 Eze. 12: 24. nor flattering d. in Isr.  
 13: 6. They have seen lying d.  
 7. have ye not spoken lying d.  
 23. sh. see no more device d-s

21: 21. k. of Bab. stood to use d.  
 22. At right hand was d. of Jerus.  
 23. sh. be unto them as a false d.  
 Ac. 16: 16. a damsel with a spirit

**DIVINE.** [Verb.] [of d.]  
 Ge. 44: 15. such a man as I can d.  
 1 S. 28: 8. d. by familiar spirit  
 Eze. 13: 9. on prophets that d. lies  
 21: 29. while they d. a lie unto

Mi. 3: 6. be dark that ye sh. not d.  
 11. the prophets d. for money

**DIVINE.** [Adjective]  
 Pr. 16: 10. d. sentence in lips of k.  
 Eze. 13: 23. see no more d. divine  
 He. 9: 1. had ordinan. of d. service  
 2 P. 1: 3. as d. power hath given  
 4. be partakers of the d. nature

**DIVINER, S.**

De. 18: 14. nations hearkened unto  
 Jos. 13: 22. Balaam the d. [d-s  
 1 S. 6: 2. Phili. called for the d-s  
 Is. 41: 25. that maketh d-s mad  
 Je. 27: 9. hearken not to your d-s  
 29: 8. Let not your d-s deceive you  
 Mi. 3: 7. and the d-s confounded  
 Zch. 10: 2. the d-s have seen a lie

**DIVINETH, ING.**

Ge. 44: 5. is this whereby he d.?  
 Eze. 22: 28. and d-g lies unto them

Mi. 3: 6. be dark unto you from d-g

**DIVISION.** [Ch. 1: 19.]

Ge. 10: 12. name of the one, D., 1  
 Ex. 8: 23. d. betw. my peo. and thy

2 Ch. 35: 5. acc. to d. of Levites  
 Can. 2: 17. hart on mts. of d.

Lu. 12: 51. I tell you, Nay, but d.  
 Jn. 7: 43. there was a d. among the  
 people, 9: 16-20: 10.

1 Co. 12: 25. sho. be no d. in body

**DIVISIONS.**

Jos. 11: 23. to Isr. acc. to their d.,  
 12: 7-18. 10. 2 Ch. 35: 5, 12.

1 S. 5: 15. For t-e d. of Benben, 16.  
 1 S. 23: 7. 28. called place rock of d.

1 Ch. 23: 7. Da. divided into d.  
 24: 1. these are d. of sons of An.

26: 1. Conee. d. of porters, 12: 19.

Ezr. 6: 18. set priests in d., N. 11: 36.

Ro. 16: 17. mark them wh. cause d.

1 Co. 1: 10. that be no d. amo. you  
 3: 3. whereas there is amo. you d.

11: 18. I hear, that be d. amo. you

**DIVORCE.**

Je. 3: 8. I had given a bill of d.

**DIVORCED.**

Le. 21: 14. high pr. not take d. woman

22: 13. if priest's dau. be wid. or d.

Nu. 30: 9. ev. vow of her that is d.

Mat. 5: 32. whose sh. marry her d.

**DIVOCMENT.**

De. 24: 1. write her a bill of d., 3.

Is. 50: 1. Where bill of mother's d.

Mk. 10: 4. Moses suffered bill of d.

See WRITING.

**DIZABAB.**

De. 1: 1. in plain betw. Paran D. and

DO.

Ge. 16: 6. Ab. said, d. to her as it

18: 25. Judge of all earth d. right?

19: 22. I cannot d. any thing till

31: 16. now what G. hath said d.

32: 12. I will surely d. thee good

41: 25. G. shewed what he is to d., 28.

Ex. 4: 15. teach you what ye sh. d.

12: 14. all congregation shall d.

15: 26. if wif d. that wh. is right

De. 6: 18. 12: 25-13: 18. 21: 9

18: 20. shew work they must d.

Ex.19:8. all L.hath spok, we will d.  
 20:9. six days d. all thy work;23:  
 12. De. 5 : 13.  
 29:35. thus shalt thou d. to Aaron  
 Le. 18:4. ye shall d. my judgments  
 19:37.-20:22.-Eze. 36:27.  
 5. which if man d., Ne. 9: 29.  
 Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21.  
 25:18. ye shall d. my statutes, 20:  
 8.-22 : 31. De. 17: 19.-26 : 16.  
 Nu. 15: 14. as ye d. so he sh. d.  
 22:20. word I say unto thee, sh. d.  
 24: 14. what this peo.d. to thy people,  
 32:25. Thy serv.will d. as my lord  
 De. 5 : 1. ye may keep to d. them  
 27. speak and we will d. it [22:  
 7:11. keep coms-to d. them, 11:  
 17 : 10. d. acc. to the sentence, 11:  
 19 : 19. d. to him as he thought to  
 20: 15. shalt thou d. unto cities [d.  
 27: 26. words of law to d. them  
 30 : 12. may hear it and d. it, 13:  
 31 : 4. L. sh. d. unto them as Siloh  
 32 : 6. d. ye thus requite the Lord  
 Jos.6:3. Thus shalt thou d. six days  
 7:9. what d. unto thy great name?  
 10: 25. shall L.d. to your enemies  
 22:24. What have ye to d. with G. ?  
 23: 6. to d. all written in law of  
 Moses, 1 Ch. 16:40. 2 Ch. 34:21.  
 Ju. 7: 17. that as I d. so sh. ye d.  
 8 : 3. able to d. in compa. of you?  
 18 : 14. consider what ye have to d.  
 18. said priest. What d. ye? [d.  
 Ru. 3:4. will tell thee what thou sh.  
 1S. 16 : 3. shew thee what shalt d.  
 22:33. till kn. what G. will d. for me  
 26: 25. thou shall d. great things  
 2 S. 3 : 18. Now then d. it [17:23:  
 7: 25. d. as thou hast said, 1 Co.  
 15:4. Judge, who will d. him justice  
 26. let him d. as seemeth good  
 21: 4. is not silver we have to d.  
 24:12. d. it unto thee, 1 Ch. 21: 10.  
 1 K. 2 : 6. d. acc. to thy wisdom  
 31. d. as he hath said, fall upon  
 8 : 32. d. and judge thy servants  
 39. forgive, and d., 2 Ch. 6 : 23:  
 11 : 33. d. that is right, 38.-14:8.  
 18 : 34. d. it the sec.time d. it third  
 2 K.9:18. thou to d. with peace? 19:  
 17:34. they d. after former manners  
 18:12. would not hear nor d. them  
 20:9. L. will d. as he hath spoken  
 1 Ch. 4: 10. wouldest d. me fr.evil  
 17 : 2. said. d. all in thine heart  
 21 : 8. d. away inq. of thy serv.t  
 2 Ch. 9: 8. they king, to d. judg.  
 19:6. judges. Take heed what ye d.  
 7. now take heed and d. it  
 9. Thus shall ye d. in fear of L.  
 20: 12. nor know we what to d.  
 25: 8. if thou wilt go, d. it  
 Ezr. 4: 2. we seek God, as ye d.  
 7: 10. to seek law of L. and d. it  
 18. that d. after will of your G.  
 Ne. 2 : 12. G. put in my heart to d.  
 5 : 12. sho. d. acc. to this promise  
 9 : 24. d. with them as they would  
 Jh. 7: 20. sinned, what shall I d.?  
 11: 8. high as heav. what canst d.?  
 13: 20. d. not two things unto me  
 Ps. 40: 8. I delight to d. thy will  
 50:16. to d. to declare my statutes  
 83: 9. d. unto them as unto Mid.  
 109: 21. But d. thou for me, O G.  
 119: 112. inclined my heart to d.  
 132. be merciful as usest to d. to  
 143: 10. teach me to d. thy will  
 Pr. 3: 27. power of hand to d. it  
 Ec. 9 : 10. d. it with thy might  
 Is. 10 : 3. d. in day of visitation?  
 28 : 21. d. his strange work  
 45: 7. I the L. d.all these things  
 Je. 2 : 18. what thou to d. in E.(2)  
 4 : 30. spoiled what wilt thou d.  
 5 : 31. what will ye d. in the end?

Je.7:17. Seest not wh.th. d. in Jud.  
 11 : 4. Obey my voice and d. them  
 15. beloved to d. in mine house?  
 12 : 5. how d.in swelling of Jordan  
 14 : 7. O Lord d. it for name's sake  
 18 : 6. can't I d. with you as potter  
 39 : 12. d. to him as he shall say  
 42 : 3. may shew thing we may d.  
 50 : 15. hath done,d. unto her, 29.  
 La. 1 : 22. d. unto them as unto me  
 Eze. 8: 6. seest thou what they d.  
 16: 5. No eye pitied thee, to d. any  
 18 : 5. but if a man d. that which  
 is right, 21. 33 : 14, 19.  
 24:22. ye shall d.as I have done, 24:  
 31 : 11. in doing sh. d. unto him  
 36 : 37. Inquired of it, d. it forth  
 Da. 9 : 19. O Lord hearken and d.  
 11 : 3. sh. d. acc. to his will, 16:36.  
 39. Thus sh.he d.in strong holds  
 Ho. 9 : 5. What d. in solemn day?  
 10 : 3. what should king d. to us?  
 Jo. 2 : 21. L. will d. great things  
 3: 4. what to d. with me, O Tyre?  
 Am.3: 6. shall not L. d. somewhat  
 7. L. will d. nothing but reveal.  
 Jon. 4: 9. I d. well to be angry  
 Mi. 6 : 8. to d. justly and to love  
 Zeh.1:6. Like L. thought to d.unto  
 21. What come these to d.? [us  
 8 : 16. These are things ye shall d.  
 Mat. 5:19. whose shall d.and teach  
 47. what d. ye more than others?  
 8 : 29. What have we to d. with  
 thee? Mk. 1 : 25. Lu. 4 : 34.  
 12 : 50. whose shall d. the will of  
 my Fa. in heav., Mk. 3 : 35:  
 20 : 15. lawful to d.with mine own  
 32. What will ye I d.? Mk.10:36.  
 21:24. by what authority I d. these  
 thi., 27. Mk. 11:29, 33. Lu. 20:8.  
 40. what will he d.unto those hus-  
 bandm. ? Mk. 12: 9. Lu. 20:15:  
 23: 5. works they d. to be seen  
 27:19. nothing to d. with just man  
 Mk. 3 : 35. whose. sh. d. will of G.  
 6 : 5. could there d. no mighty  
 7 : 8. many such things ye d., 13:  
 12. suffer him no more to d.for fa.  
 10:35. should d. whatso. we desire  
 18 : 28. who gave authority to d.  
 Lu. 4 : 23. done, d. in the country  
 6:2. Why d. that not lawfull to d.?  
 11. what they might d. to Jesus  
 31. would men d. to you, d. ye  
 7 : 4. worthy for whom he d. this  
 8 : 21. who hear word and d. it  
 10 : 37. Go and d. thou likewise  
 13 : 32. I d. cures to day and  
 16 : 4. I am resolved what to d.  
 17: 10. done that was duty to d.  
 19: 48. not find what th. might d.  
 22: 23. wh. of them shall d. this  
 23: 31. if d. these in green tree  
 34. they know not what they d.  
 Jn. 2: 5. Whatso. he saith, d. it  
 34: 3 my meat i: to d. will of him  
 5:30. I can of own self d. nothing  
 36. works that I d. bear witness  
 6: 6. he knew what he would d.  
 28. What shall we d.? Ac. 2:37:-  
 38. not to d. mine own will [16:30:  
 7: 4. If thou d. these shew thyself  
 17. If any man will d. his will  
 8 : 28. I d. nothing of myself  
 29. I d. always things please him  
 39. ye should d. works of Ab.  
 9: 33. if not of G., he d. nothing  
 10:25. works that I d. in my Fa.'s  
 11 : 47. Phari. said, What d. we?  
 17 : 7. What I d. knewest not now  
 15. ye should d. as I have done  
 17. happy are ye if d. them  
 14: 12. works I d. sh. he d. also  
 14. ask in my name, I will d. it  
 15: 14. my friends, if ye d. what-  
 soever I command

Jn.15:21. will they d.unto you,16:3:  
 17 : 4. work thou gavest me to d.?  
 21 : 21. what shall this man d.?  
 Ac. 1 : 1. of all Jesus began to d.  
 4 : 28. to d. whatso. thy counsel  
 5 : 35. intend to d. touching men  
 9:6. What wilt thou have me to d.  
 10:6. tell what thou oughtest to d.  
 14: 15. Why d. ye these things?  
 15:36. breth., and see how they d.  
 16 : 28. d. thyself no harm, for  
 17 : 7. these d. contrary to Cesar  
 19:36. be quiet d. nothing rashly  
 26:9. that I ought to d.many things  
 20. d. works meet for repentance  
 Ro. 1 : 32. not only d. the same  
 2: 3. judgest them d. such things  
 14. d. by nature things in law  
 7 : 15. that I d. I allow not, what  
 I would that d. I not, (3) 19.  
 16. If I d. that I would not  
 17. it is no more I that d. it, 20.  
 12: 8. let him d. it with simplicity  
 1 Co. 7: 36. let him d. what he will  
 9 : 17. if I d. this thing willingly  
 10:31. whatso. ye d., all to glory  
 16 : 10. worketh work of L. as I d.  
 2 Co. 8:10. not only to d., but to be  
 13 : 7. ye sho. d. that is honest  
 Ga. 2:10. which I was forward to d.  
 14. to live as d. the Jews (2)  
 3 : 10. written in law to d. them  
 5 : 17. ye can't d. things ye would  
 21. d.such things shall not inherit  
 Ep. 6 : 9. d. same things to serv-ts  
 21. kn. my affairs, and how I d.  
 Ph. 2 : 13. God worketh both to d.  
 4 : 0. things seen in me, d.  
 Col. 3 : 17. whatso. ye d., d. all in  
 23. whatso. ye d., d. it heartily  
 1 Th. 3 : 12. in love, even as we d.  
 4 : 10. ye d. it toward all brethren  
 11. to d. your own business  
 5 : 6. let us not sleep as d. others  
 11. edify, even as also ye d.  
 24. Faithful, who also will d.  
 2 Th. 3 : 4. ye both d. and will d.  
 2 Th. 4 : 5. d. work of an evangelist  
 9. d. thy diligence to come, 21.  
 Phm. 21. witt d. more than I say  
 He.4:13.him with wh.we have to d.  
 10 : 7. Lo, I come to d. thy will, 9.  
 13 : 6. I not fear what man shall d.  
 21. make you perfect to d. his will  
 Pe. 4: 11. d. it as of ability G.giv-d.  
 Pe. 1:10. if d.these, ye sh.never fall  
 3:16. wrest, as they d. other Script.  
 Jn. 1: 6. If. lie and d. not truth  
 3 : 22. bee. we d. things pleasing in  
 + See do in Supplement.

**Can or Canst DO.** [dau-s  
 Ge. 31 : 43. what c. I d. with my  
 De. 3 : 24. what God c. d. acc. to thy  
 1 S. 28 : 2. sh. know what serv.c.d.  
 Jb.11 : 8. high as heav.; what c-t d.  
 15 : 3. speeches, he c. d. no good  
 22:17. what c. Almighty d. for th.  
 42 : 2. I know thou c-t d. every thi.  
 Ps. 11 : 3. what c. the righteous d.?  
 56 : 4. I not fear what flesh c.d., 11.  
 118 : 6. I not fear : what c. man d.  
 Ec. 2 : 12. what c. man d. aft. king?  
 Je. 38 : 5. king, not he c. d. ag. you  
 Mk. 9:22. if c-t d., have compassion  
 Lu. 12: 4. have no more they c. d.  
 Jn. 3 : 2. no man c. d. these miracles  
 5:19. Son c. d. nothing of him., 30.  
 15 : 5. without ye e. d. nothing  
 2 Co. 18 : 8. we c. d. noth. ag. truth  
 Ph. 4 : 13. I c. d. all things thro.Ch.  
 See Do **COMMANDMENTS.**  
**DO with evil.** [d. e.  
 Ex. 23 : 2. not follow multitude to  
 Le. 5 : 4. or if his soul swear to d. e.  
 De. 4 : 25. shall d. e. in sight of Lord  
 31 : 29. bee. ye will d. e. in sight of e.  
 1 S. 20:13. if please father to d. thee

2 S. 12: 9. why despised L to d.e.  
 2 K. 8: 12. I know e. thou wilt d.  
 17: 17. sold themselves to d.e.  
 21: 9. Manas.seduced to d.m.e.  
 Ne. 9: 17. they returned to d.e.  
 13: 27. hearken to d. this gr.e.  
 Ps. 34: 16. face of L. ag. them d.e.  
 37: 8. fret not thyself to d.e.  
 Pr. 2: 14. Who rejoice to d.e.  
 24: 8. He that devisheth to d.e.  
 Ec. 5: 1. consider not they d.e.  
 8: 11. heart of men fully set to d.e.  
 12. Tho. sinner d.e. 100 times  
 Is. 1: 16. wash ye, cease to d.e.  
 41: 23. d. good or e., that we may  
 Je. 4: 22. my peo. are wise to d.e.  
 10: 5. not afraid, cannot d.e.  
 13: 23. that are accustomed to d.e.  
 18: 10. If it d.e. in my sight  
 Eze. 6: 10. that I would d. this e.  
 Mi. 7: 3. may d.e. with both hands  
 Zph. 1: 12. L. not do good, nor d.e.  
 Mk. 3: 4. lawful to d.e.? Lu. 6: 9.  
 Ro. 3: 8. say, Let us d.e. that  
 13: 4. But if thou d.e. be afraid  
 2 Co. 13: 7. I pray that ye d.no e.  
 1 Pe. 3: 12. face of L. is ag. them d.e.

**DO with good.**

Ge. 19: 8. d. as is g. in your eyes  
 27: 46. What g. shall my life d.me?  
 32: 12. I will surely d. thee g.  
 Le. 5: 4. soul, pronouncing to d.g.  
 Nu. 10: 29. and we will d. thee g.  
 24: 13. to d.g. or bad of my own  
 De. 1: 14. spoken is g. for us to d.  
 8: 16. prove, to d. thee g. at end  
 28: 63. L rejoiced to d. you g.  
 30: 5. and he will d. thee g.  
 Ju.10: 15. d. unto us whats.seem.g.  
 17: 13. know I that L. will d. me g.  
 19: 24. d. with them what seem.g.  
 1 S. 1: 23. d. what seemeth thee g.  
 14: 36. 40. 2 S. 19: 27, 37.  
 3: 18. It is L; let him d. what  
 seemeth him g., 2 S. 10: 12.  
 2 K. 10: 5. d. that is g. in thine eyes  
 1 Ch. 19: 13. L d. what is g. in his  
 21: 23. king d. that is g. in his eyes  
 Ne. 5: 9. It is not g. that ye d.  
 Jb. 15: 3. with speeches can.d.no g.  
 Ps. 14: 14. d. g., 37: 3, 27-51:18.  
 -125: 4. Mat. 5: 44. Lu.6:9,35.  
 36: 3. he hath left off to d.g.  
 Pr. 31: 12. She will d. him g.  
 Ge. 3: 12. for man to d. g. in life  
 Is. 41: 23. yes d. g. or do evil  
 Je. 4: 22. to d.g. have no knowl.  
 10: 5. neith. is it in them to d.g.  
 12: 23. may d.g. that are accus.  
 26: 14. d. with me as seemeth g.  
 29: 32. not behold the g. I will d.  
 32: 40. not turn away to d.them g.  
 41. I will rejoice to d. them g.  
 33: 9. hear all the g. I d. them  
 Mi. 2: 7. do not my words d. g. to  
 Zph. 1:12. say. The L. will not d. g.  
 Mk. 3: 4. saith, Is it lawful to d.g.  
 on sabbath-days, or to do evil?  
 Lu. 6: 9.

14: 7. the poor, ye may d. them g.  
 Lu. 6:33. if d. g. to them which d.  
 g. to you what thank.  
 Ro. 7:10. g. that I would, I d. not  
 21. when I would d.g.evil pres.  
 13: 3. d. g., thou shalt have praise  
 Ga. 6: 10. let us d.g. unto all men  
 1 Ti.6:18. charge rich, th. they d.g.  
 He. 13:16. d.g. and communicate  
 Ja. 4: 17. knoweth to d.g., doeth  
 1 Pe. 3: 11. eschew evil, d.g. [not  
 Have I to DO.] [19:22.  
 2 S.16:10. What h. I t.d. with you?  
 1 K. 17: 18. What h. I t.d. with  
 the? 2 K. 3: 13. 2 Ch. 35: 21.  
 Mk. 5: 7. Lu. 8: 28. Jn. 2: 4.  
 Ho.14:8. What h. I t.d. with idols?  
 1 Co. 5:12. what h. I t.d. to judge?

**I shall, or I will DO.**  
**Will I, shall I, would I DO.**  
 Ge. 27: 37. what s. I d. unto thee  
 47: 30. I w. d. as thou hast said  
 Ex. 3: 20. which I w.d. in midst  
 6: 1. sh. see what I w. d. to Pha.  
 17: 4. What s. I d. to this people?  
 33: 17. unto Mos. I w. d. this thi.  
 34: 10. I w. d. marvels (2)  
 Nu.14:35. I w. surely d. it to cong.  
 22: 17. I w.d. whatso.thou sayest  
 33: 56. I s. d. to you as I thought  
 Ru. 3: 5. All thou sayest I w. d.  
 11. I w.d. to thee all thou requir.  
 13. then w. I d. the part of a  
 kinsman to thee  
 1 S. 3: 11. I w. d. a thing in Israel  
 10: 2. What s. I d. for my son  
 20: 4. thy soul desirtest, I w. d. it  
 28: 15. make known what I s. d.  
 2 S. 12: 12. I w. d. this before lsr.  
 18: 4. What seemeth best I w. d.  
 19: 38. [d. for you  
 21: 3. to the Gibeonites, What s. I  
 4. What you sh. say, that w.I d.  
 1 K. 5: 8. I w. d. all thy desire  
 20: 9. All didst send for, I w. d.  
 2 K. 2: 9. Ask what I s. d. for thee  
 4: 2. unto her, What s. I d. for thee?  
 Es. 5:8. I w.d. to morrow as the k.  
 Jb. 7: 20. What s. I d. unto thee  
 31: 14. Whats s. I d. when G. riseth  
 34:32. done iniqu., I w. d. no more  
 Pr. 24:29. I w.d. to him as he hath  
 Is. 5: 5. tell what I w. d. to vincy.  
 42: 16. These w. I d., not forsake  
 43: 19. I w. d. a new thing  
 46: 10. I w. d. all my pleasure  
 11. I have purposed it, I w. d. it  
 48: 11. for own sake w. I d. it  
 Je.7:14. thf. w. I d. unto this house  
 9: 7. when s. I d. for dau. of peo?  
 19: 12. Thus w. I d.unto this place  
 25: 6. and I w. d. you no hurt  
 29:32. good I w. d. for my people  
 51:47. I w.d. judgm. upon images  
 Eze. 5: 9. I w. d. in the what I  
 7: 27. I w. d. after their way  
 22: 14. I have spoken, and w. d.  
 it, 24: 14.-36: 36.  
 35: 11. I w. d. acc. to thine anger  
 36:11. I w. d. better unto you than  
 10. 6: 4. O Ephraim, what s. I d.  
 unto thee?  
 Am. 4: 12. w. I d. unto thee, Isr.  
 Mat. 19: 16. Master, what good  
 things s. I d.? [with Jesus  
 27: 22. Pilate saith, What s. I d.  
 Lu. 12: 17. What s. I d., no room  
 16:3.What s. I d. 20:13.Ac.22:10.  
 18: 18. What s. I d. to inherit  
 14:13. ye sh. ask, that w. I d.  
 14. if ask in my name I w. d. it  
 2 Co. 11: 12. what I do,that I w.d.  
 Phm.14. without thy mind w-d I d.  
 See JUDGMENT. [noth.

**Must DO.**

Ex. 18: 20. shew work they m. d.  
 Nu. 23: 26. All L speaketh, I m.d.  
 Ezr. 10: 12. As hast said m. we d.  
 Pr. 19: 19. if deliver, m.d. it again  
 Ac.16:30. What m.I d.to be saved?  
**DO with no, or not.**  
 Ge. 18: 29. I will n. d. if for forty's  
 30. I will n. d. if I find thirty  
 34:19. young man deferred n.o.d.  
 Ex.20:10. is the sabbath, in it shall  
 n. d. work, Le. 23: 31.  
 21: 11. if he d.n. these 3 unto her  
 23: 24. shall n.d. aft. their works  
 Le. 16: 20. and d. n. work, 23: 3,  
 28. De. 15: 19. Je. 17: 24.  
 18:3. after their doings ye sh.n.d.  
 19:15.d.n.unrighte. in judgm.,35.  
 23: 7. d. n. servile work, 8, 21,25,  
 35, 36. Nu. 28: 18, 25, 26.  
 26: 14. if will n. d. my com-ts, 15.

Nu. 8: 26. fr. age of 50 d.n. service  
 23:19. and shall he n. d. it? [8.  
 29:7. n. d. any work, De. 5:14.-16:  
 De. 12: 8. n. d. after things we do  
 13: 11. shall d. n. such wickedn.  
 17:13. d. n. more presumptuously  
 Ju. 6:27. feared, he could n. d.  
 19: 23. my brethren, d.n. this folly  
 24. unto this man d. n. so vile  
 Ru. 3:13. if n. d. part of a kinsman  
 12:25:21. I will n.more d.thee harm  
 1 K.11:12.I will n.d.it for Da.'s sake  
 2 K. 7: 9. lepers said, We d.n.well  
 17: 15. L charged n. d. like them  
 18: 12. not hear them, n. d. them  
 Ezr. 7: 26. whose will n.d. the law  
 Jb. 13: 20. Only d. n. two things  
 34: 12. God will n. d. wickedly  
 41: 8. remember battle, d.n.more  
 Ps. 119:3. they d. n. iniqu. they walk  
 Je. 22:3. d. n. wrong to stranger (2)  
 42: 5. L. be witness, if w. d. n.  
 Eze. 5: 9. I will n. d. any more like  
 23:48. taught n. to d. after lewdn.  
 33:31. hear words, but will n.d. th.  
 32. hear thy words, but d. th. n.  
 Zph. 3:5. just L, he will n. d. iniqu.  
 13. remnant of Isr. n.d.iniqu. [47.  
 Mat.5:46. d.n. publicans the same?  
 6:1. d. n. your arms before men  
 12:2. d. that n. lawful on sabbath  
 19: 18. Thou shalt d. n. murder  
 23:13. Friend, I d. thee n. wrong  
 23: 3. n.d. after their works, they  
 say and d. n. [work  
 Mk. 6: 5. could there d.n. mighty  
 Lu. 6: 46. d. n. the things I say  
 Jn. 6: 38. n. to d. mine own will  
 10: 37. if I d. n. works of my Fa.  
 Ro. 7: 15. would, that d. I n., 19.  
 8: 3. for what the law could n. d.  
 Jn. 1: 6. we lie, and d. n. truth  
 Re. 19: 10. See thou d. it n., 22:9.  
**Observe with DO.**  
 De.5:32.ye shall o. to d. as l. com.  
 you, 8: 1.-11. 32:-12: 1:-24:  
 8. 2 K. 17: 37.  
 6: 3. o. to d., 12: 32--28: 13, 15,  
 58.-31: 12.-32: 46.  
 25. if we o. to d. these com-ts  
 15: 5. to o. to d. all these com-ts  
 16: 12. shalt o. and d. these stat.  
 17:10. shalt o. to d. as they inform  
 Jos. 1:7. mayest o. to d. all the law  
 2 K. 21:8. if they will o. to d. acc.  
 10:29. into an oath to o. and d.  
 Eze. 37:24. they sh. o. and d. them  
 Mat. 23: 3. what bid you, o. and d.  
**Shall we DO. We shall DO.**  
 Ju. 13: 8. what w.s.d. unto child  
 12. order, how s.w.d. unto him?  
 21: 7. how s.w.d. for wives, 16.  
 18:58. What s.w.d. with the ark  
 62. What s.w.d. to the ark of L.  
 2 S. 16: 20. Give counsel what s.w.  
 17: 6. s.w.d. after his saying? [d.  
 2 K. 6: 15. Alas, master, how s.w.  
 d. talents  
 2 Ch. 25: 9. what s. w. d. for 100  
 Es.1:15. What s.w.d. unto Vashti?  
 Ps. 60:12. w.s.d. valiantly, 108:13.  
 Can.8:8. what s.w.d. for our sister  
 Jon. 1: 11. they said, What s. w.  
 d. to thee? [12, 14.  
 Lu. 3: 10. asked, What s. w. d.  
 Jn. 6: 28. What s. w. d. that we  
 might work works of God?  
 Ac. 2:37. Men, breth. what s.w.d.  
 4: 16. What s.w.d. to these men?  
**DO with so.**  
 Ge. 18: 5. s. d. as thou hast said  
 19:7. d. not s. wickedly, Ju.19:23.  
 44: 17. God forbid that I sho.d.s.  
 Ex. 8: 26. It is not meet s. to d.  
 Le. 4: 20. s. shall he d., 16:16. Nu.  
 9: 14.-15: 4.  
 8: 34. s. Lord commanded to d.

Nu. 14: 28. s. will I d., 22: 31. Is. 65: 8. Eze. 35: 15.

15: 12. s. shall he d. to every one 22: 30. I wont to d. s. unto thee 32: 23. if will not d.s. ye sinned

De 3: 21. s. shall L. d. unto kings 4: 5. ye should d. s. in land ye go 12: 4. Ye shall not d.s. unto L. 31. 30. nations serve gods? s. i d.

18: 14. L. not suffered thee s. to d. 22: 3. s. shall d. with his rain. 5. all that d. s. are abomination

Ju. 7: 17. that as I d. s. shall ye p. 11: 10. if we d. not s. acc. to thy 14: 10. s. used the young men to d.

Ru. 1: 17. L. d.s. to me, Is. 14: 44. 1 S. 3: 17. God d. s. to thee [the] 8: 8. served gods, s. d. they unto 20: 13. L. d. s. and more to Jona. 25: 22. s. d. God unto enemies 30: 23. Ye shall not d.s. my breath. 2 S. 8: 9. s.d. God to Abner, s.1 d. 35. God d. s. to me, 19: 13. 1 K. 2: 23.-20: 10. 2 K. 6: 31. [d.] 9: 11. said Ziba, s. shall thy serv. 1 K. 1: 30. s. will I certainly d. [d.] 2: 38. as k. said, s. will thy servant 19: 2. s. let the gods d. to me 22: 22. go and d. s. 2 Ch. 18: 21. 2 K. 17: 41. as did fathers, s. d. 1 Ch. 13: 4. cong. said they would d. Ezr. 10: 12. said, s. must we d.

No. 5: 12. they said, s. will we d. 6: 13. I shou. be afraid, d.s. and sin 13: 21. if ye d. s. again I will lay Es. 6: 10. d. s. to Mordecai

7: 5. who durst presume to d. s.? Jb. 13: 9. d. ye s. mock him?

Pr. 20: 30. s. d. stripes the belly 24: 29. Say not, I will d.s. to him Is. 10: 11. s. d. to Jerus. and idols? 65: 8. s. will I d. for serv.'s sake Je. 28: 6. Lord d. s., perform words Eze. 45: 20. s. shalt d. 7th day Da. 11: 30. s. sh. he d., return [you] Ho. 10: 15. s. shall Beth-el d. unto Mat. 5: 47. d. not publicans s.? 7: 12. men should d. to you d. ye s. 18: 35. s. shall my Fa. d. unto you Jn. 14: 31. as Fa. gave com-t s. 1 d. Ac. 7: 51. as fathers did, s. d. ye 1 Co. 16: 1. giv. order, even s.d. ye Col. 3: 13 as C. forgave you, s.d. ye 1 Ti. 1: 4. which is in faith, s. d. Ja. 2: 12. s. d. as they th. be judg.

**DO with this.**

Ge. 11: 6. t. they begin to d. 39: 9. can I d. t. great wicked. 41: 34. Let Pha. d. t. and appoint 42: 18. Joseph said, t. d. and live 43: 11. If it must be so now, d. t., 45: 17. t. d. ye, 19.

Le. 26: 16. I will d. t. to you Nu. 16: 6. t. d. Take you censers Jos. 9: 20. t. we will d. to the Gib. Ju. 19: 23. brethren, d. not t. folly 2 S. 18: 12. brother d. not t. folly 23: 17. far from me that I d. t. 2 K. 19: 31. seal of L. d. t. Is. 37: 32. 2 Ch. 19: 10. t. d. ye sh. not trespass. Ezr. 4: 22. that ye fail not to d. t. Pr. 6: 3. d. t. now, my son Is. 28: 19. praise thee, as I d. t. day Je. 32: 35. should d. t. abomina. Eze. 6: 10. I would d. t. evil [32. 33: 22. I d. not t. for your sakes, m. 4: 12. bee. I will d. t. unto thee 1: 1. 4: 3. in day that I shall d. t. t. 8: 9. d. t. he doeth it, Lu. 7: 8. 1: 21. if faith, sh. not only d. t. 1k. 11: 3. if any say, Why d. t.? 10: 7: 4. worthy for whom he sho. 10: 28. t. d. thou shalt live [d.t.? 12: 18. t. will I d. I will pull down 22: 19. is my body t. d. in remem. of me, 1 Co. 11: 24, 25.

Ac. 21: 23. d. t. that we say to thee 1 Co. 9: 17. if I d. t. thing willing. 23. t. l. d. for the gospel's sake He. 6: 3. t. will we d. if G. permit 18: 19. I beseech you to d. t. Ja. 4: 15. if L. will, d. t. or that See THIS, THING.

**Will we DO. We will DO.**

Ex. 19: 8. L. said w.w.d., 24: 3-7. Nu. 10: 32. same goodness w.w.d. De. 5: 27. w. w. hear it and d. it Jos. 1: 16. all thou com. us w.w.d. Ju. 20: 9. thing w.w.d. to Gibeah 2 K. 10: 5. w.w.d. all thou sh. bid Je. 18: 12. w. w. every one d. the imagination 42: 20. so declare, and w. w. d. it 47: 17. w.w.d. whatever proceedeth

**DO well.**

Is. 1: 17. evil. Learn to d. w. Jon. 4: 9. I d. w. to be angry Zeh. 8: 15. to d. w. unto Jerus. and Mat. 12: 22. lawful to d. w. on sab. Jn. 11: 12. if he sleep, sh. d. w. Ac. 15: 20. if keep yours., sh. d. w. Ja. 2: 8. if fulfil royal law, ye d. w. 1 Pe. 2: 14. praise of them th. d. w. 20. if ye d. w. and suffer for it 3: 6. daus. ye are long as ye d. w. 2 Pe. 1: 19. d.w. that yet take heed 3 Jn. 6. whom if bring, shalt d.w.

**DOCTOR, S.**

Lu. 2: 46. Jesus in midst of the d.s. 15: 17. were d.s. of law sitting by Ac. 5: 34. Gamaliel, d. of the law

**DOCTRINE.**

Ps. 19: 17. t. d. of the L. is perfect Is. 23: 9. make to understand d. 19. a vexation to understand d. 29: 24. that murm. shall learn d. 53: 1. t. who hath believed our d. Jn. 10: 8. stock is d. of vanities Mat. 7: 28. astonished at his d., 22: 33. Mk. 1: 22.-11: 18. Lu. 4: 32. 16: 12. beware of d. of Pharisees Mk. 1: 27. saying, What new d. this 4: 2. said to them in his d., 12: 38. Jn. 7: 17. if do will, shall kn. of d. 18: 19. priest asked Jesus of his d. Ac. 2: 42. continued in apostle's d. 5: 28. filled Jerus. with your d. 13: 12. being astonished at the d. 17: 19. know what this new d. is? Ro. 6: 17. obeyed that form of d. 16: 17. contrary to d. ye learned 1 Co. 14: 6. except I speak by d. 26. every one of you hath a d. Ep. 4: 14. carried with ev. wind of d. 1 Tl. 1: 3. they teach no other d. 4: 13. till I come, give attend to d. 16. Take heed unto thyself, and d. 15: 17. who labour in the word and d. 1: 1. his d. be not blasphemed [d.] 3. the d. according to godliness 2 Ti. 3: 16. scripture is profit. for d. 4: 2. exhort, with long suff. and d. Tit. 2: 7. in d. shewing incorrupt. 10. adorn d. of G. our Saviour He. 6: 1. principles of d. of Christ 2. Of d. of baptisms, and hands 2 Jn. 9. abideth not in d. of C.; he that abideth in d. hath Father Re. 2: 14. that hold d. of Balaam 15. that hold d. of Nicolaitans

**Good DOCTRINE.** [sake

Pr. 4: 2. I give you g. d. not for 1 Ti. 4: 6. nourished in words of g.

**My DOCTRINE.** [d.]

De. 32: 2. m. d. shall drop as rain Jb. 11: 4. m. d. is pure, and I am Jn. 7: 16. m. d. is not mine, but 2 Ch. 3: 10. hast fully known m.d.

**Sound DOCTRINE.**

1 Tl. 1: 10. that is contrary to s.d. 2 Ti. 4: 3. will not endure s. d. Tit. 1: 9. by s. d. to exhert 2: 1. speak things become s. d.

**This DOCTRINE.**

2 Jn. 10. If any bring not t. d. Re. 2: 24. as many as have not t. d. **DOCTRINES.** [Mk. 7: 7. Mat. 15: 9. for d. comm-ts of men, Col. 2: 22. why after com-ts, d. of men 1 Ti. 4: 1. giving head to d. of devils He. 13: 9. not with divers strange d. **DO'DAI.** See DODO.

**DODA'NIM or RODA'NIM.** Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, D., 1 Ch. **DODA'VAH.** [1: 7. f. 2 Ch. 20: 17. Eliezer son of D. prophete **DO'DO** or **DO'DAI**. [sied Ju. 10: 1. of Puah, son of D. 12: 28: 19. Eleazar son of D., 1 Ch. 11: 24. Elihanan son of D. of Beth-lehem, 1 Ch. 11: 26. [D. 2. f. D. 1 Ch. 27: 4. over course of sec. month \* **DO'EG.** [22. 1 S. 21: 7. D., an Edomite, 22: 9, 18. 22: 18. priests, D. slew th. day 85(2) 22. I knew D. wou. surely tell Saul Ps. 52.\* D. the Edomite told Saul **DOER.**

Ge. 39: 22. Joseph was the d. of it 28: 3: 39. L. shall reward d. of evil Ps. 31: 23. Lord rewardeth proud d. Pr. 17: 4. A wicked d. heed to false Ja. 1: 23. If a hearer of word not a d. 25. not forgetful hearer but a d. 4: 11. thou art not a d. of the law **DOERS.**

2 K. 22: 5. give it to d. of the work Ps. 101: 8. may cut off all wicked d. Ro. 2: 13. d. of law shall be justified Ja. 1: 22. Be ye d. of the word, not **EVIL doer, s. DOEST.**

Ge. 4: 7. If d. well, if d. not well 21: 22. G. with thee in all thou d. Ex. 18: 14. What this thou d. to peo. 17. thing that thou d. is not good De. 12: 28. when thou d. good 15: 18. God sh. bless in all thou d. Ju. 11: 27. thou d. me wrong to war 2 S. 8: 25. to know all that thou d. 1 K. 2: 3. prosper in all thou d. 19: 9. What d. thou here, Elij. 13. 20: 22. mark, see what thou d. Jp. 9: 12. who say, What d. thou? 35: 6. sinnest what d. thou ag. him? Ps. 49: 18. praise thee, when d. well 77: 14. Thou art G. d. wonders 86: 10. and d. wondrous things 119: 68. art good, and d. good Ec. 8: 4. or say, What d. Da. 4: 35. Jc. 11: 15. d. evil, thou rejoicest 15: 5. who go to ask how thou d. Eze. 12: 9. house said, What d. thou 16: 30. seeing thou d. all these 24: 19. tell what there are thou d. Jn. 4: 4. d. well to be angry? 9. Mat. 6: 2. when thou d. thine alms, 3 21: 23. By what authority d. thou these, Mk. 11: 28. Lu. 20: 2 Jn. 2: 18. see g. thou d. these things? 3: 2. no man do miracles thou d. 7: 3. disc. may see works thou d. 13: 27. said, Th. thou d. do quickly Ac. 22: 26. Take heed what thou d. Ro. 2: 1. judge, d. same things, 3. Ja. 2: 10. believest, thou d. well 3 Jn. 5. d. faith, whats. d. to breath. **DOETH.**

Ge. 31: 12. seen all Laban d. to thee Ex. 31: 14. whose d. work therein that be cut off, 15. Le. 23: 30. Le. 4: 27. while he d. against any 6: 3. all these a man d. sinning fly Nu. 15: 30. soul th. d. presumptuous 24: 23. who live when God d. this? Jc. 5: 9. which d. great things, 9: 10.-37. 5. Ps. 72: 18.-136: 4. 23: 13. soul desireth, that be d. 24: 21. He d. not good to the widow Ps. 1: 3. whatso-r he d. shall prosper

Ps. 14: 1. there is none d. good, 3.  
 -53: 1, 3; Ro. 3: 12.  
 15: 3. nor d. evil to neighbour  
 5. d. these, shall never be moved  
 106: 3. blessed is he that d. righte.  
 118: 15. of L. d. valiantly, 16.  
 Pr. 6: 32. d. it, destroyeth his soul  
 11: 17. d. good to his own soul  
 17: 22. A merry heart d. good like  
 Ec. 2: 2. said of mirth, What d. it?  
 3: 14. whatsoever God d. sh. be for  
 ever, God d. it that men fear  
 7: 20. there is not a man d. good  
 8: 3. he d. whatso. pleaseth him  
 Is. 56: 2. Blessed is the man d. this  
 Je. 48: 10. d. work of L. deceit  
 Eze. 17: 15. shall he escape that d.  
 18: 10. that d. the like to any one  
 11. d. not any of those duties  
 14. consid-h and d. not such  
 24. d. acc. to all the abomina-s  
 27. d. that which is lawful and  
 Da. 4: 35. d. ake, to will in heaven  
 9: 14. L. is righteous in all he d.  
 Am. 9: 12. saith the L. that d. this  
 Mal. 2: 12. L. will cut off man d. this  
 17. say, Ev. one d. evil is good  
 Mat. 6: 3. not left ha. know right d.  
 7: 21. he that d. will of my Fa.  
 24. whoso. hear. sayings, and d.  
 26. heareth and d. not, Lu. 6: 49.  
 8: 9. Do this, ha. d. it, Lu. 7: 8.  
 Lu. 6: 47. hear my sayings and d.  
 Jn. 3: 20. every one that d. evil  
 21. d. truth cometh to the light  
 5: 19. what things he d. Son  
 20. sheweth him all himself d.  
 7: 4. no man d. any thi. in secret  
 51. bef. it know what he d.  
 9: 31. d. his will, him he heareth  
 14: 10. Fa. in me, he d. works  
 15: 15. knoweth not what lord d.  
 16: 2. will think he d. G. service  
 Ac. 15: 17. L. who d. all these thi.  
 26: 31. d. noth. worthy of death  
 Ro. 2: 9. anguish upon soul d. evil  
 10: 5. man that d. these shall live  
 by them, Ga. 3: 12.  
 13: Co. 6: 18. Every sin a man d. is  
 7: 37. will keep his virgin, d. well  
 38. give her in marriage d. well  
 Ga. 3: 5. d. he it by works of law  
 Ep. 6: 8. whatso. good thing any d.  
 Col. 1: 6. forth fruit, as it d. in you  
 3: 25. he that d. wrong sh. receive  
 1 Th. 2: 11. as father d. his chil.  
 Ja. 4: 17. kno. to do good, d. it not  
 1 Jn. 2: 17. d. will of God abideith  
 29. d. righteous, is born of him, he  
 3 Jn. 10. remember deeds he d. 13: 7.  
 11. that d. evil hath not seen God  
 Re. 13: 13. he d. great wonders; so

See Born.

**DOG.**

Ex. 11: 7. ag. Isr. sh. not a d. move  
 De. 23: 18. not price of d. into hou.  
 Ju. 7: 5. lappeth as d. lappeth  
 1 S. 17: 43. Philis. unto D., Am I a d.?  
 24: 14. whom dost pursue? a d.? 2.  
 2 S. 3: 8. said, Am I a d.'s head?  
 9: 8. look upon such dead d. as I  
 16: 9. this dead d. curse my lord?  
 2 K. 8: 17. Hazah. said Is thy serv. d.  
 Ps. 22: 20. darling fr. power of d.  
 59: 6. make a noise like a d., 14.  
 Pr. 26: 11. As a d. returneth to his  
 vomit, 2 Pe. 2: 22.  
 17. that taketh a d. by the ears  
 Ec. 9: 4. living d. is better than  
 Is. 66: 3. as if he cut off d.'s neck  
**DOGS.**  
 Ex. 22: 31. flesh torn, cast it to d.  
 Mat. 15: 26. Mk. 7: 27.  
 1 K. 14: 11. sh. d. ent. 16: 4.-21:24.  
 21: 19. place d. licked blood of Na-  
 both, d. lick thy blood. [36.  
 23. d. sh. eat Jezebel, 2 K. 9: 1c]

1 K. 22: 38. d. licked up Ahab's blood  
 Jb. 30: 1. I diskinde to set with d.  
 Ps. 22: 16. d. have compassed me  
 68: 23. and the tongue of thy d.  
 Is. 56: 10. dumb d. | 11. greedy d.  
 Je. 15: 3. sword to slay, d. to tear  
 Mat. 7: 6. Give not holy unto d.  
 15: 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mk. 7: 28.  
 Lu. 16: 21. the d. licked his sores  
 Ph. 3: 2. Beware of d. beware of  
 Re. 22: 15. without are d. and  
**DOING.** [Participle.]  
 Ex. 15: 11. like thee d. wonders  
 1 K. 22: 43. d. right, 2 Ch. 20: 32.  
 1 Ch. 22: 16. Arise and be d., L. be  
 Ne. 6: 3. I am d. great work, I  
 Ezra 9: 1. d. ace. to their abomina-s  
 Mat. 24: 46. find so d., Lu. 12: 43.  
 Ac. 10: 38. went about d. good  
 Ep. 6: 6. d. will of God from heart  
 1 Ti. 5: 21. d. nothing by partiality  
 He. 13: 21. d. that is well pleas.

**DOING.** [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 28. done foolishly in so d.  
 44: 5. ye have done evil in so d.  
 Nu. 20: 19. without d. any thing else  
 9: 16. ye sinned in d. wicked.  
 1 K. 16: 19. Zimri sinned in d. evil,  
 2 K. 21. 16.  
 Jb. 32: 22. in so d. my Mak. would  
 Ps. 64: 9. wisely consider of his d.  
 66: 5. he is terrible in d. toward  
 118: 23. This is Lord's d. marve-  
 lous. Mat. 21: 42. MK. 12: 11.  
 Is. 56: 2. keepeth hand fr. d. evil  
 58: 13. fr. d. thy pleasure on my  
 Je. 32: 19. in counsel, mighty in d.  
 Eze. 31: 11. in u. he sh. d. unto him  
 Lu. 12: 43. Blessed serv-t L. find so d.  
 Ac. 24: 20. if found evil d. in me  
 Ro. 12: 20. in so d. shalt heap coals  
 2 Co. 8: 11. Now perform d. of it  
 1 Ti. 4: 16. in d. this sh. say thys.  
 Ja. 1: 15. sh. be blessed in his d.

**Well DOING.**

Ro. 2: 7. patient continu. in w. d.  
 Ga. 6: 9. not weary in w. d., 2 Th. 3: 13  
 1 Pe. 2: 15. with w. d. put to silence  
 3: 17. bring that ye suff. for w. d.  
 4: 19. commit their souls in w. d.  
**DOINGS.**

Le. 18: 3. After d. of E., after d. of  
 Canaan, shall ye not do  
 De. 28: 20. of wickedn. of thy d.  
 Ju. 2: 19. ceased not fr. their own d.  
 1 S. 25: 3. Nahab was evil in his d.  
 2 Ch. 17: 4. walked not aft. d. of Isr.  
 Ps. 9: 11. declare his d., Is. 12: 4-  
 7: 12. I will talk of thy d.  
 Pr. 20: 11. child is known by his d.  
 Is. 1: 16. put away evil of your d.  
 3: 8. bee. their d. are ag. the L.  
 10. shall eat the fruit of their d.  
 Je. 4: 4. my fury burn, bee. of your  
 d., 21: 12.-26: 3.-44: 22.  
 18. thy d. have procured these  
 7: 3. Amend d., 5.-26: 13.-35: 15.  
 11: 18. thou shewdest me their d.  
 17: 10. aco. to fruit of his d., 21: 14.  
 18: 11. return, make your d. good  
 23: 2. will visit evil of your d.  
 28. fr. evil of d., 25: 5. Zeh. 1: 4.  
 32: 19. give aco. to fruit of his d.  
 Eze. 14: 22. ye sh. see their d., 23-  
 20: 43. there shall ye remem.  
 44. nor aco. to your corrupt d.  
 21: 24. in all your d. sins appear  
 24: 14. aco. to thy d. they judge  
 36: 17. defiled it by their own d.  
 19. aco. to d. I judged them  
 31. sh. remem. your d. not good  
 Ho. 4: 9. I will punish their d. fG.  
 5: 4. will not frame d. to turn unto  
 7: 2. own d. have set them about  
 9: 15. for wick. of d. I will drive  
 12: 2. aco. to his d. will he recom.  
 Mi. 2: 7. are these his d?

**DONE.**

Mi. 3: 4. have behaved ill in their d.  
 7: 13. be desolate for fruit of d.  
 Zph. 3: 7. corrupted all their d.  
 11. not be ashamed for thy d.  
 Zeh. 1: 6. acc. to our d. so dealt  
**DOLEFUL.**  
 Is. 13: 21. full of d. creatures  
 Mi. 2: 4. lament with d. lamenta.  
**DOMINION.** S.  
 Ge. 1: 26. have d. over fish, 28.  
 27: 40. when thou shalt have the d.  
 37: 8. thou have d. over us?  
 Nu. 24: 19. of Jac. he that sh. have  
 Ju. 5: 13. have d. over nobles [d.  
 14: 4. Philis. had d. over Israel  
 1 K. 4: 24. Sol. had d. over all the  
 9: 10. to build in his d., 2 Ch. 8: 6.  
 2 K. 29: 13. noth. in all his d. that  
 Hez. shewed not, Is. 39: 2.  
 1 Ch. 4: 22. who had d. in Moab  
 18: 3. as he went to establish d.  
 2 Ch. 21: 8. Edomites fr. Judah's d.  
 32: 19. Sennacherib and his d.  
 Ne. 9: 28. they had d. over them  
 37. they have d. over our bodies  
 Lu. 25: 2. d. and fear are with him  
 33: 33. canst thou set d. thereof  
 Ps. 8: 6. to have d. over the works  
 19: 13. sins, let them not have d.  
 49: 14. the upright shall have d.  
 72: 8. have d. from sea to sea [d.  
 103: 22. bless L. in all pla. of his  
 114: 2. Jud. his sanct. Isr. his d.  
 119: 133. let not any iniqu. have d.  
 145: 13. thy d. endureth thro. all  
 Is. 26: 13. other lords had d.  
 Je. 2: 13. whif. say peo., We have  
 31. at the kingd. of his d. [d.  
 51: 28. rulers and land of his d.  
 Da. 4: 3. his d. is from genera. to  
 22. d. reacheth to end of earth  
 34. d. is an everlasting d., 7: 14.  
 6: 26. in ev. d. men fear bef. G. of  
 Daniel, and his d. shall  
 7: 6. beast, and d. was given to it  
 12. beasts had d. taken away  
 14. was given him d. and glory  
 26. they shall take away his d.  
 27. d. shall be given to the saints  
 all d.s shall serve him  
 11: 13. king shall rule with great d.,  
 4. not aco. to d. wh. he ruled [5.  
 Mi. 4: 8. unto the even the first d.  
 Zeh. 9: 10. his d. br. sea to sea  
 Mat. 20: 25. princes exercise d.  
 Ro. 6: 9. death hath no more d.  
 14. sin sh. not have d. over you  
 7: 1. law d. over a man as long  
 2 Co. 1: 24. Not d. over your faith  
 Ep. 1: 21. above all power, and d.  
 Col. 1: 16. whether thrones or d.s  
 1 Pe. 4: 11. God, to whom be praise  
 and d. for ever, 5: 11. Re. 1: 6.  
 2 Pe. 2: 10. that despise d., Jude 3.  
 Jude 25. to only wise God he d.

**DONE.** [had d.

Ge. 9: 24. Noah knew what his son  
 18: 21. have d. aco. to cry of it  
 24: 66. told Issae all he had d.  
 26: 29. we have d. nothing but  
 29: 26. not be d. in our country  
 34: 7. folly, wh. ought not to be d.  
 44: 5. ye have d. evil in so doing  
 15. What deed this ye have d.?<  
 Ex. 1: 18. Why have ye d. this  
 2: 4. sister stood to wit what be d.  
 3: 16. seen that d. to you in E.  
 12: 16. no work be d. in them, save  
 what be eat, that only be d.  
 13: 8. this d. bee. of that L. did  
 18: 1. heard of fall G. bad d. for Mo  
 8. all L. had d. unto Pharaoh  
 9. goodness Lord had d. to Israel  
 21: 31. acc. to this judgin. it be d.  
 31: 15. Six days may work be d.,  
 35: 2. Le. 23: 3. Jeom-d (2)  
 39: 43. they had d. it as Lord had

Le. 5: 17. things forbidden to be d.  
8: 5. L. com-d to be d., De. 26: 14.  
11: 32. vessel, wherein work is d.  
18: 27. these abom-s have men d.  
24: 19. so shall it be d. to him  
20. so shall it be d. to him  
Nu. 5: 7. they shall confess sin d.  
12: 11. we have d. foolishly [him  
15: 34. not declared what be d. to  
22: 2. Balak sawall that Isr. had d.  
27: 4. Why name of our fa.be d.aw?  
32: 13. that had d. evil were couus.  
De. 3: 21. G. hath d. unto two k-s  
10: 21. is thy G. that hath d.  
19: 19. thought to have d. unto  
brother [to]  
25: 9. Se be d. unto man will not  
29: 24. say, Whf. hath L. d. thus  
unto land? I K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7:  
21. Je. 22: 8. [to]  
Jos. 9: 3. Jos. had d. unto Jericho,  
10: 32. had d. to Libnah, 39.  
35. d. to Lachish | 37. to Eglon  
22: 24. if not rather d. it for fear  
24: 31. all he had d. for Israel  
Ju. 2: 10. works he had d. for Isr.  
3: 12. because they had d. evil in  
9: 16. if ye have d. truly and d.  
24. cruelty d. to 70 sons of Jerub.  
19: 30. There was no such deed d.  
Ru. 3: 16. told her all man had d.  
I S. 4: 16. said, What is d. my sou  
11: 7. so sh. it be d. unto his oxen  
17: 26. What be d. to man killeth  
27. So be d. to man th. killeth him  
25: 30. L. shall have d. to my lord  
28: 17. d. as he spake, Eze. 12: 28.  
2 S. 11: 27. Da. had d. displeased L.  
13: 12. no such thi. ought to be d.  
24: 17. but these sheep, what have  
they d. I Ch. 12: 17.

1 K. 8: 66. goodn. L. had d. for Da.  
14: 22. abo. all their fathers had d.  
19: 1. Ahab told all Elijah had d.  
22: 53. acc. to all his fa. had d., 2  
K. 15: 3, 9. 34: 23: 32. [to]  
2 K. 4: 13. What to be d. for them?  
8: 4. great things Elisha hath d.  
10: 10. L. hath d. that he speake  
by Elijah, Is. 38: 15. Je. 40: 3.  
19: 11. thou hast heard what kings  
of Assyria have d. to lands, 2  
Ch. 32: 13. Is. 37: 11.

21: 15. have d. evil, 2 Ch. 29: 6.  
23: 19. all acts he had d. in Beth.  
2 Ch. 24: 16. he had d. good in Isr.  
29: 36. for thing was d. suddenly  
32: 25. not acc. to benefit d. to him  
31. to inquire of wonder th. was d.  
Exr. 6: 12. let it be d. with speed  
9: 1. these were d. princes came  
10: 3. be d. according to law  
Ne. 6: 8. no such things d. as thou  
9: 33. we have d. wickedly, Ps.  
106: 6. Da. 9: 5, 15. [she had d.  
Es. 2: 1. remem. Vashti, and what  
4: 1. Mordecai perceived all was d.  
6: 6. What shall be d. unto the  
man? [to honour  
9. be d. to man wh. k. delight  
Jb. 21: 31. who repay what he d.  
34: 29. whether it be d. ag. na. or  
Ps. 33: 9. he speake and it was d.

71: 19. who hath d. great things,  
106: 21. 126: 2, 3. [tongue  
120: 3. what be d. unto thee, false  
Pr. 3: 30. if he have d. thee o. harm  
4: 16. except they have d. mischiev  
Ec. 1: 9. that d. is that sh. be d.  
13. conc. all d. under heaven  
14. seen works are d. under sun,  
4: 1. 3, -8; 9, 17-9, 3, 6.  
2: 12. wh. hath been already d.  
Is. 3: 11. reward of his hands, be d.  
41: 4. Who hath d. it? I Lord  
44: 23. Sing, for Lord hath d. it  
48: 5. say, Mine idol hath d. them

Je. 3: 6. what backsli. Isr. hath d.  
16. neither shall that be d.  
5: 13. thus shall it be d. unto them  
7: 13. bec. ye have d. all these  
30. chil. of Judah have d. evil  
11: 17. they have d. ag. thems.  
30: 24. not ret. until have d. it  
34: 15. had d. right in my sight  
35: 10. d. all th.Jonadab com-d, 18.  
38: 9. these have d. evil to Jere.  
44: 17. we have d. and our fa-s  
48: 19. ask him fleeth, What is d.  
50: 15. as she hath d. do unto, 29.  
51: 35. violence d. to me  
La. 2: 17. Lord hath d. that fuy  
Eze. 23: 39. thus have they d. in  
39: 8. it is come, it is d. saith L.  
42: 11. if asha. of all they have d.  
44: 14. for all that shall be d.  
Da. 11: 36. that determ. shall be d.  
Zph. 3: 4. d. violence to the law  
Mat. 6: 10. They will be d., 26: 42.  
Lu. 11: 2-22; 42. Unto thee  
8: 13. as hast believed, so be it d.  
11: 20. mighty works were d., 23.  
11: 21. if mighty works d. in you  
been d. in Tyre, Lu. 10: 13.  
17: 12. have d. whatso. they listed  
18: 19. thing they ask, it sh. be d.  
31. fellow-serv-ts saw what was d.  
21: 21. cast into sea, it sh. be d.  
23: 23. ought ye to have d., Lu. 11.  
25: 21. Well d. good, 23. [to]  
40. as ye have d. it unto one of  
least have d. it unto me  
27: 54. things th. were d., 28: 11.  
Mk. 4: 11. things d. in parables  
5: 14. to see what was d., Lu. 8: 35.  
19. tell how great things L. hath  
d. for thee, 20. Lu. 8: 39.  
33. knowing what was d. in her  
30. told him what they had d.  
9: 13. d. unto him whatso. listed  
18: 30. gene. not pass, till all be d.  
14: 8. She hath d. what she could  
15: 8. him to do, as he had ever d.  
Lu. 1: 49. he hath d. great things  
3: 19. for the evils Herod had d.  
8: 34. fed them saw what was d.  
56. to tell no man what was d.  
9: 7. Herod heard of all was d.  
10. apostles told all they had d.  
10: 13. d. in Ty and S. wh. d. in you  
13: 17. glorious things d. by him  
14: 22. L. it is d. as thou com-d  
17: 10. when have d. all have u.  
that was our duty  
23: 8. some miracle d. by him  
15. noth. worthy of death is d.  
31. tree, what shall be d. in dry ?  
47. centurion saw what was d.  
48. beholding things d., smote  
24: 21. 3d day, since these were d.  
Jn. 1: 28. These things d. in Beth.  
35. told things d. in the way  
29. that have d. good unto life,  
that have d. evil, unto damna.  
15: 7. ask, it shall be d. unto you  
19: 36. things were d. that scrip.  
Ac. 2: 43. many signs were d. by  
4: 9. good d. to impotent  
16. notable miracle hath been d.  
21. glorified G. for that was d.  
28. counsel determ. bef. to be d.  
30. signs may be d., 8: 13.  
5: 7. wife, not know. what was d.  
12: 9. wist not it was true was d.  
13: 12. deputy saw what was d.  
14: 3. wonders d. by their hands  
27. rehearsed all God d., 15: 4.  
21: 14. The will of the Lord be d.  
33. capt. demand-d what he had d.  
24: 2. very worthy deeds are d.  
Ro. 9: 11. neith. having d. good or  
1 Co. 9: 15. nor be so d. unto me  
18: 10. that in part sh. be d. away  
14: 26. Let all be d. unto edifying|

1 Co. 14: 40. Let all be d. decently  
16: 14. Let all be d. with charity  
2 Co. 3: 7. glory be to d. away  
14. old test. wh. vail is d. away  
3: 11. if that d. away is glorious  
5: 10. receive things d. in body,  
according to that he hath d.  
Ep. 5: 12. things wh. are d. in secret  
6: 13. and having d. all to stand  
Ph. 2: 3. Let not be d. thro. strife  
4: 14. well d. that ye communicate  
Col. 4: 9. make kn. all things are d.  
Tit. 3: 5. not by works we have d.  
He. 10: 29. hath d. despite to Spirit  
Re. 16: 17. saying, It is d., 21: 6.  
22: 6. things wh. must shortly be

**Hast thou DONE?** [d.]

Ge. 4: 10. he said, What h. t. d.? [d.]  
31: 26. Nu. 23: 11. 1 S. 13: 11.  
2 S. 8: 24. Jn. 18: 35.  
20: 9. What h. t. d.? [d.] Jn. 15: 11.  
2 S. 7: 21. acc. to thy hear. h.t.d.  
16: 10. Wherefore h. t. d. so?  
1 K. 1: 6. saying, Why h. t. d. so?  
1 Ch. 17: 19. O Lord, h. t. d. this  
Ps. 50: 21. These things h. t. d.  
Jon. 1: 10. said, Why h.t.d. this?  
**Hath he DONE?** [d.]

1 S. 20: 32. Whf. be slain? what h.h.  
Mat. 27: 23. gov. said, Why, what  
evil h.h.d. Mk. 15: 14. Lu. 22: 22.  
Ac. 9: 13. evil h.h.d. to thy saints

**Have I DONE?**

Ge. 20: 5. in innocence h. I d. this  
40: 15. here h. I d. noth. to put me  
Nu. 22: 28. What h. I d.? I K. 19:  
20. Mi. 6: 3.  
Jos. 7: 20. sinned, thus h. I d.  
Ju. 8: 2. What h. I d.? I S. 17: 29.  
-20: 1. 26. I. 28: 9. Je. 8: 6.  
15: 11. did unto me sh. h. I d.  
Eze. 39: 24. acc. to transg. h.I.d.  
Da. 6: 22. O king h. I d. no hurt  
Ac. 25: 10. to Jews h. I d. no wrong

**He hath DONE.**

Ex. 5: 23. h.h.d. evil to this peo.  
16: 15. amends for harm h.h.d.  
8: 34. As h.h.d. so L. commanded  
19: 22. atomem. for sin h. h. d.  
24: 19. as h.h.d. so be done to him  
Jos. 24: 20. after h.h.d. you good  
Ju. 15: 10. do to him as h. h. d.  
1 S. 6: 9. h.h.d. us this great evil  
12: 24. consider great things h.h.d.  
1 Ch. 16: 12. remem. marvell. works  
h. h. d., Ps. 78: 4-98: 1-106: 5.  
Ps. 66: 16. will declare what h. h. d.  
15: 3. G. h. d. whatso. h. pleased  
Pr. 24: 29. to him as h. h. d. to me  
13: 12: 5. h. h. d. excellent things  
Eze. 3: 20. righte. h. h. d., 18: 24.  
17: 18. h.h.d. these sh. not escape  
18: 13. h. h. d. all these abom.  
14. seeth fa.'s sins h. h. d.  
22. in righte. that h. h. d. sh. live  
26. for iniquity that h. h. d.  
24: 24. acc. to all h. h. d. sh. ye do  
h. h. d. that is lawful  
Jo. 2: 20. bec. h. h. d. great things  
Mk. 7: 37. h. h. d. all things well  
2 Co. 5: 10. receive a ecce. to that h.h.d.  
Col. 3: 25. receive for wrong h. h. d.

**I have DONE.**

Ge. 8: 21. nor smite ev. as I h. d.  
21: 23. acc. to kindn. I h. d. thee  
27: 19. I h. d. as thou badest me  
28: 15. until I h. d. that I have spo.  
30: 26. knowest service I h. d. thee  
Ex. 10: 2. signs I h. d. am. them  
Jos. 24: 7. eyes seen what I h. d.  
Ju. 1: 7. as I h. d. so G. requit. me  
9: 14. what I h. d. make haste,  
d. as I h. d. [d.] unto th.  
15: 11. as they did unto me, so h. I  
2 S. 14: 21. now I h. d. this thing  
24: 10. sinned in that I h. d. I  
h. d. very foolishly, I Ch. 21: 8.

**S. 24:** 17. sinned, I h. d. wickedly  
1 K. 3: 12. I h. d. acc. to thy word  
18: 36. I h. d. at thy word [d.] it?  
2 K. 19: 25. not heard, how I h.  
20: 3. I h. d. that is good, Is. 38: 3.  
Ne. 5: 19. all I h. d. for this peo.  
18: 14. that I h. d. for h. of G.  
Jb. 34: 32. if I h. d. iniquity, I will  
Ps. 7: 3. O Lord, if I h. d. this  
119: 21. I h. d. judgm. and justice  
Pr. 30: 20. I h. d. no wickedness  
Is. 10: 11. as I h. d. unto Sama.  
13. by the str. of hand I h. d. it  
33: 13. Hear far off what I h. d.  
37: 26. hast heard how I h. d. it?  
Je. 7: 14. fa-s as I h. d. to Shiloh  
30: 15. sins incur-d I h. d. these  
Je. 42: 10. repent of evil I h. d.  
Eze. 12: 11. I h. d. as thou com-d  
12: 11. as I h. d. be done unto th.  
14: 23. know I h. not d. without  
17: 24. I h. d. have spok. and h. d. it  
24: 22. ye shall do as I h. d.  
Da. 6: 22. O king, I h. d. no hurt  
Zech. 7: 3. weep, as I h. d. many yrs.  
Jn. 7: 21. I h. d. one work, and  
13: 12. Know y what I h. d. to you?  
15. should do as I h. d. to you

**Not DONE.**

Ge. 20: 9. done deeds ought n. be d.  
34: 7. thing ought n. to be d.  
Ex. 34: 10. such as have n. be d.  
Le. 4: 12. ought n. to be d., 13, 22, 27.  
Nu. 16: 28. I n. d. of own mind  
De. 32: 27. say, L. hath n. d. this  
Ju. 16: 17. ropes whw. work n. d.  
2 S. 17: 23. saw his counsel n. d.  
2 K. 5: 13. wouldest n. have d. it?  
2 Ch. 30: 5. had n. d. it of a long  
Ne. 6: 9. fr. work, that it be n. d.  
8: 17. fr. Joshua, Isr. had n. d. so  
Es. 1: 16. Vashti hath n. d. wrong  
Is. 5: 4. done, that I have n. d.  
46: 10. declaring things n. yet d.  
Eze. 5: 9. in thee that I have n. d.  
Dn. 9: 12. n. been d. as upon Jerns.  
11: 24. do th. his fathers have n. d.  
Am. 3: 6. in city, L. hath n. d. it?  
Jn. 15: 24. if I had n. d. works?  
Ac. 14: 18. they had n. d. sacrifice  
26: 26. this was n. d. in a corner

**DONE with this.**

Ge. 20: 5. in innocence have I d. t.  
42: 28. What is t. God hath d.  
44: 15. What deed is t. ye have d.?  
Ex. 13: 8. t. is d. bec. of that the L.  
14: 5. said, Why have we d. t. did  
De. 32: 27. lest say, L. hath not d.  
Ju. 2: 2. why have ye d. t.? [all t.  
15: 6. Philis. said, Who hath d. t?  
7. Tho. ye have d. t. I be avenged  
20: 12. What wickedness is t. is d.?  
1 K. 11: 11. Forasmuch as t. is d. of  
Ps. 7: 3. O Lord, if I have d. t. [thee  
22: 31. shall declare he hath d. t.  
18: 41: 20. may know L. hath d. t.  
Eze. 23: 38. t. they have d. unto me  
Jon. 1: 10. Jonah, Why hast d. t.  
Mal. 2: 13. And t. have ye d. again  
Mnt. 1: 22. all t. was d., 21: 26; 56.  
13: 28. An enemy hath d. t. [14: 8.  
26: 13. t. that woman hath d. t.  
Mk. 16: 5. had d. t. they inclosed a  
Ac. 4: 7. By what power have ye d.  
10: 16. t. was d. thrice, II: 10. t.?  
28: 9. t. was d. others were healed  
See THIS, [Pro.] This THING,  
**DONE with this thing.** [d.-?]  
Ge. 20: 10. What sawest, that hast  
21: 26. I wot not who hath d. -  
22: 16. bec. hast d.-, not withheld  
Ex. 1: 18. Why have ye d. - [sou  
Jos. 9: 24. we afraid of you, have d.-  
Ju. 6: 29. Gideon hath d. - (2) [me  
11: 37. she said, Let t. t. be d. for  
18, 28: 18. Lord hath d. - unto thee  
28: 2: 6. require bee, ye have d.-

2 S. 12: 5. man that hath d. - sh. die  
14: 20. hath thy servant Joab, I have d.-  
21. king said unto Joab, I have d.-  
1 K. 1: 27. Is t. t. d. by the king?  
1 Ch. 21: 8. sinned bee, I have d. -  
2 Ch. 11: 4. return, t. t. is d. of me  
Mk. 5: 32. to see her that had d. -

**Thou hast DONE.**

Ge. 3: 13. What is this that t. h. d.?  
12: 18: 26: 10: -29: 25. Ju. 8: 1.  
15: 11. 2 S. 12: 21. [Ch. 25: 16.  
14. Bec. t. h. d. this, 22: 16. 2  
20: 9. t. h. d. deeds ought not to be  
27: 45. he forgot that t. h. d. to  
31: 28. t. h. now d. foolishly, 1  
S. 18: 13. 2 Ch. 16: 9. [14: 43.  
Jos. 7: 19. tell what t. h. d. 18.  
Ru. 2: 11. been shewed meall t. h.  
1 S. 24: 19. t. h. d. unto me  
26: 16. thing not good t. h. d.  
1 K. 14: 9. t. h. d. evil above all  
2 K. 2: 10. t. h. d. hard in asking  
10: 30. t. h. d. well in executing  
23: 17. t. h. d. ag. altar of Beth.  
Ne. 9: 33. t. h. d. right, but we  
Ps. 40: 5. wonderful works t. h. d.  
52: 9. praise thee, bee. t. h. d. it  
109: 27. may know that t. h. d. it  
Pr. 30: 32. If t. h. d. foolishly  
1 S. 25: 1. for t. h. d. wonder works  
Je. 2: 23. way, know what t. h. d.  
3: 5. t. h. d. evil things  
La. 1: 21. they are glad t. h. d. it  
22: 20. consider, to whom t. h. d. unto  
2: 20. consider, to whom t. h. d. this  
Eze. 16: 43. Sod. not done as t. h. d.  
51. in all abom, which t. h. d.  
54. confounded in all t. h. d.  
59. will deal with thee at t. h. d.  
63. I am pacified for all t. h. d.  
Ob. 15. as t. h. d. it sh. be done to  
Jon. 1: 14. t. h. d. as it pleaseth  
Ac. 10: 33. t. h. d. well, art come

**DOOR.**

Ge. 4: 7. not well, sin lieth at d.  
6: 16. d. of ark shal set in side  
19: 9. they came near to break d.  
11. wearied themselves to find d.  
Ex. 12: 23. L. will pass over the d.  
21: 6. master sh. bring him to d.  
26: 36. hanging for the d., 35:  
15: 17. Nu. 4: 26.

Nu. 3: 26. curtain for d. of court  
De. 15: 17. thrust it thro. unto d.  
2 S. 13: 17. bolt the d. after her  
18. brought her out, and bolted d.

1 K. 6: 8. d. for mid. chamber was  
33. made he for d. of temple  
34. two leaves of d. were folding  
14: 6. sound, as she came in at d.  
17. to threshold of d. child died

2 K. 4: 15. she stood in the d.  
9: 3. Then open the d. and flee  
10. And he opened d. and fled

12: 9. priest that kept d.  
Ez. 2: 21. which kept the d., 6: 2.  
Jb. 31: 9. if laid wait at neig.'s d.

34. fear, th. I went not out of d.?  
Pss. 141: 3. O L., keep d. of my lips  
Pr. 26: 14. As d. turn, upon hinges

Can. 5: 4. in hand by hole of d.  
8: 9. if she a d. we will inclose her

Eze. 8: 3. to d. of the inner gate, 7.  
8. digged in wall, beheld a d.

16. behold at d. of temple of L.  
10: 19. stood at d. of east gate

11: 1. at d. of the gate 25 men  
4: 13. d. ag. d. [41: 2. breadth of

41: 11. one d. toward the north  
24. for 1 d., 2 leaves for other d.

Eze. 42: 2. north d. [12. d. in head of  
46: 3. people sh. worship at the d.

Da. 3: 26. Neb. came to d. of furna.  
Hoo. 2: 15. valley of Achor d. of hope

Am. 9: 1. Smite the lintel of the d.  
Mat. 27: 6. he rolled stone to d. of

sepulchre, Mk. 15: 46.

Mat. 28: 2. angel rolled stone from d.  
Mr. 1: 33. city was gath. at the d.  
2: 2. was no room, not about the d.  
11: 4. found colt tied by the d.  
16: 3. Who sh. roll us stone fr. d.  
Jn. 10: 1. cut. not by d. is a thief  
2. that entereth in by the d.

7. I am the d., 9.  
18: 16. But Peter stood at the d.  
17. saith damsel that kept the d.  
Ac. 5: 9. feet at d. to carry thee out  
12: 6. keepers bef. d. kept prison  
13. as Peter knocked at the d.  
16. when had opened d. and saw

14: 27. opened d. of f. to Gen.  
1 Co. 16: 9. a great d. is opened

2 Co. 2: 12. d. was opened unto me  
Col. 4: 3. open a d. of utterance  
Ja. 5: 9. judge standeth bef. the d.

Re. 3: 8. I set bef. thee an open d.  
zo. I stand at d. and knock, if  
any man open the d.

4: 1. behold a d. open in heaven

**DOOR with house.**

Ge. 19: 11. smote them at d. of h.  
43: 19. they communed at d. of h.  
Ex. 12: 22. none go out at d. of h.  
Le. 14: 38. priest sh. go to d. of h.  
De. 22: 21. damsel to d. of her f. h.  
Ju. 19: 22. beset h. beat at d.

26. fell at d. of man's h., 27.  
2 S. 11: 9. Uriah slept at d. of k. h.  
1 K. 14: 27. kept d. of king's h.

2 K. 5: 9. Naaman stood at d. of h.  
Ne. 3: 20. d. of h. of Eliashib

21. Merimoth repaired fr. d. of h.  
Pr. 5: 8. come not nigh d. of h.

9: 14. she sitteth at the d. of her h.  
Je. 26: 10. prunes sat at d. of L. h.  
36: 10. Baruch read at d. of L. h.

Eze. 8: 14. me to d. of L. h., 47: 1.

**Keeper, s of DOOR.**

2 K. 22: 4. silver, k-s o. d. gathered  
23: 4. k-s o. d. to bring vessels of

25: 18. captain of guard took three  
k-s o. d. Je. 52: 24. [hounds on

Es. 6: 2. k-s o. d. sought to lay  
Je. 35: 4. chamber of Maaseiah k. o.

See DOORKEEPER, s. [d. p.]

**DOOR with post, s. [p.]**

Ex. 12: 7. blood, strike it upon upper d.  
21: 6. master bring him unto d.p.

De. 11: 20. write them upon d. p-s

Is. 6: 4. p-s of d. moved at voice of

Eze. 41: 3. measured p. of d.(3).16.

**DOOR with slint, [d. p-s]****Tabernacle DOOR.**

See HANGING, S.

**DOOR of tabernacle of congregation.**

Ex. 29: 4. Aaron and his sons bring  
unto the d., wash th., 30: 12.

11. kill the bullock before lord by  
d., 32. le. 1: 3, 5-3: 2-4: 4.

42. continual burnt offer-gat at d. -  
33: 9. cloudy pillar stood at d., 10:-10.

38: 8. women wh. assembled at d. -  
30. he made sockets to the d. -

40: 6. set the altar before the d., 29.  
29. le. 4: 7, 18-17: 6. to d. - 4.

Le. 8: 3. gather all congregation un-  
til. Boil the flesh at d. - [10: 7.

33. not go out of d. - 7 days, 35:-  
12: 6. she shall bring a pigeon or  
turtledove unto d. - [Jos. 19: 51.

14: 11. before Lord at d. -, 10: 7.

23. two pigeons he shall bring unto  
d. -, 15: 14, 29. Nu. 6: 10.

17: 4. bringeth it not unto d. -, 9.

5. bring sacrifices unto d. -, 19: 21.

Nu. 6: 13. Nazarite unto d. -, 18.

10: 3. trumpets blow, assemble at

12: 5. Lord stand in d. o. t. [d. -

16: 18. in d. - with Moses, 19: 150.

20: 6. Mos., Au. unto d. -, fell upon

25: 6. were weeping bef. d. - [aces

27: 2. daughters of Zelophod by d. -

De. 31: 15. pillar of cloud over d. -  
1 S. 2: 22. lay with the women at d.  
1 Ch. 9: 21. Zech-h was porter of d.

## DOOR with tent, s. [day]

Ge. 18: 1. Abr. sat in t. d. in heat of  
2. he ran to meet them from t. d.

10. Sarah heard it in the t. d. [t.]

Ex. 26: 36. make hanging for d. of  
33: 8. stood every man at his t. d.

10. worship-d ev. man at his t. d.

Nu. 11: 10. weep every man in d. of t.  
16: 27. Dathan and Abiram came  
out, stood in d. of their t-s

Ju. 4: 20. said, Stand in d. of t s

## DOORS.

Jos. 2: 19. whoso. sh. go out of d.

Ju. 3: 24. d. of parlour locked, 23:  
25. he opened not d. of parlour

11: 31. cometh of d. I will offer  
16: 3. Samson took d. of the city

19: 27. her lord opened the d.

1 S. 3: 15. Samuel opened d. of h.

21: 13. David scrubbed on d.

1 K. 6: 31. d. of olive, 32: | 34. d. of fir.

7: 5. all the d. were square

50. for d. of inner h., 2 Ch. 4: 22.

2 K. 18: 16. Hezekiah cut gold fr. d.

2 Ch. 3: 7. d. thereof with gold

4: 9. d. for court and overlaid d.

23: 4. Levites the porters of d.

29: 3. Hez. opened d. of house

34: 9. Levites wh. kept d. gath-d

Ne. 3: 1. Eliashib set up d., 3, 6,

13, 14, 15-6: 1-7: 1.

Jb. 31: 32. op-dyng d. to traveller

38: 10. I set bars and d. to sea

17. seen d. of shadow of death?

41: 14. Who open d. of his face?

Ps. 24: 7. lifted up, ye everl. d., 9:

78: 23. thio. he had op-d of heavy

Pr. 8: 3. Wisdom crieth at the d.

34. waiting at posts of my d.

Is. 57: 8. behind d. has set up remem.

Eze. 33: 30. still talking in the d.

41: 11. d. of side cham. toward

23. temple and sanc. had two d.

24. d. had two leaves apiece

25. on d. of temple cherubim

42: 4. d. toward north

11. according to their d., 12.

Mi. 7: 5. keep d. of mouth fr. her

Zeh. 11: 1. Open thy d. O Lebanon

Mat. 24: 33. near, at d., Mk. 13: 29.

Ac. 5: 10. angel opened prison d.

23. keepers standing bef. the d.

16: 26. immedi. all d. were open.

27. keeper seeing prison d. open

## DOORS, with shut.

Jn. 3: 23. Ehud s. d. of parlour

2 Ch. 28: 24. Ahaz s. d. of L.'s hou.

29: 7. fathers have s. d. of porch

Ne. 6: 10. let us s. d. of temple

7: 3. let them s. d. and bar them

Jb. 3: 10. snot d. of moth.'s womb

38: 8. who s. up the sea with d.?

Ec. 12: 4. d. shall be s. in streets

Is. 26: 26. enter, and s. thy d.

Mal. 1: 10. who s. d. for nought?

Jn. 20: 19. d. were s. Jes. came, 26.

Ac. 21: 30. forthwith d. were s.

## DOORKEEPER, S.

1 Ch. 15: 23. Berechiah, Elkanah d-s

24. and Jehiah d-s for the ark

Ps. 84: 10. I had rather be d.in hou.

## DOPHKAH. [d.]

Nu. 33: 12. encamped in D. | 13. from

## DOR. [Ch. 7: 29]

Jos. 11: 2. D., 12: 23 (2). - 17: 11. 1

Ju. 1: 27. Manasseh drive inhabts

1 K. 4: 11. in the region of D. | of D.

## DOR'CAS, DOE or RÖE.

Ac. 9: 36. Tabitha, by interpr-n D.

39. shewing the garments D. made

## DOTE, DOTED. [sh. d.]

Je. 50: 5. sword upon liars; but

Eze. 23: 5. Aholah d-d on lovers [d.]

7. whoredoms wi. all on whom she

23: 12. She d-d upon Assyrians, 9:  
Eze. 23: 16. as she saw, d-d upon th.  
zo. she d-d upon their paramours

## DO'THAN. [2]

Ge. 37: 17. Joseph found them in D.

2 K. 6: 13. Elisha, behold, he is in D.

## DOTING. [words]

1 Ti. 6: 4. but d. about questions of

## DOUBLE. [Adj.]

Ge. 43: 12. And take d. money, 15.

Ex. 22: 4. If theft, besh. restore d.

7. let him pay d. | 9. sh. pay d.

39: 9. they made breastplate d.

De. 15: 18. worth a d. hired serv.

21: 17. by giving him a d. portion

Jn. 17: 10. a d. suit of apparel

1 S. 1: | 5. to Hannah d. portion

2 K. 2: 9. let d. portion of thy spi.

1 Ch. 12: 33. were not of d. heart

Jb. 11: 6. they are d. to that wh. is

41: 13. who come with d. bride.

42: | 10. L. added to Job unto d.

Ps. 12: 2. with d. heart do speak

Pr. 31: | 21. clothed with op. garn.

Is. 40: 2. receiv. d. for all her sins

61: 7. for your shame sh. have d.

in their land sh. possess d.

Je. 16: 18. will recomp. their sin d.

17: 18. destr. with d. destruction

Zeh. 9: 12. I will render d. unto thee

1 Ti. 5: 17. counted worthy of d. hon.

Re. 18: 6. d. unto her, d. acc. to

works, in cup she filled, fill d.

## DOUBLE, ED.

Ge. 41: 32. dream was d-d to Pha.

Ex. 26: 9. shalt d. sixth curtain

28: 16. Foursquare, being d.

39: 9. a span breadth being d-d

2 S. 20: | 10. Joab d-d not stroke

Eze. 21: 14. sword be d. 3d time

Re. 18: 6. reward and d. unto her

## DOUBLEMINDED. [d.]

Ja. 1: 8. A d. man is unstable in his

4: 8. still you're your hearts, ye d.

## DOUBLE-TONGUED.

1 Ti. 3: 8. deacons must be not d.

## DOUBT, S.

Ge. 37: 33. Jo. is without d. rent

28: 15. thy life shall hang in d.

Jb. 12: 2. No d. ye are the people

Da. 5: 12. dissolving of d-s in Dan.

16. heard thou canst dissolve d-s

Lu. 11: 20. no d. kingd. of G. is come

Ac. 2: 12. were in d. saying, What

28: 4. No d. this man is murderer

1 Co. 9: 10. our sakes, no d. writt.

Ga. 4: 20. for I stand in d. of you

Jn. 1: 2. would no d. have con-

tinued with us

## DOUBT, ED, ETH.

Mat. 14: 31. said, whf. didst thou d.

21: 21. if ye have faith, and d. not

28: 17. worsh. him, but some d-d

Mk. 11: 23. sh. not d. in his heart

Jn. 10: 24. How long make us d?

Ac. 5: 24. d-d wher-to would grow

10: 17. while Peter d-d of vision

25: 20. bec. I d-d of such questions

Ro. 14: 23. d-d is dunned if he eat

## DOUBTFUL.

Lu. 12: 29. neith. be of d. mind

Ac. 25: 20. I was d. how to inquire

1 Ti. 4: 1. not to d. disputation

## DOUBTING.

Jn. 13: 22. d. of whom he speake

Ac. 10: 20. go, nothing d., 11: 12.

1 Ti. 2: 8. men pay without d.

## DOUBTLESS.

Nu. 14: 30. d. not come into land

2 S. 5: 10. I will d. deliv. Philis.

Ps. 126: 6. d. come again, rejoicing

1 S. 63: 16. d. thou art our Father

1 Cor. 9: 2. yet d. I am to you

2 Co. 12: 1. not exp. d. to glory

Ph. 3: 8. Yea d. I count all but loss

## DOUGH.

Ex. 8: | 3. frogs shall come into d.

Ex. 12: | 34. peo. took d. bef. leavened  
d. being in clothes

39. baked unleav. cakes of the d.

Nu. 15: | 20. offer a cake of d., 21.

De. 28: | 5. blessed sh. be thy d.

Ne. 10: 37. br. firstfruits of our d.

Eze. 44: 30. give priests first of d.

Ho. 7: 18. women knead their d.

Eze. 44: 31. aft. he hath kneaded the

## DOVE. [d.]

Ge. 8: 8. Noah sent forth a d., 10: 12  
9. d. found no rest for foot

d. came in to him in evening

Ps. 55: 6. that I had wings like d.

68: 13. ye sh. be as wings of a d.

Can. 1: 15. thou hast d. eyes, 4: 1.

2: 14. my d. let me see thy counte.

5: 2. Open me, my love, my d.

6: 9. My d. my undefined is but one

Is. 38: 14. I did mourn as a d.

Je. 48: 28. dwell in rock like d.

Ho. 7: 11. Ephr. is like a silly d.

11: 11. they shall tremble as a d.

Mat. 3: 16. Spirit of G. descend like a d., Mk. 1: 10. Lu. 3: 22. Jn.

## DOVES. [1:32]

2 K. 6: 25. of a cab of d. dung

Can. 5: 12. His eyes are as eyes of d.

Is. 59: 11. we mourn sore like d.

60: 8. flee as d. to their windows

Eze. 7: 16. be like d. of valleys

Na. 2: 7. lead as with voice of d.

Mat. 10: 16. harmless as d.

21: 12. them th. sold d., Mk. 11: 15.

Jn. 2: 14. found those th. sold d.

16. said unto them sold d., Take

## SEE TURTLEDOVE.

## EGYPT

Ge. 37: 25. balm, to carry it d. to

48: 11. take fruits, carry d. present

49: 14. Issachar is ass couching d.

Le. 22: 7. when sun is d., De. 23: 11.

Ps. 83: 52. pluck d. their high places

De. 23: 13. when sittest d. abroad

Jos. 8: 22. sun was d., Joshua com-

mended to take his carcass d.

Ju. 4: 15. Sisera lighted d. off chari-

28: 3: 35. if I taste aught till sun d.

2 K. 5: 21. Naaman lighted d. from

Ps. 17: 11. set eyes blyng d. to ea-

44: 5. thro. thee push d. our ene-s

78: 31. smote d. the men of Israel

102: 19. he hath looked d. from the

height.

## DOWNSITTING.

Ps. 139: 2. Thou knowest my d.

## DOWNWARD.

2 K. 19: 30. take root d., Is. 37: 31.

Ec. 3: 21. spirit of beast goeth d.

Eze. 1: 27. appearance of loins d.,

## DOWRY. [18:2]

Ge. 30: 20. endued me with good d.

34: 12. Ask me never so much d.

Ex. 22: 17. pay acc. to d. of virgins

1 S. 18: 25. king desireth not any d.

## DRACHMA.

Lu. 15: | 8. what woman having 10

## DRAG. [d.]

Ha. 1: 15. gather them in their d.

16. they burn incense unto their

## DRAGGING. [d.]

Jn. 21: 8. d. the net with fishes

## DRAGON.

Ps. 91: 13. d. shalt thou trample

Is. 27: 1. sh. shay d. in the sea

51: 9. cut Rahab, and wounded

Je. 51: 14. Neb. swallowed me like d.

Eze. 20: 3. Pharao, the great d.

Re. 12: 3. behold, a great red d.

4. the d. stood | 7. d. fought

12: 9. d. was cast out, 13.

16. flood wh. d. cast out of mouth

17. d. was wroth with woman

13: 2. the d. gave him his power

4. they worshipped the d.

11. he spake as a d.

16: 13. like frogs come out of d.

Re. 20: 2. hold on **d.** that old ser-  
**DRAGON well.** [pent  
Ne. 2: 13. I went out, even bef. **d.**

**DRAGONS.** [w.  
De. 32: 33. Their wine is poison of  
Jb. 30: 29. I am a brother to **d.** [d.  
Ps. 44: 19. broken us in place of **d.**  
74: 13. thou breakest heads of **d.**  
148: 7. Praise L. ye **d.** and all deeps  
Is. 13: 22. **d.** in pleasant palaces  
34: 13. be habitation for **d.**, 35: 7.  
43: 20. **d.** and ows sh. honour me  
Je. 9: 11. make Jerus. a den of **d.**  
10: 22. make cities of Jud. den of **d.**  
14: 6. snuffed wind like **d.** [d.  
49: 33. Hazor | 51: 37. Bab. for **d.**  
Mi. 1: 8. will make wailing like **d.**  
Mal. 1: 3. laid heritage waste for **d.**

**DRAMS.**

1 Ch. 29: 7. gave of gold 10,000 **d.**  
Ezr. 2: 69. gave 61,000 **d.** of gold  
8: 27. basins of gold, of 1,000 **d.**  
Ne. 7: 70. gave to treasure 1,000 **d.**  
71. gave 20,000 **d.** of gold, 72.

**DRANK.**

Ge. 9: 21. Noah **d.** was drunken  
24: 46. I d. she made camels drink  
27: 25. brot him wine and he **d.**  
43: 34. they **d.** largely, were merry  
Nu. 20: 11. cong. **d.** and beasts  
De. 32: 38. **d.** wine of drink off-g  
1 S. 30: 12. nor **d.** water three days  
2 S. 12: 3. **d.** of his own emp [water  
1 K. 13: 19. eat bread in h. and **d.**  
17: 6. and he **d.** of the brook [d.  
Da. 1: 5. k. appoin. of wine wh. he  
8. not defile bins. with wine he  
5: 1. Belshazzar **d.** bef. 1,000 [d.  
3. his concubines **d.** in them  
4. They **d.** wine, praised gods  
Mk. 14: 23. he gave and they all **d.**  
Lu. 17: 27. they **d.** they marri., 28.  
Jn. 4: 12. our fa. Jac. who **d.** thereof  
1 Co. 10: 4. they **d.** of that spirit.

**DRAUGHT.** [ual rock

Mat. 15: 17. cast out in **d.**, Mk. 7: 19.  
Lu. 5: 4. let down your nets for **d.**  
9. astonished at **d.** of the fishes

**DRAUGHT house.**

2 K. 10: 27. made Baal's house a **d.**  
**DRAVE.** [h.

Ex. 14: 25. they **d.** them heavily  
Jos. 16: 10. **d.** not out Canaanites  
24: 12. **d.** them out bef. you, Jn. 6: 19.  
18. **L. d.** out bef. us all people  
Ju. 1: 19. Judah **d.** out inhabitants  
1 S. 30: 20. **d.** before other cattle  
2 S. 6: 3. **d.** the cart, 1 Ch. 13: 7.  
2 K. 16: 6. Rezin **d.** Jews from Elath  
17: 21. Jerob. **d.** Isr. from foll-g L.  
Ac. 7: 45. whom G. **d.** out bef. our  
18: 16. Gallio **d.** them fr. Judgn.

See **DOVE.** [seeat**DRAW.**

Ge. 24: 44. I will **d.** for thy camels  
Ex. 15: 9. I will **d.** my sword

Ju. 4: 6. **d.** toward mount Tabor  
7. I will **d.** unto thee Sisera capt.

5: 14. they that **d.** with the pen  
9: 54. Abim. said, **d.** sword and  
slay me, 1 S. 31: 4. 1 Ch. 10: 4.

20: 32. **d.** from city to highways  
2 S. 17: 13. **d.** the city into river

Jb. 21: 33. ev. man sh. **d.** after him  
Ps. 28: 3. **d.** me not with wicked

Ec. 2: 3. to **d.** my flesh with wine  
Can. 1: 4. **d.** me, we will run after

Is. 5: 18. Woe unto them **d.** iniqu. with  
66: 19. send unto nations th. **d.** bow

Eze. 21: 3. I will draw my sword out  
28: 7. strangers sh. **d.** their swords

30: 11. sh. **d.** their swords ag. E.  
32: 20. **d.** her, and all her multi.

Jn. 4: 11. hast nothing to **d.** with

15. thirst not, nor come hitthe to

6: 44. except the Father **d.** him [d.  
12: 32. if I be lifted up, **d.** all men

Jn. 21: 6. they were not able to **d.** it  
Ac. 20: 30. to **d.** away disciples  
Ja. 2: 6. **d.** you bef. judgment-seats

**DRAW back.** [a hook

Eze. 39: 1. I will **d.** thee b. with

He. 10: 38. by faith, but if any **d.**,

39. not who **d.** b. to perdition

**DRAW near.** [eities

Ju. 19: 13. let us **d.** n. to one of

1 S. 14: 36. Let us **d.** n. unto God

38. **d.** ye n. hither all the chief

Ps. 73: 25. it is good to **d.** n. to G.

107: 18. th. **d.** unto gates of death

Is. 29: 13. this peo. **d.** n. with lips

45: 20. **d.** n., ye that are escaped

57: 3. **d.** n., ye sons of sorceress

Ja. 30: 21. I will cause him to **d.** n.

43: 3. order buckler, **d.** n. to bat.

Eze. 9: 1. charge over city to **d.** n.

22: 4. caused thy days to **d.** n.

Jo. 3: 9. let all men of war **d.** n.

He. 10: 22. **d.** n. with a true heart

**DRAW nigh.**

Ex. 3: 5. he said, **d.** not **n.** hither

Ps. 69: 18. **d.** n. to my soul

119: 150. **d.** n. that fol. mischief

Ec. 12: 1. nor years **d.** n. when

Is. 5: 19. counsel of Holy One **d.** n.

He. 7: 19. by wh. we **d.** n. unto G.

Ja. 4: 8. **d.** n. to G. he will **d.** n.

**DRAW out.** [to you

Ex. 12: 21. **d.** o. and take you lamb

Le. 26: 33. I will **d.** o. a sword fly

Ju. 3: 22. not **d.** dagger o. of his bel-

Jb. 41: 1. **d.** o. leviathan with hook?

Ps. 35: 3. **d.** o. also the spear

36: 10. **d.** o. thy lovingkindn.

55: 5. **d.** o. thine anger to all gen.

Pr. 20: 5. of underst. will **d.** it o.

Is. 57: 4. ag. wh. do ye **d.** o. tongue?

58: 10. if **d.** o. son to hungry

Je. 49: 20. Surely the least of flock

shall **d.** them o., 50: 45.

La. 4: 3. sea monsters **d.** o. breast

Eze. 5: 2. third part sh. scatter, I

will **d.** o. a sword, 12: 12: 14.

Hag. 2: 16. came to **d.** o. 50 vessels

Ju. 2: 8. **d.** o. now, and bear unto

**DRAW up.** [gov.

Jb. 40: 23. that he can **d.** Jordan

**DRAW water.** s. [43.

Ge. 24: 11. that women go to **d.** w.

13. daughters come out to **d.** w.

20. Rebekah ran again to **d.** w.

1 S. 9: 11. maidens going to **d.** w.

Is. 12: 3. with joy shall ye **d.** w. of

Nu. 3: 14. **d.** w. for siege [salva.

Jn. 4: 7. woman of Samaria to **d.** w.

**DRAWER, S.**

De. 29: 11. fr. hewer to **d.** of water

Jos. 9: 21. be **d.**s of water, 23, 27.

**DRAWETH.**

De. 25: 11. wife of one **d.** near

Ju. 19: 9. go **d.** towards evening

Jb. 24: 22. **d.** also the mighty

33: 22. his soul **d.** near unto grave

Ps. 10: 9. catch the poor when he

**d.** him into his net

88: 3. my life **d.** nigh unto grave

Pr. 3: 13. happy man th. d. unders.

Is. 26: 17. **d.** near her delivery

Eze. 7: 12. the day **d.** near

Am. 9: 13. overtak, him **d.** seed

Mat. 15: 8. peo. **d.** nigh with lips

Lu. 21: 8. I am C., time **d.** near

28. for your redemption **d.** nigh

Ja. 5: 8. coming of the L. **d.** nigh

**DRAWING.**

Ju. 5: 11. in the places of **d.** water

S: 10. fell 120,000 **d.** sword

Jn. 6: 19. see Jesus d., nigh ship

**DRAWN.**

Ex. 2: 1. called his name **d.** out

Nu. 22: 23. ass saw angel, his sword

**d.**, 31. Jos. 5: 13. Ch. 21: 16.

De. 21: 3. a heifer, not **d.** in yoke

39: 17. **d.** away, and worsh. gods

Jos. 8: 6. till **d.** them from city

16. were **d.** from city, Ju. 20: 31.

Ru. 2: 9. drank wh. young men **d.**

Jb. 20: 25. It is **d.** and cometh out

Ps. 37: 14. wicked have **d.** sword

55: 21. softer than oil yet **d.** swords

Pr. 24: 11. deliv. that are **d.** unto dea.

Is. 21: 15. they fled from d. swords

28: 9. that are **d.** from breasts

Je. 21: 19. **d.** and east forth beyond

31: 3. with lovingkindn. have I **d.**

La. 2: 3. bath **d.** back right hand

Eze. 21: 5. 1 L. have **d.** sword, 28.

Ae. 11: 10. all **d.** again into heaven

Ja. 1: 14. **d.** away of his own lusts

**DREAD.** [Noun.]

Ge. 9: 2. **d.** of you on every beast

Ex. 15: 16. **d.** shall fall upon them

De. 2: 25. will I begin to put **d.** of

thee upon nations, 11: 25.

Jb. 13: 11. sh. his **d.** fall upon you?

21. let not thy **d.** make me afraid

Is. 8: 13. let him be your **d.**

**DREAD.** [Verb.]

De. 1: 29. I said unto you, d. not

1 Ch. 22: 13. be strong, d. not

**DREADFUL.**

Ge. 28: 17. How **d.** is this place!

Jb. 13: 21. A **d.** sound in his ears

Eze. 1: 18. rings, they were **d.**

Da. 7: 7. behold, a 4th beast **d.**, 19.

9: 4. O Lord, the great and d. G.

Ha. 1: 7. the Chaldeans are **d.** Fen

Ma. 1: 14. my name d. am. heath-

4: 5. coming of gr. and d. day of

**DREAM.** [Noun.] [L.

Ge. 20: 3. G. to Abim. in a **d.**, 6.

31: 10. Jac. saw in a **d.** the rams

11. angel spake unto Jac. in a **d.**

4: 24. God came to Laban in a **d.**

40: 5. butler and baker dreamed **d.**

9: 10. butler told his **d.** to Joseph

16. said unto Jo., I was in my **d.**

41: 7. behold, it was a **d.**, 1 K. 3: 15.

8. Pharaoh told them his **d.**

12. interpret to each acc. to **d.**

15. thou canst understand a **d.**

17. In **d.** I stood upon bank

22. I saw in my **d.** seven ears

25. The **d.** of Pharaoh is one, 26.

32. **d.** was doubled unto Pharaoh

32: 12. I. will speak in a **d.**

Ju. 7: 13. told a **d.** unto his fellow

15. when Gideon heard the **d.**

1 K. 3: 5. L. appear. to Solo. in a **d.**

Jb. 20: 8. He shall fly away as a **d.**

33: 15. In **d.** openeth ears of men

Ps. 73: 20. As when one awoke

Ec. 5: 3. **d.** cometh thro' business

Is. 29: 7. fight ag. Ariel be as a **d.**

Je. 23: 28. hath **d.** let him tell a **d.**

Da. 2: 3. troubled to know the **d.**

4. tell servs **d.** [6. if shew **d.**

5. not make kn. unto me **d.**, 9.

26. Art able to make known **d.**

28. Thy **d.** and visions of head

36. is **d.** we will tell interpreta-

45. **d.** is certain and the interp.

4: 5. saw **d.** made known afraid, 18.

6. make known interpreta-n of **d.**

7. I told **d.**, S. 19. tell me my **d.** [6.

19. **d.** be to them that hate these (2)

7: 1. Daniel had a **d.**; he wrote **d.**

Mat. 1: 20. angel unto Joseph in a **d.**

1. d., saying, Fear not, 2: 13, 19.

2: 12. warned of God in a **d.**, 22.

27: 19. I suffered many things in a **d.**

See **DREAMED.** [d.

**DREAMS.** [l. 19.

Ge. 37: 8. they hated him for his **d.**

20. see what will become of his **d.**

41: 12. Hebrew interpreted our **d.**

1 S. 28: 6. Lord answr'd me with **d.**

Jb. 7: 14. thou searest me with **d.**

Ec. 5: 7. in **d.** are divers vanities

Je. 23: 27. to forget my name by **d.**

32. am ag. them prophesy false **d.**

13

Da. 1: 17. had underst-g in d. 5:12.  
2: 2. magicians to show king his d.  
Zch. 10: 2. diviners have told false  
See DREAM, ED, DREAMER. [d.]

**DREAM.** [Verb.]

Ps. 126: 1. we were like them that d.  
Jo. 2: 28. your old men sh.d. dreams.

**DREAMED.** [Ac.2:17.]

Ge. 28: 12. Jacob d., behold a ladder  
41: 11. we d. dream in one night (2)  
15. Pha.said, I have d. a d.m., 15.  
42: 9. Jos.b remembered dream he  
Ju. 7: 13. Behold, I d. a dream [d.]  
Je. 23: 25. i d., I have d. [27: 19:  
29: 8. net, hearken to dreams d.,  
Da. 2: 1. Neb.r d. dreams, troubled  
3. the king said, I have d. a dream

See DREAM. [Noun.]

**DREAMER.** S.

Ge. 37: 19. Behold, this d. cometh  
De. 13: 1. If arise a d. of dreams  
3. not hearken unto d. of dreams  
5. d. of d.m.s be put to death  
Je. 29: 12. Thus speak to Shemaiyah  
Jude 8. those filthy d.s defile the d.

**DREAMETH.** ING.

Is. 29: 8. hungry man d.h. thirsty  
56: 10. watchmen are d.g. [man d.h.]

**DREGS.**

Ps. 75: 8. the d. wicked shall drink  
Ac. 5: 17. drunken d. of the cup, 22.

**DRESS.**

Ge. 2: 15. man into garden to d. it  
18: 7. y.g man, he hastened to d. it  
21: 12. shave head, d. her nais  
28: 30. plant vineyards, d. them  
2. 8: 12: 4. to d. for wayfarer man  
13: 5. Tamar d. meat in my sight  
7. Ammon's house, d. him meat  
1 K. 17: 12. that I may d. it for me  
18: 23. I will d. the other bullock  
1 K. 18: 25. Elijah said, d. it first

**DRESSED.**

Ge. 18: 8. Abr. took calf he had d.  
Le. 7: 9. all that is d. be the priest's  
1 S. 25: 8. Abigail took five sheep d.  
2 S. 12: 4. took poor man's lamb, d. it  
19: 24. Mephib-h had nei. d. his feet  
1 K. 18: 26. d. bullock, called on B-l  
He. 6: 7. herbs for them by whom d.

**DRESSER, DRESSETH.**

Ex. 30: 7. Aaron, when he d.-h lamps

Lu. 13: 7. said he unto d.r of viney.

**DREW.**

Ge. 20: 26. Rebekah d. water, 45.  
37: 28. they d. up Jos. out of pit  
38: 29. Sarah d. back his hand  
Ex. 2: 10. 1. d. him out of water  
16. Jethro's daughters d. water  
19. Egypt. d. water enough for us  
Jos. 2: 26. Jos. d. not hand back  
Ju. 8: 10. fell 120,000 th. d. sword  
20. the youth d. not his sword  
20: 2. of Isr. 400,000 d. sword, 17.  
15. of Benj. 26,000 that d. sword  
25: all these d. the sword, 35.  
37. liers in wait d. thems. along  
46. fell of Benj. 25,000 th. d. sw.  
Ru. 4: 8. So he d. off his shoe  
1 S. 7: 6. to Mizpeh, and d. water  
17: 51. David d. Goliath's sword  
2 S. 22: 17. he took me, he d. me  
out of many waters, Ps. 18: 16.  
23: 16. three mighty men d. water  
out of well of Beth., l Ch. 11: 18.  
24: 9. in Isr. 800,000 th. d. sword  
1 K. 22: 34. man d. a bow at a ven-  
ture, 2 Ch. 18: 33.  
2 K. 8: 26. took 700 that d. sword  
9: 24. Jehu d. bow with full str.  
1 Ch. 19: 16. they d. forth Syrians  
21: 5. Isr. were 1,100,000 that d.  
sword, Judah, 470,000  
2 Ch. 5: 9. d. out staves, 1 K. 8: 8.  
14: 8. Ben. d. bows, 280,000  
Je. 38: 13. d. np Jere. with cords  
Hlo. 11: 4. I d. with cords of a man

Mat. 13: 48. they d. to shore, Mk.  
6: 53. [47. Jn. 18: 10.  
26: 51. Peter d. his sword, Mk. 14:  
Lu. 23: 54. and the sabbath d. on  
Jn. 2: 9. servants d. water knew  
21: 11. d. the net full of fishes

Ac. 5: 37. d. away much people  
14: 19. d. Paul out of the city  
16: 19. d. Paul into marketplace  
27. the juher d. his sword, and  
17: 6. d. Jason and certain breth.  
19: 33. they d. Alex. out of mul.  
21: 30. Paul and d. him out of tem.  
Re. 12: 4. tail d. third part of stars

**DREW near.**

Ge. 18: 23. Ab. d. n. said, Wait thou  
Ex. 20: 21. Mos. d. n. to thick darkn.  
Le. 9: 5. cong. d. n. before Lord  
1 S. 7: 10. Philis. d. n. to battle  
9: 18. Saul d. n. to Sam. in gate  
17: 16. Goliath d. n. morn. and  
40. Dav. d. n. to Goliath [41, 48.  
S. 18: 25. Ahimaaz came and d. n.  
Es. 5: 2. Esther d. n. and touched  
9: 1. k.'s decree d. n. to execut-n  
Zph. 3: 2. she d. not n. to her G.  
Mat. 21: 34. time of fruit d. n.  
Lu. 15: 1. d. n. publicans to hear  
22: 47. Judas d. n. to Jes. to kiss  
24: 15. Jes. d. n. and went with  
Ac. 7: 31. Moses d. n. to behold  
27: 27. they d. n. some country

**DREW nigh.**

Ge. 47: 20. time d. n. that Isr. die  
Ex. 14: 10. Pha. d. n. Isr. cried  
Jos. 8: 11. the people d. n. bef. Ai  
2 S. 10: 13. Joab d. n. ag. Syrians  
1 K. 2: 1. days of Da. d. n. be sho.  
1 Ch. 19: 14. d. n. bef. Syrians [die  
Mat. 21: 1. they d. n. to Jerusalem  
Lu. 15: 25. elder son as he d. n.  
22: 1. feast of unleav. bread d. n.  
24: 28. they d. n. to the village  
Ac. 7: 17. time of promise d. n.  
10: 9. as they d. n. unto city, Pe.

**DREWEST.** Inter.

La. 3: 57. d. near in day I called  
**DRIED.**  
Ge. 8: 7. until waters were d., 13.  
14. on 27th day was the earth d.  
Le. 2: 14. offer green ears of corn d.  
Nu. 6: 3. nor moist grapes or d.  
11: 6. our soul is d. away  
Jos. 2: 10. how Lord d. up Red sea  
4: 23. Lord d. up Jordan, as Red  
sea, wh. he d. np before us  
5: 1. heard L. had d. up Jordan  
Ju. 16: 7. with vs never d., 8.  
1 K. 13: 4. Jerob.'s hand d. up  
17: 7. brook d. bee. been no rain  
2 K. 19: 24. with sole of feet have I  
d. all the rivers, Is. 37: 25.

Jb. 18: 16. His roots shall be d. up  
28: 4. they are d. up are gone aw.  
Ps. 22: 15. My strength is d. like  
69: 3. my throat is d. eyes fail  
105: 9. rebuked Red sea, it was d.  
5: 13. mult. d. up with thirst  
19: 5. the river shall be d. up  
6. brooks of defence shall be d. up  
51: 10. Art thou not ihat d. sea  
Jc. 23: 10. pleas. places of wild. d. up  
50: 38. her waters they sh. be d. up  
Eze. 17: 24. that I d. up green tree  
19: 12. east wind d. up her fruit  
37: 11. they say, Our bones are d.  
Ho. 9: 16. their root is d. up, they  
13: 15. his fountain shall be d. up  
Jo. 1: 10. the new wine is d. up  
12. vine is d. up | 20. rivers are d.  
Zch. 11: 17. arm sh. be clean d. up  
Mk. 5: 20. fountain of her bl. d. up  
11: 20. they saw figtree d. up [d.  
Re. 14: 15. harvest of the earth is  
16: 12. of Euphrates was d. up

**DRIEDST. ETH.**

Jb. 14: 11. and as the flood d. up

Ps. 74: 15. d.t up mighty rivers  
Pr. 17: 22. broken spirit d. bones  
Na. 1: 4. L. makes sea dry, d. up

**DRINK. S.**

[rivers  
Ge. 21: 19. Hagar gave the lad d.  
24: 14. will give thy camels d., 46.  
18. she gave him d., 19.  
Le. 11: 34. all d. that may be drunk  
Nu. 20: 8. thou shalt give cong. d.  
Ju. 4: 10. she gave Sisera d.  
2 S. 23: 15. Oh that one would give  
me d. of well of Be., 1 Ch. 11: 17.  
Ezr. 3: 7. gave d. to them of Zidon  
Es. 1: 7. gave d. in vessels of gold  
Ps. 78: 15. gave d. as out of depths  
102: 9. mingled my d. with weep.  
104: 11. They give d. to ev. beast  
Is. 32: 6. cause d. of thirsty to fall  
43: 20. rivers, to give d. to my peo.  
Da. 1: 5. the king appointed them  
of the wine of his d., 10.

Ho. 2: 5. lovers that give me d.  
4: 18. Their d. is sour, they have  
Ha. 2: 15. Wor. th. giveth neighb.  
Hag. 1: 6. ye are not filled with d.  
Mat. 25: 35. thirsty, ye gave me d.  
37. gave thee d. | 42. gave me no d.  
Ju. 4: 9. a Jew, askest d. of me  
6: 55. my blood is d. indeed  
Ro. 12: 20. if enemy thirst, give d.  
14: 17. kingd. of G. not meat and d.  
1 Co. 10: 4. drink same spiritual d.  
Col. 2: 16. let no man judge you in d.  
He. 9: 10. stood only in meats, d-s

**DRINK offering.**

Ge. 35: 14. Jacob poured a d. o.  
Ex. 29: 40. wine for a d.o., Nu. 15: 5.  
41. shalt do acc. to the d. o.  
30: 7. nor sh. ye pour d.o. thereon  
Le. 23: 13. d. o. shall be of wine  
d. o., 29: 22, 25, 28, 31, 34: 38.  
15: 7. d. o. 3d part of him of wine  
10. for a d. o. half a hin of wine  
24. his d. o. ac. to the manner  
28: 7. the d. o. thereof, 8. 9.

2 K. 16: 3. poured his d. o.  
10. besides the continual d. o.,  
15: 24. 29: 16. [a d. o.  
13. 57: 6. to them hast thou poured

65: 11. that furnish d. o. to that  
number [of Lord

Jo. 1: 9. d. o. is cut off fr. house  
13. d.o. is withhold. house of God  
2: 14. if he return and leave a d.o.

**DRINK offerings.**

Le. 23: 18. they shall be for a burnt  
off. with d. o., 37. Nu. 6: 15.  
28: 31. 29: 6; 11, 18, 19, 21, 24,  
30: 33, 37, 39. [of wine

Nu. 28: 14. d. o. sh. be half a hin  
29: 9. for your d. o. and peace off.  
De. 32: 38. drank wine of their d.o.  
1 Ch. 29: 21. with their d. o. 2 Ch.

Ezr. 7: 17. buy speedily d. o. [29: 35.  
16: 4. d. o. of blood will I not  
Je. 7: 18. pour d. o. to other gods  
to provoke me, 19: 13. 32: 29.

44: 17. d. o. to queen of 18, 19, 25.  
Ez. 20: 28. there they poured d.o.  
45: 17. princes part to give d. o.

**Strong DRINK.**

Le. 10: 9. Do not drink s. d. when  
Nu. 6: 3. Nazarite separate fr. s.d.  
De. 14: 26. bestow that money for  
what soul lusteth, s. d. years

29: 6. nor have ye drunk s. d. 40  
Ju. 13: 4. wife not drink s.d., 7: 14.  
1 S. 1: 15. I drunk wine nor s. d.

Ps. 69: 12. song of drinkers of s. d.  
Pr. 20: 1. mocker, s. d. is raging

31: 4. not for princes to drink s.d.  
6. Give s.d. to him ready to perish  
Is. 5: 11. may follow s.d. woe to them  
22. woe unto men of strength to  
mingle s. d. fit  
24: 9. s.d. be bitter to them drink

Is. 28:7. they have erred thro. s.d.  
they are out of way thro. s. d.  
29:9. stagger, but not with s. d.  
56:12. we will fill ours. with s.d.  
Mi. 2:11. will prophesy s. d. [s. d.  
Lu. 1:15. Jn. not drink wine nor

**DRINK.** [Verb.]

Ge. 24:17. Let me d., 14, 45.  
18. she said, d. my lord, 19, 46.  
30:38. set rods flocks came to d.  
Ex. 15:24. murmur, What sh. we d.? 32:20. made chil. of Isr. d. of it  
Le. 10:9. not d. wine lest ye die  
De. 32:14. d. pure blood of grape  
Nu. 6:3. neith. d. liquor of grapes  
Ju. 7:5. down upon his knees to d.  
Ru. 2:9. when athirst, go and d.  
2 S. 16:2. such as be faint may d.  
23:16. drew water, but Da. would  
not d., 17. 1 Ch. 11:18, 18, 19.  
1 K. 17:4. thou shalt d. of brook  
Es. 3:15. k. and Haman sat to d.  
7:1. k. came to d. with Esther  
Jb. 21:20. d. wrath of Almighty  
Ps. 36:8. d. of river thy pleasures  
50:13. or d. blood of goats  
60:3. made us d. wine of aston.  
69:21. they gave me vinegar to d.  
75:8. wicked of earth sh. d. them  
78:44. rivers into bl. could not d.  
80:5. gavest them tears to d.  
110:7. He shall d. of the brook  
Pr. 4:17. d. wine of violence  
31:5. Lest they d. and forget law  
7. let him d. and forget poverty  
Can. 5:1. d. ye, d. abundantly  
Is. 24:9. str. drink bitter to them  
51:22. shalt no more d. it [d.] it  
62:9. shall d. it in courts of my  
65:13. my servants sh. d. but ye  
Je. 16:7. nor cup of consola. to d.  
23:15. make them d. wat. of gall  
25:15. cause nations to d. it  
16. they shall d. and be moved  
17. took cup made nations to d.  
26. k. of Sheshach shall d. after  
27. d. ye, be drunken, and spue  
28. saith L. Ye shall certainly d.  
35:14. unto this day they d. none  
49:12. whose judgment not to d.  
go unpun. shalt surely d.

Eze. 4:11. d. by measure, from  
time to time shalt d.  
23:32. Thou shalt d. of sister's cup  
34:19. d. that wh. ye have fouled  
39:18. d. bl. of princes of earth  
19. d. blood till ye be drunken  
Da. 5:2. his concubines might d.  
Am. 4:1. say to masters, let us d.  
Ob. 16. so shall all heathen d. con-  
tinually, shall d. and swallow  
Ha. 2:16. d. thou, let thy foreskin  
Hag. 1:6. ye d. but are not filled  
Zech. 9:15. sh. d. and make noise  
Mat. 10:42. give to d. one of these  
20:22. are ye able to d. the cup  
that I shall d. of? Mk. 10:38.  
23. ye sh. d. of my cup, Mk. 10:39.  
26:27. cup, saying, d. ye all of it  
29. I will not d. until I day when  
I d. it new, Mk. 14:25. Lu. 22:18.  
42. if eup may not pass except I  
27:34. gave him vinegar to d. [d.  
48. sponge, put it on a reed, gave  
him to d., Mk. 15:36.

Mk. 16:18. if d. any deadly thing  
Jn. 4:10. who saith, Give me to d.  
6:53. exc. d. his bl. ye no life [7.  
7:37. thirst, let him come and d.  
18:11. cup give me, sh. I not d.? 1 Co. 10:4. all d. same spiritual d.  
21. cannot d. cup of L. and devils  
11:25. do, as oft as ye d. in remem.  
12:13. all made to d. into one Spl.  
Re. 16:6. hast given them bl. to d.

**DRINK water, s.**

Ge. 24:43. give w. of pitcher to d.

Ex. 7:18. shall loathe to d. w., 21.  
24. digged about river for w. to d.  
15:23. could not d. w.-s of Marah  
17:1. was no w. for people to d.  
2. Give us w. that we may d.  
6. w. out of it, that they may d.  
Nu. 5:24. he shall cause the woman  
to d. bitter w., 26, 27.  
20:5. neither any w. to d., 33:14.  
17. nor will we d. w. of wells, 21:  
19. I and cattle d. of thy w., 22:  
De. 2:6. buy w. that ye may d., 28.  
Ju. 4:19. Give me a little w. to d.  
7:6. rest bowed upon knees to d. w.  
1 S. 30:11. they made Egy. d. w.  
S. 2:23:15. give me to d. of w. of  
well of Beth-le., 1 Ch. 11:17.  
1 K. 13:8. nor bread, nor d. w., 9.  
18. d. w. But he lied unto  
17:10. Elijah said, Fetch a little w.  
that I may d. [may d.  
2 K. 3:17. valley with w. that ye  
18:31. d. every one w-s of his  
cistern, Is. 36:16.

Jb. 22:7. not given w. to weary to d.  
Pr. 5:15. d. w-s out of own eist.  
23:21. enemy thirsty, give w. to  
Je. 21:8. to d. the w-s of Sihor [d.  
8:14. given us w. of gall to d., 9:15.  
23:15. will make th. d. w. of gall  
Eze. 4:11. shalt d. w. by meas., 16.  
12:18. d. thy w. with trembling  
19. sh. d. their w. with astonish.  
31:14. their trees that d. w., 16.  
Da. 1:12. pulse to eat, and w. to d.  
Am. 4:8. wandered to d. w. but  
Jon. 3:7. let them not d. w.  
Mk. 9:41. give you a cup of w. to d.  
Jn. 4:7. Jes. saith, Give me w. to d.  
1 T. 5:23. d. no longer w., but  
**DRINK with wine.**

Ge. 19:32. make our father d.w., 34.  
33. they made their fa. d. w., 35.  
Le. 10:9. Do not d. w. when ye go  
into tabernacle

Nu. 6:3. Nazarite shall d. no w.  
20. after that Nazarite may d. w.  
De. 28:19. shall plant vineyards, but  
shalt not d. of the w., Am. 5:11.  
Ju. 13:4. Man.'s wife d. no w., 7:14.  
2 S. 16:2-w., such as faint may d.  
Ps. 60:3. made us d. w. of aston.  
Pr. 4:17. they d. w. of violence  
9:5. d. of w. I have mingled  
31:4. it is not for kings, to d. w.  
Ec. 9:7. d. thy w. with a merry  
Can. 8:2. cause to d. of spiced w.  
Is. 5:22. Woe to mighty to d. w.  
24:9. shall not d. w. with a song  
62:3. sons of stranger not d. thy w.  
Jc. 35:2. give Rechabites w. to d.  
5. set pots and said d. ye w.  
6. We will d. no w., Yes d. no w.  
8. charged us to d. no w.  
14. com-d his sons not to d. w.  
Eze. 44:21. Neith.sh.any priest d.w.  
Da. 1:16. took w. they should d.  
Jo. 3:3. sold a girl for w. to d.  
2 Co. 2:8. d. w. of the condemned  
12. ye gave Nazarites w. to d.  
6:6. That d.w. in bowls, and anoint  
9:14. sb. plant vineyards, d. w.  
Mi. 6:15. shall not d. w., Zph. 1:13.  
Mk. 15:23. d.w. mingled with myrrh  
Lu. 1:15. John shall d. neither w.  
Ro. 14:21. It is not good to d. w.  
Re. 14:8. she made all na. d. of w.  
ro. shall d. of w. of wrath of G.

**DRINKERS.**

Ps. 69:11. the song of the d.  
Jo. 1:5. and howl, all ye d. of wine  
**DRINKETH.** [d.?

Ge. 44:5. Is this it in wh. my lord  
11:11. land. d. water of rain  
Jb. 6:4. poison d. up my spirit  
15:16. man, d. iniqu. like water!  
34:7. like Job who d. scorning

Jb. 40:23. he d. up a river  
Pr. 26:6. sendeth by fool, d. damage  
Is. 29:8. he d. but he awaketh  
44:12. the smith, he d. no water  
Mk. 2:16. he d. with publicans?  
Jn. 4:13. d. of this water sh. thirst  
14. whoso. d. of water I sh. give  
6:54. d. my bl., hath eternal life  
56. d. my blood dwelleth in me

1 Co. 11:29. d. unworthy d. damna.

He. 6:7. earth wh. d. in the rain

**DRINKING.**

Ge. 24:19. for camels had done d.  
22. camels had done d. the man

Ru. 3:3. until Boaz had done d.

1 S. 30:16. they were eating and d.

1 K. 4:20. Jud. and Isr. many, d.

10:21. Sol.'s vessels, 2 Ch. 9:20.  
16:9. Elah d. [20:12. Benha. d., 16.

1 Ch. 12:39. with Da. three days d.

Es. 1:8. d. was acc. to the law

Jb. 1:13. his sons and dau-s d., 18.

Is. 22:13. eating flesh, and d. wine

Mat. 11:18. John came neither

eating nor d., Lu. 7:33.

19. Son of man came d., Lu. 7:34.

24:38. eating and d. until flood ca.

Lu. 10:7. d. such th. as they give

Col. 2:16. no man judge you for d.

**DRIVE.**

2 K. 4:24. d.; slack not riding

Jb. 18:11. Terrors sh. d. to his feet  
† 18. he sh. d. him fr. light into

24:3. d. away ass of fatherless

Ps. 68:2. As smoke, so d. them aw.

Pr. 22:15. rod of correction sh. d. it

Is. 22:19. I d. thee fr. thy station

Jc. 24:9. curse whither I d. them

46:15. stood not, bee. L. did d. them

Eze. 4:13. am. Gent., whi. I will d.

Da. 4:25. shall d. thee fr. men, 32.

Jo. 2:20. I will d. northern army

Ac. 27:15. ship, we let her d.

Ga. 5:7. who did d. you back?

**DRIVE out.**

Ex. 6:1. with str. hand d. them o.

23:28. hornets, sh. d. o. Hivite

29. I will not d. o. in one year

30. By little I will d. them o.

31. and thou shalt d. them o.

33:2. I will d. o. the Canaanite

34:11. behold I d. o. Amorite

Nu. 22:6. that I may d. them o.

33:52. shall ye d. o. all inhab.

55. if ye will not d. o. inhab.

De. 4:38. to d. o. nations from bef.

thee greater, 9:4, 5. Jos. 3:10.

9:3. so shalt thou d. them o.

11:23. then will L. d. o. nations

18:12. L. doth d. them will d. o.

Ios. 13:6. them will I d. o.

14:12. I sh. be able to d. them o.

15:63. chil. of Jud. could not d.o.

17:12. chil. of Manas. not d. o.

13. not utterly d. o. Ju. 1:28.

18. shalt d. o. Canaanites

23:5. L. shall d. o. of your sight

13. no more d. o., Ju. 2:31.

Ju. 1:19. Jud. could not d. o. inhabit.

21. Beuj. did not d. o. Jebusites

27. Neither did Manasseh d. o.

29. Ephr. [30. Zebulun not d. o.

31. Asher [33. Naphtali not d. o.

32. they did not d. them o.

11:24. whom L. G. shall d. o.

2 Ch. 29:7. didst d. o. inhab.

Ps. 44:2. How didst d. o. heathen

22:10. beast be d. away, no man

Le. 26:† 36. sound of a d. leaf

Nu. 32:21. until he d. o. enem.

De. 4:19. lest be d. to worship them

**DRIVEN.**

Ge. 4:14. hast d. me out this day

Ex. 10:11. d. from Pha.'s presence

22:10. beast be d. away, no man

Le. 26:† 36. sound of a d. leaf

Nu. 32:21. until he d. o. enem.

De. 4:19. lest be d. to worship them

**De.** 30 : 1. whither L. hath d. thee  
4. if any of thine be d. out  
**Jos.** 23 : 9. L. d. out great nations  
1 S. 26 : 19. d. me out this day  
**Jb.** 6 : 13. is wisdom d. from me?  
12 : 25. break leaf d. to and fro?  
18 : 18. He sh. be d. fr. light into  
30 : 5. They were d. fr. among men  
**Ps.** 40 : 14. let them be d. backward  
68 : 2. As smoke is d. away, so  
114 : 3. Jordan was d. back, s.  
**Pr.** 14 : 32. wicked is d. away in  
Ec. 3 : 7 + 15. G. requireth wh. is d. aw.  
**Is.** 8 : 22. they sh. be d. to darku.  
19 : 7. thing sown by brooks be d.  
41 : 2. as d. stubble to his bow  
**Je.** 8:3. places whi. I have d. them,  
23 : 8. 8-29 : 14, 18, -32 : 7.  
16:15. fr. lands whi. he had d. them  
23 : 2. ye have d. them away, and  
12. they shall be d. on and fall  
40 : 12. out of all places whi. were  
d., 43 : 5.  
16 : 8. end of nations whi. I have  
49 : 5. ye shall be d. out ev. man  
50 : 17. Isr. lions have d. him away  
**Eze.** 31 : 11. I have d. him out for  
34:4-nor bro. wh. was d. away, 16.  
**Da.** 4 : 33. was d. from men, 5 : 21.  
9 : 7. countries whi. thou hast d.  
**Ho.** 13 : 3. as chaff d. with whirlw.  
**Mi.** 4 : 6. her that was d., Zph. 3:19.  
**Lut.** 8:29. he d. of devil into wildern.  
**Ac.** 27 : 17. strake sail, so were d.  
27. d. up and down in Adria.  
**Ja.** 1 : 6. is like wave d. with wind  
3 : 4. ships are d. of fierce winds

**DRIVER.**

1 K. 22:34. Abah said unto d. of his  
**Jb.** 39 : 33. nei. regard-h crying of d.

**DRIVETH, ING.**

**Ju.** 2 : 23. without d. them out  
hastily ffor he d-h furiously  
2 K. 9 : 20. d. is like d. of Jehu,  
1 Ch. 17 : 21. by d. out nations bef.  
**Ps.** 14:4. ungodly like chaff wind d.  
Pr. 25 : 23. northwind d-h aw. rain  
Mk. 12 : 12. spirit d-h him into wild.  
**DROMEDARY, IES.**

1 K. 4 : 28. they bro-t barley for d-s  
**Es.** 10 : 10. sent letters on young d-s  
**Is.** 60 : 6. d-s of Midian cover thee  
**Je.** 2 : 23. thou art a swift d.

**DROP, S.**

[water]  
**Jb.** 36 : 27. maketh small the d-s of  
38 : 23. who begotten d-s of dew?  
**Can.** 5 : 2. locks with d-s of night.  
Is. 40 : 15. nations as d. of bucket  
**Lu.** 22:44. sweat as great d-s of blood

**DROP.** [Verb.]

**De.** 32 : 2. doctrine shall d. as rain  
33:25. heavens sh. d. dew, Pr. 3:20.  
**Jb.** 36 : 28. Which clouds do d.  
**Ps.** 65 : 11. and thy paths d. fatness  
12. d. on pastures of wilderness  
Pr. 5:3. lips of strange woman d. as  
Can. 4:11. Thy lips d. as honeycomb  
Is. 45 : 8. d. down, ye heavens  
**Eze.** 20 : 46. d. thy word tow. south  
21:2. d. thy word tow. holy places  
**Jo.** 3 : 18. mountains shall d. down  
new wine, Am. 9 : 13.

Am. 7:16. d. not thy word ag. Isaac  
**Mi.** 2 : 16. d. not, say they to them

**DROPPED, ETH, ING.**

1 Jn. 5 : 4. heavens d-d clouds d-d  
1 S. 14 : 26. behold the honey d-d  
2 S. 21:10. until water d. upon th.  
**Jb.** 29 : 22. my speech d-d upon th.  
Ps. 68:8. heavens d-d at pres. of G.  
119:28. my soul d-h for heaviness  
**Ec.** 10 : 18. thro. idleness house d-h  
Can. 5:5. my hands d-d with myrrh  
13. his lips d-d myrrh

**DROPPING, S.**

**Pr.** 19 : 13. are continual d., 27 : 15.  
Am. 6:11. will smite house with d-s

**DROPSY.**

**Lu.** 14:2. a man bef. him, wh. had d.  
**DROSS.**  
**Ps.** 119 : 110. putttest aw. wick. like d.  
Pr. 25 : 4. Take d. from the silver  
26:23. like a potsherd with silver d.  
**Is.** 1 : 22. thy silver is become d.  
25. I will purge away thy d.  
**Eze.** 22:18. house of Isr. is become d.;  
they are even the d. of silver  
19. Because ye are all become d.

**DROUGHT.**

**Ge.** 31 : 40. in the day d. consu. me  
De. 8 : 15. fiery serpents and d. [d.]  
28 : 22. Lord shall smite thee with  
**Jb.** 24 : 19. d. consume snow-waters  
**Ps.** 32 : 4. my moisture into d. of  
Is. 58 : 11. L. satisfy thy soul in d.  
**Je.** 2 : 6. L. bro-t us thro. land of d.  
17 : 8. not be careful in year of d.  
50 : 38. A d. is upon her waters  
**Ho.** 13:5. know thee in land of gr. d.  
**Ilag.** 1 : 11. I called for a d.

**DROVE, S.**

**Ge.** 32 : 16. every d. by themselves,  
put a space betwixt d. and d.  
19. so com-d he all that fol. the d-s  
33 : 8. what meanest me in all this d?

**DROVE.** [Verb.]

**Ge.** 3 : 24. So God d. out the man  
15:11. fowls came, Ab. d. them aw.  
**Ex.** 2 : 17. shepherds d. them away  
Nu. 21 : 32. they d. out the Amorite  
**Jos.** 15 : 14. Caleb d. sons of Anak  
1 Ch. 8 : 13. whi. d. inhab. of Gath  
Ha. 3 : 6. he d. asunder nations  
**Jn.** 2 : 15. he d. them out of temple

**DROWN, ED.**

**Ex.** 15 : 4. capt-s are d. in Red sea  
Can. 8 : 7. neither can floods d. it  
Am. 8 : 8. be d. as by flood of 9 : 5.  
Mat. 18 : 6. better he were d. in sea  
1 Tl. 6 : 9. d. men in perdition  
**He.** 11 : 29. Egypt, assaying were d.

**DROWSINESS.**

**Pr.** 23 : 21. d. sh. clothe with rags  
**DRUNK.** [Adj.]

**De.** 32 : 42. mine arrows d. with bl.  
2 S. 11 : 13. David make Uriah d.  
1 K. 16:9. Elah was drinking bims. d.  
20:16. Benhadad drinking bims. d.  
Is. 43 : 24. nor hast made me d.  
63 : 6. make them d. in my fury  
Je. 46 : 10. sw. be d. with their bl.

51 : 57. I will make d. her princes  
Ep. 5 : 18. be not d. with wine  
**Re.** 17 : 2. d. with wine of fornication

**DRUNK, EN.** [Verb.]  
**Le.** 11 : 34. all drink th. may be d.  
De. 29 : 6. eaten bread, nor d. wine  
Ju. 15:19. Sam's had d., his spirit ca.  
Ru. 3:7. when Boaz had d. he went  
1 S. 1 : 9. after they d. in Shiloh

15. I have d. neither wine nor  
1 K. 13 : 22. and hast eaten and d.  
2 K. 6 : 23. eaten and d. sent them

19 : 24. d. strange waters, Is. 37:25.  
Can. 5 : 1. d. my wine with milk  
Is. 51 : 17. hast d. cup of his fury  
d-n cup of trembling

**Je.** 49 : 12. they have assured d-n  
51 : 7. nations have d-n of her wine  
54 : 4. We have d-n wat for money  
Eze. 34 : 18. to have d. of deep wat-s

Da. 5 : 23. thy wives d. wine in them  
Ob. 16. as ye d. upon my holy mt.  
Lu. 5 : 39. No man having d. old w.  
18 : 26. We have d. in thy presence

17 : 8. and serve me till I have d-n  
Jn. 2 : 10. when men have well d.  
Re. 18:3. all nations have d. of wrath

**DRUNKARD, S.** [a d.]  
**De.** 21 : 20. This our son, a glutton,  
Ps. 69 : 12. I was the song of the d-s

**Pr.** 23 : 21. d. shall come to poverty  
26 : 9. As a thorn into hand of a d.

**Is.** 24 : 20. The earth sh. reel like a d.  
**Is.** 24 : 20. The earth sh. reel like a d.

**Is.** 28 : 1. Woe to d-s of Ephr., 3.  
**Eze.** 23 : 7. d-s were bro-t fr. wl.  
Jo. 1 : 5. Awake, ye d-s and weep  
Na. 1 : 10. while drunken as d-s

1 Co. 5:11. with hro. is a d. eat not  
6 : 10. nor d-s inherit kingd. of G.  
**DRUNKEN.** [Adj.]

**Ge.** 9:21. Noah was d. and uncov-ed  
De. 29 : 19. to add d. to thirsty

1 S. 1 : 13. Eli thought Hannah d.  
14. said unto her, How long he d.  
25 : 36. Nabal's heart merry, for he  
was very d. [Ps. 107 : 27.

**Jb.** 12 : 25. stagger like a d. man,  
Is. 19 : 14. as d. man staggereth

29 : 9. d. but not with wine, 51:21.  
34 : 7. land shall be d. with blood

49 : 26. sh. be d. with own blood  
Je. 23 : 9. I am like a d. man

25 : 27. be d. and spue, and fall  
48 : 26. Make d. for he magnified

51 : 7. Bab. that made all earth d.  
39. make d. that they may sleep

La. 3 : 15. me d. with wormwood  
4 : 21. thou shalt be d., Na. 3 : 11.  
**Eze.** 39 : 10. drink bl. till ye be d.  
Na. 1 : 10. while d. as drunkards

Ha. 2 : 15. his neighb., makest d.  
**Mat.** 24 : 49. shall begin to eat and  
drink with d. [Lu. 12 : 45.

**Ac.** 2 : 15. are not d. as ye suppose  
1 Co. 11:21. one hungry, ano. is d.  
1 Th. 5 : 7. they d. are d. in night

Re. 17:6. woman d. with bl. of saints

**DRUNKENNESS.**

**De.** 29 : 19. to add d. to thirst  
Ec. 10 : 17. princes eat not for d.

**Je.** 13:13. fill inhabi. of Jeru. with d.  
**Eze.** 23 : 33. shalt be filled with d.

**Lu.** 21 : 34. lest overcharge. with d.  
**Ro.** 13 : 13. let us walk, not in d.

**Ga.** 5:21. works of flesh murders, d.

**DRUSIL'LA.**

**Ac.** 24 : 24. Felix came with wife d.

**DRY.** [Adj.]

**Le.** 7 : 10. meat off. with oil and d.

13 : 30. it is a d. scall, a leprosy  
Jos. 9 : 5. bread d. and mouldy, 12.

**Ju.** 6 : 37. be d. upon all the earth

39. Let it be d. only upon fleece, 40.

**Jb.** 13 : 25. pursue the d. stubble

**Ps.** 105 : 41. they ran in d. places

**Pr.** 17 : 1. Better is a d. morsel

15 : 25 : 5. as heat in a d. place

32 : 2. man be as rivers in d. place

44 : 27. Be d. I will dry up

56 : 3. eumuch say, I am d. tree

**Je.** 4 : 11. A d. wind, not to fan

51 : 36. will make her springs d.

**Eze.** 17 : 24. made d. tree flourish

20 : 47. it shall devour ev. d. tree

30 : 12. I will make the rivers d.

37 : 2. the bones were very d.  
4. O ye d. bones

**Illo.** 9 : 14. L. give them d. breasts

13 : 15. his spring shall become d.

**Na.** 1:4. rebuketh sea; maketh it d.

10. be devoured as stubble d.

**Zph.** 2 : 13. will make Nineveh d.

**Mat.** 12 : 43. thro. d. places, Lu. 11:24.

**Lu.** 23 : 31. what shall be done in d?

**DRY ground.**

**Ge.** 8 : 13. the face of the g. was d.

**Ex.** 14: 16. sh. go on d. g. in sea, 22.

**Jos.** 3:17. priests on d. g., Israelites

passed over on d. g.

**2 K.** 2 : 8. Elisha went over on d. g.

**Ps.** 107 : 33. watersprings into d. g.

35. turneth d. g. into watersp.

**Is.** 44 : 3. pour floods upon d. g.

53 : 2. grow as a root out of d. g.

**Eze.** 19:13. she is planted in a d. g.

**DRY Land.** See LAND.

**DRY.** [Verb.]

**Jb.** 12 : 15. the waters and they d.

15 : 30. flame shall d. its branches

**Is.** 42 : 15. will d. up herbs, d. pools

Is. 44:27. d. up thy rivers | 50:2, sea  
Je. 51:36. saith, I will d. up her sea  
Zeh. 10: 11. deeps of river sh. d. up

**DRYSHOD.**

Is. 11: 15, and make men go d.  
**DUES, DUES.** [N. and adj.]  
Le. 10:13. thy d. and son's d., 14.  
De. 18:3; this shall be the priest's d.  
1 Ch. 16:13. sought not aft. d. order  
16: 29. the glory d. to his name,  
Ps. 29: 2, -96: 8.

Ne. 11: 23; for singers, d. ev. day  
Pr. 2: 23. Without hold not to whom d.  
Mat. 18:34. till he pay all th. was d.

Lk. 23: 41. we receive d. reward  
Ro. 13: 7. Render to all their d.s,  
tribute to whom tribute is d.

1 Co. 7:3. hub. unto wife d. benevo-  
**DUE season.** [Hence]

Le. 26: 4. rain in d. s., De. 11: 14.  
Nu. 28: 2. observe to offer in d. s.  
Ps. 104: 27. their meat in d.s., 145;  
Pr. 15:23. word spoken in d. s., 115.  
Ec. 10:17. when princes eat in d. s.  
Mat. 24:45. meat in d.s., Lu. 12:42.  
Ga. 6: 9 in d. s. reap if faint not

**DUDE time.**

De. 32: 35. foot shall slide in d. t.  
Ro. 5:6. in d.t. C. died for ungodly  
1 Co. 15: 8. one born out of d. t.  
1 Ti. 2: 6. be testified in d. t. sword  
Tit. 1: 3. in d. t.-manifested his  
1 Pe. 5:6. he may exalt you in d. t.

**DUKE, S.** [19]

Ge. 36:15. d-s of sons of Esau; d. (4)  
16. d. . . d. . . d.s of, 17, 18.  
29. d.s of Horites; d. (4) 21, 30 (3).  
40. d.s that came of Esau; d.  
41, 42, 43. 1 Ch. 1:51, 52, 53, 54.

Ex. 15: 15. d-s of Edom be amazement  
Jos. 13: 21. Zur, Hur, Reba, d-s of

**DULCIMER.** [Sibon]

Da. 3: 5. d. and all kinds, 10, 15.

**DULL.** [28:27]

Mat. 13: 15. their ears are d. Ac.  
He. 5:11. seeing ye are d. of hearing

**DU-MAH.**

Ge. 25:14. sons of Ishm. D. 1 Ch. 1:30.  
Jos. 15: 52. D. in Judah's inheri.  
Is. 21: 11. burden of D. he called

**DUMB.**

Ex. 4: 11. or who maketh thee d.  
Ps. 38: 13. I was as d. man

39: 2. I was d. with silence, 9.  
Pr. 31: 8. Open thy mouth for d.

Is. 35: 6. tongue of d. shall sing  
53: 7. as sheep bef. shearers is d.  
56: 10. his watchmen are d. dogs

Eze. 3: 26. be d. and not a reprov.  
24: 27. shalt speak, be no more d.  
33: 22. I was no more d. t.

Da. 10:15. face to ground, I became  
Ha. 2: 18. to make him d. idols

19. that saith to d. stone, Arise  
Mat. 9:32. brought to him a d. man

33. the d. spake, Lu. 11: 14.  
12: 22. one d. and he healed him

15: 30. having with them those d.  
31. saw the d. speak, Mk. 7: 37.

Mk. 9: 17. brought my son who  
hath a d. spirit [him]

25. Thou d. spirit, come out of  
Lu. 1: 20. thou shalt be d. until

Ac. 8: 32. like lamb d. bef. shearer  
1 Co. 12:2. carried aw. unto d. idols

2 Pe. 2: 16. the d. ass speaking

**DUNG.** [Noun.]

Ex. 29: 14. and d. shalt thou burn,  
Le. 4: 11. -8:17. -16:27. Nu. 19: 5.

1 K. 14:10. as man taketh away d.  
2 K. 6: 25. of a cab of doves' d.  
9: 37. carcass of Jezabel be as d.

18: 27. may eat own d., Is. 36:12.  
Jb. 20:17. shall perish like his own d.  
Ps. 83: 10. they became as d.

Is. 5: 1. t. 25. their carcasses were as

d., Je. 9: 22.

Je.8:2. they sh. be for d. upon earth  
16: 4. sh. be as d. | 25:33. sh. be d.  
Eze. 4: 12. bake it with d. that

15:10. given cow's d. for man's d.  
Zph. 1: 17. their flesh sh. be as d.  
Mal. 2:3. I will spread d. upon your

faces, d. of your feasts

Ph. 3: 8. count all things but d.

**DUNG.** [Verb.]

Lu. 13: 8. till I dig ab. it, and d. it

**DUNG gate.**

Ne. 3: 13. Haman repaired valley  
gate unto the d. g.

14. but the d.g. repaired Malachia  
12: 31. one company went tow.d.

**DUNG port.**

Ne. 2:13. Nehemiah went to the d.  
**DUNGEON.** [P]

Ge. 40: 15. th. they put me into d.  
41: 14. brot Jo. hastily out of d.

Ex. 12: 29. to firstborn in d. fd.  
Is. 24: t. 22. be gath. as prisoners in

Je. 37: 16. Jere. was ent. into d.  
38: 6. they cast him into d. was

no water in d., 7, 9.

10. take up Jeremiah out of d.  
11. let them down into d. to Jere.

13. drew up Jeremiah out of d.  
La. 3: 53. cut off my life in d.

55. I called. O Lord, out of d.

**DUNGHILL.** S. [113:7]

1 S. 2: 8. lifeth beggar from d., Ps.  
Exr. 6: 11. let his house be a d.

18. 25: 10. as straw is trodden for d.

La. 4: 5. in scarlet, embrase d-s

Da. 2: 5. your houses be made d.

3: 29. their houses be made a d.  
Lu. 14: 35. unsav. salt not fit for d.

**DUNGY.**

De. 29: 17. ye have seen d. gods

**DURA.**

Da. 3: 1. image in plain of D.

**DURABLE.**

Pr. 8: 18. d. riches are with me

Is. 23: 18. shall be for d. clothing

**DURETHI.**

Mat. 13: 21. not root, d. for while

**DURST.**

Es. 7: 5. that d. presume to do so

Jb. 32: 6. I d. not shew mine opin.

Mat. 22: 46. no man d. ask more

questions, Mk. 12:34. Lu. 20:40.

Jn. 21: 12. none of disciples d. ask

Ac. 5: 13. d. no man join to them

7: 32. Then Moses d. not behold

Ju. 9. he d. not bring railing accu.

**DUST.**

Ge. 3: 14. d. shall thou eat all life

19:d. thou art, and unto d. shall

13: 16. if can number d. of earth

18: 27. who am but d. and ashes

Ex. 8: 16. say to Aaron, smite d.

17. Aaron smote d. of earth

9: 9. it shall become small d.

Le. 14: 14. pour d. they scrape off

17: 13. pour bl. cover it with d.

Nu. 17: 17. take d. of heifer

23: 10. Who count d. of Jacob?

De. 9: 21. d. into brook, 2 K. 23:12.

28: 24. make rain of thy land d.

Jos. 7: 6. elders put d. upon heads

2 S. 16: 13. cursed Da., and east d.

1 K. 18: 3. fire of Samaria suffice

2 Ch. 34: 4. made d. of images

Jb. 2: 12. sprinkled d. upon heads

7: 5. flesh clothed with vials of d.

10: 9. wilt bring me into d. again?

28: t. 2. iron is taken out of d.

6. the earth, it hath d. of gold

34: 15. man sh. turn again unto d.

38: 3. d. growth into hardness

42: 6. and repeat in d. and ashes

Ps. 22: 15. has brought me into d.

30: 9. Shall d. praise thee, shall it

72: 9. his enemies shall lick d.

78: 27. he rained flesh also as d.

Ps. 102: 14. thy servants favour d.

103: 14. he rememb. we are d.

Ec. 12: 7. shall d. return to earth

1s. 2: 1. 19. go into caves of d.

34: 7. their d. shall be made fat

9. d. be turned into brimstone

40: 12. who compreh. d. of earth?

49: 23. shall lick up d. of thy feet

52: 2. Shake thyself fr. d.O. Jerus.

65: 25. d. be serpent's meat [20.

La. 2: 10. cast d. upon heads, Eze. 27:

Exe. 24: 7. to cover it with d.

26: 4. I will scrape her d. fr. her

10. horses, d. shall cover thee

12. thy d. in midst of water

Ain. 2:7. That pant aft. d. of earth

Mi. 7: 17. They shall lick the d.

Nu. 1: 3. clouds are d. of his feet

Ha. 1: 10. for they shall heap d.

Mat. 10: 14. shake off the d. of

your feet, Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5.

Lu. 10: 11. d. of your city we wipe

Ac. 13: 51. they shook off d. [off

22: 23. as they threw d. into air

Re. 18: 10. cast d. on their heads

**As the DUST.**

Ge. 13: 16. I will make thy seed a.

d. of earth, 28: 14. 2 Ch. 1: 9.

De. 9: 21. stamped calf small a. d.

2 S. 22: 43. I beat them as small a.

d., Ps. 18: 42.

Jb. 22: 24. shall lay up gold a. d.

27: 16. Tho. he heap up silver a. d.

Ps. 78: 27. He rained flesh as d.

18: 5: 24. their blossom go up a. d.

40: 15. nations a. small d. of bal-

41: 2. gave them a. d. to sword lance

Zph. 1: 17. bl. be poured out a. d.

Zch. 9: 3. heaped up silver a. d.

**In the DUST.**

Jb. 4: 19. whose founda. is i. d.

7: 21. now shall I sleep i. d.

16: 15. our rest together is i. d.

20: 11. sh. lie down with him i. d.

21: 26. sh. lie down alike i. d.

39: 14. eggs, warmth them i. d. together

42: 6. I repent i. d. and ashes

Ps. 7: 5. lay mine honour i. d.

Ps. 2: 10. hide thee i. d. for fear

20: 19. sing. see that dwell i. d.

47: 1. Come, sit i. d. 0 virgin

La. 3: 29. He putteth mouth i. d.

Da. 12: 2. sleep i. d. shall awake

Mi. 1: 10. weep not, roll thys. i. d.

Na. 3: 18. nobles shall dwell i. d.

**Like DUST.**

2 K. 13:7. make i. d. by threshing

2 Ch. 1: 9. a. people i. d. of earth

Jb. 30: 19. I am become i. d.

1s. 29: 5. thy strangers be i. d.

**Of the DUST.**

Ge. 2: 7. Lord formed man o. d.

Nu. 5: 17. shall take o. d. in tab.

De. 32: 24. poison of serpents o. d.

1 S. 2: 8. the poor out o. d., Ps. 113:7.

1 K. 16: 2. I exalted thee out o. d.

Jb. 5: 6. affliction cometh not o. d.

14: 19. things that grow out o. d.

Pr. 8: 26. highest part o. d. of world

Is. 3: 20. unto one place, all are o. d.

Is. 29: 4. speech be low out o. d.

**To or unto the DUST.**

Ps. 22: 20. all that go down t. d.

44: 25. our soul is bowed t. d.

104: 20. die and return t. their d.

119: 25. My soul cleaveth n. d.

He. 3: 20. all of d. and turn t. d.

Is. 25: 12. sh. bring fortress t. d.

26: 5. bringeth lofty city t. d.

**DUSTED.**

2 S. 16: t. 13. Shimei threw stones

and d. with dust

**DUTY, IES.**

The Ex. 21: 10. her d. of marriage sh.

De. 25: 5. perf. d. of husb.'s bro.

De. 25:7. will not perform the d. of my husband's brother  
2 Ch. 8: 14. as d. of every day required, Ezr. 3: 4.  
Ec. 12: 13. this is whole d. of man  
Eze. 18: 11. if he beget a son that doeth not those d-s  
Lu. 17:10. done that wh. was our d.  
Ro. 15:27. their d. is to minister in DWARF.

Le. 21: 20. d. sh. not come nigh to DWELL. [off]

Ge. 4: 20. fa. of such as d. in tents  
9: 27. Japhet d. in tents of Shem  
16: 12. shall d. in pres. of breth.  
19: 30. Lot feared to d. in Zoar  
20: 15. d. where it pleasest thee  
24: 3. of Canaanites, am. whom I d.  
30: 20. will my hysb. d. with me  
34: 10. land bef. you, d. and trade  
16. we will d. with you, and [(2)  
22. men consent to d. with us, 23.  
35: 1. go to Beth-el, and d. there  
49: 13. Zeb. sh. d. at haven of sea  
Ex. 2: 21. Moses was content to d.  
with the man [29: 46.  
25: 8. that I may d. among them,  
29: 45. I will d. am. chil. of Israel  
Le. 13: 46. unclean shall d. alone  
23: 42. d. in booths, 43. Ne. 8: 14.  
Nu. 5: 3. camps, in midst 1 d.  
13: 29. Amo. d. in mts., Jos. 10: 6.  
23: 9. lo, the people shall d. alone  
32: 17. shall d. in fenced cities  
35: 2. give unto Levites, cities to d.  
in, and suburbs round, 3. Jos.  
14: 4-21: 2.

34. I the L. d. among chil. of Isr.  
De. 11: 30. d. in champaign ag. Gilg.  
12: 11. name d. there, Ezr. 6: 12.  
12: 12. G. hath given thee to d.  
23: 16. serv. escaped shall d. with  
33: 12. sh. d. betw. his shoulders  
Jos. 9: 7. Perad. ye d. am. us, 22.  
20: 4. place, that he d. am. them  
he shall d. in that city  
24: 13. cities ye built not, ye d. in  
Ju. 9: 41. Gaal not d. in Shechem  
17: 10. Mic. said to Lev. d. with me  
11. Lev. was content to d. with  
18: 1. Danites sought inheri. to d.  
1 S. 27: 5. that I d. there: for why  
should thy serv. d. in royal city  
1 K. 6: 13. I will d. am. chil. of Isr.  
8: 12. he would d. in thick darkness,  
2 Ch. 6: 1.

17: 9. get to Zarephath, and d.  
2 K. 4: 13. I d. among own people  
17: 27. let them go and d. there  
2 Ch. 8: 2. caused chil. of Isr. to d.  
19: 10. brethren th. d. in cities  
Ezr. 10: + 10. ye have caused to d.  
strange wives, Ne. 13: + 23.

Jb. 3: 5. let a cloud d. upon it  
11: 14. wickedness d. in thy tab.  
18: 15. shall d. in his tabernacle  
30: 6. to d. in the cliffs of valleys

Ps. 5: 4. neith. sh. evil d. with the  
15: 1. who sh. d. in thy holy hill?  
16: + 9. my flesh sh. d. in confidence  
25: 13. His soul shall d. at ease  
37: 27. depart from evil, and d.  
65: 4. that he may d. in thy courts  
8. They that d. in uttermost parts

68: 16. hill God desireth to d. in,  
yea the Lord will d. in it

18. that L. might d. among them  
69: 25. let none d. in their tents

35. build Jud. that they may d.  
72: 0. that d. in wildern. sh. how

78: 55. made Isr. d. in their tents  
84: 10. than d. in tents of wick.

101: 6. faithful that they may d.  
107: 4. they found no city to d. in

36. be maketh the hungry to d.  
113 + 5. L. who exalte hims. to d.  
120: 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar

Ps. 132: 14. my rest, here will I d. for  
139: 9. if I d. in uttermost parts  
140: 13. upright sh. d. in thy pres.  
143: 3. made me to d. in darkness  
Pr. 1: 33. heark-h unto me shall d.  
8: 12. 1 wisdom d. with prudence  
21: 7. robbery of wick. shall d.  
9. better to d. in corner, 25: 24.  
10. it is better to d. in wildern.  
Is. 6: 5. I d. in midst of people of  
11: 6. wolf sh. d. with the lamb  
13: 21. owls shall d. there, satyrs  
16: 4. Let mine outcasts d. with th.  
23: 13. th. d. in wildern., Je. 9: 26.  
8. merch-e for them th. d. bef. L.  
24: 6. that d. therein are desolate  
25: 5. down them that d. on high  
19. sing, ye that d. in the dust  
30: 19. the people sh. d. in Zion  
32: 16. judgment sh. d. in wildern.  
18. my peo. d. in peaceful habi.  
14: 13. Who d. with devout fire?  
who shall d. with burnings?  
16. He shall d. on high, his place  
24. that d. therein be forgiven  
33: 11. owl and raven shall d. in it  
40: 22. spreadeth as a tent to d. in  
49: 20. give place that I may d.  
55: 12. restorer of paths to d. in  
65: 9. my servants shall d. there  
Je. 8: 19. them th. d. in far coun.  
25: 24. mingled peo. that d. in des.  
29: 32. Shemahia not a man to d.  
31: 24. d. in Judah husbandmen  
35: 7. all your days d. in tents  
40: 5. d. with him am. the people  
10. I will d. at Mizpah to serve  
24: 14. into E., and there will we d.  
44: 14. have desire to return to d.  
48: 28. ye that d. in Moab, d. in  
49: 1. his peo. d. in cities [rock  
8. d. deep, O inhabitant of Dedan  
18. nor shall a son of man d. in  
it, 33-50: 40.  
31. d. alone | 51: 1. d. in midst of  
Eze. 2: 6. thou dost d. am. scorp.  
46: 48. she and daus-d. at thy left  
17: 23. under it shall d. all fowl  
26: 28. shall d. with confidence  
36: 33. cause you to d. in cities  
39: 6. am. them that d. carelessly  
q. th. d. in cities of Israel shall  
48: 7. where I will d. in midst of  
Isr. for ever, o. Zch. 2: 10, 11.  
Da. 2: 38. whereso. chil. of men d.  
Ho. 12: 9. make thee d. in tabern.  
14: 7. They th. d. under his shadow  
Jo. 3: 20. But Judah sh. d. for ever  
Am. 3: 12. taken out that d. in Sa.  
Mi. 4: 10. thou shalt d. in the field  
7: 14. the flock which d. solitary  
Na. 3: 18. thy nobles sh. d. in dust  
Ilag. 1: 4. time to d. in ceiled houses?  
Zch. 8: 4. women sh. d. in Jerus.  
9: 6. bastard shall d. in Ashdod  
14: 11. men sh. d. in it [11: 26.  
Mat. 12: 45. ent. and d. there, Lu.  
Lu. 21: 35. as a snare on all that d.  
on earth, Ac. 17: 26. [d.]  
Ac. 7: 4. into land wherein ye now  
28: 16. Paul was suff. to d. by himis.  
Ro. 8: 9. if Spirit of G. d. in you, 11.  
1 Co. 7: 12. she be pleased to d.  
2 Co. 6: 16. G. said, I will d. in th.  
Ep. 3: 17. That C. d. in your hearts  
Col. 1: 10. in him sho. all fulness d.  
3: 16. Let word of C. d. in you  
1 Pe. 3: 7. ye husbands, d. with th.  
1 Jn. 4: 13. know that we d. in him  
Re. 7: 15. he on the throne shall d.  
12: 12. heavens, ye th. d. in them  
13: 6. ag. them that d. in heaven  
21: 3. with men, will d. with them

### DWELL with earth.

1 K. 8: 27. will God d. on e.? 2 Ch.  
6: 18. [e., 6: 25.  
Da. 4: 1. languages that d. in all

Re. 3: 10. to try them th. d. upon e.  
6: 10. avenge bl. on them d. on e.  
11: 10. they that d. upon e. sh. rej.  
13: 8. that d. upon e. shall worship  
14. deceiveth them th. d. on e.  
14: 16. to preach to them d. on e.  
17: 8. that d. on e. shall wonder

### DWELL with house, s.

De. 28: 30. shalt build a h.,  
not d. therein. Am. 5: 11. [17: 1.

2 S. 7: 2. I d. in a h. of cedar, 1 Ch.  
5. build me a h. to d., 1 Ch. 17: 1.

1 K. 2: 36. Build h. in Jeru. and d.  
3: 17. I and this wom. d. in one h.

8: 13. surely built thee h. to d. in  
2 Ch. 2: 3. cedars to build h. to d.

8: 11. My wife not d. in h. of Ja.  
Ja. 4: 19. them th. d. in h-s of clay

15. d. in h. count me a stran.  
Ps. 23: 6. I will d. in h. of L. for ev.

27: 4. that I may d. in h. of L.  
84: 4. Blessed they d. in thy h.

101: 7. worketh deceit, shall not d.  
within my h. [in h.

113: + 9. he maketh barren to d.

Pr. 21: 9. d. in corner of a h., 25: 24.

29: 5. Build ye h-s. d. in them, 28.

35: 9. Nor to build h-s for us to d.

### DWELL with Jerusalem.

1 Ch. 28: 25. that ye may d. in J.

Ne. 11: 1. one of ten to d. in J.

2. willingly off-thems. to d. at J.

Je. 23: 16. and J. shall d. safely

35: 11. for fear of Chal. we d. at J.

Ch. 8: 3. I will d. in midst of J.

8. they shall d. in midst of J.

Ac. 2: 14. all ye that d. at Jerus.

4: 16. is manifest to all that d. in J.

13: 27. that d. at J. have condem.

### DWELL with land. [him

Ge. 24: 37. Canaan, in whose l. d.

26: 2. d. in l. I shall tell thee of

34: 21. let them d. in the l., and

40. thou shalt d. in l. of Go.

46: 34. that ye may d. in l. of Go.

47: 6. in l. of Goshen let th. d., 4.

Ex. 8: 22. I. in which my people d.

23: 33. They shall not d. in thy l.

Le. 20: 22. I. whi. I bring you to d.

25: 18. ye sh. d. in the l. in safety

26: 5. ye sh. d. in your l. safely

Nu. 13: 19. what the l. is they d. in

28. peo. be strong that d. in l.

29. Amalekites d. in l. of south

33: 55. shall vex you in l. ye d.

35: 32. come again to d. in l.

34. defile not l. wherein I d.

De. 12: 10. d. in l. the l. giv. you

30: 20. that thou mayest d. in l.

Jos. 17: 12. but the Canaan. would

d. in that l., Ju. 1: 27.

16. that d. in l. of the valley

24: 15. the gods in whose l. d. ye

Ju. 6: 10. [25: 5-40: 9.

2 K. 25: 24. fear not, d. in l. Je.

Ps. 37: 3. do good, so d. in the l.

68: 6. rebellious d. in a dry l.

85: 9. that glory may d. in our l.

Pr. 2: 21. upright shall d. in l.

Is. 9: 2. d. in l. of shadow of death

Je. 23: 8. sh. d. in own l., 27: 11.

24: 8. that d. in l. of E., 44: 1, 8,

13, 26. [37: 25-

35: 15. ye sh. d. in l., Eze. 36: 28-

42: 13. if say, We will not d. in l.

43: 4. obeyed not L. to d. in l., 5.

50: 3. l. desolate, none shall d.

Eze. 28: 25. then sh. d. in their l.

38: 12. the people that d. in the l.

Ho. 9: 3. They sh. not d. in L's l.

Ha. 2: 8. violence of l., and all th.

d., 17. [that d. in l.

Zph. 1: 18. speedy riddance of all

### DWELL with place. [in

Ex. 15: 17. p. thou hast made to d.

1 S. 12: 8. made them d. in this p.

2 S. 7: 10. d. in a p. of their own  
2 K. 6: 1. p. where we d. is strait  
2. make us a p. where we may d.  
1 Ch. 17: 9. they sh. d. in their p.  
Is. 57: 15. I d. in high and holy p.  
Je. 7: 15. cause you to d. in this p.

**DWELL safely.**

Pr. 1: 33. bear-h unto me sh. d.s.  
Je. 23: 6. in those days Isr. sh. d.s.  
Eze. 28: 26.-34: 25, 28.-33: 8.  
32: 37. I will cause them to d. s.  
Eze. 33: 11. I will go to them th. d.

**DWELL in safety.**

Le. 25: 18. keep my judgm., ye sh. d. i. s., 19.-26: 5. De. 12: 10.  
De. 33: 12. beloved of L. sh. d. i. s.  
28. Isr. then shall d. i. s. alone  
Ps. 4: 8. L. only makest me to d. i.

**DWELL therein.**

Le. 26: 32. eue. wh. d. t. be aston.  
Nu. 14: 30. I swear to make you d.t.  
33: 53. ye sh. d. t., De. 11: 31.-17:  
Ps. 24: 1. world, they th. d. t. 14.  
37: 29. the righteous shall d. t.  
69: 36. that love his name sh. d. t.  
107: 34. for wicked. of them th. d. t., Je. 12: 4. [Am. 9: 5.

Is. 24: 6. that d. t. are desolate,  
33: 24. peo. that d. t. are forgiven  
34: 17. fr. gener. to gen. sh. d. t.  
51: 6. they that d. t. shall die  
Je. 4: 29. city forsak., not man d.t.  
8: 16. devoured city, and all d. t.  
47: 2. overfl. land and that d. t.  
48: 9. the cities without any to d. t.  
50: 39. beasts and owls shall d. t.  
Eze. 12: 19. violence of them d. t.  
32: 15. shall smite them that d. t.  
37: 25. they and chil. shall d. t.  
Mi. 7: 13. desolute, bee. of them d. t.  
Na. 1: 5. world burnt, and all d. t.  
Ac. 1: 20. his habita., let no man d.  
Re. 13: 12. wh. d. t. to worship [t.

**DWELL together.**

Ge. 13: 6. that they might d. t.,  
substance great, so not d. t.  
36: 7. riches more than might d. t.  
De. 25: 5. if breth. d. t., and one die  
Ps. 133: 1. breth. to d. t. in unity

**DWELLER.** S. [ents]

Ps. 69: 12-15. let there not be a d. in the  
1s. 18: 3. ye d.s on earth, see [ru.  
Ac. 1: 11. was known unto d.-sat Je.  
2: 9. d. 18 in Mesopota., we do hear

**DWELLEST.**

De. 12: 29. thou d. in their land  
19: 1. thou d. in their cities  
26: 1. possessest inheri. and d.  
2 K. 19: 15. O l. of Isr., which d.  
betw. cherubim, Ps. 80: 1. Is. 37:  
Ps. 123: 1. thou th. d. in heav. 1: 6.  
Can. 8: 13. that d. in the gardens  
Is. 10: 24. d. in Zion, be not afraid  
47: 8. hear this, that d. carelessly  
Je. 49: 16. that d. in clefts, Ob. 3.  
51: 13. O thou th. d. in land of Uz  
La. 4: 21. Edom, th. d. in land of Uz  
Eze. 7: 7. d. in land, time is come  
12: 2. d. in midst of rebellious  
Mi. 1: 11. thou that d. fairly  
Zeh. 2: 7. d. with dau. of Babylon  
Jn. 1: 38. Master, where d. thou?  
Re. 2: 13. I know where thou d.

**DWELLETH.**

Le. 16: 16. that d. among them  
19: 34. stranger that d. with you  
25: 39. if bro. that d. be poor,  
47. De. 33: 20. God d. as a lion [day  
Jos. 6: 25. Rahab d. in Isr. to this  
22: 19. wherein L. tabernacle d.  
1 S. 4: 4. ark of Lord, who d. betw.  
cherubim, 2 S. 6: 2. 1 Ch. 13: 6.  
27: 11. he d. in country of Phillis,  
2 S. 7: 2. ark d. within curtains  
1 Ch. 23: 25. L. d. in Jero. forever  
Jb. 15: 28. he d. in desolate cities  
38: 19. Where way where light d?

Jb. 29: 28. She d. and abid. on rock  
Ps. 9: 11. Sing to L. who d. in Zion  
26: 8. place where thine honour d.  
91: 1. He that d. in the secret pl.  
113: 5. who like L. who d. on high?  
135: 21. blessed be L. d. at Jero.  
Pr. 3: 29. he d. securely by thee  
Is. 8: 18. L. who d. in mount Zion  
33: 5. L. is exalted; he d. on high  
Te. 29: 16. of peo. th. d. in this city  
44: 2. desola., no man d. therein  
49: 31. nation th. d. without care  
51: 43. land wherein no man d.  
La. 1: 3. Jud. d. among heathen  
Eze. 16: 40. sister d. at right hand  
17: 16. king d. that made him k.  
38: 14. day my peo. Israel d. safely  
Da. 2: 22. and light d. with him  
Ho. 4: 3. every one that d. therein  
shall mourn, Am. 8: 8. [Zion  
Jo. 3: 21. cleanse bl., for L. d. in  
Mat. 23: 21. sweareth by him th. d.  
Jn. 6: 56. drink. my blood, d. in me  
14: 10. Fa. that d. in me, doeth  
17. the Spirit, for he d. in you  
Ac. 7: 4. d. not in temples made  
with hands, 17: 24. [d. in me, 20.  
Ro. 7: 17. no more I, but sin that  
18. in my flesh d. no good thing  
8: 11. quicken, by Sp. th. d. in you  
Co. 2: 9. in him d. fuln. of Godh.  
2 Ti. 1: 14. keep by H. Gh. d. in us  
Ja. 4: 5. spirit that d. in us lusteth  
2 Pe. 3: 13. earth wherein d. righte.  
1 Jn. 3: 17. how d. love of G. in him?  
24: th. d. keepeth com-ts, d. in him  
4: 12. if love one ano., G. d. in us  
15. confess J. is Son of G., G. d.  
16. he th. d. in love, d. in G. [in  
2 Jn. 2. truth's sake wh. d. in us  
Re. 2: 13. slain am. you, where Sat.

**DWELLING.** [Part.] [d.]

Ge. 25: 27. Jacob was plain man d.

[in tents] [the country]

Jos. 13: 21. dukes of Sihon d. in  
1 K. 21: 8. in city d. with Naboth  
Je. 6: 2. Zion to wom., d. at home

43: 19. O thou dau. d. in Egypt

Eze. 33: 11. all d. without walls

Jo. 3: 17. I am your G. d. in Zion

Ac. 2: 5. there were d. at Jero. Jews

17: 19. Greeks d. at Ephesus

1 Ti. 6: 16. d. in light no man

He. 11: 9. d. in tabern. with Isaac

2 Pe. 2: 8. Lot, th. righte. man d.

DWELLING. [Noun.] [d.]

Gen. 10: 30. their d. was fr. Meshah

27: 39. thy d. shall be fatness

30: 7. so she called his name d.

No. 21: 15. that goeth to d. of Ar

2 K. 17: 25. beginning of their d.

2 Ch. 6: 2. I have built pl. for thy d.

Ps. 49: 14. consume in grave fr. d.

91: 10. nor any plague nigh thy d.

Pr. 21: 20. oil in d. of the wise

24: 15. by not wait ag. d. of righte.

Je. 49: 33. Hazor sh. be d. for drag.

Eze. 48: 15. for the city, for d. [ons

Da. 2: 11. gods, whose d. not with

flesh [32: 5-21.

4: 25. thy d. bo with the beasts,

Na. 2: 11. Where is d. of lions? [?

Zph. 3: 7. their d. not be cut off

Mk. 5: 3. had his d. among tombs

DWELLINGS. [d.]

Ex. 10: 23. chil. of Isr. had light in

Le. 3: 17. perpetual statute thro.

your d., 23: 14.-21: 1. Nu. 35: 29.

7: 26. ye shall eat no blood in d.

23: 3. ye sh. do no work in d., 31.

21. such are d. of wicked

39: 6. made the barren land his d.

87: 2. gates of Z. then all d. of

Ps. 55: 15. wickedn. in their d. [Jac.

1s. 32: 18. peo. sh. dwell in sure d.

Jc. 9: 19. our d. have cast us out  
Eze. 25: 4. men of east make d. in  
Zph. 2: 6. coast be d. for shepherds

**DWELLINGHOUSE.**

Le. 25: 29. if man sell d. in city  
DWELLINGPLACE, S.

Nu. 24: 21. said, Strong is thy d.

1 K. 8: 30. hear in heaven thy d.  
39, 43, 49. 2 Ch. 6: 21, 30, 39.

Ch. 6: 32. ministered bef. the d. of

54. Now these are their d.s [tab.

2 Ch. 30: 27. prayer up to holy d.  
36: 15. L. had compass on his d.

Jb. 8: 22. d. of wick. come to nought  
21: 28. where are d.s of wicked?

Ps. 49: 11. their d.s to all genera.

52: 5. G. sh. pluck thee out of d.

74: 7. casting down d. of thy name

76: 2. in Salem his tab., d. in Zion

79: 7. they have laid waste his d.

90: 1. L. thou hast been our d.

1s. 4: 5. L. will create upon every d.

18: 4. will consider in my d. [d.s

Je. 30: 18. will have mercy on his

51: 30. have burned her d.s, 27.

51: 37. Bab.sh. become a d. for drag.

Eze. 6: 6. In all d.s cities waste

37: 23. I will save them out of d.s

Ha. 1: 6. to possess d.s not their's

1 Co. 4: 11. naked, have no certain d.

**DWELT.**

Ge. 11: 2. they d. there, 31.-26: 17.

2 K. 16: 6. 1 Ch. 4: 43. 2 Ch. 28: 18.

19: 29. overth. cities in wh. Lot d.

20: 1. Ab.d. betw. Kadesh and Shur

23: 10. Ephron d. am. chil. of Heth

25: 11. Isaac d. by well Lahai-roi

18. they d. from Havilah unto

Le. 18: 3. doings of E. wherein ye d.

26: 35. not rest sab. when ye d.

Nu. 31: 10. wherein they d. 2 K. 17:

1 K. 1: 4. they d. there ten yrs. [29

1s. 12, 11. G. deliv. and ye d. safe

K. 13: 11. d. an old proph. in B., 25.

Jos. 9: 16. neigb. and they that d.

24: 2. You fa-s d. on other side

Ju. 1: 16. went and d. amo. peo.

18: 7. peo. how they d. careless

1 K. 4: 25. Jud. and Isr. d. safely

1 Ch. 4: 23. that d. among plants

40. of Haan d. there of old

Ac. 4: 12. Jews wh. d. by them came

11: 30. d. fr. Beer-shé. unto Hin.

Jb. 29: 25. 1 d. as a king in army

1s. 74: 2. Zion wherein thou hast d.

1s. 29: 1. Ariel, city where David d.

Je. 2: 6. thro. land where no man d.

39: 14. Jere. d. among the people

Ez. 3: 15. th. d. by river of Chebar

31: 6. his shadow d. nations, 17.

37: 25. lands wherein fathers d.

Da. 4: 21. under which beasts d.

Zph. 2: 15. city that d. carelessly

1s. 1: 65. fear came on all that d.

Jn. 1: 14. Word made flesh and d.

39. They saw where he d. and

Ac. 13: 17. when they d. in Egypt

22: 12. good report of all th. d.

28: 30. Paul d. in hired house

Re. 11: 10. tormented them d. on

**DWELT at.**

Ge. 22: 19. Ab. d. a. Beer-sheba

Nu. 21: 34. Amor. which d.n. Hesh-

bon. De. 3: 2.-4: 46.

De. 1: 4. d. a. Ashtaroth, Jos. 12: 4.

Ju. 9: 41. Abim. d. a. Arunah

1 K. 15: 15. Benhadad d. a. Damas.,

2 Ch. 16: 2. [37: 37.

2 K. 19: 36. Semmech. d. a. Nin., Is.

1 Ch. 2: 55. scribes wh. d. a. Jabez

4: 28. they d. a. Beer-sheba and

9: 34. fathers of Levites d. a. Je.

2 Ch. 19: 4. Jehosh. d. a. Jerus.

Ac. 9: 22. Saul confews that d. a.

32. Pe. to saints who d. a. Lydda

DWELT in.

Ge. 4: 16. d. i. land of Noe

Ge. 13 : 7. Perizite d. i. land  
 12. Abram d.i.Canaan. Lot i.cities  
 18. d. i. plain of Mamre, 14 : 13.  
 16 : 3. aft. Ab. d. i. land of Ca.  
 19: 30. d. i. mountai and his two  
 Nu. 20: 15. we have d.i.E.long time  
 21 : 31. Isr. d. i. land of Amorites  
 De. 1: 4. d. i. Heshbon, Jos. 12 : 2.  
 6. d. long enough i. mount  
 2:8. d. i. Seir thro. way, 12. [5:22.  
 12. d.i. their stead, 21:22,23. 1 Ch.  
 29: 16. how we d. i. land of E.  
 33: 16. good will of him d. i. bush  
 Ju. 8 : 11. way of them d. i. tents  
 29. Jerubbaal d. i. own house  
 21:23. repaired cities and d. i.  
 1 S. 19 : 18. Samuel d. i. Naoith  
 31: 7. Philius d. i. them, 1 Ch. 10:7.  
 2 S. 7: 6. not d. i. house since I brot.  
 Israel out of E., 1 Ch. 17 : 5.  
 9 : 12. all that d. i. house of Ziba  
 13. So Mephibosh. d. i. Jerusalem  
 14 : 28. Abs. d. two years in Jerus.  
 1 K. 2 : 38. Shimehi d. i. Jerusalem  
 12 : 2. Jerob. fled fr. Sol., d. i. E.  
 13:11. d. an old prophet d. Beth-el  
 2 K. 13 : 5. Israel d. i. their tents  
 15 : 5. Ahaz. d.i.house, 2 Ch. 26:21.  
 17: 24. pos. Samaria and d.i. cities  
 22 : 14. Huludah prophetess d. i.  
 Jerus. in college, 2 Ch. 34:22.  
 1 Ch. 4 : 41. these d. i. their rooms  
 5 : 10. fell and they d.i.their tents  
 8 : 28. chief men, d. i. Jerusalem  
 11 : 7. Dav. d. i. castle, 2 S. 5 : 9.  
 2 Ch. 11 : 5. Rehoboam d. i. Jerus.  
 Ezr. 2:70. priests Levites,Nethinim,  
 d. i. cities, Ne. 3 : 26-11 : 21.  
 Ne. 7 : 73. all Isr. d. i. their cities  
 Jb. 22 : 8. honourable men d. i. it  
 29 : 25. d. as a king i. the army  
 Ps. 94: 17. soul almost d. i. silence  
 Is. 13 : 20. nor shall it be d. i. from  
 gener. to gener., Je. 50 : 39.  
 Je. 35 : 10. we have d. i. tents  
 41 : 17. d. i. habit. of Chinnam  
 Eze. 36 : 17. when Isr. d. i. own la.  
 39:26. when d. safely i. their land  
 Da. 4 : 19. fowls d. i. the boughs  
 Mat. 2 : 23. Joseph d. i. Nazareth  
 4 : 13. Jesus d. i. Capernaum  
 Lu. 13 : 4. sinners ab. all d.i.Jerus.  
 Ac. 7 : 2. bef. Ab. d. i. Charrau, 4:  
 9 : 35. all th. d. i. Lydda and  
 11 : 29. relief unto breth. wh. d. i.  
 19 : 10. all they who d. i. Asia  
 2 Tl. 1 : 5. d. first i. thy grandmo.

## DWELT therein. [d.t.]

Nu. 32 : 40. Gilead unto Machir, he  
 De. 2:10. Emims d. t. | 20. giants d.  
 8 : 12. built godly houses d. t. [1.  
 Jos. 19 : 47. poss.d and d. t., 21:43.  
 50. built city d. t., Ju. 18 : 28.  
 1 K. 11 : 24. Rezou to Danas. d. t.  
 12 : 25. Jerob. built Shechem,d.t.  
 2 Ch. 20 : 8. they d. t. built sanc.  
 Ne. 13 : 16. Ther d. men of Tyre t.  
 Ps. 68 : 10. Thy cong. hath d. t.

## DWELT with.

Ru. 2 : 23. Ruth d. w. her mo. in 1.  
 1 S. 22 : 4. mother d. w. k. of Moab  
 27 : 3. Da. d. w. Achish at Gath  
 1 Ch. 4:23. d. w. king for his work  
 8:32. these d. w. their breth. 9:38.  
 Ps. 120 : 6. My soul hath long d.w.  
 Je. 40 : 6. Jere. d. w. him am. peo,

## DYED.

Ex. 25 : 5. take rams' skins d. red,  
 26 : 14-35 : 7-36 : 19.-39 : 34.  
 Is. 63 : 1. d. garments from Bozrah  
 Eze. 23 : 15. exceeding in d. attire  
 Na. 2 : 3. the valiant in d. scarlet

## DYING.

I shall die  
 Ge.2:17. when thou eatest, d. thou  
 Nu. 17 : 13. we be coumson. with d.?  
 Mk. 12 : 20. the first d. left no seed  
 Lu. 8 : 42. Jairus' daughter lay a d.

2 Co. 4 : 10. in body the d. of L. J.  
 6 : 9. as d. and behold we live  
 He.11:21. Jacob when d. bless. sons

## E.

## EACH.

Ge. 15:10. Ab. laid e. piece ag. ano.  
 34:25. Sim. Levi took e. his sword  
 40 : 5. e. man his dream fment  
 45 : 22. to e. man changes of rai.  
 Ex. 18 : 7. asked e. other of welfare  
 30 : 34. of e. shall be a like weight  
 Nu. 1 : 44. e. one for house of fat-s  
 7 : 3. they brought for e. one an ox  
 16 : 17. and Aaron e. his censer  
 Jos. 22 : 14. e. chief h. a prince, e.  
 Ju. 8 : 18. e. resembled chil. of king  
 22 : 22. reserved not to e. his wife  
 Ru. 1 : 9. may find rest e. of you  
 1 K. 4:7. e. man his month in a year  
 22 : 10. kings, e. sat on his throne  
 2 K. 15 : 20. exacted of e. 50 shek.  
 Ps.85:10. righte. and peace kissed e.  
 1s. 2:20. made e. for hims. to worsh.  
 6 : 2. seraphim, e. had six wings  
 35 : 7. where e. lay, shall be grass  
 57 : 2. e. walking in uprightness  
 Eze. 4 : 6. appoint. e. day for a year  
 Lu. 18 : 15. doth not e. on sab. loose  
 Ac. 2 : 3. cloven tongues upon e. [ox  
 Ph. 2 : 3. let e. esteem other better  
 2 Th. 1 : 3. charity toward e. other  
 Re. 4 : 8. beasts had e. six wings

## EAGLE.

Eagle. [12.  
 Le. 11:13. e. have in abom., De. 14:  
 De. 28 : 49. nation as swift as e.  
 32:11. As an e. stirreth up her nest  
 Jb. 9 : 26. as a e. th. hasteth to prey  
 39 : 27. e. mount at thy command?  
 Pr. 23 : 5. riches fly away as an e.  
 30 : 19. way of an e. in the air is  
 Je. 48:40. fly as e. over Moab,49:22.  
 16 : the. make nest high as e.  
 Eze. 1 : 10. had face of an e., 10:14.  
 17 : 3. A great e. with gr. wings, 7:  
 Da. 4 : 33. his hairs like e. feathers  
 7 : 4. beast like lion, had e. wings  
 Ho. 8 : 1. as an e. ag. house of L.  
 Ob. 4. Tho. thou exalt thyself as e.  
 Mi. 1:6. enlarge thy baldness as e.  
 Ha. 1 : 8. Chaldeans shall fly as e.  
 Re. 4 : 7. fourth beast like flying e.  
 12 : 14. to whom wings of a great e.

## EAGLES.

Ex.19:4. how I bare you on e. wings  
 2 S. 1 : 23. were swifter than e.  
 Ps. 103 : 5. youth renewed like e.  
 Pr. 30 : 17. young e. shall eat it  
 Is. 40 : 31. mount with wings as e.  
 Je. 4 : 13. his horses swifter than e.  
 La. 4 : 19. persecu. swifter than e.  
 Mat. 24:28. e. be gather., Lu.17:37.

## EAR.

Ex. 21 : 6. sh. bore his e., De.15:17.  
 1 S. 9 : 15. L. had told Sam. in e.  
 20 : 1. be will uncover mine e.  
 12. if I uncover thine e.  
 22 : 8. none that uncov. mine e.  
 2 S. 7 : 1. 27. O Lord, hast opened e.  
 2 K. 19 : 16. bow down thine e., Ps.  
 31 : 2-86 : 1. fthy serv.  
 1 Ch. 17 : 1. 25. hast revealed e. of  
 Ne. 1:6. Let thine e. be attentive, 11.  
 Jb. 4 : 12. mine e. received little  
 12 : 11. Doth e. try words? 34 : 3.  
 13 : 1. mine e. hath heard and  
 29:11. When e. heard me, it blss.  
 21. Unto me men gave e. waited  
 32 : 11. I gave e. to your reasons  
 36:10. He openeth their e. to disci.  
 42 : 5. heard of thee by hear. of e.  
 Ps. 10 : 17. cause thine e. to hear  
 18 : 1. 44. at hearing of e. obey  
 31 : 2. Bow down thine e. to me  
 58 : 4. like adder, that stoppeth e.  
 77 : 1. I cried unto G., he gave e.

Ps. 94 : 9. He that planted e. sh. he  
 116:2. Bee. he hath inclined his e.  
 Pr. 5 : 1. bow e. to my understandg  
 13. nor inclined my e. to them  
 15 : 31. e. that heareth reproof  
 17 : 4. liar giveth e. to a naughty  
 18 : 15. e. of wise seeketh knowl.  
 20 : 12. The hearing e. see-g eye  
 22 : 17. Bow e. hear words of wise  
 25 : 12. wise reprotover an obed. e.  
 28 : 9. He that turneth away his e.  
 Ec. 1 : 8. nor is e. filled with hear.  
 Is. 48 : 8. time e. was not opened  
 50 : 4. he wakeuneth my e. to hear  
 55. Lord hath opened mine e.  
 59:1. neil. is e. heavy it cannot hear  
 64:4. men not heard, nor perc. by e.  
 Je. 6 : 10. their e. is uncircumised  
 7 : 24. nor inclined their e., 26-  
 11:8.-17:23.-25:4.-34:14.-44:5.  
 9 : 20. let your e. receive the word  
 35:15. ye have not inclined your e.  
 La. 3 : 56. hide note e. at my breath.  
 Am. 3 : 12. fr. lion a piece of an e.  
 Mat. 10:27. hear in the e. the preach  
 26:51. smote off his e., MK. 14:47.  
 Lu. 12 : 3. wh. ye have spoken in e.  
 22 : 51. touched his e. and healed  
 Jn. 18:26. serv. whose e. Pe. cut off  
 1 Co. 2 : 9. not seen, nor e. heard  
 12 : 16. if e. say. Bee. I am not eye  
 Re. 27. that hath an e. let him hear,  
 11, 17, 29.-3 : 6, 13, 22.-18 : 9.

## Give EAR.

Ex. 15 : 26. if will g. e. to his com.  
 De. 1 : 45. L. would not g. e. unto  
 your voice, 2 Ch.24:19. Ne.9:30.  
 32 : 1. g. e. O heavens. I will sp.  
 Ju.5:3. g.e.O ye priunes! have kno.  
 Jb. 34 : 2. g. e. unto me, ye that  
 Ps. 5 : 1. g. e. to my words, 54 : 2.  
 17:1. g. e. unto my prayer, 55:1.-  
 39:2. g. e. to my cry, 141:1.[86:6.  
 49:1. g. e. all ye inhab., Jos. 1:2.  
 78:1. g. e. O peo. | 80:1. g. e. shep.  
 84: 8. g. e. O God of Jacob  
 143 : 1. g. e. to my supplications  
 1s. 1 : 2. g. e. O earth, for L. hath  
 10. g. e. unto the law of our God  
 8 : 9. g. e. all ye of far countries  
 28:23. g. ye e. and hear f speech  
 32 : 9. careless daus. g. e. to my  
 42 : 23. Who will g. e. to this?  
 51 : 4. g. e. unto me, O my nation  
 Je. 13:15. g. e. be not proud, the L.  
 Ho. 5 : 1. g. e. O house of king

## Incline EAR.

Ps. 17 : 6. O G., i. thine e. untome,  
 71 : 2.-88:2. Is. 37:17. Da. 9:13.  
 45 : 10. O daughter, 1. thine e.,  
 49 : 4. I will i. mine e. to parable  
 88 : 2. i. thine e. unto my cry  
 Pr. 2 : 2. that thou i. e. unto wisd.  
 4 : 20. my son, i. e. unto my say.  
 Is. 55 : 3. i. your e. and come

## Right EAR.

Ex. 29 : 20. upon tip of r. e. of, Le.  
 8 : 23, 24.-14 : 14, 17, 25, 28.  
 Lu. 22 : 50. cut off r. e., Jn. 18:10.

## EAR, S. [of Corn.]

Ge. 41:5. behold, 7 e.s came up, 22.  
 6. seven thin e.s blasted, 23, 27.  
 7. thin e.s devoured seven full  
 Ex. 9 : 31. for barley was in the e.  
 Le. 2 : 14. for meat offer. green e.s  
 23 : 14. nor eat green e.s until an  
 De. 23 : 15. mayest pluck the e.s  
 Ru. 2 : 2. let me glean e.s after him  
 2 K. 4 : 42. brot man of G. full e.s  
 Jb. 24:24. wick. cut off as tops of e.s  
 Is. 17 : 5. as when one reapeth e.s  
 Mat. 12 : 1. disciples began to pluck  
 e.s of corn, Mk. 2 : 23. Lu. 6 : 1.  
 Mk. 4 : 28. e. the full corn in the e.

## See SEVEN.

EARs. [chil.  
 Ge. 23 : 10. Ephron ans. in e. of

## EARS

Ge. 44: 18. Let speak in my lord's e. 2 K. 23: 2. he read in t. e. all the words, 2 Ch. 34: 30. Je. 36: 15. Jb. 36: 15. openeth t. e. in oppress. Is. 6: 10. t. e. heavy, lest they hear with t. e. Mat. 13: 15. Ac. 28: 27. Mi. 7: 16. nations, t. e. sh. be deaf Zch. 7: 11. stopped t. e. Ac. 7: 57. 2 Ti. 4: 4. sh. turn away t. e. fr. truth

## Thine EARS.

1 S. 25: 12. let handm. speak in t. e. 2 Ch. 6: 40. let t. e. be attent unto Ps. 10: 17. cause t. e. to hear [pray]. 130: 2. let t. e. be attentive to voice Pr. 23: 12. apply t. e. to knowl. Is. 30: 21. t. e. shall hear a word 49: 20. chil. shall say in t. e. Eze. 28: 7. hear word I speak in t. e. Eze. 3: 10. hear with t. e. 40: 4. 16: 12. ear-rings in t. e. [44: 5 23: 25. they shall take away t. e. 24: 26. to cause to hear with t. e.]

## YOUR EARS.

De. 5: 1. hear statutes I speak in y. e. Jb. 13: 17. hear declar. with y. e. Ps. 78: 1. incline y. e. to the words Je. 26: 11. have heard with y. e. 15. L. sent me to speak in y. e. Mat. 13: 16. but blessed are y. e. Lu. 4: 21. this scrip. fulfilled in y. e. 9: 44. Let these sayings sink in y. e.

## EAR, ED.

De. 21: 4. valley neither e-d nor sown 1 S. 8: 12. k. set them to e. ground Is. 30: 24. oxen that e. the ground

## EARING.

Ge. 45: 6. sh. be neither e. nor harvest Ex. 34: 21. in e. time shall rest

## EARLY.

Ge. 19: 2. ye shall rise e. and go Jn. 7: 3. fearful, let him depart e. 19: 9. to morrow get you e. on way 2 K. 6: 15. serv. of man of G. risen e. Ps. 46: 5. God shall help, right e. 57: 8. I will awake e., 108: 2. 63: 1. my G., e. will I seek thee 78: 34. they inquired e. after G. 90: 14. satisfy us e. with thy mercy 101: 8. I will e. destroy all wicked Pr. 1: 28. they shall seek me e. 8: 17. that seek me e. sh. find me Can. 7: 12. get up e. to vineyards Is. 26: 9. with my spi. seek thee e. Ho. 5: 15. in afflict. will seek me e. 6: 4. as the e. dew it goeth, 13: 3. Lu. 24: 22. women e. at sepulchre Jn. 18: 28. fed Jesus, and it was e. 20: 1. first cometh Mary Mag., e. Ja. 5: 7. receive e. and latter rain See AROSE, RISE, RISEN, RISING, ROSE, MORNING.

## EARNEST. [Noun.]

2 Co. 1: 22. given e. of Spirit. 5: 5. Ep. 1: 14. e. of our inheritance

## EARNEST. [Adj.]

Pr. 27: 16. kisses of enemy are e. Ac. 12: 15. e. attent unto the Jb. 33: 8. thou hast spok. in m. e. Ps. 49: 6. m. e. hast thou opened 92: 11. m. e. shall hear my desire Is. 5: 9. lu. m. e. said the Lord 22: 14. revealed in m. e. by Lord Eze. 8: 18. tho. they cry in m. e. 9: 1. He cried also in m. e.

Lu. 1: 44. thy salutation in m. e.

## EARS of the people.

Ex. 11: 2. Speak now in the e.o.p. De. 32: 44. Moses spake in e. o. p. Jn. 7: 3. proclaim in the e. o. p. 1 S. 11: 4. told tidings in the e.o.p. 2 K. 18: 26. talk not in e. o. p. Is. 8: 3. e. o. p. attentive [36: 11. 13: 1]. day they read in e. o. p. Jc. 28: 7-36: 6, 10, 13, 14.

## Their EARS.

Ge. 20: 8. Abim. told these in t. e. 35: 4. gave Jac. earrings in t. e. Ex. 32: 3. brake off earrings in t. e. De. 31: 28. speak words in t. e.

## EARTH

Jude 3. should e. contend for faith

## EARNETH.

Hag. 1: 6. e. wages, e. to put in bag

## EARRING, S.

Ge. 24: 22. man took a golden e. 30. when Laban saw e. on sister's 47. I put the e. upon her face 35: 4. gave unto Jac. all their e. Ex. 32: 2. Break off golden e-s, 3. 35: 22. bro-t-e-s for their offerings Nu. 31: 50. bro-t-e-s to make atone. Jn. 8: 24. give ev. man e-s of prey Jb. 42: 11. ev. one gave Job an e. Pr. 25: 12. As e. of gold, so a wise Is. 3: 20. t. L. will take away the e-s Eze. 16: 12. I put e-s in thine ears Ho. 2: 13. decked herself with her

## EARTH. [e-s]

Ge. 1: 2. the e. was without form 10. God called the dry land e.

11. Let e. bring forth grass, 24. 12. e. brought forth grass and 28. replenish e. subdue it, 9: 1. 6: 11. e. was corrupt before God 13. the e. is filled with violence 7: 17. ark was lifted above e.

8: 14. in sec. month was e. dried 22. e. remain, seedtime not cease 9: 11. nei. be flood to destr. the e.

13. token of cov. betw. me and e. 10: 25. was the e. divided, 1 Ch. 1: 19. 11: 1. whole e. was of 1 language 18: 18. nations of e. shall be blessed in him, 22: 18-26: 4-28: 14.

26: 15. stopped and filled th. with e. 27: 28. God give thee fatness of e.

41: 47. e. brought forth by handfuls Ex. 8: 22. I am L. in midst of e.

9: 20. mayest know e. is L's. De. 10: 14. Ps. 24: 1. 1 Co. 10: 26. 28: 10. 5. canoot be able to see e.

15: 12. stretchest hand, e. swallow. 20: 24. altar of e. thou sh. make Nu. 16: 30. if the e. open her mouth 32. e. opened her mouth and swallowed them up, 26: 10. Ps. 106: 17.

34. Lest e. swallow us also

De. 28: 1. set thee above nat. of e.

23. e. under thee shall be iron 32: 1. hear, O e. words of my 13. ride on high places of the e.

22. a fire shall consume the e.

1 S. 2: 8. pillars of e. are Lord's 4: 5. Isr. shouted, so that e. rang 14: 15. trembled, and e. quaked S. 1: 2. with e. upon his head, 16: 32. 22: 8. then the e. shook, Ps. 18: 7.

1 K. 1: 40. so that the e. rent 2 K. 5: 17. two mules' burden of e. 1 Ch. 16: 31. let e. rejoice, Ps. 96: 11. 33. bee. God cometh to judge the e., Ps. 96: 13-98: 9.

Ezr. 5: 11. of God of heaven and e. Ne. 9: 1. sackclothes and e. upon 6. hast made the e., Is. 45: 12.

Jb. 5: 25. offspring as grass of e. 9: 6. shaketh e. out of her place 24. e. is given into hand of wick.

11: 9. measure is longer than e. 12: 15. waters they overturn the e. 16: 19. unto whom alone e. was giv.

16: 18. O e. cover not my blood 18: 4. sh. e. be forsaken for thee?

20: 27. the e. sh. rise up ag. him 22: 8. mighty man, he had the e.

24: 4. poor of the e. hide thems. 26: 7. he hangeth the e. upon noth. 28: 5. out of the e. cometh bread 30: 6. to dwell in caves of the e.

8. they were viler than the e. 34: 13. Who giv. him charge over e?

37: 17. when he quieteth the e. 38: 4. when I laid foundations of the e., Is. 24: 18-51: 13, 16. Jc. 31: 37. Zeh. 12: 1. e. 1: 10. 18. Hast perceived breadth of e.?

**Ps. 2 : 8.** give uttermost parts of e.  
 10. be instructed, ye judges of e.  
 10:18. man of e. no more oppress  
 12:6. as silver tried in furnace of e.  
 25 : 13. his seed sh. inherit the e.  
 33 : 5. e. is full of goodness of L.  
 14. looketh on all inhab. of e.  
 37:9. wait upon L. inherit e., 11:22.  
 46 : 2. not fear tho. e. be removed  
 6. uttered his voice, e. melted  
 47 : 9. shields of e. belong unto G.  
 48 : 2. joy of whole e. is Zion  
 60 : 2. hast made the e. tremble  
 63 : 9. sh. go into lower parts of e.  
 65 : 8. dwell in utterm. parts of e.  
 9. Thou visitest e. and waterest  
 67 : 6. e. yield increase, Eze.34:27.  
 68 : 8. e. shook, heavens dropped  
 32. Sing unto G., kingdoms of e.  
 71 : 20. bring me fr. depths of e.  
 72:6. down as showers th. water e.  
 19. let whole e. be filled with  
 73 : 9. tongue walketh thro. the e.  
 74 : 12. working salv. in the e.  
 75 : 3. e. and all inhabi. are dis-  
 solved, Is. 24 : 19.  
 8. wicked of e. sh. wring them  
 76 : 8. e. feared | 77 : 18. trembled,  
 9. arose to save mee of e. [97 : 4.  
 78 : 69. like e. wh. he hath estab.  
 82 : 8. Arise, O God, judge the e.  
 90 : 2. or ever hadst formed e.  
 94 : 2. Lift up thy. judge of the e.  
 97 : 1. L. reigeth, let e. rejoice  
 99 : 1. L. reigneth, let e. be moved  
 102 : 25. hast laid founda. of e.,  
 104 : 5. Pr. 8 : 29. Is. 48 : 13.  
 104 : 9. they turn not to cover e.  
 13. e. is satisfied with fruit of thy  
 24. O L., e. is full of thy riches  
 114 : 7. Tremble, O e. at pres. of L.  
 115 : 16. e. hath given to chil.  
 119:64. e. O L., is full of thy mercy  
 90. hast established the e.  
 147 : 8. who preparesh rain for e.  
 148 : 13. his glory is above e.  
 Pr. 3:19. L. founded the e., Is. 24:1.  
 8:23. It was fr. everl., or ever e. was  
 26. as yet he had not made e.  
 10 : 30. wick. shall not inhab. e.  
 25 : 3. e. for depth is unsearchable  
 30 : 14. devour poor from off the e.  
 16. e. not filled with water  
 21. For three things e. is disquieted  
 Ec. 1 : 4. the e. abideth for ever  
 5 : 9. profit of the e. is for all  
 Is. 4 : 2. fruit of e. be excellent  
 5 : 8. be placed alone in the e.  
 6 : 3. whole e. is full of his glory  
 11 : 4. smiteth e. with his mouth  
 9. e. shall be full of knowl. of L.  
 13 : 13. e. sh. remove out of her pl.  
 14 : 7. The whole e. is at rest  
 9. even all chief ones of the e.  
 16. this the man made e. treumb.  
 24 : 1. Lord maketh the e. empty  
 4. The e. mourneth, 33 : 9.stant  
 5. e. is defiled under the inhabi-  
 6. bath the curse devoured e.  
 19. e. is broken, e. is dissolved  
 20. e. reel | 26:19. e. cast out dead  
 26:21. e. shall disclose blood  
 34 : 1. let e. hear, and all therein  
 40:22. th. sitteth upon circle of e.  
 28. Creator of the ends of the e.  
 42 : 5. he that spread forth e.  
 44 : 24. spread abroad e. by myself  
 45 : 8. let skies pour, e. open  
 12. I have made e., Je. 27 : 5.  
 18. God that formed the e.  
 22. be ye saved all ends of the e.  
 49 : 8. cov. of people to estab. e.  
 13. and be joyful, O e.  
 51 : 6. look upon e., e. sh. wax old  
 54 : 5. G. of whole e. he be called,  
 Mi. 4 : 13. Zch. 4 : 14.  
 9. waters no more go over e.

**Is. 55 : 10.** watereth e. and maketh Ge.7:3. to keep seed alive upon a.e.  
 61 : 11. as e. bringeth forth bud 11 : 9. confound language of a. e.  
 66 : 1. saith L., e. is my footstool 18 : 25. not Judge of a.e. do right  
 8. e. bring forth in one day? 19:1. unto us aft. manner of a.e.  
**Je.4:23.** I beheld e. it without form Ex. 9 : 14. is none like me in a. e.  
 28. For this shall the e. mourn 16. my name thro. a. e., Ro.9:17.  
 6 : 19. Hear, O e., I will bring evil 19 : 5. treasure; for a. e. is mine  
 10 : 10. at his wrath e. sh. tremble 34 : 10. not been done in a. e.  
 22 : 29. O e. e. hear, Mi. 1 : 2. Nu. 14:21. a. e. be filled with glory  
 26 : 6. a curse to nations of e. Jos. 3 : 11. L. of a. e., 13. Zch. 6:5.  
 33 : 9. an honour bef. nations of e. 23 : 14. going way of a.e., 1 K.2:2.  
 46 : 8. I will go up and cover e. Ju. 6 : 37. if it be dry upon a. e.  
 49 : 21. e. is mov. at noise, 50 : 46. 1 S. 17 : 46. a. e. may kn. is a G.  
 51 : 15. made e. by his power 30 : 16. upon a. e. eating and  
 La. 2 : 15. The joy of the whole e. 1 K. 10 : 24. a.e. sought to Solomon  
 Eze. 7 : 21. give it to wicked of e. 2 K. 5:15. no G. in a. e. but in Isr.  
 9 : 9. The Lord hath forsaken e. 1 Ch. 16 : 14. his judgm. are in a. e.  
 34 : 27. e. shall yield her increase Ps. 105 : 7.  
 35 : 14. When whole e. rejoiceth 23. Sing unto L. a. e., Ps. 96 : 1.  
 43 : 2. e. shined with his glory 30. Fear before him a. e., Ps. 33:  
 Da.7 : 23. shall devour the whole e. 8-96 : 9. [a. e., 9.  
 Ho. 2 : 21. heavens shall hear the e. Ps. 8 : 1. excellent is thy name in  
 22. e. shall hear corn and wine 19 : 4. line gone out thro. a. e.  
 Jo. 2 : 10. e. shall quake befor. them 45 : 16. make princes in a. e.  
 Am. 8 : 9. I will darken e. in clear 47 : 2. L. k. over a. e., 7.Zch.14:9.  
 Jon. 2 : 6. e. with bars was ab. me 57 : 5. let thy glory be above a.e.,  
 Mi. 6 : 2. hear, ye foundations of e. 11.-108 : 5. [98 : 4.-100:1.  
 7 : 17. they like worms of the e. 66 : 1. Make a joyful noise a. e.,  
 Na. 1 : 5. e. is burned at his pres. 4. a. e. shall worship thee  
 Ha. 2:14. e. filled with knowl. of L. 83 : 18. Most High over a.e., 97:9.  
 3 : 3. e. was full of his praise Is. 10 : 14. so have I gathered a. e.  
 6. He stood and measured e. 12:5. excellent things, kn. in a. e.  
 9. didst cleave e. with rivers 25 : 8. rebuke of people, from a.e.  
 Hag. 1 : 10. e. is stayed from fruit Je. 26 : 6. this city a curse to a. e.  
 Zeh. 1 : 10. to walk to and fro thro. 33 : 9. be an honour bef. a. e.  
 e., 11.-4. 10.-6. 7.  
 4 : 10. eyes of L. run thro. the e. 51 : 7. cup, made a. e. drunken  
 Mal. 4 : 7. lest I smite e. with curse 25. O mount. wh. destroyest a.e.  
 Mat. 5 : 5. meek they shall inherit 49. at Bab. sh. fall slain of a. e.  
 13. Ye are the salt of the e. [e. Da. 2 : 39. a kingd. rule over a. e.  
 35. swear not by e. for it is God's 4 : 1. peo. th. dwell in a.e., 6 : 25.  
 12 : 40. three nights in heart of e. 11. sight to end of a. e., 20.  
 42. uttermost parts of the e.,Mk. IIa. 2 : 20. let a. e. keep silence  
 18 : 27. Lu. II : 31. Ac. 1 : 8. Zph. 3 : 8. a. e. shall be devoured  
 13 : 5. had not much e., Mk. 4 : 5. Zch. 1 : 11. a. e. sitteth still and  
 24 : 30. all tribes of e. mourn 5. 6. resemblance through a. e.  
 27 : 51. the e. did quake Lu. 23 : 44. was darkness over a.e.  
 Mk. 4 : 28. e. bringeth forth fruit Ro. 10 : 18. sound went into a. e.  
 Jn. 3 : 31. he that is of the e. is Re. 5 : 6. Spirits of G. sent into a.e.  
 earthly and speaketh of the e. From the EARTH.  
 Ac. 3 : 25. in thy seed all e. be Ge. 2 : 7. went up a mist f. e.  
 4 : 26. kings of e. stood 4 : 11. now art thou cursed f. e.  
 10 : 12. fourfoot. beasts of e., 11:6. 6 : 13. I will destroy them f. e.  
 1 Co. 15 : 47. first man of e. 7 : 23. they were destroyed f. e.  
 earthly Ap. 4:29. desc. into lower parts of e. 8 : 11. waters were abated f. e.  
 2 Ti. 2 : 20. vessels of wood and e. Ex. 9:15. shalt be cut off f. e., 10.  
 He. 6 : 7. e. which drinketh in rain 7 : 9. Ps. 109 : 15. Pr. 2:22. Na.  
 11 : 38. in dens and caves of e. 1 S. 28 : 23. Saul arose f. e. [2:13.  
 12 : 26. Whose voice shook the e. 2 S. 4 : 11. shall I not take you f. e.  
 Ja. 5 : 7. for precious fruit of e. 12 : 17. went to raise him f. e.  
 18. e. brought forth her fruit 20. David arose f. e. and washed  
 2 Pe. 3 : 5. e. standing out of water Jh. 18 : 17. His remem. perish f. e.  
 3 : 10. e. and works sh. be burned Ps. 21 : 10. destroy their fruit f. e.  
 Re. 6 : 8. over fourth part of e. 34:16. cut off remen. of them f.e.  
 7 : 1. angels on 4 corners of e. 148 : 7. Praise L. f. e. ye dragons  
 3. Hurt not e. nor sea, 2. Pr. 30 : 14. to devour poor f. e.  
 9 : 4. not hurt grass of e. Je. 10 : 11. they sh. perish f. e. [21.  
 11 : 4. olive trees bef. God of the e. Eze. 1 : 19. living creatures up f.e.,  
 6. have power to smite the e. 10 : 16. wings to mount f. e., 19.  
 18. destroy them which destr. e. Da. 7 : 4. and it was lifted up f. e.  
 12 : 16. e. opened and swallowed Am. 3 : 5. one take up a snare f. e.  
 13 : 12. causeth e. to worsh. beast Jn. 12 : 32. if I be lifted up f. e.  
 14 : 15. harvest of the e. is ripe Ac. 8 : 33. for his life is taken f. e.  
 18 : 17. gather of the vine of e. 9 : 8. Saul arose f. e. saw no man  
 17 : 5. harlots and abom. of e. 22 : 22. Away with such fellow f.e.  
 18 : 1. e. was lightened with glory Re. 6 : 4. power giv. to take peace f.  
 11. merchants of e. shall weep. 14 : 3. 144,000 redeemed f. e. [e.  
 23. thy merch.-to great men of e. In or into the EARTH.  
 20 : 8. deceive nations in 4 quar. Ge. 1 : 22. let fowl multiply i. e.  
 9. upon breadth of e. [of e. 4 : 12. vagabond thou be i. e., 14.  
 11. from whose face the e. fled 6 : 5. wicked. of man great i. e.  
 See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE, 17. every thing i. e. shall die  
 KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, 10 : 8. Nimrod a mighty one i. e.  
 WHOLE. 19 : 31. not a man i. e. to come in  
 All the EARTH. 45:7. preserve you a posterity i.e.  
 Ge. 1 : 26. have dominion over a.e. Ex. 20 : 4. i. e. beneath, De. 5:8.  
 9. waters no more go over e. Jos. 7 : 21. they are hid i. e. [i.e.  
 Ju. 18 : 10. no want of any thing is

28. 7: 9. like name of great men i. e., 1 Ch. 17: 8. [Ch. 17: 21; 23. what nation i. e. like Isr. ? 14: 20. to know all things i. e. 1 Ch. 29: 11. all that is i. e. thine 2 Ch. 6: 14. is no God like thee i. e. Jb. 1: 7. going to and fro i. e. 2: 2. 8. is none like Job i. e., 2: 3. 14: 8. Though root wax old i. e. 24: 18. their portion is cursed i. e. 38: 33. canst set dominion i. e.? 39: 14. ostrich, leaveth eggs i. e. Ps. 16: 3. to saints that are i. e. 46: 8. desola. he hath made i. e. 10. be still, I will be exalted i. e. 58: 11. he is a God th. judgeth i. e. 72: 16. be a handful of corn i. e. 119: 19. I am a stranger i. e. Je. 140: 11. not evil speaker be stab. i. Pr. 11: 31. righte. be recomp. i. e. Is 26: 9. thy judgments are i. e. 18. not wrought deliverance i. e. 40: 24. stoch sh. not take root i. e. 42: 4. till he have set judgn. i. e. 62: 7. till he make Jerus. praise i. e. 65: 16. who blesseth himself i. e. and that swarreth i. e.

Je. 14: 4. There was no rain i. e. 17: 13. forsake thee, be written i. e. 23: 5. exec. judgment and just. i. e. 31: 22. L. created a new thing i. e. Da. 4: 15. leave stump i. e., 23. Ho. 2: 23. sow her unto me i. e. Jo. 2: 30. will shew wonders i. e. Am. 5: 7. who leave off righte. i. e. Mat. 6: 10. Thy will be done i. e., Lu. 11: 2. [money 25: 18. digged i. e. and hid lord's 25. afraid, hid thy talent i. e. Mk. 4: 31. mustard seed, sown i. e. less than all seeds i. e.]

Ac. 2: 19. signus i. e. beneath Ph. 2: 10. things i. e., Col. 1: 20. 1 Jn. 5: 8. three that bear witn. i. e. Re. 8: 5. censer and cast it i. o. e. 12: 9. Satan was cast out i. o. e. 14: 19. thrust sickle i. o. e.

**On or upon the EARTH.**

Ge. 6: 6. repented L. he had made man o. e. [Frutpt]

12. God looked u. e. it was cor. 7: 4. cause it to rain u. e. 40 days 12. the rain was u. e. 40 days, 17: 8: 17. be fruitful and multiply u. e. 9: 2. upon all that moveth u. e. 19: 23. sun was risen u. e. when Lot 28: 12. behold a ladder set up o. e. Ex. 10: 6. since they were u. e. Le. 11: 29. creep u. e., 42, 44: 10. De. 4: 10. days they live u. e., 21: 36. u. e. he shewed great fire 12: 16. ye shall pour it u. e., 24. 2 S. 12: 16. Da. lay all night u. e. 14: 7. not leave name u. e. [6: 18. 1 K. 8: 27. will G. dwell o. e.? 2 Ch. 17: 14. until L. sends rain u. e. 1 Ch. 29: 15. our days o. e. as a shadow. Jb. 8: 9. [to man u. e. Jb. 7: 1. Is there not appointed time 19: 25. stand at the latter day u. e. 20: 4. since man was placed n. e. 37: 6. saith to snow. Be thou o. e. 41: 33. u. e. there is not his like 18: 7: 5. let ene. tread my life u. e. 41: 2. and he shall be blessed n. e. 67: 2. Th. thy way be known u. e. 73: 25. is none u. e. I desire besides 112: 2. His seed be mighty u. e. 1 P. 30: 24. four things little u. e. Ec. 7: 20. is not just man u. e. [Je. 10: 7. princes walking as servants u. e. 11: 2. not what evil be done u. e. 3. the clouds empty thems. u. e. Can. 2: 12. flowers appear u. e. Is 28: 22. a consumption u. e. 51: 6. lift up eyes, and look u. e. Je. 9: 3. not valiant for truth u. e.

La. 2: 11. my liver is poured u. e. 22: 20. not a man u. e. can shew the matter [fe.]

Am. 3: 5. Can bird fall in snare u. 9: 9. shall not least grain fall u. e. Mat. 6: 19. Lay not up treasures u. e. 9: 6. Son hath power o. e. to forgive, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24. 10: 34. not come to send peace o. e. 16: 19. whatso. bind o. e., 18: 18. 18: 19. if two of you shall agree o. e. 23: 9. call no man your fa. u. e. 35. all righteous blood shed u. e. Mk. 9: 3. as no fuller o. e. can Im. 2: 14. Glory to God, o. e. peace 6: 40. man that built a house u. e. 12: 49. I am come to send fire o. e. 51. I am come to give peace o. e. 18: 8. shall he find faith o. e.? 21: 25. u. e. distress of nations 26. things which are coming o. e. Jn. 17: 4. I have glorified thee o. e. Ro. 9: 28. short work L. make u. e. Ep. 6: 3. mayest live long o. e. [fe.] Col. 3: 2. affection not on things o. 5. mortify members wh. are u. e. He. 8: 4. if o. e. should not be priest 11: 13. confe. were strangers o. e. 12: 25. refused him that spake o. e. Ja. 5: 5. have lived in pleasure o. e. 17. it rained not o. e. for 3 years Re. 3: 10. try them dwell u. e. [fe.] 5: 10. k-s, priests, we sh. reign o. 6: 10. avenge bl. on them dwell o. 7: 1. that wind not blow o. e. 10: 1. smoke of locusts u. e. 10: 3. smoke of locusts u. e. 10: 2. set his left foot n. e. 8: 8. of angel wh. standeth u. e., 11: 10. they that dwell u. e., 13: 8, 14-14: 6-17: 8. 14: 17. thrust in sickle o. e. 16: 1. pour vials of wrath o. e. 2. first poured out his vial n. e. 18: 24. blood of all slain u. e.

**Out of the EARTH.**

1 S. 28: 13. gods ascend. o. o. e. 2 S. 23: 4. grass springing o. o. e. 20: 10. o. o. e. sh. others grow 28: 2. Iron is taken o. o. e. and 5. for o. e., o. o. it cometh bread Ps. 85: 11. Truth sh. spring o. o. e. 104: 14. he may bring food o. o. e. 35. Let sinners be consumed o. o. e. Da. 7: 17. four kings, sh. arise o. o. e. Ho. 2: 18. break the battle o. o. e. Mi. 7: 2. good man is perish. o. o. e. Re. 13: 11. beast coming up o. o. e.

**To, or, unto the EARTH.**

Ge. 24: 52. he worship. bowing t. 37: 10. to bow ours. to thee, t. e.? 42: 6. bowed them. t. t. e., 43: 26. 48: 12. he bowed with his face t. e. Jos. 14: 15. Joshua fell t. e., 7: 6. 1 S. 5: 3. Dagon upon his face t. e. 17: 49. Goliath fell upon face t. e. 24: 8. Da. stooped with face t. e. 25: 41. she bowed t. e., 1 K. 1: 31. 26: 8. let me smite him t. e. 20. let not my blood fall t. e.

2 S. 1: 2. came to Da. he fell t. e. 14: 11. not hair fall t. e., 1 K. 1: 52. 18: 28. fell t. e. upon his face [of] L. 2 K. 10: 10. fall u. e. moth. of word 2 Ch. 20: 24. dead bodies fallen t. e. Jb. 12: 8. speak t. e. it shall teach Ps. 17: 11. set eyes, bowing t. e. 41: 25. our belly cleaveth u. e. 50: 4. sh. call t. e. he that judge 146: 4. breath goeth, he return. t. e. Ec. 3: 21. spirit of beast goeth t. e. 12: 7. Then shall dust return t. e. Is. 8: 22. they shall look u. e. 28: 2. east down t. e. with hand 63: 6. I will bring down their strength t. e. [whole t. e.] Je. 15: 10. a man of contention t.

La. 2: 1. cast from heaven u. e. Ho. 6: 3. latter and former rain u. e. Lu. 24: 5. bowed their faces t. e. Ac. 9: 4. Saul fell t. e. and heard 10: 1. great sheet, let down t. e. 26: 14. we were all fallen t. e. Re. 6: 13. stars of heaven fell u. e. 12: 4. drew stars, did not east th. t. e. 13. dragon saw he was cast u. e.

**EARTHEN.**

Le. 6: 28. e. vessel wherein sodden 11: 33. e. vessel whereto any fall. 14: 5. bird killed in e. vessel, 50. Nu. 5: 17. holy water in e. vessel 2 S. 17: 28. Brought beds, e. vessels Je. 19: 1. get a potter's e. bottle 32: 14. put evidences in e. vessel La. 4: 2. esteemed as e. pitchers 2 Co. 4: 7. this treasure in e. vessels

**EARTHY.** [things

Jn. 3: 12. If I have told you e. 31. he that is of the earth is e.

2 Co. 5: 1. if our e. house of tabern.

Ph. 3: 10. walk, who mind e. things

Ja. 3: 15. this wisdom is e., sensual

**EARTHQUAKE, S.**

1 K. 19: 11. an e.; L. was not in e. 12. after e. a fire, L. not in fire 19: 26. shalt be visited with e. Am. 1: 1. he saw two years before e. Zeh. 14: 5. as ye fled from bef. e. Mat. 24: 7. shall be e-s in divers places, Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 11. 27: 54. when centurion saw the e. 28: 2. was great e. angel of L. came, Ac. 16: 26. Re. 6: 12-11: 13. Re. 8: 5. thunderings and e., 11: 19. 16: 18. a great e. so mighty an e.

**EARTHY.**

1 Co. 15: 47. first man is of earth e. 48. As is e. such are they th. are e. 49. as we have borne image of e.

**EASE. [Noun.]**

De. 28: 65. am. nations find no e. Ju. 20: 43. trod Benjamites with e. Jb. 12: 5. thought of him th. is at e. 16: 12. I was at e. | 21: 23. dieth at e. Ps. 25: 13. His soul shall dwell at e. 123: 4. scorning of those at e.

Pr. 1: 12. e. of simple slay them Is. 32: 9. rise up, ye women at e. 11. trouble, ye women at e.

Je. 46: 27. Jac. shall return, beat at e. 48: 11. Moab beat at e. fr. youth 49: 12. 1. up unto nation th. is at e.

Eze. 23: 42. a voice of a mult. at e. Am. 6: 1. Woe to them at e. in Z. Zeh. 1: 15. displeased with heath. Lu. 12: 19. take thine e. eat lat e.

**EASE, ED.**

De. 23: 13. when wilt e. thyself 2 Ch. 10: 4. e. thou the yoke, g. Jb. 7: 13. couch e. my complaint

16: 6. I forbear, what am I e.?

Is. 1: 24. I will e. me of adversa.

35: 14. O L. I am oppr. e. me

2 Co. 8: 13. other men be e. and yo

**EASEMENT.**

Jn. 3: 12. doeth his e. in summer

**EASIER. [cham.**

Ex. 18: 22. so it be e. for thyself Mat. 9: 5. whe. is e. to say, thy sins forgiv., Mk. 2: 9. Lu. 5: 23.

19: 24. it is e. for a camel to go thro. eye, Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.

Lu. 16: 17. it is e. for heaven to pass

**EASILY.** [evoked

1 Co. 13: 5. charity is not e. pro. He. 12: 1. sin which doth so e. be

**EAST. [Noun.]** [set us

Ge. 8: 24. ate. of garden, cherubim 4: 16. Cain in Nod on e. of Eden

10: 30. Sephar, a mount of the e. 11: 12. journeyed fr. e., found plain

12: 8. Abram removed unto a mt. on e. of Beth-el, Hail on e. fed e. 13: 11. Lot chose plain; journey-

## EAST

Ge. 28 : 14. sh. spread to west and e.  
29 : 1. Jacob into land of peo. of e.  
Nu. 3 : 38. those that encamp tow. e.  
23 : 7. Balak brought me out of e.  
Jes. 11 : 3. sent to Canaanite on e.  
2 : 1. Israel possessed plain on e.  
3 from plain to Chimneroth on e., even salt sea on e. [the e.

16 : 1. unto the water of Jericho on border passed on e. to Janoah  
17 : 10. they met in Issachar on e.  
18 : 7. inherite beyond Jord. on e.  
19 : 13. border passed on e. to Gitt.  
Ju. 6 : 3. the children of the e. came against them, 33 : 7 : 12. [fe.  
8 : 10. all left of hosts of chil. of the dwelt in tents on e. of Noah  
1 K. 7 : 25. twelve oxen, three looking toward the e., 2 Ch. 4 : 4.  
1 Ch. 9 : 24. porters toward e., west 12 : 5. port to flight them toward e.  
2 Ch. 31 : 14. Kore, porter toward e.  
Ne. 3 : 36. water gate toward the e.  
Jb. 1 : 2. greatest of all men of the e.  
Ps. 75 : 6. promotion nei. from e. nor 103 : 12. As far as e. is from west 107 : 3. he gathered them from e.  
Is. 2 : 6. hec. replenished from the e.  
11 : 14. spoil them of e., Je. 49 : 28.  
41 : 2. raised righteous man from e.  
43 : 5. I will bring thy seed from e.  
48 : 11. Calling ravenous bird fr. e.  
Je. 31 : 40. unto horse gate tow. e.  
Eze. 8 : 16. 25 men, faces toward e.; worshipped sun toward e. [fe.  
25 : 4. I will deliver thee to men of 39 : 11. unto Gog valley on e. of seen 40 : 6. unto the gate which looketh toward the e., 22, 23, 42 : 15.  
43 : 1, 4, 44 : 1, 46 : 1, 12. [fe.  
32. brot me into inner court tow.  
41 : 14. separate place toward the e.  
42 : 10. in wall of court tow. e., 12.  
43 : 2. glory of God came fr. the e.  
17. his stairs shall look toward e.  
47 : 1. forefront of house toward e.  
48 : 10. toward e. 10,000 in breadth 17. suburbs of city toward e., 250  
Da. 8 : 9. horn waxed great tow. e.  
11 : 44. tidings out of e. sh. trouble  
Am. 8 : 12. sh. wander fr. north to e.  
Zch. 14 : 4. mount of Olives before Jerus. on the e. sh. cleave tow. e.

Mat. 2 : 1. wise men from e. to Jerus.  
2. we have seen his star in e., 9.  
8 : 1. many come fr. e., west, Lu.  
24 : 27. as lightning out of e. [13 : 29.  
Re. 7 : 2. ano. angel ascending fr. e.  
16 : 12. way of kings of e. prepared 21 : 13. On e. three gates, on north

**EAST.** [Adj.] [Gilead 1 Ch. 5 : 10. dwelt thro' e. land of 2 Ch. 29 : 4. Levites into the e. street Eze. 47 : 18. measure unto the e. sea 48 : 1. these his sides, e. and west Jo. 2 : 20. will drive him tow. e. sea

See **EAST BORDER.**

See **EAST COUNTRY.**

**EAST end.** [e. e.

2 Ch. 4 : 10. set sea on right side of 5 : 12. Levites stood at e. e. of altar

**EAST gate.**

Ne. 3 : 29. Shemaiah keeper of e. g. Je. 19 : 2. valley of Hinnom by e. g. Eze. 10 : 19. every one stood at e. g. 11 : 1. spirit brought me unto e. g. 40 : 44. one at e. g. having prospect

**EAST part.** s. fashes

Le. 1 : 16. crop, cast it on e. p. by Nu. 10 : 5. alarm, camps on e. p.s.

See **EAST SIDE, East WIND.**

**EASTER.** [him]

Ac. 12 : 4. intending after E. to bring

**EASTWARD.** [eden]

Ge. 2 : 8. God planted garden e. in 13 : 14. lift thine eyes e., De. 3 : 27.

See **CUBITS, SIDE.**

## 204

### EASY.

[funders. Pr. 14 : 6. knowl. e. unto him that Mat. 11 : 30. my yoke is e. my bur. 1 Co. 14 : 9. words e. to be understood Ja. 3 : 17. wisd. is e. to be entreated

### EAT.

Ge. 2 : 16. of ev. tree mayest e., 3 : 2. 3 : 5. in day ye e. eyes be opened 6. Eve did e. | 12. I did e., 13. 14. dust shalt thou e. all thy life 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. all thy 18. thou shalt e. herb of field [life 22. take of tree of life and e. 18 : 8. angels, they did e., 19 : 3. 27 : 4. savoury meat, that may e., 19. e. of my venison, 25, 31. | 7, 10. 31 : 40. and they did e. there 40 : 17. birds did e. them out of 43 : f 16. these men sh. e. with me 32. Egyptians did e. by them. Ex. 10 : 5. locusts shall e. ev. tree 12. locusts may e. ev. herb, 15. 12 : 8. with bitter herbs shall e. it 16. no work, save that ev. man e. 43. no stranger sh. e., 48. Le. 22 : 13. 44. when circumc., then shall he e. 16 : 25. e. that to day, to day is a 35. chil. of Isr. did e. manna 40 y.s. until came, Jn. 6 : 31, 49, 58. 23 : 11. that poor of people may e. 29 : 32. Aaron and sons shall e., Le. 6 : 16. - 8 : 31 - 24 : 9. 34 : 15. and thou e. of his sacrifice Le. 6 : 18. males shall e. it, 29, - 7 : 6. 18 : 10. I shall e. it 26. priest that offereth it for sin 7 : 10. all clean shall e. Nu. 18 : 11. 24. but ye shall in no wise e. of it 10 : 12. e. it without leave 11 : 21. these ye may e., 22. De. 14 : 20. 25 : 20. What shall we e. 7th year 26 : 16. sow in vain, enemies e. it Nu. 11 : 5. remember fish we did e. 13. Give us flesh, we may e., 21. 23 : 24. not lie down until he e. of 25 : 2. peo. did e. of their sacrifices De. 2 : 16. buy meat that ye may e. 12 : 15. e. in thy gates, 21, - 15 : 22. - 26 : 12. [22, - 15 : 22. 15. the unclean and clean may e., 18. must e. bef. L. 14 : 26. 15 : 20. 20. I will e. flesh, mayest e. flesh 27. and thou shalt e. the flesh 14 : 21. give unto stranger th. he. e. 20 : 6. lest he die, and ano. e. of it 23 : 24. then thou mayest e. grapes 28 : 39. grapes, for worms sh. e. th. e. 53. e. fruit of own body, La. 2 : 20. 32 : 38. did e. fat of sacrifices Jos. 5 : 11. they did e. of old corn 24 : 13. of vineyards and oliveyards ye planted not, dy e. e. 13. 18 : 7. nei. e. any uncl. thing, 14. 19 : 8. they tarried, and did e. [sad 8 : 1. 18. Hannah did e. no more 9 : 13. afterwards they e. that bidden 14 : 84. e. and sin not ag. Lord 20 : 34. Jona did e. no meat sec. day 28 : 22. e. that thou have strength 28 : 9 : 11. e. at my table, 1 K. 2 : 7. 12 : 3. it did e. of his own meat 18 : 6. I may e. at his hand, 5, 10. 19 : 23. at thine own table 1 K. 14 : 11. dieth of Jerob. sh. dogs e., 16 : 4. - 21 : 23. 2 K. 9 : 10, 36. 17 : 12. that we may e. and die 15. she and he did e. many days 18 : 19. wh. e. at Jezebel's table 19 : 5. the angel said, Arise and e., 7. Ac. 10 : 13. - 11 : 7. 2 K. 4 : 43. they shall e. and leave 44. they did e. and left thereof 6 : 28. said, give thy son that we e. him, we will e. my son to mor. 29. we boiled my son, did e. him 18 : 31. e. ev. man of vine, Is. 36 : 16. 2 Ch. 30 : 18. did e. passover

## EAT

Ezr. 6 : 21. children of Israel did e. Ne. 5 : 2. take up corn, that we e. 9 : 25. did e. were filled, Ps. 78 : 29. Jb. 3 : 24. my sighing cometh bef. 31 : 8. let me sow, another e. [11 e. Ps. 22 : 26. meek sh. e. be satisfied

22 : 29. All they that be fat shall e. 50 : 13. will I e. the flesh of bulls 78 : 25. man did e. angels' food 128 : 2. shalt e. labour of thine ha.

Pr. 1 : 31. e. fruit of own way, Is. 3 : 10. [f] violence

13 : 2. soul of transgressors sh. e. 18 : 21. that love it sh. e. the fruit 24 : 13. My son e. thou honey

27 : 18. keepeth fig tree shall e. fruit 30 : 17. eye, young eagles sh. e. it

Ee. 2 : 25. who can e. more than I? 5 : 11. When goods increase they are increased that e. them

12. sleep sweet, whe. he e. little

10 : 16. princes e. in the morning 17. when princes e. in due season

Can. 4 : 1. of goats that e. of Gillead 16. come into his garden e. fruits

Is. 4 : 1. We will e. our own bread 5 : 17. waste places sh. strangers e.

7 : 15. Butter and honey sh. he e. 22. Butter and honey sh. eve. one e.

9 : 20. e. on left hand, e. flesh of 11 : 7. how shall e. straw, 65 : 25.

30 : 24. asses sh. e. clean provender 37 : 30. sow, plant vineyards, e. the fruit, 65 : 21. Je. 29 : 5, 28.

Am. 9 : 14.

51 : 8. worm sh. e. them like wool 55 : 1. come ye, buy and e. ye

2. hearken unto me, e. that good 62 : 9. They th. gathered sh. e. it

65 : 4. a peo. which e. swine's flesh 13. my servs sh. e. ye be hungry 22. they shall not plant and ano. e.

Je. 15 : 16. Thy words found, I did e. 19. shall e. flesh of friend in siege

31 : 5. plant and e. as common Eze. 2 : 8. open thy mouth and e.

3 : 1. e. that thou findest, e. roll 4 : 10. e. by weight | 5 : 10. fa-s. e. sons

16 : 13. thou didst e. fine flour 22 : 9. they e. upon the mountains

34 : 3. ye e. fat, clothe with wool 19. e. that trodden with feet

42 : 13. shall e. most holy things

Da. 1 : 13. that e. of king's meat, 15. 4 : 33. Neb. did e. grass as oxen

Ho. 4 : 10. they sh. e. and not have enough, Mi. 6 : 14. Hag. 1 : 6.

9 : 3. they shall e. unclean things 4. that e. thereof sh. be polluted

Am. 6 : 4. that e. lambs of flock

Mi. 3 : 3. who e. flesh of my people Zch. 11 : 9. rest e. one flesh of ano.

16. he shall e. the flesh of the fat Mat. 12 : 4. how Da. did e. shew-br. 24 : 20. did all e. and were filled,

15 : 37. Mk. 6 : 42. - 8 : 8. Lu. 9 : 17. 15 : 27. dogs e. of crumbs, Mk. 7 : 28. 38. they that did e. were 4,000.

26 : 21. And as they did e. he said, Mk. 14 : 18, 22.

26. Jesus said, Take e., this is my body, Mk. 14 : 22. 1 Co. 11 : 24.

Mk. 2 : 16. say him e. with publicans 6 : 44. that did e. were above 5,000

11 : 14. No man e. fruit of theee 14 : 12. that thou mayest e. pass over? 14. Lu. 22 : 8, 11. Jn. 18 : 28.

Lu. 6 : 1. and did e. rubbing them 7 : 36. desired he would e. with him 10 : 8. e. such things as are before

15 : 16. husks that swine did e. 23. killed fatted calf, let us e.

24 : 43. he did e. before them

Jn. 4 : 31. disci., saying, Master e.

6 : 26. bee. ye did e. of loaves and

50. th. a man may e. and not die

53. Exc. ye e. flesh of Son of man

Ac. 2 : 46. did e. meat with gladn.  
11 : 3. thou didst e. with them  
17 : 27. they did e. they drank  
23 : 14. e.noth.until have slain Paul  
Ro. 14 : 2. believeth he may e. all  
23. doubteth is damned if he e.  
1 Co. 8 : 7. for some e. it as a thing  
offered unto an idol

8. nei. if e. are we better, if e.not  
13. I will e. no flesh while world  
10 : 3. all e. same spiritual meat  
18. who e. of sacrifices, partakers  
25. whatso. sold in shambles, e.  
27. e. asking no question for cons.  
11 : 34. if any hunger, e. at home  
2 Th. 3 : 10. if any work not, nei. e.  
2 Ti. 2 : 17. word will e. as canker  
Ja. 5 : 3. shall e. your flesh as fire  
Re. 16 : 16. sh. e. her flesh, and burn  
19 : 18. That ye may e. flesh of kings  
See BLOOD, BREAD, FAT.

**Did EAT.**

Ge. 3 : 6. Eve gave to husb. he d. e.  
25 : 28. bcc. he d. e. of his venison  
27 : 25. brought it to Isaac, he d.e.  
39 : 6. aught save bread he d. e.  
1 S. 30 : 11. gave Egypt.bread he d.e.  
2 S. 9 : 13. he d. e. at his table  
12 : 20. set bread bef. him, he d. e.  
Mk. 1 : 6. John d. e. locusts and  
Lu. 4 : 2. those days he d. e. noth.  
17 : 27. they d. e., drank, mar., 28.  
Ga. 2 : 12. before he d. e. with Gent.

**EAT with drink.**

Ge. 24 : 54. they did e. and d. 26:  
30. Ex. 24 : 11. Ju. 9 : 27. 19 : 4:  
Ex. 32 : 6. sat to e. and d., l Co. 10 : 7,  
34 : 28. nor e. bread, nor d. water.  
De. 9 : 9, 18.  
1 S. 30 : 11. Egypt.did e. bread and d.  
2 S. 11 : 11. go into h. to e. and d. ?  
13. David called he did e. and d.  
12 : 3. e. of his meat d. of his cup  
19 : 35. can thy servant taste what  
1 e. or d.? [Adonijah]

1 K. 1 : 25. they e. and d. before  
13 : 8. neither will I e. bread nor  
d. water, 9, 16, 17, 22.

18 : 41. Elijah said, e. and d. [d.  
2 K. 6 : 22. set, that they may e. and  
7 : 8. into 1 tent and did e. and d.  
18 : 27. e. own dung and d. piss,  
Is. 36 : 12.

1 Ch. 29 : 22. e. and d. before Lord  
2 Ch. 28 : 15. gave them to e. and d.  
Ezr. 10 : 6. Ezra did e. no br. nor d.  
Ne. 8 : 10. e. the fat and d. sweet  
12. all peo. went to e. and d.

Es. 4 : 16. nei. e. nor d. three days  
Jb. 1 : 4. called sisters to e. and d.  
Pr. 23 : 7. e. and d. saith he to the  
Ec. 2 : 24. noth. better than that he  
e. and d., 3 : 13.-5 : 18.-8 : 15.

Can. 5 : 1. e. O friends, ye d. abun.  
Is. 21 : 5. e. dy. princes, anoint  
22 : 13. let us e. and d., to morrow  
we die, 1 Co. 15 : 32.

Je. 16 : 8. sit with th. to e. and d.  
22 : 15. did not thy ft. e. and d. ?  
Eze. 25 : 4. sh. e. thy fruit d. milh  
39 : 17. may e. flesh and d. blood  
Da. 1 : 12. pulse to e. water to d.  
Zeh. 7 : 6. when ye did e. and d.  
Mat. 6 : 25. what ye shall e. or d.,  
31. Lu. 12 : 29. [Lu. 12 : 45:

24 : 49. to e. and d. with drunken,  
Lu. 5 : 30. Why e. and d. with pulch.  
33. fast, but thy disciples e. and d.  
12 : 19. take thine ease, e. d. and  
17 : 8. afterward shant e. and d.

22 : 30. may e. and d. at my table  
Ac. 9 : 9. Saul did neither e. nor d.  
10 : 41. did e. and d. with him aft.  
23 : 12. e. nor d. till killed Paul, 21.  
Ro. 14 : 21. e. flesh nor d. wine  
1 Co. 9 : 4. not power to e. and d.  
10 : 7. peo. sat down to e. and d.

1 Co. 10 : 31. Whether thf. ye e. or d.  
11 : 22. not houses to e. and d.in.  
26. as ye e. this bread and d.cup  
27. shall e. and d. unworthy  
28. so let him e. and d.of that cup

**EAT not.**

Ge. 2 : 17. of tree of knowledge, thou  
shalt n. e. of it, 3 : 1, 3.

3 : 11. I com-ed thee n. to e., 17.  
9 : 4. blood sh. you n. e. Le. 19 : 26.

De. 12 : 16, 23, 24, 25.-15 : 23.  
24 : 33. n.e. until I have told errand

32 : 32. chil. of Isr. e. n. of sinew  
43 : 32. Egypt's n. e. with Hebr.  
Ex. 12 : 9. n.e. of it raw, nor sodden

45. foreigner n. e. thereof, 29 : 33.  
Le. 11 : 4. these n. e., De. 14 : 3, 7.

8. their flesh sh. ye n. e., 11. De.  
42. creep, them ye n. e. [14 : 8.

22 : 4. leper n. e. of holy, 6, 10, 12.  
8. that torn he sh. n. e. to defile

Nu. 11 : 19. ye shall n. e. one day  
De. 12 : 17. mayest n. e. the tithe

14 : 10. hath not fins and scales n.e.  
12. these ye shall n. e. eagle

21. ye shall n. e. anything that  
dieth of itself, Eze. 44 : 31.

28 : 31.ox be slain, thou shalt n. e.  
Ju. 13 : 4. e. n. any unclean, 7 : 14.

1 S. 1 : 7. she wept and did n. e.  
9 : 13. pec.will n. e. until he come

28 : 23. Saul refused, I will n. e.  
2 K. 4 : 40. could n. e. thercof

7 : 2. shall see it but n.e. thereof, 10.  
Exr. 2 : 63. n.e. of most holy things,

Ne. 7 : 65. [5.

Ps. 141 : 4. let me n. e. of dainties  
Pr. 23 : 6. e. n. bread of him that  
bathe evil eye

Eze. 24 : 17. e. n. bread of men

Mk. 7 : 3. Jews, except wash, e.n. 4.  
Ex. 22 : 16. I will n. e. thereof

1 Co. 5 : 11. with such no n. to e.  
8 : 8. nei. if e. n. are we worse

10 : 28. e. n. for his sake. shew-

**Shall EAT.** [ed

Ge. 45 : 18. ye s. e. the fat of land

Ex. 12 : 11. s. ye e. it with loins gird-

ed s. e. it in haste, L.'s passo-

15. s. ye e. unleav. bread, 20.  
18. firstmonth ye s. e. unleav. br.

16:12. saying, At even ye s. e. flesh

22 : 31. nei. s. ye e. flesh torn

Te. 7 : 23. ye s. e. no flesh, 24. [14:

26. ye s. e. no manner of bl., 17 :

10 : 13. ye s. e. it in holy place

14. wave breast s. e. in clean

11 : 2. beasts ye s. e., De. 14 : 4, 6.

3. cheweth cud that s. ye e., De.  
14 : 4, 6. [De. 12 : 14.

9. These s. ye e. of all in wat-s,  
19 : 25. 5th year s. ye e. of fruit

23 : 14. ye s. e. neither bread nor

25 : 12. ye s. e. increase out of field

19. ye s. e. your fill, dwell in safe.

22. ye s. e. of old store, 26 : 10.

26 : 26. ye s. e. and not be satis.

29. ye s. e. flesh of sons and dan.

Nu. 11 : 18. L. give flesh, ye s. e.

18 : 31. and ye s. e. in every place

De. 12 : 7. there ye s. e. before L.

14 : 9. all that has fins s. ye e.

11. of all clean birds ye s. e. [day

18 : 9 : 19. for ye s. e. with me to

2 K. 19 : 29. ye s. e. this year such

things as grow, Is. 37 : 30.

1 : 19. if obedient ye s. e. good of

61 : 6. ye s. e. the riches of the Gent.

Eze. 39 : 10. ye s. e. fat till full

Jo. 2 : 26. ye s. e. in plenty, and be

Lu. 12 : 22. no thought what ye s. e.

**To EAT.**

Ex. 16 : 8. L. shall give you flesh t.e.

Nu. 11 : 4. Who gives us flesh t.e.? 18.

De. 12 : 20. thy soul longeth t. e. lle.

18 : 8. shall have like portions t.e.

1 S. 9 : 13. he go to high place t.e.

1 S. 20 : 24. king sat down t. e. meat  
2 S. 3 : 35. came to cause David t. e.

9 : 10. master's son have food t. e.  
13 : 9. bef. him, but he refused t. e.

12 : 2. summer fru. for young men  
17 : 29. for peo. with him t. e. [t.e.

2 K. 4 : 40. poured out for men t. e.

2 Ch. 31 : 10. we ha. had enough t.e.

Ne. 9 : 36. land thou gavest, t. e. the  
Ps. 78 : 24. rain. manna upon them t.

Pr. 23 : 1. sittest t. e. with ruler [e.

25 : 27. not good t. e. much honey

Ec. 5 : 19. given power t. e. thereof

6 : 2. God giveth him not power t.e.

Is. 23 : 18. them t. e. sufficiently

Je. 2 : 7. plentiful coun. t. e. fruit

19 : 9. cause t. e. flesh of sons

Eze. 3 : 2. caused me t. e. that roll

3. Son of man, cause belly t. e.

Da. 4 : 25. make thee t. e. grass, 32.

32. Mi. 7 : 1. there is no cluster t. e.

Ila. 1 : 8. eagle th. hasteth t. e. f.e.

Mat. 12 : 1. pluck ears of corn and t.

4. not lawful for him t. e. Mk. 2 : 26, Lu. 6 : 4. [37, Lu. 9 : 13.

14 : 16. give ye them t. e., Mk. 6 : 15 : 20. t. e. with unwashed hands

32. mult. nothing t.e., Mk. 8 : 1, 26 : 17. where prepare t.e. passover?

Mk. 5 : 43. someth. be given her t. e.

6 : 31. no leisure so much as t. e.

Lu. 22 : 15. desired t. e. this passo.

Jn. 4 : 32. meat t. e. ye know not of

33. any brought him aught t. e. ?

6 : 52. How give us flesh t. e. ?

Ac. 27 : 35. broken it, he began t.e.

1 Co. 8 : 10. emboldened t.e. things

offered to idols

11 : 20. this is not t. e. L.'s supper

33. when ye come together t. e.

He. 13 : 10. an altar whereof they

have no right t. e.

Re. 2 : 7. give t. e. of tree of life

14. t. e. things sacrificed, 20.

17. I will give t. e. of hid. manna

**EAT UP.**

Ge. 41 : 4. lean did e. n. 7 fat, 20.

Le. 26 : 38. land of enemies e. you u.

Nu. 24 : 8. he shall e. u. nations

De. 28 : 33. a nation shall e. u. ff.

Ps. 27 : 2. enem. came to e. u. my

105 : 35. did e. u. all the herbs in

Is. 50 : 9. moth sh. e. them u., 51 : 8.

Je. 5 : 17. they shall e. n. harvest

c. flock, e. u. thy vines

22 : 22. wind sh. e. u. thy pastures

10 : 4. 8. They e. u. sin of my peo.

Am. 7 : 4. deep, and did e. u. a part

Mi. 5 : 1. sh. e. u. land of Assyria

Na. 3 : 15. e. the u. like cankerw.

Re. 10 : 9. angel said unto me, e. it u.

**EATEN.** [not?

Ge. 3 : 11. Hast thou e. of tree sho.

14 : 24. Save wh. young men have e.

27 : 33. I have e. all before thou

31 : 38. rams of flock have I not e.

41 : 21. when they had e. them,

not known they had e. ?

43 : 2. when they had e. up corn

Ex. 12 : 46. in one house sh. it be e.

13 : 3. sh. no leavened br. be e., 7:

21 : 28. ox be stoned, flesh not be e.

22 : 5. if man cause field to be e.

29 : 34. sh. not be e. bee. it is holy

Le. 6 : 16. be e. in hol. pl. 26 : 7 : 6.

23. be wholly burnt, not e., 7 : 19.

30. no sin offering shall be e.

7 : 15. sh. be e. day it is offer., 16.

18 : 1. If sacri. of peace offering be e.

10 : 17. why ye not e. sin off-g. ?

18 : 15. ye should indeed have e. it

9. if I had e. sin offering to day

11 : 13. sh. not be e., 41. De. 14 : 10.

34. of meat which may be e.

47. beast that may not be e. (2)

17 : 13. catcheth beast th. may be e.

19 : 6. sh. be e. day ye offer., 22 : 30.

10 : 7. peo. sat down to e. and d.

**E.** 19 : 7, if it be e. on 3d day  
23, uncire it sh. not be e. [45:21.  
**Nu.** 28:17, unleav. bread be e., Eze.  
**De.** 6:11, when thou shal have e.,  
12:22, Even as hart is e., [8:10, 12.  
20 : 6, planted viney. not e. of it  
26 : 14, I have not e. in mourning  
29:6, ye have not e. bread nor dr.  
31 : 20, shall have e., and be filled  
**Jos.** 5 : 12, after had e. of old corn  
**Ru.** 3 : 7, when Boaz had e. and  
1 S. 14 : 30, if people had e. freely  
28 : 20, he had e. no bread all day  
30:12, had e., his spirit came again  
2 S. 19 : 42, have we e. of k.'s cost?  
**K. 13:22,** camest and hast e. b.  
28, lion had not e. the carcass  
2 K. 6:23, when had e. he sent them  
**Ne.** 5 : 14, have not e. bread of gov.  
**Jb.** 6 : 6, unsavoury e. without salt  
31 : 17, Or have e. morsel alone  
39, If I have e. fruits without  
money [that] e. me up, [n. 2:17.  
**Ps.** 69:9, for the zeal of thine house  
102 : 9, I have e. ashes like bread  
**Pr.** 9 : 17, bread e. in secret pleas.  
23 : 8, morsel e. shalt thou vomit  
**Can.** 5 : 1, have e. my honeycomb  
**Is.** 8:14, ye have e. up the vineyard  
5 : 5, hedge thereof sh. be e. up  
6 : 13, a tenth return and be e.  
44 : 19, I have roasted flesh and e.  
**Je.** 10 : 25, they have e. up Jacob  
24 : 2, figs not be e., 3, 8, 29 : 17.  
31 : 29, e. sour grapes, Eze. 13 : 2.  
**Ez.** 4 : 14, not e. that which dieth  
18 : 6, not e. upon mountains, 15.  
11, even hath e. upon mountains  
34:8, to have e. up good pasture  
**Ho.** 10 : 13, ye have e. fruit of lies  
**Jo.** 1 : 4, left cankerworm e., 2, 25.  
**Mat.** 14:21, they th. had e., Mk. 8:9.  
**Lu.** 13 : 26, we have e. in thy pres.  
17 : 8, till I have e. afterward thou  
**Jn.** 6:13, remained unto them had e.  
**Ac.** 10:10, he hungry, would have e.  
14, I have never e. any common  
12 : 23, he was e. of worms  
20 : 11, when he had e. departed  
27 : 38, e. enough they lightened  
Re. 10 : 10, had e. it, my belly bit-

**EATER, S.**

[ter]  
**Ju.** 14:14, Out of the e. came meat  
**Pr.** 23 : 20, am. riotous e.s of flesh  
**Is.** 55 : 10, that it give bread to e.  
**Na.** 8 : 12, sh. fall into mouth of e.

**EATEST,**

**Ge.** 2 : 17, in day thou e. shalt die  
1 S. 18:8, said Elk., Why e. thou not  
1 K. 21 : 5, Why so sad e. no bread

**EATETH.**

**Ex.** 12:15, e. leavened bread be cut  
off, 19. [27-17 : 10, 15.  
**Le.** 7 : 18, the soul that e., 20, 25,  
40 : 40, he that e. of carcass  
14 : 47, he that e. in house  
17 : 14, whoso. e. it shall be cut off  
19 : 8, that e. shall bear his inq.  
**Nu.** 13 : 32, land e. up inhabitants  
1 S. 14 : 24, Cursed man that e., 28.  
**Jb.** 5 : 5, harvest the hungry e. up  
21:25, ano. never e. with pleasure  
40 : 15, behemoth e. grass as an ox  
**Ps.** 106 : 20, an on that e. grass  
**Pr.** 13 : 25, righteous e. to satisfy-g  
30 : 20, she e. and wipeth mouth  
31:27, e. not the bread of idleness  
**Ec.** 4 : 5, the fool e. his own flesh  
5 : 17, all his days he e. in darkn.  
6:2, a stranger e. it, this is vanity  
**Is.** 28 : 4, while in his hand he e. it  
29 : 8, he e. but awaketh hungry  
44 : 16, and with part he e. flesh  
59:5, he that e. of their eggs dieth  
**Je.** 31 : 30, man that e. sour grape  
**Mat.** 9 : 11, Why e., your master  
with publi? [Mk. 2:16. Lu. 15:2

**Mk.** 14 : 18, One of you who e. with  
me, shall betray, Jn. 13 : 18.  
**Jn.** 6:54, e. my flesh hath ete. life  
56, e. my flesh dwelleth in me  
57, he that e. me, sh. live by me  
**Ro.** 14 : 2, another weak e. herbs  
3, not him e. despise him e. not  
6, that e. to the L., that e. not  
to the L. e. not [offence  
20, evil for that man who e. with  
23, damned bec. he e. not of faith  
1 Co. 9 : 7, who plant. viney. and e.  
not of fruit? e. not of milk  
11:29,e. unworthyli. e. damnation

**EATING.**

**Ge.** 2 : 16, of ev. tree. e. thou eat  
**Ex.** 12 : 4, take a lamb, every man  
according to his e., 16:16, 18, 21.  
**Ju.** 14 : 9, Samson went on e.  
1 S. 14:34, sin not in e. with blood  
30 : 16, spread upon all earth e.  
1 K. 1:41, guests made an end of e.  
2 K. 4 : 40, as they were e. pottage  
**Jb.** 20 : 23, rain it while he is e.  
Is. 66:17, swine's flesh, and abom.  
Am. 7 : 2, made an end of e. grass  
Mat. 26:26, were e. Jes. took bread  
Ac. 1 : 14, e. with them, com. them  
1 Co. 8:4, conc e. of things sacrificed  
11 : 21, in e., every one taketh own

See DRINKING. [super  
E'BAL.]

**Ge.** 36 : 23, of Shobal, E., 1 Ch. 1:40.  
**De.** 11 : 29, shalt put curse upon E.  
27 : 4, set up stones in mount E.  
13, stand upon mount E. to curse  
**Jos.** 8 : 30, Joshi, built altar in E.  
33, halfof them stood over-ag. E.  
1 Ch. 1 : 22, And E. and Abimael

**E'BED.** [35.

**Ju.** 9 : 26, Gaal son of E., 28, 30, 31,  
**Ezr.** 8 : 6, up from Babylon, E. son

**E'BED-M'ELECH.**

**Je.** 38 : 7-E. heard they put Jerem-h  
8, E.went, spake to king in prison  
10, k-commanded E. Take 30 men  
11, E. took old rags, let down to J.  
12, E. said unto Jere-h, Put these

39 : 16, Go, speak to E., Ethiopian

**E'BEN-E'ZER.**

1 S. 4 : 1, Israel pitched beside E.  
5 : 1, Philistines brought ark fr. E.  
7 : 12, stonies, Samuel called it E.

**E'BER or HE'BER.**

**Ge.** 10 : 21, Shem, fati. of chil. of E.  
24, Salah begat E., 11 : 14, 15. 1

**Ch.** 1 : 18, 25, Lu. 8 : 35 H.

25, E. two sons, 1 Ch. 1 : 19, [17.  
11 : 16, E. lived 34 yrs., begat Peleg,  
1 Ch. 8 : 12, sons of Elpaal ; E., Mi.

12, 20, were priests; of Amok, E.  
**E'BER.** [People.] [E.

**Nu.** 24:24, ships fr. Chittim sh. afflic

**EBI'ASAPH=AB'IASAPH**

1 Ch. 6 : 23, Elkanah, E. his son, As-  
sir, 37-9 : 10, 1 Ch. 26 : 1.

**EBONY.** [E.

**Eze.** 27 : 15, for a present, horns of

**EBRO'NAH.** [E.

**Nu.** 33 : 34, encamped at E. | 35. fr.

**ECHO.**

**Eze.** 7 : 7, not e. of the mountains

**ED.** [E.

**Jos.** 22 : 34, chil. of Gad called altar

**E'DAR.** [E.

**Ge.** 35 : 21, spread tent by tower of

**E'DEN.** [Person.] [tified

2 Ch. 29:12, Levites ; Joah, E., sanc-

31 : 15, next him were E., Joshua

**E'DEN.** [Place.]

**Ge.** 2 : 8, Lord planted a garden in E.  
10, a river out of E. to water garden

15, God took man put him in E.

8 : 23, G. sent him fr. garden of E.

24, placed at garden of E. flaming

4:16, Cain dwelt on east of E. sword

**EDOM**

**Is.** 51 : 3, make her wildern-s like E.  
**Eze.** 28 : 13, Thou in E., garden of G.  
31 : 9, all trees of E. envied him  
16, trees of E. shall be comforted  
18, art like among trees of E.? (2)  
36 : 35, This land is like garden of E.  
Jo. 2 : 3, land is as garden of E. bef.

**E'DEN or****BETH-E'DEN.**

2 K. 19 : 12, delivered chil. of E. in  
Thelasar? Is. 37 : 12, merch-ts

Eze. 23 : 23, Haran, Canneh, E., thy  
Am. 1 : 5, cut off from hou. of E., tB.

**E'DER.** [Person.] [33.

1 Ch. 23 : 23, sons of Mushi ; E., 24:  
**E'DER.** [Place.] [Jdah, E.

Jos. 15 : 21, uttermost cities of Ju-

**EDGE, S.**

Ex. 13 : 20, encamped in Etham in  
e. of wilderness, Nu. 33 : 6.

26 : 4, make loops of blue upon the  
e. of one curtain (2), 5 (2), 10

(2), 35 : 11, 12, 17 (2). [39 : 4-  
28, 7, shoulderpieces joined at 2 e-s,  
Nu. 33 : 37, mount Ilor in e. of Edom

Ju. 3 : 16, made a dagger, had 2 e-s  
Jos. 13 : 27, e. of sea of Chinnereth

Ec. 10 : 10, If he do not whet the e.  
Eze. 43 : 13, border by e. be a span  
Lu. 4 : 29, led Jesus unto e. of hill

Re. 2 : 12, hath sharp sword with

**See TEETH.** [two e-s

See Edge of the SWORD,  
Smite or Smote with edge  
of SWORD.

**EDGE'D.****EDGED.****EDIFICATION.**

Ro. 15 : 2, please his neighbour to e.

1 Co. 14 : 3, speaketh unto men to e.  
2 Co. 10 : 8, authority given us for e.  
13 : 10, power Lord hath given me to

**EDIFIED.** [e.

Ac. 9 : 31, had churches rest, were e.  
1 Co. 8 : 10, conscience of him weak

17, but the other is not e. [be e.

**EDIFIETH.** [by e.

1 Co. 8 : 1, knowledge puffeth, char-

14 : 4, speaketh in unknown tongue  
e.himself; that prophesieth e.

**EDIFY.** [church

Ro. 14 : 19, things one may e. another  
1 Co. 10 : 23, all lawful, but e. not  
Ep. 4 : 12, that which is good to e.

1 Th. 5 : 11, e. one another as ye do

**EDIFYING.**

1 Co. 14 : 5, church may receive e.  
12, seek that ye may excel to e.

14 : 26, Let all things be done unto

2 Co. 12 : 19, we do all for your e. [e.

Ep. 4 : 12, for e. of body of Christ  
16, increase of the body unto e.

29, that which is good to use of e.

1 Th. 1 : 4, questions rather than e.

**E'DOM.** [Person.] [E.

Ge. 25 : 30, therefore his name called

36 : 1, Esau, who is E., 8, 19, 43.

**E'DOM.**

[People or Country.]

Ge. 32 : 3, of Seir the country of E.

36:16, dukes of Eliphaz in land of E.

17, dukes of Renel in land of E.

21, children of Seir in land of E.

31, these are the kings th. reigned

in the land of E., 1 Ch. 1 : 43 [E.

32, Bela son of Beor reigned in

43, the dukes of E., 1 Ch. 1 : 51, 54-

43, he is Esau the father of E.

Ex. 15 : 15, dukes of E. sh. be amazed

No. 20 : 14, Moses sent messengers

unto king of E., Ju. 11 : 17.

18, E. said, Thou shalt not pass,

20, E. came out ag. him, Ju. 11 : 17.

21, E. refused to give Isr. passage

23, Hor, by coast of land of E. [E.

21 : 4, by Red sea, to compass la. of

24 : 18, E. shall be a possession

N. 33 : 37. Hor in edge of land of E. 34 : 3, south quarter by coasts of E. Jos. 15 : 1, lot of Judah, to b'ord of E. 21, cities of Judah tow. east of E. Ju. 5 : 4, when marched it out of E. 11 : 18, they compassed land of E. 1 S. 14 : 47, Saul fought against E. 2 S. 8 : 14, in E.; throughout all E., put he garrisons, they of E. bec. David's servants, 1 Ch. 18 : 13. 1 K. 9 : 26, Elioth in la. of E. 2 Ch. 8 : 17, 11 : 14, he was of king's seed in E. 15, when Dav. was in E., and Joab had smitten every male in E., 16. 22 : 47, then no king in E.: deputy 2 K. 3 : 8, way thro. wilderness of E. 9, So went the king of E. [him] 12, Elisha king of E. went down to 20, came water by the way of E. 26, to break through unto k. of E. 8 : 20, In his days E. revolted, 22. 14 : 7, He slew of E. in valley of salt 10, Thou hast indeed smitten E. 1 Ch. 18 : 11, gold that he bro't from 2 Ch. 25 : 20, sought aft. gods of E. [E. Ps. 60 : 2], smote of E. in valley of salt S over E. will cast my shoe, 108 : 9, 9, who lead me into E.? 108 : 10. 83 : 6, confederate: tabernac-s of E. 137 : 7, Remember the child-n of E. Is. 11 : 14, sh. lay their hand upon E. 63 : 1, Who is this cometh from E.? Je. 9 : 26, I will punish Judah and E. 25 : 21, I made the nations drink; E., 27 : 3, send them to king of E. [Moab 40 : 11, when all Jews in E. heard 49 : 7, Conc. E., Thus saith the Lord 17, Also E. shall be a desolation 20, bear counsel of Lord against E. 22, mighty men of E. as a woman Eze. 25 : 12, Bec. E. dealt ag-t Judah 13, will stretch mine hand upon E. 14, will lay my vengeance upon E. shall do in E., acc. to mine anger 32 : 29, There is E. and her kings Da. 11 : 41, these sh. escape, E., Moab Jo. 3 : 19, E. shall be a wilderness Am. 1 : 6, to deliver them up to E. 9, they delivered captivity to E. 11, For three transgressions of E. 2 : 1, burned bones of king of E. 9 : 12, may possess remnant of E. Ob. 1, Thussaith God conc-g E. of E. 8, Sh. I not destroy wise men out Mal. 1 : 4, E. saith, We are impover-   
Daughter of [ished E.]  
**E'DOM.**  
La. 4 : 21, Rejoice, be glad, O - E. 22, I will visit thine iniquity, O - E.  
**E'DOMITE, S.**  
Ge. 36 : 9, Esau, father of the E-s, 43. De. 23 : 7, not abhoran E.: thy bro. 1 K. 11 : 1, Sol-n loved women of E-s 14, Lord stirred up Hadad the E. 17, Hadad fled, he and certain E-s 2 K. 8 : 21, Joram rose by night, and smote E-s, 2 Ch. 21 : 9, [of salt 1 Ch. 18 : 12, Abishai slew E-s in v-y 13, E-s became David's servants 2 Ch. 21 : 8, E-s revolted fr. Jud., 10. 25 : 14, Amaziah fr. slaughter of E-s 19, Lo, thou hast smitten the E-s 28 : 17, E-s had come, smitten Ju.   
**E'D'REI.** [dah]  
Nu. 21 : 33, Og went, and people, to the battle at E., De. 3 : 1. De. 1 : 4, and Og the king of Bashan, dwelt at Astaroth in E., Jos. 12 : 4. 3 : 10, we took all Bashan unto E. Jos. 13 : 12, Og reigned in E. Fehir 31, Ashtaroth, E., unto chil. of Ma- 19 : 37, Kedesch, E., cities of Naph-i  
**EFFECT.** [Noun.] [e.]  
Nu. 30 : 8, husband make vow of none 2 Ch. 34 : 22, spake to her to that e. Ps. 33 : 10, devices of peo. of none e. 4s. 32 : 17, the e. of righteousness Eze. 12 : 23, the e. of every vision [e.] Mat. 15 : 6, made com-t of G. of none Mk. 7 : 13, mak-g word of G. of none e. Ro. 3 : 3, make faith of G. without e.? 4 : 14, made the promise of none e. 9 : 6, Not as tho. word taken none e. 1 Co. 1 : 17, lest cross of Ch. of none e. Ga. 3 : 17, make promise of none e. 5 : 4, Christ is become of no e. unto   
**EFFECT.** [Verb.] [you] Je. 48 : 30, his lies shall not so e. it   
**EFFECTED.**  
2 Ch. 7 : 11, allinto Sol-n'sheat, hee,   
**EFFECTUAL.**  
1 Co. 16 : 9, For a great door and e. 2 Co. 1 : 6, is e., in enduring suffer-g Ep. 3 : 7, grace unto me by e. working 4 : 16, acc. to e., working in ev. part Phm. 6, Th. thy faith may become e. Ja. 5 : 16, The e. prayer of righte-s   
**EFFECTUALLY.** [man] Ga. 2 : 8, he that wrought e. in Peter 1 Th. 2 : 13, word of God e. worketh   
**EFFECTUATE.**  
1 Co. 6 : 9, nor e. sh. inherit kingdom   
**EGG, S.** [of God De. 22 : 6, If nest, whether young or e-s, the dam upon young or e-s Jh. 6 : 6, any taste in white of an e.? 39 : 14, ostrich which leaveth e-s Is. 10 : 14, as one gathereth e-s left, have I gathered all the earth 59 : 5, They hatch cockatrice' e-s; he that eateth of their e-s dieth Je. 17 : 11, as partridge sitteth on e-s Lu. 11 : 12, if ask an e. will he offer   
**EG'LAH.** [scorpion?] 2 S. 8 : 5, E., David's wife, 1 Ch. 3 : 3.   
**EG'LAIM.** [E.] Is. 15 : 8, the howling thereof unto   
**EG'LON.** [king of Moab.] Ju. 3 : 12, Lord strengthened E. 13, Isr. served E. 18 y-rs [ag] Isr. 15, by Ehud Isr. sent present unto 17, E. was a very fat man [E.], 17.   
**EG'LON.** [Place.] Jos. 10 : 3, Adoni-zedek sent unto k. of E., saying, Come and help me 5, five kings . king of E. gathered 23, five kings out of cave, k. of E. 34, Joshua unto E., fought ag-t it 36, Joshua went from E. unto He- 37, acc. to all he had done E. [bron 12 : 12, Joshua smote, king of E. one 15 : 39, Lachish, Bozkath, and E.   
**E'GYPT.** [E.] Ge. 12 : 10, Abram went down into 14, Abram was come into E., 11. 15 : 18, given land from river of E. 25 : 18, sons of Ishmael dwelt from Havilah Shur th. is before 26 : 2, said, go not down into E. [E. 27 : 5, myrrh, to carry down to E. 28, they brought Joseph into E. 36, Midianites sold him into E. 39 : 1, Joseph was bro-t down to E. 41 : 8, called for all magicians of E. 57, all countries into E. to buy co. 42 : 1, when Jac. saw was corn in E. 2, I have heard there is corn in E. 3, brethren went to buy corn in E. 43 : 15, went to E., stood bef. Joseph 45 : 4, I am Joseph ye sold into E. 9, God hath made me Lord of E. 13, tell my father of my glory in E. 23, laden with good things of E. 46 : 3, I am God, fear not to go into 4, I will go with them into E. [E. 6, into E., Jacob and all his seed, 7, the names of chil. of Israel wh. came into E., Ex. 1 : 1. [f66 26, All souls which came into E. 27, sons of Joseph in E. were two, all souls of hou. of Jac. into E. 70 47 : 21, removed from one end of E. 29, bury me not, I pray thee, in E.   
Ge. 48 : 5, sons born bef. I came into E. 50 : 14, Joseph returned into E. 22, Joseph dwelt in E., father's h. 26, Joseph was put in coffin in E. Ex. 1 : 5, Joseph was in E. already 3, king over E. which knew not J. 3 : 7, I have seen the affliction of my people in E., Ac. 7 : 34. [E. 16, I have seen that done to you in 17, bring you out of affliction of E. 20, will smite E. with my wonders 22, Jewels, raiment; ye sh. spoil E. 4 : 18, return unto my breth-n in E. 19, L. said unto Moses, go into E. 21, into E., do wonders bef. Pha-h 6 : 27, to bring out Israel from E. 7 : 4, that I may lay hand upon E. 5, wh. I stretch forth hand upon E. 11, magicians of E. did in like, 22, 19, Say unto Aaron, stretch thine hand upon waters of E., 8 : 6. 9, 4, sever betw. cattle of Isr. and E. 6, all the cattle of E. died [found-n 13, hail, such as not in E. since the 10 : 2, What things I wrought in E. 7, knowest thou not E. is destroyed 14, locusts rested in coasts of E. 19, not one locust in all coast of E. 11 : 1, yet one plague more upon E. 4, about midnight into midst of E. 12 : 12, ag-t all gods of E. judgment 27, passed over houses of Isr. in E. 30, Then was a great cry in E. [E. 40, sojournings of Isr. who dwelt in 13 : 3, Remember this day in which ye came out from E. [from E. 14, By strength L. brought us out 17, Let people repent, return to E. 14 : 7, be took all the chariots of E. 11, Bee, there were no graves in E. 12, the word we did tell thee in E. 23 : 15, Abib; in it came out fr. E. Nu. 11 : 5, remember fish we did eat 18, it was well with us in E. [in E. 13 : 22, Hebron built bef. Zoan in E. 14 : 3, not better to return into E.? 4, they said, Let us return into E. 19, forgiven peo. fr. E. until now 22, wh. have seen my miracles in E. 20 : 15, How our fathers went into E., and we have dwelt in E. long 22 : 5, is a people come out from E. 26 : 59, mother bare to Levi in E. 34 : 5, border from Azmon unto the river of E., Jos. 15 : 4. [f34. De. 1 : 30, all he did for you in E., 4 : 6 : 21, We Pharaoh's bondmen in E. 22, Lord shewed wonders upon E. 15 : 16, none of diseases of E. upon 18, what God did unto all E. [thee 10 : 22, Thy fit-s went down into E. 11 : 3, miracles he did in midst of E. 4, what he did unto the army of E. 16 : 12, shalt remember that thou wast a bon. [can in E., 24 : 18. 17 : 16, nor cause peo. to return to E. 26 : 5, my father went down into E. 28 : 27, smite thee with boch of E. 60, will bring upon thee diseases of 68, bring them into E. again. [E. Jos. 5 : 9, rolled away reproach of E. 9, fame of him and all he did in E. 13 : 3, from Shior, wh. is before E. 15 : 47, Gaza unto the river of E. 24 : 4, Jacob and chil. went into E. 5, I sent out Moses and plagued E. 7, have seen that I have done in E. 14, gods your fathers served in E. Ju. 6 : 8, I brought you up from E. 13, did not Lord bring us from E. 11 : 16, when Israel came up fr. E. 18 : 2 : 27, house of thy father in E. 12 : 8, when Jacob was come into E. 15 : 2, laid waste when he came fr. E. 7, smote to Shur, over against E. 30 : 13, said, I am a young man of E. 28 : 7 : 23, peo. thou redeemedst fr. E.

1 K. 4 : 21. Solomon reigned unto border of E., 2 Ch. 9 : 26. [of E. 30. Sol.'s wisdom excelled wisdom 8:05, a feast all Israel from Hamath unto the river of E., 2 Ch. 7 : 8.]  
 11 : 17. Hadad fled into E., 18.  
 21. Ifadad heard in E. David slept 40. Jerob-ni fled into E., in E. until death of Sol., 12 : 2. 2 Ch. 10:2.  
 2 K. 18 : 21. thou trustest upon a bruised reed, even E., Is. 36 : 6.  
 24. How put thy trust on E. Is. 36:9.  
 23 : 34. Jehoahaz : he came to E. and died, 2 Ch. 36 : 4. [of E. 24:7. Babylon had taken from river 25:26. caipains of armies came to E. 1 Ch. 13 : 5. all Israel, fr. Shihor of E. 2 Ch. 26 : 8. his usme spread to E. Ne. 9 : 9. affliction of fathers in E. Ps. 78 : 43. wrought his signs in E. 51. Aud smote all the firstborn in E., 135 : 8.-136 : 10. [pieces 89 : 10. Thou hast broken E. in 105 : 23. Israel also came into E. 38. E.was glad when they departed 106 : 7. understd-wonders in E. 21. God had done gr. things in E. 135 : 9. sent wouders into thee, O E. Pr. 7 : 16. my bed with fine linen of E. Is. 7 : 18. shall hiss for the fly in E. 10 : 24. ag-t thee after manner of E., 11 : 11. peo. left from Syria, E. [26. 19 : 1. The burden of E. Lord shall come into E.: idols of E. shall be moved, heart of E. shall melt 3. spirit of E. shall fail in midst 12. what L.hath purposed upon E. 13. they have also seduced E. ferr 14. and they have caused E. to 15. Neither stl. be any work for E. 16. that day sh. E. be like women 17. Judah shall be a terror unto E. 21. And the Lord sh. be known to E. 22. And the Lord shall smite E. 23. Assyrians shall come into E. 24. shall Israel be third with E. 25. Blessed be E. my people, and 20:3. for a sign and wonder upon E. 4. uncovered, to the shame of E. 5. sh. be ashamed of E. their glory 23:5. As report conc. E., so of Syria 27 : 12. L. beat off unto stream of E. 30 : 2. That walk to go into E., and to trust in shadow of E. ! [sion 3. trust in shadow of E. y-r confu. 31 : 1. Woe to th. that go down to 43 : 3. I gave E. for thy ransom [E. 45 : 14. labour of E. sh. come unto 52 : 4. My peo. went down into E. Je. 2 : 18. what hast thou to do in E. 36. thou shalt be ashamed of E. 9 : 26. I will punish E., Jndah and 26 : 21. Urijah afraid, fled into E. 22. Jehoiakim sent men into E. (2) 37 : 7. Pha.'s army sh. return to E. 41 : 17. they departed to go into E. 42 : 15. If ye set faces to enter E., 17. famine shall follow you in E. 18. my fury upon you when ye en- 19. O Jud., Goye not into E. [ter E. 43 : 2. Go not into E. to sojourn 12. fire in houses of the gods of E. 46 : 2. word of Lord to Jer-h ag. E. E. riseth up like a flood [idol 14. Declare in E., publish in Mig. 19. O thou daughter dwelling in E. 20. E. is like a very fair heifer 25. I will punish No. E. with gods Eze. 17 : 15. his ambassadors into E. 20 : 7. defile not with the idols of E. 8. neither did forsake idols of E. 23 : 3. committed whoredoms in E. S. Neither left her whoredoms brought from E.; for in youth 27. so thou not remember E. (2) 27 : 7. Fine linen from E. thy sail 29 : 2. Son of man, prophesy ag-t E.

Eze. 20 : 6. All E. shall know I am L. Eze. 29 : 2. set thy face ag-t P. - E. 14. will bring again captivity of E. 30 : 4. sword shall come upon E., gr. pain when slain sh. fall in E. 6. They that uphold E. shall fall 8. when I have set a fire in E., 16. 9. pain upon them as in day of E. 10. will make multitude of E. cease 11. they shall draw swords ag-t E. 15. my fury upon Sin, strength of 18. when I sh. break yokes of E. [E. 19. will I execute judgments of E. 32 : 12. they shall spoil pomp of E. 16. they shall lament for E. [of E. 18. Son of man, wait for multitude Da. 11 : 8. carry captives into E. [E. 43. power over precious things of Ho. 7 : 11. they call to E., go to As. 8 : 13. they shall return to E. [syria 9 : 3. Ephraim shall return to E. 6. sh. gather them up, Memphis 12 : 1. and oil is carried into E. Da. 10 : 19. E. shall be a desolation [E. Am. 4 : 10. pestilence aft. manner of 8 : 8. drowned as by flood of E. 9:5. Na. 3 : 9. Ethiopia, E. her strength Zch. 10 : 11. sceptre of E. sh. depart 14 : 18. if family of E. go not up 19. This be the punishment of E. Mat. 2 : 13. take child, flee into E., 14. 19. angel appear-b to Joseph in E. Ac. 2 : 10. dwellers in E., we do hear 7 : 9. patriarchs sold Joseph into E. 10. made him governor over E. 12. when Jac. beard was corn in E. 15. So Jacob went into E. and died 17. people grew, multiplied in E. 34. come, I will send thee into E. 39. in hearts turned back into E. He. 11 : 26. greater than treas. in E. 27. By faith he forsook E. [and E. Re. 11 : 8. city wh. is called Sodom Daughter of EGYPT.

Je. 46 : 11. take baln., O virgin, - E. 24. The - E. shall be confounded King of EGYPT.

Ge. 40 : 1. butler of the - E. and his baker had offended their lord - E. 5. butler and baker of - E. in pris. Ex. 1:15. -E.spake to Heb. midwives 17. did not as - E. commanded 18. - E. called for the midwives 2 : 23. in process of time - E. died 3 : 18. thou and elders unto - E. 19. I am sure - E. not let you go 5 : 4. - E. said, Whf. let people go 14 : 5. told the - E. the people fled 1K. 11:40. J-m fled unto Shishak - E. 14 : 25. Shishak - E. came up ag-t Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 12 : 2, 9.

2 K. 17 : 4. sent messeng-s to So - E. 24 : 7. - E. came not again . . had taken all that pertained to - E. 2 Ch. 36 : 3. - E. put him at Jerus-m 4. - E. made Eliakim his bro. k. - Pharaoh king of EGYPT.

Ex. 6 : 11. Go, speak unto P. - E. 13. L.gave them charge unto P. - E. 27. are they wh. speake unto P. - E. 29. speak unto P. - E. all that I say 14 : 8. hardened heart of P. - E. De. 7 : 8. Lord hath redeemed you from hand of P. - E. 2 K. 17 : 7. 11 : 3. miracles he did unto P. - E. 1K. 3 : 1. Sol-n affinity with P. - E. 9 : 16. For P. - E. had taken Gezer 11 : 18. Hadad came unto P. - E. 2 K. 18 : 21. so is P. - E. unto all that trust on him, Is. 36 : 6. 28 : 29. P.-nechoh - E. went ag-t the king of Assyria, 2 Ch. 35:20. Je. 25 : 19. P. - E. and his servants 44 : 30. I will give P.-ophrph - E. into the hand of his enemies 46 : 2. word of L. ag. P.-necho - E. 17. did cry P. - E. is but a noise

Eze. 29 : 2. set thy face ag-t P. - E. 3. saith Lord, I am ag. thee, P. - E. 30 : 21. I have broken arm of P. - E. 22. Behold, I am against P. - E. 31 : 2. Son of man, speak unto P. - E. 32 : 2. take up lament-n for P.-E.[E. Ac. 7 : 10. favour in sight of P. - E. Land of EGYPT. [est Ge. 13 : 10. like - E., as thou com- 21 : 21. took him a wife out of - E. 41 : 19. such as I never saw in all - 29. plenty throughout all - E. [E. 30. plenty be forgotten in all - E. 33. a man wise, set him over - E. 34. take up fifth part of the - E. 36.ag-t famine which sh. be in - E. 41. I have set thee over all the - E. 43. he made him ruler over all - E. 44. without them shall no man lift his hand or foot in all the - E. 45. Joseph went over all the - E. 46. Joseph went through-t all - E. 48. seven years, which were in - E. 53. seven years of plenteousness 54. in all - E. was bread [in - E. 55. when all - E. was famished 56. the famine waxed sore in - E. 45 : 8. G. made me ruler thro-t - E. 18. I will give you good of all - E. 19. take you wagons out of - E. 20. the good of all the - E. is yours 26. Joseph is governor over - E. 46 : 20. unto Joseph in - E. were b. 47: 6. The - E. is before the fin - E. 11. Joseph gave them possession 13. so the - E. and Canaan fainted 14. Joseph gathered money in - E. 15. when money failed in the - E. 20. Joseph bought all - E. for Pha. 26. made it a law over all the - E. 27. Israel dwelt in - E., in Goshen 28. Jacob lived in - E. 17 years 48 : 5. they two sons, born in - E. 50 : 7. went up all elders of the - E. Ex. 4 : 20. Moses he returned to - E. 5 : 12. scattered through-t all - E. 6 : 13. L. gave charge to bring chil- dren of Israel out of - E., 26. 28. Lord spake unto Moses in - E. 7 : 3. multiply wonders in the - E. 4. may bring my people out of - E. 19. may be blood thro-out all - E. 21. was blood throughout all - E. 8 : 5. cause frogs to come upon - E. 6. frogs came, covered the - E. 7. magicians bro-t frogs upon - E. 16. dust become lice thro-out - E. 24. swarms of flies into all - E. [17. 9. ashes become dust in all - E., a boil with blains thro-out - E. 22. may be hail in all the - E. up- on every herb throughout - E. 23. Lord rained hail upon the - E. 24. was none like it in all the - E. 25. hail smote throughout all - E. 10 : 12. Stretch hand over - E. for locusts that they come upon - E. 13. Moses stretched rod over - E. 14. locusts went up over all - E. 15. not any green thing thro-t - E. 21. may be darkness over the - E. 22. thick darkness in - E. 3 days 11 : 3. Moses very great in the - E. 5. all firstborn in the - E. shall die 6. a great ery throughout all - E. 9. wonders be multiplied in - E. 12:1. Lord spake un to Moses in - E. 12. I will pass through the - E. and smite all firstborn in - E. [E. 13. not destroy you when I smite - E. 17. I bro-t your armies out of - E. 23. Lord smote all firstborn in - E. 41. hosts of L. went out from - E. 42. for bringing them out from - E. 51. Lord did bring Isr. out of - E. 13 : 15. Lord slew firstborn in - E. 18. went up harnessed out of - E.

**Ex. 16: 1.** after departing out of - E.  
**3.** Would to God we had died in  
 the - E., Nu. 14: 2. [from - E.  
**6.** ye sh. know Lord brought you  
 32. when I brought you from - E.  
**19: 1.** Israel were gone out of - E.  
**20: 2.** I the Lord which brought  
 them out of - E., 29: 46.  
**19: 13.** 22: 33.-25: 38.-26: 13.  
**Nu. 15: 41.** De. 5: 6. Ps. 81: 10.  
**22: 21.** for ye were strangers in the  
 - E., 23: 9. Le. 19: 34. De. 10: 19.  
**32: 1.** this Moses that brought us  
 out of - E., 23. [E. 8.  
**4.** gods wh. brought thee out of  
 7 thy people thou broughtest out  
 of - E. have corrupted themselves,  
 33: 1. De. 9: 12.  
**11.** people which thou hast bro-t  
 out of - E. with gr. power. De. 9: 26.  
**Le. 11: 45.** bringeth you out of - E.  
**18: 3.** After the doings of the - E.  
**23: 43.** when I bro-t them out of - E.  
**25: 42.** are my servants which I  
 brought out of the - E., 55.

**26: 45.** ancestors whom I brought  
 out of the - E. [E., 9: 1.  
**Nu. 1: 1.** second year after . . . out of  
 3: 13. on the day that I smote all  
 the firstborn of the - E., 8: 17.  
**26: 4.** Israel which went forth out  
 of the - E. 33: 1. [E.  
**33: 45.** 40th year after Israel out of  
 De. 1: 27. hated us, bro-t us out of - E.  
**6: 12.** lest thou forget Lord which  
 brought thee out of - E., 8: 14.  
**9: 7.** day didst depart out of - E.  
**11: 10.** For the land is not as - E.  
**13: 5.** to turn you away from God  
 which bro-t you out of - E., 10.  
**15: 15.** remember that thou wast a  
 bondman iu - E., 5: 15.-24: 22.  
**16: 3.** camest out of - E. in haste:  
 rememb. day camest out of - E., 6.  
**20: 1.** God is with thee which bro-t  
 thee out of - E. [in - E.  
**29: 2.** all Lord did before your eyes  
 De. 29: 16. know how we dwelt in - E.  
**25.** when he bro-t them out of - E.  
**34: 11.** Lord sent him to do in - E.  
**Jos. 24: 17.** Lord, he it is brought  
 us and fathers out of the - E.  
**Ju. 2: 12.** brought them out of - E.  
**19: 30.** from day children of Israel  
 came out of - E. [E., 21.  
**18: 12: 6.** brought your fathers out  
 27: 8. to Shur, even unto the - E.  
**1 K. 6: 1.** 480th year after Isr. were  
 come out of the - E. [of - E., 21.  
**8: 9.** covenant when they came out  
**9: 9.** forsook L. who brought their  
 fathers out of - E. [out of - E.  
**12: 28.** gods which brought the  
 2 K. 17: 7. sinned against God which  
 had brought them out of - E.  
**36.** who bro-t you up out of - E.  
**2 Ch. 6: 5.** Since day I brought my  
 people out of the - E. [the - E.  
**7: 22.** God which bro-t them out of  
 20: 10. when they came out of - E.  
**Ne. 9: 18.** calf, and said, This is thy  
 God that bro-t thee out of - E.  
**Ps. 75: 12.** Marvellous things in - E.  
**81: 5.** when he went through - E.  
**18: 11: 16.** day he came up out of - E.  
**19: 18.** shall five cities in the - E.  
 speak language of Canaan [E.  
**19: 19.** altar to the Lord in midst of  
 20. It shall be for a witness in - E.  
**27: 13.** outcasts in - E. sh. worship  
 Je. 2: 6. Neither said, Where is the  
 Lord that brought us out of - E.  
**7: 22.** day that I brought them out  
 of the - E., 11: 4, 7.-34: 1. [E.  
**25.** Since day fathers came out of  
 Je. 16: 14. no more say, Lord liveth  
 th. brought Isr. out of - E., 23: 7.

**Je. 24: 8.** give them that dwell in - E.  
**31: 32.** to bring them out of the - E.  
**32: 20.** Which hast set signs in - E.  
**21.** brought thy people Israel out  
**42: 14.** we will go into - E. [of - E.  
**16.** sword sh. overtake you in - E.  
**43: 7.** So they came into the - E.  
**11.** he cometh, he shall smite - E.  
**12.** he sh. array himself with - E.  
**13.** images of Beth-shemesh in - E.  
**44: 1.** Jews which dwell in - E. [E.  
**8.** burning incense unto gods in - E.  
**12.** Judah, that have set faces to go  
 into - E., they shall fall in - E.  
**13.** punish them that dwell in - E.  
**14.** none gone into - E. sh. escape  
 15. that dwelt in - E., assw-d Jher-  
 24. Hear, all Judah, th. are in - E.  
 26. of any man of Judah in - E. fed  
 27. all of Judah in - E. be consum-  
 28. small number sh. return out  
 of - E.; that are gone into - E.  
**46: 13.** Neb. should smile all - E. [E.  
**Eze. 19: 4.** him with chains unto -  
 20: 5. day I made mys. known in - E.  
**6.** In the day I lifted hand to bring  
 them forth of the - E. [E.  
**8.** my anger against them in the -  
 9. in bringing them out of the - E.  
**10.** I caused them to go out of - E.  
**36.** I pleaded with fathers in - E.  
**23: 19.** she played the harlot in - E.  
**27.** thy whoredom bro-t from - E.  
**29: 9.** E. shall be desolate, 10. 12.  
**19.** I will give the - E. unto Neb-r  
 20. given him - E. for his labour  
 20: 13. be no more a prince of - E.;  
 I will put a fear in the - E. [E.  
**25.** sword he sh. stretch out upon  
 32: 15. When I make - E. desolate  
**Da. 9: 15.** bro-t thy people out of -  
 11: 42. the - E. shall not escape [E.  
**Illo. 2: 15.** when she came out of - E.  
**7: 16.** this be their derision in - E.  
**11: 5.** He shall not return into - E.  
**12: 9.** I that am the Lord thy God  
 from the - E., 13: 4. [E., 3: 1.  
**Am. 2: 10.** I brought you up from  
 3: 9. publish in the palaces in - E.  
**9: 7.** I brought Israel out of - E.  
**Mi. 6: 4.** I brought thee out of - E.  
**7: 15.** days of coming out of the E.  
**Zch. 10: 10.** bring them again out of  
**Ac. 7: 11.** dearth over all - E. [E.  
**36.** aft. he shewed wonders in - E.  
**40.** Mos. which bro-t us out of - E.  
**13: 17.** when strangers in the - E.  
**Illo. 8: 9.** to lead them out of - E.  
**Jude 5.** saved people out of the - E.  
**Out of EGYPT.**  
**Ge. 13: 1.** Abram went up - E.; and  
**43: 2.** corn they had brought - E.  
**45: 23.** they went up - E. into Ca.  
**47: 30.** carry me - E., bury me in  
**Ex. 3: 10.** mayest bring my peo. - E.  
**11.** Who am I . . . bring Isr. - E.  
**12.** When hast brought peo. - E.  
**13: 29.** dough which they bro-t - E.  
**bcc.** they were thrust - E. [E.  
**13: 8.** done unto me when I came -  
 9. for with a strong hand hath L. broug-  
 thet thee - E., 16. De. 4: 37.-  
 6: 21.-9: 26.-26: 8. 1 K. 8: 51.  
**17: 3.** Wherefore hast brought us  
 - E. to kill us, 14: 11. Nu. 21: 5.  
**18: 1.** heard L. had bro-t Israel - E.  
**34: 18.** in month Abib camest - E.  
**Nu. 11: 20.** wept, saying, Why came  
 we forth - E? [E.  
**20: 5.** wherefore made us to come  
 16. Lord, he hath brought us - E.  
**22: 11.** there is a people come - E.  
**23: 22.** God brought them - E.  
**24: 8.** God brought him - E. [and  
**32: 11.** none that came - E. sh. see  
 De. 4: 20. Lord brought you out of  
 iron furnace, - E., 1 K. 8: 51.

**De. 4: 45.** statutes, aft. they came - E.  
**46.** smote aft. they were come - E.  
**9:** 12. people which thou hast bro-t  
 - E. have corrupted [night  
**16: 1.** Lord brought thee - E. by  
 6. at season that thou camest - E.  
**23: 4.** they met you not with bread  
 when ye came - E. [come - E.  
**24: 9.** unto Miriam after ye were  
 25: 17. Remember what Amaitek  
 did when ye were come - E.  
**26: 8.** brought us - E. with signs  
**Jos. 2: 10.** how the Lord dried up the  
 Red sea when ye came - E.  
**5: 4.** people that came - E., males  
 died after they came - E. [cumc.  
**5.** all born by the way - E. not cir-  
 6. till all men of war which came  
 - E. were consumed [1 K. 8: 53.  
**24: 6.** I brought your fathers - E.  
**32.** bones of Joseph Isr. bro-t - E.  
**Jn. 2: 1.** I made you to go - E. [E.  
**11: 13.** took my land they came  
**1 S. 8: 8.** Since I brought them - E.,  
**2 S. 7: 6.** 1 K. 8: 16. [E.  
**10: 18.** saith Lord, I brought Israel  
**12: 8.** M. brought your fathers - E.  
**15: 6.** kindu-s when they came - E.  
**1 K. 10: 28.** Sol. had horses brought  
 - E., 2 Ch. 1: 16.-9: 28.  
**29.** chariot came - E. for 600 shek-  
 els of silver, 2 Ch. 1: 17.  
**2 K. 21: 15.** since fathers came - E.  
**1 Ch. 17: 21.** peo. thou redeemed - E.  
**2 Ch. 5: 10.** covenant when they came  
**10: 2.** Jerobeam returned - E. [E.  
**12: 3.** peo. with number came - E.  
**Ne. 9: 18.** calf, is G. that bro-t thee  
**Ps. 68: 31.** Princessh. come - E. [- E.  
**80: 8.** Thou hast brought vine - E.  
**114: 1.** When Israel went - E., Jac.  
**Is. 19: 23.** be a highway - E. to As.  
**Je. 26: 23.** they fetched Urijah - E.  
**37: 5.** Pha-h's army was come - E.  
**Ho. 11: 1.** I called my son - E. [E.  
**11.** They shall tremble as a bird -  
**12: 13.** by prophet L. bro-t Isr. - E.  
**Ilag. 2: 5.** covenanted when ye came  
**Mat. 2: 15.** • E. made my son - E.  
**He. 3: 16.** some, not all th. came - E.  
**EGYPTIAN.**  
**Ge. 16: 1.** had a handmaid, an E.,  
 name Ilagar, 3.-21: 9.-25: 12.  
**39: 1.** an E. bought him of Ishm-s  
 2. Joseph in house of his mast., E.  
**5.** L. blessed E.'s house for Jos-h  
**Ex. 1: 10.** Hebrew women not as E.  
**21: 1.** Moses spied E. smiting a He-  
 12. he slew the E., Ac. 7: 24. [brew  
 14. kill me as thou killedst E.?  
**19.** Au E. delivered us of sheph-ds  
**24: 10.** whose father was an E.  
**De. 23: 7.** thou shalt not abhor an E.  
**1 S. 30: 11.** they found an E. in field  
**2 S. 23: 21.** Benaiah slew an E.; E.  
 had spear, he plucked spear out  
 of E.'s hand, 1 Ch. 11: 23.  
**1 Ch. 2: 34.** Sheshan had servant,  
 au E. Jarha [of E. sea  
**Is. 11: 15.** shall destroy the tongue  
**19: 23.** shall come E. into Assyria  
**Ac. 21: 38.** thou that E. madest up  
**EGYPTIANS.** [rear?  
**Ge. 12: 12.** when E. see thee, sh. say  
**14.** E. beheld the woman was fair  
**41: 55.** Pha. said unto E. Go unto  
**56.** Joseph sold unto the E., 47: 15.  
**43: 32.** bread for E. by themselves;  
 because E. might not eat with  
 Hebrews; abomination unto E.  
**45: 2.** he wept aloud; E. heard  
**46: 34.** shepherd is abomin. unto E.  
**47: 20.** E. sold every man his field  
**50: 3.** E. mourned for him 70 days  
 11. this grievous mourning to E.  
**Ex. 1: 13.** E. made Israel serve with  
**3: 8.** to deliver out of hand of E.

Ex. 3 : 9. wherefore E. oppress them  
21. will give this people favour in  
sight of E., 11 : 3; 12 : 36 (2).

22. and ye shall suppose the E., 12 : 36.  
6. Israel whom E. keep in bonds,  
6. out from under burdens of E., 7.

7 : 5. E. shall know I am Lord [2].  
18. E. sh. loathe to drink of river,  
24. E. digged about river for water  
8 : 21. houses of E. be full of flies  
26. we sacrifice abominations of E. (2)

9 : 11. the boil was upon all the E.  
10 : 6. locusts shall fill houses of E.  
11 : 7. difference between E. and Isr.  
12 : 23. L. will pass thro. to smite E.

27. when he smote E. and deliv.-d  
30. Pha. rose up in night, and all E.  
33. E. were urgent upon the people  
35. they borrowed of the E. jewels  
36. and they spoiled the E. [of gold]

14 : 9. E. pursued after them, 10, 23.  
12. been bet-r for us to serve E. (2)

13. E. seen today ye sh. see no more  
17. I will harden hearts of the E.  
20. cloud betw. camp of E. and Isr.

24. Lord looked unto host of E.  
thro. pillar of fire, troubled E.  
25. E. said, Let us flee from Isr.,

for the Lord fighteth against E.  
26. that waters may come upon E.  
27. L. overthrew E. in the sea (2)

30. L. saved Israel out of hand of  
E.; Isr. saw E. dead upon shore  
31. Israel saw work L. did upon E.  
15 : 26. diseases wh. I bro't upon E.

18 : 8. M. told all L. had done unto E.  
9. delivered out of hand of E., 10 (2)  
19 : 4. have seen what I did unto E.  
32 : 12. Wherefore should E. say

Nu. 14 : 13. Moses said, E. sh. beat it  
20 : 15. E. vexed us and our fathers  
33 : 3. Israel went out in sight of E.  
4. E. buried all their firstborn

De. 26 : 6. E. evil entreated us [Jers  
Jos. 24 : 6. E. pursued aft. your fath.  
7. put darku, between you and E.

Ju. 6 : 9. I delivered you out of the  
hand of E., 1 S. 10 : 18. [the E.  
10 : 11. Did not I deliver you from

1 S. 4 : 8. are the Gods that smote E.  
6 : 6. Wherefore harden hearts as E.  
and Pharaoh hardened hearts?

2 K. 7 : 6. hired E. to come upon us  
Ezr. 9 : 1. acc. to abominations of E.  
Is. 19 : 2. I will set E. against the E.

4. E. will give unto hand of cruel  
21. E. shall know Lord in that day

23. E. shall serve with Assyrians  
20 : 4. shall lead away E. prisoners  
30 : 7. E. shall help to no purpose

31 : 3. Now E. are men, and not God  
Je. 43 : 13. gods of E. shall be burn

La. 5 : 6. We have given hand to E.  
Eze. 16 : 26. fornication with the E.

23 : 21. in bruising thy teats by E.  
29 : 12. I will scatter E., 30 : 23, 26.

13. end of 40 years will I gather E.  
Ac. 7 : 22. M. learned in wisdom of E.  
He. 11 : 29. assaying, were drowned

E'HI=AHI'RAM.

Ge. 46 : 21. sons of Benjamin, Gera,  
E., Rosh, Muppim, Nu. 26 : 18.

E'HUD.

Ju. 3 : 15. Lord raised up a deliverer,  
16. E. made a dagger, two edges

20. E. came unto him sitting in  
parlour. E. said, I have a mes.

21. E. took dagger, thrust it into  
23. E. went forth through porch  
26. E. escaped while they tarried

4 : 1. Isr. did evil when E. was dead  
1 Ch. 7:10. sons of Bilhah, Jeush, E.  
8 : 6. And these are the sons of E.

EIGHT.

Ge. 22 : 23. these e. Milcah did bear  
Ex. 26 : 25. shall be, boards, 36 : 30.  
Nu. 7 : 8. Moses gave e. oxen unto

Nu. 29 : 29. on sixth day e. bullocks  
1 S. 17 : 12. Jesse ; he had e. sons  
1 K. 7 : 10. was of stones of e. cubits

1 Ch. 24 : 4. e. among sons of Ithra  
Ec. 11 : 2. Give to seven, also to e.  
Je. 41 : 15. Ishmael escaped with e.

Eze. 40 : 9. porch of gate e. cubits  
31. going up to it e. steps, 34 : 37.  
41. e. tables, whereupon slew sac.

Mi. 5 : 5. ag-thin e. principal men  
1 Pe. 3 : 20. e. souls were saved by w.

See Eight DAYS.

See Eight YEARS.

See Eight HUNDRED.

See Eight THOUSAND.

EIGHTEEN.

1 K. 7 : 15. two pillars of brass of e.  
cubits, 2 K. 25 : 17. Je. 52 : 21.

1 Ch. 26 : 9. had sons and brethren e.  
2 Ch. 11 : 21. Rehoboam took e. wives

Ezr. 8 : 18. Sherebiah with breth. e.  
Lu. 13 : 4. e. upon whom tower fell

See Eighteen THOUSAND.

EIGHTEENTH.

1 Ch. 24 : 15. lot came ; e. to Aphses  
25 : 25. they cast lots ; e. to Ilanani

See Eighteenth YEAR.

EIGHTH.

[Jiel]

Nu. 7 : 54. On e. day offered Gama-

1 K. 6 : 38. in Bul, which is e. month  
12 : 32. ordained feast in e. mo., 35.

1 Ch. 12 : 2. men of war, Johanan e.  
24 : 10. lot came forth, e. to Abijah

25 : 15. cast lots, e. to Jeshaiyah [e.  
26. sons of Obed-edom, Peulith

27 : 11. e. captain for e. month was  
2 Ch. 19 : 17. e. day came to porch

Zeb. 1 : 1. In e. month word came  
2 Pe. 2 : 5. saved Noah the e. person

17 : 11. beast that was in the e.  
21 : 20. foundations ; the e., beryl

See Eighth DAY.

See Eighth YEAR.

EIGHTIETH. See

Four HUNDRED eightieth.  
EIGHTY. See HUNDRED.

EITHER.

[29.]

Ge. 31 : 24. not to Jacob e. good or  
Le. 10 : 1. took e. of them his ceuser

13 : 49. if plague greenish e. in warp  
or in wool, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59.

22 : 23. a bullock or a lamb that  
25 : 49. e. his uncle or uncle's son

Nu. 6 : 2. e. a man or woman separ.  
22 : 26. no way to turn, e. to right

24 : 13. to do e. good or bad of mine  
De. 17 : 3. worshipped e. sun or m.

28 : 51. not leave e. corn or wine

Ju. 9 : 2. e. sons of Jerubbaal reign  
18 : 20 : 2. father will do nothing e.

25 : 31. e. thou hast shed blood [g].

30 : 22. slew not any. e. great or sm.

1 K. 7 : 15. did compass e. of them

10 : 19. stays on e. side on the seat

18 : 27. e. is talking or pursuing

1 Ch. 21 : 12. e. three years' famine

2 Ch. 18 : 9. sat e. of them on throne

Ec. 9 : 1. no man knoweth e. love or

11 : 6. who prosper, e. this or that

Is. 7 : 11. ask a sign, e. in depth or

17 : 8. neither respect e. groves or

Mt. 6 : 24. e. will hate the one, and

love the other, Lu. 16 : 13. 12 : 33. e. make the tree good, or

Lu. 6 : 42. e. how say to thy brother

15 : 8. e. what woman having ten p.

Jn. 19 : 18. crucified, on e. side one

Ac. 17 : 21. e. to fall or to hear some

1 Co. 14 : 6. exc. I speak e. by reve-

Thy. 3 : 12. e. were already perfect la.

Ja. 3 : 12. bear berries, e. a vine figs ?

Re. 22 : 2. e. side of river, tree of life

E'KER.

[Jamin]

1 Ch. 2 : 27. sons of Ram, Maaz, E.

E'K'RON.

[of E.]

Jos. 13 : 3. From Sihor unto borders

15 : 11. border went unto side of E. (Ge. 10 : 21. Shem, bro. of Japheth,

Jos. 15 : 45. cities of Judah, E. with,  
19 : 43. of Dan ; coast was Elon, E. 146

Ju. 1 : 18. Judah took E. with coast  
1 S. 5 : 10. sent ark of God to E. (2)

6 : 16. the five lords returned to E.  
17. golden eueroeds, for E. one

7 : 14. cities restored fr. E. unto Ga.  
17 : 52. pursued Philist. to gates of

E., wounded fell even unto E.

2 K. 1 : 2. Go, inquire of Baal-zebub,  
god of E., 3, 6, 16. [zah, E.]

Je. 25 : 20. make them curse ; Az-  
Am. 1 : 8. will turn mine hand ag. E.

Zph. 2 : 4. E. shall be rooted up

Zeh. 9 : 5. Gaza be sorrowful, and E.  
7. he was governor, E. as Jebusite

E'K'RONITES.

Jos. 13 : 3. remainth ; Gittites, E.  
18 : 5 : 10. ark, to Ekron, E. cried out

EL'ADAH.

[son of E.]

Ch. 7 : 20. Tahath his son, E. his

E'LAH.

[Person.] Ge. 36 : 41. duke E., 1 Ch. 1 : 52.

1 K. 4 : 18. Shimel, son of E., in B.

16 : 6. Baasha slept, E. reigned in

8. In 26th year of Asa began E. to

13. sins of Baasha and sins of E.

14. rest of acts of E., are [18 : 1, 9.

21 : 15 : 30. Hoshea son of E., 17 : 1.

1 Ch. 4 : 15. of Caleb ; E. ; sons of E.

9 : 8. E. son of Uzz, son of Michri

Valley of E'LAH.

1 S. 17 : 19. Saul and Israel in - E.  
fighting with Philistines, 21. [E.]

21 : 9. Goliath whom thou slewest in

E'LAH. [Person.] [17.] Ge. 10 : 22. of Shem ; E., 1 Ch. 1 : 26.

1 Ch. 8 : 24. Hananiah, E., heads of

26 : 3. sons of Melechiah, E. 5th

Ezr. 2 : 7. chil. of E. 1254, Ne. 7 : 12.

31. chil. of other E. 1254, Ne. 7 : 34.

8 : 7. up from Bab-n. of sons of E.

10 : 2. one of sons of E. unto Ez. [E.]

26. taken strange wives ; of sons of

Ne. 10 : 14. chief of people ; E., Rani

12 : 42. And the priests E. and Eger

E'LAH. [Place.]

Ge. 14 : 1. Chedorlaomer k. of E., 9.

Is. 11 : 11. recover his people from E.

21 : 2. Go up, O E. ; besiege, O Media

22 : 6. E. bear quiver, with chariots

Je. 25 : 25. all kings of E. shall drink

49 : 34. word of L. came against E.

35. saith L., I will break bow of E.

36. upon E. the four winds ; no

nation whither outcasts of E.

37. I will cause E. to be dismayed

38. I will set my throne in E.

39. will bring again captivity of E.

Eze. 32 : 24. is E. about her grave

Da. 8 : 2. Shushan in province of E.

E'LAHIMES.

[E.] Eze. 4 : 9. wrote agt- Jerusalem, the

Ac. 2 : 9. Parthians, E., we do hear

EL'ASAH.

[speak] Ezra. 10 : 22. sons of Pashur; E. [phar]

Je. 29 : 3. By hand of E. son of Sha-

E'LATH, or E'LOTHE.<sup>2</sup>

De. 2 : 8. thro. way of the plain fr. E. 1

1 K. 9 : 26. E. <sup>2</sup> on shore of Red Sea

in Edom, 2 Ch. 8 : 17. + E. <sup>1</sup>

2 K. 14 : 22. Azariah built E. <sup>1</sup>, re-

stored it to Judah, 2 Ch. 26:2. E. <sup>2</sup>

16 : 6. Rezin recovered E. <sup>1</sup> to Syria,

and drove Jews from E. <sup>2</sup>; Syr-i-ans came to E. <sup>1</sup> and dwelt, + E. <sup>2</sup>

EL-BETH-EL.

Ge. 35 : 7. called place E., because

ELBOWS.

Eze. 13 : 18. + 8.

ELDA'AH.

Ge. 25 : 4. sons of Midian ; Ephah,

and Ephher, and E., 1 Ch. 1 : 33.

EL'DAD.

Nu. 11 : 26. name of the one was E.

27. E. and Medad do prophesy

ELDER.

[Adj.] [the e.]

Ge.25:23. e. serve younger, Ro.9:12.  
 27: 42. words of Esau her e. son  
 29: 16. name of the e. was Leah  
 1 S. 18: 17. my e. daughter Merab  
 1 K. 2: 22. kingd. he mine e. bro.  
 1 b. 15: 10. very aged men, much e.  
     than thy father      The  
 32: 4. Elihu waited, they e. than  
 Eze. 16: 46. thy e. sister is Samaria  
 61. sisters thine e. and younger  
 23: 4. names were Aholah the e.  
 Lu.15:25 his e. son was in the field  
 1 Ti. 5: 2. entreat the e. women  
 1 Pe. 5:5. younger, submit unto the  
**ELDER.** [A Ruler.] [e.]  
 1 Ti. 5: 1. Rebuke not an e. but  
 19. Ag. an e. receive not an accu.  
 1 Pe. 5: 1. I exhort, who am an e.  
 2 Jn. 1. The e. unto the elect lady  
 3 Jn. 1. e. unto well-beloved Gaius

**ELDERS.**

Ge. 50: 7. e. of his house went  
 Ex. 24: 14. said unto e. Tarry ye  
 Le. 4: 15. e. of cong. sh. lay hands  
 Nu.11:25. L. gave spirit unto 70 e.  
 22:4. e. of Midian, 7 | 7. e. of Moab  
 De. 21: 2. Then they e. shall come  
 22: 16. damsel's fā. sh. say unto e.  
 25: 7. go up to gate unto the e.  
     in presence of e. and loose his  
 29:10. ye stand bef. the L. your e.  
 31: 28. Gather unto me all e. of  
 32: 7. ask fa. and e. they will tell  
 Jos. 23: 2. Jos. called for e. of Isr.  
 24: 31. Israel served L. all days of  
     Joshua and of e., Ju. 2: 7.

Ju. 8: 14. described e. of Succoth  
 11: 5. e. of Gil-eal, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.  
 21: 16. Then e. of cong. said  
 1 S.11:3. e. of Jashesh said, Give us  
 16: 4. e. of the town trembled  
 30: 26. he sent of spoil unto e. of  
     Judah      [Why ye last  
 2 S. 19: 11. Speak unto e. of Jud.,  
 1 K. 20: 7. k. of Isr. called the e.  
 8. all the e. said, Hearken not  
 21: 8. sent letters unto the e.  
 11. e. did as Jezebel had sent  
 2 K.6:32. Elisha sat in house, and e.  
 10: 1. Jehu sent to e. of Jezreel  
 12: 2. Hezekiah sent e., Is. 37: 2.  
 23: 1. gath-d unto him e. of Jud.  
 Ezr. 5: 5. eye of G. was upon the e.  
 6: 14. e. of the Jews builded and  
 10: 8. according to counsel of e.  
 Ps. 107: 32. praise in assembly of e.  
 Pr. 31: 23. hush, known am. the e.  
 Je. 26: 17. rose up certain of e.  
 29: 1. of e. wh. were carried away  
 La. 1: 19. e. gave up ghost in city  
 2:10. e. of Zion sit upon the ground  
 4: 16. favoured not e., 5: 12.  
 5: 14. e. have ceased from gate

Eze. 8:1. e. of Judah sat before me  
 Jo. 1: 14. a fast, gather the e., 2:16.  
 Mat. 15: 2. transg. tradition of e.?  
 16:21. suffer things of the e., 27:12.  
 26: 57. when e. were assembled  
 59. e. sought false witness against  
 27:3. brought 30 pieces of sil. to e.  
 20. priests and e. persuaded mult.  
 41. priests mocking with e. said  
 28: 12. assembled with the e.  
 Mk. 7: 3. holding tradition of e., 5:  
 8: 31. be rejected of e., Lu. 9: 22.  
 11:27. to him e. as he was walking  
 14: 43. a great mult. from the e.  
 53. were assembled e. and scribes  
 15: 1. held a consulta, with the e.  
 Lu. 7: 3. sent unto him e. of Jews  
 20: 1. came upon Jes. with the e.  
 22: 52. Jesus said unto the e.  
 Ac. 4: 5. rulers and e. were gath-d  
 23. reported all the e. had said  
 6:12. they stirred up people and e.  
 11: 30. sent it to e. by Barnabas  
 14: 23. ordained e. in ev. church

Ac.15:2. apostles e. about question  
 4. they were received of the e., 22:  
 6. apostles and e. came  
 23. apostles, e. send greeting  
 16: 4. degrees ordained of the e.  
 20: 17. he called e. of the church  
 21: 18. all the e. were present  
 22: 5. estate of e. bear me witness  
 23: 14. said to e., We have bound  
 24: 1. Ananias descended with e.  
 15: 15. about whom e. inform. me  
 1 Ti. 5: 17. e. rule well be counted  
 Ti. 1: 5. ordain e. in every city  
 He. 11: 2. by faith e. obtained a  
 Ja. 5: 14. let him call for e. of ch-b  
 1 Pe. 5: 1. e. among you, I exhort  
 Re. 4: 4. I saw 24 e. ro. the 24 e.  
     fall, 5: 8, 14.-11: 16.-19: 4.  
 5: 5. one of e. saith, Weep not  
 6. in midst of e. stood a lamb  
 11. voice of many angels about e.  
 7: 11. all angels stood about the e.  
 13. one of e. ans., What are these?  
 14: 3. they sung a new song bef. e.  
**ELDERS with city.**  
 De. 19:12. e. of his e. sh. fetch him  
 21: 3. e. of e. sh. bring heifer, 4.  
 6. e. of that e. shall wash hands  
 19. bring son unto e. of his e.  
 22: 15. father bring tokens of vir-  
     ginity unto e. of e., 17. [him  
 25: 8. e. of his e. shall speak unto  
 Jos. 20: 4. deela. cause in ears of e.  
 Ju. 8: 16. he took the e. of the e.  
 Ru. 4: 2. took ten men of e. of e.  
 Ezr. 10: 14. with them e. of ev. e.  
**ELDERS of Israel.**

Ex. 3: 16. gather the e. o. I., 4:29.  
 18. come e. o. I. unto the king  
 12: 21. Moses called for all e. o. I.  
 17: 5. take with thee of e. o. I.  
 6. Mos. did so in sight of e. o. I.  
 18:12.e.o.I.came to eat with Jethro  
 24:1. seventy of e.o.I., 9. Nu.11:16.  
 Nu. 16: 25. e. o. I. followed him  
 De. 27: 1. e. o. I. commanded peo.  
 31:9. Moses deliv. this law unto e. o.  
 Jos. 7: 6. e. o. I. put dust upon 11.  
 24: 1. Joshua called for e. o. I.  
 1 S. 8: 4. all e. o. I. gath. thems.  
 24:17. communication with e. o. I.  
 5: 3. all e. o. I.came to king, 1 K.  
     8: 3. 2 Ch. 5: 4.  
 17: 4. saying pleased e. o. I.  
 15. did Ahith. counsel e. o. I.  
 1 Ch. 11: 3. e. o. I.come to the king  
 21: 16. e. o. I.fell upon their faces  
 Eze. 14: 1. came e. o. I. unto me  
 20: 1. e. o. I. came to inquire of  
 3. Son of man speak to e. o. I.  
 Ac. 4: 8. Ye rulers and e. o. I.  
 15. did Ahith. counsel e. o. I.  
 1 Ch. 11: 3. e. o. I.come to the king  
 21: 16. e. o. I.fell upon their faces  
 Eze. 14: 1. came e. o. I. unto me  
 20: 1. e. o. I. came to inquire of  
 3. Son of man speak to e. o. I.  
 Mat.21:23. e. of p. came, Lu.22:66.  
 26: 3. e. of p. unto palace of pri.  
 47. with a multitude fr. e. of p.  
 27: 1. e. of p. took counsel ag. J.  
 Ac.6:12.they stirred up the p. and e.

**ELDEST.**

Ge. 24: 2. Ab. said unto his e. serv.  
 27: 1. Isaac called Esau his e. son  
 15. goodly raiment of e.son Esau  
 44: 12. searched and began at e.  
 Nu. 1:20. Reuben, Isr.e. son.26:5.  
 1 S. 17:13. three e. sons of Jesse, 14:  
 28. Eliab his e. brother heard Da.  
 2 K. 8: 27. he took his e. son  
 2 Ch. 22: 1. band had slain e.  
 Jb.1:13. drinking in e. bro.s.b., 18.  
 Jn. 8:6. they went out beginning e.  
**E'LEAD.** See ZABAD.

**ELEA'LEH.** [E., 3.

Nu. 32:37. children of Reuben built

Is. 15: 4. Heshbon shall cry, and E.  
 16: 9. water with my tears, O E.  
 Je. 48: 34. cry of Heshbon unto E.  
**ELE'ASAH.**

1 Ch.2:39. begat E. | 40:-8:37.-9:43.

**ELE'A'ZAR.**

Ex. 6: 25. Aaron's son E., 28: 1.  
 Nu. 3: 2.-20; 25: 26. 6o. 1 Ch.  
 6: 3.-24: 1. Ezr. 7: 5.-8: 33.  
 Le. 10: 16. Moses was angry with E.  
 Nu. 3: 4. E. ministered in priest's

32. E. son of Aaron sh. be chief  
 4: 16. to office of E. pertaineth

16: 39. E. priest took censers  
 19: 3. shall give unto her E. priest

20: 26. put his garments upon E.  
 28. Moses and E. came fr. mount

26: 63. numbered by Moses and E.  
 27: 22. set Joshua before E. priest

31:12. bro.t's spou unto Moses and E.

26. Take sum of prey then and E.  
 41. Moses gave tribute unto E.

34: 17. E. and Josh. shall divide  
     the land, Jos. 14: 1.-19: 51.

Jos. 17: 4. near E. | 24:33. E. died

1 S. 7: 1. they sanctified E. | 22:  
 2 S. 23: 9. E. son of Dodo, 1 Ch. 11:

1 Ch. 9: 20. son of E. was ruler

23: 21. sons of Mahli; E., 24: 28.  
 22. E. died, had no sons, 24: 28:  
 24: 4. more chief men of sons of E.  
 5. governors were of sons of E.

Nc.12:42. and E. priests, Ezr. 10:25.

Mat. 1: 15. Eliud begat E. and E.

**ELECT.**

Is. 42: 1. mine e. in whom my soul

45: 4. Israel mine e. I have called

65: 9. mine e. shall inherit it, and

22. mine e. shall long enjoy work

Mat. 24: 22. for e. sake those days

be shortened, Mk. 13: 20.

24. deceive very e., Mk. 13: 22.

31. angels, sh. gather his e. from

winds, Mk. 13: 27.

Lu.18:7. shall not God avenge? fe.?

Ro. 8: 33. who lay to charge of G.'s

Col. 3:12. Put on as. of. G. bowels

1 Ti.5:21. I charge thee bef. e. angels

2 Ti. 2: 10. endure for e. sake fe.

Tit. 1:1. apostle acc. to faith of G.'s.

1 Pe. 1:2. e. acc. to foreknowl. of G.

2: 6. in Sion a corner-stone, e.

2Jn. 1. The elder unto the e. lady

13. children of thy e. sister greet

**ELECTED.**

1 Pe. 5: 13. church at Bab. e. with

**ELECTION.**

Ro. 9: 11. purpose according to e.

11: 5. is a remn. acc. to e. of grace

7. e. hath obtained it, the rest

28. touching e. they are beloved

1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing your e. of. G.

2 Pe. 1: 10. to make your e. sure

**ELEGANTLY.** fe.

Is. 32: 4. of stammerers sh. speak

**EL-EL-OHEE-ISRAEL.**

Ge. 33: 20. Jaeph called altar E.

**ELEMENTS.**

Ga. 4: 3. under e. of the world fe.

9. how turn to weak and beggarly

Col. 2:18. after e. of the world, not

to dead with C. fr. e. of world

2 Pe. 3: 10. e. shall melt, 12.

**ELEPH.**

Jos. 18: 28. Zelah, E. Jerus. cities

**ELEPHANT.** [9:21.

1 K.10:12. bringing e. teeth, 2 Ch.

Jb. 40: 1. beheld e. I have made

**ELEVATION.** fe.

Ju. 20: 13. they should make great

**ELEVEN.**

Ge. 32: 22. Jacob took his e. sons

37: 9. e. stars made obeis. to me

Ex. 23: 7. e. curtains shalt make

8. e. curtains all of one measure

36: 14. e. curt. | 15. e. of one size

Nu. 29:20. on third day e. bullocks

De. 1: 2. e. days' journey fr. Horeb  
Jos. 15: 51. e. cities with villages  
Ju. 16: 1. e. gave e. hund. pieces of sil.  
17: 2. i took e. hund. shekels of  
3. restored e. hundred shekels to  
2 K. 23: 36. Jehoi. reigned e. years  
in Jerus., 2 Ch. 36: 5. [Je. 52: 1.

24: 18. Zedek. e. yrs., 2 Ch. 36: 11.  
Mat. 23: 16. e. discip. went into Gal.  
Mk. 16: 14. he appeared unto the e.  
Lu. 24: 9. they told all these unto  
33. found the e. gathered [the e.  
Ac. 26: 26. numbered wi. e. apostles  
2: 14. Peter standing with e. said

**ELEVENTH.**

De. 1: 3. in 40th year and e. month  
1 K. 6: 38. e. year house finished  
2 K. 9: 29. in e. yr. of Joram began  
25: 2. Jerus. was besieged to e. yr.  
of Zedekiah, Je. 52: 5.

1 Ch. 12: 13. Machabani the e.  
24: 12. e. lot came to Eliashib  
25: 18. e. to Azareel, he, his sons  
27: 14. e. captain for the e. month  
Je. 1: 3. Jere. proph-d e. yr. of Zed.  
39: 2. e. year city was broken up  
Eze. 26: 1. word of L. to Ezekiel in  
the e. year, 30: 20.-31: 1.  
Zeh. 1: 7. e. month wh. is Sebat  
Mat. 20: 6. about e. hour he went  
9. that were hired about e. hour  
Re. 21: 20. e. foundation of city

**ELHAN'AN.**

2 S. 21: 19. E. slew brother of Goliath,  
1 Ch. 20: 5. [11: 26.  
23: 24. E. the son of Dodo, 1 Ch.

**ELLI.**

1 S. 1: 25. they brot child to E.  
2: 11. child did minister bef. E. 3: 1.  
12. sons of E. were sons of Belial  
27. came a man of God unto E.  
3: 5. Sam. ran unto E. said, 6: 8.  
12. I will perform ag. E. all things  
14. inq. of E. house not be purged  
15. feared to shew E. the vision  
4: 14. man came hastily told E., 16.  
1 K. 2: 27. wh. he spake conc. E.

**E'LII, or E'LO'I,****lana sabachthani.**

Mat. 27: 46. cried, E. E. I. s., Mk.  
**ELI'AB.** [15: 34.

Nu. 1: 9. of Zebulun, E. son of Ilai-  
lon, 2: 7.-7: 24, 29.-10: 16.

16: 1. Dathan and Abiram sons of

E., 12.-28: 9. De. 11: 6.

26: 8. And sons of Paliu, E. [E.

1 S. 16: 6. when come he looked on

De. 11: 6. what did unto sons of E.

1 S. 17: 28. E. heard, and his anger

1 Ch. 2: 13. Jesse begat firstb. E.,

1 S. 17: 13. 2 Ch. 11: 18.

6: 27. E. son of Nahath, the son

12: 9. E. captain of the Gadites

15: 18. E. porter, 20. [16: 5. E.

2 Ch. 11: 18. Rehob. took dau. of E.

**ELI'ADA.**

2 S. 5: 16. E. son of Da., 1 Ch. 3: 8.

2 Ch. 17: 17. E. a mighty man

**ELI'ADAH.** [of E.

1 K. 11: 23. G. stirred up Rezon son

**ELI'AH.** [10: 26.

1 Ch. 8: 27. E. son of Jeroh. [Ezr.

**ELI'ABA.** [33:

2 S. 23: 32. E. Shaalbonite, 1 Ch. 11:

**ELI'AKIM.** [36: 3.

2 K. 18: 18. out to Rab-shakeh E., Is.

19: 2. sent E. to Isaiah, Is. 37: 2.

23: 34. made E. king, 2 Ch. 36: 4.

Ne. 12: 41. E. Maaseiah priests

Is. 22: 20. I will call my servant E.

Mat. 1: 13. Abiud begat E. and E.

Lu. 3: 30. Jonan, was son of E.

**ELI'AM.**

2 S. 11: 3. Bath-sheba dau. of E.

23: 34. E. the son of Ahithophel

**ELI'AS = ELIJAH.**

Mat. 11: 14. is E. wh. was to come

Mat. 16: 14. some say E., Mk. 6: 15.-  
8: 28. Lu. 9: 8, 19. [4. Lu. 9: 30:  
17: 3. there appeared E., Mk. 9: 9.  
4. three tabernacles, one for E.,  
Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33.

11. E. must first come, Mk. 9: 12.  
12. E. come already, Mk. 9: 13.  
27: 47. calleth for E., Mk. 15: 35.  
49. whe. E. will come, Mk. 15: 36.  
Lu. 1: 17. bef. him in power of E.  
4: 25. many widows in days of E.  
9: 54. command fir as E. did  
Jn. 1: 21. Art thou E.? art thou  
25. if not E. why baptizest thou?  
Ro. 11: 2. what Scrip. saith of E.  
Ja. 5: 17. E. was a man subject to

**ELI'ASAPH.**  
Nu. 1: 14. E. son of Deuel | 2: 14.  
-3: 24.-7: 42, 47.-10: 20.  
**ELI'ASHIB.**

1 Ch. 3: 24. E. Pelaiah sons of  
24: 12. 11th lot came to E. [12: 23.  
Ezr. 10: 6. Johanan son of E., Ne.  
24. E. singer | 27. E. son of, 36.  
Ne. 3: 1. E. the high-priest  
12: 10. Joakim begat E. and E.  
13: 4. E. was allied | 7. evil E. did  
28. sons of Joakim, son of E.

**ELI'ATHAH.**  
1 Ch. 25: 4. sons of Heman, E. | 27.  
**ELI'DAD.**

Nu. 34: 21. E. the son of Chislon  
**ELIEL.**

1 Ch. 5: 4. heads of house of fa-s  
E. and | 6: 34.-8: 20, 22.-11:  
46, 47.-12: 11.-15: 9, 11. 2 Ch.

**ELIE'NAI.** [31: 13.  
1 Ch. 8: 20. heads of fathers, E. and  
**ELIE'ZER.**

Ge. 15: 2. steward of my house E.  
Ex. 18: 4. Moses' son E., 1 Ch. 23: 15.  
1 Ch. 7: 8. the sons of Becher, E.  
15: 24. Benaiyah and E. priests  
23: 15. sons of Moses, E., Ex. 18: 4.  
17. son of E. was Rehabiah  
27: 16. ruler of Reubenites was E.  
2 Ch. 20: 37. E. prophesied against  
Jehoshaphat

Ezr. 8: 16. sent I for E. and Ariel  
10: 18. E. had strange wives, 23, 31.

Lu. 3: 29. Jose, was the son of E.  
**ELIHO'NAI.**

Ezr. 8: 4. E. son of Zerahiah  
**ELIHO'REPH.**

1 K. 4: 3. E. Ahiah, sons of Shisha  
**ELI'HU.**

1 S. 1: 1. of Jerothan, son of E.  
1 Ch. 12: 20. E. fell to David

26: 7. E. Sheunachial strong men  
27: 18. E. one of breth. of David  
Jb. 32: 2. wrath of E. was kindl., 5.

4. E. waited | 6. ans., 34: 1.-35: 1.

**ELI'JAH = ELI'A.**  
1 K. 17: 1. E. Tishbite said unto Ahab

15. she did acc. to saying of E.  
22. Lord heard the voice of E.

23. E. took child and brot him  
18: 2. E. to shew hims. unto Ahab

7. Art thou that my lord E?  
8. E. is here [mocked them

16. Ahab went to meet E. | 27. E.

40. E. slew all prophets of Baal  
46. hand of the Lord was on E.

19: 1. told Jezebel all E. had done  
9. L. said, What doest here E.? 13.

20. Elisha left oxen ran aft. E., 21.  
21: 20. said to E. Hast found me?

2 K. 1: 8. Ahaziah said, It is E.  
10. E.ans-d, let fire come down, 12.

13. capt. fell on his knees bef. E.  
17. died acc. to word E. had spok.

2: 1. L. would take it into heav.  
8. E. took his mantle, wrapt it

11. E. went up by a whirlwind  
14. Where is the Lord God of E.? 15.

spirit of E. doth rest on Elisha

2 K. 3: 11. poured wat. on hands of E.  
9: 36. wh. he spake by E., 10: 17.  
2 Ch. 21: 12. came a writing from E.  
Ezr. 10: 21. Maaseiah E. sons of  
Mal. 4: 5. I will send you E. prophet  
See **ELIAS.**

**EL'IAK.**

2 S. 23: 25. Da. set over his guard E.  
**EL'IM.**  
Ex. 15: 27. came to E.. Nu. 33: 9.  
16: 1. their journey fr. E., Nu. 33: 19.  
**ELIM'ELECH.**

Ru. 1: 2. man was E. | 3. E. died  
2: 1. Boaz was of family of E. | 3.  
4: 9. bought all th. was E. of Naomi,

**ELIO'E'NAI.**  
1 Ch. 3: 23. sons of Neariah, E.  
24. sons of E. | 4: 36.-7: 8.-26:

3. Ezr. 10: 22, 27. Ne. 12: 41.  
**EL'IPHAL.**

1 Ch. 11: 35. E. the son of Ur.  
**ELIPH'ALET.**

2 S. 5: 16. E. David's son. 1 Ch. 14: 37.  
**EL'IPHAZ.** [Ch. 1: 35  
Ge. 36: 4. Adah bare to Esau, E., 10: 1  
11. sons of E. 12, 15. 1 Ch. 1: 36.  
Jb. 2: 11. E. came to mourn

4: 1. E. the Temanite, 15: 1.-22: 1.  
42: 9. E. did as Lord com'd | 7.

**ELIP'H'ELAH.** [ 21:  
1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of sec. degree  
**ELIP'H'ELET.**

2 S. 23: 34. E. son of Asahbai | 1  
Ch. 3: 6. 8.-8: 30. Ezr. 8: 13.-  
See **ELIPHALET.** [10: 33.

**ELIS'ABETH.**

Lu. 1: 5. Zach.'s wife. E. | 7. E. barren  
24: E. conceived, 36. | 40. salut. E.  
41. E. was filled with Holy Ghost  
57. E. full time that she be deliv.

**ELISE'US.**

Lu. 4: 27. many lepers in days of E.  
**ELI'SHA = ELISE'US.**

1 K. 19: 16. anoint E. to be prophet  
17. escaped fr. Jehu, sh. E. slay  
10. Elijah found E. ploughing

2 K. 2: 5. the prophets came to E., 3.  
12. E. saw it, and cried, My fa.

15. spirit of Elijah rest on E. | 9.  
3: 11. Here is E. son of Shaphat

4: 1. cried a certain wom. unto E.  
E. S. passed to Shunem, where

17. that season that E. had said  
32. E. was come, child was dead  
5: 9. so Naaman stood at door of E.

6: 12. E. telleth words thou speak.

17. chariots of fire about E.

18. E. prayed unto the Lord (2)

20. E. said, L. open eyes of these  
31. if head of E. stand on him

8: 4. tell me things E. hath done  
5. wom. whose son E. restored

14. said, What said E. to thee?

13: 14. Now E. was fallen sick

16. E. put hands upon k.'s hands

17. E. said, Shoot | 20. E. died

21. cast man into sepulchre of E.

**ELI'SHAH.** [1: 7.

Ge. 10: 4. sons of Javan, E., 1 Ch.

Eze. 27: 7. and purple fr. isles of E.

**ELISH'A'MA.**

Nu. 1: 10. E. son of Ammihud, 2:  
18.-7: 48, 53.-10: 22. 1 Ch. 7: 26.

2 S. 5: 16. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 3:  
6, 8.-14: 7.

1 Ch. 2: 41. Jekamiah begat E.

2 Ch. 17: 8. he sent with them E.

Je. 36: 12. E. scribe sat there, 20.  
41: 1. E. of the seed royal

**ELISH'A'PHAT.**

2 Ch. 23: 1. E. the son of Zichri  
**ELISH'E'BA.**

Ex. 6: 23. Aaron took E. to wife

**ELISHU'A.**

2 S. 5: 15. E. David's sons, 1 Ch. 14: 5.

**ELI'UD.**

Mat. 1: 14. begat E. | 15. E. begat

**ELIZ'APHAN.**

Nu. 3: 30. chief of Kohathites sh. be E. [34: 25. 1 Ch. 15: 8. 2

**ELIV'ZUR.** [Ch. 29: 13.

Nu. 1: 5. E. the son of Shedeur | 2: 10: 7: 39, 35: 10: 18.

**EL'KANAH.**

Ex. 6: 24. sons of Korah, E.

1 S. 1: 1. his name was E.

21. E. went to offer yearly sac.

2: 11. E. to his h. | 20. blessed E.

1 Ch. 6: 23. son of E., 27, 34, 35: 9: 16. [hite

25. sons of E., 26. | 12: 6. E. Kor-

15: 23. E. was doorkeeper for

2 Ch. 28: 7. E. next to the king

**EL'KOSHITE.**

Na. 1: 1. vision of Nahum the E.

**EL'LASAR.**

Ge. 14: 1. Arioch king of E. o.

**EL'MODAM.**

Lu. 3: 28. Cosam, the son of E.

**ELMS.** [e.

Ho. 4: 13. upon hills under oaks and

**EL'NAAM.**

1 Ch. 11: 46. Joshuaiah sons of E.

**EL'NA'THAN.**

2 K. 24: 8. Nechushta dau. of E.

Ezr. 8: 16. I sent for E. and Jarib

Je. 26: 22. Jehoia-m sent E. into E.

36: 12. E. son of Achbor sat

25. E. made intercess. to king

**EL'OI'.** See ELI.**EL'ON.** [Person, Place.]

Ge. 26: 34. Bashemath dau. of E.

36: 2. Esau took Adah dau. of E.

46: 14. sons of Zebulun; and E.

Jos. 19: 43. inheritance of Dan, E.

Ju. 12: 11. E. judged Isr. | 12. E. died

**EL'ON-BETH-HA'NAN.**

1 K. 4: 9. the son of Dekar in E.

**EL'ONITES.** [E.

Nu. 26: 26. of Elou, the family of

**EL'OQUENT.**

Ex. 4: 10. Moses said, I am not e.

Pr. 1: 6. to understand an e. speech

Is. 3: 3. lotth take away e. orator

Ac. 18: 24. Apollos, an e. man

**EL'OTH.** See EL'ATH.**EL'PAAL.**

1 Ch. 8: 11. begat E. | 12. sons of, 18.

**EL'PALET.**

1 Ch. 14: 5. chil. of David, E. and

**EL'PARAN.**

Ge. 14: 6. E. wh. is by the wildern.

**ELSE.**

Ge. 30: 1. Give me chil. or e. I die

Nu. 20: 19. without doing any th. e.

De. 4: 35. Lord he is God, there is

none e., 39. 1 K. 8: 60. Is. 45: 5, 6, 14, 15, 21, 22, -16. 9. Jos. 2: 27,

Jos. 23: 12. e. if ye any wise go back

Ju. 7: 14. noth e. save sw. of Gid.

2 S. 3: 35. if I taste aught e. till

1 Ch. 21: 12. e. 3 days sw. of Lord

2 Ch. 23: 7. whoso. e. cometh in be

Ne. 2: 2. nothing e. but sorrow of

Ps. 51: 16. not sacri. e. would give it

Ec. 2: 25. who e. hasten more than I

Is. 47: 8. I am, none e. beside me, o.

Mat. 9: 17. e. bottles break and wine

Mk. 2: 21. e. new piec. tak. fr. old

22. e. new wine burst bottles

Lu. 14: 32. Or e. while other is yet

Jn. 14: 11. e. believe me for work's

Ac. 7: 21. noth. e. but to tell or hear

Ro. 2: 15. accusing, or e. excusing

1 Co. 7: 14. e. were your chil. un-

14: 16. e. when thou shalt bless

15: 29. e. what sh. they do wh. are

Re. 2: 5. repent or e. I will come, 16.

**EL'TEKHEH.** [23.

Jos. 19: 44. for tribe of Dan, E., 21:

**EL'TEKON.**

Jos. 15: 59. E. six cities with vil-

**EL'TOLAD.** [lages

Jos. 15: 30. uttermost cities E., 19: 4.

**E'LUL.**

Ne. 6: 15. wall finished mouth E.

**ELU'ZAI.**

1 Ch. 12: 5. am. the mighty men, E.

**EL'YMAS.**

Ac. 13: 8. E. the sorcerer withstood

**EL'ZABAD.**

1 Ch. 12: 12. men of might E. the 9th

**EL'ZAPHAN.**

Ex. 6: 22. sons of Uzziel, E., Le. 10: 4.

**EMBALM, ED.**

Ge. 50: 2. Joseph com-d physicians

to e. his fa., physicians d. Isr.

3. are fulfilled days of those e-d

26. they e-d Joseph in Egypt

**EMBOLDENED, ETH.**

Jb. 16: 3. what e-h that thou ans.

**EMBRACE, ED, ING.**

Ge. 29: 13. Laban e-d Jacob and

33: 4. Esau e-d Jacob and kissed

48: 10. Jacob e-d Joseph's sons

2 K. 4: 16. this season shal e. a son

Jb. 24: 8. they e. the rock for

Pr. 4: 8. honour, when dost e. her

5: 20. why e. bosom of a stranger

Ec. 8: 5. a time to e. and a time to

refrain from e-g

Can. 2: 6. right ha. doth e. me, 8: 3.

La. 4: 5. in scarlet e. dunghills

Ac. 20: 1. Paul e-d disciples and de-

parted [not yours]

10. Paul e-g Eutyc. said, Troubl

He. 11: 13. seen and e-d promises

**EMBROIDER.**

Ex. 28: 39. thou shalt e. the coat

**EMBROIDERER.**

Ex. 35: 35. to work all work of e.

38: 23. Aholiab, au e. in blue

**EMERALD, S.**

Ex. 28: 18. second rowan e., 39: 11.

Eze. 27: 16. Syria in thy faire with

23: 13. ev. precious stone, e. [e-s

Re. 4: 3. was a rainbow like an e.

21: 19. fourth foundation was an e.

**EMERODS.** [e.

De. 28: 27. L. will smite thee with e.

15: 6. L. smote Ashdod with e.

9. men had e. in secret parts

12. men th. died not smit. with e.

6: 4. they ans. Five golden e., 17.

5. sh. make images of your e., 11.

**EMIM'S.**

Ge. 14: 5. Chedorlamoth smote E.

De. 2: 10. E. dwelt there in past, 11.

**EMINENT.**

Jb. 22: 1: 8. e. man dwelt in earth

Is. 3: 1: 3. doth take e. in counte.

Eze. 16: 24. built hast an e. pl., 31.

39. sh. throw down thine e. place

17: 22. I will plant it upon e. mt.

1 Ti. 2: 1: 2. pray for all in e. place

**EMMAN'UEL.**

Mat. 1: 23. they shall call his name

See IMMANUEL. [E.

**EMMAUS.**

Lu. 24: 13. two went same day to E.

**EM'MOR.**

Ac. 7: 16. Ab. bought of sons of E.

**EMPIRE, ED.**

Es. 1: 20. be published thro. his e.

**EMPLOY, ED.**

De. 20: 10. not cut tree to e. in siege

11. the tree is to be e-d in the siege

1 Ch. 9: 33. singers e-d day and night

Ezr. 10: 15. Jona. e-d about this

**EMPLOYMENT.** [matter

Eze. 39: 14. men of continual e.

**EMPTIED.**

Ge. 24: 20. Rebekah e. her pitcher

42: 35. to pass as they e. sacks

2 Ch. 24: 11. priest's officer e. chest

Ne. 5: 13. thus be shaken and e.

is. 3: 26. she e. sh. sit upon ground

19: 1. spirit of Egypt shall be e.

6. brooks of defence shall be e.

24: 3. The land shall be utterly e.

1 K.16:15. peo. e. ag. Gibbethon, 16.  
1 Ch. 11: 15. Philis. e. in valley  
2 Ch. 32: 1. Sennacherib e. ag. cit.

**ENCAMPETH, ING.**

Ex. 14: 9. overtook them e-g by sea  
2 K. 6: 18. in such place be my e-g  
Ps. 34: 7. angel of the L. e-h round  
53: 5. scat. bones of him e-h ag. thee

**ENCHANTER, S.**

De. 18: 10. shall not be found an e.  
Je.27:10. hearken not to dreamer nor

**ENCHANTMENTS. [e.]**

Ex. 7: 11. magicians with e., 22.-  
8: 7; 18.

Le. 19: 20. not shall ye use e.  
Nu. 23: 23. there is no e. ag. Jacob  
24: 1. Balaam went not to seek e.  
2 K. 17:17. Isr. used divinat. and e.  
21:6. Manasseh used e., 2 Ch.33:6.  
Ec. 10:11. serpent will bite with e.  
Is.47:9. for great abund. of thine e.  
12. stand now with thine e.

**ENCLOSE. See INCLOSE.****ENCOUNTERED. [him]**

Ac. 17: 18. certain philosophers e.  
**ENCOURAGE, ED.**

De. 1: 38. e. him, he sh. cause, 3:28.  
1 S.30:6. Dav. e-d himself in L. God  
2 S. 11: 25. say to Job, and e. him  
2 Ch. 17: 7. his heart was e-d in  
31: 4. that Levites be e-d [Lord  
35:2. Josiah e-d them to service of  
Ps. 64: 5. e. them. in evil matter  
Is. 41: 7. carpenter e-d goldsmith

**END. [Verb.]**

Mat. 10: 12. ye shall not e. cities  
**END. [Noun.]**

Ge. 6: 13. e. of all flesh is come  
47: 21. one e. of E. to other e.

Ex. 23: 16. the e. of year, 34: 22.  
25: 19. cherub on one e. on other

e. mercy seat, 37: 8. [other  
26: 28. e. to e.] 36: 33. one e. to

De. 13: 7. one e. of earth to other  
28:64. L scatter fr. one e. of earth

32: 20. I will see what their e. be  
Ju. 6: 21. angel put e. of his staff

19: 9. day growth to an e. lodge  
1 S. 14: 27. Jona put e. of the rod

2 S. 14: 26. ev. yr.'s e. he polled it  
2 K. 10: 21. house of Baal full fr. e.

21: 16. Jerus. with blood fr. one e.  
2 Ch. 21:10. e. of 2 yrs., his bowels

Ezr. 9: 11. unclean. fr. one e. to ano.  
Jb. 6:11. what my e. th. I prol. life?

16: 3. Shall vain words have e.? 26: 10. until night come to an e.

28: 3. He setteth at e. to darkn.  
Ps. 7: 9. wickedness come to an e.

9: 6. are come to a perpetual e.  
19: 6. going forth is fr. e. of heaven

37: 37. the e. of that man is peace  
38: e. of wicked shall be cut off

4. make me to know mine e.  
61:2. From e. of earth will, Is.5:26.

73: 17. then I understood their e.  
102: 27. and thy years have no e.

107: 27. are at their wits' e.  
119: 9. seen an e. of perfection

Pr.5:4. her e. bitter | 23:18. is an e.  
14:12. e. thereof are ways of death

25: 8. know not what to do in e.  
Ec. 4: 8. is no e. of all his labour

16. there is no e. of all the people  
7: 2. e. of men | 8. better is the e.

10: 13. e. of his talk is madness  
12: 12. of making books is no e.

| 13. let us hear e. of matter  
Is. 2: 7. nor any e. of their treas-

ures, nor any e. of chariots  
9: 7. of his government be no e.

13: 5. they come fr. e. of heaven  
16: 4. the extortione is at an e.

23: 15. aft. e. of 70 years Tyre, 17.

42: 10. sing his praise fr. e. the

45: 17. world without e. | earth

46: 10. Declaring e. fr. beginning

Je. 5: 31. what will ye do in the e.? 12: 12. fr. one e. other e., 25: 33.  
17: 11. at his e. he shall be a fool

29: 11. to give you an expected e.  
31: 17. there is hope in thin e.  
44: 27. consumed, until be an e.

50: 1. 26. came ag. Bab. fr. the e.  
51: 13. that dwellest, thine e. come

31. that his city is taken at one e.  
La. 4: 18. our e. near, our e. come

Eze. 7: 2. An e. the e. is come, 3:6.  
21: 25. iniqu. have an e., 29: 35: 5.

Da. 7: 28. is the e. of the matter  
8: 17. time of e. shall be vision

19. at the time e. sh. be, 11: 27.  
9: 26. e. be with flood, and to e.  
11: 6. in e. of years they sh. join

35. purge them to time of e.  
40. at time of e. king of south

45. come to his e. and none help  
12: 4. seal the book even to the e.  
8. 0 Lord, what shall be the e.? 9.

words are closed up, till the e.  
13. But go thou thy way till the e.

Am. 3: 15. houses shall have an e.  
5: 18. to what e. desire the day?

8: 2. e. is come upon my people  
10. 1 will make e. as bitter day

Na. 2: 9. there is none e. of store  
3: 3. is none e. of their corpses

Mat. 13: 39. the harvest is the e.  
of the world, 24: 3.-28: 20.

24: 3. what sign of e. of world?  
14. gospel be preached, then e.

31. gather from one e. of heaven  
26: 58. Peter sat to see the e.

28: 1. In e. of the sab. came Mary  
Mk. 8: 26. cannot stand, hath an e.

Lu. 1: 33. of his kindg. be no e.  
18: 1. parable unto them, to this e.

22: 37. things come. me have an e.  
Jn. 18: 37. To this e. was I born

Ro. 6:21. e. of those things is death  
22. fruit of holm. e. everl. life

10: 4. Christ is the e. of the law  
14: 9. to this e. Christ both died

1 Co. 15: 24. Then cometh the e.  
2 Co. 2: 9. For to this e. did I write

11: 15. whose e. be acc. to works  
Ep. 3: 21. glory world without e.  
Ph. 3: 19. whose e. is destruction

1 Ti. 1: 5. e. of com-t is charity  
He. 6: 8. whose e. is to be burned

16. an oath is an e. of all strife  
7: 3. neither beginn. nor e. of life

9:26. once in the e. bath he appear.  
13: 7. consid- g. their conversa.

Ja. 5: 11. ye have seen e. of Lord  
1 Pe. 1: 9. Receiving e. of your faith

4: 17. what e. of them obey not

Re. 21: 6. I am Alpha and Omega,  
beginn. and e., 22: 13.

**At the END.**

Ge. 4: 17. a. e. of days Cain brot-  
6: a. e. of 40 days Noah opened

41: 1. a. e. of 2 years Pha. dreamed  
Ex. 12:41. a. e. of 430 years, L's host

He. 8: 33. consecration be a. an e.  
9: 11. a. e. of 40 days and 40

14: 28. a. e. of 3 years bring tithe

15: 1. a. e. of 7th year release

31:10. a. e. of 7th year read this law

Jos. 9: 16. a. e. of 3 days aft. league

Ju. 11: 39. a. e. of two months she

Ru. 3: 7. Boaz lay a. e. of heap

2 S. 14:26. a. e. of year he polled it

24:8. Joab came a. e. of 9 months

1 K.2:39. a. e. of 3 yrs. two of Shime'i's

17: 17. a. e. of days brook dried

2 K.8:3. a. e. of 7 yrs. woman return.

18: 10. a. e. of 3 years took Sama.

2 Ch. 18:12. a. e. of years Jehosh.

20:16. sh. find them a. e. of brook

24:23. a. e. of yr. host of Syria came

Ne.18: 17. a. e. I obtained leave

Ps.107: 27. and are a. e. their wits' e.

Is. 7:3. meet Ahaz a. e. of conduit

Je.34:14. a. e. of 7 yrs. let go ev. serv.  
Eze.3:16. a. e. of 7 days word of L.

Da. 1: 5. a. e. might stand be king  
15. a. e. of 10 days their counten.

18. a. e. of days the king had sd.  
4:29. a. e. of 12 months he walked

34. a. e. of the days I Nebuchad.  
11: 17. a. e. of times shall come

12: 13. stand in lot a. e. of days  
Ha. 2: 3. but a. e. it shall speak  
Mat. 13:49. So be a. e. of world, 40.

**But the END.**

Pr. 14: 12. way that seemeth right,  
b. e. are ways of death, 16: 25.

20: 21. b. e. not be blessed | 21:9.  
Mat.24:6. b. e. is not yet, Mk.13:7. Lu.

1 Pe. 4: 7. b. e. of all things is at  
**Last END.** hand

Nu. 23: 10. let my l. e. be like his  
Jc. 12: 4. He shall not see our l. e.

La. 1: 9. she remem. not her l. e.  
Da. 8: 19. thee kn. what be in e. e.

**Latter END.**

Nu. 24: 20. l. e. be that he perish  
De. 8: 16. to do thee good at l. e.

32: 29. would consider their l. e.  
Ru. 3: 10. shewed kindness in l. e.

2 S. 2: 26. will be bitterness in l. e.  
Jb. 8: 7. thy l. e. greatly increase

42: 12. L. blessed the l. e. of Job  
Pr. 19:20. mayest be wise in thy l. e.  
Is. 41:22. consider them, know l. e.

47: 17. nei. didst remember l. e. of it  
2 Pe. 2:20. l. e. is worse than begin.

**Made an END.**

Ge.27:30. Isaac had m. e. of blessing

49:33. Jacob m. e. of com. his sons

Le. 16: 20. m. e. of reconciling

Nu. 4: 15. m. e. of covering sanct.

16: 31. m. e. of speaking, De. 20:

9:-32: 45. Ju. 15: 17. 1 S. 18:  
1-24: 16. 2 S. 13: 36. 1 K. 1:  
41:-31. Je. 26:8-43: 1-51:63.

De. 26: 12. bast m. e. of tithing

31: 24. Moses had m. e. of writing

Jos. 5: 18. had m. e. of circum-g

8: 24. had m. e. of slyng, 10: 20.

19: 49. m. e. of dividing land, 51:

Ju. 3: 18. m. e. to offer, 1 S. 13: 10.

1 S. 10: 13. m. e. of prophesying

2 S. 11: 19. hast m. e. of telling

1 K. 7: 40. Hiram m. e. of work

8: 54. Solomon m. e. of praying,  
2 Ch. 7: 1.

2 K. 10: 25. soon as he m. e. of offering,

28. 6: 18. 1 Ch. 16: 2. 2 Ch. 29: 29. |

2 Ch. 20:23. m. e. of inhabitants of

24:10. i. to chest, until they m. e.

29: 17. 16th day of 1st mo. m. e.

Ezr. 10: 17. m. e. with all the men

that had taken strange wives

Eze. 42: 15. m. e. of measuring

43: 23. hast m. e. of cleansing it

Am. 7: 2. m. e. of eating the grass

Mat.11: 1. m. e. of com. his disciples

**Make an END.**

1 S. 3: 12. when I begin, I will m. e.

2 Ch.31:1. br. images, until m.e.

Ne. 4: 2. will they m. e. in a day

Jb. 18: 2. ere you m. e. of words?

Is. 33:1. shalt m. e. to deal treach.

33: 12. witt thou m. e. of me, 13.

Eze. 20: 17. nor did I m. e. of them

Da. 9: 24. weeks, to m. e. of sins

Na. 1: 8. m. utter e. of place, 9.

Zph. 1: 12. by taking, I will m. e.

**Make a full END.**

Je. 4: 27. land desolate, yet I m. e.

m. f. e., 5: 18.-30: 11.-46: 2.

5:10. and destroy, but m. not f. e.

Eze. 11: 13. L. witt thou m. f. e.?

**To the END.**

Ex. 8: 22. sever Goshen, t. e. thou

mkest kn. I am L. Eze. 20:26.

Le. 17: 5. t. e. Isr. may bring sacri.

De. 15:14. t. e. there be no poor

**De. 17: 16.** t. e. he multiply horses  
20. t. e. he may prolong his days  
**Jos. 18: 16.** border came t. e. of mt.  
1 S. 9: 27. going down t. e. of city  
Ne. 3: 21. t. e. of house of Eliash.  
**Ps. 19: 4.** their words t. e. of world  
30. 12. t. e. my glory may sing  
119: 112. perform thy statutes t. e.  
**Ec. 3: 11.** find out from begin. t. e.  
7: 14. t. e. man find nothing after  
Is. 48: 20. utter it t. e. of earth  
49: 6. my salvation t. e. of earth  
Je. 3: 5. anger will he keep it t. e.  
Eze. 31: 14. t. e. none of trees exalt  
Da. 4: 11. sight t. e. of the earth  
22. thy dominion t. e. of earth  
12: 6. How long t. e. of wonders  
Ob. 9. t. e. every one cut off  
Mat. 10: 22. that endureth t. e. sh.  
be saved, 24: 13. Mk. 13: 13.  
**Ac. 7: 19.** t. e. they might not live  
Ro. 1: 11. t. e. you may be estab.  
4: 16. t. e. the promise might be sure  
2 Co. 1: 13. you shall acknowl. t. e.  
3: 13. look t. e. of that abolished  
1 Th. 3: 13. t. e. he may estab. your  
1 Pe. 1: 13. be sober, and hope t. e.

**Unto the END.**

**De. 11: 12.** begin-g u. e. of year  
**Jos. 15: 5.** was u. e. of Jordan  
**Ru. 2: 23.** glean u. e. of barley har.  
**Jb. 34: 36.** desire Job to be tried u. e.  
**Ps. 46: 9.** wars to cease u. e. of earth  
119: 33. and I shall keep it u. e.  
Is. 62: 11. proclaimed n. e. of world  
**Je. 1: 3.** it came u. e. of 11th year  
Da. 6: 26. his dominion even u. e.  
7: 26. destroy his dominion u. e.  
9: 26. and u. e. of war desolations  
Mat. 28: 20. I am with you, even u.  
Jn. 13: 1. he loved them u. e. [e.  
1 Co. 1: 8. shall confirm you u. e.  
He. 3: 6. hold fast confidence u. e.  
14. if hold begin-g stedfast u. e.  
6: 11. full assurance of hope u. e.  
Re. 2: 26. keepeth my works u. e.

**ENDS.**

**Ex. 25: 18.** in two e. of mercy seat  
De. 33: 17. push people to e. of earth  
1 S. 2: 10. shall judge e. of earth  
1 K. 8: 8. e. of staves seen, 2 Ch. 5: 9.  
2 K. 10: 32. L. to cut off e. of Isr.  
**Jb. 23: 24.** looketh to e. of earth  
37: 3. his lightning unto e. of earth  
38: 13. take hold of the e. of earth  
**Ps. 19: 6.** his circuit to e. of it  
22: 27. e. of the world shall remen.  
48: 10. thy praise unto e. of earth  
59: 13. G. ruleth in Jac. to e. of earth  
65: 5. confidence of e. of earth  
67: 1. all e. of the earth sh. fear  
72: 8. from river unto e. of earth  
98: 3. e. of earth seen salv. of G.  
135: 7. vapours to ascend from e.  
of earth, Je. 10: 13. 51: 16.

**Pr. 17: 24.** eyes of fool are in e. of  
30: 4. who estab-d e. of the earth?  
**Is. 26: 15.** remov. it unto e. of earth  
40: 28. Creator of e. of earth  
41: 5. e. of the earth were afraid  
9. have taken fr. the e. of earth  
43: 6. bring my daus-s fr. e. of earth  
45: 22. look and be saved, all the e.  
52: 10. all e. shall see salv. of God  
**Je. 16: 19.** Gent. shall come fr. e. of  
25: 31. A noise to the e. of the earth  
**Eze. 15: 4.** fire devoureth both the e.  
Mi. 5: 4. he be gr. unto e. of earth  
Zeh. 9: 10. his dominion to e. of the e.  
Ac. 13: 47. for salv. unto e. of earth  
**Ro. 10: 18.** words unto e. of the world  
1 Co. 10: 11. upon whom e. of world

**DAMAGE.**

**Ezr. 4: 13.** shalt e. revenue of kings  
**ENDANGER. ED.**  
**Er. 10: 9.** cleaveth wood shall be e.  
Da. 1: 10. make me e. my head to

**ENDEAVOUR, ED, ING.**  
**Ac. 16: 10.** we e-d to go into Maced.  
2 Co. 5: 19. e. th. we may be accep.  
Ep. 4: 3. e-g to keep unity of Spirit  
1 Th. 2: 17. we e-d to see your face  
2 Pe. 1: 15. I will e. th. you be able

**ENDEAVOURS.**

**Ps. 28: 4.** acc. to wickedness of e.  
**ENDED, ETH, ING.**  
Ge. 2: 20. seventh day God e. work  
41: 53. years of plenteous, were e.  
47: 18. When that year was e.  
De. 31: 30. words until they were e.  
34: 8. days of mourning for Mos. e.  
**Ru. 2: 21.** until have e. harvest  
1 S. 3: 12. perform begin. and e-g  
2 S. 20: 18. and so they e. the matter  
1 K. 7: 51. So was e. all the work  
2 Ch. 29: 34. help till work was e.  
Es. 9: 17. nor memorial be e.  
**Jb. 31: 40.** The words of Job are e.  
**Ps. 72: 20.** prayers of David are e.  
e. 24: 8. noise of them rejoice e-h  
60: 20. days of mourning sh. be e.  
Je. 8: 20. is past, summer is e.  
Eze. 4: 8. till thou hast e. siege

**Mat. 7: 28.** Jesus had e., Lu. 7: 1.  
Lu. 4: 2. when forty days were e.  
13. when devil had e. tempt.

**Ju. 13: 2.** supper being e. the devil  
Ac. 19: 21. Aft. these things were e.  
21: 27. when 7 days almost e.  
Re. 13: 1. I am the beginning and e-g

**ENDLESS.**

1 Ti. 1: 4. heed to e. genealogies  
He. 7: 16. after power of au. e. life

**ENDOR.**

**Jos. 17: 11.** Manasseh had E. and  
1 S. 28: 7. wom. at E. with spirit  
**Ps. 88: 10.** Jabin, wh. perished at E.

**ENDOW.**

**Ex. 22: 16.** sh. e. her to be his wife  
**ENDUED.**

**Ge. 30: 20.** e. me with good dowry  
2 Ch. 2: 12. to David, a wise son e.  
with prudence

13. have sent man e. with underst.  
24: 49. until ye be e. with power

**Ja. 3: 13.** Who is e. with knowl.?

**ENDURE.**

Ge. 33: 14. as the chil. be able to e.  
Ex. 18: 23. thou shalt be able to e.

**Es. 6: 6.** how can I e. to see evil

**Jb. 8: 15.** fast, but it shall not e.  
31: 23. his highness I could note e.

**Ps. 9: 7.** the L. shall e. for ever,  
102: 12. 18. 26 - 104: 31.

30: 5. weeping may e. for a night  
72: 5. sb. fear thee as long as sun e.

17. His name shall e. for ever

89: 29. His seed to e. for ever, 36.

**Pr. 21: 24.** crown e. to ev. genera?

**Eze. 22: 14.** Can thy heart e.?

**Mat. 24: 13.** that shall e. unto the

end, Mk. 13: 13.

**Mk. 4: 17.** and so e. but for a time

**2 Th. 1: 4.** tribulations that ye e.

**2 Ti. 2: 3.** e. hardness as a soldier

10. I e. all things for elects' sake

4: 3. will not e. sound doctrine

5. But watch thou e. afflictions

**He. 12: 7.** If ye e. chastening, G.

20. could not e. what was com-d

Ja. 5: 11. count them happy which e.

1 Pe. 2: 19. if for conscience e. grief

**ENDURED.**

**Ps. 81: 15.** time sh. have e. for ev.

**Ro. 9: 22.** if God e. with long suff.

**2 Ti. 3: 11.** what persecutions I e.

**He. 6: 15.** after he had patiently e.

10: 32. ye e. a great fight of afflict.

11: 27. Moses e. as seeing him who

12: 2. e. cross [3. contradiction

**ENDURETH.**

**Ps. 15: 3.** nor e. reprobach. neigb.

30: 5. his anger e. but a moment

52: 1. goodness of G. e. continually

**Ps. 72: 7.** peace so long as the moon e.  
100: 5. his truth e. to all genera.  
145: 13. dominion e. thro. all gene.  
Mat. 10: 22. e. to the end be saved

1 Co. 13: 7. charity, e. all things

Ja. 1: 12. Blessed that e. tempta.

**ENDURETH for ever.**

1 Ch. 16: 34. for his memory e. f.

e., 41. 2 Ch. 5: 13. 7: 3, 6.  
20: 21. Ezr. 3: 11. Ps. 106: 1.  
107: 1. 118: 1, 2, 3, 4. 136: 1,  
2, 3, etc. 138: 8. Je. 33: 11.

**Ps. 111: 3.** his righte. e. f. e. 112: 3, 9.  
10. his praise e. f. e. 117: 2. truth

160. by. thy judgm. e. f. e.

135: 13. Thy name, O Lord, e. f. e.

1 Pe. 1: 25. word of the L. e. f. e.

**ENDURING.** sever

Ps. 19: 9. fear of Lord elev. e. for

Co. 1: 6. effectual in e. same suff.

He. 10: 34. in heaven e. substance

**E'NEAS.**

Ac. 9: 34. E. Ch. maketh al. whole

**EN-EGLA'IM.**

Eze. 47: 10. sh. stand fr. En-gedi to E.

**ENEMIES.**

1 S. 18: 25. avenged of king's e.

20: 15. when L. cut off e. of David

16. L. require it at hand of Da.'s e.

23: 22. So do God, to e. of David

29: 8. fight ag. e. of my lord

30: 26. present of spoil of e. of L.

8: 12: 14. occasion to e. to blasph.

18: 32. The e. be as that young man

2 Ch. 20: 29. L. foughtag. e. of Isr.

Es. 9: 1. e. of Jews hoped power

Jb. 23: 23. deliver me from e. hand?

Ps. 17: 9. hide me from my deadly e.

37: 20. e. of L. be as fit of lambs

45: 5. arrows sharp in heart of k.'s e.

78: 61. deliv.-d his glory into e. hand

12: 5. speak with the e. in gate

Ja. 12: 7. beloved into hands of e.

48: 5. e. heard a cry of destruc.

La. 1: 2. her friends are become e.

5. Her adversaries chief, e. prop.

Mi. 7: 6. man's e. are of own house

Ro. 5: 10. if when e. were reconcil.

11: 28. Ascone. gospel, they are e.

1 Co. 15: 25. till he put all e. under

Pr. 3: 18. are e. of cross of Christ

Col. 1: 21. e. in your mind by wick.

**HIS ENEMIES.**

Ge. 22: 17. seed possess gate of h.e.

Nu. 24: 8. sh. eat up nations h.e.

18. Seir be possession for h.e.

32: 21. until he hath driven h.e.

De. 33: 7. be a help from h.e.

1 S. 14: 47. fought ag. all h. e.

2 S. 7: 1. hath given him rest fr. h.e.

18: 19. how L. avenged him of h.e.

22: 1. deliv. him out of hand of h.e.

1 Ch. 22: 9. give him rest fr. h.e.

Jb. 19: 11. counteth me one of h.e.

Ps. 10: 5. all h. e. he puffeth at them

41: 2. not deliv. unto will of h. e.

68: 1. Let G. arise, let h. e. be seat.

21. G. shall wound head of h. e.

72: 9. h. e. shall lick the dust

78: 6. smote h. e. in hinder parts

89: 42. hast made all h. e. rejoice

97: 3. fire burneth up h. e.

112: 8. see his desire upon h. e.

132: 18. h. e. clothe with shame

Pr. 16: 7. maketh h. e. to be at peace

Is. 9: 11. L. shall join h. e. together

42: 13. he shall prevail ag. h. e.

59: 18. repay recompence to h. e.

66: 6. rendereth recompence to h. e.

Is. 66: 14. indigna. be known tow. h.e.

Je. 44: 30. lha. into hand of h. e.

Na. 1: 2. reserveth wrath for h. e.

8. darkness shall pursue h. e.

He. 10: 13. till h. e. be made footst.

**MINE ENEMIES.**

Nu. 23: 11. to curse m. e., 24: 10.

**De. 32: 41.** vengeance to m. e.  
**1 S. 2: 1.** mouth enlarged over m.e.  
**14: 24.** that I be avenged on m.e.  
**2 S. 5: 20.** Lord hath broken forth  
 upon m. e., 1 Ch. 14: 11.

**22: 4.** he saved fr. m. e., Ps. 18: 3.  
**2 S. 22: 38.** pursued m. e., Ps. 18: 37.  
**41.** given necks of m.e., Ps. 18: 40.  
**49.** bringeth me forth from m.e.  
**1 Ch. 12: 17.** to betray me to m.e.  
**Ps. 3: 7.** thou hast smitten all m.e.  
**5: 8.** lead me, O Lord, bec. of m.e.  
**6: 7.** eye waxeth old bec. of m.e.  
**10.** let all m. e. be ashamed  
**7: 6.** arise, O L., bec. of rage of m.e.  
**9: 3.** when m. e. are turned, sh. fall  
**18: 43.** He delivereth me from m.e.  
**23: 5.** prep. table in pres. of m.e.  
**25: 2.** let not m. e. triumph, 35: 10.  
**19.** consider m. e. they are man,  
**27: 2.** m. e. came to eat my flesh  
**6.** head be lifted up above m. e.  
**11.** in a plain path, bec. of m.e.  
**12.** Deliv. not unto will of m. e.  
**31: 11.** was a reproach amo. m.e.  
**15.** deliver me from hand of m.e.  
**38: 19.** m. e. are lively, and strong  
**41: 5.** m. e. speak evil of me.  
**42: 10.** m. e. reproach me, 102: 8.  
**54: 5.** He sh. reward evil unto m.e.  
**7.** seen his desire upon m.e., 59: 10.  
**56: 2.** m. e. would swallow me up  
**9.** when I cry, then sh. m. e. turn  
**59: 1.** Deliver me from m. e., 143: 60.  
**69: 4.** they being m. e. wrongfully  
**18.** deliver me because of m. e.  
**71: 10.** m. e. speak against me  
**92: 11.** shall see my desire on m.e.  
**119: 8.** made me wiser than m.e.  
**139.** m.e. have forgotten thy word  
**157.** Many are m. e. yet do I not  
**138: 7.** stretch forth hand ag. m.e.  
**139: 22.** I hate, I count them m.e.  
**143: 12.** of thy mercy cut off m.e.  
**Is. 1: 24.** I will avenge my of m.e.  
**La. 1: 21.** m.e. heard of my trouble  
**3: 52.** m. e. chased me like a bird  
**Lu. 19: 27.** those m.e. bring and slay

### Our ENEMIES.

**Ex. 1: 10.** they join also unto o. e.  
**De. 32: 31.** o. e. thems. being judges  
**1 S. 4: 3.** save us out of ha. of o. e.  
**12: 10.** deliver us out of ha. of o. e.  
**2 S. 19: 9.** out of hand of o. e.,  
 Ps. 44: 7.

funto us

**Ne. 4: 15.** when o.e. heard it was kn.  
**5: 9.** because of reproach of o.e.  
**6: 1.** o. e. heard I had builded, 16.

**Ps. 44: 5.** will we push down o. e.  
**6: 12.** sh. tread down o. e., 103: 13.

**80: 6.** o. e. laugh among thems.  
**136: 24.** hath redeemed us fr. o.e.

**La. 3: 46.** o. e. opened their mouths

**Lu. 1: 71.** that we be saved fr. o.e.

74. delivered out of hands of o.e.

### Their ENEMIES.

**[e.]** Ex. 32: 25. made them naked am. t.  
**Le. 26: 36.** send faintness in the

land of t. e., 41. 1 K. 8: 48.

44. when they be in land of t. e.

**Jos. 7: 8.** turneth backs bef. t. e., 12.

10: 13. had aveng. thems. upon t. e.

21: 44. stood not a man of t. e.

bef. them, L. deliv.-d t. e. into ha.

23: 1. given rest fr. t. e., Es. 9: 16.

**Ju. 2: 14.** sold into the hand of t. e.

18: deliv. out of ha. of t. e., 8: 34.

**1 S. 14: 30.** spoil of t. e. they found

2 K. 21: 14. deliver into hand of t.

e., 2 Ch. 6: 36. 25: 20. Ne. 9: 27, 28.

**2 Ch. 6: 28.** if t. e. besiege in cities

34. if peo. go to war ag. t. e.,

20: 27. made them rejoice over t.

**Es. 8: 13.** avenge thems. on t. e.

9: 5. Thus Jews smote all t. e.

22. Jews rested from t. e., 16.

**Ps. 78: 53.** sea overwhelmed t. e.

**Ps. 81: 14.** I sho. soon ha. subdu. t. e.,  
 105: 24. made stronger than t. e.  
**106: 11.** the waters covered t. e.  
**42: t. e.** oppressed, he deliv. them  
**16: 15: o.** deliver to sword bef. t. e.  
**19: 7.** fall by sword bef. t. e., 20: 4.  
**9.** wherew. t. e. sh. straiten them  
**20: 5.** treasures of k-s into hands of  
**t.e.,** 34: 20, 21: 21. Eze. 39: 23.  
**49: 37.** to be dismayed before t. e.  
**Eze. 39: 27.** gath. out of t. e. lands  
**Am. 9: 4.** tho. into captiv. bef. t. e.  
**Zech. 10: 5.** men, tread down t. e.  
**Re. 11: 5.** if hurt, fire devoureth t. e.,  
 12. ascended, t. e. beheld them

### Thine ENEMIES.

**Ge. 14: 20.** delivered t. e. into thy ha.

**49: 8.** thy l and be in neck of t. e.

**Ex. 23: 22.** will be enemy to t. e.

**27: 1.** will make t. e. to turn backs

**Nu. 10: 35.** L. let t. e. be scattered

**De. 6: 10.** To cast out all t. e. bef.

**20: 1.** When thou goest ag. t. e.

**14.** shalt eat spoil of t. e., [21: 10]

**23: 9.** When goest ag. t. e.

**14.** to give up t. e., [S. 7: 11,

**20: 10.** given thee rest fr. t. e., 2

**28: 7.** cause t. e. to be smitten

**25.** to be smitten before t. e.

**31.** sheep be given unto t. e.

**48.** Shalt thou serve t. e., [57:

**23: 5.** t. e. shall distress thee, 55:

**30: 7.** G. will put curses upon t. e.

**33: 29.** t. e. shall be found liars to

**Jos. 7: 13.** cannot stand bef. t. e.

**Ju. 5: 31.** So let all t. e. perish, 0. L.

**11: 36.** taken vengeance of t. e.

**1 S. 25: 26.** let t. e. be as Nabal

**29: 29.** souls of t. e. sh. be slied out

**S. 2: 7.** q. ont off all t. e., 1 Ch. 17: 8.

**19: 16.** lovest t. e. hestate thy friends

**24: 13.** or flee 3 months bef. t. e.

**1 K. 3: 11.** nor asked life of t. e.,

**2 Ch. 1: 11.**

**1 Ch. 17: 10.** I will subdue t. e.

**21: 12.** sword of t. e. overtaketh

**Ps. 8: 2.** ord-d strength bef. of t. e.

**21: 8.** Thine hand find out all t. e.

**66: 3.** thro thy power t. e. submit

**68: 23.** foot dipped in blood of t. e.

**74: 4.** t. e. roar || 83: 2. make a tumult

**23.** Forget not the voice of t. e.

**89: 10.** scattered t. e. with thy arm

**51.** Wherew. t. e. reproached, 0. L.

**92: 9.** lo. t. e. O L., t. e. sh. perish

**110: 1.** make t. e. thy footstool,

**Mat. 22: 44.** Mk. 12: 36. Lu.

**20: 43.** He. 1: 13.

**21.** rule thou in the midst of t. e.

**139: 20.** t. e. take thy name in vain

**Is. 26: 11.** fire of t. e. shall devour

**62: 8.** no more give corn for t. e.

**Ja. 15: 14.** make thee to pass with

**La. 2: 16.** t. e. opened mouth [t. e.]

**Da. 4: 19.** interpretation be to t. e.

**Mi. 4: 10.** L. shall redeem thee fr. t. e.

**5: 9.** all t. e. shall be cut off

**14.** so will I destroy t. e., [t. e.]

**Na. 3: 13.** thy gate sh. be open unto

**Lu. 19: 43.** t. e. shall cast a trench

**Your ENEMIES.**

**Le. 26: 7.** ye shall chase y. e.

**8.** y.e. shall fail bef. you by sword

**16.** sow in vain, y. e. shall eat it

**17.** ye shall be slain before y. e.

**32.** y. e. shall be astonished

**34.** and ye be in y. e. land

**37.** no power to stand bef. y. e.

**38.** land of y. e. shall eat you

**Le. 26: 39.** pine away in y. e. lands

**Nu. 10: 9.** ye shall be saved fr. y. e.

**14: 42.** not smitten bef. y. e., De.

**De. 12: 10.** rest fr. all y. e., [1: 42,

**20: 3.** approach unto battle ag. y. e.

**4.** L. goeth to fight for you ag. y. e.

**28: 68.** ye shall be sold unto y. e.

**Jos. 10: 19.** but pursue after y. e.

**ENEMY** JOS. 10: 25. thus sh. Lord do to all y. e.

**22: 23.** divide spoil of y. e. with breth.

**I S. 12: 11.** Lord delivered you out

**of hand of y. e., 2 K. 17: 39.**

**Mat. 5: 44.** Love y. e., Lu. 6: 27, 35.

### ENEMY.

**Ex. 15: 6.** thy right hand dashed e.

**9.** o. e. said, I will pursue f. enemies

**23: 22.** I will be an e. unto thine

**Nu. 10: 10.** if you go to war ag. e.

**35: 23.** was not his e. nor sought

**De. 32: 27.** I feared the wrath of e.

**42.** beginning of revenges upon e.

**33: 27.** he shall thrust out e., e., 24.

**Ju. 16: 23.** Our god hath deliver. our

**1 S. 8: 32.** shalt see e. in my habit.

**18: 29.** Saul became David's e.

**24: 10.** if find e. will he let him go

**2 S. 22: 18.** He deliv.-d me from my

**strong e., Ps. 18: 17.**

**1 K. 8: 33.** when peo. smitten be-

fore e. bee. sinned, 2 Ch. 6: 24.

**37.** if their e. besiege them

**44.** If peo. go to battle against e.

**46.** if sin, and thou deliver to e.

**2 Ch. 25: 8.** make the fall bef. e.

**26: 13.** to help king ag. the e.

**Ezr. 8: 22.** help us ag. e. in way

**Es. 7: 4.** e. could not countervail

**6.** The e. is this wicked Haman

**8: 1.** Haman Jew's e., 8: 10. 9: 10, 24.

**Jb. 33: 10.** counteth me his e.

**Ps. 7: 5.** Let e. persecute my soul

**8: 2.** mightest still e. and avenger

**9: 6.** O e. destructions to an end

**42: 9.** mourning bee. of e., 43: 2.

**44: 10.** makest us turn back fr. e.

**16: 13.** by reason of e. and avenger

**55: 3.** I mourn, bee. of voice of e.

**12: 21.** not an e. that reproach me

**61: 3.** been a strong tower fr. e.

**64: 1.** preserve life from fear of e.

**74: 3.** all that e. hath done wick.

**10.** shall e. blaspheme for ever?

**18.** Remember e. hath reproached

**78: 42.** remembered not the day

when he delivered from e.

**89: 22.** e. sh. not exact upon him

**143: 3.** e. hath persecuted my soul

**Pt. 27: 6.** kisses of an e. deceitful

**Is. 59: 19.** e. sh. come in like flood

**63: 10.** he was turned to be their e.

**Je. 6: 25.** sword of e. on ev. side

**15: 11.** cause e. to entreat thee well

**18: 17.** I will scatter them bef. e.

**30: 14.** thee with wound of an e.

**31: 16.** come again fr. land of e.

**44: 30.** k. of Bab. his e. sought life

**La. 1: 5.** into captivity before e.

**9.** e. hath magnified himself

**16.** chil. desolate, bee. prevailed

**2: 3.** hath drawn back hand bef. e.

**4.** He hath bent his bow like an e.

**5.** The Lord was an e. he hath

**4: 12.** that e. sho. have ent. gates

**Eze. 36: 2.** e. had said ag. you, Aha

**IIo. 8: 3.** Isr. e. shall pursue him

**Mi. 2: 8.** my peo. is risen up as an e.

**Na. 3: 11.** seek strength bef. e. of e.

**Mat. 13: 25.** his e. came, sowed tares

**28.** He said, An e. hath done this

**39.** e. that sowed is the devil

**Lu. 10: 19.** over all the power of e.

**Ac. 13: 10.** thou e. of all righte.

**1 Co. 15: 26.** last e. is death f'rthn?

**Ga. 4: 16.** Am I your e. bee. I tell

**2 Th. 3: 15.** count him not as an e.

**Ja. 4: 4.** friend of world e. of God

### ENEMY'S hand.

**Jb. 6: 23.** Deliver me from e. h.

**Ps. 78: 61.** deliv.-d his glo. into e. h.

### Hand of the ENEMY.

**Le. 26: 25.** pestilence, and ye shall

be deliv. into h. o.e., Ne. 9: 27.

**Ezr. 8: 31.** he delivered us fr. h.o.e.

**Ps. 31: 8.** not shut me into h.o.e., 107: 2.

**106: 10.** redeemed fr. h.o.e., 107: 2.

La. 1: 7; her peo. fell into h.o.e. 2: 7; given into h.o.e. the walls  
**MINE ENEMY.**  
 1 S. 19: 17; why sent away m.e.? 1 K. 21: 20. Hast found me, O m.e.  
 Jb. 16: 19. m. e., sharpeneth his eyes 27: 7. Let m.e. be as wicked, and Ps. 7: 4. I delivered him th. is m.e.  
 13: 2; how long m. e. be exalted 4. Lest m.e. say, I have prevailed  
 41: 1; because m. e. doth not tri- unph. [e. consumed  
 La. 2: 22; those I swaddled hath m. Mi. 7: 8; rejoice not ag. me, O m.e.  
 16; she that is m. e. shall see it

**THINE ENEMY.**

Ex. 23: 4. If thou meet t. e.'s ox De. 28: 57. t. e. shall distress thee 1 S. 24: 4; t. e. into thy hand; 26: 28: 16; seeing L. is become t. e.  
 2 S. 4: 8; head of Ish-bosheth t. e. Jb. 13: 24. Whf. holdest me for t.e.  
 Pr. 24: 17. Rejoi. not when t.e. full. 25: 21. If t. e. hunger, Ro. 12: 20.  
 La. 2: 17. t. e. to rejoice over thee Zph. 3: 15. L. hath cast out t. e.  
 Mat. 5: 43; said, Thou shalt hate t.e.

**ENFLAME.** See INFLAME.  
**ENGAGED.**

Je. 30: 21; who is this th. e. his  
**EN-GAN'IM.** [heart  
 Jos. 15: 34; cities E. / 19: 21-21: 29.

**EN'-GEDI.**

Jos. 15: 62; in wilfern. of Jud. E. 1 S. 23: 29; David dweltin E., 24: 1. 2 Ch. 20: 2; mult. ag. Jehosh. in E. Can. 1: 14; camphire in viney. of E. Eze. 47: 10; fishers shall stand fr. E.

**ENGINE, S.** [e-s

2 Ch. 26: 15; Uzziah made in Jerus. Je. 6: 1; e. of shot, Eze. 26: 1; 8. 32: 1; 24; behold the e. of shot Eze. 26: 9; shall set e-s of war ag.

**ENGRAFTED.** [walls

Ja. 1: 21; receive with meekness e.  
**ENGRAVE, EN.** [word

Ex. 28: 11; shalt e. the two stones Zch. 3: 9; I will e. graving thereof 2 Co. 3: 7; ministration of death e-n

**ENGRAVER.**

Ex. 28: 11; work of an e. in stone 35: 35; all manner of work of e.  
 38: 23; Aholiab, of tribe of Dan,

**ENGRAVINGS.** [an c.

Ex. 28: 11; like e. of a signet, 21: 36-39; 14, 30.

**EN-HAD'DAH.**

Jos. 19: 21; Issachar's border tow. E.

**EN-HAK'ORE.**

Ju. 15: 19; Samson called place E.  
**EN-HAZ'OR.**

Jos. 19: 37; fenced cities are E. and  
**ENJOIN, ED.**

Es. 9: 31; days of Purim as Es. had Jb. 33: 23; who e-d him his ways [e.  
 He. 9: 20; blood God hath e. to you

Phm. 8: to e. that wh. is convenient

**ENJOY, ED.**

[43-  
 Le. 26: 34; land sh. e. her sabbaths, Nu. 36: 8; that Isr. may e. inherit. De. 28: 41; begot sons, but not e. th.

Jos. 1: 15; sh. return unto land and e. 2 Ch. 36: 21; until land e-d her sub. Jb. 7: 7; mine eye no more e. good

Ec. 2: 1; e. pleasure, this is vanity 24; his soul e. good, 3: 13-5: 18. 9: 19; e. life with with thou lovest

Is. 65: 22; elect shall long e. work Ac. 24: 2; by thee we e. great quietn. I Ti. 6: 17; G. giveth us all th. to e.  
 He. 11: 25; than e. pleasures of sin

**ENLARGE.**

Ge. 9: 27; G. shall e. Japhet, he Ex. 34: 24; I will e. thy borders De. 12: 20; When L. shall e. border

19: 8; if the Lord e. thy coast as 1 Ch. 4: 10; O that wouldest e. coast

Ps. 119: 32; when shall e. my heart Is. 54: 2; e. the place of thy tent Am. 1: 13; might e. their border Mt. 23: 5; e. borders of garments

**ENLARGED.**

1 S. 2: 1; my mouth is e. over enim. 2 S. 22: 37; e. my steps, Ps. 18: 36. Ps. 4: 1; hast e. me in distress

25: 17; troubles of my heart are e. Is. 5: 14; Theref. hell hath e. hers. 57: 8; thou hast e. thy bed

60: 5; thine heart sh. fear and be e. 2 Co. 6: 11; O Corin. our heart is e. 13; for recompence be ye also e.

10: 15; that we shall be e. by you

**ENLARGETH, ING.**

De. 33: 20; blessed be he th. e. Gad. Jb. 12: 23; he e. the nations, and Eze. 41: 7; was an e-g and winding

Ha. 2: 5; who e. his desire as hell

**ENLARGEMENT.**

Es. 4: 14; e. sh. arise fr. ano. place Ps. 18: 28; L. will e. my darkness

19: 8; com-t is pure, e-g the eyes

**ENLIGHTENED.**

1 S. 14: 27; Jona. 's eyes were e., 29. Jb. 33: 30; e. with light of living Ps. 97: 11; His lightnings e. the world

Is. 60: 1; e. for thy light cometh

Ez. 1: 18; eyes of understanding e.

He. 6: 4; impossible for those once

**EN-MISH'PAT.** [c.

Ge. 14: 7; they came to E. which is

**ENMITY.**

Ge. 3: 15; e. betw. thee and woman Nu. 37: 21; Or in e. smite him [e.

22; But if he thrust him without

Lu. 23: 12; for bef. they were at e.

Ro. 8: 7; carnal mind is e. ag. God

Ez. 2: 15; abolished in flesh the e.

16; by cross having slain the e.

Ja. 4: 4; friendship of world is e.

**E'NOCH.** [with God

Ge. 4: 17; wife bare E. / 5: 18; begat E. 5: 22; E. walked with God, 24.

Lu. 3: 37; Mathusala, which was

son of E., Ge. 5: 21.

He. 11: 5; by faith E. was translat.

Jude 14; E. also prophesi. of these

**EN'NON.**

Jn. 3: 23; John was baptizing in E.

**E'NOS = E'NOSH.**

Ge. 4: 26; Seth called son's name

**E'NOSH.**

Lu. 3: 38; Cainan was son of E.

**E'NOSI.**

1 Ch. 1: 1; Adam, Sheth, E. Ge. 4:

**ENOUGH.** [† 26.

Ge. 24: 25; we have straw e.

33: 9; Esau said, I have e. my bro.

11; Take my bless-g, bee, I have e.

34: 21; land, behold, It is large e.

45: 28; It is e. Joseph is yet alive

Ex. 9: 28; Entreat the L. for it is e.

36: 5; bring much more than e.

De. 1: 6; have dwelt long e. in mount

2: 3; compassed this mt. long e.

Jos. 17: 16; The hill is not e. for us

2 S. 24: 16; It is e., stay hand, 1 K.

19: 12; 1 Ch. 21: 15; Mk. 14: 41.

Lu. 22: 38;

2 Ch. 31: 10; we have had e. to eat

Pr. 27: 27; shalt have goats' milk e.

28: 19; he shall have poverty e.

30: 15; four things say not, It is e.

16; the fire that saith not, It is e.

Is. 56: 11; dogs, wh. can never have e.

Je. 49: 9; will destroy till they have e.

Ho. 4: 10; shall eat, and not have e.

Ob. 5: would they have stolen till e?

Na. 2: 12; The lion did tear e.

Hag. 1: 6; ye eat, but ye have not e.

Mal. 3: 10; sh. not be room e. to rec.

Mat. 10: 25; e. for disciple to be as

25: 9; lest be not e. for us [master

**ENTER.**

Lu. 15: 17; hired servants have bread e. [ship  
 Ac. 27: 38; eaten e. lightened the

**ENQUIRE.** SEE INQUIRE.**ENRAGED.**

Pr. 26: 17; is e. with strife belong-ing not to him

**ENRICH, ED, EST.**

1 S. 15: 25; king will e. him with great riches [God

Ps. 65: 9; greatly e-t it with river of Eze. 27: 33; thou didst e. the kings 1 Co. 1: 5; Th. In ev. thing ye are e-d 2 Co. 9: 11; being e-d in ev. thing to

**EN-RIM'MON.**

Ne. 11: 29; And at E. and Zareah

**EN-RO'GEL.**

Jos. 15: 7; goings out at E. / 18: 16.

2 S. 17: 17; Jona. stayed by E.

1 K. 1: 9; Adonijah slew sheep by E.

**ENROLLED.**

Lu. 2: 1; decree that all world be e.

He. 12: † 23; of firstborn e. in heav.

**ENSAMPLE, S.** [e-s

1 Co. 10: 11; happened unto them for 1 Th. 1: 7; So that ye were e-s to all Ph. 3: 17; as ye have us for an e.

2 Th. 3: 9; to make ourselves an e.

1 Pe. 5: 3; not lords, but e-s to flock

2 Pe. 2: 6; Sodom and Gom. an e.

**EN-SHEMESH.** [17:

Jos. 15: 7; toward waters of E. / 18:

**ENSIGN, S.**

Nu. 2: 2; with e. of fathers house

Ps. 74: 4; set up their e-s for signs

Is. 5: 26; he will lift e. to nations

11: 10; sh. stand for an e. to peo.

12; he sh. s-t up an e. for nations

18: 3; see ye, when he liftest up e.

30: 17; till ye be left as e. on hill

31: 9; his princes sh. be afraid of e.

Zeh. 9: 16; of a crown lifted as an e.

**ENNSARE, ED.**

Jb. 34: 30; reign not, lest peo. be e.

Ps. 12: 5; in safety fr. him would e.

**ENSUE.**

1 Pe. 3: 11; seek peace, and e. it

**ENTANGLE, ED, ETH.**

Ex. 14: 3; say, They are e. in land

Mat. 22: 15; how they might e. him

Ga. 5: 1; be not e. with yoke of bond.

2 Pe. 2: 20; they are e. and overcome

2 Ti. 2: 4; e-him, with affairs of

**EN-TAP'TUAH.** [life

Jos. 17: 7; unto inhabitants of E.

**ENTER.**

Jn. 18: 9; not slothful to e. land figs

Eze. 42: 14; when priest e. then not

44: 3; prince shall e.; 46: 2, 8.

Da. 11: 17; set face to e. wi. strength

24; e. peacefully upon fattest pil-s

Mk. 13: 15; nei. e. to take any roof

Lu. 7: 6; not worthy sh. e. under

He. 4: 6; remaineth that some must

**ENTER IN.** [c.

Nu. 4: 23; all that e. i. to perform

2 K. 11: 15; 3d part that e. i. on Sab.

2 Ch. 23: 19; that none unclean e. i.

Is. 26: 2; righteous nation may e. i.

59: 14; and equity cannot e. i.

Je. 7: 2; e. i. at gates, 17: 20.-22: 2.

Eze. 44: 2; gate be shut, no man e. i.

17; when e. i. at gates

Jo. 2: 9; like thief e. i. at windows

Mat. 7: 13; e. i. at strait, Lu. 13: 24.

12: 45; they e. i. and dwell, Lu. 11: 26.

Lu. 8: 16; wh. e. i. may see light

13: 24; many will seek to e. i.

Jn. 10: 9; if any e. i. be saved

Ac. 20: 29; grievous wolves sh. e. i.

Re. 22: 14; may e. i. thro. gates

**ENTER INTO.**

Ge. 12: 11; Ab. was near to e. i. E.

Ex. 40: 35; Mo. not able to e. tent

Nu. 5: 24; water sh. e. i. woman, 27.

De. 23: 8; chil. shall sh. e. i. congr.

29: 22; That thou shouldest. e. i. cov

Jos. 10: 19. not to e. i. their cities  
2 S. 22: 7. my cry did e. i. his ears  
1 K. 14: 12. when thy feet e. i. city  
22: 30. I will disguise and e. i. bat.  
2 K. 7: 4. If we e. i. city, then fam.  
19: 23. I will e. i. lodgings of his  
borders, and Is. 37: 24.

2 Ch. 30: 8. e. i. his sanctuary  
Ne. 2: 8. the house that I sh. e. i.  
Es. 4: 2. none might e. i. k. s gate  
Jb. 22: 4. will he e. i. judgment?  
34: 23. that he e. i. judgm. wi. G.  
Ps. 37: 15. sword sh. e. i. own heart  
45: 15. they sh. e. i. king's palace  
100: 4. e. i. his gates with thanksgv.  
118: 20. gate i. which righteous  
Pr. 18: 6. fool's lips e. i. contention  
Is. 2: 10. e. i. the rock, and hide  
3: 14. e. i. judgm. with ancients  
26: 20. my peo. e. i. thy chambers  
57: 2. He shall e. i. peace

Je. 8: 14. let us e. i. defenced cities  
14: 18. if I e. i. city, behold fam  
17: 25. sh. e. i. gates kings, 22: 4.  
21: 13. who shall e. i. our hab?  
41: 17. departed to go to e. i. E.  
42: 15. If ye set faces to e. i. E.  
La. 8: 13. arrows to e. i. my rens  
Eze. 7: 22. robbers shall e. i. it and  
13: 9. nor they e. i. land of Israel  
26: 10. e. i. thy gates, as men e.  
city wherein breach

37: 15. will cause breath to e. i. you  
44: 2. nor uncircumc. e. i. sanct.

16. they shall e. i. my sanctuary  
Da. 11: 7. shall e. i. the fortress  
40. He shall e. i. the countries  
41. He shall e. i. glorious land  
Am. 5: 5. Beth-el, nor e. i. Gilgal  
Jon. 3: 4. Jonah began to e. i. city  
Zch. 5: 4. flying roll e. i. h. of thief  
Mat. 5: 20. in no case e. i. kindg.  
6: 6. when prayest, e. i. closet  
7: 21. not every one shall e. i.  
10: 11. i. what city ye sh. e., Lu.  
10: 8, 10. [Mk. 3: 27.

12: 29. e. i. a strong man's house,  
18: 8. better for them to e. i. life  
halt or maimed, Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47-

19: 17. if thou wilt e. i. life, keep  
23. a rich man shall hardly e. i.  
24. for rich man to e. i. kingdom of  
G., Mk. 10: 23, 24, 25. Lu. 18: 24, 25.  
25: 21. e. i. the joy of thy L., 23.  
Mk. 1: 45. no more openly e. i. city  
5: 12. may e. i. swine, Lu. 8: 32.  
6: 10. house ye e. i., Lu. 9: 4.-10: 5.  
9: 25. and e. no more i. him  
14: 38. lest e. i. tempta., Lu. 22: 46.  
Lu. 24: 26. and to e. i. his glory?

Jn. 3: 4. can he e. i. womb again?

5. he cannot e. i. kingdom of G.

Ac. 14: 22. thro. tribula. e. i. kingd.

He. 4: 3. do e. i. rest, if they shall

e. i. rest, 5, 6.

11. Let us labour to e. i. that rest  
10: 19. to e. i. holiest by bl. of Jes.

Re. 15: 8. no man able to e. i. temp.

21: 27. in no wise e. i. th. defin.

**ENTER not.**

Ps. 143: 2. e. n. into judgm. with  
Pr. 4: 14. e. n. path of wicked  
23: 10. e. n. fields of fatherless  
Je. 16: 5. e. n. house of mourning  
Mat. 10: 5. any city of Samar. e. n.  
26: 41. e. n. into temptation, Lu.

**Not ENTER.** [22: 40.

Nu. 20: 24. Aaron n. e. into land  
De. 23: 1. sh. n. e. into cong., 2, 3.  
2 Ch. 7: 2. priests n. e. into house  
Ps. 95: 11. they sh. n. e. my rest  
La. 1: 10. shall n. e. thy congrega.  
Eze. 20: 38. they shall n. e. land  
Ho. 11: 9. I will n. e. into city  
Mat. 18: 3. n. e. kingd. of heaven  
Mk. 10: 15. n. e. therein, Lu. 18: 17.  
Lu. 21: 21. let n. them in coun-

He. 3: 11. sh. n. e. into my rest, 18.  
19. they could n. e. bec. of un-  
See KINGDOM. [belief  
**ENTERED.**

Ge. 7: 13. the self-same day e. Noah  
19: 3. angels e. into his house

23. sun risen when Lot e. Zoar  
31: 33. Laban e. into Rachel's tent

43: 30. Jos. e. into his chamber

Ex. 33: 9. as Moses e. into tabern.

Jos. 2: 3. bring the men that are e.

8: 19. e. into city and took it

10: 20. of them e. into fenced cities

Ju. 6: 5. e. into land to destroy it

9: 46. e. into a hold of god Berith

2 S. 10: 14. bef. Abishai and e. city

3 K. 1: 1. David was e. into days

2 K. 7: 8. e. into another tent

9: 31. as Jehu e. in at gate, Jeze.

2 Ch. 12: 11. when king e. house

15: 12. e. into a cov. to seek the L.

27: 2. Jotham e. not temple of L.

32: 1. king of Assy. e. into Jud.

Ne. 2: 15. turned and e. by gate

10: 29. they e. into a curse [sea?]

Jb. 38: 16. Hast e. into springs of

22. e. into treasures of snow?

Je. 2: 7. when ye e. ye defiled land

9: 21. death is e. into our palaces

34: 10. which had e. into covenant

37: 16. When Jeremiah was e. in

to the dungeon

La. 1: 10. heathen e. her sanctuary

4: 12. enemy should have e. gates

Eze. 2: 2. spirit e. into me, 3: 24.

16: 8. I. e. into a covenant wi. thee

36: 20. when they e. unto heathen

44: 22. bec. God of Isr. hath e. in by

Ob. 11. day foreigners e. his gates

13. shouldest not have e. gate

Ha. 3: 16. rotteness e. my bones

Mat. 8: 5. when Jesus was e. into

Capernaum, Mk. 2: 1. Lu. 7: 1.

23. e. into a ship, 9: 1. Mk. 4: 1.-8:

10. Lu. 5: 3. Jn. 6: 17.-21: 3.

12: 4. How e. house of God

24: 38. day Noah e. ark, Lu. 17: 27.

Mk. 1: 21. he e. into syn., 3: 1. Lu.

6: 6. Ac. 18: 19. [38.

29. e. into house of Simon, Lu. 4:

5: 13. spirits e. into swine, and

were choked in sea, Lu. 8: 33.

6: 56. whith e. they laid sick

7: 17. e. into house fr. people, 24.

11: 2. soon as e., ye sh. find colt

11. and Jesus e. into Jerusalem

Lu. 1: 40. Mary e. house of Zach.

7: 44. I e. thine house, thou gav.

8: 30. devils were e. into him

9: 34. feared as they e. cloud

10: 38. e. a village, 9: 52.-17: 12.

11: 52. lawyers, ye e. not in yours.

19: 1. Jesus e. and passed through

22: 3. e. sat into Judas, Jn. 13: 27.

10. are e. city, shall meet you

24: 3. they e. found not body

Jn. 4: 38. ye are e. into th. labours

6: 22. no boat save 1 discip. were e.

18: 1. garden, into which he e.

33. Pilate e. into judgment hall

Ac. 3: 2. e. into temp., 8.-5: 21.-

21: 26. hands on him

9: 17. Ananias e. and putting

10: 24. after they e. into Cesarea

11: 8. nothing unc. e. my mouth

12. we e. into man's house

16: 40. e. into house of Lydia

18: 7. e. into man's house named

19: 30. Paul wd. have e. unto peo.

21: 8. we e. house of Philip

23: 16. he e. into castle told Paul

25: 23. Agrippa was e. into place

28: 3. to wh. Paul e. in, and prayed

Ro. 5: 12. sin e. world | 20. law e.

1 Co. 2: 9. nei. have e. heart of man

He. 4: 6. they e. bee. of unbelief

10. For he that is e. into his rest

He. 6: 20. Whith forerun-r is for us e.  
9: 12. he e. in once holy place, 24.  
Ja. 5: 4. are e. into the ears of L.  
2 Jn. 7. many deceivers are e.  
Re. 11: 11. Spirit of life e. into them

**ENTERETH.**

Nu. 4: 30. number every one e. into  
service of the taber., 35, 39, 43.

2 Ch. 31: 16. ev. one that e. h. of L.

Pr. 2: 10. When wisdom e. heart

17: 10. reproof e. more into a wise

Eze. 21: 14. sword e. into th. privy

42: 12. tow. east as one e. [chamb.

46: 9. e. in by way of north gate

Mat. 15: 17. whatso. e. in at mouth,

goeth into belly, Mk. 7: 18.

Mk. 5: 40. e. where damsel was

7: 19. it e. not into his heart

Lu. 22: 10. into house where he e.

Jn. 10: 1. e. not by door into sheepf.

2. e. in by door, is shepherd

He. 6: 19. e. into that within vail

9: 25. as high priest e. every year

**ENTERING, S.**

Ex. 35: 15. at the e. in of the tab.

Jos. 8: 29. cast it at the e. of gate

20: 4. shall stand at e. of the gate

Ju. 9: 35. Gaal stood in e. of gate

44: 14. Abim. stood in e. of gate

18: 16. 600 men of Dan stood by e.

17. priest stood in the e. of gate

1 S. 28: 7. by e. town th. hath gates

2 S. 10: 8. battle in array at e. in,

1 K. 6: 31. for e. of oracle [11: 23-

19: 13. Elijah stood in e. in of cave

2 K. 7: 3. four lepros men at e. of

10: 8. lay heads in 2 heaps at e. of

23: 8. in e. of gate of Joshua

11. at e. in of house of Lord

1 Ch. 5: 9. unto e. in of wilderness

2 Ch. 18: 9. sat at e. of gate of Samaria

23: 4. third part e. on sabbath

13. king at pillar by e. in [E.

15. e. of horse g. [26: 8. e. in of

33: 14. to e. in at fish gate

Is. 23: 1. is no house, no e. in f.

Je. 1: 15. set thrones at the e., 17.

Ex. 26: 10. acc. to e-s of city brok.

44: 5. mark well e. in of house

Mat. 23: 13. neither suffer ye them

that are e. to go to, Lu. 11: 52.

Mk. 4: 19. lusts of other things e.

7: 15. noth. without e. can defile

8: 13. e. into ship again departed

16: 5. e. into sepulchre they saw

Lu. 19: 30. at your e. find colt tied

Ac. 8: 3. Saul e. into every house

27: 2. e. into ship of Adram.

1 Th. 1: 9. mannef. of e. in had

He. 4: 1. promise of e. his rest

See HAMATH, IIEMATH.

**ENTERPRISE.** [e.

Jb. 5: 12. hands cannot perf. their

**ENTERTAIN, ED.**

He. 13: 2. Be not forgetf. to e. stran-

gers for some have e-d angels

**ENTICE.**

Ex. 22: 16. if a man e. maid

De. 13: 6. if wife e. thee secretly

Ju. 14: 15. e. husband, th. he declare

16: 5. lords said to Delilah, e. him

2 Ch. 18: 19. Who shall e. Ahab

20. I will e. him | 21. Thou shalt e.

Pr. 1: 10. if sinners e. consent not

**ENTICED, ETH.**

Jb. 31: 27. if heart been secretly e.

Pr. 16: 29. A violent man e-h neigb.

20: 19. meddle not with him e-h

Je. 20: 7. hast deceived, I was e.

10. Peradventure he will be e.

Ja. 1: 14. is tempted when e.

**ENTICING words.**

1 Co. 2: 4. preaching not with e. w.

Col. 2: 4. lest any beguile with e.w.

**ENTIRE.**

Am. 1: 16. with an e. captivity

Ja. 1: 4. that ye be perfect and e.

## ENTRANCE, S.

Ju. 1: 24. shew us e. into city  
25. when he shewed them the e.  
1 K. 18: 6ef. Abah to e. of Jezreel  
22: 10. king sat in e. of Samaria  
1 Ch. 4: 39. went to e. of Gedor  
2 Ch. 12: 10. kept e. of king's house  
Ps. 119: 130. e. of thy words giveth  
Eze. 40: 15. from face of gate of e.  
Mi. 5: 6. land of Nimrod in e-s  
1 Th. 2: 1. yourselves know our e.  
2 Pe. 1: 11. so an e. shall be minis-

## ENTREAT. [tered]

Ge. 23: 8. e. for me to Ephron  
Ex. 8: 8. Pha. called for Moses, said,  
e. L., 28.-9 : 28.-10 : 17.

9. when shall I e. for thee

29. I will e. Lord

Ru. 1: 16. e. me not to leave thee  
1 S. 2: 25. if man sin, who shall e.?

1 K. 13: 6. e. the face of the Lord  
Jb. 11: 19. many shall e. thy face

Ps. 45: 12. am. people, e. thy favour  
Pr. 19: 6. will e. favour of prince  
Je. 15: 11. cause enemy e. thee well

Ac. 7: 6. e. them evil 400 years  
1 Co. 4: 13. Being defamed, we e.  
Ph. 4: 3. I e. thee also, yokefellow

1 Ti. 5: 1. but e. him as a father

## ENTREATED. [sake]

Ge. 12: 16. he e. Ab. well for her  
25: 21. Isaah e. for wife, L. was e.  
Ex. 5: 22. why hast evil e. people?

8: 30. Moses went and e. L., 10: 18.  
De. 25: 6. Egyptian evil e. us

Ju. 13: 8. Then Manoah e. the L.  
2 S. 21: 14. G. was e. for land, 24: 25.

1 Ch. 5: 20. cried and he was e. [19.  
2 Ch. 33: 13. prayed, and G. was e.,  
Ezr. 8: 23. God, and he was e. of us

Jb. 19: 16. I e. him with my mouth  
17. tho. I e. for children's sake

Ps. 119: 58. e. thy favour with whole  
Is. 19: 22. sh. be e. of them [18: 32.

Mat. 22: 6. e. them spitefully, Lu.  
Lu. 15: 28. came his fa. and e. him  
20: 11. e. him shamefully, and sent

Ac. 7: 19. same evil e. our fathers  
27: 3. Julius courteously e. Paul

1 Th. 2: 2. we were shamefully e.  
He. 12: 19. e. word not be spoken

Ja. 3: 17. wisdom is easy to be e.

## ENTREATETH.

Jb. 24: 21. he evil e. the barren

## ENTREATIES.

Pr. 18: 23. poor useth e. but rich  
2 Co. 8: 4. praying us with much e.

## ENTRY, IES.

2 K. 16: 18. k.'s e. without turned  
1 Ch. 9: 19. fathers keepers of the e.

2 Ch. 4: 22. doors of e. were of gold  
Pr. 8: 3. wisdom crieth at e. of city

Je. 19: 2. is by e. of east gate  
26: 10. e. of new gate of L.'s hou.

38: 14. Zed. took Jere. into 31 e.  
43: 9. hide stones at e. of Pha.'s h.

Eze. 8: 5. image of jealousy in e.  
27: 3. e. of sea | 40: 11. e. of gate

40: 38. chambers and e-s were by  
42: 9. the e. on east side [posts

46: 19. After he brought me thro.

## ENVIED.

Ge. 26: 14. Philistines e. Isaac  
30: 1. Rachel e. her sister, said

37: 11. Joseph's breth. e. him  
Ps. 106: 16. They e. Moses in camp

Ec. 4: 4. a man is e. of his neighb.  
Eze. 31: 9. trees in garden e. him

## ENVIES. See ENVY.

## ENVIEST, ETH.

Nu. 11: 29. e-t thou for my sake?

1 Co. 13: 4. charity suff. long, v-h

## ENVIOUS. [not

Ps. 37: 1. nor be e. a.g. workers of iniqu.

73: 3. for I was e. at the foolish

Pr. 24: 1. be not e. ag. evil men

19. neither be thou e. at wicked

## ENVIRON.

Jos. 7: 9. Canaanites shall e. us  
ENVY, IES.

Jb. 5: 2. e. slayeth the silly one  
Pr. 14: 30. e. is rottenness of bones

27: 4. who is able to stand bef. E.?  
Ec. 4: 4. e. of man fr. his neighb.

9: 6. hatred, and e. is perished  
18: 11. they sh. be ash. for their e.

Eze. 35: 11. acc. to thine e. [15: 10.  
Mat. 27: 18. for e. deliv. him, Mk.

4: 5: 17. were filled with e. [Jo.  
7: 9. patriarchs moved with e. sold

13: 45. Jews filled with e. spake ag.  
17: 5. the Jews moved with e.

Ro. 1: 29. full of e. murder, debate  
1 Ti. 6: 4. whereof cometh e. strife

Tit. 3: 3. living in malice and e.  
Ja. 4: 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.

1 Pe. 2: 1. laying aside malice, e-s

## ENVY. [Verb.]

Pr. 3: 31. e. than not oppressor  
23: 17. Let not heart e. sinners

Is. 11: 13. Ephraim sh. not e. Jud.

## ENVYING, S.

Ro. 13: 13. walk honestly, not in e.  
1 Co. 3: 3. is am. you e. and strife

2 Co. 12: 20. I fear lest there be e-s  
26: 21. works of the flesh are e-s  
26. provoking one another, e.

Ja. 3: 14. But if ye have bitter e.  
16. where e. is, there is confusion

## EP'APIRAS.

Col. 1: 7. as ye learned of E. our  
4: 12. E. a serv. of Christ, Phm. 23.

## EPAPHRIDOTUS.

Ph. 2: 25. to send to you E. | 4: 18.

## EPEN'TETUS.

Ro. 16: 5. salute my well belov. E.

## EP'PAHAI. [Person.]

Ge. 25: 4. E. son of Midian, 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 2: 46. E. Caleb's concu. [1: 33.  
47. Pelet, E. and Shaaph

Is. 60: 6. dromedaries of E. shall

## EPHAH. [Measure.]

Ex. 16: 36. homer is 10th part of e.

Le. 5: 11. part of e. of flour, 6: 20.

19: 36. have a just e., Eze. 45: 10.

Nu. 5: 15. part of e. of barley meal

Nu. 6: 19. unleav. cakes of e. of flour

Ru. 2: 17. about an e. of barley

1 S. 1: 24. one e. of flour and

17: 17. take e. of parched corn

15: 10. seed of homey yield an e.

Eze. 45: 11. e., bath be one measure

24. e. for bullock, e. for ram

40: 5. a hin of oil to an e., 7, 11.

Am. 8: 5. making the e. small

Zeh. 5: 6. This is an e. that goeth

7. woman sitteth in midst of the e.

8. he cast it into midst of the e.

9. lifted e. betw. earth and heav.

10. Whither do these bear e.?

## See Tenth PART.

## EP'PHAI.

Je. 40: 8. E. the Netophatite

## EP'HER. [1: 33.

Ge. 25: 4. sons of Milian, E., 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 4: 17. sons of Ezr. E. | 5: 24.

EPHES-DAM'MUM. [1: 13.

18: 17. Philis. pitched in E., 1 Ch. 11:

## EPHE'SIANS.

Ac. 19: 28. Great is Diana of the E.,

35. city of E. worshipper of Diana

21: 29. with Paul Trophimus an E.

## EP'PIESUS.

Ac. 18: 10. Paul came to E., 19: 1.

21. Paul sailed from E.

24. Jew named Apollos came to E.

15: 17. known to Greeks at E.

26. not alone at E. but all Asia

35. said Ye men of E.

1 Co. 16: 8. I will tarry at E.

20: 16. Paul determ. to sail by E.

17. sent to E. called the elders

1 Co. 15: 32. fought with beasts at E.

Ep. 1: 1. to saints which are at E.

1 Ti. 1: 3. besought to abide at E.

2 Ti. 1: 18. ministered unto me at E.

4: 12. Tychicus have I sent to E. | 2: 1. angel at

Re. 1: 11. send unto E. | 2: 1. angel at

EPH'LAL. [P.]

1 Ch. 2: 37. begat E. E. begat Abed

EP'HOD. [Person.]

Nu. 34: 23. prince Hamniel son of

EPHOD. [Girdle.]

Ex. 25: 7. stones set in e., 35: 9, 27.

28: 4. they shall make an e., 6.

8. curious girdle of e., 27, 28.-39:

5, 20. Le. 8: 7. of e., 25.

12. put them upon the shoulders

15. make it aft. work of e., 39: 8.

26. in the side of the e., 39: 19.

31. make robe of e. of blue, 39: 22.

29: 5. upon Aa. the robe of the e.

39: 2. made e. of gold, blue

Le. 8: 7. he put the e. upon him

Jn. 8: 27. Gideon made an e.

18: 5. the man Micah made an e.

18: 14. is in these hou.e. and teraph.

17. took image and e., 18, 20.

1 S. 2: 18. Sam. was girded with e.

28. choose him to wear e. bef. me?

14: 3. And Ahiah wearing an e.

21: 9. sword in a cloth behind e.

22: 18. Doeg slew Ss. did wear e.

23: 6. Abimelech fled with an e.

9. Da. said, Bring hither e., 30: 7.

2 S. 6: 14. David was girded with a

linen e., 1 Ch. 15: 27.

Ho. 3: 4. Isr. many days without e.

EPH'PHATHA.

Mk. 7: 34. he saith to him e.

EPHRAIM. [Person, People.]

Ge. 41: 52. Joseph's sec. son was E.

48: 14. Isr. laid hand upon E. head

20. God make them as E. and he

set E. before Manasseh

Nu. 1: 10. the prince of E., 7: 48.

2: 18. on west be standard of E.

10: 22. standard of camp of E.

26: 35. the sons of E., 1 Ch. 7: 20.

De. 33: 17. are ten thousands of E.

Jos. 16: 9. the cities for E., 17: 9.

Ju. 1: 29. nor E. drive Canaanites

5: 14. Out of E. a root ag. Amal.

8: 2. gleanings of grapes of E. better

12: 4. Jephthal fought with E.

2 S. 2: 9. Ish-bosheth king over E.

1 Ch. 7: 22. E. their father mourned

9: 3. in Jerus. dwelt chil. of E.

2 Ch. 15: 9. the strangers out of E.

17: 2. set garrisons in cities of E.

25: 10. separated army out of E.

28: 7. Zichri a mighty man of E.

30: 18. many of E. not cleansed

31: 1. all Isr. brake images in E.

Ps. 78: 9. chil. of E. being armed

80: 2. Bef. E. stir up thy strength

Is. 7: 2. Syria is confed. with E.

5. E. hath taken evil counsel

8. within 65 yrs. shall E. be brok.

9. the head of E. is Sumaria

17: 9. fr. day E. departed fr. Judah

21: 9. E. that say in the pride and

21. Manas. sh. eat E. and E. Ma.

11: 13. E. shall not envy Judah,

Judah shall not vex E.

17: 3. fortress shall cease from E.

28: 1. Woe to the drunkards of E.

3. drunkards of E. shall be trodd.

Je. 7: 15. east out whole seed of E.

31: 18. I have heard E. bemoaning

Eze. 37: 16. For Joseph, stick of E.

48: 5. unto west side a portion for E.

10. stick of Joseph in hand of E.

Ho. 5: 3. E. O E. thou com. whored.

5. Isr. and E. sh. fall in their inq.

9. E. shall be desolute

12. I will be unto E. as a meth

13. E. saw his sickness. E. went to

14. E. as lion | 6: 4. O E. what do

Ho. 6: 10. there is the whoredom of E.  
7: 1. iniqu. of E. was discovered  
8. E. hath mixed amo. the people  
8: 9. E. hath hired lovers  
11. E. hath made altars to sin  
9: 3. E. shall eat unclean things  
8. watchman of E. with my G.  
11. As for E. their glory shall fly  
13. E. bring forth chil. to murd.  
10: 6. E. shall receive shame  
11. I will make E. to ride  
11: 3. I taught E. also to go  
8. How shall I give thee up E.  
9. I will not return to destroy E.  
12. E. compasseth me with lies  
12: 1. E. feedeth on wind  
8. E. said, Yet I am become rich  
14. E. provoked him to anger  
13: 1. When E. spake trembling  
12. iniquity of E. is bound up  
14: 8. E. sh. say, What I do to with  
Ob. 19. possess fields of E. [idols]  
Zch. 9: 10. I cut off chariot fr. E.  
13. When have filled bow with E.  
10: 7. E. sh. be like a mighty man

**EPHRAIM** is.

Ps. 60: 7. E. i. strength of, 108: 8.  
Je. 31: 9. fa. to Isr., E. i. my firstb.  
20. i. E. my dear son? is he a  
Ho. 4: 17. E. i. joined to idols  
5: 11. E. i. oppressed and broken  
7: 8. E. i. a cake not turned  
11. E. i. like silly dove  
9: 16. E. is smitten, root dried up  
10: 11. E. i. as a heifer taught

**EPHRAIM** with tribe.

Nu. 1: 33. numb. of t. of E. 40,500  
13: 8. Of t. of E. to spy land  
34: 24. of t. of E. to divide land  
Jos. 18: 8. inheritance of t. of E.  
21: 5. Kohathites had cities out of  
t. of E., 20. 1 Ch. 6: 66.  
Ps. 78: 67. he chose not t. of E.

**EPHRAIM**. [Place.]

2 S. 18: 23. Baal-hazor beside E.  
18: 6. battle was in wood of E.  
2 K. 14: 13. the gate of E., 2 Ch.  
25: 33. Ne. 8: 16.-12: 30.  
Jn. 11: 54. Jesus went into city of E.

**Mount**, or **Mountain** of  
**EPHRAIM**, or **EPHRON**.  
Jos. 15: 9. border to cities of m. in  
17: 15. if m. E. be too narrow [E-n  
20: 7. Shechem in m. E., 21: 21.  
Ju. 2: 9. buried Joshus in m. of E.  
3: 27. blew trumpet in m-n of E.  
4: 5. palm tree of Deborah in m. E.  
7: 24. Gideon sent messengers thro.  
m. E. [came to m. E.

17: 1. Micah of m. E. | s. Levite  
18: 13. Danites passed unto m. E.  
19: 1. Levite sojourning on m. E.  
1 S. 1: 1. Elkanah of m. E.  
2 S. 20: 21. man of m. E., Sheba  
9: 4. Saul passed through m. E.  
2 K. 5: 22. two men from m. E.  
Je. 4: 15. publi. affliction fr. m. E.  
31: 6. watchman upon m. E.  
50: 10. Isr. sh. be satisfied upon m.

**EPHRAIMITE**, S. [E.]

Jos. 16: 10. Canaanites dwell am. of E.  
Ju. 12: 5, said. Art thou an E.? [E-s  
6. fell at that time of E-s 42,000

**EPHRAIM**.

2 Ch. 13: 19. Abijah took E.  
**EPHRATAH**. [Person.]

1 Ch. 2: 50. Huri, firstborn of E., 4: 4.  
**EPHRATAH**. [Place.]

Ru. 4: 11. do thou worthily in E.  
132: 6. we heard of it at E.

Vi. 5: 2. Beth-lehem E. tho. little  
**EPHRATH**. [Person, Place.]

Ge. 35: 16. little way to come to E.  
19. Rachel buri. in way to E., 48: 7.  
1 Ch. 2: 10. Caleb took unto him E.

**EPHRATHITE**, S. [so.

Ru. 1: 2. Mahlon, Chilion, E-s of

18: 1: 1. Elkannah an E. | 17: 12. Jesse  
1 K. 11: 26. Jeroboam an E. [E.  
**EPHRON**. [Person.]

Ge. 23: 8. entreat for me to E.

16. Ab. heark. to E. silver to E.  
25: 9. Ab. was buried in field of E.  
49: 30. Ab. bought wi. field of E., 50:

**EPHRON**. [Place.] [13.

See MOUNT E'PHRAIM.

**EPICUREANS**.

Ac. 17: 18. E. encountered Paul.

**EPISTLE**, S.

Ac. 15: 30. they delivered e., 23: 33.

Ro. 16: 22. I Tertius who wrote E.

1 Co. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in e.

2 Co. 3: 1. or need e-s of commenda.

2. Ye are our e. written in hearts

3. ye are declared to be e. of C.

7: 8. the same e. made you sorry

Col. 4: 16. when this e. is read,

likewise read e. fr. Laodicea

1 Th. 5: 27. this e. be read unto all

2 Th. 2: 15. taught by word or e.

3: 14. if obey not word by this e.

17. wh. is the token in every e.

2 Pe. 3: 1. This sec. e. I now write

16. as in his e-s speaking in th.

**EQUAL**, S.

Es. 3: 18. not e. for k. to suffer them

Ps. 17: 12. thine eyes behold things e.

55: 13. But it was thou, mine e.

Pr. 26: 7. legs of lame are not e.

Is. 40: 25. to whom I be e., 46: 5.

Eze. 18: 25. say, way of L. not e.,

is not my way e., 29.-33: 17, 20.

18: 29. O Isr. are not my ways e.,

33: 17. for them, their way is not e.

Da. 5: 1: 21. his heart e. with beast

Mat. 20: 12. made them e. unto us

Lu. 20: 36. they are e. unto angels

Jn. 5: 18. making himself e. with G.

Ga. 1: 14. I profited above my e.

Ph. 2: 6. not robbery to be e. wi. G.

Col. 1: 1. give servants what is e. e.

Re. 21: 16. breadth, height of city e.

**EQUAL**, LETH. [feet

2 S. 22: 13. e-h my feet with hinds

Jb. 28: 17. gold, crystal cannot e. it

19. topaz of Ethiopia sh. not e. it

Lu. 2: 13. what shall I e. to thee, O

**EQUALITY**. [virgin

2 Co. 8: 14. by an e., may be an e.

**EQUALLY**.

Ex. 36: 22. One board had two tenons

**EQUITY**. [e. distant

Ps. 98: 9. o. sh. judge peo. with e.

99: 4. thou dost establish e. thou

Pr. 1: 3. to receive instruction of e.

2: 9. then shalt thou understand e.

17: 26. not good to strike prince

Ec. 2: 21. labour is in e. [for e.

Is. 11: 4. reprove with e. for meek

56: 1. saith L. Keep e. do justice

59: 14. truth fallen, e. cannot enter

Mi. 3: 9. ye that pervert all e.

Mal. 2: 6. he walked with me in e.

**ER.**

Ge. 38: 3. his name E. | 6. wife for E.

7. E. was wicked, 1 Ch. 2: 3.

12: 12. E. died, Nu. 26: 10.

1 Ch. 4: 21. E. the father of Lecah

Lu. 3: 28. Elmodam, son of E.

**ERAN**, E'RANITES.

Nu. 26: 36. of E. the family of E-s

**ERASTUS**.

Ac. 19: 22. Paul sent E. into Maced.

Ro. 16: 23. E. chamberlain of city

2 Ti. 4: 20. E. abode Corinth, Troph.

**ERE**.

Ex. 1: 19. delivered e. midwives come

Nu. 14: 11. how long e. they believe

Jb. 18: 2. how long e. you make end

Je. 47: 6. O sw. how long e. quiet?

Ho. 8: 5. e. attain to innocency?

1 Ch. 4: 49. come e. my child die

**ERECH**. [E.

Ge. 10: 10. beginning of his kingd.

**ERECTED**.

Ge. 33: 20. Jacob e. there an altar

**E'R'I, E'RITES**.

Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad E. | Nu. 26: 16.

**ERR.**

2 Ch. 33: 9. Manas. made Judah to e.

Jb. 5: 1. 24. shalt visit habit. and

not e.

Ps. 95: 10. that do e. in their heart

119: 21. which do e. fr. thy com-ts

118. hast trodden them that e.

Pr. 10: 17. refus. reproof, causeth to

14: 22. not e. that devise evil? [e.

19: 27. instruction th. causeth to e.

Is. 3: 12. they which lead thee

cause thee to e., 9: 16.

19: 14. they have caused E. to e.

28: 7. they e. in vision, they stumb-

30: 28. bridle causing them to e.

35: 8. wayfaring men shall not e.

63: 17. why hast thou made us to e.

Je. 23: 13. the prophets caused my

people Israel to e., Mi. 3: 5.

32. cause my people to e. by lies

No. 4: 12. whored. caused them to A.

Am. 2: 4. lies caused them to e. [e.

Mat. 22: 29. Jesus said, Ye do e.

not knowing Scrip., Mk. 12: 24, 27

3: 10. do always e. in hearts

Ja. 1: 16. Do not e. my beloved

5: 19. if any of you do e. fr. truth

**ERRAND**.

Ge. 24: 33. not eat till told mine

Jn. 3: 19. I have a secret e. O king

2 K. 9: 5. I have an e. to thee, O capt.

**ERR'D.**

Le. 5: 18. ignorance wherein he e.

Nu. 15: 22. ye have e. and not

1 S. 26: 21. I have e. exceedingly

Jb. 6: 24. underst. wherein I have e.

19: 11. 10. I e. not fr. thy precepts

Is. 28: 7. they have e. thro. wine

priest and prophet have e.

29: 24. that e. in spirit shall come

1 Ti. 6: 10. they have e. from faith

21. some have e. conc. the faith

2 Ti. 2: 18. Who conc. truth have e.

**ERRETH.**

Pr. 10: 17. refuseth reproof e.

Eze. 45: 20. shalt do for every one

**ERROR**, S. [that e.

Nu. 35: 1. that killeth any by e.

2 S. 6: 7. G. smote Uzzah for his e.

Jb. 19: 4. mine e. remainteth with mys.

Ps. 19: 12. Who can underst. his e-s

Ec. 5: 6. neither say, it was an e.

10: 5. an evil I have seen as an e.

Is. 32: 6. to utter e. ag. the Lord

Je. 10: 15. are the work of e-s, 51: 18.

Da. 3: 1. 29. who speak e. ag. God of

4: 27. if it be a healing of thine e.

6: 4. neither any e. found in him

Mat. 27: 64. last e. be worse than 1st

Ro. 1: 27. recompense of their e.

Ja. 5: 20. converteth sinner from e.

2 Pe. 2: 18. escaped fr. them in e.

3: 17. ye led away with e. of wick.

1 Jn. 4: 6. hereby know we spl. of e.

He. 9: 7. he offered for e-s of peo.

Jude 11. greedily aft. e. of Balama

**ESA'IAS**. See ISAIAH.

**ESAR HAD'DON**.

2 K. 19: 37. E. reigned, Is. 37: 38.

Ezr. 4: 2. days of E. king of Assur

**ESAU**.

Ge. 25: 25. they called his name E.

26. hand took hold E.'s heel

27. E. was a cunning hunter

28. Isaac loved E. | 29. E. came fr.

34. E. despised his birthright

27: 11. E. my bro. is a hairy man

19. I am E. thy firstborn, 32.

21. whe. thou be my son E., 24.

41. E. hated Jacob bec. of bles.

42. words of E. told to Rebekah

Ge.28:9. went E. unto Ishmael, and 32: 3. Jac. sent messengers to E. 11. Deliver me, from hand of E. 18. present sent unto my lord E. 33: 4. E. ran to meet him, and 9. E. said, I have enough, bro. 35: 1. fleddest from E. thy bro. 29. sons E. and Jac. buried him 36: 1. the genera-s of E. 1 Ch.1:35. 8. dwelt E. in mount Seir, De: 4: 5, 12, 22. Jos. 24: 4.

43: he is E. father of Edomites. De: 2:5. given Seir unto E., 12. Jos. 22. did to chil. of E. in Seir [24:4. Jos. 24: 4. Jac. and E., 1 Ch.1:34. Je. 49: 8. br. calamity of E. on him 10. I have made E. bare, I have Ob. 6. How things of E. searched 18. house of E. be for stubble 21. judge mount of E. | 8, 9, 10. Mal. 1: 2. Was not E. Jacob's bro. 3. and I hated E., Ro. 9: 13.

He. 11:20. Isaac blessed Jac. and E. 12: 16. lest profane person, as E.

**ESCAPE.** [Noun.]

Ps. 55: 8. hasten my e. from storm **ESCAPE.** [Verb.]

Ge. 19: 17. e. for thy life, e. to mt.

19. I cannot e. to the mountaintop

20. O let me e. | 22. e. thither

32: 8. other company shall e.

Jos. 8: 22. they let none of them e.

1 S. 27: 1. e. into land of Philis.

2 S. 15: 14. let us flee, not else e.

20: 6. lest Sheba get cities and e.

1 K. 18: 40. let none e., 2 K. 9: 15.

2 K. 10: 24. if any of the men e.

19: 31. e. out of Zion, Is. 37: 32.

23: 18. they let his bones e. with

Ezr.9:8. grace to leave a remn. to e.

Es. 4: 13. Think not thou shalt e.

Jb. 11: 20. the wicked shall not e.

Ps. 56:7. Shall they e. by iniquity?

71: 2. Deliver me, cause me to e.

141: 10. let wicked fall whilst I e.

Pr. 19: 5. speakest lies shall not e.

Ee. 7:26. pleaseth God sh. e. fr. her

Is. 20: 6. and how shall we e.

66:19. send those that e. unto na-s

Je. 11: 11. evil they not able to e.

25: 35. nor principal of flock to e.

32: 4. Ned. not e., 34:3-38:18, 23.

42: 17. none into E. sh. e., 44:14.

44:14. none return but such as e.

28. Yet a small number th. e. sh.

46: 6. let not mighty man e.

48: 8. spoiler come, no city sh. e.

50: 28. voice of them th. e. out of

29. let none e. recomp. her [Bar.

Eze. 6: 8. some that shall e. sword

9. they that e. shall remeun. me

7: 16. that e. sh. e. be like doves

17: 15. sh. he. e. that doeth such

18. done these thi., he sh. not e.

Da. 11: 41. shall e. out of his hand

42. land of Egypt shall not e.

Jo. 2: 23. and nothing shall e. them

Ob. 14. to cut off those that did e.

† 17. upon Zion sh. be they th. e.

Mat. 23:33. how e. damna. of hell?

Lu. 21: 36. accounted worthy to e.

Ac.27:42. to kill prisoners lest any

Ro. 2: 3. shalt e. judgm. of God?

1 Co. 10: 13. will make a way to e.

1 Th. 5: 3. sudden destr., and not e.

He. 2: 3. How e. if we neglect so gr.

12: 25. much more shall not we e.

**ESCAPED.**

Ge. 14: 13. there came one had e.

Ex. 10: 5. locust eat what is e.

Nu. 21: 29. hath given sons and

daus-e that e. into captivity

De. 23: 15. not deliver serv. e.

Ju.3:26. Ehud e. while they tarried

29. there e. nota man, 1 S. 30:17.

12: 5. Ephraimites wh. were e.

21:17. inheret. for them that be e.

1 S. 14: 41. Jona. taken, but peo. e. 19: 10. David e. that night, 12, 18. 17. sent away enemy he is e.? 22: 1. e. to cave of Adnl. | 20. Abi 23: 13. told Saul, David was e. 2 S. 1: 3. Out of the camp au 1 e. 4: 6. Rechab and Baanah e.

1 K. 20: 20. Ben-hadad the king e.

2 K. 19: 30. remnant e. of Judah

shall take root. Is. 37: 31.

37. e. into Armenia, Is. 37: 38.

1 Ch. 4: 43. smote rest that were e.

2 Ch. 16: 7. therref. is host of Syria e.

20: 24. fallen to earth, none e.

30: 6. will return to you th. are e.

36: 20. e. fr. sword carried he aw.

Ezr. 9: 15. for we remain yet e.

Ne. 1: 2. I asked conc. Jews had e.

Jb. 1: 15. I only am e., 16, 17, 19.

19:20. am e. with skin of my teeth

Ps. 124: 7. Our soul is e. as a bird

sware and we are e.

Is. 4: 2. shall be comely for them e.

10: 20. and such as e. of Jacob

45: 20. draw near, ye that are e.

Je. 41: 15. Ishmael son of Neth. e.

5: 15. Ye that have e. remen. L

La. 2: 22. so th. none e. nor remai.

Eze. 24: 27. mouth opened to him e.

33:21. th. had e. came unto me, 22.

Jn. 10: 39. he e. out of their hands

Ac. 27:44. so that they all e. safe to land

28: 1. when e. then they knew

4. tho. he e. sea, yet vengeance

2 Co. 11: 33. I was let down and e.

He. 11: 34. thro. faith e. edge of sw.

12: 25. if they e. not who refused

2 Pe. 1: 4. e. corruption in world

2:18. allure those th. were clean e.

20. aft. hve e. pollutions of world

**ESCAPER.** [to tell

2 K. 9: 15. let no e. go out of city

**ESCAPETH.**

1 K. 19: 17. e. sword of Hazaell sh

Jehu slay; that e. Jehu shall

Is. 15: 9. bring lions upon him th. e.

Eze. 48: 19. ask her e., What is done?

Eze. 24: 26. he th. e. sh. come unto

Am. 9: 1. he that e. not be delivered

**ESCAPING.** [37:31.

2 K. 19: 30. e. of house of Judah, Is.

2 Ch. 20: † 24. they dead, notan e.

Ezr. 9: 14. so that there sho. be no e.

18: 4. † 2. branch comely for e. of

37:32. e. sh. go out of Zion [Isr.

Jn. 25: † 35. e. fr. principl. of flock

**ESCH'EW, ED., ETH.**

Jb. 1: 1. feared G. e. d. evil, 8-2: 3.

1 Pe. 3: 11. Let him e. evil and do

**E'SEK.** [good

Ge. 26: 20. Isaac called well E.

**ESH'-BAAL.**

1 Ch. 8: 33. Saul begat E., 9: 39.

**ESH'BAN.** [Ch. 1:41.

Ge. 36: 26. chil. of Dishon; E., 1

**ESH'COL.** [Person, Place.]

Ge. 14: 13. Maure, brother of E.

24. Aner, E., let th. take portion

Nu. 13: 24. was called brook E., 23.

32: 9. unto valley of E., De. 1: 24.

**E'SHEAN.**

Jos. 15: 52. cities in the mts. E.

**E'SHEK.**

1 Ch. 8: 39. sons of E. were Ulam

**ESH'KALONITES.**

Jos. 13: 3. E., the Gittites, Ekron

**ESH'TAOL.** [lites]

Jos. 15: 33. cities in the valley, E.

19: 41. coast of inheri. was E. |

Jn. 13: 25.-16: 31.-18:2, 8, 11.

**ESH'TAUOLITES.**

1 Ch. 2: 53. of them came the E.

**ESH'TEMOA.** [Person.]

1 Ch. 4: 17. Ishthah father of E., 19.

**ESH'TEMOA.** [Place.]

Jos. 21: 14. to chil. of Aaron, E., 1

Ch. 6: 57. | 1 S. 30: 28.

**ESTABLISHED.**

**ESH'TEMOH.**

Jos. 15: 50. in the mountains E.

**ESH'TON.**

1 Ch. 4: 11. fa. of E. | 12. E. begat

**ESLI.**

Lu. 3: 25. Naum, the son of E.

**ESPECIALLY.**

Ps. 31: 11. reproach e. am. neigh-s

Ac. 26: 3. e. bee. I know the expert

Ga. 6: 10. e. the househ. of faith

I. Ti. 5: 17. e. who labour in word

2 Ti. 4: 13. bring, but e. parchments

See SPECIALLY.

**ESPIED.** See ESPY.

**ESPOUSALS.** [this e.

Can. 3: 11. crowned him in day of

Je. 2: 2. I remem. love of thine e.

**ESPOUSED.** [I e.

2 S. 3: 14. Deliver me Michal whom

Mat. 1: 18. When Mary was e. to Jo.

Lu. 1: 27. To a virgin e. to a man

2: 5. Joseph went to be taxed with

Mary his e. wife

2 Co. 11: 2. e. you to one husband

**ESPY, IED.**

Ge.42:27. he e.-d money in his sack's

Jos. 14: 7. Moses sent me to e. land

Je. 48: 19. e. ask him that fleeth

Eze. 20: 6. land I had e-d for them

See SPIED, SPY.

**ES'ROM.**

Mat. 1: 3. E. begat Aram, Lu. 3:33.

**ESTABLISH.**

Ge. 6: 18. with thee will e. my cov.,

9: 17. 7. Le. 26: 9. Eze. 16:2.

17: 19. I will e. my covenant,

Nu. 30: 13. ev. vow, thy husb. e. it

De. 8: 18. that he may e. his cove.

28: 9. L. shall e. thee a holly peo.

29: 13. that he e. thee for a people

1 S. 2: 21. called name of right

pillar, Ille sh. e., 2 Ch. 3: 17.

9: 5. I will e. throne of thy kingd.

15: 4. to set up his son, and e. Jeru.

2 Ch. 9: 8. God loved Isr. to e. them

Ez. 9: 21. To e. the days of Purim

Jb. 36: 7. he doth e. them for ever

Ps. 7: 9. e. the just | 48: 8. G. e. it

10: 1. † 17. wilt e. heart of humble

87: 5. Highest himself sh. e. her

89: 2. thy faithful. shalt thou e.

4. seed will I e. for ever [in heav.

90: 7. thou dost work of our hands,

99: 4. thou dost e. equity | e. it

Pr. 15: 25. will e. border of widow

49: 8. give for cove. to e. the earth

62: 7. till he e. Jerus. a praise

Je. 33: 2. L. that formed it, to e. it

Eze. 16: 60. I will e. an everl. cov.

Da. 6: 7. consulted to e. royal stat.

8. O king, e. the decree

11: 14. exalt them, to e. vision

Am. 5: 15. e. judgment in the gate

Ro. 3: 31. void? yea, we e. the law

10: 3. going about to e. own rigthe.

1 Th. 3: 2. we sent Tim. to e. you

He. 10: 9. takes first, that he e. sec.

See ESTABLISH.

**ESTABLISHED.**

Ge. 9: 17. token of cov. I have e.

41: 32. it is bec. thing is e. by G.

Ex. 6: 4. I have also e. my cov.

45: 17. in sanct. thy hands have e.

1 S. 3: 20. Samuel was e. a prophet

13: 13. would L. have e. thy kingd.

20: 31. thou not be e. nor kingd.

28: 5: 12. perceivd L. had e. him

7: 26. let the house of thy servant

Da. e. for ever, 1 Ch. 17: 24.

1 K. 2: 12. his kingd. was e. greatly

24. as L. liveth, wh. hath e. me

46. kingd. was e. in hand of Sol-

1 Ch. 17:23, thing be e., for ever, 24.  
 2 Ch. 1:9, O L., let thy prom. be e.,  
 12: 1, when Rehob, had e., kingd.,  
 25: 3, when kingd., was e., to him  
 27: 1, Jotham, e., his ways beft. L.,  
 30: 5, e., a decree to keep passover  
 Jb. 21: 8, seed is e., in their sight  
 38: 1, when I e., decree upon it  
 Ps. 24: 2, hath e., it upon floods  
 37: 1, steps of a good man are e.,  
 40: 2, feet upon rock, e., my going  
 78: 5, he e., a testimony in Jacob  
 69, earth he e., for ever, 93: 1-  
 93: 2, throne is e., [119: 90]  
 101: 1, telleth lies sh. not be e.,  
 111: 1, his com-ts are e., for ever  
 112: 8, heart e., he not be afraid  
 140: 11, Let not evil speaker be e.,  
 Pr. 3: 19, Lord, hath e., the heav-s  
 4: 26, and let all thy ways be e.,  
 8: 28, When he e., the clouds above  
 12: 3, man sh. not be e., by wickedn.,  
 15: 22, in mult., of counsell, are e.,  
 16: 12, throne is e., by righteousn.,  
 20: 18, Ev. purpose is e., by counsel  
 24: 3, by understanding is hou, e.,  
 30: 4, who hath e., ends of earth  
 Is. 1: 17, 9, If not believe, not be e.,  
 16: 5, in mercy shall throne be e.,  
 45: 8, G. that made earth, hath e.,  
 54: 14, in righte., shalt thou be e.,  
 Je. 10: 12, e., world by wisd., 51: 15.  
 Da. 4: 36, I was e., in my kingdom  
 Ha. 1: 12, thou e., them for correct.  
 Mat. 18: 16, two wtn., ev. word e.,  
 Ac. 16: 5, churches e., in the faith  
 Ro. 1: 11, some gift, th., ye may be e.,  
 Col. 2: 7, built up, and e., in faith  
 IIe. 8: 6, e., upon better promises  
 13: 9, it is good that heart be e.,  
 2 Pe. 1: 12, tho. e., in present trutn.

See STABILIZED.

**Shall be ESTABLISHED.**  
 Le. 25: 30, house s., b. e., for ever,  
 2 S. 7: 16.  
 De. 19: 15, of two or 3 witnesss s.,  
 matter b. e., 2 Co. 13: 1, Jhand  
 18, 24: 20, kingd. s., b. e., in thine  
 2 S. 7: 16, thine house, and throne  
 s., b. e., for ever, 1 K. 2: 45.  
 1 Ch. 17: 14, and his throne s., b. e.,  
 for everm., Ps. 89: 37, [s.b.e.]  
 2 Ch. 20: 20, Believe in L. God, so  
 Jb. 22: 28, shall decree, it s. b. e.,  
 Ps. 89: 21, With wh., my hand s., b. e.,  
 96: 10, world s., b. e., th. it be e.,  
 102: 28, their seed s., b. e., bef. thee  
 Pr. 12: 19, the lip of truth s., b. e.,  
 16: 3, thy thoughts s., b. e.,  
 25: 5, his throne s., b. e., for ever,  
 29: 14, [Mi. 4: 1].

Is. 2: 2, mt. of L.'s house s., b. e.,  
 16: 5, in mercy s., b. e.,  
 32: 18, by liberal things s., b. e.,  
 Je. 30: 20, their congrega. s., b. e.,  
 Zch. 5: 11, to build it a house, and  
 it s., b. e.

ESTABLISHETH.

Nu. 30: 14, he e., all her vows  
 Pr. 29: 4, king by judgm., e., land  
 Da. 6: 15, no decree k. e., changed  
 Ha. 2: 12, woe that e., city by iniqu.

See STABILISHETH.

**ESTABLISHMENT.**

2 Ch. 32: 1, After e., Sennach, came  
 Ps. 89: 14, justice and judgment  
 are e., of thy throne, 97: 1, 2.

**ESTATE, S.**

1 Ch. 17: 17, e., of man of high deg.  
 Es. 1: 10, let king give her royal e.,  
 unto another  
 Jb. 22: 1, our e., is not cut down  
 Ps. 136: 23, remem. us in our low e.,  
 Ee. 1: 16, I am come to great e.,  
 3: 18, conc. e., of the sons of men  
 Ee. 16: 35, Sama, retu. to former e.,  
 36: 11, I will settle you aft. old e-s

Da. 11: 7, one stand in his e., 21.  
 20, stand in his e., raiser of taxes  
 38, in his e., honour G. of forces  
 Mk. 6: 21, a supper to his chief e-s  
 Lu. 1: 45, regarded low e., of handm.  
 Ac. 22: 5, e., of elders d. th bear witn.  
 Ro. 12: 16, condes. to men of low e.,  
 Col. 4: 8, th. he might know your e.,  
 Jude 6, angels wh. kept not first e.

See STATE.

**ESTEEM.**

Jb. 36: 19, Will he e., thy riches?  
 Ps. 119: 128, I e., all thy precepts  
 153: 4, did e., him smitten of God  
 Ph. 2: 3, each e., other better than  
 1 Th. 5: 13, e., them highly for work's  
 1 Pe. 2: 17, e., all men, love broth.

**ESTEEMED.**

De. 32: 15, lightly e., rock of salva.  
 1 S. 2: 30, despise me be lightly e.,  
 18: 23, seeing I am lightly e.,  
 Jb. 23: 12, have e., words of mouth  
 Pr. 17: 28, shuttled lips, e., mau of  
 understanding

Is. 29: 16, sh. be e., as potter's clay  
 17, fruitful field be e., as a forest  
 53: 3, despised, and we e., him not  
 La. 4: 2, are e., as earthen pitchers  
 Lu. 16: 15, e., am. men is abom.  
 1 Co. 6: 4, set to judge who least e.

**ESTEEMETH, ING.**

Jb. 41: 27, Ille e., iron as straw, brass  
 Ro. 14: 5, e-h one day above ano. (2)  
 14, that e., any thing to be uncl.  
 He. 11: 26, e-g the reproach of Ch.

**ES'OTHER.**

Es. 2: 7, Haddassah, that is E.  
 17, k. loved E., 18, king made E.,  
 21, told it to E, [feast  
 4: 4, E. maid came, she sentrain.  
 9, told E. words of Mordecai  
 12, told to Mordecai E. words  
 17, Mordecai did all E. had com.  
 5: 2, k. held out to E, sceptre, 8: 4.  
 3, What wth thou queen E., 6.  
 12, E. let no man come with king,  
 7: 2, What is thy petition qu. E.,  
 7, Haman to make request, to E.  
 8: 2, E. set Mord. over Haman, 1.  
 3, E. speake again before the king  
 7, I have giv. E. house of Ilaman  
 9: 92, E. wrote with all authority  
 32, decree of E. confirmed these

**ESTIMATE, E.**

Le. 27: 14, priest shall e., it good or  
 bad, as priest e., it, so stand  
**ESTIMATION, S.**

Le. 5: 15, bring a ram with thy e.,  
 27: 2, persons be for L., by thy e.,  
 3, thy e., sh. be of male, [4: 5, 6, 7],  
 8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, (2) 27, (2)  
 25, all thy e-s according to shekel

Nu. 18: 16, month old, acc. to thy e.,  
 2 K. 12: 14, of the souls of his e.

**ESTRANGED.**

Jb. 19: 13, mine acquaintance are e.,  
 Ps. 58: 3, wicked are e., from womb  
 78: 30, were not e., from their lust  
 Je. 19: 4, bee, they have e., this pl.  
 Eze. 14: 5, they are all e., thro. idols

**ETAM.**

Ju. 15: 8, Samson dwelt in rock E.,  
 11, 3,000 men went to top of E.,  
 1 Ch. 4: 3, 22, 2 Ch. 11: 6.

**ETERNAL.**

De. 33: 27, The e., G. is thy refuge  
 Is. 60: 15, make thee e., excellency  
 Mk. 3: 29, in danger of e., damna.  
 Ro. 1: 20, e., power and Godhead  
 2 Co. 4: 17, an e., weight of glory  
 18, things wh. are not seen are e.,  
 5: 1, have a house e., in heavens  
 Eph. 3: 11, Acc. to e., purpose in C.  
 1 Ti. 1: 17, unto King e., be honour  
 2 Ti. 2: 10, obtain salva. wt. e., glory  
 He. 5: 9, the author of e., salvation  
 6: 2, the doctrine of e., judgment

He. 9: 12, obtained e., redemp. for us  
 14, thro. e., Sp. offered him, to G.  
 15, receive promise of e., inheri.  
 1 Pe. 5: 10, called us unto his e., glory  
 Jude 7, suffering vengeance of e., fire

**ETERNAL life.**

Mat. 19: 16, do th. I may have e., I.  
 25: 46, righteous sh. go into l. e.,  
 Mk. 10: 17, I do, that I may inherit  
 e. l.? Lu. 10: 25-18: 18.

30, receive in world to come e. l.  
 Jn. 3: 15, believeth sh. have e. l.  
 4: 36, gathereth fruit into l. e.  
 5: 39, Scriptures, for inth. have e.l.  
 6: 54, drinketh my bl. hath e. l.?  
 68, thou hast words of e. l.  
 10: 28, I give unto my sheep e. l.  
 12: 25, hathet life, keep it to l. e.  
 17: 2, sh. give e. l. to as many as  
 3, this is l. e. th. they might know

Ac. 13: 48, many as ordained to e. l.  
 Ro. 2: 7, who seek for glory, e. l.  
 5: 21, so might grace reign unto e. l.  
 6: 23, gift of G. is e. l. thru. J. C.

1 Ti. 6: 12, O man, lay hold on e.l.,  
 Tit. 1: 2, In hope of e. l., [19:  
 3, 7, heirs acc. to hope of e. l.]

1 Jn. 1: 2, e. l. which was with Fa.  
 2: 25, prom. he promised, even e. l.  
 3: 15, no murderer hath e. l. abid.  
 5: 11, God hath given to us e. l.  
 13, may know that ye have e. l.

20, This is the true God, and e. l.  
 Jude 21, for mercy of L. unto e. l.

**ETERNITY.**

1 S. 15: 1, lofty e., of Isr. will not lie  
 Is. 57: 15, lofty One th. inhabithet  
 E. Je. 10: 10, L. is true G., King of e.  
 Mi. 5: 2, goings been fr. days of e.

**ETHAM.**

Ex. 13: 20, encamped in E., Nu. 33: 6.  
 Nu. 33: 8, journ. in wildern. of E., 7.

**ETHAN.**

1 K. 4: 31, Solomon wiser than E.  
 1 Ch. 2: 6, sons of Zerah, E. | 8-6:  
 42, 44-15, 17, 19.

**ETHANIM.**

1 K. 8: 2, Israel assembled in mo. E.  
**ETH'BAAL.**

1 K. 16: 31, wife Jezebel dau. of E.  
**ETHER.**

Jos. 15: 42, Libnah, E., cities, 19: 7.

**ETHIOPIA.**

Ge. 2: 13, compassth land of E.  
 2 K. 19: 9, Tirahkah k. of E., Is. 37: 9.  
 Es. 1: 1, reigned fr. India to E., 8: 9.

Jb. 28: 19, topaz of E. not equal it  
 Ps. 68: 31, E. sh. stretch out hands  
 57: 4, behold Tyre with E.; man

Is. 18: 1, bey. rivers of E., Zph. 3: 10.  
 20: 3, walked baref. for sign on E.  
 5, they shall be ashamed of E.

43: 3, I gave Egypt, E. for thee  
 45: 14, merchant. of E. sh. come  
 Eze. 30: 4, pain in E. | 5, E. fall, 33: 5.  
 Na. 3: 9, E. the strength of No

Ac. 8: 27, a man of E. a eunuch  
**ETHIOPIAN.**

Nu. 12: 1, E. woman he married  
 2 Ch. 14: 9, Zerah, the E. came ag.  
 Je. 13: 23, Can. E. change his skin

38: 7, Ebed-melech E., 10, 12, 39: 16.

**ETHIOPIANS.**

2 Ch. 14: 12, l. smote E., E. fled  
 16: 8, Were not E. a huge host?

21: 16, stirred Arabians near E.  
 Is. 20: 4, shall lead E. captives  
 Je. 46: 9, E. that handle shield  
 Eze. 30: 9, make careless E. afraid  
 Da. 11: 43, E. shall be at his steps

Am. 9: 7, Are ye not as chil. of E.?  
 Zph. 2: 12, Ye E. shall be slain  
 Ac. 8: 27, Candace queen of E.  
**ETH'NAN.**

1 Ch. 4: 7, sons of Helah were E.

**ETH'NI.**

1 Ch. 6: 41, son of E. son of Jerah

**EUBULUS.**

2 Ti. 4: 21. E. greeteth thee  
**EUNICE.** [E.]  
 2 Ti. 1: 5. faith wh. dwelt in mother  
**EUNUCH.**

Ge.37:36. Potiphar an e. of Pha.'s  
 2 K. 8: f6.k. appointed e., to restore  
 23: f 11. Nathan-melech e.  
 25: f 10.out of city took e., Je 52:25.  
 Is. 56:3. neit. e. say, I am a dry tree  
 Ac. 8: 27. at e. had come to Jerus.  
 34.e. said, of whom speaks proph.  
 36. e. said, what hinder me to be  
 baptized? fip and e.  
 38. went into the wat., both Phil.  
 39. that e. saw him no more

**EUNUCHS.**

1 S. 8: f 15. tenth of your seed to e.  
 2 K. 9:32. looked out two or three e.  
 20: 18. thy sons shall be e. in  
 palace of k. 39: 7.  
 24: f 12. Jehoiachin went, he and e.  
 1 Ch. 28: f 1. Da. assembled the e.  
 2 Ch. 18: 8. Ahab called one of e.  
 Es. 1: f 12. refused to come by his e.  
 4: f 4. Est.'s maids and e. told her  
 Is.56:4. L. unto e. that keep my sab.  
 Je.29:2.aft.e. were depart. fr. Jerus.  
 34:19. e. which passed betw. parts of  
 38:7. Ebed-melech one of e. heard  
 41: 16. e. he brought from Gib'eou  
 Du. 1: 3. spake unto master of his e.  
 7. prince of the e. gave names  
 8. Daniel requested of prince of e.  
 9. Dan. into favour with prince of  
 e. 10, 11. Before Neb.  
 18. prince of e. brought them in  
 Mat. 19: 12. some are e. born, some  
 made e., some made them. e.

**EUODIAS.**

Ph. 4: 2. I beseech E. and beseech  
**EUPHRATES.**  
 Ge. 2: 14. the fourth river is E.  
 15: 18. unto great river E. [1: 4.  
 De. 1: 7. go unto gr. river E. Jos.  
 11: 24. your fr. river E. unto sea  
 2 S. 8: 3. David smote Hadadezer at  
 river E., Ch. 18: 3.  
 2 K. 23:29. Necho to E., 2 Ch. 35:20.  
 24:7.k. of Bab. took fr. Egypt to E.  
 1 Ch. 5: 9. Reuben inhab. in E.  
 Je. 13: 4. go to E. | 5. hid it by E.  
 7. I went to E. and digged  
 46: 2. word came ag. Pha. by E.  
 6. shall stumble and fall by E.  
 10. hath a sacrifice by E.  
 51:63. shat cast it into midst of E.  
 Re. 9: 14. angels bound in river E.  
 16: 12. poured out his vial upon E.

**EUCROLYDON.**

Ac. 27:14. tempest. wind called E.  
**EUTYCHIUS.**

Ac. 20:9. sat a young man named E.  
**EVANGELIST, S.**  
 Ac. 21:8. entered house of Philip e.  
 Ep. 4: 11. gave some apostles, e-s  
 2 Ti. 4: 5. watch, do work of an e.

**EV.** [Name E.]

Ge. 3: 20. Adam called his wife's  
 4: 1. Adam knew E. his wife  
 2 Co. 11: 3. as serpent beguiled E.  
 1 Ti. 2: 13. Adam first, then E.  
**EVEN.** [Noun.]  
 Ge. 19: 1. two angels to Sodom at e.  
 Ex. 12: 18. 14th day at e., Jos. 5:10.  
 16:6. Moses said, at e. shall ye know  
 12. at e. eat flesh | 13. at e. equals  
 18:14. stand by their fr. morn. to e.?  
 29:39. lamb offert at e., 41. Nu.28:4,  
 30: 8. Aa. lighted lamps at e. [8.  
 Le. 11: 24. shall be unclean until  
 e., 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 39, 40-  
 14: 46.-15: 5, 6, 7, etc.-17: 15-  
 22: 6. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 21, 22,  
 23: 5. of first month, at e. is L.'s  
 passover. Nu. 9: 3. De. 16: 6.  
 32. ninth day at e. fr. e. unto e.

Nu. 9: 11. 14th of sec. month at e.  
 15. at e. there was upon tab.  
 21. cloud abode fr. e. unto morning  
 19: 10. bathe, shall be clean at e.  
 De. 16: 4. thou sac. first day at e.  
 28: 67. say, Would God it were e.  
 Ju. 20: 23. they wept bef. L. until e.  
 26. they fasted until e., 2 S. 1:12.  
 21:2. people abode till e. before G.  
 Ru. 2: 17. gleaned in field until e.  
 1 S. 20: 5. hide unto third day at e.  
 2 S. 11: 13. at e. he went to lie on bed  
 1 K. 22: 35. Ahab died at e., 2 Ch.  
 1 Ch.23:30. praise L. every [18:34.  
 Eze. 12: 14. thou shalt go forth at e.  
 7. in the e. I digged through wall  
 24: 18. and at e. my wife died  
 Mat. 8: 16. When e. was come, 20 :  
 8.-26. 20.-27: 57. Mk. 4: 35-  
 6: 47.-11: 19.-15: 42.  
 Mk. 1: 32. at e. they bro-t diseased  
 18: 35. at e. at midnight, or at  
 Jn. 6: 16. when e. was come, disci.  
**EVEN.** [Adverb.]  
 Ex. 27:5. net be e. to midst of altar  
 1 K. 1: 48. mine eyes e. seeing it  
 Pr. 22: 19. known e. to thee  
 Is. 44: 28. e. saying to Jerusa. thou  
 56: 5. e. to them will I give name  
 Eze. 20: 11. man do, he sh. e. live  
 21: 13. if sword contene e. rod  
 Ro. 8: 23. e. we ourselves groan  
 1 Co.11:14. doth not e. nature teach  
 15: 24. kindz. to G. e. Father  
 2 Co. 1:3. blessed be God, e., the Fa.  
 10: 13. a measure to reach e. unto  
 Ph. 2: 8. obedient unto death, e.  
**EVEN.** [Adjective.] [death]  
 Jb. 31: 6. be weighed in e. balance  
 Ps. 26: 12. foot staudeth in e. pla.  
 Can. 4: 2. teeth like sheep e. shorn  
 Lu. 19: 44. sh. lay thee e. with  
**EVENING.** [Adjective.]  
 1 K. 18:20. prophesied until e. saer.  
 36. at time of offering of e. saer.  
 2 K.16:15.Upon gr. altar burn e.off.  
 Ezr. 9: 4. astonished until e. saer.  
 5. at e. saer. I arose fr. my heavin.  
 Ps. 141: 2. prayer be as e. sacrifice  
 Da. 9: 21. about time of e. oblation  
 Hla. 1:8. more fierce than e.wolves  
 Zph. 3: 3. her judges are e. wolves  
 Zch. 14: 7. at e. time shall be light

**EVENING.** [Noun.]  
 Ge. 8: 11. dove came in the e.  
 24: 11. by well at time of e.  
 30: 16. Jac. came out of field in e.  
 Ex. 12: 6. Israel sh. kill it in the e.  
 16: 8. when L. sh. give you in e.  
 De. 23: 11. when e. cometh, sh. wash  
 Jos. 10:26. hanging on trees until e.  
 Jn. 19: 9. now day draweth tow. e.  
 1 S.14:24. cursed that eateth until e.  
 30: 17. Da. smote them unto the e.?  
 Es. 2: 14. In the e. she went, and Jb. 7:4. when shall e. be measured  
 Ps. 59: 6. They return at e. they  
 14. at e. let them return and  
 90: 6. in the e. it is cut down  
 104:23. goeth to his labour until e.  
 Pr. 7: 9. went to her house in e.  
 Ec. 11: 6. in e. withhold not hand  
 4. shadows of e. are stretched  
 Eze. 33:22. hand of L. upon me in e.  
 46: 2. gate sh. not be shut until e.  
 Zph. 2: 7. shall lie down in the e.  
 Mat. 14: 15. was e. his discip. came  
 23. e. was come, he was alone  
 16: 2. When e. ye say, it will be fair  
 Mk. 14:17. in e. cometh with the 12.  
 Lu. 21: 29. Abide, for it is tow. e.  
 Jn. 20: 10. same day at e. came Jes.  
**EVENING with morning.**  
 Ge. 1:5. the e. and m. were 1st day  
 8. e. and m. 2d day | 13. 3d day  
 19. e. and m. 4th day  
 23. e. and m. 5th day | 31. 6th

Ex.18:13. stood by Mo. from m. to e.  
 27:21. order it fr. e. to m., Le 24:3.  
 1 S. 17: 16. Phili's. drew near m. e.  
 1 K. 17: 6. bro-t bread m. and e.  
 1 Ch. 16:40. to offer burnt offerings  
 m. and e., 2 Ch. 2:4.-13: 11.-  
 31: 3. Ezr. 3: 3.  
 Jb. 4: 20. are destroyed fr. m. to e.  
 Ps. 30: f 5. weeping in e. joy in m.  
 55: 17. e. m., and noon, will pray  
 65: outgoings of m. and e. to rej.  
 Da. 8: f 14. unto 2,300 e. m. sanct  
 26. vision of e. and m. [cleans.  
 Ac. 28:23. persuading from m. to e.  
**EVENINGS.**  
 Ex. 12: f 6. sh. kill it betw. two e.  
 Nu. 9: f 3. keep passover betw. two e.  
 28: f 4. offer other lamb betw. two e.  
 Je. 5: 6. wolf of e. shall spoil them  
**EVENINGTIDE.**  
 2 S. 11: 2. e. Da. walked upon roof  
 Is. 17: 14. behold at e. trouble  
 See **EVENTIDE.**  
**EVENT.** [f 3:  
 Ec. 2: 14. one e. happeneth to all,  
 9: 2. one e. to righteous and wick.  
**EVENTIDE.**  
 Ge. 24: 63. Isaac to meditate at e.  
 Jos. 7: 6. Jos. fell upon face until e.  
 S:29. king of Ai he hanged until e.  
 Mk. 11: 11. e. was come, Jes. went out  
 Ac. 4: 3. put them in hold, for now  
**EVER.** [f.e.  
 Le. 6: 13. fire shall e. be burning  
 Nu. 22: 30. e. since I was thine  
 De. 4: 33. did e. people hear God?  
 19: 9. and to walk e. in his ways  
 Jn. 11: 25. did he e. fight ag. 1sr. ?  
 1 K. 5:1. Hiram was e. lover of Da.  
 Jb. 4: 7. who e. perished, innocent?  
 Ps. 5: 11. let them e. shout for joy  
 25: 6. tender mercies e. of old  
 15. mine eyes are e. toward L.  
 37: 26. he is e. merciful, and lend.  
 51: 3. and my sin is e. before me  
 90: 2. or e. formed earth, Pr. 8:23.  
 11:5. he will e. be mindful of cov.  
 119: 98. thy com-ts are e. with me  
 Can. 6: 12. e. I was aware, my soul  
 Is. 28: 28. will not e. be threshing  
 33: 20. not stakes e. be removed  
 Da. 6:24. or e. they came at bottom  
 Jn. 2: 2. bath not been e. the like  
 Mat. 24: 21. was not, nor e. sh. be  
 Mk. 15: 8. to do as he had e. done  
 Lu. 15:31. Son, thou art e. with me  
 Jn. 4: 29. told me all the e. I did, 39-  
 35. serv. abideth not, but Son e.  
 10: 8. all e. came bef. me thieves  
 18: 20. 1 e. taught in synagogue  
 Ae. 23: 15. e. he come ready to kill  
 Ep. 5: 29. no man e. hated his own  
 1 Th. 4: 17. so we e. be with Lord  
 5: 15. e. follow that. wh. is good  
 2 Ti. 3: 7. e. learning, never able  
 11e. 7: 24. this man continueth e.  
 25. e. liveth to make intercession  
 Jude 25. to God be glory, now and e.  
 See **ENDURETH.**

**FOR EVER.** [ff. e.  
 Ge. 13: 15. to thee give it and seed  
 43: 9. let me bear blame f. e., 44:  
 Ex. 3: 15. this is my name f. e. | 32-  
 12: 14. feas by ordinance f. e., 17-  
 24. an ordinance to thee f. e.  
 14: 13. shall see them no more f. e.  
 19: 9. people may believe thee f. e.  
 21: 6. and he shall serve him f. e.  
 31: 17. sign betw. me and 1sr. f. e.  
 32: 13. land, they sh. inherit it f. e.  
 Le. 25:23. land sh. not be sold f. e.  
 30. house sh. be established f. e.  
 46. be your bondmen f. e. | 8.  
 Nu. 10:8. ordinance f. e., 15:15.-18:  
 19. it is covenant of salt f. e.  
 24: 20. Amalek shall perish f. e.  
 24. Eber, he shall perish f. e.

**D.** 4:40. earth wh. God giv. thee f. e.  
 5: 29. be well with them f. e., 12: 13:16. it shall be a heap f. e., 128.  
 15: 17. he sh. be thy servant f. e.  
 18: 5. God hath chosen him f. e.  
 23:6. sh. not seek their peace f. e.  
 28: 46. they sh. be for a sign f. e.  
 29:29. revealed belong unto us f. e.  
**Jos.** 4:7. these stones memorial f. e.  
 24. that ye might fear Lord f. e.  
 8:28. burnt Ai, made it a heap f. e.  
 14:9. land sh. be thine inheri. f. e.  
**I S.** 1: 22. bef. Lord and abide f. e.  
 2:30. house should walk bef. me f. e.  
 32. not be an old man in hon. f. e.  
 35. walk bef. mine anointed f. e.  
**S:** 13. I will judge his house f. e.  
 14. Eli's house not be purged f. e.  
 20: 15. shalt not cut off kind. f. e.  
 23. L. be betw. thee and me f. e.,  
 27:12. he sh. be my serv. f. e., 142.  
 28:2. thee keeper of mine head f. e.  
**2 S.** 2: 26. Abner said, Shall sword  
 devour f. e.? [f. e.]  
 3:28. I and kingd. guiltless bef. L.  
 7: 24. confirmed Isr. to thee f. e.  
 26. let thy name be magnifi.  
 29. that his house continue f. e.  
**1 K.** 8:13. settled place to abide f. e.  
 9: 3. house to put my name f. e.  
 10:9. bee. the Lord loved Isr. f. e.  
 11: 39. afflict Da.'s seed, not f. e.  
 12:7. be thy servts f. e., 2 Ch. 10:7.  
**2 K.** 5: 27. leprosy unto thee f. e.  
**1 Ch.** 17: 22. didst make thine f. e.  
 23:13. he and sons f. e. to burn inc.  
 28: 9. if forsake him, he cast thee  
 29:18. O L. keep this f. e. [off f. e.]  
**2 Ch.** 7: 16. my name be there f. e.  
 21:7. he promised to give light f. e.  
 30:8. his sanct. he hath sanctifi. f. e.  
 33:4. in Jerus. sh. my name be f. e.  
**Ne.** 13: 1. not come into congr. of  
 Jb. 4:20. they perish f. e. [God f. e.  
 14:20. thou prevalest f. e. ag. him  
 19: 24. with iron pen in rock f. e.  
 20:7. sh. perish f. e. like his dung  
 23: 7. delivered f. e. fr. my judge  
 36: 7. he doth establish them f. e.  
**Ps.** 9: 7. the Lord sh. endure f. e.  
 18. expect of poor not perish f. e.  
 12:7. O L., thou preserve them f. e.  
 13: 1. how long forget me, O. L.  
 19:9. fear of L. enduring f. e. [f. e.?]  
 21:6. made him most blessed f. e.  
 23:6. will dwell in house of L. f. e.  
 28: 9. feed, and lift them up f. e.  
 29: 10. L. sitteth king f. e. [13.  
 30:12. I will give thanks f. e., 73:  
 33:1. counsel of L. standeth f. e.  
 37: 18. their inheri. shall be f. e.  
 28. his saints are preserved f. e.  
 29. righteous dwell in land f. e.  
 41:12. settest me bef. thy face f. e.  
 44: 8. we praise thy name f. e.  
 23. O Lord, cast us not off f. e.  
 45: 2. God blessed thee f. e. [f. e.?]  
 49: 8. redemption of soul ceaseth  
 11. that their houses contin. f. e.  
 52: 5. God shall destroy thee f. e.  
 9. I will praise thee f. e. will wait  
 61:4. I will abide in thy taber. f. e.  
 7. he shall abide before God f. e.  
 8. sing praise unto thy name f. e.  
 63: 7. he ruleth by his power f. e.  
 68: 16. Lord will dwell in it f. e.  
 72: 17. his name shall endure f. e.  
 19. blessed be his glori. name f. e.  
 73: 26. God is my portion f. e.  
 74: 1. why hast cast us off f. e.?  
 10. shall enemy blasphem f. e. ?  
 19. forget not congr. of poor f. e.  
 75: 9. I will declare f. e. sing  
 77:7. will L. cast off f. e.? [praises  
 8. is mercy clean gone f. e. ?  
 79:5. how long, L., be angry? f. e. ?  
 81:5. their time sh. endured f. e.,

**Ps.** 83:17. let them be confound. f. e.  
 85: 5. wilt be angry with us f. e. ?  
 89:1. will sing of mercies of L. f. e.  
 2. Mercy sh. be built up f. e. [36.  
 29. his seed make to endure f. e.  
 46. how long hide thyself? f. e. ?  
 92: 7. it is that they be destr. f. e.  
 93:5. holiness becometh hou. f. e.  
 103: 9. neither keep anger f. e.  
 105:8. he hath remem. his cov. f. e.  
 110: 4. priest f. e. after order of  
 Melch. [He. 5:6.-6:20.-7:17, 21.  
 111:9. he hath com-ed his cov. f. e.  
 112: 6. he shall not be moved f. e.  
 119:89. f. e. o L., thy word is settled  
 125: 2. from hence f. e., 131: 3.  
 132:14. this is my rest f. e. [Is. 9:7.  
 146: 6. L. who keepeth truth f. e.  
 10. Lord shall reign f. e.  
**Pr.** 27: 24. for riches are not f. e.  
**Ec.** 2: 16. no remen. of wise f. e.  
 3:14. whatso. G. doeth sh. be f. e.  
 9: 6. nor have they more a portion  
 Is. 26: 4. Trust ye in L. f. e. [f. e.  
 32:17. of quiet. and assurance f. e.  
 34:10. smoke thereof sh. go up f. e.  
 17. shall possess it f. e. from gen.  
 40: 8. word of God sh. stand f. e.  
 47: 7. saidist, I shall be lady f. e.  
 51:6. but my salvation sh. be f. e.  
 8. my righteousness shall be f. e.  
 57:16. I will not contend f. e., nor  
 59: 21. my words not depart f. e.  
 60:21. peo. shall inherit land f. e.  
 64: 9. nor remember iniquity f. e.  
 65: 18. rejoj. f. e. in what I create  
**Je.** 3:5. will he reserve his anger f. e.?  
 12. I will not keep anger f. e.  
 17:4. ye kindle fire shall burn f. e.  
 25. Jerusalem shall remain f. e.  
 31:40. it sh. not be plucked up f. e.  
 32: 39. that they fear me f. e.  
 35: 6. Jonadab said, Ye shall drink  
 no wine f. e.  
 19. Jonadab not want a man f. e.  
 49:33. Habor be for desolation f. e.  
 50:39. no more inhab. f. e., 51:26.  
**La.** 3:31. L. will not cast off f. e. [62.  
 5: 19. thou, O L. remainest f. e.  
 20. wh. dost thou forget us f. e.?  
 20. wh. dost thou forget us f. e.?  
**Eze.** 37: 25. Da. be their prince f. e.  
 43: 7. I will dwell in Isr. f. e., 9.  
**Da.** 2: 44. kingd. shall stand f. e.  
 4:34. I praised him that liveth f. e.  
 6: 26. G. of Daniel, steadfast f. e.  
 7:18. saints sh. possess kingd. f. e.  
 12: 7. swear by him th. liveth f. e.  
**Ho.** 2:19. will betroth thee unto me  
 Jon. 3:20. Jnd. shall dwell f. e. [f. e.  
**Am.** 1: 11. Edom kept wrath f. e.  
**Ob.** 10. Edom, thou be cut off f. e.  
**Jon.** 2: 6. with bars about me f. e.  
**Mi.** 2:9. ye have taken my glo. f. e.  
**4:** 7. L. shall reign over them f. e.  
 7: 18. retaineth not anger f. e.  
**Mal.** 1:4. ag. whom L. indigna. f. e.  
**Mat.** 6: 13. thine is glory f. e.  
 21: 10. no fruit grow on thee f. e.,  
 Mk. 11: 14.  
**Lu.** 1: 33. sh. reign over Jacob f. e.  
 55. spoke to Ab. and seed f. e.  
**Jn.** 8: 35. servant abideth not f. e.  
 12: 34. heard Christ abideth f. e.  
 14: 16. Comf. abide with you f. e.  
**Ro.** 1:25. Creator, who is bless. f. e.  
 9: 5. Christ, God blessed f. e.  
 11:36. to whom be glory f. e., 16:27.  
**2 Co.** 9: 9. his righte. remain. f. e.  
**Ph.** 15. shouldest receive him f. e.  
**Hc.** 10: 12. one sacri. for sins f. e.  
 14. perfected f. e. them sanctified  
 18: 8. J. C. same to day and f. e.  
**Pe.** 1: 23. of God, wh. liveth f. e.  
 25. word of Lord endureth f. e.  
**2 Pe.** 2: 17. darkness reserved f. e.,  
 3:18. glory now and f. e. [Jude 1:3.  
**1 Jn.** 2: 17. will of G. abideth f. e.,  
 Ps. 83:17. let them be confound. f. e.  
 85: 5. wilt be angry with us f. e. ?  
 89:1. will sing of mercies of L. f. e.  
 2. Mercy sh. be built up f. e. [36.  
 29. his seed make to endure f. e.  
 46. how long hide thyself? f. e. ?  
 92: 7. it is that they be destr. f. e.  
 93:5. holiness becometh hou. f. e.  
 103: 9. neither keep anger f. e.  
 105:8. he hath remem. his cov. f. e.  
 110: 4. priest f. e. after order of  
 Melch. [He. 5:6.-6:20.-7:17, 21.  
 111:9. he hath com-ed his cov. f. e.  
 112: 6. he shall not be moved f. e.  
 119:89. f. e. o L., thy word is settled  
 125: 2. from hence f. e., 131: 3.  
 132:14. this is my rest f. e. [Is. 9:7.  
 146: 6. L. who keepeth truth f. e.  
 10. Lord shall reign f. e.  
 Is. 30: 8. be for time to come, f. e.  
 34: 10. none sh. pass thro. it f. e.  
**Je.** 7: 18. dwell in land I gave f. e.  
 25: 5. L. given to you and fa-s f. e.  
**Da.** 7: 18. shall possess kingd. f. e.  
 12: 3. they sh. shine as stars f. e.  
**Mi.** 4: 5. walk in name of God f. e.  
**Ga.** 1: 5. To whom be glory f. e.  
**Ph.** 4:20. 1 Ti. 1:17. 2 Ti. 4:18.  
**He.** 13: 21. 1 Pe. 5: 11. Re. 1:6.  
**He.** 1:8. Thy throne, O God, is f. e.  
 1 Pe. 4: 11. praise and domin. f. e.  
**Re.** 4: 9. sat on throne, who liveth  
 f. e., 10.-5: 14.-10: 6.-15: 7.  
 5: 13. honour be to Lamb f. e.  
 7: 12. power be unto our G. f. e.  
 11: 15. Christ shall reign f. e.  
 14: 11. smoke ascendeth f. e. [19:3.  
 20: 10. shall be tormented f. e.  
 22: 5. and they shall reign f. e.  
**Live for EVER.** [f. e.  
 Ge. 3: 22. eat of tree of life and f. e.  
 Dc. 32: 40. lift ha. and say, I. f. e.  
 1 K. 1: 31. Let King David I. f. e.  
 Ne. 2: 3. said unto k., Let k. I. f. e.  
 Ps. 22: 26. your hearts shall l. f. e.  
 49: 9. that he should still l. f. e.  
**Da.** 2: 4. O King, I. f. e., 3: 9:-5:  
 10.-6: 6, 21.  
**Zch.** 1: 5. prophets, do they l. f. e.?  
**Jn.** 6: 51. if eat of this bread sh. l. f. e.  
**Statute for EVER.** [f. e.  
 Ex. 27: 21. it shall be a s. f. e., 28:  
 43.-29:28.-30:21. Le. 6: 18:-7:  
 34: 36.-10: 9, 15.-16:31.-17:7-  
 23:14, 21, 31, 41.-24: 3. Nu. 18:  
 11, 19, 23.  
**Le.** 6: 22. it is a s. f. e. unto Lord  
**Nu.** 19: 10. unto the stranger for a  
**EVERLASTING.** [s.f.e.  
**Ge.** 17: 8. Canaan for e. possession,  
 48: 4. [26.  
 21: 33. e. God, Is. 40: 28. Ro. 16:  
 49: 26. utmost bound of e. hills  
**Ex.** 40: 15. e. priesthood, Nu. 25:13.  
**Le.** 16: 34. this be an e. statute  
**De.** 33: 27. underneath are e. arms  
**Ps.** 24: 7. doors, o. [100:5. mercy e.  
 112: 6. righteous be in e. remen.  
 119: 142. Thy righteousn. is an e.,  
 139:24. and lead me in way e. [144:  
 145:13. the kingd. is an e. kingd.,  
 Da. 4: 3.-7: 27. 2 Pe. 1: 11.  
**Pr.** 10: 25. righteous be e. founda.  
 Is. 9: 6. his name be called, e. Fa.  
 26: 4. in JENOVAH is e. strength  
 38: 14. dwell with e. burnings?  
 35: 10. ransomed shall come with  
 e. joy, 51: 11. [61: 7. e. joy  
 45: 17. e. salva. [54: 8. e. kindn.  
 55: 13. e. sign [56: 5. e. name, 63:  
 60: 19. L. be an e. light, 20. [12.  
**Je.** 10: 10. God, he is an e. King  
 20: 11. e. confusion not be forgot.  
 23:40. bring e. reproach upon you  
 31: 3. loved thee with an e. love  
 51: 1. thou shalt be e. desola-s  
**Da.** 4: 34. domin. is e. domin., 7:14-

Da. 9:24, to bring in e. righteous-s  
12:2, to shame and e. contempt  
Ha. 3:6, the e. mount-us were scattered; his ways are e. fire  
Mat. 18:8: than to be cast into e.  
25:41, Depart ye cursed into e. fire  
46: shall go into e. punishment  
Lu. 16:9, they may receive you in-  
to e. habitations [struction  
2 Th. 1:9: be punished with e. de-  
2:16, hath given us e. consolation  
1 Ti. 6:16, to whom be honour e.  
Jude 6, angels reserved in e. chains  
Re. 14:6, having e. gospel to preach

See

### Everlasting COVENANT, From EVERLASTING.

Ps. 41:13, Blessed be G. f. e., 106:18,  
90:2, f. e. to everl-g thou art God  
93:2, throne of old: thou art f. e.  
103:17, mercy of L. is f. e. to everl.  
Pr. 8:23, I was set up f. e., or ever  
Is 63:16, O Lord, thy name is f. e.  
Mi 5:2, going forth have been worshipped

Ha. 1:12, Art thou not f. e., O Lord  
**EVERLASTING life.**

Da. 12:2, awake, some to e. I. some  
Mat. 19:29, and shall inherit e. I.  
Lu. 18:30, in the world to come I. e.  
Jn. 3:16, Son, whosoever believeth  
in him should have e. I. f. e. I.  
III that believeth on Son hath  
4:14, well springing up into e. I.  
5:24, heareth my word hath e. I.  
6:27, meat wh. endureth unto e.  
40, every one wh. seeth Son and  
believeth may have e. I. f. e. I.

47, He that believeth on me hath  
12:50, I know his comm-t is I. e.  
Ac. 13:46, yours, unworthy of e. I.  
Ro. 6:22, free fr. sin, have the end  
Ga. 6:8, sh. of Spirit reap I. e. [e. I.  
1 Ti. 1:16, hereafter believe on him

### EVERMORE. [to I. e.

De. 28:29, thou shalt be spoiled e.  
2 S. 22:51, sheweth mercy unto Da-  
vid and his seed for e., Ps. 18:50.  
2 K. 17:37, shall observe to do for e.  
1 Ch. 17:14, his throne shall be  
established for e. [fures for e.

Ps. 16:11, at thy right hand please-  
37:27, Depart fr. evil, dwell for e.  
77:8, doth his promise fail for e.?  
86:12, will glorify thy name for e.  
89:28, My mercy I keep for him for  
52, Blessed be the Lord for e. [e.  
92:8, thou, L., art most high for e.  
105:4, Seek Lord, seek his face e.  
106:31, counted for righteousness,  
unto all genera-t-s for e. [for e.  
118:2, Blessed be the name of the Lord  
115:18, we will bless Lord for e.  
121:3, preserve thy going out for e.  
132:12, chil. sit upon throne for e.  
133:3, Lord commanded life for e.  
Eze. 37:26, I will set my sanctuary  
in the midst of them for e., 28.

Jn. 6:34, Lord, e. give us this bread  
2 Co. 11:31, Jes. Chr., blessed for e.  
1 Th. 5:16, Rejoice e. Pray [e.  
He. 7:7:25, he is able to save them  
28, Son, who is consecrated for e.  
Re. 1:18, behold, I am alive for e.

### EVERTY.

Ge. 1:21, God created e. living crea-  
ture, e. winged fowl aft, his kind  
29, I have given you e. herb bear-  
ing seed, e. tree in which is fruit  
30, to e. beast, to e. fowl I have  
given e. green herb for meat  
2:5, God made e. plant of field (2)  
16, Of e. tree of garden may eat  
3:1, not eat of e. tree of garden?  
4:22, an instructor of e. artificer  
6:5, e. imaginat-n of his heart evil  
7:2, Of e. clean beast take by sevens  
4, e. living substance will destroy

Ge. 7:14, e. beast aft, his kind, e. fowl,  
e. bird of e. sort went into ark  
23, e. living substance destroyed  
9:10, my covenant with e. living  
creature, e. beast of earth (3)  
15, I will remember my covenant  
betw. me and e. creature, 12,16.  
17:10, e. man child be circumcised,  
12, eight days old be circumcised,  
23, took e. male of Abr.'s house;  
and circumcised flesh [quarter  
19:4, compassed the house from e.  
20:13, at e. pl. say, He my brother  
32:16, into hand of serv-y. drove  
24:23, Sh. not e. beast of theirs be  
e. male was circumcised [ours? (4)  
46:34, e. shepherd is abomination  
Ex. 1:22, e. son ye shall cast into  
river, e. daugh. save alive [beast  
13:2, unto the Lord e. firstling of a  
13:1, e. firstling of an ass redeem  
36:30, under e. board two sockets  
Le. 6:23, e. meat off-g for priest be  
11:15, not be eaten, e. raven [burnt  
46: is law of e. living creature (2)  
15:4, e. bed wh-on he lieth uncl-n  
12, e. vessel of wood sh. be rinsed  
17: e. garment e. skin wh-on is seed  
17:15, e. soul that eateth that wh.  
19:10, neith. gather e. grape[died  
24:3, e. sabbath set it in order  
27:38, e. devoted thing most holy  
Numb. 1:4, with you be man of e. tribe  
5:2, put out of the camp e. leper  
13:2, of e. tribe shall send a man  
18:19, e. oblation, e. meat offering,  
e. sin offering shall be holy (4)  
10, In holy place e. male sh. eat it  
14, e. thing devoted in Isr. thine  
19:15, e. open vessel is unclean  
19:18, 3 tent dehds unto e. bull-k  
36:8, e. daughter be wife unto one  
De. 15:1, end of e. 7 years a release  
21:5, by their word sh. e. contro-  
versy, e. stroke be tried [work  
30:9, G. make thee plenteous in e.  
Jos. 3:12, take out of e. tribe a man  
Ju. 21:11, Ye shall destroy e. male,  
e. woman th. hath lain by man  
1 S. 3:18, Samuel told him e. whit  
28:21:20, man that had on e. hand  
six fingers, on e. foot six toes  
1 K. 7:30, e. base four wheels, un-  
dersetters at side of e. addition  
38: brass: e. laver was four cubits  
11:15, smitt. e. male in Edom, 16.  
2 K. 3:19, ye shall fell e. good tree,  
mar e. good piece of land, 25.  
16:4, in-eance under e. green tree  
1 Ch. 9:32, shewbread, prepare e. sab.  
13:1, Dav. consulted with e. leader  
26:32, e. matter pertaining to God  
2 Ch. 29:35, drink off-gs for e. burnt  
No. 10:31, leave exact-n of e. debt[off.  
Es. 1:22, he sent letters unto e.  
province, to e. people (4), 8:9  
12:2, when e. maid's turn was come  
13, thus came e. maiden unto king  
3:12, governors over e. province,  
rulers of e. peo. of e. prov-(o) (4)  
9:28, days be kept throughout e.  
generat-n, e. family, e. prov-e(4)  
Ps. 119:10, my feet from e. evil way  
104, thf I hate e. false way, 128.  
Pr. 2:9, shalt understand e. good path  
7:12, she lieth in wait at e. corner  
14:1, e. wise woman build-h house  
15, The simple believeth e. word  
15:3, eyes of the L are in e. place  
20:3, e. fool will be meddlin' [sel  
18, e. purpose establish-d by coun-  
27:24, crown endure to e. genera-  
30:5, e. word of God is puretn?  
Ec. 3:17, there is a time for e. pur-  
pose and for e. work [work done  
8:9, I applied my heart unto e.

Is. 2:15, day of Lord shall be upon  
e. high tower, and e. fenced wall  
21:18, I am in my ward e. night  
24:10, e. house is shut up, no man  
30:32, e. place where groundod staff  
44:23, singing, yems-, and e. tree  
45:23, Unto me e. knee shall bov,  
e. tongue sh. swear, Ro. 14:11.  
Je. 2:20, upon e. high hill, and un-  
der e. green, playing the harlot  
9:4, e. brother will supplant, e.  
neighb. will walk with slanders  
13:12, e. bottle be filled with wine  
16:16, they shall hunt them from  
e. mountain, from e. hill [left  
43:6, took e. person Nebuzar-adan  
51:29, e. purpose of L. ag. Babylon  
La. 4:1, are poured out in e. street  
Eze. 8:10, e. form of creep-g things  
12:14, will scatter tow. e. wind all  
23: days at hand, effect of e. vision  
16:24, thee a high place in e. street  
21:10, contemneth rod, as e. tree  
39:4 unto ravenous birds of e. sort  
17, Speak unto e. feathered fowl  
44:5, mark e. going forth of sanct.  
30, e. oblation of e. sort, priest's  
46:21, in e. corner of court a court  
Da. 3:29, e. people wh. speak amiss  
6:6, in e. dominion men trembled  
11:36, magnify hims. above e. god  
Ho. 9:1, loved reward upon e. corn.  
Am. 2:8, clothes by e. altar [floor  
4:33, e. cow at that wh. is before her  
8:3, many dead bodies in e. place  
10, bring baldness upon e. head  
Zch. 10:4, out of him e. oppres-[t] 14.  
12:12, shall mourn, e. family apart,  
Mal. 1:11, in e. place incense be off-d  
Mat. 3:10, e. tree wh. bringeth not  
forth good fruit, 7:19, Lu. 3:19.  
4:4, by e. word out of mouth of G.  
7:17, e. good tree bringeth forth  
9:35, heal-g e. sickness, e. disease  
12:25, e. kingdom, e. hou. divided  
ag-titself, not stand, Lu. 11:17.  
36, e. idle word that men sh. speak  
net that gathered of e. kind  
52, e. scribe instructed unto fted  
15:13, e. plant wh. Father not plan.  
18:16, two witnessess, e. word may  
be established, 2 Co. 13:1, [cause  
19:13, lawful to put away wife for e.  
Mk. 1:45, came to him fr. e. quarter  
9:49, e. sacrifice sh. be salted with  
16:15, preach gospel to e. creature  
Lu. 2:23, e. male the openeth womb  
41, his parents to Jerusalem e. yr.  
3:5, e. valley shall be filled, e.  
mountain be brought low of G.  
4:4, not by bread, but by e. word  
37, flame of him went into e. place  
17:12, doctors of law out of e. town  
6:44, e. tree is known by own fruit  
16:19, fare sumptuously e. day  
Jn. 15:2, e. branch that bareth not  
fruit, e. branch th. beareth fruit  
19:23, his garni-ts, to e. soldier part  
Ac. 2:5, devout men out of e. nat-n  
43, fear came upon e. soul [Proph.  
3:23, e. soul which will not hear  
5:11, brought the sick in e. street  
42, in e. house ceased not to teach  
8:3, made havoc, entering e. hou.  
10:35, in e. nation he that feareth  
13:27, prophets are read e. sabb-h  
14:23, ordained elders in e. church  
15:21, Moses being read e. sabbath  
18:14, reasoned in synagogue e. sub.  
28:19, I boat in e. synagogue them  
26:11, I punished them in e. syna.  
Ro. 2:9, upon e. soul th. doeth evil  
3:2, what profit? Much e. way  
19, That e. mouth may be stopped  
8:22, e. creature travaleth in pain  
13:1, Let e. soul be subject unto

Ro 14: 5. another esteemeth e. day  
1 Co 1: 2. in e. place call upon Jes.  
4: 17. as I teach in e. church (2)  
6: 18. e. sin that a man doeth  
11: 2. let e. woman have own bush.  
5. But e. woman that prayeth wi.  
15: 30. why we in jeopardy e. hour?  
38. God giveth to e. seed own body  
2 Co 2: 14. savour by us in e. place  
9: 8. ye may abound to e. good w.  
10: 5. into captivity e. thought  
Ep. 1: 21. set him far above e. name  
4: 14. carried with e. wind of doct.  
15. e. joint in measure of e. part  
Ph. 1: 3. upon e. remembrance of  
4. in e. prayer of mine [preached  
18. What then? e. way Christ is  
2: 9. given him name above e. na.  
10. at name of Jesus e. knee bow  
11. that e. tongue should confess  
4: 21. Salute e. saint in Christ Jes.  
Col. 1: 10. fruitful in e. good work  
15. Who is firstborn of e. creature  
23. wh. was preached to e. creat.  
1 Th. 1: 8. in e. place your faith is  
2 Th. 2: 17. establish you in e. good w.  
3: 6. e. brother th. walketh disor.  
17. is taken in e. epistle. [derly  
1 Ti 4: 4. e. creature of God is good  
5: 10. ifshe followed e. good work  
2 Ti. 2: 21. prepared unto e. good w.  
4: 18. sh. deliver me fr. e. evil work  
Tit. 1: 16. unto e. good work repro.  
3: 1. be ready to e. good work [bate  
He. 2: 2. e. transgression rec'd just  
3: 4. e. house is builded by some  
5: 1. e. high priest taken [offer  
8: 3. e. high priest is ordained to  
9: 19. Moses had spoken e. precept  
25. priest into holy place e. year  
10: 3. remembrance of sins e. year  
11. e. priest standeth daily minist.  
12: 1. let us lay aside e. weight  
6. scourg[e] e. son he receiveth  
13: 21. you perfect in e. good work  
Ja. 1: 17. e. good gift and e. perfect  
gift is from above [tamed  
3: 7. e. kind of beasts, of birds is  
16. where envying, is e. evil work  
1 Pe. 2: 13. Submit to e. ordinance  
1 Jn. 4: 1. believe not e. spirit, but  
2. e. spirit that confesseth Jesus  
3. e. spirit th. confesseth not Jes.  
Re. 1: 7. and e. eye shall see him  
5: 9. redeemed us out of e. kindred  
13. e. creature which is in heaven  
6: 14. e. mt. island were moved  
15. e. boudinan, e. free man hid  
16: 10. to preach to e. nation, peop.  
16: 3. e. living soul died in the sea  
20. e. island fled away, and mts.  
18: 2. Babylon, the hold of e. foul  
spirit, a cage of e. unclean bird  
17. e. shipmaster stood afar off  
21: 21. e. gate was of one pearl  
22: 21. yielded her fruit e. mouth  
See Every BEAST,  
Every CITY, Every DAY.  
EVERY man. [hal]

Ex. 9: 19. upon e. m. and beast,  
12: 44. e.m.'s servant when circled  
16: 16. an omer for e. m.; take ye  
e. m. for them in his tents  
32: 29. e. m. upon his son and bro.  
35: 22. e. m. offered gold unto L.  
23. e. m. with whom was blue  
24. e. m. with wh. shittim wood  
36: 1. wrought e. wise hearted m.  
2. Moses called e. wise hearted m.  
8. e. wise hearted m. made curts  
Nu. 11: 10. weep, e. m. in door of t.  
33: 54. e.m.'s inheritance be where  
36: 8. enjoy e. m. inheritance of  
De. 1: 41. girded on e. m. his weap.s  
Ju. 7: 21. stood e. m. in his place  
9: 55. departed e. m. unto his pla.  
21: 24. departed e. m. to his tribe;

Ju. 21. 24. e. m. to his inheritance  
1 S. 10: 25. S. sent e. m. to his house  
13: 2. Saul sent e. m. to his tent  
20. to sharpen e. m. his axe and  
14: 34. peo.brought e. m. his ox (3)  
27: 3. dwelt e. m. with household  
S. 2: 3. did David bring up e. m.  
19: 8. Israel fled e. m. to his tent  
20: 2. e.m. of Israel went from Da.  
1 K. 1: 40. guests went e. m. his way  
4: 27. victuals for e. m. in his m.  
28. brou.t e. m. acc. to his charge  
22: 17. let th. return, e. m. to his  
house in peace, 2 Ch. 18: 16: 10.  
2 K. 3: 25. on good land cast e. m.  
9: 13. hasted, took e. m. his garnet  
11: 8. ye shall compass king about,  
e. m. with weapons, 2 Ch. 23: 7.  
9. the captains took e. m. his  
men, came to priests, 2 Ch. 23: 8.  
11. the guard stood, e. m. with  
weapons in his hand, 2 Ch. 23: 10.  
12: 5. e. m. of his acquaintance  
1 Ch. 16: 43. departed e. m. to house  
2 Ch. 6: 30. unto e. m. acc. to ways  
10: 16. e. m. to your tents, O Isr.  
20: 27. returned, e. m. of Judah  
25: 22. Judah fled e. m. to his tent  
Jb. 42: 11. e. m. gave him money  
Pr. 13: 16. e. m. prudent m. dealeth  
Ec. 3: 13. e. m. should eat, enjoy  
Can. 3: 8. e. m. sword on his thigh  
Je. 22: S. sh. say e. m. to his neigb.  
27: 23. dreams, they tell e. m. to  
31: 30. e. m. that eateth sour grape  
34: 0. e. m. should let his manser-  
vant, e. m. his maidserv. go free  
14. let ye go, e. m. his brother  
16. ye caused e. m. his servant :  
e. m. his handmaid to return  
37: 0. rise e. m. in tent, burn city  
49: 5. ye shall be driven out e. m.  
51: 6. Flee, deliv. e. m. his soul, 45.  
Eze. 14: 4. e. m. that setteth up idols  
38: 21. e. m.'s sword ag-t brother  
Zeb. 7: 9. shew mercy e. m. to bro.  
Ju. 7: 53. e. m. went unto own ho.  
Ac. 2: 6. e. m. heard them speak  
1 Co 3: 8. e. m. receive acc. to lab-r  
10. e. m. take heed how he build-  
13. fire shall try e. m.'s work [leth  
7: 17. as God distributed to e. m.  
9: 25. e. m. th. striveth for mastery  
11: 4. e. m. praying, his head cov-d  
12: 11. dividing to e. m. as he will  
2 Co. 9: 7. e. m. acc. as he purposeth  
Ga. 5: 3. I testify to e. m. circumcise  
He. 8: 11. they shall not teach e. m.  
his brother, Know the Lord (2)  
Re. 22: 12. to give e. m. acc. as his  
18. I testify unto e.m. that hear-  
See Every MAN. [leth  
See Every MORNING.  
EVERY one. [me

Ge. 4: 14. e. o. that findeth sh. slay  
10: 5. divided, e.o. after his tongue  
27: 29. cursed be e. o. cursest thee  
30: 33. e. o. not speckled, spotted  
35. e. o. that had some white in it  
49: 28. father blessed them e. o.  
Ex. 14: 7. chariots, captains e. o.  
26. 2. e. o. of curtains one measure  
28: 21. stones; e. o. with na., 39: 14.  
30: 13. e. o. that passeth amo., 14.  
31: 14. sabath, e. o. that defileth  
33: 7. e. o. which sought L. went  
35: 21. came e. o. whose heart stirred  
him, e. o. wh. spirit made, 33: 2.  
24. e. o. that did offer silver and  
33: 26. e. o. that went to be numb-d  
Le. 6: 18. off-gs. e. o. that toucheth  
11: 26. carcasses, e. o. that touch-  
them unclean [iquity  
19: 8. e. o. that eateth it bear in-  
20: 9. e. o. that curseth his father  
Nu. 1: 4. e. o. head of house of fa-s  
2: 34. set forward e. o. aft. families

Nu. 4: 19. Aaron shall appoint them  
e. o. to his service, 39: 43; 47:  
49. numbered e. o. acc. to service  
52. out of camp e. o. th. hath issue  
13: 2. Send thou men, e. o. a ruler  
15: 12. so do to e. o. acc. to num-  
16: 3. congregation holy e. o. [ber  
17: 2. take of e. o. of them a rod  
6. e. o. of their princes gave a rod  
18: 11. e. o. clean shall eat of it, 13.  
21: 8. e. o. bitten, when he looketh  
25: 15. Slay ye e. o. his men [sh. live  
26: 54 to e. o. his inheritance acc-g  
36: 8. e. o. shall give of his cities  
15. e. o. that killeth unawares may  
36: 7. e. o. shall keep to inherit-  
ance of the tribe, 9. [of you  
De. 1: 22. came near unto me e. o.  
4: 4. are alive e. o. of you this day  
33: 3. e. o. sh. receive of thy words  
Jos. 21: 42. cities e. o. with suburbs  
Ju. 7: 5. e. o. that lappeth of water;  
e. o. that boweth down to drink  
16: 5. give thee e. o. of us 1,100 p.  
20: 16. 700. e. o. could fling stones  
18: 2: 36. e. o. left in thine house  
3: 11. ears of e. o. shall tingle [o.  
20: 15. cut off enemies of David e.  
22. e. o. in distress, e. o. in debt,  
e. o. discontented . unto him  
7. will son of Jesse give e. o. fields  
2 S. 2: 16. they caught e. o. his fel.  
27. gone e. o. from following bro.  
6: 19. e. o. cake of bread. So peo.  
departed e. o. to hou., 1 Ch. 16: 3.  
18: 17. Israel fled e. o. to his tent  
20: 12. he saw that e. o. stood still  
1 K. 7: 36. acc. to proportion of e. o.  
38. upon e. o. of ten bases of laver  
9: 8. e. o. that passeth astonished  
20: 20. they slew e. o. his man  
22: 28. hearken, O people, e. o.  
2 K. 12: 4. money of e. o. th. passeth  
18: 31. eat ye e. o. of his fig tree,  
drink ye e. o. of cistern, Is. 36:  
23: 35. e. o. acc. to taxation [1: 16 (3).  
2 Ch. 6: 29. shall e. o. know his sore  
7: 21. house astonishment to e. o.  
20: 23. e. o. helped to destroy ano.  
30: 17. e. o. not clean, to sanctify  
18. The good Lord pardon e. o.  
31: 16. e. o. that entereth hou. of L.  
Ezr. 2: 4. unto Jerus. and Judah, e.  
o. unto his city, Ne. 7: 6. ffered  
3: 5. and of e. o. that willingly of-  
6: 5. vessels restored e. o. to place  
8: 34. By number, by weight e. o.  
9: 4. e. o. that trembled at words  
Ne. 8: 28. e. o. over ag-t his house  
4: 15. we returned e. o. unto work  
17. e. o. with one of hands wro-t  
18. builders, e. o. had sword girded  
22. Let e. o. lodge within Jerus-m  
23. e. o. put them off for washing  
5: 7. Ye exact usury e. o. from bro.  
7: 3. e. o. in his watch, and e. o.  
to be over against his house  
8: 16. booths, e. o. upon roof of h.  
10: 28. e. o. having knowledge  
11: 3. dwelt e. o. in his possession  
20. Levites, e. o. in his inherite-  
13: 10. were fled e. o. to his field  
30. Levites e. o. in his business  
Jb. 1: 4. sons feasted e. o. his day  
2: 11. Job's friends e. o. fr. own pl.  
12. wept and rent e. o. his mantle  
24: 6. They reap e. o. corn in field  
40: 12. Look on e. o. that is proud,  
bring him low, 11. [gold  
42: 11. gave him e. o. an earring of  
Ps. 12: 2. They speak vanity e. o.  
with his neighbour This glory  
29: 9. in temple do e. o. speak of  
32: 6. For this sh. e. o. godly pray  
49: 14. grave a habitation to e. o.  
63: 11. king, e. o. that sweareth  
64: 6. the thought of e. o. is deep

Ps. 68:30. till e. o. submit, with silver  
 71: 18. until I ha. shewed thy power  
 to e. o. that is to come [mighty  
 78: t 25. e. o. did eat bread of the  
 115: so is e. o. that trusteth in  
 them, 135: 18. fendureth  
 119: 160. e. o. of thy judgments  
 128: 1. Blessed, e. o. feareth Lord  
 Pr. 3: 18. happy e. o. th. retaineth  
 16: 5. e. o. proud is abomination  
 20: 6. proclaim e. o. own goodness  
 21: 5. e. o. that is hasty, to want  
 Ec. 10: 3. Yea, a fool saith to e. o.  
 that he is a fool [fe. o. of them  
 15. labour of the foolish wearieh  
 Can. 4: 2. e. o. bear twins, 6: 6.  
 8: 11. e. o. for fruit to bring 1,000  
 Is. 1: 23. princes, e. o. loveth gifts  
 2: 12. day of the Lord shall be up-  
 on e. o. proud, e. o. lifted up  
 3: 5. people sh. be oppressed, e. o.  
 by another, e. o. by neighbour  
 4: 3. e. o. am-g the living in Jerus.  
 7: 22. honey shall e. o. eat in land  
 9: 17. for e. o. is a hypocrite [land  
 13: 14. shall fleet e. o. into his own  
 15. e. o. found be thrust thro'. e. o.  
 joined unto them, fall by sw.  
 14: 8. kings, lie in glory, e. o. in h.  
 15: 3. in their streets e. o. sh. howl  
 16: 7. for Moab e. o. shall howl  
 19: 2. shall fight, e. o. ag. brother,  
 e. o. ag. his neighbour [afraid  
 17. e. o. that maketh mention  
 34: 15. vultures, e. o. wi. her mate  
 41: 6. helped e. o. his neighbour;  
 e. o. said to brother, . . . courage  
 43: 7. e. o. called by my name [ter  
 47: 15. sh. wander e. o. to his quar-  
 53: 6. have turned e. o. to own  
 55: 1. Ho e. o. that thirsteth [way  
 56: 6. e. o. that keepeth sabbath  
 11. look to own way, e. o. for gain  
 Je. 1: 15. sh. set e. o. throne at gates  
 5: 6. e. o. that goeth out be torn  
 8. e. o. neighehd aft, neighb.'s wife  
 6: 3. shall feed e. o. in his place  
 13. e. o. is given to covetousness;  
 e. o. dealeth falsely, 8: 10.  
 8: 6. e. o. turned to his course, as  
 9: 4. Take heed e. o. of neighbour  
 5. will deceiv e. o. his neighbour  
 20. O ye women, teach e. o. her  
 neighbour lauentation [of evil  
 11: 8. walked e. o. in imagination  
 15: 10. e. o. of them doth curse me  
 16: 12. walk e. o. after imaginat-n  
 18: 11. return ye e. o. from evil way  
 12. we will e. o. do imagination of  
 16. e. o. that passeth sh. wag head  
 19: 8. e. o. that passeth sh. wag head  
 sh. hiss, 49: 17.-50: 13. [friend  
 9. shall eat e. o. the flesh of his  
 20: 7. daily e. o. mocketh me sons  
 22: 7. ag-t thee, e. o. wi. his weap.  
 23: 17. they say unto e. o., No evil  
 30. steal my words e. o. fr. neighbour,  
 35. say e. o. to neighbour, e. o. to  
 bro. what hath L. answ-d? [way  
 25: 5. Turn ye now e. o. fr. his evil  
 31: 30. e. o. sh. die for own iniqu-y  
 32: 19. to give e. o. ace. to his ways  
 31: 10. e. o. should let manservant,  
 e. o. his maid-servant go free  
 17. in proclaiming liberty e. o. to  
 36: 7. may be return e. o. from evil  
 50: 16. sh. turn e. o. to his people,  
 flee e. o. to his own land/battle  
 42. e. o. in array like a man to  
 51: 9. let us go e. o. into own coun-  
 56. e. o. of their bows broken [try  
 Eze. 1: 6. e. o. had four faces, and  
 e. o. four wings, 10: 21; 10: 22.  
 went e. o. strait-forward, 12:  
 11. two wings of e. o. were joined  
 23. wings, e. o. had two, which  
 covered on this side; e. o. had

Eze. 7: 16. mourning, e. o. for ini-  
 10: 14. e. o. had four faces [quity  
 19. e. o. stood at east gate of L.'s  
 14: 7. e. o. wh. separateh from me  
 16: 15. thy fornications on e. o.  
 25. opened thy feet to e. o. that  
 44. e. o. that useth proverbs use  
 18: 30. I will judge you, O Israel, e.  
 o. according to ways, 33: 20.  
 20: 39. Go, ye, serve e. o. his idols  
 22: 6. princes, e. o. to shed blood  
 33: 26. defile e. o. neighbour's wife  
 30. e. o. to brother, saying, Come  
 45: 20. so do for e. o. that erreth  
 Da. 12: 1. delivered e. o. writ. in book  
 Ho. 4: 13. e. o. therein shall languish  
 Jo. 2: 7. sh. march e. o. on his ways  
 8. shall walk e. o. in his path [fin?  
 Am. 8: 8. Sh. not e. o. mourn there-  
 Ob. 9. e. o. of m-t of Esau be cut off  
 Jon. 1: 7. said e. o., let us cast lots  
 3: 8. turn e. o. from his evil way  
 Mi. 4: 5. e. o. in name of his god  
 Zph. 2: 11. worship e. o. fr. his place  
 15. e. o. that passeth by sh. hiss  
 Hag. 2: 22. e. o. by sword of brother  
 Zch. 5: 3. e. o. that stealtheth and e.  
 o. that sweareth sh. be cut off  
 8: 10. I set e. o. ag-t his neighbour  
 10: 1. L. sh. give to e. o. grass in  
 11: 6. e. o. in to his neighbour's hand  
 9. rest eat e. o. flesh of another  
 13: 4. ashamed e. o. of his vision  
 14: 13. e. o. on hand of neighbour  
 16. e. o. shall go to worship King  
 Mal. 2: 17. When ye say, e. o. that  
 doeth evil is good [lu. 11: 10.  
 Mat. 7: 8. e. o. th. asketh receiveth  
 21. Not e. o. that saith, Lord  
 26. e. o. th. heareth these sayings  
 18: 35. if forgive not e. o. his broth.  
 19: 29. e. o. th. bath foursaken hou.  
 25: 29. For unto e. o. that hath sh. be  
 given, Lu. 19: 26. [is it? 17.  
 26: 22. began e. o. to say, Lord,  
 Mk. 7: 14. Hearken unto me e. o.  
 9: 49. e. o. shall be salted with fire  
 Lu. 2: 3. taxed, e. o. into own city  
 4: 40. he laid hands on e. o., healed  
 6: 40. e. o. perfect he as his master  
 9: 43. while they wondered e. o. at  
 11: 4. we forgive e. o. indeb-d to us  
 16: 5. called e. o. of lord's debtors  
 18: 14. e. o. that exalteth himself  
 Jn. 3: 8. so is e. o. born of Spirit  
 20. e. o. th. doeth evil hateth light  
 6: 7. that e. o. may take a little  
 40. e. o. wh. seeth the Son, may h.  
 18: 37. e. o. th. is of truth heareth  
 21: 25. many things, if writt. e. o.  
 Ae. 2: 33. Repent, be baptized e. o.  
 3: 26. e. o. of you fr. his iniquities  
 5: 16. and they were healed e. o.  
 16: 26. e. o. bands were loosed  
 17: 27. tho. he not far fr. e. o. of us  
 20: 31. I ceased not to war e. o.  
 21: 26. until an offering for e. o.  
 23: 2. kindled fire, received us e. o.  
 Ro. 1: 16. gospel is unto salvation to  
 e. o. that believeth [believeth  
 10: 4. righteousness to e. o. that  
 15: e. o. members one of another  
 14: 12. So e. o. of us sh. give acc-t  
 15: 2. Let e. o. please his neighb-r  
 Co. 1: 12. e. o. of you saith, I am of  
 7: 17. as L. hath called e. o. [Paul  
 11: 21. e. o. taketh bef. other his  
 12: 18. members e. o. in body[sup]  
 14: 26. e. o. of you hath a psalm  
 16: 2. let e. o. lay by him in store  
 16. submit to e. o. that helpeth  
 Co. 5: 10. that e. o. receive things  
 done in the body [tinueth not  
 Ga. 3: 10. Cursed is e. o. that con-  
 13. Cursed is e. o. hangeth on tree  
 Ep. 4: 7. unto e. o. of us grace acc-g  
 5: 33. let e. o. of you so love wife

1 Th. 2: 11. we charged e. o. of you  
 4: 4. e. o. sh. know how to possess  
 2 Th. 1: 3. charity of e. o. abound-h  
 2 Ti. 2: 9. Let e. o. th. nameth name  
 He. 5: 13. e. o. that useth milk is  
 6: 11. th. e. o. shew same diligence  
 1 Jo. 2: 29. e. o. th. doeth righteousn  
 4: 7. e. o. that loveth is born of G.  
 5: 1. e. o. that loveth him th. begat  
 Re. 2: 24. to e. o. acc. to your works  
 5: 8. 24 elders, having e. o. harps  
 6: 11. white robes given unto e. o.  
 See Every SIDE.  
 See Every THING.  
 See THING, S. with  
 creep, creepeth, or creeping.  
 See Every WAY.  
 See Every WHERE.  
 EV'L. [13: 21.  
 Nu. 31: 8. slew kings, E. Zur. Jos.  
 EVIDENCE, S.  
 Je. 32: 10. I subscribed the e. and  
 11. I took the e. of the purchase  
 12. I gave the e. unto Baruch  
 14. Take these e-s, this e. which  
 is sealed, this e. which is open  
 16. when I deliv-d e. of purchase  
 44. sh. buy fields and subscribe e-s  
 He. 11: 1. faith is the e. of things not  
 EVIDENT. [seen  
 Jb. 6: 28. for it is e. unto you if I lie  
 Ga. 3: 11. that no man is justified by  
 the law, it is e. [perdition  
 Ph. 1: 28. which is an e. token of  
 He. 7: 14. e. our Lord sprang out of  
 15. it is yet far more e. [Judah  
 EVIDENTLY.  
 Ac. 10: 3. saw in a vision e. an angel  
 Ga. 3: 1. Chr. hath been e. set forth  
 EV'L. [Adj.] [8: 21.  
 Ge. 6: 5. every imaginatin only e.,  
 28: 18. dau-s. of Canaan e. in eyes  
 37: 20. e. beast hath devoured. 33.  
 48: 17. Jos-h saw, it was e. in his  
 Ex. 5: 19. see they were in e. case  
 21: 18. If she be e. in eyes of master  
 33: 4. people heard these e. tidings  
 Le. 26: 6. I rid e. beasts out of land  
 Nu. 11: 1. it was e. in ears of Lord  
 14: 27. How long bear e. congreg.  
 35. I will do it unto this e. cong-n  
 20: 5. to bring us unto this e. pla.  
 22: 134. if it be e. in thine eyes, I  
 De. 1: 35. not one of this e. genera.  
 6: 12. Lord shewed signs, great  
 and e. upon Egypt [upon thee  
 7: 15. put none of the e. diseases  
 15: 9. lest eye e. ag-t poor brother  
 22: 14. an e. name upon her, 19.  
 28: 14. eye shall be e. toward wife  
 50. hereye sh. be e. tow. husband  
 Jos. 24: 15. if it seem e. to serve L.  
 18: 2. 23. I hear of your e. dealings  
 18: 18. say-g was e. in Saul's eyes  
 25: 3. Nabul was churlish and e.  
 28. 11: 12. not be e. in thine eyes  
 17. thing David had done was e.  
 in eyes of Lord, 1 Ch. 21: 17.  
 1 K. 5: 4. given me rest, is neither  
 adversary nor e. occurrent [16.  
 2 K. 21: 15. have done that wh. was e.,  
 1 Ch. 2: 3. Er was e. in sight of Lord  
 2 Ch. 21: 6. Jehoram, that wh. was e.  
 29: 6. fathers have done that was e.  
 Ezr. 9: 13. come upon us for e. deeds  
 Ps. 41: 8. An e. disease cleaveth [ter  
 64: 5. encourage them, in e. mtt.  
 78: 49. trouble by sending e. angels  
 112: 7. sh. not be afraid of e. tidings  
 140: 11. Let not e. speaker be estab.  
 Pr. 6: 24. To keep thee fr. e. woman  
 24: 18. lest it be e. in eyes of Lord  
 Ec. 5: 14. riches perish by e. travai  
 6: 2. this is vanity, and e. disease  
 9: 12. as fishes taken in an e. net  
 18: 7: 5. Ephr. have taken e. counsel  
 32: 7. instruments of chrl. are e.

Je. 49:23. they have heard e. tidings  
Eze. 5: 16. send e. arrows of family  
17. will I send upon you e. beasts  
6: 11. Alas, for all e. abom. of Isr.  
34:25. will cause e. beasts to cease  
38: 10. shalt think an e. thought  
Ha.2:9. coveteth an e. covetonsness  
Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer blind for sacri-  
is it not e. [good]

Mat. 5: 45. sun to rise on e. and  
7: 11. If ye being e., Lu. 11: 13.  
17. corrupt tree bringeth forth e.  
18. good tree cannot bri. forth e.  
12: 34. how being e. speak good  
39. An e. gene. seeketh sign, Lu.  
11: 29. [murders, Mk. 7: 21.  
15: 19. out of heart e. thoughts,  
24:8. if e. servant say in his heart  
Lu. 6: 22. cast out your name as e.  
35. kind to the unthankful and e.  
45. e. treasure of heart, Mat.12:35.  
Jn. 3: 19. loved darkn. bec. deeds e.  
Ac. 24: 20. if found e. doing in me  
1 Co. 15:33. e. communicat. corrupt  
Ga.1:4. might deliver us fr. e. world  
Ep. 4:31. let e. speaking be put aw.  
Ph. 3: 2. beware of e. workers  
Col. 3: 5. mortify e. concupiscence  
1 Ti. 6: 4. cometh e. surmisings  
Tit. 1: 12. Cretians are e. beasts  
He.10:22. sprinkled fr. e. beasts  
Ja. 2: 4. are judges of e. thoughts  
4: 16. boastings, all such rejoic-g e.  
1 Pe. 1: 2. laying aside e. speakings  
2 Jn. 11. partake of his e. deeds  
Re. 2: 2. canst not bear them are e.

## EVIL day, s.

Ge.47:39. e. have d-s of my life been  
Pr. 15: 15. All d-s of afflicted are e. e.  
Ec. 12: 1. while the e. d-s come not  
Am. 6: 3. that put far away e. d.  
Ep. 5:16. Redeme-g time, bec. d-s e.  
6:13. be able to withstand in e. d.  
**Day of EVIL**. See **EVIL**. [Noun.]

## EVIL doer, s.

Jb. 8: 20. nei. will he help e. d-s  
Ps. 26:5. I hated the congr. of e. d-s  
37:1. Fret not thyself bec. of e. d-s  
9. e. d-s shall be cut off, but those  
94: 16. Who will rise up ag. e. d-s  
119: 115. Depart fr. me, ye e. d-s  
Is. 1: 4. ah, sinful nation, seed of  
9: 17. every one is an e. d. [e. d-s  
14:20. seed of e. d-s never renowned  
31: 2. will arise ag. house of e. d-s  
Je. 20: 13. deliv. soul from e. d-s  
23: 14. strengthen hands of e. d-s  
2 Ti. 2: 9. I suffer trouble as e. d.  
1 Pe. 2: 12. speak ag. you as e. d-s  
14. are sent for punishment. of e. d-s  
3: 16. speak evil of you as e. d-s  
4:15. let none of you suffer as an e.  
See **DOINGS, Evil EYE**. [d.]

## EVIL-favouredness.

**Deut. 17: 1.** bullock wherein is e. f.  
**EVIL heart.**

Ge. 8:21. imagina. of man's h. is e.  
Je. 3: 17. not walk after imagina-  
tion of e. h.

7: 24. walked in imagina. of e. h.  
11: 8. ev. one in imagina. of e. h.  
16:12. ev. one aft: imagina. of e. h.  
18:12. ev. one do imagina. of e. h.  
He. 3: 12. lest be an e. h. of unb-

## EVIL man. [lie]

Ps. 10:15. Break thou arm of e.m.  
140:1. Deliver me, O L. from e.m.  
Pr. 2:12. To deliver fr. way of e.m.  
17: 11. An e.m. seeketh rebellion  
24: 20. sh. be no reward to e. m.  
29:6. In transgr. of e.m. is a snare  
Mat. 12: 36. an e. m. out of evil  
treasure bringeth evil, Lu.6:45.

## EVIL men. [e. m.]

Jb. 35: 12. none ans. bec. of pride of  
Pr. 4: 14. go not in way of e. m.  
12:12. wicked desireth net of e.m.|

Pr. 24: 1. be not envious ag. e. m.  
19. fret not thyself bec. of e.m.  
28:5. e.m. understand not judgm.  
2 Ti. 3 : 13. e. m. shall wax worse  
See **REPORT**.

## EVIL spirit, s.

Ju. 9: 23. sent e. s. betw. Abim.  
1 S. 16:14. an e.s. troubled him, 15.  
16. when the e. s. is upon thee  
23. and e. s. departed from him  
18: 10. e. s. came upon Saul, 19: 9.  
Lu. 7: 21. he cured many of e. s-s  
8: 2. woman been healed of e. s-s  
Ac. 19: 12. e. s-went out of them  
13. to call over them wh. had e.s-s  
15. e. s. said, Jesus I know, Paul  
16. man in whom the e. s. was

## EVIL thing.

Ge. 38: 10. the t. he did was e.  
2 K. 4: 41. was no e. t. in the pot  
Ne. 13: 17. What e. t. this ye do?  
Ps. 141: 4. Incline not my heart to  
Ec. 8: 3. stand not in an e.t. [e.t.  
5. keepeth com-t, sh. feel no e.t.  
12: 14. every secret t. good or e.  
Je. 2: 19. it is an e. t. and bitter  
Ti.2:8. having no e. t. to say of you

## EVIL things.

Jos. 23: 15. bring upon you all e.t.  
Pr. 15: 28. wicked poureth out e.t.  
Je. 3: 5. hast done e.t. as couldest  
Mat. 12: 35. evil man bring. forth  
Mk.7:23. e.t. come fr. within [e.t.  
Lu. 16: 25. likewise Lazarus e. t.  
Ro. 1: 30. proud, inventors of e.t.  
1 Co. 10: 6. should not lust after e.

## EVIL tyme. [t.]

Ps.37:19. sh. not be ashamed in e.t.  
Ec. 9: 12. so men are snared in e.t.  
Am. 5:13. keep silence, it is an e.t.  
Mi. 2: 3. nor go haughty, t. is e.  
EVIL way, s. [e.w.]

1 K. 13: 33. Jerob. returned not fr.  
2 K.17:13.Turn fr.e.w-s, Eze.33:11.  
Ps. 119:101. refrained from ev. e.w.  
Pr. 8: 13. fear of L. is to hate e.w.  
28:10. righte. to go astray in e. w.  
Je. 18: 11. return ev. one from e. w.  
25: 5.-26:3.-35:15.-36:3,7.  
23:22. sho. have turned th. fr. e.w.  
Eze. 36: 31. remen. your e. w-s  
Jon. 3: 8. turn ev. one from e. w.  
10. saw they turned from e. w.  
Zech. 1: 4. turn yu now fr. your e.

## EVIL work, s. [w-s]

Ex. 4: 3. who hath not seen e. w.  
8: 11. Bee. sentence ag. an e. w.  
Jn. 7:7. I testify w-s are e. [but e.  
Ro. 13: 3. not terror to good w-s  
2 Ti. 4:18. deliver me fr. every e.w.  
Ja.3:16. confusion, and every e. w.  
1 Jn.3:12. Bee. his own w-s were e.

## EVIL. [Adverb.]

Ex. 5: 22. why so e. entreated peo.  
De. 26: 6. Egypt. e. entreated us.  
1 Ch. 7: 23. went e. with his house  
Jb. 24: 21. He e. entreateth barren  
Mk. 9: 39. lightly speake e. of me  
Jn. 18: 23. If spoken e. bear witn.  
Ac.7:6. sh. entreat them e. 400 yrs  
19. same e. entreated our fathers  
14: 2. minds e. affected ag. breth.  
19: 9. speake e. of that way bef.  
23: 5. not speak e. of ruler [mult.  
Ro.14:16. not your good be. e. spok.  
1 Co. 10:30. why am I e. spoken of  
Tit. 3: 2. To speak e. of no man  
Ja. 4: 11. Speak not e. one of ano.,  
speaks e. of bro., speaks e. of  
1 Pe. 3: 16. they speak e. of you  
17. better suffer for well than e.  
4: 4. speaking e. of you [doing  
14. their part he is e. spoken of  
2 Pe. 2: 2. way of truth be. e. spok.  
10. to speak e. of dignities, Jude 8.  
12, as beasts, speak e. of things  
they understand not, Jude 10.

## EVIL. [Noun.]

Ge. 19:19. lest e. take me and I die  
28: 18. dau-s of Canaan e. in eyes  
44: 5. ye have done e. in so doing  
34. lest I see e. shall come on my  
50:15. require us all e. we did [ta.  
20. ye thought e. against me

Ex. 5: 23. he hath done e. to peo.  
10: 10. look to it, for e. is bef. you  
21: 18. if she be e. in eyes of mas.

32:14. L. repented of e. he thought  
to do, 2 S. 24: 16. 1 Ch. 21: 15.

Nu. 11: 1. was e. in ears of Lord  
22: 14. if it be e. in thine eyes

De. 19: 20. commit no more such e.  
29:21. L. shall separate him unto e.

30: 15. set bef. thee death and e.  
31: 29. e. befall you in latter days

Jos. 24: 15. if it seem e. to serve L.  
2 U. 15. hand of L. ag. them for e.

9: 57. e. of Shechem did G. render  
20: 34. they knew not e. was near

41. they saw e. was come upon I

1 S. 20: 7. be sure e. is determined  
9. if I knew e. were determined

24:11. e. nor transg. in mine hand  
27. whereas I rewarded thee e.

25:17. e. is determined ag. our mas.  
26. that seek e. to my lord, be as

28. e. hath not been found in these  
26: 18. what e. is in my hand?

29: 6. I have not found e. in the  
2 S. 3: 39. L. sh. reward doer of e.

12: 11. I will raise up e. ag. the  
16: 18. beheld thee in thy e.

19: 7. worse than all e. that befel

1 K. 14: 9. hast done e. ab. all bef.

16: 25. wrought e. in eyes of L.  
2 Ch. 21: 6.-29. 6. Je. 52: 2.

17: 20. hast bro-t. upon widow  
22: 23. a lying spirit, Lord hath

spoken e. conc. thee, 2 Ch. 18:22  
2 K. 21: 12. bringing e. upon Jerus.

22: 20. thine eyes sh. not see all e.

1 Ch. 21: 1. was e. in eyes of L.

17. it is I th. have done e. indeed  
2 Ch. 20: 9. If when e. cometh upon

Es. 7: 7. he saw was e. determ. [us  
8: 6. endure to see e. unto my peo.?

Jb. 1:1. one that eschewed e., 8.-21:  
5:10. in seven sh. no e. touch the  
31:29. or lift up when e. found him

42:11. they comfort. him ov. the e.

Ps. 5: 4. nei. shall e. dwell with thee

7: 4. If I rewarded e. unto him at

15: 3. nor doeth e. to his neighb.  
21: 11. they intended e. ag. thee

23: 4. I will fear no e., thou art

34:21. e. sh. slay wicked [with me

36: 4. he abhorreth not e.

40:14. be put to shame wish me e.

41:1. L. deliver him in day of e.

5. speak e. of me | t. devise e.

49: 5. Whf. I fear in days of e.?

50:19. Thou givest thy mouth to e.

54: 5. sh. reward e. unto mine ene.

56: 5. their thoughts ag. me for e.

90:15. years wherein we have seen e.

91:10. no e. befall thee, Je. 23: 17.

97:10. Ye that love the L. hate e.

109: 20. that speak e. ag. my soul

140: 11. e. shall hunt violent man

Pr. 1: 16. feet run to e., Is. 59: 7.

33. shall be quiet from fear of e.

3:29. Devise not e. ag. thy neighb.

5:14. I was almost in all e. in cong.

11:19. pursueth e. pursu. it to his

12:20. Deceit in them th. imagine e.

21. shall no e. happen to the just

13: 21. e. pursueth sinners

14: 22. not evr that devise e.?

16: 4. the wicked for the day of e.

27. An ungodly man diggeth up e.

30. moving his lips he bringeth e.

19:23. he sh. not be visited with e.

20: 18. a king scatt-h e. with his eyes

22. Say not, I will recompense e.

Pr.20:30.blue.of wound cleanseth e. 21: 10. soul of wicked desireth e. 22: 3. prudent foreseth e., 27: 12. 24: 18. lest it be e. in eyes of L. 30: 32. if hast thought e. lay hand Ec. 2: 21. This is vanity, and gr. e. 5: 13. is a sore e. I have seen, 16. 6: 1. an e. wh. I have seen, 10: 5. 9: 3. This is an e. am. things done, heart of men full of e. Earth 11: 2. knowest not what e. be upon 18: 3: 9. rewarded e. unto them. 13: 11. I will punish world for e. 33: 15. shuttest eyes from seeing e. 45: 7. I make peace and create e. 47: 11. Thf. shall e. come upon thee 56: 2. keepeh hand from doing e. 57: 1. righteous is taken from the e. Je. 1: 14. Out of north an e., 6: 1. 2: 3. e. shall come upon them 12: 8. if can see thee in time of e. 4: 4. lest fury, bee. of e. of your doings, 21: 12. 23: 2-26:3-4:22. 5: 12. neither sh. e. come upon us 7: 30. chit. of Judah have done e. 11: 12. not save them in time of e. 14: 4. not hear when they cry for e. 15. doest e. then rejoicest [of Isr. 17. pronounced e. ag. thee for e. 15: 11. entreat thee well in time of 17: 17. art my hope in day of e. [e. 18: 8. bring upon them the day of e. 18: 8. nation turn from e. I will re-pent of e., 26:3, 13, 19-42:10. 11. I frame e. ag. you and devise 19: 15. bring e. I have pronounced 21: 10. set my face ag. this city for e. 25: 32. e. shall go from na. to na. 28: 8. prophets prophesied of e. 29: 11. I think of peace not of e. 32: 30. chit. of Judah only done e. 32. Bee. of all e. of chit. of Israel 35: 17. will bring upon Jud. the e. I have pronounced, 35: 31. 36: 3. house of Jud. will hear all e. 38: 9. these men have done e. in all 41: 11. all the e. Ishmael had done 44: 2. seen all the e. I have bro't 11. will set my face ag. you for e. 17. we had plenty, and saw no e. 27. I will watch over them for e. 29. my words stand ag. you for e. 48: 2. in Ieshbon they devised e. 51: 24. I will render to Bab. all e. 60. wrote e. sho. come upon Bab. Eze. 7: 5. An e. an only e. it is come 14: 22. ye sh. be comforted con-e. Da. 9: 4. L. hath watched upon e. Jo.2:13. Lord repenteht him of the e. Am.3:6.be e. in city, L. not done it? 9:10. who say, e.sh. not overtake us Jon. 3: 10. God repented of e.; 4: 2. Mi. 1:12. but e. came down from L. 2: 1. that work e. upon their beds 3. ag. this family do I devise an e. 3: 11. Is L. among us? none e. can Na. 1: 11. that imagineth e. ag. L. Ha. 1: 13. purer eyes than to be hold e. [power of e.

2:9. that he may be delivered from Zph. 3:15. shalt not see e. any more Zeh. 7: 10. let none imagine e., 8: 17. Mat. 1: 8. ye offer sick, is it not e? 2: 17. ev. one that doeth e. is good Mat. 5: 11. all manner of e. ag. you 37. more than these, conueht of e. 39. I say, that ye resist not e. 6: 34. Sufficient unto the day is e. 9: 4. Whf. think ye e. in your 27: 23. Pilate said, what e. hath be done? Mk. 15: 14. Lu. 23: 22. Mk. 9: 39. lightly speak e. of me Lu. 6: 45. e. man bringeth forth e. Jn. 3: 20. doeth e. hating the light 5:22. that have done e. to resurrec. 18:23. If spoken e. bear witn. of e. Ac. 9:13. how much e. he hath done

15: 9. we find no e. in this man Ro. 2: 19. upon ev. soul that doeth e. 7: 19. the e. I would not, that I do 12: 9. abhor that wh. is e. cleave 17. Recompense to no man e. for e. 21. be not overcome of e. overe. e. 13: 4. wrath upon him doeth e. 14: 20. it is e. for man who eateth 16: 10. have you simple cone. e. 1 Co. 13: 5. charity thinketh no e. 1 Th.5:15. that none render e. for e. 22. Abstain fr. all appearance of e. Tit. 1:10. love of money is root of e. Tit. 3:2. mind to speak e. of no man Ja. 1:13. G. can't be tempted with e. 3: 8. the tongue is an unruly e. 1 Pe. 3: 39. Not rendering e. for e. or 3 Jn. 11. that doeth e. not seen G.

### Bring EVIL. fall e.

Jos. 23: 15. L. shall b. upon you 2 S. 15: 14. lest b. e. upon us [Ahs. 17: 14. that L. might b. e. upon K.14:10. will b.e.on hou. of Jerob. 21: 21. I will b. e. upon thee 29. not b. e. in his days, but in 2 K. 22: 16. saith L. I will b. e. upon this place, 2 Ch. 34: 24. 2 Ch. 34:23. nor eyes see e. I will b. 1s.31:2. I will b.e.and not call back Je. 4: 6. I will b. e. from north 6: 19. I will b. e. upon this people 11: 1. I will b. e. upon them 23. I will b. e. upon Anathoth 19:3. I will b.e. upon this place,15. 23: 12. I will b. e. year of visita. 25: 29. I begin to b. e. on the city 35: 17. will b. upon Jud. e., 36:31. 39: 16. b. my words upon city for e. 42:17. escape fr. e. I. upon them 45: 5. I will b. e. upon all flesh

### Did EVIL. See DID.

### Do EVIL. See DO.

### From EVIL.

Ge. 48:16. who redeemed me f. all e. 1 S. 25: 37. hawk kept his serv. f.e. 1 Ch. 4: 10. wouldst keep me f. e. Jb. 28:25. to depart f. e. is understand Ps. 34: 13. Keep thy tongue f. e. 14. Depart f. e., 37: 27. Pr. 3: 7. 12:1. L. shall preserve thee f. all e. Pr. 4: 27. remove thy foot f. e. 13:19.abomi. to fools to depart f.e. 14: 16. A wise man departeth f.e. 16:6. by fear of L. men depart f. e. 17. of upright is to depart f. e. Is. 59:15. departeth f.e.limbs.a prey Je. 9: 3. they proceed f. e. to e. 23: 22. should have turned f. e. 51:6.Babylon not rise f. e. way (2) Mat. 6: 13. deliver us f.e., Lu. 11:4. Jn. 17: 15. shouldst keep them f.e. 2 Th.3:3. stablish, and keep you f.e. 1 Pe. 1: 10. refrain his tongue f. e.

### EVIL with good.

Ge. 2: 9. know. of g. and e., 17. 3:5. as gods knowing g. and e.,22. 44: 4. Whf. ye rewarded e. for g.? De. 1:39. no know. betw. g. and e. 1 S. 25: 21. required me e. for g. 2 S. 19:35. discern betw. g. and e.? 1 K. 22: 8. Micaiah not prophesy g., but e., 18. [but e. 2 Ch. 18: 7. never prophesieth g. 17. not prophesy g. to me but e. Jb. 2: 10. we receive g., and not e.? 30: 26. I looked for g., e. came Ps. 35: 12. rewarded me e. for g., 109: 5. [adversaries 38:20. that render e. for g. are nine 52: 3. Thou lovest e. more than g. Pr. 15: 3. L. beholding e. and g. 17: 13. Whoso rewardeth e. for g. 31:12. She will do him g. and not e. Ec. 12: 14. whether it be g. or e. 18:5:20. Woe to them call e.g. and g. 7:15. to refuse e. choose g., 16. [e. Je. 18: 20. Sh. e. be recomp. for g.? 15

Je.39:16. upon city for e. not for g. 42:6.Whe. g. or e. we will obey L. La. 3: 18. proceedeth not e. and g. Am. 5: 14. Seek g. and not e. that 15. Hate the e. and love the g. 9:4. set eyes upon them for e.not g. Mi. 3: 2. Who hate g., and love e. Mal.2:17. say, Ev. one doeth e. is g. Mat. 5: 45. sun to rise on e. and g. Ro. 7: 21. would do g., e. present 9:11. neither having done g. nor e. 12: 9. Abhor e. cleave to that g. 21. overcome e. with g. (2) 16: 19. wise unto that which is g., simple cone. e. fand e. He. 5: 14. exercised to discern g. 1 Pe. 3: 11. bin eschew e.and do g. 3 Jn. 11. follow not e. but g.

### Great EVIL. See GREAT.

### Put away EVIL.

De. 13:5. p. e. a. from midst of thee 17: 7. shalt p. e. a. from amon. you, 19: 19-21. 21: 22-21, 24-24:7. 12. p. e. a. from Israel, 21: 21. Ju. 20: 13.

Ec. 11: 10. p. a. e. from the flesh

Is. 1: 16.wash ye p. a. e. of doings

### EVIL in sight of the Lord.

Nu. 32: 13. had done e. i.-. Ju.3:12. Ju. 2: 11. Israel did e. i.-. 3: 7. 12: -4: 1.-6: 1.-10: 6.-18: 1. 1. K. 11: 6.-14: 22:-15: 26, 34:-16: 7. 30:-22: 52. 2 K. 8: 18, 27- 13: 2. 11.-14: 24:-15: 0, 18, 24, 28:-17: 2. 21: 2. zo. 2 Ch. 22: 4.-33: 2. 22.-36: 5. 9, 12.

1 S. 15: 19. thou didst e. i.-

1 K. 16: 10. in doing e. i.-

21: 20. sold to work e. i.-

2 K. 3: 2. he wrought e. i.-

17: 17. sold themselves to do e. i.-

21: 16. to sin, in doing that which was e. i.-. 23:32, 37.-24: 9, 19.

1 Ch. 2: 3. Er was e. i.-. fi.

2 Ch. 33:6. Manas. wrought much e.

### This EVIL.

Ex.32:12. repeat of t. e. ag. thy peo. 1 S. 6: 9. he hath done us t. gr. e. 12: 19. added t. e. to ask a king 2 S. 13:16. t. e. in sending me away 1 K. 9:9. L. brought upon them t.e. 2 K. 6: 33. he said, Behold, t. e. is of the Lord [them

2 Ch. 7: 22. thf. brought t. e. upon Ne. 13: 18. did not our G. bring t.e.? 27. Sh. we hearken to do t. great e.? Jb. 2:11. Job's friends heard of t. e. Ps. 51: 4. done f. e. in thy sight Je. 16:10. L. pronounced t. e. ag. us 32: 23. thou hast caused all t. e. 42. as I brought t. e. upon peo. 40: 2. G. hath pronounced t. e. 44: 7. Whf. commit ye t. great e. 23. tht. t.e. is happened unto you

Da. 9: 13. all t. e. is come upon us

Jon. 1: 7. whose cause t. e. is upon EVILS. [us, 8.

De. 31:17. many e. shall fall, will say, are not these e. come 18. for e. they sh. have wrought 21. when many e. are befallen Ps. 40: 12. innum. e. compassed Je. 2: 13. people have commit. 2 e. Eze. 6: 9. shall loathe them, for e. 20: 43. loathe yours, for all your e. Ho. 7: 1. e. of Samar. were discov. Lu. 3: 19. for all e. Herod had done Ja. 1: 13. God cannot be tempted with e.

### E/VIL-MERO'DACH.

2 K. 25:27. E. king of Bab., Je.52:31. EWE or EWES.

Ge.21:28. Ab. set 7 e. lambs by them.

29. What mean seven e. lambs?

30. these 7 e. lambs sh. thou take

31:38.e have not cast their young

32: 14. two hundred e. for Esan

Le. 14: 10. take one e. lamb of 22: 28 whe. cow or e. not kill it 2 S. 12: 3. noth. save one e. lamb Ps. 78: 71. took him fr. following e-s

**EXACT.**

De. 15: 2. shall not e. it of his neigh. 3. Of foreigner mayest e. it Ne. 5: 7. You e. usury one of bro.

10. I likewise might e. money 11. restore 100th of money ye e.

Ps. 89: 22. enemy not e. upon him Is. 58: 3. in faste e. your labours Lu. 3: 13. e. more than is appoin-

**EXACTED, ETH.**

2 K. 15: 20. Menahem e-d money

23: 35. Jehoiakim e-d silver and

Jb. 11: 6. God e-h less than thine iniquity deserveth

**EXACTION, S.**

Ne. 10: 31. leave e. of every debt

Eze. 45: 9. take away your e-s from

**EXACTOR, S. [the e.]**

Jb. 39: 7. nor regardeth he crying of

Is. 60: 17. make thine e-s righteous

**EXALT.** [him]

Ex. 15: 2. father's G., and I will e.

1 S. 2: 10. shall e. horn of anoint.

Jb. 17: 4. thf. shalt thou not e. them

Ps. 34: 3. let us e. his name togeth.

37: 34. shall e. thee to inherit la.

66: 7. let not rebellious e. thems.

92: 10. my horn shalt thou e. like

99: 5. e. ye the Lord our God, 9.

107: 32. Let them e. him in congr.

118: 28. art my G., I will e. thee

140: 8. lest the wicked e. thems.

Pr. 4: 8. e. her, she shall promote

Is. 13: 12. e. the voice unto them

14: 13. I will e. thy throne ab. stars

25: 1. thou my God, I will e. thee

Eze. 21: 26. e. him that is low

29: 15. now e. itself more above na.

31: 14. to the end none of trees e.

Da. 11: 14. robbers of thy peo. sh. e.

36. king e. himself above ev. god

Ho. 11: 7. none at all would e. him

Ob. 4. Though e. thyself as eagle

Mat. 23: 12. whose shall e. him self

2 Co. 11: 20. if a man e. himself, if

1 Pe. 5: 6. humble yours. that he e.

**EXALTED.**

Nu. 24: 7. his kingdom shall be e.

1 S. 2: 1. she said, mine horn is e.

2 S. 5: 12. perceiv. L. had e. his kingd.

22: 47. e. be G. of my salv., Ps. 12: 46.

1 K. 1: 5. then Adonijah e. him.

14: 7. I e. thee from am-peo., 13: 2.

2 K. 19: 22. ag. whom hast thou e.

thy voice, Is. 37: 23.

1 Chn. 29: 11. thou art e. as head

Ne. 5: 5. is e. above all blessing

Jb. 5: 11. who mourn e. to safety

24: 24. They are e. for a little wh.

33: 7. doth establish, they are e.

Ps. 12: 8. when the vilest men are e.

13: 2. how long enemy be e. ov. me.

21: 13. Be thou e. L. in own str.

43: 10. I will be e. am. heathen,

I will be e. in the earth [e.]

47: 9. belong unto G. he is greatly

57: 5. Be e. O God, ab. heav., 11.

75: 10. horns of righteous sh. be e.

89: 16. in thy righte. shall they be e.

17. in thy favour our horn be e.

19. e. one chosen out of people

24. in my name sh. his horn be e.

97: 9. L. art e. far above all gods

108: 5. be thou e. O G., ab. heav.

112: 9. his horn sh. be e. with honour

118: 16. right hand of Lord is e.

140: 17. let not the wicked be e.

Pr. 11: 11. By the upright city is e.

Is. 2: 2. mountain of L.'s house be e. above hills, Mi. 4: 1. [16.

11. L. be e. in that day, 17. 5.

12: 4. mention that his name is e.

30: 18. be e. that he have mercy

Is. 33: 5. L. is e. | 10. will I be e. 40: 4. Every valley shall be e. 49: 11. my highways shall be e. 52: 13. behold my servant shall be Eze. 17: 24. L. have e. low tree 19: 11. her stature was e., 31: 5. Ho. 11: 7. together they e. not him 13: 1. Ephraim spake, he e. him. 6. filled, and heart was e.

Mat. 11: 23. Capernaum e. unto heaven, Lu. 10: 15.

23: 12. e. him. be abased humble

himself by e. Lu. 14: 11-18: 14.

Lu. 1: 52. e. them of low degree

Ac. 2: 33. by right hand of God e.

5: 31. Hlthm hath God e. with his

13: 17. God of Isr. e. people in E.

2 Co. 11: 7. abasing that you be e.

2: 12. lest I be e. above meas., 7.

Ph. 2: 9. God hath highly e. him

Ja. 1: 9. bro. rejoice that he is e.

**EXALTEST, ETH.**

Ex. 9: 17. e-t thyself ag. my peo.

Jb. 36: 22. God e. by his power

Ps. 113: 15. God, who e. hims. to

148: 14. He e. horn of his people

Pr. 3: 35. glory, but shame e. fools

14: 20. is hasty of spirit e. folly

34. Righteousness e.a nation, but

17: 19. his gate seeketh destruc.

Lu. 14: 11. e. hims. be abas., 18: 14.

20: 15. down ev. thing e. itself

2 Th. 2: 4. e. hims. above all G.

**EXAMINATION.**

Ac. 25: 26. that after e.had, I might

**EXAMINE.** [write]

Ez. 10: 16. sat down to e. matter

26: 2. e. me, O Lord, prove me

1 Co. 9: 3. Mine ans. to them e. me

11: 28. let a man e. himself

2 Co. 13: 5. e. yourselves, prove

**EXAMINED, ING.**

Lu. 23: 14. I have e. him bef. you

Ac. 4: 9. we be e. of good deed

12: 19. Herod e-d keepers and com-d

22: 24. should be e. by scourging

29. deposed who sh. have e. him

24: 8. by e-g of whom thou mayest

23: 18. e-d we would have let me go

**EXAMPLE, S. [an e.]**

Mat. 1: 19. not willing to make her

13: 13. I have given you an e.

Ro. 15: 1. like minded aft. e. of C.

1 Co. 10: 6. these things were our e-s

1 Ti. 4: 12. be thou an e. of believ.

He. 4: 11. lest any fall aft. same e.

8: 5. serve unto e. of heavenly

Ja. 5: 10. prophets for e. of suffering

1 Pe. 2: 21. C. suffered leaving an e.

Jude 7. set forth for an e.supper. veng.

**ENSEAMPLE, S.**

**EXCEED.**

De. 25: 3. Forty stripes and not e. lest

if he e. bro. seem vile

Mat. 5: 20. exc. your righte. e.scribes

1 Co. 3: 9. ministratiom doth e. in

**EXCEEDED, EST. ETH.**

1 S. 20: 41. they wept until Da. 1

1 K. 10: 7. thy wisdom e-h the fame

23. Solomon e-d all for riches

2 Ch. 9: 6. thou e-t fame I heard

Jb. 36: 9. sheweth transgr. they e-d

**EXCEEDING.**

Ge. 15: 1. I am thy e. great reward

17: 6. I will make thee e. fruitful

27: 34. Esau cried with e.bitter cry

Ex. 1: 7. Israel waxed e. mighty

19: 16. voice of trumpet e. loud

Nu. 14: 7. land we passed e. good

1 S. 2: 3. Talk no more e. proudly

2 S. 8: 8. Da. took e. much brass

12: 2. rich man had e. many flocks

1 K. 4: 20. G. gave Sol.wisd. e.much

7: 47. vessels unweighed, e. many

1 Ch. 20: 20. he brought e.much spoil

22: 5. house must be e. magnificil

2 Ch. 11: 12. made cities e. strong

2 Ch. 14: 14. e. much spoil in them 16: 12. Asa, his disease was e.great

32: 27. Hez. had e. much riches

Ps. 21: 6. thou hast made him e.glad

43: 4. will I go unto G. my e. joy

119: 06. thy com-t is e. broad

Pr. 30: 24. four things are e. wise

Ec. 7: 24. that e. deep, who find it

Je. 48: 29. pride of Moab, he is e.proud

Eze. 9: 9. iniquity of Isr. is e. great

16: 13. eat oil, and wast e. beauti.

23: 15. e.in dyed attire upon heads

37: 10. stood up an e.great army

47: 10. as fish of great sea, e.many

Da. 3: 22. bee. furnace was e. hot

6: 23. Then was king e. glad

7: 19. fourth beast was e. dreadful

8: 9. little horn which waxed e.great

Jon. 3: 3. Nin. was e. great city

4: 6. Jonah was e. glad of gourd

Mat. 2: 10. rejoiced with e. gr. joy

16. Herod, mocked, was e. wrro

4: 8. taketh up into e. high mt.

5: 12. Rejoice and be e. glad

8:28. possessed with devils, e.fierce

17: 23. And they were e. sorry

26: 22. were e. sorrowful [14:34-38.

My soul is e. sorrowful

Mk. 6: 26. the king was e. sorry

9: 3. his raiment e. white as snow

Lu. 23: 8. Herod saw Jes. was e. glad

Ac. 7: 20. Moses was born, e. fair

Ro. 7: 13. that sin become e. sinful

2 Co. 4: 17. an e. weight of glory

7: 4. I am e. joyful in all our tribu.

14: 14. for e. grace of God in you

Ep. 1: 19. e. greatness of his power

2: 7. might shew e. riches of grace

3: 20. is able to do e. abundantly

1 Ti. 1: 14. grace of L. was e. abun.

1 Pe. 4: 13. be glad with e. joy

2 Pe. 1: 4. unto us e. great promises

Jude 24. you faultless with e. joy

Re. 16: 21. the plague was e. great

**EXECDINGLY.**

Ge. 7: 19. the waters prevailed e.

13: 13. men of Sodom sinners e.

16: 10. I will multiply thy seed e.

17: 2. make cov. and multiply thee

20. I will multiply Ishmael e. [e.

27: 33. And Isaac trembled very e.

30: 43. Jacob increased e., 47:27.

1 S. 26: 21. I have erred e.

2 S. 13: 15. Ammon hated her e.

2 K. 10: 4. elders of Sama. e.afraid

1 Ch. 29: 25. L. magnified Sol. e.

2 Ch. 17:12. waxed e. [2 Ch.1:1.

26:8. Uzziah strengthened hims. e.

Ne. 2: 10. heard of it, grieved them

Es. 4: 4. queen was e. grieved [e.

Jo. 3: 22. rejo. e. when find grave

Ps. 68: 3. let righteous e. rejoice

106:14. lustred e. in the wilderness

119:16. testimonies, I love them e.

123: 3. are e. filled with contempt

Is. 24: 19. earth is moved e.

[4-] Da. 7: 7. a fourth beast strong e.

Jon. 1: 10. men were e. afraid

16. Then the men feared the L. e.

4: 1. But it displeased Jonah e.

Mat. 19: 25. they were e. amazed

Mk. 4: 41. they feared e. and said

15: 14. cried out more e. Crucify

Ac. 16: 20. These men e. trouble

26: 11. e. mad against them [city

27: 18. e. tossed with a tempest

2 Co. 7:13. and e. the more joyed we

Ga. 1: 14. e. zealous of traditions

1 Th. 3:10. night and day praying e.

2 Th. 1: 3. your faith groweth e.

He. 12: 21. Moses said, I e. fear

**EXCEL.**

Ge. 49: 4. Unstable as water, not e.

1 Ch. 15: 21. harps on Shem. to e.

Ps. 103:20. angels, th. e. in strength

Is. 10:10. whose images did e. them

1 Co. 14: 12. seek that ye may e.

**EXCELLED, EST, ETH.**  
1 K.4:30. Sol.'s wisd. e-d wisd. of E.  
Pr.31:29, done virtuously, thou e-t  
Ec. 2: 13; wisdom e-h folly, as far  
as light e-h dark. fthat e-h  
2 Co. 3: 10. by reason of the glory

**EXCELENCY.** [e.]

Ge.4:7, doest well, shalt thou have  
49: 3. e., of dignity, e., of power  
Ex. 15: 7. in greatness of thine e.  
De. 33: 26. who rideth in his e.  
29. and who is the sword of thy e.  
Jb. 4:21. Doth not their e., go away  
13: 11. Sh. not his e., make afraid  
20: 6. Tho. his e., mount to heav.  
22:20. their e., the fire consumeth  
37: 4. thundereth with voice of e.  
40: 10. Deck thyself now with e.  
Ps. 47: 4. e. of Jao. whom he lov.  
62: 4. consult to cast him down  
68:14. his e. is over Israel [fr. e.  
Pr. 17: 7. lip of e., becometh not  
Ec. 2: 13. I saw an e., in wisdom  
7:12. e. of knowledge is, that wisd.  
Is.13:19. beauty of the Chaldees' e.  
35: 2. e. of Carmel, e. of our G.  
60:15. make thee an etern. e. [of e.  
Eze. 16: 7. not mentioned in day  
24:21. my sancte. of your strength  
Am. 6: 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob  
8: 7. L. hath sworn by e. of Jacob  
Na. 2: 2. the e. of Jac. as e. of Isr.  
Mal. 2: 15. had he e. of the Spirit  
1 Co.2:1. came not with e. of speech  
2 Co. 4: 7. that e. of power be of G.  
Ph. 3: 8. I count all loss for e. of C.

**EXCELLENT.** [festy]  
Es. 1: 4. Abasu. shewed his e. maj.  
Jb. 37: 23. Almighty is e. in power  
Ps. 8: 1. how e. is thy name in !  
16: 3. e., in whom is all my delight  
33: 7. How e. is thy lovingkindn.  
76: 4. thou art more e. than mts.  
141: 5. reprove, it sh. be an e. oil  
148: 13. Lord, his name alone is e.  
150: 2. praise acc. to his e. great.  
Pr. 8:6. speak of e. things [neigh.  
12: 26. righteous more e. than  
17: 7. e. speech becometh not fool  
27. man of underst. is of e. spirit  
22: 20. Have I not writt. e. things  
Can. 5: 15. countenan. e. as Cedars  
Is. 4: 2. fruit of earth shall be e.  
12:5. Sing to L. hath done e. things  
22:17. L. covered with e. cover.  
23: 29. L. of hosts e. in working  
Eze. 16: 7. art come to e. ornam.  
27:24. thy merchants in e. things  
Da. 2: 31. whose brightness was e.  
4: 36. e. majesty added unto me  
5: 12. e. spirit found in Dan., 6:3.  
14. heard e. wisdom is found in  
Lu. 1: 3. most e. Theophilus [thee  
Ac. 23: 26. e. governor Felix  
Ro. 2: 18. approvest things that are  
more e., Ph. 1: 10.

1 Co. 12: 31. shew I a more e. way  
He. 1: 4. obtained more e. name  
8:6. he obtained more e. ministry  
11: 4. Abel offered more e. sacrifici.  
2 Pe. 1:17. came in voice fr. e. glory

**EXCEPT.** [me]  
Ge. 31:42. e. G. of my fa. been with  
32:26. not let go, e. thou bless me  
42: 15. e. youngest bro. come, 43:  
43: 10. e. we had lingered [3, 5.  
47: 26. e. land of the priests only  
Nu. 16: 13. e. make thyself prince  
De. 32: 30. e. their Rock had sold  
Jos. 7: 12. e. thou destroy accused  
1 S. 25: 34. e. thou hast to meet  
2 S. 3: 9. e. as the L. hath sworn  
13. e. thou first bring Michal  
5: 6. e. thou take away the blind  
2 K. 4:24. shack not riding, v. I bid  
Es. 2: 14. e. king delighted in her  
4: 11. e. king hold golden sceptre

Ps. 127:1. e. Lord build the house,  
e. the Lord keep the city  
Pr. 4: 16. sleep not, e. done misch.  
Is. 1: 9. e. L. left remnant, Ro.9:29  
Da. 2: 11. none shew it, e. gods  
3: 28. nor worship god, e. own G.  
6: 5. e. find it conc. law of his G.  
Am. 3: 3. can two walk e. agreed?  
Mat. 5: 20. e. righteousness exceed  
12: 29. e. bind str. man, Mk.3:27  
18: 3. I say, e. ye be converted and  
19: 9. put aw. wife, e. for fornica.  
24:22. e. days be short, Mk.13:20  
26: 42. if cup not pass, e. I drink  
Mk. 7: 3. Phari. e. wash oft, eat  
Lu. 9: 13. e. we buy meat [not, 4.  
13: 3. e. ye repent, ye sh. perish, 5.  
Jn. 3:2.miracles, e. G. be with him  
3. e. a man be born again, he  
5. e. a man be born of water  
27. receive nothing, e. it be given  
4: 48. e. ye see signs and wonders  
6: 44. e. Father draw him  
53. e. ye eat flesh of Son of man  
65. e. it was given him of my Fa.  
12: 24. e. a corn of wheat fall into  
15: 4. can-t bear fruit, e. ye abide  
19: 11. no power, e. it were given  
20: 25. e. I see prints of the nails  
Ac. 8: 1. all scattered, e. apostles  
31. e. some man sho. guide me ?  
15: 1. e. ye be circum. ye cannot  
24: 21. e. it be for this one voice  
26: 29. all as I am, e. these bonds  
27: 31. Paul said, e. abide in ship  
Ro. 7: 7. not kn. lust, e. law said  
10: 15. how preach, e. they be sent  
1 Co. 7: 5. defraud not one the other  
e. with consent [interpret  
15: 5. speaketh with tongues, e. he  
6. e. I shall speak by revelation  
7. e. give a distinction in sounds  
9. e. ye utter words easy to be  
15: 36. is not quickened, e. it die  
2 Co. 12:13. e. I was not burdened.  
13: 5. C. in you, e. be reprolates?  
2 Th. 2: 3. e. come a falling away  
2 Ti. 2:5. not crowned, e. he strive  
Ro.2:5.remove candlest.e. thou rep.  
22 into tribulation, e. they rep.

**EXCEPTED.**

1 Co. 15:27. he is e. who did putt all  
**EXCESS.**

Mat. 23: 25. within are full of e.  
Ep. 5: 18. with wine, wherein is e.  
1 Pe.4:3. walked in lusts, e. of wine  
4. that ye run not to same e.

**EXCHANGE.** [Noun.]

Ge. 47: 17. Joseph gave bread in e.  
Le. 27: 10. it and the e. sh. be holy  
Jb. 20: 18. ace. to substance of e.  
28:17. e. of it sh. not be for jewels  
Mat. 16: 26. what shall a man give  
in e. for his son? Mk. 8: 37.

**EXCHANGE.** [Verb.]

Eze. 48:14. not sell nor e. firstfruits  
**EXCHANGERS.** [to e.]

Mat. 25: 27. oughtest to put money  
**EXCLUDE, ED.**

Ro. 3:27. Where is boasting ? it is e.  
Ga. 4: 17. they would e. you, that  
**EXCOMMUNICATED.**

Jn.9:14. dost teach us? they e-him  
**EXCUSE.** [Noun.]

Lu. 14: 18. they began to make e.  
Jn. 15:12. they no e. for their sin  
Ro. 1: 20. so that they are without

**EXCUSE, ED, ING.** [e.]

Lu.14:18. pray thee have me e-d, 10.  
Ro. 2:15. thoughts accusing or e-g  
2 Co. 12: 19. think you we e. ours

**EXCRATION.**

Je.42: 18. and ye shall be an e.  
44:12. shall be an e. and reproach

Ac. 23:12. bound them. with oath  
**EXECUTE.** [lofe]

Ex. 12: 12. e. judgm. ag. gods of E.

Nu. 5: 30. priest shall e. upon her  
8: 11. th. they may e. service of L.  
De.10:18. He doth e. judgm. of wid.  
1 K. 6:12. if thou wile, my judgm.  
Ps.119:84. when wilt thou e. judgm.  
149:7. To e. vengeance upon heath.  
9. To e. upon them judgm. written

Is. 16:3. Take counsel, e. judgment  
Je. 7: 5. e. judgm. betw. man and

21:12. e. judgment in the morning  
22:3. e. judgm. and righteousness

23:5. branch sh. e. judgm., 33:15.  
Eze. 5:8. will e. judgm. in thee,  
15. when I sh. e. judgm. in thee

11: 9. will e. judgments am. you  
16:41. shall e. judgments upon thee

25:11. I will e. judgm. upon Moab  
17. I will e. vengeance upon them

30: 14. I e. judgments upon all  
19. Thus will I e. judgm. in E.

45: 9. e. judgment and justice  
Ho.11:9. I will not e. the fierceness

Mi. 5: 15. I will e. veng. in anger  
7: 9. until he e. judgment for me

Zch.7:9. e. true judgm. shew mercy  
8: 16. e. the judgment of truth  
Jn.5:27. given authority to e. judgm.

Ro. 13: 4. minister of G. to e. wrath  
Jude 15. to e. judgment upon all

**EXECUTED.**

Nu. 33:4. upon gods Lord e. judgm

De. 33:21. he e. justice of the Lord

2 S. 8: 15. Da. e. judgm., 1 Ch. 18:14.  
1 Ch. 6: 10. that e. priest's office

24:2, and Ithamar e. priest's office  
2 Ch. 24: 24. e. judgm. ag. Joash

Ezr. 7: 26. let judgm. be e. speedily  
Ps. 106:30. Then Phinehas, e. judg.  
Ez. 8:11. bee. sentenced is not e. speedily

Je. 23:20. anger not ret. until he e.  
Ez. 11: 12. nei. e. my judgm., 20: 24.

18:8. e. true judgm. betw. man, 17.  
23:10. they had e. judgm. upon her

28: 22. when I have e. judgm., 26.  
39: 21. heath. see judgm. I have e.

Ln. 1: 8. while Zach. e. pr.'s office

**EXECUTEDST, EST.**

18. 28:18. nor e-dst his fierce wrath  
upon Amalek

Ps. 99:4. thou e-est judgm. in Jacob

**EXECUTETH.** [e.]

Ps. 9: 16. L. is known by judgm. he

103: 6. Lord e. righteousness and

146: 7. L. e. judgment for oppres.

Is. 46: 11. man that e. my counsel

Je. 5:1. any e. judgm., I will pardon

Jo. 2: 11. he is strong that e. word

**EXECUTING.**

2 K. 10: 30. well in e. that is right

2 Ch.11:4. Jerob. cast them off fr. e.

22: 8. Jehu e. judgm. upon Ahab's

**EXECUTION.** [h.]

Es. 9: 1. decree near to be put in e.

**EXECUTIONER.** [S.]

Mk. 6: 27. king sent an e. and com.

Ge. 37: 1. Potiphar, chief of e-s  
Je.39:1. Nebuzar, chief of e-s, 52:12.

Da. 2: 14. Arioch chief of the e-s

**EXEMPTED.**

1 K. 15:22. made proclamation, none e.

**EXERCISE.** [Noun.]

1 Ti. 4: 8. bodily e. profiteth little

**EXERCISE.** [Verb.]

Ps.131:1. nor do I e. in thi. too high

Je. 9: 24. L. which e. lovingkindn.

Mat. 20: 25. princes of Gentiles e.  
dominion they that are great e.  
authority, Mk. 10:42. Lu.22:25.

Ac. 24:16. e. myself to have conseil.

1 Ti. 4: 7. e. thyself unto godliness

**EXERCISED, ETH.**

Ec. 1: 13. sore travail, to be e., 3:10.

Eze. 22: 29. peo. of land e. robbery

He. 5: 14. senses e. to discern good

12: 11. fruit of righte. to them e.

2 Pe. 2: 14. heart e. with covetous

Re. 13:12. he e-h power of first beast

## EXHORT.

Ac. 2:40, with many words did he e. 27:22, I e. you to be of good cheer 2 Co. 9:5, thought it necessary to e. 1 Th. 4: 1, we beseech you, e., you † 18: 1, one ano. with these words 5:11, wht. e. yourselves togeth.

14, we e., you, warn unruly 2 Th. 3:12, such we command, and e. 1 Ti. 2: 1, I e., that of all, prayer 6: 2, These things teach and e. 2 Ti. 4: 2, e. with all longsuffering Tit. 1:9, he able to e., and convince 2:6, Young men e., to be soberminded, e., servants to be obedient [ed 15, speak, e., and rebuke with 11: 3: 13, e. one another daily 1 Pe. 5: 1, elders among you, I e. Jude 3, needful for me to e., you

## EXHORTATION.

Lu.3:18, many things in e., preached Ac. 13: 15, if ye have word of e., say 15: † 31, they rejoiced for the e. 20: 2, when Paul had giv. much e. Ro. 12: 8, exhorteth, him wait on e. 1 Co. 14: 3, speaketh unto men to e. 2 Co. 8:17, indeed he accepted the e. 1 Th. 2: 3, our e., was not of deceit 1 Ti. 4: 13, give attendance to e. He. 12: 5, ye have forgotten e. 13: 22, beseech, suffer word of e.

## EXHORTED, ETH.

Ac. 11: 23, Barna, e. th. they cleave 15:23, e-d breath, with many words Ro. 12: 8, he that e-h let him 1 Th. 2:11, As you know how we e-d

## EXHORTING.

Ac. 14: 22, e. to conti. in the faith 18: 27, brethren wrote, e. disciples He. 10: 25, but e., one another, and 1 Pe. 5:12, by Silva, I have written e.

## EXILE.

2 S. 15: 19, art stranger, and an e. Is. 51: 14, e., hasteneth to be loosed

## EXORCISTS.

Ac. 19:13, certain vagabond Jews, e. EXPANSION.

Ge. 1:16, let there be an e. in waters

## EXPECTATION.

1 Ch. 29:† 15, shadow, there is no e. Jb. 6: † 8, O that G. would grant e. Ps. 9: 8, e. of poor shall not perish 62:5, wait upon G., my e., is fr. him Pr. 10: 28, e. of wick. perish, 11: 7, 11: 23, e. of the wicked is wrath 23: 18, e. sh. not be cut off, 24: 14, 1s. 20: 5, sh. be ashamed of their e. 6, shall say, Behold, such is our e. Je. 29:† 11, I think to give you an e., Zeh. 9: 5, her e. shall be ashamed Lu. 3:15, as peo. were in e. Jn. said Ac. 12: 11, deliv.-d me fr. e. of Jews Ro. 8: 10, e. of creature waiteth for

Ph. 1: 20, Acc. to my earnest e.

## EXPECTED, ING.

Jh. 32: † 4, Elihu had e. till Job 29: 29: 11, think to give you e., end Ac. 3: 5, e-g to receive something He. 10: 13, e-g till his enemies be made his footstool

## EXPEDIENT, LED.

Jn. 11: 50, e. for us that one man 16:7, it is e., for you that I go away 18: 14, e. that one man die for peo. 1 Co. 6: 12, all things not e., 10:23, 2 Co. 8:10, e. for you who have begun 12: 1, not e. for me to glory

## EXPELLED, LED.

Jos. 13: 13, Isr. e-d not Geshurites 23:5, God shall e. them before you Ju. 1: 20, he e-d three sons of Anak 11:7, Did not ye e. me out of house? 2 S. 14: 14, his banished be not e. Ac.18:50, they e-d them out of coasts

## EXPENSES.

Ezr.6:4, e. be given out of k.'s house 8, I decree e. be given to these men

## EXPERIENCE.

Ge. 30: 27, by e., that L. had bles. Ee. 1: 16, my heart had great e., of Ro. 5: 4, patience worketh e., and e. He. 5: † 13, useth mill hath no e.

## EXPERIMENT.

2 Co. 9:13, by e., of this ministrition

## EXPERT.

1 Ch. 12: 33, of Zeb. 50,000 e. in 35, of Danites | 36, of Asher e.

Can. 3: 8, all hold swords, e., in war

Je. 50: 9, arrows sh. be as of e. man

Ac. 26: 3, 1 kn. thee to be e., in cus-

## EXPIATION.

[toms. Nu. 35:† 33, can be no e. for the land

## EXPIRED.

1 S. 18: 26, the days were not e.

2 S. 11: 1, year was e., 1 Ch. 20: 1,

1 Ch. 17: 11, come when days be e.

2 Ch. 36:10, when year e., Neb. sent

Es. 1: 5, when days e., king made

Ezr. 4:27, when days are e., it sh. be

Ac. 7: 30, when forty years were e.

Re. 20:7, 1000 years e. Sat. be loosed

## EXPLOITS.

Da. 11:28, to his land he shall do e.

32, people shall be strong and do e.

## EXPOSED.

Jn. 5: † 18, and Naphtali a peo. e.

## EXPOUND, ED.

Le.24:† 12, in ward, to e. mind of G.

Ju. 14: 14, could not e., riddle file

19, garments to them who e-d rid-

Mk. 4:34, when alone, he e-d all thi.

Lu. 24: 27, he e-d to them Script.

Ac. 11: 4, but Peter e-d it by order

18:26, Aq. and Pris. e-d to him way

28:23, Paul e-d kingd. of G. | Of G.

## EXPRESS.

He. 1: 3, being e., image of person

## EXPRESS, ED.

Nu. 1: 17, took men e-d by names

1 Ch. 12: 31, Manas, 18,000, e-d by

16: 41, were e-d by name | name

2 Ch. 28: 15, men e-d took captives

31: 19, men e-d to give portions

Ezr. 8: 20, Nethum e-d by name

Jb. 6: † 3, want words to e., my grief

## EXPRESSLY.

1 S. 20: 21, If I e., say unto the lad

Eze. 1: 3, word came e., to Ezekiel

1 Ti. 4: 1, Now the Spirit speaketh

## EXPULSIONS.

| e. Ezr. 45: † o, take away your e.

## EXTEND, ED, ETH.

Ge. 39: † 21, L. e-d kindness to Jo.

Ezr. 7: 8, hath e-d mercy unto me

9: 0, our G. hath e. mercy unto us

Ps. 16:2, my goodn. e-h not to thee

109: 12, let be none to e. mercy

Is. 66: 12, I will e. peace like river

Jer. 31: † 3, I have e-d loving-kind-

## EXTINCT.

| ness Jb. 17: 1, my days are e., the graves

Is. 43: 17, they are e., are quenched

## EXTINCTION, ED.

Eze. 6:17, when it is hot, they are e.

Eze. 32: † 7, when I shall e. thee

## EXTOL, LED.

Ps. 30: 1, I will e. thee, O Lord

66: 17, was e-d with my tongue

58: 4, e. him rideith upon heavens

145: 1, Will I e. thee, my God, O K.

Is. 52: 13, my servant shall be e.

Da. 4: 37, I Neb. e., the King of

## EXTORTION.

Eze. 22: 12, thou hast gained by e.

Mat. 23: 25, within they full of e.

## EXTORTIONER, S.

Ps. 109: 11, let e. catch all he hath

Is. 16: 4, the e. is at an end

Lu. 18:11, I am not as other men e.

1 Co. 5: 10, not altogether with e-s

11, if any man be an e.

6: 10, nor e-s inherit kingd. of G.

## EXTREME.

De. 28:22, L. smite with e. burning

## EXTREMITY.

Jb. 35: 15, ye kno, it not in gr. e. EYE.

Ge. 45: † 20, let not e. spare stuff

Ex. 10: † 5, locusts cover e. of the earth

| 21, Mat. 5: 38,

21:24, e. for e., Le. 24:20, De. 19:

26, if man smite e. of serv. (2)

Le. 21: 20, hath a blemish in his e.

Nu. 11:† 7, e. of unna was as the e. of l. dellium

De. 28:54, his e. sh. be evil tow, bro.

56, her e. shall be evil tow, bush.

32: 10, kept him as apple of his e.

34: 7, his e. was not dim, nor his

Ezr. 5: 5, e. of G. was upon elders

Jb. 7: 8, e. that hath seen me, shall

10:18, giv. up ghost, no e. had seen

20: 9, e. wh. saw him sh. no more

24:15, e. of adulterer wait. for twi-

light, saying, No e., shall see

28: 7, a path which the vulture's

e. hath not seen

10, e. seeth every preeious thing

29: 11, e. saw me, it gave witness

Ps. 33: 18, e. of L. upon them that

35: 10, nei. let them wink with e.

21, Alia, alia! our e. hath seen it

94: 9, formed e. shall he not see?

Pr. 10:10, that winketh with the e.

20: 12, seeing e. Lord hath made

22: 9, hath a blemish in his eye

30: 17, e. that mocketh at father

Ec. 1: 8, e. is not satisfi. with seeing

4: 8, neither e. satisfi. with riches

Is. 18: 18, e. shall not spare chil.

20: 8, for they shall see e. to e.

64: 4, nei. hath e. seen, 1 Co. 2:9,

La. 2: 4, slew all pleasant to e.

Eze. 9: 5, let not your e. spare

16: 5, None e. pitied, to do these

Mo. 4: 11, let our e. look upon Zion

Mat. 6: 22, The light of the body is

the e., Lu. 11: 34,

7:3, beholdest motein bro's, e., not

beam in own e., Lu. 6: 41, 42,

18: 9, if e. offend, pluck it out

19: 24, camel to go thro. e. of needle than, Mk. 10:25, Lu. 18:25,

Mk. 9:47, kingdom of G. with one e.

1 Co. 12: 16, Bcc. I am not the e. I

am not of the body | Jean-t say

17, If whole body an e. | 21, e.

15: 52, in twinkling of an e.

Re. 1: 7, and every e., shall see him

## EVIL EYE.

Pr. 28:6, bread of him that hath e.

22:22, hastest to be rich hath e. e.

Mat. 6: 23, if e. be e., Lu. 11: 34,

20:15, Is thine e. e., bec. I am good?

Mk. 7: 22, out of heart proceedeth

## MINE EYE. | e. e.

1 S. 24: 10, bade kill m. e. spared

Jb. 7:7, m. e. sh. no more see good

13: 1, m. e. hath seen all this

16:20, m. e. poureth tears unto G.

17:2, m. e. continue in provoca?

51, m. e. is dim by reason of sorr.

42: 5, now m. e. seeth thee

Ps. 6: 7, m. e. is consumed, 31: 9,

32: 8, I will guide thee with m. e.

54: 7, m. e. hath seen his desire

92: 11, m. e. shall see my desire

Je. 13: 17, m. e. shall weep sore

40:14, come to Babylon I will set

m. e. on thee | 3: 48,

La. 1: 16, m. e., m. e. runneth,

3: 49, m. e. trickleth down and

51, m. e. affecteth my heart

Eze. 5:11, neither shall m. e. spare,

7: 4, 9-8: 18-9: 10,

20: 17, Nevertheless m. e. spared

## RIGHT EYE.

Zeh. 11: 17, sword be on his r. e.,

his r. e. be darkened

Mat. 5: 29, if r. e. offend, pluck it

**Thine EYE.**  
 De. 7: 16. t. e. shall not pity, 13: 8.-19: 13; 21.-25: 12.  
 15: q. t. e. be evil ag. poor bro.  
 Mat. 6: 22. if t. e. single, Lu. 11: 34-7: 3. beam that is in t. own e., 4, 5.  
 Lu. 6: 41, 42. fount, Mk. 9: 47.  
 18: 9. if t. e. offend thee, pluck it  
 See **APPLE.**

**EYES.**

Ge. 3: 6. and pleasant to the e.  
 7. e. of them both were opened  
 16: 4. her mistress was despised in  
 5. was despised in her e. [e.  
 20: 16. he is to these covering of e.  
 21: 19. God opened Hagar's e.  
 28: 8. daughters of Canaan evil in  
 e. of Isaac [e. of the cattle.  
 30: 41. Jacob laid the rods bef. the  
 30: 7. master's wife cast e. upon  
 Joseph [frach, 45: 16.  
 41: 37. was good in the e. of Pha.  
 48: 10. e. of Israel were dim for age  
 Ex. 5: 21. abhorred in e. of Pha.  
 21: 18. if evil in e. of master [Isr.  
 24: 17. glory of L. like fire in e. of  
 Le. 4: 13. if thing be hid from the e.  
 of assembly, Nu. 15: 1: 24.  
 26: 16. burningague consume e.  
 Nu. 5: 13. bid from e. of husb. [e.  
 10: 31. mayest be to us instead of  
 16: 14. wilt thou put out e. of th.  
 20: 12. to sanctify me in e. of Isr.  
 22: 31. Lord opened e. of Balaam  
 24: 3. man whose e. are open, 15.  
 De. 16: 19. gift doth blind e. of wis.  
 28: 65. L. give thee failing of e.  
 29: 4. L. not given you e. to see  
 Ju. 16: 23. I was avenged for my e.  
 1 S. 8: 1: 6. thing evil in e. of Sam.  
 16: 17. man looketh on the e., L.  
 12. David was ruddy, fair of e.  
 18: 1: 8. saying evil in e. of Saul  
 29: 1: 6. art not good in e. of lords  
 17. tho do not evil in e. of lords  
 2 S. 6: 20. uncovered in e. of handm  
 17: 14. saying right in e. of Abs.  
 24: 3. that the e. of king may see it  
 1 K. 1: 20. e. of all Isr. are upon the  
 2 K. 6: 17. L. opened e. of young man  
 20. said, L., open e. of these men  
 9: 1: 10. Jez. put her e. in painting  
 25: 7. put out e. of Zedekiah, Je.  
 39: 7. 52: 11. [the peo.  
 1 Ch. 13: 4. was right in e. of all  
 2 Ch. 30: 1: 4. thing was right in e.  
 of king and cong., Es. 1: 21.  
 Ne. 8: 1: 5. Ezra opened book in e.  
 Jb. 10: 4. Hast e. of flesh? [of peo.  
 1: 20. e. of the wicked shall fail  
 17: 5. even e. of his chil. shall fail  
 22: 1: 29. sh. save him hath low e.  
 28: 21. Seeing it is hid fr. e. of living  
 29: 15. I was e. to the blind [ing  
 31: 16. caused e. of widow to fail  
 39: 29. and her e. beheld afar off  
 Ps. 15: 4. In whose e. a vile person  
 19: 8. comt. enlightening the e.  
 115: 5. e. but they see not, 135: 16.  
 123: 2. e. of serv-ts, eye of maiden  
 145: 15. e. of all wait upon the  
 148: 8. L. openeth e. of the blind  
 Pr. 1: 17. in vain net in e. of bird  
 6: 17. haughty e. are abomination  
 10: 26. as smoke to e. so sluggard  
 15: 30. light of e. rejoiceth heart  
 17: 18. as precious stone in e. of him  
 24. e. of a fool in ends of earth  
 23: 29. who hath rened e.?  
 27: 20. e. of man are never satisfi.  
 Ec. 2: 14. wise man's e. in head  
 6: 9. Better the sight of e. than  
 11: 7. pleasant for e. to e. sun can  
 1: 15. thou hast dove's e., 4: 1.  
 18: 3: 8. to provoke e. of his glory  
 16. dan-s of Zion with wanton e.  
 5: 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled

Is. 29: 18. e. of the blind shall see  
 32: 3. e. that see shall not be dim  
 35: 5. Then e. of blind be opened  
 42: 7. To open the blind e., to bring  
 43: 8. Bring forth blind that have e.  
 52: 10. made bare his arm in e. of  
 59: 10. we grope as if we had no e.  
 Je. 4: 1: 30. rentest e. with paint-g  
 5: 21. e. and see not, Eze. 12: 2.  
 34: 3. sh. behold e. of king of Bab.  
 Eze. 1: 18. their rings were full of e.  
 10: 12. the wheels were full of e.  
 23: 16. soon as saw with her e.  
 38: 23. be known in e. of nations  
 Da. 7: 8. in horn e. like e. of man  
 20. horn that had e. and a mouth  
 11a: 1: 13. purer e. than to behold  
 Zch. 3: 9. upon one stone be 7 e. [lev  
 8: 6. If marvellous in e. of remn.  
 9: 1. when e. of man sh. be tow. L.  
 Mat. 18: 9. rather than having 2 e.  
 to be cast into hell fire, Mk. 9: 47.  
 Mk. 8: 18. Having e. see ye not?  
 Lu. 4: 20. e. of all fastened on him  
 10: 23. Blessed are the e. which see  
 Jn. 9: 6. he anointed e. of blind  
 32. any opened e. of one born bli.  
 10: 21. Can devil open e. of blind?  
 11: 37. Could not man, wh. opened  
 Ac. 9: 40. Dorcas opened her e. [e.  
 7: 11. 8: 1. giv. e. they sh. not see  
 Ga. 3: 1. bef. whose e. C. been set  
 Ep. 1: 18. e. of your understanding  
 He. 4: 13. all things open to e. of  
 2 Pe. 2: 14. e. full of adultery  
 1 Jn. 2: 16. lust of the e. and pride  
 Re. 4: 6. in throne 4 beasts full of e.  
 8. had six wings, and were full of  
 5: 6. a Lamb, having seven e. [e.  
**His EYES.**  
 Ge. 27: 1. Isaac old, h. e. were dim  
 49: 12. h. e. sh. be red with wine  
 Nu. 24: 4. trance, hav-g h. e. open, 16.  
 De. 24: 1. she find no favour in h. e.  
 Ju. 16: 21. Philistines put out h. e.  
 1 S. 3: 2. Eli, h. e. wax dim, 4: 15.  
 14: 7. h. e. were enlightened  
 18: 1: 20. thing was right in h. e.  
 2 S. 19: 1: 18. to do the good in h. e.  
 22: 1: 25. my cleanliness bef. h. e.  
 1 K. 9: 1: 12. were not right in h. e.  
 11: 14. Ahijah not see, h. e. were set  
 2 K. 4: 34. he lay upon child and put  
 h. e. upon h. e. [h. e.  
 55. child sneezed 7 times opened  
 17: 16. open h. e. that he may see  
 25: 7. they slew sons of Zedekiah  
 before h. e., Je. 39: 6.-52: 10.  
 1 Ch. 21: 23. let k. do good in h. e.  
 Es. 8: 5. if I pleasing in h. e.  
 Jb. 16: 9. enemy sharpeneth h. e.  
 21: 20. h. e. shall see his destruc.  
 24: 23. h. e. are upon their ways  
 27: 19. the rich man openeth h. e.  
 34: 21. h. e. are upon ways of man  
 36: 7. He withdraweth not h. e. fr.  
 40: 24. He taketh it with h. e.  
 41: 18. h. e. like eyelids of morn.  
 Ps. 10: 8. h. e. privily set ag. poor  
 11: 4. h. e. behold chil. of men  
 36: 1. is no fear of God bef. h. e.  
 66: 7. h. e. behold the nations  
 Pr. 6: 13. He winketh with h. e.  
 16: 30. He shutteth h. e. to devise  
 20: 8. a king sett-ach. evil with h. e.  
 21: 10. neighb. findeth no favour  
 in h. e. [h. e.  
 24: 1: 18. L. see it, and it be evil in  
 28: 1: 11. rich is wise in h. own e.  
 27. hideth h. e. shall have curse  
 Es. 8: 10. nor sleepeth with h. e.  
 Can. 5: 12. h. e. are as eyes of doves  
 8: 10. in h. e. as one found favour  
 Is. 11: 3. not judge aft. sight of h. e.  
 17: 7. h. e. shall have respect to  
 Holy One [evil  
 33: 15. shutteth h. e. from seeing  
 Is. 59: 1: 15. evil in h. e. was no judgm.  
 Je. 32: 4. h. e. shall behold h. e.,  
 Eze. 12: 12. see not ground wi. h. e.  
 20: 7. east ye away abom. of h. e.  
 Da. 8: 5. notable horn betw. h. e.  
 10: 6. h. e. at lamps of fire [21.  
 Mk. 8: 23. when he had spit on h. e.  
 25. After be put hands upon h. e.  
 Jn. 9: 14. made clay, and open h. e.  
 21. or who hath opened h. e.  
 Ac. 3: 4. Fasten-g h. e. upon him  
 9: 8. when h. e. were opened he  
 18. there fell from h. e. scales  
 13: 9. then Saul set h. e. on him  
 1 Jn. 2: 11. bee darkn. bath blind-  
 ed h. e. [fire, 2: 18.-19: 12.  
 Re. 1: 14. h. e. were as a flame of  
**Lift or Lifted up EYES.**  
 Ge. 13: 10. Lot l-d u. his e. and  
 14: 1. u. now thine e. and look, 31:  
 12. De. 3: 27. K. 19: 22. Is. 49: 18-  
 60: 4. Je. 3: 2. Eze. 8: 5. Zeb. 5: 5.  
 18: 2. and Ab. 1-d u. his e., 22: 4. 13-  
 24: 6. Isaac [64. Reb. 1-d u. her e.  
 31: 10. Jac. 3: 1. [4: 29. Joseph  
 33: 5. 1-d u. e. and saw wom. and  
 37: 25. eat bread: they 1-d u. e.  
 Ex. 14: 10. 1-d u. their e. Egyp-s  
 Nu. 24: 2. Balaam 1-d u. his e.  
 De. 4: 19. lest thou l. u. e. unto  
 Jos. 5: 13. Josh. 1-d u. his e. [heav.  
 Ju. 19: 17. the old man 1-d u. his e.  
 1 S. 6: 13. 1-d u. their e. saw ark  
 2 S. 18: 13. young man 1-d u. his  
 e., 18: 24.  
 1 Ch. 21: 16. David 1-d u. his e.  
 Jb. 2: 12. they 1-d u. e. and knew  
 Ps. 121: 1. I will l. u. e. unto hills  
 123: 1. unto these l. I u. mine e.  
 Is. 37: 23. ag. whom hast 1-d n.e.  
 51: 6. I. u. your e., Eze. 33: 25.  
 Jn. 4: 35.  
 Eze. 18: 6. nor 1-d u. e. to idols, 15.  
 12. hath 1-d u. his e. to idols  
 23: 27. thou shalt not l. u. thine e.  
 Da. 4: 1. 1 Neb. 1-d u. mine e.  
 8: 3. 1-d u. mine e., 10: 5. Zeb.  
 1. 18-2: 1-5: 1. 5, 9-6: 1.  
 Mat. 17: 8. had 1-d u. e. saw no  
 Lu. 6: 20. Jesus 1-d u. his e., Jn.  
 6: 5.-11: 41.-17: 1. [sing  
 16: 23. in hell he 1-d u. his e. be-  
 18: 13. not l. u. so much as his e.  
**EYES of the Lord.** [L.  
 Ge. 6: 8. Noah found grace in e. o.  
 38: 1: 10. thine was evil in e. o. L.  
 De. 11: 12. e. o. L. are always upon  
 18: 10. do what is right in e. o. L.  
 1 S. 26: 24. life set by in e. o. L.  
 2 S. 11: 12. thing David was evil  
 in e. o. L. 1 Ch. 21: 7.  
 15: 25. if I find favour in e. o. L.  
 1 K. 15: 5. bec. David did right in  
 e. o. L. 11.-22: 43. 2 Ch. 14: 2.  
 2 Ch. 16: 9. the e. o. L. run to and  
 fro thro. whole earth, Zeb. 4: 10.  
 Ps. 34: 15. e. o. L. are upon righteous,  
 and his ears, 1 P. 3: 12.  
 Pr. 5: 21. ways of man bef. e. o. L.  
 15: 3. e. o. L. are in every place  
 22: 12. e. o. L. preserve knowl.  
 Is. 49: 5. sh. I be glorious in e. o. L.  
 Am. 9: 8. e. o. L. upon sinf. kingd.  
**Mine EYES.**  
 Ge. 31: 40. sleep depart. from m.e.  
 44: 21. that I may set m. e. upon  
 Jn. 14: 1: 13. get her, she is right in  
 m. e. [blind m. e. ?  
 1 S. 12: 3. have I received bribe to  
 14: 29. see how m. e. been enlight.  
 26: 23. thy life much set by in m. e.  
 1 K. 1: 48. one to sit, m. e. seeing  
 9: 3. hallowed house, m. e. shall  
 be there perpetually, 2 Ch. 7: 16.  
 10: 7. until m. e. seen it, 2 Ch. 9: 6.  
 11: 33. not walked, to do that right  
 in m. e., 14: 8. 2 K. 10: 30.

## EYES

## 230

## EYELIDS

2 Ch. 7: 15. now m. e. sh. be open  
Jb. 3:10. it hid not sorrow fr. m.e.  
4: 16. an image was before m. e.  
19: 27. m. e. sh. behold, and not  
31:1. I made covenant with m. e.  
7- mine heart walked after m. e.  
Ps. 13: 3. lighter m. e. lest I sleep  
25: 15. m. e. are ever tow. the L.  
26:3. thy lovingkindn. is bef. m. e.  
38:10. as for light of m.e. it is gone  
69:3. m.e. fail, whilst I wait for God  
73:16. that it was labourin. m. e.  
77: 4. Thou holdest m. e. wakin.  
101:3. set no evil thing bef. m. e.  
6. m. e. shall be upon the faithf.  
116: 8. hast deliv. m. e. fr. tears  
119:18. Open m.e. [37.] Turn m.e.  
82. m. e. fail for thy wryd  
123. m. e. fail for thy salv. [e.  
136. Rivers of wat-s run down m.  
148. m. e. prevent night watches  
131:1. not haughty, nor m.e. lofty  
122:4. I will not give sleep to m.e.  
141: 8. m. e. are unto thee, O G.  
Ec. 2: 10. whatsoever m.e. desired  
Is. 1: 15. I will hide m. e. fr. you  
16. put away evil doings fr. m.e.  
6: 5. m. e. have seen the King  
38: 14. m. e. fail with look. upw.  
65: 12. did evil bef. m. e. 66: 4.  
16. because they are hid fr. m.e.  
Je. 9: 1. m. e. were fount of tears  
13:17. m. e. sh. weep sore [tears  
14: 17. Let m. e. run down with  
16: 17. m. e. are on their ways,  
nor is iniquity hid from m. e.  
24: 6. set m. e. upon them good  
La. 2: 11. m. e. do fail with tears  
Ho. 13: 14. repent. be hid fr. m.e.  
Am. 9:4. I will set m. e. upon them  
Mi. 7: 10. m. e. shall behold her  
Zch. 8:6. sh. it be marvell. in m.e.  
9: 8. now have I seen with m. e.  
12: 4. open m. e. upon h. of Jud.  
Lu. 2:30. m. e. have seen thy salv.  
Jn. 9: 11. Jesus anointed m. e., 15.  
30. yet he hath opened m. e.  
Ac.11:6. when I had fastened m. e.

## Our EYES. [e.

Nu. 11: 6. noth. but manna bef. o.  
De. 6: 22. L. shewed signs bef. o.e.  
21: 7. blood, not have o.e. seen it  
2 S.20:16. Sheba deliv. hims. fr. o.e.  
2 Ch.20:12. O G., o.e. are upon thee  
Ezr. 9: 8. that our G. lighten o. e.  
Ps. 118:23. L's doing, it is marvell.  
in o.e., Mat. 21:42. Mk. 12:11.  
123: 2. o. e. wait upon L. our G.  
Je. 9: 18. o. e. may run with tears  
La. 4: 17. o. e. as yet failed  
5:17. for these things o.e. are dim  
Jo. 1: 16. Is not meat cut bef. o.e.  
Mat. 20: 33. L, that o. e. be open.  
1 Jn. 1: 1. we have seen with o. e.

## Own EYES.

Nu. 15: 39. seek not after your o.e.  
De. 12: 8. not do, whatso. is right  
in his o. e., Ju. 17: 6.-21: 5.  
2 S. 4: 10. in o. e. bringer of good  
Ne. 6: 16. enim. cast down in o. e.  
Jb. 32:1. bec. righteous in his o.e.  
Ps. 36: 2. flattereth hims. in o. e.  
Pr. 3: 7. Be not wise in thine o.e.  
12: 15. way of fool is right in o.e.  
16:2. ways of man are clean in o.e.  
21: 2. way of man right in o. e.  
26: 15. answer a fool, lest he be  
wise in o. e. [o. e.

30: 12. a generation th. are pure in  
Is. 5: 21. Woe to them wise in o.e.  
Ga. 4: 15. would have plucked out

## Right EYES. [o. e.

1 S. 11: 2. may thrust out all your  
Their EYES. [r. e.

Ge. 42: 24. he Simeon before t. e.  
Ex. 8: 26. abomil. of E-n's bef. t. e.  
Le. 20: 4. do any ways hide t. e.

Nu. 20: 8. speak unto rock bef. t. e.  
27: 14. sanctify at water bef. t. e.  
Job.22:30. was good in t.e., 28:3+36  
2 K.6:20. L.opened t.e. and they saw  
Ezr. 3: 12. foundation laid bef. t. e.  
Es. 1: 17. despise husbands in t.e.  
Jb. 21: 8. their offspring bef. t. e.  
Ps. 17: 11. have set t. e. bow. down  
69: 23. Let t. e. be darkened  
73: 7. t. e. stand out with fatness  
Pr. 29: 13. L. lightenth both t. e.  
30:13. a gen., O how lofty are t. e.  
Ec. 5: 11. beholding them wi. t. e.  
Is. 6:10. shut t. e. lest they see wi.  
t. e., Mat. 13: 15. Ac. 28: 27.  
13:6. children be dashed bef. t. e.  
44: 18. shnt t. e. they cannot see  
Je. 14: 6. t. e. did fail, hec. no grass  
Eze. 6: 9. t. e. which go whoring  
20: 8. not cast away abomil. oft.e.  
24. t. e. were after father's idols  
21: 6. with bitter. sigh bef. t. e.  
22:26. have hid t. e. fr. my sabb.  
24: 25. take fr. them desire of t.e.  
36: 23. Ish. be sanctified bef. t. e.  
37: 20. sticks in thy hand bef. t. e.  
38: 16. sanctified, O G., bef. t. e.  
Zch. 14: 12. t. e. sh. consume aw.  
Mat. 9: 29. touched he t. e. saying  
30. t. e. were opened, and Jesus  
13:15. t. e. they have closed [sight  
20:34. Jes. touched t. e. t.e. rec.  
26:43. t. e. were heavy, Mk.14:40.  
Lu. 24: 16. t. e. were holden  
31. t. e. were opened, they knew  
Ju. 12: 40. he hath blinded t. e.  
Ac. 26: 18. To open t. e. and turn  
Ro. 3:18. is no fear of God bef. t. e.  
11:10. Let t.e. be darkened [21:4.  
Re. 7: 17. wipe all tears from t. e.,  
Thine or thy EYES.  
Ge. 16: 1 + 6. do that is good in t. e.  
20: 15. dwell as is good in t.e.  
30: 27. if I found favour in t. e.  
46:4. Jo. sh. put his hand upon t.e.  
47: 19. Whf. shall we die bef. t.e.'  
Ex. 13: 9. for memorial betw. t. e.  
6:10. for frontlets betw. t.e., De.6:8.  
Nu. 22: 1+34. if it be evil in t. e. I  
will go back [the L.  
De. 3: 21. t. e. have seen all that  
27. lift up t. e. behold it wi. t. e.  
4: 9. forgot things t. e. have seen  
7: 19. temptations t. e. saw, 29:3.  
10: 21. terrible thi. t. e. have seen  
28: 31. Thine ox be slain bef. t.e.  
32. t. e. shall look, and fall [67  
34. shall be mad for sight of t. e.,  
34: 4. caused these to see it wi. t. e.  
Ju. 10: 15. we have sinned, do to  
us whatso. is good in t. e., 2K.  
Ru. 2: 9. Let t. e. be on field [10:5.  
10. Why found grace in t. e.?  
1 S. 2: 33. sh. be to consume t. e.  
20: 3. I have found grace in t. e.  
29. If I have found favour in t.e.  
24: 10. t. e. see how L. deliv'd  
28: 5. lety. men find favour in t.e.  
26: 21. my soul was prec. in t.e.  
27:5. If I have found grace in t.e.  
2 S. 10: 1+3. said unto Hanan, in t.  
e. doth David honour thy fa-  
ther, 1 Ch. 19: 17. t.  
11:25. let not thing be evil in t.e.  
12:11. will take thy wives bef. t.e.  
19: 27. do thif. what is good in t.e.  
22: 28. t. e. are upon the naughty  
1 K. 8: 29. that t. e. be open tow.  
this house, 52. 2 Ch. 6: 20, 40.  
20: 6. whatso. is pleasant in t. e.  
21: 2. if it be good in t. e. I will  
2 K. 7: 2. thou shalt see it wi. t. e.  
10: 5. do what is good in t.e.  
19:16. open, Lord, t. e., Is. 37:17.  
22: 20. t. e. shall not see all evil  
1 Ch.17:17. this small thing in t.e.  
2 Ch. 34: 28. nor t. e. see all evil

Ne. 1: 6. ear be attentive, and t. e.  
Jb. 7: 8. t. e. are upon me [open  
11: 4. I am clean in t. e.  
14: 3. dost open t. e. upon such  
18: 12. what do t. e. wink at?  
Ps. 5:15. foolish not stand bef. t.e.  
31: 22. I am cut off from bef. t. e.  
50:21. and set th. in order bef. t.e.  
91: 8. Only with t. e. shalt behold  
139:16. t. e. did see my substance  
Pr. 3: 21. not depart fr. t. e., 4:21.  
4: 25. Let t. e. look right on  
6: 4. Give not sleep to t. e. nor  
20:13. open t. e. and thou be satis.  
23: 5. Will set t. e. upon that is  
26. let t.e. observe my ways [not?  
33. t. e. beheld strange women  
25: 1. prince whom t. e. have seen  
Ec. 11:9. O young man, walk in the  
sight of t. e.  
Can. 4: 9. ravished heart with t.e.  
6: 5. Turn away t. e. from me  
74: 17. t. e. like fish pools in Heshb.  
Is. 30: 20. t. e. shall see teachers  
33: 17. t. e. shall see the King in  
his beauty; and the land  
20. t. e. see Jesus. a quiet habi.  
He.5:3. L. are not t. e. upon truth?  
20: 4. fall by sword, t. e. behold it  
22: 17. t. e. are not but for covet.  
31:16. refrain t. e. fr. tears [oun.  
22: 19. t. e. open upon ways of  
34: 3. t. e. sh. behold k. of Bab.  
39: 12. take Jere., set t. e. upon  
42:2. few, as t. e. behold us [him  
La. 2: 18. not apply of t. e. cease  
Eze.23:40. for whom paintedst y. e.  
44: 16. take desire of t. e. [44: 5.  
40:4. Son of man, behold wi. t.e.,  
Da. 9: 18. open t. e. behold descla.  
Lu. 19:42. now they are hid fr. t. e.  
Jn. 9:10. How were t. e. opened? 26.  
17. sayest he hath opened t. e?  
Re. 3: 18. anoint t. e. with eyosalve

**Your EYES.**

Ge. 3: 5. day ye eat y. e. be opened  
19: 8. do to them as is good in y.e.  
34: 11. Let me find grace in y.e.  
45: 15. nei. let be anger in y. e.  
12. y. e. and eyes of my brother  
50:4. If I have found grace in y.e.  
Nu. 33: 55. those ye let remain be  
pricks in y. e., Jos. 23: 13.  
De. 1: 30. did bef. y. e. 4:34:-29:2.  
4: 3. y. e. seen what Lord did bec.  
of Baal-peor, 11: 7. Jos. 24: 7.  
9: 17. I brake two tables bef. y. e.  
11: 18. be as frontlets betw. y. e.  
14: 1. not make baldn. betw. y.e.  
18: 12:16. what L. will do bef. y. e.  
2 Ch. 29: 8. hissing, as ye see with  
Is.29:10. L. hath closed y.e. [y.e.  
40: 26. Lift y. e., Je. 18:20. [y.e.  
Je. 7: 11. house a den of robbers in  
16: 9. cease out of this pla. in y.e.  
29: 21. he sh. slay them bef. y. e.  
Eze. 24:21. desire of y. e. and what  
Zph. 3: 20. turn captiv. bef. y. e.  
Hag. 2: 3. in y. e. in comparison  
Zch. 11: 12. If good in y. e. [inf.  
Mal. 1: 5. y. e. sh. see. L. be mag.  
Mat.13:16. blessed are y. e. for they

**EYEBROWS.** [see

Le. 14: 9. he sh. shave all his hair  
**EYED.** [off his e.  
1 S. 18: 9. Saul e. Da. fr. that day  
**Tender EYED.**

Ge. 29: 17. Leah was t.e. Rachel  
**EYELIDS.**

Jb. 3: 1+9. nor see e. of morning  
16: 16. on mine e. is shadow of  
44: 18. his eyes like e. of morning  
Ps. 11: 4. his e. try chil. of men  
132: 4. or slumber to mine e.  
Pr. 4: 25. let thine e. look straight  
6: 4. or slumber to thine e. [e.  
25. nei. let her take thee with her

- Pr. 30 : 13. their e. are lifted up  
Je. 9 : 18. that our e. may gush wi.  
**EYESALVE.** [wat.  
Re. 3:18. anoint thine eyes with e.  
**EYESERVICE.**  
Ep. 6 : 6. not with e., Col. 3 : 22.  
**EYESIGHT.**  
2 S. 22 : 25. recomp. accord. to my  
cleanness in his e., Ps. 18 : 24.  
**EYEWITNESSES.**  
Lu. 1 : 2. from beginning: were e.  
2 Pe. 1 : 16. were e. of his majesty  
**EZ'BAI.**  
1 Ch. 11 : 37. Naarai the son of E.  
**EZ'BON.**  
Ge. 46:16. sons of Gad, E., 1 Ch. 7:7.  
**EZEK'IAS.** [begat.  
Mat. 1 : 9. Achaz begat E., 10. E.  
**EZEKIEL.**  
Eze. 1 : 3. word of L. came unto E.  
24 : 24. E. unto you a sign  
**EZ'EL.**  
1 S. 20:19. shall remain by stone E.  
**EZ'EM.**  
1 Ch. 4 : 29. And they dwelt at E.  
**EZAR=EZER.**  
1 Ch. 1:38. the sons of Seir; E. and  
**EZ'ER.**  
Ge.36:21. Dishon, E. dukes, 1 : 27.30.  
1 Ch. 4:4-7:21. Ne.3:19.-12:42.  
1 Ch. 12:9. men of might, E. the 1st  
**EZION-CA'BER.**  
Nu.33:35. encamped at E., 1 : 36. De.  
2 Ch. 20:26. made ships at E. [2:8  
**EZ'ION-GE'BER.**  
1 K. 9:26. ships in E., 22:48. 2 Ch.  
**EZ'NITE.** [8 : 17.  
2 S. 23:8. mighty men, Adino, the E.  
**EZ'RA.**  
1 Ch. 4 : 17. sons of E. Jether and  
Ezr. 7:10. E. had prepared his heart  
12. Artaxerxes k. unto E., 11.  
25. thou, E. aft. wisdom of thy G.  
10:1. when E. had prayed and conf.  
Ne. 8 : 2. E. bro-t law before cong.  
6. E. blessed the great God  
12 : 1. these are priests, Jere., E.  
13. of E. Meshullam was priest  
26. were in days of E. scribe  
36. E. the scribe before them  
**EZ'RAHITE.**  
1 K. 4 : 31. wiser than Ethan the E.  
**EZ'RIM.**  
1 Ch 27:26. over them th. did work E.
- F.**
- FABLES.**

1 Th. 1 : 4. Nor give heed to f.  
4:7. refuse profane and old wives' f.  
2 Th. 4:4. they sh. be turned unto f.  
Tit. 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish  
2 Pe. 1:16. cunningly devised f. [f.  
**FACE.** [firm.  
Ge. 1 : t. 20. fowls may fly in f. of  
3 : 19. In sweat of f. shalt eat br.  
16 : 8. I weet fr. f. of mistress Sarai  
19 : 1. bowed f. tow. the ground  
t. 21. I have accepted thy f. cone.  
Ge. 21:47. I put earrings upon her f.  
30 : 33. for my hire before thy f.  
32 : t. 20. perad. will accept my f.  
t. 30. called place, The f. of G.  
35:1. when fleddest fr. f. of Esau, 7.  
36:6. Esau went fr. f. of bro. Jacob  
43:31. washed his f. and went out  
46:28. Jo. to direct his f. to Goshen  
48:12. Jo. bowed with his f. to Goshen  
Ex. 2:15. Moses fled from f. of Pha.  
14:19. cloud went from bef. their f.  
25. said, Let us the fr. f. of Isr.  
25:17. may give light ag. f. of it?  
34:20. skin of his f. shone, 30 : 35.  
33. till done, he put a vail on his f.  
Le. 13:41. had haur fallen tow. his f.  
19:32. shant honour f. of old man  
Nu. 12:14. If fa. had but split in her f.

Nu.19:3. one sh. shy heifer bef. his f.  
De. 1:17. not be afraid of f. of man  
7:10. repayeth them hate him to f.  
t. 25. L. sh. deliver bef. thy f., and  
destroy them, 9: 3.-28 : 7.  
8 : 20. L. destroyeth bef. your f.  
25 : 2. wicked be beaten bef. his f.  
9. sh. loose shoe, and spit in his f.  
28:31. ass sh. be taken bef. thy f.  
t. 50. a nation strong of f. which  
31:5. give them up bef. your f.  
Jos. 7:10. wherefore lies upon thy f.  
Jn. 11: t. 3. Jeph. fled fr. f. of breth.  
1 S. 5:3. Dagon was fallen upon f., 4.  
17:124. they fled from Goliath's f.  
19: t. 8. Philistines fled from his f.  
24: 8. Da. stooped with f. to earth  
25: 41. Abigail bowed on her f.  
28 : 14. Sam. stooped with f. to gr.  
28:22. how hold up my f. to f. of Jacob  
7:10. have cut off emem. fr. thy f.  
14:33. Abs. bowed on f. to ground  
17 : t. 11. that thy f. go to battle  
24 : 20. Araunah bowed his. bef.  
king on his f., 1 Ch. 21 : 21.  
1 K. 1 : 23. Nathan bowed himself  
with his f., 2 Ch. 20 : 18.  
31. Bath-sheba bowed with her f.  
2:16. I ask one, turn not aw. my f.  
8:14. king turned his f., 2 Ch. 6:3.  
10 : t. 24. all earth sought f. of Sol.  
18: 42. Elijah put f. betw. knees  
19:13. wrapped his f. in mantle f.  
20:38. prophet with ashes upon his f.  
21: 4. Ahab turned away his f.  
2 K. 4:29. lay stuff upon f. of child  
31. Geha. laid stuff upon f. of child  
8 : 15. Hazael spread it on his f.  
9 : 30. Jezebel painted her f.  
32. Jehu lift up his f. to window  
13: 14. Joash wept over his f.  
t. 20. nei. cast east thee fr. his f.  
18 : 24. turn away f., 18 : 36 : 9. f.  
20:2. Hez. turned f. to wall, Is. 38:  
21 : t. 13. wipeth turneth it upon f.  
25 : t. 19. saw king's f., Je. 52:12.  
2 Ch. 6:42. O Lord, turn not aw. f.  
of thine anointed, Ps. 132: 10.  
30:9. Lord will not turn f. fr. you  
32:12. Hez. saw his f. was to war  
21. he returned with shame of f.  
34 : t. 4. strewed upon f. of graves  
35:22. Josiah would not turn his f.  
Ezr. 9: 6. I blush to lift up my f.  
7. to confusion of f., Da. 9:8. f.  
Jb. 1:11. will curse thee to thy f.  
4 : 15. a spirit passed before my f.  
6:28. for it is bef. your f. if I lie  
11: 15. shaft lift f. without spot  
t. 19. yea, many sh. entreat thy f.  
16: 8. leanness beareth with, to f.  
16. My f. is foul with weeping  
21: 31. Who declare way to his f.?  
22: 26. shall lift up thy f. unto God  
24: 15. and disgriseth his f.  
26:9. He holdeth back f. of throne  
30: 10. spare not to spit in my f.  
41:13. Who discover f. of his garn.  
14. Who can open doors of his f.?  
42: 8. for his f. will I accept  
t. 9. Lord accepted the f. of Job  
Ps. 5:8. thy way straight bef. my f.  
17: t. 13. O Lord, prevent his f.  
15. I will behold thy f. in righte.  
21:12. make ready arrows ag. f. of  
41:12. thou settest me bef. thy f. [th.  
45: t. 12. rich shall entreat thy f.  
68:t.1. that hate him flee fr. his f.  
84: 9. look upon f. of anointed  
89:14. mercy and truth sh. go bef. f.  
23. will beat down foes bef. his f.  
119: t. 58. I entreated thy f. with  
Pr. 6: t. 35. not accept f. of ransom  
7:13. and with an impudent f. said  
21:29. wicked man hardeneth his f.  
Ec. 8 : 1. boldness of f. be changed  
Is. 5 : t. 21. woe unto prudent bef. f.

Is. 16 : 4. covert fr. f. of the spoiler  
21 : 15. they fled from f. of sword  
24 : t. 1. L. perverteth f. of earth  
25 : 7. he will dest. f. of covering  
28:25. he hath made plain f. thereof  
29 : 22. nei. shall his f. wax pale  
49:22. they sh. bow to thee with f.  
65: 3. that provoked me to my f.  
Je. 1 : 13. f. thereof tow. the north  
t. 1. was from f. of the north  
2 : 27. turned back not f., 32 : 33.  
4 : 30. reniest f. with painting  
13 : 26. discover skirts upon thy f.  
that shame appear, Na. 3 : 5.  
18 : 17. I will shew back and not f.  
22 : 25. fr. them whose f. thou fear.  
32:31. remove it from before my f.  
La. 8:35. to turn the right of a man  
before f. of Most High  
Eze. 1:10. f. of man, f. of lion, f. of ox,  
f. of eagle, 10 : 14.-41 : 19.  
2 : 4. they are hard of f. and stiff  
3:8. I made thy f. strong ag. their  
7 : 22. My f. will I turn fr. them  
14 : 3. stumblingblock bef. f., 4, 7.  
38 : 18. fury sh. come up in my f.  
41 : 21. squared and the f. of sane.  
Da.8:18. was in sleep on my f., 10:9.  
10 : 6. his f. as lightning  
11 : 18. he sh. turn his f. unto isles  
19. turn his f. toward fort [f.  
Ho. 5:5. of Isr. testifieth to his f., 7:  
7 : 2. doings, they are bef. my f.  
Jo. 2:6. Bef. their f. peo. be pained  
20. will drive him with his f. tow.  
Na. 2 : 1. that dasheth, come bef. f.  
Zph. 1 : t. 2. consume fr. f. of land  
Mal. 1 : t. 9. I pray beseech f. of G.  
Mat. 6 : 17. anoint head, wash thy f.  
11 : 10. I send my messenger bef.  
thy f., Mk. 1 : 2. Lu. 7 : 27.  
18 : 10. angels behold f. of my Fa.  
26 : 67. then did they spit in his f.  
Lu.2:31. hast prepared bef. f. of all  
9 : 52. sent messengers bef. f., 10:1.  
53. his f. as tho. he would go to J.  
22:64. struck him on f.  
Jn. 11:44. his f. bound with napkin  
Ac. 2 : 25. I foresaw L. bef. my f.  
7:45. G. drove out bef. f. of our fa-s  
1 Co. 14 : 25. falling down on his f.  
2 Co. 8:7. could not behold f. of Moses  
13. Moses who put vail over his f.  
18. we all with open f. beholding  
4:6. glory of God, in f. of J. C.  
5 : t. 12. which glory in f. and not  
11 : 20. if man smite you on the f.  
Gu. 1:22. unknown by f. unto ch-s  
2 : 11. I stoodthold him to the f.  
Ja. 1:23. beheld. natural f. in glass  
Re. 4 : 7. 3d beast had f. as man  
6 : 16. hide us from f. of him that  
10 : 1. his f. was as it were the sun  
12 : 14. nourished fr. f. of serpent  
20 : 11. from whose f. heaven fled

**FACE OF THE COUNTRY.**

2 S. 18:3. battle scattered over f.o.c.  
See SEEK, SET, SHINE, SKY, WA-TERS, WILDERNESS, WORLD.

**FACE with cover, ed, eth.**

Ge. 38 : 15. a harlot, bee, she ed f.  
Ex. 10:5. locusts sh. c.f. of earth, 15.  
Nu. 22:5. they c. f. of earth, 11.  
2 S. 19 : 4. king c. his f. and cried.  
Es. 7 : 8. they c-d Haman's f.  
Jb. 15:27. c-h his f. with his fatness  
23 : 17. nor c-d darkness fr. my f.  
Ps. 44:15. shame of my f. hath c-d me  
69:7. for thy sake shame c-d my f.  
Pr. 24 : 31. nettles had c-d f. thereof  
Is. 6 : 2. with twain c-d f. and feet  
Ez. 12:6. thou shalt c. thy f. that  
12. the prince shall c. his f.  
MK.14:6. spit on him, and c. his f.

**FACE of the deep, or depth.**

Ge. 1 : 2. darkness upon f. o. d-p

Jb. 38: 30. the **f. o.** d-p is frozen  
Pr. 5:27. set compass upon **f.o.d-h**

**FACE of the earth.**

Ge. 1: 29. ev. herb upon **f. o. e.**  
4: 14. hast driven me fr. **f. o. e.**  
6:1. began to multiply on **f. o. e.**  
7: 3. keep seed alive upon **f. o. e.**  
4. will destroy fr. off **f.o.e.**, 6:7.

De. 6:15. I K. 13: 34. Am. 9: 8.  
8: 9. waters on **f. o. whole e.**

11: 4. scattered upon **f. o. e.**, 8:9.  
41: 56. famine over all **f. o. e.**

Ex. 32: 12. consume them **fr. f.o.e.**  
33: 16. fr. all people upon **f. o. e.**

Nu. 12: 3. meek ab. all upon **f.o.e.**  
De. 7: 6. ab. all people upon **f.o.e.**

1 S. 20: 15. cut off ev. one fr. **f.o.e.**  
2 S. 14: 7. remainder upon **f. o. e.**

Ps. 104: 30. thou renewest **f. o. e.**  
Is. 23:17. with kingdoms on **f. o. e.**

Je. 8: 12. for dung upon **f.o.e.**, 16:4.  
28: 16. I will cast thee fr. **f. o. e.**

Eze. 34: 6. scattered upon all **f.o.e.**  
38: 20. all upon **f. o. e. shake**

39: 14. remain upon **f.o.e.** to cleanse

Da. 8: 5. he goat came on **f. o. e.**  
Am. 5: 8. poureth upon **f.o.e.**

Zeh. 5: 3. curse goeth over **f. o. e.**  
Lu. 12: 56. ye can discern **f. o. e.**

21: 35. that dwell on **f. o. whole e.**  
Ac. 17: 26. to dwell on all **f. o. e.**

**FACE to face.**

Ge. 32: 30. for I have seen **G. f.t.f.**  
Ex. 33: 11. L. spoke to Moses **f.t.f.**

Nu. 14: 14. thou, L. art seen **f. t. f.**  
De. 5: 4. L. talked with you **f. t. f.**

34: 10. Moses, whom L knew **f.t.f.**  
Ju. 6: 22. I have seen an angel **f.t.f.**

Pr. 27: 19. in water f. ans-w-h. f.  
Eze. 20: 35. there I will plead **f.t.f.**

Ac. 25: 16. he have accusers **f. t. f.**  
1 Co. 13: 12. thro. glass, then **f.t.f.**

2 Jn. 12. I trust to speak **f. t. f.**  
3 Jn. 14. trust to see and speak **f.t.f.**

**Fell before, on, or upon,****FACE, S.**

Ge. 17: 17. Abram **L.o.** his **f. and**,  
50: 1. Joseph **f. n.** his father's **f.**  
18. brethren **f. down b.** his **f.**

Le. 9: 24. peo. saw, they **f.o. their f.s.**  
Nu. 14: 5. Moses and Aaron **f. o. f.s.**

16: 22; 45-20: 6.

16: 4. Moses [22: 31]. Balalaam **f.o.f.**

Jos. 5: 14. Joshua **f. o.** his **f.**, 7:5.  
Ju. 13: 20. Manoah and wife **f.o.f.s**

Ru. 2: 10. Then she **f. o.** her **f.**

1 S. 17:49. Goliath [20:4]. Da. f.o.f.  
25:23. Abig. [2 S. 9:6. Mephib. f.o.f.

2 S. 14: 4. wom. of Tekoa **f. o. f.**

22. Joab [18:28. Ahimaaz **f. n.** f.

1 K. 18:7. Obad. [39. peo. **f. o. f.s.**

1 Ch. 21:16. Da. and elders **f. n. f.s.**

Eze. 1:28. when I saw it I f. n. my **f.**

3: 23-9. 8: 11. 13:-13: 3:-44:

4. Da. 8: 17.

Da. 2: 46. Neb. **f. u.** his **f.** [o. f.

Mat. 11: 6. disciples [26:39. Jesus **f.**

Lu. 5: 12. man full of leprosy **f.o.f.**

17: 16. **f. o. f.** was a Samaritan

Re. 7: 11. before throne **o. f.s.**

11: 16. the 24 elders **f. u. f.s**

**FACE of the field.**

Le. 14: 7. bird loose upon **f. o. f.**

2 K. 9:37. Jezebel as dung upon **f.o.f.**

Eze. 29: 15. fall upon **f. o. f.**

39: 5. Gog shall fall upon **f. o. f.**

**FACE of the gate.**

Eze. 40: 15. from **f.o.g.** of entrance

**FACE of the ground.**

Ge. 2: 6. mist watered whole **f.o.g.**

7: 23. destr-d th. was upon **f.o.g.**

8: 8. were abated from off **f. o. g.**

13. beheld **f. o. g.** was dry

**Hide, est, eth, or hid FACE.**

Ge. 4: 14. from thy **f.** shall I be **h.**

Ex. 3: 6. Moses **h.** his **f.** afraid

De. 31: 17. will **h.** my **f.**, 18:-32:20.

Jb. 13:24. Whf. **h-t f.** and holdest  
me enemy? Ps. 44: 24:-88:14:  
34: 29. when **h-h f.** who behold?

Ps. 10: 11. **h-h f.** he will never see  
13:1. how long wlt thou **h-thy f.**

22:24. nei. bath **h.** his **f.** from him  
27:9. **h.not f.**, 69:17.-102:2.-143:7.

30: 7. thou didst **h.** thy **f.**, 104:29.  
51: 9. **h.** thy **f.** from my sins

1s. 8:17. **h-h f.** his **f.** fr. house of Jac.  
50: 6. I **h-d** not my **f.** fr. shame

54:8. In a little wrath I **h-d** my **f.**  
59: 2. your sins have **h.** his **f.**

64: 7. hast **h.** thy **f.** from us [f.]  
Je. 16: 17. thy ways not **h-d fr.** my

33:5. I have **h-d** my **f.** fr. this city  
Eze. 39: 23. **h.** I my **f.** fr. them, 24:  
29. Nor will I **h.** my **f.** any more

Mi. 3: 4. he will **h.** f. at that time  
Re. 6:16. **h.** us fr. **f.** of him that sit-

**FACE of the house.** [tetra]

Eze. 41: 14. breadth of the **f.o.b.**

**FACE with look, ed.**

2 K. 14: 8. saying. Come let us 1.

one ano. in **f.**, 2 Ch. 25: 17.

11. they **h-d** one ano. in the **f.**

**FACE of the Lord.**

Ge. 19: 13. the ery great bef. **f.o.L.**

Ex. 32: 11. Mo. entreated **f. o. L.**

1 S. 26: 20. not my blood fall before **f.**

1 K. 13:6. Entreat now **f.o.L.** [o. L.

Ps. 34: 16. The **f. o. L.** is against  
them that do evil, 1 Pe. 3: 12.

Je. 26: 10. Hez. besought **f. o. L.**

La. 2:19. pour out heart bef. **f.o.L.**

4: 16. **f. o. L.** hath divided them

Lu. 1: 76. thou shalt go bef. **f.o.L.**

**FACE of the porch.**

Eze. 40: 15. **f. o. p.** were 50 cubits

41:25. were thick planks on **f.o.p.**

**FACE with see, saw, seen.**

Ge. 32: 20. afterw. I will s. his **f.**

33: 10. therefore have I s. thy **f.**

43:3. Ye sh. not s. my **f.**, 5:-44:23.

44: 26. may not s. man's f. except

46:30. let me die, since I have s. f.

48:11. had not thought to s. thy **f.**

Ex. 10:28. Pha. said, s. my **f.** no more

29. Mo. said, I will s. thy **f.** no more

33: 20. Thou canst not s. my **f.**

23. back, but my **f.** shall not be s.

34: 35. chil. of Isr. s. f. of Moses

2 S. 8:13. not s. my **f.** exc. bring Mi.

14:24. k. said, Let him not s. my **f.**

28. Abs. two years s. not king's **f.**

32. now thf. let me s. king's **f.**

2 Ch. 25: 21. they s. one ano. in **f.**

Es. 14: seven princes who s. **k. f.s.**

1b. 26: 36. he sh. s. his **f.** with joy

AE. 6: 15. s. **f.** as f. of an angel

20:25. ye shall s. my **f.** no more, 38.

Col. 2:1. many as have not s. my **f.**

1 Th. 2:17. endeavoured to s. your **f.**

3:10. praying, we might s. your **f.**

Re. 22: 4. shall s. his **f.** and name

**Seek FACE.** [105:4.

1 Ch. 16: 11. s. his **f.** contiu-y, Ps.

2 Ch. 7: 14. if my people s. my **f.**

Ps. 24:6. gene. that s. thy **f.** O Jiae.

27: 8. saist, s. my **f.** my heart

said, thy **f.** Lord will I s.

Pt. 7:15. came diligently to thy **f.**

29: 27. many s. **f.** of a ruler

Ho. 5: 15. return till they s. my **f.**

**Set FACE.**

Ge. 31:51. Jac. s. his **f.** tow. Gilead

Le. 17: 10. s. my **f.** ag. soul, 20:6.

20:3. **s. f.** ag. that man, 5. Eze. 14:8.

26: 17. s. my **f.** ag. you, Je. 44:11.

Nu. 24:1. Balalaam **s.f.** tow. wildern.

2 K. 12: 17. Hazael **s. f.** to Jerus.

1 Ch. 19:10. Joab saw **f.** of battle s.

2 Ch. 20:13. Jehosh. **s. f.** to seek L.

Is. 50:7. I have s. my **f.** like a flint

Je. 21: 10. I have s. my **f.** ag. city

Eze. 4: 3. s. thy **f.** ag. it, besieged

7. shalt s. **f.** tow. siege at Jerus.

Eze. 6:2. s. thy **f.** tow. mts. of Israel  
13:17. s. thy **f.** ag. dau-s of my peo.

15: 7. I will s. my **f.** against them  
20:46. Son of man, s.f. tow. south

21:2. Son of man, s.f. tow. Jerus.  
16. go therewithal so. thy fis s.

25: 2. Son of man, s.f. ag. Ann.

28:21. f. ag. Zidon | 29:2. f.ag.Pha.

35:2. f.ag. int. Seir | 38:2. f.ag.Gog

Da. 9: 3. I s. my **f.** unto L. God  
10: 15. I s. my **f.** toward ground

11: 17. he shall s. his **f.** to enter Lu.  
9: 51. he s. **f.** to go to Jerus.

**FACE with shine.** [three]

Nu. 6:25. L. make his **f.** to s. upon Ps. 31: 16. Make thy **f.** to s. upon thy servant, 119: 135.

67: 1. God cause his **f.** to s. upon 80: 3. cause **f.** to s. we saved, 7:19.

104: 15. oil to make his **f.** to s. Ec. 8: 1. wisdom maketh his **f.** to s. Da. 9:17. cause **f.** to s. on thy sane.

Mat. 17: 2. his **f.** did s. as the sun

**FACE of the sky.**

Mat. 16: 3. O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the **f. o. s.**, Lu. 12:56.

**FACE of the water.**

Ge.1:2. Sp. of God moved upon **f.o.**  
7:18. ark went upon **f.o.w.s** [ws

Ec. 11: 1. east bread upon **f.o.w.**  
Ho. 10: 17. off as foam on **f.o.w.**

**FACE of the wilderness.**

Ex.16:14. on the **f. o.w.lay** manna

Jb.37:12. he commandeth on **f.o.w.**

Is. 14:21. nor fill **f.o.w.** with cities

27: 6. Israel shall fill **f.o.w.** with faces

[fruit] Ge. 9: 23. their **f.** were backward

18: 22. meu turned fr. fr. thence

30: 40. **f.** of flocks tow. ring-str.

40: 17. whf. are your **f.** evil to day

42: 6. bowed with their **f.** to earth

Ex. 19: 7. Moses laid before their **f.**

20: 20. his fear may be bef. your **f.**

25: 20. **f.** look one to another

37:9. mercyseat were f.of cher. De.17: 1. not acknow. **f.** in judgm.

Ju. 18:23. turned their **f.** and said

2 S. 19: 5. hast shamed f.of serv-ts

1 K. 2: 15. all Isr. set their **f.** on me

1 Ch. 12: 8. **f.** were like f. of lions

2 Ch. 3: 13. their **f.** were inward

7: 3. **f.** to ground upon pavement

29: 6. our fa-s have turned a w. f.

Ne. 8: 6. worsh-d with **f.** to ground

Jb. 9: 24. he covereth **f.** of judges

40: 13. and bind their **f.** in secret

Ps. 34: 5. their **f.** were not ashamed.

38:16. Fill their **f.** with shame, O L.

Is. 3: 15. that ye grind **f.** of poor

18: 3. their **f.** shall be as flames

25: 8. G. will wipe tears fr. all f.

53: 3. hid as it were our **f.** fr. him

Je. 1: 8. Be not afraid of their **f.** lest

5: 3. their **f.** harder than a rock

7: 10. to confusion of their **f.**

30:6. all **f.** are turned into paleness

42: 15. **f.** to enter E., 17.-44: 12.

50: 5. to Zion with **f.** thitherward

51: 51. shame hath covered our **f.**

Eze. 1: 6. and every one had four

f., 10, 11, 15.-10: 21, 22.

3: 8; thy face strong ag. their **f.**

7: 18. shame shall be on their **f.**

8: 16. men with their **f.** tow. east

14: 6. turn your **f.** from all abom.

20: 47. all **f.** sh. be burned therein

41: 18. every cherub had two **f.**

Da. 1: 10. why see your **f.** worse

9: 7. but unto us confusion of **f.**

Jo. 2: 6. all **f.** shall gather blackn.

Na. 2: 10. **f.** of all gather blackn.

Ha. 1: 9. **f.** sh. sup up as east wind

Mal. 2: 3. spread dung upon your **f.**

Mal. 2:19. ye have accepted f. in law  
Mat. 6:16. for hypocrites disfigure f.  
Lu. 24:15. they bowed f. to the earth  
Re. 7: 11. angels fell before throne  
9: 7. locusts, f. as f. of men on f.

**See Fell on FACE, S.  
FACTIONS.**

1 Co. 3:13. there is among you f.  
**FADE.**

Ex. 18:18. fading thou wilt f. aw.  
2 S. 22:46. shall f. away, Ps. 18:45.  
Ps. 1: t. his leaf also shall not f.  
Is. 64:6. and we all do f. as a leaf  
Je. 8:13. I will consume, leaf sh. f.  
Eze. 47:12. whose leaf shall not f.  
Ja. 1:11. so rich man shall f. away

**FADETH.**

Jb. 14: t. 18. the mountain falling f.  
Is. 1: 30. be as oak, whose leaf f.  
24: 4. The earth f. the world f.

40: 7. grass withereth, flower f., s.  
1 Pe. 1: 4. inher. that f. not away  
5: 4. crown of glory that f. not

**FADING.** [away]  
Is. 28:1. glorious beauty a f. flower  
4. glorious beauty be a f. flower

**FALL.** [Nonn.]

Jos. 3:10. with-t f. drive Canaanites  
Ju. 11: 30. with-t f. deliver Ammon  
1 S. 30: 8. shaft with-t f. recover all  
Ezr. 6:9. given day by day with-t f.

**FAIL.** [Verb.]

Ge. 47: 16. Give cattle, if money f.  
De. 25:32. thine eyes f. with longing  
31: 6. Lord doth go, he will not f.

thee, Jos. 1: 5. 1 Ch. 28: 20.  
1 S. 2: 16. them not f. to burn fat

17: 32. Let no man's heart f. him  
20: 5. I sho. not f. to sit with k.

2 S. 3:29. let not f. fr. hou. of Joab  
1 K. 2:4. not f. thee man on throne,  
8: 25-9: 5. 2 Ch. 6: 16-7:18.

17:14. neither sh. curse of oil f., 16.  
Ezr. 4: 22. that ye f. not to do this

Es. 6: 10. let not. f. of all spoken  
9:27. not f. to keep days of Purim,  
Jb. 11:20. eyes of wicked sh. f., 128.

14: 11. As waters f. from the sea  
17: 5. even eyes of his chil. sh. f.

31: 16. caused eyes of widow to f.  
Ps. 12: 1. faithful f. from am. men

69: 3. mine eyes f. while I wait  
77: 8. doth his prom. f. for evern.

89:33. nor suffer my faithful. to f.  
119: 82. Mine eyes f. for thy word

123. Mine eyes f. for thy salvation  
Pr. 22: 8. rod of his anger shall f.

Ec. 12: t. 3. the grinders f. because

5. desire shall f. bee. man goeth  
Is. 9: 3. the spirit of E. shall f. in

5. waters f. | 21:16. glory of Re. f.  
31: 3. they all shall f. together

32: 6. cause drink of thirsty to f.  
10. for the vintage shall f.

34: 16. no one of these shall f.  
38: 14. mine eyes f. with looking

42: 4. not f. nor be discouraged  
51:14. that his bread should not f.

57: 16. spirit should f. before me  
58: 11. spring whose waters f. not

Je. 14:6. eyes did f. bee. was no grass  
15: 18. unto me as waters that f?

48: 33. caused wine to f., Ho. 9: 2.  
La. 2: 11. Mine eyes f. with tears

3: 22. bee. his compassions f. not  
Am. 8: 4. make poor of hand to f.

Ha. 3: 17. altho. labour of olive f.  
Lu. 16: 9. when ye f. they may rec.

17. than one titte of law to f.  
22:32. prayed that thy faith f. not

1 Co. 13: 8. prophecies they shall f.

He. 1: 12. same, thy years sh. not f.

11: 32. time f. to tell of Gideon

12: 15. lest any man f. of grace of

**FAILED.**

Ge. 42: 28. their heart f. in land of E.

47: 15. money f. in land of E.

Jos. 3: 16. waters f. were cut off  
21: 45. f. not any good thing wh.  
L. pron., 23: 14. 1 K. 8: 56.  
Jb. 19: 14. My kinsfolk have f.  
Ps. 142: 4. refuge f., no man cared  
Can. 5:6. my soul f. when he spake  
Je.51:30. their might f. they as wom.  
La. 4: 17. our eyes as yet f. for

**FAILETH.**

Ge. 47: 15. why die? for money f.  
Le. 25: t. 35. if thy brother's hand f.

Jb. 21: 10. bull gendereth and f. not  
Ps. 31: 10. strength f. me, 38: 10.

40: 12. my heart f. me, 73: 26.  
71: 9. forsake me not when strength

109: 24. my flesh f. of fatness 14:  
143: 7. Hear me, O L. my spirit f.

Ec. 1: t. 3. walketh, his wisd. f. him  
Is. 15: 6. grass f. is no green thing  
40: 26. for he is strong, not one f.

41: 17. their tongue f. for thirst  
44: 12. is hungry his strength f.  
59:15. truth f. and he that depart

Eze. 12: 22. prolonged ev. vision f.  
Zph. 3: 5. judgm. to light, he f. not  
Lu. 12: 33. a treasure that f. not

1 Co. 13: 8. Charity never f.

**FAILING.**

De. 28: 65. L. shall give f. of eyes  
Lu. 21: 26. Men's hearts f. for fear

**FAIN.**

Jb. 27: 22. would f. f. out of hand  
Lu. 15: 16. f. have filled belly with

**FAINT.**

[Adj.] [Inusks] Ge. 25:29. Esau came, and was f., 30.  
De. 25: 18. smote thee when wast f.

Ju. 8: 4. f. yet pursuing them  
5. give loaves of bread to the

people, for they be f.

1 S. 14: 28. people were very f., 31:  
30. 10. so f. they could not go up., 21.

2 S. 16: 2. such as be f. may drunk  
21: 15. David fought and waxed f.

Is. 1: 5. head sick, whole heart is f.  
13: 7. Theref. shall all hands be f.

29: 8. awaketh, and behold he is f.  
40: 29. He giveth power to the f.

44: 12. he drinketh no water, is f.  
Ju. 8: 18. comfort myself, heart is f.

Lu. 1: 22. sighs many, my heart f.  
5: 17. For this our heart is f.

Zph.3:16. Zion, let not hands be f.

**FAINT.** [Verb.]

De. 20: 3. let not your hearts f.  
8. lest his brethren's heart f.

Jos. 2: 9. the inhabitants of land f.  
24. inhabi. of country f. bee. of us

Pr. 24: 10. If f. in day of adversity  
Is. 40: 30. youths sh. f., Am. 8: 17.

31. not be weary, walk and not f.  
Ju. 51: 46. And lest your hearts f.

Lu. 1: 13. hath made me f. all day  
2: t. 11. sucklings f. | 13. chil. f.

Eze.21:7. ev. spirit shall f. knees sh.  
15. their heart may f. and ruins

Mat. 15: 32. not fearing lest they f.  
MK. 8: 3. if send fasting, they will f.

Lu. 18: 1. always to pray, not to f.  
2 Co. 4: 1. as recei. mercy we f. not

16. for which cause we f. not  
Ga. 6: 9. we shall reip, if we f. not

Ep. 3:13. that ye f. not at my tribu.  
2 Th. 3: t. 13. f. in weil doing

He. 12: 3. lest ye be wearied and f.  
5. nor f. wheu art rebuked of him

**FAINTED.**

Ge. 45: 26. Jacob's heart f. for  
47: 13. land of Canaan f. by famine

Ps. 27: 13. f. unless I had believed  
107: 5. thirsty, soul f. in them

Is. 51: 20. sons f. they lie at head

Je. 45: 3. f. in my sighing

Eze. 31: 15. trees of field f. for him

Da. 8: 27. i. Daniel f. and was sick

Jon. 2:7. When soul f. I remeon. L.

4: 8. f. and wished in him. to die

Mat. 9: 36. compassion bee. th. f.

**FAITH**

Re. 2: 3. laboured and hast not f.

**FAINTEST.** [f-t]

Jb. 4: 5. now come upon thee, thou  
Ps. 84: 2. soul f. for courts of L.

119: 81. My soul f. for thy salva.  
Is. 10: 18. when standardbearer f.

40: 28. Creator of ends of earth f.

**FAINTHEARTED.** [not

De. 20: 8. who is f. let him return  
Is. 7: 4. nor be f. for the two tails

Je. 49:23. Ilamath and Arpad are f.

**FAINTNESS.**

Le. 26: 36. send f. into their hearts

**FAIR.**

Ge. 6: 2. saw d-a-s of men were f.

12: 11. Sarah was f., 14: 12: 16.  
Rebekah f., 26: 7. | 17: 42.

1 S. 16: t. 12. David was f. of eyes,  
2 S. 13: 1. Tamar was f., 14: 27.

1 K. 1: 4. Abishag the f. damsel, 3.

Es. 1: 11. Vashti f. | 2: 7. Esther f.

2: 2. Let f. young virgins be sought  
3. may gather f. young virgins

Jb. 37: 22. f. weather out of north

42: 15. no woman so f. as Job's d-a-s

Pr. 7: 21. with f. speech she caused

11: 22. f. woman, without discretion

26:25. speaketh f. believe him not

Can. 1: 15. thou art f., 16.-4: 1. 7.

2: 10. Rise, my love, my f. one, 13.

4: 10. How f. is thy love, my sis.

6: 10. f. as moon | 7: 6. f. art thou

15: 9. many houses great and f.

44: 11. lay stones with f. colours

Jf. 4:30. in vain shalt make thyself f.

11: 16. olive tree f. of goodly fruit

12: 6. though they speak f. words

46: 20. E. is like a very f. heifer

Eze. 16: 17. hast taken f. jewels.

39. shall take f. jewels, 23: 26.

31: 3. cedar in Leb. with f. bran-s

7. was he f. in his greatness

9. I have made him f. by branches

Da. 4: 12. leaves f. fruit much, 21.

Ho. 10: 11. pass over upon her f. neck

Am. 8: 13. f. virgins shall faint

Zeh. 3: 5. let them set a f. mitre

Mat. 16: 2. it will be f. weather for

Ac. 7: 20. Moses was exceeding f.

Ro. 16: 13. by f. speeches deceiv

Ge. 6: 12. to make f. shew in flesh

**FAIRER, EST.**

Ju.15:1. is younger sis. f. than she?

Ps. 45: 2. art f. than chil. of men

Can. 1: 8. f. t. am. women, 5:9.-6:1.

Da. 1: 15. countenances app. f-r.

**FAIR HAVENS.**

Ac. 27:8. to a place called the F. II.

**FAIRLY.**

Mi. 1: t. 11. thou that dwellest f.

**FAIRS.** [f, 16, 19, 22]

Eze. 27:12. they traded in f. | 14,

27. Thy riches and f. sh. fall into

**FAITH.** [seas

De. 32: 20. chil. in whom is no f.

Mat.6:30.0 y. of little f., 8: 26.-14:

31.-16: 8. Lu. 12: 28. | 7: 9.

8: 10. so great f. not in Isr., Lu.

17: 20. f. as a grain of mustard

21: 21. if f. yes sh. not only do this

23: 23. omitted judgm. mercy, f.

Mk. 4: 40. how is it have no f.?

11: 22. Jesus saith, Have f. in G.

Lu. 17: 5. said, L. Increase our f.

6. if had f. ye might say to tree

1: 8. Son of man cometh, he find f?

Ac. 3: 16. f. by him, giv. soundness

6: 5. Stephen, a man full of f., 8.

7. priests were obedi. to the f.

11: 24. Barnabas good, full of f.

13: 8. seeking to turn deputy fr. f.

14: 9. perceiv. he had f. to be heal-

22. exhorting to continue in f.

27. had opened door of f. to Gent.

16: 5. churches were establ. in f.

17: 5. church f. unto all men

20: 21. f. tow. our L. Jesus Christ

**Ac.24:24.** Felix heard Paul conc. f. Ro. 1: 5. grace for obedience to f.? 17. righte. of G. revealed fr. f. to f. 3: 3. make f. of G. without effect? 27. boasting? It is excluded by f. 4: 5. f. is counted for righte., o. 11. circum. | seal of righte. of f. 12. walk in steps of f. of Abraham 13. was through righteousn. of f. 14. if they of law heirs, f. void 16. it is of f. wh. is of f. of Ab. 9: 30. righte., which is of f., 10: 6. 10. 8. word of f. wh. we preach 17. f. cometh by hearing, hearing 12: 3. aee. as G. dealt measure off. 6. prophesy acc. to propo. of f. 14: 22. Hast f.? have it to thyself 23. eateth not f. not of f. is sin 16: 26. for the obedience of f. 1 Co. 12: 9. To ano. f. by same Spi. 13: 2. tho. I have all f. and not 13. now abideth f. hope, charity 2 Co. 4: 13. having same Spir. of f. Ga. 1:23. f. which once he destroyed 3: 2. works, or by hearing of f., 5. 7. that they which are of f., 9. 12. law is not of f. but, The man 23. bef. f. came | 25. aft. f. is come 5: 6. f. which worketh by love 22. fruit of Spirit is love, joy, f. 6: 10. who are of household of f. Ep. 4:5. One L., one f., one baptisn 13. all come in unity of the f. 6: 16. Above all, taking shield of f. 23. Peace to breth., with f. fr. G. Pb. 1: 25. furtherance and joy of f. 27. strivng tog. for f. of gospel 1 Tb. 1: 3. remembering work of f. 5: 8. putting on breastplate of f. 2 Th. 1: 4. we glory for your f. 11. fulfil work of f. with power 3: 2. for all men have not f. 1 Tl.1:5. f. unsigned | 5:8. denied f. 14. grace exceeding abun. with f. 19. Holding f. and good conscience; some conc. f. made shipwreck 3: 16. not one newly come to f. 9. holding the mystery of f. in 4: 1. some shall depart from the f. 6. nourished up in words of f. 5: 12. have cast off their first f. 6: 10. they have erred from f., 21. 11. follow f. | 12. Fight fight of f. 2 Ti. 1: 5. unfeigned f. in thee 2: 18. overthrow f. of some [f. 22. follow f. | 3:8. reprobate conc. 3: 10. thou hast fully known my f. 4: 7. my course, I have kept the f. Tit. 1: 1. acc. to f. of God's elect 4. Titus own son, aft. common f. Phm. 5. Hearing of thy f. tow. L. He.4:20. not profit, not mixed with f. 6: 1. not laying foundation of f. 10: 22. heart in full assurance of f. 23. hold fast profession of our f. 11: 1. f. is subst. of things hoped 6. without f. impos. to please G. 12: 2. author and finisher of our f. 13: 7. whose f. follow, considering Ja. 2: 1. f. with respect of persons 14. say he hath f. can f. save him? 17. f. without works dead, 20, 26. 18. say, Thou hast f. I have works 22. how f. wrought with works, by works was f. made perfect 5: 15. prayer of f. shall save sick 2 Pe. 1: 1. obtained like precious f. 1 Jn. 5: 4. overcometh world, our f. Jude 3. earnestly contend for the f. 20. building yours on most holy f. Re.2:13. thou hast not denied my f. 19. I know thy works, and f. 13: 10. patience and f. of saints 14:12. are they that keep f. of Jes. **By FAITH.**

Ha. 2:4. the just shall live b. his f. Ro. 1: 17. Ga. 3: 11. He. 10: 38.

**Ac.15:9.** purifying their hearts b. f. 26: 18. sanctified b. f. is in me Ro. 1: 12. may be comforted b. the mutual f. both of you and me 3: 22. righteousness of God b. f. 28. justified b. f. 5: 1. Ga. 2: 16. 30. justify circum. b. f. | 3:24. 5: 2. By wh. we have access b. f. 9: 32. Bee, they sought it not b. f. 11: 20. standest b. f. 2 Co. 1: 24. 2 Co. 5: 7. we walk b. f. not sight Ga. 2: 20. I live b. f. of Son of G. 3: 22. that promise b. f. be given 26. ye are the chil. of God b. f. 5: 5. wait for hope of righte. b. f. Ep. 3: 12. in wh. have access b. f. 17. that C. dwell in hearts b. f. Ph. 3: 9. righte. wh. is of G. b. f. IIe. 4: 2. were not united b. f. 11: 4. f. Abel | 5. b. f. Enoch 7. b. f. Noah | 8. b. f. Ab., 9:17. 20. b. f. Isaac | 21. b. f. Jacob 22. b. f. Joseph made mention 23. b. f. Moses, 24, 27. | 31. Rahab 29. b. f. they passed thro. Red sea 30. b. f. walls of Jericho fell Ja. 2: 24. by works justify not b. f. **In FAITH.** [f. only

Ro. 4: 19. being not weak i. f. 20. staggered not, strong i. f. 14: 1. Him weak i. f. receive you 1 Co.16:13. Watch stand fast i. the f. 2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound i. f. 13: 5. Examine whe. ye be i. the f. Col. 1: 23. If ye continue i. the f. 2: 7. rooted, established i. the f. 1 Tl. 1: 2. Tim. my son i. the f. 4. godly edifying wh. is i. f. 2: 7. teacher of the Gentiles i. f. 15. saved, if they continue i. f. 3: 13. purchase boldness i. the f. 4: 12. be example of believers i. f. 2 Tl. 1: 13. hold fast the form i. f. Tit. 1: 13. be found i. the f., 2: 2. 3: 15. Greet them love us i. the f. He. 11: 13. These all died i. f. Ja. 1: 6. But let them ask i. f. 2:5. chosen poor of world, rich i. f. 1 Pe. 5: 9. Whom resist, steadfast i. f. **Their FAITH.** [the f.

Mat.9:2. f. seeing t.f., Mk.2:5. Lu. Through FAITH. [5:20. Ac. 8:16. t. f. in his name this man Ro. 3:25. propitiation t. f. in blood 30. who justify uncircum. t. f. 31. Do we make void law t. f.? Ga. 8: 8. would justify heath. t. f. 14. receive promise of Spirit t. f. Ep. 2: 8. grace are ye saved t. f. Ph. 3: 9. that righte. which is t. f. Col. 2: 12. risen t. f. of opera. of G. 2 Tl. 1: 15. wise unto salva. t. f. He. 6:12. whe. f. inherit promises 11:3. t. f. we underst. worlds fram 11. t. f. Sara receiv. strength |ed 11: 28. t. f. he kept the passover 33. Who t. f. subdued kingdoms 39. obtained a good report t. f. 1 Pe. 1: 5. kept by power of G. t. f. **Thy FAITH.**

Mat. 9: 22. t. f. made the whole, Mk. 5: 34-10:52. Lu. 8:48-17: 15: 28. O woman, great is thy f. | 19. Lu. 7: 50. f. f. saved thee, 18: 42. 22: 32. I prayed that t. f. fail not Phm. 6. communi. of t. f. effectual Ja. 2: 18. shew t. f. without works **Your FAITH.**

Mat. 9: 29. Acc. to y. f. be it unto Lu. 8: 25. he said, Where is y. f.? Ro. 1: 8. y. f. is spok. thro. world 1 Co. 2: 5. y. f. not stand in wisd. 15: 14. and y. f. is also vain, 17. 2 Co. 1: 24. Not dominion over y. f. 10: 15. hope when y. f. is increased Ep. 1: 15. aft. I heard of y. f. in L. Ph. 2: 17. offered upon serv. of y. f. Col. 1: 4. Since heard of y. f. in C. 2: 5. beholding steadfastn. of y. f. 1 Th. 1:8. y. f. to God-ward is spr. 3: 2. to comfort you come. y. f. 5. I sent to know y. f. lest 6. Tim. brought us tidings of y. f. 7. we were comforted by y. f. 10. perfect what is lacking in y. f. 2 Th. 1: 3. y. f. growth exceed-g. Ja. 1: 3. trying of y. f. worketh pa. 1 Pe. 1: 7. trial of y. f. more prec. 9. Rec-<sup>g</sup> end of y. f. even salva. 21. that y. f. might be in God 2 Pe.1:5. add to y. f. virtue, to vir-

**FAITHFUL.** [true

Nu. 12: 7. Moses is f., IIe. 3: 2, 5. De. 7: 9. f. God who keepeth cov. 1 S. 2: 35. I will raise up f. priest 3:20. Samuel was f. to be a prop. 22: 14. said, who is so f. as David? 2 S. 20: 10. I one of them f. in Isr. Ne. 7: 2. Hananiah was a f. man 9: 8. founded his heart f. bef. thee 13: 13. counted f. to distribute Jb. 12: | 20. he removeth lip of f. Ps. 12: 1. f. fail from among men 31: 23. love L., for L. preser.-f. 89: 37. as a f. witness in heaven 101: 6. Mine eyes sh. be on the f. 119:86. All thy command-ts are f. 138. thy testimonies are very f. Pr. 11:13. f. spirit concealeth health 13: 17. f. ambassador is health 14: 5. A f. witness will not lie 20: 6. a f. man who can find? 25: 13. as snow, so is a f. messen. 27: 6. f. are the wounds of a friend 28:20. f. man sh. abound wi. blgs Is. 1:21. How is f. city become har- 26. shalt be called the f. city [1ot. 8: 2. I took unto me f. witnesses 49: 7. k-s sh. see, bec. of L. th. is f. Je. 42: 5. L. be f. witness betw. us Da. 6: 4. forasmuch as he was f. Ho. 11: 12. Judah is f. with saints Mat. 24: 45. Who then is f. serv.? 25:21. Well done, good and f. serv. 23. been f. in a few things. Lu. Lu.12:42. Who is f. steward? [19:17. 10:10. f. in the least is f. in much 11. not been f. in upright mam. 12. not f. in what is ano. man's Ac. 16: 15. If ye have judged me f. 1 Co. 1: 9. G. is f. by whom, 10:13. 4: 2. in stewards, that a man be f. 17. sent you Tim. f. in the Lord 7:25. obtained mercy of L. to be f. Ga. 3: 9. are blessed with f. Ab. Ep. 1: 1. to saints and f. in C. J. 6: 21. Tychicus a f. minister in L. Col. 1: 2. To saints and f. breth. in 7. Epaphras, a f. minister, 4: 7. 4: 9. Onesimus, a f. brother 1 Tb. 5:24. f. is he that calleth you 1 Tb. 8: 3. L. is f. who sh. stabil. 1 Ti. 1: 12. thank C., counted me f. 15. This is f. saying, 4: c. Ti. 3:8. 3: 11. their wives must be f. in all 6: 2. do them service bee, are f. 2 Ti. 2: 2. same commit to f. men 11. a f. saying | 13. abideth f. Tit. 1: 6. blameless having f. chil. 9. Holding fast the f. word, as He. 2: 17. he might be a f. high pr. 3: 2. f. to him that appointed him 10:23. he is f. th. promised, 11:1. 1 Pe. 4:19. souls, as unto a f. Crea. 5:12. written by Silvanus a f. bro. 1 Jn. 1: 9. he is f. to forgive us Re. 1: 5. C. the f. witness, 3: 14. 2: 10. be f. unto death, I will give 13. was my f. martyr f. 17: 14. they with him, called, and 19: 11. sat upon him was called f. 21: 5. words are true and f. 22:6. **FAITHFULLY.**

2 K. 12: 15. for they dealt f. 22:7.

2 Ch. 19: 9. Thus do in fear of L. f.  
31: 12. they brought offerings f.  
34: 12. the men did the work f.  
Pr. 29: 14. k. that f. judgeth poor  
Je. 23:28. let him speak my word f.  
3 Jn. 5. thou doest f. to brethren

## FAITHFULNESS.

1 S. 26: 23. L. render to ev. man his  
Ps. 5: 9. is not f. in their mouth  
36: 5. thy f. reacheth unto clouds  
40: 10. I have declared thy f.  
88: 11. f. be declared in destruc. ?  
89: 1. I will make known thy f.  
2. f. shalt thou establish in heav.  
5. thy f. also in congr. of saints  
8. who like to thy f. about thee?  
24. my f. and mercy be with him  
33. nor suffer my f. to fail  
92: 2. good to shew f. every night  
119: 75. thou in f. has afflict me  
186. all thy commandments are f.  
90. Thy f. is unto all generations  
138. thy testimonies are very f.  
143: 1. hear: in thy f. answer me  
1s. 11: 5. f. be girdle of his reins  
25: 1. thy counsels of old are f.  
La. 3: 23. merices new, gr. thy f.  
Ho. 2: 20. I will betroth thee in f.

## FAITHLESS.

Mat. 17: 17. O f. generation, Mk.  
9: 19. Lu. 9: 41.

Jn. 20: 27. be not f. but believing

## FALL. [Noun.]

Pr. 16: 18. a haughty spirit bef. a f.  
29: 16. righteous sh. see their f.  
Je. 49:21. earth moved at noise of f.  
Eze. 26: 15. isles shake at their f.  
18. isles shall tremble in thy f.  
31: 16. to shake at sound of his f.  
32:10. ev. man for his life in thy f.  
Mat. 7:27. house fell; gr. was the f.  
Lu. 2: 34. child is set for f. and ris.  
Ro. 11:11. thro. their f. salv. is come  
12. ff. of them be riches of world

## FALL. [Verb.]

[Adam] Ge. 2: 21. deep sleep to f. upon  
43: 18. seek ocea. and f. upon us  
45:24. See ye f. not out by the way  
49: 17. so his rider sh. f. backw.  
Ex. 15: 16. Fear and dread shall f.  
21: 33. if man dig pit, and ass f.  
Le. 11: 32. upon whatso. any f.  
37. if carcass f. on any seed, 33.  
19: 29. lest land f. to whoredom  
26: 7. they shall f. before you, 8.  
36. shall f. when none pursueth  
37. they shall f. one upon ano.

Nu. 5:21. L. doth make thigh to f.  
6: 12. days that were bef. shall f.  
11:31. and let them f. by the camp

14: 29. carcasses sh. f. in wildern.,  
34: 2. is laid sh. f. unto you [32].

De. 22: 8. if any man f. fr. thence  
Ju. 8:21. Rise thou, and f. upon us

15:12. Swear ye will not f. upon me  
18. and f. into hand of nuncireum.

Ru. 2: 16. let f. some handfuls

f. 22. that they f. not upon thee

3: 18. know how matter will f.

1 S. 3: 19. none of words f. to gro.

14: 45. not hair of head f. to gro.,

2 S. 14:17. 1 K. 1:52. Ac. 27:34.

18: 25. to make Da. f. by Philis.

22:17. would not f. upon the priests

18. Turn thou, and f. upon priests

26: 20. let not my blood f. to earth

2 S. 1: 15. f. on him, 1 K. 2:29, 31.

24: 14. let us f. into hand of God,

not f. into hand, 1 Ch. 21: 13.

1 K. 22: 20. who persuade Ahab to go f. at Ramoth-g? 2 Ch.18:19.

2 K. 7:4. let us f. unto host of Syr.

10: 10. sh. f. noth. of word of L.

14: 10. why meddle, that thou

should. f. and Jud ?2Ch.25:19.

1 Ch. 12: 19. will f. to master Saul

2 Ch. 21: 15. until bowels f. out

2 Ch.25:8. G. make thee f. bef. enemy  
Es. 6: 2. f. 10. suffer not a whit to f.

13. bef. whom hast begun to f. (2)

Jb. 6: 27. cause to f. upon fatherl.

12: 3. i. f. not lower than you

13: 11. not his dread f. upon you?

31:22. let arm f. fr. shoulder blade

Ps.5:10. let f. by own counsels fish

9: 3. mine enemies sh. f. and per-

10: 10. poor may f. by strong ones

35: 8 into that destruc. let him f.

37: 24. Tho. f. not be utterly cast

45: 5. arrows, whereby people f.

64:3. make tongue to f. upon them.

78: 28. he let it f. in their camp

82: 7. y. sh. f. like one of princes

91:7. A thousand sh. f. at thy side

106: 17. their seed f. am. nations

113: 13. hast thrust th. I might f.

140: 10. Let burning coals f. upon

141:10. Let wicked f. into own nets

145: 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.

Pr. 4: 16. unless cause some to f.

10: 8. a prating fool shall f., 10.

11:5. wicked sh. f. by his wickedn.

14. Where no counsel the peo. f.

28. trusteth in his riches shall f.

22: 14. he abhorred of the L. sh. f.

24: 16. wicked sh. f. into mischief

26:27. diggeth a pit sh. f., Ee.10:8.

28:10. astray sh. f. into his own pit

14. hardeneth his heart shall f.

18. that is perverse sh. f. at once

Ec. 4: 10. if f. one will lift fellow

11: 3. if the tree f. toward south

8: 15. many among them sh. f.

10: 4. they sh. f. under the stain

34. Leb. shall f. by a mighty one

22: 25. nail fastened in sure pla. f.

24: 18. fleeth from fear f. into pit

26. earth shall f. and not rise

28: 13. that they might f. backw.

30: 13. iniqu. as breach ready to f.

25. in slaughter, when towers f.

40: 30. young men shall utterly f.

47: 11. mischiefs shall f. upon thee

54: 15. sh. f. for thy sake [on you]

Je. 3: 12. not cause anger to f. up-

6: 15. sh. f. am. them th. f., 8:12.

21:fa-s and sons sh. f. upon them

8: 4. Shall they f. and not arise?

9: 22. carcasses of men f. as dung

15: 8. I have caused him to f.

23:12. they sh. f. be driven on and f.

19. a whirlw. f. upon head, 30:23.

25:27. be drunken, and spue, and f.

34: 3. shall f. like pleasant vessel

37: 14. I. f. not away to Chaldeans

20. let my supplica. f. bef. thee

42:12. let our supplica. f. bef. thee

44: 12. shall all f. in land of E.

46: 6. they shall stumble and f.

16. He made many to f. yea one

48: 4. fleeth shall f. into pit f. 30.

49: 26. young men f. in streets, 50:

50: 32. And the most proud sh. f.

51: 4. slain f. in la. of Chal, 47:49.

44: 16. wall of Babylon shall f.

49. Bab. caused slain of Isr. to f.

La. 1: 14. made my strength to f.

Eze. 6: 7. slain shall f. in midst

13: 11. say unto them it shall f.

and ye, O gr. hailstones, sh. f.

14. founda. sh. bef. discov. and f.

24:6. by piece, let no lot f. upon it

27: 27. all the company sh. f., 34.

29:5. shall f. upon open fields, 39:5.

30: 4. when slain shall f. in Egypt

6. They that uphold Egypt sh. f.

22. cause sword to f. out of his ha.

32:12. by swords cause mult. to f.

33:12. not f. in day th. he turneth

35: 8. in all thy rivers sh. they f.

36:14. nor cause to f. thy nations

38: 20. steep places f. ev. wall f.

39:3. arrows to f. | 4. f. upon int.

44: 12. caused Isr. to f. into iniqu.

Eze. 45:1:1. ye cause land to f. by lot  
47:14. land sh. f. to you for inher.

Da. 9: 1:18. not our supplica. to f.

11: 14. robbers of thy peo. shall f.

19. but he shall stumble and f.

34. they sh. f. | 35. some f. to try

Ho. 4: 5. thf. shall thou f. in the

day, prophet also shall f.

14. peo. that not underst. shall f.

5: 5. Ephr. shall f. Judah shall f.

10: 8. sh. say to the hills, f. on us

14: 9. transgressors sh. f. therein

Am. 3: 5. Can bird f. where no gin

14. horns of altar sh. f. to ground

8: 14. they shall f. and never rise

9: 9. sh. not least grain f. to earth

Mi. 7: 8. rejoice not, O enemy, wh.

Na. 3:12. sh. f. into the mouth [1 f.

Mal. 2: 18. have caused many to f.

Mat. 10:29. not 1 sparrow f. to gro.

12: 11. if f. into a pit on sabbath

15:14. both f. into ditch, Lu. 6:39.

27. crumbs wh. f. fr. masters' table

21: 44. whose. f. on this stone be

brok., on whomso. it sh. f., Lu.

20: 18. [13: 25. 24:29. stars sh. f. from heav.

Mk. Lu. 10:18. I beheld Sa. as lightn. f.

23: 30. to say to mts., f. on us

Jn. 12: 24. exe. a corn f. into grou.

Ac. 27: 17. lest they f. into quicks.

32. soldiers cut ropes let her f. off

34. sh. not a hair f. from the head

Ro. 11:11. stumbled that they sh. f.

14: 13. put occasion to f. in bro. 's

1 Co. 10:12. take heed lest he f. [way

1 Ti. 3:6. f. into condemna. of dev.

7. lest he f. into reproach [station

6:9. that will be rich f. into temp.

He. 4:11. lest any f. aft. same exam.

10:31. fearful to f. into hands of G.

Ja. 1:2. joy, wh. ye f. into tempta.

5:12. swear not, lest ye f. into con-

2 Pe. 1:10. if do these never f. [dem.

3: 17. lest ye f. from steadfastness

Re. 6: 16. said to the mts., f. on us

9: 1. I saw a star f. from heaven

## FALL AWAY.

Lu. 8:13. in time of temptation f. a.

He. 6:6. If they f. a. to renew them

## FALL DOWN.

De. 22:4. see thy brother's ass f. d.

Jos. 6: 5. wall of city sh. f. d. flat

1 S. 21: 13. Da. let his spittle f. d.

Ps. 72:11. all kings sh. f. d. bef. him

1s. 13: 17. thf. shall all hands f. d.

31: 3. that is holpen shall f. d.

34: 4. their host shall f. d. as leaf

44: 19. sh. f. d. to stock of tree?

45: 14. Sabaeans sh. f. d. unto thee

46: 6. they f. d. they worship

Eze. 30:25. arms of Pharaoh sh. f. d.

Da. 3:5. ye f. d. worship image, ro.

15. if ye f. d. and worship image

11: 26. many shall f. d. slain

Mat. 4: 9. if wilt f. d. worship me,

Re. 4:10. the 24 elders f. d. [Lu. 4:7.

## FALL WITH SWORD.

Ex. 5: 3. lest he f. upon us with s.

Le. 26:7. they sh. f. bef. you by s., 8.

Nu. 14:3. us unto this land to f. by s.

43. ye shall f. by s. [32: 1:21.

2 K. 19:7. Sennach. f. by s., 2 Ch.

Ps. 63:10. they sh. f. by s., Eze. 6:

1s. 3: 25. men shall f. by s. [11.

13: 15. every one sh. f. by the s.

31:8. Then sh. Assyrian f. with s.

37: 7. I will cause him to f. by s.

in own land, Je. 19: 7.

Je. 20:4. Pashur's friends sh. f. by s.

39: 18. thou shalt not f. by the s.

Eze. 5: 12. third part shall f. by s.

6: 11. shall f. by s., by the famine

12: 10. he that is near shall f. by s.

11: 10. Ye shall f. by the s., I will

17: 21. his fugitives shall f. by s.

23:25. thy remnant sh. f. by the s.

- Eze. 24: 21. sons and dau-s sh. f. by  
25:13. they of Dedan sh. f. by s. [s.  
30:5. men in the leagu sh. f. by s.  
6. fr. tower of Syene, sh. f. by s.  
17. young men shall sh. f. by the s.  
22. will cause s. to f. out of his ha.  
33: 27. they in wastes sh. f. by s.  
Da. 11:33; that underst. sh. f. by s.  
Ho. 7: 16. princes sh. f. by the s.  
13: 16. Samaria shall sh. f. by the s.  
Jo. 2:8. f. upon s. not to be wounded  
Am. 7:17. thy sons and dau-s f. by s.  
Lu. 21:24; they sh. f. by edge of s.  
**FALLEN.** fnaue f.  
Ge. 4: 6. Cain, why is thy counte-  
Le. 13: 41. that hath his hair f. off  
25: 35. if thy bro. be f. in decay  
Jos. 8: 24. all Ai were f. on sword  
Ju. 3:25. their lord was f. down dead  
18:1. inherit had not f. unto them  
19: 27. the woman was f. at door  
1 S. 5: 3. Dagon was f. upon face  
26:12. deep sleep fr. l.f. upon them  
31:8. Saul and sons f. 1 Ch. 10:8.  
2 S. 1:10. could not live aft. he was f.  
12. mourned, bee. they were f.  
3: 38. is a great man f. this day  
17: 9. when some be f. at first  
1 K. 8:56. not f. one word of prom.  
20: f. 25. army like army th. was f.  
2 K. 13: 14. Now Elisha was f. sick  
25: 11. f. did the captain carry  
2 Ch. 20:24. dead bodies f. to earth  
29:3. our fathers have f. by sword  
Es. 7: 8. Haman was f. upon bed  
Ps. 20: 8. are brought down and f.  
36: 12. are the workers of iniqui-  
f. Es. 14:12. How art thou f. O Lucifer!  
26: 18. nor inhabi. of the world f.  
Eze. 32: 22. all f. by sw., 23, 24.  
Ho. 14: 1. thou hast f. by iniquity  
Zch. 12:18. f. at that day be as Du.  
Lu. 14:5. shall have an ox f. into pit  
Ac. 8:16. II. Ghost was f. upon none  
20:9. Eutychus f. into a deep sleep  
26: 14. when were all f. I heard  
27:29. lest sho. have f. upon rocks  
28:6. when Paul sho. have f. dead  
Ph. 1: 12. f. to furtherance of gos.  
Re. 2:5. Reme. whence thou art f.  
**Are FALLEN.**  
2 S. 1: 4. many of the people a. f.  
19. how a. the mighty f. ! 25, 27,  
22: 39. a. f. under feet, Ps. 18:38.  
Ps. 16:5. lines a. f. in pleasant pla.  
55:4. terrors of death a. f. upon me  
57:6. into midst whereof they a. f.  
69:9. the reproofes of them a. f.  
Is. 9: 10. The bricks a. f. down  
Jie. 38: 19. Jews that a. f. to Chai.  
46:12. mighty men, they a. f. both  
50:15. Babylon's foundations a. f.  
La. 2: 21. my virgins a. f. by sw.  
Eze. 31: 12. bis branches a. f.  
32:27. not lie with mighty that a. f.  
Ho. 7: 7. all their kings a. f. none  
1 Co. 15: 6. some a. f. asleep, 18.  
Ga. 5:4. justifi. by law, ye a.f.r. grace  
Re. 17: 10. seven kings, five a. f.  
**Is FALLEN.**  
Le. 13:40. whose hair i. f. off [Jor.  
Nu. 32:19. our lot i. f. on this side  
Jos. 2: 9. I know your terror i. f.  
Jie. 1:16. fire of G. i. f. from heav.  
Ps. 7: 15. and i. f. into the ditch  
Is. 3:8. Jerus. ruined, and Jud. i. f.  
16: 9. shouting for thy fruits i. f.  
21: 9. Bab. i. f. i. f. Re. 14: 8-  
59:14. truth i. f. in streets [18:2.  
Je. 48: 32. spoiler i. f. upon fruits  
51: 8. Babylon i. suddenly f.  
La. 5:16. crown i. f. from our heads  
Eze. 13: 12. Lo, when the wall i. f.  
Am. 5: 2. virgin of Isr. i. f. [f. i. f.  
9: 11. I will raise up tabern. that  
Zeh. 11: 2. Howl, for the cedar i. f.  
Ac. 15:16. build tab. of Da. which i. f.  
**FALLER.**  
Je. 46: 16. he multiplied the f.  
**FALLEST.**  
Je. 37: 13. Thou f. away to Chal.  
**FALLETH.**  
Ex. 1: 10. whe.. f. out any war  
Le. 11: 33. vessel wherinto any f.  
35. thing wherupon carcass f.  
Nu. 32:54. inher. be where his lot f.  
2 S. 8: 29. not fail one th. f. on sw.  
34. as a man f. bef. wicked men  
17:12. will light upon him as dew f.  
Jie. 4: 13. when deep sleep f., 33:15.  
Pr. 13: 17. wick. messen. f. into  
17: 20. perverse tongue f. into  
24: 16. a just man f. seven times  
17. Rejoice not when ene. f. [f.  
Ec. 4:10. woe to him alone when he  
9:12. sharred when it f. upon them  
11: 3. where tree f. there sh. it be  
Is. 34: 4. as the leaf f. off vine  
44:15. mak. image, and f. down, f.  
Jie. 21: 19. that f. to Chal-s shall live  
Da. 3: 6. whose f. not down, 11.  
Mat. 17: 15. ofttimes he f. into fire  
Lu. 11: 17. a house divided f. [me  
15: 12. portion of goods that f. to  
Ro. 14: 4. to master he stand. or f.  
Ja. 1: 11. flower thereof f., 1 Pe. 1:  
**FALLING.** [Part.] [24:  
Nu. 24: 4. f. into a trance, 16.  
De. 19:16. testify ag. him f. away  
Jie. 4:4. words upholden who was f.  
14: 18. mt. f. cometh to nought  
Ps. 56: 13. deliver feet fr. f., 116:8.  
Pr. 25:26. righte. man f. bef.wick.  
Is. 34: 4. as a f. fig from fig tree  
Lu. 8: 47. came trembling f. down  
22: 44. gr. drops of blood f. down  
Ac. 1: 18. and Judas f. headlong  
27:41. f. into place where two seas  
1 Co. 14:25. so f., he will worsh. G.  
**FALLING, S.**  
Jb. 41:23. f-s of his flesh are joined  
2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a f.  
Jude 24: that is able to keep fr. f.  
**FALLOW.**  
Je. 4: 3. Break up f. ground, Ho.  
See DEER. [10: 12.  
**FALSE.**  
Ex. 23: 1. shalt not raise f. report  
7. Keep these far from a. f. matter  
2 K. 9: 12. said, It is f. tell us now  
Jb. 36: 4. my words shall not be f.  
Ps. 119: 104. I hate ev. f. way, 128:  
120:3. be done unto thee f. tongue?  
Pr. 11: 1. A f. balance is an abom.  
17: 4. wicked giveth heed to f. lips  
20: 23. a f. balance is not good  
25: 14. whose boasteth of a. gift  
Jie. 8: 18. f. pen of scribes worketh  
14: 14. they prophesy a f. vision  
23:32. ag. them prophesy f. dreams  
37:14. said Jere. it is f. I fall not aw.  
La. 2: 14. seen for thee f. burdens  
Eze. 21:23. shall be unto them as f.  
Zeh. 8:17. love no f. oath [divination  
10:2. diviners have told f. dreams  
Mal. 3:5. swift witness ag. f. swear-  
ers f. prophets, Mk. 13: 22.  
Mat. 24:24. shall arise f. Christs and  
Lu. 19:8. taken any thi. by f.a.cusea.  
2 Co. 11: 13. such are f. apostles  
26. been in perils among f. breth.  
Ga. 2: 4. bee. of f. breth. unawares  
2 Tl. 3: 3. f. accusers [brought in  
Tit. 2:3. aged wom. be not f. accu-  
2 Pe. 2:1. shall be f. teachers [sers  
See **False PROPHET, S.**  
**FALSITUDE witness, es.**  
Ex. 20:16. sh. not hear f. w. ag. thy  
neighbour, De.5:20. Mat.19:18.  
Mk.10:19. Lu. 18: 20. Ro. 13:9.  
De.19: 16. If a f. w. rise up ag. man  
18. if witness be f. w. do unto him  
Ps. 27: 12. f. w.-sare risen up ag. me  
35: 11. f. w.-s did rise ; laid to my  
Pr. 6: 19. f. w. that speaketh lies  
12:17. a f. w. sheweth deceit, 14:5  
19:5. f. w. shall not be unpun., 9.  
21: 28. a f. w. shall perish  
25:18. that beareth f. w. is a man  
Mat. 15: 19. of heart proceed f. w.  
20:59. elders sought f. w. ag. Jes.  
60. the many, f. w.-s came, found  
they none, at last 2 f. w.-s  
Mk. 14: 56. bare f. w. ag. him, 57.  
Ac. 6: 13. set up f. w.-s, who said  
1 Co. 15: 15. we are found f. w.-s of G.  
**FALSOOD.** [life]  
2 S. 18: 13. have wrought f. ag. my  
Jb. 21: 34. in answers remainth f.  
Ps. 7: 14. he hath bro. forth f.  
119:118. trodden them, deceit is f.  
144:8. hand is right hand of f., 11.  
Pr. 20: 17. bread of f. is sweet  
25:14. whose boasteth in gift of f.  
Is. 28: 15. under f. have we hid  
57:4. seed of f. ! 59:13. words of f.  
Jie. 3:10. she turned to me but in f.  
8:8. false pen of scribes work. for f.  
10: 14. molten image is f., 51. 17:  
13: 25. thou hast trusted in f.  
37: f. 14. said Jeremiah, It is a f.  
Ho. 7: 1. they commit f. and thief  
Mi. 2: 11. If a man walking in f.  
**FALSLEY.** [f.  
Ge. 21: 23. swear thou wilt not deal  
Le. 6:3. found lost, and sweareth f.  
5. all about wh. he hath sworn f.  
19: 11. neither deal f. nor lie  
12. sh. not swear by my name f.  
De. 19: 18. if witness testified f.  
Ps. 35: 19. let not enim. f. rejoij.  
44:17. not have we dealt f. in cov.  
Je. 5:2. tho. say L. liveth, swear f.  
31. prophets prophesy f., 29: 9.  
6: 13. every one dealeth f., 8: 10.  
7:9. will ye steal, murder, swear f?  
40:16. thou speakest f. of Ishmael  
43:2. speakest f., L. not setn thee  
Ho. 10: 4. swearing f. in making cov.  
Mi. 2: 11. if a man walk with the  
wind and lie f.  
Zeh. 5: 4. curse enter house swear-  
Mat. 5:11. say evil ag. you f. [eth f.  
Lu. 8: 14. nor accuse f. be content  
1 Ti. 6: 20. zo. of science, f. so called  
1 Pe. 3: 16. f. accuse your good con-  
**FALSYFING.** [versa-  
Am. 8: 5. f. balances by deceit  
**FAME.** [house]  
Ge. 45: 16. f. was heard in Pha.'s  
Nu. 14: 15. nations heard f. of thee  
Jos. 6: 27. Joshua's f. was noised  
9:9. we heard f. of G., what he did  
1 K. 4: 31. his f. was in all nations  
10: 1. heard f. of Sol., 2 Ch. 9: 1.  
7. wisd. exceedeth f., 2 Ch. 9: 6.  
1 Ch. 14:17. f. of Da. unto all lands  
22:5. house must be of f. and glo. f.  
Es. 9: 4. Mord.'s f. thro. provinces  
Jie. 28: 22. heard f. with our ears  
Is. 66: 19. isles th. not heard my f.  
Jie. 3: 7. gho. thro. f. of her whoredom  
6: 24. we have heard the f.  
Zph. 3: 19. get them f. in ev. land  
Mat. 4:24. f. of Jesus went abroad,  
Mk. 1: 28. Lu. 4: 14, 37-5 : 15.  
9: 26. f. thereof went abroad  
31. they spread abroad his f.  
14: 1. Herod heard of f. of Jesus  
**FAMILIAR friend, s.**  
Jb. 19: 14. f. s have forgot. me  
Ps. 41: 9. f. f. hath lifted up heel  
**FAMILIAR spirit.** [ag. me  
Le. 20: 27. man or woman of a f. s.  
1 S. 28: 7. Seek me a woman that  
hath a f. s.; a f. s. at Endor  
8. divine to me by the f. s. and  
1 Ch. 10: 13. Saul died also for  
asking of one had f. s.  
2 Ch. 33:6. Manasseh dealt with f. s.  
Is. 29: 4. voice as of one hath f. s.

**FAMILIAR** spirits. [S. Le. 19:31. Regard not them have f. 20:6. ag. soul that turneth after f.s. De. 18: 11. nor consulter with f. s. 1 S.28. Saul put aw those had f. s. 9. hath cut off those have f. s. 2 K. 21:6. Manasseh dealt with f. s. 23: 24. workers with f. s. Josiah Is. 8: 29. say unto you, Seek f. s. 19: 3. shall seek to them have f. s.

**FAMILIARS.** [Eng] Je. 20: 10. f. watched for my balt-

**FAMILIES.**

Ge. 8: 17. creepeth, after their f. 10: 5. isles of Gent. divided aft. f. 18. were f. of Canaanites spread 20. Ham. aft. their f. | 31. f. of Shem 12: 3. all f. of earth be blessed; 28: 36:40. dukes of Esau ace. to f. | 14. 47:12. Jo. nourished breth. with f. Ex. 6:14. these be the f. of Reuben, Nu. 26: 7. Jos. 13: 15, 23.

15. these are the f. of Simeon, Nu. 26: 12, 14. Jos. 19: 1, 8. 17. f. of Gershon, Nu. 3: 18, 21. 4:22, 24, 38, 40, 41. Jos. 21:33. 19. f. of Levi, 25. Nu. 4: 46.-26: 57, 58. Jos. 21: 27. 1 Ch. 6: 19. 12:21. take you lamb acc. to your f. Le. 25: 45. of f. of strangers buy Nu. 1: 2. sum of Ist. after their f. 2: 34. every one after their f. 3: 19. sons of Kohath by f., 27,29, 30.-4: 37. Jos. 21: 4, 10.

20. sons of Merari, by their f., 33, 35.-4: 33, 42, 44, 45. Jos. 21: 34, 40. 1 Ch. 6: 63.

23. f. of Gershonites shall pitch 4: 18. Cut not off f. of Kohathites 11: 10. heard weep thro. their f. 26. 15. the f. of Gad, 18. Jos. 13: 24, 28. f. 1, 12, 20.

20. the f. of Judah, 22. Jos. 15: 23. sons of Issachar after their f., 25. Jos. 19: 17, 23.-21:6. 1 Ch. 6: 62.-7: 5.

26. f. of Zebulon, 27. Jos. 19: 10, 16 28. sons of Joseph after f., 36: 1: 34. the f. of Manasseh, 36: 12. Jos. 13: 29.-17: 2.

35. of Ephr. aft. their f., 37. Jos. 16: 5, 8.-21: 5, 20. 1 Ch. 6: 66. 38. sons of Benj. aft. their f., 41. Jos. 18: 11, 20, 21. 1 S. 10: 21. 42. sons of Dan aft. their f., Jos. 19: 40, 48. | 19: 24, 31.

44. sons of Asher aft. their f., Jos. 18: 29. 48. sons of Naphtali aft. their f., 50. Jos. 19: 32. [nas. f.]

27. 1. daus-s of Zelophedah of Ma- 33:54 divide your land am. your f. 36: 1. chieftain-s of f. of Gilead Jos. 6: 17, 23. brot Rahab and her f. 7: 14. tribe l. taketh come acc. to f. 13:31. to chil. of Machir, by their f. 19: 40. tribe of Dan acc. to f., 48. 1 S. 9: 21. least of all f. of Benj.

1 Ch. 2: 53. the f. of Kirjath-jearim 55. f. of the seribes at Jabez

4: 2. are the f. of the Zarothites

8. f. of Aharbel, son of Harun

21. the f. that wrought fine linem

38. these were princes in their f.

5: 7. brethren by their f.

2 Ch. 35: 5. ace. to divisions of f. 12. Ne. 4: 13. set people after their f.

Jb. 31: 34. contempt of f. terrify me?

Ps. 65: 6. G. setteth solitary in f.

107: 41. maketh him f. like flock

Je. 1: 15. will call f. of north

2: 4. bear, ye f. of house of Israel

10:25. fury upon f. call not on name

15: 1. appoint over them four f.

25: 9. I will take all f. of north

31: 1. be God of all f. of Israel

33: 24. two f. which L. hath chos.

Eze. 20: 32. be as f. of countries

Am.3:2. You have I known of all f. Na. 3: 4. selleth f. thro. witchcrafts Zeh. 12:12. land shall mourn, f. f. 14. f. that remain, ev. fam. apart 14:17. whose will not come of all f.

**FAMILY.**

Le.20:5. I will set my face ag. his f. 25:10. return ev. man to his f., 41. 47. to the stock of stranger's f.

49. any of his f. may redeem him Nu. 3: 21. Of Gershon was the f. of 27. of Kohath was f. of Amram.

26: 5. f. of Hanochites, f. of Pall. 6. the f. of, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39:40. 44:45:8,49,57:58.

27: 4. why fa.'s name done aw fr. 11. his inheri. unto next of f. [f. 36: 6. marry to f. of fa.'s tribe, 8. De. 29: 18. lest a f. turn fr. L. | 12. Jos. 7: 14. f. which the Lord taketh

17. he took the f. of Zarhites Ju. 1: 25. let go the man all his f. 6: 15. my f. is poor in Manasseh 9:1. communed with f. of mother's 13: 2. Manoah of f. of the Danites 17:12. yo. man, Levite of f. of Jud.

18: 2. Danites sent of their f., 11. 19. thou be priest to a f. in Isr. 21: 24. departed, ev. man to his f. Ru. 2: 1.kinsman of f. of Elihel. 1 S. 9: 21. my f. the least of Benj.

10: 21. f. of Matri was taken 18: 18. what is my fa.'s f. in Isr.? 20: 6. yearly sacr. for all the f., 29. 28:14:7. whole f. is risen ag. handin.

16: 5. a man of the f. of Saul 1 Ch. 4: 27. neither did f. multiply 6:61. to f. of Kohath cities giv., 70. 71. given out of f. of half tribe

13: 14. ark with f. of Obod-edem Es. 9: 28. of Purim kept by ev. f. Je. 3: 14. one of a city, two of a f. 8:3. death be chosen by this ev. f.

Am. 3:1. ag. the f. I bro-t out of E. Zch. 12: 12. every f. apart, 13, 14. 14: 18. if the f. of Egypt go not up

Ep.3:15. whole f. in heav. and earth

**FAMINE.**

Ge. 12: 10. f. was grievous in land 26: 1. f. in land, besides the first f. 41:27. empty ear sh. be 7 yrs. of f.

30. the f. shall consume the land 31. plenty not be kno. by rea. of f. 36. against the seven years of f.

50. unto Joseph two sons beft. f. 56. f. over all face of earth 47:13. land fainted by reason of f.

Ru. 1: 1. judges ruled, there was f. 2 S. 21: 1. a f. in days of David 24:13. Shall seven years of f. come 1 K. 8:37. If there be f., 2 Ch.20:9.

18: 2. sore f. in Samaria, 2 K.6:25. 2 K. 7: 4. then the f. is in the city 8: 1. the Lord hath called for a f. 25: 3. the f. prevailed in Jerus.

1 Ch. 21:12. Either three years f. or 2 Ch. 32:11. persudeuth to die by f. 2 Ch. 5:20. In f. he shall redeeme the

22. At destruc. and f. shall laught 30:3. For want and f. were solitary Ps. 33: 19. keep them alive in f.

37:19. in days of f. sh. be satisfied 105:16. he called for a f. upon land

Is. 5: 7: 13. their glory are men of f. 14: 30. I will kill thy root with f.

51: 19. destruc. f. sword, are come Je. 5:12. nor sh. we see f., 14:13,15.

14:15. by f. prophets be consumed 16. people be cast out bec. of f. 18. beheld them thare sick with f.

15: 2. such as are for f. to the f. 18: 21. deliver up their chil. to f.

21: 7. deliver from the f. to Neb. 24: 10. send f. am. them, 29: 17. 27: 8. nation will I punish with f.

29: 18. I will persecute with f.

Am.3:2. You have I known of all f. Je.32:24. city is giv. to Chal. bee. of f. 34: 17. I procl. liberty for you to f. 42: 16. f. shall follow close after 52: 6. the f. was sore in the city Lu. 5: 10. skin black, bee. of f.

Eze. 5:12. 3d part consumed with f. 16. I send on them arrows of f.

17. So will I send on you f. | 14:13. 7: 15. f. within, f. and pestilence 12: 16. leave a few men fr. the f. 14:21. judg-ts upon Jerus. sw. and f.

36: 29. I will lay no f. upon you

30. rec. no more reproach of f.

Am.8:11. I will send f. not of bread Lu. 4: 25. when great f. thro. land 15: 14. arose mighty f. in that la. Ro. 8: 35. f. separate fr. love of C. Re.18:8. plagues in one day, death, f.

**By, or by the FAMINE.** 2 Ch. 32: 11. give yours, to die b. f. Je. 11:22. sons das-s shall die b. f. 14: 12. consume them b. t. f. 15: 16: 4. they shall be consumed b. f., 44: 12, 18, 27. [die b. t. f.] 21: 9. that abideth in city shall 27: 13. why will ye die b. t. f? 32:36. be deliv. to king of Bab. b.t. f. 38:2. in city sh. die b.t. f., Eze.6:12. 42:17. they sh. die b.t. f. and pesti. 22. certainly ye shall die b. t. f. 44: 13. as I punished Jerus. b.t. f. Eze. 6: 11. they shall fall b. t. f.

**FAMINES.**

Mat. 24: 7. there shall be f. pesti- lences, Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 11.

**FAMISH, ED.**

Ge.41:55. when all land of E. was f. Pr. 10: 3. L. not suffer righte. to f. Is. 5: 13. their honoura. men are f. Zph. 2: 11. will f. all gods of earth

**FAMOUS.**

Nu. 16:2. princes f. in congr., 26:9. Ru. 4:11. be thou f. in Beth-lehem 14. that his name may be f. in Isr 1 Ch. 5: 24. were f. men, 12: 30. Ps. 74: 5. A man f. as he lifted axes 136: 15. To him which slew f. kings Eze. 23: 10. became f. amo. women 32: 18. daughters of the f. nations

**FAN.** [Noun.] [f.] Is. 30: 24. provender winnowed wi. Je. 15: 7. I will fan them with a f.

Mat. 3: 12. Whose f. is in his hand,

**FAN.** [Verb.] [Lu.3:17.]

Is. 41: 16. shalt f. them, wind carry

Je. 4: 11. A dry wind, not to f., nor

See FAN [Noun.] FANNERS.

**FANNERS.** [her] Je. 51: 2. unto Bab-n f. that sh. fan

**FAR.** [feous(2)

Ge. 18: 25. f. fr. thee to slay right-Ex. 8: 28. yesh. not go very f.away

23: 7. keep thee f. fr. false matter De. 12: 21. if place be too f., 14:24. 29:22. the stranger come fr. f. land

3: 3:16. waters very f. fr. the city 8: 4. go not very f. from city

9: 22. saying. We are f. from you

Ju. 9: 17. father adventured life f.

18: 7. were f. fr. Zidonians, 28.

19: 11. they by Jebus, day f. spent 18: 20. 9. Jona, said, f. be it from

1 K. 8: 46. carry away f. or near

2 Ch. 26: 15. his name was spread f.

Ezr. 6: 6. thf. be ye f. from thence

No. 4: 19. we are separated one f.

Es. 9: 20. Jews both nigh and f.

Jb. 5:4. His chil. are f. from safety

11: 14. put iniquity f. away 22:23.

34:10. f. be it fr. G. to do wickedn.

Ps. 10: 5. judgm. f. out of sight

22: 1. why so f. fr. helping me?

73: 27. they f. fr. thee sh. perish

97:9. L. art exalted f. also all gods

103: 12. f. as east from west, so f.

103: 17. let blessing be f. fr. him

119:150. foll. mischieful f. fr. law

**Ps.119:155.** Salvation is f. fr. wicked  
**Pr. 4: 24.** perverse lips put f. from  
**5: 8.** Remove thy way f. from her  
**15: 29.** L. is f. from the wicked  
**19: 7.** do his friends go f. fr. him  
**22: 5.** keep soul sh. be f. fr. them  
**15.** the rod shall drive it f. fr. him  
**31: 10.** her price is f. above rubies  
**Ec. 2: 13.** f. as light excel-h darkn.  
**3: + 5.** time to be f. fr. embracing  
**Is. 6: 12.** L. have removed men f.  
**19: 6.** shall turn rivers f. away  
**26: 15.** hast removed nations f.  
**46: 12.** hear ye th. are f. fr. righte.  
**49: 19.** swallowed thee sh. be f. aw.  
**54: 14.** shall be f. fr. oppression  
**59: 9.** Thf. is judgment f. fr. us  
**Je. 12: 2.** thou art f. fr. their reis  
**25: 26.** all the kings f. and near  
**27: 10.** to remove you f. fr. your la.  
**48: 24.** cities of Moab f. or near  
**47.** Thus f. is judgm. of Moab  
**51: 64.** Thus f. are words of Jere.  
**La. 3: 17.** removed my soul f. fr. pea.  
**Eze. 7: 20.** have I set it f. fr. them  
**11: 15.** said, Get ye f. from Lord  
**22: 5.** those f. from the sh. mch  
**Da. 11: 2.** 4. 4th k. f. richer than all  
**Jo. 3: 6.** remove them f. from border  
**Am. 6: 3.** that put f. aw. evil day  
**Ml. 7: 11.** shall decree be f. removed  
**Mat. 16: 22.** said, Be it f. fr. thee, L.  
**Mk. 6: 35.** day was now f. spent  
**12: 34.** art not f. fr. kingd. of G.  
**13: 34.** as a man taking f. journey  
**Lu. 7: 6.** he was not f. fr. house  
**22: 51.** Jesus said, Suffer ye thus f.  
**24: 29.** Abide, for day is f. spent  
 so, led them out f. as Bethany  
**Jn. 21: 8.** were not f. from land  
**Ac. 11: 19.** travelled as f. as Phenice  
 22, should go as f. as Antioch  
**17: 27.** he be not f. from ev. one  
**22: 21.** send thee f. hence unto Gent.  
**28: 15.** meet us as f. as Appii Fo.  
**Ro. 13: 12.** night is f. spent [glory  
**2 Co. 4: 17.** f. more exc-g weight of  
**10: 14.** we are come as f. as to you  
**Ep. 1: 21.** f. above all principality  
**4: 10.** ascended up f. abo. all heav.  
**Ph. 1: 23.** with C. wh. is f. better  
**He. 7: 15.** it is yet f. more evident  
 See COUNTRIES, COUNTRY.

**From FAR.** [5:15.]  
**De. 28: 49.** nation ag. thee f.f. Je.  
**Jb. 36: 3.** will fetch my knowl. f.f.  
**Is. 5: 26.** he will lift up ensign f.f.  
**10: 3.** desolation wh. shall come f.f.  
**22: 3.** bound which are fled f. f.  
**30: 27.** name of the L. cometh f.f.  
**43: 6.** bring my sons f.f. and, 60:9.  
**49: 1.** hearken, ye people, f. f.  
 Behold, these shall come f. f.  
**60: 4.** sons sh. come f.f. and dau.  
**Je. 30: 10.** lo, I will save thee f. f.  
**Eze. 23: 40.** for men to come f. f.  
**Ha. 1: 8.** horsemen shall come f.f.  
**Mk. 8: 3.** divers of them came f. f.  
 See AAFAR.

**FAR from me.**  
**1 S. 2: 30.** Lord saith, be it f. f.m.  
**22: 15.** 2 S. 20: 20.-23: 17.  
**Jb. 13: 21.** Withdraw hand f.f.m.  
**19: 13.** hath put my breth. f.f.m.  
**21: 16.** counsel of wick. is f.f.m.  
**30: 10.** they flee f.f.m. [22:18]  
**Ps. 22: 11.** O Lord, be not f. f. m.  
**19.-35: 22.-38: 21.-71: 12.**  
**27: 9.** Hide not thy face f. f. m.  
**88: 8.** hast put acquaintance f. f.  
 m. f. m.  
**18.** Lover and friend hast put f.  
**Pr. 30: 8.** Remove f. f. m. vanity  
**Ec. 7: 23.** wise, but it was f. f. m.  
**Is. 29: 13.** remov. their heart f.f.m.  
**Je. 2: 5.** are gone f.f.m., become vain  
**La. 1: 16.** bee. comforter is f. f. m.

Eze. 43: 9. the carcasses of their  
 kings f. f. m.  
**44: 10.** Lev. that are gone f. f. m.  
**Mat. 15: 8.** heart is f. f. m., Mk. 7: 6.  
**FAR off.**  
**Ge. 44: 4.** when gone, and not f. o.  
**Nu. 2: 2.** shall pitch f. o. about tab.  
**De. 13: 7.** not consent to serve gods  
**20: 15.** thus do unto cities f.o., f.o.  
**30: 11.** nei. is commandment f.o.  
**2 S. 15: 17.** the king tarried f. o.  
**2 Ch. 6: 36.** captives to a land f. o.  
**Ps. 55: 7.** Lo, would I wander f. o.  
**Pr. 27: 10.** is better than a bro. f.o.  
**Ec. 7: 24.** That f. o. who find out?  
**Is. 17: 13.** they shall flee f. o. and  
**33: 13.** Hear, ye f. o. what I done  
 17. sh. behold hand that is f. o.  
**46: 13.** my righteousness not be f.o.  
**57: 9.** didst send messengers f. o.  
 19. peace to him f. o. and near  
**59: 11.** for salvation, but it is f. o.  
**Eze. 6: 12.** He f. o. sh. die of pestil.  
**8: 6.** that I go f. o. fr. my sanct.  
**11: 16.** altho. I have cast them f.o.  
**12: 27.** he prophesieh of times f.o.  
**Da. 9: 7.** confus. to Isr. near and f.o.  
**Jo. 2: 20.** remove f. o. north, army  
**3: 8.** sell them to Sabaeans f. o.  
**Mi. 4: 7.** make her east f. o. na.  
**Zch. 6: 15.** they f. o. sh. build in tem.  
**Ep. 2: 13.** ye f. o. are made nigh by C.

**FARE.** [Noun.] fit  
**Jon. 1: 3.** he paid the f. went into  
**FARE, ED.**  
**1 S. 17: 18.** look how thy brethren f.  
**Lu. 16: 19.** rich man f.d sumptuously  
**FARE ye well.**  
**Ac. 15: 29.** ye shall do well. f.y.w.  
**FAREWELL.**  
**Lu. 9: 61.** let me bid them f. at home  
**18: 21.** Paul bade them f. saying  
**23: 30.** what they had ag. him, f.  
**2 Co. 13: 11.** Finally, breth., f. Be

**FARM.**  
**Mat. 22: 5.** their ways, one to his f.  
**FARTHER.** See FURTHER.  
**FARTHING, S.**  
**Mat. 5: 26.** till hast paid uttermost f.  
**10: 29.** two sparrows sold for f.  
**Mk. 12: 42.** she threw in 2 mites a f.  
**Lu. 12: 6.** five sparrows for two f.?

**FASHION, S.**  
**Ge. 6: 15.** f. thou shalt make ark  
**Ex. 26: 30.** f. of tabern. as shewed  
 37: 19. bowls after f. of almonds  
**1 K. 6: 38.** acc. to f. of the house  
**2 K. 16: 10.** Ahaz sent f. of altar  
**Eze. 42: 11.** goings acc. to their f-s  
**43: 11.** shew them the form and f.  
**Ia. 2: 15.** the fashioner of his f.  
**Mk. 2: 12.** We never saw it on this f.  
**Lu. 9: 20.** f. of his countenance  
**Ac. 7: 44.** tabern. acc. to f. seen  
**1 Co. 7: 31.** f. of world passeth away  
**Ph. 2: 8.** being found in f. as a man  
**Ja. 1: 11.** grace of f. of it perisheth  
**FASHION, ED.**  
**Jb. 31: 15.** did not one f.us in womb?  
**Ex. 32: 4.** Aaron f-d the calf with  
 1 K. 7: 15. f-d 2 pillars of brass  
**Jb. 10: 8.** Thine hands f. me, Ps.  
 119: 73.  
**Ps. 139: 16.** in continuance were f.  
**Is. 22: 11.** nei. respect unto him f-d  
**Eze. 16: 7.** thy breasts are f. [it  
 Ph. 3: 21. f. like his glorious body  
**FASHIONETH, ING.**  
**Ps. 33: 15.** He f-h their hearts alike  
**18: 41.** 2d. smitt f-h it with hammers  
**45: 9.** o. clay say to him f-h it  
**1 Pe. 1: 14.** not f.g. yourself, to former  
**FAST.** [Adj. and adv.] [Insts  
**Ge. 20: 18.** had f. closed-up wounds  
**Ju. 4: 21.** Sisera was f. asleep  
**15: 13.** but we will bind thee f.  
**16: 11.** If bind me f. with new ropes

Ru. 2: 8. abide f. by my maidens  
 21. Boaz said, keep f. by yo. men  
**Ezr. 5: 8.** this work goeth f. on  
**Jb. 38: 38.** clouds cleave f. together  
**Ps. 65: 6.** strength setteth f. mts.  
 33: o. he commanded and it stood f.  
**Pr. 4: 13.** take f. hold of instruc.  
**Je. 48: 16.** afflict. of Moah hasteth f.  
**50: 33.** took captives held them f.  
**Jon. 1: 5.** he lay in ship, f. asleep  
**Ac. 16: 24.** made feet f. in stocks  
**27: 41.** forepart stuck f. remained

**FAST.** [Noun.]  
**2 S. 12: 16.** David fasted a f.  
**1 K. 21: 9.** Proclaimed a f. and set  
 12. they proclaimed a f. [Naboth  
**2 Ch. 20: 3.** Jehosh. proclaimed a f.  
**Ezr. 8: 21.** Ezra proclaimed a f.  
**Is. 58: 3.** in f. you find pleasure  
 5. such a f.? witt thou call this f.  
 6. is not this the f. I have chosen?  
**Je. 36: 9.** proclaimed a f. bef. L.  
**Jo. 1: 14.** Sanctify a f. call, 2: 15.  
**Jon. 3: 5.** of Nin. proclaimed a f.  
**Zch. 8: 19.** f. of 4th month of (4)  
**Ac. 27: 9.** f. was now already past

**FAST.** [Verb.]  
**2 S. 12: 21.** didst f. and weep for child  
 23. he is dead, whf. should I f.?  
**Es. 4: 16.** f. ye for me, I and maidens  
 will f. [not f.]  
**Is. 58: 4.** ye f. for strife, ye shall  
**Je. 14: 12.** When they f. I not hear  
**Zch. 7: 5.** did ye at all f. unto me  
**Mat. 6: 16.** when f. be not as hypocrites  
 th. they may appear to f.  
 18. thou appear not unto men to f.  
**9: 14.** why do we f. disciples f. not,  
**Mk. 2: 18.** [Lu. 5: 35:  
 15. then shall they f., Mk. 2: 20.  
**Mk. 2: 18.** disci. of Jn. used to f.  
 19. Can chil. of bridechamber f. ?  
 they cannot f., Lu. 5: 34, 35.  
**Lu. 5: 33.** why disci. of Jn. f. often?  
 18: 12. I f. twice in the week

**FASTED, EST.**  
**Ju. 20: 26.** the people f. that day  
**1 S. 7: 6.** drew water, f. that day  
**21: 13.** f. seven days, 1 Ch. 10: 12.  
**S. 1: 12.** mourned f. for Saul  
**12: 16.** David f. [2] child alive I f.  
**1 K. 21: 27.** Ahab f. [Ezr. 8: 23; we f.  
**Ne. 1: 4.** Neh. f. and prayed  
**Is. 58: 3.** Whf. have we f. say they  
**Zch. 7: 5.** when ye f. in fifth month  
**Mat. 4: 2.** Jesus f. forty days and  
 6: 17. when thou f-t anoint head  
**Ac. 13: 2.** As they ministered to the  
 Lord and f.  
 3. had f. they laid hands on them

**FASTEN.**  
**Ex. 23: 14.** f. chains to ouches, 25:  
 39: 31. to f. the plate on high  
**Is. 22: 23.** I will f. him as a nail  
**Je. 10: 4.** they f. it with nails and

**FASTENED.**  
**Ex. 10: 19.** f. locusts into Red sea  
 39: 18. chains they f. in two ouches  
**40: 18.** Moses f. his sockets  
**Ju. 4: 21.** Jacl. f. nail into ground  
**16: 14.** Delilah f. it with a pin  
**1 S. 31: 10.** they f. Saul's body  
**2 S. 20: 8.** with swo. f. upon his loins  
**1 K. 6: 6.** that beams sho. not be f.  
**1 Ch. 10: 10.** f. head in tem. of Dag.  
**2 Ch. 9: 18.** six steps f. to throne  
**Es. 1: 6.** hangings f. with cords  
**Jb. 38: 6.** are the foundations f.  
**Ec. 12: 11.** as nails f. by the masters  
**Is. 22: 25.** nail f. in sure place  
**41: 7.** f. that it should not be moved  
**Eze. 40: 43.** within were hooks f.  
**Lu. 4: 20.** eyes of all f. on him  
**Ac. 11: 6.** when I had f. mine eyes  
 28: 3. viper out of heat f. on his ha.  
**FASTENING.** fangs.  
**Ha. 2: 11.** f. of the timber shall

Ac. 3:4. Peter f. his eyes upon him  
**FASTING, S.**

Ne. 9: 1. we assembled with f.  
Es. 4: 3. decree came, there was f.  
9: 21. the matters of the f-s and  
Ps. 85: 13. I humbled soul with f.  
69: 10. chastened my soul with f.  
109: 24. my knees are weak thro. f.  
Je. 35: 6. read words of L. upon f.  
Da. 6: 18. king passed night f. [day  
9: 3. Daniel set him, to seek by f.  
Jo. 2: 15. turn ye with f. weeping  
Mat. 15: 32. not send them away f.  
17: 21. not out but by f., Mk. 9: 29.  
Mk. 8: 3. if I send them away f.  
Lu. 2: 37. Anna served G. with f-s  
Ac. 10: 30. Four days ago I was f.  
14: 23. ord. elders, and prayed with f.  
27: 33. is 14th day yr continued f.  
1 Co. 7: 5. ye may give yours, to f.  
2 Co. 6: 5. approving ours, in f-s  
11: 27. in f-s often, in cold and nau.  
**FAT.** [Adjective.]

Ge. 41: 2. came 7 kine f.-fleshed  
4. did eat seven f. kine, 20. [f.]  
15. seven ears of corn came up f.  
49: 20. Out of Asher his bread be f.  
Nu. 13: 20. what the land is, f. or  
De. 31: 20. waxen f. then they turn  
32: 15. But Jeshurun waxed f.  
and kicked, thou art wakened f.  
Ju. 3: 17. Egion a very f. man  
1 S. 2: 29. make you f. with off-s  
23: 24. woman had a f. calf  
1 K. 1: 9. Adoni. slew f. cattle, 19, 25.  
4: 23. for one day was ten f. oxen  
1 Ch. 4: 40. they found f. pasture  
Ne. 9: 25. they took f. la. became f.  
35. not served them in f. land  
Ps. 22: 29. that be f. on earth sh. eat  
37: 20. enim. of L as f. of lambs  
92: 14. they shall be f. and flourish.  
119: 70. Their heart as f. as grease  
Pr. 11: 25. liberal soul be made f.  
13: 4. soul of diligent be made f.  
15: 30. good report maketh bones f.  
23: 25. trusteth in L. be made f.  
Is. 5: 17. waste places of f. ones  
6: 10. Make heart of this peo. f.  
10: 16. sh. send amo. f. ones leanness  
25: 6. feast of f. thi. full of marrow  
23: 1. on head of f. valleys  
4. beauty on head of f. valley  
30: 23. bread be f. and plenteous  
34: 6. sword of Lord is made f.  
7. their dust be f. with fatness  
53: 11. L. shall make f. thy bones  
Je. 5: 28. are waken f. they shine  
50: 11. ye are grown f. as heifer  
Eze. 34: 14. in a f. pasture shall feed  
16. I will destroy f. and strong  
20. judge betw. f. cattle and lean  
45: 15. one lamb out of f. pastures  
Am. 5: 22. nor regard off. of f. beasts  
Ha. 1: 16. by them their portion is f.

**FAT.** [Noun.]

Ge. 4: 4. Abel brot. of f. flock  
Ex. 23: 18. nor f. of sacri. remain  
29: 13. take f. covereth inwards  
and f. upon kidneys, 22. Le. 3:  
3: 4; 9, 10, 14, 15-4: 8-7; 3, 4-  
Le. 1: 8. lay head and f. in order, 12.  
3: 16. for sweet savour, f. is Lord's  
4: 8. take off f. of bullock, 31, 35-  
26. burn his f., 6: 12-7: 3, 31-  
17: 6. Nu. 18: 17.  
7: 24. f. of beast dieth of itself, or  
30. the f. with the breast, it  
33. he that offereth f. shall have  
8: 20. Moses burnt f. of the ram  
26. took wafer and put on f.  
9: 10. f. he burnt upon altar, 20.  
19. f. of bullock and of ram  
24. fire from L. consumed the f.  
10: 15. offerings made by fire of f.  
16: 25. f. of sin offering shall burn  
Nu. 18: 12. f. of oil have I given

Nu. 18: 12. offering of Lord of all f.  
De. 32: 14. f. of lambs f. of kidneys  
Ju. 3: 22. f. closed upon blade  
12. slew of Moab 10,000 all f.  
1 S. 2: 15. before they burnt f.  
16. Let them not fail to burn the f.  
15: 22. to hearken is better than f.  
2 S. 1: 22. frown f. of mighty, bow  
K. 8: 64. altar to little to rec. f.  
2 Ch. 7: 7. the f. of peace off., 29: 35.  
35: 14. priest busied in offering f.  
Jb. 15: 27. collops of f. on flanks  
Ps. 17: 10. inclosed in own f.  
20: 13. L. make f. thy burnt sacri.  
23: 15. L. makest f. my head with  
37: 20. enim. of L. be as f. of lambs  
73: 4. but their strength is f. no  
81: 16. fed with f. of wheat, 147:  
1s. 1: 11. full of f. of fed beasts [14:  
34: 6. made f. with f. of kidneys  
43: 24. nor filled me with fat of sac.  
Eze. 44: 7. when ye offer f. and bl.  
15. sh. stand to offer unto me the f.

**Eateth FAT.**

Ge. 45: 18. ye shall e. f. of land  
Le. 3: 17. that ye e. no f. nor bl.,  
7: 25. whose o. f. be cut off [7: 23].  
De. 32: 38. did e. f. of their sacri.  
Ne. 8: 10. e. the f. and drink sweet  
Eze. 34: 3. Ye e. f. and clothe you  
39: 19. ye shall e. f. till ye be full  
Zch. 11: 16. he sh. e. flesh of the f.

**SEPPRAT, WINEFAT.**

**FATFLESHED.**  
**FATHER.**

Ge. 4: 20. Jabal f. of such as in tents  
21. Jubal f. of all handle harp  
9: 18. Ham is f. of Canaan  
17: 4. be f. of many na., 5. Ro. 4: 17, 18.  
44: 10. Have ye a f.? | 20. we have a  
45: 8. God made me f. to Phu. [f.  
Le. 24: 10. whose f. was an Egyp.  
Nu. 11: 12. as a nursing f. beareth  
30: 16. statutes betw. f. and dau.  
De. 22: 15. f. sh. bring forth tokens  
29. sh. give damsel's f. 50 shekels  
Ju. 9: 1. of house of his mother's f.  
17: 10. unto me a f. and priest  
18: 19. to be to us a f. and a priest  
19: 3. f. of the damsel saw him  
4. damsel's f. retained him  
1 S. 9: 3. Kish f. of Saul, 14: 51.  
1 Ch. 2: 51. Salem f. of Beth-leh.  
55. Hemath, f. of h. of Rechab  
4: 14. f. of valley of Charashim  
29. dwelt f. of Gibeon, 9: 35.  
Es. 2: 7. Es. had nei. f. nor mother  
Jb. 29: 16. I was a f. to the poor  
31: 18. brot up with me, as with a  
38: 28. Hath the rain a f.? or [f.  
Ps. 68: 5. f. of fatherless, is God  
103: 13. as f. pitith his children  
Pr. 3: 12. L. correcteth, as f. the son  
4: 1. Hear the instruction of a f.  
10: 1. wise son mak. glad f., 15: 20.  
17: 21. the f. of a fool hath no joy  
23: 24. f. of righteous sh. rejoice  
19: 6. be called the everlasting f.  
22: 21. Ellakim be f. to inhab.  
38: 19. f. to chil. make kuo. truth  
Jc. 31: 9. for I am a f. to Israel  
Eze. 18: 4. as soul of f. so of the son  
19. doth not son bear iniq. of f?  
20. sou sh. not bear iniq. of the f.  
22: 7. In they set light by f.  
44: 25. for f. or mother they may  
Mi. 7: 6. son dishonoureth f. [defile  
Mal. 1: 6. if I a f. where mine honour  
2: 10. Have we not all one f.?<br/>  
Mat. 10: 1. f. deliv. chil., Mk. 13: 12.  
37. He th. loveth f. more than me  
11: 25. Jes. said, I thank thee, O F.  
26. Even so f. it seemed good,  
Lu. 10: 21. Jn. 11: 41.  
27. no man knoweth Son but f.  
15: 4. curseth f. hid die, Mk. 7: 10.

Mat. 19: 5. leave f. cleave to his wife  
29. that bath forsaken f. for my  
name's, Mk. 10: 29.  
28: 19. baptizing in name of F.  
Mk. 5: 40. he taketh f. of the dam-  
sel, Lu. 8: 51.  
9: 24. f. of child cried, I believe  
13: 32. that day kn. no man, but f.  
14: 36. Abba, all things possible  
15: 21. Simon, f. of Alexander  
Lu. 10: 22. no man knows who f. is  
11: 11. If son shall ask bread of a f.  
12: 53. f.be divided against son, and  
son against the f. [f.  
15: 21. son said, f. I have sinned,  
22. f. said, Bring forth best robe  
16: 27. f. send to my father's house  
22: 42. f. if willing, remove cup  
23: 34. F. forgive them, they kn. not  
46. F. into thy hands, I command  
Jn. 1: 14. as of only begotten of F.  
18. Son which is in bosom of F.  
the F. loveth the Son, 5: 20.  
4: 21. nor at Jerus. worship the F.  
23. shall worship the F. in spirit  
53. f. knew it was at same hour  
17: 19. do noth. but he seeth F. do  
21. as F. raiseth up dead, so Son  
22. F. judgeth no man, but hath  
23. Son, as they honour F., hon-  
our-h not Son, honour-h not F.  
26. as the F. hath life in himself  
30. not mien own, but will of F.  
36. works F. hath given me to fin-  
ish bear witn. F. bath sent me  
37. F. wh. hath sent me, 8: 16.  
12: 49-14: 24. 1 Jn. 4: 14.  
45. think not I will accuse you to  
6: 27. him God f. sealed [F.  
37. All that F. giveth me sh. come  
39. is F.'s will, that I lose noth.  
42. is not this Jes., whose f. we kn.  
44. come, except F. draw him  
45. learned of F. cometh unto me  
46. not that any hath seen F. (2)  
57. F. sent me, I live by F.  
5: 16. not alone, but I and F. that  
18. the F. bearith witness of me  
27. understood not he spake of F.  
29. F. hath not left me alone  
41. we have one F. even God  
44. devil is a liar, and f. of it  
10: 15. As F. knoweth me, so I the  
36. whom F. hath sanctified [F.  
38. believe F. is in me, I in him  
12: 27. F. save me from this hour  
28. F. glorify thy name; a voice  
50. as F. said unto me, so I speak  
18: 1. J. kn. he should dep. unto F.  
3. knowing F. had given all things  
14: 6. man cometh unto F. but by  
8. Lord, shew us the F. and it [me  
9. hath seen me, hath seen the F.  
11. I in F. F. in me, 10-17: 21.  
13. that F. be glorified in Son  
16. will pray F. for you, 16: 26.  
26. Comforter whom F. will send  
28. bee. I said I go unto the F.  
31. I love the F. as F. gave com-t  
15: 9. As F. loved me, so I you  
16. whatso. yesh. ask of F., 16: 23.  
26. Comforter I will send you fr.  
F. the Spi. who proceedeth fr. F.  
16: 3. have not known F. nor me  
15. All things F. hath are mine  
16. sh. see me, bee. I go to F., 17.  
25. I sh. shew you plainly of F.  
27. F. loveth you, bee. ye loved  
28. I came fr. F. and go to F. fme  
32. am not alone, bee. F. is with  
17: 1. f. hour is come, glorify Son  
5. O F. glorify me with own self  
11. Holy F. keep those given me  
24. F. I will that be where I am  
25. O F. world hath not known  
Ae. 1: 4. wait for promise of the F.  
7. seasons F. put in own powr

Ac. 2:33, rec'd of F. promise of H.G. 28: 8, the f. of Pub, lay sick  
Ro. 4: 11, be f. of all that believe 12, f. of circumc. to them who are 16, faith of Ab. who is f. of us all 6:4, as C. was raised fr. dead by F. 8: 15, whereby we cry, Abba, F.  
11: 28, are beloved for F.'s sake 15:6, glorify G. F. of our L. 2 Co. 1: 3, -II : 31, Ep. 1:3, 1 Pe. I:3, 1 Co. 8:6, to us is but one G. the F. 15:24, have deliv'-up kingd. to F. 2 Co. I:3, F. of mercies, G. of conf. 6: 18, I will be a F. unto you, ye Ga. 1: 1, Paul an apostle by Jes. C. and G. the F. [Tit. 1: 4, 3, peace from G. the F., 2 Ti. 1:2, 4, acc. to will of God and our F. 4: 2, until time appointed of the F. 6, sent Spirit, crying, Abba F. Ep. 1: 17, God of Jes. F. of glory 2: 18, access by one Spirit unto F. 3: 14, I bow my knees unto the F. 4: 6, One God and F. of all, ab. all 5: 20, Giving thanks unto the F., Col. 1: 3, 12 -3: 17, 6: 23, love with faith fr. G. the F. Ph. 2: 11, Jes. is L. to glory of F. 22, as son with f. he hath served Col. 1:19, pleased F. that all fulness 2:2, acknowl. of mystery of the F. 1 Th. 1:1, church wh. is in G. the F. 2:11, we charged you, as a f. doth 1 Ti. 5: 1, elder, entreat him as a f. IIe. 1:5, will be to him a F. he shall 7: 3, Melchisedec without f. moth. 12: 7, what son f. chasteneth not? 9, be in subjection unto F. of spirits Ja. 1: 17, ev. good gift cometh fr. F. 27, Pure religion bef. G. and F. 3: 9, bless we God, even the F. 1 Pe. 1: 2, foreknowledge of God F. 17, if ye call on F. who judgeth 2 Pe. 1: 17, received fr. F. honour Jn. 1:2, eter. life, wh. was with F. 3, our fellowship is with the F. 2: 1, we have an Advocate with F. 13, I write bee, ye have known F. 15, if love world, love of F. is not 16, pride of life is not of the F. 22, the antichrist that denieth F. 23, denieth Son, hath not F. (2) 24, sh. continue in Son and in F. 3: 1, what manner of love F. bestow. 4: 14, the F. sent the Son to be 5: 7, three bear record, F. Word 2 Ju. 3, mercy and peace fr. F. and from L. J. C. Son of F. 4, as we received a com-d from F. 9, he that abideth in C. hath the F. Jude 1, are sanctified by God the F.

## See ABRAHAM, HOUSE.

## Her FATHER.

Ge.19: 13, the firstborn lay with h.f. 29: 9, Rachel came with h.f.'s sheep 12, was h. f.'s bro., she told h.f. 31: 19, Rachel stolen images h.f.'s 35, to h. f. Let it not displease 34: 11, Shechem said unto h. f. 38: 11, Tamar dwelt in h.f.'s hou. Ex. 22: 17, if h. f. utterly refuse Le. 21: 9, profaneh. h. f. be burnt 22:13, if returned unto h. f.'s hou. shall eat of h. f.'s meat Nu. 12: 14, If h. f. had spit in face 30: 3, if woman vow in h. f.'s h. 4, h. f. hear, and hold his peace 5, if h. f. disallow her in the day 16, yet in her youth in h.f.'s hou. 36: 8, wife unto one of tribe of h. f. De. 21: 13, bewail h. f. a month 22: 21, bring to door of h. f.'s house, bee. play where in h. f.'s house [f.] Jos. 6:23, spies bro-t Rahab and h. 25, he saved h. f.'s household 15: 18, ask of h. f. field, Ju. 1:14,

Ju.11:37,unto h.f. Let this be done 39, in two months return, to h.f. 15: 1, h. f. not suffer him to go in 6, Philis. burnt her and h. f. 19: 3, bro-t him into h. f.'s house Es. 2:7, when h. f. and moth, dead His FATHER. Ge. 2: 24, sh. man leave h. f. and cleave to wife, Mk. 10:7, Ep. 5:31, 9: 22, Ham saw nakedness of h.f. 11:28, Haran died bef. h. f. Terah 22: 7, Isaac spake unto Ab. h. f. 26:15, wells h. f. serv-ts digged, 18, names h. f. called them 27:14, savoury meat h.f. loved, 31, 19, Jacob said unto h. f., 18, 22, near unto Isaac h. f. 26, h. f. Isaac said, 32, 39, 30, scarce gone from presence of h. f. [f.] 38, 34, Esau heard words of h.f., (2) 47, blessing whw. h. f. blessed 28:7, Jacob obeyed h.f. and moth. 8, daus-s of Canaan pleased not h.f. 31:53, Jacob sware by fear of h.f. 34:4, h. f. saying, Get me damsel 35: 18, h. f. called him Benjamin 37: 1, wherein h. f. was stranger 2, Jo, bro-t to h. f. their reburk. 10, told dream to h.f. h.f. rebuk. 11, but h. f. observed saying 22, rid him, to deliv. him to h. f. 35, Thus h. f. wept for him 42: 37, unto h. f. saying, Slay my sons [Send lad 43: 8, Jud. said unto Israel h. f., 44: 20, lovethe him and h. f. 22, the lad cannot leave h. f. 45: 23, meat for h. f. by the way 46: 1, sacrifices unto God of h. f. 29, Joseph went to meet Isr. h.f. 47: 7, h. f. and set him bef. Pha. 12, Jo. nourished h. f. and breth. 48:9, Ju. unto h. f., They my sons 17, h.f. laid his right hand, 18, 19, h.f. refused, and said, I know 50: 1, Jo. fell upon h.f.'s face and 2, Jo. com-d to embalm h. f. 50: 10, mourning for h. f. 7 days Ex. 6: 20, Amraun took h.f.'s sister 21:15, smiteth h. f. be put to dea. 17, curseth h. f. sh. die, 1e.20: 19, Le. 19: 3, sh. fear every man h. f. 20: 11, man th. lieth with h. f.'s 17, if man take h. f.'s dan. [wife 21: 2, of Aa. may be defil. for h.f. 11, high pr. not defile for h. f. Nu. 6: 7, not make unclean for h.f. 27: 10, o. inheri. unto h. f.'s breth. 11, if h. f. no breth unto his De. 21: 18, which will not obey h.f. 19, sh. h.f. bring him unto elders 22: 30, A man shall not take h.f.'s wife (2), 27: 20. [f.] 27:16, cursed be setteth light by 22, Cursed lieth with dau. of h. f. 33: 9, said to h. f. I not seen him Ju.6:27, Gideon feared h.f.'s househ 8: 32, Gideon in sepal. of h. f. 9: 56, wickedness he did unto h. f. 14: 4, h. f. knew not it was of L. 6, told not h. f., 18, 14: 1, fman 10, So h. f. went down unto wo. 18, 14:27, when h. f. charged peo. 17: 15, Da. to feed h. f. sheep 19: 4, spake good of Da. unto h.f. 20: 33, determ. of h. f. to shay Da. 34, h. f. had done him shame 2 S. 2: 32, Asahel in sepal. of h. f. 7: 14, I will be h. f. he be my son 10:2, h.f. shewed kindn., 1 Ch 19:2, 16:22, Asahel went to h.f.'s concu. 17:23, Ahithophel in sepal. of h.f. 21: 14, Saul in sepal. of Kis-h. f. 1 K. 1, 6, h. f. had not displeased him [statutes of 2: 12, throne of Da. h. f. | 8: 3,]

1 K. 5: 1, king in room of h. f., 2 K. 14: 21, 28: 30, 34, 1 Ch. 29:23, 2 Ch. 26: 1, -36: 1, Je. 22: 11, Mat. 2: 22, 7: 14, h. f. was of Tyre, 2 Ch. 2:14, 51, which h. f. had dedicated, 15: 15, 2 Ch. 5: 1, -15: 18. [f.] 11:4, not perfect as heart of Da. h. f. 6, Sol. went not aft. the Lord, as did David, h. f. 5: 11, 2 K. 18: 3, 2 Ch. 28: 1, -29:2, [him 17, Edomites of h. f. serv-ts with 33, not as Da. h. f., 2 K. 14: 3, 16: 2. [f.] 10: 6, 12: 6, stood bes. Sol. h. f., 2 Ch. 15: 3, walked in all sins of h. f. 26, Nadab walked in way of h.f. 22: 43, 52, 2 K. 21: 21, -22: 2, 22: 46, sodomites which remained in days of h. f. 53, all h. f. had done, 2 K. 15: 3, 34, -24: 9, 2 Ch. 26: 4, -27:2, 2 K. 3:2, Jehoram evil, not like h.f. 4:19, said unto h. f., My head, 18: 9, 25, I and thou after Ahab h.f. 10: 3, on h. f. throne and fight 13: 25, cities out of hand of h. f. 14: 5, Amaziah slew servants who had slain h. f., 2 Ch. 25: 3, 21: 3, high places which Hez. h. f. destroyed, 2 Ch. 33: 3, 24:17, h.f.'s bro. king in his stead 1 Ch. 5: 1, Reub. defiled h.f.'s bed 17: 13, I will be h. f., 22:10, -28:6, 19: 2, comfort him conc. h. f. 26: 10, not firstborn yet h. f. made him the chief 2 Ch. 3:1, L. appeared unto Da. h.f. 8:14, acc. to order of David h. f. 17: 3, walked in 1st ways of h. f. 4, Jehosh. sought God of h.f., Da. 20: 32, walked in way of Asa h. f. 21: 4, Jeho. risen to kingd. of h.f. 22:4, counsellors aft. death of h.f. 24: 22, kindness Jehoi. h. f. had done [himself 33: 23, Manasseh h. f. humbled 34:2, walked in ways of Da. h.f., 3, Ps. 72:17, to continue h.f.'s name Pr. 13: 1, wise son heareth instruc. 15:5, fool despiseth h. f.'s [of h.f. 17:25, foolish son is a grief to h. f. 19: 13, fool, son is calam. of h. f. 26, wasteth h. f. causeth shame 20: 20, curseth h. f. lamp put out 28: 7, compan. of riotous shameth 24, Whoso robbeth h. f. or [h.f. 29:3, lovethe wisdom, rejoiceith h.f. 30: 17, eye th. mocketh h. f., raven sh. [unto h. f. 1s. 46: 10, Woe unto him th. saith Eze. 18: 14, son seeth all h.f.'s sins 17, shall not die for iniqu. of h. f. 18, As for h. f. bec. he oppressed 22: 11, humbled h. f.'s daughter Da. 5: 2, golden vessels h. f. had taken [same maid Am. 2: 7, man and h. f. in unto Zch. 13: 3, h. f. thrust him thro. Mal. 1: 6, A son honoureth h. f. Mat.10:35, man at variance ag.h.f. 15:5, say to h. f. It is gift, Mk.7:1, 6, honour not h. f. he shall be free 16: 27, Son of man shall come in glory of h. F., Mk. 8: 38, Lu. 9: 26, 21: 31, Whether did will of h. f.? Mk.7:12, no more do ought for h.f. 9: 21, asked h. f. how long ago 10: 7, man leave h. f., Ep. 5: 31, Lu. 1:32, L. sh. give throne of h.f. 59, called him after name of h.f. 62, they made signs unto h. f. 67, h. f. Zach. filled with H. G. 9: 42, Jesus delivered him to h. f. 14: 26, If come, and hate not h.f. 15: 12, the younger said to h. f.

Lu 15 : 20. came to h. f., h. f. saw 28, came h. f. and entreated him 29, to h. f., Lo, these many years Jn. 5 : 18. said, that God was h. f. Ac. 7 : 4. h. f. was dead he removed 14. Joseph called h. f. Jac, to him 16 : 1. son of Jewess, h. f. Greek, 3. 1 Co. 5 : 1. that one have h. f.'s wife He. 7 : 10. he was yet in loins of h. f. Re. 1 : 6. made us kings and priests unto God and h. f. in foreheads 14 : 1. 144,000 having h. f.'s name See **HOUSE**, with **father**, s.

**FATHER** *in law*. **math**

Ge. 38:13. thy f. i. I. goeth to Tim. 25. when bro-t, sent to her f. i. I. Ex. 3 : 1. Jethro his f. i. I. 4. Is. 18:1. Moses' f. i. I. 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24, 27. Ju. 1:16. 4 : 11. 27. Moses let his f. i. I. depart Nu. 10 : 29. Ragnel, Moses' f. i. I. Ju. 19 : 4. his f. i. I. retained him 7. rose to depart, his f. i. I. urged 1 S. 4:19. heard f. i. was dead, 21. Ju. 18 : 13. f. i. I. to Caiaphas

**My FATHER.** *[m.f.]*

Ge. 19 : 34. I lay yesternight with 20 : 12. she is dian, of m. f. not of 22:7. m. f. she said, Here am I, 18. 27:12. m. f. peraduen, will seek me 31. Let m. f. eat of son's venison 34. Esan cried, bless me, O m. f. 38. our bles-sg m. f. bles me O 41. mourning for m. f. [m. f. 31:5. G. of m. f., 42-32:7. Ex. 18: 44 : 24. thy serv. m. f., 27, 30. [4. 32. surely for had unto m. f. 34: 45. 3. doth m. f. live ? 9. Haste 33. tell m. f. [to go to m. f. 47:1. m. f. and brefren are come 48:18. not so, m. f. this is firstt. 50: 5. m. f. made me swear, let me go up and bury m. f.

Ex. 15 : 2. m. f. G. I will exalt De. 26 : 5. ready to perish was m. f. Jos. 2 : 13. ye will save alive m. f. Ju. 9: 17. m. f. fought for you 11 : 36. m. f. hast opened mouth 14 : 16. I have not told it m. f. nor 18. 9 : 5. lest m. f. leave the asses 11:29. said, m. f. troubled the land 18 : 18. and whatis m. f.'s family? 19 : 2. Saul m. f. seeketh to kill 3. communie with m. f. of the 20:2. m. f. will do noth, but shew 9. determ-d by m. f. | 12.sounded 13. L. be with thee, as wi. m. f. 22:3. Let m. f. be with you 23:17. Saul m. f. sh. not find thee 24: 11. m. f. yea, see skirt of robe 2 S 3:7.gone in unto m. f.'s concu. 16 : 3. restore me kingd. of m. f. 19: 37. be buried by grave of m. f. 1 K. 2 : 24. on throne of Da. m. f. 26. barest ark of L. bef. Da. m. f. in all m. f. was afflicted

32. m. f. Da. not knowing thereof 44. wickedness didst to Da. m. f. 6. 6. thou hast shewed Da. m. f. great mercy, 2 Ch. 1: 8. [f. 7. made thy serv. k. instead of m. f. 5:3. m. f. could not build a house 5. as Lord spake to David m. f., 8 : 15, 18. 2 Ch. 6 : 4, 8. 8 : 17. it was in the heart of David m. f. to build, 2 Ch. 6 : 7. [f. 10. 20. in room of Da. m. f., 2 Ch. 6: 24. hast kept with David m. f. 8 : 26. word spakst unto m. f., 2 Ch. 6 : 16.

12: 10. My little finger be thicker than m. f.'s leins, 2 Ch. 10: 10. 11. m. f. bade you, 2 Ch. 10 : 11. 14. m. f. chastised you, 2 Ch. 10: 14. 15: 19. league betw. m. f. thy fa. 2 Ch. 16 : 13. [m. f. 19 : 20. Let me, I pray thee, kiss

1 K. 20:34. cities m. f. took I restore Ge. 44:25. o. f. said, Go again, buy us 2 K. 2 : 12. Elisha cried, m. f. m. f. 31. o. f. with sorrow to grave 5:13. m. f. if prop. had bid thee Nu. 27 : 3. o. f. died in the wildern. 6 : 21. m. f. shall I smite them ? 4. Why name of o. f. be done aw? 13 : 14. Joash said, O m. f. m. f. 1 Ch. 29 : 10. thou, L. G. of Isr. o. f. Is. 63:16. Doubtless, thou art o. f. 1 Ch. 28 : 4. L. chose me before all 64 : 8. O L., thou art o. f. we cry hou. of m. f. amo. sons of m. f. Je. 35 : 6. o. f. com-d we drink no 2 Ch. 2 : 3. didst deal with m. f. so 8. obeyed voice of o. f., 10. [wine Mat. 3:9. think not to say, We have Jb. 17 : 14. I said to corrupt., m. f. Ab. to o. f., Lu. 3:8. Ju. 8:39. 39: 9. o. f. in heaven, Lu. 11 : 2. 27 : 10. m. f. and moth. forsake Mk. 11:10. Blessed be kingd. of o. f. 89:26. He cry, Thor art m. f. my G. Lu. 1 : 73. oath he swore to o. f. Ab. Pr. 4:3. for I was m. f.'s son, tend. Jn. 4 : 12. greater than o. f.? 8:53. Is. 8:4. the child knowl. to cry, m. f. Je. 2 : 27. Saying to a stock, m. f. 3:2. 20:15. Cursed who brought tidings 3:2. 2 Co. 1 : 2. Ep. 1:2. Ph. 1:2. to m. f. [Jewry? Col. 1 : 2. 1 Th. 1: 1. 2 Th. 1 : 2. 1 Ti. 1 : 2. Plm. 3.

Da. 5 : 13. m. f. brought out of 9:10. conceived by one, o. f. Isaac Mat. 7:21. doeth will of m. f., 12:50. 8 : 21. to go bury m. f., Lu. 9:5. 10:32. him will I confess bef. m. f. 11:27. him will I also deny bef. m. f. 15:13. plant m. f. hath not plant. 17 : 17. m. f. in heav. revealed it 18 : 10. angels behold face of m. f. 19. it shall be done of m. f. 35. So m. f. heaven. F. do unto you 20:23. for whom prepared of m. f. 24 : 36. day kno., no man but m. f. 25 : 34. Come ye blessed of m. f. 26:29. dr-k'r it new in m. f.'s kingd. 30. o. m. f., let this cup pass me 42. m. f., thy will be done 53. that I cannot pray to m. f. ? 15 : 24. be about m. f.'s busin. 15 : 17. How many hired serv-ts of 8. arise, and go to m. f. [m. f. 16 : 27. send him to m. f.'s house 22 : 29. as m. f. F. hath appointed 24:49. send the promise of m. f. 5:17. m. f. worketh hitherto 30. not my own, but will of m. f. 43. I am come in m. f.'s name 6 : 32. m. f. giveth you true bre. 65. except it be given of m. f. 8 : 19. Ye nei. know me, nor m. f. 28. as m. f. hath taught me I sp. 38. which I have seen with m. f. 49. I honour m. f. ye dishonour 54. it is m. f. th. honoureth me 10:17. Therefor doth m. f. love me 18. This com-t I received of m. f. 25. works I do in m. f. name bear 27. m. f. is greater than all, none 3 is able to pluck out of m. f. F.'s 30. I and m. f. are one [hand 32. Many good works from m. f. 37. if I do not the works of m. f. 12:26. serve me, him m. f. honour 14 : 7. if known me, known m. f. 49. 12. bee. I go unto m. f., 16 : 10. 20. ye shall know I am in m. f. 21. lovest me, be lov. of m. f., 23. 28. I go unto Fa. m. f. is great 15 : 1. I vine, m. f. is husbandn. 8. Herien is m. f. glorified, that 10. as I have kept m. f. F.'s com-ts 15.all I heard of m. f. I made kn. 23. hateth me, hateth m. f., 24. 18 : 11. cup m. f. given, sh. I not 20 : 17. not yet asc. to m. f. say unto them, I ascend unto m. f. F. and your Father

21. as m. f. sent me, so send I Re. 2 : 27. as I received of m. f. 3:5. will conf. his name bef. m. f. 21. set down with m. f. on throne Our **FATHER**.

Ge. 19 : 31. o. f. is old 32. make o. f. drink wine 31:1. Jaa. taken all th. o. f., 16. 42 : 13. youngest is with o. f., 32. 43 : 28. o. f. is in good health Ge. 44:25. o. f. said, Go again, buy us 31. o. f. with sorrow to grave 5:13. m. f. if prop. had bid thee Nu. 27 : 3. o. f. died in the wildern. 6 : 21. m. f. shall I smite them ? 4. Why name of o. f. be done aw? 13 : 14. Joash said, O m. f. m. f. 1 Ch. 29 : 10. thou, L. G. of Isr. o. f. Is. 63:16. Doubtless, thou art o. f. 1 Ch. 28 : 4. L. chose me before all 64 : 8. O L., thou art o. f. we cry hou. of m. f. amo. sons of m. f. Je. 35 : 6. o. f. com-d we drink no 2 Ch. 2 : 3. didst deal with m. f. so 8. obeyed voice of o. f., 10. [wine Mat. 3:9. think not to say, We have Ab. to o. f., Lu. 3:8. Ju. 8:39. 39: 9. o. f. in heaven, Lu. 11 : 2. 27 : 10. m. f. and moth. forsake Mk. 11:10. Blessed be kingd. of o. f. 89:26. He cry, Thor art m. f. my G. Lu. 1 : 73. oath he swore to o. f. Ab. Pr. 4:20. unto God o. f. be glory 1 Th. 1 : 3. in sight of G. and o. f. 3:11. G. o. f. direct our way fo. F. 13. establish you in holin. bef. G. 2 Th. 1 : 1. unto church in G. o. f. 2 : 16. o. f. comfort your hearts Their **FATHER**.

Ge. 9:23. cover-d nakedn. of t. f. (2) 19 : 33. they made t. f. drink wine 36. Lot's dau-s with child by t. f. 37 : 12. went to feed t. f.'s flock 32. they brought coat to t. f. [29. 42:35. t. f. saw bundles of money, 36. t. f. said, Me ye have bereav. 45:27. the spirit of Jac. t. f. reviv. 46 : 5. carried Jac. t. f. and little 49:28. t. f. spake and blessed them 50 : 15. t. f. was dead they said 50 : 16. to water t. f.'s flock Ex. 2 : 16. Reuel. t. f. said, How is it 40 : 15. as thou didst anoint t. f. Nu. 3 : 4. in the sight of Aaron t. f. 27 : 7. inheritance among t. f.'s breth., 36 : 12. Jos. 17 : 4. 36:6. to tribe of t. f. sh. marry Jos. 19:47. after Dan t. f. Ju. 18:29. 1 S. 2 : 25. hearkened not unto t. f. 10 : 12. said, But who is t. f.? 12. K. 13:11. prophet's sons told t. f. 1 Ch. 7 : 22. Ephr. t. f. mourned 21 : 2. and Abihu died bef. t. f. 19. under Aaron t. f. as Lord 25 : 3. hands of t. f. Jeduthn. 6. 2 Ch. 21 : 3. t. f. gave great gifts Jb. 42 : 15. t. f. gave them inheri. Pr. 30 : 11. generation th. curs. t. f. Je. 16:7. cup of consola. for t. f. 16. 35:14. Jonadab's sons obeyed t. f.'s, Eze. 22 : 10. discov.-dt. f. snakedn. Mat. 4:21. in ship with Zebedee t. f. 22. left t. f. foll. him, Mk. 1:20. 13:43. righte. shine in kingd. of t. f. Thy **FATHER**.

Ge. 12 : 1. Get thee fr. t. f.'s house 27 : 6. heard t. f. speak unto Esau 9. savony meat for t. f. 10. bring it to t. f. that he eat 38 : 11. Remain a widow at t. f.'s 40 : 3. I am God of t. f. fear not 47 : 5. t. f. thy brth. are come, 6. 48 : 1. Behold t. f. is sick 49 : 4. thou wentest to t. f.'s bed 8. t. f. chil. shall bow down 25. by the G. of t. f. who help 26. blessings of t. f. prevailed Ge. 50:16. t. f. com-d bef. he died, 6. 17. forgive servants of G. of t. f. Ex. 20 : 12. Honour t. f. and moth., De. 5 : 16. Mat. 15 : 4-19 : 10. Le. 18 : 7. nakedn. of t. f. not un- cover, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14-20 : 10. Nu. 18:2. breth. of tribe of t. f. bri. De. 32 : 6. Is he t. f. bought thee? 7. ask t. f. he will shew thee

Ru. 2: 11. how thou hast left t. f.  
1. S. 10:2. t. f. hath left care of asses  
14: 28. t. f. straitly charged peo.  
20:1, and what is my sin bef. t. f?  
3. t. f. certainly knoweth  
6. If t. f. at all miss me, then say  
8. why shouldest bring me to t. f.  
10. what if t. f. ans. thee roughly  
2. S. 6: 21. L chose me before t. f.  
9: 7. kindness for Jona. t. f. sake  
10:3. Da. honour t. f., 1 Ch. 19:3.  
13:5. when t. f. cometh to see thee  
15:34; as I have been t. f.'s servt-  
16: 19. as I served in t. f.'s pres.  
21. t. f.'s conceit, abhor. of t. f.  
17: 8. t. f. is a man of war (2), 10.  
1 K. 3:14. as t. f. Da. did walk, 9:4.  
6: 12. words which I spake unto  
David t. f., 9: 5. 2 Ch. 7: 18.  
12: 4. t. f. made yoke grievous, 9,  
10, 2 Ch. 10: 4. **t. f.**  
15: 10. league betw. my fath. and  
20: 34. cities my fa. took fr. t. f.  
2 K. 3:13. get thee to proph-s of t. f.  
20: 5. Thus saith, the God of Da.  
t. f., 2 Ch. 21: 12. Is. 38: 5.  
1 Ch. 28:9. my son, know G. of t. f.  
2 Ch. 7: 17. if wilt walk as t. f.  
2: 14. eunuchs men of David t. f.  
Jb. 15: 10. meu much elderth. t. f.  
Pr. 1: 8. instruction of t. f., 23:22.  
6: 20. My son, keep t. f.'s com-t  
23: 25. t. f. and moth. sh. be glad  
27: 10. t. f.'s friend for ake not  
Is. 43: 27. first f. hath sinned  
58: 14. with heretofe of Jac. t. f.  
Je. 12:6. house of t. f. dealt treach.  
22: 15. did not t. f. eat, drink?  
Eze. 16: 3. t. f. was an Amorite  
Da. 5: 11. in days of t. f. king (2)  
18. God gave t. f. a kingdom  
Mat. 6: 4. t. F. seeth in secret, 6:18.  
6. shut thy door, pray to t. F.  
Mk. 7: 10. Moses said, Honour t. f.,  
10: 19. Lu. 18: 20. Ep. 6: 2.  
Lu. 2: 48. t. f. and I sought the  
15: 27. t. f. hath killed fatted calf  
Jn. 8: 10. they said, Where is t. f?

**YOUR FATHER.**

Ge. 31: 5. I see y. f.'s countenance  
6. with all my power served y. f.  
7. y. f. hath deceived me, and  
9. cattle of y. f. and given them  
29. God of y. f. spake unto me  
43: 7. y. f. alive? have ye bro. ?  
23. G. of y.f. hath given treasure  
44: 17. get up in peace unto y. f.  
45: 18. y. f. and households, come  
19. bring y. f. and come  
49: 2. hearken unto Israel y. f.  
Je. 35: 18. ye obeyed Jonadab y. f.  
Eze. 16: 45. mother a Hittite, y. f.  
Mat. 5:16. may glorify y. F. in heav.  
45. may be chil. of y. F. in heav.  
48. Be ye perfect, as y. F. in heav.  
6: 1. otherwise no reward of y. F.  
8. y. F. knoweth what things ye  
have need of, 32. Lu. 12: 30.  
14. if ye forgive, y. F. will forgive  
15. if ye forgive not, neither will  
y. F. forgive. Mk. 11: 25, 26.  
26. y. heavenly F. feedeth them, 32:  
7: 11. y. F. in heaven give good  
10: 20. spirit of y. F. speaketh in  
29. not sparrow fall without y. F.  
18: 14. not will of y. F. one perish  
23:9. call no man y. f. upon earth,  
one is y. F. which is in heaven  
Lu. 6: 36. be ye merciful, as y. F.  
11: 13. y. heavenly F. give H. Sp.  
12:2. y. F.'s pleas. to give kingd.  
Jn. 8: 38. do what seemt with y. f.  
41. Ye do the deeds of y. f.  
42. Jes. said, If G. were y. F. ye  
44. Ye are of y. f. the devil, lusts  
of y. f. ye will do  
20:17. I ascend to my F. and y. F.

**FATHERS.**

Ex. 6: 14. these are the heads of  
their f. houses, 25. Jos. 14: 1-  
19:51.-21: 1. 1 Ch. 8:10, 13, 28.  
20:5. visiting iniqu. of f. upon chil.,  
34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De. 5: 9.  
De. 24:16. f. sh. not be put to death  
for the chil. nei. chil. for the  
f., 2 K. 14: 6. 2 Ch. 25: 4.  
2 Ch. 35: 5. divis. of families of f.  
Jb. 30: 1. f. I would have dislained.  
Pr. 19: 14. riches are inher. of f.  
Is. 49:23. kings sh. be thy nursing f.  
Je. 6:21. f. shall fall upon them, 13, 14.  
7: 18. chil. gather, f. kindle fire  
31: 29. f. have eaten sour grapes,  
Eze. 18: 2. Son of chil.  
32:18. recompl. iniqu. of f. into bos-  
47: 3. f. sh. not look back to chil.  
Ch. 5: 10. the f. shall eat the sons  
Mal. 4: 6. turn heart of f. to chil.,  
and chil. to f., Lu. 1: 17.  
Jn. 7:22. not bec. of Mo., but of f.  
Ac. 8: 22. Mo. truly said unto the f.  
7: 2. Meu, and f. hearken, 22: 1.  
13: 32. promise unto f., Ro. 15: 8.  
22: 3. perf. manner of law of the f.  
Ro. 9: 5. Whose are the f. of whom  
11: 28. beloved for the f. sakes  
1 Co. 4:15. instructors, not many f.  
Ep.6:4. f. provoke not chil., Col.3:21.  
1 Ti. 1: 9. for murderers of f.  
Ile. 1:1. spake in times past unto f.  
12: 9. we had f. who corrected us  
2 Pe. 3: 4. since the f. fell asleep  
1 Jn. 2: 13. I write unto you f., 14.  
See **BURIED, CHIEF.**

**HIS FATHERS.**

Le. 25:41. unto posses. of h. f. ret.  
Nu. 1:4. to head of house of h. f., 44:  
36:s. may enjoy inher. of h. f., 7.  
1 K. 1: 21. king sh. sleep with h. f.  
15: 12. he removed the idols h. f.  
made [had dedicated  
2 K. 12: 18. took the things h. f.  
15: 9. he did evil as h. f. [to  
21:22. forsook G. of h. f., 2 Ch. 21:  
23: 22. acc. to all h. f. had done,  
37:-24: 9.  
2 Ch. 21. 19. like burning of h. f.  
28:25. Ahaz provoked God of h. f.  
30:19. prepareth to seek G. of h. f.  
33:12. humbled hims. bef.G. of h. f.  
Ps. 49:19. shall go to gene. of h. f.  
109:14. Let iniqu. of h. f. be remem.  
Da. 11: 24. do what h. f. not done  
37. Neither regard God of h. f.  
38. a god whom h. f. knew not  
Ae. 13: 36. David was laid to h. f.  
My FATHERS.

Ge. 47:9. not attained years of m.f.  
30. I will lie with m. f. carry me  
48: 16. name of m. f. be named  
49:29. bury me with m. f. in cave  
Ex. 15: 2. he is m. f. God, I will  
1 K. 19:4. I am no better than m. f.  
21:3. inheri. of m. f. unto thee, 4.  
2 K. 19: 12. have gods deliv.-them  
m. f. dest. 2 Ch. 32:14. Is. 37:12.  
2 Ch. 32:3. what I and m. f. done  
15. out of the hand of m. f.  
Ne. 2: 3. place of m. f. sepul., 5.  
Ps. 39: 12. sojourner as m. f. were  
Da. 2:23. I praise thee, O G. of m.f.  
Ac. 24: 14. so worship I G. of m.f.  
Ga.1:14. zealous of traditons of m.f.

**OUR FATHERS.**

Ge. 46: 34. we and also o. f., 47: 3.  
Nu. 20: 15. How o. f. went into E.  
36: 3. inheritance of o. f., 4.  
De. 5:3. not cov. with o. f., 1 K. 8:21.  
6:23. he aware unto o. f., 26:3, 15.  
26: 7. cried unto the God of o. f.  
Jos. 22: 38. of the altar o. f. made  
24: 17. brought o. f. out of E.  
Ju. 6:13. where miracles o. f. told?  
1 K. 8:40. land thou gavest unto o. f.

**FATHERS**

1 K. 8: 53. broughtest o. f. out of E.  
57. God be with us, as with o. f.  
58. statutes, he com. o. f., Ps.78:5.  
2 K. 22:13. o. f. have not hearkened  
1 Ch. 12: 17. God of o. f. rebuke it  
29: 15. we sojourners, as all o. f.  
18. O L. G. of o. f., keep for ever  
in the thoughts, 2 Ch. 20: 6.  
2 Ch. 6: 31. wh. gavest o. f., Ne. 9:  
26. o. f. have trespassed [36.  
9. o. f. have fallen by the sword  
34: 21. o. f. have not kept word  
Ezr. 5: 12. after o. f. provoked G.  
7: 27. Blessed be the God of o. f.  
9: 7. Since o. f. in a great trespass  
Ne. 9: 9. didst see affliction of o. f.  
16. o. f. dealt proudly, and hard-d  
32. on o. f. and on all thy peo.  
34. nor o. f. kept thy law  
Ps. 22: 4. o. f. trusted in thee  
44: 1. o. f. told thou didst, 78: 3.  
106: 6. We have sinned with o. f.  
7. o. f. understood not wonders  
Is. 64: 11. where o. f. praised thee  
Je. 3: 24. devoted labour of o. f.  
25. o. f. have not obeyed voice  
14: 20. iniqu. of o. f. we have sinn.  
16: 19. o. f. have inherited lies  
44: 17. as we have done, and o. f.  
La. 5: 7. o. f. have sinned, are not  
Da. 9: 6. o. f. and to all peo. of land  
8. confusion of face to o. f.  
16. for the iniquities of o. f.  
Mi. 7: 20. sworn to o. f. from old  
Mal. 2: 10. profaning cov. of o. f.  
Mat. 23: 30. If been in days of o. f.  
Lu. 1:55. As he spake to o. f. to Ab.  
72. mercy promised to o. f. [mt.  
Jn. 4: 20. o. f. worshipped in this  
6: 13. o. f. did eat manna  
Ac. 3: 13. God of o. f. had glorifi.  
25. of cov. God made with o. f.  
5: 30. God of o. f. raised up Jesus  
7: 11. o. f. found no sustenance  
12. he sent out o. f. first  
15. Jacob died, and o. f.  
19. and evil entreated o. f. and  
38. this is he wh. spake with o. f.  
39. To wh. o. f. would not obey  
44. o. f. had tabern. of witness  
45. o. f. that came after  
13: 17. God of Israel chose o. f.  
15: 10. a yoke o. f. nor we able to  
22:14. G. of o. f. hath chosen thee  
26: 6. of promise made unto o. f.  
28: 17. noth. ag. customs of o. f.  
25. well spake II. G. unto o. f.  
1 Co. 10: 1. o. f. were under cloud  
**Slept with his FATHERS.**  
1 K. 2: 10. so David s.-f., 11: 21.  
43. Solomon s.-f., 2 Ch. 9: 31.  
14: 20. Jeroboam s.-f., 2 K. 14:29.  
31. Rehoboam s.-f., 2 Ch. 12:16.  
15: 8. Abijam s.-f., 2 Ch. 14: 1.  
24. and Asa s.-f., 2 Ch. 16: 13.  
6. Baasha s.-f., 2 Ch. 18: 3.  
22: 40. Ahab s.-f.  
50. Jehosh. s.-f., 2 Ch. 21: 1.  
2 K. 8:24. Joram s.-f. | 10:35. Jehu  
13: 9. Jehoahaz s.-f.  
13. Joash s.-f., 14: 16. [26: 2:  
14: 22. after that king s.-f., 2 Ch.  
15: 7. Azariah s.-f. | 22. Menahem  
38. Jotham s.-f., 2 Ch. 27: 9.  
16: 20. Ahaz s.-f., 2 Ch. 28: 27.  
20: 21. Hezekiah s.-f., 2 Ch. 32:33.  
21: 18. Manasseh s.-f., 2 Ch. 33:20.  
24: 6. Jehoiakim s.-f.  
2 Ch. 26: 23. Uzziah s.-f.  
**Their FATHERS.**  
Ex. 4: 5. God of t.f. hath appeared  
6: 14. heads of t. f., 25. Jos. 14: 1-  
19: 51.-21: 1. 1 Ch. 5: 24-7:  
2, 7-8: 6-9: 9, 13.  
Le. 26:39. in iniqu. of t.f. pine away  
40. if they confess iniqu. of t. f.  
Nu. 1:16. princes of tribes of t. f.

Nu.11:12. land thou swarest to give to t. f. 14: 23. De. 10: 11.-31. 20. Jos. 1: 6.-5: 6.-21: 43, 44. Je. 32: 22.

13:2. of ev. tribe of t. f. sh. ye send 26: 55. of t. f. they shall inherit De. 29:25. have forsaken cov. of t. f. Jos. 4: 6. when chil. ask t. f., 21. 22: 14. each a head of house of t. f.

Ju. 2: 10. gene. were gath. to t. f. 12. they forsook the God of t. f.

17. out of the way t. f. walked in 19. they corrupted more than t. f. 20. my cov. which I com-d t. f.

22. if keep way of L., as t. f. kept 33. he commanded t. f. by Moses 21: 22. when t. f. or breth. come 1 K. 8:34. agaius to land thou gavest to t. f., 48. 2 Ch. 6: 25, 38.

9: 9. who brought t. f. out of E. 14: 15. land which he gave to t. f. 2 K. 21: 8. Je. 16: 15.-24: 10. 22. provoked above all t. f. done

2 K. 17: 14. neck of t. f. th. did not 15. covenant he made with t. f. 41. as did t. f. so do they

21:15. since day t. f. came out of E. 1 Ch. 4: 38. house of t. f. increased 5: 25. transgressed ag. God of t. f. 6: 10. Levites according to t. f.

9: 19. t. f. being over host of L. 29: 20. blessed the God of t. f. 2 Ch. 7: 22. forsook God of t. f., 24: 24.-28: 6.

11: 16. to sacri. unto God of t. f. 13:18. they relied upon G. of t. f. 14:4. com-d to seek G. of t. f., 15:12. 19: 4. bro-t back unto G. of t. f.

20: 33. not prepared hearts unto God of t. f.

30: 7. wh. trespassed ag. G. of t. f. 22. confession to God of t. f.

34:32. acco. to cove. of God of t. f. 33. from foll-g the God of t. f.

35: 15. G. of t. f. sent by messen.

Ne. 9: 2. confessed iniqu. of t. f. 23. land thou promised to t. f.

Jb. 8: 8. prepare to search of t. f. 15: 18. wise men have told fr. t. f. Ps. 78: 8. And might not be as t. f.

12. Marvel things in sight of t. f. 57. dealt unfaithfully like t. f. Pr. 17: 6. glory of chil. are t. f.

18. 14: 21. slaughter for iniqu. of t. f. Je. 7: 26. did worse than t. f.

9: 14. aft. Baahim, wh. t. f. taught 16. nor t. f. have known, 19: 4.

16: 3. conc. t. f. that begat them 23:27. as t. f. have forgot. my name

31: 32. not acc. to cov. I made with t. f., 11: 10. He. 8: 9.

50:7. sinned ag. L., the hope of t. f. Eze. 2:3. t. f. have transgressed

5: 10. fathers eat sons, sons eat t. f. 20: 4. cause to know abom. of t. f. 24. their eyes were aft. t. f. idols 22: 10. they discov-d t. f. naked.

Am. 2: 2. lies, att. wh. t. f. walked Mal. 4: 6. turn heart of chil. to t. f. Lu. 6: 23. in like manner did t. f. 26. so did t. f. to false prophets

#### Thy FATHERS.

Ge. 15: 15. shalt go to t. f. in peace 31: 3. Return unto land of t. f.

49:8. t. f. chil. shall bow bef. thee Ex. 10: 6. t. f. nor t. f. fa-s seen 13: 5. into land which he swore to

1. f., 11. De. 6: 10, 18:-7: 12, 13:-8: 18.-9: 5.-13: 17.-19: 8. 22: 11.-20: 13.-30: 26.

De. 1:21. possess it, as G. of t. f. said 4: 31. not forget covenant of t. f. 37. bee. he loved t. f., 10: 15.

6: 3. G. of t. f. hath promised 8: 3. neither did t. f. know, 16. 10: 22. t. f. went into E. with 70

12: 1. land G. of t. f. giveth

De. 13:6. gods thou nor t. f. known, 28: 64. [3]

19: 8. land wh. he promised t. f., 27: 28: 36. nation thou nor t. f. known 30: 5. and multiply thee above t. f. 9. as he rejoiced over t. f., 12. 31:16. shalt sleep with t. f., 2 S. 7: 1 K. 13: 22. not unto sepul. oft. f.

2 K. 20:17. t. f. laid up be carried aw. 22:20. gather thee to t. f., 2 Ch. 34: 1 Ch. 17: 11. go to be with t. f. [28. Ezr. 4: 15. search the records of t. f. Ps. 45: 16. instead of t. f. thy chil.

Pr. 22:28. remove not land-mark t. f. Is. 39:6. wh. t. f. have laid up [set Is. 34: 5. with burnings of t. f. Aa. 7:32. I am God of t. f. G. of Ab.

#### YOUR FATHERS. [y.f.]

Ge. 48: 21. bring you unto land of Ex. 3: 13. The God of y. f. hath sent me, 15, 16. De. 1: 11.-4: 1. Jos. 18: 3. 2 Ch. 28: 9.-29: 5.

Nu. 32: 8. Thus did y. f. Ne. 13: 18. 14. ye are risen up in y. f. stead 33: 54. acc. to tribes of y. f.

De. 1: 8. land Lord sware unto y. f., 35: -7: 8.-8:11: 9, 21. Ju.2:1. 32:17. sacri. to gods y. f. feared not

Jos. 24: 2. y. f. dwelt on other side 6. I brought y. f. out of Egypt 14. put away gods y. f. served 15. whether gods y. f. served

1 S. 12: 7. acts the L. did to y. f. 8. y. f. cried, 1. bro-t forth y. f. 15. hand of L. ag. you as y. f.

2 K. 17:13. law which I com-d y. f. 2 Ch. 13:12. fight not ag. G. of y. f.

3: 7. be not like y. f., 8. Zeb. 1:4. 33: 8. out of land appoint for y. f. 35: 4. prepare by the house of y. f.

Ezr. 8:28. offering unto God of y. f. 10: 11. confession unto G. of y. f. Ps. 95: 9. y. f. tempted me, He. 3:9. 18. 65: 7. your and iniqu. of y. f.

Je. 2: 5. iniqu. y. f. found in me? 3:3 to land I have given unto y. f.

7: 7. dwell in the land I gave to y. f., 14:-23: 39.-25: 5.-35:15. Eze. 20: 42.-36: 28.-47: 14.

22. I spake not to y. f. in day 1 25. Since day y. f. came out of E. 11: 4. Which I com-d y. f., 17: 22. 7. earnestly protested unto y. f.

16: 11. Because y. f. forsaken me 12. worse than y. f., 13. nor y. f.

34: 13. I made a cov. with y. f. 14. y. f. hearkened not unto me 44: 3. knew not, nei. they nor y. f.

9. ye forgotten wickedn. of y. f. 10. in my statutes I set bef. y. f. 21. the incease ye, y. f. burn

Eze. 20: 18. not in statutes of y. f. 27. in this y. f. blasphemed me 30. polluted aft. manner of y. f.

36. Like as I pleaded with y. f. 37: 25. dwell in land y. f. dwelt

Ho. 9:10. y. f. as first ripe of ing tree Jo. 1: 2. this been in days of y. f. Zeh. 1: 2. L. displeased with y. f.

4. Be not as y. f. unto whom 5. y. f. where are they?

6. my words take hold of y. f.? 8: 14. when y. f. provoked me

Mal. 3: 7. fr. days of y. f. are gone Mat. 23:32. Fill up measure of y. f.

Lu. 11: 47. prophets, y. f. killed 48. that ye allow deeds of y. f.

Jn. 6: 49. y. f. did eat manna 58. not as y. f. did eat manna

Aa. 7: 51. resist H. G. as y. f. did 52. have not y. f. persecuted

1 Pe. 1: 18. by tradition from y. f.

#### FATHERLESS.

Ex. 22: 22. not afflict any f. child 24. your wives be widows, chil. f. De. 10: 18. He doth execute the judgm. of the f., Ps. 82:3. Is. 1:17.

Jb. 6: 27. ye overwhelm the f.

22: 9. arms of f. have brok.

24: 3. They drive away ass of f.

9. They pluck the f. from breast

29: 12. because I delivered the f.

31: 17. f. have not eaten thereof

21. if I lifted up my hand ag. f.

Ps. 10: 14. thou art helper of f.

18. To judge f. and oppressed

68: 5. A father of the f. a judge

109: 9. let his children be f. his

12. nor let any favour his f. chil.

Pr. 23: 10. enter not fields of f.

1s. 1: 23. judge not f., Je. 5: 28.

9:17. L. not have mercy on their f.

10: 2. that they may rob the f.

Je. 49: 11. Leave thy f. chil. I will

La. 5: 3. We are orphans and f.

Eze. 22: 7. in thee have vexed the f.

Ho. 14: 3. in the f. findeth mercy

Mal. 3: 5. witness ag. those oppr. f.

Ja. 1: 27. pure religion is to visit f.

#### FATHERLESS

with stranger or strangers.

De. 14: 29. s., f. and widow shall

eat, 24: 10, 20, 21.-26: 12, 13.

16: 11. s. and f. rejoice with thee, 14.

24: 17. pervert judgm. of s. nor f.

27:19. perverteth judgm. of s. and f.

Ps. 94: 6. slay s. and murder the f.

146: 9. Lord preserveth s. and f.

Je. 7: 6. if ye oppressed not the s.,

f. and widow, 22:3. Zch. 7: 10.

#### FATHOMS.

Ac. 27:28. found it 20 f. again 15 f.

#### FATLING, S.

1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared best of f-s

2 S. 6: 13. David sacri. oxen f-s

Ps. 66:15. offer burnt sacrifices of f-s

11:6. young lion, and f. together

Eze. 39: 18. all f-s of Bashan

Mat. 22: 4. f-s are killed, all ready

#### FATNESS.

Ge. 27: 28. God give thee of the f.

39. thy dwelling be f. of earth

De. 32: 15. art covered with f.

Jb. 9: 9. said, Shh. I leave my f.

Jb. 15: 27. covereth face with his f.

36: 16. on thy table be full of f.

Ps. 36: 8. satisfi. with f. of house

63:5. My soul be satisfied as with f.

65: 11. all thy paths drop f.

73: 7. eyes stand out with f.

109: 24. my flesh faileth of f.

1s. 17:4. f. of his flesh sh. wax lean

34: 6. sword of L. is fat with f.

7. their dust be made fat with f.

55: 2. let your soul delight in f.

Je. 31:14. the soul of priests with f.

Ro. 11: 17. partakest of f. of olive

#### FATS.

Jo. 2:24. f. shall overflow with wine

3: 13. press is full, the f. overflow

#### FATTED.

1 K. 4: 23. ten oxen, and f. fowl

Je. 46:21. hired men like f. bullocks

Lu. 15: 27. killed f. calf, 23: 30.

#### FATTER, FATTEST.

Ps. 78: 31. wrath of G. slew f-t

Da. 1: 15. counted. appeared f-r

11: 24. shall enter on f-t places

#### FAULT, S.

Ge. 41:9. I remember my f. this day

Ex. 5: 16. f. is in thine own peo.

De. 25: 2. to be beaten acc. to his f.

1 S. 29: 3. have found no f. in him

2 S. 3: 8. chargest me with a f.

Ps. 19: 12. cleanse me fr. secret f.

59: 4. prepare without my f.

Da. 6: 4. could find no f. in him

Mat. 18:15. bro. trespass, tell him f.

Mk. 7: 2. eat unwashed, found f.

Lu. 23: 4. said, I find no f. in this

man, 14. Jn. 18: 39.-19: 4, 6.

Ro. 9: 10. say, Why doth he yet find

I Co. 6:7. is utterly a f. am. you [f.

Ga. 6: 1. if man be overtak. in a f.

He. 8 : 8. For, finding f. with them  
9 : 14. off-d hiuns. without f. to G.  
Ja. 5:16. Confess your f. one to ano.  
1 Pe. 2 : 20. if when buffeted for f.  
Re. 14 : 5. are without f. bef. throne

**FAULTLESS.**

He. 8 : 7. if first cov. had been f.  
Jude 24. him able to present you f.

**FAULTY.**

Nu. 35 : 31. no satisfaction for a  
murderer f. to die

2 S. 14 : 13. k. doth speak as one f.

Ho. 10 : 2. now shall they be found

**FAVOUR.** [Noun.] [f.]

Ge. 39 : 21. Joseph f. in sight of  
Ex. 3 : 21. I will give peo. f. in sight

of Egypt., 11 : 3.-12 : 36.

De. 28 : 50. sh. not shew f. to young  
32:3. Naphtali, satisfied with f.

Jos. 11 : 20. they might have no f.

1 S. 2 : 26. Samuel was in f. with L.

Jb. 10 : 12. granted me life and f.

Ps. 5 : 12. with f. wilt compass him

30 : 5. his f. is life, weeping may

7. by f. hast made mount stand

44 : 3. bee. hadst a f. unto them

45 : 12. even rich sh. entreat thy f.

89 : 17. in thy f. our horn exalted

106 : 4. remember me with the f.

112 : 5. A good man sheweth f.

119 : 58. I entreated thy f. with

Pr. 11:27. seeketh good procureth f.

18 : 15. Good understandg giveth f.

14 : 9. an. righteous there is f.

35. king's f. is tow. wise servant

16 : 15. his f. is as a cloud of rain

19 : 6. Many entreat f. of prince

12. k. f. is as dew upon grass

22 : 1. loving f. rather to be chosen

29 : 26. Many seek the ruler's f.

31 : 30. f. is deceitful, and beauty

Ec. 9 : 11. nor f. to men of skill

Is. 26 : 10. Let f. be shewed to wick.

27 : 11. who formed will shew no f.

60 : 10. in my f. I had mercy

Je. 16 : 13. where I not shew you f.

31 : 9. with f. will I lead them

Da. 1 : 9. G. had bro-t Dan. into f.

Lu. 2 : 52. Jesus increased in f.

Ac. 2 : 47. having f. with all people

7 : 10. gave Mos. f. in sight of Pha.

25 : 3. high priest desired f. ag.him

**Find, eth, or found****FAVOUR.**

Ge. 18 : 3. if now I have f. in thy  
sight, 30 : 27. Nu. 11 : 15. 1 S.

20 : 29. Ne. 2 : 5. Es. 5 : 8.-7 :

3-8 : 5.

Nu. 11 : 11. whf. have I not f. f.?

De.24 : 1. it come to pass she f. no f.

Ru. 2 : 13. Let me f. f. in thy sight

1 S. 16 : 22. David hath f. f. in my

23 : 8. let the young men f. f.

2 S. 15 : 25. if I f. f. in eyes of L.

1 K. 11 : 19. Hadad f. f. in sight of

Pr. 8 : 4. shalt f. f. in sight of G.

21 : 10. his neighbour f-h no f.

28 : 23. f. more f. than he that

Can.8:10. I was on the n.f.f. f. hatt-th

Lu. 1 : 30. thou hast f. f. with G.

Ac. 7 : 46. David f. f. before God

**Obtain, ed, eth, FAVOUR.**

Es. 2 : 15. Esther o-d f. 17.-5 : 2.

Pr. 8:35. findeth me, shall o.f.o.L.

12:2. A good man o-h f. of the Lord

18 : 22. findeth a wife, o-h f. of L.

**FAVOUR.** [Verb.]

1 S. 29 : 6. the lords f. thee not

Ps. 35 : 27. that f. my righte. cause

102 : 13. set time to f. her is come

14. thy servants f. dust thereof

103 : 12. any to f. his fatherl. chil.

**FAVOURABLE.**

Ju. 21 : 22. Be f. for our sakes

Jb. 33 : 26. God will be f. unto him

Ps. 77 : 7. will the L. be f. no more?

85 : 1. thou hast been f. to thy la.

**FAVoured.** [is not f.

Pr. 21 : 1. ro. wicked; his neighbour

La. 4 : 16. they f. not the elders

Lu. 1 : 28. Hail, thou th. art highly f.

**III or Well FAVoured.**

Ge.29:17. Rachel w. f. | 39 : 6. Jos.

41 : 2. w. f. kine, 4 : 18. [eph w. f.

3 : 7 other kine, 1. f., 4, 19, 21, 27.

Da. 1 : 4. Children w. f. and skilful

Na. 3 : 4. whoredoms of w. f. harlot

See EVILFAVouredNESS.

**FAVOUREST, ETH.** [go

2 S. 20 : 11. He that f-h Job, let him

Ps. 41 : 11. By this I know th. f-tme

86 : 12. I am one whom thou f-t

**Evil FAVouredNESS.**

De. 17 : 1. bullock wherein is e. f.

**FEAR.**

Ge. 9 : 2. f. of you be upon ev. beast

31:42. f. of Isaac had been with me

53. Jac. sware by the f. of Isaac

Ex. 15 : 16. f. shall fall upon them

23:27. I will send my f. before the

De. 2:25. put f. of thee upon nations

11:25. L-sh.lay f. of you upon land

28 : 67. f. of thine heart whw. fear

1 Ch.14: 17. L. bro-t f. of him upon

Ezr. 3 : 3. f. upon them bec. of peo.

Ne. 6: 14. them th. put me in f., 19.

Ex. 8 : 17. f. of Jews fell upon, 9 : 2.

9 : 3. hec. f. of Mord. fell upon th.

Jb. 3:25. I feared a f. and it came

4:6. Is not this thy f., thy confid.?

14. f. came upon me and trembl.

6 : 14. he forsaketh f. of Almighty

9 : 34. let not his f. terrify me

15 : 4. yea, thou castest off f. and

21 : 9. houses safe from f. nor rod

22 : 10. sudden f. troubleth thee

25:2. Dominion and f. are with him

39 : 22. Ille mocketh at f. is not

Ps. 57:7. in thy f. will I worship tow.

9:20. put them in f., O Lord, that

14 : 5. There were they in great f.

31 : 11. I was a f. to acquaintance

13. f. was on every side

48:6. f. took hold upon them there

53 : 5. were iu f. where no f. was

64 : 1. preserve my life fr. f. of ene.

90 : 11. acc. to thy f. so thy wrath

105 : 38. f. of them fel upon them

119 : 38. thy serv. devoted to thy f.

Pr. 1: 26. mock when your f. cometh

27. When your f. cometh as desola.

33. shall be quiet from f. of evil

35 : 25. Be not afraid of sudden f.

10:24. f. of wicked come upon him

20 : 2. f. of k. is as roaring of lion

29 : 25. f. of man bringeth snare

Can. 3 : 8. sword bec. of f. in night

13 : 7. 25. sh. not come f. of briars

18 : 12. neither f. ye their f. nor be

13. the Lord, let him be your f.

14 : 3. L. shall give thee rest fr. f.

21 : 4. night of pleasure into f.

24:17. f. and the pit are upon thee

18. that fleeth from f., Je. 48:44.

29 : 13. their f. is taught by men

63 : 17. hardened heart from thy f.

Je. 2 : 10. that my f. is not in thee

6 : 25. f. is on every side, 20 : 10.

20:13. L. hath called thy name f.

30 : 5. We have heard a voice of f.

32:40. put my f. in their hearts

46 : 5. f. was round about

48 : 43. f. and pit be upon thee

49 : 5. I will bring a f. upon thee

24. f. hath seized on Damascus

29. shall cry, f. is on every side

La. 3 : 47. f. and a snare is come

Eze. 21 : 17. f. of sword ag. gates

30:44. great f. shall be in Ethiopia

13. I will put a f. in land of E.

Mal. 1 : 6. if master, where is my f.?

Lu.1:12. Zach. saw, f. fell upon him

65. f. came on all, 7:16. Ac. 2:43

-5 : 5, 11.-19 : 17. Re. 11 : 11.

3:14. to soldiers, Put no man in f.

See EVILFAVouredNESS.

**FEAR.**

Ro. 13:7. render f. to whom f. is due

1 Co. 2 : 3. I was with you in f.

2 Co. 1 : 11. what f. ! what desire !

2 Ti. 1 : 7. not given us spirit of f.

Col. 2:11. knew what great f. I have

He. 2:15. them who thro. f. of death

12:28. may serve God with godly f.

1 Pe. 1:17. pass time of sejourn. in f.

3 : 15. answer with meekn. and f.

1 Jn. 4 : 18. no f. in love, love cast.

**For FEAR.** [out f.

De. 28 : 67. f. the f. thou shalt fear

Jos. 22:24. not done it f. f. of thing

Lu. 9 : 21. dwelt f. f. of Abimelech

1 S. 21:10. fled that day f. f. of Saul

23:26. haste to get away f. f. of Saul

Jb. 22:4. reprove thee f. f. of thee ?

Ps. 119:120. My flesh trembleth f. f.

13 : 31. f. shall clea. f. f. of sword

9 : 9. he shall pass to strong hold f. f.

Je. 35 : 11. f. f. of army of Chal.

je. 37 : 11. army broken up f. f. of

Pharaoh's army [Baasha

41 : 9; which Asa had made f. f. of

50 : 16. f. f. of oppressing sword

Mal. 2 : 5. f. f. wh. he feared me

Mat. 14 : 26. disciples cried out f. f.

28:4. f. f. of him keepers did shake

Ju. 21 : 26. hearts failing f. f.

Jn. 7:13. no man speak openly f. f.

19 : 38. a disciple, but secretly f. f.

20 : 19. assembled f. f. of the Jews

Re. 18 : 10. f. f. of her torment, 15.

**FEAR of God.**

Ge. 20:11. f. G. is not in this place

2 S. 23 : 3. just, ruling in f. o. G.

2 Ch. 20 : 29. f. o. G. on all kingd-s

Ne. 5:9. ought to walk in f. o. G. ?

15. so did not I, bec. of f. o. G.

Ps. 36 : 1. i. no f. o. G. bef. his eyes

Ro. 3:18. no f. o. G. bef. their eyes

2 Co. 7:1. perf-g holiness in f. o. G.

Ep. 5 : 21. submittin in f. o. G.

**FEAR of the Lord.**

1 S.11:7. f. o. L. on peo., 2 Ch.17:10.

2 Ch. 14:14. f. o. L. came upon them

19:7. let the f. o. L. be upon you

9. do. in the f. o. L. faithfully

Jb. 28 : 28. said. f. o. L. is wisdom

Ps. 19:3. f. o. L. is clean, enduring

34 : 11. chil. will teach f. o. L.

11:10. f. o. L. is beginn. of wisd.

Pr. 1 : 7. f. o. L. beginn. of knowl.,

29. did not choose f. o. L. 19:10.

2:5. shalt understand f. o. L.

8 : 13. f. o. L. is hate evil

10 : 27. f. o. L. prolongeth days

14:26. In f. o. L. all day long

27. f. o. L. is fountain of life

15:16. Better is little with f. o. L.

33. f. o. L. is instruc. of wisdom

16:6. by f. o. L. men depart

fr. evil

19 : 23. f. o. L. tendeth to life

22:4. by the f. o. L. are riches and

23 : 17. be in f. o. L. all day long

Is. 2 : 10. hide in dust for f. o. L.

19 : 30. sh. go into caves for f. o. L.

21. into clefts of rocks for f. o. L.

11:2. spirit of knowl., and f. o. L.

3. of quick understandg in f. o. L.

33 : 6. f. o. L. is his treasure

Ac. 9 : 31. walking in f. o. L. and

**With FEAR.**

Ps. 2 : 11. Serve the Lord w. f.

Jon. 1:10. were the men w. great f.

Mat. 28 : 8. they departed w. f. and

Lu. 5 : 26. they were all filled w. f.

8 : 37. Gadarenes taken w. great f.

2 Co. 7:15. how w. f. you receiv. him

Ep. 6 : 5. obedient to

Jb. 41:33; is not his like, is made w. f.  
Lu. 1:74; we might serve him w. f.  
1 Co. 16:10; may be with you w. f.  
Ph. 1: 14; bold to speak word w. f.  
Jude 12; they feast, feeding them.

**FEARS.** [w. f.]

Jb. 15: † 21; sound of f. in his ears  
Ps. 34:4; L. deliv.-d me fr. all my f.  
Ec. 12: 5; when f. be in the way  
Is. 66: 4; will bring f. upon them  
2 Co. 7:5; were fightings, within were

**FEAR.** [Verb.] [f.]

Le. 19:3; yesh. f. ev. man his moth.  
Nu. 14: 9; neither f. people of land  
De. 4: 10; they may learn to f. me

5: 29; O that they would f. me

28:5; f. this glorious name, the L.

66; thou shalt f. day and night

67; for the fear wh. thou shalt f.

Ju. 7: 10; if thou f. to go down

1 K. 8: 40; may f. thee, 2 Ch. 6:31-

43; name to f. thee, 2 Ch. 6: 33-

2 K. 17: 38; neither f. other gods

39; Lord your God ye shall f. | 9.

1 Ch. 16:30; f. bef. him earth, Ps. 98:

Ne. 1: 11; desire to f. thy name

Jb. 31: 34; Did I f. a great mnti. ?

Ps. 23: 4; I will f. no evil, for

27:1; L. is my salv., whom sh. f. thee

31:19; goodness for them th. f. thee

40: 3; many shall see it, and f.

49:5; Whf. sho. I f. in days of evil?

52: 6; righteous shall see, and f.

60:4; given banner to them that f.

61:5; heritage of those f. thy name

64: 9; all sh. f. and declare work

72:5; f. the long as sun endureth

86:11; unite my heart to f. thy na.

102: 15; So heathen f. thy name

119:39; Turn aw. reproach wh. I f.

63; companion of all that f. thee

74: that f. thee be glad when see me

79; Let those f. thee turn unto me

Ec. 3: 14; men should f. bef. him

Is. 8: 12; neither f. ye their fear

19:16; Egypt shall be afraid and f.

25: 3; city of terrible nations sh. f.

44:11; workmen sh. f. be ashamed

59: 19; So shall f. name of Lord

60: 5; heart sh. f. and be enlarged

Je. 10: 7; who would not f. thee, O

23:4; and they sh. f. no more [K.]

32: 39; one heart that may f. me

33:9; they sh. f. for all the goodn.

51: 46; lest ye f. for rumour

Da. 1: 10; prince said, I f. king

6: 26; that men f. bef. G. of Dan.

Ho. 10: 5; inhabi. of Sama. shall f.

Mi. 7: 17; move as worms, and f.

Zph. 3: 7; Surely thou wilt f. me

Hag. 1: 12; people did f. bef. Lord

Zeh. 9: 5; Ashkelon sh. see it and f.

Mal. 4:2; that f. my name shall sun

Mat. 21:26; if say, Of men, we f. peo.

Lu. 12: 5; forewarn whom ye sh. f.

Ro. 8: 15; spirit of bondage to f.

II. 20; Be not high-minded, but f.

2 Co. 11: 3; I f. lest as the serpent

12:20; I f. lest I shall not find you

I Th. 5:20; rebuke, that others may f.

He. 4: 1; let us f. lest promise

12:21; Moses said, I exceedingly f.

Re. 2: 10; f. none of those things

11:18; reward to them f. thy name

**FEAR GOD.**

Ge. 42:18; This do, and live, I f. G.

Ex. 18: 21; provide such as f. G.

Le. 19: 14; but shalt f. thy G., 32-

25: 17; shalt f. thy G., 36, 43-

Jb. 1:9; Doth Joh f. G. for nought?

Ps. 65: 16; hear, all ye that f. G.

Ec. 5: 7; are vanities, f. thou G.

8: 12; be well with them that f. G.

12: 13; f. G., and keep his comts

Is. 29: 23; shall f. the G. of Israel

Lu. 23: 40; sayng, Dost not f. G. ?

Ac. 13: 16; that f. G. give audience

1 Pe. 2: 17; honour men, f. G.

Re. 14: 7; f. G., give glory to him

**Heart and FEAR.**

De. 13: 11; Isr. sh. h. a. f., 21:21;

17: 13; all people shall h. a. f.

19:20; which remain shall h. a. f.

**FEAR him.**

Ge. 32: 11; deliver fr. Esau, I f. h.

De. 13: 4; walk after G. and f. h.

2 K. 17:36; h. sh. ye f., him worsh.

Jb. 37: 24; Men therefore f. h.

Ps. 22: 23; f. h. ye seed of Israel

25: my vows bef. them f. h.

25:14; secret of L. with them f. h.

33: 18; eye of L. upon them f. h.

34:7; angel encamp. about th. f. h.

o. is no want to them that f. h.

67: 7; all ends of earth shall f. h.

85:9; salvy is nigh them that f. h.

103:1; great mercy tow. them f. h.

13: 80; pitith them that f. h.

17: mercy of L. upon them th. f. h.

111:5; given meat unto them f. h.

145:19; fulfil desire of them th. f. h.

147:11; tak. pleasure in them f. h.

Mat. 10:28; f. h. who is able to de-

stroy, Lu. 12: 5.

Lu. 1: 50; mercy on them f. h.

Rev. 19:5; praise God, ye that f. h.

**FEAR the Lord.**

De. 6:2; thou mightest f. L. | 17:39;

13; thou shalt f. L., 10:20; 2 K.

24; to f. L. for our good always

10:12; I. L., walk in his ways | 13:

11; 23; learn to f. L., 17:19-31:12;

Jos. 4: 24; that ye f. L. your God

24; now therefore f. L., and

1 S. 12: 14; if ye will f. L., and

24; Only f. L. and serve him | 1.

1 K. 18:12; I thy serv. f. L., 2 K. 4:

2 K. 17: 28; taught them how f. L.

Ps. 15: 4; honouret them f. L.

22: 23; Ye that f. L., praise him

33: 8; Let all the earth f. L.

34: 9; O f. L. ye his saints

115: 11; Ye that f. L. trust in L.

13; He will bless them that f. L.

118: 4; that f. L., say, his mercy

135: 8; that ye f. L. bless L.

Pr. 3: 7; f. L., and depart fr. evil

21: 21; My son, f. L., and king

Je. 5: 24; neither say, Let us f. L.

26: 19; not f. L., and besought

Ho. 3: 5; afterward sh. Israel f. L.

Jon. 1: 9; f. L., God of heaven

**FEAR not.**

Ge. 15: 1; f. n., Abraham, I am

thy shield

21: 17; f. n., God hath heard lad

26:24; f. n., I am with thee f. n.

35: 17; midwife said unto Rachel,

43: 23; said, Peace be to you, f. n.

46: 3; f. n., to go down into E. | 1

50: 19; Joseph said, f. n., for am

21; f. n., I will nourish you and

Ex. 14: 13; f. n., stand and see salv.

20: 20; Mo. said, f. n., G. is come

Nu. 14: 9; L. with us, f. them n.

21:34; L. said unto Moses, f. him n.

De. 1: 21; go possess land, f. n.

3: 2; f. n., Og, 22; | 20: 3; enemies

6: 6; f. n., Canaan., Jos. 10:8,25-

8; Lord doth go bef. thee, f. n.,

Jos. 8: 1; 1 Ch. 28: 20; f. n.,

Ju. 4: 18; Turn in, my lord, to me,

6: 10; f. n., gods of Amorites

23; Peace, f. n., thou shalt not die

Ru. 3: 11; now, my daughter, f. n.

1 S. 4:20; women said unto her, f. n.

12: 20; Sam. said unto peo., f. n.

22: 23; Abide thou with me, f. n.

23: 17; Jona. said unto David, f. n.

23: 17; Jona. said unto David, f. n.

2 S. 9: 7; Da. said unto Mephib. f. n.

13: 28; he said, kill Ammon, f. n.

1 K. 17: 13; said unto whtow, f. n.

2 K. 6: 16; f. n., more with us than

17:34; unto this day, they f. n. l.

**FEARED**

2 K. 25:24; f. n., to serveChai, Je. 40:9.

2 Ch. 20: 17; L. with you, f. n., f. n.

Ps. 55: 19; no changes, they f. n.

64: 4; they shoot at him, and f. n.

1s. 17: 4; f. n., tails of firebrands

35: 4; to them of fear, heart, f. n.

41: 10; f. n., I am with thee, 43:5.

13; I the Lord will hold my right

hand, saying unto thee, f. n.

14; f. n., thou worm Jacob

43: 1; f. n., I have redeemed thee

44: 2; f. n., O Jacob my servant,

Je. 30: 10-46: 27,28.

8; f. ye n., have not I told thee?

51: 7; f. n., the reproach of men

54: 4; f. n., shalt not be ashamed

Je. 5: 22; f. ye n. me saith L.

La. 3: 57; thou saidst, f. n. [looks

Eze. 8: 9; f. n., nor be dismayed at

Da. 10:12; said unto me, f. n., Dan.

19; O man greatly beloved f. n.

21: 3; o land, be glad

Zph. 3:16; it be said to Jerus., f. n.

Hag. 2:5; Spirit remaineth in you, f.

8: 13; be a blessing, f. n., f. n.

15; I will do well to Jud., f. ye n.

Mat. 3: 5; witness ng. them f. n. me

Mat. 1: 20; f. n., to take thee Mary

10:26; them n., is nothing covered

28; f. n., them wh. kill the body

31; f. n., ye are of more value,

Lu. 12: 5.

28: 5; angel said, unto women, f. n.

Lu. 1: 13; f. n., Zach. | 30; f. n., Mary

10: 20; angel said to shepherds, f. n.

5: 10; Jesus said unto Simon, f. n.

8: 50; Jairus, f. n.

12: 32; f. n., little flock

18: 4; Tho. I f. n., God, nor regard

Jn. 12: 15; f. n., daughter of Zion

Ac. 27: 24; f. n., Paul, thou must

Re. 1: 17; f. n., I am the first and

**Not FEAR.** [last]

Ex. 9: 30; know ye will f. n., f. l.

2 K. 17: 35; sh. n. other gods, 37;

Jb. 9: 35; would I speak, n. f. him

11: 15; steadfast thou shalt n. f.

Ps. 27: 3; tho. a host encamp, n. f.

46:2; we n. f. the earth be remov.

56:4; n. f. what flesh can do, 18:6.

18: 54: 14; far fr. oppression, n. f.

Je. 10:7; Who would n. f. thee, O K.?

Am. 3: 8; lion roared, who n. f. ?

12: 34; go, said, Dost n. thou f. G.?

He. 13:6; n. f. what man do unto me

Re. 15:4; Who shall n. f. thee, O L.

**FEARED.**

Ge. 19: 30; Lot f. to dwell in Zoar

26: 7; Isaac f. to say, She is my wife

Ex. 2: 14; Moses f. and said, this th.

9:20; Ile that f. the word of the L.

De. 25: 18; Amalek smote f. not G.

32: 17; to new gods your fa-s. f. n.

27; Were it not that I f. the wrath of

Jos. 4: 14; f. Joshua as they did Mo.

Ju. 6: 27; Gideon | 8: 20; Jether f.

1 S. 3: 15; Sam. f. to shew vision

14: 26; for the peo. f. the oath

15: 24; because f. the people

2 S. 3: 11; Ish-hosheth f. Abner

10: 19; Syrians f. to help Ammon

12: 18; David's serv. f. to tell him

1 K. 1: 1; Adonijah f. bee. of Sol.

2: 28; all Isr. heard judgn. f. king

2 K. 17:7; f. other gods | 25; f. not L.

1 Ch. 16:25; to be f. above all gods,

Ps. 93: 4; f. a fast

2 Ch. 20: 3; Jehosh. f. proclaimed

Jb. 32: † 6; I f. to shew mine opin.</

Je. 3: 8; her sister Judah f. not 42: 16; sword ye f. shall overtake 44: 10; not humbled, nor have f. Eze. 11: 8; Ye have f. the sword Da. 5: 19; all nations f. before him Mal. 2: 5; for fear whw. he f. me Mat. 14: 5; Herod f. mult., 21: 46. Mk. 4: 41; And they f. exceedingly 6: 20; Herod f. John, knowing he 11: 18; and the chief priests f. Jes. 32; if say, of men, they f. peo. 12: 12. Lu. 20: 19-22; z. Ac. 5: 26. Lu. 9: 34; f. as they ent. into cloud 45: 4; to ask him of that saying 18: 2; in a city a judge wh. f. not G. 19: 21; f. thee bec. austere man Jn. 9: 22; spake thus, bec. f. Jews Ac. 16: 38; magistrates f. when they He. 5: 7; C. was heard in that he f.

**FEARED God.**

Ex. 1: 17; midwives f. G., saved chil. 21; bec. they f. G., made houses Ne. 7: 2; faithful and f. G. ab. many Jb. 1: 1; Job was one that f. God Ac. 10: 2; Cornelius was one f. G.

**FEARED greatly.**

Jos. 10: 2; the Canaanites f. g. 1 S. 12: 18; all the peo. g. f. the L. 1 K. 18: 3; Obadiah f. the L. g. Jb. 3: 25; thing I g. f. is come Ps. 89: 7; G. is g. to be f. in assem. Mat. 27: 54; centurion and they f. g.

**FEARED the Lord.**

Ex. 14: 31; people f. L. and bel. Mo. 2 K. 17: 32; So they f. L., 33, 41. Ho. 10: 3; no king, bec. we f. not L. Jon. 1: 16; men f. L. exceedingly Mal. 3: 16; f. L. spoke oft one to ano., book of remen. for them f. L.

**FEAREST.**

Ge. 22: 12; now I know thou f. G. Is. 57: 11; and thou f. me not? Je. 22: 25; into hand of them thou

**FEARETH.** [f.]

1 K. 1: 51; Adonijah f. king Sol. Jb. 1: 8; Job, one that f. G., 2: 3. Ps. 25: 12; What man is he f. L.? 112: 1; Blessed is the man f. L. 128: 1; Blessed is every one f. L. 4; the man be blessed that f. L. Pr. 13: 13; f. com-t be rewarded 14: 2; walketh in uprightn. f. L. 16; wise man f. depart. fr. evil 28: 14; Happy is man f. always 31: 30; woman f. L. be praised Ec. 7: 18; f. G. shall come forth of 8: 13; bec. wicked f. not before G. 9: 2; as he that f. an oath Is. 50: 10; Who am. you f. the L.? Ac. 10: 22; just, and one that f. G. 35; he that f. him, is accepted 18: 26; whosoever amo. you f. G. 1 Jn. 4: 18; that f. is not perf. in

**FEARING.** [love]

Jos. 22: 25; our chil. cease fr. f. L. Mk. 5: 33; the woman f. came Ac. 23: 10; capt. f. lest Paul be pull. 27: 17; f. lest fall into quicks., 29. Ga. 2: 12; f. them of circumcision Col. 3: 22; in singleness of heart f. G. He. 11: 27; not f. wrath of king

**FEARFUL, LY.**

Ex. 15: 11; who like thee, f. in praises De. 20: 8; f. let him return. Ju. 7: 3. 28: 58; mayest fear this f. name Is. 35: 4; say to them of a f. heart Mat. 8: 26; Why f. O of little faith? Mk. 4: 40; said, Why are ye so f.? Lu. 21: 11; f. sights in divers plac. He. 10: 27; f. looking for of judgm. 31; f. to fall into hands of God Re. 21: 8; f. shall have part in lake Ps. 139: 14; f.-y wonderfully made

**FEARFULNESS.**

Ps. 55: 5; f. and trembling are come Is. 21: 4; f. affrighted me 33: 14; f. surprised hypocrites

**FED.**

Ge. 19: 3; Lot made a f. | 21: 8; Ab. a f. 26: 30; Isaac f. | 29: 22; Laban 40: 20; Pha.made af. unto his serv-ts Ex. 5: 1; hold a f. unto me, 10: 19. 12: 14; shall keep it a f., Le. 23: 39, 13: 6; seventh day be a f. | 41: 23: 14; Three times keep a f. in year 16; the f. of harvest, (2) 34: 22. 32: 5; Aa. said, To-morrow is f. Nu. 28: 17; the 15th day is the f. 29: 12; ye shall keep a f. to the L. De. 16: 14; shalt rejoice in thy f. Ju. 14: 16; Samson made f.

12; declare it within 7 days of f. 17; she wept while their f. lasted 21: 19; a f. of L. in Shiloh yearly 1 S. 9: 1; 12; f. to day in high place 20: 6; yearly f. for all the family 25: 36; Nabal held a f. like a king 2 S. 3: 20; David made Abner a f. 1 K. 3: 15; Sol. made a f., 8: 65. 8: 2; all men of Isr. assembled at f. 12: 32; Jerob. ordained f. like unto f. 33; ordained a f. to chil. of Isr.

2 Ch. 5: 3; f. in 7th month, Ne. 8: 14. 7: 8; Sol. kept the f. seven days, 9: 30: 22; Ne. 8: 18; Eze. 45: 25. Es. 1: 3; Ahas. made a f., 5: 2: 18. 9; Yashiti made a f. | 8: 17; Jews Pr. 15: 15; merry heart a contin. f. Ec. 10: 19; f. is made for laughter Is. 25: 6; L. make to all peo. a f. Je. 16: 15; enter not mourning f. Eze. 45: 21; of 7 days: unleav. bread 23; seven days of f. he sh. prepare Da. 5: 1; Belshazzar made a gr. f. Mat. 27: 15; at that f. gov. was wont to release prisoner, Mk. 15: 6.

Lu. 2: 42; went up aft. custom of f. 5: 29; Levi made him a great f. 14: 13; when makest f. call poor 23: 17; must release one at the f.

Jn. 2: 8; bear to governor of the f. 9; When ruler of f. tasted water 4: 45; Galileans having seen all he did at f., for they unto f.

5: 1; Aft. this was a f. of the Jews 6: 4; the passover a f. of the Jews 7: 8; Go ye up unto this f. I go not 10; then went he up unto the f.

11; the Jews sought him at the f. 14; about midst of f. Jes. taught 37; In last day, th. gr. day of 1.

10: 22; it was at f. of dedication 11: 56; think ye, he not come to f.? 12: 12; much peo. th. were come to f.

20; certain Greeks th. came to f. 13: 29; buy we have need of ag. f. Ac. 18: 21; I must keep this f.

1 Co. 5: 8; keep f. not with old leav. 10: 27; if any believe not bid you f.

**FEAST day, days.** [to f.] Ho. 2: 11; cause her f. d-s to cease 9: 5; what will ye do in d. of the f. Am. 5: 21; I hate, despise your f. d-s Mat. 26: 5; Not on the f. d., Mk. 14: 2.

Jn. 2: 23; in the f. d. many believed

**FEAST of the passover.**

Ex. 34: 25; nor sacrif. of f. o. p. be left | p., Mk. 14: 1. Mat. 26: 2; after two f. days is f. o. Lu. 2: 41; ev. year at f. o. p. his parents | this hour

Jn. 13: 1; bef. f. o. p. Jesus knew

**Solemn FEAST.**

De. 16: 15; Seven day shall keep s. f. Ps. 81: 3; blow trumpet on s. f. day La. 2: 7; noise is in the s. f. day

Ho. 12: 9; dwell as in days of s. f.

**FEAST of tabernacles.**

Le. 23: 34; day shall be f. o. t. De. 16: 13; Thou shalt observe f. o. t. seven days

16; three times appear in f. o. t.,

31: 10; 2 Ch. 8: 13;

Ezr. 3: 4; kept f. o. t. as it is written

**FED.**

Zch. 14: 16; sh. go up to keep f. o. t. 18; heathen that come not to keep f. o. t., 19. Jn. 7: 2; Jews f. o. t. was at hand

**FEAST**

**of unleavened bread.** Ex. 12: 17; ye shall observe f. o. u. b., 23: 15-34: 18.

Le. 23: 6; on 15th day is f. o. u. b. De. 16: 16; appear in f. o. u. b., 2 Ch. 8: 13; [keep f. o. u. b.]

2 Ch. 30: 13; people assembled to 21; children of Isr. kept f. o. u. b. 35: 17; f. o. u. b. sev. days, Ezr. 6: 22; Eze. 45: 21.

Mat. 26: 17; first day of f. o. u. b. disciples came

14: 1; was f. o. u. b., Lu. 22: 1. **FEAST of weeks.**

Ex. 34: 22; shalt obs. f. o. w., De. 16: 10; [o. w.]

De. 16: 16; all males appear in f. 2 Ch. 8: 13; offered burnt off. in f. **FEASTS.** [o. w.]

Le. 23: 2; these are my f., 4; 37; 44. Ps. 35: 16; hypocrit. mockers in f. Is. 5: 12; pipe, and wine in their f. Je. 51: 39; In heat I will make f. Eze. 48: 17; prince's part off-gs in f. 46: 11; in f. meat off. be an ephah Am. 8: 10; your f. into mourning Zch. 8: 19; shall be joy, cheerful f. Mat. 23: 6; they love the upperm. rooms at f. and, Mk. 12: 39. Lu. 20: 46.

Jude 12; spots in your f. of charity **Appointed FEASTS.**

Is. 1: 14; your a. f. my soul bathet Set **FEASTS.** [s.f.]

Nu. 29: 39; these ye sh. do in your 1 Ch. 23: 31; offer on s. f., Ezr. 3: 5. 2 Ch. 31: 3; k.'s portion for s. f.

Ne. 10: 33; charged for off-gs for s.f. **Solemn FEASTS.**

Nu. 15: 3; when make offer. in s. f. Ch. 2: 4; build h. for off-g on s.f. 8: 13; offering on s. f. 3 times a yr.

La. 1: 4; bec. none come to the s.f. 2: 6; caused s. f. to be forgotten Eze. 36: 38; as flock of Jerus. in s.f. 46: 9; peo. come beff. Lord in s. f.

Ho. 2: 11; cause to cease her s. f. Na. 1: 15; O Judah, keep thy s. f. Mal. 2: 3; even dung of your s. f.

**FEAST, ED.**

Jb. 1: 4; bissons f-d in their houses 2 Pe. 2: 13; sporting, while they f.

Jude 12; spots, when they f. wi. you

**FEASTING.**

Es. 9: 17; made it a day of f., 18. 22; should make them days of f.

Jb. 1: 5; when days of f. were gone Ec. 7: 2; than to go to the hou. of f.

Je. 16: 8; not go into house of f.

**FEATHERED.** See FOWL.

**FEATHERERS.**

Le. 1: 16; pluck his crop with his f.

Jb. 39: 13; gavest f. to ostrich?

Ps. 68: 13; f. covered with gold 91: 4; sh. cover thee with his f.

Eze. 17: 3; an eagle, full of f., 7.

Da. 4: 33; his hairs like eagles f.

**FEED.**

Ge. 30: 36; Jacob f. Laban's flock

36: 24; as he f. asses of Zibeon

41: 2; seven kine f. in meadow, 18.

47: 17; he f. them with bread

48: 15; God who f. me all my life

Ex. 16: 32; bread wherew. I f. you

De. 8: 3; he f. thee with manna

16; Who f. thee in the wilderness

2 S. 20: 3; put concubines and f.

1 K. 18: 4; he f. them wi. bread, 13.

1 Ch. 27: 29; herds th. f. in Sharon

Ps. 37: 3; verily thou shalt be f.

75: 72; he f. them, acc. to integ.

81: 16; f. them with finest of wheat

**IS.** 1: 11. am full of fat of f. beasts  
**JE.** 5: 7. when I had f. them to full  
 8. were as f. horses in morning  
**EZE.** 16: 19. honey wherew. I f. thee  
 34: 3. ye eat fat kill them are f.  
 S. sheph-s fed them., f. not flock  
**DA.** 4: 12. all flesh was f. with it  
 5: 21. they f. Neb. with grass, like  
 Zch. 11: 7. staves, and I f. flock  
**MAT.** 25: 37. when saw we and f. thee?  
**MK.** 5: 14. f. swine fled, Lu. 8: 34.  
**LU.** 16: 21. to be f. with crumbs th.  
**1 CO.** 3: 2. I have f. you with milk

**FEE.**

**1 CO.** 2: 17. f. ye shall receive of me f.  
 5: 17. give thy f. to another, yet

**FEEBLE, FEEBLER.**

**GE.** 30: 42. cattle f. he put not in, so

the f. were Laban's

**DE.** 25: 18. Anakites smote all f.  
 1 S. 2: 5. hath many children, is f.  
 2 S. 4: 1. Ish-boseth's hands were f.  
 2 Ch. 28: 15. carried all f. upon ass-s  
**NE.** 4: 2. What do these f. Jews? f.  
**JB.** 4: 4. strengthened the f. knees  
**PS.** 38: 8. I am f. and sore broken  
 105: 37. not f. person am. tribes  
**PR.** 39: 26. conies are but a f. folk  
**IS.** 16: 14. remnant shall be very f.  
 35: 3. weak hands, confirm f. knees  
**JE.** 20: 24. heard fame, our hands wax  
 49: 24. Damascus is waxed f. [f.  
 50: 43. k. of Bab.'s hands waxed f.  
**EZE.** 7: 17. All hands sh. be f. 21: 7.  
**ZCH.** 12: 8. he that is f. be as David  
**1 CO.** 12: 22. members which seem  
**HE.** 12: 12. lift up f. knees [more f.

**FEBLEMINDED.**

**1 TB.** 5: 14. brethren comfort the f.

**FEBLENESS.**

**JE.** 47: 3. f.s not look back for f.

**FEED.** [Verb.] flock, 13.

**GE.** 37: 12. went to f. f. flock, 13.  
 16. tell me, where they f. flocks  
 46: 32. their trade been to f. cattle  
**EX.** 22: 5. f. in another man's field  
 34: 3. nei. let flocks f. bef. mount  
 18: 17: 15. fr. Saul to his f. his sheep  
 2 S. 5: 2. shalt f. my people Israel  
 7: 7. I com-d to f. Israel, 1 Ch. 17: 6.

**1 K.** 17: 4. com-d ravens to f. the  
**JB.** 24: 2. take away flocks and f.

20. worms sh. f. sweetly upon him

**PS.** 28: 9. f. them, and lift up

49: 14. in grave, death sh. f. on th.  
 78: 71. he bro-d David to f. Jacob

**PR.** 10: 21. lips of righteous f. many

**CAN.** 4: 5. roses which f. am. lilies  
 6: 2. beloved gone to f. in gardens

**IS.** 5: 17. lambs f. aft. their manner

11: 7. cow and the bear shall f.

14: 30. firstb. of the poor shall f.

27: 10. shall calf f. and lie down

30: 23. cattle sh. f. in large past.

40: 11. sh. f. his flock as sheep.

49: 9. They shall f. in the ways

58: 14. f. thee with heritage of f.

61: 5. strangers sh. f. your flocks

65: 25. wolf and lamb sh. f. together.

**JE.** 2: 16. chil. of Noph f. on crown

3: 15. pastors who shall f. you

6: 3. sh. f. every one in his place

23: 2. ag. pastors that f. my peo.

4. will set up shepherds sh. f. th.

50: 19. Israel shall f. on Carmel

**LA.** 4: 5. f. delicately are desolate

**EZE.** 34: 2. Woe to sheph-s f. them.

3. ye eat fat, but f. not flock

10. nei. shall shepherds f. them.

13. f. them upon mts. of Isr., 14-

23. my serv. David shall f. them

**DA.** 11: 26. f. of his meat destr. him

10: 4: 16. L. will f. them as a lamb

9: 2. flour and winepress not f. th.

**JON.** 3: 7. let them not f. nor drink

5: 5. sh. f. in strength of Lord

7: 14. let them f. in Bashan

**ZPH.** 2: 7. they shall f. thereupon  
 3: 13. they sh. f. none make afraid  
**ZEB.** 11: 9. said I, I will not f. you  
 16. shall not f. that th. standeth

**MAT.** 2: 16. of thee a Gov. th. sh. f.

**LU.** 15: 15. he sent him to f. swine

**AC.** 20: 28. take heed to f. church

1 Co. 9: 7. f. of things of temple

18: 3. tho. I give my goods to f. poor

**RE.** 7: 17. Lamb shall f. them

12: 6. should f. her there 1200 days

**FEED.** [Imperatively.]

**GE.** 25: 30. f. me with red potage

12: 7. water ye sheep, and f. them

**1 K.** 22: 27. f. him with bread and

water of affliction, 2 Ch. 18: 26.

**PR.** 30: 8. f. me with food conven.

**CAN.** 1: 8. f. the kids beside tents

**NI.** 7: 14. f. thy peo. with thy rod

**ZEB.** 11: 4. f. flock of slaughter [f. 17.

**JN.** 21: 15. f. my lambs | 16. f. sheep,

**RO.** 12: 20. if enemy hunger f. him

**1 PC.** 5: 2. f. the flock of G. am. you

**WILL FEED.**

**GE.** 30: 31. I w. again f. thy flock

28: 19: 33. I w. f. thee in Jersu.

**IS.** 49: 26. I w. f. them oppress thee

55: 14. I w. f. thee with heritage

**JE.** 9: 15. I w. f. with wormw. 23: 15.

**EZE.** 34: 13. I w. f. them upon mts- 14.

14. I w. f. them in a good past.

15. I w. f. my flock, and cause

16. I w. f. the fat with judgment

**ZEB.** 11: 7. I w. f. flock of slaugh.

9. Then said I, I w. not f. you

**FEEDER.**

**GE.** 4: 17. Abel was f. of sheep, Cain

**FEEDEST, ETH.**

**PS.** 80: 5. f-t with the bread of tears

**PR.** 15: 14. the mouth of fools f. on

23: 7. he that f. gluttons, shameth

**CAN.** 1: 7. tell me where thou f-t

2: 16. my belov. f. am. lilies, 6: 3.

**IS.** 44: 20. He f. on ashes, a deceived

**HO.** 12: 1. Ephraim f. on wind

**MAT.** 6: 26. heavenly Fath. f. them

**LU.** 12: 24. ravens sow not, God f.

**1 CO.** 9: 7. who f. flock, eateth not

**FEEDING.** [milk]

**GE.** 37: 2. Joseph was f. his flock

**JB.** 1: 14. oxen ploughing, asses f.

**EZE.** 34: 10. them to cease fr. f. flock

**NA.** 2: 11. where f. place of lions?

**MAT.** 8: 30. swine f., Mk. 5: 11. Lu. 8: 32.

**LU.** 17: 7. having servant f. cattle

**Jude** 12: 12. f. them with, fear, clouds

**FEEL.**

**GE.** 27: 12. My father will f. me

21. Come, th. I may f. thee, son

**JU.** 16: 26. th. I may f. the pillars

**JB.** 20: 20. he shall not f. quietness

**PS.** 58: 6. Bef. pots can f. thorns

**EC.** 8: 5. keepeth com-t sh. f. no evil

**17: 27.** if haply they might f. aft.

**FEELING.**

**EP.** 4: 19. being past f. given them,

**HE.** 4: 15. with f. of our infirmities

**FEET.**

**GE.** 29: 17. then Jac. lifted up his

40: 10. lawgiver fr. betw. his f.

33. Jacob gathered up f. in bed

**EX.** 3: 5. shoes off thy f., Ac. 7: 33.

11: 8. get out, and peo. at thy f.

**LE.** 11: 21. have legs above their f.

23. creeping things wh. have 4 f.

42. whatsoever hath more f.

**DE.** 2: 28. will pass thro. on my f.

11: 16. all substance at their f.

28: 57. young one fr. betw. her f.

33: 3. and sat down at thy f.

**JOS.** 3: 15. f. of priests dipped in Jor.

4: 3. priests' f. stood firm, g. f.

9: 5. old shoes, eluted upon their

10: 24. put f. upon necks of kings

14: 9. hand thy f. have trodden

**JU.** 1: 7. thumbs and f. cut off

**JU.** 3: 24. surely he covereth his f.

14: 15. Sisera fled away on his f. 17.

5: 17. Barak was sent on his f.

27. at her f. bowed, at her f. dead

**RU.** 3: 4. uncover his f. lay down, 7.

8. behold a woman lay at his f.

1 S. 2: 9. will keep f. of his saints

14: 13. Jona. climbed on han. and f.

24: 3. Saul went in to cover his f.

25: f. 27. young men th. walk at f.

42. Alisig, with five damsels at f.

2 S. 2: f. 18. Asael was light of f.

3: 34. nor thy f. put into fetters

4: 4. was lame of his f., 9: 3: 13.

12. cut off their hands and f.

19: 24. Mephi. had not dressed f.

22: 34. he maketh my f. like hind's

f., Ps. 18: 33. Ha. 8: 19. [36:

17: 35. so my f. did not slip, Ps. 18:

1 K. 2: 5. blood of war in shoes on f.

14: 6. Abijah heard sound of her f.

12. f. enter city, child shall die

15: 23. diseased in his f., 2 Ch. 16: 12.

2 K. 3: 17. o. not f. for cattle at f.

4: 27. she caught him by the f.

9: 32. sound of his mast.'s f. behind

9: 35. found no more of her than f.

13: 21. dead man stood upon his f.

21: 8. not f. of Isr. move any more

1 Ch. 28: 2. Da. stood upon his f.

Ne. 9: 21. not old, f. swelled not

Jb. 12: 5. ready to slip with his f.

13: 27. my f. in stocks, 33: 11.

27: 8. east into net by his own f.

11. terrors sh. drive him to his f.

29: 15. to blind, f. was I to the lame

30: 12. youth, push away my f.

39: f. 21. his f. dig in the valley

Ps. 22: 16. pierced my hands and f.

25: 15. he sh. pluck my f. out of

31: 8. set my f. in a large room

40: 2. set my f. upon rock, and

56: 13. will deliver my f. fr. falling?

66: 9. suff-h not our f. to be moved

73: 2. my f. were almost gone

74: 3. Lift up thy f. unto desolat-s

105: 18. f. they hurt, with fetters

115: 7. f. have they, but walk not

116: 8. hast deliv. my f. fr. falling?

119: 59. turned my f. unto testimo.

101. I refrained my f. fr. evil way

105. Thy word is lamp unto my f.

122: 1. sh. stand within thy gates

Pr. 1: 16. f. run to evil, 6: 18. Is. 59:

4: 26. Ponder path of thy f. 17.

5: 5. her f. go down to death

6: 13. wicked man speak. wi. his f.

28: go upon coals f. not be burn?

7: 11. her f. abide not in her hou.

19: 2. hasteth with f. sin-h page

26: 6. cutteth off f. drinketh damp-

29: 5. flatterer spreadeth net for f.

Can. 7: 1. How beautiful are thy f.

Is. 3: 16. making tinkling with f.

18. take aw. ornaments about f.

6: 2. with twain he covered his f.

7: 20. Lord shall shave hair of f.

23: 7. her own f. sh. carry her afar

26: 6. f. of poor sh. tread it down

32: 20. that send forth f.of the ox

41: 3. way he had not gone with his

49: 23. sh. flick up dust of thy f. [f.

52: 7. the f. of him that bringeth

good tidings, Na. 1: 15.

60: 13. make place of my f. glorious

Je. 13: 16. bef. f. stumble upon mts.

14: 10. have not refrained their f.

18: 22. digged pit, hid snares for f.

38: 22. thy f. are sunk in the mire

Lu. 1: 13. he spread a net for my f.

Eze. 7: 7. their f. were straight f.

2: 1. said, Son of man, stand upon f.

2. Spirit set me upon my f. 3: 24.

16: 25. hast opened thy f. to ev. one

24: 17. put thy shoes upon thy f.

Eze. 24: 23. tires shall be on your heads, shoes upon your f.

25:6. bcc had stamped with the f.

32: 2. troublest waters with thy f.

34:18. foul the residue with your f.

19. what ye have fouled with f.

37: 10. lived and stood upon f.

Da. 2: 33. his f. part of iron, 42.

34. stone smooth image upon his f.

41. thou sawest f. part of clay

7: 4. made stand upon f. as man

7. stamped the residue with f. of

it, 19. [Re. 1: 15.-2: 18.

10: 6. his f. like polished brass,

Na. 1: 3. clouds are dust of his f.

Zeh. 14:4. his f. upon mt. of Olives

12. consume while stand upon f.

Mat. 10: 14. when ye depart shake off dust of f., Mk. 6:11. Lu. 9:5.

15: 30. cast the lame at Jesus' f.

18:8. than having two f. to be cast

28: 9. held him by f. and worsh.

Lu. 1:79. to guide our f. into way of

7: 38. she kissed his f. and anoint.

45. woman not ceased to kiss my f.

8:35. found man sitting at f. of Jes.

41. Jisrus fell down at f. of Jesus

10: 39. Mary, who sat at Jesus' f.

15:22. ran on hand, shoes on his f.

24:39. Behold my hands and my f.

40. he shewed them his f. [3.

Jn. 11:2. wiped his f. with hair, 12:

12:3. Mary anointed the f. of Jesus

13:9. Lord, not my f. only but ha.

20: 12. angel at head, other at f.

Ac. 8: 7. his f. received strength

4:35; of apostles' f., 37.-5:2. [husb.

5: 9. f. of them who buried thy

7:58. laid clothes at a yo. man's f.

13:25. shoes of f. not worthy to loose

51. shook off dust of their f.

14: 8. sat a man impotent in his f.

10. Paul said, Stand upright on f.

16: 24. made f. fast in stocks

21: 11. Agabus bound his own f.

22: 3. bro-t up at f. of Gamaliel

26: 16. rise, and stand upon thy f.

Ro. 3: 15. f. are swift to shed blood

10: 1. of them that preach gos.

1 Co. 12:21. nor head to f. I no need

Ep. 6:15. your f. shod with prepare.

He. 12: 13. straight paths for f.

Re. 3: 9. them worship bef. thy f.

10: 1. angel, his f. as pillars of fire

11: 1. two witn. stood upon f.

13: 2. his f. were as f. of bear f.

22:8. I fell down to worship bef his

### At his FEET. [a.h.f.

Ex. 4:25. Zipporah cast the foreskin

Jn. 4: 10. Barak with 10,000 a.h.f.

Ru. 3: 14. she lay a.h.f. until the

1. 25. 24. Abigail fell a.h.f. and

2 K. 4:37. wom. of Shunem fell a.h.f.

Es.8:3. Es. fell a.h.f. and besought

Ha. 3:5. burning coal went a.h.f.

Mat. 18: 29. fellow serv. fell a.h.f.

Mk. 5: 22. Jairus, fell a. h. f.

7:25. Syrophen-woman fell a.h.f.

Lu. 7: 38. she stood a.h.f. behind

Jn. 11: 32. Mary fell down a. h. f.

Ac. 5: 10. Sapphira fell a.h.f. and

10: 25. Cornelius fell down a.h.f.

Re. 1: 17. saw, I fell a.h.f. as dead

19:10. I fell a.h.f. to worship him

### FEET with sole, s.

De.11:24. s-s of f. tread sh. be yours

Jos. 3:13. soon as s-s of priests' f.

4: 18. [f.

1 K. 5:3. L. put them und. s-s of his

2 K. 19: 24. s. of my f. have dried,

Is. 37: 25.

Is. 60: 14. sh. bow at s-s of thy f.

Eze. 1: 7. s. of f. like calf's [filed

43: 7. pla. of s-s of f. no more de-

Mal. 4:3. be ashes under s-s of your

### Under FEET. [f.

Ex. 24:10. u. his f. a sapphire stone

2 S. 22:10. darkness u. f., Ps. 18: 9. 39. they are fallen u. my f.

6: 6. hast put all things u. his f.,

1 Co. 15: 27. Ep. 1: 22.

47: 3. sh. subdue nations u. our f.

91: 13. dragon thou trample n. f.

1s. 14: 19. as carcass trodden u. f.

28: 3. drunkards sh. be troddn.u. f.

La. 3: 34. crush u. all prisoners

Mat. 7: 6. lest trample them u. f.

Ro. 16: 20. bruise Satan u. your f.

1 Co. 15: 25. put all enem. u. his f.

He. 2: 8. put all in subjec. u. his f.

Re.12:1. clothed with sun, moon u. f.

### FEET with wash, ed.

Ge. 18: 4. water be fetched, w. f.

19: 2. tarry all night, w. your f.

24:32. Laban gave wat. to w. his f.

43:24. gave wat., they w-d their f.

Ex. 30: 10. Aaron and sons shall

w. their hands and f., 21.-40:31.

Ju. 19: 21. Lev. and concu. w-d f.

1 S. 25: 41. to w.f. of servants of

S. 2: 11. S. Uriah, Go, w. thy f.

Ps. 58: 10. w.f. in blood of wicked

Can.5:3. have w-d my f. how shall I

Lu. 7: 38. to w. his f. with tears

44. she bath w-d my f. with tears

Jn. 13: 5. he began to w. discip'es f.

6. Lord dost thou w. my f?

8. saith. Thou shalt never w. my f.

10. needeth not save to w. his f.

12. So after he had w-d their f.

he said to them [your f.

14. If I your Master have w-d

1 Ti. 5:10. if she have w-d saints' f.

### FEIGN.

2 S. 14: 2. f. thyself a monrner

1 K.14:5. sh.f. herself another wom.

Lu. 20: 20. sho. f. thems. just men

### FEIGNED, EST.

1 S. 21: 13. David f. himself mad

2 S. 22: 14. strangers shall yield f.

obedience, Ps. 18: 144.

1 K. 14: 6. why f. thou thyself to

be another? [heart

Ne. 6: 8. thou f. them out of own

Ps. 17: 1. prayer goeth not of f.lips

66: 13. enemies sh. yield f. obedi-

ence [fandise

2 Pe.2:3. with f. words make merch-

### FEIGNEDLY. [f.

Je. 3: 10. bat. turned unto me but

### FE'LIX.

[F. Ac. 22:24. may bring Paul safe unto

26. Lysis to excellent gov. F.

24:3. we accept it, most noble F., 22.

24. when F. came with his wife

25. as Paul reasoned, F. trembled

27. F. left Paul bound, 25: 14.

### FELL.

Ge.4:5. Cain writh, his counten. f.

14: 10. kings of Sod. and Gom. f.

15: 12. a deep sleep f.upon Abram

25: 18. Ishm. f. in presence of

33: 4. Esau f. on his bro.'s neck

44:14. Joseph's brethren f.bef.him

45:14. f. upon Benj.'s neck

46: 29. Jacob f. on Joseph's neck

Ex. 32: 28. f. of people 3000 men

Le.16:20. goat upon wh.l.'s lot f., 10.

Nu. 11: 14. multitude f. a lustng

9. dev. f. upon camp, manna f.

14: 5. Moses and Aaron f., 16: 22.

45.-20: 6. [12,000

Jos. 8: 25. all that f. that day, were

11:7. Josh. came and f. upon them

16:1. lot of chil. of Jo. f. fr. Jord.

17:5. there f. 10 portions to Manas.

22: 20. wrath f. on cong., fra f.

Ju.14:16. Sisera's host f., 15:27. Sise-

7: 13. a cake smote tent that it f.

8: 10. to there f. 120,000 men

12: 6. f. of Ephraimites 42,000

16: 30. the house f. upon the lords

20: 44. f. of Benj. 18,000 men

1 S. 4: 10. f. of Isr. 30,000 footmen

18. Eli from his seat backward

11: 7. fear of Lord f. on people

14: 13. Philistines f. bef. Jona.

19: 14. Saul prophesied, and f.

22: 18. Doeg f. upon the priests

25: 24. Abigail f. at David's feet

28:20. Saul f.straightw.on the earth

29: 3. no fault since he f. unto me

30: 13. three days ago I f. sick

31:4. Saul took a sword f. upon it

5. his arn.ourbearer f., 1 Ch. 10:

2 S. 4:4. Mephibosheth f. [4.

11: 17. f. some of people of David

13: 2. Ammon f. sick for his sister

20: 8. Joab's sword f. out, as he

21: 9. they f. all seven together

22. f. by hand of Da., 1 Ch. 20:8.

1 K.2:25. Benayah f. upon Adonijah

32. f. upon two men more righte.

34. Benaiah f. upon Joab

36. upon Shimei [David

12: 17. f. some of people of David

12: 1. Abijah son of Jerob. f. sick

17:17. the son of the woman f.sick

18:35. fire of Lord f. and consumed

20: 30. a wall f. upon 27,000 men

2 K. 1: 13. captain f. on knees be-

fore Elijah and besought him

21: 13. took mantle of Elijah that f.

4: 8. it f. on day Elisha passed, 11.

18. it f. on a day the child went

37. Shunammitte f. at his feet and bowed herself

65. the axe head f. into the water

6. man of G. said, Where f. it?

7: 20. so it f. peo. trode upon him

25: 11. fugitives that f. away to k.

1 Ch. 5: 10. Hagarites, who f. by

12: 19. f. some of Manas. to Da.

21: 14. f. of Israel 70,000 men

26: 14. lot eastw. f. to Shelemish

27: 24. f. wrath for it against Isr.

2 Ch. 15: 9. f. to Da. out of Israel

17:10. fear of L. upon all king.s

20: 18. inhab. of Jerus. f. bef. L.

21: 19. his bowels f. out by sickn.

25: 13. soldiers of Israel f. upon

Ezr. 9: 5. I f. upon my knees [9:2.

Ez.8:17. fear of Jeus f. upon them,

9:3. fear of Mordecai f. upon them

Jb. 1: 15. Sabeans f. upon the asses

17. Chaldeans f. upon camels, and carried them away

19. the house f. upon young men

Ps.27:2. fees to eat my flesh, they f.

78: 64. Their priests f. by sword

105: 38. fear of Israel f. on Egypt

Je. 39: 9. f. away, that f. to him,

46:16. one f. upon another [52:15.

La. 1: 7. her peo. finto hand of eme.

5: 13. children f. under the wood

Eze.8:1. hand of L. upon me, 11:5.

39: 23. f. they all by the sword

Da. 4: 31. f. a voice from heaven

7: 20. came, before whom three f.

10: 7. great quaking f. upon them

Jon. 7: 25. the house f. not | 27. it

f., Lu. 6:49. [4: Lu. 8: 5.

13:4. seed f. by the wayside, Mk.

5: 4. some f. upon stony places, Mk.

4: 5. Lu. 8:6. [4:7. Lu. 8:7.14.

7. And some f. among thorns, Mk.

8. f. into good gro., Mk. 4: 8. Lu.

Jn. 18:6. went backward and f. 1:83.

Mk. 5: 22. Jairus f. at his feet

7:25. Syrophen-woman f. at his feet

9: 20. he f. on ground wallowed

14: 35. Jesus f. on the ground

Lu. 1: 12. fear f. upon Zacharias

9: 23. as sailed, Jesus f. asleep

10:30. a man f. among thieves, 36

13: 4. upon wh. tower in Siloam f.

15: 20. his father f. on his neck

16: 21. crumbs which f. from rich

</div

Ac. 1: 26. lots, and lot f.upon Matthias  
7: 6o. had said this, he f. asleep  
9: 4. Saul f. to the earth and beard  
18. f. from his eyes as seals  
10: 10. Peter f. into a trance  
44. H.Ghost f. on them all, 11:15.  
12: 7. chains f. off Peter's hands  
13: 11. there f. on him a mist  
36. Da. f. on sleep saw corruption  
19: 17. fear f. on all Jews at Eph.  
20: 10. Paul f. on Eutychus  
37. they all f. on Paul's neck  
22: 7. I f. unto the ground, and  
Rt. 11: 22. on them wh. f. severity  
15: 3. reproaches of them f. on me  
1 Co. 10: 8. f. in one day 23,000  
He. 3:17. whose carcasses f. in wild.  
2 Pe. 3: 4. since fathers f. asleep  
Re. 1: 17. I f. at his feet as dead  
6: 13. And the stars of heaven f.  
8: 10. f. a great star from heaven  
11: 14. great fear f. upon them wh.  
13. tenth of city f. by earthquake  
16: 2. there f. a grievous sore  
19. divided, and cities of nations f.  
21. f. upon men great hail out of  
19: 10. I f. at his feet to worship  
See FACE, FACES.

**FELL down.** [f.d.]

Nu. 22: 27. when ass saw angel, she  
De. 9: 18. And I f.d. bef. Lord, 25.  
Jos. 6:20. peo. shouted the wall f.d.  
Ju. 5: 27. bowed them he f.d. dead  
19:26. combine f. d. at door of h.  
1 S. 17: 52. Phyllis, f. d. by the way  
31: 1. Isr. f.d. in Gilboa, 1 Ch.10:1.  
2 S. 2: 16. so they f. d. together  
23. Asahel f.d. there, and died  
18:28. Ahimaaz f.d. | 19:18. Shime  
2 K. 1:2. Ahaziah f.d. thro. lattice  
1 Ch. 5: 22. there f. d. many slain  
2 Ch.13:17. f.d. of Isr. 500,000 men  
Es. 8: 3. Esther f.d. at Ahas' feet  
Jh. 1: 20. Job f.d. and worshipped  
Ps. 107: 12. they f.d., none to help  
Da. 3:7. all nations f.d. and worsh.  
23. these 3 f.d. bound in furnace  
Mat.2:11. wise men f.d. and worsh.  
18: 26. The serv. f.d. saving, 29.  
Mk. 3: 11. uncl. spirits f.d. before him  
5: 33. woman with issue f. d.  
Lu. 5: 8. Peter f.d. at Jesus' knees  
8: 28. man which had devils f. d.  
41. Jairus f.d. | 17:16. Samaritan  
Ju. 11: 32. Mary f.d. at his feet  
Ac.5:5. Ananias f.d. | 10. Sapphira  
10:25. Cornelius f.d. | 16:29. jailer  
19:35. image which f.d.f.r. Jupiter  
20: 9. Eutychus f. d. from loft  
He. 11: 30. walls of Jericho f. d.  
Re.5:8.elders f.d. bef Lamb, 14 | 19.  
22: 8. John f. d. before angel 14.

**FELL, ED.**

2 K. 3: 19. ye shall f. ev. good tree  
25. and they f.d all the good trees

**FELLER.**

Is.14:8. no f. i.e come up against us  
**FELLEST, ING.**

2 S.3:34. man bewicked so f.t thou  
2 K. 6: 5. as one was f.g. a beam

**FELLOES.**

1 K.7:33. f. and spokes were molten  
**FELLOW.**  
Ge. 10:9. This one f. came to sojourn  
Ex. 2:13. Whif. smitest thou thy f. ?  
18:16. I judge betw. man and his f.  
Ju.7:13. man told dream to his f., 14.  
22. L. set ev. man's sword ag. his  
f. thro. host, 1 S. 14: 20.

1 S. 21: 15. brought this f. to play  
madman; this f. come into my  
25: 21. in vain kept all this f.hath  
29: 4. Make this f. return, go to  
2 S. 2: 16. caught every one his f.  
1 K.22:27. f. in prison, 2 Ch. 18:26.  
2 K. 9: 11. whif. came this mad f.  
Ee. 4: 10. if full, one will lift his f.

Is. 34: 14. satyr shall cry to his f.  
Jon. 1: 7. said one to his f. east lots  
Zeh. 11: 19. eat flesh of his f. | f.  
13:7. awake, O sword, ag. man is my  
Mat. 12: 24. f. not cast out dev but  
26: 61. f. said, I am able to destroy  
71. This f. was with Jes., Lu.22:59.  
Lu. 28: 2. found this f. perverting  
Jn. 9: 29. as for this f. we know not  
11: 16. Didymus said unto his f.  
disciples [say] f.  
Ac. 17: 17: 18. what will this base f.  
18: 13. f. persuadeth to worship G.  
22: 22. Away with such a f.  
24: 5. found this man pestilent f.  
**FELLOW citizens.**  
Ep.2:19. f.c. with saints and househ.  
**FELLOW helrs.**

Ep.3:6. That Gentiles should be f.h.  
**FELLOW helper, s.**

2 Co. 8:23. Titus my f.h. conc. you  
3 Jn.8. that we be f.h.s to the truth

**FELLOW labourer, s.**

1 Th. 3: 2. sent Timotheus our f. l.

Phm. 1. Paul unto Philemon f. l.

Ph.4:3. Clement, with other my f.l.s

Phm. 24. Marcus, Lucas, my f. l-s

**FELLOW prisoner, s.**

Col.4: 10. Aristarchus f.p. saluteth

Phm. 23. Epaphras my f. p. in C.

Ro. 16: 7. Andron. and Junia my f.

**FELLOW servant, s.[p.s]**

Mat. 18:28. found f.s. who owed him

29. his f. s. fell down at his feet

31. when f. s.s saw what was done

33. have had compassion on f. s.

24: 49. sh. begin to smite his f.s-s

17. learned of Epaph. our f.s-h

4: 7. Tychicus, who is a f. s. in L.

Re. 6:11. till f.s-s should be fulfilled

19:10. do it not, I am thy f.s., 22.

**FELLOW soldier.** [f.o.]

Ph. 2: 25. to Ephaproditus my f.s.

Phm. 2. Paul to Archippus our f.s.

**FELLOW workers.**

Col. 4: 11. These only my f. w. to

**FELLOWS.** [kingd.]

Ju. 11: 37. bewail virginity, I and f.

18: 25. lest angry f. run upon thee

20: 11. all Isr. were gath. f. as one

2 S. 6: 20. as one of vash f. uncov-h

45:7. oil of gladness ab. f. He.1:9.

44: 11. all his f. sh. be ashamed

Eze. 37:10. take tribes of Isr. his f.

Da. 2:13. Dan. and his f. to be slain

18. Dan. and his f.sho. not perish

Da.7:20. look was more stout than f.

Zeb. 3: 8. thou and thy f. that set

Mat. 11: 16. chil. calling to their f.

Ac. 17: 5. Jews took lewd f. of

**FELLOSHIP.**

Le. 6:2. deliv. him to keep, or in f.

Ps. 94: 20. throne of iniqu. f. with

Ac.2:42. they contiu. in apostles' f.

1 Co. 1: 9. called unto f. of his Son

10:20. not th. ye have f. with devils

2 Co.6:14. what f. righteousness with

8: 4. f. of ministering to saints

Ga. 2: 9. gave me right hand of f.

Ep. 3: 9. men see f. of the mystery

5:11. no f. with works of darkness

Ph. 1: 5. for your f. in gospel

2: 1. if there be any f. of Spirit

3:10. may know f. of his sufferings

1 Ju. 1: 3. that ye have f. with us

our f. is with Father, and

6. if we say we have f. with him

7. if we walk in light, we have f.

**FELT.** [fim]

Ge. 27: 22. Jac. neir, and Isaac f.

31: 1. Laban f. all the tent, but

Ex. 10: 21. darkness that may be f.

Pr. 23: 35. beaten me, I f. it not

Mk. 5: 29. she f. she was healed

Ac.28:5. shook off beast f. no harm

**FEMALE.** [f.m.]

Le. 4: 28. f. without blemish, 32.-

Le.27:4.ifa f.thy estimation 30 shek.  
thy estimation for f. 10 shek. 7.  
6. for f. fr. month old, 3 shek.

**FEMALE with male.**

Ge. 1:27. m. and f. created he, 5:2.  
6: 19. two of every sort, m. and f.  
7: 2. take by sevens, m. and f., 3.  
9. went in two and two, m. and f.  
16. that went, went in m. and f.

Le. 3: 1. if he offer it, m. or f.

6. if offering be of flock, m. or f.

12: 7. law for her horne a m. or f.

Nu. 5: 3. m. and f. sh. ye put out

De. 4:16. image, likeness of m. or f.

7: 14. sh. not be m. or f. barren

Mat.19:4. made m. and f. Mk.10:6.

Ga. 3: 28. in c. is neither m. nor f.

**FENCE.** [Noun.]

Ps. 62: 3. ye be as a tottering f.

**FENCED.** [f.f.]

2 S. 23: 7. that touch them must be

Jb. 10:11. he biff. f. me with bones

19: 8. He biff. f. up my way that

Is. 5:2. beloved bath viney. he f. it

**FENCED city.**

2 K. 3: 10. ye sh. smite every f. c.

10:2. there are with you a f.c. and

17: 9. from tower to f. c. 18: 8.

**FENCED cities.**

Nu. 32: 17. little ones sh. dwell in

36. f.c. and folds for sheep [f.c.]

De. 3:5. these c. were f. with walls

9: 1. to possess c. up to heaven

Jos. 10: 20. rest entered into f. c.

14: 12. that the c. were great and f.

19: 35. f. c. are Ziddim, Zer, and

1 S. 6: 18. golden mice, acc. to f.c.

2 S. 20: 6. pursue, letest he get f. c.

2 K. 18: 13. Sennach. came up ag.

f. c. of Jud. and took 2 Ch. 12:

19:25. shouldest lay waste f.c. [4.

2 Ch.8:5. Sol. built f. c. with walls

11: 10. in Benjamin f. c., 23.

12:4. Shishak took the f.c. of Jud.

14: 6. Asa built f.c. land had rest

17:2. Jehosh. placed forces in f.c.,

19. [Judah]

19: 5. set judges thro-t all f. c. of

21: 3. Jehosh. gave them f. c. in

32: 1. encamped ag. the f.c. [Jud.

33: 14. put captains of war in f.c.

Je. 6: 17. shall impoverish thy f.c.

Eze. 36:35. ruined c. are become f.c.

Da. 11: 15. king sh. take most f.c.

Ho. 8:14. Jud. hath multiplied f.c.

Zph. 1: 16. day of alarm ag. f. c.

**FENCED place.**

2 K. 19:24. rivers of f.p., Is.37:12.

Ha. 2: 1. I will set me upon f. p.

**FENCED wall, s.**

De. 28: 52. until f. w.s come down

Is. 2:15. day of L. upon every f.w.

Je. 15: 20. I will make thee a f.w.

**FENS.** [off.]

Jb. 40:21. Behemoth lieth in covert

**FERRET.**

Le. 11: 30. f. and lizard unclean

**FERRY boat.**

2 S.19:1. went f.b. for k.'s house

**FERVENT, LY.**

Ac. 18:25. Apollos, being f. in spirit

Ro. 12: 11. f. in spirit, serving L.

2 Co.7:7. told your f. mind tow. me

Col. 4: 12. labouring f.y for you in

Ju. 5:16. f. prayer of righteous man

1 Pe.1:22.love with a pure heart f.y

4: 8. ab. all things have f. charity

2 Pe. 3:10. sh. melt with f. heat, 12.

**FESTUS.**

Ac. 24:27. F. came into Felix' room

25 : 1. Now when F. was come in,

9. F. to do the Jews pleasure [12,22.

13. Agrippa came to salute F.

14. F. declared Paul's cause

23. at F. com-t Paul was brought

24. F. said King Agrippa, 26:24,32.

26: 25. I am not mud, noble F.

## FETCH.

Ge. 18:5. I will f. a morsel of bread  
27:9. go f. me two good kids, 13.  
45. then I will f. thee fr. thence  
Ex. 2:5. ark, she sent maid to f. it  
Nu. 20:10. f. water out of rock?  
34:5. border sh. f. a compass fr.  
De. 19:12. the elders shall f. him  
24:10. not go to f. his pledge, 19.  
30:4. from whence will L. f. thee  
Ju. 11:5. elders went to f. Jeph.  
20:10. take men to f. victuals for  
1 S. 4:3. Let us f. ark of the cov.  
6:21. come f. it up to you [1].  
16:11. said unto Jesse, f. Saul; 20:  
22. let us come and f. spear  
2 S. 5:23. f. a compass behind th.  
14:13. not f. home his banished  
20. To f. about this form of speech  
1 K. 17:10. f. me a little water  
11. she going to f. it, he called  
2 K. 6:13. go spy that I may f. him  
2 Ch. 18:8. f. quickly Micaiah  
Ne. 8:15. f. olive branches, fine  
Jb. 36:3. I will f. knoul. fr. afar  
Is. 56:12. say they, I will f. wine  
Je. 38:21. k. sent Jehudi to f. roll  
Ac. 16:17. let them come and f. us

## ETCHED, ETH.

Ge. 18:4. Let a little water be f.  
Ab. f. a calf tender and good  
27:14. Jacob f. kids to his mother  
De. 19:5. hand f-h a stroke with axe  
Jos. 15:3. f-d a compass to Karkaa  
Ju. 18:18. they f. carved image  
1 S. 7:1. men f. up ark of the L.  
10:23. they ran and f. Saul thence  
2 S. 4:6. the, would have f. wheat  
9:5. k. David f. Mephibosheth  
11:27. Da. f. Bath-sheba to his h.  
14:2. Joab f. fr. Tekoah wise wom.  
1 K. 7:13. Sol. f. Hiram out of Tyre  
9:28. they f. from Ophir gold  
2 K. 8:9. f. compass of 7 days' jour.  
11:4. Jehoada f. rulers over hundr.  
2 Ch. 1:17. f-d from E. chariot and  
12:11. guard come and f. shields  
Ju. 28:23. they f. Urijah out of E.  
Ac. 28:13. fr. hence we f. a com-

## FETTERS.

[pass] Ju. 16:21. bound Samson with f.  
2 S. 3:34. nor thy feet put into f.  
2 K. 25:7. put out eyes of Zed.  
bound with f., Je. 39:17-52:11.  
2 Ch. 33:11. Manas. bound with f.  
36:6. bound Jehoi. in f.  
Ps. 105:18. feet they hurt with f.  
149:8. bind nobles with f. of iron  
Mk. 5:4. bound with f., Lu. 8:29.

## FEVER.

ff. De. 28:22. L. shall smite thee with  
Mat. 8:14. saw Peter's wife's moth-  
er sick of a f., Mk. 1:30. Lu. 4:38.  
15. rebuked the f. it left her, Mk.  
1:31. Lu. 4:39.

Jn. 4:52. at 7th hour the f. left him

Ac. 28:8. f. of Publius sick of a r.

## FEW.

days Ge. 24:55. Let damsel abide a f.  
27:44. tarry a f. days till bro.'s fury  
34:30. I being f. they will slay me  
47:9. f. and evil have days been  
Le. 26:22. I will make you f. De.  
4:27-28:62. [the tabern.]  
Nu. 9:20. cloud was a f. days on  
13:18. see peo. whether they be f.  
26:54. to f. give less inheri., 35:8.  
56. poss. divid. betw. many and f.  
De. 26:5. fa. sojourned with a f.  
33:6. Reub. let not his men be f.  
1 S. 14:6. to save by many or f.  
17:28. with whom left f. sheep?  
1 Ch. 16:19. even a f. and strangers  
2 Ch. 29:34. priests were too f.  
Ne. 2:12. I arose, I and some f.  
7:4. city large, but people were f.  
Jb. 10:20. Are not my days f.? cease

Is. 5:1. man is of f. days, and full  
16:22. When a f. years are come  
32:6. f. am f. of days, ye are old  
Ps. 109:8. Let his days be f. and amo.  
Ec. 5:2. G. in heav., let words be f.  
9:14. was a little city, f. men in it  
12:3. grinders cease, bee. are f.  
Is. 10:19. rest of the trees sh. be f.  
24:6. inhabi. burned, f. men left  
41:14. fear not Jac. ye f. men  
Eze. 5:3. shall take f. in number  
12:16. I will leave f. men fr sword  
Da. 11:20. within f. days be destr.  
Mat. 7:14. f. there be that find it  
9:37. labours are f., Lu. 10:2.  
15:34. a f. little fishes, Mk. 8:1.  
20:16. but f. are chosen, 22:14.  
25:21. been faithful in the f. things, 23.  
Mk. 6:5. laid hands on a f. sick folk  
Lu. 12:48. be beaten with f. stripes  
13:23. are there f. that be saved?  
Ac. 24:4. wouldst hear us f. words  
Ep. 3:3. as I wrote afore in f. words  
He. 12:10. for a f. days chastened us  
13:22. wrt. unto you in f. words  
1 C. 3:20. wherein f. that is, 8 souls  
Re. 2:14. a f. things ag. thee, 20.  
3:4. hast a f. names even in Sardis

## But FEW.

Ge. 29:20. seemed to him b-a f. days  
Le. 25:52. if there remain b-f. years  
Jos. 7:3. men of Ai are b. f. [1].  
1 Ch. 16:10. When ye b.-f. Ps. 105:  
Je. 42:2. we are left b-a f. of many

## Not FEW.

2 K. 4:3. borrow empty vessels n. a. f.  
Is. 10:7. cut off nations n. a. f.  
30:19. multiply they shall n.be.f.  
Ac. 17:4. chief women n. a. f. 12. of

## FEWER, EST.

[men] Nu. 33:54. to f-r give less inheri.  
De. 7:7. ye were the f. of all peo.  
Jb. 30:1. are of f. days than I

## FEWNESSE.

Le. 25:16. acc. to f. years diminish

## FIDELITY.

Tit. 2:10. servants shewing good f.

## FIELD.

Ge. 23:11. the f. give I thee, 9, 17.  
13. will give money for f., 25:10.  
20. f-and cave made sure unto Ab.  
25:29. Esau f. fr. 127:3. to f. 5.  
27:27. smell of my son as of a f.  
31:4. Rachel and Leah to the f.  
33:19. bought parcel of a f.  
47:20. sold every man his f.  
49:30. in f. wh. Ab. bought 50:13.  
Ex. 22:5. if a man cause f. eaten

6. so that corn or f. be consumed  
Le. 19:9. reap corners of f., 23:22.  
19. not sow f. with mingled seed  
25:3. Six years shalt sow thy f.  
4. in 7th year shall not sow thy f.  
34. f. of suburbs not be sold [f.  
27:16. sanctify unto L. some part of  
17. if he sanctify his f., 18.

20. if not redeem f. or if sold f.  
22. unto L. a f. [f. 24. sh. return  
De. 5:21. nei. covet thy neighbor's f.  
14:22. f. bringeth forth year by y.  
Jos. 15:18. to ask f., Ju. 1:14.  
Ru. 2:8. Go not to glean in ano. f.  
9. Let thine eyes be on f. that

22. meet thee not in any other f.  
4:5. What day buyest f. of Naom  
2 S. 2:16. called f. of strong men  
14:30. Joab's f. is near nine

31. Why serv-s set my f. on fire?  
2 K. 18:17. pool, wh. is in highway  
of fuller's f., Is. 7:3-36:2.  
Ne. 13:10. ev. fled ev. one to his f.  
Ps. 96:12. Let f. be joyful

Pr. 24:30. I went by f. of slothful  
27:26. and goats are the price of f.  
31:16. She consid. a f. and buyeth  
Ec. 5:9. k. himself is served by f.  
1 S. 4:6. Reub. let not his men be f.  
17:28. with whom left f. sheep?  
1 Ch. 16:19. even a f. and strangers  
2 Ch. 29:34. priests were too f.  
Ne. 2:12. I arose, I and some f.  
7:4. city large, but people were f.  
Jb. 10:20. Are not my days f.? cease

Is. 16:10. joy is taken out of plentiful  
f., Je. 48:33.

Je. 4:17. As keepers of f. are they ag.  
12:4. how long herbs of f. wither?

26:18. Zion be ploughed like a f.,  
Mi. 3:12. [8, o. 25]

32:7. Buy thee my f. in Anathoth,  
35:9. nei. have we viney. not f.

Eze. 17:18. was planted in a good f.  
Jo. 1:10. f. is wasted, land mourn.

Mat. 13:24. good seed in his f., 27:31.  
38. f. is the world, good seed chil.

44. is like unto treasure hid in f.  
he selleth and buyeth that f.

27:7. they bought potter's f., 10.  
8. f. called f. of blood, Ac. 1:10.

Lu. 17:7. will say, when come fr. f.  
Ac. 1:18. this man purchased a f.

See BEAST, S., GRASS, HERB, S.,  
TREE, S.

## Fruitful FIELD.

2 K. 19:23. I will enter his f. f.,  
Is. 37:24.

Is. 10:18. consume glory of his f.f.  
29:17. Leb. shall be turned into a f.

32:15. until wilderness be a f. f.  
and f. f. be counted a forest

16. and righteousness in the f. f.  
Eze. 17:5. he planted seed in a f. f.

## In the FIELD.

Ge. 4:8. to pass when they were i.f.  
24:63. Isaac went to meditate i.f.  
65. What man walketh i. f.

29:2. he looked, behold well i. f.  
30:14. Reuben found mandrakes i.f.  
34:28. took that in city and i. f.

37:15. Joseph was wandering i.f.  
39:5. all he had in house and i.f.

Ex. 1:14. all manner of service i.f.  
9:19. gather all thou hast i.f., 21.

25. hail smote all i. f.

16:25. the day ye sh. not find it i.f.  
16:16. wh. thou hast sown i.f.

De. 21:1. if found slain, lying i. f.  
22:25. if a betrothed damsel i. f.  
24:19. hast forgot a sheaf i. f.

28:3. blessed shalt thou be i. f.  
16. cursed shalt thou be i. f.

Jos. 8:24. slaying inhab. of Ai i.f.  
Ju. 9:32. lie in wait i. f., 43.

13:9. angel came unto woman i.f.  
Ru. 2:3. gleaned i. f., 17.

1 S. 4:2. slew of the army i. f.  
6:18. stone remaineth i. f. of Josh.

14:15. trembling in the host i. f.  
19:3. stand beside my father i. f.  
20:5. hide myself i. f., 24.

30:11. they found an Egypt. i. f.

2 S. 10:8. were by them. i. f.  
14:6. sons they two strove i. f.

17:8. bear robbed of whelps i. f.

1 K. 11:29. they were alone i.f.  
14:11. that dieth of Jeroboam i.f.

21:24. him that dieth of Ahab i.f.  
2 K. 7:12. camp to hide them. i.f.

1 Ch. 19:9. kings were i. f.  
27:26. that did the work i. f.

2 Ch. 26:23. i. f. of the burial wh.

Jb. 24:6. They reap every one i.f.  
Ps. 78:12. marvellous this i.f., 43.

Pr. 24:27. make it for thyself i.f.  
Je. 14:5. the hind calved i. f.

17:3. O my mountain! i. f. I will  
41:8. have treas-s i. f. of wheat

Eze. 7:15. he i. f. sh. die by sword  
26:6. sh. slay thy dau-s i. f., 8.

Mi. 4:10. thou shalt dwell i. f.

Zch. 10:1. give to ev. one grass i.f.

Mat. 3:11. nor vine cast fruit i.f.

Mat. 24:18. Neith. let him i. f. re-

turn, Mk. 13:16. Lu. 17:31.

40. shall two be i. f., Lu. 17:36.

Lu. 2:8. shepherds abiding i. f.

12:28. clothe the grass which is i.f.

15:25. Now his elder son was i. f.

## Into the FIELD.

Nu. 22:23. ass turned, and went i.f.

Nu. 23:14, bro't him i. f. of Zophim Ju. 9:42, people went out o. f. 1 S. 6:14, cart came i. f. of Joshua 20:11, Jona said, Come let us go 35, Jona went out i. f. [i. f.] 2 S. 11:23, men came unto us i. f. 18:6, went out i. f. against Israel 20:12, he removed Amasa i. f. 2 K. 4:39, i. f. and gather gourds Can. 7:11, beloved, let us go i. f. Je. 6:25, Go not i. f. nor walk by 14:8, if I go i. f. behold the slain  
**Of the FIELD.**  
 Ge. 2:5, God made ev. plant o. f. 23:19, cave o. f. of Mach., 49:30-25:27, cunning hunter o. f. [50:13-30:16, Jac. came out o. f. in ev-g. f. 41:48, food o. f. | 49:32, purchase 47:24, four parts for seed o. f. Ex. 23:16, gath. thy labours o. f. Le. 25:12, increase out o. f. 2 Ch. 24:4, trees o. f. sho. yield [31:5, 27:28, no devoted thing o. f. be sold De. 20:19, tree o. f. is man's life Ju. 5:4, when marchest out o. f. 18: death in high places o. f. 19:16, came an old man out o. f. Ru. 2:3, o. f. belonging to Boaz 18:11:5, after the herd out o. f. 2 K. 8:6, fruits o. f. La. 4:9, 9:25, in portion o. f. of Naboth 17: carcass as dung upon face o. f. 18:17, highway o. f. fuller's f. is, 7:3-36:2, [o. f.]  
 1 Ch. 27:26, over them did the work Jb. 5:23, in league with stones o. f. Ps. 103:15, as a flower o. f. so he Pr. 27:26, goats are the price o. f. Can. 2:7, charge by roes o. f., 3:5, Is. 16:10, joy out o. f. plentiful f. 37:27, inhabit, were as grass o. f. 40:6, is grass, and as flower o. f. 43:20, beast o. f. sh. honour me 55:12, trees o. f. shall clap hands Je. 4:17, as keepers o. f. are they 18:14, snow of Leb. fr. rock o. f. Eze. 16:7, to multiply as bud o. f. 17:24, trees o. f. sh. know that I 20:46, against forest o. f. south f. 34:27, tree o. f. sh. yield her fruit 36:30, will multiply increase o. f. 39:10, shall take no wood out o. f. Da. 4:15, in tender grass o. f. and Ho. 10:4, hemlock in furrows o. f. 12:11, altars as heaps in furrows Jo. 1:11, harv-t o. f. is perish, [o. f.] 12: all trees o. f. are withered 19: flame burned all trees o. f. Mi. 1:6, Samaria as a heap o. f. Mat. 6:28, Consider the lilies o. f. 30: if God so clothe the grass o. f. 13:36, Declare parable of tares o. f. See BEAST, S, of the field.  
**Open FIELD.**  
 Le.14:7, let living bird loose into o. f. 17:5, bring sac. they offer in o. f. Je. 9:22, men's carcasses upon o. f. Eze. 16:15, thou wast cast out in o. f. 32:4, I will cast thee upon o. f. 33:27, him in o. f. will give to 39:5, Thou shalt fall upon the o. f.  
**FIELDS.**  
 Ex. 8:13, the frogs died out of f. Le. 25:31, shall be counted as the f. 27:22, not of f. of his possession Nu. 16:14, not given us inher. of f. 20:17, will not pass thro. f. 21:22, De. 11:15, will send grass into thy f. 32:13, he might eat increase of f. 32:32, as vine of the f. of Gomorrah Jos. 21:12, f. gave them to Caleb Ju. 9:27, went into f. and gather'd 44, people in f. and slew them 1 S. 8:14, he will take your f. and 22:7, will son of Jesse give each f. 25:15, in f. were a wall unto us

2 S. 1:21, rain upon you nor f. of 1 K. 2:26, Get thee to thine own f. 16:4, that dieth of Baasha in f. 2 K. 23:4, f. of Kidron and carried Ch. 6:56, f. of the city and villages 16:32, let the f. rejoice, and all 27:25, over storehouses in the f. 2 Ch. 26:10, vinedrs in fruitf. 31:19, priests wh. were in the f. Ne. 11:25, villages with their f. 30, Lachish and f. fout of f. 12:29, f. of Geba | 44, gath. tithe Jh. 5:10, sendeth waters upon f. Ps. 101:37, sow thee f. and plant 132:6, we found it in f. of wood Pr. 8:26, as yet had not made f. 23:10, enter not f. of fatherless Is. 16:8, for f. of Heshbon languish 32:12, small lament for pleasant f. Je. 6:12, f. be turned unto others, 13:27, seen thin abom-sin f. 8:10, 31:40, all f. unto brook Kidron 32:15, f. shall be possessed again 43, f. bought | 44, Men sh. buy f. 39:10, Nebuzar-adan gave them f. 40:7, capt. of forces in the f., 13, Ho. 12:11, altars as heap in f. Ob. 19, shall possess f. of Ephraim Mi. 2:2, they cover f. and take them f. turning, he hath divided our f. Ha. 3:17, alth. f. yield no meat Mk. 2:23, went thro. corn f., Lu. 6:1, 15:15, into his f. to feed swine Jn. 4:35, lift up eyes, look on f. Jl. 5:4, labourers, wh. reaped your  
**Open FIELDS.** [f.  
 Le. 14:53, let go living bird into o. f. Nu. 19:16, stain with sword in o. f. 2 S. 11:11, servs-encamped in o. f. Eze. 29:5, shall fall upon o. f.  
**FIERCE.** [f.  
 Ge. 49:7, cursed be their anger, it De. 28:50, a nation of a f. counted Jb. 4:10, the voice of f. lion and 10:16, Thou huntst me as f. lion 28:8 nor f. lion passed by it 41:10, None is so f. dare stir fth. Is. 19:4, a f. king shall rule over 33:19, Thou shalt not see people f. Da. 8:23, a king of f. countenance Ha. 1:8, horses more f. than wolves Mat. 8:28, with devils, exceeding f. Lu. 23:5, they were more f. saying 2 Ti. 3:3, incontinent, f., despisers Jn. 3:4, ships driven of f. winds See ANGER, WRATH.  
**FIERCENESS.** [f.  
 Jb. 39:24, swallowed ground with Je. 25:38, land desol. for f. of oppress. See ANGER, WRATH. [so]  
**FIERCER.**  
 2 S. 19:43, words of Judah were f.  
**FIERLY.**  
 Nu. 21:6, the L. sent f. serpents 8, Make thee a f. serpent, and De. 8:15, wherein were f. serpents 33:2, f. right hand went a f. law Ps. 21:9, make them as a f. oven Is. 14:29, fruit be a f. flying serp. Da. 3:6, into f. furnace, 11, 15, 21, 17, able to deliver us fr. f. furnace 23, three men fell into f. furnace 26, near to mouth of f. furnace 7:9, his throne was like f. flame 10, A f. stream issued and came Na. 2:13, chariots with f. torches Ep. 6:16, able to quench the f. darts He. 10:27, judg'mt, and f. indigna. 1 Pe. 4:12, not strange cone. f. trial  
**FIFTEEN.**  
 Ge. 7:20, f. cubits upw. did waters Ex. 27:14, hangings f. cubits, 15-38: 14, 15.  
 See DAYS, FATHOMS, FURLONGS, PIECES, SHEKELS, YEARS.  
**FIFTEENTH.**  
 See DAY, LOT, YEAR.

**FIFTH.**

Re. 9:1, f. angel sounded and I saw 16:10, f. angel poured out his vial 21:20, f. foundation a sardonyx See DAY, LOT, MONTH, PART, RIB, SEAL, SON, TIME, YEAR.

**FIFTIES.**

Ex. 18:21, rulers of f., 25, De. 1:15, 1 S. 8:12, appoint captains over f. 2 K. 1:14, burnt two captains of f. Mk. 6:40 sat down by f., Lu. 9:14.

**FIFTIETH.**

Le. 25:10, ye shall hallow f. year 11, A jubilee shall that f. year be 2 K. 15:23, In the f. year of Azariah 27, In the 2and f. year of Azariah

**FIFTY.**

Ge. 6:15, breadth of ark f. cubits 18:24, not spare for f. rigthe, ? 26, Ex. 26:5, f. loops, 10-36: 12, 17, 27:12, hangings of f. cubits, 83:12, Le. 23:16, after f. sab. number f. days Nu. 31:30, portion of f. for Levites

47, Moses took one portion of f. 1 K. 7:2, breadth of house f. cubits 18:4, hit them by f. in cave, 13, 2 K. 1:9, capt. of f. with f., 11, 13, 10, let fire consume thy f., 12,

Ex. 5:14, gallows f. cubits high, 7:9, Is. 3:3, L. will take capt. of f. Eze. 40:15, unto face of porch f. cubits [33, 36-42: 7,

21, the length f. cubits, 25, 29, 42:2, breadth of door f. cubits Ubi. 7:1, 500 pence, the other f. 16:6, sit down quickly, write f.

See BASINS, HORSEMEN, HUNDRED, MALES, MEN, PILLARS, SHEKELS, TACHES, THOUSAND, VFFSSES, Fifty YEARS.

**FIFTY**

and two, five, or six.

Ezr. 2:22, men of Netopah, f.a.s. 29, chil. of Nebo f.a.t., Ne. 7:33, Ne. 6:15, wall finished in f.a.t. days See Fifty and two YEARS. See Fifty and five YEARS.

**FIG, S.** [days

Ge. 3:7, sewed f. leaves for aprons Nu. 13:23, they brought of the f.s 29:5, it is no place of seed, or f.s 1 S. 25:18, Abig. took 200 eakes f.s 30:12, gave the Egyp. a cake of f.s 2 K. 20:7, Take lump of f.s, Is. 38:21, Ch. 12:40, that were nigh bro-t f.s Ne. 13:15, on sab., some brought f.s Can. 2:13, fig tree putteth green f.s Is. 34:4, falling f. from fig tree

Je. 8:13, shall be no f.s on figtree 24:1, two baskets of f. set bef. tem. 2, One bask. good f.s naughty f.s 3, f.s; the good f.s very good 5, like these good f.s so will I

8, evil f.s that cannot be eaten 29:17, I will make them like vilie f.s Am. 7:14, I a gather-r of wild f.s Na. 3:12, fig trees with first ripe f.s Mat. 7:16, f.s of thistles ? Lu. 6:44, Mk. 11:13, the time of f.s was not Ja. 3:12, figtree bear berries, vine f.s Re. 6:13, as fig tree casteth her f.s

**FIG tree.**

Ju. 9:10, trees said to f.t., reign, 11, 1 K. 4:25, safely und. f. t., Mi. 4:4, 2 K. 18:31, ent ev. one of f.t., Is. 39:16, Pr. 27:18, keepeth f. t. sh. eat fruit

Ho. 9:10, fathers as first ripe in f.t. Jo. 1:7, he hath bark'd my f. t. 12, vine is dried, f. t. language 2:22, f. t. and vine yield strength

Ja. 3:17, Altho. f. t. sh. not blos. Hag. 2:19, f. t. bath not bro-t forth Zeh. 3:10, call ev. man und. f.t., 11:13 Mat. 21:19, he saw f. t. in way, Mk. 10:1s f. t. withered! Mk. 11:20, 21, 21, do wh. is done to the f. t.

24:32, parable of f. t., Mk. 13:28

Lu. 13:6. a man had a f. t. planted  
7. I come, seeking fruit f. t. on  
21: 29. Behold f. t. and all trees  
Jn. 1:48. under f. t., I saw thee, 50.  
Ja. 3: 12. Can f. t. bear olive  
Re. 6: 13. as f. t. casteth untimely

**FIG trees.**

de. 8: 8. a land of vines, and f. t.  
Ps. 105: 33. he smote vines and f. t.  
Je. 5:17. shall eat thy vines and f. t.  
Hl. 2: 12. I will destroy her f. t.  
Am. 4: 9. when gard-s and f.t. incr.  
Na. 3: 12. strong holds like by f. t.

**FIGHT. [Noun.]**

1 S. 17: 20. as host was going to the  
1 Th. 6: 12. Fight good f. of faith  
2 Ti. 4: 7. I have fought a good f.  
He. 10: 32. endured gr. f. of affliction  
11: 34. waxed valianc in f. [tions

**FIGHT. [Verb.]**

De. 1: 4. said, we will go up and f.  
42. nor f. for I am not am. you  
2:32. Sihon and his peo. came to f.  
Ju. 11: 12. are come ag. me to f.  
1 S. 4: 9. quit yours. like men, f.  
17:10. give me man that we may f.  
2 S. 11: 20. so nigh when ye did f?  
1 K. 22:31. f. not small, 2Ch. 18:30.  
2 Ch. 18:31. compassed Jehosh. to f.  
20: 17. Ye shall now need not to f.  
35:22. came to f. in valley of Megid.  
Ps. 144: 1. teacheth fingers to f.  
Je. 51: 30. mighty forbore to f.  
Zeh. 10: 5. sh. f. bee. L. is wi. them  
14: 14. Judah sh. f. at Jerusalem  
Jn. 18: 36. then would my serv-s f.  
1 Co. 9: 26. f. I, not as beath air  
1 Th. 6: 12. f. good fight of faith  
Ja. 4: 2. ye kill, ye f. and war

**See BATTLES****FIGHT against.**

Ex. 1:10. lest join our enim. f.a. us  
De. 20: 10. come nigh city to f. a.  
Jos. 10: 25. enemies a. whom ye f.  
11: 5. they pitched to f. a. Israel  
19: 47. Danites went to f. a. Lesh.  
Ju. 1: 1. who go up first to f. a. th.?  
3. that we may f.a. Canaanites, 9.  
10: 9. Ammon to f. a. Judah  
18: f. a. chil. of Ammon, 11: 32.  
11: 8. Jeph. to f. a. Ammon, 9.  
25. strive ag. Isr. or f. a. them f.  
12: 3. why come ye to f. a. me?  
20:20. Isr. set them to f. a. Benj.  
1 S. 15: 18. f. a. Amalekites until  
23: 1. Philistines f. a. Keilah  
29:8. that I not f. a. enemies of k.  
1 K. 12: 21. Rehob. assembled all

Judah to f. a. Isr., 2 Ch. 11:1.  
24. not f.a. your breth., 2 Ch. 11:4.  
20:23. let us f. a. them in plain, 25.

26. to Aphek to f. a. Israel  
22: 32. turned to f. a. Jehosh.

2 K. 8: 21. kings were come to f. a.  
19: 9. he is come out to f. a. thee

2 Ch. 18: 12. O Isr. f. not a. Lord  
32:2. Senn. purposed to f.a. Jerus.

35:20. Necho came to f. a. Carche.

Ne. 4: 8. conspired to f. a. Jerus.

Ps. 35: 1. f. a. them that f. a. me

56: 2. they be many that f. a. me

Is. 19: 2. sh. f. ev. one a. his bro.

29: 7. all nations f. a. Ariel  
8. nations that f. a. mount Zion

Je. 1: 19. shall f. a. thee, 15: 20.

21: 4. whw. ye f. a. king of Bab.

5. I will f. a. you with str. arm

32:24. given into hand of Chal. th.

f. a. it, 29:34. 22: 37: 8.

37: 10. smitten Chal. th. f. a. you

Zeh. 14:3. L. sh. f. a. those nations

Ac. 5: 30. lest found to f. a. God

23: 9. if angel, let us not f.a. God

Re. 2: 16. f. a. them with sword of

**FIGHT for.**

Ex. 14:14. L. shall f. f. you, De. 1:

30: 3:22. 20: 4.

2 K. 10:3. f. f. your master's house  
Ne. 4: 14. f. f. your brethren, sons  
20. resorte, our G. shall f. us  
18. 31: 4. L. shall come to f. Zion

**FIGHT with.**

Ex. 17: 9. go out, f. w. Amalek

Jos. 9: 2. Canaanites to f. w. Josh.

9: 38. go out and f. w. Abimelech

11:6. that we f. w. chil. of Ammon

1 S. 13:5. Philis. to f. w. Isr., 28:1.

17: 9. If he be able to f. w. mc

32. will go and f. w. this Philis., 33:

2 Ch. 35:22. Josiah disguised to f. w.

Ex. 30: 32. in battles will he f. w. it

Je. 32: 5. though ye f. w. Chald.

33: 5. They came to f. w. Chald.

41:12. took men, went to f. w. Ishm.

Da. 10: 20. return to f. w. princi-

11: 11. king of the south f. him

**FIGHTETH, ING.**

Ex. 14:25. L.f-h for them ag. Egyp-s

10: 10. L. G., he it is f-h for you

1 S. 17: 19. Isr. were f-g Philistines

25: 28. my lord f-h battles of Lord

2 Ch. 26: 11. had a host of f-g men

Ps. 56:1. O God, he f-g oppres-h me

**FIGHTING, S.**

Nu. 22: 17. i. persv. I prevail in f.

2 Co. 7: 5. without f-s within fears

Ja. 4: 1. whence come wars and f.

**FIGURE, S.**

De. 4: 16. lest make similitude of f.

1 K. 6: 29. with he carved f-s of

Is. 44: 13. maketh it aft. f. of man

Ac. 7: 43. f-s he made to worship

Ro. 5: 14. is f. of him was to come

1 Co. 4:6. I have in a f. transferred

10:6. now these things were our f-s

He. 9: 9. was f. of time then pres.

24. which are f-s of the true

11: 19. whence receiv. him in a f.

1 Pe. 3:21. The like f. even baptism

**FIGURED.**

Le. 26: + 1. ne. set up any f. stone

**FILE.**

1 S. 13: 21. bad f. for mattocks

**FILL. [Noun.]**

Le. 25: 10. sh. eat your f. in safety

De. 28: 24. mayest eat grapes thy f.

Pr. 7: 18. let us take our f. of love

**FILL. [Verb.]**

Ge. 1: 22. and f. waters in the seas

42: 25. Jo. com- to f. sacks, 44: 1.

Ex. 10: 6. locusts sh. f. thy houses

16: 32. f. a homier of to be kept

32:29. f. your hands to day to L.

Le. 16: 13. priest, he sh. f. his ha.

1 S. 16: 1. thine horn with oil

1 K. 1: 14. I will f. up thy words

18: 33. f. four barrels with water

1 Ch. 29:15. who willing to f. hand?

2 Ch. 13: + 9. cometh to f. his hand

Jb. 8: 21. f. thy mouth wi. laugh-g

15:2. should a wise man f. his belly

23: 4. would f. mouth with argu-s

38: 30. appetite of young lions

41:7. f. his skins with barbed irons?

Ps. 81: 10. open mouth, I will f. it

83: 16. f. their faces with shame

110: 6. f. places with dead bodies

Pr. 1: 13. we shall f. our houses

8: 21. I will f. their treasures

Is. 8: 8. wings f. breadth of land

14:21. nor f. face of world wi. cities

27: 6. Isr. shall f. face of world

56: 12. f. ours. with strong drink

Je.18:13. f. inhabit. with drunke-n

23:24. do not I f. heaven and earth

33:5 is to f. them with dead bodies

51: 14. f. thee with men as cater-

**FILLER.**

Eze. 3: 3. f. thy bowels with this

7:19. not satisfy souls nor f. bowels

9: 7. f. the courts with the slain

10: 2. f. hand with coals of fire

Eze. 24:4. f. it with the choice bones  
30: 11. they sh. f. land with slain  
32:4. I will f. beasts of whole earth  
5. f. valleys with thy height

35: 8. I will f. mts. with the slain

43: + 26. shall purge altar, and f.

hands [house]

Zph. 1: 9. who f. their masters'

Iag. 2:7. I will f. house with glory

Zeh.9: + 15. they shall f. both bowls

Mat. 9: 16. wh. is put in to f. it up

15: 33. whence bread to f. mult. ?

23: 32. f. ye up measure of fa-s

1n. 2: 7. f. waterpots with water

Ro.15:13. G. of hope f. you with joy

Ep.4:10. ro. that he might f. all things

Col.1:24. f. up behind of suff-gs of C.

1 Th. 2:16. Jews, to f. up their sins

Re. 18: 6. cup she filled f. double

**FILLED.**

Ge. 6: 13. earth is f. with violence

21: 19. Hagar f. bottle with water

24: 16. Rebekah f. her pitcher

26: 15. Philis. f. wells with earth

Ex. 1:17. the chil. of Isr. f. the land

2: 16. they f. the troughs to water

28: 3. I have f. with wisd., 35:35-

31: 3. f. him with Sp of G., 35:31-

40: 34. glory of L. f. tabern., 35-

26: 12. they may eat and be f.

31: 20. when eaten and f. thems.

Jos. 9: 13. bottles we f. were new

1 K. 8: 10. cloud f. house of the L.

11. glory of L. f. the house, 2 Ch.

5: 14-7: 1, 2.

18: 35. he f. the trench with wat.

20: 27. Syrians f. the country

2 K.3:25. ev. man his stone and f. it

21: 16. f. Jerus. with blood, 24:4-

23: 14. Josiah f. places with bones

Ex. 9: 11. f. it fr. one end to ano.

Jb.3:15. princes f. houses with silv.

16: 8. hast f. me with wrinkles

22: 18. Yet he f. houses with good

Ps.38:7. loins are f. with loathsome

71: 8. mouth be f. with praise

72: 19. let earth be f. with glory

80: 9. to take deep root, it f. land

104:28. openest hand, f. with good

123: 3. we are f. with contempt

4. Our soul is exceedingly f. with

Pr. 5: 10. strangers be f. wi. wealth

25: 16. Lest thou be f. with honey

30: 16. earth is not f. with water

22: fool when he is f. with meat

Ec. 1: 8. nor is ear f. with hearing

6: 3. his seal be not f. with good

7. yet appetite is not f.

Can. 5: 2. my head is f. with dew

18: 6: 1. and his train f. the temple

21: 3. are my loins f. with pain

33: 5. L. bath f. Zion with judgm.

34: 6. sword of L. is f. with blood

43: 24. nor f. me with fat of sacri.

65: 20. that hath not f. his days

Je. 15: 17. hast f. me with indigna.

16: 18. f. inheri. with carcasses

19: 4. f. place with blood of innoc.

41:9. Ishm. f. pit with stain [cents

46: 12. thy cry hath f. the land

51: 34. f. his belly with delicates

La. 3: 15. f. me with bitterness

30. he is f. full with reproach

Eze. 8: 17. f. land with violence

10: 3. cloud f. the inner court

11: 6. ye have f. streets with stain

28: 16. they f. thee with violence

33: 38. waste cities be f. with meu

43: 5. glory of L. f. house, 44: 4.

Da. 2: 35. stone cut out f. earth

Na. 2: 12. lion f. holes with prey

Ha. 2: 16. Thou art f. with shame

Hag. 1: 6. ye are not f. with drink

Zeh. 9: 13. I have f. bow with Ephr.

Mat. 27:48. one of them f. a sponge

with vinegar, Mk. 15:36.Jn.19:

Mk. 2: 21. new piece that f. it [29-

Mk. 7:27. said, Let the chil. first be f. Lu. 1: 53. He bath f. the hungry 2: 40. Jesus f. with wisdom 5: 7. they came and f. both ships 14:23. compel that my house be f. 15:16. fain have f. belly wi. husks Jn. 2: 7. they f. them up to brim 6:13. f. 12 baskets with fragmants 16: 6. sorrow hath f. your heart Ac. 2: 2. mighty wind f. the house 4: 8. Peter, f. with Holy Ghost 5:3. why hath Satan f. thine heart 28. have f. Jerns. with your doc. 9: 17. mightest be f. with II. G. 13: 9. Paul, f. with II. G. set Ro. 1: 29. f. with all unrighteous. 15: 14. that ye are f. with knowl. 24. somewh. with your company 2 Co. 7: 4. I am f. with comfort Ep. 3: 19. might be f. with fulness 5: 18. not with wine, f. with Spi. Ph. 1: 11. f. with fruits of righte. Col. 1:9. might be f. with the knowl. 2 Ti. 1: 4. th. I may be f. with joy Ja. 2: 16. be ye warmed and f. Re.8:5. angel f. the censer with fire 15: 1. is f. up the wrath of God 18:6. in cup she hath f. fill double Shall, or shalh be FILLED. Ex.16:12. in morn.s.b.f. with bread Nu.14:21. earth s.b.f. wi. glory of L. 2 K. 3: 17. valley s.b.f. with water Pr. 1: 31. s.b.f. with own devies 3:10. s. thy barns b.f. with plenty 12:21. wicked s.b.f. with mischiev. 14: 14. backsider s. b. f. with his 18:20. with iner. of lips s. he b. f. 20:17. his mouth s.b.f. with gravel 24: 4. by knowl. s. chambers b.f. Je.13:12. bottle s.b.f. with wine, 12. Eze. 23:33. s-t b. f. with drunken. 33: 20. thus ye s.b.f. at my table Hab.2:14. earth s.b.f. with knowl. Zeh. 9: 15. they s. b. f. like bows Mat. 5:6. that hunger, they s. b. f. Lu. 1: 15. John s. b. f. with II. G. 3: 5. Every valley s. b. f. 6:21. blessed th. hunger, ye s.b.f.

## Was FILLED

Ge. 6: 11. earth, w. f. with violence 1 K. 7: 14. Hiram w. f. with wisd. 2 K. 3: 20. country w.f. with wat. 2 Ch. 5: 13. house w.f. with cloud 16:14. bed w. f. with sweet odours Ps. 126: 2. mouth w.f. with laugh. Is. 6: 4. house w. f. with smoke Je. 5: 5. the land w. f. with sin Eze. 10: 4. house w. f. with cloud Lu. 1: 41. Elisab. w. f. with II. G. 67. Zacharias w. f. with H. G. Jn.12:3. house w.f. with the odour Ac. 19:29. city w.f. with confusion Re. 15:8. temple w. f. with smoke

## Were FILLED.

Ho. 13: 6. Aco. to pasture so w. f. they w. f. and heart exalted Lu. 4: 28. they w. f. with wrath 5: 26. glorified G. and w. f. with 6: 11. w.f. with madness [fear] 8: 23. they w. f. with water Jn. 6: 12. when they w. f. he said 26. bee ye eat of loaves and w.i. Ac. 2: 4. w. all f. with II. G., 4:31. 3: 10. they w. f. with wonder 5: 17. and w. f. with indignation 13: 45. the Jews w. f. with envy 52. disciples w. f. with joy Re. 19: 21. all fowls w.f. with flesh

## See EAT.

## FILLEDST, EST. [not

De. 6:11. houses full, wh. thou f-dst Ps. 17: 14. whose belly thou f-est with treas. [f]-est many people Eze. 27: 33. when wares went forth

## FILLIT, S.

Ex. 27: 10. and their f.-shall be of silver, 11-33: 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.

Ex. 36:38. overlaid chapters and f. Je. 52: 21. a f. of twelve cubits

## FILLED.

Ex. 27: 17. all be f. with silver, 38: 38: 28. overlaid chapters and f.

## FILLETH, ING. [them]

Jb. 9: 18. he f. me with bitterness Ps. 84: 6. rain also f. pools

107:9. f-h hungry soul with goodn.

129: 7. Whw. mower f. not his ha.

147: 14. he f. with finest wheat

Ac. 14: 17. f-g our hearts with food

Ep. 1: 23. fulness of him that f. all

## FILTH.

Le. 1: 16. pluck away his crop with f. thereof

Is. 4: 4. When L. washed f. of Zion

Na. 3: 6. I will cast abominable f.

1 Co. 4: 13. we as the f. of world

1 Pe. 3: 21. not putting away f. of

## FILTHINESS. [flesh]

2 Ch. 29: 5. carry f. out of holy pl.

Ezr.6:21. separated from f. of health

9: 11. uncl. land with f. of people

Pr. 30: 12. yet not washed from f.

Is. 28: 8. tables full of vomit and f.

Je.5:10-and f. is committed in land

12:14. I have seen f. in prophets

La. 1: 9. her f. is in her skirts

Eze. 16: 36. thy f. was poured out

22: 15. and I will consume thy f.

24: 11. that f. of it may be molten

13. in thy f. is lewdness; shalt

not be purged from thy f.

36: 25. from f. will I cleanse you

2 Co. 7: 1. cleanse fr. all f. of flesh

Ep. 5: 4. Nor let f. be once named

Ja. 1: 21. Wherefore lay apart all f.

Re. 17: 4. cup full of f. of fornicat.

## FILTHY. [tion]

Jb.15:16. How much more f. is man

Ps. 14: 3. altho. become f., 53: 3.

64: 6. all our righte. as, if rags

Zph. 3: 1. Woe to her that is f.

Zch.3:3.Josh. clothed with f. garn.

4. Take away f. garments fr. him

Col. 3: 8. you put off f. communicat.

1 Ti. 3: 3. nor greedy of f. lucre, S.

Tit. 1: 7. not given to f. lucre

11. for f. lucre's sake, 1 Pe. 5: 2.

2 Pe.2:7. Lot vexed with f. conversa-

Jude 8. these f. dreamers defile flesh

Re. 22: 11. that is f. let him be f.

## FINALLY. [still]

2 Co. 13: 11. f. brethren, farewell,

Ep. 6: 10. Ph. 3: 1-4:8. 2 Th.

3: 1. 1 Pe. 3: 8.

## FIND.

Ge. 19: 11. wearied them. to f. door

32:10. speak unto Esau when ye f.

Nu. 32: 23. your sin sh. f. you out

35:27. the revenger of blood f. him

22:25. f. damsel and lie, 23, 28.

Ju. 14: 12. f. it out, then will I give

17:8. sojourn where he could f., 9.

Ru. 1: 9. L. grant ye may f. rest

1 S. 20: 21. Go, f. out arrows, 36.

24: 10. if a man f. his enemy

1 K. 18: 5. perady. we may f. grass

2 Ch. 2: 14. to f. over every device

32: 4. why Assyria f. much water

Jb. 23: 3. Oh, that I might f. him

34:11. cause man to f. noth. aco. to ways

Ps. 10:15. wickedn. till thou f. none

Pr. 2: 5. shalt f. knowl. of God

4:22. my words life to those f. them

8: 9. right to them that f. knowl.

12. f. out knowl. of witty invent.

Ec. 7: 14. should f. noth. aco. to him

27. one by one to f. out account

12: 10. f. out acceptable words

Can. 6:8. if f. my beloved, tell him

18: 34: 14. screach owl sh. f. rest

58: 3. in day of fast you f. pleas.

Je. 10:18. distress, that they f. it so

La. 1:6. like hurts th. f. no pasture

2: 9. her prophets f. no vision

Da. 6:4. princes sought to f. occasion

ag. Dan., but could f. none

5. not f. except we f. one law of

Mat. 7: 14. few there be that f. it

18: 13. if so be he f. it, he rejoic-h

Mk. 11:13. if haply he might f. any

13:6. Lest coming, he f. you sleep

Lu. 6:7. might f. an accusa. ag. him

12:38. f. them so, blessed are serv-s

13: 7. I come seeking fruit f. none

15:4. go af. that is lost until he f. it

8. seek diligently til she f. it

Jn. 10:9. in and out and f. pasture

Ac. 7: 46. desired to f. a tab. for Q.

11:27. might feel after and f. him

23: 9. f. no evil in this man

Ro. 9:10. Why doth he yet f. fault?

2 Co. 9: 4. and f. you unprepared

2 Ti. 1:18. be may f. mercy of the L.

See FAVOUR.

## Can or canst FIND.

Ge. 41: 38. e. we f. such a one as

Ex. 5: 11. get straw where c. f. it

Ezr. 7: 16. all gold thou c-t f.

Jb. 3:22. glad when they c. f. grave

11: 7. c-t by searching f. out G.?

c-t f. out Almo, unto perf.?

Pr. 10: 6. faithful man who c. f. ?

31: 10. Who c. f. a virt. woman?

Ec. 3: 11. no man c. f. cut work G.

7: 24. exc-g deep, who c. f. it?

Je.5:1. if ye c. f. man seeketh truth

## Cannot FIND.

Ge. 38: 22. retur. said, I c. f. her

1 K.18:12. if c. f. thee, will stay me

Jb. 17: 10. I c. f. one wise man am.

37: 23. Alm., we c. f. him out

Ec. 8: 17. man c. f. out the work

## FIND grace.

Ge. 32: 5. I may f. g. in thy sight,

Ex. 33: 13.

33: 8. to f. g. in sight of my lord

15. let me f. g., 34: 11. f-my fault

47: 25. let us f. g. in the sight of

Ru. 2: 2. in whose sight I sh. f. g.

1 S. 1: 18. Let thy handmaid f. g.

18:16:4. may f. g. in thy sight, o.K.

He. 4: 16. f. g. to help in time of

## I FIND.

Ge. 18: 26. If I f. in Sodom fifty

28. If I f. there 45 | 30. if I f. 30.

Ps. 132: 5. Until I f. place for L.

Ec.7:26. I f. more than death wom.

Can. 8:1. when I sho. f. thee, I kiss

je. 45: 3. sighing, and J. f. no rest

Lu. 23: 4. Pilate said, I f. no fault

in this man, Ju. 18:38-19:4, 6.

Ro. 7: 18. that is good, I f. not

21. I f. law, when I would do good

Not FIND or FIND not.

Ex. 16: 25. to day ye shall n. f. it

Le. 12: 18. if hand f. n. suffic-y

1 S. 23: 17. Saul shall n. f. thee

2 S.17:20. sought, could n. f. them

Pr. 1: 28. shall seek me early, but

sh. n. f. me, Ho. 5: 6. Jn. 7:

7:28. seeketh, but I f. n. l. 34:36.

Can. 5: 6. but I could n. f. him

Is. 41: 12. shalt n. f. them, Ho.2:7.

Da. 6: 5. n. f. occasion agt Daniel

Ho. 2:6. thatshesh. n. f. her paths

Am. 8: 12. run to seek word, and

n. f. it

[him] Lu. 5: 19. n. f. way might bring

19: 48. n. f. what might do to Jes.

Jn. 7:35. go, that we sh. n. f. him?

Ro. 7: 18. how to do good, I f. n. f.

2 Co.12:20. n. f. you such as I would

Re:9:6. seek death, and shall n. f. it

Shall, or shall FIND.

Ge. 44:7:34. see evil that s. f. my fa.

De. 4: 20. If seek L. thou s-t f. him

28:65. s-t f. no ease am. these nat-s

Jn. 9: 33. do noth s-t f. occasion

1 S. 9: 13. ye s. f. him bef. he eat

10:2. s. f. two men by Ra.'s sepul.

† 7. shalt do as thy hand s. f.

2 K. 7: 7. tarry, we s. f. punish.  
2 Ch. 20: 16. s. f. them at end of  
30: 9. chil. s. f. compas. [brook  
Ezr. 4: 15. s. f. in book of records  
Ps. 17: 3. tried me, and s-t f. nothing  
21: 8. Thy hand s. f. out all enemy  
Pr. 1: 13. We s. f. all precious sub-  
stance [29: 13.

8: 17. seek me early, s. f. me, good  
16: 20. matter wisely, s. f. good  
19: 8. keepeth under, s. f. good  
Ec. 11: 1. s-t f. it after many days  
Je. 2: 24. in her mouth they s. f. her  
6: 16. ye s. f. rest. Mat. 11: 29.  
29: 13. s. f. me, when ye search  
Ho. 12: 8. in labours s. f. none inq.  
Mat. 7: 7. seek and ye s. f., Lu. 11: 9.  
10: 39. loseth life for my sake s.  
f. it, 16: 25.  
17: 27. thou s-t f. a piece of money  
21: 2. ye s. f. an ass tied, and a  
colt, Mk. 11: 2. Lu. 19: 30.  
22: 9. as ye s. f. bid to marriage  
24: 6. s. f. so doing, Lu. 12: 37, 43.  
Lu. 2: 12. Ye s. f. babe wrapped in  
18: 8. cometh s. he f. faith on earth?  
Jn. 21: 6. on right side, ye s. f.  
Re. 18: 14. thou s-t f. them no more

## FINDEST.

Ge. 31: 32. With whomso. f. thy gods  
Eze. 3: 1. eat that thou f. eat this

## FINDEST.

Ge. 14: 14. that f. me shall slay me  
De. 19: 2. slippeth and f. his neighbour.  
Jb. 33: 10. he f. occasions ag. me.  
Ps. 119: 162. I rejoice, as one f. spoil  
Pr. 3: 13. Happy is man f. wisd.  
8: 35. whose f. me, f. life, shall obt.  
14: 6. scorner seeketh wisd. f. not  
17: 20. a froward heart, f. no good  
18: 22. Whoso f. a wife f. a good  
21: 10. his neighbour f. no favour  
21. followeth aft. mercy f. life  
Ec. 9: 10. Whatso. thy hand f. to do  
La. 1: 3. am. heathen, she f. no rest  
Ho. 14: 3. in thee f. therel. f. mercy  
Mat. 7: 8. he seeketh f., Lu. 11: 10.  
10: 39. That he f. his life sh. lose it  
12: 43. dry pla., seeking rest, f. none  
44. f. it empty, swept, Lu. 11: 25.  
26: 40. f. disc. asleep, Mk. 14: 37.  
Jn. 1: 41. first f. own bro. Simon  
43. Jesus f. Philip  
45. Philip f. Nathanael  
5: 14. Afterw. Jesus f. him in tem-

## FINDING. [ple

Ge. 4: 15. lest any f. Cain kill him  
Jb. 9: 10. doeth things past f. out  
Ps. 32: 6. shall pray in time of f.  
Is. 58: 13. f. thine own pleas. nor  
Lu. 11: 24. seeking rest, and f. none  
Ac. 4: 21. f. noth. how might punish  
19: 1. Paul f. certain disci., 21: 4.  
21: 2. f. ship sailing over to Phenicia  
Ro. 11: 33. and his ways past f. out  
He. 8: 8. For, f. fault with them

## FINE. [Verb.]

Jb. 28: 1. place for gold where they

## FINE. [Adj.] [f. it]

Ge. 18: 6. three measures of f. meal  
Ezr. 8: 27. vessels of f. copper, as  
Jb. 28: 15. f. gold not given for wisd.  
Is. 19: 9. they that work in f. flax  
Re. 1: 15. feet like unto f. brass, 2: 18.

## FINE flour.

Le. 2: 1. offering be of f. f., 24: 5.  
4. cakes of f. f. mingled with oil,  
5: 7-7: 12-14: 10, 21-23: 13.  
Nu. 6: 15-7: 13, 19-25; 31, 37,  
43, 49, 55, 61-8: 8.  
5: 1. part of ephah of f. f., 6: 20.  
1 K. 4: 22. thirty measures of f. f.  
2 K. 7: 1. measure of f. f. for, 16, 18.  
1 Ch. 9: 29. to overseer f. f., 23: 29.  
Eze. 16: 13. thou didst eat f. f.  
19. I gave thee f. f., and oil  
46: 14. oil to temper with f. f.

Re. 18: 13. none buyeth her f. f.  
FINE gold.

2 Ch. 3: 5. he overlaid with f. g., 8.

Jb. 28: 15. f. g. not be given for

17. not he for jewels of f. g. [wisd.  
31: 24. to f. g. Thou my confidence

Ps. 19: 10. to be desired than f. g.

11: 127. I love com-ts above f. g.

Pr. 3: 14. gain of wisdom than f. g.

8: 19. My fruit is better, than f. g.

25: 12. as ornam. of f. g., so is a

Ca. 5: 11. His head is as most f. g.

15. pillars upon sockets of f. g.

13: 12. man more pree. than f. g.

La. 4: 1. how most f. g. changed!

2. sons of Z. comparable to f. g.

Da. 2: 32. This image's head f. g.

10: 5. girded with f. g. of Uphaz

Zch. 9: 3. Tyrus heaped f. g. as mire

## FINE linen.

Ge. 41: 42. Pha. in vest-s of f. l.

Ex. 25: 4. offering ye sh. take, f. l.

26: 1. ten curtains of f. twined l.

31. vail of f. l., 36: 35. 2 Ch. 3: 14

36. hanging of f. twined l., 27: 9,

16, 18-36: 37-38: 9, 16, 18.

28: 5. gold and f. l. to make garn.

6. ephod of f. l., 39: 2.

8. girdle f. l., 39: 5, 29.

15. breastplate of f. twined l., 39: 8.

39. shalt embroider coat of f. l.,

and make mitre of f. l.

35: 6. let him bring off- of f. l.

23. every man with whom f. l.

25. the women brought of f. l.

35. wisd. to work all manner of

work and f. l., 38: 23. 2 Ch. 2: 14.

36: 8. wrought curtains of f. l.

39: 27. made coats of f. l. for An.

28. mitre of f. l., bonnets of f. l.

1 Ch. 4: 21. families that wrought f. l.

15: 27. David with robe of f. l.

Es. 1: 6. hangings with cords of f. l.

8: 15. Mord. went with garn. of f. l.

Pr. 7: 16. decked my bed with f. l.

31: 24. maketh f. l., and selleth it

Is. 3: 23. Lord will take away f. l.

Eze. 16: 10. I girded thee with f. l.

13. thy raiment was of f. l. and

27: 7. f. l. from E. to be thy sail

16. Syria occupied with f. l.

Mk. 15: 46. Joseph bought f. l. [l.

Lu. 16: 19. rich man in purple and f.

Re. 18: 12. merchandise of f. l. depart

16. city in f. l. come to nought

19: 8. granted to be arrayed in f. l.

14. armies in heav. clothed in f. l.

## FINER. [Noun.]

Pr. 25: 4. come forth a vessel for the

## FINEST. [f.

Ps. 81: 16. fed thee with f. of wheat

147: 14. filthie with f. of wheat

## FINING.

Pr. 17: 3. f. pot is for silver, 27: 21.

## FINGER.

Ex. 8: 19. said, This is the f. of God

29: 12. put blood upon altar with f.

31: 8. written with f. of G. De. 9: 10.

Le. 4: 6. priest dip f. in bl., 17, 25,

30, 34-8: 15-9: 9-16: 14, 19,

14: 16. priest sh. dip right f. in oil,

and sprinkle with his f., 27.

Nu. 19: 4. take of her bl. with his f.

1 K. 12: 10. little f. thicker, 2 Ch.

Is. 58: 9. putting forth of f., 10: 10.

Lu. 11: 20. if I wi. f. of G. cast out

16: 24. may dip tip of his f. in wa.

Jn. 8: 6. with f. wrote on ground

20: 25. put my f. into print of nails

27. Reach hither thy f. and behold

## FINGERS. [f. 20: 6.

2 S. 21: 20. on ev. hand six f., 1 Ch.

Ps. 8: 3. consider heav-s, work of thy

144: 1. L. teach. my f. to fight f.

Pr. 6: 13. wicked teacheth with f.

7: 3. Bind them upon thy f. write

Can. 5: 5. f. with sweet myrrh

## FINE gold.

Is. 2: 8. which own f. made, 17: 8.  
59: 3. hands with blood. f. with inq.  
Je. 52: 21. thickness of pillar 4 f.

Da. 5: 5. came f. of a man's hand

Mat. 23: 4. burdens, will not move

them with one of f., Lu. 11: 6.

Mk. 7: 33. he put his f. into his ears

## FINISH.

Ge. 6: 16. in cubit shalt thou f. it

Da. 9: 24. to f. transgression, and

Zch. 4: 9. Zerub.'s hands shall f. it

Mat. 10: 1: 23. sh. not f. cities of Isr.

Lu. 14: 28. whe. sufficient to f. it

29. founda., and is not able to fit

30. began to build, not able to f.

Jn. 4: 34. my meat is to f. his work

5: 36. works f. a. hath given me to f.

Ac. 20: 24. I might f. my course

Ro. 9: 28. For he will f. the work

2 Co. 8: 6. would f. in you same grace

Ph. 1: 16. began, will begin, will f. it

## FINISHED.

Ge. 2: 1. heavens and earth were f.

Ex. 29: 32. all the work f., 40: 33.

De. 31: 24. end of writing until f.

Ru. 8: 18 not rest, until have f. thing

Jos. 4: 10. stood until ev. thing was f.

1 K. 6: 9. Sol. built house and f. it,

14, 22, 38. 2 Ch. 5: 1-7: 11.

7: 1. Sol. f. all his house, 9: 1: 25.

2 Ch. 8: 16.

22. work of the pillars f.

1 Ch. 27: 24. to number, but he f. not

28: 20. L. not fail thee, until hast f.

2 Ch. 4: 11. Huram f. the work

24: 14. when had f. repairing

29: 28. sang, until burnt off. was f.

31: 1. when all was f. all Israel

7. they f. heaps in seventh month

Ezr. 4: 7: 12. Jews have f. the walls

5: 16. building, and yet it is not f.

6: 14. elders of Jews built f. it.

Ne. 6: 15. wall was f. in 52 days

Da. 5: 26. G. numb-d kingd. and f.

12: 7. all these things sh. be f.

Mat. 13: 53. when Jes. had f. parables

19: 1. Jes. had f. sayings, 26: 1.

Jn. 17: 4. I have f. work thou gavest

19: 30. said, It is f. and bowed head

Ac. 21: 7. f. our course from Tyre

2 T. 4: 7. I have f. my course

He. 4: 3. works f. fr. foundation

Ja. 1: 15. sin, f. l. bringeth death

Re. 10: 7. mystery of G. sh. be f.

11: 7. witn-s shall have f. testimo.

20: 5. lived not. until 1,000 years f.

FINISHER. [faith

Ile. 12: 2. Jes. author and f. of our

## FINS. [f. 14: 9.

Le. 11: 9. whatever hath f. eat, De.

10. hath not f. be an abomii., 12.

## FIR. [fir.

1 K. 5: 8. do all cone. timber of f.

6: 15. cov-d floor with planks of f.

Can. 1: 17. cedar, our rafters of f.

## FIR tree.

1 K. 6: 34. two doors were of f. t.

2 Ch. 3: 5. house he ceiled with f. t.

Is. 41: 19. I will set in desert the f. t.

55: 13. Instead of thorn come f. t.

60: 13. f. t. the pine tree, and box

Isos. 14: 8. I am like a green f. t.

Zeh. 11: 2. Howl, f. t.

## FIR trees. [fir.

1 K. 5: 10. Hiram gave Sol. f. t., 9:

2 K. 19: 23. cut tall f. t., Is. 37: 24.

2 Ch. 2: 8. Send me f. t.

Is. 14: 8. the f. t. rejoice

Ps. 104: 17. for stork f. t. her house

Eze. 27: 5. made ship boards of f. t.

13: 8. f. t. were not like his boughs

Na. 2: 3. f. t. sh. be terribly shaken

FIR wood. [f. w.

2 S. 6: 5. Isr. played on instru-s of

FIRE.

Ge. 15: 17. a lamp of f. passed betw.

22: 6. Ab. took f. in band, and knife

Ge.22:7. my fa., Behold f. and wood Ex. 3: 2, the bush burned with f. 9: 23. Lord sent hail and the f. 24. there was hail, and mingled 12: 8. eat flesh that night roast 19:18. L. upon Sinai in f. [wi:f.]. 22: 6. If f. break out, and catch in 32: 24. cast gold into f. came calf 40: 38. I. was on tabern. by night, Nu. 9: 16. De. 1: 33. [f.]

Le. 1: 7. sons of priest put f. on alt., 8. upon wood in f., 12, 17-3: 5. 2: 14. green ears of corn dried by f. 6: 9. f. of altar burning, 10, 12, 13. 9: 24. came a f. out fr. bef. Lord 10: 1. sons of Aa. put f. in censers 2. out f. from L. and devoured 16: 13. shall put incense upon f. 18: 21. not let thy seed pass thro. f., De. 18: 10. 2 K. 17: 17-23: 10. 22: 22. nor make an offering by f. Nu. 6: 18. take hair, put it in f. 9: 15. as it were appearance of f., 16. 11: 2. Moses prayed, f. quenched 16: 7. take ye censers, put f., 18. 37. take censers, and scatter f. 46. Take censer, and put f. therine 18: 9. holy things reserved fr. f. 21: 28. is f. gone out fr. Heshbon 31: 10. their goodly castles with f. 23. that may abide f. go thro. f. De. 4: 11. mount. burned with f., 36. shewed thee his great f. 19: 15. 5: 5. for ye afraid by reason of f. 18: 16. nor let me see great f. more 33: 2. fr. hand went a f. of law Jos.7:25. Isr. burned Achan with f. Ju. 6: 21. rose up f. out of rock 9: 15. let f. come out of bramble 16: 9. of tow when it toucheth f. 1 K. 18: 23. put no f. under, 25. 24. God that answereth by f. 38. f. of Lord fell, 2 Ch. 7: 1, 3. 19: 12. aft. earthquake a f. but L. not in f. after f. a voice [f. 14. 2 K. 1: 10. then let f. come down, 12. f. of G. came down from heav. 2: 11. app'd chariot and horses of f. 6: 17. mount. full of chariots of f. 16: 3. Ahaz made son to pass thro. f. 19: 18. have cast gods into f. 21: 6. made son pass thro. f., 2 Ch. 33: 6. [f.]

23: 10. no man make son pass thro. 1 Ch. 21: 26. L. ams. from heav. by f. 2 Ch. 35: 13. roasted passover with f. Ne. 2: 3. gates consumed wi. f., 13. Jb. 1: 6. f. of God is fallen fr. heav. 18: 5. spark of his f. not shine 28: 5. is turned up as it were f. 41: 19. and sparks of f. leap out Ps. 39: 3. while musing f. burned 46: 9. he burneth chariot in f. 66: 12. went thro. f. and wa. flick. 68: 2. as wax melteth bef. f. let 74: 7. have east f. into thy sanct. 78: 14. all night with light of f., 83: 14. As f. burneth wood [105:39]. 97: 3. A f. goeth before him [f. 105: 32. he gave hail and flaming 118: 12. quenched as f. of thorus 140: 10. let them be cast into the f. 148: 8. f. and hail, stormy wind Pr. 6: 27. Can man take f. in bos. 16: 27. in his lips is as burning f. 26: 20. Where no wood f. goeth out 21. as wood is to f. so is contentious [f.]

30: 16. grave and f.; saith not, 1s. 9: 5. this sh. be with fuel of f. 18. wickedness burneth as f. 19. people shall be as fuel of f. 10: 16. sh. kindle a burning like f. 17. light of Isr. shall be for a f. 30: 14. not a sherd to take f. from 33. pile is f. and much wood 31: 9. saith L., whose f. is in Zion

Is. 37: 19. kings cast their gods into f. 43: 2. walkest thro. f. not burned 44: 16. He burneth part in f., and saith, Aha, I have seen the f. 47: 14. as stubble, f. sh. burn them 50: 11. walk in light of your f. 64: 2. as when melting f. burneth, f. causeth waters to boil 65: 5. these are a f. all the day 66: 15. the Lord will come with f. 16. by f. will L. plead with all flesh 24. worm not die, neit. be quench. Je. 4: 4. lest my fury come like f. 5: 14. my words in thy mouth f. 20: 9. his word as a f. in my bones 21: 12. lest my fury go out like f. 22: 7. sh. east choice cedar in f. 29: 22. whom k. of Bab. roasted in f. 35: 15. sons to pass thro. f. to Molech, Eze. 16: 21-20: 26, 31. 33: 22. there was a f. on earth 23. Jebedi cut roll, cast it into f. 48: 45. f. sh. come out of Heshbon 51: 58. folk shall labour in the f. La. 2: 3. ag. Jac. like flaming f. 4. he poured out his fury like f. Eze. 1: 4. behold, f. infolding its. 13. f. bright, one of f. lightning 10: 6. Take f. from betw. wheels 7. cherub stretched hand unto f. 15: 6. forest given to f. for fuel 7. go out from one f. and anoth. 19: 14. f. is gone out of rod of her 21: 31. will blow ng. thee in f. 22: 21. 32. Thou shalt be for fuel to f. 22: 20. to blow f. upon it, to melt 24: 9. I will make pile for f. great 12. her scum shall be in f. 28: 18. will bring f. fr. midst of thee 36: 5. in the f. of my jealousy 38: 10. Da. 3: 27. upon whose bodies f. no power, nor smell of f. passed 7. his wheels like burning f. 10: 6. his eyes as lamps of f. Ho. 7: 6. in morning as a flaming f. Jo. 2: 30. blood, f. and, Ac. 2: 19. Am. 56. less break like f. in h. of J. 4: 24. L. God called to contend by f. Ob. 18. house of jac. shall be a f. Mi. 1: 4. molten und. him as wax bef. Na. 1: 6. fury poured out like f. [f. 12. 13. peo. shall labour in very f. 28: 12. 13. peo. shall labour in very f. Zeh. 2: 5. be unto her a wall of f. 3: 2. is not this a brand out of f. 12: 6. gov's of Jud. like heart of f. 13: 9. bring 3d part thro. f. [f.] 12(2) Mat. 3: 2. he is like a refiner's f. Mat. 3: 10. tree bringeth not good fruit east into f., 7: 19. Lu. 3: 9. Jn. 15: 6.

11. with H. Ghost, and f., Lu. 3: 16. 13: 40. tares are burned in the f. 42. sh. cast into furnace of f., 50. 17: 15. oft. fallen into f., Mk. 9: 22. 18: 5. having two hands to be cast into everl. f., Mk. 9: 43, 46, 47, 48. 25: 41. Depart, ye cursed, into everlasting f. Mk. 9: 44. f. is not quenched, 45. 49. ev. one sh. be saluted with f. 14: 54. Peter warmed himself at f. Lu. 9: 54. we command f. to come 17: 29. the same day it rained f. 22: 56. maid beheld him by the f. Ae. 2: 3. cloven tongues, like as f. 28: 3. when Paul laid sticks on f. 5. he shook off the beast into f. 1 Co. 3: 13. it shall be revenged by f. f. sh. try every man's work 15. he shall be saved, yet as by f. 2 Th. 1: 8. In flaming f. taking vengeance. He. 1: 7. his ministers a flame of f. 11: 34. Quenched the violence of f. 12: 18. mount that burned with f. Ja. 3: 5. matter a little f. kindleth 6. tongue is a f. a world of iniqu. 5: 3. eat your flesh as it were f.

1 Pe. 1: 7. of gold, tho. tried with f. 2 Pe. 3: 7. reserved unto f. ag. judgn. 12. heavens on f. shall be dissol. Jude 7. suffering veng. of eternal f. 23. save pulling them out of f. Re. 3: 18. buy of me gold tried in f. 4: 5. seven lamps of f. bef. throne 8: 5. the angel filled censer with f. 7. hail and f. mingled with blood 8. as gr. mountain burning with f. 9: 17. out of mouths issued f., 11: 15. 18. third part was killed by the f. 13: 13. maketh f. come fr. heaven 14: 18. angel wh. had power over f. 15: 2. as sea of glass mingled wi. f. 16: 8. power to search men with f. 20: 9. and f. came down from G. 10. devil was cast into lake of f. 14. and hell cast into lake of f. 15. not in book of life, cast into f. 21: 8. in lake wh. burneth with f. See BRIMSTONE, BURN, BURNED, BURNT, COALS, CONSUME, CONSUMING, DEVOUR, DEVoured, DEVOURING, FLAME, HELL, MIDST.

**Kindles, ed., eth, FIRE.**

Ex. 22: 6. k-d f. make restitution 35: 3. ye shall k. no f. on sabbath De. 32: 22. a f. is k-d in my anger and sh. burn, Je. 15: 14-17: 4. 2 S. 22: 13. bef. him coals of f. k-d Ps. 78: 21. so f. was k-d ag. Jacob 106: 18. i. was k-d in their company Is. 10: 16. sh. k. a burning like f. 50: 11. behold, all ye that k. a f. Je. 7: 18. gatheredwood, fathers k-d f. 11: 16. he k-d f. upon green olive 17: 27. then will I k. a f. in the gates 21: 14. I will k. a f. in the forest 43: 12. i. will k. f. in houses of gods 49: 27. I will k. a f. in the wall of 50: 32. I will k. a f. in his cities La. 4: 11. L. hath k-d a f. in Zion Eze. 20: 47. I will k. a f. in forest 24: 10. k. the f. consume the flesh Am. 1: 14. will k. f. in wall of Rab. Mal. 1: 10. nor k. f. on alt. for nought Lu. 12: 49. I am come to send f. what if it be k-d

22: 55. when had k-d f. in hall Ac. 28: 2. the barbarians k-d n. f. Ja. 3: 5. great matter little f. k-h Made by FIRE.

Ex. 29: 18. an offering m. b. f. unto the L., 25, 41. Le. 1: 9, 13, 17. -2: 2; 9, 16-3: 3; 5, 9, 11, 14, 16-7: 5, 25-8: 21, 28-21: 6. -22: 27-23: 8, 13, 18, 25, 27, 36, 37-24: 7. Nu. 15: 3, 10, 13, 14-18: 17-28: 3.

Le. 2: 3. offerings of the L. m. b. f., 10-1: 35-6: 12-6: 17, 18-7: 30, 35-10: 12, 15-21: 21-24: 9. De. 18: 1. I. S. 2: 28.

10: 13. sacrifices m. b. f., Nu. 28: 2. Jos. 13: 14.

Nu. 15: 25. their sacrifice m. b. f., 28: 6, 8, 13, 19, 24-29: 13, 36. Pillars, s. of FIRE.

Ex. 13: 21. L. before them in p. o. f., 22-11: 20-40: 38. Nu. 14: 14. Ne. 9: 12, 19.

14: 24. L. looked thro. the p.o.f. Re. 10: 1. and his feet us p.s o. f.

**Send, or sent FIRE.**

La. 1: 13. he s-t f. into my bones Eze. 39: 6. I will s. f. on Magog Ho. 8: 14. will s. f. upon his cities Am. 1: 4. will s. f. into hou. of Ha. 7. I will s. f. on wall of Gaza [zel 10. will s. f. on Tyrus 12. I will s. f. upon Teman 2: 2. I will s. f. upon Moab | 5. Jnd. Lu. 12: 49. come to s. f. on earth Set or setteth FIRE.

De. 32: 22. s. on f. foundas of mts.

Jos. 8: 8. ye shall s. city of Ai on f.  
 19. they hasted, and s. city on f.  
 Ju. 1: 8. Judah had s. Jerus. on f.  
 9: 49. the people s. the hold on f.  
 15: 5. had s. the brands on f.  
 20: 48. they s. on f. cities of Benj.  
 2 S. 14: 30. s. Joab's field on f.  
 31. Why serv-ts s. my field on f?  
 2 K. 8: 12. will s. strong holds on f.  
 Ps. 57: 4. I lie am them are s. on f.  
 Pr. 29: 8. scornful men s. city on f.  
 Is. 27: 11. the women s. them on f.  
 42: 25. he hath s. him on f. round  
 Je. 6: 1. s. up sign of f. in Beth-hac.  
 32: 29. Chal-s shall s. on f. city  
 Eze. 30: 8. when l. have s. f. in E.  
 14. I will s. f. in Zean | 16. in E.  
 39: 9. s. on f. burn weapons of Gog  
 Ja. 8: 6. tongue is a fire, and s-h on  
 f. it is s. on f. of hell

**Strange FIRE.**

Le. 10: 1. Nadab and Abihu off-d s.f.  
 Nu. 3: 4. died when off-d s.f., 26: 61.

**FIRESES.**

Is. 24: 15. glorify ye the L. in the f.  
**FIREBRAND, S.**

Ju. 7: 16. put f-s within pitchers  
 15: 4. Samson took f. and put f. in  
 Pr. 26: 18. As mad man casteth f-s  
 Is. 7: 4. tails of those smoking f-s  
 Am. 4: 11. ye were as a f. plucked

**FIREPANS.**

Ex. 27: 3. thou shalt make basins  
 and f. [selfs of brass  
 38: 3. be made the f. and all ves.  
 2 K. 25: 15. f. carried he away. Je.

**FIRKINS.** [52: 19]

Jn. 2: 6. containing two or three f.  
**FIRM.** [ground

Jos. 3: 17. priests stood f. on dry  
 4: 3. where priests' feet stood f.  
 Jb. 41: 23. are f. in themselves  
 24. His heart is as f. as a stone  
 Ps. 73: 4. no bands, strength is f.  
 Da. 6: 7. consulted to make f. decree  
 He. 3: 6. rejoicing of hope f. unto

**FIRMAMENT.** [end

Ge. 1: 6. Let be a f. in midst of water  
 7. G. made f. divided waters und.  
 f. from waters above f.  
 8. God called the f. Heaven  
 14. Let there be lights in f., 15.  
 17. and God set them in the f.  
 20. fowl that may fly ab. open f.  
 Ps. 19: 1. f. sheweth his handwork  
 150: 1. praise him in f. of power  
 Eze. 1: 22. likeness of f. as crystal, 23.  
 25. was a voice from f.  
 26. ab. f. was likeness of throne  
 10: 1. in f. above the cherubim  
 Da. 12: 3. shall shine as brightness

**FIRST.** [of f.

Ge. 2: 11. The name of f. is Pison  
 25: 25. f. came out red all over  
 26: 1. a famine besides f. famine  
 38: 28. midwife said, This came f.  
 41: 20. did eat up f. 7 fat kine  
 Ex. 4: 8. if not bearken to f. sign  
 22: 29. delay to offer f. ripe fruits  
 23: 19. the f. of firsfruits bring  
 28: 17. f. row be sardius, 39: 10.  
 34: 1. two tables like unto the f., 4.

De. 10: 1, 2, 3.

Le. 4: 21. as he burned f., bullock  
 5: 8. offer what is for sinoff. f.  
 9: 15. off-d it for sin, as the f.  
 Nu. 22: 9. These shall f. set forth  
 10: 13. f. took their journey, 14.  
 15: 20. offer cake of f. of your dough  
 for heave off., 21. Eze. 44: 30.  
 24: 20. Amalek was f. of nations  
 De. 10: 10. according to the f. time  
 11: 14. give thee f. and latter rain  
 13: 9. thine hand sh. be upon him  
 17: 7. hands of witn. be upon him  
 18: 4. the f. of the fleece give him  
 33: 21. provided f. part for him.

Jos. 21: 10. theirs was f. lot, 1 Ch.

24: 7-25: 9. (20: 18.

Ju. 1: 1. who shall go up f. to fight.

20: 39. Isr. smitten as in f. battle

1 S. 14: 14. f.slaughter was 20 men

35. was f. altar Saul built unto f.

3: 3-13. except thou f. bring Michal

19: 20. am come f. this day to meet

43. advice should not be f. had

23: 19. captain he attained not unto

f. three, 23. 1 Ch. 11: 21, 25.

1 K. 17: 13. but make a little cake f.

18: 25. dress it f. for ye are many

20: 17. yo. men of princes went f.

1 Ch. 9: 2. f. inhabi. that dwelt f.

11: 6. Whosoever smitten Jebusites

16: 7. day Da. deliv. f. this psalm

2 Ch. 3: 3. length after f. measure

17: 3. walked in f. ways of Da.

Ezr. 3: 12. had seen glory of f.hou.

Es. 1: 14. which sat f. in kingdom

Jb. 15: 7. Art thou f. man born?

Pr. 18: 17. that is f. in his own cause

Is. 41: 27. f. sh. say to Zion, Behold

43: 27. f. f. bath sinned ag. me

60: 9. the ships of Tarshish f. to

Je. 4: 31. bringeth forth her f.child

16: 18. f. I will recomp. their iniqu.

36: 28. write words were in f. roll

50: 17. f. king of Assyria devoured

Eze. 10: 14. f. face was of cherub

40: 21. f. gate, Zch. 14: 10.

Da. 6: 2. Dan., was f. president

7: 4. f. beast like lion, Re. 4: 7.

8. f. horns plucked up by

24. another shall be diverse fr. f.

8: 21. great horn betw. eyes is f. king

10: 13. Michael f.came to help me

Ho. 2: 7. will return to my f.husb.

Am. 6: 7. sh. go with f. that go cap.

Mk. 4: 8. to thee the f. dominion

Hag. 2: 3. who saw house in f. glory

Zch. 6: 2. In f. chariot red horses

12: 7. L. sh. save tents of Jud. f.

Mat. 5: 24. f.be reconciled to thy bro.

6: 33. seek ye f. kingd. of G. Jf6: 42.

7: 5. f. cast beam out of eye, Lu.

8: 21. f. to bury my father, Lu. 9: 50.

10: 2. The f.Simon who is called Pe.

12: 20. f. bind strong man, Mk. 3: 27.

45. state worse than f., Lu. 11: 26.

13: 30. Gather ye f. the tares

17: 10. that Elias must f. come,

11. Mk. 9: 11, 12.

27. take up fish that f. cometh

20: 10. the f. came, they supposed

21: 28. he came to f. and said, Son

31. who of twain? They say, The f.

36. he sent other servants than f.

22: 25. f. when married, Mk. 12:

20. Lu. 20: 29. [30.]

38. this is f. com., Mk. 12: 28, 29,

23: 26. Phari. cleanse f. th. within

Mk. 4: 28. f. the blad, then the ear

7: 27. Let the children f. be filled

9: 35. if desire to be f. he last

13: 10. gospel must f. be published

16: 9. he appeared f. to Mary Mag.

Lu. 1: 13. perfect understanding fr. f.

2: 2. f. made when Cyrenius gov.

6: 1. on second sabbath after f.

9: 61. let me f. go bid farewell

10: 5. f. say, Peace be to this hour,

11: 38. that he had not f. washed

12: 1. say unto discipiles f. of all

14: 18. The f. said, I have bought

28. sitteth not down f. and count.

31. down f. and counteth the cost

16: 5. unto f. How much owest

17: 25. f. must he suffice many thi.

19: 16. came f. say g. L. thy pound

21: 9. these must f. come to pass

Jn. 1: 44. He f. findeth bro. Simon

5: 4. f. stepped in, was made whole

8: 7. without sin, let him f. cast sto.

10: 40. wheres John at f. baptized

18: 13. led him away to Annas f.

Jn. 19: 32. soldiers brake legs of the f.

20: 4. disci. came f. to sepul., 8.

Ac. 3: 26. unto you f. God sent him

7: 12. Jacob sent our fathers f.

11: 26. called Christians f. in Ant.

12: 10. past f. and 2d ward [tioch

13: 24. Jn. had f. preached baptism

46. it shd. f. have been spoken to

16: f. 12. Philippi f. city of Maced.

26: 20. f. unto them of Damascus

23. C. sho. be f. sho. rise fr. dead

27: 43. sho. cast them f. into sea

Ro. 1: 18. f. I thank my God thro. C.

16. Jew f. and also to Greek

2: 9. of Jew f. and of Gentile, 10.

10: 19. f. Mo. saith, I will provoke

11: 35. who hath f. given to him?

15: 24. if f. I be somewhat filled

1 Co. 11: 18. f. of all when ye come

12: 28. f. apostles, secondarily

14: 30. let the f. hold its peace

15: 3. for I delivered f. of all that

45. f. man Adam made liv. soul

46. that not f. which is spiritual

47. f. man is of earth, earthly

2 Co. 8: 5. f. gave selves to the L.

12. if there be f. a willing mind

Ep. 1: 12. who f. trusted in Christ

4: 9. descended f. into lower parts

6: 2. wh. is f. com-t with promise

1 Th. 4: 16. dead in Ch. shall rise f.

2 Th. 2: 3. except a falling away f.

1 Ti. 1: 16. in me f. C. might shew

2: 1. exhort, f. of all supplications

13. Adam f. formed, then Eve

3: 10. let these also f. be proved

5: 4. f. to shew piety at home

12. they have cast off their f. faith

2 Ti. 1: 5. faith dwelt f. in grandm.

26. husbandm. must be f.partaker

4:16. At my f. ans. no man with me

Tit. 3: 10. after f. 2d admonition

He. 4:6. to whom f. was p. creched

5: 12. which be the f. principles

7: 2. f. being by interpr-n, King

27. offer f. for his own sins, then

8: 7. f. covenant, 13:-9: 1, 15, 18.

9: 2. f. taber, wher, shewbread, 6:8.

10: 9. taketh aw. f. that he estab.

Ja. 3: 17. wisd. from ab. is f. pur.

1 Pe. 4: 17. if judgm. f. begin at us

2 Pe. 1: 20. knowing this f., 3: 3.

1 Jn. 4: 19. love, bee. he f. loved

Jude 6. angels who kept not f. es.

Re. 2: 4. thou hast left thy f. love

5. repent, and do the f. works

4: 1. f. voice | 7. f. beast

8: 7. f. angel | 16: 2. f. poured vial

13: 12. exerciseth power of f.beast

20: 5. this is the f. resurrection, 6.

21: 1. f. heaven and f. earth passed

19. f. foundation was jasper

See DAY, LAST.

**At the FIRST.** [f.

Ge. 13: 4. where Ab. made altar a.

a. 28: 19. city was called Luz a. f.

43: 18. bee. of money returned a. f.

20. we came a. f. to buy food

De. 9: 18. I fell bef. L. as a. f., 25.

Jos. 8: 5. when come ag. us as a. f.

6. say, They flee bef. us as a. f.

Ju. 18: 20. name of city Laish a. f.

20: 2. are smitten down as a. f.

2 S. 17: 9. some be overthr. a. f.

1 K. 20: 9. did send for to serv. a. f.

1 Ch. 15: 13. bee. ye did it not a. f.

Ne. 7: 5. register of them came a. f.

Is. 1: 26. restore judges as a. f.

9: 1. a. f. be lightly afflicted land

7: 12. place I set my name a. f.

33: 7. I will build them as a. f.

11. return the captivity as a. f.

Da. 8: 1. which appeared unto me a. f.

Jn. 12: 16. disci. understood not a. f.

19: 30. a. f. came to Jesus by night

Ac. 15: 14. G. a. f. did visit Gent.

26: 4. was a. f. amo. mine own nat.

Ga. 4:13. I preached unto you, a.f.  
He 2:3; a.f. began to be spoken by L.

**FIRST month.** See MONTH.

**FIRST ripe.**

Ex. 22: 29. delay to offer f. r. fruits  
Nu. 13:20. the time of the f.r.grapes  
18: 13. whatso. is f. r. sh. be thine  
Je. 24:2. even like figs that are f.r.  
Ho. 9: 10. f. r. in fig tree at her f.  
Mi. 7: 1. my soul desired f. r. fruit  
Na. 3: 12. trees with f. r. figs

**FIRST year.** See YEAR.

**FIRSTBEGOTTEN.**

He 1: 6. bringeth in f. into world  
Re. 1:5. faithful wit, and f. of dead

**FIRSTBORN.** [34.]

Ge. 19:31. f. said unto the younger,  
33. f. went in, and lay with f.  
37. the f. bare a son and called  
27:19. Jac. said, I am Esau, f.32.  
29: 26. to give younger before f.  
43: 33. f. according to birthright  
48: 18. Not so father, this is the f.  
Ex. 4:22. Isr. is my son, even my f.  
23. I will slay thy son, even thy f.  
11: 5. all f. in land of E. shall die  
12: 12. I will smite all f. in land  
29. smote all f. in E., 13: 13, 15.  
13: 2. Sanctify unto me all the f.  
22:29. f. of sons shall give unto me  
34:20. f. of sons redeem, Nu.18:15.  
Le.27:26. f. of beasts no man sancte,  
Nu. 3: 12. instead of all the f., 41.  
45-8: 17, 18.

13. bee. all f. of Isr. are mine, 1  
halowed all f. of Israel

40. number f. of males of Israel

42. Moses numbered f. of Isr., 43.  
50. of f. of Israel took he money

33: 4. Egyptians buried all their f.  
De. 21:15. if the f. son be her's, 16.

17. for the right of f. is his  
25: 6. f. wh. she beareth, succeed

Jos. 6: 26. sh. by founda. in his f.  
Ju. 8: 20. Jether his f. Up say

1 K. 16: 34. founda. in Abram. f.  
1 Ch. 2: 3. Er f. of Jud. was evil

5: 1. sons of Renben the f. (2)

26:10. tho. not the f. yet his father

2 Ch. 21:3. Jehoram, hec. was he f.  
Ne. 10: 36. to bring f. to h. of God

Jb. 18: 13. f. of death shall de our

Ps. 78: 51. he smote all the f. in

Egypt, 105:36.-135:8.-136:10.

89: 27. my f. higher than kings  
18: 14: 30. f. of the poor shall feed

Je.31:9. I fa. to Isr. Ephr. is my f.  
Mi. 6: 7. give my f. for my transgr.

Zech. 12: 10. in bitterness for his f.  
Mat. 1: 25. Mary her f. son, Lu.2:7.

Ro. 8: 29. be f. am. many brethren

Col. 1: 15. who is f. of ev. creature

18. is beginning, f. fr. the dead

He.11:28. lest he th. destr. f. touch

12: 23. ye are come to church of f.

**FIRSTFRUIT, S.**

Ex. 23: 16. f.s of thy lab. hast sown

19. f.s of thy land, 34:26. De.26:2.  
34:22. least of f.s of wheat harvest

Le. 2: 12. oblation of f.s sh. offer

14. meat off-g. of f.s, green ears

23: 10. bring a sheaf of the f.s

17. they are the f.s unto Lord

20. wave them with bread of f.s

Nu. 18: 12. f. of oil, wine, wheat

28: 26. in day of f.s when ye offer

De. 18: 4. f.s of the corn, wine, oil

21: 10. I have brought f.s of land

2 K. 4:42. brought the man of G. f.s

2 Ch. 31: 5. brought in abund. f.s

Ne. 10: 35. bring f.s of our ground

37. should bring f.s of our dough

12:44. over chambers for f.s, 13:31.

Pr. 3: 9. honour Lord with the f.s

Je. 2: 3. Israel was f.s of his iner.

Eze. 20: 40. will I require f.s

41: 30. first of all f.s of all things

Eze.48:14. nor exchange f.s of land  
Am. 6: 7. f. named the f.s of nations

Ro. 8: 23. which have f.s of Spirit  
11: 16. if f. be holy, lump is holy

16:5. f.s of Achaea, 1 Co.16:15. f.23.  
1 Co.15:20. C. f.s of that slept,

Ja. 1: 18. a kind of f.s of creatures

Re.14:4. being f.s unto G. and Lamb

**FIRSTLING.** [19.]

Ex. 13:12. shall set apart ev. f. 34:  
13. f. of ass shall redeem, 34: 20.

Le. 27: 26. L.'s f. no man sanctified

Nu. 18:15. f. of uncl. beasts redeem

17. f. of a cow not redeem

14: 23. eat f. in place L. sh. choose

Ne. 10: 19. all f. males sanctify

33: 17. Jo. 3: glory like f. of bul-k

**FIRSTLINGS.**

Ge. 4:4. Abel brought of f. of flock

Nu. 3:41. instead of all f. am. cattle

27:6. sh. bring f. of your herds

17. not eat within thy gates f.

14:23. eat f. in place L. sh. choose

Ex. 10: 36. f. of our herds to bring

**FISH.** [Noun.]

Ge. 1:26. dominion over f. sea, 28.

Ex. 7: 18. f. in river shall die, 21.

Nu. 11: 5. the f. we did eat in E.

22. shall all f. of sea be gathered

De. 4: 18. nor likeness of any f. ff.

Ex. 13:16. men of Tyre wh. brought

Ps. 8: 8. hast put f. under his feet

105:20. into blood, and slew their f.

Is. 13: 10. stuires and ponds for f.

50:2. their f. stinketh bee. no wat.

Eze. 29: 4. f. to stick unto thy seals

5. I will leave thee, and all f.

4: 9. sh. be a very gr. mult. of f.

10. f. shall be as f. of great sea

Jon.1:17. in belly of f. three days, (2)

2:1. prayed unto L. out of f. belly

10. L. spoke to f., it vomited Jon.

Mat. 7:10. if he ask a f., Lu. 11:1.

17:27. take up f. that first cometh

Lu. 24: 42. gave piece of broiled f.

Ju. 21: 9. they saw f. laid thereon

10. Bring of f. ye have caught

13. bread, and giveth them, and f.

See GATE, SPEARS.

**FISHES.**

Ge. 9: 2. fear of you sh. be on all f.

48: 16. let the lads grow as f. do

1 K. 4:33. of creeping things and f.

Jb. 12: 8. f. of the sea sh. declare

Ez. 9: 12. the f. taken in evil net

Eze. 38: 20. So that f. of sea shake

Ho. 4: 3. f. of sea be taken away

Ia. 1: 14. makest men as f. of sea

Zph. 1: 3. I will consume the f.

Mat. 14:17. but 5 loaves and 2 f., 19.

Mk.6:35;41. Lu. 9:13, 16. Jn.6:5,

15:34.loaves and few f.s, Mk.8:17.

36. took seven loaves and the f.

Mk. 6: 43. full of fragments and f.

Lu. 5: 6. inclosed a gr. multi. of f.

9. was astonished at draught of f.

Jo. 21:6. notable to draw it for f., 8.

11. drew net to land full of gr. f.

1 Co. 15: 39. flesh of beasts, anno.

**FISH.** [Verb.] {of f.}

Je. 16: 16. many fishers, they sh. f.

**FISHER, S.** {them}

Is. 19: 8. The f.s also shall mourn

Je. 16: 16. I will send for many f.s

Eze. 47: 10. f.s shall stand upon it

Mat. 4: 18. for they were f.s, Mk.1:6.

19. make you f.s of men, Mk.1:7.

Ju.21:7. Peter girt his f.s coat unto

**FISHERMEN.** {him}

Lu. 5: 2. f. were gone out of them

**FISHHOOKS.**

Am. 4: 2. take your posterity with f.

**FISHING.**

Jn. 21: 3. Peter saith, I goa f.

**FISHPOOLS.** {bon

Can. 7: 4. thine eyes like f. in Hes-

**FISHY.** {foully}

18: 5: 14. f. part of Dagon was left

**FLAGON.**

Ex. 21: 18. one smite anot. with f.  
Pr. 30: 4. who gath-d wind in f.s  
Is. 58: 4. smite with f. of wickedu.  
Mk. 7:13. wash their hands with f.

**FIT.**

Le. 16: 21. send him by hand of f.  
1 Ch. 7:11. f. to go out to war, 12:8.  
Jb.34:18. f. to say to k., Thou wicked?

Pr. 24:27. work make it f. for thys.  
Eze. 15:5. vine made f. for no work

Lu.9:6. looking back, is f. for kingl.

14:35. not f. for land nor dunghill

Ac. 22: 22. it is not f. he sho. live

Col. 3: 18. wives, submit as f. in L.

**FITCHES.**

Is. 28: 25. doth he not cast the f.?  
27. f. not threshed, f. are beaten

Eze. 4: 9. take barley, millet, f.

**FITLY.**

Pr. 25: 11. A word f. spoken is like

Can. 5: 12. his eyes washed with

milk, and f. set

Ep. 2: 21. all building f. framed

4: 16. whole body f. joined toget.

**FITTED, ETH.**

1 K. 6:35. gold f. upon carved work

Pr. 22: 18. shall be f. in thy lips

Is. 44: 13. carpenter f. with planes

Ro. 9: 22. vessels of wrath f. to

He. 10: 15. body hast thou f. me

**FIVE.**

Ge. 18:28. wilt destroy for lack of f.?

47:2. presented f. of breth. to Pha.

Ex. 13:18. Isr. went up f. in rank

23:3. other f. curtains, q.-36;10,16.

26. make f. bars, 27:-35: 31, 32.

37. f. pillars, 36:38 | 36:38. f. socks

et. broad

27:1. altar f. cubits long, 1. cubits

18. height of hangings f. cubits

33: 1. f. cubits breadth, f. [38:18]

Le. 26: 8. f. shall chase a hundred

Jos. 1: 14. pass marshalled by f.

Ju. 7:11. to outside of ranks by f.

f. by f. heads of house of fa-s

11:23. slew Egypt-n f. cubits high

Is. 17: 6. or f. in outmost branches

30: 17. at rebuke of f. sh. ye the

Mat. 25: 2. f. of them wise, and f.

Lu.12:52. there sh. be f. in one house

19: 19. Be thou also over f. cities

See BRETHREN, CHARGES, CITIES,

DANSELS, DAYS, EMERODS,

HUSBANDS, KINGS, LAMBS,

LOAVES, LORDS, MEASURES,

MEN, MICE, MONTHS, PIECES,

PORCHES, POUNDS, RAMS,

SHEEP, SONS, SPARROWS,

STONES, TALENTS, THOUSAND,

TIMES, TREES, WORDS, YEARS,

YOKE.

**FIVESQUARE.** [f.

1 K.6:13. lintel and side posts were

**FIXED.**

2 Ch.12:14. Rehob, f. not his heart

Ps.57:7. heart is f. I will sing, 108:1.

112: 7. heart is f. trusting in L.

Lu. 16: 26. betw. us and you a gulf

**FLAG, S.**

Ex. 2: 3. she laid the arr. in the f.s

5. when she saw ark among f.s

Jb. 8: 11. can f. grow without wat.

Is. 19: 6. reeds and f.s shall wither

**FLAGON.**

2 S. 6: 19. a f. of wine, 1 Ch. 16: 3.

Can. 2: 5. Stay me with f.s, comfort

13:22:24. fr. cups, to all vessels of f.s

10:8:1. look to gods, love f.s of wine

## FLAKES.

Jb. 41: 23. f. of his flesh are joined

## FLAME, S.

Ex. 3:2. angel in f. of fire, Ac. 7:30.  
Nu. 21: 28. a f. from city of Sihon,  
Je. 48: 45. [in f.]

Ju. 13: 20. f. went up, angel went  
20: 38. should make a great f. rise

40. f. of city ascended to heaven  
Jb. 15: 30. f. sh. dry up branches

41: 21. f. goeth out of his mouth

Ps. 29: 7. voice of L. divideth f-s

83: 14. f. setteth mount-s on fire

106: 18. f. burned up the wicked

Pr. 26: 18. madman who casteth f-s

Can. 8: 6. fire hath a vehement f.

Is. 5: 24. as f. consumeth chaff

10: 17. Holy One shall be for a f.

13: 8. amazed, faces sh. be as f-s

29: 6. shall be visited with f. of

30: 27. with grievousness of f.

30. L. shall shew his arm with f.

43: 2. nei. sh. f. kindle upon thee

47: 14. shall not deliver them. fr. f.

66: 5. render rebuke with f-s of fire

Eze. 20: 47. f. shall not be quenched

Da. 3: 22. f. slew men took Shadrach

7: 9. his throne was like the fiery f.

11. till body given to burning f.

11: 33. yet they shall fall by the f.

Jo. 1: 19. f. hath burned trees of

2: 3. and behind them a f. burneth

5. like the noise of a f. of fire

Ob. 18. house of Joseph be a f.

Na. 3: 13. lifeth up the f. of sword

Lu. 16: 24. aut tormented in this f.

He. 1: 7. maketh ministers f. of fire

Re. 1: 14. eyes were as f. of fire. 2: 18.-

## FLAMING. [19: 12.]

Ge. 3: 24. at garden of Eden f. sword

Eze. 10: 47. f. flame not be quench.

Na. 2: 3. chariots with f. torches

## See FIRE.

## FLANKS.

Le. 3: 4. fat on them which is by  
fr. 10. 15.-4: 9.-7: 4.

Jb. 15: 27. collops of fat on his f.

## FLASH.

Eze. 1: 14. appear. of f. of lightning

## FLASH.

Le. 2: 15. baked on f. plate, 7: 19.

21: 18. hath a f. nose not appro.

Nu. 22: 31. Balaam fell f. on his face

Jos. 6: 5. wall of city shall fall f.

20. people shouted, wall fell f.

## FLATTER, ETH.

Ps. 5: 9. they f. with their tongue

36: 2. he f-h himself in his own eyes

78: 36. they did f. him with mouth

Pr. 2: 16. f-h with her words, 7: 5-

20: 19. meddle not with him th. f-h

28: 23. more favour than he th. f-h

29: 5. man that f-h spreadeth net

## FLATTERIES.

Da. 11: 21. sh. obtain kingd. by f.

32. do wickedly sh. he corrupt by

34. many shall cleave with f. [f.

## FLATTERING.

Jb. 32: 21. nei. let me give f. titles

22. I know not to give f. titles

Ps. 12: 2. with f. lips and double

3. Lord shall cut off all f. lips

Pr. 7: 21. with f. of lips she forced

26: 28. a f. mouth worketh ruin

Eze. 12: 24. be no more f. divination

1 Th. 2: 5. neither used we f. words

## FLATTERY.

Jb. 17: 5. speaketh f. to his friends

Pr. 6: 24. keep fr. f. of strange wom.

## FLAX.

Ex. 9: 31. f. was smitten, f. boiled

Jos. 2: 6. she hid with stalks of f.

Ju. 15: 14. cords became as f.

Pr. 31: 13. She seeketh wool and f.

Is. 19: 9. work in fine f. confound.

42: 3. smoking f. not quench. Mat.

Eze. 40: 3. with a line of f. [12: 20.

Ho. 2: 5. aft. my lovers that give me  
9. will recover my wool and f. [f.

## FLAY, ED.

Le. 1: 6. he sh. f. the burnt off-g

2 Ch. 29: 34. few, they could not f.all

35: 11. blood, Levites f-d them

Mi. 3: 3. f. their skins fr. off them

## FLEA.

1 S. 24: 14. is k. come after a f.? 20:

## FLED.

Ge. 14: 10. kings of Sod. and Gom.

16: 6. Hagar f. [31: 22. Jacob f.,

Ho. 12: 12. [f. 12, 15, 18.

39: 13. garni. in hand and was f.,

Ex. 2: 15. Moses f. fr. Pha., 4: 3,

## Ac. 7: 29.

14: 5. told king of E. that peo. f.

27. the Egyptians f. ag. the sea

Nu. 16: 34. Isr. f. at the cry of them

De. 34: 7. not natural force f.

Jos. 8: 15. Israel f. by the way of

10: 16. these five kings f. and hid

Ju. 1: 6. Adoni-be. f. [4: 15. Sisera

7: 21. all the host f. 22. [f. aw., 17.

8: 12. Zalmunna f. [9: 21. Jotham f.

9: 51. to the tower f. all men and

11: 3. Jeph. f. [20: 45. Benj-s f., 47.

1 S. 4: 16. I f. to day out of army

14: 22. when heard that Phili. f.

17: 24. men of Isr. f. fr. Goliah

19: 10. David f. and escaped, 12,

18.-20: 1: 21. 10: 27: 4.

22: 20. Abiathar f. after Da., 23: 6.

30: 17. save four hundred wh. f.

31: 1. Isr. f. from the Philis., 7.

2 S. 19: 8.-23: 11.

2 S. 1: 4. peo. f. from battle

4: 3. Beerothites f. to Gittain

4. nurse f. [10: 14. Syrians f., 18.

18: 29. Abs. and k.'s sons f., 34: 37,

18: 17. all Isr. f. ev. one to tent [38.

1 K. 2: 7. they came to me when I f.

28. Joab f. unto tab., 29.

11: 17. Hadad f. to go into Egypt

11: 23. Rezon f. [40. Jeroboam f.

12: 2. f. from Sol., 2 Ch. 10: 2.

20: 20. Syrians f. [1 Ch. 19: 18. 2

30. rest f. to Aphek, f. [K. 7: 7.

K. 8: 21. people f. into their tents

9: 10. prophet f. [23. Jordan f.

25: 4. me f. by night, Je. 52: 7.

1 Ch. 10: 1. the men of Isr. f. 11:

13. 2 Ch. 13: 16. [and they f. 1.

2 Ch. 14: 12. Lord smote Ethiopians

Nu. 13: 10. Levites f. every one

Es. 6: 1. king Ahasuerus' sleep f.

Ps. 31: 11. they that did see me f.

11: 3. sea saw it and f. Jordan was

18: 21. 14. prevented with br. him

22: 3. all the rulers are f. [that f.

33: 3. At the noise of tumult peo. f.

Je. 4: 25. all birds of heav-s were f.

9: 10. the fowl and beast are f.

26: 21. Urijah f. [46: 5. Egyp. are f.

46: 21. she hired men are f. away

Jon: 4: 2. Thf. f. fr. bef. unto Tarshish

Zeh. 14: 5. flee as ye f. bef. earth

Mat. 8: 33. they that kept them f.

26: 56. disciples f., Mk. 14: 50.

Mk. 16: 8. they f. from sepulchre

Ac. 16: 27. supposing prisoners had f.

He. 6: 18. f. for refuge to lay hold

Re. 12: 6. woman f. [16: 20. island f.

20: 11. fr. face earth and heaven f.

## HE FLED.

Ge. 31: 20. told him not that h. f.

21. So h. f. [35: 7. when h. f.

from brother [f. 13, 15, 18.

39: 12. h. left his garment and f.,

Jos. 20: 6. slayer unto city whence

h. f., Nu. 35: 25.

Ju. 9: 40. Abim. chased Gaal. h. f.

1 S. 22: 17. they knew when h. f.

2 K. 9: 10. h. opened door and f.

39: 12. Abaziah fled, h. f. to Megiddo

14: 10. h. f. to Lachish, 2 Ch. 25: 27.

Je. 26: 21. Urijah heard it h. f.

Jon. 1: 10. h. f. fr. pres. of the L.

Mk. 14: 52. h. f. lett. linen cloth. f.

## IS FLED. [naked]

Nu. 35: 32. no satisfac. for him rh.

1 S. 8: 4: 17. Isr. f. bet. Phillis. [i.f.

2 S. 19: 9. o. Da. i. f. out of the land

18: 10: 29. Ramah afraid, Gibeah i. f.

## They FLED.

Ge 14: 10. t. that remained f. to mts.

Jos. 7: 4. t. f. bef. the men of Ai

10: 11. as t. f. L. cast gr. stones

1 S. 4: 10. Isr. smitten, t. f. ev. man

to tent, 2 K. 14: 12. 2 Ch. 25: 22.

17: 51. saw champion was dead t. f.

19: 8. David smit. Philis., and t. f.

2 S. 10: 13. Syrians; [t. f., 1 Ch. 19: 14.

2 K. 3: 24. smote Moabites, t. f. [15.

1 Ch. 10: 7. all Israel saw that t. f.

Ps. 104: 7. At thy rebuke t. f. they

12: 21. 15. t. f. fr. the swords [hasted

Je. 39: 4. then t. f. forth of the city

48: 45. t. th. f. stood und. shadow

La. 4: 15. when t. f. and wandered

Da. 10: 7. so that t. f. to save them.

Ho. 7: 13. Woe, for t. f. have f. fr. me

Lu. 8: 34. saw what was done, t. f.

Ac. 14: 6. t. f. were ware of it and f.

19: 16. so t. f. out of house wounded

## FLEDDEST. [Esau

Ge. 35: 1. when thou f. fr. face of

Ps. 114: 5. ailed thee, O sea, thou f.?

## FLEE.

Ge. 16: 8. I f. fr. face of mistress Sarai

19: 20. this city is near to f. unto

27: 43. arise, f. to Laban my bro.

Ex. 14: 25. Let us f. fr. face of Isr.

21: 13. appoint place wh. be sh. f.

Le. 26: 17. f. when none pursueth,

Nu. 10: 35. that hate f. shee f.

19: 19: 3. f. else we not escape fr. abs.

17: 2. people with him shall f.

19: 3. as men when they f. in battle

24: 13. wilt thou f. 3 mos. bef. enem.?

1 K. 12: 18. Rehob, made speed to

f. to Jerus., 2 Ch. 10: 18.

2 K. 9: 3. Then open door, and f.

Ne. 6: 11. Should such a man as If?

Jb. 20: 24. sh. f. from iron weapon

27: 22. would fain f. out of his ha.

30: 10. abhor, they f. fr. from me

41: 28. arrow cannot make him f.

Ps. 11: 1. how say ye, f. as bird to

68: 1. let them h. hate f. bef. him

12. Kings of armies f. apace

139: 7. whi. shall I f. fr. presence?

143: 9. O L. I f. to thee to hide me

Pr. 28: 1. wicked f. no man pursu-

17. he shall f. to the pit, let no

1s. 10: 3. to wh. will ye f. for help?

31. inhab. of Gebim gather to f.

13: 14. f. ev. one into own land

15: 5. fugitives shall f. unto Zoar

17: 13. they shall f. f. off

20: 6. expectation whi. we f. for help

30: 16. for we will f. upon horses

17. at rebuke of five shall ye f.

31: 8. f. fr. sword, his young men sh.

48: 20. f. ye from the Chaldeans

je. 4: 29. city f. for noise of horse.

6: 1. gather to f. out of Jerusalem

25: 35. shepherds no way to f.

45: 6. f. save your lives, and be f.

9. Give wings unto Moab, that it

49: 8. Edom sh. f. [24. Damascus

50: 2. dwell deep, O ye of Hazor

50: 16. sh. f. ev. one to own land

28. voice of them that f. from Bab.

je. 51: 6. f. out of Bab., Zeb. 2: 6.

Am. 5: 19. As if man did f. fr. lion  
Jon. 1:3. Jonah rose to f. unto Tars.  
Na. 3:7. that look on, sh. f. fr. thee  
Zec. 2: 6. sh. f. from land of north  
14:5. f. to valley of the mountains  
Mat. 2: 13. take young child and f.  
3: 7. f. from wrath? Lu. 3: 7.  
10:23. persec. you in city Linto uno.  
24: 10. Then let them in Judea f.  
into nts., Mk. 13: 14. Lu. 21: 21.  
Jn. 10: 5. stranger not follow, but f.  
Ac. 27: 30. shipmen were about to f.  
1 Co. 6: 18. f. form 10: 14. f. idol  
1 Ti. 6: 11. O man of God, f. these  
2 Ti. 2: 22. f. also youthful lusts  
Ja. 4: 7. Resist devil, and he will f.  
Re. 9: 6. days death sh. f. fr. them  
12: 14. woman might f. into wil-

See FLY. [derness]

### FLEE away.

Jer. 31:27. Whf. didst thou f. a. se-  
2 S.18:3. if we f. a., they not care  
Jb. 9:25. my days f. a., see no good  
29: 8. we sh. f. a. as a dream  
Ps. 64: 8 all that see them shall f.a.  
Can. 2: 17. Until shadows f. a., 4:6.  
Is. 35: 10. sorrow and sighing f. a.  
51: 11. sorrow and mourning f. a.  
Je. 46: 6. Let not the swift f. a.  
Am. 2: 16. he courageous shall f. a.  
7:12. O seer, go f.a. into land of Jud.  
9:1. he that fleeth, shall not f. a.  
Na. 2: 8. Nineveh sh. f. a. f. a.  
8:17. as grasshoppers in hedges they

### FLEECE.

De. 18: 4. the first of f. give Levites  
Ju. 6: 37. put f. of wool in floor  
38. Gideon wringed dew out of f.  
39. let it dry only upon f., come  
Jb. 31: 20. if not warmed with f.

### FLEETING.

Le. 26: 36. they sh. flee as f. from  
De. 4: 42. f. unto one of these cities  
Jb. 27: 12. in f. he would flee out  
30: 3. for want and famine f. into

### FLEETH.

[wildern  
De. 19: 11. smite him mortally, f.  
Jb. 14: 2. he f. as shadow and  
Is. 24: 18. who f. fr. noise of fear  
Je. 48: 19. ask him that f. and her  
44. he that f. fr. the fear, sh. fall  
Am. 9: 1. he that f. sh. not flee aw.  
Na. 3:16. cankerworm spoileth and f.  
Jn. 10: 12. that is a hireling f., 13.

### FLESH.

Ge. 2: 21. G. closed up f. instead  
24. cleave unto his wife, be one f.  
6:3. not strive with man, for he is f.  
9: 4. But f. with life thereof  
17: 11. sh. circumcise f. of forest,  
14. whose f. not circumc. be cut off  
23. Abr. circum. f. of their forest.  
37: 27. he is our bro. and our f.  
Ex. 4: 7. hand was turned as other f.  
28: f. 42. linen breeches to cover f.  
29: 14. burn the f., Le. 9: 11-16.  
27. Nu. 19: 5. f. be poured  
30: 32. Upon man's f. shall it not  
Le. 6:27. what touch f. shall be holy  
7: 15. f. of sacr. of peace off-gs  
10. as f. for all clean shall eat  
8: 31. Boil the f. at door of taber.  
12: 3. f. of his foreskin be circum.  
13:10. if quick raw f., 14, 15, 16, 24.  
18. The f. also even in the skin  
38. if in skin of f. bright spots, 39.  
15: 7. toucheth f. of him hath issue  
19. if her issue in her f. be blood  
21:5. nor make cuttings in their f.  
Nu. 11:13. Whence I have f. to give  
33. while f. was betw. their teeth  
12: 12. of wh. f. is half consumed  
18: 13. f. of them shall be thine  
De. 32: 42. my sword sh. devour f.  
Ju. 6: 10. the f. he put in a basket  
20. Take f. and unleav. cakes  
20:21. fire out of rock, consumed f.

1 S. 2: 13. while f. was in seething  
15. Give f. to roast for priest f.  
2 S. 6: 19. dealt to each f., 1 Ch. 16:  
1 K. 17:6. ravens bro-t him br. and  
f. in morn., br. and f. in ev-g  
19: 27. boiled their f. with instru.  
2 K. 4: 34. f. of child waxed warm  
2 Ch. 32:8. With him is an arm of f.  
Ne. 5: 5. our f. is as f. of breath  
Jb. 10: 4. Hast thou eyes of f.? f.  
11. hast clothed me with skin and  
Ps. 50:4. will not fear what f. can do  
78: 20. can he provide f. for peo?  
27: He rained f. upon them as dust  
30. he rememb. they were but f.  
79: 2. f. of saints given unto beasts  
Pr. 4: 22. my sayings health to f.  
23: 20. not am. riotous eaters of f.  
Is. 10:18. the glory fr. soul to the f.  
31: 3. their horses are f. not spirit  
49:26. I will feed them with own f.  
Je. 11: 15. holy f. is passed fr. thee  
12: 10. no f. shall have peace  
17:5. cursed man maketh f. his arm  
Eze. 4: 14. nor abomi. f. into mouth  
10: 12. their f. backs, full of eyes  
11: 3. this city is caldron, we the f.  
7. your slain, they are the f.  
11. nor shall ye be the f. in midst  
19. I will give heart of f., 26: 26.  
16: 26. great of f. incr. whored-s.  
Eze. 23: 20. whose f. is as f. of asses  
24: 10. consume the f. spice it well  
37: 6. will bring up f. upon you, 8.  
40: 43. upon tables was f. offering  
Da. 2:11. gods, dwelling not with f.  
7: 5. said unto it, devour much f.  
10: 3. nei. f. nor wine in my mouth  
Ho. 8:13. they sacrifice f. for sacrific.  
Mi. 3: 2. pluck f. off their bones  
3. as f. within the caldron  
Zph. 1:17. their f. sh. be poured out  
Hag. 2:12. if one bear holy f. in skirt  
Zeh. 14: 12. their f. shall consume  
Mut. 16:17. f. and bl. not revealed it  
19: 5. they twain shall be one f.,  
6. Mk. 10:8. 1 Co. 6:16. Ep. 5:31.  
24:22. sh. no f. be saved, Mk. 13:20.  
26: 41. but f. is weak, Mk. 14: 33.  
Lu. 24:39. spirit hath not f. and bones  
Jn. 1: 14. WORD was made f.  
6: 63. Spir. quick-h. f. prof. noth.  
Ac. 2: 30. seed of Da. acc. to f., Ro.  
Ro. 3:20. sh. no f. be justified 1: 3.  
4: 1. Ab. as pertaining to f. found  
7: 25. with f. I serve law of sin  
8: 3. in that law was weak thro. f.  
Sou in likeness of sinful f.  
12. debtors, not to the f. to live  
9: 3. for my kinsmen acc. to f.  
5. of whom as conc. f. C. came  
13: 14. make not provision for f.  
1 Co. 1: 29. That no f. should glory  
15:39. one f. of men, ano. of beasts  
50:f. and bl. cannot inherit kingd.  
2 Co.1:17. do I purpose acc. to the f?  
4: 11. life of Jes. be manifest in f.  
7: 5. our f. had no rest, we troub.  
10: 2. as if we walked acc. to f.  
Ga. 1: 16. I conferred not with f.  
2: 16. by works of law no f. justif.  
3: 3. are ye made perfect by f.?  
5: 13. liberty for an occasion to f.  
17. f. lusteth ag. Spir. Sp. ag. f.  
24. th. are C.'s have crucified f.  
Ep. 2: 3. conversat. In lusts of our f.  
6: 5. masters acc. to f., Col. 3: 22.  
12. we wrestle not ag. f. and bl.  
He. 2:14. children are partakers of f.  
12: 9. f. of our f. who corrected  
Jude 7. and going after strange f.  
8. these filthy dreamers defile f.  
33. hating garment spotted by f.  
Re. 19: 18. may eat f. of captains,  
f. of mighty men  
21. fowls were filled with their f.  
See EAT, EN, ETH, ING, BONE.

**After the FLESH.** [no  
Jn. 8: 15. Ye judge a. t. f. I judge  
Ro. 8: 1. in C., walk not a. t. f., 4.  
5. that are a. t. f. mind things of  
12. not debtors to live a. t. f. [f.  
13. if ye live a. t. f. ye sh. die

1 Co. 1: 26. not many wise men a.  
10: 18. Behold Israel a. t. f. [t.f.  
2 Co. 5: 16. we know no man a. t.  
f. tho. we have kno. Cr. a. f.

10: 3. we do not war a. t. f. [also  
11: 18. seeing many glory a. t. f. 1  
Ga. 4: 23. Ishm. was born a. t. f. 29.  
2 Pe. 2: 10. them that walk a. t. f.

### AH FLESH.

fway  
Ge. 6:12. for a. f. had corrupted his  
13. God said, end of a. f. is come  
17. destroy a. f. wherein is breath  
19. of a. f. two of ey. sort, 7: 15.  
7: 16. went in male fem. of a. f.

21. a. f. died that moved upon  
8: 17. bring forth of a. f. both of  
9: 11. nor sh. a. f. be cut off, 15.  
16. covenant betw. me and a. f., 17.

Le. 17: 14. life of a. f. is the blood  
Nu. 8: 7. let them shave a. their f.  
16: 22. G. of spirits of a. f., 27:16.  
18:15. that openeth matrix of a. f.  
De. 5: 26. who of a. f. heard word  
Jb. 12:10. in hand is breath of a. f.  
34: 15. a. f. shall perish together  
Ps. 65: 2. unto thee sh. a. f. come  
136: 25. Who giveth food to a. f.  
145: 21. let a. f. bless holy name

Is. 40: 5. a. f. shall see it together  
49:26. a. f. sh. know I am Sav., Eze.  
6. a. f. is grass, 1 Pe. 1: 24. [21: 5.  
16: 16. by fire will L. plead with a.  
23. a. f. shall come to worship [f.  
24. sh. be an abhorring unto a. f.  
Je. 25: 31. he will plead with a. f.

32:27. I am the L. the God of a. f.  
45: 5. I will bring evil upon a. f.  
Eze. 20:48. a. f. sh. see I have kindl.  
21. my sword go ag. a. f. fr. south  
Da. 4: 12. and a. f. was fed of it  
Jo. 2: 28. my Spirit upon a. f.,  
Ac. 2: 17.

Zch. 2:13. Be silent, O a. f. bef. L.  
Lu. 3:6. a. f. shall see salva. of G.  
Jn. 17:2. given him power over a. f.  
1 Co. 15: 39. a. f. is not same flesh

### HIS FLESH.

[tenten  
Ex. 21: 28. and h. f. shall not be  
29: 31. seeth h. f. in [f. 18: 17.  
Le. 4: 11. burn all h. f. with head,  
6: rolin. breeches upon h. f., 16: 4.  
13: 2. a. rising in skin of h. f.

3. look on plague in skin of h. f.  
4. If bright spot be white in skin of h. f.  
11. It is an old leprosy in h. f., 13.  
14: 20. he shall wash h. f. in water,  
15: 16-16: 24, 28. Nu. 19: 7.  
15: 2. hath running issue out of h. f.  
3. whether h. f. run with his issue

17: 16. But if he wash not, nor  
bathe h. f.  
22:6. unclean, unless he wash h. f.  
1 K. 21:27. Ahab put sackel. on h. f.

2 K. 5: 14. h. f. came again [f.  
6:30. Joram had sackclothe upon h.  
Jb. 2: 5. touch his h. f. he will curse

14: 22. But h. f. shall have pain  
31. said not, O that we had of  
33: 21. h. f. is consumed [h. f.  
25. h. f. be fresher than a child's

41:23. the flakes of h. f. are joined  
Pr. 11: 17. cruel troubleth h. f. [h. f.  
Ec. 4: 5. fool foldeth hands, eateth

17: 4. fatness of h. f. wax lean  
Jn. 6: 52. can give h. f. to eat?  
Ac. 2: 31. nei. h. f. did see corrup.

Gu. 6:8. soweth to h. f. reap corrupt.  
Ep. 2: 15. abolished in h. f. emnity  
5: 29. no man ever hated h. f. own f.  
30. members of his body, of h. f.  
Col. 1:22. reconciled in body of h. f.

**He.** 5: 7. who in days of **h. f.** when  
10: 20. consecrated thro. vail, **h. f.**  
**In the FLESH or in FLESH.**  
Ge. 17: 24. Ab. was circumcised **i. t. f.**  
25. Ishmael circumcised **i. t. f.**

**Ez.** 44: 7. bro-t in uncircum. **i. t. f.**  
9. uncirc. **i. t. f.** not enter sanctu.  
**Da.** 1: 15. counten. fairer fatter **i. t. f.**  
Ro. 2: 28. circum. outward **i. t. f.**  
7: 5. when **i. t. f.** the motions of sin  
8: 3. for sin condemned sin **i. t. f.**  
8. they **i. t. f.** cannot please God  
9. ye are not **i. t. f.** but in Spirit  
**1 Co.** 7: 28. sh. have trouble **i. t. f.**  
2 Co. 10: 3. tho. walk **i. t. f.** not war  
12: 7. given to me a thorn **i. t. f.**  
**Ga.** 2: 20. life I now live **i. t. f.** is  
6: 12. to make fair shew **i. t. f.**  
**Ep.** 2: 11. in time past Gentiles **i. t. f.**  
f. called circumc. **i. t. f.**

**Ph.** 1: 22. if I live **i. t. f.** this is fruit  
24. to abide **i. t. f.** is more needful  
3: 3. have no confidence **i. t. f.**  
4. though I might have confi-  
dence **i. t. f.**  
**Col.** 2: 1. have not seen my face **i. t. f.**  
5. tho. I be absent **i. t. f.** I am  
1 Ti. 3: 16. God was manifest **i. t. f.**  
**Phm.** 16. more unto thee, both **i. t. f.**  
**1 Pe.** 3: 18. C. being put to death **i. t. f.**  
4: 1. C. hath suff-d for us **i. t. f.**  
for he th. suff-d **i. t. f.** hath  
2. live the rest of his time **i. t. f.**  
6. be judged acc. to men **i. t. f.**  
**1 Jn.** 4: 2. denieth C. is come **i. t. f.**, 3.  
2 Ju. 7. confess not C. is come **i. t. f.**

**MY FLESH.**

1 S. 25: 11. shall then take **m. f.**?  
**Jb.** 4: 15. the hair of **m. f.** stood up  
6: 12. of stones? or is **m. f.** brass?  
7: 5. **m. f.** is clothed with worms  
13: 14. Whi. I take **m. f.** in my teeth?  
19: 20. my bone cleaveth to **m. f.**  
22. and not satisfied with **m. f.**?  
26. yet in **m. f.** shall I see G.  
21: 6. trembl. taketh hold of **m. f.**  
**Ps.** 16: 9. **m. f.** shall rest in hope, Ac.  
38: 3. no soundness in **m. f.**, 7: 12: 26.  
63: 1. **m. f.** length of thee in a  
73: 26. **m. f.** faileth, but G. is my  
84: 2. and **m. f.** crieth out for G.  
102: 5. my bones cleave to **m. f.**  
109: 24. **m. f.** faileth of fatness  
119: 120. **m. f.** trembleth for fear  
**Ec.** 2: 7. to draw **m. f.** with wine  
**Je.** 51: 35. violence done to **m. f.**  
**La.** 3: 4. **m. f.** hath he made old  
**Jn.** 6: 51. bread I will give, is **m. f.**  
54. cateth **m. f.** hath e ther, life, 56.  
55. **m. f.** is meat indeed, my blood

**Ro.** 7: 18. in **m. f.** dw-i no good  
11: 14. provoke them wh. are **m. f.**  
**Ga.** 4: 14. my temptation in **m. f.**  
**Col.** 1: 24. of afflic-s of C. in **m. f.**

**Of the FLESH.** [f]

**Ex.** 12: 46. not carry forth aught **o. t. f.**  
29: 34. if aught **o. t. f.** remain un-  
to morn., Le. 8: 32. [De. 16: 4.  
**Le.** 7: 17. **o. t. f.** of sac., 18, 20, 21.  
13: 3. look on plague in skin **o. t. f.**  
43. leprosy app-h in skin **o. t. f.**  
17: 11. life **o. t. f.** is in the blood  
De. 28: 55. nor give **o. t. f.** of chil.  
Pr. 14: 30. heart is life **o. t. f.**  
**Ec.** 12: 12. study is weariness **o. t. f.**  
**Jn.** 1: 13. born, not of will **o. t. f.**  
3: 6. which is born **o. t. f.** is flesh  
**Ro.** 8: 5. flesh do mind things **o. t. f.**  
6. minding **o. t. f.** is death  
7. minding **o. t. f.** is enmity ag. G.  
9: 8. They wh. are chil. **o. t. f.**  
1 Co. 5: 15. unto Sat. for destruc. **o. t. f.**  
2 Co. 7: 1. from all filthiness **o. t. f.**  
**Ga.** 4: 13. through infirmity **o. t. f.**  
5: 16. ye sh. not fulfil lusts **o. t. f.**  
19. works **o. t. f.** are manifest  
6: 8. soweth to **f.** shall **o. t. f.** reap

**Ep.** 2: 3. in lusts **o. t. f.** desires **o. t. f.**  
**Col.** 2: 11. body of sin **o. t. f.** ff.  
23. not in honour to satisfying **o. t. f.**  
**He.** 9: 13. to the purifying **o. t. f.**  
1 Pe. 3: 21. putting away filth **o. t. f.**  
2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. lusts **o. t. f.**  
**I Jn.** 2: 16. the lust **o. t. f.** lust of

**FLESH pots.** [eyes

**Ex.** 16: 3. when we sat by the **f. p.**

**Thy FLESH.**

**Ge.** 40: 19. the birds shall eat **t. f.**  
1 S. 17: 44. will give **t. f.** unto fowls  
2 S. 5: 1. bone and **f.**, 1 Ch. 11: 1.  
2 K. 5: 10. wash, **f.** shall come  
Pr. 5: 11. mour, when **f.** is consum.  
Ec. 5: 6. not mouth cause **f.** to sin  
11: 10. put away evil from **f.**  
**Ez.** 58: 7. hide not thyself, **f.** own **f.**  
**Eze.** 32: 5. I will lay **f.** upon mts.

**YOUR FLESH.**

**Le.** 19: 28. not make cuttings in **y. f.**

**Ju.** 8: 7. will tear **y. f.** with thorns

**Eze.** 36: 26. stony heart out of **y. f.**

**Ro.** 6: 19. bee. of infirmity of **y. f.**

**Ga.** 6: 13. th. they may glory in **y. f.**

**Col.** 2: 1. dead in uncircum. of **y. f.**

**Ja.** 5: 3. rust shall eat **y. f.** as fire

**FLESCHED.** [ED.

See **FATFLESCHED, LEAN FLESH-**

**FLESHHOOK, S.**

**Ex.** 27: 3. shalt make his **f-s** and

38: 3. made vessels and the **f-s**

**Nu.** 4: 14. put upon purple cloth, **f-s**

1 S. 2: 13. priest's serv. with a **f.**

14. all that the **f.** brought up

1 Ch. 28: 17. gave pure gold for **f-s**

2 Ch. 4: 6. he made pots and the **f-s**

**FLESHLY.**

**Co.** 1: 12. not with **f.** wisdom

3: 3. but in **f.** tables of the heart

**Col.** 2: 18. puffed up by his **f.** mind

**2 Pe.** 2: 11. abstain from **f.** lusts

**FLEW.**

**1 S.** 14: 32. people **f.** upon the spoil

25: 14. our master **f.** upon them

**Is.** 6: 6. Then **f.** one of seraphim

**FLIES.**

**Ex.** 8: 21. will send swarms of **f.**, 24.

22. no swarms of **f.** sh. be there

29. L. th. swarms of **f.** may dep.

31. removed swarms of **f.** fr. Pha.

**Ps.** 78: 45. He sent divers sorts of **f.**

105: 31. came divers sorts of **f.**

106: 12. Dead **f.** cause ointment to

**FLIETH.** [send

**De.** 4: 17. likeness of any fowl **f.**

14: 19. creeping thing that **f.** is uel.

28: 49. a nation as swift as eagle **f.**

**Ps.** 91: 5. for arrow that **f.** by day

Na. 3: 16. cankerworm spoileth and

**FLIGHT.** [f.

**Le.** 26: 8. put 10,000 to **f.**, De. 32: 30.

1 Ch. 12: 15. put to **f.** all of valleys

Jb. 11: 17. to **f.** shall perish fr. wick.

**Is.** 52: 12. not with haste nor by **f.**

Ja. 4: 15. mighty ones are fled a **f.**

Da. 9: 21. Gabriel to fly with **f.**

Am. 2: 14. **f.** shall perish fr. swift

Mat. 24: 20. pray **f.** be not in winter,

**faliens.**

**He.** 11: 34. turned to **f.** armies of

**FLINT.**

**De.** 8: 15. bro-t water out of rock of **f.**

Jb. 28: 9. he putteth hand upon **f.**

**Ps.** 114: 8. turning **f.** into fountain

15: 28. hoofs shall be counted like **f.**

50: 7. have I set my face like a **f.**

**Eze.** 3: 9. harder than **f.** thy forehead

**FLINTY.**

**De.** 32: 13. suck oil out of **f.** rock

**FLIT.**

**Je.** 49: 30. flee **f.** greatly, O inhabi.

**FLOATS.**

**K.** 5: 9. convey in **f.**, 1 Ch. 2: 16.

**FLOCK.**

**Ge.** 4: 4. Abel bro-t of firstlings of **f.**

21: 28. Ab. set ewe lambs of **f.** by

(Ge. 27: 9. Go to and fetch two kids  
29: 10. Jacob watered the **f.**  
30: 31. I will feed and keep thy **f.**  
32. I will pass thro. thy **f.** to day  
36. Jacob fed rest of Laban's **f.**  
40. separate all the brown in **f.**  
31: 4. Jacob called Rachel unto his  
38. rams of thy **f.** I not eaten [**f.**  
33: 13. if overdrive **f.** will die  
37: 2. Joseph was feeding the **f.**  
32. breath went to feed their **f.**, 13.

38: 17. I will send thee a kid **f.**

**Ex.** 2: 16. troughs to water **f.**'s

17. Moses helped, watered **f.**, 19.

3: 1. Moses led **f.** to back of desert

Le. 1: 2. bring your offering of **f.**

5: 6. he shall bring a female **f.**

18. ram without blemish out of **f.**

6: 6. Ezr. 10: 19. Eze. 43: 23, 25.

27: 32. cue. tithe of herd or of **f.**

Nu. 15: 3. make sweet savour of **f.**

De. 12: 21. thou shalt kill of thy **f.**

15: 14. furnish liberally out of **f.**

19. firstling males of **f.** sanctify

16: 2. shaft sacrifice unto **f.** of the **f.**

1 S. 17: 34. lion took lamb out of **f.**

2 S. 12: 4. spared to take of own **f.**

2 Ch. 35: 7. Josiah gave of **f.**

Jb. 30: 1. to set with dogs of my **f.**

Can. 1: 7. makest **f.** to rest at noon

8. go thy way by footsteps of **f.**

4: 1. thy hair as **f.** of goats, 6: 5.

2. teeth like **f.** of sheep, 6: 6.

Is. 40: 11. sh. feed his **f.** like sheep

63: 11. with the shepherd of his **f.**

Je. 13: 17. bee. **L.**'s **f.** carried captive

20. where **f.** given thee, beauti-  
23: 2. Ye have scattered my **f.**

3. I will gather remn. of my **f.**

25: 34. wallow, ye principal of **f.**

35. nor principal of **f.** to escape

36. howling of principal of the **f.**

31: 10. keep him as shepherd his **f.**

12. shall sing for young of the **f.**

49: 20. least of **f.** sh. draw, 50: 45.

51: 23. will break shepherd and **f.**

Eze. 24: 5. Take the choice of the **f.**

34: 3. ye eat fat, but feed not **f.**

6. my **f.** was scattered upon earth

8. my **f.** became prey, my **f.** meat

10. require my **f.** deliver my **f.**

12. As shepherd seeketh out his **f.**

15. I will feed my **f.** | 10. O my **f.**

19. my **f.** eat that trodden

22. Therefore will I save my **f.**

31. ye my **f.** f. of my pasture

38: 38. as holy as **f.** as of Jerus.

45: 15. sh. offer one lamb out of **f.**

Am. 6: 4. eat lambs out of **f.**

7: 15. L. took me as I foll-d the **f.**

Jou. 3: 7. let not herd nor **f.** taste

Mi. 2: 12. as **f.** in the midst of their

4: 8. thou, O tower of the **f.** [fold

7: 14. feed thy people, **f.** of thine

Ha. 3: 17. tho. **f.** be cut off fr. fold

Zch. 9: 16. save them as **f.** of peo.

10: 2. they went their way as a **f.**

3. L. of hosts hath visited his **f.**

11: 4. Feed the **f.** of slaughter, 7:

7. poor of **f.** waited upon me, 11.

17. Woe to idol sheph. leaveth **f.**

Mal. 1: 14. deceiveth wh. hath in **f.**

Mat. 26: 31. sheep of **f.** be scatt-d

Lu. 2: 28. keeping watch over their **f.**

12: 32. Fear not little **f.** it is Fa.'s

Ac. 20: 28. take heed to all the **f.**

29. grievous wolves not sparing **f.**

1 Co. 9: 7. who feedeth **f.** and ent-

1 Pe. 5: 2. Feed **f.** of G. [leth not

3. but being ensamples to the **f.**

LIKE a FLOCK. [a.f.]

Jb. 21: 11. send their little ones **f.**

Ps. 77: 20. leddest thy peo. I. a.f.

78: 52. guided them' in wil. I.a.f.

80: 1. leadest Joseph I. a. f.

107: 41. maketh families I.a.f. a.f.

Eze. 36: 37. increase them with menl.

## FLOCKS.

Ge. 29: 2; three **f.** of sheep by well, out of that watered the **f.**  
 3. thither were all **f.** gathered.  
 8. We cannot, until all **f.** be gath'd  
 30: 36. Jac. fed rest of Laban's **f.**  
 38. Jac. set rods before the **f.**  
 39. **f.** conceived before the rods  
 40. Jac. set faces of **f.** tow, ring-streaked, his own **f.** by them.  
 32: 5. I have oxen, asses, **f.** and  
 7. he divided the **f.** and herds.  
 37: 14; see wh. it be well with **f.**  
 16. tell me where they feed **f.**  
 47: 4; have no pasture for their **f.**  
 17. Jo. gave bread in exch. for **f.**  
 Le. 1: 10; if his offering be of the **f.**  
 5: 15. ram without blemish out of **f.**  
 Nu. 31: 19. Isr. took spoil of all **f.**  
 30. shall take one portion of **f.**  
 32: 26. our wives, our **f.** sh. be there  
 De. 7: 13; he will also bless the **f.**  
 28: 4. blessed sh. be **f.** of thy sheep  
 18. cursed sh. be **f.** of thy sheep  
 51. who shall not leave the **f.**  
 Ju. 5: 16. hear beatings of the **f.**  
 1. K. 20: 27. pitched like two little **f.**  
 1. Ch. 4: 39. to seek pasture for **f.**  
 41. bee. was pasture for their **f.**  
 27: 31. And over the **f.** was Jaziz  
 2. Ch. 17: 11. Arabians brot him **f.**  
 32: 28. stalls for beasts, cotes for **f.**  
 Jb. 24: 2. violently take away **f.**  
 Ps. 8: 7; **f.** oxen all und. his feet  
 65: 13. pastures are clothed with **f.**  
 78: 48. gave **f.** to hot thunderbolts  
 Can. 1: 7. aside by **f.** of companions  
 Is. 17: 2. cities of Aroer sh. be for **f.**  
 32: 14. palaces sh. be pasture of **f.**  
 60: 7. All **f.** of Kedar sh. be gath'd  
 61: 5. strangers shall feed your **f.**  
 Je. 6: 3. shepherds with **f.** sh. come  
 10: 21. all **f.** shall be scattered  
 31: 24. in Ju. they that go with **f.**  
 33: 12. shepherds causing **f.** to lie  
 13. **f.** shall pass ag'in under rod  
 49: 29. tents and **f.** sh. they take  
 50: 8. be as he goats before the **f.**  
 Eze. 25: 5. a couching place for **f.**  
 34: 2. sho. not shepherds feed **f.**?  
 36: 38. waste cities with **f.** of men  
 Jo. 1: 18. f. of sheep are desolate  
 Mi. 1: 11. inhabitant of country of **f.**  
 5: 8. a young lion am. **f.** of sheep  
 Zph. 2: 6. sea const sh. be holds for **f.**  
 14. **f.** shall lie down in Nineveh.

## FLOCKS with herds.

Ge. 13: 5. Lot also had **f.** and **h.**  
 24: 35. L. hath given Ab. **f.** and **h.**  
 26: 14. Isaac had poss'n of **f.** and **h.**  
 32: 7. Jacob divided **f.** and **h.**  
 33: 13. **f.** and **h.** with young are  
 45: 10. be near me, thou, **f.** and **h.**  
 47: 1. **f.** and **h.** are come, 46: 32.  
 50: 8. **f.** and **h.** left them in Goshen  
 Ex. 10: 9. will go with our **f.** and **h.**  
 24. let your **f.** and **h.** be stayed  
 12: 32. **f.** and **h.** and be gone, 38.  
 34: 3. let **f.** nor **h.** feed bef. mount  
 Nu. 11: 22. Sh. the **f.** and **h.** be slain  
 De. 8: 13. when **h.** and **f.** multiply  
 12: 6. firstlings of **h.** and **f.**, 17-  
 14: 23. Ne. 10: 36.  
 1. S. 20: 20. David took all **f.** and **h.**  
 28: 12: 2. rich man had many **f.**  
 and **h.**  
 2 Ch. 32: 29. possessions of **f.** and **h.**  
 Pr. 27: 23. know f. look well to **h.**  
 Je. 3: 24. shame devoured **f.** and **h.**  
 5: 17. nation shall eat thy **f.** and **h.**  
 10: 5: 6. sh. go with **f.** and **h.** to

FLOOD. [see seek **f.**

2 Ch. 32: 29. possessions of **f.** and **h.**  
 Pr. 27: 23. know f. look well to **h.**  
 Je. 3: 24. shame devoured **f.** and **h.**  
 5: 17. nation shall eat thy **f.** and **h.**  
 10: 5: 6. sh. go with **f.** and **h.** to

FLOOD. [see seek **f.**

Ge. 6: 17. even I, bring a **f.** of wat.  
 7: 5. when **f.** of waters upon earth  
 7. Noah went in bee. of waters of **f.**  
 10. after 7 days **f.** upon earth

Ge. 7: 17. **f.** was 40 days upon earth  
 9: 11. nei. be any more **f.** to destr., 15.  
 28. Noah lived aft. the f. 350 years  
 10: 1. unto them sons born aft. **f.**  
 32. nations were divided after **f.**  
 11: 10. begat Arphax. 2 yrs aft. **f.**  
 Jos. 24: 20. on other side of **f.**, 3: 14; 15.  
 Jb. 14: 11. as **f.** decayeth and drieth  
 22: 6. founda. overthrown with a **f.**  
 28: 4. **f.** breaketh out fr. inhabi.  
 Ps. 29: 10. Lord sitteth upon **f.**  
 66: 6. they went thro. the **f.** on foot  
 69: 15. let not water **f.** overfl. me  
 74: 15. Thou didst cleave the **f.**  
 90: 5. earriest them away as with **f.**  
 Is. 28: 2. as a **f.** shall east down  
 59: 19. enemy sh. come in like a **f.**  
 Je. 46: 7. Who this **f.** cometh as **f.**  
 8. Egypt riseth up like a **f.**  
 47: 2. waters shall be an overfl-g **f.**  
 Da. 9: 26. the end sh. be with a **f.**  
 11: 22. with arms of a **f.** be overfl.  
 Am. 8: 8. it sh. rise up as a **f.**, 9: 5.  
 9: 5. sh. be drowned as by **f.** of E.  
 Na. 1: 8. with an overrunning **f.**  
 Mat. 24: 38. in days bef. **f.** were eat-g  
 39. not until **f.** came, Lu. 17: 27.  
 Lu. 6: 48. wh. **f.** arose stream beat  
 2 Pe. 2: 5. bringing in **f.** upon world  
 Re. 12: 15. dragon poured wat. as **f.**  
 16. the earth swallowed up the **f.**

## FLOODS.

Ex. 15: 8. **f.** stood upright as heap  
 2. S. 22: 5. **f.** of ungodly, Ps. 18: 4.  
 Jb. 20: 17. He shall not see the **f.**  
 28: 11. biodeath **f.** from overfl.  
 Ps. 24: 2. he hath establis'd it upon **f.**  
 32: 6. surely in **f.** of great waters  
 69: 2. deep waters, where **f.** overl.  
 78: 44. had turned their **f.** into bl.  
 93: 3. **f.** have lifted up, O L. **f.**  
 98: 8. Let the **f.** clap their hands  
 Can. 38: 7. nei. can the **f.** drown love  
 Is. 44: 3. will pour **f.** upon dry gro.  
 Eze. 31: 15. I restrained the **f.** thereof  
 Jon. 2: 3. **f.** compassed me about  
 Mat. 7: 25. **f.** came, winds blew, 27.

## FLOODGATES.

Ge. 7: 11. **f.** of heav. were opened

## FLOOR. [Verb.]

2 Ch. 3: 11. for timber to **f.** houses

## FLOOR, S.

Atad  
 Ge. 50: 11. saw mourning in **f.** of  
 Nu. 5: 17. priests sh. take dust in **f.**  
 De. 15: 14. shalt furnish out of **f.**  
 16: 13. aft. hast gathered in thy **f.**  
 Ju. 6: 37. put a fleece of wool in **f.**  
 Ru. 3: 2. he winnoweth in the **f.**  
 3. get thee down to the **f.**, 6.

14. Let not be known a wom. came into **f.** scov-d the **f.**, 16.  
 1 K. 6: 15. cedar both **f.** and walls, he  
 30. overlaid **f.** of house with gold  
 7: 7. with cedar fr. one side of **f.** to

2 K. 6: 27. out of barn-**f.** or winepr.  
 2 Ch. 18: 19. they sat in **f.** at ent-g  
 Is. 21: 10. and the corn of my **f.**

Ro. 9: 1. a reward upon ev. corn-  
 2. **f.** and winepress not feed them

13: 3. chaff th. is driven out of **f.**  
 Jo. 2: 24. **f.**s shall be full of wheat  
 Mi. 4: 12. gather as sheaves into **f.**  
 Mat. 3: 12. thor. purge his **f.**, Lu. 3:

See THRESHING FLOOR, S. [17.]

## FLOUR.

Ex. 29: 2. of wheaten **f.** make them  
 Le. 2: 2. take his handful of **f.**, 6: 15.

Nu. 28: 5. tenth part of ephah of  
**f.** for offg., 20, 28-29: 3, 9, 14.

Ju. 6: 19. an ephah of **f.**, 18: 1: 24.  
 1 S. 28: 24. **f.** and kneaded, 2: 8. 13: 8.  
 2 S. 17: 28. bro-t **f.** parched corn

See DEAL, FINE.

## FLOURISH. [f.

Ps. 92: 7. In his days shall righte.  
 16. they of city shall **f.** like grass

92: 7. when all workers of iniqu. **f.**

Ps. 92: 12. righte. sh. **f.** like palmtree  
 13. they sh. **f.** in courts of our G.

132: 18. upon him, shall crown **f.**

Pr. 11: 28. righteous **f.** as branch

14: 11. taber. of upright shall **f.**

Ec. 12: 5. when almond tree sh. **f.**

Can. 7: 12. let us see if the vine **f.**

Is. 17: 1. in morn. sh. make seed **f.**

66: 14. your bones sh. **f.** like herb

Eze. 17: 24. L. made dry tree **f.**

FLOURISHED, ETH. ING.

Ps. 90: 6. in the morning it **f-h**

92: 14. in old age, they shall be **f-g**

103: 15. asa flower of field, so he **f-h**

Can. 2: 1. he looketh forth, **f-g**

through lattice

6: 11. I went to see wh. vine **f.**

Da. 4: 4. I was at rest, **f-g** in palace

Ph. 4: 10. your care of me hath **f.**

## FLOW.

Jb. 20: 28. his goods shall **f.** away

Ps. 147: 18. he causeth the waters **f.**

Can. 4: 16. that the spics may **f.** out

Is. 2: 2. all nations sh. **f.** unto it

48: 21. caused wat-s **f.** out of rock

60: 5. thou shalt see and **f.** together

64: 1. mts. might **f.** at thy presence

Je. 31: 12. sh. **f.** to goodness of L.

51: 44. nations not **f.** together, any

Jo. 3: 18. that day hills **f.** wi. milk,

rivers of Judah **f.** with waters

Mi. 4: 1. people shall **f.** to mt. of L.

Jn. 7: 38. out of belly of **f.** living water

## FLOWED.

Jos. 4: 18. Jor. **f.** over all his banks

Ju. 5: 1. mts. mountains **f.** before L.

Is. 64: 3. mts. **f.** down at thy pres.

La. 3: 54. Waters **f.** over mine head

## FLOWER.

1 S. 2: 33. shall die in **f.** of their age

1 Co. 7: 36. if she pass **f.** of her age

## FLOWER. [f. 19.]

Ex. 25: 33. and **f.** in one branch, 37:

Jb. 14: 2. cometh as **f.** is cut down

15: 33. he sh. cast **f.** as the olive

Ps. 103: 15. as a **f.**, so he flourishest

Is. 18: 5. sour grape ripening in **f.**

28: 1. glorious beauty a fading **f.**, 4-

40: 6. goodliness thereof as the **f.** of field

1. f. fadeth, 8. Ne. 1: 4. Ja. 1: 10.

## FLOWERS.

Ex. 25: 31. his **f.** be of same, 37: 17.

37: 20. made like almonds, his **f.**

Nu. 8: 4. unto **f.** was beaten work

1 K. 6: 18. cedar carved with knobs

and open **f.**, 29, 32, 35-7: 26, 49.

2 Ch. 4: 5. brim of cup with **f.** of lilies

21. f. lamps, and tongs of gold

Can. 2: 12. The **f.** appear on earth

5: 13. His cheeks are as sweet **f.**

## HER FLOWERS.

Le. 15: 24. if her **f.** be upon him, he

33. of her that is sick of **h. f.**

## FLOWETH, ING.

Ex. 3: 8. to bring them to a land **f-g**

with milk and honey, 17-13: 5.

-33: 3. Je. 11: 5.-32: 22. Eze. 20: 6, 15.

Le. 20: 24. a land that **f-h** wi. milk

and honey, Nu. 13: 27-14: 8-

16: 13, 14. De. 6: 3-11: 9-26:

9, 15-27: 3-31: 20. Jos. 5: 6.

Pr. 18: 4. wellspring of wisd. as **f-g** brook

stream

Is. 66: 12. glory of Gent-s like **f-g**

Je. 18: 14. sh. cold **f-g** wa-s be forsa?

49: 4. Wif. gloriest in **f.** valley?

## FLUTE, S.

1 K. 1: 1. 40. all peo. piped with **f-s**

Da. 3: 5. when ye hear **f.**, 7, 10, 15.

## FLUTTERETH.

De. 32: 11. as eagle f. over her young

## FLUX.

Ac. 28: 8. **f.** of Publius sick of a **f.**

## FLY. [Noun.]

Is. 7: 18. L. shall hiss for **f.** in Eg.

**FLY.** [Verb.]

Ge. 1:20. fowl that may f. ab. earth  
1 S. 15: 19. didst f. upon the spoil  
2 S. 22: 11. upon cherub, did f. up-  
on wings of wind, Ps. 18: 10.  
Jb. 5: 7. trouble as sparks f. upw.  
20: 8. He sh. f. away as a dream  
39: 26. Doth hawk f. by thy wids?  
55: 6. would I f. away, be at rest  
90: 10. soon cut off, and we f. aw.  
Pr. 23: 5. riches f. away as eagle  
Is. 6: 2. ix wings, wi. twain he did f.  
11: 14. f. upon shoulders of Phillis,  
60: 8. Who these that f. as cloud  
Je. 48: 40. he shall f. as an eagle  
Eze. 13: 20. hunt souls to make f.  
Da. 9: 21. Gab. being caused f. swiftly  
Ho. 9: 11. glory sh. f. aw. like bird  
Ha. 1: 8. they shall f. as the eagle  
Re. 12: 14. might f. into wilderness  
14: 6. I saw ano. angel f. in heav.  
19: 17. to all fowls th. f. in midst  
of heaven

See **FLEE.**, **FLEETH.****FLYING.**

Le. 11: 21. may ye eat of ev. f. thing  
23. all other f. things an abomina.  
Ps. 148: 10. and f. fowl, praise Lord  
Pr. 26: 2. as swallow by f. so curse  
Is. 14: 29. his fruit be fiery f. serp.  
30: 6. fr. whence come fiery f. serp.  
31: 5. As birds f. so L. defend Jerus.  
Zeh. 5: 1. and behold, a r. roll, 2.  
Re. 4: 7. fourth beast like f. eagle  
8: 13. heard an angel f. thro. heavy

**FOAL.** *S.*

Ge. 32: 15. Jacob took 20 asses, ten  
49: 11. Binding his f. unto the vine  
Zeh. 9: 9. upon f. of an ass, Mat. 21: 5.

**FOAMET.** *[Noun.]*

Ho. 10: 7. k. of Sama, is cut off as f.  
**FOAMETH.** *ING.*

Mk. 9: 18. f-h and gnasheth, Lu. 9: 39.  
20. he fell on ground swallowed f-g  
Jude 13. f-g out their own shame

**FODDER.**

Jb. 6: 5. or loweth the ox over his f.

**FOES.** *[fhy f.]*

1 Ch. 21: 12. or to be destroyed bef.  
Es. 9: 16. Jews slew of f. 75,000  
Ps. 27: 2. and f. came upon me  
30: 1. hast not made my f. to rej.  
89: 23. I will beat down his f. bef.  
Mat. 10: 36. man's f. be they of  
household

**FOLD.** *S.*

Nu. 32: 24. build f-s for sheep, 36.  
Ps. 50: 9. take no he goats out of f-s  
Is. 13: 20. shepherds make f. there  
65: 10. Sharon sh. be f. for flocks  
Je.23: 3. will bring them to their f-s  
Eze. 34: 14. upon mts. sh. their f. be  
Mi. 2: 12. as flock in midst of f.  
Ha. 13: 17. flock sh. be cut off fr. f.  
Zph. 2: 6. sea coast be f-s for flocks  
Mat. 13: 8. brot forth fruit, some  
100, 60, 30, f., 23. Mk. 4: 8, 20.  
19: 29. forsaken houses, rec. 100 f.  
Jn. 10: 16. other sheep I have, not  
of this f. there sh. be one f. and

See **FOURFOLD**, **HUNDREDFOLD**,  
**SIXTYFOLD**, **TENFOLD**, **THIR-**  
**TYFOLD**, **THREEFOLD**, **TWO-**  
**FOLD.**

**FOLD, EN, ETH, ING.**

1 K. 6: 34. leaves of one door were f-g  
Pr. 6: 10. f-g of hands to sleep, 24: 33.  
Ec. 4: 5. fool f-h his hands and eateth  
Na. 1: 10. while they be f-n as thorns  
He. 1: 12. as vesture shalt f. them

**FOLK, S.**

Ge. 33: 15. leave with thee some of f.  
Pr. 30: 26. conies are but a feeble f.  
Je. 51: 58. the f. shall labour in fire  
Mk. 6: 5. laid hands upon few sick f.  
Jn. 5: 3. a multitude of impotent f.

Ac. 5: 16. multitude, bringing sick

**FOLLOW.** *[f-s]*

Ge. 24: 8. if woman not willing to f.  
41: 4. Joseph said, Up, f. aft. men  
Ex. 11: 8. and people that f. thee  
14: 4. I will harden Pha. he sh. f.  
17. Egyp-s shall f. them f-chief f.  
21: 22. if hurt woman, yet no mis-

23. if mischief f. then life for  
25: 2. not f. a multitude to do evil  
De. 16: 20. what is just shalt thou f.  
18: 22. if the thing f. not, nor come

Ju. 9: 3. hearts inclined to f. Abim.  
1 S. 25: 27. be given young men,  
who f. my lord

[David 30: 21. so faint they could not f.  
2 S. 17: 9. am. people that f. Abs.  
1 K. 19: 10. let me kiss fa., then will f.  
Ps. 38: 20. bee. I f. thing the good is

45: 14. virgins her compan-s that f.  
94: 15. all the upright shall f. it  
119: 150. nigh that f. after-mischief

Is. 5: 11. they may f. strong drink  
51: 1. ye that f. aft. righteousness  
Je. 17: 16. fr. being a pastor to f. thes  
42: 16. famine sh. f. close aft. you

Eze. 13: 3. prophets th. f. own spirit  
Ho. 2: 7. shall f. after her lovers  
6: 3. know, if we f. on to know L

Mk. 16: 17. these signs f. them  
Lu. 17: 23. go not aft., nor f. them  
22: 49. when saw what would f.

Jn. 10: 5. stronger will they not f.  
13: 37. L. why cannot I f. thee now?

Ac. 3: 24. prophets from Sam., and  
those that f. after

Ro. 14: 19. f. things make for peace  
1 Co. 14: 1. f. after charity, desire  
Ph. 3: 12. f. after, if I may appre.  
1 Th. 5: 15. ever f. that wh. is good

2 Th. 3: 7. know how ye ought to f. us  
9. ourselves an ensample to f. us  
Ti. 1: 5. 24. some they f. after

6: 1. O man of G., f. righte.  
2 Ti. He. 12: 4. f. peace wi. all men  
13: 17. whose f. I consigd. end

1 Pe. 1: 11. testified glory th. sh. f.  
2: 21. an example, that ye sh. f.  
2 Pe. 2: 2. shall f. pernicious ways

3 Jn. 11. f. not that which is evil  
Re. 14: 4. are they th. f. the Lamb  
13. and their works do f. them

**FOLLOW him.** *[f-h]*

I K. 18: 21. if the L. be G., f. h.  
Mk. 5: 37. suffered no man to f.h.  
6: 1. he went, and his disci. f. h.

Lu. 22: 10. f. h. into hou. Mk. 14: 13.  
Jn. 10: 4. he goeth bef., sheep f. h.

**FOLLOW me.** *[f-m]*

Ge. 24: 5. wom. not willing to f. m.,  
Jn. 3: 28. Ehud said, f. after m.

8: 5. give bread unto peo. th. f. m.  
1 K. 20: 10. handfuls for peo. that

f. m. *[to man*

2 K. 6: 19. f. m., I will bring you

Ps. 23: 6. good, and mercy sh. f. m.  
Mat. 4: 19. Jesus saith, f. m. and I,

8: 22. 9: 20. Mk. 2: 14. Lu. 5: 27.  
16: 24. let him take up his cross

f. m., Mk. 8: 34. 10: 21. Lu. 9: 23.  
19: 21. sell that thou hast, f. m.,

Lu. 18: 22. *[f-h]* 21: 10, 22.

Lu. 9: 50. he said, f. m., Jn. 1: 43.  
Jn. 10: 27. my sheep hear and f. m.

12: 26. If any will serve, let him f.  
18: 26. thou canst not f. m. now f. m.

Ac. 12: 8. garn. about, f. m.

**FOLLOWED.** *[fman*

Ge. 24: 21. Rebekah and damsels f.

Ge. 32: 19. com-d he all th. f. droves

Nu. 32: 12. wholly f. L., De. 1: 36.  
De. 4: 3. men that f. Baal-peor

11: 46. swallowed substance wh. f.

Jn. 6: 8. ark of covenant f. them

14: 8. I wholly f. the Lord, 9: 14.  
Ju. 2: 12. forsook L. f. other gods

Ju. 1 Th. 1: 6. ye became f. of us and I.

Jn. 9: 49. cut his bough, and f. Abim.

1 S. 14: 22. they f. hard aft. Philis.  
17: 13. Jesse's 3 sons f. Saul, 14:  
31: 2. Philis. f. Saul, 2 S. 1: 6. 1  
Ch. 10: 2.

2 S. 2: 10. house of Jnd. f. David  
3: 31. king Da. himself f. the bier  
17: 23. Ahith. saw his counsel not f.  
20: 2. Isr. f. Sheber son of Bichri

1 K. 12: 20. none th. f. hou. of Da.  
16: 21. half f. Tibni, half f., 22.  
18: 18. forsak. L., hast f. Baalim

20: 10. and the army wh. f. them  
2 K. 3: 9. no water for cattle th. f.  
4: 30. Elisha rose and f. her

5: 21. So Gehazi f. after Naaman  
9: 27. Jehu f. after Ahaziah, and  
13: 2. Jehoahaz f. sins of Jerob.

17: 15. f. vanity, and became vain  
Ps. 68: 25. players on instrum-s f. aft.  
Eze. 10: 11. whi. head looked, they f.

Am. 7: 15. L. took me as f. flock

Mat. 8: 10. said to them that f.  
19: 27. forsaken all and f. thee

21: 9. th. f. cried Hosanna, Mk. 11: 9.  
27: 55. many women which f. Jes.

62. day that f. day of preparation  
Mk. 10: 28. we left all f. thee, Lu.  
32. as they f. were afraid. [18: 28.  
52. received sight and f. Jesus

Lu. 22: 24. And Peter f. afar off  
23: 55. f. aft. and beheld sepulchre

Jn. 1: 37. disci-s heard him and f.  
11: 31. f. She goeth unto grave

Ac. 13: 43. religious proselytes f. Paul  
16: 17. The same f. Paul and us

21: 36. f. aft. crying, Away with Ro.  
9: 30. Gents who f. not righte.  
31. who f. aft. law of righteousn.

1 Co. 10: 4. drank of rock th. f. them  
11: 5: 10. if she have f. ev. good  
work

2 Pe. 1: 16. not f. cunningly devised  
Re. 6: 8. Death and Hell f. wi. him  
8: 7. f. hail and fire with blood

14: 8. f. ano. angel, saying, Bab. is  
9. third angel f. them, saying, If

**FOLLOWED him.** *[f-h]*

Nu. 16: 25. Moses rose, elders of Isr.  
Ju. 9: 4. hired light persons who f. h.

1 S. 13: 7. all the peo. f. h. tremb.  
2 S. 11: 8. there f. h. a mess of meat

Mat. 4: 20. left nets f. h., Mk. 1: 18.  
22. there f. h. great multitudes of

people, 8: 1-12. 15: 19. 2: 20.  
29. Mk. 2: 15-5: 24. Lu. 9: 11,  
23, 27. Jn. 6: 2. *[Jn. 1: 40:*

8: 23. his disci-s f. h., Lu. 22: 39.  
9: 9. arose and f. h., Mk. 2: 14.  
19. Jesus arose and f. h. so did

27. two blind men f. h. crying  
20: 34. rec'd sight f. h., Lu. 18: 43.  
26: 58. Peter f. h. aft., Mk. 14: 54.  
Lu. 22: 54.

Mk. 1: 36. Simon f. aft., Jn. 18: 15.  
14: 51. f. h. a certain young man  
15: 41. f. h. minist-d unto him

Lu. 5: 11. forsook all and f. h., 28.  
7: 9. Jesus said unto peo. th. f. h.

23: 49. women that f. h. fr. Galilee  
Ac. 12: 9. Peter went out and f. h.  
Re. 19: 14. armies in heaven f. h.

**FOLLOWED me.** *[f-m]*

Nu. 14: 24. Caleb hath f. m. fully

32: 11. they have not wholly f.m.

1 K. 14: 8. Ba. f. m. wi. all heart

Ne. 4: 23. men of guard wh. f. m.

Mat. 19: 28. that f. m. in regenera.

**FOLLOWEDST.** *[fdoc]*

Ru. 3: 10. thou f. not young men

**FOLLOWER.** *[doc]*

2 Ti. 3: 10. been a diligent f. of my

**FOLLOWERS.** *[f-m]*

1 Co. 4: 16. be f. of me, II: 1. Ph.

Ep. 5: 1. be ye f. of G. as dear chil.

1 Th. 2:14. ye became f. of chs. f. faith  
He. 6: 12. be f. of them who thro.  
1 Pe. 3:13; if ye be f. of that is good

## FOLLOWETH.

2 K. 11: 15. that f. her kill, 2 Ch.  
Ps. 63:8. My soul f. hard aft, [23:14-  
Pr. 12: 11. f. vain persons, 28: 19.  
15: 9. loveth him f. righte., 21:21.  
Is. 1: 23; every one f. after rewards  
Eze. 16:34. none f. to com. whored-s  
Ho. 12: 1. Ephr. f. after east wind  
Mat. 10: 33. taketh not cross and f.  
Mk. 9: 38. he f. not us, Lu. 9: 49.  
Jn. 8: 12. f. me shall not walk in

## FOLLOWING. [darkn.

Ge. 41: 31. by reason of famine f.  
De. 7: 4. turn aw. thy son fr. f. me  
12: 20. thou be not snared by f.  
Jos. 22:16. from f. Lord, 18, 23, 29.  
1 S. 12: 20. 2 K. 17: 21. 2 Ch.  
25: 27.-34: 33.  
Ju. 2: 19. corrupted in f. other gods  
Ru. 1: 16. or to return fr. f. thee  
1 S. 12: 14. if ye continue f. the L.  
14: 46. Saul went up fr. f. Philis.  
15: 11. Saul is turned from f. me  
24: 1. was returned from f. Philis.  
2 S. 2: 19. Asahel turned not fr. f.  
Abner, 21, 22, 30.  
26. bid people return fr. f. breth.  
7: 8. I took thee from f. the sheep,  
to be ruler, 1 Ch. 17:7. Ps. 78:71.  
1 K. 1: 7. and they f. Adonijah.  
9: 6. if you sh. at all turn from f.  
21: 26. Abah did abom. in f. idols  
2 K. 18: 6. departed not fr. f. him  
Ps. 48: 13. may tell it to genera. f.  
78: 71. From f. ewes gr. wi. young  
109: 13. in generation f. let name  
be blotted f. signs f.

Mk. 16:20. confirming the word with  
Lu. 13: 33. walk to-morrow day f.  
Jn. 1: 38. Jes. turned saw them f.  
43. day f. | 6:22. day f. peo. saw  
20: 6. Pe. f. him, went into sepul.  
21: 20. seeth disciple Jes. loved f.  
Ac. 21: 1. day f. unto Rhodes, 18.  
23: 11. night f. the L. stood by him  
2 Pe. 2:15. astray, f. way of Balaam

## FOLLY. [fin Isr.

Ge. 34: 7. Shechem had wrought f.  
De. 22: 21. f. by playing the whore  
Jos. 7:15. Achan wrought f. in Isr.  
Ju. 19:23. I pray you, do not this f.  
24. do not the matter of this f.  
20:6. they have committ. f. in Isr.  
10. acc. to f. they wrought in Isr.  
1 S. 25:25. Nabal is his name, and f.  
2 S. 13:12. bro., do not thou this f.  
Jb. 1:22. Job attributed not f. to G.  
4:18. his angels he charged with f.  
24: 12. God layeth not f. to them  
42:8. lest I deal wi. you aft. your f.  
Ps. 49:13. This their way is their f.  
85: 8. let them not turn again to f.  
Pr. 5:23. in greatness of f. he go astray  
13: 16. fool layeth open his f.  
14: 8. the f. of fools is deceitful  
18. simple inheritors f. but pru-  
24. foolishness of fools is f. [dent  
29. he hasty of spirit exalteth f.  
15:21. f. joy to him destitute of wisd.  
16: 22. instruction of fools is f. f.  
17:12. let bear meet than fool in his  
18: 13. bef. he heareth it, it is f.  
26:4. Answer not a fool acc. to his f.  
5. Ans. a fool accord. to his f., lest  
11. so a fool returneth to his f.  
Ec. 1:17. heart to know wisd. and f.  
2: 3. I sought to lay hold on f.  
12. turned to behold wisdom f.  
13. wisdom excelleth f. far as light  
7: 25. to know wickedness of f.  
10: 1. so little f. him in reputation  
6. f. is set in great dignity, rich sit  
18. 9:17. and ev. mouth specketh f.  
Jc. 23:13. I have seen f. in prophets

Ho. 2: 10. I will discover her f. in  
2 Co. 11:1. bear wi. me little in my f.  
2 Ti. 3:9. their f. sh. be made man-

## FOOD. [fifest

Ge. 2:9. every tree that is good for f.  
3:6. woun. saw tree was good for f.  
6: 21. take thou unto thee of all f.  
41: 35. gather all f. of good years  
36. f. be for store to land, 48.  
48. f. in cities f. of the field  
42: 7. came to buy f., 10.-43:2, 4,  
20, 22.-44: 25. f. househ.  
33. take f. for the famine of your  
41: he com-d to fill sacks with f.  
47:24. your f. and f. for little ones  
Ex. 21: 10. her f. not be diminish.  
Le. 3: 11. the f. of the offering, 16.  
19:23. planted all manner of trees  
21:17. not appro. to offer f. [for t.  
22:7. eat of holy things, bec. his f.  
1 K. 18:13. stranger, in giving him f.  
S. 1:14. 24. eateth f. until evening, 28.  
S. 9:10. that master's son have f.  
1 K. 5:9. in giving f. for my househ.  
11. Sol. gave Hiram wheat for f.  
Ne.9:12. poss-d trees off. in abund.  
Jb. 23: 12. thy words more than f.  
24:5. wilderness yieldeth f. for th.  
38: 41. provideth for raven his f.  
40:20. mountains bring him forth f.  
Ps. 78:23. Man did eat angels' f. he  
104:14. bring forth f. out of earth  
136: 25. Who giveth f. to all flesh  
146: 7. L. wh. giveth f. to hungry  
147:9. He giveth to the beast his f.  
Pr. 6: 8. ant gath-f. in harvest  
13:23. Much f. is in tillage of poor  
27:27. goats' milk enough for thy f.  
28:3. is like rain wh. leaveth no f.  
30: 8. feed me with f. convenient  
31: 14. she bringeth her f. fr. afar  
16: 27. thine ordinary f.  
48: 13. the increase shall be for f.  
Ac. 14: 17. seasons, filling hearts  
with f.

## 2 Co. 9:10. minister bread for your f.

1 Ti. 6:8. having f. and raiment, let

Ja. 2: 15. if destitute of daily f.

## FOOL. [ferred

1 S. 26: 21. I have played f. and  
Ps. 14: 1. f. said in his heart, 58:1.  
49:10. f. and brutish person perish  
92: 6. nei. doth a f. underst. this  
Pr. 10: 8. prating f. shall fall, 10.  
23. a sport to a f. to do mischief  
11: 29. f. be servant to wise  
12: 15. way of f. right in own eyes  
16. f. wrath is presently known  
13: 16. but f. layeth open his folly  
14: 16. f. rageth and is confident  
15: 7. f. despiseth his fa.'s instruc-  
17: 7. Excellent speech becometh  
not a f. finto f.  
10. reproof more than 100 stripes  
12. let bear meet man Rath. than f.  
16. why is a price in hand of a f?  
21. He that begetteth f. doth  
28. f. when he holdeth his peace is  
18: 2. f. no delight in underst-g  
6. f. lips enter into contention  
Pr. 18: 7. f. mouth is his destruction  
20: 3. every f. will be meddling  
26: 4. answer not a f. | 5. ans. f.  
8. so he that giveth honour to f.  
10. the great G. rewardeth the f.  
11. as a dog so a f. returneth to both  
22. Though Bray a f. in a mortar  
19: 11. f. uttereth all his mind, but  
Ec. 2: 14. f. walketh in darkness  
15. as it happeneth to f. so to me  
16. no remen. of wise more than f.  
19. who kno-h wh. he wise or f?  
4: 5. f. foldeth his hands together  
5: 3. a f. voice known by multi. of  
6:8. what hath wise more than f.?  
18: 2. a f. heart is at his left hand

Ec. 10:14. f. full of words, man cannot  
He. 17:11. at his end he be a f. [tell  
Mat. 5: 22. whoso. sh. say, Thou f.  
Lu. 12:20. f., this night thy soul sh.

1 Co. 3:18. a f. that he may be wise

15: 36. thou f., that thou west  
2 Co. 11: 16. Let no man think me  
a f. f. shall not be a f.

12:6. tho. I would desire to glory,  
11. I am become f. in glorying  
As a or the FOOL.

2 S. 3:33. Died Abner a. a f. dieth?

Pr. 7: 23. a. a f. to the stocks

Ec. 2: 16. how dieth wise? a. t. f.

2 Co. 11:16. yet a. a f. receive me  
23. ministers? I speak a. a f. I  
am more

For a or the FOOL. [a f.

Pr. 19: 10. Delight is not seemly f.  
24: 7. Wisdom is too high f. a. f.

26: i. honour is not seenly f. a. f.  
3. bridle for ass, rod f. t. f. back

30: 22. f. a f. filled with meat

## Is a FOOL.

Pr. 10: 18. uttered a slander i. a f.  
19: 1. is perverse in lips, and i.a.f.

28:26. trusteth in own heart i. a f.  
Ec. 10: 3. when he th. i. a f. walk-  
eth, he saith to ev. one heli, a f.

Ho. 9: 7. propheti, a f. the spiritual  
1 Ti. 6: 17. i. a f. and kno-noth.

Of a or the FOOL.

Pr. 12 : 15. way o. a f. is right in  
his own eyes

17: 21. father o. a f. hath no joy  
24. eyes o. a f. in ends of earth

23:9. Speak not in the ears o. a f.  
26:6. sendeth message by hand o.

12. more hope o. a f. 29:20. [a f.  
Ec. 7:6. of thorns, so laughter o.t.f.

10: 12. lips o. a f. will swallow  
FOOLS. [hims.

2 S. 13: 13. shalt be as one of the f.  
Jb. 12: 17. he maketh the judges f.

30: 8. they were chil. of f. fishly

Ps. 75: 4. said to f. Deal not fool-  
94: 8. ye f. when will ye be wise?

107:17. f. bee. of transgr. are affic.

Pr. 1: 7. f. despise wisdom and  
22. how long, ye f. hate knowl.?

32. prosperity of f. shall destroy  
33. shame sh. be promotion of f.

8: 5. f. be ye of underst-g heart

10: 21. f. die for want of wisdom  
12:23. heart of f. procl-h foolish.

13:19. abomi. to f. to depart fr. evil  
20. companion of f. sh. be destr.

14: 8. folly of f. is deceit  
9. f. make a mock at sin

24. foolishness of f. is folly

33. in midst of f. is made known

15: 2. mouth of f. pour. foolishn.

14. mouth off. feedeth on foolishn.

16: 22. instruction of f. is folly

19: 29. stripes for the back of f.

26:7. so parable in mouth of f., q.

Ec. 5:1. to hear, than give sacr. of

4. he hath no pleasure in f.

7:4. heart of f. is in house of mirth

5. than to hear the song of f.

9. anger resteth in the bosom of f.

9:17. cry of him that ruleth am. f.

18. 19:11. princes of Zaan are f., 13.

35:8. way-fg men, tho. f., not err

Mat. 23: 17. Ye f. and blind, 19.

Lu. 11:40. Ye f. did not he th. made

24:25. O f. and slow of heart to beli.

Ro. 1:22. to be wise, they became f.

1 Co.4:10. We are f. for Christ's sake

2 Co. 11: 10. for ye suffer f. gladly

Ep. 5: 15. See ye walk not as f.

## FOOLISH.

De. 32: 6. thus require L. o. f. peo.?

21. provoke with f. na., Ro. 10:19.

Jb. 2:10. speakest as one of f. wom.

3: 2. for wrath killleth the f. man

3. I have seen the f. taking root

Ps. 5: 5. f. yet stand in thy sight  
39: 8. make me not reproach of f.  
73: 3. for I was envious at the f.  
22. So f. was I and ignorant  
74: 18. f. people have blasphemed  
22. rememb. how f. man reproach.  
Pr. 9: 6. Forsake the f. and live  
13. f. woman is clamorous  
10: 1. f. son is heaviness of moth.  
14. mouth of f. near destruction  
14: 1. f. plucketh house down  
3. In the mouth of the f. is a rod  
7. Go from presence of a f. man  
15: 7. heart of the f. doeth not so  
20. f. man despiseth his mother  
17: 25. A f. son is a grief to his fa.  
19: 13. A f. son is calamity of fa.  
21: 20. f. man spendeth a treasure  
29: 9. If wise contendeth with a f.  
Ec. 4: 13. wise child than a f. king  
7: 7. Be not wicked, nei. be thou f.  
10: 15. labour of f. wearieh every  
Is. 44: 25. we maketh their knowl. f.  
Je. 4: 22. for my people is f. they  
5: 4. Surely these are poor, are f.  
21. Hear now this, O f. people  
10: 8. are altogether brutish and f.  
La. 2: 14. proph. have seen f. things  
Eze. 13: 3. saith L. Woe to f. prophets  
Zeh. 11: 15. instruments of f. sheph.  
Mat. 7: 26. be likened unto a f. man  
25: 2. five were wise, five f., 3.  
8. f. said unto wise, Give us oil  
Ro. 1: 21. f. heart was darkened  
2: 20. An instructor of the f.  
1 Co. 1: 20. G. made f. wisd. of world  
Ga. 3: 1. o. f. Galat. 8. who bewitch?  
3. Are ye so f.? begun in Spirit  
Ep. 5: 4. filthiness, nor f. talking  
1 Ti. 6: 9. be rich fall into f. lusts  
2 Ti. 2: 23. f. questions, Tit. 3: 9.  
Tit. 3: 3. we were sometime f.  
1 Pe. 2: 15. to silence ignor. of f. men

**FOOLISHLY.**

Ge. 31: 28. thou hast now done f. in  
so doing, 1 S. 13: 13. 2 Ch. 16: 9.  
Nu. 12: 11. sin wherein done f.  
2 S. 24: 10. done very f., 1 Ch. 21: 8.  
Jb. 1: 22. sinned not, nor charged G. f.  
Ps. 75: 4. said unto fools, Deal not f.  
Pr. 14: 17. is soon angry dealeth f.  
30: 32. If hast done f. in lifting thy.  
Co. 11: 17. I speak it as it were f.  
21. I speak f. I am bold also

**FOOLISHNESS.**

2 S. 15: 31. counsel of Ahith. into f.  
Ps. 38: 5. wounds stink bee of f.  
69: 5. O God, thou knowest my f.  
Pr. 12: 23. heart of fools procl. h. f.  
14: 24. but the f. of fools is folly  
15: 2. mouth of fools poureth f.  
14. mouth of fools feedeth on f.  
19: 3. f. of man perverteth way  
22: 15. f. is bound in heart of child  
24: 9. The thought of f. is sin  
27: 22. yet will not his f. depart  
Ec. 7: 25. to know the wickedn. of f.  
10: 13. beginning of the words is f.  
Mk. 7: 22. pride, f. come fr. within  
1 Co. 1: 8. cross to them that perish, f.  
21. God by f. of preaching to save  
23. we preach C., unto Greeks f.  
25. Bee. f. of G. is wiser than men  
2: 14. things of Spirit are f. to him  
3: 19. wisd. of world is f. with G.

**FOOT.** [his f.]

Ge. 41: 44. no man shall lift up  
Ex. 12: 37. about 600,000 on f. [21.  
21: 24. shalt give f. for f., De. 19:  
30: 18. a laver of brass and his f.,  
28: 31: o. -35: 16. -38: 8. -39: 39-  
40: 11. Le. 8: 11.

Le. 13: 12. if a leprosy fr. head to f.  
Nu. 22: 25. ass crushed Balaam's f.  
De. 8: 4. nor thy f. swell 40 years  
11: 10. waterdest it with thy f.  
25: 9. she sh. loose shoe fr. his f.

De. 29: 5. shoe not waxen old upon f.  
32: 35. their f. sh. slide in due time  
33: 24. Let Asher dip his f. in oil  
Jos. 1: 3. ev. place f. sh. tread upon  
5: 15. Loose thy shoe from off thy f.  
Ju. 5: 15. Barak was sent on f.

1 S. 23: 12. where his f. shall be  
2 S. 2: 18. Asahel was as light of f.  
21: 20. on f. six toes, 1 Ch. 20: 6.  
2 K. 9: 32. Jehu trod Jezebel und. f.  
2 Ch. 33: 8. nor remove f. of Israel

Jb. 23: 11. My f. hath held his steps  
28: 4. even waters forgotten of f.  
31: 5. if f. hasted to deceit  
35: 15. forgetteh f. may crush th.

Ps. 9: 15. in net they hid f. taken  
26: 12. My f. standeth in even pla.  
36: 11. Let not f. of pride ag. me  
38: 16. when my f. slippeth

6: 6. they went thro. the flood on f.  
68: 23. f. may be dipped in blood

91: 12. angels bear thee, lest dash  
f. ag. stone, Mat. 4: 6. Lu. 4: 11.

94: 18. I said my f. slippeth [moved] f.  
121: 2. will not suffer thy f. to be

Pr. 1: 15. refrain f. fr. their path  
3: 23. and thy f. shall not stumble  
26. sh. keep thy f. fr. being taken

4: 27. turn not, remove f. fr. evil  
25: 17. Withdraw thy f. fr. neighbour's

[like f. out of joint  
19. confidence in unfaith. men is

Ec. 5: 1. Keep f. when goest into  
house of God

Is. 14: 25. upon mts. tread him und.  
18: 7. a nation trodden under f.

20: 2. put off thy shoe from off f.  
26: 6. the f. shall tread it down

41: 2. called righteous man to his f.  
58: 13. If turn f. from my sabath

Je. 2: 25. Withdraw thy f. fr. being  
12: 10. trodden my portion und. f.

La. 1: 15. L. trodden und. f. mighty

Eze. 6: 11. stamp with f., say, Alas  
16: 16. trodden und. f. I said, Live

25: 1. bee. hast stamped with f.  
29: 11. No f. of man, no f. of beast

32: 13. nei. f. of man trouble them

Da. 8: 13. host to be trodden und. f.

Am. 2: 15. swift of f. not deliver him

Mat. 5: 13. salt, trodden under f.  
14: 13. people followed him on f.

18: 8. if f. offend thee, Mk. 9: 45.  
22: 13. Bind him hand and f. cast

Jn. 11: 44. dead came bound hand  
and f.

[f. on Ac. 7: 5. not so much as to set his

20: 13. minding himself to go a f.  
1 Co. 12: 15. if f. say, Bee. I not ha.

He. 10: 20. trodden und. f. Son of G

Re. 1: 13. clothed with a garm. to f.  
11: 2. holy city shall they tread un-

**Left FOOT.** [der f.]

Ac. 10: 2. he set his f. on earth

**See RIGHT foot.****Sole of FOOT.**

Ge. 8: 9. dove found no rest for - f.  
De. 28: 35. smite with botch - f.

56. neither shall - f. have rest

Jos. 1: 3. Every place that - f. tread

2 S. 14: 25. fr. - f. to head no blem.

Jb. 2: 7. Job with boills fr. - f. unto

Is. 1: 6. - f. unto head no soundness

Eze. 1: 7. s. o. feet like s. o. calfs

See TOE, S.

**FOOTBREADTH.** [f.]

De. 2: 5. give, no, not so much as a

**FOOTED.**

See BROKENFOOTED, CLOVEN-

FOOTED, FOURFOOTED.

**FOOTMEN.** [f.]

Nu. 11: 21. The people are 600,000

Ju. 20: 24. 400,000 f. that drew sword

1 S. 4: 10. fell of Israel 30,000 f.

15: 4. numbered in Telain 200,000

22: 17. Saul said unto f. Slay priests

2 S. 8: 4. 20,000 f., 10: 6. 2 Ch. 18: 4.  
1 K. 20: 29. slew of Syrians 100,000 f.  
2 K. 13: 7. leave but 10,000 f.

1 Ch. 19: 18. 40,000 f. and killed  
Je. 12: 5. if hast run with f. and th.

**FOOTSTEPS.**

Ps. 17: 5. goings that my f. slip not  
77: 19. in sea, thy f. are not known  
89: 51. reproached f. of anointed  
Can. 1: 8. go by f. of the flock

**FOOTSTOOL.**

1 Ch. 28: 2. build house for f. of G.  
2 Ch. 9: 18. to throne with f. of gold

Ps. 99: 5. worship at his f., 132: 7.  
110: 1. until I make thine enemies

thy f., Mat. 22: 44. Mk. 12: 36.  
Lu. 20: 43. Ac. 2: 35. He. 1: 13.

Is. 66: 1. and earth is my f., Ac. 7: 40.  
La. 2: 1. rememb-d not his f. [his f.]

Mat. 5: 35. swear not by earth, it is  
He. 10: 13. till enemies be made his f.  
Ja. 2: 3. poor, sit here under my f.

**FOR.**

De. 4: 7. things that we call on him  
2 S. 11: 22. all Joab had sent him f.

Pr. 28: 21. f. piece of br. man transg.  
Mat. 5: 45. Fa. f. he maketh his sun

rise on the evil and the good  
6: 7. think to be heard f. much sp-g

25: 35. f. I was hungry, ye gave, 42.  
Jn. 1: 16. we received grace f. grace

Ro. 13: 6. f. f. this ye pay tribute  
2 Co. 5: 1. f. we know, if this house

13: 8. f. we can do noth. ag. but f.  
2 Pe. 3: 12. looking f. the coming of

**FORASMUCH.**

Ge. 41: 39. f. as God hath shewed

De. 12: 12. f. as he hath no inherit.

Ju. 11: 36. f. as L. taken vengeance

1 S. 20: 42. f. as we have sworn

2 S. 19: 30. f. as my lord is come

K. 13: 21. f. as thou hast disobeyed

1 Ch. 5: 1. f. as Ren. defiled f.'s bed

Is. 29: 13. f. as this pe. draw near

Je. 10: 16. f. as none like unto thee

7. f. am. wise men none like thee

Da. 2: 40. f. as iron break, all things

Lu. 1: 1. f. as many have tak. in ha.

19: 0. f. as he is son of Abraham

Ac. 11: 17. f. as G. gave like gift

15: 24. f. as we have heard that

17: 29. f. as we are offspr. of God

24: 10. f. as thou hast been a judge

1 Co. 11: 7. f. as he is image of G.

14: 12. f. as ye are zealous of

15: 58. f. as ye know your labour

He. 2: 14. f. as chil. are partakers

1 Pe. 1: 18. f. as ye know ye were

4: 1. f. as C. had suffered for us

**FORBADE.**

De. 2: 37. nor unto whatso. L. f. us

Mat. 3: 14. but John f. him, saying,

1 K. 9: 38. we f. him, Lu. 9: 49.  
2 Pe. 2: 16. as f. madness of proph.

**FORBARE.**

1 S. 23: 13. and Saul f. to go forth

2 Ch. 25: 16. Then the prophet f.

Je. 41: 8. Ishmael f. and slew not

**FORBEAR.**

Ex. 23: 5. if see his ass, and would

f. to help him

23: 22. if shalt f. to vow, be no

1 S. 11: 3. f. us seven days that we

may send

**FORBEARETH.**

Ch. 18: 5: 14. 2

1 Th. 3: 1. wh. we could no longer

**FORBEARANCE.** [f., f.]

Ro. 2: 4. or despise riches of his f.  
3: 25. remission of sins thro. f. of G.

**FORBEARETH, ING.**

Nu. 9: 13. that f-h to keep passover  
Pr. 25: 15. By long f-g is prince  
Je. 20: 9. I was weary with f-g  
Eze. 3: 27. that f-h let him forbear  
Ep. 4: 2. f-g one ano., Col. 3: 13.  
6: 9. masters, f-g threatening  
2 Ti. 2: 1. serv. of L. must be f-g

**FORBID.**

Nu. 11: 28. My lord Moses, f. them  
1 S. 24: 6. L. f. I do this thing  
26: 11. f. I stretch forth mine ha.

1 K. 21: 3. said to Ahab, L. f. it me  
1 Ch. 11: 19. My God f. it me, that do

Mk. 9: 39. Jes. said, f. him not, Lu.  
9: 50. [19: 14. Lu. 18: 16.

10: 14. little chil. f. them not, Mat.

Lu. 6: 20. f. not to take coat also  
Ac. 10: 47. Can any f. water,

24: 23. sho. none of his acquaint.  
1 Co. 14: 39. f. not to speak with

**God FORBID.** [tongue]

Ge. 44: 7. G. f., 17. Jos. 22: 29.-24: 16.

1 S. 12: 23.-14: 45.-20: 2. Jb. 27:

5. Lu. 20: 16. Ro. 3: 4, 6, 31.-6:

2, 15.-7: 7, 13.-9: 14.-11: 1, 11.

1 Co. 6: 15. Ga. 2: 17.-3: 21.-6: 14.

**FORBIDDEN.**

Le. 5: 17. if soul commit things f.

De. 4: 23. or likeness of what L. f.

Ac. 16: 6. were f. to preach in Asia

**FORBIDDENTH, ING.**

Lu. 23: 1. f-g to give trib. to Ceser  
Ac. 28: 31. preaching no man f-g him

1 Th. 2: 16. f-g us to speak to Gen.

1 Ti. 4: 3. f-g to marry, command-g

3 Jn. 10: 1-h them would recei. breth.

**FORBORNE.** [flight]

Je. 51: 30. mighty men have f. to

**FORCE.** [Noun.] [by f.]

Ge. 31: 31. peradv. thou wouldest take

De. 34: 7. nor his natural f. abated

1 S. 2: 16. if not, I will take it by f.

Ezr. 4: 23. th. made them cease by f.

Jo. 30: 18. By great f. of my disease

40: 16. his f. is in navel of belly

Je. 18: 21. pour out blood by f. of sw.

23: 10. evil, their f. is not right

48: 15. under the shadow, bee. of f.

Eze. 34: 4. with f. have ye re th.

35: 5. shed blood by f. of sword

Am. 2: 14. strong not strengthen f.

Mat. 11: 12. violent take it by f. [f.]

Jn. 6: 15. perceid-would take him by

Ac. 23: 10. to take Paul by f. fdead

He. 9: 17. testament is of f. aft. men

**FORCES.** [fies]

2 Ch. 17: 2. Jehosh. placed f. in cit.

Jb. 36: 19. he will not esteem all f.

Is. 6: 5. 11. f. of Gentiles.

Je. 40: 7. captains of the f., 13.-41:

11, 13, 16.-42: 1, 8.-43: 4, 5.

Da. 11: 10. assemble a mult. of gr. f.

38. shall he honour the God of f.

Ob. 11. strangers carried away his f.

f. 13. shouldest not have laid hands

**FORCE.** [Verb.] [on their f.]

De. 22: 25. if man f. and lie with her

2 S. 13: 12. my bro.. do not f. me

Es. 7: 8. Will he f. the queen also

**FORCED.**

Ju. 1: 34. Amorites f. chil. of Dan

20: 5. my concubine have they f.

1 S. 13: 12. I f. myself and offered

2 S. 13: 14. he being stronger f. her

22. hated Ammon, bee. f. his sister

32. determined fr. day he f. Tammar

Pr. 7: 21. with flattering she f. him

**FORCIBLE.**

Jb. 6: 25. How f. are right words!

**FORCING.** [faxe]

De. 20: 19. not destroy trees by f. un

Pr. 30: 33. f. of wrath bringeth strife

**FORD, S.**

Ge. 32: 22. Jacob passed over f.

Jos. 2: 7. men pursued spies unto f-s

Ju. 3: 28. Isr. took f-s of Jordan

Is. 16: 2. dau-s at the f-s of Arnon

**FORECAST.** [fz.

Da. 11: 24. he shall f. his devices,

**FOREFATHERS.**

Je. 11: 10. are turned to iniq. of f.

2 Ti 1: 3. G., whom I serve fr. my f.

**FOREFRONT.**

Ex. 26: 9. sixth curtain in f. of taber.

28: 37. blue lace, upon f. of mitre

Le. 8: 9. upon his f. the golden plate

1 S. 14: 5. f. of one rock was situat.

2 S. 11: 15. Set Uriah in f. of battle

2 K. 16: 14. bro-t bratz altar fr. f.

2 Ch. 20: 27. Jehosh. in f. of them

Eze. 40: 10. f. of lower gate unto f.

47: 1. f. of house stood tow. east

**FOREHEAD.**

Ge. 24: 22. man took jewel for f.

Ex. 28: 38. plate sh. be on Aaron's f.

Le. 13: 41. he is f. bald, yet clean

42. it is a leprosy in his bald f.

43. if rising be reddish in bald f.

45. wch. it be in the head or f.

1 S. 17: 40. Da. smote Philis. in his f., the stone sunk in his f.

2 Ch. 26: 10. leprosy in Uzziah's f.

20. behold, he was lepros in f.

Ju. 3: 3. thou hadst a whore's f.

Eze. 3: 7. Israel are stiff of f.

8. made thy f. strong ag. their

9. As an adamant have made thy f.

16: 12. I put a jewel upon thy f.

Re. 14: 9. receive mark of beast in f.

17: 5. upon her f. a name, Mystery

**FOREHEADS.** [fr.]

Eze. 3: 8. thy forehead strong ag. their

9. 4. mark on f. of them that sigh

Re. 7: 3. sealed servants of G. in f.

9: 4. have not seal of God in f.

13: 16. all to receive a mark in f.

14: 1. having his Fa.'s name in f.

20: 4. nor received mark upon f.

22: 4. his name sh. be in their f.

**FOREIGNER, S.**

Ex. 12: 45. f. shall not eat

De. 15: 3. Of a f. exact it again

Ob. 11. in day f-s entered his gates

Ep. 2: 10. ye are no more f-s

**FOREKNOW.**

Ro. 11: 12. G. not east away peo. he f.

**FOREKNOW.**

Ro. 29: 20. whom he did f. he also

**FOREKNOWLEDGE.**

Ac. 2: 23. being deliv-d by f. of God

1 Pe. 1: 2. Elect acc. to f. of G. the Fa.

**FOREMOST.**

Ge. 32: 17. Jacob com-d f. saying

33: 2. he put hand-s and chil. f.

2 S. 18: 27. running of the f. is like

**FOIREDAINED.**

Ro. 3: 1. f. to be a propitiation

1 Pe. 1: 20. who verily was f. bef.

**FOREPART.** [fz.

Ex. 28: 27. two rings toward f., 39: 1

1 K. 6: 20. oracle in f. was 20 cubits

Eze. 42: 7. wall on f. of chambers

Ac. 27: 41. the f. of ship stuck fast

**FORERUNNER.** [fiter]

He. 6: 20. Whither f. is for us en-

**FORESAW.** [fase]

Ac. 2: 25. I f. Lord always bef. my

**FORESEEN.** [fhi]

He. 11: 1. f. 40. having f. some better

**FORESEETH, ING.**

Pr. 22: 3. man f-h the evil, 27: 12.

Ga. 3: 8. Serip. f-g G. would justify

**FORESHIP.**

Ac. 27: 30. cast anchors out of f.

**FORESKIN.**

Ge. 17: 11. shall circumcise your f.

14. flesh of his f. is not circum-

23. circum-flesh of f., 24, 25.

Ex. 4: 25. Zipporah cut off f. of son

Le. 12: 3. flesh of his f. be circum-

De. 10: 16. Circum. f. of your heart

Ha. 2: 16. let thy f. be uncovered

**FORESKINS.**

Jos. 5: 3. circumcised at hill of f.

1 S. 18: 25. but 100 f. of Philis.

27. David brought their f. to king

2 S. 3: 14. I espoused for hund. f.

Je. 4: 4. take away f. of your heart

**FOREST.**

1 S. 22: 5. Da. came into f. of Hareth

1 K. 7: 2. Sol. built house of f.

10: 17. in house of f., 2 Ch. 9: 16.

21. vessels of ho. of f., 2 Ch. 9: 20.

2 K. 19: 23. f. of Carmel, Is. 37: 24.

No. 2: 8. Asaph, keeper of king's f.

Ps. 50: 10. ev. beast of f. is mine

104: 20. beasts of f. do creep forth

18: 9. 18. kindle in thickets of f.

10: 18. shall consume glory of f.

19. rest of trees of f. be few

21: 13. In f. of Arabia ye lodge

22: 8. didst look to armour of f.

29: 17. field esteemed as a f., 32: 15.

32: 19. hail, coming down on the f.

44: 14. cypress fr. among trees of f.

23. break forth into singing, O f.

56: 9. beasts of f. come to devour

7: 6. lion out of f. sh. slay them

10: 3. one cutteth a tree out of f.

12: 8. Mine heritage as a lion in f.

21: 14. I will kindle fire in the f.

26: 18. high places of f., Mi. 3: 12.

46: 23. They shall cut down her f.

Eze. 15: 6. vine tree am. trees of f., 2.

20: 40. prophesy ag. f. of the south

47. say unto f. of south, Hear

Ho. 2: 12. I will make them a f.

Am. 3: 4. Will lion roar in the f.

Mi. 5: 8. as a lion am. beasts of f.

Zech. 11: 2. f. of the vintage is come

**FORESTS.**

2 Ch. 27: 4. Jotham built castles in f.

Ps. 29: 9. voice of f. discovered f.

Is. 10: 34. cut down thickets of f.

Eze. 39: 10. nei. cut down out of f.

**FORETELL.**

2 Co. 13: 2. I f. you as if present

**FORETOLD.**

Mk. 13: 23. I have f. you all things

Ac. 3: 24. proph. have f. of these days

**FOREWARN, ED.**

Lu. 12: 5. f. you whom ye sh. fear

1 Th. 4: 6. as we also have f-d you

**FORFEITED.**

Ezr. 10: 8. all his subst. should be f.

**FORGAT.** [fim]

Ge. 40: 23. not remem. Jo., but f.

Ju. 3: 7. chil. of Israel f. Lord

1 S. 12: 9. when they f. the Lord

Ps. 78: 11. and they f. his works

106: 13. soon f. works | 21. f.G. Sav.

La. 3: 17. far fr. peace, I f. prosperity

Ho. 2: 13. went aft. her lovers and f.

**FORGAVE, EST.** [fme]

Ps. 32: 5. thou f-t iniqu. of my sin

78: 38. he f. their iniquity

98: 8. was G. that f-t them, tho.

Mat. 18: 27. loosed, and f. debt

32. O wicked servant, I f. debt

7: 42. noth. to pay, he frankly f.

43. that he to whom f. most

2 Co. 2: 10. if I f. any thing to wh.

I f. for your sakes f. I lit in

Col. 3: 13. as Christ f. you, so do ye

**FORGED.**

Ps. 119: 60. proud have f. a lie

**FORGERS.**

Jb. 13: 4. ye are f. of lies

**FORGET.**

f lone

De. 25:19. blot out Amalek, not f. it  
1 S. 1: 11. if not f. thine handm.  
2 K.17:38. cov. I made yo sh. not f.  
Jb. 8: 13. so paths of all that f. G.  
9: 27. I will f. my complaint  
11: 16. thou shalt f. thy misery  
24: 20. womb shall f. him, worm  
Ps. 9: 17. all nations that f. God  
10: 12. O Lord, f. not the humble  
13: 1. How long wilt thou f. me  
45: 10. f. also thine own people  
50: 22. consider this, ye that f. G.  
59: 11. Stay them not, lest my peo. f.  
74: 19. f. not the strength of thy poor  
23: f. not voice of thine enemies  
78: 7. might not f. works of God  
102: 4. so that I f. to eat my bread  
103: 2. bless L., f. not his benefits  
119: 16. I will not f. thy word  
83: do I not f. statutes, 100, 141.  
93. I will never f. thy precepts  
153. deliv., for I do not f. thy law  
176. I do not f. thy com-is fha.  
137: 5. If I f. thee, O Jer., let my  
Pr. 3: 1. My son, f. not my law  
4: 5. get understanding, f. it not  
31: 5. Lest they drink and f. law  
7. Let him drink and f. poverty  
Is. 49: 15. Can won. f. her child?  
may f. yet I not f. thee

65: 11. ye that f. my holy mount.  
Je.2:32. Can maid f. her ornaments  
23:27. cause my peo. to f. my name  
39. I, even I, will utterly f. you  
La. 5: 20. Whf. dost f. us for ever?  
Ho. 4: 6. forgot t. law, I will f. chil.  
Am. 8: 7. will never f. any of works  
He. 6: 10. God is not unrighte. to f.  
13: 16. to communicate f. not

**FORGETFUL.**

He. 13: 2. not f. to enter strangers  
Ja. 1: 25. he be not a f. hearer

**FORGETFULNESS.** [off.]  
Ps. 88: 12. thy righteousn.  
**FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.**  
Ge.41: 15. Jo. called firstborn f-g  
Jb. 39: 15. f-h foot may crush them  
Ps. 9: 12. he f-h not cry of humble  
44: 24. whf. f-t our affliction?  
Pr. 2: 17. f-h the cov. of her God  
Is. 51: 13. f-t the Lord thy maker  
Ja. 1: 24. he f-h what man he was  
Ph. 3: 13. f-g those things behind

**FORGIVE.**

Ge. 50: 17. f. trespass of thy breth.  
f. trespass of serv. of G.  
Ex. 10: 17. f. my sin only this once  
32:32. now, if thou wilt f. their sin  
Nu. 30: 5. Lord shall f. her, 8, 12.  
Jos.24:19. G., he will not f. your sins  
1 S.25:28. f. trespass of thy handm.  
1 K. 8: 30. when hearest f., 39. 2  
Ch. 6: 21, 30. [Israel

34. hear, and f. sin of thy people  
36. f. the sin of thy servants, 2  
Ch. 6: 25, 27, 39. f-ag. thee  
50. f. thy peo. that have sinned  
2 Ch.7:14. will I hear and f. their sin  
Ps. 25: 18. upon my pain f. my sins  
86: 5. L. art good and ready to f.  
Is.2:9. mean man boweth, thf. not  
Je. 18:23. f. not their iniquity nor  
31: 34. for I will f. their iniquity  
36: 3. that I may f. their iniquity  
Da. 9: 19. O Lord hear, O Lord f.  
Am. 7: 2. I said, O Lord God, f.  
Mat. 6:12. f. us, as we f., Lu. 11: 4.  
14. if f. men, your Fa. will f.  
15. if ye f. not, nei. will Fa. f. you  
9: 6. hath power to f. sin, Mk. 2:  
10. Lu. 5: 24. [I f. I  
18:21. how oft my brother sin, and  
35. if ye from your hearts f. not  
MK. 2: 7. who can f. sins, Lu. 5:21.  
11: 25. f. that your Fa. may f. you  
26. if ye do not f. your Fa. not f.  
Lu. 6:37. f. and ye shall be forgiven

Lu.17:3:if thy bro. repent, f. him, 4.  
23:34. Fa., f. them, they know not  
2 Co. 2: 7. ought rather to f. him  
10. To wh. ye f. any thing, I f.  
12: 13. was not burdensome, f. me  
1 Jn.1:9. he is faithful to f. oursins

**FORGIVEN.** [The f.

Ge. 4: 13. inq. greater than may  
Le. 4: 20. make atone-t, and it sh.  
be f. them, 26: 31, 35-5: 10,  
13, 16, 18-6: 7-19: 22. Nu.  
18: 25, 26, 28. De. 21: 8.

Nu. 14: 19. pardon, as thou hast f.

Ps. 32:1. where transgr. is f.,Ro.4:7.

55: 12. Thou hast f. inq. of thy peo.

Is. 33: 24. peo. be f. their iniquity

Mat. 9: 2. thy sins be f. thee, 5.

Mk. 2: 5, 9. Lu. 5:20,23-7: 48.

12: 31. all sin be f. but ag. II.Gh.

not be f.,32. Mk.3:28. Lu.12:10.

Mk. 4: 12. their sins sh. be f. them

Lu. 6: 37. forgive, ye sh. be f. [is f.

7: 47. Her sins f. to whom little

Ac.8:22. thought of heart may be f.

Ep.4:32. G. for C. sake hath f. you

Col.2:13. having f. you all trespasses

Ja. 5: 15. sins, they shall be f. him

1 Jn.2:12. I write, bee, your sins are

**FORGIVENESS.** [f.

Ps. 130: 4. But there is f. with thee

that thou mayest be feared

Da. 9:9. To Lord our God belong f-s

Mk.3:29. never f. but danger of hell

Ac. 5: 31. G. exalted to give f.

13: 38. is preached unto you f.

26: 18. that they may receive f.

Ep. 1: 7. in wh. we have f., Col.1:14.

**FORGIVETH, ING.**

Ex. 31: 4. f-g iniquity, Nu.14:18.

Ps. 103: 3. who f-h all iniquities

Lu. 7:49. to say, who is this f-h sins

Ep. 4: 32. f-g one another, Col.3:13.

**FORGOT.**

De. 24: 19. hast f. sheep in field

**FORGOTTEN.**

Ge. 41:30. all the pleny sh. be f.

De. 26: 13. not transgr-d nor I f.

31:21. song not be f. out of mouths

32: 18. has f. G. that formed thee

Jb.19:14. my familiar friends f. me

28: 4. even waters f. of the foot

Ps. 9: 18. needy sh. not always be f.

10: 11. said in heart, God hath f.

31: 12. I am f. as a dead man

42: 9. my rock, Why hast f. me?

44: 17. yet have we not f. thee ~

20. If we have f. name of our God

77: 9. Illah G. f. to be gracious?

119: 61. but I have not f. thy law

139: mine enemies f. thy words

Ec. 2: 16. in days to come all be f.

8: 10. wicked were f. in the city

9: 5. for the memory of them is f.

18: 17. 10. hast f. G. of thy salva.

23: 15. Tyre shall be f. 70 years

16. thou harlot that hast been f.

44: 21. O Isr., thou shalt not be f.

49:14. Zion said, my L. hath f. me

65: 16. bec. former troubles are f.

Je. 2: 32. peo. have f., 18:25-18:15.

3: 21. they have f. the Lord

20:11. confusion never be f., 23:40.

23: 27. to forget, as fathers have f.

30: 14. All thy lovers have f. thee

44: 9. Have ye f. wickedn. of fa-s

50: 5. join in cov. that not be f.

6. have f. their resting place

La. 2:6. caused sab. to be f. in Zion

Eze.22:12. thou hast f. me, saith L.

23: 35. saith L., Bee, hast f. me

Ho. 4: 6. seeing thou hast f. law

8: 14. for Israel hath f. Maker

13: 6. heart exalted, have f. me

Mat. 16: 5. f. to take br., Mk. 8:14.

Lu. 12: 6. not one of them is f.

He. 12:5. ye have f. the exhortation

Lu. 6:37. f. and ye shall be forgiven

**FORMER.****FORKS.**

1 S. 13: 21. they had a file for the f.

**FORM.** [Noun.]

Ge. 1: 2. the earth was without f.

Ju. 8: 18. each acc. to f. of a k.

1 S. 28:14. unto her, What f. is he of?

2 Ch. 4: 7. candlesticks of gold acc.

Es. 2: 7. maid was fair of f. [to f.

Jb. 4: 16. I could not discern the f.

Is. 52: 14. his f. more than sons of

53: 2. no f. nor comeliness [men

Je. 4: 23. lo, it was without f.

Eze. 8: 3. f. of an hand and took

10. every f. of creeping things

10. 8. appeared f. of a hand

43: 11. shew them f. of the house

Da. 2: 31. f. thereof was terrible

3: 19. f. of his visage was changed

25. f. of 4th is like Son of God

Mk.16:12. appeared in a o. f. to two

Ro. 2: 20. which hast f. of knowl.

6: 17. obeyed that f. of doctrine

Ph. 2: 6. Who being in the f. of G.

7. took upon him f. of a servant

Ti.1: 12. Hold fast f. of sound words

3: 5. Having f. of godliness

**FORM.** [Verb.]

Is. 45: 7. 1 f. the light and create

**FORMED.**

Ge.2:7. God f. man of the dust, 8.

19. out of gro. God f. ev. beast

De. 32:18. forgotten God th. f. thee

2 K.19:25.that have f. f. ls.37:26.

Jb.28:5. Dead things are f. und.wat.

13 his hand hath f. crooked serp.

33: 6. I also am f. out of the clay

Ps. 90: 2. or ever hadst f. earth

94: 9. f. the eye, sh. he not see?

95: 5. and his hands f. the dry land

Pr. 26: 10. God that f. all things

ls.27:11. th. f. them shew no favour

43: 1. saith he that f. thee, O Isr.

7. I have f. him, yea, made him

10. bef. me no god f. nor apt. me

21. This peo. have I f. for myself

44: 2. and f. thee from the womb

10. Who hat f. a god, or image?

21. art my serv. I have f. thee

24. thus saith he that f. thee

45: 18. God that f. earth, he f. it

49: 5. Lord that f.me to be his serv.

54: 17. No weapon f.ag. thee shall

je. 1: 5. Before f. thee in bely

33: 2. L. that f. it to establish it

Am. 7: 1. behold, he f. grasshoppers

Ro.9:20.thing f.ag. to him that f.it

Ga.4:19. until Christ he f. in you

1 T. 2: 13. Adam was first f. then

FORMER. [Noun.] [Eve

Je. 10:16. he is the f. of all. 51: 19.

**FORMER.** [Adj.]

Ge. 40: 13. deliv. cup aft.f.manner

Nu.21:26. fought ag. f. king of Moab

De. 24: 4. her f. husband which

Ru. 4: 7. in f. time of redeeming

1 S.17:30. people ans-d aft.f.manner

2 K. 1: 14. two capt-s of f. fities

17: 34. they do aff. f. manner, 40.

Ne. 5: 15. f. gov-s chargeable

Jb. 8: 8. inquire, I pray, of f. age

30: 3. wilderness in f. time waste

Ps. 79: 8. O remember not f. inq.

89: 49. where thy f. lovingkindin?

Ee. 1: 11. is no remem. of f. things

7: 10. that the f. days were better

Is. 41: 22. let shew f. things, 48: 9.

42: 9. f. things are come to pass

43: 18. Remember ye not f. things

46: 9. Remember f. things of old

5: 3. have declared f. things fr.

61: 4. sh. raise up f. desolations

65: 7. measure f. work into bosom

16. bec. f. troubles are forgotten

17. the f. shall not be rememb.

je. 5: 24. Lord that giveth the f.

and latter rain, Ho.6:3. Jo.2:23.

Je.34: 5. f.kings wh.were before thee  
36: 28. write in it all the f.words  
Eze.16:55. sisters return to f.estate  
Da.11:13. multitude greater than f.

29. it shall not be as f. or latter  
Hag.2:9. glory greater than of f. h.  
Zoh.1: 4. f. proph-s cried. 7:7, 12-  
8: 11. I will not be as in f. days  
14: 8. waters go half tow. f. sea  
Mal.3:4. be pleas. to L. as in f.yrs  
Ac.1:1. The f. treatise have I made  
Ep.4: 22. put off conc. f. conversa  
He.10:32. call to remem. the f. days  
1 Pe.1: 14. not acc. to f. lusts  
Re.21: 4. f. things are passed aw.

**FORMETHI.**

Am. 4: 13. lo, he that f. the mts.  
Zeh. 12: 1. and f. the spirit of man

**FORNICATION, S.**

2 Ch.21:11. caused Jerus. commit f.  
Is.23: 17. Tyre sh. commit f. with  
Eze.16: 15. pounrest f.s on ev. one

25. f. with the Egyptians  
29. multiplied thy f. in Canaan  
Mat.5: 32. saving for the f. 19: 9.  
15: 19. out of heart f.s. Mk.7:21.  
Jn.8: 41. We be not born of f.  
Ac.15: 20. abstain fr. f., 29.-21:25.  
Ro.1: 20. Being filled with all f.  
1 Co.6: 15. is f. amo. you, and such f.  
6: 13. body is not of f. but for L.  
18. Flea f. | 7: 2. to avoid f.  
2 Co.12:21. not repented of their f.  
Ga.5: 19. works of the flesh, are f.  
Ep.5: 3. f. let it not be once named  
Co.3: 5. mortify therefore f. uncle  
1 Th.4:3. that ye should abstain fr. f.  
Jude.2. cities giving thems. over to f.  
Re.2: 21. space to repent of her f.  
9: 21. nei. repented they of their f.  
14: 8. drink wine of wrath of f.  
17: 2. drunk with wine of her f.  
4. full of filthiness of her f.  
† 5. Babylon the great, mother off.  
18:3. all nations drunk with her f.  
19:2. did corrupt earth with her f.

See COMMIT, COMMITTED.

**FORNICATOR, S.**

1 Co.5: 9. not to company with f-s  
10. Yet not altogether with the f-s  
11. if any brother be a f. [kingd].  
6: 9. nor shall f. inherit the  
He.12:16. Lest there be any f. or

**FORSAKE.**

De.31: 16. this people will f. me  
17. in that day I will f. them

Jos.24: 16. God forbid we f. the L.  
20. If ye f. the L. and serve gods

Ju.9: 11. Should I f.my sweetness  
2 K.21: 14. I will f. remnant of my

1 Ch.28: 9. if f. him, will cast thee  
2 Ch.7: 19. if ye f. my statutes

15: 2. if ye f. him, he will f. you  
Eze.8: 22. wrath ag. them that f.

Ps.27:9. neither f. me O God of [him]

10. When f. and mother f. me  
37: 8. Cease from anger, f. wrath

89: 30. If his children f. my law  
94:14. nei. will he f. his inheritance

119: 53. horror, bee. wicked f. law  
Pr.9: 6. f. the foolish, and live, go

23: 4. th. f. the law, praise wicked  
1s. 1: 28. that f. L. be consumed

55: 7. Let wicked f. his way

65:11. ye are they that f. L. forget

Je.17: 13. f. L. shall be ashamed

23: 33. I will even f. you, 30-

51: 9. f. her, and let us go ev. one

La.5: 20. whf. dost f. us so long  
Eze.20: 8. nei. did f. idols of E.

Da.11: 30. that f. the holy cov.  
Jon.2: 8. f. their own mercy [Mo.]

Ac.21: 21. teachest the Jews to f.

**FORSAKE not.**

De.12: 19. take heed f. n. Levite

Jb.13: 20. though he spare wick-  
edness and f. it n.

Ps.38: 21. f. me n. O L., 71:9, 18-  
119: 8. O f. me n. utterly  
138: 8. f. n. works of own hands  
Pr.1: 8. f. n. law of mother, 6:20.  
4:2. give you good doctr. f. ye n.  
6. f. her n. she sh. preserve thee

27: 10. Thine and fa's friend f.n.

**Not FORSAKE.**

De.4: 31. he will n. f. thee, 31: 6,

8. 1 Ch. 28: 20.

14: 27. Levite thou shalt n. f.

Jos.15: 5. n. fail nor f. thee, He.13:5.

1 S. 12: 22. L. will n. f. 1 K. 6:13.

1 K. 8: 57. let him n. leave nor f. us

No.9:31. did stn. consume, nor f. them

10: 39. we will n.f. house of our G.

Pr.3: 3. let n. mercy and truth f.

Is.41: 17. I, God of Isr. will n.f. th.

42:16. These will I do, and n.f. th.

**FORSAKEN.**

2 Ch.21: 10. he had f. the Lord,

24: 24-28: 6.

Ne. 13: 11. Why is house of God f.?

Ju.14: 4. shall earth be f. for these

Ps.37: 25. I not seen righteous f.

Is. 7: 16. land be f. of both kings

17: 2. the cities of Aroer are f.

9. sh. be as f. bough, and upper

27: 10. the habitation shall be f.

32: 14. Bee. the palaces shall be f.

54: 6. L. called thee as a woman f.

62:4. Thou sh. no more be termed

Je. 4: 29. every city shall be f. [f.]

18: 14. shall cold waters be f.?

Ps.3: 4. saith Lord to cities f.

Am. 5: 2. the virgin of Israel is f.

Zph.2:4. Gaza sh.be f. and Ashkelon

**HAD, HAST, HATH****FORSAKEN.**

De. 28: 20. doings whereby h-t f.

Ju. 6: 13. now Lord h-t h. us [me]

2 Ch.21:10. oec. he h-d f. G. of his

24: 20. forsaken L. he h-f. you

24. bee. they h-d f. Lord, 28: 6.

Jb.20:19. h-h oppressed and f. poor

Ps. 22: 1. My God, my God, why

h-t f-me? Mat. 27:46. Mk.15:34.

71:11. counsel, saying, God h-t f.

1s.26:thou h-t f. the house of Jac.

49:14. Zion said, The L. h-f. me

60: 15. Whereas h-t been f. and

hated | 19.

Je. 2: 17. in that thou h-t f. Lord,

7: 29. Lord h-f. the generation

15: 6. thou h-t f. me, saith Lord

25:33. he h-f. his covert as lion

Eze. 8: 12. Lord h-f. the earth, 9: 9.

Mat. 19: 20. every one that h-h f.

2 Ti. 4: 10. Demas h-f. me [hou-s

**HAVE FORSAKEN.**

De. 29: 25. Because h-t the Lord,

Ju. 10: 10. other gods

Ju. 10: 13. ye h. f. me and served

1 S. 8: 8. works whw. they h-f. me

12: 10. sinned, bee. we h. f. the L.

1 K. 11: 33. bee. that they h-f. me

18: 18. ye h-f. the counts of Lord

19: 10. Israel h-f. thy covenant, 14:

2 K. 22: 17. because they h. f. me,

2 Ch. 34: 25. Je. 16: 11.-19:4.

Ch. 12. h-f. me. I have left you

13: 11. charge of L. but ye h-f. him

24: 20. bee. ye h. f. L., he f. you

23: 6. f-s h. done evil, and f. him

Ex. 9: 10. for we h. f. thy com-ts

1s. 1:4. they h. f. L. and provoked

51: 7. For a moment h. f. thee

Je. 1: 16. h. f. me burn incense

2: 13. h-f. me, fountain of waters

5: 7. how pardon? thy chil. h-f. me

19. answer. Like as ye h. f. me

9: 13. saith Bee. they h-f. my law

19. confounded, bee. ye h-f. land

12: 7. I h-f. my house, I have left

17:13. they h-f. fountain of living

22: 9. they h-f. the cov. of God

Mat. 19: 27. we h. f. all foll-d thee

2 Pe. 2: 15. Which h. f. the right  
**NOT FORSAKEN.** [way

2 Ch. 13: 10. our God we have n.f.

Ezr. 9: 9. God n.f. us in bondage

Ps. 9: 10. n. f. them that seek thee

1s. 62: 12. Sought out, A city n. f.

Ja. 51: 5. Israel hath n. been f., nor

2 Co.4:9. Persecuted, but n. f.: east

**FORSAKETH.**

Jb. 6: 14. he f. fea. of the Almighty

Ps. 37: 28. Lord f. not his saints

40: 12. iniquities, my heart f. me

Pr. 2: 17. Wh. f. guide of her youth

15:10. grievous unto him th. f. way

28: 13. sins, whose confes-h and f.

Lu. 14: 33. whos r. f. not all he hath

**FORSAKING.**

Is. 6: 12. Until there be a great f.

He. 10: 25. Not f.assembling of ours.

**FORSOMUCH.** [flam

Lu. 19: 1; f. as he is son of Abra-

**FORSOOK, EST.** [flam

De. 32: 15. he f. God which made

Ju. 2: 12. they f. the L., 13.-10: 6.

1 S. 31: 7. men of Israel f. their cit-

ies, fled, 1 Ch. 10: 7. [Ch. 7:22.

1 K. 9: 1. Because they f. God, 2

12: 8. Rehoboam f. counsel of old

men, and, 13. 2 Ch. 10: 8, 13.

2 K. 21: 22. Amon f. God of his f-s

2 Ch. 12: 1. Rehoboam f.law of Lord

No. 9: 17. God slow to anger, f-t not

19. thou f-t them in wildern-s

Ps. 78: 6c. he f. tabernacle of Shiloh

119: 87. but f. not thy precepts

1 S. 58: 2. f. not ordinance of God

Je. 14: 5. hind calved and f. it, bee.

Mat.26:56. disciples f.him, Mk.14:50

Mk. 1: 18. f. nets and followed him

Lu. 5: 11. f. they f. all, followed him

2 Tl. 4: 16. none stood, all men f. Egypt

**FORSWEAR.**

Nat. 5: 33. Thou shalt not f.thysel

**FORT, S.**

2 S. 5: 9. So David dwelt in the f. [4.

25: 21. built f.s-ag. Jerus., Je. 52:

1s. 25: 12. high f. sh. he bring down

29: 3. I will raise f-s against thee

32: 14. f-s and towers be for dens

Eze. 4: 2. Jerus., build f. ag., 21:22.

17: 17. building f-to cut off many

26: 8. Neb-r shall make a f. ag. thee

33:27. they in f-s and caves shall die

Da. 11: 19. turn toward f. of his own

**FORTHR.** [land

Ge. 38: 20. How hast thou broken f.?

39: 13. when she saw he was fled f.

Ex. 12: 31. get you f. fr. my people

See BRINGETH, BRINGING, LED,

SEND, SHINE, SPRING, STAND.

**BRING forth,**

CAME forth, CARRY forth,

CAST forth, COME forth,

GO forth, GONE forth,

Stretch, ed, forth HAND,

PUT forth, SENT forth,

SET forth, WENT forth,

That TIME, This TIME.

+ See in Supplement.

**FORTHWITH.** [men

Ezr. 6: 8. f. expenses be given these

Mat.13:5. f.sprung up, beo. deepn.

26: 49. f. he came up to Jez., said, Hail

Mk. 1: 20. f. entered hon. of Simon

43. charged, and f. sent him away

5: 13. devils, f. Jez. gave th. leave

Jn. 19: 34. f. came blood and water

Ac. 9: 18. he received sight f. and

12: 10. f. angel departed from him

21: 30. drew Paul out f. doors were

**FORTIETH.** [shot

See Fortyeth YEAR.

**FORTIFIED.** [holds

2 Ch. 11: 11. Rehoboam f. the strong

26: 9. Uzziah built towers, f. them

Ne. 3 : 8. f. Jerus. unto broad wall  
Mi. 7 : 12. he sh. come fr. f. cities  
**FORTIFY.**

Ju. 9 : 31. they f. the city ag. thee  
Ne. 4 : 2. will feeble Jews f. them.  
Is. 22 : 10. houses brokeu to f. wall  
Je. 51 : 53. tho. she f. her strength  
Na. 2 : 1. f. thy power mightily  
3 : 14. draw waters, f. strong holds

**FORTRESS, ES.**

2 S. 22 : 2. Lord is my f., Ps. 18 : 2.  
-31 : 3.-71 : 3.-91 : 2.-144 : 2.  
Pr. 12 : 12. desirh f. of evil men  
Is. 17 : 3. f. shall cease from Ephr.  
25 : 12. the f. shall he bring down  
34 : 13. brambles come up in f.s  
Je. 6 : 27. I have set thee for a f.  
10 : 17. gather wares, O inhabi. of f.  
Je. 16 : 19. O L. my f. in affliction  
Da. 11 : 7. enter into the f. of king  
10. sh. be stirred up even to his f.  
† 39. thus shall he do in the f.s  
Ho. 10 : 14. thy f.s shall be spoiled  
Am. 5:9. spoiled shall come ag. the f.  
Mi. 7:12. he shall come to thee f.

**FORTUNATUS.** [of f.  
1 Co. 10 : 17. I am glad of coming**FORTY.**

Ge. 18 : 29. Peradiv. be f. found; I  
will not do it for f. sake

2 K. 8:9. Hazaell took f.camels' burd.  
Ac. 23:13. than f. made conspiracy,

**FORTY cubits.** [21.

1 K. 6:17. house bef. it was f.e. long  
Eze. 41 : 2. he measured length f.e.  
46 : 22. were courts joined of f. e.  
See BATHS, DAYS, KINE, SHEKELS,  
SOCKETS, SONS, STRIPES.

**FORTY years. SEE YEARS.****FORTY and two.**

Nu. 35:10. to cities of refuge add f.t.  
2 K. 2 : 24. two bears tare f.t. chil.  
10:14. took them alive, slew f.a.f.  
2 Ch. 22 : 2. f.a.t. years old Ahaz.  
Ezr. 2 : 24. chil. of Azmaveth f.a.t.  
Ne. 7 : 28. of Beth-azmaveth f.a.t.  
Re. 11 : 2. city tread f. a. t. mos.  
13:5. power to continue f.a.t. mos.

**FORTY and five, six.**

Ge. 18 : 28. if I find f.a.t. not destr.  
Jos. 14 : 10. L. kept me f.a.f. years  
1 K. 7 : 3. beams that lay on f.a.f.  
Jn. 2:20. f.a.s. years tem. in build.

**FORTY and eight, nine.**

Le. 25:8. space be unto thee f.a.f.  
years [Jos. 21 : 41.  
Nu. 35 : 7. cities of Levites f. a. e.  
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

**FORWARD.**

Nu. 32 : 10. we will not inherit f.  
Je. 7 : 24. they went backw. not f.  
Eze. 43:27. upon eighth day and so f.  
Zeh. 1 : 15. they helped f. the afflic.  
2 Co. 8:10. to do, but to be f. yr.ago.

17. more f. of his own accord  
Ga. 2 : 10. same I also was f. to do  
3 Jn. 6. if bring f. on their journey  
See THAT DAY, GO, SET, WENT.

**FORWARDNESS.**

2 Co. 8:8. by occasion of f. of others  
9 : 2. For I know f. of your mind

**FOUGHT.**

Ex. 17 : 8. Amalek f. with Israel  
10. so Joshua f. with Amalek.  
Nu. 21 : 1. then king Arad f. ag. Isr.

23. Sihon f. ag. Isr., Ju. 11 : 20.  
26. Sihon f. ag. former k. of Moab  
Jos. 10 : 14. L. f. for Isr., 42:-23 : 3.

29. Josh. and all Isr.f.ag. Libnah  
31. f. against Lachish | 34. Egion  
36. f. against Hebron | 38. Debir  
24 : 8. Amorites f. with you

11. men of Jericho f. against you  
Ju. 1 : 5. Adoni-bezek and f.ag.him

8. Judah had f. ag. Jeruselen  
5 : 19. then f. the kings of Canaan  
20. They f.from heav..the stars f.

Ju. 9 : 17. my father f. for you and  
39. Gaal went and f. with Abim.  
45. Abim. f. ag. city all day, 52.  
12 : 4. men of Gilead f. with Ephr.  
18:4. Philistines f. 31:1. 1Ch.10:1  
8:4. hand of k. of Moab, they f.  
14 : 9. Saul f. ag. all his enemies  
15 : 15. Saul f. against Amalek  
19 : 8. So David f. with the Philis-  
tines, 23 : 5. 2 S. 21 : 15.

2 S. 2 : 28. people stood still, nor f.  
8 : 10. f. ag. Hadadezer, 1Ch. 18:10.

10 : 17. Syrians f.ag.Da., 1Ch.19:17.  
11 : 17. men of city f. with Joab

12 : 26. f. against Rabba, 27, 29.

2 K. 8 : 29. Joram f. against Hazael,  
9 : 15. 2 Ch. 22 : 6.

12 : 17. Hazaell f. against Gath

13 : 12. Joush f. ag. Amaziah, 14, 15.  
1 Ch. 19:18.7000 men wh.f.in char-

2 Ch. 20 : 29. L. f. ag. enemies of Isr.

27 : 5. He f. also with king of Am

Ps. 109 : 3. f.ag. me without a cause

Is. 20 : 1. Tartan f. against Ashdod

63:0. turned their enemy and f.ag.

Je. 34 : 1. peo. f. against Jerus., 7.  
Zch. 14 : 3. as when he f. in battle

12. L.will smite them th.f.ag.Jeru.

1 Ch. 15 : 32. I have f. with beasts

2 Tz. 4 : 7. I have f. a good fight

Re. 12 : 7. Michael f. ag. dragon

**FOUL.** [Adj.]

Jb.16:16. My face is f.with weeping

Mat.16:3. It will be f. weather to day

9:5. 23. he rebuked the f. spirit

Re.18: 2. Bab. the hold of ev.f.spirit

**FOUL, ED., EST.**

Eze. 32 : 2. troublest waters f.t.rivers

34 : 18. but ye must f. the residue  
19. they drink that wh.ye have f.d

**FOUND.**

Ge.2:20. for Adam not f. a. helpmeet

8 : 9. dove f. no rest for her foot

11 : 2. f. plain in land of Shinar

16 : 7. angel f. her by a fountain

19 : 15. take thy dau.s.wh. are f.

26 : 12. Isaac f. a hundred fold

19. Isaac's servants digged f.a.well

32. serv.s said, We have f. water

27 : 20. How hast f. it so quickly?

30 : 14. Reuben f. mandrakes in f.

31 : 33. Laban went f. not images

37. what hast f. of all thy stuff?

38 : 24. Anah that f. the mules

37 : 15. f.him | 17. f.them at Dothan

32. coat and said, This we have f.

38:23. kid, thou hast not f. her, 20.

44 : 8. money wb. we f.in our sacks

16. God hath f. iniqu. of servants

Ex. 15:22. three days and f.no water

16:27. to gather manna and f.none

18 : 18. told all travel th.had f.them

Le. 6 : 3. if f. that wh. was lost, 4.

7 : 5. in the day of his being f.guilty

25 : 7. 26. if hand hath f. sufficiency

Nu. 15:32. f. man that gath-d sticks

33. that f. bro-t him unto Moses

20 : 14. the travel that hath f.us

31:150. bro-t what ev.man hath f.

De. 21:17. double portion of all f.

22 : 3. with what hast f. do likewise.

14. I f. her not a maid, 17.

27. f. her in field, damsels cried

24:1. bath f. some uncleann. in her

32 : 10. He f. him in a desert land

Jos. 2 : 22. pursuers sought, f. not

10 : 17. five kings are f. hid in cave

Ju. 1 : 5. they f. Adoni-bezek | 1de

14 : 18. if not wi. heifer, not f. rid-

15 : 15. f. new jawbone of an ass

21 : 12. they f. 400 young virgins

18:9:4. thro. Shalisha, f. not asses

11. f. maidens going to draw wat.

20. thine asses are f., 10 : 2, 16.

12:5. have not f. aught in my hand

13 : 19. was no smith f. in Israel

22. no sword f. in hand of people

13:14:30. ofene. they f., 2 Ch. 20:25.  
25 : 28. evil not been f. with thee

29 : 3. I have f. no fault in him, 6.

8. what hast f. in thy servant

30 : 11. they f. Egypt in field

31 : 8. f. Saul and 3 sons fallen

2 S. 7 : 27. thy serv. f. in his heart

to pray this prayer, 1 Ch. 17:25.

1 K. 1:3. coasts of Isr. and f.Abi-

7:47. nor was weight of the brass f.

11 : 29. prophet Ahijah f. Jerob.

18 : 28. he f. his carcass in the way

18 : 10. oath that they f. thee not

19 : 19. Elijah departed f. Elisha

20 : 36. a lion f. him and slew him

37. f. ano. and said Smite | thee

21 : 20. hast f. me, O ene. ? have f.

2 K. 2 : 17. sought Elijah, but f. not

4:39. gath herbs, and f. wild vine

9 : 21. f. Jehu in portion of Nab.

35. f. no more of her than skull

14:14. vessels f. in hon., 2 Ch.25:24.

17 : 4. king of Assyrr. f. conspiracy

19 : 3. f. king of Assyrr. warring

against Libnah, Is. 37 : 8.

22 : 8. I f. book of law in h. of the

L., 28 : 24. 2 Ch. 34 : 14, 15.

25 : 19. took 60 f. in city, Je. 52:25.

1 Ch. 4 : 40. they f. past pasture

41. tents and habita. they were f.

10 : 8. f. Saul | 24 : 4. chief men f.

26 : 31. f. mighty men | 29 : 8. pre-  
cious stones f. | f., 25 : 5.

2 Ch. 2 : 17. numbered; they were

19 : 3. good things f. in the

29:16. uncleanl. : they f.in temple

Ezr. 2 : 62. sought their register,

but they were not f., Ne. 7:64.

8 : 15. I f. none of sons of Levi

10:18. f. th. had tak. strange wives

N. 5 : 8. they f. nothing to answer

8 : 14. they f. written in law of L.

Es. 4:1. f. in Shushan

Jb. 28:13. nor wisd. f. in la. of living

31:25. if I rejoy. bee hand f. much

29. when evil f. mine enemy

32:3. wrath kindled, bee. f. no ans.

13. Lest say, We have f. out wisd.

33 : 24. I have f. a ransom for Job

42 : 15. no women f. se fair as daus-s

Ps. 69:20. for comforters but f. none

76 : 5. none of men f. their hands

84 : 3. yea sparrow hath f. a house

89 : 26. I have f. David my servant

107 : 4. wandered and f. no city

116 : 13. I f. trouble and sorrow,

pains of hell f. me

119 : 143. and anguish have f. me

132 : 6. we f. it in fields of wood

Pr. 7 : 15. thy face, and I have f.

24 : 14. so wisd. be when hast f. it  
25 : 16. Hast f. honey? eat suffici.  
Ec. 7 : 27. Behold, this have I f.  
28. one man am. thousand have I f.  
f. a woman have I f. not f.

29. this only have I f. that G.made

Can 3:1. I sought, but f. him not, 2.

3. watchmen f. me, 5 : 7.

4. I f. him whom my soul loveth

Is. 10 : 10. hath f. kingdoms of idols

14. my ha. bath f. riches of peo.

22 : 3. all f. in thee bound togeth.

24 : f. 22. shall they be f. wanting

57 : 10. hast f. life of thine hand

65 : 1. f. of them sought me not

Je. 2:5. What iniq. fathers f. in me?

34. in thy skirts is f. blood of poor

5 : 26. am. my peo. are f. wicked

14 : 3. they came to pits f. no wat.

15 : 16. Thy words were f. I did eat

23:11. in my b. have I f. their wick.

41 : 3. Chaldeans th. were f. there

8. ten f. that said, Slay us not

12. f. him by the great waters

50 : 7. all that f. have devoured th.

24. thou art f. and also caught

La. 2 : 16. this is day, we have f. it

Eze. 22: 30. sought man, f. none  
Da. 1: 20. f. them ten times better  
2: 25. I have f. man of captives  
5: 12. excell. spirit was f. in Dan.  
27. art weighed, and f. wanting  
6: 4. nor was any fault f. in Dan.  
11. these men f. Daniel praying  
Ho. 9: 10. I f. Israel like grapes  
12: 4. he f. him in Beth-el, and  
8. Ephr. said, I have f. substance  
Jon. 1: 3; he f. a ship for Tarshish  
Mi. 1: 13. transg. of Isr. f. in thee  
Mat. 2: 8. when f. him bring word  
8: 10. not f. so great faith, Lu. 11: 13.  
14. when hath f. he hideth it  
46. f. one pearl of great price  
18: 28. f. one of his fellow servants  
20: 6. he f. others idle [13. Lu. 13: 6.  
21: 19. f. nothing thereon, Mk. 11: 22: 10. gathered all as they f.  
26: 43. he f. them asleep, Mk. 14: 40.  
Lu. 22: 45. f. none, Mk. 14: 55.  
60. sought witnesses, yet f. they  
27: 32. they f. a man of Cyrene  
Mk. 1: 37. when had f. him [f]ault  
7: 2. eat with unwash. hands, they  
30. when come, she f. devil gone  
11: 4. they f. the colt tied by door  
Lu. 2: 16. f. babe lying in manger  
45. f. him not they turned back  
46. aft. 3 days f. him in temple  
4: 17. f. place where it was writ.  
1: 10. returning f. servant whole  
8: 35. they f. man clothed and in  
15: 5. f. the sheep, he layeth it  
6. Rejoice, for I have f. my sheep  
9. when she hath f. the piece, she  
17: 18. are not any f. to give glory  
19: 32. they f. even as he had said  
unto them, 22: 13. Mk. 14: 23.  
23: 2. f. this fellow perverting a.  
14. I have f. no fault in this man  
22. f. no cause of death, Ac. 13: 28.  
24: 2. they f. stone rolled away  
3. they f. not body of Lord Jesus  
23. when they f. not his body  
24. f. it as woman had said  
33. f. eleven gathered together  
Jn. 1: 41. We have f. Messiah, 45.  
2: 14. Jes. f. in tem. that sold oxen  
6: 25. f. him on other side of sea  
9: 35. f. him sd. Dost thou believe  
11: 17. f. he had lain in grave 4 days  
12: 14. Jes. when he f. young ass, sat  
Ac. 5: 10. young men f. her dead  
22. officers f. them not in prison  
23. The prison truly f. we shut  
7: 11. our fathers f. no sustenance  
9: 2. that if he f. any of this way  
33. f. a man named Eneas  
10: 27. Peter f. many come together  
11: 26. he f. bro-thim unto Antioch  
12: 19. Herod sought Pe., f. not  
13: 6. they f. a certain sorcerer  
22. f. Da., a man aft. own heart  
17: 6. f. them not, drew Jason  
23. 1 f. an altar with this inscrip.  
18: 2. f. a Jew [13: 10. f. it 50,000  
24: 5. f. this man pestilent fellow  
12. nei. f. me in temple disputing  
18. Jew f. me purified  
20. if f. any evil doing in me  
25: 25. I f. not, worthy of death  
27: 6. f. ship [28. f. it 20 fathoms (2)  
28: 14. to Puteoli, where we f. breth.  
Ro. 4: 1. what Ab. our father hath f.  
7: 10. which was ordained to life, 1  
f. to be unto death  
1 Co. 15: 15. we are f. false witn-s  
2 Co. 2: 13. Bec. I f. not Titus my bro.  
Ga. 2: 17. we also are f. sinners  
Ph. 2: 8. f. in fashion as a man  
1 Ti. 3: 10. being f. blameless  
2 Ti. 1: 17. Onesiph. sought f. me  
He. 12: 17. f. no place of repent.  
1 Pe. 1: 7. faith be f. unto praise  
2 Jn. 4. f. of thy chil. walking in

Re. 2: 2. hast tried, hast f. them liars  
3: 2. I have not f. thy works perf.  
12: 8. nor their place f. in heaven  
16: 20. mountains were not f.

See FAVOUR.

### Be FOUND.

[32.  
Ge. 18: 20. Peradv. b. forty f., 30,31,  
44: 9. With whomso. it b. f.  
Ex. 9: 19. wh. shall b. f. in field  
12: 19. no leav. shall b. f. in houses  
21: 16. stealth man, if b. f. in ha.  
22: 2. If thief b. f. breaking, 7, 8.  
4. If theft b. certainly f. in hand  
De. 17: 2. If there b. f. am. you  
18: 10. not b. f. any th. maketh  
21: 1. If oue b. f. slain in the land  
22: 20. tokens of virginity b. not f.  
22. b. f. lying with woman marr.  
28. lie with her, and they b. f.  
24: 7. b. f. stealing [33: 29. b. f. liars  
1 S. 10: 21. sought, he could not b. f.  
28: 17: 12. upon him where he sh. b. f.  
13. there b. not one stone f.  
1 K. 1: 52. if wickedn. b. f. in him  
2 K. 12: 5. whereso. any breach b. f.  
1 Ch. 29: 9. if seek him, will b. f. of  
thee, but if forsake, 2 Ch. 15: 2.  
Jb. 20: 8. he sh. fly aw. and not b. f.  
28: 12. where shall wisdom b. f.?  
Ps. 32: 6. shall pray when mayest b. f.  
35: 2. until his iniq. b. f. hateful  
37: 36. I sought, but he could not  
Pr. 6: 31. if he b. f. sh. restore [b. f.  
16: 31. if it b. f. in way of righte.  
30: 6. lest reprove thou b. f. liar  
10. lest curse, and thou b. f. guilty  
Is. 30: 14. shall not b. f. a shard  
35: 9. nor any beast shall b. f.  
51: 3. joy and gladness shall b. f.  
55: 6. Seek L. while he may b. f.  
Je. 29: 14. I will b. f. of you, saith L.  
50: 20. sius of Judah shall not b. f.  
Eze. 26: 21. shalt thou never b. f.  
Da. 11: 19. he shall full, and not b. f.  
12: 1. ev. one shall b. f. in the book  
Ho. 10: 13. shall they b. f. faulty  
Zph. 3: 13. nor deceitful tongue b. f.  
Zch. 10: 10. place not b. f. for them  
Ac. 39: 10. lest ye b. f. to fight ag-t G.  
1 Co. 4: 2. that a steward b. f. faithful  
2 Co. 5: 3. we shall not b. f. naked  
11: 12. they may b. f. even as we  
12: 20. that ID. f. as ye would not  
Ph. 3: 10. b. f. in him, not having own  
2 Pe. 3: 14. may b. f. of him in peace  
Re. 18: 21. Bab. b. f. no more at all  
22. no craftsman sh. b. f. in thee

### FOUND grace.

Ge. 6: 8. Noah f. g. in eyes of L.  
19: 19. servant f. g. in thy sight  
33: 10. if I have f. g. in thy sight,  
47: 20.-50: 4. Ex. 33: 12.-34: 9.  
Ju. 6: 17. 1 S. 27: 5.  
39: 4. Joseph f. g. in his sight  
Ex. 33: 12. thou hast also f. g., 17.  
16. how known that I f. g.?  
Nu. 32: 5. if we have f. g. in thy  
2: 10. why I f. g. in thine eyes?  
1 S. 20: 3. f. knoweth I have f. g.  
2 S. 14. 22. serv.knoweth I have f. g.  
Je. 31: 2. people f. g. in the wilder.

### IS FOUND.

Ge. 4: 10. he with whom it i. f. be  
my serv., 16. f. tries  
De. 20: 11. peo. that i. f. be tributa.  
1 K. 14: 13. in him i. f. good thing  
2 K. 22: 13. book th. i. f. 2 Ch. 34: 21.  
Ezr. 4: 19. it i. f. city been rebell.  
Jb. 19: 28. seeing root of matter i. f.  
Pr. 10: 13. in the lips wisdom i. f.  
13: 15. Ev. one i. f. be thrust thro.  
37: 14. praver for remm. that i. f.  
65: 8. As new wine i. f. in cluster  
Je. 2: 26. As thief asha. when i. f.  
34. in thy skirts i. f. the blood of  
11: 9. A conspiracy i. f. am. Jud.  
Da. 5: 14. wisdom i. f. in thee

Ho. 14: 8. From me i. f. thy fruit f.  
Lu. 15: 24. son was lost and i. f. 32.  
2 Co. 7: 14. our boasting i. f. a tr.

### Was FOUND.

Ge. 44: 12. cup w. f. in Ben.'s sack  
47: 14. Jo. gath. money that w. f.  
Ex. 35: 23. man with wh. w.f. purple  
24. with wh. w. f. shittim wood  
Ju. 20: 14. smote all that w. f.  
1 S. 13: 22. with Saul and Jona. w. f.  
1 K. 7: 47. nei. w. weight of brass f.  
2 K. 12: 10. told the money that w. f.  
20: 13. shewed all that w. f. in  
treasury, Is. 39: 2.

22: 9. gather the money that w.  
f., 2 Ch. 34: 17.

23: 2. book which w. f., 2 Ch. 34: 30.  
2 Ch. 15: 4. he w. f. of them, 15.  
21: 17. carried aw. substance th. w. f.  
36: 8. that which w. f. in him  
Ezr. 6: 2. w. f. at Achmetha a roll  
Ne. 18: 1. w. f. written, Es. 6: 2.  
Es. 2: 23. inquisition made, it w. f.  
Ec. 9: 15. w. f. in it poor wise man  
Jie. 48: 27. w. he f. am. thieves?  
Eze. 23: 15. perfect till iniq. w. f.  
Da. 1: 10. noue w. f. like Dan.  
2: 35. iron, clay brok., no placew. f.  
5: 11. wisd. of gods w. f. in him  
6: 4. nei. w. any error f. in him  
22. bee. innoeneey w. f. in me  
23. no hurt w. f. upon him  
Mat. 1: 18. w. f. with child of II. Gh.  
19: 36. voice past, Jes. w. f. alone  
Ac. 8: 40. But Philip w. f. at Azotus  
Ro. 10: 20. I w. f. of them sought not  
1 Pe. 2: 22. nei. w. guile f. in his mou.  
Re. 5: 4. no man w. f. worthy to open  
14: 5. in mouth w. f. no guile  
18: 24. in her w. f. blood of proph.  
20: 11. w. f. no place for them

### Was not FOUND.

Mal. 2: 6. iniq. w. n. f. in his tips  
He. 11: 5. Enoch w. n. f. bee. God  
Re. 20: 15. whoso. w. n. f. written  
**FOUNDATION.** [in book  
Ex. 9: 15. not been in E. since f.  
Jos. 6: 26. shall lay f. in firstborn  
1 K. 5: 17. hewn stones to lay f.  
6: 37. in 4th year was f. of ho. laid  
7: 9. of costly stones from f., 10.  
16: 34. laid f. of Jericho in firstb.  
2 Ch. 8: 16. work prep. unto day of f.  
23: 5. 31 part at gate of the f.  
31: 7. they began to lay f. of heaps  
Ex. 3: 6. f. of temple not yet laid  
10. when the builders laid f., 12.  
5: 16. Sheshbazzar laid f. of house  
7: 10. upon first day was the f.  
Jb. 4: 19. in them whose f. is in dust  
22: 16. f. was overfl. with flood  
Ps. 87: 1. His f. is in holy mountains  
102: 25. Of old thou hast laid the f.  
137: 7. Rase it, rase it, even to the f.  
Pr. 10: 25. righte. is an everl. f.  
Is. 28: 16. I lay in Zion for a f.  
44: 28. to temp. thy f. shall be laid  
48: 13. My haud hath laid the f.  
Eze. 18: 14. f. shall be discovered  
Ha. 3: 13. discov-g f. unto neck  
Hag. 2: 18. fr. day the f. was laid  
Zeh. 4: 9. Zerubbabel hath laid f.  
8: 9. prophets when f. was laid  
12: 1. L. which layeth f. of earth  
Lu. 6: 48. and laid the f. on a rock  
49. that without a f. built a house  
14: 29. lest after he hath laid the f.  
Ro. 15: 20. Lest build on ano.man's f.  
1 Co. 3: 10. as masterbuild. I laid f.  
11. for other f. can no man lay  
12. if any man build upon this f.  
Ep. 2: 20. are built on f. of proph.  
1 Ti. 6: 19. Laying up a good f.  
2 Ti. 2: 19. f. of God standeth sure  
He. 1: 10. thou, L., hast laid the f.  
6: 1. not laying the f. of repentance  
Re. 21: 19. the first f. jasper; see.

## FOWL

FOUNDATION  
of the World.

Mat. 13: 35. kept secret fr. f. o. w. 25: 24; kingdom prepared fr. f. o. w. Lu. 11: 50. the blood shed fr. f. o. w. Jn. 17: 24. thou lovest me bef. f. o. w. Ep. 1: 4. chosen us in him bef. f. o. w. He. 4: 3. works were finished fr. f. o. w. 9: 26. must have oft suff. since f. o. w. 1 Pe. 1: 20. foreordained bef. f. o. w. Re. 13: 8. Lamb slain fr. f. o. w. 17: 8. names not written fr. f. o. w.

## FOUNDATIONS.

De. 32: 22. set on fire f. of mts. 2 S. 22: 8. the f. of heaven moved 16. f. were discovered, Ps. 18: 7, 15. Ezr. 4: 12. set up walls joined f. 6: 3. let f. thereof be strongly laid Jb. 38: 4. Where thou when I laid f.? 6. Whereupon are f. fastened Ps. 11: 3. If f. be destroyed, what 82: 5. all f. of earth out of course 104: 5. Who laid the f. of earth Pr. 8: 29. when he appointed the f. Is. 16: 7. for f. of Kir-hareseth mourn 24: 18. f. of the earth do shake 40: 21. have ye not underf. of f.? 51: 13. L. that laid f. of the earth 16. that I may lay f. of the earth 54: 11. I will lay f. with sapphires 58: 12. shalt raise f. of many gene-s Je. 31: 37. if f. can be searched 50: 15. her f. are fallen, her walls are 51: 26. not take of thee stone for f. La. 4: 11. it hath devoured the f. Eze. 30: 4. E.'s f. shall be broken 41: 8. f. of side chambers were a Mi. 1: 6. and I will discover the f. 6: 2. hear, O mts., and ye strong f. Ac. 16: 26. f. of prison were shaken Il. 11: 10. looked for city bath f. Re. 21: 14. walls of city had 12 f. 19. f. garnished with preci. stones

## FOUNDED.

1 Ch. 9: 12. were porters wh. Dav. f. 2 Ch. 3: 13. things whereon Sol. was f. Ezr. 3: 16. temple was not yet f. Ps. 8: 12. of babes hast f. strength 24: 2. for he hath f. it upon the seas 78: 160. like earth which he hath f. 89: 11. world and fulness thou hast f. 104: 15. f. earth upon her bases 8. to place thou hast f. for them 119: 152. thy testimonies thou hast f. for ever

Pr. 3: 19. by wisdom hath f. the earth 1s. 14: 32. That the L. hath f. Zion 23: 13. people was till not Assy. f. Am. 9: 6. hath f. his troop in the camp Hab. 1: 12. O G. d. iou hast f. a rock Mat. 25: 25. it fell not was f. upon them Lu. 6: 48. for it was f. upon a rock

## FOUNDER.

Ju. 17: 14. mother gave them to f. Is. 41: 17. carpenter encouraged f. Je. 6: 29. bellows are burned, f. melteth in vain

10: 9. work of the hands of the f.

14. every f. confounded, 51: 17.

## FOUNDEST, ING.

2 Ch. 24: 12. cone. Joash f-g the hou. Ne. 9: 8. And f. this heart faithful

## FOUNTAIN.

Ge. 16: 7. angel found Hagar by a f. 11: 11: 36. a f. shall be clean 20: 18. he discovered her f. f. of bl. De. 33: 28. f. of Jacob be upon a land of corn

Jos. 15: 9. border fr. hill unto the f. 18: 29: 1. the Israelites pitched by a f. Ne. 2: 14. gate of the f. 3: 15: 12: 37. Ps. 36: 9. For with thee is f. of life 68: 26. bless the Lord fr. f. of Isr. 74: 15. Thou didst cleave the f. 114: 8. turned flint into f. of water Pr. 5: 18. Let thy f. be blessed 13: 14. The law of wise is f. of life

Pr. 14: 27. The fear of Lord is f. of life 25: 26. is as a troubled f.

Ee. 12: 6. pitcher be broken at f. Can. 4: 12. A f. sealed | 15. of gardens

Je. 2: 13. forsaken f. of waters, 17: 13.

6: 7. As a f. casteth out her waters

9: 1. Oh that mine eyes were a f.

Jo. 3: 18. f. sh. come forth ofh. of f.

Zeh. 13: 1. In that day f. be opened

Mk. 5: 29. f. of her blood was dried

Ja. 3: 11. f. send forth sweet wat-s?

12: 9. no f. can yield salt water and

Re. 21: 6. I will give of f. of life

## FOUNTAINS.

Ge. 7: 11. f. of deep were broken up

8: 2. f. of the deep were stopped

De. 8: 7. bringeth thee into la. of f.

1 K. 18: 5. Go unto all f. of water

2 Ch. 32: 3. counsel to stop wat-s of f.

4. much peo. who stopped all f.

Pr. 5: 16. Let thy f. be dispersed

8: 24. when no f. abounding with wat.

28. when he strength-d f. of deep

Is. 41: 18. I will open f. in valleys

Ho. 13: 15. his f. shall be dried up

Re. 7: 17. lead them unto living f.

8: 10. star fell upon f. of waters

14: 7. worship him that made the f.

16: 4. angel poured his vial upon f.

## FOUR.

Ex. 22: 1. restore f. sheep for a

25: 34. shall be f. bowls made like

26: 2. the breadth of one curtain f.

cubits, 8: 36: 9, 15. De 3: 11. 1K. 7:

19, 27, 38. Eze. 41: 5-13: 14.

27: 16. pillars f. sockets f., 28: 19.

37: 20. and in candlestick f. bowls

Le. 11: 20. fowl going upon all f., 21.

27. that go on all f. unclean, 42.

Jos. 21: 18. f. cities, 22, 24, 29, 31,

35, 37, 39.

2 S. 21: 22. These f. born to giant

1 K. 7: 30. f. corners, 34. Eze. 46: 34. were f. undersetters [22, 23.

1Ch. 26: 17. Lev. northw. f. a day (2)

18. At Parbar, f. at causeway

Pr. 30: 15. f. things say not, enough

18. f. things wh. I know not

21. f. things it cannot bear

24. be f. things little upon earth

30: 29. f. things are comely in going

Is. 17: 16. for 5 in ontmost branches

Je. 49: 36. from Elam bring f. winds(2)

Eze. 1: 6. ev. one had f. faces, 15:

10: 14. ev. one had f. wings, 10: 21.

16. they f. had one likeness, 10: 10.

18. full of eyes round them f.

37: 9. Come fr. f. winds, O breath

42: 20. meas-d it by f. sides [20.

43: 15. altar f. cubits, upw. f. horns,

Da. 1: 2. f. winds strove on the sea

6. f. wings of fowl, f. heads

8: 8. came f. horns tow. f. winds

11: 4. kingl. divided tow. f. winds

Am. 1: 3. for f. not turn aw. pun-

ishmen., 6, 9, 11, 13-2: 1, 4, 6.

Zch. 2: 6. spread you abr. as f. winds

Mat. 24: 31. angels, they shall gather

his elect fr. f. winds, Mk. 13: 27.

Mk. 2: 3. sick of palsey borne of f.

Ac. 27: 29. they cast f. anchors out

Re. 6: 6. voice in midst of f. beasts, 1.

7: 1. f. angels, holding f. winds, 2.

9: 14. f. angels bound in Euph., 15.

See BARRELS, BEASTS, CARPEN-

TER, CHARIOTS, CHILDREN,

COMPANIES, CORNERS, CREA-

TURES, FOUR DAYS, ENDS,

FINGERS, FOWL, GENERA-

TIONS, HEADS, HORNS, HUN-

DRED, JUDGMENTS, KINDS,

KINGS, LEAVES, MEN, MONTHS,

OXEN, PARTS, PORTERS, QUAR-

TERS, QUARTERNIONS, RINGS,

ROWS, SIDES, SONS, SPIRIT,

SQUARES, THOUSAND, TWEN-

TY, WAGONS, WHEELS.

**FOUR Times.** See TIMES.

**FOURFOLD.**

2 S. 12: 6. he shall restore lamb f. Lu. 19: 8. taken any thi., I restore f. See TWENTY, HUNDRED, THOU-

SAND.

**FOURFOOTED.**

Ac. 10: 12. f. beasts of the earth, 11: 6. Ro. 1: 23. man, birds and f. beasts

**FOURSCORE.**

Ex. 7: 7. Moses f. yrs. old, Aaron f.

and 3 yrs. old, when spake unto

Ju. 3: 30. land had rest f.-yrs [Pha.

2 S. 19: 32. Barzillai f. yrs. old, 35.

1 Ch. 15: 9. Eliel the chief, and his f.

Ps. 90: 10. and if they be f. years

Can. 6: 8. queens, and f. concubines

Lu. 2: 37. a widow f. and four years

16: 7. Take thy bill, and write f.

See MALES, MEN, PIECES,

PRIESTS.

**FOURSCORE and five, six.**

Gen. 16: 16. Ab. was f. a. s. when

Hagar bare Ishmael

Jos. 14: 10. lo, I am f. a. f. yrs. old

1 S. 22: 18. Doe slew f. a. f. pers.

**One or four hundred and****FOURSCORE.**

[f. Gen. 35: 28. days of Isaac were o. h.

1 K. 6: 1. in f. h. f. yrs. aft. come out

See THOUSAND. [of E.

**FOURSQUARE.**

Ex. 27: 1. altar sh. be f., 30: 2. 38: 1.

28: 16. the breastplate f. 39: 9.

1 K. 6: 33. made posts of olive tree f.

7: 31. gravings with borders f.

Eze. 40: 47. he measured court f.

48: 20. shall offer holy oblation f.

Re. 21: 16. And the city lieth f.

**FOURTEEN.**

Jos. 15: 36. in valley f. cities, 18: 28.

1 K. 8: 65. Sol. held feast f. days

Eze 43: 17. settle by f. cubits long

See GENERATIONS, LAMBS, SONS,

SOULS, THOUSAND, WIVES,

YEARS.

**FOURTEENTH.**

See DAY, LOT, NIGHT, YEAR.

**FOURTH.**

Ge. 2: 14. f. river is Euphrates

Eze. 10: 14. f. had face of eagle

Da. 3: 25. form of f. is like Son of G.

1: 23. The f. beast sh. be f. kingl.

11: 2. the f. shall be far richer

Zch. 6: 3. in f. chariot grised horses

Re. 4: 7. f. beast like flying eagle

16: 8. f. angel poured vial upon sun

21: 10. chaledony; f. an emerald

See ANGEL, BEAST, DAY, GEN-

ERATION, KINGDOM, LOT,

MONTH, PART, ROW, SON,

SEAL, WATCH, YEAR.

**FOWL.**

Ge. 1: 20. f. that fly above earth

21. ev. winged f. | 22. f. multiply

7: 23. f. of heav. was destroyed, 21.

8: 17. bring forth of flesh, of f., 19, 20.

9: 10. I establish my cov. with the f.

Le. 7: 26. eat no blood, of f. or beast

11: 46. This is law of beasts and f.

20: 25. souls abom. by beasts or f.

De. 4: 17. likeness of any winged f.

1 K. 4: 23. fattened f. | 33. spake of f.

Jb. 28: 7. path which no f. knoweth

Ps. 148: 10. flying f. praise the Lord

Je. 9: 10. f. of the heavens are fled

Eze. 17: 23. und. it shall dwell all f.

39: 17. Speak to every feathered f.

44: 31. not eat thing torn, f. or beast

Da. 7: 6. on back four wings of a f.

**FOWL, S of the air.**

Ge. 1: 26. dominion over f. o. a., 28,

30. Ps. 8: 8.

21: 19. G. formed every f. o. a., 20.

6: 7. L. said, I will destroy f-s o. a.

7: 3. of f-s o. a. by sevens | 8.

9: 2. fear of you be upon ev. f. o. a.

De. 28:26. carcass be meat unto f.s o. a. [46]  
 18: 17:44. give thy flesh to f.s o. a., 1 K. 14: 11. him dieth in fields f.s o. a. sh. eat, 16:4-21. & these  
 Jb. 12: 7. ask f.s o. a. th. sh. tell 28: 21. kept close from f.s o. a.  
 Mat. 6: 26. f.s o. a., they sow not Mk. 4:4. f.s o. a. devoured it, Lu. 8:5. 4:32. f.s o. a. may lodge, Lu. 13:19. Ac. 10:12. sheet wh-n f.s o. a., 11:6.

**FOWLS.**

Ge. 6: 20. f. after their kind 15: 11. when f. came on carcasses Le. 1: 14. if burnt sacri. be of f. 11: 13. these f. have in abomination. 20. All f. that creep, going upon 20: 25. betw. f. unclean and clean De. 14: 20. But of clean f. may eat 1 K. 4:13. Sol. speck of beasts and f. Ne. 5:18. also f. were prepared for me Ps. 50: 11. I know all t. of mts. 78: 27. he rained f. as sand of sea Is. 18: 6. shall be left to f. of mts., f. shall summer upon them Da. 4:14. let f. get fr. his branches Mat. 13:4. the f. devoured the seed Lu. 12:24. how much better than f. Re. 19: 17. angel cried to all the f. 21. f. were filled with their flesh

**FOWLS of heaven.**

Jb. 23: 21. kept close fr. f. o. h. 35:11. maketh us wiser than f.o.h. Ps. 73:2. of servs'- meat unto f.o.h. 104:12. f. o. h. have their habitats. Je. 7:33. carcasses of this peo. be meat for f. o. h. 16:4-19:7-34:20. 15: 3. appoint f. o. h. to destroy Eze. 29:5. Pha. for meat to f. o. h. 31:6. f. o. h. made nests in Assyria. 13. Upon his ruin sh. f.o.h. remain 32:4. will cause f. o. h. to remain 33: 20. f. o. h. shall shake at my Da. 2:38. O k. f.o.h. given into thine 4:12. f. o. h. dwelt in boughs. 21. Ho. 2:18. made a cov. with f. o. h. 4: 3. shall languish with f. o. h. 7: 12. bring them down as f. o. h. Zph. 1: 3. will consume f. o. h. Lu.13: 19. f. o. h. lodged in branches;

**FOULS, S.**

Ps. 91: 3. deliver thee fr. snare off. 124:7. soul escad-ed out of snare of f.s Pr. 6: 5. deliver as a bird frou f. Je. 5: 12. poy. pr as f.s lie in wait Ho. 9: 8. proph. is a snare of a f.

**FOX, ES.**

Ju. 15: 4. Samson caught 300 f.s Ne. 4: 3. f. sh. break stone wall Ps. 63: 10. sh. be portion for f.s Can. 2: 15. Take the f.s, little f.s La. 5: 18. Zion the f.s walk upon it Eze. 13: 4. thy prophets are like f.s Mat. 8: 20. f.s have holes, Lu. 9:58. Lu.13:32. tell that f.l cast out devils

**FRAGMENTS.**

Mat. 14: 20. they took up the f. 12 bask-s, Mk. 6:13. Lu. 9:17. Ju. 6:13. Mk. 6: 19. how many baskets of f. 20. Ju. 6: 12. Gather up f. that remain

**FRAIL.**

Ps. 39: 4. may know how f. I am

**FRAME, S.**

Ps. 103: 14. he knoweth our f. Je. 7: 1. cakcs to f. of heaven. 18: 1: 3. he wrought a work on f.s 44: 1: 17. burn inc. unto f. of heavy. Eze. 40: 2. was as the f. o. a. city

**FRAME, ED, ETH.**

Ju. 12: 6. could not f. to pronounce Ps. 50: 19. thy tongue f.l-deceit 94: 20. f. l-mischief by a law Is. 29:16. thing. f.m say to him f.d it? Je. 13: 11. Behold I f. evil ag. you 110:6:4. not f. doing to turn un. G. Ep. 2: 21. In whom all building f.d. He. 11: 3. worlds f.d by word of G.

**FRANKINCENSE.**

Ex. 30: 34. take spices with pure f. Lc. 2: 1. put f., 15:5 : 11.-24 : 7. shall take oil with f. [Nu. 15: 16. priest burn oil with f. 6: 15. 1 Ch. 9 : 29. appointed to oversee f. Ne. 13: 5. where they laid the f. 9. thi. brought I vessels and f. Can. 3: 6. who thi perfumed with f. 4: 6. I will get me to hill of f. 14. cinnamon, with all trees of f. Mat. 2:11. they presented unto him f. Re. 18 : 13. no man buyeth their f.

**FRANKLY.**

Lu. 7: 42. he f. forgave them both

**RAUD.**

Ps. 10 : 7. His mouth is full of f. Is. 30: f. 12. because ye trust in f.

**FRAY.**

De. 28: 26. f. them away, Je. 7: 33. Zch.1: 21. these are come to f.them

**FRECKLED.**

Le. 13: 39. it is a f. spot th.growth

**FREE.**

Ex. 2: 12. Hebr. servy. 5th year he

sh. go out f. De. 15: 12. Je. 34:9,14.

5. if serv. say, I will not go out f.

11. sh. she go f. without money

26. sh. let him go f. for eye's sake

27. let him go f. for tooth's sake

Le. 19 : 20. ne be put to death bec.

not f.

Ex. 2: 1. Hebr. servy. 5th year he

sh. go out f. De. 15: 12. Je. 34:9,14.

5. if serv. say, I will not go out f.

11. sh. she go f. without money

26. sh. let him go f. for eye's sake

27. let him go f. for tooth's sake

Le. 5: 19. be thou f. from this bit-

28. if woman not defiled, be f.

De. 15: 13. when sendest him out f.

18. not hard when sendest him f.

24: 5. sh. be f. at home one year

1. 17 : 25. make his fa's house f.

1 K. 15: f. 22. a proclamation; none was f.

1 Ch. 9: 33. the singers who were f.

2 Ch. 26 : 7. Uzziah in a f. house

29: 31. as were of f. heart offered

Jb. 3: 19. servant is f. from master

39:5. Who hath sent out wild ass f.

Ps. 51: 12. uphold me with f. Spirit

88: 5. f. am. dead, like slain in

105: 20. the king let him go f.

12: 7. to let oppressed go f., Je. 34:9. each sho. let serv. go f. 10.

11. caused them they let go f. to

Mat. 15: 6. honour not fa, be he f.

17: 26. Then are the children f.

Mk. 7:11. It is Corban, he shall be f.

Ju. 8: 32. truth shall make you f.

33. how sayest. Ye sh. be made f.

36. If Son make you f. be f. ind.

Ac. 22: 28. said, But I was f-born

Ro. 5: 15. not as offence, so f. gift

16. f. gift is of many offences

18: f. gift upon all unto justifica-

16. 8. Being made f. fr. sin, 22.

20. servants of sin fr. righteoun-

7:3. if husband be dead, she is f. fr.

8: 2. Sp. of life made me f. fr. da.

1 Co. 7: 21. if mayest be made f.

f. 22. he called in Lord is made f.

9: 1. Am I not apos. ? am I not f?

19. though I be f. from all men

12: 13. bapt. by one Spi., bond or f.

Gu. 3: 28. bond nor f. Col. 3: 11:

24: 6. Jerus. which is above, is f.

31. not chit of bondwom, but of f.

5: 1. liberty whw. C. made us f.

Ep. 6:8. sh. receive of L., bond or f.

2 Th. 3:1. word may have f. course

1 Pe. 2: 16. as f. not using liberty

Re. 13:16. causeth f. and bond, to rec.

19:18. may eat flesh of bond and f.

**FREE offerings.**

Ex. 36:3. brought f.o. ev morning

Am. 4:5. proclaim and publish f.

**FREE woman.** f.l.w.

Gu. 4:22. two sons, by bondm., and

23. he of f. w. was by promise

30. not be heir with son of f. w.

31. not chit of bondwoman, of f.w.

**FRIEND****FREED.**

Jos. 9:23. shall none of you be f.

Ro. 6: 7. he that is dead is f. fr. sin

**FREEDOM.** Given

Le. 19: 20. leath with wom., not f.

Eze. 27: 20. merchant in clothes of f.

Ac. 22: 28. sum obtained I this f.

**FREELY.**

Ge. 2: 16. of ev. tree mayest f. eat

Nu. 11:5. remiem. fish we did eat

1 S. 14: 30. if peo. eaten f. to day

Ezr. 2: 68. chief fathers offered f.

7: 15. which king hath offered f.

Ps. 54: 6. I will f. sacrific., Ol Lord

Ho. 14: 4. I will love them f.

Mat. 10: 8. f. ye have rec., f. give

Ac. 2: 29. breth., let me f. speak

26: 26. king, bef. whom I speak f.

Ro. 3: 24. justified f. by his grace

8: 32. will with him f. give us all

1 Co. 2: 12. know things f. given us

2 Co. 11: 7. preached gospel of G.f.

Re. 21: 6. give of fount. of life f.

22: 17. whoso. will, let him take f.

**FREEMAN.**

1 Co. 7:22. is called, is the Lord's f.

Ro. 6: 15. ev. bondman and f. hid

**FREEWILL.**

Ex. 7: 13. of their f. to go to Jerus.

**FREEWILL offering.**

Le. 22: 21. offereth f. o. be perfect

23. bullock mayest offer for f. o.

Nu. 15: 3. will make sacri. in f. o.

De. 16: 10. with a tribute of f. o.

23: 23. f. o. shalt thou keep

Ezr. 1:4. help with beasts besides f.o.

3:15. willingly off-d a f.o. unto Lord

7: 16. silver canst find with f. o.

8:28. silver and gold are a f.o. unto

**FREEWILL offerings.** [L

Le. 22: 18. offer oblation for f. o.

23: 23. beside all f. o., Nu. 29: 39.

De. 12: 6. thither bring your f. o.

17. not eat within gates thy f. o.

Ch. 31:14. Kore was over f.o. of G.

Ps. 119:108. Accept f.o. of my mou.

**FREQUENT.**

Pr. 27: 7. kisses of enemy are f.

2 Co. 11: 23. in prisons more f. in

**FRESH, ER.**

Nu. 11:8. taste of mamma as of f. oil

Jb. 29: 20. My glory was f. in me

33:25. His flesh be f-r than child's

Ps. 92: 10. be anointed with f. oil

Ja. 3: 12. can yield salt water and f.

**FRET.**

Le. 13:55. shant burn, it is f. inward

**FRET, TED, TETH, TING.**

Le. 13: 51. is f-g leprosy, 52:-14:44.

1 S. 1: 6. provoked to make her f.

Ps. 37: 1. f. not, 7. 8. Pr. 24: 19.

Pr. 19: 3. his heart f-h ag. Lord

18. 8: 21. when hungry, they sh. f.

Eze. 16: 43. hast f.d me in these

**FRIED.**

Le. 7: 12. mingled with oil of flour f.

1 Ch. 23:20. to wait about that wh.

**FRIEND.** [is f.

Ge. 38:20. sent kid by hand of f. 12.

Ex. 33:11. to Mos. as man unto his f.

De. 13: 6. or if thy f. entice thee

Ju. 14: 20. whom he used as his f.

2 S. 13:3. Ammon had a f. Jonadab

15: 37. Hushai David's f., 16: 16.

16: 17. Is this thy kindness to thy

f? why wentest not with thy f?

1 K. 4: 5. Zabud was principal oficer, the king's f.

2 Ch. 20:7. gave st to seed of Ab. thy f.

Jb. 6:14. pity be shewed from his f.

27. and ye dig a pit for your f.

16: 21. as a man pleadeth for his f.

Ps. 35:14. as tho. he had been my f.

41: 9. familiar f. lifted up his heel

88:18. Lover and f. hast put fr. me

Pr. 6: 1. if thou be surety for f.

3. in hand of f. make sure thy f.

**Pr.** 17: 17. A f. loveth at all times  
18. surely in presence of his f.  
18: 24. a f. closer than a brother  
19: 6. ev. man is f. to him giveth  
22: 11. the king shall be his f.  
27: 6. Faithful are wounds of a f.  
9. so man's f. by hearty counsel  
10. own f. thy fa.'s f. forsake not  
14. blesseth f. with a loud voice  
17. sharpeneth countenance of f.  
**Can.** 5: 16. This is my beloved, my f.  
1s. 41: 8. thou art seed of Ab. my f.  
**Je.** 3: 2: zo. as a wife departeth fr. f.  
6: 21. the neigh. and f. sh. perish  
19: 9. sh. eat ev. one flesh of his f.  
**Ho.** 8: 1. beloved of her f. adulteress  
**Ml.** 7: 5. Trust ye not in a f. put  
**Mat.** 11: 19. f. of publicans, Lu. 7: 34.  
20: 13. ans-d. f. I do thee no wrong  
22: 12. f. how camest thou hither?  
26: 50. Jesus said, f. whf. art come?  
**Lu.** 11: 5. shall have f. and go at mid-  
night and say, f. lend me 3 loaves  
6. f. of mine in his journey is come  
8. though he will not give him  
because he is his f.  
14: 10. may say, f. go up higher  
**Jn.** 3: 29. f. of bridge, rejoiceit  
11: 11. Our f. Lazarus sleepeth. [f.  
19: 12. If let man go, not Cesars  
Ac. 12: 20. having made Blastus f.  
Ja. 2: 23. Ab. was called f. of God  
4: 4. will be a f. of world, is one of

**FRIENDS.**

[God  
Ge. 26: 26. fr. Ahuzzath one of his f.  
1 S. 30: 26. Da. sent of spoil to f.  
2 S. 3: 8. shew kindness to Saul's f.  
19: 6. lovest enemies, hatest thy f.  
1 K. 16: 11. Zimri left not one of f.  
Es. 5: 10. Haman called for his f.  
14. said wife and his f. unto him  
6: 13. Haman told his wife and f.  
**Jb.** 2: 11. when Job's 3 f. heard  
16: 20. My f. scorn me, but mine eye  
17: 5. He that speaketh flattery to f.  
19: 14. my familiar f. have forgot.  
19. All my fw. abhorred me  
21. Have pity upon me, O ye f.  
32: 3. ag. 3 f. Elihu's wrath kindl.  
42: 7. My wrath is kindl. ag. thy 2 f.  
10. Lord turned captivity of Job  
when he prayed for his f.

**Ps.** 38: 11. my f. stand aloof from  
**Pr.** 14: 20. the rich hath many f.  
16: 28. whisperer separa. chieff.  
17: 9. repeateth a matter, sepa-h f.  
18: 24. hath f. must shew himself  
19: 4. Wealth mak. manyf. [friendly  
7. much more do his f. go far

**Can.** 5: 1. eat, O f. drink, yea, drink  
**Je.** 20: 4. make thee terror to thy f.  
6. shalt be buried there, and f.  
38: 22. Thy f. have set the on  
**La.** 1: 2. her f. have dealt treach.  
**Zeh.** 13: 6. wounded in hou. of my f.  
**Mk.** 3: 21. when his f. heard of it  
5: 19. Jes. saith, Go home to thy f.  
**Lu.** 7: 6. centurion sent f. to him  
12: 4. f. Be not afraid of them kill  
14: 12. makest dinner, call not f.  
15: 6. he calleth together his f.  
9. she calleth her f. and neighbor-s  
29. that I might make merry with  
16: 9. Make f. of the munition [f.  
21: 16. ye shall be betrayed by f.  
23: 12. Pilate and Herod made f.  
**Jn.** 15: 13. lay down life for his f.  
14. Ye are my f. if ye do what I  
15. but I have called you f.  
**Ac.** 10: 24. Cornelius called his f.  
19: 31. certain f. sent unto him  
27: 3. gave liberty to go unto his f.  
**Ro.** 16: 10. to them of Aristobulus's f.  
† 11. greet f. of Narcissus in L.  
3 Jn. 14. Our f. salute thee, Greet f.

**FRIENDLY.**

**Ju.** 19: 3. went to speak f. to her

Ru. 2: 13. spoken f. to thine handm.  
Pr. 18: 24. must shew himself f.  
Ho. 2: 14. I will speak f. to her  
**FRIENDSHIP.**

**Pr.** 22: 24. Make no f. with angry man  
**Ja.** 4: 4. f. of world is enmity with G.

**FRINGE, S.**

**Nu.** 15: 38. make f.s put upon f.  
39. it shall be to you for a f.

**De.** 22: 12. make f.s on 4 quarters

**To and FRO.**

**Ge.** 8: 7. raven, which went t. a. f.  
Ex. 29: 14. shake t.a.f. a wave off.

2 K. 4: 35. Elisha walked in house  
f. [a. f., 2: 2.

**Jb.** 1: 7. Satan said, From going t.  
7: 4. I am full of tossings t. a. f.

18: 23. thou break leaf driven t.a.f.  
**Ps.** 107: 27. they reel t. a. f.

**Pr.** 21: 6. is a vanity tossed t. a. f.  
Is. 24: 20. earth shall reel t. a. f.  
33: 4. as running t.a.f. of locusts

49: 21. and removing t. a. f.  
**Eze.** 27: 10. Dan also going t. a. f.

**Zeh.** 1: 10. Lord sent to walk t.a.f.  
11. walked t. a. f. thro. earth

6: 7. might walk t. a. f. through  
earth, so they walked t. a. f.

**Ep.** 4: 14. be no more chil. tossed  
See RUN. [t. a. f.]

**FROGS.**

**Ex.** 8: 2. I will smite borders with f.

3. shall bring forth f.

4. f. sh. come up on thee, 5. 6.

7. the magicians brought up f.

8. L. that he take away f., 9, 12.

11. f. sh. depart | 13. f. died

Ps. 78: 45. he sent f. wh. destroyed

105: 30. land brought forth f.

**Re.** 16: 13. I saw uncl. spirits like f.

**FROM.**

Iland

1 S. 6: 5. hand f. off you, f. off your

Mat. 4: 25. mult. f. Decapolis, f. (4)

**FRONT.**

[him

2 S. 10: 10. Joab saw f. of battle ag.

Ch. 3: 4. porch in f. of house

**FRONTIERS.**

Eze. 25: 9. from cities on his f.

**FRONTELETS.**

Ex. 13: 16. be for f. betw. eyes

De. 6: 8. shall be as f., 11: 18.

**FROST.**

[night

Ge. 31: 40. drought by day, f. by

Ex. 16: 14. as small as the hoar f.

Jb. 37: 10. By breath of G. f. is giv.

38: 29. f. of heav., who gendered

Ps. 78: 47. sycamore trees with f.

147: 16. he scattereth the hoar f.

Je. 36: 30. Jehoi. body east to f.

**FORWARD.**

De. 32: 20. are a very f. generation

2 S. 22: 27. with pure shew thy-

pure, with f. shew f., Ps. 18: 26.

Jb. 5: 13. counsel of f. is headlong

Ps. 101: 4. A f. heart shall depart

Pr. 2: 12. that speaketh f. things

15. and they f. in their paths

3: 32. For the f. is abomi. to Lord

4: 24. Put away fr. thee f. mouth

6: 12. walketh with a f. mouth

8: 8. there is nothing f. in them

13. and the f. mouth do I hate

10: 31. f. tongue shall be cut out

11: 20. of f. heart, are abomi. to L.

16: 28. A f. man soweth strife

30. shutt. eyes to devise f. things

17: 20. hath f. heart, findeth no good

21: 8. The way of a man is f.

22: 5. Thorns are in way of the f.

1 Pe. 2: 18. subject to gentle, also

**FROWARDLY.** [to f.

Is. 57: 17. went f. in way of his heart

**FROWARDNESS.**

Pr. 14: 12. delight in f. of wicked

4: 14: 24. put from the f. of mouth

6: 14. f. is in his heart, he deviseth

10: 32. mouth of wick. speaketh f.

**FRUIT****FROWNED.**

[them 1 S. 3: 14; 13. sons vile, he f. not upon

**FROZEN.**

Jb. 38: 30. face of the deep is f.

**FRUIT.**

Ge. 1: 29. Behold, I have given you

every tree wherein is f.

4: 3. Cain brought of f. of ground

30: 2. bath withheld f. of the womb

Ex. 21: 22. her f. depart from her

Le. 19: 23. sh. count the f. uncirc.

14. in 4th year f. shall be holy

23: 30. when ye have gath. in f.

† 40. on first day f. of goodly trees

25: 3. six years shalt gather in f.

27: 30. the tithe of f. is the Lord's

Nu. 13: 26. they shewed f. of land

27. we came to land, this is f. of

De. 1: 25. took f. in their hands

7: 13. he will bless f. of thy land

22: 9. lest f. of thy seed, f. of thy

vineyard be defiled

26: 2. shalt take of first of all f.

28: 4. blessed shall be f. of thy body

11. plenteous in f. of body, 30: 9.

18. cursed shall be f. of thy body

33. f. of thy land, and labours

40. thine olive shall cast his f.

42. all thy f. sh. locust consume

Ju. 9: 11. should I forsake my f.?

2 S. 16: 2. summer f. for young

Ne. 10: 35. f. of all trees, year by yr.

Ps. 21: 10. Their f. shalt destroy

53: 11. verily f. is f. for the righte.

72: 16. f. shall shake like Leb.

104: 13. earth is satisfied with f.

105: 35. the locusts devoured the f.

127: 3. f. of womb in his reward

132: 11. of f. of thy body will I set

Pr. 8: 10. my f. is better than gold

10: 16. f. of wicked tendeth to sin

11: 30. f. of righte. tree of life

12: 14. saties by f. of mouth, 18: 20.

31: 16. with f. of hand she planteth

31. give her of f. of her hands

Cau. 2: 3. his f. sweet to my taste

8: 11. f. to bri. 1000 pieces of sil.

12. those that keep the f. 200

13: 3: 10. shall eat f. of doings

4: 2. f. of earth shall be excellent

10: 12. will punish f. of stout heart

13: 18. have no pity on f. of womb

14: 29. his f. shall be a fiery serpent

27: 6. fill face of the world with f.

f. this is f. to take away his sin

28: 4. as the hasty f. bef. summer

57: 19. I create f. of the lips, Peace

65: 21. plant vineyards, and eat f.

Je. 6: 19. bring f. of their thoughts

7: 20. my fury upon f. of ground

11: 16. olive tree, fair, goodly f.

19. let us destroy tree with the f.

17: 10. acc. to f. of his doings, 21:

Eze. 17: 9. cut off the f. 14: 32: 15.

19: 12. east wind dried up her f.

14. fire hath devoured her f.

25: 4. eat thy f. drink thy milk

36: 30. I will multiply f. of tree

47: 12. nor shall f. be consumed

Da. 4: 12. leaves fair and f. much, 21.

14. he cried, Scatter her f.

Ho. 9: 14. a womb th. casteth the f.

16. slay beloved f. of womb

10: 1. milt. of his f. he hath incr.

13. ye have eaten the f. of lies

14: 8. From me is thy f. found

Am. 2: 9. I destroyed his f. from ab.

6: 12. f. of righeteousness into hemlock

7: 14. I, a gatherer of sycamore f.

8: 1. a basket of summer f., 2.

Mi. 6: 7. f. of body for sin of my soul

7: 13. land desol. for f. of doings

Ha. 3: 17. neither f. be in the vines

Hag. 1: 10. earth is stayed fr. her f.

Zch. 8: 12. the vine shall give her f.

Mal. 1: 12. table is polluted, and f.

3: 11. nor your vine east her f.

Mat. 12: 33. make tree good, and f. good, tree is known by his f.  
 21: 19. Let no f. grow on thee for ev.  
 34. when time of f. drew near  
 26: 29. I will not drink of f. wine until I, Mk. 14: 25. Lu. 22: 18.  
 Mk. 12: 2. might receive f. of viney.  
 Lu. 1: 42. blessed is f. of thy womb  
 6: 44. every tree known by his f.  
 13: 6. he sought f. and found none  
 7. I come seeking f. on fig tree  
 20: 10. that they sho. give him of f.  
 Jn. 4: 36. gathereth f. to life etern.  
 Ac. 2: 30. of f. of his loins raise  
 Ro. 1: 13. might have some f. amo. you  
 6: 21. What f. had ye in those thi.  
 22. ye have your f. unto holiness  
 15: 28. have sealed to them this f.  
 1 Co. 9: 7. viney. eateth not of f.  
 Ga. 5: 22. But f. of Spirit is love, joy  
 Ep. 5: 9. f. of Spi. is in all goodn.  
 Ph. 1: 22. this is the f. of my lab.  
 4: 17. I desire f. that may abound  
 He. 13: 15. let us offer f. of our lips  
 Ja. 3: 18. f. of righte. is sown in peace  
 5: 7. waiteth for precious f.  
 Jude 12. f. withereth, without f.

### Bear, Bare, or Beareth FRUIT.

2 K.19: 30. sh. b. upward, Is.37: 31.  
 Eze. 17: 8. in good soil that it b. f.  
 23. in height of Isr. it shall b. f.  
 Ho. 9: 16. root is dried shall b. uo f.,  
 28-3: 17: 9-7: 7.  
 Jo. 2: 22. not afraid, tree b-th f.  
 Mat.13:23. good gro. he who b-th f.  
 Lu. 8: 8. on good ground b-re f.  
 13: 9. if it b. f. well, if not, cut it  
 Jn.15:28.ev.branch in me th.b-th not  
 f. ev. branch that b-th f.

4. as branch cannot b. f. of itself  
 8. that ye b. much f. be my disci.

### Bring, eth, or Brought forth FRUIT.

Le. 25: 21. it shall b. f. for 3 years  
 Nu.13:20. and b. of the f. of the land  
 Ne. 10: 35. to b. the f. of all trees, 37.  
 Ps. 1: 3. that b-h f. f. in season  
 92: 14. They shall b. f. in old age  
 Cau. 8: 11. every one for the f. was  
 to b. silver

Je.12: 12. wicked grow, b. f. f.  
 Eze. 36: 11. shall inc. and b. f. f.  
 47: 12. it sh. b. f. new f. for meat  
 Ho. 10: 1. Israel b-f. f. to him.  
 Mat. 3: 13. b-h not f. good f., 7: 19.  
 Lu. 3: 9.

7: 17. ev. good tree b-h f. good f.  
 18. good tree cannot b. f. evil f.  
 13: 26. when blade b-t f. f., 8.

Mk. 4: 20. as hear word and b. f. f.  
 28. earth b-th f. f. of herself  
 29. when f. is b-t f. he putteth

Lu. 6: 43. b-h not f. corrupt f.,  
 nei. corrupt tree b. f. good f.  
 8: 14. and b. no f. to perfection  
 15. they b. f. f. with patience

Jn.12:24. if it die, it b-th f. much f.  
 15: 2. purgeth that it b. f. more f.  
 5. the same b-th f. much f., 8.  
 16. I ordained that you sho. b.f.f.

Ro. 7: 4. that we sho. b.f. funto f.  
 5. did work to b. f. f. unto death  
 Col. 1: 6. gospel b-h f. f. in you  
 Ja. 5: 18. Elijah prayed, earthb-t f.f.  
 See EAT, FIRSTFRUIT, S.

### FRUIT trees.

Ne. 9: 25. possessed f. t. in abund.  
**Yield, ed, eth, ing FRUIT.**  
 Ge. 1: 11. the fruit tree y-g f., 12.  
 Le. 25: 19. And land shall y. their f.  
 26. 4. trees of field shall y. their f.  
 De. 11: 17. that land y. not her f.  
 Pr. 12: 12. root of righteous y-g f.  
 Je. 17: 8. nei. curse from y-g f.  
 Eze. 34: 27. tree of field sh. y. her f.  
 36: 8. y. your f. to my people Isr.

Mk. 4: 7. thorns choked, it y-d no f.  
 8. on good ground and did y. f.  
 12: 11. y-th peaceable f. of  
 Re. 22: 2. tree y-th her f. ev. month  
 FRIEATS.

Ge. 43: 11. take of best f. in land  
 Ex. 22:29. to offer first of thy ripe f.  
 23: 10. six years shalt gather in f.  
 Le. 25: 15. acc. to years of the f., 16.  
 22. till her f. come in, eat of old  
 26:20. neither sh. trees yield their f.  
 De. 33:14. precious f. brought forth  
 28: 9. io. thy sons shall bring in f.  
 2 K. 8: 6. Restore all the f. of held  
 19: 29. plant vineyards, and eat f.  
 Jb. 31: 39. If eaten f. with money f.  
 Ps. 107: 37. fields, wh. may yield f.  
 Ec. 2: 5. planted trees of all kind off.  
 Can. 4: 13. orchard with pleasant f.  
 16. let my beloved eat pleasant f.  
 6: 11. I went to see f. of valley  
 7: 13. at our gates are all pleasant f.  
 Is. 33: 9. Carmel shake off their f.  
 La. 4: 9. pine away for want of the f.  
 Mal.3:11. he shall not destroy the f.  
 Mat. 3: 8. Bring f. meet for, Lu.3:8.  
 7: 16. Ye shall know them by their f., 20.  
 Lu. 6: 44.

21: 34. th. they might rec. f. of it  
 41. who render f. in their seasons  
 43. to a nation bringing forth f.  
 Lu. 12:17. no room to bestow my f.  
 18. there will I bestow all my f.  
 2 Co. 9: 10. incr. f. of your righte.  
 Ph. 1: 11. filled with f. of righte.  
 2 Ti. 2: 6. first partaker of the f.  
 Ja. 3: 17. wisdom is full of good f.  
 Re. 18: 14. f. thy soul lusted after  
 22: 2. tree of life bare 12 manner

### Summer FRUITS. [of f.]

2 S. 16: 1. Ziba with 100 of s. f.  
 Is. 16: 9. thy s. f. are fallen  
 Je. 40: 10. gather wine and s. f.  
 12. Jews gathered wine and s. f.  
 43:32. spoiler is fallen upon thy s. f.  
 Mi. 7: 1. as when they gath-d s. f.

### FRUITFUL.

Ge.1: 22. God blessed them, saying,  
 Be. f., 28-37. 9: 7. -35: 11.

17: 6. I will make thee exceeding f.  
 20. make Ishm. f. | 48: 4. Jac. f.  
 25: 22. made room, we shall be f.  
 28: 3. God Almighty make thee f.  
 41: f. 52. God caused me to be f. (2)  
 42: 22. Joseph is a f. bough (2)  
 Ex. 1: 7. And chil. of Isr. were f.  
 Le. 26: 9. I will make you f. and  
 2 Ch. 26: f. 10. husband.in f. fields  
 Ps. 107: 34. f. land into barrenness  
 128: 3. Thy wife shall be as a f. vine  
 148: 9. Mts. and f. trees, praise L.  
 Is. 5: 1. hath a vineyard in f. hill  
 17: 6. in the outmost f. branches  
 32: 12. shall lament for f. vine  
 Je. 4: 26. f. place was a wilderness  
 23: 3. they sh. be f. and increase  
 Eze. 19: 10. she was f. and full of  
 Ho.13: 15. Tho. be he f. an east wind  
 14: 17. gave rain f. seasons  
 Col.1:10. being f.in every good work

### See FIELD.

### FRUSTRATE, ETH.

Ezr. 4: 5. hired to f. their purpose  
 Ps. 33: 110. L. maketh f. counsel of  
 Is. 44: 25. That f-h tokens of liars  
 Mk. 7: f. full well ye f. com. of G.  
 Ga. 2: 21. I do not f. grace of God

### FRYINGPAN.

Le. 2: 7. be a meat offering in the f.  
 7: 9. all dressed in f. be the priest's  
 FUEL.

Is. 9: 5. this shall be with f. of fire  
 10. people shall be as f. of fire  
 Eze.16:4. vine tree into fire for f., 6.  
 21: 32. Thou shalt be f. to fire

### FUGITIVE, S.

Ge. 4: 12. f. f. shal thou be

Ge.4: 14. I sh. be a f. and a vagabond  
 Ju. 12: 4. Ye Gileadites are f-s  
 2 K. 25: 11. f. that fell to the king  
 Is. 15: 5. his f-s shall flee to Zoar  
 Eze.17:21. his f-s shall fall by sword

### FULFIL.

Ge. 29: 27. f. her week, and we will  
 Ex. 5: 13. f. your daily task [give  
 23:26. number of thy days I will f.  
 1 K.2:27. that he might f. word of L.  
 1 Ch.22:13. if takest heed to f. stats.  
 2 Ch. 36: 21. to f. threescore and ten  
 years ]they f.?

Jb. 39: 2. Canst number months  
 Ps. 20: 4. L grant to f. thy counsel

5. the Lord f. all thy petitions  
 145:10. He will f. desire of them fear

Mat. 3: 15. becometh us to f. righte.  
 5: 17. not come to destroy, but f.

Ac. 13:22. Da., who shall f. my will  
 Ro. 2: 27. uncire. if it f. the law

13: 14. for the flesh, to lusts  
 Ga. 5: 16. yesh not f. lusts of flesh  
 6: 2. burdens, and so f. law of C.

Ep.4:10. that he might f.all things  
 Ph. 2: 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be

Col. 1: 25. given to me, to f. word  
 4: 17. f. the ministry, 2 Ti. 4: t. 5.  
 2 Th. 1: 11. f. all pleasure of his will

Ja. 1: 8. If ye f. the royal law  
 Re. 17: 17. in hearts to f. his will

### FULFILLED.

Ge. 25: 24. when her days were f.  
 29: 21. give wife, my days are f.  
 28. and Jaa. did so, and f. her week  
 50: 3. forty days were f. for him,  
 so are f. the days

Ex. 5: 14. Whf. ye not f.your task?  
 7: 25. seven days f. aft.L smitten

Le. 12: 4. until purification be f., 6.  
 Nu. 6: 13. when days of separa.f., 5.  
 22:11. bec. they have not f. a.f. me

De. 1: t.36. Caleb f. to go after me  
 3: 18: t.26. the days were not f.

2 S. 7: 12. when days be f. and  
 14: 22. king f. request of servant

1 K. 8: 15. bath with his hand f. it  
 24. f. it with thy hand, 2 Ch.6:15.

11: t. 6. Sol. f. not after the Lord  
 2 Ch. 6: 4. L. bath f. that he spoke

Ezr. 1: 1. word of L. might be f.  
 Jb. 35: 17. hast f. word of wicked

je.44:25. ye and your wives have f.  
 La. 2: 17. hath f. word he com-d

4: 18. our days are f. end is come

Eze. 5: 2. when days of siege are f.  
 Da. 4: 33. same hour was thing f.

10: 3. till three whole weeks f.

Mat. 1: 22. that it might be f. 2:  
 15. 23:-4. 14:-8: 17:-12: 17:-

13: 35:-21. 4:-26: 56:-27: 35:  
 Jn. 12: 33:-15: 25:-17: 12:-

18: 9, 32:-19: 24, 28, 36.

2: 17. was f. that spoken, 27: 9.  
 5: 18. in no wise pass till all be f.

13: 14. is f. prophecy of Isaia:

24: 34. shall not pass till all these  
 things be f., Lu. 21: 32.

Mk. 1: 15. time is f. kingd. of God  
 13: 4. what sign when all sh. be f.?

Lu.1:20. my words sh. be f. in season  
 2: 43. had f. days, they returned  
 21:22. that all are written may be f.

24. until times of Gentiles be f.  
 22: 16. not eat until be f. in k-m

24:44. all must be f. spoken by Mos.  
 Jn. 3: 29. this my joy therif. is f.

17: 13. have my joy f. in them.  
 Ac. 3: 18. what G. showed, he so f.  
 9: 23. many days f. Jews took com.

12:25. Paul and Barna f. ministry  
 13: 25. and as John f. his course

27. have f. them in condem-him  
 29. when had f. all written of him

33. God hath f. the same unto us  
 14: 26. for the work which they f.

Ro.8: 4. righte. law might be f. us

Ro.13:8.that loveth ano. hath f. law  
2 Co. 10 : 6. when obedience is f.  
Ga. 5 : 14. the law is f. in one word  
Re. 6:11. until killing of breth.be f.  
15:3. till the seven plagues were f.  
17:17. until the words of God be f.  
20:3. deceiv no more, till 1000 yrs.

See SCRIPTURE, S. [be f.]

### FULFILLING.

Ps. 148 : 8. stormy wind f. his word  
Ro. 13 : 10. love is the f. of the law  
Ep. 2 : 3. f. the desires of the flesh

### FULL.

Ge.14:10.Siddim was f. of slime pits  
15:16.iniq. of Amorites is not yet f.  
35: 29. Isaac being f. of days, died  
41 : 7. thin devoured 7 f. ears, 22.  
42:21.ev. man's money in f.weight  
Ex. 8 : 21. houses shall be f. of tleis  
16 : 33. put a homer f. of manna  
22 : 3. sh. sheo. make f. restitution  
Le.21:14. off. corn beaten out f. ears  
16 : 12. censer f. of coals, hands f.  
19 : 29. land became f. of wickedn.  
Nu. 7 : 13. both f. of fine flour, 19,  
25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79  
22 : 18. if house f. of silver, 24:13.  
De.6:11.houses f. of all good things,  
when thou shalt be f., 8:10,12.  
11:15.grass, that thou mayest be f.  
21 : 23. sh. bewail her fa. f. month  
33:23. Naphtali f. of blessing of L.  
34: 9. Joshua was f. of the Spirit  
Ju. 6: 38. wringed dew, a bowl f.  
16 : 27. house was f. of men and  
Ru. 1 : 21. I went out f. and Lord  
2 : 12. a f. reward be given thee  
1 S. 2 : 5. that were f. hired out  
18:27. gave them in f. tale to king  
27 : 7. in country of Philis. f. year  
2 S. 8 : 2. one f. line to keep alive  
23 : 11. f. of lentiles, 1 Ch. 11 : 13.  
1 K. 17 : 15. she did eat a f. bread  
2 K. 8:16. Make valley f. of ditches  
4 : 6. when vessels were f. she said  
6 : 17. mountain was f. of horses  
7 : 15. all way was f. of garments  
9 : 24. Jehu drew bow with f.  
strength

10:21. house of Baal f. fr. one end  
1 Ch. 21 : 22. grant it for f. price  
24. I will buy it for a f. price

Es. 8 : 5. was Haman f. of wrath  
5 : 9. he was f. of indignation ag.  
Jb.7:4.I am f. of tossings to and fro  
10 : 15. I am f. of confusion, see  
11 : 2. sho. man f. of talk be justi.  
14 : 1. man of few days f. of troub.  
20:11. His bones f. of sins of youth  
21 : 23. one dieth in his f. strength

24. His breasts are f. of milk  
32:18. I am f. of matter, the Spirit  
36:16. that on table be f. of fatness

Ps. 17 : 14. they are f. of children  
69 : 20. I am f. of heaviness

73:10.waters of a f. cup are wrung  
74:20. dark places are f. of cruelty  
75:25. angels' food, sent meat to f.  
104:16.The trees of L. are f. of sap

127:5. Happy th.hath his quiver f.  
144:13.That our garners may be f.  
Pr. 17 : 1. than house f. of sacrific.  
25 : 17. lest he be f. and hate the

27 : 7. f. soul loatheth honeycomb  
26. Hell and destruction never f.  
30 : 9. lest I be f. and deny thee

Ec. 1:7. run into sea, yet sea not f.  
8. All things are f. of labour

4:6. than both hands f. with travail  
11 : 3. If clouds be f. they empty

Is. 1 : 11. I am f. of burnt off-ss  
21. faithful city f. of judgment

11:9. earth sh. be f. of knowl. of L.  
13 : 21. be f. of doleful creatures

22:2. f. of stars | 7. f. of chariots  
25:6. fat things, feast f. of marrow  
28 : 8. For all tables are f. of vomit

Is.30:27.his lips are f.of indignation  
Je. 4 : 12. a f. wind fr. those places  
5 : 7. when I had fed them to the f.  
35:5. bef. Rechabites pots f. of wine  
La. 1 : 1. city solitary was f. of peo.  
3 : 30. he is filled f. with reproach  
Eze. 10 : 4. court f. of brightness of  
17 : 3. eagle with wings f. of teath.  
19 : 10. she fruitful f. of branches  
28:12. f. of wisd. perfect in beauty  
32 : 6. rivers shall be f. of thee  
15. destitute of that it was f.

37 : 1. in valley wh. was f. of bones  
39:19. sh. eat fat till ye be f. [to f.  
Da. 8 : 23. when transgs-rs are come  
Jo. 2 : 24. floors sh. be f. of wheat  
Mi. 3 : 8. I am f. of power by Spirit  
6 : 12. rich men are f. of violence  
Ha. 3 : 3. earth was f. of his praise  
Zeh. 8 : 5. streets be f. of boys and  
Mat. 6 : 22. thy body shall be f. of

light, Lu. 11 : 34, 36.  
23. whole body be f. of darkness  
13 : 48. Which, when it was f. they

drew to shore  
15:37.that was left seven baskets f.  
23 : 25. within aie f. of extortion  
24 : 12. hand of dead men's bones  
28. within ye are f. of hypocrisy

Mk. 4 : 28. after th. f. corn in ear  
37. beat into ship, so it was f.  
7 : 9. f. well ye reject com-t

15 : 36. filled sponge f. of vinegar  
Lu. 1 : 57. now Elizab. f. time came  
5 : 12. beheld a man f. of leprosy  
6:25.Woe unto you f.ye sh.hunger  
16 : 20. Lazarus at gate f. of sores  
Jn. 1 : 14. dwelt am. us. f. of grace  
7:8. for my time is not yet f. come  
15 : 11. your joy might be f., 16:24.  
19 : 29. set a vessel f. of vinegar  
21 : 11. drew net f. of gr. fishes

Ac. 2 : 13. These are f. of new wine  
28. me f. of joy with thy counten.  
6 : 5. Stephen f. of faith, 8 : 7 : 55.  
7 : 23. when Mo. f. forty years old  
9 : 36. Dorcas f. of good works and  
13:10.And said, O f. of all subtily  
19 : 28. f. of wrath and cried out  
Ro. 1 : 29. being f. of envy, murder  
15 : 14. persuad. ye are f. of goodn.  
1 Co. 4 : 8. Now ye are f. now rich  
Ph. 2:26. for he was f. of heaviness

4 : 12. I am instructed to be f. and  
18. I have all and abbound, I am f.  
2 Ti. 4 : 5. f. proof of thy ministry

Ja. 3 : 8. tongue f. of deadly poison  
17. wisd. fr. above is f. of mercy  
1 Pe.1:8. joy unspeak. and f. of glory  
2 Pe. 2 : 14. eyes f. of adulterey

1 Jn. 1 : 4. that your joy may be f.  
2 Jn. 8. that we receive f. reward

12. to face, that our joy may be f.  
Re. 4 : 6. four beasts f. of eyes, 8.

5:8.having golden vials f. of odours  
15:7. seven golden vials f. of wrath  
16 : 10. his kingd. was f. of darkn.

17 : 3. wom. f. of names of blasph.  
4:2. golden cup f. of abominations  
21 : 9. seven vials f. of 7 plagues

See AGE, ASSURANCE, BASKETS,  
BLOOD, COMPASSION, DAYS,  
END, EYES, FURY, HOLY  
GHOST, HOUSE, INCENSE,  
MONTH, WEEKS, YEAR, S.

### IS FULL.

2 K. 4 : 4. shall set aside that i. f.  
Ps. 10 : 7. i.f. of cursing, Ro. 3:14.  
26 : 10. right hand i. f. of bribe

29 : 4. voice of L. i. f. of majesty  
33 : 5. earth i. f. of goodness of L.  
48:10. thy right hand i.f.of righte

65:9. river of God, wh. i.f. of wat.  
75 : 8. wine is red, i. f. of inxture

88 : 3. my soul i. f. of troubles  
104 : 24. the earth i.f. of thy riches

119:64. the earth i.f. of thy mercy

Ec. 9 : 3. heart of men i. f. of evil  
10 : 14. A fool i. f. of words, man

Is. 2 : 7. i. f. of silv. i. f. of horses  
8. their land i. f. of idols, they

6 : 3. whole earth i. f. of his glory  
Je.5:27. as cage i.f. of birds, houses

6 : 11. with him that i. f. of days  
23:10. For the land i.f.of adulterers

Eze.7:23.land i.f. of crimes, city i.f.  
9 : 9. land i.f. of blood, city i.f. of

Jo. 3 : 13. press i. f. fats overflow  
Am. 2 : 13. cart i.f. of sheaves

Na. 3 : 1. it i. f. of lies  
Lu.11:34.i.f. of light, i.f. of darkn.  
39. inward part i. f. of ravening

### To the FULL.

Ex. 16:3. sat and did eat bread t. f.  
8. when L. shall give bread t. f.

Le. 26 : 5. ye shall eat bread t. f.

### FULLER, S.

2 K. 18 : 17. stood in the highway  
of the f.-field, Is. 7 : 3-36 : 2.

Mal. 3:2. like refiner's fire, f-s soap

Mk. 9 : 3. no f. on earth can white

### FULLY.

Nu. 7 : 1. Mo. had f. set up tabern.  
14 : 24. Caleb, th. followed me f.

Ro.2:11. It hath f. been shewed me  
1 K. 11 : 6. Sol. went not f. after L.

Ec.8:11. the heart is f. set to do evil  
Je. 12 : +6. they cried after thee f.

Na. 1:10. devoured as stubble f. dry

Ac. 2 : 1. day of Pente. was f. come

Ro. 4 : 21. being f. persuaded that  
14:5. Let every man be f. persuad.

15 : 19. I have f. preached gospel

Col. 1 : 25. minister f. to preach

2 Ti. 3:10. hast f. known my doctr.

4:17. th. preaching might be f. kn.

Re. 14 : 18 thrust sickle, grapes f.

**FULLNESS.** [ripe

Ge. 48 : 19. his seed a f. of nations

Ex. 22:29. not delay to offer thy f.

Nu. 18 : 27. as f. of the winepress

De. 22 : +9. lest f. of thy seed be

33:6. prec. things of earth, and f.

1 S. 28 : +2. Saul fell with f. of his

Ch. 16 : 32. let the sea roar and  
the f., Ps. 96 : 11-98 : 7.

Jb. 20 : 22. in f. shall be in straits

Ps. 16 : 11. in thy pres. is f. of joy

24 : 1. earth is the Lord's and its  
f., 1 Co. 10 : 26, 28.

50:12. world is mine, and f. 89:11.

Is. 6 : +3. his glory is f. of earth

8:18. f. of the breadth of thy land

34 : +1. let earth hear and the f.

42 : +10. that go down to sea and f.

Je. 8:17.6. have devoured la. and f.

47:2. wat-s sh.overflow land and f.

Eze. 16 : 49. iniq. of Sod., f. of bread

12 : +10. land was desolate and the  
f., 19 : 7-30 : +12.

Am. 6:18. will deliver up city, and f.

Mi. 1 : +2. hearken, O earth, and f.

Jn. 1:16. of his f. have we received

Ro. 11 : 12. how much more their f.!

25. until f. of Gent. be come in

15:20. I shall come in f. of gospel

Ja. 4 : 4. when f. of time was come

Ep. 1 : 10. in f. of times might gath.

23. f. of him that filleth all in all

3:19. be filled with all the f. of God

4 : 13. come unto stature of f. of C.

Col. 1:10. in him should all f. dwell

2:9. in him dwelleth f. of Godhead

### FUNDAMENT.

Ju. 8:22. dagger, it came out at f.

**FURBISH, ED.** [dines

Je. 46 : 4. f. spears, put on brigand-

Eze. 21:9. sw. is sharp, and f-d, 10.

11. given to be f-d +28. sword f-d

### FURIOUS.

Pr. 28 : 24. with f. man shall not go

29:22. man aboundeth in transg.

Eze. 5 : 15. judgm. in f. rebukes,

Da. 2 : 12. king was very f. [25 : 17.

**Na.** 1: 2. L. revengeth, and is f.

### FURIOUSLY.

2 K. 9: 20. like Jebu, he driveth f. Eze. 23:25. they sh. deal f. with thee

### FURLONGS.

[60 f.

Lu. 24: 13. Emmaus from Jerusa. Jn. 6: 19. rowed 5 and 20 or 30 f.

11: 18. Bethany nigh Jerus. 15 f.

Re. 14: 20. blood by space of 1600 f.

21: 16. he measured city, 12,000 f.

### FURNACE, S.

Ge. 15:17. smokin f. burning lamp -19: 28. went up as smoke of a f.

Ex. 9: 8. handfuls of ashes of f.

10. they took ashes of the f.

19: 18. smoke ase-d as smoke of f. De. 4: 20. bathe taken you out of f.

1 K. 8: 51. fr. midst of f., Je. 11: 4. Ne. 3: 11. repaired tower of the f-

12: 38. fr. tower of f-s unto wall

Ps. 12:6. as silver tried in f. of earth

Pr. 17: 3. for silv., f. for gold, 27:21.

Is. 31: 9. fire in Zion, his f. in Jerus.

48: 10. chosen thee in f. of afflic.

Eze. 22: 18. Isr. dress in midst of f.

20. will gather you as tin in f.

22. As silver is melted in f.

Da. 3: 6. be cast into fiery f., 11.

Mat. 13:42. cast th. into f. of fire, 50.

Re. 1: 15. feet, as if burned in a f.

9: 2. arose a smoke, as of great f.

### FURNISH, ED.

De.15:14. Thou shalt f. him liberally 1 K. 9:11. Hiram f-d Sol. with cedar

Ps. 78: 19. Can G. f. table in wild?

Pr. 9: 2. bath f-d her table

Is. 65: 11. that f. the drink offering

Je. 46:19. f-thyself to go into captiv.

Mat. 22:10. wedding f-d with guests

Mk. 14:15. shew room f-d, Lu.22:12.

2 Ti. 3: 17. f-d unto all good works

### FURNITURE.

Ge. 31: 34. put them in camels' f.

Ex. 31: 7. tabern. and his f., 33:33.

8. table and his f. | 9. altar with f.

35: 14. the candlestick and his f.

Na. 2: 9. none end of pleasant f.

### FURROW.

1 S. 14:14. slew 20 within half a f.

Jb. 39:10. canst bind unicorn in f?

### FURROWS.

Jb. 31: 38. or the f. complain

Ps. 65: 10. thou settlest f. thereof

129: 3. they made long their f.

Eze. 17: 7. might water it by f. of

10. wither in f. where it grew

Ho. 10: 4. judgm. as hemlock in f.

10. bind them. in their two f.

12: 11. their altars as heaps in f.

### FURTHER. [Adv.]

Nu. 22: 26. angel went f. and f-peo.

De.20: 8. officers sh. speak f. unto

1 S. 10: 22. they inquired of L. f.

Jb. 38: 11. bitherto shall come, no f.

40: 5. twice, I will proceed no f.

Ec. 8: 17. f. tho. a wise man think

12: 12. f. my son, be admonished

Mat. 26: 39. he went a little f. and

65. what f. need we have of wit-

nesses? Mk. 14: 63. Lu. 22: 71.

Mk. 1: 10. when had gone little f.

5: 35. why troublest mast. any f?

Lu. 21:28. as tho. he wo. have gone

Ac. 17: 17. spread no f. am. pen. [f.

21. when bad f. threatened them

12: 3. Herod proceeded f. to take

21:28. f. be bro-t Greeks into tem.

24: 4. I be not f. tedious unto thee

27: 28. gone little f. they sounded

2 Ti. 3: 9. they sh. proceed no f.

He. 7: 11. what f. need amo. priest

### FURTHER, ED.

Ezr. 8:36. f-d people and house of G.

Ps. 140: 8. f. not his wicked device

### FURTHERANCE.

Ph. 1: 12. happ-d unto f. of gospel

25. sh. abide with you for your f.

### FURTHERMORE.

Ex. 6: 6. L. said f. to Moses, Put Eze. 8: 6. Lord said f. to Ezekiel

### FURY.

[aw. Ge. 27: 44. until thy bro.'s f. turn Le. 26: 28. contrary to you in f.

Jb. 20: 23. G. shall east f. of wrath Is. 27:4. f. is not in me, who would

34: 2. his f. upon all their armes 51: 13. feared bee. of f. of oppressor;

where is f. of oppressor? 17. O Jerus., hast drunk cup of f.

20. they are full of the f. of the L. 22. dregs of cup of f. no more dr. 55: 18. will repay f. to his advers.

63: 3. I will trample them in my f. 5. brot salv., my f. it upheld me 6. will make them drunk in my f.

66: 15. to render his anger with f. Je. 4: 4. lest my f. come like fire

6: 11. I am full of f. of the Lord 21: 5. I will fight against you in f.

12. lest my f. go out like fire 23: 19. whirlw. is gone in f., 30:23.

25: 15. Take the winecup of this f. 32:31. city been a provoca. of my f.

37. driven them in my f.

33: 5. whom I have slain in f.

36: 7. great is f. L. bath pronoun. 14: 11. The L. hath accompl. f.

Eze. 5:13. cause my f. to rest upon th. know when I have accompl. f.

15. when execute judgm-ts in f.

6: 12. thus will I accomplish my f.

8: 18. thf. will I deal in f. my f.

13. rend with a wind in my f.

16: 38. I will give thee blood in f.

42. make my f. tow. thee to rest

19: 12. she was plucked up in my f.

20: 33. with f. will I rule over you

21: 17. I will cause my f. to rest

22: 20. so will I gather you in f.

24:8. That it might cause f. to come

13. till I have caused f. to rest

25: 14. do in Edom acc. to my f.

36: 6. I have spoken in my f.

38: 18. that my f. shall come up

Da. 3:13. Neb-r in his f. commandm.

19. Then was Neb-r full of f. led.

8: 6. he ran unto him in f. of power

9:16. so that thy f. be turned f.

Jeru. 11:44. he sh. go forth with great f.

Mi.5:15. will execute f. upon heath.

Na. 1:12. L. revengeth, th. hath f.

Zch. 8: 2. was jealous with great f.

See POUR, POURED, POURING.

### G.

### GA'AL.

Ju. 9:41. Zebul thrust out G. | 26,

28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39.

### GA'ASH.

Jos. 24: 30. on north side of hill G.,

Ju. 2:9. 2 S. 23:30. 1 Ch. 11:32.

### GA'BA.

Jos. 18: 24. cities of Benj. were G.

Ezr. 2: 26. chil. of G., 621. Ne. 7:30.

### GA'B'AL.

Ne. 11: 8. And after him G.

### GA'BATHA.

Ju. 19:13. called pavement, in Heb.

### GA'BRIEL.

[G. Da. 8: 16. G. make this man underst.

9:21. praying, man G. touched me

Lu. 1: 19. I am G. that stand in

26. G. was sent from God to Mary

### GAD.

Ge. 30: 11. she called his name G.

35: 26. the sons of Zilpah; G.

46: 16. sons of G., Nu. 1: 24.-26:

15, 18. 1 Ch. 12: 14.

49: 19. G. a troop shall overcome

Ju. 1: 14. prince of G., 2: 14.-7:42.

32: 1. G. had multitude of cattle

2. chil. of G. spoke to Moses

29. if chil. of G. pass over Jordan

### GAD.

Nu. 32: 33. Moses gave to G. Shion 34: 14. chil. of G. have received their inheri. Jos. 13: 28.-18: 7.

De. 27: 13. upon Ebal to curse G. 33: 20. Blessed be he enlargeth G. Jos. 4: 12. chil. of G. passed over 22: 9. chil. of G. retrn. out of Shi.

1 S. 13: 7. Hebr-s went to land of G. 2 S. 24: 5. in midst of river of G. Je. 49: 1. why kin inherit G.?

Eze. 43: 27. portion for G. 34. one gate of G.

### Tribe of GAD.

Nu. 1: 25. numb. t. o. G. 45,650 2: 14. t. o. G. shall set forward, capt. of G. shall be, 10: 20.

13: 15. of t. o. G. to spy land 34: 14. the t. o. G. have received their inheri. Jos. 13: 24.

Jos. 20: 8. out of t. o. G. Ramoth in Gil., 21: 7, 38. 1 Ch. 6: 63, 80. Re. 7: 5. of t. o. G. sealed 12,000

### GAD.

[The prophet.] 1 S. 22: 24. prophet G. said unto Da.

2 S. 24: 11. G. David's seer, 1 Ch. 21: 9, 18.

14. G. I am in a great strait

1 Ch. 29:29. acts of Da. in book of G. 2 Ch. 29: 25. ac. to command of G.

### GADARENES.

Mk. 5:1. country of G., Lu. 8:26,37.

### GADDEST.

Je. 2: 36. why g. thou about so much GAD'DI.

Nu. 13: 11. G. the son of Susi

### GAD'DIEL.

Nu. 13: 10. G. the son of Sodi

### GADI.

2 K. 15:14. Menahem son of G., 17.

### GAD'ITE, S.

De. 3: 12. land gave I unto G-s, 16. Jos. 22: 1. Joshua called the G-s

2 S. 23: 36. Bani G. one of David's 2 K. 10: 33. Hazael smote the G-s

1 Ch. 12: 8. of G-s separated to Da. 26:32. David made rulers over G-s

### GAHAM.

[G.] Ge. 22: 24. Reummah bare Tephah and

### GA'HAR.

Jr. 2:47. Nethinim; chil. of G., Ne.

### GAIN.

Ju. 5:19. kings of Canaan took no g. Jb. 22: 3. is it g. to make way perf?

Pr. 1:19. ways of ev. one greedy of g. 3:14. the g. is better than fine gold

15:27. th. is greedy of g. troublle 28:8. that by unjust g. increaseth

18:33:15. despiseth g. of oppression 50:11. ev. one for his g. qr. quarter

Eze. 22: 12:7. smitten at dishonest g. 27. like wolves to get dishonest g.

Da. 11: 39. sh. divide land for g.

Mi. 4:13. will consecrate g. unto L. Ha. 2:7:9. woe to him giveth evil g.

Ac. 16: 16. brot masters much g. 19. saw hope of g-s was gone

19: 24. no small g. to craftsmen 2 Co. 12:17. Did I make a g. of you?

18. Did Titus make a g. of you? Ph. 1: 21. to live is C., and to die is g. 3: 7. what things were g. to me

I Ti. 6: 15. supposing g. is godliness 6. godlin. with content is great g.

Ja. 4:13. there buy, sell, and get g.

### GAINED.

[flat.] Da. 2: 8. I know ye would g. time

Mat. 16:26. what profited if g. world, and lose? Mk. 8:36. Lu. 9:25.

1 Co. 9:19. that I might g. the more 20. might g. Jews | 22. g. weak

21. g. them that are without law

### GAINED.

[flat.] g. g. ? Jb. 27: 8. what hope hypocrite, tho.

Eze. 22:12. greedily g. by extortion

Mat. 18: 15. thou hast g. thy bro.

25: 17. received two g. two, 22.

20. I have g. besides five talents

**Lu.** 19: 15. how much every man g.  
16. L., thy pound hath g. ten, 18.  
**Ac.** 27: 21. to have g. this harm  
2 Jn. 8: 18. lose not things ye have g.

### GAIN SAY.

**Lu.** 21: 15. adversaries not be able  
GAIN SAYERS.

**Tit.** 1: 9. be able to convince the g.  
GAIN SAYING.

[**g.**]

**Ac.** 10: 29. Theref. came I without  
Ro. 10: 21. hands unto g. people  
Tit. 2: 1: 9. to please masters, not g.  
Jude 11. perished in the g. of Core

**GA' IUS.** [Edonias]

**Ac.** 19: 29. having caught G. of Mac-  
20: 4. accompanied him G. of Derbe  
Ro. 16: 23. G., mine host, saluteth  
1 Co. 1: 14. I baptized none but G.  
3 Jn. 1. elder unto well beloved G.

**GA'LAL.** [**f11: 17.**]

1 Ch. 9: 15. of Levites, G. | 16. Ne.  
GAL'ATIA, ANS. [**f18: 23.**]

Ac. 16: 6. gone thro'-t region of G.  
1 Co. 16: 1. to churches of G., Ga. 1: 2.

Ga. 3: 1. O fool-h G-s, who bewitched  
2 Ti. 4: 10. departed; Crescens to G.

1 Pe. 1: 1. strangers throughout G.  
GALBANUM.

[**g.**]

**Ex.** 30: 34. Take sweet spices, stacte,  
GAL'EED.

[**f48.**]

Ge. 31: 47. heap, Jacob called it G.,

**GALILE'AN, S.**

Mk. 14: 70. thou art a G., Lu. 22: 59.  
Lu. 13: 1. some told him of the G-s

2. these G-s sinners above all G-s?

23: 6. Pilate asked wheth. man a G.?  
Jn. 4: 45. G-s received him, having  
Ac. 2: 7. are not these which speak

**GAL'IEE.** [**g-s?**]

Jos. 21: 32. Kedesh in G. to be city  
of refuge, 20: 7. 1 Ch. 6: 76.

1 K. 9: 11. gave Hiram 20 cities in G.

2 K. 15: 29. Tiglath-pileser took G.  
Is. 9: 1. grievously afflict her in G.

Mat. 2: 22. Joseph turned into G.  
4: 15. beyond Jordan, G. of Gentiles

25. multitudes from G., Mk. 3: 7;

26: 32. I will go before you into G.,  
28: 7.-Mk. 14: 28.-16: 7. [**fG.**]

69. Thou also wast with Jesus of  
27: 55. women wh. followed Jesus  
from G., Mk. 15: 41. Lu. 28: 49, 55.

28: 10. tell brethren go into G., 16.  
Mk. 1: 28. his fame about G. [**f4: 44.**

39. he preached throu'-t G., Lu.

6: 21. a supper to his lords of G.

9: 30. passed through G., Lu. 17: 1.

Lu. 1: 26. Gabriel unto a city of G.

2: 14. Joseph fr G. unto Beth-le-139:  
4: 31. of G., 8: 26. Jn. 12: 21.

5: 17. doctors of every town of G.

23: 5. all Jewry, beginning from G.

6. When Pilate heard of G. he ask-  
24: 6. how he spake when in G. [ed]

Jn. 4: 3. He departed into G., 43, 45:  
7: 9. he abode still in G. [46, 47, 54-

41. Shall Christ come out of G.?

52. thou of G. ? out of G. no prop.

Ac. 1: 11. Ye of G. | 5: 37. Judas of G.

9: 31. had churches rest thro'-t G.

10: 37. word which began from G.

13: 31. seen of them came from G.

See CANA, JESUS with Galilee

See HEROD, SEA, BY THE SEA.

**GALL.**

De. 29: 18. lest be a root that bear g.

32: 32. their grapes are grapes of g.

Jb. 16: 13. he poureth out my g.

20: 14. his meat is the g. of asps

25. sword cometh out of his g.

Ps. 69: 21. They gave me g. for meat

Je. 8: 14. G. hath giv. us water of g.

9: 15. I will give water of g., 23: 15.

La. 3: 5. hath compassed me with g.

19. rememb-g wormwood and g.

Am. 6: 12. have turned judgm. into g.

Mat. 27: 34. vinegar mingled with g.

As. 8: 23. thou art in g. of bitter  
GALLANT. [ness]

Is. 33: 21. nor sh. g. ship pass there-  
GALLANTS. [by]

Na. 2: 1. he shall recount his g.  
Zch. 11: 1. bec. the g. are spoiled

**GALLERY, IES.**

Can. 1: 17. beams cedar, g-s of fir  
7: 5. king is held in the g-s

Eze. 41: 15. he measured the g-s  
42: 3. was g. ag. g. in stories, 5: 41:

**GALLEY.** [**f16.**]

Is. 33: 21. wherein shall go no g.  
GAL'LIM.

1 S. 25: 44. Michal to Phalti of G.  
Is. 10: 30. lift voice. O dau. of G.

**GAL'LO.**

Ac. 18: 12. G. was deputy of Achaia  
17. G. cared for none of those thi.

**GALLOWS.** [**f14.**]

Es. 5: 14. g. be 50 cubits, 7: 9.  
6: 4. spake to hang Mordecai on g.

7: 10. hanged Haman on g., 8: 7:  
9: 13. let II's sons be hanged on

**GAMA'LIEL.** [**f25.**]

Nu. 1: 10. G. son of Pedahzur, 2:  
20: 7: 54, 59.-10: 23.

Ac. 5: 34. stood up a Pharisee G.  
22: 3. was brought up at feet of G.

**GAM'MADIM.**

Eze. 27: 11. G. were in thy towers  
GAMUL.

1 Ch. 24: 17. two and 20th lot to G.

**GANGRENE.** [**f1a. g.**]

2 Ti. 2: 17. wood will eat as doth  
GAP, S. [**f10. g.**]

Eze. 13: 5. Ye have not gone up in  
20: 30. a man that sho. stand in g.

**GAPED, ETH.**

Jb. 7: 2. as servant g-h aft. shadow  
16: 10. have g. upon me, Ps. 22: 13.

**GARDEN.**

Ge. 2: 8. L. G. planted g. eastward  
9. tree of life in midst of g.

10. river out of Eden to water g.  
15. God took man put him in g.

16. Of ev. tree of g. eat, 8: 13.  
3: 1. sh. not eat of ev. tree of g.,

8. voice of L. walking in g., 10.

3: 23. Lord sent him forth fr. g.  
24. at g. of Eden cherubim and

18: 10. plain of Jordan as g. of L.  
De. 11: 10. and waterest it as a g.

1 K. 21: 2. may it have for g. of herbs

2 K. 9: 2: 7. fied by way of g. house

21: 18. buried in the g., 26.

25: 4. by king's g., Ne. 8: 15; Je. 39: 4.

Es. 7: 7. palace g., 8: 1: 5. [52: 7.]

Jb. 8: 16. his branch shootheit in g.

Can. 4: 12. A g. inclosed is my sister

16. blow upon g. let him come

5: 1. I am come into my g. [into g., 11.

6: 2. My beloved is gone into g., 11.

1s. 18: 1. dau. of Zion is as lodges in g.

30. ye be as g. hath no water

51: 3. make desert like g. of God

58: 11. shall be like a watered g.

61: 11. g. causeth things to spring

Je. 31: 12. souls be as watered g.

La. 2: 6. taken taber. as it were of g.

Eze. 28: 13. been in Eden g. of God

31: 8. cedars in g. of G. not hide him

9. trees in g. of God envied him

36: 35. desol. land is like g. of Eden

Jo. 2: 3. land is as the g. of Eden

Lu. 13: 19. wh. a man cast into g.

Jn. 18: 1. over Cedron, where was g.

26. did not I see thee in the g.

19: 41. was a g. and in g. a sepul-

**GARDENS.**

Nu. 24: 6. tents as g. by river side

Ec. 2: 5. I made me g. and orchards

Can. 4: 15. A fountain of g. a well

6: 2. to feed in the g. gather lilles

18: 13. thou in g. cause me to hear

Is. 1: 29. ye sh. be confound. for g.

65: 3. a people that sacrificeth in g.

Is. 66: 17. that purify thems. in the g.

Je. 29: 5. plant g. and eat fruit, 28.

Am. 4: 6. blasting, when g. incr'd

9: 14. they shall make g. eat fruit

**GARDENER.**

Jn. 20: 15. She supposing he g.

GA'REB. [Person, Place.]

2 S. 23: 38. 1 Ch. 11: 40. Je. 31: 39.

**GARLANDS.**

Ac. 14: 13. priest bro-t oxen and g.

**GARLICK.** [**E.**]

Nu. 11: 5. remem. g. we did eat in

**GARMET.** [**a g.**]

Ge. 9: 23. Shem and Japhet took

25: 25. first came red, like hairy g.

39: 12. she caught Joseph by his

15. left his g. and fled, 18. [**g.**, 13.

16. she laid up g. until lord came

Le. 6: 10. shall put on his linen g.

27. sprinkled of blood upon any g.

13: 47. g. wherein is leprosy, 49:

51. if plague be spread in the g.

52. burn g. | 53. not spread in g.

56. rend it out of g.

57. if it appear still in the g.

58. wash g. either warp or

59. law of leprosy in a g., 14: 55.

15: 17. g. wh. on is seed of [22: 11.

19: 19. nei. g. mingled upon wom. g.

De. 22: 5. man not put on wom. g.

Jos. 7: 21. a goodly Babylonish g.

24. Joshua took Achan, and g.

Ju. 8: 25. spread g. cast earrings

2 S. 13: 18. Tamar had a g. of divers

19. rent her g. and went crying

20: 8. Joab's g. was girded unto

him

K. 11: 29. Jerob. clad him. with

30. g. and rent it in 12 pieces

K. 4: 4: 12. bro-t ears of corn in g.

9: 13. took every man his g. and

5. having rent g. I fell upon kne-s

Es. 8: 15. Mord-i went with g. of pur.

Jb. 13: 28. as a g. that is moth-eaten

30: 18. by disease is my g. changed

38: 9. When I made cloud the g.

14. it is turned as clay to the seal,

they stand as a g.

41: 13. Who discover face of his g.?

Ps. 69: 11. I made sackel. my g.

73: 6. violence cover-h them as g.

102: 26. all shall wax old like a g.

Is. 50: 9-51: 6. He. 1: 11.

104: 2. coverest with light, as a g.

6. coveredst it with deep as a g.

109: 18. clothed with cursing as g.

19. let it be unto him as g.

[13. Pr. 20: 16. his g. th. is surely,

25: 20. th. taketh g. in cold weath.

30: 4. who bound waters in a g.?

Is. 51: 8. moth sh. eat them like g.

61: 3. give g. of praise for spirit of

Je. 48: 12. as shepherd putteth on g.

Eze. 18: 7. cov-d naked with g., 16.

Da. 7: 9. whose g. white as snow

Hi. 2: 8. ye pull off robe with g.

Hag. 2: 12. holy flesh in skirt of g.

Zch. 13: 4. wear a rough g. to deceive

Mal. 2: 16. for one covereth violence

with his g.

[2: 21. Lu. 5: 36.

Mat. 9: 16. new cloth to old g., Mk.

20. touched hem of his g., 21-

14: 36. Mk. 5: 27.-6: 56. Lu. 8: 44.

22: 11. had not on a wedding g., 12.

Mk. 13: 16. not turn back to take g.

16: 5. young man with a white g.

Lu. 22: 26. let him sell g. and buy

Ac. 12: 8. Cast thy g. about the

Jude 23. hating g. spotted by flesh

Re. 1: 13. Son of man clothed with

**GARMENTS.** [**g.** g.]

Ge. 35: 2. to clean, and change g.

38: 3. Tamar put widow's g. off

49: 11. washed his g. in wine [19.

Ex. 28: 3. Aaron's g. to consecrate,

4:-29: 5-35: 19:-39: 41.

**Ex. 29:21.** sprinkle blood upon Aaron's **g.** upon **g.** of his sons (4), Le.82:30. [to make **g.** 31:10. I have given them wisdom le.6:11. put off his **g.** put on other **g.**, 16:23, 24.

21:10. consecrated to put on **g.** Nu. 15:38. fringes in borders of **g.** 20:26. strip Aaron of **g.** put them

22. Moses stripped old of **g.** put Jos. 9:5. Gibeonites bro't old **g.**, 13: Ju.14:12. thirty change of **g.**, 13:19. 17:10. I will give thee order of **g.** 1 S. 18:4. Jona. gave David his **g.** 2 S.10:4. cut off **g.** in middle, 1 Ch.19: 13:31. David tare his **g.** and lay 14: 2 K. 5:22. give 2 changes of **g.**, 23: 26. is it a time to receive **g.**? 7:15. all the way was full of **g.** 22:14. Shallum, keeper of **g.**, 13:25:29. changed Jehoi's **g.**, Je.52: Ezr. 2:69. they gave 100 priests' **g.** Ne. 7:70. Tirshatha 530 priests' **g.** 72. people gave 67 priests' **g.**

Jb. 37:17. Does know how thy **g.** Ps. 22:18. They part my **g.** [warm 45:8. All thy **g.** smell of myrrh 133:2. ointment went to skirts of **g.** Pr. 31:17. clothe with double **g.** Ec. 9:8. Let thy **g.** be always white Can. 4:11. smell of thy **g.** like Jer. 19:9. battle is with **g.** rolled in bl. 52:1. put on beautiful **g.** O Jerus. 59:6. Their webs sh. not become **g.** 17. he put on **g.** of vengeance 61:10. clothed me wi. **g.** of salva. 63:1. cometh with dyed **g.** fr. Boz? 2. **g.** like him treadeth in winefat. 3. blood be sprinkled upon my **g.** Je. 36:24. not afraid, nor rent **g.** La. 4:14. could not touch their **g.** Eze.16:18. tookest broid-d **g.**, 26:16. 42:14. lay **g.** they ministered in 44:17. sh. be clothed with linen **g.** 19. sh. not sanctify peo. with **g.** Da.3:21. bound in coats and other **g.** Jo. 2:13. rend hearts, and not **g.** Zeh. 3:3. Josh. clothed wi. filthy **g.** 4. Take away filthy **g.** from him 5. clothed him with **g.** [11:8. Mat. 21:8. spread **g.** in way, Mk. 23:5. enlarge borders of **g.** [24: 27:35. they parted his **g.**, Mk.15: Mk.10:50. Bartim. casting aw. his **g.** 11:7. cast **g.** upon colt, Lu. 19:35. Lu. 24:4. two men in shining **g.** Jn. 13:4. laid his **g.** took a towel 12. taken his **g.** and was set 19:23. Jes. took **g.** made 4 parts Ac. 9:3. coats and **g.** Dorcas made Ja. 5:2. your **g.** are moth-eaten Re. 3:4. few names not defiled **g.** 16:15. Blessed that keepeth his **g.**

### Holy GARMENTS.

Ex. 28:2. thou shalt make **h. g.** for Aaron, 4:35: 19:39: 1:41. 29:20. **h. g.** of Aa. sh. be his sons 31:10. put wisdom to make **h. g.** 40:13. upon A. **h. g.** and anoint le.16:4. **h. g.** he shall wash, 32: Eze. 42:14. **h. g.** wherein they min-

### GARMENTE.

1 Ch.4:19. Nahum fa. of Keilah, G. GARNER, S.

Ps. 144:13. our **g.**s may be full

Jo. 1:17. the **g.**s are laid desolate, Mat. 3:12. his wheat into **g.**, Lu.

### GARNISH, ED.

2 Ch.3:6. g. house with prec. stones

1b. 26:13. By Spirit hath **g.** heav. Mt.12:44. sweep and **g.**, Lu.11:25.

23:29. you **g.** sepul. of righteous Re. 21:19. foundations of wall are **g.**

### GARRISON, S.

1 S. 10:5. hill where is **g.** of Philist.

13:13. Jonat. smote **g.** of Philist-s, 24:23. **g.** of Philist-s, 14:11, 12. [6]

18:14:1. let us go ov. to Phil's **g.**, 4:6. 15. **g.** and spoilers trembled 2 S. 8:6. **g.**s in Syria, 1 Ch. 18:6. 14. David put **g.**s, 1 Ch. 18:13; 23:14. **g.** of Philis. in, 1 Ch.11:16. 2 Ch. 17:2. Jehosh. set **g.**s in Jud. Eze. 21:11. they strong **g.**s go down 2 Co. 11:32. gov. kept city with a **g.**

### GASH'MU=GE'SHEM.

Ne. 6:6. reported and G.sawit it, 11.

### GAT.

Ge. 19:27. Ab. **g.** up early in morn.

Ex.24:18. Moses **g.** him into mount

Nu. 11:10. **g.** him into the camp

14: 40. **g.** them into top of mount

16:27. they **g.** up fr. tab. of Korah

Ju. 9:48. **g.** him up to mt. Salmon

51. **g.** up to top of tower

19:28. rose, and **g.** him unto his pl.

1 S.13:15. **g.** him fr. Gilgal unto Gil.

24:22. Da. and men **g.** up into hold

26:12. they **g.** them away, 2 S.4:7.

2 S. 8:13. David **g.** him a naoe

17:29. **g.** him upon his mule

17:23. **g.** home | 19:3. **g.** by stealth

1 K. 1:1. covered but he **g.** no heat

Ps.116:3. pains of hell **g.** hold on me

Ec.2:8. I **g.** men singers, and [lives

La. 5:9. We **g.** bread with peril of

### GATAM.

[Ch. 1:36.

Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz, G., 1

16. Korah, G. these are the dukes

### GATE.

[60.

Ge. 22:17. possess **g.** of enemies, 24:

28:17. Jac. said, this is **g.** of **heav.**

34:20. came to **g.** of the city

24: th. went out of **g.** of the city

Ex. 27:16. **g.** of the court, 14:-38.

15, 18, 31:-39. 40:-40; 83, 33. Nu.

32:27. in and out fr. **g.** to **g.** [14:26.

De.21:19. fa. sh. bring him unto **g.**

22:24. bring them both out unto **g.**

25:7. let bro.'s wife go up to **g.**

Jos. 2:7. gone out, they shut the **g.**

7:5. chased them from before **g.**

Ju. 16:3. Samson took doors of **g.**

18:16. 600 men by enter-g. of **g.**

Ru. 4:1. Then went Boaz to the **g.**

10. name of dead be not cut off fr.

1 S. 8:18. Eli fell by side of **g.** [g.

21:13. scrawled on doors of **g.**

2 S. 10:8. battle at entering of **g.**

15:2. Abs. stood beside the **g.**

18:4. by **g.** side | 24. over **g.**

33. k. went to chamber over **g.**

23:15. water of Beth-lehem by **g.**,

16. 1 Ch. 11:18. [g. of the city

1 K. 17:10. when Elijah came to the

2 K. 7:3. lepros men at ent-g. of **g.**

17. lord to have charge of **g.**

10:8. thy heads at entering of **g.**

11:10. the way of the **g.**, 25:4. Je.

39:42:-52? Eze. 9:2:-44:1, 3, 4-

46:8, 9:-47: 2.

14:13. **g.** of Ephr. corner **g.**, 2 Ch.

25:23:-26:9. Ne. 12:39. Je. 31:38.

15:35. higher **g.** of house of L.

1 Ch. 26:13. they cast lots for ev. **g.**

2 Ch. 8:14. porters at ev. **g.**, 35:15

32:6. street of **g.** of city [-] 12:37.

Ne. 2:14. **g.** of the fountain, 3:15.

12:19. old **g.** sheep **g.** prison **g.**,

3: 1, 6, 32,

13:19. I com-d **g.** sho. be shut [12.

Ex. 4:2. Mord. bef. king's **g.**, 6:-6;

5: 1. king sat over ag. **g.** of house

Jb. 29:7. When I went out to the **g.**

Ps.118:20. this **g.** of L., righte. enter

Pr. 17:19. exalteth his **g.** seeketh

Can. 7:4. eyes like fishpools by **g.**

Is. 14:31. Howl, O **g.** cry, O city

24:12. **g.** is smitten with destruc.

23:6. that turn the battle to the **g.**

Je.36:10. Baruch read at entry of **g.**

Lu. 5:14. elders have ceased fr. **g.**

Eze. 8:3. brought me to inner **g.**

9:2. six men came from higher **g.**

Ex. 11:1. at door of the **g.** 25 men 40:13. measured the **g.**, 6,7,8, to 48. 43:4. glory of L. came by way of **g.** 44:2. This **g.** sh. be shut, none ent. 3. prince sh. enter by **g.**, 46:2. 8. 45:19. put blood upon posts of **g.** 46:1. **g.** of inner court sh. be shut 2. **g.** sh. not be shut until evening 3. sh. worship at door of this **g.** 12. one shall open **g.** one shut **g.** 48: 31. one **g.** of g. of Judah, of Levi | 32, 33, 34.

Ob. 13. not ent-**g.** of my people

Mi. 1:9. he is come into **g.** of my peo.

12:evil came fr. Lunto **g.** of Jerus.

2:13. they have passed through **g.**

Zeh. 14:10. Benj. **g.**—first **g.**, (3)

Mat. 7:13. Enter in at the strait g.

wide is the **g.**, 14. Lu. 13: 24.

Lu. 7: 12. came nigh **g.** of city

16:20. beggar, Lazarus laid at his **g.**

Ac.10:17. men fr. Cornel. stood bet.**g.**

12: 10. came unto iron **g.** which

opened [13.

14. Rhoda op-d not **g.** for gladn.,

He. 13:12. Jesus suffered without **g.**

Re. 21:21. every **g.** was of one pearl

See DUNG, EAST, ENTERING.

### At the GATE.

[18.

Ge. 23:10. that went in a **g.** of city,

2 Ch. 9:31. as Jehu entered in a **g.**

11:6. part sh. be a **g.** of Sur. a third

a. **g.** behind guard, 2 Ch. 23:5.

23: 8. on a man's left hand a **g.**

2 Ch. 24:8. set chest a. **g.** of h. of L.

Es. 5:13. Mord. sat in king's **g.**, 6: 10.

Is. 22:7. horsemen set in array a. **g.**

Eze. 8: 5. a. **g.** of altar this image

Ac. 3:2. they laid daily a. **g.** of ten.

10. who sat for alms a. **g.** Beautiful

### Fish GATE.

2 Ch. 33:14. built on entering f. **g.**

Ne. 3: 3. f. **g.** sons of Ihas. build

12: 39. I after them from ab. f. **g.**

Zeph. 1: 10. noise of a cry fr. f. **g.**

### High GATE.

[g.

2 Ch. 23:20. they came thro. the **h.**

27:3. Jotham built h. **g.** of house

Je. 20:2. put Jere. in stocks in h. **g.**

Ju. 16:2. laid wait for Samson i. **g.**

Ru. 4: 11. peo. i. **g.** said, We wit.

1 S. 9: 18. drew near to Sam. i. **g.**

2 S. 3: 27. took Abner aside i. **g.**

19: 8. king sat i. **g.** they told all

2 K. 7: 1. for a shekel i. **g.**, 18.

20. people trade upon him i. **g.**

1 Ch. 9: 18. i. king's **g.**, Es. 3:2, 3.

Es. 2:19. Mord. sat in king's **g.**, 21.

5: 9. Haman saw him i. **g.** king's **g.**

Jb. 5: 4. his chil. are crushed i. **g.**

31: 21. when I saw my help i. **g.**

Ps. 69:12. that sit i. **g.** speak ag. me

12:7.5. shall speak with enemies i. **g.**

Pr. 22:22. nor oppress afflicted i. **g.**

24: 7. he openeth not mouth i. **g.**

18: 29:21. snare for him reprov. i. **g.**

Je. 7: 2. Stand i. **g.** of L.'s house

17: 19. stand i. **g.** of the people

37: 13. when he was i. **g.** of Benj.

38: 7. king sitting i. **g.** of Benj.

39: 3. all princes of Bab. sat i. **g.**

Da. 2: 49. Daniel sat i. **g.** of king

Am.5:10. hate him th. rebuketh i. **g.**

12. turn aside poor i. **g.**

15. hate evil, establish judgment i. **g.**

### Old GATE.

[g.

Ne. 3:6. the o. **g.** repaired Jehoiada

12:39. priests went above the o. **g.**

**Prison GATE.**

Ne. 12: 39; they stood still in p. g.  
**Sheep GATE.**

Ne. 3:1. Eliash. and breth. built s.g.  
32. going up of corner unto s. g.

12: 39; they went even unto s. g.

Ju. 5: 12, by s. g., there is a pool

**GATE with valley.** [v.g.]

2 Ch. 26: 9. Uzziah built towers at

Ne. 2: 13. I went out by g. of v.

15. I entered by the g. of v.

3: 13. the v. g. repaired Hanan

**Water GATE.** [fw.g.]

Ne. 3: 26. Nethinim dwelt over ag.

8: 1. gathered into street bef. w.g.

3: he read in the law bef. w.g.

16. made booths in street of w.g.

12: 37. priests went even to w.g.

**GATES.**

De. 12: 12. rejoice, within your g.

Jos. 6: 26. in son set up g., 1 K. 16:

Ju. 5: 8. new gods, war in g. [34]

11. people of Lord shall go to g.

K. 23: 8. brake high places of g.

2 Ch. 31: 2. appointed to praise in g.

Ne. 1: 3. g. are burned, 2: 3, 13, 17,

7: 3. let not g. of Jerus. be opened

12: 30. priests and Lev. purified g.

13: 19. some of my serv-ts set 1 at g.

22. I com-d Levites to keep the g.

Ps. 9: 14. shew thy praise in g.

24: 2. Lift up your heads, O ye g., 9.

57: 2. The Lord loveth g. of Zion

100: 4. Enter into his g. with

thanksgiving

107: 16. he hath brok. g. of brass

118: 19. Open to me g. of righteousness

Pr. 1: 21. crieth in openings of g.

8: 34. watching daily at my g. [8: 3]

14: 19. wicked at g. of the righte.

31: 23. Her husb. is known in g.

31. let own works praise her in g.

Can. 7: 13. at our g. all pleasant fruits

Is. 3: 26. And her g. shall lament

18: 2. may go into g. of nobles

26: 2. Open ye g. that righte. may

38: 10. I sh. go to g. of the grave

45: 1. to open bef. him two-leaved g.

2. will break in pieces g. of brass

62: 10. go thro. g. prepare the way

Je. 1: 15. at entering of g. [2: 7]

2: 2. enter in at the g., 17: 20. 22:

14: 2. Jud. mourneth, g. languish

15: 7. I will fan them with fan in g.

17: 19. go and stand in g. of Jerus.

21. bear no burden on sab. by g.,

25. sh. enter into g., 22: 4. [24]

27. will kindle fire in g. of Jerus.

22: 19. shall be cast forth bey. g.

51: 58. her high g. sh. be burned

La. 1: 4. Zion's g. are desolate

2: 9. Her g. are sunk into ground

4: 12. adversary sho. have ent. g.

Eze. 21: 15. set point of sword ag. g.

22. appoint battering rams ag. g.

26: 2. she is brok. th. was g. of peo.

48: 3. three g. aft. names of tribes,

32. at east side three g. [33, 34]

Ob. 11. day that foreigners ent. g.

Na. 2: 6. g. of rivers shall be op-d

3: 13. g. of thy land sh. be set open

Zch. 8: 16. exec. judgm. of peace in g.

Mat. 16: 18. g. of hell sh. not prevail

Ac. 9: 24. watched g. to kill Paul

14: 13. priests bro-t oxen unto g.

Re. 21: 12. city 12 g. at g. 12 ang.

13. On east 3 g. on north 3 g. (4)

15. meas. city and g. thereof

21. twelve g. were twelve pearls

25. g. of it sh. not be shut at all

See BARS, DEATH.

**Thy GATES.** [5: 14]

Ex. 20: 10. stranger within t.g., De.

De. 6: 9. shalt write on t. g., 11: 20.

12: 15. mayest eat flesh in t.g., 21.

17. not eat within t. g. tithe [g.]

18. must eat, thou and Lev in t.

De. 14: 21. give unto stranger in t.g. 27. Lev. within t. g. not forsake 28. shalt lay up tithe within t.g. 29. widow within t. g. shall eat 15: 7. if be a poor man within t.g. 22. shall eat firstling within t.g. 16: 5. not sacrific. passo. within t.g. 11. thou shalt rejoice thy son, and Lev. within t.g., 14: 26. 12. 18. officers shalt make in t. g. 17: 5. bring man or wom. unto t.g. 18: 6. if Lev. come from any of t.g. 23: 16. serv-t escaped dwell in t.g. 24: 14. shalt not oppress within t.g. 28: 52. he shall besiege thee in t.g. 55. emem. sh. distress thee in t.g. 31: 12. gath. peo. within t.g. to hear Ps. 122: 2. stand within t.g. 0 Jerus. Is. 54: 12. make t. g. of carbuncles 60: 11. t.g. sh. be open continually 18. thy walls salva. t. g. Praise Eze. 26: 10. when he shall enter t.

**GATH.** [g. as men

1 S. 5: 8. 8. let ark be carried unto G. 6: 17. golden emerods, for G. one 27: 4. told that Da. was fled to G. 2 S. 1: 20. Tell it not in G., Mi. 1: 10. 15: 18. 600 men wh. came from G. 21: 22. born to giant in G., 1 Ch. 20: 8. 1 K. 2: 39. serv-ts of Shimeil ran unto 40. Shimeil went to G. to seek [G. 2 K. 12: 17. Ilaazel fought ag. 1 Ch. 7: 12]. whom the men of G. slew 8: 13. drove away inhab. of G. 18: 1. David took G. from Philis. 2 Ch 26: 6. Uzziah brak wall of G. Am. 6: 2. go down to G. of Philis. Mi. 1: 10. declare ye it not at G.

**GATHER.**

Ge. 6: 21. g. it; it be for food 31: 46. he said, g. stones, they took 41: 35. g. all food of those years Ex. 5: 7. g. g. straw | 12. g. stubble 9: 19. g. cattle | 16: 4. g. cert. rate, 16. 16: 5. g. twice as | 26. six days g. 27. 7th day for to g. found none 23: 10. six yr-s sow and g., Le. 25: 3. 19: 9. not g. gleanings, 23: 22. 10. thou shalt not g. every grape 25: 5. nor g. grapes of vine undr-d, 20. not sow, nor g. in cr. 11. Nu. 10: 4. if one trumpet, princes g. 11: 16. g. 70 men of elders of Isr. 19: 9. a man clean sh. g. the ashes De. 11: 14. rain that thou mayest g. 13: 16. thou shalt g. all the spoil 28: 30. plant viney. not g. grapes, 39. 38. much seed to g. little in 30. will g. thee fr. na-s, Eze. 36: 24. 31: 28. g. unto me all elders Jos. 2: 17. 18. g. fa. and mo. home 8: 3. 7: 5. g. all Israel to Mizpeh 2 S. 3: 21. g. all Isr. unto the king 1 K. 18: 19. g. all Isr. unto mt. Carmel 2 K. 4: 39. went into field to g. herbs 22: 20. g. thee unto fa-s, 2 Ch. 34: 21. Ch. 13: 2. send to brethren to g. 2 Ch. 24: 5. g. money to repair h. of Ne. 1: 9. will I g. them thence [L. 12: 44. appointed to g. for priests 24: 6. they g. vintage of wick. 34: 1. if he g. to himself his spirit 39: 12. will he bring seed and g. it Ps. 26: 9. g. not soul with sinners 27: 10. when mo. forsake, L. will g. 39: 6. knoweth not who g. them 106: 47. save g. us from am. heathen Pr. 28: 8. g. for him th. pity poor Ec. 2: 26. travail to g. and heap up Can. 6: 2. beloved gone to g. illies 10: 31. of Gebim g. them to flee 34: 15. owl g. under her shadow 40: 11. shall g. lambs with his arms 43: 5. I will g. thee fr. the west [8. 52: 12. G. of Isr. will g. you up, 58: 54: 7. with gr. mercies will I g. thee

Is. 56: 8. Yet will I g. others to him 62: 10. cast up highway, g. stones 66: 8. I will g. all nations [wood Je. 6: 1. g. to thee | 7: 18. chil. g. 9: 22. none shall g. | 10: 17. g. wares 23: 3. I will g. remnant of flock 29: 14. I will g. you fr. all nations 31: 8. I will g. them fr. coasts of earth, 32: 37. Eze 20: 34, 41. -34: 10. He that scatt-d Isr. will g. 13. 40: 10. g. wine and summer fruits 47: 16. O sword, g. into scabbard 49: 5. none sh. g. him th. wand-h 51: 11. bright the arrows; g. shields Eze. 11: 17. I will g. you fr. people 16: 37. I will g. all thy loves 22: 19. I will g. you into Jerus. 20. As g. silver so will I g. you, 21. 24: 4. g. pieces | 29: 13. will g. Egypt-s 37: 21. I will g. them, 39: 17. Ho. 8: 10. tho. hired an. nations, I 9: 6. Egypt shall g. them up [will g. Jo. 1: 14. g. elders and inhabitants 2: 6. peo. pained, faces sh. g. blackn. 16. g. people, g. chil. that suck 3: 2. I will g. all nations and bri. Mi. 2: 12. I will g. remnant of Isr. 46: 1. will g. her driven, Zph. 3: 19. 12. he shall g. them as sheaves 5: 1. g. thyself in troops, 0 dau. Na. 2: 10. faces of all g. blackness Ha. 1: 9. they shall g. the captivity 15. they g. them in their drag Zph. 3: 8. determin-n is to g. nations 18. I will g. them th. are sorrowful 20. even in time that I g. you Zeh. 10: 8. I will his and g. them 10. I will g. them out of Assyria 14: 2. will g. all nations ag. Jerus. Mat. 3: 12. g. his wheat, Lu. 3: 17. 6: 26. nor do they g. into barns 7: 16. g. grapes of thorns? Lu. 6: 44. 18: 28. Wilt thou that we g. them 29. lest while ye g. up the tares 30. burn tares, but g. the wheat 41. shall g. out of his kingd. all 25: 26. g. where I not strewed Lu. 18: 34. as her doth g. her brood Jn. 6: 12. g. fragments th. remain 15: 6. men g. and cast into fire Re. 14: 18. g. clusters of the vine 16: 14. g. them to battle of that

**GATHER together.** [day

Ge. 34: 30. I being few they shall g.t.

49: 1. g. yours. I. ye sons of Jacob, 2.

Ex. 3: 16. Go g. the elders of Isr. t.

Le. 8: 3. g. cong. of Isr. t., Nu. 8: 9. Nu. 20: 8. and g. th. the assembly t.

21: 16. g. people t., De. 4: 10. -31: 12. S. 12: 28. g. the rest t. encamp

1 Ch. 16: 35. save, O G. and g. us t.

22: 2. David com-d to g. t. strangers

Ezr. 10: 7. g. them. t. unto Jerus.

Ne. 7: 5. in my heart to g. t. nobles

Es. 2: 3. may g. t. all fair virgins

4: 16. g. t. Jews in Shushan, 8: 11.

Jh. 11: 10. if he g. t. who hinder

Ps. 50: 5. g. my saints t. unto me

56: 8. They g. them. t. to mark my

94: 21. they g. t. ag. the righteous

104: 22. The sun ariseth they g. t.

Ec. 8: 5. is a time to g. st. es t.

Is. 11: 12. sh. g. t. dispersed of Jud.

49: 18. these g. t. and come, 60: 4.

54: 15. they sh. g. t. but not by me

Je. 4: 5. blow trumpet, cry, g. t.

49: 14. g. ye t. and come ag. Edom

Da. 3: 2. king sent to g. t. priuies

Jo. 3: 11. g. yours. t. round about

Zph. 2: 1. g. t. yea, g. t. o nation

Mat. 13: 30. g. t. first the tares

24: 31. shall g. t. his elect, Mk. 13: 27.

Jn. 11: 52. sh. g. t. in one, Ep. 1: 10.

Re. 19: 17. g. t. to supper of God

20: 8. to g. Gog and Magog. t. to

**GATHERED.** [battle

Ge. 12: 5. all substanc they had g.

Ge. 25: 8. Ab was g. to his people | Is. 44: 11. be g. t. let them stand  
 17. Ish. was g. | 35: 29. Isaac was g.  
 41: 45. g. food of the seven years  
 49: 20. Jac. was g. to his peo., 33.  
 Ex. 16: 17. g., some more, some f. | 38: 15.  
 18. g. much. he th. g. little 2 Co.  
 21. g. it ev. morning, 18. Nu. 11: 8.  
 22. sixth day g. twice as much  
 23: 16. when hast g. in thy labours  
 Le. 23: 39. when ye have g. in fruits  
 Nu. 11: 32. g. quails | 15: 32. g. sticks  
 16: 10. Korah g. cong. ag Moses, 42.  
 29: 24. Aaron was g. to his peo., 26.  
 27: 13. thou shalt be g. to thy  
 people, 31: 2. De. 32: 50. Jeorn  
 De. 16: 13. seven days after hast g.  
 Ju. 1: 7. kings g. meat und. table  
 2: 10. that genera. was g. to fa-s  
 6: 34. Abiezer was g. after him  
 11: 3. were g. vain men 2 Ch. 13: 7.  
 1 S. 5: 8. they g. all lords of Philis.  
 22: 2. ev. one in distress g. to Da.  
 2 S. 14: 14. as water split can't be g.  
 2 K. 3: 21. g. all able to put on ar-  
 4: 39. g. wild gourds, lap full [moun-  
 22: 20. Josiah was g. into grave in  
 peace, 2 Ch. 34: 28. [unto work  
 Ne. 5: 16. all my servants were g.  
 Jb. 27: 19. rich lie down, not be g.  
 Ps. 59: 3. mighty are g. ag. me  
 107: 3. he g. them out of lands  
 Pr. 27: 25. herbs of mts. are g.  
 30: 4. who hath g. wind in lists?  
 Ec. 2: 8. I g. me silver and gold  
 Can. 5: 1. I have g. my myrrh  
 Is. 5: 2. he fenced it, g. out stones  
 10: 14. as one gath-h eggs, I g. earth  
 27: 12. ye shall be g. one by one  
 33: 4. like gatg g. of caterpil.  
 34: 15. vultures be g. | 16. Spirit g.  
 49: 5. Isr. be not g. yet I be glori-  
 56: 8. others, besides those th. are g.  
 62: 9. that have g. it shall eat it  
 Je. 3: 17. nations sh. be g. unto it  
 82: 2. they sh. not be g. nor, 25: 33.  
 26: 9. all people g. ag. Jeremiah  
 40: 15. Jews g. unto thee be scatt.  
 Eze. 28: 25. When I have g.h. of Isr.  
 29: 5. thou shalt not be g.  
 33: 8. g. out of many people  
 12. people g. out of the nations  
 13. hast thou g. thy company  
 39: 27. g. them out of enemies' lands  
 28. I have g. them unto own land  
 Ho. 10: 10. people sh. be g.ng. them  
 Mi. 4: 11. many nations g. ag. thee  
 7: 1. I as when g. summer fruits  
 Mat. 13: 40. as tares g. and burned  
 47. a net cast and g. of ev. kind  
 48. g. good into vessels, east  
 25: 32. bef. him be g. all nations  
 27: 27. g. unto him whole band  
 Mk. 4: 1. g. unto him peo., 6: 21.  
 Jn. 11: 47. g. chief priests a couocil  
 Ac. 17: 5. g. company, set city on  
 23: 3. Paul g. a bundle of sticks  
 Re. 14: 10. angel g. vine of earth  
**GATHERED together.**  
 Ex. 8: 14. then g. them t. upon heaps  
 Le. 26: 25. when g. t. within cities  
 Nu. 10: 7. when conq. is to be g.  
 11: 22. shall all fish of sea be g. t.  
 14: 35. that are g. t. against me  
 Ju. 10: 2. the conq. was g. t. as  
 one man. 11. Ezr. 3: 1. Ne. 8: 1  
 2 Ch. 20: 4. Jud. g. to ask help of L.  
 30: 3. neith. had peo. g. them. t.  
 Jb. 16: 10. they g. them. t. ag. me  
 30: 7. under nettles were they g. t.  
 Ps. 35: 15. the abjects g. t. ag. me  
 47: 9. princes of people are g. t.  
 102: 22. people are g. t. to serve L.  
 140: 22. continually are g. t. for war  
 Pr. 30: 27. locuts go all g. t.  
 Is. 13: 4. noise of nations g. t.  
 24: 22. shall be g. t. as prisoners  
 43: 9. Let all nations be g. t.

Is. 44: 11. shall chil. of Judah be g. t.  
 Mi. 4: 11. many na-s g. t. ag. thee  
 Zeh. 12: 3. tho. all peo. g. t. ag. it  
 Mat. 2: 4. g. priests and scribe. t.  
 13: 2. mult-s were g. t., Lu. 12: 1.  
 18: 26. where 2 or 3 are g. t.  
 22: 10. g. t. as many as they found  
 34. Pharisees were g. t. 41.  
 23: 37. how often would I have g.  
 chil. t. as hen, Lu. 13: 34.  
 24: 28. eagles be g. t., Lu. 17: 37.  
 27: 17. Jews were g. t. Pilate  
 Mk. 1: 33. all the city was g. t.  
 2: 2. many were g. t., Lu. 8: 4  
 6: 30. apostles g. t. unto Jesus  
 Lu. 11: 29. when people g. thick t.  
 15: 13. younger son g. all t.  
 24: 33. they found the eleven g. t.  
 Jn. 6: 13. g. fragments t. and filled  
 Ac. 4: 6. kin. of high priest g. t.  
 26. rulers were g. t. against Lord  
 27. people of Israel g. t.  
 12: 13. many were g. t. praying  
 14: 27. when they had g. the church  
 13: 30. g. mult. t. deliv-d epis. [t.  
 20: 8. chamber wh. th. were g. t.  
 1 Co. 5: 4. when g. t. and my spirit  
 Re. 16: 16. g. t. into Armageddon  
 19: 19. army g. t. to make war  
**GATHERER.** fruit  
 Am. 7: 14. I was g. of sycamore  
 See GRAPEGATHERER, S.  
**GATHEREST, ING.**  
 Nu. 15: 33. that found him g-g sticks  
 De. 24: 21. When thou g-t the grapes  
 1 K. 17: 10. widow g-g sticks, 12. fed  
 Mat. 25: 24. g-g where hast not strew-  
 16: 10. assuredly g-g L. called us  
**GATHERETH.**  
 Nu. 19: 10. that g. ashes shall wash  
 Ju. 19: 18. no man th. g. me to ho.  
 Ps. 33: 7. He g. waters of the sea  
 41: 6. his heart g. iniquity to itself  
 147: 2. g. outcasts of Isr., 15: 56. Ps.  
 Pr. 6: 8. ant g. her food in harvest  
 10: 5. g. in summer is a wise son  
 13: 11. g. by labour shall increase  
 18: 10: 14. as one g. eggs th. are left  
 17: 5. as when harvestman g.  
 Je. 17: 11. as partridge g. young  
 Na. 3: 18. people is scatt. no man g.  
 Ha. 2: 5. g. unto him all nations  
 Mat. 12: 30. g. not scattereth, Lu. 11:  
 23: 37. as a hen g. her chickens | 23.  
 Jn. 4: 36. he that reapest g. fruit  
**GATHERING, S.**  
 Ge. 1: 10. g. of wat. called he Seas  
 49: 10. to him shall g. of peo. be  
 Ex. 7: 19. hand upon g. of waters  
 Le. 11: 1. t. 36. a g. of waters be clean  
 1 Ch. 26: 1. Obed-edom h. of g-s  
 2 Ch. 20: 15. were 3 days in g. spoils  
 18: 24: 22. with the g. of prisoners  
 32: 10. vintage fail, g. not come  
 33: 4. your spoil like g. of caterpil.  
 Eze. 22: 1. to 20. acc. to g. of silver  
 Mi. 7: 1. I am as g-s of sum. fruits  
 1 Co. 16: 2. be no g-s when I come  
 2 Th. 2: 1. by our g. toget. unto  
**GATH-HE'PHER.** [him  
 2 K. 14: 25. Amitai the prophet of G.  
**GATH-RIM'MON.**  
 Jos. 19: 45: 21: 24. 25. 1 Ch. 6: 69.  
**GAVE.**  
 Ge. 2: 20. Adam g. names to cattle  
 3: 12. woman g. me of the tree, 6.  
 14: 20. g. him tithes, He. 7: 2, 4.  
 25: 5. Ab. g. all he had unto Isaac  
 28: 4. land God g. unto Ab., 35: 12.  
 39: 21. shewed him mercy, g. favour  
 Ex. 6: 13. Lord g. them a charge  
 11: 3. L. g. the people favour, 12: 36.  
 14: 20. the cloud g. light by night  
 Nu. 11: 25. L. of spirit, g. unto 70  
 De. 9: 11. L. g. me 2 tables, 10: 4.  
 22: 16. I g. my dau. to this man

Jos. 19: 50. g. him city he asked  
 21: 43. L. g. unto Israel all the  
 land, De. 2: 12. | 30:  
 44. L. g. rest, 2 Ch. 15: 15: 20:  
 Ju. 6: 9. I g. you theirla., 2 K. 21: 8.  
 Ru. 2: 18. g. to her that reserved  
 4: 13. Lord g. her conception  
 18: 10: 9. G. g. Saul amo. heart  
 18: 27. g. them in full tale  
 20: 40. Jonas g. artillery unto lad  
 28: 12: 8. I g. thee thy master's li.  
 1 K. 4: 29. Lord g. Sol. wisdom, 5: 12.  
 4: 8. Kingd. fr. house of Da. g. it  
 15. land wh. g. their fathers  
 2 K. 13: 5. Lord g. Israel a saviour  
 18: 16. g. it to king of Assy. 15:  
 1 Ch. 25: 5. g. Heman 14 sons, 15.  
 2 Ch. 18: 5. g. kingd. to Da forever  
 32: 24. g. Hez. a sign, 1 K. 13: 3.  
 33: 8. g. willingly unto people  
 Ezra. 2: 60. g. aft. their ability  
 Ne. 8: 8. read in law, g. the sense  
 Jb. 1: 21. L. g. and Lord hath taken  
 42: 10. God g. Job twice as much  
 Ps. 18: 13. Highest g. his voice  
 63: 11. L. g. word, gr. was company  
 69: 21. They g. me gall, g. vinegar  
 75: 15. g. drink as out of depths  
 29. g. them their desire, 106: 15.  
 46. g. increase unto caterpillar  
 50. g. life over to the pestilence  
 62. g. people over unto sword  
 99: 7. ordinance that he g.  
 105: 32. g. them hail for rain  
 44. g. them lands of the heathen  
 135: 12. g. la. for heritage, 136: 21  
 Pr. 8: 29. When he g. sea his deer  
 Ec. 12: 7. spirit unto God th. g. it  
 Is. 41: 2. g. the nations before him  
 42: 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil  
 43: 3. I g. Egypt for thy ransom  
 50: 6. I g. my back to the smiters  
 Je. 1: 15. g. thee a prophet unto  
 7: 14. place wh. I g. to you | hats-  
 17: 4. heritage I g. thee  
 23: 39. forsake city I g. you  
 44: 30. as I g. Zed. into hand of  
 Eze. 16: 19. My meat wh. I g. thee  
 20: 11. I g. them my statutes  
 12. also, I g. them my sabbaths  
 15. I g. them statutes not good  
 Da. 1: 17. g. these four chil. knowl.  
 5: 18. g. Nebuchad. thy fa., 19:  
 6: 10. Daniel g. thanks be. God  
 Ho. 2: 8. not know I g. her corn  
 13: 11. I g. thee a king in anger  
 Am. 2: 12. ye g. the Nazarites wine  
 Mal. 2: 5. I g. my cov. to Levi of life  
 Mat. 10: 1. Jesus g. power ag. un-  
 clean spirits, Mk. 6: 7. Lu. 9: 1.  
 14: 19. brake and g. loaves to his,  
 15: 36: 26: 26. Mk. 6: 41: 8:  
 6: 14: 22. Lu. 9: 16: 22: 10.  
 21: 23. who g. their authority?  
 Mk. 11: 28. Lu. 20: 2.  
 25: 15. unto one he g. 5 talents  
 35. ye g. me meat, g. me drink  
 42. ye g. me no meat, g. me no  
 26: 27. cup and g. thanks and g.  
 48. g. sign whomsoever I kiss  
 21: 10. g. for the potter's field  
 34. g. him vinegar to drink  
 Mk. 2: 26. g. shewbread to, Lu. 6: 4.  
 6: 28. g. head to dunsel  
 13: 34. g. authority to his serv-s  
 14: 23. g. cup to them and they  
 15: 23. g. him to drink wine inlgl.  
 45. g. body to Joseph, Jn. 10: 3.  
 Lit. 7: 21. many blind he g. sight  
 10: 35. two pence and g. to host  
 15: 16. husks, and no man g.  
 18: 43. all peo. g. praise unto G.  
 24: 30. he took bread and g. them  
 42. g. broiled fish and honeycomb  
 Jn. 1: 12. g. he power to become  
 sons of G.  
 3: 16. so loved world he g. his Son

Jn.4:5. ground Jac. g., to son Jo., 12. 20. g., it again to minister  
6:31. Ho g., them bread from heav.  
32. Mo. g., not that bread from  
7:22. Mo. g., unto you circumcision  
10: 29. Fa. who g., them is greater  
12: 49. g., com-t what I sho. say  
13: 26. g., sop to Judas Iscarit  
14: 31. as Fa. g., me com-t, so I do  
19: 9. Jes. g., him no answer  
Ac. 1: 26. they g., their lots  
2: 4. as the Spirit g., utterance  
7: 5. he g., them no inheritance in  
8. g., he him cov. of circum. [it  
10. God g., Joseph favour and wiss.  
8: 6. peo. g., heed unto thi. Phil.  
10. all g., heed unto Simon [spake  
9: 41. he g., his hand and  
10: 2. Cornelius g., much alms  
11: 17. as God g., them the like gift  
12: 23. smote, bcc. g., not G., glory  
13: 20. he g., unto them judges  
21. afterw. God g., them Saul  
14: 17. he did good, and g., us rain  
15: 24. we g., no such com-t g.,  
26:10. put to death, I g., my voice  
27: 3. g., Paul liberty to go unto  
Ro. 1:28. g., them to reprobate mind  
1 Co. 3: 5. as Lord g., to ev. man  
6. Apollos watered, God g., iner.  
2 Co. 8: 5. first g., own selves to L.  
Ga. 1: 4. g., him for our surs. Tit.  
2:9. g., right ha. of fellowsh. [2:14.  
20. loved me, g., himself for me  
3: 8. God g., it to Ab. by promise  
Ep. 1: 22. g., him to head over  
4:8. led captivity, g., gifts unto men  
11. And he g., some apostles; some  
5: 25. Cloved church, g., him for it  
1 Th. 4:2. ye know com-t we g., you  
1 Ti. 2: 6. Who g., himself a ransom  
He. 7: 13. no man g., attendance at  
12: 9. corrected us, we g., reveren.  
Ja. 5: 18. prayed, heavens g., rain  
1 Pe. 1:21. fr. dead and g., him glory  
1 Jn. 3: 23. iove one ano. as he g.  
5:10. bel-h not record G. g. [com.  
Jude 3. g., all diligence to write  
Re. 1: 1. Revelation of J. C. God g.  
2: 21. I g., her space to repeat of  
11:13. remn. g., glory to G. of heav.  
13: 2. dragon g., him his power, 4  
15: 7. one of beasts g., unto 7 ang.  
**GAVE up.**  
Ge. 25: 8. Ab. g., u. ghost, and died  
17. Ishm. [ 35:29. Isaai g., u. ghost  
8: 24. 9. Jacob g., u. sum of num.  
2 Ch. 30:7. who g., them u. to desola.  
Ps. 78: 48. He g., u. cattle to hail  
81: 12. I g., them u. unto heart's  
lust  
La. 1: 19. my elders g., u. ghost  
Mk. 15: 37. Jes. cried, and g., u.  
ghost, 39. Lu. 23: 46. Jn. 19: 30.  
Ac. 5:5. Ananias g., u. the ghost, 10.  
7: 42. G. g., them u. to worship  
host  
12: 23. Herod eaten of worms g., u.  
Ro. 1:24. G. g., them u. to unclean.  
26. God g., them u. unto vile  
Re. 20: 13. sea g., u. the dead in it  
**GAVEST.** [g.  
Ge. 3: 12. The woman whom thou  
1 K. 8: 34. land thou g., unto their  
fa-s, 40, 48. 2 Ch. 6: 25, 31, 38.  
Ne. 9: 35.  
2 Ch. 20: 7. g., it to seed of Ab.  
Ne. 9: 7. g., him the name of Ab.  
13. thou g., them right judgments  
15. g., them bread from heaven  
20. Thou g., good Spirit, g., water  
22. g., them kingdoms and nat-s  
24. g., them into their hands, 30.  
27. thou g., them saviours who  
35. goodness g., land thou g., 36.  
Jb. 39: 13. g., godly wings unto  
peacocks?

Ps. 21: 4. He asked life; thou g., it  
7: 14. g., him to be meat to peo.  
Lu. 7: 44. g., me no water for feet  
45. Thou g., me no kiss, this wom.  
16:20. yet thou never g., me a kid  
Jn. 17: 4. finished work thou g., me  
6. manifested unto men thou g., me  
thine they were, thou g., me  
8. given unto them words thou g., me  
12. those thou g., me I have kept  
22. glory thou g., me, I have giv.  
18: 9. whom g., have I lost none  
19: 23. g., not money into bank  
**GAY.**  
Ja. 2: 3. that wareth g., clothing  
**GA'ZA.** [unto G.  
Ge. 10: 19. border of Canaanites  
Ju. 1:18. Judah took G., Jos.15:47.  
16: 1. Samson went to G.  
21. the Philis. bro-t Samson to G.  
Je. 47: 1. bef. Pharaoh smote G.  
5. baldness is come upon G.  
Am. 1: 6. three transgressions of G.  
7. will send a fire on wall of G.  
Zph. 2: 4. G. shall be forsaken  
Zeh. 9: 5. king shall perish from G.  
Ac. 8:26. the way fr. Jerus. unto G.  
**GAZ'A THITES, GAZ'ITES.**  
Jos. 13: 3. G. Ashdototh, Ju. 16: 2.  
**GAZE, ING.** [to g.  
Ex. 19: 21. lest break thru. to L.  
Ac. 1: 11. why stand g-g into heav.  
**GAZ'ER.**  
2 S:5:25. smote Philis. to G., 1 Ch.  
**GA'ZEZ.** [14: 6.  
1 Ch. 2:46. Ephah, Caleb's conc. bare  
**GAZINGSTOCK.** [G.  
Na. 3: 6. I will set thee as a g.  
Ile. 10:33. whilst ye were made a g.  
**GAZZAM.**  
Ezr. 2: 48. the chil. of G., Ne. 7:51.  
**GE'BA.** [6:60.  
Jos. 21: 17. G. with suburbs, 1 Ch.  
1 S. 13: 3. garrison of Philis. in G.  
1 K. 15: 22. Asa built G., 2 Ch. 16:26.  
2 K. 23: 8. defiled high places fr. G.  
Is. 10: 29. taken up lodging at G.  
Zch. 14: 10. sh. be as a plain fr. G.  
**GE'BAL.**  
Ps. 88: 7. G. Ammon confederate  
Eze. 27: 9. ancients of G. calkers  
**GE'BER.** [19.  
1 K. 4:13. son of G. in Ramoth-gil.  
**GE'BIM.**  
Is.10:31. inhab. of G. gather to flee  
**GEDALI'AH.** [ruler  
2 K.25:22. over them, made G. their  
24. and G. swar to them, Je.46:9.  
1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jeudithun, G.  
9. second lot came forth to G.  
Ezr. 10: 18. and G. taken stra. wives  
Jer. 38: 1. G. son of Pashur heard  
40: 14. G. son of Ahikam beli. not  
41: 2. Ishm. smote G., 2. K. 25: 25.  
43: 6. took all were left with G.  
Zph.1:1. Zeph. son of Cushi son of G.  
See AHIKAM.  
**GED'EON.** See GID'EON.  
**GE'DER.**  
Jos. 12: 13. the king of G. one  
**GEDE'TRAH.**  
Jos. 15: 36. Sharaim and G., cities  
**GEDE'RATHITE.**  
1 Ch. 12: 4. Josabad the G.  
**GED'ERITE.**  
1 Ch. 27: 28 over olive trees Baal-  
hanan, G.  
**GEDE'ROTH.** [28: 18.  
Jos.15:41. G., Beth-dagon cities, 2Ch.  
**GEDE'ROTHA'IM.**  
Jos. 15: 36. Sharaim, Gederah and G.  
**GE'DOR.** [Person, Place]  
Jos. 15: 58. Halhul, G. cities, 1 Ch.  
4: 39. [9: 37.-12: 7.  
1 Ch. 4: 4. Penuel of G. | 18:-8:31.  
**GEHA'ZI.**  
2 K. 4: 12. Elisha said to G. call, 36.

2 K.4:27. G. came near to thrust her  
5: 21. so G. followed after Naama  
25. Elisha said, Whence comest G.?  
8: 4. king talked with G. servant  
**GEL'ILOTH.**  
Jos.18:17. and went forth toward G.  
**GEMAL'LI.**  
Nu. 13: 12. Ammiel the son of G.  
**GEMARI'AH.**  
Je. 29: 3. words Jere. sent by G.  
36: 10. in chamber of G., 11, 12.  
25. G. made interces. not to burn  
**GENDER, ED, ETH.**  
Le.19:19. not let cattle g.wi. diverse  
Ti. 2: 23. that they do g. stripes  
Jb.21: 10. Their bull g-h faileth not  
38: 29. the hoary frost who g-d it?  
Ga.4:24. Sinai which g-h to bondage  
**GENEALOGIES.**  
1 Ch. 5: 17. reckoned by g., 7: 5, 7.  
9: 1. all Isr. were reckoned by g.  
2 Ch.12:15. book of Shemaaiah con.g.  
31: 19. portions to all reck'd by g.  
1 Ti. 1:4. Nei. give heed to endless g.  
Tit. 3:9. avoid foolish questions, g.  
**GENEALOGY.**  
1 Ch. 4: 33. their g., 7: 9. 2 Ch. 31:  
16, 17, 18. [right  
5: 1. g. not to be reck'd-aft. birth-  
7: 40. g. of them apt to war  
Ezr. 2: 62. reckoned among those  
by g., 8: 3. 1 Ch. 5: 7.-9: 22.  
Ne. 7: 5, 64.  
8: 1. this is g. of them th. went up  
Ne. 5: 7. I found a regiter of the g.  
**GENERAL.**  
1 Ch. 27: 34. g. of king's army Joab  
He. 12: 23. g. assembly and church  
**GENERALLY.**  
2 S. 17: 11. that Isr. be g. gathered  
Je. 48: 38. lamentation g. on house-  
**GENERATION.** [tops  
Geo. 7: 1. thee righteous in this g.  
15:16. in 4th g. they sh. come bither  
Ex. 1:6. Joseph died, and all that g.  
17:6. war with Amalek fr. g. to g.  
20: 5. visiting iniqu. of fathers unto  
4th g., 34: 7. Nu. 14: 18. De.  
5: 9. fed, Le. 2: 14.  
Nu. 32: 13. until g. was consum-  
De.1:35. not one of this g. see land  
23:2. a bastard not enter to 10th g.  
3. Ammonite to 10th g. not ent.  
8. Egypt-n in 3d g. shall enter  
29:22. So that g. to come shall say  
33: 5. perverse and crooked g., 20.  
17. consider the years of g. and g.  
Ju. 2: 10. that g. were gath-d unto  
fa-s, there arose ano. g. aft.  
2 K.10:30. thy chil. of 4th g., 15:12.  
Es. 9: 28. days shall be remen-d in  
every g. [and g.  
Ps. 10: 1. not be moved unto g.  
12:7. shalt preserve them fr. this g.  
14: 5. God is in g. of righteous  
22: 30. he accounted to L. for g.  
24: 6. This is g. of them seek him  
48:13. th. ye may tell it to g. foll.  
49: 19. He sh. go to g. of fathers  
71: 18. shewed thy strength unto g.  
73: 15. offend ag. g. of thy chil.  
77: 18. promise fail to g. and g.?  
78: 4. to g. to come praises of Ld.  
6. That g. to come might know  
8. might not be a rebellious g.  
95:10. grieved with this g. He.3:10.  
102: 18. be written for g. to come  
109:13. in g. foll. let name be blotted  
112: 2. g. of upright be blessed  
145:4. One g. sh. praise thy works  
Pr. 27: 24. crown endure to ev. g.  
30: 11. is a g. that curseth father  
12. There is g. pure in own eyes  
13. g. lofty 14. g. whose teeth  
Ec. 1:4. One g. passeth, ano. g. com.  
Is.13:20. not dwelt in fr. g. to g. Je.  
34: 10. fr. g. to g. waste [50: 39]

Is.34:17. fr. g. to g. they shall dwell  
51: 8. my salvation be fr. g. to g.  
53: 8. who declare g. Ac. 8: 33.  
Je. 2: 31. O g. see ye word of L.  
7:29. L. hath rejec. g. of his wrath  
La. 5:19. throne, remains fr. g. to g.  
Da. 4:3. dominion is fr. g. to g., 34.  
30.1:3. let their children tell ano. g.  
3: 20. Jerus. shall dwell fr. g. to g.  
Mat. 1: 1. The book of g. of J. C.  
3: 7. O g. of vipers, 12: 34.-23: 33.  
Lu. 3: 7. [Lu. 7: 31.]

11:16. whereunto sh. I like this g.? 12: 39. An adulterous g. seeketh  
sign, 16: 4. Mk. 8: 12. Lu. 11: 29.  
41. shall rise in judgment with this  
g., Lu. 11: 32. [g.], Lu. 11: 31.  
42. queen of the south rise up with  
45. be unto this wicked g. [9:41.  
17: 17. O perverse g., Mk. 9: 19. Lu.  
23:36. All shall come upon this g.  
24: 34. This g. shall not pass, Mk.  
13: 30. Lu. 21: 32. [sinful g.  
Mk. 8: 38. shall be ash-d of me in  
Lu. 1:50. mercy on them fr. g. to g.  
11: 30. so Son of man be to this g.  
so bl. of prop-s required of g., 51.  
18. chil. of world in their g. wiser  
17:25. Son of man rejected of this g.  
Ac. 2: 40. Save you fr. untoward g.  
13:36. Da., after had served his g.  
1 Pe. 2: 9. ye are a chosen g.

## SEE FOURTH, THIRD.

## GENERATIONS.

Ge. 2: 4. these are g. of the heavens  
5: 1. g. of Adam  
6: 9. g. of Noah, 10: 1, 32.  
6: 9. Noah perfect in his g.  
9: 12. of cov. I make for perpet. g.  
11: 10. g. of Shem | 27. g. of Terah  
17:7. cov. betw. me and thy seed in g.  
9. thy seed in their g. [your g.  
12. be circum., ev. manchild in  
25:12. g. of Ishmael, 13. 1 Ch.1:29.  
19. g. of Isaac | 36: 1. g. of Esau, 9:  
37: 2. These are the g. of Jacob  
Ex. 3: 15. my memorial unto all g.  
6: 16. sons of Levi acc. to g., 19.  
17. sh. observe this day in your g.  
42. night to be observed in their g.  
16: 32. homer to be kept for g., 33.  
27: 21. be a statute for ever unto  
their g., 30: 21. Le. 3: 17.-6:  
18.-7: 36 -10: 9.-17: 7.-23:14.  
21, 31, 41.-24: 3. Nu. 18: 23.-  
35: 29.

Le. 21:17. of thy seed in their g. that  
22: 3. he am. g. goeth unto holy  
23: 43. your g. may know I made  
24:3. statute for ev. in g., 15: 14, 21.  
Nu. 1:20. by g. aft. fun., 22, 24, etc.  
3: 1. g. of Aaron and Moses  
15: 15. ordinance forev. in your g.  
23. henceforward among your g.  
De. 7: 9. L. keepeth cov. to 1,000 g.  
32: 7. consider years of many g.  
Jas.22:27. witness betw. you and our  
28. should say to our g. [g.  
Ju. 8: 2. g. of Isr. might teach war  
Ru. 4: 18. are the g. of Phrae  
1 Ch. 5:7. general of g. was reck., 7:9.  
7: 2. men of might in their g., 4:  
8: 28. by their g. chief men, 9: 9.  
16: 15. his cov. word which he  
com-d to a thous. g., Ps. 105:8.  
26: 31. acc. to the g. of his fathers  
Jb. 42:16. Job saw his sons, four g.  
Ps.33:11. thoughts of heart to all g.  
45:17. name to be rememb'd in all g.  
49:11. their dwellingplaces to all n.  
61:6. prolong king's years as many  
79:3. shew thy praise to all g. [g.  
85: 5. draw out anger to all g.  
89:1. known thy faithfuln. to all g.  
4. build up thy throne to all g.  
3: 1. been our dwellingplace in alt g.  
100: 5. his truth endureth to all g.

Ps.102: 12. thy remembr. unto all g.  
106: 31. counted for righteousness  
unto all g.  
119: 90. faithfulness is unto all g.  
146:10. thy G. shall reign to all g.  
Is. 41: 4. calling the g. fr. beginn.  
51: 9. awake, O arm, usin g. of old  
58: 12. raise founda. of many g.  
60: 15. make thee joy of many g.  
61: 4. repair desola. of many g.  
Jo. 2:2. even to the years of many g.  
Mat. 1: 17. g. from Ab. to Da. are  
14 g. carrying to Bab. 14 g., to  
Christ 14 g.

Lu. 1: 48. all g. sh. call me blessed  
Col. 1: 26. mystery hid fr. g.

Throughout  
GENERATIONS.

Ex. 12:14. a feast to the L.t. your g.  
29:42. conti. burn off g. t. your g.  
30:3. burn inc. 10. | 31. oil t. your g.  
31: 13. my sab-s sign t. your g., 16.  
40: 15. everlasting priesthood t.  
their g., Nu. 15: 38. 1 Ch. 9:34.  
Le. 25: 30. that brought it t. his g.  
Nu.10:8. ordinance t. your g. 18:23.  
15: 38. fringes in border t. their g.  
1 Ch.9:34. These were chief t. their g.  
Ps. 72: 5. they sh. fear thee t. all g.  
102: 24. thy years are t. all g.  
185:13. and thy memorial t. all g.  
145:13. and thy dominion t. all g.

## GENNESARET.

Mat.14:14. into land of G., Mk. 6:53.  
Lu. 5: 1. Jesus stood by lake of G.

## GENTILE.

Mk. 7: 16. the woman was a G.  
Ro. 2: 9. of Jew first, also of G., 10.

## GENTILES.

Ge. 10: 5. By these isles of G. divided  
Ju. 4: 2. in Harosheth of G., 13: 16.  
Is. 11: 10. to it shall the G. seek  
42: 1. he shall bring judgm. to G.,  
Mat. 12: 18.

6. for a light to G., 49: 6. Lu.  
2: 32. Ac. 13: 47.

49: 22. I will lift mine hand to G.  
54: 3. thy seed shall inherit the G.  
60: 3. And G. sh. come to thy light  
5. forces of G. sh. come unto thee,  
16. shalt suck milk of G. [11]

61: 6. ye shall eat riches of the G.  
9. their seed sh. be known am. G.  
62: 2. g. shall see thy righteousn.

66: 12. glory of G. like flowing str.  
19. shall declare my glory am. G.

Je. 4: 7. destroyer of G. on way  
14:22. can vanities of G. cause ruin?

19: 19. G. shall come from: ends of  
46:1. word came to Jere. against G.  
La.2:2. her k. and princes among G.

Eze.4:13. eat defiled bread among G.  
Ho.8: 8. now shall they be among G.  
Jo. 39. Proclaim ye this among G.  
Mi. 5:8. remnant of Jacob be am. G.  
Zeh. 1: 21. to cast out horns of G.

Mal.1:11. my name be great am. G.  
Mat.4:15. bey. Jordan, Galilee of G.  
6: 32. after these things do g. seek

10: 5. Go not into the way of the G.  
18. testimony against them and G.

12:21. And in his name sh. G. trust  
20: 19. deliv. him to G., Mk. 10: 33.

Lu. 18: 32. [Mk.10:42. Lu.22:25.  
25. princes of G. exercise domin.  
Lu. 21: 24. Jerns. be traddden of G.  
until times of G. be fulfilled

Jn.7:35. unto dispersed am. G. and  
teach G. fed together

Ac.4:27. Plate with G. were gather.  
7:45. with Jes. into possession of G.  
9: 15. to bear my name bef. the G.

10: 45. on G. was poured out gift  
11: 1. that G. received word of God  
18. hath God to G. granted repeat.

13: 42. G. besought words be prem.  
46. Paul and B. said, We turn to G.

Ac.13:4.8. G. heard this, they were gl.  
14:2. unbelieveing Jews stirred up G.  
5. an assault made of Jews and G.  
27. opened door of faith to G.

10: 3. declaring conversion of G.  
7. that G. should hear the word  
12. wonders G. had wrought am. G.  
14. how God at first did visit G.  
17. G. upon whom my name is  
called

Famong G.  
19. we trouble not them, from  
23. send greeting unto breth. of G.

18: 6. henceforth I will go unto G.  
21: 11. deliver Paul into hands of G.

19. G. wrought am. G. by his minis.  
21. teachest Jews am. G. to forsake

25. As touching G. which believe  
22: 21. I will send thee far to G.

26: 17. Delivering thee from the G.  
20. shewing the G. they sh. report

23. that C. sh. shew light to G.  
28:28. salvation is sent unto the G.

Ro.1:13. some fruit, as am. other G.  
24: 14. G. which have not the law

24. God is blasphemed among G.  
3:9. proved Jews and G. under sin

29. he not of G.? Yes, of G. also  
9: 24. not of Jews only, but of G.  
30. G. wh. foll. not after righte.

11:11. salvation is come unto the G.  
12. dimin-g of them riches of G.  
13. I speak to you G. as apostle

25. until the fulness of G. [of G.  
15:20. that G. might glorify God, for  
this I will confess among G.

10. Rejoice ye G. with his people  
11. Praise Lord all ye G. and laud

12. to reign over G. in him G. trust  
16. that I be minister to the G.  
that the offering up of G.

18. to make G. obedient by word  
27. if G. have been made partakers

16:4. not I, but all churches of G.  
Co. 5: 1. is not named among G.  
10: 20. which G. sacrifice to devils

32. none offence, to Jews nor G.  
12:2. know ye were G. carried away

13. one body, whether Jews or G.  
Ga.2:2. that gospel I preach am. G.  
8. same was mighty in me tow. G.

12. for he did eat with the G.  
14. manner of G. why compell. G.  
15. we Jews, and not sinners of G.  
3: 14. blessing of Abr. on the G.

Ep. 2: 11. ye being in time past G.  
3: 1. I prisoner of J. C. for you G.

6. that G. should be fellow heirs  
8. preach am. G. unsearch. riches

4: 17. that ye walk not as other G.  
Co.1:27. glory of mystery among G.  
1 Th.2:16. Forbid-g us to speak to G.

4: 5. Not in lust of concupisc., as G.  
1 Th. 2: 7. I am ord-a teacher of G.  
3: 16. preached into G. believed on

2 Th. 1: 11. an apostle teacher of G.  
4: 17. that all the G. might hear

1 Pe.2:12. convers. honest among G.  
4: 3. to have wrought will of G.  
3 Jn. 7. went taking nothing of G.  
Re.11:2. court is given unto the G.

## GENTLE.

1 Th. 2: 7. we were g. among you  
2 Th. 2: 24. serv. of L. must be g.

Tit. 3: 2. g. shewing all meekness  
Ja. 3: 17. wisdom from above is g.  
1 Pe.2:18. be subject to good and g.

GENTLENESS. [15:  
28. 22:36. g. made me great, Ps. 13:

2 Co. 10: 1. I beseech by g. of C.  
Ga. 5: 22. fruit of the Spirit is g.

GENTLY. [Abs.  
2 S. 18: 5. Deal g. with young man  
Is.40: 11. g. lead those with young

GENUBATH. [Hold  
K. 11: 20. G. was in Pha's house.  
GERA. [G.  
Ge. 46:21. sons of Benj. were Bocher,

Ju. 3: 15. raised up Ehud son of G.  
2 S. 16: 5. Shimei son of G., 19: 16,  
18. I K. 2: 8.  
1 Ch. 8: 3. Sons of Bela were G. 1, 5, 7.

**GERAHS.**

Ex. 30: 13. shekel is 20 g., Le. 27:  
25. Nu. 3: 47-18: 16. Eze. 45: 12.

**GERAR.**

Jest to G. Ge. 10: 19. fr. Sidon as thou com:  
20: 1. Abraham sojourned in G.

**ABIMELECH.**

2. Abimelech king of G., 26: 1, 26.  
26: 6. Isaac in G., 17: 20. herdsm. of G.  
2 Ch. 14: 13. Asa pursued them unto

**GERED.**

[G., 14. Ge. 5: 17. Mehalaleel begat G.

**GERESENES.**

Mat. 8: 28. come into country of G.

**GER'ZIM.**

[G. De. 11: 29. shall put blessing upon  
27: 12. shall stand upon mount G.

Jos. 8: 33. half over against mount G.

**JU. 9: 7.**

Jotham stood in top of G.

**GER'SHOM.**

[23: 15. Ex. 2: 22. name of Moses son, G., 1 Ch.  
18: 3. Zipporah and 2 sons, one G.

Ju. 18: 30. Jona. son of G. was priest

1 Ch. 26: 24. And Shebuel son of G.

Ezr. 8: 2. of sons of Phin. G. went up

**GER'SHON.**

Ge. 46: 11. sons of Levi, G., Ex. 6:  
16. Nu. 3: 17. 1 Ch. 6: 1, 16-23: 6.

Ex. 6: 17. sons of G., Nu. 3: 18.

Nu. 3: 21. of G. was Libnites

**26.**

charge of sons of G.

4: 22. Take the sum of sons of G., 38:

4: 28. service of sons of G.

7: 7. four oxen gave unto sons of G.

10: 17. sons of G. bearing taber.

Jos. 21: 6. cities chil. of G. had, 27.

**GER'SHONITE.** S. [26: 57.]

Nu. 3: 21. families of G-s, 23: 4-24:

24. chief of G-s | 4: 27. service of G-s

Jos. 21: 33. All cities of G-s thirteen

1 Ch. 23: 7. of the G-s, 2 Ch. 29: 12,

26: 21. sons of G. Laadan (2) | 29: 8.

**GER'ZITES.** See GEZRITES.

**GE'SHAM.**

[Fah 1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of Jahdai; G., Eph-

**GE'SHEM = GASH'MU.**

Ne. 2: 19. G. the Arabian, 6: 1, 2, 6.

**GE'SHUR.**

[3: 2. 2 S. 3: 3. Talmi king of G., 1 Ch.

18: 37. Absal. died to king of G., 38:

14: 23. Joab to G. | 32. Whif from G?

15: 8. thy servant vowed while at G.

1 Ch. 2: 23. Jair took G., and Aram

**GES'HURI, ITES.**

[2. De. 3: 14. unto coasts of G., Jos. 13:

Jos. 12: 5. unto border of G., 13: 11.

13: 13. Israel expelled not G-s (2)

1 S. 27: 8. David invaded the G-s

**GET.**

Ge. 34: 4. g. me this damsel to wife

Ex. 1: 10. so g. them up out of land

14: 17. g. me honour upon Pha.

Le. 14: 21. if poor and can't g. | 31:

22. two pigeons, as able to g., 30:

32. whose hand is not able to g.

Nu. 6: 21. that his hand sh. g.

22: 34. now I will g. me back again

De. 8: 18. giveth power to g. wealth

28: 43. strangers shall g. ab. thee

Ju. 14: 2. g. her for me to wife, 3.

1 S. 20: 29. let me g. away and see

23: 26. Da. made haste to g. away

2 S. 20: 6. Sheba g. fenced cities

1 K. 1: 2. that my lord may g. heat

12: 18. Rehob. made speed to g. up

to chariot to flee, 2 Ch. 10: 18:

2 K. 7: 12. catch alive, and g. city

Ps. 119: 104. Thro. thy precepts I

g. understanding

Pr. 4: 5. g. wisd., g. underst-g., 7:

6: 33. wound and dishonour he g.

16: 16. better it is to g. wisd. than

gold, to g. underst. rather than

17: 16. in hand of fool to g. wisd.

Pr. 22: 25. Lest learn ways g. a snare  
Ec. 3: 6. there is a time to g.

Can. 4: 6. g. me to mts. of myrrh

7: 12. Let us g. early to vineyards

Je. 5: 5. I will g. me unto great men

19: 1. g. a potter's earthen bottle

46: 4. Harness horses, g. horsemen

48: 9. give wings, th. it may g. aw.

La. 3: 7. hedge me, I cannot g. out

Eze. 22: 27: to, g. dishonest gain

Da. 4: 14. let beasts g. fr. under it

Zph. 3: 19. I will g. them praise

Mat. 10: 19. g. neither gold nor silver

11: 22. to g. into ship, Mk. 6: 45.

Lu. 9: 12. lodge and g. victuals

Ac. 27: 43. into sea, and g. to land

2 Co. 2: 11. Let Satan g. advantage

Ja. 4: 13. buy, sell, and g. gain

**GET thee.**

[7: 3. Ge. 12: 1. g. t. out of country, Ac.

22: 2. g. t. into land of Moriah

31: 13. g. t. out from this land

Ex. 7: 15. g. t. to Pha, in morning

10: 28. g. t. from me, take heed

11: 8. g. t. out, and all the people

19: 24. L. said to Moses, Away, g.

t. down, 32: 7. De. 9: 12. | 32: 49.

Nu. 27: 12. g. t. up into Abarim, Ata-

De. 3: 27. g. t. up to top of Pisgah

17: 8. g. t. up to place L. choose

Jos. 7: 10. g. t. up, whf. liest thou?

17: 15. g. t. to wood country

Ju. 7: 9. Arise, g. t. unto the host

Ru. 3: 3. wash thyself, g. t. down

4: 11. g. t. riches in Ephrath

1 S. 22: 5. g. t. into land of Judah

1 K. 1: 13. Go, g. t. in unto ki. Da.

2: 26. g. t. to Ananoth to own

14: 2. g. t. to Shiloh [fields

12. g. t. to thine own house

17: 3. g. t. hence | 9. to Zarephath

18: 41. Elijah said, g. t. up, eat

44: 4. g. t. down, that rain stop not

2 K. 3: 13. g. t. to prophets of G.

Ne. 9: 10. so didst thou g. t. name

Isa. 22: 15. g. t. to this treasurer

30: 22. shalt say unto it, g. t. hence

40: 9. o. Zion, g. t. into high mt.

15: 5. Sit silent, g. t. into darkn.

Je. 13: 1. g. t. a linen girdle of Isr.

Eze. 3: 4. son of man, g. t. unto h.

11. go, g. t. to them of captivity

Mat. 4: 10. Jes. saith, g. t. hence Sat.

16: 23. he said to Peter, g. t. be-

hind me, Satan, Mk. 8: 33. Lu. 4: 8.

Lu. 13: 31. g. t. out, Herod will

Ac. 10: 20. Arise, g. t. down, go

22: 19. g. t. quickly out of Jerus.

**GET you.**

Ge. 19: 14. Lot said, Up, g. y. out

34: 10. trade, g. y. posses-th. there

42: 2. g. y. down and buy for us

44: 17. g. y. op in peace unto fa.

Ex. 5: 4. g. y. unto your burdens

11. g. y. straw where can find

12: 31. g. y. from am. my people

Nu. 14: 25. g. y. into the wildern.

16: 24. g. y. up from about taber.

22: 13. Balaham said, g. y. into la.

De. 5: 30. g. y. into tents, Jos. 22: 4.

Jos. 2: 16. g. y. to mountains, lest

Ju. 19: 9. g. y. early on your way

1 S. 9: 13. g. y. up, ye shall find

15: 6. g. y. down fr. Amalekit

25: 5. g. y. up to Carmel, and

18: 30: 11. g. y. out of the way, turn

Je. 49: 30. g. y. far off, dwell deep

31. g. y. up to wealthy nation

Eze. 11: 15. said, g. y. far fr. the L.

Jo. 3: 13. g. y. down, press is full

Zch. 6: 7. g. y. hence, walk to and

GE'THER.

[I fro. Ge. 10: 23. chil. of Aram; G., 1 Ch. 1: 17.

GETHSEM'ANE.

Mat. 26: 36. place called G., Mk. 14: 32.

GETTETH.

[chief

2 S. 5: 8. Whoso. g. up to gutter,

Pr. 3: 13. happy is man g. underst.  
9: 7. reproves a scorner g. shame,  
rebuketh wicked g. blot

15: 32. hearth reproof g. underst.

18: 15. heart of prudent g. knowl.

18: 8. g. wisdom loveth own soul

Je. 17: 11. g. riches, and not by right

48: 44. g. out of pit sh. be taken

**GETTING.**

Ge. 31: 18. Jac. carried cattle of his

Pr. 4: 7. with thy g. get underst.

21: 6. g. of treasures by lying tongue

**GE'UEL.**

Nu. 13: 15. Of the tribe of Gad, G.

**GE'ZER.**

Jos. 10: 33. Horam king of G., 12: 12.

16: 10. Canaanites in G., Ju. 1: 29.

21: 21. G. with suburbs, 1 Ch. 6: 67.

1 K. 9: 16. king of E. taken G.

17. Sol. built G. and Beth-horon

1 Ch. 20: 4. war at G. with Philis.

**GEZRITES = GER'ZITES.**

1 S. 2: 8. David invaded the G. †

**GHOST.**

Ge. 49: 33. Jacob yielded up the g.

Jb. 10: 18. O that I had given up g.

11: 20. hope be as giving up of g.

14: 10. man giveth up the g. and

Je. 15: 9. hath borne 7, given up g.

Mat. 27: 50. Jes. cried, and yielded

up g., Mk. 15: 37. Lu. 23: 46.

Ac. 5: 10. Sapphira yielded up the g.

**GIA'H.**

2 S. 2: 24. Amnah that lieth bef. G.

**GIANT.**

[20: 4. 2 S. 21: 16. sons of g., 18. 1 Ch.

20: 8. born to g., 22. 1 Ch. 20: 8.

1 Ch. 20: 6. the son of the g.

Jb. 16: 14. he runneth upon me like

**GIANTS.**

[g. Ge. 6: 4. There were g. in those days

Nu. 13: 33. we saw g. sons of Anak

De. 2: 11. Einimers were counted g.

11. Og of Bashan remained of remnant of g., Jos. 12: 4-18: 12.

13. Bashan, called the land of g.

Jos. 15: 8. lot of Jud. at valley of g.

17: 15. get thee up to land of g.

18: 16. Penj. came to valley of g.

**GIB'BAR = GIB'IEON.**

Ezr. 2: 20. chil. of G., 95. Ne. 7: 25.

**GIB'EATH.**

Jos. 19: 44. the coast was G. | 21: 23.

1 K. 15: 27. smote at G. | 16: 15; 17.

**GIB'EA.**

[of G. 1 Ch. 2: 49. Caleb's conc. bare fa.

**GIB'EAH.**

[jes Jos. 15: 57. Cain G. Timnah, 10 cit.

Ju. 19: 14. when they were by G.

16. an old man sojourned in G.

20: 9. this thing we will do to G.

13. deliv. us chil. of Bellah in G.

29. liers in wait ab. G., 33, 36, 37.

30. put them. in array ag. G.

1 S. 10: 26. Saul wnt to G., 15: 34.

18: 15. Sam. got him unto G., 16.

14: 2. Saul tarried in part of G.

2 S. 21: 6. catch alive, and g.

10: 29. G. Saul is fled

Ho. 5: 8. blow ye cornet in G. [of G.

9: 9. corrupted thems. as in days

10: 9. o. Isr., hast sinned fr. days

of G. battle in G. not overtake

**GIB'EATH.**

Jos. 18: 28. G. and Kirjath; 14 cities

**GIB'EATHITE.**

1 Ch. 12: 3. sons of Shemaah the G.

**GIB'ON.**

1 Ch. 8:29, at G. dw. fa. of G., 9:35.  
21:29, altar of burnt offering at G.  
1s. 28: 21, wrth. as in valley of G.  
Je. 28: 1, the son of Azur in G.  
41:12, found Ishm. by waters in G.  
See GIB'BAR.

**GIBEONITES.**

2 S. 21: 1, Saul slew G. | 2, 3, 4; 5;  
9, he deliv.-d into hands of G., 1  
Ch. 12: 4, Ne. 3: 7.

**GIB'LITES.**

Jos. 13: 5, And the land of the G.  
**GIDDALTI.**

1 Ch. 25: 4, sons of Heman; G. | 29,  
**GID'DEL.** | 58.

Ezr. 2: 47, chit. of G., 56. Ne. 7:49;

**GIDE'ON.**

Jn. 6: 11, G. threshed wheat by  
24, G. built an altar unto Lord  
34, Spirit of Lord came upon G.  
7: 1, Jerub who is G. rose up  
14, is nothing save sword of G.  
18, sword of L. and of G., 20  
8: 21, G. slew Zeba | 27, G. made  
30, G. had 70 sons | 32, G. died  
35, nor shewed kindn. to h. of G.  
He. 11: 32, time fail me to tell of G.

**GIDEON'LI.**

Nu. 1: 11, prince of Benj. Abidan,  
son of G., 2:22, 7:60, 65, 10:24;  
**GIP'DOM.**

Ju. 20: 45, pursued hard unto G.

**GIER eagle.**

Le. 11: 18, in abomina, the g. e.,  
**GIFT.** [De. 14: 17.]

Ge.34:12, Ask so much dowry and g.  
Ex. 23: 8, take no g., a g., blindest  
the wise, De. 16: 19, 6.

Nu. 8:10, given Levites as a g., 18:  
18: 7, your office as a service of g.,

11, the heave-offering of their g.

De. 16: 17, every man acc. to g.  
2 S. 19: 42, hath he giv. us any g.

Ps.45:12, dian of Tyre sh. be with g.  
Pr. 17: 8, g. is as precious stome

23, wick. taketh g. out of bosom  
18: 16, A man's g. maketh room

21: 14, g. in secret pacifieth anger  
25: 14, whose boasteth of false g.

Ec. 3: 13, it is the g. of God, 5:19,  
7:7, and a g. destroyeth the heart

Eze. 46: | 5, meat off-g. of his ha.  
16, If a prince give a g. to sous

17, if he give a g. to one of servs.  
Mat. 5: 23, if bring thy g. to altar

24, Leave g., before altar and go  
8: 4, offer the g. Moses com-d

15: 5, ye say, It is a g., Mk. 7:11,  
23: 18, swearth by g., guilty, 19,

Jn. 4:10, If thou knewest g. of God

Ac. 2: 38, receive g. of Holy Ghost  
8: 20, tho-t g. of G. be purchased

10:45, on Gent. was poured the g.

11: 17, God gave them the like g.

Ro. 1:11, I may impart spiritual g.,  
5:15, so is free g., the grace of God

and g., by grace abounded  
16, so is g., free g., is of many of

17, receive g. of righte. [fences

18, the free g., came upon all men

6: 23, the g. of God is eternal life

1 Co.17:th ye come behind in no g.

7:7, ev. man hath proper g. of God

13:2, tho. I have the g. of prophecy

16: | 3, to bring your g. to Jersu-

2 Co. 1:11, for g. bestowed upon us

8: 4, that we would receive g.

19, we travel with us with this g.

9:15, thanks unto G. for unspeak.g.

Ep. 2: 2, x, faith, it is the g. of God

3: 7, I made a minister, nec. to g.

4: 7, acc. to measure of g. of C.

Ph. 4:17, Not because I desire a g.

1 Ti. 4: 14, Neglect not g., in the

2 Ti. 1: 6, stir up g. is in thee

He. 6:4, have tasted of heavenly g.

1 K. 17: ev. good g. and perf. g. is

1 Pe. 4: 10, every man received g.  
**GIFTS.** [conceal

Ge. 25: 6, Ab. gave g. unto sons of

Ex. 28:35, Isr. sh. hallow in their g.

Le. 23: 38, your feasts, besides g.

Nu. 18: 29, of all g. offer the best

2 S.8:2, Syrians bro-t g., 6.1 Ch.18:2,

2 Ch.19:7, with L. is no taking of g.

21: 3, Jehosh. gave great g. of gold

26: 8, Ammonites gave g. to Uzziah

32: 23, many bro-t g., unto the Es.

2: 18, Ahas'-made feast gave g.

9: 22, days of sending g. to poor

Ps. 16: | 4, that give g. to an god

68:18, thou hast received g. for men

72:10, k.s. of Sheba and Seba offer g.

Pr.6: 35, not content, tho. givest g.

15: 27, heh. hateth g. shall live

19:6, man is friend to him giveth g.

29:4, receiveth g., overth-judgm.

Is.1:23, every one loveth g., florers

Eze. 10: 33,21, g. to whores, g. to

20: 26, 1 polluted them in their g.

31, when ye offer g. you pollute

30, pollute my name no more with

22: 12, taken g. to shed blood | g.

Da.2:6, shew dream, ye shall rec. g.

48, king gave Dan. many great g.

5: 17, said, Let thy g. be to thyself

Mat. 2: 11, presented unto him g.

7: 11, know how to give good g.,

Lu. 11: 13, rich casting their g. into

5, temple was adorned with g.

Ro. 11: 29, g. of G. without repent.

12: 6, g. differing acc. to grace

1 Co.12: 1, Now come, spiritual g.

4, there are diversities of g., but

9, to ano. g. of healing, 25: 30.

31, But covet earnestly the best g.

4: 1, and desire spiritual g.

12, as ye are zealous of spiritual g.

Ep. 4: 8, led captivity, gave g. unto

He. 2: 4, G. bearing witn. with g.

5: 1, th. he may offer g. and sacrif.

8: 3, high priest ord-d to offer g.

4, there are priests that offer g.

9: 9, were off-d, both g. and sacri.

11: 4, God testifying of Abel's g.

Re. 11: 10, dwell upon earth shall

**GIPH'ON.** [send g.

Ge. 2: 13, name of see. river is G.

1 K. 1: 33, bring Sol. down to G., 3:38.

45, have anointed him k. in G.

2 Ch. 32: 30, stop, watercourse of G.

33: 14, built wall on west of G.

**GIL'ALAI.** [GIL'ALAI.

Ne. 12: 36, G. with musical instru-

**GIL'BOA.** [ments

1 S.23: 4, all Israel pitched in G.

31: 1, Saul fell slain in mount G.

8, 2 S. 21: 12, 1 Ch. 10: 1, 8.

2 S.1: 6, by chance upon mount G.

21, ye mountains of G. let now dew

**GILDED.** [GILDED.

Re.17: 4, woman was g. with gold

**GIL'EAD.** [Person.]

Nu. 26: 30, are sons of G., 1 Ch.7:17.

27: 1, G. son of Machir, 26: 29:

36: 1, Jos. 17: 1, 3, 1 Ch. 2: 21,

23: 27: 1: 14.

Ju. 11: 1, G. begat | 2, G.'s wife bare

1 Ch. 5: 14, son of G., son of Michael

**GIL'LEAD.** [Place.]

Ge.31:21, and set his face toward mt.

37: 25, company of Ishm-s fr. G. | G.

Nu. 32: 1, G. was a place for cattle

40, Moses gave g., De. 3: ts.

De. 34: 1, Lord shewed land of G.

Jos. 17: 1, Machir, had G. | G.

22: 13, Isr. sent Phinehas into land of

Ju. 10: 18, head over inhab.-s of G.

11: 11, Jephthah with elders of G.

28: 29, made Ishboseth k. over G.

17: 26, Isr. pitched in land of G.

1 K. 17: 1, Elijah, who was of G.

Ps. 60: 7, G. is mine, 108: 3.

Can.4:1, thy hair as goats fr. G., 6:5

Je. 8: 22, is there no balm in G.?

22: 6, art G. unto me

46: 11, go into G. O virgin

50: 10, soul satisfied upon G.

Ho. 6: 8, G. city of them work iniqu.

12: 11, Is there iniquity in G.?

Am. 1: 3, they have threshed G.

13, ripped up women of G.

Ob. 19, Benjamin shall possess G.

Mt. 17: 4, let them feed in G.

Zch. 10: 10, bring them into land of

See RAMOTH. | 17.

**GIL'EADITE.** S.

Nu. 26: 29, of Gilead family of G.

Ju. 10: 3, Jair, a G. judged Israel

11: 1, Jephthah the G., 40: | 12: 7.

12: 4, ye g. are fugitives of Ephr.

5: g. took passages of Jordan

2 S. 1: 27, Barzil. G. brought beds,

2 K. 15: 25, 50 men of G. | 19: 31.

See BARZILLAI.

**GIL'GAL.**

Jos. 4: 19, people encamped in G.

9: 6, they went to Joshua at G.

10: 6, men of Gibeon sent to G.

Ju. 2: 1, an angel came up from G.

18: 7: 16, Samuel went to G.

10: 8, shalt go down bef. me to G.

11: 14, let us go to G. and

13: 7, Saul in G. | 8. Sam. not to G.

15: 33, Sam. hewed Agag in G.'

16: 4: 15, come not ye unto G. nor

9: 15, their wickedness is in G.

12: 11, they sacrifice bullocks in G.

Am. 4: 4, af. G. multiply transgres.

5: 5, enter not into G. for G. sh. go

Mi.6:25, Balakans fr. Shittim to G.

**GIL'LOH.**

Jos. 15: 51, G. G., 2 S. 15: 12.

**GIL'ONITE.**

2 S. 15: 12, Abiathophel G., 23: 34

**GIM'ZO.**

2 Ch. 28: 18, Philis, bad taken G

**GIN, GINS.**

Jb. 18: 9, g. shall take him by heel

40: | 24, any bore his nose with g.?

Ps. 140: 5, they have set g-s for me

141: 9 g-s of workers of iniquity

Pr.18:9, g. shall take him by the heel

Is.8:14, be for a g. to inhab. of Jerus

Am.3:5, can bird fall where no g. is?

**GIN'NATH.**

1 K. 16: 21, people followed Tibni

the son of G., 22.

**GIN'NETHO.**

Ne. 12: 4, these are the priests G.

**GIN'NETHON.**

Ne. 10: 6, G., these priests, 12: | 16.

**GIRD.**

Ge. 3: 7, made things to g. about

Ex.2: 5, g. him with curious girdle, 9

Ju. 3: 16, Ehud did g., his dagger

2 K. 3: 17: 21, were able to g. them,

Is. 8: 9, g. yourselves | sweat

Jo. 1: 13, g. yours., lament, priests

Ju. 12: 37, g. him., make them sit

17: 8, g. thyself, and serve me

Jn. 21: 18, old, ano. shall g. thee

Ac. 12: 8, g. thyself bind on sandals

See LOINS, SACKCLOTH, SWORD.

**GIRDLED.**

Le. 8: 7, he g. him with girdle

De.1:41, g. on ev. man his weapons

Jn. 18 : 11, 600 g. with weapons

18:2:4, that stumbled are g. with str

18, Sam. g. with linen ephod

2 S. 6:14, Da. was g. with an ephod

20:8, Joab's girdl. was g. unto him

22: 40, hast g. me with strength,

1K.20:32, they g. saekel. | Ps.18:30

30: 11, hast g. me with gladness

65 : 6, setteth fast nts. being g.

112, little hills are g. with joy

93 : 1, strength whw. he hath g.

109: 19, girdle wherewith he is g.

**I.** Is. 45:5. I g. thee, tho' not kno. me  
La. 2:10. elders of Zi. g. with sackel.  
Eze. 16:10. I g. thee with fine linen  
23: 15. Chaldeans g. with girdles  
Jo. 1: 8. like virgin g. with sackel.  
Jn. 13: 4. he took towel g. himself  
5. with towel wherewith he was g.  
Re. 15: 6. breasts g. with golden  
See GIRT, LOINS, SWORD.

**GIRDEDST, ETH, ING.**  
1 K. 20: 11. that g-h on his harness  
Jb. 12: 18. he g-h their loins with  
Ps. 18: 32. It is God that g-h me  
Pr. 31: 17. she g-h her loins with str.  
Is. 24: instead of stomacher, g-g of  
sackcloth

22: 12. L did call to g-g with sackel.  
Jn. 21: 18. When young thou g-t

**GIRDLE.** [thyself

Ex. 28: 4. they shall make a g.  
8. curious g. of ephod, 27: 28.  
29: 5, 9-39: 5. 20. Le. 8: 7, 13.  
39. shall make g. of needlework  
39: 29. made g. of fine twined linen  
Le. 16: 4. be girded with linen g.

18: 18. 4. gave Dav. his bow and g.  
28: 18: 11. would have giv. thee a g.  
20: 8. upon it a g. with sw. fast-d

1 K. 2: 5. put bl. of war on his g.  
2 K. 1: 8. Elijah was girt with a g.  
3: 17. that could gird with a g.

Jb. 12: 18. the loins of kings with a g.  
22: 1. he loosest the g. of the strong

Ps. 109: 19. g. whw. he is girded  
Is. 8: 24. instead of a g. be rent

5: 27. nor shall g. of loins be loosed  
11: 5. righteous. be g. of his loins,

faithfulness g. of his reins  
22: 21. strengthen Elijah with g.  
23: 10. O dav., there is no more g.

Je. 13: 1. go, get thee a linen g., 2.  
6. Euphra. and take the g., 4. 7.

10. peo. as this g., good for noth.  
11. as g. cleaveth to the loins

Mat. 3: 4. Jn. a leathern a., Mk. 1: 6.  
Ac. 21: 11. took Paul's g., said

Jews shall bind man owneth  
this g. [den g.

Re. 1: 13. about the paps with gol-

**GIRDLES.**

Ex. 23: 40. make for Aaron's sons g.  
29: 9. osh. gird Aa. and sons with g.

Le. 8: 13. did gird Aa.'s sons with g.  
Pr. 31: 24. deliv. g. unto merchant

Eze. 23: 5. images of Chald-s with g.  
Da. 5: 16. g. of his loins were loosed  
Re. 15: 6. angels girded with golden g.

**GIR'ASHITE,<sup>1</sup> S.,  
or GIR'ASITE,<sup>2</sup> [G.1**

Ge. 10: 16. begat the G., 2 Ch. 1: 14.  
15: 21. Unto thy seed, G-s, Ne. 9: 8.

De. 7: 1. when L. hath cast out G-s  
Jos. 3: 10. he will drive out the G-s  
24: 11. fought against you, the G-s

**GIRL, S.**

Jo. 8: 3. they have sold a g. for wine  
Zch. 8: 5. streets full of boys and g-s

**GIRT.**

2 K. 1: 8. g. with girdle of leather  
Jn. 21: 27. Peter g. his fisher's coat

Ep. 6: 14. loins g. about with truth  
Re. 1: 13. g. about paps with golden

**GIS'PA.** See ZIHA. [See LOINS,

**GIT'TAH-HE'PHER.**

Jos. 19: 13. passeth on the east to G.

**GIT'TAIM.** [11: 33.

28: 4: 3. Beerothites fled to G. [Ne.

**GIT'TIE, S.**

Jos. 13: 3. G-s, Ekroneis [Ch. 13: 13.

2: 8, 6: 10. Obed-edom the G., 11, 1  
15: 18. Pelethites, G-s, passed bef k.

19. send king to Ittai, G., 12-18: 2.  
21: 19. brother of Goliath G., 1 Ch.

**GIT'TITH.** [20: 5.

Ps. 8: \* To Musician upon G., 81: 5.

**GIVE.** [184: \*

Ge. 15: 2. what g. me, I go childless

7. out of Ur to g. thee this land

Ge. 23: 11. field I g. and cave, 9: 13.  
28: 20. g. me bread and raiment  
22: of all shall g. me. I g. the 10th  
29: 19. better I g. her than thee, than g.  
34: 16. will we g. our dau-s unto you  
38: 16. What wilt g. me? 17, 18.  
41: 16. G. sh. g. Pha. ans. of peace  
Ex. 5: 7. Yesh. no more g. peo. straw  
6: 4. cov. with them to g. land  
10: 25. Thou must g. us sacrifices  
21: 23. thou shalt g., 22: 29. Nu.  
3: 48: -7: 5: -27: 7. De. 2: 28.  
14: 21: -16: 10: -18: 4. Eze. 43:  
19. Mi. 1: 14.

21: 30. he shall g., 32, 34. Le. 15:  
14-25: 51, 52: -27: 23. De. 22:  
29. 1 S. 2: 10. Pr. 6: 31. Eze. 46:  
18. Da. 11: 17. Mat. 26: 53. Lu.  
4: 10.-20: 16.

22: 17. fa. utterly refuse to g. her  
30. eighth day shalt g. it me  
25: 16. into ark, testimony I sh. g., 21  
30: 12. shall g. ev. man a ransom  
13. shall g. every one half a  
shekel. De. 18: 3-22: 19. Is. 7:  
22. Eze. 45: 8.

15. half shekel, when they g. off-g  
Le. 5: 16. fifth part g. it unto, 6: 5.  
-22: 14. Nu. 5: 7.

25: 38. g. you land of Canaan  
Nu. 3: 9. shalt g. Levites unto Aa.  
11: 4. Who sh. g. us flesh to eat? 18.  
15: 21. ye sh. g., 18: 28-19: 3.  
27: 9, 10, 11-32: 29-33: 34-35:  
4, 6, 8, 13, 14. Le. 1: 32. Ju. 14: 13.  
Eze. 44: 28, 30-45: 13-47: 23.

29: 13. L. refuseth to g. me leave  
18. If Balak g. me ho. full, 24: 13.  
25: 12. I g. to Phinehas my cov.  
26: 54. to many g. more inheri., to  
few g. the less, 33: 54.

34: 13. L. com-d to g. unto 9 tribes  
35: 2. ye shall g. to Levites suburbs  
36: 2. L. com-d lord to g. the land  
De. 2: 31. to g. Sihon | 4: 38. g. thee la.  
15: 10. shalt g. him thine heart, 14:  
16: 17. g. as he is able, Eze. 46: 5, 11.  
24: 15. thou shalt g. him his hire  
25: 3. Forty stripes may g. him  
Jos. 17: 4. L. com-d to g. 9: 24-21: 2.  
20: 4. fleeth, they shall g. him pla.  
Ju. 7: 2, to g. Midianites into hands  
8: 25. ans. We will willingly g. them  
1 S. 8: 16. thou shalt g. it me now  
28. did I g. unto house of thy fa.  
32. wealth which G. shall g. Isr.  
17: 25. king will g. him his deu.  
22: 7. will son of Jesse g. fields?  
25: 11. g. it to men wh. I know not?  
S. 12: 11. wives bef. eyes, and g.  
23: 15. Oh that one would g. me  
drink of well of Beth. | Ch. 11: 17.  
24: 23. did Araunah g., | Ch. 21: 23.  
1 K. 3: 5. Ask what I sh. g. thee 2.  
8: 32. g. acc. to his righte. | Ch. 1: 17.  
11: 11. Kingdom fr. thee and g., 35:  
13: 8. If thou wilt g. me half  
21: 3. L. forbid that I sho. g.  
2 K. 8: 19. g. alway a light, 2 Ch. 21: 7.  
1 Ch. 29: 12. make great and g.  
2 Ch. 30: + 8. g. hand unto L. [str.  
12. hand of G. to g. them one heart  
32: 22. not to g. flattering tites  
Ezr. 9: 8. to g. us a nail in his holy  
9. to g. us reviving, to g. us wall  
Jb. 2: 4. all a man hath g. for his life  
14: + 4. who g. clean out of uncl. ?  
Ps. 2: 8. Ask. I shall g. thee heath.  
14: + 7. g. salv out of Zion, 53: + 6.  
37: 4-8. g. sh. thee desires of heart  
49: 7. none can g. to God a ransom  
51: 16. not sacrifice, else would I g.  
68: + 33. doth g. out mighty voice  
78: 20. can he g. bread also? can he  
91: 11. g. his angels charge, Mat.  
94: 13. mayest g. him rest | 4: 6.  
104: 27. mayest g. them meat |

Ps. 109: 4. I g. myself unto prayer  
11: 6. g. th. heritage of heathen  
120: + 3. what deceif. tongue g.  
Pr. 29: 15. rod and reprob' g. wisd.  
17: sh. d. thee rest, sh. g. delight  
Ec. 2: 3. sought to g. mys. unto wire  
26. may g. to him that is good  
5: 1. than to g. the sacr. of fools  
Can. 8: 7. g. substance of his house  
Is. 30: 23. then he shall g. rain  
42: 6. g. for cov. of peo., 49: 8  
43: 20. g. drink to my people  
55: 10. th. it may g. seed to sower  
61: 3. to g. beauty for ashes  
62: 8. no more g. thy corn to be  
Je. 3: 10. how g. thee pleasant la.  
6: 10. To whom sh. 1 g. warning?  
9: + 1. who will g. my head waters  
16: 7. nei. men g. th. cup of consol.  
17: 10. to g. man acc. to ways, 32: 19.  
25: 31. g. wicked to the sword  
29: 11. to g. you expected end  
38: 15. if g. counsel wait thou  
Eze. 2: 8. open mouth, eat th. 1 g.  
3: 3. fill bowls with roll that I g.  
16: 36. by blood of thy chil. which  
dilst g. them  
20: 28. brought them into land,  
I lifted up hand to g. it, 42-47:  
21: 1. g. it into hand of slayer | 14:  
33: 15. if wick. g. that he robbed  
45: 16. g. this oblation for the prince  
46: 11. as he sh. be able to g.. 5.  
16. If prince g. gift unto sons, 17.  
Da. 9: 22. I am come to g. skill  
Mi. 6: 7. sh. I g. my firstb. for transgr.  
Zch. 8: 12. vine shall g. her fruit,  
ground shall g. increase, and  
the heavens g. their dew  
Mat. 5: 31. g. her a writing of  
7: 9. if ask br. will he g. stone?  
10. fish, will he g. serp.? Lu. 11: 11.  
11. how to g. gifts unto chil. so  
Fa. to g. them ask, Lu. 11: 13.  
10: 42. g. cup of cold wat., Mk. 9: 41.  
14: 7. prom-d to g. what she ask  
16: 26. g. for his soul? Mk. 8: 37.  
19: 7. to g. a writing of divorc-t?  
20: 23. sit on my right hand is not  
mine to g., Mk. 10: 40.  
28. g. life ransom for, Mk. 10: 45.  
22: 17. lawful to g. tribute, Mk. 12:  
14. Lu. 20: 22-23: 2.  
24: 45. to g. them meat in due sea.  
26: 15. what g. me, and I will deliv.  
Mk. 6: 25. that th. g. me head of Jn.  
12: 9. g. viney. unto others. Lu. 20: 16  
14: 11. promised to g. him money  
Lu. 1: 77. To g. knowl. of salvation  
4: 6. whosome. will I g. it  
6: 38. good measure shall men g.  
8: 55. com-d to g. her meat  
10: 7. eating such as they g.  
19. I g. unto you power to tread  
11: 7. I cannot rise and g. thee  
8. g. as many as he needeth  
12: 32. pleas. to g. you the kingd.  
42. to g. their portion of meat  
51. am come to g. peace on earth?  
16: 12. who g. you is your own?  
17: 18. not found to g. glory to G.  
18: 12. g. tithes | 19: 12. half of goods  
20: 10. sho. g. him fruit of viney.  
16: sh. g. vineyard to others  
22: 5. covenant-d to g. him money  
Jn. 4: 14. drinketh water I sh. g. him  
6: 27. meat wh. Son of man sh. g.  
52. How can man g. us his fle.  
7: 19. Did not Moses g. the law  
10: 28. I g. to them eternal life  
11: 22. what thou ask, G. will g.  
13: 26. He it is to whom I g. a son  
29. that he sho. g. to the poor  
34. a new com-t I g. unto you  
14: 16. he sh. g. you ano. Comfr.  
27. my peace I g. unto you, not  
as world giv. g. I unto you

Jn. 15:16. whatso. ye ask, he may g. 16:23. whatso. ye ask he will g. it 17: 2. that he sho. g. eternal life Ac. 3: 6. such as I have g. I thee 5: 31. to g. repentence to Israel 6: 4. we will g. oursel. to prayer 7: 5. would g. it for a possession 38. received oracles to g. unto us 20: 32. able to g. you an inheri. 35. more blessed to g. than Ro. 8: 32. freely g. us all things 14:12. ev. one g. account of him. 1 Co. 7: 5. g. yourselves to fasting 25. yet I g. my judgm. 2Co.8:10. 13: 3. though I g. my body to be burned [sound]

14: 7. except g. distinction in 8. if trumpet g. uncertain sound 2 Co. 4:6. to g. light of the knowl. 5: 12. g. you occ. to glory on our Ep. 1: 17. G. may g. your wisdom 4: 28. have to g. to him needeth 1 Ti. 5: 14. younger wom. g. none occasion [stance] 2 Ti. 2:25. if G. will g. them repen. 4: 8. righteous Judge shall g. me He. 2: 1. to g. more earnest heed 1 Pe.3:15. ready always to g. anans. 1 Jn. 5:16. g. life for them that sin Re.11:18. shouldest g. reward unto 18: 15. power to g. life to image ↑ 16. to g. mark in right hand 16:19. to g. her wine of his wrath 17: 13. sh. g. power unto beast 17. sh. g. kingdom unto beast 19: 7. Let us g. honour to him 22: 12. to g. ev. man acc. to work See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWARE.

## GIVE.

[Imperative and optative.]

Ge. 14: 21. g. me the persons 27:28. God g. thee dew of heat 28: 4. g. thee the blessing of Ab. 29:21. g. me my wife | 30:1. g. chil. 30: 26. g. me my wives and chil. 43:14. G. Almighty g. you mercy Ex. 17: 2. g. us water | Nu. 11: 13. Nu. 6: 26. L. g. thee peace [flesh 27: 4. g. unto us a possession Jos. 2: 12. and g. me a true token 14: 12. g. me this mt. [Ju.1:15. 15:19. g. me blessing, g. springs, Ju. 20: 7. g. here your advice 1 S. 2: 20. g. thee seed of this wom. 8: 6. said, g. us a k. to judge us 11: 3. g. respite | 14:41. g. perf. lot 17: 10. g. me man that we fight 21: 9. none like that, g. it me 25: 8. g. whatso. cometh to hand 27: 5. g. me place in some town 1 K. 3: 9. g. serv. unders-g heart 25. g. half to the one and half 26. g. her the living child, 27. 8: 39. g. ev. man acc. to his ways 50. g. them compassion bef. th. 17: 19. he said, g. me thy son 21:2. g. me thy vineyard 2 K. 4:42. g. unto peo. may eat, 43. 5:22. sons of proph-s g. th. I pray 6:28. g. thy son, th. we eat him, 29. 10: 15. If it be, g. me thine hand 14:9. saying, g. thy daugh. to my son to wife. 2 Ch. 25: 18. 18: 23. g. pledges to my lord, 18. 22:5. g. it to doers of work | 36:8. 1 Ch. 16: 28. g. to L. ye kindred, glory, 29. Ps. 29: 1. 2.-96:7. 8. 22:2. L. g. the wisdom, understandg 29:19. g. unto Sol. a perfect heart 2 Ch. 1:10. g. me now wisdom Ne. 4:4. g. them for a prey in land Jb. 6: 22. Did I say, g. a reward 32: 21. nor g. flattering titles Ps. 28: 4. g. them acc. to deeds 60:11. g. help fr. trouble, 108:1. 72:1. g. kng thy judgments, O G. 86: 16. g. strength to thy servant

Ps.119:34. g. me understanding, 73, 125. 144. 160. [he be wiser Pr. 9: 9. g. instruct. to wise man 23: 26. My son, g. me thine heart 25:21. hunger, g. him br., Ro.12:20. 30:8. g. me nei. poverty nor riches 15. bath two dau-s, crying, g. g. 31: 6. g. strong drink unto him 31. g. her of fruit of her hands Ec. 11: 2. g. a portion to seven Is. 49: 20. g. place that I dwell 62:7. g. him no rest till he estab. 18: 19. g. heed to me, O Lord 35: 2. and g. them wine to drink 48: 9. g. wings unto Moab La. 2: 18. let tears run, g. no rest 3: 65. g. them sorrow of heart Eze. 3: 17. g. them warning fr. me Da. 5: 17. g. thy rewards to ano. Ho. 4: 18. her rulers do love, g. ye 14: 19. g. them O L. what wilt g. 18:10. sailst, g. me k. and princes 14: 1. take aw. iuiq., g. good Zeh. 11: 12. g. me my price, if not Mat. 5: 42. g. to him that asketh thee, Lu.6:30. lbread, Lu.11:3. 6: 11. g. us this day our daily 24: 22. g. place | 10: 8. freely g. 11: 8. g. me John Baptist's head 16. g. them to eat, Mk. 6: 37. Lu. 9: 13. [sound] fand thee 17: 27. and g. unto them for me 19: 21. g. to the poor, Mk. 10:21. 20:8. call labourers, g. their hire 25:8. g. us of your oil, our lamps 28. talent fr. him, g. it, Lu.19:24. Lu. 6: 13. s. g. and it shall be given 11: 41. g. alms of such as, 12:33. 12: 58. to magistrate, g. diligence 14: 9. bade say, g. this man pla. 15:12. g. me portion of goods | 5. Jn.4:7. Jes. saith, g. me to dri., 10. 6: 34. L. evermore g. us this br. 9:24. g. G. praise, this man a sinner Ac. 8: 10. Simon said, g. me power 18: 16. Men of Israel g. audience Ro. 12:19. rather g. pla. unto wrath 1 Co. 10: 32. g. none offence, nei. 2 Co.9:7. let him g. not grudgingly Ep. 4: 27. Neithehr g. place to devil Col. 4: 1. g. unto servs-tht is just 2 Th. 3: 16. L. g. you peace always 1 Th. 1: 4. neither g. heed to fables 4: 13. g. attendance to reading 15. g. thyself wholly to them 2 Pe. 1: 10. g. diligence to make Re. 10: 9. g. me the little book 18: 7. torment and sorrow g. her See CHARGE, EAR, GLORY, LIGHT, I will GIVE.

Ge. 17:8. I w. g. unto thee, 26:3,4. -48: 4. De. 34: 4. 16. I w. g. thee a son of her 23: 22. I w. g. tenth unto thee 34:1. sh. say unto me I w.g., 12. 45: 18. I w. g. you god of the la. Ex. 8: 21. And I w. g. peo. favour 24:12. I w. g. thee tables of stone 25: 22. wh. I w. g. thee in the com- 33:14. my presence I w.g. thee rest Le. 26: 4. I w. g. rain, De. 11: 14. 6. I w. g. peace in the land Nu. 10: 29. place L. said I w. g. it 11: 21. w.g. flesh | 21:6. w.g. wat. Jos. 8:18. I w.g. Ai into thine ha. 1 S. 1: 11. I w.g. him unto the L. 18: 21. I w. g. her, she he square 2 S.12:17. I w. g. wifes unto neigb. 1 K. 11: 13. I w. g. one tribe 31. I w. g. ten tribes to thee 13: 7. and I w. g. thee a reward 21:2. I w. g. the better viney., 6. 7. I w. g. vineyard of Naboth 1 Ch.22:9. I w.g. rest, 12. w.g. peace 2 Ch. 1: 1. I w. g. thee riches Ps. 30: 12. O Lord, I w.g. thanks 57: 7. I w. sing g. praise, 108: 1. (1 K. 21: 4. I will n. g. inheritance

Pr. 3: 28. to morrow I w.g. when Is. 3: 4. I w. g. chil. to be princes 41: 27. I w. g. to Jerus. one that bringeth good tidings | 49:8. 42: 6. I w. g. thee for covenant, 43: 3. I w.g. treasures of darkn. 49: 6. I w. g. thee for a light to 56: 5. I w. g. them everl. name Je. 3: 15. I w. g. pastors acc. to 9: 15. I w. g. them gall to drink 14: 13. I w. g. you peace in land 15:4. I w.g. them for a removing 17: 3. I w. g. substance to spoil 24: 7. I w. g. heart to know me 32: 39. I w. g. them one heart, Eze. 11: 19. [strange.] 34: 18. I w. g. the men that have Eze. 7: 21. I w. g. it into hand of 11: 17. I w. g. you land of Israel 16: 38. I w. g. thee blood in fury 39. I w. g. thee into their hand 61. I w. g. them thee for dan-s 21:27. whose right it is, I w. g. it 23: 46. I w.g. them to be remov. 29:19. I w.g. land of E. unto Neb. 21. I w. g. thee opening of mouth 36: 26. I w. g. you heart of flesh 39: 4. w. g. thee unto rav. birds 11. w.g. unto Gog pla. of graves Ho. 2:15. I w. g. her vineyards fr. Zeh. 8:7. w. g. the places to walk Mat. II:28. come, I w. g. you rest 16: 10. I w.g. the keys of kingd. 20:4. whatso. is right, I w.g. you 14. I w.g. unto lastas unto thee Mk. 6: 22. ask what wilt, I w. g. Lu. 21: 15. I w. g. you a mouth Jn. 6:51. bread I w.g. is my flesh, wh. I w. g. for life of world Ac. 13:34. I w. g. mercies of David He.8:10. I w.g. my laws into mind Re.2:10. be faithful, I w.g. a crown 17. I w. g. him a white stone 23. I w. g. ev. one acc. to works 28. I w.g. him the morning star 11: 3. I w. g. power to my witn. 21: 6. I w. g. to him athirst wat. Lord GIVE. [of life] Ex. 12: 25. land L. will g. you. Le. 14: 34.-23. 10.-25:2. Nu. 15:2. 16: 8. when L. g. you flesh to eat Nu. 11:18. thf. L. will g. you flesh 14: 8. if L. delight he will g. it us 22: 13. L. refuseth to g. me leave 34: 13. L. com-d to g. the 9 tribes 36: 2. L. com-d to g. land by lot De.1:25. good land L. doth g., 20.-20: 28:65. L. sh. g. trembl. heart | 16. Jos.9:24. L. com-d Moses to g. land 17:4. L. com-d to g. us inheritance 21: 2. the L. com-d to g. us cities Ru.4:12. L. shall g. thee of this wom. 1 K. 15: 4. L. his god. g. lamp 2 Ch. 25: 9. L. is able to g. much Ps.29:11. L. will g. strength unto peo. 84: 11. L. will g. grace and glory 85: 12. L. shall g. that wh. is good 7: 14. L. shall g. you a sign 14: 3. the L. shall g. thee rest 30:20. tho. L. g. bread of adversity Zeh. 10:1. L. shall g. them showers Lu.1:32. L. shall g. him the throne 2 Th.1:16. L. g. mercy unto Onesiph. Not GIVE or GIVE not. Ge. 24:41. g. n. one, thou clear be 30:31. Jac. smid. Thou shalt n.g. me Ex. 5: 10. I will n.g. you straw 30:15. rich n.g. more, poor n.g. less Le. 25: 37. n.g. money upon usury De. 2: 5. will n. g. you of la. 9:19. 7: 3. dan. thou n. g. to his son 28: 55. will n. g. of flesh of chil. Ju. 21: 1. n. any of us g. dan. unto Benjamin to wife 3. sworn we will n. g. wives, 18. 1 S. 30: 22. will n.g. them of spoll 1 K. 21: 4. I will n. g. inheritance

Ezr. 4: 13. then n.g. toll, tribute 9:12. g.n. your dau-s, Ne. 10: 30.-13. Ps. 132: 4. I will n.g. sleep eyes [25. Pr. 6: 4. g. n. sleep to thine eyes 31: 3. g.n. thy strength unto won. Ec. 1: 1. t. 21. g. n. heart unto words Is. 13: 10. constellations n.g. light 42: 8. my glory n.g. to ano., 48: 11. Je. 18: 18. let us n.g. heed to any 26: 24. n. g. Jeremiah into hand Eze. 32: 7. I will cover sun, moon sh. n.g. light, Mat. 24: 29. Mk. 13: 24. Da. 31: 21. n.g. honour of kingdom 110: 5. t. 4. n.g. their doings to turn Jo. 2: 17. g. n. heritage to reproach Mat. 7: 6. g.n.t. that is holy unto dogs Mk. 12: 15. give, or shall we n. g. Ja. 2: 16. g. n. things they need

## GIVE THANKS.

[18: 49. 2 S. 22: 50. I will g.t. unto thee, Ps. 1 Ch. 16: 8. g.t. unto the L., 34. Ps. 105: 1. -106: 1. -107: 1. -118: 1. -136: 1. 3. 35. save us, O God, that we may g. t. to holy name, Ps. 106: 47. 41. expressed by name, to g. t. 21: 3. sons with a harp to g. t. 2 Ch. 31: 2. Levites to g.t., Ne. 12: 24. Ps. 6: 5. in grave who g. thee t. 30: 4. Sing unto L. ye saints, g. t. 97: 12. never

12. O L., I will g.t. unto thee for 3: 15. I will g. t. in the great cons. 42: 15. I shall g. t. for help [12] 75: 1. Unto thee, O G. do w.g. t. 79: 13. so we thy people will g. t. 92: 1. good thing to g. t. unto L. 106: 47. save us to g.t. unto name 119: 62. at midn. I will rise to g.t. 122: 4. whi. tribes go up to g. t. 136: 2. 0. g. t. unto God of gods 26. 0 g.t. unto the God of heaven 140: 13. righte. shall g. t. to thy Ro. 16: 4. to whom not only I g. t. 1 Co. 10: 30. that for which I g. t. Ep. 1: 16. I cease not to g. t. for you Col. 1: 3. We g. t. to God and the Fa. 1 Th. 1: 2. g. t. to God always 5: 18. In every thing g. t., this is 2 Th. 2: 13. we are bound to g. t. Re. 11: 17. We g. t. the t. L. G. Al.

## GIVE UP.

De. 28: 14. to g. u. thine enim., 31: 5. 1 K. 14: 16. he shall g. Isr. u. bec. of Jb. 3: 11. why did not g. u. ghost? 18: 19. If hold tongue, I g. u. ghost Is. 43: 6. I will say to north, g. u. Ho. 11: 8. How g. thee u. Ephr. Mi. 5: 3. Therefore will he g. them u. 6: 14. that thou deliv. will I g. u.

## WILL I GIVE.

Ge. 12: 7. Unto thy seed w.l.g. this land, 13: 15. -24: 7. -28: 13. -35: 12. Ex. 32: 13. -33: 1. De. 1: 36. Caleb, to him w. l. g. land 39. shall go in, to them w. l. g. it Jos. 15: 16. w. l. g. Achsah, Ju. 1: 12. 1 S. 9: 8. that w. l. g. to man of G. 18: 17. dau. Merab, w. l. g. thee 1 K. 11: 36. unto son w. l. g. 1 tribe 1 Ch. 16: 18. Unto thee w. l. g. land, the la. of Canaan, Ps. 105: 11. Ps. 18: 49. w. l. g. thanks to thee Can. 7: 12. w. l. g. thee my loves Is. 43: 4. thf. w. l. g. men for thee 56: 5. unto them w. l. g. in mine Je. 4: 12. w. l. g. sentence ag. them 8: 10. w. l. g. their wives unto oth. 15: 13. treasures w. l. g. to spoil 19: 7. carcasses w. l. g. to be meat 24: 18. so w. l. g. Zedekiah king 30: 16. all th. prey upon thee w. l. g. 45: 5. thy life w. l. g. for a prey Eze. 15: 6. w. l. g. inhab. of Jerus. 33: 27. is in open field w. l. g. 36: 26. new heart also w. l. g. you Hag. 2: 9. in this pla. w. l. g. peace

Mat. 4: 9. devil said, All these w.l.g. Lu. 4: 6. All this power w.l.g. thee Re. 2: 7. overcometh w. l. g., 17, 26.

## GIVEN.

Ge. 21: 7. sho. have g. chil. suck 24: 35. bath g. him flocks and 36. unto him g. all he hath 29: 33. hath g. me this son also 30: 6. heard my voice g. me a son 31: 9. eat of your fa. g. to me Le. 10: 14. due. wh. are g. out of sac. 20: 3. bath g. seed unto Molech Nu. 3: 9. they are wholly g.; 8: 16. 18: 6. are g. as a gift for L. De. 12: 15. acc. to blessing g., 16: 17. 26: 14. nor g. aught for the dead Ru. 2: 12. a reward be g. thee of L. 1 S. 2: 1. wealth wo. have g. Isr. 15: 28. bath g. it to neigh., 28: 17. 2: 8. I would have g. a reward 18: 2. I wo. have g. thee such thi. 18: 11. I would have g. ten shekels 19: 42. hath king g. us any gift? 1 K. 1: 4. g. one to sit on throne 13: 5. sign wh. man of G. had g. 2 K. 23: 11. kings of Jud. g. to sun 25: 30. g. him of king, Je. 52: 34. 1 Ch. 29: 14. thine own have we g. Ezr. 6: 9. let it be g. them day by day 9: 13. g. us such deliv. as t. is Es. 3: 11. The silver is g. to thee 7: 3; let my life be g. at my petition Jb. 3: 26. Whf. is light g. to him 23: Why is light g. to a man? [g. 15: 19. Unto whom alone earth was 24: 23. Tho. g. him to be in safety 33: 4. breath of Alm. g. me life 34: 13. Who hath g. him a charge Ps. 78: 24. g. them of corn of heaven 79: 6. death bodies g. to be meat 111: 5. he hath g. meat unto them 112: 9. bath g. to poor, 2 Co. 9: 9. 115: 16. earth hath he g. to men Pr. 19: 17. that he hath g. will pay Eq. 8: 8. neither shall wickedness deliver those g. to it 12: 11. are g. from one shepherd Is. 9: 6. Child is born, unto us Son 47: 8. that art g. to pleasure [isg. Je. 6: 13. ev. one g. to covet., 8: 10. 44: 20. who had g. him that ans. La. 1: 11. g. pleasant things for neat 5: 6. We have g. hand to Egypt's Eze. 11: 15. unto us laud g., 33: 24. 16: 17. my silver wh. I had g. thee 21: 11. bath g. it to be refurbished 35: 12. they are g. to consume Da. 2: 38. fowls hath he g. into ha. 7: 4. man's heart was g. to it 6. dominion was g. to it, 14. 12. prolonging in life was g. 8: 12. And an host was g. him 11: 6. she shall be g. up and they Mat. 18: 11. g. unto you to know mysteries, Mk. 4: 11. Lu. 8: 10. 14: 9. he com-d to it be g. her 19: 11. save them to whom it is g. 21: 43. be g. to na. bringing fruits 22: 30. are g. in marriage, Mk. 12: 25. Lu. 20: 35. [poor], Mk. 14: 25. 26: 9. sold for much, and g. to the 28: 18. All power is g. unto me in Mk. 4: 24. that hear more sh. be g. 5: 43. com-d something be g. her 6: 2. wisdom in this g. unto him 14: 4. th. betrayed had g. a token Lu. 12: 48. much g. much required 19: 15. called to whom g. money 22: 19. my body wh. is g. for you Jd. 1: 17. law was g. by Moses 3: 27. receive noth., exc. it be g. 35: g. all into his hand, 13: 3. 4: 10. wo. have g. thee living wat. 5: 26. he hath g. to Son to have 27. bath g. him authority [life 36. which the Fa. hath g. [noth. 6: 39. of all he hath g. me, I lose

Jn. 1: 65. no man come, exc. it were g. 11: 57. Phari. had g. a com- 13: 3. knowing Fa. had g. g. 18: 11. cup my Fa. hath g. sh. I 19: 11. exe. it were g. thee fr. above Ae. 3: 16. faith g. him soundness 4: 12. none other g. among men 8: 18. bands Hlly Ghost was g. 21: 40. when had g. him licence 24: 26. he hoped money be g. him Ro. 5: 5. by II. G. wh. is g. unto us 11: 35. Or who hath first g. to him 12: 3. grace g. us, 6. 1 Co. 1: 1. 4. 13. g. to hospitality, 1 Ti. 3: 2. 15: 15. bee. of grace g. me of God 1 Co. 2: 12. things freely g. us of G. 11: 15. her hair is g. for cov-g. 12: 7. manif-n of Spirit g. to ev. 8 2 Co. 1: 11. thanks be g. by many 22. g. us earnest of Spirit, 5: 5. 5: 18. g. us minis. of reconcilia. 12: 7. g. me thorn in flesh [g. life Ga. 3: 21. law g. which could have 22. promise g. to them th. believe 4: 15. out eyes and g. them to me Ep. 3: 2. which is g. me to you-ward 8. Unto me who am least grace g. 4: 7. is g. grace acc. to measure 19. g. thems. over unto lasciviousness [us 5: 2. Ch. hath loved, g. him. for 6: 19. utterance may be g. me [C. Ph. 1: 29. unto you g. in behalf of 2: 9. g. him a name ab. ev. name Col. 1: 25. acc. to dispensa. g. me 1 Ti. 4: 14. gift g. thee by prophecy 2 Ti. 1: 9. grace g. us by C. Jesus He. 4: 8. for if Jes. had g. them rest 2 Pe. 1: 13. power bath g. unto us, 4: 35. wisd. g. unto him bath writ. 1 Jn. 3: 24. by Spirit be bath g. us 4: 13. bee. he hath g. us of Spirit 5: 20. bath g. us an understand-g Re. 6: 2. crown was g. unto him 4. power was g. unto him (2), 8. 11. white robes were g. to ev. one 7: 2. g. to hurt [s: 2. g. 7. trumpets 8: 3. g. incense | 9: 1. g. key 9: 3. g. power | 5. g. not kill 11: 1. g. reed | 2. g. unto Gent. 1: 14. were g. 2 wings of gr. eagle 13: 5. power g. to confin. 42 mos. 7. g. unto him to make war, (2) 20: 4. judgm. was g. unto them God or Lord had GIVEN.

2 K. 5: 1. by him L. h. g. deliver- ance [stance

2 Ch. 32: 29. G. h. g. him sub- Mat. 9: 8. G. who h. g. such power Jn. 6: 23. after L. h. g. thanks. God or Lord hath GIVEN.

Ge. 24: 35. the L. h. g. Ab. flocks 30: 6. Rachel said, G. h. g. me son 18. Leah said, G. h. g. me hire 31: 9. G. h. g. me your fa.'s cattle 33: 5. chil. G. h. graciously g. me 43: 23. G. h. g. you treas. in sacks 48: 9. chil. G. h. g. me in this pla. Ex. 16: 15. bread which L. h. g. you 29. for L. h. g. you the sabbath Le. 10: 17. G. h. g. it to bear iniqu. Nu. 32: 7. fr. going over into land L. h. g., De. 3: 18. -28: 5. Jos. 2: 9. 14. -28: 13. 15. Je. 25: 5. De. 12: 15. blessing L. h. g., 16: 17. 13: 12. cities wh. L. thy G. h. g. 26: 11. good thing which L. h. g. Jos. 6: 16. Shout, for L. h. g. city 18: 3. to possess land the L. h. g. 18: 1. 27. L. h. g. me my petition 15: 28. L. h. g. it to neighbor, 28: 17. 30: 23. not so with what L. h. g. 2 Ch. 36: 23. kingds-h. G. g., Ezr. Ps. 16: 7. L. who h. g. counsel [1: 2. 1: 13. sore travail L. h. g. g., 3: 10. 5: 19. man to wh. G. h. g. riches 6: 2. 18. I chil. L. h. g., He. 2: 13.

Is. 23: 11. L. h. g. a com-t against  
50:4. L. h. g. my tongue of sin  
Je. 11: 18. L. h. g. me knowledge  
47: 7. seeing L. h. g. it a charge  
Da. 2: 37. G. h. g. then a kingdom  
Jo. 2: 23. G. h. g. you former rain  
Na. 1: 14. L. h. g. com-t conc. thee  
Ac. 5: 32. G. h. g. to them th. obey  
17: 31. G. h. g. assurance unto all  
27: 24. G. h. g. thee all that sail  
Ro. 11: 8. G. h. g. spirit of slumber  
2 Co. 9: 9. G. h. g. to the poor  
10: 8. L. h. g. us for edifice, 13: 10.  
1 Th. 4: 8. G. who h. g. Holy Spirit  
2 Th 2: 16. G. h. g. everlasting consola.  
1 Jn. 5: 11. this is record G. h. g.  
See REST.

[us]

**I have or have I GIVEN.**

Ge. 1: 30. I. h. g. ev. green herb, 29:  
15: 8. Unto the seed h. g. this la.  
27: 37. brethren h. g. for servt-s  
Le. 17: 11. I. h. g. it to you upon  
Nu. 18: 7. I. h. g. priest's office [alt.  
20: 12. land I. h. g., 14: 27: 12; -23:  
53. De. 9: 23; 1 K. 9: 7. 2 Ch. 7:  
20. Je. 35: 15.

Jos. 1: 3. tread upon th. I. h. g. you  
24: 13. I. h. g. you la. ye did not  
1 K. 3: 12. I. h. g. thee a wise heart  
13. I. h. g. thee hast not asked  
1 Ch. 29: 3. I. h. g. to house of my G.  
Is. 43: 28. I. h. g. Jacob to the curse  
55: 4. I. h. g. him for a witness to  
Je. 8: 13. things I. h. g. shall pass  
12: 7. I. h. g. dearly belov. of my  
27: 5. I. h. g. it unto wh. it seem.  
6. beasts of field I. h. g. also

Eze. 4: 15. I. h. g. thee cow's dung  
29: 20. I. h. g. him the land of E.  
Am. 4: 6. I. h. g. you cleann. of teeth  
9: 15. no more pulled out of I. h. g.  
Jn. 13: 15. I. h. g. you an example  
17: 3. I. h. g. words thou gavest, 14:  
22. glory gavest me I. h. g. them  
1 Co. 16: 1. I. h. g. order to churches

**Not GIVEN.**

wife  
Ge. 33: 14. she was n. g. him to  
De. 26: 14. I have n. g. aught for dead  
29: 6. L. h. n. g. you unto th.  
1 Ch. 22: 18. bath he n. g. you rest?  
Ne. 13: 10. portion of Leb. n. been g.  
Jb. 22: 7. hast n. g. water to weary  
Ps. 78: 63. maidens n. g. to marriage  
118: 18. n. g. me over unto death  
121: 6. who bath n. g. us as a prey  
Is. 37: 10. Jerus. n. g. into hand  
Je. 39: 17. n. g. into ha. of men  
Eze. 2: 20. boc. thou hast n. g. warn.  
18: 3. that hath n. g. upon usry  
Mat. 13: 11. given to you, to them n. g.  
Jn. 7: 39. for II. Gh. was n. yet g.  
1 Ti. 3: 3. bishop n. g. to wine, Tit.  
8. deacons n. g. to much wine, 1: 7.  
2 Ti. 1: 7. God n. g. us spi. of fear  
Tit. 2: 3. aged women n. g. to wine

**Shall be GIVEN.**

[g.  
Nu. 26: 54. to ev. one s. inheri. b.  
De. 28: 31. thy sheep s. b. g. unto  
enemies [people  
32. thy sons s. b. g. unto another  
Ex. 4: 21. until anno. com-t s. b. g.  
Ex. 5: 3. it s. b. g. to half of kingl.  
Ps. 72: 15. s. b. g. of gold of Sheba  
120: 3. What s. b. g. false tongue!  
18: 3: 11. reward of hands s. b. g. him  
33: 16. bread s. b. g. him, waters be  
35: 2. glory of Leb. s. b. g. unto it  
Je. 21: 10. city s. b. g. into hand  
of king, he sh. burn it, 38: 18.  
Eze. 47: 11. marshes, s. b. g. to salt  
Da. 7: 25. saluts s. b. g. into his ha.  
27. kingdom s. b. g. to the saints  
Mat. 7: 7. Ask, it s. b. g., Lu. 11: 9.  
10: 10. It s. b. g. you in same hour,  
Mk. 13: 11. [8: 12. Lu. 11: 20.  
12: 39. no sign s. b. g., 16: 4. Mk.

Mat. 13: 12. For whoso. hath, to him  
s. b. g., 25: 29. Mk. 4: 25. Lu. 8: 18.  
-19: 26. [pared  
20: 23. it s. b. g. for whom pre-  
21: 3: 3. kingl. of God s. b. g. to nation  
Lu. 6: 38. Give, and it s. b. g. you  
Phm. 22 thro. prayers I s. b. g. you  
Ja. 1: 5. ask of God, aud it s. b. g. him

**Thou hast or hast thou****GIVEN.**

Ge. 15: 3. Ab. said, t. h. g. no seed  
De. 26: 15. bless land t. h. g. us  
Jos. 15: 19. t. h. g. me south land  
Ju. 1: 15. [plot to inherit?

17: 14. Why h. t. g. me but one

Ju. 15: 18. t. h. g. this great deliv.

1 S: 22: 13. t. h. g. him bread and sw.

2 S: 12: 14. by dead t. h. g. occa-

22: 36. t. h. g. me shield of thy

salva., Ps. 18: 35. [Ps. 18: 40.

41. t. h. g. me necks of enemies,

1 K. 3: 6. t. h. g. him a son to sit on

8: 36. rain on land t. h. g., 2 Ch.

9: 13. What cities t. h. g. me? [6: 27.

2 Ch. 20: 11. out of posses-n t. h. g.

Ezr. 9: 13. t. h. g. us deliverance

Ps. 21: 2. t. h. g. his heart's desire

44: 11. t. h. g. us like sheep for meat

60: 4. t. h. g. a banner to them th.

61: 5. t. h. g. me heritage of those

71: 3. t. h. g. com-t to save me

Jn. 17: 2. t. h. g. him power ov. all

7. that all t. h. g. me, are of these

9. I pray for them wh. t. h. g. me

11. keep thro. name those t. h. g.

Re. 16: 6. t. h. g. them bl. to drink

**GIVER.**

Is. 24: 2. as with taker of usury, so g.

2 Co. 9: 7. God loveth a cheerful g.

**GIVEST.** [unto L.

De. 15: 9. g. him nought, he cry

10. not be grieved th. g. him

Jb. 35: 7. If righte., what g. thou him

Ps. 50: 19. thou g. thy mouth to evil

80: 5. thou g. them tears to drink

104: 28. That g. them, they gather

145: 15. thou g. them their meat in

Pr. 2: 1. 3. if g. voice, for understg.

6: 35. neither will he rest content,

though thou g. many gifts

Eze. 3: 18. g. not warning, to save

16: 33. g. thy gifts to all thy lovers

34. g. reward, and no reward given

1 Co. 14: 17. For thou g. thanks well

**GIVETH.**

Ge. 49: 21. be g. godly words [two

Ex. 16: 29. g. on 6th day bread of

20: 12. days may be long in land L.

L. g., De. 4: 40. -15. -26: 15.

25: 2. ev. man that g. it willingly

Le. 20: 2. g. of his seed unto Molech, 4:

27: 9. all that any man g. be holy

De. 2: 20. into land which Lour G. g.

us, 4: 1, 21. -11. 17: 31. -12: 1, 10:

15: 4, 7. -16: 20. -17: 14. -18: 9. -19:

1, 2, 10. 14. -21: 23. -24. -26: 1.

2. -27: 2, 3. -28: 8. Jos. I: 11, 15.

18: 18. he g. the power to get wealth

9: 6. G. not land for thy righte.

12: 10. g. you rest fr. enemy, 25: 19.

13: 1. if a prophet g. thee a sign

16: 5. gates wh. L. g., 18. -17: 2.

2 S: 22. t. 48. it is God g. avenge-

ment for me, and, Ps. 18: 1. 47.

1 K. 17: 11. until the day L. g. rain

Jb. 5: 10. Who g. rain upon the earth

32: 8. inspiration of Alah. g. underst.

33: 13. he g. no account of his ways

34: 29. g. quietness | 35: 10. songs

36: 6. g. right to poor | 31. g. meat

Ps. 18: 19. go, deliverance g. he to ki.

37: 21. righteoushewth mercy g.

68: 35. God of Isr. that g. strength

119: 130. entrance of words g. fight

127: 2. so he g. his beloved sleep

136: 25. Who g. food to all flesh,

146: 7. -17: 9.

Ps 144: 10. g. salvation unto kings  
147: 16. He g. snow like wool

Pr. 2: 6. L. g. wisd., out of mouth

3: 34. he g. grace unto lowly, Ja.

4: 6. 1 Pe. 5: 5. [your

13: 15. Good understanding g. fa-

21: 26. righte. g. spareth not, 22: 9.

22: 16. g. to rich sh. come to want

28: 27. g. unto poor shall not lack

Ec. 2: 26. God g. to a man is good,

wisd., to sinner he g. travail

6: 2. God g. him not power to eat

1s. 40: 29. He g. power to the faint

42: 5. g. breath | Je. 5: 24. g. rain

Je. 31: 35. g. the sun for a light

22: 13. woe that g. not for his work

Da. 3: 30. g. cheek to him smith

Da. 2: 21. he g. wisdom unto wise

4: 17. g. it to whomso. he will, 25: 32.

Ho. 10: 1. vine emptying fruit it g.

Ha. 2: 15. Woo unto him g. neighb.

Mat. 5: 15. it g. light unto all [drink

Jn. 3: 34. God g. not Spirit by meas.

6: 32. my Fa. g. you the true bread

33. who g. life unto the world

37. All the Fa. g. me shall come

10: 11. good shepherd g. his life for

14: 27. not as the world g. give I

21: 13. taketh bread and g. them

Ac. 17: 25. he g. to all life, breath

Ro. 12: 8. g. let him with simplicity

1 Co. 3: 7. God that g. the increase

7: 38. th. g. in marriage death well

15: 35. G. g. it to body as it pleased

2 Co. 3: 6. letter killeth, Spi. g. life

1 Ti. 6: 17. who g. us richly all

Ja. 1: 5. ask of God, that g. to all

4: 6. g. more grace, G. g. grace

11 Pe. 4: 11. do it as of ability of God g.

Re. 22: 5. the L. God g. them light

**See THANKS.****GIVING.**

De. 10: 18. loveth stranger in g. food

21: 17. by g. him a double portion

Ru. 1: 6. L. visited peop. in g. bread

1 K. 5: 9. accompl. desire, in g. food

2 Ch. 6: 23. g. him ace. to righte-s

Jb. 11: 20. hope as g. up of ghost

Mat. 24: 38. marrying and g. in

Ac. 8: 9. g. cut himself was some gr.

15: 8. g. them the II. G. [one

Ro. 4: 20. in faith, g. glory to God

9: 4. g. of law, and service of G.

1 Co. 16: 7. g. sound | 16. g. thanks

2 Co. 6: 3. g. no offence in any thing

Ph. 4: 15. concerning g. and receiving

1 Ti. 4: 1. g. heed to seducing spirits

Tit. 1: 14. Not g. heed to Jew. fables

1 Pe. 3: 7. g. honour to wife as to

2 Pe. 1: 5. g. all diligence, add to

Jude 7. g. them, over to fornication

**GI'ZONITE.**

1 Ch. 11: 34. sons of Hashem the G.

**GLAD.**

Ex. 4: 14. he will be g. in heart

Ju. 18: 20. the priest's heart was g.

1 S. 11: 9. men of Jaleesh were g.

1 K. 8: 6. went unto tents g. 2Ch. 7: 10

Es. 5: 9. Haman g. | S: 15. Shushan

Jb. 3: 22. g. when can find grave

22: 19. righteous are g., Ps. 14: 10.

Ps. 16: 10. my heart is g. glory rejoic.

21: 6. hast made him g. with coun-

34: 2. humble shall be g., 69: 32.

35: 27. g. that favour my cause

45: 8. they have made the g.

46: 4. streams make g. city of G.

67: 4. let nations be g. and sing

90: 15. Make us g.

92: 4. thou L. hast made me g.

97: 1. le. isles be g. | S: 1 Zion was g.

104: 15. wine maketh g. the heart

34: be g. in L. | 105: 38. Egypt g.

107: 30. are g. bec. they be quiet

119: 74. they th. fear will be g.

122: 1. g. when they said, Let us g.

Ps. 126: 3. done great things for us, we are g. [15: 20.]  
 Pr. 10: 10. wise sou maketh g. father, 12: 25. a good word maketh it g.  
 17: 5. that is g. at calamities, not 23: 25. Thy fa. and mother sh. be g.  
 24: 17. not be g. when he stumbl.  
 27: 11. My son, make my heart g.  
 Ec. 10: 19. wine maketh g. the life  
 Is. 35: 1. wilder. sh. be g. for th.  
 39: 2. Hez. was g., and shewed th.  
 Je. 20: 15. child is born, making g.  
 41: 13. saw Johanan, there were g.  
 50: 11. were g. O ye destroyers  
 La. 1: 21. are g. thou hast done it  
 Da. 6: 23. was king exceeding g.  
 Ho. 7: 3. making g. with wickedn.  
 Jon. 4: 6. Jon. g. bee. of gourd  
 Zch. 10: 7. chil. sh. see it and be g.  
 Mk. 14: 11. were g. and promised  
 money, Lu. 22: 5. [tidings]  
 Lu. 1: 19. I am sent to shew thee g.  
 8: 1. shewing g. tidings of kingd.  
 15: 32. was meet we should be g.  
 23: 8. Her. saw Jes. he was exc. g.  
 Jn. 8: 56. Ab. saw my day and was g.  
 11: 15. g. for your sakes I was not  
 20: 20. g. when they saw L. [there  
 Ac. 11: 23. had seen grace of G. was g.  
 13: 32. decla. unto you g. tidings  
 48. Gentiles heard, they were g.  
 Ro. 10: 15. bring g. tidings of good  
 16: 10. I am g. on your behalf  
 1 Co. 16: 17. g. of coming of Steph.  
 2 Co. 2: 2. who is he maketh me g.  
 13: 9. we are g. when we are weak  
 1 Pe. 4: 13. glory revealed, ye may be  
**GLAD with rejoice, ed.** [g.]  
 1 Ch. 16: 31. let the heavens be g.  
 and let the earth r., Ps. 96: 11.  
 Es. 8: 15. Shushan r-d and was g.  
 Ps. 9: 2. I will be g. and r. in thee  
 14: 7. Jacob r., Isr. be g., 53: 6.  
 31: 7. I will be g. and r. in mercy  
 32: 11. Be g. and r., ye righte., 68: 3.  
 40: 16. seek thee be g. and r., 70: 4.  
 48: 11. let Zion r., dan-s of Jud be g.  
 90: 14. that we may be g. and r.  
 118: 24. day, we will r. and be g. in it  
 Can. 1: 4. we will be g. and r.  
 Is. 25: 9. we will r. be g. in salv.  
 65: 18. be you g. and r. for ever  
 66: 10. r. ye with Jernus., and be g.  
 La. 4: 21. r. and be g. O dan.of Edom  
 Jo. 2: 21. O land, be g. and r.  
 23. Be g. ye chil. of Zion, r. in L.  
 Ilab. 1: 15. thf. they r. and are g.  
 Zph. 3: 14. be g. and r. with heart  
 Mat. 5: 12. r. be g. great is reward  
 Ac. 2: 26. heart did r., tongue was g.  
 Re. 19: 7. be g. and r., marriage come

**GLADLY.**

Mk. 6: 20. Herod heard him g.  
 12: 37. common peo. heard C. g.  
 Lu. 8: 40. the people g. received him  
 Ac. 2: 41. g. rec'd word were bapt.  
 21: 17. brethren received us g.  
 2 Co. 11: 19. ye suffice fools g. seeing  
 12: 9. Most g. will I rather glory  
 15. I will very g. spend and be

**GLADNESS.** [spent]

Nu. 10: 10. in day of g. ye sh. blow  
 De. 28: 47. servedst not L. with g.  
 2 S. 6: 12. Da. brought ark with g.  
 1 Ch. 16: 27. and g. in his place  
 29: 22. did eat that day with gr. g.  
 2 Ch. 29: 10. they sang praises with g.  
 30: 21. Israel kept feast with g.  
 23. kept other 7 days with g.  
 No. 8: 17. there was very great g.  
 12: 27. to keep dedication with g.  
 Es. 8: 16. Jews had light, and g.; 17:  
 9: 17. day of feasting and g., 18: 19.  
 Ps. 4: 7. hast put g. in my heart  
 30: 11. hast girded me with g.  
 43: 14. go unto G. the g. of my joy  
 45: 7. anointed with oil of g., He. 1: 9.

Ps. 45: 15. With g. sh. they be bro-t  
 51: 8. Make me to hear joy and g.  
 97: 11. g. is sown for the upright  
 100: 2. Serve the Lord with g.  
 105: 43. he bro-t his chosen with g.  
 106: 5. may rejoice in g. of nation  
 Pr. 10: 28. hope of righte. be g.  
 Can. 3: 11. in day of g. of his heart  
 Is. 16: 10. joy and g. is taken away  
 22: 13. joy and g. slaying oxen  
 30: 29. have song and g. of heart  
 35: 10. sh. obtain joy and g., 51: 11.  
 51: 3. joy and g. shall be found  
 Je. 7: 34. cease voice of g., 16: 9: 25.  
 31: 7. Sing with g. for Jacob. [10:  
 33: 11. hear be voice of joy and g.  
 48: 33. joy and g. taken from field  
 Jo. 1: 16. joy and g. fr. house of G.  
 Zch. 8: 10. to house of Jud. joy and g.  
 Mk. 4: 16. who receive it with g.  
 Ln. 1: 14. shal have joy and g.  
 Ac. 2: 46. did eat meat with g. of heart  
 12: 14. she opened not gate for g.  
 14: 17. filling hearts wi. food and g.  
 Ph. 2: 29. Receive him in L. with all  
**GLASS, ES.** [g.]  
 Is. 3: 23. L. will take away the g-s  
 1 Co. 13: 12. now we see thro. g. darkly  
 2 Co. 3: 18. beholding as in a g.  
 Ja. 1: 23. a man beholding face in g.  
 Re. 4: 6. sea of g. like unto crystal  
 15: 2. sea of g. mingled with fire  
 21: 18. city pure gold, like clear g.  
 See LOOKING. [21.]

**GLEAN, ED.** [24: 21.]  
 Le. 19: 10. shal not g. viney., De.  
 Ju. 1: 17. kings g-d their meat under  
 20: 45. they g-d of th. in highways  
 Ru. 2: 2. Let me now go to field and  
 g. ears, 7, 8, 15: 16, 23.  
 3. she g-d after reapers, 17, 18, 19.  
 Je. 6: 9. sh. thoroughly g. remnant

**GLEANINGS.**  
 Le. 19: 9. gather g-s of harvest, 23: 22.  
 Mi. 7: 1. I am as grape g-s of vintage  
 See GRAPE, GRAPES.

**GLEDE.**  
 De. 14: 13. ye shall not eat the g.

**GLISTERING.**  
 1 Ch. 29: 2. I have prepared g. stones  
 Jb. 20: 25. g. sword cometh out of  
 Lu. 9: 9. his raiment white and g.

**GLITTER, ING.**  
 De. 32: 41. If I whet my g-g sword  
 Jb. 20: 25. g-g sword cometh out  
 39: 23. g-g spear rattleth ag. him  
 Eze. 21: 10. furished that it may g.  
 28. furished to consu. bee. of g-g  
 Na. 3: 3. horneman lifeth g-g spear  
 Ha. 3: 11. shining of thy g-g spear

**GLOOMINESS.**  
 Jo. 2: 2. day of darkness and g.,  
 Zph. 1: 15.

**GLORIEST, ETH.**  
 Je. 9: 24. let him that g., 1 Co. 1:  
 31. 2 Co. 10: 17.

49: 4. Whf. g. thou in valleys?  
 Ja. 2: 13. mercy g. ag. judgment

**GLORIFIED.**  
 Le. 10: 3. bef. all peo. I will be g.  
 Is. 26: 15. hast incr-d nation, art g.  
 44: 23. Lord hath g. hims. in Isr.  
 49: 3. O Isr., in whom I will be g.  
 55: 5. H. One of Isr. hath g. thee, 60: 9.  
 60: 21. work of hands, th. I be g.  
 61: 3. planting of L. that he be g.  
 66: 5. breth. said, Let the L be g.  
 Eze. 28: 22. I will be g. in midst  
 39: 13. renown in day I sh. be g.  
 Da. 5: 23. God hast thou not g.  
 Hag. 1: 8. I will take pleasure in it,  
 and be g. [12. Lu. 5: 26.]

Mat. 9: 8. marvelled, and g. G., Mk. 2:  
 15: 31. they g. the God of Israel  
 Lu. 4: 15. taught in synag-s, being g.  
 7: 16. fear on all, and they g. God  
 13: 13. she was made straight, g. G.

Lu. 17: 15. the leper g. God  
 23: 47. the centurion g. G. [not g.  
 Jn. 7: 39. H. Gh. not given, bec. Jes.  
 11: 4. that Son of God might be g.  
 12: 16. when J. was g. rememb'd they  
 23. hour come Son of man be g.  
 28. I have g. it, and will glorify  
 13: 31. is Son of man g. God is g.  
 32. G. be g. in him, God sh. glori.  
 14: 13. that Fa. be g. in the Son  
 15: 8. is my Fa. g. th. ye bear fruit  
 17: 4. I have g. thee on earth  
 10. thine are mine, I am g. in th.  
 Ac. 3: 13. G. of our fa-h hath g. Son  
 4: 21. all g. G. for what was done  
 11: 18. held their peace, and g. G.  
 13: 48. Gentiles g. word of Lord  
 21: 20. they of Jersusalem g. the L.  
 Ro. 1: 21. they g. him not as God  
 8: 17. if we suffer, that we be also g.  
 30. whom he justified, them he g.  
 Gal. 1: 24. And they g. God in me  
 2 Th. 1: 10. come to be g. in saints  
 12. that name of Jes. be g. in you  
 3: 1. that word of Lord may be g.  
 He. 5: 5. so Christ g. not himself  
 1 Pe. 4: 11. G. in all things may be g.  
 14. but on your part he is g.  
 Re. 18: 7. How much she hath g. hers.

**GLORIFIETH, YING.**  
 Ps. 50: 23. Whos off-h praise g-h me  
 Lu. 2: 20. shepherds ret-d, g-g God  
 5: 25. departed to own h., g-g God  
 18: 43. blind man fol-d him., g-g G.

**GLORIFY.**  
 Ps. 22: 23. all ye seed of Jac. g. him  
 50: 15. I will deliver, thou shalt g.  
 86: 9. all nations shall g. thy name  
 12. I will g. thy name for evern.  
 18: 24: 15. Whf. g. ye L. in the fires  
 25: 3. Thf. shall strong peo. g. thee  
 60: 7. I will g. house of my glory  
 Je. 30: 19. multiply, I will g. them  
 Mat. 5: 16. g. your Fa. in heaven  
 Jn. 12: 28. Fa., g. thy name; I will  
 13: 32. G. shall g. him. [g.] it  
 16: 14. Hesh. g. me, for he sh. g.  
 17: 1. g. thy Son, that Son may g.  
 5. O Fa., g. me with own self  
 21: 19. by what death he sho. g. God  
 Ro. 15: 6. one mind and mouth g. G.  
 9. that the Gentiles might g. God  
 1 Co. 6: 20. g. G. in body and spirit  
 2 Co. 9: 13. g. G. for your subjection  
 1 Pe. 2: 12. g. G. in day of visitation  
 4: 16. let him g. G. on this behalf  
 Re. 15: 4. Who not fear, and g. thy

**GLORIOUS.** [name?]  
 Ex. 15: 6. Thy right hand, O L. is g.  
 11. who like thee, O L. g. in holia.  
 De. 28: 58. mayest fear this g. name  
 2 S. 6: 20. How g. was king of Isr.  
 1 Ch. 29: 13. we praise thy g. name  
 Ne. 9: 5. blessed be thy g. name  
 29: 17: 2. worship the Lord in his  
 g. sanctuary, 96: 10.

45: 13. king's dau. is all g. within  
 66: 2. sing forth, make his praise g.  
 72: 19. blessed be his g. name

76: 4. art more g. than mts. of prey  
 87: 3. g. things are spoken of thee  
 111: 3. His work honourable and g.  
 145: 5. I will speak of g. honour  
 12. to make known g. majesty

Is. 4: 2. branch of L. shall be g.  
 11: 10. a root of Jesse, his rest g.  
 22: 23. he shall be for a g. throne  
 28: 1. g. beauty is a fading flower

4. g. beauty on head of fat valley  
 30: 30. cause his g. voice to be heard

33: 21. g. L. be place of streams  
 49: 5. shall I be g. in eyes of L.  
 60: 13. make place of my feet g.  
 63: 1. who is this g. in apparel?

12. that led them with his g. arm  
 14. to make thyself a g. name  
 16. Je. 17: 12. g. high throne fr. begin.

Eze. 27: 25. made very g. in the seas Da. 11: 16. he sh. stand in g. land 41. he shall enter into the g. land 45. betw. seas in g. holy mount. Lu. 13: 17. peo. rejoiced for g. things Ro. 8: 21. into g. liberty of the chil. 2 Co. 3: 7. if ministration of death engraven in stones g., 11. 8. ministration of Spirit be g., 10. 4: 4. lest light of g. gospel shine Ep. 5: 27. might present it a g. ch. Ph. 3: 21. be fashioned like his g. body [power] Col. 1: 11. strength-d acc. to his g. 1 Ti. 1: 11. Acc-g to g. gospel of G. Tit. 2: 13. looking for the g. appearing

**GLORIOUSLY.**

Ex. 15: 1. L. be hath triumphed g. Is 24: 23. L. reign bef's his ancients g.

**GLORY. [Noun.]**

Ge. 31: 1. of fa.'s gotten all this g. Ex. 25: garments for Aa. for g., 40. 1 S. 2: 8. make inherit throne of g. 4: 21. g. is departed from Israel, 22. t21. where is the g.? there is no g. 1 Ch. 22: 5. house for L. must be of g. [Mat. 6: 13.

29: 11. thine is power, and g., Es. 5: 11. Haman told of g. of his Jb. 39: 20. g. of nostrils is terrible 40: 10. and array thyself with g. Ps. 24: 7. King of g. shall come in, 9. 10. Who is this King of g.? The L. 29: 3. the God of g. thundereth 49: 16. when g. of house is incr'd 78: 24. afterw. receive me to g. 79: 9. help O. g. for g. of thy name 85: 9. that g. may dwell in our la. 89: 17. thou art g. of their strength 106: 20. changed g. into similitude 145: 11. speak of the g. of thy kingl. 149: 5. Let the saints be joyful in g. Pr. 3: 35. The wise shall inherit g. 17: 6. g. of chil. are their fathers 20: 29. g. of young men is strength 25: 7. set not out thy g. in pres. 27. men to search own g. is not g. 28: 12. righte. rejoice there is g. 21. Is. 2: 10. hide for g. of his maj. 19: 4: t2. branch of L. be beauty and 5. the g. shall be a defened [g. 5: t13. their g. are men of famine 14. their g. and pomp sh. descend 10: 3. where will ye leave your g.? 12. I will punish g. of high looks 18. sh. consume g. of his forest 11: 10. root of Jesse, his rest be g. 13: 19. Bab. g. of kingd. be as Sod. 14: 11. all lie in g. each in his ho. 16: 14. g. of Moab be contumely 17: 3. be as g. of the chil. of Israel 24. g. of Jacob shall be made thin 20: 5. sh. be ash-d of E. their g. 21: 6. all g. of Kedar shall fail fho. 22: 24. hang upon him g. of fa.'s 23: 9. to stain the pride of all g. 24: 16. songs, even g. to righte. t23. sh. be g. his ancients 35: 2. g. of Leb. shall be given unto 61: 6. in their g. ye shall boast [it 66: 11. delighted with abund. of g. 12. g. of Peo. as a flowing stream Je. 22: 1. peo. have changed their g. 13: 11. might be to me for a g. 18. come down, crown of your g. Eze. 20: 6. is g. of all lands, 15. 24: 25. take fr. them joy of their g. 25: 9. I will open g. of country 26: 20. I sh. set g. in land of living 31: 18. To wh-m art thou like in g? Da. 2: 37. given power and g., 7: 14. 4: 36. g. of my kingl. returned 11: 20. in the g. of the kingdom 39. shall increase with g.

10. 4: 7. change their g. into shame 9: 11. As for Ephr., g. shall fly away 10: 5. priests th. rejoiced for the g.

Mi. 1: 15. unto Adullam the g. of Isr. Na. 2: 9. none end of store and g. Ha. 2: 16. filled with shame for g. Hag. 2: 3. saw this hou. in first g. 7. I will fill this house with g. 9. g. of this latter house greater Zeh. 2: 5. I will be g. in the midst 8. After the g. hath he sent me 6: 13. build temple, sh. bear the g. 11: 3. their g. is spoiled, a voice of 12: 7. g. of hon. of Da., g. of Jerns. Mat. 4: 8. kingdoms, and g. of them 6: 2. sound trumpet, that they may have g. of men 16: 27. shall come in the g. of his Father, Mk. 8: 35. 24: 30. shall see Son coming with great g., Mk. 13: 26. Lu. 21: 27. Lu. 2: 14. g. to God in highest, 19: 35. 32. the g. of thy people Isr. [g. 46. All this power will I give and g. 9: 31. Who appeared in g. and spake Jn. 17: 5. with g. I had with thee 22. g. thou gavest, I have given Ac. 7: 2. G. of g. appeared unto fa. 12: 23. bec. I gave not G. the g. 22: 11. could not see for g. of light Ro. 1: 23. g. of the incorruptible 4: 2. he hath wherof to g. 20. in faith, gi. ing g. to God 6: 4. raised by the g. of the Father 8: 8. not worthy to be comp-i wi. g. 9: 4. to wh. pertaineth g. and cov-s 23. he had afore prepared unto g. 11: 36. to whom be g. for ever, Ga. 1: 5-2. Ti. 4: 18. He. 13: 21. 1Pe. 5: 11. 16: 27. To G. only wise be g., ITI. 1: 17. 1 Co. 2: 7. G. hath ord d unto our g. 8. would not have crucified L. of g. 9: 16. I have nothing to g. of 11: 7. woman is the g. of the man 15. if wom. have long hair, it is g. 16: 40. g. of celestial is one, g. of ter. 41. one g. of sun, ano. g. of moon 43. sown in dishonor, raised in g. 2 Co. 3: 7. for g. of contenue, wh. g. 9. if condemnation be g. righteousness exceed in g. 10. no g. by reason of g. excellenth 18. we are all changed fr. g. to g. 4: 17. worketh eternal weight of g. 12: 15. give you occasion to g. 8: 19. administered to g. of same L. 23. messengers, and g. of Christ Ep. 1: 6. praise of g. of grace, 12, 14. 17. Fa. of g. may give your Spirit 18. know what is riches of g. [g. 3: 13. my tribulations, wh. is your 21. Unto him be g. in church by C. Ph. 1: 11. fruits by C. unto g. of God 3: 19. whose G. is in their shame 4: 19. acc. to his riches in g. by C. J. 20. unto G. and our Fa. g. for ever Col. 1: 27. riches of g. of this mystery. C. in you, the hope of g. 3: 4. sh. ye appear with him in g. 1 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we g. 12. who hath called you to his g. 20. For ye are our g. and joy 2 Th. 1: 9. punished fr. g. of power 2: 14. obtaining of the g. of our L. 1 Th. 3: 16. received up into g. 2 Ti. 2: 10. salv. in C., with ether. g. He. 2: 10. bring g. many som unto g. 3: 3. counted worthy of more g. 9: 5. cherubim of g. shadowing Ja. 2: 1. faith of our L. the L. of g. 1 Pe. 1: 8. rejoice with joy, full of g. 11. it testified g. that sh. follow 21. that G. rised and gave him g. 24. all g. of man as flower of grass 20. what g. is it, if buffeted? 4: 14. Spirit of g. resteth upon you 5: 1. of g. that shall be revealed 10. called us unto eternal g. by C. 2 Pe. 1: 3. that hath called us to g. 17. a voice to him fr. excellent g.

2 Pe. 3: 18. To him be g. ever. Re. 1: 6 Ju. 25. To only God our Sav. be g. Re. 4: 11. worthy to recei. g., 5: 12. 7: 12. Blessing and g. be unto our G. 11: 13. remnant affrighted, gave g. See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN-GIVE GLORY.

Jos. 7: 19. My son, g. g. to the God 1 S. 6: 5. ye shall g. g. unto God of 1 Ch. 16: 28. G. unto the Lord, g. unto L. g., 29. Ps. 29: 1, 2, 9: 93. 7. S. Je. 13: 16. Ps. 84: 11. L. will g. grace and g. 115: 1. Not unto us, unto thy name g. g. for thy truthe's sake Is. 42: 12. Let them g. g. unto L. Mal. 2: 2. not lay it to heart to g. g. Lu. 17: 18. returned to g. g. to G. Re. 4: 9. when those beasts g. g. 14: 7. Fear God, and g. g. to him 16: 9. and repented not to g. g.

**GLORY OF GOD.**

Ps. 19: 1. heavens declare g. o. G. Pr. 25: 2. g. o. G. to conceal thing Eze. 8: 4. g. o. the G. of Isr. there 9: 3. g. o. G. was gone up fr. cherub 10: 19. g. o. G. was over them, II: 22. 43: 2. g. o. G. came from the east Jn. 11: 4. this sickness for g. o. G. 40. believe, shouldest see g. o. G. Ac. 7: 55. Ste. looked saw g. o. G. Ro. 3: 23. all come short of g. o. G. 5: 2. we rejoice in hope of g. o. G. 15: 7. as C. also rec-eed us to g. o. G. 1 Co. 10: 31. drink, do all to g. o. G. 11: 7. man is image and g. o. G. 2 Co. 1: 20. promises ye unto g. o. G. 4: 6. light of knowl. of g. o. G. 15. thanksg. redound to g. o. G. Ph. 1: 11. are by Christ unto g. o. G. 2: 11. that Jesus is L. to the g. o. G. Re. 15: 8. temple with smoke g. o. G. 21: 11. holy Jerus. Having g. o. G. 23. no need of sun, g. o. G. did

**His GLORY.**

De. 5: 24. Lord hath shewed us h. g. 33: 17. h. g. like firstling of bullock 1 Ch. 16: 24. Declare h. g., Ps. 96: 3. Ps. 21: 5. h. g. is great in thy salv. 29: 9. doth every one speak of h. g. 49: 17. h. g. descend aft. him [g. 72: 19. whole earth be filled with h. g. 78: 61. delivered h. g. into enemies' 89: 44. hast made h. g. to cease 97: 6. all the people see h. g. [g. 102: 16. build Zion, sh. appear in h. g. 113: 4. h. g. ab. the heavens, 148: 13. Pr. 19: 11. h. g. to pass over transgr. Is. 3: 8. to provoke eyes of h. g. 6: 3. whole earth is full of h. g. 8: 7. k. of Assyria and h. g. come 10: 16. under h. g. kindle a burning 59: 19. sh. fear h. g. from rising of 60: 2. h. g. sh. be upon thee Je. 22: 18. not lament, Ah h. g.. Eze. 43: 2. earth shined with h. g. Da. 5: 20. they took h. g. from him Hab. 3: 3. h. g. covered heavens Mat. 6: 29. Sol. and all h. g., Lu. 12: 27. 19: 28. Son of man sh. sit in h. g. 25: 31. Son of man sh. come in h. g. Lu. 9: 26. [saw h. g. Lu. 9: 32. when they were awake, 24: 26. suff. and to enter into h. g. Jn. 1: 14. we beheld h. g. as the 2: 11. Jesus manifested forth h. g. 7: 18. seeketh h. g. that sent him 12: 41. said Esaias, when he saw h. g. Funto h. g. Ro. 3: 7. abounded through my lie 9: 23. make known riches of h. g. Ep. 1: 12. be to praise of h. g., 14. 3: 16. grant acc. to riches of h. g. He. 1: 3. being brightness of h. g. Pe. 4: 13. when h. g. be revealed Jude 24. present bef. pres. of h. g. Re. 18: 1. earth lightened with h. g.

**GLORY of the Lord.**  
 Ex. 16:7.in morning ye sh.see g.o.L.  
 10.g.o. L. appeared in cloud, Le.  
 9:23; Nu. 14:10.-16:19,42.-20:6;  
 24:16. g.o.L.abode upon mt. Sinai  
 17. g. o. L like devouring fire  
 40:34. g.o.L.filled tabernacle, 35.  
 Le. 9:7. 6. g.o.L.sh. appear unto you  
 Nu.14:21.earth be filled with g.o.L.  
 1K. 8: 11. g. o. L. filled house,  
 2 Ch. 5 : 14-7 : 1, 2, 3. Eze.  
 43: 5 -44: 4. [for ever  
 Ps. 104 : 31. g. o. L. shall endure  
 138: 5. for great is the g. o. L.  
 Is. 35 : 2. they shall see the g.o.L.  
 49: 5. g. o. L. shall be revealed  
 58: 8. g.o.L. sh. be thy reward  
 60: 1. g. o. L. is risen upon thee  
 Eze.1:28. of the likeness of g. o. L.  
 3 : 12. Blessed be g.o.L.fr.his place  
 23. behold, g. o. L. stood there  
 10: 4. g.o.L.went up from cherub  
 18. g.o.L.departed fr. threshold  
 11: 23. g.o.L.went up fr. the city  
 43: 4. g.o.L.came into the house  
 IIa.2: 14. filled with knowl.of g.o.L.  
 Lu.2: 9. g. o. L. shone about th.  
 2 Co. 3: 18. as in glass g. o. L.  
**My or mine own GLORY.**  
 Ge.45: 13. tell my father of all m.g.  
 Ex.29:43. tab.be sanctified by m.g.  
 33: 22. while m. g. passeth by, I  
 Nu.14:22. men wh. have seen m.g.  
 Jb. 19: 9. hath striped me of m.g.  
 29: 20. m. g. was fresh in me  
 Ps. 3: 3. thou art m.g. and lifter up  
 4: 2. how long turn m. g. into  
 shame? [g. may sing  
 16: 9. m. g. rejoice! [30: 12. m.  
 57: 8. Awake up m. g.  
 62: 7. in God is m. g.  
 108: 1. I will give praise with m. g.  
 Is. 42: 8. m. g. will I not give,48:11.  
 43: 7. I have created him for m.g.  
 46: 13. place salv. for Isr., m. g.  
 60: 7. I will glorify house of m. g.  
 66: 18. they sh. come and see m. g.  
 19. not seen m. g. declare m. g.  
 Eze. 39: 21. set m. g. am. heathen  
 Mi. 2: 9. fr. chil. have ye tak.m.g.  
 Jn. 8: 50. And I seek not m. o. g.  
 17: 24. that they may behold m.g.  
**Thy GLORY.**

Ex. 33 : 18. he said, Shew me t. g.  
 Ps. 8: 1. hast set t. g. ab. heavens  
 45: 3. gird thy sword with t. g.  
 57:5.let t. g.be ab. earth,11.-108:5.  
 63: 2. To see thy power and t.g.as I  
 90: 16. let t. g. appear unto chil.  
 102: 15. all kings of the earth t.g.  
 122: 18. chariots of t.g. be shamed  
 60: 19. God t. g. | 62: 2. k.s. see t.  
 63:15. behold fr. habita. oft.t.g. [g.  
 Je. 14: 21. not disgrace throne of  
 48: 18. come down fr. t. g. [t.g.  
 IIa. 2: 16. spewing shall be on t.g.  
 Mk. 10: 37. other on left ha.in t.g.  
**GLORY. [Verb.]**

Ex. 8: 9. Moses said g. over me  
 2 K. 14: 10. g. of this, tarry at home  
 1 Ch. 16: 10. g. ye in holy name,  
 Ps. 105: 3.

35 we may give g. in thy praise  
 Ps. 68 : 11. sweareth by him sh. g.  
 64:10. all upright in heart sh. g.  
 106: 5. that I may g. with inheri.  
 Is. 41: 6. shalt g. in Holy One  
 45: 25. in L. shall all seed of Isr. g.  
 Je. 4: 2. and in them shall they g.  
 9: 23. let not the wise rich man g.  
 24. let him th. glorieth g. in this  
 Ro. 4: 2. whereof to g. but not bef.G.  
 5: 3. we g. in tribulations also  
 15: 17. I have whereof I may g.  
 1 Co. 1: 29. that no flesh g. in his  
 presence [10: 17.  
 31. glorieth let him g.in L., 2 Co.

1 Co. 3: 21. let no man g. in men  
 4:7.why g. as if hadst not rec.[g.  
 9: 16. tho. preach, I have noth. to  
 2 Co.5 : 12. occa. to g. on our behalf  
 whereon they g. in appearance  
 11:12. wherein g. they may be as we  
 18-many g. att. the flesh, I will g.  
 30. If must g. will g. of infirm  
 12: 1. not expedient for me to g.  
 5. Of such a one will I g. of my-  
 self will not g. shall not be a f.  
 6. for tho. I would desire to g. I  
 9. I will rather g. in infirmities  
 Ga. 6: 13. that they may g. in flesh  
 14. G. forbid I sh. g. save in cross  
 2 Th. 1: 4. that we g. in you in ch-s  
 Ja. 1: 10. let bro. of low degree g.  
 3: 14. if ye have envying g. not  
**GLORYING.**  
 1 Co. 5: 6. Your g. is not good  
 9:15.that any sho. make my g. void  
 2 Co. 7: 4. great my g. of you  
 12: 11. I am become a fool in g.  
 1 Th. 2: 10. what our crown of g.?  
**GLUTTON.**  
 21: 20: 26. this our son is a g.  
 Pr. 23: 1. g. shall come to poverty  
 28: 7. feedeth g.s shamed his fa.  
**GLUTTONOUS.**  
 Mat.11:19. Behold a man g.,Lu.7:34.  
**GNASH, ED, ETH.**  
 Jb. 16: 9. he g.h.on me, Ps. 37: 21.  
 Ps. 35: 16. g.d upou me with teeth  
 112: 10. he shall g. with his teeth  
 La. 2: 16. enemies hiss and g. teeth  
 Mk. 9: 18. he g.h with his teeth  
 Ac.7:54. they g.d on him with teeth  
**GNASHING.**  
 Mat. 8: 12. there shall be weeping  
 and g. of teeth, 18: 42. 50--22:  
 13.-24: 51.-25: 30. Lu. 13: 28.  
**GNAT.**  
 Mat.28:24. strain at a g. and swallow  
**GNAW, ED.**  
 Zph.3:3.g. not the bones till morrow  
 Re.16:10. they g.d tongues for pain  
**GO.**  
 Ge. 3:14. upon thy belly shalt thou  
 15:2. give seeing i. g. childless [g.  
 16:8. whence camest? whi. will g.  
 24:38. thou g. unto my fa.'s hou..4.  
 42. if thou prosper way wh. I g.  
 55. after that Rebekah shall g.  
 56. that I may g. to my master  
 58. Wilt thou g. with this man?  
 said I, will g. [from us  
 26: 16. Abim. said unto Isaac, g.  
 28: 2. Arise, g. to Padan-aram  
 20. if G. will keep me in way I g.  
 30:25. that I may g. unto my place  
 32:26. Let me g. for day breaketh  
 Jac. said, I will not let thee g.  
 37:30. child is not, whi. shall I g.  
 43: 8. Send lad, and we will g.  
 Ex. 3: 11. that I sh. g. unto Pha.  
 19.k.of E. will not let you g.,4:21.  
 20. aft. that will let you g., 11:1.  
 21. when ye g. sh. not g. empty  
 4: 12. g. g. with thy mouth,19.  
 23. Let my son g., if refuse to let  
 him g. I. 8: 2. 21.-9: 2.-10:4.  
 26. So he let him g. then she said  
 5:1. saith the G. of Isr.. Let my peo.  
 g., 7: 16.-8:1,20.-9: 1.-13.-10:3.  
 2. I know not L., not let Isr. g.  
 6: 1. with strong hand, let th. g.  
 8: 8. I will let thy peo. g.,28:-9:28.  
 25. g. ye, sacrifice to your God  
 32. Pha., nei. would he let people  
 g., 7: 14.-9: 35.-10: 26, 27.  
 10:7.let the men g. | 8 who sh. g.  
 9. g. with our young and old  
 24. g. ye, serve L., 8, 11.-12: 31.  
 13: 21. light to g. by, Ne 9:12,19.  
 14: 5. we have let Israel g.  
 125:wheels, made them g. heavily  
 17:5. said unto Mo. g. on bef. peo.

Ex.23:23. Angel sh. g. bef.thee,32: 34.  
 32:23. gods to g. bef. us, Ac. 7:40.  
 33:12. My presence sh. g. with thee  
 34: 6. if I found grace, g. am. us  
 Le. 14: 53. let g. the living bird  
 16: 22. let g. the goat, 10.  
 Nu. 10 : 32. be, if thou g. with us  
 20 : 17. will g. by k.'s highway,19.  
 22: 13. refuseth to give leave to g.  
 22:18. I can-t g. bey. word, 24:13.  
 20. if men call thee, g., 35.  
 24:14. now, I g. unto my people  
 31:23. shall make it g.thro.fire and  
 22: 6. shall your breth. g. to war  
 17. we will g. ready aimed,20,21.  
 De. 1: 33. to show way ye sho. g.  
 4:5.land whi. ye g., 26.-6:1.-11:8.  
 34. G. assayed to g. [11.-30:18.  
 40. g. well with thee,5:16.-19:13-  
 9: 5. for uprightness dost g.  
 11: 28. if ye g. after gods, 28: 14.  
 14: 5. g. unto place wh. L., 26:2.  
 20: 5. let him g. to his hon., 6,7,8.  
 21:14. shalt let her g. whi. she will  
 22: 7. in anywise let the dame g.  
 23: 10. g. abroad out of camp  
 24: 2. g. and be amo. man's wife  
 31:6. thy God, he it is doth g. wi.  
 7. thou must g. with this people  
 8. L. he it is doth g. before thee  
 16.land whi. they g. among them  
 21.I know imagin. they g. about  
 Jos. 1: 16. whi. seudest we will g.  
 3: 3. sh. remove, and g. after ark  
 4. may know way yu must g.  
 18: 3. slack to g. to possess land  
 Ju. 1:25. they let g. man and fam.  
 4: 8. If wilt g. with me, I will g.  
 6: 14. Lord said, g. in thy might  
 7:4. say, This shall g. same sh. g.  
 11:8. to thee, that thou g. with us  
 12: 1. not call us to g. with thee  
 16:17. if shaven,my stren-h will g.  
 18:5. whe. way we g. be prosperous  
 6. bef. Lord is way wherein ye g.  
 9. be not slothful to g. to possess  
 10. when ye g. | 10. g. with us  
 19: 25. day began, they let her g.  
 Ru. 1: 11. why will ye g. with me?  
 18. she was steadfast minded to g.  
 2:2. let me g. and glean,g.my dau.  
 1 S. 5: 11. let it g. to its own place  
 6: 6. did they not let people g.?  
 8.ark.send it away, th. it may g.  
 9:6. let us g. he can shew our way  
 7. if g. what bring the man ?  
 10.g.up, to morr.I will let thee g.  
 11:9. turned his back to g.fr.Sam.  
 12:21. sho. ye g. after vain things  
 16:2. How can I g.? if Saul hear it  
 17:33.art not able to g. ag. Philis.  
 37. g. and the Lord be with thee  
 39. and be assayed to g.  
 39.Da. said, I can-t g. with them  
 18: 2. let him g. no more home  
 19: 17. Let me g. why I kill thee?  
 20: 5. let me g. that I may hide mys.  
 28. Da. asked leave to g., 29.  
 23: 13. David went whi. could g.  
 25: 19. g. on before me, behold  
 26: 19. saying, g. serve other gods  
 28: 7. woman, that I may g. and  
 2 S. 12: 23. I sh. g. to him, he not  
 13:13. whi. cause my shame to g.?  
 26. my bro.Am. g. — Why g.,27.  
 15:7. Abs. said, let me g. and pay  
 20. I g. whi. I may return thou  
 17: 11. g. to battle in thy person  
 19:36.Thy serv. will g. a little way  
 20:11. David, let him g. after Joab  
 1 K. 2: 2. I g. way of all the earth  
 11:21. that I may g. to own country  
 22. let me g. in any wise  
 12:27.sh. kill me, and g. to Rehob.  
 13:17. nor g. by way thou camest  
 18: 43. he said, g. again 7 times  
 20:42. hast let g. a man appointed

1 K. 22:4. wilt g. with me to battle?  
 2 Ch. 18: 3. [18 : 5, 14.  
 6 Sh. l. g. ag. Ramoth-g., 15 2 Ch.  
 15. g. and prosper, 2 Ch. 18: 14.  
 2 K. 8:7. g. with me against Moab?  
 4:23. Whf. thou g. to him to day?  
 6: 22. set br. that they may g. eat  
 10:24. th. lettehd him g. his life be  
 18:21. g. into ha. and pierce, Is 38:6.  
 2 Ch. 14:11. in thy name we g. ag.  
 25:7. let not army of lsr. g. wi. thee  
 8. if thou wilt g. do, to be strong  
 Jb. 6:18. they g. to nothing [16:22.  
 10:21. Bef. I g. whence not return,  
 20:26. g. ill with him th. is left in  
 tabernacle [g.  
 21:29. Haive ye not asked them th.  
 27:6. my righte-n. I will not let g.  
 Ps. 32:8. teach thee in way shalld g.  
 35 : 6. I g. mourning all the day  
 33:13. bef. I g. hence, be no more  
 42:9. to G. why g. I mourning, 43:2.  
 48:12. Walk about Zion, g. round  
 49:19. He sh. g. to gene of his fa-s  
 59: 6. g. round about city, 14:55.  
 ro. Can. 3: 2. Is. 23 : 16.  
 84:7. They g. fr. strength to strength  
 85:13. Righte-n. sh. g. before him  
 89:14. mercy and truth sh. g. bef.  
 107:7. might g. to a city of habita  
 129:8. g. by say-g. The bless. of L.  
 132: 7. we will g. into his tabern.  
 139:7. whi. shall I g. fr. thy pres.  
 Pr. 19:21. None th. g. unto her ret.  
 3:28. g. and come again, to morn.  
 6: 6. g. to the ant, thou sluggard  
 28. Can one g. upon hot coals, and  
 9: 6. g. in way of understanding  
 14:7. g. fr. presence of foolish man  
 15:12. nei. will scorner g. unto wise  
 19: 7. do his friends g. far fr. him  
 22:6. Train child in way he sh. g.  
 23: 30. that g. to seek mixed wine  
 30: 29. be 3 things which g. well  
 Ec. 1:17. rivers come, thither they g.  
 3: 20. All g. unto one place, all  
 5:15. naked sh. g. as he came, 16.  
 6: 6. do not all g. to one place?  
 7:2 better to g. to house of mourn.  
 9:3. aft. that, they g. to the dead  
 10:15. kno-th not how to g. to city  
 12:5. mourners g. about the streets  
 Can. 3: 4. I would not let him g.  
 Is. 3: 16. and mineing as they g.  
 6:8. whom send, who will g. for us  
 9: g. tell this peo., Ac. 28: 26.  
 18: 2. g. ye swift messengers  
 27: 4. I would g. through them  
 28:13. that they might g. and fall  
 38: 10. I shall g. to gates of grave  
 15. shall g. softly all my years  
 45: 13. he sh. let g. my captives  
 16. g. to confusion, makers of idols  
 48:17. leadeth by way sholdest g.  
 58:8. thy righte. shall g. bef. thee  
 62:10. g. thro. g. thro. the gates  
 Je. 1: 7. sh. g. to all I send thee  
 7: 12. g. now unto my place  
 9:2. I might leave my peo. and g.  
 10: 5. be borne bee. they can-t g.  
 12:2. have taken root, they g. on  
 14:18. g. into land they know not  
 29:12. ye shall g. and pray unto me  
 31:22. How long g. about, O dau.  
 34: 3. shalt g. to Bab., Mi. 4: 10.  
 40:4. seemeth good to g. there d.,  
 5. he gave reward, and let him g.  
 15. Let me g. and I will stay Ishm.  
 42:22. die in pla. whi. ye desire to g.  
 46: 22. volee shall g. like serpent  
 48:12. O Madmen, sword shall g.  
 50: 4. they shall g. and seek L.  
 33. they refused to let them g.  
 La. 4:18. we cannot g. in our streng.  
 Eze. 1:12. whi. Spirit was to g., 20.  
 8: 6. I sho. g. fr. fr. sanctuary  
 9: 4. g. thro. midst of the city, 5.

Eze. 18:20 and will let the souls g.  
 14: 17. I say, Sword, g. thro. land  
 20:29. What is the high pla. y. g.  
 21: 16. g. thee one way or other  
 10:5. g. with flocks to seek the L.  
 7:11. call to E. they g. to Assyria  
 12. When they g. will spread my  
 11: 3. I tau. ht Ephraim to g. uet  
 Am. 6:7. g. cap. with Isr. th. g. cap.  
 Jon. 1: 2. g. to Nineveh, 3: 2.  
 Mi. 2: 3. nei. sh. ye g. haughtily  
 5: 8. if he g. thro. treadeth down  
 Zeh. 6: 7. the bay sought to g.  
 8. these g. toward north Jano.(2)  
 8:21. inhabit. of one city sh. g. to  
 23. g. with you, we have heard  
 9:14. g. with whirlwinds of south  
 Mat. 2:8. g. and search diligently  
 22. Jo. was afraid to g. thither  
 5:41. to g. a mile, g. twain, Lu. 7:8.  
 8: 9. and I say, g. and he goeth  
 32. said, g., they went into herd  
 9: 6. take up thy bed and g.  
 13. g. ye learn what th. meaneth  
 10: 6. g. rather to lost sheep of, 7.  
 11. there abide till ye g.  
 13: 25. that we g. and gath. them  
 14: 22. get into ship and g. bef.  
 16: 21. g. unto Jerus. and suffer  
 17: 27. g. to the sea, east hook  
 21:28. g. work | jo. ans-d I g. cir  
 15: 9. g. rather to them that sell  
 26:36. Sit ye, while I g. and pray  
 28:7. g. quickly and tell discipiles  
 10. g. tell breth. they g. into Galil.  
 19. g. ye and teach all nations  
 Mk. 6:37. sh. we g. buy 200 penny w.  
 5: 19. g. home to thy friends  
 6: 38. g. see | 45. g. to other side  
 10:25. camel to g. thro., Lu. 18:25.  
 11: 6. they let them g., bolt-colt  
 12: 38. love to g. in long clothing  
 14:12. Where wilt thou that we g.  
 Lu. 1:17. shall g. bef. him in power  
 76. thou g. bef. face of the Lord  
 9: 51. he set face to g. to Jerus.  
 60. g. and preach kingd. of God  
 10: 37. said Jesus, g., do likewise  
 11: 53. shall g. unto him at midn.  
 13: 32. g. ye and tell that fox  
 14: 4. healed him, let him g.  
 10. g. ye sit down in lowest  
 18. I bought ground must needs g.  
 15: 4. g. after that which is lost  
 22: 8. g. and prepare the passover  
 33. I am ready to g. to prison  
 68. you will not ans. nor let me g.  
 28:22. will chastise and let him g.  
 Jn. 4: 4. need needs g. thro. Sam.  
 16. g. call thy husband, and  
 6: 68. Lord, to whom shall we g.  
 7: 19. Why g. about to kill me?  
 33. I g. unto him that sent me  
 35. Whither will he g.—will he g.  
 8: 11. g. and sin no more  
 14. but I know whither I g.  
 21. I g. my way, whither I g.  
 9: 7. g. wash in the pool  
 11: 11. g. that I may awake him  
 44. Loose him, and let him g.  
 13: 36. Whi. I g. thou not follow  
 12. I g. to prepare a place for  
 4. whi. I g. ye know, way ye kn.  
 12. bee. I g. unto my Fa., 16:10.  
 28. bee. I said, I g. to Fa., 16:17, 28.  
 15: 16. ordained that you ye sho. g.  
 19: 12. If thou let this man g.  
 20: 17. but g. to my breth. and  
 21: 3. I g. a fishing, they say, We  
 also g. with thee  
 Ae. 1: 25. might g. to his own pla.  
 3:13. when determin. to let him g.  
 4:21. had threatened, they let th. g.  
 23. being let g. went to their comp.  
 5: 20. g. speak in temple to peo.  
 40. not speak, and let them g.  
 8: 26. Arise, g. toward south  
 Eze. 10:20. g. doubting noth.. 11:12.  
 11: 22. Barna. sho. g. far as Anti.  
 16:35. sent, saying. Let those men g.  
 17: security of Jason, let them g.  
 14. Paul to g. to the sea  
 19:21. Paul purposed to g. to Jerus.  
 20: 1. departed to g. into Maedo.  
 13. minded himself to g. afoot  
 22. I g. bound in Spi. unto Jerus.  
 21: 3. We also g. with thee  
 23:23. Make ready 200 soldiers to g.  
 32. left horsemen to g. with him  
 25: 12. appended to Cesar, shult g.  
 20. whe. he would g. to Jerus.  
 27: 3. Paul gave him liberty to g.  
 28: 18. examined, would let me g.  
 Ro. 15: 25. now I g. unto Jerus.  
 1 Co. 6:1. you g. to law bef. unjust?  
 10: 27. and ye be disposed to g.  
 16: 4. if meet I g. they sh. g., 6.  
 6. my journey which I g.  
 2 Co. 9:5. exhort breth. th. they g.  
 Ph. 2: 23. see how it g. with me  
 1 Th. 4: 6. g. beyond or defraud  
 Re. 10: 8. g. take little book  
 See FREE.  
**GO aside.**  
 Nu. 5: 12. if any man's wife g. a.  
 De. 28:14. shalt not g. a. fr. words  
 Je. 15:5. who shall g. a. to ask how  
 Ac. 4:15. they com-d them to g. a.  
**GO astray.**  
 De. 22: 1. shalt not see bro's ox g.  
 Ps. 58:3. they g. a. as soon as born  
 Pr. 5:23. in greatness of folly he g.a.  
 7: 25. g. not a. into path [g. a.  
 28: 10. Whoso causeth righte. to  
 Je. 50:6. sheph-s caused th. to g.a.  
 Eze. 14:11. lsr. may g. no more a.  
**GO away.**  
 Ex. 8:28. you shall not g. very far a.  
 De. 15: 13. not let him g. a. empty  
 16. if he say, I will not g. a.  
 1 S. 15: 27. Sam. turned to g. a.  
 24:19. enemy, will he let him g.a.?  
 Jb. 4:21. doth not excellency g.a.?  
 15:20. by breath of mouth he g.a.  
 Je. 51: 50. th. escaped sword, g.a.  
 Ho. 5: 14. I, will tear and g. a.  
 Mat. 8: 31. suffer us to g. a. into  
 swine [g. a. into fishment  
 25:46. these g. a. into everl. pun.  
 Jn. 6: 67. said Jes., Will ye g. a.?  
 14:28. ye heard how I said, I g. a.,  
**GO back.** [g. a.  
 Ex. 14: 21. L. caused sea to g. b.  
 Jos. 23: 12. if y. in any case g. b.  
 Ju. 11:35. I cannot g. b. fto thee?  
 1 K. 10:20. g. b., what have I done  
 2 K. 20: 9. shall shadow g. b. ten  
 Ps. 80: 18. so will not we g. b.  
 Je. 40: 5. g. b. to Gedaliyah, son of  
 Eze. 24: 14. I will not g. b., nor  
**GO down.** [g. a.  
 Ge. 11:7. let us g. d. and confound  
 18:21. I will g. d. and see whether  
 26: 2. L. said, g. d. into gate  
 37: 35. I will g. d. into grave  
 42:5. if not send, we will not g. d.  
 44: 26. cannot g. d., then will we  
 g. d. [g. a.  
 46: 3. fear not, Jac., to g. d. into  
 Ex. 19:21. L. said, g. d., charge peo.  
 Nu. 13:30. they g. d. into pit [fire  
 De. 24: 15. nei. sun g. d. upon his  
 Jos. 10: 13. sun hasted not to g. d.  
 Ju. 5: 11. peo. of L. g. d. to gates  
 7:10. if fear to g. d., go with Phu.  
 1 S. 10:28. shalt g. d. bef. me to Gil.  
 14: 36. Let us g. d. after Philistines  
 37. Shall I g. d. after Keilah, I will deliv.  
 23:4. Who g. d. with me to Saul?  
 29: 4. let him not g. d. to battle  
 28. 11: 8. Da. said, g. d. to thy h.  
 10. why not g. d. to house? [g.  
 15:20. sho. I make them g. up and

1. K. 2:6, let not his hoar head g. d.  
 21: 13. g. d. to meet Ahab king  
 2 K. 1:15. g. d. wi. him, not afraid  
 20:10. for shadow to g. d. 10 degrees  
 2 Ch. 20: 16. To morrow g. d. ag.  
 Jb. 17: 16. sh. g. d. to bars of pit  
 21: 13. in moment g. d. to grave  
 Ps. 22:29, all that g. d. to the dust  
 28:1. I like them th. g. d. into pit  
 88: 4. Pr. 1: 12; f1 g. d.  
 30: 9. What profit in my bl. when  
 55:15. let them g. d. quick into hell  
 104: 8. they g. d. by the valleys  
 107:23 that g. d. to sea, 1s. 42: 10:  
 26. they g. d. to the depths  
 115: 17. nei. any g. d. into silence  
 143: 7. like them th. g. d. into pit  
 Pr. 3: 5. Her feet g. d. to death  
 18: 8. g. d. into innermost parts  
 Is. 14: 10. east out, as those th. g. d.  
 30: 2. Woe to chルドren that walk to  
 g. d. into E., 31: 1.  
 38: 18. g. d. into pit cannot hope  
 60:20. sun sh. not g. d., nor moon  
 Je. 18:2. g. d. to the potter's house  
 50:27. let them g. d. to slaughter  
 Eze. 24: 16. nei. thy tears g. d.  
 26: 11. strong garrisons sh. g. d.  
 20. thee with them that g. d. to  
 pit, 31:14.-32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30.  
 47:8. these waters g. d. into desert  
 Am. 6: 2. g. d. to Gath of Philis.  
 8: 9. cause sun to g. d. at noon  
 Mi. 3: 6. sun g. d. over prophet  
 Mk. 13:15. him on housetop not g. d.  
 Ac. 23: 10. com-d soldiers to g. d.  
 25: 5. are able to g. d. with me  
 Ep. 4:26. let not sun g. d. on your

**GO forth.**

[wrath]  
 Ge. 8:16. g.f. of ark, thou and wif.  
 42:15. not g. f., except bro. come  
 Le. 14: 3. priest g. f. of camp  
 Nu. 1:3. all able to g. f. to war, zo,  
 22, &c. 2 Ch. 25: 5.  
 De. 23: 12. shall have place to g. f.  
 1 S. 23: 13. and he forbare to g. f.  
 2 S. 11:1. when kings g. f. to battle  
 18:39. da. longed to g. f. unto Abs.  
 18: 2. will g. f. with you, 3.  
 19:7. if thou not f. will not tarry  
 1 K. 2: 36. g. not f. any whither  
 19: 11. g. f. stand upon mount  
 22:22. he said, I will g. f.; g. f. and  
 2 K. 9: 15. if your minds, let none  
 11: 7. all that g. f. on sab. [g. f.  
 19: 31. out of Jerus. shall g. f. a  
 remnant, Is. 37: 32.  
 Jb. 24: 5. as wild asses g. they f. to  
 39: 4. they g. f. and return not  
 Ps. 78: 52. he made his peo. to g. f.  
 108: 11. will g. f. with our hosts?  
 Pr. 25: 8. g. f. not f. hastily to strive  
 30:37. no king, yet g. f. by bands  
 Can. 3:11. g. f. O ye da-s of Zion  
 7:11. come, let us g. f. into villages  
 Is. 2: 3. out of Z. shall g. f. law,  
 Mi. 4: 2. z.

42:13. L. shall g. f. as mighty man  
 48: 20. g. f. of Bab., Je. 50: 8.  
 49:9. mayest say to prisoners, g. f.  
 17. made thee waste shall g. f.  
 62: 1. till righteous. thereof g. f.  
 Je. 2:37. thou shalt g. f. from him  
 6: 25. g. not f. into the field  
 11: 11. shall not be able to g. f.  
 14:18. if I g. f. into field, the slain  
 15:1. let them g. f. | 2. whi. we g. f.  
 25: 32. evil shall g. f. fr. na. to na.  
 31:4. thou shalt g. f. liu the dances  
 39. measuring line shall yet g. f.  
 33: 17. if wilt g. f. unto princes  
 18. if wilt not g. f. to prin'es, 21.  
 43:12. he sh. g. f. thence in peace  
 Eze. 3: 22. g. f. into plain and  
 9: 7. g. f. and they went f.  
 12: 4. g. f. as they that g. f. into  
 captivity | 12. prince g. f.

Eze. 20: 10. I caused them to g. f.  
 21: 4. my sword g. f.  
 30:9. that day messengers sh. g. f.  
 46: 8. he shall g. f. by the way  
 9. but he shall g. f. over ag. it  
 Da. 11: 44. he shall g. f. with fury  
 Jo. 2:16. let bridgegr. g. f. of chan.  
 Mi. 4: 10. for now shall thou g. f.  
 Ha. 1: 4. judgm. doth never g. f.  
 Zeh. 6:5. are the four spirits wh. g. f.  
 6. black horses g. f. unto the north  
 9: 14. arrow g. f. as lightning  
 14: 3. shall Lord g. f. and fight  
 Mai. 4: 2. ye shall g. f. as calves  
 Mat. 24:26. he is in the desert, g. not  
 Lu. 8: 14. g. f. and are choked [f.  
 Ac. 16:3. Him would Paul have g. f.  
 He. 13:13. Let us g. f. to him without  
 Re. 16: 14. spirits of devils wh. g. f.  

**GO forward.** [g. f.]

Ex. 14:15. speak unto Israel that they  
 Nu. 2: 24. they shall g. f. in, 10: 5.  
 2 K. 20:9. sh. shadow g. f. 10 degrees  
 Jb. 23: 8. I g. f. be the not there

**I will GO.** [to left

Ge. 13: 9. I w. g. to right, 1 w. g.  
 24: 5. go wi. this man? I w. g.  
 33:12. I w. g. bef. thee, Is. 45: 2.  
 45:25. son, I w. g. see him bef. I die  
 Nu. 20:19. I w. g. thro. on my feet  
 23: 3. stand by burnt off, I w. g.  
 De. 2: 27. I w. g. along highway  
 Ju. 1: 3. I w. g. with thee into lot  
 4: 8. if wilt go with me, I w. g.  
 9. said, I w. surely g. with thee  
 16:20. I w. g. out as at other times  
 Ru. 1:16. whether thou goest, I w. g.  
 22: 16. I w. g. to them at rest  
 Ho. 2: 5. said, I w. g. after my lovers  
 7. I w. g. to t.y first husband  
 5:15. I w. g. to my pl. till they seek  
 Mi. 1:8. I w. g. stripped and naked  
 Zoh. 21: 2. go to seek L., I w. g.  
 Mat. 26:32. I w. g. bef. into Galilee,  
 Mk. 14: 28.

Lu. 15: 18. I w. g. to my father  
 Ac. 18:6. hencef. I w. g. unto Gent.

**GO in, into, or not GO in.**

Ge. 11: 31. to g. i-o Canaan, 12: 5.  
 19: 34. make drink wine and g. i.  
 Ex. 4: 27. g. i-o wild. to meet Mo.  
 30: 20. When g. i-o tab. wash  
 32: 27. g. i. and out from gate to  
 Le. 10: 9. not wine, when ye g. i-o  
 tabern. [to see plague  
 14:36. empty house, bef. priest g. i.  
 21: 11. nei. g. i. to any dead body  
 23. he shall n. g. i. unto the vail  
 Nu. 4: 19. Ah. and his sons shall g. i.  
 20. not g. i. when holy things  
 8:15. after that sha. Levites g. i., 24.  
 27:17. go out, and g. i. bef. them  
 32: 9. should n. g. i. the land  
 De. 1: 8. g. i. possess land, 27: 3.  
 Jos. 1: 11. Ne. 9: 15, 23.  
 37. thou shalt n. g. i. 4: 21.  
 38. Joshua shall g. i. thither  
 39. betw. good and evil they sh. g. i.  
 41. that ye may g. i. possess 8: 1.  
 6:18. that thou mayest g. i. 10:11.  
 11:8. that ye be strong, and g. i., 31.  
 24:10. n. g. i. o-his house to fetch  
 Ju.15:5. let them g. i. stand g. corn  
 19: 15. turned to g. i. and lodge  
 Ru. 3: 4. g. i. un-cover his feet  
 28. 11:11. sh. I g. i-o house to eat?

1 K. 13:8. I will n. g. i. nor eat  
 16. I may not return, nor g. i.  
 17:12. may g. i. and dress it for me  
 22: 5. g. i-o inner chamber  
 2 K. 9: 2. look out Jehu and g. i.

2 K. 10: 25. g. i. and slay them, let  
 2 Ch. 18: 24. shaft g. i. o-chamber  
 23:6. minister of Levites shall g. i.  
 Ne. 6: 11. who as I am would g. i-o  
 tem. to save life? I will n. g. i.  
 Es. 2:15. when Esther's turn to g. i.  
 4:8. to charge her that she g. i.  
 16. so will I g. i. unto the king  
 5:14. g. thout I. merrily with king  
 Jb. 34:723. g. i-o judgm. with God  
 Ps. 26:4. nei. I g. i. wi. dissemblers  
 3: 9. g. i-o lower parts  
 66:13. I will g. i-o thy house with  
 118: 19. open gates, I will g. i-o  
 119:35. make me g. i. path of com.  
 132:7. we will g. i-o his tabern.  
 Pr. 27: 10. n. g. i. o-bro.'s house  
 Is.2:19. shall g. i-o holes of rocks, 21.  
 13: 2. may g. i-o gates of nobles  
 Je. 4: 5. let us g. i-o defenced cities  
 36: 5. I cannot g. i-o house of L.  
 42:14. we will g. i-o land of E., 17.  
 19. L. said, g. ye n. g. i-o Egypt  
 Eze. 7:17. knees g. i-o water, 21:17.  
 46:10. when they g. i. sh. g. i. 8.  
 Na. 3: 14. g. i-o clay, tread mortar  
 Zeh. 6: 10. g. i-o house of Josiah  
 Mat.2:20. take child, and g. i-o Isr.  
 7: 13. many there be that be g. i.  
 20:4. g. i-o vineyard, they went, 7.  
 21:2. g. i-o village over, Lu. 19:30.  
 31. barlots g. i-o kingd. bef. you  
 22: 9. g. i-o the highways, bid.  
 23:13. nei. g. i. nei. suffer to g. i.  
 26: 18. g. i-o the city, Mk. 14:13.  
 32. will g. i. bef. you i-o Galilee,  
 28: 7. Mk. 14: 28.-16: 7.  
 28: 10. breth. that they g. i-o Gal.  
 Mk. 6: 36. that they may g. i-o the  
 country, Lu. 9: 12.  
 8:26. nei. g. i-o the town, nor tell it  
 9:43. having 2 hands to g. i-o hell  
 14:14. sh. g. i. say ye to goodman  
 16: 15. g. i-o all the world, preach  
 Lu.5:24. take couch g. i-o thine hou.  
 8: 51. he suffered no man to g. i.  
 15: 28. angry, and would n. g. i.  
 19: 30. g. i-o village over  
 Jn. 7:3. g. i-o Judea, that thy disc.  
 10:0. shall g. i. and out, and find  
 Ac. 1:1. as ye see him g. i-o heaven  
 3: 3. g. i-o temp., asked an alms  
 9:5. g. i-o city, be told thee, 22:10.  
 11. g. i-o street called Straight  
 17: 7. assayed to g. i-o Elymnia  
 Ja. 4:13. will g. i. o such a city  
 Re.13:10. leadeth i-o cap-y sh. g. i-o  
 17:8. the beast shall g. i-o perdition

See CAPTIVITY.

**GO in peace.**

Ge. 15:15. shait g. to thy fa-s i. p.  
 Ex. 4: 18. said to Mores, g. i. p.  
 18:23. peo. sh. g. to their pl. i. p.  
 Ju. 18:6. priest to Danites, g. i. p.  
 1 S. 1:17. said to Hannah, g. i. p.  
 20:42. Jona. said to Da. g. i. p., 13.  
 1 S. 20:42. Jona. said to Da. g. i. p.  
 25:35. Da. said unto Abigail, g. i. p.  
 27: 19. Achish said unto Da., g. i. p.  
 2 S. 15:9. king said unto Abs g. i. p.  
 1 K. 2: 6. not hoary head g. down  
 i. p. [i. p.]

2 K. 5: 19. Elisha unto Naaman, g.  
 Is. 57: 1. z. he shall g. i. p., they  
 Mk. 5:34. g. i. p., and be whole of  
 Lu. 7: 50. faith saved thee, g. i. p.  
 Ac. 15: 33. were let g. i. p. [18:48.  
 16: 36. now depart, g. i. p.]

**Go in to, or unto.**

Ge. 16: 2. Sarai said, g. i. my maid  
 19: 34. make drink wine, and g. i.  
 29:21. days, that I may g. i. u. her  
 30: 3. mid Bilhah, g. i. u. her  
 38: 8. g. i. u. thy brother's wife  
 Lee.21:11. nei. g. i. u. any dead body  
 23. he shall not g. i. u. the vail  
 De. 21: 13. after shait g. i. u. her

De. 22:13; if take wife, and g.i.u. her  
25: 5; husband's bro. g.i.u. her  
Jos. 23: 12; marriages, g.i.u. then  
Jn. 15: 1; I will g.i.t. my wife into  
2 S. 16: 21; g.i.u. fa.'s concubines  
1 K. 11: 2; ye shall not g.i.t. them  
Eze. 24: 44; to her as they g. i. t.  
woman maid  
Am. 2: 7; man and fath. g.i.t. same

**Let us GO.**

Ge. 33: 12; take our journey l.u.g.  
37: 17; they say, l.u.g. to Dothan  
Ex. 18: 1; l.u.g. 3 days' journey, 5: 3;  
5: 8; they say, l.u.g. sacrifice, 17:  
13: 15; Pha. would hardly l.u.g.  
Nu. 13: 30; l.u.g. at once and  
possess f6: 13;  
De. 13: 2; l.u.g. after other gods,  
1 S. 8: 9; l.u.g. to the seer, 6, 10:  
11: 14; l.u.g. to Gilgal, renew  
14: 1; l.u.g. over to Philis., 6:  
20: 11; l.u.g. out into field  
2 K. 6: 2; l.u.g. unto Jordan, take  
Ps. 122: 1; l.u.g. into hou. of L.  
Is. 2: 3; Lu.g. to mountain of L.  
7: 6; l.u.g. ag. Judah and vex  
Je. 4: 5; l.u.g. into defences cities  
6: 4; l.u.g. up at noon, Woe  
5: 1; l.u.g. and destroy palaces  
35: 11; l.u.g. to Jerus. for fear of  
46: 16; l.u.g. again to our own  
people town country  
51: 9; l.u.g., every one into his  
Zeh. 8: 21; l.u.g. to pray bef. L.  
Mk. 1: 38; l.u.g. into next towns  
14: 42; l.u.g., he that betrayeth  
Lu. 2: 15; l.u.g. unto Bethlehem  
8: 22; l.u.g. over the lake  
Jn. 11: 7; l.u.g. into Judea again  
15; l.u.g. unto him  
16; l.u.g. that we may die  
14: 31; Arise, l.u.g. hence  
Ac. 15: 36; l.u.g. and visit breth.  
He. 6: 1; l.u.g. on unto perfection

**GO near.**

De. 5: 27; g. n. hear all L. says  
2 S. 1: 15; Da. said, g.n. fall upon  
Jb. 31: 37; as prince would l.g. n.  
**GO not, or not GO.**  
Ge. 32: 26; I will n. let thee g. exc.  
Ex. 33: 15; If thy presence g. n.  
Nu. 10: 30; Hobab said, I will n.g.  
14: 42; g. n. up, De. 1: 42; 2 S.  
5: 23; 1 K. 12: 24; 1 Ch. 14: 14;  
2 Ch. 11: 4;  
20: wo. said, Thou shalt n. g.  
22: 12; G. said unto Balaam, shalt  
De. 1: 26; ye wo. n. g. up [n. g.  
3: 27; thou shalt n. g. over this  
Jordan, 4: 21, 22-31: 12;  
6: 14; sh. n. g. after other gods,  
1 K. 11: 10.

24: 19; thou shalt n.g. to fetch it  
32: 52; thou shalt n. g. thither  
Jos. 8: 4; g. n. far from the city  
Ju. 4: 8; n. g. with me, I n. g.  
7: 4; This sh. n. g., same sh. n. g.  
20: 8; We will n. g. to his tent  
Ru. 3: 17; g. n. empty unto thy moth.  
1 S. 29: 8; that I may n. g. fight  
ng. enemies, 9. two. n. g.  
2 S. 18: 25; let n. all g. howbeit he  
1 K. 2: 6; let n. his hoar head g.  
down f. g. n.?  
2 K. 2: 18; Did I not say unto you,  
1 Ch. 21: 30; Da. could n. g. bef. it  
2 Ch. 25: 13; soldiers that sh. n. g.  
Ps. 30: 3; that I sh. n. g. down to  
pit f. n. g.  
Pr. 4: 13; Take instruction, let her  
14; g. n. into way of evil men  
22: 24; with furious man shalt n. g.  
18: 52: 12; shall n. g. out wi. haste  
Je. 16: 18; g. into the house feast.  
25: 6; g. n. after other gods, 35: 15;  
27: 18; vessels left g. n. to Bab.

Jc. 43: 2; g. n. into Egypt, 42: 19;  
49: 12; thou shalt n. g. unpunish.  
Eze. 3: 25; Thon sh. n. g. out am.  
42: 14; priests enter, sh. n. g. out  
Mat. 10: 5; g. n. into way of Gent.  
Lu. 10: 7; g. n. fr. house to house  
17: 23; see here or there, g. n. out  
**GO out.** [21: 8;

Ge. 9: 10; fr. all that g. o. of ark  
24: 11; women g. o. to draw wat.  
45: 1; Cause ev. man to g.o. fr. me  
Ex. 6: 11; he let chil. of Isr. g. o.  
8: 29; Behold, I g. o. from thee  
14: 4; will I g. o. into midst of E.  
8. after that I will g. o.

10; would not let chil. of Isr. g. o.

12: 22; none of you g. o. at door

16: 4; peo. shall g. o. gather a rate

29; let no man g. o. on 7th day

21: 2; in 7th year he sh. g. o. free

3; if by him, sh. g. o. by him;  
married, wife sh. g. o. with him

4; master's, he sh. g. o. by him.

5; if serv. say, I will not g. o. free

7; a maidserv. not g. o. as mens,

then shall she g. o. free

Le. 6: 10; fire on altar never g. o.

8: 33; not g. o. of tab. in 7 days

10: 7; ye shall not g. o. at door

14: 38; priest sh. g. o. of house

15: 16; if seed of copulation g. o.

16: 18; shall g. o. to alter bef. L.

21: 2; Nei. g. o. of the sanctuary

25: 8; in jubilee it g. o., 34: 33;

30; not g. o. in jubil [ 54; sh. g. o.

Nu. 27: 7; Wh. may g. o. bef. them

21; at his word sh. they g. o.

De. 24: 5; taken wife, not g. o. to

28: 25; shalt g. o. one way [ war

31: 2; I can no more g. o. and

Jos. 2: 19; who g. o. bl. be on head

14: 11; both to g. o. and come in,

1 K. 3: 7.

Ju. 9: 38; g. o. and fight with them

16: 20; I will g. o. as at other times

20: 28; Shall I yet again g. o. to

battle fens

Ru. 22: 22; thou g. o. with his maid-

1 S. 8: 20; g. o. bef. us, and fight

19: 3; will g. o. and stand beside

20: 11; let us g. o. into the field

28: 1; said, thou shalt g. o. wi. me

2 S. 5: 24; L. sh. g. o. before thee

21: 17; shalt g. o. no more o. to bat.

1 K. 3: 7; I know not how to g. o.

8: 44; If g. o. to battle, 2 Ch. 6: 34;

15: 17; not suffer any to g. o., or

come in, 2 Ch. 16: 1; [ g. o.

20: 21; put ropes on heads, and g.

1 Ch. 20: 1; time kings g. o. to bat.

2 Ch. 1: 10; knowl. th. I may g. o.

18: 21; g. o. and be lying spirit(2)

20: 17; to morrow g. o. ag. them

26: 18; g. o. of sanct., hast trespd.

20; himself hasted also to g. o.

Jb. 15: 13; lettest such words g. o.

Ps. 60: 10; didst not g. o. wi. armies

109: 17; let him g. o. guilty [ g. o.

Pr. 22: 10; out scormer, contention

Ec. 8: 3; not hasty to g. o. of sight

1 S. 62: 11; depart ye, g. ye o. from

12; ye shall not g. o. with haste

55: 12; ye shall g. o. with joy

Jc. 21: 12; lest my fury g. o. like

51: 45; g. ye o. of midst of her

Eze. 15: 7; shall g. o. fr. one fire

44: 3; prince sh. g. o. same way

46: 9; shall g. o. by south gate

Am. 4: 3; sh. g. o. at the breaches

Zeh. 14: 8; living waters g. o. from

Jerusalem

Mat. 25: 6; bridgegr., g. ye o. to meet

1 S. 8: 3; not com. to g. o. into deep

9: 5; when g. o. of city shake off

14: 2; g. o. quickly into streets

23; g. o. into the highways and

1 Co. 5: 10; must needs g. o. of world

He. 11: 8; Ab., when called to g. o.  
Re. 3: 12; overcomet, g. no more o.  
20: 8; sh. g. o. to deceive nations

**GO over.**

De. 3: 25; let me g. o. and see land  
28; Josh. g. o. bef. people, 31: 3:  
4: 14; land whi. ye g. o., 26-31:

13-32: 47; f. g. o.

22; I must not g. o. Jordan, ye  
24: 20; thou shalt not g. o. boughs

30: 13; Who shall g. o. sea for us?

31: 3; thy g. will g. o. bef. thee

34: 4; thou shalt not g. o. thither

Jos. 1: 2; arise, g. o. this Jordan

Ju. 12: 5; Ephra. said, Let me g. o.

1 S. 14: 1; let us g. o. to Philis., 6:

30: 10; so faint, they could not g. o.

2 S. 16: 9; g. o. and take off his head

19: 37; Chimham, let him g. o., 38;

Is. 8: 7; come and g. o. his banks, 3:

11: 15; make men g. o. dryshod

51: 23; Bow down, th. we may g. o.

54: 9; waters of Noah no more g. o.

Je. 41: 10; Ishm. to g. o. to Am-

monites fside

Lu. 8: 22; Let us g. o. unto other

**GO to.**

Ge. 11: 3; g. t., let us make brick

4; g. t., let us build

7; g. t., let us confound languag.

38: 16; g. t. I pray thee, let me come

Ju. 7: 3; g. t. procl. in ears of peo.

2 K. 5: 5; King of Syr. said, g. t. go

Ec. 2: 1; g. t. now, I will prove thee

Is. 5: 5; g. t., I will tell you what Je. 18: 11; g. t., speak to men of Jud.

Ja. 4: 13; g. t., ye that say to day

5: 1; g. t. now, ye rich men, weep

**GO up.**

Ge. 35: 1; Arise, g. u. to Beth-el, 3:

44: 33; let had g. u. with brethren

34; how I g. u. to father? 45: 9:

50: 6; Pha. said, g. u. bury fa., 5:

Ex. 8: 3; frogs g. u. come into house

19: 12; heed ye g. not u. into m-t

20: 26; g. u. by steps unto altar

24: 2; Nei. sh. people g. u. him

32: 30; ye have sinned, I will g. u.

33: 1; g. u., thou and the people

3; I not g. u. in midst of thee [ u.

34: 24; desire la. when thou shalt g.

Le. 19: 16; not g. u. as a talebearer

Nu. 13: 30; let us g. u. and poss. it

31; we not able to g. u. ag. peo.

14: 40; Lo, we be here, and will g.

u., De. 1: 41; [ f.

42; g. not u. | 44; presumed to g.

De. 1: 22; what way we must g. u.

28; Whither shall g. u. g. u.

9: 23; g. u. possess land, 1: 21;

25: 7; let his brother's wife g. u. to

30: 12; Who sh. g. u. for us to heav.

Jos. 7: 3; let not all g. u., let 3000

men g. u., 8: 1, 3;

22: 33; not intend to g. u. ag. them

Ju. 1: 1; who g. o. to fight them?

2; L. said, Judah sh. g. u., 20: 18;

21; I made you g. u. out of Egypt

9: 1; g. should I g. u. and down

for other trees? fnts.

11: 37; that I g. u. and down upon

18: 9; that we may g. u. ag. them

20: 9; will g. u. by lot ag. Gibeah

18; Which sh. g. u. first to battle?

23; Shall I g. u.? | 28; n. g. ag.

1 S. 1: 22; not g. u. until child weaned

6: 9; if it g. u. hy way of coast

20; to whom sh. he g. u. from us?

9: 13; find him bef. he g. u. to eat

14; Sam. to g. u. to high plu., 10:

14: 9; if say, Tarry, we not g. u.

10; if say, Come up, we will g. u.

2 S. 2: 1; said, Shall I g. u. into Hebron

51: 19; shall I g. u. ag. Philistines?

15: 20; should I make thee g. u.

19: 34; How long to live, that I g. u.

2 S. 24:18. g. u., rear altar, 1 Ch. 21: 1 K. 12:24, not g. u., 2 Ch. 11:4. [18: 27. If this people g. u., to do saer. 28. too much to g. u., to Jerus. 18: 43. g. u., look toward the sea 22: 6. g. u., for L. shall deliver it into ha. of king, 12. 2 Ch. 18:11, 14. 20. g. u., and fall, 2 Ch. 18:2, 19. 2 K. 1: 3. g. u., meet messengers 2: 23. g. u., thou bald head, g. u. 3: 7. wilt thou g. u., ag. Moab? 8. said, Which way sh. we g. u. 12:17. Hazael set to g. u., to Jerus. 18: 25. g. u. ag. land, Is. 36: 10. 20: 5. third day shalt g. u., unto ho. 8. what sign th. I g. u.? Is. 38:22. 22: 4. g. u., to Hilkiah high priest 1 Ch. 14:10. sh. I g. u. | 14. g. not u. 2 Ch. 18:4. sh. we g. u., to Ramoth? 36: 23. let him g. u., Ezr. 1: 3. Ezr. 1: 5. spirit G. raised to g. u. and 7. 9. began to g. u., from Bab.

13. all minded to g. u., go wi. me. 28. Ne. 4: 3. if fox g. u., be sh. break Ps. 104: 8. They g. u. by the mts. 132: 3. i will not g. u., into my bed Can. 6:6. sheep that g. u., fr. washing 7: 8. I will g. u., to palm tree Is. 2: 3. let us g. u., to mt. of L., Mi. 4: 2. 5: 24. blossom sh. g. u. as dust 7:6. let us g. u. ag. Judah and vex 15: 15. with weeping sh. they g. u. 21:2. g. u., O Elam | 34: 10. smoke 35: 9. nor raven. beast g. u. | g. u. 36: 10. g. u. ag. land, and dest. Je. 5: 10. g. u. upon her walls 6:4. arise, and let us g. u. at noon 21: 2. that Nebuchad. may g. u. 22: 20. g. u. to Lebanon, and cry 31: 6. let us g. u. to Zion, unto L. 46: 8. I will g. u. and cover earth 11. g. u. into Giliead, take balm 48: 5. continual weeping shall g. u. 49: 28. g. u. to Kedar, and spoil 50: 21. g. u. ag. land of Merath. Eze. 38:11. g. u., to unwall villages 40: 26. seven steps to g. u. to it Ho. 4: 15. nei. g. u. to Beth-aven 11ag. 1: 8. g. u. to mt., bring wood Zch. 14: 16. g. u. from year to y. Mat. 20: 18. we g. u. to Jerus. Son betrayed, Mk. 10:33. Lu. 18:31. Lu. 14: 10. Friend, g. u. higher Jn. 7:8. g. u. unto feast, g. u. notu. Ac. 15:2. g. u. to Jeru. about ques. 21: 4. Paul sho. not g. u. to Jeru. 12. besought him not to g. u., to 25: 10. wlt. with g. u. to Jerusalem

### GO his, or their way, s.

Ju. 19:27. her lond rose up to g. h. w. Pr. 15:15. passengers wh. g. on t. w. s Ju. 18:8. if ye me, let these g. t. w.

### GO thy way.

Ge. 12:19. thy wife, take her, g. t. w. 1 S. 20:22. g. t. w. L. hath sent thee 2 K. 4:29. take my staff, and g. t. w. Ec. 9: 7. g. t. w. eat thy bread Can. 1: 8. g. t. w. by footsteps of Da. 12: 9. g. t. w. words are closed 13. g. t. w. till the end be

Mat. 5:24. g. t. w., be reconciled to

8: 4. g. t. w., shew thyself to the

priest, Mk. 1: 44.

13. g. t. w. as hast believ. so it

20: 14. Take thine, and g. t. w.

Mk. 7: 29. For this saying, g. t. w.

10: 21. g. t. w., sell whatsoever

52. g. t. w. faith made, Lu. 17:19.

Jn. 4: 50. g. t. w., thy son liveth

Ac. 9: 15. g. t. w., he is chosen

24:25. Felix ans., g. t. w. for this

### GO your way, s. [time

Ge. 19:2. ye sh. rise and g. on y. w. s

Jos. 2: 16. afterw. g. y. w. Ju. 19:5.

Ru. 1: 12. turn my dau-s., g. y. w.

Ne. 8:10. g. y. w. eat the fat, drink

Mat. 27:65. g. y. w. make it as sure Mi. 11:2. g. y. w. into village over 16: 2. g. y. w., tell his disciples th. Lu. 7:22. g. y. w. tell Jn. what things 10: 3. g. y. w. -s, I send you as lambs 10. they receive you not, g. y. w. -s Re. 16: 1. g. y. w. -s, pour out vials GO a whoring. [of wrath Ex. 34:15. lest g. a. w. alt. their gods 16. sons g. a. w. after their gods Le. 20: 5. cut off all g. a. w. after him [wizards 6. cut off such as g. a. w. after Nu. 15: 39. ways, ye use to g. a. w. De. 31:16. peo. will g. a. w. after gods 2 Ch. 21:13. Jeho. made Jud. g. a. w. Ps. 73:27. destroyed all that g. a. w. Eze. 6:9. eyes which g. a. w. after idols

### GOEST, ETH, ING.

See after GODWARD.

### GOAD, S.

Ju. 3: 31. slew 600 with an ox g. 1 S. 18: 21. had fil to sharpen g. s Ec. 12: 11. words of the wise are as GOAT. [g-s Ge. 15: 9. take she g. of 8 years Ex. 22: 1. if a man steal a g. E. 8: 12. if his offering be a g. 4: 24. lay his hand upon head of g. 7: 23. he sh. eat no fat of ox, or g. 9: 15. g. wh. was sin-offg. 16: 15; 27. 10: 16. Mos. sought g. of sin off. 16: 9. Aaron shall bring the g., 10. 18. put blood of g. upon horns 20. he shall bring the live g. 21. hands upon live g.

22. let go the g. in wilderness 17: 3. whooso kill. eth in camp 22: 27. when g. is bro-t 7 days Nu. 15: 27. if sin thro. igno. bri. g. 18: 17. firstling of a g. not redeem. 22: 22. one g. for sin offg. to make atonem. | 29: 22, 28, 31, 34, 38. De. 14: 4. ye shall eat the ox, g. 17: 1. not sac. g. wherein is blemish Ju. 6: 7. Midianites left ox, or g. Pr. 30: 21. comely in going, a he g. Eze. 43: 25. prepare ev. day a g. Da. 8: 5. a he g. came from the west, g. had a notable horn

8. the he g. waxed very great 21. rough g. is king of Grecia

### Wild GOAT, S.

De. 14: 5. ye shall eat the w. g. [g-s 1 S. 24: 2. seek Da. upon rocks of w. Ju. 39: 1. knowest thou when w. g. bring forth

Ps. 104: 18. high hills refuge for w.

### SCAPEGOAT.

Ge. 4: 4: 1. Abel bro-t firstling of g.

27. 9. fetch me two kids of the g.

16. put skins of g. upon his hands

30:32. spotted and speckled amo. g.

33. not speckled among g.

35. removed g. ringstreaked

31. 38. she g. not cast young

32:14. Two hundred she g. 20. he g.

37: 3. brethren killed a kid of g.

38: 17. will send thee a kid fr. g.

Ex. 12: 5. ye shall take it out fr. g.

Le. 1: 10. his off. be of sheep or g.

4: 23. bring his off-g. kid of g., 28:

9: 3. kid of g. for sin off-g. | 5: 6.

16: 5. two kids of the g. | 7. two g.

8. Aaron sh. cast lots upon 2 g.

22: 19. offer a male of sheep or g.

| 21. a freewill off-g. in beever or g.

23: 19. shall sacrifice one kid of g.

for sin off-g. Nu. 7: 16, 28, 34,

40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82-15.

24-28: 15, 30, 29: 5, 11, 16, 10, 25.

Nu. 7: 17. five rams, five he g., five

lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59,

65, 71, 77, 83.

87. kids of g. for sin off-g. twelve

88. the he g. 60, the lambs sixty |

Nu. 31:10. shalt take 1 portion of g. De. 32: 14. he g. of breed of Bashan Ju. 6: 1. t. 19. made ready a kid of g.

1 S. 25: 2. Nabal had a thousand g.

2 Ch. 17: 11. Arab-s bro-t 7, 700 he g.

29: 21. bro-t 7 he g. for sin off-g. 23.

Ezr. 6: 17. off-d at dedication 12 he g.

8: 35. ehil. of captiv. offered 12 he g.

Ps. 50: 9. I will take no he g. out

13. or will I drink blood of g.?

66: 15. I will offer bullocks with g.

Pr. 27: 26. g. are price of thy field

27. thou shalt have g. milk enough

Can. 4: 1. hair is as flock of g., 6: 5.

Is. 1: 11. I delight not in bl. of he g.

14: 1. st. stirreth up for thee all g. g.

34: 6. sword fat with blood of g.

Je. 50: 8. be as he g. bef. flocks | g.

51: 40. slaughter like rams with he

Eze. 27: 21. Arabia occupied in g.

34: 17. judge betw. rams and he g.

39: 18. ye sh. drink the blood of g.

43: 22. second day offer kid of g.

45: 23. kid of g. daily for sin off-g.

Mi. 5: 18. as a young lion am. g.

Zch. 10: 3. kiudiel, I punished the g.

Mat. 25: 32. divideth sheep from g.

33. he shall set g. on left hand

He. 9: 12. nor entered by blood of g.

13. if the blood of g. sanctifieth

16. he took blood of g. and sprinkl

10: 4. not possi. blood of g. take sins

### GOATS' hair.

Ex. 25: 4. offering ye shall take g. h.

26: 7. shalt make curtains of g. h.

35: 6. willing, let him bring g. h.

23. man with wh. was found g. h.

26. and all the women spun g. h.

36: 14. she made curtains of g. h.

Nu. 31: 20. purify all work of g. h.

1 S. 19: 13. put a pillow of g. h., 16.

### GOATH.

Je. 31: 39. shall compass about to G.

### GOATSKINS.

[g. h. He. 11: 37. wandering in sheepskins,

### GOB.

[†4. 2 S. 21: 8. battle at G., 19. 1 Ch. 20:

### GOBLET.

Can. 7: 2. thy navel is like round g.

### GOD.

Ge. 6: 5. G. saw wickedn. was great

16: 13. name of L. Thou G. seest me

17: 7. to be a G. unto thee and thy

31: 13. I am the G. of Beth-el | seed

42: 28. What this G. done unto us?

45: 3. not you sent me hither, but G.

48: 21. I die, but G. sh. be with you

Ex. 6: 7. you to me, and be to you a G.

18: 19. and G. shall be with thee

Nu. 23: 23. What hath G. wrought?

24: 23. who live, when G. doeth this

De. 4: 7. what nation G. so nigh

29: 13. that he be unto the a G.

1 S. 8: 17. G. do so and more also,

14: 44-25: 22. -2 S. 8: 9, 35-19: 13.

-1 K. 2: 23. 2 K. 6: 31.

17: 46. all may know is a G. in Isr.

3: 3. till I know what G. will do

2 S. 12: 22. Who tell whe. G. be graci

22: 32. who is G. save L. Ps. 18: 31.

1 K. 18: 21. if L. be G. follow

39. The L. he is the G., L. he is

2 K. 19: 15. thou art G. alone | the G.

2 Ch. 20: 6. O L. art not thou G. in

Ezr. 1: 3. G. be with him, he is G.

Ne. 9: 17. art a G. ready to pardon

Jb. 22: 13. How doth G. know? Ps. 78:

Ps. 4: 1. call. O G. of my righte. | 11.

5: 4. not G. hast pleas in wickedn.

52: 7. made not G. his strength

57: 2. G. that performeth all thing

86: 10. thou art G. alone, Is. 37: 16.

14: 7. O G. strength of my salva.

Is. 12: 2. behold, G. is my salvation

44: 8. Is a G. besides me? is no G.

45: 22. look unto me, I am G.

46: 9. I am G. there is none like me

Je. 31: 33. I will be their G., 32: 38. Eze. 28: 2; said, I sit in seat of G. o., thou shalt be man, and no G. II: 5: 6. workman made it, is not G. 11: 9. o. I am G. and not man. Mi 7: 18. Who is a G. like unto thee Mat. 1: 23. name Emmanuel, wh. is G. with us. [mou, Lu. 16: 13.] 6: 24. Ye cannot serve G. and man. 19: 17. is none good but one, that is G., Mk. 10: 18. Lu. 18: 19. Mk. 12: 32. is one G. and none other Jn. 1: 1. The word was with G. and Word was G. [him]

3: 2. can do miracles, exc. G. with 8: 41. we have one Father even G.

4: 2. I proceeded, and came fr. G.

17: 3. know thee, the only true G.

Ac. 2: 22. by wonders, wh. G. did

5: 29. We ought to obey G. rather

7: 19. sold Joseph, but G. with him

10: 34. G. no respecter of persons

17: 23. to the unknown G.

19: 20. mightily grew word of G.

Ro. 3: 4. let G. be true, man liur

8: 31. If G. for us, who be ag. us?

15: 5. g. of patience and consola.

1 Co. 8: 6. is but one G. the Father

15: 28. th. G. may be all in all

2 Co. 1: 1. he wh. anointed us, is G.

13: 11. G. of love and peace wi. you

Ep. 2: 12. without G. in the world

2 Th. 2: 4. above all called G. so that

he, as G. [flesh]

1 Ti. 3: 16. G. was manifest in the

Tit. 1: 16. profess that they know G.

He. 3: 4. that built all things is G.

4: 10. ceased from works, as G. did

8: 10. I will be to them a G. they

1 Jn. 1: 5. G. is light, in him is no

4: 12. No man seen G. at any time

Re. 21: 3. G. shall be with them

4. G. shall wipe away all tears

7. I will be his G. he my son

### Against GOD.

Ge. 39: 9. how do this and sin a. G?

Nu. 21: 5. spoke a. G., Ps. 75: 19.

1 Ch. 5: 25. they transgressed a. G.

2 Ch. 32: 19. spoke a. G. of Jerus.

Jb. 15: 13. turnest thy spirit a. G.

25. stretcheth out his hand a. G.

34: 37. multiplieth his words a. G.

Dn. 3: 29. speak a. G. of Shadrach

11: 36. marvell. things a. G. of gods

II: 13: 16. she hath rebelled a. G.

Ac. 5: 37. lest found to fight a. G.

6: 1. spoken blasphemous words a.

23: 9. let us not fight a. G. [G.]

Ro. 8: 7. carnal mind enmity a. G.

9: 20. wh. thou repilest a. G.

Re. 13: 6. opened his mouth a. G.

### See ALMIGHTY.

### Before GOD.

Ge. 6: 11. earth was corrupt b. G.

Ex. 18: 12. eat with Moses' fa. b. G.

Jos. 24: 1. presented them. b. G.

Ju. 21: 2. peo. abode till even b. G.

1 Cu. 13: 8. Da. and Isr. played b. G.

10. and there Uzza died b. G.

16: 1. offered burnt sacrifices b. G.

2 Ch. 33: 12. Manas. humbled b. G.

34: 27. Josiah's heart humbled b. G.

Ezr. 7: 19. deliver b. G. of Jerus. [G.]

Jb. 15: 4. restraint prayer b. G.

Ps. 42: 2. when sh. I appear b. G.

56: 3. walk b. G. in light of living

61: 7. He shall abide b. G. for ever

68: 3. let righteous rejoice b. G.

84: 7. ev. one in Z. appeareth b. G.

Ec. 2: 26. give to him is good b. G.

5: 2. heart hasty to utter b. G.

8: 13. because he feareth not b. G.

Da. 2: 18. desire mercies from b. G.

6: 10. gave thanks b. G. as afore.

11. found making supplices. b. G.

26. that men tremble b. G. of Dan.

Lu. 1: 6. were both righteous b. G.

Lu. 12: 6. not one is forgotten b. G.

24: 19. prophet mighty indeed b. G.

Ae. 7: 46. Who found favour b. G.

10: 4. thine alue for memorial b. G.

33. we all present b. G. to hear

23: 1. in all good conscience b. G.

Ro. 2: 13. not hearers just b. G.

3: 19. world become guilty b. G.

4: 2. whereof to glory, but not b. G.

14: 22. faith? have it to thyself b. G.

2 Co. 12: 19. we speak b. G. in C.

Ga. 1: 20. behold, b. G. I he not

1 Th. 3: 13. stabl. your hearts b. G.

1 Ti. 5: 4. good and accepta. b. G.

21. I charge thee b. G. 2 Ti. 4: 1.

Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion b. G.

Re. 3: 2. not found works perf. b. G.

9: 13. voice fr. horns of altar b. G.

10: 12. which accused them b. G.

16: 19. Bab. came in remem. b. G.

20: 12. I saw dead, stand b. G.

See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.

### Eternal GOD.

De. 33: 27. The e. G. is thy refuge

### Everlasting GOD.

Ge. 21: 33. Ab. called on name of e. G.

Is. 4: 2. the e. G. fainteth not

Ro. 16: 25. acc. to commandt of e. G.

See FATHER, FAVOUR, FEAR,

### FOREID, GAVE, GLORIFY.

### High GOD.

Ge. 14: 18. priest of most b. G. Ilc.

17. Blessed be Ab. of most b. G.

20. blessed be the most b. G. wh.

22. lifted hand unto most b. G.

Ps. 47: 2. I will cry unto G. most b.

78: 35. G. their rock, b. G. redeemer

56. they provoked the most b. G.

Da. 3: 26. serv-ts of most b. G. come

4: 2. wonders b. G. hath wrought

5: 13. b. G. gave Neb. a kingdom

21. till he knew mort b. G. ruled

Mi. 6: 6. bow myself before mort b. G.

Mk. 5: 7. Son of most b. G. Lu. 8: 28.

Ac. 16: 17. are serv-ts of most b. G.

See GOD of heaven.

2 Ch. 30: 23. all kingds of earth hath

L. G. o. b. given me, Ezr. 1: 2.

Ezr. 5: 11. We servants of G. o. b.

12. our fathers provoked G. o. b.

63. for burnt off-gs of G. o. b. 10:

7: 12. scribe of law of G. o. b. 21.

23. Whatever is com'd by G. o. b.

Ne. 1: 4. I prayed b. G. o. b.

2: 4. So I prayed to G. o. b.

Ps. 136: 26. give thanks unto G. o. b.

Da. 2: 8. desire mercies of G. o. b.

19. Then Dan. blessed G. o. b.

44. G. o. b. shall set up a kingl.

Jo. 1: 9. I fear the Lord, G. o. b.

Re. 11: 13. remm. gave glory to G. o.

16: 11. blasphemed G. o. b. [h.

### Holy GOD.

Jos. 24: 19. he is a. G. a. jealous

1 S. 6: 20. Who stand b. this h. G.?

Ps. 99: 9. the Lord our G. is h.

Is. 5: 16. G. that is h. be sanctified

### GOD of hosts.

Ps. 80: 7. Turn us again, O G. o. b.

14. Return, we beseech, O G. o. b.

89: 8. G. o. b. who is strong L.

Ho. 12: 5. G. o. b. the L. is his memo-

Am. 4: 13. The G. o. b. is his name

5: 14. The G. o. b. shall be with you

27. Lord, whose name is G. o. b.

### See LORD GOD.

### GOD is or is not.

Ge. 21: 22. G. i. with thee in all

31: 50. G. i. witn. betwix me and

Ex. 20: 20. G. i. come to prove Jie.

Nu. 23: 19. G. i. not a man, that he

De. 3: 24. what G. i. there in heaven

33: 27. the eternal G. i. thy refuge

Jos. 24: 19. G. i. a jealous G., Na. 1: 2.

I S. 4: 7. G. i. come into the camp

10: 7. G. i. with thee, 1 Ch. 17: 2.

I S. 28: 15. G. i. departed from me

2 S. 22: 33. G. i. my strength

1 Ch. 14: 15. G. i. gone be thy to

2 Ch. 13: 12. G. i. with us for capt.

Jb. 33: 12. G. i. greater than man

3: 5. G. i. mighty, despiseth not

26. G. i. great, we kno. him not

Ps. 7: 11. G. i. angry with wicked

10: 4. G. i. not in all his thought;

14: 5. G. i. in genera. of righteous

33: 12. Blessed nu. whose G. i. L.

46: 1. G. i. our refuge, 62: 8. [14: 15.

5. G. i. in midst of her [J. King

47: 5. G. i. gone up wi. shout | 7. G.

3: 3. G. i. known in her palaces

50: 6. G. i. judge himself, 75: 7.

54: 4. beheld, G. i. my helper

5: 9. this I know, for G. i. for me

50: 9. I wait, G. i. my defence, 17.

62: 7. In G. my salva., Is. 12: 2.

63: 5. a father of the fatherless i. G.

73: 1. Truly G. i. good to me

26. G. i. strength of my heart

74: 12. G. i. my King of old

80: 7. G. i. greatly to be feared in

116: 5. is the L. our G. i. merciful

118: 27. G. i. L. that shewed light

Ec. 5: 2. G. i. in heav., th. upon ea.

Ec. 5: 16. G. th. i. holy be sanctified

8: 10. G. i. with us | 45: 14. G. i.

Zel. 8: 23. heard G. i. with you [thee

Mat. 3: 9. G. i. able of stones, Lu. 3: 8.

22: 32. G. i. not God of dead, but

31: 33. set to seal that G. i. true

4: 24. G. i. a Spirit | 13: 31. G. i. glorified in him

sous Ac. 10: 34. G. i. no respecter of per-

Ro. 1: 9. For G. i. my witness

11: 23. G. i. able to graft them in

14: 4. G. i. able to make him stand

1 Co. 1: 9. G. i. faithful, by whom

10: 13. G. i. faithf. will not suffer

14: 25. and report th. G. i. in you

33. G. i. not author of confusion

2 Co. 1: 8. as G. i. our true word was

9: 8. G. i. able to make all grace

abound to you | 5. mocked

Ga. 3: 20. G. i. one | 6: 7. G. i. not

Ep. 2: 4. G. who i. rich in mercy

Ph. 1: 3. G. i. my record, how I long

3: 19. many whose G. i. their belly

1 Th. 2: 5. nor cloak, G. i. witness

He. 6: 10. G. i. not uprighte. to for-

get your work of love

11: 16. G. i. not ashla. to be called

1: 29. our G. i. a consumming fire

13: 16. with such sacrifices G. i. well pleased

flove, 16.

1 Jn. 1: 5. g. i. light | 4: 8. G. i.

3: 20. G. i. greater than our heart

**GOD of Israel.**

Ex. 24: 10. went, and saw the G. o. I.

34: 23. before L. G. the G. o. I.

Nu. 16: 9. G. o. I. hush separ. you

Jos. 7: 19. glory to G. o. I. 1, S. 6: 5.

13: 33. G. o. I. was their inherit-

22: 16. what trespass ag. G. o. I.

24: 23. inche heart unto G. o. I.

Ju. 11: 23. G. o. I. disposed Amor.

Ru. 2: 12. reward be given of G. o. I.

1 S. 1: 17. G. o. I. grant thy petition

5: 11. Send ark of G. o. I. 16: 14.

1 K. 8: 23. G. o. I. no G. like, 2 Ch.

14: 13. some good thing tow. G. o. I.

17: 24. L. of hosts is the G. o. I.

2 Ch. 15: 13. who not seek G. o. I?

Ezr. 7: 15. freely offered unto G. o. I.

9: 4. trembled at words of G. o. I.

Ps. 41: 13. blessed be L. G. o. I. fr.

everl., 72: 18-106: 8. Lu. 1: 68.

Is. 41: 17. G. o. I. will not forsake

45: 3. I wh. call thee, am G. o. I.

Eze. 8: 4. glory of G. o. I. was there

Mat. 15: 31. mult. glorified G. o. I.

**Living GOD.**

**De. 5:** 26. that heard voice of I. G.  
**Jos. 3:** 10. know the I. G. is am. you  
**1 S. 17:** 26. defy armies of I.G., 36.  
**2 K. 19:** 4. whom k. of Assyria sent  
 to reproach I.G., 16. Is. 37:4, 17.  
**Ps. 42:2.** My soul thirsteth for I. G.  
 84: 2. my heart crieth out for I. G.  
**Je. 10:** 10. he is the I. G. everl. K.  
 23: 36. perverted words of I. G.  
**Da. 6:26.** he is the I. G. and steadf.  
**Ilo. 1:10.** be said, Ye are sons of I.G.  
**Mat. 16:16.** C., Son of I.G., Jn. 6:69.  
 26: 33. I adjure thee by I. G. tell  
 Ac. 14:15. turn fr. vanities unto I.G.  
**Ro. 9:** 26. sh. be called chil. of I.G.  
**2 Co. 3: 3.** with Spirit of the I. G.  
 6: 16. ye are the temple of I. G.  
**1 Th. 1: 1.** q. from idols to serve I. G.  
**1 Ti. 3: 15.** which is church of I.G.  
 4: 10. we trust in the I. G., 6: 17.  
**He. 3:12.** evil heart in dep. fr. I. G.  
 9:14. purge conscience to serve I.G.  
 10: 31. to fall into hands of I. G.  
 12:22. are come unto S. city of I.G.  
**Re. 7:** 2. angel having seal of I. G.

**Lord GOD, Lord his GOD,**  
**Lord my, our, their,**  
**your, GOD.** See **Lord.**

**Merciful GOD.**

**Ex. 34:6.** The Lord G. m. gracious  
**De. 4: 31.** Lord thy God is a m. G.  
**2 Ch. 30: 9.** l. your G. is m. if ye  
**Ne. 9: 31.** art a gracious and m.G.  
**Ps. 116: 5.** gracious is l., G. is m.  
**Jon. 4: 2.** I knew thou art a G. m.

**Mighty GOD.** [m.G.]

**Ge. 49: 24.** bow abode by hands of  
**De. 7: 21.** L. is am. you, a m. G.  
**Ne. 9: 32.** our G. the m. [10: 17].  
**Jb. 36: 5.** G. is m. despiseth not  
**Ps. 50: 1.** m. G. the L. hath spok.  
 132: 2. how he vowed unto m. G.  
 5. until I find habita. for m. G.  
**Is. 9: 6.** name sh. be called m. G.  
 10: 21. remn. return unto m. G.  
**Je. 32: 18.** The m. G. is his name  
**Ha. 1:12.** 0 m. G. thou hastestab.

**My GOD.** [them]

**Ge. 28:21.** then sh. the L. be m. G.  
**Ex. 15: 2.** he is m. G. m. fa.'s G.  
**Ru. 1:16.** peo. my peo., thy G.m. G.  
**2 S. 22:7.** I cried to m. G., Ps. 18:6.  
 22. not departed fr. n.m. G. Ps. 18:21.  
 30. by m. G. have I leaped over  
 a wall, Ps. 18: 29.

**1 Ch. 28: 20.** m. G. will be wi. thee  
**2 Ch. 18: 13.** what m. G. saith, I  
**Ne. 5: 19.** Think upon me, m. G.,  
 for good according to, 13: 31.

**13: 14.** Remember me, m. G., 22.  
**Ps. 22: 1.** m. G. m. G. why hast  
 thou forsaken me? Mat. 27:46.

**10.** art m. G. fr. mother's belly  
 31: 14. I said, Thou art m. G.  
 33: 21. O m. G. be not far, 71:12.

**42: 6.** 0 m. G. my soul is cast do.  
 63: 1. m. G. early will I seek thee  
 89:26. cry, Thou art my Fa. m.G.

104:33. sing praise to m.G., 146:2.  
 118: 28. art m. G., I will praise  
 145: 1. I will extol thee, m. G.

**Pr. 30:9.** take name of m.G. in vain  
 Is. 7: 13. will ye weary m. G. ?

**40: 27.** judgm. is passed fr. m. G.  
 44: 17. dehiver me, thou art m.G.

**61: 10.** soul sh. be joyful in m.G.  
**Da. 6:22.** m. G. hath sent his angel  
 Ho. 2: 23. say, Thou art m. G.

**Zeh. 13: 9.**  
 8: 2. Isr. sh. cry unto me, m. G.

**9: 17.** m. G. will cast them away  
**Mi. 7:7.** I will wait, m. G. will hear  
 Jn. 20: 17. say, I ascend to m. G.

**28.** Thom. said, My L. and m.G.  
**Ro. 1:8.** I thank m. G. for you all,

**2 Co. 12: 21.** lest, m. G. will  
 Ph. 4:19. m. G. sh. supply all need  
**Re. 3:12.** will write upon him name of

See **Lord my GOD.** [m.G.]

**No GOD.** [with me

**De. 32: 39.** I am he, there is n. g.  
 1 K. 8:23. n. G. like thee, 2 Ch. 6:14.

**2 K. 1:16.** is it bec. is n. G. in Isr.? 5: 15. I know is n. G. in earth.

**2 Ch. 32: 15.** n. g. of any na. able  
 Ps. 14: 1. fool said, There is n. G.,  
 Is. 43: 10. bec. was me n. G. [53:1.

44:6. besides me n. G., 8:45:5, 14,  
 Eze. 28: 9. shalt be man, n.G. [21.  
 Ho. 13:4. shalt know n. g. but me

**O GOD.**

**Nu. 12: 13.** heal her now, o. G.  
**Ju. 16: 28.** strengthen me, o. G.

**Ps. 4: 1.** hear me, O. G. of my righte.  
 25: 22. redeem Isr. O. G. out of all

51: 14. Deliver fr. bloodguil. O. G.  
 56:12. Thy vows are upou me, O. G.  
 Is. 64: 4. nei. hath eye seen, O. G.  
 He. 10: 7. I come to do thy will, O

**Of GOD.** [G., 9.

**Ex. 9:128.** entreat be no voices o.G.  
 1 S. 14: 15. was a trembling o.G.

**Ch. 5: 22.** stain bec. war was o.G.  
**2 Ch. 10: 15.** the cause was o. G.

22:7. destruc. of Ahaziah was o.G.  
 24: 20. Amaz. not hear, for it o.G.

**Ps. 7: 10.** my defence is o. G.  
 Is. 29: 1. Woe to the lion o. G.

53: 4. esteem him smitten o. G.  
**Mat. 16:23.** savour.noto.G., Mk. 8:33.  
 Jn. 1:13. born not of man, but o.G.

6:46. he wh. is o. G. hath seen Fa.  
 17: 17. know of doctr. wheth. o. G.

8: 47. He that is o. G. heareth o. G.  
 are not o. G. [not o. G.]

9:16. this man not o. G. [33. if he  
 12: 43. praise of men than o. G.  
 As.5:39. if o. G. ye cannot overthr.

**Ro. 2: 29.** praise not of men, but o. G.  
 9:16. o. G. th. sheweth mercy [G.  
 13: 1. no power but o. G. powers  
 ordained o. G. [us wisd.

**1 Co. 1: 30.** who o. G. is made unto  
 2: 12. but the spirit which is o. G.

6: 10. have o. G. ye not your own  
 11: 12. all things o. G., 2 Co. 5:18.  
**2 Co. 2: 17.** as o. G. in sight o. G.

3: 5. our sufficiency is o.G. [speak  
 Ph. 1:28. of salvation, and th. o.G.  
 3: 9. righteousness which is o. G.

He. 5: 4. called o. G. as was Aaron  
**1 Jn. 3:10.** doeth not righte. not o. G.  
 4: 1. try the spirits wh. o. G. [G.  
 3. confesseth not Christ is come, is  
 not o. G. [we are o. G.]

6. We are o. G. [5: 10. we know  
 3 Jn. 11. If th. doeth good is o.G.

See **ADMONISHED, ANGEL, ARK,**  
**BORN, CHILDREN, CHOSEN,**

**CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR,**  
**GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HA-**

**TER, HOUSE, KINGDOM,**  
**KNOWLEDGE, LOVE, LOVERS,**

**MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SER-**

**VANT, SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIR-**

**IT, TAUGHT, WILL, WORDS,**  
**WORK, WORKS, WORLD, WOR-**

**SHIPPER, WRATH.**

**Our GOD.**

**Ex. 5:8.** cry, Let us sacrif. to o. G.  
**De. 31: 17.** bec. o. G. is not among

32: 3. ascribe greatness unto o. G.  
**Jos. 24: 18.** will serve L., he is o.G.  
**Ju. 10: 10.** bec. have forsak. o. G.

1 S. 2: 2. nei. is any rock like o.G.  
 2 S. 10: 12. let us play the men for  
 cities of o. G., 1 Ch. 19: 13.

22: 32. who rock, save o. G.? Ps.  
 18: 31. [thee]

**1 Ch. 29: 13.** Now o. G. we thank

**2 Ch. 2: 5.** great is o. G. ab. gods

14: 11. o. G. let not man prevail

**2 Ch. 20: 7.** Art not o. G. who didst  
 Ezr. 9: 10. O o.G. what sh. we say?  
 Ne. 4: 4. Hear, O o. G.

**20.** o. G. shall fight for us  
 6: 16. this work wrought of o. G.

9: 32. o. G. the great, mighty G.  
 13:2. o. G. turned curse into bless.

**Ps. 40:3.** new song, praise unto o.G.  
 48: 14. this God is o. G. for ever

50: 3. o. G. shall not keep silence  
 67: 6. o. own G. shall bless us

8: 20. o. G. is the God of salva.  
 77: 13. who so great G. as o. G.?

95: 7. he is o. G. [115:3. o. G. in  
 116: 5. o. G. is merciful [heav-s

Is. 25: 9. this is o. G. we have  
 55: 7. o. G. will abund-y pardon

59: 13. departing away from o. G.  
 61: proclaim day of veng. of o.G.  
 Da. 3: 17. o. G. is able to deliver

Zch. 9:7. that remaineth be o.G.  
 1 Co. 6: 11. sancti. by Sp. of o. G.  
 He. 12: 29. o. G. is consuming fire

Re. 5: 10. made us to o. G. kings  
 7:10. Salvation to o. G. wh. sitteth  
 12. blessing, honour, be to o. G.

See **PEACE, SERVE, SPEED.**  
**GOD said.**

**Ge. 3: 1.** G. s. ye shall not eat ? 3:  
 17: 23. circum. same day, as G. s.

31: 16. whatsoev. G. hath s. do  
 De. 1: 21. as G. of thy fa. hath s.

2 Ch. 38:7. idol in house of wh. G.s.  
 Ac. 7: 7. nation will I judge s. G.

2 Co. 6:16. temple of G., as G. hath  
**GOD saith.** [s.

2 Ch. 18: 13. G. s. that I will speak  
 24: 20. thus s. G. Why transgres-

Ps. 50: 16. unto wicked G. s. What  
 Is. 42:5. s. G., that created heav-s

54: 6. when wast refused, s. G.  
 57:21. no peace, s. my G., to wick.  
 66: 9. shut the womb, s. thy G.  
 Ac. 2: 17. to pass in last days, s.G.

**GOD sent.**

Ge. 45: 7. G. s. me before you  
 Ex. 3: 13. G. of your fa's. s. me

15. the G. of Jacob hath s. me

Jn. 9: 23. G. s. evil spirit between  
 1 Ch. 21:15. G. s. angel unto Jeru.

Ne. 6: 12. I perceived G. not s. him  
 Je. 43:1. for which their G. s. him  
 2. G. hath not s. thee to say

Da. 6: 22. G. bath s. his angel  
 Jn. 3:17. G. s. not Son to condemn

34. he whom G. hath s. specketh

Ac. 3: 26. G. raised his Son, s. him  
 10: 36. word wh. G. s. unto Isr.

Ja. 4: 4. G. s. forth Son made of  
 6. G. s. forth Spirit of his Son

1 Jn. 4:9. G. s. his only begott. Son  
 10. G. s. Son to be propitiation

Re. 22: 6. G. s. his angel to shew

**Servant, s of GOD.**

Ge. 50:17. forgive s. o. G. of thy fa.

1 Ch. 6: 49. as Mos. s. o. G. com-d

2 Ch. 24:9. collec., Mos. s. o. G. laid

Ezr. 5: 11. We are s-s o. G.

Ne. 10:29. law, given by Mo. s.o.G.

Da. 8: 26. ye s-s of most high G.

6: 20. O Daniel, s. o. living G.

9: 11. in the law of Moses s. o. G.

Ac. 16: 17. These are s-s o. high G.

Tit. 1:1. Paul a s. o. G., an apostle

Ja. 1: 1. James a s. o. G. and J.C.

1 Pe. 2: 16. liberty, but as s-s o. G.

Re. 7: 3. sealed the s-s o. our G.

15: 3. the song of Moses s. o. G.

**Spoken with GOD.**

Ge. 21: 2. time of wh. G. had s.

De. 26: 19. holy unto G. as he s.

Ps. 60: 6. G. s. in his holin., 108:7.

62: 11. G. hath s. once, twice I

Mat. 22: 31. which was s. by G.

Ac. 3: 21. G. hath s. by prophets

**Their GOD.**

Ge. 17: 8. I will be t. &, Ex. 29:

45. Je. 24: 7-31; 33-32 : 38.  
Eze. 11: 20-34; 24-37 : 23, 27.  
Zech. 8: 8. 2 Co. 6:16. Re. 21:3.  
Le. 21: 6. they sh. be holy unto t.  
G., bread of t. G. they do offer  
26: 45. that I be t. G., Eze.14:11.  
2 S. 7:24. thou art t. G., 1Ch.17:22.  
Ezr. 5: 5. eye of t. G. upon elders  
Ps. 79: 10. Where is t. G.? 115: 2.  
Jo. 2: 17. [G.]

Is. 8: 19. sho. not peo. seek unto t.  
21. shall curse king, and t. G.  
55: 2. forsook not ordin. of t. G.  
Je. 5:4. know not judgm. of t.G., 5.  
Da. 11: 32. people that know t. G.  
Ho. 4: 12. gone a whor. from t. G.  
5: 4. not frame doings unto t. G.  
Zech. 12: 5. my strength in L. t. G.  
He. 11:16. not ashamed to be called

See LORD their God. [t.G.]  
Thy GOD. [t.G.]

Le. 19:14. shalt fear t. G., 25:17,30,  
De. 10: 21. He is thy praise, t. G.  
26:17. hast avouched L. to be t.G.  
Rut. 1: 16. peo. my peo., t. G.my G.  
2 K. 19: 10. Let not t. G. deceive,  
thee, Is. 37: 10.  
1 Ch. 12: 18. t. G. helpeth thee  
2 Ch 9: 8. because t. G. loved Isr.  
Ezr. 7: 14. accord. to law of t. G.  
25. aft. wisd. of t. G. laws of t.G.  
Ne. 9: 18. t. G. that bro-t thee up  
Ps. 42:3. say unto me, Wheret. G., 10.  
45: 7. t. G. anointed thee, He.1:10.  
50: 7. O Israel, I am t. G.  
68: 28. t. G. com-d thy strength  
147: 12. praise t. G. O Zion [G].  
Is. 41: 10. be not dismayed, I am t.  
51: 20. are full of rebuke of t. G.  
52: 7. unto Zion, t. G. reigneth  
60 : 19. L. a light, t. G. thy glory  
62: 5. so sh. t. G. rejoice over thee  
Da. 6:16 t. G. thou serv. will deliv.  
20. is t. G. continually able?  
10:12. to chasten thyself bef. t. G.  
Ho. 4: 6. hast forgott. law oft. G.  
9: 1. hast gone a whor. fr. t. G.  
12: 6. turn to t. G. wait on t. G.  
Am. 4: 12. prepare to meet t. G.  
Jon. 1: 6. O sleeper, call upon t.G.  
Mi. 6: 8. to walk humbly w. t. G.

See LORD thy God.  
To, or unto GOD.

Ge. 40:8. Do interpreta. belong t.G.?  
Ex. 2: 23. their cry came up n. G.  
Le. 21: 7. he is holy u. his G.  
De. 32:17. sac., not t. G., 1 Co. 10:  
33:26. none like u.G. of Jeshu. [20].  
Ju. 13: 5. Nazarite u. G., 7-16:17.  
1 S. 10: 3. meet thee 3 going t. G.  
14: 36. Let us draw near u. G.  
1 Ch. 26: 32. matter pertain-g t. G.  
Jb. 22:2. Can man be profit. u.G.?  
34: 31. it is meet to be said u. G.  
Ps. 47: 9. shields of earth belong u.  
62: 11. power belongeth u. G. [G].  
68: 20. u. G. belong issues from  
31. Ethio. stretch her hands u.G.  
73: 28. is good to draw near t. G.  
77: 1. I cried u. G. even u. G. wi.  
Ec. 12: 7. spirit shall return u. G.  
Is. 58:2. delight in approach g t. G.  
La. 3:14. let us lift our heart u. G.  
Mat. 22:21. render u. G. things which  
are G.'s. Mk. 12:17. Lu. 20: 25.  
Jn.13:3. was come from G. went t.G.  
Ac. 4: 19. hear. more than u. G.  
5: 4. hast not lied unto men, but  
26:18. fr. power of Sat. u. G. [u.G.  
20. turn. t. G. and do works meet  
Ro.6:10. liveth u.G. [ 11. alive u.G.  
13. yield yours u. G. as alive  
7:4. that we bring forth fruit u.G.  
12:1. your bodies a living sac. u.G.  
14:12. account of him. t.G. [u.G.  
1 Co. 14: 2. speaketh not unto men  
15 : 24. sh. have deliv-d kingd. t.G.

Ph. 4:20. Now u. G. and our Father  
be glory. [u. G.  
He. 7: 25. able to save them come  
11:6.th. cometh t. G. must believe  
Ja. 4: 7. Submit yourselves t. G.  
1 Pe. 3:18. C. suffid, might bring us  
4: 6. live acc. t. G. in Spirit [1.G.  
Re. 5: 9. thou hast redeeme us t. G.  
12:5. her child was caught up u.G.  
14:4. firstfruits u.G. and the Lamb

True GOD.

2 Ch. 15: 3. Isr. been without t.G.  
Je. 10: 10. L. is the t. G., living t.G.  
Jn. 17: 3. etern. life, to know t. G.  
1 Th. 1: 9. fr. idols to serve t. G.  
1 Jn. 5:20. this is t. G. and eternal

With GOD. [life]

Ge. 5: 22. Enoch walked w. G., 24:  
6: 9. Noah walked w. G.  
32: 28. as a prince hast pow. w. G.  
Ex. 19: 17. bro-t peo. to meet w.G.  
1 S. 14:45. wrought w. G. this day  
2 S.23:5. Aith. my hou. not so w.G.  
2 Ch. 35: 21. forbear meddi. w. G.  
Jb. 9: 2. how may be just w. G. ?

13: 3. I desire to reason w. G.  
16:21. might plead for a man w.G.  
25: 4. How man be justified w.G.  
27:13. port. of a wicked man w.G.  
34: 9. should delight him. w. G.  
33: 9. sho. enter into judgm. w. G.  
27: 22. w. G. is terrible majesty

Ps. 78: 8. spirit is not stead. w.G.  
Ho. 11: 12. Judah yet ruleth w. G.  
12: 3. Jacob had power w. G.  
Mat. 19: 26. w. G. all things are  
possible, Mk. 10: 27. Lu. 1:37.  
Lu.1:30. found favour w. G. [8:  
2:52].Jes. increased in favour w.G.  
Jn. 1:1. Word was w. G. was G., 2:  
5: 18. himself equal w. G., Ph.2:6.  
Ro.2:11. no respect of persons w.G.  
5: 1. by faith, we have peace w.G.  
9:14. is there unrighteous. w.G.  
1 Co. 3: 9. we are labourers w. G.  
19. wisd. of world foolishn. w. G.  
7: 24. ev. man therein abide w. G.  
2 Th. 16: righte. w. G. to recomp.  
Ja. 4: 4. friendship of world is en-  
emy w. G. [cepta. w. G.

1 Pe. 2: 20. take patiently, this ac-  
Would GOD.

Ex. 16: 3. w. G. we had died in E.  
Nu. 14: 2. [were prophets  
Nu. 11: 29. w. G. all L.'s people  
20 : 3. w. G. we died when breth.  
De.28:67. w. G. it were even, w.G.  
Jos. 7: 7. w. G. we dwelt on other  
Ju. 9: 29. w. G. peo. were und. my  
2 S. 18: 33. w. G. I had died for  
2 K. 5: 3. w. G. my lord wi. proph.  
Ac. 26: 29. w. G. all such as I am  
1 Co. 4: 8. I w. to G. ye did reign

2 Co. 11: 1. w. to G. ye could bear

Your GOD. [wi. me

Ge. 43: 23. y. G. hath given you  
Ex. 8: 25. go ye, sacrifice to y. G.  
Le. 11: 45. bringeth out of E. to be  
y. G. [22: 33.-25:38. Nu. 15:41:  
26: 12. I will be y. G. my peo.  
Jn. 7:23,-11:4-30:22. Eze.36:28;  
Nu. 10: 10. be a memorial be.y. G.  
15: 40. do my commandments, be  
hol. unto y. G.

Jos.24:27. witness, lest ye deny y. G.  
1 S. 10: 19. this day rejected y. G.  
2 Ch. 32: 14. th. y. G. deliver you

15. how much less y.G.deliv. you  
Ezr. 4:12. Let us build, we seek y. G.  
Is. 35 : 4. y. G. will come with veng.  
40 : 1. comfort my peo., saith y. G.  
unto cities of Jud., Beho. y. G.

59:2. iniqu-s separated between you  
and y. G.  
Eze. 34 : 31. I am y. G. saith the L.

Da. 2: 47. y. G. is a God of gods

Ho. 1: 9. not my peo., I not be y. G.  
Jn. 8 : 54. ye say that he is y. G.  
20:17. I ascend to my G. and y. G.

See LORD your God.

GOD. [Referring to man.]  
Ex.4:16. shalt be to An. instead of G.  
7:1. I have made thee a g. to Pha.

GOD. [As idol.]

De.32:21. moved to jealousy with  
that which is not G.

39. I am he, there is no g. with me  
8: 31. if he be a g. let him plead  
8 : 33. made Baal-berith their g.  
9: 27. went into house of their g.  
46. hold of house of g. Berith

11:24. wh. Chemosh thy g. giveth  
16 : 23. sacri-s unto Dagon g. (2)

24. Our g. h. deliv. into ha.(2)  
1 S. 5:7. his hand is sore, on our g.  
1 K. 11:33. Chemosh g. Milcom g.  
18:27. he is a g. either talking, or

2 K. 1: 2. Baal-zebub the g. of Ek-  
ron, 3 : 6, 16.

19 : 37. worshipping in house of  
Nisroch his g., 2 Ch. 32:21. Is.  
37: 38. [deliv. his peo.

2 Ch.32:15. no g. of any na. able to

Ps. 16 : 4. hasten after other g.

Is. 44:10. Who formed g. or image?

15. maketh g. worshippeth, 17.  
45:20. pray unto a g. th. can-t save

46:6. maketh it a g. they worship  
Ho. 13:4. shalt know no g. but me

Da. 1:2. vessels into house of his g.  
4:8. Beltesh. acc. to name of his g.  
11:30. magnify him. above ev. g.  
Am.2:8. wine of condem-d in h.of g.  
5 : 26. star of your g., Ac. 7: 43.

8:14. th. say. Thy g. O Dan, liveth  
Jon.1:5. criedit every man unto his g.  
Mi. 4:5. will walk in name of his g.  
IIa. 1:11. imput. power unto his g.  
Ac. 12:22. voice of a g. not of man

Any GOD.

Ex. 22:20. sacrifice to a g. save L.  
2 S.7:22. nor a.g. besides, 1 Ch.17:20.  
Da.3:28. might not worsh.a.g. exc.  
6:7. ask petition of a.G. or man, 12:  
11:37. neither shall he regard a.g.

Other GOD.

Ex. 34 : 14. shalt worship no o. g.  
Da. 3 : 29. is no o. G. can deliver  
1 Co. 8 : 4. is none o. G. but one

Strange GOD.

De. 32 : 12. was no s. g. with them  
Ps.44:20. stretched hands to a s.g.  
81:9. no s.g. be in the pei. worsh.  
Is. 43: 12. no s.g. am. them [s.g.  
Da. 11: 39. thus do with a s. g.  
Mal. 2 : 11. married dau. of a s. g.

GOD of this world.

Co.4:4. g.o.w. blinded the minds

GODS.

Ge. 3 : 5. ye shall be as g. knowing  
31:30. whf. hast stolen my g. [32:  
Ex.12:12. ag. all g. of E. I will exec.

20:23. shalt not make g. of silv. or  
22:28. thou shalt not revile the g.  
23: 24. shalt not bow to their g.

32. shalt make no eov. with their  
g. [us, 23. Ac. 7: 40.

32: 1. up, make us g. to go before  
4. These thy g. O Israel, 8.

31. made them g. of gold [31:16.  
34:15. whoring aft. their g., 16. De-  
17. make no molten g., Le. 19 : 4.

Nu. 25 : 2. people to sacrifice g.  
33:4. upon Egyptians' g.l. execut-  
ed judgm., le.43:12,13,46:25

De. 7 : 25. images of their g. burn  
10:17. Lord your God is tod of g.  
12 : 3. sh. hev down images of g.  
30. thou inquire not after their g.  
31. have done ev.abom.to unto their  
g. burnt sons, dau-s to g.

13 : 7. entice to g. of people round  
20 : 18. not to do as they unto g.

**De. 29: t 17.** ye seen their dungy g.  
32:37:sh. say, Where are their g.?  
**Jos. 22: 22.** L. G. of g. knoweth  
23: 7. nor make mention of g.  
**Ju. 2: 3.** their g. shall be a snare  
5: 8. They chose new g. then war  
6: 10. Fear not g. of Amorites  
10:14. cry unto g. ye have chosen  
17: 5. Micah had a house of g.  
18:24. Ye have taken away my g.  
**Ru. 1:15.** sis. in law is gone to her g.  
1 S. 8: 8. are G. that smote Egyp.  
6: 5. will lighten his hand fr. your g.  
17:43. Philis. cursed Da. by his g.  
28: 13. I saw g. ascend.out of earth  
2 S. 7:23. rede mest from E. and g.  
1 K.11:2. will turn your heart aft. g.  
8. Sol. sacrificed unto their g.  
12:28.much to go up, behold thy g.  
18:24. call on name of your g., 25:  
19:2. let the g. do so to me, 20:10.  
20: 23. Their g. are g. of the hills  
2 K. 17: 20. every nation made g.  
33. feared L. served own g.  
18:33. Hath any of the g. delivered  
his land? 19:12. 2 Ch.32:13,14.  
Is. 36:18.-37:12. [36:10.  
34. Where the g. of Hamath? Is.  
19:18. cast g. into fire, they no g.  
1 Ch. 5: 25. whoring aft. g. of land  
10: 10. armour in hou. of their g.  
14:12:left their g. they were burned  
2 Ch.18:3.calves Jerob.made for g.  
9. be priest of them th. are no g.  
25:14. bro-t g. of Seir to be his g.  
15. Why hast sought after g., 20.  
28:23.sacrifi-d unto g. of Damas.(2)  
32: 17. g. of nations not delivered  
to. against g. of people of earth  
Ezr. 1:7. put vessels in h. of his g.  
Ps. 82: 1. G. judge th among the g.  
6. I have said, Ye are g., Jn.10:34.  
13:2. O give thanks unto G. of g.  
138: 1. before g. will I sing praise  
unto thee [broken  
Is. 21: 9. Babylon is fallen, her g.  
41:23. that we may know ye are g.  
42:17. say to images, Ye are our g.  
Je. 2: 11. changed her g. are no g.  
28. where are g. thou hast made?  
acc. to cities are thy g., 11:13.  
5: 7. chil. sworn by them are no g.  
10:11. g. th. have not made heav-s  
11:12. cry unto g. unto wh. offer  
16:20. man make g. and are no g.  
48: 35. burneth incense to his g.  
Da. 2: 11. can shew it, exc. the g.  
47. that your God is a God of g.  
4: 8. in whom is spirit of holy g.  
9. spirit of holy g. in thee, 18:5:  
5: 4. praised g. of gold, 23. [14.  
11. wisdom like the wisd. of the g.  
11:8. carry into E. g. with princes  
36. speak marvell. things ag.G.of  
Ho.14:3. nei. say, Ye are our g. g.  
Na. 1:14. out of the house of thy g.  
Jn. 10: 35. If he called them g.  
Ac. 14: 11. g. are come down to us  
17: t 23. I beheld g. you worship  
19:26.they no g. made with hands  
1 Co. 8: 5. are called g. be g. many  
Ga. 4: 8. service unto them wh. are

**All GODS.** [no g.

Ex. 12: 12. a. the g. of E. I will  
18: 11. the Lord is greater than a.g.  
1 Ch.16:25.to be feared above a.g.,  
Ps. 96:4. [Ps. 96:5.  
26. a. g. of the people are idols,  
2 Ch. 2:5. great is God above a.g.,  
Ps. 135: 5. [a. g.  
Ps.95:3. Lord is a great King above  
97:7.worsh. him a.g. | 9.above a.g.  
Zph. 2:11. he will famish a. g. g.  
**Among the GODS.**

Ex.15:11.a.g. who is like thee,O L.  
2 K. 18:35. who a.g. could deliver  
country ? 2 Ch. 32:14. Is. 36:20.

**Ps.86:8.a.g.** there is none like thee  
**Other GODS.** [7.  
Ex.80:3. have no o.g. bef. me,De:5:  
23:13. make no mention of o.g.  
De. 6:14. not go after o.g., 11:28.  
28:14.1 K.11:10. Je.25:6.-35:15.  
8: 19. if thou walk after o. g.  
13: 2. Let us go after o.g., 6: 13.  
18:20. prophet speak in name of o.  
30:17.and worsh.o.g.,Je.22:9. [g.  
31:18.in th. day turned unto o.g.  
so,then will they turn unto o.g.  
Ju. 2: 12. forsook L. foll.-d. o. g.  
17. went a whoring after o. g.  
19. in following o.g. to serve th.  
1 K.9:9. hold upon o.g.,2 Ch.7:22.  
11:4. wives turned heart aft. o. g.  
14: 9. hast gone and made o. g.  
2 K. 5:17. I will not offer sac. unto  
17:7. Isr. had feared o. g. [o.g.  
35. Ye shall not fear o. g.,37:38.  
22:17. have burned incense unto o.  
g., 2 Ch. 34:25. Je. 1:16.-19:4.  
2 Ch. 28:25. Ahaz to burn inc. unto  
Je.7:6. aft.o.g. to your h[ur]t [o.g.  
9. after o. g. ye know not,13:20.  
18. drink off. unto o. g., 19:13:-  
16.11. have walked aft.o.g. [32:29.  
44:5.heark.not to burn no inc. unto  
8.burn-g inc. unto o.g.,15. [o.g.  
Ho. 3:1. look to o. g. and love wine  
**Serve, ed GODS.**  
Ex. 23: 24. thou shalt not s. their g.,  
De. 6:14.-28:14. Jos. 23:7. 2  
K. 17:35. Je.25:6.-35:15.  
33. if thou s. their g. it be snare  
De.4:28. there ye sh. s. g. work of  
men's, 28:36,64. Je. 16:13.  
12: 2. nations s-d their g.  
30. how did these nations s. g.?  
Da. 3:12. s. not g. nor worsh. ima.  
14. do ye not s. my g.?  
18. we will not s. thy g.  
**Serve, ed other GODS.**  
De.7:4.that they may s.o.g.,31:20.  
8:10. if thou s.o.g., 11:16.-30:17.  
Jos. 24: 20. 2 Ch. 7: 19.  
13: 2. let us go s. o. g., 6: 13.  
17:3. hath s-d o. g., 29: 26. Jos.  
23:16.Ju.10:13.18:S. Je.11:10.  
29:18. turneth from God to s.o.g.  
Jos.24:2. your fathers s. o. g.,15.  
16. God forbid we s. o. g.  
Ju. 2: 19. they corrupted thems. to  
s. o. g., Je. 11: 10.-13: 10.  
10: 13. have forsak. me s. d o. g.  
1 S. 26:19. driven, saying, s. o. g.  
1 K. 9:9. they s-d o. g., 2 Ch.7:22.  
Je.44:3. anger, th. they to s. o. g.  
**Strange GODS.**  
Ge. 35: 2. Put away s. g., 1 S. 7:3.  
4. they gave Jac. s. g.,Jn.24:23.  
De. 32:16. provoked him with s. g.  
Jos. 24:20. if forsake L. serve s. g.  
Ju. 10: 16. they put away s. g.  
2 Ch.14:3.Asa took aw.altar of s.g.  
33:15. Josiah took away the s. g.  
5:19. as ye served s. g. so serve  
Ac.17:18.to be a settler forth of s.g.  
**GODHEAD.**  
1 K. 11:5. Sol.went after g.of Zidon.  
33. have worsh-d Ashtoreth, the g.  
Ac. 19: 27. temple of great g. Diana  
35. worshippers of the g. Diana  
37.nor yet blasphemers of your g.  
**Godliness.** [away

17:29. nor think g. is like to gold  
Ro. 1: 20. his eternal power and G.  
Col.2:9.in him dwelleth fulness of G.  
**Godliness.** [away  
1 Ti. 2: 2. lead a quiet life in all g.  
10. becometh wom. professing g.  
3: 16. great is the mystery of g.  
4:7. exercise thyself rather unto g.  
8. g. profitable unto all things  
6: 3. to doctr. is according to g.

1 Ti. 6:5. corrupt, supp-g gain is g.  
6. g. with contentment is gain  
11. follow after righte., g. faith  
2 Ti. 3: 5. Having a form of g.  
Tit. 1: 1. acknowl-g truth after g.  
2 Pe.1:3. things that pertain unto g.  
6. add to patience g. to g., 7.  
3: 11. what persons ought to be in  
**GODLY.** [g.  
Ps.4:3. L.hath set apart him th.is g.  
12:1.Help, L., for g. man ceaseth  
32: 6. For this ev. one g. pray  
Mi. 7: 7. z. g. man is perished out of  
Mal. 2: 15. he might seek a g. seed  
2 Co. 1: 12. in g. sincerity our con-  
7:9.sorry aft.a g.manner, 11. [vers.  
o. g. sorrow worketh repent.  
11:2. jealous over you with g. Jeal.  
2 Ti. 3: 12. all th. will live g. in C.  
Tit. 2: 12. that ye should live g.  
He.12:28.let us serve G.with g. fear  
2 Pe. 2: 9. knowest how to deliv. g.  
3 Ju. 6. if bring forward aft. g. sort  
**GOD-WARD.**  
Ex. 18: 19. Be thou for people to G.  
2 Co. 3: 4. have we thro. C. to G.  
1 Th. 1: 8. your faith to G. is spread  
**GOEST.**  
Ge.28:15.will keep thee whi.thou g.  
32: 17. whither g. thou? Ju. 19:  
17. Zch. 2: 2. Jn. 13: 36.-16: 5.  
Ex. 33: 16. is it not in that thou g.  
with us? [thou g.  
34: 12. no cov. with inhabi. whi.  
Nu. 14: 14. g. bef. them by daytime  
De.7:1.land thou g. to possess,11:29.  
11:10. land whi. thou g. not as E.  
12:29.G.cut off nations whi.thou g.  
20:1.when thou g. to battle,21:10.  
23: 20. G. bless in all thou settest  
hand to, whi. those g., Jn. 1:7.  
28: 6. blessed when thou g. out  
19. cursed when thou g. out  
21. pestilence cleave whi. thou g.  
63. plucked off land whi. g.,30:16.  
32: 50. die in mount whi. thou g.  
Jos. 1:9. L. with thee whi. thou g.  
Ju. 14: 3. g. to take wife of Philis.  
Ru. 1: 16. for whi. thou g. I will go  
18: 28: 22. strength when thou g.  
2 S. 15: 10. whf. g. thou with us?  
1 K.2:37.day thou g. over brook,42.  
Ps. 44: 9. but g. not wi. our armis  
Pr.4:12.when g. steps not be strait.  
6: 22. when thou g. itsb. lead thee  
Ec.5:1. keep foot when g. to h. of G.  
9: 10. nor wisd. in grave whi. g.  
Je.45:5.give for a prey whi. thou g.  
Mat. 8: 10. follow whi. g., Lu. 9:57.  
Lu. 12: 58. when g. with adversary  
Jn. 11: 8. to stone thee, g. again?  
13: 36. Lord whither g. thou?  
14:5. L. we know not whi. thou g.  
16:5. none asketh, whither g. thou  
**GOETH.**  
Ex. 7: 15. he g. out unto the water  
22: 26. by that the sun g. down  
28: 29. Aaron hear when he g. in  
30. upon Aa.'s heart when he g. in  
35. sound heard when he g. in  
Le.11:21.eat th. g. upon all four,42.  
27. g. upon paws am. all beasts  
14: 46. he that g. into h. be uncl.  
15: 32. whose seed g. fr. him, 22: 4.  
16: 17. none in tab. when he g. in  
22: 3. g. unto holy things having  
uncleanness [bible, holy  
27: 21. field, when it g. out in ju-  
Nu. 5: 20. law, when wife g. aside  
De. 1:30. L. which g. bef. shall fight  
9: 3. thy God is he that g. bef.you  
19:5. g. into wood with his neigb.  
20:4.your G. is he that g. with you  
23: 0. when host g. ag. enemies  
24: 13. deliver pledge when sun g.  
Ju.5:31. as sun when he g. in might  
1 S. 6: 9. if it g. up by way of coast

1 S. 22:14, as Da., who g. at bidding 30:24, his part that g. to battle 2 K. 5:18 master g. into ho. of Rim. 11:18 with king as he g., 2 Ch. 23:7. Ezr. 5:8: this work g. fast on and Jb. 7:7,9, that g. down to grave 9:11, he g. by me, I see him not 16:16, tho. forbear what g. fr. me? 34:8 when g. with workers of iniqu. 37:2 hear sound g. out of mouth 39:21, he g. on to meet armed men 41:20, out of nostrils g. smoke 21, a flame g. out of mouth Ps. 17:1, prayer g. not out of feigned lips

41:6, when g. abroad, he telleth 68:21, such as g. on in trespasses 88:16, thy fierce wrath g. over me 97:3 fire g. bef. him, burneth enim. 104:23, man g. forth unto his work 126:6, he th. g. forth and weepeth 146:4, his breath g. forth; he return. Pr. 6:29, g. in to his neighbor's wife 7:22, g. aft. her, as ox g. to slaughter. 11:10, g. well with righte., city rejo. 16:18, pride g. before destruction 20:19, that g. about as a traitor 26:9, thorn g. into ha. of drunkard 26, where no wood is, fire g. out 31:18, her candle g. not out by night Ec. 1:5, sun g. down, hasteth 6, wind g. toward the south 32:1, sp. of man g. up, of beast g. 12:5, bee man g. to his long home Can. 7:9, that g. down sweetly 18:28: 19, fr. the time it g. forth 30:29, when one g. with pipe to 55:11, my word be that g. forth 59:8, g. therein sh. not know peace 63:14, as a beast g. into valley Je. 5:5: 6, ev. one that g. out be torn 6:4, woe unto us, for day g. aw. 21:9, g. out to Chal-s-sh. live, 38:2, 22:10, weep for him that g. away 39:23, whirlwind of L. g. with fury 44:17, do what g. out of mouth 49:17, that g. by it be aston., 50:13. Ezr. 7:14, but none g. to battle 33:31, heart g. after covetousness 44:27, in day he g. into sanctu. Ho. 6:4, goodn. as early dew, it g. 5 judgments as light th. g. forth Zch. 5:3, is the curse that g. forth 6, This is ephah that g. forth, 5. Mat. 8:9, I say go, he g., Lu. 7:8, 12:45, g. and taketh, Lu. 11:26, 13:44, for joy g. selleth all [flethe 15:11, not that g. into mouth de- 17:21, kind g. not out but by prayer 18:12, g. into the ints. and seeketh 26:24, Son of man g. as it is writ- ten of him, Mk. 14:21, Lu. 22:22, 28:7, g. bef. you into Gal., Mk. 16:7. Mk. 1:19, g. into the draught 14:15, be g. straightway to him Jn. 3:8, canst not tell whi. it g. 7:20, who g. about to kill thee? 10:4, he g. bef., sheep follow him 11:31, she g. unto grave to weep 12:35, not whi. he g., 1 Jn. 2:11. 1 Co. 6:6, bro. g. to law with bro. 9:7, who g. warfare at own charges Ja. 1:24, beholdeith himself and g. Re. 14:4, follow lamb whi. he g. 17:11, is of 7, and g. into perdition 19:15, out of mouth g. a sword

## GOG.

1 Ch. 5:4, sons of Joel; G. his son Eze. 38:2, set thy face against G. 3, say, I am ag. thee, O G., 39:1, 16, when smitten in thee, O G. 18, when G. come ag. land of Isr. 39:11, unto O, place of graves Re. 20:8, G. and Magog, to gather

## GOING. Upon Ab.

Ge. 15:12, sun g. down, a sleep fell 25:13, Esau said, I am g. to die

Ex. 17:12, steady, to g. down of sun 23:4, if meet enemy's ox g. astray Le. 11:20, fowls that creep g. upon Nu. 34:4, g. forth fr. south to Kadesh De. 16:6, passover at g. down of sun 33:18, Rejoice, Zebu., in thy g. out Jos. 7:5, smote them in g. down 10:11, were in g. down to Beth-horon 27:at g. down of sun carcasses tak. 23:14, I am g. way of all earth Ju. 8:17, 30:70 sons g. out of his thigh 19:18, I am g. to house of L. 28, let us be g. but none answ. 1 S. 9: 27, g. down to end of city 10:3, meet 3 men g. up to God 17:20, as the host was g. to fight 2 S. 2:19, in g. turned not fr. Abner 5:24, sound of g. in trees, 1 Ch. 14:13. 1 K. 17:11, as she was g. to fetch it 22:26, proclamation at g. down of sun 2 K. 2:23, g. by way, chil. mocked 9:9, smote Ahaziah at g. to Gur 1 Ch. 11:17, 19, Da. in g. and incr. 2 Ch. 18:34, sun g. down, he died Ezr. 7:9, founda. of g. from Bab. Jb. 1:7, g. to and fro in earth, 2:2 33:24, deliver fr. g. down to pit 28, deliver his soul fr. g. into pit Pts. 19:6, g. forth is fr. end of heaven 50:1, earth, fr. rising of sun to g. down, 113:3, Mal. 1:11, 104:19, sun kneweth his g. down 14:14, no breaking in, nor g. out Pr. 7:27, g. down to chain, of death 14:15, prudent looketh well to g. 30:29, yea, four are comely in g. Is. 12:10, sun be darkened in his g. Je. 48:5, in g. up of Luhith; in g. down of Horonain 50:4, g. and weeping sh. seek L. Eze. 40:31, g. up had 8 steps, 34:37. 44:5, ev. g. forth of sanctuary 40:12, aft. g. forth, one shut gate Da. 6:14, laboured till g. down of 9:25, fr. g. forth of com-t [sun Ho. 6:3, his g. forth is prepared Zch. 8:17, country of g. down of 21, g. speedily to entreat [sun Mat. 4:21, g. up to he saw oth. two 20:17, g. up to Jerus., Mk. 10: 32, 33, Lu. 18:31, Ac. 15:2, 21:4, 12, 25:9. 25:18, oil, our lamps are g. out 26:46, let us be g., he is at hand 28:11, were g. some of watch cam. Lu. 14:31, what king g. to war Jn. 4:51, as he was g. down 8:55, g. through midst of them Ac. 20:5, g. bef., tarried at Troas Ro. 10:3, g. to establish own righte. 1 Ti. 5:24, sins g. bef. judgment He. 7:18, disannulling of com. g. bef. 1 Pe. 2:25, were as sheep g. astray Jude 7, g. after strange flesh are

## See COMING. [set forth GOGN. ]

Nu. 23:2, Moses wrote their g. out 34:5, g. out of their borders, 8, 9, 12, Jos. 15:4, 7, 11, 16:3, 8, 18:12, 14, [this g.] Jb. 34:21, upon man, he seeth all Ps. 17:5, hold up my g. in thy paths 37:1, none of his g. shall slide 40:2, upon a rock, estab.-d my g. 44:18, nor have our g. declined 68:24, seen thy g. even g. of G. 140:4, purposed to overthr. my g. Pr. 5:21, he pondereth all his g. 20:24, man's g. are of the Lord Is. 59:8, is no judgment in their g. Eze. 42:11, their g. out were ac- 43:11, shew them g. out thereof 48:30, these are the g. out of city Mi. 5:2, g. forth been fr. of old

## GO'LAN. See BASHAN.

## GOLD. [g.]

Ge. 2:11, whole land of Havilah is

Ge.2:12, the g. of that land is good 24:22, ten shekels weight of g. 41:42, chain of g. about Jo.'s neck Ex. 20:23, nor make you gods of g. 25:12, cast 4 rings of g. for ark, 26: -26:23, -28:23, 26, 27,-37:3, 13, 13, make staves of shittim wood, overlay them with g., 28:-26: 29, 37, -30: 5,-37: 4, 15, 28, 18,make two cherubim of g., 37:7, 26:6,make fifty taches of g., 36:13, 32, hooks sh. be of g., 32,-36:8, 28: 5, sh. take g., 8, 15,-30: 5, 8, 6, ephod of g., 39:2, 18, girdle of 11,ouches of g., 13,-33: 6, 13, 16, 15,breastplate of g., 1 zo. set in g. 24, chains of g., 1 K. 6: 21, 33, thou shalt make bells of g. 32:24, Who g. let him break it off 31,peo. have made them gods of g. 35:22, bro-t jewels of g. off-g. of g. 36: 34, overlaid boards with g. (2) 38, he overlaid chapters with g. 38:24, all the g. that was occupied 39: 3, did beat g. into thin plates 40: 5, shalt set altar of g. bef. ark Nu. 7:14, spoon of 10 shekels of g., 84, at dedica. 12 spoons of g., 120, 86, g. of spoons was 120 shekels 31:50, jewels of g., chaiso, 51,-52,54, Jos.7:21,a wedge of g. of 50 shekels 24, took Achau and wedge of g. Ju. 8:6, earrings 1700 shekels of g. 1 S. 6:8, jewels of g. in a coffer 11, they laid mice of g. on eart 15, took coffer with jewels of g. 2 S. 1:24, put on ornaments of g. 8:7, Da. took shields of g., 1 Ch. 18:7, 2 Ch. 3:7, 1 K. 6:22, house he overlaid with g. 28, cherubim with g., 2 Ch. 3:10, 30, floor overlaid with g. 32,cherubim overlaid with g., 35:7: 48, made altar table of g., 6:21, 49, tongs of g., 50, hinges of g. 9:11, Hiram king of Tyre furnished Sol. with g., 10:11, 2 Ch. 9:10, 10:2, queen of Sheba came with g., 2 Ch. 9:1, [2 Ch. 9:13, 14, weight of g. came in 1 year, 16, Sol. made 200 targets of beat- 17,he made 300 shields of g.,en g. 18, overlaid throne with best g. 12:28, Jerob. made 2 calves of g. 14:26, took away shields of g., 12, 22:48, Jehos. made ships to go for 2 K. 18:16, Hez. cut off g. fr. doors 1 Ch. 21:25, for pla. 600 shek. of g. 28:14, Da. gave of g. by weight for g., 15, 16, 17, 18,-29: 2, 5, 2 Ch. 3:6, g. was g. of Parvaim 9, nails was 50 shekels of g. 4:7, ten candlesticks of g., 13:11, 8, basons of g., 12, 22, spoons of g., 9, 18,steps with a footstool of g., 21, 12:9, Shishak carried shields of g. Ezr. 8:27, basons of g. copper pre- cious as g. [drachms of g. Ne. 7:7, 70, Tirshatha gave 1000 71, fa-s gave g., 172, peo. gave g. Ch. 3:15, Or with princes th. had g. 22:24, lay up g., as dust, g. of 25, Almighty be thy g., [Ophir 23:10, tried, I sh. come like g. 28:26, earth, it hath the dust of g. 15, wisd. cannot be gotten for g. 16, It cannot be valued with g. 17, g. and crystal cannot equal 31:24, If I made g. my hope, or said to fine g. [not g. 36:19, Will he esteem thy riches? 37:22, g. cometh out of north [g. 42:11, ev. one gave Job earring of Pts. 19:10, More to be desired than g. 45:9, queen in g. of Ophir 13, her clothing is of wrought g. 72:15, to him given of g. of Sheba

Pr. 11: 22. jewel of g., in swine's 16:16. better to get wisdom than g. 20: 15. is g., and multi. of rubies. Can. 1:10. comely with chains of g. 5: 14. His hands are as g., rings. Is. 14:14. exactress of g., ceased [g. 30: 22. ornament of thy images of 40: 19. spreadeth it over with g. 60: 6. they sh. bring g., and inc. 17. For brass I will bring g., for Jc. 30: thou deckest them with g. 10: 9. g., fr. Uphaz, the work of La. 4:1. How is the g., become dim? fine g., changed? [g.], 28: 13. Eze. 27:22. merchants of Sheba with Da. 2:38. head of g. | 3:1. image of g. 5: 7. chain of g., about neck, 16. 23. hast praised the gods of g. 29. put a chain of g., about Dan'l's Zch. 4: 2. a candlestick all of g. 13: 9. will try them as g., is tried Mat. 2:11. they presented unto him 23:16. whoso swear by g. of tem. | g. 17. whe. greater, g., or temple. 1 Ti. 2: 9. not with g., or pearls, 1 He.9:4. ark overlaid wi. g. | Pe.3: 3. Ja. 2:2. if come a man with g., ring 1 Pe. 1: 7. faith more prec. than g. Re. 3: 18. I counsel to buy g., tried 4: 4. elders had crowns of g. 9: 7. loudest had crowns of g. 17: 4. woman was decked with g. 18: 16. great city decked with g. See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.

## Pure GOLD.

Ex. 25:11. shall overlay the ark wi. p. g., 24:-30. 3:-37: 2, 11, 26. 17. make mercy seat of p.g., 37:6. 29. dishes, covers of p.g., 37:16, 23. 31. a candlest. of p.g., 37: 17. 1 K. 7:49. 2 Ch. 4:20. | Ch. 4:22. 38. snuffdishes p. g., 1K. 7:50. 2 28:14. two chains of p. g., 22:-39. 15. 36. shalt make plate of p. g., 39: 1 K. 6: 20. oracle he overlaid wi. p. g., 21. | 2 Ch. 9: 26. 10:21. vessels of Lebanon of p. g., 1Ch. 28: 17. p. g. for fleshhooks, 2 Ch. 3:4. overlaid porch with p.g. 9: 17. overlaid throne with p. g. Jb. 28:10. wisd. not valued wi. p.g. Ps.21:3. a crown of p.g. on his head. Re.21:18. city p.g. | 21. street p.g. GOLD with silver. 135. Ge. 13:2. Ab. rich in s. and g., 24: 24: 53. jewels of s. of g. 44:8. steal out of lord's hou. s. or Ex. 3: 22. jewels of s. and g., 11:2. 20:23. gods of s. of g. | 12:-35. 25:3. the off-g., take s. and g., 35:5. 31:4. to work in g. s., and 35:25. Nu.22:18.h.full of s. and g., 24:13. 31:22. Only g. and s. abide the fire Dv.7: 25. shalt not desire s. or g. 8: 13. thy s. and g., multiplied 17:17. nei. greatly multiply s. and g. 29: 17. seen their idols, s. and g. Jos.6:19. s. and g. consecrated, 24. 22:8. ret. unto tents with s. and g. 2 S. 8: 11. s. and g. Da. dedicated, 1 K. 7: 51. 21:4. will have no s. nor g. of Saul 1 K.10:22. Tarshish bringing g. and s., 2 Ch. 9: 21. 15:15. Asa brought into house of L. s. and g., 2 Ch. 15: 18. 18. Asa took s. and g., 2 Ch.16:2. 19. I sent present of s. and g., 2 Ch. 16: 3. | s. and g. 20:3. s. and g. is mine | 5. deliver sent for my wives, s. and g. 2 K. 5:5. ten tal-ts of s. 6000 pieces 7:8. carried thence s. and g. | of g. 14:14. Jehoahaz took g. and s. 2 Ch. 16:8. Ahaz took s. and g. | 25:24. 18: 14. 200 talents of s. 30 of g.

2 K.20:13. IHez. shewed s. and g., Is. 39: 2. facted s. and g. 23:35. Jehoiak. gave s. and g. ex. 25:15. things of g. in g. of s. in s. Je. 52: 19. | s. and g. 1 Ch. 29: 3. of my own good, of g. 2 Ch. 1: 15. k. made s. and g. plenteous as stones 2:7. to work in g. and s., 14. 9: 14. brought g. and s. to Sol. 21: 3. fr. gave gifts of s. and g. 32: 27. treasures for s. and g. Ezr.1:4. men help with s. and g., 6. 9. 30 chargers of g. 1000 of s. 10. Thirty basins of g. and s. 26:9. gave s. and g. | 7:15. carry s. 8:25. weighed s. and g. | 33. [and g. Es. 1: 6. beds were of g. and s. Jb. 28: 1. vein for s. place for g. 15. not be gotten for g. nei. s. Ps.68:13. cov-l wi. s. feathers wi. g. 105: 37. bro-t out with s. and g. 115:4. idols are s. and g., 135:15. 119:7.2. law better than g. and s. Pr.8:10. receive not s. knowl. rather than g. | g. | 27: 21. 17: 3. fining pot for s. furnace for 22:1. loving favour than s. and g. 25:11. apples of g. in pictures of s. Ec. 2: 8. I gathered me s. and g. Can. 1:11. borders of g. study of s. 3:10. the pillars of s. bottom of g. Is. 2: 7. land is full of s. and g. 20: cast his idols of s. and g., 5:7. 13: 17. not regard s. as for g. 46:6. They lavish g. and weigh s. 60:9. to bring s. and g. with them Je.10:4. They deck it with s. and g. Eze. 7:19. cast aw. s. and g. s. and g. not able to deliv. Zph. 1:18. 16:13. wast decked with g. and s. 17. fair jewels of my g. and s. 28: 4. gotten g. and s. into thy 38:13. carry aw. s. and g. | treas. Da.23:35. s. and g. broken to pieces 45: 5.4. praised gods of g. and s., 23. 11:38. god he honour with g. and s. 43. power over treas. of g. and s. Ho. 2:8. I multiplied her s. and g. 3: 4. of their s. and g. made idols Jo.3:5. ye have taken my s. and g. Na.2:9. take the spoil of s. and g. Ha.2:19. it is laid over wi. g. and s. Hag. 2: 8. s. is mine, g. is mine Zeh.6:11. s. and g. and make crowns 14:14. be gath. together g. and s. Mal. 3: 3. purge them as g. and s. Mat.10:9. Provide neither g. nor s. Ac. 3: 6. s. and g. have I none 17: 29. we ought not think God-head like unto g. or s. 20: 33. coveted no man's s. or g. 1 Co.3:12. if build on founda. g. s. 2 Ti.2:10. in gr.h. vessels of g. and s. Ja. 5: 3. Your g. and s. cankered 1 Pe.1: 18. not redeemed with corrupible things, as s. and g. Re. 9: 20. not worship idols of g., s. See SILVER with gold.

## Talent, s. of GOLD.

Ex.25:39. Of t.o.g. shall he make it 37:24. of a t.o. pure g. made he it 2 S.12:30. crown a t.o.g., 1 Ch.20:2. 1 K.9:14. Hiram sent Sol.120 t.o.g. 28. sent from Ophir 420 t.o.g. 10:10. she gave Sol. 120 t.o.g., 2 Ch. 9: 19. | Ch. 9: 13. 14. to Sol. in 1 y-r 666 t. o.g., 2 R.23:33. land to t.o.g., 2 Ch.36:3. 1 Ch.22:14. Da. prep. 100,000 t.o.g. 29: 4. of my good 3000 t. o. g. 7. chief of fa-s gave 5000 t. o. g. 2 Ch. 8:18. from Ophir 450 t. o. g. Ezr.8:26. I weighed o.g. vessels 100 2 S. 8: 10. Toi sent to David v.o.g., 1 Ch. 18: 10.

## GONE

1 K. 10: 21. Solomon's drinking v. o. g., 2 Ch. 9: 20. | 9: 42. 25. brought present, v.o.g., 2 Ch. 2 K.12:13. not for h. of v.o.g. 24:13. Neb. cut in pieces v. o. g. 2 Ch. 24:14. of money made v.o.g. Ezr. 1:11. All v.o.g. and silv. 5400: 5: 14. v. o. g. Cyrus delivered 8:26. weighed of v.o.g. 100 talents Es. 1:7. gave them drink in v.o.g. Da. 11:8. shall carry into E. v.o.g. 2 Ti.2:20. not only v.o.g. but wood See Vessels of SILVER.

## GOLDEN.

Ge. 24: 22. man took a g. earring Ex. 25:25. a g. crown to the border 28:34. g. bell | 30:4. two g. rings, 32:2. Break off g. earrings | 39:20. Le. 8:9. upon forefront the g. plate Nu.7:26. One g. spoon of ten shek. 86. g. spoons were twelve

Ju. 8: 24. had g. earrings, bee.

26. weight of g. earrings he requ.

1 S. 6:4. g. emerods, g. mice, 17,18.

2 K. 10: 29. Jehu not fr. g. calves

1 Ch. 28:17. for g. basins gave gold

2 Ch. 13: 3. are with you g. calves

Ezr. 6: 5. let g. vessels be restored

Es.4:11. hold out g. scept. 5:2,-8:4.

Ec.12:6. g. bowl be broken | wedge

Is. 13: 12. man more prec. than g.

14: 4. How hath g. city ceased

Je.51:7. Bab. hath been g.cup in L.'s

Da. 3: 5. worship g. image, 7, 10.

12. Jews, nor worsh. g. image, 14,18

5:2. Belsh.com-d to bring g.vessels

3. bro-t g. vessels tak. out of tem.

Zch. 4: 12. g. pipes, empty g. oil

Le. 9: 4. g. censer where was g. pot

Re.1:12. I saw seven g. candlesticks

13. one gift with g. girdle, 15:6.

20. mystery of 7 g. candlesticks

2: 1. in midst of g. candlesticks

5: 8. g. vials, 15: 7. | 8: 3. g. censer

14: 14. a.g. crown | 17:4. g. cup

21: 15. had a g. reed to meas. city

See Golden ALTAR, SPOON.

## GOLDSMITH, S.

Ne. 3: 8. Uzziel of the g.s repaired

31. g.'s son | 32. repaired the g.s

Is. 40:19. g. spreadeth it with gold

41:7. carpenter encouraged the g.

46:6. hire a g. he makeith it a god

## GOL/GOTHA.

Mat. 27: 33. were come to a place

called G., Mk. 15:22. Jn. 19:17.

## GOLIATH.

1 S. 17: 4. G. of Gath went out, 23-

21: 9. sword of G. the Philistine

22:10. he gave him the sword of G.

2 S.21:19. slew bro. of G., 1 Ch.20:5-

## GOM'ER.

Ge. 10: 2. G. Magog, 1 Ch. 1: 5.

3. sons of G. Riphath, 1 Ch.1:6.

Eze. 38: 6. G. and all his bands

Ho. 1: 3. took G. dau. of Diblaim

GOMOR'RAH. See SODOM.

## GONE.

Ge.24:11. Ab. old, and g. into days

31:30. thou wouldest needs be g.

34:17. take our dnu. we will be g.

42: 33. food for househ. and be g.

Ex. 12: 32. take flockes and be g.

De. 32: 36. seeth their power is g.

1 S.14:3. peo. knew not Jona.was g.

17. and see who is g. from us

15:20. I have g. way Lord sent me

20: 41. soon as lad was g. David

2 S. 3: 7. whf. g. in unto my fa.'s

22. he was g.in peace, 23. | concu.

24. quite g. | 13: 15. Arise, be g.

24: 28. when they had g. thro. land

1 K. 2:41. Shimei had g. fr. Jerus.

13: 24. when g. a lion met him

14: 10. takes away dung till all g.

18: 12. soon as I am g. Spirit sh.

20: 40. as I was busy, he was g.

1 K. 22:13. th. was g. to call Micaiah  
1 Ch. 17:5. have g. fr. tent to tent  
Jb. 7:4. When sh I arise, night be g.  
19:10. destroyed me, and I am g.  
24:24. exalted for a while, but are g.  
28: 4. they are dried up and g.  
Ps. 38:10. light of mine eyes, it is g.  
42:4. I had g. with mult. to h. of G.  
73: 2. me, my feet were almost g.  
77:8. his mercy clean g. for ever?  
103: 16. wind passeth, and it is g.  
109: 23. I am g. like the shadow  
Pr. 7: 10. good man is g., a long  
20:14. when he is g., then boasteth  
Ec. 8: 10. who had come and g. fr.  
Can. 2: 11. the rain is over and g.  
5: 6. beloved had withdrawn, was  
61: 1. Whither is thy beloved g. [g.]  
Is. 5:13. my people are g. into captiv.  
24: 11. the mirth of the land g.  
41: 3. by the way he had not g.  
46: 2. them are g. into captiv.  
Je. 2:5. what iniqu. in me, th. they g.  
23. I have not g. after Baalim?  
5:23. this peo. are revolted and g.  
9:10. beasts g. | 15:6. art g. backw.  
44:14. none g. into E. sh. escape, &  
28. remnant that are g. shall know  
48: 11. nei. hath the g. into cap.  
51:6. they have g. from mt. to hill  
La. 1:3. Jud. g. | 5. Zion's chil. g.  
6:g. with-t strength | 18. virg-s g.  
Eze. 37:21. Isr. from heathen whi. g.  
Da. 2:5. said, thing is g. from me. s.  
Ho. 4: 1. their drink is g. they  
9: 6. they are g. bee. of destruc.  
Am. 8:5. when will new moon be g.  
Mi. 1: 16. they are g. into cap. fr.  
Mk. 1: 10. g. little further, saw  
Lu. 2:15. angels were g. from them  
19: 7. g. to be guest with sinner  
24: 28. made us if wo. have g. fun.  
Jn. 4:8. disci. g. to buy meat | ther  
12: 19. the world is g. after him  
Ac. 16:19. saw hope of gains was g.  
20:25. am. wh. I have g. preaching  
1 Pe. 3: 22. who is g. into heaven  
Jude 1:1. have g. in the way of Cain

**GONE about.**

1 S. 15: 12. Saul is g. a. to Gilgal  
Jb. 1:5. days of feasting were g.a.  
Is. 15:8. city is g.a. borders of Moab  
Ac. 24:6. hath g. a. to profane tem.

**GONE aside.**

Nu. 5:19. hast not g. a. to unclean.  
zo. if g.a. to ano. instead of lmsb.  
Ps. 14: 3. are all g. a. are filthy  
Ac. 26:31. when g. a. they talked

**GONE astray.**

Ps. 119: 176. I have g. a. like lost  
Is. 53: 6. We like sheep have g. a.  
Mat. 18:12. if 100 sheep, one be g.a.  
(2) | g.a.

2 Pe. 2:15. forsaketh right way, are  
**GONE away.**

Jn. 18: 24. are g. a. what have I  
2 S. 8:22. Abner g. a. in peace, 23.  
23: 5. men of Israel were g. a.  
Jb. 28:4. waters were g. a. fr. me  
Is. 1: 4. they are g. a. backward  
Eze. 44:10. Levites are g. a. fr. me  
Mal. 3:7. ye are g. a. fr. ordinances  
Lu. 2: 15. as the angels were g. a.  
Jn. 4: 8. his disciples were g. a.  
6: 22. disciples were g. a. alone

**GONE back.**

Ru. 1:15. thy sister in law is g. b.  
Jb. 23:12. Nei. have I g.b. fr. com.  
Ps. 53:3. Ev. one is g. b. none good  
Jc. 40:5. while he was not yet g.b.

**GONE down.**

1 S. 15: 12. Saul is g. d. to Gilgal  
1 K. 1:25. Adonijah is g. d. viney.  
21:18. Ahab g.d. to possess Nab.'s  
2 K.20:11. shadow had g.d. in dial  
of Ahaz. Is. 38: 8. | garden  
Can.6:2. My beloved is g.d. into his

Je. 15:9. her sun is g.d. while day  
48:15. y.g. men are g.d. to slaugh.  
Eze.31:12. peo. g.d. in their shadow  
32:21. the strong are g. d. | d.  
24. Elam | 27. Tuba | 30. Zidon g.  
Jon. 1:5. Jon. was g.d. unto ship  
**GONE forth.** [Zear

Ge.19:123. sun g. f. when Lot ent.

Ex.19:1. month when Isr. was g.f.

2 K.6:15. when serv. of Elisha was

1 Ch.14:15. God is g.f. bef. thee | g.f.

Is. 51: 5. my salvation is g. f.

Je. 4: 7. is g. f. to make land deso.

10:20. my children are g. f. of me

23: 15. is profaneness g.f. into ha.

19. a whirlwind of the L. is g. f.

29:16. breath. not g.f. into captiv.

Eze. 7:10. day come, morning g. f.

36:20. these are peo. of L. are g.f.

Da. 2: 14. g. f. to slay wise men

10:20; when I am g.f. prince come

Mk. 10: 17. when he was g. f. one

**GONE out.** [eaine

Ge. 27: 30. scarce g. o. fr. pres. of

Ex.9:29. as soon as I am g.o.|isaac

Nu. 16: 46. wrath g. o. fr. Lord

21: 28. is a fire g. o. of Heshbon

De. 13: 13. certain men g. o.

23:23. That wh. is g.o. of thy lips

Ju. 4: 14. is not the Lord g. o.?

Ru. 1: 13. ha. of L. is g. o. ag. me

I S. 9:17. bread is g. o. of ones v.

25: 37. when wine g. o. of Nabal

2 K.5:2. Syrians g.o. by companies

7: 12. we hungry, ths. they g. o.

20:24. afore Isa. was g.o. into court

Ps. 19: 4. line is g. o. thro. earth

93:14. alter thing g. o. of my lips

Is. 45: 23. word is g. o. of mouth

Eze. 19: 14. fire is g. o. of a rod

24:6. pot, whose scum is not g. o.

Mi. 2: 13. gate and are g. o. by it

Mat.12:43. When uncl. spi. is g.o.

25:8. our lamps are g.o. | Lu.11:24

26: 71. Pe. was g. o. into porch

Mk. 5: 30. that virtue had g. o. of

him. Lu. 8: 46. | Lu.11:14

7:20. dead is g. o. of daughter, 30.

Lu. 5: 2. fishermen were g. o.

Jn. 18:31. when was g. o. Jes. said

Ac. 13: 42. g. o. of the synagogue

Ro. 3:12. They are all g. o. of way

I Jn. 4: 1. many false prophets are

**GONE over.** [g.o.

De. 27: 4. g. o. Jordan, 2 S. 17:22.

Jos. 4: 23. until we were g. o.

2 S. 17: 20. They be g. o. the brook

2 K. 2: 9. they were g. o. Elijah

Ps. 38: 4. iniqu. are g. o. my head

42: 7. waves and billows g. o. me

124: 2. stream had g. o. our soul

16:10;29. they are g.o. our soul

16: 8. are g. o. the sea, Je. 48:32.

Mat.10:23. not have g.o. cit-s of Isr.

Ac. 20: 2. when he had g. o. those

**GONE up.**

Ge. 49: 9. my son, thou art g. o.

De.9:9. When I was g. n. into mt.

10: 20. 3. Israel g. n. to Mizpeh

2 S. 2:27. g.n. ev. one fr. following

2 K.1:4. not off bed on wh. g.n.;

Ps.47:5. God is g.n. with shout | 16.

Is. 15: 2. he is g.n. to Bajith and

22: 1. g. n. to the housestop

57:8. discovered toano.and art g.u

Je. 3: 6. she is g. u. on every mt.

14: 2. cry of Jerusalem is g. u.

34:21. k. of Bab.'s army are g. u.

48:15. Moab is g.u. out of her cities

Eze.9:3. glory of G. of Isr. was g.n.

13: 5. Ye have not g.u. into gaps

Ho. 8: 9. they are g. u. to Assyrn

Jn. 7: 10. when breth. were g. u.

Ac.18:22. when he had g.u. and sa-

**GONE a whorling.** [ut.

Le.17:17. after whom have g.u.w.

Eze. 53: 30. bee. thou hast g. a. w.

11. 4: 12. g. a. w. from their G.

9:1. thou hast g. a. w. fr. thy G.

**GOOD.** [Noun.] [g.

Ge. 26:29. done unto thee noth. but

27:46. Reb. said. what g. my life do

32: 12. saidst, I will do thee g.

45:18. I will give you g. of Egypt

zo. g. of the land of E. is yours

50:20. G. meant it unto g. to bring

Nu. 10: 29. L. spoken g. cone. Isr.

De. 28: † 6. shalt not seek their g.

30:15. have set bef. thee life and g.

Jos.24:20. consume, after done you

18. 20:12. if be g. tow. David | g.

24:17. hast rewarded me g. forev.

19. wh-f Lord rewarded thee g.

25: 30. acc. to all g. he hath spok.

28. 14: 32. g. for me to been there

16: 12. L. requite g. for cursing

1 K. 22: 13. words of prophets de-

clare g. to the king | Ch.18:21.

1 Ch.29:3. prepared of mine own g.

2 Ch.24:16. bee. had done g. in Isr.

Ezr. 9: 12. be strong, eat g. of la.

Es. 7: 9. who had spoken g. for k.

Jb. 2: 10. sh. we rec. g. at hand of

5: 27. know thou it for thy g. | g.

7: 7. mine eye shall no more see g.

9: 25. my day flee, they see no g.

15:3. with speeches they can do no g.

21: 16. their g. is not in their ha.

22: 21. be at peace, g. shall come

24: 21. he doeth not g. to widow

Ps. 4: 6. Who will shew us any g.?

14: 1. none doeth g. not one, 3-|

53: 1, 3. Ro. 3: 12. | g.

34:12. loveth many days, that he see

13: 27. I held my peace even from g.

104:28. hand, they are filled with g.

106: 5. may see g. of thy chosen

122: 9. bee. of ho. of L. I will seek

128:5. sh. see g. of Jerus. | thy g.

Pr. 3:27. Withdraw not g. to wh. due

11:17. merciful doeth g. to own soul

27. diligently seeketh g. procur-th

12: 14. a man satisfied with g. by

13: 2. sh. eat g. by fruit of month

21. to righteous g. be repaid

14: 22. truth be to them devise g.

16: 20. a matter wisely, sh. find g.

17:20. froward heart, findest no g.

22. a merry heart doth g. like

19: 8. keepeth understand-sh. shall find

Ec. 2: 3. that g. for sons of ho. | g.

24. his soul enjoy g., 3:13.-5:18.

3:12. I know is not g. in them

4: 8. and bereave my soul of g.?

5: 11. what g. is there to owners

6: 3. his soul be not filled with g.

6. tho. live 100 years seen no g.

7:20. not a just man, that doeth g.

9: 18. one sinner destr-h much g.

Is. 1:19. ye shall eat g. of the land

22:7. th. bringeth good tidings of g.

Je.8:15. for peace, no g. came, 14:19.

17: 6. he not see when g. cometh

18: 10. if it do evil, I repeat of g.

20. I stood bef. thee to speak g.

29: 32. nei. he beheld g. I will do

32:42. I will bring g. I have promi.

33: 9. shall hear g. that I do them

Lu. 3: † 17. fr. pence, I forgot g.

Eze. 16: 50. took them as I saw g.

Ho. 14: † 2. take aw. iniqu., give g.

Zeh. 1:†17. cities thro., g. be spread

11: 12. if think g. give me price

Mat.13:8. gath-d the g. into vessels

26:24. been g. had not been born

Mk. 10: † 42. think g. to rule over

Jn. 5:20. have done g. unto resurr.

Ac. 10:38. who went about doing g.

14: 17. in that he did g. gave rain

Ro.2:10. honour to man worketh g.

1 Th. 3:1. g. to be left at Athens

1 Jn.3:17. who hath this world's g.

See BAD, DO, DOETH, EVIL.

**For GOOD.**

De. 6: 24. to fear the L. f. our g.  
10: 13. command this day f. thy g.  
23: f. 11. thee plenteous f. g. 30: 9.  
30: 9. L. will rejoice over thee f. g.  
Ezr. 8: 22. ha. our all upon f. g.  
Ne. 5: 19. Think upon me, O G., f.  
Jb. 5: 27. know it f. thy g. [g. 13: 31.  
Ps. 86: 17. Shew me a token f. g.  
119: 122. Be surety for thy serv. f. g.  
Je. 14: 11. Pray not for peo. f. g.  
21: 10. not f. g. saith the L.  
24: 5. I sent out of place f. their g.  
6. set mine eyes upon them f. g.  
32: 39. fear me, f. g. of them [g.  
Mi. 1: 12. Maroth waited carefully f.  
Ro. 8: 28. all things work toget. f. g.  
13: 4. minister of G. to thee f. g.  
15: 2. let ev. one please neighb. f. g.

**GOOD. [Adjective.]**

Ge. 2: 9. pleasant to sight, and g. for  
21: 16. Hagar sat down g. way off  
24: 12. send me g. speed this day  
† 17. Rebekah was g. of counten.  
41: 5. g. ears, 24. | 26. g. kine  
35. gather food of g. years  
43: 28. our father is in g. health  
46: 29. Joseph wept g. while f. bush  
De. 33: 16. g. will of him that dw. in  
28: 12. L. open unto thee g. treas.  
1 S. 2: 24. it is no g. report th. I hear  
12: 23. I will teach you the g. way  
25: 15. men were very g. unto us  
29: 10. I know thou art g. in my sight  
2 S. 14: 32. g. for me to have been  
2 S. 15: 3. see thy matters are g.  
17: 14. defeat g. counsel of Aith.  
19: 18. to do what the k. thought g.  
1 K. 8: 36. teach g. way, 2 Ch. 6: 27.  
56. not failed 1 word of g. promise  
12: 7. speak g. words, 2 Ch. 10:  
2 K. 20: 19. g. is word of L., Is. 39: 8.  
2 Ch. 19: 11. Lord sh. be with g.  
30: 18. The g. Lord pardon ev. one  
22. taught the g. knowl. of L.  
Ezr. 7: 19. g. hand of his G., Ne. 2: 3.  
8: 18. by g. hand of our G. upon us  
Ne. 9: 13. gavest them g. statutes  
20. gavest g. Spirit to instruct  
Jb. 10: 3. Is it g. that thou oppress?  
13: 20. Is it g. that he search you out?  
22: 2. doeth his g. success depend  
39: 4. Their young are in g. likeing  
Ps. 25: 8. g. and upright is the L.  
37: 23. steps of g. man ordered by L.  
45: 1. My heart is inditing g. mat.  
86: 5. thou, L. art g., 119: 6. [ter  
112: 5. g. man sheweth favour  
119: 39. thy judgments are g.  
66. Teach me g. judgm. and  
68. Thou art g. and doest g.  
133: 1. how g. and pleasut it is  
Pr. 29: shalt understand every g. path  
20. mayest walk in way of g. men  
12: 25. g. word maketh heart glad  
14: 19. The evil bwo before the g.  
15: 23. word in season, how g. is it?  
30. g. report maketh bones fat  
20: 18. with g. advice make war  
22: 1. g. name is rather to be chosen  
Ec. 4: 9. g. reward for their labour  
5: 11. what g. is there to owners?  
9: 2. one event to the g. and clean  
11: 6. whe. they both sh. be alike g.  
Je. 6: 16. where is g. way, and walk  
24: 2. g. figs | 3. very g.  
5. Like g. figs, so I

29: 10. I will perform my g. word  
Eze. 17: 8. planted in g. soil by wat.  
24: 4. gather every g. piece, thigh  
Da. 4: 2. I thought it g. to shew signs  
Zch. 1: 13. L. ans. angel with g. words  
Mal. 2: 13. receiveth it with g. will  
Mat. 3: 10. not g. fruit, 7: 19. Lu. 3: 9.  
7: 11. to give g. gifts, Lu. 11: 13.  
17. g. tree bringeth g. fruit, 18.  
12: 33. make tree g. and fruit g.

Mat. 13: 8. fell in g. gro., 23. Mk. 4: 8,  
20. Lu. 8: 15.  
24. g. seed, 27, 37, 38.  
19: 16. g. Master, what g. thing  
17. Why callest thou me g.? none  
g. but one, Lu. 18: 19. | g.  
20: 15. Is thine eye evil bee. I am  
25: 21. Well done, thou g. serv., 23.  
Lu. 2: 14. on earth, g. will tow. men  
6: 38. g. measure, pressed down  
43. g. tree not corrupt fruit  
10: 42. Mary hath chosen g. part  
12: 32. your Fa.'s g. pleas, to give  
Jn. 2: 10. hast kept g. wine until  
10: 11. I am g. shepherd, the g. shepherd., 14.  
Ac. 15: 7. ye know th. g. while ago  
18: 18. Paul tarried a g. while  
Ro. 7: 12. com-tis holy, just, and g.  
18. in me dwelleth no g. thing  
11: 24. grafted into g. olive tree  
12: 2. that g. and perfect will of G.  
16: 18. g. words and fair speeches  
1 Co. 15: 33. corrupt g. manners  
Ep. 1: 5. g. pleasure of his will  
6: 7. g. will doing service  
Ph. 1: 15. some also of g. will  
1 Th. 3: 6. ye have g. rememb. of us  
2 Th. 2: 16. conso. and g. hope thro.  
1 Ti. 1: 18. mightest war a g. warf.  
13. purchase to thems. a g. degree  
4: 6. sh. be a g. minister of J. C.  
6: 12. Fight the g. fight, 2 Ti. 4: 7.  
13. witnessed a g. confession  
19. laying up a g. foundation  
2 Ti. 2: 3. a g. soldier of Jes. Christ  
3: 3. despisers of those g.  
Tit. 1: 8. bishop be lover of g. men  
2: 5. g. obedient to husbands  
ro. shewing all g. fidelity  
He. 6: 5. have tasted g. word of G.  
11: 12. sprang of him as g. as dead  
Ja. 1: 17. ev. g. gift | 23: 3. g. place  
3: 17. full of mercy and g. fruits  
1 Pe. 2: 18. be subject not only to g.  
3: 10. will love life, and see g. days  
See **BAD, CHEER, COMFORT,**  
**CONSCIENCE, COURAGE, DAY,**  
**DEED, S. DO, DOING, HEED,**  
**PLEASURE, REPORT, STEWARDS,**  
See **OLD age, Good SUCCESS**

**IS GOOD.**

Ge. 2: 12. gold of that land i. g.  
16: f. 6. do as i. g. in thine eyes,  
19: 8.-20: 15.  
De. 6: 18. do that i. g. in sight of L.  
23: 16. he sh. dwell where it i. g.  
Ju. 9: 2. speak whe. it i. g. for you  
1 S. 29: 6. coming in with me i. g.  
1 K. 2: 13. Shimeini said, saying i. g.  
42. word I have heard i. g., 18: f  
22: 13. speak th. which i. g. | 24.  
2 K. 20: 3. done that i. g., Is. 38: 3.  
1 Ch. 16: 34. the Lord i. g. 2 Ch.  
5: 13.-7: 3. Ezr. 3: 11. Ps. 100: 5.  
106: 1.-107: 1. -118: 1. 29.-185:  
3.-138: 1.-145: 9. Je. 32: 11. La.  
3: 25. Na. 1: 7.  
19: 13. L. do that i. g. in his sight  
Jb. 31: 4. know am. ours. what i. g.  
Ps. 34: 8. O taste and see L. i. g.  
69: 16. for thy lovingkindn. i. g.  
73: 1. Truly g. i. g. to Isr., to such  
85: 12. L. shall give th. wh. i. g.  
109: 21. bee. thy mercy i. g. deliv.  
143: 10. Spirit i. g. lead me into  
Pr. 11: 23. desire of righte. i. only g.  
25: 25. so i. g. news fr. fat coun.  
31: 18. perc. her merchandise i. g.  
Ec. 2: 26. G. giveth to man that i.  
g., may give to him i. g. bef. G.  
6: 12. who kno-h what i. g. for  
7: 11. Wisdom i. g. with an inher.  
† 26. that i. g. bef. G. sh. escape  
9: 2. as i. g. so is the sinner  
18: 55: 2. eat ye that which i. g.  
18. 55: 2. eat ye that which i. g.  
(Je. 13: 10. this girdle i. g. for noth.)

Hlo. 4: 13. bee. shadow thereof i. g.  
Mi. 6: 8. He shewed thee, what i. g.  
Mal. 2: 17. ye say, Every one that  
doeth evil i. g.  
Mk. 9: 50. Salt i. g. but, Lu. 14: 34.  
Lu. 6: 45. bringeth forth that i. g.  
18: 19. boue i. g. save one, th. is G.  
Ro. 7: 13. Was that i. g. made death  
18. how to perf. th. i. g. I find  
12: 9. cleave to that which i. g.  
16: 19. have you wise to that i. g.  
1 Co. 7: 26. this i. g. for the present  
Ep. 4: 29. no communica. but i. g.  
1 Th. 5: 15. follow that i. g., 3 Ju.  
21. hold fast that which i. g. | 11.  
1 Th. 1: 8. we know the law i. g.  
2: 3. this i. g. and acceptable in  
4. every creature of God i. g.  
5: 4. that i. g. and accept. bef. G.  
1 Pe. 3: 13. if followers of th. i. g.

**It is GOOD.**

Ru. 2: 22. i. i. g. dau. that [54: 6.  
Ps. 52: 9. on thy name, for i. i. g.,  
73: 28. i. i. g. to draw near to G.  
92: 1. i. i. g. thing to give thanks  
119: 71. i. i. g. th. I have been af.  
147: 1. i. i. g. to sing praises [fict  
Pr. 24: 13. eat honey, bee. i. i. g.  
Ec. 5: 18. i. i. g. for one to eat and d-k  
7: 18. i. i. g. that thou take hold  
Is. 41: 17. saying of the soder, i. i. g.  
La. 3: 26. i. i. g. th. man both hope  
27. i. i. g. th. man bear yoke in  
Mat. 5: 13. i. i. g. for noth [youth  
17: 4. i. i. g. for us to be here, Mk.  
9: 5. Lu. 9: 33. | i. i. g.  
Ro. 7: 16. I consent unto law, that  
14: 21. i. i. g. neither to eat fsh  
1 Co. 7: 1. i. i. g. for a man not to  
touch a woman, 8.

26. I say, i. i. g. for man so to be  
Ga. 4: 18. i. i. g. to be zealously af.

**GOOD land.** [fected

Ex. 3: 8. bring them to g. l., De. 8: 7.  
Nu. 14: 7. land we searched is g. l.  
De. 1: 25. it is a g. l. the L. doth  
35. none of that genera. see g. l.  
3: 25. let me go, and see g. l. | g. l.  
4: 21. L. sware I sho. not go unto  
22. ye sh. go and possess g. l.  
6: 18. mayest go in and poss. g. l.  
8: 7. Lord bringeth thee into g. l.  
10. shalt bless the Lord for g. l.  
9: 6. giveth not g. l. for thy righte.  
11: 17. lest ye perish fr. off g. l.  
Jos. 23: 13. until ye perish fr. g. l.,  
16. ye sh. quickly perish fr. g. l.,  
Ju. 18: 9. seen 1, it is very g. | 15.  
1 K. 14: 15. sh. root Isr. out of g. l.  
2 K. 3: 10. mar ev. g. piece of 1., 25.  
1 Ch. 28: 8. that ye possess g. l.

**GOOD with make.** | 14.

Ex. 21: 34. owner of pit m. it g. | 22.  
22: 1. ownersh. not m. it g. | 13. 15.  
Le. 24: 18. killeth a beast sh. m. it g.  
Nu. 23: 19. sh. he not m. it g. ?

Je. 18: 11. m. ways and doings g.  
**GOOD man or GOODMAN.**

2 S. 18: 27. said, Ahimazzis a g. m.  
Ps. 37: 23. steps of a g. m. are order.  
112: 5. A g. m. sheweth favour[ed  
Pr. 7: 19. For the g. is not at home  
12: 2. A g. m. obtaineth favour of  
13: 22. A g. m. leaveth inheritance  
14: 14. A g. m. sh. be satisfied fr.  
Mi. 7: 2. The g. m. is perished hims.  
Mat. 12: 35. A g. m. out of treasure,  
20: 11. murmured ag. g. | Lu. 6: 45.  
24: 43. if g. of house had known  
in what watch thief, Lu. 12: 39.  
Mk. 14: 14. say ye to g. of house,  
Lu. 23: 50. Joseph g. m. | Lu. 22: 11.  
Jn. 7: 12. some said, He is g. m.  
Ac. 11: 24. Barnabas was a g. m.  
Ro. 5: 7. for a g. m. some would die

**Not GOOD.**

Ge. 2: 18. n. g. that man be alone

1 S. 29:16, art n. g. in eyes of lords  
 2 S. 17: 7, the counsel is n. g. [g.  
 Ps. 33:4, setteth him, in way is n.  
 Pr. 16: 29, leadeth into way n. g.  
 17: 26, to punish the just is n. g.  
 18: 5, is n. g., to accept the wicked  
 19: 2, th. soul be wi-t knowl. is n. g.  
 20: 23, false balance n. g. [28:21,  
 24:23, n. g. to have respect of pers.  
 25: 27, n. g. to eat much honey  
 Is. 65: 2, walketh in way is n. g.  
 Eze. 18: 18, did that which is n. g.  
 20: 25, I gave them statutes n. g.  
 36: 31, remem. your doings n. g.  
 Mat. 19:10, if so, it is n. g. to marry  
 Ac. 15: 38, Paul thought n. g. to,  
 1 Co. 5: 6, Your glorying is n. g.  
**Seem, ed, eth GOOD.**  
 Jos. 9: 25, as it s-h g. to thee to do  
 unto us, do Ju. 10:15, 1 S. 14:36,  
 40, Ezr. 7:18, Es. 3: 11, Je. 26:  
 14, 40: 4.

Ju. 19: 24, do to them what s-h g.  
 1 S. 1: 23, do what s-h g. 3: 18-  
 11: 10, 24: 4. [to Isr. 2]  
 2 S. 8: 19, Ahmer spake all s-d g.  
 10: 12, L. do that s-h him g., 15:26,  
 19:37, do to Chrim. what s. g., 38:  
 24: 22, offer up what s-g unto  
 1 K. 21:2, if s. g. to thee, Je. 40:4,  
 1 Ch. 13:2, If it s. g. unto you, let  
 Ezr. 5: 17, if it s. g. to k., Es. 5:4,  
 Je. 18: 4, as s-d g. to the potter  
 Mat. 11:26, so it s-d g. in sight, Lu.  
 Lu. 1: 3; 1. It s-d g. to me [10: 21,  
 Ac. 15: 25, It s-d g. unto us  
 28, it s-d g. to the Holy Ghost

**GOOD with thing.** [g.  
 Ex. 18:17, t. that thou doest is not  
 De. 1: 14, t. hast spoken is g.  
 26: 11, shalt rejoice in every g. t.  
 Jos. 21:45, failed not aught of any g.  
 1 S. 26: 16, This t. is not g. [t.  
 1 K. 14:13, in him is found some g.t.  
 2 K. 8: 9, Hazael eyes g. t. of  
 Ps. 34:10, that seek L. not want g.t.  
 38:20, bee, follow the t. th. g. is  
 84: 11, no g. t. will be withheld  
 92: 1, it is a g. t. to give thanks  
 Pr. 18:22, findeth wife, find a g.t.,  
 Je. 33: 14, will perf. g. t. I. promis'd  
 Ho. 8:3, hath cast off the t. th. is g.  
 Mat. 19: 16, what g. t. do to inher-  
 it life? [Nazareth?

Jn. 1:46, Can any g. t. come out of  
 Ro. 7: 18, in my flesh, dwelleth no  
 g. t.

Ga. 4:18, zealously affected in a g.t.  
 Ep. 4: 28, working t. which is g.  
 6:8, knowing what g.t. man doeth  
 2 Ti. 1:14, Th. g. t. committed, keep  
 Phm. 6, acknowldg ev. g. t. in you  
 He. 13: 9, it is a g. t. heart be es-

**GOOD things.** [tabl.  
 Ge. 45:23, Test asles laden wi. g. t.  
 De. 6: 11, give houses full of g. t.  
 Jos. 23: 14, not one failed of g. t.  
 15, asall g. t. are come upon you  
 2 K. 25:28, he spake g.t. with him,  
 Je. 52: 13.

2 Ch. 12: 12, in Judah were g. t.  
 19: 3, in Jehosh. there are g. t.  
 Jb. 22: 18, he filled houses wi. g.t.  
 Ps. 103:5, satisfied mouth wi. g.t.  
 Pr. 28: 10, upright shall have g.t.  
 Je. 5: 25, sins have withholden g.t.  
 12:16, believe not, tho. speak g.t.  
 Mat. 7: 11, give g. t. to them that  
 12:34, how can ye evil speak g. t.  
 35, good man bringeth forth g.t.  
 Lu. 1:53, hath filled hungry wi. g.t.  
 16: 25, in lifetime receiveidst g.t.  
 Ro. 10: 15, bri. glad tidings of g.t.  
 Ga. 6: 6, communicate in all g. t.  
 Tit. 2: 3, aged women teachers of g.t.  
 3:8, these are g. and profitable  
 He. 9:11, C. being high pr. of g.t.

He. 10:1, the law having a shadow of  
**GOOD tidings.** [g. t.  
 2 S. 8:4:10, thinking to have bro-t g.t.  
 18: 27, good, and cometh wi. g. t.  
 1 K. 1:42, valiant, and brings g.t.  
 2 K. 7: 9, this day is a day of g. t.  
 1s. 40:9, O Zion, th. bringest g. t.  
 41:27, Jerns. one th. bringeth g.t.  
 62:7, feet of him th. bringeth g.t.  
 61:1, anointed me to preach g. t.  
 Na.1:15, feet of him who bring. g.t.  
 Lu. 2: 10, I bring you g. t. of great  
 joy [faith

1 Th. 3: 6, brought us g. t. of your  
**GOOD understanding.**

1 S. 25:3, Abigail was a wom. of g.u.  
 Ps. 111:10, g. u. have all that do  
 command-ts

Pr. 3:4, So shant find fav. and g.u.  
 13: 15, g. u. giveth favour

**Was GOOD.**

Ge. 1:4, God saw that it w. g., 10,  
 12, 18, 21, 25, [w. very g.  
 31, God saw ev. thing, behold it

3: 6, woman saw the tree w. g.  
 40:16, baker saw interperta. w. g.  
 41:37, thing w. g. in eyes of Pha.,  
 49:15, Issa. saw rest w.g. [45:16,

2 Ch. 22:13, w. g. in eyes of Phin.  
 1 S. 15:9, Saul spared all the w. g.  
 2 Ch. 14:2, Asa did th. which w.g.  
 31: 20, Hez. wrought that w. g.

Ne. 2: 18, hand of G. which w. g.  
 Ec. 2: 3, see what w. th. g. for sons

**GOOD work.** [g.w.

Ne. 2: 18, strengthen hands for this  
 Mat. 26: 10, She hath wrought a g.  
 w., Mk. 14: 6.

Jn. 10:33, For g. w. stoned thee not  
 2 Co. 9: 8, that ye abound to ev. g.  
 Ph. 1:6, wh. hath begun g. w. [w.  
 Col. 1: 10, being fruiti. in ev. g.w.  
 2 Th. 2:17, stablish you in ev. g.w.  
 1 Ti. 3: 1, a bishop desireth a g. w.  
 15: 10, if she diligently foll. g. w.  
 2 Th. 2:21, prepared unto ev. g. w.  
 Tit. 1: 16, unto ev. g. w. reprobate

3: 1, to be ready to every g. w.  
 He. 13:21, Make you perfect in ev. g.  
**GOOD works.** [w.

1 S. 19:4, his w. to theeward very g.  
 Mat. 5:16, they may see your g.w.  
 Jn. 10:32, Many g. w. have I shew.

Ae. 9: 36, Dorcas full of g. w.  
 Ro. 18:3, rulers not a terror to g. w.  
 Ep. 2: 10, created in C. unto g. w.  
 1 Ti. 2: 10, I will that women adorn

themselves with g. w.  
 5:10, widow well reported for g. w.  
 25, g. w. of some manifest

6:18, rich, th. they be rich in g. w.  
 2 Ti. 3: 17, furnished unto all g. w.  
 Tit. 2: 7, thyself a pattern in g. w.

14, a peculiar peo., zeal. of g. w.  
 3: 8, caref. to maintain g. w., 14.

He. 10: 24, to provoke unto g. w.  
 1 Pe. 2: 12, may by g. w. glorify g.

**GOODLIER, EST.**

1 S. 8: 16, will take g-t young men  
 9: 2, not in Israel a g-r person

1 K. 20: 3, chil., even g-t are minne

**GOODLINESS.**

Is. 40: 6, g. as flower of the field  
**GOODLY.**

Ge. 27: 15, Rebek. took g. raiment  
 39: 6, Joseph was a g. person

49:21, Napth. a hind giveth g. words  
 Ex. 2: 2, she saw he was g. child

39:28, made g. bonnets of fine lin.  
 Le. 23: 40, first day doughs of g.

Nu. 24:15, g. are thy tents, O Jacob!  
 31: 9, they burnt all their g. castles

De. 3:25, let me see that g. mount  
 6: 18, g. cities thou buildest not

8:12, lest when hast built g. hous.  
 Jos. 7: 21, I saw g. Babh garnish

1 S. 9:2, Saul, a young man, and g.

1 S. 16:12, David g. to look to [man  
 2 S. 23: 21, slew an Egyptian, a g.  
 1 K. 1: 6, Adonijah a very g. man  
 2 Ch. 36:10, bro-t to Bab., g. vessels  
 10, destroyed the g. vessels [rocks?  
 Jb. 39:13, Gavest g. wings unto pe-  
 ps. 16: 6, I have a g. heritage  
 80: 10, boughs were like g. cedars  
 Je. 3:19, how give thee g. heritage?  
 11: 16, green olive tree, of g. fruit  
 Eze. 17:8, that it might be a g. vine  
 23, bear fruit, and be g. cedar  
 Du. 11: 16, stand in g. land, t 41,  
 t 45, shall plant in g. holy mt.

Lu. 10: 1, have made g. images

Jo. 8: 5, into temple my g. things  
 Zeb. 10: 3, made them as g. horse  
 11:13, a g. price I was priz'd at of

Mat. 18: 45, seeking g. pearls[stones  
 Lu. 21: 5, temple adorned with g.  
 Re. 18: 14, all things g. are departed

See APPAREL, PRICE.

**GOODMAN.** See GOOD man

Ex. 18: 9, rejoiced for all g. L had  
 33: 19, will make my g. pass bef.

34: 6, the L. God abundant in g.  
 Nu. 10:32, what g. L shall do [26.

2 S. 7:38, promised this g., 1 Ch. 17:

K. 8:66, joyful g., 2 Ch. 7:10,  
 10: t 7, hast add'd g. to thy fame

2 Ch. 6: 41, let saints rejoice in g.  
 32:32, Hez. his g., 135:26, Josiah g.  
 Ne. 9:25, delighted them, in thy g.

35, not served thee in thy g. g.  
 Ps. 16: 2, my g. extendeth not to

21:3, preventest with blessings of g.  
 23: 6, g. and mercy sh. follow me

25: 7, remem. me, for thy g. sake  
 13, his soul shall lodge in g.

27: 13, had believ. to see g. of L  
 31: 19, O how great is thy g.

33: 5, earth is full of g. of the L.  
 52: 1, g. of God endureth contin-  
 65:4, be satisfied with g. of thy h.

11, crownest year with g.  
 68:10, prepared of thy g. for poor

107: 8, praise L for g., 15, 21, 31,  
 39, fillett hungry soul with g.

14: 2, My g. and my fortress

145: 7, sh. utter memory of thy g.  
 Pr. 20:6, will proclaim ev. one his g.  
 Is. 63: 7, his great g. tow. h. of Isr.

Je. 2: 7, I brought you to eat g.  
 31: 12, sh. flow togeth. to g. of L

14, people he satisfied with my g.  
 33: 5, they sh. tremble for all the g.

Ho. 3: 5, sh. fear the Lord and his g.  
 6:4, your g. is as a morning cloud

10:1, ace. to g. of land made images  
 Zeb. 9: 17, how great is his g. and

Ro. 2:4, despisest thou riches of his  
 g., not knowing g. of G. leadeth

11: 22, Behold, g. and severity of  
 G., tow. thee g. if conti. in g.

15:14, persuaded you are full of g.  
 Ga. 5:22, fruit of Spi. is g., Ep. 5: 2.

2 Th. 1:1, fulfil good pleas. of his g.

**GOODS.**

Ge. 14:16, Ah. bro-t back all the g.  
 21, give me persons, and take g.

24:10, g. of master were in his ha.  
 31:8, Jne. carried aw. his g., 46:6.

Ex. 22:8, not hand unto neighbor's g.,  
 Nu. 16:32, earth swall-d their g. [11:

31:9, Isr. took spoil of Mid. and g.

35:3, suburbs for Levites' ent. g.  
 De. 28: 11, L. make plenteous in g.

2 Ch. 21: 14, L. smite thy wives, g.  
 Ezr. 1: 4, let men help him with g.

6, all strengthened hands with g.  
 6:8, of king's g., expenses be given

7: 26, or to confiscation of g.

Ne. 9:25, poss-d houses full of all g.  
 Jb. 20: 10, his hands sh. restore g.  
 21, thf. sh. no man look for his g.  
 28, g. shall flow away his wrath

Ez. 5:11, g. increase, they are incr-

Eze.38:12. have gotten cattle and g. 38: 13. art come to take aw. g. ? Zph. 1: 13. g. sh. become a booty Mat. 12:29. how enter strong man's h., spoil his g. exc., Mk. 3: 27. 24:47. sh. make him ruler ov. his g. 25: 14. delivered unto them his g. Lu. 6: 30. of him th. taketh thy g. 11:21. his g. are in peace [ask not 12:18. there will I bestow all my g. 19. thou hast much g. laid up 15: 12. give me the portion of g. 16:1. accused that he wasted his g. 19:8. half of my g. I give to poor Ac. 2:45. sold g. parted them to all 1 Co. 13:3. tho. I bestow all my g. He.10:34. joyfully spoil-g of your g. Re.3:17.rich, and increased with g.

**GOPHER wood.**

Ge. 6: 14. Make an ark of g. w. **GORE, ED.**

Ex. 21:28. if an ox g. man or wom. 31. wh. he have g. a son or dau. **GORGEOUS, LY.** [g-y] Eze. 23:12. Assyrians clothed most Lu. 7: 25. g-y apparelled in courts 23:11. Herod arrayed Jes. in g. robe **GO'SHEN.**

Ge. 45:10. shalt dwell in land of G.. 46: 34.-47: 4, 6, 27. Ex. 8: 22. will sever land of G. 9: 26. Only in land of G. no hail Jos. 10: 41. smote country of G. 11: 16. Joshua took all land of G. 15: 51. inheritance of Judah, G.

**GOSPEL.**

Mk. 1: 1. beginning of g. of J. C. 15. Jes. came, saying, believe g. 8:35. whoso shall lose his life for g. 10:29. left house for my sake and g. 13: 10. g. must be published am. Ac.15:7.Gent. by my mouth hear g. 20: 24. to testify g. of grace of G. Ro. 1: 1. apostle, separated unto g. 9. whom I serve in g. of [of g. 16. I am not ashamed of g. of C. 2:16. sh. judge secrets acc. to my g. 10: 16. have not all obeyed g. 11: 28. conc. the g. are enemies 15: 16. ministering the g. of God 29. fulness of blessing of g. of C. 16: 25. to establish you acc. to g. 1 Co.4:15. I have begotten you thro. 9: 12. lest we hinder g. of C. [g. 17. dispensation of g. is commit. 18. preach g. I may make g. with- change; th. I abuse not power 23. this I do for the g. sake [in g. 2 Co. 4:3. it g. hid, hid to them lost 4. lest light of glori. g. sho. shine 8:18. bro. whose praise is in the g. 9:13. prof-d subjection unto g. of C. 11:4. if ye receive ano. g., Ga. 1:6. Ga. 1: 7. would pervert g. of C. 2: 2. I communicated g. I preach 5. that truth of g. might contin. 7. g. of uncirc. commit. unto me 14. not acc. to the truth of the g. Ep. 1:13. word of truth g. of salva. 3:6. partakers of promise in C. by g. 6:15. shod wi. preparation of the g. 19. to make kno. mystery of g. Ph. 1: 5. For your fellowship in g. 7. defence and confirma. of g. 17. fallen out to furtherance of g. 27. let conversation be as becom- eth g. striving for faith of g. 2: 22. hath served with me in g. 4:3. women who lab-d wi. me in g. 15. know that in beginning of g. Col. 1:5. y heard bef. of truth of g. 23: be not moved from hope of g.

Th. 1: 5. g. came not in word 2:2. we were bold to speak g. of G. 4. allowed to be put in trust wi. g. 8. to have imparted not g. only 3:2. Timothy our fellow lab. in g. Ps. 67: 4. thou shalt g. the nations

2 Th. 1: 8. that obey not g., 1 Pe. 2:14. he called you by our g. [4:17. 1 Ti. 1: 11. acc. to g. of blessed G. 2 Ti. 1: 8. partaker of afflic. of g. 10. immortality to light thro. g. 2: 8. J. Chr. raised acc. to my g. Pm. 13. have minist-d unto me in g.

**GOSPEL.**

with preach, ed, ing.

Mat. 4: 23. Jes. went p-g g., 9:35. Mk. 1: 14. [7: 22. 11: 5. poor have the g. p-d. Lu. 24: 4. g.sh. be p-d. 26: 13. Mk.14:9. Mk. 16: 15. go. p. g. to ev. creature Lu. 4: 18. hath anointed me to p. g. 9: 6. departed, p. g. g. and healing 20: 1. as he taught, and p-d the g. Ac. 8: 25. p-d the g. in villages 14: 17. And there they p-d the g. 21. when had p-d g. to that city 16: 10. L. had called us to p. g. Ro. 1: 15. am ready to p.g. at Rome 10:15. beautiful feet of them p. g. 15: 19. I have fully p-d g. of C. 20. so have I strived to p. g. [g. Co. 1: 17. not to baptize, but to p. 9: 14. that p. g. sh. live of gospel 16: tho. I p.g. have noth. to glory, woe to me if I p. not g. [pel 18. when I p. g. I may make gos. 15: 1. I declare to you, I p-d 2 Co. 2: 12. I came to Troas to p. g. 10: 14. come to you in p-g the g., 16. 17: 7. bec. I p-d to you freely the g. Ga. 1: 8. tho. we p. any other g., 9. 11. g. p-d of me is not after man 3: 8. p-d before the g. unto Ab. 4: 13. thro. infirmitv of flesh I p-d g. 1 Th. 2: 9. we p-d to you g. of G. He. 4: 2. to us was g. p-d as them 1 Pe.1:12. by them that p-d g. unto you [you 25. this is word by g. is p-d unto 4: 6. for this cause g. p-d to dead Re. 14: 6. having everlasting g. to p.

**GOT.**

Ge.39:12.Joseph fled and g.out,15. Ps. 44:3. g. not land by own sword Ec. 2:7. g. me servt-s and maidens Je. 13: 2. I g. a girdle acc. to word 4. take the girdle that hast g.

**GOTTEN.**

Ge. 4:1. I have g. a man fr. the L. 12: 5. souls they had g. in Haran 31: 1. wh. was fa.'s hath he g. all

Ex. 14: 18. when I have g. honour

Le. 6:4. thing he hath deceiptly g. Nu. 31: 50. what hath g. of jewels

De. 8: 17. my hand g. this wealth

2 S. 17: 13. if he g. into a city

Jb.28:15.wisd. cannot be g. for gold

31:25;if I rejoic-ed bee.hand g.much

Ps. 98: 1. arm hath g. victory

Pr. 13: 11. Wealth g. by vanity sh.

20: 21. inherit. may be g. hastily

31:29. many dau-s have g. riches

Ec. 1: 16. g. more wisdom than all

15. 17. abun. g. they carry aw.

Je. 48: 36. riches he hath g. are per.

Eze. 28: 4. with wisdom g. riches

38: 12. of nat-s wh. have g. cattle

Da. 9: 15. thou hast g. thee renown

Mat. 11: 12. kingd. is g. by force

Ac. 21: 1. g. from them and had

launched

Re. 15:2. I saw them had g. victory

**GOURD, S.**

1 K. 6:18. cedar of house with g-s

2 K. 4: 39. one gathered wild g-s

Jon.4:6. prepared g. Jon. glad of g.

7. a worm smote the g.

9. well to be angry for the g.?

10. thou hast had pity on the g.

**GOVERN.**

1 K.21:7.Dost now g. kingd. of Isr.

Jb. 34: 17. he. th. hateth right g.?

Ps. 67: 4. thou shalt g. the nations

**GOVERNMENT, S.**

18. 9:6. g. sh. be upon his shoulder 7. of increase of his g. be no end 22:21. I will commit g. into his ha. 1 Co. 12: 28. helps, g-s, diversities 2 Pe.2: 10. chiefly them th. despise

**GOVERNOR.** [g.

Ge.42:6 Joseph was g. ov. la. 45:26.

1 K. 18:3.Ob. was g. over Ahab's ho.

22: 26. carry him unto Amon the g., 2 Ch. 18: 25. [f41: 2, 18.

2 K. 25:23. Gedaliah g. Jer.40:5,7. 1 Ch. 29: 22. anointed Sol. chel g.

2 Ch. 1: 2. to every g. in all Israel

28: 7. Azrikam g. of the house

34: 8. Maaseiah g. [Jews

Ezr.5:3.Tatnai g.,6:6,13. [6:7. g. of

5:14. Cyrus deliv. vessels unto g.

Ne. 5: 14. I not eaten bread of g.

18. I required not the bread of g. 10:11 sealed were, Neh. the g.

12: 26. Nehemiah the g., 5: 14.

Ps. 22: 28. he is the g. am. nations

Je. 20: 1. chief g. in house of L.

30: 21. g. sh. proceed from them

40:5. Go back to Gedaliah the g.

41:2. Ishm. smote Gedaliah g., 18.

Ia. 1:14. L. stirred up Zerub. g., 1.

2:2. speak to Zerubbabel the g., 21.

Zch. 9:7. he shall be as a g. in Jud.

Mal. 1: 8. offer it now unto thy g.

Mat. 2:6. out of thee sh. come a g.

27: 2. deliv-d to Pontius Pilate the g., 11, 14, 15, 21,23,27. Lu. 3:1.

28: 14. if this come to g.'s ears

Lu. 2: 2. Cyrenius was g. of Syria

20: 20. deliver unto power of g.

Jn.2:8. bear onto g. of the feast, o

Ac. 7: 10. made him g. over Egypt

23: 24. unto Felix g., 26, 33, 34.

24: 1. informed g. ag. Paul

10. aft. g. had beck-d unto him

26: 30. king rose up, and the g.

2 Co. 11: 32. the g. under Aretas

Ja. 3: 4. ships turned whi. g.listek

**GOVERNORS.**

Ju. 5: 9. My heart tow. g. of Isr.

14. out of Machir came down g.

1 K.10:15. g. of country, 2 Ch.9:14.

1 Ch. 24:5. g. of sanct. g. of b. of G.

2 Ch. 23:20. the g. of the people

Ezr. 8: 36. k.'s commissions to g.

No. 2:7. let letters be given to g.

5:15. former g. chargeable to peo.

Es. 3: 12. g. over every province

Is.19:13. have seduced g. of Egypt

Da. 2: 48. k. made Dan. chief of g.

3: 2. the princes, the g., 27: 6: 7.

Zch.12:5,g. shall say in their heart

6. will make g. of Jud. like hearth

Mat. 10:18. ye shall be bro-t. g.

Ja. 4:2. heir is under tutors and g.

1 Pe. 2: 14. submit yours. unto g.

**GO'ZAN.**

2 K. 17: 6. king placed Isr. by river

of G., 18: 11. 1 Ch. 5: 26.

19:12. have destr-d, as, G. Is.37:12.

**GRACE.**

Ezr.9:8.for little space g. been shew-

Es. 2: 17. Es. obtained g.in his led

Ps. 45: 2. g. is poured into lips

84: 11. Lord, he will give g. and

Pr. 1: 9. ornament of g. unto head

3 : 22. so be life and g. to thy neck

34. giveth g. unto lowly, Ja. 4:6.

4:9. give to head ornam. of g.

22:1. for g. of lips king his friend

Ec. 10: 12. The words of a wise

man's mouth are g.

Zch. 4: 7. crying, g. g. unto it

12: 10. I will pour the Spirit of g.

Jn. 1: 14. begotten of Fa., full of g.

16. we have all receiv-. g. for g.

17. g. and truth came by Jes. C

Ac. 4:33. great g. was upon them all

14: 3. testimony unto word of g.

18:27. helped them belie-d thro. g.

Ac. 20:32. I commend to word of g.  
Ro. 1: 5; by whom we received g.  
7:g.to you and peace fr. G. 1 Co.  
1: 3; 2 Co. 1: 2. Ga. 1: 3. Ep. 1:  
2. Ph. 1: 2. Col. 1: 2. 1 Th. 1: 1;  
2 Th. 1: 2. Phm. 3:  
3:24; being justified freely by his g.  
4: 4; reward is not reckoned of g.  
16: of faith, th. it might be by g.  
5: 2; we have access into this g.  
17: more who receive abun. of g.  
20: where sin abound-d g. more  
21: might g. reign thro. righte-n.  
6: 1; in sin, that g. may abound?  
14: under g. | 15: bee. under g.?  
11: 5; remn. acc. to election of g.  
6: if by g. then no more of works  
12:3; I say, thro. g. given unto me  
6: gifts differing acc. to g. given  
15: 15; bee. of g. given me of G.  
1 Co. 10: 30; if by g. a partaker  
15:10; his g. bestowest not in vain  
2 Co. 1: 1; 15. might have a sec. g.  
4: 15; g. might redound to glory  
8: 6; would finish in you same g.  
7: see ye abound in this g. | g.  
19: chosen to travel wi. us with this  
9:8; God is able to make g. abound  
12: 9; My g. is sufficient for thee  
Ga.1:6; fr. him who called you to g.  
15; God, who called me by his g.  
2: 9; when Ja. perceived g. given  
5:4; justified by law, fallen from g.  
Ep. 1: 6; To praise of glory of g.  
7: forgiveness, acc. to riches of g.  
2: 5; by g. ye saved thro. faith, g.  
7: might shew riches of his g.  
3: 8; Unto me least of all is g. giv.  
4: 7; unto ev. one of us is given g.  
29: minister g. unto bearers  
6: 24; g. be with all love our L.J.  
Ph. 1: 7; ye are all partakers of g.  
Col. 3: 16; singing with g. in hearts  
4: 6; Let speech be alway with g.  
18; g. be with you, 2 Ti. 4: 22.  
Tit. 3: 15. He. 18: 25.  
2 Th. 2:16; given good hope thro. g.  
1 Ti. 1:2; g. mercy, and peace from  
G. our Father and our L.J.  
Christ, 2 Ti.1:2. Tit.1:4. 2 Jn.3.  
14; g. of our Lord was abundant  
6: 21; g. be with thee. Amen  
2 Ti. 1: 9; called us acc. to his g.  
2: 1; be strong in g. that is in C.  
Tit.3: 7; justified by his g. we heirs  
He. 4: 16; boldly unto throne of g.  
10: 29; done despite unto Spi. of g.  
12:28; let us have g. to serve G.  
13: 9; good heart be estab. with g.  
Ja. 1: 11; the g. of the fashion of it  
perisheth | humble  
4: 6; giveth more g. giveth g. to  
1 Pe.1:2; g. be multiplied, 2 Pe. 1:2.  
10; who prophes-d of g. to come  
13; hope for the g. | 3: 7; heirs of  
5: 5; God giveth g. to humble | g.  
10; g. of g. who called us unto g.  
2 Pe.3:8; growing g. and knowl. of J.  
Jude 4; g. of God into lascivious.  
Re. 1:4; g. from him wh. is and was  
See FIND, FOUND.

**GRACE of God.**

Lu. 2: 40; g. o. G. was upon him  
Ac.11:23; when he had seen g. o. G.  
13:43; continue in g. o. G. [15:40.  
14: 26; recommended to g. o. G.,  
20:24; to testify gospel of g. o. G.  
Ro. 5: 15; more g. o. G. abounded  
1 Co. 1:4; g. o. G. given you by J.C.  
3: 10; acc. to g. o. G. given to me  
15:10; by g. o. G. I am what I am,  
yet not I, but g. o. G. with me  
2 Co.1:12; by g. o. G. had our conver.  
6: 1; receive not g. o. G. in vain  
8: 1; of g. o. G. bestowed on chs  
9:14; for exceeding g. o. G. In you  
Ga. 2:21; I do not frustrate g. o. G.

Eph.3:2; if heard of dispensa. of g.  
7; acc. to gift of g. o. G. | o. G.  
Col. 1: 6; since ye knew g. o. G.  
2 Th.1:12; ye in him, acc. to g. o. G.  
Tit. 2:1; g. o. G. bringeth salva.  
He.2:9; that by g. o. G. taste death  
12: 15; lest any fail of the g. o. G.  
1 Pe.4:10; stewards of manif. g. o. G.  
5: 12; testifying this is true g. o. G.  
**GRACE of Lord Jesus.**  
Ac. 15:11; thro. g. o. L.J. we be saved  
Ro.16:20; g. o. our L.Jesus Christ be  
with you, 24. 1 Co. 16: 23. Ph.  
4: 23; 1 Th. 5: 28. 2 Th. 3: 18.  
2 Co. 8: 9; ye know g. o. our L. J.  
13:14; The g. o. our L. J. C. love of  
G. and commu. of Hl. Ghost  
Ga. 6:18; g. o. L. J. C. be, Phm. 25.  
Re.22:21; g. o. L.J.C. be with you  
**GRACIOUS.** [Ainen  
Ge. 43:29; God be g. unto the son  
Ex. 22: 27; I will hear, for I am g.  
33:19; be g. to whom I will be g.  
34: 6; L. God, g. 2 Ch. 30: 9; Ps.  
103:8-116:5-145:3; Jo. 2:13.  
Nu.6:25; L.makne his face shine, be g.  
2 S. 12: 22; Who tell whe. G. be g.  
2 K.5:17;Naaman was g. with mas.  
13:23; the Lord was g. unto them  
Ne. 9: 17; a God, g. merciful, 31.  
Jb. 33: 24; Then he is g. unto him  
Ps. 4:11; be g. unto me, and hear  
77:9;Hath God forgotten to be g.  
86: 15; thou, O Lord, art G. g.  
111: 4-112: 4; Honour  
Pr. 11: 16; A g. woman retaineth  
26:15;maketh voice g. believe not  
Ec.10:12; of wise man's mouth are g.  
Is. 30:18; L. will wait that he be g.  
19; g. unto thee | 33: 2; unto us  
Je.22:23; how g. when pangs come  
Am. 5: 15; may be Lord will be g.  
Jon. 4: 2; I knew thou art a g. G.  
Mal. 1: 9; beseech G. that he be g.  
Lu. 4: 22; wondered at g. words  
1 Pe. 2: 3; If tasted that Lord is g.  
**GRACIOUSLY.**  
Ge. 33:5; chil. G. hath g. given me  
11; rec. G. hath dealt g. with me  
Ps. 119: 29; grant me thy law g.  
Ho. 14:2; take away inq. receive g.  
Lu.1:17; those that art g. accepted  
**GRAFF, ED.**  
Ro.11:17; thou wild olive tree wert g.  
19;branches brok, that I be g. in  
23;they sh.be g.in,G.is able to g.  
24; were g. much more these be  
**GRAIN, S.** [g.  
Jo. 1: 17; g.s rotten under clods  
Am.9:9;not least g. fall upon earth  
Mat. 13: 31; kingd. of heav. like g.  
of mustard, Mk.4:31; Lu.13:10.  
17:20; if ye faith as a g. of mustard  
sh. say unto mountain,Lu.17:6.  
1 Co.15:37; bare g. wheat, or other  
**GRANDFATHER.** [g.  
Da. 5:11; in days of thy g. in him  
whom thy g. fount of Jewry  
13; that Daniel whom g. bro-t  
**GRANDMOTHER.**  
1 K. 15: 1; o. g.'s name Maachah  
2 Ti.1:5; faith wh. dwelt in g. Lois  
**GRANT.** [Noun.]  
Ezr.3:7;ace,to g. they had of Cyrus  
**GRANT.** [Verb.]  
Le.25:24; sh. g. a redemp. for land  
Ru.1:9;l.g. you th.ye may find rest  
1 S. 1:17; God g. thee thy petition  
1 Ch. 21:22; g. me place of thresh-  
ingfloor: shalt g. for the full  
2 Ch. 12: 1; I will g. them deliv.  
Ne. 1: 11; g. him mercy in sight of  
Es. 5:8; if it please k. to g. petition  
Jb.6:8; that g. g. thing I long for  
Ps. 20: 4; g. acc. to own heart  
85: 7; O Lord, g. us salvation  
119: 29; g. me thy law graciously

Ps.140:8; g.not desires of wick. | 37.  
Mat.20:21; g. 2 sons may sit, Mk. 10  
Lu. 1: 74; g. unto us, that deliv-d  
Ac. 4: 29; g. wi. boldness we speak  
Ro. 15:5; G. g. you be ikenmed  
Ep.3:16; g. you to be strengthened  
2 Ti. 1:18; L. g. he may find mercy  
Re. 3: 21; will I g. to sit in my  
**GRANTED.** [throne  
1 Ch. 4:10; God g. that he request.  
2 Ch. 1:12; Wisd. knowl. is g. the  
Ezr. 7:6; k. g. him all his requests  
Ne.2:S;k.g. acc. to good hand of G.  
Es. 5:6; what thy petition, shall be  
g., 7: 2-9; 12.  
8: 11; Wherein king g. the Jews  
9: 13; let it be g. to Jews in Shu.  
Jb. 10: 12; hast g. life and favour  
Pr.10:24; desire of righte. sh. be g.  
Ac. 3:14; desired murd-r be g. you  
11:18; hath G. to Gent. g. repent.  
14:3; g. signs to be done by hands  
Re. 19: 8; was g. she be arrayed in  
**GRAPE.**  
Le.19:10; nor gath. ev. g. of viney.  
De. 32: 14; didst drink blood of g.  
Jb.15:33;shake off unripe g.as vine  
Can.2:13; vines with tender g. give  
7:12;let us see whe. tender g. app.  
Is. 18 : 5; sour g. is ripening in  
Je. 21 : 29; fathers eaten a sour g.  
30; ev. man that eateth sour g.  
Mi. 7: 1; I am as the g. gleanings  
**GRAPEFRUIT.**  
Ge.40:10;clusters bro-t forth ripe g.  
11;g. pressed th. into Pha.'s cup  
49: 11; washed clothes in bl. of g.  
Le. 25: 5; nor g. of vine undressed  
11; in jubilee, nor gather the g.  
Nu. 6: 3; nor shall he eat moist g.  
13:20; was time of first ripe g.| g.  
33; cut branch with 1 cluster of  
24; Eschol, hec. of the cluster of  
De.23:24; mayest eat g. thy fill [g.  
24:21; When thou gatherest the g.  
28:30; plant viney. not gather g.,  
32:32; their g. are g. of gall | 39.  
Ju. 8: 2; gleaming of g. of Ephr.  
9: 27; trode g. and cursed Abim.  
Ne. 13: 15; wine and g. on the sab.  
Can. 2:15; our vines have tender g.  
7: 7; breasts like clusters of g.  
1s.5:2; looked it sh. bring forth g.  
4; sho. bring g. brought wild g.  
17: 6; gleaming g. sh. be left in it  
24:13;gleaming g. when vint. done  
Am. 8: 13; shall be no g. on vine  
25:30; shout as they that tread g.  
49: not leave gleaming g.; Ob. 5.  
Eze. 18 : 2; fathers eaten sour g.  
Ho. 3: 1; and loved flagons of g.  
9:10;I found Isr. like g. in wilder.  
Am. 9: 13; treader of g. overtake  
Mat. 7:16;Do men gather g. of thorns  
Re. 6:44; nor of bramble bush gath.  
Re. 14:18; her g. are fully ripe [g.  
**GRAPESGATHERER, S.**  
Je. 6: 9; turn back thy ha. as a g.  
49:9;if g. come, would they,Ob. 5.  
**GRASS.**  
Ge. 1: 11; Let earth bring forth g.  
12; the earth brought forth g.  
Nu.22:4;as the ox licketh up the g.  
11:15; will send g. for thy cattle  
29:23; not sown, nor any g. grow.  
32:2; distil as showers upon the g.  
2 S. 23:4; as the g. springing out of  
1 K. 18 : 5; find g. to save horses  
2 K. 19 : 26; were as g. of field, as  
g. on housetops, Is. 37: 27.  
Jb. 5: 25; thine offspring as the g.  
6: 5; wild ass Bray when hath g.  
40:15; behemoth eateth g. as an ox  
Ps. 23:2; in pastures of tender g.  
37: 2; sh. soon be cut down like g.  
72:6;come like rain upon mown g.  
16;they of city sh. flourish like g.

Ps.90:5.in morning they are like g.  
92:7.When wicked spring as the g.  
102:4.My heart is with-d like g.  
11.a shadow, am withered like g.  
103:15.As for man, his days as g.  
104:14.causeth g. to grow for cat.  
106:20.of an ox that eateth g. | the  
129:6. as the g. upon housetops  
147:8.maketh g. to grow upon mts.  
Pr.19:12.k.'s favour as dew upon g.  
27:25.the tender g. sheweth itself  
1s.15:6. g. faileth, is no green thi.  
35:7. in habita. of dragons be g.  
40:6.cry. All flesh is g., 1 Pe.1:24.  
7.g.withereth, the people is g., 8.  
41:4.they sh. spring up as am. g.  
51:12.son of man be made as g.  
Je.14:5.forsook it bec. was no g., 50.  
50:11.grown fat as heifer at g.  
Da.4:15.leave stamp in g., 23.  
25.eat g. as oxen, 32, 33.-5:21.  
Am.7:2.had made end of eating g.  
Mi.5:7. as showers upon the g.  
Zeh.10:1.L. shall give every one g.  
Mat.6:30.if G. clothe g., Lu.12:28.  
14:19.to sit down on g., Mk.8:39.  
Jn.6:10.now there was much g.  
Ja.1:10.as g. he shall pass away  
11.sun risen, but it withereth  
Re.8:7.all green g. was burnt up  
9:4.that they sho. not hurt the g.

**GRASSHOPPER, S.**

Le.11:22.these ye may eat, the g.  
Nu.18:33.were in our sight as g-s  
Ju.6:5.came as g-s for mult., 7:12.  
Jb.39:20.Canst make afraid as g?  
Ec.12:5.the g. shall be a burden  
Is.40:22.inhabitants are as g-s  
Je.46:23;bec. are more than the g-s  
Am.7:1.he formed g. in begin.  
Na.3:17.capt-s are as great g-s

**GRATE.**

Ex.27:4.for altar of g. of brass, 35:  
16.-38:4, 5, 30.-39:39.

**GRAVE. [Adjective.]**

1 Ti.3:8.deacons be g. | 11.wives g.  
Tit.2:2.Th. aged men be sober, g.

**GRAVE. [Noun.]**

Ge.35:20.Jac. set pillar upon her  
g. th. is pillar of Rachel's g.  
37:35.go down into g. unto son  
42:38.hairs wi. sorrow to g., 44:31.  
50:5.bury me in g.I have digged  
Nu.19:16.toucheth a g. is unclean  
18:sprinkle upon him touched g.  
1 S.2:6.L. bringeth down to g.  
2 S.8:32.people wept at Abner's g.  
19:37.buried by g. of my father  
1 K.2:6.not his head go to g. in  
peace | g. with bl.  
9.his hoar. head bring down to  
18:30.laid his carcass in own g.  
14:13.he only of Jerob. come to g.  
2 K.22:20.gath-d into thy g., 2  
Ch.34:28. | the g.

Jb.8:22.glad when they can find  
5:26.shalt come to g. in full age  
79.goeth to g.come no more to g.  
10:19.she. been carried fr. womb  
14:13.O that thou hide me in g.  
17:13.If I wait, the g. is my house  
21:13.in moment, go down to g.  
32.yet sh. be brought to the g.  
24:19.so doth g. those have sinn.  
30:24.not stretch his hand to g.  
33:22.soul draweth near to g.

Ps.6:5.in g. who give thanks?  
30:3.hast brot-my soul from g.  
31:17.let wicked be silent in the g.  
49:14.laid in g. consume in g.  
15.redeem my soul fr. power of g.  
55:15.let them go quick into g.  
86:13.hast deliv.-my soul fr. g.  
88:3.my life draweth nigh unto g.  
5.like slain that lie in the g.  
11.the lovingkindness in the g.  
89:48.sh.he deliv. soul fr. ha. of g.

Ps.141:7.our bones at g.'s mouth  
Pr.1:12.us swallow them as g.  
30:16.g. and barren womb,say not  
Ec.9:10.no wisdom in the g. whi.  
Can.8:6.jealousy is cruel as g.  
1s.14:19.g. is moved to meet thee  
11.Thy pomp is bro-t down to g.  
19.thou art cast out of thy g.  
38:10.I shall go to gates of g.  
18.the g. cannot praise thee  
58:9.he made his g. with wicked  
Je.20:17.th. my moth. been my g.  
Eze.31:15.day he went down to g.  
22:23.company is round her g., 24.  
Ho.13:14.I will ransom them fr. fr. g.  
O g. I will be destruction  
Jon.2:17.out of belly of g. cried I  
Na.1:14.I will make thy g.  
Jn.11:17.had lain in g. 4 days  
31.she goeth to g. to weep there  
38.Jesus groaning, cometh to g.  
12:17.called Laz. out of g. stroy?  
1 Co.15:55.O g. where thy vic.  
Re.20:17.death g. deliv. up dead

**GRAVES.**

Ex.14:11.Bec. were no g. in E.  
Nu.11:17.said pla. g. of lust  
2 K.23:6.cast the powder upon n.  
2 Ch.34:4.strewed it upon g.  
Jb.17:1.the g. are ready for me  
21:17.z. yet shall he be bro-t to g.  
Is.65:4.Which remain among g.  
Jes.8:1.bring priests' bones out of g.  
26:23.his dead body into g., 26.  
Eze.32:22.his g. are about, 23, 25.  
37:12.will open g. cause you to  
come out of g. | out of g.

13.when I have opened g. brot  
39:11.give Gop place of g. in Isr.  
Mat.27:52.g. were opened, saints  
53.many bodies of saints out of g.

Lu.11:44.for ye are as g.  
Jn.5:28.all in g. sh. hear voice  
Re.11:9.not suffer bodies put in g.

**GRAVECLOTHES.**

Jn.11:44.Laz. came bound with g.  
GRAVED, ETH. | g.  
1 K.7:36.on borders g-d cherubims  
2 Ch.3:7.g-d cherubim on walls  
Is.22:16.g-d habita. in a rock

**GRAVEL.** | g.

Pr.20:17.mouth sh. be filled with  
Is.48:19.offspr. of bowels like g.  
La.3:16.broken my teeth with g.  
GRAVEN. [stones]

Ex.32:16.writing of g. upon tables  
39:6.g. as signets are g.wi. names  
Jb.19:24.g. with iron pen | of Isr.  
49:16:g. thee upon palms of ha-s  
Jt.17:1.is g. upon table of heart  
Jt.17:21.that the maker hath g. it  
Ac.17:29.Godhead is like gold g.

**GRAVEN IMAGE.**

Ex.20:4.shalt not make unto thee  
any g. | Le.26:1. De.5:8.  
De.4:16.lest ye make a g.i. 23,25.  
27:15.cursed man maketh g. i.

Jt.17:3.silv. for son to make g.i.  
4.to founder, who made a g. i.  
18:14.is in these houses a g. i.  
17.the g. i. | 30.Dan set up g.i.  
2 K.21:7.Manasseh set up g.i.in 31.  
Is.40:19.workman melteth g. i.  
20.a workman to prepare a g. i.  
44:9.that make g.i. are vanity  
10.Who hath molten a g.i. 15.  
17.with residue he maketh g.  
45:20.set up wood of their g. i.  
48:5.my g. i. hath com-d them  
Jt.10:14.confounded by g.i. 17.  
Na.1:14.I will cut off the g. i.  
Ha.2:18.What profiteth the g.i.?

**GRAVEN images.**

De.7:5.ye shall burn their g.i., 25.  
12:3.ye shall hew down the g. i.  
Ju.3:19.Ehud turned by the g. i.  
2 K.17:41.feared L. served g. i.  
Ch.33:19.set up g. i. bef. he was  
34:7.when he had beaten the g.i.  
Ps.78:58.moved to jealousy wi.g.i.  
97:15.Confounded all th. serve g.i.  
Is.10:10.whose g. i. did excel  
21:9.Bab. is fallen, and all g. i.  
30:22.sh. defile covering of g. i.  
42:8.nei. give my praise to g. i.  
17.be ashamed that trust in g.i.  
Jes.8:19.provoked to anger wi.g.i.  
50:38.it is the land of g. i. | 52.  
51:47.I will do judgm. upon g.i.  
Ho.11:2.they burned inc. to g.i.  
Mi.1:7.all g.i. be beaten to pieces  
5:13.Thy g. i. will I cut off

**GRAVING.**

Ex.32:4.golden calf with a g. tool  
**GRAVING, S.**

1 K.7:31.upon mouth of laver g-s  
2 Ch.2:14.skilful to grave g., 17.  
Zch.3:9.I will engrave g., saith L.

**GRAVITY.**

1 Ti.3:4.chil. in subjection with g.  
Tit.2:7.in doctrine shewing g.

**GRAY. SEE HAIRS, HEAD.****GRAYHEADED.**

1 S.12:2.I am old and g. my sons  
Jb.15:10.With us are g. and aged  
Ps.71:18.when I am old and g.

**GREASE.**

Ps.119:70.their heart is as fat as g.  
**GREAT.**

Ge.12:2.I will make thy name g.  
24:35.Ab. my master is become g.  
26:13.man waxed g. | 14.g.store  
30:8.With g.wrestlings with sister  
39:9.how can I do this g. wick.  
45:7.your lives by a g. deliv.

49:19.my son, he also sh. be g.  
Ex.18:22.ev.g.matter they sh. bring

De.3:5.unvalued towns g. many  
10:17.L.G. is a g., 2 Ch.2:5.  
11:7.eyes seen g. acts of Lord  
18:16.net let me see this g. fire

29:24.what meaneth g. anger?  
Jos.7:9.what unto thy g. name?

14:12.thou heardest cities were g.  
22:10.built a g. altar by Jordan  
24:17.he did those g. signs in our

Ju.5:15.g. thoughts of heart | eight  
1 S.12:17.perceive wickedn. is g.  
22:15.noth. of this, little or g.  
2 S.5:10.Da. went on and grew g.

7:9.I have made thee a g. name  
22.thou art g. O L. God, none  
12:14.given g. occasion to enem.

19:32.was a g. man, 2 K.5:1.  
22:36.gentleness made me g., Ps.  
18:35.fare g.

24:14.in g. strait — his mercies  
1 K.8:42.shall hear of thy g. name,  
2 Ch.6:32.

19:7.journey is too g. for thee  
2 K.4:8.to Shunem,where g.woman

22:13.g. is the wrath of the Lord  
1 Ch.16:25.g. is L., greatly to be  
praised, Ps.48:1.-96:4.-135:  
5.-145:3.

21:13.for very g. are his mercies  
29:12.in thine hand to make g.

2 Ch.2:5.house is g. for g. is our G.  
9.h.I am to build be wonderf. g.  
17:12.Jehosh-t waxed g. exceed-y

28:13.trespass isg. | 34:21.g.wrath  
Ex.5:8.to house of g. G. | cov.

Ne.1:5.g. and terrible G. keepeth  
4:14.remember the L. who is g.

8:6.Ezra blessed the g. God  
9:32.now our God, the g.mighty G.  
Es.1:20.published, for it is g.

Jb.5:25.that thy seed shall be g.

22:5.is not thy wickedness g.?

Jb. 30:18. by g. force of my disease  
35:15. knoweth it not in g. extrem.  
36: 18. a g. ransom | 26. God is g.  
38: 21. number of thy days is g.  
39:11. Wilt trust, hec. strength is g.? Ps.12:3. tongue th. speak. g. things  
14: 5. were they in g. fear, 53: 5.  
19: 11. in keeping of them is g. re-  
21: 5. His glory is g. in fward  
25: 11. pardon mine iniqu., it is g.  
31: 19. Oh how g. is thy goodness  
86: 10. art g. doest wondrous  
92: 5. how g. thy works  
93: 3. L. is a g. God 19: 2; L. g.  
103: 8. g. of mercy [in Zion  
135: 5. I know the L. is g. fth.  
139: 17. O God, how g. is sum of  
Pr. 26:10. the g. g. that formed all  
Ec. 9: 13. this wisdom seemed g.  
Is. 5: 9. houses even g. and fair  
9: 2. have seen g. light, Mat. 4: 16.  
12: 6. g. is the holy One of Israel  
19:20. send a saviour and a g. one  
53:12. will divide him portion w.g.  
54: 13. g. be peace of thy chil.  
Je. 5: 27. are become g. and rich  
10: 6. thou art g. thy name is g.  
20: 17. her womb to be always g.  
32: 18. The g. The Mighty God is  
19. g. in counsel, mighty in work  
44: 26. have swy by my g. name  
La. 3: 23. new, g. is thy faithful.  
Eze. 16: 7. thou hast waxed g.  
17: 3. g. eagle with g. wings, 7.  
24: 9. I will make pile for fire g.  
29: 18. a g. service against Tyrus  
31: 4. The waters made him g.  
36: 23. will sanctify my g. name  
38: 19. in that day be g. shaking  
Da. 2: 45. g. hath made known  
4: 3. How g. his signs, mighty  
8: 4. ram pushing, he became g.  
10: 7. g. quaking fell upon them  
Jo. 2: 13. of g. kinless, Jon. 4: 2.  
3: 13. for their wickedness is g.  
Am. 6: 2. thenoe go to Hamath g.  
Mi. 5: 4. be g. unto ends of earth  
Zch. 9: 17. how g. his goodness,  
how g. his beauty!  
Mal. 1: 11. my name shall be g.  
among Gentiles, 11.  
Mat. 2: 18. In Rama g. mourning  
5: 12. be exc-g glad, g. is your re-  
ward in heav., Lu. 6: 23; 35.  
19. be called g. in kindg. of heav.  
6:23. if darkness, how g. that darkn.  
8: 24. arose g. tempest, Mk. 4: 37.  
26. there was a g. calm  
13: 46. pearl of g. price  
15: 28. g. thy faith  
19: 22. g. possessions, Mk. 10: 42.  
20:25. g. exercise authority [10:43.  
26. whose, be g. among you, Mk.  
22:36. Master, wh. is g. com-t?  
38. This is first and g. com-t?  
24: 21. g. tribula., Re. 2:22-7:14  
24. shew g. signs, Lu. 21: 11.  
30. power and g. glory, Lu. 21:27.  
31. g. sound of a trumpet  
28: 2. g. earthquake, Ac. 16: 26.  
Re. 6: 12-11; 13: 16: 18.  
Mk. 4:32. shooteth out g. branches  
5: 11. g. herd of swine feeding  
42: with a g. astonishment  
10:46. a g. number of peo., Ac.11:21.  
48. cried more a g. deal  
Lu. 1: 15. be g. in sight of L., 32.  
2: 36. she was of g. age and had  
4: 25. g. famine thro-out land  
38. was taken with g. fever  
5: 29. Levi made a g. feast (2)  
7: 16. a g. prophet is risen  
8: 37. were taken with g. fear  
9: 48. least amo. you, shall be g.  
10:2. harvest g. but laboures few  
13: 19. It waxed a g. tree  
14: 16. man made a g. supper

Jn.16:26. betw. us and you is g.gulf  
21: 23. there sh. be g. distress, 11.  
Jn. 6: 18. by reason of a g. wind  
21:11. net to laf full of g. fishes f. 11.  
Ac. 5: 5. g. fear on all, 11. Re. II:  
6: 8. did g. wonders and miracles  
7: 11. dearth and g. afflic. came  
8: 1. there was a g. persecution  
2. made g. lamentation  
9. giving out he was g. one  
10: 11. been a g. sheet, II: 5.  
11: 25. be g. dearth thro-out world  
19:27. of the g. goddess Diana, 35.  
28. g. is Diana of Ephesi. 34.  
22: 6. from heaven a g. light  
Ro. 9: 2. I have g. heaviness  
1 Co. 3: 12. we use g. plainness of  
7: 4. g. is my boldness of speech  
16: 9. for a g. door and effectual  
2 Co. 7: 4. g. is my boldness, g. is  
8: 2. in a g. trial of affliction  
22. upon the g. confid. I have  
Ep. 2: 4. for his g. love wherewith  
5: 32. This is a g. mystery : but  
Col. 4: 13. he hath a g. zeal for you  
1 Th. 2:17. to see face with g. desire  
1 Ti. 3: 13. g. boldness in the faith  
16. n. is mystery of godliness  
6: 6. with content-t is g. gain  
2 Ti. 2: 20. in g. house vessels of  
Tit. 2: 13. appearing of the g. God  
He. 4: 14. have a g. high priest  
7: 4. consider how g. this man was  
10: 32. ye endured a g. fight  
35. wh. hath g. recompence  
13: 20. that g. Shepherd of sheep  
Ja. 3: 5. how g. a matter a little  
1 Pe. 3: 4. in sight of G. of g. price  
Re. 1: 10. heard a g. voice, II: 12;  
15-16: 1, 17-19: 1-21: 3.  
6: 4. given unto him g. sword  
8: 3. as it were a g. mountain  
10. there fell g. star fr. heaven  
9: 2. as smoke of a g. furnace  
14. bound in g. river Euphrates  
11: 19. earthquake and g. hail  
12: 1. a g. wonder in heaven  
3. g. dragon having seven heads  
9. the g. dragon was cast out  
12. g. wrath bee. he knoweth  
14. two wings of a g. eagle  
13: 2. dragon gave him g. anthon.  
13. he doeth g. wonders, so th.  
14: 2. as voice of a g. thunder  
19. into g. winepress of wrath  
Re. 15: 1. ano. sign in heaven, g.  
16: 9. scorched with g. heat  
12. his vial upon g. river  
19. g. Bab. came in remembr.  
17: 5. Babylon the g. the mother  
of harlots, 18: 2.  
18: 21. stone like g. millstone  
19: 2. judged the g. whore, 17: 1.  
17. gather unto supper of g. G.  
20: 1. a g. chain in his hand  
11. I saw a g. white throne  
21: 12. had a wall g. and high  
See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGA-  
TION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION,  
GREAT evil.

1 S. 6: 9. he hath done us g. e.  
Ne. 13: 27. hearken to do this g.e.  
Ec. 2: 21. This is vanity, and g. e.  
Je. 16: 10. Whf. L. pronounced g. e.  
26: 19. Thus might we procure g. e.  
32: 42. I bro-t g. e. upon people  
44: 7. Whf. commit g. e. ag. souls?  
Da. 9: 12. bringing upon us g. e.  
See EXCEEDING, JOY.

GREAT king, s.

2 K. 18: 10. thus saith the g. k.,  
28. Is. 36: 4, 13. [built]  
Ezr. 5: 11. which a g. k. of Israel  
Ps. 47: 2. the Lord is g. k. over all  
48: 2. is Zion, city of the g. k.  
95: 3. L. is a g. K. aboveall gods  
136:17. thanks to him smote g.k.

Ec. 9: 14. came a g. k. against it  
16:25:14. g. k.s serve thems., 27: 7.  
Mal. 1: 14. I am a g. K., saith L.  
Mat.5:35. Jerus. is the city of g. K.  
GREAT men, f. 17: 8.  
2 S. 7: 9. like name of g.m., 1 Ch.  
2 K. 10: 6. Ahab's sons with g.m.  
11. Jehu slew all Ahab's g. m.  
Ne.11:14 Zabdiel, son of one of g.m.  
Jb. 32:9. g. m. are not always wise  
Pr.18:16. a gift bringeth bef. g. m.  
24: 6. stand not in place of g. m.  
Je. 5: 5. I will get me unto g. m.  
52: 13. houses of g. m. burned he  
Eze. 21: 14. sword of g. m. slain  
Jon. 3:7. with consent of his g.m.  
Na. 3: 10. all her g. m. in chains  
Ra. 6: 15. g. m. hid in dens rocks  
18: 23. merchants g. m. of earth  
GREAT multitude, s.  
Nu. 32:1. Gad had a g.m. of cattle  
1 K. 20: 13. Hast thou seen all g.m.  
28. will deliver g. m. into hand  
2 Ch. 13: 8. yb be g. m. ye have  
20: 2. cometh a g. m. ag. thee  
15. not dismayed by rea. of g.m.  
28:5. carried g.m. capt. to Damas.  
Jb. 31: 34. Did I fear a g. m.  
Is. 16:14. that g.m. sh. be contemn.  
Je. 44:15. women stood by, a g.m.  
Eze 47:9. sh. be a very g. m. of fish  
Da. 11: 11. king shall set a g. m.  
Mat. 4: 25. g. m. followed him,  
8: 1-12; 15:19-2. 20: 29. Mk.  
3: 7. 8-4: 1. Jn. 6: 2.  
8:18. when Jesus saw g. m.s, 14:  
14. Mk. 9: 14.  
13:2. g. m.s were gath-d. Lu.14:25.  
15:30. g. m.s came, having lame,  
33. bread to fill so g. m., Mk.8:1.  
21:8. g. m. spread garo-ts in way  
26:47. with Judas g. m., Mk.14:43.  
Lu. 5: 6. inclosed g. m. of fishes  
15. g. m. came to hear, 6: 17.  
Jn. 5: 3. lay g. m. of impotent  
Ac. 14: 1. g. m. of Jews believed  
17: 4. of the devout Greeks g. m.  
Re. 7:3. g. m. no man could num-  
19:6. heard as it were voice of g.m.  
GREAT nation, s.  
Ge. 12: 2. I will make of thee a g.  
11., 18 : 18-46 : 3. Ex. 32: 10.  
17:20. will make Ishm. g.m., 21:8.  
De 4: 6. this g. n. is wise people  
23: 5. became g. n. and mighty  
Jos. 23: 9. hath driven out g. n.s  
Ps. 135: 10. smote g. n.s, slew k-s  
Je. 6: 22. a g. n. shall be raised fr  
50:9.ug. Bab. an assembly of g.n.  
41. people from north, a g. n.  
Eze. 31:6. und. his shadow all g.n.  
GREAT people.  
De. 2: 10. Endius dwelt, a p. g.  
21. Zamzummis, p. g. many  
20. a p.g., chil. of Anakim g. p.  
Jos. 17: 14. why but one lot, I am  
15. if be a g. p. | 17. Thou art g. p.  
1 K.3: 8. a g. p. th. cannot be amb.  
9. who able to judge g. p.? 2 Ch.  
5: 7. Da. wise son over g.p.; 1:10.  
Is. 13: 4. noise in mts. as of g. p.  
Jo. 2: 2. a g. p. hath not been ever  
GREAT power. [like  
Ex. 32: 11. thy peo. out of E. with  
g. p., 2 K. 17: 36. Ne. 1: 10.  
Nu. 14:17. let p. of my lord be g.  
Jos. 17:17. art a great peo. hast g. p.  
Jb. 23: 6. Will he plead with g. p.?  
Ps. 147: 5. Great is our L., of g. p.  
Je. 27: 5. I have made the earth,  
man and beasts, by my g. p.  
32: 17. foun g. p.  
Eze. 17:9. it shall wither even with-  
Na. 1: 3. L. slow to anger, g. in p.  
MK.13:26.com-g in clouds wl. g. p.  
Ac. 4: 33. with g. p. gave apostles  
8: 10. This man is the g. p. of G.

**Re. 11:17.** hast taken thy g. p.  
18:1. angel fr. heav., having g. p.

**GREAT sea.**

Nu. 34:6. ye the g. s. for border, 7.  
Jos. 1:4. fr. wilderness unto g. s.  
9:1. when kings in coasts of g. s.  
15:12. west border was to the g. s.  
47. inheritance of Judah, to g. s.  
23:4. I have cut off to the g. s.  
Eze. 47:10. as fish of g. s. many  
15. border of land from g. s.  
19. river to the g. s., 20:48:28.  
Da. 7:2. four winds strove upon g. s.  
See SIN.

**GREAT slaughter.**

Jos. 10:10. slew them with a g. s.  
20. made end of slaying wi. g. s.  
Ju. 11:33. smote Ammon's wi. g. s.  
15:8. Sams. smote Philis. wi. g. s.  
1 S. 4:10. Philis. smote wi. g. s., 17:  
6:19. L. had smitten peo. wi. g. s.  
19:8. Da. slew Philis. with g. s.,  
2 S. 18:17. g.s. of 20,000 men [13:5].  
1 K. 20:12. slew Syrians with g. s.  
2 Ch. 18:13. slew Isr. with a g. s.  
23:5. smote Ahaz wi. g. s. [fall]

Is. 30:25. day of g. s. when towrs

34:6. L. hath a g. s. in Idumea

**GREAT, with small. [g.]**

Ge. 19:11. smote wi. blindin. s. and  
De. 1:17. shall hear s. as g. [s.  
25:13. not divers weights, g. and  
14. not divers measures, g. and s.  
1 S. 5:9. smote the men s. and g.  
20:2. my fa. will do not. g. or s.  
30:2. slew not any either g. or s.  
19. was noth. lack. nei. s. nor g.

1 K. 22:31. Fight not with s. nor  
g., 2 Ch. 18:30. [2 Ch. 34:30.]

2 K. 23:2. s. and g. went into hou.  
25:26. all peo. s. and g. came to E.  
1 Ch. 25:13. cast lots as well s. as g.  
2 Ch. 15:13. be put to death, s. or g.  
31:15. to give to breth., g. and s.  
36:8. into hands vessels, g. and s.

Es. 1:5. made feast unto g. and s.  
20. to husbands honour, g. and s.  
Jb. 3:19. s. and g. are there  
37:6. saith to s. rain, to g. rain  
Ps. 104:25. thi. creeping, s. and g.  
115:13. that fear the L., s. and g.  
Ec. 2:7. I poss-s of g. and s. cattle  
Je. 16:6. g. and s. shall die in la.  
Am. 8:5. the ephah s., shekel g.  
Ac. 26:22. witnessing to s. and g.  
Re. 11:12. reward to them, s. and g.  
13:16. s. and g. to receive a mark  
19:5. praise our God, s. and g.  
18: eat flesh of all men, s. and g.  
20:12. I saw dead, s. and g. be-

**So GREAT.** [God]

Ex. 32:21. brot-s. g. a sin upon s.  
De. 4:7. nation s. g. hath g. ? s.  
1 K. 8:9. who judge s. g. peo.? 2  
Ch. 1:15.

Ps. 77:13. who s. g. a g. as our G.?  
103:11. s. g. his mercy tow. them  
Mat. 8:10. not found s. g. faith in

Isr., Lu. 7:9. stitute

15:33. bread as to fill s. g. a mul.  
2 Co. 1:10. deliv. us fr. s. g. a death  
He. 2:3. if we neglect s. g. salva?  
12:1. seeing we are compassed about  
with s. g. a cloud of witnesses  
Ja. 3:4. ships tho. s. g. yet turned  
Re. 13:18. an earthquake and s. g.  
18:17. in one hour s. g. riches  
come to nought

**GREAT stone, s. mouth**

Ge. 29:2. g. s. was upon well's  
27:2. set up g. s-s and plaster  
Jos. 10:11. L. cast g. s-s fr. heav.  
18. Roll g. s-s upon month of  
cave, 27. fund. an oak  
24:26. Josh. took g. s., and set it  
1 S. 6:14. cart came where was g. s.  
15. Levites put them on the g. s.

1 S. 6:8. unto g. s. of Abel [g. s.  
14:33. Ye have transgr-d, roll a  
2 S. 20:8. were at g. s. in Gibeon  
1 K. 5:17. g. s-s to lay foundation  
7:10. founda. of g. s., Ezr. 5:8.  
2 Ch. 26:15. engines to shoot g. s-s  
Ezr. 6:4. three rows of g. s-s and  
Jc. 43:9. take g. s-s and hide them  
Mat. 27:60. a g. s. to door of sepul.  
Mk. 16:4. s. rolled aw., it was g.

**GREAT thing, s. [g.t.]**

De. 4:32. whe. such thing as this  
10:21. God that hath done g. t-s  
1 S. 12:16. see this g. t. L. will do  
24 consider how g. t. he hath  
26:25. shalt do g. t-s and prevail  
2 S. 7:21. word's sake done g. t-s  
23. do for you g. t-s and terrible  
2 K. 5:13. if proph. bid do some g.t.  
8:4. tell g. t. Elisha hath done  
13. dog. th. he sho. do this g. t.  
1 Ch. 17:19. making known g. t-s  
Jb. 5:9. to God who doeth g. t-s,  
9:10. 37:5. [these

Ps. 71:19. last done g. t-s who like

106:21. forgat G. who done g. t-s

126:2. Lord hath done g. t-s, 3.

Je. 33:3. shew thee g. mighty t-s

45:5. seekest g. t-s for thyself?

Da. 7:8. a mouth speaking g. t-s,  
20. t-s. Re. 13:5. [of my law

Ho. 8:12. I have writ. the g. t-s

Jo. 2:20. bee. he hath done g. t-s

21. fear not, L. will do g. t-s

Mk. 3:8. heard what g. t-s he did

15:19. tell how g. t-s Lord hath

done, 20. Lu. 8:39. [t-s

Lu. 1:40. he th. is mighty done g.

3:39. published how g. t-s Jesus

Ac. 9:16. shew g. t-s he must suffer

1 Co. 9:11. is it g. t. if we reap

carnal things? [ters be transf.

2 Co. 11:15. no g. t. if his minis.

Ja. 3:5. tongue boasteth g. t-s

**Very GREAT.**

Ge. 26:13. Isaak grew until he v.g.  
Ex. 11:3. Mo. was v. g. in the land

Nu. 11:33. L. smote wi. v.g. plague

13:28. cities are walled and v. g.

2:17. promote unto v. g. honour

1 S. 2:17. sin of young men v. g.

4:10. there was a v. g. slaughter

5:9. ag. city with v. g. destruc.

14:15. v. g. trembling [20. v.g.

25:22. Barabla a v. g. man [discomit.

2 S. 18:17. laid v. g. heap upon Abs.

19:32. Barzillai was v. g. man

1 K. 10:2. q. of Sheba wi. v.g. train

1 Ch. 21:13. v. g. are his mericis

2 Ch. 16:14. a v. g. bring fording for Asa

2:24. L. deliv-d. v. g. host [10:1.

30:13. assembled v. g. cong., Ezr.

33:14. raised wall a v. g. height

Ne. 8:17. there was a v. g. gladn.

Jb. 1:3. Job a v. g. household

2:13. they saw his grief was v. g.

Ps. 104:1. O my g., thou art v.g.

Eze. 47:9. sh. be v. g. mult. of fish

Da. 8:8. the he goat waxed v. g.

11:25. k. of south with v. g. army

Jo. 2:11. camp v. g. he is strong

Zch. 11:4. shall be a v. g. valley

Mat. 21:3. v. g. mult. spread garn.

Mk. 8:1. mult. v. g. having noth.

16:4. stone was rolled away was v.

**Was GREAT.** [g.]

Ge. 6:5. wickedness of man w. g.

13:6. their substance w. g. so that

1 K. 3:4. Gibeon, that w. g. high

2 K. 3:27. w. g. indigna. ag. Isr.

Es. 4:3. decree came w. g. mourn.

9:4. Mord. w. g. in king's h., 10:3.

Jb. 31:25. If I rj. bee. wealth w. g.

Ec. 2:9. I w. g. and increas. more

La. 1:1. she w. g. among nations

Da. 4:10. the tree's height w. g.

Mat. 7:27. g.w. the fall of, Lu. 6:49.

**GREAT waters.**

2 S. 22:17. drew me out of g.w., Ps. 18:16.

Ps. 29:13. voice of L. is upon g.

32:6. in g. w. sh. not come nigh

77:19. thy way in sea, path in g.w.

107:23. that do business in g. w.

144:7. send. deliv. me out of g.w.

Is. 23:3. by g. w. the seed of Sibor

Je. 41:12. found Ishm. by g. w. of

51:55. her waves roar like g. w.

Eze. 1:24. noise of wings like g.w.

17:5. he placed seed by g. w.

8. planted in a good soil by g.w.

26:19. g. w. sb. cover thee

27:26. rowers brot-thee into g.w.

31:7. fair, for his root by g. w.

15. the g. w. were stayed [w.

32:13. 13. rend. beasts beside g.

Ha. 3:15. didst walk thro. g. w.

**GREAT while.** [17.]

2 S. 7:19. g. w. to come, 1 Ch. 17:

Mk. 1:13. rising g. w. before day

Lu. 10:13. had g. w. ago repented

Ac. 28:6. barbarians looked a g.w.

**GREAT work, s.**

Ex. 14:31. Isr. saw g. w. L. did

Jn. 2:7. had seen all g. w-s of L.

1 Ch. 29:1. son young, and w. is g.

Ne. 4:19. w. is g. we are separa.

6:3. I am doing a g. w., I can't

Ps. 111:2. w-s of L. are g., Re. 15:3.

Ec. 2:4. I made g. w-s, I builded

**GREATER.** [houses

Ge. 1:16. g. light to rule the day

4:13. punishment. g. than I can bear

39:9. is none g. in this h. than I

41:40. only in throne will I be g.

48:19. younger bro. be g. than he

Ex. 18:11. I know L. is g. than all

Nu. 14:12. of thev. g. na., De. 9:14.

De. 1:28. people is g. than we

4:38. drive nations g. than thou,

7:1-9:1-11:23. [Ai]

Jos. 10:2. bee. Gibeon was g. than

S. 14:30. not been g. slaughter

8:13:13. hated g. than love

16. this evil is g. than other [47.]

1 K. 1:37. his throne g. than Da.

1 Ch. 11:9. David waxed g. and g.

Ch. 3:5. g. ho. he ceiled with fir

Es. 9:4. Mordecai waxed g. and g.

Jb. 33:12. ans., G. is g. than man

La. 4:6. g. than punishment. of Sod.

Eze. 8:6. shall see g. abomina., 13:15.

Da. 11:13. set forth mult. g. than

Am. 6:2. their border g. than your

Iag. 2:9. glory of latter house g.

Mat. 11:11. not risen g. than Jn., least in kingdom g., Lu. 7:28.

12:6. in this pla. one g. than tem.

41. g. than Jonas here. Lu. 11:32.

42. behold, a g. than Sol is here,

Lu. 11:31. [40. Lu. 20:47.]

23:14. receive g. damna., Mk. 12:

17. is g. the gold, or the temple?

19. is g. the gift, or the altar?

Mk. 4:32. sown, it becometh g.

12:31. is no com-t g. than these

Lu. 12:18. down barns, and build g.

22:27. g. he that sitteth or serveth?

Jn. 1:30. shalt see g. things, 5:20.

4:12. Art thou g. than Jc. 2:14:12.

5:36. I have g. witn. than of Jn.

8:53. art thou g. than fa. Ab.?

10:29. My Fa. g. than all, 14:28.

13:16. servt. not g. than lord, 15:20.

15:13. g. love no man than this

19:11. that deliv. me hath g. sin

Ac. 15:25. to lay upon you no g.

burden [lesser

Ro. 9:12. The g. shall serve the

I Co. 14:5. g. is he th. prophesieth

15:6. of whom g. part remain unto

C. 13:3. bee. he could swear by no

16. For men verily swear by g.-g.

9:11. g. will and more perfect tabern.

He.11:26. Est. reproach of C.g. riches Ja. 3: 1; we sh. receive g. condemned. 2 Pe.2:11. angels wh. are g. in power. 1 Jn. 3:20. G. is g. than our heart 4: 4. g. be that is in you, than he 5:9. witness of G. is g. this is with 3 Jn. 4. I have no g. joy than to

**GREATEST.** [heav

1 Ch. 12: 14. least over 100, g. over 29. g. part had kept ward of Saul Jb. 1: 3; was g. of all in the east Mat. 13:32. grown, is g. am herbs 18: 1. Who g. in kingd of heaven 4. as this little child, same is g. 23: 11. he that is g. be your serv. Mk. 9:34. disputed who be g., Lu.9: Lu. 22: 24. strife who be g. [46 26. he that is g. be as younger 1 Co. 13: 13. g. of these is charity **GREATEST** with least. Je.6:13. fr. I. unto g. given to covetousness, 8:10. [fg., 11e. 8:11. 31: 34. all know me, fr. I. unto 42: 1. all people fr. I. unto g. came 8. Jere. called people fr. I. to g. 44:12. they shall die, fr. I. unto g. Jon. 3: 5. on sackel. from g. to I. Ac. 8: 10. gave heed from I. to g.

**GREATLY.** [frow

Ge.3:16. I will g. multiply thy sor. 7: 18. waters incr-d g. upon earth 19: 3. Lot pressed upon them g. 24: 35. L. hath blessed my master 27: 13. Isaac trembled g. [fg. 32: 7. Then Jacob was g. afraid Ex. 19:18. whole mount quaked g. Nu.11:10. anger of L. was kindled g. 14: 39. Mo. told, peo. mourned g. De. 15: 4. Lord shall g. bless thee 17:17. not sh. he g. multiply silver Ju. 2:15. L. ag. them, g. distressed 6: 6. Israel was g. impoverished 1 S.11e. Saul's anger was kindl. g. 15. men of Israel rejoiced g. 12: 18. the people g. feared the L. 16:21. he loved him g. became his 15:11. heard Philis., they g. afraid 28: 5. Saul, his heart trembled g. 30: 6. David was g. distressed 2 S. 10:5. men g. asha., 1 Ch. 19:5. 12:5. David's anger was g. kindled 13:15. hated her with gr. hatred g. 16: 36. king with gr. weeping g. 14:12. not man in Isr. to praise g. 24:10. I have sinned g., 1 Ch.21:8. 1 K.2:12. Sol.'s kingd. was estab. g. 5: 7. Hiram heard, he rejoiced g. 18: 3. Obadiah feared the Lord g. 1 Ch. 4: 38. house of fa-s incr-d g. 16: 25. great is the Lord, g. to be praised, Ps. 48: 1. -96:4. -145:3. 2 Ch.25:10. anger g. kiolded ag. Jud. 33:12. Manasseh humbled hims. g. Ezr. 10: 13. we have g. offended Jb. 8:7. latter end sh. g. increase Ps.21:1. in thy salv. how g. rejoice 28:7. heart g. rejoic-h. I will praise 38:6. I am bowed down g. go mourn. 45: 11. So k. g. desire thy beauty 47:9. belong to God, he is g. exalted 62: 2. I shall not be g. moved 65: 9. g. enrichest it with river of 71:23. lps sh. g. rejoice when I sing 78: 50. he g. abhorred Israel 89:7. G. g. to be feared in assembly 105:24. incr-d his pop. g., 107:3. 109: 30. I will g. praise the Lord 112: 1. delighteth g. in his com. 116: 10. I was g. afflicted 119:51. have had me g. in derision Pr. 23: 24. fat of righteous g. rejoic. 42: 17. g. asha. trust in images 61:10. I will g. rejoice in the Lord Je. 3: 1. sh. land be g. polluted? 4: 10. thou hast g. deceived pop. 9: 19. we are g. confounded 20:11. persecutors shall be g. asha.

Eze. 20: 13. sab-s they g. polluted 25: 12. Edom hath g. offended 14. & 9. Belshazzar g. troubled 9: 23. art g. beloved, 10, 11, 19. Ob. 2. small, thou art g. despised Jon.4:4. art g. angry? 19. 1. 1. am Ziph. 1:14. day of L. hasteth g. [fg. Zech. 9: 9. Rejoice g. O dan. of Zion Mat. 27: 14. governor marvelled g. Mk. 5: 23. Jairus besought him g. 38. he seeth them th. wailed g. 9:15. beheld, they were amazed g. 12: 27. G. of living, ye do g. err Jn.3:20. rejoice g. bee of bridegr. Acs.3:11. ran to porch, g. wondering 6:7. disciples multiplied in Jerus. g. 1 Co. 16:12. I g. desired Apollos to Ph.1:8. how g. I long after you all 4: io. I rejoiced g. that your care 1 Th. 3: 6. desiring g. to see us 2 Ti. 1: 4. g. desiring to see thee 4: 15. hath g. withst-d our words 1 Pe.1:6. ye g. rejoice tho. in heavin. 2 Jn.4. rejoic-d g. that I found chil. 3 Jn. 3. I rejoiced g. when breth.

**See FEARED.** [testi.**GREATNESS.**

Ex. 15: 7. in g. of thy excellency 16. by g. of thine arm sh. be still Nn. 14: 19. aec. unto g. of mercy De.3:24. begun to shew serv. thy g. 5: 24. Lord hath shewed us his g. 9: 26. hast redeemed tho. thy g. 11: 2. chil. who have not seen g. 32:3. ascribe g. unto our G. [fg. 1 Ch. 17:10. to own heart done this 21. to make thee a name of g. 29:11. Thine, O L. is the g., power 2. Ch.9:6. g. of thy wisd. not shewed 24:27. g. of the burdens upon him Nn.13:22. spare me acc.to g. of mer. Es. 10: 2. declara. of g. of Mord. Ps. 66: 3. by g. enim. submit to 71: 21. Thou shalt increase my g. 79:11. aec. to g. of power preserve 145: 3. g. is unsearchable

**I declare thy g.** [fg.

150:2. praise him acc. to his excell. Pr. 5: 19. in g. of foly go astray 18:40:26. calleth by g. of his might 57: 10. wearied in g. of thy way 63: 1. trav-g in g. of his strength 18:22. For g. of iniqu. thy skirts Eze. 31: 2. Whom like in thy g.? 7. was he fair in his g. [fg. 1 Ch. 4: 22. thy g. reacheth unto 7:27. g. of kingd. be giv. to saints Ep. 1:19. exceeding g. of his power

**GREAVES.**

1 S. 17: 6. Goliath had g. of brass

**GRE'CIA.**

Da. 8: 21. rough goat is king of G. 10: 20. when I am gone king of G. 11:2:sh. stir up all ag. realm of G.

**GREC'IAN.**

Jo. 3: 6. chil. of Jud. sold unto G. Ac. 6: 1. arose murmuring of G. 9: 29. Paul disputed ag. the G. 11:20. who spake unto G. preaching

**GREECE.**

Zech.9:13. thy sons, O Zion, ag. sons, Ac. 20: 2. Paul came to G. [O G.

**GREEDILY.**

Pr. 21: 26. He coveteth g. all day Eze.22:12. g. gained of thy neigb-hs Jude 1. ran g. after error of Ba-

**GREEDINESS.** [laam

Ep. 4: 19. work all unclean. with g.

**GREEDY.**

Ps. 17: 12. like lion g. of his prey Pr. 1: 10. so is ev. one g. of gain

**GREEK.** [language.]

Lu. 23: 38. superscrip. in G., Ju. 19: (Ac.21:37). capt. said, Canst speak G.

Re.9:11. in G. hath name Apollyon **GREEK.** [Race.]

Mk. 7: 25. The woman was a G. Ac.16:1. father of Tim. a G. [fg. 10. Ro. 1: 16. Jew first, also to G. 2:19. 10: 12. there is no difference betw. Jew and G., Ga. 3:28. Col.3:11. Ga. 2: 3. nor Titus, being a G.

**GREEKS.**

Jn.7:135. go unto dispersed am. G. 12: 20. certain G. came to worship Ac. 14: 1. mult. of G. beli., 17:4. 12.

18: 4. he persuaded Jews and G. 17. G. took Sosthenes and beat 19: 10. Jews and G. heard word

17: was known to all G. at Eph. 20:21. Testifying to G. repentance 21: 28. he brot G. into temple

Ro. 1: 14. I am debtor both to G. 1 Co. 1: 22. G. seek after wisdom 23. Christ crucifi. to G. foolish. 24. to called, Jews and G. Christ

**GREEN.**

Ge. 1:30. to beast have giv. g. herb 9:3. as g. herb have I giv. you all 30:37. Jac. took rods of g. poplar

Ex. 10:15. remained not any g. thi. 2. 1:4. offer for firstfruits g. ears 23:14. eat no g. ears until an offg. Ju.16:7. If bind me with 7 g. withs

8. brought to her 7 g. withs 2 K. 19:26. inhab. as g. herbs. Is. 8:1.6. g. and blud hangings [37:7.

Jb. 8: 16. He is g. before the sun 15: 32. his branch shall not be g. 39:8. wild ass searcheth aft. g. thi.

18: 23:2. mille down in g. pastures 37: 2. they sh. wither as g. herb

35. seen wicked like g. bay tree 92:14. in old age they shall be g. Can. 1: 16. art fair, our bed is g. 2:13. fig tree putteth forth g. figs

18:15. grass faileth, is no g. thing 18: 11. 16. L. called name g. olive

17: 8. as tree spread. roots, leat be

Ho. 14: 8. I am like g. fir tree [g. Am. 7: 1. he formed g. worms in

Mk. 6:39. companies upon g. grass

Re. 8: 7. all g. grass was burnt up 9:4. com-d not to hurt any g. thi.

**GREEN tree, s.** ft.

De.12:2. nations served gods und. g. 1 K. 14:23. images und. every g.t.,

**GREEN tree, s.** ft.

2 K. 17: 10. ft., 2 Ch. 28: 4. 2 K. 16: 4. Asa sac. under every g.

Ps.52:8. I am like g. olive t. in h. of Is 57:5. inflaming yours. und. g.t.

1 Co. 2: 20. under g. t. wanderest 3:6. und. every g. t. played harlot

13. scattered thy ways under g.t. 17:2. chil. remem. grove by g. t-s

Eze.6:13. thy slain be und. ev. g.t. 17:24. know I have dried up g. t. 20: 47. it shall devour every g. t.

Lu. 23: 31. if do these things in a g.

**GREENISH.** [t.

Le.13:49. if plague be g. in garment 14: 37. if plague be with streaks g.

**GREENNESS.**

Jb. 8: 12. Whilst it is yet in his g. **GREET, ETH.**

1 S. 25:5. go to Nahal g. him

Ro. 16: 3. g. Priscilla and Aquila

5. g. church | 6. g. Mary who

8. g. Amplias | 11. g. household

1 Co. 16: 20. breth. g. you, Ph.4:21. 20. g. ye one another, 2Co.13:12. 1 Pe.5: 14. [fg. you

Col.4:14. Luke physician and Dennis

1 Th. 5: 26. g. breth. with a kiss

2 Ti. 4: 21. Embulbul g. thee

Tit. 3: 15. g. them that love us lu

2 Jn. 13. chil. of elect sister g. thee

3 Jn. 14. g. the friends by name

**GREETING, S.**

Mat. 23:7. g.s in markets, and to be

called of men, Lu.11:43. -20:46.

**Ac.** 15 : 23. The apostles, and elders, and brethren, send g.

**23:6.** Lysias unto Felix senteth g.

**Ja.** 1 : 1. to the 12 tribes scatt., g.

### GREW.

**Ge.** 2 : 5. Lord made herb bef. it g.  
19:25. overthrew that g. upon gro.  
21:8. Isaacs g., 26:13 | 21:20. Ishm.  
25 : 27. boys g. | 27 : 27. Israel g.  
**Ex.** 1 : 12. more afflicted, more g.  
2:10. Moses g. | Ju. 11:2. his wife's  
Ju. 13 : 24. Samson g. | sons g.  
1 S. 2 : 21. child Sam g. bef. Lord,  
2 S. 5:10. David g. great | 26:-3:10.  
12 : 3. it g. up together with him  
Eze. 17 : 6. 1t g. and became a vine  
Da. 4 : 11. tree g. was strong, 20.  
Jon. 1:11. sea g. more tempestu.  
Mk. 4 : 7. thorns g. up and choked  
5 : 26. nothing bettered, g. worse  
Lu. 1:30. child g. waxed strong, 2:40.  
13:19. it g. and waxed a gr. tree  
**Ac.** 7:17. peo. g. and multipl. it E.  
12 : 24. word of G. g. and multipl.  
19:20. So mighty g. word of God

### GREYHOUND.

**Pr.** 30:31. four comely in going, a g.  
**GRIEVE.** S.

**Ge.** 26:35. wh. were a g. unto Isaac  
1 S. 1 : 16. out of g. have I spoken  
25 : 31. this sh. be no g. unto thee  
2 Ch. 6:29. when ev. one knownown g.  
**Jb.** 2:13. saw his g. was very great  
6 : 2. Oh that my g. were weighed  
† 3. want words to express my g.  
10: 5. moving of lips assuage g.  
6. Tho. I speak, g. not assuaged  
Ps. 6 : 7. consumed bee. of g., 31:9.  
31 : 10. my life is spent with g.  
69:26. talk to g. of those wounded  
139 : † 24. see if there be g. in me  
147 : 7.3. it bindeth up their g.  
**Pr.** 17:25. A foolish son g. to father  
**Ec.** 1 : 18. in much wisd. much g.  
2 : 23. his days sorrows, travail g.  
Is. 1 : † 13. it is g. even meeting  
17:11. harvest be heap in day of g.  
53 : 3. a man acquainted with g.  
4. he hath borne our g-s carried  
10. it pleased L. he put him to g.  
**Je.** 6 : 7. bef. me continually is g.  
10: 19. I said, Truly, this is a g.  
45 : 3. L added g. to my sorrow  
La. 3:32. tho. cause g. he will have  
compassion

Eze. 32 : † 9. will provoke peo. to g.  
**Jon.** 4:6. gourd, to deliver him fr. g.  
2 Co. 2:5. if g. hath not grieved me  
He. 13 : 17. do it with joy not g.  
1 Pe. 2 : 10. toward God endure g.

### GRIEVANCE.

**Ha.** 1:3. why cause me to behold g.  
† 13. purer eyes than to look on g.

### GRIEVE.

1 S. 2:33. man be to g. thine heart  
2 K. 3:†19. g. ev. good piece of land  
1 Ch. 4 : 10. fr. evl. th. it not g. me  
Ps. 78:40. how oft did they g. him  
La. 3 : 33. doth not willingly g. men  
Eph. 4:30. g. not Holy Spirit of God

### GRIEVED.

Ge.6:6. it repented L. he made man,  
g. him at his heart | wrloth  
34 : 7. Jacob's sons were g. and  
45 : 5. be not g. that ye sold me  
49:23. archers have sorely g. him  
**Ex.** 1 : 12. they were g. bee. of Isr.  
De. 15:10. sh. not be g. when givest  
Ju. 10:16. his soul g. for misery of  
1 S. 1:8. why is thy heart g.? | 1 S.  
15:11. it g. Sam., he cried unto L.  
20 : 3. Let not Jona. know lust g.  
34. Jona. arose, he was g. for Da.  
30 : 6. bee. sou. of all peo. was g.  
2 S. 19 : 2. how king was g. for son  
Ne. 2 : 10. it g. them exceedingly  
13 : 8. it g. me sore, I cast forth all

Es. 4 : 4. was queen exceedingly g.  
**Jb.** 4 : 2. if we commune, thou g.?|  
30:25. was my soul g. for poor?  
Ps. 73 : 21. Thus my heart was g.  
95 : 10. 40 years was I g. wi. gone.  
112 : 10. wicked shall see it, be g.  
119:158. I beheld transgr-rs was g.  
139:21. am not I g. wi. those ag. the  
18. 54 : 6. L. called thee as wom. g.  
57 : 10. therefore thou wast not g.  
**Je.** 5 : 3. hast stricken, they not g.  
Da. 7:15. I Dan. was g. in spirit  
11 : 30. he shall be g. and return  
Am. 6 : 6. not g. for afflict. of Jo.  
Mk. 3 : 5. g. for hardness of hearts  
10:22. he went away g. he had great  
Ju. 21:17. Pe. was g. bef. he said  
**Ac.** 4 : 2. g. that they taught peo.  
9 : † 38. not be g. to come to them  
16:18. Paul being g. said to spirit  
Ro. 14:15. if bro. g. with thy meat  
2 Co. 2: 4. I wrote not th. ye be g.  
5. caused grief, he hath not g. me  
He. 8:10. I was g. with that genera.  
17. with whom was he g. 40 years?  
**GRIEVETH.** ING.

**Ru.** 1:13. it g-h me for your sakes  
Pr. 26:15. g-h to bring it to mouth  
Eze. 28:24. no more a g-thorn un-

### GRIEVOUS.

| to Isr.  
**Ge.** 12 : 10. famine was g. in land  
18 : 20. L. said, bee. their sin is g.  
21:11. thing very g. in Ab.'s sight  
12. Let it not be g. in thy sight  
41 : 31. the famine shall be very g.  
50:1. is g. mourning to Egypt-s  
Ex. 8:24. came g. swarm of flies  
9:3. g. murraim | 8 very g. hail, 24:  
10:14. locusts were very g.  
1 K. 2:8. Shimei, cursed wi. g. curse  
12:4. g. service lighter, 2 Ch. 10:4.  
Ps. 10:5. His ways always g.  
31 : 18. speak g. things ag. righte.  
**Pr.** 15 : 1. g. words stir up anger  
10. Correction g. unto him that  
forsaketh

Ez. 2:17. work und. sun is g. to me  
1 S. 15:4. his life sh. be g. unto him  
21:2. g. vision is declared unto me  
Je. 6:28. they are all g. revolters  
10:10. Woe is me, my wound is g.  
14: 17. broken with a g. blow  
16:4. they shall die of g. deaths  
23 : 19. a g. whirlwind or wicked  
30:12. thy wound g., Na. 3 : 19.

Mat. 23:4. bind burdens g., Lu. 11:46.  
Ac. 20:29. g. wolves enter am. you  
25 : 7. Jews laid g. complaints ag.  
Ph. 3 : 1. to me is not g. | [Paul  
He. 12:11. no chaste joyous but g.  
1 Jn. 5:3. his com-ts are not g.  
Re. 16:2. g. sore upon men had mark

### GRIEVOUSLY.

Is. 9:1. afterw. did more g. afflict her  
Je. 23:19. it sh. fist g. upon wicked  
La. 1 : 8. Jerus. hath g. sinned  
20. heart is turned, I g. rebelled  
Eze. 14:13. land sin-th by tresp-g. g.  
Mi. 1:10. she is g. sick of wounds  
Mat. 8 : 6. my serv. g. tormented  
15 : 22. my daughter is g. vexed

### GRIEVOUSNESS.

Is. 10:1. write g. they prescribed  
21:15. they fled from the g. of war

### GRIND.

Ju. 16: 21. Samson did g. in prison  
1b. 31:10. let my wife g. unto ano.  
Ec. 12:13. grinders cease g. little  
Is. 3:15. what mean ye to g. poor?

47:2. Take millstones and g. meal  
La. 5:13. took young men to g.  
Mat. 21: 44. g. him to powder, Lu.

### GRINDERS.

| 20:18.  
Ju. 20:†17. I brake g. of wicked  
Ec. 12:3. g. cease, bee. they are few

### GRINDING.

Ec. 12:4. when sound of g. is low

Mat. 24:41. two women g., Lu. 17:35.  
**GRISLED=GRIZZLED.** | 12.  
Ge. 31 : 10. rams speckled and g.,  
Zeh. 6 : 3. in chariot were g. horses  
6. the g. go tow. south country

### GRIN.

Jb. 24 : 12. Men g. fr. out of city  
Jei. 51:52. thro. land wounded sh. g.  
Eze. 30 : 24. Pha. shall g. bef. him  
Jo. 1:18. How do the beasts g. herds  
Ro. 8 : 23. we ourselves g. within  
2 Co. 5:2. we g. desiring to be clothed  
4. we in this tabernacle do g.

### GROANED, ETH. ING.

Jn. 11 : 33. he g-d in spirit, and  
38. Jesus g-g. cometh to the grave

Ro. 8 : 22. we know whole creation

### GROANING, S.

| lg-h

Ex. 2 : 24. God heard their g.

6 : 5. I heard g. of Isr., Ac. 7 : 34.

Ju. 2 : 18. it repented L. bef. of g.

Jb. 23:2. my stroke heavier than g.

Ps. 6 : 6. I weary with g. all night

38 : 9. my g. is not hid from thee

102 : 5. By rea. of g. bones cleave

zo. To hear the g. of the prisoner

Eze. 30:24. wi. g. of wounded man

Ro. 8:26. g-s that cannot be uttered

### GROPE, ETH.

De. 28:29. g. at noon as blind g-h

Jb. 5:14. g. in noonday as night

12:25. g. in the dark without light

Is. 59:10. g. for wall like blind, we g.

### GROSS.

Is. 6:12. g. darkness cover people

Je.13:16. look for light, it g. darkn.

Mat.13:15. heart is waxed g., Ac. 28:

### GROUND.

[Noun.] | 27.

Ge. 2 : 5. not a man to till g.; 3:23.

7. God formed man of dust of g.

19. of g. L. formed every beast

3:17. cursed is g. for thy sake

4:2. but Cain a tiller of g. | the g.

10. bro.'s blood crieth unto me fr.

12. When thou tillest the g.

5:29. bee. of g. the L. hath cursed

8:21. I will not again curse the g.

18:2. Ab. bowed himself tow. g.

19:1. Lot bowed with face tow. g.

Ex. 3:5. standest is holy g., Ac. 7:33.

3:21. g. shall be full of flies

Nu. 16 : 31. the g. clave und. them

De. 28:4. blessed be fruit of g., 11.

Ju. 4 : 21. Jael fastened nail into g.

1 S. 8 : 12. set them to ear his g.

26 : 7. his spear stuck in the g. at

S. 23:11. piece of g. full of lentiles

12. he stood in g. and defended it

2 K. 2:19. water is nought g-barren

9 : 26. cast him into plot of g. | fley

1 Ch. 11:13. parcel of g. full of bar-

2 Ch. 4:17. k. cast them in clay g.

No. 10 : 35. bring firstfruits of g.

37. bring tithe of g. unto Levites

Jb. 5:6. nor trouble spring out of g.

14 : 8. though stock die in g.

18 : 10. snare is laid for him in g.

38 : 27. To satisfy the waste g.

39 : 24. swallows g. with fierceness

Ps.105:35. locusts devoured fruit of

107:33. turneth dry g. into watersp.

Is. 28 : 24. he break clods of his g.?

29 : 4. thou shalt speak out of g.

30 : 23. seed thou shalt sow the g.

24. asses that eat the g. shall eat

35:7. parched g. sh. become pool

51 : 23. hast laid thy body as g.

Je. 4 : 3. Break fallow g., Ho 10:12

7 : 20. my fury upon fruit of g.

14 : 4. Bee. g. is chapped, no rain

12 : 2. hath bro-t Jud. to the g.

9. Her gates are sunk into g.

Eze. 12 : 6. thou see not the g., 12.

41 : 16. ceiled fr. g. up to windows

Da. 8:5. gont came, touched not g.

18. Dan.'s face tow. g., 10 : 9:15.

Ho.2:18. make cov. with things of g.  
Hag. 1:1. upon that wh. g. bringeth  
Zch. 8:12. g. shall give her inher.  
Mal.3:11. sh. not destroy fruits of g.  
Mat.13:8. fell into good g., Lu. 8:8.  
23. seed into good g., Lu. 8:15.  
Mk.4:26. as if sho. cast seed into g.  
Lu. 12:16. g. of a certain rich man  
13:7. why cumbereth it the g.? 14:18. I have bought a piece of g.  
19:44. they shall lay them with g.  
Jn.4:5. near parcel of g. Juc. gave  
12:24. Exc. corn of wheat fall into  
1 Ti.3:15. pillar and g. of truth [g.  
He.11:1. faith in g. of thi. hoped

See DRY, FACE.

**On or upon the GROUND.**  
Ge.19:25. overthrew wh. grew u.t.g.  
38:9. he spilled it o.t.g. lest he give  
44:14. Jo.3. breth. fell bef. him o.  
t. g. [o.t.g.]

Ex.4:3. Cast rod o.t.g. he cast it  
9:23. thunder, and fire ran u.t.g.  
14:16. Isr. sh. go o. dry g. thro., 22:  
16:14. small as hoar frost o.t.g.  
Le.20:25. creepeth u.t.g. De.4:18:  
De.15:23. pour blood u. t. g. as  
22:6. if a bird's nest be o. t. g.  
28:5. woman th. not set foot u.t.g.  
Ju.6:39. all t. g. let be dew  
40. there was dew u. all t. g.

1 S. 14:25. was honey u. t. g.  
32. slew calves o. t. g. [u. t. g.]

20:13. long as son of Jesse liveth

2 S. 14:14. as water spilt o. t. g.  
17:12. upon him as dew fall. o.t.g.

24:20. bef. k. on his face u. t. g.  
2 K.13:18. he said. Smite u. t. g.

Jb.1:20. Jo. fell u.t.g. and worsh.  
2:13. sat down with him u. t. g.

16:13. poureth out my gall u.t.g.  
Is.3:26. she desolate sh. sit u.t.g.

47:1. O dan. of Bab., sit o. t. g.  
Jc.25:33. they sh. be dung u.t.g.  
27:5. made man and beast u.t.g.

La.2:10. elders of da. of Zs. sit u.t.g.  
21. young and old lie o. t. g.

Eze.24:7. she poured it not u.t.g.  
26:16. all princes sh. sit u. t. g.

Mat.10:29. one sh. not fall o.t.g.  
15:35. multi. sit o.t.g., Mk.8:6.  
Mk.4:5. fell o. stony g., 16:15-

8. fell o. good g., 20. Lu. 8:8,  
9:20. he fel o.t.g. and wallowed

14:35. he fel o.t.g. and prayed

Jn.8:6. Jesus wrote o. t. g., 9:  
6. he spat o. t. g. made clay

**To or unto the GROUND.**  
Ge.3:19. till thou return u. t. g.

33:3. Jacob bowed himself t.t.g.  
Ju.13:20. Manah and wife t.t.g.  
20:21. destroyed t.t.g. 22,000 men

25. destroyed t.t.g. of Isr. 18,000

Ru.2:10. Ruth bowed fell t. t. g.  
1 S. 3:19. none of his words fall t.t.

5:4. Dagon fallen t. t. g.  
14:45. not one hair fall t. t. g.

20:41. David fell on his face t.t.g.  
25:23. Abigail bowed t. t. g. bet.

28:14. Saul stooped with face t.t.g.

2 S. 2:22. wth. smite the t. t. g.?

8:2. smote Moab, casting t. t. g.

14:4. woman fell on her face t.t.g.  
22. Joab fell t.t.g. [33] Abs. bowed

18:11. why didst not smite t.t.g.  
20:10. shed Amm's bowels t.t.g.

1 K. 1:23. Nathan bowed t. t. g.

2 K.2:15. some of prophets t.t.g.  
4:37. Shunammite bowed t. t. g.

1 Ch.21:21. Ornan bowed t. t. g.  
2 Ch.7:3. Isr. bowed with face t.t.g.

20:18. Jehosh. bowed t. t. g. [g.]

Ne.8:6. worshipped L. with faces t.t.g.

Ps.74:7. dwelling-pla. of thy name t.  
89:30. crown. by casting t.t.g. [t.g.]

44. hast east throne t. t. g.  
143:3. smitten my life t. t. g.

Ps. 147:6. he casteth wicked t.t.g.  
14:12. how art cut t. t. g.! [g.]  
21:9. images he hath brok. t. t. g.  
25:12. bring t. t. g. even to dust  
26:5. lofty city he layeth t. t. g.  
14:2. her gates black t. t. g.  
la. 2:2. strong holds of Jud. t.t.g.  
10. virgins hang heads t. t. g.  
Eze. 13:14. will bring wall t. t. g.  
19:12. mother was cast t. t. g.  
26:11. thy garrison t. t. g.  
28:17. I will cast thee t. t. g.  
Da. 8:7. he cast ram down t. t. g.  
10. it cast down stars t. t. g.  
12. cast down truth t.t.g.

Am.3:14. horns of altar fall t.t.g.  
Ob. 3. Who sh. bring me t. t. g.

Mat.10:29. one sh. not fall t. t. g.  
Lu.22:44. drops of bl. falling t.t.g.

Jn.18:6. backw., and fell t. t. g.

Ac.22:7. I fell u. t. g. heard voice

**GROUND.** [Verb.] [21]

Ex.32:20. g. calf to powder. De.9:

Nu.11:8. peo. g. manns in mills

**GROUND corn.**

2 S. 17:19. g. e. on well's mouth

**GROUNDED.**

Is.30:32. where g. staff shall pass

Eph.3:17. that ye being g. in love

Co.1:23. If ye continue in faith, g.

**GROVE.** [sheb.]

Ge.21:33. Ab. planted g. in Beer-

De.16:21. not plant a g. near altar

Ju.6:25. and cut down g. by it

23. g. cut down that was by it

1 S. 22:16. Saul abode under a g.

1 K.15:13. idol in g. Ch.15:16.

16:33. Ahab made g. to provoke g.

2 K.13:6. remained g. in Samaria

17:16. Isr. made g. served Baal

21:3. Manas. reared altars, made g.

7. set graven image of g.

23:4. out vessels made for the g.

6. he brought g. from h. of Lord

7-women wear hangings for the g.

15. Josiah burned high pla. and g.

**GROVES.** [7:1. 10:

Ex.34:13. ye sh. cut down g., De.

De.12:3. ye shall burn their g.

Ju.3:7. and served g., 2 Ch.24:18.

1 K. 14:15. shall root up Isr., bec.

they made g. [17:10:

23. built g. on every hill, 2 K.

18:19. prophets of the g. 400

2 K.18:4. Hezek. cut down g.

23:14. Josiah cut g., 2 Ch.8:13; 4:

2 Ch.14:3. Asa cut down g.

17:6. Jehoshaphat took away g.

19:3. in that hast taken away g.

31:1. all Israel cut down g. [up g.]

33:3. Manas. made g. 19:10. set

34:1. began to purge Jud. fr. g.

7. when he had broken down g.

17:3. nei. shall he respect the g.

27:9. g. and images not stand

Jo.17:2. whilst chil. remember g.

Mi.5:14. I will pluck up thy g. out

**GROW.**

Ge.2:9. L. G. made every tree to g.

48:16. let them g. into a multi.

Nu.6:5. let locks of his hair g.

De.21:12. suffer her nails to g.

Ju.16:22. hair of head began to g.

2 S. 23:5. tho. he make it not to g.

2 K.19:29. eat such things as g.

Ezr.4:22. why g. to hurt of kings?

Jb.8:11. rush g. up without mire?

19. out of earth shall others g.

14:19. things that g. out of dust

31:40. Let thistles g. inst. of wheat

39:4. they g. up with corn, they

Ps.92:12. sh. g. like a cedar in Leb.

104:14. grass to g. for cattle, 147:8.

Ec.11:25. how bones g. in womb

Is.11:1. Branch g. of his roots

17:11. shall make thy plant g.

53:2. he sh. g. a tender plant

Je.12:2. z. they g. bring fruit [D.  
33:15. Branch of right-n. to g. unto  
Eze.44:20. nor looks to g. long  
47:12. by river shall g. all trees  
Ho.14:5. he shall g. as the lily

7. they sh. revive g. as the vine  
Jon.4:10. nei. madest it g. wh. came

Zeh.6:12. name is BRANCH, he sh. g.

9:17. corn make young men g.

Mal.4:2. ye sh. g. up as calves [27.

Mat.6:28. lilies how they g., Lu.12:

13:30. Let both g. tog. till harvest

21:19. Let no fruit g. on thee

Mk.4:27. g. up, he kno. not how

Ac.5:24. doubted whereunto we go.

Ep.4:15. may g. up into him in

I Pe.2:2. milk of word, that ye g.

2 Pe.3:18. g. in grace and knowl.

**GROWTH.**

Ex.10:5. locusts eat tree that g.

Le.18:39. spot that g. in skin

25:5. g. of its own accord, 11.

De.29:23. nor any grass g. therein

Ju.19:9. behold, day g. to an end

Jb.38:38. When dust g. into hardn.

Ps.37:13. wicked as tree that g.

90:5. like grass which g. up, 6

129:6. wh. wither-hafore it g. up

13:37:30. sh. eat such as g. of its.

Mk.4:32. when it is sown it g. up

Ep.2:21. g. unto a holy temple

The T. 1:3. bcc. your faith g. exceed.

**GROWN.** [g.

Ge.38:11. till Sheba be g. | 14: was

Ex.2:11. when Moses was g. he

9:32. not smitten, for not g. up

Le.13:37. black hair g. up therein

De.32:15. thou art g. thick, cov-d

Ru.1:13. ye tarry for them till g.?

2 S. 10:5. tarry till bears g., 1

Ch.19:5. [men g., 10.

1 K.12:8. consulted with young

2 K.4:18. child was g., it fell sick

19:26. as corn blasted bef. g. | 1s.

37:27. [to heavens

Ezr.9:6. our trespass is g. up un-

Ps.14:12. our sons as plants g. up

Pr.24:31. all g. over with thorns

Je.50:11. ye are g. as fat as heifer

Eze.16:7. breasts fashioned, hair g.

Da.4:22. thou art g. strong (2)

33. till hairs were g. like eagle's

Mat.18:32. when it g. is greatest

**GROWTH.** [2)

Am.7:1. shooting up of latter g.,

**GRUDGE.** [Noun.]

Le.19:18. nor bear g. ag. people

Mk.6:11. Herodias had g. ag. Jn.

**GRUDGE, ING.**

Ps.59:15. let them g. if not satisfi.

Ju.5:9. g. not one ag. another

1 Pe.4:9. Use hospitality without

**GRUDGINGLY.** [g-g

2 Co.9:7. let him give not g. or

Guar. Ge.37:36. Jo. sold unto capt. of g.,

41:12. a Hebr. serv. to a capt. of g.

1 S. 22:17. king said unto g. slay

2 S.23:23. David set him over his g.,

1 Ch.11:25. [2 Ch.12:10.

1 K.14:27. shields to captain of g.,

28: g. bare them, 2 Ch.12:11.

2 K.10:25. Jehu said to g. and capt.

11:4. with capt.-s and the g., 10.

6. part at gate behind g. [ons

11. g. stood ev. mnn. with weapon

13. Athaliah heard noise of the g.

25:8. captain of g. came unto Je-

rhus., Je.52:12. [Je.52:14.

10. capt. of g. brake down walls,

11. people capt. of g. carried away

12. capt. of g. left of poor of land

Ne.4:22. in night may be g. to us

23. nor men of g. putt off clothes

Je.39:11. charge to capt. of g.conc.

40:1. capt. of g. had let him go

5. capt. of g. gave him victuals

Je.52:30. capt. of g. took cap. 4600  
Eze. 38 : 7. be prepared, be a g.  
Da. 2 : 14. Dan, ans-d capt. of the g.  
Mk. 6: 17. king sent one of his g.  
Ac. 28: 16. prisoners to capt. of g.

**GUARDCHAMBER.**

1 K.14:28. bare them to g., 2 Ch.12:  
**GUD'GODAH.** [11.]

De. 10:7. journeyed unto G. (2)  
**GUEST.** [mer]

Lu. 19: 7. gone to be g. with sim-

**GUESTS.**

1 K. 1:41. Adonijah and g. heard  
49. all g. with Adonijah afraid  
Pr. 9:18. her g. are in depths of hell  
Zph. 1:7. for the Lord hath bid g.  
Mat. 22:10. wedding furnished w.g.  
11. when king came in to see g.

**GUESTCHAMBER.**

Mk.14:14. Where is the g.? Lu.22:11.  
**GUIDE.** S.

Ps. 48: 14. our g. even unto death  
55 : 13. it was thou, a man, my g.  
Pr. 2: 17. forsaketh g. of her youth  
6: 7. Which having no g. oversee  
Je. 3: 4. My father thou art the g.  
Mi. 7: 5. put not confidence in g.  
Mat. 23: 16. Woe, ye blind g.s, 24.  
Ac. 1: 16. g. to them took Jesus  
Ro. 2:19. art confident thouart a g.  
He. 13:17. remem. them wh. are g.s

**GUIDE.** [Verb.]

Jb. 38: 32. canst thou g. Arcturus  
Ps. 25:9. week will he g. in judgm.  
31: 3. for thy name's sake g. me  
32: 8. I will g. thee wi. mine eye  
73: 24. shalt g. me with counsel  
112: 5. g. his affairs with discret.  
Pr. 11:5. integrity of upright sh. g.  
23: 19. g. thine heart in the way  
Is. 49:10. by springs of water g.th.  
51: 18. There is none to g. her  
58: 11. L. shall g. thee continuu-  
Lu. 1: 79. to g. our feet into peace  
Jn. 16: 13. will g. you into truth  
Ac. 5:31. How, exc. some man g.me?  
1 Th. 3: 11. now God g. our way  
1 Ti. 5:14. younger women g. house  
He. 13:17. obey them that g. you

**GUIDED, JNG.**

Ge. 48: 14. Isr. g-g hands wittingly  
Ex.15:13. has g-d them in strength  
2 Ch.22:22. L. g-d them on ev. side  
Jb.31:18. I g-d her fr. moth. womb  
Ps. 78:52. g-g them in the wildern.  
72. has g-d them by skilfulness

**GUIDLE.**

Ex. 21: 14. if a man slay with g.  
Ps. 32: 2. in whose spirit is no g.  
34:13. lips from speaking g., 1 Pe.  
3: 10. from her streets  
55: 11. deceit and g. depart not  
Jn. 1: 47. an Israelite, in wh. no g.  
2 Co. 12: 16. I caught you with g.  
1 Th. 2: 3. our exhorta. not in g.  
1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside malice and g.  
22. nor was g. found in his mouth  
Re. 14:5. in their mouth was no g.

**GUILTY.** [bl., 21: 9.]

De. 19: 13. put av. g. of innocent  
**GUILTINESS.**

Ge. 26:10. thou shouldest have bro-t  
g. upon us fheavens  
Ezr. 9: 16. our g. is grown unto  
Ps. 51: 14. deliver me fr. blood-g.  
69: 17. my g. is not hid from thee

**GUILTELESS.**

Ex. 20:7. rot bold him g., De. 5:11.  
Nu. 5:31. Then shall the man be g.  
32:22. afterw. return and be g. bet.  
Jos. 2: 19. his blood on him, he g.  
1 S. 26: 9. ag. L.'s anointed and g.  
2 S. 3: 28. I and kingd. g. of blood  
14: 9. said, king and throne be g.  
1 K. 2:9. hold him not g.; for thou  
art a wise man fthe g.  
Mat.12: 7. ye wo. not have condemn'd

Ge. 42: 21. We are verily g. conc.  
Ex.34:7. will by no means clear g.,  
Nu. 14: 18. fare g., 22: 27.  
Le. 4:13. which should not be done,  
5: 2. he shall be unclean and g.

3. when he knoweth, he be g., 4.  
5. when g. he shall confess his sin  
17. tho. he wist it not, yet is he g.  
6: 4. sinned and is g. be restore

Nu. 25:27. tho. kill slayer not be g.  
31. no satisf. for murd-r g. of death  
Ju. 21:22. not give, that you be g.  
Ezr. 10: 19. being g. offered a ram  
5: 10. to make g. let them fall  
34: 21. that hate righteous be g.

109: 7. when judged, go out g.  
Pr. 30:10. lest he curse, thou be g.  
Eze. 22:4. art g. in blood shed [g.]

Ho. 5: 15. will return till they be g.  
Zch.11:5. shal hold them. not g.  
Mat. 23: 18. swear by gift, he is g.  
26:66. He is g. of death. Mk. 14:64.  
Ro. 3: 19. all world may become g.  
1 Co. 11:7. g. of body and bl. of L.  
Ja.2:10. offend in one point, g.of all

**GULF.** [gr. g.]

Lu. 16: 26. betw. us and you is a  
**GU'NI, GU'NITES.** [7:13.]

Ge. 46: 24. sons of Naph. G., 1 Ch.  
Nu.26:48. of G. family of G-s | 1 Ch.

**GUR.** [5:15.]

2 K.9:27. smote Ahaziah at G.  
**GUR-BA'AL.** [f.]

2 Ch. 26: 7. Arabians that dwelt in  
**GUSH, ED.**

1 K. 18: 28. till the blood g-d out  
Ps. 78: 20. snote rock, waters g-d out  
105: 41. op-d rock, waters g-d out  
Is.48:21. clve rock, waters g-d out  
9: 18. eye-lids g. wi. waters

Ac. 1: 18. he burst, bowels g-d out  
**GUTTER, S.** [cattle

Ge. 30: 38. Jac. set rods in g-s bef.  
41. hid rods bef. cattle in the g-s  
2 S. 5: 8. who getteth up to the g.

**II.**

**HA.** [h., h.]

Jb. 39: 25. He saith am. trumpets,  
**HAHAHSHTARI.**

1 Ch. 4: 6. Naarah bare him H.

**HABA'IAH.**

Ezr. 2:61. the chil. of II., Ne. 7:63.

**HAB'AKKUK.** [f. II.]

Ha. 1: 1. burden of II., 1:31. prayer

**HABAZIN'IAH.**

Je. 35: 3. son of Jere. son of H.

**HABERGEON, S.**

Ex. 28: 32. as it hole of I., 39: 23

2 Ch. 26: 14. h-s Uzziah prepared

Ne. 4:16. half of my serv-s held h-s

Jb. 41:26. dart, the h. cannot hold

**HABITABLE.**

Pr. 8: 31. in h. part of his earth

**HABITATION.**

Ex. 15: 2. I will prepare him a h.

Le. 13:46. without the camp his h.

De. 12: 5. even to his h. sh. ye seek

1 S. 2: 29. why kick at off-g com-

32. shalt see ene.in my h. [in h.]

2 S. 15: 25. will shew me it and h.

2 Ch.6:2. built a house of h. for thee

29: 6. turned from the h. of L.

30: 17. prayer up to h. of holin.

Ezr. 7:15. G. of Isr. whose h. in Jer.

Jb. 5: 3. but suddenly I cursed h.

24. shalt visit thy h. and not sin

8:6. h. of thy righteous, prosper.

18: 15. brimstone scatt-d upon h.

Ps. 26: 3. I have loved h. of thy h.

33: 14. Fr. place of h. he looketh

49: 14. the grave a h. for ev. one

69: 25. Let their h. be desolate

71:3. Be th. my strong h. whereun

89:14. judgm. h. of thy throne, 97:2.

**GUILTY.** [bro.]  
Ge. 42: 21. We are verily g. conc.  
Ex.34:7. will by no means clear g.,  
Nu. 14: 18. fare g., 22: 27.

Le. 4:13. which should not be done,  
5: 2. he shall be unclean and g.

3. when he knoweth, he be g., 4.  
5.when g. he shall confess his sin

17. tho. he wist it not, yet is he g.

6: 4. sinned and is g. be restore

Nu. 25:27. tho. kill slayer not be g.

31. no satisf. for murd-r g. of death

Ju. 21:22. not give, that you be g.

Ezr. 10: 19. being g. offered a ram

5: 10. to make g. let them fall

34: 21. that hate righteous be g.

109: 7. when judged, go out g.

Pr. 30:10. lest he curse, thou be g.

Eze. 22:4. art g. in blood shed [g.]

Ho. 5: 15. will return till they be g.

Zch.11:5. shal hold them. not g.

Mat. 23: 18. swear by gift, he is g.

26:66. He is g. of death. Mk. 14:64.

Ro. 3: 19. all world may become g.

1 Co. 11:7. g. of body and bl. of L.

Ja.2:10. offend in one point, g.of all

**GULF.** [gr. g.]

Lu. 16: 26. betw. us and you is a

**GU'NI, GU'NITES.** [7:13.]

Ge. 46: 24. sons of Naph. G., 1 Ch.

Nu.26:48. of G. family of G-s | 1 Ch.

**GUR.** [5:15.]

2 K.9:27. smote Ahaziah at G.

**GUR-BA'AL.** [f.]

2 Ch. 26: 7. Arabians that dwelt in

**GUSH, ED.**

1 K. 18: 28. till the blood g-d out

Ps. 78: 20. snote rock, waters g-d out

105: 41. op-d rock, waters g-d out

Is.48:21. clve rock, waters g-d out

9: 18. eye-lids g. wi. waters

Ac. 1: 18. he burst, bowels g-d out

41. hid rods bef. cattle in the g-s

2 S. 5: 8. who getteth up to the g.

**II.**

**HA.** [h., h.]

Jb. 39: 25. He saith am. trumpets,

**HAHAHSHTARI.**

1 Ch. 4: 6. Naarah bare him H.

**HABA'IAH.**

Ezr. 2:61. the chil. of II., Ne. 7:63.

**HAB'AKKUK.** [f. II.]

Ha. 1: 1. burden of II., 1:31. prayer

**HABAZIN'IAH.**

Je. 35: 3. son of Jere. son of H.

**HABERGEON, S.**

Ex. 28: 32. as it hole of I., 39: 23

2 Ch. 26: 14. h-s Uzziah prepared

Ne. 4:16. half of my serv-s held h-s

Jb. 41:26. dart, the h. cannot hold

**HABITABLE.**

Pr. 8: 31. in h. part of his earth

**HABITATION.**

Ex. 15: 2. I will prepare him a h.

Le. 13:46. without the camp his h.

De. 12: 5. even to his h. sh. ye seek

1 S. 2: 29. why kick at off-g com-

32. shalt see ene.in my h. [in h.]

2 S. 15: 25. will shew me it and h.

2 Ch.6:2. built a house of h. for thee

29: 6. turned from the h. of L.

30: 17. prayer up to h. of holin.

Ezr. 7:15. G. of Isr. whose h. in Jer.

Jb. 5: 3. but suddenly I cursed h.

24. shalt visit thy h. and not sin

8:6. h. of thy righteous, prosper.

18: 15. brimstone scatt-d upon h.

Ps. 26: 3. I have loved h. of thy h.

33: 14. Fr. place of h. he looketh

49: 14. the grave a h. for ev. one

69: 25. Let their h. be desolate

71:3. Be th. my strong h. whereun

89:14. judgm. h. of thy throne, 97:2.

28: 2. I h. in my heart to build a

Ps. 91: 9. made Most High thy h.

104: 12. the fowls have their h.

107: 7. might go to city of h., 36:

125: 2. find a h. for the mighty G.

13. L. bath desired it for his h.

Pr. 3: 33. blessed h. of the just

Is. 22: 16. graveth a h. for himself

21: 10. and the h. sh. be forsaken

32: 18. peo. dwell in peaceful h.

33: 20. shall see Jers., a quiet h.

34: 13. it shall be a h. of dragons

35: 7. in h. of dragons sh. i glass

63:15. beheld fr. h. of thy holiness

Je. 9: 6. h. is in midst of deceit

10: 25. made his h. desolate

25:30. L. mightily roar upon his h.

31:23. L. bless, O h. of justice, 50:7.

32: 12. cities be a h. of shepherds

41:17. dwelt in the h. of Chinib:m

49:19. come ag. h. of strong, 50:44.

50:19. will bring Isr. again to his h.

45. he sh. make their h. desolate

Eze. 16:13. thy h. is of Canaan h.

29: 14. I will cause E. to return to

Da. 4: 21. fowl. of heaven had h.

Am.6:13. h. of violence to come near

Ob. 3. whose h. is high, that saith

Ha. 3:11. sun and moon stood in h.

Ac. 1: 20. Let his h. be desolate

17: 26. determined bounds of h.

Ep. 2: 22. h. of God, thro. Spirit

Jude 6. angels wh. left their own h.

Re. 18: 2. Bab. become h. of devils

**Holy HABITATION.** [h.]

Ex. 15: 13. hast guided them to h.

De. 26:15. Look from the h. h. h.

Ps. 68:5. Judge of widows is g. in h.

Je. 25:30. L. sh. utter voice fr. h. h.

Zch. 2: 13. he is raised out of h. h.

**HABITATIONS.**

Ge. 36: 43. dukes of Edom acc. to h.

49: 5. instruments of cruelty in h.

Ex. 12: 20. in h. eat unl. br. ftab.

35: 3. kindle no fire thro. h. upon

Le. 23: 17. out of h. 2 wave loaves

Nu. 15:2. When ye be come into h.

1 Ch. 4: 33. These were their h.

41. h. that were found, destroyed

78:28. their h. were Bethel and

78:28. he let it fall round their h.

Is. 54: 2. stretch curtains of thy h.

9: 10. io. h. of wild, a lamentation

21:13. Who shall enter into our h.?

25: 37. peaceable h. are cut down

49: 20. he sh. make their h. desola-

La. 2: 2. L. swallowed h. of Jacob

Eze. 6:14. in h. make land desolate

Ho. 10: 10. i sh. bind them in 2 h.

Jo. 1: 17. fire hath devoured h.

2 Ch. 12: 1. h. of shepherds sh. mourn

Lu.16:9. may receive you into everl.

**HABOR.** [h.]

<div data-bbox="639 1665 896 1680" data-label

Ch. 28:12, pattern of all that is in h. 2 Ch. 1:12, such as none of kings h. Jb. 3:26, not in safety, nei. h. rest 31:31. Oh that we h. of his flesh! h. 42:10. L gave twice as much as he Ps. 55:6. I said, O that I h. wings 84:10. I h. rather be a doorkeeper 89:7, to be h. in reverence of all 119:51. h. me greatly in derision 56. This h. bee, I kept precepts Ex. 4:1, they h. no comforter [ness Is. 38:17, for peace I h. gr. bitter- 59:10, grope as if we h. no eyes 60:10, have I h., mercy on thee Je. 4:23, heavens, they h. no light 9:2. Oh that I h. a lodging 39:10, peo. wh. h. nothing in land 44:17, then h. we plenty of victuals Lu. 1:7, her pleasant things she h. o. wonderfully, h. no comforter Eze. 29:18, yet h. he no wages 3:21, h. pity for mine holy name Ho. 12:3, Jacob h. power with God 4, he h. power over the angel Zech. 1:12, ag. which hast h. indig. Mat. 2:15, h. the residue of Spirit Mat. 3:4, h. raiment of camel's 12:10, which h. his hand withered, Mk. 3:1, 3. Lu. 6:8. 13:5, h. not much earth (2) Mk. 6, h. no root, Mk. 4:6. [4:5, 46] he sold all that he h. 18:25, But as he h. not to pay 19:22, h. great poss-ns, Mk. 10:22. 22:11, h. not on wedding garn., 28 whose wife of 7, all h. her? Mk. 12:22, 23, Lu. 20:33. 27:16, they h. a notable prisoner Mk. 8:7, they h. a few small fishes 14: nei. h. in ship more than loaf 12:44, she did cast in all she h. Lu. 4:40, all that they h. any sick 7:42, h. nothing to pay, he 18:6, certain man h. fig tree Jn. 4:18, hast h. five husbands 5:4, made whole of disease he h. 6, he been now a long time 11:17, he h. lain in grave four 12:6, Judas h. the bag, 13:29. 15:22, if 1 h. not come they h. not 17:5, glory I h. with thee [h. sin Ac. 2:44, h. all things common 13:5, h. John to their minister 18:18, shorn head, he h. a vow 19:13, over them h. evil spirits 24:19, h. aught ag. me, 23:30. 25:26 that after examination h. 28:19, not h. I h. aught to accuse 29, Jews h. great reasoning Ro. 4:11, faith h. being uncirc., 12. 6:21, What fruit h. ye in things 1 Co. 7:22, wives be as tho. h. none 2 Co. 1:9, we h. sentence of death 1 Th. 1:9, manner of entg. in we h. He. 7:6, blessed him h. promises 9:1, first cov-t h. ordinances 1 Jn. 2:7, comt ye h. from begining 2 Jn. 5, wh. we h. from beginning Re. 1:16, he h. in hand 7 stars 4:4, h. on their heads crowns 6:5, h. a pair of balances 10:2, h. in his hand little book 21:14, wall of city h. 12 founda- 21:14, wall of city h. 12 founda- See ALL, AUTHORITY, BEAST, BOW, CENSER, CHARGE, COM- PASSION, DAUGHTER, DEVILS, DISEASES, FACE, FAITH, FA- THERS, HAIR, HEADS, HOLES, INFIRMITY, ISSUE, KING, LE- GION, LIFE, MARK, NAME, NEED, NOTHING, OPPORTUNI- TY, PLAGUES, PLATES, POT, POWER, QUESTIONS, REST, SHIPS, SICKLE, SISTER, SONS, SPIRIT, STEWARD, TAHERNA- CLE, TAILS, TRIAL, TRUMPETS, VOW, WALL, WINGS, WOUND.

**HAD'AD** or **HA'DAR** [I:30† Ge. 25:15, sons of Ishmael; II:2, 1 Ch. 36:35, II:1, son of Bedad reigned, 35. 36, II:1 died, 1 Ch. 1:47. [I Ch. 1:46. 39, II:2 reigned in his stead, 1 Ch. 14:1. **HA'DAD**. [I:50† 1 K. 11:14, adversary unto Sol., II. 17, II. fled; II. being a little child 19, II. found great favour in Pha. 21, II. heard in Eg. David slept (2) 25, mischief H. did, 1 Ch. 1:1-5. **HADADE'ZER** [or **HADARE'ZER**, 2 S. 8:3,† David smote II. 1, 9, 10(2). 1 Ch. 18:3, 9, 10, II. 2 5, to succour H., I Ch. 18:5, II. 7, took shields of gold on servants of II., I Ch. 18:7, II. [I Ch. 8:3, II. 8, from cities of II. brass, 1 Ch. 10, II. had wars(2), I Ch. 18:10, II. 12, dedicated of spoil of II. [I Ch. 19:16. 10, II. bro'-out Syrians, 1 Ch. 19, serv-ts to II. 2 smitten, 1 Ch. 19: 1 K. 11:23, Rezon fled from II. [I Ch. 19, **HA'DAD-RIM'MON**. Zeh. 12:11, as mourning of II. in val- **HA'DAR**. See **HADAD**. [See **HADARE'ZER**. See **HADAEZER**. **HAD'ASHAH**. See **ZENAN**. **HADAS'SAH**. [dan. Es. 2:7, brought up II. his uncle's **HADAT'TAH**. See **HAZOR**. **HA'DID**. Ezra. 2:33, with Z. chil. of II., Ne. 7:37. **HAD'LAI**. [I:11: 34. 2 Ch. 28:12, Ananias son of II. stood **HAD'ORAM**. Ge. 10:27, begat H., I Ch. 1:21. 1 Ch. 18:10, Tou sent H. to David 2 Ch. 10:18, Rehab. sent II. Isr. **HA'DRACH**. [stoned Zeh. 9:1, burden of the Lord on H. **HADST**. Jn. 3:22, h. went in after blade **HA'GAB**. Ezra. 2:46, Nethinim; chil. of II. **HAG'ABA**, **HAG'ABAH**. Ezra. 2:45, Nethinim; chil. of II., Ne. **HA'GAR=A'GAR**. [I:48. Ge. 16:1, II. was Sarai's maid, 3, 8, 15, II. bare Ab. son, 16:-25: 12. 21:9, Sarah saw son of II. mock. 14, Ab. gave H. bread, sent her 17, to II. What aileth thee, II.? **HAGARENES**'. Ps. 83:6, II. are confederate **HA'GARITES**. 1 Ch. 5:10, made war with II., 19. 20, II. were deliv. into their hand **HA'GERITE**. 1 Ch. 27:31, over flocks Jaziz the II. **HAG'GAI**. Ezra. 5:1, II. prophesied unto Jews 6:14, prospered thro. proph. of II. Hag. 1:1, Lord by H., 3:-21, 10, 20, **HAGGED'OLIM**. Ne. 11:14, overseer Zabdiel son of II. **HAG'GERI**. 1 Ch. 11:38, Milshur son of II. **HAG'GI**, **HAG'GITES**. Ge. 46:16, sons of Gad, H. Shuni Nu. 26:15, of II. the family of H.-s **HAG'GLAH**. [son 1 Ch. 6:30, Shimeon his son, H. his **HAG'GITES**. See **HAGGI**. **HAG'GITH**. 2 S. 3:4, Adonijah the son of II., 1 K. 1:5, 11:-2:13, I Ch. 3:2. **HA'I**. See **AI**. **HA'IL**. [interj.] Mat. 26:49, Judas said, h., Master

Mat. 27:29, h. king of the Jews, Mk. 15:18, Jn. 19:3. 28:9, Jes. met them, saying, Ah h. Lu. 1:28, angel to Mary, and said, **HAIL**. [Noun.] h. Ex. 9:18, cause it to rain grievous h. 23, the L. sent thunder and h. 26, where chil. of Isr. were, no h. 29, nor any more h. [I Ch. 1:1, ceased 10:5, wh. remaineth fr. h., 12, 15, Jb. 33:22, seen treasures of h. Ps. 18:12, h. stones and coals of fire. 78:47, destroyed vines with h. [I Ch. 1:1, 48, He gave up their cattle to h. 105:32, He gave them h. for rain 148:8, Fire, h. snow and vapour Is. 28:2, as a tempest of h. sh. east 17, h. shall sweep refuge of lies Hag. 2:17, I smote you with h. Re. 8:7, there followed h. and fire 11:19, tem. opened, was great h. 16:21, there fell upon men a great **HAIL**. [Verb.] h. Is. 32:19, peo. shall dwell when it h. **HAILSTONES**. Jos. 10:11, more wh. died with h. 30:30, L. slew indigna. with h. Eze. 13:11, ye, O great h. shall fall 13, theresh. be great h. in my fury 13:22, I will rain great h. fire, and See **HAIL**. **HAIR**. [fio, 20, 25. Le. 13:3, when h. in plague white, 4, h. be not turned white, 26. 30, if a yellow h., 31, no black h. 32, no yellow h., 36, off h., 9, 37, black h. grown [I Ch. 14:8, shave Nu. 6:19, aft. h. is shaven f breadth Jn. 20:16, cou. sling stones at h. 2 S. 14:11, not one h. of son fall 26, bec. h. was heavy on him he K. 1:15, shall not h. of him fall Ne. 13:25, I plucked off their h. Jl. 4:15, spirit passed, II. stood up Can. 4:1, II. as flock of goats, 6:5 Is. 3:24, inst. of well set h. baldin. 7:20, Lord sh. shave h. of feet 50:6, cheeks to th. plucked off h. Jl. 7:29, Cut off thy h. O Jerus. Eze. 5:1, divide h. [I Ch. 16:7, h. grown Zeb. 13:† 4, neither shall they wear garment of h. Mat. 3:4, rain of camel's h., Mk. 1:6. 5:36, not make one h. white or Jn. 11:2, wiped feet with h., 12:3. 1 Co. 11:14, if a man have long h. 15, If a woman have long h. it is 1 Tl. 2:9, not with braided h. Pl. 3:3, not of plaiting the h. and Re. 6:12, sun black as sachel. of h. 9:8, they had h. as the h. of woe. See **GOATS, HEAD, LUM** **HAIRS**. Ge. 42:38, bring down my gray h. with sorrow, 44:29, 31. Le. 13:21, if be no white h. [h. Is. 32:21, suckling with man of gray Ry. 4:15, nourisher of thy gray h. Ps. 40:12, are more than h. of my head, 69:4. [sake me not 7:14, now unto gray h. O G. for Is. 46:4, to hoar h. will I carry you Da. 4:33, till h. like eagle's feath-s Ho. 7:9, gray h. are here and there Mat. 10:30, h. of our head num- bered, Lu. 12:7, fhead, 44. Lu. 7:38, wipe them with h. of her Re. 1:14, His h. white like wool **HAIRY**. Ge. 25:25, the first red, like h. garn. 27:11, Esau h. man [23 hands h. 2 K. 1:8, Elijah was a h. man and Ps. 68:21, the h. scalp of such a one **HA'KATAN**. Ezr. 8:12, Johanan son of h. **HA'KOZ**. 1 Ch. 24:10, the seventh lot to h.

**HAKUPHA.** [7:53.]

Ezr. 2:51. Nethinim, chil. of H., Ne.  
**HA'LAH.** See HA'BOR.  
**HALAK.** [Seir, 12:7.]  
Jos. 11: 17. mount. II, goeth up to  
**HALE, ING.**

Lu.12:58. lest adversary h. to judge  
Ac. 8: 3. Saul h-g men and women

**HALEF.**

The Ex.24:16. Mo. took h. in the blood, h.  
20:23. take of sweet cinnamon h.  
Le. 6: 20. h. in morn. H. at night  
Nu. 12: 12. flesh is h. consumed  
31:29. Take it of their h. and give  
30. the chil. of Isr.'s h., 42,43,47.  
36. h. which was portion of them  
Jos. 8:33. h. of them over ag. Ebal  
1 S. 14: 14. within h. acre of land  
2 S.10:4. shaved off one h. of beards  
18: 3. not if h. die, will they care  
19:40. h. peo. of Isr. conducted Da.  
1 K.3:25. h. of child to one, h. to oth.  
10: 7. h. was not told, 2 Ch. 9:6.  
13:8. if wilt give me h. thine house  
16: 21. h. followed Tibni, h. Omri  
Ne. 3: 9. ruler of h. of Jerns., 12.

16. h. part of Bethzur

17. h. of Keilah, 18.

4: 6. wall was joined unto the h.  
16. h. of servs. wrought, h. held  
12: 32. h. of princes [spears, 21.  
38. h. of people upon the wall  
40. h. of the rulers with me  
13:24. spake h. in speech of Ashod  
Es.5:3. to h. of kingd., 7:2. Mk.6:23.  
Ps.55:23. shall not live in their days  
Eze.16:51. Nei. Samia, committed h.  
Da. 12: 7. times, and h., Re. 12:14.  
Ho. 8: 2. bought her for h. home  
Zch. 14:2. h. of city into captivity  
4. h. of mount tow. north, h. tow.s.  
8. h. toward former sea, h. hinder  
Lu. 10: 30. leaving him h. dead  
19:8. h. of my goods I give to poor  
Re. 8: 1. silence about h. an hour  
11:9. dead bodies 3 days and h., 11.  
See CUBIT, HIN, SHEKEL, TRIBE.

**HALI.**

Jos. 19:25. border of Asher was h.  
**HAL'KUL.**

Jos. 15: 58. in the mts. H. Gedor

**HALL.**

Mat.27:27. took Jes. into common h.  
Mk. 15: 16. soldiers led him into h.  
Lu.22:55. had kindled a fire in the h.

See JUDGMENT.

**HALLELU'IAH.**

Ps. 105:45.-106:11.48.-111:11.-113:  
11.-146: 11.-148:-117.-149:11.-

See ALLELUIAH. [150:1.]

**HALLO'HESH.**

Ne. 10: 24. chief of peo. II, and  
**HALLOW.**

Ex. 28:38. with chil. of Isr. shall h.  
29: 1. h. them to minister unto me  
40: 9. sh. h. it, and all the vessels  
Le. 16: 19. cleanse it and h. it  
22: 2. things they h. unto me, 3.  
32. I am the Lord who h. you  
25: 10. shall h. the fiftieth year  
Nu. 6:11. shall h. his head that day  
1 K. 8:64. king h. court, 2 Ch. 7:7.  
Je. 17: 22. h. ye sabbath, 24, 27.  
Eze.20:20. and h. my sabbaths, they  
44: 24. sh. keep laws and h. sab-s

**HALLOWED.**

Ex. 20:11. L. blessed sab. and h. it  
29:21. Aa. sh. be h. and his garn.  
Le. 12:4. she sh. touch no h. thing  
19:8. hath profaned h. thing of L.  
22: 32. I will be h. am. chil. of Isr.  
Nu. 3:13. I h. unto me all firstborn  
5:10. ev. man's h. things be his  
18:37. take censers, they are h., 38.  
18:8. of all h. things I have given  
29. even h. part thereof out of it  
De. 26:13. I have bro-t h. things

1 S. 21: 4. no common, but h. br.  
6. Ahim. priest gave him h. bread  
1 K. 9: 3. I have h. this house, 7.  
2 K. 12: 18. Jehoash took h. things  
2 Ch. 36:14. polluted h. he had h.  
Mat. 6:9. h. be thy name, Lu. 11:2.  
**HALO'HESH.**

Ne.3:12. repailed Shallum son of H.

**HALT.** [Adj.] [9:45.]

Mat. 18: 8. to enter into life h., Mk.

Lu. 14:21. bring hither h. and bli.

Jn. 5: 3. h. waiting for moving of

**HALT, ED, ETH, ING.**

Ge. 32:31. Jac. passed, he h-d upon

1 K.18:21. How long h. ye betw. two

Ps. 38:17. am ready to h. my sorrow

Je.20:10. familiars watched my h-g

Mt. 4:6. I will assemle her th. h-h

7. will make her that h-d a rem.

Zph. 3: 19. I will save her th. h-h

**HAM.**

Ge. 5: 32. Noah begat Shem, H., 6:

10.-9. 18.-10. 1. 1 Ch. 1: 4.

7: 13. same day H. entered ark

9: 18. II. fa. of Canaan, 22. [S.

10:6. sons of II. Cush., 20. 1 Ch. 1:

14: 5. smote the Zznims in II.

1 Ch. 4: 40. they of II. had dwelt

Ps.78:51. he smote in taber-s of II.

105: 23. sojourned in land of H.

27. wonders in land of II., 106:22.

**HAM'AN.** [of wrath

Es.3:1. king promoted II. | 5. II. full

2. king's servants reverenced II.

II. sought to destroy all Jews

7. cast lot before II. | 4:2. II. promis.

15. the king and II. sat to drink

5: 4. king and II. came unto ban-

quet, 5: 8.-6: 14.-7: 1.

9. went H. forth that day joyful

11. H. told them of his riches

14. pleased H. | 6: 5. II. in court

6:6. H. thought | 11. II. took apparel

12. H. to his house mourning

13. H. told wife | 7: 6. wicked H.

7: 7. II. request | 8. II. was on bed

10. hanged H. | 8: 1. gave Es. house

of II., 2, 7. [revised by H.

8: 3. mischievous by II. | 5. letters de-

9:10. slew sons of H. | 14. hanged th.

**HAM'ATH = HE'MATH.**

Nu. 18: 21. as men come to II.

34:8. fr. mount Hor to entrance of

H., Jos. 13: 5. Ju. 3: 3. 1 K. 8:

65. 2 K. 14:25. 1 Ch. 13:5. 2 Ch.

7: 8. Am. 6: 14.

2 S. 8: 9. Toi k. of H., 1 Ch. 18: 9.

2 K. 14: 28. Jerob. recovered II.

17: 24. king brought men from II.

30. men of II. made Ashima god

18:34. Where gods of H.? Is. 30: 19.

19:13. Where king of H.? Is. 37: 13.

23: 33. in bands in land of H., 25:21.

1 Ch. 18:3. Da. smote Hada, to II.

2 Ch. 8:4. Sol. built store cities in II.

Is. 10:9. is not H. as Arpad?

11:11. L. recover his peo. from H.

Je.89:5. in II. where he gave judgm.

49:23. H. is confounded | 52: 9.

52: 27. Riblah in land of H.

Eze.47:16. border tow. north, H., 17.

20. till a man come over ag. H.

48:1. border northw. to coast of II.

Am. 6:2. themet go to H. the great

Zch. 9:2. H. shall border thereby

**HAM'ATHITE.** [f. 16.]

Ge. 10:18. Canaan begat II., 1 Ch. 1:

**HAM'MATH-ZO'BAH.**

2 Ch. 8:3. Sol. prevailed against II.

**HAM'MATH.**

Jos. 19: 35. fenced cities are Zer, II.

**HAMMED'ATHA.** [f. 10,24.]

Es.3:1. Haman, son of H., 10.-8:5:-9.

**HAM'MELECH.**

Je.36:26. Jerahmeel son of H. | 38:6.

**HAMMER, S.**

Ju. 4:31. Jael took R. in her hand

Jn. 5: 26. with h. she smote Sisera  
1 K. 6: 7. neither h. nor axe heard  
Ps. 74:6. break carved work wi. h-s  
1s. 41:7. that smootheneth with h.  
44: 12. smith fashioned it wi. h-s  
Je. 10:4. fasten it with nails and h-s  
23: zo. like h. that breaketh rock  
50:23. h. of whole earth cut asund.  
Na. 2: 1. h. is come bef. thy face

**HAMMO'LEKETH.**

1 Ch. 7:18. his sister H. bare Ishod

**HAM'MON.** [f. 6:76.]

Jos.19:28. border goeth to H. | 1 Ch.

**HAM'MOTH-DOR.**

Jos.21:32. out of Napht. II. with sub-

**HAM'ONAH.** [urbz.

Eze.39:16. name of the city sh. be H.

**HAM'MON-GOG.**

Eze. 39:11. shall call it valley of H.

15. have buried it in valley of H.

**HAM'OK.**

Ge. 33: 19. Jacob bought a field of

chil. of II., Jos. 24: 32.

34:2. Shechem son of II. Hivite, 4.

6. II. went to commune wi. Jac. 8.

24. unto II. hearkened citizens

26. they slew II. and Shechem

Ju. 9: 28. serve the men of II.

**HAM'UEL.**

1 Ch. 4:26. H. his son, Zacchur his

**HAM'UL, HA'MULITES.**

Ge. 46: 12. sons of Pharez, II., 1 Ch.

2: 5.

Nu. 26: 21. of H. the family of II-s

**HAM'UTAL.**

2 K. 23:31. Jehoahaz; his moth. II.

24:18. Zedekiah, moth. II., Je.52:1.

**HANAM'EEL.**

Je. 32: 7. II. thin uncle's son. 8.

9. I bought the field of H.

12. I gave evidence in sight of II.

**HAN'AN.**

1 Ch. 8: 23. Abdon, II. chief men

38. Azel had 6sons, II., 9: 44:-11:

43. Ezr. 2: 46. Ne. 7: 49:-8:

10: 10,22, 26,-18: 13. Je. 35:4.

**HANAN'EEL.**

Ne. 3: 1. tower of II., 12: 39. Je. 31:

38. Zch. 14: 10.

**HANA'NI.**

1 K. 16: 1. to Jehu son of II., 7.

1 Ch. 25: 4. II. son of Hemau | 25:

2 Ch. 16: 7. II. the seer came to Asa

19:2. Jehu son of H. went to meet

20: 34. in book of Jehu son of II.

Ezr. 10: 20. of sons of Immer, H.

Ne. 1: 2. H. one of my breth. came

7: 2. my bro. II. charge over Jerns.

12: 36. II. with musical instrum-s

**HANAN'AH.**

1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Zerubbabel; II.

21. son of II. | 8: 24. H. Benj e

25:4 H. son of Illeman | 23. lot to H.

2 Ch. 26: 11. Uzziah a host und. H.

Ezr. 10:28. H. Zabdi strange wifes

Ne. 3: 8. H. son of an apothecary

7: 2. I gave II. charge over Jerus.

10: 23. II. sealed | 12: 12. II. with

je.28:1. II false proph. [trnn-s, 84:-

11. II. spake in presence of peo.

12. II. had broke Jer. 1's yoke, 10.

15. Hear now, H. ; not sent

17. H. died that year [ehamb.

36: 12. Zed. son of H. sat in scribe's

37:13. Irijah, son of II. took Jere.

Da. 1: 6. of children of Judah, H.

7. to H. the name of Shadrach

11. Melzar set over Daniel, H.

19. among all none like Dan., II.

27. Daniel made thing kn. to II.

**HAND.**

Ge. 9: 2. into h. are they delivered

16: 12. every man's h. against him

19:16. h. of wife, h. of 2 daughters

39: 6. left all he had in Joseph's h.

12. left his garment in her h., 13-

22. commit to Jo's h. prisoners

Ge.41:35, under the **h.**, Nu.4:28;33:7;8.-33:1. Ju.3:30. 2 S.18:2.  
1 Ch.26:28. 2 Ch.26:11.-31:13.  
44:17. man in wh. **h.** cup is found  
48:17. he held up his fa.'s **h.** to  
Ex.6:1. with strong **h.** drive out  
13:3. by strength of **h.** brought  
14:8. out with high **h.**, Nu.32:3.  
† 31. Isr.saw gr. **h.** did upon E-s  
17:† 16. **h.** upon throne of the L.  
18:10. from under **h.** of, 2 K.8:  
20, 22:-13:5.-17:2. 2 Ch.21:10.  
19:13. there sh. not a **h.** touch it  
21:24. **h.** for **h.** foot, De.19:21.  
28:† 41. anoint, and fill **h.**, 29:10.  
34:29. tables of testim. in Mo. **h.**  
35:15. on this **h.** and that **h.** were  
Le.12:† 8. if **h.** find not suffic-y  
14:32. leprosy, whose **h.** not able  
22:25. Nei. fr. strangers **h.** sh. ye  
25:14. bueft aught of neig-h. **h.**  
28. in **h.** of him that bought it  
Nu.15:30. doth aught wti. high **h.**  
35:† 17. if smite with stone of **h.**  
De.13:9. afterw. **h.** of all the peo.  
24:1. divorce & give in her **h.**  
25:11. putteth forth her **h.**  
12. shalft cut off her **h.** pity not  
32:† 36. seeth their **h.** is gone  
Jos.2:19. his bl. on our head if **h.**  
Ju.1:35. **h.** of **h.** of Jos. prevailed  
4:9. sh. sell Sisera into **h.** of wom.  
21. hammer in her **h.**  
5:26. She put her **h.** to the nail  
24. **h.** of chil. of Isr. prospered  
15:18. fall into **h.** of uncirc-d  
17:† 5. Mic. filled **h.** of one of sons  
20:4. smote all came to **h.** of Beni.  
1 S.12:3. of whose **h.** any bribe? 4:  
13:22. nor spear found in **h.** of Isr.  
17:50. was no sword in **h.** of Da.  
18:21. **h.** of Philis. may be ag. him  
20:19. didst hide when business  
22:17. their **h.** is with Da. [in **h.**  
23:17. **h.** of Saul not find thee  
2 S.13:5. and eat it at her **h.**, 6:  
11:10. is not **h.** of Joab with the  
21:20. on every **h.** 6 fingers, 1 Ch.  
20:6. [men, 1 Ch.21:13.  
24:14. let me not fall into **h.** of  
1 K.2:46. kingd.estab. in **h.** of Sol.  
13:6. k.'s **h.** was restored again  
18:44. aristeth cloud like man's **h.**  
22:6. go np. L. shall deliver it in-  
to k.'s **h.**, 12, 15. 2 Ch.18:5.  
2 K.7:2. lord on whose **h.** king  
leaned, 17.  
13:5. fr. und. **h.** of Syriam † 27:  
19:26. inhabi.-short of **h.**, Is.31:  
1 Ch.29:† 24. gave **h.** under Sol.  
2 Ch.12:5. left you in **h.** of Shi.  
Ezr.7:10. good **h.** of his G. upon him  
9:2. h. of princes chief in tresp.  
Ne.4:17. wi. other **h.** held weapon.  
Jb.9:24. earth into **h.** of wicked  
12:6. into whose **h.** G. bringeth  
10. in whose **h.** is soul of ev. liv.  
20:22. **h.** of wick. come upon him  
21:16. their good is not in their **h.**  
34:20. mighty be taken without **h.**  
37:7. sleath up **h.** of ev. man  
Ps.31:8. not shnt into **h.** of eue.  
36:11. not **h.** of wick. remove me  
123:2. servts look unto **h.** of mas.  
127:4. as arrows in **h.** of mighty  
149:6. twoeed sword be in **h.**  
Pr.6:3. when come into **h.** of friend  
10:4. poor th. dealeth with slack  
**h.**, **h.** of diligent maketh rich  
11:21. tho. **h.** join **h.** wick., 16:5.  
12:24. **h.** of diligent sh. bear rule  
17:16. why a price in **h.** of a fool  
26:9. as thorn into **h.** of drunk-d  
Ec.4:† 1. on **h.** of their oppressors  
Is.10:5. stuff in **h.** is my indigna.  
13:2. shake **h.** th. they go into  
19:4. give into **h.** of cruel lord

Is.28:2. z. L. sh. cast down with **h.**  
Je.12:7. beloved into **h.** of enim.  
18:4. vessel marred in **h.** of potter  
6. as clay in potter's **h.** so ye  
21:5. with outstretched **h.** ag. you  
26:24. **h.** of Ahikam with Jere., not  
to give him iote **h.** of people  
50:15. Shoot she hath given **h.**  
La.5:6. we have given **h.** to E-s  
12. princes are hanged np by **h.**  
Eze.2:9. **h.** was sent me, a roll  
3:3. put forth form of **h.**, 10:8.  
16:4. nor strengthen h. of needy  
21:† 14. smite **h.** to **h.** together  
24. ye shall be taken with the **h.**  
28:9. no god in **h.** of him th. slay.  
34:10. require my flock at their **h.**  
37:19. take stick in **h.** of Ephr.  
40:5. in **h.** a measuring reed  
Da.5:5. came fingers of a man's **h.**  
23. God, in whose **h.** thy breath  
24. was part of **h.** sent from him  
8:25. shall be broken without **h.**  
10:10. behold, a **h.** touched me  
Jo.3:8. sell sons into **h.** of Judah  
Mi.2:1. it is in power of their **h.**  
Zeh.4:10. plummet in **h.** of Zerub.  
Mat.8:15. he touched her **h.**  
23:13. Bind him **h.** and foot  
Mk.3:1. had withered **h.**, 3.Lu.6:8.  
14:41. is betrayed into **h.** of sin-s.  
Ju.1:1. taken in **h.** to set forth  
22:21. **h.** of him th. betrayeth me  
Jn.10:30. escaped out of their **h.**  
11:44. dead came, bound **h.** and  
Ac.12:17. Peter beckoning to them  
wi. **h.**, 13:16.-19:33.-21:40.  
1 Co.12:15. bee. I am not the **h.** I  
21. eye cannot say unto **h.** I. no  
need. [mediator  
Ga.3:19. ord. by angels in **h.** of  
Re.10:8. book open in **h.** of angel  
17:4. having golden cup in her **h.**  
19:2. avenged bl. of servs-at her **h.**  
At **HAND.** or  
at the **HAND.**  
Ge.9:5. a. t. **h.** of ev. beast. a.t.  
**h.** of man, a.t. **h.** of brother  
27:41. days of mourn. forfa. a.h.  
33:19. field Jac. bought a.t.h. of  
De.15:9. year of release is a. **h.**  
32:35. day of their calam. is a. **h.**  
1 S.9:8. I have a. **h.** 4th of shek.  
20:16. Let the Lord even require it  
a. t. **h.** of David's enemies  
2 K.9:7. avenge blood a. t. **h.** of  
Ne.11:24. Pethahiah was a. t. k.'s  
**h.** in all. [† 15:-2:1. Zph.1:7.  
Is.13:6. day of L. is a. **h.**, Ju.1:  
Ju.22:23. Am I a G. a. **h.** and not  
Eze.12:23. the days are a. **h.** and  
33:6. bl. will I require a. watch's **h.**  
36:8. fruit, they are a. **h.** to come  
Ju.2:1. day of L., it is nigh a. **h.**  
Mat.3:2. kingd. of heav. is a. **h.**  
4:17.-10:7. hour is a. **h.**  
26:18. My time is a. **h.** | 45. the  
46. he is a. **h.** that doth betray,  
Mk.14:42. [Lu.21:31.  
Mk.1:15. kingdom of God is a. **h.**  
Lu.21:30. summer is nigh a. **h.**  
Jn.2:13. Jews' passover a. **h.**, 11:55:  
7:2. Jews' feast of tab-s was a. **h.**  
19:42. sepulchre was nigh a. **h.**  
Ro.13:12. night far spent, day a. **h.**  
Ph.4:5. moderation, the L. is a. **h.**  
2 Th.2:2. that day of C. is a. **h.**  
2 Ti.4:6. time of my depart. is a. **h.**  
1 Pe.4:7. end of all things is a. **h.**  
Re.1:3. for the time is a. **h.**, 22:10.  
By the **HAND.** [b.  
Eze.40:43. within were hooks a. **h.**  
Go.38:20. sent kid b.t.h. of friend  
Ex.4:13. send b.t.h. of him whom  
35:29. which L. com-d b.t. **h.** of  
Moses, Le.8:36.-10:11.-26:

46. Nu.4:37, 45, 49:-9:23:-  
10:13.-15:23:-16:40:-27:23:-  
36:13. Jos.14:2.-20:22:-21:2,  
8:-22:9. Ju.3:4. 1 K.8:53;  
56. 2 Ch.33:8.-35:6. Ne.9:14:-  
Ps.77:20. [ithamar  
Ex.38:21. sun of tab. b. t. **h.** of  
Le.16:21. send him b.t.h. of fit  
Jos.20:9. not die b. t. **h.** of aven.  
Ju.16:26. unto lad th. held b.t.h.  
1 S.18:95. make Da. fall b.t.h. of  
27:1. I sh. perish b. t. **h.** of Saul  
28:3:18. b.t.h. of my serv-t D.  
10:2. to comfort him b. t. **h.** of  
11:14. letter, sent it b.t.h. of Uriah  
12:25. he sent b. t. **h.** of Nathan  
21:22. fell b.t.h. of Da., 1 Ch.20:8.  
1 K.2:25. Sol. sent b.t.h. of Benai.  
14:18. which he spake b. t. **h.** of  
16:7. b.t.h. of Jehu came word of  
2 K.14:25. he spake b.t.h. of Jon.  
27. send them b. t. **h.** of Jerob.  
2 Ch.10:15. e spake b.t.h. of Alij.  
12:7. wrath b. t. **h.** of Shishak  
24:11. b.t.h. of the Levites.23:18.  
Ezr.1:8. bring out vessels b.t.h. of  
8:33. vessels weighed b. t. **h.** of  
Jb.8:20. not take ungodly b.t.h.  
Pr.26:6. a message b.t.h. of a fool  
Is.51:18. nor th. taketh her b.t.h.  
12:7:3. yokes b.t.h. of messen.  
31:32. I took them b.t.h., 11:8:9:  
33:23. be taken b.t.h. of k. of Bab.  
Eze.25:14. veng. upon Edom b.t.h.  
30:10. inult. of E. to cease b.t.h.  
12. land waste b.t.h. of strangers  
Ho.12:† 10. similitudes b.t.h. of  
Mat.9:25. he went in took her b.  
t. **h.**, Mk.1:31.-5:41. Lu.8:54.  
Mk.8:23. he took blind man b.t.h.  
9:27. Jesus took him b. t. **h.**  
Ac.7:35. deliverer b.t.h. of angel  
9:3. but they led him b.t.h. 22:11:  
13:11. seeking some to lead b.t.h.  
23:10. chief capt. took him b.t.h.  
Col.4:18. saluta. b.t.h. of me, Paul  
Deliver, ed, eth into, from  
or out of **HAND.**  
Ge.9:2. i. your **h.** are they d-d  
14:20. d-d enemis i. thine **h.**  
32:11. d. me f. **h.** of bro. Esau  
16. d-d i. **h.**, Jos.10:30:32.-11:  
8.-Ju.6:11.-11:21.-13:1. 1 S:14:  
12. 2 S.10:16.-16:8. 1 K.15:18:  
2 K.13:3.-17:20.-22:9. 1 Ch.16:  
7. 2 Ch.28:5.-34:17. Ezr.9:7:  
Is.36:15. Je.32:4, 36.-37:17:-  
46:24. Eze.23:9.-31:11.  
40:13. shalt d. Pha.'s cup in his **h.**  
Ex.2:19. Egyp-n d-d m. o. **h.**  
38:2. to d. them o. o. b. of Es.14:30:  
18:9. d-d o. o. the **h.**, ro. Ju.9:  
17. 1 S.10:18.-12:11. 2 K.18:  
33. Is.36:18. Eze.34:27. Lu.1:74:  
23:13. God d-d him i. his **h.**  
Nu.21:2. If will d. peo. i. my **h.**  
35:25. d. him o. o. **h.** of revenger  
De.1:27. d. i. **h.**, 19:12. Jos.7:7:  
Ju.15:12. 1 S.14:37.-23:12,20:  
-28:19. 1 K.18:9.-22:6,15,2  
K.3:10. 13:-21:14.-22:5. 2 Ch.  
18:5:11.-25:20. Ne.9:27. Je.21:  
7.-29:21.-46:26. Eze.21:31.-23:  
28. Zech.11:6.  
7:24. shall d. kings i. thine **h.**  
25:11. d. o. o. **h.**, 1 S.7:3.-12:10:  
2 S.14:16. 2 K.17:39. 2 Ch.32:  
11,15. [43:1:  
32:19. nor any d. o. o. my **h.**, 18:  
Jos.9:26. d. them o. o. **h.** of Isr.  
10:8. d-d kings of Ca. i. thine **h.**  
20:5. not d. slayer i. his **h.**  
21:44. d-d l. their **h.**, Ju.1:4. 2  
K.22:7. 1 Ch.5:20. 2 Ch.13:16:  
-24:24.  
22:31. d-d Isr. o. o. **h.** of Lord  
24:10. I d-d you o. o. his **h.**

- Ju. 1: 2. have d-d land i. his h.  
 2: 16 judges wh. d-d them o. o. h.  
 23: ne. d-d them i. h. of, 1 S. 12:  
 4: 7. will d. Sisera i. thine h. [9.  
 14. d-d Sisera i. thine h. [7.  
 6: 9. l-d you o. o. h. of Egyp-s  
 7: 7. I will d. Mids i. thine h.  
 14. i. his h. hath G. d-d Midian  
 8: 7. when L. d-d Zebah i. mine h.  
 22. hast d-d us f. h. of Midian  
 10: 12. I d-d you o. o. their h.  
 12: 3. Lord d-d them i. my h.  
 13: 5. d. Isr. o. o. h. of Philis.  
 15: 13. bind thee fast d. i. their h.  
 16: 23. hath d-d Samson i. our h.  
 20: 28. I will d. Benj. i. thine h.  
 1 S. 4: 3. who d. us o. o. h. of Gods  
 14: 10. d-d them i. our h., 30: 23.  
 17: 37. will d. me o. o. h. of Philis.  
 46. Lord will d. i. mine h.  
 23: 4. I will d. Philis. i. thine h.,  
 2 S. 5: 19. 1 Ch. 14: 10.  
 7. G. hath d-d him i. mine h.  
 11. Keilah d. me i. his h.  
 14. G. d-d him not i. his h.  
 24: 15. L. d-d me o. o. thine h.  
 26: 23. L. d-d thee i. my h., 24: 10.  
 2 S. 12: 17. d-d the o. o. h. of Saul,  
 22: 1. [h. 28.  
 1 K. 20: 13. I will d. Syrians i. thine h.  
 2 K. 18: 30. city not be d-d i. h. of  
 king of Assy., 19: 10. Is. 36: 15.  
 34. Hath god d-d land o. o. h.  
 35. Who am. gods d-d country  
 o. mine h.that L.d.Jerus.o.h.  
 20: 6. I will d. thee and city o. o.  
 h. of king of Assyria, Is. 38: 6.  
 2 Ch. 16: 8. he d-d them i. thine h.  
 25: 15. not d. peo. o. o. thine h.  
 32: 15. no god able to d. o. o. mine  
 h. much less your G. d. o. o.  
 mine h. (3) 13, 14, 17.  
 Ps. 22: 27. d. darling f. h. of dog  
 11: 4. d. me o. o. h. of wick., 82: 4.  
 89: 48. d. his soul f. h. of grave  
 97: 10. d-h them o. o. h. of wick.  
 144: 7. d. me f. h. of stra. ch., 11.  
 Pr. 6: 5. d. thyself f. h. of hunter  
 Is. 36: 19. d-d Sama. o. o. my h.  
 20. that L. d. Jers. o. o. my h.  
 Je. 15: 21. will d. o. o. h. of wicked  
 20: 13. d-p poor f. h. of evil doers  
 21: 12. d. him spoiled o. o. t. h. of  
 the oppressor, 22: 3.  
 32: 4. Zed. shall be d-d i. h. of k.  
 38: 19. lest they d. me i. their h.  
 43: 3. to d. us i. h. of Chaldeans  
 La. 5: 8. none d. us o. o. their h.  
 Da. 6: 17. 27. d-d Dan. f. h. of lions  
 Zch. 11: 6. o. o. h. I will not d.  
 Ac. 12: 11. d-d me o. o. h. of Herod
- See Hand of the ENEMY.**  
**See ENEMY'S hand.**  
**HAND with enemies.**  
 Ge. 14: 20. deliv.-d e. into thine h.  
 1 S. 4: 3. save us out of h. of e., 7: 8.  
 -9: 16. -12: 10. 2 S. 8: 3; 8: 2 K. 16: 7.  
 12: 11. you out of h. of e., 2 K. 17: 39.  
 2 S. 18: 19. L. judged him fr. h. of e.  
 19: 9. k. saved us out of h. of e.  
 2 K. 21: 14. I will deliver them into  
 h. of e., 2 Ch. 25: 20. Ne. 9: 27.  
 Ne. 9: 28. leftest them in h. of e.  
 Ps. 31: 15. deliver me from h. of e.  
 Je. 20: 5. I will give this city into h.  
 of e., 21: 7. -31: 20, 21. Eze. 89: 23.  
 44: 30. I will give Pha into h. of e.  
 Mi. 4: 10. redeem thee fr. h. of e.  
 Lu. 1: 74. deliv.-d out of h. of our e.
- From the HAND.**  
 De. 7: 8. L. redeemed f. h. of Pha.  
 Ju. 6: 14. save Isr. f. h. of Midian  
 1 S. 25: 39. pleaded f. h. of Nabal  
 2 Ch. 32: 22. Jerus. f. h. of Sennach.  
 Jb. 5: 15. saveth poor f. h. of mighty  
 6: 23. redeeme me f. h. of mighty  
 Ps. 49: 15. redeem soul f. h. of grave
- Ps. 106: 10. saved f. h. of him th.  
 bated redeemed f. h. of enemy  
 Je. 31: 11. f. h. of him was stronger  
 Ho. 13: 14. them f. h. of the grave  
 Lu. 1: 71. saved f. h. of all hate us
- HAND of God.**
- 1 S. 5: 11. h.o.G. was heavy there  
 2 Ch. 30: 12. h.o.G. to give I heart  
 Ezr. 7: 9. acc. to good h.o.G., Ne. 2:  
 8: 18. good h.o.G. upon us [8.  
 22. h.o.G. upon all for good that  
 31. h. o. G. upon us [seek  
 Ne. 2: 18. I told of h.o.G. upon me  
 Jb. 2: 10. receive good at h. o. G.  
 19: 21. h. o. G. hath touched me  
 27: 11. I will teach you by h.o.G.  
 Ec. 2: 24. saw it was from h. o. G.  
 9: 1. wise are in h. o. G. [G.  
 Is. 62: 3. royal diadem in h.o. thy  
 Mk. 16: 19. sat on right h.o.G., Ro.  
 8: 34. Col. 3: 1. He. 10: 12. 1 Pe. 3: 22  
 Ac. 2: 23. by right h. o. G. exalted  
 7: 55. saw Jesus on right h.o.G., 56.  
 1 Pe. 5: 6. humble yours. und. h.o.G.
- His HAND.** [G.
- Ge. 3: 22. lest put h. h. take tree of  
 16: 12. h. h. will be ag. every man  
 19: 16. men laid hold upon h. h.  
 22: 6. took fire in h. h.  
 24: 9. serv. put h. h. under thigh  
 10. all goods of master in h. h.  
 25: 26. h. h. took hold on Esau's  
 32: 13. Jacob took of that to h. h.  
 38: 63. upon h. h. scarlet thread,  
 (2) 29, 30.  
 39: 3. L. made all prosper in h. h.  
 4. all he had put into h. h.  
 41: 42. Pha. took the ring off h. h.  
 46: 4. Jo. sh. put h. h. upon eyes  
 Ex. 4: 4. forth h. h. it a rod in h. h.  
 6. h. h. was lepros as snow, 7.  
 20. Moses took rod of G. in h. h.  
 17: 11. held up h. h. let down h. h.  
 21: 16. if found in h. h.  
 20. he die under h. h.  
 22: 4. if theft be found in h. h.  
 8. whe. put nob. h. unto goods, 11.  
 22: 11. upon nobles had not h. h.  
 32: 15. tables of testim. in h. h., 31: 4.  
 Le. 1: 4. h. h. upon head of burnt off-g.  
 5: 17. if h. h. can't reach to suffice-y  
 16: 23. priest wh. he sh. fill h. h.  
 Nu. 5: 18. priest in h. h. bitter wat.  
 21: 21. besides that h. h. shall get  
 21: 26. taken all land out of h. h.  
 22: 23. his sw. in h. h., 31. 1 Ch. 21: 16.  
 25: 7. Phine. took a javelin in h. h.  
 De. 19: 5. h. h. fetched a stroke  
 Jos. 5: 13. man with sword in h. h.  
 8: 26. drew not h. h. until dest-  
 Ju. 3: 10. ro. and h. h. prevailed ag.  
 6: 21. put end of staff in h. h.  
 14: 6. rent kid. had noth. in h. h.  
 18: 5. 7. h. h. is sore upon us  
 6: 3. know why h. h. is not remov.  
 5. peradv. he will lighter h. h.  
 9. that is not h. h. h. smote us  
 14: 26. no man put h. h. to mou.  
 27. Jona. put h. h. to mouth (2)  
 16: 16. that he sh. play with h. h.  
 23. harp and play with h. h., 18.  
 17: 40. Da. took sling in h. h., 10.  
 57. with head of Philis. in h. h.  
 19: 5. his life in h. h. and slew Philis.  
 9. with javelin in h. h. [G.  
 23: 16. Jona. strengthened h. h. in  
 27: 1. shall I escape out of h. h.  
 2 S. 6: 6. put h. h. to ark. 1 Ch. 13: 10.  
 1 K. 8: 15. with h. h. fulfilled it  
 11: 34. nor take kingd. out of h. h.  
 13: 4. h. h. he put forth dried up  
 2 K. 5: 11. strike h. h. over place  
 10: 15. he gave h. h. took him up  
 11: 8. compass king ev. man with  
 weapons in h. h., 11. 2 Ch. 23: 7.  
 14: 5. kingd. confirmed in h. h.  
 15: 19. h. h. be to confirm kingd.
- 2 K. 18: 21. on wh. if man lean go  
 into h. h., Is. 36: 6. [h. h.  
 29. not able to deliv. you out of  
 19: 19. I bes. save out of h. h. [me  
 1 Ch. 28: 10. underly. by h. h. upon  
 29: 15. who is willing to fill h. h.  
 2 Ch. 17: 5. L. stabl-d kingd. in h. h.  
 26: 19. Uzziah censer in h. h.  
 36: 17. he gave them all into h. h.  
 Ne. 6: 5. with open letter in h. h.  
 Jb. 6: 9. he would let loose h. h.  
 15: 23. day of darkness at h. h.  
 26: 13. h. h. formed crooked serp.  
 27: 22. would faint fire out of h. h.  
 28: 9. put-forth h. h. upon rock  
 Ps. 87: 24. L. upholdeth with h. h.  
 33. L. will not leave him in h. h.  
 78: 42. They remembered not h. h.  
 89: 25. I will set h. h. in the sea  
 95: 4. in h. h. are the deep places  
 7. sheep of h. h. if ye will hear  
 106: 26. he lifted h. h. ag. them  
 129: 7. mower filleth not h. h.  
 Pr. 7: 1 20. bag of money in h. h.  
 19: 24. slothful hideth h. h., 26: 15.  
 Ec. 5: 14. begets son. noth. in h. h.  
 15. noth. carry away in h. h.  
 Can. 5: 4. my beloved put in h. h.  
 Is. 6: 6. seraphim, live coal in h. h.  
 10: 32. he sh. shake h. h. ag. Zion  
 11: 8. weaned child put h. h. on  
 11. L. shall set h. h. sec. time  
 15. he sh. shake h. h. over river  
 22: 21. commit thy gov-t into h. h.  
 28: 4. while in h. h. he eateth it  
 31: 17. h. h. divided it unto them  
 37: 10. O Lord, save us from h. h.  
 40: 12. measured waters in h. h.  
 44: 5. subscribe with h. h. unto L.  
 49: 2. in shadow of h. h. hid me  
 53: 10. pleas. of L. prosper in h. h.  
 56: 2. keepeth h. h. fr. doing evil  
 Je. 1: 9. L. put forth h. h. touched  
 27: 8. consumed them by h. h.  
 34: 3. not escape out of h. h.  
 42: 11. and. deliv. you fr. h. h.  
 La. 1: 10. aduersa. hath spread h. h.  
 14. yoke of transgr. bound by h. h.  
 23: 8. he hath not withdrawn h. h.  
 3: 3. he turneth h. h. against me  
 Eze. 8: 11. lev. mat. w. censer in h. h.  
 9: 1. with destroying weap. in h. h.  
 17: 18. when lo, he had given h. h.  
 18: 8. h. h. fr. iniq. | 17. fr. poor  
 30: 22. sword to fall out of h. h.  
 24. I will put my sword in h. h.  
 40: 3. line of flax in h. h., 47: 3.  
 46: 7. acc. as h. h. shall attain unto  
 Da. 1: 2. Jehoi-m. k. of Jud. into h. h.  
 4: 35. none can stay h. h. or say  
 7: 25. into h. h. until a time  
 8: 4. nel. deliver out of h. h., 7.  
 25. cause craft to prop. in h. h.  
 11: 11. mult. sh. be given into h. h.  
 16. land by h. h. be consumed  
 41. these shall escape out of h. h.  
 Ho. 12: 7. balances of deceit in h. h.  
 Am. 7: 7. with plumbline in h. h.  
 Ha. 3: 4. horns coming out of h. h.  
 Zph. 2: 15. passeth her shall wag h. h.  
 Zch. 2: 1. a measuring line in h. h.  
 8: 4. every man with staff in h. h.  
 14: 13. h. h. rise ag. ha. of neighb.  
 Mat. 3: 12. fan in h. h., Lu. 3: 17.  
 12: 10. man had h. h. withered,  
 Mk. 3: 1. Lu. 6: 6, 8.  
 26: 23. that dippeth h. h. with me  
 Mk. 3: 5. h. h. restored, Lu. 6: 10.  
 7: 32. beseech to put h. h. upon him  
 Lu. 9: 62. having put h. h. to plough  
 15: 22. put a ring on h. h. and  
 Jn. 3: 35. given all thi. into h. h.  
 18: 22. struck with palm of h. h.  
 Ac. 7: 25. how G. by h. h. wo. deliver  
 9: 12. putting h. h. on him, 17.  
 41. gave her h. h. and lifted  
 28: 3. a viper fastened on h. h., 4

Re. 6:5; a pair of balances in **h.** **h.**  
10: 2; had in **h.** **h.** a book open  
14: 9, mark in forehead, or **h.** **h.**  
14: having in **h.** **h.** sharp sickle  
20:1; angel came w/ chain in **h.** **h.**

**Into the HAND.**

Ju. 3:8; anger of L. ag. Isr. he sold them **i.t.h.** of, 4:2, 9, 18, 12:9.  
Ne. 9:30; gavest them **i.t.h.** of peo.  
Pr. 6: 3; come **i.t.h.** of thy friend  
Is. 37: 10; not be given **i.t.h.** of k.  
of Assyria, Je. 39: 17.

51:23; **i.t.h.** of them th. afflict thee  
Je. 20: 5; give **i.t.h.**, 4: 22:25, 32:  
3:34:2, 20, 21:38: 16:44: 30:

Is. 19: 14; Eze. 21: 11. [deans

32:24; city is given **i.t.h.** of Chal.  
Eze. 30:12; sell land **i.t.h.** of wick.  
25; put my sword **i.t.h.** of the k.

Jo.3:8; sell your sons and daughters  
See **LAY, LAID.** [**i.t.h.**]

**Left HAND.**

Ge. 14:15; Hobah on **l.h.** of Damas.  
Le. 14:15; pour oil into **l.h.**, 27.

Ju. 3: 21; Ehud put forth **l.h.**,  
7: 20; companies lamps in **l.h.**.

2 K.23:8; on a man's **l.h.** at the gate  
1 Ch. 6:44; sons of Merari on **l.h.**  
Mat. 25:41; on **l.h.** Depart, cursed  
Ac. 21: 3; Cyprus, we left it on **l.h.**

See **Right HAND** with **left.**  
See **LIFT, LIFTED hand, s.**

**Lord's HAND.**

Nu.11:23; Is the **l.h.** waxed short?

Is. 40: 2; received of L.'s **h.** double  
50: 1; **l.h.** is not shortened, that

Je. 25:17; took I cup at the **l.h.**  
51: 2; Bab. a golden cup in **l.h.**

**HAND of the Lord.**

Ex. 9: 3; **h.** **o.** **L.** is upon thy cattle  
16:3; Wo. we had died by **h.o.** **L.**

De. 2: 15; **h.o.** **L.** was ag. them to  
Jos. 4:24; peo. know **h.o.** **L.** mighty

22:31; deliv-d Isr. out of **h.o.** **L.**  
Ju. 2:15; the **h.o.** **L.** was ag. them

Ru. 1:13; **h.o.** **L.** is gone ag. me  
1 S. 5:6; **h.o.** **L.** heavy upon Ash.

9; **h.o.** **L.** ag. city with destruc.  
7: 13; **h.o.** **L.** against the Philis.

12: 15; then shall **h.o.** **L.** be ag. you  
2 S. 24: 14; fall into **h.o.** **L.**, 1.

1 K.18:46; **h.o.** **L.** on Elijah [21:13;  
2 K. 3:15; **h.o.** **L.** came upon Elisha

Ezr 7:6; k.granted acc to **h.o.** **L.**, 28.

Jb.12: 9; **h.o.** **L.** wrought, Is.41:20.

Ps. 75: 8; in **h.o.** **L.** there is a cup

Pr. 21: 1; king's heart in **h.o.** **L.**  
Is. 19: 16; of shaking of **h.o.** **L.**

25:10; in this mount. **h.o.** **L.** rest  
51: 17; hast drunk at **h.o.** **L.** cup

62: 3; a crown of glory in **h.o.** **L.**  
66:14; **h.o.** **L.** be known tow.serv.s

Eze. 1: 3; **h.o.** **L.** upon him [37:1;  
3: 14; **h.o.** **L.** upon me, 22:5: 1:

33:22; **h.o.** **L.** upon me in evening  
40: 1; same day **h.o.** **L.** with him

Lu. 1: 66; **h.o.** **L.** was with him  
Ac. 11: 21; **h.o.** **L.** was with them  
13: 11; the **h.o.** **L.** is upon thee

**Mighty HAND.**

Ex. 3:10; not let you go, with **m.h.**  
32:11; broughtest forth with **m.h.**

De. 3:24; began to shew serv. **m.h.**  
4: 34; take him a nation by **m.h.**

5: 15; thee out of E. by **m.h.**, 6:  
21: 7: 8, 19: 9: 26: 11: 2: 26:  
8: 34: 12.

2 Ch. 6:32; wh. is come for thy **m.h.**  
Eze. 20:33; with **m.h.** will I rule

34; I will bring you out with **m.h.**  
Da. 9: 15; bro-t peo. out of E. with  
**m.h.**

1 Pe. 5: 6; humble under **m.h.** of

**Mine HAND.**

Ex. 7: 17; smite with rod in **m.h.**  
17: 9; with the rod of G. in **m.h.**

33:22; I will cover thee with **m.h.**

Ex.33:23; I will take away **m.h.** and  
Nu. 22:29; would were sw. in **m.h.**  
De. 8:17; might of **m.h.** got wealth  
10: 3; having two tables in **m.h.**  
32:41; if **m.h.** take hold on judgm.

Ju. 6: 36; if save Isr. by **m.h.**, 37:  
7: 2; saying **m.h.** saved me

1 S. 18:17; Let not **m.h.** be upon thee

21:4; no common bread und. **m.h.**

24:6; **m.h.** Ag. L. was anointed, 26:11;

11; skirt in **m.h.** no trans-gn (2)

12; **m.h.** not be upon thee, 13:

25: 33; avenging mys. with **m.h.**

26: 18; done? what evil in **m.h.**

2 S. 18:12; not put forth **m.h.** ag.

Absalom [by **m.h.**]

1 Ch. 14: 11; broken in upon enim.

22: 18; inhab. of land und. in **m.h.**

Jb. 13: 14; Whf. put life in **m.h.** ?

31:25; rejoiced bee. **m.h.** got much

18: 48:13; **m.h.** had founded of earth

50: 11; this ye have of **m.h.**

51:16; in the shadow of **m.h.** [50:

66:2; all hath **m.h.** made, Ac. 7:

Je.16:21; cause them to know **m.h.**

18: 6; so are ye in **m.h.** O Israel

Eze. 12:7; digged thro.wall in **m.h.**

13:9; **m.h.** shall be upon prophets

20: 22; I withdrew **m.h.** and

22:13; smitten **m.h.** at thy dishon.

37: 19; they shall be one in **m.h.**

Ho. 2: 10; none deliv. out of **m.h.**

Am. 1: 8; turn **m.h.** ag. Ekron

9:2; tho. into hell.sh.m.h. take th.

Zeh.2:9; will shake **m.h.** upon them

13: 7; turn **m.h.** upon little ones

1 Co. 16: 21; the salutation of me

Paul with **m.h.** own **m.h.** 2 Th. 3:

17: f4: 18; Phm. 2 Th. 3:

6: 11; written with **m.h.**, Col.

**My HAND.**

Ge. 21: 30; eve lambs take of **m.h.**

31:29; it is in **m.h.** do to you hurt

39; of **m.h.** dost thou require it

33: 10; receive my present at **m.h.**

39: 8; com. all he hath to **m.h.**

40: 11; Pha.'s cup was in **m.h.**

42: 37; deliver him into **m.h.**

43: o. of **m.h.** shall require him

Ex. 15:9; **m.h.** shall destroy them

32: 40; I lift up **m.h.** to heav.

Ju. 9: 29; wo. peo. were und. **m.h.**

17: 3; dedic. silver unto Lfr. **m.h.**

1 S. 12:5; not found aught in **m.h.**

28: 21; put my life in **m.h.** [1sr.

2 S. 3: 12; **m.h.** wi. the to bring

1 K. 13: 6; that **m.h.** be restored

2 K. 5:18; and he leaneath on **m.h.**

Jb.29:20; bow was renewed in **m.h.**

31:27; or my mouth kissed **m.h.**

33:7; nei. **m.h.** be heavy upon thee

Ps. 77: 12; **m.h.** ran in the night

81: 14; turned **m.h.** ag. enemies

89: 21; **m.h.** shall be established

119:109; My soul is continu. in **m.h.**

Is. 1: 25; I will turn **m.h.** upon me

10: 16; As **m.h.** found kindg. of

13; by **m.h.** I have done it [idols

14; **m.h.** found riches of people

50: 2; Is **m.h.** shortened at all

Je.25:15; wine cup of fury at **m.h.**

Ju. 10: 28; nor pluck out of **m.h.**

20:25; exc. I thrust **m.h.** into side

Ac. 7:50; Hath not **m.h.** made all?

**Our HAND.**

Ge. 37:27; let not **o.h.** be upon him

43: 21; have bro-t it again in **o.h.**

Nu. 31: 49; men of war und. **o.h.**

De. 32: 27; lest say, **o.h.** is high

Je.11:21; that thou die not by **o.h.**

4: 34; I will bring you out with **m.h.**

Da. 9: 15; bro-t peo. out of E. with

**m.h.**

**Out of HAND, or out of the HAND.**

Ge. 48: 22; which I took **o. o. t.**

**h.** of Amorite, De. 3: 8.

Nu. 5:25; take off-g **o.o.** woman's **h.**

11:15; kill me; I pray thee, **o.o.o.h.**

2 S. 23: 21; spear **o. o. t.** E-n's **h.**,

1 Ch. 11: 23; 1 K. 11: 12; kingd. **o.o.t.h.** of Sol., 3:

22:3; we take it not **o. o. t. h.** of

the king of Syria [Ben-hadad

2 K. 13:25; took again **o. o. t. h.** of

I's. 82:4; rid them **o. o. t. h.** of wick.

Je. 32:4; not **o. o. t. h.** of Chal., 38:18;

Jn. 10:29; none pl. o. o. Fa.'s **h.** [23:

39; he escaped **o.** their **h.**

Re. 8: 4; ascended **o.** angel's **h.**,

**Right HAND.** [10: 16]

Ge. 35:17; called his son of r. **h.**

48: 14; r. **h.** upon Eph.'s head, 18.

Ex. 15: 6; Thy **r.** **h.** is glorious

12; stretcht **r.h.**, earth swall-d

20; pu. bl. upon thumb of **r.** **h.**

Le. 8: 23,24; 14:17,25,28.

De. 33: 2; fr. **r.** **h.** went a fiery law

Ju. 5: 26; her **r.** **h.** to hammer

2 S. 20:9; Joab took Amasa wi. **r.h.**

1 K. 2:10; Bath-sheba on Sol.'s **r.h.**

2 K. 23:13; on **r.** **h.** of the mount of

1 Ch. 6:39; Asaph, who stood on **r.h.**

Jb. 23:9; he hideth himself on **r.h.**

30: 12; upon my **r.** **h.** rise youth

40:14; th. thine own **r.h.** can save

Ps. 16:8; he is at my **r.** **h.** I sh. not

11; at thy **r.** **h.** pleasures everm.

17:7; savest by **r.** **h.** them th. trust

18:35; thy **r.** **h.** hath holden me up

20: 6; with sav-g strength of **r.** **h.**

21:8; thy **r.** **h.** find those th. hate

26: 10; their **r.** **h.** is full of bribes

44: 3; but thy **r.** **h.** saved them

45:4; **r.** **h.** shall teach their err

9; on **r.** **h.** did stand qu. in gold

48: 10; thy **r.** **h.** full of righte-n.

60:5; save with thy **r.** **h.** and bear

62:8; thy **r.** **h.** upholderth me

73:23; hast holden me by my **r.** **h.**

74:11; Why withdrawst thy **r.** **h.**

77:10; I will remem. years of **r.** **h.**

78:54; to mt. his **r.** **h.** purchased

80: 15; viney. thy **r.** **h.** planted

17: 1a; ha. be upon man of thy **r.** **h.**

82: 13; high is thy **r.** **h.**

25; I will set his **r.** **h.** in rivers

42; hast set up **r.** **h.** of adversa-

91: 7; 10,000 shall fall at thy **r.** **h.**

98:1; his **r.** **h.** hath gotten victory

108: 6; save with thy **r.** **h.**

110: 1; Sit thou at my **r.** **h.** until

1; make enim. footstool, Mat.

22: 44; Mk. 12: 36; Lu. 20: 42;

Ac. 2: 34; He. 1: 13.

5; Lat. at thy **r.h.** strike thro. k-s

118:15; **r.h.** of L. doeth valiantly

16; **r.h.** of the Lord is exalted

12:5; Is thy shade upon thy **r.h.**

137: 5; let my **r.h.** forget her cun-

138:7; thy **r.** **h.** sh. save me [ung

139:10; ther. thy **r.** **h.** sh. hold me

142: 4; on my **r.** **h.** none know

144: 8; **r.h.** is a **r.h.** of falseh., 11.

Pr. 3: 16; Length of days in her **r.h.**

16: 0; ointm. of **r.h.** bewrayeth

Ec. 10:2; wise man's heart at **r.h.**

Co. 2: 6; **r.** **h.** doth emr. me

8: 3; his **r.** **h.** sho. embraceme

me. 14:1; 10; I will uphold thee wi. **r.** **h.**

13; I thy G. will hold thy **r.** **h.**

44: 20; Is not a lie in my **r.** **h.**

45: 1; Cyrus whose **r.** **h.** I have

48: 13; **r.** **h.** hath spanned heav.

62:28; L. hath sworn by his **r.h.**

63:28; led by **r.h.** of Moses [Th.

Je. 22:24; tho. Coniah signet upon **r.** **h.**

**Mat.25:34.** them on his r. h. Come ye 26:64. Son of man sitting on r. h. 27: 29; and a reed in his r. h.  
**Mk.14:62.** sh. see Son of man sitting on r. h. of power, Lu. 22: 60. 16:19. sat on r. h. of God, He. 1: 3:-8:1.-10:12.-12:2. 1 Pe. 3:2. **Lu.6:6.** whose r. h. was withered **Ae.2:25.** he is on my r. h. I sh. not 33. by r. h. of G. exalted, 5:31. 3:7. took him by r. h. and lifted 7:55. Jesus on r. h. of God, 56. **Ro.8:34.** who is at r. h. of God Eph. 1:20. set him at his r. h. in Col. 3:1. Christ sitteth on r. h. of G. **He.1:3.** on the r. h. of the Majesty 12: 2. r. h. of the throne of G. **Re.1:16.** in r. h. seven stars, 20:-2:1. 17. laid r. h. upon me, saying 5:1. I saw in his r. h. book, 7. 13:16. to receive mark in their r. h.

**Right HAND with left.**

**Ge.13:9.** if take l. h. I to r. h. 24: 49. th. I may turn to r. h. or l. 48: 13. Jo. took Ephr. in r. h. tow. **Isr. l.h. and Manas. in l.h., 14.** Ex. 14:22. wall on r. h. and left, 29. **Nu.20:17.** we not to r. h. nor l. 1. De. 2:27.-5:32.-17:11,20.-28:14. 22:6. no way to turn to r. h. or l. **Jos.1:7.** turn not from it to r. h. or l. 23: 6. 1 S. 6: 12. Pr. 4: 27. **Ju.16:29.** Sams. with r. h. other wi. **2 S.2:19.** turned not to r. h. nor l. 21 14:19. none can turn to r. h. or l. 16:6. all mighty men on r. h. and l. **1 K.22:19.** host of heaven standing on his r. h. and his l. 2 Ch. 18: 18.

**2 K. 22:2.** Josias not to r. h. or l. **1 Ch. 12:2.** could use r. h. and l. **2 Ch.3:17.** pillars, 1 on r. h. other on l. called r. h. Jachin; that on l. 4:6. ten lavers, 5 on r. h. 5 on l. 7. five candlest. on r. h. 5 on l. 34:2. declined nei. to r. h. not l. **Ne.8:4.** r. h.; on l. h. Pedaiah **Jb.23:9.** l. h. work, hideth on r. h. **Pr.3:16.** days in r. h.; on l. h. riches **Ec.10: 2.** r. h.: fool's heart at l. Can. 2:6. His l. h. is und. my head, his r. h. doth embrace me, 8: 3. Is. 9:20. snatch on r. h., be hungry, eat on l. h., not satisfied 30:21. This the way, when ye to r. h. and l. **Jb.1. and l.** 54: 3. thou shalt break forth on r. h. **Eze.16: 46.** Samaria at thy l. h. at r. h. Sodom 21: 16. go either on r. h. or l. 39:3. bow out of l. h., arrows out of r. h. **[unto heaven]**

**Da.12:7.** held up his r. h. and l. h. **Jon.4:11.** discern betw.r.h. and l.h. **Zeh.12:6.** devou. peo. on r. h. and l. **Mat.6:3.** let not l. h. kn.r.h. doeth 20: 21. one on r. h. other on l. **Mk.10: 37.** **[Mk. 10: 40.** 23. to sit on r. h. and l. not mine, 25:33. set sheep on r. h. goats on l. 27:38. two thieves one on r. h. other on l. **1 M. 15: 27.** Lu. 23: 33. **2 Co. 6: 7.** armour of right-n. on r. h. and l.

**Stretch, ed, eth, ing, forth or out HAND.** **[slay** Ge. 22: 10. Abraham s-d f. h. to Ex. 8:20. will s. o. my l. smite E., 7:5.-9:15. Je. 6:52.-15:6.-51:25. 8:5. s. f. thine h. ov. rivers, 9:23.-16:12. 21. Mat. 12:13. Mk. 3:5. 6. Aaron s-d o. h. ov. waters, 17. 10:22. Moses s-d f. h. tow. heaven 14: 16. s. o. h. over sea, 26: 7, 10. 21. Moses s-d o. his h. ov. sea, 27. **1 S.26:9.** who can s. f. h. ag. Lord's 2 S. 1: 14. wast not afraid to s.f.h.

**S. 24:16.** s-d o. his h. upon Jerus. **Jb.15:25.** For he s-h o. his h.ag. God 30: 24. not s. o. his h. to grave Ps.138:7. will s.f.thy h. ag. enemies Pr. 1:24. I have s-d o. my h., none 31: 20. she s-h o. her h. to poor Is. 5: 25. his h. is s-d o. still, 9:12, 17, 21.-10: 4.-14: 27. 14: 26. this is the h. that is s-d o. 23:11. He s-d o. his h. over the sea 31: 3. When the L. sh. s. o. his h. **Je. 6:12.** will s. o. my h., 15:6.-51. 25. **Eze. 14: 9.** 13.-25: 7, 13, 16.-35: 3. Zph. 1: 4. **La. 11:42.** s. f. his h. upon country **Eze.6:14.** will l. s.o.my h.upon th. 10: 7. one cherub s-f. his h. 14: 9. will s. o. h. upon prophet 13. will l.s. o. mine h. upon la. 23:7. I will s. o. h. upon Ammon. 13. I will s.o.h. upon Edom [ites 16. I will s.o.h. upon the Philis. 35: 3. I will s. o. h. ag. mt. Seir **Da. 11: 42.** he shall s. f. his h. upon the countries [scorners] **Ho. 7: 5.** he s-d o. his h. with **Zph.1:4.** I will s. o. h. upon Judah 2: 13. will s. o. his h. ag. Assyria **Mat. 12: 49.** s-d f. his h. toward dis- 26:51. one with Jes.s-d o. h. [ciples **Lu.6:10.** said unto man, s. f. thy h.

See STRETCH, STRETCHED.

**Strong HAND.**

**Ex. 6:1.** wi. s. h. let them go, 13:9. **Nu. 20: 20.** Edom ag. him wi. s. h. **Ju. 6: 12.** l. h. of Midian s. ag. Isr. **1 K.8:42.** hear of thy name and s. h. **Ne. 1: 10.** hast redeemed by s. h. 30: 21. with thy s. h. opposest **Ps.89:13.** s. is thy h. high thy right 136: 12. With a s. h. and with a stretched out arm, Je. 32: 21. **Is. 8: 11.** L. spake to me wi. s. h. 40:10. Lord will come with a s. h. **Their HAND.** **[lot** Ge. 19:10. put forth t. h. and pulled 35:4. strange gods wh. were in t. h. Ex.5:21. put sword in t. h. to slay ns Nu. 22:7. rewards of divina, in t. h. Ju. 7: 6. lapped, putting t. h. to mouth [put in t. h. **1 K. 20: 6.** whatso. pleasant, they Ch.5:10. Haagartes who fall by t. h. **2 Ch. 26: 13.** And under t. h. was an army [house **Ezr. 6:12.** put to t. h. to alter this **Jb.21:16.** Lo, their good is not in t. h. **Ps.106:42.** into subjection under t. h. 149:6. and a twedged sword in t. h. **Is.10:5.** staff in t. h. is mine indigna. **La.5:12.** Princes are hanged by t. h. **Eze.16:39.** I will give thee into t. h. 34:20. will require my flock at t. h. **Mi. 2: 1.** it, bec. in power of t. h. **Jn.10:39.** but he escaped out of t. h. **Thine HAND.**

**Ge. 21: 18.** lift lad hold him in t. h. 22: 12. Lay not t. h. upon lad **Ex. 4: 2.** What is that in t. h.? rod 6. Put t. h. into thy bosom 17. take rod in t. h., 7:15.-17:5. 21. wonders I have put in t. h. 13:9. it shall be for a sign on t. h. 16. De. 6: 8. [be with] 23: 1. put not t. h. with wick. to **De.2:24.** I have given into t. h. Shion 13:9. t. h. sh. be first upon him, to 17. cleave nought of cursed to t. h. 14: 25. will bind up money in t. h. 15:7. nor shut t. h. from poor bro. 8. open t. h. wide to thy bro., 11. 23:25. mayest pluck the ear wi. t. h. 28:32. sh. be no might in t. h.[h.] 30: 9. plenteous in work of t. h. **Jos. 6: 2.** given into t. h. Jericho 8: 18. for I will give Ai into t. h. 9:25. we are in t. h. to do unto us

**Ju.8:15.** and Zalmunna in t. h.? 6. 18: 19. lay t. h. upon month [h. 1. 8:14:19. unto priest, Withdraw t. 21:3. what is under t. h.? give me 8. under t. h. spear or sword 24: 18. unto t. h. killed me not 20. kingd. of Isr. estab-d in t. h. 25:8. give whatso. cometh to t. h. 28: 17. rent kingdom out of t. h. 2 S. 13: 10. that I may eat of t. h. 24:16. stay t. h. 1 Ch.21:15. 17. let t. h. be ag. me, 1 Ch.21:1. **1 K.8:24.** hast fulfilled it with t. h., 2 Ch. 6: 15. 17. 1. bring morsel of br. in t. h. 2 K. 4: 29. take my staff in t. h. 8:8. k. said, Take present in t. h. 9: 1. Take this box of oil in t. h. 10: 15. give me t. h. and he gave 13: 16. Put t. h. upon the bow 1 Ch. 4: 10. that t. h. be with me 29: 12. in t. h. power; and t. h. 16. store for ho. cometh of t. h. 2 Ch. 16:7. king of Syr. escaped t. h. 20: 6. in t. h. is there not power Exr. 7: 14. law of G. is in t. h. 25. wisd. of God, that is in t. h. **JB. 1:11.** put forth t. h. touch 2:5. 15. upon him. put not forth t. h. 2: 6. he is in t. h. save his life 10: 7. none can deliv. out of t. h. 11: 14. If inq. in t. h. put it far 13:21. Withdraw t. h. far from me 35: 7. what receiveth he of t. h.? Ps. 10: 12. arise, O G. lift up t. h. 21: 8. t. h. sh. find out all enem. 31: 5. Into t. h. I commit my spi. 38: 2. t. h. presseth me 39: 16. by blow of t. h. 104: 28. thou openest t. h., 145:16. 119: 173. Let t. h. help me 138: 7. t. h. against wrath of ene. 144:7. Send t. h. fr. above, rid me Pr. 3: 27. when in power of t. h. 30: 32. lay t. h. upon thy mouth Ec. 7: 18. fr. this withdraw. not t. h. 11: 6. in eve-g withhold not t. h. Is. 42: 6. I the Lord will hold t. h. 47: 6. give my inheri. into t. h. 51:32. out of t. h. cup of trembling 57: 10. hast found the life of t. h. Je. 6: 9. turn t. h. as gapegath 25: 28. if they refuse cup at t. h. 36:14. Take in t. h. the roll, wherein 40: 4. chains wh. were upon t. h. Eze. 3:18. bl. will I require at t. h. 6:11. Smite with t. h. [20.-32:3. 10: 2. fill t. h. with coals of fire 23:31. I will give her cup into t. h. 27: 15. isles merchandise of t. h. 37:17. they sh. become one in t. h. 20. sticks shall be in t. h. 38:12. to turn t. h. upon desolate Da. 2: 38. fowls given into t. h. 3:17. G. will deliver us out of t. h. **Mi.5:9.** t. h. be lifted upon adversa. 12. cut off witchcrafts out of t. h. Ac.4:30. stretching forth t. h. to heal **Thy HAND.** **Ge. 4: 11.** thy bro.'s blood fr. t. h. 16: 6. maid is in t. h. h. do to her 24:2. put t. h. und. my thigh, 47:29. 49: 8. t. h. be in neck of enemies Nu. 21: 34. delivered Og into t. h. **De.2:7.** L. blessed in works of t. h., 14:29.-15:10.-23:20.-28:8,12,20 3: 2. I will deliver Og into t. h. 33: 3. all the saints are in t. h. **Jos. 10: 6.** Slack not t. h. fr. serv-s 1 K.20:42. hast let go out t. h. a man Ps. 10: 14. to requite it with t. h. 17: 14. From men which are t. h. 31: 15. My times are in t. h. 32: 4. day and night t. h. heavy 44: 2. drive out heathen wi. t. h. 74:11. Why withdraweth thou t. h.

Ps. 80:17. Let **t. h.** be upon man of **t.**  
85: 5, are cut off fr. **t. h.** [right **h.**].  
109:27, may know th. this is **t. h.**  
139: 10, there shall t. **h.** lead me.  
Pr. 6: 1, if stricken **t. h.** wi. stranger  
Ec. 9: 10. Whatso. **t. h.** find h. to do  
Is. 3: 6, let this ruin be under **t. h.**  
26: 11, when **t. h.** is lifted up  
64: 8, we are the work of **t. h.**  
Je. 15: 17, I sat alone bee. of **t. h.**  
Eze. 29: 7, hold of thee by **t. h.**  
Mat. 18: 8, if **t. h.** offend, Mk. 9: 43.  
Jn. 20: 47, reach t. **h.** and thrust it  
Ac. 4: 28, to do what **t. h.** determ.

**HAND weapon.**

Nu. 35:18, if he smite with a **h. w.**

**Your HAND.**

Ge. 9:2, into y. **h.** are they deliv-d  
43: 12, take double money in y. **h.**  
Ex. 12:11, shoes on feet, staff in y. **h.**  
23: 31, the inhab-s of land into y. **h.**  
De. 11:18, bind for a sign upon y. **h.**  
12: 7, rejoice in all ye put y. **h.** to  
Jos. 8:7, G. will deliv-it into y. **h.**, 20:  
10:19, L. hath delivered into y. **h.**  
24:8, gave Amorites into y. **h.**, 11.  
Jn. 3:28, Moabs into y. **h.**, 2 K.3:18:  
7: 15, Midianites into y. **h.**  
2 S.4:11, not require his bl. of y. **h.**  
2 Ch. 18:14, sh. be deliv. into y. **h.**  
26:9, G. delivered them into y. **h.**  
Is. 1: 12, who required at y. **h.**  
Je. 26:14, I am in y. **h.** do with me  
38: 5, Zede. said, he is in y. **h.**  
44: 25, ye have fulfilled with y. **h.**  
Eze. 13:21, sh. be no more in y. **h.**  
23, will deliver peo. out of y. **h.**  
Mal. 1: 10, nor accept off-g at y. **h.**  
13, should I accept this of y. **h.**  
2: 13, receiveth with good will at

**HANDS.** [y. **h.**]

Ge. 16:9, submit thyself und. her **h.**  
27:22, the **h.** are the **h.** of Esau, 33:  
49:24, h. made strong by **h.** of G.  
Ex. 17:12, bmt Moses' **h.** were heavy  
26:17, two **h.** sh. be in one board  
29: 24, shalt put all in **h.** of Aa.  
32:29, fill your **h.** to day to the L.  
Le. 8:27, Aa.'s **h.** and upon son's **h.**  
Nu. 5:18, off-g of memorial in her **h.**  
6: 19, put upon **h.** of Nazarites  
De. 4:28, serve gods, work of men's  
**h.**, 27:15, 2 K.19:18, 2 Ch.32:19:  
9:15, tables of cov. in my two **h.**  
17, I cast them out of my two **h.**  
17:7, **h.** of wit-sa be first upon him  
31:20, to provoke thro. work of **h.**  
Ju. 2: 14, deliv-d into **h.** of spoilers  
6: 13, into **h.** of Midianites  
8: 3, deliv-d into your **h.** princes  
6, **h.** of Zebah and Zalmuna, 15:  
34, out of **h.** of eue., 1 S. 14: 48:  
10:7, into **h.** of Philist., 1 S. 8: 14:  
18:10, G. given Laish into your **h.**  
19:27, her **h.** were upon threshold  
1 S. 14:48, out of **h.** of them spoiled  
30: 15, nor into **h.** of my master  
2 S. 2:7, **h.** be strong, Zeh. 8:9, 13:  
16:21, **h.** of all with thee be stro.  
21: 9, into **h.** of the Gibeonites  
23:6, they cannot be taken with **h.**  
1 K. 10: 19, were **h.** on seat and 2  
lions stood, 2 Ch. 9: 18.  
14:27, **h.** of guard, 2 Ch. 12: 10.  
2 K. 3:11, water on **h.** of Elijah  
9:35, found skull and palms of **h.**  
10:24, men I brought into your **h.**  
Ch. 25: 2, under the **h.** of Asaph  
3, under **h.** of Jeduthun [f.  
6, **h.** of father for song in ho. of  
2 Ch. 15:7, let not your **h.** be weak  
23:18, by the **h.** of Da., 29: 17.  
Ezr. 4: 4, weakened **h.** of people  
Jb. 4: 3, hast strength-d weak **h.**  
5: 10, redeem fr. **h.** of the sword  
16:11, turned me into **h.** of wicked  
17: 3, who will strike **h.** with me?

Jb.17:9,hath clean **h.** sh. be stronger  
Ps. 24: 4, He th. hath clean **h.** [f.  
26:10, In **h.** is mischief | 47: 1, clap  
58:2,ye weigh violence of your **h.**  
63: 10, run out by **h.** of sword  
68:31, Ethiopia sh. stretch out **h.**  
113: 4, idols, work of men's **h.**,  
135: 15, Is. 37: 19.  
7, **h.** but handle not  
184:2, lift up your **h.** in sanctuary  
140:4, Keep me, from **h.** of wicked  
Pr. 6:10, a little folding of **h.**, 24:33:  
17: 1, L. hate **h.** shed innoe. blo.  
12: 14, recompense of man's **h.**  
14:1, foolish plucketh it wi. her **h.**  
17: 18, striketh **h.** become surely  
22:26, Be not of them strike **h.**  
30: 28 spider taketh hold with **h.**  
31: 13, worketh will-y with her **h.**  
16, with fruit of **h.** she planteth  
19, her **h.** to spindle, her **h.** hold  
20, reacheth forth her **h.** to needy  
31, Give her of the fruit of her **h.**  
Ec. 4: 6, both **h.** full with travail  
7: 26, her **h.** as bands  
10: 18, idleness of **h.** [workman  
Can. 7: 1, work of **h.** of a cunning  
Is. 1: 15, spread **h.** I will hide my  
eyes; your **h.** full of blood  
2:8, worship work of their own **h.**  
13:7, Thref. shall all **h.** be faint  
31: 7, idols your **h.** have made  
33:21, L. will be ph. broad of **h.**  
35: 3, Strengthen ye the weak **h.**  
45:2, or work say, He hath no **h.**  
59:3, **h.** are defiled with blood  
Je. 4: 31, spreadeth **h.** saying, Woe  
10: 3, a tree, work of the **h.** of  
g. of **h.** of the founder, blue and  
19:7, cause them to fall by **h.** that  
21:4, turn weapons in your **h.**  
24: 14, they strengthen **h.** of evil  
doers, none return, Eze. 13:22:  
25:6, wi. works of your **h.**, 7:44:3:  
33:13, under **h.** of him telleth them  
38: 4, weak-h **h.** of men of war, **h.**  
48:37, upon all **h.** be cuttings  
La. 1:17, Zion spreadeth her **h.**  
4: 2, how esteemed as work of **h.**  
6, overthrown and no **h.** stayed  
10, h. of pitiful wom. have sudden  
Eze. 1: 8, had **h.** of a man, 10: 21:  
7: 17, All **h.** be feeble, 21: 7:  
21, into **h.** of strangers, 11: 9,  
27, **h.** of peo. shall be troubled  
35:15, hast slain blood by **h.** of sw.  
Da. 2:34, stone cut out with-**h.**, 45:  
Mi. 7: 3, may do evil with both **h.**  
Na. 3:19, all shall clap **h.** ov. the  
Hag. 2:17, in labour of your **h.**:1:  
Zch. 4:9, **h.** of Zerub. laid founda.  
Mat. 15:20, unwashen **h.**, Mk.7:25:  
17:22, be betrayed into **h.** of, 26:  
45, Mk. 9: 31-14: 41, Lu. 9:44:  
18:8, having two **h.** to be cast into  
fire, Mk.9:43, fanot without **h.**  
Mk. 14: 58, temple made with **h.**  
Lu. 22: 53, stretched no **h.** ag. me  
24:7, be deliv-d into **h.** of snt. men  
Ac. 2:23, by wicked **h.** have crucif.  
5:12, by**h.** of apostles were wonders  
7:48, temples made with **h.**, 17:24:  
8: 18, hying on of apostles' **h.**  
11:30, sent to elders by **h.** of Barna.  
17:25, Nei. worshipped wi. men's **h.**  
19: 11, miracles at the **h.** of Paul  
26, no gods **h.** are made wi. **h.**  
20: 34, that these **h.** have ministered  
unto my necessities  
21:1, sh. deliver into **h.** of Gent.  
28:17, into the **h.** of the Romans  
2 Co. 5: 1, house not made with **h.**  
Ep. 2: 11, circume. in flesh by **h.**  
Col. 2: 11, circume. without **h.**  
1 Th. 4: 11, study to work with **h.**  
1 Ti. 2: 8, pray lifting up holy **h.**  
4:14, **h.** of the presbtry, He.6:2,

He. 9:11, a greater tab. not with **h.**  
24: C. not into holy pl. made wi. **h.**  
10: 31, fearful to fall into **h.** of G.  
Ja. 4:8, Cleanse your **h.** ye sinners  
See **CLAP, CLAPPED hands**  
**His HANDS.**  
Ge. 27: 23, h. **h.** were hairy  
48: 14, guiding **h.** **h.** wittingly  
49: 24, arms of **h.** **h.** made strong  
Ex.9:33, **h.** **h.** unto the L.: and the  
17: 12, Aa. and Hur stayed **h.** **h.**  
32:19, Mo. cast tables out of **h.** **h.**  
Le. 7:30, **h.** own **h.** sh. bring off-g  
15: 11, not rinsed **h.** **h.** in water  
16: 12, **h.** **h.** full of sweet incense  
21, **h.** **h.** upon head of live goat  
Nu. 24: 10, Balak smote **h.** **h.** tog.  
De. 33: 7, let **h.** **h.** be sufficient  
11, L. accept the work of **h.** **h.**  
34: 9, Moses laid **h.** **h.** upon Josh.  
Ju. 9:16, acc. to deserving of **h.** **h.**  
14:2, strength-d **h.** **h.** to kill breth.  
11: 32, L. deliv-d them into **h.** **h.**  
1 S. 5: 4, palms of **h.** **h.** cut off  
14:13, Jona. climbed up upon **h.** **h.**  
23:16, Jona, strength-d **h.** **h.** in G.  
2 S. 4: 1, heard, **h.** **h.** were feeble  
K. 8: 22, Sol. spread forth **h.** **h.**  
tow. heaven, 38: 54, 2 Ch. 6:  
12, 13, 29, **h.** **h.**  
16: 7, in provoking wi. work of **h.** **h.**  
2 K. 4:34, he put **h.** **h.** upon **h.** **h.**  
5: 20, in not receiving at **h.** **h.**  
13:16, Elisha put **h.** **h.** upon king's  
2 Ch. 6:4, who with **h.** **h.** fulfilled  
Ne. 4: 17, wi. one of **h.** **h.** wrought  
Jb. 1:10, hast blessed work of **h.** **h.**  
5:18, and **h.** **h.** make whole  
20:10, **h.** **h.** restore their goods  
33: 19, all are the works of **h.** **h.**  
37, he clappeth **h.** **h.** among us  
8: 16, snared in work of **h.** **h.**  
28: 5, regard not opera. of **h.** **h.**  
78:72, guided by skilfull of **h.** **h.**  
81: 6, **h.** **h.** were deliv. from pots  
95: 5, and **h.** **h.** formed dry land  
111:7, The works of **h.** **h.** are verity  
Pr. 21: 25, **h.** **h.** refuse to labour  
Ec. 4: 5, fool foldeth **h.** **h.** togeth  
Can. 5: 14, **h.** **h.** are as gold rings  
Is. 3: 11, reward of **h.** **h.** be given  
5:12, nor consider opera. of **h.** **h.**  
17: 8, not to altars, work of **h.** **h.**  
25:11, L. sh. spread forth **h.** **h.** as  
in th. swim-h spreadeth **h.** **h.**  
33: 15, shaketh **h.** **h.** from bribes  
Je.30:6, whf. with **h.** **h.** on his loins  
50:43, k. heard report, **h.** **h.** feeble  
Ha. 3: 10, deep lifted up **h.** **h.**  
Zch. 4: 9, **h.** **h.** shall finish house  
Mat. 19: 13, should put **h.** **h.** on  
them, Mk. 10: 16.  
27: 24, washed **h.** **h.** bef. mult.  
MK.6:2, such mighty works by **h.** **h.**  
8:23, had put **h.** **h.** upon him, 25:  
Lu. 24:40, shewed **h.** **h.** Jn. 20: 20:  
50, lifted up **h.** **h.** and blessed  
Jn. 13: 8, given all things into **h.** **h.**  
20:25, exc. I see in **h.** **h.** the print  
Ac. 9: 17, **h.** **h.** on him, said Saul  
12:1, Herod stretched **h.** **h.** to vex  
7, chains off **h.** **h.** **h.**  
21: 11, Paul's girdle and bound **h.**  
2 Co.11:3, let down, and escep. **h.** **h.**  
Ep. 4:28, working with **h.** **h.** th. is  
See **LAY, LAID, LIFT, LIFTED.**  
**Mine HANDS.**  
Ju. 11:40, chil. of Am. into m. **h.**  
1 Ch.12:17, seeing no wrong in m. **h.**  
Jb. 16:17, not for injustice in m. **h.**  
31:7, if blot hath cleaved to m. **h.**  
Pss. 26:6, will wash m. **h.** in inno.  
Is. 29:23, seeth work of m. **h.** in thee  
Eze. 21:17, I will smite m. **h.** toget.  
**My HANDS.**  
Ge. 20:5, in innocency of m. **h.**  
31:42, God seen labour of m. **h.**

**Ex. 9: 20.** I will spread abroad m.  
h., Ezr. 9: 5. [m. 2h.]  
**De. 9: 15.** tables of covenant were in  
17: cast tables out of m. two h.  
**Ju. 12: 3.** I put my life in m. h.  
**2 S. 22: 21.** acc. to clean. of my h.  
Ps. 18: 20, 24. [18: 34.-144: 1]

35: He teacheth m. h. to war. Ps.  
Ne. 6: 9. Now, O G., strengthen m. h.  
Jb. 9: 30. if m. h. never so cleau.  
Ps. 7: 3. if there be iniqu. in m. h.  
22: 16. pierced m. h. and my feet  
73: 13. in vain I have washed m. h.  
88: 9. I have stretched out m. h.  
141: 2. lifting up of m. h. as sacri.  
143: 6. I stretch m. h. unto thee  
Ec. 2: 11. all works m. h. wrought  
Can. 5: 5. m. h. drop-d wi. myrr.  
Is. 19: 25. Assyria work of m. h.  
45: 11. ask me conc. work of m. h.  
12. m. h. stretched out heavens  
49: 16. graven upon palms of m. h.  
60: 21. thy peo. the work of m. h.  
65: 2. m. h. all day unto rebelli.  
Da. 3: 15. to deliver you out of m. h.  
10: 10. set me upon palms of m. h.  
Lu. 24: 39. Behold m. h., Jn. 20: 2.  
Jn. 13: 9. but also m. h. and head  
Ro. 10: 21. All day stretched m. h.  
2 Ti. 1: 6. by putting on of m. h.

### Our HANDS.

Ge. 5: 20. comf. us conc. tool of o. h.  
43: 22. oth. money have we in o. h.  
De. 3: 3. G. deliv-d into o. h. Og  
21: 7. o. h. not shud this blood  
Jos. 2: 24. L into o. h. all the land  
Ju. 13: 23. not meat-off-g at o. h.  
16: 24. deliv-d into o. h. our enemy  
1 S. 17: 47. will give you into o. h.  
Ps. 24: 10. o. h. to a strange god  
90: 17. establish thou work of o. h.  
Je. 6: 24. heard same, o. h. wax fee.  
La. 3: 41. lift up heart with o. h.  
Ho. 14: 3. nei. say to work of o. h.  
Ac. 24: 7. took him out of o. h.  
27: 10. cast out with o. own h.  
1 Co. 4: 12. working wi. o. own h.  
1 Jn. 1: 1. o. h. handled Word of life

### Right HANDS. [r.h.]

Le. 8: 24. put blood upon thumbs of  
Ju. 7: 20. trumpets in their r. h.  
Ga. 2: 9. me and Bar. r. h. of fell-p.

### Their HANDS.

Ge. 37: 21. deliv-d him out of t. h., 22.  
Ex. 29: 10. shall put t. h. upon bullock  
15. t. h. upon head of ram, 10.  
25. receive th. of t. h., Le. 8: 28.  
30: 19. Aa. and sons wash t. h., 21.  
Nu. 8: 10. shall put t. h. upon Lev.  
12. Lev. shall lay t. h. upon bulk.  
De. 1: 5. they bro-t. fruit in t. h.  
21: 6. shall wash. t. h. over heifer  
Ju. 7: 2. to give Midian-s into t. h.  
12: 2. ye deliv-d me not out of t. h.  
2 S. 4: 12. cut off t. h. and feet  
2 K. 11: 13. clapped t. h. said, G. save  
22: 17. might provoke me with all  
works of t. h. 2 Ch. 34: 25.

Ezr. 1: 6. strengt-d t. h. with vessels  
5: 3. woe goeth fast prop-h in t. h.  
6: 22. to strengthen t. h. in work  
10: 19. gave t. h. that they wo.put  
Ne. 2: 18. strengt-d t. h. for the work  
6: 9. t. h. shall be weakened from  
8: 6. Amen, with lifting up t. h.  
9: 24. gavest them into t. h. with  
Jb. 5: 12. t. h. can't perform enterpr.  
30: 2. strength of t. h. profit me?

Ps. 28: 4. give aft. work of t. h.  
76: 15. men of might not found t. h.  
91: 12. angels sh. bear thee in t. h.  
125: 3. lest righte put t. h. unto iniqu.  
Is. 2: 8. worship work of t. h.  
25: 11. tote. with spoils of t. h.  
59: 6. act of violence is in t. h.  
65: 22. elect enjoy work of t. h.  
Je. 1: 16. worship-d works of t. h. [Eze. 21: 11. furbished, that it be h-d]

Je. 5: 13. the priests take into t. h.  
25: 14. acc. to works of t. h. La. 3: 64.  
32: 30. provok. wi. work of t. h. Jh.  
La. 1: 14. Lord delivered me into t.  
2: 12. chil. swaddled with t. h.  
Eze. 10: 12. t. h. and wings full of eyes  
23: 37. blood is in t. h., 45.  
43: 12. 26. purge altar and fill t. h.  
Jon. 3: 8. turn fr. violence in t. h.  
Ilag. 2: 14. ev. work of t. h. uncl.  
Mat. 4: 6. with t. h. sh. bear thee,  
Lu. 4: 11.  
15: 2. wash not t. h. when eat  
26: 67. smote wi. t. h., Mk. 14: 65.  
Mk. 7: 3. exc. wash t. h. cat not eat  
Lu. 6: 1. eat, rubbing them in t. h.  
Ju. 19: 3. smote him with t. h.  
Ac. 7: 41. rejoiced in works of t. h.  
14: 3. granted wonders to be done  
Re. 7: 9. with palms in t. h. [by t. h.  
9: 20. repented not of works of t. h.  
20: 4. nor rec-d his mark in t. h.

### Thine HANDS.

De. 6: 15. Lord shall bless thee in all  
works of t. h., 24: 19.  
20: 13. deliv-d it into t. h., 21: 10.  
Ju. 7: 11. afterw. t. h. strength-d  
Jb. 10: 3. good to despise work of t.  
8. t. h. have fashioned me [t. h.  
11: 13. stretch out t. h. toward him  
14: 15. have desire to work of t. h.  
22: 30. deliv-d by pureness of t. h.  
Ps. 128: 2. shall eat labour of t. h.  
138: 8. forsake not works of t. h.  
Ec. 5: 6. why G. destroy work of t. h.  
Eze. 21: 14. prophesy and smite t. h.  
22: 14. t. h. be strong in day I deal?  
25: 6. Becl. had clapped t. h.  
Mi. 5: 13. no more worship work of t.  
Zph. 3: 16. Zion, Let not t. h. be slack  
Zch. 13: 6. What wounds in t. h.?  
He. 1: 10. heavens works of t. h.

### Thy HANDS.

Ex. 15: 17. in sanct. t. h. have estab.  
2 S. 3: 34. t. h. were not bound  
Ps. 8: 6. dominion ov. works of t. h.  
92: 4. will triumph in works of t. h.  
102: 25. heavens are work of t. h.  
119: 73. t. h. have made me and  
143: 5. muse on the work of t. h.  
144: 7. send t. h. from ab., rid me  
43: 37. shalt go., t. h. on thy head  
Lu. 23: 6. into t. h. I command my  
Jn. 21: 18. shalt stretch forth t. h.  
He. 2: 7. didst set him ov. works of t.

### HANDBREADTH. [h.]

Ex. 25: 25. a border of t. h., 37: 12.

1 K. 7: 26. sea h. thick, 2 Ch. 4: 5.

Ps. 39: 5. hast made my days as a h.

Eze. 40: 5. six cubits long, and h.

43: 13. The cubit is a cubit and a h.

### HANDED.

2 S. 17: 2. while weary and weak h.

### SEE LEFTHANDED.

Le. 2: 2. priest sh. take h. of flour,

5: 12. 6: 15. 9: 17. Nu. 5: 26.

1 K. 17: 12. a h. of meal in a barrel

Ps. 72: 16. be a h. of corn in the earth

Ec. 4: 6. Better is h. with quietness

Jer. 9: 22. a h. after harvestman

### HANDFULS.

Ge. 41: 47. earth brought forth by h.

Ex. 9: 8. Take to you h. of ashes

Ru. 2: 16. let fall some h. of purpose

1 K. 20: 10. dust of Sa. suffice for h.

Eze. 13: 10. pollute for h. of barley?

### HANDKERCHIEFS.

Ac. 19: 12. fr. his body to the sick h.

### HANDLE, ED. [Verb.]

Ge. 4: 21. fa. of such as h. the harp

Jb. 5: 14. h. the pen of the writer

1 Ch. 12: 8. could h. spear, 2 Ch. 25: 5.

Ps. 115: 7. hands, but they h. not

Jo. 2: 8. th. h. the law knew me not

46: 5. Libyans that h. the shield

Eze. 27: 29. all that h. the ear

Mk. 12: 4. sent him shamefully h-d

Lu. 24: 39. h. me | Col. 2: 21. h. not

1 Jn. 1: 1. have h-d word of life

### HANDLETH, ING.

Pr. 10: 20. He that h-h matter wisely

Je. 50: 16. cut off him that h-h sickle

Eze. 38: 4. all of them h-g swords

Am. 2: 15. Nei. stand th. h-h the bow

2 Co. 4: 2. not h-g word of G. deceif.

### HANDLES.

Can. 5: 5. with my rrh on h. of lock

### HANDMAID, S. [12.]

Ge. 16: 1. Sarai had a h. Hagar, 25:

29: 24. Zilpah to be Leah's h., 35:

26. [35: 25]

29. Bilhah Rachel's h., 30: 4-

2. he put h-s and chil. foremost

Ex. 23: 12. son of h. be refreshed

Ju. 19: 19. bread and wine for thy h.

Ru. 2: 13. bast spoken friendly un-

to thy h.

3: 9. ans-d, I am Ruth thine h.

1 S. 1: 11. if look on affic. of thine h.

16. Count not thine h. dauf. of Beli.

18. Let thy h. find grace in thy

25: 24. let thy h. speak [sight

28. forgive trespass of thine h.

31. remember th. h.

41. let thy h. wash feet of serv-s

23: 21. thine h. hath obeyed voice

2 S. 6: 20. uncov-d in eyes of h-s

14: 6. thy h. had 2 sons, they

20: 17. Hear the words of thy h.

1 K. 1: 13. didst not swear unto h?

17. swearest by Lord unto thy h.

32: 20. took son while thine h. slept

2 K. 4: 2. Thy h. hath not any thing

16. man of G., do not lie unto h.

Ps. 86: 16. turn, save son of thy h.

11: 16. I thy serv-t, son of thy h.

Pr. 30: 23. h. heir to her mistress

Je. 34: 11. caused h. to ret. for h.

16. ye caused his h. to ret. [2: 18]

Jo. 2: 29. upon h-s pour my spi. Ac.

Lu. 1: 38. Behold the h. of the L.

### HANDMAIDEN, S.

Ru. 2: 13. tho. not like one of thy h-s

Lu. 1: 48. regarded low estate of h.

### HANDSTAVES.

Eze. 39: 9. sh. burn. h. and spears

### HANDWRITING.

Col. 2: 14. blotting out h. of ordinan.

### HANDYWORK.

Ps. 19: 1. firmament sheweth his h.

### HANES. [48: 7.]

Is. 30: 4. his ambassadors to H. Je.

### HANG.

free Ge. 40: 19. Pha-h shall h. thee on a

Ex. 26: 13. curtain shall h. over.

33. h. vail, 32. | 40: 8. h. hanging

Nu. 25: 4. h. them before the Lord

De. 21: 22. if thou h. him on a tree

28: 66. thy life shall h. in doubt

2 S. 21: 6. will h. them up unto L.

Es. 6: 4. speak unto k. to h. Mord.

7: 9. king said, h. him thereon

Can. 4: 4. there h. a thous. bucklers

18: 22: 24. shall h. upon him glory

La. 2: 10. the virgins h. their heads

Eze. 15: 3. men take pin to h. vessel

Mat. 22: 40. On these two h. the law

Ac. 28: 4. saw beast h. on his hand

He. 12: 12. lift up hands wh. h. down

### HANGED.

[13.] Ge. 40: 22. h. the chief baker, 41:

De. 21: 23. that is h., is accused

Jos. 8: 29. king of Ai h. on a tree

10: 26. five kings h. he on 5 trees

2 S. 4: 12. Baanah h. over the pool

17: 23. Ahithophel h. himself

18: 10. I saw Absalom h. in an oak

21: 9. 7 sons of Saul h. they in.

13. Ezra. 6: 11. being set, let him be h.

Es. 2: 23. two chamberl-s were h.

5: 14. Mord. may be h. thereon

Es. 7: 10. So they h. Haman, 8: 7.  
9: 14. they h. Haman's ten sons  
Ps. 137: 2. h. harp upon willows  
La. 5: 12. Princes h. by hands  
Eze. 27: 10. they h. the shield, 11.  
Mat. 18: 6. better a millstone were  
h. about neck, Mk. 9: 42. Lu.

27: 5. Judas went h. him, [17: 2]  
Lu. 19: 14; f. 48. peo. h. on him to hear  
23: 39. one of theives h. railed on  
Ac. 5: 30. whom ye slew and h., 10:  
**HANGETH, ING.** [39.]

Jos. 10: 26. hng upon trees till even.  
Jb. 26: 7. he h-h earth upon noth.  
Ga. 3: 13. Cursed that h-h on a tree

**HANGING, S.**

Ex. 26: 36. thou shalt make h. for door, Nu. 3: 25, 31-4: 25, 26.  
37. shalt make for h. five pillars  
27: 9. h-s of 100 cubits, 11: -38:  
12. h-s of 50 cubits, 38: 12. [9, 11].  
14. The h-s on one side of gate fifteen cubits, 15: -38: 14, 15.  
36: 37. a h. for the tabernacle door, 35: 15: -39; 38: 40: 5, 28.  
2 K. 23: 7. women wove h-s for grove  
Es. 1: 6. blue h-s fastened wi. cords  
See COURT with hanging, s.

**HA'NIEL.** See REZIA.**HAN'NAH.** [child-n]

1 S. 1: 2. two wives, one h.; H. no  
5. unto H. worthy portion; he  
8. H. why weepest? q. 9, 13. [loved H.  
15. H. said, no my lord] f. 22: 21.  
19. Elka knew H. [20. H. conceived  
22. H. went not] 2: 1. H. prayed

**HAN'NATHON.**

Jos. 19: 14. border on n. side to H.

**HAN'NIEL.** [H.]

Nu. 34: 23. prince of chil. of Joseph,  
**HA'NOCH,<sup>1</sup> ITES,**  
or **HE'NOCH,<sup>2</sup>** [1: 3, 2] Ge. 25: 4. sons of Midian; H., 1 Ch.  
46: 9. sons of Reuben; H., 1 Ch. Ex. 6:  
14. Nu. 26: 5. 1 Ch. 5: 3. [H-s  
Nu. 26: 25. H.] of whom family of  
**HA'NUN.**

28: 10: 1. H. his son reigned [19: 2.  
2. said Da., kindness unto H., 1 Ch.  
3. prince said unto H., 1 Ch. 19: 3.  
4. H. took Dav.'s serv-ts, 1 Ch. 19: 4.  
1 Ch. 19: 6. H. sent 1,000 talents to hire  
Ne. 8: 13; valley gate repaired H., 10.

**HAP.** [Boaz's field

Ru. 2: 3. her h. was to light on  
**HAPHRA'IM.**

Jos. 19: 19. Issachar's border tow. H.

**HAPLY.**

1 S. 14: 30. if h. people eaten freely  
Mk. 11: 13. if h. he might find fruit  
Lu. 14: 29. Lest h. after laid founda.  
Ac. 5: 39. lest h. bound to fight ag. G.  
17: 27. if h. they might feel af.hn.  
2 Co. 9: 4. Lest h. if they of Macedo.

**HAPPEN.**

1 S. 28: 10. no punishment. h. to thee  
Pr. 12: 21. sh. no evil h. to the just  
Is. 41: 22. let them shew what h.  
Mk. 10: 32. tell what things sh. h.

**HAPPENED.** [Boaz'

Bo. 2: f. 3. her hap h. to light on  
1 S. 6: 9. a chance that h. to us  
2 S. 1: 6. as I h. upon m-t Gilbon  
20: 1. h. to be a man of Belial  
Es. 4: 7. Mord-i told him all had h.  
Je. 44: 23. thif. this evil is h. unto you  
Lu. 24: 14. talked of all had h.  
Ac. 3: 10. wi. wonder at that wh. h.  
Ro. 11: 25. blindness is h. to Isr.  
1 Co. 10: 11. things h. for example  
10: 12. things h. unto me have full  
1 Pe. 4: 12. as tho. strange thing h.  
2 Pe. 2: 22. h. to them nee-g to prov.

**HAPPENETH.** [verb

Ec. 2: 14. one event h. to them all  
15. As it h. to fool, so it h. to me  
8: 14. just men, wick. men to wh. h.

Ec. 9: 11. time and chance h. to them

**HAPPIER.** [all]

1 Co. 7: 40. she is h. it she abide

**HAPPY.**

Ge. 30: 13. h. au I, for dau-s will

f. 13. Leah called his name Asher,

De. 33: 23. h. art thou, O Isr. [h.

1 K. 10: 2. h. thy men, h. these thy

servants, 2 Ch. 9: 7.

Jb. 5: 17. h. is man G. correeteth

Ps. 127: 5. h. man hath quiver full

128: 2. h. shalt thou be, it be well

137: 8. h. he rewardeth thee, 9.

14: 15. h. that peo. in such a case,

h. people whose God is Lord

146: 5. h. is he hath G. of Jac. for

Pr. 3: 13. h. is man findeth wisdom

18. h. is ev. our retaineth her

14: 21. h. is he hath mercy on poor

16: 20. whose trusteth in L., h. is

28: 14. h. is man feareth alway

29: 18. keepeth the law, h. is he

Je. 12: 1. whf. h. th. deal treach-y?

Mal. 3: 15. now we call proud h.

Jn. 13: 17. if know, h. if do them

Ac. 26: 2. I think myself h. king A.

Ro. 14: 22. h. h. condemn-not him.

Ja. 5: 11. them h. who endure

1 Pe. 3: 14. suffer for righte-n., h. ye

4: 14. reproached for name of C. h.

**HARA.** [ye]

1 Ch. 5: 26. k. of Assy. bro-t them

**HARADAH.** [unto H.]

Nu. 33: 24. encamped in H. [25. fr. H.

**HARAN.** [Person]

Ge. 11: 26. begit H., 27. | 28. If. died

29. Nahor's wife was dau. of H.

31. Terah took Lot son of H.

1 Ch. 2: 46. Ephah bare H. begat

23: 9. sons of Shimei; H.

**HARAN.** [Place.] [H.]

Ge. 11: 31. Terah to H. | 32. died in

12: 4. Abram departed out of H.

5. took souls they had gotten in H.

27: 43. flee to H. | 29: 4. Of H. we

28: 10. Jacob went tow. H. | 37: 12.

2 K. 13: 12. fathers destroyed H., Isr.

Eze. 27: 23. H. and Eden merchants

**HARARITE.**

2 S. 23: 11, 33. 1 Ch. 11: 34, 35.

**HARBO'NA.****HARBO'NAH.**

Es. 1: 10. H. one of chamberlains,

**HARD.** [Adj.] [7: 2]

Ge. 18: 14. any thing too h. for L.

35: 16. Rachel had h. labour, 17.

42: 17. Joseph spake h. things | 30.

Ex. 1: 14. lives bitter with h. bond.

18: 26. h. causes bro-t unto Mo.

De. 1: 17. cause too h. bri. unto me

15: 18. if sh. not seem h. unto thee

17: 8. if matter too h. for thee in

26: 6. Egypt-s laid on h. bondage

Ju. 4: 24. ha. of Isr. h. ag. Jabin

1 S. 1: 15. I am a woman h.ofspirit

2: 13. let not h. come out of mou.

2 S. 3: 30. sons of Zeruiah too h.

13: 2. Amnon thought it h. to do

1 K. 10: 1. with h. questions | 2 Ch. 9: 1.

14: 6. I am seat with h. tidings

2 K. 2: 10. hast asked a h. thing

Jb. 30: 25. not I weep for what was h.

41: 24. h. as piece of millstone

Ps. 31: 18. lips,wh.speak a h. thing

60: 3. last shewed peo. h. things

88: 7. Thy wrath lieth h. upon me

91: 4. How long wicked spaken h.

Pr. 13: 15. way of transgr-rs is h.

Is. 14: 3. give these rest fr. h. bond

21: 2. h. vision is dela-d unto me

Je. 32: 17. nothing too h. for thee

27. I am L. is any tho. too h. for

Eze. 2: 14. are chil. h. of face [me?

3: 5. not sent to peo. of h. lang., 6.

Da. 5: 12. shewing h. sentences

Mat. 25: 24. I knew thou art h.man

Mk. 10: 24. h. for th. trust i riches

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

21.

**HAR'HAS, or HAS'Rah.** [Heb.]

2 K. 22: 14, son of II., 2 Ch. 34: 22.

**HARTHUR.** [Heb.]

Ezr. 2: 51. Nethinim, chil. of II., Ne.

**HA'RID = HADID.**

Ezr. 2: 13. The chil. Lod, II. and Ono

**HA'RIM.**

1 Ch. 24: 8. The third lot to H.

Ezr. 2: 32. chil. of II., 39: 10; 21, 31.

Ne. 3: 11. - 7: 35; 42: 10; 5: 27; 12: 13; 15.

**HA'RIPH = JORAH.**

Ne. 7: 24. chil. of II., Ezr. 2: 18: 10.

**HAR'LIT.** [Heb.]

Ge. 34: 31. deal with sister as H.?

38: 14. Jud. thought her to be a H.

21. Where is the H. than was, 22.

24. Tamar daw. in law played H.

Le. 21: 14. high priest not take a H.

Jos. 2: 1. spies came into a H.'s ho.

6: 17. only Rahab H. shall live; 25.

22. Go into the H.'s house and

Ju. 11: 1. Jeph. was son of a H.

16: 1. Samson saw there a H. and

Pr. 7: 10. woman with attire of H.

Is. 1: 21. faithful city become H.!

23: 15. aft. 70 yrs. Tyre sing as a H.

16. take a harp, thou H. th. has

Je. 2: 20. wanderest, playing H.

3: 1. hast played H. with many

6. und. ev. green tree, played H.

8. Judith went and played H. also

Eze. 16: 15. playested the H., 16, 28.

31. thou hast not been as a H.

35. O H. hear the word [H.]

41. cause thee to cease fr. playing

23: 5. Aholah played H. when

19. days she had played the H.

44. a woman that playeth the H.

Ho. 2: 5. mother hath played H.

3: 3. thou shalt not play the H.

4: 15. tho. Isr. play H. let not Jud.

Jo. 3: 3. have given a boy for H.

Am. 7: 17. Thy wife sh. be a H. in

Mi. 1: 7. return to hire of H. [city]

Na. 3: 4. whoredoms of well-fav'd H.

1 Co. 6: 15. make th. memb. of H.

16. is joined to a H. is one body

He. 11: 31. H. Rahab perished not

Ja. 2: 25. Rahab H. justifi. by works

**HARLOTS.**

1 K. 3: 16. came H. unto the king

Pr. 29: 3. th. keepeth company wi. H.

Je. 5: 7. by troops in H. houses

Ilo. 4: 14. with whores, sacri. wi. H.

Mat. 21: 31. H. go into kingl. of G.

32. publicans and H. believed him

Lu. 15: 30. devoured living wi. H.

Re. 17: 5. BAB., MOTHER OF H.

**HARM.** [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 52. not pass ov. pillar for H.

Le. 5: 16. sh. make amends for H.

Nu. 35: 23. not ene., nei. sought H.

1 S. 26: 21. no more do thee H.

2 S. 20: 6. Sheba more H. than Abs.

2 K. 4: 41. was no H. in the pot

1 Ch. 16: 22. do my prophets no H.

Ps. 105: 15. [no H.]

Pr. 3: 30. strive not, if he done thee

Je. 39: 12. look well, do him no H.

Ac. 16: 28. Do thyself no H.

27: 21. gained H. | 28: 5. felt no H.

28: 6. saw no H. | 21. speakeany H.

**HARM.** [Verb.]

Pe. 3: 13. who will H. you, if good?

**HARMLESS.**

Mat. 10: 16. be wise h. as doves

Ro. 16: 17. let n. him girl-h. boast

22: 34. betw. joints of H. | 2 Ch. 18: 23.

2 Ch. 9: 24. brought every man H.

**HARNESS, ED.** [E.]

Ex. 18: 18. Isr. went up h-d out of

Le. 46: 4. H. horses, get up horsemen.

**HA'ROD.**

Ju. 7: 1. Gideon pitched beside H.

**HA'RODITE.** [Heb.]

2 S. 23: 25. Shammah H. (2) 1 Ch.

**HA'R'OEH = REAIAH.**

1 Ch. 2: 52. Shobal had sons H., 4: 12.

**HA'R'ORITE.**

1 Ch. 11: 27. Shammoth the H.

**HA'R'SHETH.**

Ju. 4: 2. Sisera in H. of Gentiles,

**HARP.** [L., 16.

Ge. 4: 21. fa. of them th. handle H.

31: 27. might have sent thee wi. H.

1 S. 10: 5. meet prophets wi. a H.

16: 16. man cunning player on H.

23. David took a H. and played

1 Ch. 25: 3. six prophesied wi. a H.

Jb. 21: 12. They take timbrel and H.

30: 31. My H. is turned to mourn.

Ps. 33: 2. Praise L. with H., 150: 3.

43: 4. on the H. will I praise the

49: 4. open my dark saying upon H.

57: 8. awake psaltery and H., 108: 2.

71: 22. I will sing with H., 92: 3-

98: 5: 147: 7: 149: 3.

81: 2. bring hither the pleasant H.

Is. 5: 12. H. and viol in feasts [H.]

16: 11. my bowels sh. sound like a

23: 16. Take a H. | 24: 8. joy of H.

ceaseth [H.]

Da. 3: 5. at sound of H. fall down,

1 Co. 14: 7. whether pipe or H. exc.

**HARPS.**

1 K. 10: 12. the king made of almug

trees H. and psalteries, 2 Ch. 9: 11.

1 Ch. 15: 21. with H. on Sheminith

16: 5. Jeiel with psalteries and H.

2 Ch. 20: 28. to Jerus. wi. psalteries, H.

Ps. 137: 2. hanged H. upon willows

Is. 30: 32. its sh. with tabrets and H.

Eze. 26: 13. sound of H. be no more

Re. 5: 8. elders, having every one H.

14: 2. harpers harping with their H.

15: 2. I saw them having H. of God

See **CYMBALS** with **harps.**

**HARPED.** [for H.]

1 Co. 14: 7. how known what piped

**HARPERS, HARPING.**

Re. 14: 2. I heard the voice of H.-sh-g

18: 22. voice of H-s be heard nomore

**HARROW.** [Verb.]

Jb. 39: 10. will he H. valleys after

**HARROWS.** [thee?]

2 S. 12: 31. put them und. H. of

1 Ch. 20: 3. cut them wi. saws and H.

**HAR'SHA.** [Heb.]

Ezr. 2: 52. Nethinim; chil. of II., H.

**HART, S.**

De. 12: 15. eat of H-s, 14: 5-15: 22.

1 K. 4: 23. ten fat oxen, besides H-s

Ps. 42: 1. As H. panteth aff. wate b.

Is. 35: 6. sh. lame man leap as H.

La. 1: 6. her princes become like H-s

See **YOUNG.**

**HAT'RUM.** [of H.]

1 Ch. 4: 8. families of Aharrel son

**HAR'UMAPH.**

Ne. 3: 10. repaired Jedaiah son of H.

**HAR'UPIHTE.**

1 Ch. 12: 5. to Da. at Ziklag the H.

**HAR'US.** [of H.]

2 K. 21: 10. Amon, his moth. dau.

**HARVEST.** [cease

Ge. 8: 22. earth remaiñeth H. not

30: 14. went in days of wheat H.

45: 6. in 5 yrs. nei. earing nor H.

Ex. 23: 16. keep feast of H., 34: 22.

34: 21. in earing and H. shalt rest

Le. 19: 9. when ye reap H., 23: 10,

22. De. 24: 19.

25: 5. grows of own accord of H.

Ru. 1: 22. in begin. of barley H.

2: 21. fast by yo. men until end ed. H.

23. fast by maidens until end of H.

1 S. 6: 13. men reaping their H.

8: 12. will set them to reap his H.

1 S. 12: 17. Is it not wheat H. to day

2 S. 21: 9. to death in H. barley H.

10. for her from beginning of H.

Jb. 5: 5. Whose H. the hungry eat-h

Pr. 6: 8. aut. gathereth food in H.

10: 5. sleep. in H. causeth shame

20: 4. beg in H. and have nothing

26: 1. rain in H. so honour for fool

Is. 9: 3. they joy acc. to joy in H.

16: 9. shouting for thy H. is fallen

17: 11. H. be a heap in day of grief

18: 4. cloud of dew in heat of H.

5. afore the H. when bud is perf.

23: 3. H. of river is her revenue

Je. 5: 17. they shall eat up thy H.

24. reserveth to us weeks of H.

8: 20. H. is past, summer is ended

Lu. 6: 11. O Jud., he hath set a H.

Jo. 1: 11. H. of the field is perished

3: 30. Let grow tog. until H. in

39. H. is end of the world, reaps

Mk. 4: 29. put in sickle, H. is come

Lu. 10: 2: he said, H. truly is great

Jn. 4: 35. cometh H. fields white to

Re. 14: 15. the H. of earth is ripe [H.]

**HARVEST with time.**

Jos. 3: 15. Jordan overfl. all t. of H.

Ju. 15: 1. in t. of wheat H. Samson

2 S. 23: 13. chief to Da. in H. t.

Pr. 25: 13. as cold of snow in t. of H.

Je. 50: 16. handlē sickle in H. t.

51: 33. a little while t. of her H.

Mat. 13: 30. in the t. of H. I will

**HARVESTMAN.**

Is. 17: 5. as when H. gathereth corn

Je. 9: 22. fall as the handf. after H.

**HASADPAH.**

1 Ch. 3: 20. sons of Zerub., Ohel.

**HASENU'AH.**

1 Ch. 9: 7. Hodaviah son of H., chief

**HASHABI'AH.**

1 Ch. 6: 45. on left hand H. | 9: 14-

25: 19. 12th lot to H. | 3. four

26: 30. H. and breth. men of val-

27: 17. 2 Ch. 35: 20. Ezra 8: 19. Ne.

3: 17. 10: 11. 11: 15, 22. 12: 21.

**HASHAB'NAH.**

Ne. 10: 25. chief of people H. and

**HASHAB'NAH.**

Ne. 3: 10. repaired Hattush son of H.

**HASHBAD'ANA.**

Ne. 8: 4. on Ezra's left hand H.

**HASH'EM.**

1 Ch. 11: 34. valiant men, sons of H.

**HASH'MONAH.**

Ju. 11. p. Mitheah and pitched

**HA'SHUB, or HA'SHUB.**

1 Ch. 9: 14. Of Levy. Shemaiah son of

Ne. 3: 11, 23. 10: 23. 11: 15. [H.]

**HASH'U'BAH.**

1 Ch. 3: 20. sons of Zerub., Ohel.

**HA'SHUM.**

Ju. 2: 19. came with Zerub., chil.

of H. | Strange wives

10: 33. am. sons of priests taken

Ne. 7: 22. 8: 4-10: 18.

**HASHU'PHAH.**

2: 43. Ne. 7: 46. Nethinim, chil. of H., Ezr.

**HAS'RAAH.** See SHEM'AAH

**HASSENA'AH.**

Ne. 3: 3. fish gate sons of H. build

**HAS'SHUB.** See HA'SHUB.

**HAST.**

Ge. 19: 12. said unto Lot H. any be-

sides? whatso. H. in city bring

out sing, father?

27: 38. Esau said, H. but one bless-

23: 28 as a prince H. power wi. G.

33: 29. Esau said, keep that thou H.

45: 10. come thou, all th. thou H.

11. all thou H. come to poverty

Ex. 9: 19. gath. all thou **h.** in field  
13:12. ev. firstling thou **h.** the L's  
De. 8: 13. all thou **h.** is multiplied

12: 26. holy things wh. thou **h.**

Ju. 18: 3. what **h.** thou here?

1 S. 25: 6. Peace be unto all thou **h.**

2 S. 15: 35. **h.** thou not Zadok?

2 K. 4: 2 tell me, what **h.** in hou.

Jb. 10: 4. **h.** thou eyes of flesh; or

40: 9. **h.** thou an arm like God?

Pr. 3: 28. say not, Go, when **h.** it

22: 27. if thou **h.** nothing to pay

Is. 22: 16. What **h.** thou? whom **h.**

Mat. 19: 21. sell all thou **h.**, Mk. 10:

21. Lu. 18: 22.

25: 25. thou **h.** that is thine

Jn. 4: 11. whence **h.** living water?

18. he thou now **h.** is not huss.

6: 68. thou **h.** words of eter. life

7: 20. Thou **h.** a devil. 8: 48, 52.

13: 8. If I wash thee not, **h.** no

Ac. 8: 21. Thou **h.** neit. part nor lot

Ro. 2: 20. **h.** the form of knowl.

14: 22. **h.** thou faith? have it to

I Co. 4: 7. what **h.** th. didst not

8: 10. if man see thee wh. **h.** knowl.

Ja. 2: 18. Thou **h.** faith and I works

Phm. 5. faith thou **h.** toward L.

Re. 2: 3. thou **h.** patience, and (3)

6. this thou **h.**, 14, 15.

3: 1. **h.** a name to live, 4.

8. **h.** a little strength

11. hold what thou **h.**

### HASTE. [Noun.]

Ex. 10: 16. Pha. called for Mos. in **h.**  
12: 11. ye sh. eat it in **h.** girded  
33. send out of land in **h.**, De. 16: 3.  
1 S. 21: 18. k.'s business required **h.**  
2 K. 7: 15. Syrians cast away in **h.**  
Exr. 4: 23. went up in **h.** to Jerus.  
Ps. 31: 22. said in **h.** I am cut off

116: 11. I said in **h.** All men liars

1s. 52: 12. ye sh. not go out with **h.**

Da. 2: 25. brot Dan. beff king in **h.**

3: 24. king rose up in **h.** and speake

6: 19. king in **h.** unto den of lions

Mk. 6: 25. she came with **h.** to king

Lu. 1: 39. Mary into hill country wi.

2: 16. shepherds came wi. **h.** [h.]

### HASTE. [Verb.]

Ge. 19: 22. **h.** thee, escape thither

45: 9. **h.** ye go to my fa., 13.

1 S. 20: 38. Jona. cried, **h.** stay not

23: 27. **h.** thee, for Phili. have invad.

Ps. 22: 19. o my strength, **h.** to help

See MAKE haste. [me]

### HASTED.

Ge. 18: 7. to yo. man, he **h.** to dress it

24: 18. she said, Drink, and **h.**, 20.

Ex. 5: 13. the taskmasters **h.** them

Jos. 4: 10. people **h.** over Jordan

8: 14. when king saw it, they **h.**

10: 13. ambush **h.** set city on fire

10: 13. sun **h.** not to go down a

whole day upon Gibeath

Ju. 20: 37. liers in wait **h.** rushed

1 S. 17: 38. Da. **h.** [25: 23. Abig., 42,

25: 34. except thou hadst **h.** and

28: 24. the witch at En-dor **h.** and

2 S. 19: 16. Shimei, of Bahurim, **h.**

1 K. 20: 41. prophet **h.** took ashes

2 K. 9: 13. they **h.** and put garments

2 Ch. 26: 20. himself **h.** to go out

Es. 6: 12. Haman **h.** to his house

14. **h.** to bring Haman unto banq.

Jb. 31: 5. if my foot **h.** to decet

Ps. 48: 5. troubled and **h.** aw., 104: 7.

Ac. 20: 16. Paul **h.** to be at Jerus.

### HASTEN.

1 K. 22: 9. **h.** hithter Micahal

2 Ch. 24: 5. see ye **h.** the matter

Ps. 16: 4. **h.** after another god

55: 8. I wo. **h.** my escape fr. storm

Pe. 2: 25. who can be more than **h.**

Is. 5: 19. let him **h.** his work that

60: 22. I **h.** will **h.** it in his time

Je. 1: 12. I will **h.** my word to perf. it

### HASTENED, ETH.

Ge. 18: 6. Ab. h-d into the tent  
15. angels h-d Lot, saying, Arise  
2 Ch. 24: 5. the Levites h-d it not  
Es. 3: 15. posts went h-d by k., 8: 14.  
Is. 51: 14. exile h-d to be loosed  
Je. 17: 16. I have not h-d ir. being

### HASTETH. [pastor]

Jb. 9: 26. as eagle that **h.** to prey  
40: 23. drinketh up a river, and **h.**

Pr. 7: 23. as a bird **h.** to snare [not

19: 2. ne that **h.** with feet sinneth

28: 22. **h.** to be rich, hath evil eye

Ec. 1: 5. sun **h.** to where he arose

48: 16. affic. of Moab **h.** fast

Ha. 1: 8. fly as eagle that **h.** to eat

Zph. 1: 14. great day of the L. **h.**

### HASTILY.

Ge. 41: 14. Joseph **h.** out of dungeon  
Ju. 2: 23. without driving th. out **h.**

9: 5. Abin-h called **h.** unto ar-

mourbeare

1 S. 4: 14. came in **h.** and told Eli

1 K. 20: 33. the men did **h.** catch it

Pr. 20: 21. inheri. may be gotten **h.**

25: 8. go not forth **h.** to strive

Jn. 11: 31. saw Mary th. she rose **h.**

### HASTING.

Is. 16: 5. jgdm. and **h.** righte-n.

2 Pe. 3: 12. **h.** unto day of the L.

### HASTY.

Pr. 14: 29. **h.** of spirit exalteh folly

21: 5. one th. is **h.** only to want

29: 20. seem a man **h.** in his words

Ec. 5: 2. let not heart be **h.** to utter

7: 9. Be not **h.** in spi. to be angry

8: 3. ne not **h.** to go out of sight

Is. 28: 4. as **h.** fruit bef. summer

35: 2: 4. heart of **h.** shall underst.

35: 4. Say to them of **h.** heart

Da. 2: 15. Why is the decree so **h.**

1a: 16. Chaldeans, that **h.** nation

Ma. 24: 19. **h.** hashupha

Ezr. 2: 43. Nethinim, chil. of II. Ne.

### HATCH.

[not] Ge. 24: 60. possess gate of those th. **h.**

50: 15. Joseph will perad. **h.** us

Le. 19: 17. shalt not **h.** thy brother

25: 17. that **h.** you sh. reign ov. you

Yu. 10: 35. let them th. **h.** thee flee

7: 10. repaythem th. **h.** them flee

15. lay upon them th. **h.** thee, 30: 7.

19: 11. if any man **h.** his neigb.

22: 13. if take a wife, and **h.** her

24: 3. if the latter husband **h.** her

33: 11. smite thro. loins of them th.

2 Ch. 19: 12. love them that **h.** L. **h.**

28: 12. **h.** thee clothed wi. shame

Ps. 21: 8. hand find those **h.** thee

42: 21. th. **h.** righte. shall be deso.

44: 10. they which **h.** us spoil for

68: 1. let them that **h.** him the

83: 2. **h.** thee have lifted up head

89: 23. I will plague them **h.** him

97: 10. Ye that love the L. **h.** evil

105: 25. He turned heart to **h.** peo.

129: 5. let be turned that **h.** Zion

Pr. 1: 22. how long, fools, **h.** knowl.

6: 16. these six doth the Lord **h.**

8: 13. fear of the Lord is to **h.** evil;

pride do **h.** [h.] thec

9: 8. Reprove not a scorner lest he

19: 7. All breth. of poor de **h.** him

25: 17. lost be weary, and **h.** thee

29: 10. bloodthirsty **h.** upright

Ec. 3: 8. time to love, a time to **h.**

Eze. 16: 27. will deliv.-unto them **h.** thec

Am. 5: 10. They **h.** him th. rebuketh

15. **h.** the evil, and love the good

Mi. 3: 2. Who **h.** good and love evil

Mat. 5: 43. been said, love thy neighbor

**h.** enemy [L. 6: 27.]

44: do good to them that **h.** you,

6: 24. will **h.** the one, Lu. 16: 13.

24: 10. st. betray and **h.** one ano.

Lu. 1: 71. saved fr. ha. of all **h.** us

6: 22. Blessed are ye when men **h.**

14: 26. **h.** not his fat, and mother

Jn. 7: 7. world cannot **h.** you [3: 13.]

15: 18. marvel not if world **h.** I Jn.

Re. 17: 16. these shall **h.** the whore

### I HATE.

1 K. 22: 8. but I **h.** him, 2 Ch 18: 7.

19: 10. I **h.** work of them th. turn

19: 104. I **h.** ev. false way, 128.

113. I **h.** vain thoughts, but

163. I **h.** and abhor lying

139: 21. Do not I **h.** hate thee

22. I **h.** them with perfect hatred

8: 13. foward mouth do I **h.**

Is. 61: 8. I **h.** robbery for burnt off.

Je. 44: 4. do not this thing th. **h.** I

Am. 5: 21. I **h.** your feast days

6: 8. I **h.** his palaces, therefore

Zech. 8: 17. are things I **h.** saith L.

Ro. 7: 15. what I **h.** that do I

Re. 2: 6. deeds of Nicolaitanes I **h.**, 15

### HATE me.

Ge. 26: 27. Wlf. come, seeing ye **h.** m.

Ex. 20: 5. visiting inq. unto 3d and

4th generation of them **h.** m., 2.

De. 5: 9. **h.** m. 2.

De. 32: 41. will reward them **h.** m.

Ju. 11: 7. Did not ye **h.** m.?

14: 16. dinst **h.** m. [Ps. 18: 40.]

2 S. 22: 41. destroy them that **h.** m.,

Ps. 9: 13. I suffer of them th. **h.** m.

25: 19. they **h.** m. with cruel hatr.

35: 10. let them wink that **h.** m.

38: 10. **h.** m. wrongf-y are many [60:]

41: 7. **h.** m. whisper together [4-55: 3. cast inq. in wrath **h.** m.]

69: 14. be deliv.-d from them **h.** m.

81: 17. which **h.** m. may see it

118: 7. my desire upon them **h.** m.

Pr. 8: 36. that **h.** m. love death

### HATED.

Ge. 27: 41. Esau **h.** Jacob, because

29: 31. the L. saw Leah was **h.**

33: 1. L. hath heard that I was **h.**

37: 4. breth. **h.** L. Jo. yet more, 5: 8.

49: 23. archers shot at them **h.** him

De. 1: 27. Bee. the Lord **h.** us, 9: 28.

42: 4. **h.** him not in times past, 19:

4: 6. Jos. 20: 5. [the **h.** 21: 15. another **h.**] 16. bes. son of

17. shall acknowledge son of **h.**

Ju. 15: 2. I thought th. **h.** her

2 S. 5: 8. lame and blind that are **h.**

13: 15. Ammon **h.** Tamar | 22. Absalom **h.** Ammon [Ps. 18: 17.]

22: 18. deliv.-d me fr. them **h.** I

me, Es. 9: 1. had rule over them **h.** th.

5: 12. did unto those that **h.** them

1b: 29. destruc-n of him th. bne.

Ps. 26: 5. I have **h.** congr. of evil

31: 6. **h.** them th. regard vanities

41: 7. hast put to shame th. **h.** us

65: 12. nei. was it he that **h.** me

106: 10. saved them fr. him that **h.**

41: they that **h.** them ruled over

Pr. 1: 20. they **h.** knowledge

14: 17. man of wick. devices is

**Lu.** 19: 14. his citizens **h.** him  
Jn.15:18. th. it **h.** me bef. it **h.** you  
24. seen and **h.** both me and Fa.  
25. They **h.** me without a cause  
17:14. world hath **h.** them, bec.  
Ep. 5:29. no man **h.** own flesh  
He. 1: 9. Thou hast **h.** iniquity

**HATEFUL.**

Ps.36:2. until his inq. be found **h.**  
Tit. 3:3. we **h.** hating one another  
Re. 18: 2. a cage of every **h.** bird

**HATEFULLY.**

Eze. 23:20. shall deal with thee **h.**

**HATERS.**

Ps.81:15. **h.** of L sho. have submit.  
Ro. 1:30. Backbiters, **h.** of God

**HATEST.**

2 S. 19: 6. loves enim. **h.** friends  
Ps. 5: 5. **h.** all workers of iniquity  
45:7. lovest righte. **h.** wickedn.  
50: 17. thou **h.** instruction, and  
Eze.23:28. into hand whom thou **h.**

Re. 2: 6. **h.** deeds of Nicolaitanes

**HATETH, ING.**

Ex.18:21. provide men h-g covet-n.  
23: 5. if see ass of him th. **h.** thee

De. 16: 10. L not slack to him th. **h.**  
12:31. ev. abom. he **h.** have they  
16: 22. nor set up image Lord **h.**  
22:16. dano. unto this man, he **h.** her

Jb. 16: 9. He teareth me who **h.** me  
34: 17. that **h.** right, govern?

Ps. 11: 5. loveth violence, soul **h.**  
120:6. dwelt with him th. **h.** peace

Pr. 11:15. that **h.** suretysh. is sure  
12: 1. that **h.** reproof is brutish  
13: 5. a righteous man **h.** lying

24. He th. spareth rod **h.** his son  
15:10. he that **h.** reproof shall die  
27. but he that **h.** gifts shall live

26:24. th. **h.** dissembleth wi. lips  
28. A lying tongue **h.** afflicted

28:16. th. **h.** covet-n. prolong days  
29: 24. partner wi. thief **h.** soul

Is.1:14. appointed feasts my soul **h.**  
Mal. 2: 16. that he **h.** putting away

Jn. 3: 26. that doeth evil **h.** light  
7:7. me the world **h.** bec. I testify

12:25. that **h.** his life, in this world  
15: 19. not of world, thf. **h.** you

23. but he that **h.** me **h.** my Father  
Tit. 3: 3. hateful and **h-** one ano.

Jude 23. h-g garn. spotted by flesh  
1 Jn.29. th. **h.** bro. is in darkn., 11.  
3:15. Whoso. **h.** bro. is murderer

4:20. if say, I love G. and **h.** bro.

**HATH.** [is liar]

Ge. 24:36. him **h.** he giv. all he **h.**  
39: 8. all that he **h.** to my hand

Le.22:5. whatso uncleanness he **h.**  
27:8. no devoted thi. of all he **h.**

Nu. 23: 22. **h.** strength of, 24:8.  
27:4. Why name aw. bee. **h.** no son

De.10:16. Levi **h.** no part nor inheri.  
12: 12. -14. 27, 29. [h.]

21: 16. sons to inherit that he  
17. firstb. double por-n of all he **h.**

Jos. 6:22. bring out wom. all she **h.**  
7: 15. be burnt, he and all he **h.**

1 S. 15:22. **h.** L delight in off-gs?  
25: 21. kept all this fellow **h.**

2 K. 4:2. handmaid **h.** not any thi.  
14. Verily she **h.** no child, her

Jb. 1: 10. hedge about all he **h.**  
11. touch all he **h.**

12. all that he **h.** is in thy power  
2: 4. all man **h.** give for his life

5: 16. So the poor **h.** hope  
38: 28. **h.** the rain a father?

21: 21. what pleas. **h.** he in house  
Ps.37:16. little that a righteous **h.** is  
109: 11. extortioneer catch all he **h.**

127:5. Happy is man **h.** quiver full

146: 5. Happy be that **h.** God of

Pr. 12: 9. he that **h.** a serv. better

13: 4. slaggard desirith, **h.** noth.

7. maketh hims. rich, yet **h.** noth.

Pr.16:22. und-g is life unto him **h.** it  
17: 8. stone in eyes of him **h.** it  
19: 23. **h.** it, shall abide satisfied  
23:29. Who **h.** woe? who **h.** sorrow?  
Ec. 4: 8. **h.** nei. child ner bro. [16]  
10. for he **h.** not another to help  
6:8. what **h.** wise more than fool?  
8: 8. nei. **h.** his power in day of  
Can. 8: 8. sister, she **h.** no breasts  
Is. 29: 8. and his soul **h.** appetite  
45: 9. **h.** no hands | 50:10. no light  
52: 2. he **h.** no form nor comeliness  
55:1. he **h.** **h.** no money, come ye  
Je. 23:28. prophet that **h.** a dream,  
tell, he that **h.** my word, let  
4: 1. **h.** Isr. no sons? **h.** no heir?  
La.3:20. My soul **h.** them in remem.  
Mal. 1:14. deceiver which **h.** in flock  
Mat 5:23. thy bro. **h.** aught ag. thee  
8: 20. **h.** not to lay head, Lu.9:38.  
11: 15. he that **h.** ears to hear, let  
him hear, 13: 9, 43. Mk. 4: 9.  
23:-7: 16. Lu. 8: 8-14. 35:  
Re. 2: 7, 11, 17, 29,-3: 6, 17, 22.  
nor drinking, say He **h.** a  
devil, Lu. 7: 33. Jn. 10: 20.  
13: 12. whoso. **h.** to him be given,  
who **h.** not, fr. him be taken  
th. he **h.** 25: 29. Mk. 4: 25.  
Lu. 8: 18,-19: 26.  
21. Yet **h.** he not root in himself  
27. whence then **h.** it tares  
44. selleth all he **h.** buyeth field  
56. Whence **h.** this n-an these?  
Mk. 6:2. [3. L. **h.** need of them, Mk.11:  
21: 3. L. **h.** need of them, Mk.11:  
25:28. unto him wh. **h.** 10 talents  
Mk. 3: 22. he **h.** Beelzebub, and  
26. cannot stand but **h.** an end  
19. never forgiveness but is  
30. said, He **h.** an unclean spirit  
9: 17. my son, wh. **h.** a dumb sp.  
14: 8. She **h.** done what she could  
Lu. 3: 11. He that **h.** two coats, let  
12: 5. wh. after he **h.** killed **h.**  
44. make him ruler ov. al. he **h.**  
14: 33. th. forsaketh not all he **h.**  
19:24. give it him **h.** 10 pounds, 25.  
20: 24. Whose superscription **h.**?  
22: 36. **h.** a purse, that **h.** no sw.  
24:30. spirit **h.** not flesh and bones  
Jn. 3: 29. He that **h.** the bride, is  
36. believed **h.** everlasting life,  
5: 24. -6:47,54. Ifself, so **h.** given  
5: 26. as Father **h.** life in him  
6: 9. which **h.** five barley loaves  
12:48. **h.** one judgeth him, the word  
14: 21. It that **h.** my com-ts and  
30. prince of world **h.** noth. in me  
15:13. Greater love **h.** no man than  
16: 15. All things Fa. **h.** are mine  
21. woman **h.** sorrow bee. her hour  
19: 11. deliv-d thee, **h.** greater sin  
Ac. 9: 14. he **h.** authority fr. chief  
15: 21. **h.** in ev. city them preach  
23:17. **h.** a certain thi. to tell, 18.  
Ro. 3: 1. What advantage **h.** Jew?  
4: 2. if by works, he **h.** to glory  
9: 21. **h.** not the potter power ov.  
1 Co. 7: 4. wife **h.** not power of own  
7. ev. man **h.** his proper gift of G.  
12. If any brother **h.** a wife, 13.  
12: 26. **h.** a psalm, **h.** a doctrine  
2 Co. 6: 14. what fellowsh. **h.** right-eousn.  
with unright. ?(2)  
15. what concord **h.** C. ?  
16. **h.** temple of God  
8:12 accepted acc. to that man **h.**  
Ga. 4:27. the desolate **h.** more chil.  
Ep. 5:5. nor idolater **h.** any inherit.  
Ph. 3: 4. if any thinketh he **h.**  
1 Th. 6:16. Who only **h.** immortality  
Col. 4: 13. he **h.** a great zeal for  
He.3:3. builder **h.** more honon than  
7: 24. **h.** an unchangeable priesth.  
10:35. confidence, which **h.** recompl.

Pr.16:22. und-g is life unto him **h.** it  
17: 8. stone in eyes of him **h.** it  
19: 23. **h.** it, shall abide satisfied  
23:29. Who **h.** woe? who **h.** sorrow?  
Ec. 4: 8. **h.** nei. child ner bro. [16]  
10. for he **h.** not another to help  
6:8. what **h.** wise more than fool?  
8: 8. nei. **h.** his power in day of  
Can. 8: 8. sister, she **h.** no breasts  
Is. 29: 8. and his soul **h.** appetite  
45: 9. **h.** no hands | 50:10. no light  
52: 2. he **h.** no form nor comeliness  
55:1. he **h.** **h.** no money, come ye  
Je. 23:28. prophet that **h.** a dream,  
tell, he that **h.** my word, let  
4: 1. **h.** Isr. no sons? **h.** no heir?  
La.3:20. My soul **h.** them in remem.  
Mal. 1:14. deceiver which **h.** in flock  
Mat 5:23. thy bro. **h.** aught ag. thee  
8: 20. **h.** not to lay head, Lu.9:38.  
11: 15. he that **h.** ears to hear, let  
him hear, 13: 9, 43. Mk. 4: 9.  
23:-7: 16. Lu. 8: 8-14. 35:  
Re. 2: 7, 11, 17, 29,-3: 6, 17, 22.  
nor drinking, say He **h.** a  
devil, Lu. 7: 33. Jn. 10: 20.  
13: 12. whoso. **h.** to him be given,  
who **h.** not, fr. him be taken  
th. he **h.** 25: 29. Mk. 4: 25.  
Lu. 8: 18,-19: 26.  
21. Yet **h.** he not root in himself  
27. whence then **h.** it tares  
44. selleth all he **h.** buyeth field  
56. Whence **h.** this n-an these?  
Mk. 6:2. [3. L. **h.** need of them, Mk.11:  
21: 3. L. **h.** need of them, Mk.11:  
25:28. unto him wh. **h.** 10 talents  
Mk. 3: 22. he **h.** Beelzebub, and  
26. cannot stand but **h.** an end  
19. never forgiveness but is  
30. said, He **h.** an unclean spirit  
9: 17. my son, wh. **h.** a dumb sp.  
14: 8. She **h.** done what she could  
Lu. 3: 11. He that **h.** two coats, let  
12: 5. wh. after he **h.** killed **h.**  
44. make him ruler ov. al. he **h.**  
14: 33. th. forsaketh not all he **h.**  
19:24. give it him **h.** 10 pounds, 25.  
20: 24. Whose superscription **h.**?  
22: 36. **h.** a purse, that **h.** no sw.  
24:30. spirit **h.** not flesh and bones  
Jn. 3: 29. He that **h.** the bride, is  
36. believed **h.** everlasting life,  
5: 24. -6:47,54. Ifself, so **h.** given  
5: 26. as Father **h.** life in him  
6: 9. which **h.** five barley loaves  
12:48. **h.** one judgeth him, the word  
14: 21. It that **h.** my com-ts and  
30. prince of world **h.** noth. in me  
15:13. Greater love **h.** no man than  
16: 15. All things Fa. **h.** are mine  
21. woman **h.** sorrow bee. her hour  
19: 11. deliv-d thee, **h.** greater sin  
Ac. 9: 14. he **h.** authority fr. chief  
15: 21. **h.** in ev. city them preach  
23:17. **h.** a certain thi. to tell, 18.  
Ro. 3: 1. What advantage **h.** Jew?  
4: 2. if by works, he **h.** to glory  
9: 21. **h.** not the potter power ov.  
1 Co. 7: 4. wife **h.** not power of own  
7. ev. man **h.** his proper gift of G.  
12. If any brother **h.** a wife, 13.  
12: 26. **h.** a psalm, **h.** a doctrine  
2 Co. 6: 14. what fellowsh. **h.** right-eousn.  
with unright. ?(2)  
15. what concord **h.** C. ?  
16. **h.** temple of God  
8:12 accepted acc. to that man **h.**  
Ga. 4:27. the desolate **h.** more chil.  
Ep. 5:5. nor idolater **h.** any inherit.  
Ph. 3: 4. if any thinketh he **h.**  
1 Th. 6:16. Who only **h.** immortality  
Col. 4: 13. he **h.** a great zeal for  
He.3:3. builder **h.** more honon than  
7: 24. **h.** an unchangeable priesth.  
10:35. confidence, which **h.** recompl.

He.11:10. city wh. **h.** founda-s [17.  
Ja. 2: 14. tho. man say he **h.** faith,  
1 Jn. 2: 23. denieh son **h.** not Fa.  
3: 3. every man that **h.** this hope  
15. no murderer **h.** eternal life  
17. whose **h.** this world's good, and  
4: 16. believed love God **h.** to us  
18. no fear in love, fear **h.** torment  
5:10. believeth on Son **h.** the wttn.  
12. **h.** Son **h.** life, **h.** not Son **h.**  
2 Jn. 9. abideth not in doctr. of **h.**  
not G., abideth **h.** Fa. and Son  
Re. 2:12. he **h.** the sharp sword  
18. Son of G. who **h.** his eyes like  
3: 1. he that **h.** the seven Spirits  
7. that **h.** key of David opens  
12: 6. wildern. where she **h.** a place  
12. knoweth he **h.** but a short time  
13:18. Let him th. **h.** undercount  
16: 9. God which **h.** power over  
17:7. beast which **h.** the seven heads  
9. here is mind which **h.** wisdom  
20:6. on such 2d death **h.** no power

**HATHATH.****HATIPHA.**

Ezr. 2:54. Nethinim: chil. of II. Ne.

**HATITA.** [Ne. 7:45.]

Ezr. 2: 42. of porters: chil. of II..

**HATRED.**

Ge. 26: 1. amo. well, called it **h.**

Nu. 35: 20. if he thrust him of **h.**

2 S. 18: 15. **h.** wherewith he hated

Ps. 25: 10. hate me with cruel **h.**

109: 3. compassed me about wi. **h.**

5: rewarded me e. **h.** for love

139:22. I hate them with perf. **h.**

Pr. 10: 12. **h.** stirreth up strife

18. hideth **h.** with a staled ex. and

26: 26. **h.** is cov-d by deceit [h.]

Ec. 9: 1. no man kno-h love or **h.**

6. their **h.** and envy is perished

Eze. 25: 15. to destroy it for old **h.**

35: 5. Bee. hast had perpetual **h.**

11. sec. to envy used out of **h.**

Ho. 9: 7. for inq., and for great **h.**

S. prophet is **h.** in ho. of his God

Ga. 5: 20. witchcraft, **h.** works of

**HATS.** [flesh

Da. 3: 21. bound in hoses and **h.**

**HAT'IL.**

Ezr. 2: 57. of Sol.'s serv-s chil. of II.

**HATTUSIL.**

1 Ch. 3: 22. sons of Shemaiah: H.

Ezr. 8: 2. Ne. 3: 10.-10:4. 12:-1.

**HAUGHTILY.**

Mi. 2: 3. nei. sh. ye go **h.** that the e

**HAUGHTINESS.**

Pr. 21: 14. the **h.** of eyes is sin

Is. 2: 11. **h.** of men bowed down

17. **h.** of men sh. be made low

13: 11. will lay low **h.** of terrible

16. heard of **h.** of Moab, Je.48:20.

**HAUGHTY.**

2 S. 22: 28. thine eyes are upon **h.**

Ps. 131: 1. Lord, my heart is not **h.**

Pr. 6: 17. the Lord hatteh **h.** eyes

16: 18. **h.** spirit goeth bef. a fall

12: 18. Bef. destrie. heart is **h.**

21: 24. **h.** scorneh is his name

Is. 3: 16. Bee. dan-s of Zion are **h.**

10:33. and **h.** shall be humbled

24: 4. **h.** peo. of earth languish

Eze. 16: 50. **h.** bef. me, I took away

Zpb.3:11. no more **h.** bee. of hol. mt.

**HAUNT.** [Veib.]

1 S. 23: 22. go see where his **h.** is

**HAUNTED.**

1 S. 30:31. Da. and men wont to **h.**

Eze. 26:17. terror to be on all th. **h.** it

**HAURAN.**

Eze. 47: 16. is by coast of **h.**, 18.

**HAVE.**

Ge. 11: 6. they **h.** all one language

33: 9. Esau said I **h.** enough, 11.

43: 7. **h.** ye another brother

Ge. 44: 19. **h.** ye father? 46: 32. brought all they **h.**, 47: 1. Ex. 20: 3. **h.** no other gods, De. 5: 7. 22: 3. if **h.** noth., he sh. be sold. Le. 7: 7. pri maketh atone-t **h.** it, 8. 10. ex. meat off-g sons of Aa. sh. h. 19: 36. a just hin shall ye **h.** 22: 13. if priest's daughter **h.** no child, Nu. 27: 8, 9. 25: 26. if man **h.** noue to redeem Nu. 11: 13. Whence should I **h.** flesh 18: 20. **h.** no inheritance (2), 23, 24. De. 18: 1, 2. Jos. 18: 7; 22: 38. **h.** I now any power at all 25: 13. covenant of peace he sh. h. 35: 8. them th. **h.** many, th. h. few De. 5: 26. who heard G., as we **h.**? Jos. 2: 13. alive fa. and all they **h.** 17: 18. though they **h.** iron chariots 22: 24. What **h.** you do to with L. Ju. 14: 15. **h.** ye called us to take that we **h.**? What **h.** I more 18: 24. Ye **h.** taken my gods, and Ru. 1: 12. I am too old to **h.** a hush. 18: 8: 10. will **h.** a king over us (12) 9: 7. is not a present; what **h.** we? 15: 3. utterly destroy all they **h.** 18: 8. can he **h.** more but kingd.? 21: 15. **h.** I need of madmen (2) 2: 8. 13: 9. said, **h.** out all men fr. me 15: 36. **h.** with them their 2 sons 16: 10. What **h.** I to do with you, ye 18: 18. I **h.** no son to keep my name 19: 28. What right **h.** I to cry unto 34. How long **h.** I to live ? [king 43: said, We **h.** ten parts in king 20: 1. We **h.** no part in David (2) 1 K. 8: 28. **h.** respect unto praver of 12: 16. What portion **h.** we in David 17: 12. I **h.** nota cake, but handful 20: 4. O king, I am thine, all I **h.** 21: 2. that I may **h.** it for a garden 22: 17. Isr. as sheep **h.** no shepherd 2 K. 11: 15. **h.** her forth, 2 Ch. 23: 20: 9. This sign shalt **h.** of L. [14: 2 Ch. 1: 12. nei. shall any **h.** like 16: 9. hencef. shant **h.** wars [comp. 20: 12. we **h.** no might ag. this 35: 21. What **h.** I to do with thee 23. sait **h.** me away, for I am Ezr. 4: 16. sh. **h.** no portion, Ne. 2: 20. Ne. 5: 5. other men **h.** our lands Jb. 9: 9. look for light but **h.** none 6: 8. Oh that I might **h.** my request 10. Then should I yet **h.** comfort 21: 15. what profit **h.** if we pray to 30: 13. mar my path, **h.** no helper 35: 3. What profit **h.** if cleansed Ps. 2: 4. L. shall **h.** them in deris. 14: 4. **h.** workers of iniq. no knowl-e? 16: 6. I **h.** godly heritage [53: 4. 35: 25. not say, Ah, so wo, we **h.** it 73: 7. **h.** more than heart eo. wish 25. Whom **h.** I in heaven but 104: 33. to my G. while I **h.** my being 111: 10. good underst-g **h.** all that 115: 5. h. mouths; eyes **h.** they 6. **h.** ears; noses **h.**. 135: 16, 17. 119: 42. shall I **h.** whw. to ams 145: Great peace **h.** they wh. love 149: 2. sing praise while I **h.** being 149: 9. this honour **h.** all his saints Pr. 1: 14. let us all **h.** one purse 20: 4. slugg. beg in harvest **h.** noth. 28: 19. tilleth land sh. **h.** plenty 29: 21. sh. **h.** him become his son 30: 2. I **h.** not the understanding 3. nor **h.** I the knowl. of the Holy Ec. 3: 19. yea, they **h.** all one breath 7: 12. wisd. giveth life to them **h.** it 9: 5. nel. **h.** any more a reward 6. nel. **h.** they any more portion Can. 8: 8. We **h.** a little sister and she 12. thou. O Sol., must **h.** a thous. 18: 5: 13. are gone, bee. **h.** no knowl. 23: 12. there shant thou **h.** no rest 26: 1. We **h.** a strong city, salvation

1s. 30: 20. Yesh. **h.** a song as in night 40: 20. th. **h.** no might, he iner-h. 43: 8. that **h.** eyes, deaf that **h.** ears 45: 1. **h.** not I the Lord? is no G. 24. say. in the L. **h.** righteous 49: 20. chil. thou shalt **h.** sh. say 50: 2. **h.** I no power to deliver? 11. this **h.** of mine ha., lie down 52: 5. what **h.** I here, saith the L. 56: 11. dogs, wh. can never **h.** enough 61: 7. For shame you sh. h. double Je. 5: 21. **h.** eyes see not, **h.** ears 31. my people love to **h.** it so 12: 12. no flesh shall **h.** peace 16: 2. nei. shant **h.** sons nor dau-s 23: 17. L. said, Ye sh. h. peace, 29: 7. 35: 7. not plant viney., nor **h.** any 36: 30. **h.** none to sit upon throne 38: 2. sh. **h.** his life for a prey 44: 14. they **h.** a desire to return 49: 9. will destroy till **h.** enough 31. nation which **h.** nei. gates nor La. 3: 21. this I recall, thf. h. hope Eze 5: 11. nei. will **h.** pity, 7: 4. -8: 18: 9: 10. [pity] 9: 5. let not eye spare, nei. **h.** ye 18: 23. **h.** I pleas. that wicked die? 32. I **h.** no pleas. in death of, 33: 11. 21: 25. when iniqu. shall **h.** end, 29. Da. 2: 30. for any wisdom that **h.** I. 3: 25. I see 4 men, they **h.** no hurt 5: 7. shall **h.** a chain of gold, 16. 6: 2. king should **h.** no damage Ho. 10: 3. they sh. say We **h.** no king Mi. 3: 6. night unto you, not **h.** vis. Zph. 2: 10. This **h.** for their pride Hag. 1: 6. eat, but ye **h.** not enough Mal. 2: 10. **h.** we not all one father? Mat. 3: 9. We **h.** Abraham to our father? Lu. 8: 8. 5: 40. take coat, let him **h.** cloak 46. love th., what reward **h.** ye? 6: 2. They **h.** their reward, 5: 16. 8: 20. foxes h. holes (2), Lu. 9: 55 29. What **h.** we to do with thee, Jesus? Mk. 1: 2. L. 4: 34. 13: 12. **h.** more abund. 25: 20. 14: 4. not lawful to **h.** her. Mk. 6: 1. S. 33: Whene **h.** so much br in wil. 34. How many loaves **h.** ye? Mk. 6: 33: 8: 5: ftdard, 21: 21. L. 17: 6. 17: 20. If **h.** faith as a grain of mus- 18: 12. man **h.** an hundred sheep 19: 16. that I may **h.** eternal life? 21. thou sh. **h.** treasure in heav. 27. foll-d thet, what shall we **h.**? 26: 11. ye **h.** the poor always, me **h.** not, Mk. 14: 7. Jn. 12: 8. 65. what need **h.** we of witnesses? 27: 19. **h.** not, to do with just man 43. let him deliv..if he will **h.** him 65. Ye **h.** a watch; go your way Mk. 2: 17. whole **h.** no need of phys. 19. as long as they **h.** the bridegr. 8: 15: to **h.** power to heal sick 4: 17. **h.** no root in them, Lu. 8: 13. 23. if any **h.** ears, 7: 16. Re. 13: 25. 40. how is it ye **h.** no faith? 17: 8. 16. It is bec. we **h.** no bread, 9: 50. **h.** salt in yourselves, h. peace 10: 21. **h.** treas. in heav., Lu. 18: 22. 23. sh. they **h.** riches enter 11: 22. **h.** faith in God 23. shall **h.** whatsoever he saith 24. believe ye receive, ve shall **h.** 25. if ye **h.** aught against any Lu. 6: 32. what thank **h.** ye? 33. 34. 7: 40. I **h.** somewhat to say unto 8: 18. taken what he seem. to **h.** 9: 3. neither **h.** two coats 11: 5. which of you shall **h.** a friend 6. I **h.** nothing to set bef. him 41. give alms of such as ye **h.** 12: 4. **h.** no more th. they can do 17. I **h.** no room where to bestow 24. which neither **h.** storehouse 33. Sell that ye **h.** and give alms

Lu. 12: 50. I **h.** baptism to be bapt. wl. 14: 18. I pray **h.** me excused, 19. 28. whether he **h.** suff. to finish 15: 31. ever with me, all I **h.** is 16: 28. For I **h.** five brethren | thine 29. They **h.** Moses and prophets 18: 24. shall they that **h.** riches 19: 14. will not **h.** this man reign 17. **h.** thou author. over ten cities 22: 31. Sat. hath desired to **h.** you 37. things come-g me **h.** an end 24: 17. What communications ye **h.** 39. spirit not flesh, us ye see me **h.** 41. **h.** ye any meat? Jn. 21: 5. Jn. 2: 3. moth. of J. said, **h.** no wine 4. Wom., what **h.** I do to wi. thee? 3: 15. not perish, **h.** everl. life, 16. 4: 17. woman said, I **h.** no husb. 32. I **h.** meat to eat ye know not 5: 7. I **h.** no man to put me into 26. hath given Son to **h.** life in 36. I **h.** greater witness than of Jn. 38. ye **h.** not his word abiding 39. think ye **h.** eternal life, and 40. to me that ye might **h.** life 42. I know ye **h.** not love of God 6: 40. beli-h., may **h.** everl. life 53. exc. ye eat his fl., **h.** no life 8: 6. th. they might **h.** to accuse 12. foll-l me, sh. **h.** light of life 26. I **h.** many things to say, 16: 12. 41. **h.** one father even God 49. I **h.** not a devil 9: 41. If blind, ye sho. **h.** no sin 10: 10. I am come that they **h.** life 16. other sheep I **h.** not of this 18. I **h.** power to lay it down, and 12: 35. Walk while he **h.** light, 36. 13: 35. if ye **h.** love one to another 16: 22. ye now **h.** sorrow, but I will 33. that in me ye might **h.** peace, ye sh. **h.** tribulation, I **h.** overc. 17: 13. that they might **h.** my joy 18: 39. ye **h.** a custom I sho. release 19: 7. We **h.** a law? 15. We **h.** no k. 10. knowest not I **h.** power, 11. 20: 31. that beli-g ye might **h.** life Ac. 3: 6. Silv. and gold **h.** I none (2) 9: 6. L., what wilt thou **h.** me to do? 16: 3. Him wo. Paul **h.** go wi. him 17: 25. in him we **h.** our being 18: 10. I **h.** much peo. in this city 19: 25. by this craft **h.** our wealth 38. **h.** a matter against any man 21: 23. We **h.** 4 men wh. **h.** a vow 23: 29. to **h.** noth. laid to his charge 24: 15. And **h.** hope toward God 16. to **h.** a conscience void 23. to let him **h.** liberty 25. when I **h.** a convenient season 25: 16. **h.** the accusers face to face 26. I **h.** no certain thi. to write (3) Ro. 1: 13. that I might **h.** some fruit 2: 14. Gentiles, wh. **h.** not the law 5: 2. by wh. I access, Ep. 2: 18. 6: 22. ye **h.** your fruit unto holin. 8: 9. if any **h.** not Spirit of Christ 23. ours. also wh. **h.** firstfruits 9: 2. I **h.** great heaviness 9. I will come. Surah sh. **h.** a son 10: 2. they **h.** a zeal of God but 12: 4. members **h.** not same office 13: 3. thou sh. **h.** praise of same 14: 22. Hast thou faith? **h.** to thy. 15: 4. that we might **h.** hope 17. I **h.** whereof I may glory 16. 2: 16. we **h.** the mind of C. 4: 1. **h.** no certain dwellingplace 15. yet **h.** ye not many fathers 5: 1. that one sho. **h.** his fa.'s wife 6: 4. If then ye **h.** judgm. of things 19. H. G. in you, wh. ye **h.** of G. 7: 2. let ev. man **h.** his own wife, every woman **h.** own husband 25. I **h.** no com-t of the lord 28. such sh. **h.** trouble in the flesh 29. they that **h.** wives be as tho.

1 Co.7:32. wo. h., you with-t carefuln.  
 40. I think I h. the Spirit of God  
 8: 1. know, we all h. knowledge  
 9: 4. h. we not power to eat, 5: 6.  
 16. I h. nothing to glory of  
 17. do this willingly I h. a reward  
 11: 10. ought wom. to h. power on  
 14. if a man h. long hair [head  
 15. if a woman h. long hair, it is  
 16. we h. no such custom, nei.  
 22. What! h. ye not houses to eat  
 12: 21. eye not to ha., I h. no need  
 23. h. more abun. comeliness 24.  
 25. sho. h. same care one for ano.  
 30. h. all the gifts of healing?  
 13: 1. h. not charity, I am become  
 2. tho. I h. all faith and h. not, 3.  
 15: 31. rejoyg I h. in Christ Jesus  
 34. some h. not knowl. of God  
 2 Co.1:15. ye might h. a secound bene.  
 2: 3. I sho. h. sorrow, Ph. 2: 27.  
 4. love I h. abundantly unto you  
 3: 4. such trust h. we thro. C.  
 12. Seeing we h. such hope  
 4: 1. seeing we h. this ministry  
 7. But we h. this treas. in earthen  
 5: 1. we h. a building of God, a  
 13. ye may h. somewhat to ans.  
 8: 11. out of that ye h.  
 Ga. 2: 4. liberty we h. in C. Jesus  
 6: 4. sh. he h. rejoicing in him.  
 10. As we h. oppor. let us do good  
 Ep. 1: 7. In whom we h. redemp-  
 tion, Col. 1: 14. [4: 17.  
 3: 2. In whom we h. boldness, 1 Jn.  
 Ep. 4: 28. h. to give to him needeth  
 5: 11. h. no fellowship with unfr.  
 Ph. 1: 7. 1. h. you in my heart  
 4: 18. but I h. all and abound  
 20. I h. no man likeminded  
 3: 4. I might also h. confidence,  
 1 Jn. 2: 28. 3: 21.  
 17. as ye h. us for an ensample  
 Col. 1: 4. love ye h. to all saints  
 18. he might h. the preéminence  
 2: 1. what gr. conflict I h. for you  
 23. Wh. things h. a shew of wisd.  
 3: 13. if any man h. a quarrel ag.  
 4: 1. knowing ye h. a Master in  
 1 Th. 2: 14. ye suffered, as they h.  
 3: 6. that ye h. good remembrance,  
 2 Ti. 1: 3.  
 4: 12. ye may h. lack of nothing  
 13. as others which h. no hope  
 5: 1. ye h. no need that I write  
 2 Th. 3: 2. for all men h. no faith  
 9. not bec. we h. not power [savd  
 1 Ti. 2: 4. Who will h. all to be  
 3: 7. he must h. a good report  
 5: 4. if any widow h. children  
 16. wom. th. believeth h. widows  
 6: 2. they that h. believing masters  
 Phm. 7. we h. great joy and conso.  
 Hea.13. him with whom we h. to do  
 14. Seeing that we h. a high pri.  
 15. we h. not a high priest  
 5: 12. ye h. need that one teach  
 14. by use h. senses exercised  
 6: 18. we might h. a strong cons.  
 19. hope we h. as an anchor  
 7: 5. h. a com-t to take tithes  
 28. high priests wh. h. infirmity  
 8: 1. We h. such a high priest, set  
 3. that this man h. somewhat  
 10:34. h. in heaven a better subst.  
 36. ye h. need of patience  
 12: 9. we h. had fa-s of our flesh  
 28. iet us h. grace whereby we may  
 13: 5. content with such as ye h.  
 10. we h. an altar they h. no right  
 14. here h. we no continuing city  
 18. h. a good consci., 1 Pe. 3: 16.  
 Ja. 1: 4. let patience h. her perfect  
 2: 1. h. not faith of C. with respect  
 14. h. not works, can faith save?  
 17. even so faith, if it h. not works  
 18. Then hast faith, and I h. works

Ja. 3: 14. if ye h. bitter envy, strife  
 4: 2. Ye lust and h. not, desire to  
 h. and war, yet h. not  
 1 Pe. 4: 8. ab. all h. event charity  
 2 Pe. 1: 15. h. these always in remem.  
 19. we h. a more sure word of  
 2:14. a heart they h. exercised with  
 1 Jn. 1: 3. may h. fellowship, 6. 7.  
 1 Co. 10: 2.  
 8. if we say, we h. no sin  
 2: 1. we h. an Advocate with Fa.  
 20. we h. unction fr. Holy One  
 4: 21. this com-t h. we from him  
 5: 13. may know ye h. eter. life  
 14. this is confidence we h. in him  
 15. know we h. the petitions we  
 3 Jn. 4. I h. no greater joy than  
 9. who loveth to h. pre-eminence  
 Re. 1: 14. I h. a few things ag.  
 18. I h. keys of hell [thee, 20.  
 2:4. I h. somewhat ag. thee, 14:20.  
 10. ye shall h. tribulation  
 24. as many as h. not this doctr.  
 25. what ye h. already, hold fast  
 3: 17. and h. need of nothing  
 9: 4. which h. not the seal of God  
 11:6. These h. power to shut heaven  
 12: 17. h. the testimony of Jes. C.  
 14:11. they h. no rest day nor night  
 13: these h. one mind, and give  
 19:10. that h. testimony of Jesus  
 21:8. liars sh. h. their part in lake  
 22: 14. may h. right to tree of life  
 See COMPASSION, DOMINION.

**HAVEN, S.** [of ships

Ge. 49: 13. Zebu. dwell at h. a h.  
 Ps. 107: 20. bring-h unto desired h.  
 27:12. h. not commodious, a h.  
 See FAIR HAVENS.

**HAVILAH.** [Person, Place.]

Ge. 2: 11. la. of H. is gold, 25: 18.  
 10:7. sons of Cush. H., 29:1 Ch.1:9,  
 1 S. 15:7. smote Amal-s fr. H. [23.

**HAVING.** [22: 3.

Le. 7: 20. h. uncleanly, upon him, 20:18. h. her sickn. [22:22. h. wen Nu.24:4. trance, but h. eyes open, 16.  
 Ru.1:3. stay for them fr. h. h. bus-h.  
 1 Ch. 21: 16. h. a drawn sword in 2 Ch. 11: 12. h. Judah and Benj.  
 Es. 6: 12. h. his head covered  
 Pr. 6: 7. wh. h. no guide, overseer Eze. 38: 11. h. neil. bars nor gates  
 Mi. 1: 11. h. thy shame naked  
 Zeh. 9: thy k. cometh h. salva.  
 Mat. 7: 29. taught as one h. autho.  
 8: 9. h. soldiers under me, Lu. 7:8.  
 9:35. sheep h. no sheph. Mk. 6:34.  
 15:30. mult. came h. with th. lame 18: 8. rather than h. two hands or  
 9. rather than h. two eyes to be  
 cast, Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47.  
 22:12. not h. a wedding garment  
 24. If die, h. no chil., Lu. 20: 28.  
 25. h. no issue, left wife to bro.  
 26: 7. h. alabaster box, Mk. 14: 3.  
 Mk. 3: 1. h. nothing to eat, Jesus 18. h. eyes, see ye not? h. ears  
 11: 13. h. leaves [12: 6. h. one son  
 Lu. 8:43. woman h. an issue of bl.  
 11:36. full of light h. no part dark  
 15:4. What man h. a hund. sheep?  
 8. what wom. h. 10 pieces of sil.  
 17:7. which h. a serv. ploughing  
 Jn. 5: 2. Bethesda h. five porches  
 7: 15. letters, h. never learned  
 18: 10. Peter h. a sword drew it  
 Ac. 2:47. h. favour with all the peo.  
 4:37. h. land, sold it, and bro-t the  
 22: 12. h. a good report of Jews  
 24: 22. h. more perfect knowl. of  
 Ro. 2: 14. h. not the law, are a law  
 12: 6. h. then gifts differing acc. to  
 15: 23. h. no more place in these  
 7: 37. steadfast, h. no necessity  
 1 Co. 6: 1. h. a matter againstano,  
 Ge. 10: 26. Joktan begat H., 1 Ch.1:

2 Co.6: 10. as h. noth., yet poss-g all  
 7: 1. h. these promises, beloved  
 9: 8. ye always h. all sufficiency  
 10: 6. h. in a readiness to revenge  
 15. h. hope, when faith is incr-d  
 11: 4. h. his head covered [spot  
 Ep. 2: 12. h. no hope ] b: 27. not h.  
 6: 14. h. your loins girt about  
 Ph. 1:23. h. a desire to depart, and  
 25. h. this confidence, I know  
 30. h. same conflict which ye saw  
 2: 2. likeminded, h. same love  
 3: 9. not h. my own righteousness  
 Col. 1:20. h. made peace thro. blood  
 2: 19. h. nourishment ministered  
 1 Ti. 3:4. h. his chil. in subjection  
 4: 8. h. the promise of the life th.  
 5:12. h. damnation, bee they east  
 6: 8. h. food and raiment, let us  
 2 Ti. 2: 19. h. this seal, L. know-h  
 3: 5. h. a form of godliness, but  
 4:3. heap teachers, h. itching ears  
 Tit. 1: 6. h. faithful children  
 2: 8. h. no evit to say of you  
 IIe. 7:3. h. neith. beginning of days  
 10: 1. the law h. a shadow of good  
 19. h. therefore breth. boldness  
 1 Pe. 2: 12. h. conversation honest  
 3: 16. h. a good conscience, they  
 2 Pe. 2: 14. h. eyes full of adult-y  
 2 Jn. 12. h. many things to write  
 Jude 19. sensual, h. not the Spirit  
 Re. 5:6. h. 7 horns | 8. h. harps  
 7:2. h. the seal of the living God  
 8: 3. h. a golden censer  
 9: 17. h. breastplates [wrath  
 12: 3. h. 7 heads | 12. h. great  
 13:1. h. seven heads and ten, 17:3.  
 14: 6. h. the everl. gospel to preach  
 14. h. on his head a golden crown  
 17. also h. a sharp sickle  
 15:1. angels h. seven last plagues, 6.  
 2. h. the harps of God | 17: 4. h.  
 a golden cup [key of the pit  
 18: 1. h. great power | 20: 1. h.  
 1:11. holy Jerus. h. glory of God

**HAVOC.**

Ac. 8: 3. Saul, he made h. of ch-h

**HA'VOTH-JA'IR.**

Nu.32:41. towns called II., Ju. 10:4.

See BASHAN-HAVOTH-JAIR.

**HAWK.** [dom?

Jb. 39: 26. Doth h. fly to thy wis-  
 See NIGHTHAWK.

**HAY.**

Pr. 27: 25. The h. appeareth, grass  
 Is. 15: 6. h. is withered, grass fail-h

I Co. 3: 12. if build upon this foun-

**HAZAE'L.** [lation h.

1 K. 19: 15. Go, anoint H. king|slay  
 17. escapeth sword of H. sh. Jehu  
 2 K. 8: 8. H., 12:-9: 14.-12:17(2), 18.  
 9. So H. went to meet Elisha  
 13. H. said, is thy servant a dog  
 15. Ben-hadad died, H. reigned  
 28. to war ag. II., 20:-9: 15. 2 Ch.  
 10: 32. H. smote them [22: 5, 6  
 12: 17. H. set face to go to Jerus-in  
 13: 3. delivered Isr. into hand of H.  
 22. H. oppressed Isr. | 24. H. died  
 25. out of hand of son of H., cities

Am. 1: 4. I send a fire into house of

**HAZA'IAH.** [H.

Ne. 11: 5. chil. of Judah; H. son of

**HA'ZAI-AD'DAR.** [H.

Nu. 34: 4. your border sh. go on to

**HAZARDED.**

Ac. 15: 26. h. lives for name of Chr.

**HA'ZAR-E'NAN.** [10.

Nu. 34: 9. border, going out at H.,  
 Eze. 47:17. border fr. see II. 48:1.

**HA'ZAR-GAD'DAH.**

Jos. 15: 27. cities toward Edom, IL

**HA'ZAR-HATTICON.**

Eze. 47: 16. H. is by coast of Haauran.

**HA'ZAR-MA'VETH.** [20:

Ge. 10: 26. Joktan begat H., 1 Ch.1:

**HA'ZAR-SHU'AL.**

Jos. 15: 28. cities of Judah were H.  
19: 3. H., 1 Ch. 4: 28. Ne. 11: 27.

**HA'ZAR-SU'SAH or SU'SIM**

Jos. 19: 5. in inherit-e. II. 1Ch. 4: 31. ¶

**HAZ'AZON-TA'MAR.**

2 Ch. 20: 2. they in H., wh. is Engedi

**HAZEL.**

Ge. 30: 37. Jacob took rods of h.

**HA'ZELELPO'NI. [H.]**

1 Ch. 4: 3. name of their sister was HAZE'RIM. See AVIM, ITES.

**HAZE'ROTH. [33:17.]**

Nu. 11: 35. people abode at H. (2), 12: 16. people removed fr. H., 33: 18.

De. 1: 1. plain betw-in Paran and H.

**HAZEZON-TA'MAR. [H.]**

Ge. 14: 7. Amorites which dwelt in H.

HA'ZIEL. See HARAN. (Per.)

**HA'ZO. See CHESED.****HA'ZOR. [2, 17.]**

Jos. 11: 1. Jabin king of H., Ju. 4: 10. H. head of kingds-|1. burnt H.,

12: 19. Josh. smote king of H., 13: 25. cities of Judah, H., and, 25:

19: 36. H. inheritance of Naphtali, 18: 12: 9. Sisera capt. of host of H., 1K. 9: 15. levy Sol raised to build H.

2K. 15: 29. king of Assyria took H.

Ne. 11: 33. chil. of Benj. dwelt at H., Je. 49: 28. conc-g kingdoms of H.

33. Flee, O ye inhabitants of H.,

33. H. be a dwelling for dragons

**HA'ZOR-HADAT'TAH.**

Jos. 15: 25. cities of Judah, H., and

**HE.**

Ge. 8: 16. h. shall rule over thee 6: 3. not strive wi. man, h. is flesh

44: 10. h. with wh. found be serv., 48: 19. y-ger bro. be greater than h.

49: 8. h. whom breth. shall praise Ex. 4: 16. h. sh. be thy spokesman (2)

9: 34. hardened his heart, h. and 35: 34. h. hath put in his heart (2)

Le. 7: 33. h. am. sons of Aa. that 25: 34. sh. go out in jubilee, h.

Nu. 24: 9. cursed is h. curseth thee De: 8: 1. h. and all peo. to battle

28: 18. h. giveth pow. to get wealth 27: 16. cursed be h., 16, 17, 18, 19,

20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.

31: 6. h. wi. thee, will not fail, 8. 32: 6. is not h. Fa. that bought?

39. I am h., and there is no God wi. me, Is. 41: 4.-43: 10, 13.-46: 4.-48: 12.

Jos. 23: 3. G. is h., fought for you, Ju. 10: 18. man is h. to fight?

18. 4: 16. I h. came out of army 9: 2. not goodlier person than h.

16: 12. Arise, anoint, this is h., 25: 25. as name so is h. [h.]

1K. 2: 32. upon 2 men better than 17: 15. she h. and her house did

18: 17. thou h. th. troublith Isr. ? 2K. 18: 22. h. whose places, Is. 36: 7.

2 Ch. 29: 3. h. in first year of reign Jb. 9: 24. where, and who is h.?

13: 19. Who is h. will plead wif. me? 14: 10. man dieth, and where is

h.? 20: 7. Is. 63: 11. [of womb Pa. 22: 9. thou art h. took me out

60: 12. h. it is tread down one, 68: 20. h. that is our G. Is. 108: 13,

103: 3. h. is G., it is h. th. made 144: 10. it is h. giveth salv. [29: 18.

Pr. 16: 20. trust in L. happy h., Ec. 5: 8. h. th. is higher than high-t

6: 3. untimely birth is bet-r than h., Is. 40: 22. it is h. sitteth on circle

51: 12. I am h., comforteth, 52: 6.

Jn. 18: 5, 6, 8. Re. 1: 18.-2: 23. Je. 5: 12. belied L., said. It is not h.

14: 22. Art not thou h., O Lou G.

38: 5. k. is not h. can do any thi.

48: 26. h. also sh. be in derision Eze. 38: 17. h. of wh. I have spok.?

Ha. 1: 13. is more righte. than h., 2. Where is h. th. is born k. 3: 3. this is h. that was spoken of 11: 3. Art thou h. that should come? Lu. 7: 10, 20.

12: 30. h. not with me is ag. me, and h., Lu. 11: 23.

22: 42. of C. whose son is h.?

24: 26. h. in desert, h. in chamb., 26: 48. same is h. hold him, Mk.

Mk. 12: 32. is none but h. [14: 44. Lu. 10: 22. h. to whom Son reveal

11: 7. h. from within shall answer 20: 2. who is h. gave them author.?

22: 27. h. th. sitteth, or h. that 24: 6. said, h. is not here, but risen 21. trusted h. sho. have redeemed

Jn. 1: 15. h. of wh. I spake, 30: 4: 26. I that speak to thee, am h.

7: 11. Jews said, here is h. 25: 25. Is not this h. [I shall die

8: 24. if believe not I am h., ye shall kn. yew I am h.

9: 8. Is not this h. that begged? 9. This is h., but h. said, I am h. 36. Who is h. [37. h. th. talketh

13: 19. th. ye may believe I am h. Ac. 3: 10. knew it was h. who sat

7: 38. This is h. was in church in 9: 21. Is not this h. th. destroyed

10: 21. Pe. said, I am h. ye seek 42. h. that was ordained of God

13: 25. think ye I am? I am not h. 20: 2: 28. h. not a Jew that is one

29. h. a Jew th. is one inwardly

14: 18. h. that in these serveth C. 1 Co. 10: 22. we stronger than h.?

2 Co. 10: 7. as h. is C.'s. so are we

Christ's [calleth you

1 Th. 5: 24. Faithful is h. th. calleth

2 Th. 2: 7. h. who letteth will let

He. 12: 7. what son is h. the fa.

10. h. for our profit, th. we might

1 Pe. 1: 15. h. which called you

1Jn. 1: 7. light, as h. is in the

2: 6. to walk as h. walked [light

28. when h. sh. appear, we may

3: 7. righte, even as h. is righte.

42. dwel-h in h. in him 4: 15.

4: 4. greater h. in you, than h. in

17. as h. so are we in this [world

5: 12. h. that hath Son, hath life

Jn. 11: 1. h. that doeth good is of G.

Re. 20: 6. holy is h. th. hath part

22: 11. h. th. is unjust, h. that is

See BLESSED, CALLED, DID, DIE,

DIED, DO, EAT, FLED, IS, SAID,

SAITH, SENT, WAS, WENT.

**HEAD.**

Ge. 3: 15. it sh. bruise thy h. thou

40: 13. Pha. sh. lift up thy h., 19:

48: 17. right ha. upon h. of Ephr.

49: 26. blessings be on h. of Jos.,

and top of h., De. 33: 16.

Ex. 12: 9. roast h. h. wi. his legs

29: 6. mitre upon his h., Le. 8: 9.

10. Aa. and sons put hands upon

h. of bullock, Le. 4: 4.-8: 14.

15. put hands upon h. of ram, 19:

Le. 8: 18, 22. offerings

Le. 1: 4. put hand upon h. of burnt

3: 2. lay hand on h. of his offer-g.

4: 29. hand upon h. of sin off-g, 33:

8: 20. Moses brust h. and pieces

13: 44. his plague is in his h.

45. clothes be rent, his h. bare

14: 18. h. of him to be cleans., 29:

16: 21. hands upon h. of live goat

21: 5. sh. not make baldin, upon h.

10. shall not uncover his h. nor

24: 14. lay their hands upon his h.

Nu. 5: 18. priest uncover wom.'s h.

6: 5. sh. no razor upon Nazarite's h.

7. consecration of G. is on his h.

9. shall shave h., 18. De. 21: 12:

11. shall hallow his h. that day

Jos. 2: 19. upon his h. bl. on our h.

Ju. 5: 26. she smote off Sisera's h. 13: 5. no razor shall come on his h., 16: 17. I S. 1. 11.

1S. 5: 4. h. of Dagon and both palms 17: 57. Goliath's h. [31: 9. cut off Saul's h. town h.

25: 39. wickedn. of Nabal upon his 28: 2. make thee keeper of my h.

28: 1. 2. earth upon his h., 15: 32. 16. Thy bl. upon thy h., 1. K. 2: 37.

2: 16. ev. one his fellow by the h.

3: 8. Abner said, Am I a dog's h. 29. Let it rest on the h. of Jeab

4: 8. h. of Ish-bosh. unto David 14: 26. polled his h. ev. year (2)

16: 9. let me go ov., take off his h. 18: 9. q. his h. caught hold of oak 20: 21. his h. sh. be thrown to thee

2K. 2: 3. master fr. thy h. to day 4: 19. said unto fa. My h. my h.

6: 25. ass' h. sold for 80 pieces 31. if h. of Eliash stand on him

32. son of murd. to take mine h. 19: 21. dau. of Jerus. hath shaken h. at thee, Is. 37: 22. [52: 31.

25: 27. did lift up h. of Jehoi-n. Je. 2 Ch. 6: 23. way upon own h., 1 K. Ezr. 9: 6. ini-q-s incr-d over h. [8: 32.

Ne. 4: 4. turn reproach on own h. Es. 9: 25. device return upon own h.

Jb. 1: 20. Job shaved his h. and 10: 15. yet will not I lift up my h.

16: 4. I could shake my h. at you 20: 6. his h. reached unto clouds

Ps. 3: 3. the lifter up of mine h.

7: 16. His mischiev ret. on own h.

22: 7. shoot out lip, shake the h.

23: 5. anointest my h. with oil

27: 6. now sh. my h. be lifted up

38: 4. ini-q-s are gone over mine h.

44: 14. a shaking of h. am. people 60: 7. Ephr. strength of mine h., Jud. my lawgiver, 108: 8.

68: 21. G. sh. wound h. of enim-e-s 32: 2. hate thee, have lifted h.

110: 7. therf. sh. he lift up the h.

140: 9. h. of those compass me

141: 5. oil, wh. shall not break h.

Pr. 10: 6. Blessings upon h. of just 11: 26. upon h. of him sell eth corn

20: 29. beauty of old men gray h.

25: 22. shaft heap coals of fire upon his h., Ro. 12: 20.

Ec. 2: 14. wise man's eyes in h.

Can. 2: 6. left hand under my h., 5: 2. my h. is filled with dew [8: 3

11. His h. as most fine gold

7: 5. Thine h. is like Carmel

18: 1. 5. whole h. is sick heart

51: 11. everl. joy be upon their h.

58: 5. is it to bow down his h.?

59: 17. helmet of salva. upon his h.

Je. 2: 37. go, thine hands upon h.

9: 1. O that my h. were waters

18: 16. aston-d and wag his h.

23: 19. upon h. of wicked, 20: 23.

La. 2: 15. wag h. at dan. of Jerus.

3: 54. Waters flowed overmine h.

Eze. 9: 10. recoup. upon his h., 7:

17: 19. will I recoup. upon his h.

29: 18. every h. was made bald

33: 4. blood be upon his own h.

Da. 2: 38. Thou art this h. of gold

30: 3: 4. recoup. upon your h., 7:

Am. 2: 7. dust on the h. of poor

8: 10. will br. boldness upon ev. h.

9: 1. Cut them in h. all of them

Ob. 15. reward ret. upon thine h.

Jon. 2: 5. weeds wrapped ab. my h.

Mi. 2: 13. the L. on the h. of them

Zch. 1: 21. no man did lift his h.

6: 11. set crowns upon h. of Josh.

Mat. 5: 36. Nei. swear by thy h.

6: 17. when fastest anoint h.

8: 20. where to lay his h., Lu. 9: 58.

14: 8. John Bapt.'s h., 11. MK. 6: 28.

20: 7. vint'ment on his h., MK. 14: 3.

Mat. 27: 30. smote him on **h.**, Mk. 37. set up over his **h.** this [15:19. Mk. 6: 24. **h.** of John Baptist, 25. 27. com'd hi. **h.** to be brought 12: 4. wounded him in the **h.** Lu. 7: 46. My **h.** didst not anoint Jn. 13: 9. but also my hands and **h.** 20: 7. napkin, was about his **h.** 12. one at **h.** and other at feet Ac. 18: 18. having shown his **h.** at 1 Co. 11: 4. **h.** cov'd, dishon'ble his **h.** 5. **h.** uncov. dishonourth her **h.** 10. ought to have pow. on her **h.** 12: 21. **h.** to feet, I have no need Ep. 1: 22. put all und. his feet, gave his as **h.** to ch., 4: 15. Col. 1: 18. Col. 2: 19. not holding the **h.** from Re. 19: 12. on his **h.** many crowns See BEARD, BALD, BOW, BOWED, COVER, COVERED, CROWN.

**HEAD** with **axe.** [Peth]

De. 19: 5. stroke with **a.** and **h.** slip. See **AXE head.**

**Bed's HEAD.** [b. **h.** Ge. 47: 31. Isr. bowed himself upon**HEAD of the corner.**

Mat. 21: 42. is become the **h.** - , Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. Ac. 4: 11.

**HEAD with hair, s. [1 Pe. 2: 7. Le. 13: 40. whose **h.** is fallen off **h.**, 41.**

14: 9. leper shave all **h.** off his **h.** Nu. 6: 5. let locks of **h.** of **h.** grow 18. take **h.** of **h.** of his separation Jn. 16: 22. **h.** of his **h.** began to grow 1 S. 14: 45. not a **h.** of his **h.** fall 2 S. 14: 26. **h.** of **h.** at 200 shekels Ezr. 9: 3. plucked off **h.** of my **h.** Ps. 40: 12. more than **h.**s of **h.**, 69: Can. 7: 5. **h.** of **h.** like purple 14. Da. 3: 27. nor **h.** of **h.** singed 7: 9. **h.** of his **h.** like pure wool Mat. 10: 30. **h.**s of your **h.** are numbered, Lu. 12: 7. [44.]

Lu. 7: 38. did wipe with **h.**s of her **h.**, 21: 18. not a **h.** of your **h.** perish Ac. 27: 34. not a **h.** fall from the **h.** Re. 1: 14. his **h.** and **h.**s were white

**Hoar, or hoary HEAD.**

Le. 19: 32. Thou shalt rise bef.**h.**y. **h.** 1 K. 2: 6. let not his **h.** go down Pr. 16: 31. **h.**y. **h.** is a crown of glory

**Spear's HEAD.**

1 S. 17: 7. Goliath; his **s.** **h.** weighed 600 shekels of iron, 2 S. 21: 16.

**HEADSTONE, HEADSTONE**

Ps. 118: 12. is become **h.**s of corner Zch. 4: 7. sh. bring **h.** with shoutings

**HEAD.** [As Ruler, Governor.]

Nu. 1: 4. ev. one **h.** of house of fas. 17: 3. one rod sh. be for **h.** of hour 25: 15. he was **h.** over a people of De. 28: 13. L. will make thee the **h.**

44. he be **h.** and thou sh. be tail

Jos. 11: 10. Hazor was the **h.** of all 22: 14. each one a **h.** of house of

Ju. 10: 18. **h.** over all Gil'eal, 11: 8.

11: 9. I be your **h.** | 11. made him

1 S. 15: 7. wast made **h.** of Isr. [b.]

2 S. 22: 44. hast kept me to be **h.**

of the heathen, Ps. 18: 43.

1 Ch. 11: 1. smiteth, shall be **h.**

29: 11. art exalted as **h.** above all

Is. 7: 8. **h.** of Damas. Rezin (2), 9.

9: 14. cut off fr. Isr. **h.** and tail

15. ancient and honour. he is **h.**

19: 15. work **h.** or tail, may do

Je. 22: 6. Gil'ead to me, **h.** of Leb.

Hi. 1: 11. shall app. thems. one **h.**

Ha. 3: 13. woundedst **h.** of hou. of

14. distrike thro. **h.** of villa-s

1 Co. 11: 3. **h.** of ev. man is C. **h.**

of wom. is man, **h.** of C. is G.

Eph. 5: 23. husband is **h.** of wife,

even as C. is **h.** of church

Col. 2: 10. who is **h.** of all principal.

**HEAD.** [As Chief, Top.]

Ps. 137: 6. Jerus. bef.**h.** of my joy

Is. 28: 1. are on **h.** of fat valleys, 4. 51: 20. they lie at **h.** of all streets Eze. 16: 25. high places at **h.** of way 21: 19. choose it at the **h.** of way 21. king stood at **h.** of two ways

**HEADS.**

Ge. 2: 10. parted and became 4 **h.** 43: 28. bowed their **h.**, Ex. 4: 31. 2 Ch. 29: 30. - Ne. 8: 6.

Le. 10: 6. uncover not your **h.** lest 19: 27. not round corners of **h.** Jos. 7: 6. dust upon **h.**, Jb. 2: 12. Ju. 7: 25. the **h.** of Oreb and Zeeb 8: 28. lifted up their **h.** no more 9: 57. all the evil upon their **h.** 1 S. 29: 4. sho. it not wi. **h.** of these 1 K. 20: 31. let us put ropes on **h.** 32. put ropes on their **h.** and 2 K. 10: 6. take **h.** of master's sons, 8. have bro. **h.** of king's sons 17. 1 Ch. 12: 19. fall to Saul on our **h.** Ps. 24: 7. Lift up **h.** O ye gates, 9. 66: 12. caused men to ride ov.our **h.** 74: 13. brakest **h.** of the dragons 14. Thou breakest **h.** of leviathan 109: 25. on me, they shaked their **h.** Is. 15: 2. on **h.** shall be baldness 35: 10. to Zion everl. joy upon their Je. 14: 3. they covered their **h.**. | 4. **h.** La. 2: 10. virgins of Jerus. hang **h.** Eze. 7: 18. baldness be on their **h.** 11: 21. recomp-se on their **h.** 2: 31. 23: 15. dyed attire upon their **h.** 42. crowns upon their **h.**, Re. 4: 4. 24. 23. tires shall be upon your **h.** 32: 27. laid swords under their **h.** 44: 18. linen bonnets on their **h.** 20. they shall poll their **h.** Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on their **h.** as crowns 17. **h.** of horses, **h.** of lions 19. tails like to serpents, had **h.** 12: 3. red dragon having 7 **h.** [h.] 13: 1. beast having 7 **h.** and on his 3. I saw one of his **h.** as wounded 17: 3. scarlet coloured beast, 7 **h.** 9. seven **h.** are seven mountains 18: 19. they cast dust on their **h.**

Da. 7: 6. beast had also four **h.** Mat. 27: 39. wagging their **h.**, Mk. 15: 21. 22: 18. look up, lift your **h.** [29.] Ac. 18: 6. Your blood upon your own 21: 24. that they may shave **h.** [h.] Re. 9: 7. and on

1s. 30: 26. he h. stroke of wound  
**HEALING.** [Noun.]  
 2 Ch.24:13. h. went up upon wort  
 33:16. wrath of l. till was no h.  
 Pr. 15: 14. h. of tongue is a tree  
 Je. 14:19. There is no h. for us (2)  
 Da. 4: 17; if it a h. of thy error  
 Na. 3: 19. is no h. of thy bruise  
 Mal. 4: 2. arise with h. in his wings  
 Lu. 9:11. healed th. had need of h.  
 Ac. 4: 22. miracle of h. was shewed  
 1 Co.12:9. to ano. the gift of h., 28.  
 30. Have all the gifts of h.?

Re. 22: 2. leaves for h. of nations  
**HEALING.**

Je.30:13. thou hast no h. medicine  
 Mat. 4: 23. went about h. all sickn.  
 9:35. h. every sickness and disease  
 Lu. 9: 6. preaching gospel, and h.  
 Ac. 10:38. h. all oppressed of devil

**HEALTH.**

Ge. 43: 28. our father is in good h.  
 2 S. 20: 9. Art thou in h. my bro.? Ps. 38:13. nei any h. in my bones  
 42: 11. h. of my counten., 43: 5.  
 67:2. they saying h. may be known  
 Pr. 3: 8. It sh. be h. to thy navel  
 4: 22. are h. to all their flesh  
 12:18. the tongue of the wise is h.  
 13: 17. a faithful ambassador is h.  
 16: 24. sweet to soul, h. to bones  
 Is. 58: 8. thy h. shall spring forth  
 Je. 8: 15. looked for a time of h.  
 22. why not h. of people recov-d?  
 30: 17. I will restore h. unto the  
 33: 6. I will bring it h. and cure  
 Ac. 27: 34. take meat, this for h.  
 3 Jn.2. mayest be in h. as thy soul

**HEAP.** [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 46. made h. did eat on h.  
 52. This h. be witness, 48, 51.  
 Ex. 15: 8. floods stood upright as a h., Jos.3:13,16. Ps.33:7-78:13.  
 De. 13: 16. shall be a h. for ever  
 Jos.7:26. over him a gr. h. of stones  
 8:28. Josh. burnt Ai, made it a h.  
 29. on king of Ai gr. h. of stones  
 11:13. cities th. stood on their h.  
 Ju. 15: 16. jawbone of ass, a h.  
 Ru. 3: 7. to lie down at h. of corn  
 2 S. 18: 17. laid great h. upon Abs.  
 Jb.8:17. His roots are wrapped ab.h.  
 21: 13. shall he watch in the h.  
 30: 17. not stretch hand to h.  
 Pr. 26: 8. precious stone in a h.  
 Can. 7:2. thy belly like h. of wheat  
 Is. 17: 1. Damas. be a ruinous h.  
 11. harvest shall be a h. in grief  
 25: 2. hast made of a city a h.  
 le. 30:18. eity be builded upon own  
 49:2. Rabbah be a desolate h. [h.]  
 Mi. 1: 6. Samaria as a h. of field  
 Ha.3:15. walk thro. h. of great wat-s  
 Hug.2:16. came to h. of 20 measures

**HEAPS.**

Ex. 8: 14. gathered them upon h.  
 Ju.15:16. jawbone of ass, h. upon h.  
 2 K. 10: 3. Lay ye them in two h.  
 19:25. cities into ruinous h., Is.37:  
 2 Ch.31:6. tithe, hid th. by h. [26.  
 7-31 month began to lay h.]  
 8. when the princes saw the h., 9.  
 Ne. 4: 2. revive stones out of h., 9.  
 Ju. 15:28. ho-s ready to become h.  
 Ps. 79: 1. have laid Jerus. on h.  
 Je. 9:11. will make Jerus. h. 20:18.  
 31:21. Set way-marks, make high h.  
 50: 26. east Babylon up as h. and  
 51:37. and Babylon sh. become h.  
 Ho. 12: 11. their altars are as h.  
 Mi. 3: 12. Jerus. shall become h.

**HEAP.** [Verb.]

De. 22:23. I will h. mischiefs upon  
 Hs. 16: 4. co. h. up words ag. you  
 27:16. tho. he h. up silver as dust  
 36:13. hypoc. in heart, h. up wrath  
 Pr.25:22. h. coals of fire, Ro.12:20

Ec. 2: 26. to gather and to h. up  
 Eze. 24:10. h. on wood, kindle fire  
 Hab. 1: 10. sh. h. dust and take it  
 2 Ti. 4:3. to themselves teachers  
**HEAPED.** **ETHI.**  
 Ps. 39: 6. he h-h up riches, and  
 Ha. 2: 5. he h-h unto him all peo.  
 Zeh.9:3. Tyrus h-d up silver as dust  
 Ja. 5:3. Ye have h-d treasure toge.

**HEAR.**

Ge. 21:6. th. h. will laugh with me  
 23: 6. h. us my lord, art mighty  
 37: 6. h. I pray you, this dream  
 49: 2. h. ye sons of Jac. hearken  
 Ex. 19:9. that peo. h. when I speak  
 22:18. noise of them th. sing do I h.  
 Nu. 16: 8. h. ye sons of Levi  
 23: 18. Rise up, Balak, and h.  
 30: 4. father h. her vow and bond  
 De. 1:16. h. causes betw. brethren  
 4:10. I will make th. h. my words  
 5: 1. h. Israel the statutes, 6: 3-  
 9:1.-20:3. Is. 48:1. Mk. 12:20.  
 27:11. all the L. our God doth say  
 28:22. all words I command thee  
 30:12. bring it, that we may h., 13:  
 31:12. h. and fear L., 13. Je. 6:10.  
 Jos. 3: 9. h. the words of the Lord  
 6:5. when ye h. sound of trumpet,  
 shout. Ne. 4: 20. Da. 3: 5, 15.  
 Ju. 5: 3. h. O ye kings, give ear  
 16. Why abodest, to h. bleatings?  
 14: 13. riddle, that we may h. it  
 1 S. 2:23. I h. of your evil dealings  
 24. sons, no good report I h.  
 13: 3. saying, Let the Hebrews h.  
 15:14. lowing of the oxen wh. I h.  
 16: 2. if Saul h. it, will kill me  
 25:24. h. words of handm., 2 S.20:17  
 26:19. let my lord the k. h. words of  
 2 S.14: 17. se my lord to h. good  
 15: 3. no man deputed of k. to h.  
 16. soon as ye h. the trumpet  
 36. send unto me ev. thing ye h.  
 17:5. Ict us h. what I lushath saith  
 20:16. wom. cried out of city, h.  
 22:45. soon as h. obedi. Ps.18:44.  
 1 K. 3: 11. asked underst-g to h.  
 4: 34. to h. wisd. of Sol., 10:8,24.  
 2 Ch.9:7,23. Mat.12:42. Lu.11:31  
 30:30. h. thin in heaven and forgive  
 . 32:34,36:39,43:45,49:2 Ch.6:21,  
 23, 25, 27, 39, 33, 35, 39.  
 18:26. called, stying, 3 Badl. h. us  
 2 K. 7:6. host to h. noise of chariot  
 18: 28. h. word of the great king,  
 Is. 36: 13. [Is. 37: 17.  
 19: 16. h. words of Sennacherib,  
 Ne. 1: 6. mayest h. prayer of serv.  
 4: 4. h. O G. for we are despised  
 8:2. all that co. h. with underst-g  
 Jg. 5: 27. h. it, know it for good  
 13:17. h. dilig-y my speech, 21:2.  
 27: 9. Will God h. his cry?  
 34: 2. h. my words  
 33:1. Job, I pray, h. my speeches  
 42:4. h. I beseech thee, I will spee.  
 Ps. 4: 1. h. my prayer, O G., 39:12.  
 -54:2-84:8-102:1-143:1.  
 17: 1. h. the right, O L., attend  
 20: 1. L. h. thee in day of trouble  
 9. Save, Lord, let the king h. us  
 27:7. h. O L. when I cry wi. voice,  
 28:2-64:1-119:140-130:2,11'!  
 30: 10. h. O L. have mercy [6.  
 49: 1. h. this, all ye peo., give ear  
 50: 7. h. O peo. I will speak, 81:6.  
 51:8. Make me to h. joy and gladn.  
 59:7. for who, say they, doth h.?  
 61: 1. h. my cry, O God, attend  
 66:16. Come, h. all ye th. fear G.  
 102: 12. h. groaning of prisoner  
 138:4. when h. words of thy mouth  
 143:8. Cause me to h. thy lovingk.  
 Pr.1:8. h. instruction of thy father  
 4: 1. h. ye chil. instruc. of a fa.  
 10. h. O my son, receive, 19: 20.

Pr. 8:6. h. I will speak of excellent  
 33. h. instruction, and be wi-c  
 19:27. cease to h. instruction, that  
 22: 17. h. the words of the wise  
 23: 19. h. thou, my son, be wise  
 Ec. 5:1. more ready to h. than give  
 7: 5. better to h. rebuke of wise  
 21. lest thou h. serv. curse thee  
 12:13. Let us h. conclusion of mat.  
 Can. 8: 13. voice, cause me to h. it  
 Is. 1: 2. h. O heavens, give ear  
 65: h. ye, underst. not, Mk. 4:12.  
 18:3. when bloweth trump., h. ye  
 33: 13. h. ye that are afar off  
 34: 1. let earth h. and all therein  
 42:18. h. ye deaf | 23. who will h.  
 43: 9. let them h. say, It is truth  
 48:14. assemble yourselves and h.  
 16. h. ye this, I not spoken in se-  
 55: 3. h. soul live, Jn. 5:25. [cret  
 Je. 4: 21. shall I h. the trumpet?  
 6: 10. give warning that they h.  
 18. h. ye nations | 19. h. O earth  
 10: 1. h. word which L. speaketh  
 11: 2. h. ye words of covenant, 6.  
 10. forefa-s refused to h., 13: 10.  
 13: 15. h. ye, for L. hath spoken  
 18: 2. cause thee to h. my words  
 20: 16. let him h. cry in morning  
 23:22. caused my peo. to h. words  
 35: 25. if princes h. I have talked  
 42: 14. nor h. sound of trumpet  
 49:20. h. the counsel of the L., 50:  
 La. 1:18. h. I pray you, all peo. [45.  
 Eze. 2: 8. h. what I say unto thee  
 3: 17. h. word at my mouth, 33:7.  
 27. He that heareth, let him h.  
 13:19. to my peo., th. h. your lies  
 33: 30. h. word that cometh forth  
 31. h. thy words but not do, 32.  
 36:15. h. in thee shame of heathen  
 Da. 5:23. hast praised gods of silver  
 wh. see not nor h., Re. 9: 20.  
 9: 17. h. prayer of thy servant  
 19. h. O Lord, forgive, and do  
 Ho. 5: 1. h. ye this, O priests, and  
 Jo.1:2. h. this, ye old men, give ear  
 Am.3:1. h. this word L.hath spoken,  
 4: 1-5: 1-8: 4.  
 13. h. and testify in house of Jac.  
 Mi. 1: 2. h. all ye people, hearken  
 3: 1. h. O heads of Jacob, 9.  
 62. h.ye, O mts. | 9. h. ye the rod  
 Na. 3: 19. h. bruit of thee sh. clap  
 Zch. 7: 12. lest they h. the law  
 8: 9. h. in these days these words  
 Mat.10:14. not h. your words, Mk.6:  
 11:4. shew John things ye h., 11:  
 5. deaf h., Mk. 7: 37. Lu. 7: 22.  
 13: 17. h. things ye h., Lu. 10:24.  
 18. h. ye the parable, 21: 33.  
 15: 10. he said unto mult. h. | 7.  
 17: 5. beloved Son, h. him, Mk. 9:  
 18: 17. he neglect to h. them, to h.  
 church

Mk.4:12. may h. and not underst.  
 18.such as h. word, 20. Lu.8:12;13.  
 24. Take heed what ye h. you th. h  
 33. as were able to h. it | Word  
 Lu. 5: 1. pressed upon him to h.  
 15. multitudes came tog. to h.  
 6:17. came to h. and to be healed  
 27. unto you wh. h. Love enim.  
 8: 18. Take heed thereof how ye h.  
 21. wh. h. word and do it, 11:28.  
 9: 9. who is this of whom I h.?  
 15:1. publicans and sin, to h. him  
 16: 2. How is it I h. this of thee?  
 29. have Mo. and proph.let th. h.  
 18: 6. h. what unjust judge saith  
 19: 48. ped. very attentive, to h. him  
 21: 38. came in temple to h. him  
 Jn. 5: 25. they that h. shall live  
 30. as I h. I judge | 6:60. who can  
 h. it? [bet. it h. him?  
 7: 51. Both our law judge a man  
 8: 43. bee, ye ennot h. my word

Ju. 9:27. whf. would ye **h.** it again  
10:3. sheep **h.** his voice, he calleth  
20. is mad; why **h.** se him?  
12: 47. if any **h.** and believe not  
14:24. word wh. **ye h.** is not mine  
Ac.2:8.**h.** ev. man in own tong.,  
22. men of Isr. **h.** these words  
33. shed forth this, ye now **h.**  
10: 22. and to **h.** words of thee  
33. to **h.** all things com-d the  
13: 7. desired to **h.** word of God  
44. city came to **h.** word [word  
15: 7. Gent. by my mouth sho. **h.**  
17: 21. to tell or **h.** some new thi.  
19:26. ye **h.** Paul hath turned peo.  
22: 1. **h.** ye defence I make now  
24: 4. **h.** us of thy clemency  
25: 22. I would **h.** man myself  
28: 22. to **h.** what thou thinkest  
Ro. II:8. that they sho. not **h.** unto  
1 Co. II: 18. **h.** there be divisions  
Ph. I: 27. may **h.** of your affairs  
2 Th. 3:11. **h.** some walk disorderly  
1 Ti. 4: 16. shalt save them **h.** thee  
2 Ti. 4: 17. that all Gent. might **h.**  
Ja. I:19. let every one be swift to **h.**  
1 Jn. 5: 15. we know th. he **h.** us  
3 Jn. 4. **h.** my chil. walk in truth  
Re. 1: 3. Blessed that **h.** prophecy  
9: 20. which nei. can see nor **h.**

## See EAR, EARS.

## HEAR me.

Ge. 23:8. **h.** m. and entreat, 11,13.  
Ex. 6: 12. shall shpa. **h.** m.  
1 K. 18: 37. **h.** m., O L. **h.** m.  
1 Ch. 28: 2. **h.** m., my brethren  
2 Ch. 13:4. **h.** m., thou Jeroboam  
15:2. **h.** m., Asa | 20:20. **h.** m., O  
Judah  
28: 11. **h.** m. and deliv. captives  
29: 5. **h.** m., ye Levites, sanctify  
Jb. 15: 17. I will shew thee, **h.** m.  
31: 35. O that one would **h.** m.  
Ps. 4: 1. **h.** m. when I call, O G.  
13: 3. Consider, and **h.** m., O L.  
17:6. called upon thee, with **h.** m.  
38:16. said, **h.** m., lest they rejoic.  
55: 2. Attend unto me, and **h.** m.  
3. **h.** m. bee. of voice of enemy  
60: 5. save with right ha., **h.** m.  
69:13. in mult. of thy mercy **h.** m.  
16. **h.** m., O L. for thy lovingk.  
17. **h.** m. speedily, 143: 7.  
119: 145. I cried, **h.** m., O Lord  
Pr. 5: 7. **h.** m. now, O ye chit.  
Mi. 7: 7. wait, my God will **h.** m.  
Ac. 26: 3. I beseech thee to **h.** m.  
29. all th. **h.** m. were such as I  
1 Co. 14:21. yet will they not **h.** m.  
HEAR not, or not HEAR.

De. 28:149. tongue thou shalt **h.** m.  
30:17. **n.** but worship other gods  
1 S. 8: 18. Lord will **h.** you  
Jb. 30:20. I cry, thou dost **n.** **h.** me  
35:13. Surely G. will **h.** m. vanity  
Ps. 66:18. If I regard iniqu. **L.** **n.** **h.**  
94: 9. planted ear, shall he **h.** m.  
Is. 1:15. prayers, I will **h.** m. Je.7:16.  
II.14.-14:12. Eze.8:18. Am.5:23.  
30:9. chit. that will **n.** **h.** law of L.  
59: 2. he will **h.** m. | 65:12. I spake  
ye did **h.** m. | 11:4.

66:4. I spake, they did **n.** **h.** Zch.  
Je. 5: 21. have ears and **h.** m. Eze.

12: 2. Mk. 8: 18. | 2: 2.

13:17. But if ye will **n.** **h.** 22:5. Mal.

17:23. that they might **n.** **h.** 19:15.

Zch. 7: 11. | will **n.** **h.**

22: 21. I spake, bnt thou saidist, I

Mi. 3:4. sh. cry to L., he will **h.** m.

Ha.1:2. how long sh. I cry, thou **n.** **h.**

Zch. 7: 7. **n.** **h.** words L. cried

Mat. 13: 13. **h.** m. nei. understand

18:16. if he will **n.** **h.** thee, take one

Lu. 16:31. If they **h.** m. Moses and

Jn.8:47. ye **h.** them, **n.** **h.** not of G.

9: 27. I told you, ye did **n.** **h.**

Jn.10:8. but the sheep did **n.** **h.** them  
Ac. 3: 23. soul wh. **h.** **h.** be destr.  
Co. 14: 21. for all that they **n.** **h.**  
Gu. 4: 21. und. law, do ye **n.** **h.** law  
**HEAR now, or now HEAR.**  
Nu. 12: 6. **h.** **h.** my words, 20: ro.  
1 S. 22:7,12. Jb. 13:6. Je. 28:7.  
Eze. 18: 25.  
1 S. 22: 7. Saul said, **h.** **n.**. Benj-s  
12. **h.** **n.**, thou son of Ahitub  
Jb. 13: 6. **h.** **n.**, my reasoning  
Pr. 5: 7. **h.** **h.** me **n.**, O ye children  
Is. 7: 13. **h.** ye **n.**, O house of David  
44: 1. yet **n.** **h.** O Jacob my serv.  
47:8. **h.** **n.**, thou given to pleasures  
51: 21. **h.** **n.** this thou afflicted  
Je. 5: 21. **h.** **n.** this, O foolish peo.  
28: 15. **h.** **n.** Hananiah  
37:20. **h.** **n.**, I pray thee, O my lord  
Mt. 6: 1. **h.** ye **n.** what L. saith  
Zech.3:8. **h.** **n.** O Josh. the highpriest  
Ac. 2: 33. sh. forth this ye **n.** **h.**  
Jb. 1:30. ye saw in me, and **n.** **h.**  
**Shall or shalt HEAR.**  
Ex. 15:14. peo. **s.** **h.** and be afraid,  
De. 13:11.-17:13.-19:20.-21:21.  
Nu. 14:13. Then the Egypt-s **s.** **h.** it  
De. 1: 17. ye **s.** **h.** small as great  
2:25. who **s.** **h.** report of thee, and  
4:6. which **s.** **h.** all these statutes  
13: 12. If thou **s.** **h.** in 1 of cities  
Jos. 7: 9. inhabitants **h.** **h.** of it  
Jd. 7: 11. thou **s.** **h.** what they say  
2 S. 15:35. thing whatso. thou **s.** **h.**  
16:21. Isr. **s.** **h.** thou art abhorred  
1 K.8:42. they **s.** **h.** of thy gr. name  
2 K. 19: 7. **h.** **h.** rumour, Is. 37: 7.  
I Ch. 14: 15. when st **s.** **h.** sound going  
Jb. 22:27. prayer unto him, he **s.** **h.**  
Ps. 34: 2. humble **s.** **h.** thereof  
55:17. I will cry, he **s.** **h.** my voice  
19. God **s.** **h.** and afflict them  
92: 11. ears **s.** **h.** desire of wicked  
141: 6. they **s.** **h.** my words, for  
Is. 29: 18. in that day s. deaf **h.**  
30: 19. when he **s.** **h.** will ans. the  
21. ears **s.** **h.** word behind thee  
Je. 33: 9. **h.** all good that I do  
Da. 3: 10. **s.** **h.** sound of cornet  
Ho. 2:21. heaven **s.** **h.** the earth  
22. earth **s.** **h.** corn and wine  
Mat. 13: 14. By hearing, ye **s.** **h.**  
Ac. 28: 26. | bro.  
18: 15. if he **s.** **h.** thou hast gained  
24: 6. ye **s.** **h.** of wars, Mk. 13: 7.  
Lu. 21: 9. | God, 28.  
Jn. 5:25. dead **s.** **h.** voice of Son of  
16:13. whatso. he **s.** **h.** that speak  
Ac. 3: 22. him **s.** ye **h.** in all, 7:37.-  
25:22. Tomorrow, thou **s.** **h.** him  
Ro.10:14. how **s.** **h.** with-t preacher  
**HEAR voice.**  
Ge. 4:23. **h.** my **v.** ye wives of Lam.  
Le. 5: 1. sin and **h.** **v.** of swearing  
De. 4:33. ever peo. **h.** of G. and live  
36. out of heav. made the **h.** **v.**  
5: 25. if **h.** **v.** of G. we shall die  
18: 16. me not **h.** again v. of L.  
33:7. he said, **h.** Lord the **v.** of Jud.  
28:19.-35. can I **h.** **v.** of singing men?  
22:7. did **h.** my **v.** out of his temple  
Jb. 3: 18. **h.** not **v.** of oppressor  
37:2. **h.** attentively noise of his **v.**  
Ps.5:3. My **v.** shal thy **h.** in morn.  
55:17. I will cry he shall **h.** my **v.**  
95: 7. to day if ye will **h.** his **v.**  
harden not your, He. 3: 7, 15.-  
4 : 7. | is thy **v.**  
Can. 2:14. let me **h.** thy **v.** for sweet  
Is. 32: 9. **h.** my **v.** careless dau-s  
Jc. 9: 10. nei. men **h.** **v.** of cattle  
Mi. 6: 1. let the hills **h.** thy **v.**  
Mat. 12: 19. nei. any man **h.** his **v.**  
Jn.5:23. dead **h.** **v.** of Son of God, 28.  
10:3. and the sheep **h.** his **v.**, 16, 27.  
22: 14. Just One, **h.** the **v.** of his  
See Hear VOICE. [mouth]

**WIII HEAR.** [27.  
Ex. 20: 19. speak, we **w.** **h.** De. 6:  
22:23. they cry, I w. surely **h.**, 27.  
Nu. 9:8. I **w.** **h.** what L. will com.  
De. 1: 17. bring it and I **w.** **h.** it  
2 S. 14: 16. king **w.** **h.** to deliver  
2 K. 19:4. may be G. **w.** **h.** words,  
Is. 37: 4. | Ps. 20:6.  
2 Ch.7:14. then w. **h.** from heav.,  
20:9. then thou **w.** **h.** and help,  
Ps. 38: 15. | **h.** me  
Ps. 4:3. Lord w. **h.** | 17:6. thou **w.**  
85: 8. I **w.** **h.** what G. will speak  
145:19. he **w.** **h.** their cry, and save  
Pr. 1: 5. wise man w. **h.** and incre.  
Is. 41: 17. the lord **w.** **h.** them  
65:24. while yet speaking, I **w.** **h.**  
Je. 36:3. It may be ho. of Jud.w.h.  
Eze. 2: 5. wh. **w.** **h.** or forb., 7:-3:11.  
Ho. 2: 21. **w.** **h.** the heavens  
Mi. 7: 7. I will wait for G., G. **w.** **h.**  
Zeh. 10:6. am G. and **w.** **h.**, 13: 9.  
Ac. 17: 32. We **w.** **h.** thee again  
21: 22. **w.** **h.** that thou art come  
23:35. I **w.** **h.** the, when accusers  
28:28. salva. sent to Gent., they w.  
**HEAR.** [h.  
**the word of the Lord.**  
1 K.22:19. h. th-f. w.- L. 2 Ch.18:  
18. Je. 29: 20.-42: 15. Am. 7:16.  
2 K.7:1. Then Elisha said **h.** Je.  
17: 20.-21: 11.  
20:16. said unto Hez. **h.**-L. Is.39:5.  
Is. 1:10. **h.**- L., ye rulers of Sodom  
28: 14. **h.**- L., ye scornful men  
66: 5. **h.**- L., that tremble at his  
Je.24: **h.**- L., O house of Jacob, 10:1.  
7: 2. **h.**- L., all ye of Judah  
9: 20. yet **h.**- L., O ye women  
19:3. **h.**- L., O kings of Jud., 22:2.  
22: 29. O earth, earth, **h.**- L.  
31: 10. **h.**- L., O ye nations  
34:4. yet **h.**- L., O Zedekiah, king of  
44: 24. **h.**- L., all Judah, 26.  
Eze.6:3. ye nits of Isr. **h.**- L. 36:14.  
13: 2. say unto prophets **h.**- L.  
16:35. Wherefore, O harlot, **h.**- L.  
20: 47. forest of the south, **h.**- L.  
25: 3. say to Ammonites, **h.**- L.  
34: 7. ye shepherds, **h.**- L., 9.  
37: 4. say, O ye dry bones, **h.**- L.  
Ho. 4: 1. **h.**- L., ye children of Isr.  
Am.7:16. Amaziah, **h.** thou **w.** **h.**  
**Would or wouldest not**  
**HEAR.**  
Ge. 42:21. he besought, we **w.n.h.**  
22. not sin ag. child, ye **w.** **n.h.**  
Ex. 7:16. hitherto, thou **w.t-n.** **h.**  
De. 1:43. Israel **w.** **n.** **h.**, 3:26. 2 K.  
17: 14. | 25: 20.  
2 K.14:11. Amaziah **w.** **n.** **h.** 2 Ch.  
18: 12. Israel **w.** **n.** **h.**, Ne. 9: 29.  
Zch. 7: 13. | **h.**  
Is. 28:12. refreshing, yet they **w.n.** **h.**  
Je.13:11. praise, they **w.n.h.**, 29:19.  
36:25. **w.n.h.** | Zeh. 7:13. 1 **w.** **n.**  
**HEARD.** [h.  
Ge. 16: 11. bee. L. hath **h.** thy affic.  
18: 10. Sarah **h.** it in tent door  
21: 26. neither yet **h.** I of it, but  
27: 6. I **h.** thy fa. speak unto E.  
29:33. L. bath **h.** that I was hated  
45: 2. Jo. wept aloud, Egyp-s **h.**  
Ex. 2: 24. God **h.** their groaning  
4: 31. when they **h.** L. had visited  
16:9. he hath **h.** your murmurings  
18: 1. **h.** all G. had done for Mo.  
23:13. nei. be **h.** out of thy month  
28:35. sh. be **h.** when he goeth in  
33: 4. when people **h.** evil tidings  
Le. 10: 20. Mo. **h.** he was content  
24: 14. let all **h.** lay hands  
Nu. 11:1. peo. complained, L. **h.** it  
10. Moses **h.** the people weep  
12:2. Miriam spoke ag. Mo., L. **h.** it  
14: 14. **h.** thou art am. this peo  
15. nations have **h.** of thee

## HEARD

## 331

## HEARD

Nu. 30: 7; held peace at her in the day he **h.** it [B. it, 12, 15. 8. disallowed her on the day he 33:40. **h.** of coming of chil. of Isr. De 4: 32; anything been **h.** like it Jos. 2: 11; as we **h.**, hearts did melt 5: 1. **h.** had dried up waters 9: 16. **h.** they were neighbours 1 S. 2: 22. **h.** all that his sons did 4: 14. Eli **h.** noise of the crying 7: 9. Samuel cried, Lord **h.** him 14: 27. Jona. **h.** not when his fa. 23: 11; will Saul come, as serv. **h.** 1 K. 1: 11; not **h.** Adoni, doth reign 6: 7; nor tool of iron **h.** in house 10: 7; thy wisd. exceedeth the fame which I **h.**? 1, 6.-2 Ch. 9: 6. 19: 13. Elijah **h.** he wrapped face in mantle Fago. Is. 37: 26. 2 K. 19: 25. Hast thou not **h.** long 2 Ch. 5: 13; sound to be **h.** in praisg. 33: 13; he was entertained and **h.** Ezr. 3: 13; the noise was **h.** afar Ne. 12: 43; joy of Jerusalem **h.** afar Jb. 13: 1; mine ear hath **h.** and 15: 8. Hast thou **h.** the secret of G.? 19: 7; cry out of wrong, but not **h.** 26: 14; how little portion **h.** of him 29: 11. When ear **h.** me, it blessed Ps. 6: 9. L. hath **h.** my supplication 10: 17; hast **h.** desire of humble 22: 21; save me; for thou hast **h.** me 24; but when he cried he **h.**, 31: 6.-40: 1.-120: 1. fine 34: 4. I sought the L., and he **h.** 38: 13; But I as a deaf man **h.** not 61: 5; thou, O G. hast **h.** my vows 66: 19. Verily God hath **h.** me, he 76: 8; cause judgm. to be **h.** from 78: 21. L. **h.** this and was writh 59; when God **h.** this, was writh 81: 5. **h.** a langu. I understood not 97: 8. Zion **h.** and was glad, and 106: 44; regarded afflic., when **h.** 118: 21; thou hast **h.** me, and art 132: 6. Lo, we **h.** of it at Ephrath. Pr. 21: 13; he sh. cry, but not be **h.** Is. 10: 30; cause it to be **h.** unto Laish 40: 21; have ye not **h.**? [I]not 28; hast not **h.** everl. God fainteth 48: 6. Thou hast **h.** see all this 52: 15; wh. they not **h.** sh. consid. 60: 8. Violence sh. no more be **h.** 64: 4; not **h.** what he hath prepar. 65: 19; weeping sh. be no more **h.** 63: 8. Who hath **h.** such a thing? 19. isles, that not **h.** my fame Je. 4: 10; hast **h.** sound of trumpet 6: 7; casteth out wickedn., spoil is **h.** 7: 13; rising early, but ye **h.** not 8: 6. **h.** but they spake not right 18: 13; ask heathen, who **h.** such 22; let cry be **h.** from houses 20: 10. **h.** the defaming of many 25: 36; howling of flock sh. be **h.** 26: 11; hath proph'd as ye have **h.** 34: 10. **h.** sh. let his manserv-t go 35: 17; I have spoken, they not **h.** 46: 12; nations have **h.** of thy shame 50: 46; cry by **h.** am, the nations 51: 46; rumour shall be **h.** in land La. 1: 21. They have **h.** th. I sigh 3: 61. Then hast **h.** their reproach Eze. 19: 4. The nations **h.** of him 26: 13; thy harp sh. be no more **h.** 33: 5. He **h.** sound of the trumpet Da. 12: 8. **h.** but I understood not 10. 7: 12; chastise, as cong. hath **h.** Jon. 2: 2; I cried unto L., he **h.** me Mi. 5: 15; fury, such as they not **h.** Ha. 3: 16. I **h.** my helly trembled Mat. 3: 16. L. hearkened and **h.** It Mat. 2: 3; When Her. the king had **h.**, Mk. 6: 14, 16, 20. 9. When had **h.** they departed 22. **h.** that Archelaus did reign 4: 12. Jes. had **h.** John was cast

Mat 5:21. **h.** it was said, 27, 33, 38, 43 6: 7; be **h.** for much speaking 8: 10. When Jes. **h.** it, 9: 12.-14: 13. Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 7: 9.-8: 50.-18: 22, 23. Jn. 9: 35.-11: 4, 6. 11: 2; when Jn. had **h.** in prison 12: 24; when Pharis. **h.**, 21: 45.- 22: 34. Jn. 4: 1.-7: 32.-9: 40. 13: 17; have not **h.** them, Lu. 10: 22. 14: 1; the tetrarch **h.** of, Lu. 9: 7. 15: 12; were offended at **h.** 16: 6; when disciples **h.**, 19: 25.- 20: 24. Mk. 6: 29.-10: 41.-11: 14.- 16: 11. Jn. 1: 37.-6: 60.-7: 40. Ac. 19: 22; yo. man **h.** he went [9: 38. 20: 24; when the ten **h.** it, 10: 41. 30; blind men **h.** Jesus passed 21: 45; when ch. had **h.**, 22: 34.- 22: 7; when k. **h.** he was writh 1: 1. 33; when mult.**h.**, Mk. 3: 8. Lu 19: 26: 5; **h.** his blasphemy, Mk. 14: 64.- 27: 47; Some that **h.** said, Mk. 15: 35. Mk. 3: 8. **h.** what gr. things he did 21; when his friends **h.** of it 4: 15; when have **h.**, Sat. cometh 5: 27; had **h.** of Jes. came in press 6: 14; when Herod of him, 16: 20. 20; did many things **h.** gladly 55; carried sick where they **h.** 7: 25; bad une. spirit **h.** of him 10: 47; he **h.** it was Jes. cried out 11: 18; chief priests **h.**, Ac. 5: 24. 12: 28; having **h.** them reasoning 37; common people **h.** him gladly 14: 11; when **h.** it they were glad 58. We **h.** him say I will destroy 15: 35; when they **h.** said, Behold 16: 11; when they **h.** he was alive Lu. 1: 13; thy prayer is **h.**, Ac. 10: 31. 41. Elizabeth **h.** salutation 53; cousins **h.** how L. shewed 66. th. **h.** laid them up, 2: 18, 47. 2: 20; praising G. for all they **h.** 47; all th. **h.** him were astonish-d 4: 28; they in syn. when they **h.** 7: 3; centu. when be **h.** of Jesus 22; things ye have **h.** 29; peo. that **h.**, Jn. 12: 12, 18, 29. 12: 3; what spoken, be **h.** in the 14: 15; one that sat at meat **h.** 15: 25; he **h.** music and dancing 16: 14; covetous, h. these things 19: 11; as they **h.** he spake parable 18: 26; they that **h.** it said, Who 20: 16. L. **h.** it, they said, God forbid 23: 6. When Pilate **h.**, Jn. 19: 8, 13. 8; had **h.** many things of him Jn. 1: 40. One of the two wh. **h.** 3: 32; hath **h.** that he testifeth 4: 1. Phari. had **h.** that Jesus 47; nobleman **h.** Jes. was come 6: 45; ev. man that hath **h.** of Fa. 60; when they **h.** saying, 7: 40. 8: 6; wrote on gro., saying, 7: 40. 9; they wh. **h.** being convicted 9: 32; since world began not **h.** 11: 41; I thank that thou hast **h.** me 12: 12; when they **h.** that Jesus 29. th. **h.** it said it thundered 14: 28; Ye have **h.** how I said 18: 21; ask them which **h.** me 19: 8. Pilate **h.** that saying, 13. 21: 7; when Peter **h.** it was the L. Ac. 1: 4; wait for prom., ye have **h.** 2: 6; ev. man **h.** them speak, 10: 46. 37; when **h.** this, they were pricked 4: 4; many wh. **h.** word believed 24; when they **h.** they lifted voice, 5: 21, 33.-7: 54.-II: 18.-17: 8.-19: 5, 28.-21: 12, 20. 5: 5; fear came on all them that **h.** 7: 12. Jc. **h.** there was corn [1. 8: 14. Apoc. **h.** Sam. had rec'd, II: 30. Philip **h.** him read Esaias 9: 21; all that **h.** were amazed 10: 46. **h.** them speak with tongues 13: 48; when Gent. **h.** they glad

Ac. 14: 9; the same **h.** Paul speak, who 14. Barma, and raut **h.** they rent 16: 14; wom. which weesly-d G., **h.** 25; sang praises, the prisoners **h.** 38; feared when **h.** they were Ro. 17: 32; when they **h.** of resurrec. 18: 26; when Aqui. and Pris. had **h.** 19: 5. **h.** this, they were baptizd 22: 2; they **h.** he sp. in Hebrew 15; shait witness of what hast **h.** 26; When centu. **h.** that, he went 23: 16; when Paul's sister's son **h.** 24; 22; When Felix **h.** these things 24. **h.** him cone-g faith in Christ 28: 15; broth. **h.** of us they came Ro. 10: 14; in him of whom not **h.** 18; Have they not **h.**? Yes, verily 15: 21; have not **h.** shall underst. 1 Co. 2: 9. Eye not seen, nor ear **h.** Ga. 1: 13; have **h.** of my conversa. 23. **h.** only That he wh. persecu. Ep. 1: 13; after ye **h.** word of truth 15; aft. I **h.** of your faith in L.J. 3: 2. If ye have **h.** of dispensa. of 4: 21; if so be ye have **h.** him and Ph. 2: 26; ye had **h.** he been sick 4: 9; those things ye have **h.**, do Col. 1: 4; Since we **h.** of your faith 6; since ye **h.**, and knew grace of 9; since day **h.** not cease to pray 23; gospel which ye have **h.** 2 Tl. 2: 2; thi thou hast **h.** of me He. 2: 3; confirmed by them; I, him 3: 16; some had **h.** did provoke 4: 2; not mixed wi. faith in them **h.** 5: 7; off-**dr** prayers, and was **h.** Ja. 5: 11; have **h.** of patience of Job 11: 21; 18. **h.** that antichrist, 4: 3. 24. **h.** fr. beginn., 3: 11. 2 Jn. 6. Re. 3: 3. Remem. how thou hast **h.** 5: 13; all that are in them **h.** 1 6: 1. I **h.** as it were noise of 3. I **h.** see. beast | 5. 3d beast 7: 4. I **h.** number of them sealed 8: 13. I **h.** an angel flying 9: 16. 1 **h.** number of horsemen 16: 5. 1 **h.** the angel of waters say 7. I **h.** another out of altar say 18: 22; trumpeters sh. be **h.** nomore 23; the voice of bride be **h.** no more | **h.** 22: 8. I saw these, **h.** them, when I have HEARD.

Ge. 17: 20; for Ishmael I **h.** thee 41: 15. I **h.** say of thee thou easiest interp. dreams, Da. 5: 14, 16. 42: 2. I **h.** **h.** there is corn in E. Ex. 3: 7. I **h.** **h.** their cry | 6: 5. I **h.** **h.** groaning [Nu. 14: 27. 16: 12. I **h.** **h.** the murmuring, De. 5: 28. I **h.** **h.** voice of your words 18: 25: 7. I **h.** **h.** thou hast shearers 1 K. 2: 42; word I **h.** **h.** is good 9: 3. I **h.** **h.** thy prayer bef. me, 2 K. 20: 5; 2 Ch. 7: 12. Is. 38: 5. 2 K. 19: 20; that thou prayed I **h.** 22: 19. I **h.** **h.** this, saith L., 2 Ch. 34: 27. Jb. 16: 2. I **h.** **h.** many such things 20: 3. I **h.** **h.** cheek of my repreach 42: 5. I **h.** **h.** of thee by the ear Ps. 31: 13. I **h.** **h.** slander of many 62: 11; twice I **h.** **h.** this, power Is. 21: 10; that which I **h.** **h.** of L. 28: 22. I **h.** **h.** fr. L. a consumption 49: 8; in acceptable time I **h.** **h.**, 2 Co. 6: 2. Je. 23: 25. I **h.** **h.** what prophets 31: 8. I **h.** **h.** Ephraim bemoanig 42: 4. I **h.** **h.** you, I will pray unto L. 49: 14. I **h.** **h.** a rumour from L. Eze. 35: 12. I **h.** **h.** thy blasph-s, 13. Ho. 14: 8. I **h.** **h.** and observed him Is. 3: 2. O L. I **h.** **h.** thy speech Zph. 2: 8. I **h.** **h.** reproach of Moab Jn. 8: 26; speak things I **h.** **h.** of 40. truth, which I **h.** **h.** of God

## HEARING

- Jn.15:15.all things I h.h.of my Fa.  
Ac. 7: 34. I h. their groaning  
9: 13. L I h. by many of this  
2 Co. 6: 2. I h. thee in a time  
**HEARD** with voice.  
Ge. 3:8. they h. v. of L. in garden  
10. I h. thy v., and was afraid  
21: 17. God h. the v. of the lad  
30: 6. h. my v. given me a son  
39: 15. when he h. th. I lifted v.  
Nu.7:89. he h. the v. of one speak.  
20:16. we cried, he h. our v., sent  
Des. 1: 34. L h. v. of your words  
4: 12. no similitude, only he h. v.  
33. hear v. of G. as hast h., 5:26.  
51: 23. ye h. the v. out of darkness  
24. we have h. his v. out of fire  
28. Lord h. the v. of your words  
26: 7. we cried, the Lord h. our v.  
Ju. 18:25. Let not thy v. be h. am  
1S: 1. l. lips moved, v. was not h.  
1 K. 17: 22. L h. the v. of Elijah  
Ch. 30:27. v. was h. prayer came  
Jb. 4: 16. there was silence, I h. v.  
33: 8. have h. v. of thy words  
37: 4. not stay them when v. is h.  
Ps. 3: 4. unto L with my v., h. h.  
6: 8. L hath h. v. of my weeping  
18:6. he h. my v. out of his temp.  
19:3. no speech where v. is not h.  
25:hath h. v. of my supplications  
66: 8. make v. of praise to be h.  
116: 1. I love L, bee, he h. my v.  
Can. 2:12. the v. of the turtle is h.  
Is. 6: 8. also 1 h. the v. of the L.  
15:4. their v. sh. be h. unto Jahaz  
30: 30. L sh. cause glorious v. h.  
42:2. nor cause v. h. in the street  
58:4. to make your v. h. on high  
69:19. v. of weeping no more be h.  
Jr. 3:21. a v. was h. upon high pla.  
4: 31. I have h. a v. as of a wom.  
9: 19. v. of wailing h. out of Zion  
30: 5. We have h. a v. of trembl.  
31: 15. v. was h. in Ramah. Mat.  
La. 3:36. Thou hast h. my v. [2:18].  
Eze. 1:28.I h. a v. of one th. spake  
3: 12. 1 h. behind me v. of great  
19: 9. th. his v. no more be h.  
27: 30. sh. cause their v. to be h.  
Da.8:16. I h. man's v. betw. banks  
10: 9. h. I the v. of his words (2)  
Na. 2:13. v. of messeng. no more h.  
Jn. 5: 37. Ye have neither h. his v.  
Ac. 9: 4. h. a v. saying, Saul, 22:  
7-26: 14.  
11: 7. I h. a v. saying, Arise  
22: 9. h. not v. of him that spake  
He. 12: 19. which v. they that h.  
2 Pe. 1: 18. v. from heaven we h.  
Re. 1: 10. I h. a great v., 16:1-19:  
1-21: 3.  
4: 1. first v. I h. as of a trumpet  
5: 11. I h. the v. of many angels  
6: 6. I h. v. in midst of 4 beasts  
7. I h. a v. of the 4th beast say  
9: 13. I h. a v. from four horns  
10: 4. I h. a v. from heaven, 8-  
14: 2, 13-18: 4.  
12: 10. I h. a loud v. saying in  
14: 2. I h. the v. of harpers harp.  
19:6. I h. as it were v. of gr. mult.  
**We have HEARD.**  
Jos. 2: 10. w. h. h. how L died  
9: 9. w. h. h. the fame of him and  
2 S. 7: 22. none like thee accord. to  
all w. h. h., 1 Ch. 17: 10.  
1 K. 20: 31. w. h. h. kings of Isr.  
Jb. 28: 22. w. h. h. fame, Je.6:24.  
Ps. 44: 1. w. h. h. wi. our ears, our  
48: 8. As w. h. h. so have we seen  
78: 3. dark sayings which w. h. h.  
Is. 16: 6. w. h. h. of pride of Moab,  
Je. 48: 29. righteous  
24: 16. w. h. h. songs, glory to  
Je. 30: 5. w. h. h. voice of trembl.  
51: 51. confounded, w. h. h. repr.  
Ob. 1. w. h. h. rumour from Lord  
Zeb. 8: 23. w. h. h. G. is with you  
Mk. 14: 58. w. h. h. him say, I  
Lu. 4: 23. whatever w. h. h. done  
22: 71. w. h. h. of his own mouth  
Ju. 4: 42. we believe, w. h. h. him  
12: 34. w. h. h. out of law that  
Ac. 4: 20. can-but speak w. h. h.  
6: 11. w. h. h. him speak blasph.  
14. w. h. h. him say, this Jesus  
15:24. w. h. h. certain have troub.  
19: 2. w. h. not h. whe be II. Ge.  
He. 2: 1. give heed to thi. w. h. h.  
1 Jn. 1: 1. that which w. h. h. is,  
3. This is the message w. h. h. of  
**HEARD** with word, s.  
Ge. 24: 30. when he h. w.s of Re.  
52: when Ab.serv.t h.w.s [bek.  
22: 34. when Esau h. w.s of fa.  
31: 1. Jac. h. w.s of Laban's sons  
39: 19. master h. w.s of his wife  
Nu.24:4.said, which h. w.s of G.  
Jos. 22:30. when heads of Isr. h. w.s  
24: 27. it hath h. all w.s of Lord  
Ju. 9: 30. Zebul h. w.s of Gaal  
1 S. 8: 21. Sam. h. w.s of people  
17: 11. and Isr. h. Goliath h. them  
23. acc. to same w.s Da. h. them  
31. when w.s were h. which Da.  
1 K. 2: 42. what I have h. is  
5: 7. when Hiram h. Sol.'s w.s  
21: 27. Ahab h. those w.s, rent  
K. 6:30. when king h. w.s of wom.  
19: 6. be not afraid of w.s thou  
hast h., Is. 37: 6.  
22: 11. king had h. w.s of book  
of law, he rent his, 18. 2 Ch.  
34: 19. courage  
2 Ch. 15:8.Asa h. these w.s he took  
34: 26. conc. w. thou hast h.  
Ne. 1: 4. I h. these w.s, I wept  
5: 6. angry when I h. these w.s  
8: 9. peo. wept, when h. w.s of  
Jb.33:8. I have h. voice of thy w.s  
Ec. 9: 16. poor man's w.s are not h.  
17. w.s of wise men are h. in quiet  
Is. 37:4. reprove w.s wh.G. hath h.  
Jc. 23: 18. marked, and h. his w.  
25:3. Bec. ye have not h. my w.s  
26: 12. ag. city all w.s ye have h.  
21. k. and all princes h. his w.s  
36: 13. declared all w.s he had h.  
16. h. all the w. men afraid [w.s  
24. were not afraid that h. these  
38:1. Pusher h. the w.s Jere. had  
Da.6:14.Darius h. w.s was displeas.  
10:12. thy w.s were h. I am come  
Mat. 22: 22. h. w.s they marvelled  
Mk. 5: 36. soon as Jesus h. the w.  
Lu. 8: 15. having h. the w. keep it  
10: 39. Mary sat and h. his w.  
Ac. 10: 44. II. G. fell on them who  
2 Co.12:4.h.unspeakable w.s [h.w.  
Ep. 1:13. aye h. the w. of truth  
Col. 1: 5. ye h. in w. of the gospel  
1 Th. 2: 13. received w. ye h. of us  
2 Ti.1:13. form of sound w.s hast h.  
He. 12:19. that h. entreated th. w.  
1 Jn. 2: 7. w. ye have h. fr. begin.  
**HEARDEST.**  
De. 4: 36. h. his words out of the  
Jos. 14:12. h. in th. day how Anak.  
2 K. 22: 19. when thou h. what I  
spake ag. this pla., 2 Ch.34:27.  
Ne. 9: 9. h. their cry by Red sea  
27. they cried, thou h. them, 28.  
Ps. 31:22. h. voice of my supplica.  
119: 26. I declared ways, thou h.  
Is. 48: 7. bef. day thou h. them not  
8. thou h. not, yea, knewest not  
Jon. 2: 2. out of hell I cried, thou h.  
**HEARER, S.**  
Ro. 13: 1. not h. of law are justifi.  
Ep. 4: 29. minister grace unto h.s  
2 Ti. 2: 14. to subverting of h.s  
Ja. 1:22. be doers, and not h.s only  
23. if any be a h. of the word

Ac. 25: 21. reserved to **h.** of Augus.  
 23. was entered into place of **h.**  
 Ro. 10:17. faith cometh by **h.** and **h.**  
 1 Co. 12:17. where were the **h.**?  
 Ga. 3: 2. or by the **h.** of faith, 5.  
 He. 5:11. hard, seeing ye are dull of **h.**  
 2 Pe. 2:8. Lot in seeing and **h.** vexed  
**HEARING.** [Adj. and Part.]  
 1 K. 3:19. Give thy serv. a **h.** heart  
 Pr. 20: 12. **h.** ear, **h.** hath made  
 Eze. 33:4+ he that **h.** heareth trump.  
 Mat. 13: 13. and **h.** they hear not  
 Lu. 2:46. **h.** them and asking questi.  
 18: 30. **h.** mult. pass by, asked  
 Ac. 5: 5. Ananias **h.** these words  
 8: 6. **h.** seeing miracles he did  
 9: 7. **h.** a voice, but seeing no man  
 18: 8. many of Corin-s **h.** believed  
 Phm. 5: h. of thy love and faith

**HEARKEN.**

Ex. 6: 30. how shall Pha. **h.** to me?  
 De. 7:12. if ye **h.** to these judgments  
 11: 13. if ye **h.** dilig-y unto com-ts  
 15:5. if **h.** unto voice of L., Je.17:24.  
 18: 15. Prophet, unto him **h.**  
 28:13. if **h.** unto com-ts, I K.11:38.  
 Jos. 1: 17. so will we **h.** unto the  
 1 S. 15: 22. to **h.** than fat of rams  
 30: 24. who **h.** unto you in this  
 1 K. 8: 28. have thou respect to **h.**  
 29. mayest **h.** unto the prayer,  
 52. 2 Ch. 6: 19, 20. [do this?]  
 Ne. 13: 27. Shall we **h.** unto you to  
 Ps. 81: 8. O Israel, if thou wilt **h.**  
 Pr. 29: 12. If a ruler **h.** to lies  
 Is. 32: 3. ears of them that hear **h.**  
 42:23. who will **h.** for time to come  
 Je. 26: 3. If so be will **h.** and turn  
 5. To **h.** to prophets wh. I sent  
 29:12. ye sh. pray unto me, I will **h.**  
 35:15. Will ye receive instruc.-to **h.**  
 37: 2. nor people of land did **h.**  
 Zeh. 7: 11. they refused to **h.**  
 Ac.4:19. to **h.** unto you more than G.  
 12: 13. a dunsel came to **h.**

**HEARKEN.** [Imperatively.]  
 Ge. 4: 23. wives, **h.** unto my speech  
 23:15. **h.** unto me | 49:2. unto Isr.  
 Nu.23:18. **h.** unto me, son of Zipor  
 De. 4: 1. **h.** O Isr., unto statutes  
 27: 9. Take heed, and **h.** O Israel  
 Ju. 9:7. **h.** unto me, men of Shech.  
 1 K. 8:30. **h.** to suplicata., 2 Ch. 6:21.  
 22. 28. he said, **h.** O peo., ev one  
 2 Ch. 18: 27. he said, **h.** all ye peo.  
 20:15. **h.** all Jud., and ye inhabi.  
 Jb. 13: 6. **h.** to pleadings of lips  
 32: 10. **h.** to me, 33: 31.  
 33: 1. **h.** to my words | standing  
 34: 1. **h.** unto me men of under-  
 34 wise man **h.** | 37: 14. **h.** unto  
 this, O Job | **h.** o dau.

Ps. 34: 11. **h.** I will teach | 45: 10.  
 Pr. 7: 24. **h.** unto me, O chil., 8:32.  
 23: 22. **h.** unto th. begat thee  
 Is. 28: 23. **h.** and hear my speech  
 34: 1. **h.** ye people, 49:1. | 10. 5:1.  
 48:3. **h.** unto me, O h. of Jue., 48:12.  
 12. **h.** unto me, stouthearted  
 51: 1. **h.** to me, ye th. follow after  
 4. **h.** unto me, my peo. [righte-n.  
 7. **h.** unto me ye th. know righte-n.  
 55:2. **h.** diligently unto me, eat th.  
 Je. 6: 17. **h.** to sound of trumpet  
 Da. 9: 10. O Lord, **h.** and do  
 Mi. 1:12. **h.** O earth, and all therein  
 Mk. 4: 3. **h.** there went out a sower  
 7: 14. **h.** unto me, every one of you  
 Ac. 2: 14. men of Judea, **h.** to my  
 7: 2. men, breth., and fathers, **h.**  
 15:13. Men and breth., **h.** unto me  
 Ja. 2: 5. **h.** my beloved brethren

**HEARKEN with not.**  
 Ge. 34: 17. if **n. h.** to be circumc.  
 Ex. 7: 4. Pha. **n. h.** unto you, 22.  
 -**h.**: 9. Fine, 18, 21, 27.  
 Le. 26: 14. But if ye will **n. h.** unto

De. 13: 3. shalt **n. h.** unto dreame  
 8. **n. h.** unto him, nei. eye pity  
 17:12. man th. will **n. h.** unto priest  
 18:19. whose, **n. h.** unto my words  
 21: 18. chastened, he will **n. h.**  
 23: 5. **n. h.** unto Balaam, Jos.24:  
 Jos. 1:18. **n. h.** unto thy words | ro.  
 Ju. 2: 17. would **n. h.** unto judges  
 11: 17. king of Edom would **n. h.**  
 19: 25. men of Gib-ah **n. h.** to him  
 20: 13. chil. of Benj. would **n. h.**  
 2 S. 13: 14. wo. **n. h.** unto her, 16.  
 1 K.20:8. elders said, **n. h.** unto him  
 2 K.17:40. **n. h.** but did aft.manner  
 18: 1. **h.** to Heze., Is. 39: 16.  
 2 Ch. 10: 16. Rehob. would **n. h.**  
 33: 10. L. spake, they would **n. h.**  
 Jb. 33: 33. If **n. h.** unto thy peace  
 Je. 6:10. ear is uncire., they **n. h.**  
 17. said, We will **n. h.** 44: 16.  
 7: 27. they will **n. h.** unto thee  
 11:11. tho. cry unto me, I will **n. h.**  
 16:12. aft. evil heart, th. they **n. h.**  
 17: 27. if ye will **n. h.** unto me,  
 26: 4. Eze. 20: 30.  
 23: 16. **h.** unto prophets, 27 :  
 9, 14, 16, 17. -29: 8.  
 38:15. if I give counsel, wilt **n. h.**  
 Eze. 3: 7. **n. h.** unto the, will **n. h.**  
 20:8. rebelled, wo. **n. h.** unto me  
 Ho.9:17. did **n. h.** unto him, Zch.1:4.  
 See **VOICE** with **hearken**, ed.

**HEARKENED.**

Ge. 23: 16. Abr. **h.** unto Ephraim,  
 and weighed | **h.** to Rachel  
 30:17. God **h.** unto Leah | 22. God  
 34: 24. unto Hamor, h. al.th.went  
 30: 10. Joseph **h.** not unto her  
 Ex. 6: 9. **h.** unto not Mo., 16: 20.  
 12. chil. of Israel have not **h.** un-  
 to me | 10. -9: 12.  
 7: 13. Pha. **h.** not unto th., 8: 15.  
 De. 9: 19. Lord **h.** unto me, 10: 10.  
 18: 14. **h.** unto observers of times  
 34: 9. Israel **h.** unto, Jos. 1: 17.  
 Ju.11:28. king **h.** not unto Jeph.  
 18: 28. woman of Endor **h.** unto  
 Saul's words | 16. 2 Ch. 10:15.  
 1 K. 12: 15. king **h.** not unto peo.,  
 24. They **h.** to the word of the L.  
 15: 20. Ben-hadlah **h.** unto king  
 Asa, 2 Ch. 16: 4.  
 2 K. 13: 4. L. **h.** unto Jehuahaz  
 16: 9. k. of Assyria **h.** unto Asa  
 13: 1. Hezekiah **h.** unto messen-  
 21: 9. Israel **h.** not [gers fr. Bab.  
 22: 13. our fa-s h. not unto words  
 2 Ch. 24:17. Joash **h.** unto princes of  
 25:16. Amazi. **h.** not unto counse-  
 30: 20. L. **h.** to Hez., heoned peo.  
 35:22. Josiah **h.** not unto Pha-nee.  
 Ne. 9: 16. our fathers **h.** not to thy  
 com-ts, 29, 34. Je. 34: 14.  
 Es.8:4. when Morde. **h.** not unto th.  
 Ps. 81: 13. O that my peo. had **h.**  
 21: 7. to **h.** **h.** diligently with  
 48: 18. O that thou hadst **h.** to  
 my commandments

Je. 6: 19. have not **h.** unto my  
 words, 7: 24, 26. -25: 3, 4, 7-  
 26: 15. 29: 10. -32: 33. -34: 17.  
 35: 14, 15, 16. -36: 31. -44: 5.

37: 14. Irijah **h.** not to Jeremiah  
 Eze. 3: 6. would have **h.** unto thee  
 Da. 9:6. Nei. have we **h.** unto serv-s  
 Mai. 3: 16. the Lord **h.**, Je. 8: 6.  
 Ae. 27: 21. Sirs, ye should have **h.**  
 unto me

**HEARKENEDST, ETH-  
 ING.** [of L.

De. 28: 45. bec. **h.** not unto voice  
 Ps. 103:20. ye angels h. g. unto voice  
 Pr. 1:33. whose, **h.** dw. safely  
 12: 15. he, the **h.** unto counsel is  
**HEART.** [wise

Ge. 45: 26. Jacob's **h.** fainted  
 Ex. 23: 9. ye knew **h.** of stranger  
 28:30. they sh. be upon Aaron's **h.**  
 35: is of a willing **h.** let him bri-  
 35. hath filled with wisdom of **h.**  
 Le. 26: 16. shall cause sorrow of **h.**  
 Nu. 32: 7. whf. discourage **h.** of Isr.  
 9. discouraged **h.** of chil. of Isr.  
 De. 5:29. O were such a **h.** in them  
 28:28. smite with astonish. of **h.**  
 47. servedst not L. with gladn. of  
 65. L. sh. give trembling **h.** | **h.**  
 29:4. L. not given you **h.** to percei.  
 Jos. 14: 8. made **h.** of people melt  
 Ju. 5:15. were great thoughts of **h.**  
 16. were great searchings of **h.**  
 18:20. the priest's **h.** was glad | **h.**  
 1 S. 1:13. Hannah, she spake in her  
 4: 12. ans-d not, nei. set her **h.**  
 10: 9. so that G. gave another **h.**  
 16: 7. the Lord looketh on the **h.**  
 17: 32. Da. said, Let no man's **h.**  
 24:5. Da.'s **h.** smote him, 2 S.24:10.  
 25:31. nor offence of **h.** unto lord  
 36. Nabal's **h.** was merry | 15:29.  
 2 S. 6: 16. despised him in **h.**, 1 Ch.  
 13:28. when Ammon's **h.** is merry  
 14: 1. king's **h.** was tow. Absalom  
 18:14. thrust darts thro. **h.** of Abs.  
 19:7. go speak to **h.** of thy serv-s  
 14. bowed **h.** of all men of Judah  
 1 K. 3: 9. Give an understand-g **h.**  
 12. I have giv. thee underst-g **h.**  
 4: 29. G. gave Sol. largeness of **h.**  
 8: 17. was in **h.** of Da., 2 Ch. 6:7.  
 66. peo. went unto tent glad of  
**h.**, 2 Ch. 7: 10. | 2 Ch. 9: 1.  
 10: 2. commanded of all in her **h.**,  
 11:4. perfect, as was the **h.** of Da.  
 12:27. then sh. **h.** of this peo. turn  
 2 K. 6: 11. **h.** of king was troubled  
 12:4. cometh into man's **h.**, 2 Ch.  
 1 Ch.12:33. not of double **h.** | 29:1.  
 + 33. were without a **h.** and a **h.**  
 16: 10. let the **h.** of them rejoice  
 Ps. 105: 3. | Je. 11: 20.  
 29: 17. I know thou triest **h.**, 18.  
 2 Ch. 7: 11. all th. came into Sol.'s **h.**  
 30: + 22. Hez. spake to **h.** of Lev.  
 Ezr. 6: 22. turned **h.** of k. of Assy.  
 7: 27. put such as this in k.'s **h.**  
 Ne. 2: 2. is not, but sorrow of **h.**  
 Es. 1: 10. when **h.** of king merry  
 5: 9. Haman went with a glad **h.**  
 Jb.9:4. He is wise in **h.** and mighty  
 12: + 3. I have a **h.** as well as you  
 24. He taketh away **h.** of chief  
 29:13. I caused widow's **h.** to sing  
 34:10. hearken unto me, men of **h.**  
 + 34. let men of **h.** tell me  
 36:13. hypocrites in **h.** heap wrath  
 37: 24. respecteth not wise of **h.**  
 38: 36. hath given underst-g to **h.**  
 Ps. 12:2. with double **h.** they speak  
 19: 8. statutes of L., rejoicing **h.**  
 34: 18. L. is nigh them of brok. **h.**  
 44: 21. he knoweth secrets of **h.**  
 45: 5. arrows sharp in **h.** of eue.  
 58: 2. in **h.** you work wickednes  
 64: 6. thought and **h.** is deep  
 73: 7. have more than **h.** co. wish  
 101: 4. froward **h.** shall depart  
 5. a proud **h.** will not suffer  
 104: 15. wine, th. maketh glad **h.**,  
 bread, wh. strength-h man's **h.**  
 Pr. 6:18. a **h.** that deviseth wicked  
 + 32. com-adultery, heketh **h.**  
 7:10. met him a woman subtle of **h.**  
 8:5. fools, be ye of an underst-g **h.**  
 10:8. wise in **h.** will receive com-ts  
 20. **h.** of wicked is little worth  
 11:20. they of froward **h.** are abom  
 20. fool be serv. to wise of **h.**  
 12:28. he of perverse **h.** be despis.  
 20. Deceit is in **h.** of them who  
 23. **h.** of fools procl. foolish-n.  
 25. heauiness in **h.** mak. it stoop

**Pr.13:12.** Hope deferred maketh sick  
**14: 10.** he knoweth own bitterness  
**13.** in laugher he is sorrowful  
**14.** backslider in him is filled with  
**30.** A sound he is the life of flesh  
**33.** Wisdom resteth in him of him  
**15: 7.** he of foolish doeth not so  
**13.** A merry he maketh cheerful  
 counten. but by sorrow of him  
**14.** he of him that hath underst.  
**15.** merry he hath a contin. feast  
**28.** he of righteous studieth to  
**30.** light of eyes rejoice. he [answ.  
 +2] 32. heareth reproof poss-h a he  
**16: 1.** preparation of he. fr. Lord  
 ev-one proud in him is an abom.  
**9.** a man's he devisheth his way  
**23.** he of wise teacheth his mouth  
**17: 16.** a price in ha., hath no he.  
**20.** froward he findeth no good  
**22.** A merry he doeth good like a  
**18: 12.** Before destruc. of man  
**15.** he of prudent getteth knowl.  
**19: 21.** many devices in man's he.  
**20: 5.** Counsel in him like deep wat.  
**21: 1.** king's he is in hand of Lord  
<sup>4.</sup> A high look, a proud he, is sin  
**22: 11.** loveth pureness of he. the  
**15.** Foolishn. bound in him of child  
**24:12.** th. pondereth he consider it?  
**25: 3.** he of kings is unsearchable  
**20.** th. singeth songs to heavy he.  
**26:23.** wicked he is like a potsher.  
**27: 9.** Ointm. and perfume rej. he.  
**19.** so he of proud man answ-h to man  
**28: 25.** prouh he stirreth up strif.  
**31: 11.** he of husband doth trust  
 Ec. 7:3. by sadness the he is better  
**4.** he of wise in ho. of mourning.  
**1.** he of fools in house of mirth  
**7.** a gift destroyeth the he.  
**8:5.** wise man's he discerneth time  
**11.** he of men is set to do evil  
**9: 3.** he of sons of men full of evil  
 and drith thy wine wi. merry he.  
**10: 2.** a wise man's he is at right  
 ha., fools he at left f 15. Ac. 28:27.  
 Is. 6:10. make their he. fat. Mat. 13:  
**9: 9.** that say in stoutness of he.  
**10: 12.** will punish stout he. or k.  
**13: 7.** every man's he shall melt  
**19: 1.** he of Egypt shall melt  
**30: 20.** ye sh. have gladness of he.  
**32:4.** he of the rash shall understand.  
**35: 4.** Say to them of fearful he.  
**40: 1.** speak ye to he. of Jerus.  
**42:25.** burned, he laid it not to he.  
**44: 20.** deceived he turned him  
**57: 1.** no man laye'h it to he. Je.  
**15.** revive he. of contrite f 12: 11.  
**59: 13.** fr. the he. words of falsehood  
**65: 14.** my serv-s sh. sing for joy  
 of he. ye sh. cry for sorrow of he.  
<sup>+7.</sup> 17. former heavens not upon he.  
 Je. 2: 1. f 24. wind at desire of her he.  
**3: 16.** nei. shall it come upon he.  
**4: 9.** he of the king shall perish  
**5: 23.** this peo. hath a rebel. he.  
**9: 8.** in he. he layeth his wait  
<sup>26.</sup> Isr. are uncircumcised in he.  
**11:20.** O L. th. triest reign and he.  
**17: 9.** The he. is deceitful above all  
 ro. I the L search he. I try reign  
**20: 12.** O Lord, that seest he.  
**23:26.** How long this in he. of proph.  
**24: 7.** I will give a he. to know me  
**48: 41.** be as he. of a woman; 49:22.  
 La. 3: 65. Give them sorrow of he.  
 Eze. 6: 9. with their whorish he.  
**11: 19.** I will take stony he. out  
**13: 22.** wi. lies made he. of righte.  
**18: 31.** make you a new he. [sad  
**21: 7.** every he. sh. melt, all hands  
 25:6. rejoiced in he. wi. they despite  
**15.** vengeance with despitful of he.  
**27: 31.** weep with bitterness of he.  
**36: 26.** I will give you he. of flesh

Eze. 44:7. uncirc-d in he. o. Ac. 7:51.  
 Da. 4: 16. let a beast's he. be given  
**7: 4.** a man's he. was given to it  
 Ho. 2: 1. f 14. I will speak to her he.  
**4:11.** Whored. and wine take aw. he.  
**7: 11.** Ephr. silly dove without he.  
 Na. 2: 10. he. melteth, knees smit  
 Zph. 2: 15. city that said in her he.  
 Mal. 2: 2. if ye will not lay it to he.  
 a curse, bee, do not lay it to he.  
**4: 6.** turn he. of fa-s, he. of chil.  
 Mat. 11: 29. I am meek lowly in he.  
**12:34.** ont of abund. of he. Lu. 6: 45.  
**35.** ont of treas. of he. Lu. 6: 45.  
**15: 18.** come fr. he. and defile 12:1.  
**19.** ont of he. evil thoughts Mk. 7:7.  
 Mk. 16:14. upbraided wi. hardn. of Lu. 2: 19. Mary pondered in he. [he.  
 51. mother kept sayings in her he.  
**8: 15.** in a good he. having heard  
 24:25. O fools, slow of he. to believe  
 Jn. 13: 2. devil put into he. of Jnd.  
 Ac.2:46. meat with singleness of he.  
**5: 33.** heard, were cut to he. 7:54.  
**11: 23.** wi. purpose of he. cleave to  
 Ro. 2: 5. after thy impenitent he.  
**29.** circumcision is that of the he.  
**6: 17.** have obeyed from he. doctr.  
**10: 10.** with the he. man believeth  
 1 Co. 2:9. nei. have entered into he.  
**7: 37.** hath so decreed in his he.  
 2 Co. 2: 4. anguish of he. I wrote  
**3: 3.** written in fleshly tables of he.  
**5: 12.** in appearance, not in he.  
**8: 16.** earnest care in he. of Titus  
 Ep. 6: 6. doing will of God from he.  
 Col. 3: 22. in singlen. of he. fear. G.  
 He. 12: 17. fr. you in pres. not in he.  
 10: 22. Let us draw near wi. true he.  
**13: 6.** it is good the he. be estab.  
 1 Pe. 3: 4. the hidden man of he.  
 2 Pe. 2: 14. he. exercised wi. covet.  
 Re. 18: 7. saith in her he. I sit a q.  
**HEART.** [Inner part.]  
 Ex. 15: 8. congealed in he. of sea  
 De. 4: 11. burned unto he. of heav.  
 Ps. 46: f 2. mts. be carried into he.  
 Pr. 23: f 34. lieth down in he. of sea  
 30: f 19. ship in he. of sea  
 Mat. 12: 40. Son of man be in he. of  
**HEART with all.** [earth  
 Dl. 11:13. to serve him wi. a. your  
 he. Jos. 22: 5. I S. 12: 20, 24.  
**13: 3.** love L. your G. with a. your  
 he. and soul. 6: 5; 30: 6. Mat.  
 22:37. Mk. 12:30. 33. Lu. 10: 27.  
**26:** 16. shalt do them with a. he.  
**30: 2.** unto L. with a. thine he. 10.  
 Jo. 2: 12. f 18.  
 Ju. 16: 17. Samson told her a. he.  
 1 K. 2: 4. If thy children walk be-  
 fore me with a. he. 8: 23.  
**8:48.** return unto thee wi. a. their  
 he. 2 K. 23: 25. 2 Ch. 6: 38.  
**14:8.** Da. followed me wi. a. his he.  
 2 K. 10: 31. Jehu took no heed to  
 walk in land of L., with a. he.  
**23: 3.** made covenant to walk bef.  
 L. with a. their he. 2 Ch. 34:31.  
 2 Ch. 15: 12. seek G. of fa-s with a.  
 15. sworn with all he. [he.  
 22: 9. Jehosh. sought L. wi. a. he.  
**31: 21.** he did it with a. his he.  
 Ps. 86:12. praise thee, O L. wi. a. he.  
 Pr. 3: 5. Trust in L. with a. thy he.  
 Je. 29: 13. when ye search wi. a. he.  
 Eze. 36: 5. joy of a. their he. to east  
 Zph. 3: 14. be glad wi. a. he. O Jerus.  
 Ac. 8: 37. if believest with a. he.  
 See **APPLY,** **BROKEN,** **CLEAN,**  
**EVIL,** **HARDEN,** **HARDEDENED.**  
**His HEART.**  
 Ge. 6:5. imagina. of he. he. only evil  
 6. it repented the Lord at he. he.  
 8: 21. L. said in he. [f 17:17. Ab.  
 27:41. Esau said in he. in he. he.  
 Ex. 4:14. seeth thee, be glad in he. he.  
**7: 23.** nei. did he set he. he. to this  
**25: 2.** giveth willingly with he. he.  
**28: 29.** breastplate of judgm. upon  
**he. he.** [he. may teach  
**35: 34.** he hath put in he. he. th. he  
 De. 2: 30. L. made he. he. obstinate  
**17: 17.** wives, th. he. he. turn 1. or  
**20.** he. be not lifted abo. breth.  
**19: 6.** avenger pursue, while he. he.  
**20:8.** breth.'s heart faint as he. he.  
**24: 15.** is poor, setteth he. he. upon  
**29:19.** that he bless him. in he. he.  
 Ru. 3: 7. he. he. was merry, he wen.  
**18: 4: 13.** he. he. trembled for ark  
 21: 12. David laid up words in he. he.  
**25: f 25.** Let not lord lay it to he. he.  
**37.** it came to pass th. he. he. died  
 within him. [he. he. trembled  
 21: 1. David said in he. he. [f 28: 5.  
**28: 7: 27.** serv. hath found in he. he.  
 to pray this, 1 Ch. 17: 25. [he.  
**13:33.** let not lord take thing to he.  
**19: 19.** th. k. sho. take it to he. he.  
 1 K. 10: 24. G. put in he. he. 2 Ch.  
 11:3. wives turned he. he. 49. [f 23:  
 12: 26. Jerob. said in he. he. the  
 2 Ch. 9: 24. arrow went out at he. he.  
 2 Ch. 12: 14. bec. he prep-d not he. he.  
**17: 6.** he. he. was lifted up in ways  
 of L. [f 10.  
 26: 16. he. he. was lifted up to destruc.  
 30: 19. prepareth he. he. to seek G.  
**32: 25.** he. he. was lifted up, therof.  
 26. humbled for pride of he. he.  
**31.** he might know all in he. he.  
 Ezr. 7: 10. Ezra prep-d he. he. to seek  
 Ne. 9: 8. foundest he. he. faithful  
 Es. 6: 6. Haman thought in he. he.  
**7: 5.** durst presume in he. he. to do  
 Jb. 34: 14. If he set he. he. upon man  
**41: 24.** he. he. is as firm as a stone  
 Ps. 10: 3. wicked boasteth of he. he.  
**6.** said in he. he. 11. 13-14: 1-2.  
**15:2.** speaketh truth in he. he. [f 3: 21.  
 21: 2. hast given him he. he. desire  
 33: 11. thoughts of he. he. to all  
 37: 31. law of his God is in he. he.  
**41: 6.** he. he. gathereth iniqu. to it.  
 55: 21. words smooth, war in he. he.  
 78: 72. fed ace. to integrity of he. he.  
 112: 7. he. he. is fixed, trust in L.  
**8.** he. he. is estab., not be afraid  
 Pr. 6: 14. Frowardness in he. he.  
**18: 2.** that he. he. may discoveries.  
 19: 3. he. he. fretteth agst. the L.  
 23: 7. as thinketh in he. he. so is he;  
 but he. he. is not with thee  
 26: 25. are seven abomi. in he. he.  
 28: 14. hardeneth he. he. sh. fall  
 Ec. 2: 23. he. he. taketh not rest.  
 5: 20. God ansth in joy of he. he.  
**7: 2.** living will lay it to he. he.  
 Can. 3: 11. day of gladd. of he. he.  
 Is. 7: 2. he. he. moved, and he. of  
 10: 17. neither doth he. he. think so,  
 it is in he. he. to destroy and  
**32: 6.** he. he. will work iniquity  
**44: 19.** none considereth in he. he.  
**57: 17.** frowardly in way of he. he.  
 Je. 9: 8. in he. he. he layeth wait  
 23: 20. till perf. thoughts of he. he.  
 30: 21. he. he. to cprch onto me  
 24. until perf. intents of he. he.  
**48: 29.** heard hangettess of he. he.  
 Eze. 14: 4. setteth idols in he. he.  
**31: 10.** he. he. lifted up, Da. 5: 20.  
 Da. 1: 8. Daniel proposed in he. he.  
**4: 16.** Let he. he. be changed, 5: 21.  
**6: 14.** the king set he. he. on Daniel  
 8: 25. shall magnify him. in he. he.  
**11: 12.** he. he. shall be ag. holy covt  
 Ob. 3. saith in he. he. Who bring me  
 Mat. 5: 28. com-d adultery in he. he.  
 13: 19. catcheth that sown in he. he.  
 24: 48. if say in he. he. Lu. 12: 45.

Mk. 7: 19. It enth-not into **m.h.**  
11: 23; not doubt in **m.h.**, but  
Lu. 6: 45; out of good treas. of **m.h.**  
evil man out of evil of **m.h.**  
Ac. 7: 23; into **m.h.**, to visit breth.  
1 Co. 7: 37; standeth steadfastly in **m.h.**  
14: 25; secrets of **m.h.**, made manif.  
2 Co. 9: 7; as he purposed in **m.h.**

**MINE HEART.**

Ge. 24: 45; done speaking in **m.h.**  
De. 29: 19; I walk in imagiu. of **m.h.**  
Jos. 14: 7; word as it was in **m.h.**  
1 S. 2: 35; sh. do acc. to that in **m.h.**  
1 K. 9: 3; mine eyes and **m.h.**, shall  
be there perpetually, 2 Ch. 7: 16.  
2 K. 5: 26; went not **m.h.** with thee  
19: 30; hast done acc. to all in **m.h.**  
1 Ch. 12: 17; **m.h.**, be knit unto you  
28: 2; I had in **m.h.**, to build house  
2 Ch. 29: 10; in **m.h.**, to make a cov-t  
Jb. 31: 7; **m.h.**, walked aft. mine eyes  
9; if **m.h.**, been deceived by wom.  
Ps. 17: 3; Thou hast proved **m.h.**  
119: 11; word have I hid in **m.h.**  
112; inclined **m.h.** to perform stat.  
Ec. 2: 1; I said in **m.h.**, Go to now,  
I will prove, 15: -3; 17, 18.

3; sought in **m.h.** to wine yet  
acquainting **m.h.** wi. wisdom  
Is. 63: 4; day of veng. is in **m.h.**  
Je. 3: 15; you pastors acc. to **m.h.**  
12: 3; hast seen me and tried **m.h.**  
15: 16; thy word the rejo-g of **m.h.**  
20: 9; his word in **m.h.**, as fire  
23: 9; **m.h.**, within me is broken  
48: 31; **m.h.**, shall mourn for men  
36; **m.h.**, shall sound for Moab  
La. 1: 20; **m.h.** is turned within me  
3: 51; Mine eye affecteth **m.h.**  
Ho. 11: 5; **m.h.** is turned within me  
Ac. 13: 22; Da. man aft. m. own **m.h.**  
21: 13; What mean ye break **m.h.?**

**MY HEART.**

Ge. 20: 5; in integrity of **m.h.** I have  
Ju. 5: 9; **m.h.** is tow. governors  
1 S. 2: 1; said, **m.h.**, rejo-h in L.  
2 K. 10: 15; I shunne h. right as **m.h.**  
is with thy **m.h.**?

Ne. 2: 12; G. put in **m.h.** to do, 5: 5;  
5: 7; then **m.h.**, consulted in me  
Jb. 17: 1; thoughts of **m.h.**, broken  
23: 16; God maketh **m.h.** soft  
27: 6; **m.h.**, shall not reproach me

27; **m.h.**, been secretly enticed  
33: 3; words be of uprightness of **m.h.**  
37: 1; At this also **m.h.**, trembleth

Ps. 4: 7; hast put gladness in **m.h.**  
13: 2; counsel, sorrow in **m.h.**, daily  
5; **m.h.**, shall rejoice in thy salve.  
16: 9; **m.h.**, is glad [e]ceptable  
19: 14; meditation of **m.h.**, be ac-  
22: 14; **m.h.**, like wax  
23: 2; try my reins and **m.h.**  
25: 17; troubles of **m.h.**, are enlarg.  
27: 3; **m.h.**, shall not fear tho. war  
8; **m.h.**, said Thy face, L. I seek  
28: 7; **m.h.**, trusted in him, **m.h.**  
36: 1; transgr-n of wicked saith in  
38: 3; disquietness of **m.h.**, [m.h.]

10; **m.h.**, paneth, Is. 21: 4;  
39: 3; **m.h.**, was hot within me,  
40: 3; yea, thy law is within **m.h.**  
10; not hid thy righteous-n. within  
12; thf. **m.h.**, faileth me [**m.h.**]  
45: 1; **m.h.**, is inditing good matter  
49: 3; meditation of **m.h.**, be of  
55: 4; **m.h.**, is sore pained within me  
57: 7; **m.h.**, is fixed, O G., (2) 108: 1;  
61: 2; when **m.h.**, is overwh-d  
66: 18; If I regard iniquity in **m.h.**  
69: 20; Reproach hath broken **m.h.**  
73: 13; have cleansed **m.h.**, in vain  
21; **m.h.**, was grieved [**m.h.**]  
26; **m.h.**, faileth, G. is strength of  
84: 2; **m.h.**, crieth out for living G.  
86: 11; unite **m.h.**, to fear thy name  
102: 4; **m.h.**, is smitten and with-d

Ps. 109: 22; **m.h.**, is wounded within  
119: 32; wh. thou shalt enlarge **m.h.**  
39; Incline **m.h.** to thy testimon.  
80; **m.h.**, be sound in statutes  
111; Thy testimon. rejoig. of **m.h.**  
131: 1; Lord, **m.h.**, is not haughty  
139: 23; Search me and know **m.h.**  
141: 4; Incine not **m.h.** to any evil  
143: 4; **m.h.**, within me is desolate  
Pr. 5: 12; **m.h.**, despised reproof?  
20: 9; Who say, made **m.h.**, clean?  
23: 15; If heart wise, **m.h.**, rejoice  
27: 11; be wise make **m.h.**, glad  
Ec. 1: 13; I gave **m.h.**, to seek

16; **m.h.**, had great exper ence  
17; I gave **m.h.**, to know wisdom  
and madness  
2: 10; with held not **m.h.**, fr. joy (2)  
20; cause **m.h.**, to despair  
91; all this I considered in **m.h.**  
Can. 4: 9; ravished **m.h.**, my sis., 9  
5: 2; I sleep, but **m.h.**, waketh  
115: 5; **m.h.**, shall cry for Moab  
Je. 4: 19; am pained at **m.h.**, **m.h.**  
7: 31; neither came it into **m.h.**  
8: 18; comfort mys. **m.h.**, faint

La. 1: 22; my sighs many, **m.h.**, faint

Dt. 7: 28; I kept matter in **m.h.**, h.  
Ac. 2: 26; Theret did **m.h.**, rejoice

44; 18; **m.h.**, is not turned back

La. 3: 41; lift up o. h. with hands

5: 15; joy of o. h. is ceased

**See APPLIED.****One HEART.**

2 Ch. 30: 12; hand of G. to give o. h.  
Je. 32: 39; give them o. h., Eze. 11: 19.  
Ac. 4: 32; multitude were of o. h.

**Our HEART.**

De. 1: 28; breath, discouraged o. h.  
Ps. 83: 21; For o. h. shall rejoice

44: 18; o. h. is not turned back

La. 3: 41; lift up o. h. with hands

5: 15; joy of o. h. is ceased

17; o. h. is faint [in us

Ju. 24: 32; Did not o. h. burn with  
2 Co. 6: 11; open, o. h. is enlarged

1 Ju. 3: 20; if o. h. condemn us

21; if o. h. condemn us not, we

**Own HEART.**

Nu. 15: 39; seek not aft. your o. h.  
1 S. 13: 14; man aft. o. h., Ac. 13: 22;

2 S. 7: 21; acc. to thine o. h. hast

done these things, 1 Ch. 17: 19.

1 K. 8: 35; man plague of his o. h.  
12: 33; which he devised of o. h.

Ne. 6: 8; feignest them out of o. h.s.

Ps. 4: 4; commune with your o. h.

20: 4; Grant acc. to thine o. h.

35: 15; sword shall enter o. h.

77: 6; I commune with my o. h.

Pr. 28: 26; trusteth in o. h., is a fool

Ec. 1: 16; communed with o. h.

7: 22; o. h. kn-th thou hast cursed

Je. 9: 14; aft. imagina. of o. h., 23: 17;

23: 16; speak a vision of their o. h.

26; deceit of their o. h., Eze. 13: 17;

Eze. 14: 5; take ho. of Isr. in o. h.

Ja. 1: 26; but deceiveth his o. h.

**Perfect HEART.**

1 K. 8: 61; Let your h. be p. with L.

11: 4; his h. not p. with L., 15: 3;

15: 14; Asa's h. was p. with the

Lord all his days, 2 Ch. 15: 17.

2 K. 20: 3; Hez. said, remem. how I

walked with p. h., Is. 38: 3.

1 Ch. 12: 38; with p. h. to make Da.k.

28: 9; my son, serve G. with a p. h.

29: 9; with p. h. offered willingly

19; give unto Sol. my son p. h.

2 Ch. 16: 9; of them whose h. is p.

19: 9; do he fear of L. with p. h.

25: 2; did right, but not with p. h.

Ps. 101: 2; will walk in my ho. with

**Pure HEART.** [p. h.]

Ps. 24: 4; who ascend' th. hath p. h.

Mat. 5: 8; Blessed are p. h. [p. h.]

1 Ti. 1: 5; end of com-t charity out of

2 Ti. 2: 22; call on L. out of p. h.  
1 Pe. 1: 22; love one ano. with a p. h.  
**Their HEART.**

Ge. 42: 28; t. h. failed them  
Jos. 5: 1; kings heard t. h. melted  
2 S. 18: 3; they will not set t. h. on us  
1 K. 8: 47; if they bring back to t.

h., 2 Ch. 6: 7: 37.  
18: 37; thou hast turned t. h. back  
1 Ch. 29: 18; prepare t. h. unto thee  
Jb. 8: 10; utter words out of t. h.  
17: 4; hast bid t. h. from under  
Ps. 10: 17; thou wilt prepare t. h.  
78: 3; gene. that set not t. h. aright  
18: tempted God in t. h.

37; t. h. was not right with him  
95: 10; a people th. do err in t. h.  
105: 25; turned t. h. to hate his peo.  
107: 12; he brought down t. h.

119: 7; t. h. is as fat as grease  
140: 2; Wh. imagine mischiefs in t.  
Pr. 24: 2; t. h. studieth destruc. [h.]

[h.] Ec. 3: 11; he hath set world in t. h.  
9: 3; madness in t. h. while live

18: 6; 10; lest understand with t. h.,  
Mat. 13: 15; Ac. 28: 27; [Mk. 7: 6;  
29: 13; t. h. is far from me; Mat. 15: 8;  
Je. 6: 24; Nei. say in t. h. let us fear

13: 10; wh. walk in imagina. of t. h.  
14: 14; prophesy the deceit of t. h.  
17: 1; sin of Jud. graven upon t. h.

La. 2: 18; t. h. cried unto the L.  
Eze. 14: 3; set up their idols in t. h.  
29: 16; t. h. went after their idols

21: 15; that t. h. may faint  
33: 31; t. h. goeth ast. coretousn.  
Ho. 4: 5; set t. h. on their iniquity

7: 6; made ready t. h. like oven  
14; not cried unto me with t. h.  
10: 2; t. h. divided | 12: 3; t. h. exalted

13: 8; I will rend evnt of t. h.  
Zph. 1: 12; punnish men say in t. h.  
Zch. 10: 7; t. h. shall rejoice in L.  
12: 5; gov's shall say in t. h.  
Mk. 6: 52; t. h. was hard-d, Ro. 1: 21;  
Lu. 9: 47; perceiving thought of t. h.

Jn. 12: 40; hardened t. h. th. they  
not understand with t. h.

Ac. 3: 27; were pricked in t. h.  
2 Co. 3: 15; Moses is read vail on t. h.  
Ep. 4: 18; bcc. of blindness of t. h.  
He. 3: 11; They do always err in t. h.

**Thine HEART.**

Ex. 9: 14; all my plagues upon t. h.  
Le. 19: 17; shall not hate bro. in t. h.

De. 4: 30; consider it in t. h., 8: 5;  
6: 5; shall love L. with all t. h.

6; these words shall be in t. h.  
7: 17; If say in t. h. nations more

than I, 8: 17: 18; 21; Je. 18: 22;  
8: 2; led thee, to kn. what in t. h.  
14; then t. h. be lifted up

9: 4; Speak not thou in t. h. after  
5; not for uprightness of t. h. b.

15: 10; t. h. not be grieved when  
28: 67; for the fear of t. h. [gives

30: 6; circumcise t. h. and h. of  
17; if t. h. turn so that not hear

Ju. 16: 15; when t. h. not with me  
19: 6; t. h. be merry, 9; 1. K. 21: 7;  
8; damsel's fa. said, Comfort t. h.

1 S. 2: 33; the man be to grieve t. h.  
9: 19; I will tell thee all in t. h.

7: 10; Do all in t. h.; I am wi. thee  
acc. to t. h., 2 S. 7: 3; 1 Ch. 17: 2;

17: 28; I know naughtiness of t. h.  
2 S. 3: 21; reign over all t. h. desireth

13: 1; 20; bro.; set not t. h. on this  
1 K. 2: 44; Thou knowest all the  
wickedn-s t. h. is privy to [s]. 2;

8: 18; in t. h. to build, 2 Ch. 1: 1: 6;  
2 K. 10: 15; Jehu said, Is t. h. right,  
as my h. is with thy h., [25: 10;

14: 10; t. h. hath lifted thee, 2 Ch.  
22: 10; Because t. h. was tender,  
and hast humbled, 2 Ch. 34: 27;  
2 Ch. 19: 3; prepared t. h. to seek G.

**Jb.7:17.** shouldest set **t. h.** upon him  
10:13. these hast thou bid in **t. h.**  
11:13. If thou prepare **t. h.** and  
15:12. Why doth **t. h.** carry thee aw.  
22:22. lay up his words in **t. h.**

**Ps. 27: 14.** he sh. strengthen **t. h.**  
37:4. sh. give the desire of **t. h.**

**Pr. 2: 10.** wisdom ent-h into **t. h.**

3:1. son, let **t. h.** keep my com-ts

3. write upon table of **t. h.**, 7:3.

4:4. Let **t. h.** retain my words, 21:

6:21. Bind them conti-yn upon **t. h.**

25. Lust not aft. her beauty in **t. h.**

7:25. Let not **t. h.** decline to her

23:15. if t. h. wise, my h. rejoice

17. Let not **t. h.** envy sinners

19. my son, guide **t. h.** in the

26. My son, give me **t. h.** [way

33. **t. h.** shall utter perverse things

24:17. not **t. h.** be glad he stumb.

**Ec. 5: 2.** not **t. h.** hasty to utter

7:21. give not **t. h.** unto all words

11:9. walk in ways of **t. h.**

**Can. 8:6.** Set me as seal upon **t. h.**

**Is. 14:13.** said in **t. h.** I will ascend

38:18. **t. h.** shall meditate terror

47:8. that sayest in **t. h.** I am, 10.

49:21. shalt say in **t. h.** who hath

60:5. **t. h.** sh. fear and be enlarged

**Je. 4:14.** O Jerus. wash **t. h.** from

18. bitter, bee it reach unto **t. h.**

22:17. **t. h.** is not but for covets

31:21. set **t. h.** toward highway

49:16. pride of **t. h.** deceived, Ob. 3.

**La. 2: 19.** pour out **t. h.** like water

**Eze. 3: 10.** my words receive in **t. h.**

16:30. How weak is **t. h.**, saith L.

22:14. Can **t. h.** endure in the days

28:2. Bee. **t. h.** is lifted up for, 5.

6. hast set **t. h.** as heart of God

17. **t. h.** lifted up bee. of beauty

40:4. set **t. h.** upon all l. sh. shew

Da.5:22. Belshaz-r not humbled **t. h.**

10:12. didst set **t. h.** to understand

Ac. 5:3. why Satan filled **t. h.** to be

4. why conceived this thi. in **t. h.**

8:22. thought of **t. h.** be forgiven

37. If believest with all **t. h.** feind

**Ro. 10: 6.** Say not in **t. h.** Who as

9. shall believe in **t. h.** G. raised

**Thy HEART.** [t. h.]

**Ge. 20: 6.** didst this in integrity of **t. h.**

De. 4:9. lest they depart from **t. h.**

29. find, if seek him with all **t. h.**

10:12. to serve Lord with all **t. h.**

15:9. not thought in **t. h.** wicked h.

30:14. word is very nigh, in **t. h.**

18:1. 8. why is **t. h.** grieved? [Job?

Jb. 1:18. Satan, hast set **t. h.** on

Pr. 4:23. Keep **t. h.** with all dilig.

27:23. set **t. h.** to thy herds [gene

Ec. 11:19. let **t. h.** cheer thee in days

10. remove sorrow from **t. h.** f1.

Is. 47:7. not lay things to **t. h.**, 57:

Da. 2:30. know thoughts of **t. h.**

Ac. 8:21. **t. h.** not right in sight of

Ro. 10:8. in **t. h.** the word of faith

See **APPLY.** **HEART** with all,

**UPRIGHTNESS** of heart,

**Upright in HEART.** S.

**2Ch. 29: 34.** Levites were more **t. h.**

**Ps. 7: 10.** God, which saveth the **t. h.**

11:2. may privily shoot at the **t. h.**

32:11. shout for joy all ye **t. h.**

36:10. continue righteous-s to **t. h.**

64:10. all the **t. h.** shall glory

94:15. all the **t. h.** shall follow it

97:11. is sown, gladness for the **t. h.**

125:4. Do good unto them are - **t. h.**

**Whole HEART.**

**Ps. 9: 1.** I will praise thee, O Lord,

with **w. h.**, III: 1:-138:1. [h.]

119:2. Blessed the seek huu with **w. h.**

10. With my **w. h.** I sought thee

34. I shall observe it with **w. h.**

58. I entreated favour with **w. h.**

69. I will keep precepts with **w. h.**

**Ps. 119: 145.** I cried wi. **w. h.**, hear  
1s. 1: 5. head is sick, **w. h.** is faint  
Jie. 3:10. not turned with **w. h.** but  
24:7. they shall return with **w. h.**  
32: 41. I will plant them with **w. h.**

**Whose HEART.** [h.]

Ex. 35: 21. **w. h.** stirred, 29:-36:2.

26. all the women, **w. h.** stirred th.

De. 29: 18. **w. h.** turneth from L.

2 S. 17:10. **w. h.** is as heart of lion

1 K. 8:39. **w. h.** knowest, 2 Ch. 6:30.

2 Ch. 16: 9. them **w. h.** is perfect

Ps. 84:5. in **w. h.** are ways of them

Ec. 7:26. the woman **w. h.** is snares

is. 51: 7. peo., in **w. h.** is my law

Je. 17: 5. **w. h.** departhe from L.

Eze. 11:21. **w. h.** walketh after the

heart of detestable things

Ac. 16: 14. **w. h.** the Lord opened

**Your HEART.**

De. 10:16. foreskin of **y. h.**, Je. 4:4.

11: 16. that **y. h.** be not deceived

18. sh. lay up my words in **y. h.**

Jos. 24: 23. incline **y. h.** unto L.

1 K. 11:2. they will turn away **y. h.**

1 Ch. 22: 19. set **y. h.** to seek Lord

Ps. 22: 26. **y. h.** shall live for ever

31: 24. he shall strengthen **y. h.**

62: 8. pour out **y. h.** before him

10. if riches increase, set not **y. h.**

69:32. **y. h.** shall live that seek G.

Ec. 6:14; see this, **y. h.** sh. rejoice

Jo. 51: 46. And lest **y. h.** faint

Jo. 2: 13. rend **y. h.** not garments

Zch. 7: 10. let none of you imagine

evil in **y. h.** [Lu. 12:34.]

Mat. 6: 21. there will **y. h.** be also,

Mk. 8:17. have ye **y. h.** hardened?

10:5. For hardin. of **y. h.** he wrote

Jn. 14:1. Let not **y. h.** be troubl.

17:6. I said this, sorrow filled **y. h.**

22. will see you, **y. h.** sh. rejoice

Ep. 5: 19. making melody in **y. h.**

6:5. in singleness of **y. h.** as unto C.

**HEARTS.**

Ex. 31: 6. in the **h.** of all wise

Nu. 32: 9. discouraged **h.** of Isr.

Jos. 7: 5. whif. **h.** of people melted

1 S. 10:26. men, whose **h.** touched

2 S. 15: 6. so Abs. stole h. of Israel

13. **h.** of Israel are after Abs.

1 K. 8: 39. thou only knowest the **h.**

2 Ch. 6: 30. fall **h.**

1 Ch. 28: 9. for the Lord searcheth

Ps. 7: 9. God trieth the **h.**, Pr. 17:3.

Pr. 15: 11. much more **h.** of men

21: 2. Lord pondereth the **h.** [h.]

31:6. Give wine unto those of heavy

Je. 48:41. mighty men's **h.** of Moah

Eze. 32: 9. I will vex the **h.** of peo.

11:27. k-s' **h.** to be do mischief

Lu. 1: 17. turn the **h.** of fathers to

2: 35. thoughts of **h.** be revealed

21: 26. signs; Men's **h.** failing th.

Ac. 1: 24. knowest **h.** of men, 15:8.

Ro. 8: 27. be th. searcheth the **h.**

16:18. deceive the **h.** of the simple

Re. 2: 4. 5. manifest counsels of **h.**

Re. 2: 23. I am he th. searcheth **h.**

**Our HEARTS.**

Jos. 2: 11. we heard, o. **h.** did melt

1 K. 8:58. Th. he may incline o. **h.**

Ps. 90:12. apply o. **h.** unto wisdom

Ac. 14: 17. filling o. **h.** with food

Ro. 5: 5. love shed abroad in o. **h.**

2 Co. 1:22. earnest of Spirit in o. **h.**

3:2. Ye are epistle written in o. **h.**

4: 6. God hath shined in o. **h.**

7:3. you are in o. **h.** to die and live

1 Th. 2: 4. God, who trieth o. **h.**

He. 10:22. o. **h.** sprinkled fr. an evil

1 Jn. 3:10. assure o. **h.** before him

Their **HEARTS.**

Le. 26:36. send a faintness into **t. h.**

41. if t. uncirc-d **h.** be humbled

Gu. 9:3. t. h. inclined to follow Abim.

16:25. **t. h.** were merry, they said

Ju. 19:22. were making **t. h.** merry

2 Ch. 6:14. walk bef. thee w. all **t. h.**

11: 16. as set **t. h.** to seek the L.

20: 33. not prepared **t. h.** to God

Jb. 1: 5. may be sons have cursed

G. in **t. h.**

Ps. 28: 3. mischief is in **t. h.**

33: 15. He fashioneth **t. h.** alike

35:25. Let them not say in **t. h.**. Ah

74: 8. said in **t. h.**. Let us destroy

81: 12. I gave up to **t. h.**'s lust

125:4. them th. are upright in **t. h.**.

18: 44:18. bath shut **t. h.** they can't

Je. 31:33. my law in **t. h.**, He. 8:10.

32: 40. I will put my fear in **t. h.**

Eze. 13: 2. prophecy out of **t. h.**

Ho. 7: 2. they consider not in **t. h.**

Zch. 7: 12. made **t. h.** as adamant

Mk. 2: 6. and reasoning in **t. h.**

3: 5. grieved for hardness of **t. h.**

4:15. word sown in **t. h.**, Lu. 8:12.

Lu. 1: 51. scattered proud in **t. h.**

66. heard laid them up in **t. h.**

3:15. all men mused in **t. h.** of Jn.

Ac. 7:39. in **t. h.** turned back into E.

15: 9. purifying **t. h.** by faith

Ro. 1: 24. thro. the lust of **t. h.**

2: 15. shew law written in **t. h.**

Col. 2: 2. That **t. h.** be comforted

10: 16. put my laws into **t. h.**

Re. 17: 17. G. hath put in **t. h.** to

**Your HEARTS.** [fulfil

Ge. 18: 5. comfort ye **y. h.**

De 20: 3. O Isr.. let not **y. h.** faint

32: 46. Set **y. h.** to all the words

Jos. 23:14. know in **y. h.**, and souls

14:23. incline **y. h.** to the L. God

1 S. 6: 6. whf. ye harden **y. h.**

7: 3. if return unto L. with all **y. h.**

and prepare **y. h.** unto L.

Je. 42:20. dissembled in **y. h.** [y. h.]

Zch. 8 : 17. let none imagine evil in

Mat. 9: 4. Whf. think evil in **y. h.**?

18:35. if ye from **y. h.** forgive not

19:8. of hardness of **y. h.** ye suffid

Mk.2:8. Why reason things in **y. h.**

Ex. 5:22. said, What reason ye in **y. h.**

5: 19. melody in **y. h.**, Col. 3: 16.

6:22. that he might comfort **y. h.**

Ph. 4:7. shall keep **y. h.** and minds

Col. 3: 15. let peace rule in **y. h.**

4: 8. know estate, comfort y. h.

1 Th. 3: 13. he may establish **y. h.**

2 Th. 2:17. Comfort **y. h.** and estab.

3: 5. the Lord direct **y. h.** into love

He. 3: 18. Harden not **y. h.**, 15:-4:7.

Ja. 3: 14. if ye have strife in **y. h.**

4:8. purify **y. h.** ye doubleminded

5: 5. wanton, ye have nourished

8: patient, establish **y. h.** [y. h.]

1 Pe. 3: 15. sanctify Lord in **y. h.**

2 Pe. 1:19. and daystar arise in **y. h.**

**HEARTED.**

**HEARTILY.**

**Lu.** 22:15. **h.** desired to eat passo.  
**Col.** 3:23. whatso, ye do, do it **h.** as

**HEARTY.**

**Pr.** 27: 9. of friend by **h.** counsel  
**HEAT.** [Noun.]

**Ge.** 8: 22. cold, **h.** summer, winter  
18: 1. in tent door in **h.** of the day  
**Ex.** 11:8. went out in **h.** of anger  
be 29:24. what meaneth **h.** of this  
32:24. be devoured with burning **h.**  
1. 8: 11: 11. slew until **h.** of the day  
2. 8: 4: 5. And sous came about the  
**h.** of the day

**1. K.** 1: 1. he got no **h.** | 2. lord get  
**Jb.** 6: 17. ice snow vanish in **h.**

**21:** 19. Drought and **h.** consume  
30: 30. my bones are burned wi. **h.**

**Ps.** 19: 6. nothing hid from the **h.**  
**Ec.** 4: 11. if two together, have **h.**

**Is.** 4: 6. a shadow from **h.** 25: 4:  
18: 4. like clear **h.** upon herbs,

like a cloud of dew in **h.** of harf.  
25: 5. as **h.** in dry place, even **h.**

**49:** 10. nei. shall **h.** nor sun unite  
**Je.** 17: 8. not see when **h.** cometh

30: 30. dead body be cast out to **h.**  
51:39. In **h.** I will make their feasts

**Eze.** 3:14. I went in **h.** of my spirit  
Ho. 7: 15. have made him sick

with **h.**

**Mat.** 20: 12. burden and **h.** of the

**Lu.** 12:55. south wind blow, will be **h.**

**Ac.** 23: 3. came viper out of **h.**

**Ja.** 1:11. sun risen with burning **h.**

**2 Pe.** 3:10. melt with fervent **h.** 12:

**Re.** 7: 16. sun on them, nor any **h.**

16: 9. scorched with great **h.** and

**HEAT, ED.**

**Da.** 3:19. **h.** the furnace one 7 times

more than wont to be **h.-d**

**Ho.** 7:4. adulterers, as oven **h.-d**

**HEATH.**

**Je.** 17:6. shall be like the **h.** 48: 6.

**HEATHEN.**

**Le.** 25:44. bondmen shall be of **h.**

26: 45. brod-forth **h.** sight of **h.**

2. 8:22;44. to be head of **h.** Ps.18:43;

2. **K.** 16: 3. walked acc. to abomi. of

**h.** 17: 15-21: 2. 2 Ch. 28: 3-

36: 14.

17: 8. Isr. walked in statutes of **h.**

11. as did **h.** Lord carried away

1 Ch. 15: 35. deliver us from the **h.**

2 Ch. 20:6. rulset over kingd-s of **h.**

33: 2. did like unto abomi. of **h.**

9. made Jud. to do worse than **h.**

Ezr.6:21. separated fr. filthiness of **h.**

Ne.5:8. redeemed Jews sold unto **h.**

9. bce. of the reproach of the **h.**

6: 16. all the **h.** about us saw **h.**

**Ps.** 2: 1. Why do **h.** rage? **Ac.** 4:

8. shall give thee **h.** for inheri.

9: 5. Thou hast rebuked the **h.**

15. **h.** are sunk in pit they made

19. let **h.** be judged in thy sight

10:15. **h.** are perished out of his la-

33:10. counsel of **h.** to nought

44:2. How thou didst drive out the

46:6. **h.** raged, the kingd-s of **h.**

47: 8. God reigneth over the **h.**

59: 5. thr. awke to visitall the **h.**

8. snalt have all **h.** in derision

78: 55. He cast out **h.** also, 80: 8.

79: 1. **h.** into thine inheri.

6. Pour wrath upon **h.** Je. 10:

10. Whf. **h.** say, Where their God?

be known among **h.** 115: 2.

94: 10. th. chastiseth **h.** shall not he

93: 2. openly shewed in sight of **h.**

102:15. **h.** shall fear name of Lord

105: 44. gave them lands of the **h.**

109: 41. gave them into ha. of **h.**

111: 6. give them heritage of **h.**

135:15. The idols of the **h.** are silver

149: 7. execute vengeance upon **h.**

18. 16: 8. lords of **h.** have broken

Je. 10: 2. Learn not way of the **h.**  
the **h.** are dismayed at them

49: 14. ambassador is sent unto **h.**

La. 1: 10. **h.** entered into her sanct.

Eze. 7: 24. I will bring worst of **h.**

11: 12. done after mauners of **h.**

20: 9. not be polluted bef. **h.** 14:22.

32. ye say, We will be as the **h.**

41. I will be sanct. bef. **h.** 28:25.

22: 4. then a reproach unto the **h.**

16. thine inheri. in sight of **h.**

23: 30. gone a whoring after **h.**

25: 7. I will deliver thee to the **h.**

8. house of Jud. is like unto all **h.**

30: 3. it shall be the time of the **h.**

31: 11. into ha. of mighty of the **h.**

17. und. his shadow in midst of **h.**

34: 28. no more be a prey to **h.**

29. nei. bear shame of **h.** more

36: 3. possession unto residue of **h.**

4. a derision to residue of **h.**

5. spoke against residue of **h.**

6. bee. borne shame of **h.** 7, 15.

20. when they entered unto the

**h.** whither f28.-38: 16-29: 7.

23. **h.** know I am Lord. 36-37: 7.

30: 21. **h.** sh. see my judgm., 23.

30: 21: 7. **h.** sh. rule over them

3: 11. come all ye **h.** and gather

12. Let the **h.** be wakened, and

come, will I sit to judge all **h.**

Am. 9: 12. possess remnant of all **h.**

15. day of L. near upon all **h.**

16. so sh. all **h.** drink continually

51: 15. will execute fury upon **h.**

Ha. 3: 12. didst thresh **h.** in anger

Zph. 2: 11. isles of **h.** shall worship

Hag. 2: 22. will dest. strength of **h.**

Zch. 1: 15. am sore displeased wi. **h.**

9: 10. he sh. speak peace unto **h.**

14: 14. wealth of **h.** shall be gathered

18. plague whw. Lord smite **h.**

Mat. 6: 7. use not repetitions as **h.**

18:17. let him be to thee as **h.** man

2 Co. 11: 26. in perils by the **h.** in

Ga. 2:9. that we sh. go unto the **h.**

3: 8. that God would justify the **h.**

**Among the HEATHEN.**

Le. 23: 33. I will scatter you a. t. **h.**

1. **h.** 9: 16. Eze. 20:23:-22:15.

38. And ye shall perish a. t. **h.**

De. 4: 27. left few in number a. t. **h.**

2 S. 22:50. I wil give thanks to thee,

O Lord, a. t. **h.** Ps. 18: 40.

1 Ch. 16:24. his glory a. t. **h.** Ps.96:3.

Ne. 5: 17. that can e. us fr. a. t. **h.**

6: 5. reported a. t. **h.** Gashmo saith

Ps. 44: 11. hast scattd-ut a. t. **h.**

14. makest us byword a. t. **h.**

46: 10. God, I will be exalted a. t. **h.**

79: 10. let him be known a. t. **h.**

96: 10. Say a. t. **h.** the Lord reigneth

106: 35. they were mingled a. t. **h.**

47. O **L.**, and gather us fr. a. t. **h.**

110: 6. He shall judge a. t. **h.**

126: 2. said a. t. **h.** I done gr. things

Je.18:13. Ask a. t. **h.** who heard such

49: 15. make them small a. t. **h.**

La. 1: 3. she dwellet a. t. **h.** journ

4: 15. said a. t. **h.** They no more so-

und. Und. his shadow live a. t. **h.**

Eze. 11: 16. tho. east them far a. t. **h.**

12: 16. may declare abomi. a. t. **h.**

16: 14. thy renown went a. t. **h.**

36: 10. I did scatter them a. t. **h.**

21. Israel profaned a. t. **h.** 22: 23.

24. take you from a. t. **h.** 37: 21:

30. no reproach of fam. a. t. **h.**

30: 21. will set my glory a. t. **h.**

28. to be led into captivit. a. t. **h.**

Jo. 2: 19. no more reproach a. t. **h.**

Ob. 1. ambassador is sent a. t. **h.**

2. I have made them small a. t. **h.**

Ha. 1: 5. Behold ye a. t. **h.** regard

Zeh. 8: 13. ye were a curse a. t. **h.**

Mal. 1: 11. my name be gr. a. t. **h.**

14. my name is dreadful a. t. **h.**

Ja. 1: 16. might preach him a.t. **h.**

**HEAVE.**

See OFFERING, S., SHOULDER.

**HEAVE, ED.**

[tion

Ex. 29: 27. h.-d of ram of consecra-

Nu. 15: 20. as heavy off-g so **h.** it

18: 30. When ye have h.-d best, 32.

**HEAVEN.**

Ge. 1: 1. God created **h.** and earth

8. God called the firmament **h.**

14. lights in firmament of **h.** 15, 17

20. fowl that fly in firma. of **h.**

7: 11. windows of **h.** were opened

8: 2. windows of **h.** were stopped

14: 19. G. possessor of **h.** and earth.

18: 24. rained fire fr. L. out of **h.** 22:

21: 17. called to Hagar out of **h.** 15:

27: 28. G. give thee of dew of **h.** 30:

28: 17. said. This is the gate of **h.**

49: 25. bless thee with bi-gs of **h.**

Ex. 20: 11. days L. made **h.** 31: 17.

24: 10. as it were the body of **h.**

Le. 26: 19. I make your **h.** as iron

De. 4: 11. burned unto midst of **h.**

26: 1. call **h.** and earth to witness,

30: 19.-31: 28.

32. ask frone side of **h.** unto oth.

36. Out of **h.** he made thee hear

10: 12. **h.** and **h.** of heav-s, Ps. 115:16.

11: 1. drinketh wat. of rain of **h.**

17. he shun up **h.** 1 K. 8: 35. 2

Ch. 6: 36.-7: 13.

21. be multiplied as days of **h.**

28: 12. open **h.** to give thee rain

23. **h.** over thy head sh. be brass

30: 4. most pur. of **h.** Ne. 1: 9.

33: 13. for the precious things of **h.**

26. G. Jeshurun rideth upon **h.**

1. 8: 10. out of **h.** he thunder

2. 18: 19. taken up betw. **h.** and ear.

21: 10. unfat wat. dropped out of **h.**

22: 8. the foundations of **h.** moved

1 K. 8:27 **h.** and **h.** of heavens can-

not contain them, 2 Ch. 2:6.-6:18

35. when **h.** is shut up, is no rain

18: 15. **h.** was blck with clouds

2 K. 19:15. art **h.** hast made **h.** and

earth. 2 Ch. 2: 12. Ne. 9: 6.

Jb. 11: 8. It is high as **h.** what do?

20: 27. **h.** shall reveal his iniquity

22: 12. Is not God in height of **h.**?

14. he walketh in circuit of **h.**

21: 11. pillars of **h.** tremble

38:29. frost of **h.** who gendered it?

33. Knowest ordinances of **h.**?

37. who can stay bottles of **h.**?

Ps. 19: 6. His going is fr. end of **h.**

20: 6. will hear him from holy **h.**

69:34. Let **h.** and earth praise him

73: 20. tho. he opened doors of **h.**

24: 12. had giv. them of corn of **h.**

89:20. his throne to endure as the

days of **h.**

103: 11. as **h.** is high above earth

105:40. satis. them with br. of **h.**

115:15. the Lord made **h.** and earth

121: 2. 124: 8.-134: 3.-

La. 4 : 19. swifter than eagles of h.  
Eze. 8 : 3. Spi. lifted me betw. earth  
32:7. I will cover the h. [and h.  
8. lights of h. will I make dark  
Da. 4:15. dew of h., 23:25,33:-5:21.  
35. acc. to his will in army of h.  
37. Now I honour King of h.  
5:23. lifted up thyself ag. L. of h.  
7:2. four winds of h. strove upon  
13. Son of man wi. clouds of h.  
8 : 8. tow. four winds of h., 11:4.  
Am. 9:6. buildest his stories in h.  
Hag. 1 : 10. h. is stayed from dew  
Zel. 2:6. spread you as winds of h.  
5:9. ephah between earth and h.  
Mal 3:10. if not open windows of h.  
Mat. 5 : 18. Till h. and earth pass  
34. nor swear by h.; it is God's  
throne, Ja. 5:12. [of h., Lu. 10:21  
11:25. I thank thee, Father, Lord  
23:22. swear by h. sweareth by G.  
24 : 30. sign of Son of man coming  
in clouds of h., 26:64. Mk. 14:6:  
31. gather elect fr. 1 end of h.  
35. h. earth sh. pass away, Mk.  
13:31. Lu. 21:33. [Fa. only  
36. no, not angels of h. but my  
Mk. 13:27 from uttermost part of h.  
Lu. 3:21. Jes. praying, h. was opd  
4: 25. when h. was shut 3 years  
15:18. Fa. I have sinned ag. h., 21:  
16:17. easier for h. and ear. to pass  
21:26 powers of h. sh. be shaken  
Jn. 1:51. Hereafter, ye sh. see h. open  
Ac. 3:21. Whom the h. must receive  
10:11. I saw h. opened, Re. 19:11:  
17:24. seeing that he is Lord of h.  
Ja. 5 : 18. he prayed, h. gave rain  
Re. 3 : 12. cometh down out of h.  
6 : 14. h. departed as a scroll  
8 : 13. angel flying thro. h., 14:6.  
10 : 6. who created h. and things  
11:6. These have power to shut h.  
16:17. voice out of tem. of h., 21:3.  
21. there fell great hail out of h.  
18 : 20. Rejoice over her, thou h.  
19 : 17. to all fowls that fly in h.  
20 : 9. fire came from G. out of h.  
11. earth and h. fled away [h.  
21:1. we saw a new h. and earth, first  
to holy Jerus. descending out of  
See FOWL, S. of heaven, h.

## From HEAVEN.

Ge. 8 : 2. rain f. h. was restrained  
Ex. 10 : 4. I will rain bread f. h.  
20:22. I have talked with you f. h.  
Ne. 9:13. [La. 3 : 50.  
De. 26:15. Look down f. h., Is. 63:15.  
28 : 24. as dust f. h. shall it come  
Jos. 10:11. L. cast great stones f. h.  
Ju. 5 : 20. fought f. h. stars fought  
2:8. 22 : 14. Lord thundered f. h.  
2 K. 1 : 10. let fire come down f. h.  
there came fire f. h., 12 : 14.  
1 Ch. 21:26. ansd. him f. h. by fire  
2 Ch. 6 : 21. hear f. h., 23, 27, 30:  
7:1. fire came f. h. and consumed  
14. will I hear f. h. and forgive  
Ne. 9 : 15. gavest them bread f. h.  
9:27. thou heardest them f. h., 28  
Jb. 1 : 16. fire of G. is fallen f. h.  
Ps. 14 : 2. L. looked f. h., 53 : 2.  
33:13. The Lord looketh f. h. and  
57 : 3. shall send f. h. and save me  
76:8. didst cause judgment, heard f. h.  
80 : 14. O God, look down f. h.  
85:11. righteous. look down f. h.  
102 : 19. f. h. did L. behold earth  
Is. 14:12. How art thou fallen f. h.  
55:10. as snow falleft f. h., [Lucif.  
La. 2 : 1. L. cast f. h. beauty of Isr.  
Da. 4:13. watcher came down f. h.  
23. holy one coming down f. h.  
31. fell a voice f. h. saying, kingd.  
is departed, Mat. 3:17. Mkl. 1:11.  
Lu. 3:22. Jn. 12:28. 2 Pe. 1:18.  
Mat. 16 : 1. shew them a sign f. h.

Mat. 21:25. bapt. of John, f. h. or of  
men? Mk. 11:30,31. Lu. 20:4, 5.  
28 : 2. earthq. for angel descended  
f. h., Re. 10 : 1-18:-20:-21.  
Mk. 8 : 11. a sign f. h., Lu. 11:16.  
Lu. 9 : 54. we commanded fire f. h.  
10:18. Satan as lightning fall f. h.  
17:29. rained fire and brimstone f. h.  
21:1. great signs sh. there be f. h.  
22 : 43. an angel f. h. strength-g  
Jn. 1 : 32. saw spirit desc-g f. h.  
8 : 13. that came down f. h., 6 : 33.  
27. receive noth. exc. given f. h.  
31. that cometh f. h. is above all  
6 : 31. He gave them bread f. h.  
32. Mo. gave you not bread f. h.  
38. f. h. not to do own will, 42.  
41. bread down f. h., 50, 51, 58.  
Ac. 2 : 2. suddenly a sound f. h.  
9:3. a light f. h. shined, 22:6-26:  
11:5. a great sheet let f. h. [13.  
9. voice ans-d me again f. h.  
14 : 17. did good, gave rain f. h.  
Ro. 1:8. wrath of G. revealed f. h.  
1 Co. 15:47. 20 man is Lord f. h.  
2 Co. 5 : 2. clothed wi. house f. h.  
Ga. 1 : 8. angel f. h. preach other  
1 Th. 1 : 10. wait for his Son f. h.  
4 : 16. the L. shall descend f. h.  
2 Th. 1 : 7. L. J. be revealed f. h.  
He. 12:25. from him speaketh f. h.  
1 Pe. 1:12. preached with H. G. f. h.  
Re. 8 : 10. fell a great star f. h.  
9:1. I saw star fall f. h. unto earth  
10:4. I heard a voice f. h. saying,  
Seal up, 8.-11:12.-14:2,13.-18:4.  
18:13. maketh fire come down f. h.  
See GOD of Heaven.  
Host, s. of HEAVEN.  
De. 4 : 19. seest h.o.h. to worship  
17:3. bath worshipped h. o. h.  
1 K. 22 : 19. I saw the Lord sitting  
and h.o.h. by him, 2 Ch. 18:18.  
2 K. 17:16. Isr. worshipped h.o.h.  
21 : 3. Manasseh worshipped h. o.  
B., 2 Ch. 33 : 3. [2 Ch. 33 : 5.  
5. he built altars for the h.o.h.,  
23:4. burned vessels made for h.o.  
5. them burned inc. to h.o.h. [h.  
Is. 6:16. made the h. of heavens with  
h. h. o. h. worship-h thee  
Is. 34 : 4. h.o.h. shall be dissolved  
Je. 8:2. sh. spread them bef. h.o.h.  
19:13. burnt inc. unto all h. o. h.  
33 : 22. h.o.h. cannot be numb-d  
Da. 8 : 10. great, even to h. o. h.  
Zph. 1:5. cut off them worsh. h.o.h.  
Ac. 7:42. gave them to worsh. h.o.h.  
In HEAVEN.  
Ex. 20 : 4. nor likeness of anything  
i. h., De. 5 : 8. [works?  
De. 3:24. what god i. h. do like thy  
4 : 39. that the Lord he is G. i. h.  
30:12. It is not i. h. shouldest say  
Jos. 2 : 11. your g. he is God i. h.  
1 K. 8:23. is no God like thee i. h.,  
2 Ch. 6 : 14. [43, 45, 49:  
30. hear thou i. h., 32, 34, 36, 39:  
2 K. 7:2. if make windows i. h., 19.  
1 Ch. 29 : 11. all i. h. and ea. thine  
2 Ch. 20 : 6. art not thou God i. h.  
Jb. 16:19. behold, my witn. is i. h.  
Ps. 11:4. the Lord's throne is i. h.  
73:25. Whom have I i. h. but thee  
77 : 18. voice of thy thunder i. h.  
78 : 26. an east wind to blow i. h.  
89:6. who i. h. compared unto L.  
37. establish as faithful witn. i. h.  
113:6. humbleth to behold thi. i. h.  
199:89. Ly word thy word is settled i. h.  
135:6. that did he i. h. and earth  
Ec. 5:2. G. is i. h. thou upon earth  
Is. 34:5. sword shall be bathed i. h.  
Jie. 8:7. stork i. h. kno-h her times  
Da. 2 : 28. a God i. h. the reaveleth  
6:27. wortkeft signs and wond. i. h.  
Am. 9 : 6. buildest his stories i. h.  
Mat. 5 : 12. great is your reward i. h.  
16. glorify your Father i. h.  
45. chil. of your Fa. who is i. h.  
48. Be perfect as your Fa. i. h.  
6 : 9. pray ye; Our Fa. which art  
i. h., Lu. 11:2. [i. h., Lu. 11:2.  
10. will be done on earth as it is  
20. But lay up treasures i. h.  
7 : 11. shall Fa. i. h. give good thi.  
21. doeth will of my Fa. i. h., 12:  
10:32. confess bef. my Fa. i. h. [so.  
33. him will I deny bef. Fa. i. h.  
16 : 17. Fa. wh. is i. h. revealed  
19. bound i. h. loosed i. h., 18:18.  
18 : 10. i. h. angels always beheld  
face of my Fa. i. h. [i. h.  
19. done for them of my Father  
19 : 21. thou shalt have treasure i. h.  
i. h., Mk. 10:21. Lu. 18:22. [12:25.  
22 : 30. as angels of G. i. h., Mk.  
23 : 9. one is your Fa. who is i. h.  
24 : 30. sign of Son of man i. h.  
28:18. All power giv. unto me i. h.  
Mk. 11:26. nor Fa. i. h. forgive, 25:  
13 : 25. powers i. h. be shaken  
32. no, not angels which are i. h.  
Lu. 6 : 23. your reward is great i. h.  
10 : 20. your names are writt. i. h.  
15 : 7. joy be i. h. over onesinner  
19 : 38. peace i. h. and glory in  
Jn. 3 : 13. Son of man who is i. h.  
Ac. 2 : 19. I will shew wonders i. h.  
Co. 8 : 5. gods, whe. i. h. or earth  
Ep. 1:10. gather in one, things i. h.  
3 : 15. whole family i. h. is named  
6 : 9. your Master is i. h., Col. 4:1.  
Ph. 2 : 10. knee bow, of things i. h.  
3 : 20. our conversation is i. h.  
Col. 1:5. hope laid up for you i. h.  
16. by him all things th. are i. h.  
20. by him to reconcili. i. h.  
He. 10 : 34. i. h. a better substance  
12 : 23. the firstborn written i. h.  
1 Pe. 1 : 4. an inherl. reserved i. h.  
Jn. 5 : 57. three th. bare record i. h.  
Re. 4 : 1. a door was opened i. h.  
2. a throne was set i. h. one sat  
5:3. no man i. h. able to open book  
13. every creature i. h. saying  
8:1. silence i. h. [11:15. voices i. h.  
11 : 19. tem. of G. was opened i. h.  
21. appeared gr. wonder i. h., 3.  
7. there was war i. h. Michael  
8. ne. place found more i. h.  
10. I heard a voice, i. h., 19: 1.  
13 : 6. to blaspheme them i. h.  
14 : 17. angel out of temple i. h.  
15 : 1. I saw another sign i. h.  
5. tabernacle of testimony i. h.  
19 : 14. armies in h. follo-d him  
Into HEAVEN.  
2 K. 2 : 1. Lord wo. take Elijah i. h.  
11. Elijah went by whirlw. i. h.  
Ps. 139 : 8. If I ascend i. h.  
Pr. 30 : 4. Who asc-d i. h.? Ro. 10:6.  
Is. 14 : 13. said, I will ascend i. h.  
Mk. 16 : 19. Lord was rec-d i. h.  
Ln. 2 : 15. angels were gone i. h.  
24 : 51. he was carried up i. h.  
Ac. 1 : 11. gazing up i. h. taken i. h.  
as have seen him go i. h.  
7 : 55. Step. looked steady i. h.  
10:16. vessel received up i. h., 11:10.  
He. 9 : 24. i. h., to appear for us  
1 Pe. 3 : 22. gone i. h. on right ha.  
See KINGDOM of heaven.  
HEAVEN with star, s.  
Ge. 1:17. G. set s-s in firmam. of h.  
15 : 5. Look tow. h. tell the s-s  
22 : 17. thy seed as s-s of h., 26:4.  
Ex. 32:13. 1 Ch. 27:23. Ne. 9:23.  
De. 1:10. you are as s-s of h., 10:22.  
28:62. ye were as s-s of h. for mult.  
Is. 13 : 10. s-s of h. not give light  
Eze. 32:7. cover h. make s-s dark  
Na. 3 : 16. merchants as s-s of h.  
Mat. 24 : 20. s-s shall fall from h.,  
Mk. 13 : 25.

Re.6:13. s-s of h. fell unto the earth  
9: 1. I saw a s, fall from h., 8:10.  
12: 4. tail drew part of s-s of h.

## To or unto HEAVEN.

Ge. 11: 4. tower may reach u. h.  
28: ladder, top of it reached t.h.  
De. 1: 28. cities walled t. h., 9: 1.  
4: 19. lest lift up thine eyes u. h.  
30: 12. Who shall go up for us t. h.  
32: 40. for I lift up my hand t. h.  
Jos. 8: 20. smoke of the city up t.h.  
Ju. 20: 40. flame of the city up t.h.  
1 S. 5: 12. ery of city went up t.h.  
1 K. 8: 54. with hands spread t.h.  
2 Ch. 28: 9. rage th. reacheath u. h.  
30: 27. then their prayer came u. h.  
32: 20. Isa. prayed and cried t. h.  
Ps. 107: 26. They mount up t. h.  
Je. 51: 9. her judgm. reacheath u. h.  
53. Tho. Bab. should mount t.h.  
Da. 4: 11. the tree reached u. h., 20.  
22. thy greatness reacheath n. h.  
34. eyes u. h. and under-g-retu.  
12: 7. held up his left hand u. h.  
Am. 9: 2. tho. they climb up t. h.  
Mat. 11: 23. Capernaum, art exalted  
u. h., Lu. 10: 15. [6:41. Lu. 9: 16.  
14: 19. and looking up t. h., Mk.  
Mk. 7: 34. looking up t. h. sighed  
Lu. 18: 13. not lift his eyes u. h.  
Ju. 3: 13. no man ascended up t.h.  
17: 1. Jes. lifted up his eyes t. h.  
2 Co. 12: 2. one caught up t. third h.  
Re. 10: 5. angel lifted hand t. h.  
11: 12. ascended up t. h. in cloud  
18: 5. For her sins have reached n.

## Toward HEAVEN. [h.]

Ge. 15: 5. Look t. h. tell the stars  
Ex. 9: 8. let Mo. sprinkle it t. h.  
10. Moses sprinkled it up t. h.  
22. Stretch forth hand t.h., 10: 21.  
23. Moses stretched his rod t. h.  
10: 22. Mo. stretched his hand t.h.  
Ju. 13: 20. when flame went t. h.  
1 K. 8: 22. Sol. spread hands t. h.,  
2 Ch. 6: 13. ft. h.

Jb. 2: 12. sprinkled dust upon heads  
Pt. 23: 5. fly away as eagle t. h.  
Ae. 1: 10. they looked steadfastly t.

## Under HEAVEN. [h.]

Ge. 1: 9. Let waters u. h. be gather.  
6: 17. flood to destroy all fr. u. h.  
7: 19. high hills u. whole h. cover-d  
Ex. 17: 14. put out remen. of Amalek fr. u. h., De. 25: 19. fu. h.  
De. 2: 25. fear of thee upon nat-s  
4: 19. G. divided unto all nat-s u. h.  
7: 24. destroy name fr. u. h., 9: 14.  
29: 20. l. blot out his name fr. u. h.  
2 K. 14: 27. blot name of Isr. fr. u. h.  
Jb. 28: 24. for G. seeth u. whole h.  
37: 3. He directeth it u. whole h.  
41: 11. whatso. u. whole h. is mine  
Ec. 1: 13. to search all done u. h.  
2: 3. that good they sh. do u. h.  
3: 1. time to ev. purpose u. h. ft. h.  
Lu. 17: 24. light-h out of I part u. h.  
Ac. 2: 5. devout of every nat. u. h.  
4: 12. none other name u. h. given  
Col. 1: 23. gospel to ev. creature u. h.

## HEAVENS.

Ge. 2: 1. Thus h. and earth finished  
4. generations of h. and earth in  
day Lord made h.  
De. 32: 1. Give car, O h., Is. 1: 2.  
33: 28. his h. shall drop down dew  
Ju. 5: 4. earth trembled, h. drop-d  
2 S. 22: 10. He bowed h., Ps. 18: 9.  
1 K. 8: 27. h. cannot contain thee  
1 Ch. 16: 26. but the L. made the  
h., Ne. 9: 6. Ps. 96: 5. 102:  
25. 136: 5.  
31. Let the h. be glad, earth rejol.  
2 Ch. 6: 25. hear fr. the h., 33: 35. 39.  
Ezr. 9: 6. trespass grown unto h.  
Jb. 9: 8. Which alone spreadeth h.  
14: 12. riseth not till h. no more

Jb. 15: 15. h. are not clean in his sight  
20: 6. Tho. excellency mount to h.  
26: 13. By spirit he garnished h.  
35: 5. Look unto h. behold clouds  
Ps. 8: 1. hast set glory abo. h., 113: 4.  
3. When I consider thy h. the work  
19: 1. The h. declare the glory of G.  
33: 6. By word of L. were h. made  
50: 4. sh. call to the h. from above  
6. h. shall declare his righteousness  
57: 5. As thou exalted, O God,  
above h., 11 - 108: 5.  
10. For thy mercy is great unto  
the h., 108: 4.  
68: 4. extol him rideth upon h., 33.  
8. h. dropped at presence of God  
73: 9. They smot mouth ng. the h.  
99: 5. h. sh. praise thy wonders, L.  
11. The h. are thine, earth also  
96: 1. Let the h. rejoice, Re. 12: 12.  
97: 6. h. declare his righteousness  
104: 2. stretchest over h., Is. 40: 22.  
108: 4. thy mercy is great above h.  
115: 16. The heaven, even h. are L's  
144: 5. Bow thy h. O Lord, come  
148: 1. Praise ye h. fr. h. ft. h.  
4. Praise him, ye h. of h. waters ab.  
Pr. 3: 9. by understandg estab-d h.  
8: 27. When he prepared the h. I  
Is. 18: 13. will shake h., Hag. 2: 6; 1.  
34: 4. h. sh. be rolled tog. as scroll  
42: 5. he that created h., 45: 18.  
42: 23. Sing, O ye h. L. hath done it  
24. L., that stretcheth forth h.  
45: 12. - 51: 13. Je. 10: 12. Zeh.  
45: 8. Drop down ye h. from [12: 1.  
48: 13. my right hand spanned h.  
49: 13. Sing, O h.; be joyful, O earth  
50: 3. I clothe h. with blackness  
51: 6. Lift up your eyes to h. look  
h. sh. vanish aw. like smoke  
16. that I may plant h. and lay  
55: 9. as h. are higher than earth  
64: 1. that thou wouldest rend h.  
65: 17. behold, I create new h. and  
66: 22. as new h. I will make  
Je. 2: 12. Be astonished, O ye h.  
4: 23. I beheld h. they had no light  
25. all the birds of h. were fled  
28. for this shall h. ab. be black  
9: 10. fowl of h. and beast are fled  
10: 11. gods that have not made  
h. sh. perish, and from und. h.  
14: 22. or can the h. give showers?  
Lu. 3: 66. destroy them fr. under h.  
Eze. 1: 1. h. were opened. Mat. 3: 16.  
4: 26. known that h. do rule  
10: 22: 1. Will hear h. they sh. hear  
Jo. 2: 10. h. shall tremble, sun  
3: 16. h. and the earth sh. shake  
Hta. 3: 3. G. came, glory cov-d h.  
Zeh. 6: 5. These are 4 spirits of h.  
8: 12. the h. shall give their dew  
Mat. 24: 29. powers of h. be shaken  
Mk. 1: 10. he saw h. opened  
Ac. 2: 34. Da. not ascend-d into h.  
3: 21. whom h. must receive until  
7: 56. I see the h. opened, and Son  
Ep. 4: 10. far above all h. that he  
He. 1: 10. h. work of thine hands  
4: 14. priest th. is passed into h.  
7: 26. high priest higher than h.  
2 Pe. 8: 5. by word of God h. were  
7. h. wh. are now, kept in store  
10. h. shall pass aw. with noise  
12. h. being on fire sh. be dissolved  
13. look for new h. new earth.

## In the HEAVENS.

Ps. 2: 4. sitteth i. t. h. shall laugh  
18: 13. The L. thundered i. t. h.  
36: 5. Thy mercy, O Lord, is i. t. h.  
89: 2. faithful, sh. establis. i. t. h.  
103: 19. prepared his throne i. t. h.  
115: 3. God is i. t. h. he hath done  
123: 1. O thou that dwellest i. t. h.  
Is. 5: 30. light is dark-d i. t. h.  
Je. 10: 13. of waters i. t. h., 51: 16.

La. 3: 41. our hearts unto G. i. t. h.  
Jo. 2: 30. shew wonders i. t. h.  
Lu. 12: 33. a treasure i. t. h. wh.  
2 Co. 5: 1. house eternal i. t. h.  
He. 8: 1. throne of Majesty i. t. h.  
9: 23. patterns of things i. t. h.

## HEAVENLY.

Mat. 6: 14. h. Fa. will forgive you  
26. your h. Father feedeth them  
32. h. Fa. knoweth ye have need  
15: 13. ev. plant h. Fa. not planted  
18: 35. so my h. Fa. do unto you  
Lu. 2: 13. multi. of h. host praising  
11: 13. h. Fa. shall give spirit  
Jn. 3: 12. how beli., if I tell of h.  
Ac. 26: 19. not disobed. unto h. vis.  
1 Co. 13: 48. as is such are h.  
49. we sh. bear image of the h.  
Ep. 1: 3. blessings in h. places in C.  
20. set him in h. places 2: 6.  
3: 10. now unto powers in h. places  
2 Ti. 4: 18. preserve me to h. kingd.  
He. 3: 1. partakers of h. calling  
6: 4. and have tasted of the h. gift  
8: 5. serve unto shadow of h. thi.  
9: 23. h. things wi. better sacrifices  
11: 16. h. country 12: 23. h. Jerus.

## HEAVIER.

Jb. 6: 3. it would be h. than sand  
23: 2. stroke h. than my groaning  
Pr. 27: 3. fool's wrath is h. than  
HEAVILY.

Ex. 14: 25. wheels, so that drove h.

Ps. 35: 14. I bowed down h. as one

Is. 47: 6. upon ancient h. laid yoke

## HEAVINESS.

Ezr. 9: 5. at sacri. I rose fr. my h.  
Jb. 9: 27. if say, I will leave off h.  
Ps. 60: 20. brok. heart, I full of h.  
119: 28. My soul melteth for h.  
Pr. 10: 1. foolish son h. of mother  
12: 23. h. in heart mak. it stoop  
14: 13. the end of that mirth is h.  
Is. 1: 1. 4. a people of h. with iniqu.  
29: 2. there sh. be h. and sorrow  
30: 1. 27. his anger, and burd. is h.  
61: 3. garn. of praise for spir. of h.  
Ro. 9: 2. I have great h. and sor.  
2 Co. 2: 1. I would not come in h.  
Ph. 2: 26. Epaph. my bro. full of h.  
Ja. 4: 9. let joy be turned into h.  
1 Pe. 1: 6. for a season, ye are in h.

## HEAVY.

Ge. 41: 1. 31. famine sh. be very h.  
48: 1. 10. eyes of Isr. were h. for  
Ex. 5: 19. let work be h. upon men  
17: 13. Moses' hands were h. they  
18: 13. this thing is too h. for thee  
Nu. 11: 14. not able, bec. it is too h.  
Jn. 1: 1. 35. hand of ho. of Jo. was h.  
1. S. 4: 18. Eli an old man and h.  
5: 6. ha. of L. h. upon Ashdod, 11.  
2 S. 14: 26. bee. hair was h. on him  
1 K. 12: 4. thy fa's. h. yoke lighter,  
10, 11, 14. 2 Ch. 10: 4, 10, 11, 14.  
14: 6. sent to thee with h. tidings  
20: 43. Ahab went to h., 21: 4.  
2 K. 6: 14. k. sent a h. host Phost  
18: 17. Semnach. sent to Hez. a h.  
Ne. 5: 18. bondage h. upon people  
Jb. 33: 7. nei. shall my hand be h.  
Ps. 32: 4. thy hand was h. upon me  
38: 4. as h. burden, too h. for me  
Pr. 25: 20. sing-h songs to h. heart  
27: 3. stone is h., but fool's wrath  
31: 6. wine unto those of h. hearts  
Is. 6: 10. make their ears h.  
24: 20. transgr-n sh be h. upon it  
30: 27. the burden thereof is h.  
46: 1. your carriages h. laden  
58: 6. fast, to undo the h. burdens?  
39: 1. nei. ear h. h. th. it can't hear  
La. 3: 7. hedged me, made chain h.  
Mat. 11: 28. all ye th. are h. laden  
23: 4. for they bind h. burdens  
26: 37. to be sorrowf., and very h.  
43. eyes very h., Mk. 14: 33, 40-

**Lu** 9:32. Pet. and they h. wi. sleep  
**HE'BER.** [Ites.] [7:31.]  
 Ge 46:17. sons of Beriah; H., I.Ch.  
 Nu. 26:45. of H. family of H-s[5:24]  
 Ju. 4:11. H. the Kenite, 17(2). 21.-  
 1 Ch 4:18. wife bare H. fat of Socho  
 5:13. of chil-n of Gad, Jachan, H  
 7:32. H. begat Japhlet, Shomer  
 8:22. Ishpan, H. were chief men, 17.  
 See EBER or HEBER.

**HE'BREW.** [Language.]  
 Lu. 23:38. over him in H., Jn. 19:20  
 Jn. 19:13. called in H., Gabbatha  
 17. the place called in H., Golgotha  
 See TONGUE. [Language.]

**HE'BREW.** [Race.] [H]  
 Ge. 14:13. came one told Abram the  
 39:14. brought in a H. to mock us  
 41:12. with us a young man, a H.  
 Ex. 2:11. an Egyptian smiting a H.  
 Je. 34:9. should let a H. go free, 14.  
 Jon. 1:9. he said unto them, I am a  
 Ph. 3:5. I am a H. of the Heb-s[H].

**HE'BREW.**  
 man, midwives, or servant.  
 Ge 39:17. H. s. came in to mock me  
 Ex. 1:15. king of Eg., spake to H. in  
 21:2. If thou buy a H. s., six years  
 De 15:12. And if a H. m. be sold  
 See Heb. WOMAN, WOMEN

**HE'BREWS.**  
 Ge 40:15. I stolen out of land of H.  
 43:32. Egyptians not eat with H.  
 Ex. 2:6. This is one of H.' children  
 13. two men of the H. strove [3:  
 3:8. God of the H. met with us, 5:  
 7:16. God of H. hath sent me [3:  
 9:1. saith G. of H., Let peo., 13.-10.  
 1 S. 4:6. great shout in camp of H.?  
 9. that ye be not servants unto H.  
 13:3. Saul blew, Let the H. hear  
 7. some of H. went over Jordan  
 19. Lest H. make swords or spears  
 14:11. the H. come out of the holes  
 21. H. with the Philistines turned  
 29:3. What do these H. here? [H.  
 Ac. 6:1. murmuring of Grecians ag  
 2 Co. 11:2. Are they H.? so am I  
 Ph. 3:5. I am a Hebrew of the H.

**HE'BREWESS.**  
 Je 34:19. man should let a H. free  
**HE'BRON.** [Place.] [10.]  
 Ge. 13:18. Mamre which is in H., 23:  
 23:2. Kirjath-arba, the same is H.,  
 35:27. Jos. 14:15.-15:13. 54:-  
 20:7.-21:11. Ju. 1:10. [of H.  
 37:14. Jacob sent Jos. out of vale  
 Nu. 13:22. H. was built bef. Zoon(2)  
 Jos. 10:3. king of H., 5, 23.-12:10.  
 39. as to H. so he did to Debir, 36:  
 11:21. Jos. cut off Anakim fr. H.  
 14:13. gave Caleb H., 14.-15:  
 19:28. for chil. of Asher H. [Ju. 1:20.  
 21:13. to chil. of Aaron H., city of  
 refuge, 11.-20:7. 1 Ch. 6:55; 57.  
 Ju. 1:10. Judah. Canaanites in H.  
 16:3. took doors to top of hill bef.  
 18:30; 31. sent spoil to th. in H. [H.  
 28:2:1. Whither I go? Unto H. [3:  
 11. David king in H. seven years,  
 5:5; 1 K. 2:11. 1 Ch. 29:27.  
 32. Joab and his men came to H.  
 35:5. horn to Da'in H., 2. 1 Ch. 3:1, 4:  
 20. Abn. came to Da in H., 19, 22, 27.  
 32. buried Abner in H. [4:1.  
 4:8. head of Ish-hosteth to H., 12:  
 12. hanged them over pool in H.  
 5:1. all the tribes to Dav. unto H.,  
 3(2).-12:23, 38. 1 Ch. 11:1, 3(2).  
 13. more wifes he.. come fr. H.  
 15:7. let me go pay my vow in H., 9:  
 10. st. say, Absal. reigneth in H.  
 2 Ch. 11:10. Rehoboam built H. in

**HE'BRON.** [Per.] [Judah]  
 Ex. 6:18. sons of Kohath: H., Nu.  
 3:19. 1 Ch 6:2, 18.-23:12. [H.  
 1 Ch. 2:42. sons of Mareshah fa. of |

1 Ch. 2:43. sons of H., 15:9.-23:19:  
**HE'BRONITES.** [24:23.]  
 Nu. 3:27. the family of the H., 26:  
 58. 1 Ch. 26:23, 30, 31.  
**HEDGE.** [Nonn.] [him?  
 Jb. 1:10. Hast not made H. about  
 Pr. 15:19. way of slothful is a H.  
 Ec. 10:8. breaketh a H. serp. bite  
 Is. 5:5. I will take away the H.  
 La. 2:16. violently taken aw. his H.  
 Eze. 13:5. nei. made up h. for Isr.  
 22:30. man that sh. make up the H.  
 Mi. 7:4. the upright sharper than H.  
 Mk. 12:1. he set a h. about it

**HEDGES.**

1 Ch. 4:23. those that dwelt amongst  
 plants and h.

Ps. 80:12. has broken her h. 7 83:40.

Je. 49:3. run to and fro by the h.

Nu. 3:17. as grasshoppers in h.

Lu. 14:23. Go into highways and h.

**HEDGE, ED.**

Jb. 3:23. whom God hath h. in

10:11. thou hast h. me wi. bones

La. 3:7. He hath h. me about

Eze. 13:15. have not h. up for Isr.

Ho. 2:6. I will h. the way w. thorns

Mat. 21:33. planted a viney. and h. it

**HEED.**

De. 2:4. take good h., 4. 15. Jos. 23:11.

2 S. 20:10. Amasa took no h. to sw.

K. 2:10:31. Jehu took no h. to walk

Ps. 119:9. preacher gave good h. [lips

Is. 21:7. he hearkened wi. much h.

Jb. 13:18. not give h. to his words

19. Give h. to me, O Lord, and

Ac. 3:5. he gave h. unto them

8:6. people of Samaria gave h.

10. gave h. to Simon [1:14.

1 Tl. 1:4. Nei. give h. to fables, Tit.

4:1. some giving h. to seducing

spirits [earnest h.

He. 2:1. we ought to give more

See TAKE.

**HEEL, S.**

Ge. 3:15. thou shalt bruise his h.

25:26. hold on Esan's h., Ho. 12:3.

49:17. Dan an adder biteth horse's

Jb. 13:27. print upon h. of feet [h.

18:9. The gink shall take him by h.

Ps. 41:9. lifted h. ag. me, Jn. 13:18.

49:5. iniq. of h. compass me

Je.13:22. for iniq. thy h. made bare

**HE'GAI or HE'GE.**

Es. 2:3. H. the k.'s chamberlain, 8.

**HEIFER.** [10. 15.]

Ge. 15:9. Take me a h. of 3 years

Nu. 19:2. bring red h. without spot

5. one shall burn the h., 6.

9. gather ashes of h., 10, 17.

De. 21:3. elders shall take a h.

4: elders shall strike off h. neck

6. elders sh. wash hands over h.

Ju. 14:8. if not ploughed wi. my h.

1 S. 16:2. the Lord said, Take a h.

15:5. cry out for Moab as a h.

Je. 46:20. Egypt is like a fair h.

48:34. uttered their voice as a h.

50:11. bec. ye are grown fat as h.

Ho. 4:16. Isr. as backsliding h.

10:11. Ephraim is as h. taught

He. 9:13. ashes of h. sprinkling uncl.

See HEIGHT.

Ge. 6:15. h. of ark be 30 cubits

Ex. 25:10. ark of shittim wood, cu-

bit and a half be h., 23,-37:1,10

27:1. h. of altar 3 cubits, 38:1.

18. h. of court 5 cubits, 38:18.

30:2. h. of altar 2 cubits, 37:25.

1 S. 16:7. look not on h. of stature

17:4. Goliath's h. was six cubits

K. 6:2. h. of ho. of G. 30 cubits

20. oracle 20 cubits in the h.

26. h. of one cherub 10 cubits

7:2. h. of house of Leb. 30 cubits

1 K. 7:16. h. of one chapter 5 cubits

23. h. of molten sea 9 cubits

27. h. of one base 3 cubits

32. h. of wheel was cubit and

2 K. 19:23. With chariots am come

to h. of mts., Is. 37:24.

25:17. The h. of one pillar was

eighteen cubits, Je. 52:21.

Ch. 33:14. raised it very great h.

Ezr. 6:3. h. of G. of ho. 60 cubits

Jb. 22:12. Is not God in h. of heav.?

and behold h. of stars

Ps. 102:19. L. looked fr. h. of sanct.

Pr. 25:3. The heaven for h. earth

Is. 7:11. ask it in depth, or in h.

Jb. 31:12. shall sing in h. of Zion

49:16. O thou that holdest the h.

51:53. tho. fortify h. of her strength

Eze. 17:23. In mt. of h. of Isr., 20:

19:11. she appeared in her h. [40:

5:1. his h. was exalted ab. trees

10. thou hast lifted up thyself in h.

14. none of trees exalt thems. for

32:5. fill valleys with thy h. [h.

41:8. I saw the h. of the house

Da. 3:1. image whose h. 60 cubits

4:10. I saw tree whose h. was gr.

11. h. reached unto heaven, 20.

Am. 2:9. h. was like h. of cedars

Ro. 8:39. Nor h. nor depth be able

Ep. 3:18. what h. of love of Christ?

Re. 21:16. breadth and h. of city

**HEIGHTS.** [equal]

Jb. 9:18. treadeth upon h. of sea

11:18. it is h. of heav. what do?

Ps. 95:14. h. of hills are his

148:1. Praise Lord, praise in h.

Ec. 10:14. folly is set in great h.

Is. 14:14. I will asc. ab. h. of clouds

33:16. he sh. dwell on h. his place

**HEINOUS.**

Jb. 31:11. for this is a h. crime

**HEIR, S.**

Ge. 15:3. one born in my h. is h.

4. saying, This not be thine h.

21:10. Ishm. sh. not be h. wi. son

Ju. 18:7. was no h. of restraint

28:14. 7. we will destroy the h.

Pr. 30:23. handmaid h. to mistress

Je. 49:1. Hath Isr. no sons? no h.

2. Isr. be h. unto th. were his h-s

Mi. 1:15. will I bri. an h. unto thee

Mat. 21:38. This is the h., Mk. 12:7.

Lu. 20:14. [the world

Ro. 4:13. that he should be h. of

14. if they wl. are of law be h-s

8:17. if chil. then h-s, h-s of God,

and joyn h. with Christ

Ga. 3:29. ye h-s acc. to promise

4:1. That h. as long as he a child

7. if a son, then an h. of God

30. son of bondwoman, not be h.

Ep. 3:6. Gent. should be fellow h-s

Tit. 3:7. h-s acc. to hope of eternal

He. 1:2. appointed h. of all things

14. them who sh. be h-s of salva.

6:17. to shew unto h-s of promise

11:7. became h. of the righteous.

9. Jac. h-s with him of promise

Ja. 2:5. h-s of kingd. he promised

1 Pe. 3:7. as h-s toge. of grace of life

**HE'LAH.** [7.]

1 Ch. 4:5. Asher had two wives, h.]

**HE'LAH.**

2 S. 10:16. came to h. and Shobach,

**HEL'BAH.** [17.]

Ju. 1:31. Nei. Asher drive out chil.

**HEL'BON.** [of II.]

Eze. 27:18. in the wine of h.

**HELD.**

Ge. 48:17. Joseph h. his fa.'s hand

Ex. 17:11. when Moses h. up ha. Isr.

36:12. loops h. one curtain to ano.

Ju. 7:20. h. lamps in left hands

16:26. Samson said unto lad h. him

Ru. 3:15. when she h. it, he was d-

1. held h. a feast in ho.

1 S. 25:36. Nabal h. a feast in ho.

2 S. 18 : 16. Joab **h.** back the peo.  
1 K. 8 : 65. that time Sol. **h.** feast  
1 Ch. 11:10. **h.** strongly with Da.  
2 Ch. 4 : 5. the sea **h.** 3000 bats  
Ne. 4:6. the half **h.** both spears, 21.  
17. with other **ha.** he **h.** weapon  
Ex. 5 : 2. king **h.** out the sceptre  
7 : 4. if sold, I had **h.** my tongue  
Jb. 23 : 11. My foot **h.** his steps  
Ps. 32:9. whose mouth must be **h.**  
Ps. 94:18. thy mercy, O L. **h.** me up  
Pr. 16:15. hand join in **h.** na. not be **h.**  
innocent, 17:15. 19:15.

Can. 3 : 4. I **h.** him, and not let go  
7:5. the king is **h.** in the galleries  
Je. 50:33. took captives, **h.** th. fast  
Da. 12:7. **h.** up right ha. and sware  
Mat. 12:14. **h.** a council, Mk. 15:1.  
Lu. 22:63. met th. **h.** Jes. mocked  
Ac. 3 : 11. that was healed, **h.** Pe.  
14:4. part **h.** with Jews, part with  
Ro. 7 : 6. dead wherein we were **h.**  
Re. 6:9. slain for testimony they **h.**

## HELD peace. [p.]

Ge. 24:21. man wondering at her, **h.**  
34 : 5. Jacob **h.** his **p.** until they  
Le. 10 : 3. And Aaron **h.** his **p.**  
Nu. 30:7. her husb. **h.** his **p.**, 11, 14.  
1 S. 10 : 27. despised Saul, he **h.** p.  
2 K. 18 : 36. But people **h.** their **p.**  
Ne. 5:8. they **h.** **p.** and found noth.  
Jb. 29:10. nobles **h.** **p.** their tongue  
Ps. 39 : 2. I was dumb, I **h.** my **p.**  
Is. 36:21. they **h.** their **p.** Mk. 3:4.  
-9 : 34. fold of old

57 : 11. have not I **h.** my **p.** even  
Mat. 26:63. Jesus **h.** his **p.**, Mk. 14:61.  
Lu. 14 : 4. they **h.** their **p.**, 20:26.  
Ac. 11 : 18. answered

Ac. 15 : 13. they **h.** their **p.** James

## HELD'AI.

1 Ch. 27:15. capt. for 12th mo. was **h.**  
Zeh. 6:10. take of the capt. even of **h.**

## HELEB or HELED.

2 S. 23:29. II. son of Baanah, 1 Ch. 11:  
HELEK, ITES. [30.]

Nu. 26:30. of II. family of H-s. **h.**

## HELEM. [17:2.]

Zeh. 6 : 14. crowns be to **h.** 1 Ch.

## HELEPH. [73:6.]

Jos. 19 : 33. their coast was fr. **h.**

## HELEZ.

2 S. 23:26. II. the Paltite | 1 Ch. 2:39.  
1 Ch. 27 : 10. capt. of 7th mo. II. |

## HELLI. [11:2.]

Lu. 3 : 23. which was the son of II.

## HELIOPOLIS = A'VEN.

Eze 30:17. yo. men of II. shall fall

## HELKAI.

Ne. 12 : 15. of Merathoth, II.

## HELKATH.

Jos. 19:25. their border was II., 21:31.

HELKATH-HAZ'ZURIM. 2 S. 2 : 16. that place was called II.

## HELL.

De. 32:22. sh. burn unto lowest **h.**

2 S. 22:6. sorrows of **h.** compassed,  
Jb. 11 : 8. deeper than **h.** [Ps. 18:5.

26 : 6. **h.** is naked before him

Ps. 9 : 7. wicked be turned into **h.**  
16:10. thou will not leave my soul

in **h.** Ac. 2:27. fer of **h.**, 86:13.

49:15. redeem my soul from pow-

55 : 15. let them go quick into **h.**

116:3. pains of **h.** got hold upon me

139 : 8. if bed in **h.** thou art there

Pr. 5 : 5. her steps take hold on **h.**

7 : 27. Her house is the way to **h.**

9:18. her guests are in depths of **h.**

15 : 11. **h.** and destruction bef. **h.**

24. that he may depart from **h.**

23 : 14. shalt deliver his soul fr. **h.**

27 : 20. **h.** and destruc. never full

18 : 5 : 14. **h.** bath enlarged itself

11:9. **h.** is moved for thee to meet

15. shalt be brought down to **h.**

28:15. wi. **h.** are we at agreement

18. 28:18. agreement wi. **h.** net stand  
57:9. didst debase thyself unto **h.**  
Eze. 31:16. I cast him down **h.**  
17. they went down unto **h.** with  
32: 21. sh. speak to him out of **h.**  
27. going down to **h.** wi. weapons  
Am. 9 : 2. Though they dig into **h.**  
Jon. 2 : 2. out of belly of **h.** cried I  
Ha. 2 : 5. eulogeth his desire as **h.**  
Mat. 5:22. sh. be in danger of **h.** fire  
29. whole body east into **h.**. 30.  
10:28. to destroy soul and body in  
**h.**, Lu. 12 : 5. fto **h.** Lu. 10:15.  
11 : 23. Capernaum brought down  
16:18. the gates of **h.** sh. not prevail  
18:9. having 2 eyes to be cast into  
**h.** fire, Mk. 9:47. scibid of **h.**  
23 : 15. make him twofold more  
33. how escape danna. of **h.**?  
Mk. 9 : 43. having two hands to go  
into **h.**, 45.

Lu. 16 : 23. in **h.** lifted up his eyes  
Ac. 2 : 31. his soul not left in **h.**

1 Co. 15:15. O **h.** where victory ?

Ja. 3 : 6. tongue is set on fire of **h.**  
2 Pe. 2:4. if G. east angels do. to **h.**

Re. 1 : 18. keys of **h.** and of death

6:8. name was Death, **h.** followed

20 : 13. death and **h.** deliv-d dead

14. death and **h.** were cast into

HELM. [lake Ja.3:4. are turned about with small

HELMET, S. [h.]

1 S. 17:5. **h.** of brass upon head, 38:2.  
Ch. 26 : 14. Uzziah prepared **h.**s

Is. 59 : 17. a **h.** of salv. upon head

Je. 46:4. stand forth wi. your **h.**s

Eze. 23 : 24. set ag. shield and **h.**

27:10. they hanged the **h.** in thee

35:all of them with shield and **h.**

Ep. 6 : 17. take **h.** of salvation

1 Th. 5 : 8. for h. hope of salvation

HE'LON.

Nu. 1 : 9. of Zebulon, Eliab sou of

H. 2 : 7-7 : 24, 29-10 : 16. S.

HELP, S.

Ge. 2 : 18. make a **h.** meet for him

20. was not found a **h.** meet for

Ex. 18:4. G. of my fa. was my **h.**

De. 33:7. be thou a **h.** to him from

26. rideith upon heaven in thy **h.**

29. saved by L. shield of thy **h.**

Ju. 5 : 23. came not to **h.** of Lord

1 S. 11 : 9. sun be hot, ye have **h.**

2 Ch. 20 : 4. gath-d to ask **h.** of L.

Jb. 6 : 13. is not my **h.** in me ?

31 : 21. when I saw my **h.** in gate

Ps. 3 : 2. say of my soul, is no **h.**

20 : 2. L. send **h.** front sanctuary

27:9. thou hast been my **h.** O God

33:20. Our soul waits for **h.** our **h.**

35:2. stand up for mine **h.**, 44:26.

40 : 17. my **h.** and deliver, 70:5.

42:5. praise him for **h.** of counten-

46 : 1. **h.** is a very present **h.** in

60:11. Give us **h.** vain is **h.** of man,

63:7. Bee. hast been my **h.**, 110:12.

71 : 12. O **G.** make haste for **h.**

89:19. I have laid **h.** upon mighty

94 : 17. Unless had been my **h.**

115:9. their **h.** and shield, 10:11.

121:1. unto hills, fr. whence my **h.**

z. My **h.** cometh from Lord wh.

124 : 8. Our **h.** is in name of Lord

146:3. trust not in man, in who n.

5. Happy th. hath God for **h.** [h.]

Is. 10 : 3. to whom ye flee for **h.**?

20:6. we flee for **h.** to be deliv.fr.k.

30:5. nor be **h.** nor profit, but shame

31:1. Woe to them go to E. for **h.**

2. ag. **h.** of them that work iniqu.

14:17. eyes failed for vain **h.**

Da. 11 : 34. be holpen with little **h.**

Da. 13:9. destroyed thys. in medi. **h.**

Ac. 26:22. Having obtained **h.** of G.

27 : 17. **h.**-s undergirding the ship

1 Co. 12 : 28. gifts of healings, **h.-s**

HELP. [Verb.] [thee Ge. 49:25. G. of thy fa. who sh. **h.**  
Ex. 23 : 5. wouldest forbear to **h.**  
him, shalt **h.** him, De. 22 : 4.  
De. 32:3S. let them rise and **h.** you  
Jos. 1:14. pass bef. breth. and **h.** th.  
10 : 4. Come unto me and **h.** me  
6. come up to us quickly, **h.** us

33. Horam came up to **h.** Lachish

2 S. 10 : 11. then shalt **h.** me; then

I will **h.** thee, 1 Ch. 19 : 12.

19. Syrians feared to **h.** chil. of

Ammon, 1 Ch. 19 : 19.

14 : 4. said, **h.** O King, 2 K. 6 : 26.

K. 6 : 27. If L. not **h.** shall I **h.**

1 Ch. 12:17. if ye be come to **h.** me

22. day by day to **h.** Da. to **h.** him

18 : 5. Syrians to **h.** Hadarezer

22:17. Da. commanded to **h.** Sol.

2 Ch. 14 : 11. it is not. with thee

to **h.**, **h.** us, O Lord

19:2. Shouldest thou **h.** the ungod-

20 : 9. If we cry, then thou wilt **h.**

25 : 8. for God hath power to **h.**

26:13. mighty power to **h.** the king

28 : 16. unto k-s of Assyria to **h.**

23:23. gods **h.** them, th. they **h.** me

29:34. breth. Levites did **h.** them

32 : 3. his mighty men did **h.** him

S. with us is L. our G. to **h.** him

Ezr. 1:4. let men of his place **h.** him

8 : 22. to require horsemen to **h.**

Jb. 8 : 20. nei. will he **h.** evil doers

22:12. I deliv-d him had none to **h.**

Ps. 12:1. **h.** Lord | 22:11. none to **h.**

22:19. haste thee to **h.** me, 38:22:-

40 : 13. -70 : 1.

37 : 40. Lord shall **h.** them

46 : 5. God shall **h.** her

59 : 4. awake to **h.** me

79:3. h. us, O God of salv. [Is. 63:5.

107 : 12. fell, there was none to **h.** me

109 : 26. **h.** me, O L. my G. save

118:7. L. taketh part wi. th. me

119:36. **h.** me | 173. let ha. **h.** me

175. and let thy judgments **h.** me

Ec. 4 : 10. hath not ane to **h.** him

1s. 30 : 7. Egyp-s shall **h.** in vain

41 : 10. I will **h.** thee, 13,14:-44:2.

50 : 7. Lord God will **h.** me, o.

La. 1 : 7. people fell, none did **h.**

Eze. 12:14. scatter all. him to **h.**

32:21. out of hell with th. that **h.**

Da. 10 : 13. one of princes to **h.** me

11:45. to his end, none sh. **h.** him

Mat. 15 : 25. worsht-d saying, L. **h.**

Mk. 9 : 22. have compassion **h.** us

24. L. I believe, **h.** mine unbef

Lu. 5:7. they beckon. that they **h.**

10 : 40. bid her that she **h.** me

Ac. 16 : 9. Come into Mae. **h.** us

21:28. Crying out, Men of Isr. **h.**

Ph. 4 : 3. **h.** women that labored

He. 4 : 16. find grace to **h.** in need

HELPED.

Ex. 2 : 17. Moses stood up and **h.**

1 S. 7:12. Hitherto hath the L. **h.** us

1 K. 1 : 7. folg. Adonijah, **h.** him

20 : 16 thirty and two k-s that **h.**

1 Ch. 5 : 20. they were **h.** ag. them

12:19. **h.** them not, for lords sent

21. they **h.** David ag. the rovers

15:26. when God **h.** the Levites th.

2 Ch. 18 : 31. the Lord **h.** Jehosh.

20 : 23. ev. one **h.** to destroy an.

26 : 7. God **h.** him ag. Philistines.

15. for he was marvellously **h.**

28 : 21. king of Assyria **h.** him not

Ezr. 10:15. Shabethai Lev. **h.** th.

Es. 9 : 3. officers of king **h.** Jews

Jb. 29 : 2. How hast **h.** him that ls

without power f the L. **h.** me

ps. 28:7. and I am **h.** | 118:13. but

10: 6. I was brot low. he **h.** me

1s. 41:6. They **h.** ev. one his neighb.

49:8 in day of salv. have I **h.** thee

Zch. 1:15. they h. forward affliction  
Ac. 18: 27. he was come, h. them  
Re. 12:16. the earth h., the woman

**HELPER.**

2 K. 14: 26. nor any h. for Israel  
Jb. 30:13. mar my path, have no h.  
Ps. 10: 14. art h. of the fatherless  
22:11. Be not far, there is not a h.  
30:10. L. be my h. | 54:4. G.my h.  
72: 12. deliver him hath no h.  
Je. 47:4. cut off fr. Tyrus every h.  
Ro. 16: 9. Salute Urbane our h.  
He. 13: 6. L. is my h. I will not fear

**HELPERS.** [the h. war]

1 Ch. 12: 1. am. mighty men h. of  
18. and peace be to thine h.

Jb. 9: 13. proud h. do stoop under  
Eze. 30:3. al her h. sh. be destr.  
Na. 3: 9. Put and Lubim thy h.

Ro. 16: 3. Priscilla, Aquila my h.  
2 Co. 1: 24. but are h. of your joy

**FELLOW helper, s.****HELPETH, ING.**

1 Ch. 12: 18. for thy God h-th the  
Ezr. 5: 2. prophets of G. h-g them  
Ps. 22:1. why so far from h-g me?  
Is. 31:3. both he that h-h shall fall  
Ro. 8:26. Spirit h-h our infirmities  
1 Co. 16:16. ye submit to ev.eone h-h  
2 Co. 1:11. Ye also h-g toge. by pray.

**HELVE.**

De. 19: 5. head stippeth from h.  
**HEM, S.**

Ex. 28:33. upon h. of it shalt make  
pomegranates, 34:39: 25, 26.  
39: 24. made upon h-s of the robe  
Mat. 9:20. touched h. of garm., 14:36.

**HE'MAM = HO'MAM.**

Ge.36:22. chil. of Lotan, H., 1 Ch. 1:39.  
**HE'MAN.**

1 K. 4: 31. Sol. was wiser than H.  
1 Ch. 2: 6. the sons of Zerah; H.;  
6:33. H. a singer, son of Joel, son  
of: 15: 17, 19.-16: 41, 42.

25: 1. David appoin. of sons of H.,  
4, 6. 2 Ch. 5:12.-20:14. -35:15.  
5. sons of H. God gave H. 14 sons

**HE'MATH.** See HA'MATHI.

1 Ch. 2: 55. Kenites that came of H.  
**HE'M'DAN = AM'RAM.**

Ge.36:26. chil. of Dishon, H., 1 Ch.

**HEMLOCK.** [1:41.]

Ho.10:4. judgm. springeth up as h.  
Am. 6:12. fruit of righte-n. into h.

**HEN.** [1:34.]

Mat. 23:37. h. gath-h chickens, Lu.

**HEN.**

Zch. 6: 14. crowns to Helem and H.

**HEN'A.** [for]

2 K. 18: 34. where are gods of H.  
19:13. where is king of H., Is.37:13.

**HEN'ADAD.**

Ezr.3:9.sons of H..Ne.3:8;18,24-10;9.

**HENCE.**

Ge. 37: 17. They are departed h.  
42: 15. by Pha. ye not go h. | 19.

50: 25. carry my bones h., Ex. 13:  
Ex. 11: 1. he will let you go h.

33: 1. Depart, go up h. thou and  
15. If thy pres.not,carry us not h.

De. 9: 12. Arise, get thee down h.  
Jos. 4: 3. Take h. twelve stones

Ju. 6:18. Depart not h. I pray thee  
Ru. 2: 8. nei. go h. but abide fast

by my maidens [Mat. 4: 10.

1 K. 17: 3. Get thee h., Is. 30: 22.  
Ps. 39: 13. O spare, before I go h.

Je.38:10 saying, Take fr. h. 30 men

Zeh. 6: 7. Get h. walk to and fro

Mat.17:20. Remove h. to yonder pl.

Lu.4:9. If Son of G. cast thy. fr. h.  
13:31. Get thee out, and depart h.

Ju. 7: 3. [cannot]

16: 26. would pass from h. to you  
Jn. 2:16. Take these things h. | h.  
14:31. let us go h. | 18:36. kingd. not

20: 15. if have borne him h. tell me

Ac.1:5. with H. G. not many days h.  
22:21. send thee far h. unto Gent.  
Ja. 4: 1. come they not h./ of lusts

**HENCEFORTH.**

Ge. 4:12. ground not h. yield thee  
Nu.18:22. Nei. Isr. h. come nigh tab.

De.17:16. h. ret. no more that way  
19: 20. h. commit no more evil

Ju.2:21. I will not h. drive out any  
2 K.5:17. h. not offer to other gods

2 Ch. 16:9. h. thou shalt have wars  
Ps.125:2. h. about his peo. from h.

131:3. Jsr.hope in the Lord from h.  
Is.9:7. to estab. it with justice fr. h.

51: 1. h. shall no more come uncl.  
59:21. mouth of thy seed's seed h.

Eze. 36:12. no more h. bereave th.  
Mil.4:7. L. shall reign in Zion fr. h.

Mat. 23: 30. Ye shall not see me h.  
26: 29. I will not drink h. of vine

Lu.1:48. h. all gene-s call me bles-  
5: 10. h. shall catch men led

12:52. h. shall be five in one house  
Ju.14:7. h. ye know him, and seen

15: 15. h. I call you not servants  
Ac. 4:17. they speak h. to no man

18: 6. h. I will go unto Gentiles  
Ro. 6: 6. h. we sho. not serve sin  
2 Co. 5: 15. sho. not h. live unto

16. h.know we no man(2) | thems.  
Ga. 6:17. h. let no man trouble me

Ep. 4: 14. we h. be no more chil.

17. that ye h. walk not as Gent.

2 Ti.4:8. h. is laid up for me a crown

He. 10:13. h. expecting till enemies

Re.13:13. blessed who die in L. fr.

**HENCEFORWARD.** [h.

Nu.15:23. h. am. your generations

Mat.21:10. no fruit grow on thee h.

**HENOCH.** See ENOCH.**HE'NOCH.** See HANOCH.**HE'PHER.** [Place.] [h.

Jos. 12: 17. Joshua smote king of H.

1 K.4:10. son of Hesed, to him all H.

**HE'PHER, ITES.**

Nu. 26: 32. of H., the family of H-s

33. Zelophed son of H. had no

sons. but dau-s, Jos.17:3. of H.

27: 1. came dau-s of Zelophed son

Jos. 17: 2. was a lot for child-n of H.

1 Ch. 4: 6. Naarah bare Ahuzam, H.

11: 36. valiant men, H., Mecherah.

**HEPH'ZI-BEL.** [white]

2 K. 21: 1. Manasseh, mother's na.

Is. 62: 4. thou shalt be called H. [II.

**HER or SHE.** [s.

Ge. 2: 23. s. be called Woman bec.

8: 6. gave unto husband wi.12, 12.

12: 15. princes commanded h. (2)

19. I might have taken h. to w.(2)

16: 3. Sarai gave h. to Abr. to wife

6. Abram said; do to h-as pleas-

7. angel found h. by fount-n thee

17: 16. I will bless h., s. shall be a

mother of nations (4) | broth.

20: 5. s., even s. said, He is my

6. suffered I thee not to touch h.

12: 3. my sister, s. became my wife

19: 19. better th. I give h. to thee(2)

34: 8. I pray give h. him to wife

38: 14. s. covered h. with vail, sat

15. Judah thought h. a harlot +

26. s. been more righteous than I

39:10. Jos. h. heard-k.d not unto h. (8)

Ex. 3: 22. borrow of h. sojourneth

15: 20. women after h. wi. timbrels

18: 2. Moses' wife after he sent h.

6. thy wife, two sons with h.|back

21: 8. he dealt deceitfully wi. h. (4)

9. shall deal with h. after man-

ner of daughters (2) | shall go

11. if he do not these unto h.. s.

22. hurt so that fruit depart fr. h.

22: 16. if ile with h. sh. endow h.

17. if father refuse to give h. unto

Le. 12: 7. atomet-n for h., s. 15:-10.

15: 19. toucheth h. be unclean +

Le. 15 : 29. sh. take unto h. 2 turtles  
33. law of h. that is sick of (2)  
18:18. Neither take a wife to vex h.  
20. neighbour's wife to defile wi. h.

19: 20. s. shall be scourged : s. not

Nu. 5: 13. If no witness ag-t h. +

30. sh. execute upon h. this law

12: 13. Moses erred, Hea h., O G.

30: 5. if h. father disallow h., the

Lord shall forgive h. (3), 8, 12

7. if h. husband held his peace at

h., it (2), 14 (2). [stand ag. h.

9. every vow of h. divorced shall

De. 20 : 7 die another take h. (2)

21: 11. wouldest have h. to wife (2)

14. if no delight in h. let h. go;

not sell h., bec. humbled h. (5)

22 : 13. If a man take a wife and

hate h. (2) + h. (4)

4. and bring an evil name upon

16. I gave my dau-r, he hateth h.

17. occasions of speech ag. h., 14.

19. not put h.away all his days. 29.

21. s. hath wrought folly in Isr.

27. found h., was none to save h.

29. his wife bee. he humbled h. (3)

24 : 1. found unclean-s in h. (4) +

3. if latter husband hate h. (4)

4. former husb. may not take h. (2)

25 : 5. husband's bro. sh. take h. (3)

8. if he say, I like not to take h.

12. Then thine eye sh. not pity h.

Jos. 6 : 17. Rahab shall live, s. and

all with h., bec. s. hid. 25. day

25. s. dwelleth in Israel unto this

Ju. 4 : 5. Israel to h. for judgm-t +

18. s. covered him wit.a mantle

5: 24. blessed sh. s. above wom.

25. He asked water; s. gave him

milk (2) + h. nor dau-r +

11 : 34. beside h. he had neith. son

39. father did with h. acc. to vow

18 : 9. Manoah, husb., not with h.

13. Of all I said, let h. beware (8)

14. nei. let h. drink wine or strong

14 : 3. Get h. for me, s. pleas-h. 27.

17. told h. bec. s. lay sore upon h.

15 : 2. I thought you hated h. (4)

6. Philistines burnt h. and father

16: 8. to h. 7 with s., bound him +

16.s. pressed him daily with words

17. he told h. all his heart (2), 18.

19. s. began to afflict him (4)

19 : 3. husband went after h. (3) +

25. man brought h. unto him (4)

20 : 6. I cut h. in peces, 19 : 29.

Ru. 1 : 18. minded to go with h. +

22 : 14. s. sat beside reapers (3) +

3 : 6. acc-g to all h. mother bade h.

16. told h. all man had done to h.

18 : 16. adversary provoked h. (2).

10. s. in bitterness of soul wept, 7.

18 : 21. that s. be a snare to him

25 : 42. Abigail with damsels aft. h.

28 : 3 : 16. husb. weeping behind h.

18 : 1. fair sister; Amnon loved h.

14. stronger than s., forced h. +

1 K. 2 : 19. s. sat on his right hand

3 : 17. I was delivered of a child with h. +

child. 26. king said, Give h. the living

10 : 1. s. came to prove Solomon +

3. not any thing which he told h.

not (2), 2 Ch. 9: 1 : (2). + [gold

2 K.4 : 5. s. shut door upon h. (2) +

12. had called h., s. stood bef.him,

14. What is to be done for h. ? 15.

27. Let h. alone, h. soul vexed (2)

9: 30. s. painted h. face +

1 wall 33. Throw h. down ; h. blood on

34. cursed woman, bury h. | wi. h.

22 : 14. Huldah, they communed

2 Ch. 23 : 14. Slay h. not in house of

15. laid hands on h., slew h. [L. (3)]

Ex. 2 : 1. what was decreed ag-t h.  
 7. s. had nei. fath. nor mother +  
 17. made h. queen instead of Vas.  
 4 : 4. Esther's maids told it h. +  
 5. Hatach appointed to attend h.  
 5 : 12. am I iuivited unto h. wi. king  
 8 : 1. E.told what Mord.was unto h.  
 Jb. 31 : 10. let others bow upon h.  
 Ps. 45 : 14. s. sh. he bro-t unto King  
 49 : 5. God is in midst of h., s. (3)  
 68 : 14. Almi.scattered kings for h.  
 80 : 11. s. sent boughs unto the sea  
 12. all they wh. pass do pluck h.  
 87 : 5. This man was born in h. (2)  
 Pr. 1 : 21. s. erith in chief place of  
 concourse (2), 20.-8 : 2, 3, 9.-1.  
 2 : 4. If thou seekest h., as silver(2)  
 19. None that go unto h. return  
 3 : 15. s. more precious than rubies  
 18. happy ev. one retaineth h. (2)  
 4 : 6. Forsake h. not; love h. (2)  
 8. honour, thou dost emb.  
 13. Let h. not go; for s. is thy life  
 5 : 8. Remove thy way far from h.  
 19. Let h. be as the loving hind  
 6 : 25. neit. h. take thee wi.eyelids  
 29. whosno.toucheth h., not be inno.  
 7 : 11. s. is loud and stubborn +  
 13. So s. caught him, kissed him  
 21. flatter-g. of lips s., forced him(2)  
 26. many strong been slain by h.  
 9 : 1. s. hath hewn seven pillars +  
 2. s. hath mingled h. wine (3)  
 14. s. sitteth at door of h. house  
 16. s. saith, Stolen waters sweet  
 17 : 25. bitterness to h. that bare  
 23 : 28. s. lieth in wait as for prey  
 27 : 16. hideth h. hideth the wind  
 31 : 11. husb.doth safely trust in h.  
 12. s. will do him good, not evil +  
 31. h. works praise h. in gates(2)  
 Ec. 7 : 26. sinner be taken by h. (2)  
 Can. 6 : 9. choice one of h. that bare  
 10. Who is s. fair as morn [h. (7)  
 8 : 9. will build upon h. palace (2)  
 1s. 9 : 1. did afflict h. by way of sea  
 23 : 3. and s. is a mart of nations  
 7. own feet shall carry h. afar off  
 27 : 2. sing ye unto h. of red wine  
 29 : 7. that distress h. be as dream  
 30 : 7. t.cried to h., Their strength  
 51 : 18. There is none to guide her(2)  
 52 : 11. go ye oft of midst of h.;  
 be clean, Je. 51 : 45. [is in h.  
 62 : 1. shall be called, My delight  
 66 : 10. be ghd with h. ye that love  
 12. will extend peace to h. [h. (7)  
 Je. 2 : 24. that seek h., not weary (8)  
 3 : 1. wife, shall he return unto h.?  
 6 : 3. shepherds sh. come unto h.  
 3.against h., 4.-12.9,-46:22,-49:  
 14.-50 : 3,9,15, 26,-51 : 2, 27, 28.  
 6. in the midst of h., 46 : 21,-50:  
 37,-51 : 47 Eze. 24 : 7.  
 7. violence and spoil is heard in h.  
 8 : 19. Zion ? is not her king h. in h.?  
 44 : 19. cakes to worship h. (4) 18.  
 48 : 10. ask h. that escapeth (4)(2).  
 49 : 10. make him run fr. h. (2), 50:  
 50 : 12. s. that bare you be ashamed  
 14. shoot at h. spare no [(3), 29(2).  
 15. as s. hath done, do unto h.  
 26. Cast h. up as heaps, and (4)  
 51 : 2. fanners that shall fan h. +  
 9. s. is not heated; forsake h.  
 33. Baby-n; it is time to thresh h.  
 64. shall not rise fr. evil upon h.  
 Lu. 1 : 1. how is s. become as widow!  
 2. none to comfort h., 17. [(3) +  
 2 : 16. We have swallowed h. up  
 4 : 6. and no hands stayed on h. [h.  
 Eze. 16 : 49. abundance of idleness in  
 19 : 2. s. lay down among lions +  
 22 : 10. in then they humbled h., +  
 23 : 3. harlot, when s. was mine (2) +  
 17. Babylonians came to h. (2)[h.  
 18. my mind was alienated from h.

Eze. 24 : 12. scum went not out of h.  
 16 : 4. I will scrape dust fr. h. (2)  
 28 : 23. I send into h. pestilence (3)  
 30 : 18. as for h., cloud cover h. (3)  
 32 : 16. the nations shall lament  
 h. (3), 18. [wife, nei. +  
 Illo. 2 : 2. plead: for s. is not my  
 3. Lest I strip h. naked, set h. (5) +  
 8. s. did not know I gave h. corn  
 14. I will speak comfortably unto  
 3 : 2. I bought her for 15 pieces [h.  
 4 : 19. wind hath bound h. up in  
 9 : 2. new wine sh. fail in h. [wings  
 Jo. 3 : 17. no strangers pass thro. h.  
 Am. 4 : 3. every cow at that bef. h.  
 5 : 2. there is none to raise h. up  
 Ob. 1. let us rise agaist h. in battle  
 Mi. 1 : 13. s. the beginning of sin to Z.  
 4 : 7. make h. that was cast off a  
 strong nation (2), 6(3). Zph. 3 : 10.  
 11. say that, Let h. be defiled, and  
 7 : 5. fr. h. that lieth in thy bosom  
 10. shame sh. cover h. which said  
 Na. 2 : 7. lead h. as wi. voice of doves  
 3 : 7. Nineveh, who bemoan h. ?  
 Zph. 3 : 1. Woe to h. that is filthy  
 2. s. drew not near to h. God (4)  
 Zch. 2 : 5. I will be unto h. wall of  
 8 : 1. I was jealous for h. [fire (2)  
 Mat. 1 : 6. David begat Sol. of h. that  
 20. th. conceived in h. is of H. Gh.  
 25. knew h., not till s. brot forth  
 5 : 28. looketh to lust after h. (2)  
 31. give h. writing of divorce-t; 3.  
 32. whoos, marry h. divorced [19.  
 15. touched hand, fever left h.,  
 Mk. 1 : 31(3). Lu. 4 : 39(2). [f: 23;  
 9 : 18. lay hand upon h. s. sh., Mk.  
 12 : 48. s. came from uttern-t parts  
 14 : 3. It is not lawful to have h. +  
 7. an oath to give h. whatsoever  
 s. would ask, q. Mk. 6 : 23, 26.  
 15 : 23. Send h. away; for s. eri-  
 eth after us + [put h. away? 19.  
 19 : 7. why did Moses command to  
 21 : 2. find an ass and colt with h.  
 22 : 28. whose wife shall s. be? all  
 had h., Mk. 12 : 21, 22, 23. Lu.  
 20 : 30, 31, 33. [Mk. 14 : 9.  
 26 : 13. this be for a memorial of h.,  
 Mk. 1:30.sick; they tell him of h., Lu.  
 5 : 26. spent all that s. had [4 : 38.  
 42. dausen walked:s. was of 12yrs.  
 6 : 17. Philip's wife; he married h.  
 7 : 30. s. found the devil gone out  
 12 : 44.8. cast in all s., had, Lu.21:4.  
 14 : 3. s. brake the box, poured it  
 5. And they murmured against h.  
 6. why trouble ye h. ? (2) Jn. 12 : 7.  
 8. s. hath done what s. could [h.  
 16 : 11. alive, and had been seen of  
 Lu. 1 : 29. s. was troubled at saying  
 36. this is 6th month with h. [38.  
 45. blessed is s. that believed (2)  
 56. Mary abode with h. 3 months  
 58. neighbours rejoiced with h. (2)  
 21 : 38. s. was of great age, and [h.  
 7 : 12. s. a widow, much people with  
 13. Lord had compassion on h. (3)  
 44. s. washed my feet with tears  
 47. sins forgiven; s. loved much  
 8 : 42. only daugh.; s. lay a dying  
 47. s. came trembling, deafeared(4)  
 52. all wept, and bewailed h.; he  
 said, s. is not dead, 53, 55. [sat  
 10 : 30. s. had a sister Mary which  
 40. Lord, bid h. that s. help me  
 42. good part not be taken from h.  
 13 : 12. Jesus saw h., called h. to  
 13. laid his hands on h. [him (3)  
 Jn. 4 : 27. or, Why talkest with h. ?  
 8 : 3. when they had set h. in midst  
 7. let him first east the stone at h.  
 11 : 20. s. heard Jes. was coming +  
 31. Jes. with h., comforted h. (3)  
 33. When Jesus saw h. weeping (2)  
 19 : 27. that hour disciple took h.

Jn. 20 : 11. as s. wept do. +  
 12. say unto h., why weepst +  
 Ac. 5 : 10. found h. dead, buried h. (3)  
 9 : 37. laid h. in an upper chamber  
 40. when s. saw Peter, s. sat up (3)  
 41. called saints, presented h. ali.  
 Ro. 16 : 2. receive h. in the Lord, as-  
 sist h.; s. a succourer of many  
 1 Co. 7 : 11. But and if s. depart +  
 28. if virgin marry s.hath not sin.  
 36. if s. pass the flower of h. age  
 11.6. not covered, let h. be shorn(2)  
 15. long hair, it is a glory to h. (2)  
 13 : 5. Charity seeketh not h. own  
 Re. 2 : 21. I gave h. space to report  
 22. I will cast h. into a bed (2)  
 12 : 2. s. being with child, cried  
 5. s. brought forth a man child  
 6. should feed h. there 1260 days  
 15. h. to be carried away of flood  
 17 : 6. when I saw h. I wondered [7.  
 16. shall make h. desolate, burn h.  
 18 : 3. committed fornication wi. h.  
 4. voice saying, Come out of h.  
 6. Reward h. as she rewarded (3)  
 7. so much torment, sorrow give h.  
 9. kings who lived deliciously wi.  
 h. sh. bewail h., lament for h.  
 11. merchants sh. mourn over h.  
 20. God hath avenged you on h. (2)  
 24. in h. found blood of prophets  
 19 : 3. to h. granted th. s. be arrayed  
 See LAY with, LIE with,  
 LIETH with, SHE SAID.  
 Said or Saith to or unto  
 HER. [ress  
 Ge. 16 : 9. angel - h., Return to mis-  
 10. angel - h., I multiply the seed  
 11. angel - h., Thou art with child  
 20 : 13. I - h., This is thy kindness  
 Ex. 2 : 8. Pha-h. daughter - h., Go  
 9. Pha-h. dau. - h., Take child  
 Jos. 2 : 17. men - h., We be blam'd.  
 Ju. 4 : 8. Barak - h., If go with me  
 19. Sisera - h., Give me water, 20.  
 13 : 3. angel - h., Thou art barren  
 14 : 16. Samson - h., I not told fa.  
 16 : 5. Philistines - h., Entice him  
 7. Samson - h., If they bind me, 11.  
 13. he - h., If thou weavest 7 locks  
 17. he - h., not a razor upon head  
 19 : 28. he - h., Up, let us be going  
 Ru. 1 : 10. - h., We return with thee  
 2 : 14. Boaz - h., At mealtime come  
 19. - h., Where gleaned to day? [20.  
 3 : 5. - h., All thou sayest I will do  
 1 S. 1 : 8. - h., Hanuah, why weep-  
 4:20. women by h. - h., Fear not; s.  
 23 : 13. king - h., Be not afraid  
 14. Saul - h., What form is lie of?  
 2 S. 13 : 11. he - h., lie with me (2) +  
 20. Abs. - h., Aunou been wt. thes  
 14:2. Joab - h., feign they mourner  
 5. king - h., What aileth, 2K.6:28.  
 1 K. 2 : 20. king - h., Ask on, moth.  
 17 : 13. Elijah - h., Fear not, dous  
 2 K.4 : 2. Elisha - h., What sh. I do +  
 6 : 29.1 - h., next day, Give thy son  
 5 : 13. king - h., What wilt, Esth.  
 Eze. 23 : 43. 1 - h., old in adulteries  
 Ho. 3 : 3. 1 - h., Thou shalt abide  
 Mat. 15 : 28. Jesus - h., Great is thy  
 20 : 21. - h., What wilt thou [faith  
 Mk. 5 : 34. he - h., thy faith saved  
 41. he - h., Damsel (I say), arise  
 17:27. Jes. - h., Let chil. be filled [29.  
 Lu. 1 : 30. angel - h., Fear not, Mary  
 35. angel - h., Ghost sh. come  
 61. they - h., is nom by this name  
 7 : 13. the Lord - h., Weep not sen  
 48. and he - h., Thy sins are forgiv-  
 8 : 48. he - h., be of good comfort  
 10 : 41. Jes. - h., thou art careful  
 13 : 12. he - h., thou art loosed (3)  
 Jn. 4 : 7. - h., Give me to drink +  
 8 : 11. Jes. - h., Nei. do I condemn  
 20 : 15. Jesus - h., why weepest +

Ac. 5: 9. Peter - **h.**, How is it ye  
12: 15. they - **h.**, Thor art mad  
Ro. 9: 12. it was - **h.**, The elder sh.  
See **WENT** in unto, TOLD,  
WIFE, WITHIN, WOMAN, ZION,  
**HERALD.** [you  
Da. 3: 4. Then a **h.** cried aloud, To  
**HEREB.** [herb

Ge. 1: 11. Let earth bring forth **h.**,  
29. given you ev. **h.**, bearing seed.  
2: 5. made every **h.** bef. it grew [30].  
3: 18. thou shalt eat the **h.** of field  
9: 3. as **h.**, have I given you all  
Ex. 9: 25. hail smote every **h.**, 22.  
10: 15. locusts did eat every **h.**, 12.  
De. 29: 18. beareth poison **h.**  
32: 2. as small rain upon tender **h.**  
2 K. 19: 26. they were as the green  
**h.**, as corn blasted, Is. 37: 27.  
Jb. 8: 12. flag withereth before any **h.**  
38: 27. to cause bud of **h.** to spring  
Ps. 37: 2. they sh. wither in **h.**  
104: 14. grass for cattle, **h.** for man  
Is. 66: 14. your bones shall flourish

**HERBS.** [like an **h.**  
Ex. 10: 15. not any green thing in **h.**  
12: 8. with bitter **h.** eat, Nu. 9: 11.  
De. 11: 10. wateredst as garden of **h.**  
1 K. 21: 2. have it for garden of **h.**  
2 K. 4: 39. one went out to gather **h.**  
Ps. 105: 35. And did eat up all the **h.**  
Pr. 15: 17. Better is a dinner of **h.**  
27: 25. **h.** of mount-s are gathered  
Is. 18: 4. like a clear heat upon **h.**  
26: 19. thy dew is as the dew of **h.**  
42: 15. I will dry up all their **h.**  
Je. 12: 4. How long shall **h.** wither  
Mat. 13: 32. greatest amo. **h.**, MK. 4:  
Lu. 11: 42. tithe all manner of **h.**, 32.  
Ro. 14: 2. ano. who is weak eateth **h.**  
He. 6: 7. bringeth forth **h.** meet for

**HERD, S.** [calf  
Ge. 18: 7. Abr. ran unto **h.** fetched  
47: 17. gave bread in exchange for  
18. my lord also hath our **h.**-s **h.**-s  
Le. 1: 2. bring your offering of the  
3. If his offering be of **h.**, 3: 1. **h.**  
27: 32. cone-tithe of **h.** or flock  
Nu. 15: 13. sweet savour unto L. of **h.**  
De. 12: 21. thou shalt kill of the **h.**  
15: 19. firstling males of **h.** sanctify  
16: 2. sacrifice unto Lord of the **h.**  
1 S. 11: 5. Saul came after the **h.** [h.  
2 S. 12: 4. spared to take of his own  
1 Ch. 27: 29. over **h.**-s in Sharon, **h.**-s  
Is. 65: 10. Achor a place for the **h.**-s  
Je. 31: 12. flow tog. for young of **h.**  
Jo. 1: 18. **h.**-s of cattle are perplexed  
Jon. 3: 7. Let not **h.** taste any thing  
Haa. 3: 17. shall be no **h.** in the stalls  
Mat. 8: 30. a **h.** of swine feeding,  
Mk. 5: 11. Lu. 8: 32. [swine  
31. suffer us to go into the **h.** of  
32. whol. **h.** ran violently into  
the sea (2). Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33.

See **FLOCKS** with **herds.**

**HERDMAN.** [**h.**  
Am. 7: 14. I was no prophet, but a  
**HERDMEN.**  
Ge. 13: 7. strife betw-n **h.** of Abr.'s  
cattle and **h.** of Lot's [thy **h.**  
8. Let no strife betw-my **h.** and  
26: 20. **h.** of G. did strive w. Isaac's  
18: 21: 7. Doeg the chieftest of **h.** [**h.**  
Am. 1: 1. Amos was among **h.** of

**HERE.** [Tekon  
Ge. 16: 13. Have I **h.** looked aft. him  
19: 12. Hast thou h. any besides [15.  
21: 23. Now swear unto me **h.** by G.  
31: 37. set it **h.** before my brethren  
40: 15. **h.** also have I done nothing  
42: 33. leave one of your brethren  
47: 23. **h.** is seed for you, sow **h.**  
Ex. 24: 14.arry ye **h.** for us until  
33: 16. wherein we known **h.** that  
Nu. 14: 40. Lo, we be **h.** and will go  
22: 8. Lodge **h.** this night, 19. [up

Nu. 23: 1. Build **h.** altars, prepare **h.**,  
32: 16. will build sheepfolds **h.** [29  
De. 5: 3. who are all of us **h.** alive  
12: 8. after all the things we do **h.**  
29: 15. covenant with him that  
standeth **h.**, and him not **h.**  
Jos. 18: 6. I may cast lots for you **h.**,  
Ju. 4: 20. Is there any man **h.**? [1.  
18: 3. what hast **h.**? [19: 9. lodge **h.**  
19: 24. **h.** is my daugh., a maiden  
20: 7. give **h.** your advice, counsel  
1 S. 1. 26. I am the woman stood **h.**  
9: 8. I have **h.** part of shekel of sil-  
11. and said, Is the see **h.**? [ver  
14: 34. ox, sheep, slay **h.** and eat  
16: 11. Jesse, Are **h.** all thy child-n  
21: 8. is not **h.** a spear or sword?  
9. sword of Goliath; it is **h.** (2)  
23: 3. Behold, we be afraid **h.** in **h.**  
29: 3. What do these Hebrews **h.**?  
2 S. 20: 4. Amasa, be thou **h.** present  
24: 22. behold, **h.** be oxen for sacrif.  
1 K. 2: 30. Nay; but I will die **h.**  
18: 32. tell thy lord, Elijah is **h.**, 14.  
19: 9. Wh. doest **h.** Elijah? [20: 27.  
20: 40. as serv-t, busy **h.** and there  
22: 7. Is there not **h.** a prophet of  
the Lord, 2 K. 3: 11. 2 Ch. 18: 6.  
2 K. 3: 11. **h.** is Elisha [7: 3. Why sit we  
7: 4. leprosus said, if we sit **h.** [h.  
10: 23. be **h.** none of servants of L.  
1 Ch. 29: 17. seen with joy people **h.**  
Jb. 35: 11. **h.** shall thy proud waves  
35. lightnings may say, **h.** we are?  
Ps. 132: 14. my rest; **h.** will I dwell  
Is. 21: 9. **h.** cometh chariot of men  
22: 16. What hast **h.**, whom **h.** (3)  
28: 10. **h.** a little, there a little, 13.  
52: 5. Now, what have we **h.**, saith L.  
Eze. 8: 6. Israel committeth **h.**, 17.  
10. 7. gray hairs are **h.** and there  
Mat. 12: 41. a greater than Jonas is  
**h.**, Lu. 11: 32. [Lu. 11: 31.  
42. a greater than Solomon is **h.**,  
Mat. 14: 8. Give me **h.** John B.'s head  
17. **h.** but five loaves [Lu. 9: 27.  
16: 28. some standing **h.**, Mk. 9: 1.  
17: 4. L. it is good for us to be **h.**; let  
us make **h.**, Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33.  
24: 2. shall not be left **h.** one stone  
23. **h.** is Christ, Mk. 13: 21.  
26: 36. Sit ye **h.** while I go and  
pray yonder, Mk. 14: 32.  
28: 6. He is not **h.**, Mk. 16: 16. Lu.  
Mk. 6: 3. are not his sisters **h.**? [24: 6.  
8: 4. with bread **h.** in wilderness?  
13: 1. see what buildings are **h.**  
Lu. 4: 23. do also **h.** in thy country  
9: 12. we are **h.** in a desert place  
17: 21. Nei. say, **h.** or lo there!  
17: 23. say to you, See **h.** or see there  
19: 20. behold, **h.** is thy pound  
22: 38. Lord, **h.** are two swords  
24: 41. said, I have ye **h.** any meat?  
Jn. 6: 9. There is a lad **h.** which  
11: 21. L. if thou hadst been **h.**, 32.  
Ac. 8: 36. **h.** is water [9: 10. I am **h.**,  
9: 14. **h.** he hath authority [L.  
10: 33. are we all **h.** before God! **h.**  
16: 28. Do thyself no harm, we are  
24: 19. Who ought to have been **h.**  
20. let these **h.** say if they found  
25: 24. king Agrippa and all **h.** (2)  
Col. 4: 9. make known things done **h.**  
He. 7: 8. **h.** men that die receive  
13: 14. **h.** have we no conti-g city  
Ja. 2: 3. Sit **h.** in good pla., or sit **h.**  
1 Pe 1: 17. your sojourning **h.** in fear  
Re. 13: 10. **h.** is patience of saints,  
18. **h.** is wisdom; let him [14: 12.  
14: 12. **h.** are they that kept com-ts  
17: 9. **h.** is mind which hath wis-  
See ABIDE, SIT, TARRY. [dom  
See STAND here.  
**HEREAFTER.**  
Is. 41: 23. shew things to come **h.**  
Eze. 20: 39. Go, serve ye idols, **h.**

Da. 2: 29. what come to pass **h.**, 45.  
Mat. 26: 64. **h.** sh. ye see Son of man  
Mk. 11: 14. No man eat of the **h.**  
Lu. 22: 69. **h.** shall Son of man sit  
Jn. 1: 51. **h.** yesh. see heaven opd  
13: 7. knowest not now, sh. know **h.**  
14: 30. **h.** I not talk much with you  
1 Ti. 1: 16. to them which **h.** believe  
Re. 1: 19. Write things shall be **h.**  
4: 1. I will shew things must be **h.**  
9: 12. there come two woes more **h.**

**HEREBY.**

Ge. 42: 15. **h.** ye shall be proved  
33. I shall I know ye are true  
Nu. 16: 28. **h.** know Lord sent me  
Jos. 3: 10. **h.** know God is amo you  
1 Co. 4: 4. yet am I not **h.** justified  
1 Jn. 2: 2. **h.** do know we know him  
5. **h.** know we that we are in him  
3: 16. **h.** perceive we love of God  
19. **h.** know we are of the truth  
24. **h.** we know he abideth in us  
4: 2. **h.** know ye the spirit of God  
6. **h.** know we the spirit of truth  
13. **h.** know we that we dwell in

**HEREIN.** [him

Ge. 34: 22. only **h.** will men consent  
2 Ch. 16: 9. **h.** hast done foolishly  
Jn. 4: 37. **h.** is that saying true, One  
9: 30. **h.** is a marvellous thing  
15: 8. **h.** is my Father glorified [to  
Ac. 24: 16. **h.** do I exercise myself  
2 Co. 8: 10. **h.** I give my advice/lov.  
Jn. 4: 10. **h.** is love, not that we  
17. **h.** is our love made perfect

**HEREOF.**

Mat. 9: 26. fame **h.** went abroad  
He. 5: 3. by reason **h.** he ought to

**HERES.** [officer

Ju. 1: 35. Amitoris would dwell in **h.**

**HERESH.** [Galil

1 Ch. 9: 15. of the Levites; II, and

**HERESY, IES.**

Ac. 24: 14. after the way they call **h.**  
1 Co. 11: 19. must be **h.** amo, you  
Ga. 5: 20. works of flesh, wrath, **h.**-s  
2 Pe 2: 1. who bring in damnable **h.**

**HERETIC.** [tion

Tit. 3: 10. a **h.** after second admoni-  
**HERETOFORE.** [h.  
Ex. 4: 10. I am not eloquent, neith.  
5: 7. no straw to make brick as **h.**  
8. bricks which they did make **h.**  
14. task in making brick as **h.**  
Jos. 3: 4. ye not passed this way **h.**  
Ru. 2: 11. peo. thou knewest not **h.**  
1 S. 4: 7. not been such a thing **h.**  
2 Co. 13: 2. I write to them wh. **h.**

**HEREUNTO.** [linned

Ec. 2: 25. who else can hasten **h.**?  
1 Pe. 2: 21. even **h.** were ye called

**HEREWITH.** [h.

Eze. 16: 29. thou was not satisfied  
Mal. 3: 10. prove now **h.**, saith L.

**HERITAGE, S.**

Ex. 6: 8. land, I will give it for **h.**  
Jb. 20: 29. **h.** appointed unto him  
27: 13. **h.** of oppressors they receive  
Ps. 16: 6. yea, I have a goodly **h.**  
61: 5. given me **h.** of those fear thy  
94: 5. They afflict thine **h.** [panie  
111: 6. given them **h.** of heathen  
119: 111. Thy testimonies as an **h.**  
127: 3. **h.** chil. are an **h.** of the L.  
135: 12. Who gave their land for a  
**h.** unto Israel (2), 136: 21, 22.  
Is. 49: 8. to inherit desolate **h.**-s L.  
54: 17. This is **h.** of servants of the  
58: 14. feed them with **h.** of Jacob  
Je. 2: 7. made mine **h.** abomination  
3: 19. How shall I give thee a good-  
12: 7. I have left mine **h.** [ly **h.**  
8. Mine **h.** is unto me as a speck-  
15. I will bring ev. man to his **h.**  
17: 4. shalt discontinue fr. thine **h.**  
50: 11. O ye destroyers of mine **h.**

Jo. 2 : 17. not thin h. to reproach  
3 : 2. I will plead for my h. Israel  
Mi. 2 : 2. oppress a man and his h.

7 : 14. Feed the flock of thine h.

18. passeth by transgr. of his h.

Mal. 1 : 3. Esau, I laid his h. waste  
1 Pe. 5 : 3. Nei as lords over God's h.

**HER'MAS, HER'MES.**  
Ro. 10 : 14. Salute h., Patrobas, h.,  
**HERMOGENES.**

2 Ti. 1 : 15. of whom are Phlegyas  
**HER'MON.** [and h.]

De. 3 : 8. we took the land from Ar-  
non unto mount h., Jos. 12 : 1.

9. (H. the Sidonians call Siriou)

4 : 48. unto mount Sion which is h.  
Jos. 11 : 3. to Hivite under h., [f]13 : 5.

17. unto Baal-gad under m-t h.,

12 : 5. Og reigned in mount h., and

13 : 11. all mount h., all Bashan

1 Ch. 5 : 23. increased unto mount h.  
Ps. 89 : 12. Tabor and h. shall rejoice

133 : 3. As dew of h. that descended

Can. 4 : 8. look from the top of h.

**HER'MONITES.**

Ps. 42 : 6. I remember thee fr. land

**HER'DO.** [of h.]

Mat. 2 : 1. Jesus born in days of h.

3. When h. heard, he was troubled

7. h. inquired of them diligently

12. warned, sho. not return to h.

13. h. will seek the young child

15. Joseph there until death of h.

16. h. slew all chil. in Bethlehem

19. when h. was dead, an angel

22. Arch-s did reign in room of h.

14 : 1. At that time h. heard fame

of Jesus, Mk. 6 : 14. [f]6 : 17.

3. h. had laid hold on John, Mk.

6. h.'s birthday, dau. of Herodias

danced, pleased h., Mk. 6 : 21, 22.

Mk. 6 : 16. h. said, It is John whom

18. John said unto h., not lawful

20. h. feared John, knowing he

18 : 15. beware of the leaven of h.

Lu. 1 : 5. in days of h., Zacharias

3 : 19. for all the evils h. had done

8 : 3. wife of Chuza, h.'s steward

9 : 9. h. said, John have I beheaded

13 : 31. depart ; h. will kill theef h.

23 : 7. h.'s jurisdiction, sent him to

8. when h. saw Jesus, he was glad

11. h. with men set him at nought

12. Pilate, h., were made friends

15. I ha. found no fault, nor yet h.

Ac. 4 : 27. ag-t Jesus, h., Pilate, and

12 : 1. h. stretched forth to vex ch.

6. h. would have brought Peter

11. delivered me out of hand of h.

19. h. sought and found him not

20. h. displeased with them of T.

21. h. made an oration unto them

23 : 35. to be kept in h.'s judgm hall

See **Herod the TETRARCH.**

**HERO'DIANS.**

Mat. 22 : 16. Pharisees sent their

disciples with h., Mk. 12 : 13. II.

Mk. 3 : 6. Pharisees took counsel with

**HERO'DIAS.** [f]6 : 17.

Mat. 14 : 3. In prison for h., Mk.

6. dau-r of h. damed, Mk. 6 : 22.

Mk. 6 : 19. h. had quarrel agt John

Lu. 3 : 19. Herod reproved by h.

**HERO'DION.** [for h.]

Ro. 16 : 11. Salute h. my kinsman

**HERON.** [f]8.

Le. 11 : 19. the h. unclean, De. 14 :

**HERS.** [f]1.

1 S. 25 : 42. A. with five damsels of

Jb. 39 : 16. ag-t her young as tho.

**HERES.** [f]1.

HERES. [not h.]

Ge. 20 : 5. she h. said, He is my bro.

24 : 65. took a vail, and covered h.

38 : 14. wrapped h., sat in open pla.

Ex. 2 : 5. dau-r of Phn-h to wash h.

Le. 15 : 28. number to h., seven days

21 : 9. profane h. by playing whor-

Nu. 22 : 25. ass thrust h. unto wall  
30 : 3. If a woman bind h. by bond  
Ju. 5 : 29. J. returned answer to h.  
Ru. 1 : 7 : 18. strengthened h. to go  
2 S. 11 : 2. saw a woman washing h.  
† 4. had purified h. fr. uncleann-s

I K. 14 : 5. feign h. another woman

Jb. 39 : 18. What time she lifteth h.

Ps. 84 : 3. swallow found nest for h.

Pr. 31 : 22. h. coverings of tapestry

18 : 5 : 14. This hell hath enlarged h.

34 : 14. screech owl find for h. place

61 : 10. bride adorneth h. wi-jewels

Je. 3 : 11. Israel hath justly h.

4 : 31. Zion that bewaileth h. [file

49 : 24. Damascus turneth h. to

Eze. 22 : 3. The city maketh idols

against h. to defile h. [filed h.

23 : 7. with all their idols she de-

24 : 12. hath wearied h. with lies

Ze. 9 : 3. Tyrus did build h. strong

Mk. 4 : 28. bringeth forth fruit of h.

Lu. 1 : 24. Elisabeth hid h. five mos.

13 : 11. could in no wise lift up h.

Jn. 20 : 14. she turned h. saw Jesus

16. Mary turned h. saith, Rabboni

He. 11 : 11. Sarah h. recd strength

Re. 2 : 20. h. calleth h. a prophetess

18 : 7. How much h. glorified h.

19 : 7. his wife hath made h. ready

See **BOWED herself, WITHIN,**

**HE'SED.**

1 K. 4 : 10. The son of h. in Aruboth

**HESH'BON.** [f]11 : 26.

Nu. 21 : 25. Israel dwelt in h., Ju.

30. h. is perished even unto Dibon

32 : 3. II. Shebham, a land for cattle

37. children of Reuben built h.

Jos. 13 : 17. unto Reuben h., cities

26. Gad, their coast from h. unto

21 : 39. unto chil. of Merari h. with

suburbs, 1 Ch. 6 : 81. [f]II.

Ju. 11 : 19. sent messengers unto k.

Ne. 9 : 22. possessed land of k. of h.

Can. 7 : 4. eyes like fishpools in h.

Is. 15 : 4. h. shall cry and Elealeh

16 : 8. fields of h. languish, the vine

9. water thee with my tears, O h.

Je. 48 : 2. In h. they devised evil ag.

34. From cry of h. unto Elealeh

49 : 3. Howl, O h., Ai is spoiled

See **SIHON,**

**SIHON, king of Amorites,**

**SIHON, king of Heshbon,**

**HESH'MON.** [f]II.

Jos. 15 : 27. uttermost cities of Jud.

**HETH.** [f]1 : 13.

Ge. 10 : 15. Canaan begat h., 1 Ch.

27 : 46. am weary bee-of dau-s of h. if

1. Jacob take wife of dau-s of h.

**Children or Sons of HETI.**

Ge. 23 : 3. Abr. spake unto s. o. h.

5. s. o. h. answered A., Hear us

7. Abr. bowed himself to c. o. h.

10. Ephron dwelt among c. o. h.

answ-d A. in audience of c. o. h.

18. Unto Abr. in presence of - h.

20. sure unto Abraham a burying

place by s. o. h., 25 : 10. 49 : 32.

**HETI'LON.**

Eze. 47 : 15. way of h. as men go,

**HEW.** [f]148 : 1.

Ex. 34 : 1. h. two tables, De. 10 : 1.

De. 12 : 3. h. down the graven images

19 : 5. goeth with neighbour to h.

1 K. 5 : 6. h. one cedar tree out of Leb.

18. Hirum's builders did h. them

1 Ch. 22 : 2. set masons to h. stones

2 Ch. 2 : 2. Sol-n told 80,000 to h. in

Je. 6 : 16. h. ye down trees, cast mts.

Da. 4 : 14. He cried h. down tree, 23.

**HEWED.** [f]3.

Ex. 31 : 4. he h. two tables, De. 10 :

1 S. 11 : 7. Saul h. oxen in pieces

15 : 33. Samuel h. Agag in pieces

Is. 5 : 12. he h. a winepress [57 : 18.]

22 : 16. hast h. thee a sepulchre

Jo. 2 : 13. my peo. have h. cisterns

Ho. 6 : 3. have I h. th. by prophets

See **Hewed STONE, S.**

**HEWER, S.**

1 K. 5 : 15. Solo-n had 80,000 h.-s in

the mountains, 2 Ch. 2 : 18. [h.-s

2 Ch. 2 : 10. give to thy servants, the

See **Hewer, s of STONE.**

See **Hewer, s of WOOD.**

**HEWETH, ING.**

Ex. 20 : 12, altar not build with h-g

Is. 10 : 15. boast ag-t him that h-h?

22 : 16. that h-h out sepulchre

44 : 14. He h. him down cedar

**HEWN.** [pillars]

Pr. 9 : 1. she hath h. out her seven

Is. 10 : 33. high ones sh. be h. down

33 : 9. Lebanon ashamed, h. down

51 : 1. nut rock whence ye are h.

Mat. 8 : 10. not good fruit, is h. down

and cast into fire, 7 : 19. Lu. 3 : 9.

27 : 60. new tomb he had h. out in

the rock, Mk. 15 : 46. Lu. 23 : 53.

See **Hewn STONE, S.**

**HEZEKIAH.** [men]

1 Ch. 8 : 17. II., Heber, were chief

**HEZEKIA'H** or **EZEKIA'AS.**

2 K. 16 : 20. Ahaz slept ; II. his son

reigned, 18 : 1. 2 Ch. 28 : 27 - 29 : 1.

18 : 9. 4th year of h. Shalmaneser

10. in 6th year of h. Samaria taken

13. in 14th year of h. did Senacherib,

2 Ch. 32 : 2. Is. 36 : 1.

14. h. sent to king of Assyria (2)

15. h. gave him all silver in house

16. h. cut gold from temple (2)

17. king of Assyria sent Tartan to

h. with great host, Is. 36 : 2.

19. Speak ye now to h., Is. 36 : 4.

22. that he whose altars h. hath

taken away, 2 Ch. 32 : 12. Is. 36 : 7.

29. saith the king, Let not h. de-

ceive you, 2 Ch. 32 : 15. Is. 36 : 14.

30. Neither let h. make you trust

in the Lord, Is. 36 : 15. [f]16.

31. Hearken not to h., 32. Is. 36 : 3.

37. Joah the recorder, to h. with

clothes rent, Is. 36 : 22. [f]37 : 1.

19 : 1. h. heard it, rent clothes, Is.

3. saith h., This is a day of trouble

and, Is. 37 : 3. [f]38 : 5.

5. servants of h. came to Isaiah,

9. Rab-shakeh sent messengers

unto h., Is. 37 : 9. [f]39 : 10.

10. Thus sh. ye speak to h. king,

14. received letter ; h. spread it

before Lord (2), Is. 37 : 14. (2).

15. h. prayed before h., Is. 37 : 21.

20. Isaiah sent to h., Is. 37 : 21.

20. In those days was h. sick unto

death, 2 Ch. 32 : 24. Is. 38 : 1.

3. And h. wept sore, Is. 38 : 3.

5. tell h., saith the Lord, I will

heal thee, Is. 38 : 5. [f]38 : 22.

8. h. said, What shall be the sign,

10. h. answered, It is a light thing

12. king of Babylon sent present

unto h. (2), Is. 39 : 1. [f]39 : 2.

13. h. shewed his precious things,

14. Isaiah unto h., What said

these men ? (2) Is. 39 : 3.

15. h. answered, All in mine

house have they seen, Is. 39 : 4.

16. Isaiah said unto h., Hear

word of Lord, Is. 39 : 5. [f]39 : 8.

19. said h., Good word is of h., Is.

20. rest of acts of h., are they not

written in Chiron., 2 Ch. 32 : 32.

21. h. slept with fa-s, 2 Ch. 32 : 33.

21 : 3. built high places which h.

destroyed, 2 Ch. 33 : 3. [f]son

1 Ch. 3 : 13. Ahaz, his son, h., his

23. sons of Neariah ; h., Azrikam

4 : 41. in the days of h., smote tents

2 Ch.29:20. H. gathered rulers | 18.  
 27. H. commanded to offer b. offg.  
 30. H. commanded to sing praises  
 31. H. said, Now bring sacrifices  
 36. H. rejoiced that G. prepared p.  
 30: 1. H. sent to all Israel. Judah  
 18. H. prayed, The L. pardon ev.  
 20. Lord hearkened to H. | one  
 22. H. spake comfortably unto all  
 24. H. did give to cong. 1,000 bnl.  
 31: 2. H. appointed courses [locks  
 8. when H. saw heaps, blessed God  
 9. questioned with priests conc.  
 11. H. commanded to prep chanc.  
 13. overseers at comit-t of H. [bers  
 20. thus did H. thro-t all Juda.  
 32: 8. peo. rested upon words of H.  
 9. Sennach-b send serv-ts unto H.  
 11. Both not H. persuade you to d.  
 16. servants spake ag. Lord and H.  
 17. sh. not God of H. deliver peo.  
 20. for this cause H. prayed [ple  
 22. Lord saved H. fr. Sennachrib  
 23. And many bro-t presents to H.  
 25. H. rendered not acc. to benefit  
 26. H. humbled hims. for pride (2  
 27. H. had exceeding much riches  
 30. This same H. stopped water-  
 course. H. prospered in works  
 Ezr. 2: 16. The children of Ater of  
 H. 98. Ne. 7: 21. [of H. copied  
 Pr. 25: 1. proverbs of Sol. wh. men  
 Is. 1: 1. vision of Isaiah in days of H.  
 36: 18. Beware lest H. persuade you  
 38: 2. H. turned his face tow. wall  
 39: 1. writing of H. when recovered  
 Je. 15: 4. bee. of Manasseh son of H.  
 26: 18. Micah prophesied in the  
 days of H., saying, Mi. 1: 1. [d.  
 19. H. and all Judah put Micah to  
 Ho 1: 1. word to Hosea in days of H.  
 Mat. 1: 9. Achaz begat E. | 10. E. begat

**HE'ZION.**

1 K. 15: 18. son of H. king of Syria

**HA'ZIR.**1 Ch.24: 15. lot; came forth, 17th to  
 Ne. 10: 20. those th. sealed were H.**HE'ZRAI<sup>1</sup> or HE'ZRO<sup>2</sup>.**2 S. 23: 35. H. Carmelite, Ch. 11:  
**HE'ZRON.** [Place.] 137.<sup>2</sup>

Jos. 15: 3. Judah, border passed to

25. cities of Judah, H. wh. is H.

**HE'ZRON, ITES.**Ge. 46: 9. the sons of Reuben; H.,  
 Carmi, Ex. 6: 14. 1 Ch. 5: 3.

12. sons of Pharez II., Hamul, Ru.

4: 18. 1 Ch. 2: 5-4: 1. | 21.

Nu. 26: 6. OffII., family of the H.-s,

Ru. 4: 19. H. begat Ram, Ram begat

1 Ch.2: 9. sons of H. Ram, Chelubai

18. Caleb son of H. begat chil. of

21. H. went in to daur-r of Machir

24. after H. was dead, Abiah, H.'s

wife, bare him Ashur | of H.

25. sons of Jerahmeel, firstborn

**HID.** [thems.Ge. 3: 8. and Adam and his wife H.  
 10. I was naked and I h. myself

35. 4. Jacob h. them under oak

Ex. 2: 2. she h. Moses three months

12. Moses slew Egyptian, h. him

3: 6. Moses h. his face, was afraid

Jos. 2: 4. Rahab took men, h. th. &amp;c.

6: 17. bee. she h. messengers, 25.

10: 16. five kings h. thems. in cave

Ju. 9: 5. Jotham was left; h. hims.

18: 3: 18. Sam-i told Eli, h. nothing

10: 22. he hath h. hims. anuo. stuff

14: 11. out of holes where h. thems.

22. men which h. thems. in mt. E.

20: 24. David h. himself in the field

1 K. 18: 4. Obadiah 1,000 proph-s, 13.

2 K. 4: 27. Lord hath h. it from me

6: 20. Give thy son; she h. her son

7: 8. lepers carried gold, h. it (2)

11: 2. h. him and his nurse, 2 Ch.22: 11.

Jb. 3: 10. not h. sorrow fr mine eyes

Jb. 10: 13. these h. in thine heart  
 17: 4. h. their heart from underst-g  
 23: 12. I have h. words of his mou.  
 Ps. 9: 15. in net they h. is own foot  
 33: 7. have h. from me their net  
 8. let me h. catch himself  
 55: 12. would have h. myself fr. him  
 119: 11. word ha. I h. in mine heart  
 140: 5. proud have h. snare for me  
 Is. 28: 15. under falsehood h. ours.  
 49: 2. in shadow of his hand hath  
 h. me; in his quiver he h. me  
 53: 8. we h. our faces from him|he  
 51: 17. I h. me and was wroth, and  
 65: 16. bec. they are h. fr. mine eyes  
 Je. 13: 5. So I h. by Euphrates  
 7. I took giraffe from where I h. it  
 15: 22. have h. snares for my feet  
 36: 26. Baruch, Jeremiah, Lord h.  
 43: 10. throne upon stones I ha. h.  
 Eze. 22: 26. h. their eyes fr. sabb-hs  
 Mat. 11: 25. because thou hast h.  
 these things fr wise, Lu. 10: 21.  
 13: 33. h. in 3 measures, Lu. 13: 25: 18. he h. his lord's money | 21.  
 25. I h. thy talent in the earth  
 Lu. 1: 24. Elisabeth h. herself five  
 See Hide or **Hid FACE.** [in.  
 HID

**himself or themselves.**

Ge. 3: 8. Adam and wife h. t. fr. God

Jos. 10: 16. these kings h. t. in cave

Ju. 9: 5. Jotham was left, he h. h.

1 S. 10: 22. Saul h. h. | 20: 24. Da. h.

14: 11. out of holes where h. t. h.

22. men wh. h. t. in m-t Ephraim

1 Ch. 21: 20. Ornan and 4 sons h. t.

Jb. 29: 8. young men saw me, h. t.

Jn. 8: 59. Jesus h. h. and went out

Re. 6: 15. kings and great men h. t.

**HID.** [Passive.]

De. 33: 19. stuck of teats, h. in sand

Jos. 7: 21. they are h. in my tent

22. beheld, it was h. in his tent

10: 17. kings are found h. in cave, 27.

2 S. 17: 9. he is h. now in some pit

18: 13. no matter H. from king, 1

K. 10: 3; 2 Ch. 9: 2. | 21.

2 K. 11: 3. h. in house of G., 2 Ch. 22:

2 Ch. 22: 9. Ahaziah was h. in Sama.

Jb. 3: 21. dig more than for h. treas.

23. Why light to man wh. way is

16: 16. brooks, wh-n snow is h. | h. 2.

28: 11. thing h. bringeth he forth

21. is h. from eyes of all living

29: 10. voice of nobles was h.

38: 30. waters h. as with a stone

Ps. 17: 14. belly filled with h. treasure

19: 6. nothing is h. from the heat

Pr. 2: 4. searchest as for h. treasures

Is. 40: 27. My way is h. from the L.

42: 22. are h. in prison houses

Ju. 16: 17. nor inq. h. from mine eyes

32: 17. is nothing h. from thee

65: 16. they are h. from mine eyes

Ju. 13: 12. sin of Ephraim is h.

Mat. 10: 26. nothing is h. that sh. not

be known, Mk. 4: 22. Lu. 8: 17.

13: 44. like treas. h. in field | 22: 2.

Lu. 9: 45. this saying was h. | 18: 34.

19: 42. they are h. fr. thine eyes

Ep. 3: 9. fr. beginning been h. in G.

Col. 1: 26. mystery been h. fr. ages

2: 3. are h. all treasure of wisdom

3: 3. your life is h. with C. in God

He. 11: 23. By faith Moses was h.

**Be HID.**

Ge. 4: 14. from thy face shall I b. h.

Le. 4: 13. b. h. from assembly | 5: 3, 4.

Nu. 5: 13. it b. h. from her husb.

Jb. 5: 21. b. h. from scourge of tong.

20: 26. darkness shall b. h. in his

Is. 29: 14. understand of prudent b. h.

Ho. 13: 14. repentance shall b. h.

Am. 9: 3. tho. they h. from my sight

Na. 3: 11. shalt be drunken, b. h.

Zpb. 2: 3. ye shall b. h. in the day

2 Co. 4: 3. if gospel b. h. it is h. to  
 Cannot be or Could not be  
 HID. | h.

Mat. 5: 14. A city set on a hill c-t -

Mk. 7: 24. into house; but he c-d - h.

1 Ti. 5: 25. that are otherw. c-t - h.

Not HID. | h. it

Jb. 15: 18. wise men told, have n.

Ps. 32: 5. mine iniquity have I n. h.

38: 9. my groaning is n. h. fr. thee

40: 10. I have n. h. thy righteousn.

69: 5. my sins are n. h. from thee

139: 15. My substance was n. h.

Je. 16: 17. they are n. h. fr. my face

Ho. 5: 3; and Israel is n. h. from me

Lu. 8: 47. woman saw she was n. h.

**HID'DAI<sup>1</sup> or HUR'AL<sup>2</sup>.**

2 S. 23: 30. II. of brooks of G., 1 Ch.

**HID'DEKEL.** | h. | 1 Ch. 2: 1.

Ge. 2: 14. name of third river is h.

Da. 10: 4. asd was by great river H.

**HIDDEN.**

Ex. 9: 12. wheat and rye were h.

Le. 5: 2. h. fr. him, he shall be u.c.l.

De. 30: 11. it is not h. from the

Jb. 3: 16. as an h. untimely birth

15: 20. number of years is h. to the

18: 17. The snare is h. for him

24: 1. times are not h. from thee

Ps. 51: 6. in h. part make know wisd.

83: 3. consulted against thy h. enes

Pr. 28: 12. wicked rise, a man is h.

Is. 45: 3. I will give thee h. riches

48: 6. I have shewed thee h. things

Je. 33: 13. I will shew thee h. things

Ob. 6. how are h. things sought up!

Zch. 11: 16. not visit th. who le. h.

Ac. 26: 26. none of these h. fr. him

1 Co. 2: 7. h. wisdom God ordained

4: 5. to light h. things of darkn.

2 Co. 4: 2. h. things of dishonesty

1 Pe. 3: 4. be h. man of the heart

Re. 2: 17. give to eat of h. manna

**HIDE.** [Noun.]

Le. 8: 17. h. and flesh be burnt, 9: 11.

**HIDE.** [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 17. Sh. I h. from Ab. what I?

47: 18. We will not h. it fr. my lord

Ex. 2: 3. could not longer h. him

Le. 20: 4. any ways h. their eyes

De. 22: 1. go astray, and h., +.

3. thou mayest not h. thyself

Jos. 2: 16. and h. there three days

7: 19. tell, h. it not from me

Ju. 6: 11. to h. wheat from Midian.

1 S. 3: 17. h. it not fr., 2 S. 14: 18.

19: 2. abide in secret place, and h.

20: 2. why father h. this from me?

5. me go, that I may h. in field

19. to pla. where thou didst h.

1 K. 17: 3. h. by brook Cherith

22: 25. chamber to h., 2 Ch. 18: 24.

Ju. 13: 20. I not h. myself from thee

14: 13. O wouldest h. me in grave

20: 12. tho. h. it under his tongue

33: 17. and h. pride from man

40: 13. h. them in the dust together

Ps. 17: 8. h. me under thy wings

27: 5. time of trouble he shall h. me

in tab. shall he h. me

30: 7. didst h. face I was troubled

31: 20. shaft h. them in thy presence

55: 1. h. not from supplication

64: 2. h. me from counsel of wicked

78: 4. not h. them from children

89: 46. How long, L., h. thyself?

119: 19. h. not thy commandments

143: 9. O L., I flee unto thee to h.

Pr. 2: 1. h. my com-s with thee | h.

Is. 1: 15. I will h. my eyes from you

2: 10. and h. thee in the dust

3: 9. h. not sin | 16: 3. h. outcasts

26: 20. h. thyself for a moment

29: 15. seek deep to h. their couns

58: 7. h. not from thine own flesh

Ju. 13: 4. h. it in hole of the rock

6. girdle I commanded thee to h.

Je. 33:19. Go h. thee, thou, and Jere.  
38: 14. I will ask h. noth. fr. me  
25. h. it not | 43: 9. h. them in  
La. 35:6. h. not ear at my breathing  
Eze. 28: 3. is no secret they can h.  
31: 8. cedars could not h. him  
39:29. neither h. my face any more  
Ja. 5: 20. shall h. multitude of sins  
Re. 6:16. h. us fr. him that sitteth

See FACE.

**HIDE himself.**

1 S. 23:19. Doth not Da. h.t.? 26:1.  
Je. 23:24. any h. h. in secret pla.? 49: 10. shall not be able to h. h.  
Jn. 12:36. Jesus did h.h. from them

**HIDE themselves.**

De. 7:20. till they that h.t. be destr.  
1 S. 13: 6. people did h.t. in caves  
2 K. 7: 12. Syrians gone to h.t. in  
Jb. 24: 4. poor of the earth h.t.  
34: 22. workers of iniqu. may h. t.  
Ps. 56:6. they h.t. mark my steps  
Pr. 28:28. When wicked rise, men h.t.  
Da. 10: 7. so that they fled to h.t.  
Am. 9:3. they h.t. in top of Carmel

**HIDEST.**

Jb. 13: 24. Whf. h. face? Ps. 44:24 -  
Ps. 10:1. Why h. in trouble? [88:14.  
104: 29. h. thy face they troubled  
Is. 45: 15. art a G. that h. thyself

**HIDETH.**

1 S. 23: 23. find places where he h.  
Jb. 23:9. he h. him. on right hand  
34:29. wh. h. face who behold him  
42: 3. Who is he that h. counsel  
Ps. 10:1. h. his face, will never see  
139:12. darkness h. not from thee  
Pr. 10:18. h. hatred with lying lips  
19:24. slothful h. his hand, 26:15.  
22:3. prudent man h. him. 27:12.  
27: 16. Whosoever h. her h. wind  
28:27. h. his eyes sh. have a curse  
Is. 8: 17. h. face from Jacob  
Mat. 13: 44. wh. a man hath found

**HIDING.**

[the h.]  
Jb. 31: 9. mine iniqu. in my bosom  
Ps. 32: 7. art my h. place, 119:14.  
Is. 28:17. waters overfl. the h. place  
32:2. a man shall be as a h. place  
Ha. 3: 4. was the h. of his power

**HIEL.**

1 K. 16: 34. Hiel. Bethel built Jeri.  
**HIERAPOLIS.** [cho

Col. 4: 13. them that are in H.

**HIGGAVON.**

Ps. 9: 16. H. Selah | 92: 14.

**HIGH.**

Ge. 29: 7. Lo, it is yet h. day  
Ex. 14:8. Isr. with h. hand, Nu. 39:3.  
Nu. 11: 31. quails as two cubits h.  
De. 3: 5. cities fenced with h. walls  
12: 2. served gods upon h. mts.  
26: 19. thee h. above all nations  
28:43. stranger above thee very h.  
52. till thy h. walls come down  
32: 27. lest say, Our hand is h.  
1 K. 9: 8. at this house wh. is h.  
be aston. 2 Ch. 7: 21. [degree

1 Ch. 17: 17. estate of a man of h.  
Ne. 3:25. tower out fr. king's h. hou.  
Es. 5: 14. gallows 50 cubits h., 7:9.  
Jb. 11: 8. h. as heaven, what do?

21: 22. judgeth those that are h.  
22: 12. behold the stars, how h.  
38: 15. h. arm shall be broken

41: 34. h. behelde all h. looks  
Ps. 18:27. wilt bring down h. looks  
49: 2. give ear: Both low and h.  
62: 9. men of h. degree are a lie

71:19. thy righte. O. G. is very h.  
78:69. built sanct. like h. palaces  
89: 13. h. is thy right hand

97:9. thou, l. art h., 99:2.-113:4.  
101: 5. him that hath a h. look  
103:11. as heav. is h. above earth

131:1. nor exercise in things too h.  
138:6. Tho. h.e. yet hath respect

Ps.139 : 6. Such knowledge, it is h.  
149:6. h. praises of G. be in mouth  
150: 5. on h. sounding cymbals  
Pr.18:11. h. wall in his own conceit  
21:4. h. look, a proud heart, is sin  
24:7. wisdom is too h. for a fool  
Ec. 12:5. be afraid of that wh. is h.  
Is. 2: 13. day of L. upon cedars h.  
14. upon all h. mountains and  
6:1. upon throne h. and lifted up  
10: 12. punish glory of h. looks  
33. h. ones shall be hewn down  
24: 21. punish h. ones on h.  
25:12. h. fort shall he bring down  
30: 13. as a breach in h. wall  
52:13. my servant shall be very h.  
57:15. thus saith h. and lofty One  
Je.17:12. A glorious h. throne from  
31: 21. waymarks, make h. heaps  
49:16. tho. makest nest h. as eagle  
58:5. h. gates sh. be burned  
Eze. 1: 18. their rings were so h.  
17:24. I have brought down h. tree  
21: 26. exalt low, abase him h.  
31: 3. Assyrian was of h. stature  
34:14. I will feed them on h. mts.  
41:22. The altar of wood 3 cubits h.  
Da. 8: 3. the two horns were h.  
Ob. 3. whose habitation is h.  
Zeph. 1: 16. of alarm ag. h. towers  
Jn. 19: 31. that sab. was a h. day  
Ac.13:17. with a h. arm brought he  
Ro. 12: 16. Mind not h. things  
13: 11. it is h. time to awake  
Co.10:5. casting down ev. h. thing  
Ph. 3: 14. prize of h. calling of G.  
Re. 21: 12. Jerus. had a wall h.  
See GATE, GOD, HILL, HILLS.

**Most HIGH.**

Nu. 24: 16. knowledge of the M. II.  
De. 32: 8. M. H. divided to nations  
2 S. 22: 14. M. H. uttered his voice  
Ps.7:17. will sing praise to name of  
L. m. h., 9:2.-92:1. [moved  
21:7. thro. mercy of M. H. not be  
46: 4. holy place of tab. of M. H.  
47: 2. the Lord m. h. is terrible  
50:14. and pay thy vows to M. H.  
56: 2. that fight ag. me, O M. H.  
57: 2. I will cry unto God in h.  
73:11. is there knowledge in M. H.  
77:10. years of right hand of M.H.  
78:17. by provoking the M. II., 56.  
82: 6. all of you chil. of M. H.  
88: 18. art M. H. over all earth  
91: 1. in secret place of M. H.  
9. hast made M. H. thy habita.  
92: 8. But thou, Lord, art M. H.  
107:11. contemned counsel of M.H.  
13: 14. I will be like the M. H.  
La. 3: 35. turn before face of M. H.  
38: out of M. H. proceed. not evil  
Da. 4:17. M. II. ruleth in kingdom  
24. this is decree of the M. II.  
25. M. H. ruleth in kingd. of men, 32.  
34. and I blessed the M. H.  
7: 18. saints of M. H. take kingd.  
22. judgin. given to saints of M.H.  
25. speak great words ag. M. H.  
27. to people of saints of M. H.  
Ho. 7: 16. return, but not to M. H.  
11: 7. they called them to M. H.  
M. H. Ac.7:48. M. H. dwelleth not in temp.  
See MOUNTAIN.

**On HIGH.**

Ex. 25:20. stretch wings o. h., 37:9.  
39:31. lace of blue, to fasten it o. h.  
De. 28: 1. God will set thee o. h.  
2 S. 22. hast lifted me up o. h.  
23:1. man who was raised up o. h.  
1 K.21:9. Naboth o. h. am. pec., 12.  
2 K. 19: 22. against whom hast lift  
ed thine eyes o. h. Is. 37: 23.  
1 Ch.14:2. his kingd. was lifted o. h.  
2 Ch.20:19. stood up to praise G. o. h.  
34: 4. images o. h. he cut down  
Jb. 6:11. set o. h. tho. those the low

**HIGHWAY**

Jb. 16: 19. and my record is o. h.  
31:2. what inherit. of Al. from o.h.  
39:18. she lifteh up herself o. h.  
27. Both eagle make her nest o. h.  
Ps. 7: for their sakes return o. h.  
68: 18. Thou hast ascended o. h.  
69: 20. O God, set me up o. h.  
75:5. Lift not up your horn o. h.  
91:14. I will set him o. h. bee. he  
93:4. Lord o. h. is mightier than  
107: 41. setteth he the poor o. h.  
113:5. Who like G. who dwell o. h.  
Is. 22: 16. heweth out sepul. o. h.  
24:18. windows from o. h. are open.  
21. punish host of high ones o. h.  
26: 5. bringeth down them o. h.  
32: 15. Spirit be poured from o. h.  
33:5. dwelleth o. h. | 16. sh. dwell  
40: 26. Lift up your eyes o. h.  
58:4. make your voice heard o. h.  
Je. 25: 30. L. shall roar from o. h.  
Eze. 31:4. deep set him up o. h. [h.  
Ha.2:9. that he may set his nest o.  
3:10. deep lifted up his hands o. h.  
Lu.1:17. day-spring from o. h. hath  
24: 49. ended with power fr. o. h.  
Ep. 4:8. When he ascended up o. h.  
He.1:3. right hand of Majesty o. h.  
See PLACE, S. PRIEST, TOWER.

**HIGHER.**

Nu. 24:7. king sh. be h. than Agag  
1 S. 8:2. Saul h. than any of, 10:23.  
2 K. 15: 35. Jotham built h. gate  
Ne.4:13. on h. places, I set the peo.  
Jb.35:5. clouds, wh. are h. than thou  
Ps. 61:2. lead me to rock that is h.  
89:27. will make him h. than kings  
Ec. 5: 8. and there be h. than they  
Is. 55: 9. as heavens h. than earth  
my ways h. than your ways

Je. 36: 10. read Baruch in h. court  
Eze. 9: 2. came from way of h. gate  
42: 5. galleries were h. than these

43: 13. this be h. place of altar  
Da. 8: 3. one horn h. h. came last  
Lu. 14: 10. say, Friend, go up h.  
Ro. 13: 1. be subject to h. powers  
He. 7:26. h. priest h. than heavens

**HIGHEST.** [sepul.

2 Ch. 32: † 33. buried Hez. in h. of  
Ps. 18: 13. the H. gave his voice  
87: 5. H. himself sh. establish her  
Pr. 8: 26. nor h. part of the dust  
9: 3. crieth upon h. places of city  
Ec. 5: 8. higher than h. regardeth  
Eze. 17: 3. took h. branch of cedar  
22. will take of h. branch of cedar

41: 7. from lowest chamber to h.  
Mat.21:9. Hosanna in h., Mk.11:10.  
Lu. 1: 32. called Son of the H.

35. power of h. sh. overshadow  
76. be called prophet of the H.  
2:14. Glory to God in the h., 19:38.  
6: 35. ye shall be chil. of the H.

14:8. sit not down in the h. room  
20:46. love h. seats in synagogues

**HIGHLY.**

Lu.1:28. said, thou art h. favoured  
16:15. wh. is h. esteemed am. men  
Ac. 12:20. Herod was h. displeased  
Ro.12:3. not think of him. more h.

Ph. 2: 9. God hath h. exalted him  
1 Th. 5:13. esteem them very h. in  
HIGHMINDED. [love

Ro. 11: 20. Be not h., 1 Ti. 6: 17.  
2 Ti.3:4. Traitors, h. lovers of pleas.

**HIGHNESS.**

Jb.31:23. his h. I could not endure  
18. 13:3. them that rejoice in my h.

**HIGHWAY, S.**

Le. 26: 22. h.-be desolate | 2: 27.  
Nu. 20:17. king's h., 10,-21:22. De.  
Ju. 5: 6. days of Jael h.-innocu.  
20: 31. began to kill peo. in h.-s  
32. Let us draw them unto h.-s  
20:45. gleaned in the h-s 5000 men  
21: 19. h. th. goeth fr. Bethel to

1 S.6:12. kine went along h. lowing  
2 S.20:12. wallowed in bl. in h., 13.  
2 K.18:17. h. of fuller's field, Is.7:  
3-36:2.

Pr. 16:17. h. of upright to depart  
Is. 11:16. a h. for his people  
19:23. a h. out of Egypt to Assyria  
33:8. h.s lie waste, wayfaring  
35:8. And a h. shall be there  
40:3. make in desert a h. for God  
49:11. my h.s shall be exalted  
62:10. east up h. gather stones  
Je. 31:21. set thine heart tow. h.  
Am. 5:16. say in all the h.s, Alas  
Mat.22:9. Go into h.s, lo. Lu.14:23.  
Mk.10:46. Bartimaeus sat by the h.

## H'ILEN = H'IL'ON.

1 Ch.6:58:8. with suburbs | 15:751.  
**HILK'IAH.**

2 K.18:18. Eliakim son of H., 26,  
37. Is. 22:20-36:22.  
22:4. Go up to H. high priest  
8. h. gave hook, 10. 2 Ch.34:15.  
12. king com-d H. to inquire of  
the L, 2 Ch. 34:20. | 22.  
14. H. went to Hulda, 2 Ch.34:  
23:4.com-d H. to bring vessels | 24.  
1 Ch.6:13. Shallum begat H. and H.  
45. II.son of Amaziah | 9:11. H.son  
26:11. H. see. son of Ilosah  
2 Ch.34:9. the priest, 14,18-35:8.  
Ezr. 7:1. H. son of Shallum  
Ne. 8:4. H. stood on Ezra's right  
11:11. Serayah son of H. dwelt  
12:7. H. priest went with Zerubb.  
21. of H. Hashabiah was  
Is. 22:20. call my servant son of H.  
Je. 1:1. words of Jere. son of H.  
23:3. Gemariah son of H. to Bab.

**HILL.**

Ex. 24:4. Mo. built altar under h.  
Nu. 14:45. Canaanites dwelt in h.  
De. 1:41. ready to go up into h., 43.  
Jos. 5:3; at the h. of foreskins  
17:16. The h. not enough for us  
18:14. h. th. lieth bef. Beth-ho., 13.  
24:30. buried on h. Gaash, Ju.2:9.  
33. Eleazar was buried in a h.  
Ju. 7:1. i. were by the h. of Moreh  
1 S.7:1. house of Abinadab in h.  
9:11. Saul and serv-ts went up h.  
10:5. shalt come to h. of G., 10.  
23:19. in h. of Hachilah, 26:1, 3.  
25:20. Abig. came by covet of h.  
2 S.2:24. were come to h. of Amman  
13:34. much people came by h.  
16:13. Shimei went on h.'s side  
21:9. they hanged them in the h.  
1 K.11:7. Solomon built in h. for  
Chemosh. | built on h.  
16:24. Omri bought h. Samaria  
2 K.4:27. to man of G. to the h.  
Ps. 24:3. Who ascend into h. of L.  
42:6. remember thee fr. h. Mizar  
68:15. h. of G. is as h. of Bashan  
16. is h. G. desirous to dwell in  
Can. 4:6. get to h. of frankincense  
Is. 5:1. vineyard in very fruitful h.  
10:32. shake hand ag. h. of Jerus.  
30:17. be left as ensign on h.  
31:4. Lord shall fight for the h.  
40:4. every mt. and h. be made low  
Je. 16:16. hunt them from every h.  
31:39. line upon the h. Gareb  
49:16. that holdest height of h.  
50:6. they have gone from mt. to h.  
Eze.34:26. places ab. my h. a bless-g  
Mat. 5:14. A city that is set on a h.  
Lu. 8:5. ev. h. shall be brought low  
4:29. led him to brow of the h.  
9:37. were come down from h.  
Ac. 7:22. Paul in midst of Mars h.

**HILL country.** fount

Jos.13:6. inhab-s of h.c. will I drive  
21:11. to some of Aa., Arba in h.c.  
Lu. 1:39. Mary went down into h.c.  
65. were noised thro. all the h.c.

**High HILL. S.**

Ge. 7:19. all h.s were covered  
1 K.14:23. groves on h., 2 K.17:10.  
Ps. 8:15. h. as hill of Bashan  
16. Why leap, ye h.h.s? this is hill  
104:18. h. h.s are refuge for goats  
Is. 30:25. upon h. h. rivers of wat.  
Je. 2:20. upon h. h. wanderest, 23.  
17:2. remem. groves upon h. h.  
Eze.6:13. slain am. idols upon h.h.  
20:28. then they saw every h. h.  
34:6. sheep wandered upon ev. h.

**Holy HILL.** [h.]

Ps.2:6. set my king upon h.of h.  
3:4. L. he heard me out of h. h.  
15:1. who dwell in thy h. h?  
43:3. bring me unto thy h. h.  
99:9. worsh. at his h.h. h. is holy

**HILL, with top.**

Ex. 17:9. I will stand on t. of h.  
10. Moses, Aaron, went to t. of h.  
Nu. 14:44. presumed to go to h.t.  
Jos. 15:9. border drawn fr. t. of h.  
16:13. Samson carried to t.of h.  
18:26:13. Da. stood on t. of h.  
2 S.2:25. Abner stood on t. of h.  
16:1. Da. a little past t. of h.  
2 K.1:9. Elijah sat on t. of h.

**HILLS.** [h.]

Ge. 49:26. utmost bound of everl.  
Nu. 23:9. fr. the h. I beheld him  
De. 8:7. spring out of valleys and h.  
9. out of whose h. dig brass  
11:11. it is land of h. and valleys  
12:2. upon h. und. ev. green tree  
33:15. precious things of lasting h.  
Jos. 10:40. Jos. smote country of h.  
11:16. Joshua took all, the h.  
1 K.20:23. are gods of the h., 28.  
22:17. saw Isr. scattered upon h.  
2 K.16:4. sacrificed and burnt incense on h., 2 Ch. 28:4.  
Jb. 15:7. wast thou before h.?

Ps.18:7. foundations of h. moved  
50:10. cattle upon thous. h. mine  
65:12. little h. rejoice on ev. side  
72:3. the little h. by righteousn.  
80:10. h. were covered by shadow  
95:4. strength of the h. is his  
97:5. h. melted like wax at pres.  
98:8. let h. be joyful together  
104:10. springs, which run am. h.  
13. watereth h. from chambers  
32. toucheth h. and they smoke

114:4. h. skipped like lambs, 6.  
121:1. will lift mine eyes unto h.  
148:9. Mountains and h. praise L.  
Pr. 8:25. bef. h. was I brot forth  
Can. 2:8. cometh skipping upon h.  
Is. 2:2. shall be exalted above h.  
2:14. day of L. shall be upon h.  
5:25. h. did tremble, their carcasses  
7:25. on all h. not come fear  
40:12. Who weighed h. in balance?  
41:15. shalt make the h. as chaff  
42:15. I will make waste mts. h.  
54:10. mts. depart, h. be remov.  
55:12. h. break forth into singing  
65:7. blasphemed me upon the h.  
Je. 3:23. salva. hoped for from h.  
4:24. lo, the h. moved lightly  
13:27. seen thy abomina. on h.  
Eze. 6:3. saith L. to the h., 36:4-  
35:8. with his slain men in thy h.  
36:6. say to the h. to the rivers  
Ho. 4:13. they burn inc. upon h.  
10:8. shall say to h. Fall on us  
Jo. 3:18. h. shall flow with milk  
Am. 9:13. all the h. shall melt  
Mi. 4:1. shall be exalted above h.  
1:6. let the h. hear thy voice  
Na. 1:5. h. melt, earth is burned  
Ha. 3:6. the perpetual h. did bow  
Zph. 1:10. great crashing from h.  
Lu.23:30. begin to say to h. Cover us

**HIL'LEL.**

Ge.41:13. me restored h. he hanged  
Ex.32:33. sinned, h. I will blot out  
Le. 26:46. laws betw. h. and Isr.  
Nu. 14:24. Caleb, h. will I bring  
16:5. wh. he hath chosen [into la.  
De. 10:20. h. serve, to h. cleave  
18:5. L. hath chosen h. and sons  
S.10:24. See ye h. L. hath chosen  
Eze.6:13. slain am. idols upon h.h.  
1 K.14:11. h. that dieth in city, 16:  
4-21:24. | wall, 2 K. 9:8.  
21:17. h. that pisseth against the  
K. 11:2. they hid h. even h. and  
15. h. that followed her, kill  
17:36. h. shall ye fear, h. worship  
Ne. 13:26. h. did outlandish wom.  
Es. 8:7. h. they have hanged on  
Jb.15:31. Let not h. that is deceived  
29:12. I deliv-d h. had none to  
36:22. who teacheth like h. [help h.  
40:9. canst thou thunder like h.?  
42:8. Job, for h. will I accept  
Ps. 4:3. set apart h. that is godly  
25:12. h. sh. he teach in way ser  
45:11. worsh. h. | 72:12. h. no help  
101:5. h. hath high look, not suffer  
Pr. 6:19. h. that soweth discord  
24:24. h. shall the people curse  
Ec. 10:1. little folly h. in reputa.  
Je. 48:35. h. that off-h in high  
Eze. 35:7. cut off from it h. that  
Da.11:5. be strong ab.h. have domin.  
Am. 1:5. h. that holdeth sceptre  
Maj. 2:12. will cut off h. that off-h  
3:18. sh. discern betw. h. serveth G.  
Mat. 4:10. h. only serve, Lu. 4:8.  
10:32. h. will I confess, Lu. 12:3.  
33. h. will I defy before my Fa.  
40. receiveth h. that sent me,  
Mk. 9:37. | Ac. 3:22-7:37.  
17:5. This is my Son, hear ye h.,  
18:15. go tell h. betw. h. and thee  
24:18. Nel let h. in field, Mk.13:16.  
27:32. h. compelled to bear cross  
Mk. 13:14. let h. readeth unders.  
15. let h. that is on the housetop  
Lu. 23:25. h. that for sedition and  
24:24. as wom. said, h. saw not  
Jn.1:3. with-t h. not any thi. made  
5:38. sent, h. ye believe not  
43. in own name, h. ye will rec.  
6:27. h. hath God the Fa. sealed  
37. h. that cometh to me, I will  
in no wise cast out [my Fa. hon.  
9:31. h. he heareth | 12:26. h. will  
18:32. G. shall glorify h. in him.  
Ac.2:23. h. deliv-d | 5:31. h. exalted  
10:40. h. G. raised up third day  
16:3. h. wo. Paul have to go wi. h.  
17:23. Wh. ye worship, h. declare I  
Ro. 14:1. h. that is weak in faith  
3. Let not h. h. eateth, despise h.  
1 Coo. 8:17. defile tem. h. G. destroy  
10:12. let h. that thinketh he stand.  
Co. 5:21. made h. to be sin for us  
Ga.6:6. Let h. th. is taught in word  
Ep. 4:28. Let h. stole steal no more  
Ph.2:23. h. I hope to send presently  
29. Receive h. in the Lord  
2 Th.2:9. h. whose coming is aft. the  
He. 2:14. destroy h. hath power of  
11:12. and h. as good as dead

**About HIM.**

1 S. 22:6. serv-s standing a. h., 7.  
17. said to footmen stood a. h.  
1 K. 5:3. for wars which were a.h.  
2 Ch. 18:31. they compassed a. h.  
Jb. 1:10. Hast made a hedge a. h.  
Ps.76:11. let all a.h. bring presents  
89:7. in reverence of all a. h.  
Je. 48:17. all ye a. h. bemoan him  
39. Moab a dismayng to all a.h.  
50:32. it shall devour all a. h.  
La. 1:17. adversaries shall be a. h.  
Eze. 12:14. scatter all that are a.h.  
32:22. his graves are a. h., 25, 26.



Jn. 1:10. the world was made b.h. Ac. 2:22. by miracles God did b.h. 3:16. the faith which is b.h., 4:10. 13:39. b. h. all that believe justif. 23: 11. night follg L. stood b. h. 1 Co.1:5. in ev. thing enriched b.h. 8: 6. by wh. all things, we b. h. Ep.4:21. and have been taught b.h. Col. 1:16. For b. h. were all things 17.bef. all,b.h. all things consist 20.b.h. to reconcile all thi., b.h. 3: 17. giving thauks to God b. h. 2 11. 2: 26. are taken captive b. h. IIe. 7: 25. that come to God b. h. 13: 15. b.h. let us offer the sacri. I Pe. 1: 21. b. h. do believe in God 2:14. are sent b.h. for punishment Concerning HIM.

Jn. 21: 5. made an oath c. h. that 2 K.19:21. hath spoken e.c.h., Is.37:22 Es. 3: 2. king had so comd. c. h. Da. 5:29. a proclamation c. h. [32. Jn. 7:12. murmur-ing am. peo. c.h., 9: 18. Jews did not believe c. h. Ac. 2: 25. David speaketh c. h. 23: 15. ye would inquire c. h. 1 Co.5:3. c.h. that hath so done this

See FEAR.

For HIM. [h., 20.

Ge. 2:18. I will make a help meet f. 37: 35. Joseph's father wept f. h. 43: 9. I will be surely f. h. of Ex. 22: 2. blood shed f. h. [3. Le. 1: 4. shall be accepted f. h. to make atonement f. h., 4:26:31. -5:13.-14:18, 19, 20, 31.-15:15.-19: 22. Nu. 5: 8.-6:11.-15:28.

Nu.27:21. who sh. ask counsel f.h. 35:32. ye shall take no satisfy-n f.h. De. 19:11. lie in wait f. h. and rise 33:7. let his bands be sufficient f.h. Ju. 6: 31. he that will plead f. h. 1 S. 2: 25. if sin, who entreat f. h. 15:2. how he laid wait f.h. in way 17: 31. rehearsed, Saul sent f. h. 22: 10. inquired of L. f. h., 15. 27: 4. sought no more again f. h. 2 S. 19: 1. shall till the land f. h. 1 K. 2: 22. ask f. h. the kingl. (2) 12:23. saddled f. h. the ass, to wit 14:13. all Israel shall mourn f. h. 2 Ch. 16:14. made gr. burning f.h. 21:19. peo. made no burning f. h. Es. 5: 4. banquet I prepared f. h. 9. Haman saw he moved not f. h. 6:3. said, There is nothe. done f.h. 4. hang on gallows prep. f. h. Jb. 18: 7. talk deceptfully f. h. 30:25. Did not I weep f.h. in trou. Ps. 3: 2. say, There is no help f.h. 37: 7. and wait patiently f. h. 49: 7. nor give to G. ransom f. h. 72:15. prayer be made f.h. contin. Pr. 9:4. h. wanteth understandg. 16. 28:8. gather it f. h. will pity poor Can. 5: 4. bowels were moved f. h. Is. 8: 17. wait upon L. look f. h. 25: 9. we have waited f. h., 9. 29:21. a snare f.h. that reproveth 30:18. blessed they that wait f. h. 40:10. Lord, his arm sh. rule f.h. 64: 4. prepared f. h. waith f.h. (3) Je. 22: 18. sh. not lament f.h., 8. 31:20. my bowels are troubl. f. h. La.3:25. Li good unto th. wait f.h. Eze. 17: 17. Nei. Pha. f. h. in war 31: 15. I caused Leb. to mourn f. h. trees of field fainted f.h. (3) 45: 20. so do f. h. that is simple Da. 11: 17. nei. shall be she f. h. Aa. 3:25. where no gis is f.h. [f.h. Zph. 1:6. not sought L. nor inquid Zch.12: o.f.h. in bitterness f. h.(2) Mat. 12: 4. not lawful f. h. eat at 18:6. before f.h. that millstone, Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17: 2. [12: 46. 24:50. when looketh not f.h., Lu.

Mk. 5:20. things Jes. had done f.h. Lu. 2: 27. child Jes. to do f. h. aft. 8: 40. they were all waiting f. h. 9: 52. went to make ready f. h. Ac. 12: 5. prayer was made f. h. 1 Co.16:11. I look f. h. with breath Col. 1: 16. all things created f. h. He. 9:28. unto them that look f.h.

## From HIM.

Ge. 35: 13. and God went up f. h. Le. 5: 3. he hid f.h. when he kn-h Ju. 3: 19. all by him, went f. h. 16: 19. his strength went f. h. 1 S. 3: 18. Sam. hid noth. f.h. [1. 2 S.11:15. retire f. h. 13:20. went f. h. 1 K. 20:33. whe. any thi. come f.h. 2 K. 25: 5. his army scatt'd f. h. 2 Ch.12:12. wrath of L. turned f.h. Jb.14:6. Turn f. h. th. he may rest Ps. 22: 24. nei. hid his face f. h. 35: 10. poor f. h. spoileth him 55: 12. wo. have hid myself f. h. 62: 1. f. h. cometh my salvation Is. 5: 23. right-s of righteous f. h. 53: 3. we hid our faces f. h. Je. 3: 1. she go f. h. become amo. Da.5:24. part of ba. sent f.h. [man's Am. 5: 11. ye take f.h. burdens Jon. 3: 6. he laid his robe f. h. Mat. 5: 42. f. h. th. would borrow 13:12. f.h. shall be taken, Mk.4:25. Lu. 8: 18. [Lu. 19: 26. 25:29. f. h. hath not sh. be taken, Mk. 14: 35. prayed, hour pass f.h. Lu. 11:22. taketh f. h. his armour Jn. 7:20. I am f. h. | 10:5. flee f.h. Ga. 1: 6. are so soon removed f.h. 18:13. if turn f. h. that speak. 1 Jn.3:17. shutteth compassion f.h. 4: 21. this comt-h have w. f. h. Re. 1: 4. peace f. h. which is See DEPART, DEPARTED.

## In HIM. [h.

Ge. 18: 18. nations sh. be blessed i. Ex. 23:21. Beware, my name is i.h. Ju. 9: 26. put confidence i. h. 1 S. 28: 20. was no strength i. h. 29: 3. no fault i. h., Jn. 19: 4, 6. 2 S. 22:3. i. h. will trust, Ps. 91:2. 31. buckler to all trust i. h., Is. 1 K. 1:52. if wickedn. be i. h. [36:6. 3:28. saw wisdom of God was i. h. 14: 13. bec. i. h. is some good thi. 17:17. there was no breath left i.h. 1 Ch. 5:20. they put their trust i.h. Jb. 13: 15. slay, yet will I trust i. h. 35:14. judgm. bef. him, trust i. h. Ps. 2:12. Blessed th. put trust i.h. 18: 30. buckler to all trust i. h. 28:7. my heart trusted i. h. and I am helped [66:6.-149: 2. 33:21. our heart shall rejoice i.h. 34:8. blessed is man trusteth i. h. 22: none thi. trust i. h. be desol. 37:5. trust i.h. | 40. bec. trust i.h. 62: 8. Trust i. h. at all times 64: 10. righteous shall trust i. h. 72: 17. men shall be blessed i. h. 92:15. no unright-s i. h., Jn. 7:18. Pr. 14: 7. not i. h. lips of knowl. 30:5. shield to them put trust i.h. Ec. 4: 16. come after not rej. i. h. Je. 4: 2. nations bless them. i. h. 46:25. Pha. and all th. trust i. h. 48: 11. his taste remained i. h. La. 3:24. therefore will I hope i. h. Da. 3:28. deliv-rserv-ts who trusted 6:4. nei. any fault found i. h. [i.h. Ob. 7. is none understanding i. h. Na. 1: 7. kno-h them trust i. h. La. 2:4. his soul is not upright i.h. Mat. 13:57. they were offended i.h. 14: 2. mighty works do shew i. h. Lu. 23:22. fo. no cause of death i.h. Jn. 1: 4. i. h. was life, life was 3: 15. whosoever believeth i. h. should not perish, 16. Ac. 10:43. |

Jn.4:14. shall be i.h. a well of water 6:56. in me, and I i. h., 10:38.-15: 7: 5. nei. did breth. believe i. h. 8:44. bee. there is no truth i. h. 9: 3. made manifest i. h. 11:10. no light i.h. [glorified i.h. 13:31. God is glorified i. h. | 32. if Ac. 17:28. i. h. we live, move, and Ro. 10:14. How believe i. h. of wh. 15:12. i. h. sh. the Gentiles trust 1 Co. 2:11. spirit of man wh. is i.h. 8:6. of wh. are all, we i.h. | 1 Jn.5:20. 2 Co. 1:10. nay, but i.h. was year. 20: 5:21. made righteousn. of God i.h. 13:4. we are weak i. h. but [i. h. Ep. 1:4. chosen us i. h. | 10. gather Ph. 3:9. win C., and be found i. h. Col. 1:10. i. h. sho. all fulness 2:9. 26. walk ye i. h. | 7. rooted i. h. 9. i.h. dwelleth fulness of Godhead 10. ye are complete i. h. He. 2:13. I will put my trust i. h. 10: 38. sh. have no pleasure i. h. 1 Jn. 2:4. liar, the truth is not i.h. 5. i. h. is love of G. perfected (2) 6. abideth i. h. ought to walk 8. which is true i. h. and in you 10. none occa. of stumbling i. h. 15. love of Fa. is not i. h. | 3: 17. 27. taught, ye shall abide i. h., 28. 3: 3. ev. man that hath hope i. h. 5. i. h. no sin | 6. i. h. sim-h not 9. seed remaineth i. h. can-t sin 15. no murd-r life abiding i. h. 24. keepeth com-ts dwelleth i.h., and he i. h., 4: 13, 15, 16. 5: 14. confidence we have i. h. In To HIM.

1 K. 17: 21. child's soul come i. h. 22. son of the child came i. h. Lu. 8:30. many devils were ent-d.i.h. Jn. 13:27. aft. sop, Satan ent-d.i.h. Ep. 4: 15. may grow up i. h. in all OF HIM.

Ge. 25:21. Lord was entreated o.h. Ex. 23: 21. Beware o. h. and obey 32: 1. not what is become o. h., 23. Le. 15: 7. toucheth flesh o.h., 33. 25: 36. Take thou no usury o. h. Nu. 25: 33. by blood o. h. shed it De. 18: 19. I will require it o. h. 22. not be afraid o. h., 2 K.1:15. 1 S. 17: 32. Let no man's heart fail because o. h. K. 5:20. I will take somewhat o. h. 10: 24. his life sh. he for life o. h. 1 Ch. 5:2. o.h. came the chief ruler 2 Ch. 28: 23. they were ruin o. h. 33: 13. he was treated o. h., 19. Ezr. 8: 21. to seek o. h. right way Jb.7:8. eye o. h. sh. see me no more 12:5. despised in the thought o.h. 18:21. place o. h. knew not God 23: 15. consider, I am afraid o. h. Ps. 37:7. fret not bec.o. h. who prosp. Pr. 16: 26. mouth craveth it o. h. 23:24. beget-h wise child, have joy 26:12. offool than o.h., 29:20. o.h. 27:13. pledge o.h. for stra. woman 18. 29: 16. shall work say o. h. 52: 7. feet o. h. bringeth good tidings, Na. 1: 15.

Je. 20: 9. not make mention o. h. 42:11. Be not afraid o. h. saith L. Eze. 14:10. as the punishment o.h. 17:13. k. of Bab. taking oath o. h. 18: 32. no pleasure in death o. h. 19:4. The nations also heard o. h. 28:9. in ha. o. h. that slayeth thee Zeh. 8:23. skirt o. h. that is a Jew 9:8. will encamp bec. o.h. | 14:21. Mat. 26:24. written o.h., Mk. 9:13.- 27: 19. suff-d in dream, bec. o. h. Mk.8:30. they sho. tell no man o.h. 38. o. h. be ash-a. Le. 9: 26. Lu. 6:30. o.h. that taketh thy goods 12:48. much given, o. h. sh. much

Jn. 10:36. o. h. whom Fa. sanctif. Ro. 3:26. justifier o. h. that beli-h 9:11. not of works but o. h. that 16. it is not o.h.that willett, but 11:36. For o. h. and thro. him are 1 Co. 1:30. But o. h. are ye in C. 1 Pe. 2:9. shew forth praises o. h. 2 Pe. 3:14. that ye be found o. h. 1 Jn. 1:5. message we heard o. h. 2:27. anointing we have rec'd o.h. 29. that doeth right-s is born o.h. Re.1:7. all kindr.shall wall be o.h.

**On, or upon HIM.**

Ex. 21:30. whatso. is laid u. h. Le. 7:20. having his uncleann. u. h. 15:24. if her flowers be u. h. he 19:17. thou shalt not suffer sin u. h. 29:6. cursed fat., his bl. by u. h. 21:12. anoint oil of his G. is u. h. Nu. 11:25. took of the spirit u. h. 15:31. his iniquity shall be u. h. 35:23. cast it u. h. that he die De. 13:9. thine hand be first u. h. 17:7. hands of wits be first u. h. 29:20. curses in this book lie u.h. Jos. 2:19. if any hand be u. h. Ju. 3:10. Spirit of L. u. h., 14:6, 19:15-14. Nu. 2:1. S. 10:10. 1 S. 18:17. of Phili's. be u. h. [-19:23. 2 S. 17:2. I will come u. h. weary 1 K. 8:31. oath u. h., 2 Ch. 6:22. 13:4. forth, saying, Lay hold u. h. 2 K. 4:21. she shut the door u. h. 6:31. if head of Elisha stand o. h. 7:17. people trode u. h. in gate, 20. 2 Ch. 32:25. there was wrath u. h. Ezr. 7:6. hand of the Lord u. h.. 9. Jb. 7:17. shouldest set heart u. h. 15:21. destroyer shall come u. h. 20:22. hand of wick. come u. h. 23. and shall rain it u. h. while 25. sword cometh, terrors u. h. 27:9. will G. hear, when troub. u. h. Ps. 116:2. will call u. h. as long 145:18. L. is nigh unto all call u. h. 18:44. 3. water u. h. th. is thirsty 53:5. the chastisement was u. h. 55:6. call ye u. h. while he is near 7. return he will have mercy u. h. Je. 31:20. I will have mercy u. h. Eze. 12:13. net will I spread u. h. 18:20. right-s of righte. be u. h. wickedness of wick. be u. h. IIo. 7:9. gray hairs are here u. h. 12:14. he sh. leave his blood u. h. Mat. 12:18. I will put my Sp. u. h. 27:30. they spit u. h. and smote Lu. 23:26. o. h. laid cross o. h. Jn. 1:32. abode u. h. | 33: remaining 3:18. beli.-o.h. is not condem-ned, 5:24.-6:40. Ro. 9:33. 1 Pe. 2:6. 19:37. o. h. whom they pierced Ac.13:9. Then Saul set his eyes o. h. Ph. 1:29. not only to believe o. h. 2:27. mercy o. h. not o. h. only He 2:16. not o. h. nature of ang. Re. 6:2. he th. sat o. h., 5:8.-19:1. 20:3. and he set a seal u. h.

**Over HIM.**

Ge. 4:7. thou shalt rule o. h. Le. 16:21. confess o. h. all iniqu-s 25:43. not rule o. h. wi. rigor, 53. 2 S. 3:34. all the peo. wept o. h. 1 K. 13:30. they mourned o. h. 16:18. burnt the king's house o. h. Ps. 109:6. set a wicked man o. h. Eze. 19:8. spread their net o. h. Da. 4:16. let seven times pass o. h. Ac. 8:2. made lament-n o. h. [23. Ro. 6:9. death no dominion o. h. Ja.5:14. Is sick? let them pray o. h.

**Through HIM.**

Jn. 1:7. that all t. h. might believe 3:17. that world t. h. be saved Ro. 5:9. be saved from wrath, t. h. 8:37. more than conquerors t. h. 11:36. of him, t. h. to him, are all Ep. 2:18. t. h. we have access unto 1 Jn.4:19. Son th. we might live t. h. **To, or unto HIM.**

Ge. 4:26. to Seth, t. h. born a son 12:7. Lord, who appeared u. h. 17:17. child be born u. h. is old? 21:2. time of wh. G. spoken t. h. 24:36. u. h. hath he given all 49:10. u. h. shall gath-g of peo. Ex. 4:16. be t. h. instead of God 22:25. not be t. h. as an usurper 28:34. statute for ever u. h., 30:21. De. 1:36. t. h. will I give the land 13:15. Prophet, u. h. yes-th. hearken Ju. 15:10. t. h. as he hath done 1 S. 28:17. L. hath done t. h. as he 2 S. 3:9; or, to Dab., even so I do t. h. 2 K. 4:23. Whi go t. h. today? 7:20. so it fell out u. h. peo. trode 2 Ch. 13:5. even t. h. and his sons 34:26. king, so shall ye say u. h. Jb. 6:14. t. h. that is afflicted, pity 35:6. If sinest, what does u. h.? Ps. 68:33. t. h. rideth on heavens 72:15. t. h. be given of gold of 136:7. t. h. that made great lights 17. t. h. that smote great kings 9:2. one event t. h. that sacrifici-h. and t. h. sacrifici-h not fumithet 19:13. people turnth not u. h. 31:6. Turn u. h. from whom Isr. 40:17. counted t. h. less than 18. what will yu compare u. h.? 45:24. even t. h. shall men come 49:7. saith L. t. h. man despiseth 57:19. Peace t. h. afar off (2) 66:2. I will look, t. h. that is poor Mat. 7:8. t. h. that knocketh, it 16:6. 29. u. h. that suiteth thee 8:18. hath, t. h. shall be given 12:10. u. h. blasphemeth ag. II. G. 20:38. G. of living, all live u. h. Jn. 7:33. I go u. h. sent me, 16:5 10:3. t. h. the porter openeth 1. Ac. 5:40. t. h. they agreed, and 8:11. t. h. they had regard, bee. 10:43. t. h. give all prophe. witn. 10:4. now t. h. that worketh 5. t. h. worketh not, but beli-h 7:4. t. h. who is raised from dead 11:36. and t. h. are all things 14:14. t. h. that esteemeth, t. h. 16:25. Now t. h. that is of power 1 Co. 14:11. I be u. h. barbarian Ga. 3:6. it. t. h. for righteousness Ep. 3:21. u. h. be glory in church He. 1:5. I will be t. h. a Father 5:7. u. h. that was able to save Ja. 2:23. imputed u. h. for righte. 4:17. t. h. knoweth, t. h. it is sin Re. 1:5. u. h. that loved us 2:7. t. h. overcometh, 17:-3:21. 26. t. h. will I give power ov.na-s 21:6. I will give u. h. is athirst **Toward HIM.**

Ge. 31:2. it was not t. h. as before Ju. 8:3. anger was abated t.h. [h. 2 Ch. 16:9. whose heart is perfect t. h. 11:13. stretch thine hands t.h. for Eze. 17:6. branches turned t. h. 2 Co. 2:8. wo.confirm your love t. h. **Under HIM.**

Ex. 17:12. took stone put it u. h. 2 S. 18:9. the mule u. h. went away Jb. 9:13. proud helpers stoop u. h. Is. 58:5. to spread sackett u. h. Eze. 17:6. roots thereof were u. h. 1 Co. 15:27. all put u. h., 28. IIe. 26. **With HIM.** [2:8. Ge. 39:3. master saw L. was w. h. Ex. 31:6. w. h. Aholiab, 38:23. Nu. 12:8. w. h. will speak Je. 32:4. 23. Lord his God is w. h. De. 29:15. w. h. that standeth here, w. h. that is not here 32:12. was no strange god w. h.

1 S. 3:19. Lord was w. h., 16:18. 18:25. folly w. h. [12:14. 1 Ch.11:9. 2 S. 16:18. and w. h. will I abide 1 K. 8:65. Sol. held a feast, and all Israel w. h., 2 Ch. 7:8. 2 K. 3:12. word of the L. is w. h. 15:19. th. his hand might be w. h. 18:7. L. was w. h., he prospered 1 Ch. 9:20. 2 Ch. 1:1. 15:9. 2 Ch.15:2. L. wi. you, while ye w. h. 26:17. w. h. fourscore priests of L. 32:7. be more with us than w. h. 8. w. h. is an arm of flesh, wi. us 36:23. the L. be w. h., Ezr. 1:3. 8:3. w. h. 150 males 4. w. h. 200 males 6. w. h. 50 males Jb. 12:13. w. h. is wisdom, 16. 18:6. candle be put out w. h. 22:21. Acquaint thyself w. h. Ps. 89:24. my mercy be w. h. 91:15. I will be w. h. in trouble 130:7. w. h. is plenteous redemp. Pr. 8:30. I as one bro-t up w. h. Ec. 8:15. abide w. h. of his labour Is. 3:10. righte., it sh. be well w. h. 11. wicked, it shall be ill w. h. 40:10. his reward is w. h., 62:11. 57:15. w. h. that is of contrite Je. 22:15. it was well w. h., 16. Eze. 31:11. mighty, he sh. deal w. h. Mal. 2:5. cov. was w. h. of life Mat. 5:25. while art in way w. h. Mk. 3:14. ord-d 12, th. they be w. h. 18:13. prayed might be w. h., Lu. Lu. 1:66. ha. of L. was w. h. [8:38. 22:56. maid said, This man w. h. Jn. 3:2. miracles, exc. God w. h. 14:23. will make our abode w. h. Ac. 7:9. but God was w. h., 10:38. 10:35. feareth is accepted w. h. 21:36. multi. crying, Away w. h. Rom. 6:4. are buried w. h., Col 2:12. 8. live w. h., 2 Co. 13:4. 1 Th. 5:10. 2 Ti. 2:11. firs all 8:32. how shall he not w. h. give Th. 4:14. will God bring w. h. 2 Ti. 2:12. we sh. reign w. h., Re. He. 11:9. heirs w. h. [20:6. 2 Pe. 1:18. when w. h. in the mt. Re. 3:20. I will sup w. h. and he 14:1. w. h. 144,000 having Fa.'s 17:14. they w. h. are called **Within HIM.**

Jb. 14:22. soul w. h. shall mourn 20:14. his meat gall of asps w. h. Pr. 26:24. layeth up deceit w. h. Is. 63:11. put his Holy Spirit w. h. Zch.12:1. formeth spir. of man w. h. **HIMSELF.**

Ge. 43:32. they set on for him by h. Ex. 21:3. If he came in by h. he shall go out by h. [16:6. 11. Le. 9:8. sin offering which is for h., 16:11. an atonement for h., 17:24. Nu. 16:9. to bring you near to h. 31:53. taken spoil, every man for h. De. 7:6. L. hath chosen thee to be a peo. to h., 14:2.-28:9.-29:13. 2 S. 7:23. 33:21. he provided 1st part for h. Jos. 22:23. let Lord h. require it Ju. 3:19. he h. turned fr. quarries 1 S. 30:6. David encouraged h. 1 K.19:4. Elijah h. went day's jour., requested for h. might die 2 Ch. 13:12. God h. is with us 26:20. yea, h. hastened to go out Ezr. 10:8. s. h. separated fr. congr. Jb. 1:12. only upon h. put not ha. 22:2. wise may be profitable to h. 27:10. Will he delight h. in Alau? 32:2. bee. justified h. rather than 34:9. th. he sho. delight h. wi. G. 41:25. raiseth h. mighty afraid Ps. 4:3. him that is godly for h. 10:14. poor commit-h h. unto theo

Ps. 35: 8. let his net catch h.  
 36: 4. setteth h. in way not good  
 50: 6. for God is judge h.  
 87: 5. Highest h. shall estab. her  
 132: 18. or h. his crown flourish  
 135: 4. L. hath chosen Jacob to h.  
 Pr. 5: 22. own iniqu-s take wicked h.  
 11: 25. watereth he watered h.  
 13: 7. maketh h. rich, maketh h.  
 14: 14. good man be satisfied fr. h.  
 16: 4. Lord made all things for h.  
 26. laboureth, laboureth for h.  
 21: 13. shall cry h. not be heard  
 22: 3. foreseeeth, hideth h., 27: 12.  
 29: 15. child left to h. bringeth  
 Can. 5: 6. beloved withdrawn h.  
 Is. 7: 14. L. h. sh. give you a sign  
 38: 15. spoken, h. hath done it  
 44: 5. ano. call h. by name Jacob  
 59: 15. from evil, maketh h. prey  
 63: 12. to make h. everl. name  
 Je. 10: 23. way of man is not in h.  
 29: 26. mad, maketh h. a prophet  
 51: 14. L. sworn by h., Am. 6: 8.  
 Eze. 45: 22. sh. prince prepare for h.  
 Da. 9: 26. Messiah he cut off, not for  
 Ho. 5: 6. hath withdrawn h. [h.]  
 10: 1. Israel bringeth forth fruit to  
 Am. 2: 14. mighty deliver h. [h.]  
 15. swift of foot not deliver h.  
 Mat. 6: 4. h. sh. reward thee openly  
 8: 17. h. took our infirmities  
 13: 21. hath he not root in h., but  
 27: 42. h. he cannot save, Mk. 15: 31.  
 Mk. 3: 21. said, He is beside h. [9: 23;  
 8: 34. let him deny h. Mat. 16: 24. Lu.  
 12: 33. to love his neighbour as h.  
 Lu. 7: 39. spoke within h., 16: 3-18: 4.  
 9: 25. whole world and lose h.  
 10: 1. whither he h. would come  
 11: 26. 7 spirits more wick. than h.  
 12: 47. kn. lord's will, prep-d not h.  
 15: 17. when he came to h. he said  
 19: 12. went to rec. for h. a kingd.  
 23: 2. saying, that he h. is Christ  
 51. who h. waited for kingd. of G.  
 24: 27. expounded things conc. h.  
 36. Jesus h. stood in the midst of  
 Jn. 4: 2. tho. Jesus h. baptized not  
 5: 18. making h. equal with G. [h.]  
 19. I say, Son can do nothing of  
 26. as Father bath life in h., so  
 6: 6. h. knew what he would do  
 61. When Jes. knew in h. th. his  
 7: 4. he h. seeketh to be known  
 18. speakest of h. seek. his own  
 8: 22. said Jews, Will he kill h.? 2:  
 9: 21. ask him, he speak for h.  
 11: 51. this spake he not of h., but  
 13: 32. God shall glorify him in h.  
 16: 13. he sh. not speak of h., but  
 27. the Father h. loveth you, bee.  
 19: 7. made h. the Son of God  
 12. whoso. maketh h. a king, sp-h.  
 21: 1. Jesus shewed h. again, 14.  
 Ac. 5: 13. durst no man join h. to  
 36. Theudas, boasting h. to be  
 8: 9. giving out h. was great one  
 34. of wh. speakest proph.? of h.? 10:  
 17. while Peter doubted in h.  
 12: 11. when Peter was come to h.  
 14: 17. he left not h. without with  
 25: 8. while he ans-d for h., 26: 1.  
 28: 24. as he spake for h. Festus said  
 28: 16. Paul suff-d to dwell by h.  
 Ro. 12: 3. not to think of h. more  
 14: 7. liveth to h., no man dieth to  
 12. give account of h. [h.]  
 15: 3. even Christ pleased not h.  
 1 Co. 2: 15. h. is judged of no man  
 3: 15. h. sh. be saved, yet so  
 18. Let no man deceive h.  
 11: 28. But let a man examine h.  
 15: 28. sh. Son h. be subject to f. 19.  
 2 Co. 5: 18. reconciled to h. by Jes.,  
 10: 7. If trust to h. let him of h.  
 11: 20. ye suffer if a man exalt h.

Ga. 1: 4. who gave h. for our sins  
 2: 20. gave h. | 6: 3. think h. someth.  
 6: 4. have rejoicing in h. alone  
 Ep. 2: 15. to make in h. of twain  
 20. Jes. h. being chief corner st.  
 5: 2. hath given h. | 25. gave h.  
 27. present it to h. glorious eh.  
 28. loveth h. | 33. wife, even as h.  
 Col. 1: 20. reconcile all things unto h.  
 2: 15. triumphing over them in h.  
 2 Th. 2: 4. shewing h. he is God  
 1 Ti. 2: 6. gave h. ransom for all  
 Tit. 2: 14. gave h. to purify to h.  
 3: 11. being condemned of h.  
 He. 1: 3. had by h. purged sins  
 2: 14. h. took part of them  
 18. in that he h. hath suffered  
 5: 2. h. is compassed wi. infirmity  
 3. so also for h. to offer for sins  
 4. no man taketh this hon. to h.  
 5. C. glorified not h. to be made  
 6: 13. by no greater, sware by h.  
 7: 27. when he offered h., 9: 25.  
 9: 26. to putaw. sin by sacrifice of h.  
 12: 3. contradic. of sinners ag. h.  
 1 Pe. 2: 23. committed h. to him th.  
 1 Jn. 2: 6. ought h. to walk, as he  
 3: 3. hath this hope, purifieth h.  
 5: 10. believeth hath witness in h.  
 3 Jn. 10. nor h. receive brethren  
 Rev. 19: 12. name no man kn. but h.  
 21: 3. God h. shall be with them  
 See BOWED, HIDE.

**HIN.**

Ex. 29: 40. with the fourth part of  
 h. of oil, Le. 23: 13. Nu. 15: 4-5,  
 -23. 5, 7, 14.

30: 24. take also of oil olive a h.  
 Le. 19: 36. a just h. shall ye have  
 Nu. 15: 5. fourth part of h. of wine  
 6. third part of h. | 9. half a h.  
 Eze. 4: 11. sixth part of h. of water  
 45: 24. h. of oil for ephah, 46: 5; 7, 11.  
 46: 14. h. of oil to temper with

**HIND, S.**

Ge. 49: 21. Napht. is a h. let loose  
 2 S. 22: 34. he maketh my feet like  
 h.-s feet, Ps. 18: 33. Ha. 3: 19.  
 Jb. 39: 1. caust mark when h.-s calve?  
 Ps. 29: 9. voice of L.maketh h.-s call  
 Pr. 5: 19. Let her be as loving h.  
 Can. 2: 7. I charge you by h., 8: 5.  
 Je. 14: 5. the h. calved in the field

**HINDER end or sea.**

S. 2: 23. smote with h. e. of spear  
 Zeh. 14: 8. of h. of th. toward h. s.

**HINDER part, s. f.**

I K. 7: 25. h. p-s were inward, 2 Ch.  
 Ps. 78: 66. smote enemies in h. p-s  
 Jo. 2: 20. h. p. toward utmost sea  
 Mk. 4: 38. Jes. was in h. p. of ship  
 Ac. 27: 41. h. p. broken with waves

**HINDER. [Verb.]**

Ge. 24: 56. h. me not, seeing L. hath  
 Nu. 22: 16. let not h. thee coming  
 Ne. 4: 8. fight, and h. the building  
 Jb. 9: 12. he taketh, who can h. him?  
 11: 10. if he shut up, who can h. him?  
 Ac. 8: 36. what h. me to be baptiz?  
 1 Co. 9: 12. lest we h. gospel of C.  
 Ga. 5: 7. run well, who did h. you?

**HINDERED, ETH.**

Ezr. 6: 8. given, that they be not h.  
 Is. 14: 6. ruled is persecut.. none h.-s  
 Lu. 11: 52. them entering in, ye h.-d  
 Ro. 15: 22. h.-d from coming to you  
 1 Th. 2: 18. we would, but Sat. h.-d  
 1 Pe. 3: 7. that your prayers be not h.

**HINDERMOST.**

Ge. 33: 2. put Rachel and Joseph h.  
 Ge. 50: 12. h. of nations be wildern.

**HINDMOST.**

Nu. 2: 31. sh. go h. with standards  
 De. 25: 18. and smote the h. of thee  
 Jos. 10: 19. and smite h. of them

**HINGES.**

I K. 7: 50. the h. of gold for doors

Pr. 26: 14. as door turneth upon h.  
**Valley of HIN'NOM.**

Jos. 15: 8. border beat by v. o. H.  
 18: 16. and descended to the v.o.H.  
 2 K. 23: 10. Tophet, wh. is in v.o.H.  
 2 Ch. 28: 3. burnt incense in v.o.H.  
 33: 6. chil. to pass thro. fire in v.o.H.  
 Ne. 11: 30. unto v. o. II. Je. 7: 21, 32.  
 Je. 19: 2. go forth to v.o.H. | -19: 6.  
 32: 35. built high pla. in v. o. H.

**HIP.**

Ju. 15: 8. smote them h. and thigh

**HIRAH.**

Ge. 38: 1. Adullamite, name h. 12.

**HIRAM = HURAM.**

2 S. 5: 11. H. k. of Tyre sent messen-  
 gers to Da., 1 Ch. 14: 1. [Da., 8.  
 1 K. 5: 1. II. k. of Tyre was lover of  
 2. Sol. to h. | 7. II. heard  
 10. II. gave Sol. cedar trees  
 Sol. gave II. 20,000 meas-s of  
 12. was peace betw. H. and Sol.  
 18. II.'s builders did hew | 9: 11, 14  
 7: 13. Sol. fetched H. out of Tyre  
 40. H. made lavers, H. made, 45:  
 9: 12. II. came to see cities Sol.  
 27. II. sent in navy his shipmen  
 10: 11. navy of H. bro-t alimug tr.  
 22. at sea navy, with navy of H.

**HIRE, S.**

Ge. 13: 18. G. hath given me my h.  
 f called his name a h.  
 32. amo. goats, of such be my h.  
 33. when it sh. come for thy h.  
 31: 8. ringstreaked shall be thy h.  
 Ex. 22: 15. hired thing, for his h.  
 De. 23: 18. not bring h. of a whore  
 24: 15. At his day give him his h.  
 1 K. 5: 6. to thee will I give h.  
 Is. 23: 17. she shall turn to her h.  
 18. her h. shall be holiness to L.  
 Eze. 16: 31. not as harlot scornest h.  
 41. shalt give no h. any more  
 29: f 20. I have giv. E. for his h.  
 Mi. 1: 7. all the h.-s sh. be burned;  
 she gath-d it of h. of harlot  
 3: 11. priest teach for h. | beast  
 Zch. 8: 10. no h. for man, nor h. for  
 Mat. 20: 8. give them their h.  
 Lu. 10: 7. labourer worthy of his h.  
 Ja. 5: 4. h. of labourers is kept back

**HIRE. [Verb.]**

1 Ch. 19: 6. silver to h. th., chariots  
 Is 46: 6. goldsmith, he maketh god  
 Mat. 20: 1. went out to h. labourers

**HIRED, EST.**

Ge. 30: 16. h. with son's mandrakes  
 Ex. 22: 15. if it be a h. thing it came  
 Le. 19: 13. wages of him that is h.  
 De. 23: 4. h. ag. ther Balaam, Ne. 13: 2.  
 Ju. 9: 4. Abim. h. vain persons  
 18: 4. Micah h. me, I his priest  
 1 S. 2: 5. th. were full, have h. out  
 2 S. 10: 6. h. Syrians, 1 Ch. 19: 7.  
 2 K. 7: 6. king of Isr. hath ag. us  
 2 Ch. 24: 12. h. masons, carpenters  
 25: 6. Amaziah h. 100,000 mighty  
 Ezr. 4: 5. h. counsellors ag. them  
 Ne. 6: 12. Sanballat had h. him, 13.  
 Is. 7: 20. L.shave with razor that is h.  
 Je. 46: 21. h. men like fatted bullocks  
 Ho. 8: 9. Eph. hath h. lovers  
 10. tho. they have h. am. nations  
 Mat. 20: 7. Bec. no man hath h. us  
 9. came that were h. ab. 11th hour  
 Ac. 23: 30. Paul two years in h. house

**HIRED servant, s. f.**

Ex. 12: 45. h. s. not eat thereof, Le. 22:  
 Le. 25: 6. sab. shall be meat for h. s.  
 40. as a h. s. he shall be wi. thine  
 50. acc. to time of h. s. sh. it be  
 53. as yearly h. s. he be with him  
 De. 15: 18. been worth double h.-s  
 24: 14. Thou shalt not oppress h. s.  
 Mk. 1: 20. left Zeb. in ship with h.-s  
 Lu. 15: 17. how many h.-s have br.  
 19. make me as one of thy h. s-s

**HIRELING.**

Jb. 7:1. are not his like days of **h.**  
2. as **h.** looketh for rew. of work  
14:6. accomplish as a **h.** his day  
Is. 16:14. three y-s as y-s of **h.** 21:16.  
Mal. 3: 5 ag. those that oppress **h.**  
Jn. 10:12. a **h.** and not shepherd  
13. The **h.** fleeth, because he is a **h.**

**HIREST.**

Eze. 16:33. them that they come  
**HIS.**

Ge. 38:9. Onan knew seed not be **h.**  
Ex. 21: 34. dead beast shall be **h.**  
22:9. another challengeth to be **h.**  
Le. 27:15 add 5th part, and it be **h.**  
Nu. 5: 10. polluted things be **h.**  
16:5. the Lord will shew who are **h.**  
23: 10. let my last end be like **h.**  
De. 21: 17. right of firstborn is **h.**  
2. 8. 16: 18. **h.** will I be, with him  
1 K. 2: 15. it was **h.** from the Lord  
2 K. 15: 25. capt. of **h.** conspired  
Es. 4: 11. is one law of **h.** to put  
Jb. 12:16. deceived and deceiver are  
18: 15. bee. it is none of **h.** [b.]  
Ps. 30: 4. sing, all ye saints of **h.**  
95:4. the strength of the hills is **h.**  
108:21. ye ministers of **h.** that do  
Can. 2: 16. beloved is mine, I **h.**  
Eze. 16:15. that passeth by, **h.** it was  
46: 17. it be **h.** to year of liberty  
Da. 2:20. wisdom and might are **h.**  
Ob. 14. to cut off **h.** th. did escape,  
not deliv.-l up **h.** that remain  
Ha. 2: 6. increaseth that is not **h.**  
Jn. 7:16. doctrine is not mine, but **h.**  
Ac. 16:33. was baptiz., he and all **h.**  
Ro. 8: 9. if not Spi., is none of **h.**  
2 Ti. 2:19. the L. knoweth them are **h.**  
He. 4:10. ceased fr. works, as G. fr. **h.**

See ANGELS, ANOINTED, BLOOD,  
BONES, BRETHREN, BROTHER,  
CHARIOT, DAUGHTER, DAYS,  
DISCIPLES, ENEMIES, EYES,  
FATHER, S., FLESH, GLORY,  
HAND, S., INIQUITY, ETC.

**HISKILAH'HU.**

1 Ch. 3: 23. sons of Azariah, **h.**  
**HISS.**

1 K. 9: 8. this house ev. one sh. **h.**  
Jb. 27:23. shall **h.** him out of place  
Is. 5:26. **h.** to them fr. end of earth  
7: 18. **h.** shall **h.** for the fly in E.  
Je. 19: 8. passeth thereby shall **h.**,  
49:17.-50:13.

La. 2:15. they **h.** at the dau. of Jerus.  
16. thy enemies **h.** gnash teeth  
Eze. 27: 30. merchants **h.** at thee  
Zph. 2:15. ev. one passeth by her sh.  
Zch. 10: 8. I will **h.** for them [b.]

**HISSING.**

2 Ch. 29:8. he hath deliv.-d them to  
Je. 18: 16. their land a perpet. **h.**  
19: 8. I will make this city a **h.**  
25:9. I will make them a **h.**, 18-29:  
51:37. Bab. shall be a **h.** [b.]  
Mi. 6: 16. sh. make inhabitants a **h.**

**HITE.**

1 S. 31:3. archers **h.** him, 1 Ch.10:3.

**HITHER.**

Ge. 45:5. be not angry ye sold me **h.**  
8. not you that sent me **h.** but G.  
13. sh. haste and bring my fa. **h.**  
Ex. 3: 5. not nigh **h.** put off shoes  
Jos. 2: 2. came men in **h.** to night  
18: 6. yesh. bring description **h.**  
Jn. 18:3. said, Who brought thee **h.**?  
19:12. We will not turn **h.** into city  
1 S. 13:9. bring **h.** a burnt off. to  
11:18. said, Bring **h.** the ark of G.  
34. Bring me **h.** every man his ox  
36. let us draw near **h.** unto God  
15: 32. Bring **h.** Agag  
17: 28. Why earnest **h.**  
23: 9. Bring **h.** ephod, 30: 7.  
2 S. 1: 10. I have brought them **h.**  
1 K. 22: 9. Hasten **h.** Micahah

**HOLD****HOLD**

2 K. 2:8. Jordan divided **h.** and, 14.  
2 Ch. 28:13. not bring in captives **h.**  
Ex. 4: 2. k. of Assur, bro-t us **h.**  
Ps. 73:10. Thf. his people return **h.**  
81: 2. a psalm, bring **h.** timbrel  
Ps. 93:4. simple, let him turn in **h.**, 16.  
1s. 57: 3. **h.** ye sons of sorceress  
Mat. 14:8. said, Bring them **h.** to me  
17: 17. Bring him **h.**, Lu. 9: 41.  
22: 12. Friend, how camest in **h.**?  
Mk. 11:3. straight he will send him  
Lu. 14: 21. bring in **h.** poor and  
15:23. bring **h.** fatted calf and kill  
19: 27. bring **h.** slay them bef. me  
30. shall find a colt, bring him **h.**  
Jn. 6: 25. Rabbi, when camest **h.**?  
20:27. Reach **h.** finger, reach **h.**.  
Ac. 9: 21. came **h.** for that intent  
10:32. call **h.** Simon, wh. surname  
19: 37. ye have bro-t **h.** these men  
See COME.

**HITHERTO.**

Ex. 7:16. **h.** thou wouldest not hear  
Nu. 14: 17. 19. hast forgiven peo. **h.**  
Jos. 17:14. as L. hath blessed me **h.**  
Ju. 16: 13. **h.** thou hast mocked me  
18: 1: 16. out of grief spoken **h.**  
7: 12. **h.** hath the Lord helped us  
2 S. 7:18. hast bro-t me **h.**, 1 Ch. 17:16.  
15: 34. been thy father's serv. **h.**  
1 Ch. 9: 18. **h.** waited in k. gate  
12:20. **h.** greatest part kept ward  
Jb. 38: 11. **h.** shalt thou come  
Ps. 71: 17. **h.** have I decla-d thy works  
is. 18: 2. terrible from beginn. **h.**, 7.  
Jn. 5: 17. My Father worketh **h.**  
16: 24. **h.** have ye asked nothing  
Ro. 1: 13. to come, but was let **h.**  
1 Co. 3: 2. **h.** ye not able to bear it  
HITTITE.

Ge. 28: 10. Ephron the **h.** answ-d  
25: 9. in the field of Ephron the **h.**  
26: 14. Esau took dau-r of Beeri **h.**,  
dau-r of Elon the H., 36: 2. [b.]  
49: 29. bury me in field of Ephron,  
30. which Abr. bought of E. the  
H. for buryingplace, 50: 13. [b.]  
Ex. 23: 28. hornets sh. drive out the  
33: 2. I will drive out the **h.**, 34: 11.  
Jos. 9: 1. H., Amorite, gathered to  
fight with Joshua, 11: 3. [b.] the H.  
1 S. 26: 6. David said to Ahimelech  
Eze. 16: 3. Jerusalem; thy mother  
See URIAH, [b.] H., 45.

**HITTITES.**

Ge. 15:20. I given land of **h.**, Jos. 1:4.  
Ex. 3:8. **h.**, Amorites, Hivites, 17-  
13: 5.-23. De. 7: 1.-20: 17.  
Jos. 3: 10.-12. 8: 24. 11. Ju. 3:  
5. 1 K. 9: 20. Ne. 9: 8.  
Nu. 13: 29. the **h.** dwell in mts.  
Ju. 1: 26. man went into land of **h.**  
3: 5. chil. of Isr. dwelt among **h.**  
1 K. 10:29. for all k-s of **h.**, 2 Ch. 1:17.  
11: 1. Sol. loved women of **h.**  
2 K. 7: 6. Isr. hired kings of **h.**  
2 Ch. 8: 7. II. Sol. made pay tribute  
Ezr. 9: 1. done after abom-s of **h.**

**HIVITE.**

Ge. 10: 17. **h.** and Arkitie, 1 Ch. 1  
34: 2. Hamor **h.**, 36: 2. Zibeon.  
Ex. 23: 28. drive out **h.**, 33: 2.-34: 11.  
Jos. 9: 1. **h.** and Jebusite heard  
11:3. **h.** under Hermon in Mizpeh

**HIVITES.**

Jos. 9: 7. men of Isr. send unto **h.**  
11: 19. save H. inhab. of Gibeon  
Ju. 3: 3. H. that dwelt in mt. Leb.  
2 S. 24: 7. to all cities of **h.**  
2 Ch. 8: 7. of people left of the **h.**  
See HITTITES.

**HIZKIAH.**

[Josiah]  
Zph. 1: 1. son of H. in the days of  
HIZKIAH.  
Ne. 10: 17. Ater, **h.**, Azzur sealed  
**HO.** [down]

Ru. 4: he said, **h.** such a one, sit

Is. 55:1. **h.** every one that thirsteth  
Zch. 2: 6. **h.** come forth, flee  
**HOAR.** **HOARY.**

See FROSTS, HAIRS, HEAD.

**HOARY.**

Jb. 41: 32. think the deep to be **h.**

**HO'BAB.**

[bab.]

Nu. 10: 29. Moses said to H. [Ju.]

**HO'BAH.**

[Damas.]

Ge. 14: 15. **h.** on the left hand of

**HOD.**

[Zophah]

1 Ch. 7: 37. Bezer and H. sons of

**HODA'IAH.**

[Sham]

1 Ch. 3: 24. sons of Elioenai, H. and

**HODAV'IAH'HODI'HODAH'**

[bab.]

Ch. 5: 24. H., Jahdiel, mighty men

9: 7. son of H. son of Hasenah

Ezr. 2: 40. to fchil. of H. Ne. 7: 43. +

3: + 9. sons of H. to set forward the

**HODESH.**

[bab.]

Ch. 8: 10. Shaharaim begat of H. [Jo.]

**HODE'VAH.**

See HODAVIAH.

**HODI'AH.**

[Sham]

1 Ch. 4: 19. his wife H. sister of Na-

**HODI'JAH.**

[stand]

Ne. 8: 7. H. caused people to under-

9: 5. H. said, Stand up, bless the L.

10: 10. that scaled were; II., 16. 18.

**HOG'LAH.**

[bab.]

Nu. 26: 33. dau-s of Zelophehad, Mah-

lab, H., 27: 1.-36: 11. Jos. 17: 3.

**HO'HAM.**

[bron]

Jos. 10: 3. sent to II. king of He-

**HOISED.**

[Ac. 27: 40. h. mainsail to the wind

**HOLD.** S. [Noun.]

[frith]

Ju. 9: 46. entered an **h.** of ho. of Be-

49. put them to **h.**, set **h.** on fire

1 S. 22: 4. David in the **h.**, 24: 22.

2 S. 5: 17.-23: 14. 1 Ch. 11: 16.

5. Abide not in the **h.** of war, 16.

1 Ch. 12: 8. unto David into **h.**, men

Je. 51: 30. mighty remained in **h.**s

Eze. 19: 19. they brought him into **h.**s

41: 6. **h.**, but had not **h.** in the wall

Ac. 4: 3. put th. in **h.** unto next day

Re. 18: 2. Bab-n **h.** of every foul spirit

See CAUGHT, GAT, LAID, LAY.

**Strong HOLD, S.**

Nu. 13: 10. whe. in tents or s. **h.**s

Ju. 6: 2. Isr. made caves and s. **h.**s

1 S. 23: 14. David abide in s. **h.**s

19. Doth not Da. hide in s. **h.**s

29. Da. dwelt in s. **h.**s at En-gedi

2 S. 5: 7. David took s. **h.**s of Zion

24: 7. they came to s. **h.**s of Tyre

2 K. 8: 12. **h.**s will thou set on fire

2 Ch. 11: 11. Rehob, fortified s. **h.**s

Ps. 89: 40. hast bro-th. **h.**s to ruin

13: 21. to destroy s. **h.**s

31: 6. he shall pass over to his s. **h.**s

Je. 48: 18. spoiled destroy thy s. **h.**s

41. Kerioth is taken, s. **h.**s are sur-

[prised]

[of Jud. Mi. 5: 11.]

La. 2: 2. he hath thrown down s. **h.**s

5. L. hath destroyed his s. **h.**s

Da. 11: 24. forecast devices ag. s. **h.**s

39. thus sh. he do in most s. **h.**s

Mi. 4: 8. s. **h.** of the dau. of Zion

Na. 1: 7. L. is a s. **h.** in trouble

3: 12. thy s. **h.**s be like fig trees

14. Draw waters, fortify thy s. **h.**s

Ha. 1: 10. they sh. deride ev. s. **h.**s

Zch. 9: 3. Tyrus did build a s. **h.**

12. Turn to s. **h.** ye pris-**h.**s

20: 10. 4. mighty to pulling down s.

See TAKE, EN, ETH, TOOK

**hold.****HOLD.** [Verb.]

Ge. 21: 18. lift up the lad, **h.** him

Ex. 5: 1. that they may **h.** a feast

9: 2. refuse to let go, wlt. **h.** them

10: 9. we must **h.** a feast unto L.

20: 7. Lord wlt not **h.** him guilt-

less, De. 5: 11. **h.** [fr. of her]

De. 22: 12. If the man take strong

Ru. 3: 15. bring the vail and **h.** it

2 S. 2: 22, how **h.** my face to Joab  
1 K. 2: 9. Now **h.** him not guiltless  
Es. 4: 11. king **h.** out golden seep.  
Jb. 6: 24, and I will **h.** my tongue  
9: 28. thou wilt not **h.** me innocent  
13: 10. if **h.** my tongue give up ghost  
17: 19. righte. shall **h.** on his way  
41: 26. the habergeon cannot **h.**  
Ps. 17: 5. **h.** up my going in paths  
119: 13. Horror taken **h.** upon me  
117. **h.** thou me up, I shall be safe  
139: 10. thy right hand shall **h.** me  
Pr. 31: 19. her hands **h.** the distaff  
Can. 3: 8. They all **h.** swords expert  
Is. 41: 13. I L. will **h.** thy rightha.  
42: 6. I will **h.** thine hand, and keep  
Je. 2: 13. cisterns, can **h.** no water  
50: 42. They sh. **h.** bow and lance  
Eze. 30: 21. make it strong to **h.** swo.  
41: 6. th. they have **h.** had not **h.**  
Am. 6: 10. he say, **h.** thy tongue  
Zch. 11: 5. stay **h.** thems. not guilty  
Mat. 6: 24. else will **h.** to one, Lu.  
21: 26. all **h.** Jn. as a proph. [16: 13.  
Mk. 7: 4. other things rec. to **h.**  
8. ye **h.** tradition of men, as  
Ro. 1: 18. **h.** truth in unrighte-s  
Ph. 2: 29, and **h.** such in reputation  
2 Th. 2: 15. **h.** the traditions ye have  
He. 3: 14. if we **h.** beginn. of confid.  
Re. 2: 14. that **h.** doctr. of Balaam  
15. that **h.** doctrine of Nicolaitanes

**HOLD fast.**

Jb. 8: 15. sh. **h.** it f. but not endure  
27: 6. My righteousness I **h.** f.  
Je. 8: 5. they **h.** f. deceit, refuse  
Mat. 26: 48. same is he, **h.** him f.  
1 Th. 5: 21. prove, **h.** f. that is good  
2 Ti. 2: 13. **h.** f. form of sound words  
He. 3: 6. if we **h.** f. the confid, and  
4: 14. **h.** f. our profession, 10: 23.  
Re. 2: 25. that ye have already **h.**  
3: 3. **h.** frequent | 11. **h.** f. thou hast

**HOLD peace.**

Ex. 14: 14. L. shall fight, ye sh. **h.** p.  
Nu. 30: 4. if her father **h.** his p.  
14. if her husband **h.** his p. at her  
Ju. 18: 19. **h.** p. lay ha. up on mouth  
2 S. 8: 10. **h.** thy p., my sister, he is  
2 K. 2: 3. I know it **h.** you your p.  
7: 9. good tidings. and we **h.** our p.  
Ne. 8: 11. **h.** your p. day is holy  
Jb. 11: 3. Sh. lies make men **h.** p.  
13: 5. that ye would **h.** your p.  
13. **h.** your p. let me alone  
33: 31. **h.** thy p. and I will speak  
33. **h.** thy p. I will teach wisdom  
Ps. 88: 1. O God, h. not thy p., 109: 1.  
Is. 62: 1. For Zion's sake not **h.** p.  
6. never **h.** their p. day nor night  
64: 12. wilt **h.** p. and afflict us  
Je. 4: 19. pained, I cannot **h.** my p.  
Zph. 1: 7. **h.** thy p. at pres. of L.  
Mat. 20: 31. rebuked bec. they sh. o.

B. Mk. 10: 48. Luke 18: 39.  
Mk. 1: 25. **h.** thy p. come out Lu. 4: 35.  
Lu. 19: 40. if **h.** their p. the stones  
Ac. 12: 17. beckoning to **h.** their p.  
18: 9. Be not afraid, **h.** not thy p.  
1 Co. 14: 30. let the first **h.** his p.

**HOLDEN.**

2 K. 23: 22. not **h.** such a passo., 23.  
Jb. 36: 8. if **h.** in cords of affliction  
Ps. 18: 35. right hand hath **h.** me  
71: 6. By thee have I been **h.** np  
73: 23. hast **h.** me by my right ha.  
Pr. 5: 22. be **h.** with cords of his sins  
Is. 42: 14. have long **h.** my peace  
45: 1. whose right hand I have **h.**  
Lu. 24: 16. eyes **h.** that they not kn.  
Ac. 2: 24. not possible he be **h.** of it  
Ro. 14: 4. he shall be **h.** up for God

**HOLDEST.**

Es. 4: 14. if **h.** thy peace this time  
Jb. 12: 24. wh. **h.** me for thine ene.  
Ps. 77: 4. thou **h.** my eyes wakin  
Je. 49: 6. O Thou that **h.** the height

Ha. 1: 13. **h.** thy tong. when wicked  
Re. 2: 13. thou **h.** fast my name  
**HOLDETH.**

Jb. 2: 3; he, **h.** fast his integrity  
26: 9. If **h.** back face of his throne  
Ps. 66: 9. G. who **h.** our soul in life  
Pr. 11: 12. man of underst. **h.** peace  
17: 28. fool **h.** his peace is counted  
Da. 10: 21. none **h.** but Michael  
Am. 1: 5. cut off him **h.** sceptre, 8.  
Re. 2: 1. **h.** stars in his right hand

**HOLDING.**

Is. 33: 15. shaketh hands fr. **h.** bribes  
Je. 6: 11. I am weary with **h.** in  
Mk. 7: 3. **h.** tradition of the elders  
Ph. 2: 16. **h.** forth the word of life  
Col. 2: 19. not **h.** the Head  
1 Ti. 1: 10. **h.** faith and good conse.  
3: 9. **h.** mystery of faith in pure  
Tit. 1: 9. **h.** fast faithful word  
Re. 7: 1. I saw 4 angels **h.** 4 winds

**HOLE.**

Ex. 28: 32. be **h.** in top of it, 39: 23.  
2 K. 12: 9. Jehoid. bored **h.** in the lid  
Can. 5: 4. in hand by **h.** of door  
Is. 11: 8. child sh. play on **h.** of asp  
51: 1. look to **h.** of pit whence  
Je. 13: 4. hide it in a **h.** of rock  
Eze. 8: 7. behold a **h.** in the wall  
Ja. 3: 7. at same **h.** sweet water

**HOLES.**

Ge. 40: 16. I had baskets full of **h.**  
1 S. 14: 11. Hebrews come out of **h.**  
2 S. 19: go into **h.** of rocks, 7: 19.  
42: 22. they are all snared in **h.**  
Je. 16: 16. hunt them out of the **h.**  
48: 28. maketh nest in sides of **h.**  
Mi. 7: 17. shall not move out of **h.**  
Na. 2: 12. lion filled **h.** with prey  
Hag. 1: 6. put it in a bag with **h.**  
Zch. 14: 12. eyes consume in th. **h.**  
Mat. 8: 20. foxes have **h.**. Lu. 9: 58.

**HOLIER, EST.**

Is. 65: 5. for I am **h.** than thou  
He. 9: 3. tabern. is called the **h.**  
S. way into **h.** not yet manifest  
10: 19. enter **h.** by blood of Jesus

**HOLILY.**

1 Th. 2: 10. how **h.** we behaved  
**HOLINESS.**

Ex. 15: 1. like thee, gloriens in **h.**?  
28: 36. II. TO THE LORD, 35: 2.  
39: 30. Zch. 14: 20. 21.

1 Ch. 16: 29. worship Lord in beauti-  
ty of **h.**, Ps. 29: 2-96: 9. **h.**

2 Ch. 8: 11. Sol. said, bee places are  
20: 21. singers praise beauty of **h.**  
31: 18. sanctified themselves in **h.**

Ps. 30: 4. rememb. of his **h.**, 97: 12.  
47: 8. G. sitteth upon throne of **h.**

48: 1. praised iu mount. of his **h.**  
60: 6. G. hath spok. in his **h.**, 108: 7.  
89: 3. sworn by my **h.** I not lie

93: 5. **h.** becometh thine ho. O L.  
110: 3. willing, in beatitudes of **h.**

Is. 23: 18. her hire sh. be **h.** to L.  
35: 8. sh. be called, The way of **h.**

62: 9. drink it in courts of my **h.**  
63: 15. behold fr. habita. of thy **h.**

18. people of thy **h.** possessed it  
Je. 2: 3. Israel was **h.** unto the L.  
23: 9. bee. of the words of his **h.**

31: 23. L. blessed thee, O mount of **h.**  
Am. 4: 2. L. G. hath sworn by **h.**  
Ob. 17. upon Zion shall be **h.**

Mal. 2: 11. Jud. hath profaned **h.** of L.  
Lu. 1: 75. might serve him in **h.**

Ac. 3: 12. as tho. by **h.** made man  
Ro. 1: 4. acc. to Spirit of **h.** [walk  
6: 19. yield members servs. unto **h.**

22. ye have your fruit unto **h.**  
2 Co. 7: 1. perfecting **h.** in fear of G.

Ep. 4: 24. new man created in **h.**  
1 Th. 13: 3. establish your hearts in **h.**

4: 7. not called us to uncl. but to **h.**  
1 Ti. 2: 15. if they continue in **h.**

Tit. 2: 3. in behaviour as becom. **h.**

Ha. 1: 13. **h.** thy tong. when wicked  
Re. 2: 13. thou **h.** fast my name  
**HOLLOW.**

Ge. 32: 25. touched **h.** of thigh, 32.  
Ex. 27: 8. shalt make altar **h.**, 38: 7.  
Le. 14: 37. in walls with **h.** streaks  
Jn. 13: 19. a **h.** placed in the jaw  
is. 40: 12. meas. waters in **h.** of head  
Je. 52: 21. cone. pillar it was **h.**

**HOLLOW = H'LEN.**

Jos. 15: 51. II. cities of Jnd. | 21: 15.  
Je. 48: 21. judgment is come upon H.

**HOLPEN.**

Ps. 83: 8. have **h.** children of Lot  
86: 17. bee. thon, Lord, hast **h.** me  
Is. 31: 3. that is **h.** shall fall down  
Da. 11: 34. be **h.** with a little help  
Lu. 1: 54. hath **h.** his servant Isr.

**HOLY.**

Ex. 3: 5. place whereon thou stand-  
est **h.** ground, Jos. 5: 15. Ac. 7: 33.  
16: 23. to morrow is the **h.** sabbath

19: 6. unto me **h.** nation, 1 Pe. 2: 9.  
20: 8. Remem. sab. day to keep it **h.**

28: 38. hallow in all their h. gits  
29: 6. put **h.** crown upon mitre

33. they are **h.** | 34. it is **h.**

30: 25. make it an oil of **h.** oint.

32. it is **h.** and sh. be **h.** unto you

35. a perfume, pure and **h.**

31: 14. keep sabbath, for it is **h.**, 15.

Le. 8: 9. put upon Aa. **h.** crown

10: 10. difference betw. **h.** and un.

16: 4. He sh. put on **h.** linen coat

33. sh. make atonem. for **h.** sanct.

19: 2. I the L. your G. am **h.**, 21: 8.  
20: 7. be ye **h.** | 21: 7. he **h.** unto G.

27: 14. man sautif. his house to be

30. tithe of land is **h.** unto L. **h.**

Nu. 5: 17. priest shall take **h.** water

6: 8. All days of separa. he is **h.**

20. this is **h.** for the priest

15: 40. remem. and be **h.** unto G.

16: 3. seeing all congr. are **h.**

5. Lord shew who his, and who **h.**

18: 17. not redeem them, they are **h.**

31: 6. Phinehas with **h.** instrum.

1 S. 2: 2. There is none **h.** as the L.

21: 5. vessels of young men are **h.**

1 K. 8: 4. they brought up ark and

all **h.** vessels, 2 Ch. 5: 5.

2 K. 4: 9. this is a **h.** man of God

1 Ch. 22: 19. **h.** ve-sels into hou. of G.

29: 3. have prepared for **h.** house

2 Ch. 23: 6. go in, for they are **h.**

35: 3. said unto Levites wh. were

**h.** Put **h.** ark into wh. Sol.

13. **h.** offerings sod they in pots

Ezr. 8: 28. Ye **h.** to L. vessels are **h.**

9: 2. **h.** seed mingled with people

Ne. 9: 14. madest known thy **h.** Sab.

Ps. 20: 6. hear him fr. **h.** heavens

22: 3. art **h.** O thou that inhabit.

28: 2. lift my hands tow. **h.** oracle

86: 2. Preserve my soul, for I am **h.**

98: 1. his **h.** arm hath got. victory

99: 5. worsh. at footstool, he is **h.**

9. Exalt L. worship at his **h.** hill

10: 42. rememb. his **h.** promise

145: 17. L. is **h.** in all his works

20: 25. devouture that which is **h.**

39: 3. nor have I knowl. of the **h.**

18: 4: 3. remain. in Jesus, he called

6: 3. **h.** **h.** is the L. of hosts | **h.**

13. **h.** seed shall be the substance

27: 13. sh. worship in the **h.** mount

30: 29. when a **h.** solemnity is kept

52: 10. L. hath made bare **h.** arm

58: 13. call sabbath the **h.** of the L.

64: 10. Thy **h.** cities are a wildernes

11. **h.** and beautif. ho. is burned

Je. 11: 15. **h.** flesh is passed fr. thee

Eze. 22: 26. no diff. betw. **h.** and pro-

36: 38. incr. them as **h.** flock [fane

42: 13. **h.** chambers, priests eat

14. their garments, they are **h.**

Eze.44:19.lay them in **h.**, chambers  
23.teach diff.betw.**h.** and profane  
45: 1. offer **h.** portion of land, 4.  
6. obla. of **h.** portion, 7.-48: 18.  
48:19. into **h.** chambers of priests  
48: 10. for priests sh. be **h.** obla.  
14. not sell firstfruits, for it is **h.**  
20. shall offer the **h.** oblation, 21.  
Da. 4:8. Daniel in whom is spirit of  
**h.** gods, 9:18.-5: 11.  
11:28.his heart shall beag. **h.** cov.  
30. indignation ag. **h.** covenant;  
with them that forsake **h.** cov.  
Iag.2:12. if one bear **h.** flesh, skirt  
touch bread, shall it be **h.**?  
Zeh.2:12. shall inherit Judin **h.** la.  
13. **l.** is raised out of **h.** habita.  
Mat.7:6.Give not th. is **h.** unto dogs  
25:31. sh. come, **h.** angels wi. him  
Mk.6:20. he was a just man and **h.**  
8:33. with **h.** angels, Lu.9:26. [2].  
Lu.1:70. mouth of **h.** proph.,Ac:8:  
72. to remem. his **h.** covenant  
2: 23. Ev. male he called **h.** to **l.**  
Jn.17: 11. **h.** Fa. keep those given  
Ac. 4: 27. ag. thy **h.** child Jesus  
30. wonders by name of **h.** child  
7: 33. place thou standest is **h.**  
10:22. warned fr. God by **h.** angel  
Ro.1: 2. promised in **h.** Scriptures  
7: 12. com-is **h.** just, and good  
11: 16. if firstfruit **h.** if root **h.**  
12:1. present your bodies **h.** sacr.  
16:16.Salute with **h.** kiss, Co.16:  
20. 2 Co. 13: 12. 1 Th. 5: 26. 1  
Pe. 5: 14.

Co. 3: 17. the temple of God is **h.**  
7:14.now are **h.** | 34. th. she be **h.**  
Ep.1:4. **h.** and without blame,5:27.  
8: 1. unto his **h.** apostles and  
Col. 1: 22. present you **h.** unblam.  
3: 12. as elect of **g.** **h.** and belov.  
1 Th.5:27.be read unto all **h.** breth.  
1 Ti. 2: 8. lifting up **h.** hands  
2 Ti.1:9.hath called us wi.**h.** calling  
3:15.thou hast known **h.** Scriptures  
Tit. 1: 8. bishop must be sober, **h.**  
He. 3: 1. **h.** brethren, partakers of  
7: 26. priest became us, who is **h.**  
1 Pe.1:15.be ye **h.** in all conver.,16:  
2: 5. a **h.** priesthood to offer sacr.  
3: 5. **h.** women who trusted in G.  
2 Pe.1:18.when wi. him in **h.** mount  
21. **h.** men speake as moved by  
2: 21. than to turn fr. **h.** com-  
3: 2. spoket by **h.** prophets  
11. persons in all **h.** conversa.  
Re. 3:7. write: These saith he is **h.**  
4: 8. saying, **h.****h.**. L. God Alm  
6:10. How long, O L. **h.** and true  
14:10. tormented in pres.of **h.**ung.  
15:4. Who not fear thee? then **h.**  
18:20.Rejoice ov. her.ye **h.** apostles  
20:6. **h.** is he th. hath part in first  
21: 10. he shewed me **h.** Jerus.  
22: 6. Lord God of the **h.** prophets  
11. that is **h.** let him be **h.** still  
See CITY, CONVOCATION.

**HOLY day.**

Ex. 35: 2. seventh shall be a **h.** d.  
Ne.8:9.This **d.** is **h.** unto L., 10,11.  
10:31. not buy it on sab. or **h.** d.  
Is. 58:13. doing pleas, on my **h.** d.  
See GARMENTS, HOLYDAY.

**HOLY Ghost.**

Mat.1:18. found with child of H.G.  
20. conceived in her is of H.G.  
3:11. baptize you with H.G.Mk.1:  
8. Lu.3:16. Jn.1:33. Ac.1:5.  
12:31. blasphemy ag. **h.** G. not be  
forgiven, Mk.3: 29. Lu.12:10.  
32. whoso. speaketh ag. **h.** G.  
28: 19. bapt. in name of Fa., II.G.  
Mk.12:30.Da.said by H.G., Ac.1:16.  
13:1. not ye th. speak, but H.G.  
Lu.1: 15. **h.** G. shall be filled with H.G.  
35. **h.** G. shall come upon the  
23

Lu.1:41.Ellisab. was filled with H.G.  
67. Zacharias filled with H.G.  
2:25.name Simeon, H.G.upon him  
26. revealed unto him by H.G.  
3: 22. H.G. descended in a bodily  
4: 1. Jesus being full of the H.G.  
12:12.H.G.shall teach you in same  
Jn. 7: 39. H.G. was not yet given  
14: 26. Comforter, who is H.G.  
20:22. Receive ye H.G., Ac. 2:38.  
Ac. 1: 2. he thro. H.G. had given  
8. after H.G. is come upon you  
2: 4. all filled with H.G., 4; 31.  
33. received promise of H.G.  
4: 8. Peter, filled with H.G. said  
5:3. Sat. filled heart to lie to H.G.  
32. we witnesses, so is H.G.  
6: 3. look out men full of H.G.  
5. Stephen, a man full of H.G.  
7: 51. ye always resist the H.G.  
55. Ste. full of H.G. looked up to  
8:15. prayed they might rec. H.G.  
17. hands on them, rec-d H.G.  
18. when Simon saw H.G. given  
19.I lay hands, may rec. H.G.  
9:17. mightest be filled with H.G.  
31. walking in comfort of H.G.  
10:38.G. anointed Jesus with H.G.  
44. H.G. fell on all heard word  
45.on Gent. was poured H.G.  
47. have rec. H.G. well as we  
11: 15. H.G. fell on th. as on us  
16. ye sh. be baptized with H.G.  
24. Barnabas, full of the H.G.  
18: 2. H.G. said, Separate Barna.  
4. being sent forth by the H.G.  
9. Paul, filled with H.G. set eyes  
52. disciples filled with H.G.  
15: 8. giving H.G. as did unto us  
18. it seemed good to the H.G.  
16:6. forbidden of H.G. to preach  
19: 2. have ye received H.G.? not  
heard whether be any H.G.  
6. the H.G. came on them  
20:23. Save that H.G. witnesseth  
28. II. G. made you overseers  
21: 11. saith H.G. So shall Jews  
28:25. Well spake H.G. by Esaias  
5:15. love shed in hearts by H.G.  
9:1. conscient bearing witn. in H.G.  
14:17.kingd. of G. joy in H.G. [G.  
15:13. abound in hope thro. H.G.  
16. being sanctified by H.G.  
1 Co. 2: 13. words H.G. teacheth  
6: 19. your body is tem. o' H.G.  
12: 3. say Jes. is L. but I. / H.G.  
2 Co. 6: 6. by H.G. by love  
13:4.communion of H.G. wi. you  
1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came in H.G.  
6. rec-d word with joy of H.G.  
2 Th. 1:14. good thing keep by H.G.  
Tit. 3:5. saved by renewing of H.G.  
He. 2:4. witness with gifts of H.G.  
3:7. as H.G. saith, To day if hear  
6: 4. made partakers of H.G.  
9: 8. The H.G. g. this signifying  
10: 15. Whereof H.G. is witness  
1 Pe. 1: 12. with H.G. sent down  
2 Pe. 1:21. speake as moved by H.G.  
1 Jn. 5:7. Father, Word, and H.G.  
Jude.20. beloved, praying in H.G.  
See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.

**Most HOLY.**

Ex. 26:33. betw. holy place and **h.**  
34. ark of testim. in **m.** **h.** place  
29: 37. be an altar **m.** **h.**, 40: 10.  
30: 10. it is **m.** **h.** | 20. may be **m.**  
36. perfume be to you **m.** **h.** [b.  
Le. 2: 3. remnant of meat offering,  
it is **m.** **h.**, 10:-6: 17.-10: 12.  
6: 25. sin off-g is **m.** **h.**, 20.-10:17.  
7:1.trespass off-g is **m.** **h.**, 6.-13:13.  
21: 22. eat of **m.** **h.** and holy  
29:4. eakes of fine flour are **m.** **h.**  
27: 28. ev. devoted thing is **m.** **h.**  
Nu. 4: 4. service about **m.** **h.** thi.  
19. when approach **m.** **h.** things

Nu. 18:9. off-g to me shall be **m.** **h.**  
10. In **m.** **h.** place shalt eat it  
1 K. 6: 16. built for **m.** **h.** place  
7:50.made vessels for **m.** **h.** place  
8:6.ark unto **m.** **h.** place,2 Ch.5:7.  
1 Ch. 6: 49. sons for work of **m.** **h.**  
23:13.Aaron to sanctify **m.** **h.** thi.  
2 Ch. 3: 8. Sol. made **m.** **h.** house  
10. **m.** **h.** house made 2 cheru.  
4: 22. inner doors for **m.** **h.** place  
31: 14. Kore to distribute **m.** **h.**  
Ezr.2:63. not eat of **m.** **h.**, Ne.7:65.  
Eze. 43: 12. whole limit be in **m.** **h.**  
44: 13. not come near in **m.** **h.** pl.  
45: 3. be sanctu. and **m.** **h.** place  
48:12. oblation sh. be a thing **m.** **h.**  
Da. 9: 24. 70 weeks to anoint **m.** **h.**  
Ho. 11: 12. is faithful with **m.** **h.**  
Jude 20. building on your **m.** **h.**

**HOLY mountain, s.**

Ps. 87: 1. His founda. is in **h.** m-s  
Ls. 11:9. nor destr. in **h.** m-s, 65:25.  
56:7.them will I bring to my **h.** m-s.  
57: 13. he shall inherit my **h.** m-s.  
65:11. ye are they forget my **h.** m-s.  
66:20. on swift beasts to my **h.** m-s.  
Eze. 20:40. in **h.** m-s, they sh. serve  
28: 14. wast upon **h.** m-s of God  
Da. 9: 16. anger be turned fr. **h.** m-s  
20. presenting supplica. for **h.** m-s  
11:45. plant taber.in glorious **h.** m-s.  
Jo. 2: 1. sound alarm in **h.** m-s.  
3:17. I am the L. in Zion my **h.** m-s.  
Ob.16. drunk upon my **h.** m-s.  
Zph. 3:11. no more haughty bee of  
Zeh. 8:3. **m.** of L. called the **h.** m-s

**HOLY name.**

[n.]  
Le. 20:3. Molech, to profane my **h.**  
22:2. that they profane not **h.** n.  
32. nei. shall ye profane my **h.** n.  
1 Ch. 16: 10. Glory ye in his **h.** n.,  
Ps. 105: 3. [Ps. 106: 47:  
16:35. we give thanks to thy **h.** n.,  
29: 16. to build ho. for thy **h.** n.  
Ps. 32: 21. we trusted in his **h.** n.  
99:3. praise terrible **n.**, for it is **h.** n.  
103:1. bless L. bless **h.** n., 145:21.  
111: 9. **h.** is his **n.**, Lu. 1: 49.  
18. 57:15. lofty One, whose **n.** is **h.**  
Eze. 20:39. pollute you my **h.** n. no  
36: 20. they profaned my **h.** n.  
21. But I had pity for mine **h.** n.  
22. not your sakes, but my **h.** n.'s  
39:7. make my **h.** n. known in Isr.  
not let them pollute **h.** n.  
25. I will be jealous for my **h.** n.  
43:7. my **h.** n. Isr. no more defile  
8. they defiled my **h.** n. [h. n.  
Am. 2:7. in to maid, to profane my

**HOLY ONE, or one, s.**

De. 33: 8. Uriah be with thy **h.** o.  
Jb.6:10.not concealed words of H.O.  
Ps. 16: 10. nor suffer thine H.O. to  
see corruption, Ac. 2:27.-13:35.  
89:10. spakest in vis. to thy H.O.  
1s. 10:17. H.O. shall be for a flame  
29: 23. they shall sanctify H.O.  
40:25. To whom equal? saith H.O.  
43: 15. I am the Lord your H.O.  
49:7. Redeemer of Isr., his H.O.  
Da. 4:13. a H.O. came fr. hea. bne.,  
17. the demand by word of **h.** o-s  
Ho. 11: 9. I am H.O. in midst of  
Ha. 1:12. from everl. O L my H.O.  
3: 3. the H.O. came from Paran  
Mk. 1:24. I know thee who thou art,  
the H.O. of God, Lu. 4: 34.  
Ac. 3:14. But ye denied the H.O.  
1 Jn.2:20.have an anction fr. H.O.  
**HOLY ONE of or in Israel.**  
2 K. 19:22. thou hast lifted thy eyes  
against H.O. o. 1., Is. 37: 23.  
Ps. 71: 22. unto thee will I sing, O  
thou H.O. o. 1.  
78:41. they limited the H.O. o. 1.  
89: 18. H.O. o. 1. is our King  
Is. 1: 4. have provoked H.O. o. 1.

1s.5:19. let counsel of H.G.o. I.migh  
24. despis ed word of H. O. o. I.  
10:20. stay on the L., the H.O.o.I.  
12:6. great is the H.O.o.I. in thee  
17: 7. ey es respect to H. O. o. I.  
29: 19. poor sh. rejoices in H. O. I.  
30: 11. cause H. O. o. I. to cease  
12. thus saith H. O. o. I., 15.  
31: 1. look not unto H. O. I.  
41:14. saith Redeemer, H. O. o. I.  
16. shalt glory in H. O. o. I.  
20. H. O. o. I. hath created it  
43: 3. I am the L. the H. O. o. I.  
14. saith Redeemer, H. O. o. I.  
45:11. the L. the H.O.o.I. and Mak.  
47:4. L. is his name, the H. O. o. I.  
48:17. Redeemer, H. O. o. I., 54:5.  
49:7. Redeemer of I. and his H. O.  
55: 5. nations unto thee, for H. O.  
60:9. bri. gold to H. O. o. I., 10:1.  
14. call thee Zion of H. O. o. I.  
Je. 50: 29. proud ag. H. O. o. I.  
51: 5. land with sin ag. H. O. o. I.  
Eze. 30: 7. I am the L. H. O. i. I.

**HOLY oil.**

See **ANOINTED** with **oil**  
and **ANOINTING oil.**

**HOLY people.**

De. 7:6. art a h. p. unto L., 14:2,21.  
26:19. mayest be a h.p. unto the L.  
28:9. L. shall establish thee a h.p.  
Is. 62:12. shall call them the h. p.  
Da. 8:24. prosper, and destroy h.p.  
12:7. to scatter power of h.p.

**HOLY place.**

Ex. 28:29. goeth in unto h. p., 35.  
43. to minister in h. p., 29: 30.  
29:31. shalt set his flesh in h.p.  
31: 11. sweet incense for h. p.  
35: 19. service in h. p., 39: 1. 41.  
38:24. gold in all the work of h.p.  
Le. 6:16. with unl. bread it be eaten  
in h. p., 26.-7:6.-10:13.-24:-  
27. thou shalt wash that in h.p.  
30. to reconcile withal in h.p.  
10:17. have ye eaten sin off. in h.p.  
18. blood not brot in within h. p.  
14:13. slay burnt offering in h. p.  
16:2. come not all times into h. p.  
14:13. slay burnt offering in h. p.  
16:2. come not all times into h. p.  
14:13. slay burnt offering in h. p.  
16:2. separate from the h.t.of Isr.  
20. end of reconciling h. p. [27].  
16:23. when he went into h. p.  
24. shall wash his flesh in h. p.  
Jos. 5: 15. p. whereon standest is h.  
1K. 8: 8. staves were seen in h. p.  
10. pr-ts come out of h. p., 2Ch.5:  
1Ch.28:32. keep charge of h. p. [11].  
2Ch.29:5. carry fifthliness out of h.p.  
7. not off-d burnt off-gs in h. p.  
30:27. prayer to his h. dwelling-p.  
35:5. stand in h.p.ace. to divisions  
Exr. 9: 8. to give us a nail in h. p.  
Ps. 24: 3. who stand in his h. p.  
46: 4. streams make glad h. p.  
68: 17. L. am. them in the h. p.  
Ec. 8. 10. who had gone fr. p. of h.  
Is. 57: 15. I dw. in high and h. p.  
Eze.41:4. Said, This is the most h.p.  
42: 13. p. is h.  
14. not go out of h. p.  
45: 4. it shall be a h. p. for sanc.  
Mat. 24: 15. ye see abou-s in h. p.  
Ac. 6: 13. blasph-s words ag. h. p.  
21:28. man hath polluted this h.p.  
He. 9: 12. C. entered into h. p.  
25. the high priest ev. year into

**HOLY places. [h. p.**

2 Ch. 8: 11. because the p. are h.  
Ps. 68: 35. art terrible out of h. p.  
Eze. 7: 24. their h. p. be defiled  
21: 2. drop thy word tow. h. p.  
He. 9:24. C. is not entered into h.p.  
Should be **HOLY**.

Ex. 22: 31. ye s.b. h. men unto me  
29:37. toucheth altar s. b. h. f. 18.  
30:29. toucheth them s.b. h. Le. 6.

Ex.30:32. holy, s.b.h.unto you, 37.  
40: 9. anoint tab. and it s.b. b.  
Le. 6: 27. shat tone flesh s. b. b.  
11: 44. ye s. b. b. for larn holy, 45.  
19: 2. 20: 20.  
19:24. fruit s. b. b. to praise the L.  
21: 6. priests s.b. h. unto their G. s.  
23:20. they s. b. b. to the Lord for  
25: 12. jubile, it s. b. b. unto you  
27: 9. man giveth unto L. s. b. b.  
10. exchange thereof s. b. b., 33.  
21. in jubile it s. b. b. to the L.  
32. the tenth s. b. b. unto the L.  
Nu. 6: 5. Nazarite s. b. b. unto L.  
16: 7. man L. doth choose s. b. b.  
18: 10. ev. male shall eat it, its b.b.  
De. 23: 14. chf. s. thy camp b. b.  
Jie. 31: 40. gate tow. east s. b. b.  
Eze.45:1. portion s. b. b. in borders  
Jo. 3: 17. then s. h. Jerusalem b. b.  
**HOLY Spirit.**  
Ps. 51: 11. take not thy h. S. fr. me  
Is. 63: 10. rebelled and vexed h. S.  
11. where is he that put his h. S.  
Lu. 11: 13. heavenly Fa. give h. S.  
Ep. 1: 13. sealed with h. S. of prom.  
4: 30. grieve not the h. S. of God  
1 Th. 4: 8. hath given unto us h. S.  
**HOLY temple.**  
Ps. 5: 7. I will worship tow. h. t.  
11: 4. The Lord is in his h.t. [138:2.  
65: 4. satisfied with goodn. of h. t.  
79: 1. h. t. have they defiled  
Jon. 2: 4. I will look tow. thy h. t.  
7. my prayer came into thy h. t.  
Mi. 1: 2. L. from his h. t. be witn.  
1a. 2: 20. the Lord is in his h. t.  
1 Cor. 3:17. t. of G. is h. wh. t. are  
Ep. 2: 21. growth to h. t. in the L.  
**HOLY thing.**  
Le. 5: 16. harm he hath done in h.t.  
22: 10. no stranger sh. eat of h. t.  
14. if a man eat of h. t. unwit.  
27: 23. thy estimation as a h. t.  
unto the Lord ft.  
Nu. 4: 15. they shall not touch h. t.  
Eze. 48: 12. oblation a t. most h.  
Lu. 1: 35. that h. t. born of thee  
**HOLY things.** ft.  
Ex. 23: 38. Aa. may bear iniq. of h.  
Le. 5: 15. sin thro. ignorance in h.t.  
22. separate from the h.t.of Isr.  
3. whose. goeth unto the h. t.  
4. note at of h.t.until clean, 6. 12.  
7. be clean, and shall eat of h. t.  
15. sh. not profane h. t. of Isr.  
16. to bear iniq. when eat h. t.  
Nu. 4: 20. not see when h. t. cov-d  
5: 9. every off-g of h.t.bis h. 18:19.  
18: 32. nei. shall ye pollute h. t.  
De. 12: 26. thy h. t. take and go  
1 Ch. 23: 28. office in purifying h.t.  
2 Ch. 31: 6. brot in tithe of h. t.  
Ne. 10: 33. made ordinances for h. t.  
12: 47. sanctified h. t. to Levites  
Eze. 20: 40. will require your h. t.  
22: 3. Thou hast despised mine h. t.  
26. priests have profaned my h. t.  
44: 8. not kept charge of my h. t.  
13. not come near to my h. t.  
1 Co. 9: 13. minister about h. t. He.  
See **Most holy THINGS.** [8:2.  
**HOLYDAY.** [h.  
Ps. 42: 4. with multitude that kept  
Col. 2: 16. judge you in respect of h.  
**HO'MAM.** See **HEMAM.**  
**HOME.** [came h.  
Ge. 39: 16. garment until his lord  
43: 16. Bring these men h., sh.dine  
26. Joseph h., they bro-t present  
Ex. 9: 19. man not brot h. sh. die  
De. 21: 12. bri. her h. to thine house  
24: 5. he shall be free at h. one yr.  
Jos. 2: 18. bring thy fat., moth., h.  
Ju. 11: 9. If ye bring me h. to fight  
19: 9. early, that thou mayest go h.  
Ru. 1: 21. L. hath brot me h. empty  
1 S. 2: 20. they went unto own h.  
6: 7. bring their calves h. fr. them  
10. men shut up their calves at h.  
10: 26. Saul went h. to Gibeah, 24:  
18: 2. let him go no more h. [22.  
28: 13: 7. Da. sent h. to Tamar  
14: 13. king not fetch h. banished  
17: 23. Abithophel gan him h. to  
13: 7. Come h. with me refresh, 15.  
2 K. 14: 10. tarry at h. 2 Ch. 25: 19.  
1 Ch. 13: 12. bring ark of God h.  
13. So Da. brought not the ark h.  
2 Ch. 25: 10. separ. army of Ephr. to  
go h. returned h. in anger  
Es. 5: 10. when Haman came h.  
Jb. 39: 12. that he bri. h. thy seed  
Ps. 68: 12. tb. tarried at h. divided  
Pr. 7: 19. the Goodman is no at h.  
20. will come h. at day appoi.  
Ec. 12: 5. man goeth to long h. [h.  
Je. 6: 1. Zion to wom. dwelling at  
39: 14. Gedaliah sh. carry him h.  
La. 1: 20. at h. there is as death  
Ha. 2: 5. proud, nei. keepeth at h.  
Hag. 1: 9. when ye bro-t it h. I did  
Mat. 8: 6. my servant lieth at h. sick  
Mk. 5: 19. go h. to thy friends [h.  
Lu. 9: 61. first bid them farewell at  
15: 6. cometh h. he calleth friends  
Jn. 16: 1. scatt-d every man h.  
19: 27. disciple took her to his h.  
20: 10. disciples went to own h.  
Ac. 2: 46. breaking bread at h.  
21: 6. ship, they returned h. again  
1 Co. 11: 34. if hunger eat at h. [h.  
14: 35. let them ask husbands at  
2 Co. 5: 6. whilst we at h. in body  
1 Th. 5: 4. learn to show piety at h.  
Tit. 2: 5. to be discreet, keepers at h.  
**Born at HOME,**  
or **HOMEBORN.** [ger  
Ex. 12: 49. One law to h. and stran.  
Le. 18: 9. of thy sister, whether she  
be a. b. h. or abroad [slave?  
Je. 2: 14. Is Israel a servant? a h.  
**HOMER, S.**  
Le. 27: 16. a. h. of barley seed at  
Nu. 11: 32. th.gath-bd least had 10 h.s.  
Is. 5: 10. seed of a h. yield ephah  
Eze. 45: 11. measure seed after the h.  
13. sixth part of ephah of a h. of  
14. for ten baths are a h. [wheat  
Ho. 6: 3: 2. I bought her for h. and  
**HONEST.** [half h.  
Lu. 8: 15. in an h. and good heart  
Ac. 6: 3. look out 7 men of h. report  
Ro. 12: 17. things h. in sight of all  
2 Co. 8: 21. h. things in sight of L.  
13: 7. ye should do that wh. is h.  
Ph. 4: 8. whatso. things are h. just  
Tit. 3: 14. learn to profess h. trades  
1 Pe. 2: 12. having our conversa-  
**HONESTLY.** [tion h.  
Ro. 13: 13. Let us walk h. as in day  
1 Th. 4: 12. h. tow. them without  
He. 13: 18. in all things willing to  
**HONESTY.** [live h.  
1 Ti. 2: 2. lead peaceable life in h.  
**HONEY.**  
Ge. 43: 11. carry a litt. b. spices  
Ex. 16: 31. like wafers made with h.  
Le. 2: 11. sh. burn no leaven nor h.  
De. 8: 8. a land of h., 2 K. 18: 32.  
32: 13. suck h. out of the rock.  
Ju. 14: 8. h. in carcass of lion, 9.  
18. What sweeter than h.? what  
1 S. 14: 25. was h. upon ground  
26. h. dropped | 29. I tasted h., 43.  
2 S. 17: 29. brought h. to David  
1 K. 14: 3. take curse of h. to him  
2 Ch. 31: 5. Isr. bro-t first fruits of h.  
Jb. 20: 17. sh. not see brooks of h.  
Ps. 19: 10. judgments sweeter than  
h., 119: 103. [satis. thee  
81: 16. with h. out of rock have  
Pr. 24: 13. My son, eat h., 25: 16.

Pr. 25:27. not good to eat much **h.**  
Can. 4: 11. **h.** milk under tongue  
5: 1. eaten honeycomb with my **h.**  
Is. 7: 15. Butter and **h.** sh. he eat  
22. butter and **h.** shall ev. one eat  
Je. 41: 8. we have treasures of **h.**  
Eze. 3: 3. it was in my mouth as **h.**  
16: 13. thou didst eat fine flour, **h.**  
27: 17. Jud. traded in **h.** and balm  
Mat. 3: 4. John the Baptist's meat  
was locusts and wild **h.**, Mk. 1:6.  
Re. 10: 9. be in thy mouth sweet as **h.**  
10. was in my mouth sweet as **h.**

See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

### HONEYCOMB. [h.]

1 S. 14: 27. put forth rod dipp'd in  
Ps. 19: 10. sweeter also than **h.**  
Pr. 5: 3. Lips of strange woman as **h.**  
16: 24. Pleasant words are as a **h.**  
24: 13. eat **h.** sweet to thy taste  
25: 7. The full soul loatheth a **h.**  
Can. 4: 11. Thy lips, O spouse, as a **h.**  
5: 1. eaten my **h.** with my honey  
Lu. 24: 42. gave him a piece of **h.**

### HOONUR. S.

Ge.49:6. mine **h.** be not thou united  
Ex. 8:7. said, Hallow this **h.** ov. me  
14:17. I will get me **h.** upon Pha.  
18. when gotten me **h.** upon Pha.  
No. 22:17. promote thee unto **h.**, 37.  
24: 11. L.hath kept thee back fr. **h.**  
27: 20. shalt put some **h.** upon him  
De. 26: 19. make them high in **h.**  
Ju. 4:9. journey not to be for thine **h.**  
13:17. come to pass, we do thee **h.**  
2 S. 6: 22. of them I be had in **h.**  
1 K. 3:13. have given thee riches, **h.**  
1 Ch. 18:27. Glory and **h.** in his pres.  
17:18. What Da. say for h. of serv.  
29: 12. riches and **h.** come of thee  
28. Da. died, full of riches and **h.**  
2 Ch. 1: 11. hast not asked riches or **h.**  
12. I will give thee riches and **h.**  
17: 5. Jehosh-t **h.** in abun., 18:1.  
26:18. nei. shall it be for thy **h.** fr.  
32:27. Hez. had much riches and **h.**  
33:inhab. of Jerusalem did him **h.**  
Es. 1: 4. shew **h.** of his majesty  
20. all wive sh. give to hush-s **h.**  
6:3. What **h.** hath been done Mord.  
16. in whose **h.** King delighted  
16. Jews had light, joy and **h.**  
Jb. 14: 21. His sons come to **h.**  
Ps. 7: 5. ene. lay mine **h.** in dust  
8:5. crowned him wi. **h.**, He. 2:7-9.  
21: 5. **h.** and majesty upon him  
26:8. I loved place where thinke **h.**  
29:12. Give unto **h.** **h.** in abundance  
49:12. man being in **h.** abideth not  
20. Man that is in **h.** and un-  
derstandeth not

66: 2. Sing forth **h.** of his name  
71:8. my mouth be filled with thy **h.**  
96:6. **h.** and majesty are bef. him  
104: 1. thou art clothed with **h.**  
112:9. born sh. he exalted with **h.**  
145: 5. I will speak of **h.** of thy  
149: 9. this **h.** have all his saints  
Pr. 3: 16. in her left hand riches **h.**  
4:8. exult her, she bring thee to **h.**  
5:9. Lest give thine **h.** unto oth.  
8: 18. Riches and **h.** are with me  
11: 16. graci. woman retaineth **h.**  
14:28. In mult. of people is king's **h.**  
15: 33. bef. **h.** is humility, 18: 12.  
20: 3. It is an **h.** to cease fr. strife  
21: 21. follo-th mercy, findeth **h.**  
22: 4. By fear of L. are riched **h.**  
25: 2. **h.** of kings is to search out  
26: 1. **h.** is not seemly for a fool  
8. so is he th. giveth **h.** to a fool  
29: 23. **h.** sh. uphold the humble  
31:25. Strength **h.** are her clothing  
Ee. 6: 2. to whom G. hath given **h.**  
10: 1. him that is in reputa. for **h.**  
Je. 33:9. be to me an **h.** bef. mat-s  
Du. 2: 6. ye shall receive great **h.**

Da. 4:30. built for **h.** of my majesty  
36. mine **h.** and brightness retrn-d  
5: 18. G. gave thy father glory **h.**  
11: 21. not give **h.** of the kingd.  
Mal. 1: 6. if fa., where is mine **h.**?  
Mat. 13: 57. prophete not without **h.**  
save in, Mk. 6: 4. Jn. 4: 44.  
Jn. 5: 41. I receive not **h.** fr. men  
44. receive **h.** one of ano., and seek  
not **h.** cometh from God

8: 54. If honour mys., **h.** is noth.  
Ac. 28:10. honoured us wi. many **h.**s  
Ro. 2: 7. in well doing seek for **h.**  
10. **h.** to ev. man worketh good  
9:21. of same lump one vessel to **h.**  
12: 10. in **h.** preferring one anot.  
13:7. Render **h.** to whom **h.** is due  
1 Co. 12:23. bestow more abun.**h.**, 24.  
2 Co. 6: 8. By **h.** and dishonour  
Col. 2:23. not in any **h.** to satisfying

1 Th. 4:4. to possess his vessel in **h.**  
1 Tl. 1: 17. unto only wise G. be **h.**  
5:17. counted worthy of double **h.**  
6: 1. count mas. worthy of all **h.**  
16. to whom be **h.** power [ho], 21.

2 Tl. 2: 20. some to **h.** some to dis-  
He.3:3. hath more **h.** than the hou.

5:4. no man taketh this **h.** unto  
1 Pe.1:7. found to praise, **h.** [hims].  
2:7. Unto you that believe, an **h.**  
3: 7. **h.** to wife as to weaker vessel

Pe. 1: 17. he received from G. **h.**  
Re. 4: 9. when those beasts give **h.**  
17. Thou art worthy to rec. glory  
and **h.**, 5: 12. [12-19: 1.

5: 13. **h.** and glory be unto him, 7.  
19: 7. Let us be glad, give **h.** to him  
21: 24. kings bring glory, h. into it

**HOONUR.** [Verb.] [26.]

Ex. 20:12. h. thy fa. and thy moth,  
5:16. Mat. 15:4-.19:19. Mk.  
7:10-.10 19. Lu. 18:20. Ep. 6:2.  
Le. 19: 15. not **h.** person of mighty

32. shalt **h.** the face of old man

Ju. 9:9. by me they **h.** G. and man

1 S 2:30. then that **h.** me I will **h.**

15: 30. yet **h.** me now, bef. elders

20:13. thinkest Dav. doth **h.** thy  
fa., he sent unto thee? 1 Ch.19:3.

Es. 6:6. k. delighteth to **h.**, 7, 9, 11.

Ps. 91: 15. Will I deliv. and **h.** him

Pr. 3:9. **h.** L. with thy substance

19:23. people with lips do **h.** me

43:20. beast of field do **h.** me

58:13. **h.** him, not doing own ways

Da. 4:37. I extol and **h.** K. of heav-

11: 18. sh. god of forces, a god

11: 18. sh. **h.** god of forces, a god

11: 18. sh. god of forces, a god

</div

**HOPE.** [power.]  
 Ho. 2:15. valley of Achor door of h.  
 Jo. 3: 16. L. will be h. of people  
 Zch. 9: 12. Turn ye prisoners of h.  
 Ac. 16: 10. saw h. of gains was gone  
 23: 6. of h. and resur. of the dead  
 24:15. h. tow. G. which they allow  
 26: 6. judged for h. of the promise  
 7. For wh. h. sake, I am accused  
 27: 20. all h. th. we be saved gone  
 28: 20. for h. of Israel I am bound  
 Ro. 5: 4. patience; experience, h.  
 5. h. maketh not ashamed, h. been  
 8:24. saved by h. seen is not h.  
 15:4. thro. patience might have h.  
 13. that ye may abound in h.  
 Co. 9: 10. th. he be partaker of h.  
 13:13. now abideth faith, h. charity  
 15:19. If in this life only we have h.  
 2 Co. 1: 7. our h. of you is steady  
 3:12. Seeing that we have such h.  
 10: 15. h. when your faith is incr.  
 Ga. 5: 5. we thro. Spirit wait for h.  
 Ep. 1: 18. what is h. of his calling  
 2:12. having no h. and without G.  
 4: 4. as ye are called in one h.  
 Col. 1:5. h. laid up for you in heav.  
 23. be not moved fr. h. of gospel  
 27. is Christ in you, h. of glory  
 1 Th. 1:3. your patience of h. in Jes.  
 2:19. For what is our h. or joy?  
 4:13. even as others who have no h.  
 5: 8. for helmet h. of salvation  
 2 Th. 2: 16. hath given us good h.  
 1 Ti. 1: 1. L. Jesus, who is our h.  
 Tit. 2:13. Looking for th. blessed h.  
 3: 7. heirs acc. to h. of eternal life  
 He.3:6. rejoicing of h. firm unto end  
 6: 11. full assur. of h. unto end  
 18. have fled to lay hold upon h.  
 19. Which h. we have as anchor  
 7: 19. bringing in of better h. did  
 1 Pe. 1:3. begotten us to a lively h.  
 21. that your h. might be in G.  
 3: 15. asketh a reason of h. in you  
 1 Jn. 3:3. ev. man that hath this h.

**IN HOPE.** [2: 26.]

Ps. 16:9. my flesh sh. rest i. h. Ps. 10: 10. m-e h. hath he removed  
 Ro. 4:18. Who. ag. hope beli-d i. h.  
 5: 2. rejoice i. h. of glory of God  
 8: 20. hath subjected same i. h.  
 12:12. Rejoicing i. h. patient in trib.  
 15:13. that ye may abound i. h.  
 1 Co. 9:10. plougheth i. h. thresheth  
 Tit. 1: 2. i. h. of eternal life [i. h.  
 Mine or my HOPE.]

Jb.17:15. where m.h.? as for m.h.  
 19: 10. m-e h. hath he removed  
 31:24. If I have made gold m. h.  
 Ps. 39:7. wait for I? m.h. is in thee  
 71:5. thou art m.h. O L. Je.17:17.  
 119:16. let me not be ash. of m.  
 La. 3: 18. m. h. is perished [h.  
 Ph.1:20. acc. to m. h. that in noth.

**HOPE.** [Verb.] [I h.]

Jb. 6:11. What is my strength, th.  
 Ps. 22: 9. thou didst make me h.  
 31: 24. courage, all ye th. h. in L.  
 33:18. th. h. in his mercy, 147:1.  
 22. thy mercy acc. as we h. in thee  
 38:15. For in theo. O Lord, do I h.  
 42:5. cast down? h. in G., 11.-43:  
 71: 14. I will h. continually [5.  
 119:49. thou hast caused me to h.  
 81. I h. in thy word, 114.-130:5.  
 130:7. Let Isr. h. in the L., 131:3.  
 Is. 38: 18. they in pit cannot h.  
 La. 3: 24. portion, th. will I h.  
 16. good th. man both h. and wait  
 Eze. 13: 6. have made others to h.  
 Lu. 6:34. if lend to th. of wh. ye h.  
 Ac.26:7. to wh. promise our tribes h.  
 Ro. 8:24. seeth, why doth he h. for  
 25. if we h. for what we see not  
 Ph.2:23. Hm I h. to send presently  
 1 Pe. 1:13. Whf. be sober, h. to end

**HOPED.** [power]

Es. 9: 1. enem. of Jews h. to have

Jb.6:20. confounded bee. they had h.  
 Ps.119:43. I have h. in thy judgm.  
 48. bee. I have h. in thy word, 147:  
 166. L. I have h. for thy salva.  
 Je. 3:23. in vain is salvation h. for  
 Lu. 23: 8. h. to have seen miracle  
 Ac.24:26. h. money sho. been given  
 2 Co. 8: 5. this did, not as we h.  
 He. 11:1. substance of things h. for

**HOPETH, ING.**

Lu.6:35. lend, h.-g for nothing again  
 1 Co. 13: 7. charity h.-h all things  
 1 Ti. 3: 14. I write, h.-g to come

**HOPH'NL.** [shortly

1 S. 1: 3. two sons of Eli, H., 4: 4.  
 2:34. H. and Phin. die in one day  
 4: 11. H. and Phio. were slain, 17:

**Mount HOR.**

Nu. 20: 22. and came unto m. II.  
 23. L. spoke unto Mo. and Aa. in  
 25. bring th. into m. II. [m. II.  
 27. Mo. and Aa. went into m. II.  
 21:4. journeyed fr. m. H., 32:37:41.  
 33: 35. Aa. went into m. II., 39:  
 34:8. From m. H. sh. point border, 7.  
 De. 32: 50. Aaron died in m. II.

**HORAM.**

Jos.10:33. II. king of Gerez came up  
 HOREB.

Ex.3:1. Moses came to II., 1 K.19:8.  
 17:6. stand bef. thee upon rock in  
 33:6. stripped of ornam. by H. [H.  
 De. 1: 2. are II days journey fr. H.  
 6. the L. spake unto us in II., 4:15:  
 19. when we departed fr. H.

4: 10. when stodeest bef. L. in II.  
 5: 2. L. made a cov. in H., 29: 1.  
 8: 3. in H. ye provoked the Lord  
 18: 16. thou desirdest of L. in II.  
 1 K. 8: 9. noth. save tables Moses  
 put in ark at II., 2 Ch. 5: 10.

Pts. 10: 16. they made a calf in H.  
 Mal. 4:4. I com-d unto Moses in H.

**HOREM.** [Naph.

Jos. 19: 38. Migdal-el II. cities of  
 HORAGID'GAD.

Nu. 33: 32. encamped at H. [33:

**HOR'I.** [1:30.]

Ge. 36:22. chil. of Lotan, H., 1 Ch.  
 30. dukes came of H. [Nu. 13: 5.

**HORIM.**

De. 2: 12. H. dwelt in Seir bef. [22:

**HORITE, S.**

Ge. 14: 6. II-s in mount Seir

32:21. are the dukes of the II-s, 29:

20. these sons of Seir the II.

**HOR'MAH.**

Nu. 14: 45. discomfited them to II.  
 21: 3. and he called the place H.

De. 1:44. destroyed you even to H.

Jos. 12: 14. the king of H. one

15: 30. cities of Judah, H.

14. Simeon had out of Jud. H.

Ju. 1: 17. name of the city was H.

1 S. 30:30. a present to them in H.

1 Ch. 4: 30. Shimei's sons at H.

**HORN.**

Ex. 21: 29. if ox push with his h.

1 S.2:1. mine h. is exalted in the L.

10. shall exalt h. of his anointed

16: 1. fill thine h. with oil, go, I

13. Samuel took the h. of oil and

2 S. 22: 3. h. of my salv., Ps. 18: 2.

1 K. 1: 39. Zadok took a h. of oil

1 Ch. 28:5. in words of G. to lift h.

Jb. 16: 15. I have defiled my h.

Ps. 75:4. wicked, lift not up h., 5.

89: 17. in thy favour h. exalted

24. in my name his h. exalted

92:10. my h. shalt thou exalt like

112:9. his h. shall be exalted [h.

132: 17. make h. of David to bud

148:14. He exalthe h. of his poo.

La. 2: 3. hath cut off h. of Israel

17. he hath set up h. of adversa.

Eze. 29: 21. cause h. of Isr. to bud

Da. 7: 8. a little h. in this h., 20.  
 11. great words which h. speake  
 21. same h. made war with saints  
 8: 5. goat had a notable h. betw.  
 8: 8. strong, great h. was broken  
 9. out of one of th. came little h.  
 21. great h. that is between eyes  
 Mi. 4: 13. I will make thine h. iron  
 Zch. 1:21. lift up their h. over land  
 Lu.1:69. hath raised up a h. of salv.

**HORNS.**

Ge. 22: 13. a ram caught by his h.  
 Ex. 27: 2. make h. of it upon 4 cor.  
 ners, his h. of same, 30: 2.-37:  
 25.-38: 2.

29:12. put of the blood upon h. of  
 altar, Le. 4: 7, 18, 25, 30, 34-  
 8: 15.-9: 9.-16: 18.

30:3. with pure gold overlay h., 37:  
 10. stonem. upon h. of it [26:  
 De 33:17. h. are like h. of unicorns

Jos. 6:4. seven priests bear 7 trum-  
 pets of rams' h., 6, 8, 13.

5. make a long blast with rams' h.  
 1 K. 1: 50. caught hold on h. of al-  
 tar, 51:-2: 28. [of altar

1 K. 2: 28. Joab caught hold on h.  
 11. 2. Zebediah made h. of iron,  
 2 Ch. 18: 10.

Ps. 22: 21. heard me fr. h. of uni-  
 69:31. bullock that hath h. [corns  
 75: 10. h. of wicked will I cut off,  
 the h. of righte. sh. be exalted

118:27. bind sacri. unto h. of altar  
 Je.17:1. heart and upon h. of altars  
 Eze. 27:15. for a present h. of ivory  
 34:21. ye pushed diseased with h.  
 43: 15. fr. altar and upw. be 4 h.

Da.7:7. 4th beast had ten h., 20:24.  
 8. I considered the h. three h.  
 were plucked up [Re. 17:12, 16-  
 24. ten h. are 10 k. that sh. arise,

8: 3. ram had 2 h. 2 h. were high  
 6. goat came to ram had 2 h.  
 7. smote ram, brake his two h.

20. two h. are kings of Media and  
 Am. 6:13. Have we not taken h. and  
 13: 4. he had h. out of ha. [our

Zch. 1: 18. I saw, beheld, four h.  
 19. h. which have scatt-d Jud., 21:  
 21. to cast out h. of Gentiles

Re. 5: 6. stood Lamb having 7 h.  
 9:13. voice fr. 4 h. of golden altar  
 12: 3. having 7 heads and ten h.,  
 17: 3, 7. [h. 13: 1. beast having 10 h. and upon  
 11. ano. beast had 2 h. like lamb

**SEE ALTAR, S.**

**HORNET, S.**  
 Ex. 23: 28. I will send h.s bef. thee

De. 7: 20. L. will send h. am. them

Jos. 24: 12. I sent the h. bef. you

**HORONAT'IM.**

Is. 15: 5. in the way of H. a cry  
 Je. 48: 3. crying shall be from H.

5. in going down of II. a cry

34. fr. Zoar to H. uttered voice

**HOR'ONITE.**

Ne. 2:10. Sanballat H. heard, 10. |  
**HORRIBLE.** [13:38.]

Ps. 11:6. Upon wicked rain h. temp.  
 40: 2. He bro-t me out of h. pit

Je. 5: 30. A h. thing is committed  
 18:13. virgin of Isr. done h. thing  
 23:14. seen in prophets a h. thing

Ho. 6:10. I have seen a h. thing in

**HORIBLY.** [Isr.]

Je. 2:12. be h. afraid, O ye heavens  
 Eze. 32: 10. kings shall be h. afraid

**HORROR.** [fell]

Ge. 15: 12. an h. of great darkness

Jb. 18: 17: 20. they laid hold on h.

Ps. 55:5. h. hath overwhelmed me

119: 53. h. taken hold upon me

Eze. 7: 18. h. shall cov. them, and

**HORSE.** [shame]

Ge. 49:17. an adder biteth h. hecls

Ex. 15: 21. h. and rider he thrown  
1K. 10: 29. h. for 150 shek., 2Ch. 1:  
20: 20. Benhadad escaped on h. 17.  
25. num. like army lost, h. for h.  
Es. 6: 8. h. king rideth on be brot  
9. h. be deliv'd to one of princes  
10. take h. as thou hast said  
11. Haman the apparel and h.  
Jb. 39: 18. she scorgeth h. and rider  
19. Hast thou given h. strength?  
Ps. 32: 9. Be ye not as h. or mule  
33: 17. h. is vain thing for safety  
76: 6. chariot and h. cast into sleep  
147: 10. delighteth not in str. of h.  
Pr. 21: 31. h. is prepared ag. battle  
26: 3. A whip for h. rod for fool's  
1s. 43: 17. Which bringeth forth h.  
63: 13. led them thro. deep, as h.  
Je. 8: 6. as h. rusheth into battle  
51: 21. break in pieces h. and rider  
Am. 2: 15. neit. th. rideth h. deliver  
Zech. 1: 8. man riding upon red h.  
9: 10. I will cut off h. from Jerus.  
10: 3. them as goodly h. in battle  
12: 4. will smite ev. h. with blind  
14: 15. so sh. be the plague of the h.  
Re. 6: 2. 1 saw white h. 19: 11.  
4. red h. 1. 5. black h. 1. 8. pale h.  
14: 20. blood came unto h. bridles  
19: 19. war ag. him that sat on h.  
21. slain with sw. of him sat upon

### HORSE. [h.] See HORSE GATE.

### HORSES.

Ge. 47: 17. bread in exchange for h.  
Ex. 9: 3. hand of L. is upon h. [2(2)  
De. 17: 16. not multiply h. to him.  
1K. 4: 28. Barley and straw for h.  
10: 25. they brought h. and mules,  
2Ch. 9: 24. [16, 17, 19: 28.  
28. Sol had h. out of E. 2Ch. 1:  
18: 5. may find grass to save the h.  
22: 4. my h. as thy h. 2K. 3: 7.  
2K. 2: 11. there appeared h. of fire  
59. Naaman came wi. h. and chari  
7: 7. they left h. and fled for life  
10. h. tied | 13. take five of h.  
9: 33. Jezebel's blood on the h.  
11: 16. way by wh. h. came into k.'s  
14: 20. Amaziah on h., 2 Ch. 25: 28.  
18: 23. deliver 2000 h. Is. 36: 8.  
23: 11. took away h. given to sun  
Exr. 2: 66. Their h. were 736. Ne 7: 68.  
Ec. 10: 7. I have seen serv-s upon h.  
Is. 2: 7. their land is full of h. and  
5: 28. their h. hoof be like flint  
30: 16. No, nor we will flee upon h.  
31: 1. stay on h. trust in chariots  
3. their h. are flesh, and not spirit  
je. 4: 13. h. are swifter than eagles  
5: 5. They were as fed h. in morn  
6: 23. they ride o. h. set in array  
8: 16. sporting of his h. was heard  
12: 5. how canst contend with h.? 2  
46: 3. Harness the h. and get up  
47: 4. stamping of hoofs of his h.  
50: 42. ride upon h. in array  
51: 27. cause h. to come as caterpill.  
Eze. 17: 15. give him h. and peo.

23: 6. horsemen riding upon h. 12.  
20. issue is like the issue of h.  
23. renowned, all upon h. 38: 15.  
26: 10. of the abundance of his h.  
11. With hoofs of h. sh. he tread  
27: 14. traded in thy fairs with h.  
38: 4. I will bri. forth thy army h.  
110: 1: 7. I will not save by battle nor  
14: 3. we will not ride on h. [h.  
Jo. 2: 4. as appearance of h. and  
Am. 4: 10. I have taken your h.  
6: 12. Shall h. run upon the rock?  
Ml. 5: 10. that I will cut off thy h.  
11a. 1: 8. Their h. are swifter than  
38. thou didst ride upon thine h.  
15. didst walk thro. sea with h.  
Hag. 2: 22. I will overthr. h. and  
Zch. 1: 8. behid him red h. [riders

Zeb. 6: 2. 1st chariot red h. 2d black  
3. in 3d white h. in 4th bay h.  
6. black h. go forth into north  
10: 5. riders on h. be confounded  
14: 20. in that day upon the bells of  
h. HOLINESS TO THE LORD

Ja. 3: 3. we put bits in h. mouths  
Re. 9: 7. locusts were like h.

17. I saw h. heads of h. as of lions  
18: 11. buyeth merchandise of h.  
19: 14. armies fold-d upon white h.  
18. may eat flesh of kings and h.

See CHARIOT. S.

### HORSEBACK.

2K. 9: 18. one on h. to meet Jehu  
19. Then he sent out second on h.  
Es. 6: 9. bri. him on h. thro. city  
11. Haman bro-t him on h. thro.  
8: 10. sent letters by posts on h.

### HORSEHOOFs.

Ju. 5: 22. Then were h. broken by  
HORSELECH.

Pr. 30: 15. h. hath two daughters  
HORSEMAN.

2K. 9: 17. Joram said. Take a h.  
Na. 3: 3. h. lifteth up the bright sw.  
HORSEMEN. [h.]

Ge. 59: 9. with Joseph chariots and  
Ex. 14: 9. h. of Pha. pursued, 23.  
17. honour upon Pha. and h., 18.  
26. that waters come upon E-us  
and h., 28. [24: 6.

15: 19. Pha. and h. into sea, Jos.  
18: 8: 11. your sons to be his h.  
13: 5. Philis. gathered 6000 h. ag.

2: 8. 1: 6. the h. followed hard  
8: 4. Da. took from Hadadezer 700 h.  
10: 18. David slew 40,000 h.

1K. 1: 5. Adonijah prepared h.  
4: 26. Sol. had 12,000 h., 10: 26.  
9: 19. Sol. had cities of store for  
chariots, h., 22. 2 Ch. 8: 6, 9.  
20: 20. Ben-hadad escaped wi. h.

2K. 2: 12. chariot of Isr. and the h.  
13: 7. leave to Jehoahaz but 50 h.  
14. Joash said, O my father! the  
chariot of Israel, and the h.

18: 24. put thy trust in E. for h.

2Ch. 12: 3. Shishak with 60,000 h.  
16: 8. Ethiopians with many h.

Ezr. 8: 22. ashamed. to ask h. to help  
Ne. 2: 9. king had sent h. with me  
18: 21. he saw chariot with h., 9.

22: 7. h. shall set them. in array  
23: 28. will not bruise it wi. h. 11.

31: 1. trust in h. bec. they strong  
33: 9. How put thy trust on E. for h.

Je. 4: 29. city sh. flee for noise of h.  
46: 4. get up y. h. and stand with

Eze. 23: 6. 11. riding upon horses, 12.  
26: 7. bring Neb-ar-ag. Tyrus wi. h.  
10. walls shake at noise of h.

27: 14. of Togarmah traded wi. h.  
38: 4. Gog I will bring thee and h.

Da. 11: 40. k. of north sh. cou. wi. h.  
Ho. 1: 7. not save by horses, nor by h.

Jo. 2: 4. as h. so shall they run  
Ha. 1: 8. their h. shall spread them.,  
their h. shall come from far

Ac. 23: 23. ready h. three and 10.  
32. On morrow they left the h.

Re. 9: 16 number of army of h. were  
See THOUSAND.

**HOSAH.** [Person, Place.]  
Jos. 19: 29. and the coast turn-h to h.  
1Ch. 16: 38. Obad-edom h. porters

26: 10. h. of chil. of Merari 11, 16.  
HO'SAI. [the h.]

2 Ch. 33: 19. am. the sayings of  
HOSANNA.

Mat. 21: 9. h. to son of Da. h. in  
highest, 15. Mk. 11: 9, 10. Jn. 12:

**HO'SEA=O'SEE.** [13.  
Ho. 1: 1. word of L unto h., 21.  
Ro. 9: 25. As he saith unto O.

### HOSEN.

Da. 8: 21. men were bound in their h.

### HOST

#### HOSHAPAH.

Ne. 12: 32. after them went h.

Je. 42: 1. Jezaniah son of h., 43: 2.

#### HOSHAMA.

1 Ch. 3: 18. son of Jeconiah, h.

#### HOSHIE'A.

De. 32: 44. he and h. spake to peo

2 K. 15: 30. H. made conspiracy, 17: 4.

17: 1. h. began to reign in Samaria.

3. h. became k. of Assyria's serv.

6. year of h. Samaria tak., 18: 10.

18: 1. 3d yr. of h. | 9. 7th yr. of h.

1 Ch. 27: 20. ruler of Ephr. was h.

Ne. 10: 23. h. sealed the covenant

#### HOSPITALITY.

Ro. 12: 13. given to h., 1 Ti. 3: 2.

Tit. 1: 8. lover of h. lover of good

1 Pk. 4: 9. Use h. one to ano. [men

#### HOST.

Lu. 10: 35. two pence, gave them to

Ro. 16: 23. Gaius nine h. saluteth

#### HOST.

[you

Ge. 2: 1. earth finished, and all h.

21: 22. Phichol chief cap. of h., 32.

32: 2. Jac. said. This is God's h. [17.

Ex. 14: 4. honoured upon all his h.,

24. L. looked unto h. of h. thro.

pillar of fire, and troubled the h.

28. waters covered h. of Pha.

16: 13. in morn. dew lay round h.

Nu. 2: 4. his h. and those num-

bered, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23,

4: 3. all th. enter into h. to do work

10: 14. h. of Judah | 15. Issachar

16. h. of Zebulun | 18. Reuben

19. h. of Simeon | 20, 22, 23, 24,

25, 26, 27.

31: 14. wroth with officers of h.

48. officers of h. came unto Mo.

De. 2: 14. men of war wasted r. h.

15. to destroy them from am. h.

23: 9. When h. goeth ag. enemies

Jos. 1: 11. Past thro. h. command

32. officers went thro. h. [peo.

5: 14. as capt. of h. of L. am come,

8: 13. h. in th. was on north of city | 15.

18: 9. came to Josh. to h. at Shiloh

Ju. 4: 2. captain of h. was Sisera

16. all h. of Sisera fell upon sw.

7: 8. h. of Midian in valley, 1, 11.

9. God said. Get thee unto h., 10,

13. cake of bread tumbled into h.

14. G. deliv.-d Midian and h., 15, 22,

21. all the h. ran, and cried [cur

8: 11. Gideon smote h. the h. se-

11. Gideon discomfited all h.

S. 11: 11. Saul came into the h.

14: 15. there was trembling in the h.

19. noise of the h. went on and

48. gath-d h. and smote Amalek

50. capt. of Saul's h. was Abner, 17:

55: 26: 5. 2 S. 2: 8.

17: 20. Da. came as the h. was going

46. carcasses of h. of Philis.

28: 5. when Saul saw h. of Philis.

19. L. shall deliver h. of Isr. to

29: 6. coming in with me in h. is

good | 19: 8. S. 11: 23. Jeab and h., 10: 7. 1 Ch.

5: 24. L. smite h. of Philistines

8: 9. When Toi heard Da. had smit-

ten h. of Hadadezer, 1 Ch. 18: 9.

10: 18. Da. smote Shobach capt. of

h. who died, 16. 1 Ch. 19: 18.

17: 25. Abs. made Amasa capt. of h.

19: 13. If thou be not capt. of h.

20: 23. Joab was over all h., 8: 16:

24: 2. 1 K. 1: 19. 11: 15, 21. 1 Ch.

18: 15. [h., 1 Ch. 11: 18.

23: 16. these three brake thro. the

1 K. 2: 32. Abner capt. of the h. Isr.

Amasa capt. of h. of Judah

35. k. put Beniah over h., 4: 4.

16: 16. made Ouri captain of h.

20: 21. Ben-hadad gathered all h.

22: 34. carry me out of the h.

36. a proclamation thro-t the h.

2 K. 8: 9. there was no water for h.  
4: 13. be spoken for to capt. of h.  
6: 14. sent his horses and great h.  
24. Ben-hadad gathered his h. and  
7: 4. let us fall unto h. of Syriaus  
6. L. made h. to hear noise of h.  
14. king sent after h. of Syrians  
9: 5. the captains of h. were sitting  
11: 15. Jehoah-a com-d officers of h.  
18: 17. Sennach. sent a gr. h. ag.  
25: 1. Neb. and his h. ag. Jerusal.  
10. principal scribe of h. [e] 52: 25.  
1 Ch. 9: 19. fa-s over h. of the L.  
11: 15. h. of Philis. encamped  
12: 22. great h. like the h. of God  
27: 3. was chief of captains of h.  
5. 3d capt. of h. was Benaiah  
2 Ch. 14: 9. ag. them Zerah with a h.  
16: 7. th. the h. of Syria escaped  
8. Were not Lubims a huge h.?  
18: 33. carry me out of the h.  
24: 24. L. delivered a great h. into  
26: 11. Uzziah had a h. of fighting  
28: 9. Oded went out bef. h. [men  
Ps. 27: 3. Tho. a h. should encamp  
33: 6. h. of th. by breath of mouth  
16. no k. is saved by mult. of a h.  
136: 15. overthrow Pha. and h.  
Is. 13: 4. L. of hosts mustereth the h.  
24: 21. L. sh. punish h. of high ones  
40: 26. bring-h out their h. by num.  
45: 12. all their h. have I com-d  
Je. 1: 3. destroy ye utterly all h.  
Eze. 1: 24. speech, as the noise of a h.  
Da. 8: 10. cast down some of h.  
11. magnified him. to prince of  
12. an h. was given ag. daily sacri.  
13. h. to be trodden under foot  
Ob. 20. the captivity of this h.  
Lu. 2: 13. multitude of heavenly h.

See Host, s of HEAVEN,  
HOSTS. [h.]  
Ge. 32: 2, called name of place, Two  
Ex. 12: 41. h. of L. went out of E.  
Jos. 10: 5. k-s of Canaan and h. [l.] 11: 14.  
Ju. 8: 10. and Zalmunnas with h. [h.]  
1 K. 15: 20. sent the captains of the  
Ps. 103: 21. Bless L., all ye his h.  
108: 11. wilt not, O G. go with h.?  
148: 2. praise ye him, all his h.  
Je. 3: 19. heritage of h. of nations  
See GOD of hosts, LORD of  
HOSTS.

## HOSTAGES.

2 K. 14: 14. Jehoash took gold and  
h. and returned to Samia. 2 Ch.  
HOT. [25: 24.]  
Ex. 16: 21. sun waxed h. it melted  
Le. 13: 24. flesh, whereof h. burning  
De. 9: 19. I was afraid of h. displeas.  
19: 6. lest pursue, while heart is h.  
Jos. 9: 12. This our bread we took h.  
Ju. 2: 14. anger of L. was h. against  
Israel, 20: 3. 8: 10: 7.

6: 39. Gid. said, Let not anger be h.  
9: 5. heard Gaal, anger was h.  
1 S. 11: 9. by the time sun be h.  
21: 6. put h. bread day it was tak.  
1 K. 3: 26. her bowels h. upon son  
Ne. 7: 3. to be opened till sun be h.  
Jb. 6: 17. when h. they are consum.  
Ps. 6: 1. in thy h. displeasure, 38: 1.  
39: 3. My heart was h. within me  
78: 48. flocks to h. thunderbolts  
85: 13. turned anger fr. waxing h.  
Pr. 6: 28. Can one go on h. coals?  
Eze. 24: 11. that brass of it may be h.  
Da. 3: 22. bec. furnace was exc-g h.  
Ho. 7: 7. They are all h. as an oven  
1 Ti. 4: 2. seared with a h. iron  
Re. 3: 15. thou art nei. cold nor h., I  
would thou wert cold or h., 16.

See WAX. [Verh.]

## HOTHAM.

1 Ch. 7: 32. Heber begat Shomer,  
HOTHAN. [and h.]  
1 Ch. 11: 44. sons of h. the Aroerite

## HOTHIR.

## HOTLY.

## HOTTEST.

## HOUGH, ED.

## HOUGHED.

## HOUR, S.

Ac. 22: 13. s. h. I looked up upon him  
Re. 11: 13. s. h. was gr. earthquake

HOUSE. [h.]

Ge. 19: 4. men of Sodom compassed

24: 27. L. led me to h. of master's

31. prepared h. room for camels

28: 2. go to the h. of Bethuel, thy

39: 5. L. blessed the Egyptian's h.

45: 2. Egypt-s and h. of Pha. heard

Ex. 3: 22. sojourneth in her h.

12: 3. a lamb acc. to h. of fathers

30. not h. where not one dead

46. In one h. sh. pass. be eat. not

carry flesh out of the h.

13: 3. day ye came out of h. of

bond., 14. De. 5: 6.-6: 12. [21:

20: 17. not covet neig-h.s h., De. 5:

22: 7. out of man's h.; if thief

Le. 14: 36. command they empty h.

38. priests go out of h. and shut

41. h. scraped | 42. plaster h.

45. break down h. mortar of h.

46. goeth into h. be unclean. 47-

49. shall take to cleanse h., 52.

53. atonement for the h. [33:

25: 20. sell dwelling-h. in city, 30,

Nu. 30: 10. vowed in husb-d's h.

De. 7: 8. out of the h. of bondmen

8: 14. brought you out of h. of

bondage, 13: 5; 10. Jos. 24: 17.

Jnd. 6: 8. Je. 34: 13. Mi. 6: 4.

22: 8. h. of him bathe shoe loosened

Jos. 2: 15. her h. upon town wall

Ju. 8: 35. nei. shewed kindn.to h. of

9: 6. h. of Millo made Abim. king

20: 5. let fire come from h. of Millo

10: 9. Am. fought ag. h. of Ep.

16: 26. pillars whereto h. standeth

27. h. was full of men and wom.

30. h. fell upon the lords

15: 5. Micah had a h. of gods

18: 13. came unto the h. of Micah

19: 18. no man th. receiv. me to h.

22. sons of Belial beset h., 20: 5.

1 S. 3: 14. I have sworn unto h. of

9: 18. Tell me where seer's h. [El]

15: 10. he proph-d in midst of h.

25: 3. Nabal was of the h. of Caleb

28. L. will make my lord sure h.

2 S. 3: 1. war betw. h. of Saul h. of

8. do shew kindn-s unto h. of Saul

29. let not fail fr. h. of Jeob one

4: 5. came to h. of Ishboseth, 6: 7.

6: 12. L. blessed h. of Obed-e, Da-

ark fr. h., 1 Ch. 13: 14.-15: 25.

7: 6. not dwelt in h., 1 Ch. 17: 5.

11. Lord he will make thee a h.

29. bless h. of thy serv., 1 Ch. 17:

9: 1. Is any left of h. of Saul? [27:

12: 8. I give thee thy master's h.

13: 7. Go now to bro. Ammon's h.

15: 16. concu-s to keep h., 16: 21.

16: 5. man of h. of Saul [20: 3.

1 K. 2: 24. who made me a h. as

27. spake conc. the h. of Eli

3: 17. I and this worm. dwell in h.

5: 17. stones to lay founda. of h.

6: 22. h. he overlaid with gold

9: 25. so Solomon finished the h.

11: 18. unto Pha. who gave him a h.

12: 31. Jerob. made h. of high pla-

14: 10. bri. evil upon h. of Jerob., 14:

29. Baasha smote h. of Jerob.

16: 11. Zimri slew all h. of Baasha

17: 15. she and h. eat many days

21: 22. make thy h. like h. of Jerob.

22: 39. ivory h. he made [h.

2 K. 8: 3. to cry unto king for her

18. as did the h. of Ahab, 27: 2

Ch. 21: 6.-22: 3: 4. [perish

9: 8. the whole of h. of Ahab shall

10: 3. fight for your master's h.

21. h. of Baal was full from one

27. made h. of Baal draught h.

12: 12. all that was laid out for h.

to repair it, 22: 5, 6. 2 Ch. 34: 10.

K. 20:13. He shewed h. of precious things, h. of armour, Is. 39:2. 23:27. h. of wh. I said my name sh. 25: o. ev. great man's h. he burnt 1 Ch. 2:5. Ataroth the h. of Joab 2:15. his sons, the h. of Asuppim 2 Ch. 3:5; the greater h. he ceiled 6. garnished h. with precious stones 33: made the most holy h. [stones 7:1. glory of l. filled h., Eze. 43:4,5. 12. chosen this place for h. of sacri. 22: o. h. of Ahaziah had no power 34: 8. purged land and the h. 35: 21. ag. h. wherewith I have war Exr 5: 8; we went to h. of great God 6: 3. Let h. be builded at Jerus. 12: 37. wall above the h. of David Es. 2: 3; to h. of women, 9:11,13,14. 8:1. did give h. of Haman to Es., 7. Jb. 1: 13. drinking wine in bro's h. 19: a wind smote corners of h. 1:8. 20: 19. taken aw. h. he builded not 21:28. Where is the h. of the prince? 30: 23. h. appointed for all living 33: 20. shouldest know paths to h. 39: 6. whose h. I made wilderness Ps. 31: 2: my rock be h. of defence 68: 1: 6. G. setteth solitary in a h. 84: 3. the sparrow hath found a h. 104: 17. stork, fir trees are her h. Pr. 2: 18. her h. inclineth to death 7: 8. y-g man went way to her h. 11. her feet abide not in her h. Pr. 7: 27. Her h. is the way to hell 12: 7. h. of righteous shall stand 14: 11. h. of wicked be overthrown. 15: 25. L. will destroy h. of proud 17: 1. h. full of sacri. with strife 19:14. h. and riches are inheritance 21:12. righteous consid. h. of wicked 25:17. Withdraw fr. thyneighb'r's h. Ec. 7:2. to h. of mourning, than h. of 10:18. thro. idlen. droppeth thro. 12: 3. keepers of h. shall tremble Can. 1: 17. beams of our h. cedar 2: 4. brought me to banqueting to h. Is. 5: 8. Woe unto them join h. to h. 6: 4. the h. was filled with smoke 14: 17. opened not h. of prisoners 22:15. over h. | 18. of thy lord's h. 23: 1. is no h. | 24: 10. ev. h. shut 31: 2. will arise ag. h. of evil doers 36:3. Hilkiah's son wh. was over h. 42: 7. sit in darkness out of pris. h. 60: 7. I will glorify h. of my glory 63:11. holy and beautif. h. burned Je. 18: 2. go down to potter's h., 3. 21: 11. h. of the king of Jud., 22:1. 26: 18. int. of h. as high places 35: 2. Go unto the h. of Rechabites 37: 20. not ret. to h. of Jona, 33:26. Eze. 2:5. for they are rebellious h., 6.-3: 9, 26, 27.-12: 2, 3.

8. Be not rebellious like that h. 9: 6. ancient men before the h. 7. he said unto them, Desilf h. 12: 2. dwellest in midst of rebell. h. 9. rebell. h. said, What doest thou? 25. in your days, O rebellious h. 17: 12. Say now to the rebellious h. 24: 3. utter parable unto rebell. h. 43: 11. show them form of the h. 12. This is the law of h. (2) 21. burn it in appoin. place of h. 45: 20. so shall ye reconcile to the h. Da. 1: 2. he carried to h. of his god Ho. 1: 4. avenge blood on h. of Jerob. Am. 1: 5. hold-h sceptre fr. h. of Eden 3: 15. smite winter h. wi. summer 6:9. remain ten men in one h. h. 11. will smite great h. little h. 7: 9. I will rise against h. of Jerob. 16. drop not word ag. h. of Isaac Ob. 18. h. of Eisan be for stubble Mi. 3: 12. Jerus. heaps, int. of h. be as high places of forest 4: 2. let us go up to the h. of God

Mi. 6: 16. works of h. of Abah kept Na. 1: 14. out of the h. of thy gods Ia. 3: 13. woundest head out of h. Zch. 12: 12. the family of the h. of Nathan apart [Lu. 6: 48, 29. Mat. 7: 25. beat upon that h., 27. 10: 12. when come into h. salute it, Mk. 6:10. Lu. 9:4. [Lu 10:5. 13. if h. worthy, let peace come, 14. out of h. shake off dust 25. have called master of h. 12: 25. every h. divided against itself, Mk. 3: 25. Lu. 11: 17. 13. i. same day went Jes. out of h. 20:11. murmured ag. goodman of h. 23: 38. h. is left unto you desolate, Lu. 13:25. [watche, Lu. 12:39. 24: 43. if goodman of h. kn. what Mk. 5: 38. cometh to the h. of ruler 7: 30. when she was come to her h. 10: 20. left h. or breth., Lu. 18:29. 13: 35. when master of h. cometh 14: 14. goodman of h., Lu. 22: 11. Lu. 7: 6. not far fr. h. centu. sent 10. ret-g to h. found serv. who 8: 27. nei. in any h. but tombs 10: 7. in the same h. remain. Go not from h. to h. 12: 52. five in one h. divided 14: 21. master of h. being angry 15: 8. light candle and sweep h. 25. nigh h. be heard music Jn. 12: 3. h. was filled with odour Ac. 2: 2. sound fr. heaven filled h. 46. breaking bread fr. h. to h. [J. 5: 42. in ev. h. ceased not to preach 10: 6. Simon tanner, h. by seaside 17. made inquiry for Simon's h. 11: 11. men unto h. where I was 12: 12. he came to the h. of Mary 15: 5. Jews assaulted h. of Jason 18: 7. h. joined hard to synagogue 19:16. they fled out of that h. naked 20: 20. I taught you from h. to h. Ro. 16: 5. greet church in their h. 1 Co. 16: 19. Col. 4: 15. [Chloe 1 Co. 1:1. by them wh. are of h. of 16: 15. ye know the h. of Stephanas 2 Co. 5: 1. if earthly h. be dissolved, we have a h. 2. clothed upon with h. fr. heaven 1 Ti. 5: 13. wandering from h. to h. 14. that younger women guide h. 2 Ti. 1: 16. mercy to h. of Onesiph. 2. 20. in great h. are vessels of gold He.3:3. built more honour than h. 4. every h. is built by some man 6. whose h. are we, if we hold fast See AARON. BORN, BUILD or BUILT, BUILDED, BUILDETH, BUILDING, CHIEF, DAVID, DOOR, DWELL.

HOUSE with father, s.

Ge. 12: 1. L. said, Get thee fr. f.'s h. 20: 13. caused me to wnder fr. f.'s 24: 7. G. took me fr. f.'s h. [h. 23. is room in thy f.'s h. for us 38. to my f.'s h. and take a wife 40. wife for my son of my f.'s h. 28: 21. ag. to my f.'s h. in peace 31: 14. any portion for us in f.'s h. 30. sor. longestid after f.'s h. 33: 11. Remain widow in thy f.'s h. Tamar dwelt in her f.'s h. 41: 51. G. made me forget f.'s h. 46: 31. breth. and f.'s h. are come 50: 22. Jo. dwelt in E., he and f.'s Ex. 12:3. a lamb, acc. to h. of f.'s h. Le. 22: 13. if returned to her f.'s h. Nu. 1: 2. sum of Isr. by h. of f.'s h. 18,20,22,24,28. + [Jos. 22:14. 4. ev. one head of h. of his f.'s, 44. 26. in their f.'s, 39, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42.-2: 32, 34.-4: 29, 34, 40, 42.-7: 2.-26: 2.-34: 14. Jos.22:14. 1 Ch. 5: 13; 2 Ch. 31: 17. 45. were numbered by h. of f.'

Nu. 2:2. pitch with ensign of f.'s h. 3: 15. number of chil. of Levi after h. of f.'s, 20.-4: 46. of f.'s 4: 38. Gershon | 42. Merari after h. 17: 2. acc. to h. of their f.'s, 3. 18:1. thou and f.'s h. bear iniquity 30: 3. woman vow in f.'s h., 16. 34:14. Reub., Gad, acc. to h. of f.'s De. 22: 21. play whore in f.'s h. Jos. 2: 12. ye shew kindn. to f.'s h. Ju. 6: 15. I am least in my f.'s h. 9: 18. yeare risen up ag. my f.'s h. 11: 2. not inherit in our f.'s h., 7. 14: 15. lest we burn thee and f.'s h. 16: 31. al h. of his f. buried him 19: 2. concu. went to h. f.'s h. 3. brought him into her f.'s h. 1 S. 2: 27. Did I appear unto h. of f. 28. I give unto h. of f. off-gs 30. I said h. of f. shall walk 31. cut off arm of thy f.'s h. 9: 20. is it not on all thy f.'s h.? 17: 25. k. will make his f.'s h. free 18: 2. go no more home to f.'s h. 22: 11. k. sent to call all his f.'s h. 16. thy f.'s h. sh. die, 22. [f.'s h. 24: 21. destroy my name out of 2 S. 3: 29. on Joab and his f.'s h. 14: 9. iniquity be on me, and f.'s h. 19: 28. all of my f.'s h. were dead 24: 17. let thy hand be ag. me and f.'s h. 1 Ch. 21: 17. [h. of f. 1 K. 2: 31. innocent bl. fr. me and 18:3. thou and f.'s h. troubled Isr. 1 Ch. 2:55. Hemath f. of h. of Rech. 4: 38. h. of their f.-siner-d 24. 5: 15. chief of house of f.-s h., 24. -7: 2, 7, 9, 40.-9: 9. 13.-12: 30. 7: 4. with her h. of f.-s 12: 28. Zadok of f.'s h., 22 capt. 28: 4. G. chose me bef. h. of my f. Ch. 21: 13. shain breth. of thy f.'s h. Ezr. 2: 59. not shew f.'s h. Ne. 1: 6. 10: 16. chief of h. of f.-s to exam. Ne. 1: 6. I and my f.'s h. have sinned Es. 4: 14. thou and f.'s h. be destroy. Ps. 45: 10. forget peo. and f.'s h. Is. 3: 6. hold of bro. of h. of f. 17: 17. bring upon thy f.'s h. days th. 22: 23. be for glori. throne to f.'s h. 24. hang upon him glory of f.'s h. Je. 12:6. the h. of f. dealt treach-sly Lu. 16: 27. send him to my f.'s h. Jn. 2: 16. not F.'s h. house of merch. 14: 2. In my F.'s h. many mansions Ac. 7: 20. Moses was nourished in HOUSE of God. [f.'s h. Ge. 23: 17. none other but h. o. G. 22. this stone I set be G.'s h. [f. Jos. 9: 23. drawers of wat. for h. o. Ju. 18: 31. time h. o. G. in Shiloh 20: 2. Isr. went up to h. o. G. 26. peo. came unto h. o. G. 21:2. 31. highway, one goeth to h. o. G. 1 Ch. 9: 11. ruler of h. o. G., Ne. 11: 11. 24: 5. governors of h. o. G. were sons 20: 2. for h. o. my ti. the gold 3. set affection to h. o. my G. 2 Ch. 5: 14. glory of L. filled h. o. G. 22: 12. hid in the h. o. G. six years 24: 13. they set h. o. G. in his state 33: 7. Manas. set image in h. o. G. 36: 19. they burnt the h. o. G. Ezr. 5: 8. we went to h. o. G. great G. 15. let h. o. G. be buildled. 6: 7. 7: 20. what so needful for h. o. G. 23. let it be done for the h. o. G. Ne. 6: 10. Let us meet in h. o. G. 13: 11. Why is h. o. G. forsaken? Ps. 42: 4. I went to h. o. G., 55: 14. 52: 8. I like olive tree in h. o. G. 84: 10. be doorkeeper in h. o. G. Ec. 5: 1. Keep foot when to h. o. G. Is. 2: 3. let us go to h. o. G., Mi. 4: 2. Ho. 9: 8. prop. hated in h. o. G. Jo. 1: 13. off-g withholden fr. h. o. G. 16. gladness cut off fr. h. o. G.

Zec. 7:2 unto h. o. G. men to pray  
Mat. 12:4 How ent-d h. o. G. and  
eat shewr., Mk. 2:26. Lu. 6:4.  
1 Ti. 3:15. How to behave in h.o.G.  
He. 10:21. high priest over h. o. G.  
1 Pe. 4:17. judgm. must begin at h.

**His HOUSE.**

[o. G.]  
Ge. 12:17. L. plagued Pha. and h. h.  
17: 27. men of h. h. were circum-  
39: 4. him overseer over h. h., 5.  
45:8. me lord of all h. h., Ac. 7:10.  
Le. 16:6. an atonement for h. h., 11.  
27: 14. when a man sanctify h. h.  
15. if he will redeem h. h.

Nu. 22:18. If give h. h. full of silv.,

I cannot go beyo. word, 24: 13.

De. 20: 5. return to h. h., 6, 7, 8.

24:1. let him send her out of h. h.

10. shalt not go into h. h. to fetch

Ju. 8: 27. became a snare to h. h.

9:16. well with Jerub. and h. h., 19.

1 S. 8:12. I have spoken conc-g h. h.

13. I will judge h. h. for ever

7:17. to Ramah, for there was h. h.

25: 1. Isr. buried Samuel in h. h.

2 S. 8:19. every one to h. h., 1 S. 10:25.

21. chose me bef. thy fa. and h. h.

7: 1. when king sat in h. h. [23].

25. spoken conc-g h. h., 1 Ch. 17.

11:9. Uriah went not to h. h., 10.

27 David fetched her to h. h., 13.

19:11. why last to bri. k. to h. h.

21:1. It is for Saul and h. h. bloody.

4. have no gold of Saul, nor of h. h.

1 K. 2:33. upon h. h. shall be peace

7: 1. Sol. building, finished h. h.

12:24. return ev. man to h. h., 22.

17. 1 Ch. 16:43. 2 Ch. 11:4-18.

13:19. did eat bread in h. h., 16.

16:7. sword ag. Baasha and h. h., 3.

20: 43. king to h. h. heavy, 21:4.

21:29. will I bring evil upon h. h.

2 K. 6: 32. Elisha sat in h. h. [not

20:13. noth in h. h. Hez. shewed

1 Ch. 7: 23. it went evil with h. h.

10:6. Saul, all h. h. died together

13: 14. the ark remained in h. h.

2 Ch. 24:16. good tow. G. and h. h.

Ezr. 6: 11. h. h. be made dunghill

Ne. 3: 28. repaired over ag. h. h.

5:13. G. shake ev. man from h. h.

7: 3. ev. one to be over ag. h. h.

Jb. 1: 10. Hast hedge about h. h.?

7:10. sh. return no more to h. h.

8: 15. He shall lean upon h. h. it

20: 28. iner. of h. h. shall depart

21:21. what pleas. hath he in h. h.

27:18. He buildeth h. h. as a moth

Ps. 49:16. when glory of h. h. is ver.

105:21. He made him Lord of h. h.

112: 3. Wealth shall be in h. h.

Pr. 6:31. substance of h. h., Can. 8:7.

17:13. evil not depart from h. h.

Je. 23:34. I will even punish h. h.

Mi. 2:2. oppress a man and h. h.

Ha. 2:9. an evil covetousn. to h. h.

Zch. 5: 4. it shall remain in h. h.

Mat. 9:7. he arose and departed to

h. h., Lu. 1: 23: -5: 25.

12:29. then will he spoil h. h., Mk.

3: 27. [h.], Mk. 13: 15.

24: 17. to take anything out of h.

43. not suffered h. h. to be broken

Mk. 8:26. he sent him away to h. h.

Lu. 8:41. th. we. come into h. h.

18:14. this went to h. h. justified

Jn. 4: 53. him. believed and h. h.

Ac. 7:10. over Egypt and all h. h.

10: 2. feared God with all h. h.

22. warned to send for thee into h.

11:13. had seen angel in h. h., [Ju.

16:32. spake unto him all in h. h.

34. the jailer bro-t them into h. h.

believing in G. with h. h., 18:8.

Col. 4:15. salute church in h. h.

He. 3:2. Moses faithful in h. h., 5.

11:7. prepared ark for sav. of h. h.

**In the HOUSE.**

Ge 27:15. took raiment of Esau i. h.

34: 29. they spoiled all i. h.

39: 5. blessing of L. upon all i. h.

8. wotteth not what wi. me i. h.

45:16. fame was heard in Pha.'s h.

Le. 14:35. It seemeth plague i. h., 34.

43. if plague break out i. h.

44. if the plague be spread i. h.

47. that eateth i. h. shall wash

48. plague hath not spread i. h.

Jos. 2:19. whoois, with thee i. h. blo.

6:17. Rahab live, all in i. h.

Ju. 17: 4. were i. h. of Mic., 12.

Ru. 1: 0. rest, each i. h. of husb.

2: 7. she tarried a little i. h.

1 S. 28: 24. wom. had fat calf i. h.

31: 0. to publish it i. h. of idols

10. put his armour i. h. of Ashta.

1 K. 3: 17. deliv-d of child i. h.

6: 7. not tool of iron heard i. h.

10: 17. i. h. of forest of Lebanon

14:13. some good i. h. of Jeroboam

16: 0. himself drunk i. h. of Arza

2 K. 4: 2. what hast thou i. h.? (2)

35. he walked i. h. to and fro

5: 18. I bow i. h. of Rimmon

44. he bestowed them i. h.

19:37. worsh- i. h. of Nisroch, Is.

21:7. graven image i. h., 4. [37:38]

2 Ch. 38: 17. sleek young men i. h.

of sanctuary

Ezr. 1:7. put them i. h. of his gods

6:1. search made i. h. of the rolls

Es. 7: 8. Will he force queen i. h.?

9. gallows standeth i. h. of Haman

Ps. 119:54. my songs i. h. of pilgrim.

Pr. 3:33. curse of L is i. h. of wick.

5: 10. labours be i. h. of stranger

15: 6. i. h. of righte. is treasure

Ez. 7:4. heart of wise i. h. of mourn-

; heart of fools i. h. of mirth

44: 13. maketh idol remain i. h.

Je. 30: 30. abominations i. h., 32:

34: 15. ye made evoc-t be i. h. i. h.

37: 15. put him i. h. of Jonathan

Mi. 1:10. i. h. of Aphrah roll in dust

6:10. treasures of wickedness i. h.

Zeh. 13:6. wounded i. h. of friends

Mat. 5: 15. light unto all i. h.

9: 10. Jes. sat at meat i. h., Lu. 7:37.

26: 6. i. h. of Simon, Mk. 14:3. Lu.

Mk. 2: 1. noised he was i. h. [4: 38:

9: 33. being i. h. he asked them

10: 10. I. h. disciples asked of mat.

Lu. 17: 31. stuff i. h. let him not

Jn. 8:35. the servant abideth not i. h.

11: 20. Mary sat still i. h.

31. Jews with her i. h. saw Mary

Ac. 9: 11. inquire i. h. of Judas

10:32. Pe. is lodged i. h. of Simon

1 Co. 16: 19. church in their h.

**Into HOUSE.**

Ex. 8: 3. frogs shall come i. h.

Le. 14: 46. goeth i. h. be unclean

1 S. 5:2. brought ark i. h. of Dagon

5. nor any come i. h. Dagon's h.

7: 1. ark i. h. of Abinadab

2 S. 5: 8. blind and lame not i. h.

Ne. 2: 8. for i. h. shall enter i.

Pr. 27: 10. i. bro.'s h. in calamity

Can. 3: 4. till I had brot. him i. h.

8: 2. bring thee i. h. my mother's h.

Je. 16:5. ent. not i. h. of mourning

8. not go i. h. of feasting with th.

Am. 1: 4. send fire i. h. of Hazael

5: 10. went i. h. and leaned hand

Zeh. 5:4. it sh. ent. i. h. of thief (2)

Mat. 2:11. when they were come i. h.

8: 14. Jes. was come i. Peter's h.

9: 23. Jes. came i. ruler's h.

28: 1. i. h. blind men foll-d, 17: 25.

10:12. i. h. an h. salute it, Mk. 6: 10.

Lu. 9: 4. [h.], Mk. 3: 27.

12: 29. how enter i. h. strong man's

13:36. Jes. i. h., Mk. 7: 17.-9:28.-7:

36.-8: 51.-14: 1.-22: 54.

**HOUSE**

Mk. 1:29. ent-d i. h., 3:19. Mk. 7: 24. Ae. 9: 17.

Lu. 1: 40. ent. i. h. of Zacharias

22:10. follow him i. h. where ent-h

11: 12. we ent-d i. man's h.

21: 8. i. h. of Philip evang-t

2 Jn. 10. received him not i. h.

**HOUSE of Israel.**

Le. 10:6. let h. o. I. bewail burning

17:3. What man there be of h. o.

1. killeth ox or, 8: 10.-22: 18.

No. 20:20. all h. o. I. mourned for A.

1. 8: 7:2. b. o. I. lamented after the L.

2: 1:12. they mourned for h. o. I.

6: 5. all h. o. I. played bef. Lord

15. David and h. o. I. bro-t up ark

12: 8. I gave thee h. o. I. and Jud.

16: 3. shall h. o. I. restore kingd.

1 K. 20:31. kings of h. o. I. merciful

Ps. 98: 3. rememb-d his truth tow.

115:12. he will bless h. o. I. h. o. I.

13: 15: 19. Bless ye the L O h. o. I.

Is. 5: 7. vineyard of L is h. o. I.

14:2. the h. o. I. shall possess them

46:3. remnant of the h. o. I. hearken

63: 7. goodness toward h. o. I.

12:1. cleave unto me whole h. o. I.

18: 6. ye in mine hand h. o. I.

23: 8. Lord who led the h. o. I.

31:27. sow h. o. I. with seed of man

31. new covenant with h. o. I. 33:-

33: 14. I premised unto h. o. I.

48:13. h. o. I. was asha. of Beth-el

Eze. 3:1. speak unto h. o. I., 4:-17:2.

-20:27,30.-24:21.-83:10.-36:22.

5. thou art sent to the h. o. I.

7. h. o. I. will not hearken unto me

h. o. I. are impudent

17. watchman unto h. o. I., 33:7.

4: 3. This sh. be a sign to h. o. I.

4. lay iniq. of h. o. I. upon it

5. shalt bear iniquity of h. o. I.

5: 4. a fire sh. come into h. o. I.

6: 11. abominas of h. o. I., 8: 6.

8: 10. idols of h. o. I. are portrayed

11. men of ancients of h. o. I., 12:

9: 9. iniq. of h. o. I. exec-great

11:5. Thus have ye said, O h. o. I.

15. all the h. o. I. wholly are they

12: 6. thee for sign unto h. o. I.

9. bath not h. o. I. said,-27:-18:29.

29:-nor more divination within h.

13:5. nei. hedge for h. o. I. [o. I.

9. in the writing of the h. o. I.

14:4. of h. o. I. that sett. up idols,

5 take h. o. I. in their own heart

11. Th. h. o. I. go no more astray

18:6. nei. eyes to idols of h. o. I., 15:

25. O h. o. I. is not my way equal

30. judge you, O h. o. I.. 33:20.

31. why will ye die, O h. o. I. 33:11.

20:13. But h. o. I. rebelled ag.

39. O h. o. I. go ye, serve idols

40. there shall h. o. I. serve me

44. acc. to corrupt doings, h. o. I.

22: 18. h. o. I. is to me dross

28:24. a prickling briar to h. o. I.

25. When have gath-d h. o. I.

29: 6. a staff of a reed to h. o. I.

16. be no more confid. of h. o. I.

21. cause horn of h. o. I. to bud

34:30. even h. o. I. are my people

36: 10. I will multiply all h. o. I.

17. h. o. I. dwell in own land

21. my name wh. h. o. I. profaned

22. for your sakes, O h. o. I.

32. be ashamed, O h. o. I.

37. I will be inquired of by h. o. I.

Eze. 37:11. bones are whole h. o. I. 16.for the h.o.I. his companions 39:12. seven mos-h.o.I. burying 22. h. o. I. shall know I am L. 23. h. o. I. went into captivity 25. mercy upon whole h. o. I. 30. poured Spirit upon h. o. I. 40:4. declare all thou seest to h. o. 43:10. shew house to h. o. I. [L. 44:6. to rebellious, even to h.o.I. 12. caused h. o. I. to fall into 22. take insidens of h. o. I. [L. 45:6. possession be for whole h.o. 8. land shall they give to h. o. I. 17. reconciliation for h. o. I. Ho. I: 4. to cease kingl. of h. o. I. 6. no more mercy upon h. o. I. 5:1. hearken, ye h. o. I. give ear 6: 10. a horrible thing in h. o. I. 11: 12. h. o. I. compassest me Am. 5: 3. city leave ten to h. o. I. 4. saith L. unto h. o. I. Seek me 25. sacrifices 40 years, O h. o. I. 6:1. nations, to wh. h. o. I. came 14. ag. you nation, O h. o. I. 7:10. conspired ag. thes in h. o. I. 9:9. I will sift h. o. I. am. nations Mi 1: 5. for sins of h. o. I. is this 3:1. Hear, ye princes of h. o. I., 9. Zeph. 8:13. ye were curse, O h. o. I. Mat. 10:6. lost sheep of h. o. I., 15:24. Ac. 2: 30. let all h. o. I. know 7:2. h. o. I. have ye off-d to beasts He. 8: 8. ne cov. with h. o. I., 10.

## HOUSE of Jacob.

Ge. 46:27. souls of h. o. J. seventy Ex. 19:3. thus shalt say to h. o. J. Ps. 114:1. h. o. J. from peo. of strange Is. 2:5. 0 h. o. J. walk in light of L. 6. hast forsaken people h. o. J. 8:17. L. hideth his face from h. o. J. 10: 20. are escaped of h. o. J. 14:1. they shall cleave to h. o. J. 29: 22. saith Lord conc-g h. o. J. 46:3. Hearken unto me, O h. o. J. 48: 1. Hear ye this, O h. o. J. 58:1. spare not, shew h. o. J. sins Je. 2: 4. Hear word of L. h. o. J. 5: 20. Declare this in the h. o. J. Eze. 20:5. I lifted hand to h. o. J. Am. 3:13. Hear ye, testify in k. s. h. 9: 8. not utterly destroy h. o. J. Ob. 17. h. o. J. shall possess poss-n 18. h. o. J. shall be a fire Mi. 2: 7. o. thou named h. o. J. 3:9. Hear this, ye heads of h. o. J. Lu. 1: 33. he reign over h. o. J.

## HOUSE of Joseph.

Ge.43:17. brot-men into J. 18. 17. Jos. 17:17. Josh. spake unto h. o. J. 18:5. h. o. J. shall abide in coast Ju. 1: 22. h. o. J. went ag. Bethel 23. h. o. J. sent to destroy Beth-el 35. hand of h. o. J. prevailed 2 S. 19: 20. first of all the h. o. J. 1 K. 11:28. over the charge of h. o. J. Am. 5:6. break out like fire in h. o. J. Ob. 18. h. o. J. shall be a flame Zeh. 10: 6. I will save the h. o. J.

## HOUSE of Judah.

2 S. 2: 4. anointed David king over h. o. J., 7, 11. 1 Ch. 23: 4. 12:8. I gave thee h. o. J. and Isr. 1 K. 12: 21. he assembled h. o. J. 23. Speak unto all h. o. J. and Benj. 2 K. 19:30. remnant of h. o. J. shall take root, Is. 37: 31. 2 Ch. 19: 11. Zedekiah of h. o. J. 22:10. destr-d seed royal of h. o. J. Ne. 4: 16. rulers behind h. o. J. Is. 22: 21. shall be fa. to h. o. J. Je. 3:18. h. o. J. walk with h. o. J. 5:11. h. o. J. hath dealt treachly 11:10. h. o. J. hath broken my cov. 17. for evil of h. o. J. they done 22:14. I will pluck h. o. J. fr. them 13:11. to cleave unto me h. o. J.

Je. 31: 27. I will sow h. o. J. 31. make new cov. with h. o. J. 33:14. good I promised unto h. o. J. 33:3. may be h. o. J. will hear all Eze.1:6. bear inq. of h. o. J. 40: days 8:17. Is it light thing to h. o. J.? 9:9. iniquity of the h. o. J. is great 25:3. Ammon-s said, Aha, ag. h. o. J. 8. h. o. J. is like unto all heathen 12. Edom hath dealt ag. h. o. J. Ho. I: 7. have mercy upon h. o. J. 5: 12. be to h. o. J. as rottenness 14. I be as a y-g lion to h. o. J. He.8:8. make new cov. with h. o. J.

## HOUSE with King. [h.

2 S. 11:2. Da. walked on roof of k. s. 8. Uriah departed out of k. s. h. 9. Uriah slept at door of k. s. h. 15: 35. shalt hear out of k. s. h. 1 K. 9:1. when Sol. finished k. s. h. 14: 26. took away treasure of k. s. h. 15:18. 2 K. 12: 18. 14: 14. 16. 8:18:15. 24:13. 2 Ch. 12: 9. 25:18. Zimri burnt k. s. h. [24. 2 K. 7: 11. told it to k. s. h. 13. 25:9. he burnt k. s. h., Je. 39:8. 52: 2 Ch. 23:5. third part be at k. s. h. 25: 21. Jotham was over k. s. h. 23:21. took portion out of h. of k. Ezr. 6:4. expenses be out of k. s. h. Es.2:9. seven maidens out of k. s. h. 4:13. Think not thou esca in k. s. h. 9: 4. Mord. was great in k. s. h. Je. 22:6. thus saith L. unto k. s. h. Ho. 5:1. give ye ear, O h. of the k.

## HOUSE of Levi.

Ex. 2: 1. went a man of h. of L.

Nu. 17:8. rod of Aaron for h. o. L.

Ps. 135:20. Bless L. O. O. L.

Zeh. 12:13. family of h. o. L. apart

## HOUSE with Lord.

Ex. 23:19. firstfruits shalt bring in to h. of L. 34: 26. Ne. 10: 35.

De. 23: 18. not price of dog into h. of L.

Jos. 6:24. treasury of h. of L. [of L.

Ju. 19: 18. I am going to h. of L.

1 S. 1: 7. she went up to h. of L.

24. Hinnom brought him unto h. of L.

2 K. 12: 4, 9, 13. 22:4. 2 Ch. 34: 14.

2 S. 12: 20. Da. came into h. of L.

1 K. 3: 1. end of building h. of L.

6: 37. foundation of h. of L. laid,

2 Ch. 8:16. Ezr. 3:1. Zch. 8:

7:40. work for h. of L. 45, 48, 51.

2 Ch. 4: 16. 5: 1. 24: 14.

8: 10. cloud filled h. of L. 11. 2 Ch. 5: 13. 7: 2. Eze. 44: 4.

63. so Israel dedicated h. of L.

10:5. went unto h. of L. 2 Ch. 9:4.

2 K. 11: 3. hid in h. of L. six years

4. he took an oath in h. of L.

15. let her not be slain in h. of

1. 2 Ch. 23:14. [L. 2 Ch. 23:18.

18. appointed officers over h. of

19. they bro-tfr. h. of L. 23: 6.

12: 10. found in h. of the L. 14:

14. 16. 8. 18. 15. 22. 8. 23: 24.

11. had oversight of h. of L.

16:18. entry, turned he fr. h. of L.

19:14. Hez. into h. of L., Is. 37:1.

20:5. third day go up unto h. of L.

8. what sign that I shall go up into h. of L. Is. 38: 22.

23:2. words of cov. found in h. of

L., 24. 2 Ch. 34: 15, 17, 30.

7. houses of sodomites by h. of L.

11. horses at ent-g in h. of L.

25: 9. burnt h. of L. of L. Je. 52: 13.

1 Ch. 6:31. of song in h. of L. 25:6. 22: 1. Da. said. This is h. of L. 11. son, build h. of the L. thy G. 14. have prepared for h. of L. 23: 4. forward work of h. of L. 26: 12. to minister in h. of the L. 2 Ch. 8:16. h. of the L. was perfected 29:5. Levites, sanctify h. of L. 19: 15. they came to cleanse h. of L. 83:15. Manas. took idol out of h. of L. 34: 15. book of law in h. of L. [L. 36: 14. priests polluted h. of L. Ezr. 1: 27. to beautify h. of the L. 23: 6. I will dwell in h. of L. 27:4. may dwell in h. of L. my life 92: 13. that be planted in h. of L. 116:19. I will pay my vows in L's h. 118:26. blessed you out of h. of L. 122:1. said, Let us go into h. of L. 9. Bee. of h. of L. I seek thy good 134:1. th. stand in h. of L. 135:2. Is. 2:2. L's h. be established in top of the mts., Mi. 4: 1.

37: 14. Hez. went up into h. of L.

Je. 17: 26. of praise unto h. of L.

20: 1. was governor in h. of L.

2. gate, which was by h. of L.

26: 2. come to worship in L's h.

7. speaking words in h. of L.

28: 1. spake unto me in h. of L.

5. people that stood in h. of L.

29: 26. sho. be officers in h. of L.

32: 2. Rechabites into h. of L.

33: 5. I cannot go into h. of L.

6. read in L's h. upon fasting day

38: 14. entry that is in h. of L.

41: 5. to bring them to h. of L.

51: 51. into sanctuaries of L's h.

La. 2: 7. made a noise in h. of L.

Ho. 3:18. fountain come of h. of L

Hag. 1:2. time L's h. sho. be built

14. did work in h. of L.

Zeh. 11:13. to the potter in h. of L.

See COURT, DOOR, GATE, TREAS-

URES, VESSELS.

## Mine HOUSE.

Nu. 12:7. Moses faithf. in all m.h.

De.26:13. half-d things out of m.h.

19:23. man is come into m. h.

28. 11:11. sh. I go into m. h. to eat

2 K. 20:15. all things that are in m.

h. have they seen, Is. 39: 4.

1 Ch.17:14. I will settle him in m.h.

Jb. 17:13. if I wait, grave is m. h.

18. 55: 5. will I give in m. h. name

7. m. h. be called h. of prayer,

Mat.21:13. Mk. 11:17. Lu.19:46.

Je.11:15. what my beloved do in m.

12: 7. I have forsaken m. h. [h.

Zch. 8: 1. as I sat in m. h. elders

23:39. thus have th. done in m.h.

Da.4:4. I. Neb., was at rest in m.h.

Ho. 9:15. will drive th. out of m.h.

Hag.1:9. Bee. of m. h. that is waste

Zeh. 9:8. I will encamp about m.h.

Mal.3:10. th. there be meat in m. h.

## My HOUSE.

Ge. 15: 2. steward of m. h. Eliezer

3. one born in m. h. mine heir

34:30. I sh. be destr-d, and m. h.

41: 40. thou shalt be over m. h.

Jos. 24:15. as for m. h. will serve L.

Ju. 11: 31. forth of doors of m. h.

1 S. 20:15. not cut off kindn. fr. m. h.

21: 15. sh. fellow come into m. h.

28. 7:18. Who am I, and what is m.

h. that thou hast, I Ch. 17:16.

23:5. Altho. m. h. be not so wi. G.

1 K. 21:2. give it me, bee. near m. h.

Ps. 101:12. in m. h. with perf. heart

132:3. not come into tible of m. h.

Pr.7:6. at window of m. h. I looked

Is. 3: 7. in m. h. is neither bread

7. will make th. joyful in m. h.

Je. 23:11. in m. h. found wickedn.

Eze.44:7. in sanct. to pollute it, m. h.

Zch. 8:7; then thou shalt judge m.b.  
Mat. 12:44; I will return into m.b.,  
Lu. 11: 24. [m.b.]  
Lu. 9:61; let me bid them farewell at  
14:23; compel, that m.b. be filled  
Ac. 10:30; 9th hour I prayed in m.b.  
16: 15; come into m.b. and abide  
    **OWN HOUSE.**

Ge. 14:14; armed servts-s born in o.h.  
30:30; when sh. I provide for o.h.  
De. 22:2; shaft bring it unto o.h.  
Jos. 20: 6; shall come unto o.h.  
Ju. 8: 29; Jerubb. dwelt in o.h.  
2 S. 4: 11; slain righteous in o.h.  
12:11; raise evil ag. thee out of o.h.  
14: 24; Let him turn to his o.h.,  
so Abs. returned to o.h.  
19:30; king is come in peace to o.h.  
1 K. 2: 34; Joab buried in his o.h.  
3:1; made end of building his o.h.  
7:1; Sol. building his o.h.; 13 years  
9:15; Sol. raised a levy to build his  
o.h. [16].  
12:16; see to thine o.h., 2 Ch. 10:  
14: 12; get thee into thine o.h.  
2 K. 21:18; Manasseh was buried in  
garden of o.h., 2 Ch. 33: 20.  
23; slew king in o.h., 2 Ch. 33:24.  
2 Ch. 7:11; in heart to make in o.h.  
8: 1; built house of L. and o.h.  
Es. 1:22; ev. man bear rule in o.h.  
Pr. 11: 20; he that troubleth o.h.  
15:27; greedy of gain troubl-h o.h.  
Is. 14:18; lie in glory; ev-one in o.h.  
Mi. 7: 6; enemies are of o.h.  
Hag. 1:9; ye run ev. man unto o.h.  
Mat. 13: 57; proph. is not without  
honour, save in o.h., Mk. 6:4.  
Lu. 1:23; he departed to o.h., 5:25.  
56; Mary returned to her o.h.  
5: 29; Levi made gr. feast in o.h.  
8:39; Return to thy o.h. and shew  
Jn. 7:53; every man unto his o.h.  
Ac. 28: 30; Paul two years in o.h.  
1 Ti. 3:4; One that ruleth well o.h.  
5; if know not how to rule o.h.  
8; especially for those of o.h.  
He. 3: 6; Christ as a Son over o.h.

**This HOUSE.**

Ge. 39:9; none greater in t.h. than I  
40: 14; and bring me out of t.h.  
1 K. 6:12; come t.h. thou building  
8: 27; less t.h. that I builded  
29; eyes be opened toward t.h.,  
2 Ch. 6: 20. [Ch. 6: 22].  
31; before thine altar in t.h., 2  
33; sh. make supplia. unto thee  
in t.h., 42. 2 Ch. 6: 24; 32.  
38; spread hands toward t.h.  
9:3; I have hallowed t.h., 7. 2 Ch.  
7: 16, 20. [Ch. 7: 21].  
8; at t.h. every one shall kiss, 2  
2 K. 21:7.t.h. I chosen, 2 Ch. 33:7.  
2 Ch. 6:29; sh. spread hands in t.h.  
20:9; If we stand bef. t.h. for thy  
name is in t.h.

Ezr. 3:12; founda. of t.h. was laid  
5: 12; Neb. who destroyed t.h.  
6:15; t.h. finished on third of Adar  
Je. 7:10; come stand bef. me in t.h.  
11; Is t.h. become a den of rob.  
14; will I do unto t.h. as to Shiloh  
22:4; enter in by the gates of t.h.  
5; t.h. shall become a desolation  
26:6; will I make t.h. like Shiloh  
9; t.h. shall be like Shiloh  
12; L. sent me to prophesy ag. t.h.  
Hag. 1:4; in houses, t.h. lie waste?  
2:3; Who left that saw t.h. in glory?  
7; I will fill t.h. with glory  
9; glory of t. latter h. greater  
Zch. 4:9; Zerub. laid founda. of t.h.  
Lu. 10:5; first say, Peace be to t.h.  
19:9; This day is salv. come to t.h.

**Thine HOUSE.**

Ex. 8: 3; frogs sh. come into t.h.  
De. 6: 7; talk when in t.h., 11: 19.

De. 7:26; Nei. bring abomi. into t.h.  
15: 16; he loveth thee and t.h.  
21:12; shalt bring her home to t.h.  
13; remain in t.h. bather  
28:3; bring not blood upon t.h.  
25: 14; not in t.h. divers meas.  
26: 11; thing G. given unto t.h.  
Jos. 2:3; Bring men ent-d into t.h.  
Ju. 12: 1; we will burn t.h.  
19: 22; Bring man came into t.h.  
Ru. 4:11; woman th. is come into t.h.  
1 S. 2:31; not be an old man in t.h.  
33; iner of t.h. die in flower of age  
36; ev. one in t.h. crouch to him  
29; 14; Da. is honourable in t.h.  
25: 6; peace to t.h. and unto all  
35; Da. said, Go in peace to t.h.  
2 S. 7: 16; t.h. shall be establ-d  
11; to why didst not go unto t.h.?  
12; ro. sword never depart fr. t.h.  
14: 8; the king said, Go to t.h., 1  
K. 1: 53.  
1 K. 13: 8; if thou give half t.h.  
18; Bring him back into t.h.  
20: 6; serv-s, shall search t.h.  
K. 20:1; Set t.h. in order, Is. 38:1.  
15; What seen in t.h.? Is. 39:4.  
17; all in t.h. be carried, Is. 39:6.  
Ps. 69:9; zeal of t.h. eaten, Jn. 2:17.  
93:5; holiness becometh t.h., O.L.  
128:3; wife as a fruitful vine by t.h.  
Jn. 38:17; thou shalt live and t.h.  
Eze. 3:24; shut thyself within t.h.  
44: 30; blessing to rest in t.h.  
Mat. 9:6; Arise, go to t.h., Mk. 2:  
11. Lu. 5: 24.  
Lu. 7:44; I ent-d t.h. gave not wat.  
    **Thy HOUSE.**  
Ge. 7:1; Come, and all t.h. into ark  
31: 41; I been 20 years in t.h.  
Nu. 18:11; ev. one clean in t.h., 13.  
De. 6: 9; write upon posts of t.h.,  
11: 20. [of t.h.  
Jos. 2: 19; whose, go out of doors  
Ru. 4:12; let t.h. be like h. of Pharez  
1 S. 2: 30; that t.h. walk bef. me  
2 S. 11:8; Go to t.h. wash feet [2].  
1 K. 16:3; t.h. like h. of Jerob., 21;  
Ps. 5: 7; to t.h. in mult. of mercy  
36: 8; I have loved habita. of t.h.  
36: 8; satif. with fatness of t.h.  
50: 9; no bullock out of t.h.  
65: 4; we satif. with goodn. of t.h.  
66: 13; into t.h. with burnt off.  
Is. 58: 7; poor th. are cast to t.h.  
Ha. 2: 10; consulted shame to t.h.  
Mat. 26:18; will keep passo. at t.h.  
Lu. 19: 5; to day I abide at t.h.  
Ac. 11: 14; all t.h. be saved, 16:31.  
Phm. 2; to church in t.h.; Grace  
    **HOUSE with top.** [26.  
1 S. 9: 25; commanded on t. of h.,  
2 S. 16:22; Abs. a tent upon t.h. of s.  
    **See HOUSETOP, S.**

[h.]

Ge. 42: 19; corn for famine of your  
Ex. 1: 21; he made midwives h.  
6:14; These be heads of fathers' h.  
8:9; to destroy frogs fr. thy h., 11.  
13; the frogs died out of the h.  
21; swarms of flies into thy h., 24.  
20; He made his servts-s flee into h.  
10: 6; locusts shall fill thy h., and  
h. of thy servts-s, h. of all E-s  
12:7; on upper doorposts of h. [h.  
13; blood be for a token upon the  
15; put aw. leaven out of your h.  
19; be no leaven found in your h.  
23; L. not suffer destroyer in h.  
27; who delivered our h. in Egypt  
Le. 25:31; h. of villages be counted  
32; h. of their poss-n, 33. [40.  
Nu. 4:22; sum of Gershon thro. h.,  
16: 32; earth swall-d them and h.  
17:6; each prince, acc. to fathers' h.  
32:18; We will not ret. unto our h.  
De. 6: 11; to give h. full of good  
De. 8:12; when hast built goodly h.  
19:1; dwelt in their h., Ne. 9:25.  
Job 9: 12; hot provisio out of h.  
Ju. 18:14; Do yk. ephod is in h.?  
22; men in h. near Micah's  
1 K. 13:32; cried ag. h. of high pla.  
2 K. 17:29; in h. of the high places  
32; sacrificed in h. of high places  
23; 7; brake h. of sodomites  
19; h. of high pla. Josiah took  
25:9; burnt h. of Jerus., Je. 52:13.  
1 Ch. 15: 1; Da. made h. in city  
28: 11; gave to Sol. pattern of h.  
29; 4; to overlay the walls of h.  
2 Ch. 34: 11; buy timber to floor h.  
35: 4; prepare yours. by h. of fa-s  
Ne. 4:14; fight for wives and h. [h.  
3:3; We have mortgaged lands and  
11; Restore to them their h.  
7; 4; people few, h. not buildest  
10: 34; we cast lots after h. of fa-s  
Jb. 1: 4; sons feasted in their h.  
3: 15; who filled their h. wi. silver  
41:9; them that dwell in h. of clay  
15:28; dwelleth in h. no man inhab.  
21: 9; Their h. are safe from fear  
22: 18; he filled h. with good thi.  
24:16; In the dark they dig thro. h.  
Ps. 49:11; that their h. sh. continue  
83: 12; Let us take the h. of God  
Pr. 1: 13; sh. fill our h. with spoil  
30: 26; yet make their h. in rocks  
20: 24; I builded me h., I planted  
18: 3; spoil of poor is in your h.  
5:9; many h. sh. be desolate, 6:11.  
8: 14; rock of offence to h. of Isr.  
13: 16; h. spoiled, wives ravished  
21; their h. sh. be full or doleful  
22; beasts cry in desolate h.  
15: 3; on tops of h. ev. one howl  
22: 10; have numb-d h. of Jerus.,  
h. have ye broken to fortify  
32: 13; upon all h. of joy in city  
42:22; in prison h.: they are prey  
65: 21; shall build h. and inhabit  
Je. 5:7; by troops in the harlots' h.  
27; As cage are their h. full of dec.  
6:12; their h. shall be unto others  
17:22; burden out of h. on sabbath  
18: 22; Let ery be heard from h.  
13: 13; h. of Jerus. h. of k-s as To-  
29: 5; Build ye h. dwell, 28. [phet  
32: 15; h. and fields sh. be poss-d  
29; h. upon whose roofs they off-d  
33:4; h. of this city, and h. of kings  
39: 8; Chal. burned h. of people  
43:12; a fire in h. of gods of E., 13.  
13; 5; 2; our h. are turned to aliens  
Eze. 7: 24; heathen sh. possess h.  
11:3; It is not near, let us build h.  
16:41; they sh. burn thine h., 23:47.  
26: 12; sh. destroy thy pleasant h.  
28:26; they sh. build h. and plant  
33: 30; talking against thee in h.  
45: 4; holy portion be for their h.  
Da. 2:5; your h. be made a dunghill  
3: 29; h. shall be made dunghill  
Ho. 11:11; I will place th. in their h.  
Jo. 2: 9; they sh. climb up upon h.  
Am. 3: 15; h. of ivory sh. perish,  
great h. shall have an end  
Mi. 1:14; h. of Achzib be a lie to k-s  
2: 2; they covet h. and take them  
9; women ye cast fr. pleasant h.  
Zph. 1:9; masters' h. with violence  
13; their h. sh. become a desola.,  
sh. build h. but not inhabit  
2: 7; in h. of Ashkelon lie down  
Hag. 1: 4; for you to dwell in ceiled  
Chz. 14: 2; h. shall be rifled [h.].  
Mat. 11:8; wear soft cloth, in kl.'s h.  
19:29; that hath forsaken h. or wife,  
Mk. 10: 30. [40. Lu. 20: 47.  
23:14; devout widow's h., Mk. 12:  
Mk. 8: 3; if send them fasting to h.  
Lu. 16: 4; may receive me into h.

Ac. 4:34. possessors of **h.** sold [in?] 1 Co. 11: 22. have ye not **h.** to eat 1 Ti. 3: 12. deacons ruling **h.** well 2 Ti:3:6. are they wh. creep into **h.** Tit. 1: 11. who subvert whole **h.**

**HOUSEHOLD.**

Ge. 18: 19. he will command his **h.** 35:2. Jac. unto his **h.** put aw. gods 42: 33. food for famine of your **h.** 45:11. lest thy **h.** come to poverty 18:take your **h.** come unto me [h. 47: 12. Joseph nourished his fa.'s 24. four parts food for your **h.** Ex. 1: 1. ev. man and his **h.** came 12:4. if **h.** be too little for the lamb Le. 16: 17. made atonem. for his **h.** Nu. 18:31. ye shall eat it and your **h.** De.6:22. shewed wonders upon his **h.** 11: 6. earth small-d them and **h.** 14: 26. shalt rejoice, and **h.**, 12:7. 15: 20. eat in hef. L thou and **h.** Jos. 2: 18. bring thy fa.'s **h.** home 6: 25. saved Rahab her father's **h.** 7: 14. the family shall come by **h.** 18:he brought his **h.** man by man Ju. 6:27. bee. he feared his fa.'s **h.** 18:5. thou lost thy life, wi. thy **h.** 1 S. 25: 17. ev. determined ag. **h.** 27:3. ev. man with his **h.** 2 S. 2:3. 2 S. 6: 11. L blessed him and **h.** 20. David returned to bless his **h.** 15: 16. king went forth and all **h.** 16: 2. asses for king's **h.** to ride 17:23. put **h.** in order, hanged him. 19:18. boat to carry over king's **h.** 41. Why Judah brought k. and **h.** 1 K. 4: 6. Abishai was over the **h.** 7-provided victual for king and **h.** 5: 9. in giving food for my **h.** 11. Sol. gave Hiram wheat for **h.** 11: 20. Genubath was in Pha.'s **h.** 2 K. 7: 9. may go and tell king's **h.** 8:1. go and thine **h.** to sojourn,(2) 18:18. Eliakim son of Hilkiah who was ov.**h.** 19:2. Is. 36:22.-37:2. 1 Ch. 24: 6. principal **h.** for Eleaz. Jb. 1: 3. 3,000 canels and great **h.** Pr. 27: 27. goats' milk for thy **h.** 31:15. she riseth giveth meat to **h.** 21. not afraid of snow for her **h.** all her **h.** clothed with scarlet 27. looketh well to ways of her **h.** Mat. 10:25. much more th. of his **h.** 36. man's foes they of own **h.** 24:45. ruler over his **h.** Lu. 12:42. Ac. 16: 15. she was bapt. and her **h.** Ro. 16: 10. Salute them of Aristo.**h.** 11. Greet them of **h.** of Narcissus 1 Co. 1:16. I baptized **h.** of Steph. Ga. 6:10. who are of the **h.** of faith Ep.2:19. no more strangers, but fel- low-citizens wi. saints and of **h.** Ph.4:22. that are of Ceser's **h.** of G. 2 Ti. 4: 19. Salute **h.** of Onesiph.

**HOUSEHOLD servants.**

Ac. 10:7. Cornelius called two **h.**s. **HOUSEHOLD stuff.**

Ge. 31:37. what hast found of **h.**s? Ne. 13: 8. I case out **h.**s. of Tobiah **HOUSEHOLDER.**

Mat. 13:27. servants of the **h.** came 52. like a man that is a **h.** 20: 1. 21: 33. certain **h.** planted a viney.

**HOUSETOP, S.**

2 K. 19: 26. as green herbs as grass on **h.**s. Ps. 129: 6. Is. 37: 27. Ps. 102: 7. as sparrow alone on **h.** Pr.21:9. dwell in corner of **h.**. 25:24. Is. 22:1. art wholly gone up to **h.**s Je.48:38. lamenta. upon **h.**s of Moab Zph. 1:5. worsh. host of heaven, upon Mat.10:27. preach ye upon **h.**s [h.] 24:17. Let him on the **h.** not come down. Mk. 13:15. Lu. 17:31.

Lu.5:19. upon **h.** let him down [h.] 12:3. in closets be proclaim. upon Ac.10:9. Pet. went upon **h.** to pray

**HOW.**

Ge.26:9. **h.** saidst thou, She my sist. 27:20. **h.** hast found it so quickly 28: 17. **h.** dreadful is this place 39:9. **h.** can I do this gr. wickedn. 44:8. **h.** then sh. we steal of lord's 16. **h.** shall we clear ourselves [ho. 34. **h.** sh. I go to my fa. lad not Ex. 2:18. **h.** is ye are come so soon 6:12. **h.** then shall Pha. hear me 30. **h.** sh. Pha. hearken unto me 18:8. Moses told **h.** deliv'd them 19:4. seen **h.** I bare you, De. 1:31. Nu. 10:31. **h.** we are to encamp in 23:8. **h.** shall I curse? **h.** sh. I defy? 24:5. **h.** godly are thy tents, O Jac. De. 1:12. **h.** can I bear cumberain? 7: 17. **h.** can I dispossess them? 11:6. **h.** the earth opened her mouth 12: 30. **h.** did nations serve gods 25: 18. **h.** he met thee by the way 29:16. we know **h.** we dwelt in **E.** 1. **h.** we came through nations 32:30. **h.** should one chase a thous. Jos. 9: 7. **h.** shall we make league Ju. 13:12. **h.** sh. we order child (2) 16: 15. **h.** canst say, I love thee? 20: 3. Tell us, **h.** this wickedness 21:7. **h.** do for wives for them, 16 Ru. 3: 18. until **h.** matter will fall 1 S. 10:27. **h.** sh. this man save us? 14:29. **h.** mine eyes been enlightened 2: 2. **h.** can I go? if Saul hear 2 S. 1: 4. **h.** went matter, tell me 5. **h.** knwest that Saul be dead? 19. **h.** are mighty fallen! 25. 27. 11:7. **h.** Joab did, **h.** peo., **h.** war 12:18. **h.** then will he vex himself 1 K. 3: 7. I know not **h.** to go out 12:6. **h.** do you advise that I ans. 14:19. **h.** Jerob. warred, **h.** reigned 18:13. **h.** I hid hand of L. prop. 20:7. see **h.** man seeketh mischief 2 K. 5: 7. **h.** he seeketh a quarrel 10:4. two k-s stood not, **h.** sh. we 17:28. taught **h.** they sho. fear **h.** 18: 24. **h.** wilt turn aw.? Is. 36:9. 25:15. **h.** I have done it, Is. 37:6. 20: 3. I have walked, Is. 38:3. 2 Ch. 20: 11. **h.** they reward us 33: 19. **h.** G. was entreated of him 16:2:7. see **h.** Jerus. lieth waste Es. 2: 11. to know **h.** Esther did 8: 6. **h.** I can endure to see evil Jb. 9: 2. **h.** a man be just with G. 22:13. sayest, **h.** doth God know? 26:2. **h.** helped him with t-power! **h.** saves arm hath no strength!

14. **h.** little portion heard of him Ps. 11: 1. **h.** say to my soul, Flee 44: 2. **h.** didst drive heathen, **h.** 66: 3. say unto **h.** **h.** terrible thou 73:1. **h.** G. know? [ 89:47. ] short 84: 1. **h.** amiable thy tabernacles 104: 24. **h.** manifold thy works 119: 97. **h.** love I thy law, it is 103. **h.** sweet are thy words 150. Consider **h.** I love thy precepts 132: 2. **h.** he swaro unto the Lord 139:17. **h.** preci. are thy thoughts Pr. 15: 23. word in season, **h.** good 30: 13. a genera. O **h.** lofty their Ec. 10: 15. not **h.** to go to the city 11: 5. knwest not **h.** bones grow Can. 4: 10. **h.** fair is thy love; 7:6. 5:3. my coat, **h.** shall I put it on? 7:1. **h.** beautiful thy feet, O danc. Is. 14: 12. **h.** art fallen, O Lucifer 20:6. say, and **h.** shall we escape? 48: 11. **h.** my name be polluted? 50:4. **h.** to speak a word in season 52:7. **h.** beautiful are feet, Ro.10:15 Je. 2: 23. **h.** say, I not polluted? 3:19. **h.** shall I put the am. chil. 5:7. **h.** shall I pardon | 8:8. **h.** do ye say? 38:14. fask **h.** thou doest 9: 19. **h.** are we spoiled? | 15:5. to

Je.47:7. **h.** can it be quiet, seeing L. 50: 23. **h.** is the hammer cut? La. 1: 1. **h.** doth city sit solitary Eze. 16: 30. **h.** weak is thy heart 33: 10. if we pine, **h.** sho. we live Ho. 11:8. **h.** sh. I give thee up? (3) Jo. 1: 18. **h.** do the beasts groan? Ob. 5. if thieves, **h.** art cut off Zph. 2: 15. **h.** is become desolat. Hag. 2: 3. **h.** do you see it now? Zch. 9: 17. **h.** great is his goodness Mat.6:23. **h.** great is that darkness 7: 4. **h.** will thou say to thy bro. 11. **h.** to give good gifts, Lu.11:13. 10: 19. take me thought **h.** ye sh. speak, Lu.12:11. [Mk.3:6. 11:18. 12: 14. **h.** they might destr. him, 26. **h.** sh. kingd. stand? Lu.11:18. 34. **h.** can ye, evil, speak good 16: 11. **h.** is it ye do not understand. 18: 12. **h.** think ye? If a man have an hundred sheep 21:20. **h.** soon is fig tree withered 22:12. **h.** camest in hither not hav. 45. **h.** is he his son? Lu. 20: 44. 23:33. **h.** can ye escape damnation 20:54. **h.** sh. Scriptures be fulfilled Mk. 2: 16. **h.** cateth with sinners? 26. **h.** went into ho. of G., Lu.6:4. 4: 27. seed grow, he kn-h not **h.** 40. **h.** is it that ye have no faith? 10:23. **h.** hardly they th. have riches 14: 1. sought **h.** might take him 11. sought **h.** betray him, Lu.2:4. Lu. 1: 34. **h.** shall this be, seeing 2: 49. **h.** is it that ye sought me? 8:18. **h.** ye hear | 10:26. **h.** readest 12:50. **h.** am I straitened till it be 56. **h.** is it ye do not discern time 16: 2. **h.** is it I hear this of thee? 24:6. remem. **h.** spake unto you 35. **h.** he was known of them in Jn. 3: 4. **h.** born when he is old? 9. **h.** can these be? | 5:44. **h.** believe 5: 47. **h.** believe my words? 6:52. **h.** can this man give his fl.? 7: 15. **h.** kn-h this man letters? 9: 10. **h.** were thy eyes opened? 26. **h.** opened eyes? | 11: 36. **h.** 14: 5. **h.** know way? | loved him 22. **h.** wilt manifest to us? Ac. 4:21. **h.** they might punish th. 5: 9. **h.** is it ye agreed to tempt? 7:25. **h.** God would deliver them 8:31. **h.** can I, except man guide? 9: 27. told, **h.** he had seen the L. 10:38. **h.** G. anointed Jes. of Naz. 11:13. shewed **h.** he had seen angel 14: 27. **h.** he opened door of faith 15: 36. let us go, see **h.** they do 20:20. **h.** kept back noth. profit. 35. **h.** so labouring, ye ought to Ro. 3: 6. **h.** shall G. judge world? 6: 2. **h.** wt. th. are dead to sin live 18: 18. **h.** to perform what is good 8: 32. **h.** shall he not freely give 10:14. **h.** call? **h.** believe? **h.** hear? 11: 2. **h.** he maketh intercession 33. **h.** unsearchable his judgments 1 Co.3:10. take heed **h.** he buildeth 7:32. unmarried careth **h.** he may 33. careth **h.** he may please wife 34. careth **h.** she may please husb. 14:7. **h.** shall it be known what is piped or harped? 9. **h.** be known what is spoken? 15: 12. **h.** say some is no resurr. 35. say, **h.** are dead raised up? 2 Co.7:15. **h.** with fear and trembl. 8:2. **h.** that in a great trial of afflic. 13: 5. kn. ye not **h.** C. is in you? Ge. 4:9. **h.** turn to weak elements? 6: 11. ye see **h.** large a letter I Ep. 6:21. that ye may know **h.** I do Pht. 2:23. soon as I see **h.** it will go 4:12. I know **h.** to be abused, **h.** to Col. 4: 6. know **h.** ye ought to ans.

**1 Th.** 1:9. **h.** ye turned to G. fr. idols  
2: 10. **h.** hoily we behaved ours.  
11. **h.** we exhorted | 4: 1. **h.** ye  
4:4. **h.** to possess his vessel | ought  
2 Th. 3:7. **h.** ye ought to follow us  
1 Ti. 3:5; if man know not **h.** to rule  
his ho. **h.** take care of ch. of G.  
15. **h.** thou oughtest to behave  
He. 2:3. **h.** sh. we escape if we neglect  
7:4; consider **h.** great this man was  
Ja. 2:24; ye see **h.** that by works a  
3: 1. **h.** great a matter a little fire  
2 Pe. 2:9. **h.** kn-h. to deliv. godly  
1 Jn. 3:17. **h.** dwelleth love of G. in  
4: 20. **h.** can he love G. not seen?  
Jude 5:3; that L. having saved peo.  
Re. 2: 2. **h.** canst not hear th. evil  
3:3; Remember **h.** thou hast recei-d  
See LONG, MANY, MUCH, OFT.

**HOWBEIT.**

[Jac.]

Ju. 4: 17. **h.** Sisera fled to tent of  
11: 28. **h.** the king of Aummmites  
16:22. **h.** hair of his head began to  
18: 29. **h.** name of city was Laish  
21: 18. **h.** may not give th. wives  
Ru. 3: 12. **h.** is a kinsman nearer  
1 S. 8: 9. **h.** yet protest solemnly  
2 S. 2: 23. **h.** Asahel refused  
12: 14. **h.** by deed given occasion  
13: 14. **h.** he would not havearken  
25. **h.** he would not go [24:  
23: 19. **h.** not first three, 1 Ch. 11:  
1 K. 2: 15. **h.** kingdom is turned  
10: 7. **h.** I believed not, 2 Ch. 9: 6.  
11:13. **h.** I will not read kingl., 34:  
22. **h.** let me go in any wise  
2 K. 3: 25. **h.** slingers smote it  
8: 10. **h.** L. shewed me, he sh. die  
10: 29. **h.** fr. sins of Jerob. Jehu  
12: 13. **h.** not made for ho. bowls  
14:4. **h.** high places were not taken  
away, 15: 35. 2 Ch. 20: 33.  
17: 29. **h.** every nation made gods  
40. **h.** they did not hearken, but  
22: 7. **h.** there was no reckoning  
1 Ch. 28: 4. **h.** G. of Isr. chose me  
2 Ch. 18: 34. **h.** king of Isr. stayed  
24: 5. **h.** Levites hastened it not  
27: 2. **h.** he entered not temp. of L.  
32: 31. **h.** in service of ambassa.  
Ne. 9: 33. **h.** thou art just in all  
13: 2. **h.** our God turned the curse  
Jb. 30: 24. **h.** not stretch out hand  
Is. 10: 7. **h.** he meaneth not so  
Je. 44: 4. **h.** I sent you all my serv-ts  
Mat. 17: 21. **h.** this kind not out but  
Mk. 5:19. **h.** Jesus suffered him not  
7:7. **h.** in vain do they worship me  
Jn. 6: 23. **h.** there came boats fr.  
7: 13. **h.** no man spake openly of  
27. **h.** we know this man whence  
11: 13. if he sleep, do well, **h.** Jes.  
16: 13. **h.** when he Spirit of truth  
Ac. 4: 4. **h.** many who heard word  
7: 48. **h.** Most High dwelleth not  
14: 20. **h.** he rose came into city  
17: 34. **h.** certain cleave unto him  
27: 26. **h.** we be cast upon island  
28: 6. **h.** when he sho. have swol.  
1 Co. 2: 6. **h.** we speak wisdom am.  
8: 7. **h.** not in ev. man that knowl.  
14: 2. **h.** he speaketh mysteries  
20. **h.** in malice be chireld, in  
15: 46. **h.** not first wh. is spiritual  
2 Co. 11: 21. **h.** any is bold, I am also  
Ga. 4: 8. **h.** when ye knew not G.  
1 Ti. 1: 16. **h.** I obtained mercy  
He. 3: 16. **h.** not all th. came out

**HOWL, ED.**

[of E.]

Is. 13: 6. **h.** ye, day of L. at hand  
14: 31. **h.** O gate | 15: 2. Moab **h.**  
3:-16: 7. **h.** finhab. of isle  
23:1. **h.** ships of Tarsh., 14: | 6. **h.**  
52: 5. make them **h.** | 65: 14. **h.**  
for vexation | 34. **h.** sheph-ed-s  
Je. 4: 8. lameut and **h.**, 48: 20. | 25:  
47: 2. all inhabi. of land shall **h.**

Je. 48: 31. will I **h.** for Moab, cry  
39. They shall **h.**, How **h.** for her  
49: 3. **h.** O Heshbou; 51:8. Babylon,  
Eze. 21: 12. Cry and **h.**, son of man  
30: 2. **h.** ye, Woe worth the day  
Ho. 7: 14. they **h.**d upon their beds  
Jo. 1: 5. **h.** drinkers | 11. **h.**, vine-  
13. **h.**, ministers of altar|dressers  
Mi. 1:8. I will wail and **h.**, go naked  
Zph. 1: 11. **h.**, inhabitants of Mak-h  
Zch. 11: 2. **h.**, fir tree; **h.**, O ye oaks  
Ja. 5: 1. ye rich men, weep and **h.**  
**HOWLING.** **S.** [fness  
De. 33: 10. found him in **h.** wilder-  
15: 8. **h.** unto Eglaim, **h.** unto  
Je. 25: 36. a **h.** of principal of flocks  
Am. 8: 3. songs of temple sh. be **h.**  
Zph. 1: 10. be a **h.** from second gate  
Zch. 11: 13. There is **h.** of shepherds

**HOWSOEVER.** [3:7][Ju. 19: 20. h., 28. 18: 22, 23., Zph.  
HUGE. **H.** host2 Ch. 16: 8. Ethiopians, Lubini, a  
**HUK'KOK.** **H.**

Jos. 19: 34. coast goeth thence to

**HUK'KOK = HEL'KATH.**1 Ch. 6:57. Unto sons of Gershom, **H.****HUL.** See ARAM. [Person.]**HUL'DAH the prophetess.**2 K. 22: 14. Hilkiah went unto **h.**, -**HUMBLE.** [Adj.] 12 Ch. 34: 22.Jb. 22: 29. hesh. save the **h.** personPs. 9: 12. forgetteth not cry of **h.**10: 12. Arise, O L., forget not the **h.**17. **h.** last heard desire of **h.**34: 2. **h.** shall hear and be glad69: 32. **h.** sh. see this and be gladPr. 16: 10. Better be of a **h.** spirit29: 23. honour shall uphold the **h.**Is. 57: 15. with him of **h.** spirit, torevive spirit of **h.** and | 5: 5.Ja. 4: 6. giveth grace to **h.**, 1 Pe.**HUMBLE.** [Verb.] fthys.Ex. 10: 3. How long refuse to **h.**De. 8: 2. to **h.** and prove thee, 16.Ju. 19:24. **h.** ye them, do with them2 Ch. 7: 14. my peo. **h.** them.34:27. Bcc. didst **h.** thyself bef. G.Pr. 6: 3. **h.** thyself, and make sureJe. 18: 18. Say unto the king, **h.**

yourselves | 23: 12.

Mat. 18: 4. Whoso, shall **h.** hims.,2 Co. 12: 21. my God will **h.** meJa. 4: 10. **h.** yours. in sight of L.1 Pe. 5: 6. **h.** yours. under hand of**HUMBLED.** [G.]Le. 26: 41. if uncirc'd hearts be **h.**De. 8: 3. the **h.** suff-d thee to hun-21: 14. not sell, bee. **h.** her, 22: 29.23: 24. hath **h.** his neighbour's wife2 K. 22:19. bee. has **h.** thys. bef. L.2 Ch. 12:6. princes and k. **h.** them.7. L. saw that they **h.** themselves12. he **h.** himself, wrath turned30: 11. divers of Asher **h.** them.32:26. Illez. **h.** hims. for pride of his33: 12. Manas. **h.** himself greatly19. set up images bef. he was **h.**23. Amon. **h.** not hims. bef. L. asManasseh his father **h.** himself36:12. Zed. **h.** not hims. bef. Jere.Ps. 25:13. 1 **h.** my soul with fastingIs. 2: 11. lofty looks of man be **h.**5:15. mighty be **h.** eyes of lofty be10:33. the haughty shall be **h.** | **h.**Je. 44: 10. not **h.** to this day | **h.**

La. 3: 20. soul hath in rememb. and

Eze. 22: 10. in thee have **h.** her11. ano. in thee hath **h.** his sisterDa. 5: 22. hast not **h.** thine heart2 Ch. 28: 10. bee. **h.** hims. became obedi-**HUMBLEDST, ETH.**1 K. 21: 29. how Ahab **h.** hec. be**h.** himself2 Ch. 34: 27. bee. thou **h.** thyselfPs. 10:10. crouched and **h.** hims.113: 6. **h.** hims. to behold things |

Is. 2:9. mean man boweth, great **h.**-  
Lu. 14: 11. **h.** hims. be exalted,  
**HUMBLENESS.** [18:14.  
Col.3:1; put on kindn., b. of mind  
**HUMBLY.**

2 S. 16: 4. I **h.** beseech I may find  
Mi. 6:8. and to walk **h.** with thy G.  
**HUMILIATION.**

Ac. 8:33. In his **h.** judgm. was tak.

**HUMILITY.**

Pr. 15: 33. bef. honour is **h.**, 18:12.

22:4. By **h.** are riches and honour

Ac. 20:19. Serving L. with **h.** of mind

Col. 2:18. Let no man beguile in **h.**

23: wisdom in will worship and **h.**

1 Pe. 5: 5. be clothed with **h.**

**HUM'TAH.**

Jos. 15:54. were **h.** and Kirjath-ar.

**HUNDRED.**

Ge. 11: 10. Sheu was **h.** years old

17: 17. sh. child be born to him a

11. years old? 21: 5. Ro. 4: 19.

33:19. Jacob bought for a **h.** pieces,

Jos. 24: 32. | 11.-38: 9. 11.

Ex. 27: 9. hangings **h.** cubits long,

18. length of court be **h.** cubits

38:27. **h.** sockets of **h.** talents, 25:

26: 8. five sh. chase **h.** and a **h.**

De. 22:19. amercie him in **h.** shekels

Ju. 7:19. Se Gideon and the **h.** men

20: 10. take ten of a **h.** a **h.** of a

35. Isr. destr-d of 25,000 and a **h.**

1 S. 18: 25. **h.** foreskins, 2 S. 3: 14.

25: 18. a **h.** clusters, 2 S. 16: 1.

2 S. 8:4. for **h.** chariots, 1 Ch. 18:4.

1 K. 4:23. provision for day **h.** sheep

7: 2. house of forest a **h.** cubits

18:4. Ob. took **h.** proph. and bid, 13.

2 K. 4:43. sho. I set this bef. **h.** men?

23:33. Pha. put land to a tribute of

a **h.** talents, 2 Ch. 36: 3.

1 Ch. 12: 14. one of least over a **h.**

25. chil. of Simeon 7,000 one **h.**

21: 3. make peo. **h.** times so many

2 Ch. 8: 16. Sol. made a **h.** pomegr.

4: 8. be made a **h.** basius of gold

25: 6. He hired men for **h.** talents

27: 9. what shall we do for **h.** talents

27: 5. gave Jotham a **h.** talents

29: 32. congr. brought a **h.** rams

Ezr. 2: 69. gave **h.** priests' garn.

6: 17. at dedication a **h.** bullocks

7:22. done unto a **h.** tal.s of sil. **h.**

measures of wheat, **h.** baths

8:26. silver a **h.** talents of gold a **h.**

Pr. 17: 10. than **h.** stripes into fool

Ec. 6:3. If man beget a **h.** children

8: 12. Tho. sinner do evil **h.** times

18: 65:20. child shall die **h.** yrs. old,

sinner **h.** years old he becurse

Je. 52: 23. all pomegranates were **h.**

Eze. 40: 19. measured a **h.** cubits

23: fr-gate to gate a **h.** cubits, 27:

47. court **h.** cubits long, **h.** broad

41: 13. the house a **h.** cubits long

14. place tow. east. a **h.** cubits

15. the galleries a **h.** cubits

42:8. bef. temple were **h.** cubits, 2.

Am. 5: 3. city th. went out by a

thous.sh. leave a **h.** ten | Lu. 15:4.

Mat. 18: 12. if a man have **h.** sheep

28. one who owed him **h.** a. pence

Mk. 4:8. brought forth, some a **h.**,

Lu. 16:6. said, **h.** measures of oil | 20:

7. much owest thou? A **h.** meas.

Jn. 19: 30. myrrh above **h.** weight

**HUNDRED and five, ten.**

Ge.5:6. Seth lived **h.a.f.** yrs., begat

50: 22. Jo. lived **h.** a. t. yrs., 26.

Jos. 24: 29. Joshua died a **h.** a. t.

years old, Ju. 2: 8. | males

Ezr. 8: 12. with Johanan **h.** a. t.

**HUNDRED and twelve.**

1 Ch. 15:10. of sons of Uzziel, **h.** a. t.

Ezr. 2:18. chil. of Jorah, **h.** a. t.

Ne. 7:24. The chil. of Hariph, **h.** a. t.

**HUNDRED** and **nineteen**. Ge. 11: 25. Nahor lived after he begat Terah b. n. n. years.

**HUNDRED** and **twenty**.

Ge. 6: 3. his days sh. be h.a.t. yrs. Nu. 7: 86. gold of spoons h.a.t. shek. De. 31: 2. I am a h. a. t. years old 31: 7. Mo. h.a.t. yrs. old wh. died 1 K. 10: 10. she gave king h. a. t. talents of gold, 2 Ch. 9: 6.

1 Ch. 15: 5. Uriel and breth. h.a.t.

2 Ch. 3: 4. height of porch h. a. t.

5: 12. h. a. t. priests [cubits

Da. 6: 1. over king. h.a.t. princes

Ac. 1: 15. names were about h.a.t.

**HUNDRED** **twenty** and **two**, **three**, or **eight**.

Nu. 33: 39. Aaron 123 yrs. wh. died

Ezr. 2: 21. chil. of Beth-le. went up out of captiv. 123, Ne. 7: 32.

23. men of Anathoth 128, Ne. 7: 27.

27. men of Michmash, 122, Ne. 7: 31.

41. the chil. of Asaph 128

Ne. 11: 14. their brethren 128

**HUNDRED** **seven**, or **twenty**.

Ge. 23: 1. Sarah h. s. a. t. old died Es. 1: 1. Ahasuerus reigned over h. s. a. t. provinces, 8: 9. -9: 30.

**HUNDRED** **thirty**. [son]

Ge. 5: 3. Adam lived h.t. yrs. begat

47: 9. years of pilgrimage h. t.

Nu. 7: 13. weight h. t. shek. 19, 25.

55. each charger h. t. shekels

1 Ch. 15: 7. Joel and breth. h. and t.

2 Ch. 24: 15. Jehoi h. t. yrs. old

**HUNDRED** **thirty** and **three**, **seven**, **eight**, or **nine**.

Ge. 25: 17. life of Ishmael 137 years

Ex. 6: 16. years of Levi were 137

18. years of life of Kohath, 133

20. the years of Amram, 137

Ezr. 2: 42. chil. of Shobai in all, 139

Ne. 7: 45. chil. of Shobai of Ater, 138

**HUNDRED** **and** **forty**, **for**

**ty** **four**, **seven**, or **eight**.

Ge. 47: 28. whole age of Jac. 147 yrs.

Ne. 7: 44. chil. of Asaph, 148

Jb. 42: 16. Af. this lived Job 140 yrs.

Re. 21: 17. the wall 144 cubits

**HUNDRED** **and** **fifty**, **fty**

**three**, or **six**.

Ge. 7: 24. waters 150 days, 8: 3.

1 K. 10: 22. chariot out of E., horse

for 150 shekels, 2 Ch. 1: 17.

1 Ch. 8: 40. sons and sons' sons, 150

Ezr. 2: 30. chil. of Magbishi, 156

8: 3. were reckoned of males 150

Ne. 5: 17. at my table 150 Jews

Jn. 21: 11. net full of fishes, 153

**HUNDRED** **threescore**, or

**threescore** and **fifteen**.

Ge. 25: 17. Ab.'s life was h.t.a.t. yrs.

Ezr. 8: 10. with him h. t. males

**HUNDRED** **sixty** **two**.

Ge. 5: 18. Jared lived 162 yrs., begat E.

**HUNDRED** **seventy** **two**.

Ne. 11: 19. porters and breth. 172

**HUNDRED** **fourscore**, or

**fourscore** and **eight**.

Ge. 35: 28. days of Isaac h. f. yrs.

Ne. 7: 26. men of Beth-le. h.f.a.e.

Es. 1: 4. Ahas. feast for h. f. days

**HUNDRED** **eighty** **two**.

Ge. 5: 28. Laamech lived 182 begat

**HUNDRED** **eighty** **seven**.

Ge. 5: 25. Meth. lived 187 begat

See **THOUSAND**.

**TWO HUNDRED**.

Ge. 11: 23. began Nahor h. h. years

32: 24. t. h. she goats, 4. h. ewes

Jos. 17: 21. Achian saw t. h. shekels

Ju. 17: 4. mother took t. h. shekels

1 S. 18: 27. Da. slew of Phili. t. h.

25: 13. t. h. Ab. took 30: 10, 21.

18. Abig. took t. h. leaves, 4. h. b.

2 S. 14: 26. weighed hair t. h. shekels

2 S. 8: 11. with Abs. t. h. men

16: 1. Ziba bro-t. Da. t. h. leaves

1 K. 7: 20. pomegranates were t. h.

10: 16. made t. h. targets 2 Ch. 9: 15.

1 Ch. 23: 32. heads of them were t. h.

15: 8. Shemaiyah and his breth. t. h.

2 Ch. 29: 32. burnt off-gs t. h. lambs

Ezr. 2: 65. t. h. singing men

6: 17. at dedication t. h. rams

8: 4. wi. Elihoenai t. h. males

Can. 8: 12. that keep fruit t. h.

Eze. 45: 15. one lamb out of t. h.

Mk. 6: 37. t. h. dwt. of bread, Jn. 6: 7.

Jn. 21: 8. as it were t. h. cubits t. h.

Jn. 23: 23. t. h. soldiers, spearmen

**Two HUNDRED** **five**, **seven**,

**nine**, **twelve** or **eighteen**.

Ge. 11: 19. Peleg lived t.h.n. years

21. Reub. lived t.h.s. yrs begat

32. days of Terah were t.h.yrs

1 Ch. 9: 22. porters were t. h. t.

Ezr. 8: 9. with Obad. t. h. e. males

**Two HUNDRED** **twenty**, **twenty three** or **thirty two**.

1 K. 20: 15. princes of provinces 232

1 Ch. 15: 6. sons of Merari 220

Ezr. 2: 28. of Beth-el and Ai 223

8: 20. service of Levites 220 Nethin.

**Two HUNDRED** **forty two**,

**forty five** or **fty**.

Ex. 30: 23. of cinnamon 250 (2)

Nu. 16: 2. 250 princes of assembly

17. bring bef. Lord 250 censers

35. consumed 250 men, 26: 10.

2 Ch. 8: 10. 250 that bare rule

Ezr. 2: 66. mules 245. Ne. 7: 68.

Ne. 7: 67. 245 singing men, women

11: 13. chief of fathers, 242

Eze. 48: 17. suburbs tow. north 250

**Two HUNDRED** **three** **score** and **sixteen**.

Ac. 27: 27. in ship t.h.t.s. souls

**Two HUNDRED** **fourscore** and **four** or **eight**. [a.c.]

1 Ch. 25: 7. tuning in songs t. h. f.

Ne. 11: 18. Levites in city t. h. f.a.f.

**Three HUNDRED**.

Ge. 5: 22. walked with God t. h.yrs

6: 15. length of ark be t. h. cubits

45: 22. gave Benj. t. h. pieces of silv.

Ju. 7: 10. that lapped were t. h. men

8. he retained those t. h. men

8: 4. t. h. men with him faint frys

11: 26. Isr. by coast of Arnon t. h.

15: 4. Samson caught t. h. foxes

2 S. 21: 16. spent weighed t. h. shek.

23: 18. Abi-sim'eel lifted up his spear

t. h. and slew 1 Ch. 11: 11, 20.

1 K. 10: 17. he made t. h. shields

11: 3. Sol. had t. h. concubines

2 K. 18: 14. to Hez. t. h. talents

2 Ch. 9: 16. t. h. shekels of gold went

14: 9. ag. Asa with t. h. chariots

35: 8. gave unto priests t. h. oxen

Ezr. 8: 5. wi. Shechemiah t. h. males

Es. 9: 15. Jews slew t. h. men at Shu.

Jn. 12: 15. sold for t. h. spears, Mk. 14: 15.

**Three HUNDRED** **eighteen**,

**twenty**, **twenty three** or **eight**.

Ge. 14: 14. Ab. with 318 servants

Ezr. 2: 17. chil. of Bezu 323. Ne. 7: 23.

32. chil. of Harim, 320. Ne. 7: 35.

Ne. 7: 22. chil. of Hashum, 328

**Three HUNDRED** **forty** **five**, **fty**, **sixtyfive**.

Ge. 5: 23. Enoch's days 365 years

9: 28. Noah after flood 350 years

Ezr. 2: 34. chil. of Jericho 315. Ne. 7: 36.

**Three HUNDRED** **and** **three** **score**.

2 S. 2: 31. of Israel h. h. t. t. died

**Three HUNDRED** **seventy**, **ninety**, **or** **ninety two**.

Ge. 14: 1. wi. Shechemiah t. h. males

18: 1. Danites sent s. h. b. 16, 17.

20: 47. s. h. Benj. fled into Rinn.

1 S. 13: 15. numbered peo. s. h. 14: 2.

17: 7. Goliath's spear's head weighed

s. h. shekels f27: z.-30: 9.

23: 13. Da. and his men about s. h.,

2. S. 15: 18. Gittites were s. h. men

1 K. 10: 16. Sol. made targets, s. h.

shek. of gold to one, 2 Ch. 9: 15.

29. chariot for s. h. shek., 2 Ch. 1:

1 Ch. 21: 25. Ornan s. h. shekels f17:

2 Ch. 3: 8. ho. with gold to s. h. talents

29: 33. conser. things s. h. oxen

**Six HUNDRED** **twenty** **one**, **three**, or **eight**.

Ezr. 2: 11. children of Bebai, 623

26. chil. of Ramah 621, Ne. 7: 30.

Ne. 7: 16. chil. of Bebai, 628

**Six HUNDRED** **forty two**, **or** **eight**.

Ezr. 2: 10. children of Bani, 642

Ne. 7: 15. children of Binnui, 648

62. the children of Nekoda, 642

**Six HUNDRED** **and** **fty two**, **five**, or **sixty six**.

Ezr. 2: 13. chil. of Adoniam, 666

Eze. 4: 5; number of days, 390, 9-

**Four HUNDRED**.

Ge. 15: 13. afflict f.h., y-rs, Ac. 7: 6.

23: 15. land worth f.h. shekels, 16.

32: 6. Esau with f. h. men, 33: 1.

Ju. 21: 12. found f. h. virgins

1 S. 22: 2. with Da. f.h., 25: 13.-30: 10.

30: 17. f.h. yo. men upon camels

1 K. 17: 42. f.h. pomagr., 2 Ch. 4: 13.

18: 19. prophets of groves f. h.

22: 6. Ahab gathered of prophets

about f. h., 2 Ch. 18: 5.

2 K. 11: 13. Jehoash brake wall of

Jerus. f.h. cubits, 2 Ch. 25: 23.

Ezr. 6: 17. at dedication f. h. lambs

Ac. 5: 36. to whom about f.h. joined

**Four HUNDRED** **and** **three**,

**ten**, **twenty** or **thirty**.

Ge. 11: 13. Arphaxad lived 403 years

15. Salath aft. begat Eber 403 yrs

17. Eber lived 430 yrs and begat

Ex. 12: 40. in Egypt 430 years, 41.

1 K. 9: 28. they fetched gold, 420 tal.

Ezr. 1: 10. basins of a second sort 410

Ga. 3: 17. law which was 430 yrs aft.

**Four HUNDRED** **thirty**

**five**, **fty**, or **fty five**.

1 K. 18: 19. prophets of Baal 450, 22-

2 Ch. 8: 18. Op'ir and took 450

Ezr. 2: 15. children of Adin 454

67. their enemies 435, Ne. 7: 69.

Ac. 13: 20. judges about 450 years

**Four HUNDRED** **three**-

**score** and **eight**.

Ne. 11: 6. all sons of Perez f.h. a.e.

**Four HUNDRED** **eightieth**

1 K. 6: 1. in 480th yr Sol. began to

**HUNDRED**.

Ge. 5: 32. Noah h. yrs old begat

11: 11. Shem lived after f. h. years

Ex. 30: 23. myrrh f. h. shekels after

24. of cassia f. h. shekels after

Nu. 31: 28. one soul of f. h. for L.

1 Ch. 4: 42. f. h. men to mount

2 Ch. 35: 9. offerings f. h. oxen

Es. 9: 6. Jews slew f. h. men, 12.

Jb. 1: 3. f. h. yoke of oxen, f. h.

Eze. 42: 16. f.h. reeds, 17, 18, 19, 20,

20: 2. shall be for sanctuary f. h. in breadth

Lu. 7: 41. the one owed f. h. pence

1 Co. 15: 6. seen of above f. h. birth

**Five HUNDRED** **and** **thirty**

<b

Ezr. 2: 60. children of Nekoda, 652  
8:26. weighed to hand 650 talents  
Ne. 7: 10. children of Arah, 652  
20. children of Adin, 655

**Six HUNDRED threescore and six, seven or fifteen.**  
Nu. 31:37. trib. of sheep s.h.t.a.f.  
1 K. 10: 14. gold to Sol. in year s.  
h. t. a. s-x talents, 2 Ch. 9:13.  
Ne. 7: 18. chil. of Adonikam, s. h.  
t. a. s-n

Re. 18:18. his number is s.h.t.a.s.  
**Six HUNDRED ninth.**  
1 Ch. 9:6. Jewel and breth. were 690

**Seven HUNDRED.**

Jn. 20: 15. s. h. chosen men, 16.  
2 S. 8: 4. Da. took s. h. horsemen  
10: 18. slew men of s. h. chariots  
1 K. 11: 3. Sol. had s. h. wives  
2 K. 3:26. k. of Moab took s. h. men  
2 Ch. 15:11. offered unto L.s. h. oxen

**Seven HUNDRED twenty one, five or thirty.**

Ex. 38: 24. 730 shekels aft. shekel  
Ezr. 2: 33. chil. of Lod, Ono, 725  
Ne. 7: 37. chil. of Lod, Hadid, 721

**Seven HUNDRED thirty six, forty three or five.**

Ex. 2: 25. chil. of Kirj., 743. Ne.  
66. horses 736. Ne. 7: 68. [7: 29.]

Je. 52: 30. took cup. of Jews 745

**Seven HUNDRED and threescore.** [14.]

Ezr. 2: 9. of Zaceai s.h.a.t., Ne. 7:  
**Seven HUNDRED seventy-five, seven or eighty two.**  
Ge.5:26. Methu. lived 782 yrs. began  
31. days of Lamech 777 years

Ezr. 2: 5. the children of Arâh, 775

**Eight HUNDRED.** [yrs]

Ge. 5: 4. after begat Seth lived 800  
19. aft. begat Enoch lived 800 yrs  
2 S. 23: 8. he lifted spear ag. 500

2 Ch. 13:3. set in array e.h. thous-d  
**Eight HUNDRED seven, fifteen, twenty two or thirty.**

Ge. 5: 7. aft. begat Enos 807 years  
10. aft. he begat Cainan 815 yrs  
16. after he begat Jared 830 yrs

Ne. 11: 12. that did work were 822

**Eight HUNDRED thirty two, forty, forty five, or ninety five.**

Ge. 5: 13. after begat Mahal. 840 y.  
17. all days of Mahalaleel 895 yrs  
Ne. 7: 13. chil. of Zattu were 845

Je. 52: 29. Neb. carried captive 822

**Nine HUNDRED, five, ten or twelve.**

Ge. 5: 8. days of Seth were 912 yrs  
11. all days of Enos 905 years

14. all days of Cainan 910 years

Ju.4:13. Jabin had n.b. chariots, 13.

**Nine HUNDRED twenty eight, thirty or forty five.**

Ge. 5: 5. days Adam lived 930 yrs

Ezr. 2: 8. chil. of Zattu, 945

Ne. 11: 8. after him Gabbai, 928

**Nine HUNDRED fifty or fifty six.**

Ge. 9:29. all the days of Noah were  
950 years [generations 956]

1 Ch. 9: 9. brethren according to  
**Nine HUNDRED sixty two, nine or seventy three.**

Ge. 5: 20. days of Jared 962 years  
27. days of Methusael 969 years

Ezr. 2: 36. chil. of Jediaah 973. Ne.

See **THOUSAND.** [139.]

**Eleven HUNDRED.**

Ju.16:5. will give e.h. pieces of silv.

17: 2. e. h. shekels th. were taken, 3.

**Twelve HUNDRED.**

2 Ch. 12: 3. With t. h. chariots

**HUNDREDS.**

Ex. 18:21. rulers of h., 25. De.1:15.

1 S. 29. 2. lords of Philistines passed  
on by h., and by thousands  
2 S. 18: 4. all people came out by h.  
2 K. 11: 4. Johoiada fetched rulers  
over h. and made a covenant  
19. rulers over h. brought king  
from house of L., 2 Ch. 23: 20.  
Mk. 6: 40. sat down in ranks by h.  
See **CAPTAINS** with  
hundreds.

See **CAPTAINS** with  
thousands and hundreds.

**HUNDREDFOLE.** [h.]

Ge. 26: 12. Isaac received that year  
2 S. 24: 3. Lord add unto people h.  
Mat. 18: 3. brought forth fruit, some  
an h., some, 23. Lu. 8: 8.  
19: 29. every one for my name's  
sake, receive a h., Mk. 10: 30.

**HUNDREDTH.**

Ge. 7: 11. In six h. year of Noah's life  
8:13. in six h. and firsty years, waters  
N. 5: 11. Restore h. part of money

**HUNGER.** [Noun.] [h.]

Ex. 16: 3. to kill this assembly with  
De. 28: 45. shalt serve enemies in h.

32: 24. They shall be burnt wi. h.  
N. 9: 15. gavest bread from heaven

Ps. 34: 10. lions do suffer h. [for h.]  
Pr. 19: 15. an idle soul sh. suffer h.

Je. 38: 9. he is like to die for h. [h.]  
42: 14. shall see no war nor have

La. 2: 19. faint for h. in every street  
4: 9. better than they slain with h.  
Eze. 34: 29. no more consumed wi. h.

Lu. 15: 17. and I perish with h.

2 Co. 11: 27. I have been in h. and

Re. 6: 8. power given to kill wi. h.

**HUNGER.** [Verb.]

De. 8: 3. he suffered thee to h. and

Is. 49: 10. They shall not h. nor

Mat. 5: 6. Blessed are they that h.  
after, Lu. 6: 21. [h.]

Lu. 6: 25. Woe unto you full, ye sh.

Ju. 6: 35. cometh to me never h.

Ro. 12: 20. if thine enemy h. feed

1 Co. 4: 11. we both h. and thirst

11: 34. if h. let him eat at home

Re. 7: 16. They shall h. no more

**HUNGERBITTEN.**

Jb. 18: 12. His strength shall be h.

**HUNGERED.**

Mat. 4: 2. was afterw. a. h., Lu. 4:2.

12: 1. his disciples were a. h., and

3. what Da. did when h., Mk. 2:25.

21: 18. returned into the city he h.

25: 35. I was a h. ye gave me meat

37. L. when saw we thee an h., 44.

42. I was a h. ye gave me no no

Lu. 6: 3. what David did when a. h.

**HUNGRY.**

1 S. 2: 5. they that were h. ceased

2 S. 17: 29. The people is h. weary

2 K. 7: 12. They know th. we be h.

Jb. 5: 5. Whose harvest h. eateth up

22: 7. hast withholden bread fr. h.

24: 10. they take sheaf fr. the h.

Ps. 50: 12. if h. I would not tell

107: 5. h. and thirsty, soul fainted

9. he filleth h. soul with goodn.

36. there he maketh h. to dwell

146: 7. L. who give food to the h.

Pr. 6: 30. if he steal when he is h.

25: 21. If enemy be h. give him

27: 7. to h. soul bitter thi. is sweet

Is. 8: 21. pass thro. it, hardly be-

stead h. when h. sh. fret them.

9: 20. snatch on right h. be h.

29: 8. be as when h. man dream.

32: 6. to make empty soul of h.

44: 12. he is h. and strength faileth

58: 7. if not to deal bread to h.?

10: if thou draw out thy soul to h.

65: 13. my serv-s h. eat, ye be h.

Eze. 18: 7. given his bread to h., 16.

Mk. 11: 12. from Bethany he was h.

Lu. 1: 53. filled h. wi. good things

Ac. 10: 10. Peter became very h.  
1 Co. 11: 21. one is h. ano. drunken  
Ph. 4: 12. I know how to be full and  
HUNT. [h.]

Ge. 27: 1. 3. go h. me some venison

5. Esau went to h. venison

1 S. 26: 20. one doth h. a partridge

Jb. 38: 39. Wilt h. prey for lion?

Ps. 140: 11. evil sh. h. violent man

Pr. 6: 26. adulteress will h. for life

Je. 16: 16. sh. h. them fr. every mt.

La. 4: 18. h. our steps we can't go

Eze. 13: 18. Will ye h. souls of peo.?

20. pillows wherew. ye h. souls

Mt. 7: 2. they h. every man his bro.

**HUNTED, EST, ETH.**

Ge. 27: 1. 33. that hath h. venison?

Num. 13: 21. no more in hand to be h.

Le. 17: 13. which h-h any beast

1 S. 24: 11. yet thou h-t my soul

1 Ch. 10: 16. h-t me as a fierce lion

**HUNTER, S.**

Ge. 10: 9. a mighty h. bef. L. it is

said, as Nimrod mighty h.

25: 27. Esau was a cunning h.

Pr. 6: 5. Deliver as a roe from h.

Je. 16: 16. aft. wil I send for many

**HUNTING.** [h-s]

Ex. 27: 30. Esau came in front h.

Pr. 12: 27. roasteth not wh. he took

**HUP'HAM, ITES.** [in h.]

Nu. 26: 39. of h. the family of h-s

**HUP'PAD.**

1 Ch. 24: 13. The thirteenth to h.

**HUP'PIM.** [7:12.]

Ge. 46: 21. sons of Benj. II., 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 7: 15. to wife sister of h.

**HUR.**

Ex. 17: 10. Aaron, II. went up to top

12. Aaron and H. stayed hands

24: 14. Aaron and H. are with you

31: 2. Bezaleel, son of Uri, son of

II., 35: 30-38: 22. 2 Ch. 1: 5.

Nu. 31: 8. slew Evi, Rekem, Zur, H.

Reba, 5 kings, Jos. 13: 21.

1 K. 4: 8. son of h. in mt. Ephr.

1 Ch. 2: 19. Ephrath, wh. bare II.

20. H. begat 4: 1. sons of Jnd., 12.

50. the sons of Caleb son of H.

4: 4. these are the sons of h.

Ne. 3: 9. Rephaiah son of h. repaired

**HURAL.** See **HID'DAL.**

**HURAM.**

1 Ch. 8: 5. sons of Bela, II.

**HURLAM = HIRAM.**

2 Ch. 2: 3. Sol. to II. k. of Tyre, 11.

12. II. said, Blessed be the L., 13.

4: 11. He finished the work, 16.

8: 18. H. sent ships | 2: 9-10, 21.

See **HIROM.**

**HURI.**

1 Ch. 5: 14. chil. of Abihail son of H.

**HURL.**

Nu. 35: 20. if h. him that he die

1 Ch. 12: 2. use right hand and left

in h-g stones

Jb. 27: 21. as a storm h-h him out

**HURT.** [Noun.]

Ge. 4: 23. slain a yo. man to my h.

26: 29. a covenant, that thou wilt

do us no h.

[h.]

31: 29. power of my ha. to do you h.

Jos. 24: 20. If forsake, will do you h.

1 S. 20: 21. is peace to thee, no h.

24: 9. Behold, Da. seeketh thy h.

2 S. 18: 32. that rise to do h. be as

2 K. 14: 10. why shouldest thou med-

dle to thy h., 2 Ch. 25: 10.

Ezr. 4: 22. why damage to h. of k-s?

Es. 9: 2. on such as sought their h.

Ps. 15: 4. swareth to his h. [70:2,

35:4. confusion that devise my h.,

26. be ashamed, that rejoi. at my h.

38: 12. seek my h. speak mischeiv.

41: 7. ag. me do they devise my h.

71: 13. wi. repreach th. seek my h.

71: 13. wi. reproach to shame th. seek my h.

24. bro-t to shame th. seek my h.

Ec. 5: 13. riches kept to their h.  
8: 9. ruleth over amo. to own h.  
Je. 6: 14. h. of peo. slightly, 8: 11.  
7: 6. nei. walk aft. gods to your h.  
8: 21. For h. of my peo. am I h.  
10: 19. Woe is me for my h.  
24: 9. deliver to be remov. for h.  
25: 6. provoke me not, I do no h.  
7. might provoke me to own h.

38: 4. seeketh not welfare of this peo., but h. [have done no h.]

Da. 3: 25: they have no h. | 6: 22. I 6: 23. no h. was found upon him

Ac. 27: 10. this voyage will be wi. h.

**HURT.** [Verb, active.] fine Ge. 31: 7. God suff-d him not to h.  
Ex. 21: 22. If h. woman with child 35. if one man's ox h. another's  
Nu. 15: 16. nei. have I h. one of 18: 25: 7. thy shepherds, we h. not Jb. 35: 8. Thy wickedn. may h. a man

Ps. 105: 18. Whose feet h. wi. fet Is. 11: 9. They shall not h. in all my holy mountain, 65: 25.

27: 3. lest any h. it, I will keep it Da. 6: 22. that lions have not h. me Mk. 16: 18. deadly thing, it sh. not h.

[Note]

Lu. 4: 35. devil came out, h. him 10: 19. noth. by any means h. you Ac. 18: 10. no man sh. set on the tree Re. 6: 6. see thou h. no oil [to] h.  
7: 2. given to h. earth and sea 3. Saying h. not earth, nei. sea 9: 4. sho. not h. grass of earth 10. their power was to h. men 19. heads, and with them do h.  
11: 5. if any h. th., fire procedeth

**HURT.** [Passive.]

Ex. 22: 10. If beast h. no man seeing 14. if he h. and die the owner 1S. 25: 15. men good and we not h.  
Ec. 10: 9. removeth shall be h. h.  
Je. 8: 21. For h. of my people am I Re. 2: 11. shall not be h. of see. death

**HURTFUL.**

Ezr. 4: 15. that this city is h. to k.  
Ps. 144: 10. deliv-h. Da. fr. h. sword  
1Tl. 6: 9. will be rich fall into h.

**HURTING.** [Lusts]

1S. 25: 34. Lord kept me fr. h. thee

**HUSBAND.**

Ge. 20: 13. if she is married to h.  
Ex. 4: 25. a bloody h. art thou, 26.  
21: 22. woman's h. lay upon him Le. 19: 20. lieth with wome. betrothed to h. De. 22: 23. [Eze. 44: 25.

21: 3. defiled sister who had no h.  
Nu. 30: 6. if a h. when she vowed De. 22: 22. with wom. married to h.  
24: 3. if latter h. hate her or die 4. former h. may not take her

25: 5. duty of h.'s bro. unto her 28: 56. her eyes sh. be evill toward h.  
Ju. 20: 4. h. of woman slain, ans.

Ru. 1: 3. Elian. Naomi's h. died 12. too old to have a h. if, 2.

Je. 6: 11. h. with wife taken 31: 32. altho. I was a h. unto th.  
Jo. 1: 8. suckel. for h. of her youth Mat. 1: 16. begat Joseph h. of Mary Lu. 2: 36. lived with h. 7 years

Jn. 4: 17. I have no h. hast well said, I have no h.

[fr. h., 3.  
Ro. 7: 2. if h. be dead, she is loosed 1 Co. 7: 3. Let h. render unto wife due benevol. also wife unto h.

4. h. hath not power of own body 11. let not h. put away his wife 13. hath a h. that believeth not 14. unbelling h. is sametifly. h. unbelling wife is sametifly. h.

2 Cor. 11: 2. I espousen you to, h.  
Ga. 4: 27. more chil. than who she Ep. 5: 23. h. is head of wife [a h.  
1 Ti. 3: 2. bishop h. of 1 wife, Tit. 1: 6.

### HER HUSBAND.

Ge. 3: 6. Eve did eat gave unto h. h.  
16: 3. Sarah gave Haggar to h. h. Abr. Le. 21: 7. nor wom. put away fr. h. h.  
Nu. 5: 13. if hid from eyes of h. h.  
27. if done trespass against h. h.  
29. goeth to anuo. instead of h. h.  
30: 7. h. h. heard it, and held his

peace, 11, 14.

8. if h. h. disallow her on day

10. if she vowed in h. h. house

12. if h. h. made them void

13. h. h. may establish it or

De. 21: 13. go in unto her, be h.

25: 5. h. h. bro. sh. go in unto her

11. wife near to deliver h. h.

Ju. 13: 6. Then woman told h. h.

9. Manoah h. h. not with her

10. made haste, and shewed h. h.

19: 3. h. h. went aft. her to speak

Ru. 1: 5. Naomi left of h. h.

9. find rest each in hou. of h. h.

2: 1. Naomi had kinsman of h. h.

1S. 1: 8. Elkannah h. h. to her, 23.

22. said unto h. h. I will not go

2: 19. came with h. h. to offer

4: 10. heard th. fa. and h. h. dead

21. bee. of 25: 19. told not h. h.

2S. 8: 15. Ishbo. took her fr. h. h.

16. h. h. went with her weeping

11: 26. wife of Uriah heard h. h.

was dead, mourned for h. h.

2 K. 4: 9. said unto h. h. Behold I

14. hath no child, h. h. is old

22. called unto h. h. Send me one

Pr. 12: 4. virtuous wife crown to h. h.

31: 11. heart of h. h. doth trust

23. h. h. is known in the gates

28. h. h. riseth up, praise her Je.

28: 20. as wife departh fr. h. h.

Eze. 16: 32. strangers instead of h. h.

45. that loatheth h. h. and chil.

Ho. 2: 2. not my wife, nei. 1 h. h.

Mat. 1: 19. Joseph h. h. being just

Mk. 10: 12. if wom. put away h. h.

Lu. 16: 18. marrieth her put fr. h. h.

Ac. 5: 10. buried her by h. h.

Ro. 7: 2. is bound by law to h. h.

3. if h. h. be dead, she is free

1 Co. 7: 2. ev. woman have h. own h.

3. likewise the wife unto h. h.

10. Let not wife depart from h. h.

11. unmar. or be reconciled to h. h.

34. careth how may please h. h.

1 Co. 7: 39. bound long as h. h. liveth

Ep. 5: 33. wife see she reverence h. h.

Re. 21: 2. as bride adorned for h. h.

**MINE, or my HUSBAND.**

Ge. 29: 32. now m. h. will love me

34. Now will m. h. be joined unto me

1 Tl. 2: 1. if it small matt. hast taken

18. I have given maiden to m. h.

20. now will m. h. dw. with me

De. 25: 7. m. h. bro. refus-th to raise

2 S. 14: 5. m. h. is dead, 2 K. 4: 1.

9. leave to m. h. nei. name [h.]

Ho. 2: 7. will go return to m. first

16. in th. dav shall call me m. h.

**Thy HUSBAND.**

Ge. 3: 16. thy desire sh. be to t. h.

50: 19. ano. instead of t. h. 20.

Ju. 14: 15. unto Sam.'s w., Entice

Ru. 2: 11. since death of t. h. [t. h.]

2 K. 4: 26. Is it well with t. h.?

Is. 54: 5. thy Makel is t. h. the L.

Ju. 4: 16. call t. h. | 18. he not t. h.

Ac. 5: 9. th. have buried t. h.

1 Co. 7: 16. wh-ther shalt save t. h.

**HUSBANDS.** [Pl.

Ru. 1: 11. sons, they may be your

13. would ye stay fr. having h.'

Es. 1: 17. they sh. despise their h.

20. wives shall give to h. honour

Ju. 29: 6. give your daughters to h.

Eze. 16: 45. which loathed h. and

1 Co. 7: 16. wh-ther shalt save t. h.

1 Co. 14: 35. let th. ask h. at home Ep. 5: 22. Wives, submit yours. unto your h., 24. Col. 3: 18. Re. 3: 1.

25. h. love your wives, Col. 3: 19.

Tit. 2: 1. young women to love h.

5. to be obedient to own h.

1 Pe. 3: 7. ye h. dwell with th. acc.

to knowledge

### HUSBANDMAN.

Ge. 9: 20. Noah began to be a h.

Je. 51: 23. will I break in pieces h.

Am. 5: 16. shall call h. to mourning

Zeh. 13: 5. I am no prophet, I am h.

Jn. 15: 1. I true vine, Fa. is the h.

2 Ti. 2: 6. h. that labour-h must be

Ja. 5: 7. h. waiteth for prec. fruit

### HUSBANDMEN.

2 K. 25: 12. left of poor to be h., Je.

2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah had h.

Je. 31: 24. shall dwell in Judah, h.

Jo. 1: 11. be ashamed, O ye h. howl

Mat. 21: 33. he let it out to h., Mk.

12: 2. Lu. 20: 9. [f] 2: 2. fa. 20: 10.

34. sent his servants to h., 35. Mk.

38. when h. saw the son, Mk. 12:

7. Lu. 20: 14. [those h.]

40. cometh what will he do unto

41. let viney. unto other h., [f] 20: 10.

Mk. 12: 2. receive fr. h. of fruit, Lu.

9. he will destroy the h., Lu. 20:

### HUSBANDRY.

2 Ch. 26: 10. Uzziah loved h.

Jb. 1: 13. Job had a very great h.

1 Co. 3: 9. ye are God's h. ye are G.'s

### HU'SIAH.

1 Ch. 4: 4. Ezer the father of h.

### HU'SAI.

2S. 15: 37. So II. David's friend came

16: 17. said to II., Is this thy kind-

17: 6. when II. was come to Absalom

7. h. said, the counsel is not good

8. said II., thou knowest thy fat-

15. said II. unto Zadok and Abiath.

1K. 4: 16. Baanah son of II. in Asher

See **Hushai the ARCHITE.**

### HU'SHAM.

[Ch. 45: 6. Ge. 36: 34. II. reigned 35. died, 1

### HU'SHATHITE.

2 S. 21: 18. Sibbechai, the h. slew

Saph, 1 Ch. 11: 20. 2: 27. 11.

23: 27. Nebunai the H.

### HU'SHIM.

[f] 26. Ge. 46: 23. sons of Dan, II., Nu. 26:

1 Ch. 7: 12. Shuppim, Huppim, II.

8: 8. II. and Baara his wives | 11.

### HUSK.

Nu. 6: 4. kernels even to the h.

2 K. 4: 42. brot full ears of corn in h.

Lu. 15: 16. fain filled his belly with

### HU'Z.

[h-s Ge. 22: 21. h. firstborn, Buz his

### HUZZAB.

[ho. Ne. 2: 7. h. shall be led away cap-

### HYMENE'US.

[five Tl. 1: 20. of wh. is II. and Alex.

2 Ti. 2: 17. of wh. is II. and Phile-

### HYMN.

[s] 1st Mat. 26: 30. sang a hymn, h. Mk. 14: 26.

Ep. 5: 19. speaking in psalms and h-s

Col. 3: 16. admonishing in psalms and h-s

**HYPOCRISY, IES.** [h-s

Is. 32: 6. iniquity, to practise h.

Mat. 23: 28. within ye are full of h.

Mk. 12: 15. knowing their h. said

Lu. 12: 1. leaven of Phari-s which is h.

Tl. 4: 2. Speak-g lies in h. conscienc.

Ja. 3: 17. wisdom from h. is wit-t h.

1 Pe. 2: 1. laying aside all malice h-s

### HYPOCRITE.

Jb. 8: 13. the h.'s hope shall perish

13: 16. a h. shall not come bef. him

17: 8. innocent shall stir him-ag. h.

20: 5. joy of h. is but for moment

27: 8. what is the hope of the h. ?

31: 30. that h. reign not, lest peo.

## IBNI'JAH.

1 Ch. 9 : 8. Reuel, the son of I.

## IB'RI.

1 Ch. 24 : 27. sons of Merari, I.

## IB'ZAN.

Ju. 12:8. I. judged Isr. | ro. I. died

## ICE.

Jb. 6:16. are blackish by reason of i.

38:29. Out of whose womb came i?

Ps. 147 : 17. casteth i. like morsels

## ICH'ABOD.

1 S. 4 : 21. she named the child I.

14 : 3. son of Abihu, I. brother

## ICO'NIUM.

Ac. 13:51. Paul came unto I., 14:21.

14:1. in I they went into t. synag.

19. came certain Jews from I.

16:2. well reported by breth. at I.

2 Ti. 3 : 11. afflictions at I.

## ID'ALAH.

Jos. 19 : 15. I. and Beth-l-m 12 cities

## ID'BASH.

1 Ch. 4 : 3. these of fa. of Etam; I.

## ID'DO.

1 K. 4 : 14. Ahinadab son of I. had

1 Ch. 6:21. Joash his son, I. his son

27:21. tribe of Manas. I was ruler

2 Ch. 9:29. writ. in visions of I. the

seer, 12 : 15-13 : 22. [1:1, 7.

Ezr. 5:1. Zech. son of I. proph. Zeh.

6:14. prophesying of Zech. son of I.

8 : 17. I sent them to I. [16.

Ne. 12 : 4. I went up with Zerub.

## IDLE.

Ex. 5 : 8. they be i. therefore they

17. he said, Ye are i. ye are i.

Pr. 19 : 15. i. soul sh. suffer hunger

Mat. 12:36. ev. i. word men sh. speak

20:3. standing i. in marketpl. 6.

Lu. 24 : 11. words seemed as i. tales

1 Ti. 5:13. learn to be i. and not only i.

## IDLENESS.

Pr. 31 : 27. She eateth not br. of i.

Ec. 10:18. thro. i. the house droppeth

Eze. 16 : 40. abundance of i. in her

## IDOL. [Adj.]

Zch. 11 : 17. Woe to i. shepherd th.

## IDOL. [Noun.]

1 K. 15 : 13. made i. in grove, 2 Ch.

2 Ch. 33:7. set i. in ho. of G. [15:16.

15. he took i. out of ho. of Lord

Is. 48:5. lest say Mine i. done them

66 : 3. incense as if he blessed an i.

Je. 22:28. Is this Coniah a brok. i.

Ec. 7:41. offered sacrifice unto the i.

1 Co. 8:4. i. is noth. in world, 10:19.

7. some with conscience of the i.

## IDOLS.

Le. 19 : 4. Turn ye not unto i.

26 : 1. Ye shall make you no i.

30. carcasses upon carcasses of i.

De. 29 : 17. ye have seen their i.

1 S. 8:1. g. publish it in ho. of their i.

1 K. 15 : 12. Asa removed i. his fa.

21 : 26. Abah did abomi. in foll. i.

2 K. 17 : 12. served i., 2 Ch. 24 : 18.

21 : 11. hath made Jud. sin with i.

21. Amou served i. his fa. served

23 : 24. i. that were spied in land

1 Ch. 10:9. carry tidings to their i.

16 : 26. all gods of the peo. are i.

2 Ch. 15:8. Asa put abomi. i. out of

34 : 7. Josiah cut down all i. in la.

Ps. 96 : 5. all gods of nations are i.

97 : 7. Confounded that boast of i.

106 : 36. they serve their i. that

38. whom they sacrificed to i.

115:4. i. are silver and gold, 135:15.

Is. 2 : 8. Their land is full of i.

18. i. he shall utterly abolish

20. shall cast away his i., 31 : 7.

10. o. my ha. found kingds. of i.

11. unto Samia. and i. so to Jerus.

19:1. i. of E. shall be moved [and i.

3. shall seek to i. and charmers

45:16. makers of i. go to confusion

46 : 1. their i. were on the beasts

Pr. 11: 9. A h. with mouth destroy  
Is. 9 : 17. for every one is a h.  
Mat. 7:5. Thou h. first east out beam  
Lu. 6 : 42. h. east beam out of eye  
13 : 15. h. doth not each loose ox?

## HYPOCRITES.

Jb. 15 : 34. congr. of h. be desolate  
36 : 13. h. in heart heap up wrath  
Is. 33 : 14. fearfulness surprised h.  
Mat. 6 : 2. not sound trumpet as h.  
5. prayest, thou shalt not be as h.  
16. when ye fast, be not as h.  
15:7. h. well did Esaias prophesy,  
Mk. 7 : 6. [of sky, Lu. 12:56.  
16 : 3. O ye h. ye can discern face  
22:18. Why tempt ye me, ye h.  
23 : 13. woe unto you, scribes and  
Phari-s.h., 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.  
Lu. 11 : 44.

## 251. appoint portion with h.

## HYPOCRITICAL.

Ps. 35:16. With h. mockers in feasts  
Is. 10:6. I will send him ag. h. nation

## HYSSOP.

Ex. 12 : 22. take bunch of h. dip it  
Le. 14:4. take scarlet and h., 6:49, 51.  
52. sh. cleanse the house with h.  
Nu. 19 : 6. sh. cast h. into buruing  
18: a clean person sh. take h. dip it  
1 K. 4 : 33. cedar tree even unto h.  
Ps. 51 : 7. Purge me with h. and I  
Jn. 19:29. filled sponge put it upon h.  
He. 9:19. blos. with h. and sprinkled  
people

## J.

Ge. 6:17. I do bring flood upon earth  
9:9. I, behold I, establish my cov.  
34:30. I shall be destr.-d, I and my h.  
37:10. sh. I and breth. come to bow?  
30. child is not, whither sh. go?  
39:9. There is none greater than I  
Ex. 3:11. Who I, that I go to Phar.?

## I AM THAT I AM

wicked  
9 : 27. L. righteous I and my people  
14 : 17. behold I will harden hearts  
18:6. I thy father in law Jethro am  
31 : 6. I have given with him Abo.  
Le. 26 : 28. even I will chastise you  
Nu. 3 : 12. I have taken, Le. 18:6.  
De. 7 : 17. nations more than I, how  
32 : 30. I, even I, am he, is no God  
Jos. 14:7. Forty y-rs old I when Mo.  
Ju. 5:3. I will sing to Lord G. of Isr.  
7. until I Deb. arose, that I arose

## 7 : 18. When I blow, I and all

11 : 37. bewail my virginity, I and  
12:2. I and my peo. were at strife wi.  
20:4. into Gibeah, I and concu. [1  
1 S. 24:17. Thou more righte. than  
2 S. 3: 28. I and my kingd. guiltless  
13:13. whi. cause my shame to go?  
1 K. 1: 21. I and son Sol. be counted  
18 : 22. I remain proph., 19 : 10, 14.

1 Ch. 29:14. who am I, 2 Ch. 2 : 6.  
2 Ch. 23:21. what I and fas have done  
Ezr. 7: 21. I, even I Artaxerxes

Ne. 5 : 15. so did not I, bec. of fear  
Es. 4 : 16. I and maidens will fast  
Jh. 1:15. I only am escaped, 16, 17, 19,  
15:6. own mouth condemneth, not I  
34:33. wh. refuse or choose, not I  
Ps. 61: 2. rock that is higher than I  
142: 6. persecutors stronger than I  
Ee. 2 : 25. who hasten more than I?  
Can. 2 : 1. I am the rose of Sharon  
6:3. I am my beloved's, 7 : 10.

8 : 10. I am a wall [me, He. 2:13.  
Is. 8 : 18. I and chil. L. hath given  
41 : 4. I the Lord the first, I am he,  
48 : 11, 25. [God, 43 : 5.  
10. I am with thee, for I am the last,  
44 : 6. I am the first, I am the last,  
48 : 12. Re. 1 : 17. [clare it? I  
2. who as I shall call, and shall de-  
46 : 12. I have made the earth

Is. 46:4. to your old age I am he (2)  
9. o. I am God, there is none else  
48 : 15. I have spoken, I called  
16. fr. time, there am I, Mat. 18:20.  
49 : 5. sh. I be glorious in the eyes

51 : 12. I, even I am he, 52 : 6.

52 : 6. beheld, it is I

65 : 5. I am holier than thou

Je. 20 : 7. I was deceived, thou art

23 : 39. I will utterly forget you

Eze. 6 : 8. I, even I, am ag. thee

6 : 3. I will bring a sword upon you

24 : 11. I will shear sheep and

20. I will judge betw. fat cattle

44 : 28. I am their inheritor. I am

Da. 8 : 15. I Dan. had seen vision

Ho. 5 : 10. I, even I, will tear, I

Hag. 1 : 13. I am with you, saith L.

Zeh. 1:15. I was but little displeased

Mal. 1 : 13. I accept at your hands?

Mat. 3 : 11. mightier than I, Mk. 1:7.

14 : 27. it is I, Mk. 6 : 50. Jn. 6:20.

16 : 13. Whom do men say I am?

18:20. there am I in midst of them

24 : 5. many sh. come saying, I am

C., Lu. 21 : 8.

26 : 22. began to say, L. is it I?

Mk. 14 : 29. all offended, yet not I

Lu. 2 : 48. fa. and I sought thee

11 : 19. if by I Beel. east out devils

20. if with finger of G. cast

22 : 27. I am among you as he th.

24 : 39. it is I myself, handle me

Jn. 1 : 20. I am not the Christ, 3:28.

33. I knew him not

4 : 26. I that speak am he [sent

8:16. I am not alone, but I and Fa.

23. I am from above, I am not of

28. sh. know I am he, I do noth.

55. before Abraham was, I am

10 : 30. I and Fa. are one [15 : 5.

38. Fa. in me, I in him, 17 : 21.

12:32. I, if I be lifted up, will drag

13 : 14. if your L. have washed

14 : 20. I in my Fa. [15 : 4. I in you

28. I go to Fa. greater than I

17 : 23. I in them, 26 | 25. I have

18:35. ans-d, Am I a Jew? [known

Ac. 11: 17. that I co. withstand G.

22 : 28. I obtained this freedom

Ro. 7 : 17. is no more I, but sin, 20.

1 Co. 1 : 12. I am of Paul, I of 3:4

2 : 1. I breath. when I came to you

3 : 1. I, breath. could not speak as

7 : 7. I would all men were as I

8. if they abide even as I

10. yet not I, but Lord

9: 6. or I only and Barnabas

26. I so run, so fight I, not as I

11. whether it were I or they

16 : 10. he worketh work of C. as I

2 Co. 11:22. they Heb. [so am I, 23.

29. who is offended, I burn not

Ga. 2 : 19. I thro. law am dead to

20. I live, yet not I, but C. liveth

4 : 12. Breth. as I am, for I am

5 : 11. if I yet preach circumcision

6 : 14. that I should glory in cross

Ep. 1 : 15. aft. I heard of your faith

4 : 1. I prisoner of Lord beseech

1 Pe. 1 : 16. be ye holy, for I am holy

2 Jn. 1. whom I love in the truth

Re. 1 : 8. I am Alpha and Omega

3 : 19. As many as I love, I rebuke

21. as I overcame | 21:2. I saw, 22:8.

22 : 9. I am thy fellowservant

16. I am root and offspring of Da-

See I AM, or AM I. [vid

IB'HAR.

2 S. 5:15. Da.'s son I. 1 Ch. 3:6.-14:5.

IB'LEAM.

Jos. 17 : 11. Manas. had I. | Ju. 1:27.

2 K. 9 : 27. going up to Gur. by I.

IBNE'IAH.

1 Ch. 9 : 8. I. son of Jeroham

1s.57:5. Inflaming yourselves with **i.**  
Je. 50:2. her **i.** are confounded, her  
38. and they are mad upon their **i.**  
Eze. 6: 4. cast slain bef. **i.**, 5 : 13.  
6. your **i.** may be brok, and cease  
9. eyes wh. go a whoring after **i.**  
13. did odier sweet savour to **i.**  
8:10. I saw all **i.** of Isr. pourtrayed  
14: 3. set up their **i.** in heart, 4, 7.  
5. estranged from me through **i.**  
6. Repent, and turn from your **i.**  
16: 36. with all **i.** of thy abomi.  
18:6. nei. lifted eyes to **i.** of Isr., 15.  
12. oppr-d poor, lifted eyes to **i.**  
20: 7. defile not with **i.** of Egypt  
8. nei. did they forsake the **i.** of E.  
16. heart aft. **i.** | 24. eyes aft. **i.**  
31. y pollute yours. with i even  
unto this day, 22:4-23:7,30,37.  
39. pollute my name no more wi.  
22: 3. city maketh **i.** ag. herself  
23: 39. had slain their chil. to **i.**  
49. ye shall bear sins of your **i.**  
30: 13. I will destroy **i.** and cause  
32:25. ye lift up your eyes tow. **i.**  
36: 18. **i.** wh. they polluted it  
25. fr. 1. will cleanse you, 37: 23.  
41: 10. went astray fr. after **i.**  
12. minist-d to them bef. their **i.**  
IIo. 4: 17. Ephraim is joined to **i.**  
8:4. of their silv. and gold made **i.**  
13: 2. made **i.** acc. to underst-g  
14: 8. What have I to do with **i.**  
Mi. 1: 7. all **i.** will I lay desolate  
Ha. 2:18. tristh to make dumb **i.**  
Zph.1:13. will consume **i.** with wick.  
Zeh.10:2. the **i.** have spoken vanity  
13: 2. I will cut off names of **i.**  
Ac. 15:20. abstain from pollu. of **i.**  
29. from meats off-d to **i.**, 21:25.  
17: 16. when saw city full of **i.**  
Ro. 12: 22. thou that abhorrest **i.**  
1 Co. 8: 1. touching things off-d to  
**i.**, 4. 10-10:10, 28. Re.2:14,20.  
12: 2. Gentiles carried to dumb **i.**  
2 Co.6:16. agreement tem. of G.wi.  
I Th. 1: 9. how ye turned from **i.**  
1 Jn. 5: 21. chil. keep yours. fr. **i.**  
Re. 9:20. not worship **i.** of gold. si.  
**IDOLATER, S.** **i-s**  
1 Co.5:10. Yet not with covetous or  
11. if any called a brother be an **i.**  
6: 9. i-s not inherit kingd. of God  
10: 7. Nei. be ye i-s as were some  
Ep.5:5. no man **i.** hath any inheri.  
Re. 21: 8. i-s have part in lake  
22: 15. without are murderers **i-s**

**IDOLATROUS.**

2 K. 23: 5. put down i. priests  
**IDOLATRY, IES.** **i.**  
1 S.15:23. stubbornness as iniq. and  
Ac. 17: 16. city wholly given to **i.**  
1 Co. 10: 14. beloved, free from **i.**  
Ga. 5: 20. works of the flesh are **i.**  
Col.3:5. Mortify covetousn. wh. is **i.**  
1 Pe. 4:3. walked in abominable **i-s**

**IDUMEA.**

Is. 35: 5. my sword on **i.**, 6.  
Eze. 35: 15. all **i.** shall be desolate  
36: 5. have I spoken against all **i.**  
Mk. 3: 8. mult. followed him fr. **i.**

**IIK.**

Ge.25:22. **i.** it be so, why am I thus  
31:8. **i.** he said | 31:15. ye will be  
43:11. **i.** it must be so, take of best  
Jos. 14: 12. **i.** so be L. be with me  
1 S. 14: 9. **i.** they say to us, Tarry  
20:7. **i.** he say thus, it is well, 2 S.  
15: 26. **[i.]** they kill us  
K. 7: 4. **i.** we say, **i.** we sit here,  
10:6. **i.** ye be mine, **i.** will hearken  
ab. 9: 29. **i.** I be wicked, 10: 15.  
24: 25. **i.** it be not so [be] iniquity  
Ps. 7:3. I have done this, **i.** there  
Je. 27:18. I. they prophete, I. word  
51: 8. balm, **i.** so be may be heal.  
Da. 3: 17. **i.** it be so, our G. is able

Da.4:27. **i.** it may be a lengthening of  
No. 8: 7; 1. so be it yield, strangers  
Mat. 4:3. **i.** thou be the son of God,  
27: 40. Lu. 4:3. unto thee  
14: 28. **i.** it be thou, bid me come  
27: 43. let him deliver, **i.** he will  
Mk. 1:40. **i.** wit, canst make me el.  
11: 32. **i.** we shall say of men  
Lu. 23:35. **i.** he be C., 39. Jn.10:24.  
Jn. 1: 25. **i.** thou be not Elias  
15:18. **i.** world hate you, 1 Jn.3:13.  
13: 12. **i.** thou let this man go  
At. 5: 39. **i.** it be of God ye cannot  
1 Co.15:19. **i.** in this life only hope  
Ga. 4: 7. **i.** a son, then heir of God  
Ph. 2:1. **i.** any consolation, **i.** any  
He. 3:11. **i.** ent. into rest, 4: 3, 5.  
1 Jn. 2: 19. **i.** they had been of us  
**IF NOT.**  
Ge. 18: 21. **i.** n. I will know  
24:40. if deal kindly ; **i.** n. tell me  
Ex. 32:32. **i.** n. blot me, I pray, out  
Ju. 9: 15. **i.** n. let fire come out, 20.  
1 S.2:16. **i.** n. I will tell it by force  
6: 9. **i.** n. shall know it is not his  
2 S. 13: 26. **i.** n. let Annun go  
17: 6. after his say? **i.** n. speak  
2 K. 2: 10. **i.** n. shall not be so  
Jb. 9: 24. **i.** n. where, who is he?  
33: 23. **i.** n. hearken unto me  
Da. 3: 18. **i.** n. be it known, O k.  
Zeh. 11:12. my price; **i.** n. forbear  
Lu. 10: 6. **i.** n. it shall turn to you  
13: 9. **i.** n. aft. that cut it down  
**IF NOW.**  
Ge. 18:3. **i.** n. I have found favour  
24: 42. O God, **i.** n. thou prosper  
49. **i.** n. will deal kindly with me  
33: 10. **i.** n. I found grace in thy  
sight, 47:29. Ex.34:9. Ju. 6: 17.  
1 Co. 4:7. **i.** n. thou didst receive it  
See IF IT WERE.  
**I'GAL.**  
Nu. 12:3. I. son of Joseph, 2 S. 23:  
**IGDALIA'H.** **i.**  
Je. 35: 4. son of I. man of God  
**IG'EAL.**  
1 Ch. 3: 22. sons of Shemaiyah, I.  
**IGNOMINY.**  
Pr. 18: 3. cometh with **i.** reproach  
**IGNORANCE.**  
Le. 4: 2. if a soul shall sin thro. **i.**,  
5: 15. Nu. 15: 24, 27, 28, 29.  
13. whole cong. of Israel sin thro. **i.**  
22. ruler done somewhat thro. **i.**  
27. if any of people sin through **i.**  
Nu. 15: 25. forgiven, for it is **i.**  
Ac. 3:17. I wot th. thro. **i.** ye did it  
17: 30. times of **i.** God winked at  
Ep.4:18. being alienated thro. the **i.**  
1 Pe. 1:14. acc. to former lusts in **i.**  
2:15. may put to silence **i.** of **FOOL-**  
**IGNORANT.** **i.** foolish  
Ps. 73: 22. So foolish was I and **i.**  
55: 10. all **i.** are all dumb dogs  
63: 16. our fa. tho. Ab. be **i.** of us  
Ac.4:13. perceived they were **i.** men  
Ro. 1: 13. not have you i. breth., 1  
Co.10:1-12:1.2 Co.1:8.1Th.4:13  
10:3. being i. of God's righteousn.  
11:25. th. ye be **i.** of this mystery  
1 Co. 14: 38. if any i. let him be **i.**  
2 Co. 2:11. not i. of Satan's devices  
He. 5: 2. have compassion on **i.**  
2 Pe. 3: 5. this they willingly **i.** of  
8. beloved, not be **i.** of this thing  
**IGNORANTLY.**  
Nu.15:28. atone for soul that sinn. **i.**  
De. 19: 4. whose kill eth neighb. **i.**  
Ac. 17: 23. Whom ye **i.** worship  
1 Ti. 1:13. bec. I did it **i.** in unbelt  
**I'M.**  
Nu. 33:45. departed fr. I. | Jos. 15:  
**I'JE-AB'ARIM.** **i.**  
Nu. 21:1. they pitched in 1.33:44.  
**I'ON.** | Ch.16:4.  
K. 15: 20. Ben-hadad smote 1, 2

2 K. 15: 29. Tiglath-pileser took I.,  
**IK'KESH.**  
2 S. 23: 26. capt. was Ira, son of I.  
the Tekoite, 1 Ch. 11:28-27:9.  
**I'LAI.**  
1 Ch. 11: 29. valiant men were, I.  
**ILL.**  
Ge.41:3. kine **i.** favoured, 4,19,20,21.  
43: 6. Wh. dealt ye so **i.** with me  
De. 15: 21. any **i.** blemish not offer  
Jb. 20: 26. it shall go **i.** with him  
Ps. 106: 32. it went **i.** with Moses  
Is.3:11. Wo unto wicked, it sh. be **i.**  
Ie. 40: 4. if seem **i.** to come with me  
Jo. 2: 20. his **i.** savour sh. come up  
Mi. 3:4. they behaved themselves **i.**  
Ro. 13: 10. Love worketh no **i.** to  
**ILLUMINATED.**  
He.10:32. ye endure a great fight  
**ILLYRICUM.**  
Ro. 15: 19. from Jerus. unto I. I  
**IMAGE.** [preached  
Ge. 1: 26. man in our **i.**, 27-9: 6.  
5: 3. Adam begat son in his. (2)  
26: 1. nei. reat standing **i.**, De.  
1 S. 19: 13. Michal took I. | 16: 22.  
16. beheld was an **i.** in the bed  
2 K. 3: 2. Jehoram put away the **i.**  
10: 27. brake down the **i.** of Baal  
2 Ch.33:7. set carved **i.** in ho. of G.  
Jb. 4: 16. an **i.** was bef. mine eyes  
Ps. 39: 16. man walketh in an **i.**  
73: 20. awakest, despise their **i.**  
Eze. 8: 3. there was seat of the **i.**, 5.  
2 D. 31. great **i.** stood bef. thee  
35. stonc smote **i.** became int. 34.  
3: 1. Neb. king made an **i.** of gold  
2. come to dedication of **i.**, 3.  
5. and worship golden **i.**, 7,10,15.  
12. nor worship golden **i.**, 14, 18.  
Ho. 3: 4. Israel abide without **i.**  
Mat.22:20. Whose is this **i.** Mk.12:  
16. Lu. 20: 24. [Jupiter  
Ac. 19: 35. of **i.** wh. fell down from  
Ro. 1:23. changed glo. of G. into **i.**  
8: 29. conformed to **i.** of his Son  
11:4. not bowed knee to **i.** of Baal  
1 Co.11: 7. as he is **i.** and glo. of G.  
15: 49. have borne **i.** of earthly  
2 Co. 3: 18. changed into same **i.**  
4: 4. of C. who is **i.** of G., Col.1:15.  
Col.3:10. aft. **i.** of him created  
He. 1: 3. express **i.** of his person  
10: 1. not the very **i.** of things  
Re. 13:14. sho. make an **i.** beast  
15. to give life unto **i.** of beast  
14: 9. If any worship beast and **i.**  
11. have no rest, who worshis **i.**  
15:2. victory over beast and his **i.**  
16:2. sore fell upon them worsh-d **i.**  
19: 20. deceived them worsh-d **i.**  
20:4. had not worsh-d beast nor **i.**  
See GRAVEN.

**Molten IMAGE.**  
De. 9: 12. made them **i.** m. **i.**  
Ju. 17: 3. silver to make a **m. i.**  
Ps. 106:19. made calf worsh-d **m. i.**  
Je. 10:14. **m. i.** falsehood, 51:7.  
Ha. 2:18. What profiteth the **m. i.**  
See MOLTEN image, s.  
**IMAGE work.**  
2 Ch. 3: 10. two cherubim of I. w.  
**IMAGES.**  
Ge. 31:19. Rachel stolen fa.'s **i.**, 34.  
35. Laban searched found not **i.**  
Ex.23:24. thou shalt break down **i.**,  
34: 13. De. 7: 5. Nu. 33: 52.  
Le. 26: 30. I will cut down your **i.**  
1 S.6:5. ye shall make **i.** of emerods  
11. laid **i.** of emerods upon cart.  
2 S. 5:21. left **i.** David burned them  
1 K. 14: 9. molten **i.** to provoke mo  
23. build them high pla. **i.** groves  
2 K.10:26. bro-t **i.** out of ho. of Baal  
11: 18. I. brake them, 18:4-23:14.  
17: 10. set up **i.** | 16. made molten  
23: 24. Josiah put away **i.** |

2 Ch. 14: 3. Asa broke down i., 5. 23: 17. Jehoi. brake i. | 31: 1. Hez. 28: 2. Ahaz made i. for Baalim 33: 22. Ammon sacr-d unto carved i. 34: 3. Josiah cut down carved i., 4. Is. 17: 8. sh. not look to groves or i. 27: 9. groves and i. not stand up 30: 22. shall defile ornament of i. 41: 29. their molten i. are wind Je. 43: 13. break i. of Beth-shem. 50: 2. her i. are broken in pieces Eze. 6: 4. and your i. sh. be broken 6. that your i. may be cut down 7: 20. they made i. of abomina. 16: 17. gold, and madest i. of men 21: 21. k. of Bab. consulted wi. i. 23: 14. i. of Chald-s pourtrayed 30: 13. cause i. to cease out of Noph Ho. 10: 1. they have made goodly i. 2. shall break altars, spoil i. 13: 2. have made molten i. of sil. Am. 5: 26. borne tabern. of your i. Mi. 5: 13. standing i. will I cut off See GRAVEN.

### IMAGERY. [his i.]

Eze. 8: 12. ev. man in chamber of

#### IMAGINATION.

Ge. 6: 5. every i. of his heart evil 8: 21. the i. of man's heart is evil De. 29: 19. tho. I walk in i. of heart 31: 21. for I know their i. 1 Ch. 29: 18. keep this in i. of heart Je. 23: 17. every one walketh aft. i. Lu. 1: 51. scattered the proud in i.

#### IMAGINATIONS.

1 Ch. 28: 9. L. understands all the i. Ps. 81: 12. up unto hardness of i. Pr. 6: 18. that devish wicked i. La. 6: 60. seen all their i. ag. me 61. hast heard all their i. ag. me Ro. 1: 21. but became vain in their i. 2 Co. 10: 5. Casting down i. th. exalt

See HEART. [ag. G.]

### IMAGINE.

Jb. 6: 26. Do ye i. to reprove words? 21: 27. the devices ye wrongfully i. Ps. 2: 1. why people i. vain thing? 38: 12. they i. deceits all day long 62: 3. How long will ye i. mischiev? 40: 2. Which i. misch. in heart Pr. 12: 20. Deceit in them th. i. evil 11o. 7: 15. do they i. mischiev ag. me Na. 1: 9. What do ye i. mischiev ag. me Zch. 7: 10. let none i. evil ag. 8: 17. Ac. 4: 25. why did peo. i. vain thi?

#### IMAGINED, ETH. [i-d]

Ge. 11: 6. nth. restrained, wh. they Ps. 10: 2. taken in devices they i-d 21: 11. they i-d mischievous device

Na. 1: 11. is one that i.-h evil ag. L. **IM'LA = IM'LAH.** [f.s.]

1 K. 22: 3. M. son of L., 9. 2 Ch. 18: 7; **IMMAN'UEL.**

Is. 7: 14. son, and call his name L. 8: 8. shall fill thy land, O I.

See EMANUEL.

#### IMMEDIATELY.

Mat. 4: 22. they i. left ship fold-i. 83: 3. his leprosy was cleans., Mk. 1: 42. Lu. 5: 13. [f.s.] Lu. 18: 43; 20: 34. I. received sight, Mk. 10: 52; 24: 29. i. after the tribulation 26: 74. i. the cock crew, Lu. 22: 60. Jn. 18: 27. [wilderness]

MK. 1: 12. Spirit driveth him into 28. i. his fame spread abroad 31. and i. the fever left her 2: 8. i. when Jesus perceived f. 34: 12. i. he arose, Lu. 5: 25. Ac. 9: 4: 5. i. it sprang up because 15. Saul cometh i. taketh word 16. i. receive it with gladness 17. affliction ariseth, i. offended 29. i. he putteth in sickle

5: 2. i. met him out of tombs 30. Jesus i. knowing in himself 6: 27. i. king sent executioner

Mk. 6: 50. i. he talked with them 14: 43. i. while he spake Lu. 1: 64. his mouth was opened i. 4: 39. i. she arose and ministered 25: 25. i. he rose up before them 6: 49. i. it fell | 8: 44. issue 8: 47. she was healed i. [staunched 12: 36. may open unto him i. 18: 13. i. she was made straight 19: 11. that kindg. of G. i. appear Jn. 5: 9. i. man was made whole 6: 21. i. ship was at the land 13: 30. received sop went i. out 21: 3. they entered into ship i. Ac. 8: 7. i. his feet and ankle bones 18: 19. i. there fell fr. his eyes, as it 34. Eneas arose i. | 10: 33. I sent i. 11: 11. i. were three men come 12: 23. i. angel of Lord smote him 13: 11. i. fell on him a mist 16: 10. i. we eudeavourde to go 26. i. all the doors were opened 17: 10. breth. i. seat aw. Paul, 14: 21: 32. Who i. took sold-s and ran Ga. 1: 16. I conferred not with fie. Re. 4: 2. and i. I was in the Spirit

#### IM'MER.

1 Ch. 9: 12. Meshellim son of i. 24: 14. sixteenth lot to i. Ezr. 2: 37. children of i. 1052 59. i. could not shew fa.'s house 10: 20. sons of | Ne. 3: 20. repaired i. Ne. 7: 40. 61. -11: 13. Je. 20: 1.

#### IMMORTAL.

1 Ti. 1: 17. unto the King eternal, i. **IMMORTALITY.**

Ro. 2: 7. to them who seek for i.

1 Co. 15: 53. mortal must put on i. 54. when mortal have put on i.

1 Ti. 6: 16. Who only hath i. dwelling

2 Ti. 1: 10. who brought i. to light

#### IMMUTABILITY.

He. 6: 17. i. of his counsel

#### IMMUTABLE.

He. 6: 18. That by two i. things

#### IM'NA.

1 Ch. 7: 35. sons of his bro. Ilelem, 1. **IM'NAH = JIM'NAH.**

2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore son of i. the Lev.

#### IMPART, ED.

Jb. 39: 17. nor i.-t to her understand-

Lu. 3: 11. two coats, let him i. to him

Ro. 1: 11. may i. some spiritual gift

1 Th. 2: 8. willing to have i.-d our

#### IMPEDIMENT. [souls

Mk. 7: 32. one that had i. in speech

#### IMPENITENT.

Ro. 2: 5. aft. thy i. heart treasures

#### IMPERIOUS.

Eze. 16: 30. work of an i. woman

#### IMPLACABLE.

Ro. 1: 31. without natl- affection, i.

#### IMPLEAD.

Ac. 19: 38. the law is open, let them

#### IMPORTUNITY.

Lu. 11: 8. sec. of his i. he will rise

#### IMPOSE, ED.

Ezr. 7: 24. not be lawful to i. toll

Iie. 9: 10. stood in carnal ordin-s i-d

#### IMPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 17: 20. nothing be i. unto you

19: 26. With men is i., Mk. 10: 27.

Lu. 18: 27. I shall be i., 18: 27.

Lu. 1: 37. For with God nothing

17: 1. It is i. but offences come

He. 6: 4. it is i. for those enlight-d

18. in which it was i. for G. to lie

11: 6. without faith i. to please G.

#### IMPOTENT.

Jn. 5: 3. lay a great mult. of i. folk

7. The i. man ans-d him, Sir

Ac. 4: 9. good deed done to i. man

14: 8. man at Lystra i. in his feet

#### IMPOVERISH, ED.

Ju. 6: 6. Isr. was greatly i. because

Ps. 106: 17. were i. for their iniq.

Is. 40: 20. he so i. chooseth a tree

Je. 5: 17. shall i. thy fenced cities Mal. 1: 4. Edom saith, We are i. but **IMPRISONED.**

Ac. 22: 19. know i. and beat them **IMPRISONMENT, S. [i.]** Ezr. 7: 26. unto death, banishm., or 2 Co. 6: 5. approving ours, in i-s IIe. 11: 36. had trial of mockings, i. **IMPUDENT.** [him

Pr. 7: 13. with i. face she said unto Eze. 2: 4. For they are i. children 3: 7. ho. of Isr. i. and hardhearted

#### IMPUTE, ED.

Le. 7: 18. ne. sh. it be i-d unto him 17: 4. bl. sh. be i-d unto that man 1 S. 22: 15. let not king i. anything 2 S. 19: 19. Let not my lord i. iniqu.

Ro. 4: 8. to whom L. will not i. sin 11. that righteousn. be i-d unto 22: 21. was i. to him for righteousn., 23. Ja. 2: 23. Ga. 3: 1: 6.

24. to whom it be i. if we believe 5: 13. sin is not i. when is no law **IMPUTETH, ING.**

Ps. 32: 2. unto whom L. i-h not iniqu. Ha. 1: 11. i-g his power unto his god Ro. 4: 6. unto whom G. i-h righteousn. 2 Co. 5: 19. not i-g trespasses unto **IMRAH.**

1 Ch. 7: 36. sons of Zephah, 1. **IM'RI.**

1 Ch. 9: 4. son of i., Ne. 3: 2. **IN.**

Ge. 7: 16. and the Lord shut him i. Jn. 14: 10. I am i. the Fa., 11: 20. See HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, US, **INASMUCH.** [YOU.]

De. 19: 6. i. as he hated him not Ru. 3: 10. i. as folld-st not yo. men Mat. 25: 40. i. ye done it unto one 45. i. as ye did it not to one of

#### INCENSE.

Ex. 30: 8. shall burn a perpetual i. 9. Ye shall offer no strange i.

31: 29. made pure i. of spices

40: 5. shalt set alt of gold for i. Le. 10: 1. Nadab took censer, put i.

16: 13. he shall put i. upon fire Nu. 7: 14. golden spoon full of i., 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80, 86.

16: 7. put i. in them bef. L., 17: 18. 35. consumed 50 meu th. off-d i.

40. not seed of Aaron to offer i.

46. Moses said unto Aa., put on i. 47. he put on i. made atomem.

De. 33: 10. they sh. put i. bef. thee 2 Ch. 30: 14. altars of i. took they 34: 25. forsaken me, and burned i.

Ps. 66: 15. I will offer i. of rams

14: 1. Let my prayer be set as i.

Is. 1: 13. i. is an abomina. unto me

43: 23. I not wearied thee with i.

60: 6. shall bring i. shew praises

65: 3. burneth i. upon altars of

66: 3. burneth i. as if blesd idol

Je. 6: 20. what purp. i. fr. Sheba?

11: 12. cry unto gods to wh. offer i.

17. anger, in offg. i. unto Baal

17: 26. and i. bringing sac. of praise

32: 29. upon roofs they have off-d i.

41: 5. offerings and i. in hand

48: 35. that burneth i. to his gods

Eze. 8: 11. thick cloud of i. went

16: 18. has set mine oil and i. bef.

23: 41. thou hast set mine i. and

Mal. 1: 11. in ev. place i. be off-d

Lu. 1: 10. praying at time of i.

Re. 5: 17. golden vials full of i.

8: 3. was given unto him much i.

4. smoke of thy i. ascended bef.G.

See ALTAR, BURN, BURNED,

BURNETH, BURNING, BURNT.

#### Sweet INCENSE.

Ex. 25: 6. spices for s. i., 35: 8, 28.

Nu. 4: 16. [f.s.] 35: 15.

31: 11. oil and s. i. for holy place,

Ex. 39: 38. oil and s. i. unto Moses  
Le. 16: 12. Aaron's hands full of s.i.

**INCENSED.**

Is. 41: 11. all i. ag. thee to be ashamed  
45: 24. all i. ag. him sh. be ashamed.

**INCLINE.**

Jos. 24: 23. i. your heart unto the L.  
1 K. 8: 55. i. our hea. to keep his law  
Ps. 78: 1. i. your ears to words of  
119: 36. i. my heart unto testimo.  
141: 4. i. not my heart to any evil

See EAR.

**INCLINED.**

Ju. 9: 3. their hearts i. to Abim.  
Ps. 40: 1. L. i. unto me, and, 116: 2.  
119: 112. i. mine heart to perform  
Pr. 5: 13. nor i. mine ear to them  
Je. 7: 24. nor i. ear, 26. 11: 8. 17:  
23. 31: 14. [35: 15. 44: 5.  
25: 24. but ye have not i. your ear,

**INCLINETH.**

Pr. 2: 18. her house i. unto death

**INCLOSE.**

Can. 8: 9. if she be a door, we will  
**INCLOSED.** [i. her  
Ex. 39: 6. onyx stone i. in gold, 13.  
Ju. 20: 43. Israel i. the Benjamites  
Ps. 17: 10. They are i. in their own  
22: 16. assembly of wicked i. me  
Can. 4: 12. A garden i. is my sister  
La. 3: 9. He hath i. my ways with  
Lu. 5: 6. i. great multitu. of fishes

**INCLOSINGS.** [i. 3.

Ex. 23: 20. stones in gold in i., 39.

**INCONTINENCY.**

1 Co. 7: 5. tempt you not for your i.

**INCONTINENT.**

2 Ti. 3: 3. without affection, i. fierce

**INCORRUPTIBLE** [an i.]

1 Co. 9: 25. a corruptible crown; we  
15: 52. the dead shall be raised i.

1 Pe. 1: 4. To an inheritance i. in hea.

23. born not of corruptible seed.

See **UNCORRUPTIBLE.** [but i.]

**INCORRUPTION.** [fin. i.]

1 Co. 15: 42. sown in corrupt. raised  
50. nei. doth corruption inherit i.

53. this corruptible must put on i.

54. corruptible sh. have put on i.

**INCREASE.** [Noun]

Ge. 47: 24. in the i. ye sh. give 5th

Le. 19: 25. that it may yield i.

25: 7. for cattle sh. i. meat, 12.

20. not sow nor gather in our i.

36. Take no usury of him or i.

37. not usury, lend victuals for i.

26: 4. the land shall yield her i.

20. your land sh. not yield her i.

Nu. 18: 30. i. of threshingfloor

32: 14. in fa. stead i. of smt. meu

De. 7: 13. bless i. of thy kine, 28: 4.

14: 22. shalt tithe i. of thy seed

28. shall bring forth all tithe of

i. same year, 26: 12. 2 Ch. 31: 5.

16: 15. G. sh. blesse thee in all thy i.

28: 18. Cursed be i. of thy kine, 51.

32: 13. might eat i. of fields

22. consume earth with her i.

Ju. 6: 4. destroyed i. of earth

1 S. 2: 33. i. of thy house sh. die

2 Ch. 32: 28. Storehouses for i. of

Ne. 9: 37. yieldeth much i. unto kings

Jb. 20: 28. i. of his house sh. depart

31: 12. fire would rootout mine i.

Ps. 67: 6. earth shull yield her i.

78: 46. gave their i. unto caterpil.

85: 2. and our land sh. yield her i.

107: 37. vineyards which yield i.

Pr. 3: 9. firstfruits of thine i.

14: 4. much i. is by strength of ox

18: 20. with i. of his lips be filled

Ec. 5: 10. shall not be satisfied wi. i.

Is. 9: 7. Of i. of his governm. no end

30: 23. bread of the i. of earth

Jc. 2: 3. Israel was holiness unto the

Lord, and first-fruits of his i.

Eze. 18: 8. nor hath taken any i., 17.

Eze. 18: 13. given upon usury, tak. i.,  
34: 27. earth sh. yield her i. [22: 12.  
36: 30. multiply fruit and i.

48: 18. i. shall be food unto them  
Zeh. 8: 12. ground shall give her i.  
1 Co. 3: 6. I planted, God gave i., 7.  
Ep. 4: 16. i. of body to edifying  
Col. 2: 19. body increaseth with i.  
of God

**INCREASE.** [Verb.]

Le. 25: 26. by years shalt i. price  
De. 6: 3. O Isr. that ye i. mighty

7: 22. not at once, lest beasts i.  
Ju. 9: 20. i. thy army, come out

1 Ch. 27: 23. would i. Isr. like stars  
Ex. 10: 10. strange wives to i. trespass

Jb. 8: 7. thy lat. end sho. greatly i.  
Ps. 44: 12. dost not i. thy wealth

62: 10. if riches i. set not your

71: 21. Thou shalt i. my greatness,  
73: 12. prosp. in world, i. in riches

115: 14. Lord shall i. you more

Pr. 1: 5. wise man i. learning, 9: 9.  
13: 11. that gath-h by labour sh. i.

22: 16. oppresteth poor to i. riches  
28: 28. when they perish, righte. i.

Ec. 5: 11. goods i. increased sh. eat

6: 11. many things that i. vanity

19: 20. meek shall i. their joy

57: 9. and didst i. thy perfumes

Ec. 23: 3. folds be fruitful and i.

Eze. 5: 16. I will i. famine upon you

33: 11. man and beast; they sh. i.

29. I will i. it, lay no famine

37. I will i. them with men like

Da. 11: 39. whou ye sh. i. wi. glory

Ho. 4: 10. commit whoredom, not i.

Zeh. 10: 8. sh. i. as have increased

Lu. 17: 5. said Lord, i. our faith

Jn. 3: 30. He must i. I must deer.

2 Co. 9: 10. i. fruits of righteousn.

1 Th. 3: 12. L. make you i. in love

4: 10. that ye i. more and more

2 Th. 2: 16. will i. unto more ungod-

**INCREASED.** [Uincess.

Ge. 7: 17. waters i. and bare ark, 18.

30: 30. little thou hadst, it is i.

2 S. 15: 12. peo. i. with Abs. [18: 34.

1 K. 22: 35. battle i. that day, 2 Ch.

1 Ch. 4: 38. house of fa-s i. greatly

5: 23; they i. fr. Bashan unto Baal-h

Ezr. 9: 6. iniqu. are i. over our head

Jb. 1: 10. his substance is i. in la.

Ps. 3: 1. how i. that trouble me

4: 7. in time their corn and wine i.

46: 16. when glory of his hous. is i.

105: 24. he i. his people greatly

Pr. 9: 11. years of thy life sh. be i.

Ec. 2: 9. i. more than all bef. me

5: 11. goods increase, i. that eat

is. 9: 3. multipl-d nation, not i. joy

26: 15. thou hast i. nation, O L.

51: 2. I blessed and i. him

Je. 3: 16. when ye be multipl-d i.

5: 6. and their backslidings are i.

15: 8. widows are i. above the sand

29: 6. Take wives, that ye may be i.

30: 14. wounded thee, bee, sins i.,

La. 2: 5. hath i. in dan. of Jud. [15.

Eze. 16: 7. hast i. and waxen great

26. hast i. whoredoms, 23: 14.

28: 5. by gr. wisdom hast i. riches

41: 7. breadth of ho. up. and so i.

Da. 12: 4. knowledge shall be i.

Ho. 4: 7. as were i. so they sinned

10: 1. nec. to fruit, he i. altars

Zeh. 10: 8. sh. increase, as have i.

Mk. 4: 8. fruit, th. sprang up and i.

Lu. 2: 52. Jesus i. in wisdom and

Ac. 6: 7. And the word of God i.

9: 22. Saul i. the more in strength

16: 5. churches i. in number daily

2 Co. 10: 15. hope when faith is i.

Re. 3: 17. sayest, I am rich, and i.

**INCREASEST.**

Jb. 10: 17. i. indignation upon me

**INCREASETH.**

Jb. 10: 10. afflie. i. [12: 23. i. nations

Ps. 74: 23. the tumult of those i.

Pr. 11: 24. that scatt-h, and yet i.

16: 21. sweetness of lips i. learning

23: 28. She i. the transgressors am.

24: 5. a man of knowl. i. strength

28: 8. by unjust gain i. substance

29: 16. wicked are multiplied, trans-

gression i.

Ec. 1: 18. i. knowledge, i. sorrow

Ex. 40: 29. have no might, he i. stren.

Ho. 12: 1. daily i. lies and desola.

Ha. 2: 6. Woe to him i. th. not his

Col. 2: 19. body i. with increase of G.

**INCREASING.**

Col. 1: 10. i. in the knowledge of G.

**INCREASER.**

Ac. 26: 8. Why i. G. sho. raise dead?

**INCURABLE.**

2 Ch. 21: 18. L. smote him with i.

Jb. 34: 6. my wound is i. [disease

Je. 15: 18. why is my wound i.

30: 12. bruise is i. | 15. sorrow i.

Mi. 1: 19. her wound is i. it come unto

**INDEBTED.**

Lu. 11: 4. forgive ev. one i. to us

**INDEED.**

Ge. 17: 19. Sarah shall bear son i.

20: 12. yet i. she is my sister, she

37: 8. shalt thou i. reign over us

10. shall I, moth breth. i. come

40: 15. i. I was stolen away

Ex. 19: 5. if obey my voice i., 23: 22.

Le. 10: 18. ye sho. i. have eaten it

Nu. 12: 2. L. i. spoken only by Mo?

21: 2. if wilt i. deliver this people

22: 37. am I not able i. to promote

De. 2: 15. i. hand of L. was ag. th.

21: 16. which is i. the firstborn

Jos. 7: 20. i. I have sinned ag. L.

L. 18: 1. if will i. look on afflic.

1 K. 8: 27. God i. on earth, 2 Ch. 6:

2 K. 14: 10. hasti smitten Edom [18.

1 Ch. 4: 10. O wouldest bless me i.

21: 17. it is I th. have done evil i.

Jb. 19: 4. be i. that I have errred

Ps. 58: 1. do ye i. speak righteousn.

Is. 6: 9. hear ye i. see ye i. but

Je. 22: 4. if ye do this thing i. then

Mat. 3: 11. I i. baptize, Mk. 1: 8. Lu.

Mk. 11: 32. that he a prophet i. [3: 16.

Lu. 23: 41. i. justly | 24: 34. risen i.

Jn. 1: 47. Behold Israelite i.

4: 42. that this is i. the Christ, the

6: 55. flesh meat i. blood drink i.

7: 26. Do rulers know i. this is C?

8: 31. then are ye my disciples i.

36. If Son make free, ye free i.

Ac. 4: 16. for i. a notable miracle

Ro. 8: 7. to law, nei. i. can be

14: 20. all things i. are pure, but

2 Co. II: 1. i. bear with me

Ph. 1: 15. Some i. preach C. of envy

3: 1. to me i. is not grievous

Col. 2: 23. wh. things i. have a shew

1 Th. 4: 10. i. ye do it toward breth.

1 Ti. 5: 13. Honour widows is wid. i.

30: 23. she that is a widow i., 16

1 Pe. 2: 4. disallowed i. of men, chosen

of God

**INDIA.**

Es. 1: 1. Ahaz-s reigned fr. Lunto. S: 9.

**INDIGNATION.**

De. 29: 28. i. and cast th. into ano.

2 K. 3: 27. was great i. ng. Israel

No. 4: 1. Sanballat took great i.

Es. 5: 9. Haman was full of i. ag.

Jb. 5: 12. slayeth the silly one

10: 17. increasest thine i. upon me

Ps. 69: 24. Pourout i. upon them

78: 49. he cast upon th. wrath, i.

10: 10. Bee. of thine i. and wrath

Is. 10: 5. staff in hand is mine i.

25. For yet a little i. sh. cease

Is.13:5. weapons of his i., Je. 50:25.  
 26: zo. hide until i. be overpast  
 30: 27. his lips are full of i. his  
 30. with the i. of his anger, and  
 34:2. i. of Lord is upon all nations  
 66:14. i. sh. be known tow. enim.  
 Je. 10: ro. nations not abide his i.  
 15: 17. thou hast filled me with i.  
 La. 2: 6. hath despised in i. the k.  
 Eze. 21: 31. will pour i. upon thee  
 22:24. not rained upon in day of i.  
 31. I poured out mine i. on them  
 Da. 8: 19. what sh. be in end of i.  
 11: 30. have i. ag. holy covenant  
 36. prosper till i. be accompl-d  
 Mi. 7: 9. I will bear i. of the Lord  
 Na. 1: 6. Who stand before his i.?  
 IIa. 3: 12. didst march thro. la. iu. i.  
 Zph. 3: 8. kings. to pour mine i.  
 Zeh. 1: 12. hast had i. 70 years  
 Mal. 1:4. people ag. whom L. i.  
 Mat. 20: 24. moved with i. ag. two  
 28:8. they had i. saying, Mk. 14:4.  
 Lu. 13: 14. ruler answ-d with i.  
 Ac. 5: 17. they were filled with i.  
 Ro. 2: 8. unto them that obey un-  
 righteousness, i. and wrath  
 2 Co. 7: 11. yea what i.! what fear  
 He. 10: 27. looking for of fiery i.  
 Re. 14:10. poured into cup of his i.

**INDITING.**

Ps. 45: 1. My heart is i. a good  
**INDUSTRIOUS.**  
 1 K. 11:28. seeing young man was i.

**INEXCUSABLE.**

Ro. 2:1. Theref. thou art i. 0 man  
**INFALLIBLE.**

Ac. 1: 3. shewed hims. by i. proofs  
**INFAMOUS.**

Eze. 22:5. sh. mock thee wh. art i.  
**INFAMY.**

Pr. 25: 10. thine i. turn not away  
 Eze. 36: 3. ye are i. of the people

**INFANT.**

1 S. 15: 3. slay man, woman, i.  
 Jb. 3: 16. as i-s wh. never saw light  
 Is. 65: 30. be no more i. of days  
 Ho. 13: 16. i-s be dashed in pieces  
 Lu. 18: 15. they bro-t i-s unto him

**INFERIOR.**

Jb. 12: 3. I am not i. to you, 18: 2.  
 Da. 2: 39. shall arise and kingd. i.  
 2 Co. 12:13. ye i. to other churches  
 He. 2:7. him little i. to angels

**INFIDEL.**

2 Co. 6:15. that believeth with an i.  
 1 Ti. 5: 8. and is worse than an i.

**INFINITE.**

Jb. 22:5. are not thine iniquities i.? Ps. 147: 5. his understanding is i.  
 Na. 2:10. Take the spoil of i. store  
 3: 9. Egypt her strength, it was i.

**INFIRMITIES.**

Mat. 8:17. Ilmself took our i. and  
 Lu. 5: 15. came to be healed of i.  
 7: 21. he cured many of i., 8: 2.  
 Ro. 8: 26. Spi. also helpeful our i.  
 15:1. strong ought to bear i. of w-k  
 2 Co. 11: 30. which concern min. i.  
 12:5. I glory not, but in mine i., 9:  
 10. I take pleasure in mine i.  
 1. Ti. 5: 23. use a little wine for i.  
 He. 4:15. touched with feeling of i.

**INFIRMITY.**

Le. 12: 2. days of separa. for her i.  
 Ps. 77: 10. I said. This is mine i.  
 Pr. 18:14. The spirit will sustain his  
 Lu. 13: 11. woman which had i. [i.  
 12. thou art loosed fr. thine i.  
 Jn. 5: 5. wh. had an i. 38 years  
 Ro. 6: 19. bec. of i. of your flesh  
 Ga. 4: 13. how tho. i. preached  
 He. 5: 2. he also compassed with i.  
 7: 28. high priests which have i.

**INFLAME. ING.**

Is. 5:11. continue till wine i. them  
 57: 5. i-g yourselves with idols

**INFLAMMATION.**

Le. 13: 28. it is an i. of burning  
 De. 28: 22. L. sh. smite thee with i.  
**INFILCTED.**

2 Co. 2: 6. punishment which was i.  
**INFLUENCES.**

Jb. 38:31. Caust bind i. of Pleiades?

**INFOLDING.**

Eze. 1: 14. fire i. itself, a brightness

**INFORM. ED.**

De. 17: 10. acc. to all they i. thee  
 Da. 9: 22. i-d, and talked with me  
 Ac. 21:21. are i-d thou teachest, 14.

24: 1. i-d. gov-rag. Paul, 25:2, 15.

**INGATHERING.**

Ex. 23: 16. least of i. in end of yr

**INGRAFTED.**

See ENGRAFTED.

**INHABIT.**

Nu. 35:34. defile not land ye sh. i.

Pr. 10:30. wicked shall not i. earth

Is. 42: 11. villages Kedar doth i.

65:21. shall build houses and i.th.

22. shall not build, and ano. i.

Je. 17:6. shall i. the parched places

48: 18. dau., that dos t. Dibon

Eze. 33: 24. i. those wastes of Isr.

Am.9:14. shall build cities and i.th.

Zph. 1: 13. sh. build houses, not i.

**INHABITANT.**

Jb. 28: 4. flood break-th out fr. i.

Is. 5: 20. many houses fair without i.

6:11. Until cities be wasted with-t i.

9: 10. Ephr. and i. of Samaria shall

12:6. Cry out, thou i. of Zion [kn.

20: 6. i. of this isle sh. say in day

24:17. spare upon thee, O i. of ea.

33: 24. i. shall not say, I am sick

Je. 2:15. his cities burned with-t i.

4: 7. cities be laid waste with-t i.,

9: 11.-26: 9.-33: 10.-34: 22.

10:17. Gather wares, 0 i. of fort.

21: 13. i. of valley | 22:23. of Leb.

44: 22. la. is a curse with-t an i.

46:19. waste and desolate, with-t i.,

51: 29, 37.

48:10. O i. of Aroer | 43:0 i. of Moab

51: 35. shall the i. of Zion say

Am. 1: 5. I will cut off i. fr. Aven

8. I will cut off i. from Ashdod

Mi. 11: 1. i. of Saphir, i. of Zaanan

12. i. of Maroth waited carefully

13. O i. of Lachish, bind chariot

15. heir to thee, O i. of Mareshah

Zph. 2: 5. I will destroy, be no i.

3: 6. cities destr-d, so is none i.

**INHABITANTS.**

Ge. 19: 25. overthrew all i. of cities

Ex. 15: 14. hold of i. of Palestina

15. i. of Canaan shall melt away

Le. 18:25. land vomited out her i.

25:10. sh. proclaim liberty unto all

Nu.13:32. la. that eateth up t.i. [i.

De. 13: 13. withdrawn i. of city

15. sh. surely smite i. of city

Jos. 2: 24. i. of country do faint

11: 19. made peace, save i. of Gib.

17:12. not drive out i., Ju.1:19,27.

Ju. 2: 2. no league with i.

5: 7. i. of the villages ceased, 11.

23. curse ye bitterly i. thereof

10: 18. over all i. of Gilead, 11: 8.

21:9. none of i. of Jabesh-g; there

10. go smite i. of Jabesh-gilead

Ru. 4: 4. saying, Buy it bef. the i.

1 K. 17: 1. Elijah was of i. of Gil.

2 K. 19: 26. i. were of small power,

Is. 37: 27. [27, 28.

22:16. evil upon i., 19. 2 Ch.34:24,

1 Ch. 9: 2. first i. th. dwelt in their

2 Ch. 20:23. stood ag. i. of net. Seir

Jb. 26: 5. are formed from under i.

Ps.33:8.all i. of world stand in awe

14. he looketh upon all i. of earth

49: i. give ear, all ye i. of world

75:3. earth and all i. are dissolved

Is. 10: 13. put down i. like a man

**INHERIT**

Is.18:3. All ye i. of the world, see ye  
 23: 2. Be still, ye i. of the isle, 6.  
 24:1. and scatter abroad the i.  
 5. The earth is defiled under the i.  
 6. the i. of the earth are burned  
 26: 9. i. of world learn righte-n.  
 18. nei. have i. of world fallen  
 21. L. cometh to punish the i.

38:11. man no more wi. i. of world  
 40: 22. the i. are as grasshoppers  
 42: 10. i. sing to Lord a new song

11. let the i. of the rock sing  
 49: 19. land too narrow by the i.

Jc. 18:13. will fill i. with drunkenn.

19: 12. thus will I do to the i.

21:6. I will smite the i. of this city  
 23:14. as Sodom, and i. thereof as

25:25. a sword upon i., 9.-50: 35.  
 26:15. sh. bring innoc. blood upon i.

49: 8. dwell deep, i. of Dedan, 30:  
 50: 34. L. will disquiet i. of Bab.

51:35. my blood upon i. of Chal-a

La. 4: 12. i. of world not believed

Eze. 27:35. i. of isles sh. be aston-d  
 23: 6. i. of E. shall know I am L.

Da. 4:35. i. of earth are as nothing

Illo.10:5. i. of Sama. sh. fear bee. of

Mi. 6: 12. the i. have spoken lies

16. that I sho. make i. a hissing

Zph. 2: 5. Woe unto i. of sea coast

Zch. 8:20. sh. come i. of many cit.

21. i. of one city shall go to ano.

Re. 19: 2. i. of earth made drunk

**See JERUSALEM.****INHABITANTS of the land**

Ge. 34:30. me to stink am. i. o. l.

Ex. 23:31. I will deliv. i. o. l. into

34:12. lest thou a cov. with i.o.l.,

Nu. 14:14. will tell it to i. o. l. 15:

32:17. dwell in cities bec. of i.o.l.

33: 52. sh. drive out i. o. l. 55: 2

Jos.2:9. all the i.o.l. faint [Ch.20:7.

7: 9. all the i.o.l. shall hear of it 9:  
 24. to destroy all i.o.l. bef. you

Ju.2:2. make no league with i.o.l.

1 S. 27: 8. those were of old i. o. l.

1 Ch.22:18. given i.o.l. into my ha.

Ne.9:24. subduedst bef. them i.o.l.

Je.1:14. an evil shal break on i.o.l.

6:12. stretch out my ha. upon i.o.l.

10:18. I will fling out i.o.l. at once

47: 2. and the i. o. l. shall howl

Ho.4:1. L. hath controv. with i.o.l.

Jo. 2: 1. let all the i. o. l. tremble

Zch.11:6. I will no more pity i.o.l.

**INHABITED.**

[la. i. Ex. 16:35. eat manna until came to

Le.16:22. goat bear iniq. to la. not i.

2 S. 24:76. to nether land newly i.

Is. 18: 20. it shall never be i. nor

44: 26. to Jerus. Thou shall be i.

45: 18. formed earth to be i.

54: 3. make desolate cities to be i.

Je.6:8. lest I make the land not i.

17: 6. sh. inhabit in a land not i.

22: 6. will make thee cities not i.

46:26. it shall be i.as in days of old

50:13. sh. not be i. | 39.no more i.

Ex.12:20. cities i. sh. be laid waste

26:20. sh. set, that thou be not i.

29:11. neither sh. it be. i. 40 years

36:10. cities sh.be i. wastes builded

38:12. upon desolate places now i.

Zch. 2:4. Jerusalem be i. as towns

9: 5. and Ashkelon sh. not be i.

12: 6. Jerusalem shall be i. again

14:10. lifted up, and i. in her place

11. but Jerus. shall be safely i.

**INHABITERS.**

[la. i. Re.8:13. Woe, woe, to i. of earth.12:

INHABITEST, ETH, ING.

Jb. 15:28. in houses which no man

Ps.22:3. that i-t praises of Isr. [i-h

74: 14. to people i-g wilderness

15:57:15. lofty One that i-heterity

**INHERIT.**

Ge.15:8. sh. I know that i. sh. i. it?

Ex. 32: 13. they shall i. it for ever  
Nu. 18: 24. given it to Lev. to i.  
26:55.acc.to tribes they sh.i.33:54.  
32: 19. not i. on yonder side Jon.  
De. 1:38. he shall cause Isr. to i. it  
12:10. which the L.giveth you to i.  
21:16. maketh his sons to i. what  
31: 7. shall cause them to i. it  
Jos. 17: 14. but one portion to i.  
Ju.11:2. shalt not i. in our fa.'s ho.  
1 S. 2: 8. then i. throne of glory  
Ps. 25: 13. his seed shall i. earth  
37: 9. wait on Lord shall i. earth

11. meek shall i. earth. Mat. 5:5.  
22. blessed of him sh. i. the earth  
69:36. seed of his servants sh. i. it  
82:8. O G. thou shalt i. all nations  
Pr. 3: 35. The wise shall i. glory  
8:21. who love me to i. substance  
11:29. troubleth own house, i.wind  
14: 8. simple i. folly, prudent  
Is. 49: 8. to i. desolate heritages  
54: 3. thy seed sh. i. the Gentiles  
57: 13. shall i. my holy mountain  
65: 9. and mine elect shall i. it  
Je. 8: 10. fields to them that sh. i.  
12: 14. I caused my peo. Isr. to i.  
49:1. why doth their king i. Gad?   
Eze. 7: 12. shall i. holy places  
47: 14. ye shall i. it, me as uno.  
Zeh. 2: 12. the L shall i. Judah  
Mat. 19: 29. shall i. everlasting life  
25:34. Come, i. kingdom prepared  
Mk. 10:17. i. eterno life. Lu.10:25.  
-18: 18. [Kingdom of God]

1 Co. 6: 9. unrighteous not i. the  
10. nei. extortioneus i., Ga. 5:21.  
15:50.flesh and bl.cannot i. kingd.  
of G. nor corrupt. i. incorrup.  
He. 6: 12. thro. faith i. promises  
1 Pe. 3:9. that ye sh. i. a blessing  
Re. 21: 7. overcometh shall i. all

**INHERIT land.**

Ge. 15: 7. to give thee this i. to i.  
23:4. mayest i. i. wherein stranger  
Ex. 23: 30. thou inher-d and i. i.  
Le. 20: 24. ye shall i. their land  
Nu. 24:13. This is the i. ye shall i.  
De. 2:31. th. thou mayest i. his i.  
16:20.1. the L. giveth thee,19:3.  
Ps. 37: 29. righteous shall i. the i.  
34. hsh. exalte the to i. the i.  
Is. 60:21. they sh. i. the i. for ever  
Eze.47:13. whereby ye shall i. the i.

**INHERITANCE, S.**

Ge. 31: 14. Is there any i. for us?  
48:6. aft. name of breth. in their i.  
Ex. 15: 17. plant them in thine i.  
Le. 25: 46. take them as i. for ever  
Nu. 16: 14. or given us i. of fields  
18: 20. no have i. for I am thy i.  
26:54. give more i. - less i.33:54.  
27:8.sh. cause i. to pass unto daw.  
9. i. unto breth. | 10. unto fa.'s  
11. his i. unto kinsman [breth  
32: 19. our i. on this side, 32:-34:  
34:18. to divide the land by i. [15:-  
36: 3. be put to i. of the tribe, 4.  
9. Nei. i. remove from one tribe  
De. 4: 20. a people of i. as ye are  
9: 26. destroy not i. | 29. thy i.  
18: 2. L. is their i., Jos. 13: 33:  
32: 8. Most High divid. to na-s i.  
9. Jacob is the lot of his i.  
33: 4. even i. of cong. of Jacob

Jos. 13:14. sacri. of L. their i.,18:7.  
14:2. By lot was their i., Ps.78:55.  
14. Hebron became i. of Caleb  
17:6.dau. of Manasseh had 1. am.  
19: 15. these the i-s Josh. divided  
24:28. ev. man unto his i., Ju.2:6.  
Ju.21:17. i. for th. escaped [-21:24.  
Ru. 4: 6. can't redeem lest I mar i.  
1 S. 10: 1. thee captahn over his i.  
26: 19. from abiding in i. of Lord  
2 S. 14: 16. would destroy me and  
my son together out of i. of God

2 S. 20: 1. neither i. in son of Jesse,  
1 K. 12: 16.

21:3. that ye may bless i. of Lord  
1 K. 8: 51. thy people and i., 53.  
21: 3. i. of my fathers unto thee,4.  
2 K. 21: 14. forsake remnant of i.  
1 Ch. 16:8. Canaan, lot of your i.  
Ne. 11:20. in cities, every one in i.  
Jb. 31: 2. what i. of the Almighty  
Ps. 16:5. Lord is portion of mine i.  
28:9.bless thine i. | 33:2.chos.for  
37:8. their i. sh. be for ever i.  
47: 4. He sh. choose our i. for us  
68: 9. thou didst confirm thine i.  
74:2. thine i. thou hast redeemed  
75: 6. and was wrth with his i.  
71. bro-t him to feed Isr. his i.  
79:1.heathen are come into thine i.  
94:14. neither will he forsake his i.  
105:11. Canaan, the lot of your i.  
106:5.th.I may glory with thine i.  
40. that he abhorred his own i.  
Pr. 13: 22. A good man leaveth i.  
17:2. have part of the i. am. breth.  
19: 14. House, riches are i. of fa-s  
20:21. An i. may be gotten hastily  
Ec. 7: 11. Wisd. is good with an i.  
Is. 19:25. Blessed be Israel mine i.  
47: 6. I have polluted mine i.  
63: 17. serv-ts' sake, tribes of i.  
Je. 10:16. Isr. is rod of his i.,51:19.  
16: 18. filled i. with carcases  
32: 8. for right of i. is thine  
La. 5:2. Our i. is turned to strang.  
Eze. 22: 16. i. in sight of heathen  
30: 12. possess thee, be their i.  
44: 28. unto them for i. I their i.  
46:16. the i. shall be his son's, 17.  
18. not of peo.'s i. by oppression  
47:22. they sh. have i. am, you,23.  
Mat. 21: 38. let us seize on his i.  
Mk. 12: 7. i. sh. be ours, Lu.20:14.  
Lu. 12:13. that he divide i. wi. me  
Ac. 20: 32. to i. am. all sanctified  
26: 18. and i. am. them sanctified  
Ga. 3: 18. if the i. be of the law  
Ep. 1: 11. we have obtained an i.  
14. which is the earnest of our i.  
18. the riches of the glory of his i.  
5:5.hath any i. in the kingd. of C.  
Col. 1: 12. partakers of i. of saints  
3: 24. ye sh. receive reward of i.  
He. 1:4. bath by i. obtained name  
9:15. receive promise of eternal i.  
1 Pe. 1:4. begotten to an i. incorr.

**FOR INHERITANCE.**

Ex. 34: 9. and take us f. thine i.  
Nu. 18:21. tenth in Isr. f. an i.,26.  
26:3. the land shall be divided f.  
an i., 33: 54.-34:-36:2. De:4:  
21,38.-15:4.-19:10. Jos. 13:6,7,  
32:-14:-19:49, 51. Eze. 45:1:-  
47: 22.-48: 29.

De. 20: 16. the Lord doth give thee  
f. an i. 21:23.-24:4.-25:10.-26:  
1. Jos. 11:23.-13:6.-14:1. 1 K.  
8: 36. 2 Ch. 6: 27. Je. 3: 18.  
1 Ch.28:8.f. an i. for chil. Ezr.9:12.  
Ps. 28:3. give thee the heathen f. i.  
Eze. 33: 24. la. is given ns f. an i.  
44:28. it shall be to them f. an i.  
47:14. this land unto you f. an i.  
He. 11:3. sho. after receive f. an i.

**No or none**

**INHERITANCE.**  
Nu. 18:20. thou shalt have n.i.,23:  
24.-26: 62. De. 10:9.-12:12.-14:  
27, 29.-18:1, 2. Jos. 13:14, 33:-  
14: 3.

2 Ch.10:16. n.i. in the son of Jesse  
Ac. 7: 5. he gave him n-e i. in it  
**INHERITED.**

Nu. 32: 8. not return but underl. Isr. i.

Jos. 14:1. chil. of Isr. i. in Canaan

Ps. 105:44. they i. labour of people

Je. 16: 19. our fathers have i. lies

Eze. 33:24. Ab. was one, he i. land

He. 12: 17. would have i. blessing  
**INHERITETH.**

Nu.35:8. to his inheriting wh. he i.

**INHERITOR.**

Is. 65:9. out of Judah an i. of mts.

**INIQUITY.**

Ge. 15: 16. i. of Amorites not full

19: 15. lest consumed in i. of city

44: 16. G. hath found i. of serv-s

Ex. 20: 5. visiting i. of fa-s upon

chil., 34: 7. Nu. 14:18. De. 5:9.

34:7.forgiving i.transgr-n, Nu. 14:

9. go am. us, pardon our i. | 18.

Le. 18: 25. ther. I do visit the i.

Nu. 5: 15. bringing i. to remembr.

31. sh. the man be guiltless fr. i.

14: 19. Pardon i. of this people

23:21. He hath not beheld i.in Jac.

De. 19: 15. not rise ag. man for i.

32: 4. a God of truth without i.

Jos. 22: 17. Is i. of Peer too little

1 S. 3: 13. judge for i. he knoweth

14. i. of Eli's ho. not be purged

15: 23. and stubborness is as i.

20:8. if be in me i. slay me

25:24. upon me let i. be, 2 S. 14:9.

2 S. 14: 32. if be i. in me kill me

19: 19. Let not impute i. unto me

24:10. take aw.i.of serv., 1 Ch.21:S.

2 Ch. 19 : 7. is no i. with Lord

Jb. 4: 8. that plow i. reap same

5: 16. hath hope i. stop-h mouth

6: 29. I pray you, let it not be i.

30. Is there i. in my tongue?

11:6. less than thine eye deservest

14. If i. in thy hand, put it aw.

15:5. thy mouth uttereth thine i.

16. filthy is man wh. drinketh i.

22:23. put aw.i. far from the tabern

31:11. i. to be punished by judges,

33: 9. nei. is there i. in me | 28.

34: 32. if I have done i. will no

36:10. com-h they return from i.

21. regard not i. this hast chosen

23. who say, hast wrought i?

Ps. 7:3. if there be i. in my hands

14. Behold, he travelleth with i.

10: 17. under his tongue is i.

32:2. unto whom I imputeth not i.

5. thou forgavest i. of my sin

36: 3. words of his mouth are i.

39:11. When dost correct man for i.

41:6. his heart gathereth i. to its

49: 5. when i. of my heels compass

51: 5. Behold I was shapen in i.

53:1. Corrupt, and done abomi. i.

55: 3. they cast i. upon me, and

56:7. Shall they escape by i.? cast

66: 18. If I regard i. in my heart

85: 2. hast forgiven i. of thy peo.

94:20. throne of i. have fellowship

107:42. all i. shall stop her mouth

109:14. Let i. of fa.'s be rememb'd

119:3. They do no i. walk in ways

133. let not any i. have dominion

123:3. lest put their hands unto i.

Pr. 16: 6. By truth i. is purged

19: 28. mouth of wick. devour-h i.

22: 8. soweth i. shall reap vanity

Ec. 3: 16. place of right-su. i. there

1: 4. a people laden with i.

13. it is i. even solemn meeting

5:18. Woe unto them that draw i.

6: 7. thine i. is taken away, and

14: 21. Prepare for i. of their fas

22:14. this i. not be purged fr. you

27: 9. By this i. of Jac. be purged

29: 20. th. watch for i. are cut off

30: 13. this i. be to you as breach

40:2. ery unto her, her i. is pard

53: 6. laid on him the i. of us all

57:17. For i. of covetousn. I wroth

59:3. your fingers are defiled wi. i.

4. bring forth i. | 6. works of i.

7. their thoughts thoughts of i.

64: 9. nei. remember i. forever

Je. 2: 5. What i. fa-s found in me?

Je. 2:22. thine **i.** is marked bef. me  
3:13. Only acknowl. thin*e*. **i.** [eovd]  
13: 22. greatn. of **i.** thy skirts dis-  
14: 20. acknowledge **i.** of our fa-  
16:10. what is our **i.** 17. i. bid fr.  
30:14. mult. of thin*e* **i.** 15. Ho. 9:  
32: 18. recompensest **i.** of fathers  
50: 20. the **i.** of Isr. be sought for  
51: 6. be not cut off in her **i.** [i].

La. 2: 14. have not discovered thin*e*  
4: 6. For punishm. of **i.** of people  
22. punishm. of **i.** accompl-d, he  
will visit thin*e*, O daughter  
Eze. 4: 4. lay i. of Israel upon it  
7: 13. nei. strengthen himself in **i.**  
9: 9. **i.** of house of Israel is great  
16:49. thin*e* the **i.** of thy sister Sod.  
18: 8. hath withdrawn hand fr. **i.**  
17. he sh. not die for **i.** of father  
20. Repent, so i. not be your ruin  
21:23. call to remembr. your **i.** 24:  
25. **i.** shall have end, 29:-35: 5.  
28: 15. wast perfect, till **i.** found  
18. defiled sanct-s by **i.** of traffic  
44: 12. caused Israel to fall into **i.**  
Da. 9: 24. to make reconcili. for **i.**  
Ho. 7: 1. **i.** of Ephr. was discov-d  
10:9. ag. chil. of **i.** 13. ye reaped **i.**  
12: 3. they shall find no **i.** in me  
11. there is **i.** in Gilead?

13: 12. **i.** of Ephraim is bound up  
14: 1. thou hast fallen by thin*e* **i.**  
2. Take aw. **i.** rec. us graciously  
Mi. 2: 1. Woe that devise **i.** on beds  
3: 10. They build up Jerus. w. **i.**  
7:18. Who G. like thee, parton-h **i.**  
Ha. 1:3. Why dost thou shew me **i.**  
13. of purer eyes, not look on **i.**  
2:12. Woe to him estab-l. city by  
Zph. 3: 5. L., he will not do **i.** [i].  
13. remnant of Isr. sh. not do **i.**  
Zeh. 3: 4. caused **i.** to pass fr. thee  
9. remove **i.** of land in one day  
Mal. 2: 6. **i.** was not found in his  
lips, did turn many aw. from **i.**  
Mat. 13:41. sh. gather th. wh. do **i.**  
23: 28. ye are full of hypoc. and **i.**  
24: 12. bee. **i.** shall abound, love  
Ac. 1: 18. purchased a field with **i.**  
8: 23. perc. thou art in bond of **i.**  
Ro. 6: 19. members serv-s to **i.** unto  
1 Co. 13: 6. rejoice not in **i.** [i].  
2 Th. 2: 7. mystery of **i.** doth work  
2 Ti. 2: 19. nameth C., depart fr. **i.**  
Tit. 2: 14. might redeem us from **i.**  
He. 1: 9. thou hast hated **i.** [i].  
Ja. 3: 6. tongue is a fire, world of  
See BEAR, COMMIT, COMMITTED.

**HIS INQUITY.**

Nu. 15: 31. **i.** shall be upon him  
Jos. 22:20. perished not alone in **i.**  
20: 27. heavens sh. reveal **i.**  
21: 19. G. layeth up **i.** for chil.  
Ps. 36: 2. until **i.** be found to be  
hateful [Ho. 7: 16.-18; 26.  
Je. 31: 30. die for **h.** **i.** Eze. 3: 18,  
Eze. 14:7-stumbling bl. of **h.** **i.** 14:  
18: 18. he sh. die in **h.** **i.** 33:8. 9.  
33: 6. he is taken away in **h.** **i.** [i].  
2 Pe. 2: 16. Balaam rebuked for **h.**

**MINE INQUITY.**

Ge. 4: 13. **m.** **i.** is greater than  
1 S. 20. r. what is **m.** **i.** my sin?  
2 S. 22:24. I kept fr. **m.** **i.** Ps. 18:23.  
Jb. 7: 21. why dost not take **m.** **i.**?  
10: 6. thou inquirest after **m.** **i.**  
14. wilt not acquit me from **m.** **i.**  
14:17. in a bag, thou sewest up **m.** **i.**  
31:33. by hiding **m.** **i.** in my bosom  
Ps. 25:11. pardon **m.** **i.** for it is gr.  
31: 10. strength faileth bec. of **m.** **i.**  
32: 5. **m.** **i.** have I not hid [i].  
38: 18. For I will declare **m.** **i.** I  
51: 2. Wash me thoroughly fr. **m.** **i.**

**THEIR INQUITY.**

Le. 26: 30. shall pine away in **t.** **i.**  
40. If they confess **t.** **i.** and

Le. 26:41. accept punishment of **t.** **i.** 43.  
Ne. 4: 5. and cover not **t.** **i.** let  
Ps. 69: 27. Add iniquity unto **t.** **i.**  
78:38. forgave **t.** **i.** | 89:32. visit **t.** **i.**  
94: 23. shall bring upon them **t.** **i.**  
106: 43. were brought low for **t.** **i.**  
Is. 13: 11. will punish wick. for **t.** **i.**  
26: 21. to punish inhabit-s for **t.** **i.**  
33: 24. peo. shall be forgiven **t.** **i.** [t].  
Je. 14: 10. will now remember **t.** **i.**  
16: 17. nei. is **t.** **i.** hidden from  
18. I will recompense **t.** **i.** [sin]  
18: 23. forgive not **t.** **i.** nor blot  
25: 12. will punish nation for **t.** **i.**  
31: 34. for I will forgive **t.** **i.**  
33: 8. I will cleanse from all **t.** **i.**  
36: 3. th. I may forgive **t.** **i.** [t].  
31. I will punish his servants for  
Eze. 4: 5. laid upon them yrs-of **t.** **i.**  
17. consume away for **t.** **i.**  
7: 19. stumb. block of **t.** **i.** 14: 3.  
10. shall bear punishment. of **t.** **i.**  
29: 16. bringeth **t.** **i.** to remembr.  
39: 23. Isr. into captivity for **t.** **i.**  
Ho. 4: 8. set their heart on **t.** **i.** [i].  
5: 5. shall Isr. and Ephr. fall in **t.** **i.**  
9: 9. he will remember **t.** **i.**, he

**WORKERS OF INQUITY.**

Ps. 141:4. works with men th. **w.** **i.**  
Is. 31: 2. ag. help of them **w.** **i.**  
32:6. heart **w.** **i.** to practise hypoe  
Ho. 6: 8. Gil-eid city of them **w.** **i.**  
Mat. 7: 23. depart, ye that **w.** **i.**  
**INNER.**

Eze. 31: 3. a punishment, to **w.** **o.** **i.**

34: 8. in company with **w.** **o.** **i.**

22. where **w.** **o.** **i.** may hide

Ps. 5: 5. thou hatest all **w.** **o.** **i.**

63. Depart all ye **w.** **o.** **i.** Lu. 13:27.

14: 4. all **w.** **o.** **i.** no knowl? 53:4.

28: 3. Draw me not with **w.** **o.** **i.**

39: 12. There are the **w.** **o.** **i.** fallen

37: 1. nei. be envious ag. **w.** **o.** **i.**

59: 2. Deliver me from the **w.** **o.** **i.**

64: 2. fr. insurrection of **w.** **o.** **i.**

92: 7. when all **w.** **o.** **i.** flourish

9. all **w.** **o.** **i.** shall be scattered

94: 4. all **w.** **o.** **i.** boast thems.

16. who stand for me ag. **w.** **o.** **i.**?

125: 5. lead forth with **w.** **o.** **i.**

141: 9. Keep me fr. gins of **w.** **o.** **i.**

Pr. 10: 29. destruction to **w.** **o.** **i.**

**INQUITIES.** [21: 15.]

Le. 16: 21. confess over goat all **i.**

26:30. in **i.** of fathers sh. pine

Ezr. 9: 6. **i.** increased over our head

7. for our **i.** have we been deliv-

13. hast punished us less than **i.**

Ne. 9: 2. Isr. confessed **i.** of fathers

Jb. 13: 23. How many are **i.** [i].

26. makest me possess **i.** of youth

22:5. thy wickedn. great, i. infinite

Ps. 38: 4. **i.** are gone over my head

40:12. mine **i.** taken hold upon me

51:9. Hide thy face, blot out all **i.**

64:6. search out **i.** | 65:3. **i.** prevail

79: 8. remem. not ag. us former **i.**

90: 8. has set out **i.** before the

103: 3. Who forgiveth all thin*e* **i.**

10. nor rewarded us ace. to our **i.**

130:3. If L. sho. mark **i.** who stand?

8. shall redeem Isr. fr. all his **i.**

Pr. 5: 22. His own **i.** sh. take wick.

Is. 43: 24. wearied me wi. thine **i.**

53: 5. he was bruised for our **i.**

59:12. as for our **i.** we know them

64:6. our **i.** like wind have tak. us

7. hast consumed us bee. of **i.**

Je. 11: 10. back to **i.** of forefathers

14: 7. though our **i.** testify ag. us

La. 4:13. For **i.** of priests th. shed bl.

Eze. 28: 18. by mult. of **i.** defiled

Da. 24: 27. break off thin*e* **i.** by **i.**

9: 13. that we might turn fr. our

16. for our sins, and **i.** of fathers

Mi. 7: 19. he will subdue our **i.** [i].

Ac. 3: 26. in turning ev. one fr. his

**INNUMERABLE**

Ro. 4: 7. Blessed whose **i.** forgiven  
Re. 18: 5. G. hath rememb-d her **i.**  
**THEIR INQUITIES.** [t].  
Le. 16: 22. goat bear upon him all  
107: 17. Fools bee. of **t.** **i.** are afflic.  
Is. 53: 11. justify many, he sh. bear  
Je. 33:8. I will pardon all **t.** **i.** [t].  
La. 5: 7. fa-s sinned, we borne **t.** **i.**  
Eze. 32:27. **t.** **i.** be upon their bones  
43: 10. may be ashamed of **t.** **i.**  
He. 8: 12. **t.** **i.** I remember no more,  
10: 17.

**YOUR INQUITIES.**

Nu. 14: 34. 40 years bear **y.** **i.**  
Is. 50: 1. for **y.** **i.** have sold yours.  
59: 2. **y.** **i.** separated betw. you and  
65: 7. **y.** **i.** I will recompense [G.  
Je. 5: 25. **y.** **i.** have turned aw. these  
Eze. 24: 23. sh. pine away for **y.** **i.**  
36: 31. sh. loathe yourselves for **y.** **i.**  
33. sh. have cleansed you fr. **y.** **i.**  
Am. 8: 2. I will punish you for all  
**INJURED.** [y. **i.**

1 Ti. 1: 13. bef. a persecutor and **i.**  
**INJUSTICE.**

Jb. 16: 17. Not for **i.** in my hands  
**INK.** [ink]

Je. 36: 18. I wrote them with **i.** in  
2 Co. 3: 3. not with **i.** but the Spirit  
2 Jn. 12. not write with **i.** 3 Ju. 13.  
**INKHORN.**

Eze. 9: 2. writer's **i.** by his side, 3.11.  
**INN.**

Ge. 42: 27. his ass provender in **i.**  
43: 21. came to **i.** opened sacks

Ex. 4: 24. in the **i.** the L. met him

Lu. 2: 7. was no room for th. in **i.**  
10: 34. bro-t him to an **i.** took care

**INNER.** [of  
1 K. 6: 27. cherubim in the **i.** house  
1 Ch. 28: 11. patterns of **i.** parlours

Es. 4: 11. unto king into **i.** court

5: 1. Esther stood in the **i.** court

Eze. 10: 3. cloud filled the **i.** court

42: 15. end of measuring 1. house

46: 1. gate of **i.** court be shut days

Ac. 16: 24. thrust th. into **i.** prison

Ep. 3: 16. strengthened with might

See CHAMBER, in **i.** man

**INNERMOST.** [22.]

Pr. 18: 8. **i.** parts of the belly, 26:

**INNOCENCY.**

Ge. 20: 5. in **i.** have I done this

Ps. 26: 6. will wash my hands in **i.**

73: 13. in vain washed hands in **i.**

Da. 6: 22. bef. him **i.** found in me

Ho. 8: 5. how long ere attain to **i.**

**INNOCENT.** [Aij.]

Jb. 4: 7. who ever perished being **i.**

9: 28 know that will not hold me **i.**

33: 9. I am **i.** nei. is iniq. in me

Ps. 19:13. I sh. be i. fr. great trans-n

Pr. 6: 20. toucheth her shall not be **i.**

28: 20. haste to be rich sh. not be **i.**

Je. 2: 35. sayest. Because I am **i.**

Mat. 27: 24. I am **i.** of bl. of this

See **Innocent BLOOD.**

**INNOCENT, S.**

Ex. 23: 7. **i.** and righte. slay not

De. 27: 25. tak-h reward to slay **i.**

1 S. 14: 14. Saul said, Shew the **i.**

Jb. 9:23. he will laugh at trial of **i.**

17: 8. **i.** shall stir up ag. hypoe.

22: 19. the **i.** laugh them to scorn

30. He sh. deliver island of the **i.**

27: 17. the **i.** sh. divide the silver

Ps. 10: 8. in secret doth murder **i.**

15:5. nor taketh reward ag. the **i.**

Pr. 1: 11. let us lurk privily for the **i.**

Pr. 2: 34. is found blood of poor **i.**s

19: 4. filled place with blood of **i.**s

**INNUMERABLE.**

Jb. 21: 33. after him, as are **i.** bef.

Ps. 40: 12. **i.** evils compassed me

104: 25. sea, are things creeping **i.**

Je. 46: 23; more than grasshop-s i.  
Lu. 12: 1; an i. multitude gathered  
He. 11: 12; as sand by sea shore i.  
12: 22; to an i. company of angels

**INORDINATE.**

Eze. 23: 11; she corrupt in i. love  
Col. 3: 5; mortify forme, i. affection

**INQUIRE.**

Ge. 24: 57; We will call damsels, and  
25: 22; Rebekah went to i. of L.  
Ex. 18: 15; come to me to i. of G.  
De. 12: 30; thou i. not aft. their gods  
13: 14; shalt i. and make search  
17: 5; shant come unto judge and i.  
Ju. 4: 20; when any doth i. of thee  
1 S. 9: 9; when a man went to i. of G.  
17: 15; i. whose son stripling is  
22: 15; Did I then begin to i. of G?  
28: 7; Seek me a wom., th. I may i.  
1 K. 22: 5; Jehosh. said, i. at word  
of L. to day, 2 Ch. 18: 4, 16.  
7; none, that we may i.of, 2 Ch. 18:  
8; by wh. may i. of L., 2 Ch. 18: 7.

2 K. 1: 2; go, i. of Baal-zeb., 3, 6, 16.  
16; no G. in Isr. to i. of his word  
3: 11; is not here a prop. to i. by?  
8: 8; go meet the man, i. of L.  
16: 15; brazen altar for me to i. by  
22: 13; i. of L. for me, 2 Ch. 31: 21.  
18; king sent you to i., 2 Ch. 34: 25.  
1 Ch. 10: 13; familiar spirit, to i. of it  
18: 10; To Da. to i. of his welfare  
21: 30; David not go bef. it to i.  
2 Ch. 32: 31; to i. of the wonder th.  
Ezr. 7: 14; are sent to i. cone-g Jud.  
Jb. 8: 8; For i. I pray of former age  
Ps. 27: 4; L. and to i. in his temple  
Ec. 7: 10; dost not i. wisely come  
Is. 21: 12; if ye will i. ye [this  
Jl. 22: 2; i. I pray of Lord for us  
37: 7; king that sent you to i. of me  
Eze. 14: 7; cometh to prophet to i.  
20: 1; elders came to i. of Lord  
3; saith L. are ye come to i. of me?

Mat. 10: 11; i. who in it is worthy  
Lu. 22: 23; to i. among themselves,  
Jn. 16: 19; ful how to i.

Ac. 9: 11; i. for Saul | 25; f20; doubt-  
19: 39; if ye i. cone-g other matters  
23: 15; as thou would i. someth., 20.  
2 Co. 8: 23; Wheth. any i. of Titus

**INQUIRED.**

De. 17: 4; heard of it, i. diligently  
Ju. 6: 29; when they i. they said  
8: 14; a man of Succoth and i.  
20: 27; chil. of Israel i. of the L.  
1 S. 10: 22; they i. of the L. further  
22: 10; he i. of the L. for him, 13.  
23: 2; Da. i. of L., 40: 8, 2 S. 2;  
1-5: 19, 23-21; 1 Ch. 14: 10, 14.  
28: 6; when Saul i. L. answ. not  
2 S. 11: 3; David i. after the won.  
16: 23; as if had i. at oracle of G.  
1 Ch. 10: 14; Saul i. not of the L.  
13: 3; i. not at ark in days of Saul  
Ps. 78: 34; they i. early after God  
Eze. 14: 3; should I be i. of all at  
20: 3; As I live, I will not be i. of, 31.  
31; sh. be i. of by you, O Isr.  
36: 37; I will yet for this be i. of  
Da. 1: 20; in all king i. of them  
Zph. 1: 6; that have not i. for the L.  
Mat. 2: 7; Herod i. of wise men, 16.  
Ju. 4: 52; i. hour began to amend  
2 Co. 8: 23; or our brethren be i. of  
1 Pe. 1: 10; of wh. salv. prophets i.

**INQUIREST.**

Jb. 10: 6; That thou i. after my  
**INQUIRY.**

Pr. 20: 25; after vows to make i.

Ac. 10: 17; made i. for Simon's house

**INQUISITION.**

De. 19: 18; judges make diligent i.  
Es. 2: 23; i. was made of matter

Ps. 9: 12; When he maketh i. for bl.

**INSCRIPTION.**

[this i.]

Ac. 17: 23; I found an altar with

**INSIDE.**

[wood]

1 K. 6: 15; covered walls on i. with

**INSPIRATION.**

Jb. 32: 8; i. of Al. giveth understandg

2 Ti. 3: 16; All Scripture is given by

**INSTANT, LY.**[i. of G.

1s. 29: 5; it sh. be at an i. suddenly

30: 13; breaking cometh at an i.

Je. 18: 7; At what i. I speak, 9.

Lu. 2: 38; she coming in that i.

7: 4; they besought him i-y saying

23: 23; were i. with loud voices

Ac. 12: 15; i. prayer made of ch.

26: 7; our 12 tribes i-y serving G.

Ro. 12: 12; continuing i. in prayer

2 Ti. 4: 2; Preach by i. in season,

**INSTRUCT.**

[out of

De. 4: 36; that he might i. thee

Ne. 9: 20; gavest thy Spirit to i. th.

Jb. 40: 2; he th. contendeth i. him?

Ps. 16: 7; my reins i. me in night

32: 8; I will i. thee in the way [i.]

Can. 8: 2; into mo.'s house who will

Is. 28: 26; G. doth i. to discretion

Da. 11: 33; that unders. sh. i. many

1 Co. 2: 16; of L. that he may i. him

**INSTRUCTED.**

[vents

Ge. 14: 14; Abr. armed his i. ser-

De. 32: 10; L. led him, he i. him

2 K. 12: 2; Jehoiada priest i. him

1 Ch. 15: 22; Chenanah i. ab. song

25: 7; were i. in the songs of L.

2 Ch. 3: 3; Sol. was i. for building

Jb. 4: 3; Behold thou hast i. many

Ps. 2: 10; be i. judges of earth

Pr. 5: 13; mine ear to them i. me

21: 11; wise i. is he re-h knowl.

Is. 8: 11; L. spake thus and i. me

40: 14; i. and taught him pathi

Je. 6: 8; Be-i. Jerus., lest soul depart

31: 19; I was i. I smote thigh

Mat. 13: 52; every scribe who is i.

14: 8; she, being bef. i. of her mo.

Lu. 1: 4; of things thou hast been i.

Ac. 18: 25; man was i. in way of L.

Ro. 2: 18; knowest will, being i.

Ph. 4: 12; in all things I am i.

**INSTRUCTING.**

2 Ti. 2: 25; i. those that oppose

**INSTRUCTION.**

Jb. 33: 16; openeth ears, saileth i.

Ps. 50: 17; Seeing thou hatest i.

Pr. 1: 2; To know wisdom and i.

3; To receive the i. of wisdom

7; fools despise wsd. and i., 15: 5.

8; My son, hear i. of thy fa., 4: 1.

13; Take hold of i. keep her

5: 12; Say, How have I hated i.

13; She shall diu. without i. and

6: 23; reprofs of i. are way of life

8: 10; Receive my i., 13; hear i.

9; give i. to wise he wiser

10: 17; in way of life th. keepeth i.

12; Cease to hear i. caus-h to err

23: 12; Apply thy heart to i.

23; Buy truth, i. and understg

24: 32; I looked upon it ree-d i.

Je. 17: 23; not hear, nor receive i.

32: 33; not hearkened to rec. i.

35: 13; Will ye not receive i. to

Eze. 5: 15; it sh. be reprobach, an i.

Zph. 3: 7; Surely thou wilt rec. i.

2 Ti. 3: 16; Scripture is profit. for i.

**INSTRUCTOR, S.**

Ge. 4: 22; Tubal-cain, an i. of ev.

Ro. 2: 20; An i. of the foolish

1 Co. 4: 15; tho. have 10,000 i-s

**INSTRUMENT.**

Nu. 35: 2; if suite with i. of iron

Ps. 33: 2; with i. of 10 strings, 92:3.

Ps. 71: 12; praise with i. of psaltry

144: 9; will sing a new song on i.

Is. 28: 27; fitches not threshed wi. i.

41: 15; a new sharp threshing i.

54: 16; bringeth forth i. for work

Eze. 33: 32; song of one can play

**INSTRUMENTS.** [on i.

Ge. 49: 5; i. of cruelty in habita-s

Ex. 25: 9; pattern of all the i.

Nu. 3: 8; shall keep all i. of tab.

4: 12; sh. take i. of ministry, 28:32.

7: 1; sanctified i. | 31: 6; holy i.

1 S. 8: 12; i. of war, i. of chariots

18: 6; to meet Saul wi. i. of music

2 S. 6: 5; played on all manner of i.

24:22; threshing i.oth. i., 1Ch.21:23.

1 K. 19: 12; boiled flesh with i.

1 Ch. 9: 29; to oversee i. of sane.

12: 37; i. of war for battle, 33.

16: 42; make sound wi. musical i.

23: 5; 1. wh. I made said Da. (2)

28: 14; i. of all manner of service,

2 Ch. 29: 27; i. ordained by Da., 26.

30: 21; singing with loud i.

Ne. 12: 36; with musical i. of Da.

Ps. 7: 13; prepared the i. of death

68: 25; players on i. followed aft.

87: 7; players on i. shall be there

150: 4; praise him with stringed i.

Ec. 2: 8; musical i. of all sorts

Is. 22: 12; hang upon him all i.

32: 7; i. of churl are evil

38: 20; sing my songs to stringed i.

Je. 46: 19; make thee i. of captiv.

Eze. 12: 13; prepare i. for remov-g

16:39 take i. of thy ornam., 23:26.

40: 42; i. wh. slew bunt off

Da. 6: 18; nei. i. of music brought

Am. 1:3; threshed Gil. with i. of iron

6: 5; invent to thems. i. of music.

Ha. 3: 19; singer on my stringed i.

Zeh. 11: 15; take i. of foolish sheep.

Ro. 6: 13; Nei. members i. of unrighte.

righte, members as i. of right.

**INSURRECTION.**

Ezr. 4: 19; this city hath made i.

Ps. 64: 2; i. of workers of iniquity

Mk. 15: 7; bound with th. made i.

committed murder in i.

Ac. 18: 12; Jews made i. one accord

**INTEGRITY.**

Ge. 20: 5; in i. of heart done this

6; I know thou didst this in i. of

1 K. 9: 4; as David walked in i.

Jb. 2: 3; still he holdeth fast his i.

9; Dost thou still retain thine i.?

21: 5; will not remove my i. fr. me

31: 6; that God may know my i.

Ps. 7: 8; acco. to i. that is in me

25: 21; Let i. uprightness preserve

26: 1; I walked in my i.

11; as for me I will walk in i.

41: 12; thou upholdest me in my i.

78: 72; fed them acco. to i. of heart

Pr. 11: 3; i. of upright shall guide

19: 1; Better is poor walketh in i.

20: 7; just man walketh in his i.

**INTELLIGENCE.**

Da. 11: 30; i. with them forsake cov.

**INTEND, ED., EST.**

Ex. 2: 14; I-t thou to kill me as

Jos. 22: 33; did not i. to go ag. th.

2 Ch. 28: 13; yd. i. to add to our sins

Ps. 21: 11; they i-d evil against thee

Ac. 5: 28; ye i. to bring man's bl.

35; i. to do touching these men

**INTENDING.**

Lu. 14: 28; which of you i. to build

Ac. 12: 4; i. after Easter to bring him

12; Herod i. war with th. of Tyre

20: 13; there i. to take in Paul

**INTENT, S.**

2 S. 17: 14; to the i. L. bring evil

2 K. 10: 19; to i. he might destroy

2 Ch. 16: 1; to i. he let none go

Je. 30: 24; till performed i-s of heart

Eze. 40: 4; to the i. I might shew

Da. 4: 17. to i. living may know  
Jn. 11: 15. not there to i. ye belie  
13: 28. for what i. he spake unto him  
Ac. 9: 21. came hither for that i.  
10: 29. what i. ye have sent for me  
1 Co. 10: 6. to i. we not lust after  
Ep. 3: 10. To i. that unto principal-s  
He. 4: 12. discerner of i-s of heart  
**INTERCESSION.**

Is. 53: 12. made i. for transgressors  
Je. 7: 16. nei. lift cry, nor make i.  
27: 18. let them now make i. to L.  
36: 25. Elmathan had made i.  
Ro. 8: 26. Spirit maketh i., 27, 34.  
11: 2. he maketh i. to G. ag. 1sr.  
1 Ti. 2: 1. that i-s be made for all  
He. 7: 25. he ever liveth to make i.

**INTERCESSOR.**

Is. 59: 16. he wondered was no i.

**INTERMIDDLE, ETH.**

Pr. 14: 10. stranger not i. with joy  
18: 1. seeketh i-h with all wisdom

**INTERMISSION.**

La. 8: 49. eye ceaseth not with. any i.

**INTERPRET.**

Ge. 41: 8. none co. i. th. unto Pha.,  
12. accord. to his dream he die i.

1 Co. 12: 30. do all i.?

14: 5. except he i. [one i.]

13. pray that he may i. [27. let

**INTERPRETATION, S.**

Ge. 40: 5. acc. to i. of dreams, 41: 11.

3. Do not i-s belong to God?

12. Joseph said, This is the i. of it,

18. Da. 4: 24-5: 26.

16. baker saw that i. was good

Ju. 7: 15. when Gideon heard i.

Pr. 1: 6. To understand, proverb and i.

Ec. 8: 1. who knoweth i. of thing

Da. 4: 2. we will shew i., 7: 36.

45. dream is certain, i. sure

4: 19. and the i. be to thy enemies

5: 12. will shew i. [15. not shew i.

16. heard thou canst make i-s

7: 16. he made me to know the i.

Jn. 1: 42. Cephas, wh. by i. A stone

9: 7. pool of Siloam, is by i. Sent

Ac. 9: 36. Tabitha, by i. Dorcas

13: 8. Elymas sorcerer, name by i.

1 Co. 12: 10. to ano. i. of tongues

14: 26. every one of you hath an i.

He. 7: 2. by i. King of righteousness

2 Pe. 1: 20. no prophecy of private

**INTERPRETED.**

[1. Ge. 40: 22 as Joseph had i., 41: 12, 13.

Ezr. 4: 7. i. in the Syrian tongue

Mat. 1: 23. being i. is, God with us

Mk. 5: 41. is, being i. Damsel arise

15: 22. is, being i. place of skull

34: 1. My God, my God, why

Jn. 1: 38. i. master [41. the Ch.

Ac. 4: 36. is, i. son of consolation

**INTERPRETER, S.**

Ge. 40: 8. dreamed, and is no i.

42: 23. Joseph spoke to them by i.

2 Ch. 32: 1. in the business of i.

Jb. 33: 23. bean i. one amo. a thous.

Is. 43: [27. thy i-s have transgrd

1 Co. 14: 28. if be no i. let him keep

**INTERPRETING.**

Da. 5: 12. i. of dreams found in Dan.

**INTREAT. See ENTREAT.****INTRUDING.**

Col. 2: 18. i. into things not seen

**INVADE, ED.**

1 S. 23: 27. Philis. have i-d the land

27: 8. Da. and men i-d Geshurites

30: 1. the Amalekites i-d the south

2 K. 13: 20. a band of Moabites i-d

2 Ch. 20: 10. woudlest not let Isr. i.

28: 18. Philistines had i-d cities

Ha. 3: 16. will i. them with troops

**INVASION.**

1 S. 30: 14. We made i. on south

**INVENT, ED.**

[men

2 Ch. 26: 15. engines i-d by cunning

Am. 6: 5. i. instruments of music

**INVENTIONS.**

Ps. 99: 8. tookest vengeance of i.  
106: 20. provoked to anger with i.

39. went whoring with own i.

Pr. 8: 12. find out knowl. of witty i.

Ec. 7: 20. have sought out many i.

**INVENTORS.**

Ro. 1: 30. i. of evil things, disobe.

**INVISIBLE.**

Ro. 1: 20. i. things are clearly seen

Col. 1: 15. is image of i. God [i.

16. in heav. and earth, visible and

1 Ti. 1: 17. to King immortal, i.

He. 11: 27. as seeing him who is i.

**INVITED.**

1 S. 9: 24. I have i. the people

2 S. 18: 13. Absal. i. all king's sons

Es. 5: 12. tomorrow an i i. to her

**INWARD.**

Ge. 41: 2. i. had come to i. parts

Le. 13: 55. sha. burn it, it is fret i.

1 K. 7: 25. all hinder parts were i.

17: 21. child's soul into i. parts

2 Ch. 3: 13. and their faces were i.

Jb. 19: 19. my i. friends abhorred me

38: 36. bathe put wisd. in i. parts

Ps. 5: 9. their i. part is wickedness

49: 11. i. thought is, their houses

51: 6. desirest truth in i. parts

62: 7. i. curse in their i. parts

64: 6. i. thought of ev. one is deep

Pr. 20: 27. all i. parts of belly

30. so do stripes i. parts of belly

Le. 16: 11. my i. parts sound for

Je. 31: 33. put my law in i. parts

Mk. 6: 19. Herodias had i. grudge

Lu. 11: 39. i. part full of ravening

Ro. 7: 22. in law of God after i. man

2 Co. 4: 16. i. man is renewed day by

7: 15. his i. affection is abundant

**INWARDLY.**

Ps. 64: 4. blessed with mouth, curse i.

Mat. 7: 15. i. are ravening wolves

Ro. 2: 29. he a Jew who is one i.

**INWARDS.**

Ex. 29: 13. fat that covereth i., 22.

Le. 3: 3; 9, 14-4: 8-7: 3-9: 19.

17. thou shalt wash the i., Le. 1:

9, 13-9: 14.

Le. 14: 11. his i. and dung burn

8: 16. fat on i. Mo. burnt on alt., 25.

21. he washed the i. with water

**IPHEDEIAH.**

1 Ch. 8: 25.1. Penuel sons of Shashak

**IR<sup>1</sup> or IRI<sup>2</sup>.**

[1] 12. sons of Bala; Ezbon, i. 2.

**IR'A.**

2 S. 20: 26. I. a chief ruler about Da.

23: 26. one of thirty; I., 1 Ch. 11: 28.

38: of thirty; I. Ithrite, 1 Ch. 11: 40.

1 Ch. 27: 9. sixth capt. was I., Tekoite

**IRAD.**

Ge. 4: 18. unto Enoch born I.; I. be-

**IRAM.**

See MAGDIEL.

**IR'L.**

[1] See IR.

**IRI'AH.**

Je. 37: 13. a captain, I., took Jer-h.

**IR-NA'HASH.**

[1] 1 Ch. 4: 12. Tehinnah the father of

**IRON.** [Place.]

Jos. 19: 38. fenced cities are I. and

**IRON.** [Adj.]

De. 4: 20. L bro-t you out of i. fur-

nace, 1 K. 8: 51. Je. 11: 4.

27: 5. shall not lift any i. tool

Jos. 17: 18. tho. they have i. chariots

Jb. 19: 24. were graven with i. pen

20: 24. shall flee from i. weapon

Is. 48: 4. thy neck is an i. sinew

Je. 1: 18. made thee this day i. pillar

11: 4. out of E. from i. furnace

Ec. 4: 3. take unto the an i. pan

Da. 7: 7. it had great i. teeth, it

Ac. 12: 10. came to i. gate that

**IRON, S.**

Nu. 35: 16. smote with instru. of i.

De. 3: 11. Og's bedstead was of i.

De. 8: 9. a land whose stones are i.

28: 23. earth under thee shall be i.

48: put yoke of i. on, Je. 28: 14.

Jos. 8: 31. over wh. no man lifted i.

17: 16. have chariots of i., Ju. 1: 19.

Ju. 4: 3. had 900 chariots of i., 13.

18: 17. 7. spear's head weighed 600

shek. of i. [of i., 1 Ch. 20: 3.

2 S. 12: 31. harrows of i. and axes

23: 7. man must be fenced with i.

1 K. 6: 7. nor ay tool of i. heard

22: 11. Zed. made horns of i., 2 Ch.

2 K. 6: 6. the i. did swim [18: 10.

1 Ch. 22: 3. Da. prepared i. in abun-

29: prepared i. for things of i., 7.

Jb. 28: 2. i. is taken out of earth

40: 18. behemoth's bones like i.

41: 7. Canst fill skin with barbed i-s

27. He esteemeth i. as straw

Ps. 2: 9. break them with rod of i.

105: 18. hurt, he was laid in i.

107: 10. bound in i. [16. bars of i.

149: 8. nobles with fetters of i.

Pr. 27: 17. i. sharpeneth i. so man

Ec. 10: 10. if the i. be blunt, and

1s. 10: 34. cut down forest with i.

45: 2. i. will cut asunder bars of i.

60: 17. for i. bring silv. for stones i.

Je. 15: 12. shall i. break northern i.

17: 1. sin of Jud. writ. with pen of i.

28: 13. shalt make yokes of i.

Eze. 4: 3. take i. pan, for wall of i.

27: 12. Tarshish thy merch. with i.

i. Dan. occupied with bright i.

Da. 2: 33. legs i. feet part i., 34: 41, 42,

35. was i. and clay broken

40: 4th kingl. shall be strong as i.

43. sawest i. mixed with clay

7: 19. beast, whose teeth were of i.

Am. 1: 3. threshed Gilead with i.

Mi. 4: 13. I will make thy horn i.

1 Ti. 4: 2. conscience seared with i.

Re. 2: 27. with rod of i., 12: 5-19: 15.

9: 9. as it were breastplates of i.

**IR'PEEL.**

Jos. 18: 27. inheri. of Benj. I. and

**IR-SHE'MESH.**

Jos. 19: 14. coast of their inheri. I.

**IRU.**

1 Ch. 4: 15. sons of Caleb I. Naam

**IS.**

Jb. 11: 6. are double to that which i.

Lu. 10: 22. who son i., who Fa. i.

Jn. 1: 47. Israelite, in whom i. do

3: 6. born of flesh i. flesh, of Sp. i.

13. Son of man wh. i. in heaven

29. He that hath bride i. brideg.

4: 23. hour cometh, and now i.

7: 27. no man know- whence he i.

8: 47. i. of G. [18: 37. i. of truth

9: 20. know not whence he i., 30.

Ac. 4: 24. made sea, and all that i.

17: 19. what new doctrine i.

Eph. 5: 17. what the will of L. is

2 Th. 2: 4. ab. all i. called G., or i.

i. worshipped, shewing he i. G.

1 Ti. 4: 8. promise of life th. now i.

He. 11: 6. beli. he i., and i. reward

1 Jn. 3: 2. sh. see him as he i. [er

3. as he i. pure

4. sin i. transgression of law

Re. 1: 4. i. was, L to come, 8-4: 8.

17: 8. beast that was i. not, yet i.

10. one i. other i. not yet come

See BETTER, CHRIST, CLEAN,

DEAD, EPHRAIM, FOOL, GOOD,

LORD, NOTHING, ONE, PER-

FECT, POOR, RIGHT, THIS.

**IS IT.**

Ge. 19: 20. city i. i. not little one?

32: 29. Whf. i. i. askest my name

42: 14. That i. i. Ispake unto you

49: 28. this i. i. their fa-s speak

Ex. 2: 18. How i. i. are come so

20. why i. i. ye have left man?

5: 22. whf. i. i. that thou hast sent

Ex. 32:18. nei. i. voice of them cry  
33: 16. i. not thou goest w. us?  
De. 3: 11. i. not in Rabbath?  
30: 11. com-t., neither i. i. far off  
13. neither i. i. beyond the sea  
Ju. 14: 15. take that we have, i. i.  
1 S. 9: 20. i. i. not on thee [not ?]  
10: 1. i. i. not bec. L. anointed  
12: 17. i. i. not wheat harvest?  
2 K. 1: 3. i. i. not bec. no G. 6: 16.  
4: 26. i. i. well with thee, i. i. well  
9: 17. say, i. i. peace, 18, 19, 22.  
20: 19. i. i. not good, if peace be  
1 Ch. 21: 17. i. i. not I that comd.  
Jb. 10: 3. i. good unto thee, 13: 9.  
15: 23. for br. saying, Where i. i.  
22: 3. i. i. any pleasure to Alm.  
Pr. 15: 23. a word, how good i. i.  
Is. 7: 13. i. i. small thing to weary  
29: 17. i. i. not yet very little while  
36: 7. i. i. not he whose high pla.  
58: 5. i. i. such a fast I chosen?  
7. i. i. not to deal thy bread to?  
Je. 10: 5. nei. i. i. in th. to do g-d  
La. 1: 12. i. i. not to you, all ye?  
Da. 3: 14. i. i. true, O Shadrach?  
Am. 2: 11. i. i. not thus, O Israel?  
Mi. 1: 5. transgr. of Jac., i. i. not  
3: 1. i. i. to know judgm? [Sama.  
Ha. 2: 13. i. i. not of the L. of hosts  
Hag. 2: 3. i. i. not as nothing?  
Zeh. 5: 6. What i. i. Mat. 26: 62.  
Mk. 14: 60. Ac. 10: 4-21: 22.  
2 Co. 12: 13. Ep. 4: 9. [profit  
Mal. 1: 8. i. i. not evil 13: 14: what  
Mat. 12: 10. i. i. lawful to heal on,  
Mk. 3: 4. Lu. 6: 9-14: 3.  
16: 11. How i. i. ye do not understand, Mk. 8: 21. [wife, Mk. 10: 2.  
19: 3. i. i. lawful to put away his  
20: 15. i. i. lawf. to do what I will  
22: 17. i. i. lawful to give tribute  
to Cesar? Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 22.  
26: 22. Lord, i. i. ? 25. Mk. 14: 10.  
62. what i. i. these witness, Mk.  
Mk. 2: 9. i. i. easier to say [14: 60.  
16. How i. i. he eateth w. publi.  
4: 40. How i. i. ye have no faith?  
9: 21. How long i. i. since this  
10: 24. hard i. i. for them trust in  
11: 17. i. i. not written, Jn. 10: 34.  
Lu. 2: 49. How i. i. ye sought me  
12: 56. how i. i. ye do not discern  
16: 2. how i. i. I hear this of thee?  
22: 64. who i. i. that smote thee?  
Jn. 4: 9. How i. i. being Jew askest  
14: 22. how i. i. wilt manifest  
Ac. 5: 9. How i. i. ye have agreed  
22: 25. i. i. lawful to scourge Rom.  
1 Co. 6: 5. i. i. so, is not a wise man  
9: 11. i. i. great matter if we reap  
10: 16. i. i. not communion of bl.  
12: 15. i. i. not of the body, 16.  
14: 26. How i. i. ev. one hath ps.  
1 Pe. 2: 20. what glory i. i. if, when  
1 Jn. 4: 3. even now i. i. in world

**It IS.** To do  
Ge. 31: 29. i. i. in power of my ha.  
41: 16. Jo. ans-d, i. i. not in me.  
Nu. 13: 18. see the land what i. i.  
De. 31: 8. he i. i. doth ge. bef. thee  
1 S. 3: 18. i. i. the l., le. hin do  
2 S. 13: 35. so i. i. Jb. 5: 27. Lu.  
21: 1. i. i. for Saul and [12: 54.  
2 K. 10: 15. thine heart right as my  
heart? i. i.

1 Ch. 6: 10. he i. i. executed priest's  
21: 17. I i. i. that have sinned [off.  
2 Ch. 5: 9. there i. i. unto this day  
Jb. 26: 3. declared thing as i. i.  
Ps. 39: 4. mens. of my days what i. i.  
Je. 30: 7. i. i. time of Jac.'s trouble  
La. 3: 22. i. i. of Lord's mercies  
Eze. 21: 27. come whose right i. i.  
Mat. 6: 10. Thy will in earth, as i.  
i. in heaven [6: 20.  
14: 27. i. i. be not afraid, Jn.

Mat. 16: 7. i. i. bee no bread, Mk. 8: 16.  
Jn. 1: 27. He i. i. who coming aft.  
7: 22. not because i. i. of Moses  
13: 26. He i. i. to whom I give a sop  
14: 21. bath com-ts, he i. i. loveth  
Ac. 12: 15. said, i. i. his angel [i. i.  
1 Co. 3: 13. try work, of what sort  
11: 14. have long hair i. i. a shame  
15. if a wom. long hair i. i. a glory  
2 Co. 5: 13. i. i. to God, or if we be  
Ga. 4: 29. so i. i. now [sober (2)  
Col. 1: 6. as i. i. in all the world  
2 Th. 3: 1. glorified, i. i. with you  
See BEHOLD, BETTER, GOOD,  
WRITTEN.

**IS not** [n., 32.  
Ge. 37: 30. child i. n. [42: 13. one i.  
42: 36. Joseph i. n., Simeon i. n.  
45: 5. i. n. this it in which my L.  
Ex. 4: 14. i. n. Aaron thy bro.  
14: 12. i. n. this word we did tell  
Nu. 12: 7. My serv. Moses i. n. so  
16: 40. i. n. of seed of Aaron  
23: 19. God i. n. a man he sh. lie  
De. 11: 10. the land i. n. as Egypt  
25: 15. that i. n. here this day  
31: 17. God i. n. among us  
32: 6. i. n. he Fa. that bo-t thee?  
31. their rock i. n. as our rock  
34. i. n. this laid up in store?  
Ju. 4: 14. i. n. L gone bef. thee?  
19: 12. a city that i. n. of Israel  
1 S. 15: 20. i. n. a man he repeat  
20: 37. i. n. arrow beyond thee?  
21: 11. i. n. this Da. king? 29: 35.  
2 S. 11: 3. i. n. this Bath-sheba  
14: 19. i. n. ha. of Joab with thee  
20: 21. Joab said, matter i. n. so  
23: 17. i. n. this blood of the men  
1 K. 8: 41. stranger i. n. of Isr., 2  
Ch. 6: 32.

2 K. 6: 19. This i. n. the way  
32. i. n. sound of master's feet  
1 Ch. 22: 18. i. n. Lord with you  
2 Ch. 25: 7. Lord i. n. with Israel  
Es. 4: 16. i. n. ace, to the law  
Ju. 4: 6. i. n. this thy fear, thy  
6: 13. i. n. my help in me  
32: 3. he i. n. a man as I am  
21: 16. their good i. n. in hand  
25: 5. i. n. thy wickedness great  
12. i. n. God in height of heav.  
23: 8. I go forward, he i. n. there  
27: 19. rich openeth eyes, he i. n.  
Pr. 7: 10. goodman i. n. at home  
23: 25. Will set eyes upon that i. n.  
7. but his heart i. n. with thee  
Ec. 9: 11. race i. n. to the swift  
1 S. 10: 9. i. n. Calno, i. n. Sama.  
17: 14. before the moring he i. n.  
55: 2. spend money for that i. n. br.  
5: 13. word i. n. in prophets  
8: 19. i. n. in Zion, i. n. her K.  
10: 16. portion of Jac. i. n. like, 51: 19.  
23. way of man i. n. in himself  
23: 29. i. n. my word like as a fire  
35: 5. king i. n. he that can do  
49: 10. Esau i. n.  
51: 9. she i. n. headed  
Eze. 18: 25. way of L. i. n. equal, i.  
i. my way? 29-33: 17, 20.  
Da. 21: 11. gods dwelling i. n. with fl.  
30. secret i. n. revealed to me  
4: 30. i. n. this great Babylon  
Ho. 2: 2. for she i. n. my wife  
Mi. 2: 10. Arise, this i. n. your rest  
3: 11. i. n. the Lord among us  
Ha. 2: 4. his soul i. n. upright  
Zch. 3: 2. i. n. this a brand plucked  
Mat. 13: 55. i. n. this carpenter's son  
20: 23. i. n. mine to give, Mk. 10: 40.  
22: 32. God i. n. the God of the dead  
Mk. 12: 27. Lu. 20: 38.  
24: 6. but the end i. n. yet, Lu. 21: 29.  
28: 6. He i. n. here, risen, Lu. 24: 6.  
Lu. 6: 40. disciple i. n. ab. master  
22: 27. i. n. he sitteth at meat

Jn. 3: 18. belie-th i. n. condemned  
5: 31. my witness i. n. true  
9: 16. This man i. n. of God  
11: 4. This sickn. i. n. unto death  
14: 24. word y. hear i. n. mine, 7: 16.  
18: 36. My kingd. i. n. of world  
Ro. 2: 28. i. n. a Jew outwardly  
29. whose praise i. n. of men  
3: 29. i. n. he also of the Gentiles  
8: 24. hope th. is seu i. n. hope  
14: 17. kingd. of God i. n. meat  
23. whatso. i. n. of faith is sin  
1 Co. 4: 20. kingd. of God i. n. word  
6: 13. body i. n. for fornication  
7: 15. sister i. n. under bondage  
11: 8. man i. n. of the woman  
20. this i. n. to eat L.'s supper  
12: 14. the body i. n. one member  
13: 4. charity, i. n. puffed up  
15: 39. All flesh i. n. same flesh  
58. labour i. n. in vain in L.  
Ga. 1: 7. Which i. n. another, but  
11. gospel by me i. n. after man  
3: 12. And the law i. n. of faith  
20. i. n. a mediator of one  
6: 7. God i. n. mocked [grieve.  
Ph. 3: 1. To write same to me i. n.  
He. 6: 10. God i. n. unrighteous  
2 Pe. 3: 9. The Lord i. n. slack  
1 Jn. 1: 8. the truth i. n. in us, 2: 4.  
1: 10. his word i. n. in us  
2: 15. love of the Fa. i. n. in him  
16. i. n. of Fa. [G., 4: 3, 6.  
3: 10. doeth not righte-n. i. n. of  
5: 16. sin which i. n. unto death  
Re. 17: 8. beast, was, and i. n., 11.

**It IS not.**

Ge. 2: 18. i. i. n. good, Pr. 18: 5-  
25: 27-28: 21. Ho. 8: 6. Mat. 19: 10.  
31: 5. i. i. n. toward me as before  
41: 16. i. i. n. in me, God sh. give  
Ex. 8: 26. said, i. i. n. meet so to do  
De. 32: 47. i. i. n. a vau thing  
1 S. 6: 9. i. i. n. his hand that smote  
20: 2. Jona. said, i. i. n. so  
Ezr. 5: 16. building yet i. i. n. finished  
Jb. 9: 35. but i. i. n. so with me  
28: 14. depth, saith i. i. n. in me (2)  
35: 15. beci. i. i. n. so, he had visited  
Pr. 31: 4. i. i. n. for kings, O Lem.  
9: 12. belied L. said i. i. n. he  
10: 23. i. i. n. in man to direct  
Eze. 11: 3. which say, i. i. n. near  
Mat. 10: 20. i. i. n. ye that speak  
13: 11. to you given, to them i. i. n.  
14: 4. i. i. n. lawf. to have her,  
27: 6. Mk. 6: 18. [dren's, Mk. 7: 27.  
5: 26. i. i. n. meet to take chil.  
18: 14. i. i. n. the will of your Fa.  
Ac. 1: 7. i. i. n. for you to know  
6: 2. i. i. n. reason we sho. leave  
22: 22. i. i. n. fit that he sho. live  
25: 16. i. i. n. manner of Romans  
Ro. 9: 16. i. i. n. of him th. willett  
2 Co. 12: 1. i. i. n. expedient to glory

**IS there.**

Ge. 31: 14. i. t. yet my portion or  
De. 3: 24. what G. i. t. in heaven  
4: 7. what nation i. t. so great, 8.  
5: 26. who i. t. that hath heard  
20: 5. What man i. t. built, 7, 8.  
32: 28. nei. i. t. understandg in them  
Ju. 4: 20. i. t. any man here  
14: 3. i. t. never a woman among  
21: 5. Who i. t. am. tribes of Isr., 8.  
1 S. 2: 2. nei. i. t. any rock like  
17: 29. i. t. not cause? [Is. 41: 8.  
2 S. 7: 22. nei. i. t. any G. besides,  
9: 1. i. t. any left of Saul's ho., 1.  
1 K. 22: 7. i. t. not here a prophet  
besides? 2 K. 3: 11. 2 Ch. 18: 7.  
2 Ch. 20: 6. in thy hand i. t. not  
36: 23. Who i. t. of his peo.? Ezr. 1: 3.  
Ne. 6: 11. who i. t. being as I am  
Jb. 6: 30. i. t. in iq. in my tongue, 33: 9.  
15: 11. i. t. any secret with thee?  
Ps. 30: 9. What profit i. t. in my

Pr. 17: 16. t. i. a price in a fool  
Ec. 1: 10. i. t. whereof it may be  
5: 11. what good i. t. to owners  
Is. 2: 7. nei. t. end of treasures,  
nei. i. t. end of chariots  
44: 19. t. i. t. knowledge to say  
20. i. t. not a lie in my right ha.  
Je. 8: 22. i. t. no balm in Gilead?  
32: 27. i. t. any thing too hard for  
37: 17. i. t. any word fr. L. [me  
Illo. 12: 11. i. t. iniquity in Gilead  
Am. 6: 10. i. t. yet any with thee  
Mat. 7: 9. what man i. t. if his son  
Ac. 4: 12. nei. i. t. salva. in any  
Ro. 3: 1. what profit i. t. of circum.  
9: 14. i. t. unrightn. with God?

**There IS.**

Le. 14: 35. t. i. as it were a plague  
Nu. 11: 6. t. i. noth. besides manna  
De. 32: 39. and t. i. no god wi. me  
Ju. 19: 19. Yet t. i. both straw and  
21: 19. t. i. feast of L. in Shiloh  
18: 14: 6. t. i. no restraint to L.  
17: 46. know t. i. a God in Israel  
20: 3. t. i. but a step betw. us and  
21. come, for t. i. peace to thee  
1 K. 5: 4. t. i. nei. adversary nor  
8: 23. t. i. no God like them in heav-  
en, 2 Ch. 6: 14. [2 Ch. 6: 36.  
46. t. i. no man that sinneth not,  
14: 2. t. i. Ahijah the proph. who  
1 K. 22: 8. t. i. one man, Micaiah  
2 K. 5: 8. he sh. know t. i. a proph.  
Ezr. 10: 2. t. i. hope in Isr. Jb. 11: 18.  
Es. 3: 8. t. i. a people scattered  
Jb. 19: 29. may know t. i. a judgm.  
22: 29. shalt say, t. i. lifting up  
32: 8. But t. i. a spirit in man  
Ps. 14: 1. said, t. i. no God, 53: 1.  
19: 11. keeping them t. i. gr. rew.  
34: 9. t. i. no want to them that  
46: 4. t. i. a river whose streams  
58: 11. t. i. a reward for righteous  
68: 27. t. i. little Benj. wi. ruler  
146: 3. in man, in whom t. i. no  
Pr. 11: 24. t. i. that scattereth  
13: 7. t. i. that maketh him. rich  
14: 9. am. righteous t. i. favour  
12. t. i. a way seemeth right, 16:  
23. in all labour t. i. profit [25.  
23: 18. t. i. an end [12, 13, 14-  
30: 11. t. i. a genera. that curseth,  
Ec. 3: 1. To ev. thing t. i. a season  
7: 15. t. i. a just man, t. i. a wick.  
8: 4. word of king, t. i. power  
16. t. i. day nor night seeth sleep  
9: 2. t. i. one event | 4. t. i. hope  
Is. 43: 11. besides me t. i. no Sav.  
44: 6. besides me t. i. no God, 8-  
45: 5. [Chal.  
47: 1. t. i. no throne, O dau. of  
48: 22. t. i. no peace to wicked,  
57: 21. Je. 6: 14. [fi. no beauty  
50: 2. bec. t. i. no water | 53: 2. t.  
57: 10. saidst not, t. i. no hope,  
Je. 2: 25-18: 12. [he said, t. i.  
Je. 31: 17. t. i. hope in end | 37: 17.  
Ez. 22: 25. t. i. a conspiracy of her  
32: 24. t. i. Elam | 29. t. i. Edom  
34: 5. scattered, bec. t. i. no shew.  
Da. 2: 28. t. i. a G. revealeth secrets  
5: 11. t. i. a man in thy kingd. in  
He. 4: 1. bec. t. i. no truth nor  
Na. 3: 10. t. i. no healing of bruise  
Mat. 22: 23. Sadu. say, t. i. no  
resurrec-n, Mk. 12: 18. i. Co. 15: 12.  
Mk. 10: 18. t. i. none good but one  
Lu. 14: 22. and yet t. i. room  
15: 10. t. i. joy in  
Jn. 8: 44. bec. t. i. no truth in him  
11: 10. bec. t. i. no light in him  
1 Co. 8: 3. t. i. among you envying  
5: 1. it is reported t. i. fornication  
8: 6. but to us t. i. but one God  
15: 44. t. i. a natural body, t. i. a  
Ga. 5: 23. against such t. i. no law  
Col. 3: 25. t. i. no respect of persons

Jn. 4: 18. t. i. no fear in love, but  
5: 16. t. i. a sin unto death, I do  
17. and t. i. a sin not unto death  
See NONE, ONE.  
**There IS not.** [sight of  
Ge. 47: 18. t. i. n. aught left in  
2 S. 13: 30. k. 's sons, t. i. n. one  
1 K. 5: 6. t. i. n. among us that  
2 K. 1: 3. bec. t. i. n. a God in Isr., 6  
19: 3. t. i. strength to bri. forth  
Jb. 41: 33. upon earth t. i. n. his  
Ec. 4: 8. is one, and t. i. n. second  
Can. 6: 6. t. i. n. one barren am.  
Lu. 7: 28. t. i. n. a greater prophet  
1 Co. 6: 5. t. i. n. a wise man am.  
8: 7. t. i. n. in every man knowl.

**ISAAC.**

Ge. 17: 19. shall call his name I. 21: 3.  
21. my cov. will I estab. with I.  
21: 4. Ab. circumcis'd his son I.  
10. not to be heir with my son, I.  
12. God said, in I. shall thy seed be  
called, Ro. 9: 7. He. 11: 18.  
22: 2. Take son I. | 9. Ab. bound I.  
24: 4. wife for I. | 14. appoin. for I.  
63. I. went out to meditate in  
67. I. was comforted aft. mother's  
25: 5. Ab. gave all he had unto I.  
9. sons I. and Ishm. buried Ab.  
11. G. blessed I. | 19. gene-s of I.  
20. I. 40 years old took Rebekah  
21. I entreated L. for his wife  
26. I. 60 years old she bare Esau  
28. I. loved Esau bec. of venison  
26: 1. I. went to Abimelech king of  
8. I. was sporting with Rebekah  
12. I. sowed received浑. fold  
18. I. digged again the wells  
19. I. serv-s digged found well, 25.  
35. grief of mind to I. and Rebek.  
27: 1. when I. was old — eyes dim  
30. I. an end of blessing Jacob  
28: 1. I. called Jac., blessed him, 6.  
5. I. sent Jac. away, he went to  
31: 42. exc. fear of I. been with me  
53. late name of I. on them  
49: 31. buried I. | 50: 24. sware to I.  
Ex. 2: 24. G. rememb-d cov. with Ab.,  
with I. Le. 26: 42-2 K. 13: 23.  
3: 6. the God of I. | 15. 16. 4-5. Ge.  
28: 13. -32: 9. 1 K. 18: 36. 1 Ch. 29:  
18. 2 Ch. 30: 6. Mat. 22: 32. Mk.  
12: 26. Lu. 20: 37. Ac. 3: 13. -7: 32.  
6: 3. I appeared unto Abraham I.  
32: 13. Remem. Ab. I. De. 9: 27.  
Jos. 24: 3. I gave him I.  
4. I gave unto I. Jac. and Esau  
1 Ch. 1: 28. sons of Ab. I. | 34.  
16: 16. his oath unto I. Ps. 105: 9.  
Ju. 38: 26. his seed over seed of I.  
Am. 7: 9. high places of I. be desolate  
16. drop not thy word ag. ho. of I.  
Mat. 1: 2. Ab. begat I. and I. begat  
Jacob, Lu. 3: 34. Ac. 7: 8.  
8: 11. sit down with I. in kingdom  
Lu. 13: 28. when see I. in kingd. of G.  
Ro. 9: 10. Rebekah conceived by I.  
Ga. 4: 28. we as I. was, are of prom.  
He. 11: 9. dwelling in tab. with I.  
17. By faith Ab. offered I. | 2: 21.  
20. by faith I. blessed Jac. Esau  
**ISA'IAH, or ESA'IAS.**

2 K. 19: 2. sent Eliakim to I. Is. 37: 2.  
19: 20. I. sent to Hez., Is. 37: 21.  
20: 1. Hez. sick, unto death. I. came  
to him and said, 14: 18. Is. 37: 30-33.  
11. I. cried unto L. 2 Ch. 32: 20.  
2 Ch. 26: 22. acts did I. write, 32: 32.  
Is. 1: 1. The vision of I. 2: 1: -13: 1.  
2 Ch. 32: 32.  
7: 3. said L. unto I. 20: 2: -38: 4.  
20: 3: 3. as I. bath walked naked  
Col. 3: 3. spoken by the prophet E.,

4: 14: 8-17. 12: 17. -13: 14. Lu.  
3: 4. Jn. 1: 23. -12: 38.

15: 7. E. prophesy of you, Mk. 7: 6.

Lu. 4: 17. to him book of prophet E.

Jn. 12: 39. bee. that E. said again

41. said E. when he saw his glory

Ac. 8: 28. the eanuch read E., 30.

28: 25. Well spake Holy Ghost by E.

Ro. 9: 27. E. crieth cone. Israel

29. as E. said bef. Except the L.

10: 16. E. saith, who hath believ.

20. E. is very bold [Jn. 12: 38.

15: 12. E. saith, sh. be a root of Jesse

**IS'CAH.**

Ge. 11: 29. Harau the father of I.

**ISCARIOT.** See JUDAS.

**ISH'BAH.**

1 Ch. 4: 17. the father of Eshtemoa

**ISH'BAK.**

Ge. 25: 2. Keturah bare I. 1 Ch. 1: 32.

**ISH'BI-BE'NOB.**

2 S. 21: 16. I. was of sons of giants

**ISH'-BO'SHETH.**

2 S. 2: 8. Abner set I. over Gilead

10. I. was 40 years old, 12, 15.

3: 8. Abner writh for words of I.

14. David sent messengers to I.

15. I. took her from his husband, 7-

4: 5. to ho. of I. who lay on bed

8. brought head of I. unto Da.

12. they took head of I. buried it

**SE ESH-BAAL.**

**ISH'HI.**

1 Ch. 2: 31. sons of Appaim, I.

4: 20. sons of I. 42. -5: 24. Ho. 2: 16.

**ISH'IAH.**

1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Izrahiah, I.

**ISH'I-JAH.**

Ezr. 10: 31. taken stra. wives I. Mal-

**ISH'MA.** [chiah

1 Ch. 4: 3; these of fa. of Etam, I.

**ISH'MAEL.**

Ge. 16: 11. shaft call his name I., 15.

16. Ab. 86 yrs old Hagar bare I.

17: 18: 0 that I. might live bef.thee

20. as for I. I have heard the

25. I. 13 yrs old when cire., 23, 26.

25: 9. Isaac and I. buried Abraham

12. gene. of I., 13, 16. 1 Ch. 1: 29. 31.

17. these are the years of I. 137.

28: 9. went Esau unto I., 36: 3.

2 K. 25: 23. I. came to Ged., Je. 40: 8.

25. I. came and ten, Je. 41: 1.

1 Ch. 1: 28. sons of Ab. Isaac and I.

8: 38. Bocher and I. sons, 9: 44.

2 Ch. 19: 11. Zebadiah son of I.

23: 1. Jehoiaada took I. into cov.

Ezr. 10: 22. I. Elasar, had stra. wives

Je. 40: 14. king hath sent I.

15. I. will stay I. | 16. falsely of I.

41: 2. I. smote Gedaliah

3. I. slew all Jews, 7, 8, 9.

6. I. went forth to meet them

10. I. carried away captive people

11. evil I. had done I., 13, 14, 16, 18.

12. Johanan went to fight with I.

15. but I. escaped from Johanan

**ISH'MAELITE.**, S.

Ge. 37: 25. a company of I-s came

27. let us sell him to I-s | 28.

39: 1. Potiphar bought him of I-s

Ju. 8: 24. had earrings, bec. I-s

1 Ch. 2: 17. fa. of Amasa Jether I.

27: 30. Over camels was Obil I.

Ps. 83: 5. Edomites and I-s confed.

**ISH'MAI'AH.**

1 Ch. 27: 19. of Zebulon, I. ruler

**ISH'MERAI.**

1 Ch. 8: 18. I. Jeziyah sons of Elpaal

**ISH'HOD.**

1 Ch. 7: 18. Hammoleketh bare I.

**ISH'PAN.**

1 Ch. 8: 22. I. and Heber were heads

**ISH'-TOB.**

2 S. 10: 6. hired of I. 12,000 men | 8.

**ISH'UAH or IS'UAH.**

Ge. 46: 17. sons of Asher, 1 Ch. 7: 30.

ISHU'AL. See JESUL.

ISHU'U. [-10: 2.]

1 S. 14:49. sons of Saul, 1 Ch. 8:33.

ISLAND.

Jb. 22:30. sh. deliver i. of innocent Is. 34:14. sh. meet wild beasts of i. Ac. 27:16. under a certain i. Claudia 26. we must be cast on certain i. 28: 1. knew i. was called Melita 7. possessions of chief man of i. 9. had diseases in i. were healed Re. 6: 14. ev. i. was moved out of 16: 20. every i. fled away [place ISLANDS.]

Is. 11:11. rec. his peo. fr. i. of the sea 13:22. beasts of i. sh. cry in houses 41: 1. Keep silence before me o i. 42: 12. declare lord's praise in i. 15. I will make the rivers i. and 59: 18. to i. he will repay recomp. Je.50:39. beasts of i. sh. dwell there

ISLE.

Is. 20: 6. inhabitants of the i. say 23:2. Be still, ye inhabitants of the 6. howl, inhabitants of the i. [i. Ac. 13:6. gone thro. i. unto Paphos 28: 11. ship wh. wintered in the i. Re.19: 1. John was in the i. Patmos

ISLES.

Ge.10:5. were i. of the Gent. divided Es. 19: 1. Ahas. laid tribute upon i. Ps. 72: 10. kings of i. bring presents 97: 1. let mult. of the i. be glad Is. 24:15. glorify ye the L. in the i. 40: 15. taketh up i. as little thing 41: 5. The i. saw it and feared 42: 4. the i. shall wait for his law 10. i. and inhabit. sing his praise 49: 1. Listen, O i. unto me, and 51: 5. i. sh. wait upon me, 60: 9. 66: 19. i. afar not heard my fame Je. 2: 10. pass over i. of Chittim 25:22. kings of i. drink after them 31: 10. declare it in i. afar [fall? Eze. 26: 15. sh. not i. shake at thy 18. i. trembled, i. sh. be troubled 27:3. merchant of peo. for many i. 6. ivory, bro-t out of i. of Chit. 7. blue and purple fr. i. of Eliash 15. many i. were merchandise 35. inhabit. of i. shall be astonish. 39: 6. that dwell carelessly in i. Da. 11:18. he sh. turn his face to i. Zph.2:11. sh. worship him, all the i.

ISMACH'AH.

2 Ch. 31:13. Eliel and i. were over- ISMAY'AH. [seers 1 Ch. 12:4. i. the Gibeonite mighty ISPAAI.

1 Ch. 8: 16. i. Johns sons of Beriah ISRAEL.

Ge.32:28. name no more Jac. but i. 35:10. I. be thy name, 1 K. 18: 31. 47: 27. I. dwelt in the land of E. 29. time nigh I. must die 31. I. bowed upon bed's head 42:20. In thee shall I. bless, saying 49: 24. thence is stone of i. 50: 2. physicians embalmed i. Ex.4:22. I my son | 17:1. I. prevail. 5: 2. I obey his voice to let i. go 14: 5. have let i. go from serving 25. Let us flee fr. i. for L. fighteth 30. L. saved i. that day fr. Egypt. 32: 13. Remember Ab. and i. thy Le. 21:10. son and man of i. strove Nu. 10: 29. L. spoken good conc. I. 36. Return unto many thous. of i. 20:14. saith thy bro. i. Let us pass 21: 2. I vowed a vow unto Lord 17. I. sang song, Spring, O well 23:7. Baluk, saying, Come defy i. 23. said of i. What God wrought 21: 17. Seepre shall rise out of i. 18. and i. shall do valiantly 23:8. Phinehas went aft. man of i. De. 25: 6. name by not put out of i.

De.33:10. shall teach i. thy law, Jac. 28. I. then shall dwell in safety Jos. 7:8. when I. turned bef. enem. 11. I. sinned | 16. brought I. 11:16. Joshua took mountain of i. 22:22. G. knoweth and I sh. know 24:31. I. served L. all days of Josh. Ju. 1:28. to pass when i. was strong 2:22. That I may prove I., 3: 1. 4. 5: 9. My heart toward gov-s of i. 6: 6. I. was greatly impoverished 14. save I., 15,36,37. | 7:2. vaunt 10: 9. I. was sore distressed 16. was grieved for misery of i. 11: 13. bec. I. took away my land 29: 35. Lord smote Benj. before i. 18: 4: 2. I. smitten, 10. | 17. I. fled 20: 20. on whom is desire of 1. 18: 4. heard I. was had in abom. 15: 29. strength of i. will not lie 17:45. the God of the armies of i. 2 S. 1: 19. The beauty of i. is slain 5:2. that broughtest in i. 1 Ch.11:2. 7: 23. what one nation is like i. 11: 11. ark, and I. abide in tents 18: 8. I. fled ev. man to his tent 21:17. that quench not light of i. 23: 1. sweet psalmist of i. said 1 K. 4: 20. and I. many as the sand 25. I. dwelt safely, Je. 23: 6. 9: 7. I. sh. be a proverb am. peo. 11:25. abhorred I. | 12:19. L. rebell. 14: 15. Lord shall smite I. 18: 17. Art thou he troubleth i.? 2 K.5:12. better than all waters of i. 10: 32. L. began to cut i. short 14: 12. was put to worse before i. 27. not blot out name of i. 17: 6. carried I. away, 23--27: 23. Jacob, whom he named i. 1 Ch. 11: 10. word of the L. cone. I. 21: 5. I. were a thousand thou. 29:18. God of i., 1 K.18:36. 2 Ch. 6: 16.-30. 6. Je. 31: 1. 2 Ch. 9: 8. bec. thy God loved i. Ezr. 2: 50. whether of i., Ne. 7:61. 11: 11. his mercy endurath tow. I. 10: 10. stra. wives to incr. trespass Ps.14:22. shall be glad, 53:6. [of i. 22:23. glorify him all ye seed of i. 25: 22. Redeem I. O G. out of all 68: 26. Bless ye L. fr. fount. of i. 78: 59. ge. heard, he abhorred i. 7:1. to feed i. inheritance 80: 1. Give ear, O Shepherd of i. 81: 11. I. would none of me 13. O that my peo. I. had walked 83:4.1. may be no more in remem. 11:2. Jud. his sanct. I. his domin. 12:4. keepeth i. sh. neith. slumber 125: 5. peace sh. be upon i., 128:6. 130: 7. Let i. hope in i., 131: 3. shall redeem i. from iniquities 135:4. Lord hath chosen i. to his 136:11. bro-t i. out from am. them 14. made i. pass thro. midst of i. 147: 2. be gathereth outcasts of i. 149: 2. Let i. rejoice in him that Can. 3: 7. men, of the valiant of i. Is. 1: 3; but I. doth not know 11:12. assemble outcasts of i. 56:8. 14: 1. For L. will yet choose i. 19: 24. shall I. be 3d with Egypt 25. Blessed be i. mine inheritance 27: 6. I. shall blossom and bud 41: 8. But thou I. art my servant 42: 24. Who gave i. to robbers? 43:28. I have giv. i. to reproaches 44:5. surname hims. by name of i. 45: 4. For i. mine elect, I. 17. I. shall be saved in Lord with 25. In Lord seed of i. be justified 48: 1. are called by name of i. 49:5. Tho. I. be not gathered, I. sh. 6. to restore preserved of i. 58: 8. wh. gathereth outcasts of i. 63:16. tho. I. acknowledge us not Je. 2 : 3. I. was holiness unto Lord 14. Is. I. a serv.' | 3:23. salv. of i. 10: 16. I. rod of his inheri., 51:19. 14: 8. O L. hope of i. Sav., 17:13. 27. For was not I. a derision 49: 1. Hath I. no sons' no heir? 2. I. shall be heir unto his heirs 50: 17. I. is a scattered sheep 19. I will bring I. to his habita. 20. iniquity of i. be sought for 51: 5. I. not been forsaken of God La. 2: 5. L. hath swallowed up i. Eze.11:10. judge you in bor. of i., 11. 13. will thou make full end of i. 37:28. know I the Lord do sanctify 44: 10. when I. went astray [i. 1 H. 10. 4: 15. Tho. thou I. play harlot 16. I. slideth back as a heifer 5:3. I. not hid fr. me, I. defiled, 6:10. 5. pride of Lotdeth test. I. fall, 7:10. 8: 2. I. sh. ery unto me, My God 3. I. hath cast off that is good 3. I. is swall-d | 9: 7. I. sh. know 14. I. hath forgotten his Maker 9:10. I. found i. like grapes in wil. 10:1. I. is an empty vine | 8. sin of i. 6. I. be ash. of his own counsel 11:1. when i. a child, I loved him 3. how shall I deliver thee, I! 12: 12. I. kept sheep for a wife Jo. 3: 2. plead for my heritage i. Am. 3: 14. visit transgr-s of i. 7: 11. I. led captive, 17. Mi. 1: 15. Adullam the glory of i. 51. they sh. smite judge of i. | of 1. Mat. 10:23. not have gone ov. cities Lu 1: 54. hath holpen his serv. I. 2:25. waiting for consolation of i. 24: 21. wh. sh. have redeemed i. Jn. 3: 10. Art thou a master of i. Ac. 28: 20. hope of i. I am bound Ro. 9: 27. Esains crieth cone. I. (2) 31. I. which foll. law of righte. 10: 19. I say, did not I. know? 11: 7. I. hath not obtained what I Co. 10:18. Behold I. aft. the flesh Ga. 6: 16. peace upon I. of God Ph. 3: 5. of stock of i. of tribe of Against ISRAEL.

Nu.21:1. Arad a.I. | 23. Sihon a. I. 23: 23. nei. any divination a. I. 25: 3. anger of the L. was kindled a. I. 32: 13. Ju. 2:14,20--3:8. 10:7. 2 K.24:1. 2 K.13:3. 7s. 78:21. Jos. 8: 14. kings of Ca. a. I. 11:5. 24: 9. Balak king of Moab a.I. | 1. Ju.3:12. Eglon a.I. | 6:2. Midian a. 11: 4. chil. of Ammon a. I. 5, 20. 25. Balak, did he strive a. I.? 1 S. 4: 2. Philis. put thems. a. I. 7: 7. 10.-31: 1. 1 Ch. 10: 1. 1 K.20:26. Ben-hadad a.I., 2 K.6:8. 2 K. 1: 1. Then Moab rebelled a. I. 3: 27. was great indignation a. I. 17: 13. Yet the Lord testified a. I. 1 Ch.21:1. And Satan stood up a. I. 2 Ch. 11: 1. Rehob, went out a. I. Je.36:2. write words I have spo.a.I. Am.7:16. sayest. Prophesy not a.I. Ro. 11:12. maketh intercession a. I. AH ISRAEL. fa. 1

Ex. 18: 25. chose able men out of Nu. 16:34. a. I. fled at cry of them De. 13: 11. a. I. shall fear, 21: 21. Jos. 7: 25. a. I. stoned Achan Ju. 8: 27. a. I. went a whoring | 1. 1 S. 2: 22. all th. his sons did to a. 3: 20. a. I. knew Sam. was proph. 4: 1. word of Sam. came to a. I. 11:2. lay it for a reproach upon a. I. 18: 16. a. I. and Jud. loved David 28: 3: 12. to bring a. I. unto thee 37:4. I. understand it was not of Da. 12:12. I. will do this thing befa. I. 14:25. in n. I. none so prais as Abs. 16: 21. a. I. hear thou art abhor.

## ISRAEL

## 380

## ISRAEL

**S. 8:17:** *a. I. kn. thy fa. is a mighty 18: 17. a. I. fled ev. one to tent 19: 11. speech of a. I. is come to k. 1 K. 1: 20. eyes of a. I. upon thee 2: 15. knowest a. I. set faces on me 3: 28. a. I. heard of judgm. of Sol. 8: 62. king and a. I. offered sacri. 12: 18. a. I. stoned Adoram he died 14: 13. a. I. shall mourn for him 18: 19. gather a. I. unto Carmel 22: 17. I say a. I. scath, 2 Ch. 18: 16. 1 Ch. 11: 4. a. I. went to Jerus. 13: 8. David and a. I. played bef. G. 15: 28. a. I. brought up the ark 17: 6. whereso. I walked with a. I. 27: 24. fell wrath of a. I. 2 Ch. 28: 13. 29: 23. a. I. obeyed Solomon 2 Ch. 12: 1. a. I. forsook law of L. 13: 4. said, Hear me, Jerob. and a. I. 15. G. smote Jeroabam. and a. I. 28: 23. they were the ruin of a. I. 29: 24. atonement for a. I. Ezr. 6: 17. 31: 1. a. I. brake images [7: 73. Ezr. 2: 70. a. I. dwelt in cities, Ne. 10: 5. made a. I. swear to do this Ne. 12: 47. a. I. gave the portions Da. 9: 7. confusion of faces unto a. I. 11. a. I. have transgr. thy law Mal. 4: 4. Remem. law of Mo. for a. I. Ro. 9: 6. not a. I. which are of I. 11: 26. so a. I. shall be saved*

## Camp of IS'RAEL. [I.

Ex. 14: 19. Angel wh. went bef. c. o. 20. a cloud bet. Egy-p-s and c. o. I. Jos. 6: 18. lest make c. o. I. curse 23: they left them without c. o. I. 2 S. 1: 3 out of c. o. I. escaped 2 K. 3: 24. when came to c. o. I. See CHILDREN, CONGREGATION, DAUGHTERS, ELDERS.

## For IS'RAEL.

Ex. 18: 1. all G. had done f. I. 8. Jos. 24: 31. Ju. 2: 7, 10. 1 K. 8: 66. Jos. 14: 14. Lord fought f. I. 42. Ju. 6: 4. left no sustenance f. I. 1 S. 17: 9. Sam. cried unto L. f. I. 30: 25. Da. made it an ordin. f. I. 2 K. 14: 26. was not any helper f. I. 1 Ch. 6: 49. make atonement f. I. as Moses com-d, 22: 1. Ne. 10: 33. Ps. 81: 4. this was statute f. I. law Is. 46: 13. salv. in Zion f. I. my glory Zch. 12: 1. burden of word of L. f. I. Ro. 10: 1. my prayer to G.f.f. is (2)

## From IS'RAEL. [13.

Ex. 12: 15. be cut off f. I. 1. Nu. 19: Nu. 25: 4. that anger be turned f. I. De. 17: 12. evil f. I. 22: 22. Ju. 20: 12. Ju. 21: 6. is ooe tribe cut off f. I. 1 S. 4: 21. glory is depart. f. I. 22: 7. 14. cities taken f. I. restored 17: 26. that taketh reproach f. I. 2 S. 24: 25. plague was stayed f. I. Ne. 13: 3. separated f. I. the mult. Is. 9: 14. L. will cut off f. I. head Ho. 8: 6. For f. I. was it workman See GOD, HOUSE.

## See HOLY one of Israel. In IS'RAEL.

Ge. 34: 7. had wrought folly i. I., De. 22: 21. Jos. 7: 15. Ju. 20: 6, 10. 49: 7. divide Jac., scatter them i. I. Le. 20: 2. strangers sojourn i. I., 22: 18. Eze. 34: 7. [26: 2. Nu. 1: 3. able to go to war i. I., 45: 16. heads of thousands i. I., 10: 4. 3: 13. I hallowd all firstborn i. I. 18: 14. devoted i. I. sh. be thine 21. given tenth i. I. for inheri. 23: 21. nei. seen perverseness i. I. De. 17: 4. abom. wrought i. I., 12: 25: 7. unto brother a name i. I. 10. his name be called i. I. The ho. 34: 10. not a proph. i. I. like Moses Jos. 6: 25. Rahab dwelleth i. I. bee. Ju. 5: 7. ceased i. I. until IDeborah arose a mother i. I.

Jn. 5: 8. was a spear am. 40,000 i. I.? 1 K. 21: 22. Ahab provoked L. m. I. s. 11: 39. custom i. I. to lament Jeph. 17: 6. no king i. I., 18: 1. 19: 1. 21: 25. 18: 19. priest unto family i. I. 21: 3. one tribe lacking i. I. (2) Ru. 4: 7. manner in former times i. I. 1. this was a testimony i. I. 14. name may be famous i. I. 1 S. 3: 11. I. will do a thing i. I. 9: 9. i. I. wh. man went to inquire 11: 13. wrought salv. i. I. 14: 45: 27: 25. make fa.'s house free i. I. 46. earth may know is a G. i. I. 18: 18. what is my fa.'s family i. I. 26: 15. Abner, who is like the i. I. 2 S. 3: 38. a great man faileu i. I. 5: 2. broughtest i. I. 1. Ch. 11: 2. 13: 12. no such thi. ought to be i. I. 13. shalt be as one of fools i. I. 19: 22. any be put to death i. I? 20: 19. I am peaceable i. I. thou seekest to destroy mother i. I. 21: 4. neither for us kill man i. I. 1 K. 14: 10. I. will cut off him that is left i. I. 21: 21. 2 K. 9: 8. 18: 36. be known, thou art G. i. I. 18: 18. I have left me 7,000 i. I. 2 K. 1: 3. bec. is not a God i. I., 6, 16. 5: 8. he shall kn. is a prophet i. I. 15. is no G. in the earth but i. I. 12: 6. prophet i. I. telleth k. of I. 1 Ch. 12: 40. for there was joy i. I. 2 Ch. 7: 18. not fail thee a ruler i. I. 24: 16. bec. he had done good i. I. 31: 21. inquire for them left i. I. 33: Josiah made all i. I. serve L. 35: 18. no passerby like that i. I. 25. singing men made ordin. i. I. Ezr. 10: 2. there is hope i. I. conc. Ps. 76: 1. his name is great i. I. 78: 5. and he appointed law i. I. Is. 8: 18. for signs and wonders i. I. 44: 23. L. hath glorified him. i. I. Je. 29: 23. committed villany i. I. 32: 20. set signs and wonders i. I. Eze. 12: 23. it as proverb i. I., 18: 33: 9. know I am Holy one i. I. 11. unto Gog a place of graves i. I. 44: 28. sh. give them no poss-n i. I. 29. dedicated thing i. I. theirs 45: 8. in the land be his poss. i. I. 16. this oblation for prince i. I. Ho. 13: 1. Ephr. exalted himself i. I. Mi. 5: 2. out of thee, ruler i. I. Mal. 2: 11. abom. is committed i. I. Mat. 8: 10. so gr. faith, not i. I. Lu. 9: 33. It was never so seen i. I. 17: 9. Lu. 2: 34. for fall and rising i. I. 4: 25. many widows i. I. | 27. lepp. See KING, KINGS. [ers i. I.

## Land of IS'RAEL.

1 S. 13: 19. no smith in all I. o. I. 2 K. 5: 2. little maid out of I. o. I. 6: 23. bands of Syria no more into I. o. I. [in I. o. I. 1 Ch. 13: 2. let us send unto breth. 22: 2. to gather the strangers in the I. o. I., 2 Ch. 2: 17: -30: 25. [I. 2 Ch. 34: 7. cut down idols thro. I. o. Eze. 7: 2. saith Lord to I. o. I. 11: 17. I will give you the I. o. I. 19. saith Lord of the I. o. I. 13: 9. nei. sh. enter I. o. I., 20: 38. 20: 42. bring you into I. o. I., 37: 12. 21: 2. prophesy against the I. o. I. 25: 3. saidst, Aha, ag. the I. o. I. 6. rejoicdest with despite ag. I. o. I. 27: 17. Jud. and I. o. I. thy merch. 38: 18. when Gog come ag. I. o. I. 19. be great shaking in I. o. I. 40: 2. in visions bro-t to I. o. I. Mat. 2: 20. go into I. o. I. they dead 21. took child came into I. o. I. Made IS'RAEL sin.

1 K. 14: 16. Jeroabam m. I. to s., 15: 26: -30: 34: -16: 19. 26: -22: 52. 16: 2. Baasha m. peo. I. to s., 13:

1 K. 21: 22. Ahab provoked L. m. I. s. 2 K. 8: 3. Jeroabam son of Nebat, who m. I. to s., 10: 29, 31. -13: 2, 6, 11. -14: 24. -15: 9, 18, 24, 28. -23: 15.

## Men of IS'RAEL. [I.

Jos. 10: 24. Jos. called for all m. o. Ju. 20: 11. m. o. I. gathered ag. city 20. m. o. I. went | 22. encouraged 36. m. o. I. gave place to Benj. 1 S. 14: 24. m. o. I. were distressed 31: 1. m. o. I. fled from Philis.

2 S. 2: 17. Abner beaten and m. o. I. 15: 13. hearts of m. o. I. aft. Abs. 16: 18. whom the m. o. I. choose 19: 43. of Jud. fiercer than of m. o. I.

23: 6. m. o. I. were gone away Ps. 78: 31. smote chosen m. o. I. Is. 41: 14. Fear not, ye m. o. I. Ac. 2: 22. m. o. I. hear these words 3: 12. Ye m. o. I. why marvel? 5: 35. Ye m. o. I. take heed to

13: 16. m. o. I. give audience 21: 26. Jews crying out, m. o. I.

## O IS'RAEL. [help

Ex. 32: 4. These be thy gods, O I. Nu. 24: 5. goodly thy tab., O I. [I. 12. De. 4: 1. hearken, O I., 27: 9. Is. 48: 5: 1. Hear O I., 6: 3, 4: 9: 1. -20: 3. Ps. 50: 7. -81: 8. Is. 44: 1. Mk. 12: 29. 33: 29. Happy art thou O I. [O. I.

Jos. 7: 13. accursed thing is thee, 2 S. 20: 1. said ev. man to his tents, O I., 1 K. 12: 16. 2 Ch. 10: 16. 1 K. 12: 28. behold thy gods, O I. Ps. 115: 9. O I. trust thou in the L. Is. 40: 27. Why speakest thou, O I. 43: 1. O I. fear not, Je. 30: 10. | 46: 22. been weary of me, O I. | 27. 44: 21. Remem. these, O I. (2), 49: 3. Je. 4: 1. if return, O I., 10: 14: 1. Eze. 13: 4. O I. thy prop. are like Ho. 9: 1. Rejoice not, O I. for joy 10: 9. O I. thou hast sinned fr. days 13: 7. O I. thou hast destro-d thyself Am. 4: 12. prepare to meet thy G., Zph. 3: 14. shout, O I. be glad [O I.

## Over IS'RAEL.

Ov. 9: 22. Abimelech reigned o. I. 14: 4. Philis. had dominion o. I. 1 S. 8: 1. made his sons judges o. I. 13: 1. had reigned 2 yrs o. I. [I. 15: 26. rejected the fr. being k. o. 2 S. 2: 10. Ish-boseth. Saul's son reigned o. I. | 6: 21. 1 Ch. 11: 3. 3: 10. David o. I., 5: 2, 3, 12, 17. 7: 26. L. of hosts is the God o. I. 1 K. 13: 4. Sol. o. I. | 11: 37. Jeroabam 14: 14. L. shall raise up k. o. I. 15: 23. Nadab o. I. | 16: 8. Elah 16: 16. Omri o. I. | 29. Ahab 22: 51. Ahaziah reigned o. I.

2 K. 3: 1. Jeroabam o. I. 9: 3. Jehu, o. I., 6, 12-10: 36. 13: 1. Jehoahaz o. I. | 10. Jehoash 15: 8. Zechariah o. I. | 17. Menahem 23. Pekahiah o. I. | 17: 1. Hoshea 1 Ch. 26: 29. for outw-d business o. I. 29: 30. times th. went o. I. writ Ps. 68: 34. G., his excellency is o. I. Ec. 1: 12. I preacher was k. o. I.

## IS'RAEL with people.

Nu. 21: 6. much p. o. I. died by serp. De. 21: 8. Be merciful to thy p. I. 26: 15. Look down bless thy p. I. Jos. 8: 33. should bless the p. of I. Ju. 11: 23. drave Amorites bef. p. I. 1 S. 2: 29. offerings of I. my p. [I. 9: 16. anoint Saul capt. over my p. 27: 12. p. I. utterly to abhor him 2 S. 3: 18. by Da. will save my p. I. 5: 2. to feed p. I. | 7: 7. 1 Ch. 11: 2. 12. exalted kingd. for p. I. sake 7: 10. a place for my p. I. 1 Ch. 17: 9. 24. confirmed to thyself thi p. I. 1 K. 6: 13. will not forsake p. I. [24. 8: 33. when p. I. be smit., 2 Ch. 6: 33. what prayer by thi p. I.

1 K. 8:43; fear thee, as do thy p. I. 56. L. hath given rest to p. I. [I. 1 Ch. 14: 2, lifted up, bcc. of his p. 17: 7, ruler over p. I., 2 Ch. 6: 5. 21, what one nation is like p. I. 22. p. I. didst thou make thine 2 Ch. 7:10, goodn. shewed I. his p. 31:8, they blessed L. and his p. I. 35: 3, serve now G. and his p. I. Exr. 7:13 of p. of I. minded to go up 9:1, p. of I. not separated them. Ps. 135:12, a heritage unto I. his p. Is. 10: 22 tho. thy p. I. be sand Je. 7: 12, for wickedness of my p. I. 12: 14, caused my p. I. to inherit 23: 13, caused my p. I. to err 30:3, captivity of my p. I., Am. 9:14. Eze. 25:14, veng. upon Edom by my 36:8, yield fruit to my p. I. [p. I. 12, cause p. I. to walk upon you 38: 14, when p. I. dwelleth safely 16, shait come up ag. my p. I. Da. 9:20, confessing sin of my p. I. Am. 7:15, L. prophesy unto p. I. 8: 2, end is come upon my p. I. Mat. 2:6, a Gov. that sh. rule thy p. I. Lu. 2:32, the glory of thy p. I. [Jes. Ac. 4: 27, p. of I. were gathered agt 13: 17, G. of p. I. chose our faiths See **PEOPLE** with **Israel**.

**Princes of IS'RAEL.**

Nu. 1: 44, p. o. I. being 12 men 72, p. o. I. offered at setting up of tabernacle, 84. 1 Ch. 22:17-Da. com-d p. o. I. to help 23: 2, Da. assembled p. o. I., 28:1. 2 Ch. 13:6, p. o. I. humbled them. 21:4, Jehoram slew of p. o. I. Eze. 19: 1, lamentation for p. o. I 21:12, sword sh. be upon all p. o. I. 22:6, p. o. I. in thee to shed blood 49:9, let it suffice you, O p. o. I.

**To or unto IS'RAEL.**

Ge. 46: 2, G. spake u. I. in vision 49: 2, hearken u. I. your father Ex. 18:9, goodness L. hath done t. I. Jos. 11:23, for inheritance u. I., 21:43. 23:1, Lord had given rest u. I. fr. Ju. 8: 35, goodness shewed u. I. 1 S. 15: 2, what Amalek did t. I. 2 S. 3:19, all that seemed good t. I. 1 K. 11: 25, Rezon adversary t. I. 1 Ch. 16: 17, confirmed the same t. I. for an everl. cov., Ps. 105:10. 21: 3, why cause of trespass t. I? 22: 9, I will give quietness t. I. 2 Ch. 2: 4, ordinance for ever t. I. Exr. 7:11, Ezr. scribe of statutes t. I. Ne. 8: 1, law, Lord had com-d t. I. Ps. 73: 1, Truly God is good t. I. 135: 12, a heritage u. I., 136: 22. 147:19-L. sheweth judgments u. I. Is. 11:16, as it was t. I. in the day Je. 2: 31, I been a wilderness u. I. 31: 9, I am a father t. I. Ephr. is Ho. 14: 5, I will be as the dew u. I. Mi. 3:8, power to declare t. I. his sin Mal. 1: 1, burden of the Lord t. I. Lu. 1: 80, day of his shewing u. I. Jn. 1:31, sho. be made manifest t. I. Ac. 1: 6, will restore kingl. t. I. 5:31, exalted to give repentance t. I. 13: 23, raised u. I. a Saviour Ro. 10:21, t. I. he saith, All day long 11:25, blindness is happened t. I.

**Tribes of IS'RAEL.**

Ge. 49:16, shall judges one of t. o. I. 28, All these are the twelve t. o. I. Ex. 24:4, 12 pillars aee. to 12 t. o. I. Nu. 31:4, 1000 thro-t t. o. I. to war 36: 3, if married to any of t. o. I. 9, ev. one of t. o. I. keep to his own De. 29: 21, separate out of t. o. I. 33:5, when the t. o. I. were gathered Jos. 3:12, take 12 men out of t. o. I. 4:5, stones aee. unto number of t. 7:16, Josh. brought I. by t. [o. I., 8.

Jos. 12:7, land Josh. gave unto t. o. I. 19:51, heads of t. o. I. I. divided [I. 22:14, princes through t. o. I. sent 24:1, Josh. gathered t. o. I. to Shech. Ju. 18: of Dan not among t. o. I. 20:2, chief of t. o. I. presented bef. G. 10, ten men of a hund. out of t. o. I. 21:5, Who am t. o. I. came not up, S. 15, Lord made breach in t. o. I. 1 S. 2:28, choose him out of t. o. I? 9: 21, I am of smallest of t. o. I. 10:20, Sam. caused t. o. I. to come 15:17, wast made head of t. o. I.? 2 S. 5: 1, came all t. o. I. to David 7:8, spoke I. a word with t. o. I.? 15:2, Thy serv. is of one of t. o. I. 10, Absalom sent spies thro. t. o. I. 19: 9, people at strife thro. t. o. I. 24:2, go thro. t. o. I. and number 1 K. 8:16, chose no city out of t. o. I. to build house in, 2 Ch. 6: 5. 11:32, chosen Jerus. out of t. o. I., 14: 21, 2 K. 21:7, 2 Ch. 12:13, 33:7. [I. 2 Ch. 11:16, after them out of t. o. I. Exr. 6:17, off-d 12 goats acc. to t. o. I. Ps. 78: 55, t. o. I. dwell in tents Exe. 37:19, take t. o. I. put with Jud. 47:13, acc. to the 12 t. o. I., 21:22. 48: 19, serve city out of t. o. I. 31, gates be aft. names of t. o. I. Ho. 5: 9, am. t. o. I. I. made known Zch. 9: 1, eyes of t. o. I. be tow. L. Mat. 19:28, judging 12 t. o. I., Lu. 22: 30. f. o. I. Re. 21:12, gates with names of 12 t. o. I. **With IS'RAEL.**

Ex. 17: 8, Amalek fought w. I. 34:27, I made a cov. w. thee and I. De. 18: 1, Levites no inherit. w. I. 33:21, Gad executed judgm-s w. I. Jos. 9:2, k-s of Canaan fought w. I. 10:1, inhab. of Gibeon peace w. I. 1 S. 13: 5, Philis. gathered to fight w. I., 28: 1, 2 S. 21: 15. 2 S. 10:10, Syrians made peace w. I. 2 K. 17: 18, Lord very angry w. I. 2 Ch. 25: 7, for Lord is not w. I. Mi. 6:2, for the Lord will plead w. I. **IS'RAELITE.**

Nu. 25: 14, I. that was slain, Zimri S. 2: 17-25, Amasa son of Ithra an I. Jn. 1: 47, Behold an I. indeed Ro. 11: 1, I also am an I. of seed **IS'RAELITES.**

Ex. 9: 7, not one of cattle of I. dead Le. 23:42, I. born sh. dwell in booths Jos. 3: 17, I. passed over on dry gr. 13:6, only divide it by lot unto I. for Ju. 20: 21, Benjs destroyed of I. 1 S. 2:14, priests' serv-ts did unto I. 13:20, I. to Phillis. to sharpen axe 14: 21, Hebr. to dwell to be with I. 25: 1, all the I. lamented Samuel 29: 1, I. pitched by a fountain in 2 S. 4: 1, I. troubl. at Abner's death 2 K. 3: 24, I. smote Moabites 7: 13, they are as all multi. of I. 1 Ch. 9: 2, first inhab. were the I. Ro. 9: 4, are I. to whom pertaineth 2 Co. 11: 22, Are they I. so am I. **IS'RAELITISH.**

Le. 24: 10, the son of an I. woman 1, I. woman's son blasphemed **IS'SACHAR.**

Ge. 30: 18, Leah called his name I. 35:23, Leah's son I. [46: 13, sons of 49:14, I. is strong ass [I., 1 Ch. 7:1. Ex. 1:3, Israel's sons, I., 1 Ch. 2:1. Nu. 1: 8, princes of I., 2: 5-7: 18. De. 27: 12, I. shall stand to bless 33: 8, Rejoice, I. in thy tents Jos. 17: 10, they met together in I. 11, Manasseh had in I. and Asher Ju. 5: 15, princes of I. with Debo. 10: 1, Tola of I. arose to defend 1 K. 4: 17, Jehosh. an officer in I.

1 K. 15:27, Ahijah of the house of I. 1 Ch. 12:40, they nigh unto I bro-t 26: 5, I. 7th son of Obed-edom [br. 27: 18, captain of I. Omri the son 2 Ch. 28: 18, many of I. not cleansed Eze. 48: 25, by border of Sim., I. a 26, by the border of I. Zebulun 33, south side, one gate of I. one

**Tribe of IS'SACHAR.**

Nu. 1:29, were numbered of t. o. I. 25, pitch next Jud. shall be t. o. I. 10:15, over t. o. I. was Nethaneel 18: 7, of t. o. I. to spy land, Igal 34:26, prince of the t. o. I. Paltiel Jos. 19: 23, inheritance of t. o. I. 21:6, Gershon had by lot out of t. o. I., 28, 1 Ch. 6: 62, 72. Re. 7: 7, of t. o. I. sealed 12,000. **ISH'SHIAH.**

1 Ch. 21: 24, the first was I., 25. **ISSUE, S.**

Ge. 48: 6, i. which thou begettest Le. 12:7, i. of her blood, 15:25, Mat. 9: 20, Mk. 5: 25, Lu. 8: 43, 44, 15: 2, any man hath a running i., 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 32, 22: 4, Nu. 5: 2, [j. 30, 19, if woman have an i., 25, 26, 28, 2 S. 3: 29, fr. ho. of Joab, one an i. Ps. 68:20, unto G. belong i-sfr. death Pr. 4: 13, heart, for out of it i-s of life Is. 22:24, sh. hang upon him the i. Eze. 23:20, i. is like the i. of horses Mat. 22: 25, having no i. left wife **ISSUE.** [Verb.]

2 K. 20:18, thy sons that i., Is. 39:7, Eze. 47: 8, these waters i. tow. east **ISSUED.**

Jos. 8: 22, other i. out of the city Jb. 38:3, as it i. out of the womb Eze. 47: 1, waters i. fr. threshold 12, bec. waters i. out of sanct-y Da. 7: 10, fiery stream i. and came Re. 9: 17, out of mouths i. fire, 18. **IS'UAH.** See ISHUAH.

**IS'UI.** See JESU.

**IT.** Pr. 4: 23, Keep heart, for out of i. Is. 6:13, in i. be a tenth, and i. 7: 7, saith L., i. shall not stand 11: 10, to i. shall Gentiles seek 30: 21, This is the way, walk in i. 51: 9, Art thou i. cut Rahab? 10, Art thou i. hath dried sea? See BETTER, GOOD, WRITTEN.

**ITSELF.** Ge. 1:11, tree, whose seed is in i., 12. Le. 7: 24, beast that dieth of i. not eat, 17: 15-22, S. 14: 21, 18:25, land i. vomiteth out inhab. 25: 11, growth of i., Is. 27: 30, 1 K. 7: 34, undersetters of base i. Jb. 10: 22, as darkness i. [to i. Ps. 41: 6, his heart gathereth iniqu. 68: 8, even Sinai i. was moved Pr. 18: 2, heart may discover i. 23: 31, wine, when it moveth i. 27: 16, ointment wh. bewrayeth i. 25, the tender grass sheweth i. Is. 10: 15, Sh. axe boor i. ag. him heweth, if rod shake i. (4) 55: 2, soul delight i. in fatness 60: 20, nei. thy moon withdraw i. Je. 31:24, dwell in Jud. i. husbandm. Eze. 1: 4, a fire unfolding i. [44:31, 4: 14, not eaten what dieth of i., 17: 14, that it might not lift i. up 29: 15, nei. exalt i. above nations Da. 7: 5, raised up i. on one side Mat. 6: 34, thought for things of i. 12: 25, Ev. kingdom divided ag. i. is bro-t, Mk. 3:24, 25, Lu. 11: 17. Jn. 15: 4, branch can't bear fruit of 20: 7, wrapped in place by i. [i. 21: 25, world i. not contain books Ro. 8: 16, Spirit i.areth witness 21, creature i. shall be delivered

Ro. 8: 26. Spirit i. maketh intercession for us with groanings  
 14: 14. there is nothing uncl. of i.  
 1 Co. 11: 14. Doth not nature i. teach  
 13: 4. charity vannteath not i. [you  
 5. charity not behav. i. unseemly  
 2 Co. 10: 5. ev. thing that exalteith i.  
 Ep. 4: 16. edifying of i. in love  
 He 9: 24. C. is ent-d into heaven i.  
 3 Jn. 12. hath good report of truth i.

**ITALIAN.**

Ac. 10: 1. a centurion of the I. band  
**ITALY.**

Ac. 18: 2. certain Jew lately come fr. I.  
 27: 1. determined th. we sail into I.  
 He 13: 24. they of I. salute you

**ITCH.**

De. 28: 27. L. will smite thee with i.  
**ITCHING.**

2 Ti. 4: 3. heap teachers hav. g. i. ears  
**ITH'AI = IT'TAI.** [I.]

1 Ch. 11: 31. valiant men of armies,  
**ITH'AMAR.**

Ex. 6: 23. Aaron's sons, Eleazar and  
 I., 28: 1. Le 10: 6, 12, 16. Nu.  
 3: 2.-4: 33 -26: 60. 1 Ch. 6:  
 3.-24: 1.

38: 21. as comitt by hand of I.  
 Nu. 3: 4. I. ministered, 1 Ch. 24: 2.  
 4: 28. chargd und. hand of I., 7: 8.

1 Ch. 24: 3. Ahimelech of sons of I.  
 4. eight chief men am. sons of I.,  
 6. one taken for I. [15.]

Ezr. 8: 2. sons of I. Dan. went up  
**ITH'IEL.**

Ne. 11: 7. sons of I., son of Jesaiyah  
 Pr. 30: 1. men speake unto I., even I.

**ITH'MAH.** [Moabite]

1 Ch. 11: 46. valiant men I. the  
**ITH'NAN.**

Jos. 15: 23. cities of Jud., Hazor I.  
**ITH'RA = JETHER.**

2 S. 17: 25. Amase son of I. Israelite,  
 1 K. 2: 5, 32. 1 Ch. 2: 17.

**ITH'RAN.** [I.]

Ge. 36: 26. chil. of Dishon, I. 1 Ch.  
 1 Ch. 7: 37. sons of Zophaph; Suah, I.

**ITH'REAM.** [Ch. 3: 3.]

2 S. 3: 5. I. by Eghah, Da's wife, 1

**ITH'RITE.** S. [fl. 11: 40.]

2 S. 28: 38. Ira, I., Gareb, I. 1 Ch.  
 1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-je., I.-s

**ITTAH-KA'ZIN.**

Jos. 19: 13. along on the east to I.

**IT'TAI = IT'HAI.**

2 S. 15: 19. saud K. to I., Gittite,  
 Whf. goest | 19, 21, 22.-18: 2,  
 5, 12.-23: 29.

**ITURE'A.**

Lu. 3: 1. Philip, tetrarch of I.  
**IVAH = A'VA.**

2 K. 18: 34. Where gods of Hena  
 and I.? | 2 K. 17: 17. +24.

19: 13. Where king of I.? Is. 37: 13.

**IVORY.** [9: 17.]

1 K. 10: 18. made throne of i., 2 Ch.  
 22. bringing gold, i., 2 Ch. 9: 21.

22: 39. i. house wh. Ahab made  
 Ps. 45: 8. out of the i. palaces

Can. 5: 14. his belly is as bright i.  
 7: 4. Thy neck is as a tower of i.

Eze. 27: 6. made thy benches of i.  
 15. brought for present horns of i.

Am. 3: 15. houses of i. shall perish  
 6: 4. lie upon beds of i. and stretch

Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth vessels

**IZ'EHAR = IZ'HAR.** [of i.]

Ex. 6: 18. sons of Kohath, I., Nu.  
 3: 19.-16: 1. 1 Ch. 6: 2: 18: 38.-23: 12. [18.]

21. sons of I., Korah, 1 Ch. 23:

**IZ'EHARITES.**

Nu. 3: 27. of Kohath fam. of I.

**IZ'HARITES.** [23, 29.]

1 Ch. 24: 22. of I. Shelomoth -26:

**IZ'RAHIAH.** [I.]

1 Ch. 7: 3. sons of Uzzi; I. sons of

**IZ'RAHITE.** [the I.

1 Ch. 27: 8. fifth capt. Shamshith  
**IZ'RI = ZE'R'I.** [3.]

1 Ch. 25: 11. fourth lot came for I.

**J.****JA'AKAN.** [J.]

De. 10: 6. from Beeroth of chil. of  
**JA'AK'OBAH.**

1 Ch. 4: 36. J. and Zira were priuces

**JA'ALA = JA'ALAH.**

Eze. 2: 56. chil. of J. Neth., Ne. 7: 58.

**JA'ALAM.**

Ge. 36: 5. Abolibamah bare J. [35.  
 14. duke Jeush, duke J., 1 Ch. 1: 1.

**JA'ANAI.** [Bashan

1 Ch. 5: 12. J. Shaphat dwelt in

**JA'AN-E-OR'EGIM.**

2 S. 21: 19. Elhanan, son of J. slew

**JA'ASAU.** [bro. of

Ezr. 10: 37. of sons of Bani, Uel, J.

**JA'A'SIEL.** [bro.

1 Ch. 27: 21. of Benj. J. son of Ab-

**JA'AZAN'AH.**

2 K. 25: 23. J. came to Gedaliah

Je. 35: 3. J. of the Rechabites

Eze. 8: 11. J. stood with his censor

11: 1. and Pelatiah princes of

**JA'AZER = JAZER.** [35.]

Nu. 21: 32. sent to spy out J. [32.]

**JA'AZI'AH.**

1 Ch. 24: 26. sons of J.; Beno, 27.

**JA'AZIEL.**

1 Ch. 15: 18. breath. of second deg., J.,

**JA'BAL.** [† 20.]

Ge. 4: 20. J. father of such as in tents

**JAB'BOK.**

Ge. 32: 22. Jacob passed over J. [22.]

Nu. 21: 24. Arnon unto J., Ju. 11: 23.

De. 2: 37. camest not unto river J.

3: 16. I gave Gad border unto J.

Jos. 12: 2. Sihon ruled to river J.

**JA'BESH.** [Person, place.]

1 S. 11: 1. men of J. said Make J.

5. told Saul tidings of men of J.

9. shewed to the men of J., 10.

11: 12. to J. burned body of Saul

13. buried bones at J., 1 Ch. 10: 12.

2 K. 15: 10. the son of J. conspired

13. the son of J. began to reign

14. smote Shallum the son of J.

15. smote Shallum the son of J.

16. J. heard what Philis had done, 1 Ch. 10: 12.

17. 2: 4. men of J. buried Saul | 5.

21: 12. bones of Saul from men of J.

**JA'BEZ.** [Person, place.]

1 Ch. 2: 55. scribes who dwelt at J.

4: 9. J. more honorable than

10. J. called on G. of Isr., saying

**JA'BIN.**

Jos. 11: 1. when J. k. of Hazor heard

Ju. 4: 2. sold them into hand of J.

17: was peace bet. J. and Heber, 7.

23. God subdued that day, J.

24. hand of Isr. prevailed ag. J.

Ps. 83: 9. Do unto them as unto J.

**JA'BLEEL.**

Jos. 15: 11. border unto J., 19: 33.

**JAB'NEH.**

2 Ch. 26: 6. brake down wall of J.

**JA'CHAN.**

1 Ch. 5: 13. breath. were Jorai, J.

**JA'CHIN, ITES.**

Ge. 46: 10. sons of Simeon, J., Ex. 6: 15.

Nu. 26: 12. of J. family of J-s

1 K. 7: 21. called pillar J., 2 Ch. 3: 17.

1 Ch. 9: 10. priests, J., 24: 17. Ne. 11: 10.

**JACINTH.**

Re. 9: 17. having breastplates of J.

Re. 21: 20. 11th a. j.; 12th amethyst

**JA'COB.**

Ge. 25: 26. was called J. | 27. J. was

a plain man | Esau pottage

29. J. sod pottage | 34. J. gave

27: 10. J. said unto fa. I am Esau

22. voice is J. | 30. J. was gone

36. Is not he rightly named J.

41. Esau hated J. | 46. J. a wife

28: 5. Isaac sent J. | 7. J. obeyed

16. J. awaked | 20. J. vowed

29: 10. J. saw Rachel dau. of Laban

20. J. served 7 years for Rachel

28. J. did so, fulfilled her week

40. Ra. saw she bare J. no child'n

30: 16. J. came out of field in eve.

37. J. took rods of green poplar

42. feeble Laban's, stronger J.

31: 1. J. took all was our father's

20. J. stole unawares to Laban

45. speak not J. good or bad

53. J. sware by fear of his father

32: 3. J. sent before him to Esau

4. J. saith thus | 7. J. afraid

18. shalt say, They be thy serv.J.'s

24. J. alone, there wrestled | 35: 10.

28. name no more J. but Israel,

30. J. called place Peniel

33: 1. J. looked, and Esau came

17. J. to Succot | 18. to Shalem

34: 5. J. held his peace until they

7. sons of J. 13: 25., 25: 26., 49: 1, 2.

1 K. 18: 31. Ps. 77: 15. [Beth-el

35: 6. J. to Luz | 15. J. called place

37: 2. These are generations of J.

34. J. rent his clothes, put sackel.

45: 26. J. heart fainted, for he

46: 6. J. and all his came into E.,

3: 26. Jos. 24: 4. 1 S. 12: 8. Ac. 7: 15.

26: all that came with J. were 66

47: 10. J. blessed Pha. | 28. age of J.

49: 24. hands of mighty G. of J.

Ex. 2: 24. his eov. with J., Ie. 26: 42.

8: 6. the God of J., 15: 16.-4: 5. 2 S.

23: 1. Ps. 20: 1. 46: 7, 11. 75: 6.

76: 6.-SI: 4.-8: 8.-94: 7.-114: 7.

132: 2, 3.-14: 5. Is. 2: 3. Mi. 4:

2. Mat. 22: 32. Mk. 12: 26. Lu. 20: 37. Ac. 8: 13.-7: 32, 46.

Nu. 23: 7. curse me J. destroy Israel

10. Who can count dust of J.

23. is no enchantment ag. J. it be

said of J., What hath God

24: 17. shall come a Star out of J.

10. Out of J. he that have domin

De. 32: 9. J. is lot of his inheritance

33: 10. They sh. teach J. thy judg.

28: 2. fount of J. upon land of corn

Jos. 24: 32. ground J. bought of

1 Ch. 16: 13. Isr. his serv. y chil. of

J. his chosen, Ps. 105: 6.

Ps. 14: 7. shall rejoice, 53: 6.

22: 23. all ye seed of J. glorify him

44: 4. O God, com. deliverances for J.

47: 4. of J. whom he loved, Na. 2: 2

78: 21. a fire was kindled against J.

71. he brought him to feed J.

79: 7. for they have devoured J.

85: 1. hast bro-t back captiv. of J.

87: 2. Zion more than dwellings of J.

105: 23. J. sojourned in land of Ham

135: 4. Lord hath chosen J. | FG.

Is. 10: 21. remn. of J. shall ret. unto

14: 1. Lord will have mercy on J.

17: 4. glory of J. shall he made thin

27: 6. that come of J. to take root

9. By this iniq. of J. be purged

29: 23. sh. sanctify Holy One of J.

41: 8. J. whom I have chosen

14. Fear not, thou worm J. and

42: 24. What gave J. a spoil?

43: 28. I have given J. to the curse

45: 4. another shall call himself J.

23. L. hath redeemed J., Je. 31: 11.

45: 4. For J. sake, I called thee

48: 20. L. hath redeemed his serv. J.

49: 5. that formed me to bring J.

Is. 49:6. serv. to raise up tribes of J.  
26. the Mighty One of J., 60: 16.  
58: 14. feed with heritage of J.  
65: 9. I will bring a seed out of J.  
Je. 10:16. The portion of J., 51:19.  
25. for they have eaten up J.  
30: 7. it is the time of J.'s trouble  
10. fear thou not, O my serv. J.  
18. again captiv. of J., Eze. 39:25.  
31:7. Sing with gladness for J. [J]  
33:26. Then will I cast away seed of  
46: 27. J. shall return to be in rest  
Le. 1: 17. L. hath com. concern. J.  
2: 2. swallowed inhabitants of J.  
3. he burned against J. like fire  
Ho. 10: 11. J. shall break his clods  
12: 2. I will punish J. | 12. J. fled  
Am. 6: 8. I alther excellency of J.  
7: 2. by whom shall J. arise? 5.  
8: 7. L. hath sworn by exec. of J.  
Ob. 10. For violence against bro. J.  
Mi. 1: 5. for transgr. of J. is this  
3: 1. I said, Hear, O heads of J.  
5: 8. remn. of J. sh. be am. Gent.  
Mal. 1: 2. was not Esau J. brother?  
yet I loved J.

3:6. ye sons of J. are not consumed  
Mat. 1: 2. Isaac begat J., Lu. 3:34.  
15. Matthias begat J., 16. [Ac. 7:8.  
8: 17. sh. sit down with Ab. and J.  
Lu. 13:28. when ye see J. in kingl.  
Jn. 4: 6. Now J. well was there  
12. Art thou greater than fa. J.  
Ac. 7: 14. Joseph called his fa. J.  
Ro. 9: 13. J. have I loved, Esau  
11: 26. turn ungodliness from J.  
He. 11: 9. dwelling in taber. wi. J.  
Isa. blessed J. | 21. J. blessed  
See **HOUSE of Jacob**.

### In JA'COB.

Ge. 49: 7. I will divide them i. J.  
Nu. 23: 21. not beheld iniqu. i. J.  
Ps. 59: 13. know God ruleth i. J.  
78: 5. he establish. a testim. i. J.  
99: 4. thou executest judgm. i. J.  
Is. 59:20. that turn fr. transg. i. J.  
**O JA'COB.** [J.]

Nu. 24: 5. How goodly thy tents, O  
Ps. 24: 6. that seek thy face, O J.  
Is. 40: 27. sayest, O J. my way is  
43: 1. that erreated thee, O J.[hid]  
22. not called upon thee O J.  
44: 1. Yet hear O J. [27, 28.  
2. Fear not, O J., Je. 30:10.-46:  
21. remem. these, O J. my serv.  
48: 12. Hearken, O J.

Mi. 2: 12. I will assemble, O J. all  
**To or unto JA'COB.**

Ge. 31:24. not t. J. good or bad, 29.  
35: 9. God appeared u. J. and bl.  
50:24. land he sware to give t. J.,  
Ex. 6:8.-33: 1. Nu. 32: 11. De.  
1:8.-6:10.-29:13.-30: 20.-34: 4.  
Eze. 28: 25.-37: 25.

1 Ch. 16: 17. hath confirmed same  
i. J. for a law, Ps. 105: 10.  
Psa. 147:19. he shewed his word n.d.  
Is. 9:8. the Lord sent a word u. J.  
Mi. 3:8. to declare u. J. his transg.  
7: 20. will perform truth i. J. and  
**JAD'A.** [sons of J.]

1 Ch. 2: 28. sons of Onan, J. | 32.  
**JAD'AU.**

Ezr. 10: 43. Of sons of Nebo; J.  
**JAD'DUA.**

Ne. 10: 21. chief of peo.; Zadok, J.,  
12: 11. Jona. begat J. | Ne. 12:22.  
**JAD'ON.**

Ne. 3: 7. and next repaired J.  
**JAE'L.** [J.]

Ju. 4: 17. Sisera fled to tent of J.,  
21. J. took a nail of the tent and  
22. J. came out to meet Barak  
5: 6. in days of J. the highways  
24. blessed above women shall J.  
**JAG'UR.**

Job. 15: 21. utterm. cities Eder, J.  
Nu. 26: 12. of J. fam. of J-s

### JAH.

Ps. 68: 4. extol him by his name J.  
**JAHATH.**  
1 Ch. 4: 2. begat J. begat | 6:20,  
43.-23:10.-24:22. [34:12.  
23: 1. and J. was the chief, 2 Ch.  
**JAH'HAZ, JAH'AZA,**  
**JAH'AZH, JAH'ZAH.**  
Nu. 21:23. Sihon gath. peo. fought  
at J-z, De. 2: 32. Ju. 11: 20.  
Jos. 13: 18. cities in the plains J-a  
21: 30. J-h given to the Levites  
1 Ch. 6: 78. J-h with her suburbs  
Is. 15: 4. voice be heard unto J-z  
Je. 48:21. judgm. is come upon J-h  
34. unto J-z uttered their voice  
**JAHAZI'AH.**

Ezr. 10: 15. Jona, and J. were em.  
**JAH'AZIEL.** [ployed  
1 Ch.12:4. come to Da. at Ziklag J.  
16: 6. Banaah and J. the priests  
23: 19. son of Hebron J., 24: 23.  
2 Ch. 20: 14. upon J. Spi. of L.  
**JAH'DAI.** [Ezr. 8:5.  
1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of J. Regem and  
**JAH'DIEL.**

1 Ch. 5: 24. and J. mighty men of  
**JAH'DO.** [valour  
1 Ch. 5: 14. Jeshishai son of J.

**JAH'LEEL, ITES.**

Ge. 46: 14. sons of Zebulon J.  
Nu. 26: 26. of J. family of J-s

**JAH'MAI.** See TOLA.  
**JAH'ZEEL, ITES.**

Ge. 46:24. sons of Naphtali J.  
Shillem Nu. 26: 48. of J. the fan. of J-s

**JAH'ZERAH.**

1 Ch. 9: 12. Adiel son of J. son of  
**JAH'ZIEL = JAH'ZEEL.**

1 Ch. 1: 13. sons of Naphtali; J.  
**JAYLER.**

Ac. 16:23. charging J. to keep them  
**JAT'R.**

Nu. 32: 41. J. took towns, De. 3:14.  
Jos. 13: 30. 1 K. 4: 13. 1 Ch. 2:23.  
Ju. 10: 3. J. judged Israel 22 years

5. J. died | 1 Ch. 2: 22. begat J.  
1 Ch. 20: 5. son of J. slew Lahmi  
Es. 2: 5. Mordecai the son of J.

**JAT'RITE.**

2 S. 20: 26. Ira J. was chief ruler  
**JAT'RUS.** [41.

Mk. 5: 22. J. ruler of syna., Lu. 8:  
**JA'KAN = AK'AN.**

1 Ch. 1:42. sons of Ezer; Zavan, J.  
**JA'KEHII.** See AGUR.

**JA'KIM.** [12.

1 Ch. 8: 19. J. Zichri heads of [24:  
**JA'LON.**

1 Ch. 4: 17. sons of Ezer, Ephra, J.  
**JAM'BES.**

2 Ti. 3: 8. Jannes and J. withstood  
**JAMES.** [1: 19.

Mat. 4: 21. saw two breth. J., Mk.  
10:2. son of Zebe., Mk. 3: 17. [13.  
3. son of Alpheus, Mr. 3:8. Ac. 1:  
13:55. his breth. J. and Joses, Mk.6:3  
17: Jesus taketh Pe. J. and Jn.,

Mk. 5: 37.-9:2.-14:33. Lu.5:1.  
27: 5. Mary mother of J. and  
Joses, Mk.15:40.-16:1. Lu.24:10.

Mk. 10: 41. much displeased wi. J.  
13: 3. Pe. J. and John asked him

Lu. 5: 10. J. was aston. at fishes  
Ac.1:13. where abode both Peter, J.  
12: 2. Herod killed J. bro. of John

17. Peter said, shew these to J.  
15: 13. J. ans. Hearken unto me  
21: 18. Paul went with us unto J.

1 Co. 15:17. after that was seen of J.  
Ja. 1: 19. I saw none, save J. the

2: 9. J. perceived grace given me  
12. bef. certain came fr. J. did eat

Jn. 1: 1. J. a serv. of G. and L. J.  
**JAM'IN, ITES.** [Ch.4:24

Ge.40:10. sons of Sim. J., Ex.6:15:1

Jam'lech. [2: 27.  
1 Ch.4:34. their geneal-y Meshobab,  
**JANGLING.** [J.

### JAVELIN

Ne. 8: 7. J. caused the peo. | 1 Ch.

**JAM'LECH.** [2: 27.  
1 Ch.4:34. their geneal-y Meshobab,  
**JANGLING.** [J.

1 Ti. 1: 6. turned aside to vain J.

**JAN'NA.**

Lu. 3: 24. Melchi who was son of J.

**JAN'NES.** See JAM'BRES.

**JAN'NOAH = JA'NOAH.**

Jos. 16:6. passed by on east to J., 7.

2 K. 15: 29. J. Kadesh and Hazor

**JA'NUM = JA'NUS.** [J.

Jos. 15: 53. in the mts. Eshean and

**JAPHETH.**

Ge. 5: 32. Shem, Ham, J. sons of  
6:10.-7:13.-9:18.-10:1. 1 Ch.1:4-

9: 23. Shem and J. took a garn.

27. God shall enlarge J. he shall

10. 2 sons of J., 1 Ch. 1: 5.

21. Shem, brother of J. the elder

**JAPH'I'A.** [Person, Place.]

Jos. 10:13. sent unto J. k. of Lachish

19: 12. border goeth up into J.

2 S. 8: 15. born J., 1 Ch.3:7.-14:6.

**JAPH'LET.**

1 Ch. 7: 32. begat J. | 33. sons of J.

**JAPH'LETI.**

Jos. 16: 3. westward to coast of J.

**JAP'HO = JO'IP'PA.**

Jos. 19: 46. with the border bef. J.

**JAR'AH = JEHO'ADAH.**

1 Ch. 9: 42. Ahaz begat J.; J. begat

**JARE'B.**

Ho. 5: 13. Ephraim, sent to king J.

10: 6. carried for a present to k. J.

**JAR'ED = JE'RED.**

Ge. 5:15. Mahaleel begat J., Lu.3:37.

20. all days of J. 962 yrs - 16,18.

**JARE'SIAH.** [19.

1 Ch. 8: 27. J. Elijah heads of fa-s

**JAR'HA.**

1 Ch.2:34. Egypt-n whose name J. |

**JAR'IB.** [35.

1 Ch. 4: 24. Ezr. 3: 16.-10: 18.

**JAR'MUTH.** [12:11.

Jos. 10: 3. Piram k. of J. | 5. 23:-

15: 35. in the valley J., 21: 29.

Ne. 11: 29. some of chil. of Jud. at

**JAR'OAH.** [J.]

1 Ch. 5: 14. son of Hur, son of J.

**JASHEN = HA'SHEM.**

2 S. 23:32. of sons of Jona., 2 Ch.

**JAS'HER.** [11:34.

Jos. 10: 13. in book of J., 2S. 1:18.

**JASHO'BEAM.**

1 Ch.11:1. chief of eapts. 12:6.-27:2.

**JAS'HUB, ITES.**

Nu. 26: 24. of J. family of J-s

1 Ch.7:1. sons of Issa, J., Ezr.10:29.

**JAS'IP = LE'HEM.**

1 Ch. 4: 22. domin. in Moab and J.

**JAS'IEL.**

1 Ch. 11: 47. Obed. J. valiant men

**JAS'ON.**

Ac. 17:5. Jews assaulted house of J.

6. drew J. | 7. J. hath received

9. they had taken security of J.

Ro. 16: 21. Lucins, J. salute you

**JASPER.**

Ex. 28: 20. fourth row a. J., 39: 13.

Eze.28:13. diamond and J. thy cov-g

Re. 4: 3. he looth upon like a J.

21: 11. her light was like to a J.

18. building of wall of city was of J.

19. the first foundation was J.

**JATH'NIEL.**

1 Ch. 26: 2. sons of Meshelahim, J.

**JATTIR.**

Jos. 15:48. in mts. Shamir J., 21:14.

18. 30:27. pres. to them in J., 1 Ch.

**JAV'AN.** [16: 57.

Ge.10:2. sons of Japheth; J., 1 Ch.1:

4. sons of J. Elisha, 1 Ch.1:7. 15:

18. 66: 19. send those escape to J.

Eze.27:13. J. and Tubal mereb., 19.

**JAVELIN.**

Nu. 25: 7. Phinehas took a J.

1 S. 18:10. j. in Saul's hand, 19:9.  
11. Saul cast the j., 20:33.  
19:10. he smote j. into the wall

**JAW, S.**

Ju. 15:16. With j. of ass slain 1000  
19. elave hollow place in j.  
Jb. 29:17. brake j.-s of wicked  
41:2. bore his j. with a thorn?  
Ps. 22:15. tongue cleaveth to my j.-s  
Is. 30:28. bride in j.-s of the people  
Ezr. 29:4. put hooks in thy j., 38:4.  
Ho. 11:4. take off yoke on their j-s

**JAW teeth.**

Pr. 30:14. j. t. as knives to devour  
**JAWBONE.**

Ju. 15:15. Samson found a new j.  
16. with j. of ass have I slain  
17. he cast away j. out of hand

**JA'ZER = JA'AZER.**

Nu. 32:1. saw j. was for cattle, 3.  
Jos. 13:25. coast is J., 23:39. 1 Ch.  
1 Ch. 6:31. men of valour at J. 16:8.  
Is. 16:8. they are come even unto J.  
9. bewail with weeping of J., Je.

**JA'ZIZ.**

[48: 32.] 1 Ch. 27:31. over the flocks was J.

**JEALOUS.**

Ex. 20:5. I thy G. am a j., 34:14.  
De. 4:24.-5:9.-6:15. Jos. 24:19.

Nu. 5:14. j. of his wife, 30.

1 K. 19:10. I have been j. for L., 14.  
Eze. 39:25. j. for my holy name

Jo. 2:18. Then will the Lord be j.  
Na. 1:2. God is j. Lord revengeth

Zch. 11:14. am.j. for Jesus. 18:2. j. for  
2 Co. 11:2. I am j. over you [Zion

**JEALOUSY, IES.**

Nu. 5:14. spirit of j. upon him, 30.  
15. for it is an offering of j., 18.

25. priest sh. take j. offering from  
29. is law of j-s when a wife

25:11. consumed not Isr. in my j.  
De. 29:20. j. shall smoke ag. that man

32:16. They provoked him to j., 1  
K. 14:22. [move them to j.  
21. have moved me to j. I will

Ps. 78:58. they moved him to j.  
79:5. How long, L., thy j. burn

Pr. 6:34. For j. is the rage of man  
27:14. who is able to stand bef. j.?

Can. 8:6. j. is cruel as the grave  
Ez. 42:13. he shall stir up j. like

Eze. 8:3. where seat of image of j.  
5. at gate of altar this image of j.

16:38. give thee bl. in fury and j.  
42. my j. shall depart from thee

23:25. I will set my j. against thee  
36:5. in j. have I spok., 6:-38:-19.

Zph. 1:18. land devoured by j., 38:  
Zch. 11:14. jealous for Zion wj. 8:2.

Ro. 10:19. will provoke you to j. by  
11:1. saly to Gent. to provoke to j.

1 Co. 10:22. provoke Lord to j.?  
2 Co. 11:2. jealous ov. you wi godly j.

**JE'ARIM.**

Jos. 15:10. border along mt. J.

**JEAT'ERAJ.**

1 Ch. 6:21. of Gershom J. his son

**JEBERECHI'AH.**

Is. 8:2. witness Zeh. son of J.

**JE'BUS, JEBUS'I.**

Jos. 18:16. to the side of J., 28.

Jn. 19:10. over ag. J., 11 | 1 Ch. 11:

**JEB'USITE.**

[4, 5. Ge. 10:16. Canaan begat J., 1 Ch. 1:14.  
Ex. 33:2. will drive out J., 34:11.

Jos. 9:1. the J., 11:3.-15:8. 1 Ch. 1:14.  
2 S. 24:16. angel by threshing-pla-

of Araunah J., 18. 1 Ch. 21:15.-  
18:28. 2 Ch. 3:1.

Zch. 9:7. and Ekron as a J.

**JEB'USITES.**

Ge. 15:21. the J., Ex. 3:8.-17.-18:-5.  
-23:23. De. 7:1.-20:17. Jos. 3:  
10.-12:8.-24:11. Ju. 3:5. 1 K.  
9:20. 2 Ch. 8:7. Ezr. 9:1. Ne. 9:8.

Nu. 13:29. J. dwell in mountains

Jos. 15:63. J. dwell with children of  
Jud., 2 S. 5:6. 1 Ch. 11:4.  
Ju. 1:21. drive J. th. inhab. Jerus.  
19:11. into this city of J. and dw.  
2 S. 5:8. whose smitest J., 1 Ch. 11:6.

**JECAMI'AH.**

1 Ch. 3:18. sons of Jecomiah, J.  
**JECOLIP'AH=JEZ'OLLAH.**  
2 K. 15:2. mother's name J., 2 Ch.

**JECONI'AH.**

[26:3. 1 Ch. 3:16. sons of Jehoiakim; J.  
17. sons of J. Assir. Mat. 1:12.  
Je. 24:1. had carried away captive

J., 27:20.-29:2. Es. 2:6.  
28:4. I will bring again to this pl. J.

Mat. 1:11. Jo-iac begat J-s

See CONIAH, JEHOIAKIM.

**JEDA'IAH.**

1 Ch. 4:37. son of Allon, son of J.  
9:10. of priests, J. and Ne. 11:10.  
24:7. second lot came to J.

Ezr. 2:36. priests, chii. of J., Ne. 7:39.  
Ne. 3:10. next repaired J.

12:6. J. chif. 7,19,21. Zch. 6:10,14.

**JEDI'AEEL.**

1 Ch. 7:6. sons of Benj.; J.  
10. sons of J., 11.

11:45. valiant men, J. and, 26:6.

**JEDI'DAH.**

2 K. 22:1. Josiah's mo.'s name J.  
JEDIDI'AH.

2 S. 12:15. L. called Solomon, J.

**JED'UTHUN.**

1 Ch. 9:16. son of J., 16:2. 2 Ch. 29:  
14. Ne. 11:17. [5:12.-35:15.  
16:41. Heman, J., 42.-25:1,6. 2 Ch.

25:3. J. prophesied with harp

**JE'EZER, ITES.**

Nu. 26:30. of J. family of J-s  
**JEGAR-SAHADU'THA.**

Ge. 31:47. Laban called it J.

**JEA'HLEEL.**

1 Ch. 4:16. sons of J. Ziph, Ziphah  
**JEHAL'LEEL.**

2 Ch. 29:12. Lev. Azariah son of J.  
**JEHDE'IAH.**

1 Ch. 27:30. over asses was J. | 24:20.  
**JEHEZE'KEL.**

1 Ch. 24:16. twentieth lot to J.

**JEHEZ'KEL = EZEKIEL.**

JEHI'AH. of ark

1 Ch. 15:2. Obed-je. doorkeepers  
**JEHI'EL = JEHI'ELI.**

1 Ch. 9:35. dwelt fa. of Gibeon J.  
11:44. Shama, J. valiant men |

15:18. 20.-16:5.-23:8.-26:21,2.  
23:8. the sons of J. | 2. 2 Ch. 21:2.  
-29:13, 14. Ezr. 8:9,13.-10:2,

29:8. by J. Gershonite | 21:26:43.  
2 Ch. 20:14. Benaiyah son of J. | 26:11.  
31:13. J. Azaziah overseers

35:8. Zeh. J. rulers of hou. of G.  
JEHIZK'JAH.

2 Ch. 28:12. J. and Amasa stood  
**JEHO'A'DAH.** [lag.

1 Ch. 8:36. Ahaz begat J., J. begat  
**JEHOAD'PAN.** [25:1.

2 K. 14:2. mother's name J. | 2 Ch.

**JEHO'A'HAZ.**

2 K. 10:35. J. son of Jehu reigned,  
13:1.-14:8. 2 Ch. 25:17.

13:1. J. son of Jehu began to reign  
4. J. besought L. | 7, 8, 22. [17.  
10. Jehosh. son of J., 25:-14:1,8.  
23:30. took J. anointed him, 2 Ch.

31. J. 23 yrs old, 2 Ch. 36:2. [36:1.  
34. Pharaoh-neche took J. away,

2 Ch. 36:4. | 11:15.

1 Ch. 3:12. J. his son Jotham his  
2 Ch. 21:17. Jehoram never a son

left save J., 2 Ch. 22:2, 16.

25:17. J. son of J., 23, 25. 2

K. 13:9. See

**JEHO'ASH = JO'ASH.**

2 K. 11:21. J. 7 yrs old began to

12:2. J. did right | reign, 12:1.

2 K. 12:4. J. said to priests | 6, 7, 19.  
18. J. sent all hallowed things  
20. serv. slew J. in hou. of Millo

13:10. J. began to reign | 25.  
14:8. Amazi. sent messen-s to J.  
15. rest of acts of J. | 9, 11, 13, 17.

16. J. slept with fathers  
**JEHO'HANAN.**

1 Ch. 26:3. J. 6th son  
2 Ch. 17:15. J. capt., 23:1.  
Ezr. 10:28. J. priest. Ne. 13:42.

**JEHOI'ACHIN.**

2 K. 24:6. J. reigned, 2 Ch. 36:8.  
8. J. began to reign, 2 Ch. 36:9.

12. J. k. of Jud. to k. of Bab. [6.  
15. carried J. to Bab. | 19. Es. 2:1.  
25:27. lift up head of J., Je. 52:31.  
Eze. 1:2. fifth year of J.'s captiv.

**JEHOI'ADA.**

2 S. 8:18. Beniah the son of J., 20:  
23.-23:20, 22. 1 K. 1:8, 26, 36,  
38, 44.-2:25, 29, 34, 35, 46.-4:  
4. 1 Ch. 11:22, 24.-18:17, 27.-27.

23:20. J. son of valiant, 1 Ch. 11:22.  
2 K. 11:4. 7th yr. J. sent | 9, 15.

17. J. made cov., 2 Ch. 23:16.  
12:2. J. priest instructed him  
9. J. took chest bored hole | 7.

1 Ch. 12:27. J. leader of Aaronites  
27:34. was J. a counsellor [him

2 Ch. 22:11. Jehoshab. w. of J. hid  
23:1. J. strengthened him. | 8,9,11

14. J. priest bro-t caps. | 16, 18.  
24:2. right all the days of J.

6. called for J. chief | 3,12,14. [20.  
15. J. waxed old | 17. death of J. |

17. after death of J. came princes  
22. Joash remem-d not kindn. J.  
25. blood of sons of J. the priest

Ne. 3:6. the old gate repaired J.  
Je. 29:26. priest instead of J.

**JEHOI'AKIM.**

2 K. 23:34. turned name to J., 2 Ch.  
35. J. gave gold to Pha. | 36:4.

36. J. 25 yrs old began, 2 Ch. 36:5.  
24:1. J. became his serv. 3 yrs

Je. 1:3. It came in the days of J.  
22:18. saith Lord concerning J.

24:1. Jeconiah son of J., 22:24.-  
27:20.-28:4.-37:1. 1 Ch. 3:16.

25:1. in the 4th year of J., 36:1.-  
45:1.-46:2.

26:21. J. the king, 1, 22, 23.-27:1.  
22. J. sent men aft. Uri. into E.

35:1. word to Jere. in days of J.  
36:9. in 5th yr. of J. | 29, 32.

28. roll J. king hath burned  
30. saith L. of J. king of Judah

37:1. Coniah son of J.

52:2. Zed. did evil as J. had done  
Da. 1:2. L. gave J. into his hand |  
See JOSIAH. | 1.

**JEHO'ARIB.**

1 Ch. 9:10. of the priests J. | 24:7.  
**JEHON'ADAB.**

2 K. 10:15. he lighted on J. the son  
23. J. went into house of Baal

See JONADAB.

**JEHON'ATHAN.**

1 Ch. 27:25. over storhouses was J.  
2 Ch. 17:8. sent Levites J. | Ne. 12:18.

**JEHO'RAM = JO'RAM.**

1 K. 22:50. J. son of Jehosh., 2 K.  
1:17.-8:16. 2 Ch. 21:1, 3, 4, 5,  
9:15. J. was returned to be healed

24. Jehu drew bow smote J.

2 K. 3:1. J. son of Ahab, 1:17.-8:  
16, 25, 28. 2 Ch. 22:5.

6. J. numbered all Israel  
8:21. So J. went over to Zair

24. Jehu drew bow smote J.

25. Ahaziah son of J., 29, 1 Ch.  
3:11. 2 Ch. 22:1, 6.

2 Ch. 17:8. sent Elishama and J.

21:9. J. smote the Edomites

16. Lord stirred ag. J. the Philis.

- 2 Ch. 22:5. with J. to war ag. Hazael  
 7. Azariah with J. against Jehu  
 11. J. dau. of Joram, 2 K. 11:2.  
**JEHOSHAB'EATH = JEHO'SH'EBA.**  
 2 K. 11:2. J. hid Jonah, 2 Ch. 22:11.  
**JEHOSH'APHAT.**  
 2 S. 8: 16. J. was recorder, 20:24. J.  
 K. 4: 3. 1 Ch. 18: 15.  
 1 K. 4:17. J. son of Pharaoh; in Is-sachar [Ch. 17: 1.  
 15:24. J. the son of Asa reigned, 2  
 22: 1. J. came down to Ahab  
 4. J. Wilt go with me, 2 Ch. 18:3.  
 5. J. said, Inquire, 2 Ch. 18: 4.  
 7. J. said, Is not proph., 2 Ch. 18:6.  
 8. unto J. There is one, 2 Ch. 18:7.  
 10. Ahab and J. sat each on his  
 throne, 2 Ch. 18:9. [Ch. 18:17.  
 18. unto J. Did I not tell thee, 2  
 29. J. to Ramoth-gil, 2 Ch. 18:28.  
 32. J. cried out, 2 Ch. 18: 31.  
 41. J. son of Asa began to reign,  
 15: 24. 1 Ch. 3:10. 2 Ch. 17:1.  
 20: 31.  
 44. J. made peace | 45, 48, 51.  
 49. let servants go, J. would not  
 50. sleep with fa-s. 2 Ch. 21: 1.  
 2 K. 3: 11. J. said, Is there not a  
 prophet | 7. [7, 12.  
 14. that I regard presence of J.,  
 9: 2. look out Jehu son of J., 14.  
 1 Ch. 15: 24. J. blew with trumpet  
 2 Ch. 17: 3. Lord was with J. bee-  
 10. that they made no war ag. J.  
 12. J. waxed great exceedingly  
 18:1. J. had riches, honour, 17: 5.  
 19: 4. J. dwelt at Jerusalem  
 20: 1. ag. J. to battle | 2, 8-20:1.  
 2, 15, 18, 20, 25, 30, 31, 34.  
 3. J. set himself to seek Lord  
 27. returned, and J. in forefront  
 35. J. join with Ahaziah king of  
 37. Eliezer prophesied against J.  
 21: 1. slept with his fathers  
 12. not walked in ways of J.  
 22: 9. said they, he is son of J.  
 Jo. 3:2. bring them unto valley of J.  
 12. heathen to valley of J.  
 See JEHORAM, JOSAPHAT [22:11].  
**JEHOSH'EBA.** 2 K. 11:2. 2 Ch.  
**JEHOSH'UA.** See JOSHUA.  
**JEHO'SH'UAH.**  
 1 Ch. 7: 27. Non his son, J. his son  
**JEHO'VAH.**  
 Ex. 6: 3. by name J. I not known  
 Ps. 88: 18. thou whose name is J.  
 Is. 12: 2. Lord J. is my strength  
 26: 4. in Lord J. is everl. strength  
 Je. 16: 1+21. J. is his name, 33: 1+2.  
 Jon. 1: 1+9.  
**JEHO'VAH-JI'REH.**  
 Ge. 22: 14. Ab. called the place J.  
**JEHO'VAH-NIS'SI.**  
 Ex. 17: 15. Moses called the altar J.  
**JEHO'VAH-SHA'LOM.**  
 Ju. 6:24. Gideon called the altar J.  
**JEHO'VAH-SHAM'MAH.**  
 Eze. 48:135. name of city shall be J.  
**JEHO'VAH-TSID'KENU.**  
 Je. 23: 16. this his name, J., 33:16.  
**JEHOZABAD.**  
 2 K. 12:21. J. his serv. smote Joash,  
 1 Ch. 26: 4. 2 Ch. 17: 18-24: 26.  
**JEHOZADAK.**  
 1 Ch. 6: 14. Seraiah begat J. | 15.  
 See JOSEDECH, JOZADAK.  
**JE'HU.**  
 1 K. 16: 1. word came to J. son of  
 Hanani, 7, 12. 2 Ch. 20: 34.  
 19: 16. J. slant thanoint king  
 17. sh. J. slay: eschew sw. of J.  
 K. 9: 2. look out J. | 13. J. king  
 14. J. conspired ag. Joram [J.]  
 17. watchman spied company of  
 20. driving is like driving of J.  
 -K. 9:24. J. drew a bow with full str.  
 25

27. J. said, Smite | 30, 31:-10:15.  
 10: 11. J. slew all of house of Ahab  
 18. J. shall serve Baal mnch  
**2 K. 10:28.** J. dest-rl Baal out of Isr  
 29. J. depar. not fr. sins of Jerob  
 31. J. took no heed to walk in law  
 34. rest of acts of J. | 35,36 [of G.  
 12: 1. in 7th year of J. Jehoahaz  
 15: 12. the word he spake unto J.  
 1 Ch. 2: 38. Obed begat J. J. begat  
 4:35. J. son of Josibiah | 12:3. J. son  
 2 Ch. 19: 2. J. to meet Jehosh  
 20: 34. written in the book of J.  
 22: 7. went with Joram ag. J. | 9.  
 8. J. executing judgm. upon Ahab  
 Ho. 1: 4. blood of Jezebel upon J.  
 See JEHOAHAZ.  
**JEHUB'BAH.** See SHAMER.  
**JEHU'CAL = JUCAL.**  
 Je. 37:3. Zed. sent J. to Jere, 38:1.  
**JEHUD'I.** [frnch  
 Je. 36: 14. princes sent J. unto Ba-  
 21. J. read roll in book of k., 23.  
**JEHUD'I-JAH.**  
 1 Ch. 4: 18. his wife J. bare Jered,  
**JE'THUSH.** [†19.  
 1 Ch. 8: 39. sons of Eshek; J. sec.  
**JEIEL.** [son  
 1 Ch. 5:17. were the chief J. and Zech-  
 15:21. J. Azaziah with harps | 16:5.  
 2 Ch. 26:11. num. of account by J.  
 20:14-29:13. -35:9. Ezr. 8:13.  
**JEKAB'ZEEL.** [10:43.  
 Ne. 11: 25. chil. of Jud. dwelt at J.  
**JEKAME'AM.**  
 1 Ch. 23:10. sons of Hebron, J., 24:  
**JEKAMI'AH.** [23.  
 1 Ch. 2:41. Shallum begat J. J. beg.  
**JEKUT'HIEL.**  
 1 Ch. 4: 18. wife Jekudiah bare J.  
**JEMI'MA.**  
 Jb. 42: 14. called name of 1st J.  
**JEMI'NI.**  
 1 S. 9: 1. Kish son of a man of J.  
**JE'MUEL = NEMU'EL.**  
 Ge. 46:10. t sons of Simeon; J., Ex.  
 6: 15. Nu. 26:12+ t Ch. 4:24. t  
**JEOPARD.**  
 Ju. 5:18. th. J. their lives unto death  
**JEOPARDY.**  
 2 S. 23:17. in j. of lives, 1 Ch. 11:19.  
 1 Ch. 12:19. fall to Saul, to j. of heads  
 Lu. 8:23. ship filled, they were in J.  
 1 Co. 15: 30. why stand we in j. ev.  
**JEPH'ITHAH.** [hour  
 Ju. 11: 1. J. was a mighty man of  
 valour, Gil-ead begat J. | 2.  
 3. J. fled fr. breth. | 5, 6, 7, 8.  
 9. J. said, If ye br. me home | 10.  
 11. J. uttered all his words bef. L.  
 28. k. heark. not unto words of J.  
 29. Spirit on J. | 30. J. vowed  
 40. yearly to launent dau. of J.  
 12: 2. J. said, I and my peo. | 1.  
 4. Then J. fought with Ephraim  
 7. J. judged Isr. yrs, then died J.  
 1 S. 12:11. L. sent J. and deliv-d you  
 He. 11: 32. time fail me to tell  
**JEPHUN'NEH.**  
 Nu. 13: 6. Judah, Caleb son of J.,  
 14: 6, 30. 38:-26:6,-31:12.-34:  
 19. De. 1:36. Jos. 14:6, 13, 14-  
 15:13-21:12. 1 Ch. 4:15:-6:56.  
 1 Ch. 7: 38. the sons of Jether; J.  
**JERAH.** [10.  
 Ge. 10:26. Joktan begat J., 1 Ch. 1.  
**JERAH'MEEL, ITES.**  
 1 S. 30:2. were in cities of J-s | 27:  
 1 Ch. 2: 9. sons of Hebron; J. | 10:  
 25. sons of J., 27, 33, 41 | 26.  
 24: 29. son of Kish was J.  
 Je. 36:26. king J. to take Baruch  
**JERED = JARED.**  
 1 Ch. 4:18. Jehudiah bare J. | 1:2.  
**JEREMAT.** See ZABAD.

Ezr. 2: 34. chil. of J. Ne. 7: 36.  
Ne. 3: 2. next builded men of J.

Mat.20:29. as they departed fr. J. a gr. | Mk. 10:46. Lu. 18:35.-19:1.

Lu. 10:30 cert. man went down to J.

He. 11: 30. By faith walls of J. fell

**JERTIEL.** See TOLA.

**JERIJAH = JERIAH.** 1 Ch. 26:31. am. Hebronites J. chief

**JERIMOTH =**

**JEREMOTH.**

1 Ch. 7:7. J. and Iri, mighty men, 8.

12: 5. over the 30. J. | 24: 30.-27:

19. 2 Ch. 11: 18.-31: 13.

**JERIOTH.**

1 Ch. 2:18. Caleb begat chil. of J.

**JEROBO'AM.**

1 K. 11: 28. J. was a mighty man

40. Sol. sought to kill J. J. fled

12:2. J. dwelt in E. | 20. was come

25. J. built Shechem and dwelt

32:2. ordained a feast in 8th mon.

13:1. J. stood by altar to burn inc.

33. J. returned not fr. evil way

34. this became sin unto h. of J.

14: 1. Abijah son of J. fell sick

6. said, Come in, thou wife of J.

10. I will bring evil upon h. of J.

11. that dieth of J. sh. dogs eat

13. he only of J. come to grave

16. bee. of the sins of J., 15: 30.

28. rest of acts of J.

29. J. slept with his fathers

30. was war bet. Rehob. and J.

15: 7. war bet. J. 2 Ch. 13: 2.

15: 29. Baasha left not to J. any

34. walked in way of J., 16:2, 19,

26, 31.-22:52. 2 K. 13:6.-14:24-

17: 22.

2 K. 13: 13. J. sat upon his throne

14: 27. L. saved Isr. by hand of J.

17: 21. J. drove Israel from the L.

1 Ch. 5:17. genealogies in days of J.

2 Ch. 10: 2. J. returned out of E.

11: 14. J. had cast off Levites

12: 15. ware betw. Rehob. and J.

13: 8. golden calves wh. J. made

15. God smote J. and all Israel

20. Neither did J. recover strength

Ho. 1: 1. in the days of J. Am. 1: 1.

Am. 7: 9. rise against house of J.

11. thus Amos saith, J. shall die

**JEROBO'AM with Nebat.**

1 K. 11:26. J. son of N. lifted hand

12:2. J. son of N. heard, 2 Ch. 10:2.

15. which Lord spake unto J. son

of N., 2 Ch. 10: 15.

15: 1. in 18th year of J. son of N.

16: 3. thy house like h. of J. son

of N., 21: 22. 2 K. 9: 9.

26. walked in way of J. son of N.

and his sin, 31.-22:52. 2 K. 3:3.

23:15. high pla. J. son of N. made

2 K. 3: 3. sins of J. son of N., 10:20,

31.-13:2, 11.-14:24.-15:9, 18, 24,

2 Ch. 13:6. J. son of N. rebelled | 28.

**JER'OHAM.**

1 S. 1: 1. son of J. 1 Ch. 6:27, 34-

8:27.-9:8, 12.-12:7.-27:22 Ch.

23: 1. Ne. 11: 12.

**JERUB'BAAL.**

Ju. 6: 32. that day he called him J.

7: 1. Then J. (whois Gideon) rose

8: 20. J. dwelt in his own house

35. Nei. shewed kindn. to h. of J.

9:2. that all of sons J. reign | 5:24-

5. Abimelech slew sons of J., 1.

16. if ye dealt well with J.

19. If dealt sincerely with J.

28. is not he the son of J.?

57. curse of Jotham son of J.

1 S. 12:11. L. sent J. and deliv.-d you

2 S. 11: 1. Who smote son of J.

**JERUB'BESHETH.**

2 S. 11:21. smote son of J., Ju.6:12.

**JER'UEL.**

2 Ch. 20:16. bef. the wilderness of J.

### JERUSALEM.

Jos. 10: 1. Adoni-zedek king of J., 3: 5, 23.-12: 10. [19: 10.

18: 28. Jebus. wh. is J., 15:8. Ju.

Ju. 1: 21. Jebusites that inhabited

J., Jos. 15: 6, 2, 8, 5, 6.

1 S. 17:54. bro-t Goliath's head to J.

2 S. 5: 6. Da. and meu went to J.

8:7. Da. bro-t shields of gold to J.

12:31. Da. and people retur. unto J.

14:23. Joab bro-t Abs. to J., 15:37.

15: 8. If. L. bring me again to J.

19: 9. day my lord went out of J.

24: 8. came to J. at end of 9 mo-s

16: angel stretched out hand upon

J. to destroy it, 1 Ch. 21:15, 16.

1 K. 3: 1. end of building wall of J.,

2 K. 14:13.-25:10. 2 Ch. 25:23.-

Ne. 1: 3.-2: 13.-4:7.-12:27. Je.

39: 8.-52: 14.

9: 15. wall of J., Ne. 1: 3.

10: 2. came to J. with great train

11: 13. for J. sake, 2 Ch. 6: 6.

15: 4. to set up son and establ. J.

2 K. 18: 35. that L. sho. deliver J.

out of mine hand, Is. 36: 20.

19: 10. J. not be deliv.-d into hand

31. out of J. sh. go forth a remnant,

and they, Is. 37: 32. [J.

21: 12. I am bring-g such evil upon

13. I will wipe J. as a man a dish

16. shed bl. till he had filled J., 24:-

23:27. I will cast off J. chosen 14:-

24: 14. he carried away all J.

25: 9. Nebuz. burnt houses of J.

1 Ch. 15: 3. Da. gath-d all Isr. to J.

21: 15. God sent angel unto J. to

2 Ch. 11: 14. came to J. to sacrifice

12: 7. my wrath not upon J.

28: 28. came to J. with psalteries

24: 9. proclaim. that J., Ezr. 9: 7.

18: wrath upon J., 29: 8.-32:25.

28: 10. to keep under chil. of J.

24. altars in every corner of J.

29: 8. wrath of Lord upon J.

32: 19. they spek ag. God of J.

23. brought gifts unto L. of J.

34: 3. Josiah began to purge J., 5.

Ezr. 1: 3. gath-d as one to J., 9: 9.

7: 14. sent to inquire conc. J.

19. those deliv. thou before G. of J.

Ne. 2: 11. came to J., 7: 6.-13: 7.

13. walls of J., 4:7.-12:27. Je. 52:14.

17: 1. lieth waste, gates burnt

4: 22. Let ev. one lodge within J.

7: 2. gave my bro. charge over J.

12: 43. joy of J. was heard afar

13:20. merchants lodged without J.

Ps. 51:18. build thou the walls of J.

79: 1. heathen laid J. on heaps

3. blood have they shed round J.

122: 3. J. is builded as a city con-

6. Pray for the peace of J. [pact

125: 2. as. The mountains round J.

128: 5. shalt see the good of J.

137: 6. if I prefer not J. above my

7. remem. Edom in the day of J.

147: 2. The Lord doth build up J.

Can. 6: 4. comely, O my love, as J.

Is. 1: 1. vision he saw conc. J., 2: 1.

3: 8. J. is ruined | 10: 11. do to J.

4: 4. L. sh. have purged bl. of J.

10:12. L. performed his work upon

22: 10. numbered houses of J. [J.

31: 5. so will the L. defend J.

32: 20. J. a quiet habitation

40: 2. Speak ye comfortably to J.

41:27. to J. one that bri. good tid.

44: 26. to J. Thou shalt be inhab.

28. saying to J. Thou shalt be built

[J. hath redeemed J.

52:9. sing ye waste places of J. Lord

62: 1. for J. sake I will not rest

7. give him no rest till he make

64:10. J. a desolation [J. praise

65: 18. I create J. a rejoicing

Is. 66: 10. Rejoice ye with J. be glad

Je.1:3. unto the carrying away of J.

2: 2. Go, cry in the ears of J.

3: 17. shall call J. throne of Lord

Je.5:1. Run ye through streets of J.

6: 1. gather you to flee out of J.

7: 34. streets of J., 11:6, 13.-14:16.

-33: 10.-44: 6, 9, 17, 21.

8: 5. Why is peo. of J. slid. back

9: 11. I will make J. heaps, and

11: 6. Proclaim these words in J.

13: 9. I will mar great pride of J.

14: 2. the cry of J. is gone up

17:26. sh. come from pla. about J.

19: 7. make void counsel of J.

13. houses of J. be as Tophet

23: 14. in prophets of J. a horrible

26: 18. J. become heaps, Mi. 3:12.

32:2. king of Bab.'s army besieged

J., 37: 5. Da. 1: 1.

33: 13. about J. shall flock

16. days J. shall dwell safely

35: 11. to J. for fear of Chaldeans

38:28. until day that J. was taken

39: 8. Chaldeans break walls of J.

44:2. seen evil I have bro-t upon J.

6. mine anger was kindled in J.

13. as I have punished J.

21. incense burned in streets of J.

21: 50. let J. come into your mind

La. 1: 7. J. rememb-d in affliction

8. J. hath grievously sinned

17. J. is as a menstruous woman

2: 10. virgins of J. hang heads

Eze. 4: 7. face toward siege of J.

5: 5. This is J | 9: 4. Go thro. J.

16: 2. cause J. to know her abom.

17: 12. King of Bab. is come to J.

21: 2. Son of man set face tow. J.

20. that sword may come in J.

22. At his right divination for J.

22: 19. I will gather you into J.

33: 21. one escaped out of J. came

36: 38. as flock of J. in her feasts

Da.1: 1. named Neb. unto J. besieged it

6: 10. his windows open toward J.

9: 2. 70 years a desolation of J.

12. not been done, as upon J.

25. going of eom-t to build J.

Jo. 3: 1. when I bri. captive of J.

6. children of J. have ye sold

17. J. be holy | 20. J. sh. dwell

Ob. 11. foreigners cast lots upon J.

Ma. 1: 5. are they not J.?

Zeh. 1: 14. jealous for J.

3: 10. build up J. with iniquity

Zph. 1: 12. search J. with candles

Zch.1:12. how long not mercy on J.

16 am ret-d to J. with mercies

17. I shall yet choose J , 2: 12.

18. horns which have scattered J.

22: Whither thou? To measure J.

4. J. shall be inhabited as towns

3: 2. Lord that hath chosen J.

7: 7. when J. was in prosperity

8:3. I will dwell in the mids of J.

4. old men. wom. dw. in streets of J.

15. thought to do well unto J. [J.

12: 2. I will make J. cup of tremb.

3. make J. a burdensome stone

14: 11. J. shall be safely inhabited

Mal. 3: 4. offering of J. pleasant

Mat. 2: 1. wise men fr. east to J.

3. he was troubled and all J.

3: 5. then went out to him J., Mk.

1: 5. [J.]

5:35. nei. swear by J. | 12:10. into

16: 21. how he must go unto J.

Mk. 11:11. Jes. entered J. and tem.

Lu. 2: 22. parents bro-t him to J.

45. turned back to J. seeking him

6:17. mult. out of J. came to hear

9: 53. his face was as though to J.

Lu. 21:24. J. sh. be trodden of Gent. 52. retur. to J. with great joy [J]. Jn.12:12. heard Jes. was coming to Ac. 5: 28. filled J. with your doctr. Lu.21:24. J. sh. be trodden of Gent. 9:2.might bri. them bound unto J. 26. when Saul was come to J.

20:22. I go bound iu spirit unto J. 21: 31. that all J. was in uproar 22: 5. unto J. to be punished 18. get thee quickly out of J. 25: 20. whe. he would go to J.? Ro. 15:31. that my service for J. be 1 Co. 16: 3. your liberality unto J. Ga. 4: 25. Agar answereth to J. 26. But J. which is above is free II. 12: 22. unto the heavenly J. Re.8:12. new J.,21:2. | 21:10.holy J. See DWELL WITH JERUSALEM

and DWELLETH, ING. DWELT. Against JERUSALEM.

Ju.1:18. Judah had fought a. J. and 1 K. 14: 25. Shishak came a. J., 2 Ch. 12: 9. [Ch. 32: 2. 2 K. 18: 17. Sennacherib a. J., 2 24: 10. k. of Bab. a. J., 25: 1. Je. 34: 1, 7.-33: 1.-52:4. Eze. 24:2. Ezr. 4: 8. Rehum, wrote a. J. Ne.4:8. they conspired to fight a. J. Je. 4: 16. publish a. J. 6: 6. cast a mount a. J. Eze.26:2. that Tyrus hath said a. J. Zch. 12: 9. nations th. come a. J., 14: 2, 16. 14:2. I will gather all nations a. J.

At JERUSALEM.

Jos. 15: 63. Jebusites dwelt a. J. 2 S.11:1.Da. tarried a.J., 1 Ch.20:1. 16: 3. Behold he abideth a. J. 20: 3. Da. came to his house a. J. 1 K. 12: 27. do sacrifice in ho. of L. a. J., 2 Ch. 9: 25. Is. 27: 13. 1 Ch. 9: 34. fathers dwelt a. J., 38. 2 Ch. 3: 1. Sol. began to build the house of L. a. J. Ezr. 1:2.-5:2. Ezr.6:12.to destr. this h. of G. a. J. Ne.2:2. put in my heart to do a. J. 6: 7. prophets to preach a. J. 11: 7. willingly offer. to dwell a. J. 13: 6. all this time was not I. a. J. Ps.68:29.Because of thy temple a. J. 135: 21. be L. who dwelleth a. J. Is. 33: 19. people shall dwell a. J. Je. 35: 11. let us to J. dwell a. J. Zch. 14: 14. Judah shall fight a. J. Lu.9:31. he should accomplish a. J. 23:7. Herod himself was also a. J. 24: 47. preached, beginning a. J. Jn. 4: 21. nor a. J. worship the Fa. 45. having seen all he did a. J.

Ac. 1: 19. known to dwellers a. J. 8:1.gr.persecution ag. church a. J. 9: 13. evil done to saints a. J. 13: 27. th. dwell a. J. have fulfil. 20: 16. be a. J. day of Pentecost 21: 11. So sh. Jews a. J. bind man 13. to die a. J. for name of Jesus 25: 24. have dealt with me a. J. 26: 4. am. mine own nation a. J. 20. first to them of Damas. a. J. Ro.15:26. contrib. for poor saints a. See DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS. [J.]

From JERUSALEM.

1 K. 2:41. th. Shimea had gone f.J. 2 K. 12: 18. Hazaell went away f. J. 24: 15. carried f. J. to Bab., Es. 2:6.Ezr.24:1.-27:20.-29:1.-52:29. 18: 2; 3. word of L. f. J., Mi. 4: 2. 3: 1. L. doth take f. J. the stay. Da. 9: 16. fury be turned f. J. Jo. 3: 16. L. utter voice t. J., Am. 1: Zch. 9: 10. cut off horse f. J. [2. 14:3. living waters sh. go out f. J. Mat. 4:25. mlnit. followed him f. J., Mk. 3: 8. Lu. 6: 17.

Lu. 10: 30. a man went down f. J.

24: 13. was f. J. sixty furlongs

Ac. 1: 4. should not depart f. J. 8: 26. way down f. J. unto Gaza 11:27. prophets f. J. unto Antioch 12:25. Barna, and Saul retu.-d f. J. 28: 17. was I deliv-d prisoner f. J. Ro.15:19. f. J. unto Illyr. I preached

### In JERUSALEM.

Ju. 1: 21. Jebusites with Benj. 1. J. 2 S. 19: 33. feed thee with me i. J. 1 K. 2: 36. Build thee a house i. J. 10: 27. silver i. J. as stones, 2 Ch. 9: 27. [15: 16. light always bef. me i. J., 2 K.18:22.worship bef. this alt. i. J. 21:4. I. put my name, 2 Ch.32:4. 22: 14. Hulda dwelt i. J. in col. 1 Ch.8:28. dwelt i. J., 32:-9:3. [lege 23: 25. may dwell i. J. forever 2 Ch. 2:7. cunning men th. are i. J. 30:14. They took away altars i. J. 26. there was great joy i. J. (2) 33:4.i.J.shall my name be for ever 7. i. J. wh. I have chosen bef. all Ezr. 1: 3. house of the Lord which is i. J., 16.-7: 16, 17.

7:15.G.of Isr., whose habita. is i. J. 27. beautify h. of L. which i. J. 9: 9. to give us a wall i. J. Ne. 2: 20. ye have no right i. J.

11: 1. bring one of ten to dwell i. J. Ps.102:21. do declare his praise i. J. Ezr. 1: 1. Preacher king i. J., 12.

16. been before me i. J., 2: 7. 9. Is. 4: 3. remain-h i. J. called holy 24: 23. when Lord shall reig. i. J. 28:14. scornful men that rule i. J. 31: 9. fire is in Z. his furnace i. J. 65: 19. I will rejoice i. J. and joy 66: 13. ye shall be confor. i. J.

Je. 4: 5. publish i. J. and say 15: 4. that wh. Manasseh did i. J. Eze. 4: 16. break staff of bread i. J. 12:10.burden concern-h prince i. J. Jo. 2: 32. i. J. shall be deliverance Zch.12:6.be inhab. in her place i. J. 11. shall be great mourning i. J. 14: 21. ev. pot i. J. be HOLINESS

Mal.2:11. an abom. is commit. i. J. Lu. 2: 25. a man i. J. Simeon 38. looked for redemption i. J. 43. child Jes. tarried behind i. J. 13: 4. sinners above all dwel i. J. 24: 18. Art thou a stranger i. J.? 49. tarry ye i. J. until endued

Jn. 4: 20. i. J. is place to worship Ac.1:8. witnesses unto me i. J., 10:

6: 7. discip. multiplied i. J. [39: 9:21. them called on his name i. J. 11:22. ears of church wh. was i. J. 23: 11. hast testified of me i. J. 26:10. Which thing I also did i. J.

### Inhabitants of JERUSALEM.

2 Ch. 20: 15. ye i.o.J. be not afraid 32:22. Thus the Lord saved i.o.J.

33: i.o.J.did him honour at death 34: i. o. J. did acc. to covenant

Ezr. 4: 6. accusation against i. o. J. Is. 5: 3. i. o. J. judge bet. me and

8: 14. for gin and snare to i. o. J. 22: 21. he sh. be father to i. o. J. 8: 1. bones of i. o. J. out of

11: 9. conspiracy among i. o. J. 13:13. all i.o.J. with drunkenness 17: 25. i. o. J. sh. remain for ever

35: 13. Go tell Judah and i. o. J. 17. upon i. o. J., 36: 31.-42: 18. Zph. 1: 4.

Eze.11:15.to whom i.o.J. have said 16: 6. so will I give i. o. J. for fuel

Zch.12:5. i.o.J. sh. be my strength 7. glory of i.o.J. do not magnify

8. Lord shall defend the i. o. J. 10. pour upon i.o.J.Spirit of grace

13: 1. fountain opened to i. o. J.

### O JERUSALEM.

2 Ch.20:17.salyv. of L. with you O J.

Ps.116:19.pay my vows in midst O J. 122: 2. stand within thy gates, O J. 137: 5. If I forget, O J.

147: 12. Praise L. O J. [tidings Is. 49: 9. O J. that bringest good 51:17.stand,O J. | 52:2.and sit O J.

52:1. put on beauti.garments, O J. 62:6.watchm-n upon thy walls,O J. Je. 4: 14. O J. wash thy heart fr.

6: 8. Be thou instructed, O J. lest 7: 29. Cut off thine hair, O J. 13:27. O J. wilt not be made clean 15: 5. who pity upon thee, O J.

Mat. 28: 37. O J. J. thou that killest the prophets, Lu. 18: 34.

### Up to JERUSALEM.

2 S.19:34. I sho, go u. with king t. J. 1 K.12:28. much for you to go u.t.

2 K. 12:17. set face to go u.t.J. [J. 16: 5. Rezin came u. t. J. to war

Ezr. 1: 3. let him go u. t. J. 7: 13. Mat.20:18. we go u.t.J.Son of man betrayed, Mk. 10:33. Lu.18:31.

Mk. 10: 32. were in the way u.t.J. Lu. 2:44. u.t.J. after the custom of 19: 28. he went before, u. t. J. Jn. 2: 13.-5: 1. Mat. 20: 17.

Ac. 11: 2. Peter was come u. t. J. 15: 2. sho. go u. t. J. to apostles 21:4.said, he sho. not go u.t.J. 12: 21: since I went u.t.J. to worsh. 25: 9. Wilt go u. t. J. be judged Ga.1:17. Nei. went I u.t.J. to apes.

18. I went u. t. J. to see Peter 2: 1. I went u.t.J. with Barnabas

**JERUSA = JERUSHAH** 2 K. 15: 23. Jotham's moth.'s name J., 2 Ch. 27: 1.

### JESA'IAH.

1 Ch.3:21. sons of Hananiah, J. Ne. **JESHAI'AH.** [11:7-

1 Ch. 25: 3. sons of Jeduthun, Zeri and J. | 15.-26:25. Ezr. 8:7; 19: **JESH'ANAH.**

2 Ch. 13: 19. Abijah took J. with **JESHAR'ELAH.**[towns 1 Ch. 25:14. seventh lot came to J.,

**JESHEB'EAB.** [2.† 1 Ch.24:13. came forth 14th lot to J. **JE'SHER.** See SHOBAB.

**JESH'IMON.** Nu. 21: 20. looketh tow. J., 23: 28. 1 S.23:19. Hachilah so. of J., 24: 26: 1, 3.

**JESHISH'AI.** See JAHO. **JESHISHA'PAH.**

1 Ch. 4: 36. J. and Asaiah princes **JESH'UA = JESH'UAH.**

1 Ch.24:11.9th lot to J. | 2 Ch.31:15. Ezr. 2: 6. of chil. of J., Ne. 7: 11.

36 ho. of J., Ne. 7:39 | 40.Ne.7:43. 8:33.Ne.3:19.-8:7;-9:4,5.-10:9,-12: 8, 24.

See JOSHUA, KADMIEL. **JESHUA.** [Place.] [J.]

N. 11: 26. of chil. of Jud. dwelt at **JESHURUN = JES'URUN.**

De. 32: 15. J. waxed fat and kicked 33:5.king in J.when Isr. was gath. 26. is none like to the God of J.

**JESTAH.** 1 Ch. 12:6.J. Jezer at Ziklag, 23:20. **JESIMIEL.**

1 Ch. 4: 36. Adiel and J. princes **JES'SE.**

Ru. 4: 17. Obed fit. of J., Mat. 1: 5. 22. Obed begat J. and J., 17. 1 Ch. 2: 12. Mat 1:5, 6. Lit. 3:32.

1 S. 16: 1. I will send thee to J. the 5. sanctified J. and sons

10. J. made 7 of his sons pass 11.unto J. Are here all thy chil.?

18. seen a son of J. th. is cunnig 19. Saul sent messengers unto J. 17: 12. name J. and had 8 sons

58. I am son of thy servant J. 20: 27. Whf. cometh not son of J.

1 S.20:30. thou hast chosen son of J.  
 31. as long as son of J. liveth  
 22: 7. will son of J. give you fields  
 8. my son league with son of J.  
 9. Doe said, I saw the son of J.  
 25: 10. and who is the son of J?  
 2 S. 20: 1. nel. have we inheri. in  
 son of J., 1 K.12:16.2 Ch.10:16.  
 1 Ch. 10: 14. kingd. unto son of J.,  
 29: 26.

12:18. on thy side are we, son of J.  
 Ps. 72:20. prayers of son of J. ended  
 Is.11:1. come a rod out of stem of J.  
 ro. sh. be a root of J., Ro. 15: 12.  
 Ac. 13: 22. found David son of J.

**JESTING.**

Ep. 5: 4. nor j. not convenient  
**JES'UI ITES.** [7]:30.  
 Ge. 46: 17. sons of Asher, J., 1 Ch.  
 Nu. 26: 44. of Jesus, family of J's  
**JES'URUN=JESH'URUN.**  
 Is. 44: 2. Fear not J. wh. I chosen  
**JE'SUS.**

Mat. 1:21. shall call his name J. for  
 he sh. save, 25. Lu. 1:31.-2:21.  
 2: 1. J. was born in Beth-lehem  
 15. J. said unto him, Suffer it  
 3: 16. J. when bapt., Lu. 3: 21.  
 4: 1. J. was led of Spirit into wild.  
 17. Fr. that time J. began to prea.  
 18. J. walking by sea of Galilee  
 7: 28. when J. had ended sayings  
 8:3. J. put forth hand and touched  
 10. J. heard it, he marvelled  
 14. when J. was come into Pe.'s ho  
 29. What to do with thee, J. thou  
 Son, Mk. 1: 24.-5:7. Lu. 4:34.-  
 8: 28.

34. whole city came out to meet J.  
 9: 2. J. seeing their faith, Mk. 2:5.  
 10. J. sat at meat, Mk.2:15. Lu.7:37.-  
 22. J. turned | 27. J. departed  
 30. J.straitly charged, saying, See  
 10: 5. These 12 J. sent forth  
 12: 25. J. knew their thoughts, 9:  
 4. Mk. 2: 8. Lu. 5: 22.-9:47.  
 13: 34. these spake J. unto mult.  
 53. J. had finished parables  
 14:1. Herod heard of the fame of J.  
 12. disciples went and told J.  
 22. J. constrained disciples to  
 29. Peter walked on water to J.  
 15: 1. came to J. scribes and  
 30. cast them down at J.'s feet  
 16:21. began J. to shew unto disci.  
 17:1. J. taketh Pe. Ja. and, Mk.9:2.  
 4. unto J., L. it is good, Mk. 9:5.  
 8. saw no man save J. only, Mk.  
 9: 8. Lu. 9: 36.

13. J. rebuked devil he departed,  
 Lu. 9: 42.

25. when come, J. prevented him  
 18:2. J. called a lit. child unto him  
 20: 30. blind heard J. passed by  
 34. J. had compassion on them  
 21:1. This is J. the prophet of Naz.  
 22:18.J.perceived their wickedness  
 41. Phari. gathered J. asked  
 23: 1. spake J. unto mult. and  
 26: 4. take J. by subtily kill him  
 19. disciples did as J. had appoin.  
 26. J. took bread and blessed it,  
 Mk. 14: 22. [53].  
 50. and laid hands on J., Mk. 14: 59.  
 false witness ag. J., Mk.14:55.  
 69. Thou also wast with J., 71.  
 Mk. 14: 67.

25. Peter remem. the words of J.  
 21: 1. took counsel against J.  
 26. had scourged J., Mk. 15: 15.  
 37. written, THIS IS J. THE KING  
 OF THE JEWS, Jn. 19: 19.  
 46. J. cried with loud, Mk. 15:37.  
 55. followed J. from Galilee  
 57. Joseph, who was J. disciple  
 28: 5. I know ye seek J., Mk. 16:6.  
 9. J. met them | 18. J. spake unto

Mk. 1: 9. J. came from Nazareth  
 45. J.could no more enter city  
 3: 7. J. withdrew with disciples  
 5: 6. when he saw J. afar off  
 13. J. gave them leave  
 19. J. suffered him not [8:30-  
 20. great things J. had done, Lu.  
 30. J.knowing virtue had gone out  
 9:4. Elias and Moses talking with J.  
 10: 21. J. beholding, loved him  
 47.J. have mercy, Lu.17:35.-18:38.  
 11: 11. J. entered into Jerusalem  
 12: 34. J. saw he ans-d discreetly  
 14: 22. J. took bread and blessed  
 15: 1. bound J. and carried him  
 16:9. Now when J. had risen early  
 Lu. 2: 43. child J. tarried in Jerus.  
 52. J. iner-d in stature and wisd.  
 3:23.J.began to be about 30 yr-s of  
 5: 10. let him down before J.  
 6: 11. commanded what do to J.  
 10: 21. In that hour J. rejoiced  
 39. who sat at J. feet and heard  
 18: 14. bec. J. healed on sabbath  
 19: 3. Zaechaeus sought to see J  
 22: 47. Judas drew near unto J.  
 63. men that held J. mocked  
 23:26. might bear the cross after J.  
 24:15.J drew near went with them  
 36. J. stood in midst of them  
 Jn. 1: 29. John seeth J. coming  
 42. and he brought him to J.  
 45. J. of Nazareth son of Joseph  
 2: 2. J. was called to marriage  
 11. This beginn. of miracles did J.  
 3:2. came to J. by night, 7:50.-19:  
 4: 2. Tho. J. baptized not | 139.  
 6. J. wearied with his journey  
 53. hour J. said unto him  
 54. the second miracle J. did  
 5: 15. J. wh. had made him whole  
 6: 11. J. took the loaves and  
 14. seen miracle J. did  
 19. J. walking on sea, Mat. 14:25.  
 42. Is not this J. son of Joseph  
 64. J. knew from beginning who  
 7: 16. J. ans-d, My doctrine is not  
 37. J. cried, saying, If any man  
 39. bec. J. was not yet glorified  
 50. he that came to J. by night  
 8: 6. J. stooped and with finger  
 9. J. alone, and woman standing  
 59. J. hid him. went out of tem.  
 9: 1. J. saw a man was blind  
 11. A man, called J. made clay  
 10:23.J.walked in tem. Sol.'s porch  
 11: 5. Now J. loved Martha  
 13. J. spake of his death | 35. J.  
 45. seen things J. did | 1 wept  
 12: 3. anointed feet of J. wiped  
 9. came not for J. sake only  
 11. many of Jews believed on J.  
 16. when J. was glorif. rememb'd  
 12: 21. Sir, we would see J. | they  
 22. Andrew and Philip tell J.  
 13: 1. J. knew his hour was come  
 21.J.had thus said he was troubl.  
 23.leaning on J. bosom one whom  
 J. loved, 20: 2.-21: 7, 20.  
 19: 19. J. knew they were desirous  
 18: 2. J. oftentimes resorted thither  
 4. J. knowing all that shd. come  
 7. Whom seek ye? they said, J.  
 22. one of the officers struck J.  
 19: 1. Pilate took J. and scourged  
 5. came J. wearing crown of  
 25.stood by cross of J. his mother  
 28.J. knowing all things accompl.  
 40. took body of J. | 42. laid J.  
 20: 2. other disciple wh. J. loved  
 14. she knew not it was J.. 21: 4-  
 24. Thom. not with them when J.  
 26. came J. doors being shut  
 30. many other signs did J.  
 31. believe J. is C., 1 Jn. 5: 1, 5-  
 21:1. J. shewed hims. again to, 14-  
 4. morn. come J. stood on shore

Jn. 21: 25. many other acts J. did  
 Ac. 1:1. of all that J. began to do  
 11. this J. wh. is taken up fr. you  
 16. Judas, guide to them took J.  
 2: 22. J. of Naz. a man approved  
 2: 32. this J. hath God raised up,  
 3: 26.-5: 30.-13: 33. [Son J.  
 3: 13. G. of Ab. hath glorified his  
 4:2. preaching thro. J. resurrection  
 13. knowl. that they had been  
 with J. [of J.  
 18. com-d not to teach in name  
 27. of a truth ag. holy child J.  
 30. by name of holy child J.  
 5: 40. not speak in name of J.  
 6: 14. this J. sh. destroy this place  
 7: 55. saw J. on right hand of G.  
 8: 35. Philip preached unto him J.  
 9: 5: I am J. thou persec-t, 22:S-  
 17. J. th. appeared to thee [26:15.  
 27. prea. at Damas in name of J.  
 10: 38. how God anointed J. with  
 13: 23. God raised a Saviour J.  
 17: 7. there is another king, one J.  
 18. he preached J. and resurrec.  
 19: 13. adjure you by J. wh. Paul  
 15. J. I know, but who are ye?  
 25: 19. had questions of one J.  
 26: 9. contrary to name of J.  
 28:23. persuading conc. J. law and  
 Ro. 3:26. of him wh. believeth in J.  
 8:11. Spirit of him th. raised up J.  
 1 Co.12:3. no man by Spi. calleth J.  
 2 Co. 4: 5. your servants for J. sake  
 10. that life of J. be manifest  
 11. delivered to death for J. sake  
 14. who raised J. raised us by J.  
 11: 4. for if he preach another J.  
 Ep.4:21. taught as the truth is in J.  
 Ph.2:10. at name of J. ev. knew how  
 1 Tl. 1:10. even J. who delivered us  
 4: 14. that sleep in J. will G. bri.  
 He.2:9. J. who was made lower than  
 4: 14. great high priest J., 6: 20.  
 7: 22. much was J. made surely  
 10: 19. into holies by blood of J.  
 12: 2. Looking unto J. the author  
 24. to J. mediator of new cov.  
 12: 12. J. suff-d without the gate  
 1 Jn. 4:15. Whoso confess J. is Son  
 5: 5. that believeth J. is son of G.  
 Re.14:12. they th. keep the faith of J.  
 17:6. drunk. with bl. of martyrs of  
 19:10. testimo. of J. is spirit of J.  
 20: 4. beheaded for witness of J.  
 22:16. I J. have sent mine angel to  
 Se Jesus with CHRIST.  
**JESUS WITH Lord.**  
 Lu. 24: 3. found not body of L. J.  
 Ac. 1:21. time L. J. went in and out  
 2: 36. God made both L. and C.  
 4:33. witness of resurrection of L.J.  
 7: 59. L. J. receive my spirit  
 8: 16. baptized in name of L. J.  
 9: 17. L. even J. appeared unto  
 29. spake boldly in name of L. J.  
 11:20. to Grecians, preaching L. J.  
 16: 21. Believe on the L. J. Christ  
 19: 10. in Asia heard word of L. J.  
 17. name of L. J. was magnified  
 20: 24. ministry received of L. J.  
 35. to remen. words of L. J.  
 28: 31. concerning L. J., Ro. 1: 3.  
 Ro.4:24. raised our L. J., 2 Co.4:14.  
 10: 9. confess with mouth L. J.  
 1 Co. 5: 5. be saved in day of L. J.  
 1 Co.11:23. L.J.night he was betray.  
 12: 3. no man can say that J. is L.  
 2 Co. 1: 14. are ours in day of L. J.  
 4: 10. bearing about dying of L. J.  
 Ga. 6:17. in my body marks of L. J.  
 Ep.1:15.your faith in L. J., Phtm.5-  
 1 Th. 2:15. killed L.J. and prophets  
 4: 1. we exhort you by the L. J.  
 2. what com-ts we gave by L. J.  
 2 Th. 1:7. wheh. L. J. sh. be reveal.  
 He.18:20. brought fr. dead our L. J.

2 Pe. 1: 2, thro. knowl. of J. our L. Re. 22: 20, quickly, even so, come L.J. See **Lord Jesus CHRIST.**  
See GRACE, NAME.  
**JESUS said.**

Mat. 4: 7. J. s. unto him, It is written.  
8: 10. J. s. I have not found so  
13. J. s. unto centu. Go thy way  
22. J. s. let dead bury, Lu. 9: 60.  
9: 2. J. s. unto sick of palsy, Son be  
6. J. s. Arise take up thy bed,  
Mk. 2: 11. Lu. 5: 24. Jn. 5: 8.  
15. J. s. Can chil. of, Mk. 2: 19.  
13: 57. J. s. proph. is not, Mk. 6: 4.  
14: 16. J. s. They need not depart  
15: 16. J. s. Are ye without underst.  
32. J. s. I have compassion on  
16: 6. J. s. Take heed and beware  
24. J. s. If any man come after  
17: 17. J. s. O perverse gene., Lu. 9: 41.  
20. J. s. Bee. of your unbelief  
22. J. s. Son of man be betrayed  
19: 14. J. s. Suffer little chil. and  
18. Which ? J. s. Do no murder  
21. J. s. If thou wilt be perfect  
23: 3. J. s. A rich man hardly, Lu. 18:  
28. J. s. ye wh. have foll-d me [24:  
21. 21. J. s. If ye have faith [69:  
24. J. s. I will ask you 1 thing, Lu.  
22: 37. J. s. Thou shalt love the L.  
24: 2. J. s. See ye not all these  
26: 34. J. s. this night bef. cock, Mk.  
50. J. s. Friend, whf. come [14: 72:  
52. J. s. Put up thy sw., Jn. 18: 11.  
55. 8. J. to mult. Are ye come as  
ag. thief, Mk. 14: 43. Lu. 22: 52.  
27: 11. J. s. unto him, Thou sayest  
28: 10. J. s. Be not afraid, go  
Mk. 1: 7. J. s. Come ye after me  
7: 27. J. s. Let chil. first be [possi.  
9: 23. J. s. If canst bell., all things  
39. J. s. Forbid him not [19:  
10: 18. J. s. Why callest me, Lu. 18:  
29. J. s. There is no man left h.  
38. J. s. Ye know not wh. ye ask  
39. J. s. Ye sh. drink of the cup  
51. J. s. What will I should do  
52. J. s. Go thy way thy faith  
11: 14. J. s. No man eat fruit of  
12: 24. J. s. Do ye not err  
35. J. s. While he taught in tem.  
13: 2. J. s. Seest these gr. buildings  
14: 6. J. s. Let her alone, Jn. 12: 7.  
18. J. s. One of you shall betray  
22. J. s. Take eat, this is my  
62. J. s. ye sh. see Son signings 10.  
Lu. 4: 3. J. s. Get thee behind, Mk. 4:  
5: 10. J. s. unto Simon, Fear not  
6: 3. J. s. Have ye not read so  
7: 22. J. s. Go tell John what  
40. J. s. Simon, I have somewhat  
8: 45. J. s. Who touched me  
9: 50. J. s. he not ag. us, for us for  
62. J. s. No man having put ha.  
10: 21. J. s. I thank thee O Father  
30. J. s. A cert. man went down  
37. J. s. Go do thou likewise  
41. J. s. Martha, thou careful  
13: 2. J. s. Suppose ye these Gal.  
12. J. s. Woman thou art loosed  
17: 17. J. s. Were not ten cleansed  
18: 22. J. s. Yet lackest 1 thing  
42. J. s. Receive thy sight  
19: 9. J. s. This day is salvation  
20: 8. J. s. Nei. tell I you, Mk. 11: 33.  
34. J. s. chil. of this world marry  
22: 48. J. s. Judas betrayest with  
51. J. s. Suffer ye thus for [kiss?  
23: 34. J. s. Father forgive them  
43. J. s. To day be in paradise  
Jn. 1: 48. J. s. Bef. Philip called thee  
50. J. s. Bee. I said I saw these  
2: 19. J. s. Destroy this tem. and  
22. discip. believed and J. s.  
3: 3. J. s. Except a man be born  
10. J. s. Art thou a master  
4: 10. J. s. If knewest gift of G.

Jn. 4: 13. J. s. Whoso. drink-h of wat.  
48. J. s. Except ye see signs  
5: 10. J. s. Son can do nothing of  
6: 10. J. s. Make men sit down  
26. J. s. Ye seek me not because  
29. J. s. This is the work of God  
32. J. s. Mo. gave not that bread  
35. J. s. I am the bread of life  
43. J. s. Murmur not am. yours.  
53. J. s. Except ye eat the flesh  
67. J. s. Will ye also go away  
7: 6. J. s. My time is not come  
33. J. s. Yet a little while, Jn. 13: 5.  
8: 11. J. s. Nei. do I condemn thee  
14. J. s. Though I bear record  
21. J. s. I go my way and ye  
28. J. s. When ye have lifted Son  
31. J. s. If ye conti. in my word  
42. J. s. If G. were your father  
58. Before Abraham was, I am  
9: 37. J. s. Thou hast both seen  
39. J. s. For judgment I am come  
41. J. s. If ye were blind  
10: 7. J. s. I am door of sheep  
11: 4. J. s. This sicku. not unto dea.  
14. J. s. plainly Laz. is dead  
25. J. s. I am the resurrection  
39. J. s. Take ye away the stone  
41. J. s. Fa. I thank thee hast  
12: 30. J. s. This voice came not  
44. J. s. He that believ-h on me  
13: 7. J. s. What I do kno-t not  
21. J. s. one of you shall betray  
29. J. s. Buy things we have need  
31. J. s. Now is Son glorified  
14: 23. J. s. If any man love me  
16: 19. J. s. Do ye inquire among  
20: 21. J. s. Peace be unto you, 19.  
21: 23. J. s. not He shall not die  
**JESUS saith.**  
Mat. 8: 4. J. s. Tell no man, Mk. 5: 43.  
7. J. s. I will come heal him  
20. J. s. foxes have holes, Lu. 9: 58.  
9: 28. J. s. Believe ye I am able  
13: 51. J. s. Have ye underst. all  
15: 34. J. s. How many louves  
17: 26. J. s. Then are chil. free  
18: 22. J. s. I say until 70 times 7  
21: 16. J. s. have ye read, Out of  
31. J. s. publicans and harlots go  
42. J. s. Did ye never read  
26: 31. J. s. All be offend., Mk.  
14: 27.  
64. J. s. unto priest Thou hast said  
Mk. 11: 22. J. s. Have faith in God  
Jn. 1: 47. J. s. Behold an Israelite  
2: 4. J. s. Wom. what have I to do  
4: 7. J. s. Give me to drink  
34. J. s. My meat is to do the will  
50. J. s. Go; thy son liveth, 53.  
8: 39. J. s. If ye were Ab.'s chil.  
11: 23. J. s. Thy bro. shall rise  
44. J. s. Loose him let him go  
13: 10. J. s. th. is washed needleth  
14: 6. J. s. I am the way, truth  
9. J. s. Have I been so long wi.  
18: 5. J. s. I am he and Judas  
19: 14. J. s. Behold your king!  
20: 15. J. s. Wom. why weepest  
16. J. s. Mary; she turned [ime  
29. J. s. Thomas bee. hast seen  
21: 5. J. s. Chil. have ye any meat  
10. J. s. Bring of fish caught  
15. J. s. to Pe., Lovest thou me?  
22. J. s. If I will, he tarry  
**JESUS went.**  
Mat. 4: 23. J. w. about Galilee  
teaching, 9: 35.  
12: 1. J. w. on Sab. through corn  
14: 14. J. w. and saw a gr. mult.  
25. J. w. unto them on the sea  
15: 21. J. w. thence into coast of  
21: 12. J. w. into tem. and cast,  
Mk. 11: 15.  
Jn. 2: 13. J. w. up to Jerus., 5: 1.  
6: 1. J. w. over sea | 3. into mt.  
7: 14. J. w. up into tem. and taught  
Jn. 8: 1. J. w. unto the mt. of Olives  
**JESUS = JOSH'UA.**  
Ex. 17: 9. Moses said unto J. choose  
Ac. 7: 45. with J. unto possession of  
He. 4: 8. if J. given them rest [Gent.  
**JE'SUS.** [A disciple.]  
Col. 4: 11. J. who is called Justus  
**JETHER.**  
Jn. 8: 20. to J. Up and slay | Ex.  
4: 1: 18. 1 Ch. 4: 17-7: 38.  
See **ITHRA.**  
**JETH'ETH.**  
Ge. 36: 40. duke J., 1 Ch. 1: 51.  
**JETH'LAH.**  
Jos. 19: 42. coast of their inheri. J.  
**JETHRO = REUEL.**  
Ex. 3: 1. Mo. kept flock of J., 2: 18.  
4: 18. Moses returned to J. his fa.  
18: 1. J. heard of all G. had done  
5. J. with sons and wife unto Mo.  
6. 1 thy fa.-in-l. J. am come  
9. J. rejoiced for goodn. to Isr., 10.  
12. J. took burnt offering for G.  
**JET'UR.**  
Ge. 25: 15. sons of Ishm. J. | 1 Ch.  
1: 31-6: 19.  
**JE'UEL.** See **ZERAH.**  
**JE'USH.**  
Ge. 36: 5. Aholibah bare J., 14,  
18. 1 Ch. 1: 35.  
1 Ch. 7: 10. sons of Bilhan; J. |  
23: 10, 11. 2 Ch. 11: 19.  
**JE'UZ.** See **SHAHARAIM.**  
**JEW.**  
Es. 2: 5. a certain J. Mordecai  
3: 4. he told them he was a J.  
6: 10. do so to Mordecai the J., 2: 5-  
-5: 13-8: 7-9: 29, 31-10: 3.  
Jc. 34: 9. none serve him. of a J.  
Zch. 8: 23. take hold of skirt of a J.  
Jn. 4: 9. How is it thou a J. askest  
18: 35. Pilatans, Am I a J.? I drink!  
Ac. 10: 28. it is unlawful for a J.  
13: 6. they found a sorcerer, a J.  
18: 2. Paul found a J. named Aquila  
24. a J. named Apolios  
19: 14. Seeva a J. [22: 3-  
19: 34. Alex. a J. | 21: 39. Paul a J.,  
Ro. 1: 16. to the J. first, 2: 9, 10.  
2: 17. thou a J. and resteth in law  
28. not a J. | 29. be J. who is one  
3: 1. What advantage hath the J.?  
10: 12. is no difference betw. J. and  
Greek, Ga. 3: 28. Col. 3: 11.  
1 Co. 9: 20. unto J. I became as a J.  
Ga. 2: 14. If thou a J. livest as Gent.  
**JEWS.**  
2 K. 16: 6. Rezin drove J. fr. Elath  
18: 26. in the J. language, 28. 2 Ch.  
32: 18. Ne. 13: 24. Is. 36: 11, 13.  
Ezr. 4: 12. J. are come unto Jerus.  
5: 5. elders of J. 6: 7, 8, 14. Lu. 7: 3.  
Ne. 1: 2. asked cone. J. that escap.  
2: 16. nei. had I told it to J. [ble. J.  
4: 2. Sanbal. What do these fee-  
5: 8. redeemed brethren the J.  
17. there were at my table 150 J.  
6: 6. thou and J. think to rebel  
13: 23. I saw J. th. married wives  
Es. 3: 10. unto Haman the J. enemy  
4: 3. was great mourning am. J.  
14. sh. deliverance arise unto J.  
6: 13. If Mordecai be of seed of J.  
8: 3. Haman had devised against J.  
7. Haman laid his hand upon J.  
8. Write ye for J. in king's name  
16. J. had light and gladness, 17-  
17. fear of the J. fell upon them  
9: 2. J. gathered in their cities  
3. officers of the king helped J.  
5. J. smote all their enemies  
6. in Shushan J. slew 500 men  
22. J. rested from their enemies  
28. days of Purim not fall am. J.  
10: 3. Mordecal was great am. J.  
Jc. 39: 19. said, I am afraid of J.  
52: 28. away captive 3023 of J., 30-

**Da.** 8: S. Chaldeans accused the J. Mat.28:15,saying is reported am. J. **Jn.** 2: 6. manner of purifying of J. 13. J. passover, 5: 1.-6:4. **Jn.** 11:35. 3: 25. bet. John's disciples and J. 4: 9. J. no dealings with Samari. 22. salv. is of J. | 5: 1. feast of J. 5: 16. did J. persecute Jesus 18. J. sought the more to kill him 6: 41. J. murmured at him 52. J. strove among themselves 1: 13. no man spoke for fear of J. 8: 31. said Jesus to J. wh. believed 9: 18. J. not believe he been blind 22. spake parents bēc. feared of J. 10: 19. was division again am. J. 31. J. took up stones again 11: 8. of late sought to stone thee 19. many of J. came to Martha 33. Jesus saw her and J. weeping 12: 11. many of J. believed on Jesus 18: 20. taught in tem., whi. J. resort 36. I sho. not be delivered to J. 19: 12. J. cried, If let this man 38. secretly, for fear of J., 20: 19. 19: 40. as manner of J. is to bury **Ac.** 9: 22. confounded J. at Damas. 11: 19. preaching unto J. only 12: 3. Herod saw it pleased the J. 13: 43. many of J. followed Paul 50. J. stirred up devout women 14: 2. unbēl-g J. stirred up Gent. 4. part held with J., part with 16: 3. bee. of J. in those parts 20. These men J. trouble our city 17: 5. J. wh. believed not, moved 18: 19. he reasoned with J. 28. he mightily convinced the J. 19: 10. J. and Greeks heard word 13. certain vagabond J. exorcists 20: 3. J. laid wait for him, 19. 21: 11. sh. J. at Jerus. bind the man 20. many thous. of J. wh. believe 23: 12. certain J. banded together 27. This man was taken of the J. 24: 18. J. fr. Asia found me purified 25: 8. Nei. against the law of J. 10. to J. have done no wrong 26: 2. I am accused of J., 7.-22:30. **Ro.** 3: 29. Is he God of J. only? **1 Co.** 1: 23. Christ, to J. a stumbli. 9: 20. to J. I became as a Jew that I might gain J. | 40 stripes 2 Co. 11: 24. of J. 5 times received Ga. 1: 13. in the J. religion, 14. 2: 13. other J. dissembled wi. him 14. as Gentiles, not as do J. 15. We who are J. by nature [J. 1 Th. 2: 14. as they have suffered of Re. 2:9. say they are J. and are not, See **GENTILES.** | 3: 9.

**All the JEWS.**

**Es.** 3: 6. sought to destroy a. J., 13: 4:13. more than a. J. | 16. gather 9:20. sent letters unto a. J. | a. J. Je.33:1. bef. a. J. in court of prison 40: 11. when a. J. in Moab heard 12. a. J. returned out of all pla. 15. a. J. wh. are gath-d unto thee 41: 3. Ishmael slew a. J. with him 44: 1. word conc. a. J. in Egypt **Mk.** 7: 3. a. J. except they wash 18: 2. com-d a. J. to depart fr. 19: 17. was known to a. J. at Eph. 21: 21. teachest a. J. to forsake Mo. 22: 12. had a good report of a. J. 24: 5. a move of sedition am. a. J. 26: 4. my life at Jerus. know a. J. **KING of the JEWS.**

**Mat.** 2: 2. Where he born K. o. J.? 27: 11. gov. asked Jesus, Art thou K. o. J.? **Mk.** 15: 2. Lu. 23: Jn. 18: 33. | 19: 3. 29. **Hail, K. o. J.** **Mk.** 15: 18. **Jn.** 37. his accusation, THIS IS JESUS, THE KING OF THE JEWS. **Mk.** 16: 26. **Lu.** 23: 38. **Jn.** 19: 19.

**Mk.** 15:9. Pilate ans. Will ye th. I release unto you K. o. J. | **Jn.** 18:39. 12. do unto him ye call K. o. J. **Lu.** 23: 37. if K. o. J. save thyself Ju.19:21. priests said, Write not K. o. J., he said, I am K. o. J. **JEWEL.** **Pr.** 11: 22. As j. in swine's snout 20: 15. lips of know.lare precious j. **Eze.** 16:12.1 put a j.on thy forehead **JEWELS.** **Ge.** 24: 53. serv. brought forth j. **Ex.** 3: 22. shall borrow j. of gold, 11: 2-12: 35. | **Nu.** 31: 50. 35: 22. they brought all j. of gold, Nu. 31: 51. took gold, even all j. 1. 8: 6. 8. J. of gold in a coffee, 15. 2 **Ch.** 20: 25. riches and precious j. 32: 27. treasures for all pleasant j. **Jb.** 25: 17. exchange of it not for j. **Can.** 1: 10. cheeks are comely wi. j. 7: 1. joints of thy thighs like j. **Is.** 61: 10. as bride adoreth wi. j. **Eze.** 16:17. hast taken j. of my gold 39. they sh.take thy fair j., 23:26. **Ho.** 2: 13. decked herself with j. **Mal.** 3: 17. mine, when I make up j. **JEWESS.** | **Jered** 1 Ch. 4: 4; † 18. his wife the J. bare **Ac.** 16: 1. Timotheus was son of a J. 24: 24. Felix' wife Drusilla was J. **JEWISH.** | **[bles** **Tit.** 1: 14. not giving heed to J. a. **JEWRY.** **Da.** 5: 13. whom fa. brot. out of J. **Lu.** 23: 5. stirreth peo. teaching throughout J. | **Jews** **Jn.** 7: 1. Jesus not walk in J. bec. **JEZANIAH.** **Je.** 40:3. J. came to Gedeliah | 42:1. See **JAAZINIAH.** **JEZEBEL.** **1 K.** 16: 31. Ahaz took to wife J. 18:4. when J. cut off the prophets 13. what I did when J. slew proph. 19. prop. of Baal eat at J. table 19: 1. Ahaz told J. all Elijah had 2. J. sent messenger unto Elijah 21: 5. J. his wife came to him, 7. 11. elders did as J. sent | 14. 15. J. heard Naboth was stoned, 23. dogs shall eat J., 2 K. 9: 10, 36. 25. none like Ahab, wh. J. stirred 2 K. 9: 7. avenge at hand of J. 22. whoredoms of thy mother J. 37. carcass of J. be as dung, (2) **Re.** 2: 20. sufferest that woman J. **JEZER, ITES.** | **[13.** **Ge.** 46:24.sons of Naph., J. 1 **Ch.** 7: **Nu.** 26: 49. of J. the family of J-s **JEZIAH.** | **fmiah,** J. **Ezr.** 10: 25. taken stra. wives; Ra. **JEZIEL.** **1 Ch.** 12: 3. J. Pelet sons of Azma. **JEZLI'AH.** See **ISHMERAII.** **JEZO'AR.** **1 Ch.** 4: 7. sons of Helah Zereth, J. **JEZRAH'IAH.** **Ne.** 12: 42. sung with J. overseer **JEZREEL.** [Person and Place] **Jos.** 15: 56. in mts. J. | **Jos.** 17: 16. Ju. 6: 33. pitched in valley of J., 1. 8. 25: 43. David took Ahim. of J. 29: 1. Istr. pitched by fountain in J. 11. Philistines went up to J. 8: 2. 9. Ish-bosheth king over J. 4: 4. tidings came of Saul out of J. 1 K. 4: 12. by Taranah beneath J. 18: 45. and Ahab rode to J. 46. Elijah ran before Ahab to J. 21: 1. Naboth had a vineyard in J. 23. dogs eat Jezabel by wall of J., 2. K. 9: 10, 36. | 15. 2 **Ch.** 22: 6. **2 K.** 8: 29. Joram went back to J., 9: 16. Jeshu rode in chariot to J. 17. watchman on tower in J. 37. carcass in portion of J.

**2 K.** 10: 1. Jehu sent unto rul-s of J. 6. come to me to J. to morrow 7. sent heads of king's sons to J. 11. slew all of ho. of Ahab in J. 1 Ch. 4: 3. were of fa. of Etam, J. Ho. 1: 4. Call his name J., for I, (2) 5. I will break bow of Israel in J. 11. for great shall be day of J. 2: 22. wine and oil shall hear J. **JEZ'REELITE.** See **NABOTH.** **JEZ'REELITES.** **1 S.** 27: 3. wives, Ahinoam the J., 30: 5. 2 S. 2: 2-3: 2. 1 Ch. 3: 1. **JIB'SAM.** See **TOLA.** **JID'LAPH.** See **MILCAH.** **JIMNA, JIM'NAH, NITES.** **Nu.** 26: 44. chil. of Asher, of J. fam. of J-s | **Ge.** 46: 17. 1 Ch. 7: 30. **JIPH'TAH.** **Jos.** 15: 43. cities of Jud.; J. Nezib **JIPH'THAH-EL.** **Jos.** 19: 14. are in the valley of J., 27. **JO'AB.** | **[2:** 16. 2 S. 2: 18. sons of Zeruiah, J., 1 Ch. 22. how hold up my face to J. thy 24. J. Abishai pursued Abner 3: 22. J. came fr. pursuing a troop 27. J. took him aside to speak 29. bl. of Abner rest on J., 1 K. 2: 30. J. and Abishai slew Abner | 33: 8: 16. J. was over the host, 20: 23. 1 Ch. 11: 6.-18: 15.-27: 34. 10: 14. J. return-d fr. chil. of Ammon 11: 7. Da. demanded how J. did 11. Isr. in tents, and my lord J. 14. David wrote letter to J. 12: 26. J. fought against Rabbah 14: 1. J. perceived the k.'s heart 3. J. put words in widow's mouth 19. Is not hand of J. with thee 23. J. arose — brought Abs. to 29. Abs. sent for J. | 30. J.'s field 17: 25. Amasa captain instead 18: 2. 3d part of peo. under of J.+ 16. J. held back the people 21. said J. to Cushi tell king 19: 5. J. came unto h. of k. | 1, 13. 20: 7. went out J.'s men+ 9. J. killed Amasa | 17. Art thou J. 24: 2. k. said to J. capt.+ 1 Ch. 21: 2. 4. king's words prevailed ag. J. and captains, 1 Ch. 21: 4. 1 K. 1: 7. Adonijah confer. wi. J. + 2: 5. thou kno-t what J. did to me 28. J. fled to taber. caught horns 11: 15. J. give to bury slain+ 16. six months did J. remain 1 Ch. 2: 54. Ataroth, house of J.+ 4: 14. Seraiah begat J. | 18: 15. 11: 6. J. went first up, was chief+ 19: 8. when Da. heard he sent J. + 20: 1. J. led army, smote Rabbah 21: 6. k.'s word was abom. to J. + 26: 28. all that J. had dedicated **Ezr.** 2: 6. of chil. of J., Ne. 7: 11. 8: 9. Of sons of J. Obadiah went **JO'AH.** | **[3.** 2 K. 18: 18. J. son of Asaph, Is. 36: 26. said J. Speak I pray Is. 36: 11. 37. came J. to Hez., Is. 36: 12. 1 Ch. 6: 21. J. son of Zummah | 26: 4. 2 Ch. 34: 8. sent J. son of Joahaz, **JO'AHAZ.** See **JOAH.** | 29: 12. **JOAN'NA.** **Lu.** 8: 27. Juda, was the son of J. 8: 3. J. wife of Chuza, Herod's 24: 10. it was Mary Mag. and J. **JO'AASH.** | **[30.** **Ju.** 6: 11. that pertaineth unto J. | 31. J. said Will ye plead for Baal? 7: 14. sword of Gideon son of J., 6: 29.-8: 13, 29, 32. 1 K. 22: 26. 2 K. 11: 2-13: 1, 9, 10, 12, 14, 25.-14: 1, 3, 17, 23, 27. 2 Ch. 18: 25.-22: 11.-24: 1.-26, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25.

1 K. 22:26. J king's son, 2 Ch. 18:25.  
2 K. 11: 2. stole J., 2 Ch. 22: 11.  
13: 9. J. son of Jehoahaz reigned  
13: 7. was buried with kings of  
Israel, 14: 16.  
14. J. King of Isr. wept over Elisha  
25. J. beat Ben-hadad 3 times  
14: 1. Anna. son of J. k. of Judah  
23. Jerob. son of J., 27. Ho. 1: 1.  
1 Ch. 3: 11. J. his son. [Ann. 1: 1.  
4: 22. men of Chozeba and J.  
7: 8. sons of Becher; Zenira J.  
12: 3. J. the son of Shemaiah  
27: 28. over cellars of oil was J.  
2 Ch. 24: 2. J. did right in sight  
4. J. minded to repair h., 2 Ch. 12:  
22. J. rememb'd not kindn., 4: 7.  
24. they executed judgm. ag. J.

**JO'ATHAM = JO'THAM.**  
Mat. 1: 9. Ozias begat J. J. begat

**JOB.** [Ch. 7: 1+]

Ge. 46: 13. sons of Issachar; J., 1.  
Jb. 1: 1. a man in Uz name was J.  
5. J. sent and sanctified sons  
8. Hast consid. my serv. J. / 2: 3.  
9. Doth J. fear God for ought?  
20. J. arose rent his mantle  
22. In all this J. sinned not, 2: 10.  
2: 7. Sat. smote J. with sore boils  
10. In all this did not J. sin  
11. when J.'s three friends heard  
3: 1. J. cursed his day and  
6: 1. J. ansd' and said, 9: 1: 12;  
1: 16: 1: 19: 1: 21: 1: 23: 1:  
25: 1: 40: 3: 42: 1.

27: 1. J. continu'd his parable, 29: 1.  
31: 40. The words of J. are ended  
32: 1. these 3 ceased to answer J.  
2. ag. J. was Elihu's wrath kindl.  
3. found no ans. yet condemn'd J.  
12. none of you that convinced J.  
33: 31. Marke well, O J. hearken  
34: 5. for J. had said I am righte.  
34: 7. What man is like J. who  
drinketh scorning?

35. J. hath spok. without knowl.  
36. that J. be tried unto the end  
35: 16. J. open his mouth in vain  
38: 1. Then the L. ans'd J., 40: 1.  
42: 7. ye not spoken as J. hath, 8.  
8. take 7 bullocks to my serv. J.  
9. the Lord also accepted J.  
10. Lord gave J. twice as much  
12. Lord blessed latter end of J.  
15. no woman so fair as dau's of J.  
16. After this J. lived 140 years

Eze. 14: 14. tho. Dan. and J. in it, 20.  
Ja. 5: 11. heard of patience of J.

**JO'BAB.** [1: 23.]

Ge. 10: 29. J., sons of Joktan, 1 Ch.  
36: 33. J. reigned, 1 Ch. 1: 44.  
34. J. died, 1 Ch. 1: 45. [Jos. 11: 1:  
1. 1 Ch. 8: 9.]

**JOCH'EBED.**

Ex. 6: 20. took J. to wife, Nu. 26: 59.  
**JO'DE.** See PEDAIAH.

**JO'EL.**

1 S. 8: 2. Samuel's firstborn was J.  
1 Ch. 4: 35. of family of Simeon, J.  
5: 4. of Reubenites, sons of J., 8.  
12. of Gadites, J. chief [15: 17].  
6: 33. Heman, a singer, son of J.,  
36. Elkhanah the son of J.  
7: 3. sons of Izrahiah; Michael, J.  
11: 38. J. and Mibhar valiant men  
15: 7. sons of Gershon, J. chief  
11. David called for J. the Levite  
23: 8. sons of Laadan, chief J.  
26: 22. sons of deiheli; J.  
27: 25. of tribe of Mamas, J. capt.  
2 Ch. 29: 12. J. son of Aza-h, 1 Ch.  
6: 36. [wives]

Ezr. 10: 43. J. and Benayah strange  
Ne. 11: 9. J. was overseer  
Jo. 1: 1. word to J. son of Petrhuel  
Ac. 2: 16. spoken by prophet J.

See SHAUL, VASHNI.

**JO'LAH.**

1 Ch. 12: 7. and J. sons of Jeroham

**JO'EZER.** See JESIAH.
**JOG'BEHAH,**

Nu. 32: 35. chil. of Gad built J. |

**JOG'LI.** [Ezr. 8: 11.]

Nu. 34: 22. prince of tribe of Dan,  
JO'HA. [son of J.]

1 Ch. 11: 45. and J. valiant men |

**JOHA'NAN.** [8: 16.]

2 K. 25: 23. to Gedaliah. J. son of

Careach, Je. 40: 8, 13, 15, 16:  
41: 11, 13, 14, 16-42: 1, 8-43:  
2, 45: 5.

1 Ch. 3: 15. sons of Josiah, J.

24. sons of Elioenai; J. [12: 6: 9. begat J. | J. begat, 2 Ch. 28:

12: 4. over the 30 J.] Ne. 6: 18.

Ezr. 8: 12. J. son of Hakkatah

10: 6. Ezra into chamber of J.

Ne. 12: 22. J. recorded chief | 23.

Je. 41: 11. when J. heard of evil

43: 4. J. obeyed not voice of L.

**JOHN.** [Apostle.]

Mat. 4: 21. James and J. the sons

of Zebedee, 10: 2. Mk. 1: 19-3: 17.

Lu. 22: 8. Jes. sent Pe. and J. to

Ac. 3: 1. Pe. and J. went into tem.

3. seeing Pe. and J. about to go

4. Pe. and J. said, Look on us, 11.

11. as lame man held Pe. and J.

4: 13. saw boldness of Pe. and J.

8: 14. sent to Samaria Pe. and J.

12: 2. Herod killed Ja. bro. of J.

Ga. 2: 9. Cephas and J. who seemed

to be pillars [J.]

Re. 1: 1. signified it by his angel to

4. J. to the 7 churches in Asia

9. J. who also an thy brother

21: 2. J. saw holy city new Jerus.

See JAMES.

**JOHN.** [Baptist.]

Mat. 3: 4. J. had rainment, Mk. 1: 6.

14. Jes. to be baptized, J. forbade

4: 12. J. cast into pris., Mk. 1: 14.

19: 14. came discipiles of J., Mk. 2:

18. Lu. 5: 33-7: 18-11: 1. Jn. 3: 25.

12: 1. J. had heard of C., Lu. 7: 19.

4. shew J. these thi., Lu. 7: 22.

7. Jesus began to say concerning

J., Lu. 7: 24. [16: 16.]

13. law prophesied until J., Lu.

18. J. came neither eating nor

14: 10. Herod beheaded J., Mk. 6:

16. Lu. 9: 9. [11: 32. Lu. 20: 60.

21: 26. all hold J. a prophet, Mk.

32. J. came in way of righteousn.

Mk. 6: 18. J. had said unto Herod,

It is not lawful, Mat. 14: 4.

20. Herod feared J. [J., 60.

Lu. 1: 13. thou shalt call his name

3: 2. word of G. unto J. son of

15. all misused in hearts of J.

9: 7. that J. was risen from dead

11: 1. teach us to pray as J. his

Jn. 1: 6. a man sent fr. G., was J.

15. J. bare witness of him

19. this is the record of J., 32.

29. next day J. seeth Jes. coming

40. one of the 2 wh. heard J. speak

32: 4. J. was not yet cast into pris.

25. question betw. J. disci. and

27. J. ans'd A man can rec. noth.

4: 1. Jes. made more discr. than J.

5: 33. Ye sent to J. he bare witn.

36. greater witn. than that of J.

10: 41. J. did no miracle: but (2)

Ac. 13: 24. When J. had first preach.

25. And as J. fulfilled his course

See BAPTISM, BAPTIST, BAPTIZE, ED, ING.

**JOHN.** [Surnamed Mark.]

Ac. 12: 12. Pe. came to house of J.

25. took J. whose surname Mark

13: 5. they had J. to their minis.

13: 13. departing, returned to Jerus.

**JOKNEAM**

Ac. 15: 37. Barnabas determ. to take

**JOHN.** [J.]

Ac. 4: 6. J. and Alex. gathered tog.

**JO'ADA.**

Ne. 12: 10. begat J. | J. begat

22. J. and Jona. chief | 13: 28.

**JO'AKIM.**

Ne. 12: 10. begat J. J. begat

12. in days of J. were priests | 26.

**JO'ARIB.**

Ezr. 8: 16. fr. Jarib. J. men of un-

derstanding [11: 10.]

Ne. 12: 6. J. up with Zerub. | 19: \*

**JOIN.**

Ex. 1: 10. lest they j. unto our ene.

2 Ch. 20: 35. Jehosh. j. wi. Ahaziah

Ezr. 9: 14. j. in affinity with peo.

Pr. 11: 21. hand j. in hand, 16: 5.

Is. 5: 8. woe unto them j. hou. to

9: 11. L. shall j. his enemies tog.

56: 6. sons of stranger th. j. thems.

Je. 50: 5. let us j. ours. to the L.

Eze. 37: 17. j. them one to another

Da. 11: 6. shall j. in end of years

At. 5: 13. durst no man j. himself

8: 29. Go j. thyself to this chariot

9: 26. Saul assay'd to j. disciples

**JOINED.**

Ge. 14: 3. All these kings were j.

8. they j. battle in the vale of Sid.

29: 34. this time husb. be. j. unto me

Ex. 28: 7. j. at the two edges (2)

Nu. 18: 2. breth. of Levi. be. j. 4:

1. 8. 4. j. battle, Isr. was smitten

K. 7: 32. axletrees of wheels j.

20: 29. in 7th day battle was j.

2 Ch. 18: 1. Jehosh. j. affinity with

20: 36. he j. with Ahaziah, 37.

Ezr. 4: 12. set walls, j. foundation

Ne. 4: 6. all the wall was j. togeth.

Ezr. 9: 27. all that j. sho. keep Purim

Jb. 3: 6. not be j. unto days of yr.

41: 17. Leviathan's scales are j.

23. flakes of his flesh are j. tote.

Ezr. 8: 8. Assur also is j. with th.

Ec. 9: 4. to him j. to living is hope

Is. 13: 15. j. unto them sh. fall by

14: 1. strangers sh. be j. wi. them

20. sh. not be j. in burial

56: 3. Nei. let him j. to L. speak

Eze. 1: 9. Their wings were j. 11.

46: 22. courts j. of 40 cubits long

Ho. 4: 17. Ephraim is j. to idols

Zch. 2: 11. many nations be. j. to L.

Mt. 19: 6. what G. hath j., Mk. 10: 9.

15: 15. j. himself to a citizen

Ac. 5: 36. about 400 j. themselves

18: 1. housej. hard to synagogue

1 Co. 1: 10. ye be perfectly j. in

6: 16. he j. unto a harlot is one body

17. he j. unto the L. is one spirit

Ezr. 4: 16. whole body fitly j. tote.

5: 31. and sh. be. j. unto his wife

See BAAL-PEOR.

**JOINING, S.** [J-s]

1 Ch. 22: 3. Ba. prepared iron for

2 Ch. 3: 12. j. to wing of cherub

JOINT. [of j.]

Ge. 32: 25. Jacob's thigh was out

Ps. 22: 14. all my bones are out of j.

Pr. 25: 19. confid. like foot out of j.

Ep. 4: 16. which every j. supplieth

See Joint HEIRS.

**JOINTS.**

1 K. 22: 34. smote king of Isr. betw.

j. of harness, 2 Ch. 18: 33.

Can. 7: 1. j. of thighs like jewels

Da. 5: 6. j. of his loins loosed

Col. 2: 19. all body by j. knit toge.

He. 4: 12. dividing asunder of j. and

JOK'DEAM. [Jud.]

Jos. 15: 56. J., Zaneah of Inher. of

JO'KIM. See SHELAH.

**JO'K'MEAM.**

1 Ch. 6: 68. gave also J. wi. suburbs

JOK'NEAM.

Jos. 12: 22. king of J. of Carmel

Jos.19:11. river bef. J. | 21:34; 1 K.  
**JK'SHAN.** [4:12.]  
 Ge.25:2. Keturah bare J., 1 Ch. 1:  
 3.J. begat Sheba, 1 Ch. 1:32. [32.  
**JK'TAN.**  
 Ge. 10:25, 26, 29. 1 Ch. 1:19, 20, 23.  
**JK'THEEL.**  
 2 K. 14: 7. called it J. | Jos. 15:38.  
**JO'NA, JO'NAS.**  
 Jn. 1: 42. thou art Simon son of J.  
 21:15. Simon son of J-s lovest, 16.  
 See BAR-JONA. [17.  
**JO'NADAB.** [35.  
 2 S. 13: 3. J., a subtle man | 5:32;  
 Je. 35: 6. J. our fa. com-d us, 14.  
 8. we obeyed voice of J., 10, 16, 18.  
 19. J. not want a man to stand  
 See JEHONADAB.  
**JO'NAH, JO'NAS.**  
 2 K. 14: 25. word he spake by J.  
 Jon. 1: 1. word of L unto J., 3: 1.  
 1: 3. J rose to flee unto Tarshish  
 7. cast lots, the lot fell upon J.  
 15. they cast J. into the sea  
 17. J. was in belly of fish 3 days  
 2:1. J. prayed | 10. vomited out J.  
 3:3. J. to Nin. | 4: 1. displeased J.  
 4:6. made gourd to come over J.  
 8. sun beat upon head of J.  
 9. G. said to J. Doest well angry  
 Mat. 12: 39. no sign but sign of  
 prophet J-s, 16:4. Lu. 11:29, 30.  
 40. as J-s was in whale's belly  
 41. repented at preaching of J-s  
**JO'NAN.** See ELIAKIM.  
**JO'NAS.** See JONA, JONAH.  
**JO'NATHAN.**

Ju. 18: 30. J. and sons were priests  
 1 S. 13:2. 1000 men with J. in Gibeah  
 3. J. smote garrison of Philistines  
 22. with Saul and J. were swords  
 14: 1. J. said unto young man, 6.  
 3. people knew not J. was gone  
 13. J. climbed up upon his hands  
 27. J. heard not his fa. charged peo.  
 29. J. said, My fa. hath troubled  
 39. though in J. he sh. surely die  
 40. I and J. will be on other side  
 42. J. was tak. | 44. shalt die, J.  
 45. peo. rescued J. he died not  
 18: 1. soul of J. was knit with Da.  
 3. J. and Da. made a covenant  
 4. J. stripped himself of robe  
 19:1. Saul spake to J. to kill Da.+  
 2. J. delighted much in David  
 4. J. spake good of Da. unto Saul  
 20:1. Da. said bef. J. What have  
 3. Let not J. know lest grieved  
 13. L. do so, and more to J. [3.  
 16. J. made cov. with h. of Da. 18.  
 30. Saul's anger was kindled ag. J.  
 33. J. knew it determ. to slay Da.  
 34. J. arose in fierce anger  
 37. J. cried after lad, 38.  
 39. J. and David knew  
 23: 16. J. went to David  
 31: 2. Phili. slew J., 1 Ch. 10: 2.  
 2 S. 1:4. Saul and J. his son dead, 5.  
 17. lamentation over Saul and J.  
 22. bow of J. turned not back  
 23. Saul and J. lovely in lives  
 25. O. J. slain in high places  
 26. I am distressed for thee, J.  
 4: 4. J. had a son lame, 9: 3.  
 9: 1. shew kindness for J.'s sake  
 7. shew the kindn. for J. sake  
 15:27. J. son of Abia, 36. 1 K. 1:42,  
 17:17. J. stayed by En-rogel [43.  
 21: 7. spared Mephib. son of J.  
 12. Da. took bones of J., 13, 14.  
 21. J. slew him, 1 Ch. 20: 7.  
 23: 32. of Jashen, J. valiant man  
 1 Ch. 2: 32. the sons of Jada, J.  
 33. sons of J. Peleth and Zaza  
 8: 34. son of J. Merib-baal, 9: 40.  
 11: 34. sons of Hashem; J. Ahiam  
 27: 32. J. was a counsellor

Ezr. 8: 6. Ebed the son of J.  
 10: 15. Only J. Jehaziah employed  
 Ne.12:11. begat J. | 14. of Melicu J.  
 35. Zechariah son of J.  
 Je.37:15. Jere. in prison in h. of J.  
 20. not return to h. of J., 38: 26.  
 40: 8. J. came to Gedaliah to Miz.  
 See DAVID, SAUL. [pah  
**JO'P'PA = JA'PHO.**  
 2 Ch. 2: 16. in floats by sea to J.,  
 Ezr. 3: 7.  
 Jon. 1: 3. Jonah went down to J.  
 Ac. 9: 36. was at J. Tabitha  
 38. as Lydda was nigh to J.  
 42. it was known throughout J.  
 43. Pe. tarried many days in J.  
 10:5. send men to J., 8, 32.-11:13.  
 23. breth. from J. accomp. him  
 11: 5. I was in city of J. praying  
**JO'R'A, JO'R'AH.**  
 See IIARIPH.

**JO'R'AJ.** See JACHAN.  
**JO'R'AM = JEHO'RAM.**  
 2 S. 8: 10. Toi sent J. his son unto  
 David, 1 Ch.18:10. [Jehosh.  
 2 K. 8: 16. J. of Ahab; J. son of  
 23. rest of the acts of J.  
 28. wounded J. | 29. J. to Jezreel  
 9:14. Jehu conspired ag. J., 15, 16.  
 17. J. said, Take an horseman  
 and send | 21, 22, 23, 29.  
 11: 2. daughter of J. took Joadh  
 1 Ch. 3: 1. J. his son, Ahabiah his  
 1 Ch. 26: 25. J. over treasures  
 2 Ch.22:7. destruc. of Ahabiah by J.  
 Mat. 1: 8. Josaphat begat J. and J.  
**JORDAN.**

Ge. 13:11. Lot chose plain of J., 10.  
 26:3. plains of Moab by J., 63.-81:  
 12.-33: 48, 50.-35: 1.-36: 13.  
 Nu. 34: 12. border shall go down to  
 J., Jos. 13: 27.-18: 12.-22: 25.  
 Jos.3:1. to J. he and chil. of Isr. +  
 8. water of J. stand still in J.  
 11. ark passeth bef. you into J.  
 15. J. overfloweth all his banks  
 17. stod firm in midst of J., 4:10.  
 4: 3. Take twelve stones out of J.  
 7. waters of J. cut off bef. ark  
 8. twelve stones out of J., 3, 9, 20.  
 17. com. priests, Come out of J.  
 23. Lord dried up waters of J.  
 22: 25. L. bath made J. a border  
 23: 4. an inheri. for tribes from J.  
 Ju. 3: 28. fords of J., 7: 24.-12: 5.  
 8: 4. Gid. came to J. passed over  
 12: 6. slew him at passages of J.  
 2 S. 19: 15. the king came to J.  
 20: 2. clave unto k. fr. J. to Jerus.  
 1 K. 2: 8. Shimeai came to me at J.  
 7: 46. In plain of J. did king cast  
 them in clay, 2 Ch. 4: 17.  
 17: 3. Elijah by Cherith bef. J., 5.  
 2 K.2:6.tarry, L. hath sent me to J.  
 7. two stood by J. | 13. Elisha  
 5: 10. Go and wash in J. 7 times  
 14. Naaman dipped himself in J.  
 J. 6: 2. Let us go to J. take a beam  
 7:15. they went aft. Syrians unto J.  
 Jb. 40: 23. that he can draw up J.  
 Ps.42:6. I will remember thee fr. J.  
 114: 3. fed, J. was driven back, 5.  
 Je. 12: 5. how do in swelling of J.? 27.  
 49: 19. from swelling of J., 50:44.  
 Eze.47:18. meas. fr. land of Isr. by J.  
 Zeh. 11: 3. pride of J. is spoiled  
 Mat.3:5. all region about J., Lu 3:3.  
 6. baptized in J., Mk. 1: 5, 9.  
 13. cometh Jes. from Galilee to J.  
 Lu.10:1. coasts of Judea by side of J.  
 Lu.4:1. Jes full of H. G. ret-d fr. J.  
**Beyond JORDAN.**

Ge. 50: 10. the floor of Atad b. J.  
 11. called Abel-mizraim, is b. J.  
 De. 3: 25. see the good land b. J.  
 Jos. 9: 10. to k. of Amorites b. J.  
 13:8.inheri. Moses gave b. J., 18:7. |

Ju. 5: 17. Gilead abode b. J. | 15.  
 Is. 9: 1. land of Napht. b.J., Mat. 4:  
 Mat.4:25.mult. from b. J., Mk.3:8.  
 19: 1. into coasts of Judea b. J.  
 Jn. 1: 28. done in Bethabara b. J.  
 3: 26. he with thee b. J. baptizeth  
 10: 40. and went again b. J.  
**On the other side JORDAN**  
 De. 11:30. Ebal, are they not o.-J.  
 Jos.2:10. two kings that were o.-J.  
 7:7. content and dwelt o.-J.  
 12: 1. Gad, and half tribe o.-J., 13:  
 27, 32.-14: 3.-17: 5.-22: 4.  
 20: 8. o.-J. Bezer, Ramoth, cities  
 22: 4. land Moses gave you o.-J.  
 24: 8. Amrites who dwelt o.-J.  
 7:25. heads of Oreb, Zeeb, o.-J.  
 10:8 Israel o.-J. oppressed by Amo  
 1 S. 31: 7. they o.-J. forsook cities  
 1 Ch. 6: 75. to chil. of Merari cities  
 12: 37. o.-J. 120,000 men [o.-J.  
**On this side JORDAN.**  
 Nu.32:19. our inheri. is fallen o.-J.,  
 32.-34: 15. Jos. 1:14, 15.-22:7.  
 35:14. give 3 cities o.-J. De. 4:41.  
 De. 1: 5. o.-J. Mo. began to declare  
 3:8. we took land o.-J. fr. Arnon  
 4: 41. Mo. severed 3 cities o.-J.  
 47. Amorites wh. were o.-J., 3:8.  
 Jos.9:1.kings o.-J. gath-dag-Josh.,  
 1 Ch.26:30.1700 officers o.-J. | 12:7.  
**Over JORDAN.**  
 Ge. 32: 10. io. with staff I passed o.-J.  
 Nu. 32: 5. bring us not o. J. [o.J.  
 21. if ye will go all of you armed  
 32. we will pass o. J. armed, 29:  
 33: 51. When ye are passed o. J.,  
 35: 10. De. 12: 10.-27: 2, 4, 12.  
 De. 2: 29. until I pass o. J. [31:2  
 3: 27. shalt not go o. J. 4: 21, 22.  
 4: 22. must die, I must not go o.-J.  
 9:1. Thou art to pass o. J., 11:31.  
 31: 13. land ye go o. J. to possess,  
 30: 18.-32: 47.  
 Jos. 1: 2. go o. this J. thou and all  
 11. within 3 days ye pass o. J.  
 3: 17. were passed clean o. J. 4: 1.  
 4: 22. Isr. came o. J. on dry land  
 7:7. brought people o. J. to deliv.  
 24: 11. ye went o. J. unto Jericho  
 Ju. 10: 9. Ammon passed o. J.  
 1 S. 13: 7. of Hebrews went o. J.  
 2 S. 2: 29. Abner and men o. J.  
 17:22. David and peo. passed o. J.  
 24. Abs. and all Isr. passed o. J.  
 19:15. conduct king o. J., 17, 31, 36.  
 1 Ch.12:15. as they that passed o.-J.  
 19:17. Da. passed o. J. ag. Syrians  
**JOR'RIM.** See MATTTHAT.  
**JOR'KOAM.** [of J.  
 1 Ch. 2:44. Shema begat Raham fa.  
**JOS'ABAD.**  
 1 Ch. 12: 4. among mighty men J.  
**JOS'APHAT.**  
 Mat. 1: 8. Asa begat J. J. begat  
**JO'SE.** See ELIEZER.  
**JOS'EDECH=JOZ'ADAK.**  
 See JOSHUA.  
**JOSEPH.**  
 Ge. 30: 24. she called his name J.  
 32: 2. Jacob put J. hindmost  
 35: 24. sons of Jacob 12; sons of  
 Rachel, J. Benj., 46: 10. 1 Ch.  
 2: 2. [report  
 37: 2. J. bro-t unto fa. their evl  
 3. Isr. loved J. more than all  
 5. J. dreamed | 28. breth. sold J.  
 31. took J.'s coat killed a kid  
 33. J. is without doubt rent in  
 39: 1. J. was bro-t down to E. +  
 2. the Lord was with J., 21.  
 5. L. blessed Egypt.'s h. for J. sake  
 6. J. was a goodly person and  
 7. wife cast her eyes upon J.  
 20. J. master put him in prison  
 40:3. prison where J. was bound +  
 9. chief butler told dream to J.

Ge. 40:23, did not butler remem. J. 41: 14, bro-t J. out of dungeon + 15. Pha said to J. I have dreamed 42. Pha, put his ring upon J. ha. 45. J.-name Zaphnath-peaneah. 46. J. 30 years old when bef. Pha. 49. J. gath-d corn as sand of sea 50. unto J. were born two sons 55. Go unto J. what he saith do 42: 3. J.-s 10 breth, went to buy + 6. J. was governor of the land 8. J. knew breth. + 36. J. is not 48: 16, when J. saw Benj. with + 17. the man did as J. bade 36. J. made haste, his bowels 44: 4. J. said to steward follow + 45: 1. J. could not refrain + 3. I am J., 4. | 9. saith thy son J. 26. told him J. is yet alive, 28. 46: 4. J. sh. put ha. upon thine 29. J. went to meet his fa. leyes 47: 1. J. came told Pharaoh + 12. J. nourished his fa. and his 15. all the Egyptians came unto J. 26. J. bought all the land of E. 29. die, and he called his son J. 48: 1. told J. thy father is sick — 2. thy son J. cometh unto thee 9. J. said unto fa. They my sons 12. J. bro-t them from bet. knees 16. Jacob blessed J. and said 49:22. J. is a fruitful bough even a 50: 1. J. fell upon his fa.'s face + 7. J. went to bury his father 15. J. will peradventure hate us 16. they sent a messenger unto J. 17. J. wept when they spoke 22. J. lived an hund. and 10 yrs, 24. J. said unto breth. I die [26. 25. J. took oath of chil. of Israel Ex. 1: 5. J. was in E. already + Ex. 1:8. king knew not J., Ac. 7:18. 13: 19. Moses took the bones of J. Nu. 26: 28. sons of J., 37:—36: 1. 27: 1. Manas. son of J., 33: 33:—36: 12. Jos. 17: 1, 2.

De. 27:12, upon Gerizim to bless, J. 33:13. of J. he said, Blessed of L. 16. blessing upon J., Ge. 49: 26. Jos. 24: 32. bones of J. buried the 1 Ch. 5:2, but the birthright was J. Ps. 77: 15. hast redeemed sons of J. 78: 67. he refused the tabern. of J. 80: 1. that leadest J. like a flock 81: 5. ord. in J. for a testimony 105: 17. even J. who was sold for Eze. 37:16. J. the stick of Ephr., 19. 47: 13. J. shall have two portions 48: 32. one gate of J. one of Benj. Am. 5: 15. L. will be gracious to J. 6:6. are not grieved for afflic. of J. Ju. 4: 5. ground Jacob gave to J. Ac. 7: 9. patriarchs sold J. into E. 13. sec. time J. was made known 14. Then J. called his father Jac. He. 11: 21. Jacob blessed sons of J. 22. J. made mention of Israel's JOSEPH with children.

Nu. 1: 10. Of c. of J. of Ephr., 32. 34: 23. princes of c. of J. Hamniel Jos. 14: 4. c. of J. two tribes, 16:4. 16: 1. lot of c. of J. fell fr. Jordan 17:14. c. of J. spake unto Josh., 16. 1 Ch. 7: 29. In these dwelt c. of J. See HOUSE of Joseph.

## JOSEPH with tribe.

Nu. 13:11. of t. of J. name of Ma- 36:5. t. of sons of J. said well [nas. Re. 7: 8. t. of J. were sealed 12,000 JOSEPH. [Husband of Mary. Mat. 1:16. Jac. begat J. husb. of M. 18. mother M. was espoused to J. 19. J. her husb. being a just man 20. J. fent not to take Mary 24. J. did as angel had bidden 2: 13. angel appeared to J., 10. Lu. 1: 27. name was J. of h. of Da.

Lu. 2: 4. J. also went up to be taxed 16. shepherds found Mary, J. and 33. J. and his mother marvelling 43. J. and his mother knew not 3: 23, being, as was supposed, son of J. [-6: 42. 4:22. Is not this J.'s son? Jn. 1:45. JOSEPH. [Name of divers men.] Nu. 13:7. of Issachar, Igol son of J. 1 Ch. 25: 2. of sons of Asaph; J., 9. Ezr. 10: 42. Shallum, J. stra. wives Ne. 12: 14. of Sheb. J. was a priest Mat. 27:57. J. of Arimathea, 59. Mk. 15: 43, 45. Lu. 23: 50. Jn. 19:38. Lu. 3:24. J. who was son of J., 26, 30. Ac. 1: 23. J. called Barsabas

## JOSES. [Mk. 6: 3.

Mat. 13: 55. breth. James and J., 27: 56. moth. of J., Mk. 15:40, 47. Ac. 4: 36. J. surnamed Barnabas

## JO'SHAH.

1 Ch. 4: 34. J. Meshobab, princes JOSH'APHAT.

1 Ch. 11:43. valiant. J. the Mithnite

## JOSH'AVIAH. See ELNAAM.

## JOSHBEK'ASHAH. [24. 2. 28:33.] Tachmonite head of the

JOSH'UA, =JEHOSH'UA, JESH'UA, HOSHE'A and OSHE'A. [Amalek

Ex. 17: 9. Mo. said unto J., fight

13. J. discomfited Amalek [J.]

14. and rehearse it in the ears of

24: 13. Moses and his minister J.

32: 17. when J. heard noise of peo.

33: 11. J. departed not out of tab.

Nu. 13: 8. Of tribe of Ephraim, O.

16. Moses called O. Jehoshua

14:6. J. of them th. searched land

30. save Caleb and J., 38:—65:—

27: 18. Take thee J. [32: 12.

22. he set J. before Eleazar :

32: 12. Caleb J. wholly folld. L.

34:17. J. sh. divide la., Jos. 14:1—

De. 1: 38. J. sh. go in, 31:3, [19:51.

3: 28. charge J. encourage, 31:7,

31: 3. J. he shall go before thee

32: 44. II. son of Nun + J.

34: 9. J. was full of wisdom

Jos. 1: 1. Lord spake unto J.

10. J. com-d the officers

2: 1. J. sent two men spy land +

3. came to J. told him all

3: 1. J. rose early in morn. +

5. J. said, Sanctify yourselves

7. L. said unto J., 5:9.—6:2.—7:10.

—8: 18.—10: 8.—20: 1.

4: 4. J. called the twelve men +

8. chil. of Isr. did as J. command.

9. J. set up 12 stones in Jordan

14. that day L. magnified J.

5: 3. J. made him sharp knives +

7. their chil. J. circumc., 2, 3, 4.

14. J. fell on his face to the earth

15. J. did so [with J.

6: 22. J. called priests | 27. L.

7: 2. J. sent from Jericho to Ai +

6. J. rent clothes

8: 3. J. chose 31,000 mighty +

16. and they pursued after J.

30. J. built an altar

35. which J. read not bef. cong.

9: 3. what J. had done to Ai +

10: 1. had heard how J. tak. Ai

12. spake J., Sun, stand still

42. their land did J. take, 11: 23.

11: 7. J. came and all peo. of war

9. J. did unto them as L. bade

13: 13. J. was old and stricken, 23.

17: 17. J. spake unto house of J.

18: 10. J. cast lots for them bef. J.

19: 49. Israel gave an inherl. to J.

22: 6. J. blessed Reubenites and

24: 1. J. gathered tribes of Israel

Jos. 24:25. J. made a cov.wi. the peo. 26. J. wrote these in book of law 29. J. serv. of L. died, Ju. 2: 8. 31. Isr. served L. days of J. and elders overlived J., Ju. 2: 7. Ju. 1: 1. after death of J. it came 2: 23. nei. deliv-d he into ha. of J. 1 K. 16: 34. spake by J. son of Nun Ne. 8:17. sure days of J. e. son of Nun

## JOSH'UA = JESH'UA.

Ezr. 2:21. Je. came up with Zerubbabel, 4: 3. Ne. 7: 7.—12: 1, 7.

3: 2. stood up Je. son of Jozadik, 8: 9.—5: 2—10: 18. Ne. 12: 26.

Ne. 12: 10. Je. began Joakim, 26.

Hag. 1: 1. Jo. son of Josedech, 12,

14.—2: 2, 4. Zeh. 6: 11. [priest

Zeh. 3: 1. he shewed me Jo. high-

3. Jo. was clothed wi. filthy garn-

g. stone that I have laid bef. Jo.

6: 11. crowns, set them upon Jo.

## JOSH'UA.

1 S. 6: 14. cart into field of J., 18.

2 K. 23: 8. entering in of gate of J.

## JOS'AH, JOS'AS.

1 K. 13: 2. a child shall be born, J.

2 K. 21:24. made J. king, 2 Ch. 33:

25, 26. [2 Ch. 34: 1.

22: 1. J. 8 yrs. old began to reign,

23: 6. J. spied the sepulchres +

19. did J. take, 24. 2 Ch. 34: 33.

29. J. went ag. Pha., 2 Ch. 35:22.

30. Jehoahaz son of J., 2 Ch. 36: 1.

Ch. 3: 15. sons of J. were Johanan

2 Ch. 35: 1. J. kept passover unto +

18. nor kings such passo. as J.

19. In the 13th yr. of J. was this

passo., 2 K. 22: 3.—23: 23.

23. archers shot at king J. and

24. Jud. and Jerus. mourned J.

25. Jeremiah lamented for J. men

spake of J. [3: 6.

Je. 1: 2. word of L. in days of J. +

3. Zedekiah son of J., 37: 1.

22: 11. Shallum son of J. king

18. Jehoiaquin son of J., 1: 3.—25:

1.—26: 1.—27: 1.—35: 1.—36: 1.

—45: 1.—46: 2. 2 K. 23: 34. [of J.

Zph. 1: 1. word unto Zeph. in days

Zeh. 6: 10. go into the house of J.

Mat. 1: 10. begat J-s [11. J-s begat

## JOSIB'AH. See JEHU.

## JOSIPH'AH. [of J.

Ezr. 8: 10. sons of Shelomith son

## JOT.

[wise pass

Mat. 5: 18. one j. or titte in no

## JOT'BAH.

2 K. 21:19. daughter of Haruz of J.

## JOT'BATH, JOT'BATHAH.

Nu. 33:33. pitched at J. 13. 34. De. 10: 7.

## JOTH'AM = JOTH'AM.

Ju. 9: 5. J. son of Jerub. escap., 21.

57. upon them came the curse of J.

2 K. 15: 5. J. judged peo., 2 Ch. 26: 21.

7. J. reigned 32, 2 Ch. 26: 23.—27: 1.

36. rest of acts of J., 2 Ch. 27: 7.

38. J. slept wi. fa-s., 2 Ch. 27: 9.

16: 1. Ahaz son of J., 1s. 7: 1.

1 Ch. 2: 4. the sons of Jahdah, J.

3: 12. Azariah his son, J. his son

17. were reck. by genealogies in

days of J.

2 Ch. 27: 6. J. became mighty [1.

Is. 1: 1. days of J. Ahaz, Ho. 1: 1. Mi. 1:

## JOURNEY.

Ge. 24: 21. L. made his J. prosper-

29: 1. Jacob went on his J. [ous

31: 23. pursued his 7 days' J.

33: 12. Let us take our J.

46: 1. Israel took his J.

Ex. 13: 20. took their J. from Sue-

coth, De. 2: 1.—10: 6.

16: 1. Israelites took J. from Elim

Nu. 9: 10. to be in J. yet keep passo.

13. is not in a J. forbearth passo.

10: 13. they first took their J. ac-

Nu. 33 : 12. took their j. out of wil. De. 1 : 2. are 11 days' j. from Horreb 7. take your j.. 40:2 : 24.  
10 : 11. Arise, take thy j. hef. peo. Jos. 9 : 11. Take vinctuals for your j. 13. old, by very long j. [honour Ju. 4 : 9. j. thou takest is not for 1 S. 15 : 18. Lord sent thee on a j. 2 S. 11 : 10. Camest not fr. thy j.? 1 K. 18 : 27. or he is in a j.  
19 : 7. the j. is too great for thee 2 K. 3 : 9. a compass of 7 days? j. 2 Ch. 1 : 13. So came fr. j. to high pl. Ne. 2 : 6. how long shall thy j. be? Pr. 7 : 19. goodman gone long j. Mat. 10 : 10. Nor scrip for your j. 25 : 15. straightway took his j. Mk. 6 : 8. nothing for j., Lu. 9 : 3-13. is as man taking a far j. Lu. 11 : 6. friend in his j. is come 15 : 13. took his j. into far country Jn. 4 : 6. Jesus wearied with his j. Ac. 10 : 9. as they went on their j. 22 : 6. as I made my j. and was Ro. 1 : 10. I might have prosp. j. 15 : 24. I trust to see you in my j. 1 Co. 16:6. ye may bring me on my j. Ti. 3 : 13. Zemas and Apollos on j. 3 Jn. 6. whom if bring forw. on j.

**Day's JOURNEY.**

Nu. 11 : 31. the quails fall a d.'s j. 1 K. 19:4. went d.'s j. into wildern. Jon. 3:4. began to enter city d.'s j. Lu. 2 : 44. a d.'s j. am. acquaint. Ac. 1:12. fr. Jerus. a sabbath d.'s j.

**Three days' JOURNEY.**

Ge. 30 : 36. t. d. j. betw. hims. and Ex. 3:18. t.d.j. into wildern. [Jac. 5 : 3.-8 : 27. Nu. 10 : 33.-33 : 8. Jon. 3 : 8. exc-g great city of t. d. j.

**JOURNEYS.**

Ge. 13 : 3. Abram went on his j. Ex. 17:1. j. acc. to the commandt. 40:36. they went up on j. Nu. 10:12. 38. cloud upon tabern. thro. all j. Nu. 10 : 6. shall blow alarm for j. 33:1. the j. of Isr. with armies. 2.

**JOURNEYED.**

Ge. 11 : 2. as j. they found a plain 12:9. Ab. j. going tow. south, 20:1. 13:11. Lot j. east | 33:17. Jac. j. to 35 : 5. Isr. j. toward Beth-el [Suc. 16. j. fr. Beth-el | 21. j. to tow. Ex. 12:37. j. fr. Ramees to Succoth 17 : 1. j. from wilderness of Sin 40 : 13. cloud was tak. up, Isr. j. 37. cloud not up, j. not, Nu. 9:21. Nu. 9 : 17. after that Israel j. 19. kept charge of L. and j. not 20. at com-t of the L. they j. 23. 11 : 35. peo. j. from Kibroth-Hlat. 12:15. j. not till Miriam was brot. 20:22. whole cong. j. from Kadesh 21 : 4. they j. from mount Hor 11. and they j. from Oboth 33:22. and they j. from Rissah De. 10 : 7. they j. unto Gudgodah Jos. 9 : 17. chil. of Isr. j. came unto Ju. 17 : 8. to ho. of Michah as he j. Lu. 10 : 33. cert. Samaritan as he j. Ac. 9 : 3. Saul j. came near Damas. 7. men j. with him stood, 26:13.

**JOURNEYING, S.**

Ge. 12: f. 10. Abram in j. toward Nu. 10 : 2. make trumpets for j. 28. were j-s of Israel's armies 29. We are j. unto place L. said Lu. 13 : 22. as he was j. tow. Jerus. 2 Co. 11:26. In j. often, in perils of JOY. [Noun.] with j. 1 S. 18 : 6. came out to meet Saul 1 Ch. 12: 40. for there was j. in Isr. 15 : 16. singers, lifting voice wi. j. 25. went to bri. ark of cov. with j. 29 : 17. seen with j. the peo. offer 2 Ch. 20 : 27. to go to Jerus. with j. Ezr. 3 : 13. not discern shout of j.

Ezr. 6:16. dedica. of house of G. wi. j. 22. kept feast seven days with j. Ne. 8 : 10. j. of L. is your strength 12 : 43. j. of Jerus. was heard afar † 44. for the j. of Judah and Lev. Es. 8 : 16. Jews had light, j. and 9 : 22. mo. turned fr. sorrow to j. make days of feasting and j. Jb. 8 : 10. this is the j. of his way † 21. fill thy lips with shout. for j. 20 : 5. j. of hypocrite but for mom. 29:13. widow's heart to sing for j. 33 : 26. he will see his face with j. 41 : 22. sorrow is turned into j. Ps. 16 : 11. in thy pres. is fuln. of j. 27 : 6. offer in tab-s sacrifices of j. 30 : 5. but j. cometh in morning 42 : 4. I went with the voice of j. 43 : 4. will go unto G. my exc-g j. 48 : 2. j. of earth is mount Zion 51:12. Restore unto me j. of salva. 55 : 12. little hills girded with j. 67 : 4. let the nations sing for j. 105 : 43. brought forth peo. with j. 126 : 5. sow in tears sh. reap in j. 137:6. if prefer not Jerus. ab. my j. Pr. 12:20. to counsellors of peace j. 14 : 10. not intermeddle wi. his j. 15 : 21. Folly j. to him destitute of 23. man hath j. by ans. of mou. 17 : 21. father of a fool hath no j. 21 : 15. j. to the just do judgm. 23 : 24. begett-wise child have j. Ec. 2:10. I withheld not heart fr. j. 26. God giveth him wisdom, j. 5:20. G. answ-h him in j. of heart 9 : 7. Go thy way, eat br. with j. Is. 9 : 3. not incr-d j. acc. to j. 17. L. have no j. in their y-g men 12 : 3. with j. shall ye draw water 16 : 10. j. taken out of plentiful field 24 : 8. j. of harv | 11. j. is dark-d 29 : 19. meek sh. increase j. in L. 32 : 13. houses of j. | 14. j. of asses 35 : 2. rejoice wi. j. and singing 10. with everlasting j. upon their heads, 51 : 11. | Jout with j. 52:9. Break forth into j. | 55:12. go 60 : 15. I will make thee a joy of 61 : 3. give oil of j. for mourning 7. everl. j. shall be unto them 65 : 14. my servants sh. sing for j. 18. behold, I create her peo. a j. 66 : 5. but sh. appear to your j. 10. rejoice for j. with her, all ye Je. 15 : 16. word was j. of my heart 31:13. I will turn mourning into j. 33 : 9. it sh. be to me a name of j. 11. shall be heard voice of j. | j. 48 : 27. since spakest, skipsted for 33. j. is taken fr. plentiful field 49 : 25. city of praise, of my j. La. 2 : 15. city, j. of whole earth 5 : 15. j. of our heart is ceased Eze. 24 : 25. take j. of their glory 36 : 5. with the j. of all their heart Ho. 9 : 1. Rejoice not, O Israel for j. Jo. 1 : 12. j. is withered aw. fr. men Zph. 3 : 17. rejoice over thee with j. Mat. 13 : 20. with j. receiv-h it. Lu. 44:for j. selleth all he hath | 8:13. 25 : 21. enter into j. of thy L. 23. Lu. 1 : 44. leaped in my womb for j. 6:23. Rejoice in th. day, leap for j. 10 : 17. the 70 returned with j. 15 : 7. j. be in heav. over one sinn. 10. is j. in presence of angels 24 : 41. they yet believed not for j. Ju. 3 : 29. this my j. is fulfilled 15 : 11. that my j. remain in you, and your j. might be full 16 : 20. sorrow be turned into j. 21. for j. that a man is born into 22. your j. no man taketh fr. you 24. receive, that your j. be full 17:13. have my j. fulfilld in them. Ac.2:28. full of j. with thy counten. | Ec. 9 : 9. Live j. wi. wife thou lovest

**Lu.** 19: 6. Zacheus rec'd him j.  
**He.** 10: 34. ye took j. spoiling of  
**JOYFULNESS.**  
**De.** 28: 47. served not L. with j.  
**Col.** 1: 11. to longsuffering with j.  
**JOYOUS.**

**Is.** 22: 2. art full of stirs. a.j. city  
 23: 7. Is this your j. city, whose  
 23: 13. houses of joy in j. city  
**He.** 12: 11. no chastening seemeth j.

**JO'ZABAD.**

**2 Ch.** 31: 13. chief of Lev. | **1 Ch.** 12: 20.  
**35:** 9. J. chief of Lev. | **Ezr.** 8: 33: -  
 10: 22, 23. Ne. 11: 16.

**Ne.** 8: 7. J. caused people to understand.

**JO'ZACHAR=Z'A'BAD.**  
**2 K.** 12: 21. son of Shimeath, 2  
 Ch. 24: 1. t. 26.

**JOZ'ADAK.** See **JOSHUA.****JU'BAL.**

**Ge.** 4: 21. J. was fa. of such as handle  
**JUBILEE.**

**Le.** 25: 9. cause trumpet of j. to  
 10. it shall be a j. unto you, 12.  
 11. A.j. sh. that fiftieth year be  
 13. In the year of j. ye sh. return  
 15. aft the j. shalt buy of neighb.  
 28. a field go out in y-r of j., 27:  
 30. house not go out in j. | **21,** 24:  
 31. sh. go out in y-r of j., 33, 54:  
 40. serve thee unto y-r of j., 50:  
 52. if remain few years unto j.  
**27:** 17. If he sanctify field fr. j., 18:  
 23. estimation unto y-r of j., 18.

**Nu.** 36: 4. when j. then inheritance  
**JU'CAL.** See **JEHUCAL.**

**JUDA, JUDAH, JUDAS.**

**Ge.** 29: 35. she called his name J.  
 35: 23. sons of Leah; J. Issachar  
 38: 1. J. went down fr. his breth. +  
 15. J. thought Tamar a harlot  
 26. J. acknowledged the signet  
**44:** 14. J. and breth. came to Jos. +  
 46: 12. sons of J., Nu. 26: 19. 1 Ch.

2: 3.-4: 1.

[seph]

28. Jac. sent J. bef. him unto J.  
 49: 3. J. thou arthe whom thy breth  
 9. J. is a lion's whelp, he couched  
 10. sceptre shall not depart fr. J.  
 1. J. Ex. 1: 2. sons of Isr.; J., 1 Ch. 2: 1.  
**Nu.** 1: 7. Of J.; Nahshon son of Am.  
 2: 3. son of J. sh. pitch on east  
 9. All numbered in camp of J.

**De.** 27: 12. J. shall stand to bless  
 33: 7. is blessing of J. voice of J.  
**Jos.** 7: 17. Jos. brought family of J.  
 18: 5. J. shall abide in their coast  
**Ju.** 1: 2. L. said, J. sh. go up first, —20:  
 16. wilderness of J. | 18:  
 19. L. with J. | 10: 9. fight ag. J.

**Ru.** 4: 12. whom Tamar bare unto J.  
 1 S. 23: 23. search thro. thous. of J.  
 2 S. 3: 8. ag. J. do shew kindness

5: 5. Da. reigned over J. seven y-rs  
 11: 11. Isr. and J. abide in tents  
 19: 15. J. to Gilgal to meet king

24: 1. said, Go number 1sr. and J.  
 1 K. 2: 32. Amasa captain of host of  
 4: 20. J. and Israel were many as [J.  
 25. J. Isr. dwelt safely under Sol.

**13:** 1. came a man of God out of J.  
 to Bethel, 2 K. 23: 17.

14: 22. J. did evil in sight of L.  
 15: 1. Abijam over J. | 9. Asa ov. J.

17. Baasha went ag. J., 2 Ch. 16: 1:  
 22: 41. Jehosh. began to reign ov. J.

**2 K.** 8: 19. L. would not destroy J.  
 20. revolted fr. J., 22. 2 Ch. 21:

9: 29. began to reign ov. J. | 8: 10:  
 14: 10. fuli, thou and J., 2 Ch. 25: 19:  
 12. J. put to worse, 2 Ch. 25: 22:  
 22. restored Elath to J. | 2 Ch. 26: 2:

**15:** 37. Lord began to send ag. J.  
 17: 13. L. testified ag. Israel and J.  
 19: 1. kept not com-ts of Lord

**21:** 11. Manas. made J. sin, 16. 2

12. such evn upon J. | Ch. 33: 9-

2 K. 23: 26. anger ag. J., 2 Ch. 25: 10:  
 27. I will remove J. out of sight  
 24: 2. Lord sent Chaldees ag. J.  
 3. at com-t of L. came this upon J.  
 25: 21. J. was carried aw. | 1 Ch. 6: 15:  
 1 Ch. 5: 2. J. prevailed ab. breth.  
 27: 18. Of J. Elihu was ruler  
 28: 4. hath chosen J. to be ruler  
 2 Ch. 13: 13. were bef. J. and behind  
 16. chil. of Israel fled before J.  
 14: 4. Asa commanded J. to seek L.  
 17: 6. Jehosh. took groves out of J.  
 20: 4. J. gathered themselves +  
 17. see salv. of L. with you, O J.  
 21: 11. compelled J. to commit forni.  
 13. hast made J. go a whoring  
 24: 18. wrath came upon J., 28: 9:-  
 29: 8.-32: 25. made J. naked  
 28: 19. the Lord brought J. low,  
 29: 21. lambs for a sin offering for J.  
 31: 25. all the cong. of J. rejoiced  
 33: 16. Manas. com-d J. to serve L.  
 34: 3. Josiah began to purge J., 5:  
 Ne. 2: 5. wouldest send me unto J.  
 7. convey me till I come into J.  
 6: 17. nobles of J. sent letters unto  
 12: 44. J. rejoiced for the priests  
 13: 17. I contended with nobles of J.  
 Ps. 60: 7. J. is my lawgiver, 108: 8:  
 11: 2. J. was his sanctuary, Isr.  
 Is. 1: 1. vision he saw, conc. J., 2: 1:  
 3: 1. Lord doth take fr. J. stay and  
 8: J. is fallen | 7: 6. Let us go ag. J.  
 7: 17. day Ephr. departed from J.  
 8: 8. shall pass thro. J. shall overfl.  
 9: 21. they together sh. be ag. J.  
 11: 12. he sh. gather dispersed of J.  
 13. Ephr. shall not envy J. and  
 J. not vex Ephraim  
 22: 8. he discovered covering of J.  
 48: 1. are come out of wat. of J.  
 65: 9. out of J. an inheritor  
 Je. 2: 28. acc. to cities are thy gods,  
 O J., 11: 13. | [8] 10, 11:  
 3: 7. her sister J. saw it, feared not,  
 9: 26. J. and Edom are uncircum.  
 18: 9. will I mar the pride of J.  
 19: 5. shall be carried away cap.  
 14: 2. J. mourneth, gates languish  
 19. Hast thou utterly rejected J.  
 17: 1. sin of J. is writt. with iron  
 19: 7. I will void the counsel of J.  
 23: 6. J. shall be saved, 33: 16:  
 32: 35. do this to cause J. to sin  
 33: 7. cause captivity of J. to ret.  
 36: 2. words I have spokan ag. J.  
 39: 6. k. of Bab. slew nobles of J.  
 42: 15. hear word, ye remn. of J.  
 44: 7. cut off man, wom. out of J.  
 26. not in mouth of any of J.  
 50: 20. sins of J. sh. not be found  
 51: 5. J. not been forsaken of G.  
 25: 27. J. was carried aw. | La. 1: 3:  
 Eze. 8: 1. elders of J. sat before me  
 21: 20. that the sword may come to  
 27: 17. J. and Isr. thy merchants | J.  
 37: 16. write upon it For J. and Isr.  
 19. put them with stick of J.  
 48: 7. border of Reub. portion for J.  
 31. one gate of Reuben, one of J.  
 Da. 2: 25. man of captives of J. | 5: 13:  
 Ho. 4: 15. tho. Isr. harlot, let not J.  
 5: 5. J. sh. fall | 13. J. saw wound  
 6: 4. O J. what sh. I do unto thee?  
 11. O J. he hath set lury. for thee  
 10: 11. J. shall plough Jaacob shall  
 11: 12. But J. yet ruleth with God  
 12: 2. L. hath controversy with J.  
 Jo. 3: 18. all rivers of J. flow wi. w.  
 20. but J. shall dwell for ever  
 Am. 2: 4. For 3 transgressions of J.  
 5. But I will send a fire upon J. it  
 Mi. 1: 5. what are high places of J.  
 9. her wound it is come unto J.  
 5: 2. tho. little am. thousands of J.  
 Na. 1: 15. O J. keep thy sol. feasts

Zeph. 1: 4. out mine hand upon J.  
 Zeh. 1: 19. horns wh. scatt-d J. | 21:  
 2: 12. L. sh. inherit J. his portion  
 9: 13. When I have ben J. for me  
 11: 14. brotherh'd bet. J. and Israel  
 12: 7. shall save tents of J. first  
 14: 14. J. also shall fight at Jerus.  
 Mal. 2: 11. J. dealt treacherously (2)  
 3: 4. sh. offering of J. be pleasant  
 Mat. 1: 2. Jac. begat J. | 3. J. begat  
 Lu. 3: 33. Phares was son of J-a  
 He. 7: 14. evident our Lord sprang

**All JU'DAH.** [of J-a

1 S. 18: 16. a. Isr. and J. loved Da.  
 2 S. 5: 5. Da. 38 years over a. J.  
 2 Ch. 15: 15. a. J. rejoiced at oath  
 20: 13. a. J. stood before the Lord  
 15. and he said, Hearken ye all J.  
 32: 33. a. J. did honour Hezekiah  
 35: 24. a. J. mourned for Josiah  
 Ne. 13: 12. Then brought a. J. the tie  
 12: 4. I. will give a. J. to king  
 44: 11. set my face to cut off a. J.  
 See **BENJAMIN, BETHLEHEM,**  
**CHILDREN, CITIES, DAUGHTER,**  
**DAUGHTERS, HOUSE.**

**In JU'DAH.**

1 S. 23: 3. we be afraid here i. J.  
 1 K. 12: 32. like unto the feast i. J.  
 2 K. 24: 20. thro. anger of L. it came  
 to pass i. J. | Je. 52: 3.  
 2 Ch. 2: 7. cumming men with me i.  
 12: 12. I. J. things went well | J.  
 17: 9. they taught i. J. had book of  
 6: 6. Pekah slew i. J. 120,000  
 30: 12. I. J. hand of God was to  
 25. all that dwelt i. J. rejoiced  
 34: 21. inquire for them left i. J.  
 Ezra 5: 1. prophesied to Jews i. J.  
 9: 9. mercy to give us a wall i. J.  
 Ne. 6: 7. saying, There is a king i. J.  
 18. many i. J. sworn unto him  
 18: 15. i. J. some treading winepr.  
 Ps. 76: 1. i. J. is God known  
 Je. 4: 5. Declare ye i. J. publ. | 5: 20:  
 22: 30. ruling any more i. J.  
 Zeh. 9: 7. he shall be as a gov. i. J.  
 14: 21. every pot i. J. be holiness

**See KING, S of Judah.**

**Land of JU'DAH.**  
 De. 34: 2. L. shewed him all I. o. J.  
 Ru. 1: 7. to return unto I. o. J.  
 1 S. 22: 5. get thee into the I. o. J.  
 2 K. 23: 24. abomin. spied in I. o. J.  
 25: 22. peo. that remained in I. o. J.  
 2 Ch. 17: 2. set garrisons in I. o. J.  
 17: 17. I. o. J. be terror unto E.  
 26: 1. this song be sung in I. o. J.  
 Je. 31: 23. use this speech in I. o. J.  
 39: 10. who had nothing in I. o. J.  
 44: 9. who have committed in I. o. J.  
 14. they sh. return into I. o. J.  
 Am. 7: 12. O seer, flee into the I. o. J.  
 Zeh. 1: 21. lifted horn over I. o. J.  
 Mat. 2: 6. Bethlehem, in the I. o. J.

**Men of JU'DAH.**

Ju. 15: 10. m. o. J. said, Why are  
 ye against us?  
 2 S. 2: 4. m. o. J. anointed Da. k.  
 19: 14. bowed heart of all m. o. J.  
 43. words of m. o. J. fiercer  
 20: 2. m. o. J. cleave unto their king  
 4. Assemble m. o. J. within 3 days  
 24: 9. m. o. J. were 500,000  
 2 Ch. 13: 15. Then m. o. J. gave shout  
 Exr. 10: 9. all m. o. J. gathered  
 18. 5: 3. m. o. J. judge bet. me and  
 7. m. o. J. his pleasant plant  
 Je. 4: 4. Circumise hearts, ye m. o. J.  
 11: 19. A conspiracy am. m. o. J. | J.  
 35: 13. m. o. J. Will ye not rec.instr.  
 36: 31. bring upon m. o. J. evil  
 43: 9. hide th. in sight of m. o. J.  
 42: 27. m. o. J. shall be consumed  
 Da. 9: 7. confusion belongeth to  
 m. o. J.

**See PRINCES of Judah.**

**Tribe of JU'DAH; JU'DAH.**  
 Ex. 31:2. Bezaleel of t.o.J., 35:30.  
 Nu.1:27. numbered of t.o.J. [38:22.  
 7:12. Nahshon, prince of t. o.J.  
 13:6. Of t.o.J. Caleb to spy, 34:10.  
 Jo.7:1. Achan of t. o.J. took ac-  
 16. t.o.J. was taken, 18. Lcursed  
 15:1. This was lot of t. o.J., 20:  
 21:4. Lev.out of t.o.J., 9:1 Ch.6:5.  
 1 K.12:20. t.o.J. only followed t.  
 2 K.17:18. none left but t. o.J.  
 Ps. 78:68. But he chose the t.o.J.  
 Re. 5:5. Lion of t. o.J. a-prevalled  
 7:5. Oft. o.J. a-were sealed 12,000

**JUDA; JU'DAH.**

Ezr.3:9.sons of J-h.2:40. Ne.7:43.  
 10:23.of the Lev.;J-h | Ne.12:8,36.  
 Ne.11:19. J-h was second over city  
 Lu.8:26. which was son of J-a, 30.

**JUDAS, JUDE.**

Mat.13:55. his brethren James, and  
 Joses, Simon, and J., Mk. 6:3.  
 Lu.6:16. J. bro. of James, Ac.1:13.  
 Jn.14:22. J. saith, not Iscar, how  
 Ac.5:37. After this man rose up J.  
 9:11. enquire in h. of J. for Saul  
 15:22. J. surnamed Barsabas, 27.  
 32. J. and Silas exhorted breth.

Jude.1:J. serv. of C. bro. of James  
**JUDAS, JU'DAS Iscariot.**

Mat.10:4. J. I. who betrayed, Mk.  
 3:19. Lu.6:16. Jn.6:71.-12:4.  
 13:2.

[14: ro.

26:14. J. I. unto chief priests, Mk.  
 47. J. one of 12 came, and great  
 mult., Mk.14:43. Lu.22:47.Jn.

18: 3, 5

27:23. Then J. repented himself and  
 Lu.22:3. entered Satan into J. I.

48. Jes. said, J. betrayest thou  
 Jn.13:26. he gave the sop to J. I.  
 29. thought because J. had bag

18: 2. J. wh. betrayed knew place  
 5. J. stood with them | 3.

Ac.1:16. Da. speak before conc. J.  
 25. from wh. J. by transgr. fell

**JUDIE'A.**

Ezr.5:8. we went into province of J.  
 Mat.24:16. let them wh. be in J.

flee, Mk. 13: 14. Lu. 21: 21.  
 Jn.4: 3. left J. departed into Gall.

7: 3. Depart and go into J., 11: 7.  
 Ac. 1: 8. in all J. ye sh. be witness.

2: 14. Ye men of J. by this known  
 9: 31. churches had rest thro't J.  
 10:37. word wh. was publi. thro' J.

12:19. went down fr. J. [of J.  
 28: 21. neith. received letters out

Ro. 15: 31. that do not believe in J.  
 2 Co. 1:16. bro-t on my way tow. J.  
 1 Th.2:14. churches wh. in J. are in

**JUDGE.** [Noun.] [C.

Ge. 18: 25. Shall not J. do right  
 19: 9. this fellow will needs be a J.  
 Ex. 2: 14. Who made thee a j. over

us? Ac. 7: 27, 35. [those days  
 De. 17: 9. come unto J. sh. be in

12. th. will not hearken unto J.  
 25: 2. J. sh. cause him to lie down

Ju. 2: 18. The L. was with the J.  
 19. the J. was dead, they corrupted

11: 27. the L. the J. be j. this day  
 1 S. 2: 25. if sin. J. sh. judge him

24: 15. The L. thef. be j. between  
 2 S. 15: 4. O that I were made j.

Jb.9:15. make supplication to my j.  
 23: 7. delivered for ever fr. my j.

31: 28. inq. to be punished by J.  
 Ps. 7: 11. God is a righteous J.

50: 6. heavens declare, for God is J.  
 68: 5. j. of widows | 7: 7. G. is J.

94: 2. thou J. of the earth, render

Is. 3: 2. doth take from Jerus. J.  
 33: 22. L. our J. L. our lawgiv.

Am. 2: 3. I will cut off J. from midst

Mi. 5: 1. shall smite the j. of Isr.

7: 3. and the j. asketh for a reward]

Mat. 5: 25. adversary deliver the  
 to j. deliver thee, Lu. 12: 58.  
 Lu. 12:14. who made me a j. ov. you  
 18:2. was in city a j. feared not G.  
 6. Hear what the unjust j. saith  
 Ac. 10:42. of G. j. of quick and dead  
 18: 15. I will be no j. of such mat.  
 24: 10. many years a j. of this na.  
 2 Ti. 4: 8. L. righte. j. sh. give me  
 He. 12: 23. are come to G. the J.  
 Ja. 4: 11. not doer of law, but a j.  
 5: 9. J. standeth bef. the door

**JUDGES.**

Ex.21:6.mas.shall bring him unto j.  
 22. shall pay as j. determine

22: 8. master sh. be bro-t unto j.  
 9. cause of both sh. come bef. j.  
 j. 28. Thou shalt not revile the j.

Nu. 25: 5. Moses said unto J. Stay  
 De. 1: 16. I charged your j. at

16: 18. J. shalt make in thy gates

19:17. both stand bef. priests and J.  
 18. j. sh. make diligent inquisi.

21: 2. thy elders and j. sh. come

25: 1. come that j. may judge th.

32: 31. even our enemies being J.

Jos. 8: 33. j. stood on this side

23: 2. Josh. called for j., 24: 1.

Ju. 2: 16. the Lord raised up j., 18.

17. would not hearken unto their j.

Ru. 1: 1. when J. ruled famine was

1 S. 8: 1. made sons j. over Isr., 2.

2 S. 7: 11. I com-d j. to be ov. peo.

2 K. 23: 22. from days of the j.

1 Ch. 17:16. spake I to any of j., 10.

23: 4. and 6000 officers and J.

26: 29. Chenanah and sons for J.

2 Ch. 1: 2. then Sol. spake to J.

19: 5. he set j. | 6. said to the j.

Ezr. 7: 25. set j. may judge people

10: 14. with them the j. of ev. city

Jb. 9: 24. he covereth faces of J.

12: 17. and he maketh the j. fools

31: 11. inq. to be punished by J.

Ps. 2: 10. be instructed ye j. of

109: 31. to save him fr. j. of soul

141: 6. When J. are overthrown

148: 11. princes, and all j. of earth

Pr. 8: 16. By my princes rule, and J.

Is. 1: 26. I will restore thy j.

40: 23. he maketh j. as vanity

Da.3: 2. Neb. sent to gather the j., 3.

9: 12. his words ag. our J. [j.]

Ho. 7: 7. they have devoured their

13: 10. where are thy j. of whom

Zph. 3: 3. j. her evening wolves

Mat.12:27. sh. be your J., Lu.11: 19.

Ac. 13: 20. aft. that he gave them J.

Ja. 2: 4. become j. of evil thoughts

**JUDGE.** [Verb.]

[Applied to GOD and CHRIST.]

Ge. 16: 5. j. between me and thee,

1 S. 24: 12, 15. [us]

31: 33. G. of their father J. betwixt

Ex.5:21. The llook upon you and J.

De. 32: 36. L. shall j. his peo., Ps.

50: 4.-135: 14. He. 10: 30.

1 S. 2: 10. L. shall j. ends of earth

24:15. Lord J. me out of thy hand

1 K.8:32:j.thy servants, 2 Ch. 6:23.

1 Ch. 16:33. cometh to J. the earth,

Ps. 96: 13.-98: 9. [them]

2 Ch. 20: 12. O our God, wilt not J.

Jb.22:13. can he j. thro. dark cloud?

Ps. 7: 8. Lord shall j. people, 50:4.

9: 8. he sh. j. the world in righte-

cousn., 96:10, 13.-98:9. Ac.17:31.

10: 18. j. the fatherless and poor,

82: 1. Is. 11: 4. [them]

26: 1. j. me, O L., 7: 8.-35:24.-43:

1.-51: 2. La. 3: 50.

82: 8. Arise, O God, j. the earth

110:6. He shall j. am. the heathen

Ec. 3: 17. God shall j. the righteous

Is. 2: 4. he shall j. among nations

3: 13. L. standeth to j. the people

11: 3. not j. aft. sight of his eyes

Is. 51: 5. mine arm shall j. the peo.

Eze. 7: 3. will j. thee acc. to ways

34: 17. I j. bet. cattle and cattle

Jo. 3: 12. will I sit to j. heathen

Mi. 4: 3. he shall j. ani. many peo.

Jn. 5: 30. as I hear J. j. my judgm.

8: 15. I j. no man | 16. yet if J. j.

26. things to say and j. of you

12:47. I j. him not, I came not to j.

Ro. 2: 16. G. sh. j. secrets of men

3: 6. how shall God j. world?

2 Ti. 4: 1. j. quick and dead, 1 Pe.

He. 13: 4. adulterers G. will j. | 4:5.

Re. 6: 10. dost thou j. and avenge

19: 11. in righteousness he doth j.

See **I will JUDGE.**

**JUDGE.**

[Applied to MAN, or other things.]

Ge. 31: 37. may j. betwixt us both

49: 16. Dan shall j. his people as

Ex. 18: 13. Moses sat to j. the peo.

16. I j. between one and another

22. every small matter they sh. j.

Le. 19: 15. in righteousness sh. j. neighbor. De. 1: 16.-18: 18.

Nu.35:24. congr. j. betw. the slayer

De. 25: 1. that judges may j. them

18: 2: 25. if sin, judge sh. j. him

8: 5. make us a king to j. us. 6:20.

1 K. 3: 9. understandg heart to j. who

able to j. great peo., 2 Ch.1:10.

7: 7. porch for throne where he j.

2 Ch. 1: 11. mayest j. my people

19: 6. ye j. not for man, but Lord

Ezr. 7:25. set judges may j. all peo.

Ps. 58: 1. do ye j. uprightly, O ye

72: 2. He shall j. peo. with righteous-n.

44. He shall j. poor of peo. Pr.31:0.

82: 2. How long will ye j. unjustly

Is. 1:17. J. fatherl. plead for widow

23. they j. not fatherless, Je.5:28.

5: 3. j. betw. me and vineyard

Je. 21: 12. j. judgment, Zeh. 7:19.

-8: 16. [of man? 22: 2.

Eze. 20: 4. Wilt thou j. them, son

23: 24. they sh. j. tree, 45:-24:14.

36. Son of man, wilt j. Aholah

44: 24. they shall j. it acc. to my

Ob. 21. saviours come to j. mount

Mt. 3: 11. heads j. for reward

Zch. 3: 7. thou shall j. my house

Mat. 7: 1. j. not th. ye be not judged

2. what judgn. ye j. Lu. 6: 37

Lu. 12: 57. why j. not what is right

Jn. 7: 24. j. not acc. to appear. j.

righteous judgment

Jn. 7: 51. Doth our law j. man bef.

8: 15. Ye j. aft. the flesh J. no [him]

12: 48. word I have spoken sh. j.

12: 47. believe not I j. him not, (2)

18: 31. j. him acc. to your law

Ac. 4: 19. j. ye | 13: 46. j. yourselves

unworthy [the law?

23: 3. sittest thou to j. me after

Ro. 2: 27. if it fulfills law, j. thee

14: 1. not to j. doubtful thoughts

3. j. him eateth | 10. why j. bro.

13. Let us not j. one another, but

j. this rather [before time

Co.4:3. I j. not myself | 5. j. noth.

5:12. what I to j. them without do

not ye j. them that are within?

6: 2. not know saints sh. j. word?

3. Know ye not we sh. j. angels?

4. set them to j. least esteemed

5. sh. be able to j. betw. breth.

10: 15. j. ye what I say

11: 13. j. in yours.; is it comely

11: 31. For if we would j. ours.

14: 29. let prophets speak, other j.

Co. 5: 14. because we thus j.

Col.2:16. Let no man j. you in meat

Ja. 4: 11. but if thou j. the law

See **I will JUDGE.**

1 S. 3: 13. I w. j. his house for ever

Ps. 75: 2. I w. j. uprightly [33:20.

Eze. 7: 3. j. acc. to thy ways, 7:27.-

## JUDGE

Eze. 11:10. I w. j. you in Israel, 11. 16:38. I w.j. thee as women th. br. 18: 1. I w. j. you, O bo. of Isr. 21:30. I w.j. thee wher thou wast 34: 20. I w. j. between fat cattle,

## WHI I JUDGE.

Ge. 15: 14. nation w. I j., Ae. 7:7. Lu. 19:22. Out of own mou. w. I j.

## JUDGED. [the]

Ge. 30: 6. G. hath j. me and heard Ex.18:26. rulers j. the people, every small matter they j. [j. Isr. Ju. 8: 10. Othniel j. | 4: 4. Deborah 10: 2. Tols j. | 3. Jair j. 12: 7. Jephthah j. | 8. Ibzan j., 9. 11. Elon j., 13. | 14. Abdon j. 15:20. Samson j. Isr. 20 yrs., 16:31. Ru. 1: t. when judges j. was fam. 1 S. 4: 18. Eli j. Israel 40 years 7: 6. Samuel j. Israel, 15, 16, 17. 2 S. 18: t. 19. L. j. him fr. enemies K. 3: 28. heard judgm. King j. 2 K. 23:22. fr. days of judges th. j. Ps. 9: 19; let heathen be j. in thy 37: 33. not condemn him when j. 109: 7. be j. let him be condemned Je. 22: 16. He j. the cause of poor Eze. 16: 38. women shud bl. are j.

52. Thou who hast j. thy sisters 28: 23. wounded shall be j. in her 35:11. known, when I have j. thee 36: 19. acc. to doings I j. them Da. 9: 12. ag. judges j. us [Lu.6:37. Mat.7:1.tby. be not j. | 2.snh. be j. Lu. 7:43. said, Thou hast rightly j. Jn. 16: 11. prince of world is j. Ac. 16: 15. If j. me to be faithful 24: 6. would have j. acc. to law 25: 9. there be j. of these thi., 20. stand, where I ought to be j. 26: 6. am j. for hope of promise Ro. 2: 12. be j. by law, Ja. 2: 12. 3: 4. mightest overcome when j. 7. why yet am I j. as a sinner? 1 Co. 2: 15. yet he is j. of no man 4:3. small thing that I be j. of you 5: 3. I have j. already, as present 6: 2. if the world sh. be j. by you 10:29. why is my liberty j. of ano. 11:31. if jndge ours. we shd. not be j. 32. when j. we are chasd. of L. 14: 24. convinced, he is j. of all He. 11: 11. bee. she j. him faithful 1 Pe. 4: 6. might be j. acc. to men Re.11:18. dead, that they sho. be j. 16: 5. art righte. bee. hast j. thus 19: 2. he hath j. the great where 20: 12. dead j. out of those things 13. were j.ev. man acc. to his works

## JUDGEST. [thou j.]

Ps. 51: 4. mightest be clear when Je. 11:20. L. of hosts, j. righteously Ro. 2: 1. whoso. thou art that j. 3. O man, that j. them which do 14:4. Who thou j.ano.man's serv. Ja. 4: 12. who art thou j. another?

## JUDGETH.

Jb. 21:22. he j. those th. were high 36: 31. For by them j. he the peo. Ps. 7: 11. tiod j. the righteous 58: 11. he is a G. that j. in earth 82: 1. in congr. he j. among gods Pr. 29: 14. k. that faithfully j. poor Jn. 5: 22. For the Fa. j. no man 8:50.one that j. | 12:48. that j.him 1 Co. 2: 15. that is spiritual j. all 4: 4. he that j. me is the Lord 5:13. them that are without, G. j. Ja. 4: 11. j. bro., j. law [sons j. 1 Pe. 1: 17. without respect of per- 22. committed him, to him that Re. 18: 8. strong is l. th. j. her [j.]

## JUDGING.

Ge. 30: t. 6. Rachel called name, j. 2 K. 15:5. j.the people, 2 Ch. 26:21. Ps. 9: 4. sateth in throne j. right Is. 16: 5. shall sit j. seeking judgn.

## 397

Mat. 19: 28. j. 12 tribes, Lu. 22: 30. JUDGMENT.

Ge. 30: t. 21. Leah called her name Ex. 12: 12. ag. gods I will exec. j. 21: 31. acc. to this j. be it done 23: 2. to decline, to wrest j., 6. 28: 15. make the breastplate of j. 29. names in breastplate of j., 30. Nu.27:11. to Isr. statute of j.,35:29. 21. after j. of Uriah bef. L. [G.'s De. 1: 17. not afraid of man, j. is 10: 18. doth execute j. of fatherl. 16: 18. sh. judge peo. with just j. 19. not wrest j. | 17: 11. acc. to j. 17: 9. shew the sentence of j. 24: 17. not pervert j. of stranger 25:1. controversy, they come unto j. 27: 19. Cursed he perverteth j. 32: 4. for all his ways are j. 41. If mine hand take hold on j. Jos. 20: 6. stand bef. congr. for j. Ju. 4: 5. Isr. came up to Deb. for j. 1 S. 8: 3. his sons perverted j. 2 S. 8: 15. executed j., 1 Ch. 18:14. 15: 2. any came to k. for j., 6. [j. 1 K. 3: 11. asked understandg to discern 28. all Isr. heard of j. k. judged 7: 7. porch of j. | 20:40. So thy j. 2 K. 25: 6. took k. and gave j. [be 2 Ch. 19: 8. chief of fathers for j. 20: 9. evil upon us as sword, j. 22:3. Jehu executing j.upon Ahab 24: 24. they executed j. ag. Joash Ezr.26:let.j.be executed upon him Es. 1: 13. tow. all knew law and j. Jb. 8: 3. Doth God pervert j.? [j. 9: 19. if I speak of j. | 19: 7. is no 19: 29. ye may know there is a j. 32: 9. neither do aged underst. j. 34: 4. Let us choose to us j. know 12. nei. will the Am. pervert j. 35: 14. yet j. is before him. trust 36: 17. hast fulfilled j. of wicked, j. and justice take hold

Ps. 7: 6. awake for me to the j. 9: 7. prepared his throne for j. 8. shall minister j. to the people 16. L. known by j. he executeth 33: 5. He loveth j., 37: 28. [day 37: 6. bring forth thy j. as noon- 30. and his tongue talketh of j. 72: 2. he sh. judge thy poor wi. j. 76:3. didst cause j. heard fr. heaven 9. When God arose to j. to save 83: 14. Justice j. are habita., 97:2. 94:15. j.sh. return unto righteous 99: 4. king's strength loveth j. thou executest j. in Jac. [O L. 101: 1. I will sing of mercy and j. 103:6. O L. exec-h.j. for oppr-d, 146: 106: 3. Blessed they th. keep j. | 7. 30. Then Phinehas executed j. 111: 7. works of his hands are j. 112: t. 5. guide his affords with j. 119: 66. Teach me good j. knowl. 121. I have done j. and justice 149. O L., quicken me acc. to j. 122: 5. there are set thrones of j. 149: 9. To execute upon th. the j. Pr. 1: 3. to rec. instruction of j. 2: 8. He keepeth the path of j. 9. Then shalt thou understand j. 8: 20. I lead in the paths of j. 13:23. that is dest-d for want of j. 17:23. gift to pervert the ways of j. 19: 28. ungodly withn. scorneth j. 20:8. k. that sitteth in throne of j. 28: 5. Evil men understand not j. 29: 4. king by j. establisheth land 26. every man's j. cometh fr. L. 31: 5. and pervert j. of afflicted Es. 3: 16. was under sun pla. of j. 5:8.1 if seest violent perverting of j. 8: 5. wise man discerneth time j. 6. to ev. purpose is time and j. Is. 1: 17. seek j. | 21. was full of j. 27. Zion sh. be redeemed with j.

## JUDGMENT

Is. 4:4. purged Jerus. by spirit of j. 5: 7. looked for j. | 16:5. seeking j. 9: 7. and to establish it with j. 10: 2. To turu aside needy from j. 16: 3. execute j., Je. 21: 12:22:3. Eze. 18: 8. -45:9. Zeh. 7:29.-8:16. 28:6. spirit of j. | 17. lay j. to line 30: 18. mercy, for L. is a God of j. 32: 16. j. shall dwell in wildern. 33: 5. L. hath filled Zion with j. 34: 5. upon peo. of my curse to j. 40: 14. taugh him in path of j. 41: 1. let us come near tog. to j. 42: 1. sh. bring forth j. to Gent. 3. he sh. bring forth j. unto truth 4. not fail, till he set j. in earth 53: 8. taken fr. prison and fr. j. 56: 1. Keep ye j. and, Ho. 12: 6. 59:8. there is no j. in their goings 9. Therefor is j. far from us 11. we look for j. but is none 14. j. is turned away backward 15. displeased him there was no j. 61: 8. I the L. love j. I hate robb. Je. 5: 1. if any that executeth j. 4. know not j. of their God, 8:7. 5. have known j. of their God 7: 5. if ye thoroughly execute j. 9:24. wh. exercise j. and righteousn. 10: 24. correct me, but with j. 21: 12. Execute j. in the morning 23:5. Branch shall execute j.,33:15. 26: t. 11. j. of death is for this man 39:5. Ruiyah, where he gave j.,52:5. 48: 21. j. is come upon country 47. Thus far is j. of Moab [cup 49: 12. whose j. not to drink of 51: 9. her j. reacheth unto heav. Eze. 23: 10. had executed j. upon 24. I will set j. before them [her Da. 4: 37. all whose ways are j. 7: 10. j. was set | 26. j. shall sit 22. j. was given to saints of Most H0.5:1.give ear, j. is tow.you [High 10:4. thus j. springeth as hemlock Am. 5: 7. turn j. into wormwood 15. love the good, and establish j. 24. But let j. run down as waters 6: 12. ye have turned j. into gall Mi. 3: 1. Is it not to know j. | 8. I am full of j. [feute j. for me 9. that abhor j. | 7: 9. and ex- Ha. 1: 4. j. doth never go forth 7. their j. shall proceed of thems. 12. hast ordained them for j. Zph. 2: 3. ye which wrought his j. 3: 5. every morn. bring j. to light Mal. 2: 17. say. Where is G. of j.? Mat. 5:21. sh. be in danger of j., 22. 7: 2. with that j. ye judge, ye 12: 18. he shall shew j. to Gent. 20. till be send j. unto victory 23: 23. and have omitted j. mercy Lu.10:14.more tolera. for Tyre at j. 42. pass over j. and love of God Jn.5:22.hath committ-d all j. to Son 27.given him authority to execute 7: 24. but judge righteous j. [j. 9: 39. For j. I am come into world 12: 31. Now is the j. of this world 16:8.he will reprove world of j.,11. Ac. 8:33. in humili-n his j. was tak. 24: 25. as he reasoned of j. Felix 25: 15. Jews desiring j. ag. him t. 21. Paul appealed unto j. of Ro. 1:t28. over to a mind void of j. 32. Who knowing the j. of God 2: 2. sure j. of G. is acc. to truth 3. thinkest thou escape j. of G. 5. revelation of righte. j. of God 3: 19. world subject to j. of God 6: 16. j. was by one to condemna. 18. j.came upon all to condemn. 1 Co. 1: 10. joined in the same j. 4: 3. that I be judged of man's j. 11:t29. eateth drinketh j. to him. 14:24. that ye come not toge. to j.

2 Th. 1: 5. token' of righte. j. of G. 1 Ti. 5:24. Some sins going bef. to j. 2 Ti. 3: 8. men of no j. conc. faith Tit. 1: 16. good work void of j. He. 12: 2. Of doctrine of eternal j. 9:27. once to dit but aft. this the j. 10: 27. fearful looking for of j. Ja. 2: 13. sh. have j. without mercy, and mercy rejoiceath against j. 3: 1. knowing we rec. greater j. 1 Pe. 4: 17. j. must begin at ho. of G. 2 Pe. 2: 3. whose j. bingereth not | 4. reserved unto j. | fecute j. Jude 6. to j. of gr. day | 15. To ex. Re. 14: 7. the hour of his j. is come 17: 1. shew thee j. of great whore 18: 10. in one hour is thy j. come 20: 4. and j. was given unto them

See BEAR, DAY.

#### DO JUDGMENT.

Ge. 18: 19. to d. justice and j. 1 K. 10: 9. Pr. 21: 3. Je. 22: 15. 1 K. 3: 28. wisdom of God to d. j. 2 Ch. 9: 8. set over them to d. j. Pr. 21: 7. tec. they refuse to d. j. 15. It is joy to the just to d. j. 52. Je. 51: 47. I will d. j. upon images, Eze. 18: 5. if a man d. j., 33: 14.

#### JUDGMENT WITH HELL.

Jn. 18: 28. they led Jesus unto h. of j., they went not into j. h. 33. Pilate entered into j. h. again 19: 9. into j. h., saith unto Jesus Ac. 23: 35. kept in Herod's j. h.

#### IN JUDGMENT.

Le. 19: 15. no unrighteousn. i. j. 35. Nu. 35: 12. stand bef. congr. i. j. De. 1: 17. not respect persons i. j. 17: 8. If arise matter too hard for Ju. 5: 10. ye that sit i. j. [thee] i. j. 2 Ch. 19: 6. L., who is with you i. j. Jb. 9: 32. we sho. come toge. i. j. 27: 23. excellent in power and i. j. Ps. 15: 5. ungodly sh. not stand i. j. 25: 9. meek will he guide i. j. Pr. 16: 10. transgresseth not i. j. 18: 5. to overthr. righte. i. j. [i. j. 24: 23. not to have respect of pers. Is. 5: 16. L. of hosts be exalted i. j. 28: 6. sitteth i. j. | 7. stumble i. j. 32: 1. Behold princes sh. rule i. j. 7. speaketh ag. poor i. j. [i. j. 54: 17. tongue th. sh. rise ag. thee Je. 4: 2. L. liveth in right-n. and i. j. 49: 10. who will convene me i. j. Eze. 44: 24. in controversy staud i. j. Ho. 2: 19. betroth thee to me i. j. 5: 11. Ephraim is broken i. j. [j. Mal. 3: 5. will come near to you i. Mat. 12: 41. men of Nine. rise i. j. 42. queen of south rise i. j. Lu. Ph. 1: 10. may abound i. j. [11: 31, 32.

#### INTO JUDGMENT.

Jb. 14: 3. bringest me i. j. with thee 22: 4. will he enter with thee i. j. 34: 23. that he enter i. j. with G. Ps. 143: 2. enter not i. j. with serv. Ec. 11: 9. God will bring thee i. j. 12: 14. G. shall bring ev. work i. j. Is. 3: 14. L. enter i. j. with ancients

#### MY JUDGMENT.

Jb. 27: 2. who tooken away in. j., 29: 14. m. j. was as a robe and a 40: 8. Wilt thou disannul m. j.? Ps. 9: 14. For thou hast made m. j. 35: 23. Stir thys., awake to m. j. Is. 40: 27. m. j. is passed over fr. G. 49: 4. surely m. j. is with Lord 51: 4. make m. j. to rest for a light Eze. 39: 21. heathen shall see m. j. Jn. 5: 30. m. j. is just 18: 16. true 1 Co. 7: 25. yet I give m. j. 40. happier if she abide, in m. j.

#### JUDGMENT SEAT.

Mat. 27: 19. was set on j. s., Jn. 19: Ac. 18: 12. Jews brot him to j. s., 16. he drave them from the j. s.

Ac. 18: 17. beat Sosthenes bef. j. s. 25: 6. sitting on j. s. com-d Paul 10. I stand at Ceser's j. s. | 17. I sat on j. s. [Christ, 2 Co. 5: 10. Ro. 14: 10. stand before j. s. of Ja. 2: 6. rich men draw you bef. j.

#### JUDGMENTS.

Ex. 6: 6. redeem you wi. gr. j., 7: 4. 21: 1. these are j. thou shalt set bet. 24: 3. Moses told the people al. j. Nu. 33: 4. upon gods L. executed j. 35: 24. shall judge acc. to these j. 36: 13. These are j. L. commanded De. 1: 12. if ye hearken to these j. 33: 10. They sh. teach Jacob thy j. 21. he executed j. of L. with Isr. 2 S. 22: 23. his j. were before me, Ps. 18: 22. [mouth, Ps. 105: 5. 1 Ch. 16: 12. Remember j. of his 14. his j. in all earth, Ps. 105: 7. Ne. 9: 29. but sinned against thy j. Ps. 10: 5. thy j. are far out of sight 19: 9. the j. of the Lord are true 36: 6. thy j. are a great deep; O L. 48: 11. let Judah be glad of thy j. 72: 1. Give the king thy j. O God 97: 8. Jud. rejoiced, bcc. of thy j. 119: 7. have learned thy righte. j. 13. I decl-d all the j. of thy mouth 20. longing it hath unto thy j. 30. thy j. have I laid before me 39. Turn reproach, thy j. are good 43. I have hoped in thy j. 52. I rememb-d thy j. of old | 164. 62. thanks, bcc. of thy righte. j., 75. I know, O L., thy j. are right 102. I have not departed fr. thy j. 106. sworn I wi. keep thy righte. j. 108. teach me thy j. | 120. afr. of 137. and upright are thy j. [thy j. 156. quicken me acc. to thy j. 160. ev. one of thy righte. j. en. 175. and let thy j. help me [dureth 147: 20. his j. they not known th. Pr. 19: 29. j. prepared for scorners Is. 26: 8. in way of thy j. we waited 9. when thy j. are in earth Je. 4: 1: 12. will I utter j. ag. them 12: 1. let me talk wi. thee of thy j. Eze. 7: 5. neil. done acc. to j. of nat-s. 8. execute j. in midst, 10. 15. 11. 10. 7: 17. with their j. will I judge 16: 41. execute j. in sight of wom. 23: 24. judge thee acc. to their j. 25: 11. will execute j. upon Moab 28: 26. exec-d j. upon all th. despise 30: 14. I will execute j. in No 19. Thus will I execute j. in E. 34: 16. I will feed th. with j. [j. Da. 9: 5. sinned by depart-g fr. thy Ho. 6: 5. thy j. are as the light Zph. 3: 15. L. taken away thy j. Ro. 11: 33. how unsearchable his j. 1 Co. 6: 4. j. of things of this life Re. 15: 4. thy j. are made manifest 16: 7. righteous are thy j. 19: 2.

#### MY JUDGMENTS.

Le. 18: 4. Yeshall do m. j. I am L. 5. ye shall keep m. j., 25: 18. 26: 15. if your soul abhor m. j. 43. even bcc. they despised m. j. 1 Ch. 28: 7. if constant to do m. j. Ps. 89: 30. if chil. walk not in m. j. Jc. 1: 16. will utter m. j. ag. them Eze. 5: 6. she changed m. j. into 7. nel. have kept m. j. [wick. 14: 21. I send m. j. 4 sore j. upon 36: 27. ye shall keep m. j. [Jerus. 44: 24. shall judge it acc. to m. j.

#### STATUTES WITH JUDGMENTS.

Le. 18: 5. keep my s. and j., 26: 20: 22. 25: 18. De. 7: 11. 11: 1-26: 16, 17-30: 16. 1 K. 2: 3-8: 58. 9: 4-11: 33. 19: 37. observe all my s. and j., De. 11: 32-12: 1. 2 Ch. 7: 17. 26: 46. are s. and j. L. made, De. 4: 5.

De. 4: 1. hearken to s. and j., 5: 1. 5. I taught you s. and j. | 8. hath s. and j. so righte. [Ezr. 7: 10. 14. com-d to teach s. and j., 6: 1. 5: 31. speak s. and j. thou teach 6: 20. asketh, What mean s. and j. 8: 11. forget L. in not keep. s. and j., Ne. 1: 7. [cute my j.

1 K. 6: 12. walk in my s. and exe. 1 Ch. 22: 13. if heed to fulfil s. and j. 2 Ch. 19: 10. shall come betw. s. and j. Ne. 9: 13. gavest them right s. and j. 10: 29. curse, to do all his s. and j. Ps. 147: 19. sheweth his s. and j. Eze. 5: 6. they refused my j. and s. 11: 12. not walked in my s., nei. exec-d my j., 5: 7.-20: 13, 16, 21. 18: 9. walked in my s. and j., 17. 20: 19.-36: 27.-37: 24.

20: 11. I gave them my s., and shewed my j. [serve their j. 18. not in s. of fathers, nei. ob. 24. not exec-d my j., despised s. 25. gave them s. not good, and j. Mal. 4: 4. Remem. law of Mo. with

#### JUDITH.

[s. and j. Ge. 26: 34. Esau 40 years old took JUICE. [wife J. Can. 8: 2. wine of j. of my pomegr.

#### JULIA.

Ro. 16: 15. Salute J. and Nereus JULIUS.

Ac. 27: 1. deliv-d Paul unto J., 3. JUMPING.

Na. 3: 2. noise of the j. chariots JUNIA.

Ro. 16: 7. Salute Andron. j. my kins.

#### JUNIPER.

1 K. 19: 4. Elijah sat und. j. tree, 5 Jb. 30: 4. cut up j. roots for meat Ps. 120: 4. arrows with coals of j.

#### JUPITER.

Ac. 14: 12. they called Barnabas, j. 13. priests of J. brought garlands 19: 35. image which fell from J.

#### JURISDICTION.

1 K. 8: 1: 37. besiege in land of j. Lu. 23: 7. knew he belonged unto Herod's j.

#### JUSHAB-HESED.

1 Ch. 3: 20. sons of Zerub. j. Obed JUST.

Ge. 6: 9. Noah was a j. man, and Le. 19: 36. j. balances, j. weights, j. ephah, j. bin, De. 25: 15. Eze. 45: 10.

De. 16: 18. judge peo. with j. judgm. 20. that is j. shalt follow

32: 4. a God without iniq. j. and 2 S. 23: 3. that ruleth must be j.

Ne. 9: 33. j. in all is brot upon us Jb. 4: 17. man be more j. than G.?

9: 2. how sho. man be j. with G. 12: 4. j. man is laughed to scorn 27: 17. but the j. shall put it on

33: 12. Behold, in this art not j. Ps. 7: 9. wickedn. end, establ. j.

37: 12. wicked plotteth ag. the j. Pr. 3: 33. blesseth habita. of the j. 4: 18. path of j. as shining light 9: 9. teach a j. man and he will incr.

10: 6. Blessings upon head of j. 7. The memory of the j. is blessed

20. tongue of j. is as choice silver 31. mouth of j. bringeth wisdom

11: 1. but j. weight is his delight 9. thro. knowl. j. be delivered

12: 13. j. sh. come out of trouble 21. shall no evil happen to j. [j. 13: 22. wealth of sinner laid up to

16: 11. j. weight and bal. are L's 17: 15. condemneth j. is abomi.

26. to punish the j. is not good 18: 17. first in own cause seemeth j. 20: 7. j. man walketh in integrity 21: 15. joy to the j. to do judgm.

24: 16. a j. man falleth seven times

Pr. 29:10. hate npright, j. seek soul  
27. An unjust man is abomi. to j.  
Ec. 7: 15. a j. man that perisheth  
20. not j. man that sinneth not  
8:14. j. men unto whom it happeneth  
Is. 26:7. way of j. is uprightn., dont  
weigh path of j.

29: 21. turn aside j. for nought  
45: 21. a j. God, and a Saviour  
49: † 24. captivity of the j. deliv.-d  
La. 4: 13. have shed blood of the j.  
Eze. 18: 5. man be j. and do right  
9. he is j. he shall surely live  
Illo. 14: 9. ways of L. j. walk in th.  
Am. 5: 12. they afflict the j. they  
Ha. 2: 4. the j. shall live by faith,  
Re. 1: 17. Ga. 3: 11. He. 10: 38.

Zph. 3: 5. j. Lord is in the midst  
Zeh. 9: 9. he is j. having salvation  
Mat. 1: 10. Joseph being a j. man  
5: 45. sendeth rain on j. and unj.  
13: 49. sever wicked from the j.  
27:19. noth. to do with th. j. man  
24. innocent of blood of j. person  
Mk. 6: 20. knowing he was a j. man  
Lu. 1: 17. disbelieved to wisd. of j.  
2: 25. Simeon was j. and devout  
14: 14. recomp-d at resurr. of j.  
15: 7. ever 90 and nine j. persons  
20: 20. spies sh. feign them.  
J. 23:50. Joseph was a good man and  
Jn. 5:30. and my judgment is j. [j.]  
Ac. 3: 14. denied Holy One and the  
10: 22. Cornelius a j. man [j.]  
24:15. sh. be resurr. of j. and unj.  
Ro. 2: 13. not hearers of law are j.  
3:8. damnation is j. | 26. might be  
7: 12. the com-t holy, j. [j.]

Ph. 4: 8. whatso. things are j. [is j.]  
Col. 4: 1. give servants that which  
Tit. 1: 8. a bishop must be j. holy  
He. 2: 2. received a j. recompence  
12: 23. spirits of j. men made perf.  
Ja. 5: 6. Ye have killed the j.  
1 Pe. 3: 18. C. suffered, j. for unj.  
2 Pe. 2: 7. delivered j. Lot, vexed  
1 Jn. 1:9. if j. to forgive our sins  
Re. 15: 3. j. and true are thy ways

**Most JUST.**

Jb.34:17. wilt condemn him is m.j.  
**JUST One.** [J. O.]  
Ac. 7: 52. shewed bef. of coming of  
22: 14. know his will, and see that

**JUSTICE.** [J. O.]

Ge. 18: 19. keep way of L. to do j.  
De. 16: † 20. what is j. thou follow  
33:21. he executed j. of l. [j.]  
2 S. 8: 15. Da. executed j., 1 Ch. 18:  
16: 4. made judge, I would do j.  
Jb. 8: 3. doth Almighty pervert j.?  
31: † 6. weigh me in balance of j.  
36: 17. and j. take hold on thee  
37: 23. is excellent in plenty of j.  
Ps. 82: 3. de j. to afflicted and j.  
89:14. j. and judgment are habita.  
119:121. I have done judgm. and j.  
Pr. 1: 3. To receive instruction of j.  
8: 15. By me princes decree j. [j.]  
Ec. 6: 8. If thou seest perverting of  
Is. 9:7. to estab. his throne with j.  
56: 1. and do j. for my salvation  
58: 2. they ask of me ordinances of  
59: 4. None calleth for j. [j.]  
9. nei. doth j. overtake us fallen  
14. j. standeth afar off, truth is  
Je. 23: 5. sh. execute judgm. and j.  
81: 23. L. bless thee, habita. of j.  
50: 7. sinned ag. L. habita. of j.  
Eze. 45: 9. O prince, execute j.

**See Do JUDGMENT.****JUSTIFICATION.**

Ro. 4: 25. C. raised again for our j.  
5:16. free gift of many offences to j.  
18. free gift upon all men to j.

**JUSTIFIED.**

Jb.11: 2. sho. man full of talk be j.  
13:18. Behold, I know I shall be j.

Je. 25: 4. How can man be j. wi. G.  
32:2. bee he j. hims. rather than G.  
Ps. 51: 4. be j. when thou speakest  
143: 2. in thy sight no man be j.  
Is.43:9. they be j. | 26. thou mayest  
45: 25. In L. all seed of Isr. be j.  
Je. 3: 11. backsliding Isr. j. herself  
Eze. 16: 51. j. sisters in abomi., 52.  
Da. 8: † 51. sanctuary be j.  
Mat. 11: 19. wisdom is j. of her  
children, Lu. 7: 35.  
12: 37. by thy words shalt be j.  
Lit. 7: 29. and pnblicans j. God  
18:14. this man went down j. rather  
Ac. 13: 39. all that believe are j.  
could not be j. by the law  
Ro. 2: 13. doers of law shall be j.  
3: 4. mightest be j. in sayings  
20. no flesh be j. in his sight  
24. Being j. freely by his grace,  
Tit. 3: 7. [2: 16.-3: 24.  
28. a man is j. by faith, 5: 1. Ga.  
4: 2. if Ab. were j. by works [G.  
5: 1. j. by faith we have peace with  
9. j. by his bl. we shall be saved  
8: 30. and when he j. he glorified  
1 Co. 4: 4. yet am I not hereby j.  
6: 11. ye are j. in name of L. J.  
Ga. 2: 16. man not j. by works, 3:11.  
17. if we seek to be j. by Christ  
5: 4. whoso. j. by law, ye are fallen  
1 Ti. 3: 16. G. in flesh, j. in Spirit  
Ja. 2: 21. Was not Ab. j. by works  
24. see how by works man is j.  
25. was not Rahab j. by works?

**JUSTIFIER.**

Ro. 3: 26. j. of him who believeth  
**JUSTIFIETH.**  
Pr. 17: 15. that j. wicked is abomi.  
1s. 50: 8. He is near that j.  
Ro. 4: 5. believ-h on him j. ungodly  
8:33. God's elect? It is God that j.

**JUSTIFY, ING.**

Ex. 23: 7. I will not j. the wicked  
De. 25: 1. they shall j. the righte.  
1 K. 8: 32. jg. righteous, 2 Ch. 6:23.  
Jb. 9: 20. if j. myself, own mouth  
27: 5. G. forbid I should j. you  
33: 22. speak, I desire to j. thee  
1s. 5: 23. j. wicked for reward  
53: 11. my righte. serv. j. many

Lu. 10: 29. he willing to j. himself  
16:15. Ye are th. j. yours bef. men  
Ro. 3: 30. shall j. circume. by faith  
Ga. 3: 8. foreseeing God would j.

**JUSTLE.** [heathen]

Na.2:4. chariots shall j. one ag. ano.

**JUSTLY.** [j.]

Mi. 6: 8. what L. require but to do  
Lu. 23: 41. j. for we receive reward

1 Th. 2: 10. holily, j. we behaved

**JUSTUS.** [named j.]

Ac. 1: 23. Joseph, who was sur-  
18: 7. into a man's ho. named j.

**JUT'TAH.** [21: 16.]

Jos. 15: 55. in the mts. Carmel, j.,

**K.****KAB'ZEEL.**

Jos.15:21. coast of Edom southw. K.  
2 S. 23:20. valiant man of K., 1 Ch.

**KA'DESHI.** [11:22.]

Ge. 14: 7. to Ennispah wh. is K.  
16:14. Beer-la. betw. K. and Bered

20: 1. Ab. dwelt betw. K. and Shur

Nu. 13: 26. wildern. of Paran to K.  
20: 1. peo. abide in K., Ju. 11:16.

20: 16. beheld, we are in K. [17:  
22. Isr. journeyed fr. K., 23: 37.

27: 14. me at water of Meribah in  
K., De. 32:51. Eze. 47:19.-48:28.

33:36. In wildern. of Zin, wh. is K.

**KE.** [peo. abode in K. many

Ps. 29: 8. L. shaketh wildern. of K.

**KA'DESHI-BARNE'A.**

Nu. 32: 8. I sent them fr. K. to see  
land, De. 9: 23. Jos. 14: 7.

34:4. the goingsh. be fr. so. to K.,  
De. 1: 2; 20: -2; 14. Jos. 15: 3.

Jos. 10: 41. smote them fr. K. unto  
Gaza. [thee in K.]

14: 6. what L. said, come me and

**KAD'MIEL.**

Ezr. 2: 40. chil. of Jeshua, K., 3:9.  
Ne. 7:43.-9:4. 5:-10:9.-12:8,24.

**KAD'MONITES.**

Ge.15:19. the land of K. to thy seed

**KAIN = KENT'ITE.**

Nu.24:†22. K. shall be wasted until

**KAL'LAI.** See SALLAI.

**KA'NAH.**

Jos. 16:8. unto river K., 17:9.-19:28.

**KARE'AH = CARE'AH.**

See JOAHANAN.

**KAR'KAA.**

Jos. 15:13. fetched a compass to K.

**KAR'KOR.** [K.]

Jn. 8: 10. Zeba, Zalmunna were in

**KAR'NAIM.** See ASHTEROTH

**KAR'TAH.** [am, K.]

Jos.21: 34. unto the Levites, Jokne-

**KARTAN.** [suburbs

Jos.21:32. unto the Levites, K. with

**KAT'TATH.** See NAHALLAL

**KE'DAR.** [1: 29.]

Ge. 25:13. sons of Ishm., K., 1 Ch.

Ps.120:5. Woe I dwell in tents of K.

Can. 1:5. but comely as tents of K.

Is.21:16. all glory of K. shall fail, 17:

42: 11. villages K. doth inhabit

60: 7. flocks of K. shall be gath-d

Je. 2:10. send unto K. and consider

49: 28. Concerning K. go up to K.

Eze. 27: 21. all princes of K. oecnp.

**KED'EIMAH.** [Ch.1:31.]

Ge. 25: 15. Joshua, Naphish, K., 1

**KED'MOTH.**

De. 2: 26. sent messen. out of K.

Jos. 13: 38. Mo. gave Reub. K., 21:

**KED'DESH.**

Jos. 13: 22. Josh. smote k. of K. |

15: 23.-19: 37.-20: 7.-21: 32.

Ju. 4: 9. Deb. went with Barak to

**K.** | 10, 11. 2 K. 15: 29. 1 Ch.

6: 72, 76.

**KE'DESH-NAPH'TALI.**

Ju. 4: 6. Deb. called Barak out of K.

**KEEP.**

Ge.2:15. L. put him in Eden to k. it

3: 24. sword turned ev. way to k.

18:19. they shall k. way of the L.

28:15. I am with thee to k. thee. 20:

30: 31. I will again k. thy flock

33: 9. bro. K. that thou hast into

41:35. let them k. food in the cities

Ex. 6: 5. whom E-n-s K. in bondage

12:6. K. it until 14th day of month

14. K. it a feast to L. thro-t your

genera., 23:15.-34:18. Le.23:41.

25. ye shall K. this service, 18:5.

47. the congr. of Isr. shall k. it

13: 10. K. this ordlin. in his season

20:8. Remember sabbath day to k.

it, 31: 13, 14, 16. De. 5: 12, 15.

22:7. If man deliv. money to k., 10.

23: 7. k. thee far fr. false matter

14. Three times K. a feast unto me

20. I send an Angel to k. thee

Le. 6: 2. and lie at which that was

delivered him to k., 4.

18: 4. Ye shall k. my ordinances,

30.-22: 9. Eze. 11: 20.

19: 3. shall k. my sabbaths, 30.-

26: 2. Is. 50: 4.

23: 39. k. feast 7 days, 2 Ch. 30:13.

25: 2. then sh. land k. a sabbath

18: y-sh. k. my judgments and do

Nu.3:8. they sh. k. all instruments

6: 24. Lord bless thee and k. theo

9:3. in 14th day at even y sh. k. it

Nu.9:11. day of sec. month sh. k. it  
18:7. and sons k. priest's office  
29: 12. k. a feast unto L. 7 days  
36:7 shall k. him to the inheri.9.  
De. 6: 6. k. thf. and do them, 6:1.  
o. k. thy soul diligently [26:16.  
7:8. bee. L. loved you, wo. k. oath  
12: if ye k. them, L. shall k. cov.  
16: 10. k. feast of weeks unto L.  
15. shall k. solemn feast unto L.  
17:19. learn to k. all words of law  
23: o. k. thee fr. ev. wicked thing  
23. That out of thy lips thou shalt  
29:9. k. the words of this cov. [k.  
Jos. 6: 18. k. from accursed thing  
10: 18. set men by cave, to k. th.  
23:6 to k. all written in law of Mo.  
Ju. 2: 22. whe. will k. way of L.  
Ru. 2:21. k. fast by my young men  
1 S. 2: 9. will k. feet of his saints  
7:1. Eleazar his son, to k. the ark  
2 S. 15:16. k. left ten concubines to  
k. house, 16: 21.-20 : 3.  
18: 18. no son to k. my name [16.  
1 K. 8:25. k. with serv. Da., 2 Ch.6:  
20:39. bro-t man and said, k. this  
2 K.11:6.sh. ye k. watch of house,7.  
1 Ch. 4: 10. wouldest k. me fr. evil  
12: 33. 50,000 could k. rank, 38.  
22: 12. mayest k. the law of Lord  
29: 18. k. this for ever in heart  
2 Ch. 22: 9. no power to k. kingd.  
23:6. peo. shall k. watch of the L.  
28:10 to k. under the chil. of Jud.  
30: 3; could not k. it at that time  
23. took counsel to k. seven days  
Ezr. 8:29. k. them till ye weigh th.  
Ne.12:27. k. dedication with gladn.  
13: 22. that Levites sho. k. gates  
Es. 3: 8. nei. k. they king's gates  
9: 21. should k. 14th day of Adar  
27. would k. two days of Purim  
Jb. 14: 13. O wouldest k. me secret  
20:13. tho. k. it still within mouth  
Ps.12:7. shall k. them, O L..31:20.  
17:8. k. me as the apple of the eye  
19: 13. k. fr. presumptuous sins  
25: 20. O k. my soul, and deliver  
31:20. k. them secretly in pavilion  
34: 13. k. thy tongue from evil  
37:34. k. his way | 39:1. k. my mou.  
89:28. My mercy will I k. for him  
91:11. his angels charge to k. thee  
103:9.nei. will he k. anger for ever  
105: 45. they might k. his laws  
106:3. Blessed they that k. judgm.  
113: 9. barren woman to k. house  
119: 2. Blessed the k. his testimo.  
4.hast com-d us to k. thy precepts  
17. may live and k. thy word,101.  
33. Teach me, I sh. k. it unto end  
34. Give under-stg. I sh. k. law,  
57.said, I would k. thy words[44.  
63. companion of th. k. precepts  
69. I will k. thy precepts, 134.  
88.I will k. testimo. of thy mouth  
100. I underst. bee. I k. precept  
106. I will k. thy righte. judgm-s  
129.wonderful, thf. my soul k. th.  
136. eyes, bee. they k. not law  
146. save me, I sh. k. thy testim.  
127:1. except the Lord k. the city  
140: 4. k. me fr. hands of wicked  
141: 3. O L. k. door of my lips  
9. k. me fr. soares they have laid  
Pr. 2:11. understanding sh. k. the  
20.mayest k. paths of righteousn.  
3: 21. My son, k. sound wisdom  
26. Lord shall k. thy foot from  
4: 6. love wisdom, she sh. k. the  
13. k. instruction, let her not go  
21. k. my sayings in thy heart  
23.k. thy heart with all diligence  
5: 2. that thy lips may k. knowl.  
6: 22. when sleepest it sh. k. thee  
24. To k. thee fr. the evil woman  
7:1. My son, k. my words, lay up

Pr.7:5.may k. thee fr. strange wom.  
8: 32. blessed they th. k. my ways  
22:5. he that doth k. his soul shall  
18. it is pleasant if thou k. them  
24:19. k. not company wi. wick.  
28: 4. such as k. the law contend  
Ee. 3: 6. time to k. and to east aw.  
5:1. k. thy foot when goest to hon.  
Can. 8:12. that k. the fruit thereof  
Is. 26: 3. will k. him in perf. peace  
27:3. I the L. do k. it, I will k. it  
42: 6. I L. called thee, I will k.  
43:6. k. not back | 56:1. k. judgm.  
Jc. 3: 5. will he k. anger to end ?  
12. I will not k. anger for ever  
31: 10. k. him as sheep his flock  
42: 4. I will k. noth. back fr. you  
Eze.20:19. k. my judgments, 36:27.  
43:11. th. they may k. whole form  
Ho. 12: 6. k. mercy and judgment  
Mi. 6:16. doth k. statutes of Omri  
7: 5. k. the doors of thy mouth  
Na.1:15. k. feasts | 2:1.k.munition  
Zeh. 3: 7. shall k. my courts  
13: 5. man taught me to k. cattle  
14: 16. k. feast of tabern., 18. 10.  
Mal.2:7. priest's lips sh. k. knowl.  
Mk. 7: 9. may k. your tradition  
12:10. his angels charge to k. thee  
8: 15. having heard the word k. it  
11:28.blessed th. hear word and k.  
19: 43. enemies sh. k. thee | 52.  
Jn.8:51. k. my say. never see death,  
55. I know him, and k. his say.  
12:25. hateth life in world sh. k.it  
14:23. If love me will k. my words  
15:20;if kept my say. will k.yours.  
17: 11. k. thro. thine own name  
15. I pray thou k. them fr. evil  
Ac. 5: 3. to k. back part of price  
10: 28. for man a Jew to k. comp.  
12: 4. deliv-d him to soldiers to k.  
15: 5. command them to k. law  
24. be circumcised, and k. law  
29. from which, if ye k. yours.  
16: 4. deliv-d them decrees to k.  
23. charging jailer to k. safely  
18:21.I must k. this feast in Jerns.  
21: 25. k. fr. things off-d to idols  
24: 23. com-d centurion to k. Paul  
Ro. 2: 25. circ. profitifi, if k. law  
2. k. righte. of law  
1 Co.5:8. k. feast | 11.not k. comp.  
7: 37. decreed he will k. his virgin  
9:27. I k. under my body and bri.  
11:2. that ye k. the ordinances, as  
15: 2. if ye k. in memory what I  
2 Co. 11:9. and so will k. myself  
Ga. 6: 13. nei. circumcised k. law  
Ep.4:3. to k. the unity of the Spirit  
Ph. 4: 7. peace of G. shall k. hearts  
2 Th.3:3. establ. and k. you fr. evil  
1 Ti. 5: 22. of sins, k. thyself pure  
6:20. k. that committ. to thy trust  
2 Ti.1:12. able to k. th. I committ.  
14. thing committed to the k.  
Ja. 1: 27. to k. himself unspotted  
20. who. shall k. whole law  
1 Jn. 5: 21. k. yours. from idols  
Jude 21. k. yours. in the love of G.  
24.unite him that is able to k.you  
Re. 1: 3. Blessed they k. those  
3: 10. I will k. thee fr. temptation  
22: 9. who k. sayings of this book

## KEEP alive.

Ge.6:19. inter ark to k. them a.,20.  
7:3 to k. seed a. upon all the earth  
Nu. 31: 18. women, chil. k. a. for  
2 S. 8:2. measured wi. line to k.a.  
Ps. 22: 29. none can k. a. his soul  
33: 19. to k. them a. in famine  
41: 2. L. will preserve and k. him

## KEEP charge.

[a. Le. 8: 35. and k. the c. of the L., 1  
K. 2: 3. 2 Ch. 13: 11.

Nu. 1: 53. Levites k. c. of tabern.,

18: 3, 4-31: 30. 1 Ch. 23: 32.

Nu. 3:7. they shall k. his c., 8:26.  
18: 3. De. 11: 1. [of Israel  
8. they shall k. the c. of children  
32. k.c. of sanct. 18:5.1 Ch.23:32.  
Eze.44:16. to minister and k. my e.  
Zch. 3:7. if thou wilt k. my c. then  
**KEEP commandment, s.**  
Ex. 16:28. How long refuse to k. e.s  
20:6. shewing mercy to them that  
k. my e-s. De.5:10.-7:9.Da.9:4.  
Le. 22: 31. Thf. shall ye k. my e-s  
and doth., De.4:40.-6:17.7:11.  
26:3. If ye k. my e-s. De. 11: 22:-  
19: 9.-28: 9.-30: 10. 1 K. 3:14.  
De. 4: 2. th. ye may k. e-s of Lord  
5: 29. O th. they would k. my e-s  
8:2 know whe. wouldest k. his e-s  
6. thou shalt k. the e-s, 11:1. 8:-  
18: 4. 18. [e-s, 27: 1.-30: 16.  
10:13. the Lord requires thee to k.  
26: 17. hast avouched L. to k. e-s  
28. L. avouched that thou k. e.  
28:45.hearkenedst not to k. his e-s  
Jos. 22: 5. take heed to k. his e-s  
1 K. 2: 3. keep charg. of L. to k. e-s  
6: 12. k. my e-s. 2 K. 17: 13. Pr.  
4:4.-7:2. [hearts to k. his e-s  
8: 58. That he may incline our  
61. Let heart be perfect to k. e-s  
9. 6. if not k. e-s I cut off Israel  
11: 38. if thou wilt k. my e-s. Ne.  
1:9. Jn. 15:10. fe-s. 2 Ch.34:31.  
2 K. 23: 3. made a covenant to k.  
1 Ch. 28: 8. k. all the e-s of the L.  
29: 19. Sol. perfect heart to k. e-s  
Ps. 78: 7. not forget but k. his e-s  
119:60. I delayed not to k. thy e-s  
115. Depart evil doers, I will k.e-s  
Pr. 3: 1. let thy heart k. my e-s  
6: 20. My son, k. thy father's e.  
Ec. 8:2. I counsel thee to k. k. s. e.  
12:3.Fear G. and k. i. es-fk.e-s  
Mat. 19: 17. if will enter into life,  
Jn. 14: 15. If ye love me, k. my e-s  
1 Ti. 6: 14. k. this e. without spot  
1 Jn. 2:3. we know him if we k. e-s  
3:22. we receive, bee. we k. his e-s  
5:2. when we love G. and k. his e-s  
3. this is love of G. that we k. e-s  
Re. 12:17. war with seed wh. k. e-s  
14: 12. are they wh. k. e-s of God  
See **Keep, eth, ing, or kept**

## COVENANT.

## KEEP passover.

[L.(2)  
Ex. 12: 48. a stranger will k. p. to  
Nu. 9: 2. Let chil. of Israel k.p. in  
its season, 4.De.16:1.2 K.23:21.  
6. could not k.p. | 10. shall k.p.  
12. all ordinances of p. they sh. k.  
13. forbear-h to k.p. the soul cut  
14. if a stranger will k. p. | off  
2 Ch.30:1. come to k.p. unto G., 5-  
2. taken counsel, to k. p. in  
35:16.service was prepared to k.p.  
18.nei. did k-s of Isr. K.s such a p.  
Mat.26:18. I will k.p. at thy house

## KEEP silence.

Ju.3:19. said k. s. and all went out  
Ps. 35: 22. shall k. not s., 88: 1.  
50: 3. O Lord come and not k. s.  
Ec. 3: 7. time to k. s. time to spe.  
Is. 41: 1. k. s. before we, O islands  
62: 6. mention of L. k. not s.  
65: 6. behold, I will not k. s.  
La. 2: 10. elders of dau. of Zi. k. s.  
Am. 5: 13. the prudent shall k. s.  
Ha. 2: 20. L. in tem. let earth k. s.  
1 Co. 14:28. let him k. s. in church  
34. Let women k. s. in churches

## KEEP statutes.

Ex.15:26. if thou wilt k. all his s.,  
De. 30: 10. 1 K. 9: 4-11: 38.  
Le. 18: 5. you shall k. my s., 26:-  
19: 19.-20:8, 22. De. 11:1. Eze.  
44: 24.  
De. 4: 40. Thou shalt k. s., 26:16.  
6: 2. mightest fear L. to k. his s.

- De. 26:17. hast avouched L. to k. s.  
 23: 45. hearkenedst not to k. s.  
 1 K. II:33. not walked to k. my s.  
 Ps.119:5.th. my ways were directed  
 S. I will k. thy s., 145. [to k.s.  
 Eze. 18:21. if wicked turn and k.s.
- KEEPER.**
- Ge. 4: 2. Abel was k. of sheep  
 9. Am I my brother's k. ?  
 30: 21. Jo. favour in sight of k.  
 22. k. of prison committed to Jo.  
 23. k. of prison looked not to any  
 1 S. 17: 20. Da. left sheep with k.  
 22. David left his carriage in k.  
 23. z. I will make thee k. of mine  
 head for ever [Ch. 34: 22.
- 2 K. 22: 14. k. of the wardrobe, 2  
 Ne. 2: 8. Asaph k. of king's forest  
 3: 29. Shemaiah k. of east gate  
 Es. 2: 3. Heges k. of women, 8: 15.  
 Jb. 27: 18. booth that k. maketh  
 Ps. 121:5. L. is thy k. L. thy shade  
 Can. 1: 6. made me k. of viney-s  
 Je. 35: 4. Maaseiah k. of the door  
 Ac. 16: 27. k. of prison awaking  
 36. k. of prison told this to Paul  
 18:135. city of Ephesians is temple  
**KEEPERS.** [k.]
- 2 K. 11: 5. a 3d part be k. of watch  
 1 Ch. 9: 19. k. of gates of tabern.  
 Ec. 12: 3. when k. of ho. tremble  
 Can. 5: 7. k. took away my vail  
 8: 11. Sol. let out vineyard to k.  
 Je. 4: 17. As k. of the field ag. her  
 Eze. 40: 45. k. of charge of house,  
 46-44: 8, 14. [did shake
- Mat. 28: 4. for fear of him the k.  
 Ac. 5:23. the k. standing bef. doors  
 12:6. kept prison [19. exam-d  
 Tit. 2: 5. chaste, k. at home, good  
 See **DÓORKEEPER**, S. and  
**Keeper, s. of DOOR.**
- KEEPEST.**
- 1 K. 8: 23. wh. k. cov. and mercy  
 with serv-s, 2 Ch. 6:14. ne. 32.  
 Ac. 21: 24. walkest orderly and k.
- KEEPETH.** [the law
- Ex. 21: 18. die not, but k. his bed  
 De. 7:9. faithful G. wh. k. cov.  
 1 S. 16: 11. he k. the sheep [15.  
 Jb. 33:18. k. back his soul from pit  
 Ps. 34: zo. He k. all his bones  
 121:3. k. thee will not slumber, 4.  
 146: 6. God, wh. k. truth for ever  
 Pr. 2: 8. He k. the paths of judgm.  
 10: 17. in way of life that k. instr.  
 13: 3. k. mouth k. his life, 21:23.  
 6. Righte-n. k. him upright [16.  
 16:17. k. his way preserv-h soul; 19.  
 19:8. k. understand sh. find good  
 24:12. k. thy soul, doth not he kn.  
 27: 18. k. fig tree shall eat fruit  
 28: 7. Whoso k. law is a wise son  
 29:3. th. k. company with harlots  
 11. wise man k. it till afterw.  
 18. that k. the law, happy is he  
 Ec. 8: 5. k. conts-sh. feel no evil  
 Is. 26:2. nation k. truth may enter  
 56:2. k. sab. from polluting it, k.  
 hand doing evil, 6.
- Je. 48:10. cursed that k. back swo.  
 La. 3: 28. sitteth alone k. silence  
 Ita. 2: 5. proud, ne. k. at home  
 Lu. 11: 21. strong man armed k.  
 Jn. 7:19. none of you k. law [palace  
 9: 16. not of G. bee. k. not sab.  
 14: 21. hath com-ts and k. them  
 24. loveth me not, k. not sayings  
 1 Jn. 2: 4. I know him, and k. not  
 5. k. word, in him is love, 3: 24.  
 5: 18. is begott. of God k. himself  
 Re. 2:26. overcometh and k. works  
 16: 15. Blessed be k. his garments  
 22: 7. blessed is he k. the sayings
- KEEPING.**
- Ex.34:7. L. k. mercy for thousands  
 Nu. 3: 28. k. charge of sanct., 35.
- De. 8: 11. in not k. his commands  
 1 S. 25: 16. were with th. k. sheep  
 1 Ch. 12: 17. of Asher k. rank  
 Ne. 12: 25. were porters k. ward  
 Ps. 19:11. in k. of them gr. reward  
 Pr. 4:123. Keep thy heart above all  
 Eze. 17: 14. by k. of his cov. [k.  
 Da. 9: 4. O L. great God, k. cov.  
 Lu. 2: 8. were shepherds k. watch  
 1 Co. 7: 19. but k. com-ts of God  
 He. 4: 17. remaineth a k. of sab.  
 1 Pe. 4:10. commit k. of their souls
- KEHEL'ATHAH.**
- Nu.33:22. pitched in k. [23. went fr.
- KEILAH.** See GARMITE.  
**KEILAH.** [place.]
- Jos. 15:44. K. Achzib, cities of Jud.  
 1 S. 23: 1. Philis, fight ag. k. +  
 4. go to k. [5. Da. saved k.  
 6. when Abiathar fled to k.  
 10. Saul seek-h to come to k. [12.  
 11. Will men of k. deliv.me into,  
 13. Da. was escaped out of k.  
 Ne. 3: 17. ruler of k. repaired, 18.
- KELAI'AH = KEL'ITA.**
- Ezr. 10: 23. taken stra. wives, k. |  
 Ezr. 8: 7-10. :o.
- KEM'UEL.**
- Ge.22:21. K. fa. of Aram [Nu. 34:24.  
 1 Ch. 27: 17. of Levites son of k.]
- KEN'NAN = CA'INAN.**
- 1 Ch. 1: 2. Sheth, Enosh, k. | Ge.  
**KE'NATI.** [5: 19.
- Nu.32:42. Nobah took R., 1 Ch.2:23.  
**KE'NAZ.** [1: 35.
- Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz k. 1 Ch.  
 15. duke K., 42. 1 Ch.1:53 [1 Ch.  
 See OTHIENIEL [4: 15.
- KEN'EZITE.**
- Jos. 14: 6. Caleb son of the K., 14.  
**KEN'ITE.**
- Nu. 24: 22. K. shall be wasted, Ju.  
 See HEBER. [1: 16.
- KEN'ITES.**
- Ge. 15:19. Unto thy seed I given k.  
 Nu.24:21. Balaam looked on k. [k.  
 Ju. 4: 11. Heber severed his. fr.  
 1 S. 15: 6. Saul said unto K. depart  
 27:10. road to day? ag. south of k.  
 30: 29. to them in cities of k.  
 1 Ch. 2: 55. K. th. came of Hemath
- KEN'IZZITES.** [the K.  
 Ge. 15: 19. Unto Ab.'s seed given  
**KEPT.**
- Ge. 26:5. Abr. k. my charge [them  
 29: 9. Rachel with sheep, she k.  
 33:9. nor hath k. back any thi.  
 42: 16. ye shall be k. in prison  
 Ex. 3: 1. Mo. flock of Jethro  
 16: 23. to be k. till the morning  
 32. manna k. for generators, 33: 34.  
 21: 29. if owner not k. him in, 36.  
 Nu. 5: 13. it be k. close, and she be  
 defiled [we k. back  
 9: 5. they k. passo. | 7. wh. are  
 19. Isr. k. charge of the L., 23.  
 17: 10. Aa.'s rod to be k. for tok.  
 19: 9. water of separation k. for  
 21: 11. L. k. the back fr. honour  
 31: 47. which k. charge of tab.  
 De. 32: 10. k. as apple of his eye  
 33: 9. observed word, k. covenant  
 Jos. 5: 10. Isr. k. passover in Gilg.  
 14: 10. L. that k. me alive 45 yrs  
 22: 2. Ye have k. all Moses com-d  
 3. have k. the charge of com-t  
 Ru. 2: 23. k. by maidens of Boaz  
 18: 9: 24. it hath been k. for thee  
 18:13. hast not k. com-t of L., 14.  
 17:34. said, Thy serv. k. fa.'s sheep  
 21: 4. have k. them. fr. wom., 5.  
 25:21. Surely in vain have I k. all th.  
 13. blessed thou who hast k. me  
 34. L. God hath k. me fr. evil, 39.  
 26: 15. whf. hast not k. lord k?  
 16. bee. ye have not k. your master  
 2 S. 13: 34. yo. man that k. watch
- 2 S. 22:22. I have k. the ways of the  
 Lord, Ps. 18:21. [Ps. 18:23.  
 24. I have k. myself from iniqu.,  
 44. k. me to be head of heathen  
 1 K. 2: 43. Why hast not k. oath  
 of L.? kindness  
 3: 6. hast k. for him this great  
 8: 24. hast k. with Da. that thou  
 promisedst, 2 Ch. 6: 15.  
 11: 10. Sol. k. not that L. com-d  
 11. thou hast not k. my covenant  
 34. bee. Da. k. my com-ts, 14: 8.  
 18: 21. man of God not k. com-t  
 14:27. guard wh. k. door, 2 Ch.12:10.  
 20:17. 1 k. not back silver fr. him  
 2 K. 9:14. Joram had k. Ra. gilead  
 12:9. priests th. k. door put therein  
 17: 19. Judah k. not com-ts  
 18: 6. Hez. k. the com-ts of the L.  
 1 Ch. 10:13. word of L. Saul k. not  
 12: 1. while David k. himself close  
 29. had k. ward of house of Saul  
 2 Ch. 7: 8. Sol. k. feast 7 days  
 9. k. dedicat. of altar seven days  
 30: 21. k. feast of un. bread, Ezr.  
 23. k. 7 days with gladr. [6: 22.  
 34:19. Levites that k. doors gath-d  
 21. bcc. fa-s have not k. word  
 35: 1. and Israel k. passo., 17: 19.  
 18. no passo. like that k. in Isr.  
 36:21. long as she lay desol.k. sab.  
 Ezr. 3: 4. They k. feast of tabern.  
 6: 16. k. dedication of this house  
 19. chil. of captivity k. passover  
 Ne. 1: 7. We have not k. com-ts  
 8: 18. they k. the feast seven days  
 9: 34. nor our fathers k. thy law  
 11: 19. their breth. that k. gates  
 12:45. singers and porters k. ward  
 Es. 2: 14. which k. concubines  
 21. wh. k. door [should be k.  
 9: 28. that these days of Purim  
 Jb. 23: 11. his ways have 1 k.  
 28: 21. k. close fr. fowls of the air  
 Ps. 17: 4. I have k. me fr. paths of  
 30: 3. hast k. me alive [destroyer  
 42: 4. multitude that k. holy day  
 78: 10. they k. not cov. of God  
 56. they k. not their testimonies  
 99: 7. they k. his testimonies and  
 119:22. I have k. thy testimonio., 167.  
 55. I have k. thy law  
 56. I k. precepts, 168. foot word  
 67. have 1 k. thy word | 158. k.  
 Ec. 2: 10. eyes desired, 1 k. not fr.  
 5: 13. riches k. for owners to hurt  
 Can. 1: 6. own vineay. have I not k.  
 18:30:29. as when a solemnity is k.  
 Je. 16: 11. fathers not k. my law  
 35: 18. k. Jonadab's precepts  
 Eze. 5: 7. nei. k. my judgm., 20:21.  
 18: 9. k. judgm. | 19. k. statutes  
 44:8. not k. charge of holy things  
 15. k. charge of sanct., 48: 11.  
 Da. 5: 10. whom he wo., he k. alive  
 7: 28. k. matter in my heart  
 Ho. 12:12. served for wife, k. sheep  
 Am.1: 11. Edom k. his wrath for ev.  
 2: 4. Jud. hath not k. his com-ts  
 Mi. 6: 16. statutes of Omri are k.  
 Mal. 2: 9. ye not k. my ways, 3: 7.  
 13: 14. what profit th. we k. ordin.  
 Mat. 8: 33. they that k. swine fled  
 13:35. utter things been k. secret  
 14: 6. Herod's birthday was k.  
 19:20. 1 k. fr. my youth, Lu. 18:21.  
 Mk. 4: 22. nei. any thing k. secret  
 10. k. that saying, Lu. 9:36. [51.  
 Lu. 2: 10. Mary k. things in heart,  
 8: 29. k. bound with chains [kin  
 19: 20. pound, I have k. in nap.  
 Jn. 2: 10. hast k. good wine until  
 12: 7. ag. day of my burying hath  
 she k. this  
 15: 10. as I have k. fa.'s com-ts  
 20. if they have k. my sayings  
 17:6. thine, and have k. thy word

## KEPT

## 402

## KILLED

Jn. 17:12. thou gavest me k. 18: 16. spake to her that k. door 17. saith damsels that k. the door Ac. 5: 2. k. back part of price 7: 53. received law have not k. it 9: 33. Eneas had k. his bed 8 y-rs 12: 5. Pe. k. in prison | 6. k. prison 20: 20. I k. back noth. profitable 22: 20. k. raiment of them slew him 23: 20. com-<sup>me</sup> him to be k., 25: 21. 25: 4. Festus ans-d that Paul be k. 27: 43. centu. k. them fr. purpose 28: 16. Paul with soldier th. k. him Ro. 16: 25. mystery k. secret since 2 Co. 11: 9. I k. fr. being burdens. 32: gov. k. city with garrison Ga. 3: 23. we were k. under law 2 Ti. 4: 7. my course, I k. the faith He. 11: 28. Thro. faith Mo. k. passo. Ja. 5: 4. the hire k. back by fraud 1 Pe. 1: 15. Who are k. by power of G. 2 Pe. 3: 7. by same word k. in store Jude 6. which k. not first estate Re. 3: 8. hast k. my word and not 10. Rec. hast k. word of my pa-

## KEPT silence. [tience

Jb. 29: 21. men k.s. at my counsel 31: 34. did I fear that I k. s. Ps. 32: 3. k. s. my bones waxed old 50: 21. hast thou done, and I k.s. Ac. 15: 12. Then all multitude k.s. 22: 2. spake Hebrew, they k. more

## KERCHIEFS. [s.

Eze. 13:8. make k. upon head of ev. 21. Your k. also will I tear, and KER'EN-HAP'PUCH.

Jb. 42: 14. he called name of 3d k. KE'RIOTH, or KIR'IOTH. Jos. 15: 25. K. inheri. of Jud. [taken Je. 48: 24. judgm. upon K. | 4. K. Am. 2: 2. fire shall devour palaces

## KERNELS. [of K.

Nu. 6: 4. eat nothing from the k. KE'TROS.

Eze. 2: 44. the chil. of K., Ne. 5: 47.

## KETTLE.

1 S. 2: 14. priest's servy. struck into KETURĀH. [k.

Ge. 25: 1. Ab. took a wife named K. 4. were chil. of K., 1 Ch. 1: 32; 33.

## KEY, S.

Ju. 25: 35. they took a k. and opened Is. 22: 22. k. of hou. of Da. lay upon Mat. 16: 19. give k.s of kingdom Lu. 11: 52. taken aw. k. of knowl. Re. 1: 18. k.s of hell and of death 3: 7. he that hath k. of David [1. 9. to him k. of bottomless pit; 20.

## KEZIA.

Jb. 42: 14. the name of the 2d k. KE'ZIZ.

Jos. 18: 21. and the valley of K. KIB'ROTH-HATTA'AVAH.

Nu. 11: 35. journeyed fr. K. | 34: 33: 16, 17.

De. 9: 22. at K. ye provoked Lord KIB'ZAIM. [suburbs

Jos. 21: 22. gave them K. with her KICK, ED.

De. 32: 15. Jeshurun waxed fat k-d 1 S. 2: 29. Whf. k. ye at my sacri.

Ac. 9: 5. hard to k. ag. prieks, 26: 14.

## KID.

Ge. 37: 31. Joseph's breth. killed a k. 38: 17. will send thee k. fr. flock

20. Judah sent k. by friend, 23.

Ex. 23: 19. shalt not seethe k. in moth.'s milk, 34: 26. De. 14: 21.

Le. 4: 23. bring his offering a d., 28:

9: 3. Eze. 43: 22.-45: 23.

5: 6. bring a k. for a sin offering

23: 19. ye sh. sacrifice one k., Nu. 7: 16, 22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58,

64, 70, 76, 82: 15: 24:-28: 15: 30:-29: 5, 11, 16, 19, 25. Eze. 45: 15.

Nu. 15: 11. thus be done for a k.

Ju. 6: 10. Gideon made ready a k. 13: 15. until we have made ready a 19. So Manoah took a k. with [k. 14: 6. Samson reut lion as a k. 15: 1. Samson visited wife with k. 18: 16: 20. Jesse took ass and k. Is. 11: 6. leopard lie down with k. Lu. 15: 29. thou never gauest me a

## KIDS. [k.

Ge. 27: 9. fetch me thyne two k. 16. she put skins of k. upon ha. Le. 16: 5. he shall take off [k. | 12 Nu. 7: 87. k. of goats for sin off-g 1 S. 10: 3. one carrying three k. 1 K. 20: 27. like 2 little flocks of k. 2 Ch. 35: 7. Josiah gave k. for offgs Can. 1: 8. feed thy k. beside sheep's

## KIDNEYS. [tents

Ex. 29: 13. thou shalt take two k. and burn, 22. Le. 8: 4, 10, 15:-4: 9:-7: 4:-8: 16, 25. Le. 9: 10. k. he burnt upon altars, 19. De. 32: 14. fat of k. of wheat frams Is. 34: 6. sword of L. fat with d. of

## KID'RON = CE'DRON.

1 K. 2: 37. passed over brook K. 15: 13. burnt it by brook K., 2 K. 23: 4, 6. 2 Ch. 15: 16.

2 K. 23: 12. king cast into brook K. See BROOK CE'DRON.

## KIKAJON. [ov. Jon.

Jon. 4: 16. G. prepared a k. to come

## KILL.

Ge. 4: 15. lest finding Cain k. him 12: 12. will k. me, but save thee 26: 7. lest men of the place should

## K. me

[thee] 27: 42. comfort purposing to k. 37: 21. Reub. said. Let us not k. him

43: 16. Bring these men home, k. Ex. 1: 16. if a son, then k. him 2: 14. intendest to k. me? Ac. 7: 28.

4: 24. L. met and sought to k. him 12: 6. cong. of Isr. shall k. it, 21.

16: 3. to k. assembly with hunger 17: 3. to k. us and chil. with thirst

20: 13. Thou shalt not k., De. 5: 17. Mat. 5: 21. Ro. 13: 9.

22: 1. if man steal an ox and k.

24: 1. Will k. you wi. sword [4: 4. 29: 11. k. bullock bef. L., Le. 1: 5.

25. k. the ram, and take of bl. Le. 1: 11. k. it on side of alt., 16: 15.

3: 2. k. it at door of the tabern.

8. he shall k. it bef. tabern., 13:

4: 24. k. it in place where they k.

33: 3. d. burnt off-g, 7: 2, 14: 19.

14: 13. he shall k. sin off-g, 16: 11.

25. k. lamb of trespass offering

50. he shall k. the one of the birds

20: 4. seed unto Molech, and k. not

16. thou shalt k. wom. and beast

22: 28. cow or ewe, ye sh. not k. it

Nu. 11: 15. if deal thus, k. me

14: 15. if k. all this people as one

13: 16. bro-t to us k. us in wildern.

22: 29. sword, now would I k. thee

31: 17. k. ev. male am. little k. woman hath known man

35: 27. revenger of blood k. slayer

De. 4: 42. who sh. k. his neighb.

12: 15. thou mayest k. and eat flesh

21. then shalt k. of thy herd

13: 9. But thou shalt surely k. him

16: 15. not k. passo. within gates

32: 39. I k. and I make alive, I

Ju. 9: 24. strengthened hands to k. 13: 23. If L. were pleased to k. us

15: 13. surely we will not k. thee

16: 2. when day, we shall k. him

20: 31. began to k. as at other, 39:

1 S. 16: 2. if Saul hear will k. me

17: 9. if he able to k. me then

19: 1. his serv-ts, that they k. Da.

2. Saul my fa. seeketh to k. thee

17. why should I k. thee

24: 10. some bade me k. thee

1 S. 30: 15. Swear thou wilt nei. k. me 2 S. 13: 28. Smite Annou, then k. 14: 7. that we may k. him, for life 32. if any iniquity, let him k. me 21: 4. nei. for us thou k. any man 1 K. 11: 40. Sol. sought to k. Jerob. 12: 27. In me, and go to Rehob. 2 K. 5: 7. Am I a God, to k. and

7: 4. if k. us, we shall but die

11: 15. followeth her k. wi. sword

2 Ch. 35: 6. k. passover, sanctify

Es. 3: 13. letters by posts to k. Jews

7: 4. sold, that they should k. Ec. 3: 3. A time to k. time to heal

Is. 14: 30. k. thy root with fam.

29: 1. year, let them k. sacrifices

Eze. 34: 3. ye k. them that are fed

Mat. 5: 21. who shall k. be in danger

10: 28. fear not them which k. the body, Lu. 12: 4. [9: 31:-10: 34:-

17: 23. and they shall k. him, Mk. 21: 38. this is the heir, come let us

h. him, Mk. 12: 7. Lu. 20: 14:

23: 34. some of them ye shall k.

24: 9. shall deliv. you by subtily k. him

Mk. 3: 4. lawful to save life, or k.?

10: 10. Do not k., Lu. 18: 20. Ja. 2: 11.

Lu. 13: 31. depart, Herod will k. thee

15: 23. bring fattened calf k. it

22: 2. priests sought how to k. him

Jn. 5: 18. Jews sought to k. him, 7: 1. Why go ye about to k. me?

25: this he whom they seek to k. 8: 22. said, Will he k. himself?

37. ye seek to k. me, 40.

10: 10. thief cometh to steal and k.

Ac. 7: 28. k. me as thou didst E-n?

9: 23. counsel to k. Paul, 26: 21:

24. watched gates day to k. him

10: 13. Rize, Peter, k. and eat

21: 31. they went about to k. him

23: 15. we are ready to k. him

25: 3. laying wait in way to k. him

27: 42. counsel was to k. prisoners

Ja. 2: 11. if commit not adul. yet k.

4: 2. ye k. and desire to have

Re. 2: 23. And I will k. her chil.

6: 4. that they should k. oneano.

8. power was given them to k.

9: 5. given that they sho. not k. them

11: 7. beast shall overcome and k.

## KILLED.

Ge. 31: 15. Then Jacob k. beasts

37: 31. took Jo.'s coat, k. a kid

Ex. 21: 29. ox hath k. a man or

Le. 4: 15. bullock sh. be k. bef. L.

6: 25. in place where burnt-off-g is

k. sh. sin off-g be k. before Lord

8: 19. ram he k. | 14: 5. one of birds

14: 6. dip in bl. of k. be k.

Nu. 16: 41. Ye have k. peo. of L.

31: 19. whose, hath k. any person

1 S. 24: 11. cut off skirt, k. thee not

25: 11. take my flesh I have k.

28: 24. and woman hast k. calf

2 S. 12: 9. thou hast k. Uriah

21: 17. Abishai smote Philis. and k.

1 K. 16: 7. like Jerob. bec. k. him

21: 10. Hast k. and taken possn?

2 K. 15: 25. Pekah k. Pekahiah

1 Ch. 19: 18. David k. Shophach

2 Ch. 18: 2. Ahab k. sheep and oxen

25: 3. he slew those that k. king

29: 22. So they k. the bullocks

24. priests k. them and

30: 15. k. passo. 35: 1, 11. Ezr. 6: 20.

Ps. 44: 22. are we k. all day long

Pr. 9: 2. She hath k. her beasts

La. 2: 21. hast k. and not pitied

Mat. 16: 21. be k. and raised again,

Mk. 8: 31:-9: 31. [Mk. 12: 5.

21: 35. beat one, and k. another,

22: 4. my oxen and fatlings are k.

Mat.23:31.chil. of them th.**k.**, prop. Mk. 6:19, and Herodias would have **k.** him [viney., Lu. 20: 15. 12: 8. **k.**, and cast him out of 14:12. 1st day when they **k.** passo. Lu. 11: 47. your fathers **k.**, th., 48. 12: 5. aft. **k.** hath power to cast 15: 27. fa. hath **k.** fatted calf, 30. 22: 7. day when passo. must be **k.** Ac. 8: 15. **K.** the Prince of life 12: 2. he **k.** James brother of Jn. 16:27.drew sw. would have **k.** hims 23:2.nor drink till had **k.** Paul, 21. 27. this man sho. have been **k.** Ro. 8: 36. we are **k.** all day long 11:1.L they have **k.** thy prophets 2 Co. 6: 9. as chastened and not **k.** 1 Th. 2: 15. Who **k.** the Lord Jes. Ja. 5: 6. condemned and **k.** just Re. 6: 11. breth. who sho. be **k.** as 9: 18. By these 3d part of men **k.** 20. wh. were not **k.** by plagues 11:5;if any hurt him must be **k.** 13:10. killeth with sw. must be **k.** 15. not worship beast, sho. be **k.**

**KILLEDST, EST.**

Ex. 2: 14. to kill me, as **k**-dst E-n 1 S. 24: 18. as thou k-dst me not Mat.23:37.k-est prophets,Lu.13:34.

**KILLETH.**

Le. 17: 3. who **k.** an ox, goat (2) 24: 17. that **k.** any man surely be put to death, 21. Nu. 35: 30. 18. **K.** a beast, make it good, 21. Nu. 35: 11. flee, who **k.** person un-aware, 15. De. 19:4.Jos.20:39. 1 S. 2: 6. L. **K.** and maketh alive 17:25.who **k.** him, k. curieth,26,27. Jb. 5: 2. wrath **k.** foolish man 24: 14. The murderer **k.** the poor Pr. 21: 25. desire of slothful **k.** Is. 66: 3. **K.** ox, as if slew man Jn. 16:2. **k.** you, think he doeth G. 2 Co. 3: 6. letter **k.** spirit giv. life Re. 13: 10. **k.** with sword must be

**KILLING.** [killed]

Ge. 43: 16. men home, kill a **k.** Ju. 9: 24. aided in **k.** his brethren 2 Ch.3:17. had charge of **k.** passo. Ps.42:10. As with **k.** mine enim. Pr. 9: 12. wist had killed her **k.** Is. 22: 13. slaying oxen, **k.** sheep Ho. 4: 2. by swearing, lying, **k.** Mk.12:5.beating some, and **k.** some

**KIN.**

Le. 18:6. none approach near of **k.** 20: 19. he uncovreth his near **k.** 21:2. for his **k.** he may be defiled 25: 25. if his **k.** redeem it, 49. Ru. 2: 20. The man is near of **k.** 2 S. 19: 42. king is near of **k.** to us Mk.6:4. prophet is not, but am. his

**KINAH.** [k.]

Jos.15:22. K. Dimonah, utt-t cities **KIND.** [Adj.]

2 Ch.10:7. If thou be **k.** to this peo. Lu. 6: 25. God is **k.** to unthankful 1 Co. 13: 4. Charity suffereth and is Ep. 4: 32. be **k.** one to another [k.] **KIND.** [Noun.] [19.]

Ge. 1: 11. yielding fruit aft. his **k.** 12. herb yielding seed aft. his **k.** 21. waters brought forth after **k.** every fowl after his **k.** 24. earth, and beast aft. their **k.** 25. God made beast after his **k.** 6: 20. fowls after their **k.** cattle aft. **k.** creeping thing after **k.** 7:14. cattle, and fowl, aft. their **k.** 16: 11: 14. in abom. hawk aft. his **k.** 15, 16, 19. De. 14:13, 14,15. 29. mouse, and tortoise after **k.** 19: 19. not gender with diverse **k.** 1 Ch. 28: 14. instruments of ev. **k.** Ne. 13: 20. sellers of all **k.** of ware Ev. 2: 5. planted trees of all **k.** Eze. 27:12. mult. of all **k.** of riches

Mat. 13: 47. gathered of every **k.** 17: 21. **k.** goeth not out, Mk.9:29. 1 Co. 15: 39. one **k.** of flesh of men Ja. 1: 18. that we be **k.** of firstfr. 3: 7. ev. **k.** of beasts and birds

**KINDS.**

Ge. 8: 19. creepeth after their **k.** 2 Ch. 16:14. with divers **k.** of spices Je. 15: 3. appoint over them **k.** Eze. 47: 10. fish acc. to their **k.** Da. 3: 5. all **k.** of music, 7, 10, 15 1 Co. 12: 10. divers **k.** of tounges 14: 10. are so many **k.** of voices

**KINDELE.**

Pr. 26: 21. conten. man to **k.** strife Is. 9: 18. it shall **k.** in the thickets 10: 16. **k.** a burning like the fire 30: 33. breath of the L. doth **k.** it 43: 2. nei. sh. flame **k.** upon the tree Is. 33: 18. never waut a man to **k.** Ob. 18. flame shall **k.** in them See **Kindle**, ed, eth, **FIRE.**

**KINDED.**

Ge. 39:19. Potiphar's wrath was **k.** Le. 10: 6. bewail burning Lord **k.**

Nu. 11: 33. the wrath of the Lord was **k.** De. 11:17. 2 K.22:13,17. Ps. 106: 40. [18: 8.

2 S. 22: 9. coals were **k.** by it, Ps. Jb. 19:11. **k.** his wrath ag. me [2(2)

32:2. Then was **k.** wrath of Elihu 3. ag. his friends was wrath **k.**,5. 42: 7. My wrath is **k.** against the ps. 2: 12. wrath is **k.** but a little

12:3. when their wrath is **k.** ag.us Is. 50: 11. in sparks ye have **k.**

Jc. 4:16. wrath **k.** in cities of Jud. Eze. 20:48. that I the L. have **k.** It Ho. 11: 8. my repentings are **k.**

Lu. 12:49. what if it be already **k.** See **ANGER kindled.**

**KINDELETH.**

Is. 41: 21. His breath **k.** coals Is. 44: 15. he **k.** it, baked bread

Ja. 3: 5. great matter little fire **k.**! **KINDLY.** [2,3]

Ge. 24: 29. if deal **k.** with me, 47: 34:3.Shechem spake **k.** unto dam-50:21.oi. spoke **k.** unto breth.[sol

Jos. 2: 14. that we will deal **k.**

Ru. 1: 8. the Lord deal **k.** with you 1 S. 20: 8. deal **k.** with thy serv.

2 K. 25:28. **k.** to Jehoi-n,je.52:32.

Ro. 12: 10. Be **k.** affectioned one

**KINDNESS.** [shew

Ge. 20: 13. This is **k.** thou shalt

21:23. acc. to **k.** I have done thee

24: 12. O Lord, shew **k.** unto Ab.

14. shewed **k.** unto my master

39: 17. L. extended **k.** to Joseph

40: 14. think on me, and shew **k.**

Jos. 2: 12. swear, since I shewed **k.**

ye will shew **k.** unto father's Ju. 8: 35. nei. **k.** to ho. of Jerub.

Ru.2:20. not left off his **k.** to living

3:10. shewed more **k.** in latter end

1 S.15:6. ye shewed **k.** to Isr. when

20: 14. shalt shew me **k.** of Lord

15. not cut off thy **k.** fr. my hou.

2 S. 2: 5. ye have shewed this **k.**

6. now Lord shew **k.** to you, I also will require you this **k.**

3:3.ag.Judah shew **k.** to h. of Saul

9: 1. shew him **k.** for Jona.'s

3. that I may shew **k.** of God

7. I will surely shew thee **k.** for

10: 2. I will shew **k.** unto Haman

as his fa. shewed **k.** 1 Ch.19:2.

16:17. Is this thy **k.** to thy friend?

1 K. 2: 7. **k.** unto sons of Barzillai

3: 6. beget for David this great **k.**

2 Ch. 24:22. Josiah remend-d not **k.**

Ne. 9: 17. thou art a God of gr. **k.**

Ev. 2: 9. maiden obtained **k.** fall

17: 17. she obtained **k.** more than

Ps. 31: 21. shewed marvellous **k.**

117: 2. For his merciful **k.** is great

Ps.119:76. mercif. **k.** be my comfort 141: 5. righteous suite, it be a **k.** Pr. 19: 22. desire of a man is his **k.** 31: 26. in her tongue is law of **k.** Is. 54: 8. with everl. **k.** will I have

10. my **k.** sh. not depart [mercy

57: 1. men of **k.** taken away

Je. 2: 2. I remem. **k.** of thy youth

Ho. 6:14.your **k.** as a morning cloud

Jo. 2: 13. he is of great **k.**, Jo. 4:2.

Ac. 28:2. peo. shewed us no little **k.**

2 Co. 6: 6. by pureness, by **k.**

Ep. 2: 7. in his **k.** tow. us thro. C.

Col. 3: 12. put on **k.** humbleness of

Ti. Ti. 5:14. learn to shew **k.** at home

Tit. 3:4. aft. **k.** of God our Saviour

2 Pe. 1: 7. to godlin. brotherly **k.**

See **LOVING KINDNESS, ES.**

**KINDRED.**

[7:3. Ge. 12:1. Get thee from thy **k.**, Ac.

24: 4. go to **k.** take a wife, 38, 40.

7. L. who took me from my **k.**

41. when comest to my **k.** if

31: 3. Return to thy **k.**, 13, 32:9.

43: 7. man asked us of our **k.**

Nu. 10: 30. I will d-part to **k.**

Jos. 6: 23. they bro-tout all her **k.**

Ru. 2: 3. Boaz was of **k.** of, 3: 2.

1 Ch. 12: 29. the **k.** of Saul 3000

Es. 2:10. shewed not peo. or **k.**, 20.

8: 6. how see destruction of my **k.**

Jh. 32: 2. Elihu of the **k.** of Run

Eze. 11: 15. men of **k.** said, Get far

Lu. 1: 61. none of thy **k.** called by

Ac. 4: 6. ad were of **k.** of high pr

7:13. Joseph's **k.** was made known

14. called Jac. to him and his **k.**

19. dealt subtilly with our **k.**

1 Ti. 5: 18. provide not for his **k.**

Re. 5: 9. redeemed us out of ev. **k.**

14: 6. the everlasting gospel to

preach to every **k.**

**KINREDS.**

1 Ch. 16:28. Give unto the L. ye **k.**,

Ps. 96: 7. worship bef. thee

Ps. 22: 27. all **k.** of nations shall

Ac. 3: 25. **k.** of earth be blessed

Re. 1: 7. all **k.** of earth shall wail

7: 9. mult. of all **k.** bef. throne

11: 9. of **k.** see dead bodies 3 days

13: 7. power given him over all **k.**

**KINE.**

Ge. 32: 15. for **k.**, present to Esau

41: 2. came 7 well favoured **k.**, 18.

3. seven other **k.** came, 41, 20,

26. seven good **k.** are 7 years

27. seven thin **k.** are 7 years

De 7: 13. bless iuer. of thy **k.**

28:4. Blessed sh. be incr. of thy **k.**

51. shall not leave incr. of thy **k.**

24: 14. Butter of **k.** milk of sheep

1 S. 6: 7. take 2 milch **k.** tie **k.**

10. took 2 **k.** 12. **k.** took the

14. elave the wool. offered the **k.**

2 S. 17: 20. cheese of **k.** for David

Am. 4: 1. Hear word, **k.** of Bashan

**KING.**

Ge. 14: 1. in days of **k.** of Shinar

and Tidil **k.** of nations

18. Melchizedek **k.**, He. 7: 1.

36:31. kings in Edomi, bef. reign

any **k.** over Isr., 1 Ch. 1: 43.

Ex. 1: 8. there arose up a new **k.** over Egypt, Ae. 7: 18. [21:22.

Nu. 20: 17. will go by **k.**'s highway,

23: 21. shout of a **k.** among them

24: 7. his **k.** be higher than Agag

De. 17: 14. I will set a **k.** over me

15. shall set him **k.** over thee

28: 36. L. bring thy **k.** unto na-

33: 5. he was **k.** in Jeshurun

Ju. 8:18. eich resembled chil. of **k.**

9:8. trees went to anoint a **k.**, 15.

17: 6. in those days no **k.** in Isr.,

ev. man, 18: 1-19: 1-21: 25.

1 S. 2: 10. **k.** give strength unto **k.**

1. S. 8:5; now make us a **k.** to judge us.  
 6. Give us a **k.** to judge us [us  
 9. shew the manner of a **k.**, 11.  
 10. unto peo. th. asked for a **k.**  
 18. y. sh. cry out bee. of your **k.**  
 19. will have a **k.** | 22. make **k.**  
 20. that our **k.** may judge us  
 10: 19. Nay, but set a **k.** over us  
 24. people shouted, and said, God  
 save the **k.**, 2 S. 16:16. 1 K. 1:  
 39. 2 K. II:12. 2 Ch. 23: 11.  
 11: 15. made Saul **k.** over Gilgal  
 12: 1. I have made a **k.** over you  
 2: behold, the **k.** walketh before you  
 12. said, Nay, a **k.** sh. reign over  
 us, when L. was your **k.**  
 13. behold the **k.** ye have chosen  
 17. wickedn., great in asking a **k.**  
 19. added this evil, to ask us a **k.**  
 25. y. sh. be consumed, and **k.**  
 15: 1. L. sent me to anoint thee **k.**  
 23. rejected thee fr. being **k.**, 26.  
 16: 1. provided me **k.** am. his sons  
 19: 4. Let not **k.** sin ag. serv. Da.  
 21: 2. **k.** com-d in a business  
 8. **k.**'s business required haste  
 20: 5. not fail to sit wi. **k.** at meat  
 22: 15. let not **k.** impute unto serv.  
 23: 17. thou shalt be **k.** over Isr.  
 24: 20. I know thou shalt be **k.**  
 25: 36. Nabal held feast like a **k.**  
 26: 14. Who thou that criest to **k.**  
 29: 8. ag. enemies of my lord **k.**  
 2. S. 2: 9. he made Ish-bosheth **k.**  
 3: 36 what **k.** did, pleased people  
 37. was not of **k.** to slay Abner  
 5:12. Lord had established him **k.**  
 11: 8. followed him meat from **k.**  
 12: 7. saith L. I anointed thee **k.**  
 30. he took their **k.**'s crown  
 13: 13. I pray thee, speak unto **k.**  
 14: 9. **k.** and throue be guiltless  
 17. as an angel of G. so is my lord  
**k.**, 19: 27. **k.** to **k.**  
 6: 15: 2: that had a controversy, came  
 3: none deputed of **k.** to hear thee  
 19. abide with **k.** thou art stran.  
 21. in what place my lord **k.** [K.?  
 16: 19. Why this dead dog curse  
 17: 2. I will smite the **k.** only **k.**  
 18: 13. there is no matter hid fr.  
 21. tell **k.** what thou hast seen  
 19: 9. **k.** saved us out of ha. ene.  
 11. speech of all Isr. is come to **k.**  
 19. that **k.** take it to his heart  
 20. go to meet my lord the **k.**  
 22. I know that I am this day **k.**  
 28. What right I to cry to the **k.**?  
 42. Bee. **k.** is near of kin to us  
 43. said, We have ten parts in **k.**  
 22: 51. His is tower of salva, for **k.**  
 24: 23. Araunah as a **k.** give to **k.**  
 1 K. I:5. Adonijah said, I will be **k.**  
 35. Sol. shall be **k.** in my stead  
 47. **k.** bowed his. upon the bed  
 2: 18. will speak for thee unto **k.**  
 38. as **k.** hath said, servant do  
 3: 7. made serv. **k.** instead of Da.  
 22. thus women spake before **k.**  
 28. Isr. heard judgm. **k.** judged  
 8: 62. **k.** and Isr. offered sacr. 63.  
 10: 3. was not any thing hid fr. **k.**  
 11: 26. Jerob. lifted hand ag. **k.**, 27.  
 37. thou shalt be **k.** over Israel  
 12: 1. all Isr. to make him **k.** 2 Ch.  
 20. made him **k.** over Isr. [10: 1.  
 14: 2. Ahijah, told me I sh. be **k.**  
 14. L. sh. raise up **k.** over Israel  
 28. when **k.** went into hou. of L.  
 16: 16. Zimri hath slain the **k.**  
 20: 38. waited for the **k.** by the way  
 39. as **k.** passed he cried unto **k.**  
 21: 10. didst blaspheme G. and **k.**  
 22: 8. Let not **k.** say so, 2 Ch. 18: 7.  
 13. words of the prophets declare  
 good unto **k.**, 2 Ch. 18: 12.  
 47. no **k.** in Edom, a deputy **k.**

2 K. 1: 6. Go turn again unto **k.**  
 11. O man of G., **k.** said, Come, 9.  
 15. he arose and went unto **k.**  
 4:13. wouldst be spoken for to **k.**  
 7: 2. lord on whose ha. **k.** leaned  
 8: 3. went to cry unto **k.** for her  
 13. L. shewed than shalt be **k.**  
 20. Edom, made a **k.**, 2 Ch. 21: 8.  
 9: 3. I anointed thee **k.** over Isr., 6.  
 10: 5. we will not make any **k.**  
 11: 8. with **k.** as he goeth, 2 Ch. 23: 7.  
 17. Jehoiada made cov. betw. L.  
 and **k.** betw. **k.** and people.  
 14: 5. had slain the **k.**, 2 Ch. 25: 3.  
 21: 23. slew **k.** in his own house  
 22: 9. brought the **k.** word, 20. 2  
 Ch. 34: 16, 28. [2 Ch. 34: 18.  
 10. Shaphan read it before the **k.**,  
 23: 25. like him was no **k.** bef. him  
 25: 6. they took the **k.**, Je. 52: 9.  
 1 Ch. 4: 23. they dwelt with the **k.**,  
 24: 6. Shemaiah wrote them bef. **k.**  
 28: 4. to be **k.** over Israel forever  
 29: 20. worshipped the **k.** and **k.** [9: 8.  
 2 Ch. 2: 11. he hath made thee **k.**,  
 10: 15. K. hearkened not unto peo.  
 11: 22. he thought to make him **k.**  
 23: 7. sh. compass **k.** round about  
 24: 21. stoned him at com-d of **k.**  
 25: 16. Art thou of **k.**'s counsel?  
 Ezr. 4: 12. Be it known unto **k.**,  
 6: 10. pray for life of **k.** [13: 5: 8.  
 7: 26. who will not do law of **k.**,  
 27. put in **k.**'s heart to beautify  
 8: 22. to require of **k.** soldiers  
 Ne. 1: 11. For I was **k.**'s cupbearer  
 2: 19. will ye rebel ag. the **k.**?  
 6: 6. be their **k.** acc. to these words  
 7. to preach, There is a **k.** in Jud.  
 13: 26. am. many nations no **k.**  
 like him, God made him **k.**  
 Es. 2: 15. go in unto the **k.**, 4: 8, 16.  
 6: 6. **k.** delighteth to honour, 7.  
 7: 8. word went out of **k.** mouth  
 9. Mord., had spok. good for **k.**  
 9: 25. But when Esther came bef. **k.**  
 Jb. 15: 24. prevail, as a **k.**, ready  
 18: 14. bring him to **k.** of terrors  
 29: 16. I sat chief, dwelt as a **k.**  
 34: 18. say to **k.**, Thon art wick.  
 41: 34. he is **k.** over chil. of pride  
 Ps. 2: 6. I set my **k.** upon holy hill  
 5: 2. hearken, my **k.** and G. 84: 3.  
 10: 16. Lord is **k.** forever, 29: 10.  
 18: 50. Great deliv. giveth he to **k.**  
 20: 9. let **k.** hear us when we call  
 21: 1. **k.** shall joy in thy strength,  
 7. **k.** trusteth in the L. [O L.  
 24: 7. **k.** of glory sh. come in, 9.  
 8. Who is **k.** of glory? L. strong  
 10. L. he is **k.** of glory [host  
 33: 16. no **k.** saved by mult. of  
 44: 4. my **k.** O G., com-d deliver-s  
 45: 1. things I made touching **k.**  
 5. arrows sharp in heart of **k.**'s  
 11. K. greatly desire thy beauty  
 13. K.'s dau. all glorious within  
 14. She sh. be bro-t. to **k.** in rain-t  
 15. shall enter into **k.**'s palace  
 47: 6. sing to our **k.** [7. G. is **k.**  
 61: 6. Thou wilt prolong **k.**'s life  
 62: 11. the **k.** shall rejoice in God  
 68: 24. seen goings of my G., my K.  
 72: 1. Give **k.** thy judgments, O G.  
 74: 12. God is my K. of old  
 89: 18. Holy One of Isr. is our K.  
 98: 6. a joyful noise-beef. L. the K.  
 99: 4. **k.**'s strength loveth judgm.  
 105: 20. The **k.** sent and loosed him  
 149: 2. chil. of Zion be joyf. in K.  
 Pr. 14: 28. In mult. of peo. **k.**'s hon.  
 35. **k.**'s favour is tow. wise servt.  
 16: 10. divine sentence in lips of **k.**  
 14. wrath of **k.** as messen. of dea.  
 15. in light of **k.**'s counten. is life  
 19: 12. **k.**'s wrath as roar. of lion  
 20: 2. fear of **k.** is as roar. of lion

Pr. 20: 8. **k.** th. sitteth on throne of j.  
 26. A wise **k.** scattereth wicked  
 20: 28. Mercy and truth preserve **k.**  
 21: 1. **k.**'s heart is in hand of L.  
 22: 11. for gracie of lips, **k.** be friend  
 24: 11. My son, fear L., and **k.**  
 25: 5. Take wicked fr. before **k.**  
 6. Put not thys. in presence of **k.**  
 29: 4. **k.** by judgment establ. land  
 14. **k.** that faithf.y judgeth poor  
 30: 27. locusts have no **k.** yet go  
 31. **k.** ag. whom is no rising up  
 Ec. 2: 12. what can man do after **k.**  
 4: 13. wise child than foolish **k.**  
 5: 9. **k.** himself is served by field  
 8: 2. I counsel thee to keep **k.**'s  
 commandment  
 4. Where word of **k.** is power  
 10: 16. Woe to thee, O land, when  
 thy **k.** is a child [nobles  
 17. Blessed when thy **k.** is son of  
 20. Curse not the **k.**, in thought  
 Can. 1: 4. **k.** bro-t me into chamb.  
 12. While **k.** sitt-h at his table  
 3: 11. beheld **k.**. Sol. wi. the crown  
 7: 5. the **k.** is held in the galleries  
 Is. 6: 5. mine eyes have seen the **k.**  
 7: 6. let me set a **k.** in midst of it  
 8: 21. curse their **k.** and their God  
 19: 4. fierce **k.** sh. rule over them  
 23: 15. acc. to the days of one **k.**  
 30: 33. yea, for **k.** it is prepared  
 32: 1. **k.** shall reign in righte-sn.  
 33: 17. sh. see the **K.** in his beauty  
 22. L. is our **k.** he will save us  
 41: 21. bring your reasons saith **k.**  
 43: 15. I am Creator of Isr., your **k.**  
 57: 9. wentest to **k.** with cintm.  
 Je. 4: 9. heart of the **k.** sh. perish  
 8: 10. L. in Zion? is not her **k.** in  
 10: 10. L. is an everl. K. [her?  
 13: 15. say to **k.** and queen, Ilumble  
 23: 5. a **k.** shall reign and prosper  
 29: 16. saith L., of **k.** that sitteth  
 36: 16. We will surely tell **k.**  
 20. went in to the **k.** into court  
 21. Jehudi read it in ears of **k.**  
 37: 20. hear now, O my lord the **k.**  
 38: 5. **k.** is not he can do any thi.  
 25. what said unto **k.** unto thee  
 46: 18. As I live, saith K. whose  
 name is the L., 48: 15- 51: 57:  
 49: 1. why doth **k.** inherit Gad  
 3. their **k.** shall go into captiv.  
 38. I will destroy **k.** and princes  
 52: 8. pursued aft. **k.** [9. took **k.**  
 La. 2: 6. L. despised **k.** and priest  
 9. **k.** and princes are am. Gent.  
 Eze. 7: 27. **k.** mourn, and princes  
 17: 12. hath taken **k.** and princes  
 13. taken of **k.** seed and made cov.  
 16. where **k.** that made him **k.**  
 26: 7. I will bring a **k.** of kings  
 37: 22. one **k.** sh. be **k.** to ali, 24.  
 24. Da. my serv. sh. be **k.** ov. them  
 Da. 1: 19. the **k.** commanded wi. them  
 20. K. enquired, he found th. better  
 2: 2. came and stood bef. **k.**, 1: 19.  
 10. is no **k.** asked such things at  
 11. none that can shew it bef. **k.**  
 12. for this cause **k.** was angry  
 24. bring me befr. **k.** I will shew **k.**  
 3: 13. brought these men bef. **k.**  
 4: 24. decree wh. is come upon **k.**  
 31. While word was in **k.**'s mouth  
 37. I praise, honour **k.** of heav.  
 55. **k.** saw part of hand th. wrote  
 6: 2. the **k.** sh. have no damage  
 6. princes assembled to the **k.**  
 8: 23. a **k.** of fierce countenance  
 11: 3. mighty **k.** sh. stand to rule  
 5. **k.** of south, 6, 9, 11, 14, 25, 40.  
 7. **k.** of the north, 8, 11, 13, 15, 40.  
 36. **k.** shall do acc. to his will  
 Ho. 3: 4. Isr. shall abide without **k.**  
 5. Isr. shall seek L., and Da. **k.**  
 5: 13. Ephr. sent to **k.** Jareh, 10: 6.

Ho. 7:3. make k. glad with wickedness.  
 5. our k. prunes made him sick  
 8: 10. burden of the k. of princes  
 10: 3. We no k., what shou k. do?  
 7. her k. is cut off, as the foam  
 11:5. Assyrian shall be his k. bee.  
 13:10. I will be thy k. Give me k.  
 11. I gave thee k. in mine anger  
 Am. 1: 15. k. shall go into captiv.  
 7: 1. latter growth aft. k.'s mow.  
 13: it is k. chapel, k. court [ings  
 Mi. 2: 13. k. shall pass bef. them  
 4: 9. why cry? is no k. in thic.  
 Zeph. 9: 5. k. shall perish fr. Gaza  
 9. behold thy k. cometh unto  
 thee. Mat. 21: 5. [hand of his k.  
 11:6. will deliver every one into the  
 14: 1. L. shall be K. over all earth  
 16:ev. one go up to worship K., 17.  
 Mat. 2:9 had heard k. they departed  
 14: 9. the k. was sorry. Mk. 6:26.  
 18:23. likened unto certain k., 22:2.  
 22:7. when k. heard, he was wroth  
 11. when k. came to see guests  
 13. said k. to servant, Bind him  
 25:34. sh. k. say, Come ye blessed  
 40. K. shall ans., Inasmuch as  
 Mk. 6:22. k. said unto damsel, Ask  
 25. she came with haste unto k.  
 27. k. sent an executioner. [k.  
 Lu. 14: 31. what k. to war ag. ano.  
 19:38. Blessed be K. com-h in name  
 23: 2. that he himself is C., a k.  
 Jn. 6:15. by force to make him a k.  
 12:15. beheld thy K. com-h on us  
 18: 37. Pilate said, Art thou a k?  
 19:12. whoso. maketh himself a k.  
 14. Pilate saith, Behold your K.  
 15. Shall I crucify your K.? (2)  
 Ac. 7:18. k. arose, who knew not Jo.  
 12: 20. nourished by k.'s country  
 13:21. afterward they desired a k.  
 17: 7. there is another k., one Jes.  
 25:14. decla-d Paul's cause unto k.  
 26: 26. k. knoweth of these things  
 30. k. rose up and the governor  
 2 Co. II:32.gov. under Aretas the k.  
 1 Ti. 1:17. Now unto the K. eternal  
 6: 15. who is K. of kings, and L.  
 He.7:2. K. of righte-s. K. of Salem  
 11: 23. not afraid of k.'s com-tl k.  
 27. Moses not fearing wrath of k.  
 1 Pe.2:13. whe.to the k. as supreme  
 17. Honour all. Fear G. Honour k.  
 Re. 9: 11. they had a k. over them  
 15: 3. just thy ways, K. of saints  
 17:14. L. of lords, K. of kings, 19:16.  
 Ge. 14:2+-+20:2,-39:20. Nu. 20:14:-  
 21:1. Jos.10:3+-+11:1, 10:-12:4+-  
 Ju.3:8,10:-4+-+11:12, 1 S. 12:  
 14:-15:8+-+17:25,56:-18:6+-+20:  
 24+-+22: 11:-+23: 20,-24:8:-26:  
 15:-+27:2+-+28:13. 2 S. 3:3+-+48:-  
 5: 2+-+7:1+-+8:3+-+9:2+-+10:  
 15, 6:-11:9+-+13:4+-+14:1+-  
 15: 1+-+16:2+-+17:16:18:2+-  
 19: 1+-+20:3+-+21:2+-+24:2+-  
 1 K. 1:2+-+2:1+-+3:4+-+4:1+-  
 -5: 1+-+6:2+-+7:1+-+8:1+-+9:1+-  
 +10:6+-+11:1+-+12:1+-+13:  
 4+-+14:25+-+15:1+-+16:18+-+19:  
 15, 16:-20:9+-+21:1, 22:6+-+2 K.  
 3:6+-+5:8:-6:28+-+7:1+-+8:4+-  
 9: 13+-+10:6+-+11:2+-+12:6+-  
 13:16:-14:14+-+15:5, 25:-16:8+-  
 17:21:-18:9+-+19:1+-+21:2+-+22:  
 3:23: 1+-+24: 13, 15, 17:-25:2+-  
 1 Ch. 3: 2,-9: 18:-11: 2+-+14:2:-  
 18:3, 5, 9:-19:1+-+21:1+-+23:1+-  
 25:2, 5, 6:-26:30, 32:-27: 1+-+28:  
 1:-29:6+-+2 Ch. 19:1+-+4:17:-7:4:-  
 8:10+-+9:1+-+10:2+-+11:22:-12:  
 6+-+13:1, 15:-16:16:24, 6:-17:19:-  
 19: 2, 11:-20:15:-22:1, 11:-23:3+-  
 24:6+-+26:1+-+27:25:-28: 7, 16:-  
 23:15:-+30:2+-+31:3, 13:-28:25:-  
 34:19+-+35:7+-+36:1+-+ Ezr. 1:

7:-4:2+-+5:6+-+6:1+-+7:6+-+8:1+-  
 +. Ne. 2: 1+-+3:15:5:4:-11:23:  
 24:-13: Es. 1:2+-+2:1+-+3:1+-  
 4:2+-+5:1+-+6:1+-+7:1+-+8:1+-  
 +. 9:1+-+10:1, 2, 3. Is. 36:1+-+ Je.  
 21: 1:-22: 6:-25:26:-28:1+-+27:  
 3:-29:2, 16:-34:8:-36:22+-+37:1+-  
 +. 38:4+-+39:4:-40:14:-41:1+-+  
 43:6:-51:59:-52:5+-+ Da. 1:3+-+  
 2: 2+-+3:1+-+4:1+-+5:1+-+6:2+-  
 +. 8:1+-+9:1+-+11: 7, 8. Ho. 5:  
 13:-10: 6. Am. 2: 1. Jon. 3: 6, 7.  
 Zph. 1:8. Hag. 1:1. Zeh. 7:1. Mat.  
 2:13:-22:13:-25:40. Ac. 12:1, 20:-  
 25: 13, 24:-26: 2, 7, 27, 2. Co.  
 11: 32.

**KING of Amorites.**  
 See SIHON.

**KING of Assyria.** [land

2 K. 15: 19. Pul k. o. A. came ag.  
 20. exacted money to give k.o.A.  
 16: 8. sent it for present to k.o.A.  
 9. k. o. A. hearkened unto him  
 18. fr. house of L. for k. o. A.  
 14: 1. no present to the k.o.A., (2)  
 6 yr. of Hoshea, k.o.A. took Samaria.  
 18: 11. k.o.A. did carry Isr. to A.  
 19. saith great king, k. o. A.  
 19: 1. give pledges to k.o.A. Is. 36:8:  
 33. deliv.-d out of hand of k. o. A.  
 10: 6. 2 Ch. 32: 11. Is. 37: 33:  
 19:32. saith L. concerning k.o.A.  
 2 Ch. 32: 7. not be afraid for k.o.A.  
 33:11. k. o. A. wh. took Manasseh.  
 Ezr. 6: 22. turned heart of k. o. A.  
 Is. 7: 17. L. bring upon thee k.o.A.  
 20. shave by k.o.A. head and hair  
 10: 12. stout heart of k.o.A. [E-n.s  
 20: 4. So shall k. o. A. lead away  
 6. be delivered from k. o. A. [o.  
 36:15. not into hand of k.o.A. 37:  
 Je. 50: 17. first k.o.A. deuoured him  
 18. punish Bab-n as I punished k.  
 See Kings of ASSYRIA. [o. A.  
 See HOSHEA, PUL, SARGON, SEN-  
 NACHERIB, SHALMANEZER,  
 TIGLATH-PILESER.

See BASHAN, King of BAB-  
 YLON, DAVID with King.  
**KING of Egypt.** [com.  
 Ex. 1: 17. midwives not as h. o. E.  
 2: 23. in time k. o. E. died  
 3:19. am sure k.o.E. not let you go  
 6: 13. them a change unto k.o.E.  
 2 K. 24: 7. k. o. E. came notwithstanding  
 2 Ch. 12: 2. k. o. E. came ag. Jerus.  
 36:3. k. o. E. put him down at Je.  
 4. k. o. E. made Eliakim k. [rus.  
 Is. 36:6. so k. o. E. to all that trust  
 See PHARAOH.

See GREAT king, s, and  
 HOUSE with king.

**KING of Israel.**

1 S. 24: 14. After whom is k. o. I.  
 26: 20. k.o.I. 1. come to seek flea  
 2 S. 6: 20. How glorians wa k.o.I.  
 1 K. 20: 31. let us go out to k. o. I.  
 23:30. k.o.I. disguised, 2 Ch. 18:29:  
 31. Fight only with k. o. I.  
 32. Surely it is k.o.I. 2 Ch. 18:31:  
 33. percevied it was not k.o.I.  
 34. smote k.o.I. betw. 2 Ch. 18:33:  
 2 K. 3:10. k.o.I. said Alias i that L.  
 6: 11. shew which is for k. o. I.  
 12. Elisha telleth k.o.I. | 21.  
 16: 7. me out of hand of k. o. I.  
 2 Ch. 18:30. Fight only with k.o.I.  
 32. percevied it was not k.o.I. | 11:  
 35:3. Sol. k.o.I. did build, Ezr. 5:  
 No. 12: 36. Did not Solo. k.o.I. sin  
 Is. 44: 6. saith Lord, k. o. I.  
 10. 10: 15. shall be k.o.I. be cut  
 Zph. 3: 1. Naaman capt. of host of  
 5. k. o. S. said, Go to [k. o. S.  
 6: 8. Then k. o. S. warred ag. Isr.  
 8:7. k.o.S. sick | 9. sent me to thee  
 13:4. bec. k. o. S. oppressed them

**SHEA, JEROBOAM, PEKAH,**  
 SAUL, SOLOMON.  
 See King of the JEWS.  
**KING of Judah.**

2 K. 8: 16. Jehosaphat being k. o. J.  
 22: 16. book k. o. J. read, 2 Ch.  
 34: 24. [quire

18. k.o.J. which sent you to im-  
 2 Ch. 34: 26. k.o. J. who sent you  
 35:21. What to do wi. thee, k.o.J.  
 Je. 21:1. house of k.o.J. | 27:18,21:  
 34: 4. hear word of L. k. o. J.  
 37: 7. say to k. o. J. who sent you  
 38: 22. women left in k.o.J. house  
 See AHAZIAH, AMAZIAH, ASA,  
 AZARIAH, HEZEKIAH, JECO-  
 NIAH, JEHOASH, JEHOIACHIN,  
 JEHOIAKIM, JEHORAM, JE-  
 HOOSHAPHAT, JOASH, JOSIAH,  
 JOTHAM, MANASSEH, REHO-  
 BOAM, UZZIAH, ZEDEKIAH.

**KING of Moab.**

22: 10. Balak k. o. M. sent me  
 23: 7. Balak k.o.M. brought me  
 Jos. 24:9. k. o. M. warred ag. Isr.  
 14: 3:14. Isr. served Eglon k.o.M.  
 11: 17. Isr. sent to the k. o. M.  
 25. thou bet-r than Balak k.o.M.  
 1 S. 12:19. sold into hand of k.o.M.  
 22: 3. said unto k.o.M. Let my fa.  
 4. David brought fa. to k. o. M.  
 2 K. 3:4. Mesha k.o.M. sheepmaster  
 5. k.o.M. rebelled ag. Israel, 7:  
 26. when k.o.M. saw battle sore  
 Je. 21: 3. send bonds to k. o. M.  
 See BALAK, EGLON.

**O KING.** [k.  
 Ju. 3: 19. secret errand unto the O  
 1 S. 17: 55. Abn. said, O k. I can't  
 23: 20. now, O k. come down [tell  
 26: 17. my lord, O k. 2 S. 1: F: 9,  
 22:-16:4,-19: 26. 1 K. 1:13, 20,  
 24:-20:4. 2 K. 6:12, 26:-8: 5:  
 2 S. 14: 4. woman said, Help, O k.  
 15: 34. say, I will be thy serv., O  
 2 Ch. 25:7. O k. let not anyru go [k.  
 Ps. 145: 1. I will extol thee, O k.  
 Je. 10: 7. Who not fear thee, O k.  
 Da. 2: 4. O k. live for ever, 3: 9:-  
 5:10:-6:21. [sawest image  
 29. As for thee, O k. | 31. O k.,  
 37. Thou O k. art a king of kings  
 for God hath. [fierce  
 3: 10. Thou O k. hast made a de-  
 12. these O k. have not regarded  
 17. he will deliver us, O k.  
 18. be it known unto thee, O k.  
 24. True, O k. | 4:22. thou, O k.  
 4: 24. This is the interpret. O k.  
 27. O k. let thy counsel be  
 31. O k. Neb. to thee it is spoken  
 5: 18. O thou k. God gave thy fa.  
 6: 7. petition save of thee, O k. 12:  
 8. Now, O k. establish the decree  
 13. regardeth not thee O k.  
 15. know, O k. law of Medes  
 22. O k. have I done no hurt  
 Ac. 25: 26. specially befc. thee O k.  
 26: 13. midday, O k. I say in light  
 19. O k. I was not disobedient

**KING, S of Persia.** [us

Ezr. 4: 3. as Cyrus, k. o. P. com-d  
 5. till reign of Darius k. o. P.  
 9: 9. mercy in sight of k-s o. P.  
 Da. 10: 13. I remained wi. k-s o. P.  
 See ARTAXERES, CYRUS.

**KING of Syria.**

1 K. 20: 20. Beuhadad k.o.S. esca.  
 22. k.o. S. will come up ag. thee  
 23. servs. of k.o.S. said, Their gods  
 22:3. take not out of ha. of k.o.S.  
 31. k. o. S. com-d, 2 Ch. 18: 30:  
 25: 5: 1. Naaman capt. of host of  
 5. k. o. S. said, Go to [k. o. S.  
 6: 8. Then k. o. S. warred ag. Isr.  
 8:7. k.o.S. sick | 9. sent me to thee  
 13:4. bec. k. o. S. oppressed them

2 K.13:7. k.o.s had destroyed them  
16: 7. me out of hand of k. o. s.  
2 Ch. 16: 7. Bee. cast relied on k.  
o. s. host of k. o. s. is escaped  
2 Ch. 28: 5. him into ha. of k.o.s.  
See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, RE-

KING of Tyre. [ZIN]  
1 K.9:11. IIRAM k. o. T. furnished  
See HIRAM and IIURAM. [Sol.

## KINGS.

[17.]  
Ge. 14: 5. Chedor. and k. wi. him,  
9. Arich king of El. 4 k. wi. five  
17: 6. k. shall come' out of thee,  
16.-35: 11. [1 Ch. 1: 43-  
36: 31. these are k. reigned in Edom,  
Nu. 31: 8. they slew k. of Midian  
De. 3: 8. two k. 21.-47. Jos.2: 10-  
21. L. hath done unto two k. [9:10-  
7: 4. sh. deliver k. into thy ha.  
Jos.9:1. all the k. on this side Jord.  
10: 5. five k. of Amorites gathered  
16. five k. fled and hid, 17.  
22. bring out five k., 23.  
24. put feet upon necks of k.  
40. So Joshua smote k., 42.-11: 17.  
11: 2. to k. on north of mount-s-  
5. when all these k. were met  
12. all cities of those k. did Josh.  
18. Josh. made war with those k.  
12: 1. these are k. of land, 7.  
24. all these k. thirty and one

Ju. 1: 7. seventy k. thumbscut off  
5: 3. Hear, O k. | 19. K. fought  
8: 5. Zebah and Zalmun. k., 12.-26.  
1 S. 14: 47. Saul fought ag. k. of Zo-  
2 S. 10: 19. k. that were servs. | b.  
11: 1. k. go to battle, 1 Ch. 20: 1.  
1 K. 3: 13; not be any am. k. like  
thee, 10:23. 2 Ch. 1: 12.-9: 22.  
4: 24. Sol. over all k. on this side  
10: 15. of k. of Arabia, 2 Ch. 9: 14-  
29. so all k. of Hittites, 2 Ch. 1: 17-  
20: 1. Benhadad and 32 k., 16.

12. Benha. and k. drank in pavil.  
24. Take the k. away every man  
2 K. 3: 10. hath called three k., 13.  
21. heard k. were come to light  
23. blood, the k. are surely slain  
7: 6. hired ag. us k. of Hittites  
10: 4. two k. stood not bef. him  
11: 19. sat on throne of k.

25:28.set throne above throne of k.  
1 Ch. 16: 21. he reproved k., Ps. 105:  
19: 9. k. were by themselves | 14.  
2 Ch. 1: 12. such as none of k. had  
9: 23. k. sought Sol., 1 K. 4: 34.  
26. he reigned over all the k.  
21: 20. not in sepul.-s of k., 24:25.  
24: 16. buried am. k. in city  
26: 23. field of burial belong. to k.  
Ezr. 4: 13. endamage revenue of k.  
15. this city been hurtful. unto k.  
19. city made insurec. ag. k.  
20. been mighty k. over Jerus.  
22. why damage to hurt of k.

6: 12. G. destroy k. that alter ho.  
7: 12. Artaxer. king of k. unto Ezr.  
9: 7. our k. been deliv., Ne. 9: 24.  
Ne. 9:32. trouble little upon our k.  
34. Nei. have our k. kept thy law  
37. much increase unto k. thou  
Jb. 3:14. had I been at rest with k.  
12: 18. He looseth the bond of k.  
36: 7. with k. are they on throne  
Ps. 2: 2. k. of earth set thems., Ac.

10. Be wise, O ye k. [4:26.  
45:9. k. s.dau.sam.thy honourable  
48: 4. lo, the k. were assembled  
33: 12. k. of armies did flee apace  
14. When Alm. scattered k. in it  
39. sh. k. bring presents unto the  
72: 11. all k. shall fall before him  
76: 12. is terrible to k. of earth  
89: 27. make him higher than k.  
102: 15. k. of the earth sh. fear  
105: 30. frogs in chambers of k.  
110: 5. strike thro. k. in day of

Ps. 119: 46. speak of testimonies bef.  
135: 10. smote nations, slew k. | k.  
136:17. whi. smote great k., 18.  
138:4. All k. sh. praise thee, 14S:11.  
144: 10. he giveth salva. unto k.  
149: 8. To bind their k. wi. chains  
Pr. 8: 15. By me k. reign, princes  
16:12. abom. for k. to com-t wick.  
13. righteous lips are delight of k.  
22:29.man diligent sh. stand bef. k.  
25: 2. honour of k. to search mat.  
3. heart of k. is unsearchable  
30: 28. the spider is in k.'s palaces  
31: 3. nor to that wh. destroy. k.  
4. It is not for k. O Lem. to drink  
Ec. 2: 8. peculiar treasure of k.  
Is. 7: 16. land forsakeu of both k.  
10: 8. Are not my princes k.?  
14: 9. hath raised all k. of nations  
18. All k. of nations lie in glory  
19: 11. I am the son of ancient k.  
21: 21. L. shall punish k. of earth  
42: 2. Who made him ruler over k.  
45: 1. I will loose the loins of k.  
49: 7. k. sh. arise, princes worship  
23. k. sh. be thy nursing fathers  
52: 15. k. sh. shut their mouths  
60: 3. k. to brightn. of thy rising  
10. k. shall minister unto thee  
11. that their k. may be brought  
16. shait suck breast of k.  
62: 2. all k. shall see thy glory  
Je. 2: 26. k. and princes ashamed  
13:19. k. th. sit upon Da.'s throne  
17: 25. into gates of this city, k.  
22:4. k. sitting upon throne of Da.  
25:18. I made Judah and k. drink  
20. all k. of Uz, all k. of Philis.  
22. k. of the isles, Ps. 72: 10.  
24. k. of Arabia. [the north  
25. the k. of Zamri | 26. all k. of  
32: 32. me to anger, they k.  
34: 5. with burnings of former k.  
44: 17. as we, our k. to burn inc.  
21. your k. and princes burnt inc.  
46: 25. I will punish their k. and  
49: 3. their k. sh. go into captivity  
50: 41. many shall be raised up  
51: 11. L. raised spirit of k. of Medes  
28. nations with k. of Medes  
52: 32. above throne of k. wi. him  
La. 4: 12. k. wo. not have believed  
Eze. 26: 7. a king of k. from north  
27:33. didst enrich k. of the earth  
27: 35. k. be sore afraid, 32: 10.  
28: 17. I will lay thee before k.  
32: 29. There is Edom, her k. and  
48: 7. k. shall no more defile my  
9. carcasses of k. far from me, 7.  
Da. 2: 21. removeth k. sett-h up k.  
37. Thou O king, art a king of k.  
44. in days of these k. G. set up  
47. Of a truth, your G. is a L. of k.  
7: 17. four gr. beasts are four k.  
24. ten horns are 10 k. subdue 3 k.  
9: 6. spake in thy name to our k.  
8. to our k. prince confu. of face  
11:2. up 3 k. | 27. both k. hearts  
Ho. 7: 7. are hot, all their k. are  
8: 4. have set up k. but not by me  
Ha. 1: 10. they shall scoff at k.  
Mat. 10: 18. ye shall be bro-t bef.  
k., Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12.  
11:8. wear soft clothing in k. hou-s  
17:25. of whom do k. take custom?  
Lu. 10: 24. k. have desire to see  
22:25. k. of Gent. exercise lordship  
Ac. 4: 26. k. of earth stood up, Lu.  
7: 25. [for k.  
9: 15. vessel to bear my name be-  
1 Co. 4: 8. ye have reigned as k.  
1 Ti. 2: 2. prayers be made for k.  
6: 15. King of k. L. of lords, Re.  
17: 14.-19: 16. [of k.  
He. 7: 1. Ab. returned fr. slaughter  
Re. 1: 5. Jes. Christ prince of the k.  
6. us k. and priests unto G., 5:10.

Ps. 119: 46. speak of testimonies bef.  
135: 10. smote nations, slew k. | k.  
136:17. whi. smote great k., 18.  
138:4. All k. sh. praise thee, 14S:11.  
144: 10. he giveth salva. unto k.  
149: 8. To bind their k. wi. chains  
Pr. 8: 15. By me k. reign, princes  
16:12. abom. for k. to com-t wick.  
13. righteous lips are delight of k.  
22:29.man diligent sh. stand bef. k.  
25: 2. honour of k. to search mat.  
3. heart of k. is unsearchable  
30: 28. the spider is in k.'s palaces  
31: 3. nor to that wh. destroy. k.  
4. It is not for k. O Lem. to drink  
Ec. 2: 8. peculiar treasure of k.  
Is. 7: 16. land forsakeu of both k.  
10: 8. Are not my princes k.?  
14: 9. hath raised all k. of nations  
18. All k. of nations lie in glory  
19: 11. I am the son of ancient k.  
21: 21. L. shall punish k. of earth  
42: 2. Who made him ruler over k.  
45: 1. I will loose the loins of k.  
49: 7. k. sh. arise, princes worship  
23. k. sh. be thy nursing fathers  
52: 15. k. sh. shut their mouths  
60: 3. k. to brightn. of thy rising  
10. k. shall minister unto thee  
11. that their k. may be brought  
16. shait suck breast of k.  
62: 2. all k. shall see thy glory  
Je. 2: 26. k. and princes ashamed  
13:19. k. th. sit upon Da.'s throne  
17: 25. into gates of this city, k.  
22:4. k. sitting upon throne of Da.  
25:18. I made Judah and k. drink  
20. all k. of Uz, all k. of Philis.  
22. k. of the isles, Ps. 72: 10.  
24. k. of Arabia. [the north  
25. the k. of Zamri | 26. all k. of  
32: 32. me to anger, they k.  
34: 5. with burnings of former k.  
44: 17. as we, our k. to burn inc.  
21. your k. and princes burnt inc.  
46: 25. I will punish their k. and  
49: 3. their k. sh. go into captivity  
50: 41. many shall be raised up  
51: 11. L. raised spirit of k. of Medes  
28. nations with k. of Medes  
52: 32. above throne of k. wi. him  
La. 4: 12. k. wo. not have believed  
Eze. 26: 7. a king of k. from north  
27:33. didst enrich k. of the earth  
27: 35. k. be sore afraid, 32: 10.  
28: 17. I will lay thee before k.  
32: 29. There is Edom, her k. and  
48: 7. k. shall no more defile my  
9. carcasses of k. far from me, 7.  
Da. 2: 21. removeth k. sett-h up k.  
37. Thou O king, art a king of k.  
44. in days of these k. G. set up  
47. Of a truth, your G. is a L. of k.  
7: 17. four gr. beasts are four k.  
24. ten horns are 10 k. subdue 3 k.  
9: 6. spake in thy name to our k.  
8. to our k. prince confu. of face  
11:2. up 3 k. | 27. both k. hearts  
Ho. 7: 7. are hot, all their k. are  
8: 4. have set up k. but not by me  
Ha. 1: 10. they shall scoff at k.  
Mat. 10: 18. ye shall be bro-t bef.  
k., Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12.  
11:8. wear soft clothing in k. hou-s  
17:25. of whom do k. take custom?  
Lu. 10: 24. k. have desire to see  
22:25. k. of Gent. exercise lordship  
Ac. 4: 26. k. of earth stood up, Lu.  
7: 25. [for k.  
9: 15. vessel to bear my name be-

Re. 6: 15. k. of the earth hid in dens  
10: 11. Thou must proph-y bef. k.  
16:12. way of k. might be prepar  
14. spirits which go forth unto k.  
17:2. with wh. k. committed forni.  
10. are k. 5 are fallen, and oue  
12. ten k. wh. receive pow. as k.  
18. gr. city wh. reigneth over k.  
18: 3. k. have committed forni.  
9. k. of earth shall bewail her  
19: 18. That ye may eat flesh of k.  
19. k. gathered to make war ag.  
21: 24. k. of earth do bring glory

KINGS of the Amorites.  
De. 4: 47. two k. o. A., 31:4. Jos.  
2: 10.-9: 10.-24: 12.

Jos. 5: 1. when all k. o. A. heard  
10: 5. five k.o.A. gathered toge.,  
KINGS of Israel. [16.]

1 K. 14: o. written in the book of  
the Chronicles of the k. o. I.,  
15: 31.-16: 5, 14, 20, 27.-22: 39.  
2 K. 1: 18.-10: 34.-13: 8, 12.-  
14: 15, 28.-15: 11, 15, 21, 26, 31.-  
16: 33. Ahab provoked L. more than  
all k. o. I.

20:31. that k.o.I. are merciful k.  
2 K. 8: 18. Jehoram in way of k.o.  
I., 2 Ch. 21:6, 13. [I., 14: 16.  
13:13. Joash was buried with k. o.  
4: 29. Jerob. slept with k. o. I.,  
16:3. Ahaz walked in way of k.o.I.  
2 Ch. 28: 2. [k. o. I.]

17: 2. Hoshea did evil, but not as  
8. Israel in statutes of k. o. I.  
23:19. Josiah took away houses k.  
o. I. made [k. o. I.]

22. not such passover in days of  
1 Ch. 9: 1. were written in the book  
of k. o. I. and Judah, 2 Ch.  
16: 11.-24: 27.-25: 26.-27: 27.-  
28: 26.-32: 32.-33: 18.

2 Ch. 20: 34. Jehu who is mentioned  
in book of k.o.I., 25:27.-36: 8.  
28:27. Ahaz not brought into sepul.  
of k. o. I. [passover

35: 18. neither did k. o. I. keep  
Mi. 1:14. Achzib sh. be a lie to k. o. I.  
KINGS of Judah. [1.]

1 S. 27: 6. Ziklag unto k. o. J.

1 K. 14: 29. acts of Rehoboam in

book of Chronicles of k. o. J.,  
15:7, 23.-22:45. 2 K. 8: 23.-15:  
6, 36.-16: 10.-20: 20.-21: 17,-  
25.-23: 28.-24: 5.

2 K. 12: 18. things k.o.J. dedicated

19. written in book of Chronicles  
of k.o.J., 14: 18. 2 Ch. 25: 26.-  
28: 26.-32: 32.-35: 27.-36: 8.

18: 5. none like him of all k.o.J.  
23:5. put down priests k.o.J. ord-  
11. took horses k. o. J. given to  
12. down altars k. o. J. made [sun  
22. not such a passover in all days  
of k. o. J.]

2 Ch. 34: 11. houses k.o.J. destroyed  
Is. 1: 1. Isaiah in days of k. o. J.  
Jr. 1: 18. made iron pillar ag. k.o.J.  
8: 1. bring out bones of k. o. J.

17: 19. gate, whereby k. o. J. come  
20. Hear word of L. k.o.J., 19: 3.  
19: 4. to gods k.o.J. have not kn.

13. houses of k. o. J. be defiled  
20: 5. treasures of k.o.J. I give to  
33: 4. conc. houses of k.o.J. down  
44: 9. forgotten wickedn. of k.o.J.  
Ho. 1: 1. word of L. unto Hosea in  
days of k. o. J., Mi. 1: 1.

See PERSIA.

Written in book of the

KINGS.

1 Ch. 9: 1. genealogies of Isr. w.-k.

2 Ch. 24: 27. they are w. in story of  
b.-k. [k. of Per.

Es. 10: 2. w. i. b. of Chronicles of

KINGDOM.

Ex. 19: 6. he unto me a k. of priests

Nu. 32: 33. Moses gave unto Gad, k. of Sihon and k. of Og, De. 3: 10, 13. Jos. 13: 12, 21, 27, 30. De. 3: 4. took the k. of Og in Bashan 1 S. 10: 16. matter of k. told not 25. Samuel told manner of k.

11: 14. renew k. | 14: 47. Saul took 15: 23. rent k. of 1st. 28: 17. [k. 18: 8. what can he have but k.? 2 S. 3: 10. To translate k. from Saul 16: 3. Isr. shall restore me k. of fa. 8. delivered k. ioto hand of Abs. 1 K. 2: 15. knewest k. was mine 22. ask for him k. he my brother 10: 20. not like in any k. 2 Ch. 9: 19. 11: 11. I will rend k. tr. thee, 31: 35. 13. I will not rend aw. all k. 34. 12: 21. k.again to Rehob. 2 Ch. 11: 1. 26. shall k. return to ho. of Da. 14: 3. I rent k. from ho. of David 18: 10. no k. my lord hath not sent 21: 7. Dost govern the k. of Israel? 2 K. 14: 5. soon as k. was confirmed 15: 19. to confirm k. in his hand 1 Ch. 10: 14. turned k. unto Da. 12: 23. [Ps. 105: 13. 16: 20. from one k. to ano. people, 29: 11. all is thine, thine is the k. O Lord, Ps. 22: 28. Mat. 6: 13. 2 Ch. 11: 17. strength-d k. of Judah 13: 5. gave k. over Isr. to Da. forev. 2 Ch. 13: 8. to withstand k. of the L. 14: 5. the k. was quiet bef. him 21: 3. the k. gave he to Jehoram 4. Jehoram was risen up to the k. 22: 9. Ahaziah no power to keep k. 29: 21. for a sin offering for the k. 32: 15. no god of any k. was able 36: 20. until reign of k. of Persia Ne. 9: 35. not served them in their k. Es. 1: 14. princes wh. sat first in k. 3: 6. thro't whole k. of Ahas, 9: 30. 4: 14. art come to k. for such time 5: 3. be given to half of k., 6: 7: 2. Ps. 22: 28. For the k. is L.'s, Ob. 21. Is. 17: 3. cease from k. of Damasenes 19: 2. they shall fight. K. against k., Mat. 24: 7. Mk. 13: 8. Lu. 21: 10. 34: 12. shall call nobles to k. [8. 60: 12. k. th. will not serve, Je. 27: Je. 18: 7. I speak cone. a. k. to destr. 9.conc. a. k. to build and to plant La. 2: 2. he hath polluted the k. Eze. 16: 13. didst prosper into a k. 17: 14. That the k. might be base 29: 14. they sh. be there a base k. Da. 2: 37. God hath given thea a k. 39. sh. arise another k. 3d k. of 40. fourth k. be strong as iron 41. the k. shall be divided 42. k. shall be partly strong and 44. in their days sh. God set up k. 4: 17. the Most High ruleth in the k. of men, 25: 32: 5: 21. 29. walked in palace of k. of Bab. 30. built for house of k.

31. The k. is departed from thee 5: 7. be third ruler in k., 16, 20. 18. G. gave Neb. thy father a k. 31. Darius took the k.

6: 1. pleased Darius to set over k. 7: 14. was given dominion and the k. 4. no fault ag. Daniel cone. k. 18. saints shall take k. possess k. 22. time that saints posses-d k. 23. fourth beast sh. be 4th k. [k-s 24. the 10 horns of this k. are 10 27. whose k. is an everlasting k. 8: 23. in latter time of their k. 10: 13. prince of k. of Persia without, 11: 20. raiser of taxes in the k. [me 21. not give honour of the k. Ho. 1: 4. cause to cease k. of Israel Am. 9: 8. eyes of L. upon sinful k. Ob. 21. the k. shall be the Lord's Ml. 4: 8. k. come to daut. of Jersu. Mat. 4: 23. gospel of k., 9: 35: 24: 14.

Mat. 8: 12. cbil. of k. shall be cast out 12: 25. Ev. k. divided ag. itself is bro't to deso. Mk. 3: 24. Lu. 11: 17. 13: 19. hearthe word of the k. 38. good seed are chil. of the k. 43. shall shine as sun in k. of Fa. 25: 34. inheritor k. prepared for you 26: 29. until I drink it new in Fa.'s Mk. 11: 10. Blessed be k. of Da. [k. Lu. 13: 32. Fa.'s pleasure to give k. 19: 12. nobleman went to receive k. 15. returned, having received k. 22: 29. I appoint unto you a k. as Ac. 1: 6. wilt restore k. to Israel? 1 Co. 15: 24. be sh. who deliv'd up k. Col. 1: 13. hath translated us into k. He. 12: 28. k. that can't be moved Ja. 2: 5. heirs of k. he promised 2 Pe. 1: 11. an entrance into everl. k. Re. 1: 9. companion in k. of Jesus 17: 19. ten k. s wh. have rec'd no k. 17. and give their k. unto beast See ESTABLISH, ED, THRONE.

**KINGDOM of God.**

Mat. 6: 33. But seek ye first the k. o.G., Lu. 12: 31. [10: 9, 11 - 11: 20. 12: 28. k. o. G. is come unto, Lu. 19: 24. than for a rich man to enter into k.o.G., Mk. 10: 23, 24, 25. Lu. 18: 24, 25.

21: 31. harlot go into k.o.G. bef. 43. k.o.G. shall be taken fr. you Mk. 1: 14. preaching k.o.G., Ac. 8: 12-20: 25: 28: 31.

15. k. o. G. is at hand, repeat 4: 11. mystery of k.o.G., Lu. 8: 10. 26. So is k. o. G. as if man cast 30. shall lik. k.o.G.? Lu. 13: 18, 20. 9: 1. till we seek k. o. G. come 47. better to enter k.o.G. with one 10: 14. children, for of such is k. o. G., Lu. 18: 16. [o. G., Lu. 18: 17. 15. Whoso. shall not receive k. 24. how hard for th. trust in riches to enter k.o.G., 25. Lu. 18: 25. 12: 34. Thou art not far fr. k.o.G. 14: 25. day I drink it new in k.o.G. 15: 43. waited for k.o.G., Lu. 23: 51. Lu. 4: 43. I must preach k. o. G. 6: 20. poor, for yours is the k.o.G. 7: 28. least in k.o.G. greater than 8: 1. preach-g glad tidings of k.o.G. 9: 2. sent to preach k. o. G., 60. 11. and spake unto them of k.o.G. 27. not taste death, till see k.o.G. 62. No man look-g back, fit for k. 13: 28. see all prophets in k.o.G. 29. shall sit down in k. o. G. 14: 15. Blessed he eat br. in k.o.G. 16: 16. since time k. o. G. is prea. 17: 20. when k.o.G. should come 20. k.o.G. cometh not wi. observ. 21. behold k. o. G. within you 18: 29. left wife, chil. for k. o. G. 19: 11. thought k.o.G. sho. appear 21: 31. know ye k. o. G. is nigh 26: 16. till it be fulfilled in k.o.G. 18. I will not drink until k.o.G. Jn. 3: 3. Exc. born again, can't see k. 5. he cannot enter into k.o.G. Ac. 1: 13. things pertaining to k.o.G., 8: 12-19: 8. [ter k. o. G. 14: 22. thro' much temptation en- 28: 23. expounded, testif'd k. o. G. Ro. 14: 17. For k. o. G. is not meat 1 Co. 4: 20. k. o. G. is not in word 6: 9. unrighte. not inheritor k.o.G. 10. nor extortions inheritor k.o. G., th. 5: 21. Ep. 5: 5. 15: 50. flesh cannot inheritor k.o.G. Col. 4: 11. my fellow workers unto the k. o. G.

2 Th. 1: 5. counted worthy k.o.G. Re. 12: 10. now is come k. o. our G.

**KINGDOM of Heaven.**

Mat. 3: 2. Repent, for k.o.h. is at hand, 4: 17-10: 7.

Mat. 5: 3. are poor in spirit, theirs is k. o. h., 10.

19. called least in k. o. h. great in k. o. h. [18: 3. 19: 23. 20. in no case enter into k. o. h. 7: 21. not that saith L. enter k.o.h. 8: 11. sit with Ab. in k. o. h. [h. 11: 11. least in k.o.h. greater than 12. k.o.h. suff-vi. violent 13. know mysteries of k.o.h. 24. The k.o.h. is like, 31, 33, 44, 45, 47, 52-18: 23: -20: 1. 22: 2. 25: 1, 14.

16: 19. unto thee keys of k. o.h. 18: 1. Who greatest in k.o.h., 4. 12. for the k. o. h.'s sake 14. for of such is the k. o. h. 23: 13. ye shut up k.o.h. ag. men

**His KINGDOM.**

Ge. 10: 10. begin-g of h. k. Babel Nu. 24: 7. h. k. shall be exalted. De. 17: 8. sitt. upon throne of h.k. 20. may prolong his days in h.k. 2 S. 5: 12. he had exaulted h. k. Ch. 11: 10. strengthened in h. k. 14: 2. h. k. was lifted up on high 2 Ch. 1: 1. Sol. strength-d in h. k. 2: 1. to build a house for h. k., 12. 33: 13. bro't him to Jerus. into h.k. 36: 22. Cyrus made proclamation thro'-t h. k., Ezr. 1: 1. [k. Es. 1: 2. Ahas. sat upon throne of h. 4. shewed riches of h. glorious k. 2: 3. appoi. officers in all of h. k. Ps. 103: 19. and h. k. ruleth over all 145: 12. glorious majesty of h. k. Ec. 4: 14. he that is born in h. k. Is. 9: 7. upon h. k. to order and Da. 4: 3. God, h. k. an everl. k. 34. h. k. from gene., 6: 26-7: 14. 11: 4. h. k. shall be plucked up 9. k. of south sh. come into h.k. 17. strength of h. whole k. [18. Mat. 12: 26. how h.k. stand. Lu. 11: 13: 41. gather out of h. k. all things 16: 28. Son of man coming in h. k. Lu. 1: 33. of h. k. sh. be no end 1 Th. 2: 12. called you unto h. k. 2 Ti. 4: 1. who shall judge at h. k. 18. preserve me unto h. heavy k. Re. 16: 10. h. k. was full of darkn.

**My KINGDOM.** [sin Ge. 20: 9. brought on m. k. great 2 S. 3: 28. I and m. k. are guiltless 1 Ch. 17: 14. will settel him in m. k. Da. 4: 8. wise men of m. k. notable 36. for glory of m. k. in m. k. 6: 26. in m. k. men tremble [m. k. Mk. 6: 23. will give it. unto half of Lu. 22: 30. eat at my table in m. k. Jn. 18: 36. m. k. not of this world

**Thy KINGDOM.** [(2)

1 S. 13: 14. t. k. shall not continue Es. 3: 8. among peo. in all t. k. Ps. 45: 6. sceptre of t. k., He. 1: 8. 145: 11. sh. speak of glory of t. k. 13. t. k. is an everl. kingd. thy Da. 4: 26. t. k. sh. be sure to thee 5: 11. There is a man in t. k. 26. G. hath numbered t. k. and 28. t. k. is divided to the Medes

Mat. 6: 10. t. k. come, Lu. 11: 2: 20. 21. other on thy left in t. k. Lu. 23: 42. rememb. me when into

**KINGDOMS.** [t.k. De. 3: 21. so sh. L. do unto all the k. 23: 25. be removed into all k. of Jos. 11: 10. Hazor head of all k. 1 S. 10: 18. I deliv-d you out of k. 1 K. 4: 21. Sol. reigned over all k. fr. 2 K. 19: 15. G. of all k., Is. 37: 16. 19. that k. may know, Is. 37: 20. Ch. 29: 30. times over all k. Ch. 12: 8. know service of k. 17: 10. fear of h. upon k., 20: 29. 20: 6. thou rulset over all the k. 36: 23. all k. l. given me, Ezr. 1: 2.

Ne. 9: 22. thou gavest them k.  
Ps. 46:6. raged, the k. were moved  
68: 32. Sing unto G. k. of earth  
79: 6. wrath on k. have not called  
102: 22. k. are gath-d to serve L.  
135: 11. smote all k. of Canaan  
Is. 10: 10. hand found k. of idols  
13: 4. noise of the k. of nations  
19. Bab. the glory of k., 47: 5.  
14: 16. this the man did shake k.  
23: 11. shook k. | 37: 16. G. of k.  
17. committ fornic. with all k.  
Je. 1: 10. over k. I have set thee  
15. call all fam. of k. of north  
10: 7. in all k. none like the  
15: 4. remov. in'ro all k., 24:9-34:  
25:26. k. of world shall drink [17.  
28:8. prophets proph-d ag. great k.  
29: 18. make them terror to all k.  
34: 1. all k. fought ag. Jerusalem  
49: 28. Conc. Kedar k. of Hazor  
51: 20. with thee will I destroy k.  
27. call ag. her the k. of Ararat  
Eze. 29: 15. It shall be basest of k.  
37: 22. nei. be divided into two k.  
Da. 2: 44. sh. consume all these k.  
7:23. shall be diverse from all k.  
8: 22. four k. sh. stand out of na.  
Am. 6:2. ther better than these k.  
Na. 3: 5. will shew k. thy shame  
Zph.3:8.that I may assemble the k.  
Hag. 2: 2. will I overthr. throne of  
k. dest. strength of k. | 4: 5.  
Mat. 4: 8. sheweth him all k., Lu.  
He. 11: 33. thro. faith subdued k.  
Re. 11: 15. k. of world are k. of our

**KINGLY.** [Lord]

Da. 5: 20. deposed from k. throne  
**KINSFOLK.** S.  
1 K.16:11. left none of Baasha's k-s  
2 K. 10: 11. Jehu slew Ahab's k-s  
Jb. 19: 14. My k. have failed me  
Lu. 2:44. sought Jesus am. their k.  
21:16. ye shall be betrayed by k-s

**KINSMAN.**

Nu. 5: 8. if man have no k. to  
27: 11. give his inheri. unto k.  
De. 25:15. hub's next k. sh. go in  
† 7. if man like his next k. wife  
Ru. 2: 1. Naomi had a k. Boaz  
3: 9. art near k. | 12. nearer  
13. if he perf. part of a k. well, if  
not, I will do part of a k.  
4: 1. beheld k. of wh. Boaz spake  
3: said unto k. Naomi, thatis come  
6. k. said, I cannot redeem it  
8. the k. said unto Boaz, Buy it  
14. not left thee without a k.  
Ju. 18: 26. his k. whose ear Pet. cut  
Ro. 16: 11. Salute Herodion my k.

**KINSMEN.**

Ru. 2:20. man is one of our next k.  
1 Ch. 15: 1. Uriel and his k. 220  
Ps. 38: 11. lovers and k. stood afar  
Mk. 3:21. when k. heard, went to  
Lu. 14: 12. call not friends, nei. k.  
Ac. 10: 24. Cornelius had called k.  
Ro. 9: 3. accursed, for my k. acc.  
16:7. Salute my k. | 21. k. salute

**KINSWOMAN.** [you]

Le. 18:12. she is my father's near k.  
13. she is thy mother's near k.  
Pr. 7: 4. call understanding thy k.

**KINSWOMEN.**

Le. 18: 17. for they are her near k.  
**KIR.**

2 K. 16: 9. carried peo. captive to k.  
Is. 15: 1. k. is laid waste | shield  
22:6. Elam bare quiver, K.uncov-d  
Am. 1: 5. Syrians into captiv. to k.  
9: 7. I not brot Assyrians fr. k. ?

**KIR-HAR'ASETH, KIR-HA'RESH, KIR-HAR'E-SETH, KIR-HE'RES.**

2 K. 3: 25. only in k. left th. stones  
Is. 16: 7. for founda. of k. mourn  
11. inw. parts shall sound for k.

Je. 48: 31. heart mourn for men of  
k. | 26.

**KIRIATHATIM.** [k.  
Ge. 14: 5. smote Erimus in Shaveh

Je. 48:1. saith L., k. is confounded  
23. judgment is come upon k.

Eze. 25: 9. glory of the country, k.

**KIRIOTH.** See KERIOTH.

**KIRJATH.** See GIBEATH.

**KIRJATHA'IM.**

Nu. 32: 37. built Heshbon and k.

Jos.13:19. gave unto Reub. k. | 1 Ch.

**KIRJATH-AR'BA.** [6:76.]

Ge. 23:2. Sarah died in k. the same  
is Hebron in Canaan. Jos.14:15:

-15: † 13. 54:-20: 7. Ju. 1: 10.

Ne. 11:25. Some of Jud. dwelt at k.

**KIRJATH-A'RIM.**

Ezr. 2:25. chil. of k. 743, Ne.7:†29.

**KIRJATH-BA'AL.** [14.]

Jos. 15:60. k. is Kirjath-jearim, 18:

**KIRJATH-HU'ZOTH.**

Nu. 22: 39. Balaam Balak unto k.

**KIRJATH-JE'ARIM.**

Jos. 9: 17. k. city of the Hivites  
made peace | 18: 15. Ne. 7: 29.

15: 9. was to Baaloth, wh. is k., 60.

18:14. k. a city of Jud., 1 Ch.13: 6.

Ju. 18: 12. pitched in k. in Judah

1 S. 7: 1. men of k. fetched the ark

7: 2. while ark abode in k. | 6:21. 1

Ch. 13: 5. Isr. to bring ark from k.

2 Ch. 1: 4. ark had David bro-t fr. k.

Je. 26: 20. Urijah son of Shemaiah  
[Person.] | of k.

1 Ch. 2: 50. Shobal father of k., 52.

53. families of k.; Ithrites, Pu-

**KIRJATH-SAN'NAH.** [hites

Jos. 15: 49. in mts., k. wh. is Debir

**KIRJATH-SE'PHER.**

Jos.15:15. name of Debir k., Ju.1:11.

16. he that smiteth k., Ju. 1: 12.

**KISH = CIS.** [k.  
1 S. 9: 1. man of Benj-n, name was

3. asses of k. were lost. k. said

10:11. What is come unto son of k.?

21. Saul, the son of k., 14: 5. 1

Ch. 8. 33.-9: 39.-12: 1.-26: 28.

2 S. 21: 14. buried Saul in sepulchre

1 Ch. 9: 36. Jehiel; k. 8: 30: of k.

23: 21. of Mabli; k. | 22. sons of k.

24: 18. Concerning K. (2) | took

2 Ch. 29:12. of Merari; k. son of Ab-

Es. 2: 5. son of k. a Benjaminite | di-

**KISH' OR KUSH'A'TAH.**

1 Ch. 6: 44. † Ethan son of k. 15: 17.

**KISH'ON** 1 or **KIS'HON**.<sup>2</sup>

Jos.19:20. border tow. k. | 21:2. k. 2

**KISHON, KI'SON.** [River.]

Ju. 4: 7. I will draw to k. Sisera

13. Sisera gath-d chariots unto k.

5:21. river of k. swept th. away, (2)

1 K. 18: 40. Elijah bro-t them to k.

Ps. 83:9. as to Jabin at brook of k.

**KISS, ES.**

Pr. 27: 6. k. of an enemy deceif.

Can. 1: 2. Let him k. me with k-s

Lu.7:35. Thou gavest me no k., but

22:48. betrayest Son of man wi. k.?

Ro.16:16. Salute wi. holy k. | 12:13.

1 Co.16:20. Greet wi. holy k., 2 Co.

1 Th. 5:26. Greet breth. wi. holy k.

1 Pe.5:14. Greet with a k. of charity

**KISS.** [Verb.]

Ge. 27: 26. Come k. me, my son

31:28. not suffered me to k. my son

41: † 40. at thy word my peo. k.

2 S. 20: 9. took Amasa by heard to

1 k. 19:20. Let me k. my father [k.

Ps. 2: 12. k. Son, lest he be angry

Pr. 24: 26. Ev. man sh. k. his lips

Can. 1: 2. Let him k. me wi. kisses

8:1. I would k. thee, not be despised

Ho. 13: 2. that sacrifice k. calves

Mat. 26: 48. sign, saying, Whomso

1 k. same is he, Mk. 14: 44.

Lu.7:45. ha. not ceased to k. my feet

Lu.22:47. Judas drew near unto Jes.  
KISSED. [to k.

Ge. 27: 27. Jacob came and k. him

29: 11. Jacob k. Rachel and wept

13. Laban k. Jac. | 33:4. Esau k.

31:55. Laban k. his sons and dau-s

45: 15. Joseph k. all his brethren

48: 10. Jacob k. Joseph's sons

50:1. Jo. fel upon fa.'s face k. him

Ex. 4: 27. Aaron met Moses k. him

18: 7. Moses met fa. in law k. him

Ru. 1: 9. Naomi k. her dau-s in law

14. Orpah k. her mother in law

1 S.10:1. Samuel poured oil k. Saul

20: 41. Jonathan and David k.

2 S. 14: 33. and king k. Absalom

15: 5. Abs. k. any man came nigh

19: 39. king k. Barzillai, blessed

1 K. 19: 18. mouth wh. hath not k.

Jb.31:27. or my mouth k. ha. [him

Ps. 85:10. to. righteousn. and peace k.

Pr. 7: 13. she caught him and k.

Eze. 3: † 15. wings of creatures k.

Mat. 26: 49. Hail, Master, and k.

him, Mk. 14: 45. [sanctified th.

Lu. 7: 38. Mary k. his feet and

15: 20. fa. fell on his neck k. him

Ac.20:37. fell on Paul's neck k. him

**KITE.**

Le. 11: 14. the k. uncl. De. 14: 13.

**KITH'LISH.**

Jos. 15: 40. Lahmav k. inheri. of

**KITRON.**

Ju. 1: 30. Nei. drive out inhab.

**KIT'TIN = CHITTIN.**

[k. Ge.10:4. sons of Javan k. | 1 Ch.7:

**KNEAD, ED.**

Ge. 18: 6. k. it, and make cakes

1 S.28: 24. woman took flour k-d it

2 S. 13: 8. Tamar took flour k-d

Je. 7: 18. women k. their dough

Ho. 7: 4. baker k-d the dough until

**KNEADINGTROUGHS.**

Ex. 8: 3. frogs sh. come into thy k.

12:34. their k. bound up in clothes

**KNEES.**

Ge. 30: 3. Bilhah bear upon my k.

48:12. Jo. brought them fr. betw. k.

50:23. chil. brought up on Joss k.

De. 28:35. L. shall smite thee in k.

Ju. 7: 5. boweth upon k. to drink,

16: 19. Samson sleep upon her k. | 6.

1 K. 8: 54. arose fr. kneeling on his k.

18: 42. Elij. put face betw. his k.

19: 18. k. have not bowed to Baal

2 K. 1: 13. third capt. fell on his k.

4: 20. sat on mother's k. till noon

2 Ch.6:13. Sol. kneeled upon his k.

Ezr. 9: 5. I fell upon k. and spread

Jb. 3: 12. Why did k. prevent me?

4: 4. hast strengthened feeble k.

66: 12. suck, be dandled on her k.

Eze. 7: 17. k. sh. be weak as wat.

47: 4. waters were to the k. | 21:7.

Da. 5: 6. smote one ag. another

6: 10. kneeled upon his k. 3 times

10: 10. a hand set me upon my k.

Na. 2: 10. she empty, and k. smite

Mk. 15: 19. bowing k. worshipped

Lu. 5: 8. Peter fell at Jesus' k. | Fa.

Ep. 3: 14. For this I bow k. unto

He. 12: 12. hands th. hang feeble k.

**KNEEL, ED.**

Ge.24:11. made his camels k. down

2 Ch. 6: 13. Sol. k-d upon his knees

Ps.95:6.let us k. bef. L. our Maker

Da. 6: 10. Dan. k-d 3 times a day

Lu. 22: 41. Jesus k-d and prayed

Ac.9:40. Pe. **k**-d prayed | 20:36. Paul 21: 5. we **k**-d down on shore and

**KNEELING.**

1 K. 8: 54. Solomon rose up fr. **k**. Mat. 17: 14. a man **k**. to him, Mk. Mk. 1: 40. came a leper **k**. [10: 17. **KNEW.**

Ge. 4: 1. Adam **k**. Eve his wife, 25. 17. Cain **k**. wife she conceived

38: 26. Judah **k**. her no more

Ju. 11: 30. Jeph.'s dau. **k**. no man 19: 25. **k**. and abused her all night

1 S. 1: 19. Elkanah **k**. Hannah 1 K. 1: 4. fair, but king **k**. her not

Mat. 1: 25. Joseph **k**. her not, till

**KNEW.**

Ge. 3: 7. Adam and Eve **k**. they 8: 11. Noah **k**. waters were abated

9: 24. Noah **k**. what son had done

37: 33. Jac. **k**. it, said, my son's

38: 9. Onan **k**. seed shd. not be his

42: 7. Joseph saw **k**. his breth., 8.

Nu. 24: 16. **k**. knowl. of Most High

De. 9: 24. rebellious fr. day I. **k**. you

33: 9. nor **k**. his own children

34: 10. prophet L. **k**. face to face

Jn. 3: 2. such as bef. **k**. nothing

13: 21. Manoah **k**. he was angel

18: 3. they **k**. voice of young man

1 S. 8: 20. Isr. **k**. Sam. was prophet

10: 11. when all that **k**. him saw

18: 28. Saul **k**. L. was with David

20: 9. if I **k**. would not tell thee

33. Jona.**k**. it was determ'd by S.

39. only Da. and Jona. **k**. matter

22: 15. servant **k**. nothing of this

17. slay priests bec. **k**. when he fled

22. Da. said to Abiathar, I **k**. it

23: 9. David. K. Saul practised ag.

26: 12. no man saw it nor **k**. it

27. Saul **k**. David's voice, and

28. 11: 16. he **k**. valiant men were

1 K. 18: 7. Obadiah **k**. Elijah, and

2 Ch. 33: 13. Manasseh **k**. was G.

Es. 1: 13. wise men wh. **k**. times (so

was **k**.s manner to all th. **k**. law)

Jb. 23: 3. O th. I. **k**. where find him

Is. 48: 4. I. **k**. thou art obstinate

7. lest thou say, Behold I. **k**. them

8. I. **k**. thou wo. deal treach-ly

Je. 1: 5. Bef. I formed, I. **k**. thee

32: 8. I. **k**. this was word of L.

41: 4. slain Gedaliah, no man **k**. it

44: 15. men **k**. wives burnt inc.

Eze. 10: 20. I. **k**. they were cheru-

19: 7. he **k**. their desolate palaces

Da. 5: 21. till he **k**. most high ruled

6: 10. Dan. **k**. writing was signed

Jon. 1: 10. he fled fr. presence of L.

4: 2. I. **k**. thou art gracious God

Zch. 11: 11. **k**. it was word of L.

Mat. 7: 23. profess I never **k**. you

12: 15. when Jes. **k**. he withdrew

25. Jesus K. thoughts, Lu. 6: 8.

25: 24. I. **k**. thou art a hard man

27: 18. he **k**. for envy they had de-

livered, Mk. 15: 10. [him]

Mk. 1: 34. not to speak bec. they **k**.

6: 33. many **k**. him and ran thither

38. when **k**. they say, Five and two

54. out of ship, straightw. **k**. him

8: 17. Jes. **k**. he saith, Why reason

12: 12. he had spok. parable ag.

15: 45. when he **k**. it he gave body

Lu. 4: 41. they **k**. th. he was Christ

7: 37. when she **k**. Jes. sat at meat

9: 11. peo. when **k**. it followed him

12: 47. servant wh. **k**. lord's will

18: 34. nei. **k**. they things spoken

23: 7. **k**. he belonged unto Herod's

24: 31. eyes opened, they **k**. him

Jn. 2: 9. serv-ts **k**. whence it was

24. not commit hims. bec. he **k**. all

25. he **k**. what was in man [men

4: 1. When L. **k**. how Phari. heard

53. father **k**. it was at same hour

5: 6. Jesus **k**. he had been long in

Jn. 6: 6. for he **k**. what he would do

61. Jes. **k**. disciples murmured

64. Jesus **k**. from beginning who

11: 42. I. **k**. thou hearest me alw.

57. if any man **k**. where he were

12: 9. Much peo. of Jews **k**. he was

13: 1. Jesus **k**. his hour was come

11. he **k**. who should betray him

28. no man at table **k**. for what

16: 19. Jes. **k**. they were desirous

18: 2. Judas **k**. the place [to ask

Ac. 3: 10. **k**. it was he sat for alms

9: 30. when breth. **k**. they brought

12: 14. when Rhoda K. Pet.'s voice

16: 3. they **k**. his fa. was a Greek

19: 34. when they **k**. he was Je

22: 29. afraid aft. **k**. he was a Rom.

26: 5. Which **k**. me fr. beginning

28: 1. I. **k**. island was called Melita

Ro. 1: 21. Bee. when they **k**. God

1 Co. 2: 8. none of princes of world **k**.

2 Co. 5: 21. him to be sin, who **k**.

12: 2. I. **k**. a man in Christ, 3. [sin

Col. 1: 6. since ye **k**. grace of God

2: 1. I. **k**. you. **k**. what conflict

Jude 5. in rememb., tho. ye **k**. this

Re. 19: 12. name written no man **k**.

**KNEW not.**

[fn.] Ge. 28: 16. L. is in this pl., I. **k**. it

31: 32. Jac. **k**. n. Rachel had stolen

38: 16. Judah **k**. n. she was dau.

39: 6. he **k**. n. ought he had he **k**.

42: 8. Jo. knew breth. they **k**. him

23. they **k**. n. Joseph underst.

Ex. 1: 8. king wh. **k**. n. Jo., Ac. 7: 18.

Nu. 22: 34. I. **k**. n. thou in the way

De. 8: 16. manna thy fathers **k**. n.

29: 26. gods thy fathers **k**. n., 32: 17.

Ju. 2: 10. gene. which **k**. n. Lord

13: 16. Manoah **k**. n. he was angel

14: 4. his father **k**. n. it was of L.

20: 34. Benj. **k**. n. evil was near

1 S. 2: 12. sons of Eli **k**. n. the L.

14: 3. people **k**. n. Jona. was gone

20: 39. the lad **k**. n. any thing

2 S. 3: 26. aft. Abner, Da. **k**. it **k**.

11: 20. K. ye **k**. they would shoot?

15: 1. went in simplicity, and **k**. n.

18: 29. tumult, I. **k**. n. what it was

22: 44. peo. I. **k**. n. shall serve me

2 K. 4: 39. gourds for they **k**. them **k**.

Ne. 2: 6. rulers **k**. n. whi. I. went

Jb. 2: 12. Job's friends **k**. him **k**.

20: 16. cause I. **k**. n. I searched

42: 3. things I. **k**. n. too wonderf.

Ps. 35: 11. to my charge thi. I. **k**.

15. gathered ag.me, and I. **k**. it **k**.

73: 22. So foolish was I. **k**. and I.

Pr. 23: 1: 35. beaten me, I. **k**. it **k**.

24: 12. if sayest, we **k**. it **k**. [n.

18: 42: 16. bring blind by way th. **k**.

25. hath set him on fire, he **k**. n.

55: 5. and nations that **k**. n. thee

Je. 2: 8. that handle law. K. me **k**.

11: 10. I. **k**. n. they had devised

44: 3. other gods whom they **k**. n.

Da. 11: 3: 3. god whom his fa-s **k**. n.

No. 8: 4. made princes I. **k**. it **k**.

11: 3. they **k**. n. that I healed th.

Zch. 7: 14. am. nations they **k**. n.

Mat. 17: 12. Elias is come, he **k**. n.

24: 39. **k**. n. till flood came fit

Lu. 2: 43. Jo. and mother **k**. n. of

12: 3: 8. **k**. n. and did commit things

Jn. 1: 10. the world **k**. him **k**.

31. And I. **k**. him **k**. 33. [was

2: 9. governor **k**. n. whence it

20: 9. as yet they **k**. n. Scriptures

14. **k**. n. that it was Jes. 21: 4.

Ac. 13: 27. they, bee. they **k**. him **k**.

19: 32. more part **k**. n. wh. came

27: 39. when day, they **k**. n. land

1 Co. 1: 21. world by wisd. **k**. n. G.

Ga. 4: 4: 8. when they **k**. n. G., ye

Jn. 13: 3: 1. knoweth us not, bee. **k**.

**KNEWEST.**

[him **k**.] De. 8: 3. fed with manna thou **k**. not

Ru. 2: 11. art come unto peo. **k**. not

Ne. 9: 10. **k**. they dealt proudly ag.

Ps. 142: 3; thou **k**. my path in way

Is. 48: 8. heardest not, thou **k**. not

Da. 5: 22. not humbled heart, thou

**k**. all this [Lu. 19: 22.

Mat. 25: 26. thou **k**. I reaped where,

Lu. 19: 44. **k**. not time of visitation

Jn. 4: 10. if thou **k**. gift of God

**KNIFE.**

[fn.] Ge. 22: 6. Abr. took **k**. in his hand,

Ex. 4: 12: 1. Zipphor took sharp **k**.

Ju. 19: 29. took **k**. laid hold concu.

Pr. 23: 2: put **k**. to thy throat, if

Eze. 5: 1. take thee a sharp **k**.

2. and smite about it with a **k**.

**KNIT.**

Ju. 20: 11. Isr. were **k**. tote, as one

1 S. 18: 1. soul of Jona. was **k**. to Da.

1 Ch. 12: 17. my heart sh. be **k**. unto

Ac. 10: 11. I saw a sheet **k**. at [you

Col. 2: 2. hearts being **k**. together

19: 12. **k**. tog. increaseth with

**KNIVES.**

Jos. 5: 2. Make sharp **k**. circumcise

3. Josh. made sharp **k**. circumcise

1 K. Ezra 1: 9. nine and 20 **k**. Cyrus bro-t

Pr. 30: 14. teeth as **k**. to devour poor

Eze. 21: 21. king of Bab. made

**KNOCK, ED.** [bright **k**.]

Mat. 7: 7. **k**. it sh. be opened, Lu. 11:

Lu. 13: 25. ye begin to **k**. at door

Ac. 12: 13. as Peter **k**. at the door

De. 3: 20. I stand at the door and

**KNOCKETH, ING.**

Can. 5: 2. voice of my beloved th. **k**. h

Mat. 7: 8. to him that **k**. shall be

opened, Lu. 11: 10. [open

Lu. 12: 36. when he **k**. they may

Ac. 12: 16. Peter continued **k**.g and

**KNOP, S.**

Ex. 25: 31. his **k**.s and his flowers,

34. 36.-37: 17. [37: 19.

33. with **k**.and flower in 1 branch,

36. **k**.s branches of same, 37: 17.

1 K. 6: 18. carved with **k**.s [20, 22.

7: 24. **k**.s compassing it, **k**.s cast

Am. 9: 1. Smite the **k**. of the door

Zph. 2: 14. bitter sh. lodge in **k**.

**KNOW.** [of it

Ge. 3: 5. G. doth **k**. your eyes sh.

22. as one of us, to **k**.good and evil

15: 13. K. thy seed sh. be a stranger

18: 21. I will go and see, I will **k**.

20: 7. if restore her not, **k**.theu die

37: 32. **k**.now whe. it thy son's coat

Ex. 18: 16. I make th. **k**. statutes

33: 12. not let me **k**. wh. wilt send

36: 1. **k**. how to work all manner

Nu. 14: 31. siml. **k**. land ye despis.

De. 4: 30. **k**. this day consider, 11: 2.

7: 9. **k**. the Lord he is God

2 K. 10:10. **K.** there shall fall nothing  
1 Ch. 12: 32. **k.** wh. Isr. ought to do  
28: 9. my son, **k.** thou G. of thy  
2 Ch. 13: 5. Ought ye to **k.** L. gave  
Ezr. 4: 15. **k.** this is rebellious city  
7:25. all such as **k.** laws of thy God  
Es. 2:11. Mord. to **k.** how Esther did  
4: 5. to **k.** what it was, and why  
11. peo. **k.** whoso. come unto **k.**  
Jb. 5: 24. **k.** thy tabern. in peace  
25. shalt **k.** thy seed sh. be great  
27. and **k.** thou for thy good  
7: 10. nei place **k.** him any more  
8: 9. we of yesterday, **k.** nothing  
11:6. **k.** G. exacteth less than thine  
8. deeper than hell, what canst **k.**?  
13: 23. make me to **k.** my transgr.  
19: 6. **k.** G. hath overthrown me  
21: 19. G. rewardeth, he sh. **k.** it  
22: 13. sayest, How doth God **k.**?  
23: 5. I wo. **k.** words he would ans.  
24: 1. do they that **k.** him not see?  
17. if one **k.** them, they in terrors  
34: 4. let us **k.** what is good  
37: 15. **k.** when G. disposed them  
16. Dost **k.** balancing of clouds  
38: 12. dayspring to **k.** his place  
20. shouldest **k.** paths to house  
Ps. 4: 5. **k.** L. hath set apart godly  
9: 10. that **k.** thy name put trust  
36: 10. lovingk. unto them **k.** thee  
39: 4. L., make me to **k.** mine end  
46: 10. **k.** that I am. G., I will be  
51: 6. in hid. part make me to **k.**  
59: 13. let them **k.** God ruleth  
73: 11. How doth God **k.?**  
16. I thought to **k.** this  
87:4. mention Bab. to them **k.** me  
89: 15. Blessed that **k.** sound  
103: 16. place shall **k.** it no more  
139:23. **k.** my heart, **k.** my tho-ts  
142: 4. was no man that wo. **k.** me  
143:8. cause me **k.** way I sho. walk  
Pr. 1: 2. To **k.** wisdom and instruc.  
4: 1. Hear, attend to **k.** understand  
10:32. lips of righte. **k.** what is ac.  
27:23. diligent to **k.** state of flocks  
29: 7. wick. regardeth not to **k.** it  
Ec. 1: 17. gave my heart to **k.** wisd.  
7: 25. I applied heart to **k.** wisd.  
8:16. applied my heart to **k.** wisd.  
17. tho. wise man think to **k.** it  
9: 5. living **k.** they sh. die [judg.  
11: 9. **k.** G. will bring these into  
Is. 7: 16. bef. child k. to refuse evil  
9: 9. peo. shall **k.** even Ephraim  
19:12. let them **k.** what L. purposed  
21. Egyptians shall **k.** Lord  
41: 20. That they may see and **k.**  
22. th. we may k. latter end of th.  
49: 26. all flesh shall **k.** I am Sav.  
50: 4. **k.** how to speak in season  
52: 6. my peo. shall **k.** my name  
53: 2. they delight to **k.** my ways  
60: 16. shalt **k.** I L. am Saviour  
Jn.2:10. **k.** it is evil thing to forsake  
23. **k.** what thou hast done  
5: 1. see now and **k.** and seek  
6:18. **k.** o cong., what is am. then  
9: 6. thro. deceit refuse to **k.** me  
15:15. **k.** for thy sake I have suff-d  
16: 21. will cause them to **k.** my  
ha., they sh. **k.** my name is L.  
17: 9. heart deceitful, who **k.** it?  
22: 16. was not this to **k.** me?  
24: 7. give them a heart to **k.** me  
29:16. **K.** thus saith L. of the king  
31:34. no more saying, **k.** the L. for  
they shall all **k.** me, Hl. 8: 11.  
36: 19. let no man **k.** where ye be  
38: 24. Let no man **k.** of words  
40: 15. slay Ishm., no man sh. **k.**  
44: 28. Jud. shall **k.** whose words  
Eze.2:5. **k.** there been prop-t, 38:33.  
5: 13. shall **k.** I L. hath spoken  
16: 2. Jerus. to **k.** her abomination  
20: 4. -22: 12.

Eze.17:24. trees shall **k.** that I the L.  
20: 11. made to **k.** my judgm-ts  
25: 14. they shall **k.** my vengeance  
28: 19. **k.** thee sh. be astonished  
31: 30. shall **k.** I am with them  
36: 36. shall **k.** I the L. build the  
37: 28. heathen shall **k.**, 39: 23.  
Da.2:3. spirit troubled to **k.** dream  
9. I sh. **k.** that ye can shew me  
21. give knowl. to them who **k.**  
4: 25. till **k.** Most High ruleth, 32.  
6:15. **k.**, O king, that law of Medes  
7: 16. made me **k.** interpretation  
19. I would **k.** truth of 4th beast  
8: 19. make thee **k.** what shall be  
9: 25. **k.** and understand, that fr.  
11:32. peo. that **k.** G. sh. be strong  
Ho. 2: 20. thou shalt **k.** the Lord  
9: 7. recompense; Isr. shall **k.** it  
13: 4. thou shalt **k.** no G. but me  
5. I did **k.** thee in wilderness  
14: 9. prudent, he shall **k.** them  
Mi. 3: 1. Is it not to **k.** judgment?  
Zch.2:11. shalt **k.** Lord sent me, 4:10.  
Mat. 2: 4. ye shall **k.** I sent this  
6: 3. not left hand **k.** what right  
7: 11. if ye **k.** how to give good  
gifts, Lu. 11:13. [7: 24:-3: 9.  
9: 30. see no man **k.** it, Mk. 5:43.  
18: 11. it is given unto you to **k.**,  
Mk.4:11. Lu.8:10. [29. Lu.21:20.  
24: 33. **k.** desolat. is near, Mk.13:  
43. **k.** this, if goodman, Lu.12:39.  
Jn. 4: 42. we **k.** this is the Christ  
7: 17. if do his will **k.** of doctrine  
26. Do the rulers **k.** indeed  
51. judge bef. it **k.** what he doeth?  
10: 4. sheep follow, **k.** his voice  
14. good sheph. I **k.** my sheep  
18: 7. thou shalt **k.** hereafter  
18: 35. By this **k.** ye are my disci.  
18:21. ask th. they **k.** what I said  
Ac. 1: 7. not for you to **k.** times or  
2: 36. let all house of Isr. k. as  
22:14. **k.** his will and see Just One  
19. **k.** I imprisoned them believ.  
24: 22. I will **k.** the uttermost of  
26: 4. My life fr. youth **k.** all Jews  
Ro. 7: 1. I speak to th. **k.** the law  
10: 19. but I say, Did not Isr. **k.**  
Co.2:14. nei. can he **k.** them, bee.  
4: 19. and will **k.** not the speech  
8: 2. z. kn-h noth. as he ought to **k.**  
11:3. I wo. have you **k.** head is C.  
Ep.3:19. and to **k.** the love of Christ  
1 Th. 2: 1. breth. **k.** our entrance  
3: 3. yours. **k.** we are appointed  
5. for this I sent to **k.** your faith  
4:4. sho. **k.** how to poss. his vessel  
5: 2. yours. **k.** that day of Lord  
12. to **k.** th. who labour am. you  
2 Th. 3: 7. yours. **k.** how ye ought  
1 Ti. 4: 3. of them which **k.** truth  
2 Th. 3: 1. This **k.** that in last days  
Tit.1:16. profess that they **k.** G. but  
Ja. 2: 20. wilt thou **k.** O vain man  
5:20. Let him **k.** he wh. converteth  
Jude 10. but what they **k.** naturally  
Re.2:23. churches shall **k.** I am he  
3: 9. make them to **k.** I loved thee  
See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CER-  
TAINTY.

I KNOW.

Ge. 12:11. **k.** thou art fair woman  
15: 8. sh. **k.** I year shall inherit it?  
18: 19. I **k.** he will com. his chil.  
20:6. I **k.** thou didst this in integr.  
22: 12. I **k.** that thou fearest God  
24:14. shall I **k.** thou hast shewed  
42:33. sh. **k.** I year are true men, 34.  
48:19. said, I **k.** it, my son, I **k.** it.  
Ex. 3: 7. L. said, I **k.** their sorrow  
4: 14. Aa. I **k.** he can speak well  
9: 30. I **k.** ye will not yet fear L.  
18:11. I **k.** L. greater than all gods  
33:12. said, I **k.** thee by name, 17.  
De. 3: 19. I **k.** ye have much cattle

De. 31: 21. I **k.** their imagination  
27. I **k.** thy rebellion, thy stiff  
29. I **k.** after my death ye will  
Jos. 2: 9. I **k.** L. hath given you  
Ju. 6: 37. sh. I **k.** thou wilt save  
17: 13. **k.** I L. will do me good  
18:17:28. I **k.** thy pride and naughti  
20: 30. do not I **k.** chosen son of  
22: 3. till I **k.** what God will do  
24: 20. I **k.** thou shalt be king  
29: 9. I **k.** thou art good in my sight  
2 S. 19: 22. do not I **k.** I am king  
1 K. 17:24. I **k.** thou art man of God  
2 K. 2:3. I **k.** it, hold your peace, 5.  
5: 13. I **k.** is no God in earth, but  
8: 12. I **k.** evil thou wilt do unto  
19: 27. I **k.** thy abode, Is. 37: 28.  
1 Ch. 29: 17. I **k.** thou triest heart  
2 Ch.28: I **k.** thy serv-s can skill to  
25: 16. I **k.** G. hath determined  
Jb. 9: 2. I **k.** it is so of a truth  
28. I **k.** wilt not hold me innoc.  
10: 13. I **k.** that this is with thee  
13. 2. What ye know, same do I **k.**  
18. I **k.** that I shall be justified  
19: 25. I **k.** my Redeemer liveth  
21: 27. I **k.** your thoughts and  
30: 23. I **k.** thou wilt bring me to  
42:3. I **k.** thou canst do ev. thing  
Ps. 20: 6. I **k.** L. saveth anointed  
41: 11. I **k.** thou favourest me  
50: 11. I **k.** all the fowls of mts.  
56: 9. this I **k.** for God is for me  
119:75. I **k.** O thy judgm. right  
135: 5. I **k.** the Lord is great  
140:12. I **k.** L. will maintain cause  
Ec. 3: 12. I **k.** is no good in them  
14. I **k.** that whatso. God doeth  
8:12. I **k.** it shall be well with th.  
Is. 47:8. nei. shall I **k.** loss of chil.  
50: 7. I **k.** I shall not be ashamed  
66:18. I **k.** their works and thought  
Je. 10: 23. I **k.** way of man is not  
11: 18. L. given me knowl. I **k.** it  
29: 11. I **k.** thoughts that I think  
23. I **k.** am a witness, saith Lord  
48: 30. I **k.** his wrath, saith Lord  
Eze. II: 5. I **k.** things that come  
Da.2:9. tell me dream, and I sh. **k.**  
4: 9. I **k.** prophet of the holy gods is  
Ho. 5: 3. I **k.** Ephralm, and Israel  
13: 5. I did **k.** thee in wilderness  
Am. 5: 12. I **k.** your transgr-n  
Jom. 1:12. I **k.** for my sake tempt  
Mat. 28: 5. I **k.** ye seek Jesus  
Mk. 1: 24. I **k.** thee, Lu. 4: 134.  
Lu. 1: 18. Whereby shall I **k.** this  
Jn. 4: 25. I **k.** that Messias cometh  
5: 32. I **k.** witness he witnesseth  
42. I **k.** you | 7: 29. I **k.** him for  
8: 14. I **k.** whence I came  
37. I **k.** ye are Abraham's seed  
55. I **k.** him | 9:25. one thing I **k.**  
10:15. as Fa. knoweth me, I **k.** Fa.  
27. I **k.** my sheep, 14. [God  
11: 22. I **k.** that what wilst ask of  
24. Martha said, I **k.** he sh. rise  
12: 50. I **k.** his com-t is life everl.  
13: 18. I **k.** whom I have chosen  
Ac. 12: 11. I **k.** of a surely L. sent  
19: 15. Jes. I **k.** Paul I **k.** but  
20: 25. I **k.** ye sh. see my face no  
29. I **k.** this, after my departing  
24:10. I **k.** thou hast been a jndge  
22. I will **k.** uttermost of matter  
26: 3. bee. I **k.** thee to be expert  
27. Agrippa, I **k.** thou believest  
Ro. 7:18. I **k.** in me dw-th no good  
14: 14. I **k.** and am persuaded  
1 Co. 4: 4. I **k.** nothing by myself  
19. I will **k.** not the speech  
13:12. I **k.** in part, then sh. I **k.** as  
2 Co. 9: 2. I **k.** forwardn. of your  
Ph. 1: 19. I **k.** this sh. turn to salv.  
25. I **k.** I shall abide with you all  
2:19. comfort, when I **k.** your est.  
4: 12. I **k.** how to be abased, I **k.**

2 Ti. 1: 12. I k., whom I have believ.  
1 Jn. 2: 4. he that saith I k., him  
Re. 2: 2. I k., thy works, 9, 13, 19.  
3: 1, 8, 15. who say  
2: 9. I k., the blasphemy of them,  
**KNOW that I am the Lord.**  
Ex. 6: 7. ye shall k. I a. L., 16: 12.  
1 K. 20: 28. Eze. 6: 7, 13-7: 4, 9-  
11: 10. 12-12: 20. 13: 9, 14, 21, 23.  
-14: 8-15: 7-20: 18, 42, 44-23.  
40: 24-24, -25: 3-35: 9, 36: 11.  
37: 6, 13. Jo. 3: 17.  
7: 5. the Egyptians shall k. I a.  
L., 14: 4, 18. Eze. 29: 6.  
17. thou shalt k. I a. L., 1 K.  
20: 13. Is. 49: 23. Eze. 16: 62-22:  
16-25. 7-35: 4, 12.  
8: 22. end thou mayest k. I a. L.  
10: 2. that ye may k. I a. L., 31:  
13. Eze. 20: 20.  
29: 4. they shall k. I a. L., Eze.  
6: 10, 14-7: 27-12: 15, 16-24: 27.  
-25: 11, 17-26: 6-28: 22, 23, 24.  
26-29: 9, 16, 21-30: 8, 19, 25, 26.  
32: 15-33: 29-34: 27-35: 15-36.  
38-39: 23-39: 6, 28.  
De. 29: 6. ye might k. I a. L.  
Je. 24: 7. I will give them a heart  
to k. I a. L. [k. I a. L., 26.  
Eze. 20: 12. sabbaths th. they might  
35: 23. the heathen shall k. I a.  
L., 39: 7. [I a. L.  
39: 22. house of Israel shall k. t.  
**May, or mayest KNOW.**  
Ge. 19: 5. bring out that we m. k.  
them [14.  
Ex. 8: 10. m-t k. is none like G. 9:  
9: 20. m-t k. that earth is the L.'s  
11: 7. m.k. L. doth put difference  
33: 5. I m.k. what to do to thee  
13. shew way, that I m.k. thee  
Le. 23: 43. That generations m.k.  
Nu. 22: 19. I m.k. what L. say  
Jos. 3: 4. m. k. way ye should go  
7. m.k. that as I was with Moses  
Ju. 18: 5. m.k. whe. our way prop.  
19: 22. Bring forth man th. we k.  
Ru. 4: 4. then tell me, that I m.k.  
1 S. 17: 46. earth m. k. is a G. in  
Isr., I K. 8: 43, 60. 2 K. 19: 19.  
2 S. 24: 2. m.k. number of people,  
1 Ch. 21: 2.  
1 K. 18: 37. people m.k. thou art G.  
2 Ch. 6: 33. people m.k. thy name,  
and m.k. this hou. is called by  
12: 8. that they m. k. my service  
Jb. 19: 29. m. k. there is judgment  
31: 6. that G. m. k. my integrity  
37: 7. that all men m. k. his work  
Ps. 9: 20. m.k. thems. to be but men  
39: 4. that I m.k. how frail I am  
83: 18. m. k. thou art Most High  
109: 27. m. k. this is thy hand  
119: 25. that I m.k. thy testim.  
Is. 5: 19. draw nigh th. we m.k. it  
7: 15. he m. k. to refuse the evil  
37: 20. all m. k. thou art the L.  
41: 23. that we m. k. ye are gods  
26. hath declared, that we m. k.  
43: 10. ye m. k. and believe me  
45: 3. m. k. that I am G. of Isr.  
6. m. k. from rising of the sun  
Je. 6: 27. m-t k. and try their way  
44: 29. m.k. my words shall stand  
Eze. 21: 5. m. k. I have drawn sw.  
38: 16. that heathen m. k. me  
Da. 4: 17. to intent that living m.k.  
Jon. 1: 7. us cast lots, that we m.k.  
Mi. 6: 5. ye m. k. righte-n. of L.  
Mat. 9: 6. m. k. Son of man power  
to forgive, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24.  
Jn. 10: 38. ye m. k. Fa. is in me  
11: 31. world m.k. I love Fa., 17: 23.  
19: 4. m. k. I find no fault in  
Ac. 17: 19. m. we k. new doctr. is?  
21: 24. all m. k. those are not.  
Ep. 1: 18. m. k. hope of calling

Ph. 3: 10. I m. k. him, and power  
Col. 4: 6. m.k. how to answer man  
1 Ti. 3: 15. m.k. how ought to beh.  
1 Jo. 5: 13. m.k. ye have etern. life  
20. ye m. k. him that is true  
**Might, or mightest KNOW.**  
De. 4: 35. that thou m-est k. L. is G.  
Jos. 4: 24. all people m.k. ha. of L.  
Ju. 3: 2. Isr. m.k. to teach th. war  
2 Ch. 32: 31. m.k. all was in his heart  
Ps. 78: 6. genera. to come m.k. them  
Da. 2: 30. m-est k. thoughts of thy  
heart [had  
Lu. 19: 15. m.k. how much ev. man  
Jn. 17: 3. m.k. thee the only true G.  
Ac. 22: 24. m.k. whf. cried se ag. him  
1 Co. 2: 12. m.k. things giv. us of G.  
2 Co. 2: 4. m.k. love I have unto you  
9. that I m.k. proof of you, whe.  
Ep. 6: 22. that ye m.k. our affairs  
Col. 4: 8. that he m. k. your estate  
**KNOW not, or not KNOW.**  
Ge. 4: 9. Where is Abel? said, I k.n.  
27: 2. I k.n. the day of my death  
Ex. 5: 2. I k. n. Lord, nei. will let  
10: 26. k. n. with what serve L.  
De. 22: 2. if k. m. him bring it  
1 S. 3: 7. Sam. did n. yet k. Lord  
25: 11. bield, give unto me I k.n.  
1 K. 3: 7. I k. n. how to go out or  
18: 12. Spi. carry thee wh. I k. n.  
2 K. 17: 26. they k. n. manner of G.  
Ezr. 7: 25. teach ye them that k.n.  
Ne. 4: 11. They shall n. k. nor see  
Jb. 9: 5. remoteth mts. and th. k.n.  
21. Though perf. yet n.k. my soul  
15: 9. What knowest th. we k. n.?  
24: 13. they k. n. ways thereof  
16. dig in dark, they k. n. light  
32: 22. I k. n. to give flat-titles  
36: 26. God great, we k. him n.  
Ps. 71: 15. for I k. n. the numbers  
82: 5. They k. n. nei. understand  
94: 10. teacheth man, sh. he u.k.  
101: 4. I will n. k. wick. person  
Pr. 4: 19. k. n. at what stumble  
5: 6. ways moveable, thou caust n.  
24: 12. doth n. he k. it [k.  
47: 11. n. k. whence it ariseth  
48: 6. hidden things, didst n. k.  
59: 8. way of peace they k. n. (2)  
Je. 5: 4. they k. n. way of Lord  
8: 7. my people k. n. judgments  
9: 3. they k. n. me, saith the Lord  
10: 25. fury upon heath. k. thee n.  
14: 18. into a land they k. n., 22: 28.  
Eze. 38: 14. shalt thou n. k. it?  
10: 28. she did n.k. I gave her coro  
Am. 3: 10. they k. n. to do right  
Mi. 4: 12. they k. n. thoughts of L.  
Mat. 25: 12. Verily say unto you, I k.  
you n. fthon sayest, Lu. 22: 60.  
26: 70. Peter said, I k. n. what  
74. began to swear, saying, I k.  
the man, 72. Mk. 14: 68, 71.  
Lu. 1: 34. said Mary, How shall this  
be, seeing I k. n. a man  
13: 25. I k. n. whence you are, 27.  
22: 57. saying, Woman, I k. him n.  
23: 34. they k. n. what they do  
24: 16. eyes holden, sho. n. k. him  
Jn. 8: 55. if say, I k. him n. I shoulde  
9: 12. blind man said, I k. n., 25.  
21. who opened his eyes, we k. n.  
29. fellow, we k. n. whence he is  
10: 15. they k. n. voice of strangers  
14: 5. Lord, we k. n. whi. goest  
15: 21. they k. n. him sent me f. 13.  
20: 2. we k. n. where they laid him,

Ac. 21: 34. when could n.k. certainty  
Ro. 8: 26. we k. n. what pray for  
10: 10. Did n. Israel k. [other  
1 Co. 1: 16. I k. n. whe. I baptized  
2: 2. I determined n. to k. any thi.  
14: 11. if I k. n. meaning of voice  
2 Co. 13: 5. k. ye n. J. C. is in you  
2 Th. 4: 5. Gentiles which k. n. G.  
2 Th. 1: 8. veng. on them k.n. God  
1 Ti. 3: 5. if k. n. how to rule hou.  
Jude 10. speak evil of things th. k.n  
Re. 3: 3. shaln. n.k. hour I will come  
See Ye KNOW not.  
**We KNOW, or KNOW we.**  
Ge. 29: 5. know Laban? w. k. him  
2 Ch. 20: 12. nei. k.w. what to do  
Jb. 8: 9. but of yesterday and k. noth.  
36: 26. G. is great, w. k. him not  
1s. 59: 12. our iniquities, w. k. th.  
Ho. 8: 2. Isr. cry, My God, w.k.thee  
Mat. 22: 16. w.k. thou art true, and  
teachest, Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 21.  
Jn. 3: 2. w. k. thou art a teacher  
11. Verily, we speak that w.d. k.  
4: 22. w.k. what we worship; for  
42. k. this is indeed the Christ  
6: 42. Jes. whose father w. k.  
7: 27. w.k. whence this man is  
8: 52. Now w.k. thou hast a devil  
9: 20. w.k. that this is our son  
24. w. k. this man is a sinner  
29. w. k. G. spake unto Moses  
31. w. k. G. heareth not sinners  
14: 5. L. w. k. not whither thou  
goest, how can w. k. the way  
21: 24. w. k. his testimony is true  
Ac. 28: 22. w.k. it is spoken against  
Ro. 3: 19. w. k. things law saith  
7: 14. For w.k. the law is spiritual  
8: 22. w.k. creation groaneth  
28. w. k. all thi. work for good  
1 Co. 8: 1. w.k. we all have knowl.  
4. w. k. that an idol is nothing  
13: 9. w.k. in part, and prophesy  
2 Co. 5: 1. w. k. if earthly house  
16. k. w. no man after the flesh,  
yet now k. w. him no more  
1 Ti. 1: 8. w. k. the law is good  
He. 10: 30. w. k. him said, Veng.  
1 Jn. 2: 3. hereby w. k. w.k. hin  
6. hereby k. w. we are in him  
18. w. k. that it is the last time  
3: 2. w. k. that when he appear  
14. w.k. we have passed fr. death  
19. w. k. th. we are of the truth  
24. w.k. he abideth in us  
4: 6. k.w. spirit of truth and error  
13. k. w. that we dwell in him  
5: 2. By this w.k. we love chil. of  
15. if w. k. he heareth us, w.k.  
we have the petitions that  
18. w. k. whoso. is born of God  
19. w. k. that we are of God  
20. w. k. the Son of G. is come,  
that w. may k. him is true  
**We shall, or would KNOW.**  
De. 18: 21. How s.w.k. word wh. L.  
1 S. 6: 9. s.w.k. it is not his hand  
Ho. 6: 3. Then s.w.k. if we follow  
Ac. 17: 20. w.w.k. what things mean  
**Ye KNOW, or KNOW ye.**  
Ge. 29: 5. k. y. laban, son of Na.  
31: 6. y. k. wi. my power I served  
44: 27. y. k. my wife bare 2 sons  
Ex. 23: 9. y.k. the heart of a stranger  
De. 29: 16. y. k. how we dwelt in la.  
Jos. 23: 14. andy. k. in all your hearts  
Ju. 18: 14. y.k. is in hou. an ephod  
1 K. 22: 3. k. y. Ramoth is ours?  
2 K. 9: 11. y. k. man and his commu.  
Ju. 13: 2. What R. y. same I know  
Ps. 100: 3. k. y. that L. he is God  
18. 51: 7. y. that k. righteousness  
Jc. 26: 15. k.y. if ye put me to death  
48: 17. all y. that k. his name  
Mat. 7: 11. If y. being evil k. how to  
give good gifts, Lu. 11: 13.

Mat. 20:25. **y.k.** princes of the Gentiles, Mk. 10:42. [28. Lu. 21:30; 24:32. **y.k.** summer nigh, Mk. 13:25: 13. Watch, for **y.k.** neith day 26: 2. **y.k.** aft. two days is feast Lu. 21:31. **y.k.** kingd. of God is nigh Jn. 7:28. **y.** both **k.** me, and whence 8:19. **y.** nei. **k.** me nor my Father 11: 49. **y. k.** nothing at all 13: 12. **y. k.** what I have done 17. if **y. k.** these things, happy 14:4. whither we go **y. k.** way **y.k.** 7. from henceforth **y. k.** him, 17: 15: 18. **y. k.** that it hated me bef. Ac. 2: 22. man approved, as **y. k.** 3:16. man strong wh. **y.** see and **k.** 10: 28. **y. k.** it is unlawf. for Jew 37. **y. k.** which was published 15: 7. **y. k.** that a good while ago 19:25. **y. k.** th. by this craft we have 20:18. **y. k.** fr. 1st day that I came 34. **y. k.** these hands ministered 1 Co. 12: 2. **y. k.** ye were Gentiles 15: 58. **y. k.** labour is not in vain 16: 15. **y. k.** house of Stephanas 2 Co. 8: o. **y. k.** grace of our Lord Ga. 3: 7. **y. k.** they wh. are of faith 4:13. **y. k.** how through infirmities Ep. 5: 5. **y. k.** th. no whoremonger Ph. 2: 22. **y. k.** the proof of him 4:5. **y. k.** Phil-n<sub>s</sub> also in beginning 1 Th. 1: 5. **y. k.** manner of men we 2:2. shamefully entreated, as **y. k.** 5. nei. used flattering words, as **y.** 11. **y. k.** how we exhorted [k. 3: 4: as it came to pass, and **y. k.** 4: 2. **y. k.** com-ts we gave by Lord 2 Th. 2: 6. **y. k.** what withholdeth He. 12: 17. **y. k.** when we have inherited [is set at 12:23. **y. k.** that our bro. Timothy 1 Pe. 1:18. **y. k.** ye were not redeme. 2 Pe. 1:12: in rememb. tho. **y. k.** them 3:17. seeing **y. k.** these things bef. 1 Jn. 2: 20. **y. k.** all things 21. because **y. k.** it [ev. one 29. if **y. k.** he is righte. **y. k.** that 3:5. **y. k.** he was manifested to take 15. **y. k.** no murderer hath etern. 4: 2. **Hereby** **y. k.** the Spirit of G. 3 Jn. 12. **y. k.** our record is true **Ye KNOW not**, or **KNOW ye not.** 2 S. 3: 38. **y. k.** n. is a prince fallen 2 Ch. 32: 13. **y. k.** n. what I have Jb. 21: 29. do **y. k.** their tokens Is. 43:19. spring forth, sh. **y. k.** it Je. 7: 9. walk after gods **y. k.** n. 16: 13. into land **y. k.** n. [mean Eze. 17:12. **y. k.** n. what these things Mat. 20:22. Jesus said, **y. k.** n. what ye ask, Mk. 10: 38. 24: 42. **y. k.** n. what hour your L. Mk. 4: 13. said, **k.** **y. k.** n. parable? 10: 38. **y. k.** n. what ye ask 12:24. err, bee **y. k.** n. Scriptures 13: 33. watch, **y. k.** n. time, 35. Lu. 9: 55. **y. k.** n. spirit ye are of Jn. 1:26. one am. you, whom **y. k.** n. 4: 22. Ya worship **y. k.** n. what 32. I have meat **y. k.** n. of 7: 28. sent me is true, wh. **y. k.** n. 8: 19. **y.** neither **k.** me nor Fa. 9: 30. that **y. k.** n. whence he is Ro. 6: 3. **k.** **y. k.** n. that so many as were baptized 16. **k.y.n.** to wh. ye yield servts- 7:1. **k.y.n.** breth. I speak [15,10. 1 Co. 3: 16. **k.y.n.** ye are tem., 6: 5. **k.y.n.** a little leaven leav-th 6: 2. **Doy. n.** **k.** n. saints shall judge 3. **k. y. n.** we sh. judge angels? 9. **k. y. n.** unright. not inherit 16. **k. y. n.** he joined to a harlot 9:13. **Doy. n.** **k.** n. they wh. minister 24. **k. y. n.** that they which run a race, run all

2 Co. 13: 5. **k.y.n.** that Jesus is in Ja. 4:4. **k.y.n.** friendship of world 14. **y. k.** n. what be on morrow 1 Jn. 2:21. not written, bee. **y.k.n.** **Ye shall KNOW.** [truthor Ex. 16:6. at even, **y.s.k.** L. brought Nu. 14:34. **y.s.k.** my breach of prom. 16: 28. **y.s.k.** L. sent me, Zeh. 2: 9. 6: 15. Jos. 10. **y.s.k.** living G. is am. you Eze. 14: 23. **y. s. k.** I have not done without cause all I have 17: 21. **y.s.k.** I L. spoken, 37: 14. 22:22. **y.s.k.** I the L. have poured Jo. 2:27. **y.s.k.** I am in midst of Isr. Mat. 7:16. **y.s.k.** them by fruits, 20. Jn. 8: 28. s. **y. k.** that I am he 39. **y.s.k.** truth, truth sh. make 14: 20. **y.s.k.** I am in my Father 2 Co. 13:6. **y.s.k.** we not reprobates **KNOWEST.** Ge. 30: 26. **k.** service I have done 29. **k.** how I have served thee 47: 6. if **k.** any man of activity Ex. 10: 7. **k.** not E. is destroyed 32: 22. **k.** peo. are set on mischiev Nu. 10: 31. **k.** how we are to encamp 11: 16. thou **k.** to be elders of peo. 20: 14. **k.** travail hath befallen De. 7: 15. the diseases of Egypt which thou **k.** 9: 2. children of Anakim, thou **k.** 20:20. **k.** they be not trees for meat 28: 33. nation thou **k.** not sh. eat Jos. 14: 6. **k.** thing the Lord said Ju. 15: 11. **k.** not Philis. are rulers 1 S. 28: 9. thou **k.** what Saul hath done [dead 2 S. 1: 5. How **k.** Saul and Jona be 2: 26. **k.** not it will be bitterness 3: 25. Thou **k.** Abner son of Ner 7: 20. **k.** thy serv., 1 Ch. 17: 18. 17: 8. said Hushai, thou **k.** thy fa. 1 K. 1: 18. the king, thou **k.** it not 2: 5. thou **k.** what Joab did to me 9. **k.** what oughtest to do unto him 15. **k.** that kingdom was mine 44. **k.** wickedn. thou didst to Da. 5: 3. Thou **k.** how Da. could not 6. **k.** ther is not am. us that can 8: 39. whose heart thou **k.** thou only **k.** 2 Ch. 6:30. [master, 5. 2 K. 2: 3. **k.** thou L. will take thy 4: 1. **k.** thy servant did fear Lord Jb. 10: 7. Thou **k.** I am not wicked 15: 9. What **k.** that we know not 20: 4. **k.** thou not this of old, since 34: 33. speak what thou **k.** [if **k.** 38: 5. Who laid measures of earth 18. breadth declare, if **k.** it all 21. **k.** it, bee. thou wast then born 33. **k.** thou ordinances of heaven 39: 1. **k.** when goats bring forth. 2. Ps. 40: 9. O L. thou **k.** Je. 15: 15. 65: 3. O God, thou **k.** my foolishn. 12: 2. Thou **k.** my downsetting 4. lo. O Lord, thou **k.** it altoge. Pr. 27: 1. **k.** not what day may bri. Ec. 11: 2. **k.** not what evil shall be 5. As thou **k.** not way of Spirit, so **k.** not works of God 6. thou **k.** not wh. shall prosper 15. 5: call a nation thou **k.** not Je. 5: 15. nation whose lang. **k.** not 12: 3. But thou, O Lord, **k.** me 15: 14. into land thou **k.** not, Jl. 17:16. nor desired woef. day, thou **k.** 18: 23. **k.** their counsel to slay me 33: 3. will shew things thou **k.** not Eze. 37: 3. I ans-d, O L. thou **k.** Da. 10: 20. **k.** wh. I come unto the Zeh. 4: 5. **k.** not what these be, 13. Mat. 15:12. **k.** Phari. were offended Mk. 10:19. Thou **k.** com-ts, Lu. 18:20. Lu. 22: 34. thrice deny thou **k.** me Jn. 1:48. Nath. said, Whence **k.** me 3:10. master, and **k.** not these thi.

Jn. 13:7. What I do, thou **k.** not now 16:30. sure thou **k.** all thi., 21:17. 19: 10. **k.** not I power to crucify 21:15. L. thou **k.** I love thee, 16, 17. Ac. 1: 24. **k.** hearts of all men 25: 10. done no wrong, as thou **k.** Ro. 2: 18. **k.** his will and approuest 1 Co. 7: 16. what **k.** O wife, O man? 2 Th. 1: 15. **k.** all in Asia be turned 18. how he ministered, thou **k.** Re. 3: 17. **k.** not thou art wretched 7:14. I said unto him, Sir, thou **k.** **KNOWETH.** [tender Ge. 33: 13. My lord **k.** chil. Are 5: 3. **k.** of it, he guilty, 4. De. 2: 7. he **k.** thy walking thro. 34: 6. no man **k.** of Moses' sepul. Jos. 22: 22. L. God of gods, he **k.** 1 S. 3: 13. Eli's house for iniq. he **k.** 2 S. 3: 3. Thy fa. **k.** I found grace 23: 17. that also Saul my father **k.** 2 S. 14: 22. serv. **k.** I found grace 17:10. all Isr. **k.** thy fa. is mighty Jb. 11: 11. he **k.** vain men, he seeth 15:23. he **k.** day of darkn. is ready 23: 10. he **k.** the way that I take 28: 7. There is a path no fowl **k.** 23. God understandh and **k.** place 34:23. **k.** their works and overturn. Ps. 1: 6. **L. k.** way of righteous 37:18. Lord **k.** days of the upright 44: 21. he **k.** secrets of the long 74:9. nei. any am. us **k.** how long 94: 11. L. **k.** thoughts of man are 103:14. he **k.** our frame, rememb-h 104:19. the sun **k.** his going down 138: 6. but proud he **k.** afar off 139:14. that my soul **k.** right well Pr. 9: 13. foolish woman **k.** not. 14: 10. heart **k.** his own bitterness Ee. 6: 8. poor, that **k.** to walk bef. 7:22. own heart **k.** thou hast cursed 9:1. no man **k.** either love or hatr. Is. 1:3. ox **k.** his owner, the ass his Je. 8:7. stork **k.** her appointed times 9:24. he understandeth and **k.** me Da. 2: 22. he **k.** what is in darkness Na. 1:1. **L. k.** them th. trust in him Zph. 3: 5. but unjust **k.** no shame Mat. 6: 8. Fa. **k.** things ye need 32. **k.** ye have need of all, Lu. 12: 30. 11:27. no man **k.** Son but Fa. nor any **k.** Fa. save, Lu. 10: 22. 24: 36. day **k.** no man, Mk. 13:32. Lu. 16: 15. but God **k.** your hearts Jn. 7: 15. How **k.** this man letters 27. C. cometh, no man **k.** whence 10:15. Fa. **k.** me | 14:17. nei. **k.** him 19:35. and he **k.** that he saith true Ac. 15:8. God wh. **k.** hearts bare wit. 26: 26. king **k.** of these bef. whom Ro. 8: 27. **k.** what is mind of Spirit 1 Co. 2: 11. what man **k.** things of man, so things of G. **k.** no man 8: 2. if think he **k.** he **k.** nothing 31. God **k.** I lie not | [God **k.** 31. 2. I cannot tell, God **k.** 3. 2 Ti. 2: 19. Lord **k.** them are his Jn. 4:17. him that **k.** to do good and 2 Pe. 2: 9. **k.** how to deliver godly 1 Jn. 3: 20. **k.** all things | 4:6. that 4:7. he that loveth **k.** God | **k.** G. Re. 2:17. new name wh. no man **k.** 12: 12. he **k.** he hath but a short **KNOWETH not.** [time 1 K. 1: 11. and Da. our lord **k.** it **n.** Jb. 12:9. Who **k.n.** L. wrought this? 14: 21. sons to honour, he **k.** it **n.** 18:21. place of him that **k.n.** God 23: 13. man **k.n.** the price thereof 35: 15. visited in anger, yet **k. n.** Ps. 39:6. **k.n.** who sh. gather them 92:6. a brutish man **k.n.** nei. fool Pr. 7: 23. **k. n.** it is for his life 9: 18. **k. n.** the dead are there Ec. 8: 7. **k. n.** that which shall be

Ec. 9: 12. man also k. n. his time  
10: 15. be k. n. how to go to city  
Ho. 7: 9. gray hairs, yet he k. n.  
Mk. 4: 27. seed grow he k. n. how  
Jn. 7: 49. people, who k. n. the law  
12: 35. walketh in darkn. k.n. whi-  
he goeth, 1 Jn. 2: 11. [doeth  
15: 15. servant k.n. what his lord  
Ac. 19: 35. man k. n. that Ephes-n  
1 Jn. 3: 1. therefore the world k. n.  
4: 8. he that loyeth not k.n. God

**WHO KNOWETH.**

Es. 4: 14. w.k. whe. art come to king.  
Jb. 12: 3. w. k. not such things  
Ps. 90: 11. w.k. power of thine anger  
Pr. 24: 22. w.k. ruin of both?  
Ec. 2: 19. w.k. whe. he be wise or  
3: 21. w.k. spirit of man that goeth  
6: 12. w. k. what is good for man  
8: 1. w.k. interpretation of thing?  
Is. 29: 15. Who seeth us, w.k. us?  
Jo. 2: 14. w. k. if he will repent  
**KNOWING.**

Ge. 3: 5. as gods, k. good and evil  
43: 7. k. he would say, Bring  
1 K. 2: 32. slew them, Da. not k.  
2 Ch. 2: 12. wise son, k. prudence  
Mat. 9: 4. Jes. k. thoughts, Lu. 11: 17.  
22: 29. Ye err, not k. Scriptures  
Mk. 5: 30. Jes. k. in him. virtue  
33. wom. k. what was done in her  
6: 20. feared John, k. he was just  
12: 15. he k. their hypocrisy, said  
Lu. 8: 53. k. that she was dead  
9: 33. one for Elias, not k. what  
Jn. 13: 3. Jesus k. Fa. had given all  
18: 4. Jesus k. all that should come  
19: 28. Jesus k. all were accompl-  
21: 12. none durst ask, k. it was L.  
Ac. 2: 30. k. that God had sworn  
5: 7. wife not k. what was done  
18: 25. k. only baptism of John  
20: 22. not k. things sh. befall me  
Ro. 1: 32. Who k. judgm. of God  
2: 4. not k. goodness of G. leadeth  
5: 3. k. tribulation worketh pati-  
6: 6. k. this, our old man is cruci-  
9. k. being raised from dead  
13: 11. k. the time, it is high time  
Co. 1: 7. k. as ye are partakers of  
4: 14. k. that be wh. raised L. J.  
5: 6. whilst at home in body  
11. k. the terror of the Lord, we  
Ga. 2: 16. k. a man is not justified  
Ep. 6: 8. k. whatso. good any doeth  
9. k. master is in heav., Col. 4: 1.  
Ph. 1: 17. k. I am set for defence  
Col. 3: 24. k. of L. ye rec. reward  
1 Th. 1: 4. k. beloved, your election  
1 Ti. 1: 9. k. law, is for lawless  
6: 4. is proud, k. nothing, but dothuting  
2 Ti. 2: 23. questions, k. they gender  
3: 14. k. of wh. thou learned th.  
Tit. 3: 11. k. such, is subverted  
Phm. 21. k. thou wilt do more  
He. 10: 34. k. ye have in heaven a  
11: 8. he went out, not k. whether  
Ja. 1: 3. k. this, trying of faith  
3: 1. k. we shall rec. greater con-  
1 Pe. 3: 9. k. ye are called [dem-  
5: 9. k. same affil. are accompl-  
2 Pe. 1: 14. k. shortly I must put off  
20. k. that no prophecy of Scrip-  
3: 3. k. there shall come scoffers

**KNOWLEDGE.**

Ge. 2: 9. tree of k. of good and, 17.  
Ex. 31: 3. filled Bezal. in k., 35: 31.  
Le. 4: 23. if sin come to his k., 28.  
Nu. 24: 16. knew k. of Most High  
Ru. 2: 10. shoudest take k. of me  
19. blessed he did take k. of the  
1 S. 2: 2. the Lord is a God of k.  
23: 23. take k. of all lurking pla-  
1 K. 9: 27. Hiram sent shipmen had  
k. of sea, 2 Ch. 8: 18.  
2 Ch. 1: 10. Give me k. that fed  
11. hast asked k. | 12. k. is grant-

Ne. 10: 28. having k. separated  
Jb. 15: 2. wise man utter vain k. ?  
21: 14. we desire not k. of thy ways  
22. Shall any teach God k.  
33: 3. my lips sh. utter k. clearly  
34: 2. give ear ye that have k.  
36: 3. I will fetch my k. from afar  
4. be that is perfect in k., 37: 16.  
Ps. 19: 2. night unto night sheweth  
73: 11. is there k. in Most High [k.  
94: 10. he that teacheth man k.  
119: 6. Teach me judgm. and k.  
139: 6. Such k. is too wonderful  
144: 3. what is man, takest k. of him  
Pr. 1: 4. to give young man k.  
7. fear of Lord is beginning of k.  
22. fools hate k. | 23: 1. if crest aft.  
29. that they hated k. | k.  
2: 6. out of his mouth cometh k.  
10. when k. is pleasant unto soul  
3: 20. By his k. depths are broken  
5: 2. and that thy lips may keep k.  
8: 9. are right to them th. find k.  
10. k. rather than choice gold  
12. and find out k. of inventions  
9: 10. k. of the Holy is underg-  
10: 14. Wise men lay up k. but fool-  
11: 9. thro. k. just be delivered [ish  
12: 1. loveth instruction loveth k.  
23. A prudent man concealeth k.  
13: 16. prudent man dealeth with k.  
14: 6. k. is easy to him understand-  
7. perceivest not in him lips of k.  
18. prudent are crowned with k.  
15: 2. tongue of wise useth k. aright  
7. lips of wise disperse k. | k.  
14. heart hath underg- seeketh  
17: 27. hath k. spareth his words  
18: 15. heart of prudent getteth k.  
ear of the wise seeketh k.  
19: 25. reprove, he will underst. k.  
27. Cease to err from words of k.  
20: 15. lips of k. precious jewel  
21: 11. wise is instructed, he rec-h k.  
22: 12. eyes of Lord preserve k.  
17. apply thine heart unto my k.  
20. written excellent things in k.  
23: 12. apply ears to words of k.  
24: 4. by k. sh. chambers be filled  
5. man of k. increaseth strength  
14: 80. k. of wisd. be unto thy soul  
28: 2. by man of k. state prolong-d  
30: 3. nor have the k. of holy  
Ec. 1: 16. my heart experience of k.  
18. increaseth k. inkr. sorrow  
2: 21. a man whose labour is in k.  
26. God giveth man k. and joy  
7: 12. the excellency of k. is life  
9: 10. nor k. in the grave, whither  
12: 9. preacher taught people k.  
13: 8. 4. bef. child have k. to cry  
11: 2. spirit of k. and of fear of L.  
28: 9. Whom shall he teach k?  
32: 4. heart of rash understand k.  
33: 6. wisd. and k. shall be stability  
40: 14. who taught him judgm. k.  
44: 19. nei. is there k. nor underst-g  
44: 25. and maketh their k. foolish  
47: 10. Thy k. hath perverted thee  
53: 11. by k. my righte. serv. justify  
Je. 3: 15. pastors feed you with k.  
10: 14. Ev. man is brithus in his k.,  
11: 18. L. given me k. of it [51: 17.  
Da. 1: 4. children cunning in k.  
17. God gave k. | 2: 21. giveth k.  
5: 12. excell. spirit and k. in Dan.  
12: 4. many run, k. shall be incr-d  
Hn. 4: 6. poo. destroyed for lack of  
k. rejected k. I will reject thee  
Ha. 2: 14. earth filled wi. k. of L.  
Mal: 2: 7. priest's lips sho. keep k.  
Mat. 14: 35. men had k. of him  
Lu. 1: 77. To give k. of salva. by  
11: 52. ye have taken away key of  
Ac. 4: 13. they took k. of them [k.  
17: 13. k. word of G. was preached  
21: 8. mayest take k. of these thi.

Ac. 24: 22. more perfect k. of th. way  
Ro. 1: 28. not like to retain G. in k.  
2: 20. which last form of k.  
3: 20. for by law is the k. of sin  
10: 2. a zeal, but not acc. to k.  
15: 14. that ye are filled wi. all k.  
1 Co. 1: 5. are enriched in all k.  
8: 1. we all have k. k. puffeth up  
7. there is not in ev. man hath k.  
10. if see thee wh. hast k. at meat  
11. thro. k. weak broth. per-h  
12: 8. to ano. the word of k. by  
13: 2. though I understand all k.  
8. whe. be k. it sh. vanish away  
14: 6. exc. I speak by revela. or k.  
2 Co: 2: 14. manifest savour of his k.  
4: 6. light of k. of the glory of G.  
6: 6. By pureness, by k. by longsuff.  
8: 7. as ye abound in faith, and k.  
11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in k.  
Ep. 1: 17. give wisd. in k. of him  
3: 4. read, ye may underst. my k.  
19. love of C. which passeth k.  
4: 13. in unity of faith and k. of Son  
Ph. 1: 9. q. th. love abound more in k.  
3: 8. all things but loss for k. of C.  
Col. 1: 9. be filled with k. of his will  
2: 3. In whom are hid treas. of k.  
3: 10. on new man renewed in k.  
1 Ti. 2: 4. all to come to k. of truth  
2 Ti. 3: 7. never able to come to k.  
He. 10: 26. if we sin after rec. k.  
Ja. 3: 13. Who is endued with k. ?  
1 Pe. 3: 7. husbands dwell acc. to k.  
2 Pe. 1: 3. thro. k. of him called us  
5. add to virtue k. to k. tem-  
8. not unfruit. in k. of L. [per. 6.  
3: 18. grow in k. of our L. Jesus  
**KNOWLEDGE OF GOD.**  
Pr. 2: 5. Then shalt find k. o. G.  
Ho. 4: 1. is no k. o. G. in the land  
6: 6. desired k. o. G. more than off-  
Ro. 11: 33. the riches of k. o. G.  
1 Co. 15: 34. some have not k. o. G.  
Co. 10: 5. exalteth itself ag. k. o. G.  
Col. 1: 10. increasing in k. o. G.  
2 Pe. 1: 2. peace thro. the k. o. G.  
**KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD.**  
2 Ch. 30: 22. taught good k. o. L.  
Is. 11: 9. earth be full of k. o. L.  
2 Pe. 2: 20. escaped pollu. thro. k.  
**NO KNOWLEDGE.** [o. L.  
De. 1: 39. chil. in that day had n.k.  
Ps. 1: 4. workers of iniq. n.k., 53: 4.  
Is. 5: 13. into captiv. bec. have n.k.  
45: 20. n. k. that set up images  
58: 3. afflicted soul, takest n. k.  
Je. 4: 22. to do good, have n. k.  
**WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE.**  
Nu. 15: 24. committed w.k. of cong.  
Jb. 34: 35. Job hath spoken w. k.  
35: 16. be multiplieth words w. k.  
36: 12. sh. perish by sword, die w. k.  
38: 2. darkeneth counsel w. k.  
42: 3. Who hideth counsel w. k.  
Pr. 19: 2. not good soul be w. k.  
**KNOWN.**  
Ex. 2: 14. Surely this thing is k.  
21: 36. if k. that os used to push  
33: 16. wherein shall it be k. here  
Le. 4: 14. When the sin sinned is k.  
5: 1. witness wheth. he hath k. of it  
Nu. 31: 17. kill ev. woman k. man  
De. 1: 13. take wise men, and k., 15.  
21: 1. it be not k. who slain him  
Jos. 24: 31. wh. had k. works of L.  
Ju. 21: 12. virgins th. had k. no man  
1 S. 6: 3. be k. to you why his ha.  
1 K. 18: 36. let it be k. thou art G.  
Ezr. 4: 12. Be it k. unto kl. 12: 5: 8.  
Ne. 4: 15. heard it was k. unto us  
Es. 2: 22. thing was k. to Mordecai  
Ps. 9: 16. L. is k. by the judgment  
31: 7. k. my soul in adversities  
48: 3. God is k. in her palaces for  
67: 2. thy way be k. upon earth  
69: 19. Thou hast k. my reproach

**Ps.76:1.** In Judah is G. k. his name  
78: 3. sayings of old: we have k.  
79: 10. let him be k. am. heathen  
88: 12. thy wonders be k. in dark?  
91: 14. on high, bec.k. my name  
119: 79. have k. thy testimonies  
152. I have k. of old thou founded  
139: 1. O Lord, thou hast k. me  
Pr. 10:9. pervert. his ways sh. be k.  
12:16. A fool's wrath is presently k.  
20: 11. a child is k. by his doings  
31: 23. Her husband is k. in gates  
Ec. 5: 3. fool's voice is k. by words  
6: 10. and it is k. that it is man  
Is. 12: 5. this is k. in all the earth  
19: 21. The L. shall be k. to Egypt  
61:9. their seed sh. be k. am. Gent.  
66:14. hand of L. be k. tow. serv-s  
Je. 5: 5. they have k. way of L.  
28: 9. then shall profit be k.  
**Eze. 36: 32.** saith Lord, be it k. un-  
to you, Ac. 4: 10.-18:38.-28:28  
38:23. I will be k. in eyes of na-s  
Da. 3:18. be it k. unto thee, O king  
4: 26. aft. have k. heavens do rule  
Am. 3: 2. You only have I k. of  
Zch. 14: 7. day shall be k. to Lord  
Mat. 12: 7. if k. what this meant  
33. tree is k. by fruit, Lu. 6: 44.  
24: 43. if Goodman had k., Lu. 12:  
Lu. 7:39. if prophet, wo. have k. [39].  
19: 42. If hast k. in thi thy day  
24: 35. was k. in breaking of br.  
Jn. 7: 4. he seeketh to be k. openly  
8: 19. if ye had k. me ye should  
have k. my Father also, 14: 7.  
10: 14. I kn. my sheep, and am k.  
17: 7. they have k. | 8. k. surely  
25. I have k. thee, these have k.  
18: 15. that disciple which was k.  
unto high priest, 16. [Jesu].  
**Ac. 1: 19.** K. unto all dwellers at  
2:14. be this k. unto you, hearken  
9: 24. laying wait was k. of Saul  
42. it was k. throughout all Joppa  
15:18. k. unto G. are all his works  
19: 17. this was k. to all the Jews  
22:30. wo. have k. certainty, 23:28.  
**Ro. 1: 19.** which may be k. of God  
11: 34. For who hath k. the mind  
of the Lord, 1 Co. 2: 16.  
**1 Co. 2: 8.** for had they k. it  
8: 3. same is k. of him  
13: 12. then shall I k., as I am k.  
14: 7. how be k. what is piped?  
9. how be k. what is spoken?  
**2 Co. 3: 2.** are our epistle k. and  
5: 16. tho. have k. C. after flesh  
6: 9. As unknown and yet well k.  
Ga. 4:9. aft. have k. G. or k. of G.  
Ep. 3: 10. might be k. by church  
Ph. 4: 5. moderation K. unto all  
**2 Ti. 3: 10.** hast fully k. my doct.  
15. fr. chid hast k. holy Scriptu.  
4: 17. preaching might be fully k.  
**1 Ju. 2:13.** bec. ye have k. him, 14.  
4: 16. we have k. the love G. hath  
**2 Ju. 1.** all that have k. the truth  
**Made or madest KNOWN.**  
**Ge. 45: 1.** Joseph m. himself k.  
unto his brethren  
**Ne. 9: 14.** m. t. k. thy holy sabbath  
**Ps. 98: 2.** L. hath m. k. his salva.  
108: 7. m. k. his ways unto Mo.  
Pr. 14:33. in midst of fools is m.k.  
22: 19. I have m. k. to thee this  
Eze.20:5. m. myself k. unto th., 9.  
Da. 2: 15. Ardoch m. thing k. to  
17. Daniel m. thing k. to Hana.  
23. m. k. unto me what we de-  
sired m.k. unto us k.'s matter  
+ 28. God hath m. k. to king, 45.  
Ho. 5: 9. have I m. k. that sh. be  
Lu. 2: 15. wh. Lord m. k. unto us  
17. they m. k. abroad saying  
Jn. 15:15. all I heard, I have m.k.  
Ac. 2: 28. m. k. to me ways of life

**Ac. 7:13.** Jo. was m. k. to breth. and  
Jo.'s kindred m. k. unto Pha.  
**Ro. 16: 26.** m. k. to all nations  
**Ep.1:9.** Having m. k. unto us mys.  
3: 3. how by revela. he m. k. unto  
5. in other ages was not m. k.  
**Ph. 4: 6.** requests be m.k. unto G.  
2 Pe. 1: 16. we m. k. coming of L.  
**Make, eth, ing, KNOWN.**  
**Nu. 12: 6.** will m. myself k. unto  
1 S. 28: 15. m. k. unto me what I  
shall do [105: 1.  
1 Ch. 16: 8. m. k. his deeds, Ps.  
19: 10. in m-g k. these gr. things  
Ps. 78: 5. that they m. them k.  
89: 1. will I m. k. thy faithful.  
106: 8. m. k. his mighty power  
145: 12. To m. k. his mighty acts  
Pt. 1: 23. I will m. k. my words  
Is. 38: 19. fa. to chil. m.k. thy tru.  
44: 2. m. thy name k. to aduers.  
**Eze. 35:11.** m. myself k. am then  
39: 7. m. my holy name k. in Isr.  
Dz.25. m.k. unto me the dream, 9.  
25. man that will m.k. unto king  
26. Art thou able to m.k. dream?  
28. Lord m-h k. to the king, 29.  
30. sh. m. k. the interpretation,  
4: 6, 7, 18.-5: 8, 15, 16, 17.  
**Ha. 3: 2.** in midst of years m. k.  
**Mat.12:16.** sho. not m. k., Mk.3:12.  
Ro. 9:22. willing to m. his pow. k.  
9: 23. m. k. riches of his glory  
Ep. 6: 10. m. k. mystery of gospel  
21. Tychicus shall m. k. to you  
Col.1:27. To wh. G. will m. k. rich.  
4: 2. They shall m. k. unto you  
**Neither, nor, or not**  
**KNOWN.**  
**Ge. 19: 8.** have 2 daus have n. k.  
man, Nu. 31:18, 35. Ju. 21: 12.  
24: 16. n-er had any man k. her  
41:21. n. k. they had eaten th.  
31. plenty shall n. k. in land  
Ex. 6:3. by my name JEHOVAH was  
I n. k. [K. 31: 13.  
De. 11: 2. with chil. which have n.  
38. gods ye have n. k. 18:2,6,13.  
21: 1. be n. k. who hath slain him  
28: 36. nei. thou n-r fa-s k., 64.  
Ju. 3: 1. had n. k. wars of Canaan  
16: 0. brake withs. So strength n.  
Ru. 3: 3. make n. thyself k. [K.  
14. Let it n. be k. woman came  
2 S. 17: 19. and the thing was n.k.  
1 K.14:2. n. k. to wife of Jerob.  
Ps. 18: 43. peo. I have n. k. shall  
77: 19. and thy footstepes are n.k.  
79: 6. upon heath. have n.k. thee  
95: 10. n. k. my ways, He. 3: 10.  
147: 20. thy judgments, they n.k.  
Ec. 6: 5. he hath not seen sun, n-r  
k. any thing [K. 31: 13.  
Is. 40: 21. I have ye n.k.? | 28. Hast  
42: 16. lead in paths they n. k.  
44: 18. They have n.k. nor underst.  
45: 4. tho. thou hast n.k. me, 5.  
Jc. 4: 22. my peo. foolish, n.k. me  
9: 16. those n-r fa-s have k. 19:4.  
La. 4: 8. they are n. k. in streets  
Eze. 32:9. countries thou hast n.k.  
Da. 2: 5. if n. make k. dream, 9.  
4: 7. did n. make k. interp-n, 5, 8.  
Ho. 5: 4. they have n. k. the L.  
Na. 3: 17. their place is n. k.  
Mat. 10: 26. is nothing hid shall  
n. be k., Lu.8:17.-12:2. f3:12.  
12: 16. sho. n. make him k., Mk.  
Lu.24:18. a stranger, and hast n.k.  
Jn. 8: 55. Yet ye have n. k. him  
14:9. yet hast thou n.k. me, Philip  
16: 3. because they have n. k. Fa.  
17:25. Fo. world hath n.k. thee  
Ro. 3: 17. way of peace have n. k.  
7: 7. I had n. k. sin but by law (2)  
Ep. 3: 5. in other ages n. made k.  
2 Pe.2:21.better n.k.way of righte.

1 Jn. 3: 6. sinner not seen n-er k.  
Re. 2:24. n. k. the depths of Satan  
**KO'A.** [thee  
Eze. 23: 23. Shoa, K. sh. come ag.  
**KO'HATH.**  
Ge. 46: 11. sons of Levi; Gershon,  
K., Ex. 6:16. Nu.3:17. 1 Ch.6:  
1, 16.-23:6.  
Ex. 6: 18. the sons of K., Nu. 3:19,  
27, 29, 30.-16:1. Jos.21:5. 1 Ch.  
6:2,18,22,61,66,70.-15:-23:12.  
18. years of life of K. 133  
Nu. 3: 27. of K. fam. of Amramites  
4: 2. Take sum of sons of K.  
4. service of sons of K., 15.-7: 9.  
1 Ch. 15: 5. sons of K. Uriel chief  
16: 1. Izhar son of K., 1 Ch. 6:38.  
**KO'HATHITES.**  
Nu. 3:27. the K., 30.-26:57. Jos 21:  
10. 1 Ch.6:33,-9:32. 2 Ch 20:19.  
4: 18. cut not off family of K.  
34. numbered sons of K., 37.  
10: 21. K. bearing the sanctuary  
Jos. 21:4. lot out for K., 1 Ch.6:54.  
2 Ch. 29: 12. sons of K. sanctified  
34: 12. sons of K. to set work for  
**KOLAI'AH.** [ward  
Ne.11:7.K.son of Pedahia, Je.29:20.  
**KO'RAH = CORE.**  
Ge. 36: 5. Aholibamah bare K.  
16. duke K., 18. [Nu. 16: 1.  
Ex.6:22. sons of Izhar ; K. Nepheg,  
24. sons of K. Assir, 1 Ch. 6: 37.  
Nu. 16: 6. Take censers, K. and +  
19. K. gath-d all congr. ag. them  
24. get you up fr. tabernacle of K.  
40. that he be not as K. and his  
49. that died about matter of K.  
26: 9. strove in company of K.  
10. swallowed them up with K.  
11. notwithstanding. chil. of K. died not  
27:3. our fa. not in company of K.  
1 Ch. 1: 35. sons of Esau ; Joalam  
and K. [Aminadab  
2: 43. son of Hebron, K. | 6:22. of  
9: 19. son of K. over the work  
Jude 11. perished in gainsaying of  
**KORAHITE, S.** [K.  
1 Ch.9:19. the K-s were ov. the work  
31. the firsth. of Shallum the K.  
**KO'RATHITES.**  
Nu. 26: 58. the family of the K.  
**KORE.**  
1 Ch.9:19. Shallum son of K. | 26:1.  
19. porters am. sons of K. | 2 Ch.  
**KOR'HTES.** [31:14.  
Ex.6:24.families of K. | 1 Ch.12:6.  
2 Ch. 20: 19. chil. of K. | 26:1.  
**KOZ.**  
Ezr. 2: 61. chil. of K., Ne. 7: 63.  
Ne. 3:4. son of Urijah, son of K., 21.  
**KUSH'A'TAH = K'I'SHI.**  
1 Ch.15:17.appoin-d Ethan son of K.

## L.

**LA'ADAH.** See MARESHAH.  
**LA'ADAN.**  
1 Ch.7:26. L. his son, Ammihud his  
23 : 8. sons of L. chief | 7:9.-26:21.  
**LA'BAN.** [Person.] [20.  
Ge.24:29.Rebekah had a bro. L. 25:  
27. 43. flee thou to L. my brother  
28: 2. take a wife of daus of L.  
5. Jacob, to Padan Aram unto L.  
23: 5. Know ye L. son of Nahor +  
10. when Jac. saw the dau. of L.  
24. L. gave Leah Zilpah, 46: 18.  
29. L. gave Rachel Bilah, 46: 25.  
30:25. Jac. said unto L. Send me +  
36. Jacob fed rest of L. flocks  
42. feebler were L's stronger Jac.'s  
31:2. Jac. beheld counten. of L.+  
12. seen all L. doeth unto thee  
20. Jac. stole unawares to L., 22.  
24. G. came to L. in dream

Ge.31:34. L. searched all the tent, but  
36. Jacob wroth, chode with L.  
35. L. kissed his sons and daus-  
32:4. I have sojourned with L. until  
**LA'BAN.** [Place.]

De 1: 1. spake betw. Paran and L.  
**LABOUR.** [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 42. G. seen L. of my hands  
35: 16. Rachel travailed had hard  
De. 26:7. L. looked on our I. [L., 17.  
Ne. 5: 13. G. shake ev. man fr. I.  
Jb. 5:7 man is born to I. as sparks  
39: 11. will thou leave I. to him  
16. her I. is in vain without fear  
Ps. 73: 16. it was I. in mine eyes  
73: 46. he gave their I. unto louest  
90:10. is their strength I. and sorri-  
104: 23. man goeth to his I. till  
105: 44. inherited I. of people  
107: 12. brot-d down heart with I.  
109:11. let the stranger spoil his I.  
128: 2. shalt eat I. of thy hands  
Pr. 10: 16. I. of righteous tenthed  
13:11. gathereth by I. sh. increase  
14: 23. In all I. there is profit, but  
Ec. 1: 3. What profit of all his I.  
8. All things full of I. man can-  
2: 10. rejoiced in all my I. (2) [not  
11. I looked on the I. I had  
18. I hated all my I. I had taken  
19. sh. he have rule over all my I.  
20. cause heart to despair of I.  
21. is a man whose I. is in wisd.  
22. what hath man of all his I.  
24. enjoy good in I. 3: 13.-5: 18.  
4:8. yet there is no end of all his I.  
9. have a good reward for their I.  
5:15. noth of I. he may carry aw.  
19. rejoice in I. this is gift of God  
6:7. All I. of man is for his mouth  
8: 15. sh. abide with him of his I.  
9:9. portion in thy I. under the sun  
10: 15. I. of foolish wearisht every  
Is. 45: 14. I. of E. shall come unto  
55: 2. whf. spend your I. for that  
Je. 3: 24. shame devoured I. of  
20:18. Whf. I out of womb to see I.  
Eze. 23: 29. sh. take away all thy I.  
29:20. given him land of E. for his I.  
Ha. 3: 17. though I. of olive fail  
Hag. 1: 11. drought upon all the I.  
Ju. 4: 38. reap that whereon no I.  
Ro. 16:6. Mary, who bestowed much  
1 Co. 3:8. man receive acc. to I. [I.  
15: 58. know your I. is not in vain  
Ga. 4: 11. lest I bestowed I. in vain  
Ph. 1:22. if in flesh, this fruit of my  
2:25. Epaph. my companion in I. [I.  
1 Th. 1:3. Rememb-g your I. of love  
2:9. For ye remember, breth.our I.  
3:5. tempted you, our I. be in vain  
2 Th. 3: 3. wrought with I. night  
He. 6: 10. not forget your I. of love  
Re. 2:2. I know thy I. and patience

**LABOURS.**

Ex. 23: 16. firstfruits of thy I. (2)  
De. 28: 33. thy I. shall nation eat  
Pr. 5: 10. I. be in hou. of stranger  
Is. 58:3. in fast ye exact all your I.  
Je. 20: 5. I will deliver all their I.  
Ho.12:8. in my I. shall find no iniqu.  
Hag. 1: 27. I. smote you in all I. of  
Jn. 4: 38. ye are ent-d into their I.  
2 Co. 6: 5. in tumults, I. watchings  
10:15. not boasting of oth. men's I.  
11:23. in I. more abund. in stripes  
Re. 14: 13. may rest from their I.

**LABOUR.** [Verb.]

Ex. 5: 9. more work, that they I.  
20: 9. Six days shalt L., De. 5: 12.  
Jos. 7: 3. make not all people to I.  
21:13. land, for which ye did not I.  
Ne. 4: 22. a guard, and I. on day  
Jb. 9: 29. wicked, why I. I. in vain?  
Ps. 127:1. Except L. build I. in vain  
144: 14. That oxen be strong to I.  
Pr. 21: 25. his hands refuse to I.

Pr. 23: 4. I. not to be rich, cease  
Ec. 4: 8. nor saith, For wh. do I.  
8: 17. tho. a man I. to seek it out  
Is. 22:4. I will weep, I. not to comf.  
65: 23. They shall not I. in vain  
Jc. 51: 58. people shall I. in vain  
La. 5: 5. under persecution we I.  
Mi. 4: 10. I. to bring forth, O Zion  
13: 13. that people I. in the fire  
Mat. 11: 28. Come all ye that I.  
Jn. 6: 27. I. not for meat perisheth  
Ro. 16: 12. Tryphosa who I. in L.  
1 Co. 4: 12. with our own hands  
2 Co. 5: 9. we I. to be accepted  
Ep. 4: 28. rather I. with his hands  
Col. 1: 29. Whereunto I. striving  
1 Th. 5: 12. them wh. I. am, you  
1 Ti. 4: 10. we both I. suffer repro.  
5:17. especially they th. I. in word  
He.4:11. Let us I. to enter into that

**LABOURED.** [rest]

Ne. 4: 21. So we I. in the work  
20:18. wh. he I. for, sh. restore  
Ec. 2: 11. on labour I had I. to do  
19. rule over labour I have I.  
21. to a man that hath not I.  
22. of vexation wherein he hath I.  
5:16. what profit that I. for wind?  
Is. 47: 12. sorceries wherein hast I.  
15. to thee with wh. thou hast I.  
49: 4. I said, I have I. in vain  
62: 8. drink, for wh. thou hast I.  
Da. 6: 14. King I. to deliver Dan.  
Jon. 4: 10. gourd for which not I.  
Jn. 4: 38. other men I. ye are ent-d  
Ro. 16: 12. Persis, who I. much in  
1 Co. 15: 10. I. more abundantly  
Ph. 2: 16. I have not I. in vain  
4: 3. that I. with me in gospel  
Re. 2: 3. hast for my name's sake I.

**LABOURER, S.**

Mat. 9: 37. harvest plenteous, but  
1-s few, Lu. 10: 2.  
38. pray the Lord that he will  
send 1-s, Lu. 10: 2.

20: 1. went out early to hire 1-s  
2. when he had agreed with 1-s  
8. saith, Call the 1-s and give  
Lu. 10: 7. I. is worthy of his hire  
1 Co. 3: 9. we are 1-s tote, with G.  
1 Ti. 5: 18. I. is worthy of reward  
Ja. 5: 4. hire of the 1-s that reaped

**LABOURETH.**

Pr. 16: 26. He that I. for himself  
Ec. 3: 9. what profit in that he I.  
1 Co. 16: 16. submit unto ev. one I.  
2 Ti. 2: 6. husbandman that I.

**LABOURING.**

Ec. 5: 12. sleep of I. man sweet  
Ac. 20:35. so I. ye ought to support  
Col. 4:12. always I. for you in prayer  
1 Th. 2: 9. I. night and day

**lace.**

Ex. 28: 28. bind breastplate with I.  
37. thou shalt put it on a blue I.  
39: 31. they tied it to a I. of blue

**LA'CHISH.** [unto L.]

Jos. 10:31. Jos. passed from Libnah  
32. Lord delivered L. to Israel  
33. Horam came to help L. Iton  
34. from L. Josh. passed unto Eg.  
12: 11. king of L. one, 10:3, 5, 23.  
15:30. had L. 2. Ch. 11:9. Ne.11:30.  
2 K. 14: 19. Amaziah fled to L., 2  
Ch. 25: 27.  
18: 14. Hez. sent to king to L.  
17. k. of Assyria sent Rabshakeh  
from L. with host, Is. 36: 2.  
19:8. was departed fr. L., Is. 37:8.  
2 Ch. 11: 9. Rehobom built L.  
32: 9. laid siege against L.  
Jc. 34: 7. k. of Bab. fought ag. L.  
Mi. 1: 13. O inhabitant of L.

**LACK.** [Noun.]

Ge.18:28. wilt destroy for I. of five?  
Ex. 16:18. that gath-d little had no  
1., 2 Co. 8: 15.

Jb. 4: 11. old lion perisheth for I.  
of prey  
38:41. young wander for I. of meat  
Ho.4:6. peo. destr-d tor I. of knowl.  
1 Ph. 2:30. life to supply I. of service  
1 Th. 4: 12. may have I. of nothing

**LACK.** [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 28. if shall I. five of fifty  
De. 8: 9. shalt not I. anything  
Ps. 34: 10. young lions do I. and  
Pr. 28: 27. giveth to poor not I.  
Ec. 9: 8. let head I. no ointment  
Mat. 19:20. have kept, what I. 1 yet  
Ja. 1: 5. If any of you I. wisd. let

**LACKED.**

De. 2: 7. L. with thee hast I. noth.  
2 S. 2: 30. 1. of David's serv. 19.  
17: 22. I. not one of th. not gone  
1 K.4:27. provided viualt,I.nothing  
11: 22. what hast thou I. with me?  
9:21. didst sustain they 1. noth.  
Lu. 5: 6. withered, it I. moisture  
22: 35. without purse, 1. ye any  
Ac. 4:34. Nei. any am. them that I.  
1 Co.12:24. honour to that which I.  
Ph. 4: 10. careful, but I. opportu.

**LACKEST, ETH.**

Nu. 31: 49. I-h not one man of us  
2 S. 3: 29. not fail one I-h bread  
Pr. 6: 32. adultery, I-h underst-g  
12:9. honoureth him, and I-h br.  
Mk.10:21. One thing I-t, Lu. 18:22.  
2 Pe. 1: 9. I-h these things is blind

**LACKING.**

Le. 2: 13. nei. suffer salt to be I.  
22: 23. not offer lamb hath thi. I.  
Jn. 21:3. sho. be one tribe I. in Isr.  
1 S. 30: 19. was nothing I. to them  
Jc. 23: 4. fear no more, nor be I.  
1 Co. 16: 17. that I. they supplied  
2 Co. 11: 9. was I. breth. supplied  
1 Th. 3: 10. might perfect what is I.

**LAD, S.**

Ge. 21:12. not be grievous bec. of I.  
17. God heard the voice of I.  
18. lift up I. | 19. gave I. drink  
20. God was with the I. he grew  
22: 5. I and the I. will go yonder  
12. Lay not thine hand upon I.  
37: 2. I. was with sons of Bilhah  
43: 8. Send the I. with me and we  
44: 22. I. cannot leave his father  
30. the I. be not with us; his life  
is bound up in I.'s life, 31, 34.  
32. serv. became surely for I.  
33. abide instead of I. let I. go  
48: 16. The Angel bless the I-s  
Ju. 16: 26. Samson said to the I.  
1 S. 20: 21. Behold I will send a I.  
35. Jona. with Da. and little I.  
36. Jona. said to I. Run, as I ran  
37. Jonathan cried after the I., 13.  
39. the I. knew not anything  
40. gave his artillery unto his I.  
41. soon as I. was gone Da. rose  
S. 17: 18. I. saw them told Abs.  
2 K. 4: 19. said to I. Carry my b.  
Ju. 6: 9. a. I. bath 5 leaves [moth.

**LADDER.**

Ge. 28: 12. Jac. dreamed a I. set up

**LADE, ED.**

Ge.42:26.I-d asses with corn, 44:13.  
45: 17. 1. your beasts go unto Ca.  
I.e. 22:16. I. them. with iniquity  
1 K. 12: 11. fa. did I. you wi. yoke  
Ne. 4:17. that I-d wrought in work  
Iu. II: 46. ye I. men with grievous  
Ac.28:10. they I-d us with such thi.

**LADEN.**

Ge.45:23. ten asses I. with good thi.  
1 S. 16: 20. Jesse took an ass I.  
1 S. 1: 4. a people I. with iniquity  
Mat.11:28.Come, all ye are heavy I.  
2 Th. 3: 6. silly women, I. with sins

**LADETH, ING.**

Ne. 13: 15. some on sub. I-g asses  
Ha. 2: 6. Woe to him that I-h hims.

**LADING.** [Noun.]

Ac. 27: 10. damage not only of **I.**  
**LADY.** IES.  
 Ju. 5: 29. wise I-s answered her  
 Es. 1: 18. sh. I-s of Persia and Media  
 Is. 47: 5. no more be **I.** of kingl.  
 7. saidst, I shall be a **I.** forever  
 2 Jn. 1. the elder to the elect **I.**  
 5. I beseech **I.** we love one ano.

**LAEL.**

Nu. 3: 24. Eliash son of L.

**LA'HAD.**

1 Ch. 4: 2. Jahath begat Ahumah, **L.**  
**LAHAIROI.** [25:11.  
 Ge. 24: 62. Isaac fr. way of well L.,  
**LAHMAM.** See KITHLISH.  
**LAH'MI.**

1 Ch. 20: 5. Elhanan slew L. bro. of  
**LAID.**  
 Ge. 9: 23. 1. it upon both shoulders  
 15: 10. Ab. I. each piece one ag.  
 22: 6. took wood I. it upon Isaac  
 9. Ab. built altar and I. wood  
 30: 41. Jacob I. rods bef. cattle  
 38: 19. she I. by her vail from her  
 48: 14. I. it upon Ephr.'s head, 17.  
 Ex. 2: 3. she I. it in flag by river  
 5: 9. Let more work be I. upon men  
 19: 7. I. bef. their faces these words  
 21: 30. give whatso. is I. upon him  
 Nu. 16: 18. ev. man I. incense [12]  
 De. 26: 6. E-n's I. upon us hard bond  
 29: 22. sicknesses wh. L. I. upon it  
 Jos. 2: 6. stalks she had I. in order  
 7: 23. they I. them out bef. Lord  
 10: 27. I. gr. stones in cave's mouth  
 Ju. 9: 24. their bl. be I. upon Abim.  
 48. bough, I. it on his shoulder  
 Ru. 3: 15. six meas-s of barley and I. 1.  
 4: 16. child and I. it in bosom  
 18: 6: 11. they I. ark upon cart  
 19: 13. took image I. it in bed  
 25: 18. figs and I. them on asses  
 28: 18: 17. 1. a great heap of stones  
 1 K. 3: 20. son and I. it in her bosom,  
 I. her dead child in my bosom  
 8: 31. oath be I. upon him, 2 Ch.  
 13: 29. I. careass upon ass [6: 22.  
 30. I. carcass in own grave  
 15: 27. Isr. I. siege to Gibbethon  
 17: 19. he I. him on his own bed  
 18: 33. I. bullock on the wood  
 2 K. 4: 21. she I. him on the bed  
 31. I. staff upon face of child  
 32. child dead, I. upon bed  
 5: 23. I. them upon 2 of serv-ts  
 9: 25. L. I. this burden upon him  
 12: 11. I. it out to carpenters  
 12. all that was I. out for house  
 20: 7. they took and I. it on boil  
 2 Ch. 6: 22. If man sin and oath be I.  
 16: 14. A-sa in bed which was  
 24: 9. Moses 1. on Israel in wilder.  
 27. greatea, of burdens I. upon him  
 31: 6. tithes and I. them by heaps  
 32: 9. bims. I. sieg ag. Lachish  
 Ezr. 3: 1. shouted bee. founded. was I.  
 5: 8. timber is I. in walls

Ne. 3: 3. who I. beams thereof, 6.  
 13: 5. where they I. meat offgs  
 Es. 10: 1. Ahas. I. tribute upon land  
 Jb. 6: 2. my calamity I. in balances  
 18: 10. snare is I. for him in gro.  
 38: 5. Who hath I. the measures  
 6. or who I. the corner stone  
 Ps. 21: 5. majesty hast I. upon him  
 31: 4. Pull me out of net I. for me  
 35: 11. I. to my charge things I  
 59: 14. Like sheep are I. in grave  
 62: 9. o. to be I. in balance, vanity  
 79: 1. they have I. Jerus. on heaps  
 88: 6. Thou hast I. me in lowest pit  
 89: 19. I. help upon one mighty  
 105: 8. feet hurt, was I. in iron  
 119: 30. judgm. have I. bef. me  
 110. wick. have I. a snare, 141: 9.  
 187: 12. they that I. on us heaps

Ps. 139: 5. hast I. thine ha. upon me  
 142: 3. privily I. a snare for me  
 Is. 6: 7. he I. it upon my mouth  
 42: 25. yet I. it not to heart, 57: 11.  
 47: 6. hast very heavily I. thy yoke  
 51: 23. hast I. thy body as ground  
 53: 6. L. I. on him iniqu. of us all  
 Je. 50: 24. I have I. a snare for thee  
 Eze. 4: 5. I. upon the years of iniqu.  
 11: 7. Your slain which ye have I.  
 32: 10. be thou I. wi. uncirc-d, 32.  
 27. I. swords under their heads  
 30. I. by them slain by sword  
 33: 29. have I. land most desolate  
 35: 12. saying, They are I. desolate  
 40: 24. I. instruments whw. they  
 blew burnt offering [eden

Ho. 11: 17. stone L. upon mouth of  
 Ho. 11: 4. and I. meat unto them  
 Jo. 1: 17. the garners are I. desolate  
 Am. 2: 8. upon clothes I. to pledge  
 Oh. 7. have I. a wound under thee  
 Jon. 3: 6. he I. his robe from him  
 Mi. 5: 1. he hath I. sieg ag. us  
 Ha. 2: 19. it is I. over with gold  
 Hag. 2: 15. from bef. a stone was I.  
 Zch. 3: 9. behold the stone I have I.  
 7: 14. they I. pleasant land desolate  
 Mat. 3: 10. axe is I. unto root, Lu. 3: 9.  
 8: 14. wife's mother I. and sick  
 27: 60. I. it in his own new tomb  
 Mk. 6: 29. corpse and I. it in tomb  
 56. they I. sick in the streets  
 7: 30. daughter I. upon bed  
 15: 46. I. him in a sepul., Ac. 18: 20.  
 47. Mary beheld where he was I.  
 16: 6. beheld pl. where they I. him  
 Lu. 2: 7. firstb. I. him in manger  
 16: 20. Lazarus was I. at his gate  
 23: 53. never man bef. was I. Jn. 19:  
 55. beheld how body was I. [41.  
 24: 12. linen clothes I. by theirs  
 Jn. 11: 34. Where have ye I. him?  
 41. place where dead was I.  
 13: 4. I. aside garments, and took  
 19: 42. There I. they Jesus  
 20: 2. know not where th. I. him, 13.  
 15. tell me where hast I. him  
 21: 9. fish I. thereon and bread  
 Ac. 3: 2. they I. at gate of temple  
 4: 37. 1. money at apostles' feet, 5: 2.  
 5: 15. I. them on beds and  
 7: 16. into Sychem, and I. in sepul.  
 9: 37. they I. her in upper cham.  
 13: 36. David was I. unto his fathers  
 16: 23. 1. many stripes upon them  
 23: 29. noth. I. to his charge worthy  
 25: 7. 1. complaints co. not prove  
 16. concg. the crime I. ag. him  
 28: 3. Pe. had I. sticks upon fire  
 Co. 9: 16. necessity is I. upon me  
 2 Ti. 4: 16. 1. pray it be not I. to their

See FOUNDATION. [charge

**LAID down.** [seame  
 Jos. 2: 8. beft. they were I. d. she  
 4: 8. carried them and I. them d.  
 Ru. 3: 7. Ruth uncov-d his feet I. d.  
 1 S. 8: 2. Eli was I. d. | 2. Sam. I. d.  
 2 S. 13: 8. Ammon was I. d.  
 1 K. 19: 6. Elijah did eat I. him d.  
 21: 4. Ahab came and I. him d.  
 Ps. 3: 5. I. me d. and slept, I. awa.  
 Is. 14: 8. Since art I. d. no feller  
 Lu. 19: 22. taking up that I. I. not d.  
 Ac. 4: 35. I. them d. at apes. feet  
 7: 58. witnesses I. d. their clothes  
 Ro. 16: 4. Who for my life I. d. necks  
 1 Jn. 3: 16. bec. he I. d. life for us

**LAID hand.**

Ex. 24: 11. upon nobles he I. not h.  
 2 S. 13: 10. Tamar I. h. on her head  
 Es. 8: 7. he I. his h. upon the Jews  
 9: 10. on spoil I. not h., 15, 16.  
 Jb. 29: 9. princes I. h. on mouth  
 Ps. 139: 5. hast I. thine h. upon me  
 Eze. 39: 21. h. I. have I. upon them  
 Re. 1: 17. he I. his right h. upon me

**LAIN****LAID hands.**

Le. 8: 14. a. and sons I. h., 18, 22.  
 Nu. 27: 23. Moses I. his h. upon  
 Joshua, De. 34: 9. [2 Ch. 28: 15.  
 2 K. 11: 16. and they I. h. on her,  
 2 Ch. 29: 23. they I. h. upon her goats  
 Ob. 13. nor I. h. on substance  
 Mat. 18: 28. I. h. took him by throat  
 19: 15. he I. h. on them and depar.  
 26: 50. they I. h. on Jes., Mk. 14: 46.  
 Muk. 6: 5. he I. h. upon few sick folk  
 Lu. 4: 40. he I. his h. on every one  
 18: 13. 1. his h. on her, she was  
 made straight [44: 8: 20.  
 Jn. 7: 30. but no man I. h. on him,  
 Ac. 4: 3. I. h. on the apostles, 5: 18.  
 6: 6. prayed, they I. h. on deacons  
 8: 17. Then I. their h. on them  
 13: 3. they I. h. on Paul and Bar.  
 19: 6. when Paul had I. his h. upon  
 21: 27. stirred peo., I. h. on Paul  
 28: 8. Paul I. h. on Publius' father

**LAID hold.**

Ge. 19: 16. men I. h. upon Lot's hand  
 Ju. 19: 29. took knife I. h. on concu.  
 1 S. 15: 27. Saul I. h. upon Sam.'s  
 2 Ch. 7: 22. I. h. on oth. gods [skirt  
 Jb. 18: 20. went bef. I. h. on horror  
 Mat. 14: 3. Herod had I. h. on John,  
 MK. 6: 17. [Jes., Mk. 14: 51.  
 26: 55. I. no h. on me | 57. I. h. on  
 Lu. 23: 26. they I. h. upon Simon  
 Re. 20: 2. he I. h. on the dragon

**LAID up.**

Ge. 39: 16. sh. I. h. his garn. by her  
 41: 48. Joseph I. u. food in cities  
 Ex. 16: 24. they I. it. till morning  
 34. Aaron I. u. pot of manna  
 Nu. 17: 7. Moses I. u. rods bef. L  
 De. 32: 34. Is not this I. u. in store  
 1 S. 10: 25. Samuel I. u. it. bef. L  
 21: 12. David I. u. words in heart  
 2 K. 20: 17. whch thy fathers I. u.  
 Ezr. 6: 1. treasures were I. u. in Bab.  
 Jb. 23: 12. I have I. u. words of his  
 Ps. 31: 19. I. u. for them th. fear thee  
 Pr. 13: 22. wealth of sinners is I. u.  
 Can. 7: 13. fruits I have I. u. for thee  
 18: 10: 28. I. u. his carriages  
 15: 7. that I. u. sh. they carry away  
 23: 18. her hire shall not be I. u.  
 39: 26. wh. fathers I. u. be carried to  
 Je. 35: 20. they I. u. roll in chamb.  
 Lu. 1: 66. all I. them I. u. in hearts  
 12: 19. thou hast much goods I. u.  
 19: 20. thy pound I have kept I. u.  
 Col. 1: 5. hope wh. is I. u. for you  
 2 Ti. 4: 8. is I. u. for me a crown

**LAID wait.**

Ju. 9: 34. they I. w. ag. Shechem  
 43. I. w. in field and looked  
 16: 2. they I. w. all night for Samson  
 1 S. 15: 2. Anan-l k. I. w. for him in  
 5. Saul came and I. w. in valley  
 Jb. 31: 9. if I. w. at neighb.'s door  
 La. 4: 19. I. w. for us in wilder.  
 Ac. 20: 3. Jews I. w. for him, 23: 30.

**LAID waste.**

Nu. 21: 30. I. them w. unto Nophab  
 Ps. 79: 3. I. w. his dwelling place  
 Is. 15: 1. Kir I. w. | 23: 1. Tyre I. w.  
 23: 14. ye ships, your strength I. w.  
 37: 18. kings of Assy. I. w. na-s  
 64: 11. our pleasant things I. w.  
 Je. 4: 7. thy cities shall be I. w.  
 Eze. 6: 6: 12: 20. -19: 7: 29: 12.  
 27: 17. wh. this city be I. w.  
 Eze. 26: 2. I be replen-d she is I. w.  
 Jo. 1: 7. I. my vine w. barked my  
 Am. 7: 9. sanctuaries of Isr. be I. w.  
 Na. 3: 7. say, Nineveh is I. w.  
 Mal. 1: 3. I. h. his heritage w. for

**LADEST.** [floins

Ps. 66: 11. I. affliction upon our  
 Lu. 19: 21. takes up that I. not  
 LAIN. [down  
 Ge. 26: 10. have I. with thy wife

Nu. 5: 19. If no man l. with thee  
20. man l. with thee beside thy  
Ju. 21: 11. destroy woman hath l.  
Jb. 3: 13. now shoud I have l. still  
Ps. 68: 13. though ye have l. am pots  
Je. 3: 2. where hast not been l. with  
Ju. 11: 17. had l. in grave 4 days  
20: 12. where body of Jes. had l.

**LA'ISH.** [Person, Place.]

Jn. 18: 7. five men came to L.  
14. went to spy country of L., 27.  
29. name of city was L. at first  
1 S. 25: 44. Michal given to Phalti  
son of L. the son of L.  
2 S. 3: 15. Ish-boseth took her from  
Is. 10: 30. Cause thy voice be heard  
to L. O Anathoth

**LAKE.**

Lu. 5: 1. Jes. stood by l. of Gennesse-  
2. saw two ships standing by l.  
8: 22. let us go unto other side of  
23. came storm of wind on l. [l.  
33. herd ran violently down into l.  
Re. 19: 20. both cast into l. of fire  
20: 10. devil was cast into l. of fire  
14. death and hell into l. of fire  
15. not in book of life, cast into l.  
21: 8. murderers part in l. burneth

**LA'KUM.** [l.]

Jos. 19: 33. coast was fr. Negeb unto  
**LAMA.** See **ELI lama.**

**LAMB.**

Ge. 22: 7. where is l. for a off-g?  
8. My son, God will provide a l.  
Ex. 12: 3. sh. take every man a l., 21.  
4. household be too little for l.  
5. Your l. sh. be without blemish  
13: 13. an ass redeem wi. l., 34: 20.  
29: 39. one l. offer in morn. other  
1. at evening, 41. Nu. 28: 4.  
40. with l. a tenth deal of flour,  
Nu. 28: 21, 29: 29: 4, 10, 15.  
Le. 3: 7. If he offer a l., 4: 32: 56: 22: 23: 23: 12.  
4: 35. shall take fat, as fat of l.  
5: 7. if not able to bring l., 12: 8.  
9: 3. Take a l. of first year without  
blemish, 12: 6.-14: 10. Nu. 6: 12.  
-7: 15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45: 51, 57,  
63: 69, 75, 81.

14: 12. priest sh. take l. and offer  
13. slay l., 25: 14. l. of trespass,  
17: 3. kill eth an ox, or a l. [off-g, 21.  
23: 12. offer a l. without blemish  
Nu. 6: 14. he l. of 1st year for burnt  
off-g, ewe l. of 1st year for a sin  
15: 5. with sacr. for one l. [offering  
done for one l., 28: 7, 13, 14.  
Eze. 46: 15.

1 S. 7: 9. Samuel off-d a sucking l.  
17: 34. lion and bear and took a l.  
2 S. 12: 3. noth. save one little ewe l.

4. took the poor man's l.

6. he shall restore the l. fourfold  
1s. 11: 6. wolf shall dwell with l.  
16: 1. Send ye the l. to ruler of land  
53: 7. as l. to the slaughter, fe. 11: 19.  
65: 25. wolf and l. shall feed toge.  
66: 3. sacrifici-h l. as if cut off dog s

Eze. 45: 15. one l. out of flock for  
46: 13. a l. of 1st year prepare, 25.  
10: 4: 16. l. will feed them as l.  
Jn. 1: 20. Behold the l. of God, 36.

Ac. 8: 32. like l. dumb beff. shearer  
1 Pe. 1: 19. as of a l. without blemish  
Re. 5: 6. in midst of elders l. shain

8. four beasts fell down before l.  
12. Worthy is the l. th. was shain  
13. honour, glory, be unto l. for  
6: 1. when l. opened one of seals

16. hide us from wrath of the l.  
7: 9. great mult. stood beff. the l.  
10. Salvation to our G. and the l.  
14. made white in blood of the l.  
17. l. sh. feed and lead unto foun-t

s: 12: 11. overcame him by blood of l.  
13: 3. l. slain fr. founda. of world

Re. 13: 11. he had 2 horns like l. and  
14: 1. lo, a l. stood on Mount Sion  
4. these are they that follow the l.  
10. tormented in presence of l.  
15: 3. song of Moses and of the l.  
17: 14. war with l. l. overcome  
19: 7. for marriage of the l. is come  
9. that are called unto the mar-  
riage supper of the l.

21: 9. will shew thee bride, l.'s wife  
14. names of 12 apostles of l.  
22. God Ahm. and l. are temple  
23. and the l. is light thereof  
27. written in the l.'s book of life  
22: 1. out of throne of God and l., 3.

**LAMBS.**

Ge. 30: 40. Jacob did separate l. [32:  
33: 19. bought for 100 l. Jos. 24: 1  
Nu. 7: 17. five l. of 1st year, 23, 29,  
35: 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.  
87. l. of the first year, twelve  
88. l. of 1st year, sixty [29, 32.  
29: 13. fourteen l., 17, 20, 23, 26,  
28: 18. drink offerings for l. and  
rams, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33.

De. 32: 14. with fat of l. and rams  
1 S. 15: 9. Saul spared best of l.  
2 K. 3: 4. Moab rendered 100,000 l.  
1 Ch. 29: 21. off-d unto l. a thous. l.  
2 Ch. 29: 22. priests killed l.

32. number of burnt off-gs 200 l.

35: 7. Josiah gave to the people l.  
Exr. 6: 17. two hund. rams, 400 l.  
7: 17. mayest buy speedily l., 6: 9.  
8: 35. seventy-seven l., 12 go goats  
Ps. 37: 20. wick. shall be as fat of l.  
114: 4. little hills skipped like l., 6.  
Pr. 27: 26. l. are for thy clothing  
1: 11. delight not in blood of l.  
5: 17. sh. l. feed aft. their manner  
34: 6. sword of l. with blood of l.  
40: 11. sh. gather l. with his arm  
Je. 51: 40. them like l. to slaughter  
Eze. 27: 21. occupied with theis in l.  
39: 18. ye shall drink blood of l.  
46: 4. prince sh. off. unto l. 6.  
5. meat off-g for l. as able to give,  
6. in new moons 6 l. [7, 11.  
6: 4. eat the l. out of the flock  
Lu. 10: 13. send you as l. am. wolves  
Ju. 21: 15. Jesus saith, Feed my l.

**Seven LAMBS.**

Ge. 21: 28. Ab. set s. ewe l. by thems.  
29. What mean these s. ewe l. set  
30. these s. ewe l. thou shalt take  
Le. 23: 8. offer with the bread s. l.

Nu. 28: 11. sh. offer s. l. of 1st year,  
19: 27: 29: 8, 36. [29: 4, 10.  
21. a tenth deal thro-t s. l., 29.  
2 Ch. 29: 21. brought s. l. for off-s.

**Two LAMBS.**

Ex. 29: 38. t. l. of first year, Nu. 28:  
Le. 14: 10. on eighth day take t. l.  
21: 19. then ye shall sacrifice t. l.  
20. wave off-g before l. with t. l.  
Nu. 28: 9. on sabbath t. l. of 1st year

**LAME.**

Le. 21: 18. a l. man not approach  
16: 21. if l. shant not sacrifice it  
2 S. 4: 4. Jona. had a son l. 9: 3, 13.  
5: 6. Exe. take away blind and l.  
8. Whoso. smiteth l. and blind

19: 26. ride, bee, thy servant is l.  
Jb. 29: 15. eyes to blind, feet to l.  
Pr. 26: 7. legs of l. are not equal  
1s. 33: 23. prey divided, l. take prey

35: 6. shall l. man sleep at a lary  
Jie. 31: 8. bring with th. blind and l.  
Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer l. for sacrifice

13. ye bring that torn and l.  
Mat. 11: 5. l. walk, 15: 31.-21: 14.  
15: 30. those l. blind [7: 22.  
14: 13. call the poor, the l. and

Ac. 3: 2. a certain man, l. from womb  
11. And as the l. man held Peter  
8: 7. many l. were healed [way

He. 12: 13. lest l. be turned out of the

**LA'MECH or LE'MECH.**

Ge. 4: 18.† Methusael begat l., 5:  
19. l. took 2 wives, 23(2) [25: 26.  
24. If Cain sevenfold, l. 70 and s.  
5: 28. l., 30, 31. 1 Ch. 1: 3. Lu. 3: 36.

**LAMENT.**

Ju. 11: 40. dau-s of Isr. yearly to l.  
69: + zo. I looked for some to l.  
Is. 3: 26. her gates shall l. and

19: 8. fishers shall mourn and l.  
32: 12. They shall l. for the teats  
Je. 4: 8. For this l. and howl, for

16: 5. neither go to l. them, 6.  
22: 18. They shall not l. for him

34: 5. will l. thee, saying, Ah, l.  
49: 3. ye daughters of Rabbah, l.  
La. 2: 8. he made the wall to l.  
Eze. 27: 32. they sh. l. over Tyrus

32: 16. dan-s of nations sh. l. her  
Jo. 1: 8. l. like virgin with sackel.  
13. Gird yourselves, l. ye priests

Mi. 2: 4. l. with a doleful lamenta.  
Ju. 16: 20. ye shall weep and l.  
Re. 18: 9. kings of earth sh. l. Bab.

**LAMENTABLE.**

Da. 6: 20. king cried with 1. voice  
**LAMENTATION, S.**

Ge. 50: 10. mourned with a sore l.  
2 S. 1: 17. Da. lauanted with this l.  
2 Ch. 35: 25. singers spoke of Josiah

in 1-s, they are written in 1-s  
Ps. 78: 64. their widows made no l.  
Je. 6: 26. in ashes make bitter l.

7: 29. take up a l. on high places  
10. habitations of wildern. a l.  
20. teach ev. one her neighb. l.

31: 15. in Ramah l. Mat. 2: 18.  
48: 38. There shall be l. generally  
La. 2: 5. Lord hath increased l.

Eze. 2: 10. was written therein l-s  
19: 1. take thou up l. for princes

14. This is a l. and sh. be for a l.  
26: 17. up a l. for Tyrus, 27: 2, 32:

28: 12. l. upon the king of Tyrus  
32: 2. take up l. for Pharaoh, 16.  
Am. 5: 1. a l. ag. you, o hon. of Isr.

16. call such as are skilful of l.  
8: 10. turn all your songs into l.  
Mi. 2: 4. lament with a doleful l.  
Ac. 8: 2. made great l. over Stephen

**LAMENTED.**

1 S. 6: 19. people l. bec. l. had smitten  
7: 2. all house of Isr. l. after Lord  
25: 1. all Israelites l. Sam., 28: 3.

S. 1: 17. David l. over Saul  
3: 33. king l. over Abner and said

2 Ch. 35: 25. Jeremiah l. for Josiah  
Je. 16: 4. sh. die and not be l., 25: 33.  
Mat. 11: 17. we mourned ye have not l.

Lu. 23: 27. a great company l. Jes.

**LAMP.**

Ge. 15: 17. a burning l. that passed  
Ex. 27: 20. cause l. to burn always

1 S. 3: 3. er l. went out, Samuel

2 S. 21: 17. quench not the l. of Isr.  
22: 29. thou art my l. O Lord

1 K. 11: 17. David may have a l.  
15: 4. for Da.'s sake G. gave him l.  
Jb. 12: 5. is as a l. despised [17: 17:  
18: 17. wick. man's l. put out, 21:  
27: 13. l. shined upon my head

Ps. 18: 17. thou wilt light my l.  
119: 105. Thy word is a l. unto feet

132: 17. ordained a l. for anointed  
Pr. 6: 23. For commandment is a l.  
13: 9. l. of wicked be put out

20: 20. curseth fa. his l. be put out  
17: 27. spirit of man is l. of the l.

1s. 62: 1. salvation as l. that burneth  
Re. 8: 10. star burning as it were a l.

**LAMPS.**

Ex. 25: 37. they shall light l. 40: 4.  
30: 7. when dresseth l. burn inc.

8. when Aaron lighteth l. at even  
35: 14. his l. with oil for light

39: 37. they brought l. to Moses  
40: 25. lighted l. bef. l., Nu. 8: 2, 3.

Le. 24: 2. **I.** to burn continually, 2. 4. order the **I.** [Ch. 18: 11. Nu. 4: 9. and cover his **I.** Ju. 7: 16. put **I.** within pitchers 20. held the **I.** in their left hand 1 K. 7: 49. **I.** of gold, 2 Ch. 4: 20, 21. 1 Ch. 28: 15. for their **I.** of gold 2 Ch. 29: 7. they shut doors put out **I.** Jb. 41: 19. Out of mouth burning **I.** Eze. 1: 13. was like appearance of **I.** Da. 10: 6. his eyes as **I.** of fire Mat. 25: 1. ten virgins which took 7. virgins arose trimmed **I.** [1., 34. 8. Give us oil, our **I.** are gone out Seven LAMPS.

Ex. 25: 27. thou shalt make **s. I.** 37: 23. made his **s. I.** of pure gold Nu. 8: 2. **s. I.** shall give light (2) Zeh. 4: 2. a candlestick and **s. I.** (2) Re. 4: 5. were **s. I.** of fire burning LANCE.

Je. 50: 42. that hold the **I.** are cruel LANCETS.

1 K. 18: 28. cut themselves with **I.** LAND.

Ge. 2: 12. the gold of that **I.** is good 10: 11. Out of **I.** went Asshur [3: 12: 1. Get into **I.** I will shew, Ac. 1: 13: 6. **I.** was not able to bear them 9. Is not the whole **I.** before thee 17. Arise, walk through the **I.** 17: 8. will give thee and seed the **I.** 13: 15.-28: 13.-35: 12. 20: 15. Behold, my **I.** is bef. thee 22: 2. get thee into **I.** of Moriah 23: 15. is worth 400 shekels 24: 37. Canaanite, in whose **I.** I dwell 26: 12. Isaac sowed in that **I.** and 34: 10. the **I.** shall be before you 42: 9. to see nakedness of the **I.** 12: 45: 18. ye shall eat fat of the **I.** 47: 6. in best of **I.** make fa. dwell, 11. 47: 20. bought **I.** so I. became Pha.'s 22. **I.** of priests bought he not 49: 15. the **I.** th. it was pleasant 50: 24. 1. wh. he swaré, Ex. 3: 23:-31:-De. 6: 10, 23.-31: 20.-34: 4. Ju. 2: 1.

Ex. 3: 8. 1. flowing with milk and honey, 17.-18: 5.-33: 3. | Le. 20: 24. Nu. 14: 8.-16: 13. 14. 6: 3.-11: 9.-26: 9. 15.-27: 3.-31: 20. Jos. 5: 6. Je. 11: 5.-22: 22. Eze. 8: 24. 1. corrupted by flies [20: 6. 10: 15. so **I.** was darkened, 12. 12: 25. be come to **I.** Le. 19: 23.-23: 10.-25: 2. Nu. 15: 2: 18. De. 17: 14.-18: 9.-26: 1.

20: 12. days may be long upon **I.** Le. 16: 22. goat bearing-s into a **I.** 18: 25. the **I.** is defiled, thereof, 27. 28. **I.** spue not you out, 20: 22. 19: 29. **I.** become full of wickedness 25: 2. shall I. keep a sab., + 26: 34. 6. sabbath of the **I.** be meats 23. **I.** sh. not be whose **I.** is mine 26: 4. 1. sh. yield her inc., + 25: 19. 34. sb. 1. rest and enjoy sabbaths 38. 1. of enemies shall eat you 42. and I will remember the **I.** 43. The **I.** shall be left of them 27: 16. **I.** of a homer be valued Nu. 13: 16. Moses sent to spy out **I.** + 18. see the **I.** what it is, 19, 20. 32. **I.** is a **I.** eateth up inhab-its 14: 6. th. searched **I.** rent clothes + 23. they shall not see the **I.** 24. Caleb will I bring into the **I.** 20: 24. he shall not enter into **I.** 21: 26. taken all his **I.** out of hand 34. into thy hand his **I.** De. 3: 2. 27: 12. Get thee into mt. and see **I.** 32: 4. country **I.** smote **I.** for cattle 35: 33. blood defileth **I.** and **I.** De. 1: 21. **I.** hath set **I.** before thee 36. to him will I give the **I.** 2: 20. accounted **I.** of giants, 3: 13.

De. 8: 8: 1. of wheat and vines 9.-+1. wherein bread, 1. wh. stones 9: 28. not able to bri. them into **I.** 10: 7: a **I.** of rivers of waters 11: 12. A. Lord thy G. careth for 17. the **I.** yield not her fruit 15: 11. poor sh. never cease out of **I.** 19: 1. the **I.** thy G. giveth, 27: 2. 29: 23. whole **I.** brimstone and salt 28. cast them into another **I.** as 30: 18. sh. not prolong day upon **I.** 32: 43. will be merciful unto his **I.** 52. shalt see the **I.** but not go in 33: 13. Blessed of the **L.** be his **I.** 34: 1. Lord shewed him all the **I.** Jos. 2: 1. saying, Go view the **I.** 9. hath giveu you the **I.** 21: 4. 5: 6. L. sware he not shew the **I.** 11. did eat of old corn of the **I.** 11: 16. Joshua took all that **I.**, 23: 14: 15. the **I.** had rest from war 15: 19. given me south **I.** Ju. 1: 15. 18: 1. **I.** was subdued bef. them + 22: 4. get you into the **I.** + 24: 13. **I.** for which ye did not labour Ju. 3: 11. **I.** had rest 40 years, 5: 31. 30. I. had rest fourscore years 11: 12. come to fight me in my **I.** 18: 30. until day of captivity of **I.** 18: 14.-29. My father troubled **I.** 21: 11. Is not this David king of **I.**? 27: 9. Da. smote **I.** left nei. man 28: 3: 12. saying, Whose is the **I.**? 9: 7. I will restore **I.** of Saul [25: 21: 14. God was entreated for **I.**, 24: 1 K. 9: 13. called them **I.** of Cabul 11: 18. victuals, and gave him **I.** 2 K. 2: 21. not any more barren **I.** 8: 3. to cry unto king for her **I.** 6. since the day she left the **I.** 17: 26. manner of God of **I.** 27. 18: 32. 1. of corn and wine, Is. 36: 17. 33. Hith any of the gods of the nations deliv-d his **I.**, Is. 36: 18. 21: 8. move any more out of **I.**, 2 Ch. 33: 8. Jout of his **I.** 24: 7. the king of E. came no more 25: 12. left of poor of **I.** Je. 52: 16. 1 Ch. 4: 40. **I.** was wide, and quiet 7: 21. who were born in that **I.** 2 Ch. 6: 37. if pray in **I.** of captiv. 38. if return in **I.** of captivity 7: 20. pluck them out of my **I.** 14: 7. walls, while **I.** is before us 34: 8. when he had purged the **I.** 36: 3. condemned **I.** in 100 tal. Ezr. 9: 12. may eat good of **I.**, Is. 1: 19. Ne. 4: 4. a prey in **I.** of captivity 5: 16. nei. brought we any **I.** 9: 36. the **I.** we are servants in it Jb. 31: 38. If my **I.** cry against me 37: 13. whe. for correction, or his **I.** 39: 6. barreu **I.** his dwellings 42: 15. in all **I.** no women so fair Ps. 10: 16. heath. are perish.out of **I.** 42: 26. remember thee fr. 1. of Jordan 52: 5. root thee out of **I.** of living 80: 9. deep root, it filled **I.** 101: 6. Mine eyes upon faithf. of **I.** 8. I will destroy wicked of **I.** 105: 16. called for famine upon **I.** 30. The **I.** brought forth frogs 106: 24. they despised pleasant **I.** 38. I. was polluted with blood 107: 34. fruitful **I.** into barrenness 143: 6. thirsts aft. thee as thirsty **I.** 10. lead me into **I.** of uprightness Pr. 12: 11. tillith his **I.** shall be satisfied, 28: 19. [princes 28: 2. For transgression of a **I.** many 29: 4. The king establisheth **I.** 31: 23. husb. sitteh am. elders of **I.** Ec. 10: 16. Woe, O **I.** when k. is child 17. Blessed, O **I.** when k. is son 18: 5: 30. look unto **I.** behold sor. 7: 16. **I.** thou abhorrest be forsaken 24. **I.** shall become briers

Is. 9: 1. of Zeb., of Napl. Mat. 4: 15. 19. thro. wrath of **I.** darkened 13: 5. come to destroy whole **I.** 14: 25. break Assyrian in my **I.** 16: 4. oppressors consumed out of **I.** 18: 1. Woe to the **I.** shadowing 2. whose **I.** rivers spoiled, 7. 19: 24. blessing in midst of **I.** 21: 1. cometh fr. desert, terrible **I.** 23: 1. fr. **I.** of Chittim is revealed 24: 3. **I.** shall be utterly emptied 11. the mirth of the **I.** is gone 13. thus shall be in midst of **I.** 30: 6. into **I.** of trouble anguish 32: 2. of a great rock in a weary **I.** 13. Upon **I.** of my people thorns 23: 17. behold **I.** is very far off 34: 9. **I.** become burning pitch 35: 7. thirsty **I.** springs of water 49: 12. these from the **I.** of Simin 19. **I.** of destruction too narrow 53: 8. cut off out of **I.** of living Je. 1: 18. iron pillar ag. whole **I.** 2: 2. after me, in a **I.** not sown 6. led us thro. a **I.** of deserts (2) 7. he cut-d, ye defiled, 1. 3: 9. 15. young lions made his **I.** waste 3: 1. **I.** be greatly polluted (2) 18. out of **I.** of north to **I.** 19. How give thee pleasant **I.**? 4: 20. the whole **I.** is spoiled 5: 10. serve in a **I.** th. is not yours 6: 8. lest make thee **I.** not inhab-d 8: 16. whole **I.** trembled at sound 9: 12. **I.** perisheth and is burned 19. bee. we have forsaken the **I.** 10: 17. gather thy wares out of **I.** 11: 19. cut him off fr. **I.** of living 12: 4. How long shall the **I.** mourn 12. fr. one end of **I.** to the other 15. bring ev. man to his **I.** [22: 28. 14: 8. a **I.** they know not, 16: 13. 15: 7. I will fan th. in gates of **I.** 16: 15. from **I.** of north, 31: 16. 18. bee. they had defiled my **I.** 17: 6. inhabit wildern. into a salt **I.** 22: 27. to **I.** they desire to return 23: 10. the **I.** mourneth, Jo. 1: 10. 15. is profaneness forth into **I.** 25: 13. bring upon you that **I.** my words 27: 7. till very time of his **I.** come 30: 10. save fr. 1. of captiv-y, 46: 27. 33: 11. cause to ret. captivity of **I.** 40: 4. behold, all the **I.** is bef. thee 7. children and poor of **I.** 46: 12. and thy cry hath filled **I.** 16. **I.** of our nativity, Eze. 23: 15. 50: 18. will punish k. of Bab. and **I.** 38: for it is the **I.** of graven images 51: 2. fanners shall empty her **I.** 29: 1. shall tremble and sorrow 51: 43. dry **I.** wherein no man dw-th 47. whole **I.** be confounded 52. thro. **I.** wounded sh. groan Eze. 7: 2. end is come upon the **I.** 23. **I.** is full of bloody crimes 8: 17. have filled **I.** with violence 9: 9. **I.** is full of blood, and city 14: 13. when the **I.** sinneth ag. me 15. noisome beasts to pass thro. **I.** 17. sword upon **I.** [10. pestilence 17: 5. He took also of seed of **I.** and 13. he hath taken mighty of **I.** 21: 19. both sh. come out of one **I.** 32. thy blood be in **I.** 32: 6. 22: 24. Thou art **I.** is not cleansed 30. stand in gap before me for **I.** 27: 29. fr. ships they sh. stand upon 30: 12. sell **I.**, I make **I.** waste **I.** [1. 32: 4. will I leave thee upon the **I.** 33: 2. When I bring sword upon **I.** 3. If seeth sword come upon **I.** 24. **I.** is given us for inheritance 36: 13. Thou **I.** devourest up men 38: 8. in latter yrs come into **I.** 9. be like a cloud to cover **I.**, 16. 11. up to **I.** of unwalled villages

**Eze.38:6.** I will bring thee ag. my l. 39: 12. that they may cleanse l. 14. passing thro. l. to bury, 15. 16. Thus shall they cleanse the l. 45: 4. holy portion of l. for priests 47: 15. this shall be border of l. Da. 8: 9. toward the pleasant l. 11: 16. sh. stand in glorious l., 41. Ho. 1: 11. sh. come up out of the l. 4: 3. Theref. shall the l. mourn fl. Jo. 1: 6. nation is come up upon my 2: 3. l. is as the garden of Eden 18. will l. be jealous for his l. 21. O l. be glad | 3:2. parted my l. Am. 5: 2. she is forsaken upon her l. 7: 10. l. not able to bear his words 8: 4. to make poor of the l. to fail 8. Shall not l. tremble for this? 9: 5. Lord G. is he toucheth the l. Jon. 1: 13. rowed hard to bring it to l. Ha. 1: 5. march thro. breadth of l. 3: 12. march thro. the l. in indig. Zph. 1: 2. I consume all thi. off l. 18. l. be devoured by jealousy 3: 19. l. will get them fame in ev. l. Zeh. 2: 6. flee fr. l. of the north 3: 9. l. will remove iniq. of that l. 9: 16. crown as an ensign upon his 12: 12. l. sh. mourn [l., 11: 6. 13: 2. uncl. spirit to pass out of l. 8. in all l. two parts be cut off 14: 10. l. sh. be turned as a plain Mat. 3: 12. ye sh. be delightsome l. Mat. 9: 26. fame went into all that l. 10: 15. more toler. for l. of Sodom, 23: 15. ye compass and l. [l.: 11: 24. 27: 45. darkness over all l., Mk. 15: Mk. 4: 1. mult. by the sea on l. [l.: 33: 6. 47. ship in sea, he on the l. Lu. 4: 25. famine thro-t all the l. 5: 3. thrust out a little from l. 11. brought their ships to l. 8: 27. when he went forth to l. 14: 35. nei. fit for l. nor dunghill 15: 14. arose a great famine in l. Jn. 3: 22. came Jes. into l. of Judes 6: 21. immediately ship was at l. 21: 8. not far fr. l. | 9. come to l. 11. Peter drew the net to l. full Ac. 4: 37. Barnea. having l. sold it 5: 3. back part of price of l. 8. Tell me whe. ye sold the l. so 7: 3. come into l. wh. l. sh. shew 27: 39. when day, knew not the l. 43. east them. into sea, and get 44. they escaped safe to l. to l. See **BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARKNESS, DESERT, DESOLATE, DESOLATION, DIVIDE, DIVIDED.**

**Dry LAND.**

Ge. 1: 9. G. said, let d. l. appear 10. and God called d. l. earth 7: 22. of all that was in d. l. died Ex. 4: 9. pour water npon d. l. waters become blood upon d. l. 14: 12. Lord made the sea d. l. 29. Israel walked on d. l. 15: 19. Israel went on d. l., Ne. 9: 11. Jos. 4: 18. priests' feet lifted unto d. l. 22. Isr. came over Jordau on d. l. Ps. 63: 1. longeth for them in d. l. 66: 6. He turned the sea into d. l. 68: 6. rebellious dwell in a d. l. 95: 5. and his hands formed d. l. 18: 41: 18. make d. l. springs of wat. Je. 50: 12. hinderm. of nations be d. 51: 43. Her cities are a d. l. [l. Ho. 2: 3. lost I set her as a d. l. Jon. 1: 9. G. who made sea and d. l. 2: 10. vomited out Jon. upon d. l. Hug. 2: 6. I will shake sea and d. l. He. 11: 24. passed Red sea as by d. l. See **DWELT, EGYPT, GOOD.**

**In the LAND.**

Ge. 13: 7. Canaanites dwelt i. t. l. 26: 22. we shall be fruitful i. t. l.

Ge. 44: 31. plenty not be known i. t. l. 42: 34. and ye shall traffick i. t. l. 47: 4. to sojourn i. t. l. are we Ex. 8: 25. sacri. to your God i. t. l. 9: 5. L. shall do this thing i. t. l. 12: 19. whether he be born i. t. l. 48. as one is born i. t. l. 14: 3. They are entangled i. t. l. Le. 26: 6. I will give peace i. t. l. De. 4: 14. that ye do them i. t. l. 25. sh. have remain long i. t. l. 5: 16. it go well with thee i. t. l. 11: 9. prolong days i. t. l., 21. 25: 15. 25: 9. G. given these rest i. t. l. 28: 8. bless thee i. t. l., 11. 30: 16. 31: 13. as long as y live i. t. l. Jos. 1: 14. sh. remain as i. t. l. Mo. gave Ju. 18: 7. was no magistrate i. t. l. 1: 8. 23: 23. if he i. t. l. I search 2 S. 15: 4. th. were judge i. t. l. 1 K. 8: 37. If famine i. t. l., 2 Ch. 6: 47. i. t. l. whi. carried cap. [l.: 2 Ch. 6: 31. fear thee so long as they live i. t. l., 1 K. 8: 40. 19: 5. Jehosh. set judges i. t. l. 32: 31. wonder that was done i. t. l. Ps. 35: 20. deceitful matter i. t. l. 74: 8. burned synag-s of G. i. t. l. 88: 12. thy righte. i. t. l. of forgetf. 105: 23. Jac. sojourned i. t. l. of Ham 27. wonders i. t. l. of Ham, 106: 22. Is. 7: 22. hony ev. one eat i. t. l. 26: 10. i. t. l. of uprightness he will Je. 3: 16. when ye be incr'd i. t. l. 5: 30. horrible thing commit i. t. l. 12: 5. if i. t. l. of peace they wearied 33: 15. execute righteousness i. t. l. 35: 7. live many days i. t. l. Eze. 7: 7. O thou that dwellest i. t. l. 20: 40. shall all i. t. l. serve me 37: 22. make them one nation i. t. l. Ho. 4: 1. bee. is no truth i. t. l. 13: 5. i. t. l. of great drought Zeh. 11: 16. raise shepherd i. t. l. 13: 8. i. t. l. two parts cut off Lu. 21: 23. be great distress i. t. l. He. 11: 9. By faith sojourned i. t. l. See **INHABITANT, S, INHERIT, INHERITANCE, ISRAEL, JUDAH, LARGE, MOAB.**

**Land of the living.**

Jb. 28: 13. nei. is it found in l. Ps. 27: 13. goodness of the Lord in l. 52: 5. root thee out of l. 116: 9. I will walk bef. L. in l. 142: 5. thou art my portion in l. Is. 38: 1. I shall not see the L. in l. 53: 8. he was cut off out of l. Je. 11: 19. let us cut him off fr. l. Eze. 26: 20. I shall set glory in l. 32: 23. all shan. wh. caused terror in l., 24, 25, 26, 27, 32.

**Our LAND.**

Ge. 47: 19. buy us and o. l. for bread Ps. 85: 12. o. l. shall yield incr. [l. Can. 2: 12. voice of turtle heard in o. Mi. 5: 5. Assy. shall come into o. l. 6. deliver us when cometh into o. l.

**Own LAND.**

[l. Ex. 18: 27. Jethro went into his o. l. Nu. 10: 30. [my o. l., 2 Ch. 9: 5. 1 K. 10: 6. true report I heard in 2 K. 8: 27. fr. him and return to o. l. 17: 23. Isr. carried aw. out of o. l. 18: 32. take you to a land like your o. l., Is. 36: 17. [l., 28. 19: 7. he sh. return to o. l., Da. 11: 2 Ch. 9: 12. went away to her o. l. 32: 21. returned wh. shame to o. l. Is. 13: 14. flee every one into o. l. 14: 1. Isr., and set them in o. l. 27: 7. fall by the sword in his o. l. Je. 25: 8. dwell in o. l., 27: 11. 37: 7. return into o. l., 42: 12. 50: 16. flee every one to o. l. Eze. 34: 13. I will bring them into o. l., 38: 24. 37: 14, 21. 39: 28.

Eze. 36: 17. when Isr. dwelt in o. l. Da. 11: 19. turn face tow. fort of o. l. Am. 7: 11. Isr. captive out of o. l. See **PEOPLE, POSSESS, ED, POSSESSION, STRANGER, S.**

**Strange LAND.**

[l. Ex. 2: 22. been a stranger in s.l., 18. Ps. 137: 4. sing Lord's song in a s.l. Ac. 7: 6. his seed sho. sojourn in s.l.

**Their LAND.**

Le. 20: 24. said. Ye shall inherit t. l. Nu. 18: 20. Aa. had no inherit. in t. l. De. 2: 5. not give you of t. l., 9. 4: 38. and give thee t. l., Ju. 6: 9. 12: 29. succeedest and dwellest in t. l. 29: 8. we took t. l., Jos. 10: 42. [l. 28. L. rooted them out of t. l. 1 K. 8: 48. pray unto thee tow. t. l. 2 Ch. 6: 28. besiege in cities of t. l. 7: 14. forgive sin heal t. l. [t. l. Ps. 105: 32. he gave flaming fire in 35. eat up all herbs in t. l. 36. He smote firstborn in t. l. 135: 12. gave t. l. for heritage, 136: Is. 2: 7. t. l. is full of silver [l. 8. t. l. also is full of idols 31: 7. t. l. shall be soaked with bl. 36: 20. have deliv-d t. l. out of my Je. 12: 14. will pluck them out of t. l. 16: 15. I will bring them into t. l. 51: 5. tho. t. l. was filled with sin Eze. 34: 27. they sh. be safe in t. l. 39: 26. they dwelt safely in t. l. Jo. 3: 19. shed inno. blood in t. l. Am. 9: 15. I will plant them upon t. l.

**This LAND.**

Ge. 12: 7. Unto thy seed will give t. l., 15: 18. 24: 7. 48: 4. Ex. 32: 13. 15: 7. to give thee t. l. to inherit 24: 5. not willing to follow unto t. l. 26: 3. Sojourn in t. l. and I will 28: 15. bring them again into t. l. 31: 13. get thee out from t. l. and 50: 24. G. will bring you out of t. l. Nu. 14: 3. whf. L. bro-t us unto t. l. 8. he will bring us into t. l. 32: 5. let t. l. be given unto serv-ts 34: 2. t. l. sh. fall to you, 13. Jos. De. 4: 22. I must die in t. l., 13: 2. 26: 9. he given us t. l., Jos. 1: 13. 29: 24. Whf. hath L. done thus unto t. l. 27. 1 K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7: 21. 34: 14. t. l. I swear unto Abraham Ju. 2: 2. no league wl. inhab. of t. l. 2 K. 18: 25. Go up ag. t. l., Is. 36: 10. 2 Ch. 20: 7. drive out inhab. of t. l. 30: 9. shall come again into t. l. Je. 13: 13. inhab. of t. l. with drunken 14: 15. Sword sh. not be in t. l. 16: 3. fa-s that begat them in t. l. 6. great and small sh. die in t. l. 13. I will cast you out of t. l. 22: 12. he shall see t. l. 1. no more 24: 6. will bring them again to t. l. 8. residue of Jerusalem in t. l. 25: 9. I will bring them ag. t. l. 25: 20. who prophesied ag. t. l. 32: 15. houses possd again in tu. t. l. 22. given t. l. which thou didst 41. I will plant them in t. l. 43. fields sh. be bought in t. l. 36: 29. the king shall destroy t. l. 37: 1. not come ag. you nor t. l. 42: 10. If ye will abide in t. l. 1. 13. We will not dwell in t. l. 45: 4. I will pluck up t. whole l. Ac. 7: 4. he removed him into t. l.

**Thy LAND.**

Ex. 23: 10. six years shalt sow t. l. 19. of firstfruits of t. l., 34: 26. 26. nothing east young in t. l. 33. they shall not dwell in t. l. 31: 24. nel. any man desire t. l. Le. 25: 7. for beasts that are in t. l. Nu. 21: 22. Israel said. Let me pass thro. t. l., De. 2: 27. Ju. 11: 17, 19. De. 7: 13. bless fruit of t. l., 30: 9.

De. 15: 7, within any gates in t. l.  
19: 2, cities in midst of t. l.  
21: 23, that t. l. be not defiled  
24: 14, the strangers that are in t.l.  
26: 2, fruit wh. thou bring of t. l.  
28: 12, rain to t. l. in season  
18, Cursed be fruit of t. l., 33, 42.  
24, make rain of t. l. powder  
52, besiege thee thro' all t. l.  
2 S. 7: 23, do great things for t. l.  
24: 13, shall famine come in t. l.  
1 K. 8: 36, give rain upou t. l.  
Ps. 85: 1, been favourable unto t. l.  
Is. 8: 3, wings fill breadth of t. l.  
14: 20, thou hast destroyed t. l.  
23: 10, Pass thro. t. l. as a river  
60: 18, Violence no more in t. l.  
62: 4, nei. t. l. be termed Desolate;  
t. l. shall be married [t. l.]  
Eze. 32: 8, I will set darkness upon  
Am. 7: 17, t. l. shall be divided  
Mi. 5: 11, will cut off cities of t. l.  
Na. 3: 13, gates of t. l. be set open

**YOUR LAND.** [y. l.]

Ge. 47: 23, I have bought you and  
Le. 19: 9, reap harvest of y. l., 23: 22.  
22: 24, any offg. thereof in y. l.  
25: 9, trumpet sound thro' y. l.  
45, chilren they begat in y. l.  
26: 5, sh. eat, and dwell in y. l.  
6, nei. shall sword go thro. y. l.  
20, y. l. not yield her lucrease  
Nu. 10: 9, if you go to war in y. l.  
22: 13, Get into y. l.  
34: 12, this sh. be y. l. with coasts  
De. 11: 14, give you rain of y. l.  
1 S. 6: 5, lighted his hand fr. off y. l.  
Je. 5: 19, served strange gods in y. l.  
27: 10, to remove you far fr. y. l.  
44: 22, thereof is y. l. a desolation

**LANDS.**

Ge. 10: 5, isles of Gent. divi-d in t. l.  
31, after their tongues in their l.  
41: 54, dearth was in all l., 57.  
47: 8, not aught left but bodies, l.  
22, whf. they sold not their l.  
Le. 26: 36, in l. of their enum., 39.  
Ju. 11: 13, restore those l. again  
2 S. 7: 9, restore thee l. of Saul  
2 K. 19: 11, what kings of Assyria  
have done to all l., Is. 37: 11.  
17, destr-d nations and their l.  
1 Ch. 14: 17, fame of Da. into all l.  
2 Ch. 9: 28, bro-t Sol. horses out of  
18: 9, aft. manuer of other l. [all l.  
17: 10, fear fell upon all l. round  
32: 13, done unto peo. of other l.  
17, gods of other l. not deliv-d  
Exr. 9: 1, not separated fr. peo. of l.  
2, mingled with peo. of those l., 11.  
7, deliv-d into ha. of kings of l.  
Ne. 5: 3, We have mortgaged our l., 4.  
5, other men have our l. and  
11, Restore, I pray you, their l.  
9: 30, into hand of people of l.  
10: 28, had separated fr. people of l.  
Ps. 49: 11, call l. aft. own names  
66: 1, a joyful noise alle y. l., 100: 1.  
105: 44, gave them l. of heathen  
106: 27, to scatter them in the l.  
107: 3, gathered them out of the l.  
Is. 36: 20, Who am. gods of these l.  
Je. 16: 15, brought up Isr. from l.  
27: 6, given l. into ha. of Nebu.  
Eze. 20: 6, which is glory of all l., 15.  
39: 27, gath-d them out of enim. l.  
Mat. 19: 29, forsaken houses, l., Mk.  
Mk. 10: 30, rec. hundredfold, l., 10: 20.  
Ac. 4: 34, as were possessors of l.

**LANDED, ING.**

Ac. 18: 22, when had l-d at Cesarea  
21: 3, sailed into Syr. l-d at Tyre  
28: 12, l-g at Syracuse we tarried  
**LANDMARK, S.**  
De. 19: 14, shalt not remove neighb.'s  
l., Pr. 22: 23: 23: 10. [l.]  
27: 17, Cursed removeth neighb.'s

Jb. 24: 2, Some remove l-s and  
**LANES.**  
Lu. 14: 21, Go quickly into l. of city  
**LANGUAGE, S.**

Ge. 11: 1, whole earth was of one l.  
6, people one, they have all one l.  
7, go, and confound their l., 9.  
2 K. 18: 26, in Syrian l., Is. 36: 11.  
28, erred in Jews' l., Is. 36: 13.  
Ne. 13: 24, chil. not speak in Jews' l.  
but face, to l. of peo. [3: 12, 8: 9.  
Es. 1: 22, to ev. people after their l.,  
Ps. 19: 3, no l. where voice is not  
81: 5, heard a l. I understand not  
114: 1, fr. people of strange l. [naan  
Is. 19: 18, five cities speak l. of Ca-  
je. 5: 15, whose l. thou knot-not  
Eze. 3: 5, to people of hard l., 6.  
Da. 3: 4, To you, O people and l-s  
7, all l-s worshipped the image  
29, ev. l. that speaketh amiss  
4: 1, Neb. unto all people and l-s  
5: 19, all l-s trembled before him  
6: 25, Darius wrote unto all l-s  
7: 14, all peo. and l-s sh. serve him  
Zph. 3: 9, will turn to peo. pure l.  
Zeh. 8: 23, ten men out of all l-s shall  
Ac. 2: 6, ev. man heard th. in his own  
**LANGUISH, ED.** [l. l.]

Is. 16: 8, For the fields of Heshbon l.  
19: 8, that spread nets shall l.  
24: 4, haughty people of earth l.  
Jc. 14: 2, gates of Judah l.  
La. 2: 8, rampart and wall l-d together.  
Ho. 4: 3, every one therein shall l.  
**LANGUISHETH.**

Is. 24: 4, world l. and faideth away  
7, the vine l., 33: 9, earth l.  
Jc. 15: 9, She th. hath borne seven l.  
Jo. 1: 10, the oil l., 12, fig tree l.  
Na. 1: 4, Bashan l. flower of Leb. l.  
**LANGUISHING.**

Ps. 41: 3, L. will strengthen him  
upon bed of l.

**LANTERNS.**

Jn. 18: 3, Judas cometh with l.  
**LAODICE'A, ANS.** [l. l.]

Col. 2: 1, conflict I have for them at  
13: 13, hath zeal for them in l.  
15, salute breth. which are in l.  
16, that it be read in ch. of l-s,  
likewise read epistle from l.  
Re. 1: 11, unto 7 churches — unto  
L., 3: 14: 14.

Re. 3: 14, to angel of churh of L-s  
**LAP.** [Noun.]

2 K. 4: 39, gathered gourds, his l. full  
Ne. 5: 13, I shooke my l. and said  
Pr. 16: 33, The lot is cast into the l.  
**LAPIDOTH.**

Ju. 4: 4, Deborah wife of L. judged  
**LAPPED, PETH.**

Ju. 7: 5, that l-h of water as a dog  
6, the number that l-d were 300  
7, said, By them th. l-d will I save

**LAPWING.** [you]

Le. 11: 19, l. and bat, De. 14: 18.  
**LARGE.**

Ge. 34: 21, land, behold is l. enough  
Ex. 3: 8, into a good and l. land  
Ju. 18: 10, ye shall come into a l. land  
Ne. 4: 4, 19, The work is great and l.  
7: 4, city l. and great, but peo. few  
9: 35, not served thee in l. land  
Ps. 119: 45, I will walk at l. [and l.  
Is. 39: 33, Tophet, he made deep  
Eze. 23: 32, sister's cup deep and l.  
Mat. 28: 12, l. money unto soldiers  
Re. 21: 16, length as l. as breadth  
See CHAMBERS, COUNTRY, LETTER,  
PASTURES, PLACE, ROOM.

**LARGENESS.**

1 K. 4: 29, God gave Sol. l. of heart

**LASCIVIOUSNESS.**

Mk. 7: 21, out of the heart proceed l.  
2 Co. 12: 21, not repented of the l.  
Ga. 5: 19, works of flesh manifest, l.

Ep. 4: 19, bath given them, to l.  
1 Pe. 4: 3, when we walked in l.  
Jude 4, turning grace of G. into l.  
**LASE'A.**

Ac. 27: 8, night was the city of L.  
**LA'SHA.** [unto L.  
Ge. 10: 19, fr. Sidon as thou goest  
**King of LASHA'RON.**

Jos. 12: 18, king of Aphek, k. o. l.  
**LAST.**

Ge. 49: 19, Gad sh. overcome at l.  
2 S. 19: 11, Why l. to bring king, 12.  
1 Ch. 29: 29, acts of Da. first and l.  
2 Ch. 9: 29, acts of Sol. first and l.  
12: 15, acts of Rehobeam

16: 11, of Asa first and l. [and l.  
20: 34, acts of Jehoshaphat first  
25: 26, acts of Amaziah first and l.  
26: 22, acts of Uzziah first and l.  
28: 26, acts of Ahaz first and l.  
35: 27, Josiah's deeds first and l.  
Ezr. 8: 13, of l. sons of Adonikam  
Ne. 8: 18, from first day unto l.  
Pr. 5: 11, and thou mourn at the l.  
23: 32, at the l. lit. biteth like serpent

Is. 41: 4, I the Lord, the first, and  
with the l., 44: 6, 48: 12, Re. 1:  
11, 17: 2, 8: 22: 13, Jbones

Je. 50: 17, at l. Neb. hath broken  
Da. 4: 8, at l. Dan. came in before me  
8: 3, one higher, and came up l.  
Am. 9: 1, I will slay l. of them

Mat. 19: 30, many that are first shall  
be l. and l. first, 20: 16, Mk.  
10: 31, Lu. 18: 30, first

20: 8, beginning from the l. unto  
12, I have wrought but one hour  
14, give unto l. as unto thee

21: 37, l. of all sent son, Mk. 12: 6.  
22: 27, l. of all the woman died also,  
Mk. 12: 22, Lu. 20: 32.

26: 60, at l. came 2 false witnesses  
Mk. 9: 35, if desire to be first, be l.  
Jn. 8: 9, at the eldest even unto l.  
1 Co. 4: 9, set forth us apostles l.  
15: 8, l. of all he was seen of me

45, l. Adam a quickening spirit  
Ph. 4: 10, at l. your care of me  
**LAST day, days.**

Ge. 49: 1, sh. beheld you in the l.-s  
Is. 2: 2, come to pass in l. d-s, Mi.  
4: 1, Ac. 2: 17, [d., 40, 44, 54.  
Jn. 6: 39, should raise it up at the l.  
7: 37, In l. d., great day of feast

12: 24, I know he shall rise at l. d.  
12: 48, same sh. judge him in l. d.  
2 Ti. 3: 1, in l.-s perilous times shall  
He. 1: 12, spoken in l. d-s by his Son  
Ja. 5: 3, heaped treasure for l. d-s  
2 Pe. 3: 3, sh. come in l.-s scoffers

See **Last END, TIME, S.**  
See ENEMY, ERROR, MITE,  
PLAGUES, STATE, TRUMP,  
WORDS, WORKS

**LASTED, ING.**  
De. 33: 15, precious things of l.-s hills  
Ju. 14: 17, she wept while feast l-d

**LATCHET.** [broken  
Is. 5: 27, nor the l. of their shoes be  
Mk. 1: 7, l. of whose shoes, Lu. 3: 16.

See SHOELATCHET, [Jn. 1: 27.  
**LATE.** [situp l.  
Ps. 127: 2, it is vain for you to

Mi. 2: 8, of l. my peo. is risen as an  
Jn. 11: 8, Jews of l. sought to stone

**LATELY.**  
Ac. 18: 12, Aquila l. come from Italy

**LATIN.**  
Lu. 23: 38, in Heb. and L., Jn. 19: 20.

**LATTER.**  
Ex. 4: 8, will believe voice of l. sign  
De. 24: 3, if l. husband hate her  
Jch. 19: 25, Redeemer stand at l. day

Eze. 38: 8, in l. years shalt come  
Da. 8: 23, in l. time of their kingd.  
Am. 7: 1, in begin-g of l. growth

Hag. 2: 9, glory of l. house greater

1 Ti. 4: 1. in l-times some sh. depart  
See DAYS, END, FORMER, RAIN.  
**LATTICE.** [thro. I.  
Ju. 5: 28. mother of Sisera cried  
2 K. 1: 2. Ahaziah fell thro. the I.  
Can. 2: 9. shewing himself thro. I.  
**LAUD.**

Ro. 15: 11. Praise the L. and I. him  
**LAUGH.**

Ge. 18: 13. Wherefore did Sarah I.  
15. said, Nay, but thou didst I.  
21:6. God made me to I, all will I.  
Jb. 5: 22. At famine thou shalt I.  
9:23. he will I, at trial of innocent  
22: 19. innocent I, them to scorn  
Ps. 2: 4. sitteth in heavens shall I.  
22: 7. that see me I, me to scorn  
37: 13. Lord shall I, at him for  
52:6. righteous also shall I, at him  
59: 8. thou, O L. shalt I, at them  
80:6. our enemies I, among them.  
Pr. 1: 26. I will I, at your calamity  
29:9. whe-rage or I, there is no rest  
Ec. 3: 4. A time to weep, time to I.  
Lu. 6: 21. ye that weep, ye shall I.  
25. Woe unto you that I, now, ye

**LAUGHED.** [I.]

Ge. 17:17. Abraham I. | 18:12. Sarah  
18:15. Sarah denied, saying, I. not  
2 K. 19: 21. dau. of Zion I., Is. 37:  
2 Ch. 30: 10. I, them to scorn [22.  
Ne. 2: 19. they I, us to scorn and  
Jb. 12:4. upright man is I, to scorn  
29: 24. If I I, they believed not  
Eze.23:23. thou shalt be I, to scorn  
Mat. 9:24. and they I, him to scorn,  
Mk. 5: 40. Lu. 8: 53.

**LAUGHETH, ING.** [fl-g]

Jb.8:21. he I-fill thy mouth with  
41: 29. he I-h at shaking of spear

**LAUGHTER.** [I.]

Ps. 126: 2. was our mouth filled wi.  
Pr. 14: 13. in I, heart is sorrowful  
Ec. 2: 2. I said of I. It is mad, and  
7: 3. Sorrow is better than I.

6. as crackling of thorns so I, of  
10: 19. a feast is made for I. [fool  
Ja. 4:9. your I, be turned to mourn-

**LAUNCH, ED.** [ing]

Lu.5:4. unto Simon I, out into deep  
8:22. let us go over, they I-d forth  
Ac. 21: 1. after we had I-d, 27:2, 4.

**LAVER, S.**

Ex. 30: 18. also make a I, of brass  
28: 1. and foot, 31:9. -35: 16.-39:  
33: 8. he made I, of brass [39.  
40:7. shalt set I, | 30. be set the I.  
11. shalt anoint the I, Le. 8: 11.  
K. 7:30. und. I, were undersetters  
38. made he ten I-s of brass, one  
1. 40 baths, every I, 4 cubits  
40. Hiram made the I-s  
43. ten I-s on bases, 2 Ch. 6:4,14.  
2 K. 16: 17. King Ahaz removed I.

**LAVISH.**

Is. 46: 6. they I, gold out of bag  
**LAW.**

Ge. 47:26. Joseph made it a I, over  
Ex. 12: 49. One I, to homeborn and  
stranger, Le.24:22.Nu.15:16,29.  
13: 9. I, shall be in thy mouth  
24: 12. I will give thee a I, and  
Le. 7: 7. there is one I, for them  
14: 2. This sh. be I, of the leper  
Nu. 19: 2. This is ordn. of I, 31:21.  
De. 17:11. Acc. to sentence of the I.  
33:2. fr. his right ha. went fiery I.  
4. Moses commanded us a I, even  
Jos. 1:7. obs. to do acc. to all the I.  
8:32. upon stones a copy of I, of Mo.  
34. afterw. he read words of the I.  
22: 5. take heed to the I, 2 K. 17:  
13, 37.-21: 8.  
2 K.17:34.nel do after I, and comts  
23: 24. might perform words of I.  
25. acc. to all the I, of Moses  
1 Ch. 16:17. confirmed to Jac. for I.

1 Ch.22: 12. mayest keep the I, of G.  
2 Ch.14:4.com-d Judah to do the I.  
19:10. betw. I, and commandment  
30: 16. in place acc. to I, of Moses  
31:21. Hez. did in ev. work, and in  
33:8. heed to do acc. to whole I, [1.  
34: 19. when Josiah heard the I.  
Exr. 7: 6. he was a ready scribe in  
the I, 12, 21.

14. inquire acc. to I, of thy God  
26. will not do I, of G. and I, of  
10: 3. let it be done acc. to the I.  
Ne. 8: 2. Ezra the priest bro-t the I.  
7. Lev. caused peo. to underst. I.  
9. people wept when heard the I,  
13. were gath-d to underst. the I,  
10:28. separated them. to I, of God  
29. into an oath to walk in G.'s I.  
12:44. gather portions of I, for Lev.  
13: 3. had heard I, they separated  
Es. 1: 8. drinking was acc. to I.  
13. all that knew I, and judgm.  
15. What shall we do unto queen  
Vashiti according to I?

4:11. I, of his to put him to death  
16. go in, which is not acc. to I.  
Jb.22:22.Receive I, from his mouth  
Ps. 1: 2. in his I, he meditates day  
37: 31. I, of his God is in his heart  
78: 5. for he appointed a I, in Isr.  
10. they refused to walk in his I.  
81: 4. this was a I, of God of Jac.  
52:6. frameth mischief by a I,  
105:10. confirmed unto Jac. for a I,  
119:72. I, of my mouth better than  
Pr. 1: 8. forsake not I, of moth., 6:  
6:23. com-t is lamp, I, is light [20.  
13: 14. I, of wise is fount. of life  
28:4. that forsake I, praise wicked  
such as keep I, contend with

7. Whoso keepeth I, is a wise son  
9. turns his ear from hearing the I  
29: 18. keepeth the I, happy is he  
31:5. Lest they drink and forget I,  
26. in her tongue is I, of kindness  
Is. 1: 10. give ear unto I, of our G.  
2: 3. out of Zion sh. go I, Mi. 4:2.  
8:16. seal I, | 20. To I, and testim.  
42: 4. the isles shall wait for his I.  
21. The Lord will magnify the I,  
24. ne-i. were they obedient unto I.  
51: 4. for a I, shall proceed fr. me  
Je. 2:8. that handle I, knew me not  
18:18. I, shall not perish from priest  
32:11. evidence was sealed acc. to I.  
44:23. not obeyed, nor walked in I.  
La. 29. I, is no more, prophets find  
Eze. 7: 26. I, shall perish fr. priests  
Da. 6: 5. except cone. I, of his God  
8. I, of Medes and Persians  
12. true acc. to I, of the Medes, 15.  
Ho. 4:6. hast forgotten I, of thy G.  
Ia. 1: 4. Therefore the I, is slacked  
Zph. 3: 4. priests done violence to I.  
Hag. 2: 11. Ask now priests conc. I.  
Zch. 7: 12. lest they sh. hear the I.  
Mal. 2: 6. I, of truth in his mouth  
7. they sh. seek I, at his mouth  
8. ye caused many to stumble at I.  
9. but have been partial in the I.  
4: 4. Remember I, of Moses my  
Mat. 5: 17. Think not I am come to  
destroy I.

18. one tithe in no wise pass fr. I.  
40. if any man will sue thet at I.  
11:13. prophets and the I, proph-  
sied until John, Lu. 16: 16.  
12: 5. have ye not read in I, how  
22: 36. wh. is great com-t in I, [1.  
40. On these 2 comts hang all the  
23:23. omitted weightier matters of  
Lu.2:22. purif-n acc. to I, of Mo. [1.  
27. to do after custom of I.  
5: 17. were doctors of I, sitting by  
16: 17. than for title of I, to fall  
Jn.1:17. I, was given by Moses, but  
45. of wh. Moses lu I, did write

Jn. 7:19. Did not Moses give you the  
I, yet none of you keepeth I.  
23. that I, of Moses not be broken  
49. peo. who knoweth not I, cursed  
51. Doth I, judge man befit hear  
8: 5. Now Moses in I, com-d us  
7. in your I, th. testimony of two  
10:34. Is it in your I, Ye are gods?  
12: 34. We heard out of I, that C.  
15:25. be fulfilled what is writ in I.  
18:31. judge him acc. to I, | to die  
19: 7. We, I, by our I, he ought  
Ac.5:34. Caaniel, a doctor of the I.  
6:13. to speak blasph-s words ag. I.  
7: 53. have received I, by angels  
13:15. aft. reading of I, and prophets  
39. ye not be justified by I, of Mo.  
15:5. to command to keep I, of Mo.  
24. must be circum-d and keep I.  
18:13. to worship God contrary to I.  
15. if question of your I, look to  
19:38. I, is open | 21:20. zealous of I.  
21: 24. that thou keepest I.  
28. This is the man teacheth ag. I.  
22: 3. taught acc. to manner of I.  
12. Ananias devout man acc. to I.  
23: 3. to judge me aft. I, com-st  
me to be suit. contrary to I, ?  
29. accused of quest-s of their I.  
24:6. would have judged acc. to our  
25: 8. ug. the I, of the Jews [I.  
28:23. persuading them out of the I.  
Ro. 2: 12. sinned in I, judged by I.  
13. not hearers of I, just bef. God  
14. Gentiles wh. have not I, do  
things contained in I, having  
not I, are a I, unto themselves  
15. shew work of I, written in  
17. called a Jew, and restest in I.  
18. being instructed out of the I.  
20. last form of truth in the I.  
23. makest thy boast of I, thro.  
breaking I, dishon-st God?  
25. circumc. profithet if thou  
keep I, but if breaker of I.  
26. if uncirc. keep right-sn. of I.  
27. sh. not uncirc. if it fulfil I.  
judge thet, who transgr. I.  
3:19. we know what things I, saith  
20. by deeds of I, no flesh be justi-  
fied, for by I, is knowl. of sin,  
28. Ga. 2: 16. [by I.  
21. righteousn. of G. is witnessed  
27. By what I, excluded ? by I, of  
31. make void the I, ? we estab. I.  
4: 13. promise was not thro. I.  
14. if they wh. are of I, be heirs  
15. I, worketh wrath, where no I.  
16. not to that only wh. is of I.  
5: 13. until I, sin was in world, sin  
not imputed where no I.  
20. I, entered, that offence abound  
7: 1. I speak to them th. know I.  
1. dominion over man as long  
2. wom. bound by I, to husb.; if  
he dead, she is loosed from I., 3  
4. ye are dead to I, by Christ  
5. motions of sins were by I.  
6. now we are delivered from I.  
7. Is I, sin ? I had not known sin  
but by I, not kn. lust, except I.  
8. without the I, sin was dead  
12. the I, is holy, and com-nt  
14. the I, is spiritual | 16. the I, is  
good, I Ti. 1:8. [I, of God  
21. I find them a I, | 22. I delight in  
23. I see ano. I, warring ag. I, of  
my mind, bringing me into captiv.  
to I, of sin | flesh I, of sin  
7: 25. with mind I serve I, of G.,  
8:2. I, of life made me freefr. I, sin  
3. what I, could not do  
4. righteousn. of I, be fulfilled  
5. carnal mind not subject to I.  
9: 4. to wh. pertain-h giving of I.  
31. I, followed I, of righteousn.  
32. they sought it by works of I.

**Ro.10:4.** Christ is the end of the **I.** for  
5. describes righteousn. wh. is of  
13: 8. loveth ano., fulfilled **I.** [l.  
10. love is the fulfilling of the **I.**

**1 Co. 6: 1.** Dare any of you go to **I.**  
6. brother goeth to **I.** with bro.  
7. bee, ye go to **I.** one with ano.  
7:39. wife is bound by **I.** as long as  
9: 8. or saith not **I.** the same [l.  
14: 34. und. obedience, as saith **I.**  
15:56. and strength of sin is the **I.**  
Ga. 2:16. not justified by works of **I.**  
19. I thro' the **I.** am dead to the **I.**  
21. if righteousn. come by **I.** then

3: 2. Received ye spirit by the **I.**?  
5. miracles, doeth he it by the **I.**?  
10. many as are of works of **I.**  
11. that no man is justified by **I.**  
12. **I.** is not of faith, but the man  
13. C. redeemed us fr. curse of **I.**  
17. cov. in C. **I.** cannot disannul  
18. if the inheritance be of the **I.**  
19. Whereof, then serveth the **I.**?  
21. Is the **I.** ag. promises? if **I.**  
given, righteousn. been by **I.**  
24. the **I.** was our schoolmaster to  
4: 21. Tell me, do ye not hear **I.**?  
5: 3. he is a debtor to do whole **I.**  
4. whoso, are justified by the **I.**  
14. all **I.** is fulfilled in one word  
23. temperance, ag. such is no **I.**  
6: 2. Bear ye, and so fulfil **I.** of C.  
13. themes, keep **I.** but desire

**Ep. 2: 15.** abolished in his flesh **I.**

**Ph. 3: 5.** touching the **I.** a Pharisee  
6. touching righteousn. in the **I.**  
9. not mine own righteous-n. of **I.**

**1 Ti. 1: 7.** Desiring to be teachers of  
9. **I.** is not for a righte. man [l.  
**Tit. 3: 9.** avoid contentions about **I.**

**He. 7: 5.** to take tithes acc. to the **I.**  
11. under it peo. received **I.** [l.  
12. made of necessity a change of  
16. not aft. **I.** of a carnal com-t  
19. the **I.** made nothing perfect

28. **I.** maketh men high priests,  
word of oath since I. maketh  
8:4. priests offer gifts acc. to **I.** [Son  
9: 19. Moses had spoken ac. to **I.**  
22. all things by **I.** purged with  
10: 1. a shadow of good things  
8. which are offered by the **I.**

28. He that despised Moses' I. died  
**Ja. 1: 25.** looketh into perfect **I.** of  
2:8. If ye fulfil royal **I.** ye do well  
9. convinced of **I.** as transgressors  
10. For whoso. sh. keep whole **I.**  
11. if kill, thou art transg. of **I.**  
12. sh. be judged by **I.** of liberty  
4:11. speaketh evil of **I.** judgeth **I.**

**1 Jn. 3: 4.** whoso. committed sin  
transgresseth **I.** for sin is trans-  
gression of **I.**

See **BOOK of the Law,**  
**DAUGHTER, FATHER,**  
**MOTHER in law.**  
**LAW of the Lord.**

**2 K.10:31.** no need to walk in **I.o.L.**  
**Ch.16: 16.** acc. fall written in **I.o.L.**  
L., 2 Ch. 31: 3-35: 26.

**2 Ch. 12:1.** Rehob. forsook **I.** o. L.  
31: 4. that they might be encour-  
aged in **I.** o. L. [to **I.** o. L.

35:26. Josiah's goodness according  
Ezr. 7:10. prepared heart to seek **I.**  
Ps.1:2. his delight is in **I.** o. L. [o. L.

19:7. **I.** o. L. is perfect, converting  
119:1. Blessed who walk in **I.** o. L.  
Is. 5:24. they have cast aw. **I.** o. L.

30:9. chil. that will not hear **I.** o. L.  
Je. 8:8. How say, **I.** o. L. is with us  
Am. 2:4. bee, have despised **I.** o. L.  
Lu. 2:39. performed acc. to **I.** o. L.,

**My LAW.** [24]

**Ex.16:4.** whe. they will walk in **m.l.**  
2 Ch. 6: 16. thy chil. walk in **m.l.**  
Ps.78:1. O my peo., to **m.l.** incline

Ps. 89: 30. If his chil. forsake **m.l.**  
Pr. 3: 1. My son, forget not **m.l.**  
4: 2. forsake not **m.l.**  
7: 2. keep **m.l.**

Is. 51: 7. peo. in whose heart is **m.l.**  
Je.6:10. have not heark-d unto **m.l.**  
9:13. Bee, they have forsaken **m.l.**  
16:11. forsaken me, not kept **m.l.**  
26:4. not hearken to walk in **m.l.**  
31: 33. **m.l.** in their inward parts  
44: 10. feared nor walked in **m.l.**  
Eze. 22: 26. priests violated **m.l.**

Ho. 8: 1. they trespassed ag. **m.l.**  
12. written to them things of **m.l.**

### This LAW.

Le. 14: 2: t. shall be the **I.** of leper  
Nu. 5:30. sh. execute upon her t.l.  
19:2. t. is ordinance of the **I.** [l.  
De. 1: 5. began Mo. to declare t. l.  
4: 8. all t. l. which I set bef. you  
17:18. sh. write him a copy of t.l.  
31:9. Moses wrote t.l. | 11. read t.l.

See **ALL WORDS of this LAW.**

### This is the LAW.

Le. 6: 9. -**I.** of burnt offering, 7:37.  
14. -**I.** of meat off-g | 25. sin off.  
7: 1. of trespass off-g, it is holy

11. -**I.** of sacrifice of peace off-gs  
11: 46. -**I.** of beasts and of fowl

12: 7. -**I.** of her hath borne male  
and [54, 57.

13: 59. -**I.** of plague of lepr. | 14:32,  
15: 32. -**I.** of him hath an issue

Nu. 5:20. -**I.** of jealousies, when wife

6: 13. -**I.** of Nazarite, when days, 21.  
19:14. -**I.** when a man dieth in tent

De. 4: 44. -**I.** Moses set before Isr.  
Eze. 43: 12. -**I.** of house upon top

Mat. 7: 12. for -**I.** and the prophets

### Thy LAW.

De. 33: 10. They shall teach Isr. t.l.  
Ne. 9: 26. cast t. l. behind backs

29. mightest bring them unto t. l.  
34. neil. our k-s princes kept t. l.

Ps. 40: 8. t. l. is within my heart  
94: 12. teachest him out of t. l.

119: 18. wondrous things out of t. l.  
29. grant me t. l. graciously

34. Give under-g, I. sh. keep t. l.

44. So sh. I keep t. l. continually  
51. have I not declined from t. l.

53. of wicked that forsake t. l.  
55. rememb-d thy name, kept t. l.

61. but I have not forgott. t. l. [l.

70. heart fat, but I delight in t. l.  
77. for t. l. is my delight, 92, 174.

85. digged pits, whare not aft. t.l.

97. how I love t. l.

109. do I not forget t. l., 153.

113. t. l. I love, 163.

126. made void t. l.

136. waters run down, bee. they  
keep not t. l. [t. l.

142. t. l. is truth | 150. are far fr.

165. Gr. peace they who love t. l.

174. see 22: 23. they neil. walked in t. l.

Da. 9: 11. Isr. have transg-d t. l.

### Under the LAW.

Ro. 3: 10. it saith to them u. t. l.

6: 14. for ye are not u. t. l. but

15. shall we sin bee. not u. t. l.

1 Co. 9: 20. to them u. t. l. as u. t. l.

1. th. I might gain them u. t. l.

21. not with t. law, but u. t. l. to C.

Ga. 3: 23. we were kept u. t. l.

4: 4. sent his Son made u. t. l.

5. To redeem them that were n.t.l.

21. ye that desire to be u. t. l.

5: 18. if led by Spi., are not u. t. l.

### Without LAW. [w. l.

2 Ch. 15: 3. a long season, Isr. been

Ro. 2: 12. sinned w. l. perish w. l.

3: 21. righteousn. of G. w. l. is

7: 8. w. l. sin was dead

9. I was alive w. l. once

1 Co. 9: 21. that are w. l. as w. l.

being not w. l. to G.

### Written in the LAW.

1 K. 2: 3; as it is w. i. l. of Moses,  
2 Ch. 23:18.-25:4.-31:3. Ezr. 3:  
2. Ne. 10:34, 36. Da. 9: 13. Lu.  
2: 23.

Ne. 8: 14. found w. i. l. that Isr.  
Da. 9: 11. oath that is w. i. l. of Mo.  
Lu.10:26. What is w.i.l.how readest  
24:44. all must be fulfilled, w.i.l.

Ac. 24:14. believ-g all things w.i.l.  
1 Co. 9: 9. it is w. i. l. 14: 21.

### See LAW of the Lord. LAWS.

Ge.26:5. Ab. kept my statutes and l.  
Ex. 16: 28. How long refuse ye to  
keep my l.?

18: 16. make them know l. of God  
20. shalt teach them ordin. and l.  
Le. 7: 46. These are l. made  
Ezr. 7: 25. such as know l. of thy G.  
Ne. 9: 13. thou gavest them true l.

14. com-dst them statutes and l.  
Es. 1: 19. written am. l. of Persians

3:8. their l. diverse from all people,  
neither keep they king's l.?

Ps. 105: 45. they might keep his l.  
Is. 24: 5. bee, have transg-d the l.

Eze. 48: 11. shew them all the l.  
44: 5. hear the l. | 24. keep my l.

Da. 7: 25. to change times and l.  
9:10. Nei. obeyed to walk in his l.  
11: 8. oti. put my l. into their mind

10: 16. put my l. into their hearts

### LAWFUL.

Ezr. 7: 24. not be l. to impose toll  
Is. 49: 24. l. captive be delivered?

Eze. 18:5. do that which is l., 21:27.  
-33: 14, 19. [33: 16.

19. son hath done that which is l.,  
Mat. 12: 2. do what is not l., Mk. 2:

24. Lu. 6: 2. [2: 26. Lu. 6: 4.  
4. was not l. for him to eat, Mk.

10. Is it l. to heal on the sabbath  
day? 12. Mk. 3: 4. Lu. 6: 9.-14: 3.

14: 4. It is not l. for thee to have  
her, Mk. 6: 18. [wife? Mk. 10: 2.

19: 3. Is it l. for man to put away  
20: 15. Is it not l. to do what I will

22: 17. Is it l. to give tribute to  
Cesar or not? Mk. 12: 14. Lu  
20: 22.

27: 6. not l. to put them in treasury  
Jn. 5: 10. not l. to carry thy bed

18: 31. not l. to put man to death  
Ac. 16: 21. customs which are not l.

19: 39. determined in a l. assembly  
22: 25. is it l. to scourge Roman?

1 Co. 6: 12. All things are l. unto  
me, l. for me, 10: 23.

2 Co. 12: 4. not l. for a man to utter

### LAWFULLY.

1 Ti. 3: 8. law good, if man use it l.  
2 Ti. 2: 5. not crowned, exc. strive l.

### LAWGIVER.

Ge. 49: 10. nor l. from betw. his feet  
Nu. 21: 18. digged by direction of l.

De. 33: 21. in a portion of l.

Ps. 60: 7. Judas is my l., 108: 8.

Is. 33: 22. L. is our l. and his King

Ja. 4: 12. one l. who is able to save

### LAWLESS.

1 Ti. 1: 9. law is for l. disobedient

### LAWYER, S.

Mat. 22: 3. a l. asked him, Lu. 10: 25.

Lu. 7: 30. l-s rejected counsel of G.  
11: 45. then ans-d one of l-s

46. Woe unto you also ye l-s, 52.  
14: 3. Jesus ans-g spake unto l-s

Tit. 3: 13. Bring Zenas the l. and

### LAY.

[Apollos Ex. 5: 8. tale of bricks; ye shall 1.  
16: 13. dew l. round host, 14.

14. there l. a small round thing

21: 22. husband will l. upon him

22: 25. nei. shall l. upon him usury

Le. 1: 7. l. the wood upon the fire

8. priests sh. l. parts in order, 12.

Le. 2: 15. thou shalt l. frankincense  
6: 12. l. the burnt off-g in order  
Nu. 12: 11. my l. l. not sin upon us  
De. 7: 15. l. them upon them hate  
11: 25. I. fear of you upon la. [thee  
21: 8. l. not innoc. blood unto Isr.  
Jos. 2: 11. Rahab's hou. and l. there  
8: 2. l. thee an ambush for city  
15: 46. that l. near Ashdod  
Ju. 2: 22. into tent, Sisera l. dead  
6: 20. flesh and cakes l. upon rock  
7: 12. l. in valley like grasshoppers  
13. smote it that tent l. along  
14: 17. told her bee she l. sore npon  
16: 3. Samson l. till midnight [him  
Ru. 3: 8. a woman l. at his feet, 14.  
18: 3: 15. Sam. l. till morning  
6: 8. take ark and l. it upon cart  
11: 2. l. it for reproach upon Isr.  
25: 1. 25. not my lord l. it to heart  
26: 5. Saul l. in the trench, 7.  
28: 4: 5. who l. on a bed at noon, 7.  
12: 3. ewe lamb l. in his bosom  
16. Da. 1. all night upon earth, 13.  
19: 32. while k. 1. Mahanaim [31.  
1. K. 7: 3. beams l. on 45 pillars  
13: 31. l. my bones beside his  
18: 23. l. it on wood put no fire  
19: 5. l. he, and slept und. juniper  
21: 27. Ahab fasted l. in sackcloth  
2 K. 4: 11. turned into chamb. and  
29. l. staff upon face of child [l.  
34. he went up l. upon child  
9: 16. to Jezreel, Joram l. there  
10: 8. l. ye them in two heaps at  
2 Ch. 36: 21. long as she l. desolate  
Es. 4: 3. many l. in sackcloth  
Jb. 29: 19. dew l. all night upon my  
34: 23. not l. upon man more than  
Ps. 7: 5. l. mine honour in dust  
38: 12. seek my life, l. snares for me  
84: 3. where she may l. her young  
Ec. 7: 2. living will l. it to heart  
Is. 5: 8. Woe to them that l. field to  
10: 16. charge to l. them a treading  
13: 9. to l. land desola., Eze. 33: 28.  
11. l. will l. low haughtiness of  
22: 22. key of house of Da. l. upon  
his shoulder  
25: 12. fortress shall he l. low  
28: 16. will l. in Zion tried stone  
17. Judgment will l. l. to the line  
29: 3. l. siegag. theee with a mt.  
21. l. snare for him reprobeth  
30: 32. staff wh. Lord sh. upon him  
34: 15. sh. great owl l. and hatch  
35: 7. habita. of dragons, each l.  
38: 21. a lump of figs and l. it  
47: 7. didst not l. things to heart  
54: 11. l. thy stones wi. fair colours  
Je. 6: 21. l. will l. stumblingblocks  
before people, Eze. 3: 20.  
Eze. 4: 1. take tile, l. it beff. thee  
2. l. sieg., 3. l. bands upon thee  
4. l. iniquity of Israel upon it  
6: 5. l. dead carcasses of chil. of Isr.  
25: 14. l. my veng. upon Edom, 17.  
26: 12. l. thy stones and thy timber  
28: 17. l. will l. thee before kings  
32: 5. l. will l. thy flesh upon mts.  
36: 29. l. will l. no fam. upon you  
34. lund tilled, whereas it l. desol.  
37: 6. l. will l. shewes upon you  
42: 17. l. most holy thi., 14.-44: 19.  
Jon. 1: 5. l. l. and was asleep  
74. l. not upon us innocent blood  
Mi. 1: 7. idols will l. l. desolute  
Mal. 2: 2. if ye will not l. it to heart,  
curse upon you; bee ye do not  
l. it to heart [Lu. 9: 58.  
Mat. 8: 20. not where to l. his head  
23: 4. l. them on men's shoulders  
28: 6. see the place where l. l.  
Mk. 1: 30. mother l. sick, Mat. 8: 14.  
2: 4. bed wherein sick of palsy l.  
15: 7. Barab. l. bound with them  
L. 5: 18. to bri. him in and l. him

Lu. 5: 25. took up whereon he l. and  
8: 42. only dau. l. a dying [depar.  
19: 44. shall l. thee with ground  
Ju. 5: 3. in These l. impotent fol.  
11: 38. cave, and stone l. upon it  
Ac. 7: 60. Lord l. not this sin to  
15: 28. to l. ne greater burden  
27: 26. no small tempest l. on us  
28: 8. father of Publius l. sick  
Ro. 8: 33. l. anything to G.'s elect  
9: 33. l. l. in Zion stumblingstone  
1 Co. 16: 2. ev. one l. by him in store  
He. 12: 1. let us l. aside ev. weight  
Ja. 1: 28. Whf. l. apart all filthiness  
1 Pe. 2: 6. l. in Zion a chief corner  
See FOUNDATION, s. [stone

**LAY down.**

Ge. 19: 4. bef. they l. d. men of Sodom  
33. Lot perceived not she l. d., 35.  
28: 11. Jacob l. d. in that place to  
Nu. 24: 9. o. he l. d. as lion [sleep  
Jn. 5: 27. he l. d. at her feet, he fell  
Ru. 3: 4. uncover his feet and l. d.  
1 S. 8: 5. Samuel went and l. d., 9.  
19: 24. Saul l. d. naked all day  
2 S. 8: 15. Jonadab said, l. thee d.  
6. Amnon l. d. made him. sick  
1 K. 14: 14. Jerob. l. d. with fa-s  
Jb. 17: 3. l. now, put me in surety  
Ps. 4: 8. I will l. me in peace  
104: 22. young lions l. d. in dens  
Eze. 19: 2. mother l. d. among lions  
Am. 2: 8. l. them. d. upon clothes  
Mat. 9: 16. they were tired and l. d.  
Jn. 10: 15. l. d. life for my sheep, 17.  
18. I. l. d. of my power to l. d.  
13: 37. l. d. life for thy sake, 38.  
15: 13. l. d. his life for his friends  
1 Jn. 3: 16. ought to l. d. lives for

**LAY hands.** [breath.

Ge. 22: 12. l. not thy l. upon lad  
37: 22. Shed no bl. l. no l. upon Jo.  
Ex. 7: 4. may l. my l. upon Egypt  
Le. 3: 2. l. l. upon head of off-g, 8.  
13. l. l. upon head of goat, 4: 24.  
4: 24. shall l. l. upon bullock's head,  
15. [offering, 33.  
20. he shall l. his l. upon sin  
Nu. 27: 18. L. stid. l. l. upon Josh.  
18: 19. l. l. upon thy mouth  
Es. 2: 21. sought to l. l. on king  
9: 2. l. l. on such as sought hurt  
Jb. 9: 33. any daysman to l. his l.  
21: 5. l. your l. upon your mouth  
40: 4. l. will l. my l. upon my mouth  
41: 8. l. l. upon him, remem. battle  
Pr. 30: 32. if thought evil l. l. upon  
18: 11. l. l. upon Edom [mouth  
Mi. 7: 16. shall l. their l. upon mouth  
Mat. 9: 18. come l. thy l. upon her

**LAY hands.** [goat

Le. 16: 21. Aa. shall l. both l. upon  
24: 14. all l. l. upon head  
Nu. 8: 12. l. l. upon bullocks, Le. 4: 15.  
Mo. 13: 21. if do so again, I will l. l.  
Es. 3: 6. he thought seem to l. l.  
on Mord. alone [shin, Lu. 20: 19.  
Mat. 21: 46. they sought to l. l. on  
Mk. 5: 23. come l. thy l. on her  
16: 18. l. l. on sick, they recover  
Lu. 21: 12. they shall l. l. on you  
Ac. 8: 19. on whomsoever l. l. l.  
1 Ti. 5: 22. l. l. suddenly on no man

**LAY hold.**

De. 21: 10. shall his fa. l. l. on him  
22: 28. l. l. on her and lie wi. her  
2 S. 2: 21. l. l. on one of yo. men  
1 K. 13: 4. hand, saying, l. l. on him  
Pr. 3: 18. life to them l. l. upon her  
Ec. 2: 3. l. sought to l. l. on folly  
18: 5: 29. sh. rosr, and l. l. of prey  
Jeh. 14: 3. ev. one l. l. on neighb.  
Mat. 12: 11. will he not l. l. on it  
Mk. 3: 21. friends went out to l. l.  
12: 12. sought to l. l. on him, but  
1 Ti. 6: 12. l. l. on eternal life, 19.

He. 6: 18. to l. l. upon hope bef. us  
**LAY UP.**

Ge. 41: 35. l. u. corn under Pha.  
Ex. 16: 23. l. l. mama until morn.  
33. l. l. a pot of mama to be kept  
Nu. 17: 4. sh. l. them u. in taber.  
19: 9. l. them u. without the camp  
De. 11: 18. l. u. my words in heart  
14: 28. shall l. it u. within thy gates  
Jb. 22: 22. l. u. his words in heart  
24. Then shalt l. u. gold as dust  
Pr. 7: 1. l. u. my commandments  
10: 14. Wise men l. u. knowledge  
Mat. 6: 19. l. u. treasures upon  
20. l. u. treasures in heav. [earth  
2 Co. 12: 14. chil. not to l. u. for pa-

**LAY wait.** [lynts

Ezr. 8: 31. deliv.-d us fr. such as l. in w  
Ps. 71: 10. that l. w. for my soul  
Pr. 1: 11. let us l. w. for blood  
18. they l. w. for their own blood  
24: 15. l. not w. ag. the righteous  
Je. 5: 26. l. w. as he that sett. snares

**LAY waste.** [37:26.

2 K. 19: 25. shouldest be to l. w., Is.  
5: 6. l. will l. it w. it shall  
Eze. 35: 4. I will l. thy cities w.

**LAY with.** [35.

Ge. 19: 33. firstborn l. w. father, 34.  
30: 16. Jac. 1. w. Leah th. night  
34: 2. Shechem l. w. Dinah and  
35: 22. Reuben l. w. Bilhah  
De. 22: 22. man that l. w. woman  
25. man only that l. w. her die  
29. man that l. w. her give fifty  
1 S. 2: 22. heard they l. w. women  
2 S. 11: 4. and he l. w. her, 12: 24.  
13: 14. forced Tamar l. w. her  
Eze. 23: 8. in her youth l. w. her

**LAYEST.**

Nu. 11: 11. l. burden of pe. upon me  
1 S. 28: 9. whf. l. a snare for my life?

**LAYETH.**

Jb. 21: 19. God l. up his inq. for chil.  
24: 12. yet God l. not folly to them  
41: 26. sword of him that l. at him  
Ps. 33: 7. l. up depth in storerooses  
104: 3. he l. beams of his chambers  
Pr. 2: 7. He l. up wisdom for right-  
13: 16. but a fool l. open folly [eous  
26: 24. and l. up deceit within him  
31: 19. She l. her hands to the spin-  
ls. 26: 5. lofty city he l. low (2) [de  
56: 2. blessed man that l. hold on it  
57: 1. righte. perish, no man l. it  
Je. 9: 8. in heart he l. wait l. to heart

**LAYETH.** [earth

Zch. 12: 1. L. l. foundations of  
Lu. 12: 21. So is he that l. up treasure  
15: 5. found, he l. it on his shoulders

**LAYING.**

Nu. 35: 20. hurl at him by l. of wait  
22. upon him with-t l. of wait  
Ps. 64: 5. they commune of l. suares

Mk. 7: 8. for l. aside the con-t  
Lu. 11: 54. l. wait for him, and  
Ac. 8: 18. l. on of apostles' hands

9: 24. l. wait was known of Saul  
23: 16. klusmen heard of l. in wait  
25: 3. l. wait in the way to kill him

1 Ti. 4: 14. with l. on of the hands of  
6: 1. l. up in store a good founda.

He. 6: 1. not l. again foundation of  
2. baptisms, and of l. on of hands  
1 Pe. 2: 1. l. aside all malice, guile

**LAZARUS.**

Lu. 16: 20. a certain beggar named L.  
23. l. in Ab.'s bosom | 24. send l.

25. l. received evil things, but  
Jn. 11: 2. whose bro. L. was sick, 1.

5. Jesus loved L. | 11. L. sleepeth  
14. said Jes. plainly, L. is dead  
43. he cried, L. come forth  
12: 2. L. one of them at table, 1.  
9. came that they might see L.  
10. th. they might put L. to death  
17. when he called L. out of grave

**LEAD.** [Noun.]

**Ex. 15:10.** they sank as **I.** in waters  
**Nu. 31: 22.** I. that may abide fire  
**Jb. 19: 24.** graved with iron and **I.**  
**Je. 6: 29.** **I.** is consumed of the fire  
**Eze. 22: 18.** they are **I.** in furnace  
**zo.** as they gather **I.** so will I.  
**gather you in anger**  
**27: 12.** tin, **I.** Tarshish traded  
**Zch. 5:7.** was lifted up a talent of **I.**  
**8.** he cast weight of **I.** upon mouth

**LEAD.** [Verb.]

**Ge. 33: 14.** I will **I.** on softly as cattle  
**Ex. 13: 21.** pillar of cloud to **I.** th.  
**32: 34.** **I.** the people to the place  
**Nu. 27: 17.** wh. may **I.** them out  
**De. 4: 27.** whi. **L.** shall **I.** you,  
**28: 37.** make captains to **I.** people  
**32: 12.** So the **L.** alone did **I.** him  
**1 S. 30: 22.** they may **I.** them away  
**Ne. 9: 19.** pillar of cloud to **I.** them  
**Ps. 5: 8.** **I.** me, O **L.** in thy righteousness

[plain path

**25: 5.** **I.** me in truth | **27: 11.** I. in  
**31: 3.** for thy name's sake **I.** me fine  
**43: 3.** light and truth, let them **I.**  
**60: 9.** who **I.** me into Edom ? **108: 10.**  
**61: 2.** I. me to rock higher than **I.**  
**125: 5.** **I.** th. with workers of iniquity  
**139: 10.** there sh. thin hand **I.** me  
**24: 1.** I. in the way everlasting  
**143: 10.** I. me into land of upright.  
**Pr. 6: 22.** When goest it sh. **I.** thee  
**8: 20.** **I.** in way of righteousness  
**Can. 8: 2.** I. w. unto mo.'s ho.  
**Is. 3: 12.** that **I.** cause thee to err  
**11: 6.** a little child shall **I.** them  
**20: 4.** king of Assyria **I.** Egyp-s  
**40: 11.** sh. gently **I.** those with young  
**42: 16.** will **I.** them in paths not kn.  
**49: 10.** th. hath mercy sh. **I.** them  
**57: 18.** I will **I.** him, and restore  
**63: 14.** so didst thou **I.** thy people  
**Je. 31: 9.** with supplica-s will **I.**  
**32: 5.** he sh. **I.** Zedekiah to Bab.  
**Na. 2: 7.** her maidis **I.** Huzzah, as  
**with voice of doves** [Lu. 11: 4:  
**Mat. 6: 13.** I. ns not into temptation  
**15: 14.** if blind **I.** blind, Lu. 6: 39:  
**Mk. 13: 11.** sh. **I.** you and deliver up  
**14: 44.** take him **I.** him aw. safely  
**Lu. 13: 15.** ox, **I.** him to watering  
**Ac. 13: 11.** seeking some to **I.** him  
**1 Co. 9: 5.** we not power to **I.** sister!  
**1 Ti. 2: 2.** **I.** a quiet life in godin.  
**He. 8: 9:** to **I.** them out of Egypt  
**Re. 7: 17.** Lambsh. feed and **I.** them

See **Lead CAPTIVE.**

**LEADER, S.**

**1 Ch. 12: 27.** Jehoahaz **I.** of Aaronites  
**13: 1.** David consulted with ev. **I.**  
**2 Ch. 32: 21.** an angel wh. cut off **I.**'s  
**Is. 9: 16.** I-s of peo. cause them to err  
**14: 9.** stirreth up all I-s of earth  
**55: 4.** given him a **I.** to people  
**Eze. 4: 11.** set chief I-s against it  
**Mat. 15: 14.** they be blind I-s of blind

**LEADEST.**

**Ps. 80: 1.** that **I.** Joseph like flock

**LEADETH.**

**1 S. 13: 17.** to way that **I.** to Ophrah  
**Jb. 12: 17.** He **I.** counsellors away  
**19.** He **I.** princes away spoiled  
**23.** enlargeth nations and **I.** in  
**Ps. 23: 2.** **I.** me beside still waters  
**3.** he **I.** me in paths of righte-u.  
**Pr. 16: 29.** **I.** him into way not good  
**Is. 48: 17.** I am **L.** which **I.** thee  
**Mat. 7: 13.** wide is way **I.** to destruc.  
**14.** narrow is way **I.** unto life  
**Mk. 9: 2.** Jesus **I.** them into mt.  
**Jn. 10: 3.** calleth his sheep and **I.**  
**Ac. 12: 10.** iron gate th. **I.** into city  
**Ro. 2: 4.** goodness of **G.** **I.** to repen.  
**Re. 13: 10.** that **I.** shall go into cap-

**LEAF.** [tivity]

**Ge. 8: 11.** in her mouth an olive **I.**

**Le. 26: 36.** sound of a shaken **I.** sh.

**Jb. 13: 25.** wilt thou break a **I.** driven  
**Ps. 1: 3.** his **I.** also shall not wither  
**Is. 1: 30.** be as oak, whose **I.** fadeth  
**34: 4.** their host full as a **I.**  
**64: 6.** we all do fade as a **I.**  
**Je. 8: 13.** no grapes, the **I.** shall fade  
**17: 8.** her **I.** shall be green, and  
**Eze. 47: 12.** I. not fade, **I.** for medicine

**LEAGUE.**

**Jos. 9: 6.** make a **I.** with us, **I.**  
**7.** how sh. we make **I.** with you

**15.** Joshua made a **I.** with the, **I.**

**Ju. 2: 2.** make no **I.** with inhabitants

**1 S. 22: 8.** son made a **I.** with Da.

**2 S. 3: 12.** Make thy **I.** with me

**13.** I will make a **I.** with thee

**21.** they may make **I.** with thee

**5: 3.** David made a **I.** with them

**K. 5: 12.** Hiram and Sol. made **I.**

**15: 19.** is a **I.** between me and thee

**2 Ch. 16: 3.** break thy **I.** wi. Baasha

**Jb. 5: 23.** shalt be with stones

**Eze. 30: 5.** men of la. in **I.** sh. fall

**Da. 11: 23.** aft. **I.** sh. work de-

**LEAH.** [ceitfully]

**Ge. 29: 16.** name of the elder was **L.**

**17.** L. was tender eyed, but Rachel

**23.** Laban brought **L.** to Jac. | **24:**

**25.** in morning behold it was **L.**

**30.** he loved Rachel more than **L.**

**31.** when Lord saw **L.** was hated

**32.** L. bare son, **30: 17,** 19:

**30: 19.** L. had left bearing + **46: 18.**

**10.** Zilpah L.'s maid, **12-35:** 26-.

**13.** L. said, Happy am I, for daus-

**16.** Jac. out of field, L. met him

**31: 4.** Jac. called **L.** to his flock +

**32: 2.** Jac. put L. and chil. after, **7:**

**31: 1.** Dinah dau. of L. went out

**25: 23.** sons of L. Reuben, **46: 15.**

**49: 31.** buried Ab. there I buried **L.**

**Ru. 4: 11.** make this wom. like **L.**

**LEAN.** [Adj.]

**Nu. 13: 20.** the land, wh. fat or **I.**

**2 S. 18: 4.** why being king's son **I.**

**Is. 17: 4.** fatness of his flesh wax **I.**

**Eze. 34: 20.** betw. fat cattle and **I.**

**Zph. 2: 11.** Lord make **I.** the gods

**LEAN.** [Verb.]

**Ju. 16: 26.** that I may **I.** upon pillars

**2 K. 18: 21.** on which if a man **I.** go

**into hand.** Is. 36: 6. Not stand

**Jb. 8: 15.** I. upon his house, but it

**Pr. 3: 5.** I. not to own under<sup>g</sup> - g

**Mi. 3: 11.** yet will they **I.** upon the **L.**

**LEANED.**

**Ju. 16: 10.** pillars on which he **I.**

**2 S. 1: 6.** Saul **I.** upon his spear, **| 17:**

**2 K. 7: 2.** lord, on whose hand king **I.**

**Ch. 32: 17.** upon words of Hez.

**Eze. 29: 7.** upon thee thou breakest

**Am. 5: 19.** I. hand on wall, a serpent

**Jn. 21: 20.** who also **I.** on his breast

**LEANETH, ING.** [of

**Nu. 21: 15.** stream I-h upon border

**2 S. 3: 29.** not fail one I-h upon staff

**2 K. 5: 18.** I-h in house of Rimmon

**Can. 8: 5.** cometh I-g upon beloved

**Jn. 13: 23.** was I-g from **Jesus' bosom**

**He. 11: 21.** Jacob I-g upon top of staff

**LEANFLESHED.**

**Ge. 41: 3.** kine came out of river **I.**, **19-**

**4.** I. eat up 7 fat kine, **20.**

**LEANNESS.**

**Jb. 16: 8.** my I. rising up in me

**Ps. 106: 15.** gave request but sent **I.**

**Is. 10: 16.** L. send am. fat ones **I.**

**24: 16.** I said, My **I.** my **I.** woe unto

**MI. 6: 7.** I. measure of I. abomin.

**LEAN.**

**Ge. 31: 12.** rams which **I.** upon cattle

**Le. 11: 21.** have legs to **I.** withal

**De. 33: 22.** Dan, shall I. fr. Bashan

**Jb. 41: 19.** and sparks of the fire I. ont

**Ps. 68: 16.** why **I.** ye, ye high hills

**Is. 35: 6.** sh. lame man **I.** as a hart

**Jo. 2: 5.** like chariots shall they **I.**

**Zph. 1: 9.** sh. puish those that **I.** on

**Lu. 6: 23.** rejoice ye, and **I.** for joy

**LEAPED.**

**Ge. 31: 10.** rams wh. I. upon cattle

**2 S. 22: 30.** I. **I.** over a wall, Ps. 18: 29

**1 K. 18: 26.** they **I.** upon the altar

**Lu. 1: 41.** babe **I.** in her womb, 44.

**Ac. 14: 10.** and he **I.** and walked

**19: 16.** in wh. evil spirit was **I.** on

**LEAPING.** [them

**2 S. 6: 16.** Michal saw David **I.**

**Can. 2: 8.** he cometh **I.** upon the mts.

**Ac. 3: 8.** and he **I.** up, and walked

**LEAR.**

**De. 4: 10.** may **I.** to fear me, 14: 23

**5: 1.** that ye may **I.** and do them

**17: 19.** he sh. read, th. he may **I.** to fear

**18: 9.** not **I.** to do after abominations

**31: 12.** may hear, **I.** and fear the **L.**

**13.** chil. may **I.** to fear the Lord

**Ps. 19: 7.** I might **I.** statutes, 73.

**Pr. 22: 25.** lest thou **I.** his ways

**Is. 1: 17.** I. to do well, seek judgm.

**2: 4.** nei. **I.** war any more, Mi. 4: 3.

**26: 9.** inhabit-s shall I. righteousn.

**10.** will not wicked **I.** righteousn.

**29:** 24. that murmured **I.** doctrine

**Ge. 10: 2.** I. not of heathen

**12: 16.** if diligently **I.** ways of people

**Mat. 9: 13.** go I, what that meaneth

**11: 29.** I. of me, for I am meek and

**24: 33.** I. parable of fig tree, Mk. 13:

**14: 31.** prophecy one by one, that

**all I.** and he comforted

**35:** if **I.** any thing, let them ask

**Ga. 3: 2.** this would I. **I.** receid ye

**11: 21.** let the women **I.** in silence

**5: 4.** first to shew piety at home

**13:** and withal they **I.** to be idle

**Tit. 3: 14.** I. to maintain good works

**Re. 14: 3.** no man could I. that song

**LEARNED.**

**Ge. 30: 27.** I have **I.** by experience

**Ps. 106: 35.** am. heathen, and I. works

**119: 7.** when I sh. have I. thy judgm.

**Pr. 30: 3.** I neither I. wisdom, nor

**24: 11.** deliver to one that is **I.**

**50: 4.** God given me tongue of **I.**

wakeneth ear to hear as **I.**

**Eze. 19: 3.** I. to catch the prey, 6.

**Jn. 6: 45.** ev. man that h. of Fa.

**7: 15.** kno-th letters, having never I.

**Ac. 7: 22.** Moses I. in all wisd. of E.

**Ro. 16: 17.** contrary to doctrine ye **I.**

**Ep. 4: 20.** ye have not so I. Christ

**Ph. 4: 9.** those things ye have I. do

**11.** I. in every state to be content

**Col. 1: 7.** as ye I. of Epaphras our

**2 Ti. 3: 14.** continue in things hast

**I.** knowing of wh. hast I. th.

**He. 5: 8.** a son, yet I. he obedience

**LEARNING.** [Noun, Part.]

**Pr. 1: 5.** wise man will increase **I.**

**9: 9.** just man, he will increase in **I.**

**16: 21.** sweetness of lips incr-th **I.**

**23.** heart of wise addeth I. to lips

**Da. 1: 4.** might teach I. of Chald-s

**17.** God gave them skill in all **I.**

**Ac. 26: 24.** I. doth make thee mad

**Ro. 15: 4.** things written for our I.

**2 Ti. 3: 7.** ever I. and never able to

**LEASING.**

**Ps. 4: 2.** how long will ye seek aft. **I.**

**5: 6.** shalt destroy them sh. speak I.

**LEAST.**

**Ge. 32: 10.** not worthy I. of mercies

**Nu. 11: 32.** gath-d 1-gath-d 10 homers

**Jn. 6: 15.** I am I. in father's house

**1 S. 9: 21.** my family, the I. of all

**2 K. 18: 24.** one capt. of I. of servants

**1 Ch. 12: 14.** one of I. was over hund.

**Je. 49: 20.** I. of flock draw, 50: 45.

**Am. 9: 9.** not I. grain fall upon earth

Mat. 2:6. art not the I. am. princes 5: 19. break one of these I. com-ts, sh. be called the I. in kingdom 11: 11. John Bap., he I. in kingd., is greater than he, Lu. 7: 28. 13: 32. which is the I. of all seeds 25: 40. as ye have done it to I., 45. Lu. 9: 48. he that is I. among you 12: 26. if not able to do that is I. 16: 10. faithful in I. unjust in I. 1 Co. 6: 4. judge who are I. esteemed 15: 9. I am the I. of the apostles Ep. 3: 8. are less than I. of saints

**At, or at the LEAST.** [days

Ge. 24: 55. damsel with us, a. t. l. 10

Ju. 8: 2. a. t. l. as before knew noth.

1 S. 21: 4. if kept a. l. from women

Lu. 19: 42. known a. l. in thy day

Ac. 5: 15. a. t. l. shadow of Pe. passing

See **GREATEST** with **Least**.

**LEATHER, LEATHERN.**

2 K. 1: 8. hairy man, wi. girdle of I-

Mat. 3: 4. John had I-n girdle about

**LEAVE.** [Noun.] [loins

Nu. 22: 13. L. refuseth to give me I.

1 S. 20: 6. David asked I. of me, 28.

Ne. 13: 6. obtained I. of the king

Mk. 5: 13. Jesus gave them I. body

Jn. 19: 38. Pilate gave I. to take

Ac. 18: 18. Paul took his I. of breth.

21: 6. had taken I. one of another

2 Co. 2: 13. taking I. I. went into

**LEAVE.** [Verb.] [Mace.

Ge. 2: 24. I. and moth, cleave unto

wife, Mat. 19: 5. Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 31.

33: 15. let me I. wi. thee some fol-

42: 33. I. one of your brethren here

44: 22. lad can-t I. his fa., if he I.

Ex. 16: 19. Let no man I. manna

23: 15. cease to I. busin., shall I. it

11. what they I. beasts shall eat

Le. 7: 15. not I. peace offg., 22: 30.

16: 23. sh. putt off garments I. them

19: 10. shalt I. them for poor, 23: 22.

Nu. 9: 12. I. none of the passover

10: 31. said. I. us not, I. pray thee

32: 15. will again I. them in wil.

De. 28: 51. shall not I. thee corn, or

54. remnant of chil. he shall I.

Jos. 4: 3. I. them in lodging place

Ju. 9: 9. said. Sho. I. I. my fatness

13. vine said. Should I. I. my wine

Ru. 1: 16. Entreat me not to I. thee

2: 16. I. them that she may glean

1 S. 9: 5. father I. caring for asses

13: 36. let us not I. a man of them

25: 22. if I. of all pertain to him

2 S. 14: 7. not I. to hush. a name

1 K. 8: 57. let him not I. us nor

2 K. 4: 43. shall eat and I. thereof

13: 7. Nei. did he I. but 50 horsemen.

1 Ch. 23: 8. possess land, and I. it

Ezr. 9: 8. I. as a remnant to escape

I. I. it for inheritance to chil.

No. 4: 12. Jews, will they I. to them

5: 10. let us I. off this usury fit?

6: 3. why work cease whilst I. I.

10: 31. that we would I. 7th year

Jb. 39: 11. wilt I. labour to him?

Ps. 16: 10. not I. my soul in hell, Ac.

17: 14. I. substance to babes, 2: 27.

27: 59. my help, I. me not, 119: 121.

37: 33. L. will not I. him in his ha.

49: 10. die and I. wealth to others

141: 8. O G., I. not my soul destitute

Pr. 2: 13. wh. I. paths of uprightness,

17: 14. I. off contention, before it

Ec. 2: 18. I. sho. I. it unto man aft.

21. yet sh. he I. it for his portion

10: 4. if ruler ag. thee, I. not thy pla.

18: 10: 3. and where I. your glory?

65: 15. sh. I. your name for curse

Jo. 9: 2. I. might I. my pe., and go

14: 9. L. called by thy na., I. us not

17: 11. riches, he sh. I. them in midst

18: 14. will a man I. snow of Leb.

41: 7. and suckling, to I. you none|

Je. 48: 28. I. cities, and dwell in rock 49: 9. not I. gleaning grapes?

11. I. fatherl. chil., I will preserve Eze. 16: 39. I. thee naked, 23: 29.

39: 2. will I. but sixth part of these Da. 4: 15. I. stump of his root, 23: 26.

Ho. 12: 14. sh. I. his blood upon him Jo. 2: 14. will return, and I. blessing Am. 5: 3. shall I. hundr. I. ten to Isr.

7. ye, who I. off righteou-s. in Ob. 5. grapefat-s, not I. grapes?

Mal. 4: 1. I. them nei. root nor branch Mat. 5: 24. I. thy gift before altar 18: 12. not I. 9. 90 and 9. Lu. 15: 4.

Mat. 19: 5. cause a man I., Mk. 10: 17. 23: 23. not I. other undene, Lu. 11:

Mk. 12: 19. I. wife, and I. no chil. 14: 2. Lu. 19: 44. not I. in thee one stone Jn. 14: 27. my peace I. with you 16: 28. I. the world and go to Fa.

32. ye shall I. me alone, yet nota- Ac. 6: 2. not reason we sh. I. word 1 Co. 7: 13. let her not I. him

He. 13: 5. I. will never I. thee nor Re. 11: 2. court I. out, measure not

I. will, or will I. LEAVE.

1 K. 19: 18. yet I. w. I. 7,000 in Isr. Jb. 9: 27. I. w. I. off my heaviness 10: 1. I. w. I. complaint upon mys.

Eze. 6: 8. yet I. w. I. a remnant 12: 6. I. w. I. a few men fr. sword 22: 20. I. w. I. you and melt you 29: 5. I. w. I. thee thrown into wil.

32: 4. then I. w. I. thee upon land Zph. 3: 12. I. w. I. in thee poor peop.

I. will not LEAVE. [done Ge. 28: 15. I. 1. thes until I have 2 K. 2: 2. as I. liveth, I. 1. thee, 4: 2.

4. as thy soul liveth, I. 1. thee, 6. Je. 30: 11. I. 1. thee unpunish., 46: 28.

Ju. 14: 18. I. 1. thou comfortless, I. LEAVED. [gates

Is. 45: 1. open bef. him the two I. LEAVEN.

Ex. 12: 15. put away I. 7 days, 19. 13: 7. nel. be I. seen in the quarters

34: 25. not offer blood with I. 16. 6. beware of I. meat, off g-made with I.

6: 17. it shall not be baked with I. 10: 12. eat meat off g without I.

23: 17. of fine flour, baked with I. 14: 4: 5. offer thanksgiving with I. Mat. 13: 33. kingdom of heaven is like I., Lu. 13: 21.

16: 6. beware of I. of Phari. and Sadducees, 11. Mk. 8: 15. Lu. 12: 1. not beware of I. bread

Co. 5: 6. little I. leaveneth whole, Ga. 7. purge out the old I. 15: 9. 8. let us keep feast, not wi. old I.

I. LEAVENED. [19. Ex. 12: 15. whoso eateth I. bread, 20. eat notb. I. in all habitat-s 34. peo. took dough bef. was 1. 39. 13: 3. shall no I. bread be eaten, 7. II. 14: 1. hith kneaded dough until I. Mat. 13: 33. till whole wasl., Lu. 13: 21. See LEAVENED BREAD.

I. LEAVENETH. [19. 1 Co. 5: 6. little leaven I. whole, Ga.

LEAVES. [15: 9. Ge. 3: 7. sewed I. made aprons 6: 13. as oak, when cast their I.

Je. 36: 23. Jehudi read 3 or 4 I. Eze. 17: 9. it shall wither in all the I. Da. 4: 12. the I. thereof fair, 21.

14. Hew tree shake off his I. Mat. 21: 10. nothing thereon but I. Mk. 11: 13. [Mk. 13: 28.

24: 32. his branch putteth forth I. Re. 22: 2. I. for healing of nations

LEAVES with door, s. 1 K. 6: 1. 32. I. of d-s of olive trees

34. two I. of one d. were folding Eze. 41: 24. d-s had two I. apiece

LEAVETH. [1b. Jb. 30: 14. ostrich I. eggs in earth

Pr. 18: 22. good man I. inheritance, 23: 3. sweeping rain wh. I. no food Zeh. 11: 17. Woe to the sheep, I. flock Mat. 4: 11. then the devil I. him Jn. 10: 12. the hireling I. the sheep

### LEAVING.

Mat. 4: 13. Jesus I. Naz., dwelt in Lu. 10: 30. I. him halfdead [Caper-

Ro. 1: 27. I. natural use of woman He. 6: 1. I. the doctrine of Christ 1 Pe. 2: 21. C. suffered, I. an example

**LEB'ANA = LEB'ANAH.**

Ezr. 2: 45. the chil. of L., Ne. 7: 48.

### LEB'ANON.

De. 1: 7. into L. [11: 24. Jos. 1: 4-9. 11. 11. 17. 12. 7. 18. 5. 6.

3: 25. see that goody m- and L. Ju. 3: 3. Hivites dwelt in m-t L.

1 K. 4: 33. from cedar tree in L. 59. sh. bring them fr. L. unto sea

14. he sent 10,000 a month to L. 7: 2. house of the forest of L., 10:

17. 21. 2 Ch. 9: 16, 20.

9: 10. to build in L., 2 Ch. 8: 6.

2 K. 14: 9. thistle in L. sent to cedar in L., 2 Ch. 25: 18. [37: 24.

19: 23. am come to sides of L., 18. 2 Ch. 2: 8. to cut timber in L., 16.

Ezr. 3: 7. money to bri. cedars fr. L. Ps. 29: 6. L. like a young unicorn

72: 16. the fruit shall shake like L. 92: 12. he sh. grow like cedar in L. Can. 3: 9. chariot of the wood of L.

4: 8. Come from L. my spouse 11. garments is like smell of L.

15. well, and streams from L. 5: 15. his countenance is as L.

7: 3. thy nose is as tower of L. Is. 10: 34. L. sh. fall by a mighty

22: 17. L. into a fruitful field

33: 9. L. is ashamed and hewn

35: 2. glory of L. shall be given

40: 16. L. is not sufficient to burn

60: 13. glory of L. sh. come unto

Je. 18: 14. leave snow of L.? [thee

22: 6. thou art unto me head of L.

20. go up to L. and cry, lift [23.

Ez. 17: 3. great eagle came up unto L.

27: 5. have taken cedars from L.

31: 15. I caused L. to mourn him

16. trees of Eden, choice of L.

10. 14: 5. cast forth its roots as L.

6. sh. be as olive-tree, smell as L.

7. scent thereof be as wine of L.

Na. 1: 4. flower of L. languisheth

Ha. 2: 17. violence of L. shall cover

Zch. 10: 10. or. br. them into land of L.

11: 1. open thy doors, O L.

See CEDAR, CEDARS.

### LEP'ATHI.

[him] Jos. 15: 32. inheri. of Jud. L. Shil-

### LEP'BEUS.

[deus] Mat. 10: 3. L. whos surname Thad-

### LEBO'NAH.

Ju. 21: 19. place on the south of L.

### LE'CAH.

1 Ch. 4: 21. Er the father of L.

### LED.

Ge. 14: 14. I. forth trained servants

24: 27. being in way, Lord I. me

48. L. wh. had I. me in right way

47: 17. Joseph I. them with bread

Ex. 3: 1. Mo. I. flock to back of desert

13: 17. G. I. not thro. Ia. of Philis.

18. God I. them thro. wilderness

15: 13. in mercy hast I. forth peo.

De. 8: 2. way L. I. thee 40 years

15: 5. I have I. you 40 yrs in wil.

32: 10. he I. him about, instructed

Jos. 24: 3. U. I. him thro. all Canaan

2 K. 6: 19. Elisha I. them to Sama-

1 Ch. 20: 1. Joab I. forth the power

of the army [this people

Ch. 25: 11. and Amaziah I. forth

Ps. 78: 14. in day he I. with cloud

53. I. them safely, so feared not

Ps.106:9. he **I.** them thro. depths as thro. wilder. 18:16. Is. 63:13. 107:7. he **I.** them by the right way Pr. 4:11. **I.** thee in right paths Is. 9:16. they **I.** of them are destr. 48:21. thirst. not when they **I.** th. 55:12. ye sh. be **I.** forth wi. peace 63:12. **I.** them by hand of Moses Je. 2:6. where is **I.** **I.** us thro. wil. 17. forsaken God, when he **I.** thee 23:8. L. liveth which **I.** ho. of Isr. La.3:2. he hath **I.** me into darkness Eze. 17:12. **I.** them wi. him to Bab. 39:28. caused to be **I.** into captiv. 47:2. **I.** me about unto outw. gate Am. 2:10. **I.** I. you 40 years thro. Mat. 4:1. Jesus **I.** of Spirit, Lu.4:1. 26:57. they **I.** him to Caiphas Mk. 14:53. Lu.22:54. Jn.18:13. Mk. 8:23. took blind man **I.** him Lu.4:20. **I.** Jes. unto brow of hill 22:66. **I.** him into their counsel 23:1. mult. **I.** him unto Pilate 26. **I.** him aw., laid hold of Simon 32. two malefactors **I.** with him 24:50. **I.** them out far as Bethany Jn. 18:28. th. **I.** Jes. unto the hall 19:16. took Jes. and **I.** him away Ac. 8:32. **I.** as sheep to slaughter 9:8. **I.** Saul to Damascus, 22:11. 21:37. Paul was to be **I.** into castle Ro. 8:14. as are **I.** by spirit of God 1 Co. 12:2. unto idols, as ye were **I.** Ga. 5:18. if ye be **I.** by the spirit 2 Ti. 3:6. **I.** away with divers lusts 2 Pe.3:17. lest ye being **I.** aw. with

See **Led CAPTIVE.****LEDDEST.**

2 S. 5:2. that **I.** out Isr., 1 Ch.11:2. Ne. 9:12. **I.** them by cloudy pillar Ps. 77:20. **I.** thy people like flock Ac. 21:38. **I.** into wilderness 4,000 **LEDGES.**

1 K. 7:28. borders were betw. **I.** 29. upon the **I.** there was a base 35. **I.** and borders were of same 36. on plates of **I.** graved cher-

**LEEKES.**

Nu. 11:5. we remem. **I.** and onions

**LEES.**

Is. 25:6. a feast of wine on the **I.** Jer. 48:11. Moab bath settled on **I.** Zeph. 1:2. punish men settled on **I.**

**LE'HABIM.** [1:11.]

Ge. 10:13. Mizraim begat **I.**, 1 Ch.

**LE'HI.**

Ju. 15:9. Philis. spread in **I.**, 14, 19. **LEFT.** [Adj.] [az]

1 K. 7:27. set he **I.** pillar, name Bo. 2 K. 11:11. guard stood to **I.** corner 2 Ch. 4:8. ten tables. five on the **I.** Re. 10:2. he set **I.** foot on the earth

See **Left HAND.**See **Left SIDE.**

## LEFT. [Verb.] [Ab.]

Ge. 18:33. had **I.** communing with 24:27. not **I.** destitute my master 29:35. and Leah **I.** bearing, 30:9. 32:8. other company which is **I.** 39:6. **I.** all he had in Jo.8's hand 12. **I.** his garn. in her, 13, 15, 18. 41:49. gath-d corn till he **I.** numb. 44:12. at eldest. **I.** at youngest 47:18. not aught **I.** but our bodies 50:8. little ones **I.** they in Goshen Ex. 2:20. why ye have **I.** the man? 9:21. **I.** his servants in the field 10:12. eat ev. herb, all hail **I.**, 15. 26. shall not a hoof be **I.** behind 16:20. some **I.** of it until morning 34:25. nor passo. be **I.** unto morn. Le. 2:10. which is **I.** of meat offer. 10:12. Aa.'s sons th. were **I.**, 16. 26:36. upon them **I.** alive of you 39. they **I.** of you sh. pine away 43. the land shall be **I.** of them

Nu. 21:35. was none **I.** him alive

26:65. was not **I.** a man of them, Jos. 8:17. Ju. 4:16. Ho. 9:12. De. 2:34. we **I.** none to remain, 3:3. Jos. 10:33, 37, 39, 40-. 11:8, 11, 14. 4:27. ye shall be **I.** few in numb., 28:62. Is. 24:6. Je. 42:2. 7:20. until they th. are **I.** be destr. 28:55. hath nothi. **I.** him in siege 32:36. there is none shut up or **I.** Jos. 6:23. **I.** them with-t the camp 8:17. **I.** city open, pursued Isr. 11:15. **I.** nothing undone of all 22. was none of the Anakim **I.** 22:3. Ye have not **I.** your breth. Ju. 2:21. of nations wh. Joshua 1. 23. Lord **I.** those nations, 3:1. 4:16. lost fell, not a man **I.** 6:4. 1. no sustenance for Israel 8:10. 15,000 men were **I.** of host 9:5. Jotham youngest son was **I.** Ru. 1:3. sh. was **I.** and 2 sons, 5. 18. then she **I.** speaking to her 2:11. how thou hast **I.** fa. and mo. 14. Ru. did eat was sufficed, and **I.** 4:14. **I.** not 1. thee this day 1 S. 2:36. ev. one **I.** in thy house 5:4. only stump of Dagon was **I.** 9:24. that which is **I.** set bef. thee 10:2. thy fa. hath **I.** care of asses 11:11. so that two not 1. togeth. 17:20. David **I.** sheep with keeper 22. David **I.** his carriage in ha. of 28. with wh. hast thou **I.** sheep 25:34. not been **I.** any that pisseth 27:9. David **I.** nei. man nor wom. 30:9. at Besor those **I.** beh. stayed 13. **I.** me because I fell sick 2 S. 5:21. there they **I.** their images 9:1. is any **I.** of house of Saul? 13:30. the king's sons, is not one **I.** 14:7. quench my coal which is **I.** 15:16. **I.** ten concu., 16:21-. 20:3. sh. not be **I.** so much as one 1 K. 7:47. Sol. I. vessels unweighed 9:20. all peo. th. were **I.**, 2 Ch.8:7. 21. children were **I.**, 2 Ch.8:8. 14:10. cut off them that is **I.** in Isr., 21:21. 2 K. 9:8. 15:18. silv. and gold **I.** in treasures 29. **I.** not Jero. any th. breathed 16:11. he **I.** Baasha not one that 17:27. was no breath **I.** in him 19:3. **I.** his servants | 10. I only 1. 18. I have **I.** me 7000 | 20. oxen 20:30. wall fell upon 27,000 men 1 K. 3:25. only in Kir-har. I. stones 4:44. did eat and **I.** thereof | 1. 7:7. they **I.** tents | 11. all that are 8:6. since the day she **I.** the land 10:11. Jehu slew all, until 1. none 14. neither **I.** he any of men 21. so there was not a man **I.** 14:26. was not any **I.** nor helper 17:16. they **I.** com-ts of the Lord 18: none **I.** but tribe of Judah 19:4. prayer for remantl. 1. Is.37:4. 20:17. nothing sh. be **I.**, Is. 39:6. 25:11. rest of people **I.** in city 12. **I.** of poor, Je. 39:10-. 52:16. 22. whom Neb. king of Bab. had **I.** 1 Ch. 6:51. sons of Kohath 1. 18:2. send unto brethren are **I.** 14:12. when they had **I.** gods 16:37. **I.** there bef. ark of the cov. 2 Ch. 8:7. As for all 1. of Hittites 8. But of their chil. **I.** in land 11:14. Levites **I.** their suburbs 12:5. **I.** 1. you in hand of Shishak 21:17. was never a son **I.** him 24:18. they **I.** the house of the L. 25. they **I.** Joash in great diseases 25:12. other 10,000 **I.** alive 28:14. armed men **I.** cap. and spoil 31:10. we enough to eat, 1. plenty 32:31. God **I.** him to try him 34:21. Inquire for them **I.** in Isr. Ne. 1:2. I asked conc. Jews had 1. 3. remnant **I.** are in great afflict. 6:1. wall th. there was no breach **I.** Jb. 20:21. none of his meat be **I.** 26. go ill with him **I.** in his tab. Ps. 106:11. was not one of them **I.** Pr. 29:15. child **I.** to him. bring-h Is. 1:8. Zion is **I.** as a cottage in 9. exc. L. had **I.** remn., Ro. 9:29- 4:3. **I.** he **I.** in Zion be called holy 7:22. honey ev. one cat that is **I.** 10:14. as one gath. eggs th. are **I.** 11:11. recover remnant of peo. 1. 16. highway for remnant **I.** 17:6. gleanings grapes shall be **I.** 9. uppermost branch they **I.** 18:6. They sh. be **I.** tog. unto fowl 24:12. in the city is **I.** desolation 27:10. habita. **I.** like a wilderness 30:17. till ye be **I.** as a beacon 32:14. munt. of the city sh. be **I.** Je. 12:7. **I.** 1. my heritage 21:7. **I.** in city from pestil. [Bab. 27:18. that vessels **I.** go not to 31:2. peo. which are **I.** of sword 34:7. ag. all cities of Judah, **I.** sh. 38:22. women **I.** in king of Jud.'s 40:6. among people **I.** in the land 11. king of Bab. **I.** remn. of Jud. 43:6. ev. person Neb-n capt. **I.** 49:25. how is city of praise not 1. 50:26. destroy her, let notb. be **I.** Eze. 9:8. slaying th. and I was **I.** 14:22. shall be **I.** a remnant 23:8. nor **I.** her whored. from E. 24:21. dau-s ye have **I.** fall by sw. 31:12. strangers cut him off. **I.** 36:6. heathen that are **I.** ab. you 39:21. 8. none of them any more 41:9. that **I.** was place of chamb. 11. doors of chambers tow. pla. 1. 48:15. 5,000 that are **I.** in breadth Da. 2:44. kingd. not be **I.** to other 10:17. nei. is there breath **I.** in me Jo. 1:4. That palmerworm hath **I.** locust eaten; that locust hath **I.** Hag. 2:3. who is **I.** that saw this house in her glory?

Zeh. 13:8. the third part shall be **I.** 14:6. ev. one that is **I.** of nations Mat. 4:20. their nets | 22. 1. ships 8:15. he touched, and fever **I.** her, Mk. 1:31. Lu.4:39. [Mk. 8:8. 15:37. took up of meat th. was **I.** 16:4. he **I.** them, 21:17. Mk. 8:13. 22:22. **I.** went the way, Mk.12:12. 25. 1. wife unto bro., Mk. 12:20 23:38. your house is **I.** desolate 24:22. not be **I.** one stone upon ano., Mk. 13:2. Lu. 21:6. [34, 35, 36. 40. one taken, other **I.**, 41. Lu.17: 26:44. Jesus **I.** them, and prayed Mk. 1:20. 1. father Zeb. in ship 10:28. we have **I.** all and followed 29. no man **I.** house, Lu.18:28. 29:12. seven had her, **I.** no seed, 21. 13:34. his house and gave author. 45:2. linen cloth and fled Lu. 4:30. rebuked fever and it **I.** 5:4. when he had **I.** speaking 28. he **I.** all, and followed him 10:40. sister **I.** me to serve alone 20:31. 1. no children and died Jn. 4:3. 1. Judea depar. into Galil. 28. woman then **I.** her waterpot 52. at 7th hour the fever **I.** him Ac. 2:31. his soul was not **I.** in hell 14:17. not him. without witness 18:19. came to Eph. and 1. them 21:3. **I.** Cyrus on the left hand 32. saw capt. **I.** beating of Paul 28:32. 1. horsemen to go with him 24:27. Felix I. Paul bound, 25:14. 1 Th. 3:1. good to be **I.** at Athens 2 T. 4:13. cloak that **I.** at Troas 20. Trophimus have **I.** sick at Tit. 1:5. for this **I.** I thee at Crete

He. 2: 8. I, nothing that is not put  
4: 1, fear, lest a promise being I, us  
Jude 6, angels which I, own habitu  
Re. 2: 4, bec, than hast I, first love

See **LEFT ALONE.****LEFT OH.**

Ge. 11: 8, they I, o, to build the city  
17: 2, God I, o, talking with him  
Ru. 2: 20, hath not I, o, his kindu,  
1 K. 15: 21, Baasha I, o, building,  
Jb. 32: 15, I, o, speaking [2 Ch. 16: 5-  
Ps. 36: 3, he hath I, o, to be wise  
Je. 38: 27, I, o, speaking with him  
44: 18, since we I, o, to burn inee,  
Ho. 4: 10, I, o, to take heed to Lord

**LEFTEST.** [finies

Ne. 9: 28, I, them in hand of ene

**LEFTHANDED.** [I.

Ju. 3: 15, Ehud, a Benjamite, a man  
20: 16, there were 700 chosen men

**LEG, LEGS.** [I.

Ex. 12: 9, roast with fire head, 1-8  
29: 17, wash his I-s, Le. 9: 13-8: 21  
Le. 4: 11, I-s, inwards burn [-9: 14-  
11: 21, have I-s above feet, these eat  
28: 35, he shall sunde thee in I-s  
1 S. 17: 6, greaves of brass upon I-s  
Ps. 147: 10, not pleasure in I-s of man  
Pr. 26: 7, I-s of lame are not equal  
Can. 5: 15, I-s as pillars of marble  
Is. 3: 20, L-will take ornaments of I-s  
47: 2, make bare I-, uncover thigh  
Da. 2: 33, His I-s of iron, his feet I-s  
Am. 3: 12, out of mouth of lion two  
Ju. 19: 31, besought I-s be broken  
32, soldiers brake I-s of the 1st [I-s  
33, saw he was dead, brake not he

**LEGION, S.** [I-s

Mat. 26: 53, give me more than 12  
Mk. 5: 9, My name is L, Lu. 8: 30,  
15, possessed with devil, had the I.

**LE'HABIM.** See **MIZRAIM.**

**LE'HI.** [I] 14: 19.

Ju. 15: 9, Philistines spread in L.

**LEISURE.**

Mk. 6: 31, they had no I, to eat

**LE'MECH.** See **LAMECH.**

**LEMUEL.**

Pr. 31: 1, words of king L.

4, not for kings O, L, to drink wine

**LEND.**

Ex. 22: 25, If thou I, money to any  
Le. 25: 37, not I, him thy virtuels

De. 15: 6, shalt I, unto many na,  
8, shalt I, him sufficient for need

23: 19, not I, upon usry to bro,  
20, Unto stranger mayest I, upon

24: 10, when dost I, bro, [usry  
11, man to whom thou dost I,

28: 12, shalt I, unto many nations  
44, He I, to thee, thou not I, him

Lu. 6: 34, if ye I, them of wh, hope  
to rec, what thank have ye?  
sinners also I, sinners

35, love enemies, do good and I,

11: 5, say, Friend, I, me three loaves

**LENDER.**

Pr. 22: 7, borrower is servant to I,

1s. 24: 2, as wi, I, so with borrower

**LENDETH.**

De. 15: 2, Every creditor that I,

aught unto neighbour

Ps. 37: 26, he is ever merciful and I,

112: 5, good man sheweth favour I,

Pr. 19: 17, pity upon poor I, unto I,

22: 17, borrower is servant to I,

**LENDING.** [Ina,

De. 15: 12, Ev, master of the I, of his

**LENGTH.**

Ge. 13: 17, walk thro, land in I, of it

Eze. 31: 7, fair in I, of his branches

40: 18, side of gates over against I,

20, measured I, of gate, [10: 13-

45: 1, I, be 25,000 reeds, 3, 5: 48: 9,

2, Sanctury is 500 reeds in I,

7, I, be over ag, 1, of the portions

45: 8, I, be as one of other parts

Eze. 48: 18, residue in I, be 10,000  
Zch. 2: 4, Jerus-m, to see what is I,  
Jude 6, angels which I, own habitu  
Re. 2: 4, bec, than hast I, first love

See **LEFT ALONE.****LEFT OH.**

Ge. 11: 8, they I, o, to build the city  
17: 2, God I, o, talking with him  
Ru. 2: 20, hath not I, o, his kindu,  
1 K. 15: 21, Baasha I, o, building,  
Jb. 32: 15, I, o, speaking [2 Ch. 16: 5-  
Ps. 36: 3, he hath I, o, to be wise  
Je. 38: 27, I, o, speaking with him  
44: 18, since we I, o, to burn inee,  
Ho. 4: 10, I, o, to take heed to Lord

**LEFTEST.** [finies

Ne. 9: 28, I, them in hand of ene

**LEFTHANDED.** [I.

Ju. 3: 15, Ehud, a Benjamite, a man  
20: 16, there were 700 chosen men

**LEG, LEGS.** [I.

Ex. 12: 9, roast with fire head, 1-8  
29: 17, wash his I-s, Le. 9: 13-8: 21

Le. 4: 11, I-s, inwards burn [-9: 14-  
11: 21, have I-s above feet, these eat

28: 35, he shall sunde thee in I-s  
1 S. 17: 6, greaves of brass upon I-s  
Ps. 147: 10, not pleasure in I-s of man  
Pr. 26: 7, I-s of lame are not equal

Can. 5: 15, I-s as pillars of marble  
Is. 3: 20, L-will take ornaments of I-s  
47: 2, make bare I-, uncover thigh

Da. 2: 33, His I-s of iron, his feet I-s  
Am. 3: 12, out of mouth of lion two  
Ju. 19: 31, besought I-s be broken  
32, soldiers brake I-s of the 1st [I-s  
33, saw he was dead, brake not he

**LEGION, S.** [I-s

Mat. 26: 53, give me more than 12  
Mk. 5: 9, My name is L, Lu. 8: 30,  
15, possessed with devil, had the I.

**LE'HABIM.** See **MIZRAIM.**

**LE'HI.** [I] 14: 19.

Ju. 15: 9, Philistines spread in L.

**LEISURE.**

Mk. 6: 31, they had no I, to eat

**LE'MECH.** See **LAMECH.**

**LEMUEL.**

Pr. 31: 1, words of king L.

4, not for kings O, L, to drink wine

**LEND.**

Ex. 22: 25, If thou I, money to any  
Le. 25: 37, not I, him thy virtuels

De. 15: 6, shalt I, unto many na,  
8, shalt I, him sufficient for need

23: 19, not I, upon usry to bro,  
20, Unto stranger mayest I, upon

24: 10, when dost I, bro, [usry  
11, man to whom thou dost I,

28: 12, shalt I, unto many nations  
44, He I, to thee, thou not I, him

Lu. 6: 34, if ye I, them of wh, hope  
to rec, what thank have ye?  
sinners also I, sinners

35, love enemies, do good and I,

11: 5, say, Friend, I, me three loaves

**LENDER.**

Pr. 22: 7, borrower is servant to I,

1s. 24: 2, as wi, I, so with borrower

**LENDETH.**

De. 15: 2, Every creditor that I,

aught unto neighbour

Ps. 37: 26, he is ever merciful and I,

112: 5, good man sheweth favour I,

Pr. 19: 17, pity upon poor I, unto I,

22: 17, borrower is servant to I,

**LENDING.** [Ina,

De. 15: 12, Ev, master of the I, of his

**LENGTH.**

Ge. 13: 17, walk thro, land in I, of it

Eze. 31: 7, fair in I, of his branches

40: 18, side of gates over against I,

20, measured I, of gate, [10: 13-

45: 1, I, be 25,000 reeds, 3, 5: 48: 9,

2, Sanctury is 500 reeds in I,

7, I, be over ag, 1, of the portions

45: 8, I, be as one of other parts

At **LENGTH.** [sing-s

Ps. 36: 10, draw out a, I, thy lov,  
29: 21, serv-t become his son a, I.

Ro. 1: 10, if a, I, prosperous journey

**LENGTH** with cubit, s.

Ge. 6: 15, I, of ark shall be 300 c-s  
Ex. 25: 10, ark; two c-s and half  
shall be I, 17-37, 1, 6: 37: 10,

23: 1, two c-s shall be the I,  
26: 2, I, of one curtain shall be 28  
c-s, 8, 13-36: 9, 15,

16, Ten c-s be I, of board, 36: 21  
27: 11, in I, the hangings of 100 c-s  
18, The I, of court shall be 100 c-s,

1 K. 7: 2, Eze. 41: 15-42: 2,  
30: 2, altar; a c-e be the I, 37: 25,  
38: 1, altar; five c-s the I, five c-s  
and twenty c-s was the I, 1 K,

6: 3, 20, 2 Ch. 4: 1, [4 c-s the  
De. 3: 11, bedstead; nine c-s the I,  
Ju. 3: 16, Ehud made dagger of c, I,  
1 K. 6: 2, hour, the I, 60 c-s, 2Ch. 3: 3,  
7: 6, was fifty c-s, Eze. 40: 21,  
25, 36-42: 7, 8,

base  
27, bases of brass; four c-s I, of one  
of 2 Ch. 3: 4, L-a-c-g to breadth, 20c-s, 8,  
Eze. 40: 11, 1, of gate, thirteen c-s  
49, 1, of porch was twenty c-s [4]: 41,  
41: 2, was forty c-s, breadth 20 c-s  
12, wall, 1, 90 c-s/22, altar, 1, 2 c-s  
12, wall, 1, 90 c-s/22, altar, 1, 2 c-s  
Ceh. 5: 2, flying roll; 1, 20 c-s [2]

See **length of DAYS, SPAN.****LENGTHEN.**, ED.

De. 25: 15, that the days may be I-  
1 K. 3: 14, walk as Da. 1, I, thy days

Is. 54: 2, I, thy cords, strengthen thy

**LENGTHENING.**

Da. 4: 27, a, I, of thy tranquility

**LENT.**

Ex. 12: 36, I, them as they required  
De. 23: 19, thing I, upon usry

1 S. 1: 28, I, him to L, he sh, be I,  
2: 20, loan which is I, to the L.

Je. 15: 10, I, have not I, on usry  
nor have men I, me.

**LENTILES.**

Ge. 25: 34, Jacob gave Esau of I.  
2 S. 17: 28, Barzilai brot I, to Da.

23: 1, a piece of ground full of I,  
Eze. 4: 9, Take thou also wheat, I,

**LEOPARD.**, S.

Can. 4: 8, look fr. mountians of I-s  
Is. 11: 6, I, shall lie down with kid

Je. 5: 6, 1, shall watch over cities  
13: 23, can I, change his spots?

Da. 7: 6, and lo, another like a I,  
Ho. 13: 7, I, will be to them as a I.

Ha. 1: 18, their horses swifter than I-s  
Re. 13: 2, beast was like unto I,

15: 5, Azariah I, unto day of death  
2 Ch. 26: 21, Uzziah king was I,  
23, buried him, for said, He is I,

Mat. 8: 2, there came a I, Mk. 1: 40,  
10: 8, heal the sick, cleanse I-s

11: 5, the I-s are cleansed, Lu. 7: 22,  
26, in house of Simon I, Mk. 14: 3,

Lu. 4: 27, many I-s in Isr, in time of  
17: 12, met him two men that were

**LEPROSY.** [I-s

Le. 13: 2, in the skin like plague of I,  
3, plague of I, 8, 11, 15, 25, 27,

30, 42, 49,

Le. 13: 9, when plague of I, is in man

12, if a, I, break | 13, if I, covered

43, as the I, appeareth in the skin

47, garment, the plague of I, is in

51, plague is fretting I, 52-14: 44-

50, law of plag, of I, 14: 54, 55, 57-

14: 3, if plague of I, be healed [I,

7, sprinkle him to be cleansed fr.

32, law of him in wh, plague of I,

34, put plague of I, in a house

De. 24: 8, take he be plagued of I,

2 K. 5: 3, would recover of his I,

6, mayest recover him of his I,

27, I, of Naaman cleave unto thee

Ch. 26: 19, I, rose in his forehead

Mat. 8: 3, immediately his I, was

cleansed, Mk. 1: 42, Lu. 5: 13,

Lu. 5: 12, a man full of I, besought

**LEPROUS.** [him

Ex. 4: 6, his hand was I, as snow

Le. 13: 44, he is I, man, he is uncl,

Nu. 12: 12, Miriam became I, (2)

2 K. 7: 3, were 4, men at the gate

2 Ch. 26: 20, Uzziah was I, in forehead

**LE'SHEM.**

Jos. 19: 47, Dan went to fight ag, L.

**LESS.**

Ge. 32: 10, am I, than least of all

Ex. 16: 17, some more, some I,

30: 15, rich not give more, poor not

I, than half shek. [for more

Nu. 22: 18, boy, word of L, to do I,

26: 54, to few give I, inheri, 33: 54-

18: 22: 15, knew noth, I, or more

25: 36, Abigail told noth, I, or more

Ezr. 9: 13, punished us I, than inq,

Jb. 11: 6, God exacteth I, than inq,

Pr. 17: 7, I, do lying lips a prince

19: 10, much I, for a serv, to rule

Is. 4: 31, sow I, than all seeds

15: 40, Mary mother of Ja, the I,

1 Co. 8: 18, if eat not, have we I,

12: 23, members we think I, hono,

2 Co. 12: 15, more I love, I, am lov,

Ep. 3: 8, am I, than least of saints

Ph. 2: 28, that I be I, sorrowful

He. 7: 7, the I, is blessed of better

See **How MUCH less.****LESSER.**

Ge. 1: 16, I, light to rule the night

Is. 7: 25, for treading of I, cattle

Eze. 16: 14, thy sister I, than thou

43: 14, from the I, settle to greater

**LEST.**

Ge. 3: 3, nei, shall touch it I, ye die,

Le. 10: 6, 7, 9, Nu. 18: 32,

11: 4, I, we be scattered abroad

14: 23, I, say, I made Ab, rich

19: 15, I, thou be consumed in inq,

19: 1, evil take me, and I die, 26: 9,

32: 11, I, he smite me [20: 5, 6, 7,

38: 11, I, he die, as his breth, De,

23: 23, Let her take it, I, be ash-a,

45: 11, I, thou come to poverty

Ex. 5: 3, I, he fall upon us with

13: 17, I, they break throu, unto L,

22, sanctify I, the I, break forth

20: 19, let not G, speak, I, we die

33: 3, not go, I, I consume thee

Nu. 4: 20, not go in, I, they die, 18: 22,

De. 11: 17, I, ye perish quickly

24: 15, I, he cry ag, thes unto I,

25: 3, I, if he sho, exceed and be at

Jos. 9: 20, let them live, I, wrath

24: 27, witness, I, ye deny your G,

Ps. 106: 23. Moses stood in the breach, **I.** he destroy them 140: 8. grant not, **I.** exalt them. 143: 7. **I.** be like them th. go down. Pr. 9: 8. not scorne, **I.** he hate 20: 13. love not sleep, **I.** to poverty 22: 25. **I.** thou learn his ways 24: 18. **I.** see it, and it displease 25: 8. **I.** thou know not what to do 10. **I.** he put thee to shame 17. **I.** he be weary of thee, and 26: 4. ans. not a fool, **I.** be like him 30: 6. not to his words, **I.** he reprove. 9. **I.** I be full and deny thee, or **I.** I be poor [28: 27.]

Is. 6: 10. **I.** they see with eyes, **Ac.** 27: 3. **I.** any hurt it, I will keep it 28: 22. **I.** your bands be made strong 48: 5. **I.** say, mine idol hath done, 7. **Je.** 1: 17. **I.** I confound thee [12: 4: 4. **I.** my fury come like fire, 21: 6: 8. **I.** my soul depart from the 37: 20. not to return, **I.** I die there. **Ho.** 2: 3. **I.** I strip her naked, and **Am.** 5: 6. seek **L.**, **I.** he break out **Zch.** 7: 12. as adamant, **I.** hear law **Mal.** 4: 6. **I.** I smite earth wi. curse **Mat.** 17: 27. **I.** we should offend 25: 9. **I.** not enough for us and you **Mk.** 13: 5. **I.** any man deceive you 36. **I.** coming, he find you sleeping 14: 38. **I.** ye enter into temptation **Lu.** 8: 12. **I.** believe and be saved 21: 34. **I.** your hearts overcharged **Jn.** 5: 14. sin no more, **I.** a worse thing 18: 28. went out **I.** sho. be defiled **Ac.** 5: 30. **I.** found to fight ag. **G.** 13: 40. beware, **I.** that come **Ro.** 11: 21. heed, **I.** he spare not [44.] **1 Co.** 9: 12. **I.** we hinder the gospel 10: 12. standeth take heed, **I.** he fall **2 Co.** 2: 11. **I.** Satan get advantage 12: 7. **I.** I be exalted above meas. 13: 10. **I.** bring pres. I use sharpn. **Ga.** 2: 2. **I.** I should run in vain 6: 1. consid.-g, **I.** thou be tempted **Ep.** 2: 9. not of works, **I.** any boast **Ph.** 2: 27. **I.** I sho. have sorrow upon **Col.** 2: 4. **I.** any man beguile you 3: 21. provoke not chil., **I.** discourag. **1 Ti.** 3: 6. **I.** being lifted up wi. pride **He.** 2: 1. **I.** wo. let them slip 3: 12. **I.** be in any an evil heart 13. **I.** any of you be hardened 4: 1. **I.** a promise being left 11. **I.** any fall after same example 12: 3. **I.** ye be weary in your minds 13. **I.** lame be turned out of way 15. **I.** any man fail of grace of God **Ja.** 5: 9. grudge not, **I.** condemned 12. **I.** ye fall into condemnation **2 Pe.** 3: 17. beware, **I.** being led aw. **Re.** 16: 15. garments, **I.** he walk **LET.** [naked]

Ge. 24: 55. **I.** damsel abide with 60. **I.** thy seed possess gate **Ex.** 3: 19. king of E. will not 1. you go, 4: 21. -7: 14. 8: 21, 32. -9: 7, 17. 35. -10: 20, 27. -11: 10. 20. after that he will 1. you go 5: 1. **I.** my geo. go, 6: 11. -7: 16. 8: 1. 20. -9: 1. 13. -10: 3. 4. why do ye **I.** people fr. works? 8: 28. I will 1. you go, 9: 28. -13: 17. 29. **I.** not Pha. deal deceitfully 9: 8. Mo. sprinkle it toward heaven 12: 10. sh. **I.** nothing of it remain 14: 5. why have we **I.** Israel go 18: 27. Moses I. fa. in law depart 19: 24. not priests break thro. 20: 19. **I.** not G. speak with us 21: 8. shall be 1. her be redeemed 26. **I.** him go free for his eye, 27. 23: 11. 7th year **I.** it rest [send 33: 12. hast not 1. me know wh. will **Le.** 18: 21. not 1. seed pass thro. fire 19: 19. not **I.** cattle gender with a

De. 2: 30. Sibon would not **I.** us pass 15: 12. thou shalt 1. him go free 13. shalt not **I.** him go aw. empty **Jos.** 10: 28. he 1. none remain, 30. 24: 28. so Joshua **I.** people depart **Ju.** 1: 25. they **I.** the man go and 2: 6. when Josh. had 1. people go 1 S. 18: 2. **I.** him go no more home 21: 13. spittle fall upon beard 2 S. 11: 12. tomorr. **I.** thee depart 13: 6. **I.** Tamar my sister come 27. **I.** all king's sons go 1 K. 18: 40. 1. none of them escape 2 Ch. 16: 1. none go out or come in 20: 10. woudest not 1. Isr. invade **Es.** 5: 12. queen **I.** no man come in 9: 13. **I.** it be granted to Jews **Jb.** 27: 6. righte-sn. I will not 1. it go **Ps.** 69: 6. **I.** not those th. wait be ash. **I.** not those seek thee be 109: 6. 1. Satan stand at right ha. 119: 10. **I.** me not wander fr. comts. Can. 3: 4. I held him, not let him go **Is.** 43: 13. and who shall **I.** it? **Je.** 27: 11. those will **I.** 1. remain **Eze.** 39: 7. not **I.** pollute my name Mat. 7: 4. **I.** I pull note, **Lu.** 6: 42. 8: 21. dead bury dead, **Lu.** 9: 60. 13: 30. **I.** both grow together 27: 49. said 1. be, 1. us see **Mk.** 7: 27. 1. chil. first be filled 11: 1. Jes. com-d, they 1. them go **Lu.** 9: 61. **I.** we first go bid them 22: 68. ye not ans. nor **I.** me go **Jn.** 11: 44. loose and **I.** him go 18: 18. ye seek me 1. these go 19: 12. If thou 1. this man go **Ac.** 2: 29. 1. me freely speak 27: 15. ship, we 1. her drive 32. cut ropes, 1. her fall **Ro.** 1: 13. come unto you, but was 1. 2 Th. 2: 7. who now letteth, will 1. **He.** 2: 1. lest at any time we 1. them See **Let ALONE.** [slip

**LET down.**

Ge. 24: 14. 1. d. thy pitcher, 18: 46. Ex. 17: 1. when 1. d. hands, **Amalek.** Jos. 2: 15. then Rahab **I.** them d., 18. 1. S. 19: 12. Michal **I.** David d. thro. 2 K. 18: 21. when the man was 1. d. **Je.** 38: 6. they 1. d. Jere. with cords 11. the rags d. by cords **Eze.** 1: 24. they 1. d. their wings, 25. **Mk.** 2: 4. they 1. d. bed wherein sick of palsy lay, **Lu.** 5: 19. **Lu.** 5: 4. **I.** your net for a draught 5. at thy word I will 1. d. the net **Ac.** 9: 25. and 1. him d. in a basket, 2 Co. 11: 33. [1. d. boat 10: 11. sheet 1. d. to earth | 27: 30. 11: 5. sheet 1. d. by 4 corners

**LET loose.**

Ge. 49: 21. Naphtali is a hind 1. **I.** Le. 14: 7. 1. living bird 1. into field **Jb.** 6: 9. th. he would 1. his ha. 30: 11. they have 1. the bridle

**LET out.** [keepers

Can. 8: 11. he 1. o. viney. unto **Mat.** 21: 33. viney. and 1. it o. to husbandmen, 41. **Mk.** 12: 1. Lu. **LETTED.** [20: 7.]

Nu. 22: 16. be not thou 1. from **LETTER.** [coming

2 S. 11: 14. Da. wrote 1. to Joab, 15. 2 K. 5: 5. send 1. unto king of Isr. 6. when 1. is come unto thee (2) 7. when king had read 1. 10: 2. soon as 1. cometh to thee 6. he wrote 1. the 2d time 7. came to pass when 1. came 19: 14. Hez. received 1., Is. 37: 14. **Ezr.** 4: 7. 1. was written in Syrian 8. Rehumb wrote 1. ag. Jerus., 11. 18. 1. sent us hath been read 23. when copy of k. Artax. 1. was 5: 5. returned answer by 1. [read 7: 11. this is copy of 1., 5: 6, 7.]

De. 2: 8. a 1. to Asaph keeper of 6: 5. sent to me with an open 1. Es. 9: 26. for all words of this 1. 29. to confirm this 1. of Purim Je. 29: 1. words of 1. Jere. sent 29. Zephaniah priest read this 1. in Ac. 23: 25. Claudio wrote 1. to Felix 34. when governor had read 1. Ro. 2: 27. who by 1. dost transgress 29. circumc. of heart, not in 1. 7: 6. serve, not in oldness of the 1. Co. 3: 6. ministers not of 1. but 7: 8. tho. made you sorry with 1. Ga. 6: 11. ye see how large a 1. I. 2 Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken by 1. **He.** 13: 22. I have writ 1. unto you

**LETTERS.**

1 K. 21: 8. Jezebel wrote 1. in, 9. 11. as it was written in the 1. 2 K. 10: 1. Jehu wrote 1. to Sama. 20: 12. k. of Bab. sent 1. Is. 39: 1. 2 Ch. 30: 1. Hez. wrote 1. to Ephr. 6. posts went with 1. from king 32: 7. Sennach. wrote 1. to rail on G. Ne. 2: 7. let 1. be giv. me to gov-s, 9. 6: 17. sent 1. unto Tobiah, 1. came 19. Tobiah sent 1. to put me in fear Es. 1: 22. Ahas. sent 1. into provinces 3: 13. 1. were sent by posts, 8: 10. 8: 5. to reverse 1. devised by Haman 9: 20. Mordecai sent 1. to Jews, 30. 25. com-d by 1. th. his wick. device Je. 29: 25. hast sent 1. in thy name Lu. 23: 38. was written in 1. of Heb. Jn. 7: 15. how knoweth this man 1. Ac. 9: 2. desired of him 1. to Damas. 15: 23. apostles wrote 1. by them 22: 5. fr. whom I rec-d 1. unto breth. 28: 21. nei. rec-d 1. out of Judea 1 Co. 16: 3. sh. apprise by your 1. Co. 3: 1. Nor need we 1. of commendation

10: 9. not as if I wo. terrify by 1. 10. his 1. weighty and powerful 11. in word, by 1. when absent

**LETTEST, ETH, ING.**

Ex. 8: 29. deceipt-y in not 1-g. prob. go 2 K. 10: 24. 1-h him go, his life be for his fmonth

Jb. 15: 13. 1-t such words out of 41: 1. tongue wi. cord thou 1-t down Pr. 17: 14. strife as when 1-h wat. Lu. 2: 29. now 1-t thy serv. depart 2 Th. 2: 7. he that now 1-h will let

**LETU'SHIM.**

Ge. 25: 3. sons of Dedan, L., Leummim **LEUM'MIM.** SEE LETUSHIM.

**LEVI.**

Ge. 29: 34. was his name called 1. 34: 25. two of sons of Jac. L., 30. 46: 11. the sons of L., Ex. 6: 16. 32: 26. Nu. 3: 17. -4: 2. -16: 10. De. 31: 9. 1 Ch. 6: 16. -23: 6, 24. -24: 20. Ne. 12: 23.

49: 5. Simeon, L. are brethren, 35. 23. Ex. 1: 2. 1 Ch. 2: 1. [L. Ex. 2: 1. man of h. of L. took dad. of 6: 16. years of the life of L. 137 19. these are families of L. 32: 28. children of L. did acc.

Nu. 16: 1. son of L., 1 Ch. 6: 38, 43. 47. Ezr. 8: 18. [of L. S. 7. take too much upon you, sons 17: 3. Aaron's name upon rod of L. 18: 21. given chil. of L. all 10th 26: 59. Amram's wife, dau. of L. De. 10: 9. L. no part with breth. 21: 5. priests sons of L. sh. come 27: 12. upon Gerizim to bless, L. 33: 8. of L. said, Let thy Thummim, 1 K. 12: 31. made priests not of L. 1 Ch. 9: 18. in companies of chil. 12: 26. Of chil. of L. 4,600 [of L. 21: 6. L. Benj. counted by not Ezr. 8: 15. found none of sons of L. Eze. 40: 46. of Zadok am. sons of L. 48: 31. one gate of Jud., one of L.

Nal. 2 : 4. my cov. might be with L.  
8. ye have corrupted cov. of L.  
3: 3. sh. purify the sons of L.  
Mk. 2 : 14. L. the son of Alpheus  
Lu. 3 : 24. Matthat, son of L., 29.  
5: 27. publican named L. sitting  
29. L. made him a great feast  
He. 7 : 9. L. who received tithes, 5.

See **HOUSE OF Levi.****Tribe of LEVI.**

Nu. 1:49. shalt not number t. o. L.  
3 : 6. bring the t. o. L. near and  
18:2. t. o. L. bring, that they may  
De. 10 : 8. Lord separated t. o. L.  
18 : 1. t. o. L. shall have no part  
with Israel, Jos. 13 : 14, 33.  
1 Ch. 23: 14. were named of t. o. L.  
Re. 7:7. of t.o.L. were sealed 12,000

**LEVIAZATHAN.**

Jb. 3 : 7. are ready to raise up a l.  
41 : 1. canst draw out l. with hook?  
Ps. 74:14. thou breakest heads of l.  
104 : 26. I. thou hast made to play  
Is. 27 : 1. shall punish I. even I.

**LEVITE.**

Ex. 4 : 14. is not Aa. L. thy bro.?  
De. 12 : 12. rejoice bef. Lord, and L.,  
13:16 : 11, 14-26 : 11, 13.  
14 : 29. L. sh. come and eat, 26:12.  
18 : 6. if a L. come from thy gates  
Ju. 17:7. young man out of Beth-le.  
10. So the L. went in [a L., 9.  
11. L. content to dwell with man  
12. Micael consecrated the L.  
13. seeing I have L. to my priest  
18:3. knew voice of yo. man L., 15.  
19:1. certain L. sojourning on mt.  
20:4. L. said, I came into Gibeah  
2 Ch. 20 : 14. upon Jahaziel the L.  
came the Spirit

31 : 12. Cononiah the L. over the  
dedicated things Jings

14. Kore L. over free will offer.  
Ezr. 10 : 15. Shabbethai L. helped  
Lu. 10 : 32. L. came and looked on  
Ac. 4:36. Barnabas a L. having land

**LEVITES.**

Ex. 6 : 25. heads of fathers of L.  
33:1. counted for service of L.  
Le. 25 : 32. cities of L. may redeem  
33. cities of L. their possession  
Nu. 1:47. L. were not numb-d, 2:33.  
50. shalt appoint L. over tabern.  
51. the L. shall take it down  
53. L. shall pitch round about  
2: 17. set forward with camp of L.  
3: 9. shalt give L. unto Aa., 8 : 19.  
12. I have tak. L. L. sh. be mine  
20. These the fam. of L., 26 : 57,  
58. 1 Ch. 6 : 10. 2 Ch. 35 : 5.  
32. shall be chief over chief of L.  
39. all numbered of L., 4 : 40.  
41. take L. for me, 45-8 : 14, 18.  
46. more than L. | 49. redeemed  
4 : 18. not cut off from L. [of L.  
7 : 5. shalt give wagons unto L.  
6. Moses gave oxen unto L.

8:6. take L. from Isr. and cleanse  
9. bring L. before the tabern. 10.

11. Aaron shall offer L. bef. Lord  
12. L. shall lay hands upon heads  
13. shalt set L. before Aaron  
15. after that shall L. go in, 22.  
21. and L. were purified | 20.  
24. is it that belongeth unto L.  
26. thus shalt thou do to the L.  
18 : 6. taken L. to do service, 23.  
24. the tithes I have given to L.  
26. speak unto L.

30. It shall be counted unto L.  
31:30. all manner of beasts unto L.  
35 : 2. that they give unto L. cities  
4, 6, 7, 8. Jos. 21 : 3. 1 Ch. 6:64.

De. 18 : 7. minister, as breth. L. do  
27 : 14. L. shall speak and say  
31 : 25. that Moses commanded L.  
Jos. 14:3. unto L. gave none inheri., 4

Jos. 18 : 7. L. have no part am. you  
21 : 4. chil. of Aaron wh. were L.  
20. families of L., 27, 40 | 34.  
41. all cities of L. were 48  
1 S. 6 : 15. L. took down ark of Lord  
2 S. 15 : 24. Zadok and L. with him  
1 Ch. 6:48. L. were appointed unto  
all | 9 : 14, 26, 31, 33, 34.  
15 : 15. chil. of L. bare the ark  
16. Da. spake to chief of L., 17,  
22-23 : 26. 26 : 17-27 : 17.  
26. G. helped L. that bare ark, 27.  
16 : 4. certain of L. to minister  
23:3. L. numbered fr. age of 30 | 27.  
24 : 6. one of L. wrote them bef.  
30. These were sons of L. [king  
26:17. eastw. were 6 L. | 20-27:17.  
2 Ch. 5 : 4. and the L. took up ark  
12. L. wh. were singers stood, 7:6.  
8 : 14. L. to their charges  
11:4. the L. left their suburbs and  
13 : 9. have ye not cast out the L.  
10. L. went upon business | 17:8.  
19 : 11. L. shall be officers bef. you  
20 : 19. L. stood up to praise Lord  
23 : 2. gathered L. out of all cities  
7. L. shall compass the king | 6.  
8. So. L. did acc. to all com-d  
24 : 5. howbeit L. hastened it not  
6. why has not required of L.  
11. chest was brought by L.  
29 : 5. ye L. sanctify now yours.  
12. L. arose | 16. L. took it to  
25. set L. in house of the Lord  
26. L. with instruments of Da.  
30. com-d L. to sing praise  
34. L. did help them; L. upright  
30 : 16. blood they received of L.  
17. L. had charge of the killing  
22. spake comfortably unto L.  
31 : 17. L. from 20 years old and  
upward, 1 Ch. 23 : 27. Ezr. 3:8.  
19. by genealogies among L.  
34 : 9. L. that kept the doors | 12.  
13. of L. were scribes, officers  
35:3. Josiah said unto L. wh. taught  
9. chief of L. gave unto L. 500  
11. L. dayed offerings lexon  
14. L. prepared for themselves, 15.  
Ezr. 2:40. l. chil. of Joshua | 3:9, 10.  
6 : 18. set L. in courses  
8 : 20. for servie of L. | 33-10:23.  
Ne. 3 : 17. aft. him repaired the L.  
7 : 1. singers, L. appointed | 43.  
8 : 7. L. caused people to underst.  
9. L. that taught the people  
11. the L. stilled the people  
9 : 4. stood upon stairs of L.  
5. L. said, Stand and bless Lord  
10 : 37. tithes unto L. | 9.  
38. with L. when L. take tithes  
11 : 16. chief of L. had oversight |  
18. all the L. in holy city 284 | 15.  
22. overseer of L. was Uzzi  
36. of L. were divisions in Judah  
12 : 8. L. Joshua and | 22.  
24. chiel of L. to give thanks  
27. at dedication they sought L.  
47. sanctif-d holy things unto L.  
13 : 5. com-d to be given to L. | 13.  
10. portions of L. not been given  
for the L. were fled  
22. com-d L. sho. cleanse thems.  
29. have defiled priesthood of L.  
Je. 33:22. multiply L. that minister  
Eze. 44 : 10. L. gone shall bear iniqu.  
45 : 5. 25,000 of length sh. L. have  
48 : 11. went not astray when L.  
12. most holy by border of L. | 22.

**Priests with LEVITES.**

De. 17:9. shalt come unto p. L. and  
18. out of what is bef. p. the L.  
18 : 1. The p. the L. have no part  
24:8. to do all p. and L. shall teach  
27:9. the p. the L. spake unto Isr.  
Jos. 3 : 3. see p. and L. bearing ark  
8 : 33. the p. the L. wh. bare ark

1 K. 8 : 4. these did p. and L. bring,  
2 Ch. 5 : 15.  
1 Ch. 9:2. first inhab. were the p. L.  
13 : 2. let us send to the p. and L.  
15 : 11. Da. called for the p. and L.  
14. So p. and L. sanctified them.  
23:2. gath-d princes with p. and L.  
24:6. chief of fa-s of p. and L., 31.  
28 : 13. courses of p. and L., 21. 2  
Ch. 31 : 2.  
2 Ch. 8:15. unto p. and L. cone. any  
11 : 13. p. and L. resorted to him  
18 : 9. not cast out p. and L.  
19 : 8. Jehosh-t set of L. and of p.  
23:4. p. and L. be porters of doors  
6. p. and they that minister of L.  
18. by the hand of the p. the L.  
24 : 5. gathered p. and L., 29 : 4.  
29:34. p. and L. were more upright  
30:15. p. and L. were ashamed [day  
21. L. and p. praised Lord day by  
25. all conga-n with the p. and L.  
27. then p. and L. blessed people  
31 : 4. give portion of p. and L.  
9. Hez. questioned with p. and L.  
34:30. p. L. and peo. went fand L.  
35 : 8. princes gave willingly to p.  
10. p. stood in places and L.  
18. p. and L. kept passover  
Ezr. 1 : 5. rose up p. and L. | 7:73.  
2:70. p. and L. dwelt in cities, Ne.  
3 : 8. p. L. and all out of captivity  
12. many of p. and L. wept  
6 : 16. p. and L. kept dedication  
18. p. in divisions, L. in courses  
20. p. and L. were purifi., Ne. 12:30.  
7 : 7. went up of p. L. and singers  
13. all p. and L. go with the  
24. certify touching any p. and L.  
8:30. So took p. and L. the weight  
9 : 1. p. and L. not separated them.  
10 : 5. Ezra made p. and L. swear  
Ne. 8:13. on 2d day gath-d p. and L.  
9 : 38. L. and p. seal unto it  
10:28. rest of peo. p. and L. | 11:3, 20.  
34. we cast lots am. p. and L.  
12:1. p. and L. went up with Zerb.  
44. Judah rejoiced for p. and L.  
13:30. appointed wards of p. and L.  
Is. 60:21. take of them for p. and L.  
Je. 33:18. p. and L. not want a man to  
21. with the L. the p. my ministers  
Eze. 48 : 19. give to p. L. the  
44 : 15. p. and L. that kept charge  
48:13. over ag. border of p. and L.  
Jn. 1:19. Jews sent p. and L. to ask  
**LEVITICAL.** [him

He. 7 : 11. if perfection by L. priest.  
**LEVY.** [Noun.] [hood

1 K. 5 : 13. Sol. raised I. of 300,000  
14. Adoniram was over the I., 1  
K. 4 : 16.

9 : 15. reason of the I. Sol. raised

**LEVY.** [Verb.]

Nu. 31 : 1. a tribute unto the L  
1 K. 9 : 21. upon those did Sol. I.

**LEWD.** [tribute]

Eze. 16 : 27. ashamed of thy I. way

23 : 44. went in, as unto I. women

Ac. 17 : 5. I. fellows of baser sort

**LEWDLY.**

Eze. 22 : 11. bath I. defiled his dan.

**LEWDNESS.**

Ju. 20 : 6. committed I. in Israel

Je. 11:15. she wrought I. wl. many

13 : 27. seen I. of thy whoredom

Eze. 16:43. shalt not commit this I.

58. hast borne thy I. and abomi-

22 : 9. in midst of thee commit I.

11. by I. hath defiled dan. in law

33:21. to remembr. I. of thy youth

27. will I make thy I. cease, 48.

29. sh. be discov-d, both thy I. and

35. therefore bear not thy I. and

49. they shall recompense your I.

24 : 13. in thy filthiness is I. bec. I

Ilo. 2:10. now will I discover her I.

Ho. 6: 9. priests murder, commit **l.**  
Ac. 18: 14. if a matter of wrong or **l.**

**LIAK.**

Jb. 24: 25. who will make me a **l.**?  
Pr. 17: 4. **l.** giveth ear to naughty  
19: 22. poor man is better than **l.**  
30: 6. lest thou be found a **l.**  
Je. 15: 18. wilt thou be unto me as a  
Jn. 8: 44. he is a **l.** and fa. of it [l].  
55. if say I know him not, sh. be **l.**  
Ro. 3: 4. let G. be true, ev. man **l.**  
1 Jn. 1: 10. not sinned, make him **l.**  
24. keepeth not com-ts is **l.**, 4: 20.  
22. Who a **l.** but he denieth  
5: 10. believeth not G. made him a **l.**

**LIARS.**

De. 33: 29. thine enem. be found **l.**  
Ps. 116: 11. said in haste, All men **l.**  
Is. 44: 25. frustrateth tokens of **l.**  
Je. 50: 36. A sword is upon the **l.**  
1 Ti. 1: 10. law is made for **l.**  
Tit. 1: 12. The Cretians are always **l.**  
Re. 2: 2. tried and found them **l.**  
21: 8. all **l.** shall have part in lake

**LIBERAL.**

Pr. 11: 25. l. soul shall be made fat  
Is. 32: 5. vile shall not be called **l.**  
8. 1. devieth **l.** things, and by **l.**  
2 Co. 9: 13. for your **l.** distribution

**LIBERTY.**

1 Co. 16: 3. bring your **l.** unto Jerus  
2 Co. 8: 2. abounded unto riches of  
**LIBERALLY.** [l.]  
De. 15: 14. thou shalt furnish him **l.**  
Ja. 1: 5. G. who giveth to all men **l.**

**LIBERTINES.**

Ac. 6: 9. called synagogue of the L.  
**LIBERTY.**  
Le. 25: 10. proclaim **l.** thro. all the la.  
Ps. 119: 45. and I will walk at **l.**  
Is. 61: 1. to proclaim **l.** to captives  
Je. 34: 8. made a cov. to proclaim **l.**  
15. done right in proclaiming **l.**  
16. servant whom he had set at **l.**  
17. not hear'd d. unto me in pro-  
cl-g **l.** I proclaim a **l.** for you

Eze. 46: 17. be his to the year of **l.**  
Lu. 4: 18. to set at **l.** them bruised  
Ac. 24: 23. Paul, and let him have **l.**  
26: 32. might have been set at **l.**  
27: 3. gave **l.** to go to his friends  
Ro. 8: 21. bondage into glorious **l.**  
1 Co. 7: 39. she is at **l.** to marry  
8: 29. take heed lest this **l.** of yours  
10: 29. why is my **l.** judged of amo.  
2 Co. 3: 17. where Spirit of L. is, is **l.**  
Ga. 2: 4. came privily to spy our **l.**  
5: 1. Stand fast in **l.** whw. Christ  
13. been called unto **l.** use not **l.**  
He. 10: 19. **l.** to enter the holiest  
13: 23. Timothy is set at **l.**  
Ja. 1: 25. whoso looketh into law of **l.**  
2: 12. shall be judged by law of **l.**  
1 Pe. 2: 16. not using **l.** for a cloa.  
2 Pe. 2: 19. While promise th. **l.** they

**LIB'NAH.**

Nu. 33: 20. pitched in **l.**  
21. removed from **l.**  
Jos. 10: 29. Jos. fought against **l.**  
31. And Joshua passed from **l.**  
32. according to all done to **l.**  
12: 15. The king of **l.** one  
21: 13. L. to Lev., 15: 42. 1 Ch. 6: 57.  
2 K. 8: 22. L. revolted, 2 Ch. 21: 10.  
19: 8. found king of Assyria war-  
ring against **l.**, Is. 37: 8.  
23: 31. name was Hamutal, dau.  
of Jeremiah of **l.**, 24: 18. Je. 52: 1.

**LIB'NI, LIB'NITES.**

Ex. 6: 17. sons of Gershon, L., Nu.  
3: 18. 1 Ch. 6: 17, 20, 20: 23: 7:  
-26: 21. [26: 58]  
Nu. 3: 21. Of Gershon family of **l-**,  
**LIB'YA.**

Eze. 30: 5. **l.** shall fall by sword  
3: 5. Persia, Ethiopia, L.  
Ac. 2: 10. in parts of L. about Cyrene

**LIB'YANS.**

Je. 46: 9. L. th. handled the shield  
Da. 11: 43. L. shall be at his steps  
**LICE.** [17]  
Ex. 8: 16. dust became **l.** thro. all E.,  
18. magicians did so to bring **l.**  
so were **l.** upon man and

Ps. 105: 31. came **l.** in their coasts

**LICENSE.** [l.]

Ac. 21: 40. when he had given Paul  
25: 16. bef. accused have **l.** to ans.

**LICK.**

Nu. 22: 4. sh. this company 1. upall  
1 K. 21: 19. shall dogs **l.** thy blood

Ps. 72: 9. his enemies shall 1. dust  
Is. 49: 23. sh. **l.** up dust of thy feet

Mi. 7: 17. shall **l.** dust like serpent

**LICKED, ETH.**

Nu. 22: 4. lick up ox 1-h grass  
1 K. 18: 38. fire 1-d up wat. in trench

21: 10. where dogs 1-d bl. of Naboth  
22: 38. the dogs 1-d up his blood

Lu. 16: 21. dogs came and 1-d his  
**LID.** [sores]

2 K. 12: 9. bored a hole in **l.** of it

**LIE.** [None.]

Ps. 62: 9. men of high degree are a **l.**

13: 69. proud forged a **l.** ag. me

Is. 44: 20. is not **l.** in my right ha.?

Je. 27: 10. they prophesy a **l.** unto  
you, 14, 15, 16. -29: 19, 21.

28: 15. makest people trust in a **l.**

29: 31. hast caused you to trust in **l.**

37: 14. said Jeremiah, It is a **l.**

Eze. 21: 29. they divine a **l.** unto thee

Mi. 1: 14. houses of Achzib be a **l.**

Zch. 10: 2. diviners have seen a **l.**

Jn. 8: 44. When he speaketh a **l.**

Ro. 1: 25. changed truth of G. into **l.**  
3: 7. abounded thro. my **l.** unto

2 Th. 2: 11. that they sho. believe a **l.**

1 Jn. 2: 21. know no **l.** is of truth

27. teach. you of all, and is no **l.**

Re. 21: 27. nei. whatso. maketh **l.**

22: 15. without are whoso. mak. **l.**

**LIES.**

Ju. 16: 10. thou hast told me **l.**, 13.

Jb. 11: 3. thy **l.** make men hold peace

13: 4. yeare forgers of **l.** physicians

Ps. 40: 4. such as turn aside to **l.**

58: 3. wicked go astray, speaking **l.**

62: 4. delight in **l.** curse inwardly

63: 11. mouth speaketh **l.** be stopp.

101: 7. tellet **l.** not tarry in my **l.**

Pr. 6: 19. L. hates with. speaketh **l.**

14: 5. a false witness will utter **l.**

25. a deceitful witness speaketh **l.**

19: 15. tb. speaketh **l.** sh. not escape

9. he that speaketh **l.** sh. perish

21: 18. a witness of **l.** sh. perish

29: 12. If a ruler hearken to **l.** his

30: 8. Remove fr. me vanity and **l.**

13: 9. 15. prophet that teacheth **l.**

16: 6. the pride of Moab, but his **l.**

28: 15. we have made **l.** our refuge

17. shall sweep away refuge of **l.**

59: 3. your lips have spoken **l.**

4. they trust in vanity, speak **l.**

Je. 9: 13. bend tongues like bow for **l.**

5. taught their tongue to speak to **l.**

14: 14. prop. prophesy a **l.**, 23: 26.

16: 19. fathers have inherited **l.**

20: 6. to whom hast prophesied **l.**

23: 14. commit adultery, walk in **l.**

32. cause people to err by their **l.**

48: 30. his **l.** shall not so effect it

Eze. 13: 8. ye spoken vanity seen **l.**

9. hand be upon prophets divine **l.**

19. to my people th. hear your **l.**

22. with **l.** ye made righteous, sad

22: 28. divining **l.** unto them, saying

24: 12. bath wearied herself with **l.**

Da. 11: 27. sh. speak **l.** at one table

Ilo. 7: 3. make princes glad with **l.**

13. tho. redeemed, yet spoken **l.**

10: 13. ye have eaten fruit of **l.**

11: 12. Ephr. compasseth me wi. **l.**

Ho. 12: 1. he daily increaseth **l.** and  
Am. 2: 4. their **l.** caused them to err

Nu. 6: 12. inhabitannts have spoken **l.**

Na. 3: 1. Woe to city it is full of **l.**

Ha. 2: 18. image and teacher of **l.**

Zph. 3: 13. Israel sh. not speak **l.**

Zch. 13: 3. speakest **l.** in name of L.

1 Ti. 4: 2. Speaking **l.** in hypocrisy

**LIE, LIED, LIETH.**

[To speak falsely.]

Ge. 21: 13. if thou shalt **l.** unto me

Le. 6: 2. If a soull unto his neighb.

3. found lost, and 1-h conc-  
it 19: 11. Ye shall not steal nor **l.**

Nu. 23: 19. G. not a man th. he **l.**

1 S. 15: 29. Strength of Isr. not **l.**

1 K. 13: 18. said I am prophet as

thou art, but he 1-d unto him

2 K. 4: 16. do not **l.** unto handm.

Jb. 6: 28. is evident unto you if I **l.**

34: 6. Should I **l.** against my right

Ps. 78: 36. they 1-d unto him with

89: 35. sworn I will not **l.** unto Da.

Pr. 14: 5. faithf. witness will not **l.**

Is. 57: 11. of wh. afraid, th. thou 1-d

62: 8. my people chil. that will not **l.**

Mi. 2: 11. If a man do **l.**

Ha. 2: 3. it shall speak and not **l.**

Ac. 5: 3. why Sat. filled heart to **l.**

4. hast not 1-d unto men but G.

Ro. 9: 1. I say truth in C. I. not,

1 Ti. 2: 7. [l.]

2 Co. 11: 31. Fa. of our L. knoweth

Ga. 1: 20. I wrote, behold I **l.** not

Col. 3: 9. **l.** not one to ano. seeing

ye have put off [l.] He. 6: 18.

Tit. 1: 2. G. that can-t **l.** promised,

Ja. 3: 14. **l.** not against truth

Jn. 1: 6. we land do not the truth

Re. 3: 9. say they are Jews, but do **l.**

**LIE.**

Ge. 39: 10. hearkd-d not to **l.** by her

47: 30. I will **l.** with her fathers

Ex. 23: 11. let ground **l.** still [south

Nu. 10: 5. camps th.l.on east | 6. 1.on

De. 29: 20. curses in book 1. upon him

Jos. 8: 9. went to **l.** in ambush, 12.

Ju. 19: 20. let thy wants l. upon me

Ro. 8: 4. mark place where shall **l.**

2 S. 11: 13. went out to **l.** on his bed

1 K. 1: 2. and let her **l.** in thy bosom

Ps. 57: 4. I **l.** am. them are on fire

88: 5. like slain th. in the grave

Ec. 4: 11. if two **l.** toge. have heat

Can. 1: 13. hech. l.all night betwixt

Is. 13: 21. wild beasts shall **l.** there

14: 18. kings of nations **l.** in glory

51: 20. sons **l.** at head of streets

La. 2: 21. young and old **l.** on ground

Eze. 4: 4. 1. upon thy left side

6.1. right side, | 9. shall **l.** 390 days

31: 18. shall **l.** in midst of uncire.

32: 21. they **l.** uncirc., slain, 30.

27. they shall not **l.** with mighty

28. 1. wi. slain | 29. 1. wi. uncire.

34: 14. there shall **l.** in a good fold

Jo. 1: 13. 1. all night in sackcloth

Am. 6: 4. that 1. upon beds of ivory,

and stretch | saith unto him

Jn. 5: 6. when Jesus saw him **l.** he

20: 6. Peter seeth linen clothes **l.**

**LIE down.**

[20: 16. Le. 18: 23. bef. beast to 1.d. thereto,

26: 6. ye shall 1.d. none sh. make

you afraid, Jb. 11: 10. feat prey

Nu. 23: 24. Isr. not 1. d. until he

De. 25: 2. judge cause him to 1. d.

31: 16. shall 1.d. with thy fathers

Ru. 3: 7. Boaz went to 1. d. at heap

13. Tarry 1. d. until morning

18: 3: 5. I called not 1.d. again, 6.9.

8. 28: 11. went to 1. d. on his bed

Jb. 7: 4. When 1. d. I say, When

20: 11. sh. 1. d. with him in dust

21: 26. sh. 1. d. alike in dust

27: 19. rich man shall 1.d. but not

38: 1. 87. cause to 1. d. bottles of

Ps. 23: 2. me I. d. in green pastures  
Pr. 3:24; shall I. d. and sleep be sweet  
Is. 11: 6. leopard sh. I. d. with kid  
7. their young shall I. d. together  
14: 30. needly shall I. d. in safety  
17: 2. be for flocks which sh. I. d.  
27: 10. there sh. calf feed and I. d.  
43: 17. army and power I. d. tote  
50: 11. ye shall I. d. in sorrow  
65: 10. be a place for herds to I. d.  
Je. 3: 25. We I. d. in our shame and  
33: 12. sheep, causing flocks to I. d.  
50: 16. forgotten their place to I. d.  
Eze. 34: 15. will cause them to I. d.  
Ho. 2: 18. make them to I. d. safely  
Zph. 2: 7. shall I. d. in evening  
14. flocks I. d. | 15. beats to I. d.  
3: 13. remnant of Israel shall I. d.

**LIE in wait.**

Ex. 21: 13. if a man I. not I. w. but  
De. 19: 11. if hate neigh. and I. i. w.  
Jos. 8: 4. ye shall I. i. w. ag. city  
Ju. 9: 32. up by night and I. i. w.  
21: 20. Go and I. i. w. in vineyards  
1: 22. stirred serv. to I. i. w., 13  
Jb. 38: 40. abide in covert to I. i. w.  
Ps. 59: 3. they I. i. w. for my soul  
Pr. 12: 6. words of wick. to I. i. w.  
Ho. 7: 6. like oven, while I. i. w.  
Mi. 7: 2. they all I. i. w. for blood  
Ac. 23: 21. I. i. w. for him more  
than 40 men

Ep. 4: 14. they I. i. w. to deceive me

**LIE waste.**

Is. 23: 8. highways I. w. | I. w.  
34: 10. genera. to genera. it shall  
Hag. 1: 4. and this house I. w.

**LIE with.**

Ge. 19: 32. drink wine, we will I. w.  
34. and go thou in, and I. w. him  
35: 15. he shall I. w. thee to night  
33: 7. I. w. me, 12. 2 S. 13: 1. w.  
14. came in unto me I. w. me  
Ex. 22: 16. if a man I. w. a maid  
Le. 15: 18. wom. w. wh. man shall I.  
24. if any man I. w. her at all  
18: 20. not I. carnally w. neig.'s  
22. shalt not I. w. mankind [wife  
23. Nei. shal. thou I. w. any beast  
20: 12. if man I. w. dau. in law  
13. if a man I. w. mankind  
15. if a man I. w. beast  
18. if man I. w. woman hav. g. sick  
20. if I. w. uncle's wife] [ness  
Nu. 5: 13. if a man I. w. her, and  
De. 22: 23. man find and I. w. her  
25. if man force and I. w. her  
28. If find damsel and I. w. her  
28: 30. betroth a wife, aro. I. w. her  
2 S. 11: 11. go to I. w. my wife?  
12: 11. he shall I. w. thy wives  
13: 11. Come, I. w. me my sister

**LIEIN. See LAIN.****LIERS**

**In wait or ambush.**  
Jos. 8: 13. I. i. w. on west of city  
14. he wist not there were I. i. w.  
Ju. 9: 25. men of Shechem set I. i. w.  
16: 12. were I. i. w. abiding in eham.  
20: 20. Isr. set I. i. w. about Gibeah  
33. I. i. w. came | 37. I. i. w. hasted  
36. they trusted in I. i. w. | I. w.  
38. sign betw. men of Isr. and I. w.  
Je. 51: 12. prepare I. i. w. ag. Babylon

**LIEST.**

Ge. 28: 13. land whereon thou I.  
De. 6: 7. when I. down and risest, 11: 19  
Jos. 7: 10. up whf. I. upon thy face?  
Pr. 3: 24. When I. down not be afraid

**LIETH.**

Ge. 4: 7. If doest not well sin I. at door  
49: 25. blessings of deep that I. Lund.  
Le. 14: 47. I. in house shall wash  
15: 4. bed whereon he I. unc., 24.  
20. that she I. upon is unc., 26.  
24. whereon he I. shall be unc., 33.  
26: 34. as long as it I. desolate, 35.

Le. 26: 43. the land enjoy sabbaths,  
while she I. desolate

Nu. 21: 15. I. upon border of Moab

Jos. 15: 8. I. bef. valley of Hinnom,

17: 7. coast I. bef. Shechem | 18: 16.

18: 13. hill that I. on south side

14. bill that I. bef. Beth-horon

Ju. 1: 16. wh. I. in south of Arad

16: 5. see wh. his gr. strength I.

6. Tell wh-n thy gr. strength I., 15.

18: 28. valley that I. by Beth-re.

S. 2: 24. I. bef. Giah, by way of

24: 5. I. in midst of river | 26. 27.

Ne. 3: 25. tower wh. I. out fr. kings,

Jb. 40: 21. He I. under shade trees

Ps. 41: 8. he I. he sh. rise no more

88: 7. Thy wrath I. hard upon me

Pr. 23: 34. he th. I. upon top of mast

Eze. 9: 2. way wh. I. toward north

23: 3. I. in midst of rivers [bosom

Mi. 7: 5. Keep mouth fr. her I. in thy

Mat. 8: 6. my servant I. at home sick

Mk. 5: 23. dau. I. at point of death

Ac. 14: 16. unto region wh. I. round

27: 12. I. toward southwest

Ro. 12: 18. as much as I. in you

I. Ju. 5: 19. world I. in wickedness

Re. 21: 16. the city I. foursquare

**LIELTH down.**

Ru. 3: 4. when he I. d. mark the place

Jb. 14: 12. man I. d. and riseth not till

Pr. 23: 34. that I. d. in midst of sea

**LIELTH in wait.**

Ps. 10: 9. I. i. w. as a lion I. i. w. to

Pr. 7: 12. she I. i. w. to ev. corner

23: 28. she also I. i. w. as for prey

**LIELTH waste.**

Ne. 2: 3. my fathers' sepulchres I. w.

17. said I. Ye see how Jerus. I. w.

**LIELTH with.**

Ex. 22: 19. whose I. w. beast, surely

put to death

Le. 15: 33. I. w. her th. is unelean

19: 20. I. carnally w. bondmaid

20: 1. man that I. w. father's wife

13. lie with mankind as he I. w.

a woman

De. 27: 20. Cursed that I. w. father's

21. I. w. beast | 22. I. w. sister

23. Cursed that I. w. moth. in law

**LIEUTENANTS.**

Ezr. 8: 36. king's commission unto I.

Es. 3: 12. Hanan com-d king's I.

8: 9. Mordecai had com-d to the I.

9: 3. all rulers and I. helped Jews

**LIFE.**

Ge. 1: 20. moving creature th. hath I.

30. to every thing wherein is I.

2: 7. God breathed the breath of I.

9. tree of I. in the garden, 3: 22.

3: 24. cherubim to keep tree of I.

6: 17. destroy all wh-n is I. | 7: 15; 22

7: 11. In 600th year of Noah's I.

9: 4. flesh wi. I. not eat, Le. 17: 14.

5. of man will I require 1. of man

18: 10. return acc. to time of I., 14.

23: 1. were years of I. of Sarah

25: 7. years of Abraham's I.

17. Ishmael's I. | fgo. 16.

42: 15. By I. of Pha., ye shall not

44: 30. his I. bound up in lad's I.

45: 5. G. did send me to preserve I.

47: 9. not attained unto I. of my fa-

Ex. 6: 16. years of I. of Levi 137

18. years of I. of Kohath

20. I. of Auram | 8. De. 19: 21.

21: 23. shall give I. for I., Le. 24: 1

Le. 17: 11. I. of flesh is in blood

24: 17. he that smi'eth I. of man,

De. 19: 16, 11. | of murd-r

Nu. 35: 31. take no satis-fn for I.

De. 12: 23. blood is the I. not eat I.

20: 19. tree of the field is man's I.

24: 6. he taketh man's I. to pledge

30: 15. set beff. thee I., 19. Je. 21: 28.

32: 47. not vain thing, bee. your I.

Jos. 2: 14. ans-d, Our I. for yours

1 S. 25: 29. bound up in bundle of I.

2 S. 14: 7. I. of brother wh. he slew

| 14. G. hath not taken aw. his I.

15: 21. iu death or I. there will I be

11: 13. shut up in widowhood of I.

11K. I. 12. save own I. and I. of thy son

3: 11. nor asked I. of thine ene-

mies, neither long I. | 2Ch. 1: 11.

2 K. 4: 16. aec. to time of I. shalt

embrace son, 17.

7: 7. left camp, and fled for their I.

Ezr. 6: 10. may pray for I. of king

Es. 8: 11. Jews to stand for their I.

10: 12. hast granted me I. and

Jb. 3: 20. why I. given to bitter in

12: 10. in whose hand is I. of ev.

24: 22. and no man is sure of I.

31: 39. or owners to lose their I.

33: 4. breath of Alm. given me I.

33: 6. He preserveth not I. of wick.

14. their I. is among the unclean

33: 13. wulf fill I. of young lions?

Ps. 16: 11. wulf shew me path of I.

21: 4. asked I. of thee, that thou gavest

30: 5. in his favor is I. weeping

34: 12. What man is he desireth I.?

36: 9. with thee is fountain of I.

61: 6. Thou wilt prolong king's I.

63: 3. lovingkindn. better than I.

66: 9. God, wh. holdeth soul in I.

78: 50. gave their I. to pestilence

91: 16. Wi. long I. will I satisfy him

133: 3. blessing, even I. for everm.

Pr. 1: 19. taketh away I. of owners

22: 10. I nei. take hold of paths of I.

32: 1. long I. and peace sh. they add

18. She is a tree of I. to them that

22. So shall they be I. unto thy soul

42: 2. art I. unto those that find th.

23. Keep heart, out of it issues of

5: 6. Lest ponder path of I. | I.

6: 23. reproofs are the way of I.

26. adulteress hunt for precious I.

8: 35. whose findeth me findeth I.

10: 11. mouth of righteous, a well of I.

17. in way of I. th. keep-h instru-n

11: 30. fruit of righteous, is tree of I.

12: 10. righte. regard-h I. of beast

28. In way of righteousness is I.

13: 3. ransom of man's I. are riches

12. desire cometh, it is tree of I.

14. law of wise is fountain of I.

14: 27. fear of I. is fountain of I.

30. sound heart is I. of the flesh

15: 4. wholesome tongue is tree of I.

24. way of I. is above to wise | I.

31. heareth reproof of I. abideth

16: 15. In king's countenanc is I.

22. Underst-g is wellspring of I.

18: 21. Death I. in power of tongue

21: 21. followeth mercy, findeth I.

22: 4. By humility are riches, I. finds

27: 17. goat's milk for I. for maid-

13: 12. will do him good all her I.

Ec. 2: 3. good they sho. all their I.

17. I. hated I. | 7: 12. wis. gived I.

9: 19. enjoy I. wi. wife thou lovest

Is. 38: 16. in all these things is I.

20. we will sing songs all our I.

57: 10. hast found I. of thy hand

Je. 8: 3. death chosen rather than I.

21: 7. that seek their I., 34: 20, 21.

8. I set before you way of I. | I.

49: 37. be dismayed bef. them seek

La. 2: 19. lift up thy hands for the I.

Eze. 1: 10. I. in wheels, f21. -10: 17.

7: 1: 13. their I. was yet am. living

18: 22. not return by prouising I.

33: 15. If wicked in statutes of I.

Da. 7: 12. a prolonging in I. given

Jon. 1: 14. not perish for man's I.

Mat. 2: 5. My cov-t with him of I.

Mat. 2: 20. dead wh. sought child's I.

3: 18. fruit meet for amend-t of I.

6: 25. Take no thought for your I.,

Lu. 12: 22. | [Mk. 9: 43-

13: 3. to enter into I. halt or maimed,

Mat.18:9. enter I. with 1 eye, Mk.9:45  
19:17. if enter into I. keep com-ts  
Mk.3:4. lawful to save I. or kill, Lu.  
Lu. 1:75. in holiness all our I. [6:10-  
12:15. I. consisteth not in abund-  
23. I. more than meat, body than  
Jn.1:4. In him was I. and I. was light  
3:36. believeth not Son, not see I.  
5:26. as Fa. hath I. in himself, so  
given Son to have I. in him,  
done good, to resurrec. of I.  
40. will not come to me that  
might have I. 10:10.  
6:33. giveth I. unto world  
35. I am bread of I., 48.  
51. wh. I will give for I. of world  
53. drink his blood, no I. in you  
63. words I speak to you, are I.  
8:12. shall have the light of I.  
11:25. I am resurrec. and I., 14:6.  
20:31. believing ye might have I.  
Ac.2:28. made kn. to my ways of I.  
3:15. killed the Prince of I. whom  
17:25. seeing he giveth to all I.  
26:4. manner of I. from my youth  
27:22. sha. be no loss of any man's  
Ro.5:17. sh. reign in I. by J. C. [I.  
18. upon all unto justifica-n of I.  
4:4. we sho. walk in newness of I.  
8:2. law of Spirit of I. in C. J.  
6. to be spiritually minded is I.  
10. Spirit is I. bec. of righte-n.  
38. persuaded nei. death not I.  
11:15. receiving them be I. fr. dead  
Co.3:22. I or death, all are yours  
14:7. things without I. giving  
Co.1:8. we despaired of I. [sound  
2:16. to other savour of I. unto I.  
3:6. letter killeth, Spirit giveth I.  
4:10. that of I. be manifested, 11.  
12. death worketh in us, I. in you  
5:14. mortality be swall-up of I.  
Ga.2:20. I. now live in flesh  
3:21. law wh. could have given I.  
Ep.4:18. being alienated fr. I. of G.  
Ph.1:20. whe. it be by I. or death  
2:16. Holding forth word of I. that  
Col.3:3. your I. is hid with Christ  
4. When Christ our I. sh. appear  
Ti.2:2. we may lead a peaceable I.  
4:8. having promise of I. th. now is  
2 Ti.1:1. acc. to promise of I. in C.  
10. brought I. to light by gospel  
3:10. hast known my manner of I.  
He.7:3. neil beginning, nor end of I.  
16. made aft. power of endless I.  
Ja.1:12. he sh. receive crown of I.  
4:14. what is your I.? a vapour  
1 Pe.3:7. being heirs of grace of I.  
10. will love I. and see good days  
4:3. time past of our I. may suffice  
2 Pe.1:3. given all pertaining-upto I.  
1 Jn.1:1. hands handled word of I.  
2. For the I. was manifested, and  
2:16. pride of I. is not of the Fa.  
5:12. He th. hath the Son hath I.  
th. hath not Son hath not I.  
16. give I. for them that sin not  
Re.2:7. will I give to eat tree of I.  
10. I will give thee a crown of I.  
8:9. third part that had I. died  
11:11. Spirit of I. from God entered  
13:15. power to give I. unto beast  
21:6. give unto him athirst of wa.  
22:1. pure river of wat. of I. [of I.  
2 tree of I. bare 12 manner of  
14. may have right to tree of I.  
17. let him take water of I. freely  
19. G. take part out of tree of I.  
**All the days of his LIFE.**  
De.17:19. shall read therein a.-I.  
Jos.4:14. they feared him a.-I.  
1 K. 15:5. turned not aside a.-I.  
6. And there was war a.-I.  
2 K. 25:29. eat bread bef. him a.-I.  
Ec.5:18. enjoy good of labour a.-I.  
8:15. abide of his labours a.-I.

**See All the DAYS, BOOK of life, ETERNAL life, EVERLASTING life.**  
**His LIFE.** [life  
Ge.44:30. h. I. is bound up in lad's  
Ex. 21:30. give for ransom of h. I.  
Ju. 9:17. my fa.adventured h. I. far  
16:30. more than he slew in h. I.  
18:19. d. did put h. I. in his hand  
23:15. Saul was come to seek h. I.  
1 K.2:23. if not spoken word ag.h. I.  
19:3. saw that, he went for h. I.  
†4.Elijah sat down, requested h. I.  
20:39. thy life be for h. I., 42.  
2 K. 10:24. h. I. be for life of him  
Ne. 6:11. into temple to save h. I.  
Ez. 7:7. to make room for h. I.  
Jb. 2:4. all man hath give for h. I.  
6. he is in thy hand, but save h. I.  
33:18. h. I. from perishing by sw.  
So h. I. abhorreth bread fers  
22. h. I. draw-neat to destroy-  
28. h. I. shall see the light  
Ps.49:18. in h. I. blessed his soul  
Pr.7:23. knoweth not it is for h. I.  
13:3. keepeth mouth, keepeth h. I.  
Ec.3:12. rejoices and do good in h. I.  
7:15. is wicked man prolongeth h. I.  
18:15. Moab, h. I. sh. be grievous  
Je. 21:9. h. I. shall be unto him a  
prey, 38:2.  
44:30. into ha. of them seek h. I.  
Eze. 3:18. nor speakest to save h. I.  
7:13. neil strengthen in iniquity of h. I.  
32:10. tremble, ev. man for h. I.  
Am. 2:†14. neil. mighty deliver h. I.  
Mat. 10:30. findeth h. I. sh. lose it:  
that loseth h. I., 16:25. Mk.  
8:35. Lu. 9:24. 17:33. Jn. 12:25.  
20:28. h. I. ransom for, Mk.10:45.  
Lu. 14:26. and hate not h. I. own Jn.  
10:11. good sheph. giveth h. I.  
15:13. lay down h. I. for friends  
Ac. 8:33. h. I. is taken fr. earth  
20:10. Trouble not, h. I. is in him  
Ro. 5:10. much more be saved by  
Ph. 2:30. not regarding h. I. [h. I.  
1 Jn. 3:16. love of G. hec. he laid  
down h. I.  
**Mine own or my LIFE.**  
Ge. 19:19. mercy in saving m. I.  
27:46. weary of m. I. what good  
shall m. I. do me?  
32:30. m. I. is preserved  
47:9. few and evil the days of m. I.  
48:15. G. wh. fed me all m. I.  
Nu. 23:10. m. I. die death of righ-t  
Ju. 12:3. m. I. in my ha-s, 1 S.  
28:21. [or fa.'s family  
1 S. 18:18. Da. said, What is m. I.  
20:1. sin, that he seeketh m. I.  
22:23. seeketh m. I. seek. thy life  
26:24. that m. I. be much set by  
28:9. whf. layest snare for m. I.  
2 S. 9: o. m. I. is yet whole in me  
16:11. my son seeketh m. I. [o. I.  
18:13. wrought falsehood ag. m. I.  
19:†34. how many days of m. I.  
1 K. 19:4. enough, take away m. I.  
10. they seek m. I., 14. Ro. 11:3.  
2 K. 1:13. let m. I. be precious, 14.  
Ez. 7:3. let m. I. be given me at  
Jb. 6:13. that I. sho. prolong m. I.  
7:7. O remember m. I. is but wind  
15. soul choos-h death than m. I.  
9:21. perfect, yet I wo.desire m. I.  
10:1. My soul is weary of m. I.  
13:14. whf. put m. I. in my hands?  
Ps. 7:5. let him tread down m. I.  
23:6. follow me all days of m. I.  
26:9. gath. not m. I. with bloody  
27:1. I. strength of m. I. [men  
4. in house of L. all days of m. I.  
31:10. m. I. is spent with grief  
33. devised to take away m. I.  
38:12. th. seek after m. I. lay snares  
42:8. prayer to the God of m. I.

Ps.64:1. preserve m. I. from fear of  
88:3. m. I. draweth nigh unto grave  
144:3. smitten m. I. to ground  
Is. 38:12. cut off like weaker m. I.  
La. 3:53. cut off m. I. in dungeon  
58. L. thou hast redeemed m. I.  
Jon. 2:6. bro-t m. I. fr. corruption  
4:3. O. L., take, I beseech, m. I.  
Jn. 10:15. lay down m. I. for sheep  
17. Fa. loveth, bec. I lay do.m.I.  
13:37. lay down m. I. for thy sake  
Ac. 20:24. nor count I m. I. dear  
Ro. 16:4. for m. I. laid down necks  
**This LIFE.**  
Ps. 17:14. have their portion in t.l.  
Ec. 6:12. kno-h what is good in t.l.  
9:9. this is the portion in t. I.  
Lu. 8:14. choked wi. cares of t. I.  
21:34. overcharged with cares of t.  
Ac. 5:20. speak words of t. I. [I.  
1 Co.6:3. things th. pertain to t. I.  
15:19. if in t. I. only have hope  
2 Ti.2:4. entang-h with affairs of t.  
1 Jn. 5:11. t. I. is in his Son [I.  
**Thy LIFE.**  
Ge. 19:17. Escape for t. I. look not  
47:8. bow many days of t. I.  
Ex. 4:19. are dead wh. sought t.l.  
De. 28:66. t. I. sh. hang in doubt,  
shalt have no assur. of t. I.  
30:20. he is t. I. length of thy days  
Ju.12:25. on thee, and thou lose t. I.  
Ru. 4:15. sh. be a restorer of t. I.  
1 S. 19:11. If save not t. I. to night  
26:24. t. I. was much set by, so my  
2 S.4:3. head of ene. that sought t.l.  
19:5. thy servants saved t. I.  
K. 19:2. if I make not t. I. as life  
20:31. go, peradv. he will save t. I.  
39. if missing t. I. be for his, 42.  
Pr. 10:34. redeemeth t. I. fr. destr.  
Pr. 4:10. years of t. I. be many, 9:1.  
13. let her not go, for she is t. I.  
9:11. years of t. I. shall be incre-d  
13:4. will I give people for t. I.  
Je. 4:30. lovers, they will seek t. I.  
11:21. th. seek t. I. 22:25. 28:16.  
39:8. t. I. sh. be a prey, 45:5.  
Lu. 16:25. in t. I. receivedst good  
Jn.18:38. lay down t. I. for my sake?  
**LIFE time.**  
Le. 18:8. besides other in her l. t.  
See LIFETIME.  
**To or unto LIFE.**  
2 K.8:1. son he restored t.l. 5. [I.  
Pr.10:16. labour of righte.tendeth t.  
11:19. ar righteous. tendeth t. I.  
19:23. fear of the L. tendeth t. I.  
Mat. 7:14. narrow is the way that  
leadeth u. I. [I. 1 Jn. 3:14.  
Jn. 5:24. but is passed fr. death u.  
Ac. 11:18. granted repeaturet u. I.  
T. R. 7:10. the cou-n ordained t. I.  
He. 11:35. rec'd their dead raised  
**LIFETIME.** [t. I.  
2 S. 18:18. Abs. in his I. had taken  
Lu. 16:25. in I. receivedst thy good  
He.2:15. all their I. subject to bond.  
**LIFT.**  
Ge.21:18. I. up the lad and hold him  
Ex. 14:16. But I. thou up thy rod  
20:25. if thou I. up a tool upon it  
Nu. 6:26. Lord I. up his couneten,  
16:3. whf. then I. ye up yours?  
23:24. I. up hims. as a young lion  
De. 22:4. help him to I. them up  
27:5. not I. up iron tool, Jos.8:31.  
Ru. 3:†4. I. clothes on his feet  
2 K. 19:4. I. thy prayer, Is. 37:4.  
1 Ch. 25:5. were to I. up the horn  
Ezr. 1:†4. let the men I. him up  
9:6. I. blush to I. up my face to G.  
Jb. 5:†7. burning coal I. up to fly  
10:15. will I not I. up my head  
11:15. shalt I. up thy face, 22:26.  
Ps. 4:6. I. up light of thy counten.  
7:6. O L. in thine anger, I. np thys

- Ps. 24: 9. I. heads, O ye gates, I. ye everl. doors. 7. [86:4-143:8.]
- 25:1. Unte thee, O L. I. my soul, 28:9. feed them, I. them up for ever 74: 3. I. feet unto perpetual deso. 75:4. to wicked, I. not up horn, 5. 93: 3. the floods I. up their waves 94: 2. I. up thyself, judge of earth Ec. 4: 10. If fall, one will I. fellow Is. 2: 4. nation sh. not I. up sword ag. nation, nei. learn, Mi. 4: 3. 5: 26. he will I. ensign to nations 10:15. as if staff should I. up itself 24. shall I. up his staff ag. thee 26. sh. I. up after manner of E. 13: 2. I. ye up a banner upon mt. 33:10. now will I rise, now I. mys. 59: 19. Lord shall I. up a standard 62: 10. I. up a standard, Je. 50:2. Je. 7:16. nei. I. prayer for th., 11:14. 51: 14. shall I. up a shout ag. thee La. 3: 41. Let us I. up our heart Eze. 11: 22. did chernibim I. wings 17:14. that it might not I. itself up 26: 8. sh. I. up buckler ag. thee Ho. 4: 8. they I. up soul to inq. Mat. 12:11. not I. it out on Sabbath? Lu. 13: 11. could in no wise I. hers. Ja. 4:10. humble yours. he sh. I. you See **Lift or Lifted up EYES.**
- See **HEAD, HEADS.**
- LIFT, LIFTED hand, s.** Ge. 14: 22. I-d up mine h. unto L. 41: 44. without thee no man I. h. Ex. 6:18. land conc. wh. I. did I. h. Le. 9:22. Aaron I-d up h. tow. peo. Nu. 20:11. Mo. I-d up h. and smote De. 32: 40. I. I. up my h. and say 2 S.20:21. Sheba hath I-d up h.ag.k. 1 K.11:26. Jere.I-d up h.ag.king,27. Jb.31:21. If I have I-d h.ag.fatherl. Ps. 10: 12. I. up thine h. forget not 28: 2. when I. h-s tow. oracle 63: 4. I will I. h-s in thy name 106: 26. he I-d up h. ag. them 119: 48. h-s will I. unto comts 134:2. I. up thy h-s in sanctuary Is. 26: 11. when thy h. is I-d up 49: 22. will I. up mine h. to Gent. La. 2:19. I. up thy h-toward him Eze. 20: 5. I I-d up h. to seed, 6. 15. I-d up mine h. in wil., 23. 28. I I-d h.to give land,42.-17:14. 36: 7. saith I. I have I-d up h. 41: 12. have I-d up h. ag. them Mi. 5:9. he I-d upon adversaries Ha. 3: 10. deep 1-d his h-s on high Lu. 24:50. 1-d h-s and blessed them He.12:12. Whf. I. up h-s that hang Re. 10: 5. angel I-d h. to heaven
- LIFT, LIFTED voice, s.** Ge. 21:16. Hagar I. up v. and wept 27:38. Esau I-d v. and wept [wept 29: 11. Jac. kissed Ia. I-d v. and 39: 15. he heard I I-d my v., 18. Nu. 14: 1. congregation I-d up v. Ju. 2:4. peo. I-d v. wept,21:2.18.11:4. 7. Jotham I-d v. said, Hearken Ru.1:9.Oraphi, Ruth I-d v. wept,14. 1 S. 24: 16. Saul I-d v. and wept 30:5. Da. and peo. I-d v., 2 S.3:32. 2 S. 13: 36. king's sons I-d their v. Ch. 5: 13. as singers I-d up v. Jb. 2:12. they I-d their v. and wept 33:34. Canst I. up thy v. to clouds Ps. 93: 3. floods have I-d their v. 1s. 10: 30. I. up thy v. O daughter 24: 14. shall I. up v. shall sing 40: 9. I. up thy v. with strength 42: 2. he shall not cry, nor I. v. 11. let wil. and cleft. I. their v. 52: 8. thy watchmen shall I. up v. 53:1.cry, I. up thy v. like trumpet Je. 22: 20. zo. I. up thy v. in Bashan Eze. 21:22. to I. up v. wi. shouting Lu. 11: 27. a certain woman I-d v. 17: 13. ten lepers I-d their v-s
- Ac. 2: 14. Pe. standing with 11 l-d 4:24.1-d up their v. to God [his v. 14: 11. I-d their v-s in speech 22: 22. I-d v-s and said, Away
- LIFTED.** Ge. 7: 17. ark was I. ab. the earth 29: 1. then Jacob I. up his feet 37: 28. they I. Joseph out of pit 40: 20. Pha. I. up head of butter Ex. 7: 20. he I. rod, smote waters Jos. 4: 18. of priests' feet were I. 2 S.22:49. thou hast I. me up on high 1 K. 23: 8. he I. spear against 800 18. he I. spear ag. 300. 1 Ch.11:1. 2 K. 9: 32. I. his face to windows 1 Ch.14:2. his kingd. was I. on high Jb. 6: 2. calamity I. in balances 31: 29. or I. mys. when evil found Ps. 24: 4. not I. soul unto vanity 24: 7. be ye I. ye ever. doors, 9. 30: 1. thou hast I. me up, 10:20. 41: 9. I. his heag. ag. me, Jn. 13:18. 74: 5. I. up axes upon thick trees Pr. 26:7. legs of the lame are I. up 30:13. their eyelids are I. up Is. 2:12 day of L. upon ev. one I. up 13. cedar th. are I. | 14.ints.1.up 6:1. L. sitting upon a throne 1. up 30: 25. be upon ev. 1. hill rivers Je. 51: 9. her judgm. I. up to skies 52:31. head of Jehoi-n.k. of Judah Eze. 1: 19. creatures I. up fr. earth 20. wheels were I. up, 21.-10:17. 13: 14. spirit I. and took me away 10: 15. cherubim were I. up 16. cherubim I. wings, 19.-11:22. Da.5:23.hast I. up thyself ag. the L. 7: 4. first beast was I. up fr. earth Ha. 2: 4. soul I. up is not upright Zeb. 1: 21. I. up horn over Judah 5: 7. was I. up a talent of lead 9. 1. up ephah betw. earth and 9: 16. as stones of a crown, I. up 14:10. land sh. be I. up and inhab. Mal. 2: 19. ye I. up face ag. my law Mk. 1: 32. by hand lifted her up, 9: 27. Jes. I. him up [Ac. 9: 41. Jn. 3:14. as Moses I. up serpent, so must Son of man be I. up 8: 7. he I. up himself and said 10. When Jesus had I. himself 28. when ye have I. up Son of man 12:32. I, if I be I. up will draw all 34. Son of man must be I. up Ac.3:7. took him by hand and I. up 1 Tl. 3: 6. lest I. with pride he fall
- See **HEAD, HEADS.**
- SEE HIS and Thine HEART.**
- LIFTER.** Ps.3:3. my glory, I-d up of mine head
- LIFTEST.** Jb.30:12.Thou I. me up to the wind Ps. 9: 13. I. me fr. gates of death 18: 4 S. 1. above those rise ag. me Pr. 2: 3. I. thy voice for underg-
- LIFTETHI.** fto it
- De. 24:15. poor, and I. his soul 1 S.2:7. L. bringeth low, and I. up, 8. 2 Ch. 25: 19. heart I. thee to boast Jb.39:18. What time ostrich 1.hers. Ps. 107: 25. wind which I. waves 113: 7. I. needy out of dunghill 147:6. The Lord I. up the meek, he Is. 18: 3. see ye when he I. ensign Je. 51: 3. I. him. in his brigandine Na. 3: 3. horseman I. bright sword
- LIFTING.** Ju. 15: 17. place, I. up of jawbone 1 Ch. 11:20. Abishai chief, for I. up 15:16. by I. up voice wi. joy [spear 2 Ch. 32: 26. humbled for I. up of his heart
- No. 8: 6. Amen, with I. up hands Jb. 22: 29. say, There is I. up fing Ps.141:2. I. up of my hands as even Pr. 30: 32. foolishly in I. up thyself Is. 9:18. mount like I. up of smoke
- Is.33:3. at I. of thys. nations scatt-d Eze. 24: 25. take fr. them 1. of soul 1 Ti.2:8. men pray I. up holy hands
- LIGHT. [Adj.]** Ge. 44: 3. soon as morning was I. Ju. 19: 26. fell at door till it was I. Ps. 139: 11. even night shall be I. Mi.2:1.morning is I. they practice it Zeh.14:7. at evening time it sh. be I.
- LIGHT. [Adj.]** Nu. 21: 5. soul loatheth I. bread Ju. 9: 4. Abim. hired 1. persons 2 S. 2: 18. Asahel was I. of foot Zph. 3: 4. prophets I. and treach-s Mat. 11: 30. yoke easy, burden I. 2 Co. 4: 17. our 1. affliction worketh
- LIGHT thing.** fson 1 S.18:23. seemeth it I. t. to be k.'s 1 K. 16: 31. as if been I. t. for him 2 K. 3:18. is but I. t. in sight of L. 20: 10. It is I. t. for shadow to go Is. 49: 6. I. t. thou shouldest be my servant [abom. Eze. 8: 17. Is it I. t. they commit
- LIGHT. [Adverb.]** De.27:16. Cursed th. setteth I. by fa. Eze. 22: 7. they set I. by fa. and Mat. 22: 5. But they made I. of it
- LIGHT. [Noun.]** Ge. 1: 3. Let there be I. there was I. 4. God saw the I. | 5. God called the I. Day [the night 16. greater I. the lesser I. to rule Ex. 10: 23. Isr. had I. in dwellings 14: 20. the pillar gave I. by night 25: 6. offering oil for I. 27: 20.-35: 8, 14, 28.-39: 37. Le. 24: 2. Nu. 4: 9. cover candlestick of I. 16. pertaineth oil for the I. 1 S. 29: 10. soon as have I. depart S. 21: 17. quench not the I. of Isr. 23: 4. he shall be as I. of morning 1 K. 7: 4. I. ag. I. in three ranks, 5. 11: 36. that David may have a I. 2 K. 8: 19. prom. him a 1. 2 Ch.21:7. Ne. 8: 7. Ezra read from the I. till 9: 19. pillar of fire to shew th. I. Es. 8: 16. Jews had I. gladu. and joy Jb. 3: 4. neit. let the I. shine upon it 9. let it look for I. but have noue 16. as infants which never saw I. 20. is I. giv. to him in misery, 23: 4:18. his angels in whom he put I. 10: 22. where I. is as darkness 12:22;bring-th to I. shadow of death 25. grape in the dark without I. 18: 5. I. of wicked shall be putt out 6. I. sh. be dark in his tabernacle 22: 28. I. shall shine on thy ways 24: 13. of those that rebelag. the I. 14. murderer rising with I.killeth 16. daytime,they know not the I. 25: 3. upon wh. doth not I. arise? 28: 11. thing hid bringeth he to I. 31: 12. if I beheld I. when shined 33: 28. and his life shall see the I. 30. enlightened with I. of living 36: 30. he spreadeth his I. upon it 32. With clouds he covereth I. 37: 3. he directeth his I. to ends of t 11. he scattereth cloud of his I. 15. caused I. of his cloud to shine 21. see not bright I. in clouds 38: 15. fr. wicked I. is withholden 19. Where way where I. dwelleth? 24. By what way is the I. parted? 41: 8. By his meesings I. doth shine Ps. 4: 6. lift up I. of thy counten. 27: 1. L. is my I. and my salvation 36: 9. in thy I. shall we see I. | 1. 37: 6. bring forth thy righte-n. as 38: 10. I. of mine eyes is gone 49: 19. he go, they sh. never see I. 74: 16. hast prepared I. and the sun 78: 14. all night with a I. of fire 97: 11. I. is sown for the righteous 104: 2. coverest thyself with I. as

Ps. 118:27. L. wh. hath shewed us I. 119:105 thy word is a l. to my paths 130. entrance of thy words giv-h l. 139: 12. darku, and l. alike to thee 148: 3. praise him, all ye stars of l. Pr. 4: 18. path of just as shining l. 6: 23. com-t is a lamp, law is l. 13: 9. l. of righteous rejoiceth, but 15: 30. l. of eyes rejoice heart 21: 7. and l. of the wicked is sin. Ec. 11: 7. Truly the l. is sweet and 12: 2. While sun or l. be not dark-d 18: 5; 20. put darkn. for l. and l. for 30. l. is darkened in the heavens 8: 20. is bcc. there is no l. in them 9: 2. have seen a great l., upon them hath l. shined [a fire 10: 17. the l. of Israel shall be for 13: 10. moon shall not cause her l. to shine, Mat. 24: 29. Mk. 13: 24. 30: 26. l. of moon sh. be as l. of sun, l. of sun as l. of 7 days 49: 6. a l. to the Gentiles, 42: 6. Lu. 2: 32. Ac. 13: 47. 51: 4. my judgment to rest for a l. 59: 9. we wait for l. but obscurity 60: 19. L. be to thee an everl. l., 20. Je. 4: 23. heaveus, and they had no l. 13: 16. while ye look for l. he turn-l. 25: 10. I will take l. of the candle 31: 35. L. giveth sun for l. by day, moon and stars for l. by night Eze. 32: 18. l. of l. I will make dark Da. 2: 22. the l. dwelleth with him 5: 11. l. and understand in Dan. 14. Ho. 6: 5. thy judgments as l. that Mi. 7: 8. the L. sh. be a l. unto me 9. Lord will bring forth to l. Ha. 3: 4. his brightness was as l. 11. at l. of thine arrows they went Zph. 3: 5. morning bring judgment to l. Zch. 14: 6. in that day l. not clear Mat. 4: 16. to them sat in death l. 5: 14. Ye are l. of world | 15. it 16. Let your l. so shine [giveth l. 6: 22. l. of body is eye, if eye single body full of l. Lu. 11: 34. 36. 17: 2. his raiment white as l. Lu. 2: 32. a l. to lighten the Gentiles 8: 16. which enter may see l. 11: 33. Jn. 1: 4. and life was the l. of men 7. came to bear witn. of that l. 8. 9. true l. which lighteth ev. man 3: 19. condamna. th. l. is come into 20. doeth evil hateth l. 21. he doth truth cometh to l. 5: 35. He a burning and shining l., ye willing to rejoice in his l. 8: 12. I am l. of the world, fol- loweth me have l. of life, 9: 5. 11: 9. stumbel not, bee seeth l. 10. stumbel, bee is no l. in him 12: 35. little white is l. with you 36. While ye have l. believe in l. 46. I am come a l. into the world Ac. 9: 3. shined about him l. fr. heav. 12: 7. a l. shined in the prison 13: 47. set thee to be a l. to Gent. 16: 29. called for a l. and sprang 22: 6. shone great l. about me 9. they wi. me saw indeed the l. 11. could not see for glory of l. 26: 13. midday, I saw in way a l. 23. sho. shew. l. to peo. and Gen. Ro. 2: 19. a l. of them are in darku. 13: 12. let us put on armour of l. 1Co. 4: 5. bring to l. hidden things 2 Co. 4: 4. lest l. of gospel shine 6. com. l. to shioe out of darkn. 11: 14. Satan into an angel of l. Ep. 5: 13. all things reproved manifest by l. whatso. make manif is l. Col. 1: 12. iherita. of saints in l. 1 Ti. 6: 16. in l. no man can approa. 2Ti. 1: 10. life and immortality to l. 1 Pe. 2: 9. you into his marvell. l. 2Pe. 1: 19. as to l. shining in dark pla.

1 Jn. 1: 5. God is l., in him no darkn. Re. 18: 12. l. of candle shine no more 21: 11. her l. like stone most prec-s 23. and the Lamb is the l. thereof 22: 5. need no l. of sun, L. giveth l. See CHILDREN of light. See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS. Give, eth LIGHT. Ge. 1: 15. let them be to g. l. upon 17. God set stars to g. l. [earth Ex. 13: 21. pillar of fire to g. l. 25: 37. lamps may g. l. over against it, Nu. 8: 2. l. 2 Ch. 21: 7. 2 K. 8: 19. he promised to g. him a Ne. 9: 12. to g. l. in way they sh. go Ps. 105: 39. fire to g. l. in night Is. 13: 10. stars of heaven not g. l. 42: 6. I will g. thee for a l. to Gen- tiles, 49: 6. [thee, Eze. 32: 7. 60: 19. uei shall the moon g. l. to Mat. 5: 15. g. l. to all in house, Lu. 11: 36. [darkness Lu. 1: 79. g. l. to them that sit in 2 Co. 4: 6. to g. l. of knowl. of G. Ep. 5: 14. awake, Ch. shall g. the l. In the LIGHT. Ps. 56: 13. I may walk l. l. of living Is. 2: 5. let us walk l. l. of the L. 50: 11. walk l. l. of your fire Jn. 12: 36. while have life believe i. l. 1 Jn. 1: 7. if we walk l. l. as he is l. 2.0. that saith he is l. l. and hathet 10. lovethe brother, abideth l. l. Re. 21: 24. nations saved, sh. walk l. l. Morning LIGHT. [l.] S. 14: 36. let us spoil them until m. 25: 22. pertain to him by m. l. 34. 36. Abigail told noth. until m. l. 2 S. 17: 22. passed over Jor. by m. l. 2 K. 7: 9. said, if we tarry until m. l. Thy LIGHT. Ps. 36: 9. in t. l. shall we see light 43: 3. O send out t. l. and thy truth Is. 58: 3. t. l. breaks forth as morning 10. Then shall t. l. rise in obscurity 60: 1. Arise, shine, for t. l. is come 3. Gentiles shall come to t. l. 19. sun sh. be no more t. l. by day 20. Lord sh. be t. everlasting l. LIGHTS. Ge. 1: 14. Let there be l. l. firmament 15. let them be for l. l. firmament 16. God made two great l. 1 K. 6: 4. windows of narrow l. Ps. 136: 7. To him th. made great l. Eze. 32: 8. bright l. will I make dark Lu. 12: 35. loins be girded, l. burn Ac. 20: 8. many l. in upper chamber Ph. 2: 15. ye shine as l. in the world Ja. 1: 17. cometh fr. Father of l. LIGHT, ED, EST, ETH. [To set on fire or illuminate.] Ex. 25: 37. they sh. l. lamps, 40: 4. 30: 8. when Aa. l. h. lamps at even 40: 25. he l. d. lamps bef. L., Nu. 8: 3. Nu. 8: 2. say unto Aa. when l. t. lamps Ps. 18: 28. thou wilt l. my candle Mat. 5: 15. Nei. do men l. candle Lu. 8: 16. when l. d. candle, 11: 33. 15: 8. doth not l. candle, and sweep Jn. 1: 9. true l. wh. l. every man LIGHT, ED, ETH. [Verb intransitive.] camel Ge. 24: 64. saw Isaac, she l. off 28: 11. Jac. l. d. upon certain place De. 19: 5. head slippeth from helve and l-h [Ju. 1: 14. Jos. 15: 18. Achsah l. off her ass, Ju. 4: 15. Sisera l. d. off his chariot Ru. 2: 3. hap to l. on part of field belonging unto Boaz 1 S. 25: 23. Abigail l. off the ass S. 17: 12. we will l. upon him as dew 2 K. 5: 21. Naaman l. d. fr. chariot 10: 15. Jehu l. d. on Jehonadab Is. 9: 8. word to Jac. it l. upon Isr. Re. 7: 16. neil. shall sun l. on them

1 Jn. 1: 5. God is l., in him no darkn. Re. 18: 12. l. of candle shine no more 21: 11. her l. like stone most prec-s 23. and the Lamb is the l. thereof 22: 5. need no l. of sun, L. giveth l. See CHILDREN of light. See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS. Give, eth LIGHT. Ge. 1: 15. let them be to g. l. upon 17. God set stars to g. l. [earth Ex. 13: 21. pillar of fire to g. l. 25: 37. lamps may g. l. over against it, Nu. 8: 2. l. 2 Ch. 21: 7. 2 K. 8: 19. he promised to g. him a Ne. 9: 12. to g. l. in way they sh. go Ps. 105: 39. fire to g. l. in night Is. 13: 10. stars of heaven not g. l. 42: 6. I will g. thee for a l. to Gen- tiles, 49: 6. [thee, Eze. 32: 7. 60: 19. uei shall the moon g. l. to Mat. 5: 15. g. l. to all in house, Lu. 11: 36. [darkness Lu. 1: 79. g. l. to them that sit in 2 Co. 4: 6. to g. l. of knowl. of G. Ep. 5: 14. awake, Ch. shall g. the l. In the LIGHT. Ps. 56: 13. I may walk l. l. of living Is. 2: 5. let us walk l. l. of the L. 50: 11. walk l. l. of your fire Jn. 12: 36. while have life believe i. l. 1 Jn. 1: 7. if we walk l. l. as he is l. 2.0. that saith he is l. l. and hathet 10. lovethe brother, abideth l. l. Re. 21: 24. nations saved, sh. walk l. l. Morning LIGHT. [l.] S. 14: 36. let us spoil them until m. 25: 22. pertain to him by m. l. 34. 36. Abigail told noth. until m. l. 2 S. 17: 22. passed over Jor. by m. l. 2 K. 7: 9. said, if we tarry until m. l. Thy LIGHT. Ps. 36: 9. in t. l. shall we see light 43: 3. O send out t. l. and thy truth Is. 58: 3. t. l. breaks forth as morning 10. Then shall t. l. rise in obscurity 60: 1. Arise, shine, for t. l. is come 3. Gentiles shall come to t. l. 19. sun sh. be no more t. l. by day 20. Lord sh. be t. everlasting l. LIGHTS. Ge. 1: 14. Let there be l. l. firmament 15. let them be for l. l. firmament 16. God made two great l. 1 K. 6: 4. windows of narrow l. Ps. 136: 7. To him th. made great l. Eze. 32: 8. bright l. will I make dark Lu. 12: 35. loins be girded, l. burn Ac. 20: 8. many l. in upper chamber Ph. 2: 15. ye shine as l. in the world Ja. 1: 17. cometh fr. Father of l. LIGHT, ED, EST, ETH. [To set on fire or illuminate.] Ex. 25: 37. they sh. l. lamps, 40: 4. 30: 8. when Aa. l. h. lamps at even 40: 25. he l. d. lamps bef. L., Nu. 8: 3. Nu. 8: 2. say unto Aa. when l. t. lamps Ps. 18: 28. thou wilt l. my candle Mat. 5: 15. Nei. do men l. candle Lu. 8: 16. when l. d. candle, 11: 33. 15: 8. doth not l. candle, and sweep Jn. 1: 9. true l. wh. l. every man LIGHT, ED, ETH. [Adj.] Ge. 13: 10. Sodan was l. land of E. Ex. 15: 11. Who is l. unto thee? De. 33: 29. 1 K. 8: 23. 2 Ch. 6: 14. Ps. 35: 10. 71: 19. 16: 31. mamma l. coriander seed 24: 17. glory of L. l. devouring fire 30: 32. nel. make ointment l. that 33. compoundeth any thing l. it 34. of each be a l. weight [38. 34: 1. two tables l. first, 4. De. 10: 1; 3. Nu. 23: 10. let my last end be l. his De. 4: 32. thing been heard l. it 7: 26. lest be a cursed thing l. it 17: 14. king l. all nations, 1 S. 8: 5; 20. 18: 15. Prophet of thy breth. l. me, Ac. 3: 22. 7: 37. [unto thee 18. raise Prophet from breth. l. Jos. 10: 14. no day l. that bef. or Jn. 13: 6. his counten. l. angel of

Ru. 2:13. I be not I, one of handm. 4:11. make woman I. Rachel 1. Leah 1. S. 2: 2. nei. any rock I. our God 26:15. valiant, who is I. thee in Isr. 2:8. 7:23. what one nation in earth is I. peo. Isr. 1. farise I. thee, 13. 1 K. 3: 12. none I. thee bef. nei. 10:20. not I. made in any kingdom 16:3. I. house of Jerob. 7:21:22. 2 K. 9: 9.

22:13. word I. word of, 2 Ch. 18:12. 2 K. 3: 2. not I. his fa. I. his mother 5: 14. his flesh came I. flesh of lit. 9: 9. I. the house of Baasha son 14:3. yet not I. Da., 16:2 2 Ch. 28:1. 17:15. charged they not do I. them 18: 32. land I. your own, 18:36:17. 23: 1. him no k., 18:5. Ne:13:26. 2 Ch. 1:12. nei. any after have the I. 30: 7. be not I. fas and breth.

26. since Sol. not the I. in Jerus. 33: 2. I. abominations of heathen 35: 18. no passover I. that in Isr. Jb.5:26. to grave I. as shock of eorn 14: 2. he cometh forth I. a flower 36: 22. God, who teacheth I. him? 40: 9. hast thou an arm I. God 41: 33. Upon earth is not his I. 42: 8. ye not spoken right I. Job

Ps. 28:1. I become I. th. go into pit 78: 57. they dealt unfaithful I. fas. 89:8. strong L. I. thee, 118:5. Mi.7: 10:26. I am I. pelican, I. owl [18. 103: 13. I. as a fa. pitieh his chil. 113:5. Who is I. unto the L. our G. 115:8. make them are I. them,135: 126: 1. we I. them th. dream [18. 148:7. lest I be I. them go into pit Pr. 26: 4. Answer not fool lest be I. him

[I.] a pome.

Can. 4:3. thy lips I. searlet, temples 7: 4. eyes | 5. head, hair I. Is. 1: 9. been I. (Gomorrah, Ro. 9:29. 11: 16. be a highway, I. as to Isr. 14: 10. art thou become I. unto us 14. I will be I. the Most High. [I. 46:5]. To wh. compare th. we may be 63: 2. I. him treadeth in winefat Je. 15: 19. I. as ye have forsak. me 10:16. portion of Jac not I.. 51:19. 11:19. I. a lamb bro-t to slaughter 23: 29. is not my word I. fire I. a 26:6. make this house I. Shitoh, 9. 29: 22. make thee I. Zedekiah 1. 38: 9. he is I. to die with hunger 49:19. who is I. me, who appoint? Eze. 5: 9. I will not do any more I. 12:11. as I have done, so be unto 18:10. doeth I. to any of these [th. 31:2. Whom I. in thy greatness? 18. 8. not tree I. him in beauty (3)I. 45:25. in 7th month sh. he do the Da. 3:25. form of 4th is I. Son of G. 5: 21. his heart I. beasts, I. oxen 7: 13. one I. the Son of man came 10. 4: 9. shall be I. people I. priest 10:10. princes I. them th. remove the Jo. 2: 2. not been ever I. nei. sh. be Am. 6: 5. instruments of music I. Jon. 1: 4. ship was I. to be [David Mi. 7: 18. Who is a G. I. unto the Zeh. 1: 6. I. as L. thought to do Mat. 6: 8. Be not ye I. unto them

37. was not arrayed I. Lu. 12:27. 11:16. I. chil. in market, Lu. 7: 32. 12: 13. restored whole I. as other 22:39 second is I unto it, Mk. 12:31. Lu.6:47. I will shew wh. he is I. 4:9. 7: 31. and to what are they I. [I. 13: 18. Unto what is kingd. of God Jn.8:55. I shall be a liar Lu. unto you 9: 9. others said, He is I. him. Ac. 3:22. Prophet I. unto me, 7:37. 17. 29. not to think Godhead I. gold Ro. 6: 7. I. as C. was raised fr. dead Ph. 3: 21. I. unto his glorious body Iu. 4: 15. in all points tempted I. as

He. 7: 3. made I. unto Son of God 1 Jn. 3: 2. he appear, we be I. him Re. 1: 13. one I. Son of man, 14:14. 13: 4. Who is I. unto the beast See ADDER, APPLES, ARMY, ASH-ES, BALL, BARS, BEAM, BEARS, BEASTS, BLIND, BRANCH, BRETHREN, BRIMSTONE, BRUSH, BURNING, CEDAR, S. CHAFF, CHARIOTS, CHEESE, CHILDREN, CITY, COLT, CRANE, CRIMSON, CRYSTAL, CURTAIN, DOG, DOVE, S. DUNG, DUST, FAITH, FEAST, FEET, FIELD, FIGURE, FIRE, FLOCK, S. FLOOD, FROGS, GAIN, GARDEN, GARMENT, GIANT, GIFT, GLASS, GOBLET, GAIN, GRASS, HAND, HARP, HEARTH, HEATH, HEATHEN, HEIFER, HORSES, HOST, HOUSE, HOUSE-HOLDER, JASPER, JEWELS, JOB [person], KING, LEAVEN, LEOPARD, LIGHTNING, LILIES, LION, MAN, MANNER, MEN, MERCHANT, MILLSTONE, MOSES, MOTH, MOUNTAINS, NAME, NET.

#### None LIKE.

Ex.8:10. is n.l. the L. our God, 9:14. De. 33:26. 2 S. 7:22. 1 Ch. 17:20.

9: 24. n. I. the hail 11: 6. n. I. ery of Egypt

11: 10. 24: n. I. Saul am. people

21:9. Da. said, There is n. I. that

1 K. 3:12. was n. I. Sol. | 21:25. n. 2 K. 18: 5 was n. I. Hez. [1. Abah

Jb. 1:8. there is n. I. him in earth, 2: 3.

[Je. 10: 6, 7.

Ps. 8: 8. Am. gods n. I. unto thee,

Is. 46: 9. am God, there is n. I. me

Is. 39: 7. that day is great, n. I. it

Da.1:19. am. was found n. I. Dan.

See OCCUPATION, OIL, OVER-THROW, OX, PALM, PAS-SIONS, PILLARS, POISON, PORTIONS, PRINCES, RAIN, RAZOR, RIVER, ROD, ROE, S. SEA, SEPULCHRES, SHADOW, SHEEP, SLAIN, SPRING, STARS.

#### Such LIKE.

[s. I. Eze. 18: 14. consid-h, and doeth not

Mk.7:8. many s. I. things yd, 13. Ga. 5: 21. drunkenness, and s. I.

See SWORD, THINGS, THREAD, TOOTH, TOWER, TREASURY, TREE, TRUMPET, VANITY, VESSEL, WATER, WAVE, WAX, WEAVER, WHEAT, WHEEL, WILDERNESS, WIND.

#### LIKE wise.

[what Mat. 21: 24. I in l. w. will tell by

See LIKEWISE, WOMAN, WOM-

EN, WOOL, WORDS.

#### LICK, ED.

De.25:7. if man I. not to take her, 8. 1 Ch 28: 4. he ld me to make me

king over all Israel [knowledge

Ro. 1: 28. did not I. to retain God in

#### LIKEMINDED.

Ro. 15: 5. God grant you to be I. [I.

Ph. 2: 2. ye be I. | 26. I have no man

#### LICKEN, ED.

[L. ? Ps. 89: 6. who can be I-d unto the

18. 40: 18. To whom I. G. ? 25. -46:5. Je. 6: 12. 11-dan. of Zion to a comey

Lat. 2:13. what sh. I. to thee, Jerus.?

Mat. 7:24. I will I. him unto wise in

26. shall be I-d unto a foolish man

11: 16. I. this generation! Lu. 7: 31. 13: 24. kingdom of heaven is I-d

unto you, 18:23. -25:1. [Lu. 13:20.

Mk. 4: 30. Whereunto we I. kingd.

#### LICKENESS.

[l. . s. I. Ga. 1: 26. Let us make man aft. our

5. Adam begat son in his own I.

Ex. 20: 4. not make I. of any thing

De. 4: 16. lest make I. of male or female, 17, 18, 23, 25. -5: 8.

Ps. 17: 1: 12. I. of him is as a lion

17:15. satisfy, when awake wi. thy I.

I. 13: 1: 4. I. of great people gath-d

40: 18. what I. compare to him?

Eze. 1:5. I. of 4 living creatures, 13:

10. As for I. of their faces, 10:22.

16. I. of firmament as crystal

26. I. of throne I. of man, 10: 1.

28. was I. of the glory of the L.

8: 2: a I. as appearance of fire

10: 21. I. of the hands of a man

19: 1: 10. moth. like a vine in thy I.

Ac. 14: 11. gods come in I. of men

Ro. 6:5. if planted in I. of his death,

shall be in I. of his resurr-n

S:3; his Son in the I. of sinful flesh

Pu. 2: 7. was made in the I. of men

#### LIKETH, ING.

De.23: 16. dwell where it h. him best

Ex. 8: 8. write ye for Jews as it 1-h

1b: 39: 4. young ones are in good 1-g

Da. 1: 10. why see your faces worse

Am. 4:5. for this I-h. you, O Isr. [l-g

#### LIKEWISE.

Ex. 22: 30. I. do with thine oxen

Le. 7: 1. I. this is law of trespass, off-g

De. 12: 30. serve their gods, I do I.

15: 17. unto maid-serv. shalt do I.

22: 3. of brother's lost goods do I.

Ju.7:5:1. ev. out th. howeth to drink

17. Look on me, and do I.

1 S:19:21. messengers, prophesied I.

31: 5. fell I. upon his sword, died

2 S. 17: 5. let us hear I. what he

1 K. 11: 8. I. did he for all his wives

1 Ch. 19: 15. I. fled before Abishai

23: 30. to praise morning I. at ev.

No. 5: 10. I. I. might exact money

Ex. 4: 16. I. and maidens will fast I.

Ps. 49: 10. I. fool and brutish pers.

52: 5. God shall I. destroy thee

Ec. 7: 22. thou I. cursed others

Na. 1: 12. tho. they quiet I. many

Mat. 17:12. I. sh. Son of man suffer

18:35. So I. shall my heavenly Fa.

20: 5. he went ab. 6th hour, did I.

10. I. received ev. man a penny

21: 30. came to second and said I.

22:26. I. the second and third died,

MK. 12: 21. [Lu. 21: 31.

24:33. so I. when ye see these things,

25: 17. I. he that recd-2 talents

26:35. I. also said all his disciples,

MK. 14: 31. [MK. 15: 31.

27: 41. I. the chief priests mocked,

MK. 4: 16. these are they I. wh.

Lu. 2: 38. she gave thanks I. to L.

3:11. let him I. not turn back

22: 20. I. also the cp. aft. supper

36. I. his scrip and he cp. bath

Jn. 5:10. what he doth, doeth Son I.

6: 11. I. of the fishes much

21: 13. giveth bread and fish I.

Ac. 3: 24. prophets have I. foretold

Ro. 1: 27. I. men leaving nat-l use

6: 11. I. reckon yours. dead to sin

S:29. I. Spirit helpeth our infirmi.

16: 5. I. greet church in house

1 Co. 7: 3: 1. I. the wife to husband

4. I. the husband hath not

22. I. also he that is called

14: 9. I. exc. ye utter words easy

Ga. 2: 13. other Jews dissemble I. I.

Col. 4 : 16. **I.** read epistle fr. Laodi-a  
1 Tl. 3 : 8. **I.** must deacons be grave  
5 : 25. **I.** good works of some are  
Tit. 2 : 3. **I.** the aged women **I.**

6. young men **I.** exhorte to be sober.  
He. 2 : 14. **he I.** took part of same  
Ja. 2 : 25. **I.** was not Rahab justif.  
1 Pe. 3 : 1. **I.** wives be in subjection  
7. **I.** ye husbands dwell with  
4 : 1. arm yours. **I.** wi. same mind  
5 : 5. **I.** ye younger submit yours.  
Jude 8 : 1. these filthy dreamers  
Re. 8 : 12. day shone not, night **I.**

**LIK'HI.** See SHECHEM.

### LILIES.

1 K. 7:26. with flowers of **I.**, 2 Ch. 4:5.  
Can. 2:16. beloved feedeth am. **I.**, 6:3.  
4:5. like two young roes am. the **I.**  
5 : 13. lips like **I.** dropping myrrh  
7:2. they belly like wheat set wi. **I.**  
Mat. 6:28. consider the l. how, Lu. 12 :  
**LILY.**

1 K. 7:26. I am rose, and **I.** of vallies  
2. As **I.** am. thorns, so is my love  
Ho. 14:5. Israel shall grow as the **I.**

### LILY flower or work.

1 K. 7:19. the chapiters were of **I.W.**  
22. upon top of pillars was **I.W.**  
2 Ch. 4:15. work of it like **I.** f.

### LIME.

Is. 33:12. peo. be as burulings of **I.**  
Am. 2 : 1. bones of k. of Edom to **I.**

### LIMIT, ED, ETH.

Ps. 78 : 41. they l-d Holy One of Isr.  
Eze. 43 : 12. shall be most holy  
He. 4 : 7. Again, he l-d a certain day

### LINE, S.

Jos. 2:18. 1. of scarlet thread in win.  
21. she bound scarlet 1. in window  
2 S. 8 : 2. measured Moab wi. a **I.**,  
2 1-s to put to death, 1. to keep  
1 K. 7:15. and a 1. of twelve cubits  
23. a 1. of 30 cubits, 2 Ch. 4 : 2.  
2 K. 21:13. over Jerus. 1. of Samaria  
Jb. 35 : 5. stretched **I.** upon earth?  
Ps. 16 : 6. 1-s fallen in pleas. places  
19 : 4. Their 1. is gone thro. earth  
78 : 55. divided them inheri. by **I.**  
Is. 18:2. nation of **I.**, and treadung  
28 : 10. 1. upon **I.**, 1. upon **I.**  
17. Judgment will I lay to the **I.**  
34 : 11. upon it the 1. of confusion  
17. hath divided it unto th. by **I.**  
44 : 13. he marketh it out with a **I.**  
Je. 31 : 39. measuring **I.** go forth  
1 S. 2 : 8. L. hath stretched out 1.  
Eze. 40 : 3. man that had 1. of flax  
47 : 3. man th. had 1. went eastw.  
Am. 7 : 17. thy la. be divided by **I.**  
Zch. 1:16. a 1. stretched upon Jerus.  
2 : 1. man with measuring **I.**  
2 Co 10:16. not boast in uno.man's **I.**

### LINEAGE.

Lu. 2 : 4. bee, he was of **I.** of David  
**LINEN.** [Adj.]

Ex. 28 : 42. make them **I.** breeches  
Le. 6:10. 1. garm. **I.** breeches, 16:4.  
13:47. woollen or **I.** garm., \$8,52,50.  
16 : 23. Aaron put off **I.** garments  
32. 1. clothes and **I.** garments,  
Eze. 44 : 17, 18.

1 S. 2 : 18. Samuel with **I.** ephod  
22 : 8. slew 85 did wear **I.** ephod  
2 S. 6 : 14. Da. girded with **I.** ephod  
1 K. 10 : 28. Sol. had 1. yarn, mer-  
chants rec-d **I.** yarn, 2 Ch. 1:16.  
Je. 13 : 1. get thee **I.** girdle [19:40.  
Mat. 27 : 59. wrapped in **I.** cloth, Jn.  
Mk. 14 : 51. 1. cloth about his body  
52. left **I.** cloth, fled naked [6.  
Lu. 24:12. Pe. beheld **I.** clothes, Jn. 20:  
Jn. 20 : 5. John saw the **I.** clothes

### LINEN. [Noun.]

Le. 19 : 19. nor garment of **I.** and  
wooll. upon thee, De. 22 : 11.  
1 Ch. 15 : 27. Da. had ephod of **I.**  
2 Ch. 5 : 12. arrayed in white **I.**

Mk. 15:46. wrapped in **I.**, Lu. 23:53.  
Re. 15 : 6. seven angels in white **I.**  
See CLOTHED, FINE.

### LINGERED, ETH.

Ge. 19 : 16. Lot l-d men in **I.** hold  
43:ro.exe. we had l-d had returned  
2 Pe. 2:3. judgm. of no long time **I-h**

### LINTEL, S. [not]

Ex. 12 : 22. strike **I.** and two posts  
23. seeth blood upon **I.** he will pass  
1 K. 6:31. **I.** and posts were 5th part  
Am. 9 : 1. Smite **I.** that posts shake

Zph. 2 : 14. bittern lodge in upper **I-s**  
**LIN'US.**

2 Ti.4:21. greeteth thee, Pudens, **I.**  
**LION.**

Ge. 49 : 9. Judah couched as a **I.**  
Nu. 24 : 9. Isr. lay down as a **I.** (2

De. 33 : 20. Gad dwelleth as a **I.**

Ju. 14 : 8. turned to see carcass of **I.**  
honey in carcass of **I.**, 9.

18. what is stronger than a **I.** ?

1 S. 17 : 34. came **I.** and took lamb  
37. delivered me out of paw of **I.**

2 S. 17 : 10. heart is as heart of **I.**

23:20. slew a **I.** in pit, 1 Ch. 11:22.

1 K. 13 : 24. I. met him by way and  
slew him, I. stood by carcass

25. men saw **I.** by carcass, 24, 28.

26. Lord hath deliv.-d him unto **I.**

20:36. 1. sh. slay thee ; a **I.** found  
and slew him

Jb. 4 : 10. roaring of **I.** voice of **I.**

10:16. Thou huntest me as fierce **I.**

23 : 8. nor the fierce **I.** passed by it

33:39. Wilt thou hunt prey for **I.** ?

Ps. 72: 12. Let he tear my soul like **I.**

10 : 9. lie in wait secretly as **I.**

17: 12. Like a 1. greedy of his prey

22:13. gaped upon me as roaring **I.**

21. Save me from the **I.**'s mouth

91:13. Thou shalt tread upon the **I.**

Pr. 19:12. k.'s wrath as roaring of **I.**

20 : 2. fear of a k. as roaring of **I.**

22 : 13. slothful saith, There is a **I.**

26 : 13. **I.** in the way. **I.** in street

28 : 1. righteous robes as bold as a **I.**

15. As roaring **I.** so wicked ruler

30 : 30. A 1. strongest am. beasts

Ex. 9 : 4. living dog than dead **I.**

Is. 5:29. Their roaring sh. be like **I.**

11: 7. 1. sb. eat straw like ox, 65:25.

21 : 8. he cried, A **I.** My lord

29 : 1. woe to the **I.** of God, city

35:9. No **I.** shall be there, nor rav.

35:13. as a **I.** so break all my bones

Je. 2 : 30. devoured prophets like **I.**

4 : 7. 1. is come up fr. his thicket

5 : 6. 1. out of forest sh. slay them

12 : 8. Mine heritage unto me as **I.**

25:38. forsaken his covert as **I.**

49:19. he sh. come up like **I.**, 50:44.

Ja. 3: 10. he was unto me as a **I.**

Eze. 1 : 10. face of **I.** on right side

10 : 14. third was the face of a **I.**

22 : 25. conspiracy like roaring **I.**

Da. 7 : 4. first like a **I.** had wings

10: 5. 1. will be unto Ephr. as **I.**

11: 10. he shall roar like **I.** when

13 : 7. unto them as **I.** | s. devour

as **I.** [a great **I.**]

Jo. 1 : 6. teeth of a **I.** cheek teeth of

Am. 3:4. Will **I.** roar hath no prey?

8 : 1. hath roared, who not fear?

12 : 1. taketh out of mouth of **I.**

5 : 19. As if a man did flee from **I.**

Mi. 5 : 8. remnant of Jac. be as **I.**

Na. 2:12. **I.** tear in pieces for whelps

2 Ti.4:17. deliv.-d out of mouth of **I.**

1 Pe. 5 : 8. devil as roaring **I.** walk-h

Re. 4 : 7. first beast was like a **I.**

5 : 5. the **I.** of the tribe of Judah

10:3. loud voice as when **I.** roareth

12 : 2. his mouth as mouth of a **I.**

See BEAR, DEN.

### OLD LION.

Ge. 49 : 9. as o. **I.** who rouse him

Jb. 4 : 11. o. **I.** perisheth for lack  
Is. 30:6. whence come yo. and o.l.  
Na. 2:11. where lion, the o.l.walked

### LION'S whelp, whelps.

Ge. 49 : 9. Judah is **I.w.** from prey  
De. 33 : 22. Dan. is **I. w.** sh. leap

Jb. 4 : 11. stout **I.** w-s are scattered  
28 : 8. **I.** w-s have not trodden it

Je. 51 : 38. they shall yell as **I.** w-s

### Young LION.

Nu. 23 : 24. sh. lift up hims. as y. **I.**

Ju. 14 : 5. a. y. **I.** roared ag. him

Ps. 17 : 12. as it is a y. **I.** lurking in

91:3. y. **I.** thou trample und. feet  
31:4. Like y. **I.** roaring on his prey

Eze. 19:3. became a y. **I.** and learned,  
5. took ano. made him a y. **I.** [6.

32:2. Thou art like y. **I.** of nations  
41:19. face of y. **I.** toward palm tree

Ho. 5 : 14. I will be as y. **I.** to hou.  
Am. 3 : 4. will a y. **I.** ery out of den  
Mi. 5 : 8. as a y. **I.** am. flocks of she.

### LIONS.

2 S.1:23. Saul. Jona. stronger than **I.**

1 K. 7 : 29. on borders **I.** beneath **I.**

36. be graved cherubim, **I.** and  
10:19. two **I.** stand beside the stays,

2 Ch. 9 : 18. [side, 2 Ch. 9 : 19.  
20. twelve **I.** stood on the one

2 K. 17 : 25. Lord sent **I.** am. then  
26. he hath sent **I.** among them

1 Ch. 12 : 8. faces like faces of **I.**

Ps. 22 : 21. save me from **I.**'s mouth

35 : 17. L. rescue my darling fr. **I.**

57:4. My soul is among **I.** I lie am.

18 : 15. 9. I. upon him that escapeth

Je. 50 : 17. I. have driven Isr. away

51:38. They shall roar tote. like **I.**

Eze. 19 : 2. lioness, she lay am. **I.**

6. he went up and down am. **I.**

Da. 6 : 24. **I.** had mastery of them

27. delivered Dan. fr. power of **I.**

Na. 2 : 11. Where is dwelling of **I.** ?

Zph. 3:3. princes are roaring **I.**

He. 11:33. faith stopped mouths of **I.**

Re. 9 : 8. their teeth as teeth of **I.**

17. heads of horses as heads of **I.**

### SAY DEN.

**Young LIONS.**

Jb. 4 : 10. teeth of y. **I.** are broken

38 : 39. wilt be fat appetite of y. **I.** ?

Ps. 34 : 10. y. **I.** do lack and suffer

58 : 6. break out gr. teeth of y. **I.**

104 : 21. y. **I.** roar after their prey

Is. 5 : 29. they shall roar like y. **I.**

Je. 2 : 15. y. **I.** roared upon him

Eze. 19:2. nourished whelps am. y. **I.**

38 : 13. with y. **I.** sh. say unto thee

Na. 2 : 11. where feeding place of y.

13. sword sh. devour thy y. **I.** [1. ?

Zeh. 11 : 3. a voice of roaring of y. **I.**

**LIONESS, ESSES.**

Eze. 19:2. What is thy mother ? a **I.**

Na. 2 : 12. lion strangled for his **I-s**

**LIONLIKE.**

2 S.23:20. slew 2 men of 1 Ch. 11:22.

### LIP.

Ge. 11 : 1. whole earth of one **I.**

22:17. as the sand upon the sea **I.**

Ju. 13 : 45. sh. put cov-g upon **I.**

Ju. 7:22. host fled to 1. of Abel-m.

1 K. 9:26. Ezion-g. on 1. of Red sea

2 K. 2 : 13. stood by 1. of Jordan

Jd. 12 : 20. removeth 1. of faithful

Ps.22:7. they shoot out the **I.** shake

Pr. 12 : 19. 1. of truth be estab-d

17:7. A 1. of excellency

Eze. 3:15. sent to a peo. deep of **I.**

6 : 3 : 3. made to come upon **I.**

Mi. 3 : 7. they shall cover upper **I.**

### LIPS.

Ex. 6 : 12. who am of uncirc-d **I.**, 30.

No. 30:6. aught out of her 1., 8, 12.

1 S. 1 : 13. spake in her heart, only

her **I.** moved [1. Is. 36:15.

2 K. 18 : 1. they are but words of

Ps. 12: 2. with flattering **I.** speak  
 3. L. sh. cut off all flattering **I.**  
 4. I. our own, who lord over us?  
 17: 1. prayer not out of feigned **I.**  
 31: 18. Let lying **I.** be put to silence  
 59: 7. behold, swords are in their **I.**  
 12. For words of **I.** let th. be taken  
 63: 5. praise thee with joyful **I.**  
 120: 2. Deliver my soul fr. lying **I.**  
 140: 3. adlers' poison mud. their **I.**  
 9. let mischief of own **I.** cover th.  
 Pr. 4: 24. perverse **I.** put from thee  
 53: 1. of strange woman drop as a  
 7: 21. with flatt-g of **I.** forced him  
 10: 18. a fool of **I.** shall fall  
 13. I. of him hath understanding  
 18. hideth hatred w.i. lying **I.** is fool  
 21. I. of righteous feed many  
 32. I. of righteous know what is  
 acceptable [to the Lord  
 12: 22. Lying **I.** are an abomination  
 14: 3. I. of wise sh. preserve them  
 7. perceiv. not in him I. of knowl.  
 23. talk of **I.** tendeth to penury  
 15: 7. I. of wise disperse knowl.  
 16: 10. divine sentence is in **I.** of  
 13. Righte. **I.** are delight of kings  
 21. sweetness of **I.** increaseth  
 learning [false **I.**]  
 17: 4. wicked doer giveth heed to  
 7. less do lying **I.** become prince  
 18: 6. fool's **I.** enter into contention  
 20: 15. I. of knowledge are a jewel  
 21: 2. and their **I.** talk of mischief  
 26: 23. Burning **I.** are like potsherds  
 Ee. 10: 12. I. of fool swallow him.  
 Can. 7: 9. I. of those asleep to speak  
 Is. 6: 5. I am a man of uncl. **I.** I  
 dwell in midst of people.of.uncl. **I.**  
 17: 10. thou shalt set it with strange  
 28: 11. with stammering I.speak [I.  
 29: 13. peo. with **I.** do honour me  
 57: 19. I. create the fruit of the **I.**  
 59: 3. your **I.** have spoken lies  
 La. 3: 62. I. of those rose ag. me  
 Eze. 24: 22. ye shall not cover **I.**  
 36: 3. ye are taken in **I.** of talkers  
 Da. 12: 15. this side of **I.** of river  
 110. 14: 2. render the calves of our **I.**  
 Mi. 3: 7. they shall all cover their **I.**  
 Mal. 2: 7. priest's **I.** sh. keep knowl.  
 Mat. 15: 8. honoureth me with **I.**  
 Mk. 7: 6.  
 Ro. 3: 13. poison of asps under their **I.**  
 1Co. 14: 21. wi. other **I.** will I speak  
 He. 13: 15. fruit of **I.** giving thanks  
**HIS LIPS.**  
 Le. 5: 4. with **I.** I. to do evil  
 Jb. 2: 10. did not Job sin with **I.** I.  
 11: 5. G. wo. open **I.** I. ag. the  
 23: 12. Nei. gone fr. com. of **I.** I.  
 Ps. 21: 2. not with hol. request of **I.** I.  
 106: 33. unadvisedly with **I.** I.  
 Pr. 10: 19. refraineth **I.** I. is wise  
 12: 13. snared by transfr. of **I.** I.  
 13: 3. ope. wide **I.** I. have destruc.  
 16: 23. wise addleth learning to **I.** I.  
 27. in **I.** I. there is burning fire  
 30. moving **I.** I. he bringeth evil  
 17: 28. shuttest **I.** I. is a man of  
 18: 7. **I.** I. are snare of his soul  
 20. with increase of **I.** I. be filled  
 19: 1. than he th. is perverse in **I.** I.  
 20: 19. him th. flattered with **I.** I.  
 22: 11. for grace of **I.** I. the king  
 23: 26. kiss **I.** I. th. giv.-rightans.  
 26: 24. hathet dissembleth w.i. **I.** I.  
 Can. 5: 13. **I.** I. like lilies dropping  
 ls. 11: 4. breath of **I.** I. shaywick.  
 30: 27. **I.** I. are full of indignation  
 Mal. 2: 6. iniqu. not found in **I.** I.  
 1Pe. 3: 10. **I.** I. they speak no guile  
**My LIPPS.**  
 Jb. 13: 6. hearken to pleading of **m.I.**  
 16: 5. **m.I.** I. sho.assay your grief  
 27: 4. **m.I.** I. sh. not speak wickedn.  
 32: 20. I will open **m.I.** I. and ang.  
 Jb. 23: 3. and **m.I.** shall utter knowl.  
 Ps. 16: 4. nor take names into **m.I.** I.  
 40: 9,10. I have not refrained **m.I.** I.  
 51: 15. O Lord, open thou **m.I.** I.  
 63: 3. **m.I.** I. shall praise thee  
 66: 14. I will pay vows **m.I.** I. uttered  
 71: 23. **m.I.** I. shall greatly rejoice  
 89: 34. nor all that gone out of **m.I.** I.  
 119: 13. **m.I.** I. declared thy judgm.  
 171. **m.I.** I. shall utter thy praise  
 141: 3. O Lord, keep door of **m.I.** I.  
 Pr. 8: 6. opening of **m.I.** I. right thi.  
 7. wickedness an abom. to **m.I.** I.  
 Je. 17: 16. out of **m.I.** I. was right  
 Da. 10: 16. one like men touched **m.I.** I.  
 Ha. 3: 16. **m.I.** I. quivered at voice  
**Thine own or thy LIPS.**  
 De. 28: 23. that out of t. I. perform  
 2 K. 19: 28 my bridle in t. I. 18: 37: 20.  
 Jb. 8: 21. fill t. I. with rejoicing  
 15: 6. t. o. I. testify against thee  
 Ps. 17: 4. by word of t. I. I kept me  
 34: 13. keep t. I. fr. speakingguile  
 45: 2. grace is poured into t. I.  
 Pr. 5: 2. that t. I. keep knowledge  
 22: 18. they shall fit him in t. I.  
 23: 16. rejoy. when t. I. speak right  
 24: 28. deceive not with t. I.  
 27: 2. letano. praise thee, not t.o.1.  
 Can. 4: 3. t. I. like thread of scarlet  
 11. 1. I. spouse, as honeycomb  
 Is. 6: 7. Lo, this hath touched t. I.  
 Eze. 24: 17. cover not t. I. eat not br.  
**LISTED, ETH.**  
 Ma. 17: 12. done unto Elias whatsover  
 they I-d. Mq. 9: 13.  
 Jo. 3: 8. wind bloweth where it h.  
 Ja. 3: 4. the ships, whithersoever  
 the governor 1-h.  
**LISTEN.**  
 Is. 49: 1. I. O isles, unto me hearken  
**LITTERS.** [f.  
 Is. 66: 20. sh. bring your breth. in  
**LITTLE.** [bef.  
 Ge. 30: 30. it was but I. thou hadst  
 43: 2. Go buy us a food, 44: 25.  
 11. carry I. baln., I.honey [lamb  
 Ex. 12: 4. if household too I. for  
 16: 18. he that gathered I. had no  
 lack, 2 Co. 8: 15. fout, De. 7: 22.  
 23: 30. by I. and I. I will drive them  
 De. 28: 38. much out, gather I. in  
 Jos. 19: 47. coast of Dan too I.  
 22: 17. Iisiniq. of Peer too I. for us?  
 Ru. 2: 7. she carried a I. in house  
 18: 14: 29. I tasted a l. of honey, 43:  
 15: 17. when wast I. in own sight.  
 22: 15. knew noth. of this I. or  
 2 S. 12: 8. if that had been too I. I  
 16: 1. when Da. was 1. past top of  
 1 K. 8: 64. brazen altar was too 1.  
 2 K. 10: 18. Ahab served Baal, a. I.  
 Ne. 9: 32. let not trouble seem I.  
 Jb. 4: 12. and my ear received a I.  
 10: 20. that I may take comfort + I.  
 36: 2. suffer me a I. I will shew  
 Ps. 2: 12. wrath is kindled but a I.  
 8: 5. I. lower than angels, Hie. 2: 7.  
 37: 16. I. th. a righteous man hath  
 42: 7. remene. thee front I. hill  
 68: 27. There is I. Benjamin, with  
 114: 4. hills skippled like lumbz, 6.  
 Pr. 6: 10. a I. sleep, I. slumber, a  
 I. folding, 24: 33.  
 10: 20. heart of the wicked is I. worth  
 15: 16. Better in I. with fear of L.  
 16: 8. Better is I. with righteousness  
 30: 24. four things I. upon earth  
 Ec. 5: 12. sweet, whe. eat I. or much  
 12: 13. fail because they grind I.  
 Can. 3: 4. but a I. I. passed fr. them  
 Is. 28: 10. here I. there a I. 13.  
 Je. 30: 18. city be built upon I. hill  
 Jb. 33: 4. sent I. rivers unto trees  
 Illo. 8: 10. sorrow a I. for burden  
 Mi. 5: 2. tho. I. among thousands  
 Hag. 1: 6. sown much, bring in I.  
 9. looked for much, lo, it came to I.  
 Zch. 1: 15. I was but I. displeased  
 Mat. 15: 34. seven, and a few. fishes  
 26: 39. went a I. further, Mark 1: 19-14: 35. [of death  
 Mk. 5: 23. My I. daughter at point  
 14: 70. a I. after, they th. stood by  
 Lu. 5: 3. thrust out I. fr. land [I.  
 7: 47. to wh. I. forgiv.; same loveth  
 19: 17. been faithful in very I.  
 Jn. 6: 7. that ev. one may take a I.  
 Ac. 20: 12. were not a I. comforted  
 27: 28. when they had gone I. furth.  
 2 Co. 8: 15. that gath-d I. had no lack  
 11: 1. could beat with me a I.  
 16. that I may boast myself a I.  
 Ep. 3: 1. as I wrote a I. before  
 1 Ti. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth I.  
 Ille. 2: 9. made I. lower than angels  
 Ja. 3: 5. tongue I. member, a I. fire  
 2 Pe. 2: 18. were for a I. escaped  
 See BOOK, CAKE, CHAMBER, s,  
 CHILD, CHILDREN, CITY,  
 CLOUD, COAT, FAITH, FIN-  
 GER, FLOCK, S, FOLLY, FOX-  
 ES, HELP, HILLS, HORN,  
 HOUSE, KINDNESS, LAMB,  
 LEAVEN, MAID, OIL, ONE  
 ONES, OWL, PORTION, REVIV-  
 ING, SANCTUARY, SEASON,  
 SHIP, S, SISTER, SPARE, STAT-  
 URE, STRENGTH, THING,  
 TIME, WATER, WAY, WHILE,  
 WINE, WRATH.

**LIVE.** [Adj.]  
 Ex. 21: 35. they shall sell the l. ox  
 Is. 6: 6. a seraph having I. coal  
 See GOAT. [in hand

**LIVE.** [Verb.]  
 Ge. 3: 22. take of tree of life, I. for  
 ever [thhee  
 12: 13. my soul shall I. because of  
 17: 18. Ishm. might I. bef. thee!  
 19: 20. me escape, my soul sh. I.  
 20: 7. pray for thee, thou shalt I.  
 27: 40. by sword shalt thou I.  
 31: 32. with whomso. findest thy  
 gods, him not I.  
 42: 18. Joseph said, This do, and I.  
 45: 3. doth my father yet I.?  
 Ex. 1: 16. if a dau. then she shall I.  
 22: 18. shalt not suffer witch to I.  
 33: 20. shall no man see me and I.  
 Le. 18: 5. if a man do he shall I.  
 Ne. 9: 29. Eze. 20: 11, 13, 21.  
 Nu. 21: 8. looketh upon usurp. shall I.  
 24: 23. who I. when G. doeth this?  
 De. 4: 10. fear me all days they I.  
 33. ever peo. hear as thou and I.  
 42. that fleeing he might I.  
 8: 3. by ev. word of the L. doth  
 12: 1. all the days that ye I. [man].  
 19: 5. unto one of these cities and I.  
 31: 13. fear Lord as long as ye I,  
 1 K. 8: 40.  
 33: 6. let Reuben I. and not die  
 Jb. 6: 17. only Rahab harlot sh. I.  
 9: 15. made league to let them I.  
 20. will let them I. lest wrath, 21.  
 1 S. 10: 17. 24, said, Let the king I,  
 2 S. 16: 1. K. 1: 25. 2 K. 11: 12. 2 Ch. 23: 11.  
 20: 14. while I I. shew me kldn.  
 2 S. 19: 34. How long have I to I.  
 1 K. 20: 32. I pray thee let me I.  
 2 K. 4: 7. I. thou and thy children  
 7: 4. if they save us alive, we sh. I.  
 2 Ch. 6: 31. in thy ways long as I.  
 Jb. 7: 18. I cau. I. no longer  
 10: 11. soul is cut off while I I.  
 14: 14. If a man die, sh. he again  
 21: 7. Whf. do the wicked I. old?  
 Ps. 22: 26 your heart shall I. for ever

Ps. 49:9. still **I**, and not see corrupt.  
 63: 4. will I bless thee while **I** **I**.  
 69: 32. hearts shall **I**, that seek G.  
 72: 15. shall **I**, to him be giv. gold  
 118: 17. I shall not die but **I**.  
 119: 144. give understg I shall **I**.  
 175. Let my soul **I**, it shall praise  
 146: 2. While **I** **I**, will I praise L.  
 Pr. 4:4. keep my com-ts and **I**, 7:2.  
 9: 6. Forsake the foolish, and **I**.  
 15:27. he that hateth gifts shall **I**.  
 Ec. 6: 3; if **I**, many years, 6-11: 8.  
 9:3. madnes in heart while they **I**.  
 9: 1. joyfully wi. wife thou lovest  
 1s. 26:19. Thy dead men shall 1.toge.  
 38:16. by these men **I**, make me **I**.  
 55: 3. hear, and your soul shall **I**.  
 Je. 21: 9. falleth to Chaldeans shall  
**I**. 27: 12, 17-38: 2, 17.  
 38: 20. Obey, and thy soul shall **I**.  
 La.4:20. Under his shadow we shall **I**.  
 Eze. 3: 21. he shall surely **I**, 18: 9,  
 17, 19, 21, 28-33: 13, 15, 16.  
 16: 6. I said unto thee when thou  
 wast in thy blood, **I**. (2)  
 18: 19. kept my statutes shall **I**,  
 21, 22-29: 11, 25. [33:1-  
 23. that the wicked return and **I**.  
 24. righteous turneth aw. shall be **I**.  
 32. wherefore turn yourselves and **I**.  
 33:10. If it suits upon us, how sh. we **I**.  
 12. neil. shall righte. be able to **I**.  
 19. If do that is right, he shall **I**.  
 37:3. Sou of man, can th. bones **I**.  
 5. breath to enter ye sh.l., 6: 14.  
 47:9. ev. thing 1. whi. river com-h.  
 Ho. 6: 2. will revive us, we shall **I**.  
 Am.5:4. Seek me, and ye shall **I**.  
 Jon.4:3. is better to die, than to **I**.  
 Ha. 2: 4. the just shall **I**, by his  
 faith. Ro.1:17. Ga.3:11. He.10:38.  
 Zch. 10: 9. they shall **I**, with chil.  
 9: 18. and she shall **I**, Mk. 5: 23.  
 Lu. 7: 25. they which **I**, delicately  
 10:28. this do, thou shalt **I**.  
 20:35. not G. of dead, all **I**. unto him  
 Jn. 5: 25. dead hear voice and **I**.  
 6: 57. I **I**, by Father, so he that  
 eateth me, even shall **I**, by me  
 11:25. tho. were dead, yet he shall **I**.  
 14: 19. because **I**, ye shall **I**. also  
 Ac. 17: 28. in him we **I**, and move  
 22:22. it is not fit that he should **I**.  
 Ro. 6: 2. dead to sin, **I**. longer th-n?  
 8. we believe we shall **I**, with him  
 8: 12. debtors, not to **I**, after flesh  
 13. if **I**. aft. flesh yes. die, if thro.  
 spirit mortify body ye shall **I**.  
 10:5. doeth these **I** by th., Ga.3:12.  
 12: 18. if possible, **I**, peaceably  
 14:8. whe. we **I**, we **I**, unto the **L**;  
 whe. we **I**, or die, we are Lord's  
 1 Co. 9: 13. i. of things of temple  
 14. preach gospel, sho. **I**, of gos.  
 2 Co.4:11. wh. lare deliv d unto dea.  
 6: 9. as dying, and behold we **I**.  
 7:3. in hearts to die and **I**. with you  
 13: 4. we shall **I**, with him by G.  
 11. be of one mind, **I**, in peace  
 Ga. 2: 14. compellest Gent. to **I**. as  
 19. that I might **I**, unto G. [Jews  
 20. **I**, yet not **I**, but C. in me,  
 life I now **I**. in flesh **I**, by faith  
 5:25. If we **I**, in Spirit, let us walk  
 Ph. 1: 21. For to me to **I**, is Christ  
 22. if **I** in the flesh, this is fruit  
 1 Th. 3: 8. we **I**, if ye stand fast in  
 5:10. died, that we sho. **I**, with him  
 2 Ti. 2: 11. we sh: also **I**, with him  
 3:2. all th. will **I**, godly shall suffer  
 it. 2:12. teaching we sho. **I**, soberly  
 1s. 12:9. in subje. unto Fa. and **I**.  
 13: 18. in all willing to **I**, honestiy  
 Ja. 4: 15. If the **L**, will we shall **I**.  
 1 Pe. 2:24. that we **I**, unto righteous.  
 4:2. th. he no longer **I**, in the flesh  
 6. 1. acc. to God in the Spirit

2 Pe. 2: 6. unto those th. **I**, ungodly  
 18. escaped from them **I**, in error  
 1 Jn.4:9. sent Son, that we might **I**.  
 Re. 13:14. beast had wound and did  
 See **Live for EVER.** [I.  
**As LIVE.**  
 Nu. 14: 21. As truly a. **I**, earth  
 shall be filled, 28. [33:-116: 2.  
 Jb. 27: 6. so long a. **I**, Ps. 104:  
 Je. 46: 18. a. **I**, saith the king  
 See **Saith the LORD.**  
**May, or mayest LIVE.**  
 Ge. 42:2. that we m. 1. 43:8.-47:19.  
 Le. 25: 35. relieve that he **m**.  
 36. take no usury, that bro. **m**.  
 Nu. 4: 19. do unto them that **m**.  
 De. 4:1. teach to do them th. **m**.  
 1. 5: 33 -8: 1.-30: 6, 16.  
 16: 20. is just follow, that m-t **I**.  
 30:19. choose life, th. thy **m**.  
 2 S.12:22. gracious, that child **m**.  
 2 K.18:32. land of br. that you **m**.  
 Ne.5:2. corn, that we **m**, eat and **I**.  
 Es. 4: 11. hold sceptre, th. he **m**.  
 Ps. 119:17. bountifully, that **m**.  
 77. let mercies come, that **m**.  
 116. Uphold me that **m**. 1.  
 Jc. 35: 7. that ye **m**, I. many days  
 Eze.37:9. upon slain, that they **m**.  
 Am. 5: 14. Seek good th. ye **m**.  
 Ep. 6: 3. **m**, I. long on the earth  
**Not LIVE.**  
 Ex.19:13. that touch mt. shall **n**.  
 22: 18. shalt **n**, suffer witch to **I**.  
 De. 8: 3. man doth **n**, I. by bread  
 only, but by, Mat. 4:4. Lu.4:4.  
 2 S. 1: 10. I was sure he could **n**.  
 2 K. 10: 19. whoso. wanting he **n**.  
 20: 1. Set thine house in order,  
 thou shalt **n**, I. Is. 38: 1.  
 Jb. 7: 16. I would n. **I**, always  
 Ps. 55: 23. wicked **n**, I. half da, s  
 Is. 26: 14. dead, they shall **n**, I.  
 Eze. 13: 19. to save souls sho. **n**, I.  
 18: 13. shall he live? shall **n**, I.  
 20:25. Judg-ts whereby th. sh. **n**.  
 Zch.13:3. unto him, Then shalt **n**.  
 Lu. 12:29. **I**, **n**, in careful suspense  
 Ac.7:19. cast out chil. th. they **n**.  
 25: 24. he ought **n**, to, longer  
 28: 4. vengeance suffereth **n**, to **I**.  
 2 Co.5:15. they sho. **n**, unto them.  
**LIVED.**  
 Ge. 25: 6. from Isaac while he **I**.  
 7. years of Ab.'s life which he **I**.  
 47: 28. Jacob **I**, in Egypt 17 years  
 50:22. Joseph **I**, a hund. and 10 yrs.  
 Nu. 14: 38. Josh. and Caleb **I**. still  
 21: 9. beheld serpent of brass he **I**.  
 De. 5: 26. heard voice of G. and **I**.  
 2 S. 19: 6. if Abs. 1. and we died  
 1 K. 12: 6. old men th. stood bef.  
 Sol. while he **I**, 2 Ch. 10: 6.  
 2 K. 14: 17. Amaziah 1. aft. death  
 of Jehoash 15 yrs. 2 Ch. 25:25.  
 Jb. 42:16. Aft. this **I**. Job 140 years  
 Ps. 49: 18. while **I**, he blessed soul  
 Eze. 37: 10. breath came, they **I**.  
 Lu. 2: 36. **I**, with a hush. 7 years  
 Ac. 23: 1. I have **I**, in good consci.  
 26:5. after our religion **I**, I. Pharol.  
 Col. 3: 7. when ye **I**, in them [see  
 Ja. 5: 5. Ye have **I**, in pleasure  
 Re. 18:7. how much she hath glorified herself and **I**, deliciously.  
 20: 4. they **I**, and reigned with C.  
 5. rest **I**, not again until 1000 yrs.  
 See **BEGAT**, **HUNDRED**, **YEARS**.  
**LIVELY.** [are **I**.  
 Ex. 1: 19. Because Hebrew women  
 Ps. 38: 19. But nine enemies are **I**.  
 Ac. 7:38. who received the **I**, oracles  
 1 Pe.1:3. begotten us unto a **I**, hope  
 2: 5. Ye, as **I**, stones, are built up  
**LIVER.** [this **I**.  
 Pr. 7: 23. Till a dart strike through  
 La. 2: 11. my **I**, is poured upon earth  
 Eze.21:21. he consulted, he looked in  
 See **CAUL**. [the **I**.  
**LIVES.**  
 Ge. 9: 5. blood of your **I**, I require  
 45: 7. your **I**, by a great deliver.  
 47: 25. Thou hast saved our **I**.  
 Ex. 1: 14. **I**, bitter with bondage  
 Jos. 2: 13. deliver our **I**, fr. death  
 9: 24. were sore afraid of our **I**.  
 Ju. 5: 18. peo. that jeopardized **I**.  
 18:25. lose thy life wi. **I**, of househ.  
 2 S. 1: 23. Saul and Jonathan were  
 lovely and pleasant in their **I**.  
 19: 5. saved **I**, of thy sons, wives  
 23:17. in jeopardy of **I**, I Ch.11:10.  
 Es.9:16. other Jews stood for their **I**.  
 Pr. 1: 8. lurk privily for own **I**.  
 Je. 19: 7. wh. seek their **I**, 46: 26.  
 o. seek their **I**, sh. strafen them  
 48:6. save your **I**, be like the heath  
 La. 5: 9. We get br. with peril of **I**.  
 Da. 7: 12. **I**, prolonged for a season  
 Lu. 9: 56. Son not come to destr. **I**.  
 Ac. 15: 26. men th. hazarded their **I**.  
 27:10. voyage be with damage of **I**.  
 1 Jn. 3: 16. lay down **I**, for breth.  
 Re. 12: 11. loved not their **I**, unto  
**LIVEST.** [death  
 De. 12:19. forsake not Lev. long as **I**.  
 Ga. 2: 14. if a Jew **I**, after manner  
 Re.8:1. a name th. **I**, and art dead  
**LIVETH.**  
 Ge. 9: 3. Ev. thing that **I**, be meat  
 16: 14. the well of him that **I**.  
 De. 5: 24. G. talk with man, he **I**.  
 1 S. 1:28. long as he **I**, be lent to **L**.  
 20: 31. long as son of Jesse **I**, upon  
 25: 6. say to him **I**, in prosperity  
 2 S. 2:27. As G. **I**, unless thou spok.  
 15: 21. as my lord king **I**. [1 S.46:  
 22:47. **I**, blessed be my rock, Ps.  
 K. 3: 23. This is my son that **I**.  
 17: 12. As the L. thy **G**, 1. 18: 10.  
 23. Elijah said. See thy son **I**.  
 Jb. 19: 25. I know my Redeemer **I**.  
 27:2. As G. **I**, who hath tak. judgm.  
 Ps.89:48. What man **I**, not see death  
 Je. 4: 2. shalt swear, L. **I**, in truth  
 5: 2. say, L. **I**, they swear falsely  
 12: 16. to swear, The L. **I**, as they  
 16: 14. The Lord, 1. 15:-23: 7, 8.  
 44:26. in Egypt, saying, The Lord **I**.  
 Eze.47:9. ev. thing that **I**, and moevth  
 Ho. 4: 15. nor swear, The Lord **I**.  
 Am. 8: 14. Thy God, O Dan, **I**, and  
 The manner of Beer-sheba **I**.  
 Jn. 4:50. Go thy way, son **I**, 51,53.  
 11: 26. whosoever **I**, and believeth  
 Ro. 6:10. in that he **I**, he **I**, unto G.  
 7:1. law over man as long as he **I**,  
 3. if while husb. **I**, she be married  
 14:7. For none **I**, or dieth to hiins.  
 1 Co.7:39. wife bound long as husb.  
 2 Co. 13: 4. **I**, by power of God [1.  
 Ga. 2: 20. I live, but C. **I**, in me  
 1 Ti. 5: 6. **I**, in pleasure dead while  
 He. 7: 8. witnessed th. he **I**, [she **I**.  
 25. he ever **I**, to make intercession  
 9: 17. no strength while testa. **I**.  
 Re. 1: 18. I am he that **I**, and was  
 See **For EVER.** [dead  
**As the Lord LIVETH.**  
 Ju.8:19. a. L. **I**, if ye have saved th.  
 Ru.3:13. do part of kinsman, a. L. **I**.  
 1 S. 14: 39. a. L. **I**, tho. it be in Jona.  
 45. a. L. **I**, 19: 6.-20:21.-25:26.  
 26:10, 16.-28:10.-29:6. 2 S. 4:9.  
 -12: 5.-14:11. 1 K. 1:29.-2:24.-  
 22: 14. 2 K. 5: 20. 2 Ch. 18:13.  
 Je. 38: 16.  
 20:3. a. L. **I**, is but a step betw. me  
 25:34. a. L. of Isr. **I**, who kept me  
 2 S. 15: 21. a. L. **I**, and the king **I**.  
 1 K. 17: 1. a. L. thy God **I**, 18:10. 14:30.  
 2 K.2:2. a. L. **I**, and thy soul, 4:6.-  
 3: 14. a. L. of hosts **I**, bef., 5: 16.



Lu. 9: 12. and I. and get victuals  
Ac. 21: 16. Mnason with whom we  
**LODGED.** [sho. I.  
Ge. 32: 13. Jac. 1. there that night  
21. hims 1. that night in company  
Jos. 2: 1. spies into harlot's ho. and I.  
3: 1. to Jord., he and all Isr., and I.  
4: 8. carried them where they I.  
6: 11. they came unto camp, and I.  
8: 19. Joshua 1. that night am. peo.  
Ju. 19: 2. house of Micah, they I.  
19: 4. did eat and drink, and I.  
7. urged, th-f. he I. there again  
1 K. 19: 9. came into cave and I.  
1 Ch. 9: 27. 1. round house of God  
Ne. 13: 20. merchants I. with-t Jerus.  
Is. 1: 21. righte-sn. I. in it, but now  
Mat. 21: 17. into Bethany and I.  
Lu. 13: 19. fowls of air I. in branches  
Ac. 10: 18. whe. Simon were I. there  
23. called he them in, and I. th.  
32. he is I. in house of one Simon  
28: 7. Publius I. us three days  
1 Ti. 5: 10. if she have I. strangers

**LODGEST, ETH.**

Ru. 1: 16. Where I-t I will lodge  
Ac. 10: 6. Ife I-h with one Simon

**LODGING, S.**

Ju. 19: 15. no man took them to I.  
2 K. 19: 23. enter into I-s of borders  
Is. 10: 29. taken their I. at Geba  
Ac. 28: 23. came many into his I.  
Phm. 22. withal prepare me a I.

**LODGING place.**

Jos. 4: 3. stones leave them in I. p.  
Je. 9: 2. that I had in wildern. I. p.

**LOFT.**

1 K. 17: 19. carried him into a I.  
Ac. 20: 9. Eutychus fell fr. third I.

**LOFTILY.**

Ps. 73: 8. corrupt, they speak I.  
**LOFTINESS.**

Is. 2: 17. I. of man shall be bowed  
Je. 48: 29. heard pride of Moab, his I.

**LOFTY.** [eyes I.

Ps. 131: 1. heart not haughty, nor  
Pr. 30: 13. 0 how I. are their eyes!  
Is. 2: 11. I. looks be humbled, 5: 15.  
12. day of L. be upon ev. one is I.  
26: 5. the I. city layeth low to  
57: 7. Upon I. mt. hast set thy bed  
15. thus saith high and I. One

**LOG.**

Le. 14: 10. shall take I. of oil, 12: 24.  
15. shall take some of I. of oil  
21. if poor, then take a I. of oil

**LOINS.** [thigh I.

Ge. 35: 11. kings sh. come out of  
37: 34. Jac. put sackcloth upon I.  
46: 26. wh. came of his I. Ex. 1: 5.  
Ex. 12: 11. eat it with I. girded  
23: 42. breeches from I. unto thighs  
De. 33: 11. smite thr. the I. of them  
2 S. 20: 8. sword fastened upon I.  
1 K. 2: 5. blood in girdle about I.  
8: 19. son shall come forth of thy  
I., 2 Ch. 6: 9. [2 Ch. 10: 10.  
12: 10. thicker than my father's I.,  
18: 46. Elijah girded up I. and ran  
20: 31. let us put sackcloth on our I.  
32. they girded sackclo. on their I.

2 K. 1: 8. girdle of leather about  
his I. Mat 3: 4. Mk. 1: 6.

4: 29. Gird up thy I., 9: 1. Jb. 38:  
3: 40: 7. Je. 1: 17.

Ne. 4: 1. each his sword on his I.  
Jb. 12: 18. he girdeth I. of kings

31: 20. if his I. have not blessed me  
40: 16. his strength is in his I.

Ps. 38: 7. my I. are filled wi. disease  
66: 11. laidiest affliction upon our I.  
69: 23. make I. continually shake

Pr. 30: 17. 1. a horse girl in the I.  
31: 17. girdeth her I. with strength

is. 5: 27. nei. girdle of I. be loosed  
11: 5. righte. be girdle of his I.  
20: 2. loose the sackcloth fr. thy I.

I. 21: 3. are my I. filled with pain  
32: 11. gird sackcloth upon your I.  
45: 1. I will loose I. of kings [2: 4.  
Je. 13: 1. linen girdle upon thy I.  
11. As girdle cleaveth to I.  
30: 6. see ev. man with hands on I.  
48: 37. upon I. shall be sackcloth  
Eze. 1: 27. fr. appearance of his I.  
8: 2. fr. I. downward fire, fr. I. upw.  
9: 1. writer's inkhorn upon I.  
21: 6. sigh with breaking of thy I.  
23: 15. with girdles upon their I.  
29: 7. madest their I. to be at stand  
44: 18. linen breeches upon their I.  
47: 4. the waters were to the I.  
50: 6. loints of I. were loosed  
10: 5. I. were girded with fine gold  
Am. 8: 10. bring sackl. upon your I.  
Na. 2: 1. make thy I. strong  
10. much pain is in all I.  
Lu. 12: 35. Let your I. be girded  
Ac. 2: 30. of his I. he would raise C.  
Ep. 6: 14. I. girt about with truth  
He. 7: 5. tho. came out of I. of Ab.  
10. he was yet in the I. of his fa.  
1 Pe. 1: 13. gird up I. of your mind

**LOTS.**

2 Ti. 1: 5. which dwelt first in thy  
grandmother L.

**LONG.** [Adv. Adv.]

Ge. 48: 15. G. fed me all my life I.  
Ex. 19: 13. trumpet sounded I. 19.  
20: 12. that thy days may be I.  
Nu. 9: 19. cloud tarried I. upon tab.  
De. 1: 12. I. enough in mount, 2: 3.  
4: 25. have remained I. in land  
14: 24. if way be too I. for thee  
19: 6. overtake him bec. way is I.  
28: 59. plagues and of I. continu.  
Jos. 6: 5. when they make a I. blast  
2 S. 3: 1. was I. war betw. ho. of Saul  
2 Ch. 3: 15. his pillars 35 cubits I.  
Ps. 95: 10. forty years I. was I grieve.  
120: 6. I. with him hath peace  
129: 3. plough made I. furrows  
143: 3. thos. have been I. dead  
Pr. 23: 30. they th. tarry I. at wine  
25: 15. By I. forbearing is a prince  
Ec. 12: 5. man goeth to his I. home  
is. 65: 22. my elect sh. I. enjoy work  
Jc. 29: 28. This captivity, I. is build  
La. 2: 20. women eat chil. of span I.  
Eze. 17: 3. a great eagle I. winged  
31: 5. his branches became I. bec.  
44: 20. nor suffer locks to grow I.  
45: 6. possession 25,000 reeds I.

Dan. 10: 1. time appoited was I.  
Ho. 13: 13. not stay I. in the place of

Mat. 23: 14. for pretence make I.  
prayers, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47.  
Mk. 12: 38. go in I. clothing, Lu.

16: 5. in a I. white garment [20: 46.  
Lu. 18: 7. tho. bear he I. with them  
Ac. 20: 9. as Paul was I. preaching

11. talked I. while till day

27: 14. not I. after arose a tempest  
21. aff. I. abstinence, Paul stood  
13: 4. Charity suffereth I.

Ep. 6: 3. That thou mayest live I.

1 Tl. 3: 15. if I tarry I. that thou

Ja. 5: 7. the husbandman hath I.

See AGO. [patience

**LONG as.**

Le 18: 19. a. I. a. she is put apart  
26: 34. enjoy sab. a. I. a. it lieth, 35.

Nu. 9: 18. a. I. a. the cloud abode

De. 12: 19. forsake, not Lev. a. I. a.

31: 13. fear Lord a. I. a. you live

I. S. 1: 28. lent to L. a. I. a. liveth

20: 31. a. I. a. son of Jesse liveth

25: 15. a. I. a. we were conversant

2 Ch. 26: 5. a. I. a. he sought the L.

36: 21. a. I. a. desolates she kept sab.

Ps. 72: 5. fear a. I. a. sun endure

17. name be continu. a. I. a. I live

104: 33. sing unto L. a. I. a. I live

116: 2. call upon him a. I. a. I live

I. 21: 3. are my I. they, as broad  
Mat. 9: 15. a. I. a. bridegroom is  
with them, Mk. 2: 19.  
Jn. 9: 5. a. I. a. I am in the world  
Ro. 7: 1. over man a. I. a. liveth  
1 Co. 7: 39. wife bound a. I. a.  
husband liveth  
Ga. 4: 1. heir a. I. a. he is a child  
1 Pe. 3: 6. dau-s a. I. a. ye do well  
2 Pe. 1: 13. a. I. a. I am in this tab.

**LONG, with cubit, s.**

Ex. 27: 1. altar 5 c. I.  
9. hangings 100 c. I., 11.

Eze. 40: 5. reed 6 c. I. | 29. it was  
30. arches 25 c. I. [50 c. I.

33. court was 50 c. I. [100 c. I.  
42. tables c. and half I. | 47. court

41: 13. measured house, 100 c. I.  
43: 16. altar shall be 12 c. I.  
43: 17. settle shall be 14 c. I.

See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR, JOURNEY, LIFE, SEASON.

**How LONG.**

Ex. 10: 3. h. I. refuse to humble?  
7. h. I. this man be share unto us?

16: 28. h. I. refuse to keep com-ts  
Nu. 14: 11. h. I. will peo. provoke  
h. I. ere they believe me?

27. h. I. sh. I bear with evil cong.?

Jos. 18: 3. h. I. slack to possess la?

1 S. 1: 14. h. I. thou be drunken?

16: 1. h. I. wilt mourn for Saul?

2 S. 19: 34. h. I. I have I to live?

1 K. 18: 21. h. I. halt ye betw. two?

No. 2: 6. k. said, h. I. journey be?

Jb. 7: 19. h. I. not depart from me?

8: 22. h. I. wilt speak? h. I. sh. words

be like strong wind?

18: 2. h. I. ere make end of words?

19: 2. h. I. will ye vex my soul?

Ps. 4: 2. h. I. turn my glory into

shame? h. I. love vanity? [h. I.

6: 3. My soul is vexed; thou, O L?

13: 1. h. I. forgot me, O L?

2. h. I. shall I take counsel in

soul? h. I. ere exalted over me?

35: 17. L. h. I. wilt thou look on?

62: 3. h. I. will ye imagine mischief?

74: 9. nor is any that knoweth h. I.

10. h. I. sh. adversary repreach?

75: 5. h. I. be angry for ever? 80: 4-

82: 2. h. I. wilt judge unjustly?

89: 46. h. I. L. hide thyself?

90: 13. Return, O Lord, h. I.? [2)

94: 3. L. h. I. sh. wicked triumph?

4. h. I. sh. they utter hard things?

Pr. 1: 22. h. I. simple ones?

6: 9. h. I. wilt sleep, O sluggard?

Is. 6: 11. Then said I, Lord, h. I.?

Je. 4: 14. h. I. shall vain thoughts?

21. h. I. shall I see standard?

12: 4. h. I. shall land mourn?

23: 26. h. I. shall this be in prophes?

47: 5. h. I. wilt cut thyself?

6. O sword of L. h. I. ere quiet?

Da. 8: 13. h. I. be vision of sacrific.

12: 6. h. I. to end of these wonders?

Ho. 8: 5. h. I. ere attain innocen?

Ha. 1: 2. h. I. cry, thou not hear?

2: 6. increasest that not his! h. I.?

Zch. 1: 12. h. I. not mercy on Jer.

Mat. 17: 17. h. I. shall I be with

you? h. I. suffer? Mk. 9: 19.

Lu. 9: 41. [unto him?

Mk. 9: 21. h. I. since this came

Jn. 10: 24. h. I. make us doubt?

Re. 6: 10. h. I. O L. holy and true?

**So LONG.**

Ju. 5: 28. Why chariot s. I. in coming?

1 S. 29: 8. in servant s. I. as I have

2 K. 9: 22. s. I. as the whoredoms of

2 Ch. 6: 31. fear these s. I. as live

Es. 5: 13. s. I. as I see Mordecai

Jb. 27: 6. reproach s. I. as I live

Ps. 72: 7. peace s. I. as moon endu.

Lu. 1: 21. marvelled he tarried s. I.

Ro. 7: 2. to husb. s. I. as he liveth

He. 4: 7. to day after s. I. a time  
See **Long TIME.**

**LONG winged.** See **WINGED.**  
Jb. 3: 21. I. for death, it cometh not  
6: 8. O that G. grant me that I I. for  
Ro. 1: 11. For I I. to see you  
2 Co. 9: 14. prayer which I. after you  
Ph. 1: 8. how greatly I I. after you

**LONGED, EDST.**

Ge. 31: 30. sore I. aft. fa.'s house  
2 S. 13: 39. Da. I. to go unto Abs.  
23: 15. Da. I. that one, l Ch. 11: 17.  
Ps. 119: 40. I have I. aft. precepts  
131. I I. for thy commandments  
174. I have I. for thy salvation  
Ph. 2: 26. For he I. after you all  
41. breath, dearly belov. and I. for

**LONGER.**

Ex. 2: 3. when could no I. hidohim  
9: 28. let you go, ye sh. stay no I.  
Ju. 2: 14. co. not I. stand bef. enim.  
2 S. 20: 5. he tarried I. than set time  
2 K. 6: 33. sho. I wait for L. any I.?  
Jb. 7: 18. eyes upon me, I can live no I.  
11: 9. measure is I. than the earth  
Je. 44: 22. that L. could no I. bear  
Lu. 16: 2. mayest be no I. steward  
Ac. 18: 20. desired him to tarry I.  
25: 24. he ought not to live any I.  
Ro. 6: 2. dead to sin, how live any I.  
Ga. 3: 25. no I. under schoolmaster  
1 Th. 3: 1. when no I. forbear,  
1 Ti. 5: 23. Drink no I. water, but  
1 Pe. 4: 2. no I. live rest of time  
Re. 10: 6. there should be time no

**LONGETII.** [I.]

Ge. 34: 8. Shechem I. for your dan.  
De. 12: 20. thy soul I. to eat flesh  
Ps. 63: 1. flesh I. for thee in dry la.  
84: 2. My soul I. for courts of Lord

**LONGING.** [them]

De. 28: 32. eyes sh. fail with I. for  
Ps. 107: 9. he satisfieth the I. soul  
119: 20. My soul breaketh for I.

**LONGSUFFERING.**

Ex. 34: 6. Lord gracious, I. Nu. 14:  
18. Ps. 86: 15. 2 Pe. 3: 9.  
Je. 15: 15. take me not aw. in thy I.  
Ro. 2: 4. despisest riches of his I.  
9: 22. endued with much I. vessels  
2 Co. 6: 6. by knowledge, by I., by  
Ga. 5: 22. fruit of spirit is love, I.  
Ep. 4: 2. with I. forbearing oneano.  
Col. 1: 11. strengthened to all I.  
3: 12. Put on, as elect of God, I.  
1 Ti. 1: 16. in me C. might shew I.  
2 Ti. 3: 10. hast fully known my I.  
4: 2. exhort with all I. and doctrine  
1 Pe. 3: 20. when I. of G. waited in  
2 Pe. 3: 15. I. of our L. is salvation

**LOOK, S.**

Ps. 18: 27. wilt bring down high I-s  
101: 5. a high I. I will not suffer  
Pr. 6: 17. Lord hateth a proud I.  
21: 4. high I. and proud heart is sin  
Is. 2: 11. lofty I-s of man be humbl.  
10: 12. punish glory of his high I-s  
Eze. 2: 6. nor dismayed at I-s, 3: 9.  
Da. 7: 20. whose I. was more stout

**LOOK.** [Verb.]

tie. 13: 14. 1. fr. phee where thou art  
15: 5. I. toward heaven, tell stars  
19: 17. for thy life, I. not behind  
40: 7. Whf. I. ye so sadly to day?  
41: 33. Pha. I. out man disreect  
Ex. 10: 10. I. to it; evil is bef. you  
25: 20. faces shall I. one to ano.  
40: 1. that thou make aft. pattern  
Le. 13: 39. priests shall I. if spots  
53. priest shall I. and behold the  
plague, 56: 14; 13, 37, 39; 44.  
De. 9: 27. I. not unto stubbornness  
25: 32. thine eyes shall I. and fail  
1 S. 16: 12. David goodly to I. to  
17: 18. I. how thy brethren fare  
1 K. 18: 43. Go up now, I. tow. see  
2 K. 3: 4. I would not I. tow. thee

2 K. 6: 32. I. when messenger cometh  
9: 2. I. out there Jehu, and go in  
10: 3. I. out best of master's sons  
23: 1. there be none of servants  
14: 8. let us I. one ano. in face  
1 Ch. 12: 17. God of our fa-s I. thereon  
1b. 39. let it I. for light, have none  
5: 1. to which of saluts wilt I.?  
20: 21. shall no man I. for his goods  
21: 5. I. unto me and be astonished  
33: 27. He shall I. upon men and  
35: 5. I. unto heavens and see, and  
Ps. 6: 3. prayer unto thee, and I. up  
40: 12. minq-s so not able to I. np  
123: 2. as serv-s I. to their masters  
145: 15. eyes of all I. unto thee  
Pr. 4: 25. Let thine eyes I. right on  
27: 23. and I. well to thy herds  
Ec. 12: 3. that I. out at the windows  
Can. 4: 8. I. from top of Amana  
Is. 5: 30. if one I. unto the land  
8: 17. wait upon I. will I. for him  
21. shall curse king and I. upw.  
22. they shall I. unto earth, and  
27. I. shall a man I. to his Maker  
8. he shall not I. to the altars  
22: 4. I. away from me I will weep  
8. didst I. in that day to armour  
31: 1. I. not unto Holy One of Isr.  
42: 18. Hear ye deaf, I. ye blind  
45: 22. I. unto me and be saved  
51: 1. I. unto rock whence hewn  
2. I. unto Ab. your fa., and Sarah  
56: 11. then all I. to their own way  
59: 11. we I. for judgm. but none  
66: 2. this man will I I. that is poor  
13: 16. and while ye I. for light  
39: 12. Take and I. well unto him  
40: 4. come, I will I. well unto thee  
46: 5. mighty are fled, I. not back  
47: 3. fathers sh. not I. back to chil.  
Eze. 23: 15. all of th. princes to I. to  
23: 16. minq. to rememb. when they I.  
43: 17. his stais shall I. tow. east  
Ho. 3: 1. who I. to other gods, and  
Jon. 2: 4. I will I. tow. holy temple  
Mi. 7: 7. Theret. I will I. unto the L.  
Na. 2: 8. stand, but none sh. I. back  
Mat. 11: 3. and so do we I. for another  
3. I. ye out for I. to it  
Lu. 7: 19. 20. I made him I. up  
MK. 8: 25. put hands upon eyes,  
Lu. 21: 8. things begin, then I. up  
Jn. 7: 52. I. for out of Galilee no  
Ac. 6: 3. I. ye out 7 men of honest  
18: 15. if question of words, I. ye to it  
1 Co. 13: 11. I. for him wi. breth.  
2 Co. 3: 13. I. not steady-y I. to end  
4: 18. While we I. at things seen  
Ph. 3: 20. whence we I. for Saviour  
Ho. 9: 23. to th. I. for him appear  
1 Pe. 1: 12. angels desire to I. into  
2 Pe. 3: 1. we I. for new heavens  
14. seeing ye I. for such be dilig.  
2 Jn. 8: 1. to yours. th. we lose no  
Re. 5: 3. no man able to I. thereon  
4. worthy to read the book nei. I.

**LOOK down.**

De. 26: 15. I. d. from thy holy habita.  
Ps. 80: 40. I. d. and visit this vine  
85: 1. righte-n. I. d. from heaven  
Is. 63: 15. I. d. from heaven  
La. 3: 50. Till I. I. d. from heaven

**LOOK on, or upon.**

Ge. 9: 16. bow in cloud, I will I.n. it  
12: 11. art a fair woman to I. u.  
24: 16. Rebekah fair to I. u., 25: 27.  
42: 1. Why do ye I. one u. ano?  
Ex. 3: 6. Moses afraid to I. u. God  
32: 21. Lord I. u. you and judge  
39: 43. Moses did I. u. all work  
Le. 13: 33. priests sh. I. o. plague, 21,  
25, 26, 31, 32, 34, 43, 50-14: 48.  
3. priest shall I. o. him, 5, 6, 27, 30.  
Nu. 15: 39. fringe, th. ye may I. u. it  
Ju. 7: 17. Gideon said, I. o. me  
1 S. 1: 17. if wlt. I. o. the affliction  
16: 7. I. o. not I. o. his countenance

2 S. 9: 8. I. u. such a dead dog as I am  
11: 2. woman very beautif. to I. u.  
16: 12. may be I. I. o. mine afflic.  
2 Ch. 24: 22. Lord I. u. it and require  
Es. 1: 11. Vashti was fair to I. o.  
Jb. 6: 28. Now be content, I. u. me  
40: 12. I. o. every one that is proud  
Ps. 22: 17. bones stare and I. u. me  
25: 18. I. o. mine affliction and  
35: 17. L. how long wlt I. o.?  
84: 9. I. u. face of thine Anointed  
119: 132. I. u. me, be merciful  
142: 14. I. o. the right hand and see  
Pr. 4: 25. Let thine eyes I. right o.  
23: 31. I. not u. wine when it is rel.  
Can. 1: 6. I. not u. me, I am black  
6: 13. return, th. we may I. u. thee  
Is. 14: 16. shall narrowly I. u. thee  
33: 20. I. u. Zion 51: 6. I. u. earth  
66: 24. go I. u. carcasses of the men  
Mi. 4: 11. and let our eye I. u. Zion  
Na. 3: 7. that I. u. thee, shall flee  
Hb. 1: 13. eyes than to I. o. iniqu.  
2: 15. mayest I. o. their nakedn.  
Zel. 12: 10. sh. I. u. me they pierced  
Lu. 9: 38. master, I. u. my son  
Jn. 4: 35. Lift eyes, and I. o. fields  
19: 37. shall I. u. him they pierced  
Ac. 3: 4. Pe. John said, I. o. us, 12.  
2 Co. 10: 7. I. o. things after outward  
Ph. 2: 4. I. not ev. man o. his own  
Re. 4: 3. was to I. u. like jasper

**LOOKED.**

Ge. 6: 12. God I. upon earth and it  
8: 13. Noah I. and behold ground  
18: 2. I. and lo 3 men stood  
16. men rose and I. tow. Sodom,  
19: 26. wife I. back [19: 25.  
22: 13. Ab. I. and behold rain  
26: 8. Abimelech I. out at window  
2: 2. Jacob I. and behold well  
32. Lord hath I. upon my afflic.  
39: 23. keeper of pris. I. not to any  
40: 6. Joseph I. upon th. were sad  
Ex. 2: 11. Moses I. on their burdens  
12. he I. this way and that way  
25. God I. upon chil. of Israel  
3: 2. I. behold bush burned  
4: 31. I. upon their afflic., De. 26: 7.  
14: 24. Lord I. unto host of Eg-ns  
16: 10. that they I. tow-d world  
33: 8. peo. I. after Moses until gone  
Nu. 12: 10. Aaron I. upon Miriam  
17: 42. that they I. toward tabern.  
17: 9. I. and took ev. man his rod  
24: 20. he I. on Amalek, he took  
21. I. on Kenites, took parable  
Jos. 8: 20. men of Ai I. behind them  
1. 5: 2. mother of Sisera I. out at  
6: 14. Lord I. upon him, said, Go  
9: 43. I. beheld people were come  
13: 13. Manoah and wife I. on.  
20: 40. Benjamites I. behind them  
1 S. 6: 19. bee, they had I. into ark  
9: 16. I have I. upon my people  
14: 16. the watchmen of Saul I.  
13: 6. were come, he I. on Eliab  
17: 42. Phyllis, I. about, saw David  
24: 8. Saul I. behind him, 2 S. 1: 7.  
2: 8. 2: 20. Abner I. behind him  
6: 16. Michal I. through a window  
22: 42. they I. but was none to save  
24: 20. Araunah I. saw k., l Ch. 21: 21.  
1 K. 18: 43. Elijah's serv. went and I.  
19: 6. I. and behold a cake  
2 K. 2: 24. Ellisha turned and I.  
6: 30. people I. he had sackcloth  
9: 30. Jezebel I. out at a window  
32. I. out to him 2 or 3 eunuchs  
11: 14. she I. k. stood by pillar 2 Ch.  
11: 1. I. one ano. in face [23: 13.  
Ch. 13: 14. Jud. I. back, the battle  
20: 24. I. unto mult. and behold  
20: 20. I. upon him, he was leprosus  
Ex. 2: 15. favour of all who I. upon  
Jb. 6: 10. The troops of Tema I. [her  
Ps. 14: 2. L. I. to see if any under-

**Ps. 34: 5.** unto him, were lightened  
58: 2. G. I. down upon chil. of men  
102: 19. he hath I. down fr. sanct.  
109: 25. when I. shaked their heads  
Can. 1: 6. bcc. sun hath I. upon me  
Is. 5: 2. I. that it sho. bring grapes  
7. he I. for judgm. behold oppr.  
22: 11. ye have not I. unto maker  
64: 3. terrible things we I. not for  
Je. 8: 15. We I. for peace, 14: 19.  
La. 2: 16. this is day that we I. for  
Eze. 10: 11. whi. head I. they foll'd  
16: 14. not washed I. upon thee, 8.  
21: 21. consulted he I. in liver  
46: 10. chambers wh. I. tow. north  
Da. 1: 13. let our counten. be I. upon  
Ob. 12. not I. on day of brother  
13. shouldest not have I. on affic.  
Hag. 1: 9. Ye I. for much and lo  
Mk. 3: 5. I. round about, 5: 32.-10: 23.  
34. he I. round on them, 11: 11.  
6: 41. he I. up to heaven, blessed  
S: 24. he I. said, I see men as trees  
33. when he had I. on his disciples  
9: 8. when they had I. about  
14: 67. she I. upon him and said  
16: 4. when I. saw stone rolled  
Lu. 1: 25. I. on me, to take reproach  
2: 38. to all that I. for redemption  
10: 32. a Lev. came and I. on him  
19: 5. when J. came he I. and saw  
21: 1. He I. up and saw rich casting  
22: 56. earnestly I. upon him  
61. L. turned and I. upon Peter  
Jn. 13: 22. disciples I. one on ano.  
20: 11. she stooped and I. into sep.  
Ac. 1: 10. I. steadfastly tow. heaven  
7: 55. I. up stend. into heaven  
10: 4. had I. on him he was afraid  
28: 6. aft. they had I. a great while  
He. 11: 10. ro. I. for acyth hath founda.  
1 Jn. 1: 1. we have I. upon, declare

**LOOKED** with eyes. [we  
Ge. 23: 1. Jacob lifted up his e. and I.  
37: 25. they lifted up their e. and I.]

Jos. 5: 13, 25. 2 S. 18: 34.-18: 24.

Da. 10: 5. Then I lifted up mine e. I.

Zch. 2: 1. Zech. lifted e. and I., 5: 9.

**I LOOKED.** [6: 1.  
Ge. 16: 13. Have I here I. aft. him  
De. 9: 16. I. and ye had sinned  
1 S: 9. I. have I. upon my people  
Ne. 4: 14. II. and rose up and said  
Jb. 30: 26. When I. for good evill  
Ps. 69: 20. I. I. for some to take pity  
142: 4. II. on my right hand  
Pr. 7: 6. II. through my easement  
24: 32. I. I. upon it and rec-d instr.  
Ec. 2: 11. II. on all the works that  
Is. 5: 4. II. it sho. bri. forth grapes  
63: 5. 11. there was none to help  
Eze. 1: 11. and behold, 2: 9.-8: 7.-10:  
1. 9.-44: 4.

16: 8. I. passed by thee and I. upon  
Da. 12: 5. Theu I Dan. I. there stood  
Zch. 4: 2. II. beheld candlestick  
Ac. 22: 13. same hour II. upon him  
Re. 4: 1. I. and beheld a door was  
opened, 6: 8.-14: 1. 14.-15: 5.

**LOOKEST.**

Jb. 13: 27. I. narrowly unto my paths  
IIa. 1: 3. why I. upon th. deal treach-

**LOOKETH.** [jer-sly?]

Le. 13: 12. if leprosy whereso. priest I.

Nu. 21: 8. he I. upon serp. he shall live

20. Pisgah, which I. tow., 23: 28.

Jos. 15: 2. fr. thy I. southward

1 S. 13: 18. border th. I. to Zeboin

16: 7. man I. on outward appear.

Jb. 7: 2. as hireling I. for reward

28: 24. he I. to ends of the earth

33: 27. He I. upon men, if any say I

Ps. 33: 13. the Lord I. from heaven

14. he I. upon all inhab. of world

104: 32. He I. on earth it trembled

Pr. 14: 15. prudent I. well to goings

31: 27. She I. well to her househ.

Can. 2: 9. he I. forth at window  
6: 10. Who she I. forth as morn. ?  
7: 4. tower which I. tow. Damas.  
13: 28: 4. when he that I. upon it  
Eze. 8: 3. door that I. tow. north  
11: 1. gate which I. eastw., 40: 6,  
22: 43: 1.-44: 1.-46: 1, 12.-47: 2.  
40: 20. gate of court that I. tow.  
Mat. 5: 28. I. on woman to lust  
24: 50. wherul. not for him, Lu. 12:  
Ja. 1: 25. whoso I. into perf. law 146.

### LOOKING.

Jos. 15: 7. northw. I. toward Gilgal  
1 K. 7: 25. three oxen I. tow. north  
1 Ch. 15: 29. Michal I. out at window

2 Ch. 4: 4. three oxen I. tow. south  
Is. 38: 14. eyes fail with I. upward  
Mat. 14: 19. I. up to heaven, he

blessed, Mk. 6: 41. Lu. 9: 16.  
Mk. 7: 34. and I. up to heav., he sighed

10: 27. Jes. 1. upon th. saith, With  
15: 40. women I. on afar off [men  
Lu. 6: 10. I. round about them all

9: 52. and I. back, is fit for kingd.  
21: 26. hearts failing them for I.

Jn. 1: 36. John I. upon Jesus saith  
20: 5. I. in, saw linen cloths lying  
Ac. 6: 15. I. steadfastly on him, saw

23: 21. I. for a promise from thee  
Tit. 2: 13. I. for that blessed hope  
He. 10: 27. fearful I. for of judgment

12: 2. I. unto Jesus the author and  
15. I. diligently, lest any fail of  
2 Pe. 3: 12. I. for the coming of God

Jude 21: 1. I. for the mercy of our L.

**LOOKINGGLASS, ES.**

Ex. 38: 8. of 1-s of women assemb-g

Jb. 37: 18. spread sky as a molten I.

### LOOPES.

Ex. 26: 4. shalt make I. of blue, 5:  
5. 1. make, 10: 1. taches in I.

36: 11. I. of blue | 12. fifty I. made

**LOOSE.** [Adj.] [he, 17.  
Da. 8: 25. lo I see 4 men 1. walking

### SEE LET LOOSE.

**LOOSE.** [Verb.]

De. 25: 9. I. his shoe off his foot

Jos. 5: 15. I. thy shoe off thy foot

Jb. 38: 31. Canst I. bands of Orion

Ps. 102: 20. I. those appointed to

Iz. 20: 2. I. sackloth fr. loins [death

45: 1. I. will I. the loins of kings

52: 2. O Jerus., I. thyself fr. hands

58: 6. to I. the bands of wickedness

32: 19. may kn. what L. will say

23: 15. while I meet the L. yonder

26. All L. speaketh must I do

24: 11. L. kept thee from honour

31: 50. brought an oblation for L.

32: 12. followed the L., De. 1: 36.

De. 1: 37. L. was angry with me, 4: 21.

3: 21. so L. do unto all kingdoms

4: 35. know L. he is G., 39. 1 K. 18:

5: 5. I stood betw. L. and you | 39:

6: 12. beware lest thou forget L.

7: 7. L. did not set love upon you

8. bcc. L. loved you L. bro-t. fr.

10: 14. heaven of heavens is L.'s

12. L. of lords a great G. mighty

29: 2. seen all that L. did in Egypt

4. L. hath not given you heart to

24. Whf. hath L. done thus unto

land? I K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7: 21.

31: 4. L. sh. do unto th. as did to

8. L. he it is doth go bef. thee | 0g

32: 6. Do ye thus requite the L.

12. So L. alone did lead them

27. L. hath not done all this

30. except L. had shut them up

33: 29. happy, O peo., saved by L.

Jos. 2: 12. swear unto me by the L.,

1 S. 24: 21. [over, 13]

3: 11. even L. of all earth passeth

6: 27. So the L. was with Joshua

10: 25. thus sh. L. do to enemies

14: 12. if L. be with me, then

Ju. 1: 19. the L. was with Judah

22. L. was with house of Joseph

2: 10. generation wh. knew not L.

4: 14. is not L. gone before thee?

6: 13. If L. be with us, why is this

11: 31. cometh to meet me by L.'s

### LOOSETH.

[tie, 7-2 S. 22: 1. God he I. my way

Jb. 12: 18. He I. the bond of kings

21: 21. he I. the girdle of the strong

Ps. 146: 7. the L. I. the prisoners

### LOOSING.

Mk. 11: 5. What do you l. the colt?

Lu. 19: 33. as they were I. the colt

Ac. 16: 11. I. from Troas we came

27: 13. I. thenesse sailed close by

### LOP.

[Crete Is. 10: 33. the Lord shall I. the bough

### LORD.

[L.] Ge. 18: 14. Is anything too hard for

30. let not the L. be angry

24: 40. L. bef. whom I walk will

26: 28. We saw L. was with thee

28: 21. then shall the L. be my God

39: 2. L. was with Joseph, 21: 23.

Ex. 5: 2. who is L. I. sho. obey him?

8: 24. L. did so, and came flies

9: 27. L. is righteous and I wicked,

2 Ch. 12: 6. [10: 26, 28]

29. earth is the L., Ps. 24: 1. 1 Co.

10: 10. the L. be so with you, as I

13: 8. that which L. did unto me

12. firstling of beast, males be L.'s

14: 14. The L. sh. fight for you, 25:

15: 18. The L. shall reign for ever

30: 37. it shall be holy for the L.

32: 26. Who is on the L.'s side

34: 14. for L. whose name is jealous

Le. 8: 16. food of offering, fat is L.'s

16: 18. cast one lot for L., 25: 4.-27: 2.

Nu. 14: 14. heard thou L. art among

peo., thou L. seen face to face

42. Go not up; L. is not am. you

43. therel. L. will not be with you

18: 6. are given as a gift for the L.

22: 19. may kn. what L. will say

23: 15. while I meet the L. yonder

26. All L. speaketh must I do

24: 11. L. kept thee from honour

31: 50. brought an oblation for L.

32: 12. followed the L., De. 1: 36.

De. 1: 37. L. was angry with me, 4: 21.

3: 21. so L. do unto all kingdoms

4: 35. know L. he is G., 39. 1 K. 18:

5: 5. I stood betw. L. and you | 39:

6: 12. beware lest thou forget L.

7: 7. L. did not set love upon you

8. bcc. L. loved you L. bro-t. fr.

10: 14. heaven of heavens is L.'

17. L. of lords a great G. mighty

29: 2. seen all that L. did in Egypt

4. L. hath not given you heart to

24. Whf. hath L. done thus unto

land? I K. 9: 8. 2 Ch. 7: 21.

31: 4. L. sh. do unto th. as did to

8. L. he it is doth go bef. thee | 0g

32: 6. Do ye thus requite the L.

12. So L. alone did lead them

27. L. hath not done all this

30. except L. had shut them up

33: 29. happy, O peo., saved by L.

Jos. 2: 12. swear unto me by the L.,

1 S. 24: 21. [over, 13]

3: 11. even L. of all earth passeth

6: 27. So the L. was with Joshua

10: 25. thus sh. L. do to enemies

14: 12. if L. be with me, then

Ju. 1: 19. the L. was with Judah

22. L. was with house of Joseph

2: 10. generation wh. knew not L.

4: 14. is not L. gone before thee?

6: 13. If L. be with us, why is this

11: 31. cometh to meet me be L.'s

Ju.17:13: know I L. will do me good  
 Ru. 1: 17. L. do so to me and more,  
 1 S. 20: 13. [17. 2 Th. 3: 16.  
 2: 4. The L. be with you, 2 Ch. 20:  
 1 S. 2: 2. There is none holy as L.  
 8. pillars of the earth are L.'s  
 3: 18. It is L. let him do what seem-  
 eth, 2 S. 10: 12. 1 Ch. 19: 13. Ju.  
 21: 7.  
 19. Samuel grew, L. was wi. him,  
 18: 12, 14. 2 K. 18: 1. 1 Ch. 9: 20.  
 12: 16. great thing wh. L. will do  
 14: 6. may be L. will work for us  
 17: 17. the L. be with theo, 29: 13.  
 1 Ch. 22: 11, 16. fine, 42.  
 20: 23. The L. be between thee and  
 2 S. 7: 24. L. art their G., 1 Ch. 17: 22.  
 22: 19. L. was my stay, Ps. 18: 18.  
 32: who is G. save the L., Ps. 18: 31.  
 1 K. 1: 37. As L. hath been with k.  
 11: 6. went not fully after the L.  
 18: 21. if L. be God, follow him  
 19: 11. the L. was not in the wind  
 2 K. 6: 27. If the L. do not help  
 33: sh. I wait for L. any longer?  
 10: 16. Come see my zeal for L.  
 18: 25. Am I now come without the  
 L., Is. 36: 10. [48: 1-145: 3.  
 1 Ch. 16: 25. For great is the L., Ps.  
 31: let men say, The L. reigneth  
 17: 26. now L. thou art G. and  
 21: 24. not take that which for L.  
 2 Ch. 19: 6. judge not for man, but L.  
 11. the L. shall be with the good  
 33: 13. Manasseh knew L. was God  
 Ne. 9: 6. thou art L. alone, Is. 37: 20.  
 Ps. 4: 3. L. hath set apart godly  
 16: 8. have set L. away bef. me  
 33: 12. Blessed nation, whose G. is L.  
 20. Our soul waiteth for the L.  
 35: 10. L. who is like unto thee?  
 45: 11. he is thy L. worship him  
 66: 18. If I regard iniqu., L. not hear  
 86: 5. thou L. art good, ready to  
 17. bee. thou L. hast holpen me  
 89: 3. who strong L. like unto thee?  
 92: 8. thou L. art most high, 97: 9.  
 93: 4. The L. on high is mightier  
 94: 7. say, The L. shall not see [G.  
 100: 3. Know ye that the L. he is  
 109: 21. do thou for me, O L., 140: 7.  
 27. know thou L. hast done it  
 116: 5. gracious is L. and righteous  
 118: 13. L. helped me | 18. chastened  
 23. this is L.'s doing, Mat. 21: 42.  
 27. G. is L. which hath shewed  
 124: 1. if it had not been the L., 2.  
 130: 3. if thou L. sho. mark iniqu-s  
 132: 5. until I find place for L.  
 144: 3. L. what is man, that  
 Pr. 24: 18. lest L. see and it dis-  
 30: 9. lest I say, Who is the L.?  
 Is. 6: 11. Then said I, L. how long?  
 10: 20. shall stay upon the L.  
 19: 21. L. sh. be known to Egypt  
 25: 9. this is L.; we have waited  
 33: 21. L. a place of broad rivers  
 42: 24. did not L. ng. whom we sinn.  
 44: 5. One sh. say, I am the L.'s  
 23. sing, O heav. L. hath done it  
 52: 12. the L. will go before you  
 60: 19. L. sh. be an everl. light, 20.  
 Je. 2: 6. where L. that bro-u.s, 8.  
 5: 10. her battlements, they not L.'s  
 8: 19. is not the L. in Zion? is not  
 16: 21. shall know my name is L.  
 21: 2. if so be L. will deal with us  
 23: 6. called, THE L. OUR RIGHT-  
 EOUSNESS, 33: 16.  
 31: 34. saying, Know L., He. 8: 11.  
 50: 7. L. the hope of their fathers  
 61: 5. remember the L. afar off  
 La. 1: 5. L. hath afflicted her +  
 2: 2. in day of L.'s anger none +  
 3: 31. L. will not east off for ever  
 50. till L. look down, and behold  
 Eze. 35: 19. whereas L. was there

Da. 2: 47. your God is L. of kings  
 9: 14. hath L. watched upon evil  
 17. face to shine for L.'s sake [L.  
 Ho. 2: 20. and thou shalt know the L.  
 5: 4. they have not known the L.  
 6: 3. if we follow on to know the L.  
 11: 10. they shall walk after the L.  
 12: 14. his reproach sh. L. return  
 Jo. 2: 21. fear not, L. do gr. things  
 3: 16. L. be the hope of his people  
 Am. 3: 6. evil in city, L. not done it  
 5: 14. so the L. shall be with you  
 7: 15. L. took me as I followed  
 Ob. 21. kingdoun shall be the L.'s  
 Mi. 2: 13. L. on the head of them  
 3: 11. lean upon L. and say, Is not  
 4: 7. L. shall reign over them [L.  
 6: 7. Will L. be pleased with thous.  
 8. what L. require of thee?  
 Zph. 1: 5. swear by L. and Malech  
 6. those that have not sought L.  
 12. say, The L. will not do good  
 Zch. 9: 1. wheu eyes of man betow.  
 14. L. sh. be seen over them [L.  
 10: 1. L. shall make light clouds  
 14: 3. then shall the L. fight ag.  
 9. in that day sh. there be one L.  
 Mat. 7: 21. not every one that saith  
 L. L. sh. enter, 22. Lu. 13: 25.  
 8: 2. L. if thou wilt, thou canst,  
 Lu. 5: 12. [Yea, L., 13: 51.  
 25. L. save us | 9: 28. they said,  
 9: 38. Pray L. of harvest, Lu. 10: 21.  
 11: 25. O Fa., L. of heaven, Lu. 10: 21.  
 12: 8. Son of man is L. of Sabbath  
 14: 30. L. save me | 15: 25. L. help me  
 15: 27. she said, Truth, L.  
 16: 22. Be it far from thee L.  
 21: 3. ye sh. say, L. hath need of  
 them, Mk. 11: 3. Lu. 19: 31, 34.  
 23: 43. How then doth David call  
 him L. 45. Mk. 12: 37. Lu. 20: 44.  
 24: 42. kn. not hour L. will come  
 25: 21. enter thou into joy of thy L.  
 37. L. when saw we thee a hun-  
 gered? 44. [L. lay  
 26: 22. L. is it I? | 28: 6. where the  
 Mk. 2: 28. is L. of sabbath, Lu. 6: 5.  
 19. how great things L. done  
 9: 24. L. I believe, help thou, Jn.  
 9: 38. -11: 27. [Mat. 20: 33.  
 50: 1. L. that I may receive sight,  
 13: 20. ex. L. had shortened days  
 16: 20. L. working with them  
 Lu. 1: 17. ready a people for L.  
 25. L. dealt with me, to take  
 46. My soul doth magnify L.  
 2: 11. Saviour, which is C. the L.  
 12. now letest servant depart  
 6: 46. why call me L. L. and do not  
 9: 57. said L. I will follow thee, or.  
 II: 11. L. teach us to pray, as John  
 17: 5. said unto L. Incr. our faith  
 37. they said unto him, Where L?  
 22: 61. L. looked upon Peter  
 23: 42. L. remember me when thou  
 24: 34. The L. is risen indeed  
 Jn. 6: 68. L. to whom shall we go  
 8: 11. she said, No man, L.  
 9: 36. Who is he, L. that I might  
 11: 21. L. if thou hadst been here  
 34. they said, L. come and see  
 13: 13. Ye call me master and L.  
 25. He saith, L. who is it?  
 20: 25. said, We have seen the L.  
 20: 2. taken L. out of the sepul.  
 21: 7. unto Peter, It is the L.  
 12. none ask, knowing it was L.  
 21. L. what shall this man do?  
 Ac. 2: 25. I foresaw L. before face  
 36. ye crucified, both L. and C.  
 4: 24. L. thou art G. | 29. L. behold  
 their threatening [22: 8-26: 15.  
 9: 5. he said, Who art thou, L.  
 6. L. what wilt thou have me do?  
 10. Behold, I am here, L.  
 27. had seen the L. in the way

Ac. 10: 4. and said, What is it L.?  
 14. Peter said, Not so L., 11: 8.  
 36. Jesus Christ, he is L. of all  
 17: 24. he is L. of heav. and earth  
 20: 10. Serving L. with humility  
 22: 10. I said, What shall do L.  
 Ro. 9: 28. short work will L. make  
 29. Except L. of Sabaoth had  
 10: 12. same L. over all is rich  
 16. L. who hath believed report?  
 12: 1. Not slothful, serving the L.  
 14: 8. live or die we are the L.'s  
 9. be L. of dead and living  
 1 Co. 2: 8. not crucified L. of glory  
 3: 5. as L. gave to every man  
 20. L. knoweth thoughts of wise  
 4: 4. he that judgeth me is L.  
 5. Judge nothing until L. come  
 19. will come if L. will, Ja. 4: 15.  
 6: 13. body for L. and L. for body  
 14. God hath raised up the L.  
 7: 10. I command, yet not I but L.  
 32. how he may please the L.  
 11: 20. is not to eat L.'s supper  
 29. not discerning the L.'s body  
 12: 5. administrations, but same L.  
 15: 47. sec. man is L. from heav.  
 16: 7. awhile with you if L. permit  
 2 Co. 5: 8. to be present with the L.  
 11: 17. I speak it not after the L.  
 12: 8. For this I besought L. thrice  
 Ga. 4: 1. a servant tho. be of all  
 Ep. 4: 5. One L. one faith, one bapt.  
 5: 29. even as the L. the church  
 Ph. 2: 11. tongue confess J. C. is L.  
 4: 5. moderation, L. is at hand  
 Col. 3: 20. is well pleasing unto L.  
 1 Th. 4: 16. L. sh. descend fr. heaven  
 17. so shall we ever be with L.  
 5: 27. I charge you by the L.  
 2 Th. 3: 5. L. direct your hearts  
 1 Ti. 6: 15. King of k-s L. of Lords  
 2 Ti. 1: 18. L. grant he may find  
 2: 19. L. knoweth them are his  
 22. with them that call on L.  
 3: 11. out of all L. delivered me  
 4: 8. L. sh. give me at that day  
 17. Notwithst-g L. stood wi. me  
 He. 1: 10. Thou L. in beginn. laid  
 2: 3. began to be spoken by L.  
 7: 14. our L. sprang out of Juda  
 8: 11. Know L. for all shall know  
 12: 6. whom L. loveth he chast-h  
 14. without which no man see L.  
 Jn. 1: 12. crown L. hath promised  
 4: 15. ought to say if the L. will  
 5: 15. L. shall raise the sick up  
 2 Pe. 2: 1. denying L. bought them  
 3: 8. day is with L. as thousand  
 Jude 5. how L. having saved peo.  
 9. Michael said, L. rebuke thee  
 14. L. cometh with 10,000 saints  
 Re. 1: 10. in the Spirit on L.'s day  
 11: 8. where L. was crucified  
 15. are become kingd-s of our L.  
 17: 14. for he is L. of lords, 19: 16.  
 See ACTS, AN.

**Against the L ORD.**

Ex. 10: 16. I have sinned a. L. your  
 God, Jos. 7: 20. 2 S. 12: 13.  
 16: 7. that he heareth your mur-  
 nurings a. L., 8. [31: 16.  
 Le. 5: 19. trespassed a. L., Nu. 5: 6.  
 6: 2. if soul commit tresp. a. L.  
 Nu. 14: 9. rebel not a. L., Jn. 22: 19.  
 16: 11. are gathered together a. L.  
 27: 3. Ps. 2: 2. Ac. 4: 26. [L.  
 21: 7. sinned, for we have spoken a.  
 26: 9. of Korah, when strove a. L.  
 32: 23. sinned a. L., Je. 40: 3-44: 23.  
 De. 1: 41. have sinned a. L., 1 S. 7:  
 6. Je. 8: 14. [24-31: 27.  
 9: 7. ye have been rebellious a. L.,  
 13: 15. hath spoken revolt a. L.  
 Jos. 22: 16. might rebel this day a. L.  
 18. seeing ye rebel this day a. L.  
 22. or if in transgression a. L.

Jos.22:29. G. forbide we rebel a. L. [L.  
31: not committed this trespass a.  
1 S. 2:25: if man sin a. L. who entreat  
12: 23. sin a. L. in ceasing to pray  
14: 33. people sin a. L. in that  
34: slay them here, sin not a. L.  
2 K. 17: 7. Israel had sinned a. L.  
9. secretly things not right a. L.  
1 Ch. 10: 13. transgr-n committed a.  
2 Ch. 12: 2. had transgr-d a. L. [L.  
19: 10. that they trespass not a. L.  
28: 13. we have offended ari. a. L.  
19. Ahaz transgressed sore a. L.  
22. did he trespass yet more a. L.  
Ps. 2: 2. rulers take counsel a. L.  
Pr. 19: 3. his heart fretteth a. L.  
21: 30. there is no wisdom a. L.  
Is. 3: 8. sec. their doings are a. L.  
32: 6. work iniq. to utter error a. L.  
59: 13. transgrg and lying a. L. [32.  
Je. 28: 16. taught rebellion a. L. [29.  
48: 26. magnified hims. a. L. [24.  
50: 7. bec. they have sinned a. L.  
14. Bab. she hath sinned a. L. [20.  
24. hast strain a. L. Zph. 1: 17.  
Da. 5: 23. hast lifted up thys. a. L.  
Ho. 5: 7. dealt treacherously a. L.  
Na. 1: 9. What do y imagine a. L.  
11. is one that imagineth evil a. L.

**Altar of the Lord.** [L.  
Le. 17: 6. sprinkl blood upon a. o.  
Jos. 9: 27. a. o. L. 1 K. 8: 22. 54-  
18: 30. 2 K. 23: 9. 2 Ch. 6: 12.  
8: 12. -15: 8: 29: 10, 21. -33: 16.  
Mal. 2: 13.

See ALTAR, ANGEL.

See ANGER of the Lord,  
ANGER kindled.

See ANOINTED, APPEARED.

**Ark of the Lord.** [o. L.

Jos. 6: 6. bear 7 trumpets before a.  
7. a. o. L. followed, 11, 12, 13.  
1 S. 4: 6-5: 3, 4-6: 2, 8, 11.  
15, 18, 19, 21. -7: 1.  
2 S. 6: 9. Howsh. a. o. L. come to  
me | 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17. 1 K.  
8: 1. 4. Ch. 16: 4, 39-28: 18.  
2 Ch. 8: 11.

See ARK, ARM.

See As the Lord LIVETH.  
Before the Lord.

Ge. 10: 9. was mighty hunter b. L.  
13: 10. wat-d. b. L. destroyed Sod.  
13. men of Sod. were sinners b. L.  
18: 22. Ab. stood yet b. L. 19: 27.  
27: 7. may eat and bless thee b. L.  
Ex. 6: 12. Moses spake b. L. 30.  
16: 9. congr-n. Come near b. L.  
33. lay it up b. L. to be kept, 1.  
8. 10: 25.

23: 17. times in year males appear  
b. L., 34: 24. De. 16: 16. 1 S. 12:  
27: 21. order the lamps b. L. 40: 25.

28: 12. bear names b. L. [31: 54.  
29. memorial b. L., 30: 16. Nu.  
30. Aa.'s heart when goeth b. L.  
38. they are accepted b. L. [4: 4.  
29: 11. kill bullock b. L. Le. 1: 5.  
23. wafer out of basket b. L. 5.  
24. for wave off-g b. L., 26. 1e. 17.  
25. for a sweet savour b. L. [30.  
42. door of tab. b. L. Le. 1: 3-4.  
30: 8. perpetual incense b. L.

34: 34. Mo. went in b. L. to speak  
Le. 1: 11. kill on side of altar, b. L.  
3: 1. offer without blemish b. L.  
7. lamb, sh. he offer it b. L., 12.  
4. 6. priest shall sprinkle seven  
times b. L., 17-14: 16, 17. [L.

7. put blood upon horns of alt. b. L.  
9. 5. all congregation stood b. L.  
24. came a fire out from b. L. and  
10: 1. offered strange fire b. L.

Nu. 3: 4-26: 51. [Nu. 3: 4.  
2. fire devoured, they died b. L.  
16: 1. they offered b. L. and died

Nu. 5: 16. shall set her b. L., 18, 30: [

11: 9. ye sh. be remembered b. L.  
16: 7. put incense in them b. L., 17.  
16. thou and all company b. L.  
18: 19. cov-t of salt tor ever b. L.  
25: 4. hang them up b. L. ag. sun  
27: 5. Mo. bro-t their cause b. L.  
De. 9: 18. I fell down b. L. 40 days  
12: 18. thou must eat them b. L.  
18: 7. breth. which stand there b. L.  
19: 17. controversy is, sh. stand b.  
Jos. 6: 26. Cursed be man b. L. [L.  
Ju. 11: 11. uttered his words b. L. in  
18: 6. b. L. is way wherein ye go  
20: 26. people sat b. L., 2 S. 7: 13.  
1 S. 1: 15. poured out my soul b. L.  
2: 17. sin of men very great b. L.  
12: 3. witness against me b. L.  
7. I may reason with you b. L.  
21: 7. was that day detained b. L.  
26: 19. if men. cursed be they b. L.  
2 S. 6: 21. b. L. which chose me  
21: 9. hanged them in hill b. L.  
2 K. 19: 14. Hez. spread it b. L. Is. 37:  
1 Ch. 22: 18. land subdued b. L. [L.  
29: 22. did drink b. L. with gladn.  
2 Ch. 19: 2. wrath upon thee fr. b. L.  
20: 13. all Jndah stood b. L.  
27: 6. Jotham prepared ways b. L.  
Jb. 1: 6. when sons of God came b. L.  
Ps. 95: 6. let us kneel b. L.  
96: 13. b. L. he com. to judge 98: 9.  
109: 15. Let th. be b. L. continually  
116: 9. I will walk b. L. in land of  
Pr. 15: 11. Hell and destnre. b. L.  
Is. 23: 18. for them that dwell b. L.  
Jr. 36: 7. present supplications b. L.  
Eze. 44: 3. sit in it to eat bread b. L.  
46: 3. worsh. at door of gate b. L.  
9. come b. L. in sol. feasts b. L.  
Da. 9: 13. made we not prayer b. L.  
Mi. 6: 6. Whw. shall I come b. L.  
Zch. 2: 13. Be silent, O all flesh, b. L.  
6: 5. spirits wh. go fr. standing b. L.  
7: 2. and their men to pray b. L.  
8: 21, 22. [L.  
Ma. 3: 14. we walked mournfully b.  
2 T. 2: 14. charging them b. L. [L.  
2 Pe. 2: 11. no railing accusation b.

See BEFORE the Lord,  
REJOICE before the Lord.  
See BLESS, BLESSED, BLESSING,  
BURDEN, BURNT, CALLED,  
CAST, CHARGE, CHOOSE,  
CHOSEN, COMMANDED, COM-  
MANDMENT, CONGREGATION,  
COUNSEL, COURTS.

**Covenant of the Lord.**

Nu. 14: 44. ark of e. o. L. departed  
1 K. 8: 21. whm. is e. o. L., 2 Ch. 6: 11.  
See COVENANT, CRIED, DAY,  
EARS, END, ENEMIES, EYE, S.,  
FACE, FEAR, ED, FEAST, FIRE,  
From the Lord.

Ge. 4: 1. I have gotten a man f. L.  
19: 24. the L. rained fire f. L. [L.  
24: 50. said The thing proceedeth  
N. 11: 31. went forth wind f. L.  
16: 35. there came out a fire f. L.  
46: is wrath gone out f. L. [19: 9.  
1 S. 16: 14. evil spirit f. L. troubled,  
26: 1. a deep sleep f. L. was fallen  
K. 2: 15. my bro's. it was his f. L.  
33. shall be peace for ever f. L.  
Ps. 24: 5. shall receive blessing f. L.  
109: 20. reward of mine adversaries  
121: 2. My help cometh f. L. [f. L.  
Pr. 16: 1. answer of tongue is f. L.  
19: 14. and a prudent wife is f. L.  
23: 26. man's judgment cometh f. L.  
Is. 29: 15. to hide their counsel f. L.  
40: 27. sayest, My way hid f. L.  
Je. 7: 1. word that came to Jeremiah  
f. L., 11: 1-18. 1-21: 1-26: 1-  
27: 1-30: 1-32: 1-34: 1, 8, 12-  
35: 1-36: 1-40: 1. [f. L.  
17: 5. cursed whose heart departeth  
37: 17. k. asked, is any word f. L.]

Je. 49: 14. I have heard a rumour f. L.  
La. 2: 9. prophets no vision f. L.  
3: 18. My strength is perished f. L.  
Eze. 11: 15. Jerus. said, get ye f. L.  
33: 30. hear what is the word f. L.  
Ho. 1: 2. whoredom, departing f. L.  
Ob. 1. we have heard rumour f. L.  
Mi. 1: 12. but evil came down f. L.  
5: 7. remnant shall be as a dew f. L.  
Zph. 1: 6. them th. are turned f. L.  
Zch. 14: 13. tumult f. L. am. them  
Lu. 1: 45. which were told her f. L.  
2 Co. 5: 6. in body we are absent f. L.  
See **Lord** with **GIVE,**  
**Lord had, hath GIVEN,**  
**GLORY of the Lord.**  
**LORD God.** [G.  
Ge. 3: 8. Adam and wife hid from L.  
9: 26. Blessed be L. G. of Shem  
15: 2. Ab. said, L. G. what wilt give  
8. L. G., whereby know I inherit  
24: 27. Blessed be the L. G. of Ab.  
28: 13. I am L. G. of Abraham  
Ex. 34: 6. The L. the L. G. merciful  
Jos. 7: 7. Joshua said, Alas, O L. G.  
22: 22. L. G. of gods, L. G. of gods  
Ju. 6: 22. Gideon said, Alas, O L. G.  
16: 28. O L. G., remember me once  
1 S. 6: 20. who stand bef. holy L.G.?  
2 S. 7: 18. Who am I, O L. G., what  
19. a small thing O L. G. is this  
the manner of man, O. L. G.?  
20. L. G., knowest thy servant  
22. Wht. thou art great, O. L. G.  
25. now O L. G. the word, 28.  
29. thou O L. G. hast spoken  
1 K. 1: 36. L. G. of my lord king  
18: 37. thou art L. G., 2 K. 19: 19.  
2 K. 2: 14. Where is L. G. of Elijah?  
1 Ch. 17: 17. man of high deg., O L.G.  
29: 1. palace not for man but L. G.  
2 Ch. 26: 18. nei. for thine honour  
32: 16. speake more ag. L.G. [fr. L.G.  
Ne. 1: 5. I beseech thee O L. G.  
9: 7. L. G. didst choose Abram  
Ezr. 10: 11. confession unto L. G.  
Ps. 31: 5. hast redeemed me, O L.G.  
68: 18. L. G. might dwell am. them  
71: 5. thou art my hope, O L. G.  
16. go in strength of L. G.  
73: 28. put my trust in L. G.  
44: 11. For L.G. is a sun and shield  
85: 8. I will bear what L. G. speak  
88: 1. L. G. of my salv. I cried  
94: 1. O. L. G. to whom vengeance  
Is. 50: 7. the L. G. will help me, 9.  
56: 8. L. G. wh. gather-h ontent  
61: 11. L. G. will cause righte-sn.  
65: 15. for L. G. shall slay thee  
Je. 44: 26. saying, The L. G. liveth  
Eze. 5: 11. as I live, saith L.G., 14: 6.  
13: 9. know I am L.G., 23: 49-24: 24.  
37: 3. I ans-d, O L.G., thou knowest  
Da. 9: 3. I set my face unto L. G.  
Am. 3: 7. L. G. reveleth his secret  
8. L.G.spoken, who can prophesy?  
6: 8. L. G. hath sworn by himself  
7: 1. hath L. G. shewed, 4-8: 1.  
Mi. 1: 2. let L. G. be witness ag. yon  
Ha. 3: 19. L. G. is my strength [G.  
Zph. 1: 7. Hold peace in pres. of L.  
Zch. 9: 14. L. G. shall blow trumpet  
Lu. 1: 32. L.G.give unto him throne  
1 Pe. 3: 15. sanctify L. G. in hearts  
Jude 4. denying the only L. G.  
Re. 4: 8. Holy, holy, L. G. Almighty,  
11: 17-16: 7. [G. Almighty  
15: 3. marvellous are thy works, L.  
18: 8. strong is L. G. who judgeth  
19: 6. L. G. omnipotent reignt  
21: 22. L. G. and Lamb are temple  
22: 5. L. G. giveth them light  
6. L. G. of holy proph. sent angel  
See **Saith the Lord.**

**LORD God of fathers.**  
Ex. 3: 18. L.- hath sent me | 2 Ch.  
4: 5. may be the L. - [28: 9.

De. 1: 21. possess it as L.- said 4: 1. land which L.- giveth, 12: 1. 6: 3; as L.- hath promised, 27: 3. 12: 1. land which L.-, Jos. 18: 3. 26: 7. we cried unto L.- + 2 Ch. 20:6. 29: 25. forsaken covenant of L.- Ju. 2: 12. forsook L.-, 2 K. 21: 22. 1 Ch. 29: 20. L. G. o. their R., 2 Ch. 7: 22. -11: 16. -13: 18. -14: 4. -18: 12. -19: 4. -24: 18. 24. -28: 6. -30: 7. 22. -34: 33. -39: 15.

2 Ch. 13: 12. fight ye not ag. L.- 21: 10. bee, he had forsaken L.- 24: 18. they left house of L.- 28: 25. provoked to anger L.- 30: 19. prepared to seek the L.- Ezr. 7: 27. Blessed by L.- 8: 28. giveth offering unto L.- 10: 11. confession unto L.-

**LORD God of hosts.**

1 K. 19: 10. very jealous for L.-, 14. 1 S. 17: 45. name of L.-, 2 S. 6: 2. 2 S. 5: 10. the L. was with him Ps. 59: 5. OL.-awake to visit heathen 69: 6. that wait on thee, O L.- 84: 8. L.- hear my prayer 89: 8. O L.- who is a strong L.- Is. 10: 23. L.- shall make a consump. 22: 5. perplexity by L.- | 28: 22. 12. that day did L.- call to weeping Je. 15: 16. called by thy name O L.- 46: 10. day of L.- L.- hath a sacrifice. 50: 25. this is the work of L.- 11: 12: 5. Even L.- is his memorial Am. 4: 13. The L.- is his name 5: 14. the L.- shall be with you 15. L.- will be gracious 9: 15. L.- is he toucheth the land

**See GOD of hosts**

**LORD of hosts, and, Saith the LORD God of hosts.** [s. L.]

Is. 3: 15. mean ye to beat my peo. 10: 24. s. L.-My peo.be not afraid 22: 14. iniqu-y not purged till, s. L.- 15. s. L.- Go unto this treasurer Je. 2: 19. my fear is not in thee, s. L.- 5: 14. s. L.- Bee. ye speak this 35: 17. s. L.-I will bri. upon Jnd.evil 38: 17. s. L.- If will go unto princes 44: 7. s. L.- Whf. commit gr.evil! 49: 5. I will bri.fear upon thee s. L.- 50: 31. I am ag. thee, proud, s. L.- Am. 3: 13. testify in h. of Jac. s. L.- 5: 16. L.-. Wailing sh. be in streets 6: 8. s. L.- I abhor excel-y of Jac. 14. I will raise ag. you a nat. s. L.-

**LORD God of Israel.**

Ex. 32: 27. the L. G. o. I., Jos. 9: 18, 19. -10: 40. 42: 13. -14: 14. -24: 2. Ju. 4: 6. -5: 3. 5: 11: 21, 23. -21: 3. 1 S. 2: 30. 14: 41. -29: 12. -23. -25: 32, 34. 1 K. 1: 30. 1 Ch. 23: 25. 24: 19. Is. 24: 15.

34: 23. thrice in y-r appear bef. L.- Jos. 7: 19. glory to L.-, 1 S. 6: 5. 13: 33. L.- was their inheritance 22: 24. What have ye to do w. L.- 24: 23.incline your heart unto L.- Ru. 2: 12. reward given then of L.- 1 K. 1: 48. Blessed be the L.-, 8: 15. 1 Ch. 16: 36. -29: 10. Ps. 41: 13. -72: 18. -106: 4. 8. Lu. 1: 68. 14: 13. some good toward the L.- 17: 1. Elijah said, As L.- liveth 2 Ch. 15: 13. would not seek the L.- Ezr. 6: 21. were come to seek L.- Je. 28: 2. Thus specketh the L.-, 29: 25. -30: 2. Hag. 1: 2. Zch. 6: 12. -7: 9.

**See GOD of Israel, and Saith the LORD God of Israel.**

Jos. 7: 13. s. L.- There is an accursed 24: 2. s. L.- Your fa-s dwelt on Ju. 6: 3. s. L.- I bro-t you from E.

2 S. 12: 7. s. L.- I anointed thee k. over Israel, 1 K. 9: 6. fount 1 K. 11: 31. s. L.- I will rend kingd. 14: 7. s. L.- as I exalted thee am. 17: 14. s. L.- meal shall not waste 2 K. 19: 20. s. L.- That hast prayed 21: 12. s. L.- I am bringing evil upon 22: 15. s. L.- Tell man sent you to me, 2 Ch. 34: 23.

18. s. L.- Bee. thine heart was tender, 2 Ch. 34: 26. [L. G.]

18. 17: 6. gleanings grapes be left, s. **LORD his God.**

Ex. 32: 11. Moses besought L. H. G.

Le. 4: 22. ag. com-ts of the L. H. G.

Nu. 23: 21. the L. H. G. is with him

De. 17: 19. may learn to fear L.H.G.

18: 7. minister in name of L. H. G.

1 S. 30: 6. David encouraged him. in L. H. G. [G.]

1 K. 5: 3. house unto name of L. H.

11: 4. not perf. with L. H. G. 15: 3. 15: 4. L. H. G. give him lamp

2 K. 5: 11. on name of L. H. G.

16: 2. not right in sight of L. H. G.

2 Ch. 1: 1. L. H. G. was with him

14: 2. right in eyes of L. H. G.

11. Asa cried into the L. H. G.

15: 9. when saw L. H. G. with him

26: 16. Uzziah transgr-d ag. L.H.G.

27: 6. Jotham prepared his ways

bef. L. H. G. [hands of

28: 5. L. H. G. delivered Ahaz into

31: 20. Hez. wrought right bef. L. H. G. [sought L. H. G.]

33: 12. Manasseh in affliction be-

34: 8. Josiah sent to repair house

of the L. H. G. [f. 12]

36: 35. Jehoi. evil in sight of L.H.G.

23. L. H. G. be with him, and let

Ezr. 7: 6. hand of L. H. G. upon him

Ps. 146: 5. whose hope is in L.H.G.

Jon. 2: 1. Jon. prayed unto L.H.G.

Mi. 5: 4. majesty of name of L.H.G.

**LORD my God.**

Nu. 22: 18. bey. word of L. m. G.

De. 4: 5. as L. m. G. com-d me

18: 16. not hear voice of L. m. G.

26: 14. heark-d to voice of L. m. G.

Jos. 14: 8. wholly foll-d L.m.G., 9.

2 S. 24: 24. burnt off-gs unto L.m.G.

1 K. 3: 7. O L.m.G., 8: 28. -17: 20: 7.

1 Ch. 21: 17. 2 Ch. 6: 19. Ps. 7:

1, 3-13: 3. -30: 2, 12. -35: 24. -38:

35: 40. 5: 56. -12. -109: 26. Jon.

2: 6. IIa. 1: 12.

5: 4. L. m. G. hath given me rest

5. build a house unto name of L.

m. G., 1 Ch. 22: 7. 2 Ch. 2: 4.

Ezr. 7: 28. as hand of L. m. G. upon

9: 5. I spread ha. unto L.m.G. [me

Ps. 18: 28. L. m. G. will enlighten

Je. 31: 18. turn me, thou L. m. G.

Da. 9: 4. I prayed unto L. m. G.

20. present. supplic. bef. L. m. G.

Zch. 11: 4. saith L. m. G., feed flock

14: 5. the L. m. G. shall come

**LORD our God.**

Ex. 3: 18. sacrificed to L. G., 5: 3-8:

27. -10: 25. [Ps. 113: 5]

8: 10. there is none like to L. o. G.

10: 26. must take to serve L. o. G.

De. 1: 6. L. o. G. spoke in Horeb,

19. thro. wilderness as L. o. G.

commanded us, 41. -6: 20.

20. which L. o. G. doth give unto us

25: 2. -2.

2: 33. L. o. G. deliv-d him, 3: 3.

36. L. o. G. delivered all unto us

37. whatso. L. o. G. forbade us

4: 7. so nigh to them as L. o. G.

5: 2. L. o. G. made a covenant

24. L. o. G. shewed us his glory

25. if we hear voice of L. o. G.

27. go hear all L. o. G. shall say

6: 4. L. o. G. is one L., Mk. 12: 29.

6: 20. wh. L. o. G. hath com-d you

De. 6: 24. to fear L. o. G. | 25. to do before L. o. G. [L. o. G.]

29: 15. that standeth this day bef.

29. secret things unto L. o. G.

Jos. 18: 6. lots for you beff. L. o. G.

22: 19. besides altar of L.O.G., 29.

23: 17. L. o. G. brought us out of 24. The L. o. G. will we serve

Ju. 11: 24. whomso. L.O.G. drive out

18: 7. 8. Cease not to cry unto L.O.G.

1 K. 8: 57. L. o. G. be with us, as 59. let my words be nigh L. o. G. 65. unto river of E. bef. L. o. G.

2 K. 18: 22. say. We trust L. o. G. 19: 19. O L. o. G. save thou us out

1 Ch. 13: 2. be of L. o. G. let us send 15: 13. L. o. G. made breach upon us 16: 14. He is L. o. G., Ps. 105: 7. 29: 16. O L. o. G., 2 Ch. 14: 1. Ps. 99: 8. -106: 47. Is. 28: 13. -37: 20. Je. 14: 22. Ba. 9: 15.

2 Ch. 13: 11. keep charge of L.O.G.

14: 7. because we sought L. o. G.

19: 7. is no iniquity with L. o. G.

29: 6. was evil in eyes of L. o. G.

32: 8. with us is L. o. G. to help

11. L. o. G. shall deliver us out

Ezr. 9: 8. grace shewed fr. L. o. G.

No. 10: 34. burn upon alt. of L.O.G.

Ps. 20: 7. rememb. name of L. o. G.

90: 17. let beauty of L.O.G. be upon

94: 23. L. o. G. shall cut them off

95: 5. Exalt L. o. G. he is holy, 9.

8. Thou ans-d them O L. o. G.

10: 7. He is the L. o. G. his

12: 9. Because of house of L. o. G.

123: 2. eyes wait upon L. o. G.

Je. 3: 22. thee, for thou art L.O.G.

23. in L. o. G. is salva. of Israel

25. we have sinned ag. L.O.G. (2)

5: 19. Whf. doth L. o. G. these

24. Let us now fear the L. o. G.

8: 14. L. o. G. put us to silence

16: 10. com-mitted ag. L. o. G.

26: 16. spoken in name of L. o. G.

31: 6. let us go to Zion unto L.O.G.

37: 3. Pray now to L. o. G., 42: 20.

42: 6. will obey voice of L. o. G.

43: 2. L. o. G. hath not sent thee

50: 28. to declare veng. of L. o. G.

51: 10. let us declare work of L.O.G.

Da. 9: 9. To L. o. G. belong mercies

10. Nei. obeyed voice of L. o. G.

13. not our prayer before L.O.G.

14. for the L. o. G. is righteous

Mi. 4: 5. wall in name of L. o. G.

7: 17. shall be afraid of L. o. G.

Ac. 2: 39. many as L. o. G. call

Re.19: 1. honour, and power unto L.

**LORD their God.** [o. G.]

Ex. 10: 7. may serve L. t. G., 2 Ch.

34: 33. Je. 30: 9.

29: 46. shall know I am L. t. G.,

Eze. 28: 26. -34: 30: 39: 22: 28.

Le. 26: 44. break covenant, I am L. t. G.

Ju. 3: 7. forgot L. t. G., 8: 34. 1 S.

1 K. 9: 9. forsook L. t. G., Je. 22: 9.

2 K. 17: 7. Isr. had sinned ag. L.t.G.

9. things were not right ag.L.t.G.

14. fathers, not believe in L. t. G.

16. left all the com-ts of L. t. G.

19. kept not com-ts of L. t. G.

18: 12. obeyed not L. t. G., Je. 7: 28.

2 Ch. 31: 6. consecrated unto L.t.G.

33: 17. did sacrifice unto L. t. G.

No. 9: 3. law of L. t. G., worship (2)

4. cried wi. loud voice unto L.t.G.

Je. 43: 1. end of speaking words of L.

t. G. for wh. L. t. G. sent him

50: 4. shall seek L. t. G., Ho. 3: 5.

Ho. 1: 7. save them by L. t. G.

7: 10. do not return to L. t. G.

Zph. 2: 7. the L. t. G. sh. visit them

Hag. 1: 12. people obeyed L. t. G.

Zeh. 9: 16. L. t. G. shall save them

[Lu. 1: 16. many sh. he turn to L.t.G.]

**LORD thy God.**

Ge 27:20. Bec. Lt.G. bro-t it to me  
Ex. 20:2. I am L. t. G., De. 5:6. Ps.  
81:10. Is. 51:15. Ho. 12:9-13:4.  
5. I the L. t. G. am a jealous God,  
De. 5:6-15.

De. 1:31. how L. t. G. bare thee  
2:7. L. t. G. been with thee  
4:24. L. t. G. is a consuming fire  
31. L. t. G. is a merciful God  
5:15. remem. L. t. G. bro-t thee  
out, 6:10. 12:7-19:11; 29:  
7:9. Kuow that L. t. G. he is G.  
21. L. t. G. is among you, 23:14.  
8:5. as son, so Lt.G. chast-thee  
9:3. Understand L. t. G. is he  
11:1. shalt love L. t. G., 30:16, 20.  
Mat. 22:37. Mk. 12:30. Lu. 10:  
12:31. not do so unto Lt.G. [27:  
18:15. L. t. G. will raise up prop.  
20:1. Lt.G. is with thee, Jos. 1:9.  
23:14. L. t. G. walketh in camp  
26:5. shalt say bef. L. t. G., 13:  
28:8. L. t. G. set thee on high  
58. fear this glorious and fearful  
name THE LORD THY GOD.  
30:7. L. t. G. will put all curs  
31:3. L. t. G. he will go bef. thee  
Jos. 1:17. only L. t. G. be with the  
1 S. 12:19. Pray for serv. unto Lt.G.  
25:29. bundle of life with L. t. G.  
2 S. 14:11. let king remem. Lt.G.  
17. thf. L. t. G. will be wi. thee  
24:3. L. t. G. add unto people  
23. said, The L. t. G. accept thee  
1 K. 18:6. Entreat face of L. t. G.  
17:12. As the L. t. G. liveth I  
have not a cake, 18:10.

Is. 41:13. L. t. G. will hold thy ha.  
43:3. I am L.t.G. Holy One of Isr.  
55:5. run unto thee, bee. of Lt.G.  
Je. 40:2. L. t. G. hath pronounced  
42:2. pray for us unto L. t. G.  
3. That L. t. G. may shew us way  
Mi. 7:10. said, Where is L. t. G.?  
Zph. 8:17. L. t. G. is mighty  
Mat. 4:7. not tempt Lt.G., Lu. 4:12.  
10. shalt worship L. t. G., Lu. 4:8.

**LORD your God.**

Ex. 8:28. may sacrifice to L. y. G.  
10:17. entreat the L. y. G.  
Le. 19:2. be holy, for I L. y. G. am  
De. 1:10. L. y. G. multiplied you  
30. L. y. G. fight for you, 3:22.  
32. did not believe L. y. G. [3:  
3:21. all L.y.G. hath done, Jos. 23:  
4:4. cleave unto L. y. G., Jos. 23:8  
6:16. Ye shall not tempt L. y. G.  
9:16. ye had sinned ag. L. y. G.  
10:17. the L. y. G. is God of gods  
11:2. not seen chasti-m. of L.y.G.  
25. L. y. G. shall lay fear of you  
12:4. sh. not do so unto L. y. G.  
13:3. L. y. G. proveth you to kn.  
4. ye shall walk after L. y. G.  
14:1. Ye are children of L. y. G.  
20:4. L. y. G. goeth with you  
18. so should ye sin ag. L. y. G.  
Jos. 2:11. L. y. G. is God in heav.  
4:23. Ly.G. dried wat. of Jordan  
23:3. Ly.G. is he fought for you, 10:  
5. L. y. G. shall expel them  
1 S. 12:12. when L. y. G. was your k.  
14. shall continue foll-g L. y. G.  
1 K. 8:61. heart be perf. with L.y.G.  
2 K. 17:39. the L. y. G. ye sh. fear  
1 Ch. 22:13. Is not L. y. G. with you?  
2 Ch. 20:20. Believe in the L. y. G.  
28:10. are there not sins ag.L.y.G.  
30:9. L. y. G. is gracious  
Ne. 8:9. This day holy unto L. y. G.  
Ps. 76:11. Vow and pay unto L.y.G.  
Je. 42:20. when ye sent me unto L.  
y. G. praise up, 7:37.

Ac. 8:22. a prophet shall L. y. G.  
See **I am LORD your God,**  
**HAND of the Lord.**

**LORD of hosts.**

1 S. 1:3. to sacrifice unto L.-  
11. O L.- Ps. 59:5-84:1, 3, 12.  
2 S. 7:27. Is. 37:16. Je. 11:20.  
20:12. Zch. 1:12.  
4:4. ark of covenant of L.-  
17:45. I come in the name of the L.-  
2 S. 6:2. called by name of L.-  
18. Da. blessed peo. in name of L.-  
7:26. The L. is God over Israel  
1 K. 18:15, as L. -liveth, 2 K. 8:14.  
2 K. 19:31. the zeal of the L.- shall  
do this, Is. 9:7-37:32.

1 Ch. 11:9. greater, for L.- with him  
17:24. L.- of Israel, 2 S. 7:26.  
Ps. 24:10. L.- is king of glory  
46:7. The L.- is with us, 11.  
48:8. I have seen in city of L.-  
Is. 1:9. Except the L.- left remn.  
2:12. day of L.- be upon proud  
3:1. L.- doth take from Jerus.  
5:7. vineyard of L.- is Israel  
9. said L.- many houses desolate  
16. L.- shall be exalted in  
24. they have cast aw. law of L.-  
6:3. said, Holy, holy, holy is L.-  
5. mine eyes have seen the L.-  
8:13. Sanctify the L.- himself  
18. for signs in Israel from L.-  
9:13. neither do seek L.- fended  
19. Thro. wrath of L.- land dark-  
10:16. L.- shall send leanness  
26. L.- shall stir up scourge  
33. L.- shall lay the bough  
13:4. L.- mustereth the battle  
13. earth remove in wrath of L.-  
14:24. L.- hath sworn [28:9.  
27. L.- hath purposed, 19:12-  
18:7. place of name of L.-  
19:16. bee. of shaking of ha. of L.-  
17. counsel of L.- | 20. witness of  
18. sh. 5 cities swear to L.- [L.-  
25. Whom L.- shall bless  
21:10. which I have heard of L.-  
22:14. it was revealed by L.-  
24:23. when L. shall reign in Zion  
25:6. in this mt. L.- make a feast  
29:5. L.- be for crown of glory  
29:6. visited of L.- with thunder  
31:4. L.- shall come down  
31:5. so will L.- defend Jerusalem  
39:5. Hear the word of the L.-  
47:4. L.- is his name, 48:2-51:5.  
54:5. Je. 10:16-31:35-32:18.  
50:34-51:19.

Je. 6:6. hath L.- said, Ilew down  
11:17. L.- that planted thee  
23:36. perverted words of the L.-  
27:18. make intercession to L.-  
28:2. Thus speaketh L.-, 29:25.  
Hag. 1:2. Zch. 6:12-7:9.  
33:11. shall say, Praise the L.-  
46:18. King, whose name is the L.-,  
48:15-51:57.

51:5. Isr. not been forsaken of L.-  
14. L.- bath sworn, I will fill  
Ha. 2:13. is it not of L.- th. people  
Zph. 2:10. against people of L.-  
Hag. 1:14. did work in house of L.-  
Zch. 1:6. Like as L.- thought to do  
unto us [4:10-6:15.  
2:9. shall know L.- sent me, 11:  
7:3. speak unto priests in h. of L.-  
4. word of L.- unto me, 8:1, 18.  
12. came great wrath from L.-  
8:3. be called mountain of L.-  
21. let ns go to pray, and seek L.-  
22. many people shall seek L.-  
9:15. L.- shall defend them  
10:3. L.- bath visited his flock  
12:5. shall be my strength in L.-  
14:16. to worship King, L.-, 17.  
21. every pot holiness unto L.-  
Mal. 2:7. he is the messenger of L.-  
12. cut off him offereth unto L.-  
3:14. walked mournfully bef. L.-  
See **LORD God of hosts.**

**Saith the LORD of hosts.**

Is. 1:24. s. L.- Ah I will ease me  
14:22. I will rise ag. them s. L.-  
23. with besom of destruc. s. L.-  
17:3. sh. be as glory of Isr. s. L.-  
19:4. fierce k. shall rule them s. L.-  
22:25. sh. nail fastened be removed  
45:13. not for price nor reward s. L.-  
Je. 8:3. death sh. be chosen s. L.-  
46:25. L. -s. I will punish, No  
49:26. young men shall fall s. L.-  
Na. 2:13. I am ag. thee, s. L.-, 3:5.  
Hag.1:9. Why? s. L.- mine ho. waste  
2:4. I am with you, s. L.-  
7. will fill hou. with glory, s. L.-  
8. gold is mine s. L.- [s. L.- (2)  
9. glory of latter sh. be greater  
23. S.L.- will I take thee O Zerub.  
I have chosen thee s. L.-  
Zch.1:16. my h. shall be built s. L.-  
3:9. I will engrave graving s. L.-  
10. s. L.- sh. ye call eve. man his  
4:6. but my Spirit s. L.- [neighb.  
5:4. I will bring curse forth s. L.-  
7:13. cried I wo. not hear s. L.-  
8:11. I will not be unto peo. s. L.-  
15:2. s. L.- I will cut off names of  
idols [s. L.-  
7. Awake O sword of my Sheph.  
Mal. 1:6. if master, where my fear s.  
L.- unto you, O priests [L.-9.  
8. will he accept thy person? s.  
10. I no pleasure in you s. L.-  
11. my name be gr. am. heathen s.  
13. ye have snuffed at it s. L.- [L.-  
14. I am great King s. L.- [s. L.-  
2:2. If ye will not lay it to heart  
4:ye sh. know I sent com-t s. L.-  
3. ye corrupted cov. of Levi, s. L.-  
16. covereth violence with gar-  
ment s. L.- [come s. L.-  
3:1. Beloved, my messenger shall  
5. I will be swift witness ag.s.s.-  
7. Return unto me and I s. L.-  
10. prove me now s. L.- [s. L.-  
11. nei. sh. your vine cast fruit  
12. ye sh. be delightsome la.s.s.-  
17. And they shall be mine s. L.-  
4:1. day shall burn them up s. L.-  
3. ye sh. tread down wicked s.L.-

**Thus saith the LORD of hosts.**

18. 15:2. t.s.L.- I remember which  
that Amalek did to Israel  
28:7: 8. t. s. L.- I took thee fr.  
sheepcote, 1 Ch. 17:7. flast  
Is. 44:6. t. s. L.- I am the first and  
Je. 6:9. t. s. L.- They sh. glean Isr.  
7:3. t. s. L.- Amend your ways  
21. t. s. L.- Put your burnt off-gs  
9:7. t. s. L.- I will melt them  
15. t. s. L.- Behold, I will feed th.  
17. t. s. L.- Consider ye and call  
11:22. t. s. L.- I will punish them  
16:9. t. s. L.- I will cause to cease  
3:3. t. s. L.- I will bring evil, 15.  
11. t. s. L.- will I break people  
23:15. t. s. L.- will feed proph.  
with wormwood [prophets  
16. t. s. L.- Hearken not unto  
25:3. t.s.L.- Bee. ye not heard words  
27. t. s. L.- Drink and be  
drunken, 28.  
32. t. s. L.- evil sh. go fr. nation to  
26:18. t. s. L.- Zion sh. be ploughed  
27:4. command them to say unto  
masters t. s. L.-  
21. t. s. L.- vessels that remain  
shall be carried to Bab., 19.  
28: 14. t. s. L.- I have put yoke  
4. t.s.L.- unto captives, Build  
8. t.s.L.- Let not proph. deceive  
17. t.s.L.- I will send sword, fam.  
21. t.s.L.- I will deliv. into hand  
30: 8. t.s.L.- I will break his yoke  
31: 23. t. s. L.- they sh. use this  
speech in land of Judah

J. 32: 14. t. s. L. - Take these evid-s  
15. t. s. L. - Houses, fields, be poss'd  
33: 12. t. s. L. - in this pla. be habita.  
35: 13. t. s. L. - tell men of Jud.  
18. t. s. L. - Bee, obeyed count of  
Jonadab - fa man before me  
19. t. s. L. - Jonadab sh. not want  
39: 16. t. s. L. - I will bring upon city  
42: 15. t. s. L. - If set faces to enter E.  
18. t. s. L. - As mine anger been  
43: 10. t. s. L. - I will take Neb.  
42: 2. t. s. L. - ye seen evil upon Jerus  
11. t. s. L. - will set face ag. you  
25. t. s. L. - eye and wives spoken  
48: 1. t. s. L. - Woe unto Nebo  
49: 7. t. s. L. - Is wisd. no more in  
Teman? [Elam]

35. t. s. L. - will break the bow of  
50: 18. t. s. L. - I will punis k. of  
33. t. s. L. - Isr. were oppressed  
51: 33. t. s. L. - Dan of Bab. is like  
58. t. s. L. - walls of Bab. be broken

Hag. 1: 5. t. s. L. - Consider your  
ways, 7. [the while

2: 6. t. s. L. - Yet once, it is a litt.  
11. t. s. L. - ask priest come, law

Zeh. 1: 3. t. s. L. - Turn ye unto me, 4.  
14. t. s. L. - I jealous for Ziou, 8: 2.  
17. t. s. L. - My cities shall be spread

2: 8. t. s. L. - After glory sent me  
3: 7. t. s. L. - If wilt walk in my

9: 4. t. s. L. - sh. old men dw. in Jerus.  
6. t. s. L. - If marvelous in eyes, (2)

7. t. s. L. - I will save my people  
9. t. s. L. - Let hands be strong

14. t. s. L. - As I thought to puish  
19. t. s. L. - The fast shall be joy

20. t. s. L. - It sh. come to pass  
23. t. s. L. - In those day ten men

Mal. 1: 4. t. s. L. - They sh. build,

I will throw down

See LORD God of hosts.

See HOUSE with Lord.

**I the LORD.**

Le. 19: 2. for I t. L. your G. am

holo., 20: 26. 21. S. [f. 22: 9, 16.

21: 15. I t. L. do sanctify him, 23.

Nu. 12: 5. I t. L. make mys. known

11: 35. I L. have said it, Eze. 1: 17.

35: 34. I t. L. dwell am. chil. of Isr.

Is. 27: 3. I t. L. do keep it, I will

41: 4. I t. L. the first, wi. the last

17. needy seek, I t. L. will hear

42: 6. I t. L. have called them in

45: 3. I t. L. call thee by thy name

7. I t. L. do all these things

8. I t. L. have created it

19. I t. L. speak righteousness

21. told it, have not I t. Lord

60: 16; that I t. L. am thy Saviour

22. I t. L. will hasten it in time

61: 8. For I t. L. love judgment

Je. 17: 10. I t. L. search the heart

Eze. 5: 13. I t. L. have spoken it,

15, 17-17: 21. 21-30. 32.-22. 14-

24: 14.-26: 14.-30: 12.

14: 4. I t. L. will answer him, 7.

9. I t. L. have deceived proph.

17: 24. I t. L. have brot down (2)

20: 48. that I t. L. have kindfull it

21: 5. that I t. L. drawn my sword

22: 22. I t. L. poured out my fury

34: 24. I t. L. will be their G.

35. know I t. L. am with them

36: 36. that I t. L. do build, (2)

37: 14. I t. L. have performed it

28. I t. L. do sanctify Israel

**I am the LORD.** [Ur

Ge. 15: 7. I a.t.L. brot thee out of

Ex. 6: 2. I a.t.L., 6, 8, 29.-12: 12.-

Le. 18: 5. 6, 21-19: 12, 14, 16.

18, 28, 30, 32, 37-21: 12.-22-

2, 3, 8, 30, 31, 33.-26: 2, 45.

Nu. 3: 13, 41, 45, 18, 48: 11, 15.

20: 2. I a.t. L. brought thee out

Ex. 11: 45. I a.t.L. the bringeth you

20: 8. I a.t. L. wh. sanctify you

Le. 22: 32. I a.t.L. which hallow you  
1s. 42: 8. a. t. L. that is my name  
44: 24. I a.t. L. maketh all things  
45: 5. I a.t. L. is none else, 6, 18.  
Je. 9: 24; glory he knoweth I a.t.L.  
32: 27. I a.t. L. God of all flesh  
Eze. 12: 25. I a.t. L. I will speak  
Mal. 3: 6. For I a.t. L. I change not  
See **KNOW I am the Lord.**  
**I am the Lord your God.**

Ex. 6: 7. shall know I a.t. L. y. G.,  
16: 12. De. 29: 6. Jo. 3: 17.

Le. 11: 44. I a.t. L. y. G., 18: 1, 4,

30-19: 3, 4, 10, 25, 31, 34, 36.

-20: 7, 24.-23: 22; 43:-24:-22-

25: 17, 38, 55.-26: 1, 13. Nu.

10: 10.-15: 41. Ju. 6: 10. Eze.

20: 5, 7, 19, 20. Jo. 2: 27.

See **JESUS with Lord.**

**In the Lord.**

Ge. 15: 6. he believed i. t. L. and

Jos. 22: 25. ye have no part i.t.L., 27.

1. S. 2: 1. My heart rejoice i.t.L.(2)

Ps. 31: 24. all ye that hope i. t. L.

32: 1: Be glad and rejoice i. t. L.

34: 2. My soul make boast i. t. L.

35: 9. my soul be joyful i. t. L.

37: Delight thyself i.t.L., Is. 58: 14

7. Rest i. t. L. wait patiently

56: 10. i. t. L. will I praise word

64: 10. righteous i. t. L., 104: 34.

112: 7. heart fixed trusty i. t. L.

Is. 26: 4. i. t. L. Jehovah is everl.

29: 19. meek increase joy i. t. L.

45: 17. I L. shall be saved i. t. L.

24. i. t. L. have I righteousness

25. i. t. L. seed of Isr. be justified

Je. 3: 23. i. t. L. is salva. of Israel

Zph. 3: 2. she trusted not i. t. L.

Zeh. 12: 5. Jerus. be my strength i.

Ac. 9: 42. many believed i.t.L. [t.L.

14: 3. abode, speaking boldly i.t.L.

Ro. 16: 2. That ye receive her i.t.L.

8. Greet Amplius my belov. i.t.L.

11. household of Narcissus i.t.L.

12. Persis, who laboured i. t. L.

13. Salute Rufus, chosen i. t. L.

22. I Tertius salute you i. t. L.

1 Co. 1. 31. gloriethe I t. L. bring him glory

i. t. L., 2 Co. 10: 17. [i. t. L.

4: 17. faithful i.t.L. [t. 22. called

7: 39. be married only i.t.L. [t.L.

9: 1. apostle, are ye not my work i.

2. seal of apostleship i. t. L. [L.

11: 11. nei. woman with t. man i. t.

15: 58. labour not in vain i. t. L.

16: 19. Priscilla salute you i. t. L.

Ep. 2: 21. unto holy temple i. t. L.

4: 17. I testify i. t. L. th. ye walk

5: 8. now are ye light i. t. L.

6: 1. Chil. obey parents i. t. L.

10. my brethren be strong i.t.L.

21. a faithful minister i. t. L.

Ph. 1: 14. breth. i. t. L. confident

2: 24. trust i.t.L. I come shortly

29. Receive him therefore i. t. L.

4: 1. stand fast i. t. L., 1 Th. 3: 8.

2. be of the same mind i. t. L.

10. But I rejoiced i. t. L. greatly

Col. 3: 18. submit to husbs i. t. L.

4: 7. Tychicus fellow serv. i. t. L.

17. ministry hast received i. t. L.

1 Th. 5: 12. know them over you i. t. L.

2 Th. 3: 4. have confidence i.t.L. [L.

Phm. 16. both in flesh and i. t. L.

20. joy of thee i. t. L. refresh my

bowels i. t. L. L.

Re. 14: 13. Blessed are dead die i.t.L.

See **REJOICE, TRUST.**

See **KNOW I am the Lord.**

See **KNOWLEDGE of the**

**Lord.**

**LORD is.**

Ge. 28: 16. Surely i. t. L. in this place

Ex. 9: 27. the i. t. L. righteous, 1

wicked, 2 Ch. 12: 6. [sng

15: 2. the i. t. L. my strength and.

Ex. 15: 3. L. i. man of war, L. i. his

18: 11. I know L. i. greater than

Nu. 14: 9. L. i. with us, fear not

18. L. i. longsuffering, Na. 1: 3.

42. Go not up, L. i. not am, you

16: 3. holy, and L. i. am, them

De. 10: 9. the L. i. his inheritance

18: 2. the L. i. their inheritance

Jos. 22: 34. witness, that L. i. God,

De. 3: 5, 39. Ps. 100: 3. [l: 28.

Ju. 6: 12. The L. i. with thee, Lu.

1. S. 2: 3. L. i. a God of knowledge

16: 18. L. i. with David, 2 S. 7: 3.

28: 16. the L. i. departed fr. thee

2. S. 22: 2. L. i. my rock, Ps. 18: 2.

K. 8: 60. may know L. i. God

20: 28. The L. i. the God of the hills

2 Ch. 13: 10. as for us, L. i. God

15: 2. L. i. with you while ye wi.

Ps. 9: 16. L. i. known by judgm.

10: 16. L. i. king for ever

11: 4. The L. i. in his holy temple

14: 6. poor, bec. L. i. his refuge

15: 5. L. i. portion of mine inheri.

23: 1. The L. i. my shepherd, I

27: 1. The L. i. my light and my

salva., L. i. the strength of my

28: 7. L. i. my strength, 118: 14.

The L. i. their strength, and he

34: 8. O taste and see, L. i. good

47: 2. the L. most high i. terrible

54: 4. L. i. with them. uphoid

89: 18. L. i. our defence and king

92: 15. To shew that L. i. upright

93: 1. L. i. clothed with strength

94: 22. L. i. my defence and rock

95: 3. the L. i. a great God, 96: 4.

99: 2.-135: 5.-147: 5.

100: 5. the L. i. good, 25: 8.-34: 8.

135: 3.-145: 9. Je. 33: 1. La. 3:

25: 1. L. i. merciful and gracious,

111: 4.-145: 8.

113: 4. The L. i. high ab. nations

118: 6. L. i. on my side, not fear

121: 5. L. i. thy keeper, L. i. thy

125: 2. L. i. round about his peo.

129: 4. L. i. righteous, 145: 17. La.

1: 18. Da. 9: 14. Upon him

145: 18. L. i. nigh unto all th. call

Pr. 15: 29. L. i. far from wicked

22: 2. L. i. the maker of them all

Is. 30: 18. L. i. a God of judgment

33: 5. The L. i. exalted

22. L. i. our judge, righteousn.

42: 21. L. i. well pleased for his

Je. 10: 10. the L. i. the true God

17: 7. whose hope is the L. i.

20: 11. L. i. with me mighty one

La. 3: 24. L. i. my portion [there

Eze. 48: 35. name of city, The L. i.

Am. 5: 8. The L. i. his name, 9: 6.

IIa. 2: 20. L. i. in his holy temple

Zph. 3: 5. just L. i. in the midst, 15.

Zch. 10: 5. fight, bee. L. i. with them

13: 9. shall say, The L. i. my God

La. 24: 34. The L. i. risen indeed

2 Co. 3: 17. Now L. i. that Spirit

Ph. 4: 5. moderation, L. i. at hand

1 Th. 4: 6. the L. i. the avenger

2 Th. 3: 3. but the L. i. faithful

He. 13: 6. The L. i. my helper

Ja. 5: 11. L. i. very painful and

1 Pe. 2: 3. tasted that L. i. gracious

2 Pe. 3: 9. The L. i. not slack conc.

See **JUDGMENT, JUSTICE, KING-  
DOM.**

See **LAW of the Lord, and  
As the Lord LIVETH.**

See **LONGSUFFERING, MADE**

**[Lord as agent], MAJESTY,**

**MATTERS, MERCIES, MERCY,**

**MIND, MINISTERS, MOUNT,**

**MOUNTAIN, MUSIC.**

**Mouth of the Lord.**

See 24: 12. expound unto them acc. to

m.o.a. | Nu. 3: 16. 18: 12: 14.

De. 8: 3. proceededeth out of m.o.l.  
Jos. 9: 14. asked not counsel at m.  
1 K.13:21. disobeyed m.o.l. [o.l.  
2 Ch. 36: 12. speaking from m.o.l.  
Is. 1: 20. m. o. L. hath spoken it,  
40: 5.-58: 14. Je. 9:12. Mi. 4:4.  
62:2. new name m. o. L. sh. name  
Je. 23: 16. speak not out of m.o.l.

**My LORD.**

Ex. 4: 10. O m. L. I am not eloq.  
13. O m. L. send by hand of wh.  
34: 9. let m. L. go among us  
Nu. 14: 17. power of m. L. be great  
Ju. 6: 13. O m. L. if L. be with us  
15. O m. L. whw. I save Isr.?  
13: 8. O m. L. let man of G. come  
Ps. 16:2. said unto L. Thou art m.L.  
35:23. Stir up thyself my G. m. L.  
110: 1. L. said unto m. L. Mat.  
22:44. Mk. 12:36. Lu. 20:42. Ac.  
2: 34. [gotten]

Is. 49: 14. Zion said, m. L. hath for.  
Lu. 1:43. mother of m. L. sh. come  
Jn. 20: 13. have taken away m. L.  
28. Thomas ansd m. L. and my  
Ph. 3: S. knowl. of C. Jesus m. L.

See **LORD**,  
[as applied to angel or man].

**Name of the LORD, or  
LORD'S name.**

Ge. 12: 8. Abram called upon the  
n. o. L. 13: 4.-21: 23.  
16:13. she called n.o.l. that spoke  
26: 25. Isaac called upon n. o. L.  
Ex. 20: 7. Thou shalt not take n.o.  
L. in vain, De. 5: 11.  
33: 19. I will proclaim n. o. L.  
34: 5. Lord proclaimed n. o. L.  
Le. 24:11. son blasphemed n.o.l., 16  
De. 18: 5. to minister in n.o.l.  
22. prophet speaketh in n. o. L.  
21:5. God chosen to bless in n.o.l.  
28: 10. thou art called by n. o. L.  
32: 3. Bec. I will publish n. o. L.  
Jos. 9: 9. are come bec. of n. o. L.  
1 S.20:42. we have sworn in n.o.l.  
1 K. 3: 2. no house built to the n.  
o. L., 5:3, 5:-8:17, 20. 1 Ch. 22:  
7, 19. 2 Ch. 2: 1, 4:-6: 10.

10: 1. of Sheba heard conc. n.o.l.  
18: 32. Elij. built altar in n. o. L.  
22: 16. tell me nothing but that is true  
in n.o.l. 2 Ch. 18:15. [o.l.  
2 K. 2:24. Elisha cursed them in n.  
1 Ch. 16: 2. blessed peo. in n. o. L.  
21:19. which he spake in n. o. L.  
2 Ch. 33: 18. [Ps. 113: 2.

Jb. 1: 21. blessed was the n. o. L.  
Ps. 7:17. will sing praises to n.o.l.  
20: 7. we will remember n. o. L.  
102: 15. heathen shall fear n. o. L.  
21. To declare n. o. L. in Zion  
113: 1. praise the n.o.l., 135: 1.  
148: 5, 13. Jo. 2: 26. praised  
fr. rising of sun L. n. to be  
116: 4. called I upon n. o. L. 12.  
118: 10. in n.o.l. destroy them, 11.  
26. Blessed be he that cometh in  
n. o. L. Mat. 21: 9.-23:39. Mk.  
11: 9, 10. Lu. 13:35.-19:38. Jn.  
122: 4. thanks unto n.o.l. [12:13.  
124:8. Our help is in n.o.l. [o.l.  
129: 8. nci. say, we bless you in n.  
Pr. 18: 10. n.o.l. is a strong tower  
Is. 24:15. glorify the n.o.l. in isles  
30:27. the n.o.l. cometh from far  
48: 1. which swear by n.o.l. and  
50:10. let him trust in n.o.l. and  
56: 6. to love the n.o.l. to be his  
59: 19. shall they fear n. o. L.  
60:9. to bring their gold unto n. o. L.  
Je. 3:17. nations gatherd to n.o.l. [o.l.  
11:21. Prophecy not in the n.o.l.  
26: 9. Why prophesied in n. o. L.  
16. spoken to us in n.o.l., 44:16.  
20. Urijah prophesied in n. o. L.

Am. 6: 10. not mention of n. o. L. Jon. 1: 14. We beseech thee, O L.

Mi. 4: 5. we will walk in n. o. L.  
5: 4. made fit in majesty of n. o. L.  
Zph. 3: 12. they sh. trust in n.o.l.  
Zch. 13: 3. speakest lies in n. o. L.  
Ac. 9: 29. spake boldly in n. o. L.  
10: 48. to be baptized in n. o. L.  
8: 16.-19: 5.

15: 26. hazarded lives for n. o. L.  
19: 13. to call over them n. o. L.  
17. n. o. L. Jesus was magnified  
21:13. am ready to die for n. o. L.  
22:16. wash sins, calling on n.o.l.  
1 Co. 6: 11. are justified in p. o. L.  
Col. 3: 17. do all in n. o. L. Jesus  
2 Th. 1: 12. n. o. L. Jes. be glorified  
3:6. we command you in n.o.l. Ja.  
5: 10. have spoken in n. o. L.  
14. anointing him in the n. o. L.  
See **CALL on the name.**

See **LORD of hosts.**  
**O LORD.**

Ge. 49: 18. waited for thy salv., O L.  
Ex. 15: 11. Who is like thee, O L.  
Nu. 10: 36. Return O L., Ps. 6: 4.  
26:16. Wh. thou, O L. hast given  
Jos. 7: 8. O L. Israel turneth  
Ju. 5: 31. let enemies perish, O L.  
2 S. 15: 31. O L. turn counsel of  
22: 29. thou art my lamp, O L.  
23:17. Be it far from me, O L. [a.  
24:10. O L. take away iniqu-y., Ps. 25:  
1 K.19:4. O L. take my life, Jon. 4:3.  
2 K. 20: 3. O L. remember how I  
walked, 106: 4. Is. 38: 3.

1 Ch. 17: 20. O L. none like thee  
29: 11. Thine O L. is the greatness,  
thine, O L. [L. thou art  
2 Ch. 14: 11. help us O L. our G. o.  
Ne. 1: 11. O L. let thine car be  
Ps. 3: 3. thou O L. a shield, 59:11.  
7. Arise O L.; save me O L.  
5: 8. Lead me, O L. [long?]  
6: 2. O L. heal me | 3. O L. how  
7:6. Arise, O L., 9:19.-10:12; -17:13.  
8. Judge O L. aco. to my right-n.  
26: 1. [praise thee, O L.  
8: 1. O L. our L., 9: 1. I will  
31: 13. have mercy upon me, O L.  
31: 0. 86: 3.-123: 3.

10: 1. Why standest afar off?  
12: 7. Thou shalt keep them, O L.  
13: 1. How long forget me, O L.  
17: 1. O L. attend unto my cry  
18: 1. O L. my strength, 19: 14.  
22: 10. be not far, O L., 35: 22.  
27: 7. Hear, O L., 30: 10.-39: 12.  
69: 16.-86: 6.-102: 1.-119:  
145.-140: 6.

30: 1. I will extol thee, O L.  
31: 4. I trusted in thee, O L.  
38: 22. Make haste to help, O L. 40:  
13.-70: 1, 5. [O L.  
40: 0. I ha. not refrained my lips,  
44: 23. why sleepest thou, O L.?  
55: 6. I will praise, O L. 57: 0.  
86: 8. an. gods none like thee, O L.  
11. Teach me thy way, O L. 25:4.-  
27: 11.

115: 1. O L. not unto us, but  
119: 151. Thou art near, O L. thy  
143: 1. Hear my prayer, O L., 7. Is.  
37: 17. Dan. 9: 19. [will  
Is. 25: 1. O L. thou art my God, I  
63: 16. thou, O L. art our Fa. 64:8.  
Je. 10: 6. O L. thou art great  
11: 5. answered I, So be it, O L.  
12: 3. but thou, O L. knowest me  
14: 9. O L. art in the midst of us  
17: 13. O L. the hope of Israel  
14. Heal me, O L. and I shall be  
20: 7. O L. thou hast deceived me  
La. 1: 9. O L. behold my affliction  
11: see, O L. I am vile, 2: 20.  
5: 10. Thou, O L. remaikest forever  
21. Turn us unto thee, O L. we  
Da. 9: 4. O L. the dreadful God  
11: 16. 23:12. 14.-14: 11.-

IIa. 1: 2. O L. how long shall I cry?  
12. O L. thou ordained them  
3: 2. O L. revive thy work [31.  
Mat. 15:22. O L. thou Son of, 20: 30.  
Lu. 5: 8. for I am a sinful man, O L.  
Re. 4: 11. Thou art worthy, O L.  
6:10. How long, O L. holy and true?  
15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O L.  
16: 5. O L. which art, and wast  
See **LORD God.**

See **OATH, OBLATIONS.**  
**Of the LORD.**

Jos. 11: 20. was o. L. to harden hearts  
1 S. 1: 20. I have asked him o. L.  
2 S. 6: 9. David was afraid o. L.  
12: 23. name Jedidiah because o. L.  
t. Jedidiah, Beloved o. L. [o.l.  
2 K. 3: 11. a prop. we may inquire  
6: 33. Behold, this evil is o. L. [l.  
20: 9. This sign shal thou have o.  
2 Ch. 20: 4. Jud. to ask help o. L.  
Ps. 21: 4. One thing I desired o. L.  
37: 39. salv. of righteous is o. L.  
91: 2. say o. L. He is my refuge  
Pr. 12: 2. obtaineth favour o. L.  
16: 33. disposing is o. L. [18: 22.  
20: 24. Man's goings are o. L.  
21: 31. battle; but safety is o. L.  
22: 14. abhorred o. L. shall fall  
Is. 49: 7. bee. o. L. that is faithful  
54:13. thy chil. shall be taught o. L.  
Je. 23:9. am like drunken bee. o. L.  
La. 3: 22. o. L.'s mercies we not  
Jon. 2: 9. Salvation is o. L. [consum.  
Ha. 2: 13. it is not o. L. that people  
Zch. 10: 1. ask ye o. L. rain  
Co. 7: 25. obtained mercy o. L.  
11: 23. I have received o. L.  
32. we are chastened o. L. [o. L.  
2 Cor. 2: 12. door opened unto me  
Ep. 6: 8. same sh. he receive o. L.  
Col. 3: 24. that o. L. ye rec. reward  
2 Th. 2: 13. brethren beloved o. L.  
2 Ti. 1: 18. grant he find mercy o. L.  
Ja. 1: 7. receive anything o. L.  
See **BLESSED, INQUIRE, ED.**

**Offering, s. of the LORD.**  
Ex. 30: 13. halfshekel, the o. o. L.  
35: 5. an o. o. L. gold and silver  
Le. 21: 6. for o. o. L. made by fire  
Nu. 9: 7. whf. we not offer o. o. L.  
13. He brought not o. o. L.  
1 S. 2: 17. men abhorred o-s o. L.  
See **Heave OFFERING.**  
See **PEOPLE of the Lord.**  
See **PRAISE the Lord.**

See **PRAISE, PRAISES, PRES-  
ENCE, PRIESTS.**  
**Prophet, s. of the LORD.**  
1 K. 3: 20. Samuel to be a p. o. L.  
1 K. 18: 4. Jezebel cut off p-s o. L.  
13. Jezebel slew the p-s o. L.  
12. I only remain p. o. L.  
22: 7. is not here a p. o. L. to in-  
quire of him? 2 K. 3: 11. 2 Ch.  
18: 6. [was Oded

Ch. 28: 9. a p. o. L. there, name  
See **REBUKING, REDEEMED.**  
See **REJOICE in the Lord.**  
See **SABAOTH, SABBATH, s.**

**LORD said.** [ 19:15.  
Ge. 4: 6. L.s. unto Cain, why wroth?  
6: 3. L.s. My spirit sh. not always  
7: 1. L.s. unto Noah, Come into ark  
8: 21. L. s. I will not curse  
11: 6. L. s. Behold people is one'  
12: 1. L. s. unto Ab. Get thee out  
18: 26. L. s. If I find in Sodom  
Ex. 4: 4. the L. s. unto Moses, 19.  
21.-6: 1.-7: 1, 14.-8: 16, 20.-  
9: 1, 8, 13, 22.-10: 1, 12, 21.-  
11: 1, 9.-14: 15; 26.-16: 4, 28.-  
17: 5, 14.-19: 0, 10, 21, 23, 24.-  
20: 22.-24: 12.-30: 34.-32: 7,  
9, 33.-33: 15, 17.-34: 1, 27.-  
Le. 16: 2. Nu. 8: 40.-7: 11.-  
11: 16, 23.-12: 14.-14: 11.-

**L** 25: 35-17: 10-21: 8, 34-25: Is. 54: 1. more than chil. of wife - L. Je. 30: 3. I will bring again captivity - L. 32: 44-33: 11-49: 6, 39- Am. 1: 5, 15-5: 27.

**E**x. 7: 13. he hearkened not as the L. s., 22-8: 15, 19-De. 9: 3- Ju. 2: 15-6: 27. [morrow] 16: 23. This is that which L. s. to 24: 3. Moses told them all the L. s. 7. All L. s. we will, Nu. 32: 31. Nu. 10: 29. unto place of which L. s. 14: 20. L. s. I have pardoned 16: 40: as the L. s. to him by Moses 26: 65. L. had s. They shall die 32: 31. As the L. s. will we do De. 1: 42. the L. s. unto me, 2: 9, 31-8: 2, 26-9: 12-10: 1, 11-18: 17-31: 2. Je. 1: 7, 9, 12, 14-3: 6, 11-11: 6, 9-13: 6-14: 11, 14-15: 1-24: 3-Anu. 7: 8, 15-8: 2-Zeh. 11: 13; 15-31: 2. L. hath s., Jos. 14: 12- Jo. 2: 32.

**J**os. 3: 7. the L. s. unto Joshua, 5: 2, 9-6: 2-7: 10-8: 1, 18-10: 8-11: 6-13: 1.

14: 6. Thou knowest thing L. s. Ju. 6: 23. L. s. Peace be unto 7: 2. L. s. unto Gideon, 4, 5, 7-9. L. s. unto Gid., Arise, for I 10: 11-L.s. unto Isr. Did not deliv. 21: 18. L. s. Jud. shall go up first 1 S. 3: 1. L. s. to Sam. I will do a 17: what thing L. s. unto thee? 15: 16. tell thee what L. s. to me 24: 4. day of which L. s. unto thee 2 S. 16: 10. L. s. unto him, Curse Dav. 1 K. 8: 12. L.s. he would dw., 2 Ch. 6: 1. 11: 2. nations come g. which L. s. 14: 5. L. s. unto Ahijah 22: 17. L. s. these have no master, 2 Ch. 18: 16.

20. L. s. Who sh. persuade Abah? 2 K. 14: 27. L. s. not he would blot 17: 12. L. had s. Ye shall not do 21: 4. of which L. s., 7. 2 Ch. 33: 4. 24: 13. Sol. made in temple as L. s. 2 Ch. 23: 3. as L. s. of sons of Da. Ps. 2: 7. L. hath s. Thou art my Son 110: 1. L. s. unto my L. Mat. 22: 44. Mk. 12: 36. Lu. 20: 42- Ac. 2: 34.

**I**sa. 7: 3. Then s. the L. s: 3: Eze. 44: 2. Ho. 3: 1. Jon. 4: 10. 18: 4. For L. s. I will take my rest 21: 16. hath L.s. unto me, Je. 4: 27-29: 13. L. s. as this people draw Je. 42: 19. L. s. O remnant of Jud. Eze. 21: 17. cause fury, 1 L. have s. it 23: 36. L. s. Son of man wittjude Ac. 9: 10. to him s. the L. Ananias **Saith the LORD.**

Nu. 24: 13. what t. L. s., that will I speak, I K. 22: 14. [me] 1 S. 2: 30. now t. L. s. Be it far fr. 2 K. 9: 26. seen bl. of Naboth. - L. 20: 17. shall be carried unto Bab. - L. Is. 39: 6. [Ch. 34: 27-22: 19. I have heard thee. - L. 21: 11. To what purpose sacrif. - L. 18. let us reason together. - L. 3: 16. t. L. s. Bee. daus. of Zion haughty 28: 16. - L. I lay in Zion a stone 30: 1. Woe to rebellious chil. - L. 15. - L. In returning ye be saved 33: 10. will I rise - L. Ps. 12: 5. 41: 14. fear not thou worm Jacob - L. Je. 30: 3-46: 28.

21. Produce your cause. - L. 43: 10. Ye are my witnesses. - L. 12. 48: 22. no peace - L. unto wicked 43: 5. - L. Tho. Jr. be not gatth-d 18. As I live - L. Je. 22: 24-Eze. 6: 11-14: 6, 18, 20-16: 8-17: 16, 19-18: 3-20: 3, 31, 33-33: 11, 27-34: 8-35: 6, 11. Zph. 2: 9. Ro. 14: 11.

8. In a little wrath I hid - L. [L. nei. cov-t of peace be remov- 27. their right-su. is of me - L. 56: 8. nei. your ways my ways - L. 58: 8. Yet will I gath. others 57: 19. Peace to him far off - L. 59: 20. Redeemer sh. come to Zion - 21. this is my cov-t - L. (2) [L. 65: 7. I will recom. your iniqu-s - L., Je. 51: 24. Eze. 11: 21-16: 43- 18: 30-22: 31-24: 16. He. 10: 30- 25. sh. not hurt in my mt. - L. 66: 2. things mine hand made - L. 9. not cause to bring forth? - L. 20. sh. bring breth. for an off-g. - L. 21. I will take them for priests - L. Je. 1: 8. I am wi. thee. - L. 19-15: 20-30: 11-42: 11-16: 28. Hag. 1: 13. [L.]

2: 3. evil shall come upon them. - 12. Ile astond O heavens. - L. [L. 22. tho. wash thee with nitre. - 29. ye have transgr-d ag. me. - L. 3: 1. thou hast played harlot. - L. 10. Judah not turned with heart but feignedly. - L. [L. 14. Return thou backsl. Isr. - L. 13. Only acknowledge thine in- 4quity. - L. [L. 5: 11. 20. ye have dealt treach-y wi. me. 4: 1. If thou wilt return O Isr. - L. 9. - L. that heart of king sh. perish 17. she hath been rebellious ag. me. - L. [L. 29-9: 8. 5: 9. Shall I not visit for these, 15. I will bring a nation upon you, - L. [L. 16. end, 46: 26. 18. - L. I will not make a full 22. Fear ye not me? - L. [L. 49: 16. 6: 15. shall be cast down. - L. 8: 12- 7: 11. Behold I have seen it. - L. 13. bee. ye have done these works, 19. Do they provoke me. - L. [L. 20. chil. of Judah done evil. - L. 32. - L. no more be called Tophet, 19: 6. [of k-s]

8: 1. - L. they sh. bring out bones 13. I will surely consume th. - L. 17. serpent shall bite you. - L. 9: 3. they know not me. - L. 6. 13. - L. Bee. forsak. my law 24. in these things I delight. - L. 25. - L. I will punish, 20: 14-27: 8. 12: 17. I will pluck up nation - L. 13: 25. This is thy lot. - L. 15: 3. appoint to them 4 kinds. - L. 6. Thou hast forsaken me. - L. 16: 5. taken my peace fr. peo. - L. 11. Bee. fathers forsaken me. - L. 16. I will send for fishers. - L. 18: 6. I do with you as potter? - L. 21: 10. I have set face against city, - L. [L. 51: 25. Eze. 13: 8. 13. I am ag. thee O inhab. - L. 22: 5. If not hear - L. h. be desol. 16. was not this to know me? - L. 17. that I may be their G. - L. 14: 11. that I may be their G. - L. 14-Noah, Daniel, Job, they should deliver but own souls. - L. 16. 23. not done without cause. - L. 16: 10. I ent-d into cov. with. - L. + 14. comeliness put upon thee. - L. 19. sweet savour: thus it was L.G. 23. woe, woe unto thee. - L. G. 30. How weak is thine heart. - L. 48. Sodom thy sister not done as thou. - L. [L. 63. thou remember and be con- 18: 3. - L. ye sh. not have occasion 9. he is just, he shall live. - L. 23. Have I pleasure that wicked die? - L. 32-33: 11. 30. I will judge ev. one acc. to his ways. - L. G. [L. 40. 20: 36. will I plead with you - L. 21: 7. be brought to pass. - L. G. 13. If sword contemn rod? - L. 22: 12. gained by extortio. - L. G. 25: 14. sh. know my vengeance. - L. 26: 21. tho. sought for yet shalt never be found. - L. [L. 28: 10. shalt die deaths of uneirc. 23: 20. bee. they wrought for me - L. 31: 18. This is Pha. and all his mult., - L. G., 32: 16, 31, 32. fland - L. 32: 8. will set darkness upon thy 14. their rivers to run like oil. - L.

## LORD

## 450

## LORD

Eze. 34: 8. - L. bcc. my flock became  
 15. I will feed my flock, - L. [prey  
 30. sh. know they are my peo., - L.  
 31. ye are men I am your God, - L.  
 35: 6. - L. G. I will prepare blood  
 36: 23. sh. know I am L. - L. G.  
 32. not for your sakes, - L. G.  
 37: 5. - L. G. unto these bones  
 38: 21. ev. man's sword ag. bro., - L.  
 39: 5. I have spoken it, - L. G., 23:  
 34-26: 5, 14-28: 10.  
 8. and it is done, - L. G.  
 13. with meu of war, - L. G.  
 43: 27. I will accept you, - L. G.  
 44: 12. lifted hand ag. them - L. G.  
 27. he sh. offer for sin off-g. - L. G.  
 45: 9. exactions from my peo. - L. G.  
 15. reconciliation for them, - L. G.  
 43: 27. give stranger inher., - L. G.  
 Ho. 2: 13. she went aft. lovers, - L.  
 16. at that day shal call me Ishi,  
 21. - L. I will hear the heavens [- L.  
 11: 11. tremble as bird out of E., - L.  
 Jo. 2: 12. - L. turn to me wi. all heart  
 Am. 1: 8. Phisil. shall perish, - L. G.  
 2: 3. I will slay princes, - L. G.  
 11. Is it not thus, O Israel? - L.  
 3: 10. they know not to do right, - L.  
 15. gr. houses shall have an end, - L.  
 4: 5. thin liketh you, - L. G. [g., 3.  
 7: 6. L. repented; It sh. not be, - L.  
 8: 3. songs of temp. be howlings, - L.  
 11. - L. I will send fam. not of br.  
 9: 7. ye are no as Ethiopians, - L.  
 8. I will not destroy h. of Jac., - L.  
 12. called by my name, - L. [take  
 13. - L. that ploughmen sh. over-  
 Ob. 4: Thox. exalt thys. I will bri., - L.  
 8. sh. I not, - L. destroy the wise  
 Mi. 4: 6. - L. will I assemble her  
 6: 1. Hear ye what L. s. Arise  
 Zph. 1: 3. will cut off man fr. land, - L.  
 10. - L. shall be noise of a cry from  
 3: 8. wait ye upon me, - L. until  
 20. I will make you a praise, - L.  
 Hag. 2: 4. be strong all ye peo., - L.  
 14. So is peo. and na. bef. me, - L.  
 17. I smote yet ye turned not, - L.  
 23. - L. I will make thee a signet  
 Zch. 1: 4. they did not hear, - L.  
 2: 5. I. - L. will be glory in her  
 6. hee fr. land of north, - L. (2)  
 10. I will dwell in thee, - L.  
 8: 17. all these things I hate, - L.  
 11: 6. I will no more pity inhab. - L.  
 12: 2. I will make Jerus. a cup of  
 4. - L. I will smite every horse  
 Mal. 1: 2. I have loved you, - L. (2)  
 13. sho. I accept this at your  
 hand? - L.  
 2: 16. - L. he hath putting away  
 3: 13. your words stout ag. me, - L.  
 Ac. 7: 49. Heaven is my throne, - L.  
 15: 17. - L. who doeth all these  
 Ro. 12: 19. Vengeance is mine, - L.  
 1 Co. 14: 21. will they not hear me, - L.  
 2 Co. 6: 17. come out be separate, - L.  
 18: ye sh. be my sons and daus., - L.  
 He. 8: 8. - L. I will make new cov.  
 9. I regarded them not, - L. [10: 16.  
 10. cov. I will make with Isr., - L.  
 Re. 1: 8. am beginn. and ending - L.  
 See As I LIVE, LORD God.

See LORD God of hosts.  
 Thus saith the LORD.

Ex. 4: 22. t. s. L. Israel is my son  
 7: 17. t. s. L. shalt kn. I am L. [9: 1.  
 8: 1. t. s. L. Let my peo. go, 20-5: 1.  
 11: 4. t. s. L. About midnight I  
 1 S. 2: 27. t. s. L. did I appear unto  
 2 S. 7: 5. t. s. L. Shalt build me hou.  
 12: 11. t. s. L. I will raise up evil  
 24: 12. t. s. L. I offer thee 3 things  
 1 K. 12: 24. t. s. L. ye sh. not go up  
 13: 2. t. s. L. a child sh. be born  
 21. t. s. L. as thou hast disobeyed

1K. 20: 3. t. s. L. Hast seen this mult.  
 14. t. s. L. Even by the young men  
 28. t. s. L. Bec. Syrians have said  
 42. t. s. L. Bec. hast let go man  
 21: 19. t. s. L. Hast thou killed [10.  
 22: 11. t. s. L. push Syrians. 2 Ch. 18:  
 2 K. 1: 4. t. s. L. shalt not come fr. bed  
 6. t. s. L. Is it bee. is not a G. in  
 16. t. s. L. As thou hast messengers  
 2: 21. t. s. L. I have healed waters  
 3: 16. t. s. L. Make valley full | 17.  
 4: 43. t. s. L. They shall eat  
 9: 3. t. s. L. I anointed thee k., 12.  
 19: 6. t. s. L. Be not afraid, 2 Ch. 20:  
 15. 18. 37: 6. [into city] Js. 37: 33.  
 32. t. s. L. k. of Assy. not come  
 20: 1. t. s. L. Set h. in order, Is. 38: 1.  
 5. t. s. L. I seen thy tears, Is. 38: 5.  
 22: 16. t. s. L. I will bring evil upon  
 pla., 2 Ch. 34: 24. [build me hou.  
 1 Ch. 17: 4. t. s. L. Thou shalt not  
 21: 10. t. s. L. I offer 3 things | 11.  
 2 Ch. 11: 4. t. s. L. Ye sh. not go up  
 12: 5. t. s. L. ye have forsaken me  
 21: 12. t. s. L. G. Bec. hast not walked  
 Is. 7: 7. t. s. L. G. It sh. not stand  
 29: 22. t. s. L. Jac. not be ashamed  
 43: 1. t. s. L. Fear not I redeemed,  
 14. t. s. L. For your sake I [44: 2.  
 16. t. s. L. They sh. lie down toge.  
 44: 6. t. s. L. I am the first and  
 24. t. s. L. I am L. th. maketh  
 45: 1. t. s. L. Will loose loins of ks-  
 11. t. s. L. Ask me cone. my sons  
 14. t. s. L. labour of E. be thine  
 17. t. s. L. I am the L. and there  
 48: 17. t. s. L. I am L. teacheth thee  
 49: 7. t. s. L. Kings shall see  
 8. t. s. L. In an acceptable time  
 22. t. s. L. I will lifh. to Gent.  
 25. t. s. L. captives sh. be taken  
 50: 1. t. s. L. Where bill of divorce-t  
 52: 3. t. s. L. sold yours. for sought  
 4. t. s. L. My people went into E.  
 56: 1. t. s. L. Keep ye judg-t and  
 4. t. s. L. onto eunuchs give pla.  
 65: 8. t. s. L. As new wine in cluster  
 13. t. s. L. my serv-s. sh. eat but ye  
 66: 1. t. s. L. The heav. is my throne  
 12. t. s. L. I will extend peace  
 Je. 4: 3. t. s. L. Break fallow ground  
 6: 16. t. s. L. Stand ye in the way  
 21: t. s. L. I will lay stumbbl-ks  
 22. t. s. L. a peo. cometh fr. north  
 7: 20. t. s. L. G. mine anger shall  
 8: 4. t. s. L. Sh. they fall not arise?  
 9: 22. t. s. L. carcasses shall fall  
 23. t. s. L. Let not wise glory  
 10: 2. t. s. L. Learn not way of heath.  
 18. t. s. L. I will sling out inhab-t  
 11: 3. t. s. L. Cursed be man | 11.  
 21-17: 5. [of their land  
 12: 14. t. s. L. I will pluck th. out  
 13: 1. t. s. L. get girdle | 9: 13. f. | 15.  
 14: 10. t. s. L. they loved to wander  
 15: 2. t. s. L. Such as are for death  
 19. t. s. L. If thou return  
 16: 3. t. s. L. They sh. die of | 5.  
 17: 19. t. s. L. Go stand in gate  
 21. t. s. L. Take heed to yours.  
 18: 11. t. s. L. I frame evil ag. | 13.  
 19: 1. t. s. L. get potter's bottle  
 20: 4. t. s. L. I will make thee a  
 terror to thyself and to  
 21: 8. t. s. L. I set bef. you life and  
 22: 1. t. s. L. Go to house of king  
 of Jud. | 3. 6, 11, 18, 30.  
 23: 38. t. s. L. Bec. ye say this word  
 24: 8. t. s. L. I will give Zede. k.  
 26: 2. t. s. L. stand in court | 4.  
 27: 2. t. s. L. make thee bonds  
 16. t. s. L. Hearn. not to prophets  
 28: 11. t. s. L. will I break yoke  
 16. t. s. L. of Neb-r | 13, 16. [32:  
 29: 10. t. s. L. after 70 yrs | 30.  
 30: 5. t. s. L. We heard voice of  
 trembling

Je. 30: 12. t. s. L. Thy bruise is incur-a.  
 18. t. s. L. I will bri. again captiv.  
 31: 2. t. s. L. people found grace | 16.  
 7. t. s. L. sing with gladness  
 15. t. s. L. a voi. heard in Ramah  
 37. t. s. L. If heav. can be meas-d  
 32: 3. t. s. L. I will give city, 28. | 42.  
 33: 2. t. s. L. The L. his name  
 20. t. s. L. If break covenant of  
 day, 25. | 10, 17.  
 34: 2. t. s. L. speak to Zede. | 4, 17.  
 36: 29. t. s. L. hast burned roll, 30.  
 37: 9. t. s. L. Deceive not yours.  
 38: 2. t. s. L. If go unto princes | 3.  
 44: 30. t. s. L. I will give Pha. into  
 45: 2. t. s. L. didst say, Woe me  
 47: 2. t. s. L. waters rise out of  
 48: 40. t. s. L. sh. fly as eagle  
 49: 1. t. s. L. Hath Isr. no sons? | 12.  
 28. t. s. L. go up to Kedar  
 51: 1. t. s. L. I will raise ag. Bab. | 36.  
 Eze. 2: 4. t. s. L. shalt say unto them,  
 3: 11. t. s. L. whe. will hear | t. s. L.  
 31: 2. t. s. L. He th. heareth let him  
 5: 5. t. s. L. This is Jerus. ; I have,  
 8. t. s. L. even I am ag. thee | 7.  
 6: 3. t. s. L. I will bring sword  
 11. t. s. L. Smite with hand, stamp  
 11: 7. t. s. L. your slain, 5, 16. [peo.  
 17. t. s. L. I will gather you fr.  
 22: 10. t. s. L. This burden concern-h  
 19. t. s. L. They sh. eat with caref.  
 23. t. s. L. will make prover cease  
 28. t. s. L. shall none of words be  
 prolonged [prophets  
 13: 3. t. s. L. Woe unto foolish  
 8. t. s. L. Bee. ye spoken vanity  
 13. t. s. L. I will rend it  
 18. t. s. L. Woe to women that sew  
 20. t. s. L. I am ag. your pillows  
 14: 21. t. s. L. I send 4, sore judg-t-s  
 15: 6. t. s. L. As the vine am. trees  
 16: 3. t. s. L. Thy birth is of Can.  
 36. t. s. L. Bee. thy filthiness was  
 59. t. s. L. I will deal wi. thee as  
 17: 3. t. s. L. A great eagle with gr.  
 9. t. s. L. sh. it prosper? | wings  
 19. t. s. L. surely mine oath  
 22: 2. t. s. L. I will take of highest bra.  
 20: 3. t. s. L. Are ye come to inqui.  
 25. t. s. L. In the day I chose Isr.  
 27. t. s. L. your fa-s blasph-d me  
 30. t. s. L. Are ye polluted | 33, 47.  
 21: 3. t. s. L. I am ag. thee, 26: 3: 7.  
 -28: 22-29: 3-30: 22-35: 3-38:  
 3-39. 1. [24, 28.  
 9. t. s. L. A sword is sharpened |  
 26. t. s. L. Remove the diadem  
 22: 3. t. s. L. The city sheddeth blood  
 19. t. s. L. Bee. ye are dross | 28.  
 22: 22. t. s. L. will raise lovers ag. thee  
 32. t. s. L. drink of sister's cup | 28.  
 35. t. s. L. Bee. hast forgot me | 46.  
 24: 2. t. s. L. Set on pot, pour wat.  
 6. t. s. L. Woe to bloody city, 9 | 21.  
 25: 3. t. s. L. Bee. saidist Aha ag.  
 6. t. s. L. Bee. clapped hands | 8,  
 13, 16.  
 26: 15. t. s. L. sh. not isles shake | 19.  
 27: 3. t. s. L. O Tyrus hast said  
 28: 2. t. s. L. Because heart is  
 lifted, 6-31: 10.  
 12. t. s. L. sealset sum, 25. | 19.  
 29: 13. t. s. L. At end of 40 yrs | 8.  
 30: 2. t. s. L. Howl ye, Woe the day  
 13. t. s. L. I will dest-y idols | 6, 10.  
 31: 15. t. s. L. he went down to grave  
 32: 3. t. s. L. will spread my net | 11.  
 33: 25. t. s. L. Ye eat with blood | 27.  
 34: 2. t. s. L. Woe to shepherds feed  
 10. t. s. L. I am ag. the sheph-s  
 11. t. s. L. I will search my sheep  
 17. t. s. L. I judge betw. cattle, 20.  
 35: 14. t. s. L. When earth rejoicef  
 36: 2. t. s. L. Bee. enemy said, Aha  
 4. t. s. L. surely in fire of my  
 jealousy, 5, 6.

Eze. 30: 22. t.s.L. not this for your sakes [7, 14, 33].  
 37. t.s.L. I will be inquired of  
 37: 5. t.s.L. I will cause breath  
 9. t.s.L. Come from 4 winds, O breath [Joseph | 12, 19].  
 19. t.s.L. I will take stick of Jo-  
 21. t.s.L. I will take Isr. fr. heath.  
 38:14. t.s.L. when my peo. dw-h  
 17. t.s.L. Art thou he [safely]  
 39: 17. t.s.L. Speak unto ev. towl  
 25. t.s.L. bri. again captiv.of Jac.  
 43:18. t.s.L. These the ordinances  
 44:6. t.s.L. O Isr. let it suffice, 45:9.  
 45:18. t.s.L. take bullock | 9. | 16.  
 46:1. t.s.L. gate tow. east be shut |  
 47: 13. t.s.L. This sh. be border Am. 1:3. t.s.L. For 3 transgressions,  
 6, 9, 11, 13.-2:1, 4, 6.  
 3:11. t.s.L. G. an adversary sh. be  
 3:12. t.s.L. As sheph. taketh of lion  
 5:3. t.s.L. City th. went out by thous  
 4. t.s. See | 1. ye me, ye sh. live  
 7:17. t.s.L. Thy wife sh. be harlot  
 Mi. 2: 3. t.s.L. ag. family I devise  
 4:5. t.s.L. Night sh. be unto you  
 Na. 1:12. t.s.L. The quiet and many Zeh. 1: 16. t.s.L. I am returned to Jerns. with mercies, 8:3.  
 11:4. t.s.L. Feed flock of slaughter  
 See SALVATION, SANCTUARY.

### See Lord SAVED, SAW WITH Lord, SAYING.

LORD with seek.

De. 4: 29. if thence thou shalt s. L. Ch. 16: 10. heart rejoice, that s. L., Ps. 105: 3. [105: 4-11. s. the L. and his strength, Ps. 22:19. set heart to s.L., 2 Ch. 11:16. 2 Ch. 12: 14. prepared not to s. L. 14:4. And com-d. Judah to s. L. God 15: 12. entered into a cov. to s. L. 13. whose would not s. L. 20: 3. Jehovah set him to s. L. 4. out of cities of Jud. came to s. L. Ps. 22:26. sh. praise L. that s. him 34:10. that s. L. shall not want any Pr. 28:5. they that s. L. understand all things [Ho. 7: 10. Is. 9: 13. nei. do they s. L., 31: 1. 51:1. Hearken to me, ye that s. L. 55:6. s. L. while he may be found Je. 50: 4. they sh. go and s. the L. Ho. 3: 5. shall return and s. the L. 5: 6. sh. go with herds to s. the L. 10: 12. for it time to s. the L. Am. 5:6. s. the L. and ye shall live Ziph. 2: 3. s. ye the all ye mock Zech. 8: 21. Let us go to s. the L. 22. people shall come to s. the L. Mal. 3:1. L. yes, sh. suddenly come Ac. 15:17. th. residue might s. the L. 17: 27. should s. the L. if haply

LORD with sent

Ge. 3: 23. L. s. him from garden 19: 13. the L. s. us to destroy it Ex. 4:28. words of L. who had s. him 7:16. L. God of Hebrews s. me unto 9: 23. and L. s. thunder and hail upon Egypt, 1 S. 12: 18. Nu. 16: 26. ye shall know L. s. me 20. if die common death, L. not s. 29: 16. when we cried, L. s. angel 21: 6. L. s. fiery serpents am. peo. De. 9:23. L. sent you fr. Kadesh-bar. 34: 11. in wonders L. s. him to do Ju. 6:8. that L. s. prophet unto Isr. 1 S. 12: 8. then the L. s. Moses 11. L. s. Jerub. | 18. L. s. thunder 15: 1. L. s. me to anoint thee king 18. the L. s. thee on a journey 20. I have gone way L. s. me 20: 22. the L. s. bath s. thee away 2 S. 12: 1. L. v. Nathan unto David 24:15. L. c. pestilence upon Israel, 1 C. 27: 14. [to Beth-el 2 K. 2: 2. v. for L. hath sent me

2 K.2:4. L.s.me to Jeri. | 6. to Jord. 17: 25. thf. L. s. lions am. them 24:2. L. s. ag. him bands of Chald. 2 Ch. 32:21. L. s. angel, who cut off Is. 9:8. the L. s. a word into Jacob Je. 19: 14. L. s. him to prophesy 25: 4. And L. hath s. unto you all 17. nations to whom L. had s. me 26:12. L.s.me to prophesy ag. ho., 15 28: 9. be known L. truly s. him 15. Hear Hananiah, L. not s. thee Eze. 13:6. and the L. hath not s. th. Jon. 1:4. the L. s. out a great wind Hag. 1:12. obeyed, as L. had s. him Zen. 1:10. whom L. hath s. to walk 2:9. know L. s. me, 11.-4:9. 6:15. 7: 12. lest hear words L. hath s. Ac. 9:17. Saul. L. Jesus hath s. me 12:11. know l. L. hath s. his angel Servant, s. of the LORD, or LORD's servant.

De. 34: 5. Moses s.o.L. died in Moab Jos. 1:1. after death of Moses s.o.L. 13. which Moses s. o. L. commanded, 8:31, 33.-11:12.-22:2, 5. 2. K. 18: 12.

15. which Moses s. o. L. gave you, 12:6.-18:18.-18:7.-22:4.

12:6. them did Moses s.o.L. smite 14: 7. Moses s.o.L. sent me [2:8. 24: 29. Joshua s. o. L. died, Ju. 2 K. 9: 7. avenge blood of s-s o. L. 10:23. see there be none of s-s o. L. 2 Ch. 1:3. tab. Moses s. o. L. made 24:6. acc. to com-t of Moses s.o.L. Ps. 113:1. Praise L., O ye s-s o. L., 134:1. Bless L., ye s-s o. L. [135:1. Is. 42: 19. who is blind as L. s.?" 54: 17. is heritage of s-s o. L.

2 T. 2: 24. s. o. L. must not strive Serve the LORD

Ex.10:7. men go th. they may s.t.L. 8.Pha. said, Go s.t.L.your G., 11: 24.-21: 31.

26. thereof inust we take to s. t. L. know not with what s. t. L.

23: 25. ye shall s. t. L. your God Jos. 24: 14. thereof. fear and s. t. L. 15. if seem evil unto you to s. t. L. 18. therif. will we s. t. L., 21, 24. 19. Josh. said, Ye cannot s. t. L. 8: 12. 20. s. t. L. with all heart 28: 15. s. them will I s. t. L. [3. 2 Ch. 30:8. but yield, and s. t. L., 35: 33: 16. com. Judah to s.t.L., 34:33. Ps. 2: 11. s. t. L. with fear and 100: 2. s. t. L. with gladn. come 102: 22. kingd. gath-d to s. t. L. Col.3:24. rec. reward, for ye s.t.L.C. See SHEWED. [Lord as agent.]

Sight of the LORD.

Gen. 38: 7. Er was wicked in s.o.L. Le. 10: 19. been accepted in s. o. L. De. 6: 18. do good in s. o. L., 12: 28. 9: 18. doing wickedly in s. o. L. 12: 25. do what is right in s. o. L. 21: 9. 2 K. 12: 2: 14. 3: 15. 3: 24.-18: 3:-22: 2 Ch. 20: 32.-24: 2: 25: 2: 26. 4: 27: 2: 29. 2: 34: 2.

1 S. 12: 17. wickedn. great ye done in s. o. L., 1 K. 21: 25. 2 K. 21: 6. [s. o. L.]

2 K. 3: 18. is but a light thing in 16: 2. did not what was right in s. o. L., 2 Ch. 28: 1.

Ps. 116: 15. Precious in s. o. L. is death of his saints [s. o. L.]

Mal. 2: 17. say, doth evil is good in Lu. 1: 15. he great in s. o. L.

2 Co. 8:21. not only in s. o. L. but of Ja. 4: 10. Humble yours, in s. o. L.

See EVIL IN sight of L.

See SMITE. [Lord as agent.]

LORD with spake.

Ge.16:13. name of L. that s. unto her

Ex. 6: 10. And the L.s. unto Moses, saying, 28. 29:-7: 19.-8: 5-13: 1.-14. 1: 16. 11.-25: 1. 30: 11.-17. 22:-31: 1, 12.-33: 11.-40: 1. Le. 4: 1.-5: 1. 14.-6: 8, 19. 24:-7: 22, 28:-8: 1.-12: 1.-14: 1.-16: 1.-17: 1.-18: 1.-19: 1.-20: 1.-21: 16.-22: 1, 17. 26:-23: 1, 23. 26. 33:-24: 1, 13.-25: 1.-27: 1. Nu. 3: 5, 12, 14, 44.-4: 21.-5: 1, 5, 11.-6: 1, 22:-7: 4:-8: 1, 5, 23:-9: 9.-10: 1.-13: 1.-15: 1, 17, 37.-16: 23, 36, 44.-17: 1.-18: 25.-20: 7.-25: 10, 16.-26: 1, 5, 22:-7: 6.-28: 1.-31: 1, 25.-33: 50.-34: 1, 16.-35: 9.

13. L. s. unto Moses and Aaron, 7: 8.-12: 1.-Le. 11: 1.-13: 1.-14: 33.-15: 1.-Nu. 2: 1.-4: 1, 17.-12: 4.-11: 26.-16: 20.-19: 1.-20: 12, 23.

Le. 10: 3. This is it that the L. s., Nu. 3: 1. day L. s. with Moses, 9: 1. 5: 4. as L. s. unto Moses 21: 16. well whereof L. s. to Moses De. 2: 1. L. s. unto me, 2, 17.-3: 13: 4: 12. L. s. to you out of fire 15. in similitude in day L. s.

5:22. These words L.s. unto assem. 9: 10. written all words L. s.

10: 4. the ten com-ts which L. s.

Jos. 14: 10. since L. s. this word to

12. This mountain whereof L. s.

1 S. 16:4. Sam. did that which L. s.

1 K. 2: 4. L. continue word wh. he s.

27. fulfil word of L. which he s.

5: 5. as L. s. unto David my fa.

8: 20. L. hath performed word he

s., 2 K. 10: 10.

12: 15. perform his saying the L. s. 2 Ch. 10: 15.

13: 26. according to word of L. he

s., 14: 18.-16: 12, 34.-17: 16.-22: 38. 2 K. 10: 10.-24: 2.

15: 29. acc. to saying of L. which

he s. by Ahijah, 2 K. 10: 17,

21:23. And of Jezebel also s. the L.

2 K. 21: 10. L. s. by ser-ts prophets

1 Ch. 21:9. L. s. unto Gad, Da.'s seer

Ch. 23:10. L.s. to Mauasseh and his

is. 7: 10. the L. s. again unto Ahaz

8: 5. L.'s unto me again, saying

11. For L. s. to me wi. strong hand

20: 2. same time s. L. by Isaiah

Je. 39: 4. these are the words L. s.

50: 1. word that L. s. ng. Babylon

51: 12. L. hath done that wh. he s.

Jon. 2: 10. the L. s. unto the fish

Ac.18:9. s. the L. to Paul in the night

See SPEAKE.

[Referring to God or Lord.]

See SPEAKETH, and

Word of the LORD.

Spirit of the LORD.

Ju. 3: 10. S.o.L. came upon Othniel

6: 34. S. o. L. came upon Gideon

11: 29. S. o. L. came upon Jephthah

13:25. S.o.L. began to move Sams.,

14: 6, 19.-15: 14.

1 S. 10: 6. S. o. L. upon Saul

16: 13. S. o. L. upon David

16: 14. S. o. L. departed from Saul

2 S. 23: 2. S. o. L. spake by me

1 K. 18: 12. S.o.L. shall carry thee

22: 24. Which way went S. o. L.

from me? 12 Ch. 18: 23.

2 K. 2:16. lest S.o.L. bath taken him

2 Ch. 20: 14. upon Jahuzel S. o. L.

18: 11: 2. S. o. L. sh. rest upon him

40: 7. S. o. L. bloweth upon it

13. who hath directed S. o. L.

59: 19. S. o. L. shall lift standard

61: 1. S. o. L. is upon me, Lu. 4:18.

63: 14. S. o. L. caused him to rest

Eze. 11: 5. S. o. L. fell upon me

37: 1. carried me out in S. o. L.

Mi. 2: 7. O Jac. is S. o. L. straitened  
3: 8. I am full of power by S. o. L.  
Ac. 5:9. How agreed to tempt S. o. L.  
8:39. The S.o.L.caught away Philip  
2 Co. 3: 17. S. o. L. is liberty  
18. to glory, even as by S. o. L.

## See SPIRIT of God.

## LORD with spoken.

Ge. 12: 4. Abram departed as the L.  
had s., 21: 1.-24: 51. Ex. 9: 12,  
35. De. 6: 19

Ex. 4:30. Moses spake words L.had s.  
19: 8. All that L. hath s. will we do  
34: 32. gave in com-t all L. had s.  
Le. 10: 11. teach statutes L. s.  
Nu. 1: 48. L. had s. to Moses, 15:22  
10: 29. L. hath s. good conc. Isr.  
12: 2. Hath L. s. only by Moses?  
23: 17. Balak said, What hath L. s.?  
De. 18: 21. word L. hath not s., 22.  
Jos. 21:45. failed not aught L.had s.  
1 S. 25: 30. L. shall have done the  
good he hath s.

2 S. 3: 18. do it, for the L. hath s.  
7:29. continue, for thou, O L.hast s.  
1 K. 18: 3. is the sign L. hath s.  
14: 11. for the L. hath s. it, Is. 1: 1  
-21: 17:-22: 25:-24: 3:-25:  
S. Joel 3: 8. Ob. 18. [Is. 27:  
22: 28. L. hath not s. by me, 2 Ch.  
2 Ch. 18: 22. L. hath s. eviling thee  
27. Micahia said, hath not L. s.  
by me [Job

Jb. 42: 7. after the L. had s. unto  
Ps. 50: 1. L. hath s., and called  
1 S. 13: 13. L. hath s. conc. Moab | 14:  
31: 4. thus hath L. s. unto me  
33: 7. L. will do thing he hath s.  
Je. 13: 15. be not proud, for L. hath s.  
23: 35. sh. say, What hath L. s., 37:  
21: 13. at the L. hath s. ag. nation  
48: 8. be destroyed, as L. hath s.  
Eze. 5: 13. I the L. have s. it, 15:  
17:-17: 21, 24:-21: 32:-22: 14:  
24: 14:-26: 14:-30: 12:-34: 24:  
36: 36:-37: 14. [not s.  
22: 28. thus saith L., when L. hath  
23: 34. I have s. it, saith the L., 26:  
5:-28. 10:-39: 5. [s. it

Jo. 3: 8. sell to Sabaeans, for L. hath  
Am. 3: 1. Hear word L. hath s.  
8. L. hath s. who but prophesy? Mat. 1: 22. which was s. of L., 2: 15.  
Mk. 16: 19. after L. s. unto them  
Ac. 9: 27. seen L. and that he s.  
He. 2: 3. first began to be s. by L.  
See LORD God, I the  
LORD, MOUTH of the  
LORD.

## See TABERNACLE, TABLE.

**Temple of the LORD.**  
1 S. 9: 9. Eli sat by a post of t. o. L.  
3: 3. eve lamp went out in t. o. L.  
2 K. 11: 13. she came into t. o. L.  
18: 16. cut gold fr. doors of t. o. L.  
23: 4. bring out of t. o. L. vessels  
24: 13. vessels Sol. made in t. o. L.  
2 Ch. 26: 16. Uzziah went into t. o. L.  
27: 2. Jotham ent. not into t. o. L.  
29: 16. took aw. uncleann. in t.o.L.  
Ezr. 3: 6. founda. of t. o. L. not yet  
io. laid founda. of t. o. L. Hag.  
2: 18. [are these (3)  
Je. 7: 4. The t. o. L. The t. o. L.  
24: 1. baskets of figs set bef. t. o. L.  
Eze. 8: 16. at door of t. o. L. 25  
men, with back toward t. o. L.  
Hag. 2: 15. beast stone was laid in t.o.L.  
Zch. 6: 12. shall build t. o. L., 13: 15.  
14. crown for memorial in t. o. L.  
Lut. 1: 9. Zach. went into t. o. L.  
See TENTS, TESTIMONY, THINGS,  
THOUGHTS, THRONE.

## To or unto the LORD.

Ge. 8: 20. Noah builded altar u. L.  
12: 7. Ab. built altar u. L., 8: 13-8:  
14: 22. I have lifted hands t. L.

Ge. 18:27. tak.on me to speak t. L., 31:  
Ex. 5:17. let us do sacri. t.L., 8:8, 29:  
10:9. must hold a feast u. L., 12:14:  
-32: 5. Le. 23:39, 41. Nu. 29:12:  
13: 12. shall set apart n. L. all  
15: 1. sing u. L., 21. Ju. 5:3. 1 Ch.  
16: 23. Ps. 13: 6.-30:4.-68:32:-  
95: 1.-96: 1, 2.-98: 1, 5.-104: 13:-  
147: 7.-149: 1. Is. 12: 5.-42: 10.  
Je. 20: 13.

16:25. to day a sab. u. L., 35:2. Le.  
22: 20. sacrificeh save u. L., 25:2.  
30:10. it is most holy u. L., 31:15.  
Le. 23:20.-27:21, 30, 32. Nu. 6:  
8. Ezr. 8: 28. [Ac. 8: 24.

Nu. 21:7. said, pray u. L., Je. 29:7:  
29:30. things sh. do u. L. in feasts  
De. 12:31. shalt not do so u. L. thy  
Ju. 11:35. opened my mouth u. L., 36:  
17:3. I wholly dedicated silver u. L.  
21: 8. that came not up t. L.

1 S. 1: 28. I have lent him t. L.  
10. Ianah prayed u. L. and  
8: 6. Samuel prayed u. L.  
12: 17. I will call u. L.  
14: 6. is no restraint t. L. to save

2 S. 21: 6. hang them up u. L.  
1 K. 2:27. Abiat.fr. being priest u. L.  
2 K. 4:33. Elisha prayed u. L., 6:18:  
18:6. Hezekiah clave t.L. and kept  
20:2. Hez turned face prayed u. L.,  
2 Ch. 32: 24. Is. 37: 15.-38: 2:  
23: 23. this passover holden t. L.  
1 Ch. 11: 8. but poured it out t. L.

16: 8. Give thanks u. L., 41. Ps. 92:  
1.-105: 1.-106: 1.-107: 1.-118: 1-  
186: 1, 3.

29: 22. anointed him u. L. chief  
2 Ch. 13: 21. they burn t. L. morning  
24: 9. to bring t. L. the collection  
30: 8. yield yours. u. L. and serve  
Ps. 3: 8. Salvation belongeth u. L.  
18:41. they cried u. L. L. he ans-d not  
30: 8. u. L. I made supplica. 142: 1:  
89: 6. who be compared u. L. (2)  
116: 12. What shall I render u. L.  
149:6. I said t. L. Thou art my God

Pr. 3:32. abomination t. L., 11:1, 20:  
-12: 22.-15: 8, 9, 26.-16: 5.-17:  
15.-20: 10, 23.

16: 3. Commit thy works u. L.  
19: 7. pity upon poor lendeth u. L.  
Is. 19: 21. shall vow a vow u. L.  
22. they shall return even t. L.  
23: 18. shall be holiness t. L., Je.  
2: 3. Zch. 14: 20.

37: 15. Hez. prayed u. t. L., 38: 2:  
2 K. 20: 2. 2 Ch. 32: 24.

55: 13. shall be t. L. for a name  
56: 3. that hath joined him's t. L., 6:  
58: 5. this an acceptable day t. L? 7:  
Je. 32: 16. Jeremiah prayed u. L.

50: 5. Come, let us join ours. t. L.  
Ho. 4: 10. left off to take heed t. L.  
Jon. 4: 2. Jonah prayed u. L. [2]  
Mi. 4: 13. I will consecrate gain u. L.

7: 7. thf. I will look u. L. [L.  
Zch. 14: 7. day, wh. shall be known t.  
Mat. 5: 33. perform u. L. thine oaths  
Lu. 2: 22. to present him t. L.

23. Ev. male be called holy t. L.  
Ac. 5: 14. believers more added t. L.  
11: 23. exhorted they w. cleave u.  
13: 2. As they ministered u. L. [L.

14: 23. they commended them t. L.  
16: 15. If judged me faithful t. L.  
Ro. 14: 6. regardeth it u. L. eateth  
u. L. [die u. L.

8. whe. we live, we live u. L., we  
2 Co. 8: 5. first gave their selves t.L.  
Ep. 5: 10. what is acceptable u. L.  
22. submit as u. L., 6:7. Col. 8: 23:  
See CRIED, CRY, GIVE, RETURN.

See TURN to the Lord.  
See TREASURY, TRIBES, TRUTH.  
See TRUST, Put TRUST.  
See TRUST in the Lord.

Voice of the LORD, or  
LORD'S voice.

De. 30: 8. and obey v.o.L., Je. 26:  
13.-38: 20.

Jos. 5: 6. because they obeyed not  
the v.o.L., I S. 28:18. I K. 20:  
36. Je. 3: 25.-7: 28.-42: 13, 21.  
-43: 4, 7.-44: 23. Da. 9: 10.

1 S. 15:19. Whf. didst not obey v.o.L.  
20. Yea I have obeyed v. o. L.

22. sacrif. as in obeying v. o. L?

Ps. 29: 3. v. o. L. is upon waters

4. The v.o.L. is powerful, full, 5

7. v. o. L. divideth flames of fire

8. The v. o. L. shaketh wildern.

9. The v.o.L. maketh hinds calve

106: 25. heard-not unto v. o. L.

Is. 6: 8. I heard the v.o.L. saying

30, 31. thro. v.o.L. Assyrs beaten

66: v.o.L. that rendereth recomp.

Je. 42: 6. we will obey v. o. L. (2)

Mi. 6: 9. L. v. crieth unto city

Ilag. 1: 12. remnant obeyed v.o.L.

Zeh. 6: 15. if diligently obey v.o.L.

Ac. 7: 31. v. o. L. came unto Moses

## Way of the LORD.

Ge. 18:19. com.househ. to keep w.o.L.

Ju. 2: 22. whe. will keep w.o.L. [L.

2 K. 21: 22. Amon not in w. o. L.

Ps. 119:1. bless. who walk in w.o.L.

Pr. 10:29. w.o.L. is strength to upri.

Is. 40: 3. Prepare ye w.o.L. make,

Mat. 3: 3. Mk. 1: 3. Lu. 3: 4-

je. 5: 4. they know not w. o. L.

5. great men, for they have known

w. o. L. [33: 17, 20.

Eze. 18:25. w.o.L. is not equal, 29:

Ju. 1: 23. Make straight w. o. L.

Ac. 18: 25. Apollos instructed in w.

## Ways of the LORD.

1 S. 22: 22. I kept w.o.L. Ps. 18: 21.

2 Ch. 17: 6. Jehosh. lifted up in w.

Ps. 138:5. shall sing in w.o.L. [o.L.

Ho. 14: 9. for the w.o.L. are right

Ac. 13: 10. to pervert right w.o.L.

See WATCH, WHIRLWIND.

## Word of the LORD.

Ex. 9: 20. He feared w. o. L.

21. that regarded not w.o.L. left

Nu. 3: 16. according to the w.o.L.,

51.-4:45.-36:5. De. 34: 5. Jos. 8:

27.-19:50.-22:9. 1 K. 12:24.-13:

26.-14: 18.-16:12, 34.-17:15, 16.

-22:38. 2 K. 1: 17.-4:44.-4:16:-

9: 26.-14:25.-23:16.-24:2. 1 Ch.

11:3, 10.-12:23.-15: 12 Ch. 35:

6. Je. 13: 2.-32: 8. Jon. 3: 3-

15.-31. he hath despised w. o. L.

22:18. I can't go beyond w. o. L.

De. 5: 5. time to shew you w. o. L.

1 S. 3: 1. w.o.L. was precious [Sam.

7. neit. w. o. L. yet revealed unto

21. to Sam. in Shiloh by w. o. L.

15:23. bee. hast rejected w.o.L., 26.

2 S. 7: 4. w.o.L. came unto Nathan

22: 31. w.o.L. is tried. Ps. 18: 30.

1 K. 2:27. fulfil w. o. L., 2 Ch. 36:21.

24. They hearkened to w.o.L. and retur.

2 Ch. 11: 4. Je. 37: 2.

13: 1. a man of God by w. o. L.

2. he cried ag. altar in w. o. L.

5. sign man of G. given by w.o.L.

9. so was charged me by w. o. L.

17. said by w.o.L. Thou shear no

18. angel spake by w.o.L. Bring

20. w. o. L. came unto prophet

26. man disobeit unto w. o. L.

32. saying he cried by w. o. L.

13: 18. buried him acc. to w. o. L.

17:24. w.o.L. in my mouth is truth

20:35. prophet said in w.o.L. Smite

22:5. Enquire at w.o.L., 2 Ch. 18:4.

2 K. 3: 12. Jehoshaphat said, w.o.L.

L. is with him [was w. o. L.

9: 36. This is w.o.L. [15:12. This

10: 10. unto earth noth. of w. o. L.

20: 19. said, Good is w.o.L. Is. 39:8-

1 Ch. 10:13. committed ag. w.o.L. 2 Ch. 30:12.com-t of king by w.o.L. 34:21. fathers not keep w.o.L. 36:22; that w.o.L be accomp., Ezr. Ps. 33: 4. w. o. L. is right [l] : 1. 6. by w.o.L. were heavens made 105:19. the w.o.L. tried him

1s. 2: 3. w.o.L. from Jerus. Mi. 4:2. 28:13. w.o.L. was precept on pree. Je. 2: 31. O genera. see ye w. o. L. 6:10. w.o.L. unto them reproach, 8: 9. they rejected w.o.L. [20: 8. 17: 15. say, Where is the w. o. L. 25: 3. uth. this day w.o.L. come 27:18. if the w.o.L. be with them 32:8. Then I knew this was w.o.L. Ho. 1: 2. The beginning of the w. o. L. by Hosen. 1. [fw. o. L. Am. 8: 12. sh. run to and fro to seek Zph. 2: 5. the w. o. L. is ag-t you Zob.4:6. This is w.o.L. unto Zerb. 9: 1. The burden of the w. o. L. in Hadrah, 12: 1. Mal. 1:1. [fo. L.

11:11. poor of flock knew it was w. Lu. 22: 61. Peter rememb-d w.o.L. Ac.8:25. when had preached w.o.L. 11: 16. Then remembered I w.o.L. 13: 48. glad, and glorified w.o.L. 49. w. o. L. was published thro' 15: 35. Paul, B. preaching w. o. L. 36. go where we preached w.o.L. 16:32; they spake unto him w.o.L. 19: 10. all in Asia heard w. o. L. 1Th.1:8. fr. you sounded out w.o.L. 4: 15. we say unto you by w. o. L. 2Th. 3: 1. w. o. L. have free course 1Pe. 1: 25. w.o.L. L. endureth for ev. See WORD of Lord came.

See WORD of God,

**Hear word of the Lord.**

See LORD with spake.

**Words of the Lord.**

1 S. 15:11. hearken thou unto w.o.L. 2 Ch. 11:4; they obeyed the w. o. L. 29:15. came by w. o. L. to cleanse Je. 36: 6. go, read w. o. L. in ears of the people in L's house, 8.

11. when Micahiah heard all w.o.L. 37: 2. ne. hearken unto w. o. L. See WORDS of the Lord.

See WORDS of God.

**Work of the Lord.**

Ex. 34:10. all peo. shall see w.o.L. Is. 5: 12. they regard not w. o. L. Je. 48:10. doeth w.o.L. deceitfully 50: 25; for this is the w. o. L. 51: 10. declare in Zion the w.o.L. 1 Co. 15: 58. abounding in w. o. L. 16: 10. he worketh w. o. L. as I

**Works of the Lord.**

Jos. 24: 31. had known all w. o. L. Jn. 2: 7. had seen all great w.o.L. Ps. 28: 5. they regard not w. o. L. 46: 8. Come, behold the w. o. L. 77: 11. I will remember w. o. L. 107:24. These see the w. o. L. and 111: 2. The w. o. L. are great 118: 17. I shall declare w. o. L.

See WORK, S of God.

**Wrath of the Lord, or**

**LORD's wrath.**

Nu.11:33.ere chewed w.o.L.kindilled De.11:17. L. w. be kindled ag.you 2 K. 22:13.great is w.o.L. 2Ch.34:2 Ch. 12:12. w.o.L. turned fr. [21. 29:8. the w.o.L. was upon Judah 32:26. w.o.L. came not upon them 36:16. until w.o.L. arose ag. peo. Ps. 106: 40. was w. o. L. kindild 18:9:19. Thro. w.o.L.land darkened 13: 13. earth remove in w. o. L. 14. 50:13. of w.o.L. not be inhabit. Eze.7:19. gold not be able to deliver in day of w. o. L. Zph. 1: 18.

See WRATH of God.

**LORD.** [As applied to angel.]

Ge. 19: 18. Lot said, Oh not so,my l.

Jos. 5: 14. What saith l. unto serv.? Ju. 6: 13. O my l. if L. be with me Da. 10: 16. O my l. my sorrows [l. 17: can serv. of my l. talk with my 19. I said, Let my l. speak.

12: 8. O my l. what sh. be the end ? Zeh. 1: 9. O my l. what these? 4. 4-.

4. 5. I said No, my l., 13. [6. 4.

**LORD.** [As applied to man.] Ge. 18: 12. I am old, my l. being old

23: 11. my l. hear me | 15. My l.

24: 18.Drink, my l. and she|heark.

27:29.be lover thy breth. [Thy l.

37. Isaac ans-d I have made him

31: 35. Let it not displease my l.

32: 4. Thus speak unto my l. Esau

5. tell my l. th. I may find gracie

18. a present sent unto my l. 1. Esau

33: 8. find grace in sight of my l.

47: 25. [fame home

39: 16. laid up garm. until his l.

40: 1. offended their l. k's of E.

7. with him in ward of l's house

42: 10. my l. to buy food are we

30 man who is l. of land, 33.

41: 5. in which my l. drinketh? +

8. sho. we steal out of l.'s house

9. we will be my l.'s bondmen

24. we told him words of my l.

45: 8. made me l. of all his house

9. God hath made me l. of all E.

47: 18. not hide it from my l. how

nothing left in sight of my l.

Ex. 32: 22. anger of my l. wax hot

Nu. 11: 28. My l. Moses forbid th.

12: 11. My l. lay not sin upon us

32: 25. do as my l. com-th, 27.

36: 2. Lord com-d my l. to give la.

Ju. 3: 25. their l. was fallen dead

4: 18. Turn in my l. turn to me

19: 26. woman fell where her l. was

27. her l. rose up in morning

Ru. 2: 13. favour in thy sight, my l.

1 S. 1: 15. my l. I am of sorrowful

26. O my l. I am woman

22: 12. he ans-d. Here I am my l.

24: 8. cried aft. Saul, saying, My l.

10. put forth my hand ag. my l.

25: 4. my l. upon me let this inq.

25. Let not my l. regard this man

26. evil to my l. be as Nabal

27. young men that follow my l.

29. soul of my l. be bound in the

31. L. shall have dealt with my l.

26: 15. whif. not kept thy l. king?

17. It is my voice, my l. king?

18. Whif. doth my l. pursue serv.?

29: 8. not fighting. enemies of my l.

2 S. 1: 10. brought them unto my l.

3: 21. will gather all Isr. to my l.

11: 1. Acc. to all my l.com-d [l. 13.

11: 9. Uriah slept with serv-s of his

13: 32. Let not my l. suppose they

14: 9. my l. the iniquity be on me

12. let handim. speak unto my l.

17. as angel of G. so is my l.

19. from aught my l. hath spoken

20. my l. is wise nec. to wisdom of

16: 9. Why dead dog curse my l.?

18: 31. Cushi said, Tidings, my l.

19: 19. Let not my l. impute inq.

day my l. went out of Jerus.

20. I am come first to meet my l.

30. my l. is come again in peace

35. serv. be burden unto my l.

37. let him go over with my l.

20: 6. take thou thy l.'s servants

24: 3. th. eyes of my l. may see

why my l. delight, 1Ch. 21: 3.

22. Let my l. offer what seemeth

K. l. 1: 2. that my l. may get hem

27. Is this thing done by my l.?

36. L. God of my l. king say so

37. As l. been with my l. king

2: 38. as my l. hath said, will I do

3: 17. O my l. I and woman dwell

26. O my l. give her living child

2 S. 11:23. who fled fr. his l. Hadad-r 18: 7. Art thou that my l. Elijah?

13. Was it told my l. what I did?

14. tell thy l. Behold Elijah is

20: 4. My l. I am thine, and all I

9. Tell my l. all that didst send

2 K. 2:19. situation pleasant as my l.

4: 16. my l. do not lie to hauidm.

28. Did I desire son of my l.?

5: 3. Wo. God my l. wi. prophet

4. One went in and told his l.

6: 12. one of serv-s said, None, my l.

26. wom. cried, Help my l. O k.

7: 2. l. on whose hand k. leaned, 17:

8: 5. My l. this is the woman [l.]

12: 11. Hazael said, Why weepeth my

9: 11. Jehu came to serv-s of l.

18: 23. I pray give pledges to my l.

2 Ch. 2: 14. cunning men of my l.

Ezr. 10: 3. acc. to counsel of my l.

Ps. 12: 4. lips own, who l. over us?

Is. 21: 8. My l. stand upon watch-

22: 8. shame of l's house | tower

Jer. 22: 18. Ah l., or ah his glory, 34: 5.

37: 20. hear now, I pray, my l.

38: 9. My l. these men done evil

Da. 1: 10. said unto Dan, I fear my l.

21: 18. l. that asked such things

4: 19. My l. the dream he to them

24. decree wh. is come upon my l.

Mat. 10: 24. nor is servant above l.

25. enough that serv. be as his l.

18: 26. l. have patience with me

31. told their l. all th. was done

20: 8. l. of vineyard, 21: 40. Mk.

12: 9. Lu. 20: 13, 15.

24: 46. l. find so doing, Lu. 12: 36, 43.

48. My l. delayeth his coming, Lu.

12: 45. [f] -Lu. 12: 46.

50. l. of that serv. shall come, 25:

25: 11. saying l. open unto us

18. th. received one, hid l's money

21. l. said, enter into joy of thy l.

26. l. ans-d, Thou wicked serv. of

thy l., 23. [f] their l.

Lu. 12: 36. like men that wait for

42. l. shall make ruler of his

46. l. of servant come in a day

47. Knew l's will, prepared not

13: 8. l. let it alone this year

14: 21. serv. shewel l. these thing

22. l. it is done as thou com-d

16: 3. my l. taketh aw. stewardish.

5. How much owest unto my l.?

8. l. commanded minjst steward

19: 16: 1. thy pound gained ten +

Jn. 15: 15. knoweth not his l. doeth

20. serv. not greater than l., 13: 16.

Ac. 25: 26. no thing to write unto

Ga. 4: 1. servant, tho. l. of all [l.]

1 Pet. 3: 6. Sarah obeyed Ab, calling

**LORDS.** [him l.

Ge. 19: 2. Behold now my l. turn in

Nu. 21: 28. consumed l. of high pla.

De. 10: 17. is lord of l., 1Tl. 6: 15.

Re. 17: 14. [f] 3. 1S. 6: 13, 18.

Jos. 13: 3. five l. of Philis., Ju. 3:

Ju. 16: 5. l. of Philis. gathered, 27.

30. the house fell upon the l.

1 S. 5: 8. gathered l. of Philis.

6: 4. one plague on you and l.

12. l. of Philis. went after them

16. when 5 l. of Philis. seen it, 18.

7: 7. l. of the Philis. wentag. Isr.

20: 2. l. passed on by hundred

6. nevertheless l. favour the not

7. return, th. thou displease not l.

1Ch. 12: 19. l. of Philis. sent him aw.

Ezr. 8: 25. weighed off-gs l. off-l.

1S. 16: 8. l. of heathen broken plants

26: 13. other l. had domin. over us

Je. 2: 31. wh. say peo. We are l.

Eze. 23: 23. great l. and renowned

Da. 4: 36. my l. sought unto me

5: 1. great feast to thous. of his l.

9. his l. were astonished

Da. 5:10. by words of king and his l.  
23. thou and I. have drunk wine  
6; 17. king with own signet of l.  
Mk. 6: 21. Herod made supper to l.  
1 Co. 8: 5. gods many, and I. many  
1 Pe. 5:3. Nei.as l. over God's heritage

## LORDLY.

Ju. 5: 25. brought butter in l. dish  
LORDSHIP. [2s.]

Mk. 10: 42. Gent. exercise l., Lu. 22:

## LO-RU'HAMAH.

Ho. 1: 6. G. said, Call her name L.  
S. when she had weaned L.

## LOSE, LOSETH.

u. 18: 25. upon thee, and I. thy life  
1 K. 18:5. th. we l. not all the beasts

Jb. 31: 39. or caused owners I. life  
Pr. 23: 8. and I. the sweet words  
Ec. 3: 6. time to get, a time to l.

Mat. 10: 39. he findeth his life shall l.  
it, that l-th life for my sake, 16;

25. Mk. 8: 35. Lu. 9: 24.

42. he shall in no wise l. his re-

ward, Mk. 9: 41.

16: 26. and I. his own soul, Mk. 8:  
36. Lu. 9: 25. [piece

Lu. 15: 4. if I. sheep | 8. if she I.  
17: 33. whoso. I. life shall preserve

Ju. 6:39. Fa.'s will l. nothing [it  
12: 25. that loveth his life sh. l. it

2Jn. 8. look we l. not those things

## LOSS. [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 39. that torn, I bear l. of it  
Ex. 21: 19. shall pay l. of t. of time

Is. 47: 8. nei. shall know l. of chil.  
9. in day l. of chil. and widow.

Ac. 27: 21. gained this harm and l.  
22. sh. be no l. of any man's life

1 Co. 3: 15. if work burned, suffer l.

Ph. 3: 7. I counted l. for C.

8. yea, I count all things but l.

for C., for wh. I suff-d l. of all

## LOST. [Actively.]

De. 22: 3. thing of thy bro.'s he l.  
1 K. 20: 25. army like that thou l.

Is. 49: 20. after thou hast l. other

21. seeing I have l. my children

Mat. 5: 13. if save l. savour, l. 9:

50. Lu. 14: 34. [had]

Lu. 15: 9. I have found the piece l.

Jn. 18: 9. Of th. gavest me, l. none

## LOST. [Passively.]

Ex. 22: 9. any l. thing, De. 22: 3.  
Le. 6: 3. Or found that wh. was l.

4. shall restore l. thing be found

Nu. 6: 12. days before shall be l.

1 S. 9: 3. the asses of Kish were l.

20. asses that were l. are found

Ps. 119: 176. I astray like l. sheep

Je. 50: 6. My people been l. sheep

Eze. 19: 5. saw that her hope was l.

34: 4. nor ye sought that was l.

16. I will seek that which was l.

37: 11. they say, our hope is l.

Mat. 10: 6. go rather to l. sheep

15: 24. not sent but unto l. sheep

18: 11. Son is come to save l., Lu.

Lu. 15: 4. go aft. that is l. | 18: 10.

6. have found my sheep was l.

24. my son was l. | 32. bro. was l.

Ju. 6:12. fragments that noth.be l.

17: 12. none is l. but son of perdi.

2 Co. 4:3. gospel hid, to them are l.

## LOT. [Person.]

Ge. 11: 27. Haran begat l.

31. Zerah took l. [5.-13: 1.

12: 4. Ab. departed, l. with him,

13: 5. l. had flocks tents + [L.

7. strife betw. herdmen of Ab. and

8. unto l. Let there be no strife

11. l. chose plain of Jordan

12. l. dwelt in cities of plain

14: 12. took l. and his goods | 16.

19: 1. l. sat in the gate of Sodom

10. men pulled l. into house

15. the angels hastened l.

18: 1. l. said, O not so my Lord

Ge.19: 23. sun risen wh. L. ent-d Zoar  
29. G. sent l. out of overthrow  
30. l. went up out of Zoar  
36. both daus-s of l. with child  
De.2:20. given Ar unto chil. of l., 19.  
Ps. 83: 8. have holpen chil. of l.  
Lu.17:28. so it was in the days of l.  
29. day l. went out of Sodom  
32. Remember l.'s wife  
2 Pe. 2:7. deliv-d just l. vexed with

## LOT.

Le. 16:8.one l. for l. other for, 9:10.  
Nu.16: 55. land shall be divid. by l.

56. Acc. to the l. sh. be possess-n  
33: 54. he sh. divide land by l. for  
inheri., 36: 2. Jos. 13: 6.-19:51.

Eze. 45: 1.-47: 22.-48: 29.  
34: 13. l. sh. ye shall inherit by l.

36: 3. be taken fr. l. of our inheri.

De. 32: 9. Jacob is l. of his inheri.

Jos. 14: 2. By l. was their inheri.

9: 1. was the l. of Jud. [Manas., 2.

16: 1. l. of Joseph | 17: 1. l. for

17: 14. Why given to me one l.?

17: thou shalt not have one l. only

18: 1. l. of tribe of Benj. came

19: 1. second l. came to Simeon

10. third l. came for Zebulon

17. fourth l. came to Issachar

24. fifth l. for Asher | 32. sixth l.

40. seventh l. for Dan | to Naph.

21:4. l. for families of Kohathites,

5:20. 1Ch. 6:54, 61. [unto Lev.

Gershon had by l. | 8. by l.

10. theirs was the first l.

40. by their l. twelve cities

23: 4. have divided unto you by l.

Ju. 1: 3. Come into my l. to fight

Can-s, I will go into thy l.

20: 9. we will go up by l. ag. it

1 S. 14:41. Saul said, Give a perfect l.

1Ch. 6: 63. sons of Merari by l., 65.

16: 18. Unto the Canaan l. of your inheritance, Ps. 105: 11.

24: 5. Thus were they divided by l.

7. first l. came to Jehoiarib, sec.

8. The third to Hilarim, fourth to

9. fifth to Malchijah, sixth to M.

10. seventh to Hakkoz, eighth to

11. ninth to Jeshuah, 10th to S. [A.

12. eleventh to Eliashib, twelfth

13. 13th to Huppah, 14th to Jesh.

14. 15th to Bilgah, 16th to Immer

15. 17th to Hazir, 18th to Aphes

16. 19th to Pethahiah, 20th to J.

17. one and 20th to Jachin, two

and 20th to Ga. [four and 20th

18. three and 20th to Delaiah,

25: 9. first l. for Asaph, second to

10. third to Zaccur | 11. fourth to

12. fifth to Nethaniah | 13. 6th to

14. seventh to Jesharelah | 15. 8th

16. ninth to Mattaniah | 17. tenth

18. 11th to Azareel | 19. 12th to H.

20. 13th to Shubael | 21. 14th to

22. 15th to Jeremoth | 23. 16th to

24. 17th to Joshbek-h | 25. 18th to

26. 19th to Mallothi | 27. 20th to

28. The one and 20th to Hothir

29. two and 20th to G. [and 20th

30. three and 20th to | 31. four

26: 14. leastward fell; | northw.

Es. 3: 7. cast l. bef. Ilamman, 9: 24.

Ps. 16: 5. thou maintainest my l.

125: 3. not rest upon l. of righte.

Pr. 1: 14. Cast in thy l. among us

16:33. l. is cast into lap [cease

18: 18. l. causeth contentions to

18: 17: 14. is l. of them th. rob us

34: 17. he hath cast l. for them

57:6. smooth stones of stream thy l.

l. Je. 13: 25. This is thy l. from me

Eze. 24: 6. let no l. fall upon it

Da. 12: 13. in thy l. at end of days

Jon. 1: 7. the l. fell upon Jonah

Mi. 2: 5. none that cast a cord by l.

Lu. 1: 9. his l. was to burn incense

Ac. 1: 26. the l. fell upon Matthias  
8: 21. Thou nei. part nor l. in this  
13': 19. he divided their land by l.

## LOTS.

Mat. 27: 35. parted his garments,  
casting l. (2), Mk. 15:24. [Mat-s

Ac. 1: 26. gave their l.; lot fell upon

See **CAST lots.**

## LOTAN.

Ge. 36: 20. sons of Seir; l., 1 Ch. 1:  
22. chil. of l. 1Ch.1:30. [29. duke l.

**LOTHE, ING.** See **LOATHE,**

## LOUD, LOUDER. [ING.]

Ex. 19: 16. trumpet exceed g. l. [1-r

19. voice of trumpet waxed l. and 2 Ch. 30:21. singing with l. instru.

Exr. 3: 13. people shouted with l. Ne. 12: 42. singers sang l. [shout

Es. 4: 1. Mord. cried with a l. cry Ps. 33:3. play skillfully with a l. noise

98: 4. make a l. noise and rejoice 150:5. Praise him upon l. cymbals

Pr. 7: 11. She is l. and stubborn Re. 14: 18. angel cried with a l. cry

See **Loud VOICE, S.**

**LOVE, S. [Noun.]** [her

Ge. 29: 20. few days for l. he had to

1 S. 20: 17. to swear by l. tow.

2 S. 1: 26. passing the l. of women

13: 15. hatred was greater than l.

Pr. 5: 19. he ravished with her l.

7: 18. Come let us take our fill of l.;

let us solace ours. with l-s [sins

10: 12. stirreth strife, l. covereth

15:17. a dinner of herbs where l. is 17:9. covereth transgr-n seeketh l.

27: 5. rebuke better than secret l.

Ec.9: 1. no man knoweth l. or hatr.

6. their l. and hatred is perished

Cau. 2: 4. banner over me was l.

5. comfort me, I am sick of l. 5:8.

3: 10. midst being paved with l.

7: 6. art thou, O l. for delights!

12: 12. there will I give thee my l-s

8: 6. l. is strong as death, jealousy

7. Many waters can't quench l. if man give his substance for l.

Je. 2: 2. the l. of thy espousals

33. Why trimmest way to seek l.?

12: 7. given l. of my soul to one to e.

31: 3. loved thee with an everl. l.

Eze. 16: 8. thy time was time of l.

23: 11. corrupt in her inordinate l.

17: 17. the Bab-s to her into bed of l.

33: 31. with mouth shew much l.

+ 32. thou art a song of l-s

Da. 1: 9. bro-t Dan, into tender l.

Ho. 3: 1. acc. to l. of l. toward Isr.

11: 4. I drew them wi. bands of l.

Mat. 24: 12. l. of many wax cold

Jn. 13: 35. if ye have l. one to ano.

15:13. Greater l. no man than this

17: 26. l. whw. hast loved me

Ro. 8: 35. Who separate fr. l. of C.?

12: 9. Let l. be without dissimula.

10. affectioned with brotherly l.

13:10. l. worketh no ill, l. is fulfill-g

15: 30. I beseech for l. of Spirit

2 Co.2:4. may kn. l. I have unto you

8. wo. confirm your l. tow. him

5: 14. l. of Christ constraineth us

6: 6. by Holy Gh., by l. unfeigned

8: 8. prove sincerity of your l.

24. to churches proof of your l.

13: 11. God of l. sh. be with you

6: 5. faith wh. worketh by l.

13. brethren by l. serve one ano.

22. fruit of the Spirit is l. joy

Ep. 1: 15. heard of your l. to saints

3: 19. to know the l. of C. passeth

6: 23. and l. with faith, from God

Ph. 1: 9. pray, your l. may abound

17. other of l. doth preach Christ

2: 1. if there be any comfort of l.

2. likeminded, having same l.

Co.1:1. l. which ye have to all saints

8. Who declared unto us your l.

1 Th. 1:3; rememb'r your labour of Phm. 5. Hearing of t. I. and faith  
3:12; abound in I. one tow. ano. [1. 7. we have great joy in t. I.  
4:9. touching brotherly I. ye have 7. we have great joy in t. I.  
5: 8. breastplate of faith and I. Re. 2:4. bee, thou hast left t. first I.  
2 Th. 2: 10. rec'd not I. of truth LOVE. [Verb.]  
1 Ti. 1:14. abundant wi. faith and I. Le. 10: 18. I. neighb. as thyself, 34.  
6: 10. I. of money is root of evil Mat. 19: 19.-22; 39. Mk. 12:31.  
11. follow after righteousness, 1. De. 6: 5. shalt I. the Lord thy God  
2 Ti. 1: 7. not spirit of fear, but I. with all thy heart, 10:12.-11:1,  
Phm. 9. for I. sake I beseech thee 13, 22.-19: 9.-30:6. Mat. 22:37.  
He. 6: 10. to forget your work of I. Mk. 12: 30, 33. Lu. 10: 27.  
10: 24. provoke unto I. and good 7:9. cov. with them I. him, Da. 9:4.  
13: 1. let brotherly I. continue 13. he will I. thee, bless thee  
1 Pe. 1:22. unfeigned I. of brethren 10: 1. a delight in thy fa.'s to I.  
1 Jn. 2: 15. I. of Fa. is not in him 19. I. stranger, ye were strangers  
3: 1. behold what manner of I. Fa. 13: 3. to know whether ye I. L.  
4: 7. let us love one ano. I. is of G. 30:16. in th. I command thee to I. L.  
8. G. is I. | 10. Herein is I. not 20. That thou mayest I. the L.  
that we loved G. [God] is I. Jn. 23:15; take heed to I. the L. 23:11.  
16. known the I. God hath to us, 1 S. 5:31. them th. I. him be as sun  
17. Herein is our I. made perfect 1 S. 18: 22. king's servants I. thee  
18. no fear in I. perfect I. casteth 2 Ch. 19:2-thou I. them that hate L?  
2 Jn. 6:1. is that we walk after com-ts Ne. 1:5. keepeth mercy for th. L. him  
Jude 2. peace and I. be multiplied Ps. 4:2. how long will ye I. vanity?  
LOVE of God. 5:11. let th. I. thy name be joyful  
Lu. 11:42. ye pass judgment. and I.o.G. 15:1. will I. thee, O L. my strength  
Jn. 5:42. ye have not I.o.G. in you 31: 23. O I. the Lord, all ye saints  
Ro. 5:5. I.o.G. is shed in our hearts 40:16. let such as I.thy salva., 70:4.  
8: 39. to separate us from I. o. G. 69: 37. that I. his name sh. dwell  
2 Co. 13: 14. I.o.G. be with you all 79:10. Ye that I. the Lord hate evil  
2 Th. 3: 5. direct hearts into I.o.G. 119: 132. those that I. thy name  
Tit. 3:4. after the I. o. G. appeared 165. Gr. peace they who I. thy law  
1 Jn. 2: 5. in him I. o. G. perfected 122:6. they sh. prosper that I. thee  
3: 16. Hereby perceive we I. o. G. 145:20. L. preserveth them I. him  
17. how dwelleth I. o. G. in him Pr. 1:22. How long will ye I. simple,  
4: 9. In this was manifested I.o. G. 4:6. I. wisdom, she shall keep thee  
5: 3. is I.o.G. that we keep com-ts 8:30. all that hate me, I. death  
Jude 21. Keep yours, in the I.o.G. 9:8. rebuke wise man he will I. thee  
His LOVE. 16:13. kings I. him speaketh right  
De. 7:7. L. did not set I. upon you 18:21. that I. it shall eat the fruit  
Ps. 91: 14. Bee, hath set h.I. upon Ec. 3: 8. time to I. a time to hate  
Is. 63: 9. in h.I. and pity redeemed me Can. 1: 3. thf. do the virgins I. thee  
Zph. 3: 17. he will rest in I. I. 4. more than wine, upright I. thees  
Ju. 15: 10. kept com-ts abide in h.I. 56: 6. to serve and I. name of I.  
Ro. 5: 8. God commendeud h.I. to 61: 8. I the Lord I. judgn. I. hate  
ward us I. loved us Ep. 2: 4. G. for h. great I. whw he 66:10. be glad with Jerus. th. I. her  
1 Jn. 4: 12. if love one another h. I. Je. 5: 31. my people I. to have it so  
I. is perfected Ne. 8: 1. a woman belov., 1. wine  
In LOVE. 9: 15. their rulers with shame do I.  
1 K. 11:2. Sol. cleave unto these I. 9: 15. drive out, I. will I. them no  
Is. 38: 17. I. to my soul deliv-d it 14: 4. I will I. them freely [more  
1 Co. 4:21. unto you with rod, or I. 15. publish free off-gs, so ye I.  
2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound I. to us Am. 4:5. publish free off-gs, so ye I.  
Ep. 1:4. without blame bef. him I. 6: 15. Hate the evil and I. the good  
3: 17. rooted and grounded I. Mi. 3: 2. Who hate good and I. evil  
4: 2. forbearing one another I. 6: 8. to I. mercy and walk humbly  
15. but speaking the truth i. I. Zch. 8: 17. I. no false oath | 19. I. the  
16. to edifying of itself i. I. Mat. 5:43. said, I.thy neighb. [truth  
5:2. walk i. as Ch. had loved us 44. I. your enemies, Lu. 6: 27, 35.  
Col. 2:2. hearts comforted, knit I.I. 45. if I. them I. you, Lu. 6: 32.  
1 Th. 3: 12. L. make you inher. I. 6: 5. to pray, in synagogues  
5:13. esteem highly I. for work's 24. hate one I. other, Lu. 16: 13.  
2 Ti. 1:3. faith and I. in Ch. Jesus 23:6. I. uppermost rooms at feasts  
1 Jn. 4: 16. dwelleth I. I. dw-h in G. Lu. 7: 42. which will I. him most  
18. no fear i. I. that feareth not 11:43. I.greetings in markets, 20: 46.  
made perfect I. I. sand I. Ju. 14: 21. I will I. him and manifest  
2 Jn. 3. Jesus the Son of Fa. I. truth 23. if man I. me, Fa. will I. him  
My LOVE. jarsies Ro. 8:28. all for good, to th. I. God  
Ps. 100:4. For m. I. they are adver- 13: 9. thou shalt I. thy neighbour  
5. rewarded me hatred for m. I. as thyself, Ga. 5: 14. Ja. 2: 8.  
Can. 1:9. compared, O m. I. to hors. 1 Co. 2:9. prepared for them I. him  
15. beheld thou art fair, I. I. 4: 2. 8: 3. if any man I. G. same is known  
2: 2. as lily, so in I. I. am daug- Ep. 5:25. Husbands I. your wives as  
7. nor awake m. I. till he please, C. loved ch., 28, 33. Col. 3: 19.  
3:5.-8:4. Fair m. I. 6: 24. Grace be with all I. our L.  
10. I.ise up m. I. 13. | 4:7. art all 2 Ti. 4:8. them that I. his appearing  
5: 2. Open to me m. I. my dove Tit. 2:4. teach yo. wom. to I. hisb.  
6: 4. beautiful, O m. I. as Tirzah. 3:15. Greet them I. us in the faith  
Ju. 15: 9. continue ye in m. I. 1a. I. promised to th. I. him? 25.  
1 Pe. 1: 8. having not seen ye I. 2: 17. Honour all men, I. brother-  
2: 17. Honour all men, I. brother- hood  
3: 8. I. as brethren 10. he that will I. life | 1. world  
Thy LOVE. [C. J. 1 Jn. 2: 15. I. not world, if any man  
2:8. 1: 26. t. I. was wonderful, passing 14: fr. death unto life, bee, we I.  
1:2. t. I. better than wine, 4:10. 14: 19. I. him, bee, he first loved us  
4: remember t. I. more than wine 20. how I. God whom not seen ?

Phm. 5. Hearing of t. I. and faith  
7. we have great joy in t. I.  
Re. 2:4. bee, thou hast left t. first I.  
LOVE. [Verb.]  
Le. 10: 18. I. neighb. as thyself, 34.  
Mat. 19: 19.-22; 39. Mk. 12:31.  
De. 6: 5. shalt I. the Lord thy God  
with all thy heart, 10:12.-11:1,  
13, 22.-19: 9.-30:6. Mat. 22:37.  
Mk. 12: 30, 33. Lu. 10: 27.  
7:9. cov. with them I. him, Da. 9:4.  
13. he will I. thee, bless thee  
10: 1. a delight in thy fa.'s to I.  
19. I. stranger, ye were strangers  
13: 3. to know whether ye I. L.  
30:16. in th. I command thee to I. L.  
20. That thou mayest I. the L.  
Jn. 23:15; take heed to I. the L. 23:11.  
Jn. 5:31. them th. I. him be as sun  
1 S. 18: 22. king's servants I. thee  
2 Ch. 19:2-thou I. them that hate L?  
Ne. 1:5. keepeth mercy for th. L. him  
Ps. 4:2. how long will ye I. vanity?  
5:11. let th. I. thy name be joyful  
15:1. will I. thee, O L. my strength  
31: 23. O I. the Lord, all ye saints  
40:16. let such as I.thy salva., 70:4.  
69: 37. that I. his name sh. dwell  
79:10. Ye that I. the Lord hate evil  
119: 132. those that I. thy name  
165. Gr. peace they who I. thy law  
122:6. they sh. prosper that I. thee  
145:20. L. preserveth them I. him  
Pr. 1:22. How long will ye I. simple,  
4:6. I. wisdom, she shall keep thee  
8:30. all that hate me, I. death  
9:8. rebuke wise man he will I. thee  
16:13. kings I. him speaketh right  
18:21. that I. it shall eat the fruit  
Ec. 3: 8. time to I. a time to hate  
Can. 1: 3. thf. do the virgins I. thee  
4. more than wine, upright I. thees  
56: 6. to serve and I. name of I.  
61: 8. I the Lord I. judgn. I. hate  
66:10. be glad with Jerus. th. I. her  
Je. 5: 31. my people I. to have it so  
9: 15. their rulers with shame do I.  
9: 15. drive out, I. will I. them no  
14: 4. I will I. them freely [more  
15. publish free off-gs, so ye I.  
6: 15. Hate the evil and I. the good  
Mi. 3: 2. Who hate good and I. evil  
6: 8. to I. mercy and walk humbly  
Zch. 8: 17. I. no false oath | 19. I. the  
Mat. 5:43. said, I.thy neighb. [truth  
44. I. your enemies, Lu. 6: 27, 35.  
45. if I. them I. you, Lu. 6: 32.  
6: 5. to pray, in synagogues  
24. hate one I. other, Lu. 16: 13.  
23:6. I. uppermost rooms at feasts  
Lu. 7: 42. which will I. him most  
11:43. I.greetings in markets, 20: 46.  
Ju. 14: 21. I will I. him and manifest  
23. if man I. me, Fa. will I. him  
Ro. 8:28. all for good, to th. I. God  
13: 9. thou shalt I. thy neighbour  
as thyself, Ga. 5: 14. Ja. 2: 8.  
1 Co. 2:9. prepared for them I. him  
8: 3. if any man I. G. same is known  
Ep. 5:25. Husbands I. your wives as  
C. loved ch., 28, 33. Col. 3: 19.  
6: 24. Grace be with all I. our L.  
2 Ti. 4:8. them that I. his appearing  
Tit. 2:4. teach yo. wom. to I. hisb.  
3:15. Greet them I. us in the faith  
1a. I. promised to th. I. him? 25.  
2: 17. Honour all men, I. brother-  
hood  
3: 8. I. as brethren 10. he that will I. life | 1. world  
Thy LOVE. [C. J. 1 Jn. 2: 15. I. not world, if any man  
1:2. t. I. better than wine, 4:10. 14: fr. death unto life, bee, we I.  
4: remember t. I. more than wine 14: 19. I. him, bee, he first loved us  
20. how I. God whom not seen ?

I Jn. 4:21. who loveth God, I.his bro. LOVED [G.  
5:2. we I. chil. of God, when we I. I. LOVE. [G.  
Ge. 27:4. savoury meat, such as I. I.  
Ex. 21: 5. if serv. say, I. I. master  
Ju. 16:15. How say, I. I. thee when  
2 S. 13: 4. I. Tamar Abs.'s sister  
Ps. 116: 1. I. I. Lord, bee, he heard  
119: 97. O how I. thy law  
113. thy law do I. I. 163.  
119. therefore I. I. thy testimonies  
127. I. I. thy com-to above gold  
159. Consid. how I. I. thy precepts  
167. thy testimonies I. I. exceedingly  
Pr. 8: 17. I. I. them that I. me  
Is. 61: 8. I the L. I. judgment  
Jn. 14:31. world may know I. I. Fa.  
21: 15. knowest I. I. thee, 16, 17.  
2 Co. 12:15. more I. I. you, less I be  
I Jn. 4: 20. if a man say, I. I. God  
2 Jn. 1. I. I. in the truth, 3 Jn. 1.  
Re. 3:19. As many as I. I. I rebuke  
LOVE me. [poverty]  
Ge. 29:32. now my husb. will I. m.  
Ex. 20:6. shewing mercy unto them  
I. m., be. 5:10. Fther subst.  
Pr. 8:21. cause those that I.m. to in-  
Jn. 8:42. If G.you Fa. you wo. I. m.  
10: 17. thf. doth my Fa. I. m.  
14:15. If ye I. m., keep my com-ts  
25. I. m., he will keep my words  
LOVE not. [poverty]  
Pr. 20: 13. I. I. sleep, lest come to  
1 Co. 16: 22. If any man I. m. L. J.  
2 Co. 11: 11. because I. I. you n.  
I Jn. 2: 15. I. I. the world  
3:18. let us I. I. live word.ni.tongue  
LOVE one another.  
Jn. 13:34. as I loved you I. o. a.(2)  
15: 12. com-t That ye I. o. a. 17.  
Ro. 13:8. Owe nothing, but to I.o.a.  
1 Th. 4:9. are taught of G. to I.o.a.  
1 Pe. 1: 22. see ye I.o.a. with pure  
1 Jn. 3:11. heard fr. beginning that  
ye I. o. a., 4: 7, 11. 2 Jn. 5.  
23. I.o.a. as he gave us command-t  
4:12. If we I. o. a. God dwelleth  
LOVED. [poverty]  
Ge. 24:67. Isaak took Rebek. I. her  
25:23. Isaak I. Esau, Rebek. I. Ja.  
27: 14. mother made as his fu. 1.  
29:18. Jacob I. Rachel more than  
34:3. Shechem I. Dinah [Leah, 30.  
37:3. Isr. I. Joseph more than all,  
De. 4:37. bee, he I. thy fathers 14.  
7: 8. bee, Lord I. you, 23:5.-33:3.  
Ju. 16: 14. Samson I. wom. in Sorek  
I S. 1: 5. Elkhanan I. Hannah  
16:21. Saul I. Da. [soul, 3.-20: 17.  
18:1. Jonathan I. Dav. as his own  
16. Israel and Judah I. David  
20. Michal, Saul's dau., I. Da., 28.  
2 S. 12: 24. name Sol.; Lord I. him  
13:1. Amnon I. Tamar Fher  
15. hatred greater than love he I.  
1 K.8:3. Sol.I. walking in stillness  
10: 9. bee, L. I. Isr., 2 Ch. 9: 8.  
11: 1. Sol. I. many strange women  
2 Ch. 2:11. L. I. his peo., Is. 48:14.  
11: 21. Rehob. I. Maachah ab. all  
26: 10. Uzziah, he I. his handry  
Ex. 2: 17. king I. Esther above all  
Jb. 19:19. whom I. I. are turned ag.  
Ps. 47: 4. excellency of Jac. he I.  
78:68. chose mount Zion wh. he I.  
109: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing, so let it  
Isa. 38: 17. host I. me fr. the pit  
Je. 8: 2. host of heavy, they have I.  
11:10. Thus have they I. to wander  
Eze. 16: 37. gather all then hast I.  
Ho. 9:1. then hast I. a reward upon  
10. abomin-s were acc. as they I.  
11: 17. As he I. cursing

Jn. 3: 16. God so I. the world  
 19. I. darkness rather than light  
 11: 5. Jes. I. Martha and her sister  
 36. said, Behold how he I. him  
 12: 43. they I. praise of men more  
 13: 1. having I. his own, he I. them  
 unto the end [21: 7, 20.

23. disciple Jesus I., 19:26.-20:2.  
 11: 21. lovest me sh. be I. of my Fa.  
 28. if ye I. me, ye would rejoice  
 15: 9. As Fa. I. me, so I. you  
 16: 27. Fa. lovest you, bee. ye I. me  
 17: 23. hast I. th., as thou I. me  
 26. love wh. thou hast I. me  
 Ro. 8:37. conquerors thro. him th. I.  
 2 Co. 12: 15. more I. love, less I. be I.  
 Ga. 2: 20. who I. me, and gave  
 Ep. 2: 4. great love wh. he I. us  
 5: 2. As C. I. us | 25. C. I. church  
 2 Th. 2: 16. God our Fa. hath I. us  
 2 Ti. 4: 10. Denius having I. world  
 He. 1: 9. thou hast I. righteous.  
 2 Pe. 2: 15. Balaam I. wages of unri.  
 1 Jn. 4: 10. not that we I. God, but  
 that he I. us | first I. us

11. if God so I. us | 19. bee. he  
 Re. 1: 5. Unto him I. and washed us  
 12: 1. they I. not lives to death  
**I have or have I LOVED.**  
 Ps. 26: 8. I h. I. habita. of thy ho.  
 19:47. commands which I h., 1:48.  
 18: 43: 4. I h. I. thee, therefore will  
 Je. 2: 25. I h. I. strangers, aft. th.  
 31: 3. I h. I. with everlasting love  
 Mal. 1: 2. I h. I. you. Yet ye say | 12.  
 Jn. 13: 34. as I h. I. you, ye also, 15:  
 15: 9. As Fa. loved me, so I. I. you  
 Ro. 9: 13. Jacob h. I. I. but Esau  
 Re. 3:9. make them kn. I. I. the  
**LOVEDST.**

Is. 57: 8. thou I. their bed where  
 Jn. 17: 24. thou I. me bef foundation

**LOVELY.**

2 S. 1: 23. Saul and Jona. were I.  
 Can. 5: 16. he is altogether I. daugh.  
 Eze. 33: 32. art as a very I. song  
 Ph. 4: 8. whatsoever things are I.

**LOVER.**

1 K. 5: 1. Hiram was I. of David  
 Ps. 88: 8. I. and friend hast put far  
 Tit. 1: 8. I. of hospitality, as I. of

**LOVERS.**

[good men  
 Ps. 88: 11. my I. stand aloof fr. my  
 Je. 3: 1. played harlot with many I.  
 4: 30. thy I. will despise thee  
 22: 20. cry, for thy I. are destroyed  
 22. thy I. shall go into captivity  
 30: 14. thy I. have forgotten thee  
 La. 1: 2. am her I. none to comfort  
 19. called for I. they deceived  
 Eze. 16: 33. givest gifts to thy I.  
 36. nakedness discovered with  
 37. I will gitter thy I. [thy I.  
 23: 5. Aholah doted on her I.  
 23: 9. I deliv'd her into hand of I.  
 23. I will raise up thy I. ag. thee  
 Ho. 2: 5. I will go after my I.  
 7. shall follow her I. [of I.

10. discoures her lewdness in sight  
 12. rewards my I. have given me  
 15. went aft. her I. and forgot me  
 29. Ephr. hath hired I. [selves

2 Tl. 3: 2. men be I. of their own

4. I. of pleasures more than I. of

**LOVEST.**

[God  
 Ge. 22: 2. take son Isaac thou I.  
 Ju. 14: 16. dost hate, and I. me not  
 2 S. 19: 6. that thou I. thine enemies  
 Ps. 45: 7. Thou I. righteousness

52: 3. Thou I. evil more than good

4. Thou I. all devouring words

Ec. 9: 9. Live joyfully with wife thou

Jn. 11: 3. whom thou I. is sick [I.

21: 15. Simon, I. thou me? 16, 17.

**LOVETH.**

Ge. 27: 9. meat for fa., such as he I.

44: 20. little, and his father I. him

De. 10: 18. Lord I. the stranger in  
 15: 16. I will not go bec. he I. thee  
 Ru. 4: 15. dau. in law who I. thee  
 Ps. 11: 5. and him that I. violence  
 7. righte. Lord I. righte-n., 33: 5.  
 34: 13. what man I. many days?  
 37: 28. Lord I. judgment, 99: 4.  
 87: 2. I. gates of Zion more than  
 119: 140. word is pure, thy serv. I.  
 146: 8. S. I. the righteous [re]cteth  
 Pr. 3: 12. For whom Lord I. he cor-  
 12: 1. Whoso. I. instruc-n., I. knowl-  
 13: 24. be th. I. him, chaste[n]h him  
 15: 9. I. him that foll[h] righte-sn.  
 12. scorner I. not one reproveth  
 17: 17. a friend I. at all times  
 19. I. transgression that I. strife  
 19: 8. getteth wisdom I. own soul  
 21: 17. I. pleasure, he that I. wine  
 22: 11. Ile that I. pureness of heart  
 29: 3. Whoso. I. wisdom rejoiceth fa.  
 Ec. 5: 10. I. silver, that I. abund.  
 Can. 1: 7. O thou whom my soul I.  
 3: 1. on I bed I bought him wh. soul I.  
 2. I will seek him wh. my soul I.  
 3. Saw ye him whom my soul I.  
 4. I found him whom my soul I.  
 18: 1:23. ev. one I. gifts and follow-h  
 Ho. 10: 11. Ephr. as heifer I. to tread  
 12: 7. merchant he I. to oppress  
 Mat. 10: 37. that I. father or mother,  
 he I. I. son or dau. more than  
 Lu. 7: 5. For he I. our nation  
 47. little forgiven same I. little  
 Jn. 3: 35. The Father I. Son, 5: 20.  
 12: 25. Ile that I. his life sh. lose it  
 14: 21. bath my com-ts, he it is I.  
 me. I. me be loved of my Fa.  
 24: 1. me not, keepeth not sayings  
 16: 17. the Father himself I. you  
 Ro. 13: 8. I. anath. hath fulfill. law  
 2 Co. 9: 7. for G. I. a cheerful giver  
 Ep. 5: 27. that I. his wife I. hims.  
 He. 12: 6. wh. Lord I. be castethem  
 1 Jn. 2: 10. He that I. his brother  
 3: 10. I. not bro. is not of G. [8: 20.  
 14. I. not bro. abideth in death, 4:  
 4: 7. every one I. is born of God  
 21. he who I. G. love brother also  
 5: 1. I. him th. begat, I. him begotten  
 3 Jn. 9. Diotropes I. preminence  
 Re. 22: 15. whoso. I. and mak. a lie

**LOVING.**

2 S. 19: 16. by I. thine enemies  
 Pr. 5: 19. Let her be as the I. hind  
 22: 1. I. favour rather than silver  
 Is. 56: 10. lying down, I. to slumber  
**LOVINGKINDNESS, ES.**  
 Ps. 17: 7. Shew marvellous I., 92: 25: 6. Remember L. thy I-s  
 23: 3. thy I. is before mine eyes  
 36: 7. How excellent is thy I.  
 10. O continue thy I. unto them  
 40: 10. I have not concealed thy I.  
 11. let I. continually preserve me  
 42: 8. Lord will command his I.  
 48: 9. We have thought of thy I.  
 51: 1. have mercy upon me acc. to I.  
 63: 3. thy I. is better than life  
 69: 16. Hear me, thy I. is good  
 88: 11. thy I. be declared in grave?  
 89: 33. my I. will I not take fr. him  
 49. where are thy former I-s?  
 92: 2. To shew I. in the morning

103: 4. who crowneth thee with I.  
 107: 43. shall understand I. of L.  
 119: 88. Quicken me after I., 159:  
 149. Hear my voice acc. to I.  
 138: 2. will praise thy name for I.  
 143: 8. Cause me to hear thy I. in  
 Is. 63: 7. will mention the I-s of L.  
 acc. to multitude of his I-s  
 Je. 9: 23. Lord which exercise I.  
 16: 5. taken aw. my peace, even I.  
 31: 3. with I. have I drawn thee  
 32: 18. shewest I. unto thousands  
 Ho. 2: 19. betroth thee unto me in I.

**LOW.**

De. 28: 43. shalt come down very I.  
 Ju. 1: 19. Canaanites in I. countries  
 1 S. 2: 7. L. briogeth I. and lifteh  
 Ch. 21: 28. syc. trees in I. plains  
 2 Ch. 9: 27. syc. trees in I. plains  
 26: 10. much cattle in I. country  
 Jb. 5: 11. To set on high those be I.  
 22: 29. save him that hath I. eyes  
 40: 12. look on proud bring him I.  
 Ps. 49: 2. Both high and I. rich and  
 62: 9. men of I. degree are vanity  
 186: 23. rememb-d us in I. estate  
 Pr. 29: 23. A man's pride bring him I.  
 Ec. 10: 6. the rich sit in I. place  
 12: 4. sound of the grinding is I.  
 18: 2:17. haughtiness of men br-o-t.  
 13: 11. I will lay I. haughtiness  
 25: 12. the high fort shall he lay I.  
 26: 5. the lofty city he layeth it I.  
 29: 4. thy speech he I. out of dust  
 32: 19. city sh. be I. in a. in a place  
 40: 4. ev. mt. and hill sh. be made I.  
 La. 3: 55. I called out of I. dungeon  
 Eze. 17: 6. spreading vine of I. stat.  
 24. know I have exalted I. tree  
 21: 26. exalt him that is I. abase  
 26: 20. set thee in I. parts of earth  
 29: 14. shall be there a I. kingd.  
 Lu. 1: 48. I. estate of his handmaid  
 52. exalted them of I. degree  
 Ro. 12: 16. condescend to men of est.  
 Ja. 1: 1. brother of I. degree rejoices  
 10. the rich in that he is made I.

**BROUGHT LOW.**

**LOWER.** [make ark  
 Ge. 6: 16. with I. 2d and 3d stories  
 Le. 13: 20. if rising I. than skin  
 21. if it be no I. than the skin, 26.  
 14: 37. in sight are I. than wall  
 Ne. 4: 13. I set in I. places the people  
 Jb. 12: 1. fall not I. than you  
 Ps. 8: 5. hast made him a little I.  
 than the angels, He. 2: 7, 9:  
 63: 9. into I. parts of earth  
 Pr. 25: 7. be put I. pres. of prince  
 Is. 22: 9. gath-d waters of I. pool  
 44: 23. shout ye I. parts of earth  
 Eze. 40: 18. was the I. pavement  
 19. meas-d fr. forefront of I. gate  
 42: 5. than the I. and middlemost  
 43: 14. fr. bottom even to I. settle  
 Ep. 4: 9. descended 1st into I. parts

**LOWERING or LOWRING.**  
 Mat. 16: 3. It will be foul weather  
 to day; for the sky is red and I.  
**LOWEST.**

De. 32: 22. shall burn unto I. hell  
 1 K. 12: 31. made priests of I. of  
 people, 13: 33. 2 K. 17: 32.  
 Ps. 86: 13. delivered soul fr. I. hell  
 88: 6. Thou hast laid me in I. pit  
 139: 15. wrought in I. parts of earth  
 Eze. 41: 7. increased fr. I. chamber  
 42: 6. was straitened more than I.  
 Lu. 14: 9. wi. shame to take I. room  
 10. go and sit down in I. room  
**LOWETH, ING.**

1 S. 6: 12. the king went along I-g  
 15: 14. What meaneth I-g of oxen?  
 Jb. 6: 5. I-h the ox over his foddler?

**LOWLINESS.**

Ep. 4: 2. that ye walk with all I.  
 Ph. 2: 3. in I. of mind let each esteem  
**LOWLY.**

Ps. 138: 6. hath he respect unto I.  
 Pr. 3: 34. but he giveth grace unto I.  
 11: 2. but with I. is wisdom;  
 16: 10. to be of humble spirit with I.  
 Zeh. 9: 9. I. and riding upon an ass  
 Mat. 11: 29. for I am meek and I.

**LU'BIM.** [16: 8.

2 Ch. 12: 3. out of E. L. Sukkiim!  
 Na. 3: 0. Put and L. thy helpers  
**LUCAS=LUKE.**  
 Phm. 24. Demas, L. my fellow lab-s

**LUCIFER.**  
Is. 14: 12. How art thou fallen, O L.  
**LUCIUS.**  
Ac. 13: 1. teachers Barnabas, L.  
Ro. 16: 21. L. Sosipater salute you  
**LUCRE.**

1 S. 8: 3. Sami's sons turned after L.  
1 Ti. 3: 3. not greedy of filthy L., 8.  
Tit. 1: 7. a bishop not given to filthy L.  
11. teaching thi. not for filthy L.  
1 Pe. 5: 2. feed flock not for filthy L.

**LUD.**

Ge. 10: 22. chil. of Shem; L., 1 Ch. 1:  
Is. 66: 19. nations, pul. L. [Eze. 26: 10.]

**LUDIM.**

Ge. 10: 13. Mizraim begat L., 1 Ch. 1:

**LUTHITH.**

Is. 15: 5. mounting up of L., Je. 48: 5.

**LUKE = LUCA'S.**

Col. 4: 14. L. the beloved physician  
2 Ti. 4: 11. only L. is with me, bring

**LUKEWARM.**

[Mk. Re. 3: 16. then because thou art L.

**LUMP, S.**

fruits 1. 18. Abigail took 100 1-s  
2 K. 20: 7. Take a L. of figs, Is. 38: 21.  
Ro. 9: 21. of same 1. one vessel to  
11: 16. if firstfruit holy L. is holy  
1 Co. 5: 6. leaveneth the 1., Ga. 5: 9.  
7. purge out, that ye be a new 1.

**LUNATIC.**

Mat. 4: 24. which were L. he healed  
17: 15. have mercy on my son, he

**LURK, LURKING.** [is 1.

1 S. 23: 23. knowl. of all 1-g places  
Ps. 10: 8. He sitteth in the 1-g places  
17: 12. young lion 1-g in secret pla.  
Pr. 1: 11. let us 1. privily for innoc.  
18. 1. privily for their own lives

**LUST.** [Noun.]

Ex. 15: 9. my L. shall be satisfied  
Nu. 11: 4. the mixed multitude  
lusted a L. [of 1.

†34. he called the place the graves  
33: 16. pitched at the grave of 1.

Ps. 78: 18. asking meat for their 1.  
30. were not estranged fr. their 1.  
81: 12. I gave them unto hearts 1.

Ro. 1: 27. burned in their 1. one tow.  
7: 7. I had not known 1. exc. law

Gu. 5: 16. ye shall not fulfil 1. of flesh  
1 Th. 4: 5. Not in 1. of concupiscence

Ja. 1: 14. when drawn of his own 1.  
15. when I. hath conceived, it bri.

2 Pe. 1: 4. corruption in world thro. 1.  
2: 10. after flesh in 1. of uncleann.

1 Ju. 2: 16. 1. of flesh, 1. of eye  
17. world passeth aw. and the 1.

**LUSTS.** [word]

Mk. 4: 19. 1. of other things choke  
Ju. 8: 44. 1. of father ye will do

Ro. 1: 24. up to uncleanness thro. 1.  
6: 12. ye should obey it in 1.

13: 14. no provision to fulfil 1. [1.  
Gu. 5: 24. are C.'s crucified flesh wi.

Ep. 2: 3. conversation in 1. of flesh  
4: 22. corrupt acc. to deceitful 1.  
1 Ti. 6: 9. rich fall into hurtful 1.

2 Ti. 2: 22. Feed youthful 1. but follow  
3: 6. silly women led aw. with divers

4: 3. after own 1. heap teachers 1.  
Tit. 2: 1. 1. that denying worldly 1.

3: 3. disobedient, serving divers 1.  
Ja. 4: 1. come they even of 1.? [1.  
3. ask th. ye may consume it upon

1 Pe. 1: 14. not fashioning acc. to 1.  
2: 11. you abstain from fleshly 1.  
4: 2. no longer live to 1. of men

3. we walked in lasciviousness 1.  
2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. 1. of flesh  
3: 3. shall come scoffers, walking

after their own 1.

Jude 16. complainers, walking after

18. walk after own ungodly 1. [1.

**LUST, LUSTED.**

Nu. 11: 34. buried the people that 1-d  
Ps. 106: 14. 1-d exceedingly in wilder-

Pr. 6: 25. 1. not after her beauty  
Mat. 5: 28. looketh on wom. to 1. aft.  
1 Co. 10: 6. we sho. not 1. after evil as  
Ja. 4: 2. Ye 1. and have not [they 1-d  
Re. 18: 14. fruits thy soul 1-d after

**LUSTETH, LUSTING.**

Nu. 11: 4. mixed multitude fell a 1-g  
De. 12: 15. what thy son! 1-h after,  
20, 21. -14: 26. and Spirit

Ga. 5: 17. the flesh 1-h ag. the Spirit,

Ja. 4: 5. spirit in us 1-h to envy

**LUSTY.**

Jn. 3: 29. slew 10,000 men, all 1.

**LUX.**

Gen. 28: 19. city called L. at first,

Ju. 1: 23, 26.

35: 6. Jacob came to L. [L.  
48: 3. G. Alm. appeared unto me at  
Jos. 16: 2. goeth fr. Bethel to L., 18: 13.

**LYCA'ONIA.** [of L.

Ac. 14: 6. Lystra and Derbe, cities  
11. lifted up voices in speech of L.

**LYC'IA.** See MYRA.

**LYD'A.**

Ae. 9: 32. Peter came to saints at L.  
35. all at L. turned to the Lord  
§3. as L. was nigh to Joppa

**LYD'IA.** [Person.] fed

Ac. 16: 14. L. whose heart Lord opened  
40. they entered into house of L.

**LYD'IA, LYD'IANS.**

Je. 46: 9. L-s that handle the bow  
Eze. 30: 5. L-a shall fall by sword

**LYING.** [Speaking falsely.]

Ps. 52: 3. louest 1. rather than righte.  
59: 12. cursing and 1. they speak

119: 29. Remove from me way of 1.  
163. I hate and abhor 1. but thy

Pr. 13: 5. A righteous man hateth 1.  
20: † 17. Bread of 1. is sweet to

Is. 59: 13. In transg. and 1. ag. L.  
Eze. 13: 19. by your 1. to my people

Ha. 14: 2. By swearing, 1. and killing  
Ep. 4: 25. putting away 1. speak

**See LYING TONGUE.**

See CHILDREN, DIVINATION,  
LIPS, SPIRIT, VANITIES, WONDERS, WORDS.

**LYING.** [Posture.] [by it]

Ge. 29: 2. were 3 flocks of sheep 1.  
Ex. 23: 5. ass of him hateth thee, 1.

De. 21: 1. if one be slain, 1. in field  
Ps. 139: 3. compassest my 1. down

15: 10. 1. down, loving to shunb.  
Mat. 9: 2. man sick of palsy, 1. on bed

Md. 5: 40. in where the damsel was 1.  
Lu. 2: 12. find babe 1. in manger, 16.

Jn. 13: 25. He 1. on Jesus' breast  
20: 5. he saw the linen clothes 1.

7. napkin not 1. with the linen

**LYING IN WAIT.** Feity

Jos. 8: 8: † 13. 1. i. w. on west side of

Ju. 9: 35. Abimi. rose from 1. i. w.  
16: 9. men 1. i. w. in the chamb.

La. 3: 10. unto me as a bear, 1. i. w.  
Ao. 20: 10. befall me by 1. i. w. of Jews

23: 16. Paul's sister's son heard of  
their 1. i. w.

**LYING WITH.**

Ge. 34: 7. folly in 1. w. Jacob's dau.

Nu. 31: 17. kill every woman hath  
known man by 1. w. him

18. all th. not known man by 1. w.  
him keep for yours., Ju. 21: 12.

35. women not known man by 1. w. him

**LYSTRA.**

Ac. 14: 6. ware of it and fled unto L.  
8. a man at L. impotent in feet

21. taught many returned to L.

457

MACEDONIA

Ac. 16: 1. Paul to L. | 2. breth. at L.  
2 Ti. 3: 11. Persecutions at L.

**M.**

**MA'ACAH, MA'ACHAH.**

[Person and Place.]

Ge. 22: 24. Nahor's concubine bare M.  
2 S. 3: 3. M. mother of Abs., 1 Ch. 3: 2.

10: 6. hired of king M. 1000 men  
8. Syriam of Zoba and M. by them

1 K. 2: 39. unto Achish son of M.  
15: 2. M. mother of Abijam, dau.  
of Abish., 10. 2 Ch. 11: 22.

13. M. his mother, her he remov.  
Ch. 2: 48. M. Caleb's concubine

7: 15. Shuppim, sis. name was M.  
16. M. wife of Machir bare Peresh

8: 29. wife's name was M., 9: 35.  
11: 43. Hanan son of M. was valiant

19: 7. king of M. and people came  
27: 16. Shephatiah son of M.

2 Ch. 11: 20. after that he took M.

21. Rehob, loved M. above all

**MAACI'ATHI.**

De. 3: 14. unto coasts of M.

**MAACI'ATHITE, S.**

Jos. 12: 5. reigned unto border of  
M-s, 13: 11.

13: 13. Isr. expelled not M. (2)

2 S. 23: 34. son of M., 2 K. 25: 23. Je.

1 Ch. 4: 19. fa. of Eshtemoa, M. [40: 8.]

**MAAD'DAI.**

Ezr. 10: 34. Of the sons of Bani; M.

**MAADI'AH = MOAD'AH.**

Ne. 12: 5. th. went up with Zerub.

**MAATI.** [M., 17.

Ne. 12: 36. his breth. Milalai and M.

**MAALEH-ACRAB'BIM.**

Jos. 15: 3. border went to M., Ju. 1:

**MA'ARATH.** [†36.]

Jos. 15: 50. And M. 6 cities vi. villages

**MAASE'PAH.**

1 Ch. 15: 18. of see. degree Beniah M.  
20. M. Beniah | Ezr. 10: 18, 21, 22,

30. Ne. 3: 23-8; 4, 7-12; 41, 42;

Ch. 23: 1. M. son of Adaiyah

26: 1. M. ruler | 28: 7. Zechari slew M.

34: 8. M. governor of the city  
Ne. 10: 25. Rehumm M. sealed cov-t

II: 5. M. son of Barak.

Je. 21: 1. Zeph. son of M., 29: 25-37; 3:

29: 21. saith L. of Zeledki son of

32: 12. Neraiah son of M., 51: 59. [M.  
35: 4. above chamber of M. son of

**MAAS'AI.**

1 Ch. 9: 12. of the priests, M. son of

**MA'ATHI.**

Lu. 3: 26. Nagae, wh. was son of M.

**MA'AZ.**

1 Ch. 2: 27. the sons of Ram were M.

**MAAZI'AH.** [M.-

1 Ch. 24: 18. the four and 20th lot to

No. 10: 8. M. Bilgal: these were priests

**MABAD'EBAI.**

Ezr. 10: 40. Of the sons of Bani; M.

**MACE'DONIA, AN.**

Ac. 16: 9. saying, Come over into M.

10. to go into M., 20: 1, 3. 2 Co. 1:

16. -2: 13. 1 Ti. 1: 3.

12. which is chief city of M.

18: 5. Silas and Tim. were come fr. M.

19: 21. when passed thro. M., 1 Co.

22. sent unto M. two of th. [16: 5.

29. Gaius and Aristar. men of M.

27: 2. Aristarchus a M-n with us

Ro. 15: 26. it hath pleased th. of M.

2 Co. 7: 5. we were come into M.

8: 1. grace of G. on churches of M.

9: 2. I boast of you to them of M.

14. if they of M. find you unprepa.

11: 9. brethren wh. came from M.

Ph. 4: 15. when I departed from M.

1 Ch. 1: 7. ensamples to all in M.

8. sounded out word, not only in

4: 10. toward all breth. in M. [M.

## MACH'BANAI.

1 Ch. 12 : 13. of the Gadites M. the  
MACH'BENAH. [11th]

1 Ch. 2:49. She bare Sheva fa. of M.

## MA'CHI.

[M.] Nu. 13:15. tribe of Gad, Genuel son of  
MA'CHIR, ITES.

Ge. 50:23. M. the son of Manasseh,  
Nu. 32: 39. Jos. 13: 31.

Nu. 26: 20. of M. the family of M-s

29. M. begat Gilead, 27 : 1.-36 : 1.

Jos. 17: 1. 1 Ch. 2:23.-7:14, 17-

32 : 40. Mo. gave Gilead unto M.,  
Jos.17:3.Zeloph. son of M. [De:3:15.

Ju. 5:14. out of M. came governors  
2 S.9:4. M. son of Ammeli, 5.-17:27.

1 Ch. 7: 15. M. took to wife  
16. Maachah wife of M. bare son

## MACHNADE'BAI.

Ezr. 10: 40. of the sons of Bani. M.

## MACHPE'LAH.

Ge. 23:9. may give me cave of M., 17-

19. Ab.buried Sarah in cave of M.

25 : 9. sons buried Abraham in M.

49:30. bury me in field of M., 50:13.

## MAD.

De.25:34. m. for sight of thine eyes

1 S. 21 : 13. David feigned hims. m.

14. Achish said, Ye see man is m.

2 K.9:1.whif this m. fellow to thee

Ps. 102: 8. they that are m. ag. me

Ec. 2: 2. I said of laughter, It is m.

7: 7. oppression maketh wise man

Is.44: 25. maketh diviners m.[m.

59 : 15. in evil he counted m.

Je.25:16. sh. drink, and be m. [on

29:26. ev. man m., put him in pris-

50:38.they are m. upon their idols

51 : 7. of her wine, nations are m.

Illo. 9: 7. the spiritual man is m.

Jn. 10: 20. is m. why hear ye him?

Ac. 12: 15. to Rhoda, Thou art m.

26 : 11. being exceedingly m. ag.

24. much learning make thee m.

25. I am not m. most noble Fes.

1 Co. 14:23. will they not say ye are

MAD man. See MADMAN. [M.]

## MAD'AI. See MESHECH.

## MADE.

[M.] Ge. 3: 7. sewed fig leaves, m. aprons

31:4. they took stones m. a heap

42:7. Jo. m. hims strange unto th.

Ex. 2:14. Who m. thee prince over

us? Ac. 7: 27. [mouth?

4:11. L. said, Who hath m. man's

9:20. m. his servants and cattle flee

32: 4. aft. he m. it a molten calf

25. Aaron had m. them naked

31:m. them gods of gold, Illo.8:4.

33: 4. came ev. man fr. his work

they m. | 37: 1. +38:1.+39:1.

+Le. 2: 7.

39:42. chil. of Isr. m. all the work

Nu.20:5.whif. m. us come from E.?

De. 9: 21. I took calf he had m.

Jos. 8: 15. Isr. m. as if were beaten

9 : 4. m. as if they ambassadors

14:3. m. heart of people melt [m.

Ju. 22: 28. pattern of altar our fathers

Ju. 2: 1. 1. m. you go up out of E.

16: 10. she m. Samson sleep upon

25. Samson m. Philis. sport, 27-

18: 24. Ye have taken gods I m.

1 S. 3 : 13. his sons m. thems. vife

8 : 1. Samuel m. his sons judges

12:1. I have m. king ov. yon.11:15.

15 : 33. sword m. women childless

27 : 10. Whither have ye m. road

28:3:6. Abner m. hims. strong for

13:6. Ammon lay do. m. hims. sick

1 K. 12 : 32. sacrif-g unto calves he

15 : 12. removed idols fa-s. m. [m.

13. she had m. an idol. 2 Ch.15:16.

20:34. streets as my fa.m. in Sama.

2 K. 11 : 12. they m. him king

16 : 11. as Ahab sent, Urijah m. it

17:32. m. of lowest of them priests|

1 Ch.19:2. saw they had m. thems.

26:10. his fa. m. him chief [odious

2 Ch. 28: 19. Ahab m. Jud. naked

33:7.set idol he had m. in ho. of G.

34 : 33. Josiah m. all to serve L.

Ezr. 5 : 14. Sheshbazzar he m. gov.

Ne. 4: 9. we m. our prayer unto G.

8:4. Ezra stood upon pulpit theym.

Es. 2: 17. Ahasuerus m. her queen

9:17. they m. it day of feasting, 18.

Ps. 7:15. is fallen into pit he m. (2)

9: 15. are sunk into pit they m.

30 : 8. unto L. I m. supplication

45 : 8. whereby they m. then glad

52 : 7. man that m. not G. his

Ec.2:4. l m. me great works [strengh

5. 1 m. gardens | 6. 1 m. pools of

Can.1:6. m. me keeper of vineyards

3 : 10. He m. the pillars of silver

6:12. my soul m. me like chariots

Is. 2: 8. wh. own fingers have m.

20. m. each one for hims. [ble?

14:16. this the man m. earth trem

17:8.nel. respect th. his fingers m.

28: 15. we have m. lies our refuge

25. When he hath m. plain the face

face

29 : 16. say of him m. it, He m.

31:7. your hands have m. for a sin

40 : 14. who m. him understand

59:12. your sins m. him hide face

8. m. crooked paths fheavens

Je. 10: 11. gods that have not m.

12 : 10. m. my portion a wildern.

18: 4. vessel he m. was married (2)

37:15. they had m. that the prison

41:9. which Asa the k. m. for fear

51:34.Neb. m. me an empty vessel

Eze. 13: 5. nei m. hedge for house

22: 27. ye m. heart of righteous sad

17:16. king dwelleth the. m. him k.

20:28. they m. their sweet savour

21:24. m. your iniq. to be remem.

27:11. have m. thy beauty perfect

31:4. waters m. him great [grecians

Da. 5: 11. thy fa. m. master of ma-

9:13. m. we not our prayer bef. L.

Ho. 2: 1. silver whiw. m. Baal

7: 5. princes m. him sick wi. wine

8: 6. workman m. it, is not God

Am. 5: 26. god wh. ye m. to yours.

Zch.7:11. they m. their ears heavy

12. m. their hearts as adamant

Mat. 9:22. Daughter, thy faith hath

m. thee whole, Mk. 5: 34.-10:

52. Lu. 8: 43.-17 : 19. [effect

15:6. have m. com-t of G. of non

21:13. ho. of prayer, ye have m. it

den of, Mk. 11 : 17. Lu. 19 : 40.

22:5. they m. light of it and went

25 : 16. m. them other 5 talents

Lu. 12: 14. Man, who m. me judge

Ju.5:15.Jes.wh. had m. him whole

19 : 23. took his garm. m. 4 parts

Ac. 3 : 12. power we m. man walk

16. his name m. this man strong

7:43. figures ye m. to worship th.

8: 3. Saul, he m. havoc of church

28:13. than 40 who m. conspiracy

27 : 40. hoisted sail, m. tow. shore

Ro. 8: 2. m. free from law of sin

1 Ti.1:19. conc. faith m. shipwreck

He. 7: 19. law m. nothing perfect

1 Jn.5:10. hath m. G. a liar [of L.

Re. 7 : 14. m. them white in blood

14:8.she m. nations drink of wine

See AFRAID, COVENANT, DESO-

LATE, END, FEAST, FIRE.

## MADE.

[God, Lord, or Christ as agent.]

Ge. 1:7. G. m. firmament [136:5.7.

16. m. 2 gr. lights, m. stars, 25.

God m. the beast of the earth

31.God ev. thing m. was good

2:2.G. rested fr. work he had m., 3.

4.God m. the earth and heavens,

Ex. 20 : 11.-31. 17. 2 Ch. 2: 12.

Ps. 115 : 15.-146: 6. Is. 45 : 18.

Je. 10 : 12.-51. 15. Ac. 14 : 15.

Ge. 2: 9. m. to grow every tree

22. m. a woman [9: 6.

5:1. in likeness of God m. he him,

6:6. repented the L. he m. man, 7.

7:4.destroy living subst.I have m.

8: 1. G. m. wind to pass ov. earth

17:5. fa. of nations have I m. thee,

Ro. 4 : 17.

21: 6. G. hath m. me to laugh

24: 21. L. m. his journey prosper-

26:22.L. hath m. room for us [ous

39:3. m. all Jo. did to prosper, 23.

41: 51. G. m. forget all toll

45: 8. G. hath m. me a fa. to Pha.

6. God hath m. me lord of all E.

Ex. 1 : 21.he m. midwives houses

7 : 1. I have m. the god to Pha.

14:21.L.m.-sea dry land, Ps.78:13.

15:17. plant thee in pl. thou hast m.

Le.23:43. I m. Isr. dwell in booths

26 : 13. and I have m. you go up-

Nu. 32:13. he m. th. wander [right

De. 2: 30. L. m. his heart obstinate

4:36. Out of heav. he m. the hear

10:22.L. hath m. thee as the stars

11 : 4. how he m. Red sea overflow

26 : 19. ab. all nations he hath m.

32:6. hath not m. the m. honey

13. He m. him ride, m. him suck

15. forsook God which m. him

Jos.22:25. the L. m. Jordan border

Ju. 5 : 13. m. him have dominion

21: 15. L. had m. breach in tribes

I S.12:3. m. them dwell in this pla-

15:35.L. repented he m. Saul king

2 S. 6: 8. bec. the Lord had m. a

a breach upon,l Ch.13:1.-15:13.

5:9. I m. thee gr. name, 1 Ch.17:8.

22: 12. m. darkness pavilions

36. gentleness m. me great, Ps.

1 K. 2:24. hath m. me a ho. [18:35.

3: 7. thou hast m. thy serv. king

9:3. I heard supplication thou m.

10: 9. L. loved Isr. th. m. thee

king, 14:-16 : 2. 2 Ch. 1 : 11.-26.

9 : 8. Ne. 13: 26.

2 K. 19 : 15. O God, thou hast m.

heav. and earth, Ps. 115 : 15.

Is. 37: 16. Je. 32:17.-51:15. Ac.

4: 24.

1 Ch. 16 : 26. but the Lord m. the

heavens, Ne. 9: 6. Ps. 33:6.-96:

5 : 121: 2.-124: 8.-134 : 3.

2 Ch. 20:27. L. had m. them rejoice

26:5:sought the Lord, God m. him

to prosper [fnl, Ne. 12 : 43.

Ezr. 6 : 22. Lord had m. them joy-

Jb.1:10.hast thou m. hedge abhim

10 : 8. Thy hands have m. me

9. thou hast m. me as the clay

16 : 7. he hath m. me weary, thou

17:6. He hath m. me a byword [12]

28:26. When he m. decree for rain

31 : 15. Did not he m. that m. in

me in 33 : 4. The Spirit of God m. me

38:9. When I m. cloud thy garn.

40:15.beheimoth wh.l m. with thee

19:that m. him can make his sw.

Ps.8:5.m.him little lower than ang.

18 : 11. He m. darkness his secret

43. hast m. me head of heathen

21:6. hast m. him most blessed for

30 : 1. hast not m. my foes rejoice

7. hast m. my mountain stand

39 : 5. m. my day as handbreadth

46:8.what desolations he hath m.

60 : 2. hast m. earth to tremble

3. hast m. us drink wine of aston.

74:17.hast m. summer and winter

78 : 13. he m. waters stand as hea-

50. He m. way to his anger

52. m. peo. go forth like sheep

Ps. 80:42. hast m. his enim. to rejoice  
 43: not m. him stand in battle  
 44: hast m. his glory to cease  
 47: wh-f. hast m. men in vain?  
 91:9. Bec-hast m. l. the habitation  
 92:4. theu L. hast m. me glad thro.  
 95: 5. The son is his and he m. it  
 100:3. Is God; it is he that m. us  
 104:24. in wisdom hast m. them all  
 26. leviathan, wh. hast m. to play  
 105:24. m. th. stronger than enim.  
 28. sent darkn. and m. it dark  
 106: 46. He m. them to be pitied  
 111:4. m. his works to be rememb'd  
 113:24. This is the day L. hath m.  
 119: 73. Thy hands have m. me  
 98. hast m. me wiser than enim.  
 136: 5. by wisd. m. heavens, Ac.  
 14. m. Isr. pass thro. midst [14:15].  
 148:6. hath m. a decree which  
 149:2. Let Isr. rejoice in him m. him  
 Pr. 8: 26. as yet had not m. earth  
 16: 4. L. m. all things for him.  
 20:12. L. hath m. even both of them  
 Ec. 3:11. hath m. ev. thing beautiful  
 7: 13. straight wh. he m. crooked  
 29. that God hath m. man upright  
 Is. 16:10. I have m. shouting cease  
 21: 2. sighing have I m. to cease  
 25: 2. hast m. of city a heap  
 26:14. m. their memory to perish  
 27:11. m. them will not have mercy  
 30: 33. hath m. Tophet deep  
 43: 7. yea, I have m. him, 46: 4.  
 44: 2. saith the L. that m. thee  
 45:12. I have m. the earth, Je. 27:5.  
 49: 2. m. my mouth like sword  
 51:10. hath m. the depths of the sea  
 53: 9. m. his grave with wicked  
 12. m. intercession for transgr-s  
 57:16. fail and souls wh. I have m.  
 63:17. O L. why hast m. us to err  
 66:2. all these hath mine hand m.  
 Je. 1:18. I. m. thee defenced city  
 8:8. certainly in vain m. it  
 14: 22. thou hast m. all these thi.  
 29:26. L. m. thee priest instead of  
 32:20. who hast m. thee a name  
 33:16. As Lord live, that m. us  
 49: 10. But I have m. Esau bare  
 La. 1:13. hath m. me desolate, 3:11.  
 14. he hath m. my strength to fall  
 23:8. he m. the rampart to lament  
 3:4. My flesh and skin hath m.  
 7. hath m. my chain heavy [old  
 9. m. my paths crooked ] wood  
 15. m. me drunken with worm-  
 45. thou hast m. us as effoucuring  
 Eze.3:8. I have m. thy face strong, 9.  
 17. I have m. thee a watchman  
 13:22. sad, whom I have not m. sad  
 17:24. I have m. dry tree florish  
 22:4. thf. have I m. thee a reproach  
 29:3. river, I have m. it for myself,  
 31:9. I m. him fair by branches [o.  
 16. I m. nations shake at sound  
 Am. 4:10. I m. stink of camp come  
 Ob. 2. I have m. thee small am.  
 Jon. 1:9. I fear G. who hath m. sea  
 Zph. 3:6. I m. their streets waste  
 Zek. 9:13. m. thee as sword of mighty  
 10:3. m. ths. as godlyhors in battle  
 Mal. 2:9. have I m. you contemptible  
 Mat. 19: 4. he m. them male and  
 female, Mk. 10:6. wh. is without  
 Lu. 11: 40. did not he m. that  
 24:28. m. as tho. he wo. have gone  
 Jn. 1:3. without him not any thi. m.  
 2:15. had m. scourge of sm. cords  
 4: 1. Jesus m. more disciples  
 46. m. water wine ] Take  
 5: 11. He th. m. we whole said,  
 7:23. bee. I have m. a man whole  
 9: 6. he m. clay of spittle, 11:14.  
 19:7. bee. he m. himself Son of G.  
 Ac. 2:36. G. hath m. that same Jes.  
 5: 10. he m. him gov. over Egypt,

Ac. 7: 50. Hath not my hand m. all  
 14:15. turn unto G. wh. m. heaven  
 15:7. ye know G. m. choice am. us  
 17:24. that m. the world and all  
 26. m. of one blood all nations  
 20:28. H.G. hath m. you overseers  
 1 Co. 1:20. m. foolish the wisdom of  
 2 Co. 3:6. hath m. us able ministers  
 5:21. hath m. him to be sin for us  
 Gal.5:1. wh. Christ bath m. us free  
 Ep. 1: 6. he hath m. us accepted  
 2:6. God hath m. us sitig heavenly  
 14. our peace who m. both one  
 Pm.2:7. m. hims of no reputation  
 Col. 1:12. m. us meet to be partak.  
 2:15. he m. a shew of them openly  
 He. 1:2. by whom he m. the worlds  
 6: 13. when G. m. promise to Ab.  
 Re.1:6. hath m. us kings and priests  
 5:10. hast m. us unto our G.kings  
 14:7. worship him that m. heaven  
**MADE haste.**  
 Ge. 24: 46. Rebekah m. h. and let  
 down her pitcher [Moses m. h.  
 43: 30. Joseph m. h. | Ex. 31: 8.  
 Ju. 13: 10. Manoah's wife m. h.  
 1 S. 23:26. Da. m. h. | 25:18. Abigail  
 8:24. Mephibosheth's nurse m. h.  
 Pl.119:60. I m. h., and delayed not  
 Lu. 19:6. Zacheus m. h. and came  
**I have, or have I MADE.**  
 Ge. 14:23. lest say, I h. m. Ab.rich  
 27:37. Behold, I h. m. him thy lord  
 1 K. 8:59. wh. I h. m. supplication  
 1 Ch 29:19. for wh. I h. m. provision  
 Ezr. 6:11. I Darius h. m. decree, 12.  
 Jb.17:13. I h. m. my bedin darkn.  
 31: 24. if I h. m. gold my hope  
 39:6. Whose house I h. m. wilder.  
 Ps. 45: 1. speak of things I h. m.  
 Pr.20:9. Who say, I h. m. heart clean  
 Da. 3: 15. worship image I h. m.  
 Ac. 1:1. treatise h. m. O Theoph.  
 1 Co. 9: 19. h. I m. myself serv-  
 ant unto all  
**See Made ISRAEL sin,**  
**KING, Made or madest**  
**KNOWN.**  
**MADE manifest.** [m.]  
 Lu. 8:17. nothing secret not be m.  
 Jn. 1: 31. that he should be m. m.  
 3:21. to light, that deeds be m. m.  
 9:3. works of G. should be m. m.  
 Ro. 10:20. I was m. m. unto them  
 16:26. Mystery now is m. m.  
 1 Co. 0:3.13. Every man's work be m.  
 11:19. th. they approved by be m.  
 14:25. serets of his heart m. m.  
 2 Co. 4:10. life of Gs. unto m. m.  
 11:11. we are m. m. unto God f m.  
 11:6. we have been thoroughly m.  
 Ep. 5: 13. are m. m. by the light  
 Col. 1: 26. is m. m. to his saints  
 2 Ti. 1:10. m. m. by appearing of C.  
 He. 9:8. way into holiest not m. m.  
 1 Jn. 2: 19. out, that they be m. m.  
 Re. 15:4. thy judgments are m. m.  
**MADE peace.**  
 Jos.9:15. And Joshua m. p. 10:14.  
 11:19. not a city that m. p. with Isr.  
 2 S. 10: 19. kings were smitten, they  
 m. p. with Israel, 1 Ch.19: 19.  
 1 K. 22:44. Jehosh. m. p. with Isr.  
**MADE ready.**  
 Ge. 3: 25. they m. r. the present  
 46:29. Joseph m. r. his chariot to  
 Ex. 14: 6. Pharaoh m. r. his chariot  
 Ju. 6:19. Gideon went and m. r. kid  
 13: 15. until we have m. r. a kid  
 1 K. 6:7. m. r. bef. it was brought  
 2 K.9:21. Joram's chariot was m. r.  
 1 Ch. 28: 2. had m. r. for building  
 2 Ch. 35: 14. afterward they m. r.  
 Ps. 7:12. bent his bow and m. r. it r.  
 Ho. 7:6. they have m. r. their heart  
 Mat. 26: 19. disciples m. r. passover,  
 Mr. 14: 16. Lu. 22: 13.

Ac. 10 : 10. while they m. r. Peter  
 fell into a trance [r. to our  
 2 Co. 10 : 16. not boast of things m.  
 Re. 19 : 7. his wife hath m. hers. r.  
 See SPEED, SUPPLICATION, VOID.

**Thbu hast or Hast thou MADE.**

Ex. 29:36. when t.h.m. atonement  
 Jos.2:17. oath t.h.m. us swear, 20.  
 1 Ch. 22:8. saying t.h.m. great wars  
 ls. 43:24. t.h.m. me serve with sins  
 Je. 2: 28. where are gods t. h. m.  
 16: 24. t. h. m. thee a high place  
 25. t. h. m. thy beauty abhorred  
 22:4. hast defiled in idols t.h.m.  
 13. dishonest gain which t.h.m.  
 Da. 3: 10. t. O king h. m. a decree  
 Mat. 20:12. hour, and t.h.m. equal  
 Ro. 9:20. say, Why h.t.m. me thus

**MADE.** [Passively.]

Ge.49:24. his hands were m. strong  
 Le. 12: 5. whereby he be m. uncl.  
 Nu. 4: 26. sh. bear all is m. for th.  
 6:4. eat noth. is m. of vine tree  
 1 S. 15:17. wast thou not m. head  
 1 K. 8: 38. supplication be m., 2  
 Ch. 6: 20. [7: 15.]

2 Ch. 6: 40. prayer m. in this pla.  
 25:16. Art thou m. of k.'s counsel  
 Ezr.5:17. be search m. in king's ho.  
 6:1. search was m. in ho. of rolls  
 11. let his house be m. a dunghill  
 Es. 5:14. Let a gallows be m. of 50  
 Jb. 7:3. I am m. to possess months  
 15:7. wast thou m. bef. the hills?  
 41: 33. not his like, who is m.  
 without fear [m. rich]

Ps. 49: 16. Be not afraid when one is  
 72: 15. prayer m. for him contin.  
 139: 14. I am fearfully m. [m.  
 15. substance not hid when I was  
 Pr. 11: 25. liberal soul sh. be m. fat  
 13: 4. soul of diligent sh. be m. fat  
 15:19. way of righteous is m. plain  
 21: 11. simple is m. wise  
 23:25. putteth trust in L. be m. fat  
 Ez.1:15. crooked can-t be m. strait  
 7:3. by sadness heart is m. better  
 10: 19. feast is m. for laughter  
 Is. 2: 17. haughtiness be m. low  
 28: 22. not mockers lest bands be  
 m. strong [fness]

34: 6. word of L. is m. fat with fat  
 40: 4. Every hill shall be m. low  
 51: 12. wh. shall be m. as grass  
 66: 8. shall earth be m. to bring  
 forth in one day? [m. clean?]

Je. 13: 27. Jerus. ! whit thou not be  
 19:11. vessel that can-t be m. whole  
 20:3. word of L. was m. a reproach  
 Da. 5: 21. heart was m. like beasts  
 12: 10. Many sh. be m. white and  
 Mat. 4: 3. command stones be m. br.  
 9: 16. rent is m. worse, Mk. 2: 21.  
 14: 36. m. perfectly whole, 19:22.  
 15:28. Mk.6:56. Lu.8:50. Jn. 5:  
 18:25. sold and payment m. [4: 9.  
 23:15. when m. ye make him two  
 26: midnight was a cry m. [fold  
 27:24. th. rather a tumult was m.  
 6. Command seuple. be m. sure

Mk. 2: 27. sabbath was m. for man  
 14:4. Why this waste of ointm. m.  
 Lu. 2: 2. taxing first m. when C.  
 2:5. crooked sh. be m. straight, 13:  
 4:3. command stone be m. br. [13:  
 8: 50. believe she sh. be m. whole  
 14: 12. lest a recompense be m.  
 23: 12. Pil. and Herod m. friends  
 Jn. 1:3. All things were m. by him,  
 with- him not any thi. m. th.  
 10. world was m. by him [was m.  
 14. Word was m. flesh, and dwelt  
 29. tasted water that was m. wine  
 5: 4. stepped in was m. whole, 9.  
 6. Will be m. whole? [14. art  
 8:33. Ye sh. be m. free [m. whole

Jn. 9:39. wh. see might be **m.** blind  
17:23. that they may be **m.** perfect  
Ac. 4:9. what means he is **m.** whole  
35. distribution was **m.** unto every man [17:24]  
7:48. not in temp-s **m.** with hands  
12:5. prayer was **m.** for Peter  
13:32. promise which was **m.** unto our fathers, 26:6. Ro. 15:8.  
14:5. when there was an assault **m.**  
16:13. prayer was wont to be **m.**  
19:26. they be no gods wh. are **m.**  
21:40. when there was **m.** gr. silence  
Ro. 1:13. Jes. who was **m.** of seed of  
20. understood by things are **m.**  
2:25. thy circumc. is **m.** uncirc.  
5:19. many **m.** sinners, many **m.**  
6:18. Being **m.** free from sin, 22:  
7:13. Was good, **m.** death unto me?  
8:20. creature was **m.** subject to  
9:1+22. vessels of wrath **m.** [mor.  
29. we had been **m.** like unto God-  
10:10. with mouth confession is **m.**  
11:9. Let their table be **m.** a snare  
14:21. whereby thy bro. is **m.** weak  
15:17. if Gent. been **m.** partakers  
1 Co. 1:17. lest cross be **m.** of none  
30. who of G. is **m.** unto us wisd.  
4:9. we are **m.** spectacle unto world  
13. we are **m.** as filth of world  
7:21. thou mayest be **m.** free  
9:22. I am **m.** all things to all men  
12:13. **m.** to drink into one Spirit  
15:22. so in Ch. sh. all be **m.** alive  
45. The first man Adam was **m.** a  
living soul, last Adam was **m.**  
2 Co. 2:2. same wh. is **m.** sorry, 7:9.  
3:10. that which was **m.** glorious  
5:1. a house not **m.** with hands  
21. might be **m.** righteous of God  
12:0. my strength is **m.** perfect in  
Ga. 3:3. are ye now **m.** perfect by  
13. Ch., being **m.** a curse for us  
16. to Ab. and seed were promises  
19. whom promises was **m.** [m.  
4:4. sent Son, **m.** of a woman, m.  
Ep. 2:11. circumc. in flesh **m.** by ha-  
13. far off, are **m.** nigh by blood of  
3:7. I was **m.** a minister, Col. 1:23.  
Ph. 2:7. **m.** in likeness of men [25:  
3:10. being **m.** conformable unto  
Col. 1:20. having **m.** peace atro-  
23:1 Paul am **m.** minister, 25. [bl  
2:11. circumc. **m.** without hands  
1 Ti. 1:9. law is not **m.** for a righte-  
2:1. giving of thanks be **m.** for all  
Tit. 3:7. justified, we sh. be **m.** heirs  
He. 1:4. **m.** so much better than ang.  
2:17. it behoved him to be **m.** like  
3:14. **m.** partakers of Ch. [high pr.  
5:5. Ch. glorified not him to be **m.**  
9. **m.** perfect, he became Author  
6:4. were **m.** partakers of Holy G.  
20. Jesus **m.** an high priest for ev.  
7:3. **m.** like unto the Son of God  
12. is **m.** of necessity a change  
16. **m.** not after law of a carnal  
20. not with-t an oath **m.** priest  
21. those priests **m.** with-t oath  
22. Jes. was **m.** surely of a better  
9:2. was tabernacle **m.** wh. in was  
11. tabernacle not **m.** with hands  
24. into holy places **m.** wi. hands  
10:3. remembr. **m.** of sins ev. year  
13. till his enemies be **m.** footstool  
33. whilst ye were **m.** gazing stool  
11:3. not **m.** of things wh. appear  
34. out of weakness were **m.** stro.  
40. without us sh. not be **m.** perf.  
12:23. spirit of just men **m.** perf.  
27. shaken, as of thi. that are **m.**  
Ja. 1:10. rich, in that he is **m.** low  
2:22. by works was faith **m.** perf.  
8:9. **m.** after similitude of G. [nef.  
1 Pe. 2:7. same is **m.** head of cor.  
2 Pe.2:12. these **m.** to be destroyed  
Ro.8:11. waters, bee. were **m.** bitter

R17:2. been **m.** drnk wi. her fornie,  
18:15. merchants were **m.** rich by  
19. in one hour is she **m.** desolate  
**MADEST.** [ion  
Ps.8:6. Thou **m.** him to have domin-  
80:15. visit branch that thou **m.**  
strong [strong  
17. son of man, whom thou **m.**  
Eze. 16:17. and **m.** images of men  
15. all their loins to be at a  
Jon. 4:10. neither **m.** it grow [stand  
Ac. 21:38. Egyp-n which **m.** uproar  
He. 2:7. **m.** him a little lower than  
**MA'DIAN.** [angels  
Ac. 7:29. a stranger in land of M.  
**MADMAN** or **MAD MAN.**  
1 S.21:15. bro-t this fellow to play **m.**  
Pr.26:18. **m.** who easth fireb-ds  
**MADMAN'NAH.** [31.  
Jos. 15:31. cities Ziklag, M., ls.10:1  
1 Ch.2:49. she bare Shaaph fa. of M.  
**MADMEN.** [ye  
1 S. 21: 15. Have I need of **m.** that  
**MADMEN.** [place.]  
Je.48:2. O **m.** sword sh. pursue you  
**MADMEN'AH.**  
Is. 10: 31. **m.** is removed  
**MADNESS.** [**m.**  
De. 28: 28. Lord sh. smite thee with  
2 K. 9:20. Jehu, he driveth in **m.**  
Ec. 1: 17. I gave heart to know **m.**  
2:12. I turned myself to behold **m.**  
7:25. wickedness of folly, and **m.**  
9:3. **m.** is in heart, while they live  
10: 13. this talk is mischievous **m.**  
Zeh.12:4. will smite horse and rider  
Lu.6:11. were filled wi. **m.** [wi. **m.**  
2 Pe. 2: 16. dumb ass forbud **m.** of  
**MA'DON.** [proph.  
Jos. 11:1. sent to Jobab king of M.,  
**MAG'BISH.** [12:19.  
Ezr. 2: 30. children of M. 156  
**MAG'DALA.** [of M.  
Mat. 15: 30. Jesus came into coasts  
**MAGDALE'NE.** See **MARY.**  
**MAG'DIEL.** [Ch.1:54.  
Ge. 36: 43. Duke **m.**, duke Iram, 1  
**MAGICIAN.**  
Da.2:10. that asked such at any **m.**  
**MAGICIANS.**  
Ge. 41: 8. Pha. called for **m.** of E.  
24. I told this unto **m.** but none  
Ex. 7: 11. **m.** of E. did so with en-  
chantm-s, 22:-8; 7, 18. [finger  
8: 19. **m.** said unto Pha., This is  
9:11. **m.** could not stand bef. Mo.  
Da. 1: 20. ten times better than **m.**  
2: 2. king com-ded to call the **m.**  
27. secret cannot **m.** shew known  
4:7. came in **m.** but did not make  
9. O Belteshazzar master of **m.**  
5: 11. whom thy fa. made master  
**MAGISTRATE.** [of **m.**  
Ju. 18: 7. was no **m.** in the land  
Lu. 15: 18. when thou goest to **m.**  
**MAGISTRATES.**  
Ezr. 7: 25. Ezr. set **m.** and judges  
Lu. 12:11. bring you unto **m.** [m.  
Ac.16:20. brought Paul and Silas to  
22. **m.** commanded to beat them  
33. **m.** sent the sergeants, 36.  
38. sergeants told these unto **m.**  
Tit. 3: 1. put them in mind to obey  
**MAGNIFICAL.** [**m.**  
1 Ch. 22: 5. the house must be **m.**  
**MAGNIFICENCE.**  
Ac. 19: 27. her **m.** sho. be destroyed  
**MAGNIFIED.**  
Ge. 19:19. thou hast **m.** thy mercy  
Jos.4:14. L. **m.** Josh. in sight of Is.  
2 S. 7: 26. And let thy name be **m.**  
forever, 1 Ch. 17:24. [2 Ch.1:1.  
1 Ch. 29: 25. the Lord **m.** Solomon,  
2 Ch. 32: 23. Hezekiah was **m.** in  
Ps. 35:27. say, Let the **L.** be **m.** [4.  
40: 16. say contin., **L.** be **m.**, 70:  
41:19. Mine own friend **m.** ag. me  
Ps.126:12. L. hath **m.** to do wi. them  
138:2. thou hast **m.** thy word ab.  
Je. 3: 1+16. nei. to be **m.** any more  
48: 26. he **m.** himself against the  
L., 42. Eze. 35 : 13. Da. 8: 11.  
La. 1: 9. the enemy hath **m.** him.  
Ob. 1: 12. nei. have **m.** thy mouth  
Zph. 2:8. **m.** themselves ag. border  
to **m.** thems. against peo. of L.  
Mal. 1:5. Lord will be **m.** from Isr.  
Ae. 5: 13. but the people **m.** them  
19: 17. name of Lord Jes. was **m.**  
2 Co. 10: 1+15. that we be **m.** in you  
Ph. 1:20. Christ be **m.** in my body  
**MAGNIFY.** [**m.** thee  
Jos. 3: 7. This day will I begin to  
Jb.7:17. What is man thou **m.** him  
19: 5. If ye will **m.** yours. ag. me  
36:24. Rememb. thou **m.** his work  
Ps. 34: 3. O **m.** the Lord with me  
35:26. with shame that **m.** thems.  
38:16. my foot slipp. they **m.** thems  
55:12. did **m.** himself against me  
69:30. will **m.** him with thanksgg  
Is.10:15. Sh. saw **m.** ag. him shak-  
42: 21. he will **m.** the law [eth it  
Eze. 88: 23. Thus will I **m.** myself  
Da. 8: 25. shall **m.** him. in heart  
11: 36. king shall **m.** himself ab.  
37. he shall **m.** himself above all  
Zch.12:7. **m.** not thems. ag. Judah  
Lu. 1: 46. My soul doth **m.** the L.  
Ac. 10:46. heard him speak and **m.**  
Ro. 11: 13. 1 **m.** mine office [God  
**MA'GOG.** [5.  
Ge.10:2. son of Japheth, M., 1 Ch.1:  
Eze.38:2. set thy face ag. land of M.  
33:6. I will send a fire on M.  
Re.20:8. gather Gog and M. to battle  
**MA'GOR-MIS'SABIE.**  
Je.20:3. not called thy name Pashur  
**MAGPIASH.** [but M.  
Ne. 10: 20. chief of people M.  
**MA'HALAH.**  
1 Ch.7:18. sis. Hammoleketh bare M.  
**MAHALALEEL.**  
Ge. 5:12. Cainan lived 70 y-rs begat  
15. M. begat Jared, 16. [M. | 13.  
17. all days of M. were 895 years  
1 Ch. 1: 2. Kenan, M. Jared  
Ne. 11: 4. son of M. chil. of Perez  
See MALEELL.  
**MA'HALATH.**  
Ge.28:9. Esau took M. | 2 Ch.11:18.  
**MA'HALI=MA'HLI.**  
Ex. 6: 19. sons of Merari, M.  
**MAHANA'TIM.** [18.  
Ge.32:2. Jac. called place M. | Can.6:  
Jos. 13:26. from M. unto border, 30:  
21: 38. out of Gad to Levites, M.,  
1 Ch. 6: 8o.  
2 S. 2:8. brought Ish-boseth to M.  
12. went out from M. to Gibeon  
29. Abner and his men came to M.  
17:24. Da. came to M., 27. [fat. M.  
19: 32. Barzillai provided susten.  
1 K. 2:8. cursed me when I went to  
4: 14. Ahinadab had M. [M.  
1 Ch. 6: 8o. M. with her suburbs  
**MA'HANEH-DAN.**  
Ju. 18: 12. they called the name M.  
**MAHAR'AI.**  
2 S. 23: 28. M. the Netophathite,  
27: 13. 1 Ch. 11: 30.  
**MA'HATH.**  
1 Ch. 6: 35. M. son of Amasai, 2 Ch.  
29: 12. [feers  
2 Ch. 31: 13. M. and Benayah, over-  
**MA'HAVITE.**  
1 Ch. 11: 46. valiant men, Eliel, M.  
**MAHAZIOTH.**  
1 Ch. 25: 4. M. son of Heman  
30. three and 20th lot to M.  
**MA'HER-SHAL'AL-**  
**HASH'-BAZ.**  
Is. 8: 1. write in roll concerning M.  
3. said the Lord, Call his name M.

**MAHLAH.**

Nu. 26:33. dau-s of Zelophedah, M., 27: 1.-36: 11. Jos. 17: 3.

**MAHLI, ITES.**

Ex. 6: 19. sons of Merari M. and Mushi, Nu. 3: 20. 1 Ch. 6: 19, 20.-23: 21.-24: 26, 28. Ezr. 8: 18.

Nu. 3: 33. family of M-s, 26: 58. 1 Ch. 6: 47. M. son of Mushi, 23: 23.

**MAH'LIN.** [—24: 30.

Ru. 1: 2. his sons, M. and Chilion 5. M. and Chilion died also both

49. I have bought all th. was M.'s

10. Ruth wife of M. have I pur-

**MA'HOL.** [chased

1 K. 4: 31. wiser than sons of M.

**MAID.**

Ge. 16: 2. go in unto m. Hagar, 3. Behold, thy m. is in thy hand

8. Hagar, Sarai's m. whence cam-

23: 24. Zilphah his m. unto Leah lest

29. gave Bilhah to be Rachel's m.

30: 3. my m. Bilhah go in unto her

7. Rachel's m. conceived [to wife

9. took Zilphah her m. gave Jac,

10. Leah's m. bare Jacob son, 12.

Ex. 2: 5. ark, she sent m. to fetch

8. m. called the child's mother

21: 20. if man smite his m. wi. rod

26. or eye of m. that it perish

22: 16. if eutice m. not betrothed

Le. 25: 6. sub. shall be meat for thy m.

De. 22: 14. I found her not a m., 17.

2 K. 5: 2. brought captive little m.

4. thus said the m. that is of Isr.

Es. 2: 7. m. was fair and beautiful

12. when ev. m.'s turn was come

Jb. 31: 1. why sh. I think upon m.

Pr. 30: 19. way of a man with m.

Is. 24: 2. as with m. so with mistress

Je. 2: 32. Can a m. forget orna-s?

51: 22. wilt break yo. man and m.

Am. 2: 7. man and fa. unto same m.

Mat. 9: 24. Give place, m. is not dead

25. and the m. arose [6]. Lu. 22: 56.

26: 71. ano. m. saw him, Mk. 14:

Lu. 8: 54. called, saying, m. arise

**MAID CHILD.** See CHILD.**MAIDS.**

Ezr. 2: 65. Besides their serv-s and m.

Es. 2: 9. her and m. unto best place

Jb. 19: 15. my m. count me stranger

La. 5: 11. They ravished the m.

Eze. 9: 6. Stay both m. and chil.

Na. 2: 7. m. sh. lead her with voice

Zech. 9: 17. cheerful, and new wine

the m. [high priest

Mk. 14: 66. cometh one of m. of

**MAIDEN.**

Ge. 30: 18. given my m. to my husb.

Ju. 19: 24. here is my dau. a m.

2 Ch. 36: 17. no compassion upon m.

Es. 2: 13. came ev. m. unto king, 4: 9.

Ps. 123: 8. eyes of m. unto mistress

Lu. 8: 51. father and mother of m.

**MAIDENS.**

Ex. 2: 5. her m. walked by river

Ru. 2: 8. abide here fast by m.

22. good that thou go with his m.

23. she kept fast by m. of Boaz

1 S. 9: 11. m. going to draw water

Es. 2: 23. many m. gath-d unto Shu-

9. he gave her 7 m. meet for her

3: 2. with whose m. thou wast?

4: 16. I and my m. will fast

Jb. 41: 5. wilt bind him for m.?

Ps. 78: 63. m. not given to marriage

148: 12. y-g men and m. praise l.

Pr. 9: 3. She hath sent forth her m.

27: 27. for maintenance for thy m.

31: 15. she giveth a portion to m.

Ec. 2: 7. I got me servants and m.

Eze. 44: 22. shall take m. of Israel

Lu. 12: 45. shall begin to beat m.

**MAIDSERVANT.**

Ex. 11: 5. even unto firstborn of m.

20: 10. m. sh. do no work, De. 5: 14.

Ex. 20: 17. sh. not covet neighb.'s m.

21: 7. if man sell dan. to be a m.

27. if he smite out his m.'s tooth

32. If an ox push a m. he shall

De. 5: 14. that thy m. rest as thou

21. nei. desire neighb.'s m. [14:

12: 18. eat them, thou and m., 16: 11,

15: 17. unto thy m. shalt do likew.

Jb. 9: 18. Abim. son of m. king

Jb. 31: 13. if I did despise cause of

Je. 34: 10. let his m. go free, 10. [m.

**MAIDSERVANTS.**

Ge. 12: 16. Abram had m., 24: 35-

20: 17. healed Abim.'s wife and m.

30: 43. Jacob had much cattle, m.

31: 33. Laban entered 2 m.' tents

De. 12: 12. shall rejoice, ye and m.

1 S. 8: 16. he shall take your m.

2 S. 6: 22 of m. shall I be in honour

2 K. 5: 26. Is it a time to receive m.

Ne. 7: 67. Besides their manserv-s

**MAIL.** [and m.

1 S. 17: 5. was armed with m., 38.

**MAIMED.** [soffer

Le. 22: 22. Blind or m. ye sh. not

Mat. 15: 30. those that were m.

31. wondered when saw m. whole

18: 8. to enter into life m., Mk. 9: 43.

Ju. 14: 13. makest a feast call m.

21. bring in bither the poor and

**MAINSAIL.** [m.

Ac. 27: 40. they hoisted up the m.

**MAINTAINTAIN, ED, EST.**

1 K. 8: 45. hear their prayer, m.

their cause, 49: 59. 2 Ch. 6: 35: 39.

Ch. 26: 27. dedicate to m. ho of L.

Jb. 13: 15. I will m. mine own ways

Ps. 3: 4. For thou hast m-d my right

16: 5. L. my portion, m-t my lot

140: 12. L. will m. cause of afflict.

Tit. 3: 8. careful to m. good works

14. learn to m. good works for

**MAINTENANCE.** [uses

Ezr. 4: 14. bee. we have m. fr. king

Pr. 27: 27. for m. of thy maidens

**MAJESTY.**

1 Ch. 29: 11. Thine, O Lord, is the m.

25. bestowed upon him royal m.

Es. 1: 4. shewed honour of his m.

37: 22. with God is terrible m.

40: 10. Deck thyself now with m.

Ps. 21: 5. m. hast laid upon him

29: 4. voice of Lord is full of m.

45: 3. with thy glory and m.

4. in thy m. ride prosperously

93: 1. Lord, he is clothed with m.

96: 6. honour and m. are bef. him

104: 1. thou art clothed with m.

145: 5. speak of honour of thy m.

12. to make known m. of his kingd

18: 10. for glory of his m., 19: 21.

24: 4. they shall sing for m. of L.

26: 10. will not behold m. of L.

Eze. 7: 20. ornament he set it in m.

Da. 4: 30. built for honour of thy m.

36. excellent m. added unto me

5: 18. God gave Neb. thy father m.

19. for the m. all peo. trembled

Mi. 5: 4. feed in m. of name of L.

He. 1: 3. on right hand of m., 8: 1.

2 Pe. 1: 16. eyewitnesses of his m.

Jude 25. To only wise G. be glory

**MAIKAZ.** [and m.

1 K. 4: 9. The son of Dekar in m.

**MAKE.**

Ge. 1: 26. God said, Let us m. man

2: 18. I will m. him a help meet

3: 6. trees desired to m. one wise

21. m. coats of skins

6: 14. m. thee an ark [us a name

11: 3. let us m. brick | 4. let us m.

12: 2. I will m. of thee a great nation

21: 13. 18.-46: 3. Ex. 32: 10.

13: 16. I will m. thy seed as dust

17: 6. I will m. thee fruitful, 48: 4.

20. I will m. Ishm. fruitful (2)

20: 32. let us m. m. drink wine, 34: 1.

Ge. 26: 4. I will m. thy seed as stars

27: 4. Isaac said, m. savoury meat

28: 3. G. Alm. m. thee fruitful

32: 12. I will m. thy seed as sand

34: 9. m. ye marriages with us and

30. ye m. me to stink am. inhab.

35: 1. go to Beth-el and m. an alt.

3. I will m. there an altar unto G.

47: 6. in best of la. m. thy fa. dwell

48: 20. God m. thee as Ephr. and

Ex. 5: 5. ye m. them rest fr. burdens

16. no straw, say, m. brick, 7: 8.

12: 4. sh. m. your count for lamb

20: 4. shalt not m. unto thee any

graven image, Le. 26: 1. De. 5: 8.

23. Ye shall not m. gods of silver

24. An altar of earth shalt thou m.

25. if wilt m. me altar of stones

22: 3. m. full restitution, 5, 6, 12-

23: 27. I will m. enem. turn backs

33. lest they m. thee sin ag. me

25: 8. m. me a sanctuary +

9. so sh. ye m. it, 27: 8. [44. He. 8: 5.

40. m. them aft. pattern, Ac. 7: 2:

26: 1. m. taber. with 10 curt. +

28: 2. m. holy garments for Aa., 4.

4. these are garments they sh.m.

6. they shall m. ephod of gold +

40. for Aaron's sons shalt m. coats

42. shalt m. them linen breeches

30: 1. m. altar of shittim wood +

23. shalt m. it an oil of holy oint.

32. nei. sh. ye m. any like it, 37, 38.

31: 6. m. all I commanded, 35: 10-

32: 1. m. gods to go, 23. Ac. 7: 40.

10. I will m. of the a gr. nation

33: 19. I will m. my goodness pass

34: 16. m. thy sons go a whoring

17. not m. molten gods, Le. 19: 4.

36: 6. man nor woman m. any more

Le. 5: 16. he sh. m. amends for harm

11: 43. not m. yourselves abominable,

20: 25. ffer dead

19: 28. not m. any cuttings in flesh

21: 5. shall not m. baldness, De.

26: 9. I will m. you fruitful [14: 1.

19. I will m. your heaven as iron

22. beasts, wh. shall m. you few

27: 2. When a man m. a singular

Nu. 5: 21. L. m. thee a curse [vow

22. m. belly swell, thigh to rot, 21.

67. sh. not m. him. muel. for fa.

25. The Lord m. his face to shine

8: 7. wash, and so m. them. clear

14: 4. Let us m. a captain and rot.

12. I will m. of thee greater na-

tion than, De. 9: 14. fover us

16: 13. exc. m. thyself

30. if the Lord m. a new thing

38. let them m. them broad plates

17: 5. I will m. to cease murmur-

21: 8. m. thee a fiery serpent [jngs

30: 8. sh. m. her vow of none effect

31: 23. ye shall m. it go thro. fire

De. 1: 11. L. m. you a thous. times

13. I will m. them rulers ov. you

4: 10. I will m. th. hear my words

16. lest ye m. graven image, 23: 25.

7: 3. Nei. m. marriages with them

8: 3. m. thee know man doth not

live by bread only

19: 8. shall m. diligent inquisition

20: 11. if m. the answer of peace

21: 14. not m. merchandise of her

16. not m. son of beloved firstborn

22: 8. shalt m. battlement for roof

26: 19. to m. thee high ab. nations

28: 11. L. shall m. thee plenteous

13. L. shall m. thee head [3]:

24. L. sh. m. rain of land powder

59. L. will m. thy plagues wondert

32: 26. m. remembr. of them cease

39. I kill, I m. alive, I wound

42. will m. mini arrows drunk

Jos. 1: 8. shall m. thy way prosperous

## MAKE

## 462

**Jos.** 6:18. lest ye **m.** yours. accused, and **m.** camp of Israel a curse  
7:19. and **m.** confession unto him,  
Ezr. 10: 11. chil cease  
22: 25. so shall your chil. **m.** our  
23:12. sh. **m.** marriages with them  
Ju. 16:25. that he may **m.** us sport  
**Ru.** 4:11. L. **m.** woman like Rachel  
1 S. 6: 2. provoked to **m.** her fret  
2: 8. to **m.** them inherit glory  
24. ye **m.** L. people transgress  
29. to **m.** yours. fat with off-gs  
6: 5. ye sh. **m.** images of emerods  
7:11. a new cart | 8:5. us a king  
8: 22. Harken, **m.** them a king  
12:22. it hath pleased L to **m.** you  
his people, 1 Ch. 17: 22.  
25:8. L will **m.** my lord a house  
28:2. I will **m.** thee keeper of mine  
29: 4. **m.** this fellow return  
2 S. 7: 11. he will **m.** thee a house  
23. God, to **m.** him a name  
11:25. m. thy battle strong ag. city  
13: 5. and **m.** thyself sick  
15: 20. should I **m.** thee go up  
and down with us?  
23:5. though he **m.** it not to grow  
1 K. 1: 37. **m.** his throne greater  
47. God **m.** name of Sol. better  
2: 42. Did I not **m.** thee to swear  
8: 29. prayer wh. thy serv. shall  
**m.** tow. this place, 2 Ch. 6:21.  
11: 34. I will **m.** him prince all  
12: 4. **m.** beavy yoke thy fa. put  
upon us lighter, 9, 10. 2 Ch. 10:10  
16: 3. I will **m.** thy house like ho.  
of Jerob., 21: 22. 2 K. 9: 9.  
17: 13. **m.** for them and thy son  
19: 2. if **m.** not thy life as life  
2 K. 3:16. **m.** valley full of ditches  
4: 10. Let us **m.** a little chamber  
5: 7. Am I G. to kill, to **m.** alive?  
6: 2. let us **m.** a place, where  
7: 9. if L would **m.** windows, 19.  
9:2. **m.** him rise, anoint him king  
10: 5. we will not **m.** any king  
18: 31. **m.** an agreement with me,  
Is. 36: 16. move more  
21: 8. neil will **m.** feet of Israel  
22:10. that no man **m.** son or dau.  
pass thro. fire, Eze. 20: 31.  
1 Ch. 11: 10. all Israel to **m.** him  
king, 12: 31, 38. fness  
17:21. to **m.** thee a name of great  
21: 3. L. **m.** his people 100 times  
28: 4. he liked me to **m.** me king  
29: 12. L. in thine hand to **m.** gr.  
2 Ch. 7: 20. will **m.** it a prover  
11:22. he thought to **m.** him king  
25:8. God shall **m.** thee fall before  
Ezr. 6: 8. I **m.** a decree, 7: 13, 21.  
Ne. 2: 4. For what dost m. request  
8. timber to **m.** beams for palace  
8: 12. peo. went to **m.** great mirth  
15. fetch branches to **m.** booths  
Es. 1: 20. king's decree he shall **m.**  
7: 7. Human stood to **m.** request  
9: 22. **m.** them days of feasting  
Jb. 5: 18. and his hands m. whole  
8: 6. **m.** habitation prosperous  
9:30. if I **m.** hands never so clean  
11: 3. thy lies **m.** men hold peace?  
19:3. that ye **m.** yours. strange to  
24:25. who will **m.** me a liar? | me  
31:15. th. made me in womb **m.** him  
34: 20. who then can **m.** trouble?  
35:9. they **m.** the oppressed to cry  
38:27. Doth eagle **m.** nest on high?  
40:19. can **m.** his sw. to approach  
41: 6. companions **m.** banquet of  
Ps. 5: 8. **m.** thy way straight [him]  
† 10. **m.** them guilty, O God, let  
6:6. all night **m.** I my bed to swim  
20: 13. L. **m.** fat thy burnt sacri.  
21: 9. Thou shalt **m.** them as oven  
12. shalt **m.** them turn their back  
22: 9. thou didst **m.** me hope when

Ps.25:† 14. will **m.** them kn. his cov.  
31:16. **m.** thy face shine, 119:135.  
34:2. My soul shall **m.** boast in L.  
39:8. **m.** me not reproach of foolish  
40: 17. **m.** no tarrying, 70 : 5.  
41:3. wit **m.** all his bed in sickness  
45:16. chil. thou mayest **m.** princes  
17. I will **m.** thy name rememb.  
46: 4. shall **m.** glad the city of God  
51:8. **m.** me to hear joy and [61:14.  
57: 1. wings will I **m.** my refuge  
66:2. in. his praise glorious I heard  
8. **m.** voice of his praise to be  
83: 2. lo. thine enemies **m.** tumult  
11. **m.** their nobles like Oreb and  
13. O God, **m.** them like a wheel  
34:6. valley of Baca, **m.** it a well  
89:27. I will **m.** him my firstborn  
29. His seed will I **m.** to endure  
90: 15. **m.** us glad, acc. to the days  
110: 1. until I **m.** thine enemies  
footstool, Mat. 22: 44. Mk. 12:  
36. Lu. 20: 43. Ac. 2: 35. He.  
1: 13. | 35: 18.  
115:8. that **m.** them are like them,  
119: 35. **m.** me go in path of com.  
132:2. will I **m.** horn of David bud  
137: † 7. **m.** bare to the foundation  
139:8. if I **m.** my bed in heli, thou  
Pr. 6: 3. go and **m.** sure thy friend  
14:9. Fools **m.** mock at sin [quiry  
20: 25. a snare after vows to **m.** in.  
22: 21. **m.** them know certainty  
24. **m.** no friendship with angry  
23: 5. for riches **m.** thems. wings  
24: 27. **m.** it fit for thy. in field  
27: 11. My son **m.** my heart glad  
30: 26. **m.** they houses in the rocks  
Ec. 7: 13. who can **m.** that straight  
16. neil. **m.** thyself over wise [gold  
Can. 1: 11. will **m.** thee borders of  
Is. 1: 15. when yem. many prayers  
16. Wash you, **m.** you clean  
3: 7. **m.** me not a ruler of the peo.  
6: 10. **m.** heart of this people fat  
7:6. and let us **m.** a breach therein  
† 11. **m.** thy petition deep, or in the  
10: 23. Lord sh. **m.** a consumption  
11: 3. **m.** him of quick understand  
15. sh. **m.** men go over dryshod  
13:12. I will **m.** a man more precio  
16:3. **m.** thy shadow as the night  
19: 10. all that **m.** slices for fish  
23:16. **m.** sweet melody, sing songs  
25: 6. Lord m. unto all peo. a feast  
29: 27. **m.** a man offender for word  
32: 6. to **m.** empty soul of hungry  
38: 16. will recover me, **m.** me live  
40: 3. **m.** straight in desert a high  
way, Mat. 3: 3. Mk. 1: 3. Lu.  
41:15. **m.** a new sharp instru. | 3:4.  
18. I will **m.** the wildern. a pool  
42: 15. I will **m.** the rivers islands  
16. I will **m.** darkness light bef.  
21. he will **m.** the law honourable  
43: 19. I **m.** a way in wilderness  
44: 9. **m.** graven image are vanity  
45: 2. **m.** crooked places straight  
† 13. I will **m.** straight all his ways  
46:5. To whom will ye **m.** me equal  
47: 2. **m.** bare leg, uncover thigh  
48: 15. sh. **m.** his way prosperous  
49: 11. will **m.** all my mts. way  
50: 2. I **m.** the rivers a wilderness  
51:4. I will **m.** my judgment to rest  
52: 5. they th. rule, **m.** them howl  
53:10. shalt **m.** his soul an offering  
54: 12. will **m.** windows of agates  
56: 7. will **m.** them joyful in my  
house of prayer  
57:4.ag. whom **m.** ye wide mouth ?  
58: 4. to **m.** your voice heard  
11. Lord shall **m.** fat thy bones  
60: 13. **m.** place of my feet glori.  
15. I will **m.** thee eternal excel  
17. will **m.** thy officers peace [ey  
62: 7. till he **m.** Jerusalem a praise

## MAKE

Is.63:6. **m.** them drunk in my fury  
12. to **m.** him. an everl. name  
14. to **m.** thyself a glorious name  
66:22. as new earth which I will **m.**  
Je. 4: 30. in vain shalt **m.** thys. fair  
5: 14. **m.** words in thy mouth fire  
6:26. **m.** thee mourning as for son  
9:11. I will **m.** Jerusalem heaps and  
13: 16. and **m.** it gross darkness  
15: 14. **m.** them to pass into land  
20. I will **m.** thee a fenced wall  
16: 6. nei.sh. **m.** thems. bald for th.  
20. Sh. a man **m.** gods unto him.  
18: 4. good to the potter to **m.** it  
19:7. I will **m.** void counsel of Jud.  
12. I will **m.** this city as Tophet  
20:4. I will **m.** thee a terror to thys.  
22: 6. I will **m.** thee a wilderness  
23:6. prophets, they **m.** you vau  
26:will **m.** this house like Shiloh  
27: 2. **m.** thee bonds and yokes  
25: 9. **m.** them an astonishm., 18.  
28: 13. thou sh. **m.** yokes of iron  
29: 17. I will **m.** them like vile figs  
22. Lord **m.** thee like Zedekiah  
31:21. Set waymarks **m.** high heaps  
34: 17. I will **m.** you be removed  
44: 19. **m.** cakes to worship her?  
48:26. **m.** him drunken, he magni.  
49:15. will **m.** thee small am. heath.  
51: 25. I will **m.** thee a burnt nt.  
36. **m.** springs dry | 39. **m.** drunk.  
57. I will **m.** drunk her princes  
La. 3: 12. This I **m.** return to my  
Eze. 4: 9. **m.** bread thereof [heart  
7: 23. **m.** a chain | 2rb  
14:8. I will **m.** him a sign and prov.  
14: 42. I will **m.** my fury to rest  
17: 17. **m.** for him in the war  
18: 31. and **m.** you a new heart  
21: 10. should we then **m.** mirth?  
† 27. Perverted, perverted will **m.** it  
22. 30. sought man sho. **m.** up hedge  
24: 17. **m.** no mourning for dead  
25: 5. I will **m.** Rabrah a stable  
26: 4. **m.** her like top of a rock, 14.  
21. I will **m.** thee a terror, thou  
32: 7. I will **m.** the stars dark, 8.  
34: 26. I will **m.** them a blessing?  
37: 19. **m.** them one stick, sh. be one  
22. I will **m.** them one nation in  
44: 14. I will **m.** them keepers of  
Da. 4: 25. sh. **m.** thee to eat grass, 32.  
11: 35. shall fall to **m.** them white  
44. go utterly to **m.** aw. many  
Ho. 2:3. lest I **m.** her as a wilderness  
6. **m.** a wall that she not find path  
12. I will **m.** them a forest  
18. I will **m.** them lie down safely  
7:3. They **m.** king glad with wick.  
10: 11. I will **m.** Ephr. ride [edn.  
11:8. how shall **m.** thee as Adnah?  
12: 9. I will **m.** thee dwell in taber.  
Jo. 2:19. no more m., you a reproach  
Am. 8: 4. to **m.** poor of land fail  
12. I will **m.** it as mourning of son  
9: 14. they shall **m.** gardens ferr  
Mi. 3: 5. prophets that **m.** my peo.  
4:7. will **m.** her th. halted a remn.  
13. I will **m.** thine horn iron, (2)  
6:13. I will **m.** thee sick in smiting  
Na. 1: 14. I will **m.** thy grave for  
2: 1. **m.** thy loins strong, fortify  
3: 6. I will cast filth, **m.** thee vile  
15. **m.** thys. many, as cankerworm  
or locust | plain  
Ha. 2: 2. Write vision, and **m.** it  
18. trusteth to **m.** dumb idols  
3:19. he will **m.** my feet like hinds'  
Zph. 1:8. shall **m.** speedy riddance  
3: 20. for I will **m.** you a name  
Hag. 2:23. I will **m.** them as a signet  
Zch. 10:1. L. shall **m.** bright clouds  
12: 2. will **m.** Jerus. cup of trembl.  
3. **m.** Jerus. a burdensome stone  
Mal. 2: 15. did not he **m.** one? Jels  
3:17. in day when I **m.** up my jew-

Mat. 1: 19. not willing to **m.** her a public example [Mk. 1: 17.]  
 4: 19. I will **m.** you fishers of men,  
 5: 36. cannot **m.** one hair white  
 8: 2. leper said, L. thou canst **m.**  
 me clean, Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12.  
 12: 33. **m.** tree good, **m.** tree corrupt  
 17: 4. Pe. said, Lord, let us **m.** 3  
 tabern., Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33.  
 23: 14. for pretence **m.** long pray-  
 ers, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47.  
 15. to **m.** one proselyte, and when  
 25: ye **m.** clean outside of the  
 cup, Lu. 11: 39.  
 24: 17. **m.** him ruler over all, Lu.  
 12: 42, 44. [many]  
 25: 21. I will **m.** thee ruler over  
 27: 65. it as sure as ye can  
 39. Why **m.** ye this ado and weep?  
 Lu. 5: 33. Why do disciples of John  
**m.** prayers [per fast.]  
 34. Can ye **m.** chil. of bridecham-  
 11: 40. did he not **m.** that within  
 14: 18. all began to **m.** excuse  
 5: 19. **m.** me as one of the hired  
 16: 9. **m.** friends of mammon of  
 Jn. 1: 23. **m.** straight the way of L.  
 2: 16. **m.** not my Fa.'s house ho. of  
 6: 10. **m.** the men sit down  
 15. by force to **m.** him a king  
 8: 12. and the truth sh. **m.** you free  
 36. If the Son **m.** you free, ye sh.  
 10: 24. How long **m.** us to doubt?  
 14: 23. will **m.** our abode with him  
 Ac. 2: 25. **m.** me full of joy with thy  
 7: 40. **m.** us gods to go before us  
 44. shall **m.** it acc. to fashion  
 9: 14. Pe. said, arise and **m.** thy bed  
 22: 1. hear ye defiance I now **m.**  
 26: 16. to **m.** the minister and  
 24. learning doth **m.** thee mad  
 Ro. 3: 3. m. faith of G. without eff.  
 31. Do we then **m.** void the law  
 9: 21. to **m.** one vessel unto honour  
 28. short work will the Lord **m.**  
 13: 14. **m.** not provision for flesh  
 14: 4. God is able to **m.** him stand  
 19. follow things **m.** for peace  
 15: 26. to **m.** a contribution [harlot]  
 1 Co. 6: 15. them members of  
 8: 13; if meat **m.** my bro. to offend  
 9: 18. may **m.** gospel of C. with-t  
 10: 13. **m.** a way to escape [charge]  
 2 Co. 2: 2. if I **m.** you sorry, who glad?  
 9: 5. **m.** up before. your bountyn  
 8. God is able to **m.** grace abound  
 12: 17. Did I **m.** gain of you by any  
 Ga. 2: 18. I **m.** myself a transgressor  
 3: 17. **m.** the promise of none effect  
 6: 12. as desire to **m.** a fair shew  
 Ep. 2: 15. to **m.** of twain 1 new man  
 1 Th. 1: 12. L. **m.** you to iner. in love  
 2 Th. 3: 9. to **m.** ours. an ensample  
 2 Ti. 3: 15. **m.** thee wise unto salva.  
 4: 5. **m.** full proof of thy ministry  
 He. 2: 10. to **m.** captain of their salva.  
 17. to **m.** reconciliation for sins  
 8: 5. **m.** all things acc. to pattern  
 9: 9. could not **m.** him perfect  
 10: 1. **m.** comers thereunto perfect  
 12: 13. **m.** straight path for feet  
 13: 21. **m.** you perf. in ev. good work  
 Pe. 5: 10. God of grace **m.** you perfect  
 2 Pe. 1: 8. **m.** you th. ye nej. be burren  
 10. **m.** your calling and elec. sure  
 1 Jn. 2: 10. we **m.** him a liar  
 Re. 3: 9. I will **m.** th. worship bef.  
 12. I will **m.** pillar in the temple  
 10: 9. it shall **m.** thy belly bitter  
 13: 14. sho. **m.** an image to beaut  
 21: 5. Behold, I **m.** all things new  
 See COVENANT, ARK, ATONEMENT,  
 COVENANT, DECREE, DESO-  
 LATE, DESOLATION, END,  
 FEAST, FIRE, GOOD.

**MAKE haste.**

De. 20: 13. fear not do not **m.** h.

De. 32: 35. things that come **m.** h.  
 Ju. 9: 48 said, **m.** h. and do as I  
 1 S. 9: 12. he is before you, **m.** h. now  
 2 Ch. 12: 18. roes upon mts. to **m.** h.  
 2 Ch. 35: 21. God com-d me to **m.** h.  
 Es. 5: 5. Cause Haman to **m.** h. 6: 10.  
 Jb. 20: 2. to answer, for this I **m.** h.  
 Ps. 38: 22. **m.** h. to help me, O L.  
 my salve, 40: 13. -70: 1. -71: 12.  
 70: 5. am poor needy, **m.** h. 14: 1.  
 Pr. 1: 16. **m.** h. to shed bl. 18: 59: 7.  
 Can. 8: 14. **m.** h. my beloved  
 Is. 28: 16. believeth shall not **m.** h.  
 49: 17. Thy children shall **m.** h.  
 Je. 9: 18. let them **m.** h. take wailing  
 Na. 2: 5. they shall **m.** h. to wall  
 Lu. 19: 5. he said, Zaccheus, **m.** h.  
 Ac. 22: 18. **m.** h. and get the quick-  
 ly out of Jerusalem

See IMAGE, INTERCESSION, KING.

**KNOW, Make KNOWN.**

**MAKE manifest.** [heart  
 1 Co. 4: 5. will **m.** m. counsels of  
 2 Co. 2: 14. **m.** m. the savour of  
 knowledge [flight  
 Ep. 5: 13. whatso. doth **m.** m. is  
 Col. 4: 4. may **m.** it **m.** as I ought  
 See MENTION, MERRY, NATION,  
 NOISE, OFFERING, PEACE.

**MAKE ready.**

Ge. 18: 6. **m.** r. 3 measures of meal  
 43: 16. **m.** r., for these men sh. dine  
 2 K. 9: 21. Jordan said, **m.** r. and  
 Ps. 11: 2. they **m.** r. their arrow  
 21: 12. when shalt **m.** r. arrows  
 Eze. 7: 14. blown trumpet to **m.** r.  
 Mk. 14: 15. **m.** r. for us, Lu. 22: 12.  
 Lu. 1: 17. to **m.** r. a people prepared  
 9: 52. village of Samaritans to **m.**  
 17: 8. **m.** r. wh. I may sup [r.  
 Ac. 23: 23. **m.** r. 200 soldiers to go  
 to Cesarea

See RECONCILIATION, SEARCH.

**MAKE speed.**

1 S. 20: 38. he cried, m.s., haste, stay  
 2 S. 15: 14. **m.** s. to depart, lest he  
 Is. 5: 19. that say, Let him **m.** s.

See MAKE SUPPLICATION.

See UNDERSTAND [verb], WAR.

**MAKE waste.**

Le. 26: 31. I will **m.** your cities w.  
 1 Co. 11: 1. I will **m.** w. mountains

Eze. 5: 14. I will **m.** Jerus. w. [30: 12.  
 29: 10. I will **m.** Egypt utterly w.,

**MAKEBATES.** [†]

2 Ti. 3: 13. truebreakers, **m.** Tit. 2:  
**MAKER, S.** [M. ?]

Jb. 4: 17. man be more pure than his  
 32: 22. my M. will soon take me aw.

35: 10. saith, Where is God my M.? 36: 3. ascribe right-to my M.

Ps. 95: 6. kneel bef. L. our M. [M.  
 Pr. 14: 31. oppr-h poor, reproach-h

17: 5. mocketh poor reproach-th M.  
 22: 2. rich and poor, is **m.** of all

18: 1: 31. and the **m.** of it as spark

17: 7. that day a man look to his M.  
 22: 11. ye have not looked unto the

33: † 22. L. is our statute **m.** [m.  
 Ho. 8: 14. Isr. hath forgotten his M.

Ha. 2: 18. What profiteth image **m.**  
 bath graven, m. trusteth [G.

He. 11: 10. whose builder and **m.** is

**MAKEST.**

Jn. 18: 3. what **m.** thou in this place?

Jb. 13: 20. **m.** we possess iniquities  
 22: 3. is it gain to him that thou

th. thy ways perfect?

Ps. 4: 8. **m.** me to dwell in safety

39: 11. **m.** his beauty to consume

44: 10. Thou **m.** us to turn back fr.

Ps. 44: 13. **m.** us reproach to neigh-s  
 14. **m.** us a byword em. heathen  
 65: 8. **m.** the outgoings of morning  
 10. **m.** the earth soft with showers  
 80: 6. **m.** us strife unto neigh-s  
 104: 20. **m.** darkness, and it is night  
 144: 3. man, th. thou **m.** account of  
 Can. 1: 7. where **m.** thy flock to rest  
 18: 45: 9. st. clay say, What **m.** thou?  
 Je. 22: 23. that **m.** thy nest in cedar  
 28: 15. **m.** this peo. to trust in a lie  
 Eze. 16: 31. **m.** thy high pla. in street  
 Ha. 1: 14. **m.** men as fishes of sea  
 2: 15. thy botte, and **m.** him drunk.  
 Lu. 14: 12. When thou **m.** a dinner  
 13. when **m.** feast, call poor [self?]  
 Ju. 8: 53. proph. dead, whom **m.** thy-  
 10: 33. bee. being man **m.** thys. God  
 Ro. 2: 17. Jew, and **m.** thy boast of  
 23. That **m.** boast of law [G.

**MAKETH.**

Ex. 4: 11. who **m.** the dumb, or deaf  
 Le. 7: 7. priest that **m.** atone, 14: 11.  
 17: 11. blood **m.** the atonement  
 De. 18: 10. **m.** son to pass thro. fire  
 20: 20. city that **m.** war with thee  
 21: 16. when he **m.** his sons inherit  
 24: 7. **m.** merchandise of him, or  
 27: 15. Cursed that **m.** graven image  
 18. Cursed that **m.** blind wander  
 29: 12. oath which **L.** m. with thee  
 1 S. 2: 6. L. killeth and **m.** alive  
 7. The **L.** m. poor, and **m.** rich  
 2 S. 22: 33. God **m.** my way perfect,  
 Ps. 18: 32. feet, Ps. 18: 33.  
 22: 34. He **m.** my fey like hinds'  
 Jb. 5: 18. he **m.** sore, and bindeth up  
 9: 9. Lord **m.** Arcturus, Orion  
 12: 17. he **m.** the judges fools  
 25. he **m.** to stagger like drunken  
 15: 27. he **m.** collops of fat on his  
 23: 16. God **m.** my heart soft, and  
 25: 2. **m.** peace in his high places  
 27: 18. as booth that the keeper **m.**  
 35: 11. who **m.** us wiser than fowls  
 36: 27. he **m.** small the drops of wat.  
 41: 31. He **m.** deep to boil like pot  
 32. He **m.** a path to shine aft. him  
 Ps. 9: 12. he **m.** inquisition for blood  
 23: 2. He **m.** to lie down in green  
 29: 6. He **m.** them to skip like a calf  
 9. voice of **b.** m. hinds to calve  
 33: 10. **m.** devices of peo. of none  
 40: 4. Blessed that **m.** L. his trust  
 40: 9. He **m.** war to cease unto the  
 104: 3. who **m.** clouds his chariot  
 4. **m.** his angels spirits, He. 1: 7.  
 1. wine that **m.** glad the heart  
 107: † 25. **m.** stormy wind to stand  
 29. He **m.** the storm a calm  
 36. there he **m.** hungry to dwell  
 41. **m.** him families like a flock  
 113: 9. **m.** barren woman to keep  
 135: 7. he **m.** lightnings for rain  
 147: 3. **m.** grass to grow upon mts.  
 14. **m.** peace in thy borders  
 Pr. 10: 1. wise son **m.** a glad fa., 15:  
 4. hand of diligent **m.** rich [10.  
 22. blessing of the L. it **m.** rich  
 12: 4. she that **m.** ashamed is as  
 rottenness in his bones  
 25. Heaviness in heart **m.** it stoop  
 a good word **m.** it glad  
 13: 7. **m.** himself rich, yet hath  
 noth., is that **m.** him. poor,  
 yet hath great riches [sick  
 12. Hope deferred **m.** the heart  
 15: 13. A merry heart **m.** a cheerful  
 30. a good report **m.** bones fit  
 16: 7. he **m.** his enemies to be at  
 peace [mouth  
 123. heart of wise **m.** wise his  
 16. man's gift **m.** room for him  
 19: 4. wealth **m.** many friends, but  
 23: 20. that **m.** haste to be rich  
 31: 22. **m.** hers. coverings of tapes.  
 24. She **m.** fine linen and seloth

Ec. 8:11. no man find out work G. m.  
 7:7. oppression m., wise man mad  
 8:1. wisdom m., his face to shine  
 11:5. works of God, who m., all  
 Is 24:1. the Lord in earth empty, (2)  
 27:9. m., stones of altar as chalk  
 40:23. he m., the judges as vanity  
 43:16. L. which m., a way in sea  
 44:15. he m., a god, and wor-  
 shipped it, 13, 17, 46:10.  
 24. I am the L. that m., all things  
 25. I am L. m., diviners mad  
 53:10. earth, and m., it bring forth  
 59:15. he that departeth from evil  
 m., himself a prey

Je. 4:10. my heart m., noise in me  
 10:13. he m., lightnings, 51:16.  
 17:5. Cursed that m., flesh his arm  
 21:2. for Neb. m., war against us  
 23:26. that m., himself a proph., 27.  
 43:28. like dove that m., her nest  
 Eze. 22:3. m., idols against herself  
 Da. 6:13. m., petition 3 times a day  
 11:31. abominati that m., desolate, 12.  
 Am. 4:13. m., morning darkn., 11.  
 5:8. Seek him that m., 7 stars  
 Na. 1:4. He rebuketh sea, m., it dry  
 Mat. 5:45. he m., his sun rise on evil  
 Mk. 7:37. he m., both deaf to hear  
 Lu. 5:36. both the new m., reut  
 Jn. 19:12. whose m., himself a king  
 Ac. 9:34. Jes. Christ m., the whole  
 Ro. 5:5. hope m., not ashamed, bcc.  
 8:26. Spirit m., intercession, 27, 34.  
 11:2. he m., intercession to G.  
 1 Co. 4:7. who m., thee to differ  
 2 Co. 2:2. who is he that m., me glad

14. m., manifest savour of his  
 knowledge fno matter to me  
 Ga. 2:6. whatso. they were it m.  
 Ep. 4:16. m., increase of the body  
 He. 7:28. the law m., men high pri.,  
 word of the oath m., the Son  
 Re. 13:13. he m., fire come down  
 21:27. nei.whatso. m., a lie, 22:15.

## MAK'HELOTH. [M.]

Nu. 33:25. pitched in M. 26. from  
**MAKING.** [Noun and part.]  
 Ex. 5:14. Whf. have ye not fulfilled  
 your task in m., brick  
 2 Ch. 30:22. m., confession to the L.  
 Ps. 19:7. of L. is sure, n.wise simp.  
 Ec. 12:12. of m., many books is no  
 Is. 3:16. m., tinkling with their feet  
 Je. 20:15. tidings m., him very glad  
 Eze. 27:16. mult. of wares of thy m.,  
 Ho. 10:4. falsely in m., cov. 18.  
 Am. 8:5. m., ephah small, and shek.  
 Mi. 6:13. m., thee desolate bcc. of  
 Mr. 7:13. m., word of G. of none  
 Jn. 5:18. m., himself equal with G.  
 Ro. 1:10. m., request if by any means  
 2 Co. 6:10. poor, yet m., many rich  
 Ep. 2:15. so m., peace, Col. 1:1. 20.  
 5:19. m., melody in your heart to  
 Ph. 1:4. in prayer for you m., request  
 2 Pe. 2:6. m., them an ensample  
 Jude 22. compassion m., a difference  
 See **MENTION, MERRY, NOISE,**  
**SUPPLICATION, WAR.**

## MAKKE'DAH.

Jos. 10:10. Smote them unto M.  
 16. hid them, in cave at M., 17.  
 21. people returned to camp at M.  
 28. That day Joshua took M. (2)  
 12:16. The king of M. one | 29.  
 15:41. and M., 16 cities with villages

## MAK'TESH.

Zph. 1:11. Howl ye inhabit-s of M.  
**MAL'ACHI.**

Mal. 1:1. word of L. to Israel by M.  
**MAL'CHAM.**

1 Ch. 8:9. he begat of Hodesh, M.  
 Zph. 1:5. that swear by L. and M.  
**MALCHI'AH = MALCHI'-JAH.**

Ezr. 10:25. of sons of Parosh, M.

Ezr. 10:31. of the sons of Harim, M.  
 Ne. 3:14. M. repaired dung gate  
 31. after him repaired M.  
 8:4. and on his left hand, M.  
 10:3. those that sealed, Amariah, M.  
 11:12. Pashur son of M., 1 Ch. 7:  
 Je. 38:6. cast him into dungeon of M.  
**MAL'DHIEL, ITES.**

Ge. 46:17. sons of Beriah, M., 1 Ch. 7:  
 Nu. 26:45. of M. family of M-s | 31.

**MALCHI'JAH = MALCHI'AH.**

1 Ch. 9:12. Pashur son of M.  
 24:9. The 5th lot to M.

Ezr. 10:25. of sons of Parosh, M.  
 Ne. 3:11. M. son of Ilarim.

12:42. M. stood to give thanks

**MALCHI'RAN.**

1 Ch. 3:18. sons of Jeconiah, M.  
**MALCHI-SHU'A.** [10:2.

1 Ch. 8:33. Saul begat M., 9:30.

**MAL'CHUS.**

Jn. 18:10. servant's name was M.

**MALE.** [34:15, 22, 24.

Ge. 17:23. every m., circumcised,  
 Ex. 12:5. for passover a m. of first  
 year

[Lu. 2:23.

13:12. m. shall be the L.'s, 34:19.

Le. 1:3. a m. without blemish, 10:  
 4-23. 22:19. [thereof

7:6. Every m. am. priests shall eat  
 12:3. thy estimation sh. be of the  
 m., 5, 6, 7. 20 years

Nu. 1:2. every m. by their pollis fro  
 20. every m. from 20 years old

3:15. every m. from a month old  
 31:17. kill ev. m. am. little ones

20:13. thou shalt smite ev. m.  
 Ju. 21:11. ye shall destroy ev. m.  
 12. by lying with any m. [16.

1 K. 11:15. smitten ev. m. in Edom,  
 Je. 30:16. seeif a m. doth travail

Eze. 16:17. madest images of m.  
 Mal. 1:14. which hath in his flock a

See **CHILDREN, FEMALE [m.]**

**MALES.**

Ge. 34:25. Sim. and Levi slew all m.  
 Ex. 12:48. let all his m. be circum-

13:15. I sacri. to L. all being m., 12.  
 23:17. Three times in year m. sh.  
 appear before L. G., 16:16.

Le. 6:18. m. of Aa. sh. eat of it, 29.  
 Nu. 3:22. ace. to m. fr. month old

upw., 28, 34, 39-26:62. [43.

40. number of all firstborn of m.,  
 31:7. ag. Midianites, and slew m.

De. 15:19. firstling m. sanctify unto

Jos. 5:4. m. th. came out of E. died  
 2 Ch. 31:16. genealogy of m., Ezra:

19. portions to m. am. priests | 3.  
 Ezr. 8:4. Elieoenai with him 200 m.

.5. son of Jahaziel with him 300 m.  
 6. Ebed. with him 50 m.

7. Jehiaiah and with him 70 m.  
 8. Zebadiah and fourscore m.

9. Obadiah and with him 218 m.  
 10. son of Josiphiah and 160 m.

11. Zechariah, with him 28 m.  
 12. Johanan with him 110 m.

13. Jeiel, Shemaiah, with th. 60 m.  
 14. Uthai, Zabud with th. 70 m.

**MALEFACTOR, S.**

Lu. 23:32. were two m-s with him  
 33. there crucified him, and m-s

39. one of the m-s railed on him  
 Jn. 18:30. If he were not a m. we

**MALE'EEL.**

Ge.5:12. Cainan begat M., Lu. 3:37.  
**MALICE.**

1 Co. 5:8. not with leaven of m.  
 14:20. howbeit in m. be ye children

Ep. 4:31. away fr. you with all m.  
 Col. 3:8. now put off all these, m.  
 Tit. 3:3. sometimes living in m. and

1 Pe. 2:1. laying aside all m. guile

**MALICIOUS.**

[3 Jn. 10. prating ag. us wi. m. words]

**MALICIOUSNESS.**

Ro. 1:29. being filled with all m.  
 1 Pe. 2:16. not liberty for cloak of m.

**MALIGNITY.**

Ro. 1:29. full of murder, debate, m.  
 1 Ch. 25:4. sons of Heman, M.  
 26. the 19th lot to M.

**MALO'THI.**

1 Ch. 25:4. sons of Heman, M.  
 26. the 19th lot to M.

**MALLOWS.**

Jb. 30:4. Who cut up m. for meat

**MAL'LUCH.**

1 Ch. 6:44. son of Abdi, son of M.  
 Ezr. 10:29. of Bani, M. | 32. of Ha-  
 Ne. 10:4. sealed were M., 27. [rin, M.

12:2. M. went up with Zerub-l

**MAM'MON.** [Lu. 16:13.

Mat. 6:24. Can't serve G. and m.,  
 Lu. 16:9. make friends of m. of  
 11. not faithful in unrighte-s m.

**MAM'RE.** [Person, place.]

Ge. 13:18. in the plain of M., 14:13.  
 14:24. Eschol, M. let take portion

18:1. L. appeared to Ab. in M.  
 23:17. Machpelah before M., 19:  
 25:9-49:30.-50:13.

35:27. Jacob came to Isaac to M.

**MAN.**

Ge. 1:26. God said, Let us make  
 m. in our image, 27:9-6.

2:7. L. G. formed m. of the dust  
 18. is not good m. sho. be alone  
 25. both naked, m. and his wife

3:12. m. said, The wom. thou gav.  
 22. the m. is become as one of us

6:3. Spirit not alw. strive with m.  
 6. it repent-d L. he had made m.  
 7. will destroy m. whom I crea.

8:21. not curse grod for m.'s sake  
 9:6. m.'s blood, by m. shall his  
 blood be shed | m. Nu. 31:35.

19:8. two dau-s wh. have not known  
 20:3. thou art but a dead m.

7. restore the m. his wife, he  
 24:21. m. wondering at her +

29. Laban ran out to m. to well

45:5. What m. is this walketh [m.  
 29:10. that I sho. give her to an-

37:15. m. asked, What seekest thou  
 38:25. By the m. am I with child  
 41:11. each m. acc. to his dream, 12.

43:3. m. did solemnly protest, +  
 13. arise, go again to the m.

44:17. m. in whose hand cup is

Ex. 2:20. why is it ye left the m.?

21. Moses content to dwell wi. m.

4:11. Who hath made m.'s mouth?  
 30:32. Upon m.'s flesh shall it not

be poured [of Egypt, 23:  
 32:1. the m. that brought us out

Le. 17:4. blood sh. be imputed unto  
 that m. that m. be cut off

Nu. 5:15. m. bring his wife to priest  
 9:13. But the m. that is clean, and

12:3. the m. Moses was very meek  
 15:35. The m. shall be put to death,  
 De. 22:25. [the holy

16:7. m. whom the L. doth choose,  
 17:5. m.'s root wh. I choose sh. blos-

19:20. m. that shall be unclean | 15:  
 24:3. m. whose eyes are open said,  
 25:8. Phinehas went aft. m. of Isr.

De. 4:32. since day G. created m.  
 5:24. God doth talk with m.

8:3. know m. that hath betrothed  
 only, but, Mat. 4:4. Lu. 4:4.

20:5. What m. th. hath built a ho.

6. what m. is he hath planted

vineyard [wife

7. what m. that hath betrothed

8. What m. is there is fearful and

20:19. tree of the field is m.'s life

28:34. the m. that is tender am. you

Jos. 7:14. sh. come by m., 17, 18.

Ju. 1:25. they let go the m. and all

4:22. I will shew m. thou seekest

8:21. as m. is, so is his strength

9:9. by me they honour G. and m.

Ju.9:13. wine wh.cheereth G.and **m.**, 10:18. What **m.** will fight Ammon? 13:10. **m.** hath appeared th. came 11. Art thou **m.** spak unto wom.? 16:7. weak, and as amo. **m.**, 11:17. 19:7. when the **m.** rose to depart+ 22. Bring forth the **m.** that came 28. **m.** took her upon an ass 21:22. reserved not to each **m.**wife Ru.1: 2. **m.** was Eliimelech, 2: 19. 2: 20. **m.** is near of kin unto us 3: 18. **m.** will not be in rest until 1 S. 2: 33. **m.** whom I not eat off 4:14. **m.** came hastily, told Eli. 9:6. a **m.** of G. and honourable **m.** 7. if we go, what bring the **m.**? 17. Behold **m.** whom I spake of 10:22. if **m.** sho. yet come thither 16: 7. Lord seeth not as **m.**. 17: 26. What be done to **m.** that killeth this Philistine 24. men of Isr. when saw **m.** fled 21:14. Lo, ye see **m.** is mad, 25:27. 2 S. 12:5. Da.'s anger kindled ag. **m.** said, **m.** who did this shall die 7. said to David, Thou art the **m.** 16:7. come out, thou bloody **m.**, 8. 17: 3. **m.** thou seekest is as it returned 18: 1. told him 18: 11. Joab said unto the **m.** that 26. watchman saw aoo. **m.** runn-g 21: 5. **m.** that consumed us, and 22: with upright **m.** will shew 49. hast deliv-d from violent **m.** 23: 1. **m.** who was raised up on high 7. **m.** that shall touch them 1 K. 20: 20. slew every one his **m.** 2 K. 5: 26. **m.** turned to meet thee 6:19. bring you to **m.** ye seek 9: 11. Ye know the **m.** and 15:20. exacted of each **m.** 50 shek. 22: 15. Tell the **m.** that sent you, 2 Ch. 24:23. [were 33,000 1 Ch. 23: 3. the Levites **m.** by **m.** 23: 1. palace is not for **m.** but L. 2 Ch. 14:11. not **m.** prevail ag. the 19: 6. ye judge not for **m.** but L. Es. 6:6. What be done unto **m.**, 7:9. 7:16. the **m.** is this wiek. Ilaman Jb. 4:17. **m.** be more just than G.? 5:7. Yet **m.** is born to trouble, as 7:1. Is not an appointed time for **m.** 17. What is **m.** th. thou shouldst magnify him? 15: 14. Ps. 8: 4. 9:2. should **m.** be just with G.? 10: 4. seest thou as **m.** seeth? 5. thy days as days of **m.**? years as **m.**'s days? 1 m. be born 11:12. vain **m.** would be wise, tho. 14: 1. **m.** that is born of a woman 10. **m.** dieth, giveth up ghost 1. So **m.** lieth down, riseth not 15:7. Art thou first **m.** was born? 14. What is **m.** that he is clean? 15. How much more filthy is **m.**? 20:4. since **m.** was plac. upon earth 21: 4. is my complaint to **m.**? 22: 8. **m.** of arm dwelt in it [G.? 25: 4. How can **m.** be just with 6. How much less **m.** that is a worm, and son of **m.**? 23: 13. **m.** knoweth not pries thereof 28. unto **m.** he said, fear of L. 32:8. is a spirit in **m.** inspiration of 13. G. thrusteth **m.** down,not **m.** 33:12. I ans., G. is greater than **m.** 14. G. speaketh, **m.** perceiv-h not 17. he may withdraw **m.** fr. purpose, and hide pride from **m.** 23. to shew unto **m.** his uprightn. 26. render unto **m.** his righte-n. 29. things worketh G. oft. with **m.** 34: 7. What **m.** is like Job, who 14. If he set his heart upon **m.** if 15. in. shall turn ag. unto dust 23. For he will not lay upon **m.** more than right

Ps. 8: 4. What is **m.** that thou art mindful of him? 14:3. He. 2:6. 9: 19. O Lord let not **m.** prevail 10:18. that **m.** no more of press 12:1. Help L. for godly **m.** ceaseth 25:12. What **m.** is he feareth L.? 34:12. What **m.** is he desireth life? 37: 7. bee. of **m.** who bringeth wicked devices to pass 39:11. When thou dost correct **m.** 49:12. **m.** in honour abideth not, 20. 56: 1. **m.** would swallow me up 11. not be afraid what **m.** can do 68: i 18. received gifts in the **m.** 78:25. **m.** did eat angels' food, 80:17. thy hand be upon **m.** of thy 89:4. What **m.** is he liveth, and not 90:3. Thou turnest **m.** to destruction 94:10. teacheth **m.** sh. not he kn.? 103:15. As for **m.** days are as grass 104: 23. **m.** goeth unto his work 113: 6. will not fear what **m.** can do, He. 13: 6. 8. than to put confidence in **m.** 120: 17. I am a **m.** of peace, they 144:4. **m.** is like to vanity, his days Pr. 2: 12. **m.** that speaketh foward 3:4. good underg-nd in sight of **m.** 6:11. want as armed **m.**, 24: 34. 16: 1. preparations of heart in **m.** 20:24. **m.**'s goings are of the Lord, how can a **m.**. 25. It is snare to **m.** who devoureth that is holy [the way 23: m. that wandereth out of 28. **m.** heareth speaketh consty- 26:19. **m.** that deceiveth neighbour 27: 2. Let another **m.** praise thee Ec. 1: 8. things full of labour, **m.** cannot utter it [king? 18: 2: 12. what can **m.** do cometh af. 22. what hath **m.** of his labour? 6: 10. and it is known th. it is **m.** 11. what is **m.** better? 1 m. 12. who knoweth what is good for 27: 29. G. hath made **m.** upright 9: 12. **m.** knoweth not his time 12: 5. bee. goeth to long home 18:22. Cease from **m.** whose breath 6: 11. Until houses be without **m.** 38: 11. I shall behold **m.** no more 40:13. or being **m.** of his counsel 45:12. I have made and created **m.** 41:1. **m.** th. executeth my counsel Je. 3: 1. If she become another **m.**'s 10: 23. not in **m.** to direct his La. 3: 1. I **m.** that seen affliction Eze.4:15. cow's dung for **m.**'s dung 9: 3. **m.** clothed wi. linen, 11.-10: 2, 6. Da. 12: 6, 7. 43:6. **m.** stand by me 47:3. when **m.** that had line went 18: 8. judgment betw. **m.** and **m.** Da. 4:16. Let heart be changed fr. **m.** 9:21. **m.** Gabriel whom I had seen 10: 19. said, O **m.** greatly beloved Ho. 11:9. for I am God, and not **m.** Am 4:13. declareth unto **m.** what is **m.** 5: 7. tarrieth not for **m.** 5: good 6: 8. shewed thee, O **m.** what is **m.** of wisd. shall see thy name Ha. 1: 13. the wicked devoureth **m.** Zph. 1: 3. I will cut off **m.** fr. land Zch.1:10. **m.** th. stand among myrtle 6: 12. **m.** whose name is Branch 12: 5. **m.** taught me to keep cattle 7. awake, ag. **m.** that is my fellow Mal. 2: 12. L. will cut off **m.** doeth Mat. 7: o. what **m.** is there of you, if son ask bread, 12:11. Lu.15:4. 15:18. fr. the heart, they defile **m.** 11: 20. Mk. 7:15; 18,20,23. [10:9. 19:6. let not **m.** put asunder, Mk. 26: 72. I do not know the **m.**, 74. Mk. 2:27. sabbath was made for **m.** not **m.** for sabbath 3:3. **m.** stand forth, 5. Lu. 6:8, 10.

Mk. 5: 8. Come out of **m.**. Lu. 8:29. 11: 2. eolt, whereon never **m.** sat, Lu. 19: 30. devout Lu. 2: 25. same **m.** was just and 52. in favour with God and **m.** 5: 20. **m.** thy sins are forgiven 8:33. went devils out of **m.**, 35: 38. 12: 14. **m.** who made me a judge 18:2. feared not G. nei. regarded m. 4. fear not God, nor regard **m.** 22:53. Pe. said, **m.** I am not [sayest 60. Pe. said, **m.** I know not what 23: 6. whether **m.** was a Galilean 53. never **m.** was laid, Jn. 19:41. Jn. 2: 25. he knew what in **m.** 4: 50. **m.** believed word Jes. said 5:9. innume. **m.** was made whole | 15. 12. What **m.** is that which said 34. I rec-d not testimony fr. **m.** 7:46. Never **m.** spoke like this **m.** 9: 30. **m.** ans-d, Why herein is filid 15:24. works which none other **m.** 19: 5. Pilate said, Behold the **m.** Ac. 4: 9. deed done to impotent **m.** 14. beholding **m.** wh. was healed 22. **m.** was about forty years old 8:31. How, exc. some **m.** guide me? 34. of himself, or some other **m.**? 11:12. we entered into **m.**'s house 17:29. stone graven by **m.**'s device 19: 16. **m.** in whom evil spirit was 35. what **m.** th. knoweth not how 21: 9. same **m.** had 4 dau-s [city 11. bind **m.** owneth this girde 23: 30. how Jews laid wait for **m.** 25:17. com-d the **m.** to be brought 22. Agrippa said, I would hear **m.** Ro. 2:1. thou art excusable, O **m.** 3. thinkest, O **m.** that judgest 48: **m.** unto wh. L. imputeth not 7: 3. If married to another **m.** (2) 22. in law of God after inward **m.** 24. O wretched **m.** that I am, who 19: 20. O **m.** who thou that repliest 10:5. the **m.** who doeth these things shall live by them, Ga. 3: 12. 10. with the heart **m.** believeth 14:4. Who thou judgest **m.**'s serv. 15:20. lest I build upon ano. **m.**'s Co. 2:4. noticenting words of **m.**'s wisdom, 13. **m.**? 11. what **m.** knoweth things of 14. natural **m.** receiveth not 4: 3. judged of **m.**'s judgment 7:16. how knowest **m.** whe. thou 10:13. tempta. as is common to **m.** 29. why my liberty judged of ano. 11:3. head of woman is the **m.** [**m.**'s 8. **m.** is not of the woman, but (2) 9. Nei. was **m.** created for wom. (2) 11. nei. is **m.** without the woman, nei. woman with-t **m.** in the L. 12. even so is **m.** by woman [m. 15:21. since by **m.** came death, by 38. some **m.** will say, How dead 45. first **m.** Adam was made a 47. first **m.** is of earth, earthly; second **m.** is the L. from heav. 2 Co. 4:16. tho. outward **m.** perish, yet inward **m.** is renewed [m. Ga. 1: 1. apostle, not of men, nei. by 11. gospel 1 preached is not aft. Ep. 2: 15. of twain one new **m.** [m. 3: 16. by his Spirit in inner **m.** 4: 24. that ye put on the new **m.** Col. 3: 10. have put on the new **m.** 1 Th. 4:8. despiseth not **m.** but God 1 Th. 2:5. betw. G. and men, m. C.J. 12. not to usurp authority ov. **m.** Tit. 3:4. love of G. our Savi. tow. m. He. 3:4. ev. ho. is built by some **m.** 8:2. taber. L. pitched, and not **m.** Ja.1:3. double-minded **m.** is unstable 2: 20. know, O vain **m.** that faith 1 Pe.3:4. the hidden **m.** of the heart 2 Pe.2:16. ass speaking wl. **m.**'s voice See ANOTHER man.

## A MAN.

Ge:2:5. was not a m. to till ground  
24. Thf. shall a m. leave his fa.  
and, Mat.19:5. Mk.10:7. Ep.5:31.  
4: 1. I have gotten a m. from L.  
23. slain a m. to my wounding  
11:7:3. a m. said to his neighbour  
13: 16. if a m. can number dust  
19:31. not a m. to come in unto us  
20:3. thou a dead m. she is a m.'s  
25: 27. Esau a m. of field [wife  
32:24. there wrested a m. wihm  
41:33. let Pha. look out a m. wise  
38. a m. iu wh. Spirit of God is  
44:15. wot ye a m. as I can divine  
49: 6. in anger they slew a m.  
Ex. 2: 14. Who made thee a m.  
18:16.1 judge betw. a m. and his  
21:7. If a m. sell his daughter +  
22:1. if a m. sh. steal an ox or +  
33:11. as a m. speaketh unto friend  
Le:5:3. If he touch unclean. of a m.  
6: 3. in these a m. doeth sinning  
13: 9. When leprosy is in a m.  
18: 5. if a m. do he shall live in  
them, Ne:9:20. Eze:20:11,13,21.  
20:12. If a m. lie with his dan. +  
24:10. and a m. of lsr. strove toge.  
20. hath caused a blemish in a m.  
27:14. when a m. sanctify ho., 16,22  
28. no thing a m. shall devote  
31. if a m. redeem his tithes  
Nu. 1: 4. shall be a m. of ey. tribe  
13:2. of ev. tribe sh. ye send a m.  
15:32. found a m. gathered sticks  
19:14. law when a m. dieth in tent  
23:19. God is not a m. that he  
should lie, 1 S. 15: 29.  
26: 64. was not a m. of them  
65. was not left a m. save Caleb  
27:16. set a m. over the congrega.  
18. Josh. a m. in wh. Spirit [son  
De. 1: 31. L. bare thee, as a m. his  
3: 11. breadth, aft. cubit of a m.  
8:5. that as a m. chast-th his son  
15: 12. if bro. a Heb. m. be sold  
19:15. One witn. not rise ag. a m.  
21:15. If a m. + 22:23. + | 24:1. +  
Jos:3:12. of every tribe a m., 2:4,  
5:13. a m. over ag. him wi. sword  
8: 17. was not a m. left in Ai  
10:8. not a m. of th. stand bef. thee  
14. the L. hearkened unto a m.  
14:15. which Arba was a great m.  
21:44. stood not a m. of their enim.  
Ju:1:24. spies saw a m. come out of  
3:29. escaped not a m., 1 S.30:17.  
4: 16. and there was not a m. left  
7: 13. was a m. th. told a dream  
14. sword of Gideon a m. of lsr.  
10: 1. Tola a m. of Issachar  
16: 19. she called a m.  
Ru. 4: 7. a m. plucked off his shoe  
1 S.9:16. send thee a m. out of Benj.  
11:13 sh. not a m. be put to death  
13:14. Lord hath sought him a m.  
14:36. let us not leave a m. of th.  
39. not a m. am. people ans-d him  
16:16. a m. who is cunning player  
17. Provide me a m. can play well  
17: 8. choose you a m. for you  
10. give me a m. that we fight  
24: 19. If a m. find enemy will he  
25:2. a m. in Maon whose poss-n  
17. a m. cannot speak to him  
29. a m. is sent to pursue thee  
2 S. 1: 2. a m. came out of camp  
3: 34. as a m. falleth bef. wicked  
38. Abner a great m. is fallen  
16:23. as if a m. inquired at oracle  
18:20. shalt not be a m. of tidings  
24. behold a m. running alone  
20: 1. happ'd to be a m. of Belial  
1 K. 2: 2. and shew thyself a m.  
4. not fall thee a m. on throne,  
8: 25. 9: 5. 2 Ch. 6: 16: 7: 18.  
7: 14. fa. a m. of Tyre, 2 Ch. 2:14.

1 K. 20:39. a m. turned aside, bro-t  
a m. [struction  
42. a m. wh. I appointed to de-  
2 K. 1: 6. came a m. to meet us  
2. a m. from Baal-shalaisha  
6: 32. king sent a m. before him  
10:21. not a m. left that came not  
13:21. as they were burying a m.  
18:21. on wh. if a m. lean, ls.36:6.  
1 Ch. 22: 9. son sh. be a m. of rest  
2 Ch. 6:22. If a m. sin ag. neighbour  
Ne. 2: 10. a m. seek welfare of Isr.  
6: 11. Should such a m. as I flee  
Jb. 2: 4. all a m. hath will he give  
3: 23. Why is light given to a m.  
4: 17. a m. more pure than Ma-  
9:32. he is not a m. as I am [ker?  
11:2. a m. full of talk be justified  
12: 14. he shutteth up a m.  
14:14. If a m. die sh. he live again  
16: 21. might plead for a m. with  
G. as a m. pleadeth for neigh.  
22:2. Can a m. be profitable unto G.  
34:9. said, It profiteth a m. nothing  
29. whether ag. a nation or a m.  
35:8. Thy wickedn. may hurt a m.  
37:20. if a m. speak he be swall-d  
Ps. 38: 14. I as a m. heareth not  
55:13. it was thou a m. mine equal  
62: 3. imagine misch'ef ag. a m.  
74: 5. a m. was famous acc. as he  
88: 4. I as a m. hath no strength  
105:17. He sent a m. before them  
147:10. not pleasure in legs of a m.  
Pr. 3: 30. Strive not with a m.  
6: 34. Jealousy is the rage of a m.  
12:2. a m. of wicked devices, 14:17.  
3. m. not to be estab. by wickedn.  
8. a m. sh. be commended acc. to  
12: 2. a m. sh. eat godly fruit of  
8. ransom of m.'s life are riches  
14:12. There is a way which seem-  
eth right unto a m., 16: 25.  
15: 23. a m. hath joy by ans. of  
16: 2. All ways of a m. clear in  
7. when a m. ways please the L.  
9. a m.'s heart deviseth his way  
18:1. Thro. desire a m. hav-g sepa.  
19:19. a m. of gr. wrath suffer pun-  
22. desire of a m. is his kindness  
20:3. honour for a m. to cease fr. str.  
24. how a m. underst. own way?  
23:2. if a m. given to appetite  
26: 10. a great m. grieveith all  
21. so a contentious m. to kindle  
27:5. so is a m. wonderfr. pl. face  
21. furnace, so a m. to his praise  
28:12. when wick. rise a m. is hid.  
23. rebuketh a m. sh. find favour  
29:1. a m. of reproofs be destroy.  
† 4. a m. of oblations overthr-th  
20. Seest a m. that is hasty [bour  
Ec. 1: 3. What profit a m. of la-  
2:21. a m. whose labour is in wisd.  
yet to a m. hath not labour  
24. nothing better for a m., 8:15.  
26. Giveth to a m. that is good  
4: 4. for this a m. is envied of his  
6:2. a m. to wh. G. hath given riches  
12. who can tell a m. what sh. be  
7:5. for a m. to hear song of fools  
8:17. a m. can't find out work done  
10:14. a m. can't tell what sh. be  
11:8. if a m. live many years and  
Can. 8: 7. if a m. would give all  
Is. 3: 6. a m. sh. take hold of bro.  
6:5. bec. I am a m. of unclean lips  
13:12. I will make a m. more prec.  
17:7. shall a m. look to his Maker  
28:20. than a m. can stretch bims.  
29: 21. a m. an offender for word  
32:2. a m. shall be a hiding place  
44:15. shall it be for a m. to burn  
47:3. I will not meet thee as a m.  
53:3. He is a m. of sorrows [soul?  
58: 5. a day for a m. to afflict his  
66: 3. killeth ox, is as if slew a m.  
Je. 4: 29. not a m. dwell therein  
5: 1. if we can find a m. [neighb.  
7: 5. judgm. between a m. and  
14: 9. Why be as a m. astonished?  
15:10. hast borne me a m. of strife  
16: 20. Shall a m. make gods unto  
18:14. Will a m. leave snow of Leb.  
22:30. a m. that shall not prosper  
29:32. not have a m. to dwell am.  
30: 6. see whe. a m. doth travail  
31:22. A woman sh. compass a m.  
33:17. David shall never want a m.  
18. Nei. shall priests want a m.  
35:19. Jonadab sh. not want a m.  
La. 3: 26. is good for a m. to hope  
27. good for a m. he bear yoke  
36. To subvert a m. in his cause  
39. complain, a m. for punishm.  
Eze.22:30. I sought for a m. of sins  
28:2. thou art a m. and not G., o.  
33: 2. if people of land take a m.  
39:15. when any seeth a m.'s bone  
40:3. was a m. whose appearance  
Da. 2: 10. not a m. that can shew  
25. I have found a m. of captives  
5:11. is a m. in the kingdom in wh.  
7: 4. stand as a m. and a m.'s  
9: 23. art a m. of desires [heart  
10:11. O Dan. a m. greatly beloved  
Ho. 6: 9. as robbers wait for a m.  
9:12. that there sh. not be a m. left  
11: 4. with cords of a m. [naid  
Am. 2: 7. a m. and fa. in unto one  
7: 19. As if a m. did flee fr. lion  
Mi. 2: 2. oppress a m. and his ho.,  
11. If a m. walking in spirit [(2)  
7: 6. a m.'s enemies are the men  
of his own house, Mat. 10: 36.  
Mal. 3:17. as a m. spares own son  
Mat. 8:9. a m. und. authority, Lu.  
9: 9. a m. named Matthew [7:8.  
10: 35. to set a m. at variance  
11:8. a m. in soft rain., Lu. 7:25.  
12:10. a m. which had hand with-  
ered, Mk.3:1. Lu.6:6. [thansheep  
12. How much is a m. better  
43. uncl. spirit is gone out of a  
m., Lu. 11: 24.  
13:24. a m. which sowed good seed  
31. which a m. took and sowed  
44. wh. when a m. hath found  
15:11. out of mouth defileth a m.  
20. to eat with unwash. hands  
defileth not a m. [8: 36.  
16: 26. what is a m. profited, Mk.  
18:12. if a m. have 100 sheep  
19: 3. Is it lawful for a m. to put  
away wife, Mk. 10: 2. [ding  
22:11. saw a m. had not on a wed.  
24. If a m. die having no chil.  
25:14. as a m. travelling, Mk.13:34.  
26:18. he said, Go into the city, to  
such a m., Mk.14:13. Lu.22:10.  
27: 32. found a m. of Cyrene  
Mk. 1: 23. a m. with unclean spirit  
4: 26. as if a m. should cast seed  
5:2. out of tombs a m. with uncl.  
6: 20. knowing he was a just m.  
7: 11. If a m. say to fa. Corban  
15. noth. without a m. can defile  
8:4. whence can a m. satisfy these  
12: 19. If a m.'s brother die  
13:34. Son of man is as a m. taking  
14: 13. meet you a m. bearing  
pitcher [m.?  
Lu. 1: 34. How, seeing I know not a  
25. was a m. in Jerus. Simeon  
4:33. a m. who had spirit of devil  
5: 8. for I am a sinful m. O Lord  
18. brought a m. with palsy  
8: 41. came a m. named Jairus  
9: 25. what is a m. advantaged  
38. a m. of company cried Master  
12: 15. a m.'s life consisteth not  
18:19. which a m. cast in garden  
19: 2. a m. named Zaccheus  
7. to be guest with a m. a sinner

**Lu.** 23: 50. was a m., named Joseph Jn. 1: 6. There was a m., sent fr. G. 30. After me a m., who is preferred 3: 1. was a m. of the Pharisees 3. Except a m., be born again, 5. 4. How a m., be born when old? 27. a m., can receive nothing, exc. 4: 29. see a m., which told me all 6: 50. a m., may eat and not die 7: 22. sabbath day circume. a m. 23. angry, bee. I made a m., whole 8: 40: 4. in that hath told you truth 51. If a m., keep my saying, 52: 9: 11. a m., called Jes. made clay 16. How can a m., do such mira- 13: 33. a m., makest thyself G. [les] 11: 10: if a m., walk in night stumbl. 14: 23. If a m., love me, he will keep 15: 6. If a m., abide not in me 13. that a m., lay down his life 16: 21. for joy that a m., is born Ac. 2: 22. Jesus a m., approved of G. 6: 5. Stephen a m., full of faith 8: 27. behold a m. of Ethiopia [12: 9: 12. a m., named Ananias, 22: 10: 26. stand up, I also am a m. 28. unlawful, for a m., is a Jew 30. a m., stood bef. me in bright 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent m. 21. Saul a m. of tribe of Benj. 22. David, a m., after mine heart 41. not believe, tho. a m., declare 16: 9. stood a m. of Macedonia 21: 39. I am a m. a Jew, 22: 3. 22: 25. scourge a m., is a Roman Ro. 2: 21. preachest a m., not steal 22. a m., sho. not commit adultery 3: 5. I speak as a m. [fiveth 7: 1. law dominion over a m., long as 28. a m., is justified by faith 8: 24. what a m., seeth why hope for Co. 4: 1. Let a m., so account us 2. required, a m., be found faithful 6: 18. Every sin a m., doeth is 7: 1. good for a m., not to touch wom 26. it is good for a m., so to be 9: 8. Say I these things as a m. or 11: 7. a m., ought not to cover his 14. if a m., have long hair [head 28. But let a m., examine him. 13: 11. became a m., I put away 2 Co. 2: 6. Sufficient to such a m. is punishment

8: 12. according to that a m., hath 11: 20. if a m., bring you into bond- age, if a m., devour you (5) 12: 2. I knew a m. in C. caught, 3. is not lawful for a m., to utter Ga. 2: 16. a m., is not justly by works 6: 1. if a m., be overtak. in fault 3. if a m., think him, something 7. whatsoe. m., soweth sh. he reap Ph. 2: 8. found in fashion as a m. 1. Ti. 1: 8. good, if a m., use it law. 3: 1. If a m., desire office of bishop 5. if a m., ku. not how to rule ho. 2 Ti. 2: 5. if a m., strive for master- 21. if a m., thf. purge him. [ies] Tit. 3: 10. a m., a heretic reject frug Ja. 2: 2. if come a m., with a gold 14. though a m., say he hath faith 18. a m., may say, Thou hast faith 24. how by works a m., is justif. 5: 17. Elias was a m., subject to like 1 Pe. 2: 19. if a m., for conscience 2 Pe. 2: 10. of wh. a m., is overcome 1 Jn. 4: 20. if a m., say, I love God Re. 4: 7. beast had a face as a m. 9: 5. scorpion, when he striketh n

**A certain MAN.** [m.] Ge. 37: 15. a c. m. found him, and Ju. 13: 2. there was a c. m. of Zorah Ru. 1: 1. a c. m. of Bethlehem-jud. 1: 8. 1: 1. a c. m. of Iamathaim-zo- 21: 7. a c. m. of serv-s of Saul 2: 8: 15: 1. a c. m. saw it, told Job 1 K. 20: 35. c. m. of sons of prophets

1 K. 22: 34. a c. m. drew bow at venture, 2 Cb. 18: 33. Da. 10: 5. a c. m. clothed in linen Mat. 17: 14. a c. m. kneeling to him 21: 28. a c. m. had 2 sons, Lu. 15: 11. Mk. 12: 1. a c. m. planted vineyard Lu. 8: 27. met him a c. m. wh. had 9: 57. a c. m. said, L. I will [devil 10: 30. a c. m. went down fr. Jerus. 12: 16. The ground of a c. rich m. 13: 6. a c. m. had a fig tree planted 14: 2. a c. m. wh. bad the dropsy 16. a c. m. made a great supper 16: 1. a c. m. which had a steward 18: 35. a c. blind m. sat by the way 20: 9. a c. m. planted a vineyard, Jn. 5: 5. a c. m. wh. had an infirmity 11: 1. a c. m. sick, named Lazar. Ac. 3: 2. a c. m. lame from womb 5: 1. a c. m. named Ananias, sold 8: 9. a c. m. who used sorcery 9: 33. found a c. m. named Eneas 10: 1. There was a c. m. Cornelius 14: 8. sat a c. m. at Lystra, impotent 18: 7. into a c. m.-s house named 19: 24. a c. m. Demetrius. [J]ustus 25: 14. a c. m. left in bonds by **Any MAN.** [Felix Ge. 24: 16. nei. had a m. known her 47: 6. if knowest a m. of activity Ex. 24: 14. if a m. have matters 31: 3. nei. a m. be seen thro-t-mt 24. nei. shall a m. desire thy la. Le. 1: 2. If a m. bring off-g unto L. 7: 8. th. offereth a m.'s burnt off-g 15: 2. When a m. a running issue 16. if a m. seed of copula. go 24. if a m. lie with her at all, he 24: 17. killeth a m. sh. be put to 27: 9. all a m. giveth unto L. [dea. Nu. 5: 10. whatso. a m. giveth priest 12. if a m. wife go aside, and 6: 9. if a m. die suddenly by him 9: 10. if a m. sh. be unclean § 13. 19: 11. toucheth dead body of a m. 21: 9. if a serpent had bitten a m. De. 19: 11. if a m. hate his neighbor. 16. If false witness rise ag. a m. 22: 8. blood upon thy ho. if a m. 13. If a m. take wife and go [fall 23: 10. be a m. am. you is not clean Jos. 1: 5. not a m. be able to stand 2: 11. nei. courage in a m. shre? Ju. 4: 20. if a m. enquire, Is a m. 18: 7. no business with a m., 28. 1 S. 2: 13. when a m. off-d sacrifice 16. If a m. said, not fail to burn 12: 4. nei. taken ought at a m.'s 14: 52. Saul saw a. strong m. [ha. 2 S. 15: 2. a m. that had controversy 5. it was so, th. when a m. came 19: 22. shall a m. be put to death 21: 4. nei. for us shalt kill a m. 1 K. 8: 31. If a m. trespass ag. neigh. 38. supplication by a m., 2 Ch. 6: 2 K. 4: 20. meet a m. salute not [20. 12: 4. all the money th. cometh into a m.'s heart to bring 2 Ch. 6: 5. nei. chose I a m. ruler Ne. 2: 12. nei. told I a m. what G. put Jc. 32: 21. not accept a m.'s person Pr. 30: 2 am more brutish than a m. Is. 52: 14. more marrred than a m. Je. 4: 26. my name no more in mouth of a m. of Judah — smark Eze. 9: 6. not near a. m. upon wh. Fa. 6: 7. sh. ask petition of a m., 12. Mat. 5: 40. if a m. sue thee at law 11: 27. nei. knoweth a. m. the Fa. 12: 19. nei. shall a. m. hear his voice in the streets [Lu. 9: 23. 16: 24. If a m. will come after me, 21: 3. if a m. say ought unto you, say, I. m. hath need. Mk. 11: 3. Lu. 19: 31. [m.] 22: 16. true, nei. earnest thou for a. m. 46. nei. durst a. m. from that day Mat. 24: 23. if a. m. say Lo, Mk. 13: 21. Mk. 1: 44. say not a. m. but go 4: 23. If a. m. hath ears to hear, 7: 16. Re. 13: 9. 5: 4. neither could a. m. tame him 9: 30. would not a. m. sho. know it 35. If a. m. desire to be first, same 11: 16. not suffer a. m. sho. carry 13: 5. Take heed, lest a. m. deceive 16: 8. nei. said any thing to a. m. Lu. 14: 8. When bid of a. m. to a wed. 26. If a. m. come to me, and hate 19: 3. if taken any thing fr. a. m. 20: 28. If a. m. bro. die, having wife Jn. 4: 33. Hath a. m. bro. him aught 6: 46. Not that a. m. hath seen Fa. 51. If a. m. eat of this bread he sh. 7: 17. If a. m. do his will sh. know 37. If a. m. thirst, let him come 51. Both our law judge a. m. bef. 8: 33. never in bondage to a. m. 12: 22. if a. m. did confess Christ 21. if a. m. be a worshiper of G. 32. that a. m. opened eyes of blind 10: 9. by me, if a. m. enter in, be 28. nei. shall a. m. pluck th. out 11: 9. If a. m. walk in the day, he 57. if a. m. knew where he were 12: 26. If a. m. serve me, let him foll. 47. If a. m. hear my words 16: 30. needest not a. m. ask [death 18: 31. not lawful to put a. m. to Ac. 10: 28. not call a. m. common 47. can a. m. forbid water, these 19: 38. if have a matter ag. a. m. 24: 12. me disputing with a. m. 25: 16. of Romans to deliver a. m. 27: 22. be no loss of a. m.'s life [C. Ro. 8: 9. if a. m. have not Spirit of Co. 3: 12. if a. m. build on this 14. If a. m. work abide [founda. 15. if a. m.'s work burned 17. If a. m. defile the temple of G. 18. If a. m. seemeth to be wise 5: 11. If a. m. a bro. be a fornicat. 7: 18. is a. m. called, being circum. 36. if a. m. think he behaveth 8: 2. if a. m. think he knoweth 3. if a. m. love God | 11: 34. if a. m. hunger let him [knowledge 10. if a. m. see thee which hast 9: 15. that a. m. make my glorying 10: 28. if a. m. say, This is offered 11: 16. if a. m. seem contentions 14: 27. If a. m. speak in unknown 37. If a. m. think hims. prophet 38. if a. m. be ignorant, let him 16: 22. if a. m. love not the L. [es. 2 Co. 25: 17. if a. m. be in C. he is a 10: 7. If a. m. trust that he is C.'s 12: 6. lest a. m. think of me above Ga. 1: 9. If a. m. preach other gos. Ep. 2: 9. of works, lest a. m. boast 6: 8. good thing a. m. doeth fwh-f Ph. 3: 4. If a. m. thioketh he hath Col. 2: 4. lest a. m. beguile you wi. 8. Beware lest a. m. spoil you 3: 13. if a. m. hath a quarrel ag. 1 Th. 5: 15. that none render evil for evil to a. m. — for nought 2 Th. 3: 8. Nei. did eat a. m.'s br. 14. if a. m. obey not our word 1 Tl. 5: 16. If a. m. have widows 6: 3. if a. m. teach otherwise He. 4: 11. lest a. m. fall after same 10: 38. if a. m. draw back, my soul 12: 15. lest a. m. fall of grace of G. Ja. 1: 13. nei. tempteth he a. m. 26. If a. m. seem to be religious 3: 2. if a. m. offend not in word 1 Pe. 4: 11. If a. m. speak, let him sp. 56. yet if a. m. suffer as Christian 1 Jn. 2: 1. if a. m. sin, we have an 15. if a. m. love world, the love 27. ye need not n. m. teach you 5: 16. If a. m. see his brother sin Re. 3: 20. if a. m. hear my voice

Re:11:5; if a. m. will hurt them, fire  
14: 9. If a. m. worship the beast  
22:18. If a. m. add to these things  
19. if a. m. take away fr. words  
See BEAST, BLESSED, CHIEF.

**MAN child.** [12.]  
Ge: 17:10. Every m. c. be circum-d,  
14. uncircr'd m.c. shall be cut off  
Le. 12:2. If woman have borne m.c.  
18:1-11. if give unto handmaiden.c.  
Jb: 3: 3; wherein it was said. There  
is a m. c. conceived, Je. 20:15.  
Is. 66:7; delivered of m. c. Re:12:5;  
12:13; persecuted wom.brought  
See CURSED, EACH. [forth m. c.]

**Every MAN.**

Ge: 7: 21; all the flesh died and e. m.  
9: 5; of e. m. brother require life  
16:12; ha. ag. e.m. and e.m.'s sha.  
42: 25; to restore e. m.'s money  
35; e. m.'s money in sack, 43:21.  
44: 11. took down e. m. his sack  
13; laded e. m. his ass, and ret.  
45:1. Jo. cried, Canse e. m. to go  
47:20. Egy-p's sold e. m. his field  
Ex: 1: 1. e. m. and his household  
7:12. they cast down e. m. his rod  
11: 2; let e. m. borrow of neighbor.  
12: 3; shall take e. m. a lamb  
4. e. m. according to his eating,  
16: 16-18: 21. [that only  
16. save that wh. e. m. must eat,  
16: 29. abide ye e. m. in his place  
25: 2; of e. m. giveth willingly  
30: 12. e. m. a ransom for his soul  
32:27. put e. m. a sword by side,  
slay e.m. his bro., e.m. neigh.  
33: 8. stood e. m. at his tent door  
10. worshipped e.m. in tent door  
36: 4. came e. m. from his work  
38: 26. A bekah for e. m. [fa.  
Le. 19:3; fear e. m. his mother and  
25: 10. sh. return e. m. unto his  
family (2), 13. [2, 17.]

Nu. 1:52. e.m. by his standard, 2:  
5: 10. e. m. s.hallowed things his  
7: 5. to e. m. acc. to his service  
16:17. take e.m. his censor, and put  
18. they took e.m. his censor and  
17:2. write thou e. m. name upon  
9. they took e. m. his rod [rod  
31:50; for L. what e.m. hath gotten  
53; had taken spoil e.m. for him.  
32:18. Isr.inherited e. m. his inher.  
27. pass over e. m. armed, 29.  
De. 1:16. judge right-ly betw. e.m.  
3:20. return e.m. unto his possess.  
12:8. not do e. m. what's right in  
16:17. e.m. give as able [own] eyes  
24:16. e. m. shall die for his own  
sin, 2 K. 14: 6. 2 Ch. 25: 4.  
Jos:4:5; take up e.m. of you a stone  
6:5; ascend e. m. straight bef., 20.  
11:14; e.m.they smote with sword  
24:28. e. m. unto his inher., Ju.  
Ju. 5: 30. to e. m. a damsel [2]: 6.  
7: 7; go e. m. unto his place, 8.  
16. put trumpet in e. m. s hand  
22. Lord set e.m.'s sword against  
his fellow, 1 S. 14: 20.  
8:24. would give e.m. his earrings,  
9: 49; cut e. m. his bough [25:  
17: 6. e. m. did right in his eyes,  
21: 25. [dan-s of Shiloh]

21:21. catch you e. m. his wife of  
24. e.m. to his tribe, e.m. to his  
1 S. 4: 10. fled e. m. into his tent  
8:22. Sam. said, Go e. m. into city  
14:34. Bring hither e.m. his ox (2)  
25:10. break away e. m. fr. master  
13. Gird you on e. m. his sword  
26: 23. the Lord render to e. m.  
his righteousness, 2 Ch. 6: 30.  
30: 6. grieved e. m. for his sons  
22. save to e. m. his wife and  
2 S. 18:9. went out e. m. from him  
29. e. m. ga. him upon his mule

2 S.15:4. that e. m. wh. hath any suit  
30. covered e. m. his head  
19: 8. Isr. had fled e. m. to tent  
20:1. Sheba said e. m. to his tents  
1 K. 4: 25. safely e. m. under vine  
8: 38. know e. m. plague of heart  
39. give e. m. acce. to his ways,  
Jb. 34:11. Je. 17:10. [Ch.9:24:  
10: 25. brot e. m. his present, 2  
12: 24. not go up, return e. m. to  
his ho., 22: 17, 36. 2 Ch. 11: 4:  
20:24. Take kings e.m.out of place  
2 K. 6: 2. Let us take e. m. a beam  
11:3. e. m. with weapons in hand  
12: 4. the money e. man is set at  
14: 12. Judah fled e. m. to tents  
18: 31. eat ye e. m. of own vine  
Ne:5:13. So God shake out e. m. fr.  
Es. 1:8. do acc. to e. m.'s pleasure  
22:e.m. sho. bear rule in his ho.  
Jb. 21:33. e.m. shall draw att. him  
36:25. e. m. may see it; man may  
37:7. He sealeth up hand of e. m.  
Ps.39:5. e.m.at his best state is, 11.  
6. e. m. walketh in a vain show  
62:12. to thee, O. L., thou renderest  
to e. m. acce. to work, Pr:24:2:  
Pr. 19: 6. e. m. is a friend to him  
giveth gifts [fright ans.  
24:26. e. m. sh. kiss lips th. giveth  
29: 26. e. m.'s judgment from L.  
Ec. 5:19. e. m. to wh. G. hath given  
Is. 9:20. eat e. m. flesh of own arm  
13: 7. Thf. e.m.'s heart shall melt  
14. shall e.m.turn to his own peo.  
31:7. day e. m. shall cast aw. idols  
Je. 10: 14. e. m. is brutish, 51:17.  
12: 15. e. m. to his heritage [den  
23:36. e. m.'s word sh. be his bur.  
26: 3. turn e. m. from evil way,  
35: 15-36: 3.  
29: 26. for e. m. that is mad  
30:6. see e.m. with hands on loins  
31: 34. teach no more e. m. his  
neighbour, Ille. 8: 11.  
34: 15. in proclaiming liberty e.m.  
to neighbour, 17.  
37: 10. so. rise up e. m. in tent  
51: 45. deliver ye e. m. his soul  
Eze. 8:11. with e. m. censor in ha.  
12. e. m. in chambers of imagery  
9: 1. e. m. with his weapon, 2.  
20: 7. Cast away e. m. abomina.  
8. did not e. m. cast aw. abomi.  
32: 10. e. m. shall tremble for life  
46:18. not scattered e.m.fr. posses.  
Da. 3: 10. e. m. that sh. hear sound  
61: 12. e. m. that shall ask petition  
Jon. 1:5. mariners cried e.m. to his  
Mi. 4: 4. e. m. under his vine [god  
7: 2. they hunt e. m. his brother  
Ilag.19. ye run e.m. unto own ho.  
Zeh. 3: 10. call e. m. his neighb.  
8: 4. e. m. with his staff in hand  
16. speak e. m. truth, Ep. 4: 25.  
Mal. 2:10. treach-ly e.m.ag.brother  
Mat. 16: 27. Son of man sh. reward  
e. m. acc., Ro. 2: 6. Re. 22: 12.  
20:9. received e. m. a penny, 10.  
25: 15. to e. m. acc. to his ability  
Mk. 8: 25. he saw e. m. clearly  
13:34. and gave to e. m. his work  
15:24. casting lots what e.m. take  
Lu. 6:30. Give to e. m. that asketh  
16: 16. and e. m. pressteth into it  
19:15. how much e.m.had gained  
Jn. 1:9. light, which lighteth e.m.  
2:10. e. m. at beginning doth set  
6:45. e.m. that hath heard of Fa.  
16: 32. ye shall be scattered e. m.  
Ac.2:6. bec.e. m. heard them speak  
8. how hear we e. m. in our own  
45. to all, as e. m. had need, 4:35.  
11:29. e.m.determ-d to send relief  
Ro.2:10. peace to e.m.workesth good  
3: 4. let G. be true, but e. m. liar  
12: 3. as God dealt to e. m. faith

2 S.15:4. Let e. m. be fully persuaded  
1 Co. 3: 5. as L. gave to e. m.; 7:17.  
13. e. m. work shall be manifest  
4: 5. then e. m. have praise of G.  
7: 2. let e. m. have his own wife  
7. But e. m. his proper gift of G.  
20. Let e. m. abide in calling, 24:  
8:7. not in e. m. that knowledge  
10:24. let e. m. seek ano.'s wealth  
11: 3. know head of e. m. is Ch.  
12:7. Spirit given to e. m. to profit  
15: 23. but e. m. in his order, C.  
20. 0. 4:2. ours, to e.m.'s conscience  
Ga.5:3. I testify to e. m. is circume.  
6: 4. let e. m. prove own work  
5 e. m. shall bear own burden  
Ph. 2:4. Look not e. m. on his own  
Col. 1:28. teaching e. m. in all wisdom  
to present e. m. perf. in C.  
4: 6. how ye ought to ans. e. m.  
He.29:should taste death for e. m.  
Ja. 1:14. But e.m. is tempted, when  
10. let e. m. be swift to hear  
1 Pe.1:17. judgeth acc.e. m. work  
3: 15. to give ans. to e. m. asketh  
4: 10. As e.m. hath rec'd gitt [1] ea.  
1 Jn. 8:3. e.m. that hath this hope  
Re.20:13. judged e.m. acc.to works  
22: 18. I testify to e. m. heareth  
See **EVIL man, FOOLISH.**  
**MAN of God.**

De. 33:1. Moses m. o. G. Jos. 14:  
6. 1 Ch. 23:14. 2 Ch. 30:16. Ezr.  
3:2. [unto me

Ju. 13: 6. saying, m. o. G. came  
8. let m.o.G. come again unto us  
1 S. 2:27. came a m. o. G. unto Eli  
9:6. there is in this city a m. o. G.  
7. not a present to bring m.o.G.  
8. will I give to m.o.G. to tell us  
1 K. 12:22. to Shemaiah the m.o.G  
13:1. came a m. o. G. out of Jud.  
26. m. o. G. who was disobedient  
17:18. What I with thee, O m.o.G.?  
24. I know thou art a m. o. G.  
20:28. came a m. o. G. and spake  
2 K. 1:9. Thou m. o. G. king hath  
said, Come down, 11. [ions  
13. O m.o. G., let my life be prec.  
4: 7. she came and told m. o. G.  
9. I perceive this is m. o. G.  
16. m. o. G., do not lie unto  
22. I may run to m.o.G. [handm.  
25. she came unto the m.o.G., 27.  
40. O m. o. G., is death in pot  
42. brought m. o. G. bread [o.G.  
5: 14. dipped, acc. to saying of m.  
20. serv. of Elisha, m. o. G., 8:4.  
6:10. place which m.o.G.told him  
15. servant of m. o. G. was risen  
7:2. a lord answered m. o. G., 19.  
17. people trode upon him as m.  
o. G. had said, 18.

8: 2. did aff. saying of m. o. G.  
7. m. o. G. is come | 11. wept  
S. Take present meet m. o. G.  
13:19. m.o. G. was wroth wi. him  
23:16. acc. to word which m.o.G.  
17. It is the sepulchre of m.o.G.  
2 Ch. 8: 14. David the m.o.G., Ne.  
12: 24, 36.

25: 7. came m. o. G. to Amaziah  
9. m. o. G. answered, L. is able  
Je. 35: 4. son of Igdaiah m. o. G.  
1 Ti. 6:11. O m.o.G. flee these thi.  
2 Ti.3:17. that m.o.G.may be perf.  
See **GOOD man, MADMAN.**  
**Like MAN.**

Jn.16:17. weak and l. any other m.  
Jb. 11: 25. to stagger l. a drunken  
m., Ps. 107: 27.  
38: 3. Gird up loins l. a. m., 40: 7.  
Is.10:13. put down inhab. l. val. m.  
Jie. 23: 9. I am l. a. m. whom wine  
50: 42. array l. a. m. to battle  
Mat.13:52. l. a. m. householder, 20:1.  
Lu.6:4. l. a. m. wh. built house, 49.

Jn. 7:46. Nev. man spake **1.** this **n.m.**  
Ro. 1: 23. made **I.** corruptible **n.m.**  
Ja. 1: 23. **I.** m., beholding his face

**Mighty MAN.** **f.m.**

Ru. 2: 1. Naom hadkinsman **a.m.**,  
1 S. 9: 1. Kish a Benjaminite, **m.m.**,  
16: 18. David **n.m.** man of war,  
2 S. 17: 10. L. awaked like **m.m.** [the  
1 Ch. 12: 4. Ismaiah a **m.m.** am.  
2 Ch. 28: 7. Zichri, **m.m.** slew Maas.  
Jb. 22: 8. **m.m.** he had the earth  
Ps. 33: 16. **m.m.** not deliv'd by stren-  
52: 1. Why boastest in mischief, **m.m.**  
78: 65. L. awaked like **m.m.** [m.  
127: 4. As arrows in hand or **m.m.**  
1s. 3: 2. L. doth take away **m.m.**  
51: 15. the **m.m.** shall be humbled  
31: 8. sh. fall with sw. not of **m.m.**  
42: 13. L. shall go forth as **m.m.**.  
Je. 9: 23. uci. let the **m.m.** glory in  
14: 9. shouldest be as a **m.m.** that  
cannot save **f.m.** stumbled  
46: 6. nor **m.m.** escape [ 12. **m.**  
50: 9. arrows as of **m.m.** expert **m.m.**  
Zph. 1: 14. **m.m.** shall cry bitterly  
Zch. 9: 13. made them as sw. of **m.m.**  
10: 7. they of Ephr. be like **m.m.**

**See Mighty man of  
VALOUR.**  
**NO MAN.**

Ge. 31: 50. **n.m.** is with us, see  
41: 44. without thee **n.m.** lift hand  
45: 1. stood **n.m.** while Jo. made  
Ex. 2: 12. he saw there was **n.m.**  
16: 19. Let **n.m.** leave it till morn  
29. let **n.m.** go out on 7th day  
22: 10. driven away, **n.m.** seeing it  
33: 4. **n.m.** did put on ornaments  
20. shall **n.m.** see me and live  
34: 3. **n.m.** shall come up with thee  
Le. 16: 17. shall be **n.m.** in tabern.  
21: 21. **n.m.** that hath a blemish  
27: 26. **n.m.** sh. sanctify it, it is  
Nu. 6: 19. If **n.m.** hath lain wi. thee  
De. 7: 24. **n.m.** able to stand, 11: 25.  
24: 6. **n.m.** take nether millstone  
28: 26. **n.m.** shall fray them away  
20. **n.m.** shall save thee, 63.  
34: 6. **n.m.** knoweth of his sepul.  
Jos. 3: 31. over wh. **n.m.** lift iron  
23: 9. **n.m.** been able to stand bef.  
Ju. 11: 39. Jephthah's daughter  
knew **n.m.** [house, 18.  
19: 15. **n.m.** took them into  
21: 12. virgins th. had known **n.m.**  
1 S. 2: 9. by strength **n.m.** prevail  
11: 3. if there be **n.m.** to save us  
14: 26. **n.m.** put hand to his mouth  
17: 32. Let **n.m.**'s heart fail [thee  
21: 1. Why alone and **n.m.** with  
2. Let **n.m.** know of business  
26: 12. and **n.m.** saw nor knew it  
2 S. 15: 3. **n.m.** depated of the king  
1 K. 8: 46. is **n.m.** sinneuth not, 2  
2 K. 7: 5. **n.m.** in camp, 10. [Ch. 6: 36.  
23: 10. **n.m.** make son to pass thro.  
18. let **n.m.** move his bones  
1 Ch. 18: 21. suffered **n.m.** to do  
them wrong, Ps. 105: 14.  
Ex. 5: 12. queen did let **n.m.** come  
in with king

8: 8. writing may **n.m.** reverse  
9: 2. **n.m.** could withstand Jews  
Ju. 11: 3. **n.m.** make thee ashamed?  
15: 28. houses wh. **n.m.** inhabiteth  
20: 21. shall **n.m.** look for his goods  
24: 22. and **n.m.** is sure of his life  
33: 26. to rain where **n.m.** is (2)  
Ps. 22: 6. I am a worm and **n.m.**  
142: 4. there was **n.m.**, 1s. 41: 28.  
59: 16. Je. 4: 25. [justified  
143: 2. in thy sight shall **n.m.** be  
Pr. 1: 24. hand, and **n.m.** regarded  
28: 1. wicked fleeth when **n.m.**  
17. to the pit, let **n.m.** stay him  
Ec. 3: 11. **n.m.** can find out work  
8: 8. **n.m.** hath power over spirit

Ec. 9: 1. **n.m.** knoweth love or hatred  
15. **n.m.** rememb'r th. poor man  
18: 9: 19. **n.m.** shall spare his bro.  
13: 14. as sheep **n.m.** taketh up  
20: 14. ev. house is shut that **n.m.**  
m. may come in

33: 8. he regardeth **n.m.**  
50: 2. when I came was there **n.m.**  
57: 1. **n.m.** layeth it to heart, Je.  
60: 15. **n.m.** went thro. [12: 1.  
Je. 2: 6. land where **n.m.** dwelt  
8: 6. **n.m.** repented of his wickedn.  
22: 30. **n.m.** of his seed sh. prosper  
3: 17. is Ziou whom **n.m.** seeketh  
36: 19. let **n.m.** know where ye be  
38: 24. Let **n.m.** know of words  
40: 15. slay Ishun. **n.m.** know it  
41: 4. slain Gedal. **n.m.** knew it  
44: 2. **n.m.** dwelleth th-n, 51: 43.  
49: 18. **n.m.** shall abide there, 33:  
-50: 40. [t unto them

La. 4: 4. ask bread **n.m.** breaketh  
Eze. 14: 15. that **n.m.** may pass thro.  
44: 2. **n.m.** shall enter by this gate  
Ho. 4: 4. let **n.m.** strive or reprove  
Na. 3: 18. scattered, **n.m.** gath-h  
Zph. 3: 6. so that there is **n.m.**  
Zch. 1: 21. **n.m.** did lift up his head  
7: 14. **n.m.** passed thro. nor retur.  
Mat. 6: 24. **n.m.** can serve two

masters, Lu. 16: 13.  
8: 4. tell **n.m.**, 16: 20. Mk. 7: 36.  
Lu. 5: 14. -9: 21.

28. fierce, so that **n.m.** might pass  
9: 16. **n.m.** putteth new cloth unto  
old garn. Mk. 2: 21. Lu. 5: 36.

30. charged. See that **n.m.** know  
it, Mk. 5: 43. -7: 24. -8: 30. -9: 9.  
11: 27. **n.m.** knoweth Son but

Father, Lu. 10: 22. foully, Mk. 9: 8.  
17: 8. they saw **n.m.** save Jesus  
9. Tell vision to **n.m.** until Son  
20: 7. Becc. **n.m.** bath hired us  
22: 46. **n.m.** was able to ans. him  
23: 9. call **n.m.** father upon earth  
24: 4. Take heed **n.m.** deceive  
36. hour know **n.m.**, Mk. 13: 32.  
Mk. 2: 22. **n.m.** putteth new wine

3: 27. **n.m.** can enter into strong  
5: 3. **n.m.** could bind him [mau's  
37. suff'd **n.m.** to follow, Lu. 8: 51.  
9: 39. **n.m.** wh. shall do miracle  
10: 29. **n.m.** that hath left house,

Lu. 18: 29. [after  
11: 14. **n.m.** eat fruit of the here-  
12: 14. know thou carest for **n.m.**

34. **n.m.** durst ask him question  
Lu. 3: 14. Do violence to **n.m.**

10: 4. salute **n.m.** by the way  
5: 39. **n.m.** having drunk old wine

8: 16. **n.m.** lighteth candle, 11: 33.  
51. suffered **n.m.** to go in, save

9: 36. told **n.m.** in those days  
62. **n.m.** having put his hand

15: 16. husks, **n.m.** gave unto him  
Ju. 1: 18. **n.m.** seen G., 1 Ju. 4: 12.  
3: 2. **n.m.** can do these miracles

13. **n.m.** hath ascended up to  
32. **n.m.** receiveth his testimony

4: 27. **n.m.** said, What seekest  
5: 2. Father judgeth **n.m.**

6: 44. **n.m.** can come to me, ex-  
cept the Father draw him, 65.

7: 4. **n.m.** doeth anything in secret  
13. **n.m.** spake openly of him

27. **n.m.** knoweth whence he is  
30. **n.m.** laid hands on him, 44:  
-8: 20. [damned thee

8: 10. Woman, hath **n.m.** con-  
11. She said, **n.m.** Lord [n.m.  
15: 4. judge aft. the flesh, I judge

9: 4. night when **n.m.** eat work  
10: 18. **n.m.** taketh it from me

29. **n.m.** is able to pluck th. out  
13: 28. **n.m.** at the table knew why

14: 26. **n.m.** cometh unto the Fa. but  
15: 13. Greater love hath **n.m.** than

Jn. 16: 22. and your joy **n.m.** taketh  
Ac. 1: 20. let **n.m.** dwell therein  
4: 17. that they speak to **n.m.**  
5: 13. of the rest durst **n.m.** join  
23. we found **n.m.** within [hius.  
9: 7. hearing voice, seeing **n.m.**, 8.

18: 10. **n.m.** sh. set on thee to hurt  
20: 33. I coveted **n.m.**'s silver  
23: 22. See thou tell **n.m.** [them

25: 11. **n.m.** may deliv. me unto  
28: 31. preaching **n.m.** forbidding

Ro. 12: 17. Recompense to **n.m.** evil  
13: 8. Owe **n.m.** anything, but to

14: 7. and **n.m.** dieth to him, love  
13. that **n.m.** put a stumblingbl.

16: 2: 11. things of G. kuo-th **n.m.**  
15. he himself is judged of **n.m.**  
3: 11. other founda. can **n.m.** lay

18. Let **n.m.** deceive himself, 21.  
10: 24. Let **n.m.** seek his own, but  
12: 3. **n.m.** speaking by Spirit

14: 2. **n.m.** understandeth him  
16: 11. Let **n.m.** despise him

2 Co. 5: 6. henceforth know we **n.m.**  
7: 2. we have wronged **n.m.** (2)

8: 20. so that **n.m.** shall blame us  
11: 9. I was chargeable to **n.m.**  
10. **n.m.** sh. stop me of this boast-

16. Let **n.m.** think me a fool [ing  
Ga. 2: 6. G. accepteth **n.m.**'s person

3: 11. **n.m.** is justified by law  
15. **n.m.** disannulleth or addeth  
6: 17. let **n.m.** trouble me

Ep. 5: 6. Let **n.m.** deceive you, 2  
Th. 2: 3. [own flesh

29. For **n.m.** ever yet hated his

Ph. 2: 20. I have **n.m.** likeminded  
Col. 2: 16. Let **n.m.** judge you in

18. Let **n.m.** beguile you of your

1 Th. 3: 3. That **n.m.** be moved by  
4: 6. That **n.m.** go beyond his bro.

6: 16. whom **n.m.** hath seen  
1 Ti. 4: 12. Let **n.m.** despise thy

youth, Tit. 2: 15.  
5: 22. Lay hands suddenly on **n.m.**

2 Ti. 2: 4. **n.m.** that warreth entan-

4: 16. **n.m.** stood with me [gleth

Tit. 3: 2. To speak evil of **n.m.**

He. 5: 4. **n.m.** taketh this honour  
to himself [fance

7: 13. of which **n.m.** gave attend-

12: 14. with t which **n.m.** see L.

Ja. 1: 13. Let **n.m.** say when tempted

3: 8. the tongue can **n.m.** tame

1 Ju. 3: 7. ch. let **n.m.** deceive

4: 12. **n.m.** hath seen G. at any time

Re. 2: 17. name which **n.m.** knoweth

3: 7. shutteth and **n.m.** openeth

8. open door **n.m.** can shut it

11. that **n.m.** take thy crown

13: 3. **n.m.** was able to open book, 4:

7: 9. which **n.m.** could number

13: 17. th. **n.m.** might buy or sell

14: 3. **n.m.** could learn that song

15: 8. **n.m.** was able to enter temp.

18: 11. **n.m.** buyeth merchandise

19: 12. had name that **n.m.** knew

See NOBLEMAN.

**OF MAN.**

Ge. 9: 5. at hand o.m. will I require  
life o. m. [Nu. 18: 15.

Ex. 13: 13. all the firstborn o. m.  
De. 1: 17. not be afraid of face o. m.

2 S. 7: 19. is this manner o.m. O. L?

24: 14. into hand o.m. 1 Ch. 21: 13.

2 K. 1: 7. What manner o.m. was he

6: 10. no man there, nei. voice o.m.

1 Ch. 17: 17. estated o.m. of high degr.

Jb. 10: 5. Are thy dayus days o.m.

14: 19. then destroyest hope o.m.

34: 11. work o. m. sh. he render

21. his eyes are upon ways o. m.

Ps. 60: 11. vain is help o.m. 108: 12.

76: 10. wrath o.m. sh. praise theo

Pr. 3: 4. good underst. in sight o.m.

6: 21. ways o.m. are before L. filio

126. woman o. a. m. will hunt for

Pr. 8: 4. my voice is to sons o. m. 18:14. spirit o.m. will sustain his 19:3. foolishness o. m. perverted 11. The discretion o.m. deferreth 22. desire o. m. is his kindness 21: 2. Ev. way o. m. right in own 8. way o.m. froward and strange 27:19. heart o. m. answ-h to man 29: 25. fear o. m. bringeth snare 30:2. have not the under-g o. m. 19. the way o. a. m. with a maid Ec.3:21. who kuoweth spirit o. m. 6: 7. All labour o.m. is for mouth 8:6 misery o.m. is great upon him 12:13. this is the whole duty o.m. Is. 22: 17. with captivity o. a. m. 44:13. he maketh it after figure o. m. acc. to beauty o. a. m. [m. 51:12. that thou sho. be afraid o. a. Je. 10:23. way o.m. is not in him. La.3:35. To turn aside right o.a.m. Eze. 1: 5. likeness o. a. m. 26. 10. had face o. a. m. 10: 14. 10: 21. likeness of hands o. a. m. 29:11. No foot o.m. sh.pass thro.it 32:13. nei. shall foot o.m. trouble Da. 8:15. as appear o. a. m. 10:18. Zech.9:1. when eyes o. a. m. tow. L. 12: 1. who forneth spirit o. m. Mat. 8:27. What manner o.m. this th. winds obey him? Mk. 4:1. Lu. 8: 25. [wife 19 : 10. If case o. m. be so with Mk. 5:8. Come out o. m. Lu. 8:29. Jn. 1: 13. nor of the will o.m. but 2: 25. needed not any testify o.m. Ac. 12:22. voice of a god, not o.m. Ro. 2: 9. soul o. m. the doeth evil 4:6. describeth blessedu. o. the m. 1 Co. 2: 4. enticing words o. m.'s 9. nei. ent-d heart o. m. [l. wisd. 11. what man knoweth things o. a. m. save spirit o. m. in him 43: judged of you, or o.m. judgm. 11:7. woman is the glory o. them. 8. the woman is o. the m. 12. Ga. 1: 12. I nei. received it o. m. Ja. 1: 20. wrath o.m. worketh not 24. forgetteth what manner o.m. 1 Pe. 1: 24. glory o.m. as flower of 2:13. to ev. ordinance o.m. [m. 2 Pe.1:21. not in old time by will o. Re. 13:18. it is the number o. a. m. 21:17. acc. to the measure o. a. m.

## Old MAN.

Ge. 25: 8. Abraham died an o. m. 43:27. the o. m. is he alive? [m. 44:20. said. We have a father, an o. Le.19:32. shal honour face of o.m. Ju. 19: 16. came an o.m. fr. work 17. the o. m. said, zo. 22. spoke to the o.m. [house, 32. 1 S.2:31. sh. not be an o.m. in thy 4: 15. Eli an o. m. [Saul 17: 12. Jesse an o. m. in days of 28: 14. an o. m. cometh up 2 Ch.36:17. no compassion on o.m. Is. 65: 20. an infant nor o. m. Lu. 1: 18. I am an o. m. my wife Ro. 6: 6. our o. m. is crucified Ep. 4: 22. put off the o. m. corrupt Col. 3:9. ye have put off the o. m.

## One MAN.

Ge. 42: 11. We all o. m.'s sons, 13. Ex.16:22. gath-d 2 homers for o.m. 21:35. if o.m.'s ox hurt another's Nu. 14: 15. if kill this peo. as o.m. 16: 22. o.m. sin, thou be wroth? 31: 49. lacked not o. m. of us oos. 23: 10. o. m. sh. chase thou. Ju. 6: 16. smite Midianites as o.m. 18: 19. priest to house of o. m. 20: 1. congr. was gath-d as o. m. 8. all the people arose as o. m. 1 S. 2: 25. If o.m. sin ag. another 11: 17. people came out as o. m. 2 S. 19: 14. even as heart of o. m.

1 K. 22: 8. There is yet o. m. Mi-caiah, 2 Ch. 18:7. [Ne. 8: 1. Ezr.3:1. gathered together as o.m., Jh.13:9. as o. m. mocketh another Ec. 7:28. o. m. among a thousand 8: 9. wherein o. m. ruleth ano. Is. 4: 1. seven wom. hold of o. m. Eze. 9: 2. o. m. clothed wi. linen Jn. 11:50. o.m. die for peo., 18:14. Ro. 5: 12. as by o. m. sin entered 15. by grace, which is by o.m. Es. 17. if by o. m.'s offence death 19. as by o. m.'s disobedience 14:5. o.m. esteemeth one day abo. 1 Ti. 5:9. having been wife of o.m.

## Poor MAN.

[cause Ex.23: 3. Nei. countenance p. m. in De. 15:7. If p.m. harden not heart 24:12. if p.m. sleep not wi. pledge 1 S.18:23. k.'s son seeing I am p.m. 2 S. 12:3. p. m. had nothing, save 4. took the p.m.'s ewe lamb [one Ps. 34: 6. This p.m. cried, and L. 109:16. persecuted p. and needy m. Pr. 19: 22. p.m. is better than liar 21:17. loveth pleasure sh. be p.m. 28:3. a p.m. that oppresst poor 29:13. the p. and deceitful m. meet Ec. 9: 15. was found in it a p. wise m. no man rememb-d th. p.m. 16. the p.m.'s wisdom is despised Ja. 2:2. come in a p.m. in vile rai-

## Rich MAN.

[ment 2 S. 12: 2. r. m. had many flocks 4. came a traveller unto the r.m. Jb. 27: 19. r.m. shall lie down but Pr. 10:15. the r. m.'s wealth is his strong city, 18: 11.

28: 11. r. m. wise in own conceit Jc. 9: 23. not r. m. glory in riches Mat. 19:23. r.m. hardly ent. kingd. 24. easier for r. m. to ent. kingd. of G. Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25. 27: 57. came a r.m. of Arimathea Lu. 12: 16. ground of a r.m. bro-t 16: 1. certain r. m. had a steward 19. a r. m. was clothed in purple 21. crumbs from r. m.'s table 22. r. m. died and was buried Ja. 1:11. so shall the r.m. fade aw.

## Righteous MAN.

Ps.37:16. little a r.m. hath is better Pr. 10: 11. mouth of r.m. is a well 12:10. r.m. regardeth life of beast 13:5. r.m.hateth lying, but wicked 21: 12. r. m. considereth house 25:26. r.m. falling down bef. wicked Is. 41: 2. who raised r. m. fr. east Eze. 3: 20. when r. m. doth turn, 21. if thou warn the r.m. [18:26. Mat. 10: 41. receiveth a r. m. in name of r.m.sh.receive r.m.'s Lu. 23:47. Certainly this was r.m. Ro. 5: 7. scarcely for r.m. will one 1 Ti.1:9. law not made for r.m. [die Ja. 5: 16. fervent prayer of a r. m. 2 Pe. 2: 8. that r. m. dwelling am.

## Son of MAN.

[them Nu.23:19. neis.o.m. that he repent Jb. 25: 6. s.o.m. which is a worm 35:8. righteous.may profit s.o.m Ps. 8:4. s. o. m. that thou visitest him, He. 2: 6. [strong

80:17. s.o.m. whom thou madest 141: 3. or s.o.m. that thou mak- est account of him 146: 3. put not trust in s. o. m. Is. 51:12. be not afraid of s. o. m. 56: 2. blessed is the s. o. m. that Je. 49: 18. nei. shall s. o. m. dwell in it, 33:50: 40. [thereby 51: 43. nei. doth any s.o.m. pass Eze.2:1.s.o.m. stand upon thy feet 3. s. o. m. I send thee to Israel 6. s. o. m. be not afraid of them 8. thou s. o. m. hear what I say 3:1. s. o. m. eat that thou findest

Eze. 3:3. s. o. m. cause belly to eat 4. s. o. m. go get thee to Israel 10. s. o. m. w-ds I speak receive 17. s.o.m.I made thee watchman 25. 0 s.o.m. they sh. put bands 4:1. s. o. m. take a tile before thee 16.s.o.m. I will break staff of br. 5: 1. s. o. m. take sharp knife 6:2.s.o.m.prophecy ag.mts.36:1. 7:2. thou s.o.m. thus saith L. G. 8: 5. s. o. m. lift eyes tow. north 6. s. o. m. seest what they do? 8. s.o.m. dig now in wall 12.s.o.m.seen what ancients do? 15. hast seen this, O s.o.m.? 17: 11:2. s.o.m. these are men devise 4. prophecy ag. them, O s. o. m. 15. s.o.m. thy brethren are they 12:2. s.o.m. dwellest in rebellious 3. s.o.m. prepare thee stuff [ho. 9. s. o. m. hath not Israel said 18. s.o.m. eat br. with quaking 22. s. o. m. what is that proverb 27. s. o. m. they of Israel say 13:2.s.o.m.prophecy ag. prophets 17.s.o.m.set thy face ag.thy peo. 14: 3. s.o.m. these have set idols 13.s.o.m.when the land sinneth 15:2.s.o.m.what is vine tree more 16:2. s.o.m. cause Jerus.to know 17: 2. s. o. m. put forth a riddle 20:3. s.o.m. speak unto elders of 4. s.o.m. wilt thou judge them? 27. s.o.m. speak unto ho. of Isr. 46. s. o. m. prophecy ag. forest 21:2. s. o. m. prophecy ag. Israel 6. sigh thou s.o.m.w. bitterness 9. s.o.m. prophecy, A sword, 28. 12. howl s.o.m. it sh. be on peo. 14. s. o. m. prophecy smite hands 19. s. o. m. appoint thee 2 ways 28.s.o.m.prophecy, Thus saith L. cone-g Ammonites, 25: 2. 22:2. s.o.m. wilt thou judge city? 18. s.o.m. house of Isr. is dross 24. s.o.m. say unto her, Thou 23:2. s.o.m. there were two wom. 36.s.o.m.will thou judge Aholah 24: 2. s. o. m. write name of day 16.s.o.m. I take away the desire 25. s. o. m. sh. it not be in day 26: 2. s. o. m. because Tyrus said 27: 2. s. o. m. take up a lamentation, 28: 12. [of Tyrus 28: 2. s.o.m. say unto the prince 21. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Zidon 29: 2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. Pha. 18.s.o.m. Neb-r caused his army 30: 2. s. o. m. prophecy 21. s. o. m. I have broken arm of 31:s.o.m.speak unto Pha.[Pha. 32:2. s.o.m. take up lamentation 18. s. o. m. wail for mult. of E. 33: 2. s.o.m. speak to chil. of thy 7.s.o.m.I have set thee watchm. 10. O s. o. m. speak unto Israel 12.s.o.m.say unto chil. of Israel 24.s.o.m.thy peo. are talking ag. 34:2. s.o.m. prophesy ag. sheph. 35: 2. s. o. m. prophesy ag. seir 36: 17. s.o.m. when Israel dwelt 37:3. s.o.m. can these bones live? 9. prophesy, s.o.m. say to wind, 11. s. o. m. these bones are stuck 16. s. o. m. take thee one stick 38: 2. s.o.m.set face against Gog prophesy ag. him, 14:39: 1. 39:17. s.o.m. thus saith L.,43:8. 40: 4. s. o. m. behold and hear 43: 7. s.o.m. place of my throne 10.s.o.m. shew the house to Isr. 44: 5. s.o.m. mark well, behold 47: 6. s. o. m. hast seen this? Da. 7:13. one like the S.o.m. came with clouds, Re. 1: 13.-14. 14: 8.17.Underst. O s.o.m.for at time

Mat. 8: 20. S.o.m. hath not where to lay his head, Lu. 9: 58.

9: 6. know S.o.m. hath power to forgive, Mk. 2: 10. Lu. 5: 24.

10: 23. not gone over, till the S.o.m. be come. [Lu. 7: 34.]

11: 19. The S.o.m. came eating, 12: 8. S.o.m. is L. of sabbath, Mk. 2: 28. Lu. 6: 5. [Lu. 12: 10.]

32. whose speaketh ag. S.o.m., 40. shall S.o.m. be three days 13: 37. soweth good seed is S.o.m. 41. S.o.m. shall send angels 16: 13. say that I the S.o.m. am? 27. S.o.m.sh.come in glory of Fa. 28. see S.o.m. coming in kingd. 17: 9. until the S.o.m. be risen again, Mk. 9: 9. [8: 31.]

12. shall also S.o.m. suffer, Mk. 22. the S.o.m. shall be betrayed, 20: 18.-26: 2, 45. Mk. 14: 1. Lu. 9: 44. [is lost]

18: 11. S.o.m. come to save that 19: 28. S.o.m. sit in throne of 20: 28. S.o.m. came not to be ministered unto, Mk. 10: 45.

24: 27. so shall the coming of the S.o.m. be, 37, 39. Lu. 17: 26. 30. shall see S.o.m. coming, Mk. 13: 26. Lu. 21: 27.

44. hour ye think not S.o.m. cometh, 25: 13. Lu. 12: 40.

25: 31. When S.o.m. shall come in 26: 24. The S.o.m. goeth, Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 22. [62. Lu. 22: 66.]

64. see S.o.m. sitting, Mk. 14: 58. see S.o.m. of him shall the S.o.m. be ashamed, Lu. 9: 26. [Lu. 18: 31.]

9: 12. how it is written of S.o.m. 31. the S.o.m. is delivered, 10: 33. Lu. 24: 7. [a journey]

13: 34. S.o.m. is as a man taking Lu. 6: 22. reproach for S.o.m. sake 9: 22. The S.o.m. must suffer, 26. S.o.m. is not come to destroy 11: 30. so shall S.o.m. be, 17: 24. 12: 8. him shall the S.o.m. confess 17: 22. see one of days of S.o.m. 30. day when S.o.m. is revealed 18: 8. S.o.m. cometh shall he find 19: 10. S.o.m. is come to save lost 21: 36. worthy to stand bef. S.o.m. 22: 48. betrayest S.o.m. wi. kiss? Jn. 1: 51. descending upon S.o.m. 3: 13. S.o.m. which is in heaven 14. so must S.o.m. be lifted up 5: 27. authority, bee, he is S.o.m. 6: 27. S.o.m. shall give unto you 53. Except ye eat flesh of S.o.m. 62. if ye see S.o.m. ascend [m. 8: 28. when ye have lifted up S.o. 12: 23. that S.o.m. be glorified 34. S.o.m. must be lifted up, who is this S.o.m.? [glorified 13: 31. Jesus said, Now is S.o.m. Ac. 7: 56. I see S.o.m. standing on right hand

See STATURE, STRONG.

**That MAN.**

Le. 17: 9. even t. m. shall be cut off 20: 3. set my face ag. t.m., 5. Eze. Nu. 9: 13. t. m. bear sin. [14: 8.] De. 17: 5. stone t.m. or woman, 12: 22: 18. elders shall take t.m. and 25: 9. So shall it be done unto t.m. 29: 20. jealousy sh. smoke ag. t.m. Jos. 22: 20. t.m. perisheth not alone. Jb. 1: 1. t.m. was perfect upright Ps. 37: 37. end of t.m. is peace 40: 4. blessed is t.m. who maketh L. 57: 5. This and t. m. born in her Pr. 28: 21. for bread t.m. will transgr. Je. 20: 16. let t. m. be as eth L. 23: 34. I will punish t.m. [11: 26.] Mat. 12: 45. last state of t.m. Lu. 18: 7. woe to t.m. by whom offence 26: 24. woe to t.m. by wh. Son of

man is betrayed, Mk. 14: 21. Lu. 22: 22.

Mat. 26: 24. good for t.m. if not born 27: 10. have noth. to do with t. just 1c. 17: 31. t.m. wh. he ordained [m. Ro. 14: 20. evil for t.m. who enteth 2 Th. 2: 3. t. m. of sin be revealed 3: 14. note t.m. have no company Ja. 1: 7. let not t.m. think he shall **This MAN.** [receive Ge. 24: 58. Wilt thou go with t.m. 26: 11. He toucheth t.m. or wife Ex. 10: 17. How long t.m. be a snare De. 22: 16. I gave my dan. unto t.m. Ju. 19: 23. t.m. is come into my ho. 24. unto t.m. do not so vile thing 1 S. 1: 3. t.m. went yearly to worship 10: 27. How shall t. m. save us? 17: 25. Have you seen t.m. is come 25: 25. Let not my lord regard t.m. 1 K. 20: 7. how t.m. seeketh misch. 39. brot- man said, Keep t. m. K. 5: 7. t.m. send to receov. a man Ne. 1: 11. mercy in sight of t. m. Es. 9: 4. t.m. Mord. waxed greater Jb. 1: 3. t.m. was greatest of men Ps. 52: 7. t.m. made not G. his stren. 87: 4. t.m. was born there, 5, 6. Is. 14: 6. t.m. made earth tremb. 66: 2. to t. m. will I look? [idol?] Je. 22: 28. Is t.m. Coniah a broken 30. saith L. Write ye t.m. childless 26: 11. t. m. is worthy to die, 16. 38: 4. let t. m. be put to death, t. m. seeketh not welfare of peo. Da. 8: 16. make t. m. understand Jon. 1: 14. let me not perish for t.m. Mi. 5: 5. t. m. shall be the peace Mat. 8: 1. I say to t. m. Go, he goeth 9: 3. scibes said t. m. blasphemeth, Mk. 2: 7. [dom? 56. Mk. 6: 2.] 13: 54. whence had t.m. this wisht? 47. said t.m. calleth for Elias Mk. 14: 71. I know not t.m. [God 15: 39. Truly t.m. was the Son of Lu. 7: 39. t.m. if he were a prophet 14: 9. and say, Give t. m. place 30. saying, t. m. began to build 15: 2. t. m. receiveth sinners and 18: 14. t. m. went down justified 19: 14. not have t. m. to reign 22: 56. said, t. m. was with him 23: 4. I find no fault in t.m., 14: 18. Away with t. m. release 41. t.m. hath done nothing amiss 52. t. m. unto Pilate and begged Jn. 6: 52. How can t. m. give us his flesh to eat?

7: 15. how knoweth t. m. letters 27. we know t. m. whence he is 31. miracles t. m. hath done 9: 2. who did sin, t.m. or parents 3. neither hath t.m. sinned, nor 16. t.m. is not of G. keepeth not 24. we know t. m. is a sinner 33. If t.m. were not of G. he co. 17: 41. all that John spake of t.m. 11: 37. Could not t. m. wh. opened eyes of blind, have caused that t. m. should not have died?

47. t. m. doeth many miracles 18: 17. Art not thou of t.m.'s discip.? 29. What accusation ag. t.m.?

40. Not t. m. but Barabbas, now 19: 12. If let t. m. go, not Cesar's 21: 21. saith, and what sh. t.m. do

Ac. 1: 18. t.m. purchased a field 3: 12. had made t.m. to walk, 16: 4. to him t. m. stand whole 5: 28. to bring t.m.'s blood upon us 37. After t. m. rose up Judas 6: 13. t.m. censeth not blasphem. 8: 10. t. m. is great power of God 9: 13. I heard of t.m. how much evil he hath done

13: 23. Of t. m.'s seed G. raised Jes. 38. thro. t.m. is preached forgiven.

Ac. 18: 25. t.m. was instructed in L. 21: 28. t. is the m. teacheth ag. law 22: 26. t. m. is a Roman 23: 9. We find no evil in t. m. 23: 27. t.m. was taken of the Jews 24: 5. found t.m. a pestilent fellow 25: 5. accuse t.m. if there be any 24. ye see t.m. about whom Jews 26: 31. t.m. doeth noth. worthy of 32. t. m. might have been set at 28: 4. No doubt t.m. is murderer Jc. 3: 3. t.m. was counted worthy 7: 4. consider how great t.m. was 24. t.m. bec. he continueth ever 8: 3. that t. m. have also to offer 10: 12. t. m. after he had offered Ja. 1: 25. t. m. shall be blessed in 26. deceiveth, t. m.'s religion is See UNDERSTANDING. [vain

**MAN OF war, s.**

Ex. 15: 3. the Lord is o. o. w. Jos. 17: 1. Machir was a m. o. w. 1 S. 16: 18. David a m. o. w., 2 S. 17: 8. I Ch. 28: 3. [his youth 17: 33. Goliath was a m. o. w. fr. 1 Ch. 18: 10. Hadarezer m. o. w-s Is. 3: 2. L. doth take aw. m. o. w. 42: 13. stir jealous like a m. o. w.

**Wicked MAN.**

De. 25: 2. if w. m. worthy to be beat- Jb. 15: 20. The w.m. travailed [en 20: 29. the portion of w.m., 27: 13. Ps. 109: 6. Set thou w.m. over him Pr. 6: 12. w.m. walketh with froward 9: 7. rebuketh w.m. getteth a blot 11: 7. When w.m. dieth, his expec. 13: 5. a w. m. is loathsome 17: 23. A w.m. taketh a gift out of 21: 29. w.m. hard th face [dwel-g 24: 15. Lay not wait, O w. m. ag. Ec. 7: 15. w.m. th. prolongeth days Eze. 3: 18. w. m. shall die in inq. 18: 24. doeth that wh. w.m. doeth 27. when w.m. turneth fr. wick. 33: 8. when I say, O w. m. thou shalt die, that w. m. shall die

**Wise MAN.**

Ge. 41: 33. look out m. discreet and 1 K. 2: 9. Solomon was w. m. [w. 1 Ch. 27: 32. Jonathan was a w.m. Jb. 15: 2. a w.m. utter vain knowl. 17: 10. I cannot find one w. m. 31: 34. let a w.m. hearken unto me Pr. 1: 5. w.m. will hear and incr. 9: 8. rebuketh w.m. he will love thee 9. give instruction to a w. m. he 14: 16. A w.m. departeth from evil 10: 14. a w. m. will pacify the k. 17: 10. reprofent-h into a w. m. 21: 22. A w. m. saleth the city 26: 12. Seest m.w. in his conceit 29: 9. If w.m. contendethwi. foolish 11. w.m. keepeth it in till afterw. Ec. 2: 14. w. m.'s eyes are in his 16. And how dieth the w. m.? 19. whe. he shall be w. m. or a? 7: 7. oppr-n maketh w. m. mad 8: 1. Who is as w. m. and kno-th. 5. w. m.'s heart discerneth time 17. tho. a w.m. think to know it 9: 15. was found in it poor w. m. 10: 2. w. m.'s heart is at right ha. 12. The words of w. m.'s mouth Je. 9: 12. Who is w.m. may understand? 23. Let not w. m. glory in wisd. Mat. 7: 24. wll. liken him unto w.m. 1 Co. 6: 5. is not a w. m. am. you Jn. 3: 13. Who is a w. m. endued

**MAN with WOMAN.** [m. Ge. 2: 23. w.bec. she was taken out of 3: 12. m. said, The w. thou gavest 20: 3. dead m., for w. thou hast is Ex. 35: 20. m. and w. whose heart 36: 6. let nel.m.or w. make work Le. 13: 29. If a m.or w. have plague 38. If m. or w. have in the skin 15: 18. w. with whom the m. shle

<sup>e. 15 : 33</sup> hath issue, of **m.** and **w.**  
**20 : 18**. if **m.** lie with **w.** having her  
**27**. **A m.** or **w.** that hath a spirit  
**5 : 6**. When **m.** or **w.** commit sin  
**6 : 2**. When **m.** or **w.** shall separate  
**31 : 17**. kill **w.** that hath known **m.**,  
**Ju. 21 : 11**. [wicked]

**De. 17 : 2**. **m.** or **w.** that wrought  
**5**. bring forth **m.** or **w.** and stone  
**22 : 5**. **w.** not wear that pertain. to  
**m.** nei. **m.** put on **w.**'s garni.  
**22**. If a **m.** be found lying with a  
**w.**, **m.** that lay **w.**, and **w.**  
**29 : 18**. Lest be among you **m.** or **w.**  
**Jos. 6 : 21**. destroyed both **m.** and **w.**  
**1 S. 15 : 3**. but slay both **m.** and **w.**  
**27 : 9**. Da. left nei. **m.** nor **w.** alive, **11**.  
**1 Ch. 16 : 3**. dealt to **m.** and **w.** loaf  
**2 Ch. 15 : 13**. not seek **L.**, **m.** or **w.** die  
**Es. 4 : 11**. whe. **m.** or **w.** come unto **k.**  
**Je. 44 : 7**. to cut off **m.**, **w.**, ch. [w.  
**51 : 22**. I will break in pieces **m.** and  
**1 Co. 7 : 1**. good for **m.** not to touch  
**11**; head of the **w.** is the **m.** [w.  
**7**. **w.** is the glory of the **m.** [m.  
**8**. **m.** is not of the **w.**; but **w.** of  
**12**, as **w.** is of **m.**, so is **m.** by **w.**  
**1 Th. 2 : 12**. w.usurp authority ov. **m.**  
**5 : 16**. If any **m.** or **w.** have widows  
 See **Born of a WOMAN**.  
 See **WOMAN** with **man**.

**Young MAN.**

**Ge. 4 : 23**. slain a **y. m.** to my hurt  
**18 : 7**. Abraham gave it unto **y. m.**  
**34 : 19**. **y. m.** deferred not to do thi.  
**41 : 12**. with us a **y. m.** a Hebrew  
**Ex. 33 : 11**. Joshua a **y. m.** departed  
**Nu. 11 : 27**. ran **y. m.** told Moses [not  
**De. 32 : 25**. destroy **y. m.** and virgin  
**Ju. 8 : 14**. caught a **y. m.** of Succoth  
**9 : 54**. Abimelech called hastily unto  
**y. m.** his **y. m.** thrust him thro.  
**17 : 7**. was a **y. m.** of Beth-le., **11**,  
**12**. the **y. m.** became his priest  
**18 : 3**. knew voice of the **y. m.**, **15**,  
**19 : 10**. bread for **y. m.** wh. is with  
**1 S. 9 : 2**. Saul was a choice **y. m.**  
**14 : 1**. Jonathan said unto **y. m.**, **6**,  
**17 : 8**. Whose son art thou, **y. m.?**  
**20 : 22**. if I say thus unto the **y. m.**  
**30 : 13**. he said, I am **y. m.** of E.  
**2 S. 8 : 1**. Da. said unto **y. m.**, **6**, **13**,  
**13 : 34**. **y. m.** that kept watch lifted  
**14 : 21**. go bring **y. m.** Abs. again  
**18 : 5**. Deal gently with the **y. m.**, **12**,  
**29**. Is the **y. m.** Absalom safe? **32**,  
**32**. enem. of lord be as that **y. m.**  
**1 K. 11 : 28**. Solomon seeing **y. m.**  
**2 K. 6 : 17**. Lord opened eyes of **y. m.**  
**9 : 4**. so the **y. m.** went to Ramoth  
**1 Ch. 12 : 28**. Zadok, a **y. m.** mighty  
**2 Ch. 36 : 17**. no compassion upon **y.**  
**m.** or maiden [w.] way  
**Ps. 119 : 9**. Whw. **y. m.** cleanse his  
**Pr. 1 : 4**. to **y. m.** knowledge and  
**7 : 7**. a **y. m.** void of understanding  
**Ec. 11 : 9**. Rejoice, O **y. m.** in youth  
**Is. 62 : 5**. as **y. m.** marrieth a virgin  
**Je. 51 : 22**. break the **y. m.** and maid  
**Zeh. 2 : 4**. Run, speak to this **y. m.**  
**Mat. 19 : 20**. **y. m.** said, All these  
 have I kept, **22**. [y. m.]

**Mk. 14 : 51**. followed him a certain  
**16 : 5**. a **y. m.** sitting on right side  
**Lu. 7 : 14**. **y. m.** I say unto thee, Arise  
**Ac. 7 : 53**. laid clothes at a **y. m.** named  
**20 : 9**. sat in a window a **y. m.** named  
**12**. they brought the **y. m.** alive  
**23 : 17**. Bring **y. m.** unto capt., **18**,  
**22**. captain then let the **y. m.** de-

**MANACLES.** [part

**Je. 40 : 1**. Jeremiah being bound in  
**MANAEN.** [m.]  
**Ac. 13 : 1**. M. brot up with Herod  
**MANAHATH.** [f1 : 40.  
**Ge. 26 : 23**. chil. of Shobal, M., Ch.  
**1 Ch. 8 : 6**. they removed them to M.]

**MANA'HEHITES.**

**1 Ch. 2 : 52**. and half of the **M.**, **54**.  
**MANAS'SEH.** [f4 : 14.  
**Ge. 41 : 12**. Jo. called firstborn M.,  
**48 : 5**. thy two sons M. and Ephr.  
 are mine, **1 : 46**; **20**. Nu. **26 : 28**,  
**13**. M. in left hand toward Isr.  
**17**. from Ephraim's head to M.  
**20**. God make the as Ephr. and  
 M. he set Ephraim before M.  
**50 : 23**. Machir son of M., Nu. **26 : 29**,  
**32 : 30**; **40**. Jos. **13 : 31**. **-17**: **1**, **3**,  
**1 Ch. 7 : 17**. [f2 : 20 - 10 : 23.  
**Nu. 1 : 10**. of M. Gamaliel was prince,  
**7 : 54**. Gamaliel prince of M. off'd  
**26 : 34**. families of M., **27 : 1**. [f4 : 13.  
**32 : 41**. Jair son of M., De. **3 : 14**, **1 K. 30 : 12**. married into family of M.  
**Dc. 38 : 17**. are the thousands of M.  
**34 : 2**. land of M. unto utmost sea  
**Jos. 14 : 4**. of Jo. two tribes, M. Ephr.  
**16 : 4**. M. and Ephr. took their inher.  
**17 : 2**. these the male chil. of M. [9].  
**3**. Zephoh. son of M. had no sons  
**5**. fell ten portions to M. besides  
**6**. dan-s of M. had inheritance  
**7**. coast of M. was from Asher  
**8**. M. had land of Tappuah [2] **10**,  
**9**. cities of Ephr. am. cities of M.,  
**11**. M. had in Issachar, Beth-sh.  
**12**. M. co. not drive out, Ju. **1 : 27**,  
**17**. Joseph spake even to M.  
**Ju. 6 : 15**. my family is poor in M.  
**35**. sent messengers thro. all M.  
**7 : 23**. out of M. and pursued aft. M.  
**11 : 20**. Jephthah passed over M.  
**18 : 30**. son of Gershon, son of M.  
**2 K. 20 : 21**. M. reigned, 2 Ch. **32 : 33**,  
**21**. M. was 12 years old when he  
 began, 2 Ch. **33 : 1**.  
**9**. M. seduced them to do more evil  
**11**. Bec. M. hath done abomi.  
**16**. M. shld innocent blood, till he  
 17. rest of acts of M., 2 Ch. **11 : 18**.  
**18**. M. slept with fathers, 2 Ch. **1 : 20**.  
**20**. Amon did evil as M. did [20].  
**23 : 12**. altars M. made Josiah beat  
**26**. provocations M. had provoked  
**24 : 3**. for sins of M. this upon Jud.  
**1 Ch. 3 : 13**. Ahaz his son, M. his son  
**7 : 14**. The sons of M. Asriel  
**29**. by the borders of the chil. of M.  
**9 : 3**. in Jerus. dwelt of chil. of M.  
**12 : 10**. fell some of M. to David  
**20**. there fell to him of M. (2) [Asa  
**2 Ch. 15 : 9**. strangers of M. fell to  
**30 : 1**. Hez. wrote to Ephr. and M.  
**10**. thro. country of Ephr. and M.  
**11**. divers of M. humbled them.  
**18**. many of M. not cleansed  
**31**. Isr. cut down the groves in M.  
**33 : 9**. M. made Jnd. and Jerus. err  
**10**. L. spake to M. he not hearken  
**11**. captains took M. am. thorns  
**13**. then M. knew Lord was G. [M.  
**23**. Amon humbled not him., as  
**34 : 6**. so did Josiah in cities of M.  
**9**. money they had gathered fr. M.  
**Ezr. 10 : 30**. M. had strange wives [33].  
**Ps. 60 : 7**. Gilead, M. is mine, 108 : 8.  
**20 : 2**. bef. M. stir up thy strength  
**Is. 9 : 21**. M. shall eat Ephr., Ephr. M.  
**Je. 15 : 4**. removed, because of M.  
**Eze. 48 : 4**. a portion for M., 5.  
 See **MANASSES**.

**Tribe of MANAS'SEH.**

**Nu. 1 : 35**. of the **t. o. M.**, **32,200**,  
**2:20**. by Ephr. shall be the **t. o. M.**  
**13 : 11**. of the **t. o. M.** Gaddi  
**32 : 33**. to half **t. o. M.** kingd. of Og.  
**34 : 14**. half **t. o. M.** have received  
**23**. prince for **t. o. M.** Hanniel  
**Jos. 1 : 12**. to half **t. o. M.** spake Jos.  
**4 : 12**. half **t. o. M.** passed over armed  
**13 : 7**. to 9 tribes and half **t. o. M.**  
**29**. Moses gave inher. to half **t. o. M.**  
 M. this was possess. or half

**t. o. M.**, **22 : 7**. Nu. **32 : 33**. -De.

**3 : 13 - 29**. 8. Jos. **12 : 6 - 18**. 7.  
**Jos. 17 : 1**. was also lot for **t. o. M.**  
**20 : 8**. Golam out of **t. o. M.**, **21 : 27**,  
**21 : 5**. out of half **t. o. M.** cities, 6,  
**25**. I Ch. **6 : 61**, 62.  
**22 : 9**. the half **t. o. M.** returned  
**10**. half **t. o. M.** built altar, **11**,  
**21**. half **t. o. M.** ans-d, The L. G.  
**1 Ch. 5 : 18**. Reuben, Gad, and half  
**t. o. M.** valiant, Jos. **22 : 13,15**,  
**23**. half **t. o. M.** dwelt in land  
**26**. brot half **t. o. M.** unto Halah  
**6 : 70**. of half **t. o. M.** to Lev., **71**,  
**12 : 31**. half **t. o. M.** 18,000 to make  
 David king, **37**. [f27 : 20, 21.  
**26 : 32**. rulers over Gad half **t. o. M.**,

**MANASSES.**

**Mat. 1 : 10**. Ezekias begat M., M. begat  
**Re. 7 : 6**. of tribe of M. sealed 12,000

**MANAS'SITES.**

**De. 4 : 43**. Golam in Bashan of the M.  
**Ju. 12 : 4**. Among Ephraimites and M.

**2 K. 10 : 33**. and the M. from Aroer

**MANDRAKES.**

**Ge. 30 : 14**. Reuben found m. (2)  
**15**. wouldst take my son's m. he  
 shall lie with thee for son's m.  
**16**. hired thee with my son's m.

**Can. 7 : 13**. m. give a smell, and  
**MANEII.** [fm.]

**Eze. 45 : 12**. fifteen shekels be your  
**MANGER.**

**Lu. 2 : 7**. she laid him in a m. [fm.]

**12**. Ye shall find babe lying in a

16. they found babe lying in a m.

**MANIFEST.** [Adj.]

**Ac. 4 : 16**. miracle was m. to all [fm.]

**Ro. 1 : 19**. what may be kno. of G. is

**1 Co. 15 : 27**. it is m. he is expected

**Ga. 5 : 19**. works of the flesh are m.

**Ph. 1 : 13**. my bonds in Christ are m.

**2 Th. 1 : 5**. a m. token of jndgm. of

**1 Ti. 3 : 16**. God was m. in the flesh

**5 : 25**. works of some are m. before

**2 Ti. 3 : 9**. their folly shall be m.

**He. 4 : 13**. is no creature th. is not m.

**1 Pe. 1 : 20**. was m. in these last times

**1 Jn. 3 : 10**. In this the chil. of G. are

**MADE, MAKE.** [fm.]

**MANIFEST.** [Verb.]

**Ec. 3 : 18**. that God might m. them

**Jn. 14 : 21**. love him, and m. myself

**22**. m. thyself unto us, and not

unto world?

**MANIFESTATION.**

**Ro. 8 : 19**. for m. of sons of God

**1 Co. 12 : 7**. m. of Spirit is given to

**2 Co. 4 : 4**. by m. of the truth [man

**MANIFESTED.** [fm.]

**Mk. 4 : 22**. noth. bid which sh. not be

**Ju. 2 : 11**. did Jesus, and m. his glory

**17 : 6**. I have m. thy name unto men

**Ro. 3 : 21**. righteousness of G. is m.

**1 Ti. 3 : 16**. God was m. in the flesh

**Tit. 1 : 3**. hath in due time m. word

**1 Jn. 1 : 2**. life was m. we seen it

**3 : 5**. was m. to take aw. our sins

**8**. for this was the Son of God m.

**4 : 9**. In this was m. the love of God

**MANIFESTLY.**

**2 Co. 3 : 3**. m. declared to be epistle

**MANIFOLD.**

**Ne. 9 : 19**. in m. mercies forsokest

not in wilderness [hours]

**27**. acc. to m. mercies gavest say

**Ps. 104 : 24**. how m. are thy works

**Am. 5 : 12**. I know your m. transg-ns

**Lu. 18 : 30**. who not receive m. more

**Ep. 3 : 10**. be known m. wisd. of God

**1 Pe. 1 : 6**. heaviness, thro. m. tempta.

**4 : 10**. stewards of m. grace of G.

**MANKIND.** [fm.]

**Le. 18 : 22**. not lie with m. as with

**20 : 13**. if man lie with m. as wom.

**Ju. 12 : 10**. in hand, breath of all m.

**1 Co. 6 : 9**. abusers of thems. with m.

1 Ti.1:10. law for them defile wi.m.  
Ja. 3:7. and hath been tamed of m.

## MANNER.

Ex. 16: 15. they said, It is m., 31.  
33. take pot and put a honer  
full of m. therein

35. Israel did eat m. forty years  
Nu. 11:6. is nothing besides this m.

7. the m. was as coriander seed  
9. when dew fell the m. fell on it

De. 8: 3. he fed the m. with m., 16.

Ne. 9: 20. Ps. 78: 24. smore  
Jos. 5: 12. m. ceased, had m. no  
Jn. 6:31. Our fathers did eat m..49.

58. not as your fathers did eat m.  
He.9:4. was golden pot that had m.

Re.2:17. will I give to eat of hidden

## MANNER. [m.]

Ge. 25:23. two m. of peo. separated  
Ex. 12: 16. no m. of work be done

22. 9. or for any m. of lost thing  
Le. 5: 10. burnt offering according  
to m., Nu. 9: 14.-29: 6.

7: 23. shall eat no m. of fat of ox  
26. ye shall eat no m. of blood,  
27.-17:10. 14. [m.] of creeping

11: 44. nei. defile yours. with any  
20: 25. abomi. by any m. of living

23: 31. ye shall do no m. of work  
24: 22. have one m. of law. Nu.15:16.

Nu. 5: 13. une. she be taken with m.  
15: 24. druih offering acc. to the m.

28: 18. do no m. of servile work  
De.4:15. ye saw no m. of similitude

15: 2. this is of m. release  
27: 21. lieth with any m. of beast

Jn. 6:26. built altar in orderly m.  
8: 18. What m. of men they ye slew

13:12. What sh. be m. of the child

Ru. 4: 7. was m. in former time  
1 S. 8: 9. shew them m. of k., 11.

10:25. Sam. told peo. m. of kingd.  
21: 5. bread is in a m. common

27: 11. so will be his m. all the  
2 S. 7: 19. is this the m. of man

1 K. 18:28. cut them. aft. their m.  
2 K.1:7. What m. of man who told

11:14. k. stood by pillar, as m. was  
17: 26. know not m. of G. of land

27. teach them m. of G. of land  
1 Ch.24:19. their m. under Aa. sing

2 Ch.2:14. to grave any m. of grav-

30: 16. stood in place aft. their m.  
Ne.8:18. assembly acc. unto the m.

Ex. 1: 13. was king's m. toward all  
2: 12. Acc. to the m. of women

Is. 5: 17. lamb feed after their m.  
Je. 22: 21. been thy m. fr. youth

Da. 6: 23. no m. of hurt upon him  
Am. 8: 14. m. of Beer-sheba liveth

Mat. 8: 27. What m. of man is this  
that winds, M. 4:41. Lu. 8:25.

Mk. 13: 1. see what m. of stones  
Lu. 1: 29. what m. of salutation

66. What m. of child sh. this be?  
7: 39. what m. of woman eye are

9: 55. know not what m. of spirit  
21:17. what m. of communications

Jn. 7:36. What m. of saying is this  
19:40-as m. of the Jews is to bury

Ac.17:12. Paul, as his m. was, went  
20:18. Ye know not. what m. I have

22: 3. taught acc. to perfect m. of  
25:16. It is not m. of Romans [law

20. doubted of such m. of quest-s  
26:4. My m. of life from my youth

2 Co.7:5. made sorry after godly m.  
1 Th.1:5. know what m. of men w-

9. what m. of entering in we had  
2 Ti. 3: 10. hast known my m. of

He.10:25. as the m. of some is [life

Jn.1:24. forgotten what m. of name

1 Pe. 1: 11. what m. of time Spirit

2 Pe.1:11. what m. of persons ought

1 Jn. 3: 1. behold what m. of love

Re. 11: 5. must in this m. be killed

22: 2. wh. bare 12 m. of fruits

## After the MANNER.

Ge.18:11. with Sarah a. m. of wom.  
19:31. to come in unto us a.m. of

Ex.21:9. with her a.m. of daus-[all  
Nu.29:18. acc. to number, a.m. +

Jos.6:15. compassed city a.same m.  
Ju. 18: 7. careless, a.m. of Zidoni-

1 S.17:30 he spake a.same m. [ans  
2 K. 17: 33. a.m. of the nations, 2

Ch. 13: 9. [before oracle  
2 Ch. 4: 20. lamps they burn a.m.  
Ne. 6: 4. I aus-d them a. same m.  
Jb. 31: 33. If I covered my trans-

gressions a. m. of men  
Is.10:24. a.m. of Egypt, 26. Am.4:10.  
Je. 30: 18. palace sh. remain a.m.

Eze.20:30. polluted a.m. of fathers  
23: 15. a. m. of the Babylonians

45. a.m. of adulteresses, a.m. of  
women that shed blood

Jn. 2:6. a. m. of purifying of Jews  
Ac.15:1. circumcised a.m. of Moses

Ro. 6: 10. I speak a. m. of men, 1  
Co. 15: 32. Ga. 3: 15. [cup

1 Co.11:25. a same m. he took the

Ga.2:14. Jew, lifest a. m. of Geut.

See FORMER.

## After this MANNER.

Ge.18:25. far from thee to do a.t.m.  
39:19. a.t.m. did thy servant to me

45:23. to his father he said a.t.m.  
Nu.23:24. a.t.m. offer daily 15:13.

1 S. 17: 27. ans. a.t.m. So sh. it be  
2 S.17:6. Ahithophel spoken a.t.m.

1 K. 7: 37. a. f. m. made 10 bases

Ezr. 5: 4. said a. t. m. What are

je.13:9. a.t.m. will I Mar the pride

Mat. 6: 9. a.t.m. pray ye, Our Fa.  
Ac. 15: 23. letters a.t.m., 23: 25.

1 Co. 7: 7. one a.t.m. another aft.  
1 Pe.3:5. a.t.m. in old time, wom.

## All MANNER. [m.]

Gen.40:17. a.m. of bakers for Pha

Ex. 1: 14. bitter in a.m. of service  
22: 9. for a. m. of trespass, whe-

31:3. in a.m. of workmanship, 5:-  
35: 29, 31, 33, 35:-38: 1. 1 Ch.

22: 15:-28; 21:-29: 5.  
Le. 11: 27. upons paws among a.m.

of beasts, 31: 30.  
14:54. law for a. m. of the plague

23: 23. a.m. of trees, Ne. 10: 37.  
2 S.6:5. played on a.m. of instrum.

1 Ch.6:48. a.m. of service, 2 Ch.34:13

12:37. a.m. of instruments of war  
18: 10. a.m. of vessels of gold

23:29. for a.m. of measure and size

28: 14. instruments for a. m. of

29: 2. a.m. of preci. stones [jewels

2 Ch. 32: 27. treasures for a.m. of

28. stalls for a. m. of beasts

Ne.13:15. figs and a.m. of burdens

16. men which bro-t a.m. of ware

Ps. 107:18. abhorred a.m. of meat

144: 13. garners affording a.m. of

Can.7:13. a.m. of peas. fruits [store

Mat.4:23. healing a.m. of sickn., 10:

5: 11. a. m. of evil ag. you [1.

12:1. a.m. of sin be forgiven men

Lu. 11: 42. ye tithe a.m. of herbs

Ac. 20: 12. wherein a. m. of four

footed beasts [fence

Ro. 7: 8. in me a. m. of concupis-

1 Pe.1:15. holy in a.m. of conversa-

Re. 18: 12. a.m. vessels of ivory (2)

21:19. with a.m. of precious stones

## Like MANNER.

Ex. 7: 11. in Lm. with enchant-ts

23: 11. In L. m. deal wi. thine viney.

De. 22: 3. In L. m. do with his ass

Ju. 11: 17. in L. m. they sent unto

1 S.19:24. prohested bef. Sam. in L.

Ne.6:5. Sanballat sent in L. m. [m.

Mk. 13: 29. ye in L. m. when ye see

Lu. 6: 23. in L.m. did their fathers

20:31. third took her, in L.m. 7th

Jb. 1: 11. come in L. m. as ye seen  
1 Ti.2:9. in L.m. that women adorn

Jude 7. in L. m. giving themes. to  
fornication

## On this MANNER.

Ge.32:19. o.t. m. speake unto Esan

1 S. 18: 24. o. t. m. spake David

2 S. 14: 3. spoke o.t.m. unto him

15:6. o.t.m. did Abs. to all Isr.

1 K.7:28. work of bases o.t.m. [1.

22: 20. one said o.t.m. 2 Ch. 18:

2 Ch. 32: 15. persuade you o.t.m.

## MANERS.

Le. 20:23. not walk in m. of nations

2 K 17:34. they do after former m.

Eze. 11:12. done aft. m. of heathen

Ac. 13: 18. forty years suff-d their

1 Co. 15: 33. corrupt good m. [m.

He. 1: 1. God in divers m. spoke

## MANOAH.

Ju.13:2. a man whose name was M.

8. then M. eutreated the Lord

9. God hearkened to voice of M.

11. M. went after wife and came

12. M. said. Now let thy words

16. M. knew not that he was an-

gel of the Lord, 13, 15, 17, 21.

19. M. took a kid and offered it

20. M. and his wife looked on it

21. M. knew he was angel of Lord

22. M. said unto his wife, We shall

16:31. Samson in burying-pl. of M.

## MANSERVANT, S.

Ex. 20:10. not do work, thy m., De.

5: 14. [m. De. 5: 21.

17. sh. not covet thy neighbour's

21: 27. if he smite out m.'s tooth

32. If ox shall push m. he shall

De.12:18. must eat th. thouand m.

16:11. rejoice, thou and thy m., 14.

17:07. Besides their m.s they had

Jb.31:13. if I did despise cause of m.

Je. 34:9. ev. man let his m. go free,

## MANSIONS.

Jn. 14: 2. In Father's house many

MANSLAYER, S. [m.]

Nu. 35: 6. six cities appoint for m.

12. that m. die not until he stand

1 Ti.1:9. that law was made for m-s

## MANTLE, S.

Ju.4: 18. Jael covered Sisera with m.

I S. 15: 27. upon skirt of his m.

23: 14. old man, and covered wi.m.

1 K. 19: 13. Elijah wrapped face in

19. east his m. upon Elisha [m.

2 K. 2: 8. Elijah took m. and smote

13. Elisha took Elijah's m., 14.

Ezr.9:3. heard this, I rent my m., 5.

Jb.1:20. Job arose and rent his m.

2: 12. they rent every one his m.

Ps. 109: 29. confusion as with a m.

18: 3. 22. I will take away the m-s

Da. 3: 21. men were bound in their

## MANY.

Ex. 19:21. they gaze and m. perish

23: 2. to decline after m.

No. 10: 36. Return, O L. unto m. thousands of Israel

13: 18. see wh. they be few or m.

26: 54. To m. give more inherit.

35:8. that have m. cities, sh. give m.

19: 9. 40. m. were overthrown

16:24. destroyer wh. slew m. of us

2 S. 24:14. for his merices are m.

1 K.4:20. Jud. and Israel m. as sand

7:47. unweighed, bec. exceed-g m.

18: 25. dress it first, for ye are m.

2 K.9:22. her witchcrafts so m. few

2 Ch.14:11. noth. to help wi. m. or

30: 17. m. in cong. not sanctified

18. m. of Ephraim not cleansed

32: 23. m. brought gifts unto L.

Ezr.10:13. we m.th. have transgr-d

Ne.6:18. m.in Jud. sword to Tobiah

7: 2. he feared God above m.

Es. 4:3. m. lay in sackcloth [m.

Jb.4:3. Behold, thou hast instructed

Jb. 11:19. m. sh. make suit unto thee Ps. 3:1. m. they that rise up ag. me 2. be m. that say of my soul. 4:6. 25:19. mine enim. they are m. 56:2 31:13. I have heard slander of m. 37:16. better than riches of m. wick 40:3. m. shall see it, fear, and trust 5. m. O L. are thy wonder. works 55: 18. for there were m. with me 71: 7. I am as a wonder unto m. Pr. 7: 26. she hath cast down m. 10:21. The lips of righteous feed m. 6. m. will entreat favour, 29: 26. 23: 2. For the transgression of a land m. are the prices thereof 27. hideth eyes have m. a curse Ec. 11:8. days of darkn. shall be m. Is. 8:15. m. am. them will stumble 31:1. trust in chariots bee. are m. 52: 14. m. were astounded at thee 53: 11. by knowl. shall justify m. 12. he bare the sin of m. and 66:16. slain of the L. shall be m. Je. 11:15. she wrought lewdness with 20:10. I heard defaming of m. [m. 42: 2. for we are left but few of m. 46:16. He made m. to fall, one fell Eze. 33: 24. we are m. land giv us 37:2. were very m. in open valley Da. 8: 25. by peace sh. destroy m. 9: 27. confirm covenant with m. 11:14. shall m. stand up ag. king 18. face unto isles, and sh. take m. 26. m. shall fall down slain [m. 33. that understand sh. instruct 34. m. shall cleave with flatteries 39. he sh. cause th. to rule over m. 44. and utterly to make away m. 12:2. m. th. sleep in dust sh. awake 4. m. shall run to and fro Na. 1:12. Tho. they be quiet and m. 3:15. thyselv m. as cankerworm (2) Zch. 8: 20. come inhab. of m. cities Mal. 2: 6. did turn m. fr. iniquity 8. have caused m. to stumble Mat. 7: 13. m. there be that go in 22. m. will say in that day, L.L. 8:11. m. sh. come fr. east and west 16. m. that were poss. d, Ac. 8:7. 13:8. not m. mighty works there 19:30. m. that are first, Mk. 10:31. 20:16. for m. be called, but 22:14. 28. life ransom for m., Mk. 10:45. 24:5. sh. m. come in my name de- ceive m., Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8. 10. And then sh. m. be offended 12. the love of m. shall wax cold 26:8. blood shed for m., Mk. 14:24. 27:3. of saints appeared unto m. Mk. 2:15. disciples for there were m. 5:9. Legion, we are m., Lu. 8: 30. 6:2. m. hearing him were aston-d 13. anointed with oil m. sick 31. m. coming going | 33. m. knew 9: 26. m. said, He is dead | thiu 10:48. m. charged, he sh. hold his 11: 8. m. spread their garments 12: 41. m. rich cast in much | thiu 15: 30. were m. and they followed Lu. 1: 1. as m. have taken in hand 14. m. shall rejoice at his birth 16. m. shall he turn to the L. [Isr. 2: 34. this child for rising of m. in 4: 25. m. widows | 27. m. lopers 41. devils also came out of m. 7: 21. he cured m. of infirmities 47. Her sins are m. are forgiven 13: 24. m. will seek to enter in 14:16. made great supper, bade m. Jn. 6: 9. what are they am. so m. ? 60. m. of his disciples said, 66. 10: 20. m. said, He hath a devil 41. and m. resorted unto him 11:55. m. went up to Jerus. 21:11. for all so m. net not broke Ac. 9:13. I heard by m. of this man 10:27. found m. were come together.

Ac. 14:21. had taught m. they ret-d 19: 19. m. bro-t books and burned 26: 10. m. of saints did I shut up 28: 23. came m. into his lodging Ro. 5: 15. if thro. offence of one m. dead, grace abounded unto m. 19. For as m. were made sinners, shall m. be made righteous 12:5. So we, m., are one body in C. 16: 2. she been succour of m. 1 Co. 1:26. not m. wise, not m. mighty 8:5. as there be gods m. lords m. 10: 5. with m. G. not well pleased 17. we being m. are one bread 33. profit of m. th. they be saved 11:30. For this m. are weakm. sleep 12: 14. body not one member, m. 2 Co. 1: 11. thanks be given by m. 2: 6. punishment inflicted of m. 17. we are not as m. wh. corrupt 4:15. thro. thanksg. of m. redound 6:10. as poor, yet making m. rich 9: 2. your zeal hath provoked m. 11:18. Seeing m. glory in the flesh 12:21. I sh. bewail m. which sinned Ga. 1: 14. profited above m. [m. 3: 16. sith not, And to seeds, as of Ph. 1:14. m. breth. waxing confident 3:18. m. walk of whom I told [m. He. 9:28. C. was off-d to bear sin of 11:12. sprang of one so m. as stars 12: 15. thereby m. be defiled 2 Pe. 2:2. m. sh. follow pernici. ways See ADVERSARIES, AFFLICTIONS, ALTARS, ANTICHRISTS.

As MANY as.

Ex. 35: 22. a. m. a. were willing Ju. 3:1. a. m. a. had not kn. wars 2 S. 2: 23. a. m. a. came to place 2 Ch. 29: 31. a. m. a. of free heart Mat. 14: 36. a. m. a. touched, Mk. 22: 9. a. m. a. ye find bid 16: 56. 10. gathered a. m. a. they found Mk. 3: 10. touch him a. m. a. had Lu. 11:8 will give a.m.a. [plagues Ju. 1: 12. a. m. a. received him 17:2. give eternal life to a. m. a. Ac. 2:39. even a. m. a. L. sh. call 3: 24. a. m. a. have spoken have 46. a. m. a. of kindr. of high pr. 34. a.m.a. were possessed of land 5:1. fear came upon a. m. a. heard 36 and a. m. a. obeyed him 37. 10: 45. a. m. a. came with Peter 18:4. a.m.a. were ordained to life Ro. 2:12. a.m.a. have sinned with-t law, a. m. a. sinned in law 8:14. a. m. a. are led by Spi. of G. Ga. 3: 10. a. m. a. are of the works 27. a. m. a. have been baptized 6:12. a.m.a. desire to make a shew 16. a. m. a. walk acc. to this rule Ph. 3: 15. a. m. a. be perfect Col. 2: 1. a. m. a. not seen my face 1 Ti. 6:1. a. m. servants a. un. yoke Re. 2: 24. a. m. a. have not doct. 3: 10. a. m. a. I love I rebuke 18:15. a.m.a. would not wors. beast 18:17. a. m. a. trade by sea stood See BACKSLIDING, BELIEVED, CHARIOTS, CHILDREN, COLOURS, COUNTRIES, DAYS, DISCIPLES, EVILS, FATHERS, FEW, FRIENDS, GATHERED, GENERATIONS, HEALED.

How MANY.

1 K. 22: 16. h. m. times sh. I ad-jure thee, tell true? 2 Ch. 18:15. Jb. 13:23. h. m. are mine iniquities? Ps. 119:84. h. m. are days of serv-s? Mat. 15: 34. h. m. loaves have ye? Mk. 6: 38.-8: 5. [Mk. 8: 19, 20. 16: 9. m. baskets ye took up] Mk. 15:4. h. m. things they witness Lu. 15:17. h. m. hired serv-s of fa.'s 2 Ti. 1:18. in h. m. things he ministered unto me at Ephesus

See JEWS, MASTERS, NATIONS, OTHERS, PEOPLE, S. PERSE-CUTORS, PRIESTS, PROPHETS, SIGHS, SLAIN, SONS, SORROWS, THINGS, TIME, TIMES, TRAN-GRESSIONS, WATERS, WIVES, WORDS, WORKS, YEAR.

## MA'OCH. [M.

1 S. 27:2. passed unto Achish son of MA'ON. [Person, Place.]

Jos. 15: 55. in the mts. M. Carmel 1 S. 23:24. men in wildern of M., z5 25: 2. there was a man in M.

1 Ch. 2:45. Son of Shammai was M. MA'ONITES.

Ju. 10: 12. the M. did oppress you MAR, MARRED.

Le. 19: 27. nei. m. corners of beard Ru. 4:6. lest I m. mine inheritance

1 S. 6: 5. your mice th. m. the land 2 S. 20:115. m. to throw down wall

2 K. 3:19. m. ev. good piece of land Ju. 30: 13. They m. my path

Is. 52: 14. his visage was so m-d [more o. will I m. the pride of Judah

18: 4. vessel was m-d in hand of Na. 2:2. and m-d their vine branches Mk. 2:22. and the bottles will be m-d

## MARA.

Ru. 1: 20. Ruth said, call me M. MARAH. [of M.

Ex. 15: 23. co. not drink of waters Nu. 33:8. three days, and pitched in 9. removed fr. M. unto Elim [M.

## MAR'ALAH.

1 Co. 16:22. let him be Ananthea M. MARBLE. [dance

1 Ch. 29: 2. prepared m. in abun- Es. 1: 6. pillars of m. pavement of Can. 5:15. legs as pillars of m. [m. Re. 18:12. vessels of m. no man buy-

## MARCH.

[eth Ps. 68:7. when didst m. thro. wilder. Is. 27:4. briars, I wo. m. as ag them Je. 46:22. sh. m. with army [ways

1 Ch. 2: 7. shall m. every one on his IIa. 1: 6. which sh. m. thro. land 3:12. Thou didst m. thro. the land

## MARCHED, EDST, ING.

Ex. 14:10. Egyptians m-d after them Ju. 5: 4. thou m-t earth trembled

2 K. 9: 1+20. m-g is like driving of MAR'CUS. [Jehu

Col. 4:10. M.sister's son to Barnabas

Phm. 24. M. saluteth you, 1 Pe.5:13. MARESH'AH. [Person]

1 Ch. 2:42. sons of M. fa. of Hebrew 4: 21. Laadah the father of M.

## MARE'SHAH.

[Place.] Jos. 15:44. M. nine cities with villages

2 Ch. 11: 1. Rehobham built M. [10. 14: 9. Zerah wi. host came unto M., 20: 37. Eliezer son of Dodavah of M. Mi. 1: 15. Bring an heir unto thee, O

## MARINERS.

[eth Eze. 27:8. inhabitants of Zidon thy m. 9. ships of the sea with their m.

27. thy m. shall fall into the seas 29. m. shall come down fr. ships

Jon. 1: 5. Then the m. were afraid MARISHES. See MARSHES.

## MARK. [Person.]

Ac. 12: 12. John, whose surname was M., 25.-15: 37.

15:39. Barnabas took M. and sailed,

2 Ti. 4: 11. take M. and bring him

## MARK, S. [Noun.]

Ge. 4: 5. Lord set a m. upon Cain

Le. 19: 28. not print m-s upon you

1 S. 20:20. as though I shot at a m.

21:13. made m-s on doors of gate Ju. 7: 20. why hast set me as a m. against thee? 16:12. La. 3:12.

Eze. 9:4. set a m. upon men that sigh

Eze. 9 : 6. come not near any man  
of whom is the m.  
Ga. 6 : 17. I bear in body m-s of L.  
Ph. 3 : 14. I press toward the m.  
Re. 13:16.caused all to receive a m.

17:none buy,save he that had m.  
14:9.If any receive m, in forehead  
11.no rest,whoso receiv-h his m.  
15:2:victory over his image, and m.  
16:2.sore upon men had m, of beast  
19 : 20. deceived them received m.  
20:4.nei received his m,lived with

**MARK.** [Verb.] [C.]

Ru. 3 : 4. thou shalt m, in the place  
2 S. 13:28. m, when Amnon's heart  
1 K. 20:7.m, how man seek misch.  
22. m, and see what thou doest  
Jb. 18 : 2. m, and we will speak  
21:5.m,me and be astonished, and  
33 : 31. m, well, O Job, hearken  
39 : 1. canst m, when hind calve?  
Ps. 37 : 37. m, the perfect man, his  
48 : 13. m, ye well her bulwarks  
50:6.m, my steps, when they wait  
39 : 3. If thou shouldest m, inq-s  
Eze. 44:5.m,well, m, the entering  
Ro. 16:17.m,th, who cause divisions  
Ph. 3 : 17. m, them who walk so

**MARKED.**

1 S. 1:12.prayed, El-m, her mouth  
Jb. 22 : 15. Has m, way wh.wicked  
24:16.wh, they had m,in daytime  
Je. 2 : 22. thine inq, is m, bef. me  
23 : 18. who hath m, his word  
Lu. 11:17. m, how they chose rooms

**MARKEST, ETH.**

Jb.10:14. If I sin, thou m-tand wilt  
33:11. in stocks, he m-h my paths  
Is. 44 : 13. the carpenter m-h it out

**MARKEST, S.**

[19, 25. Eze. 27 : 13. traded in thy m, 17,  
Mat. 11:16. like chil. sitting in m-s  
20 : 3. others standing idle in m.  
23 : 7. love greetings in the m-s,  
Lu. 11: 43-20: 46.

Mk. 7:4. when they come from m.  
Ju. 25: pool at Jerns. by sheep m.  
Ac.17:17. he disputed in the m,daily

**MARKESTPLACE, S.**

Mk. 12 : 38. love salutations in m-s  
Lu. 7 : 32. like chil. sitting in m.  
Ac. 16 : 19. drew them into the m.

**M'ROTH.** [for good

Mi. 1 : 12. inhabitant of M. waited

**MARRIED.** See MAR.**MARRIAGE, S.**

Ge. 34:0. make ym-s with us fish  
Ex 21:10. her duty of m, not dimin.  
De. 7 : 3. Nei, make m-s with them  
Jos.23:12. ifye make m-s with them  
Ps. 78:63. maidens not given to m.  
Mat. 22:2. king who made a m, for

4. come unto the m. [son  
9. all ye find, bid to the m.

30. in the resurrection not given  
in m, but, Mk.12:25.Lu.20:35.

24:18.given in m,until day th. Noe  
25:10.th were ready went in to m.

Lu.17:27. they were given in m, 20:  
Ju.2:1. there was a m, in Cana [34.

2. Jesus was called to the m.

1 Co. 7 : 38. giveth her in m, doeth  
well, giveth not in m, better  
He. 13 : 4. m, is honourable in all

Re. 19 : 7. m, of the Lamb is come  
9.called to the m,super of Lamb

**MARRIED.**

Ge. 19 : 14. Lot spake unto sons in  
law which m, his daughters

20:13. woman is m, to a husband  
Ex.21:3. if m, wife sh. go with him

1e. 22:12. If m, to a stranger, she  
Nu.12:1. Ethiopian wom,he had m.

33 : 3. m, to sons of other tribes

11. m,unto fa.'s bro-s', sons, 12.  
De. 22 : 22. If lying with woman m,

21 : 1. taken a wife and m, her

1 Ch. 2 : 21. m, when 60 years old  
2 Ch. 13 : 21. Abijah m, 14 wives  
Ne. 13:23. had m, wives of Ashodod  
Pr. 20 : 23. odious when she is m.  
Is. 54:1. more chil. of desolate than  
62:4. thy land shall be m. [of m.  
Je. 3 : 14. Turn, I am m, unto you  
Mal. 2 : 11. m, dan. of strange god  
Mat. 22 : 25. first when he had m.  
Mk. 6 : 17. Philip's wife he had m.  
10:12. m,to ano. committ-h adult.  
Lu. 14: 20. I have m, a wife, eat-  
17:27. They did eat, they m, wives  
Ro. 7 : 3. if husb. liveth she be m.  
4. dead, that ye be m, to ano.  
1 Co.7:10. unto the m, I command  
33. he that is m, careth for world  
34. she that is m, careth for  
39. to be m, to wh, sh, will, only

**MARIETH.** [in l.

Is. 62:5. as young man m, a virgin  
Mat. 19:9. whoso m, her put away,  
doth commit. Lu. 16 : 18.

**MARROW.**

Jb.21:24.his bones moistened wi.m.  
Ps. 63:5. My soul satisfied as wi.m.

63:15. I will offer sacrifices of m.  
Pr.3:8.health and m, to thy bones

Is. 25:6. a feast of things full of m.  
He.4:12.to dividing of joints and m.

**MARRY, ING.** [her

Ge. 38 : 8. unto bro-s wife, and m.  
Nu.36:6.m, to wh, think best, only  
to family of fa.'s tribe m.

De. 25: 5. wife of dead sha not be m.  
Is.13:17. evil in m,g strange wives

Is. 62: 5. so shall thy sons m, thee  
Mat. 5 : 32. m, her divorced com-  
mit adultery, 19 : 9. Mk.10:11.

19 : 10. If so, it is not good to m.  
22:24.his brother shall m, his wife

30. in resurrection they nei, m,  
nor, Mk. 12 : 25. Lu. 20:34, 35.

24:38.m,g and giving in marriage  
1 Co. 7 : 10. if cannot contain, let th.  
m, better to m, than to burn

28. if thou m, if virgin m.  
36. he sinneth not; let them m.

1 Ti. 4 : 3. Forbidding to m, and  
5:11.began to wax wanton,will m.

14. that the younger women m.  
Chlef MARSHAL. [c.m.

Ge. 37 : 16. sold Jo, unto Potiphar  
2 K. 25:18. Neb-n c. m, of king of

Bab., Je. 39:19-52:12. [c.m.  
Da. 2 : 14. Daniel ans-Arioch the

**MARS hill.** [h, o.

Ac.17:22. Paul stood in midst of M.

MARSE'NA. See MEMUCAN.

MARSHIES= MARISHES.  
Eze. 47 : 11. m, shall not be healed

**MART.**

Is. 23 : 3. Tyre, she is m, of nations

**MARTHA.**

Lu. 10 : 38. a woman named M.

40. m, was cumbered about much

41. M. M. thou art careful

Jn. 11 : 1. town of Mary and sis. M.

5. Jesus loved M. Mary and

19. many of Jewes came to M. | 20.

21. said M. L. if thou hadst been

30.Jes in phu.where M.met | 24.

30. M. saith, L. by this time he

12:2. made him supper, M. served

**MARTYR, S.**

Ac. 22:20. blood of thy m. Stephen

Re.2:13.Antipas was my faithful m

17:6. woman drunken wh. blood of

MARVEL, S. [Noun.] [m.

Ex.5:8. If seest, m,notat the matter

Mk. 5 : 20. and all men did m.

Jn.3:7.m, not that I said, Ye must

5:20.greater works, th. ye may m.

28.m,not at this, hour is coming

Jn.7:21. done one work, and ye m.  
Ac. 3 : 12. men of Isr. why m, ye  
Ia. 1:6. I m, ye are so soon remo.  
1 Jn.3:13. m, not if world hate you  
Re. 17:7. angel said, Whf. didst m.

**MARVELLED.**

Ge. 43 : 33. men m, one at another  
Ps.48:5. They saw it, and so they m.

Mat. 8:10. When Jesus heard he m.  
27. men m, saying, What man

9 : 8. m, and glorified God, 33.  
21 : 20. disciples saw it, they m.  
22:22. they m, at him, Mk.12:17.

Lu. 20 : 26. [15 : 5, 44.

27. 14. that the governor m, Mk.

Mk. 6 : 6. m, bee. of their unbelief

Lu. 1 : 21. people m, that he tarried

63. His name is Johu. And they

2 : 33. Joseph and mother m, [m.

79. When Jesus heard these he m.

11 : 38. when Phari. saw it he m.

Jn. 4:27. m, he talked with woman

7 : 15. Jews m. How knoweth this

man letters [Galileans?

Ac. 2 : 7. m, saying, Are not these

4:13.m, and took knowledge of th.

**MARVELOUS.**

2 S.18:12. was m, in eyes of Ammon

Jb. 5 : 9. who doeth m, things

10 : 16. thou shewest thyself m.

Ps.17:7. Shew thy m, lovingkindn.

31:21. shewed me his m, kindness

78:12. m, things did he in sight of

98:1. L. for he hath done m,things

118 : 23. Lord's doing, it is m, in

our eyes, Mat. 21:42. Mk.12:11.

Da.11:30.sh. speak m, things ag.G.

Mi. 7 : 15. will I shew m, things

Zch. 8 : 6. If m, sh. it be in mine

Jn. 9:30. herein is m, thing [yes?

1 Pe.2:9.out of darkn into m, light

Re.15:1. sign in heav. great and m.

MARVELOUS work, s.

1 Ch. 16:12. Remember his m-w-s.

4. Declare his m-w-s [Ps.105:5.

Ps.9:1. I will shew forth thy m-w-s

139 : 14. m, are thy w-s, Re.15:3.

Is.29:14. I will proceed to do m.w.

**MARVELLOUSLY.**

2 Ch. 26 : 15. he was m, helped till

Jb.37:5. G. thunderstruck m,with his

Ia.1:5. Behold, regard, wonder m.

MARY. [Mother of our Lord.]

Mat.1:16.Joseph the husband of M.

18. M. was espoused to Joseph

20. fear not to take unto thee M.

21.they saw young child with M.

13:55. is not his mother M.? Mk.6:

Lu. 1 : 27. virgin's name was M. | 3-

30. fear not, M. | 56. M. above

34. said M. How shall this be

38.M. said, Behold the handmaid

39. And M. arose in those days

41. Elis. heard salutation of M.

46. M. said, My soul doth magni.

2 : 5. Joseph to be taxed with M.

16. shepherds found M. and babe

19. M. kept all these in her heart

34. Simeon said unto M. Behold

Ac. 1 : 14. continued in prayer with M.

**MARY.** [M.

Mat. 27 : 56. M. mother of James,

61.-28:1. Mk. 15 : 40,47-16 : 1.

Lu. 24 : 10.

Lu. 10 : 39. she had sister called M.

42.M. hath chosen that good part

Jn. 11:1. town of M. | 20. M. sat still

2. M. that anointed Lord

19. Jews came to Martha and M.

28. she called M. her sis. secretly

31. Jews when they saw M.

32. when M. was come where Jes.

45. many of Jews wh. came to M.

12 : 3. M. took pound of ointment

19 : 25. M. wife of Cleophas stood

20 : 11. M. stood without at sepul.

16. Jesus saith unto her, M. she

Ac. 12:12. Peter came to house of M.  
Ro. 16:6. Greet M., who bestowed  
**MA'RKY Magdale'ne.**  
Mat. 27:56. many women, amo. wh.  
was M., M., Mk.15:40. Jn.19:25.  
61. M. sitting over ag. sepulchre  
25:1. came M. to see sepulchre,  
Mk. 15:47. Jn. 20:1.

Mk. 16:1. M. M. and Mary mother  
of James bought spices, Lu.24:10.  
9. he appeared first to M. M., out  
of whom he cast 7 devils, Lu.8:2.  
Jn. 20:18. M. M. told the disciples  
**MAS'CHIL.** See in Supplement.  
**MASH.** See MESHECH, UZ.  
**MA'SHAL.** See MISHAL  
**MASONS.**

2 S. 5:11. Hiram sent to David m.,  
1 Ch. 14:1. [f] 6. Ezr. 3:7.  
2 K. 12:12. gave money to m., 22:  
1 Ch. 22:2. he set m. to hew stones  
†15. in abundance m. carpenters  
2 Ch.24:12. hired m. to repair hou.  
**MAS'REKAH.**

Ge. 36:36. Samlah of M., 1 Ch.1:47.  
**MAS'SA.** See NISHMA.  
**MAS'SAH.**

Ex. 17:7. Moses called the place M.  
De.6:16. ye tempted him in M., 9:22.  
33:8. whom thou didst prove at M.  
**MAST.** S. [m.]

Pr. 23:34. as he that lieth on top of  
Is. 30: f 17. left as a m. upon mt.  
33:22. co. not strengthen their m.  
Eze. 27:5. cedars from Leb. to make  
**MASTER.** [m-s]

Ge. 39:20. Jo.'s m. put him in pris.  
Ex. 21:4. wife and chil. sh. her  
8. if she pleased not her m. [m.]'s  
32. shall give to m. 30 shekels  
22:8. m. of ho. be bro-t to judge  
De.15:2. Ev. m. of lending his ha.  
Ju. 19:22. spoke to m. of the house  
23. m. of house went out unto th.  
1 S.25:14. Da. sent to salute our m.  
17. evil is determined ag. our m.  
26:16. you have not kept your m.  
2 S. 2:7. for your m. Saul is dead  
1 K. 22:17. Lord said, These have  
no m., 2 Ch. 18:16. [borrowed]

2 K. 6:5. cried, Alas m. for it was  
22. may eat, drink, and go to m.  
23. they went to their m. [you  
10:2. seeing your m.'s sons are wi.  
3. Look out best of your m.'s sons  
6. take heads of your m.'s sons  
19:6. Thus say to your m., Is.37:6.

1 Ch. 15:27. Chenaniah, m. of song  
Ec. 10:†11. m. of tongue no better  
Is. 24:2. as with serv. so with m.  
50:18. who is the m. of my cause  
Da.1:3. krank unto m. of eunuchs  
4:9. m. of magicians, 5:11.

Mal. 1:6. if I a m. where my fear?  
2:12. the Lord will cut off the m.  
Mat. 8:19. m. I will follow thee  
9:11. Why eateth you m. w. si.  
10:25. If called m. Beelzebul [pers  
12:38. m. we would see a sign fr.  
17:24. Both not your m. pay trib.  
19:16. m. what shall I do? 18:18.  
22:16. m. we know that thou art

true, Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21.  
24:m. Mo. said, Mk.12:19. Lu.20:28  
36. m. wh. is great command-t  
23:8. one is your m. even C., 10.  
26:18. m. saith, My time is at ha.  
25. Judas said, m. is it I?

49. Hail m. and kissed, Mk.14:45.  
Mk. 4:38. m. carest not we perish  
5:35. why troublest thou the m.  
9:5.m.it is good to be here, Lu.9:33.  
17. m. I have brought my son  
38. m. we saw one casting, Lu.9:  
49. [Lu. 10: 25.  
10:17. Good m. what shall I do?  
20. m. all these have I observed

Mk.10:35. m. we would thou sho. do  
11: 21. m. behold fig tree [for us  
12:32. Wellum, thou hast spok. truth  
13:1. m. see what manner of stones  
35. ye know not when m. cometh  
14: 14. m. saith, Where is guest-  
chamber. Lu.22:11. [sh. we do?]

Lu. 3:12. publicans said, m. what  
5:5. Simon said, m. we have toiled  
7: 40. he saith, m. say on  
8: 24. saying, m., m. we perish  
8: 45. Peter said, m. mult. throng  
49. Thy daud, trouble not m.

9: 38. m. look upon my son  
11:45. m. thou reproachest us also  
12: 13. m. speak to my brother  
13: 25. When m. of house is risen  
17: 13. m. have mercy on us  
19: 39. m. thou hast well said  
21:7. m. when sh. these things be  
Jn. 1: 38. m. where dwellest thou?

3:10. Art thou a m. in Israel, and  
4: 31. discip. prayed him m. eat  
8: 4. m. this woman was taken  
9: 2. m. who did sin, this man or  
11: 8. m. the Jews of late sought  
28. The m. is come and calleth  
13:13. Ye call me m. and say well  
14:1f I your m. washed your feet  
20:16. Rabboni, which is to say m.  
Ac.27:1. centurion believed the m.  
Ep.6:9. your m. is in heavy. Col.4:1.  
2 Ti. 2:21. vessel meet for m.'s use

**His MASTER.**  
Ge.24:9. hand under thigh of h.m.  
10. took ten camels of h. m. for  
goods of h. m. in his hand  
39:2. Joseph was in house of h.m.  
3. h. m. saw L. was with him  
7. h.m.'s wife cast her eyes upon  
8. said unto h.m.'s wife, Behold  
19. when h. m. heard his wife

Ex. 21: 4. If h.m. have given wife  
6. h. m. shall bore his ear thro.  
De.23:15. shall not deliver unto h.  
m. serv. escaped from h. m.  
Ju. 19: 11. servant said unto h. m.  
12. h. m. said, We will not turn

1 S.20:38. arrows and came to h.m.  
25:10. serv.s break ev. one fr. h. m.  
29: 4. reconcile hims. unto h. m.  
2 K. 5:1. Naaman great with h.m.  
25. Gehazi stood before h.m.

6: 32. is not sound of h.m.'s feet  
8:14. Hazael came to h. m. [m.]  
9:31. Iiad Zimri peace, who slew h.  
19: 4. h. m. hath sent, Is. 37: 4.  
Ch.12:19. He will fall to h.m. Saul

Jb. 3:19. servant is free from h.m.  
Pr. 27: 18. he the waiteth on h.m.  
30:10. Accuse not serv. unto h.m.  
Is. 1: 3. ass knoweth h. m. 's crib  
24: 2. as with serv. so with h. m.  
Mal. 1: 6. servant honoureth h.m.  
Mat. 10: 24. disc. not above h.m.  
25: that disci. be as h.m. [Lu.6:40

Lu.6:40. one perfect sh. be as h.m.  
Ro.14:4. to h. own m. he standeth

**My MASTER.**  
Ge. 24: 12. O G. of m.m. Ab. shew  
kindness unto m.m., 27:42,48.  
14. hast shewed kindn. unto m.  
35. Lord hath blessed m.m. [m.  
36. m. m.'s wife bare sou to m.  
37. m. m. made me swear [m.  
39. said unto m. m. Peradven.  
44. L. appointed for m. m.'s son  
48. blessed L. G. of m.m. Ab.(2)  
49. if you will deal truly wi.m.m.  
54. said, Send me unto m.m.. 56.  
65. servant said, It is m.m. [me  
39: 8. m. m. wotteth not what wi.  
Ex. 21: 5. it serv. say, I love m.m.  
1 S. 24: 6. the Lord forbid that I

sho. do this thing unto m. m.  
30:13. m.m. left me bee. I fell sick

M. we would thou sho. do 1 S.30:15. nor deliver me into bands  
11: 21. m. beheld fig tree [for us 6:15. Rimmer  
12:32. Wellum, thou hast spok. truth 2 K. 5:18. m.m. goeth into ho. of  
13:1. m. see what manner of stones 20. m.m. bath spared Naaman  
35. ye know not when m. cometh 22. m. m. bath sent me, saying  
14: 14. m. saith, Where is guest- 6:15. Alas, m.m. how shall we do?  
chamber. Lu.22:11. [sh. we do? 10: 9. I conspired ag. m. m. and  
18:24. How turn aw. capt. of least  
of m.m.'s serv-s, Is. 36: 9. 18: 24. m.m. sent me to thy master?  
27. m.m. sent me to thy master? 1s. 36: 12. [m.  
Is. 36: 8. give pledges, I pray to m. Thy MASTER. [wife

Ge. 24: 51. let her be t. t. son's 1 S. 29: 10. rise with t. m.'s serv-s  
2 S. 9: 9. I gave t.m.'s son all that 10: 10. that t.m.'s son may have food  
12: 8. I gave thee t.m.'s house, t. m.'s wives 16: 1. m.'s son  
16: 12. the king said, Where is t. 2 K. 3: 3. L. will take t.m. to day 5:  
16. let them go and seek t. m. 9: 7. shalt smite ho. of Ahab t.m.

**MASTERS.** [m.]  
Ex. 21: 4. her children shall be her Ps. 123:2. as eyes of serv-s unto m.  
Pr. 25:13. refresheth soul of his m.  
Ec.12:11. fastened by m. of assen.  
Je. 27:4. command th. to say unto Am.4:1. say to m. let us drink [m.  
Zph. 1: 9. fill m.'s houses wi. vio.  
Mat. 6: 24. No man can serve two m., Lu. 16: 13. stably  
15: 27. dogs eat crumbs from m.'s 23: 10. Nel. be ye called m. one is  
23: 10. Nel. be ye called m. much gain  
19. m. saw hope of gains gone  
Ep.6:15. Servants, be obedient to m., Col. 3:22. Tit. 2: 9. 1 Pe. 2: 18.  
o. ye m. do same things, Col.4:1.  
1 Ti. 6:1. count their m. worthy of 2. believing m. let th. not desp.  
Ja. 3: 1. brethren, be not many m.

**MASTERBUILDER.** 1 Co. 3:10. as wise m. I laid founda.  
**MASTERY, IES.** [m.]  
Ex. 32: 18. voice of them shout for Da. 6: 24. lions bad m. of them  
1 Co. 9:25. that striveth for the m.  
2 Ti.2:5. if a man also strive for m-s

**MATE.** [m.]  
Is. 34:15. vultures ev. one with her 16. not one fail, none want m.

**MATHUSALA.** Lu. 3: 37. Lamech, son of M. | Ge.  
**MAT'RED.** [5:†21.  
Ge.36:39. M. dau. of Mezahab, 1 Ch.  
**MA'TRI.** [1:50.  
1 S. 10: 21. family of M. was taken  
**MATRIX.** [m.]

Ex. 13:12. unto L. all that open m.  
34: 19. All the openeth m. is mine  
Nu.3:2:1. firstborn that open the m.  
18:15. ev. thing openeth m. is thine

**MATTAN.** 2 K. 11:18. slew M. priest of 2 Ch.23:  
Je. 38: 1. Shepathiah son of M. | 17.  
**MATTANAH.** Nu. 21:18. fr. wilderness to M. | 19.  
**MATTANI'AH.** 2 K. 24: 17. made M. king in his  
stead, 1 Ch. 1:1+6. 2 Ch. 36:10.  
1 Ch. 9: 15. M. son of Micah, Ne.  
11: 17, 22. [M.  
25: 4. sons of Heman, Bukkiah,  
16. the 9th lot came to M.  
2 Ch.20:14. son of M. Levite, 29:13.  
Ex.10:26. of Elam, M. | 27. of Zattu,  
30. of Pahath, M. | 37. of Bani, M.  
Ne.12:S. M. wh. was over thanksgiv-  
25. M. Akkub were porters [ing  
35. M. son of Michaiyah [of M.  
13: 1. Hanan, son of Zaccuer, sou

**MATTATHAH.** Lu. 3: 31. Menau was the son of M.  
**MATTATHAH.** Ezr. 10:33. Of sons of Iashum, M.

## MATTATHIAS.

Lu. 3: 25. Joseph son of M., 26.

## MATTENAI. [† 37.]

Ezr. 10: 33. Of sons of Hashum, M.,

Ne. 12: 19. priests of Joiarib, M.

## MATTER.

Ge. 24: 9. swore to him conc. that m.

30: 15. Is it a small m. thou taken

Ex. 5: 13. fulfil m. of a day in day

18: 16. have m. they come unto me

22. ev. great m. shall bring unto

thee, ev. small m. they sh. judge

26. but ev. small m. they judged

23: 7. Keep thee far from a false m.

Nu. 16: 40. died about m. of Korah

25: 18. in m. of Peor, in m. of Cobzi

31: 16. commit tres. in m. of Peor

De. 17: 8. If arise a m. too hard

19: 15. mouth of 3 with m. bestest.

24: 11. found m. of nakedn. in her

Ju. 19: 24. do not m. in this folly

Ru. 3: 18. until know how m. fall

1 S. 10: 16. of m. of kingd. told not

20: 23. m. thou and I have spok.

39-only Jona, and David knew m.

2 S. 1: 4. How went the m.?

18: 13. there is no m. hid fr. king

20: 18. ended m. | 21. m. is not so

1 K. 8: 9. all times as m. require

15: 5. save only in the m. of Uriah

1 Ch. 26: 32. ev. m. pertaining to G.

27: 1. that served king in any m.

2 Ch. 8: 15. not fr. command in any

19: 16. who is with you in m. [m.]

24: 5. hasten m., they hast-d not

Ezr. 3: 4. as m. of the day required

5: 5. till m. came to Darius (2)

10: 16. sat down to examine m.

Ne. 6: 13. have m. for evil report

Es. 2: 23. when inquisition of m.

Jb. 19: 28. root of m. is found in me

32: 8. will answer, I am full of m.

Ps. 45: 1. heart inditing good m.

64: 5. encourage them. in evil m.

Pr. 11: 13. faithful concealeth the m.

16: 20. that handleth a m. wisely

17: 9. repeateth m. separ-h friends

18: 13. answ. m. bef. he search

25: 2. honour of kings to search m.

Ec. 5: 8. marvel not at the v.

10: 20. th. hath wings sh. tell m.

12: 13. Let us hear conclusion of m.

Je. 7: † 22. conc-g m. of offerings

33: 27. the m. was not perceived

52: † 34. m. of the day in his day

Eze. 9: 11. had luhkorn, reported m.

16: 20. thy whoredoms a small m.?

Da. 2: 10. not a man shew k.'s m.

23. hast made known king's m.

7: 28. the end of the m. I kept m.

9: 23. understand the m. consider

Mk. 1: 45. to blaze abroad the m.

10: 10. his disciples asked of same

Ac. 11: 4. Peter rehearsed the m. [m.]

15: 6. elders came to consider m.

18: 14. said, If it were m. of wrong

19: 38. if Deinetrus have a m. ag.

24: 22. I will know uterm. of m.

1 Co. 6: 1. dare having m. go to law?

2 Co. 9: 5. ready as a m. of beauty

Ga. 2: 6. whatso. it maketh no m.

1 Th. 4: 6. no man defraud in any m.

Ja. 3: 5. how gr. a m. a little fire

## This MATTER. [† m.]

De. 3: 26. L. said, speak no more of

22: 26. slayeth neighbour so is t. m.

1 S. 30: 24. who will heark. in t. m.

2 S. 19: 42. whif. angry tor t. m.?

Ezr. 5: 5. returned answer conc. t. m.

17. send his pleasure conc. t. m.

10: 4. for t. m. belongeth unto thee

9. people trembling bee. of t. m.

14. wrath of our God for t. m.

15. Jonathan, Asahel, about t. m.

Es. 9: 26. they had seen conc. t. m.

Da. 1: 14. Melzar consented in t. m.

3: 16. not careful to answer in t. m.

Da. 4: 17. t. m. by decree of watchers

Ac. 8: 21. nei. part nor lot in t. m.

17: 32. We will hear thee again of t.

2 Co. 7: 11. yours. clear in t. m. [m.]

## MATTERS.

[come Ex. 24: 14. if any have m. let him

De. 16: † 19. a gift perverteth m. of

17: 8. if arise m. of controversy

1 S. 16: 18. son of Jesse prudent in m.

2 S. 11: 19. made end of telling m.

15: 3. See thy m. are good and right

19: 29. Why speakest of thy m.?

1 Ch. 25: 5. king's seat in m. of G.

2 Ch. 19: 11. Amariah over you in m.

of L. Zebadiah for king's m.

Ne. 6: † 19. uttered m. to Tobiah

11: 24. Pethahiah in m. conc. peo.

Es. 3: 4. whe. Mordecai's m. stand

9: 31. the m. of the fastings. 32.

Jb. 33: 13. giveth not account of his

Ps. 35: 20. devise deceitful m. [m.]

65: 13. m. of iniqu-s prevail ag. me

131: 1. nor exercise myself in gr. m.

Pr. 22: 12. overthr-ll m. of transg.

29: † 20. seest man hasty in m.?

Da. 1: 20. in m. of wisdom he found

7: 1. he wrote dream, told sum of m.

Mat. 23: 23. omitted weightier m.

Ac. 18: 15. I be no judge of such m.

19: 39. if ye inquire conc. other m.

25: 20. there be judged of these m.

1 Co. 6: 2. ye unworthy to judge m.

1 Pe. 4: 15. as a busbody in men's

## MATTHAN. [m.]

Mat. 1: 15. begat M. beg. Jacob

## MATTHAT.

Lu. 3: 24. Joram was son of M., 29.

## MATTHEW.

[and Mat. 9: 9. saw a man named m.

10: 13. Thomas and M. the publican,

Mk. 3: 18. Lu. 6: 15. Ac. 1: 13.

## MATTHIAS. [m.]

Ac. 1: 23. Joseph called Barsabas, and

26. lot fell on M. was numbered

## MATTITHIAH.

1 Ch. 9: 21. M. one of the Levites

15: 18. M. and Eliph- h porters, 21.

16: 5. next to him M. and Eliab

25: 3. Of sons of Jethroth, M.

21. The 14th lot came to m.

Ezr. 10: 43. Of sons of Nebo, M.

Ne. 8: 4. besides Ezra stood M.

## MATTOCK. S.

1 S. 18: 20. to sharpen axe and m.

13: 21. they had a file for m-s

Ch. 24: 6. did Josiah wi. their m-s

Is. 7: 25. on all hills digged with m.

## MAUL. S.

2 Ch. 34: † 6. did Josiah with their

Pr. 25: 18. beareth false witness, is a

## MAW.

De. 18: 3. to priest two cheeks and

## MAY.

2 S. 15: 20. seeing I go whither I m.

Mar. 9: 21. If I m. not pass tough

26: 42. if this cup m. not pass aw.

He. 7: 9. as I m. so say, Levi paid

## MAYBE.

Ge. 16: 12. it m. b. I may obtai chil.

21: 30. they m. b. witn. I digged

Ex. 13: 1. L. law m. b. in thy mou.

20: 20. his fear m. b. bef. your face

26: 11. couple tent th. it m. b. one

Le. 11: 34. meat wh. m. b. eaten

21: 3. for sister he. m. b. defiled

23: 21. m. b. a holy convocation

Nu. 10: 10. m. b. for a memorial

32: 32. that possession m. b. ours

De. 29: 13. he m. b. unto thee a G

31: 26. that it m. b. a witness against

Jos. 22: 27. th. it m. b. witness betw.

1 S. 14: 6. it m. b. will work

18: 21. she m. b. square to him (2)

2 S. 14: 15. it m. b. king will perf.

16: 12. m. b. L. will look on afflic-

2 K. 19: 4. m. b. L. will hear. 1s. 37: 4.

B. before thee

Ezr. 9: 12. that ye m. b. strong

Jb. 1: 5. m. b. my sons have sinned

Ps. 50: 13. wrath th. they m. b. not b.

83: 4. Isr. m. b. no more in remem-

14: 12. that sons m. b. as plants

13. that our garners m. b. full

14. that our oxen m. b. strong to

Pr. 22: 19. th. thy trust m. b. in L.

Ec. 1: 10. m. b. said, this is new

Is. 30: 8. m. b. for time to come

18. waiteth th. he m. b. gracious

46: 5. liken that we m. b. like

60: 21. that I m. b. glorified [men.]

Je. 11: 19. name m. b. no more re-

36: 3. m. b. house of Jud. will hear

7. m. b. they will present supplic.

5: 8. if so be she m. b. healed

Lu. 3: 29. if so be there m. b. hope

Eze. 12: 3. it m. b. they will consider

14: 11. that they m. b. my people

Da. 4: 27. it m. b. lengthening of

Ho. 8: 4. that they m. b. cut off

Am. 5: 15. m. b. Will be gracious

Zph. 2: 3. m. b. ye be hid in day

Mat. 5: 45. th. ye m. b. chil. of Fa.

6: 4. that thine alms m. b. in secret

Lu. 20: 13. m. b. they will reverence

14. kill, that inheri-e m. b. ours

Jn. 12: 36. th. ye m. b. chil. of light

14: 3. that where I am, ye m. b.

17: 11. that they m. b. one, 21, 26.

26. that the love m. b. in them

Ro. 1: † 20. m. b. without excuse

1 Co. 3: 18. that he m. b. wise

5: 7. that ye m. b. a new lump

7: 34. that she m. b. holy in body

14: 10. are, it m. b. so many voices

15: 28. that God m. b. all in all

16: 6. m. b. I will winter with you

10. m. b. with you without fear

2 Co. 4: 7. excellency of power m. b.

8: 11. m. b. a performance out of

14. your abund. m. b. a supply

9: 3. as I say, ye m. b. ready

Ph. 2: 15. That ye m. b. blameless

19. that I m. b. of good comfort

28. th. I m. b. the less sorrowful

1 Ti. 5: 7. that they m. b. blameless

2 Ti. 3: 17. man of God, m. b. perfect

Tit. 1: 13. they m. b. sound in faith

Ja. 1: 4. that ye m. b. perfect and

See KNOWN, WELL.

## MAYEST.

Ge. 28: 3. that thou m. be a mult.

Nu. 10: 31. m. be to us inst. of eyes

De. 26: 19. thou m. be a holy peo.

Ne. 6: 6. th. thou m. be their king

Jb. 40: 8. that thou m. be justified

Ps. 130: 4. that thou m. be feared

13: 23. that thou m. be rememb-d

49: 6. that thou m. be my salvation

Je. 4: 14. that thou m. be saved

30: 13. that thou m. be bound up

Lu. 16: 2. m. be no longer steward

Ac. 8: 37. If believest wl. hear thou

1 Co. 7: 21. m. be made free [m.]

## MAZZAROTH.

Jb. 38: 32. canst thou bring forth

## ME.

[m. in Ge. 22: † 1. Behold m. [† 1. 18. 65: 1.

41: 10. in ward m. and baker

42: 36. m. have ye bereaved of chil.

Ex. 9: 14. none like m. in all earth

2: 29. honourest sons above m.

1 K. 1: 26. but m. even m. thy serv.

Ps. 118: 13. bast thrust sore at m.

1s. 57: 8. disceov. thys. to ann. than

Je. 17: 18. let not m. be dismayed [m.]

50: 44. who like m. who appoint m.

1s. 13: 4. know no G. but m. [time]

26: 11. m. ye have not always, Mk.

14: 7. Jn. 12: 3. smade a man

Jn. 7: 23. are ye angry at m. bee. I

16: 3. not known the Fa. nor m.

See ADVANTAGE, ASKEST, HE-

GUILDED, BELIEVE, ED, CALL-

EST, DELIVER, ED, DESPISE,  
ETH, FOLLOW, ED, GLORIFY,  
HATED, ETH, KNOW, KNOWN,  
LOVEST, PERSECUTE, RE-  
CEIVETH, REJECTED, RE-  
STORED, SENT, SMITE.

**About ME.**

De. 17: 14. like the nations a. m.  
Jb. 10: 18. hands took pains a.m.  
29: 5. when my evil were a. m.  
Ps. 3: 13. O Lord, art a shield a.m.  
88: 7. they came round a.m. daily  
139: 11. night shall be light a. m.  
Jon. 2: 6. earth with bars a. m.  
Ac. 22: 16. shone a great light a.m.,

**After ME.** [26: 13.]

1 S. 14: 12. arm-r bearer, Come a.m.  
24: 21. not cut off my seed a. m.  
Ec. 2: 18. man that shall be a. m.  
Is. 43: 10. neither shall be a. m.  
Mat. 10: 38. taketh not his cross and  
followeth a. m., Lu. 14: 27.  
Ro. 10: 20. unto th. asked not a.m.  
See COME, COMETH, COMING,  
FOLLOW, PURSUED, REIGN,  
WENTEST.

**Against ME.**

Ge. 42: 36. all these things are a.m.  
50: 20. you, ye thought evil a. m.  
Ju. 6: 39. Let not anger be hot a.m.  
Ru. 1: 13. hand of L. gone out a.m.  
† 16. be not a. m. to leave thee  
1 S. 26: 19. if L. stirred thee up a.m.  
2 S. 24: 17. let thy hand be a. m.  
2 K. 5: 7. seetheth quarrel a. m.  
Jb. 10: 17. renewest witnesses a.m.  
13: 26. wretched bitter things a. m.  
16: 8. wrinkles, wh. is witness a.m.  
30: 21. thou opposest thyself a.m.  
33: 10. he findeth occasions a. m.  
Ps. 41: 7. a. m. do devise my hurt,  
whisper a. m. [sworn] a.m.  
102: 8. they are mad a. m. are  
Mal. 3: 13. your words stout a. m.  
Mat. 12: 30. that is not with me is  
a. m., Lu. 11: 23.

Jn. 13: 18. lifted up his heel a. m.  
19: 1. couldst have no power a.m.  
Ac. 24: 19. object, if had aught a.m.

See ABIDE, AROSE, CONSPIRED,  
CRIED, CY, GATHERED, IMAG-  
INE, IMAGINATION, MOUTH,  
MURMUR [verb], PLEAD, REBEL,  
REBELL, REVIVE, RISE,  
RISEN, ROSE, SIN, SINNED,  
SINNETH, SINNING, SPEAK,  
SPOKEN, STOODEST, TESTIFY,  
TRANSGRESS, ED, TRESPASS  
[Noun], TRESPASSED, TURNED,  
VAUNT, WAR, WITNESS, WRIT-  
EST.

**Before ME.** [m.]

Ge. 6: 13. end of all flesh is come b.  
7: 1. then have I seen righte. b.m.  
27: 10. bec. God brot it b. m.  
40: 9. In my dream, a vine a.m.  
Ex. 20: 23. no other gods b. m., De 5:  
Nu. 22: 32. way is perverse b.m. [7.  
1 S. 9: 19. go up b.m. unto high pl.  
2 S. 22: 23. his judgments were b.  
m., Ps. 18: 22-119: 30.

1 K. 8: 13. as thou hast walked b.  
m., 2 Ch. 6: 16. [m.]  
11: 36. David may have a light b.  
21: 20. how Ahab humbleth b.m.  
2 K. 22: 19. wept b.m., 2 Ch. 34: 27.

Ezr. 4: 18. letter plainly read b.m.  
Ne. 5: 15. former governors b. m.  
Es. 7: 8. Will he force queen b.m.?  
Ps. 39: 1. keep my mouth, while  
wicked b. m.

51: 3. my sin is ever b. m.  
89: 26. throne endure as sun b.m.  
Ec. 1: 16. all that been b.m., 2: 7-9.  
Can. 8: 12. my vineyard is b. m.  
Jn. 4: 1. Keep silence b.m. O islands  
Je. 23: 8. prophets th. have been b.m.

Je. 32: 30. Israel have done evil b.m.  
33: 18. Nei. want a man b.m., 35: 19.  
34: 15. ye had made a coven-t b.m.  
Jon. 1: 2. wickedness is come b. m.  
Ha. 1: 3. spoiling and violence b.m.  
Hag. 2: 14. So is this people b. m.  
Jn. 1: 15. is preferred b. m.; for  
he was b. m., 27, 30 (2). [b. m.]  
Ac. 25: 9. be judged of these things  
Ro. 16: 7. who were in Christ b. m.  
See **BEFORE me.**

See APPEAR, CAME, CONTINUAL-  
LY, FAIL, FORMED, GO, MARK-  
ED, PREPAREST, REMAIN, SAT,  
SET, SLAY, STAND, STEPPETH,  
STOOD, WALK, WAY, WRITTEN.

**Behind ME.**

See GET, HEARD, TURN.

**Beside or Besides****ME.**

1 K. 3: 20. she took my son fr. b. m.  
Is. 43: 11. b. m. no Naviour, Ho. 13: 4.  
44: 6. b-s m. no God, 8. 45: 5, 6, 21.  
47: 8. I am, and none else b-s m., 10.

**Between or Betwixt****ME.**

Ge. 9: 12. covenant I make b. m.  
and you, 13, 15, 17. -17: 2: 7, 10, 11,  
23: 15. what th. b-t m. and thee [D-t  
31: 51. pillar cast b-t m. and thee  
1 S. 14: 42. Cast lots b-t m. and thee [Jn.  
20: 23. Lord be b. m. and thee, 42.  
1 K. 15: 19. There is a league b. m.  
and thee, and b., 2 Ch. 16: 3.

See JUDGE [verb], LOTS, SIGN  
[Noun], STREP, STRIFE, WALL,  
WATCH, WITNESS [Noun].

**By ME.**

Ge. 48: 7. Rachel died b.m. in Canaan  
Ex. 33: 21. there is a place b. m.

Ezr. 4: 10. b. m. a decree is set,  
6: 18. Da. 3: 19. [was] b. m.

Ne. 4: 18. he that sounded trumpet  
Is. 54: 15. shall gather but not b.m.  
Ho. 8: 4. set up k-s, but not b.m.  
Jn. 6: 57. eateth me shall live b.m.  
10: 0. door, b.m. if any man enter

14: 6. no man unto Fa. but b.m.  
2 Co. 2: 2. same is made sorry b.m.

See BORNE, GOETH, HONOUR  
[verb], MULTIPLIED, PASS,  
PRAECHED, PRACTICING, PROF-  
ITED, REIGN, RULE, SPAKE,  
SPOKEN, STAND, STOOD,  
WROUGHT.

**Concerning ME.**

Jos. 14: 16. L. said unto Moses c.m.  
1 K. 2: 4. word L. spake c.m. [18.

22: 30. doth not prophesy good c.m.  
1 Eze. 14: 7. to proph. to inquire c.m.  
Lu. 22: 37. things c. m. have an end

24: 44. written in psalm c. m.  
Ac. 22: 18. not rec. thy testimony c.

See CONCERN, ETH. [m.]  
See **FOLLOW, ED me.**

**For ME.**

Ge. 23: 8. entreat f. m., Ex. 8: 28.  
27: 36. hast reserved blessing f. m.  
30: 31. if wilt do this f. m.

50: 5. in grave I digged f. m.

Nu. 3: 41. take Levites f. m.

11: 14. bec. it is too heavy f. m.  
22: 6. they are too mighty f. m.

De. 31: 19. song be witness f. m.  
Jos. 24: 15. as f.m., and my ho. we

Jn. 7: 2. people are too many f. m.

11: 37. Let this thi. be done f. m.

14: 2. now get her f. m. to wife, 3.

19: 19. is bread and wine f. m.

1 S. 12: 23. as f. m., 1 Ch. 22: 7-28:

2-29: 17. Jb. 21: 4. Ps. 5: 7-17:

15: 35: 13-41; 2: 55: 16-69: 13.

Is. 59: 21. Je. 17: 16-26: 14-40.

10. Eze. 9: 10. Da. 2: 30: 7-28:

10: 17. 22: 8. none of you th. is sorry f. m.

27: 11. notb. better f.m. than escape

2 S. 3: 39. be too hard f. m.  
7: 5. Shalt thou build house f.m.  
14: 12. good f. m. to have been  
15: 34. mayest f.m. defeat counsel  
1 K. 13: 6. pray f. m. that my hand  
2 K. 4: 24. slayc not thy riding f.m.  
16: 15. the brazen altar be f. m.  
Ps. 3: 3. thou, O L. art shield f.m.  
56: 9. this I know, for G. is f. m.  
61: 3. hast been shelter f.m. [m.]  
94: 16. Who rise up f.m., stand f.  
119: 71. good f.m. I have been afflic.  
131: 1. or in things too high f.m.  
Is. 44: 7. who set it in order f. m.?  
65: 1. sought of th. asked not f.m.  
Zch. 9: 13. have bent Judah f. m.  
2 Ti. 4: 8. laid up f. m. a crown  
See ABIDE, ANSWER, AWAKE,  
BETTER, CONVENIENT, DIG-  
GED, DO, DRESS, EXECUTE,  
GAVE, GIVE, GIVETH, HID,  
HID, INQUIRE, LAID, LAWFUL,  
NURSE [verb], PAINFUL, PER-  
FORMETH, PRAY, PRAYING,  
PREPARED, READY, SEARCH,  
SENT, SNARE, S. STRAIT [adj.],  
STRIVE, STRONG, UNDERTAKE,  
VALIANT, WAIT, WAITED,  
WEEP, WROUGHT.

**From ME.**

Ge. 39: 9. nei. kept any thing f.m.  
44: 28. one went f. m. he is torn

45: 1. Cause ev. man to go f. m.  
Ex. 10: 28. Get thee f. m. [3: 17.]

Jos. 7: 19. tell, hide it not f. m., 1 S.  
Ju. 16: 17. my strength will go f.m.  
2 S. 13: 9. said, Have out all men f.

17. Put this woman out f.m. [m.]

1 K. 12: 24. return, for this is f.m.  
22: 24. went Spirit of L. f.m., 2 Ch.

2 K. 4: 27. L. hath hid it f.m. [18: 23.

18: 14. have offended, return f.m.

Ne. 13: 28. thf. I chased him f. m.  
Ps. 13: 1. how long hide face f. m.

18: 22. did not put statutes f. m.  
38: 10. light of mine eyes, gone f.m.  
88: 14. L. why hidest face f. m.?

102: 2. Hide not thy face f.m., 14: 13.  
119: 19. hide not com-ts f. m. [f. m.]

17. Is. 22: 4. Look away f. m. [f. m.]

Je. 18: 25. portion of thy measures  
51: 53. f. m. shall spoilers come

Eze. 8: 17. give warning f. m., 33: 7.

14: 5. they are all estranged f.m.  
11. Jud. go no more astray f.m.

44: 10. Isr. went astray f.m., 15.  
Ho. 11: 7. peo. bent to baekslg f.m.

14: 8. f. m. is thy fruit found

See **FAR from me, They**

**FLED, Not HID, TAKE**

**away, TOOK away.**

See DEPART, ED, DRIVEN, GONE,  
HID, HIDE, PASS, PROCEED,  
REMOVE, ED, SEPARATE, ETH,  
STEAL, TAKE, ETH, TURN,

**WITHHELD, WITHHOLD,**

**In ME.**

Ge. 41: 16. answered, It is not i.m.

2 S. 1: 9. my life is yet whole i. m.

Jb. 6: 13. Is not my help i. m.?

19: 28. root of matter is found i.m.

23: 6. he would put strength i.m.

27: 3. while my breath is i. m.

28: 14. depth saith, It is not i.m.

Ps. 7: 8. acc. to mine integrity i.m.

38: 2. thine arrows stick fast i. m.

42: 4. I pour out my soul i. m.

5. why art thou disquieted i. m.

139: 24. if be any wicked way i.m.

Cat. 5: 14. bowels were moved i.m.

Is. 27: 4. fury is not i. m.

La. 3: 20. My soul is humbled i.m.

Da. 10: 8. remained no strength i.m.,

Ho. 18: 9. i. m. is thy help [17.]

Mat. 18: 6. little ones wh. believe i.

m., Mk. 9: 42.

Jn.11:25,believethe*i.m.*shall live,<sup>26</sup>  
14: 20. you *i. m.* and I in you  
30.prince cometh, and hath noth.  
15: 2. Every branch *i. m.* [*i. m.*]  
16: 33. *i. m.* ye might have peace  
17: 21. thou Fa. art *i. m.* and I  
23. I in them, and thou *i. m.*.  
Ac. 26: 18. sanctified by faith *i. m.*.  
28: 18. was no cause of death *i. m.*.  
Ro. 1:15, as much as *i. m.* is, I am  
7: 18. *i. m.* dwelleth my good thi  
2 Co. 11: 10. As truth of C. is *i. m.*.  
Gn. 2: 8. mighty *i. m.* tow. Gent.  
Ph. 1:30. conflict ye saw *i. m.* hear  
to be *i. m.*.

1 Ti. 1:16. that *i. m.* C. might shew  
See Was FOUND, Put  
TRUST.

See ABIDE, ACCOMPLISHED, BE-  
LIEVE, DELIGHTED, DWELL-  
ETH, FOUND, GLORIFIED,  
INQUITY, LIVETH, OFFEND-  
ED, TRUST [Verb], REVEAL,  
SEEN, SPEAKING, WORKETH,  
WORKING, WROUGHT.

#### OF ME.

2 Ch. 11:4. this thing is done *o. m.*  
Ps. 60: 8. triumph thou bee. *o. m.*,  
81:1, and Israel would none *o. m.*.  
13: 44: 21. shalt not be forgot. *o. m.*  
45:24. he sh. say *o. m.* In the L.  
54:7. and their righteousness. *o. m.*  
Je.10:20. chil. are gone forth o. m.  
Lu. 8: 46. virtue is gone out *o. m.*.  
Ac.1:4.promise y. have heard *o. m.*.  
Ph. 4: 10. your care *o. m.*. Jour  
2 Ti. 1:8. testimony *o. m.* his pris-  
13.words which hast heard *o. m.*.  
See ACCEPT, ASHAMED, ASK,  
ASKEST, BECAUSE, CALL, COM-  
PASSION, COUNSEL [Noun], DES-  
PAIR, END, EVIL, FOLLOW-  
ERS, HEARD, INQUIRE, KNOWL-  
EDGE, LEARN, PREACHED,  
REMEMBRANCE, SALUTATION,  
SAY, SEEN, SPEAK, SPOKEN,  
TELL, TESTIFIED, TESTIFY,  
THINK, TRUST, WEARY, WIT-  
NESS [Noun], WORTHY, WRIT-  
TEN, WROTE.

#### ON ME, or UPON ME.

Ge. 18: 27. I have taken *u. m.* to  
speak unto L., 31.  
27:13. *u. m.* be thy curse, my son  
31: 35. custom of women is *u. m.*.  
Ju.19:20. let all they wants lie *u. m.*.  
1 S. 13: 12. Philis. will come *u. m.*.  
1 K. 2:15. Isr. set their faces *o. m.*.  
1 Ch. 21: 17. let thy hand be *o. m.*.  
Ezr.7:28.hand of *L.u.m.*, Ne.28:18.  
Jb. 3: 25; which I greatly feared is  
4:14.fear came *u. m.* [come *u. m.*].  
7: 8. thine eyes are *u. m.* and I  
10: 16. thyself marvellous *u. m.*.  
16:14. be runneth *u. m.* like giant  
Ps. 32:4. night thy ha.heavy *u. m.*.  
50: 12. Thy vows are *u. m.* I will  
91:14. Bee. bath sethis love *u. m.*.  
Is. 61:1. Spirit of L. *u. m.*, Lu.4:18.  
Je.15: 16. thy name is called *u. m.*.  
Eze. 11: 5. Spirit of L. fell *u. m.*.  
Zeb. 6: 8. cried he *u. m.* and spake  
Ju.16: 1. bee, they believe not *o. m.*.  
17:20. wh. shall believe *o. m.* thro.  
Ac. 8: 24. none of these come *u. m.*.  
Ph. 2: 27. G. had mercy *o. m.* also  
See HIS HAND, HAND OF  
the Lord, LAID hand,  
Hast LAID, LOOK ON,  
HAVE MERCY.

See BELIEVETH, BRING,  
BROUGHT, CALL, CALLED,  
CAST, COME, COMETH, FALL,  
FELL, INQUITY, LAID, LOOK,  
ED, PITV [Noun], REST [Verb],  
THINK, THINKETH, WAIT,  
WAITED, WROUGHT.

#### Over ME.

De. 17:14. say, I will set king *o. m.*.  
Ps. 19: 13. not have dominion *o. m.*  
119: 133. [*u. m.*]

60: f. 8. Philistia, triumph thou *o. m.*

See BANNER, EXALTED, GLORY,

[Verb], GOETH, GONE, PASSED,

TRIUMPH, WATCH.

#### To or unto ME.

Ge. 4: 10. bro.'s blood crieth *u. m.*.

15: 3. *t. m.* thou hast giv. no seed

29:25. What this hast done *u. m.*

31: 9. G. hath given them *t. m.*

40:14.shew kindness, I pray *u. m.*

46: 31. fa.'s house are come *u. m.*

Ex. 3: 9. cry of Isr. is come *u. m.*

4: 25. bloody husb. art thou *t. m.*

14:15. Whf. criest thou *u. m.* [m.]

18: 16. have matter, they come *u. m.*

19: 5. be peculiar treasure *u. m.*

6. be *u. m.* a kingdom of priests

22: 23. they ery at all *u. m.*, 27.

27:firstborn shalt thou give *u. m.*

31. ye shall be holy men *u. m.*

32:26.L.'s side, let him come *u. m.*

Le. 25: 55. *u. m.* Isr. are servants

De. 18: 15. of brethren like *u. m.*,

Ac. 8: 22:7. 37.

Jn. 11: 7. why are ye come *u. m.*

17: 10. be *u. m.* a fa. and priest

Ru. 16: 3. anoint *u. m.* him i name

2 S. 1:26. pleasant hast been *u. m.*

15: 4. ev. man might come *u. m.*

1 K.2:5.know-t what Jobad did *t. m.*

22:14. what Lord saith *u. m.* that

2 K. 10: 6. come *t. m.* to Jezreel

1 Ch. 13: 12. how bring ark *t. m.*? 2

Ch.18:17.not prophecy good *u. m.*

Ezr. 9: 4. were assembled *u. m.* ev.

one that trembled at *u. m.*

Jb. 3: 25. I was afraid of, is come

7: 3. wearisome nights are *t. m.*

13:20.Only do not two things *u. m.*

29: 21. *u. m.* men gave ear

Ps. 16: 6. lines are fallen *u. m.* in

17: 6. O. G. incline ear *u. m.* [31:2]

25: 1. be not silent *t. m.* [102: 2]

56: 4. not fear what flesh do *u. m.*

11. not afraid what manu do *u. m.*

81: 8. if wilt hearken *u. m.* [118:6]

89: 26. cry *u. m.* Thou art my fa.

139: 17. precious thy thoughts *u. m.*

141:1. Lord, make haste *u. m.* [m.]

Pr. 1: 33. whose hearkeneth *u. m.*

24: 29. do as he hath done *t. m.*

Can. 1: 13. myrrh is well beloved

*u. m.* [14. ]

Is. 1: 13. incense is abomination, *u. m.*

14. new moons, a trouble *u. m.*

29: 2. shall be *u. m.* as Ariel

45: 23. *u. m.* every knee sh. bow

50:3.adversary, let him come *t. m.*

54: 9. is as waters of Noah *u. m.*

65: 5. not near *t. m.* I am holier

Je. 11: 1. tho. cry *u. m.* I not hear

12:8.Mine heritage is *u. m.* [m.]

13: 11. might be *u. m.* for peo. [9.

15: 16. thy word was *u. m.* the joy

18. wilt thou be *u. m.* as far?

23: 14. are all *u. m.* as Sodom

32:31. city been *t. m.* provocation

33: 9. shall be *t. m.* a name of joy

La. 1: 21. they shall be like *u. m.*

22:do unto th. as hast done *u. m.*

Eze.22:18. Isr. is *t. m.* become dross

23: 38. this they have done *u. m.*

44: 13. to do ofice of priest *u. m.*

15. near *t. m.* to minister *u. m.*

16:21. will betroth thee *u. m.* [20.

23. I will sow her *u. m.* in earth

3: 2. So I bought her *t. m.* for 15

4: 6. thou shalt be no priest *t. m.*

7: 14. not cried *u. m.* with heart

8: 2. Israel shall ery *u. m.* My G.

Agn:9:7.Are ye not as Ethio-s *u. m.*

Ml:5:2.out of thee shall come *u. m.*

7: 8. L. shall be a light *u. m.*

Zeh. 1: 3. Turn ye *u. m.* saith L.

Mat. 11: 28. Come *u. m.* ye that

25:36. prison, ye came *u. m.* [m.]

45. not to these, ye did it not *t. m.*

Lu.1:38. *u. m.* acc. to thy word [37.

16:35 cometh *t. m.* never hunger,

44. No man come *t. m.* exc., 65.

7:37. If thirst, let him come *u. m.*

12: 32. I will draw all men *u. m.*

Ac. 2: 28. made kno. *t. m.* ways of

9:15.his chosen vessel *u. m.* [life

Ro. 7:13. is good made death *u. m.*

12:3. grace given *u. m.*, 1 Co.3:10.

1 Co.14:11. he be a barbarian *u. m.*

2 Co. 11:9. which was lacking *t. m.*

Ga. 2: 6. it maketh no matter *t. m.*

Ep. 3: 8. *u. m.* who am less than

Ph. 1:21. For *t. m.* to live is Christ

3: 1. *t. m.* indeed is not grievous

Col.4:11:have been comfort *u. m.*

2 Th. 4: 8. crown not *t. m.* only

Phu.16. bro. belov. specially *t. m.*

He.13:6.not fear what man do *u. m.*

See ASCRIBED, BELONGETH,

BORNE, BRING, BROUGHT,

CALLETH, CAME, COME, COM-

EST, COME, COMMITTED, DECLARE,

DELIVERED, DID, DO, DONE, EXTENDED,

FAST, FEAST [Noun], GAIN, GIVEN,

HAPPENETH, HEARKENED,

INCLINED, LAWFUL, LOOK,

MERCIFUL, OPENED, OWEST,

PRESANT [Verb], PROFITABLE,

RETURN, RETURNED, REVEALED,

SAID, SAIDST, SANCTIFY,

SAY, SAYEST, SEND, SENT,

SOUGHT, SPAKE, SPEAKEST,

SPEAKING, SWEAR, TAKE,

TURN, TURNED, WITNESSES,

#### Toward ME.

Ge. 31: 5. countenance not *t. m.*

Ps. 86: 13. great is thy mercy *t. m.*

116: 12. for all his benefits *t. m.*

Can. 7:10.beloved's, his desire *t. m.*

18: 29:13. their fear *t. m.* is taught

63:15:thy bowels and mercies *t. m.*

Da. 4: 2. God hath wrought *t. m.*

2 Co. 7:7. your fervent mind *t. m.*

Ph. 2:30. your lack of service *t. m.*

#### Under ME.

2 S.22:37. enlarged my steps *u. m.*

Ps. 18: 36. [18: 30.

40. thou hast subdued *u. m.*, Ps. 18:47.

Ne. 2: 14. for beast that was *u. m.*

Ps. 141:2. subdueth my *u. m.*

Mal. 8: 9. soldiers *u. m.*, Lu. 7: 8.

#### With ME.

Ge. 12: 13. that it be well *w. m.*

28: 20. if G. be *w. m.*, Jos. 14: 12.

30: 29. knowest how cattl *w. m.*

31: 5. God of my fa. been *w. m.*

32: 32. discern what is thine *w. m.*

39:7. and she said, Lie *w. m.*, 12,

14. 2. 8. 13: 11. [be not *w. m.*

43: 8. send had *w. m.* [44:34. lad

Ex. 17: 2. Why chikle ye *w. m.*

20:23. Ye sh. not make *w. m.* gods

33:15. If thy presence go not *w. m.*

Le. 26: 1: 21. all adventures *w. m.*

Nu. 11: 15. if thou deal thus *w. m.*

De.32:34. this laid up in store *w. m.*

39. and there is no G. *w. m.*

Jos. 8: 5. I and peo. that are *w. m.*

Ju. 4: 8. If thou wilt go *w. m.*

7: 18. I and all that are *w. m.*

11: 12. What thou to do *w. m.*?

16: 15. when thy heart is not *w. m.*

17: 2. the silver is *w. m.*

10. dwell *w. m.* [go *w. m.*

Ru. 1:8. ne ye dealt *w. m.* 11. why

1 S. 9: 10. ye shall eat *w. m.* to day

17: 9. if he be able to fight *w. m.*

22:23. *w. m.* shal be in safeguard

24: 18. thou hast dealt well *w. m.*

**I.** S. 28:19. to morrow thou be w.m.  
2 S. 19:25. Whn. wentest not w.m.  
35. will feed thee w.m. in Jers.  
23: 5. w. m. au everl. covenant  
1 Ch. 4:10. that thine ha. be w.m.  
2 Ch. 2:3. deal w.m. | 7. are w.m.  
35: 21. meddling with G. whois w.m.  
Jb. 9:35. but it is not so w.m. | m.  
23: 10. he knoweth way w.m.  
28: 14. sea saith, It is not w.m.  
29: 5. when Almighty was w.m.  
Ps. 74: peace w.m. | 23:4 art w.m.  
42: 8. in sight his song be w.m.  
50: 5. that have made cov. w. m.  
† 11. wild beasts of field w. m.  
55: 18. for there were many w.m.  
101:6. that they may dwell w.m.  
119: 98. com-ts are even w. m.  
Pr. 8: 18. Riches and honour are w.m.  
Can. 4:28. Come w.m. from Leb. [m.]  
Is. 27: 5. he sh. make peace w. m.  
50: 8. who will contend w. m.  
63: 3. of people was none w. m.  
Je. 20: 11. L. w. m. as a mighty  
26: 14. do w. m. as seemeth good  
Da. 1: 21. none holdeth w. m.  
Ho. 2: 7. then it was better w. m.  
Jo. 3: 4. what ye to do w. m.?  
Mal. 2:6. he walked w. m. in peace  
Mat. 12: 30. Ile that is not w. m.  
gath-h not w. m., Lu. 11: 23.  
18:26. L. have patience w.m., 29.  
20: 13. agree w. m. for a penuy  
26: 38. Tarry here, watch w. m.  
Lu. 11:7. my chil. w.m. in bed [40].  
15: 6. Rejoice w. m., 9. Ph. 2:18.  
31. Son, thou art ever w. m.  
22: 21. hand of him w.m. on table  
22: 28. Ye have continued w. m.  
23: 43. shalt be w. m. in paradise  
Jn. 8: 29. he that sent me is w. m.  
13:8. wash the not, no part w.m.  
18. He that eateth bread w. m.  
15: 27. been w. m. fr. beginning  
16: 32. not alone, bee. Fa. w. m.  
17: 24. that they be w. m. where  
Ac. 20: 34. ministered to th. w.m.  
22: 9. they w. m. saw light, 11.  
Ro. 7:21. evil is present w.m.  
15:30. strive w.m. in your prayers  
1 Co. 4:3. w.m. it is very sm. thing  
15: 10. grace of G. that was w.m.  
16:4. that I go, they shall go w.m.  
2 Co. 1: 17. w. m. sh. be yes, yea  
Ph. 1:7. partakers w. m. of grace  
2: 22. served w. m. in gospel  
23. soon as I see how go w.m.  
4:3. women, who laboured w. m.  
15. no ch. communicated w. m.  
**2 Ti. 4: 11.** only Luke w.m. [w.m.  
16. none stood w. m. | 17. L.stood  
Pbm. 13. would have retained w.m.  
Re. 3:4. shall walk w. m. in white  
10. sup with him, and he w. m.  
21. grant to sit w. m. in throne  
See **WITH me.**

**Within ME.**

Jb. 6: 4. arrows of Almighty w. m.  
19: 27. tho. reins consumed w.m.  
32: 18. spirit w.m. constrainth  
Ps. 39: 3. My heart was hot w. m.  
42: 6. my soul is cast down w. m.  
11. why disquieted w. m? 43:5.  
51:10. renew a right spirit w. m.  
94: 19. in mult. of thoughts w. m.  
103: 1. all that is w. m. bless his  
142:3. spir. was overwhelmed w.m.  
143:4. my heart w.m. is desolate(2)  
Is. 26: 9. with spirit w. m. I seek  
Je. 23: 10. Mine heart w.m. is broken  
La. 1:20. heart is turned w. m., 110.  
See **WITHIN me.** [11: 8.  
**Without ME.**

Is. 10: 4. w. m. they sh. bow down  
Jn. 15: 5. for w. m. ye can do noth.  
**MEADOW, S.** [ing  
Ge. 41: 2. came seven kine, fed in m.

**Ju.** 20:33. came out of m-s of Gibeah  
MEAH. 2 Th. 2: 3. deceive you by any m.  
Ne. 3:1. even unto tower of M., 12:39.  
**MEAL.** 3: 16. G. give you peace by all m.  
Nu. 5:15. of an ephah of barley m.  
2 K. 4:41. bring m. cast it into pot  
1 Ch. 12:40. that were nigh brot m.  
Is. 47:2. Take millstones grind m.  
Ho. 8:7. the bud shall yield no m.  
See **BARREL, MEASURES.**  
**MEALTIME.** 2 Th. 2: 3. deceiv.-by m. of miracles  
Ru. 2: 14. At m. come thou and eat  
**MEAN.** [Adjective.] Re. 13:14. deceiv.-by m. fans  
Pr. 22:29. shall not stand bef. m.men  
Is. 2: 9. m. man boweth down  
5:15. m. man shall be brot down  
31:8. not of a m. man devour  
Ac. 21:39. am citizen of no m. city  
Ro. 12:16. condescend to m. things  
**MEAN time.** Jos. 13:4. M. th. is beside Sidou.  
**MEASURE.** [Noun.] Ex. 26:2. curtains shall have one m., 8.  
Le. 19: 35. do no unright-n. in m.  
De. 25:15. just m. shalt thou have  
Jos. 3: 4. about 2,000 cubits by m.  
1 K. 6: 25. cubits one m. [46: 22.  
7:37. bases had one m., Eze 40:10.  
2 K. 7:1. a m. of fine flour, 16: 18.  
1 Ch. 11: 23. slew E-n., a man of m.  
20: † 6. at Oath a man of m.  
23: 29. all manner of m. and [m.  
2 Ch. 3: 3. length by cubits aft. 1st  
Ne. 3: † 11. Malchijah repaired m.  
Jb. 11: 9. m. is longer than earth  
28: 25. he weigheth waters by m.  
Ps. 39: 4. to know m. of my days  
80: 5. givest tears to drink in gr. m.  
Is. 5: 14. hell opened without m.  
27: 8. In m. when it shooteth forth  
40:12. compreh-d the dust in a m.  
Je. 30: 11. correct thee in m., 46:28.  
51:13. and m. of thy covetousness  
Eze 4:11. shalt drink wat. by m., 16.  
40: 21. arches aft. m. of gate, 22.  
41:17. wall within and with-t by m.  
45: 3. of this m. shalt measure  
11. Ephah and bath be of one m.  
Mi. 6: 10. scant m. is abominable  
Mat. 7:2. with what m. ye mete, it  
sh., Mk. 4: 24. Lu. 6: 38.  
23: 32. Fill ye up m. of your fas.  
Mk. 6: 51. were amazed beyond m.  
7:37. beyond m. astonished, 10:26.  
Lu. 6: 38. good m. pressed down  
Ju. 8: 34. G. giveth not Spi. by m.  
Ro. 12: 3. dealt to ev. man the m.  
2 Co. 1: 8. we were pressed out of m.  
10: 13. not boast of things with-t  
our m. but. acc. to m., 14, 15.  
11:23. in stripes above m. in pris.  
12:7. lest I sho. be exalted ab. m.  
Ga. 1: 13. beyond m. I persecuted  
Ep. 4: 7. acc. to m. of gift of C.  
13. unto m. of stature of C.  
16. working in m. of every part  
Re. 6:6. A m. of wheat for a penny  
21: 17. acc. to the m. of a man  
**MEASURES.** Ge. 18: 6. Make ready 3 m. of meal  
De. 25:14. shalt not have divers m.  
Ru. 3:17. these 6 m. gave he me, 15.  
1 S. 25: 18. five m. of parched corn  
1 K. 4: 22. Sol's provision for day  
30 m. of flour, 60 m. of meal  
5:11. Sol. gave Hiram 20,000 m. of  
wheat, 20 m. of, 2 Ch. 2: 10.  
7:9. acc. to m. of hewed stones, 11.  
18:32. as wo. contain two m. of seed  
1 Ch. 23: 29. for all manner of m.  
2 Ch. 27: 5. gave 16,000 m. of wheat  
Ezr. 7:22. done to a 100 m. of wheat  
Jb. 38:5. Who hath laid m. thereof  
Pr. 20:10. divers m. are abominati.  
Je. 13:25. this is portion of thy m.  
Eze. 40: 24. arches acc. to m., 29.  
28. measured gate acc. to these m.,  
43: 13. m. of altar [32; 35.  
48: 16. are m. of profane place  
30. on north side 4,500 m.  
33. at south side 4,500 m.  
35. It was round about 18,000 m.  
Hag. 2: 16. to a heap of 20 m. there  
were but ten [Lu. 13:21.  
Mat. 13:33. hid in three m. of meal,  
Lu. 16:6. said. An hundred m. of il  
7. owest? he said, An hund. m.  
See **BARLEY.** [of wheat

**MEASURE.** [Verb.] Nu.35:5; ye shall m.r. without city De 21:2; they shall m. unto cities Is.65:7; m. former work into bosom Eze.43:10; let them m. pattern 45:3; of this meas. shalt m. length Zeh.2:2; To m. Jerus. to see what is Re.11:1; Rise and m. temple of G. 2; the court without m. not 21:15; he had a golden reed to m.

**MEASURED.** [city] Ru.3:15; m. six measures of barley 2:8; S. m. with a line, w. 2 lines 1 K.17:21; m. him, on child [m. Jb.7:7;42; when sh. evening be m.? Is.40:12; when sh. waters in hand? Je.31:37; If heaven ab., can be m. 33:22; sand of the sea can't be m. Eze.40:5; he m. the building 6. m. threshold | 8. porch, 9. 11; be m. entry | 13. gate, 26, 32. 23. m. from gate to gate, 27. 24. m. posts, 48:41:1, 3. 47; So he m. court 100 cubits 41:5. m. the wall | 13. m. house 15; he m. the length of building 42:16; m. east side, 15. | 17. north 18; he m. south side | 19. west 47:3; he m. a thous. cubits, 4, 5. Ho.1:10; as sand of sea wh. can't be Hla.3:6; He stood and m. earth [m. Mat.7:2; yemete it shall be m. to you again, Mk.4:24. Lu.6:35. Re.21:16; he m. city | 17. he m. wall

**MEASURING.** Je.31:39; m. line sh. go forth upon Eze.40:3; man with a m. reed, 5. 42:15; he had made an end of m. 16; measured with m. reed, 17:18. Zeh.2:1; man with m. line [19. 2 Co.10:12; they m. them, by themes.

**MEAT.** Ge.1:29; to you it shall be for m. 30; I have given every herb for m. 9:3; Every moving thing sh. be m. 24:33; there was set m. bef. him 27:4; make me savoury m. such as I love, 7:9, 14, 17. [bro't it 31. Esau made savoury m. and 45:23; bread and m. for his father Le.11:34; all m. wh. may be eaten 22:11; born in his ho. eat of his m. 13; sh. shall eat of her father's m. 25:6; sabbath of land sh. be m. 7. Nu.28:24; m. of sacr. made by fire De.2:6; Ye shall buy m. of them 28; shall sell me m. for money 20:20; destroy trees not for m. 28:30; not use it as a common m. Ju.1:17; kings gathered their m. und. 14:14; Out of eater came forth m. 1 S. 29:5; sit with k. at m., 24, 27. 34; Jona did eat no m. sec. day 2 S. 35; peo. to cause Da. to eat m. 11:8; foll'l him a mess of m. fr 12:3; it did eat of his own m. [k. 15:5; let Tamar dress the m. in 1 K.10:5; m. of his table, 2 Ch.9:4. 19:8; in strength of the m. 40 days 1 Ch.12:40; that were high bro't m. Eze.3:7; they gave m. and drink Jb.3:24; sighing cometh bef. my m. 6:7; are as my sorrowful m. 12:11; Doth not mouth taste his m. 20:14; m. in his bowels is turned 21; shall none of his m. be left 30:4; cut juniper roots for their m. 33:20; his soul abhorreth dainty m. 21:3; words, as mouth tasteth m. 37:31; he giveth m. in abundance 33:41; they wander for lack of m. Ps.42:3; My tears have been my m. 44:11; hast given us like sheep for 59:14; Let them wander for m. [m. 63:21; They gave me gall for m. 74:14; gavest him to be m. to peo. 78:18; tempted God by asking m.

Ps.78:25; he sent them m. to the full 30; while m. was yet in mouths 104:21; young lions seek m. fr. G. 27; mayest give them m. in due season, Mat.24:45. Lu.12:42. 107:18; Their soul abhorreth all m. 111:5; given m. unto them th. fear 145:15; givest them m. in season Pr.6:8; the ant provideth her m. 23:3; his dainties, are deceitful m. 30:22; fool when he is filled with m. 25; they prepare m. in summer 31:15; she giveth m. to household Is.9:5; w. burning and m. of fire 62:8; no more give corn to be m. 65:25; dust sh. be the serpent's m. La.1:1; given pleasant things for m. 19; elders died while sought m. 4:10; sudden chil., they were m. Eze.4:10; thy m. sh. be by weight 16:19; My m. wh. I gave thee, thou 25:17; deliver thee for m. to health. 29:5; thee for m. to beasts, 34:5, 8. 34:10; that they may not be m. 47:12; grow trees for m. fruit for m. Da.1:3; not defile hims. with k.'s m. 10; hath appointed your m., 5, 13, 4:12; in was m. for all, 21. | 15. 11:26; feed of his m. sh. destroy Ho.11:4; I laid m. unto them [him] Jo.1:16; Is not m. cut off before Ha.1:16; bee. their m. plenteous 3:17; altho. fields sh. yield no m. Hag.2:12; if one touch m. it holy Mal.1:12; say, his m. is contemptible 3:10; Bring tithes, that may be m. Mat.3:4; his m. was locusts and 6:25; life more than m. Lu.12:23. 9:10; Jesus sat at m. in house, 26. 7. Mk.2:15; 14:3; 16:14; Lu.7: 36, 37, 49; 11:37; 14:15; 24:30. 10:10; man's worthiness of his m. 14:9; that sat with him at m. [8:5. 15:37; took up of broken m., Mk. 25:35; hungered, ye gave me m. 42; hungered, ye gave me no m. Lu.3:11; that bath m. let him do 5:5; he commanded to give her m. 9:13; except we buy m. for people 12:37; make them to sit do. to m. 14:10; in pres. of them sit at m. 17:7; say unto serv. sit down to m. 22:27; greater, he th. sitteth at m. 24:41; Have ye any m.? Jn.21:5. Jn.4:8; disci. were gone to buy m. 32; I have m. to eat ye kn. not of 34; my m. is to do the will of him 6:27; Labour not for m. wh. perisheth, but for m. wh. endureth 55; For my flesh is m. indeed, my Ad.2:46; did eat their m. with gladu. 9:19; received m. he was strengthed 16:34; the jailer set m. before th. 27:33; Paul besought them to take 36; they took some m. [m.], 34. Ro.14:15; if bro. be grieved wi. thy m. Destroy not him wi. thy m. 17; For kingdom of God is not m. 20; for m. destroy not work of G. 1 Co.3:2; fed you with milk, not m. 8:3; m. commandeth us not to G. 10; if see thee at m. in idol's tem. 13; if m. make my bro. to offend 10:3; did eat same spirit-l m. [m. Col.2:16; Let no man judge you in Hie.5:12; need of milk, not strong m. 14; strong m. belong to th. of age 12:16; for morsel of m. sold his See FOWLS. [birthright See Meat OFFERING, S. MEATS.

Pr.23:6; nel. desire his dainty m. Mk.7:19; into draught, purging m.

Ac.15:29; abstain fr. m. offered to Ro.14:12; putteth difference in m.

1 Co.6:13; m. for belly, belly for m.

1 Ti.4:3; to abstain fr. m. God hath

He.9:10; stood only in m. drinks 13:9; established with grace not m. **MEBUN'NAI.** [fl.1:29. 2 S.23:27; one of Da.'s 30. M., 1 Ch. **MECH'ERATHITE.** [m. 1 Ch.11:36; sons of Iashhem, Ilepher, **MEDAD.** See ELDAH.

**ME'DAN.**

Ge.25:2; Ketubah bare M., 1 Ch.1:32. **MEDDLE.**

De.2:5; m. not with them of mt. Seir 19. m. not with chil. of Ammon 2 K.14:10; why m. to thy hurt? 2 Ch.25:10; [flattereth

Pr.20:19; m. not with him that 24:21; m. not wi. th. given to change

**MEDDLED, ETH, ING.** 2 Ch.35:21; forbear fr. m. with G.

Pr.17:14; leave contention bef. it be 20:3; but ev. fool will be m. [m.-d 26:17; m-h with strife not belng-

**MEDE.** [ling

Da.11:1; in 1st year of Darius the M. **MEDES.**

2 K.17:6; placed in cities of M., 18:11. Ezr.6:2; in province of the M. a roll

Es.1:19; laws of Persians and M. 1s.13:17; I will stir up M., Je.51:11. 25:25; I made kings of M. drink

51:28; Prepare ag. her kings of M. Da.5:28; kingd. given to M. and P. 6:8; aee. to law of M. and P., 12, 15: 9:1; Darius the seed of the M. Ac.2:9; Parthians and M. we hear

**MED'EBAH.** [m.

Nu.21:30; Nophah wh. reareth unto Jos.13:9; all the plain of M., 16. 1 Ch.19:7; came and pitched bef. M. Is.15:2; Moab shall howl over M.

**ME'DIA.**

Es.1:3; all power of Persia and M. 14; princes of Persia and M. saw k. 18; ladies of Persia and M. sh. say unto princes [and Persia

10:2; wrt. in book of kings of M. Is.21:2; O M. all sighing ceaseth Da.8:20; horns are k-s of M. and Per-

**ME'DIAN.** [isia

Da.5:31; Darius the M. took kingd. **MEDIATOR.**

Ga.3:19; by angels in the hand of m. 20; a m. is not a m. of one, but 1 Tl.2:5; but one m. betw. God and He.8:6; he is m. of a better cov-t

9:15; he is m. of the new testam. 12:24; Jesus the m. of new cov-t

**MEDICINE, S.** [fl.

Pr.3:8; It sh. be m. to thy navel, 4:7 17:22; merry heart doeth like m. 20:30; blueness of a wound is m. Jn.30:13; thou hast no healing m. 46:11; in vain shalt use many m-s Eze.47:12; the lef. shall be for m.

**MEDITATE, ETH.**

Ge.24:63; Isaac went out to m. Jos.1:3; thou shalt m. day and night ju.5:10; m. ye on white asses

1 K.18:17; Cry aloud; either he m. Ps.1:2; in his h. doth he m. day

2:1; why do peo. m. vain thing? 63:6; m. on thee in night watches

77:12; I will m. of all thy work 119:15; I will m. in thy precepts, 23; did m. in thy statutes 178,

48; and I will m. in thy statutes 148; that I might m. in thy word

143:5; l m. on all thy works, I 1s.33:18; Thine heart shall m. terror Lu.21:14; not m. bef. what ye ans. 1 Tl.4:15; m. upon these things

**MEDITATION.** [m.

1 S.1:16; out of abundance of my Ps.5:1; Give ear, consider my m.

19:14; let m. of heart be accepta. 49:3; m. of my heart be of under-g

90:19; we spend our years as a m. 104:34; My m. of him shall be sweet

Ps.119:97. love thy law, it is my m. 99. for thy testimonies are my m.

## MEEK.

Nu.12: 3. man Moses was very m. Ps. 22: 26. m. sh. cat and be satisfied. 25: 9. m. will he guide in judgment. 37: 11. the m. inherit the earth 69: 132. m. sh. see this and be glad. 76: 9. God arose to save all the m. 147: 6. The Lord lifeth up the m. 149: 4. will beautify the m. [m.] Is. 11: 4. reprove wi. equity, for the 29: 10. m. shall increase joy in L. 61: 1. preach good tidings unto m. Am. 2: 7. that turn aside way of m. Zph. 2: 3. seek ye the L. all ye m. Mat. 5: 5. Blessed are the m. for 11: 29. for I am m. and lowly in 21: 5. thy king cometh unto thee m. 1 Pe. 3: 4. ornament of a m. spirit

## MEEKNESS. [m.]

Ps. 18: 135. with thy m. multiplied 45: 4. ride prosperously, bec. of m. Zph. 2: 3. seek m.: may be ye be hid 1 Co. 4: 21. sh. I come in spirit of m. 2 Co. 10: 1. I beseech by m. of C. Ga. 5: 23. fruit of the Spirit is m. 6: 1. restore such in spirit of m. Ep. 4: 2. With all lowliness and m. Col. 3: 12. Put on m. longsuffering 1 Ti. 6: 11. follow after faith, m. 2 Ti. 2: 25. In m. instructing those Tit. 3: 2. shewing all m. unto all Ja. 1: 21. receive with m. the word 3: 13. let him shew works with m. 1 Pe. 3: 15. give a reason of hope wi.

MEET, EST. [Adj.] [**m.**]

Ge. 2: 18. I will make a help m. 20. not found a help m. for Adam Ex. 8: 26. Moses said, It is not m. De. 3: 18. all that are m. for war Ju. 5: 30. m. for necks of th. [scns 2 K. 10: 3. look out m-t of master's Ezr. 4: 14. not m. to see k.'s dishon. Es. 29: 9. m. to be given her out of k.'s 3: 8. it is not m. for king's profit Jb. 34: 31. it is m. to be said to God Pr. 11: 24. withhold-h more than m. Je. 26: 14. do wi. me as seemeth m. 27: 5. given earth to wh. seemed m. Eze. 15: 4. Is it m. for any work? 5. whole, it was m. for no work Mat. 3: 8. bring forth fruits m. for repente., Lu. 3: 8. f'bread, Mk. 7: 27

15. 26. not m. to take children's Lu. 15: 32. m. we sh. make merry Ac. 26: 20. works m. for repentance Ro. 1: 27. th. recompence wh. was m. 1 Co. 15: 9. not m. to be an apost. 16: 4. if it be m. that I go also Ph. 1: 7. is m. for me to think this Col. 1: 22. made us m. to be partakers 2 Th. 1: 3. thank G. for you, as is m. 2 Ti. 2: 21. vessel m. for master's use He. 6: 7. herbs m. for them by whom 12: 10. chastened as we seemed m. 2 Pe. 1: 13. I think it m. to stir you

## MEET. [Verb.] [up]

Ge. 14: 17. king of Sodom to m. him 18: 2. Abraham saw, ran to m. th. 19: 1. Lot seeing, rose to m. them 24: 17. servant ran to m. Rebekah 65. What man walketh to m. us? 29: 13. Laban ran to m. Jacob 30: 16. Leah went out to m. Jacob 32: 6. Esau cometh to m. thee, 33: 4. 46: 29. Joseph went up to m. Isr. Ex. 4: 14. Aaron cometh to m. thee 27. Go into wildern. to m. Moses 18: 7. Moses went to m. fa. in law 19: 17. bro-t people to m. with G. 23: 4. If m. enemy's ox astray 25: 22. there I will m. and com-mune with thee, 29: 42, 43, -30: 6, 36. Nu. 17: 4. [Bal]a

Nu. 22: 36. Balak went out to m. 23: 3. perad. L. will come to m. me

Nu. 23: 15. Stand here, while I m. L. 31: 13. to m. them with-t camp [m.] Jos. 2: 16. Rahab said, lest pursuers 9: 11. Take victuals, go to m. th. Ju. 4: 18. went out to m. Sisera, 22: 6: 35. they came up to m. Gideon 11: 31. whatever cometh to m. me 34. his daus came to m. him [him] 19: 3. fa. of dausel rejoiced to m. Ru. 2: 22. that they m. thee not in 1 S. 10: 3. shall m. thee three men 4. shaft m. company of prophets 13: 10. Saul went to m. Samuel 15: 12. Sam. rose early to m. Saul 17: 48. Philis. drew nigh to m. David 18: 6. the women came to m. Saul 25: 32. L. sent thee to m. me, 34: 21. m. went to m. David (2) 2 S. 6: 20. Michal came to m. Da. 10: 5. Da. sent to m. men, I Ch. 19: 15: 32. Hushai came to m. him [m.] 15: 19. Judah to Gilgal to m. king 16. Shimeai came to m. k. David, 20. 24. Mephibosheth came to m. k-g, 1 K. 2: 8. Shimeai came to m. me [25. 19. Sol. rose up to m. Bath-sheba 18: 16. Obadiah went to m. Ahab, Ahab went to m. Elijah 21: 18. go down to m. Ahab 2 K. 1: 3. go to m. messengers of k. 6. there came a man to m. us 7. What man came to m. you? 2: 15. sons of proph. to m. Elisha 4: 26. Run now, to m. her, and say 29. if m. any man salute him not 31. he went again to m. him 5: 21. lighted fr. chariot to m. him, 8: 8. go m. the man of God [26. 9. So Hazael went to m. him 19: 17. Take horseman, send to m. th. 18. went one horseback to m. him 10: 15. Jonadab coming to m. him 16: 10. Alaz went to m. the king 1 Ch. 12: 17. Da. went out to m. them 2 Ch. 15: 2. And he went to m. Asa 19: 2. Jehu the seen went to m. him Ne. 6: 2. let us m. in the plain, 10. Jb. 5: 14. They m. darku in daytime 39: 21. horse goeth on to m. men Pr. 7: 15. Thf. came I to m. thee 17: 12. Let a bear robbed m. man 22: 2. The rich and poor m. together, 29: 13. poor and deceitful man m. Is. 7: 3. Go forth to m. Ahaz, thou 14: 9. Hell is moved to m. thee at 34: 14. wild beasts of desert sh. m. 47: 3. I will not m. thee as a man 53: 6. made inq-s of all m. on him Je. 41: 6. Ishmael went to m. th. 51: 31. one post sh. run to m. ano. Ho. 13: 8. will m. th. as bear bereav. Am. 4: 12. prepare to m. thy God Zch. 2: 3. ano. angel to m. his [jes. Mat. 8: 34. whole city came to m. 25: 1. went forth to m. bridegroom 6. bridegr. cometh, go to m. him Mk. 14: 13. m. your man, Lu. 22: 10. Lu. 14: 31. with ten thous. to m. him Jn. 12: 13. peo. went forth to m. him Ac. 28: 15. came to m. us far as Ap-pi forum [Lord 1 Th. 4: 17. in the clouds to m. the

## MEETEST, ETH.

Ge. 32: 17. When Esan m-h thee Nu. 35: 19. slay murderer when he m-h him, 21. [eth] Is. 64: 5. thou m-t him that rejoic-

## MEETING. [ments]

Nu. 24: 1. not to m. of enchant-Ju. 14: 1. lion roared in m. him 1 S. 16: 14. elders trembled at his m. 21: 1. afraid at m. of David Is. 1: 13. it is iniquity, the solemn m.

## MEGID'DO.

Jos. 12: 1. the king of M. one

17: 11. M. and towns, 1 Ch. 7: 29. Ju. 1: 27. Canaanites wo. dwell in M.

Ju. 5: 19. k-s fought by waters of M. 1 K. 4: 12. to Baana pertained M. 9: 15. Sol. raised levy to build M. 2 K. 9: 27. Ahaziah fled to M. and died there, 2 Ch. 22: 19. 23: 29. Josiah was slain at M., 30. 2 Ch. 35: 22.

## MEGID'DON.

Zch. 12: 11. as the mourning in M. MEHET'ABEEL.

Ne. 6: 10. son of Delaiyah, son of M.

## MEHET'ABEL.

Ge. 36: 39. Iladar, wife's name M., 1

## MEH'I'DA. [Ch. 1: 50.

Ezr. 2: 52. children of M., Ne. 7: 54.

## ME'HIR. See SHUAH.

## MEHOL'AHITE. [m.]

I S. 18: 10. Merah given unto Adriel

2 S. 21: 8. sons bro-t up for Adriel M.

## MEHU'JAEL.

Ge. 4: 18. Irad begat M. begat

## MEHU'MAN. flains

Es 1: 10. com-d M. Zethar, chamber-

## MEHU'NIM.

2 Ch. 26: 7. G. helped him ag. the M.

Ezr. 2: 50. the Nethinim; chil of M.

## ME-JAR'KON.

Jos. 19: 46. M. and Rakkon wi. border

## MEK'ONAH.

Ne. 11: 28. at M. and villages thereof

## MELATPAH.

Ne. 3: 7. next unto them repaired M.

## MEL'CHI.

Lu. 3: 24. Levi, which was son of M.

## MELCHI'AH.

1 Ch. 6: 40. son of M., Je. 21: 1.

## MELCHI-SHI'UA.

1 S. 14: 49. sons of Saul, M., 31: 2.

## MELCHIZ'EDEK.

Ge. 14: 18. M. brought bread and wine

Ps. 110: 4. thou art a priest for ever

after order of M., Ha. 5: 6, 10.-

## 6: 20.-7: 17, 21.

He. 7: 1. M. king, priest of God

10. in loins of fa. when M. met him

a priest after the order of M.

15. after the similitude of M.

## MEL'COM = MIL'COM.

Je. 49: 11. why doth M. inherit Gad | 3

## MELE'A.

Lu. 3: 31. was son of M. son of Menan

## ME'LECH. See MICAH.

MEL'ICU = MAL'LUCH.

Ne. 12: 14. priests of M. Jonathan, 2,+

## MEL'ITA.

Ac. 28: 1. they knew island was M.

## MELODY.

Is. 23: 16. make sweet m. sing songs

51: 3. joy sh. be found, voice of m.

Am. 5: 23. will not hear m. of viol

Ep. 5: 19. making m. in your heart

## MELONS.

Nu. 11: 5. we remember the m. and

## MELT.

Ex. 15: 15. inhab. of Canaan shall m.

De. 20: 8. lest his breth. = heart

Jos. 2: 19. inhab. m. bec. of you, 24:

11. as we heard hearts did m.

## 14: 8. my breth. made people m.

2 S. 17: 10. as heart of lion, sh. m.

Ps. 39: 11. makest his beauty to m.

58: 7. Let them m. away as waters

112: 10. be sh. gnash and m. aw.

Is. 13: 7. every heart sh. m., Eze.

19: 1. heart of E. sh. m. [21: 7.

Je. 9: 7. Behold, I will m. th. [ou

Eze. 22: 20. iron to m. so will I m.

Am. 9: 5. L. touchet h land, it sh. m.

13. all the hills shall m., Na. 1: 5.

2 Pe. 3: 10. elements shall m. with

## MELTED. [heat, 12.

Ex. 16: 21. when sun waxed hot it m.

De. 1: 28. breath, have m. our heart

Jos. 5: 1. heard, their heart m.

## 7: 5. hearts of the people m.

Ju. 5: 5. mountains m. before L.

15: 14. bands were m. off his hands

1 S. 14: 16. the multitude **m.**, away  
2 K. 22: 19. servants have **m.** money  
2 Ch. 34: 17. they **m.** the money  
found **m.** my bowels  
Ps. 22: 14. heart is **m.** in midst  
45: 6. uttered his voice, earth **m.**  
97: 5. hills **m.** like wax at presence  
107: 26. their soul **m.** bee. of trouble  
Is. 34: 3. mts. be **m.** with blood  
64: 7. hast **m.** us bee. of our iniqu-  
Je. 49: 23. Hamath, Arpad, are **m.**  
Eze. 22: 21. ye shall be **m.** in midst  
22. As silver is **m.** in the furnace

**MELTEH.**

Jb. 6: 14. him th. **m.** pity be shewed  
Ps. 58: 8. As a snail which **m.** let th.  
68: 2. As wax **m.** let wicked perish  
119: 28. my soul **m.** for heaviness  
147: 18. He sendeth word **m.** them  
Is. 40: 19. the workman **m.** image  
Je. 6: 29. the founder **m.** in vain  
Na. 2: 10. the heart of Nineveh **m.**

**MELTING.**

Is. 31: 8. young men be for **m.**  
64: 2. as when **m.** fire burneth

**MEL'ZAR.**

Da. 1: 11. These said Daniel to M.  
16. Thus M. took away portion

**MEMBER.**

De. 23: 1. hath his privy **m.** cut off  
1 Co. 12: 14. body not one **m.** but man  
19. if all one **m.** where body? [ny  
26. whether one **m.** suffer all suf-  
fer, or one **m.** be honoured  
Ja. 3: 5. so the tongue is a little **m.**

**MEMBERS.**

Jb. 17: 7. all my **m.** are as shadow  
Ps. 139: 16. in thy book all my **m.**  
Mat. 5: 27. th. 1 of thy **m.** perish, 30.  
Ro. 6: 13. Nei. yield your **m.** instru-  
19. yielded your **m.** serv-s to sin  
7: 5. the motions of sins in our **m.**  
23. I see amo. law in my **m.** war-  
ring; to law of sin, in my **m.**  
12: 4. we have many **m.** in 1 body,  
and all **m.** not same office  
5. we are ev. one **m.** one of ano.  
Co. 6: 15. your bodies are **m.** of C.? sh.  
I then take **m.** of C.? body  
12: 12. body many **m.** all **m.** one  
18. hath G. set **m.** in the body  
20. now are they many **m.** yet  
22 much more **m.** wh. seeme feble,  
25. **m.** sho. have same care [23.  
26. one mem. suffer, all **m.** suffer  
27. ye are body of C., **m.** in partie.  
Ep. 4: 25. we are **m.** one of another  
5: 30. we are **m.** of his body, of his  
Col. 3: 5. Mortify your **m.** on earth  
Ja. 3: 6. so is tongue among our **m.**  
4: 1. your lusts th. war in your **m.**

**MEMORIAL.**

Ex. 3: 15. is my **m.** unto all genera-  
12: 14. this day be unto you for **m.**  
13: 9. be for a **m.** betw. thine eyes  
17: 14. Write this for a **m.** in a book  
28: 12. for stones of **m.** unto Israel  
29: 20. a **m.** bef. L continually [37:  
30: 16. atonement money for **m.**  
Le. 2: 2. priest shall burn the **m.** of  
it, 9: 16. -5: 12: 6: 15. Nu. 5: 26.  
23: 24. a **m.** of blowing trumpets,  
Nu. 10: 10. fbread for a **m.**  
24: 7. put pure frankincense on  
Nu. 5: 15. an off-g of **m.** of iniqu-y  
18. put off-g of **m.** in her hands  
16: 40. brazen censers to be a **m.**  
31: 54. took gold of capts. for **m.**  
Jos. 4: 7. these stones sh. be for **m.**  
Ne. 2: 20. you have no **m.** in Jerus.  
Es. 9: 28. nor the **m.** of them perish  
Ps. 9: 6. their **m.** is perished [12.  
30: 14. at **m.** of his holiness, 97: 1  
135: 13. thy **m.** thro-tall generat-  
Is. 66: 13. makeith **m.** as if he blessed  
Ho. 12: 10. L. of hosts, L. is his **m.**  
11: 17. the **m.** as the wine of Leb.

Zch. 6: 14. crowns be for a **m.** [14: 0.  
Mat. 26: 13. told for a **m.** of her, MK.  
Ae. 10: 4. alms are come up for a **m.**

**MEMORY.**

Ps. 109: 15. may cut off **m.** of them  
145: 7. shall utter **m.** of thy goodn.  
Pr. 10: 7. The **m.** of just is blessed  
Ec. 9: 5. **m.** of them is forgotten  
18: 20: 14. made their **m.** perish  
1 Co. 15: 2. if ye keep in **m.** what I

**MEMPHIS.**

[preach] Ho. 9: 6. E. shall gather them, M.  
**MEMUC'AN.** [bury

Es. 1: 14. Marsena and M. 7 princes  
16. M. answd before the king

21. king did see, to the word of M.

**MEN.**

Ge. 4: 26. then began **m.** to call upon  
6: 1. when **m.** began to multiply  
18: 2. lo, three **m.** stood by him  
19: 4. **m.** of city, **m.** of Sodom +  
5. Where are **m.** came in to thee  
8: 0. unto these **m.** do nothing  
11. smote **m.** at door with blodn.  
32: 28. power with God and **m.**  
34: 21. These **m.** are peaceable  
22. only herein will **m.** consent  
39: 14. she called unto **m.** of house  
42: 11. one man's sons; we true **m.**  
43: 16. bring these **m.** home (2) [3].  
44: 4. Jo. said, Up, follow after **m.**  
46: 32. **m.** are shepherds, their trade  
Ex. 5: 9. Let more work be hid upon  
10: 11. ye th. are **m.** serve L. [1].  
18: 21. able **m.** such as fear G., 25.  
Nu. 1: 17. Moses and Aa. took **m.**

44. princes of Isr. bring 12 **m.**  
9: 6. certain **m.** def. by dead body  
11: 16. gather 70 **m.** of elders, 24.  
13: 2. Send **m.** search la., 14: 36.  
14: 37. **m.** th. did bring evl report  
16: 2. 250 princes **m.** of renown, 35.  
29. If these **m.** die death of all **m.**  
22: 9. God said, What are these?  
20. If the **m.** call thee rise and go  
35. said unto Balaam, Go with m.  
25: 5. Slay eve one his **m.** th.  
26: 10. time fire devoured 250 **m.**  
31: 42. Mo divided fr. **m.** that warred  
32: 11. none of **m.** th. came out of E.  
De. 1: 22. said, We will send **m.** to  
23. I took 12 **m.** of you [us  
19: 17. **m.** betw. whom is contro-  
versy sh. stand bef. L., 25: 1, 11.  
22: 21. **m.** of city shall stone her  
32: 26. make rememb. cease am. [m.  
33: 6. Reu. live, let not **m.** be few  
Job. 2: 2. came two **m.** in to night  
3. Bring forth **m.**.+ 1 S. 11: 12.  
3: 12. take ye 12 **m.** of tribes, 4: 2, 4.  
6: 9. armed **m.** went bef. priests  
7: 5. **m.** of Ami smote about 36 **m.**  
9: 14. and **m.** took of viciuals  
18: 4. Give out fr. among you 3 **m.**.+  
Ju. 6: 27. Gideon took 10 **m.** of his  
serv-s bec. he feared **m.** of city  
8: 8. **m.** of Penuel answd as m. of  
14: elders of Succoth threese. 1. m.  
15. bread unto thy **m.** weary? [m.  
9: 18. Abim. k. over **m.** of Shech. +  
9: 54. th. **m.** say. A wom. slew him  
14: 19. Samson slew thirty **m.**  
16: 9. lying in wait in chamber  
18: 2. sent 5 **m.** fr. coasts, 7, 14, 17.  
19: 22. **m.** of city beset the house  
20: 5. of Gibeah rose ag. me +  
10. we will take 10 **m.** of 100  
13. deliver us **m.** of Belial [3].  
31. began to kill ab. 30 **m.** of Isr.  
Ru. 4: 2. Boaz took 10 **m.** of elders  
1 S. 2: 17. **m.** abhorred off-g of L.  
26. was in favor with L. and **m.**  
133: 1ner. of thine house sh. die, m.  
5: 9. he smote the **m.** of the city  
12. **m.** that died not were smitten  
6: 10. **m.** did so; took two milch  
10: 3. shall meet thee 3 **m.** [kinet+]

1 S. 11: 12. **m.** th. we may put to dea-  
14: 8. we will pass unto these **m.**  
14. slaughter Jona. made 20 **m.**  
17: 12. man went am **m.** for old man  
26. Da. spake to **m.** by him, 28.  
23: 3. Da.'s **m.** said unto him +  
24: 2. Saul went to seek Da. and  
9. Whif. heardest **m.**'s words [**m.**.+  
25: 11. give bread unto **m.** I know  
15. **m.** were very good unto us [not  
28: 1. shalt go to bat. thou and **m.**  
29: 2. David and his **m.** passed on,  
30: 1. + 2 S. 2: 3: + 5: 6, 21. -16:  
13. -19. 41. -21. 17.

2 S. 2: 30. lacked of Da.'s serv-s 19 **m.**  
31. Abner's **m.** 300 threescore **m.**

3: 20. Abner came to Da. with 20 **m.**  
39. **m.** sons of Zeriah too hard  
10: 5. **m.** were ashamed, 1 Ch. 19: 5.  
12. let us play the **m.** for peo. [23:  
11: 17. **m.** of city fought with Joab,  
1: 1. Abs. prepared 50 **m.** to run  
18: 28. **m.** that lifted hand ag. king  
19: 28. were but dead **m.** bef. king  
20: 7. went out aft. him. Joab's **m.**  
21: 6. 7 **m.** of his sons, we will  
hang them [m. of

12. Da. took bones of Jona. from  
23: 3. rul eth over **m.** must be just  
1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah 50 **m.**

10: 8. Happy **m.** hear wisd. 2 Ch. 9: 7.  
11: 8. They took **m.** out of Paran,  
13: 2. **m.** bones sh. be burnt [24:  
25. **m.** passed by and saw carcass  
20: 17. are **m.** come out of Sama.

33. the **m.** did diligently observe  
21: 11. **m.** of city did as Jezebel had  
2 K. 2: 57. fifty **m.** sons of prophets,  
19. **m.** of city unto Elisha [16, 17:  
4: 40. poured out for **m.** to eat

5: 24. he let the **m.** go and  
7: 3. there were 4 lepros **m.** [m.  
10: 14. they slew at pit two and 40.  
24. Jehu appointed fourscore **m.**

11: 9. took ev. man his **m.**, 2 Ch. 23: 8.  
12: 15. they reckoned not with **m.**  
15: 25. Pekah slew 50 **m.** of Gil-s  
17: 24. k. of Assy. brot. **m.** fr. Bab.  
30. **m.** of Bab. made Succoth-be,  
m. of Cuth, Nergal, **m.** of

18: 27. sent me to the **m.**? Is. 36: 12.  
20: 14. him. What said these **m.**  
18: 39: 3. schre of

23: 17. **m.** of city told. It is sepul-  
25: 19. Josiah burned **m.**'s bones

26: 19. took 5 **m.** in king's presence,  
threescore **m.** of La., Je. 52: 25.

23. when **m.** heard that k., 24.  
25. Ishm. and 10 **m.**, 14: 1, 2.

1 Ch. 4: 12. **m.** of Rechah [22. of Cho-  
5: 18. able to bear buckler [zeba  
9: 13. Very able **m.** for service, 26: 8.  
12: 32. **m.** wh. had underg-e of

16: 31. let **m.** say, L. reigns [times  
2 Ch. 6: 18. will God dwell with **m.**?  
28: 15. **m.** expressed by name, 31: 19.  
34: 12. **m.** did the work faithfully

Ezr. 1: 4. let **m.** of his pla. help him  
4: 21. Give com-t these **m.** cease

6: 8. expenses be given these **m.**  
Ne. 2: 12. I arose in night and few **m.**  
3: 2. **m.** of Jericho [22. **m.** of plain

4: 23. nor **m.** of the guard  
5: 5. other **m.** have our lands and

7: 26. **m.** of Beth-Jehem + [33: 15.  
Jb. 4: 13. deep sleep falleth on **m.**,

11: 3. thy lies make **m.** hold peace!  
19: 19. **m.** of my secret abhorred

22: 29. When **m.** are cast do [me  
24: 12. **m.** groan from out of city  
27: 23. **m.** sh. clap hands at blm

28: 4. they are gone aw. from **m.**  
29: 21. Unto me **m.** gave ear, 30: 5.

31: 31. if **m.** of my taber. salt not  
36: 24. magnify work wh. wh. m. beheld  
37: 21. now **m.** see not bright light

24. **m.** do therefore fear him

Ps. 9: 20. may know them, but m. 17: 14. Fr. m. which are thy hand, fr. m. of the world wh. have 29: 10. m. of blood hate the upright 49: 18. m. will praise thee when 62: 9. m. of low degree are vanity (2) 68: 18. hast received gifts for m. 72: 17. m. shall be blessed in him 73: 5 are not in trouble as other m. nei. plagued like other m. [m.] 78: 60. Shiloh the tent he placed am. 83: 18. m. may know thou over all 105: 12. when but few m. in number 107: 8. O that m. would praise the Lord, 15: 21, 31. [counsel]

119: 24. testimonies are m. of my 124: 2. on our side, when m. rose 141: 4. with m. that work iniquity 145: 6. m. shall speak of the might Pr. 6: 30. m. do not despise a thief, if 8: 4. to you, o m. I call 16: 6. m. depart from evil [goodness] 20: 6. Most m. procl. each his own 23: 28. increase transgr-s am. m. 25: 1. wh. m. of Heze. copied out 27. so for m. to search own glory 28: 28. When wicked rise, m. hide 30: 14. to devour needy fr. am. m. Ec. 2: 8. I get me m. singers and 3: 14. G. doeth it that m. sh. fear 7: 10. more than 10 mighty m. in Can. 3: 7. threese. valiant [m. city] Is. 3: 25. Thy m. sh. fall by the sword 6: 12. the L. have removed m. far 7: 13. sm. thing for you to weary 24. with bows sh. m. come [m.]? 29: 19. poor among m. sh. rejoice 31: 3. Egyptians are m. and not G. 38: 10. O L., by these things m. live 43: 4. thf. I will give m. for thee 45: 24. even to him shall m. come 46: 8. Remember, shew yours. m. 60: 11. m. may bring to thee forces 61: 6. m. shall call you ministers 64: 4. m. have not heard, not perce. Je. 5: 26. set a trap, they catch m. 6: 23. horses in array, as m. for war 9: 10. nei. can m. hear the cattle 15: 10. nei. m. lent to me on usury 18: 21. let their m. be put to death 26: 22. Jehoi-m sent m. unto E. 32: 20. set signs in E. am. other m. 34: 18. give thee m. that transgr. 38: 9. m. have done evil to Jerem. 10. take 30 m. with thee, 11. 40: 8. came to Gedaliah they and m. 41: 1. ten m. unto Gedaliah | 2. 5. came fr. Samaria fourscore m. 8. ten m. that said, Stay us not 15. Ishmael escaped with 8 m. 44: 19. did we pour offerings without 47: 2. then the m. shall cry [m.]? 49: 15. will make thee despised am. 28. Arise ye, spoil m. of east [m.] 51: 14. I will fill thee with m. as wi. 52: 25. took 7 m. near the king La. 2: 15. that m. call perfection Eze. 8: 11. stood before them, 70 m. 16. betw. porch and altar 25 m. 9: 2. six m. from way of gate 11: 1. behold at door of great 25 m. 2. are m. that devise mischief 15. thy breth. m. of thy kindred 12: 16. I will leave few m. fr. sword 14: 3. these m. set up idols in heart 14. though these m. Noah, Dan., 15: 3. will m. take a pin [16, 18. 22: 9. In them are m. carry tales to 23: 40. ye sent for m. to come fr. far 25: 4. I will deliver thee to m. of, 10. 26: 10. as m. enter city wh- a 30: 5. m. of land that is in league 34: 31. ye, my flock, are m. I G. 35: 8. I will fill his mts. with slain 36: 10. I will multiply m., 37. [m.] Da. 8: 12. these m. not regarded thee 22. fire slew m. took up Shadr.

Da. 3: 25. I see 4 m. walking in fire 23. these 3 m. Shadrach, Me-shach and, 24. [power] 27. m. upon whose bodies fire no 4: 25. drive thee from m., 32, 33. 6: 5. said m.. We shall not find occa. 26. that m. fear bef. G. of Dan. Ho. 6: 7. But they like m. transgr-d 13: 2. Let m. th. sacrifice kiss calves Am. 6: 9. if remain 10 m. in house Ob. 7. m. at peace deceived thee Mi. 2: 8. m. averse from war 5: 5. raise ag. him 8 principal m. 7: 6. enemies are m. of own house IIa. 1: 14. makest m. as the fishes Zph. 1: 17. will bring distress upon m., sh. walk like blind m. [m.] Hag. 1: 11. I, called for drought upon Zch. 3: 8. they are m. wondered at 7: 2. sent their m. to pray bef. L. 8: 23. ten m. take hold of him a Jew 11: 6. I will deliver the m. ev. one Mat. 5: 16. Let your light shine bef. 19. sh. teach m. so, shall be [m.] 6: 1. do not your alms before m. 14. if ye forgive m. trespasses, 15. 16. may appear unto m. to fast 18. appear not unto m. to fast 7: 12. whatsoever ye would that m. should do to you, Lu. 6: 31. 8: 27. But the m. marvelled 9: 8. given such power unto m. 10: 32. confess me bef. m. Lu. 12: 8. 33. whoso. shall deny me before m., lu. 12: 9. [funto m.] 12: 31. All manner of sin forgiven 36. ev. idle word m. shall speak 10: 32. confess me bef. m. Lu. 11: 32. 41. m. of Nin. sh. rise, Lu. 11: 32. 13: 25. while m. slept, enemy came 14: 35. when m. had knowledge of him [8: 27.] 16: 13. Whom do m. say I am? Mk. 19: 26. With m. it is impossible, Mk. 10: 27. Lu. 18: 27. [ders] 23: 4. lay burdens on m.'s shoul. 13. shut kingd. of heaven ag. m. 28. ye appear righteous to m. Mk. 6: 12. preached m. sh. repent 7: 1. I see m. as trees walking Lu. 1: 25. take away reproach am. m. 2: 14. peace, good will toward m. 5: 10. hencef. thou shalt catch m. 6: 22. Blessed ye when m. hate 38. running over shall m. give 7: 31. liken m. of this generation 9: 56. not come to destroy m.'s lives 11: 31. rise up wi. m. of this gener. 44: m. th. walk ov. them not aware 46. ye lade m. with burdens 12: 36. like unto m. wait for lord 48. to whom m. committed much 14: 35. nei. fit for la., m. cast it out 16: 15. ye wh. justify yours. bef. m. 17: 12. met him 10 m., lepers 18: 1. that m. ought always to pray 18: 11. I am not as other m. are 21: 26. m.'s hearts failing th. for fear 22: 63. m. that held Jes. mocked him Jn. 3: 19. m. loved darkness rather 4: 28. woman saith to m. Come 5: 41. I receive not honour fr. m. 6: 10. Make the m. sit down fles 14. those m. when had seen mira. 17: 6. I manif-d thy name unto m. Ac. 1: 21. m. wh. have companied 2: 13. These m. are full of new wine 4: 12. none other name given am. m. 13. perci-d they were ignorant m. 16. What shall we do to these m. 5: 4. hast not lied unto m. but G. 25. m. yet put in prison are in tem. Ac. 5: 29. to obey G. rather than m. 35. intend to do, touching these 38. I say, Refrain fr. these m. [m.] 6: 11. they suborned m. wh. said 9: 7. m. with him stood speechless 10: 5. send m. to Joppa, 11: 13.

Ac. 10: 17. m. sent fr. Cornel. made in- 19. Behold 3 m. seek thee [m.] 21. Peter went down to m. sent 11: 3. wentest in to m. uncircum- 11. bchd 3 m. already come 20. some were m. of Cyprus 14: 15. We are m. of like passions 15: 1. certain m. wh. came fr. Judea 26. m. that hazarded their lives 16: 17. These m. servants of G. 20. These m. Jews do trouble [go 35. sent serjeants, saying, Let m. 17: 25. Nel. worshipped with m.'s 34. certain m. clave unto [hands 18: 13. This fellow persuadeth m. to 19: 7. all the m. were about 12 37. ye have bro-t hither these m. 20: 30. of yourselves sh. m. arise 21: 23. We have 4 m. th. have a vow 26. Paul took m. and ent. into tem 23: 21. lay in wait more than 40 m. 24: 16. void of offence toward G. and toward m. [m.] 25: 23. Bernice entered with prin. Ro. 1: 27. m. with m. working which is unseemly flow estate 12: 16. but condescend to m. of Co. 1: 25. foolishn. of G. wiser than 3: 3. carnal and walk as m. [m.] 21. thf. let no man glory in m. 4: 9. a spectacle to angels and m. 14: 2. speaketh not unto m. but G. 3. speaketh unto m. to edification 20. but in understanding be m. 21. with m. of other tongues [m.] 2 Co. 5: 11. terror of L. we persuade 8: 13. I mean not other m. be eased Ga. 1: 10. do I now persuade m.? or seek to please m.? 2 Ep. 4: 8. he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto m. 5: 28. So ought m. to love wives 6: 7. as to L. not to m., Col. 3: 23. Th. 2: 4. speak not as pleasing m. 1 Ti. 2: 5. mediator betw. G. and m. 8. I will that m. pray ev. where 5: 24. Some m.'s sins are open 6: 9. lusts wh. drown m. in perdi-n 1 Ti. 3: 2. m. sh. be lovers of them. 8. m. of corrupt minds [m.] Tit. 3: 8. These are profitable unto 16: 6: 16. m. verily swear by greater 7: 8. here m. th. die receive tithes 25. law maketh m. high priests 9: 17. of force after m. are dead 27. appointed unto m. once to die 12: 23. spirits of just m. made perf. Ja. 3: 9. therewith curse we m. 1 Pe. 4: 6. judged acc. to m. in flesh 15. busybody in other m.'s mat- 2 Pe. 1: 21. holy m. of G. spake [ters] Jude 16. m. persons in admiration Re. 8: 11. many m. died of the waters 9: 4. only those m. wh. have not seal 6. m. seek death and sh. not find 10. power to hurt m. 5 mos. [m.] 14: 4. These were redeemed fr. am. 16: 2. fel grievous sore upon m. 8. power to scorch m. with fire, 9. 18. such as not since m. were 21. fell upon m. great hail 21: 3. tabernacle of God is with m. All MEN.

Ge. 17: 27. a. m. of his ho. circume. Ex. 4: 19. a. the m. dead wh. sought Nu. 12: 3. Mo. was above a.m. 14: 22. a. those m. wh. seen my glory 16: 20. die common death of a.m. De. 4: 3. a. m. that fold-l Baal-p. 21: 21. a.m. of city shall stone him Jos. 8: 25. fell that day a.m. of Ai 12: 2. a. the m. were mighty Ju. 9: 2. Speak in ears of a.m. of + 20: 1. a. m. of Israel, 1 S. 11: 15- 14: 22- 17: 19, 24. [with him 2 S. 1: 11. Da. rent clothes and a.m. 13: 9. Ammon said, Have out a.m.]

2 S. 17 : 12. of a. m. not one left  
19:42. a. m. of Jud. ans-d men of  
1 K. 4:31. Sol. was wise than a.m.  
Ezr. 10:17. a.m. th. taken str. wives  
Jb. 1:3. this man greatest of a.m. of  
37:7. that a.m. may know his work  
Ps. 64:9. a. m. shall fear  
89: 47. whf. made a. m. in vain ?  
116:11. I said in haste, a.m. liars  
Ec. 7: 2. that is the end of a. m.  
Je. 41:12. Took a.m. to fight Ishim.  
42: 17. a. the m. that set faces  
Eze. 38:20. a.m. upon face of earth  
Ob. 7. a.m. of confederacy bro-t  
Zch. 8:10. I set a. m. ag. his neigb.  
Mat. 10:22. ye sh. be hated of a.m.,  
Mk. 13: 13. Lu. 21: 17.

19: 11. a. m. cannot receive this  
saving, save they to whom  
26:33. Tho. a.m. shall be offended  
Mk. 1: 37. said a. m. seek for thee  
5: 20. And a. m. did marvel [et  
11:32. a.m. counted John a proph.  
Lu. 3:15. a.m. mused in hearts of Jn  
6: 26. Woe when a.m. speak well  
13:4. sinners above a.m. in Jerus.  
Jn. 1: 7. that a. m. might believe  
2: 24. because he knew a. m.  
3: 26. the same baptizeth, and a.  
m. come to him

5:23. That a.m. should honour Son  
11:48. let alone, a.m. will believe  
12:32. if lifted up, will draw a.m.  
13:35. By this a.m. know ye disc.  
Ac. 1: 24. knowest hearts of a. m.  
2: 45. parted goods to a. m.  
4: 21. a.m. glorified G. for what  
17:30. now comm-th. a.m. to repeat  
31. given assurance unto a. m.  
19: 7. a. the m. were about twelve  
19. burned their books bef. a.m.  
20:26. I am pure fr. blood of a.m.  
21: 28. teacheth a. m. ag. people  
22:15. shalt be his wtn. unto a.m.  
25:24. Fes. said. King Ag. and a.m.  
Ro. 5: 12. death passed upon a.m.  
18. judgm. came upon a. m. to  
condemn. free gift upon a. m.

12:17. things honest in sight of a.  
18. live peaceably wi. a. m. [m.  
16:19. your obedi. is come unto a.  
1 Co. 7:7. would a.m. were as I [m.  
9:19. For tho. I be free from a.m.  
22. I am made all things to a.m.  
10:33. as I please a. m. in all thi.  
15:19. we of a. m. most miserable  
2 Co. 3: 2. our epistle read of a.m.  
9: 13. liberal distribu. unto a.m.  
Ga. 6:10. let us do good unto a.m.  
Ep. 3:9. a.m. see what is fellowship  
Ph. 4:5. Let moderation be kn. unto  
1 Th. 2:15. contrary to a.m. [a.m.  
3:12. to abound in love tow. a.m.  
5: 14. be patient toward a. m.  
15. follow that is good to a. m.  
2 Th. 3: 2. for a.m. have not faith  
1 Ti. 2:1. giving of thanks for a.m.  
4. Who will have a.m. to be saved  
4:10. God, who is Saviour of a.m.  
2 Ti. 2:24. be gentle unto a.m. [m.  
3:9. their folly be manifest unto a.  
4:16. no man wi. me, a.m. forsook  
Tit. 2:11. grace of G. appeared to a.  
3:2. shewing meekn. unto a.m. [m.  
He. 12:14. Follow peace with a.m.  
Ja. 1: 5. ask of G. giveth to a. m.  
1 Pe. 2:17. Honour a.m. Love broth.  
3. Jn. 12. hath good report of a. m.  
Re. 19:18. flesh of a.m. both free and  
See AGED, AMONG, ARMED,  
BLIND, BLOODY, BRETHREN,  
CERTAIN, CHIEF, CHILDREN,  
CHOSEN, CUNNING, DEAD,  
DEVOUR, ED, EST, DEVOUT,  
EVIL, FEW, GOOD, GREAT,  
HUNDRED, HONOURABLE, IS-  
RAEL, JUDAH.

## Like MEN.

1 S. 4:9. quit yours. Lm. 1 Co. 16:13.  
Ps. 73:5. nei. are plagued Lother m.  
82: 7. gods, but ye shall die I. m.  
Ho. 6:7. they I.m. have transgrd.  
Lu. 12:36. I.m. that wait for L. cov.  
See MADMEN, MIGHT.

**Mighty MEN.**

Ge. 6: 4. m.m. which were of old  
Ex. 15:15. m.m. of Moab trembling  
Jos. 6:2. I have given thee the m.m.  
8: 3. Joshua chose 30,000 m. m.  
10: 2. all m. of Gibeon were m.  
1 S. 2: 4. bows of m. m. broken  
2 S. 10: 7. David sent Joab and all  
host of m. m., 20:7. 1 Ch. 19:8.  
16:6. m.m. were on his right hand  
17:8. and his m. that they be m.  
23: 8. names of m.m. David had  
9. Eleazar one of the three m.m.  
16. three m. m. brake host, 17.  
22. Benayah had name am. 3 m.m.  
1 K. 1: 8. s. m. m. not with Adonijah  
10. m. m. be called not  
2 K. 15:20. exacted of m.m. of wealth  
1 Ch. 11: 10. These are chief of m.  
12:1. they were am. m.m. [m., 11.  
25: 1. with m. m. unto Jerns.  
29:24. m.m. submitted unto Sol.  
2 Ch. 25: 6. Amaz. hired 100,000 m.  
26: 12. chief of fa-s of m.m. [m.  
32:3. Hez. took conseil wi. m.m.  
Jb. 34:24. sh. break in pieces m.m.  
Ec. 7:19. wisdom more than ten m.  
Can. 4:4. all shields of m.m. Lm.  
Is. 21:17. m.m. of Kedar sh. be diminished  
f. m.m.  
Je. 5:16. open sepulchre they are al.  
26:21. Jehoiakim king with m.m.  
41: 16. recovered m. m. of war  
45: 9. let m.m. come  
48: 14. We are m. m.  
48:41. hearts of m.m. of Moab, as  
49:22. heart of m.m. of Edom sh.  
50:36. a sword is upon her m.m.  
51: 30. m. m. of Bab. forbore to  
56. her m. m. are taken [fight  
57. I will make drunk her m.m.  
L. 15: L. hath trodden my m.m.  
Eze. 39:20. at my table with m.m.  
Da. 3:20. eom-d m.m. to bind Shad.  
Ho. 10: 13. trust in mult. of m.m.  
Jo. 2: 7. run like m. m. and climb  
3: 9. Prepare war, wake up m.m.  
Ob. 9. thy m.m. O Teman, shall be  
Na. 2: 3. shield of his m. m. is red  
Zeh. 10: 5. be as m. m. that tread  
Re. 6: 15. m. m. hide in dens f.m.  
19: 18. That ye may eat flesh of m.m.  
See Mighty men of  
VALOUR.  
OF MEN.

Ge. 6:2. sons of G. saw daus-s o.m.  
4. sons of G. in unto daus-s o.m.  
35: 11. none o.m. of house within  
Le. 27: 29. none o.m. o.m.  
Nu. 13:28. o. m. wh. went to search  
16: 14. wilt put out eyes o. m.  
18:15. o.m. or beasts, be thine  
31:11. took all prey both o.m. and  
32:11. none o.m. th. came out of E.  
De. 1: 35. not one o. m. sh. see land  
Ju. 8: 18. What manner o. m. they  
1 S. 1:1. unto handm. a seed o.m.  
10: 26. with him a band o. m.  
2 S. 7:14. chasten him wi. rod o.m.  
2 K. 6: 20. L. open eyes o. these m.  
10: 24. If any o. m. whom I brot.  
13:21. they spied a band o.m.  
23:14. their places with bones o.m.  
1 Ch. 11:19. I drink bl. o. these m.  
12: 1. numbers o. m. armed  
2 Ch. 22: 1. band o. m. slain eldest  
23:11. Uzziah had host fight-g m.  
Jb. 7: 20. O Preserver o. m.? f.m.  
31:33. If I covered aft. manner o.  
32: 5. no ans. in mouth o. m.

jb. 33: 16. he openeth ears o. m.  
Ps. 17: 4. Concerning works o. m.  
22: 6. I am a reproach o. m.  
Is. 2:11. haughtiness o.m. be bowed  
17. haughtin. o.m. be made low  
29:13. their fear is by precept o.m.  
44: 11. workmen, they are o. m.  
51: 7. fear ye not reproach o. m.  
53: 3. His despis. rejected o. m.  
Je. 9: 22. carcasses o. m. ls. 66 24.  
33: 5. to fill wi. dead bodies o. m.  
38: 16. into ha. o. m. seek thy life  
Eze. 16:17. and madest images o.m.  
24: 17. eat not bread o. m., 22.  
26:17. was inbab-d o. seafaring c.  
27: 13. they traded persons o. m.  
36:12. shalt no more bereave o.m.  
38:cities be filled wi. flocks o.m.  
Da. 2: 43. sh. mingle wi. seed o.m.  
4: 17. know Most High ruleth in  
kingd. o. m., 25, 32-5: 21.  
17. setteth over it basest o. m.  
Mi. 2: 12. by mult. o.m., Zch.2:4.  
Mat. 4:19. you fishers o.m., Mk. 1:17  
5:13. to be trodden under foot o.m.  
6:2. may have glory o.m. | 5. seen  
o. m., 23: 5. [fouchs o. m.  
10: 17. beware o. m. | 19: 12. eu-  
15: o. for doctrines, commandm-ts  
o. m., Mk. 7:7. f.m., Mk. 8:33.  
16: 23. but the things that be o.  
17: 22. betrayed into hands o.m.,  
Mk. 9:31. Lu. 9:44.-24:7. f.m.  
21: 25. Jn. 3: baptism fr. heav or o.  
26. if we say o. m., Mk. 11: 30,  
32. Lu. 20:4, 6. [Mk. 12:14.  
22:16. regardest not persons o.m.,  
23:7. love to be called o.m. Rabbi  
Mk. 7:8. ye hold the tradition o.m.  
21. out of heart o. m. proceed  
Lu. 14: 24. none o. m. wh. were bid.  
Jn. 1: 4. the life was light o. m.  
12: 43. they loved the praise o.m.  
18: 3. Judas having a band o. m.  
Ac. 5:36. wh. a number o. m. joined  
38. if work be o. m. it will come  
14:1. gods are come in liken. o.m.  
15:17. residue o.m. might seek G.  
17:12. women, and o. m. nota few  
26. of one blood nations o. m.  
Ro. 1:13. ag. all unrighteous. o.m.  
2: 16. when G. judge secrets o.m.  
29. whose praise is not o. m. but  
6: 19. I speak after manner o. m.  
14:18. serveth C. is approved o.m.  
1 Co. 2: 5. not stand in wisd. o.m.  
4:6. learn in us not to think o.m.  
7: 23. be not servants o. m.  
13:1. Tho. I speak wi. tongues o.m.  
15:32. If aft. manner o.m. I fought  
39. one kind of flesh o. m. f.m.  
2 Co. 8: 21. honest things in sight o. m.  
Ga. 1: 1. Paul an apostle, not o. m.  
3: 15. I speak after manner o. m.  
Ep. 4: 14. doctrine, by sleight o.m.  
Ph. 2: 7. made in the likeness o.m.  
Col. 2: 8. vain deceit, after tradition  
22. after doctrines o. m. | o. m.  
1 Th. 1:5. what manner o.m. we were  
13. ye received it not as word o.  
2:6. Nor o.m. sought we glory | m.  
1 Ti. 5: 22. partaker o. m.'s sins  
6: 5. disputings o. m. f. struth  
Tit. 1:14. com-ts o. m. that turn fr.  
1 Pe. 2: 4. disallowed indeed o.m.  
15. silence ignora. o. foolish m.  
4: 2. no longer live to lusts o. m.  
1 Jn. 5: 9. If we receive wtn. o. m.  
Re. 9: 7. faces were as faces o. m.  
15. to slay the third part o.m., 18.  
20. rest o. m. not killed  
13:13. fire come do. in sight o.m.  
18: 13. merchandis of souls o.m.  
See CHILDREN of men.  
See HANDS, NAMES, NUMBER.  
**Old MEN.**

1 K. 12:6. Rehob. consulted wi. o.m.

1 K. 12: 8. forsook counsel of o.  
m., 13. 2 Ch. 10: 6, 8, 13.  
Ps. 148:12. o.m. and chil. praise L.  
Pr. 17: 6. chil. the crown of o. m.  
20: 29. beauty of o. m. gray head  
Je. 31: 13. rejoice in dance, young  
Jo. 1: 2. hear this ye o. m. [m. and o.  
2: 28. o. m. shall dream dreams,  
Ac. 2: 17. streets

Zeh. 8: 4. o.m. and wom. dwell in  
**Rich MEN.**

Mi. 6: 12. r. m. full of violence  
Lu. 21: 1. r. m. casting into treasury  
Ja. 2: 6. Do not r. m. oppress you  
5: 1. Go to now, ye r. m. weep  
Re. 6: 18. great men, r. m. hid  
**Righteous MEN.**

Pr. 28: 12. When r. m. rejoice is glory  
Eze. 23: 45. r. m. they shall judge th.  
Mat. 13: 7. many r. m. desired to see

**Seven MEN.** [liv-d

28: 21. Let s. m. of his sons be de-  
Pr. 26: 16. s.m. that can render rea-  
Je. 52: 25. took s.m. near king [son  
Ac. 6: 3. look out s.m. of honest re-

See **SINGING men.** [port  
**Sons of MEN.**

Ps. 4: 2. O ye s.o.m. how long 58: 1.  
31: 19. th. trust in thee bet.s.o.m.  
33: 13. L. beholdeth all s.o.m.  
57: 4. I lie among thes. o.m. facts  
145: 12. to make kn. to s.o.m. his  
Pr. 8: 31. my delights with s.o.m.  
Ec. 1: 13. travail G. given to s.o.m.  
2: 3. see what was good for s.o.m.  
8. I gat me delights of s. o.m.  
3: 10. travail G. given to s.o.m.  
18. I said conc. estate of s.o.m.  
19. which befalleth s. o.m.  
8: 11. heart of s.o.m. is set to do evil  
9: 3. heart of s. o. m. full of evil  
12. so are the s. o. m. snared in  
Is. 52: 14. his form more than s.o.m.  
Je. 32: 19. th. eyes upon s. o.m.  
Da. 5: 21. he was driven fr. s.o.m.  
10: 16. like similitude of s. o. m.  
Jo. 1: 12. joy is withered fr. s.o.m.  
Mi. 5: 7. nor waiteth for s.o.m. [m.  
Mk. 3: 28. all sins forgiven unto s.o.m.  
Ep. 3: 5. Which in other ages was  
not made known unto s. o. m.  
See **STATURE, STRONG, THOU-**  
**SAND.**

**TWO MEN.**

Ex. 2: 13. t. m. of Hebrews strove  
Nu. 11: 26. remained t. m. in camp  
Jos. 2: 1. he sent t. m. to spy, 6: 22.  
4. Rahab hid the t. m.

23. the t. m. returned fspulchre  
1 S. 10: 2. find t. m. by Rachel's  
28: 8. Saul went and t.m. with him  
2 S. 4: 2. Saul's son had t.m. cap-  
12: 1. were t.m. in one city [tains  
23: 20. slew t. lionlike m. of Moab,  
1 Ch. 11: 22. [teous

1 K. 2: 32. fell upon t.m. more righ-  
21: 10. set t. m. bef. Naboth, 13.  
Mat. 9: 27. t. blind m. followed him  
20: 30. t. blind m. sitting by way  
Lu. 9: 30. talked with him t.m., 32.  
17: 34. that night t.m. in one bed  
36. t. m. in field, one be taken  
18: 10. t. m. went up to the temple  
24: 4. t.m. stood by them in shin-  
ing garments, Ac. 1: 10. [true

Jn. 8: 17. the testimony of t.m. is  
Ac. 9: 38. they sent t. m. unto Peter  
See **UNDERSTANDING, UNGODLY,**  
**VALIANT, VALOUR.**

**MEN of war.** [fw.

Nu. 31: 21. Eleazar said unto m.o.  
28: levy tribute unto L. of m.o.w.  
32. prey wh. m.o.w. caught was  
49. servants taken sum of m.o.w.  
53. For m.o.w. had taken spoils  
De. 2: 14. until all m. o. w. were  
wasted, 16. Jos. 5: 4, 6.

Jos. 6: 3. compass city, ye m.o.w.  
10: 24. unto capt-s of m.o.w. Come  
Ju. 20: 17. all these were m. o. w.  
1 S. 18: 5. Saul set him over m.o.w.  
1 K. 9: 22. were m.o.w., 2 Ch. 8: 9.  
2 K. 25: 4. and all the m.o.w. fled,  
Je. 52: 7. [w., Je. 52: 25.  
19. took an officer set over m. o.  
1 Ch. 12: 8. of Gadites m. o. w.  
38. All these m.o.w. to Hebron

2 Ch. 13: 3. set battle with m.o.w.  
17: 13. m. o. w. were in Jerus.  
Je. 38: 4. he weakeneth m. o. w.  
39: 4. Zed. saw m.o.w. they fled  
41: 3. slew m.o.w. [and women  
16. Johanan took the m. o. w.  
26. m.o.w. be cut off, 50: 30.  
51: 32. m. o. w. are affrighted

Eze. 27: 10. They of Phut thy m.o.  
27. all thy m.o.w. shall fall [w.  
39: 20. at my table with m.o.w.  
Jo. 2: 7. sh. climb wall like m.o.w.  
3: 9. let all m. o. w. draw near  
Lu. 23: 1. Herod with his m.o.w.

**MEN with wicked.** [set  
Ge. 13: 13. m. of Sodom were w.  
Nu. 16: 26. depart fr. tents of w.m.  
1 S. 30: 22. Then ansd-all w. m.  
2 S. 3: 4. as man falleth bef. w.m.  
4: 11. when w. m. slain righteous  
Jb. 22: 15. marked old way w. m.  
34: 8. walketh with w.m. [trodden  
26. he striketh them as w.m. in  
36. bec. of his answers for w.m.  
Ec. 8: 2. w.m. to whom it happ-h  
Je. 5: 26. am. my people are w.m.  
Mat. 21: 41. miserably destroy w.m.  
2 Th. 3: 2. may be deliv-d from w.

**Wise MEN.** [m.  
Ge. 41: 8. Pharaoh called for all w.  
m., Ex. 7: 11.

Ex. 36: 4. w.m. that wrought work  
De. 1: 13. Take w. m. [m.  
15. I took chief of your tribes, w.  
Ez. 1: 13. w.m. that knew the times  
6: 13. Then said Haman's w. m.  
Jb. 15: 18. Wh. w.m. have told fr.  
34: 2. Hear my words, O ye w. m.  
Ps. 49: 10. he seeth that w. m. die  
Pr. 10: 14. w.m. lay up knowledge  
13: 20. walketh with w.m. be wise  
29: 8. but w. m. turn away wrath  
Ec. 9: 17. words of w.m. are heard  
Is. 19: 12. where are thy w. m.  
29: 14. wisdom of w.m. sh. perish  
44: 25. turneth w. m. backward  
Je. 8: 9. The w. m. are ashamed  
10: 7. am. all w. m. of nations  
50: 35. sword upon Bab. and w.m.  
51: 57. will make drunk. her w.m.  
Eze. 27: 8. w. m. O Tyrus, pilots  
9. w.m. thereof were the carkers  
Da. 2: 12. destroy w. m. of Bab., 24.  
13. decree th. w.m. be slain [(2)  
14. gone forth to slay w. m.  
18. not perish with rest of w.m.  
48. made Dan ruler over w.m. (2)  
27. cannot w.m. shew unto king  
4: 6. decree to bring in w.m., 18.  
5: 7. Belshazzar. sh. to w.m., 8, 15.  
Ob. 8. destroy w. m. out of Edom  
Mat. 2: 1. came w.m. from the east  
7. Herod, when had called w.m.  
16. saw he was mocked of w.m.  
23: 34. Whf. I send unto you w.m.  
1 Co. 1: 26. not many w.m. not noble  
10: 15. I speak as to w.m. judge ye

**MEN with women.** [lets  
Ex. 35: 22. m. and w. brought brae-  
De. 2: 34. destroyed m.w. and little  
ones, Jos. 8: 25. [w.  
Ju. 9: 49. died about thous. m. and  
51. thither fled all the m. and w.  
16: 27. house full of m. and w.  
upon roof about 3,000 m. and w.  
2 S. 6: 19. he dealt to the w. as m.  
Ne. 8: 2. bro-t law bef. m. and w., 3.

Je. 44: 20. Jere. said to m. and w.  
Ac. 5: 14. were added to L.m. and w.  
8: 3. Saul halting m. and w. com-  
mitted them [and w.  
12. they were baptized, both m.  
9: 2. m. o. w. he might bring bound  
22: 4. deliv-g into prisons m. and w.  
See **Men, women, and**  
**CHILDREN.**

**Ye MEN.**

Ju. 9: 7. Hearken, y.m. of Shechem  
Ju. 34: 10. Hearken, y.m. of under-  
Ac. 1: 11. y. m. of Galilee [of Isr.  
2: 14. y. m. of Judea | 5: 35. y. m.  
13: 15. y. m. and breth. if y. have  
17: 22. y. m. of Athens  
19: 35. y. m. of Ephesus, what man

**Young MEN.**

Ge. 14: 24. which y. m. have eaten  
22: 3. Ab. took two of his y.m. 5, 10.  
Ex. 24: 5. Moses sent y. m. which

Nu. 11: 28. Josh. one of the y. m.  
Os. 6: 23. y. m. that were spies  
Ju. 14: 10. so used y. m. to do  
Ru. 2: 9. have I not charged y.m., 15.

21. Thou sh. keep by thy y. m.  
3: 10. as thou followest not y.m.  
1 S. 2: 17. sin of the y.m. very gr.  
8: 16. he will take goodliest y. m.  
21: 4. if the y.m. kept from women  
5. vessels of the y. m. are holy  
25: 5. Da. sent 10 y.m., 9, 12, 14.

8. Ask thy y. m. they will shew  
25. handmaid saw not the y. m.  
27. let blessings be giv. unto y. m.  
26: 22. let one of y.m. come over  
30: 17. 400 y.m. rode upon camels

2 S. 1: 15. David called one of y.m.  
2: 14. Let the y. m. play bef. us  
21. lay hold on one of y. m.  
4: 12. Da. comm-ed y.m. they slew

18: 3. not suppose slain all y.m.  
16: 2. and summer fruit for y.m.  
18: 15. ten y.m. bare Joab's armour

1 K. 12: 8. Rehoboam consulted with  
y. m., 10. [2 Ch. 10: 8, 10, 14.  
14. spake aft. counsel of y. m.,  
20: 14. by y.m. of princes, 15, 17, 19.  
2 K. 4: 22. Send one of the y. m.  
5: 22. be come two y.m. of prophets

8: 12. their y.m. wilt thou slay  
1 Ch. 19: 10. Joab chose out of y.m.  
2 Ch. 36: 17. who slew their y. m.  
Jb. 1: 19. it fell upon y. m. they are

29: 8. y.m. saw me and hid [dead  
Ps. 78: 63. fire consumed their y.m.  
148: 12. praise L. y. m. maidens

Pr. 20: 29. glory of y.m. is strength  
Is. 9: 17. L. no joy in their y. m.  
13: 18. Their bows shall dash y.m.

23: 4. neither do I nourish up y.m.  
31: 8. y. m. shall be discomfited  
40: 30. the y. m. sh. utterly fall  
42: f 22. spoiled in snaring y. m.

Je. 6: 11. fury upon assembly of y.  
9: 21. to cut off y.m. fr. streets [m.  
11: 22. y. m. shall die by sword

15: 8. I bro-t ag. mother of y. m.  
18: 12. let their y. m. be slain

31: 13. y.m. and old rejoice [ter  
48: 15. chosen y.m. gone to slaughter  
49: 26. her y. m. sh. fall in streets,  
51: 3. spare ye not her y. m. [50: 30.

La. 1: 15. assembly to crush y.m.  
18. y. m. are gone into captivity  
2: 21. my y.m. are fallen by sword

5: 13. They took the y.m. to grind  
14. y.m. have ceased from music

Eze. 23: 6. all desirable y.m., 12, 23.  
30: 17. y. m. of Aven shall fall  
Jo. 2: 28. y.m. sh. see visions, Ac 2:

Am. 2: 11. y. m. for Nazarites [17:  
4: 10. your y. m. have I slain  
8: 13. your y. m. shall faint

Zch. 9: 17. corn make y.m. cheerful  
Mk. 14: 51. y.m. laid hold on him  
Ac. 5: 56. y.m. arose, wound him up

- Ac. 5:10. **y. m.** came, found her d.  
 Tit. 2:6. **y. m.** exhort to be sober.  
 1Jn.2:13. I write unto you, **y.m.**, 14.  
**MENA'HEM.** [f. t. 4.]  
 2 K. 15:14. M. smote Shallum, IIo.  
 16. M. smote Tiphshah | 17, 19.  
 20. M. exacted the money of Isr.  
 21. acts of M. are they not | 22, 23.  
**ME'NAH.** See MELEAH.  
**MEND, ING.** [the L.  
 2 Ch. 24:12. brass to **m.** house of  
 Mat. 4:21; with Zebedee m-g nets,  
**ME'NE.** [Mk. 1:19.  
 Da. 5:25. M., M. God hath number-  
**ME'NI.** Is. 65:11. led, 26.  
**MENPLEASERS.**  
 Ep. 6:6. not as **m.**, Col. 3:22.  
**MENSERVANTS.**  
 Ge. 12:16. Abram had m. maidserv.  
 20:14. Abimelech gave **m.** unto Ab.  
 24:35. God given my master **m.**  
 30:3. Jacob had **m.** camels, 32:5.  
 Ex. 21:7. she sh. not go out as **m.**  
 De. 12:12. rejoice bef. L., ye and **m.**  
 1 S. 8:16. king will take your **m.**  
 2 K. 5:26. is it a time to receive **m.**?  
 Lu. 12:45. shall begin to beat the **m.**  
**MENSTEALERS.**  
 1 Ti. 1:10. the law is made for **m.**  
**MENSTRUOUS.**  
 Is. 30:22. cast them aw. as **m.** cloth  
 La. 1:17. Jerus. is as a m. woman  
 Eze. 18:6. nei. come near **m.** woman  
**MENTION.** [Noun.]  
 Ge. 40:14. make **m.** of me unto Pha.  
 Ex. 23:13. make no **m.** of other  
 gods; Jos. 23:7. [of G.  
 1 S. 4:18. when he made **m.** of ark  
 Jb. 28:18. No **m.** be made of coral  
 Ps. 71:16. make **m.** of thy righte-n.  
 87:4. I will make **m.** of Rahab  
 Is. 12:4. make **m.** his name is ex-  
 19:17. maketh **m.** be afraid [altered  
 26:13. will make **m.** of thy name  
 48:1. make **m.** of the God of Isr.  
 49:1. hath made **m.** of my name  
 62:6. ye that make **m.** of the Lord  
 Je. 4:16. Make ye **m.** to nations  
 20:9. I will not make **m.** of him  
 Am. 6:10. we may not make **m.** of L.  
 Ro. 1:9. I make **m.** of you in prayers  
 Ep. 1:16. making **m.** of you in my  
 prayers, 1 Th. 1:2. Phm. 4 soyofu  
 Ph. 1: f. t. I thank God upon ev. **m.**  
 IIe. 11:22. made **m.** of departing of  
**MENTION.** [Verb.] [Isr.  
 Is. 63:7. I will **m.** lovingkindnesses  
 Je. 23:36. burden of L. **m.** no more  
**MENTIONED.**  
 Jos. 21:9. these cities, which are **m.**  
 1 Ch. 4:38. These **m.** were princes  
 2 Ch. 20:34. John is **m.** in book of k.  
 Eze. 16:36. sister Sodom was not **m.**  
 18:22. his transgr-s shall not be **m.**  
 24:his righteousness shall not be **m.**  
 33:16. none of his sins shall be **m.**  
**MENU'CHA, CHITES.**  
 1 Ch. 2:152. Haroch and half of M-s  
 Je. 51:59. Seraiyah was prince of M.  
**MENU'CHAII.**  
 Ju. 20:43. trode them down fr. M.  
**MEON'ENIM.** [M.  
 Ju. 9:37. company come by plain of  
**MEONOTHAI.**  
 1 Ch. 4:14. And M. begat Ophrah  
**MEPH'IAATH.** [M.  
 Jos. 13:18. cities in plain, Kedemoth  
 21:37. M. wt. suburbs; 1 Ch. 6:79.  
 Je. 48:21. judgment is come upon **m.**  
**MEPHIBOSHETHI.** [f. 4.  
 2 S. 4:4. Jona, a son, M., 1 Ch. 8:7  
 9:6. when M. was come unto Da.  
 10. M. eat bread at my table, 11.  
 12. M. had a yo. son Micha. (2)  
 13. So M. dwelt in Jerusalem  
 16:1. Ziba the serv. of **m.** men him  
 4. thine all pertained unto **m.**
- 2 S. 19:24. M. son of Saul came down  
 25. whf. wentest not with me M.? 30. M. said. Let him take all  
 21:7. king spared M. son of Jona.  
 8. king took Armoni and M.  
**ME'RAB.** [f. 1.  
 18. 14:49. Saul's eldest dau. M., 18:  
 18:19. when M. shd. been given to  
**MERA'IAH.** [Da.  
 Ne. 12:12. were priests, of Seraiah, M.  
**MERA'IOTH.**  
 1 Ch. 6:6. Zerahiah begat M.  
 7. M. begat Amariah | 52. M. son  
 9:11. of Zadok, son of M., Ne. 11:11.  
 Ezra. 7:3. son of Azariah son of M.  
 Ne. 12:15. were priests, of M. Helkai,  
**MER'ARI, ITES.** [f. 3.  
 Ge. 46:11. sons of Levi, Gershon,  
 Kohath, M., Ex. 6:16. Nu. 3:17.  
 1 Ch. 6:7, 16-23:6.  
 Ex. 6:19. sons of M. Mabali, Musbi,  
 Nu. 3:20. 1 Ch. 6:19, 29, 47-  
 28:21.-24:26. [f. 4.  
 Nu. 3:33. families of M., 35:-4: 33,  
 36. under charge of sons of M.  
 4:20. number sons of M., 42:  
 7:8. oxen given unto sons of M.  
 10:17. sons of M. set forward bear-  
 26:57. M. of family of M-s | ing  
 Jos. 21:7. chil. of M. had 12 cities  
 1 Ch. 6:63, 77.  
 1 Ch. 6:44. sons of M. stood [M.  
 9:14. of Lev., Shemaiah of sons of  
 15:6. Of sons of M. Asaiah  
 17. Levites appointed of sons of M.  
 24:27. sons of M. by Jaaziah  
 26:10. Hosias of chil. of M. had sons  
 19. porters among the sons of M.  
 2 Ch. 29:12. of sons of M. Kish  
 34:12. overseers were sons of M.  
 Ezra. 8:19. Jesuiah of the sons of M.  
**MERATH'ATM.**  
 Je. 50:21. Go up against land of M.  
**MERCANDISE.**  
 De. 21:14. shalt not make **m.** of her  
 24:7. stealing breth-n, maketh **m.**  
 Pr. 3:13. m. of it better than **m.** of  
 31:18. perceiveth her **m.** is good  
 13. 22. her **m.** shall be holiness  
 45:14. **m.** of Ethiopia shall come  
 Je. 14:18. priests make **m.** ag.land  
 Eze. 26:12. make a prey of thy **m.**  
 27:9. ships in thee to occupy **m.**  
 15. many isles were the **m.** of thy  
 hands, 24, 27, 33.  
 34. thy **m.** and all thy company  
 28:16. By the **m.** they have filled  
 Mat. 22:5. one to farm, ano. to **m.**  
 Jn. 2:16. my Fa.'s house h. of m.  
 2 Pe.2:2. words make **m.** of you  
 Re. 18:1. no man buyeth their **m.**  
 12. The **m.** of gold, and silver,  
 M. of oil, and of peo. for isles  
**MERCHANT.** [and  
 Ge. 23:16. current money with **m.**  
 Pr. 31:24. delivereth girdles unto **m.**  
 Can. 3:6. perfumed wi. powders of  
 Is. 23:11. com-t ag. **m.** city | **m.**  
 Eze. 27:3. art **m.** of peo. for isles  
 12. Tarshish thy **m.** | 16. Syria  
 18. Damasus thy **m.** | 20. Dedan  
 Ho. 12:7. he a **m.** balances of deceit  
 Zph. 1:11. all **m.** peo. are cut down  
**MERCHANTS.**  
 1 K. 10:15. traffic of spice **m.** [f. 1:6.  
 28. king's **m.** received yarn, 2 Ch.  
 2 Ch. 9:14. besides that **m.** brought  
 Ne. 3:32. the goldsmiths and **m.**, 31.  
 13:20. **m.** lodged without Jers.  
 Jb.41:6. sh. they part him **m.** **m.**?  
 Pr. 31:14. she is like the **m.** ships  
 18. 23:2. **m.** of Zion replenished  
 8. city whose **m.** are princes  
 47:15. even thy **m.** they sh. wander  
 Eze. 17:4. he set it in a city of **m.**  
 27:13. Javan, Tubal, Meshech, **m.**  
 15. Dedan | 17. Judah, Isr. **m.** | 23.  
 21. were thy **m.** | 22. **m.** of Sheba,  
 21. were thy **m.** | 22. **m.** of Sheba,
- Eze. 27:24. These thy **m.** in all sorts  
 36. **m.** shall hiss at thee  
 38:13. **m.** of Tarshish | stars  
 Na. 3: 16. multiplied thy **m.** ab.  
 Re. 18:3. **m.** are waxen rich, 15.  
 11. **m.** of earth shall weep ov. her  
 23. thy **m.** were the great men of  
**MERCHANTMAN.** [earth  
 Is. 23:11. L. given com-t cone-g **m.**  
 Mat. 13:45. like **m.** seeking pearls  
**MERCHANTMEN.**  
 Ge. 37:28. passed by Midianites **m.**  
 1 K. 10:15. besides that he had of **m.**  
**MERCIES.**  
 Ge. 32:10. not worthy of least of thy  
 2 S. 24:14. his **m.** are gr., 1 Ch. 21:  
 2 Ch. 6:42. remember **m.** of Da. | 13.  
 Ne. 9:31. **m.** sake didst not consume  
 19. in thy **m.** torsokest th. not  
 27. acc. to thy **m.** gavest saviours  
 28. didst deliver acc. to thy **m.**  
 31. for thy **m.** not consume them  
 Ps. 6:4. save for thy **m.** sake, 31:16.  
 44:26. redeem us for thy **m.** sake  
 51:1. acc. to mult. of **m.** blot  
 69:13. in mult. of thy **m.** hear me  
 89:1. I will sing of **m.** of L. | **m.**  
 106:7. rememb-d not mult. of thy  
 45. repented acc. to mult. of **m.**  
 119:41. Let thy **m.** come unto me  
 Is. 54:7. with gr. m. will I gather thee  
 55:3. sure **m.** of David, Ae. 18:34.  
 63:7. he bestowed acc. to his **m.**  
 15. where is thy **m.** toward me?  
 Je. 16:5. have taken my **m.** fr. peo.  
 42:12. I will shew **m.** unto you fed  
 La. 3:22. of L. **m.** we not consum-  
 32. compassion acc. to mult. of **m.**  
 Da. 2:18. desire **m.** cone. secret  
 9:9. To our G. belong **m.** | **m.**  
 18. not for our righte-n., but thy  
 Ho. 2:19. I will betroth thee in **m.**  
 Zch. 1:16. am retur. to Jerus. wi. **m.**  
 Ro. 12:1. beseech you by **m.** of G.  
 2 Co. 1:3. Fa. of **m.** and God of all  
 Ph. 2:1. If there be any bowels of **m.**  
 Col. 3:12. put on bowels of **m.** kind.  
**Tender MERCIES.**  
 Ps. 25:6. Remember thy **m.** | 51:1.  
 40:11. Withhold not thy **m.**  
 69:16. turn unto me acc. to t. **m.**  
 77:9. bath he in anger shut t. **m.**  
 79:8. let thy **m.** prevent us  
 103:4. crowneth thee with t. **m.**  
 119:77. Let thy **m.** come unto me  
 156. Great are thy t. **m.** O Lord  
 145:9. his t. **m.** are over all his  
 Pr. 12:10. t. **m.** of wicked are cruel  
**MERCIFUL.**  
 Ge. 19:16. Lord being m. unto Lot  
 Ex. 34:6. proclaimed Lord God **m.**  
 De. 21:8. Be m. O L., to thy peo.  
 32:43. and will be m. unto his land  
 2 S. 22:26. with m. wilt shew thy-  
 self **m.** with upright, Ps. 18:25.  
 1 K. 20:31. heard kings of Isr. are **m.**  
 2 Ch. 30:9. L. G. is gracious and **m.**  
 Ne. 9:17. art G. ready to pardon, **m.**  
 Ps. 26:11. redeeme me, and be **m.**  
 unto me, 41:4. 10-56:1-57:1-  
 86:3-119:58, 132. [fondeth  
 37:26. righteous is ever **m.** and  
 59:5. be not **m.** to any transgres-  
 67:1. G. be m. unto and bless us  
 103:8. Lord is **m.** and gracious  
 117:2. **m.** kindness is great | conf.  
 119:76. Let **m.** kindness be my  
 145:17. L. is **m.** in all his works  
 Pr. 11:17. m. man doeth good to his  
 18:57:1. **m.** men are taken away  
 Je. 3:12. Return, I am **m.** saith L.  
 Ho. 2:13. he is gracious and **m.**  
 Mi. 7:12. The **m.** man is perished  
 Jon. 4:1. I knew thou art a m. God  
 Mat. 5:7. Blessed are the **m.** they sh.  
 Lu. 6:36. Be **m.** as your Fa. is **m.**  
 18:3. God be **m.** to me a sinner

He. 2:17. might be a m. high priest  
8:12. I.m. to their unrighteousness  
See Merciful GOD.

MERCURIUS. Ac. 14:12.  
MERCY. [of m.]

Ge. 24:27. not left destitute my master  
14:14. God give you m. bef. man  
Ex. 34:7. m. for thou. Da. 9:4.  
Nu. 14:18. the Lord is of great m.  
forgiving. Ps. 103:11-145:8.

De. 7:9. who keepeth cov. and m. 12:  
2:7. 15. my m. shall not depart  
fr. him. 1 Ch. 17:13. Ps. 89:24:

15:20. m. and truth be with thee  
11 K. 8:23. keepest covenant and m.  
with thy servants. Ne. 1:5. 9:32.

Ch. 16:34. his m. endureth for  
ever. 41. 2 Ch. 5:13-7:3. 6-20:21.  
Ezr. 3:11. Ps. 106:1-107:1-  
118:1-136:1. + Je. 33:11.

Ezr. 7:28. hath extended m. unto me  
9:9. m. unto us in sight of kings  
Ne. 1:11. grant him m. in sight of  
Jb. 37:13. for correction or for m.

Ps. 21:7. thro. m. of Most High  
23:6. goodness m. sh. follow me  
25:10. All paths of L. are m. [him]  
32:10. trusteth in L. m. compass

33:5. earth is full of m. of L.  
18. eye of L. upon th. hope in m.

52:8. I trust in m. of God for ever  
57:3. God shall send forth his m.  
59:10. God of my m. prevent me. 17:

61:7. O prepare m. and truth  
62:12. unto thee, belongeth m.  
66:20. hath not turned m. fr. me

77:8. Is his m. clean gone for ev.?  
85:10. m. and truth are met tog.  
86:5. art plenteous in m., 15-103:8.  
89:2. I said, m. shall be built up

14. m. truth sh. go bef. thy face  
28. My m. will I keep for him

98:3. rememb-d his m. tow. Israel  
100:5. L. is good, his m. is everl.

101:1. I will sing of m. and judgm.  
103:17. m. of the L. is from everl.

109:12. Let no one to extend m.  
130:7. with Lord is m. [unto him]

144:2. L. is my m. and fortress m.  
147:11. pleasure in those hope in

Pr. 3:3. Let not m. forsake the  
14:21. he that hath m. on the poor

22. m. sh. be to them devise good  
31. honour-h G. hath m. on poor

16:6. By m. iniquity is purged  
20:28. m. and truth preserve k.,  
throne upholden by m. 1s. 16:5-

21:21. foll-h after m. findeth life  
1s. 49:10. hath m. shall lead them

54:10. saith L. that hath m. on the  
60:10. in favour I had m. on the

Ho. 1:16. not having obtained m.  
21:1. to breth. having obtained m.

4:1. bee. there is no m. in the land  
6:7. your m. is as morning cloud

6. I desired m. and not sacrifice  
10:12. reap in m. 12:6. keep m.

14:3. in thee fatherless findeth m.  
Jon. 2:8. they forsake their own m.

M. 16:8. to do justly, and to love m.  
7:18. because he delighteth in m.

20. thou wilt perform m. to Ab.  
Ha. 3:2. L. in wrath remember m.  
Mat. 5:7. merciful shall obtain m.

23:23. omitted judgment and m.  
Lu. 1:50. his m. is on th. fear him  
54. holpen Isr. in remem. of his m.

72. To perform the m. promised  
78. remission thro. tender m. of G.  
Ro. 9:23. his glory on vessels of m.  
11:30. obtained m. thro. unbef. m.

31. thro. your m. may obtain m.  
15:9. Gent. might glorify G. for m.

1 Co. 7:25. as one th. obtained m.  
2 Co. 4:1. as we have received m.

Ga. 6:16. peace be on them, and m.  
Ep. 2:4. G. who is rich in m. hath

Ph.2:27. nigh unto death. G. had m.  
1 Ti. 1:2. m. and peace from God  
our Fa. 2 Ti. 1:2. Tit. 1:4. 2 Jn. 3:  
13. obtained m. bee. I did it ignor.  
for this cause I obtained m.

2 Ti. 1:16. L. give m. unto house  
of Onesiphorus  
18. that he may find m. of the L.

Tit. 3:5. acc. to his m. he saved us  
He. 4:16. that we may obtain m.  
10:28. despised law died with t. m.

Ja. 2:13. judgm. without m. that  
sheweth no m. and m. rejoin-th

3:17. wisdom fr. above is full of m.  
5:11. L. is pifful, and of tender m.

1 Pe. 1:3. acc. to his abundant m.  
2:10. had not obtained m. but now

have obtained m. [flove

Jude 2. m. unto you, peace and

21. looking for the m. of L. J.

Have MERCY.

Ps. 4:1. h. m. upon me. 6:2-9:13:  
-25:16.-27:7-30:10-31:9-51:  
-1:36:16. [Zion

102:13. Thou shalt h. m. upon  
123:2. until he h. m. upon us. 3:

Pr.23:13. forsaketh sins shall h. m.  
Is. 9:17. nei. h. m. on fatherless

14:1. Lord will h. m. on Jacob  
21:11. that made th. will not h. m.  
30:8. that he may h. m. upon you

49:13. God will h. m. upon afflicted  
54:8. with everg. kindness will 1

h. m. [will h. m. upon him  
55:7. wicked return unto L. he  
Je. 6:23. they are cruel h. no m.

13:14. nor h. m. but destroy them,  
21:7. [ingphases

30:18. I will h. m. on his dwell-  
31:20. I will surely h. m. upon  
him. 33:26. Eze. 39:25. Ilo. 1:  
7-2:23.

42:12. that he may h. m. upon you  
Ho. 1:6. no more h. m. upon Isr.,

Zch.1:12. how long not h. m. 12:4:  
10:6. for I h. m. upon them

Mat. 9:13. I will h. m. not sacri-  
fice. 12:7. [us. 20:30, 31:

27. Thou Son of David. h. m. on  
15:22. h. m. on me O L. Mk. 10:  
47. 48. Lu. 18:38, 39.

17:15. Lord. h. m. on my son  
Lu. 16:24. father Ab. h. m. on me

17:13. Jesus, Master, h. m. on us  
Ro. 9:15. I will h. m. on whom I  
will h. m. 18. [m. upon all

11:32. in unbef. th. he might h.

MERCY seat.

Ex. 25:17. make a m. s. of gold  
18. make cherub. in ends of m.  
s., 19:-37:7. 8. [9:5.

20. cherubim covering m. s. He.  
21. put m. s. above upon ark

22. I will commune with thee  
from above m. s. Le. 16:2.  
Nu. 7:8. [40:20.

26:34. shalt put m. s. upon ark,  
30:6. put it bef. m. s. that is over

31:7. and make m. s. thereupon  
35:2. make ark with the m.s. and

37:6. made m. s. of pure gold  
o. cov-d with their wings m. s.  
39:15. bro-t unto Mo. m. s. f. m. s.

Le. 16:2. come not within vail bef.  
13. cloud may cover m. s.

14. sprinkle blood upon m. s. east-  
ward. 15. (2)

1 Ch. 28:1. gave Sol. pattern of m. s.

MERCY

with shew, ed, est, eth, ing.  
ing. 29:21. L. wi. Joseph, s-d him m.

Ex. 20:6. S-g m. unto thousands of  
them love me. De. 5:10. [s. m.

33:19. will shew m. on whom I will

De. 7:2. make no covenant, nor s. m.

13:17. that Lord may s. thee m.

Ju. 1:24. s. us city, we will s. thes. m.

2. 22:51. s-h m. to his anointed,  
unto Da. and his seed, Ps. 18:50.  
1 K. 3:6. Sol. said, Thom hast s-d unto  
David, my father, great m.,  
2 Ch. 1:8. [servants

2 Ch. 6:14. and s-t m. unto thy  
Ps. 37:21. righteous s-h m. and  
85:7. s. us thy m. O L. and grant

109:16. he rememb-d not to s. m.  
1s. 47:6. thou dist s. them no m.

Je. 50:42. cruel, and will not s. m.  
Da. 4:27. break off sins, by s-g m.

Zch.7:9. Execute true judgm. s. m.  
Lu. 1:58. L. s-d great m. upon her  
10:37. said, He that s-d m. on him

Ro. 9:16. but of G. that s-h m.  
12:8. s. h. m. with cheerfulness

Ja. 2:13. without m. that hath s-d  
Thy MERCY. [no m.]

Ge. 19:19. magnified t.m. unto me  
Ex. 15:13. in t. m. hast led people

Nu. 14:19. acc. unto great. of t. m.  
Ne. 13:22. Spare me acc. to t. m.

Ps.5:7. thy house, in multi. of t. m.  
13:5. I have trusted in t. m. my

25:7. acc. to t. m. remember me  
31:7. I will rejoice in t. m. for thou

33:22. Let t.m. O Lord, be upon us  
36:5. t. m. O Lord, is in heavens

57:10. t. m. is great unto heavens  
59:16. I will sing aloud of t. m.

69:13. in multi. of t. m. hear me  
86:13. For great is t. m. toward me

90:14. O satisfy us early with t. m.  
94:18. t. m. O Lord, held me up

108:4. t. m. is great ab. heavens  
109:21. t. m. is good, deliver me

26. O L., save me acc. to t. m.

115:1. for t. m. and truth's sake  
119:4. earth, O L., is full of t. m.

124. Deal with servants acc-g to t.  
138:5. t.m. endureth for ever [m.]

143:12. of t. m. cut off mine enim.  
MERCURIUS.

Ac.14:12. called Paul M. bec. speaker

ME'RED.

1 Ch. 4:17. sons of Ezra, m. | 18:  
MER'EMOTH.

Ezr. 8:33. vessels weighed by M.  
10:36. Of the sons of Bani, M.

Ne.3:4 next unto th. repaired M., 21:  
10:5. that sealed were, M. [rub.M.  
12:3. Levites th. went up with Ze-

ME'RES.

Es. 1:14. M. and Shethar princes of  
MERIBAH. [Persia

Ex. 17:7. he called the place M.  
Nu. 20:13. water of M., 27:14. [s.  
24. rebelled at wat. of M., De. 33:

Ps.81:7. proved tree at waters of M.  
Eze. 47:19. from Tamar to waters  
of M.

MERIBAH-KA'DESH.

De.32:51. trespassed at waters of M.  
Eze. 48:24. fr. Tamar unto waters

MERIB'-BAAL. [of M.  
Je.50:2. Babylon taken, M. is brok.

MERO'DACH-BAL'ADAN

Is.39:1. M. sent letters and a present  
to Hezekiah. 2 K. 20:12.

ME'ROM.

Jos. 11:5. pitched at waters of M., 7:  
MERON'OTHITE. [M.

1 Ch. 27:30. over asses Jehudiah the

Ne. 3:7. next unto him repaired Ja-

ME'ROZ.

[don M. Ju. 5:23. curse ye M. said angel

MERRILY.

Es. 5:14. go thou in m. with king

MERRY.

Ge. 43:34. they drank and were m.

Ju. 9:27. trode grapes, made m.

16:25. m. they said, Call Samson

19:6. tarry all night, and be m.

Jn. 19:9. lodge here, that heart be m.  
22. as were making hearts m.  
Ru. 3:7. Boaz and his heart was m.  
18:25:36. Nabal's heart was m. [m.]  
2 S. 13: 28. when Amnon's heart is  
1 K. 4:20. Judah and Isr. making m.  
21:7 eat, and let thine heart be m.  
2 Ch. 7:10. sent the people away m.  
Ex. 1: 10. heart of the king was m.  
Pr. 15:13. m. heart maketh cheerful  
15. he of m. heart hath a feast  
17: 22. m. heart doeth good like  
Ex. 8:15. noth. better than to be m.  
9:7. drink thy wine with m. heart  
10:19. wine maketh m. but money  
Je. 3:19. voice of them th. make m.  
31: 4. dances of them th. make m.  
Lu. 12: 19. take ease, eat and be m.  
15: 23. let us eat and be m., 24.  
29. nev. kid th. I might make m.  
32. was meet we should make m.  
Ja. 5: 13. Is any m.? let him sing  
Re. 11:10. shall rejoice and make m.

**MERRYHEARTED.**

Is. 24: 7. vine languish-h., m. sigh  
**ME'SECHI = ME'SHECHI.**  
Ps. 120: 5. woe th. I sojourn in M.  
**ME'SHA.** [Country.]  
Ge. 10: 30. dwelling was fr. M. unto  
**ME'SHA.** [Person.]

2 K. 8:34. M. king was a sheepmaster  
1 Ch. 2: 42. sons of Caleb, M. | 8:9.  
**ME'SHACHI.** See SHADRACH.  
**ME'SHECHI = ME'SECHI.**  
Ge. 10: 2. sons of Japheth; Gomer,  
Madai, Tubal, M., 1 Ch. 1: 5.  
1 Ch. 1: 17. sons of Shem; M., tMash  
Eze. 27: 13. Tubal and M., merchants  
32:26 is M. Tubal, and mult. [39:1.  
38: chief prince of M. Tubal, 3.  
**MESHELEM'PAH.**

1 Ch. 9:21. son of M. was porter, 26:1.  
26:2. sons of M. Zechariah, o. | 14:  
**MESHEZ'ABEEL.**

Ne. 3: 4. son of M., II: 24.  
10: 21. the chief of the people, M.

**MESHL'LEMITH.**

1 Ch. 9: 12. son of M. son of Immer  
**MESHIL'LEMOTH.**

2 Ch. 28: 12. Berechiah son of M.  
Ne. 11: 13. son of M. son of Immer  
**MESHO'BAB.** See JOSHIAH.  
**MESHUL'LAM.**

2 K. 22: 3. Sharphan son of M.  
1 Ch. 3:19. sons of Zerub., M. | 5:13.  
6: 1. Zadok begat M. [8:17.

9: 7. son of M., 11, 12. 2 Ch. 34:2.  
Ne. 7: 11. 11: 11. [M.]

Ezr. 8: 16. I sent for Zeechariah and  
10: 15. M. and Shabbethai helped

29. of the sons of Bani, M. Malch

No. 3: 4. next repaid M., 6, 30.

6:18. Johanan had tak. dan. of M.

8: 4. beside Ezr. stood Zech., M. |

10: 20. chief of peo. was M. | 10:7.

12: 3. priests of Ezra, M., 16.

25. M., Talmon, were porters | 33:

**MESHL'LEMETH.**

2 K. 21: 19. Amor's mother's name  
**MES'OBALTE.** [was M.]

1 Ch. 11:47. valiant men, Jusiel the  
**MESOPOTAMIA.** [M.]

Ge. 24:10. Eliezer went to M. city of

De. 23: 4. they bled Balaam of M.

Ju. 3:8. Chushan-rishathaim k. of M.

3: 10. I delivered king of M. into

1 Ch. 19:6. to hire chariots out of M.

Ac. 2: 9. the dwellers in M. we hear

7: 2. G. of glory appeared to Ab. in

**MESS, MESSES.** [M.]

Ge. 43:34. Joseph sent m-s unto th.

Benj.'s m. five times so much

2 S. 11: 8. followed Uriah m. fr. k.

**MESSAGE.**

Ju. 3:20. I have a m. fr. G. unto thee

I K. 20:12. Benhadad had heard m.

Pr. 29: 6. that sendeth a m. by foot

Hag. 1:13. shake Haggai in L.'s m.  
Lu. 19:14. citizens sent m. aft. him  
1 Jn. 1:5. This is m. we have heard,  
**MESSENGER.** [3:11.  
Ge. 50: 16. they sent a m. unto Jo.  
Ju. 2: 1. m. of L. came fr. Gilgal  
1 S. 4: 17. m. said, Israel is fled  
23: 27. came a m. unto Saul | 25.  
2 S. 11:19. charged m. saying, 22, 23,  
15: 13. came m. to David  
K. 19: 2. Then Jezekel sent m.  
unto Elijah | 2 Ch. 18: 12.  
22: 13. m. went to call Micaiah,  
2 K. 5: 10. sent m. saying, Go wash  
6: 32. are the m. came to him  
when m.cometh, shut door, 33.  
9: 18. The m. came but not again  
10: 8. came m. saying, They have  
Jb. 1:14. there came a m. unto Job  
33:23. If there be m.an interpreter  
Pr. 13:17. A wicked m. falleth into  
17: 1. cruel m. sh. be sent ag.him  
25: 13. so is faithful m. to them th.  
is. 42: 19. Who is blind as my m.  
Je. 51: 31. one m. run to meet aro.  
Eze. 23:40. unto wh. a m. was sent  
Hag. 1:3. spake Haggai, Lord's m.  
Mal. 2: 7. he is m. of L. of hosts  
3: 1. I will send my m. even m. of  
cov. Mat. 11:10. MK. 1:2. Lu. 7:27.  
Co. 12: 7. m. of Sat. to buffet me  
Ph. 1:23. my companion, your m.  
Pe. 23: 3. Jacob sent m. to Esau, 6.  
Nu. 20:14. Moses sent m. from Ka-  
desh, De. 2: 26. | Ju. 11: 19.  
21. Israel sent m. unto Sihon  
22: 5. Balak sent m. unto Balaam  
24: 12. Spake I not also to thy m.  
Jos. 6: 17. Rahab hid the m., 25.  
7:22. Josh. sent m. unto Ach'an's  
Ju. 6: 35. Gideon sent m. | tent  
7:24. Gideon sent m. saying, Come  
9: 31. Zebul sent m. unto Abin.  
11: 12. Jephthah sent m. unto k.,  
13. answ-d m. Bee. Isr. took | 14.  
17. Isr. sent m. unto king of Edom  
1 S. 6: 21. sent m. to inhabitants  
11:3. may send m. unto coasts, 7.  
11: 4. came m. to Gibeath of Saul  
9. they said unto m. Thus say (2)  
16:10. Saul sent m. unto Jesse | 21.  
19: 11. sent m. unto Da., 14, 15, 20,  
25:14. Da. sent m. to salute master  
42. Abigail went after m. of Da.  
2 S. 2:5. David sent m. unto Jabsesh  
3: 12. Abner sent m. to David  
14. David sent m. to Ish-bosheth  
26. Joab sent m. after Abner | 1.  
5: 11. Iliram sent m. to Da., 1 Ch. 14:  
11:4. David sent m. to Bath-sheba  
12:27. Absen sent m. to David  
1 K. 20: 2. Benhadad sent m. to A.  
5. m. came again and said | hab., 9.  
2 K. 1: 3. go meet m. of Ahuziah  
5. when m. turned back, he said  
16. m. to inquire of Baal-zebul, 2.  
7: 15. m. ret-d and told the king  
14:8. Amaziah sent m. to Jehoash  
16: 7. Ahaz sent m. to Tiglath-pil.  
17: 4. Hoshea had sent m. to So  
19: 9. Sennacherib sent m. unto  
Hez., 14. Is. 37: 9, 14. fthe L.  
23. by thy m. hast reproached  
1 Ch. 19: 2. Da. sent m. to comfort  
16. sent m. drew forth Syrians  
2 Ch. 36:15. L. sent to them by m.  
16. they mocked the m. of God  
Ne. 6: 3. m. saying, I am doing gr.  
Pr. 16: 14. wrath of k. as m. of death  
18: 14. 32. What answer of nation  
18: 2. Go ye swift m. to nation  
33: 7. their m. sh. cry | peeled  
37: 4. Hez. received letter from m.  
44: 26. perforneth counsel of m.  
57: 9. didst send thy m. afar off  
Je. 27: 3. send by hand of the m.

Eze. 23: 16. sent m. into Chaldea  
30: 9. sh. m. go from me in ships  
Na. 2: 13. thy m. be no more heard  
In. 7:24. when m. of Jn. were gone  
9: 52. And sent m. before his face  
2 Co. 8: 23. are m. of the churches  
Ja. 2:25. when Rahab had rec'd m.

**MESSIAH II = MESSIAS.**  
Da. 9: 25. fr. com-t to build Jerus.  
unto M-h Prince, be 7 weeks  
26. after 62 weeks M-h be cut off  
Jn. 1: 41. We have found M-s wh. is  
4:25. saith, I know M-s cometh | C  
**MET.**

Ge. 32: 1. angels of God m. him  
33:8. What meanest by drove I m.  
Ex. 3: 18. G. of Hebrews m. w. ns,  
4:24. L. m. sought to kill him | 5:3  
27. Aaron m. Moses in mount  
5: 20. they m. Moses and Aaron  
Nu. 23: 4. God m. Balaam, 16.  
De. 23: 4. they m. you not, Ne. 13:2.  
25: 18. Aniak m. thee by way  
Jos. 11:5. when these kings were m.  
17:10. they m. in Asher on north  
1 S. 10:10. a company of proph. m.  
25: 20. Abigai m. David | Saul  
2 S. 2: 13. m. by pool of Gibeon  
16: 1. Ziba m. David with asses  
18:9. Absalom m. servants of Da.  
1 K. 13:24. when gone, lion m. him  
18: 7. Elijah m. Obad., knew him  
2 K. 9:21. Joram, Ahaziah m. Jehu  
10: 13. Jehu m. breth. of Ahaziah  
Jb. 4: 14. Fear m. me that made  
my bones shake

Ps. 85: 10. mercy and truth are m.  
Pr. 7: 10. there m. him a woman  
Je. 41: 6. as he m. them he said  
Am. 5:19. fr. lion, and bear m. him  
Mat. 8: 28. m. two possessed  
with devils, Mk. 5: 2. Lu. 8:27.  
28:9. Jes. m. them, saying, All hail  
Mk. 11:4. place where two ways m.  
Lu. 9:37. much peo. m. him, Jn. 12:  
17: 12. m. him ten men lepers | 18.  
Jn. 4:51. his servs. m. him and told  
11:20. Martha went and m. him | 30.  
Ac. 10: 25. Cornelius m. him | 15.  
16:16. certain damsel possessed m.  
17:17. disputed with them m. him  
20:14. when he m. with us at Assos  
27: 41. a place where two seas m.  
He. 7:1. who m. Abraham returning  
10. when Melchisedec m. him

**METE, ED.**

Ex. 16: 18. did m. it with a homer  
Ps. 60: 6. I will m. out valley of  
Succoth, 108: 7. | stredden, 7.  
Is. 18: 2. Go to a nation m-d out,  
40:12. m-d out heaven with a span  
Mat. 7: 2. with what measure ye m.  
it shall be, Mk. 4: 24. Lu. 6:38.

**METEYARD.** [m.]

Le. 19:35. Yesh. do no unright-n. in  
**METHIEG-AM'MAII.**

2 S. 8: 1. David took m. fr. Phili.

**METHIN KETI.**

2 S. 18: 27. m. running of foremost

**METHU'SAEL.**

See MEHUJAEL.

**METHU'SELAH.**

Ge. 5: 21. And Enoch begat M., 22.

25. M. lived, begat Lamech, 26.

27. all days of M. were 969 years

1 Ch. 1: 3. Henoch, M., Lamech

See MATHUSALA.

**MEU'NIM.** [M.]

Ne. 7: 52. The porters, the chil. of

**MEZA'HAB.** See MATRED.

**MIV'AMIN.** [M.]

Ezr. 10: 25. sons of Parosh: Ramah,

Ne. 12: 5. went up with Zerub., M.

**MIB'HAR.** See HAGGERI.
**MIB'SAM.** [Ch. 1:29.

Ge. 25: 13. sons of Ishmael; M., 1

1 Ch. 4: 25. His son, Mishma his son

**MIB'ZAR.** See TEMAN.  
**MI'CAH.**

**JU.** 17:1. a man of mount Ephr. M. 4. house of M., 8-18; 2:3, 13, 15, 18, 5. M. had a house of gods [22]. 9. M. said, Whence comest thou? 12. M. consecrated the Levite [10]. 13. said M., know I L. will do me 18:4. Thus dealeth M. with me 23. said unto M. What aileth thee 26. When M. saw they too strong 27. they took things M. had made 31. they set up M.'s graven image 1 Ch. 5: 5. M. his son, Reias his 8: 4. Merib-baal begat M., 9: 40. 35. sons of M., Pithon, Melech, 9: 41 2 Ch. 34: 20. son of M., 2 K. 22: 12. Je. 26: 18. M. the Morashite prophesied in days of Hezekiah, Mi. 1: 1. See MICHA, MICAH.

**MIKA'IAH.**

**KI.** 22: 8. There is set one man M., 13. 2 Ch. 18: 7, 12. [2 Ch. 18: 9. king said, Haste hither M., 14. M. said, 25: 28. 2 Ch. 18: 13, 24: 27. 15. M., shall we go a-t Ramoth-gil, 2 Ch. 18: 14. [2 Ch. 18: 23. Zedekiah smote M. on cheek, 24. Take M. unto Amom, 2 Ch. 18:

**MICE.** [25.]

1 S. 6: 4. five golden m. acc., 17. 18. 5. shall make images of your m. **MI'CHA** <sup>1</sup> or **MI'CAH** <sup>2</sup>. 2 S. 9: 2. Mephibosheth had son, M. Ne. 10: 11. that sealed; M. <sup>1</sup>, Rehob 1 Ch. 9: 15. Mattaniah, son of M.<sup>2</sup>, **MI'CHAEEL**. [Ne. 11: 17, 22. Nu. 13: 13. M., 1 Ch. 5: 14-16; 40: 1-3. 8: 6-27; 18. 2 Ch. 21: 2. Ezr. 8: 8. 1 Ch. 5: 13. brethren were M. Zia 7: 3; sons of . . . M., 8: 16. 2 Ch. 21: 2. 12. 20. fell to Dav. of Manas-h. Da. 10: 13. M., one of chil. of princes 21. none holdeth with me but M. 12: 1. shall M. stand up for people Jude 9. M., archangel, contending Re. 12: 7. M. fought ag-t the dragon **MI'CHIAH** <sup>1</sup> or **MI'CAH** <sup>2</sup> [2] (2) 1 Ch. 23: 20. of Uzziel; M. <sup>2</sup>; 24: 24, M., 24: 25. brother of M. <sup>1</sup> was Issiahial **MICHA'IAH**.

2 K. 22: 12. Achbor the son of M. 2 Ch. 18: 2. Abijah, mother's name was M., 11: 2. 1 K. 15: 2: 17. 7. Jehosh'-sent M. to teach Ne. 12: 35. trumpets, son of M., 41. Je. 36: 11. M. heard what Baruch, 13.

**MI'CHAL.** [David, 28.

1 S. 18: 20. M., Saul's dau-r, loved 27. Saul gave him M., 1: 40: 19. 11. M. David's wife told him 12. M. let David through window 13. M. took image laid it in bed 17. Saul said unto M. Why hast (2) 25: 44. M. David's wife to Phalti 2 S. 3: 13. exc. than first bring M. 14. deliver me my wife M. whom 6: 16. M. looked thro. window saw king Da. dancing, 1 Ch. 15: 29. 20. M. dau. of Saul came out to 21. Da. said unto M. It was bef. L. 23. M. had no child to her death 21: 8. king took five sons of M.

**MICH'MASH=MICH'MAS.** 1 S. 13: 2. with Saul in M. 2000 m. 5. Philis. pitched in M., 11, 16. 23. Philis. went out to passage of 14: 5. forefront of one over ag M. [M. 31. smote Philis. fr. M. to Ajalon Ezr. 2: 27. The men of M-s, Ne. 7: 31. Ne. 11: 31. chil. of Benj. dwelt at M. Is. 10: 28. at M. laid up his carriages

**MICH'METHAH.**

Jos. 16: 6. border went out to M. 17: 7. coast was from Asher to M.

**MICH'R.** [of M.

1 Ch. 9: 8. the son of Uzzi, the son

**MIDDAY.**

1 K. 18: 20. m. was past, Elijah said Ne. 8: 3. read from morning to m. Ac. 26: 13. At m. O king, I saw a light

**MID'DIN.**

Jos. 15: 61. In the wildern. M. and

**MIDDLE.** [Secakah

Jos. 12: 2. and from m. of river Ju. 7: 19. in beginning of m. watch

9: 37. come people by m. of land 16: 29. took hold of two m. pillars

1 S. 25: 29. as out of m. of a sling 2 S. 10: 4. cut off garments in m.

1 K. 6: 6. the m. was 6 cubits broad 8: 6. hollow m. court, 2 Ch. 7: 2.

2 K. 20: 4. afore Isaiah had gone into m. court word of L. came Je. 39: 3. princesses sat in the m. gate

Eze. 1: 16. wheel in m. of wheel Ep. 2: 14. broken down in the m. wall

## See BAR.

**MIDDLEMOST.** sing, 6.

Eze. 42: 5. higher than m. of build

**MID'IAN.** [Person.]

Ge. 25: 2. Keturah bare M., 1 Ch. 1: 32.

## 4. sons of M. Ephah, Epher 1 Ch.

**MID'IAN.** [Place.] [1: 13.]

Ge. 36: 35. Iladad smote M., 1 Ch. 1: 40.

Ex. 2: 15. Moses dwelt in land of M.

16. priest of M. had 7 daus | 3: 1.

4: 10. L. said unto Mo. in M. Go

18: 1. Jethro priest of M. heard all

Nu. 22: 4. said unto elders of M., 7: 22.

22: 15. Cozbi dan. of chieft. in M., 31: 3; let them avenge L. of M. [1: 8.

8. slew kings of M. beside the rest

9. Isr. took women of M. captives

Jos. 18: 21. Sihon, k. of Amorites, wh.

Moses smote with princes of M.

Ju. 6: 1. the Lord delivered them

into hand of M., 2-7: 15-8: 3.

7: 8. the host of M. was beneath

13: 4. a cake tumbled into host of M.

14. into his hand God deliv-d M.

25. men of Ephraim pursued M.

8: 5. Zeba and Zalmunna kings of

22. delivered us fr. M., 9: 17. [M., 12.

26. purple rainment on kings of M.

28. was M. subdued before Israel

1 K. 11: 18. Edomites arose out of M.

Is. 9: 4. broken yoke as in day of M.

10: 26. acc. to the slaughter of M.

60: 6. dromedaries of M. sh. cover

Ha. 8: 7. curtains of M. did tremble

**MID'IANITE.** [law]

Nu. 10: 29. Ragueel M. Mo.'s fa. in

**MID'IANITES.**

Ge. 37: 28. passed by M. merchantmen

36. M. sold him into Egypt to

Nu. 25: 17. L. spoke saying, ver. M.

31: 2. avenge Israel of the M., 3: 7.

Ju. 6: 3. M. came up against them

7. Israel cried because of M., 2: 6.

11. wheat to hide it from M. [1: 4.

13. L. deliv-d us into hand of M.,

16. shalt smite M. as one man

33. all the M. were gath-d together

7: 1. M. were on north side of them

2. to give M. into their hands, 7.

12. the M. lay along in the valley

23. Israel pursued after the M., 24.

25. they took two princes of M.

8: 1. when wentest to fight wi. M.

Ps. 88: 9. do unto them as unto M.

**MID'IANISH.** [14.]

Nu. 25: 6. Zamri bro-t a M. woman,

15. name of M. woman Cozbi

**MIDNIGHT.** [E.]

Ex. 11: 4. About m. will I go into

12: 29. at m. L. smote firstborn

Ju. 16: 3. Samson lay till m. (2)

Ru. 3: 8. at m. man was afraid [son

1 K. 3: 20. she arose at m. took my

Jb. 34: 20. peo. sh. he troubled at m.

Ps. 119: 62. At m. I will give thanks

Mat. 25: 6. at m. there was a cry

Mk. 13: 35. whe. come at even, or m.

Lu. 11: 5. go at m. and say, lend me

Ac. 16: 25. at m. Paul prayed [m.

20: 7. Paul continued speech until

27: 27. about m. shipmen deemed

**MIDST.**

Ex. 14: 16. shall go on dry ground

thro. m. of sea, Nu. 33: 8. Ne.

9: 11. Ps. 136: 14. [of thee

23: 25. I will take sickness from m.

27: 5. net may be to m. of altar

De. 4: 11. mt. burnt unto m. of heav.

34. take a nation from m. of ano-

13: 5. put evil away fr. m. of thee

18: 15. G. will raise Prophet fr. m.

1 K. 8: 51. fr. m. of furnace of iron

2 Ch. 32: 4. brook thro. m. of land

Can. 3: 10. the m. paved with love

Is. 4: 4. purged blood fr. m. of Jerus.

30: 28. breath reach to m. of neck

58: 9. take from m. of thee yoke

Je. 30: 21. gov. proceed fr. m. of th.

48: 45. flame from m. of Sihon

Eze. 9: 4. Go through m. of city

11: 23. glory of L. from m. of city

14: 8. cut him off fr. m. of peo., 9.

16. tho. three were in m. of it

15: 4. m. of it is burnt, Is it meet

28: 16. m. of thee with violence

18. I will bring fire fr. m. of thee

41: 7. fr. lowest to highest by m.

Da. 3: 26. came forth of m. of fire

Am. 2: 3. I will cut off judge fr. m.

Mk. 7: 31. through m. of the coasts

Lu. 4: 30. he passing thro. m. of th.

17: 11. he passed thro. m. of Sama.

Jn. 7: 14. about the m. of the feast

8: 59. going thro. the m. of them

Re. 8: 13. angel flying thro. m. of

**In the MIDST.** [heavy]

Ge. 1: 6. firmament i.m. of heaven

2: 20. tree of life i.m. of garden, 3: 3.

15: 10. Ab. divided them i.m. of

48: 16. into a mult. i.m. of earth

Ex. 3: 20. wonders I will do i.m.

S: 22. I am the Lord i.m. of earth

14: 27. overthrow E-n.s i.m. of sea

29. upon dry la. i.m. of sea, 15: 19.

33: 3. I will not go up i.m. of thee

34: 12. it be for snare i.m. of thee

Le. 16: 16. i.m. of their uncleanness

Nu. 2: 7. tabernacle i.m. of camp

5: 3. defile not camp i.m. I dwell

35: 5. city sh. be i.m. Eze. 48: 15.

De. 11: 3. acts he did i.m. of E.

6. swallowed up i.m. of Israel

19: 2. separate 3 cities i.m. of la.

23: 14. G. walketh i.m. of camp

32: 51. ye sanctified me not i.m. of

Jos. 3: 17. firm i.m. of Jord. 4: 10.

4: 9. set 12 stones i.m. of Jordan

7: 13. is an accursed thing i.m. of

21. they are hid i.m. of my tent

1 S. 16: 13. anointed him i.m. of

2 S. 18: 14. he alive i.m. of oak

23: 12. he stood i.m. of ground

20. slew a lion i.m. of a pit in

1 K. 3: 8. thy serv-i.m. of thy peo-

+ 28. wisdom of G. i.m. of him

2 K. 6: 20. they were i.m. of Samaria

1 Ch. 19: 4. cut off garments i.m.

46: 5. G. is i.m. of her, she sh. not

55: 10. mischief i.m. + 11. Wickedn.

74: 4. enemies roar i.m. of congr.

12. working salva. i.m. of earth

78: 28. he let it fall i.m. of camp

102: 24. take me not i.m. of days

110: 2. rule thou i.m. of thine ene-

116: 19. pay vowa i.m. of the m[ies

138: 7. Tho. I walk i.m. of trouble

Pt. 4: 21. keep them i.m. of heart

Pr. 5:14. was in all evil i.m. of congr. 8:20. I lead i.m. of paths of judgm. 14: 33. that i. m. of fools is folly 23: 34. th. lieth down i.m. of sea 30: 19. way of a ship i. m. of sea Is. 5: 2. I built tower i. m. of it 6: 5. I dwell i. m. of a people of 12. great forsaking i. m. of land 7: 6. set king i. m. of it [o. 12:6. Holy One i.m. of thee, Ho. II. 16: 3. as night i. m. of uoonday 19: 14. mingled perverse spirit i.m. 24. even a blessing i. m. of land 24: 13. thus it sh. be i. m. of land 41: 18. open fountains i.m. of the 66: 17. i. m. eating swine's flesh Je. 6: 6. she is oppression i. m. of 9: 6. habitation is i.m. of deceit 14: 9. thou, O Lord, art i.m. of us 17: 11. leave them i.m. of his days 37: 12. separate him, i.m. of peo. 51: 1. i.m. of them th. rise up ag. La. 4: 13. shed blood of just i. m. Eze. 5: 2. burn third part i.m. of 5. I have set it i. m. of nations 8. execute judgm. i. m. of thee 6: 7. slain fall i. m. of you, II. 7: 17: 16. i.m. of Babylon he sh. die 22: 3. The city sheddeth blood i.m. 21. ye sh. be melted i. m. [24: 7. 22. As silver is melted i. m. of fur. 25. have made many widows i.m. 27. Her princes i. m. like wolves 23: 39. thus done i. m. of my ho. 26: 5. spreading of nets i.m. of sea 28: 22. O Zidon, I will be glori. i. 36: 23. ye have profaned i.m. [m. 37: 26. will set my sanctuary i.m. 28. when my sanct. i.m. of them 43: 7. I will dwell i.m. of Isr. 9: 46: 10. prince i. m. sh. go in [fire Da. 8: 23. four men walking i.m. of 9: 27. i. m. of the week, oblation Ho. 5: 4. spirit of whoredoms i. m. Jo. 2: 27. know I am i. m. of Isr. Am. 7: 10. conspired i. m. of Isr. Mi. 5: 7. remnant be i.m. of peo. 8. 6: 14. thy casting down sh. be i.m. Na. 3: 13. thy power, i. m. are women Ha. 3: 2. i. m. of the years revive Zph. 2: 14. flocks shall lie i.m. of her 3: 5. just Lord is i. m. thereof 12. leave i.m. of the a poor peo. 15. the Lord is i. m. of thee, 17. Zch. 2: 5. I be glory i. m. of her 10. I will dwell i. m. of thee, 11. 5: 4. curse sh. remain i.m. of his ho. 7. woman that sit i.m. of ephah 8: 3. will dwell i.m. of Jerus. 8. 14: 4. mount of Olives cleave i.m. Mat. 10: 16. as sheep i.m. of wolves 14: 24. ship was i. m. of the sea, Mk. 6: 47. [Mk. 9: 36. 18: 2. set a little child i.m. of them, 20. are gathered, there am i.i.m. Mk. 14: 60. high priest stood i.m. Lu. 2: 46. him sitting i.m. of doctors 4: 35. devil had thrown him i.m. 5: 19. let him down i. m. bef. Jesus 6: 8. Rise, and stand forth i.m. and 21: 21. let them i. m. of it depart 22: 55. kindled fire i. m. of hall 23: 45. vail of temp. was rent i.m. 24: 36. Jes. stood i.m., Jn. 20: 19, 26. Jn. 8: 3. when had set her i.m., 9: 19: 18. on either side one, Jes. i.m. Ac. 1: 15. Pe. stood up i.m. of disci. 18. Judas falling burst asund. i. 2: 22. God did by him i. m. [m. 4: 7. had set them i. m. asked 17: 22. Paul stood up i.m. of Mars? 27: 21. Paul stood forth i.m. [hill Ph. 2: 15. blameless i.m. of a crooked Re. 1: 13. i.m. of candlesticks, 2: 1. 2: 7. wh. is i.m. of paradise of God 4: 6. i. m. of throne four beasts 5: 6. lo. i.m. of throne Lamb, 7: 17.

Re. 6: 6. heard voice i.m. of 4 beasts 22: 2. i.m. of street of it was tree **Into the MIDST.** [E. Ex. 11: 4. midnight will I go i.m. of 14: 22. Israel went i. m. of sea 24: 18. Moses went i.m. of the sea 33: 5. I will come i. m. of thee Nn. 16: 47. Aa. ran i. m. of congr-n De. 13: 16. gather spoil i.m. of street Jos. 4: 5. Pass over i.m. of Jordan 8: 13. Joshua went i. m. of valley 1 S. 11: 11. they came i.m. of host 2 S. 4: 6. they came i. m. of house 1 K. 20: 30. serv. went i.m. of battle 22: 35. blood ran i. m. of chariot Es. 4: 1. Mordecai went i.m. of city Ps. 46: 2. tho. mts. carried i.m. of sea 57: 6. i. m. they are fallen Je. 21: 14. assemble them i.m. of city 51: 63. cast it i. m. of Euphrates Eze. 5: 4. cast them i. m. of fire 22: 19. gather you i. m. of Jerns. 20. gather silver i. m. of furnace 27: 27. i. m. of seas, in day of thy Da. 3: 6. shall be cast i.m. of furnace Zch. 5: 8. he cast it i. m. of ephah, **Out of the MIDST.** [I. Ge. 19: 29. Lot o.-m. of overthrow Ex. 3: 2. angel o.-m. of a bush 4. G. called o.-m. of bush, 24: 16. De. 4: 12. Lord spake unto you o.-m. of the fire, 15, 33, 36. 5: 4; 22, 23, 24, 26. 3: 10. 10: 4. 34. to take him a nation o.-m. of another [stones, 8. Jos. 4: 3. Take o.-m. of Jordan 12: 18. priests o.-m. of Jordan 7: 23. they took them o.-m. of tent 1s. 24: 18. that cometh o.-m. of pit 52: 11. Depart, go o.-m. of her, Je. 50: 8. 51: 6, 45. Eze. 1: 4. o.-m. as colour of amber, o.-m. of fire [stures 5. Also o.-m. likeness of 4 creat. 11: 7. will bring you o.-m. of it, 9. 29: 4. bring thee o.-m. of rivers 32: 21. speak to him o.-m. of hell Am. 6: 4. eat calves o.-m. of stall Mt. 5: 10. will cut off horses o.-m. 13. will I cut off thy images o.-m. 14. I will pluck up thy groves o.-m. of thee [joyce in thy Zph. 3: 11. take o.-m. them **MIDWIFE.** [Fear not Ge. 35: 17. m. said unto Rachel, 33: 28. m. bound upon his hand a Ex. 1: 16. When ye do office of **MIDWIVES.** [I. Ex. 1: 15. k. of E. spake to Heb. i.m. 17. m. feared God, and did not, 21. 18. king of Egypt called for m. 19. are delivered ere the m. come 20. th-f. God dealt well with m. **MIG'DAL-EL.** See HOREM. **MIG'DAL-GAD.** Jos. 15: 37. cities of chil. of Judah, M. **MIG'DOL.** [Nu. 33: 7. Ex. 14: 2. encamp betw. M. and sea, Je. 44: 1. conc. Jews wh. dwelt at M. 46: 14. Declare in E. publish in M. **MIGHT.** [Noun.] Ge. 49: 3. Reuben, thou art my m. Nu. 14: 13. broughtest peo. in thy m. De. 3: 24. can do acc. to thy m. 6: 5. shalt love G. with all thy m. 8: 17. m. of hand gotten me wealth 28: 32. sh. be no i.m. in thine hand Ju. 5: 31. as sun goeth in his m. 6: 14. L. said, Go in this thy m. 16: 30. Samson bowed with his m. 2 S. 6: 14. Da. danced with his m. K. 15: 23. acts of Asa and his m. 16: 5. Baasha, what he did, his m. 27. Omri, what he did, his m. 22: 45. Jehosh-t and m. he shewed 2 K. 10: 34. acts of Jehu and his m. 13: 8. acts of Jehoahaz and his m. 2 K. 13: 12. acts of Joash and his m. 14: 15. Jehoash his m. [his m. 14: 28. Jerob. his m. [20: 20. Hez. 23: 25. Josiah turned to L. with m. 24: 16. all the men of m., 1 Ch. 7: 2, 5. 1 Ch. 12: 8. men of m. unto David 29: 2. prepared for ho. with my m. 12. in thine hand is m., 2 Ch. 20: 6. 30. of Da., with his reign and m. 2 Ch. 20: 12. we no m. ag. company Es. 10: 2. Ahasuerus, acts of his m. Ps. 76: 5. none of men of m. found 89: 13. Thou hast an arm with m. 14: 5. sh. speak of m. of thy acts Pr. 24: 5. know. strengtheneth m. Ec. 9: 10. hand findeth, do it with m. Is. 8: 3: 25. thy m. shall fall in war 11: 2. sh. rest upon him spirit of m. 33: 13. ye near, acknowl. my m. 40: 26. calleth them by greatness of his m. [creaseth 29. to them have no m. be in Je. 9: 23. nei. mighty man glory in 10: 6. thy name is great in m. [m. 16: 21. cause th. to know my m. 49: 35. I will break chief of their m. 51: 30. their m. hath failed, they Eze. 32: 29. princes wh. with their m. are laid by slain 32: 30. are ashamed of their m. Da. 2: 20. G. for wisd. and m. are his 23. O G., who has given me m. 33: 4. he cried with m., 4: 14. 5: 7. 4: 30. built by m. of my power Mi. 3: 8. I am full of judgm-f and m. 7: 16. nations be confounded at m. Zch. 4: 6. Not by m. nor by power Ep. 1: 17. of the m. of his power 21. Far above all m. power [f. 3: 16. strengthened with m., Col. 1: 6: 10. be strong in L. and in his m. 2 Pe. 2: 11. angels wh. greater in m. Re. 7: 12. glory and m. be unto our G. **MIGHT or MIGHTEST be.** Ge. 30: 34. it m. b. acc. to thy word Ex. 36: 18. tent, that it m. b. one 39: 21. m. b. above curious girdle Le. 26: 45. that I m. b. their God De. 5: 29. fear me, that it m. b. well 1 S. 18: 27. m. b. king's son in law 1 K. 8: 16. that my name m. b. put 2 K. 7: 2. windows, m. this thing b. 15: 19. that his hand m. b. wi. him 2 Ch. 6: 5. my name m. b. there, 6. 36: 2. th. word of L. m. b. accompl. Ps. 51: 4. th. thou m. st. b. justified 78: 8. m. not b. as their fathers Je. 13: 11. m. b. unto me a people 44: 8. that ye m. b. a curse and Eze. 17: 8. th. it m. b. goodly vine 36: 3. that ye m. b. a possession Ho. 6: 5. judgm-s m. b. as light Mal. 2: 4. my cov. m. b. with Levi Mi. 5: 18. m. b. with him, Lu. 8: 38. Lu. 8: 9. What m. this parable b.? Jn. 15: 11. that your joy m. b. full 19: 31. the bodies m. b. taken aw. Ro. 4: 11. m. b. fa. of them believe 16. of faith, th. it m. b. by grace 14: 9. m. b. Lord of dead and liv. 2 Th. 3: 8. m. not b. chargeable Phm. 8. though I m. b. much bold He. 2: 17. m. b. merciful high priest 12: 10. that we m. b. partakers 1 Pe. 1: 21. that your hope m. b. in See **FULFILLED, KNOW.** [God. **MIGHTIER.** [we Ge. 26: 16. thou art much m. than Ex. 1: 9. chil. of Isr. are m. than we Nu. 14: 12. greater nation and m. De. 4: 38: 7. 1: 9: 1. 14: 11: 23. Ps. 93: 4. L. is m. than many waters Ec. 6: 10. nel. contend with him m. Mat. 3: 11. he that cometh after me is m. than I. M. 1: 7. Lu. 3: 16. **MIGHTIES.** 1 Ch. 11: 12. Eleazar one of the 3 m.

1 Ch. 11: 34. Benaiah name am the **MIGHTIEST.** [3 m.]  
 1 Ch. 11: 19. These things did these **MIGHTILY.** [3 m.]  
 De. 6: 3; do; that ye may incr. m.  
 Ju. 4: 3; Jabin m. oppressed Israel  
 14: 6. spirit m. upon Samson, 15: 14.  
 1 S. 14: † 48. Saul wrought m.  
 Is. 10: † 34; and Lebanon sh. fall m.  
 42: † 13. L. shal. before him. m.  
 Je. 25: 30. L. shall m. roar upon  
 Jon. 3: 8. let man and beast cry m.  
 Nu. 2: 1. fortify thy power m. [Jews  
 Ac. 18: 28. For he m. convinced the word of God  
 19: 20. So m. grew the word of God  
 Col. 1: 29. which worketh in me m.  
 Re. 18: 2. he cried m. saying, Babylon  
**MIGHTY.**  
 Ge. 10: 9. He was m. hunter bef. L.  
 18: 18. Ab. shall become m. nation  
 23: 6. Hear us, thou art a m. prince  
 Ex. 1: 7. chil. of Isr. waxed m., 20:  
 9: 28. be no more m. thunders  
 10: 19. Lord turned a m. west wind  
 15: 10. sank as lead in m. waters  
 Le. 19: 15. nor honour person of m.  
 Nu. 22: 6. curse peo., they too m.  
 De. 4: 37. out with m. power, 9: 29.  
 7: 23. destroy th. with m. destruc.  
 26: 5. became there a gr. nation, m.  
 Ju. 5: 13. have dominion over m.  
 23. came not to help of L. ag. m.  
 1 S. 4: 8. out of hand of m. gods  
 2 S. 1: 19. how are m. fallen! 25, 27.  
 21. shield of the m. is cast away  
 22. fr. blood of slain, fr. fat of m.  
 2 K. 24: 15. m. of land carried captiv.  
 1 Ch. 1: 10. Nimrod m. upon earth  
 12: 28. Zadok m. [Abijah m.  
 27: 6. Benaiah m.] 2 Ch. 13: 21.  
 2 Ch. 26: 13. made war with m. power  
 27: 6. So Jotham became m. bcc.  
 Ezr. 4: 20. been m. kings over Jerus.  
 7: 28. mercy unto me bef. m. prines  
 Ne. 3: 16. Neh. unto house of the m.  
 9: 11. threw ston in m. waters  
 Jb. 5: 15. he saveth poor fr. the m.  
 6: 23. Redeem me fr. hand of m.  
 9: 4. He is wise in heart, and m.  
 12: 19. and he overthrewth m.  
 21. He weakeneth strength of m.  
 21: 7. Wherefore are the wicked m.  
 24: 22. He draweth m. with power  
 34: 20. the m. shall be taken away  
 35: 9. they cry out by reason of m.  
 41: 25. raiseth him., m. are afraid  
 Ps. 24: 8. L. m. Lord m. in battle  
 29: 1. Give unto L., O ye m. glory  
 45: 3. Gird thy sword, O most M.  
 59: 3. lo., m. are gathered ag. me  
 63: 33. send out voice, m. in voice  
 69: 4. mine enemies wrong fare m.  
 74: 15. thou driest up m. rivers  
 82: 1. G. standeth in cougr. of m.  
 89: 6. who am. sons of m. likened  
 13. Thou hast a m. arm [unto L.  
 19. I have laid help upon one m.  
 50. in my bosom reproach of m.  
 93: 4. L. is mightier than m. waves  
 103: † 20. Bless the L., ye angels m.  
 106: 8. make his m. power known  
 112: 2. His seed be m. upon earth  
 120: 4. Sharp arrows of m. [kings  
 135: 10. smote gr. nations, slew m.  
 Pr. 16: 32. slow to anger better than  
 18: 18. lot parteth betw. m. [m.  
 21: 22. wise man scatheth city of m.  
 28: 11. their Redeem. is m. sh. plead  
 Is. 3: 25. thy m. shall fall in war  
 5: 22. Woe unto th. m. to drink wine  
 11: 15. with m. wind shake his ha.  
 17: 12. like rushing of m. waters  
 22: 17. carry thee with m. captiv.  
 28: 2. L. bath a m. and strong one  
 43: 16. a path in the m. waters  
 49: 24. Shall prey be taken fr. m.?  
 25. captives of the m. taken away

Is. 63: 1. in righteousn., m. to save  
 Je. 5: 15. is m. and ancient nation  
 32: 19. Great in counsel. m. in work  
 33: 3. I will shew thee m. things  
 Eze. 17: 13. bath taken m. of land  
 17. Nei. sh. Pha. with his m. army  
 22: 12. By swords of m. will I make  
 21. strong am. m. shall speak to  
 27. shall not lie with m. fallen  
 38: 15. shalt come with a m. army  
 18. Ye shall eat the flesh of m.  
 Da. 4: 3. how m. his wonders!  
 8: 24. his power shall be m. but not  
 11: 3. a m. king shall stand up  
 25. sh. stirred up with m. army  
 Am. 2: 14. nei. shall m. deliver him.  
 2: 16. he courageous am. m. shall  
 5: 12. I know your m. sins [flee  
 24. righteousness as a m. stream  
 Jon. 1: 4. was a m. tempest in sea  
 Zph. 3: 17. Lu. iu. midst of thee is m.  
 Zch. 11: 2. Howl, bcc. m. are spoiled  
 Lu. 1: 49. is m. hath done gr. things  
 52. He hath put down the m. fr.  
 9: 43. amazed at m. power of God  
 15: 14. arose a m. famine in land  
 19: 37. praised God for the m. works  
 24: 19. was a prophet m. in deed  
 Ac. 2: 2. as of a rushing m. wind  
 7: 22. Moses was m. in words and  
 18: 24. Apollos was m. in Scriptures  
 Ro. 15: 19. obedient thro. m. signs  
 1 Co. 1: 26. not many m. not many  
 27. chosen weak, to confound m.  
 Co. 10: 4. weapons of warfare m.  
 12: 12. in wonders, and m. deeds  
 13: 3. is not weak, but m. in you  
 Ga. 2: 8. same m. in me tow. Gent.  
 Ep. 1: 19. working of his m. power  
 2 Th. 1: 7. he revealed with m. angels  
 Re. 6: 13. she is shaken of m. wind  
 10: 1. I saw ano. m. angel, 18: 21.  
 16: 18. so m. an earthquake [fings  
 18: 10. m. city | 19: 6. m. thunder  
 See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN,  
**MIGHTY** one, ones.  
 Ge.10:8.Nimrod began to be a m.o.  
 Ex. 15:†11. Who like thee amo. m.  
 Ju.25:20. by prancing of m.o.s [o-s] o-s.  
 Is. 1:24. saith L. of hosts, m. o. of  
 Isr., 30: 29. 49. 26. -60. 16.  
 10: 34. Lebanon shall fall by m. o.  
 13: 3. I have called my m. o-s  
 28:2. Lord hath a m. and strong o.  
 Je.20:11. Lord is with me as a m. o.  
 46: 5. m. o-s are beaten [m. o-s  
 Eze. 31:11. deliv.-d him into hand of  
 Jo. 3: 11. cause thy m.o-s to come  
 See Mighty WORKS.  
**MIG'RON.** [m.  
 1 S. 14: 22. utterm. part of Gibeah in  
 Is. 10: 28. to Aia, he is passed to  
**MIJ'AMIN.** [m.  
 1 Ch. 24: 9. the 6th lot came to M.  
 Ne. 10: 7. those that sealed were M.  
**MIK'LOTH.**  
 1 Ch. 8: 32. M. begat Sheimah, 9: 38.  
 9: 37. sons of Jehiel, M. ruler  
 27: 4. of his course was M. also  
**MIKNE'IAH.**  
 See OBED-EDOM.  
**MILA'LAI.** See MAAI.  
**MIL'CAH.**  
 Ge. 11: 29. M. daughter of Haran  
 22: 20. M. bare chil. unto Nahor  
 23. Pildash, Jidlaph M. did bear to  
 24: 15. Bethuel son of M., 24, 47.  
 Nu. 26: 33. Zelophehad's dau.'s name  
 was M., 27: 1. -36: 1. -Jos. 17: 3.  
**MILCH.** [colts  
 Ge. 32: 15. Thirty m. camels with  
 1 S. 6: 7. cart, take two m. kine, 10.  
**MIL'/COM—MEL'/COM.**  
 1 K. 11: 5. Sol. went after M. abomin.  
 33. worshipped M. god of Ammon  
 2 K. 23: 13. which Sol. builded for M.  
 Zph. 1: † 5. that swear by M.

Is. 28: 22. L. sh. smite thee with m.  
 1 K. 8: 37. if blasting, m., 2 Ch. 6: 28.  
 Am. 4: 9. smitten you with m. Hag.  
**MILE, S.** [2: 17.  
 Mat. 5: 41. sh. compel thee to go m.  
 Jn. 11: † 18. Bethany nigh Jerusalem about two m-s [lem  
**MILE'TUM.**  
 2 Ti. 4: 20. Trophimus I left at M.  
**MILE'TUS.** [sick  
 Ac. 20: 15. next day we came to M.  
 17. fr. M. he sent to Ephesus to  
**MILK.** [Noun.] [elders  
 Ge. 18: 8. Ab. took butter and m.  
 49: 12. his teeth be white with m.  
 Ex. 23: 19. sh. not see the kid in his  
 mother's m., 34: 26. De. 14: 21.  
 De. 32: 14. Butter of kine and m. of  
 Ju. 4: 19. Jael opened bottle of m.  
 5: 25. He asked water, she gave m.  
 Jb. 10: 10. not poured me out as m.?  
 21: 24. His breasts are full of m.  
 Pr. 27: 27. thou shalt have goat's m.  
 30: 33. churning of m. bring butter  
 Can. 4: 11. honey m. und.thy tongue  
 5: 1. I have drunk wine with m.  
 12. His eyes washed with m.  
 Is. 7: 22. for abund. of m. they sh. give  
 28: 9. that are weaned from the m.  
 55: 1. come, buy wine and m.  
 60: 16. shalt suck the m. of Gent.  
 La. 4: 7. Nazarites whiter than m.  
 Ezra 5: 4. sh. eat thy fruit, drink m.  
 Jo. 3: 18. the hills sh. flow with m.  
 1 Co. 3: 2. I have fed you with m.  
 9: 7. who feed flock, eateth not of  
 He. 5: 12. as have need of m.? [m.?]  
 13. ev. one that useth m. is babe  
 1 Pe. 2: 2. As newborn babes, desire  
 See FLOWETH, FLOWING. [m.  
**MILK.** [Verb.]  
 Is. 66: 11. may m. out and be de-  
**MILKPAILS.** [lighted  
 Jb. 21: † 24. His m. are full of milk  
**MILL, S.**  
 Ex. 11: 5. maidserv. behind the m.  
 Nu. 11: 8. peo. ground manna in m-s  
 Mat. 24: 41. Two women be grinding  
**MILLET.** [at m.  
 Eze. 4: 9. Take m. and make bread  
**MILLIONS.**  
 Ge. 24: 60. be thou mother of thous.  
**MIL'LO.** [of m.  
 Ju. 9: 6. all house of M. gathered  
 20. let fire devour house of M.  
 S. 5: 9. built round fr. m., 1 Ch. 11: 8.  
 1 K. 9: 15. of the levy to build M.  
 24. did Solomon build M., 11: 27.  
 2 K. 12: 20. slew Joash in ho. of M.  
 2 Ch. 32: 5. repaired M. in city of Da.  
**MILLSTONE, S.**  
 De. 24: 6. No man take the m. to  
 pledge [m., 2 S. 11: 21.  
 Ju. 9: 53. a woman cast a piece of  
 Jb. 41: 24. heart hard as neither m.  
 Is. 47: 2. Take m-s and grind meal  
 Je. 25: 10. will take aw. sound of m-s  
 Mat. 18: 6. better a m. were hanged  
 about neck, Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17: 2.  
 Re. 21: 21. angel took stone like m.  
 22. sound of m. he heard no more  
**MINCING.**  
 Is. 3: 16. walking and m. as they go  
**MIND.** [Noun.]  
 Ge. 26: 35. a grief of m. unto Isaac  
 Le. 24: 12. m. of L. might be shewed  
 De. 18: 6. come wi. desire of his m.  
 28: 65. L. give them sorrow of m.  
 30: 1. call them to m. am. nations  
 1 Ch. 28: 9. serve him with willing  
 Ne 4: 6. peo. had a m. to work [m.  
 Jb. 23: 13. he is of one m. who turn  
 Ps. 31: 12. am as dead man out of m.  
 Pr. 21: 27. bringeth it w. wicked m.  
 29: 11. A fool uttereth all his m.  
 Is. 26: 3. whose m. is stayed on thee

Is. 46:8. bring it to m. O transg. Gō:17. former sh. not come into m. Je.8:16. ark of cov. not come to m. 22:† 27. to land they lipp their m. 41:21. came it not into his m.? Da.5:20. when his m. was hardened Ha. 1:11. then shall his m. change Mrk. 5:15. in right m. Lu. 8:35. 14:72. Pe. called to m. words of Lu.1:29. Mary cast in her m. [Jes. 12:29. nei. be ye of doubtful m. Ac.2:16. mult. were troubled in m. 12:†20. Herod bore a hostile m. ag. 1:11. word with all readiness of m. 20:19. Serving L. with humility of Ro.1:25. up to a reprobate m. [m. 7:25. with m. I serve law of God 8:7. carnal m. is enmity ag. God 27. knoweth what is m. of Spirit 11:34. who hath known m. of L.? 12:16. be of the same m. one tow. 14:5. fully persuaded in his own m. 15:6. with one m. glorify God 15. putting you in m. because of 1Co.1:10. ye be joined in same m. 2:16. who hath known m. of L.

But we have the m. of Christ

2 Co.8:12. if willing m. it is accepted 13:11. brethren be of one m., Ph. 1:27.-2:2. [and m.] Ep.2:23. fulfilling the desires of flesh 4:17. Gent. walk in vanity of m. Ph. 2:3. in lowliness of m. let each 5. Let this m. be in you, was in C. 4:2. be of the same m. in the L. Col.2:15. puffed up by his fleshly m. 3:2. Set your m. on things above 12. Put on kindn., humblen. of m. 2 Th.2:2. be not soon shaken in m. 2 Ti.1:7. given us spirit of sound m. Tit.1:15. m. and conscience defiled 3:1. Put them in m. to be subject He.8:10. put my laws into their m. 12:† 17. no way to change his m. 1 Pe. 3:8. be ye all of one m. 4:1. arm yours. with the same m. 5:2. not for lucre, but of ready m. Re.17:9. is m. which hath wisdom 13. These have one m. and shall

See ALIENATED. [give

**Mine own or my MIND.** Nu. 16: 23. I have not done them of m. o. m. [fm. o. m. 24:13. I cannot do good or bad of 1 S. 2:35. acc. to that is in m. m. 1 Ch. 22:7. in m. m. to build ho. Is. 21:† 4. m. wandered [peo. Je. 15:1. m. m. could not be tow. 19:5. nei. came it into m. m. 32. La.3:21. This I recall to m. m. 35. Ro. 7:23. law warning ag. law of m.

**Thy MIND.** [m.

1 S. 9:20. set not t.m. on the asses 20:† 4. say what is t.m. I will do Jb.34:33. Should it be acc. to t.m. Eze. 38:10. things come into t.m. Da.2:29. thoughts came into t.m. Mat.22:37. shalt love L. thy G. with all t.m., Mk. 12:30. Lu.10:27. Phm. 14. without t.m. would I do

**Your MIND.** [noth.

Ge. 23:8. If it be y.m. I shou. bury Je.51:50. let Jerus. come into y.m. Eze. 11:5. I know things come into 20:32. wh. cometh into y.m. [y.m. Ro.12:2. transf. by renewing of y. 2 Co.7:7. y. fervent in m. tow. me [m. 8:19. declaration of y. ready m. 9:2. I know forwarda. of y. m. Ep. 4:23. renewed in spirit of y.m. Col. 1:21. were enemies in y. m. 3:† 2. See y. m. on things above 1 Pe.1:13. gird up the loins of y.m.

**MINDS.**

Ju. 19:30. consider. speak your m. 2 S. 17:8. be enated in their m. 2 K. 9:15. if your m. let none go

Eze. 24:25. whereupon they set m. 36:5. with despiteful m. to east Ac. 14:2. their m. evil affected 28:6. changed m. said he was a god 2 Co.3:14. but their m. were blinded 4:4. god of this world blinded m. 11:2. so your m. sho. be corrupted Ph. 4:7. peace of G. keep your m. 1 Ti. 6:5. men of corrupt m., 2 Ti. 3:8.

frwite them

He. 10:16. and in their m. will I

12:3. lest ye be faint in your m.

2 Pe. 3:1. stir up your pure m. by

**MIND.** [verb]

Ro. 8:5. after flesh, m. thi. of flesh 12:16. m. not high things, but

Ph. 3:16. let us m. the same thing

19. many who m. earthly things

**MINDED.**

Ru.1:18. she was steadfastly m. to go

2 Ch. 24:4. Joash was m. to repair

Ezr. 7:13. are m. of our free will

Mat.1:19. Jo. was m. to put her aw.

Ac. 27:30. were m. to thrust ship

Ro.8:6. to be carnally m. is death,

to be spiritually m. is life

2 Co. 1:15. I was in m. to come fness

17. when thus m. did I use light-

Gu. 5:10. you be no otherwise m.

Ph. 3:15. as many as be perfect, be

thus m. if ye be otherwise m. G.

See DOUBLEMINDED, FEEBLE-

MINDED, HIGHMINDED, LIKE-

MINDED, SOBERMINDED.

**MINDFUL.**

1 Ch. 16:15. Be ye m. of his cov-

Nu. 9:17. fa. not m. of wonders

Ps. 8:4. What is man, that thou art

m. of him, IIe. 2:6. covenant

11:5. he will ever be m. of his

115:12. the Lord hath been m. of us

17:10. not been m. of the rock

2 Ti. 1:4. being m. of thy tears

He. 11:15. if been m. of country

2 Pe. 3:2. that ye be m. of words

**MINDING.**

Ac.20:13. Paul. m. hims. to go afoot

Ro.8:†6. m. of flesh, m. of spirit,†7.

**MINE.** [Noun.]

Jb. 28:† 1. surely is a m. for silver

**MINE.**

Ge. 31:43. all that thou seest is m.

48:5. are m. as Reuben sh. be m.

Ex. 13:2. all firstborn, of man and

beast, it is m., 34:9. Nu.3:13.

19:5. the earth is m., Ps. 50:12.

Le. 20:26. ye sh. be m., Is. 43:1.

25:23. land is m. ye are strangers

Nu.3:12. Lev. shall be m., 45:-8:14.

8:17. firsthorn of Israel are m.

2 S. 14:30. Joab's field is near m.

1 K.2:15. knowest kingdom was m.

3:26. Let it be neither m. nor thine

20:3. Thy silver, gold, wifes, are m.

2 K.10:16. If ye will be m. and heark.

Jb.41:11. whatso. under heavy is m.

Ps.18:23. I kept from m. iniquity

50:10. ev. beast of the forest is m.

11. wild beasts of field m., 10:8:6.

60:7. Gilead is m. Manasseh is m.

Pr. 8:14. Counsel is m. and wisd.

Can. 2:16. My beloved is m., 6:3.

8:12. vineyard, wh. is m. is bef.m.

Je.44:28. whose words stand, m. or

Eze.16:8. sware, thou becamest m.

18:4. all sons are m.; as the soul of

the father, so soul of son is m.

23:4. and they were m.

5. played harlot when she was m.

29:9. The river is m. I made it

35:18. two countries shall be m.

Hag. 2:8. silver is m. gold is m.

Mal. 3:17. they sh. be m. saith L.

Mat.7:24. heareth sayings of m., 26:

20:23. to sit on my right hand is

not m. to give, Mk. 10:40.

Lu.11:6. friend of m. in his journey

## MINISTER

Jn. 2:4. m. hour is not yet come 7:16. Jes said, My doctrine is not m. 10:14. sheep, and am known of m. 14:24. word wh. ye hear is not m. 16:14. he sd. receive of m. and shew 15. All things Father hathare m. 17:10. all m. thine, thine are m. Ro. 12:19. Vengeance is m. I will Ph.1:4. in ev. prayer of m. making

**MINGLE.**

I. 5:22. men to m. strong drink

9:11. Lord shall m. his enemies

19:2. I will m. Egyp.-ns with E-s

Da. 2:43. shall m. with seed of men

**MINGLED.**

Ex. 9:24. was fire m. with the hail

Le. 19:19. not sow field wi. m. with

Ezr. 9:2. holy seed m. with people

Je. 24:16. reap every one m. corn

Ps.102:9. m. my drink with weeping

106:35. were m. among heathen

Pr. 9:2. sh. hath m. her wine

5. drink of wine wh. I have m.

Is. 19:14. Lord m. perverse spirit

Je. 25:20. cup to all m. peo., 24:

50:37. A sword upon chariots and

all the m. peo., Eze. 30:5.

Mat. 27:34. gave him vinegar m.

Mk. 15:23. gave him wine m. with

Lu.13:1. whose blood Pilate had m.

Re. 8:7. hail and fire m. with blood

15:2. as a sea of glass m. with fire

**MINIMIN.**

[M.] 2 Ch. 31:15. next him were Eden,

Ne.12:†17. chief of fa-s of M. | 15:41.

**MINISH, ED.** [task

Ex. 5:19. Ye sh. not m. aught of

Ps. 107:39. Again they are m-d

**MINISTER.** [Noun.]

Ex. 24:13. Moses and his m. Josh.

Jos.1:1. spake unto Josh. Moses' m.

2 K.6:†15. m. of Elisha [Mk.10:43.

Mat. 20:26. let him be your m.,

Lu. 4:20. gave book again to m.

Ac. 13:5. had John to their m.

26:16. to make thee m. and witn.

Ro. 13:4. is m. of G. to thee, 6.

15:8. Christ was a m. of circumc.

16. I sh. be m. of Jes. to Gent.

Ca. 2:17. is Christ the m. of sin?

Ep. 3:7. Whereof I was made a m.,

Col. 1:23, 25. [L., Col. 4:7.

6:21. Tychicus, a faithful m. of

Col. 1:7. Epaphras a faithful m.

1 Th. 3:2. Timothy bro. and m. of

1 Ti. 4:6. thou shalt be a good m.

He. 8:2. A m. of the sanctuary

**MINISTER.** [Verb.]

Ex. 28:1. m. unto me in priest's office, 3, 4, 41:-29:1, 44:-30:-31:-31:10,-35:19,-39:41,-40:13, 15.

Je. 33:22. Eze. 43:19.

35. it shall be upon Aaron to m.

43. unto altar to m., 29:30:-30:20.

29:44. I will sanctify Aa. to m.

39:26. round hem of robe to m. in

41. garnis. to m. in priest's office

Le. 7:13. he presented them to m.

16:22. consecrate to m., Nu. 3:3.

Nu. 1:50. they shall m. unto it

3:6. that they may m. unto him

31. vessels wh. they m., 4:9,12,

8:26. sh. m. with their breth. [14:

16:9. before congr. to m. unto them

18:2. joined unto thee and m., (2)

De.10:8. tribe of Levi to m. unto him

17:12. priest that standeth to m.

18:5. to m. in name of L., 7:

21:5. God hath chosen them to m.

1 S. 2:11. the child did m. unto L.

1 K. 8:11. priests could not stand

to m. bee. of cloud, 2 Ch.5:14.

1 Ch.15:2. chosen to m. before him

16:4. Levites to m. before ark

37. Asaph and breth. to m. bef.

23:13. to m. and give thanks, 2

26:12. to m. in ho. of L. [Ch.31:2.

2 Ch. 8: 14, to praise and m. before priests [Aaron] 13: 10, priests wh. m. are sons of 23:6, save that th. that m. of Levites 24:14, for h. of L.even vessels to m. 29:11, chosen you th.ye m., unto L. Ne. 10:36, unto priests that m., 39: Ps. 9: 8, shall m. judgment to peo. ls. 60: 7, rams of Nebaioth sh. m. 10, their kings sh. m. unto thee Je. 33: 22, multiply Levites that m. Eze. 40: 46, near to m., 44: 15, 16: 42: 14, lay garments, wherein they m. 44: 11, shall stand beft them to m. 17, no wool upon th, while they m. 27, goeth into sanctuary to m. 45: 4, wh. come near to m. unto L. Mat. 20: 28, not to be ministered unto, but to m., Mk. 10: 45: 25: 44, when saw we thee naked, or sick, and did not m. unto thee - Ac. 21: 23, sh. forbide none of his acquaintance to m. unto him Ro. 15: 25, I go to m., unto the saints 27, duty is to m. iu carnal things 1 Co. 9: 13, wh. m. about holy things 2 Co. 9: 10, both m. bread for food Ep. 4: 29, m. grace unto hearers 1 Ti. 1: 4, which in, questions rather Hl. 1: 14, to m. to heirs of salva. 6: 10, minist-d to saints and do m. 1 Pe. 1: 12, but unto us they did m. 4: 10, so m. the same one to ano. 11, if any man m. let him do it as

## MINISTERS.

1 K. 10: 5, attendance of m., 2 Ch. 9: 4, Ezr. 7: 24, not lawful to impose toll upon m. of house 8: 17, should bring unto us m. Ps. 103: 21, ye m. of his that do 104: 4, m. a flaming fire, He. 1: 7, Is. 61: 6, sh. call you m. of our God Je. 33: 11, my cov. be broken with m. Eze. 44: 11, shall be m. in my sanct. 45: 4, holy portion for m. of sanct. 5, m. of house have for them. 40: 24, m. of house shall boil sac. Jo. 1: 9, the Lord's m. mourn 13, howl ye m. of the altar 2: 17, Let m. of L. weep betw. porch Lu. 1: 2, from the beginn. were m. of Ro. 13: 6, they are G.'s m. attending Co. 3: 5, m. by whom ye believed 4: 1, so account of us as m. of C. 2 Co. 3: 6, who made us able m. 6: 4, approving ours. as m. of God 11: 15, if his m. be transformed as m. of righteousness [more 23, Are they m. of Christ? I am

## MINISTERED.

Nu. 3: 4, Eleazar m., De. 10: 6, 1 S. 2: 18, Samuel m. bef. L. 3: 1, 2 S. 13: 17, Annan called serv. that 1 K. 1: 4, Abishag m. to Da., 15: 1 m. 19: 21, went after Elijah, and m. 2 K. 25: 14, they took aw. pots, and vessels wh. they m., Je. 52: 18, 1 Ch. 6: 32, m. bef. dwellingplace of 28: 1, m. unto king by course [tab. 2 Ch. 22: 8, found that m. to Ahaziah Es. 2: 2, king's serv-s that m., 6: 3, Eze. 44: 12, they m. bef. their idols 19, sh. put off garments wh. they m. Da. 7: 10, thousands m. unto him Mat. 4: 11, angels came and m. unto him, Mk. 1: 13, [Mk. 1: 31, Lu. 4: 39, 8: 15, she rose and m. unto them 20: 28, not be m. unto, Mk. 10: 45, Mk. 15: 41, Who also m. unto him Lu. 8: 3, m. unto him of substance Ac. 13: 2, as they m. and fasted 19: 22, sent into Macedonia two that m. [necessities 20: 34, hands have m. unto my 2 Co. 3: 3, epistle of C. m. by us 1 Ph. 2: 25, he that m. to my wants Col. 2: 19, having nourishment m.

1 Ti. 3: 13, m. office of deacon [me] 2 Ti. 1: 18, many things he m. unto Phm. 13, thy stead he might have He. 6: 10, ye have m. to saints [m.] 2 Pe. 1: 11, an entrance be m. unto

## MINISTERETH.

[you 2 Co. 9: 10, that m. to you the Spirit MINISTERING. [N. and P.] 1 Ch. 9: 28, had charge of m. vessels Eze. 44: 11, m. to the house [Jes. m.] Mat. 27: 55, many women followed Ro. 12: 7, ministry let us wait on m. 15: 16, That I m. the gospel 2 Co. 8: 4, take upon us m. to saints 9: 1, for as touching m. to the saints Hl. 1: 14, Are they not all m. spirits 10: 11, ev. priest standeth daily m.

## MINISTRATION.

fended Lu. 1: 23, soon as days of m. were Ae. 6: 1, widows neglected in daily m. 2 Co. 3: 7, if m. of death glorious 8: 11, m. of the Spirit be glorious? 9: 13, by the experiment of this m.

## MINISTRY, IES.

Nu. 4: 12, sh. take all instru. of m. 47, that came to do service of m. 2 Ch. 7: 6, Da. praised by their m. Hl. 12: 10, used similitudes by m. of Ae. 1: 17, had obtained part of m. 25, That may take part of this m. 6: 4, we will give ourselves to m. 12: 25, when had fulfilled their m. 20: 24, so that I might finish my m. 21: 10, things G. wrought by his m. Ro. 12: 7, Or m. let us wait on our 1 Co. 12: 7, 15, are differences of m.'s 16: 15, addicted to m. of saints 2 Co. 4: 1, seeing we have this m. 5: 18, given us m. of reconciliation 6: 3, no offence, that m. be in Ep. 4: 12, for work of m. [blamed Col. 4: 17, Take heed to the m. thou 1 Ti. 1: 12, putting me into m. f.m. 2 Ti. 4: 5, make full proof of thy 11, he is profitable to me for m. He. 8: 6, obtained more excell-t m. 9: 21, he sprinkled vessels of the m.

## MIN'NI.

Je. 51: 27, call ag. her kingd-s of M. MIN'NITH. [to M.

Ju. 11: 33, smot th. till thou come Eze. 27: 17, traded wheat of M. and MINSTREL, S. [Pannag

2 K. 3: 15, but now bring me a m. (2) Mat. 9: 23, when Jesus saw the m.-s

## MINT.

Mat. 23: 23, ye pay tithe of m. anise Lu. 11: 42, ye tie m. and all herbs

## MIPH'KAD.

[f.M. Ne. 3: 31, of merchants ov. ag. gate

## MIRACLE.

Ex. 7: 9, Pha. saying, Shew a m. 2 Ch. 32: 24, wrought m. for him Mk. 6: 52, consid-d not m. of loaves 9: 39, wh. shall do m. in my name Lu. 22: 8, hoped to have seen m. Jn. 4: 54, this is see. m. Jesus did 14: 14, they had seen m. Jesus did 10: 41, many said, Jn. did no m. 12: 18, heard he had done this m. Ac. 4: 16, a notable m. been done 22, on whom this m. was shewed

## MIRACLES.

Nu. 14: 22, seen m. I have done De. 11: 3, chil., th. have not seen m. 29: 3, thine eyes have seen great m. Ju. 6: 13, where his m. our fa-s told Jn. 2: 11, This beginn. of m. did Jes. 23, man believed, when saw m. 3: 2, no man do these m. exc. G. 6: 2, mult. foll-d, bee, they saw m. 26, seek me, not bee, ye saw m. 7: 31, will he do more m. than this 9: 16, How can a sinner do such m.? 11: 47, this man doeth many m. 12: 37, tho. he had done so many m.

Ac. 2: 22, A man approved of God by 6: 8, Stephen did great m. [m.] 8: 6, hearing and seeing the m. 13, wondered, beholding the m. 15: 12, declaring m. God wrought 19: 11, God wrought special m. by the hands of Paul [m.] 1 Co. 12: 10, To another working of 28, teachers, after that m. gifts of 29, are all workers of m.? Ga. 3: 5, th. worketh m. doeth he it He. 2: 4, God bearing witn. with m. Re. 13: 14, deceiveth them by m. 16: 14, spirits of devils working m. 19: 20, false prophet that wrought MIRE. [m.]

2 S. 22: 43, I did stamp them as m. of street, Is. 10: 6, Mi. 7: 10, Jb. 8: 11, Can rush grow with-t m? 30: 19, He bath cast me into the m. 38: f. 38, dust is turned into m. 41: 30, he spreadeth things upon m. Ps. 69: 2, I sink in deep m. where 14, Deliver me out of the m. let Is. 57: 20, whose waters cast up m. Je. 38: 6, in dungeon no water, but 22, thy feet are sunk in m. [m.] Zch. 9: 3, fine gold as m. of streets 10: 5, wh. tread their enemies in m.

2 Pe. 2: 22, sow to her wallowing in MIR'IAM. [m.] Ex. 15: 20, I took a timbel in ha. 21, M. answered, Sing ye to L. Nu. 12: 1, M. spake against Moses 4, L. spake suddenly unto M., 5: 10, M. became leprosy white 15, M. was shut out seven days 20: 1, desert of Zin, M. died there 26: 50, she bare unto Amran, M., 1 Ch. 6: 3, [unto M. Funto M. De. 24: 9, remember what God did 1 Ch. 4: 17, she bare M., Shammai Mi. 6: 4, I sent beft thee Moses, M.

## MIR'MA.

1 Ch. 8: 10, Shachia, M. These his sons MIRTH. [with m.

Ge. 31: 27, I might have sent thee Ps. 8: 12, peo. went to make gr. m. Jb. 21: 13, spend their days in m.

Ps. 137: 3, wasted us desired m.

Pr. 14: 13, end of m. is heaviness Ec. 2: 1, I will prove thee with m.

2, I said of m., What doeth it? 7: 4, heart of fools is in hou. of m.

8: 15, then I commanded m. bec. Is. 24: 8, m. of tabrets, joy of harp 11, m. of land is gone [ceaseth

Je. 7: 34, I will cause to cease the voice of m. from Judah and Jerusalem, 16: 9, 25: 10, Ho. 2: 11, Eze. 21: 10, furished, should we

## MIRY. [make m.?]

Ps. 40: 2, bro-t m. out of m. clay

Eze. 47: 11, m. places not be healed Da. 2: 41, iron mixed with m. clay

## MISCARRYING.

Ho. 9: 14, give them a m. womb

## MISCHIEF, S.

Ge. 42: 4, Lest some m. befall him 38, if m. befall him by way, 44: 29,

Ex. 21: 22, fruit depart, yet no m., 32: 12, For m. did bring th. out [23: 22, knowest people are set on m.

De. 32: 23, I will heap m-s upon th.

1 S. 23: 9, knew Saul practised m.

2 S. 16: 8, thou art taken in thy m.

1 K. 11: 25, besides m. Hadad did 20: 7, see how this man seeketh m.

2 K. 7: 9, if we tarry, m. will befall

Ne. 6: 2, thought to do me m.

Es. 8: 3, to put away m. of Haman Jb. 15: 35, They conceive m. and bri.

Ps. 7: 14, he conceived m. bro-t forth

16, His m. sh. return upon head 10: 7, under his tongue is m. and

14, thou beholdest m. and spite

26: 10, In whose hands is m. their

Ps. 28 : 3. speak peace, m. in hearts  
36 : 4. wick. deviſeth m., upon beſt  
52: 1. Why boasteſt in m. O man?

2. Thy tongue deviſeth m-s like  
55 : 10. m., and sorrow in midſt  
62: 3. How long will ye imagine m.,  
94: 20. which frameth m. by a law

119: 150. nigh that follow after m.,  
140: 2. Wh. imagine m-s in heart  
9. let m. of own lips cover them

Pr. 4: 16. ſleep not, except done m.,  
6: 14. he deviſeth m., continually  
18. feet ſwift in running to m.,

10: 23. It is ſport to a fool to do m.,  
11: 27. ſeeketh m. it ſh. come to him  
12: 21. wicked ſh. be filled with m.,

13: 17. wick. messenger fall. into m.,  
17: 20. hath perverse tongue falleth  
24: 2. their lips talk of m. [into m.,

16. wicked ſh. fall into m., 28: 14.  
Is. 47: 11. m. ſhall fall upon thee  
59: 4. trust in vanity, conceive m.,

Eze. 7: 26. m. ſhall come upon m.,  
11: 2. these the men devise m.,

Da. 11: 27. king's hearts be to do m.,  
Ho. 7: 15. do imagine m. ag. ne.

Mi. 7: 13. great man utereth m.,  
Ac. 13: 10. full of all m. thon child

**MISCHIEVOUS.**

Ps. 21: 11. they imagined m. device  
33: 12. th. ſeek my hurt, ſpeak m.,

Pr. 24: 8. be caileſt m. person

Ec. 10: 13. his talk is m. madness

Eze. 38: 10. conceive m. purpose

Mi. 7: 3. gr. man utereth m. deſire

**MISERABLE.**

Jb. 16: 2. Job ſaid, m. comforters

1 Co. 15: 10. we of all men moſt m.,

Re. 3: 17. knowest not thou art m.

**MISERABLY.**

Mat. 21: 41. will m. deſtroy wicked

**MISERY, IES.**

Ju. 10: 16. was grieved for m. of Isr.

Jb. 3: 20. Wh. light to him is in m.,?

11: 6. Bee. thou ſhall forget thy m.,

Pr. 31: 7. remem. his m. no more

Ec. 8: 6. the m. of a man is great

La. 1: 7. Jerus. rememb-d in her m-s

3: 19. Rememb-g mine afflic.

Ro. 3: 16. Deſtruc. m. in their ways

Ja. 5: 1. howl for your m-s that ſh.

**MISGAB.**

Je. 48: 1. M. is confounded and

**MISHA'EL.**

Ex. 6: 22. sons of Uzziel, M. Elzaphan

Zithri, Le. 10: 4. Jariah and M.

2 Ch. 21: 2. Jehoram had breth. Az-

Ne. 8: 4. Ezra's left hand ſtood M.

Da. 1: 6. of the chil. of Judah, M.

7. gave unto M. name of Meshach

11. prince of eunuchs set Melzar

19. was found none like M. [ov. M.

2: 17. Dan made thing known to M.

**MISHAL = MA'SHAL.**

Jos. 21: 30. out of tribe of Asher. M.

**MISHAM.**

1 Ch. 8: 12. sons of Elpaal, M. Shamed

**MISHAEL = MISHAL.**

Jos. 19: 26. border was Amad and M.

**MISHA'MA.**

[1: 30. Ge. 25: 14. sons of Ishm. M., 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 4: 25. M. ſon. 26. ſons of M.

**MISHMAN'NAH.**

1 Ch. 12: 10. men of war, M. the fourth

**MISHRAITES.**

ftha. M. 1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-je,

MISPERETH = MIZPAH.

Ezr. 2: 27. Which came with Zerub-

abel, M. Rehum, Ne. 7: 7.

**MISREPHOTIIL = MAT'IM.**

Jos. 11: 8. Isr. chased them unto M.

**MISS, ED. ING.**

[13: 6. Ju. 20: 16. hair breadth and not m.

1 S. 20: 6. if they fa. at all m. m.

18. ſhall be m-d ſt they ſeat m-d

25: 7. neither was there aught m-g

15. nei. m-d any thing as long as

1 S. 25: 21. noth. m-d pertained to  
1 K. 20: 39. if he be m-g then thy life  
MIST.

Ge. 2: 6. went up a m. from earth  
Ac. 13: 11. there fell on him a m.

2 Pe. 2: 7. to whom m. of darko. is  
MISTRESS. [reserved

Ge. 16: 4. Sarah her m. was despised  
8. I flee from my m. Sarai

9. angel ſaid, Return to thy m.  
K. 17: 17. ſon of the m. fell ſick

2 K. 5: 3. ſaid unto her m., Would G.  
Ps. 123: 2. as eyes of maiden to m.

Pr. 30: 23. that is heir to her m.  
13: 24: 2. as with maid ſo with m.

Na. 3: 4. m. of witchcrafts, that  
MISUSED.

2 Ch. 36: 16. they m. his prophets  
MITE, S.

Mk. 12: 42. threw in 2 m-s, Lu. 21: 2:  
Lu. 12: 59. till hast paid very last m.

MITH'CAH.

Nu. 33: 28. and pitched in M., 29.

MITH'NITE. See JOSHAPHAT.

MITH'REDATH. [M.  
Ezr. 1: 18. did Cyrus bring by ha. of

4: 7. days of Artaxerxes wrote M.

MITRE. [f-33: 28.  
Ex. 28: 34. they ſhall make a m., 39:

37. a blue lace upon the m., 28:  
37-39: 31.

29: 6. ſhall put m. upon his head

Le. 8: 9. put holy crown upon m.  
16: 4. with linen m. be attired

Zeh. 3: 5. a fair m. on his head (2)

MITYLE'NE.

Ac. 26: 14. took Paul in came to M.

MIXED.

Ex. 12: 38. a m. multitude went up

Nu. 11: 4. m. multi. fell a lusting

Ne. 13: 3. separated from Israel m.

Pt. 23: 30. go to ſee m. wine | mult.

18: 1. 22. thy wine m. with water

Da. 2: 41. ſawest iron m. wi. clay, 43:

Ho. 7: 8. Ephr. m. himſelf am. peo.

He. 4: 2. not being m. with faith

MIXTURE.

Ex. 8: 7. 21. m. of noisome beaſts

12: 38. a great m. went wi. them

Ps. 75: 8. is a cup, it is full of m.

Can. 7: 2. goblet wh. wanteth not m.

Jn. 19: 33. Nicodemus, and bro-t m.

Re. 14: 10. poured out without m.

MIZ'ZAR.

Ps. 42: 6. I will remember thee fr. m.

MIZ'PAH.

Ge. 31: 49. name of heap was M.

1 K. 15: 22. Asa built Geba of Benj.

and M., 2 Ch. 16: 6.

2 K. 25: 23. came to Gedaliah to M.

even Ishmael, Je. 41: 1.

25. Ishm. ſmote Chaldees at M.

Ne. 3: 7. men of Gibon and M.

15. Shallum ruler of M. [ 19. Ezer

Je. 40: 6. Jere. went to M., 8. 15.

10. behold, I will dwell at M.

12. unto M. and gather wine and

41: 3. Ishmael ſlew all Jews at M.

6. Ishmael went forth from M.

14. Ishm. carried cap. from M. [M.

16. Johanan took peo. recov-d fr.

Ho. 5: 1. ye have been a snare on M.

MIZ'PAR. See MISPERETH.

MIZ'PEH.

Jos. 11: 23. und. Hermon in land of M.

8. unto valley of M. eastward

15: 38. Dilcan M. cities of Judah

18: 26. M. Chephirah cities of Benj.

Jn. 10: 17. Israel encamped in M.

11: 11. depht. uttered words in M.

29. Jeph. passed over M. M., 34:

20: 1. Isr. was gathered in M., 3.

21: 1. men of Isr. had sworn in M.

5. came not to M. shall die, 8.

1 S. 7: 5. gather all Israel to M.

6. Samuel judged Isr. in M., 16.

11. men of Isr. went out of M.

1 S. 7: 12. Sam. took ſtone ſet it btw.  
10: 17. Samuel caileſt peo. to M. [M.

22: 3. David went to M. of Moab

MIZ'RAIM.

Ge. 10: 6. ſons of Ham, Cush, M., 1 Ch.

13. M. begat Ludim, 1 Ch. 1: 11. [1: 8.

MIZ'ZAH. See REUEL.

MNA'SON.

Ac. 21: 16. bro-t M. an old disciple

MO'AB.

Ge. 19: 37. firſt. baſe ſon, name M.

36: 35. Ilaad ſmote Midian in M.,

1 Ch. 1: 46. [men of M.

Ex. 15: 16. trembl. take hold upon

Nu. 21: 11. wilderness of M. [8:

13: border of M., 15-33. 44. Is. 15:

21: 20. country of M., Ru. 1: 16, 22:

-2: 6. -4: 3. 1 Ch. 8: 8.

28. it hath consumed Ar of M.

39. Woe to thee, M., Je. 48: 46.

22: 3. M. was ſore afraid, and M.

4. M. ſaid to elders of Midian | 7:

36 to meet him unto a city of M.

24: 17. ſhall ſmit corners of M.

31: 12. bro-t ſpoil to camp at M.

De. 1: 5. in land of M. began Moses

2: 18. art to pass thro. coſt of M.

29: 1. make cov. with Isr. in la. of M.

32: 49. mount wh. is in land of M.

35: 5. Moses died in land of M.

6. buried Moses in a valley in M.

Ju. 3: 29. they ſlew of M. 10,000

30. M. was ſubdued under Israel

10: 6. Israel ſerved the gods of M.

11: 15. Israel took not land of M.

18. compassed land of M.

Ru. 1: 2. Elimene came into M.

4. ſons took wives of wom. of M.

1: 14: 47. Saul fought againſt M.

22: 3. David went to Mizpeh of M.

2 S. 8: 2. David ſmote M. and

23: 20. slew 2 lionlike men of M.

K. 11: 7. Chemosh the abom. of M.

K. 1: 1. M. rebelled againſt Israel

3: 7. wilt go with me ag. M. | 10, 13:

23. kings ſlain, thf. M. to the ſoil

1 Ch. 4: 22. Sarah had dominion

18: 2. David ſmote M. [in M.

11. silver, gold, he brought fr. M.

2 Ch. 20: 1. M. came ag. Jehoshaphat

10. how children of M. reward us

22. ambuſhment ag. chil. of M. |

18: 13: 23. married wives of M. [23:

Ps. 60: 8. M. is my wapſhot, 108: 9.

6: 6. M. is confederate ag. thee

Is. 11: 14. ſhall lay hand upon M.

15: 1. burden of M. Ar of M. Kir

of M. laid waste; 16: 13. Je. 48:

1. Eze. 25: 8. Am. 2: 2.

2. M. ſhall howl over Nebo

4. armed ſoldiers of M. ſh. cry

5. my heart ſhall cry out for M.

16: 4. Let outcasts dwell with thee

6. heard pride of M. Je. 48: 29. [M.

11. my bowels like harp for M.

13. word L. bath ſpoken cone. M.

14. glory of M. ſhall be contemned

25: 10. M. ſhall be trodden down

Je. 9: 26. I will puniſh E. Jud. M.

25: 21. I made M. drink of the cup

40: 11. all the Jews returned fr. M.

48: 2. be no more praise of M. | 4:

9. give wings to M. that it may the

11. M. hath been at ease fr. youth

13. M. ſhall be ashamed of Chemosh

15. M. is ſpoiled, 18. | 18. calam. of

20. tell in Arnon M. is ſpoiled [M.

24. judgm. is come upon cities of

25. The horn of M. is cut off [M.

26. M. ſhall wallow in his vonit

28. 0 ye in M. leave the cities | 31:

33. joy and gladn. is taken fr. M.

38. upon honeſtops of M. | 35, 36:

39. how hath M. turned the back

40. wings over M. | 41, 43, 44, 45:

47. will bring again captiv. of M.

Eze. 25: 9. will open ſide of M. | 11

**AM.** 2: 1. for 3 transgr-n.s of M. I will not turn away punishment  
2. will send a fire upon M.

Zph.2:0. Surely M. shall he as Sodom  
See DAUGHTERS, KING, LAND,  
PRINCES, PLAIN, S.

**MO'ABITE.**

De.23:3. a M. shall not enter congr.  
to 10th generation, Ne. 13: 1.  
1 Ch. 11: 46. valiant man, Ithmah  
**MO'ABITES.** [the M.]  
Ge. 19: 37. same is fa. of the M.  
Nu. 22:4. Balak was king of the M.  
De. 2: 9. Lord said, Distress not M.  
11. the M. call them Emim

20. As the M. wh. dwell in Ar, did  
Ju. 8: 28. Lord hath delivered M. to  
2 S. 8: 2. M. became David's serv-s  
and brought gifts, 1 Ch. 18: 2.  
1 K. 11: 1. Sol. loved women of M.  
33. worsh-d Chemosh god of M.  
2 K. 8: 18. he will deliver M. into  
21. when M. heard kings were come  
22. the M. saw water red as blood  
24. the Israelites smote the M.  
13: 20. bands of M. invaded land  
24: 2. L. sent ag. him bands of M.  
Exr.9:1. acc. to abominations of M.

**MO'ABITESS.** [M.]

Ru. 1:22. Naomi ret-d and Ruth the  
2: 2. Ruth M. said Let me now go  
21. Ruth M. said, He said unto me  
4:5. must buy field of Ruth the M.  
10. Ruth the M. have I purchased  
2 Ch. 24: 26. the son of Shimirith a

**MO'ABITISH.** [M.]

Ru. 2:6. and said, It is the M. damsel  
**MOAD'IAH.** SEE MAADIAH.

**MOCK.** [Noun.]

Pr. 14: 9. Fools make a m. at sin  
**MOCK.** [Verb.]

Ge.39:14. bro-t Hebrew to m. us, 17.  
1 S. 31: 4. lest uncirc-d thrust me  
thro. and m. me, 1 Ch. 10: 4.  
Jb. 13: 9. as one mocketh, ye so m.  
21: 3. after I have spoken, m. on  
Pr. 1: 26. I will m. when your fear  
Je. 9: 5. will m. ev. one neighbour  
38: 19. lest deliver me, and m. me  
La. 1: 7. did m. at her sabbaths  
Eze. 22: 5. m. thee who art infamous  
Mat. 20: 19. deliver to Gent. to m. him  
Mk. 10: 34. sh. m. him and scourge  
Lu. 14: 29. lest they begin to m. him

**MOCKED.**

Ge.19:14. he seemed as one that m.  
Nu.22:29. Because thou hast m. me  
Ju. 16:10. Thou hast m. me, 13, 15.  
1 K. 18: 27. at noon, Elijah m. th.  
2 K. 2: 12. little chil. of city m. Elisha  
2 Ch. 30: 10. laughed to scorn and m.  
36: 16. they m. messengers of God  
Ne. 4: 1. Sanballat m. the Jews  
Jb. 12: 4. I am as one m. of uigh.  
Mat. 2: 16. Herod saw he was m.  
27: 29. they bowed knee and m.  
31. Mk. 15: 20. [entreated]

Lu. 18: 32. sh. m. and spitefully  
22: 63. men that held Jes. m. him  
23: 11. Herod m. him | 36. soldiers  
Ac. 17: 32. beard of resur-r-n. some m.  
Ga. 6: 7. Be not deceived, G. is not m.

**MOCKER, S.** [m.e.]

Jb. 17: 2. Are there not m.-s with  
Ps. 25: 16. With hypocritical m-s  
Pr. 20: 1. Wine is a m. stronk drink  
Is. 28: 22. not m.-s lest bands strong  
Je. 15: 17. I sat not in assembly of  
Jude 18. he m.-s in latter times [m-s]

**MOCKEST, ETH.**

Jb. 11: 3. when m-t sh. no man make  
thee ashamed?

13: 6. as one m-h do ye mock him?  
39: 22. He m-h at fear, is not af-  
frighted

[Maket]

Fr. 17: 5. m-h poor reproacheth  
30: 17. eye that m-h at his fa. eagles

Je. 20: 7. I a derision, ev. one m-h  
**MOCKING.** [Part.] [me  
Ge. 21: 9. saw the son of Hagar m.  
Mat. 27: 41. priests m., Mk. 15: 31.  
Ac. 2: 13. others m. said, These men  
**MOCKING, S.**

Eze. 22: 4. I made thee a m. to all  
He. 11: 36. had trial of cruel m-s  
**MODERATE.** [m.]

1 Co. 10: 13. no tempta. but such as is

**MODERATELY.**

Jo. 2: 23. given you former rain m.

**MODERATING.**

Ep. 6: 19. masters m. threatening

**MODERATION.** [s to all

Ph. 4: 5. Let your m. be known un-

**MODEST.**

1 Ti. 2: 9. women adorn in m.apparel

3: 12. a bishop must be sober, m.

**MOIST.**

Nu. 6: 3. nor shall he eat m. grapes

Ju. 15: 17. m. jawbone

16: 17. If bind me with 7 m. withs

Ps. 66: 12. bro-test us unto m. pla.

**MOISTENED.** [row

Jb. 21: 24. bones are m. with mar-

ls. 43: 24. hast m. me with sacrif.

**MOISTENING.**

Pr. 3: 8. It sh. be m. to thy bones

**MOISTURE.**

De. 34: 17. nor m. abated [drought

Ps. 32: 4. my m. is turned into

Lu. 8: 6. withered bec. lacked m.

**MOL'ADAH.** [M.]

Jos. 15: 26. cities of Jud. Shema.

19: 2. in their inherit. Sheba, M.

1 Ch. 4: 28. they dwelt at M., Ne. 11: 26

**MOLE, S.**

Le. 11: 30. snail, and m. are uncl.

1s. 2: 20. sh. cast idols to m-s and bats

**MO'LECH.** [to M.]

Le. 18: 21. not let seed pass thro. fire

20: 2. give thy seed unto M. be put

to death, 3: 4. Je. 32: 35.

1 K. 11: 7. Sol. built high pla. for M.

2 K. 23: 10. make son pass thro. to M.

**MO'LID.**

1 Ch. 2: 29. she bare him Ahban and

**MOLLIFIED.** [M.]

Is. 1: 6. nor m. with ointment

**MO'LOCH.**

Am. 5: 26. borne tabernacle of M., Ac.

**MOLTEN.** [7:43.]

Ex. 32: 4. fashioned it aft. he had

made m. calf, 8. De. 9: 12, 16.

Ne. 9: 18. Ps. 106: 19. [19: 4.

34: 17. shall make no m. gods, Le.

1 K. 7: 16. two chapters of m. brass

23. he made a m. sea, 2 Ch. 4: 2.

30. und. laver were undersetters

33. their spokes were all m. [m.]

Jb. 28: 2. brass is m. out of stone

37: 18. sky as a m. lookingglass

Eze. 24: 11. filthiness of it be m.

Mi. 1: 4. mts. shall be m. und. him

Na. 2: 16. palace of Ninevah sh. be

**MOLTEN IMAGE, S. [m.]**

Ju. 17: 4. the founder made a m. i.

18: 14. Do ye know is in houses m. i.

17. the 5 men came and took ter-

raphim and m. i., 18. [i. Ye

Is. 42: 17. ashamed that say to m.

48: 5. my m. i. hath com'd th. [i.

Na. 1: 14. out of ho. will I cut off m.

Ha. 2: 18. what profiteth m. i.

See Molten IMAGE, IMAGES.

**MOMENT.**

Ex. 33: 5. into midst of thee in a m.

Nu. 16: 21. consume them in m., 45.

Ex. 9: 8. a m. grace been shewed

Jb. 7: 18. shouldst try him ev. m.

20: 5. joy of hypocrite but for m.

21: 13. in a m. go down to grave

34: 20. a m. shall they die m.

Ps. 80: 5. his anger endureth but a

73: 10. wicked into desola-as in a m.

Pr. 12: 19. lying tongue is but for m.

Is. 26: 20. hide as for a little m.  
27: 3. I the L. will water it ev. m.  
47: 9. two things sh. come in a m.

54: 7. For a small m. have I forsak.

8. I hid my face fr. thee for a m.

Je. 4: 20. and my curtains in a m.

Lu. 4: 6. Sodom overthrown in a m.

Eze. 26: 16. tremble at ev. m., 32: 10.

Lu. 4: 5. shewed kingd-s of world in

1 Co. 15: 52. all be changed in m., m.

2 Co. 4: 17. our affliction, but for m.

**MONEY.**

Ge. 23: 9. as much m. as it is worth

13. I will give them m. for field

16. 400 shekels silver, current m.

31: 15. hath quite devoured our m.

42: 25. Joseph comm-d to restore

ev. man's m., 35. [is restored

27. he espied his m., 18. My m.

43: 12. take double m. in hand, 15.

18. afraid, Bec. of m. returned

21. our m. in full & eight

22. other m. we have brought (2)

23. fear not, I had your m.

44: 1. put ev. man's m. in his sack's

mouth, 2, 8. 43: 21. [in Egypt

47: 14. Joseph gathered all the m.

15. m. faulth. i. 18. our m. is spent

16. give cattle if m. fail

Ex. 21: 11. she sh. go out with t-m.

21. he is his m. | 35. divide m.

30. if be laid on him a sum of m.

34. give m. unto owner of them

22: 7. if unto his neighbor, m. to keep

17-pay m. acc. to dowry of virgin

25. if lend m. to any of my peo.

30: 16. take atonement m. of Isr.

Le. 25: 37. Thou shalt not give m.

upon usury, De. 23: 19.

27: 15. add 5th part of m., 19.

18. priest sh. reckon to him m.

Nu. 3: 48. give m. unto Aaron, 51.

49. Moses took redemption m.

50. of firstborn of Isr. took he m.

18: 16. redeem for m. of 5 shekels

De. 2: 6. buy meat, wat. for m., 28.

14: 25. turn it into m. | 26. bestow

m. or whatso. soul lusteth [m.]

21: 14. shall not sell her at all for

Ju. 5: 10. they took no gain of m.

16: 18. lords bro-t m. to Deliah

17: 4. restored m. unto his moth.

1 K. 21: 2. I will give worth of it in

6. Give me viney. for m., 15. [m.

2 K. 5: 26. Is it a time to receive m.

12: 4. All the m. of dedicated thi.

7. now receive no more m., 8.

10. they saw was much m. in

chest, and told m. that was

found, 9. 2 Ch. 24: 5, 11, 14-\*

34: 9, 14, 17. [was

16. The trespass m. and sin m.

15: 20. Menahem exacted m. of Isr.

22: 7. no reckoning made of m.

23: 35. Jehoiakim gave m. to Pha.

Ezr. 8: 7. gave m. unto masons and

7: 17. buy speedly with m. rams

Ne. 5: 4. We have borrowed m. for k.

10. I and serv-s exact of th. m.

11. also 100th part of m. restore

Es. 4: 7. m. Haman had promised

Jc. 31: 30. If I eaten fruits with-t m.

Ps. 15: 5. putteth not m. to usury

Pr. 7: 20. He hath taken a bag of m.

Ec. 7: 12. wisd. and m. is a defence

10: 19. m. answer-h all things [m.]

Is. 43: 25. bought no sweet cane wi-

52: 3. ye sh. be redeemed with-t m.

55: 1. he that hath no m. come,

buy without m. | not bread

2. Whf. spend ye m. for that is

je. 32: 9. I weighed him the m., 10.

25. Buy thee the field for m.

44. Men shall buy fields for m.

La. 5: 4. drunken our water for m.

Mi. 3: 11. the prophets divine for m.

Mat. 25: 18. in earth, hid lord's m.

Mat. 25:27. oughtest to have put my m. to exchangers, Lu. 19:15,23  
28:12. gave large m. unto soldiers  
15. took m., did as taught [9]:3.  
Mk. 6:8. take no m. in purse, Lu.  
12:41. peco. east m. into treasury  
14:11. promised him m., Lu. 22:5.  
Ac. 4:37. m., laid it at apostles' feet  
8:18. Simon offered th. m. [thee (2)  
20. Peter said, Thy m. perish wi.  
24:26. He hoped m. given of Paul  
1 Ti. 6:10. love of m. root of all evil  
See BOUGHT, PIECE, TRIBUTE.

**MONEY, with changers.**

Mat. 21:12. Jesus overthrew tables  
of m. e. and seats of them that  
sold doves, Mk. 11:15. [of m.  
Jn. 2:14. Jesus found in temple c.  
15. he poured out the e. m. and

**MONSTER, S.**

Is. 34:14. night m. sh. rest there  
La. 4:3. see m. draw out breast

**MONT, M.**

Ge. 29:14. Jac. abode with Laban a.  
Ex. 13:4. came ye out in m. Abib  
23:15. keep the feast in m. Abib  
34:8. in m. Abib thou comest out  
from E. De. 16:1. Jos. 5:10.

Le. 27:6. if it be fr. m. old to 5 years  
Nu. 3:15. number ev. male fr. m.  
old, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43,-26:62.

9:22. m. or y-r that cloud tarried  
11:20. eat flesh, a whole m., 21.  
18:16. from m. old shalt redeeme  
28:14. burst off-g of ev. m., 29:6.

De. 16:1. Observe m. Abib and (2)  
21:13. remain in house a full m.  
1 S.20:27. 2d day of m. David's place

1 K. 4:7. each his m. made pro-  
5:14 a m. were in Lebanon [vis., 27  
12:33. in m. which he had devised

2 K. 15:13. reigned a full m. [m.  
1 Ch. 27:1. came in went out by  
2 Ch. 29:17. 8th day of m. to porche

Es. 8:9. 3d m. that is m. Sivan  
9:15. Jews gathered in m. Adar,  
17, 19, 21. row to joy

22. m. which was turned fr. sor-  
Je. 2:24. in her m. they sh. find her  
Ho.5:7. now shall a m. devour them

Am. 8:15. When will m. be gone  
Zech. 1:7. 11th m. wh. is m. Seba-

11:8. shepherds I cut off in one m.  
Re.9:15. prepared for a day and m.  
22:2. yielded her fruit every m.

See BUL, CHISLEU, DAY, ELUL,  
ETHANIM, NISAN, TEbeth,  
ZIF.

**FIRST MONTH.**

Ge.8:13. in f.m. the first day of m.  
Ex.12:2. sh. be the f. m. of the year

40:2. f.m. sh. thou set up tab. 17.  
Nu.9:1. wildern. of Sinai in f. m.  
20:1. into desert of Zin in f. m.

28:16. 14th day of f.m. is passover,  
Ex. 12:18. Le. 23:5. 2 Ch. 35:1.  
Ezr. 6:19. Ezre. 45:21. [of f.m.

33:3. fr. Rameses in f. m. 15th day  
Jos. 4:19. people came up out of  
Jordan 10th day of f. m.

1 Ch. 12:15. over Jordan in f. m.  
27:2. course for the f. m., 3.

2 Ch. 23:2. f.m. opened doors of ho.  
17. f.m. to sanctify, f.m. made end

Ezr. 7:9. f.m. began to go to Bab.  
8:31. f. m. to go unto Jerusalem

10:17. stra. wives by 1st day of f.  
Es. 3:7. f.m. that is m. Nisan [m.

12. scribes called on 13th day of f.  
Ezr. 30:20. came to pass in f.m. [m.

45:18. in f. m. in first day, 28:17.  
Da. 10:4. f.m. as I was beside river

Jo. 2:23. the latter rain in the f.m.

**SECOND MONTH.** [up

Ge.7:1. In s.m. fountains broken

8:14. In s.m. was earth dried [m.  
Ex. 16:1. unto wildern. of Sin on s.

1 Ch. 1:1. on s.m. take sum of con-  
gregation, 18. [2, 13, 15.  
9:11. s.m. keep passo., 2 Ch. 30:  
10:11. on s.m. cloud was taken up  
1 K. 6:1. s.m. Sol. began to build,  
2 Ch. 8:2. [was Dodai  
1 Ch. 27:4. over the course of s.m.  
Ezr. 3:8. in s.m. began Zerub. to  
appoint

**THIRD MONTH.**

Ex.19:1. in t.m. came into wildern.  
1 Ch. 27:5. capt. for t.m. Benaiah  
2 Ch. 15:10. gather'd at Jerus in t.m.

31:7. in t.m. began to lay founda.  
Es. 8:9. scribes were in t.m. word of L unto

**FOURTH MONTH.** [Eze.

2 K. 25:3. in f.m. famine prevailed  
1 Ch. 27:7. capt. for f.m. was Asahel

Je. 39:2. f. m. city was broken up  
52:6. in f. m. famine sore in city  
Eze.1:1. in f.m. Ezekiel saw visions

Zeh. 8:19. The fast of f. m. be joy

**FIFTH MONTH.**

Nu.33:38. Aa. died 1st day of f.m.  
2 K. 25:8. f.m. came Nebuz. Je.52:  
1 Ch. 27:8. capt. for f. m. [12.

Ezr. 7:8. Ezra to Jerus. in f.m., 9.  
Je. 1:3. Jerus. captive in the f.m.  
28:1. f.m. Hananiah spake unto me

Eze.20:1. f.m. the elders sat before me  
Zeh.7:3. Should I weep in the f.m.  
5. ye fasted and mourned in f.m.  
8:19 fast of f.m. be joy and gladn.

**SIXTH MONTH.**

1 Ch. 27:19. sixth capt. for s.m. Ira  
Eze.8:1. in s.m. elders of Jid. sat  
Hag.1:1. s.m. word of Lord by Hag  
15. in s.m. did work in h. of L

Lu.1:26. in s.m. Gabriel was sent  
36:s.m. with her that was bar-  
se. 12. m. sh. they search [Gog

47:12. bring new fruit acc. to m.  
Da.4:29. end of 12 m. Neb. walked  
Lu.1:24. Elisa. conceiv. and hid 5 m.  
Jn. 4:35. yet 4 m. then harvest

Ga. 4:10. Ye observe days and m.  
Re.9:5. sho. be tormented 5 m., 10.

Zch.1:7. e.m. came word unto Zech.  
**TWELFTH MONTH.**

2 K. 25:27. on 27th day of t. m.

1 Ch.27:15. the 12th capt. for t.m.  
Es. 3:7. cast lots bcf. Haman t.m.  
13. 13th day of t.m. 8:12:9: 1.

Je. 52:31. in t.m. Evil-merodach  
Eze.32:1. t.m. word of L came un-  
This MONT. [to me

Ex.12:2. t.m. to begin. of months  
3. t. m. take every man a lamb  
13:3. keep this service in t.m. Nu.  
9:3.-28:17. [a convoca.

Nu.29:7. have on 10th day of t.m.  
Nu.9:1. t.m. Isr. assembled wi. fast-

**MONTHS.** [ing

Nu.10:10. in beginning of m. blow  
28:11. in beginnings of m. offer a  
14. this is burnt offering thro. m.

Ju. 11:37. let me alone two m., 38:  
39. at end of tw. m. she returned

19:2. his concu. with her fa. 4 m.  
20:47. in rock Rimmon 4 m. fm.

18. 6:1. ark in country of Philis. 7  
27:7. Da. with Philis.y-r and 4 m.

2 S. 24:8. to Jerus. at end of 9 m.  
1 K.5:14. two m. they were at home

11:16. six m. Joab remained in  
Edom [12 m.

Es. 2:12. maids turned aft. she been

1 Ch.27:1. mo. by mo. thro. m. of y-r  
Jb.3:6. not come into numb. of m.

7:3. made to possess m. of vanity  
14:5. number of his m. with thee  
21:21. number of his m. is cut off

29:2. O that I were as in m. past  
39:2. Canst thou number the m.  
Is.47:13. that give knowl. conc. m.

Eze. 39:12. seven m. be burying of  
14:apt.7 m. sh. they search [Gog

47:12. bring new fruit acc. to m.  
Da.4:29. end of 12 m. Neb. walked

Lu.1:24. Elisa. conceiv. and hid 5 m.  
Jn. 4:35. yet 4 m. then harvest

Ga. 4:10. Ye observe days and m.  
Re.9:5. sho. be tormented 5 m., 10.

**THREE MONTHS.**

Ge.38:24. t.m. after it was told f.m.  
Ex 2:2. goodly child, she hid him t.

2 S.6:1. ark of L in house of Obed-  
edom. t. m. 1 Ch. 13:14.

24:13. wilt thou flee t. m. before  
thine enemies while, 1 Ch.21:12.

2 K. 23:31. Jehoahaz. reigned t.m.  
in Jerus., 2 Ch. 36:2. [Ch.36:9:

24:8. Jehoiachin reigned t. m. 2  
Am. 4:7. were yet t.m. to harvest  
Lu.1:56. abide with her about t.m.

Ac.7:20. Moses was nourished t.m.  
19:8. Paul spoke boldly t. m.

23. Paul abide in Greece t. m.  
11:11. 23. Moses was hid t.m.

**SIX MONTHS.**

2 S.2:1. David was king in Hebron  
7 years. s.m., 5:5. 1 Ch. 3:4.

1 K. 11:16. 8. m. Joab remain. in  
K.15:8. Zach. reigned s.m. [Edom

Es. 2:12. s. m. wi. oil of myrrh, s.  
m.wi. sweet odour for purif-g

lu. 4:25. when heaven was shut up  
3 years and s. m., Ja. 5:17.  
Ac. 18:11. Paul at Corinth a year s.

**SEVENTY AND TWO. m.**

Is.47:13. Let the m. prognosticators

**MONUMENTS.**

Is.65:4. people which lodge in the m.

**MOON, S. m. t.m-s**

De. 33:14. precious things by the m.

Jos. 10:12. stand. m. in Ajalon.13.

Ju. 8:12. took ornaments like m.

Ch. 25:5. Behold m. It shineth not

31:26. m. walking in brightness

Ps. 8:3. When I consider the m.

72:7. peace long as m. endureth

89:37. be established for ever as m.

104:19. appionteth m. for seasons

32

Is.3:18: their round tires like the m., 13:10. m. not cause light to shine, Eze. 32:7. Mat. 24:29. Mkl. 13:24. 24:23. the m. sh. be confounded 60:19. neither m. give light 20. neither m. withdraw herself Jo.2:31. m. into blood, Ac.2:20. Re. Re.8:12.3d part of m. smitten [6:12. 12:1. the m. under her feet

See STARS, SUN.

### NEW MOON, S. [24,

1 S. 20: 5. to morrow is the n. m., 18, 2 K. 4: 23. it nei. n.m. nor sab. 1 Ch. 23: 31. to offer burnt sacrifices in n.m.s 2 Ch. 24:-8:13.-31.

3. Ezr. 3:5. Ne. 10:33. Eze.46:3. Ps.81:3. Blow up trumpet in n.m.

Pr. 7:12. will come home at n.m. Is. 1:13. n.m.s I cannot away with

14. your n.m.s my soul hateth 66:23. from one n.m. to another Eze.45:17. drink offerings in n.m.s

46: 1. in n. m. it shall be opened 6. in n.m. offer a young bullock

Ho. 2:11. cause to cease her n.m.s Am. 8:5. When will n.m. be gone? Col.2:16. no man judge you of n.m.

**MOR'ASTHITE.** See MICAH. **MOR'DECAI.** [7.

Ezr.2:2. M. came with Zerub-l.Ne.7:

Es. 2: 5. Jew, whose name was M. 7.whom M. took for own dau. | 10.

11. M. walked ev. day bef. court 19. M. sat in king's gate, 21:1 | 15.

20. as M. charged ; Es. did com-t 22. thing was known to M. of M.

33:k.'s servants said unto M. Why 4.Haman to see whe. M.'s matters

5. Haman saw M. bowed not 6.they had shewed him peo. of M.

41. M. rent his clothes, and put

4. she sent raiment to clothe M. 5.to M. to know what it was | 6.7.

9.Hatach told Es.words of M. 13:

10. Es. gave him com-t to M. | 10.

15.Es.bade th. return M.this ans.

17. So M. went his way and did

59.when Haman saw M. that he(2)

13.long as I see M.at k. gate, 6:12

14. gallows, th. M. be hanged [4.

6: 2. M. had told of Bigthana | 6:

3. what honour been done to M.

10. make haste, do even so to M.

11. arrayed M. and bro-t him on

13.if M.be of the seed of the Jews

79.gallows Haman made for M., 10.

8: 1. M. came before the king

2. king took his ring gave it unto

M. Es.set M. over ho. of Haman

7. king said to M. Behold I have

9. acc. to all M. com-d unto Jews

15. M. went out in royal apparel

9:3. bec. fear of M. fell upon them

4. M. was great in k.'s house

20. M. wrote these, 23, 29. [10:2.

31. acc. as M. had enjoined them

10: 3. M. was next unto Ahasuerus.

### MORE.

[rus. Ge.29:30. Jac. loved Rachel m. than

36: 7. riches m. than that they

37:3. Isr. loved Jo. m. than all, 4.

5.breth. hated him yet the m., 8.

9. I have dreamed a dream m.

Ex. 1: 9. chil. of Israel m. than we

12. m. afflicted the m. they grew

5:9.Let m. work be laid upon men

9:34.Pha.sinned yet m. and hard-d

11:1. bring one plague m. upon Pha

16:17. gathered some m. some less

30: 15. rich not give m. nor poor

Le. 6: 5. sh.add fifth part m. [less

11:42.whatso. hath m. feet am.all

13:5.shut him up 7 days m., 33:54.

20:18. punish you 7 times m., 21.

Nu.3:4:firstborn are m. than Lev.

22:15. sent princes m. honourable

18.bey.word of L. to do lessor m.

26:19.kn. what L.say unto me m. 26:54.to many give the m., 33:54.

De.1:11.L.make you thous.times m.

7:7.not set love upon you, bec.m.

19: 9. sh. shalt thou add 3 cities m.

Jos. 10: 11. m. wh. died with hail

Ju. 2:19. they corrupted thems. m.

16:30. m. than they he slew in life

18:24. Ye gone, what have I m.?

Ru. 1: 17. Ru. said, L. do so to me

and m., 1 S. 14: 44. 2 S. 3: 35.

19: 13.

3: 10. m. kindn. in the latter end

1 S. 3: 17. G. do so to thee and m.

18: 8. what have m. but kindg.? 20:13.L.do so and much m. to Jona

22:15. serv. knew noth. less or m.

24:17.Though art m.righteous than

25:22 so and m. do G. unto enim.

36. she told him noth. less or m.

2 S. 3: 9. so do G. to Abner, and m.

5: 13. David took him m. concub.

6:21. I will yet be m. while than thus

7:20.what can David say m., 1 Ch.

18:3.wood devoured m. than [17:18

19: 43. we have m. right in David

1 K. 2: 23. God do so, m. also, 20:

10. 2 K. 6: 31. [te anger

16:33. Ahaz did m. to provoke G.

19:2. So let gods do to me, and m.

2 K. 4: 6. There is not a vessel m.

6: 16. they with us are [m. than

they that be with them, 2 Ch.

32: 7. [do m. evil

21: 9. Manasseh seduced them to

1 Ch. 21:3.L. make peo. so many m.

24: 4. were m. chief men found

2 Ch. 10: 11. I will put m. to yoke

20:25.found m. spoil than they co.

25: 9. Lord is able to give the m.

28:13.intend to add m. to our sins

22. Ahaz did trespass yet m. ag.

29:34.the Levites were m. upright

32: 16. his serv.-spake m. ag. L.

33:23.Amon trespassed m. and m.

Ezr. 7: 20. whatso. m. be needful

Ne. 13: 18. yet ye bring m. wrath

Es.2:17.Es.obtained favr.m. than

4:13.not than escape m. than Jews

20:12.Who wh. delight to do honour m.

Jb.3:21.dig for it m. than hid treas.

23:12. his words m. than my food

34:19. nor regardeth rich m. than

23. not lay upon man m. than

35:2.My righteousn. is m. than G.'s

11. who teach-h m. than beasts

42:12.blessed latter end of Job m.

Ps. 4: 7. m. than when their corn

19: 10. m. to be desired than gold

40:5.thy thoughts m. than can be

12.iniquities are m. than the hairs

52:3.thou lovest evil m. than good

69:4.th. hate me are m. than hairs

71:14.I will praise thee m. and m.

73:7. have m. than heart eo. wish

78:17. they sinned yet m. ag. him

87:2.gates of Zion m. than all dw.

11:15:L. increase you m. and m.

11:19. I have m. understanding

100. I understand m. than ancients

130:m. than they that watch for

Pr. 3: 15. wisdom is m. precious

4:18. that shineth m. and m. unto

11:24.withholdeth m. than is meet

17:10.A reproof ent-h m. into wise

26: 12. is m. hope of a fool, 29:20.

Ec. 2: 9. I increased m. than all

16. no rememb. of wise m. than

25. who hasten m. than I ? [fool

42:praise dead m. than the living

5: 1. be m. ready to hear than to

6: 8. hath wise m. than fool [10

7:19.Wisdom.strength-h wise m. than

9:17. words of wise heard m. than

Can.1:4.we will remem. thy love m.

18.bey.word of L. to do lessor m.,

18.5:4.What been done m.to viney.

9: 1. did m. grievously afflict her

15: 9. I will bring m. upon Dimon

52: 14.visage so marred m. than

54: 1. m. chil. of desolate than

Je. 3: 11. Israel justified herself m.

46: 23. are m. than grasshoppers

Eze.5:6.changed my judgments m.

7. he multiplied m. than nations

15:2.What is vine m. than any tree

16:47.thou wast corrupted m. than

they, 51, 52,-23:11. [m. than

Da. 2: 30. not for any wisd. I have

3:19.sho. heat furnace 7 times m.

11:8.sh. continue m. years than k.

Ho.6:6.knowl. of G. m. than burnt

13:2.now they sin m. and m.[off

Jon.1:11. m. and m. tempestuous

11:13.devoured man r. righte.

2: 16. filled m. with shame fevil

Mat.5:37. m. than these comet of

47. what do ye m. than others ?

6: 25. Is not the life m., Lu.12:23.

10: 31. of m. value than, Lu.12:7.

37. that loveth fa. or mother m.

11:9. m. than a prophet, Lu.7:26.

12: 45. taketh 7 spirits m. wicked

13: 12. he sh. have m. abundance

18:13. he rejoiceth m. of th. sheep

Lu. 10: 35. what thou spendest m. I

12: 48. of him they will ask m.

18:30. sh. not receive manifold m.

Jn. 4: 41. many m. believed, bec. of

5: 18. Jews sought the m. to kill

7: 31. do m. miracles than these ?

12:43.they loved praise of men m.

15:2.th.it may bring forth m.fruit

21: 15. Simon, louest me m. than

Ac. 4: 19. hearken unto you m. than

5: 14. believers were the m. added

9:22.Saul incr-d the m.in strength

19: 32. the m. part knew not why

20:35. It is m. blessed to give than

23: 13. m. than 40 conspired, 21: 1

27:11.believed master m. than Pa.

Ro. 1: 25. served creature m. than

3: 7. if truth hath m. abundant

8: 37. we are m. than conquerors

1 Co. 8:18.nei. if eat, have we the m.

9: 19. serv., that I might gain the

14:18. I speak wi. tongues m.[m.

Co. 7: 7. so I rejoiced the m.

13. exceedingly the m. joyed we

10:8.tho. I sho. boast somewhat m.

11: 23. am m.; in prisons m. freq.

Ga. 4: 27. desolate many m. chil.

Ph.1:1;abund m. and m., 1 Th. 4:8.

3:4;if trust in flesh, I m., 1,10

2 Ti 3:4. lovers of pleasure m. than

Phm. 21. wilt do m., than I say

11: 32. what shall I say m.

12:26.once m.I shake not earth, 27.

Ja. 4: 6. he giveth m. grace

2 Pe. 1: 19. we have a m. sure word

Re. 2: 10. last to be m. than first

9:12.there come two woes m.here-

See ABUNDANTLY. [after

Any MORE.

Ge. 8: 12. dove returned not a. m.

21. not curse ground a.m., 9:1.

17:5.Nei.thy name a.m.be Abram

35: 10. not be called a. m. Jacob

Ex.8:29.let not Pha. deal deceiptfully

9: 29. nei. be a. m. hail [a. m.

11:6. nor shall cry be like it a.m.

Ex 36:6. man nor wom. make a.m.m.  
Le. 27: 20. ne be redeemed a.m.m.  
Nu. 18: 5. no wrath a.m.m. upon Isr.  
De. 5: 25. if hear voice of L. a.m.m.  
18: 16. nei. let me see fire a.m.m.  
Jos. 5: 12. nei. had Isr. manna a.m.m.  
7: 12. nei. will I be with you a.m.m.  
Ru. 1: 11. a.m.m. sons in my womb?  
1 S. 27: 1. despair to seek me a.m.m.  
2 S. 7: 10. of wickedn. afflict a.m.m.  
10: 19. feared to help Ammon a.m.m.  
1 Ch. 19: 19. [fathers]

19:29. Why speakest a.m.m. of thy  
2 K. 21: 8. nei. make Isr. move a.m.m.

out of land, 2 Ch. 33:8. tg.  
Jb. 7: 10. nei. place know him a.m.m.  
34: 31. I will not offend a.m.m. [20:9.  
Ec. 9: 5. nei. a.m.m. a reward j.m.m.  
Is. 1: 5. Why sho. ye be stricken a.m.m.  
2: 4. nei. learn war a.m.m. Mi. 4: 3.  
30: 20. not teachers be remov.a.m.m.  
62: 4. nei. be termed desolate  
Je. 3: 16. nei. sh. that be done a.m.m.  
17. n. walk a.m.m. after imaginat.  
10: 20. there is none to stretch my  
tent a.m.m. [name

20: 9. I will not speak a.m.m. in his  
22: 11. He shall not return a.m.m.  
30. no man prosper, ruling a.m.m.  
31: 2. they shall not sorrow a.m.m.

40. sh. not be thrown down a.m.m.  
34: 10. not serve them. of th. a.m.m.  
Eze. 5: 9. I will not do a.m.m. the like  
12: 28. none of my words be pro  
longed a.m.m.

16: 41. sh. give no hire a.m.m.  
63. mayest never open mouth a.m.m.

21: 5. my sw. not return a.m.m. [m.m.  
23: 27. sh. not remember E. a.m.m.  
24: 13. not from thy filthyn. a.m.m.

27: 36. terror, and never a.m.m.  
29: 15. nei. exalt itself a.m.m. [28: 10.  
32: 13. n. trouble them a.m.m. 37: 23.  
39: 28. I have left none of th.a.m.m.

29. Nei. will I hide my face a.m.m.  
Ho. 14: 3. nei. say a.m.m. to the work  
8. What I do a.m.m. with idols?

Jo. 13: 17. no strangers thro. her a.m.m.  
Am. 7: 8. not pass by th.a.m.m. [8: 2.

13. prophecy not a.m.m. at Beth-el  
Zph. 3: 15. shalt not see evil a.m.m.  
Mat. 22: 46. nor durst any ask a.m.m.  
Mk. 8: 14. not a.m.m. than one loaf

9: 3. saw no man a.m.m. save Jesus  
Lu. 20: 36. Nei. can they die a.m.m.  
22: 16. I will not eat a.m.m. therof  
Ro. 14: 13. Let us not judge a.m.m.

He. 12: 19. word not be spoken a.m.m.  
Re. 12: 8. nel. their place found a.m.m.  
18: 11. no man buyeth her merch.

21: 4. nei. sh. be a.m.m. pain [a.m.m.]

### How much MORE.

De. 31: 27. h. m. m. aft. my death?  
1 S. 14: 30. h. m. m. if peo. eat

23: 11. h. m. m. if we come to Keil.  
2 S. 4: 11. h. m. m. when wicked

16: 11. h. m. m. may Benjamin  
Jb. 15: 16. h. m. m. filthy is man?

Pr. 15: 11. h. m. m. than hearts of  
19: 7. h. m. m. friends go fr. him?

21: 27. h. m. m. with wick. mind  
Eze. 14: 21. h. m. m. when sore

Mat. 7: 11. h. m. m. your heavenly  
Fa. give good things? Lu. 11: 13.

10: 25. h. m. m. call them of  
his household [than

Lu. 12: 24. h. m. m. are ye better  
28. h. m. m. will clothe you

Ro. 11: 12. h. m. m. their fulness  
24. h. m. m. natural branches?

1 Co. 6: 3. h. m. m. th. that pertain  
Phm. 16. a bro. to me. h. m. m. thet.

### Much MORE. [thee?

Ex. 86: 5. peo. bring m.m. than eno.  
Pr. 11: 31. m.m. the wicked and sin.

Is. 56: 12. as this day, and m.m.  
Mat. 6: 30. not m.m. clothe you?

Mat 10: 25. m.m. call th. of househ.  
Mk. 7: 36. so. m.m. they published it  
Lu. 5: 15. so. m.m. went fame of him  
7: 26. I say, m.m. than a prophet  
18: 39. but he cried so m.m. the m.m.  
Ro. 5: 9. m.m. being now justified  
10. m.m. being reconciled, we sh.  
15. m.m. the grace of G. and gift  
17. m.m. they which receive  
abundance fm. m.m.

20. where sin abominated, grace did  
Co. 12: 22. Nay m.m. those mem-

Co. 3: 9. m.m. ministratiom of [bers

11. m.m. wh. remaineth is glori.  
8: 22. we have proved m.m. dilig.

Ph. 1: 14. are m.m. bold to speak  
2: 12. now m.m. in my absence

He. 10: 25. m.m. as ye see day appro.  
12: 23. m.m. sh. not we escape  
1 Pe. 1: 7. m.m. precious than of gold

### No MORE. [flood

Ge. 9: 15. waters n. m. become  
32: 28. Thy name be called n. m.

36: 26. Judah knew her n. m. [Jac.

44: 23. my face n. m. Ex. 10: 28.  
Ex. 5: 7. sh. n. m. give peo. straw

10: 29. I will see thy face n. m.

14: 13. ye sh. see them n. m. for

Le. 17: 17. sh. n. m. offer unto devils

Nu. 8: 25. fr. age of 50 serv. n. m.

De. 3: 26. speak n. m. unto me of this

5: 22. L. speake, and added n. m.

10: 16. and be n. m. stiffnecked

13: 11. do n. m. such wickedn., 17:

17: 16. return n. m. that way [13:  
25: 68. Thou shalt see it n. m. flu

31: 2. I can n. m. go out and come

Jos. 23: 13. God will n. m. drive out

Ju. 8: 28. lifted up their heads n. m.

10: 13. wh. I will deliver you n. m.

1 S. 1: 18. her countenance n. m. sad

2: 3. talk n. m. so exc. proudly

7: 13. came n. m. into coast of Isr.

15: 35. Sam. came n. m. to see Saul

18: 2. let him go n. m. home to fa's

26: 21. return, I will n. m. do harm

27: 4. he sought n. m. for him

28: 15. ans. ch. n. m. by prophets

2 S. 2: 8. pursued after Isr. n. m.

7: 10. I will plant Isr. that they may move n. m., 1 Ch. 17: 9.

21: 17. Thou shalt go n. m. out to battle

1 K. 10: 5. n. m. spirit in her, 2 Ch.

K. 2: 12. Elisha saw Elijah n. m.

6: 23. bands of Syria came n. m. into

9: 35. found n. m. of her that skull

1 Ch. 23: 26. n. m. carry tabern.

Ne. 2: 17. th. we be n. m. a reproach

13: 21. they came n. m. on sab. [k.

Es. 1: 19. Yashbi came n. m. bef.

14: 24. she came n. m. in to the king

Jb. 7: 7. mine eyes n. m. see good

8. eye shall see me n. m., 20: 9.

9. to grave shall come up n. m.

10. life shall return n. m. to house

14: 12. man riseth not, till heavens be n. m.

14: 13. they shall be n. m. rememb'd

9: 15. I will love th. n. m. sprach

Jo. 2: 19. will n. m. make you a rem-

14: 5: 2. virgin, she shall n. m. rise

9: 15. n. m. be pulled out of land

15: 5: 12. have n. m. soothsayers

13. n. m. worship work of hands

Na. 1: 12. I will afflict thee n. m.

14. th. n. m. of thy name be sown

15. wicked shall n. m. pass thro.

2: 13. messengers n. m. be heard

Zph. 3: 11. sh. n. m. be haughty

Zch. 11: 6. I will n. m. pity inhabi.

13: 2. shal. n. m. be rememb'd

14: 11. be n. m. n. tter destruction

21. be n. m. Canaanite in ho. of L.

Mat. 19: 6. are n. m. twain, Mk. 10: 8.

Mk. 7: 12. ye suffer him n. m. to do

9: 25. come out of him, enter n. m.

14: 25. I will drink n. m. of fruit

Lu. 3: 13. Exact n. m. than what

9: 13. We have n. m. but five leaves

12: 4. aft. that have n. m. can do

Ju. 5: 14. whole, sin n. m., 8: 11.

6: 66. many walked n. m. with him

11: 54. n. m. openly among Jews

11: 19. while, world seeth me n. m.

Jn 15:4. n.m., can ye, exc. ye abide 16:10. to Fa., and ye see me. n.m. 21. she rememb-th n.m., anguish 25. when I n.m., speak in parables 17: 11. I am n.m. in the world Ac. 8: 39. eunuch saw him n.m. 13:34. n.m. to return to corruption 20:25. ye sh. see my face n.m., 38. Ro.6:10. dieth n.m. death hath n.m. 7:17. n.m. I th. do it, but sin, 20. 11:6. is it n.m. of works; otherwise grace is n.m. grace (4) [n.m. 2 Co. 5:16. henceforth know we him Ga. 3:18. if of law, n.m. of promise 4:7. art n.m. a servant, but a son Ep. 2: 19. ye are n.m. strangers 4:14. we be n.m. children tossed 28. Let him that stole steal n.m. He: 8: 12. their iniquities will I remember n.m., 10: 17. 10: 2. n. m. conscience of sins 18: is n.m. offering for sin, 26. fount Re: 3:12. Him overcometh go n.m. 7:16. hunger n.m. nei. thirst any 18:14. shalt find them n.m., 21. 22. musicians be heard n.m., 23. 20: 3. sho. deceitive nations n.m. 21: 1. n. m. see | 4. n. m. death 22:3. And there sh. be n.m. curse

**MOREH.**

Ge:12:6. Ab. passed unto plain of M. Be: 11:30. ag. Gilgal, beside plains of Ju: 7:1. by hill of M. in valley [M.

**MOREOVER.**

2 S.12:3. I would m. have given thee Ezr: 6: 8. I make a decree what Ps: 19: 11. m. by th. is serv. warned 105:16. m. he called a famine | wise Ec: 12: 9. m. bec. the preacher was Is: 39:8. m. there sh. be peace [ea. Eze:16:29. hast m. multiplied forni- Zch:5:6. m. this is their resemblance Lu: 16: 21. m. dogs came and licked Ac:2:26. m. my flesh sh. rest in hope Ro: 8:30. m. wh. he did predestinate 1Co:4:2. m. it is required in stews He: 11:36. of mockings, m. of bonds

**MORESHETH-GATH.**

Mi: 1:14. shalt thou give presents to

**MORIAH.**

[M. Ge:22:2. get thee into land of M. M. 2 Ch:3:1. ho. of Lin Jerus. at mount

**MORNING.**

[Lot Ge: 19: 15. m. arose, angel hasten.

24: 54. Ab. and serv-ts rose in m. 26:31. they rose betimes in the m. 29: 25. in m. behold it was Leah 32:24. until ascending of the m. 40:6. Joseph came into them in m. 41:8. in m. his spirit was troubled 44:3. m. was light, men were sent 49:27. in m. he shall devour prey

Ex: 7:15. Get thee unto Pha. in m. 10:13. in m. east wind bro-t locusts 14:27. sea retu-d to strength in m. 16: 7 in m. ye sh. see glory of L. 8. shall give you in m. bread, 12.

13. in m. dew lay round host 29: 39. one lamb offer in m. Nu: 41. acc. to meat off-g of m. [28:4. 34: 2. be ready in m. come in m. 25. nei. passover he left unto m.

Le:6:9. burning upon altar unto m. 20. offer half in m. and half at 9:17. besides the burnt sacr. of the m., Nu. 28: 23. 2 K. 16: 15.

Nu. 9: 21. cloud taken up in m. 22: 21. Balaam rose in the m., 13. 28:8. as meat off-g of m., 2 K. 3:20.

De: 16: 7. turn in m. go unto tents 28:67. in m. Wo. God it were even Ju: 6: 31. be put to death whilst m. 16:2. In the m. when it is day, we 19: 27. her lord rose in m. opened 20:10. chil. of Israel rose up in m. Ru: 2: 7. contin-d fr. m. until noon 3: 13. it sh. be in m. that if

1 S.19:11. unto Da. to slay him in m. 20:35. in m. Jona. went into field 2 S. 22:27. in m. people had gone up 11: 14. in m. David wrote a letter 13:4. Why art thou lean m.bym? 23: 4. he shall be as m. when sun riseth, a m. without clouds 24: 11. when David was up in m. 15. fr. m. even to time appointed 1 K. 8: 21. I had consid-d it in m. 18: 26. on Baal fr. m. until noon 2 K. 10: 9. in m. that he went out Ne: 4: 21. So we laboured: half held spears fr. m. till stars appeared 8: 3. read from m. until midday Kb: 8:10. nei. let it see eyelids of m. 7:21. thou shalt seek me in m. but 11: 17. shine forth, and be as m. 24: 17. m. is as shadow of death 38: 12. Hast thou commanded m. 41: 18. his eyes like eyelids of m. Ps: 5:3. My voice shalt thou hear in m. O L. : in m. will I direct 30:35. weeping for a night, joy in m. 46:45 God shall help her when m. 49: 14. dominion over them in m. 59:16. will sing of thy mercy in m. 88:13. in m. sh.my prayer prevent 90:5. in the m. they are like grass 6. In the m. it flourisheth and 2: 2. lovingkindness in m., 143:8. 110:3. holiness fr. womb of m. [m. 119: 147. I prevented dawning of 130:6. than they th. watch for m. 139: 9. If I take the wings of m. Ec:10:16. and princes eat in the m. 11: 6. In m. sow thy seed, in ev-Can.6:10. Who is she looketh as m. Is: 8:10. it is bec.no is m. in them 14: 12. O Lucifer, son of the m. 17: 11. in m. make seed flourish 14. behold,bef.m. he is not [com-h 21:12. The watchman said, The m. 28: 19. by m. shall it pass over 47:11. shalt not know m. thereof 50: 4. he wakeneth m. by m. he 58: 8. thy light break forth as m. Je: 8: 5. were as fed horses in m. 20: 16. let him hear the cry in m. 21:2. Execute judgment in the m. Eze: 7: 7. The m. is come unto thee 10. the m. is gone forth, rod hath 12: 8. in the m. came word of L. 24: 18. I spake unto people in m. I did in m. as commanded [m. 33: 22. until he came to me in the Ho:6:3. his going forth is as the m. 7: 6. in m. it burneth as a fire 10:15. in m. king of Isr. be cut off Jo: 2: 2. as m. spread upon mts. Am:4:13. th. maketh the m. darkn. 5: 8. shadow of death into the m. Jon: 4: 7. a worm when the m. rose Mi: 2: 1. m. is light they practise it Mat: 16: 3. say in m. It will be foul 21:18. in m. as he return-d into city 27: 1. m. was come, elders took Mk: 1:35. in m. rising up a gr. while 11: 20. in m. as they passed by 13:35. at the cockerowing,or in m. 15:1. straightw. in m. chief priest Ju: 21:4. m. was come Jes. stood on See **Morning CLOUD.**

**Early in the MORNING.**

Ge: 19: 27. Abraham gat up e. i. m., 21: 14.-22: 3.

20: 8. Abimelech rose e. i. m.

28:18. Jacob rose up e.i.m. and set

31: 55. Laban rose e. i. m. kissed

Ex: 8: 20. L. said, Rise e.i.m. 9:13.

24: 4. Moses rose e. i. m. built an

altar, 34:4.

14:40. And they rose e. i. m. Ju:

9: 8, 33. 1 S. 1:10.-29:11. 2 K. 3:

22:-19:35. 2 Ch:20:20. Is:37:36.

Jos: 3: 7. Joshua rose e. i. m., 6:

12: 7. 16:-8 - 10.

Ju. 6: 28. the men of the city rose e. 38. Gideon rose e. i. m. [i. m. 19: 5. Levite e. i. m., 8. David 1 S. 15:12. Sam. rose e. i. m. | 17:20. 29: 10. rise e. i. m. and depart Jb: 1: 5. Job rose e. i. m. and off-d Pr. 27:14. blessed friend, rising e. i. m., a curse to him [m. Is: 5: 11. Woe unto them, rise e. i. 37: 36. arose e. i. m. they were all dead corpses

Da: 6: 19. Darius rose very e. i. m.

Mat: 20: 1. e. i. m. to hire lab-rs

Mk: 16: 2. e. i. m. came unto sep-

ulchre, Lu: 24: 1. [Jn. 8:2.

Lu: 21:38. the people came e. i. m.,

Ac:5:21. entered into temple e.i.m.

See **EVENING with Morning.**

**Every MORNING.**

Ex: 16: 21. gathered manna e. m.

30:7. sh. burn sweet incense e.m.

36:3. brought free offerings e. m.

Le: 6: 12. sh. burn wood on it e. m.

1 Ch: 9:27. opening e.m.pertained

23: 30. to stand e. m. to thank L.

2 Ch:13:11. they burn unto L. e.m.

Jb: 7:18. shouldest visit him e. m.

Ps: 73:14. I have been chasd-e. m.

Is: 33: 2. O L. be our arm e. m.

La: 3: 23. L.'s mercies new e. m.

Eze: 46: 13. prepare a lamb e. m.

14. meat off. e. m. | 15. burnt off.

Am: 4:4. bring your sacrifices e.m.

Zph: 3:5. e.m.doth he bring judgm.

See **Morning LIGHT, STAR.**

**Till or until the MORNING.**

Ex: 12: 10. let nothing of it remain

u. m., 16:19.-23:18.-29:34. Le:

7: 15. Nu: 9:12. [door u. m.

22. none of you shall go out at the

16:20. some of them left of it u. m.

23. lay up to be kept u. m., 24.

Le: 19: 13. wages not abide u. m.

Nu: 9:15. as appearance of fire u. m.

De:16:4. nei. any flesh remain u. m.

Ju: 19: 25. they abused her u. m.

Ru:3:13. lie down u. m. | 14. she lay

I S. 3:15. Samuel lay u. m. [u. m.

19:2. take heed to thy u. m. [m.]

2 K. 10: 8. heads of k-s in 2 heaps

Pr. 7:18. take our fill of love u. m.

Is: 38: 13. I reckoned t. m. that as

See **Morning WATCH.** [lion

**MORROW.**

[m.] Ge: 30:133. my righteousness ans. to

Ex: 8: 10. To m., he said, Be it acc.

23. to m. shall this sign be, the L.

29. flies may depart fr. Pha. to m.

9: 5. To m. L. shall do this thing

6. Lord did that thing on m.

18. to m. I will cause rain

10: 4. to m. I will bring locusts

13:14. asketh thee to m., De: 6: 17. 20. Jos: 4:16. Sabbath

16:23. To m. is the rest of the holy

17: 9. to m. I will stand upon hill

18:13. on m. Mo. sat to judge peo.

19:10. sanctify th. to day and to m.

32: 5. To m. is feast to the L. [54.

6. rose early on m., Ju: 21:4. 1 S.

30 on m. Mo. said unto people, Ye

Ie: 7:16. on m. shall be eaten, 19:6.

22: 30. leave none of it until m.

23: 11. on m. after sabbath priest

15. yesh. count fr. m. aft. sab., 16.

Nu: 11: 18. Sanctify yourselves ag.

to m. ye shall eat, Jos: 7: 13.

14:25. To m. get you into wildern.

16:5. to m. L. will shew who his

7. put incense before L. to m.

16. be thou and all bef. L. to m.

41. on m. the congre. murmured

17: 8. on m. Moses went into tab.

22: 41. on m. Balak took Balaam

33:3 on m. aft. passover chil. of Isr.

Jos: 3: 5. to m. L. will do wonders

4:21. When chil. ask fathers to m.

Jos. 5: 11. eat of old corn on m. after 5: 12. matina came on the m. after 11: 6. to m. I delivver up all slain 22: 18. to m. be wroth with congr.

† 24. to m. your chit. speak unto Ju. 9: 42. on m.-peo. told Abim. [our 19: 9. to m. get early on your way 20: 28. Go up to m. I will deliver 18. 9: 16. To m. I will send a man 19. to m. I will let thee go 11: 9. To m. by time sun be hot 10. to m. we will come out unto you

[panies 11. on m. Saul put peo. in 3 com-

18: 10. on m. evil spirit came upon 19: 11. to m. thou be slain [Saul 20: 5. to m. is the new moon, 18. 12. sounded my fa about to m.

27. on m. David's place was empty 28: 19. to m. sha. thou be with me 30: † 17. smote unto evening of m. 31: 8. on m. when Philis. came to strip slain, 1 Ch. 10: 8. [to m.

1. K. 19: 2. as life of one of them by 20: 6. I send servts. unto thee to m.

2. K. 6: 28. we will eat my son to m. 7: 1. To m. a measure of flour be 8: 15. on m. took thick cloth [sold

10: 16. come to me to Jezreel to m. 1 Ch. 29: 21. off'd burnt off-s on m.

2 Ch. 20: 16. To m. go ag. them, 17. Es. 2: 14. on m. she ret-di house

5: 8. I will do to m. as the king said 12. to m. am I invited unto her, 9: 13. do to m. acc. unto decree 14: Pr. 3: 28. say not to m. I will give

27: 1. Boast not thyself of to m. 1s. 22: 13. for to m. we die, 1 Co. 56: 12. to m. be this day [15: 32. Je. 20: 3. on m. Pashur bro-Jere. Zph. 3: 3. guaw not bones till m.

Mat. 6: 30. and to m. is cast into the oven, Lu. 12: 28.

34. Take no thought for m. for m. sh. take thought for itself Mk. 11: 12. on m. when were come Lu. 10: 35. on m. when he departed 13: 32. I do cures to day to m.

33. I must walk to day and to-m. Ac. 4: 5. came to pass on m. rulers

10: 9. on m. as they went on jour. 23. on the m. Peter went away 24. m. aft. they eut-d into Cesarea

20: 7. Paul ready to depart on m. 22: 30. on m. bcc. he wo. have known 23: 15. bring him down to m., 20.

32. on m. they left horsemen 25: 17. on m. I sat on judgm. seat 22. To m. thou shalt hear him 23. on m. when Agrippa was come

Ja. 4: 13. To day or to m. we will go 14. ye know not what be on m.

### MORSEL, S.

Ju. 19: 5. Comfort heart with m. of Ra. 2: 14. dip thy m. in vinegar 28: 12: † 3. it did eat of his own m. Jb. 31: 17. or eaten my m. alone Ps. 147: 17. casteth forth ice like m-s Pr. 17: 1. Better is a dry m. and 23: 8. m. hast eaten shalt vomit Jn. 13: 26. he to whom I sh. give m. He. 12: 16. who for one m. sold birth-

See BREAD. [right

### MORTAL.

2 Ch. 14: † 11. let not m. man prevail Jb. 4: 17. m. man be more just than Ro. 6: 12. not sin reign in m. body 8: 1. shall quicken your m. bodies 1 Co. 15: 53. this m. must put on immortality, 54.

2 Co. 4: 1. life of Jes. in our m. flesh

### MORTALITY.

2 Co. 5: 4. m. be swallowed up of life

### MORTAR = MORTER.

De. 19: 11. and smite his neighbor m.

**MORTAR = MORTER.**

Ge. 11: 3. and slime had they for m.

Ex. 1: 14. they made th. serve in m. 14: 42. take m. and plaster house 45. shall break down m. of ho. Is. 41: 16. m. upon princes as m. Eze. 13: 10. daubed with untempered m., 11, 14, 15: 22: 28. Na. 3: 14. go into clay, and tread m.

### MORTAR

Nu. 11: 8. in mills, or beat it in m. Pr. 27: 22. Tho. then bray a fool in

### MORTGAGED.

[m. Ne. 5: 3. said, We have m. our lands

### MORTIFY.

[live

Ro. 8: 13. if m. deads of body eysh.

Col. 3: 5. m. your members which

### MOSERA.

[to m.

De. 10: 6. took journey from Beeroth

### MOSEROTH.

Nu. 33: 30. they encamped at M., 31.

### MOSES.

[M.]

Ex. 2: 10. Pha.'s dau. called his name

14. M. feared and said, this thing

15. Pha. sought to slay M. but M.

17. M. stood and helped th. [fled

3: 3. M. said, I will turn and see

4. Lord called unto him, M. M.

6. M. hid his face, he was afraid

11. M. said unto God, Who am I?

14. said unto M. I am I.

4: 1. m. aus-d, they will not believe

3. M. fled from before serpent

4. L. said unto M. Put forth thine

hand, 19, 21: 6: 1: 7: 1, 14.

10. M. said, I am not eloquent

14. L.'s anger was kindled ag. M.

27. go into wilderness to meet M.

5: 22. M. returned unto the Lord

6: 10. Lord spake unto M., 28: 7: 19:

13: 1: 14: 1: 16: 11: 25: 1: 30: 11,

17, 22: 31: 1: 12, 33: 11: 40: 1.

Le. 4: 1: 5: 14: 6: 1: 8, 19, 24: 7:

22, 28: 8: 1: 12, 1: 14: 1: 16: 1:

17: 1: 18: 1: 19: 1: 20: 1: 21: 16:

22: 1, 17, 26: 23: 19, 23, 26, 33: 24:

1: 13: 25: 1: 27: 2. Nu. 3: 5: 1, 14,

44: 3: 21: 5: 1, 5, 11: 6: 1, 23: 7:

4: 8: 5: 1, 5, 23: 9: 10: 1: 13: 1:

15: 1, 17, 37: 16: 23, 36, 44: 17: 1:

18: 25: 1: 16: 1: 20, 16: 26: 1:

52: 27: 6: 28: 1: 31: 1: 25: 33:

50: 34: 1, 16: 35: 1: 20: 32: 43:

8: 9. M. said unto Pha. Glory ov. me

13. according to word of M., 31: 3:

9: 12, 35: 12: 35:

9: 8. let M. spruikle it [fore m.

11. magicians could not stand be-

10: 9. M. said, We will go with

22. M. stretched hand tow. heaven

24. Pha. said unto M. Go serve L.

11: 3. man M. was very gr. in land

12: 21. M. called for elders | 35:

13: 3. M. said unto Pha. Remember

19. M. took bones of Joseph wi.

11: 1. they said unto M., 20: 9:

31. people believed L. and M.

15: 1. sang M. and the chil. of Isr.

22. M. brought Isr. fr. Red Sea

24. people murmured ag. M., 17: 3:

16: 8. M. said, This shall be +

20. they hearkened not unto M.

25. M. said, Eat that to day

34. m. Lord commanded M., 39:

1, 5, 7, 21, 26, 31, 43: 40: 19, 21,

23, 25: 27, 29, 32: 4: 8: 4, 9,

13, 17, 21, 29: 9: 10: 16: 34: 24:

23. Nu. 1: 19: 2: 33: 3: 51: 4: 49:

8: 3, 22: 15: 36: 26: 27: 11:

31: 3, 7, 31, 41, 47: 36: 10. De: 34:

9. Jos. 11: 1: 15, 20: 14: 2, 5.

17: 2. people did chidh with M. +

4. M. cried unto Lord | 6. M. did

so. Nu. 17: 11. falitar

12. M. hands heavy | 15. M. built

18: 1. M. fu. in law, 2: 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 17:

13. M. sat to judge the people

25. M. chose able men out of Isr.

26. hard cases they bro-t unto M.

Ex. 19: 3. M. went up unto God + [L.

8. M. returned words of peo. unto

20: L. called M. up to m-t Sinai

20: 21. M. drew near thick darkness

24: 2. M. alone sh. come near L. +

4. M. wrote all words of the Lord

8. M. took blood sprinkled it

18. M. went into midst of cloud,

M. was in the mount 40 days

31: 18. gave unto M. two tables c:

32: 1. as for M. we wot not what

become, 23. Ac. 7: 40.

11. M. besought the Lord his God

19. M.'s anger waxed hot | +

25: when M. saw peo. were naked

33: 7. M. took tabern. and pitched

9. the Lord talked with M. | +

34: 4. M. went up unto mount Sinai

35: 1. M. gathered all congregation

of Israel | 4, 20, 20, 30.

35. M. put the veil upon his face

36: 2. M. called Bezaleel and | 3: 56.

38: 21. counted acc. to com-t of M.

22. all that L. commanded M.: 39:

32, 42: 40: 16. Nu. 1: 54: 2: 34:

8: 20: 9: 5: 29: 40. | (2)

39: 43. M. did look upon all work

40: 18. M. reared up the tabern. | 33:

35. M. not able to enter tent

Le. 1: 1. Lord called unto M.

7: 38. which L. com-d M. in mount

8: 4. M. did as L. commanded +

9: 6. M. said, This is thing which L.

10: 4. M. called Misha-el +

16. M. sought the goat of +

23: 4. M. declared unto Isr. feasts

24: 11. brought blasphem- unto M.

Nu. 1: 1. L. spake unto M. in wil. | 48:

3: 16. M. numbered them acc. +

4: 4. as L. spake unto M. so | 49:

7: 1. day M. had fully set up

8: 4. pattern wh. Lord shewel I M.

10: 29. M. said to Hobab, We are

11: 2. peo. cried unto M. and M.

10. M. heard people weep [prayed

29. M. said, Enviest for my sake?

12: 2. Hath L. indeed only by M.

3. M. was very meek above all men

7. M. is not so, who is faithful in

8. wh. not afraid to speak ag. M.? 13. M. cried unto the Lord

13: 3. M. by com-t of L. sent men

16. men M. sent to spy, 14: 36.

14: 41. Wif. do ye now transgress

44. M. departed not out of camp

16: 4. M. heard he fell upon face +

8. M. said to Korah, Hear | 12:

17: 7. M. laid up rods before L. +

20: 3. the people chode with M. +

21: 5. peo. spake ag. God and M. +

9. M. made a serpent of brass and

32: 2. M. sent to spy out Jaazer | M.

23: 6. Midianitish wom. in sight of

26: 63. that were numbered by M.

27: 5. M. bro-t their cause bef. L. +

31: 6. M. sent them to the war +

14. M. was wroth with officers

32: 6. M. spake unto chil. of Gad +

33: 2. M. wrote their going out by

36: 1. M. came near spake before M.

De. 1: 1. words that M. spake +

4: 44. law M. set before Isr. +

5: 1. M. called all Israel and

27: 1. M. with elders of Israel | 9:

11. M. charged people same day

31: 1. M. wrote this law and deliv-d

22: M. wrote this song, and taught

33: 1. M. the man of God blessed Isr.

34: 1. M. went up fr. plains of Moab

5. M. servant of Lord died there

7. M. 120 years old when he died

8. children of Israel wept for M.

10. not a prophet like unto M.

12. wh. M. shewed in sight of Isr.

Jos. 1: 1. after death of M. +

2. saying, M. my serv. is dead | 3:

5. as with M. so i with thee, 3: 7.

**Jos. 1:17**; as we hearkened unto M.  
**so**: 4: 14; feared Joshua, as feared M.  
**8: 31**; law of M., 23: 6. 2 K. 14: 6-  
 23: 25. 2 Ch. 30: 16. Ezr. 7: 6. Ne-  
 8: 1. Da. 9: 11. Mal. 4: 4. Lu. 2: 22.  
 -24: 44. Jn. 7: 28. Ac. 13: 39-15:  
 5-23. 23. 1 Co. 9: 9.

**13: 8**. M. gave them bey. Jordan +  
 14: 6. knewest thing L. said unto M.  
 10. since L. spake word unto M.  
 11. as strong as in day M. sent me  
 8: 9. two tables wh. M., 2 Ch. 5: 10.  
 53. by hand of M. thy serv., 56.  
**1 Ch. 21**: 29. tabern. which M. made  
 in wilderness, 2 Ch. 1: 3.

**22: 13**. judgments L. charged M.  
**23: 14**. conc. M. the man of God  
 15. sons of M. Gershon and  
 26: 24. son of M. ruler of treasures  
 2 Ch. 24: 9. collection M. laid upon  
 34: 14. law given by M., Ne. 10: 29.  
**Ps. 103: 7**; made kn. ways unto M.  
 105: 26. He sent M. his serv. and Aa.  
 106: 16. They envied M. in camp  
 23. had not M. stood in breach  
 32. it went ill wi. M. for their sakes  
**Is. 63: 11**. rememb-d M. and his peo.  
 12. That led them by hand of M.  
**Je. 15: 1**. Tho. M. and Sam. stood bef.  
 Mal. 4: 4. Reueember law of M. [me  
**Mat. 17: 3**; appeared M. and Elias  
 talking, Mk. 9: 4. Lu. 9: 30.  
 4. one tabernacle for M., Mk. 9: 5.  
**19: 7**. Why did M. command to give  
 8. M. suff'd you to put aw. wives  
**22: 24**. M. said, If a man die  
**23: 2**. Pharisees sit in M.'s seat  
**Mk. 10: 3**. What did M. command  
**12: 19**. M. wrote, If a man's brother  
 die, Lu. 20: 28.

**Lu. 16: 29**; they have M. and proph.  
 31. if they hear not M. and proph.  
**20: 37**. th. dead are raised, M. shewed  
 24: 27. beginning at M. and proph.  
**Jn. 3: 14**; as M. lifted up serpent in  
 5: 45. one accuseth you, even M.  
 46. had ye believed M. ye bad  
 6: 32. M. gave you not that bread  
 7: 22. not bec. it is of M. but fa-s  
 9: 28. thou art his disci. we are M.  
 29. We know God spake unto M.  
**Ac. 3: 22**. M. truly said unto fa-s  
 6: 11. speak blasphem. words ag. M.  
 14. change customs M. delivered  
**7: 20**; in which time M. was born  
 22. M. was learned in all wisdom  
 29. Then fled M. at this saying  
 31. When M. saw he wondered  
 32. M. trembled and durst not  
 35. This M. whom they refused  
 37. This is that M. said unto Istr.  
**15: 1**; be circume-dافت. manner of M.  
 21. M. hath in every city them  
 21: 21. teachest Jews to forsake M.  
 26: 22. things M. did say sh. come  
 28: 23. out of law of M. and proph.  
**Ro. 5: 14**. death from Adam to M.  
 10: 5. M. describeth right-s. of law  
 19. M. saith, I will provoke to jeal.  
**1 Co. 10: 2**; baptizd unto M. in cloud  
 2 Co. 3: 7. co. not behold face of M.  
 13. not as M. who put a vail over  
 15. when M. is read, vail is on  
**2 Ti. 3: 8**; as James withstood M.  
 He. 3: 2. M. faithful in all house, 5.  
 3. worthy of more glory than M.  
 16. not all that came out of E. by  
 7: 14. wh. tribe M. spoke noth. [M.  
 8: 5. as M. was admonished of G.  
 9: 19. M. had spoken ev. precept  
 11: 23. By faith M. was hid 3 mos.  
 24. M. refused to he called son of  
 12: 21. M. said, I exceedingly fear  
 Jude 9. disputed about body of M.  
 Re. 15: 3. they sing the song of M.  
**See AARON, BOOK, COMMANDED,**  
**JETHRO, LAW.**

**See Written in the LAW, LORD said, Servant of the LORD. MOST.**

**Pr. 20: 6**. m. men proclaim goodness  
**Mat. 11: 20**. wh-n m. of mighty works  
**Lu. 7: 42**. which will love him m.  
 43. he to whom he forgave m.  
**Ac. 20: 38**. Sorrowing m. of all for  
 1 Co. 14: 27. be to two, or at m. by  
**MOTE**. [three

**Mat. 7: 3**; why beholdest m. in thy  
 brother's eye, but, Lu. 6: 41.  
 4. Let me pull m. of thine eye  
 5. then shalt thou see to cast out  
 m. out of bro.'s eye, Lu. 6: 42.  
**MOTH.**

**Jb. 4: 19**, which are crushed bef.m.  
 27: 18. He buildeth house as a m.  
**Ps. 39: 11**. beauty consume like m.  
 15: 50: 9. m. sh. eat them up, 51: 8.  
**Ho. 5: 12**; will I be unto Ephr. as m.  
**Mat. 6: 19**; where m. and rust corrupt  
 20. m. nor rust doth corrupt, Lu.  
**MOTHEATEN.** [12: 33.

**Jb. 13: 28**; consumeth a garn. m.  
**Ja. 5: 2**; riches corrupted, garments  
**MOTHER.** [m.]

**Ge. 2: 24**. Thf. shall a man leave fa-  
 and m. and cleave unto wife,  
**Mat. 19: 5**. Mk. 10: 7. Ep. 5: 31.  
 3: 20. bec. she was m. of all living  
 17: 16. she shall be a m. of nations  
 20: 12. is dau. of my fa. not of m.  
 24: 28. told them of her m.'s house  
 53. he gave to her m. prec. things  
 55. her m. said, Let damsel  
 66. be m. of thousands of millions [m].  
 28: 5. Lahan, broth. of Reb. Jac.'s  
 32: 11. lest he smite m. with chil.  
**Ex. 2: 8**. maid called child's m.  
**Le. 19: 3**; sh. fear ev. man his m. and  
 20: 14. to take a wife and her m.'s  
**Nu. 26: 59**. whom her m. bare to Levi  
**De. 21: 13**. bewail her m. a month  
 18. if son will not obey his m.  
**Jos. 2: 13**. save alive fa. and m.  
**Ju. 5: 17**. until I Deb. arose m. in Istr.  
 28. m. of Sisera looked out at win.  
 14: 16. I not told it to fa. nor m.  
**Ru. 1: 18**. return each to her m.'s hou.  
 2: 11. has left thy father and m.  
 1. 18. 22: 3. Let my fa. and m. come  
 28: 17: 25. sis. to Zeruiah, Joab's m.  
 20: 19. seekest to destroy m. in Istr.  
**1 K. 1: 11**. Bathsheba m. of Sol.  
 2: 19. caused a seat for king's m.  
 3: 27. Give her child, she is the m.  
 11: 26. whose m. name was Zeruiah  
 19: 20. Let me kiss my fa. and m.  
 2 K. 4: 30. m. of chil. said, As L.  
 11: 1. m. of Ahaziah saw son 2 Ch.  
 24: 15. carried aw. k.'s m. [22: 10.  
**1 Ch. 2: 26**. She was the m. of Onam  
 2 Ch. 15: 16. he removed m. of Asa  
**Ps. 113: 9**. be joyful m. of chil.  
**Pr. 28: 24**. Whose robbeth fa. or m.  
 30: 11. a generation not blessed m.  
**Can. 6: 9**. she is only one of her m.  
 1s. 50: 1. Where bill of m.'s divorce?  
 Je. 15: 8. ag. m. of the young men  
 50: 12. Your m. shall be confounded  
**Eze. 16: 44**. As is the m. so is dau.  
 45. your m. was a Hittite, fa., 3.  
 21: 1. k. king stood at m. of way  
 22: 7. They set light by fa. and m.  
 23: 2. two women, dau-s of one m.  
**Ho. 2: 2**. Plead with your m. for  
 5. their m. hath played harlot  
 10: 14. m. was dashed in pieces  
**Mi. 7: 6**. daughter riseth up against  
 her m. Mat. 10: 35. Lu. 12: 53.  
**Zch. 13: 3**; father and m. shall  
 thrust him through (2)

**Mat. 8: 14**. saw Peter's wife's m.  
 sick, Mk. 1: 20. Lu. 4: 38. [than  
 10: 37. He th. loveth fa. m. more]

**Mat. 12: 50**. same is sis. and m., Mk.  
 14: 8. being instruc.of her. [3: 35  
 11. bro-t it to her m., Mk. 6: 28.  
 15: 6. honour not his father or m.  
 19: 12. are some eunuchs so born  
 from m.'s womb  
 20. forsaken m. or wife, Mk. 15: 29.  
 20: 20. cam m. of Zebedee's chil.  
 27: 56. Mary m. of James, Mk. 15: 40.  
 Mk. 6: 24. unto m. What sh. I ask?  
 7: 10. Moses said, Honour fa. and  
 m. ? 10: 19. Lu. 18: 20. Ep. 6: 2.  
 15: 47. Mary the m. of Joses, 16: 1.  
 Lu. 24: 10. [Come to me?]  
 1: 43. m. of my Lord should  
 12: 53. son ag. fa. m. ag. the daugh.  
 Ju. 2: 1. m. of Jesus there, 3. Ac. 1: 14.  
 6: 42. Jes whose fa. m. we know  
 Ac. 12: 12. to ho. of Mary, m. of John  
 Ga. 4: 26. Jerusalem m. of us all  
**Re. 17: 5**. m. of harlots and abomi-  
 See FATHER. [uations.  
**His MOTHER.**

**Ge. 21: 21**. h. m. took a wife  
 24: 67. Isaac bro t Rebekah into h.  
**m.** Sarah's tent, and was com-  
 fortered after h. m.'s death  
**27: 11**. Jac. said to h. m. Esau is an  
 13. h. m. said, Upon me be curse  
 14. Jacob brot them to h. m. [bro.  
 29: 10. Rachel dan. of Lab. h. m.'s  
 30: 14. bro. mandrakes unto h. m.  
 43: 29. he saw bro. Benj. h. m.'s son  
 44: 20. he alone is left of h. m.'s  
 Ex. 23: 19. not seethe kid in h. m.'s  
 milk, 34: 26. De. 14: 21. [see her  
 Le. 20: 17. sh. take h. m.'s dau. and  
 24: 11. h. m.'s name was Shethomith  
 12: 12. cometh out of h. m.'s  
 womb. [m.]

**De. 27: 22**. lieth with daughter of h.  
**Ju. 9: 1**. Abim. unto h. m.'s breth.  
 3. h. m.'s brethren spake of him  
 17: 2. he said unto h. m.  
 3. he restored to h. m., 4.

**1 S. 2: 19**. h. m. made a little coat  
**1 K. 1: 6**. h. m. bare him after Abs.  
 2: 22. Solomon said unto h. m.  
**14: 21**. h. m.'s name Naamah, 31.  
 2 Ch. 12: 13. [Maachah]

**15: 2**. Jeroboam, h. m.'s name  
 13. h. m. removed fr. being queen  
 17: 23. Elijah deliv.-d him unto h. m.  
**22: 42**. h. m.'s name Azubah, 2 Ch.  
 52. walked in way of h. m. [20: 31]

**2 K. 4: 19**. to lad Carry him to h. m.  
 20. and brought him to h. m.  
**8: 26**. h. m.'s name was, 12: 1-14:  
 2-15: 23; 33-18: 2-21: 1, 19-22:  
 1-23: 31-36; 24-8: 1-2 Ch. 13:  
 2-22: 2-24: 1-25: 1-26: 3-27:  
 1-29: 1. Je. 52: 1. [and h. m.]

**24: 12**. k. of Jud. to k. of Bab. he  
 1 Ch. 4: 9. h. m. called name Jabez  
 2 Ch. 22: 3. h. m. was his counsellor  
 Ps. 35: 14. that mourneth for h. m.  
 109: 14. not sin of h. m. be blotted  
 131: 2. child th. is weaned of h. m.  
**Pr. 10: 1**. foolish son heavin. of h. m.  
 15: 20. foolish despiseth h. m.  
 29: 15. child left bring h. m. to sha.  
 30: 17. despiseth to obey h. m.  
 31: 1. prophecy h. m. taught him  
 Ec. 5: 15. came forth of h. m.'s womb  
 Can. 3: 1. crown wh. h. m. crown  
 1s. 66: 13. As one h. m. comfort-h  
 Mat. 1: 18. when h. m. was espoused  
 2: 11. saw yo. child with Mary h. m.  
 13. take yo. child h. m. and flee, 12:  
 14, 20, 21. [31. Lu. 8: 19]

**12: 46**. h. m. stood without, Mk. 3:  
 13: 55. is not h. m. called Mary?  
**Lu. 1: 15**. he sh. be filled with II. G.  
 from h. m.'s womb  
 60. h. m. said, he sh. be called Jn.  
 2: 33. Joseph and h. m. marvelled  
 34. said unto Mary, h. m., Behold

Lu.2:43.Jo. and h.m.knew not of it  
48:11.h.m.said,Son,why hast thou  
51, but h.m.kept these sayings  
7:12, only son of h.m.,she a widow  
15, he delivered him to h.m.  
Jn.2:5.h.m.said unto serv.Whatsoe-  
12, to Capernaum, he and h.m.  
34,second time into h.m.'s womb?  
19: 25. h.m. stood by the cross  
26. Jes. saw, he saith unto h.m.,  
Ac. 8:2. lame fr. h.m.'s womb, 14:8.  
Ro. 16: 13. Salute Rufus and h.m.

**MOTHER in law.** [l.]

De.27:23. Cursed th.lieth with m.m.  
Ru. 1: 14. Orpah kissed her m.m. i. l.  
2: 11. hast done unto m. i. l. [o-  
18.m. i. l. saw what she gleaned,  
23. Ruth dwelt with her m. i. l.  
3:1.Naomi, her m. i. l. said, dau-  
6. to all her m. i. l. bade her  
16.came to m.i.l.,said,Who thou  
17. Go not empty unto thy m.i.l.  
Mi. 7: 6: daughter in law riseth up  
ag. m. i. l. Mat. 10: 35. Lu-

**My MOTHER.** [l2: 53.]

Ge. 20: 2, she is not dau. of m. m.  
Ju. 8:19. breth,even sons of m. m.  
16: 17. Nazarite fr. m.m.'s womb  
1 K.2:20. king said, Ask on m.m.  
Jb.1:21. Naked out of m.m.'s womb  
3:10, it shut not up m.m.'s womb  
17:14,said to worm, Thou m.m.'s  
31:8,guided her fr. m.m.'s womb  
Ps.22:9,when upon m.m.'s breasts  
10.art my God fr. m.m.'s belly  
51:5, in sin did m.m.conceive me  
69:8,I am alien unto m.m.'s chil.  
71:6,took me out of m.m.'s bowels  
139:13, cov. me in m.m.'s womb  
Pr. 4: 3, beloved in sight of m.m.  
Can.1:6.m.m.'s chil. angry wi. me  
3:4,I bro.t him into m.m.'s house  
8: 1, bro.sucked breasts of m.m.  
2,wo,bring thee into m.m.'s sho.  
Is.49: 1, from bowels of m.m. he  
Je. 15: 10. Wo is me, m.m. thou  
20: 14, let not day m. m. bare me  
17.the m.m. have been my grave  
Mat. 12: 43. Jesus said, Who is m.  
m.? Mk. 3: 33.

49. Behold. h.m., Mk. 3: 34.  
Lu.8: 21. m.m. and breth, fwomb  
Ga. 1: 15. separated me fr. m.m.'s

**Thine own or thy****MOTHER.**

Ge.27:29,lett.m.'sons bow to thee  
28: 2, go to Bethuel t. m.'s father  
37: 10. Sh.l and t.m. bow to thee?  
Le.18:17,naked of t.m.,not uncov.  
9,not uncover dau.of t.m. [f.  
13, not uncover sister of t.m., 20:  
De. 18: 6, son of t. m. entice thee  
1 S.15:33, so shall t. m. be childless  
20:30,confusion of t. m.'s nakedn.  
2 K.9:22,whoredome of t. m.,many  
Ps.50: 20, slandester t. o.m.'s son  
Pr. 1: 8, not law of t. m., 6: 20.  
23: 22, despise not t. m. when old  
Can.8:5, there t.m.-bro.t thee forth  
Je. 22: 26. t. m. that bare thee  
Eze. 16: 3, fa. Amorite,t.m.,Hittite  
45. Thou art t. m.'s dau. that  
19: 2, What is t. m.? A lioness  
10. t. m. like a vine in thy blood  
Ho. 4: 5, and I will destroy t. m.  
Mat. 12: 47, one said unto him, Re-  
hold t.m., Mk. 3: 32. Lu.8:20.  
Jn. 19: 27.

2 Ti.1: 5, wh. dwelt in t. m. Enuee  
**MOTHERS.**

Is. 49: 23, queens be thy nursing m.m.  
Je. 16: 13, saith L. cone their m.m.  
La. 2: 12, say to m., Where is corn?  
5: 3, fatherless, our m.m. as widows  
MK. 10:30, hundredfold, sisters, m.m.  
1 Ti. 1: 9, law for murderers of m.m.

1 Ti. 5: 2, entreat the elder women as  
**MOTIONS.** [m.]

Ro 7: 5,m. of sins did work in mem-  
**MOULDY.** [bers]

Jos. 9: 5, bread was dry and m.m., 12:

**MOUNT, S.** [Noun.] [m.]

Ge. 31: 54, Jacob offered sacr. upon

Ex. 18: 5, he encamped at m. of G.

19: 2, 5, there Isr. camped before m.

12, toucheth m. be put to death

13, soundeth, they sh.come to m.

14,Moses went down from the m.

32:15.-34:29. [f. 15.

16, thick cloud upon the m., 24:

17 stood at nether part of m.

23,charged, set bounds about m.

24:17, devouring fire on top of m.

32:17,Mo.delayed to come out of m.

19, Moses brake th. beneath m.

3, nei. let any man be seen thro-

m. nei. let flocks feed bef. m.

Nu. 10: 33, departed from m. of L.

De. 1: 7, Turn, go to m. of Amorites

9:15, I came fr. m., and m. burn-

21, brook out of the m. [ed.10:5.

Jos. 15:11, borders along m.Baalah

16: 1, fr. Jericho thro.t m. Bethel

Ju. 3: 27, Isr. went with him fr. m.

2 S. 15: 30, David went up by m.

32, m. where he worshipped God

1 K. 19: 8, to Horeb, the m. of God

11, Go and stand upon m. bef. L.

2 K.23:13, right of m. of corruption

Ne.8:15,Go unto m. fetch olive bra-

Is. 10: 32, m. of dau. of Zion, 16:1.

14: 13, will sit upon m. of congr.

27:13,shall worship in the holy m.

He.12:18,unto m.might be touched

**In, or into the MOUNT.**

Ge.22:14,i. m. of L. it shall be seen

54, they tarried all night i. m.

Ex. 4: 27, he met him i. m. of God

19: 12, Take heed ye go not up i-o

m., De. 5:5. [f. 10: 1, 3.

24:12, said to Moses, Come i-o-m.

13,Moses went i-o-m. of G.,15,18.

18, Moses was i. m. forty days

and forty nights,De.9:9.-10:10.

25:40, after patters shewed thee i.

m., 26: 30.-27: 8. He. 8: 5.

De. 1: 6, dwelt long enough i. m.

5: 4, L. talked face to face i. m.,

22:9,10,-10:4.

32:50,die i.m. as Aaron died [f]eres

Ju.1:35,Amorites would dwell i.m.

12: 15, buried in m. of Amalek-s

2 K.23:16, Josiah spied sepul-s i.m.

Is. 27: 13, worship L. i. holy m.

2 Pe.1:18,when with him i. holy m.

See: ABARIM, CARMEL, EBAL,

EPHRAIM, ESAU, GERIZIM,

GILBOA, GILEAD, HALAK, HE-

RES, HERMON, HOR, HOREB,

LEBANON, MORIAH, NAPHTA-

LI, NEBO, OLIVES, OLIVET,

PARNAS, PERAZIM, PISGAH,

SEIR, SEPHAR, SHAPIER, SI-

NAI, SION, TAROR, ZALMON,

**MOUNT, S.** [ZION.]

Is. 29:3,lay sieg ag.three with a m.

Je. 6: 6, Hew trees east a m. ag.

Jerus., Eze. 4: 2,-21:22,-23:8,fit

32:24,m.-s are come unto city take

33:4, houses thrown down by m-s

Eze.17:17,for him,by casting up m-s

Da. 11: 15, king shall cast up a m.

**MOUNT, ED.** [Verb.] [ens]

Jb.29:6,Tho. excellency m. to heav-

39:27, Both eagle m. at thy com.?

Ps. 107: 26, They m. up to heaven

18: 18, they shall m. up as smoke

40:31, they shall m. up with wings

Je. 51:23,The hab. m.up to heaven

Eze.10:16,cherubim lift to m.up,19

19,cherubim lifted wings m-d up

**MOUNTAIN.** [m.]

Ge.14:10,they that remained fled to

Ge.19:17.escape to the m. lest thou

19, I cannot escape to m. lest

Ex. 3: 1, came to m. of G. Horeb

12,fr.E.,sh. serve G. upon this m.

19:3, L. called unto him out of m.

20: 18, all people saw m. smoking

Nu. 14: 40, got them into top of m.

De. 1: 19, by way of m. of Amorites

20, come unto m. of Amorites,44.

2: 3, Ye compassed this m. long

3: 25, let me see that goodly m.

4: 11, the m. burned with fire, 5:23-

33:19,shall call peo.unto m.,22,23-

34:1, Mo. went up fr. plains of m.

Jos. 2: 16, Get ye to the m. and hide

11: 16,Joshua took m. of Isr. [thine

14 : 12, Now give me this m.

17: 18, the m. shall be thine

18: 16, border came to end of m.

Ju. 1: 19, drove out inhab-its of m.

1 S. 17: 3, Philis. stood on m. on 1

side, Isr. stood on m. on other

23:26,Saul went on this side of m.

and David on that side of m.

2 K.2:16,Spirit cast him on some m.

6:17,m. was full of horses [fought

Jb. 14: 18, m. falling comet to

Ps. 11: 1, flee as a bird to your m.?

30: 7, hast made my m. stand stro-

78:54,mis right hand purchased

Can. 4:6,will get me to m. of myrrh

Is. 2: 2,m. of L.'s house established,

Mi. 4: 1, [L., Mi. 4: 2-

3, let us go up to the m. of the

30: 17, left as beacon on top of m.

29, goeth with pipe to m. of L

40:4, ev. m. be made low, Lu. 8:25.

Je.16:16,sh.bunt them from ev. m.

17: 3, O my m. in field, I will give

26: 18, and the m. of ho. as high

places of forest, Mi.3:12,holin.

31: 23, O hab-n of justice, m. of

50:6, peo. who gone fr. m. to hill

51: 25, O destroying m. saith L.,

I will make thee burnt m.

La. 5: 18, dim, bec. of m. of Zion

Eze.11:23,glory of L.stood upon m.

28:16,will cast thee out of m. of G.

43:12,limit be holy upon top of m.

15, Haniel, the m. of God, shall

Da.2:35,stone became gr. m.shan-

45, stone cut out of m. with-t

Mi. 7:12, come to thee fr. m. to m.

Hag. 1: 8, go up to m. bring wood

Zeh. 4:7,Who art thou, O great m.

8: 3, be called m. of L., holy m.

14: 4, half of m. shall remove tow-

Mat. 8: 1, When he was come fr. m.

17: 9, as they came fr. m., Ml.9:9.

20, if have faith, sh. say unto this

m.. Remove, 21:21, Ml. 11: 23-

26, went into a m. where Jesus

Lu.8:32, many swine feeding on m.

He. 12: 20, if a beast touch the m.

Re. 6: 14, ev. m. island were remov-

8: 8, as it were a great m. burning

High MOUNTAIN.

18:18,Lift ye a banner upon h.m.

30:25, sh. be upon ev. m. rivers

40:9, O Zion, get thee into h. m.

57: Upon h. m. hast set thy bed

Je. 3: 6, Isr. is gone upon ev. h. m.

Eze. 17:22, will plant it upon h. m.

40:2, he set me upon a very h. m.

Mat.4:8,devil taketh him up into an

exceeding h. m., Lu. 4: 5.

17:1,Jesus taketh Peter,James,John

into an h. m., Mk. 9: 2.

Re. 21:10, carried me in spirit to h.

See HOLY mountain. [m.]

**In or into MOUNTAINS.** [m.]

Ge.19:30,Lot went fr. Zoar, dwelt l.

Ex.15:17,plant them in m. of inher-

Nu. 13:17, Moses said, Go up i-o m.

De. 1: 24, turned and went i-o m.

Jos. 20: 7, Kirjath-arba l. m. of

Ju. 1: 19, Canaanites that dwell in

Ju.1:34. Amor. forced chil. of Dan i.o. 3:37; trumpet i. m. of Ephr. [m. 1 S. 23 : 14. David i. a.m. of Ziph 2Ch. 2:2. tol. 80,000 to hew i. m. Ps. 48 : 1. G. to be praised i. m. of his holiness [plant it Eze. 17 : 23. i. m. of Israel will I Am. 4 : 1. ye kine, i. m. of Samaria 6:1. Woe to th. trust i. m. of Sam. Mat. 5:1. and seeing the multitudes, he went up i.o.a m., 14:23-15: 29. Mk. 3:13.-6:46. Lu. 6:12- 29:8. Jn. 6:3-15.

In o. into THE MOUNTAIN. De. 32:40. Get thee i.o.t.m. Abarim Is. 25:6. i. t. m. shall L. make feast 7. destroy i.t.m. face of covering 10. i. t. m. shall haud of L. rest Ju. 4: 20. fa-s worshipped i. t. m. 21. nei. i. t. m. nor Jerus. wor- MOUNTAINS. [ship Fa. Ge. 7: 20. and the m. were covered 8: 4. ark rested upon m. of Ararat 5.in 10th month tops of m. see Nu. 33: 48. departed fr. m. of Abar. De. 12:2. destr. places upon high m. Jos. 11 : 21. cut off Anakim fr. m. 18: 12. border was thro. m. westw. Ju. 5: 5. m. melted from before L. 11:37. I go up and do, upon m./m. 38. bewailed her virginity upon 2 S. 1: 21. m. of Gilboa, let no dew 1 K. 19 : 11. a strong wind rent m. 1 Ch. 12:8. swift as roes upon the m. 2 Ch. 18:16. see all Isr. scattered upon Jb. 9 : 5. Which removeth m. [m. 28:9. overturneth m. by the roots 40 : 20. Surely m. bring him food Ps. 36 : 6. Thy righte-n like gr. m. 46: 2. tho. m. be carried into sea 3. though m. shake with swelling 65: 6. by strength setteth fast m. 72:3. m. shall bring peace to people 76:4. Thou art more glori. than m. 83:4. as flames setteth m. on fire 90 : 2. Bef. m. were brought forth 104: 6. the waters stood above m. 8. They go up by m. down by 114: 4. m. skiped like rams, 6. 125:2. As the m. are round Jerus. 133:3. a dew descended upon m. 144: 5. touch m. they sh. smoke 147:8. maketh grass grow upon m. 148: 9. m. and all hills praise L. Pr. 8: 25. Before m. were settled Can. 2: 8. cometh leaping upon m. 17. be thou like a roe upon m.; 8: 4:8. look fr. Amana and m. of [14. Is. 2:14. day of L. be upon high m. 14:25. upon my m. tread him und. 18 : 3. lifteth up an ensign on m. 24: 3. m. be melted with their bl. 40: 12. who weighed m. in scales 41: 15. thou shalt thresh the m. 22:15. I will make waste m. [49:13. 44: 23. break into singing, ye m. 49: 11. I will make my m. a way 52:7. How beautiful upon m., Na. 54 : 10. For m. shall depart [1:15. 55:12. m. shall break into singing 64:1. m. might flow at thy pres-e. 3. 65:7. have burned incense upon m. 9. out of Jud. inheritor of my m. Je. 4: 24. I beheld m. they tremble. 9 : 10. For m. will I take weeping 13: 16. feet stumble upon dark m. 17:26. come fr. m. bringing off-gs 31:5. plant vines upon m. of Sam. 40: 18. as Tabor am. m. so sh. ye 50:6. have turned them aw.on m. La. 4: 19. pursued us upon m. Eze. 6 : 2. set thy face tow.m. of Isr. 3. Ye m. of Isr., hear word of L. 7:16. they sh. be on m. like doves 18:6. hath not eaten upon m. 15. 11. eaten upon m. and defiled [m. 19:9. voice no more be heard upon Eze. 22 : 9. in thee they eat upon m. 31 : 12. upon m. branches fallen 32:5. I will lay thy flesh upon m. 33:28. m. of Isr. shall be desolate 34:6. My sheep waudered thro. m. 13. will feed th. upon m. of Isr., 35:8. will fill m. with his slain [14. 12. hast spoken against m. of Isr. 36: 1. prophesy unto m. of Isr., and say, Ye m. of Isr., hear word of L. 4. [branches 8.ye.0 m. of Isr. yesh. shoot forth 37:22. one nation upon m. of Isr. 38:8. is gathered out ag. m. of Isr. 20. the m. shall be thrown down 21. call sword ag.him thro.my m. 39:2. will bri. thee upon m. of Isr. 4. Thou shalt fall upon m. of Isr. 17. great sacrif. upon m. of Isr. Jo. 2:2. as morning spread upon m. 3: 18. m. sh. drop down new wine Am. 1:13. bcc. they divided the m. 3: 9. Assemble upon m. of Samia. 4: 13. formeth m. L. is his name 9: 13. m. shall drop sweet wine Mi.1:4.m.sh. be molten under him 6 : 1. Arise, contend thou bef. m. 2. Hear, O m. L.'s controversy Na. 1 : 5. The m. quake at him 3: 8. thy peo. scattered upon m. Ha. 3: 6. everl. m. were scattered 10. m. saw thee, and trembled Hag.1:1. for a drought upon the m. Zch. 6 : 1. chariots between 2 m. of Mal. 1 : 3. and laid Esau's m. waste Mat. 18:12. goeth into m. and seek. 24:16. let th. in Judea flee into m. 1 Co. 13:2. so that I co. remove m. Re. 16: 20. the m. were not found 17: 0. seven heads are seven m.

In the MOUNTAINS. Ex. 32:12. bring out to slay them i. Nu. 13:29. Amorites dwell i. m. [m. 33 : 47. pitched i. m. of Abarim De. 2:37. camest not unto cities i. m. Jos. 10 : 6. kings i. m. are gathered 11 : 3. to the Jebusite i. m. [zion 12: 3. i. m. Jos. gave for a posses- 15 : 1. m. Shamir and Jatir Ju.6:2. Israel made them dens i. m. 20:20. doth hunt partridge i. m. 1 K. 5 : 15. 80,000 hewers i. m. 2 Ch. 21:11. made high places i. m. 26 : 10. Uzziah had vine dressers i. 27 : 4. built cities i. m. of Jud. [m. Ps. 87:1. His founda. is i. holy m. Is.13:4. noise of multitude i.m. like Mk.5:5. night and day he was i.m. He.11:38. wandered in deserts and i. Of the Mountains. [m. Ge.8:5. tops o. m. seen in 10th mo. 22:12. offer him upon one o. m. I Nu. 23 : 7. Balak bro-t me out o. m. De. 32:22. set on fire founda-s o. m. 33 : 15. chief things o. ancient m. Jos. 11 : 2. to kings on north o. m. Ju. 9 : 25. liers in wait in tops o. m. 36. come people down fr. top o. m. seest shadow o. m. as if men 2 K. 19:23. to height o.m., Is.37:24. Jb. 24 : 8. wet with showers o. m. 39 : 8. range o. m. in his pasture Ps.50:11. I know all the fowls o. m. 72:16. handful of corn upon top o. m. Pr. 27:25. herbs o. m. are gath. [m. Is. 2 : 2. shall be established in the top o. m., Mi. 4 : 1. [o. m. 17: 13. shall be chased as the chaff 18 : 6. shall be left to fowls o. m. 42:11. let them shout fr. top o. m. Je. 8 : 23. hoped for fr. mult. [m. 32:44. take witnesses in cities o. m. 33:13. in cities o.m. sh. flocks pass Eze.6:13. slain shall be in tops o. m. 7: 7. not the sounding again o. m. Ilo. 4 : 13. sacrifice upon tops o. m. Jo. 2 : 5. of chariots on tops o. m.

Jon. 2 : 6. I went to bottom o. m. Zch.14:5. ye sh. dee to valley o.m. Re. 6:15. hit them. in rocks o.m.

To or unto the MOUNTAINS. Is. 22 : 5. it is a day of crying t.m. Eze. 6: 3. Then saith L. t.m., 36:4. 32:6. water with thy blood t. m. 36:1. son of man, prophesy u.m.. 6. Illo. 10 : 8. shall say t. m. Cover us Mk. 5 : 11. nigh u. m. herd of swine 13: 14. that be in Judea flee t.m., Lu. 21 : 21. [on us, Re. 6 : 16. Lu. 22 : 30. begin to say t. m. Fall MOUNTING. [Noun.] Is. 15:5. by m. up of Luhith sh. go MOURN. Ge. 23 : 2. Ab. came to m. for Sarah 1 S. 16 : 1. How long will thou m. 2 S. 3:31. and m.bef. Abner [for Saul 1 K. 13:29. old prophet came to m. 14 : 13. all Israel shall m. for him Ne. 8 : 9. day is holy unto L. m. not Jb.2:11. appoint unto m.wi. him 5:11. that those wh. m. be exalted 14:22. his soul within him sh. m. Ps.55:2. I m. in my complaint, and Pr. 5 : 11. And thou m. at the last 29 : 2. wicked bear rule, people m. Ec. 3 : 4. a time to m. time to dance 1s.3:26. her gates sh. lament and m. 16: 7. for Kir-hareseth shall ye m. 19:8. fishers sh. m. [ 38:14. I did m. 59 : 11. we m. sore like doves [m. 61 : 2. sent me to comfort all that 3. to appoint unto them m. in Zi. 66:10. rejoice all ye th. m. for her Je.4:28. For this shall earth m. and 12 : 4. How long shall the land m. 48:1. sh. m. for men of Kir-heres La. 1 : 4. ways of Zion do m. bcc. Eze. 7 : 12. let not the seller m. 27. king shall m. prince be clothed 24:16. nei. shall thou m. nor weep 23. ye sh. pine away and m. [him 31 : 15. I caused Lebanon to m. for Ho. 4 : 3. Theref. shall the land m. 10 : 5. people sh. m. over Samaria Jo. 1 : 9. priests, L.'s ministers m. Am. 1 : 2. habita- of shepherds sh. 8 : 8. and every one m. 9 : 5. [m. Zch. 12 : 10. shall m. for him as one 12. land sh. m. ev. family apart Mat. 5 : 4. Blessed are they that m. 9 : 15. chil. of bridechamber m.? 24 : 30. shall all tribes of earth m. Lu. 6 : 25. that laugh, for ye sh. m. Ja. 4 : 9. Be afflicted, and m. and Re.18:11. merchant shall weep and MOURNED. [m. Ge. 37 : 34. Jacob m. for his son 50 : 3. Egyptians m. for Jacob, 10. Ex. 33 : 4. people heard these evil tidings, they m., Nu. 14 : 39. Nu. 20:29. congregation m. for Aa. S.15:35. Samuel m. for Saul iron 28:1:12. they m. for Saul and Jona. 11 : 26. Bath-sheba m. for Uriah 13 : 37. David m. for his son Abs. 12:12. one that had long time m. 1 K.13:30. they m. over man of God 14:18. all Israel m. for Jerob.'s son 1 Ch.7:22. Ephraim their father m. 2 Ch. 35: 24. all Jud. m. for Josiah Ezr. 10 : 6. he m. for transgression Ne. 1 : 4. I sat and m. certain days Zch. 7 : 5. When ye m. did ye fast Mat. 11 : 17. We have m. unto you ye have not lamented, Lu.7:32. Mk.16:10. she told them as they m. 1 Co. 5 : 2. puffed up, and have not MOURNER, S. [m. 2 S. 14 : 2. feign thyself to be a m. Jb. 29:25. one that comforteth m.s Ec. 12: 5. m.s go about streets [m.s Is. 57 : 18. comforts unto him and Ho.9:4.sacrifices be as bread of m-s

## MOURNETH.

2 S. 19 : 1. king **m.** for Absalom  
Ps.35:14: as one that **m.** for mother  
88 : 9. Mine eye **m.** by affliction  
Is. 24 : 4. The earth **m.** and fadeth,  
7. The new wine **m.** [33 : 9.]

Jc. 12 : 11. my vineyard desolate **m.**  
14 : 2. Judah **m.** gates languish  
23 : 10. bee. of swearing land **m.**

Jo.1:10. land **m.** for corn is wasted

Zeh. 12 : 10. as one that **m.** for first-

## MOURNFULLY. [born

Mal. 3 : 14. what profit we walked  
**MOURNING.** [Noun.] [**m.**]

Ge. 27:41. days of **m.** for my father  
50:4. when days of his **m.** were past

10. he mourning a **m.** for his fa-

ther Jacob 7 days [grievedous **m.**]

11. Canaanites saw **m.** This is a  
De.26:14. have not eaten in my **m.**  
34: 8. so the days of **m.** for Moses

2 S. 11 : 27. **m.** was past David sent  
19:2. the victory that day into **m.**

Es. 4 : 3. was great **m.** among Jews  
9 : 22. turned fr. **m.** into good day

Jb. 3 : 8. who are ready to raise **m.**  
30 : 31. My harp is turned to **m.**

Ps.30:11. turned my **m.** into dancing

Ec. 7 : 22. better to go to house of **m.**

4. heart of wise is in house of **m.**  
Is. 22 : 12. that day did L call to **m.**

51 : 11. sorrow and **m.** sh. flee aw.  
60:20. days of thy **m.** shall be end-

61 : 3. to give oil of joy for **m.** [ed  
Je. 6 : 26. make thee **m.** as for only

16 : 5. enter not into ho. of **m.** [son

7. Nei. sh. men tear thems. in **m.**  
31 : 13. I will turn their **m.** into joy

La. 2 : 5. in daughter of Judah **m.**  
5 : 10. our dance is turned into **m.**

Eze.2:10. lamentations, **m.** and woe  
24 : 17. make no **m.** for the dead

31 : 15. I caused a **m.** I covered  
Jo. 2 : 12. turn ye to me with **m.**

Am.5:16. sh. call husbandm. to **m.**  
8 : 10. I will turn your feasts into

**m.** make it as **m.** of only son  
Mi. 1 : 8. I will make a **m.** as owls

11. came not in **m.** of Beth-ezel  
Zch.12:11.m.Jesus.as m.Illad.

Mat. 2 : 18. was heard gr. **m.** Rachel  
2 Co. 7 : 7. when he told us your **m.**

Ja. 4 : 9. laughter be turned into **m.**  
Re. 18 : 8. in one day death and **m.**

## MOURNING. [Part.]

Ge. 37 : 35. down to grave unto my  
2 S.14:2 put on **m.** apparel [son **m.**]

Es. 6 : 12. Haman hastened to **m.**  
Jb. 30 : 28. I went **m.** without sun

Ps.38:6. I go **m.** all day long [f32:2.  
42: 9. why go **m.** bec.of oppression,

Je.9:17. Consider,call for **m.** women  
Eze. 7 : 16. all of them **m.** for init-s  
Da. 10 : 2. I Daniel was **m.** 3 weeks

## MOUSE. [unc]

Le. 11 : 29. weasel and **m.** shall be

1s.66:7.eating the abomi-n and **m.**

## MOUTH.

Ge. 8 : 11. in her **m.** an olive leaf  
24:57.call damsels,inquire at her **m.**

29:2. gr. stone was upon well's **m.**  
3. rolled stone from well's **m.**, ro-

34:26. slew Hamor wi. **m.** of sw  
42:27. his money was in his sack's

**m.**, 43 : 12, 21.-44 : 1, 2, 8.

43:7. we told acc. to **m.** of words  
45:21. wagons, acc. to **m.** of Pha.

Ex.4:11. Who hath made man's **m.**  
16. he shall be to thee inst. of **m.**

Nu.4:27. At **m.** of Aaron be service  
12:8. Wi. him will I speak **m.** to **m.**

35:30. Whoso killeth any person, be  
put to death by **m.** of witnesses,  
De. 17 : 6.-19 : 15. lone **m.**

Jos. 9 : 12. they gathered toge. with  
10 : 18.gr.stones upon **m.** of ave,27.

1 S.1:12.prayed, Eli marked her **m.**

[2 S. 17 : 19. covering over well's **m.**] Ja. 3:10. Out of same **m.** proceed-h  
1 K. 7 : 31. **m.** of it within chapter  
19:18. m.wh. hath not kissed Baal  
22 : 13. prophets declare good unto  
king with one **m.**, 2 Ch. 18:12.  
22. I will be lying spirit in **m.** of  
prophets, 2 Ch. 21, 22.  
2 K. 10:21.full,they stood m.to **m.**  
21:16. filled Jerns. from **m.** to **m.**  
2Ch.18:12.decl.good to k. with l **m.**  
Ezr.9:11.abom. filled land fr. **m.** to  
Jb. 5:16.iniq. stoppeth her **m.**,  
12:11.Doth not **m.** taste meat? 34:  
32 : 5. no ans. in **m.** of these [3.  
11.my belly as wine hath no **m.**  
34:27.Doth eagle mount by thym?  
Ps. 8 : 2. Out of **m.** of habes, Mat.  
22:21. Save me fr. lion's **m.** [21:16.  
23 : 9. **m.** must be held in with bit  
37:30. **m.** of right. speech wisd.  
38 : 14. in whose **m.** no reproofs  
33 : 11. **m.** that speaketh lies shall  
69:15.let not pit shut **m.** upon me  
107:42.all iniquity sh. stop her **m.**  
109:2.m. of wicked, **m.** of deceitful  
126:2.was our **m.** filled with laugh-  
14:17. Our bones at grave's **m.** [ter  
14:8. Whose **m.** speak vanity, 11.  
Pr. 4 : 24. Put away a froward **m.**  
5 : 3. her **m.** is smoother than oil  
6:12. walketh with frow **m.**, 10:32.  
8:13. froward **m.** do I hate? [1.  
10:6. violence cover-h **m.** of wick.,  
14. **m.** of foolish is near destruc.  
31. **m.** of just bringeth wisdom  
11:1.city overthr. by **m.** of wick.  
12: 6. **m.** of upright shall deliver  
14 : 3. In **m.** of foolish is a rod of  
15:2. **m.** of fools pourthe foolishn.  
14. **m.** of fools feed. on foolisho.  
28. **m.** of wicked pourthe evil  
18 : 4. words of **m.** as deep waters  
7. A fool's **m.** is his destruction  
19:28. the **m.** of wicked devoureth  
22:14. The **m.** of a strange woman  
26 : 7. sparable in **m.** of fools, 9.  
28. flattering **m.** worketh ruin  
30 : 2. she eateth, wipeth her **m.**  
18:9:12. shall devour Isr. with open  
17. every **m.** speaketh folly [1.  
19:7. paper ready by **m.** of brooks  
57 : 4. ag. whom make wide **m.**?  
59:21.my Spri.not depart out of **m.**  
Je. 32 : 4. with him **m.** to **m.**, 34:3.  
36:4.from **m.** of Jerem., 27:32.-45 :  
44 : 17. what thing out of our **m.**  
26. no more named in **m.** of man  
28. nest inside of hole's **m.**  
La. 3 : 38. Out of **m.** of Most High  
ta. 3 : 26. near to **m.** of furnace  
6 : 17. stone laid upon **m.** of det  
7 : 5. it had three ribs in **m.** of it  
8. a **m.** speaking great things, 20.  
Ho.2:17.names of Baalim out of **m.**  
Am. 3 : 12. As shepherd tak-h out of  
Na. 3 : 12. fall into **m.** of eater [1.  
Zch. 5 : 8. weight of lead upon **m.**  
Mat. 12 : 34. of abundance of heart  
**m.** speaketh, Lu. 6 : 45. [1.  
15 : 11. goeth into **m.** defileth not,  
18. things out of **m.** come fr. heart  
18:16. in **m.** of two or 3 witnesses,  
2 Co. 13 : 1. [perfected

21 : 16. Out of **m.** of babes hast  
Lu. 1 : 70. speake by **m.** of prophets  
21:15. I will give you **m.** and wisd.  
Ac. 1 : 16. Holy Ghost speake by **m.**  
of David, 4 : 25. [prophets, 21.  
3 : 18. God shewed by **m.** of his  
15 : 27. shall tell you same by **m.**  
23 : 2. com-d to smite him on **m.**  
Ro.3:14. Whoso **m.** is full of cursing  
19. that every **m.** may be stopped  
10:10. with **m.** confession is made  
15:6. may with one **m.** glorify G.  
1 Co. 9 : 9. not muzzle **m.** of ox  
2 Ti. 4 : 17. deliv-d out of **m.** of lion

[Ja. 3:10. Out of same **m.** proceed-h  
2 Jn.11:2.speak **m.** to **m.**, 3 Jn.1:14.  
Re. 13 : 5. **m.** speaking blasphemis  
16 : 13. spirits out of **m.** of dragon

## HIS MOUTH.

Ge. 25:28. for venison was in **m.**.  
Ex. 4 : 15. I will be with **m.**.

Nu. 30 : 2. proceeded out of **m..**  
1 S.14:26. no man put ha. to **m..**  
17:13. I deliv-it out of **m..** [27.  
2 S.17:15. let us hear what in **m..**

18:25. If alone, is tidings in **m..**  
22:9. fire out of **m..** devoured,  
Ps. 18 : 8. [Da., 2 Ch. 6 : 4.

1 K. 8 : 15. spake with **m..** unto  
1 Ch.16:34. put **m..** upon **m..** [m..

1 Ch.16:35. Remen. judgments of **m..**  
Jb.15:30. by breath of **m..** he sh  
20:12. Tho. wickedness sweet in **m..**  
13. tho. keep it within **m..** [m..

22:22. Receive the law from **m..**  
37:12. sound th. goeth out of **m..**  
40:23. draw up Jordan into **m..**  
41:10. Out of **m..** burning lamps

21. a flame goeth out of **m..**  
Ps. 10 : 7. **m..** is full of cursing  
33:6.host made by breath of **m..**  
105:5. Remen. judgments of **m..**

Pr. 2 : 6. out of **m..** knowledge  
11:9.hypocrite with **m..** destroy-h  
13:12.sh. eat good by fruit of **m..**

3. keepeth **m..** keepeth his life  
15 : 23. hath joy hy ans. of **m..**  
16 : 10. **m..** transgresseth not  
23. heart of wise teacheth **m..**

26. for **m..** craveth it of him  
18:6. and **m..** calleth for strokes  
19:24. not bring it to **m..**, 26:15.

20 : 17. **m..** be filled with gravel  
21:23. keepeth **m..** keepeth soul

Ec. 6 : 7. labour of man is for **m..**  
10 : 17. end of **m..** is madness

Can.1:2. Let him kiss me wi. **m..**  
5 : 16. **m..** is most sweet, this

Is. 11:4. smite the earth with **m..**  
53:9. nei. was any deceit in **m..**

Je.9:8.speak-h peaceably with **m..**  
51:44. out of **m..** that he swall-d  
Lu.1:18. I have rebelled ag. **m..**

3:27. he putteth **m..** in the dust  
Zeh. 9 : 7. will take bl. out of **m..**

Mal. 2 : 6. law of truth was in **m..**  
7. should seek law at **m..** [m..

Lu.11:54. catch somewhat out of **m..**

22 : 71. have heard of **m..** own **m..**

Jn.19:29.sponge and put it to **m..**

Ac.22:14.shouldest hear voice of **b.**

2 Th. 2 : 8. consume with **m..** [m..

1 Pe.2:22. nei. guile found in **m..**

Re.1:16. out of **m..** went a sharp  
sword, 19 : 15, 21. [m..] water

12 : 15. the serpent east out of **m..**

16. flood dragon cast out of **m..**

13 : 2. **m..** was as mouth of lion

## See FRUIT.

## See Mouth of the LORD.

Mine own or my MOUTH.

Ge.45:12. it is **m..** that speaketh

1 S. 2 : 1. **m..** **m..** is enlarged over

Jb. 7 : 11. I will not refrain **m..** **m..**

9 : 20. **m..** **m..** sh. condemn me

16 : 5. strengthen you with **m..** **m..**

19:16. entreated serv. with **m..** **m..**

23:4. wo fill **m..** **m..** with arguments

31:27.or **m..** **m..** hath kissed my ha.

30. Nei. suffered **m..** **m..** to sin

33 : 2. tongue hath spok. in **m..**

40 : 4. I will lay hand upon **m..**

Ps.17:3. **m..** **m..** shall not transgress

31 : 1. his praise shall be in **m..** **m..**

39 : 1. will keep **m..** **m..** with bride

40:3. hath put a new song in **m..** **m..**

43 : 3. **m..** **m..** shall speak of wisd.

51:15. **m..** **m..** sh. shew forth praise

63 : 5. **m..** **m..** shall praise thee

66 : 14. **m..** **m..** hath spoken, when

17. I cried unto him with **m..**

**Ps. 71:8.** Let m.m.b be filled wi.praise  
 15.m.m.sh. shew forth righte-n.  
 89:1.wi.m.m. make known fauthif  
 109:30.i will praise L with m.m.  
 119:10s. Accept offerings of m.m.  
 141:3. Set a watch, O L.bef.m.m.  
 145:21. m. m. speak praise of L.  
**Pr. 8: 7.** m. m. shall speak truth  
**Is. 6:7.** he laid the coal upon m.m.  
 30:2. have not asked at m. m.  
 34:16. m. m. it hath commanded  
 48:3. former things out of m.m.  
 49:2. made m. m. like a sharp-s.  
**Je. 1: 9.** put forth touched m. m.  
 15:10. saith L, shall be as m.m.  
 36:6. roll hast written fr. m. m.  
**Eze. 3:3.** it was in m.m. like honey  
 4:14. nei.abomina.flesh into m.m.  
**Da. 10: 3.** flesh not wine in m. m.  
**Ac. 11:8.** at any time entered m.m.  
**Re. 2:16.** fight with sword of m.m.  
 3:16. I will spue thee out of m.m.  
 10: 10. book was in m.m. sweet

**MOUTH with open.**

**Nu. 16:30.** L make new thing.earth  
**Jos. 10: 22.** o.m. of the cave o.m.  
**Jb. 35:16.** doth Job o.his m.in vain  
**Ps. 78:2.** I will o.my m. in a parable  
 81:10. o. thy m. wide,I will fill it  
**Pr. 31: 8.** o. thy m. for the dumb  
 o. thy m. judge righteousn  
**Is. 9:12.** sh. devour Isr. with o.m.  
**Eze. 2: 8.** o. thy m. and eat that I  
 3:27. when I speak I will o.thy m.  
 16:63. never o. thy m. any more  
 21:22. appoint capt-s to o. the m.  
**Mat. 13:35.** I will o.m. in parables  
**Ac. 18: 14.** Paul was about to o. m.  
**2 Co. 6: 11.** our m. is o. unto you  
**Ep. 6: 19.** may o. my m. boldly

**MOUTH with opened.**

**Jbl.** Ge.4:11.earth o.m.to receive bro.'s  
**Nu. 16: 32.** earth o. her m. swl  
 lowed them up, 26:10. De. 11:6.  
 22:28. L o.m. of the ass, she said  
**Ju.11:35.** have o.my m.unto L.,36.  
 36. if hast o. thy m. unto L.  
**Jb. 3: 1.** o. Job his m. and cursed  
 29:23. o.m. wide ag. me, Ps. 35:  
 33:20.Behold, I have o. my m. l.21.  
**Ps.39:9.** I was dumb, I o.not my m.  
 109:2.m. of deceitful are o. ag.me  
 119:13:l. o.my m. and panted, for  
 Is.5:14.hell hath o. her m. without  
 10:14.was none th. o.m.or peeped  
 53:7. oppressed, yet o. not his m.  
**Eze. 3:2.** I o. my m. he caused [22.  
 24:27.m. be o. to him escap-d, 33:  
 Da. 10: 16. I o. my m. and speake  
 Mat.5:2.his o.his m. and taught th.  
 17: 27. hast o. his m. shalt find  
**Lu.1:64.** his m. was o. immediately  
**Ac. 8:32.** like lamb dumb, o.not his  
 35.Philip o.m. | 10:34.Peter m.  
 2 Co. 6:11. O Cor. our m. is o.unto  
**Re.12:6.** earth o.m. helped woman  
 13: 6. he o. his m. in blasphemy  
**MOUTH with openeth, ing.**  
**Ps. 38: 13.** dumb that o-not m.  
**Pr.24:7.** fool o-not his m. in gate  
 31:26. She o. her m. with wisdom  
 Is. 53: 7. as sheep, so o. not his m.  
**Eze. 29:21.** will give thee o.g of m.

**MOUTH with roof.**

**Jb. 29:10.** tongue cleaved to r.of m.  
**Ps. 137: 6.** let my tongue cleave to  
 r. of my m. best wine  
**Can. 7: 9.** the r. of thy m. like the  
 La. 4: 4. tongue of child cleaveth  
 to r. of m. to r. of m.  
 Eze. 3: 26. make thy tongue cleave  
**Ilo. 8:1.** trumpet to r. of thy m.  
**Their MOUTH.** tried  
**De. 21:5.** by t.m. every controv.  
 Ju. 7: 6.lapped, putting their hand  
 to t. m. ft. m.  
**Ne. 9:20.** withheldest not manna fr.

**Jb. 5: 15.** saveth poor from t. m.  
 16: 10. gaped upon me with t. m.  
 29: 9. princes laid hand on t. m.  
**Ps. 5: 9.** is no fauthful. in t. m.  
 17: 10. with t. m. speak proudly  
 49:13. posterity delight in t. m.  
**58:6.** Break teeth, O God, in t.m.  
 59: 7. they belch out with t. m.  
 12. For the sin of t.m. and words  
 62: 4. bless with t. m. curs in  
 73:9.set t.m. ag. heavens [wardly  
 78: 3. did flatter him with t. m.  
 149:6.high praises of G.be in t.m.  
**Is. 29:13.** peo. draw near with t.m.  
**Je. 7: 28.** truth is cut off fr. t. m.  
 12: 2. thou art near in t.m. far fr.  
**La. 2: 16.** enemies have open. t.m.  
**Eze. 33: 31.** with t. m. shew love  
 34:10. wil deliv. my flock fr. t.m.  
**Mi. 6: 12.** tongue is deceift. in t.m.  
 7:16.lay their ha. upon t.m. [m.  
**Zph.3:13.** nei. deceift tongue in t.  
**Zch.14:12.** tongue consume in t.m.  
**Mat. 15: 8.** draweth nigh with t.m.  
**Re. 9: 19.** power is in t.m. and tails  
 11: 5. fire proceedeth out of t. m.  
 14: 5. in t.m. was found no guile

**Thine own or thy MOUTH.**  
**Ex. 4: 12.** I will be with t. m., 15.  
 13: 9. that L.'s law be in t. m.  
 13:23. no mention of gods out of t.  
**De.23:23.** th.promised wit.m. [m.  
**Jos.1:8.** law not depart out of t.m.  
**Ju.9:38.** said Zebul, Where is t.m.  
 11:36. proceeded out of t.m. [j.  
 18:19. lay hand upon t.m. Pr.30:  
 2. 8. 1: 16. t. m. testified ag. the  
 1. K. 8: 24. spakest with t.m. 2Ch.  
**Jhs.8:21.** t. m. with laughing [6:15.  
 15:5. t.m. uttereth thine iniquity  
 6. t. o. m. condemnueth thee  
 33:16. Behold, I am acc. to t. m.  
 39:17. Doth eagle mount by t.m.  
**Ps. 10: 16.** shouldest take my cov. in  
 19. Thou givest t.m. to evil [t.m.  
 10: 5. satisfieh t. m. with good  
 119:13. declared judgments of t.m.  
 72. The law of t.m. is better than  
 88. sh. I keep testimony of t. m.  
**Pr.27:2.** let ano. praise, not o.o.m.  
**Ec. 5: 2.** Be not rash with t. m. to  
 6. Suffer not t.m. to cause to sin  
**Eze.16:56.** Sodom not mentioned by  
 t. m. fin the bosom

Mi.7:5. keep doors of t.m. from her  
 Lu. 19: 22. out of t. o. m. will I  
 Ro. 10: 9. if confess with t.m. L.J.  
 Re.16:9. be in t.m. sweet as honey

**MOUTH with word, s.**  
**Ex. 4: 15.** shal put w-s in his m.  
**Nu.22:38.** w. G. putteth in my m.,  
 shall I speak, 23: 12. [16.  
**23:5.** L. put a w. in Balaam's m.  
**De. 8:36.** by ev. w. out of m. of God  
 doth man live, Mat. 4: 4. [m.  
 18: 18. and will put my w-s in his  
 30: 14. w. is nigh thee, in thy m.  
 and in thy heart, Ro. 10: 8.  
 32:1.hear, O earth, w-s of my m.  
 2.S.14:3.Jaab put w-sin her m., 19.  
 1.K. 17: 24. w. of L. in thy m. is  
 22:13. w. of prophets declare good  
 to k. wi. one m., 2 Ch. 18: 12.  
 2 Ch. 35: 22. hearkened not unto  
 w-s from m. of G. [1: 1.  
 36:12. w. by m. of Jere., 22. Ezr.  
 Ezr. 8: 17. I put w-s in their m.  
 Es.7:8. as w. went out of king's m.  
 Jb.8:2.w.s of thy m. be like winds?  
 15:13.lettest such w-s go out of m.  
 23: 12. I esteemed w-s of his m.  
 more than my food acceptable  
 Ps. 19: 14. Let w-s of my m. be  
 36: 3. w-s of his m. are iniquity  
 54:2.give ear to the w-s of my m.,  
 78: 1. Pr. 7: 24. [than butter  
 55:21.The w-s of his m. smoother

**Ps. 119: 43.** take not w. of truth  
 out of my m. [m.  
 193. w-s sweeter than honey to  
 138:4. praise when they hear w-s  
 of thy m. [m., 5: 7.  
**Pr. 4: 5.** nel. decline fr. w-s of thy  
 6:2. snared with w-s of m. [m.  
 7: 24. O chil. attend to w-s of my  
 8:all w-s of my m. are in right.  
 18:4. w-s of man's m. are as deep  
**Ec.10:12.** w-s of wise man's m. gra-  
 13. w-s of his m. foolishn. [cloud  
 Is. 45: 23. w. is gone out of my m.  
 55:11. So w. be goeth out of my m.  
 59: 21. w-s I have put in thy m.  
**Je.5:14.**make my w-s in thy m.fire  
 9: 20. let ear rec. w. of m., 10: 1.  
 36: 17. How didst thou write these  
 w-s at his m. [m. [15: 7.  
 18. w-s unto me with his m. Ac.  
**Eze. 3: 17.** hear w. at my m., 33:7.  
 Da.4:31. While w. was in king's m.  
 Ho.6:5;slain them by w-s of my m.  
 Zch. 8:9. hear w-s by m. of proph-s  
 Lu.4:22. gracious w-s out of his m.  
 Ac.15:7.Gent-by my m.should hear  
 w. of gospel [swelling w-s  
 Jude 16. their m. speaketh great

**Your MOUTH.**  
**Nu. 32: 24.** proceeded out of y. m.  
 1. S.2:3. not arrogancy out of y.m.  
 Jb. 21:5. lay your hand upon y.m.  
**Eze.35:13.**with y.m. ye have boast-  
 Jo. 1:5. wine is cut off fr. y.m. led  
 Ep. 4: 29. let no corrupt commun-  
 proceed out of y.m., Col. 3: 8.  
**MOUTHS.**  
**De. 31: 19.** song, put it in their m.  
 21. not forgott. out of m. of seed  
 1. S. 13: 21. they had file with m.  
**Ps. 22: 13.** gaped upon me with m.  
 78: 30. while meat was in their m.  
 115:5. have m. speak not, 135:16.  
 135:17.nei. breath in their m.[m.  
**Is. 41:15.** threshing instru.having  
 52: 15. kings sh. shut m. at him  
**Je. 44:25.** Ye spoken with your m.  
**La. 3: 46.** enemie opened their m.  
**Eze.39:11.**sh.stop m. of passengers  
 Da. 6: 22. God hath shut lions' m.  
 Mi. 3: 5. putteth not into their m.  
**Tit.1:11.**Whose m.must be stopped  
 He. 11: 33. who stopped m. of lions  
 Ja. 3: 3. we put bits in horses' m.  
 Re. 9: 17. out of m. issued fire, 18.  
**MOVE.** [man  
**Ex. 11: 7.** not a dog m. tongue ag.  
 Le. 11: 10. of all that m. in waters  
 De.23:25. not m. sickle unto neigh-  
 bour's standing corn  
 32: 21. I will m. them to jealousy  
**Ju. 13: 25.** Spirit of L. began to m.  
 2 S.7:10. may m. no more, 2 K. 21:  
 2 K. 5:11. he will m. his hand [8.  
 23: 18. let no man m. his bones  
**Je. 10:4.** fasten with nails it m. not  
 Am. 9: 1. cause to m. ho. of Isr.  
 Mi. 7:17. sh. m. out of their holes  
 Mat.23:4. they thems.will not m.th.  
 Ac. 17: 28. For in him we live, m.  
 20:24. none of these things m. me

**MOVEABLE.**  
**Pr. 5:6.** her ways are m. canst not  
 know  
**MOVED.** [know  
**Ge.1:2.**Spirit of God m.upon waters  
 7:21. flesh died th. m. upon earth  
**De. 32: 21.** have m. me to jealousy  
**Jos. 10: 21.** none m. tongue ag. Isr.  
 15:18.m.him to ask field, Ju.1:14.  
**Ru. 1: 19.** city was m. about them  
 1 S. 1: 13. she spake, only lips m.  
 2 S. 18: 33. the king was much m.  
 22:8. the foundations of heaven m.  
 24: 1. he m. David against them  
**1 Ch. 16: 30.** world sh. be stable, th.  
 it be not m., Ps. 98: 1.-96: 10.

1 Ch.17:9. sh. dwell, be in. no more  
2 Ch.18:31. God in. them to depart  
Exr. 4: 15. in. sedition of old time  
Es. 5: 9. Haman saw Mord. in. not  
Jb. 37: 1. At this my heart is in.  
41:23. The flakes of his flesh, they  
cannot be in. 30:6. 62:2, 6.

Ps. 10: 6. I shall not be in., 16:8.  
13: 4. they rejoice when I am in.  
15:5. doeth these sh. never be in.  
17:15. that my footsteps be not in.  
18: 7. foundations of the hills in.  
21:7. king trusteth in L. not be in.  
46:5. sh. not be in. G. shall help  
6. heathen raged, kingd-s were in.  
55:22. never suffer righte-s to be in.  
60:9. suff-th not our feet to be in.  
65: 3. Sinai was in. at pres. of G.  
78: 58. they in. huu to jealousy  
82:15. foundations of earth are in.  
99:7. L. reigneth, let earth be in.  
112:6. he shall not be in. for ever  
121:3. not suffer thy foot to be in.  
Pr. 12: 3. root of righte. not be in.  
Can. 5:4. my bowels were in. for him  
Is. 6: 4. posts of the door in.

7: 2. heart was in. as trees are in.  
10: 14. was none that in. the wing  
14:9. Hell fr. beneath is in. for thee  
19:1. idols of Egypt shall be in. at  
24:19. earth is brok. down, and in.  
40:20. image that sh. not be in. 41:  
Je. 4: 24. all the hills in. lightly  
7: 25:16. they shall drink, and be in.  
46: 7. waters are in. as rivers, 8.  
49: 21. The earth is in. at noise of  
50:46. at taking of Bab. earth is in.  
Da. 8: 7. he was in. with choler  
10:10. wh. in. me upon my knees  
11:11. kiug shall be in. with choler  
Mat. 9:36. was in. with compassion,  
14:14-18:27. Mk. 1: 41-6:34.  
20:24. in. with indigna-g. abbreth.  
21: 10. all the city was in. saying  
Mk.15:11. chief priests in. peo. [m.  
Ac. 2: 25. on my right ha., I not be  
7:9. patriarchs, in. with envy, sold  
17:5. But Jews in. with envy, took  
21:30. city was in. and people ran  
Col. 1:23. not in. from hope of gosp.  
1 Th. 3: 3. no man be in. by afflict.  
He. 11: 7. Noah m. with fear, prep-d  
12: 28. kingd. which cannot be in.  
2 Pe. 1: 27. snake as in. by II. Gh.  
Re. 6: 14. every int. and island in.

**MOVEDST.** [cause  
Jb. 2: 3. tho. in. me ag. him with-t  
Je. 48: t27. since spakest, thou in.

**MOVED.**

Ac.24:5. this fellow a in. of sedition  
**MOVETH.**

Ge. 1: 21. G. created ev. creature in.  
28. domin. over everything that  
in. upon earth

9:2. fear of you sh. be on all th. in.

Le.11:46. law of every creat. that in.

20: t 25. abominable by any thing  
that in. [a cedar

Jb. 40:17. Behemoth in. his tail like

Ps. 69: 34. let ev. thing in. praise

Pr.23:31. not upon wine when it in.

Eze. 47: 9. in. wh. rivers come

**MOVING.** [Noun. Part.]

Ge. 1: 20. bring forth in. creatures

9: 3. Ev. in. thing shall be meat

Jb.16:5. in. of my lips usauge grief

Pr. 16: 30. in. lips, he bring-h evil

Isa.1:14. makest men as in. things

Jn. 5: 3. waiting for in. of water

**MOWER.**

Ps. 123:7. Wh-w. in. filth not hand

**MOWINGS.**

Am.7:1. latter growth aft. king's in.

**MOWN.**

Ps. 72: 6. like rain upon in. grass

**MOZA.** [bare M.

1 Ch. 2: 46. Ephah, Caleb's concu.

1 Ch. 8: 36. and Zimri begat M. 9: 37. M. begat Binea, 9: 43. [42]

**MOZAH.**

Jos. 18:26. cities of tribe of Benj. M.

**MUCH.** [than we

Ge. 26: 16. thou art in. mightier

Ex. 12: 42. night to be in. observed

16: 8. th. gathered in., 2 Co. 8: 15.

Le.13:7. if scab spread in., 22:27:35.

Nu. 21:4. of peo. was in. discouraged

De. 28: 38. in. seed into field

Iu.1:13. it grieveth me in. for your

1 S. 14: 30. a in. greater slaughter

18: 30. so his name was in. set by

19: 2. Jona. delighted in. Da.

26:24. as thy life was in. set by, so

let my life be in. set by [in.

1 K. 4:29. Sol. had understand exceeding

2 K. 10:18. Jehu shall serve him in.

2 Ch. 27: 3. on wall of Ophel built in.

33: 6. Manasseh wrought in. evil

Ne. 9: 37. in. increased unto kings

Jb. 5:25. know thy seed sh. be in.

31: 25. mine hand had gotten in.

Ps. 19:13. innocent fr. in. transgr.

129: t1. in. have they afflicted me

Pr. 17: 7. in. less do lying lips

19: 10. in. less serv-t to have rule

Ec. 5: 12. whe. he eat little or in.

17: 16. Be not righteous over in.

17. Be not over in. wicked nei.

Eze. 23: 32. cup, it containeth in.

25: 31. with mouth shew in. love

Mi. 6: 17. doth in. keep statutes

Hag. 1: 6. Ye have sown in.

9. ye looked for in. [they?

Mat.6:26. Are ye not in. better than

26:9. night have been sold for in.

Mk. 1: 45. began to publish it in.

5:10. besought him in. not to send

12:41. many th. were rich castin. in.

Lu. 1:128. thou that art in. graced

7: 47. forgiven, for she loved in.

43: unto wh. in. given, of him in.

required, to wh. committed in.

16:10. faithful in. in. unjust in. in.

Jn.14:30. I will not talk in. with you

Ac. 18: 27. who helped them in.

26:24. said in. learning doth

Ro. 3: 2. in. every way [in L.

16: 12. Persia, which laboured in.

1 Co. 16: 19. Salute you in. in the L.

2 Co. 2: 4. out of in. afflic. I wrote

He. 12:9. in. rather be in subject in.

25. m. more sh. not we escape in.

Ja. 5: 16. prayer of righte. availeth

Re. 5: 4. I wept m. bee. no man was

**AS MUCH.** [found

Ge. 23: 9. give it for a in. money ad

43: 34. mess was five times a in.

44: 1. Fill sacks with food a in. [22

Ex. 16: 5. twice a in. as they gather,

Le.7: 10. An. sons one a in. asano.

1 S. 2: 16. take a in. as soul desir.

2 Ch. 2: 16. cut wood a in. as thou

Jb.42: 10. L. gave Job twice a in. as

Ps. 119: 14. a in. as in all riches

Lu. 6: 34. sinners lend, to rec. a in.

Jn. 6: 11. offish a in. as they wo.

Ro. 1: 15. a in. as in me, I an.

12: 18. a in. as lieth in you, live

See CATTLE, EARTH, FRUIT,  
GAIN, GOOD.

**HOW MUCH.** [Wash

2 K.5:13. in. rather when he saith,

Exr.7:22. without prescribing in. in.

Pr. 16: 16. in. better to get wisl.

Can. 4:10. in. better is thy love

Mat. 12:12. in. is man better than

Lu. 16: 5. in. owest my lord? 7.

19: 15. in. every man gained

Ac. 9: 13. in. evil done thy saints

He. 8: 6. by in. he is mediator

10: 29. of in. in. soror punishment

Re. 13: 7. in. hath glorified her

**HOW MUCH LESS.** [self

1 K. 8: 27. heaven cannot containu

thee, h. in. i. this house, 2 Ch. 6: 18.

Ch. 32: 15. h. in. i. shall G. deliver

Jb. 4: 19. h. in. i. in th. dwell in

9:14. h. in. i. shall I answer him

25: 6. h. in. i. man that is worm

34: 19. h. in. i. to him accepteth

not the persons [the work

Eze. 15: 5. h. in. i. it be meet for

See MORE, PEOPLE, RICHES.

**SO MUCH.**

Ge. 34:12. ask me never s. in. drowsy

Ex. 14:28. remained not s. in. as one

30:23. sweet cinnamon half s. in.

Le.14:21. if poor and can't get s. in.

De. 2: 5. not s. in. as footbread

2 S.14:25. none s. in. praised as Abs.

17: 12. not be left s. in. as one

2 Ch.20:25. spoil, it was s. in. fmou.

Pr. 19: 24. not s. in. as bring it to

25:16. eat s. in. as is sufficient for

Je. 2:36. Why gaddest thou s. in. to

Mal. 3: 13. Ye spoken s. in. ag. thee?

Mat.15:33. Whence haves m. bread?

Mk. 2: 2. no not s. in. as about door

3:20. could not s. in. as eat, 6:31.

Lu. 6: 3. Have ye not read s. in. as

18:13. not lift up s. in. as his eyes

Ac. 5: 8. if ye sold it for s. in. she

said, Yea, for s. in. [set foot

7:5. no inheritance, not s. in. as to

19:2. not s. in. as heard wh. II. G.

Co. 5: 1. not s. in. as named am.

2 Co.9:15. bounty been s. in. spoken

He. 1: 4. s. in. better than angels

7:22. by s. in. Jesus made surely

10: 25. s. in. more as ye see day

12:20. if s. in. as a beast touch nt.

Re. 18: 7. s. in. torment give her

See SOAP, SORROW, WICKEDNESS

**TOO MUCH.** [t. in.

Ex. 36: 7. stuff was sufficient, and

Nu. 16:3. Ye take t. in. upon you. 7.

Jos. 19: 9. part of Judah wast t. in.

1 K. 12: 28. t. in. to go to Jerus.

Es. 1: 18. Thus sh. arise t. in. con-

**VERY MUCH.** [tempt

Ge. 41: 49. Jos. gath-d corn, v. in.

Ex. 12:38. v. in. cattle went up with

Jos. 13: v. in. land to be possessed

22:8. v. in. cattle, v. in. rain [gold

1 K.10:2. queen of Sheba with v. in.

2 K. 21: 16. shed innoc. blood v. in.

1 Ch. 18:3. from Chu. Da. v. in. brass

2 Ch. 14: 13. carried aw. v. in. spoil

32:29. given him substance v. in.

36: 14. priests and people trans-

gressed v. in.

Ps. 119: 107. I am afflicted v. in.

Je. 40: 12. gathered summer fruits,

**MUFFLERS.** [v. m.

Is. 3: 19. I will take away the m.

**MULBERRY trees.**

2 S. 5: 23. but come upon them over

ag. m. t. 1 Ch. 14: 14 [14:15

24. sound in tops of m. t. 1 Ch.

Ps. 84:16. passing thro. valley of m.

**MULCT.** [Noun.] [t.

2 K.23:13. Pha. set a m. upon land

**MULCTED.** [talents

2 Ch. 36: t3. king m. land in 100

Am. 2:18. wine of such as have m.

**MULE.**

2 S. 13:29. ev. man gat upon his m.

1 K. 4: 18. Absalom rode upon a m. (2)

1 K. 1: 33. Sol. upon my m., 38:44.

Ps. 32:9. Be not as the horse or m.

Zch. 14: 15. so shall be plague of m.

**MULES.**

Ge.36:24. Anah found m. in wildern.

1 K. 4:18. they brot barley for m.

10:25. brought m. rate, 2 Ch.9:24.

18: 5. find grass to save m. alive

2 K. 5:17. to serv-t two m. burden

1 Ch. 12: 40. brought bread on m.

Ezr. 2: 66. m. were 245. Ne. 7: 68.

Es. 8:10. letters by riders on m., 14:

Is.66:20. bring breath upon m. [m.]  
Eze. 27: 14. Togarmah traded with  
**MULTIPLIED.** [zo]

Ge.47:27. Isr. grew and m., Ex. 1:7,  
Ex. 1: 12. more afflicted, they m.  
11: 9. th. my wonders be m. in E.  
De. 1: 10. L. your G. hath m. you  
8: 13. thy gold is m. and all is m.  
11: 21. That your days be m. in la.  
Jos.24: 3. I m. his seed, gave Isaac  
Ju. 16: 12. who m. our slain  
1 S. 1: 12. as sh. m. to pray, Eli  
22: 22:16.the gentlest m.m.e.Ps.  
1 Ch.5:9.cattle were m. [18: 17:35:  
23: 17. sons of Rehablah were m.  
2 Ch. 33: 12. Amon. trespass  
Ne.6:17. nobles m. letters unto To.  
Jb.27: 14. If chil. be m. it is for sw.  
35: 6. if thy transgressions be m.  
Ps.16: 4. their sorrows shall be m.  
35: 19. they that hate me are m.  
107:38. He blesseth, so they are m.  
Pr. 9: 11. by me thy days sh. be m.  
29: 16. When wicked are m. trans.  
Is. 9: 3. Thou hast m. nation [gr-n  
59: 12. For our transg-us are m.  
Je.3:16. when ye ha. they sha. say  
46: 16. He m. the faller, one fell  
Eze.5:7. ye m. more than nations  
11:6. Ye ha. m. slain in this city  
16: 25. m. thy whoredoms, 23: 19:  
29. m. fornication | 51. m.abom.  
21:15. that heart faint, ruins be m.  
31: 5. his boughs were m. [me  
35: 13. ye ha. m. your words ag.  
Da.4:1. Peace be m. unto you, 6:25.  
1 Pe. 1: 2. 2 Pe. 1: 2. Jude 2.  
Ho.2:8. did not know I m. her silver  
8: 14. Jud. hath m. fenced cities  
12: 10. I have m. visions, and used  
Na. 3: 16. hast m. thy merchants  
Ac. 6:1. number of disc. was m., 7:  
7: 17. people grew and m. in E.  
9: 31. walking in fear of L. were m.  
12: 24. the word of G. grew and m.  
**MULTIPLIEDEST, ETH.**  
Ne. 9: 23. chil. m. thou as stars  
Jb. 9: 17. he m-h my wounds  
34:37. he m-h his words against G.  
35: 16. m-h words without knowl.  
Ec. 10: 14. a fool also m-h words  
**MULTIPLY.**

Ge. 1: 22. be fruitful and m., 28:-  
8: 17: 9: 7:-35: 11. [ception  
3:16. I will m. thy sorrow and con-  
6: 1. men began to m. on earth  
16:10. I will m.Hagar's seed, 17:20:  
17: 2. will m. the exceed., 48: 4:  
22: 17. I will m. thy seed, 26: 4. 24:  
28: 3. God Al. bless and m. thee  
Ex.1:10. let us deal wisely, lest they  
7:3. I will m. my signs in E. [m.  
23: 29. lest beast of field m. ag. thee  
30:15. rich sh. not m. half shekel  
32: 13. I will m. your seed, Le. 26:  
9. De. 7: 13:-13: 28:63:-30:5.  
Le. 11: 17. whatso. doth m. feet  
Nu. 26:154. m. his inheri. 33: 15:  
De.8:1. may m. and go in, 30: 16:  
13. when thy flocks and herds m.  
17:16. the king shall not m. horses  
17. Nei shall he m.wives nor silv.  
2S. 14: 11. revenger do not m.  
1 Ch.4:27. neither did all family m.  
23: 11. Jeush Beriah not m. sons  
Jb. 29:18. I sh. m. my days as sand  
Is. 1: 15. when ye m. prayer, I  
55: 17. God, he will m. to pardon  
Je. 30: 19. I will m. them not few  
33:22. so will I m. the seed of David  
Eze. 16:7. I have caused thee to m.  
36: 10. I will m. men upon you  
11. I will m. upou you man and  
30. I will m. fruit of tree [beast  
37: 26. I will place and m. them  
Am. 4:4. at Gilgal m. transgression  
2 Co. 9: 10. and m. your seed sown

**MULTIPLYING.**

Ge.22:17.m. I will multiply, IIe. 6:  
**MULTITUDE.** [14.  
Ge. 16: 10. i sh. not numbered for  
m., 32: 12. 1 K. 3: 8. 2 Ch. 5:6:  
17:4. shall be fath.of m. of nations  
28: 3. G. make thee a m. of people  
30:30. it is now increased unto a m.  
48: 4. make of thee a m. of peo.,16,  
Ex. 12: 38. a mixed m. went [19:  
23: 2. not follow a m. to do evil  
Le.25:16.acc. to m. of years increase  
Nu. 11: 4. mixed m. fell a lustng  
De. 1:10. ye are this day as stars for  
m., 10: 22:-28: 62. He. II:12:  
Jos. 11:4. as sand upon sea shore for  
m., Ju. 7: 12. 1 S. 13: 5. 2 S.  
17:11. 1 K.4:20. [and his m.  
Ju.4:7. I will draw unto thee Sisera  
6: 5. as grasshoppers for m., 7:12:  
1 S. 14: 16. beheld, m. metted aw.  
23:6.19. he dealt whole m. of Isr.  
1 K.7: 47. unweighed for exec-g m.  
8: 5. oxen co. not be told for m.  
2 K.7:13. are as all m. th. are left  
19: 23. With m. of chariots I am  
come up to Leb., Is.37:24:  
25: 11. with remnant of m. did  
Neb-n carry away, Je. 52: 15:  
1 Ch. 12: 12. m. of them had kept  
ward [m., Is.29:5:  
2 Ch. 1: 9. over a peo. like dust for  
11:23. Rehob. desired m. of wives  
14: 11. in thy name we go ag. m.  
20: 24. the m. were dead bodies  
30: 18. m. had not cleansed thems.  
32: 7. be not afraid of the m. [m.  
Ne. 13:3. separated from Isr. mixed  
22. spare me, acc. to m. of mercy  
Es. 5: 11. Haman told of m. of his  
10:3. Mord.accepted of m. of breth.  
Jch. 4: 14. m. of my bones to shake  
11:2. Sho. m. of words be ansd-? d?  
32: 7. m. of years sho. teach wisd.  
33: 19. m. of his bones with pain  
35: 9. By m. of oppres. they made  
39:7. He scorneth the m. of the city  
Ps.5:10. east th. out in m. of transg.  
33:16. no king saved by m. of host  
42: 4. I had gone with m. to ho. of  
49:6. boast in m. of riches [G. (2)  
68: 30. Rebuke the m. of bulls  
74: 19. deliver me not unto m. of  
94:10. in m. of my thoughts | wick.  
97: 1. let m. of isles be glad th-of  
109: 30. I will praise him am. m.  
Pr. 10: 19. In m. of words wanteth  
11: 14. in m. of counsellors, 24: 6.  
14:28. In m. of peo. is king's honour  
15: 22. in m. of counsellors establ.  
20: 15. in gold, and a m. of rubies  
Ec. 5: 3. dream thro. m. of busin.,  
fool's voice by m. of words  
7. in m. of dreams divers vanities  
Is. 1: 11. To what purpose m. of sac-  
5:13. m. dried up with thirst [rif.  
14. their m. and pomp into hell  
13: 4. noise of a m. in mountains  
17: 12. Woe to m. of many people  
29: 7. m. of all nations that fight  
8-30. m. of nations that fight Zion  
31:4. when m. of sheph-s is ag.him  
32: 14. m. of city shall be left  
47: 9. upon thee for m. of sorceries  
12. Stand now wi. m. of sorceries  
33. wearied in m. of thy counsels  
60:6. m. of camels shall cover thee  
63: 7. m. of his loving kindnesses  
15. m. of thy bowels, are they  
Je.3:23. in vain salva. fr. m. of mts.  
10: 13. is a m. of waters, 51: 16.  
12: 6. have called a m. aft. the  
30:14. wounded thee for m. of finiq.  
46:25. I will punish the m. of No,  
Eze. 30: 15.  
49: 32. the m. of cattle a spoil  
51:42.she is cov-d with m. of waves

**MULTITUDE**

La. 1: 5. for m. of her transgr-ns  
3: 32. compassion according to m.  
of his mercies [14.  
Eze. 7: 12. wrath is upon all m., 11:  
13. vision is touching whole m.  
14: 4. ans. acc. to m. of his idols  
23: 42. voice of m. being at ease  
27: 12. by m. of riches, 18. 33.  
16. m. of thy wares, 18:-28: 16.  
28: 18. defiled sanc. by m. of iniqu-  
30: 4. they sh. take her m., 29: 19.  
31: 2. speak unto Pha. and M.  
5. branches bcc. of m. of waters  
9. made him fair by m. of branches  
18. Pha. and all his m., 32: 32:  
32:16.Egypt and m., 12,18:-30:10.  
24. Elam and m. | 26. Tubal and  
25. in midst of slain with her m.  
31. Pha. be comforted, all his m.  
39: 11. bury Gog, and his m., 14:  
16. name of city sh. be the m.  
Da. 10: 6. his words like voice of m.  
11: 10. sh. assemble a m. of forces  
12. taken aw. m. heart be lifted  
13. king shall set forth a m.  
Ho. 9: 7. the m. of thine iniquity  
10: 1. acc. to m. of fruit inc-daltars  
13. didst trust in m. of mighty  
Mi. 2: 12. great noise by m. of men  
Na. 3: 3. there is a m. of slain  
4. bcc. of the m. of whoredoms  
Ch. 2:4. Jerus. as towns for the m.  
8:14. with his staff for m. of days  
Mat.13:2. whole m. on shore, Mk.4:1.  
34. Spake Jesus unto the m. [36:  
36. Jes. sent m.away, 15:39. Mk.4:  
14: 5. he feared the m., 21: 46:  
15. send the m. away, Lu. 9: 12.  
19. com-d m. to sit down, 15: 35:  
15: 10. he called the m., Ac. 6: 2.  
31. Insomuch the m. wondered  
32. compassion on m., Mk. 8: 2.  
36. disci. gave to the m., Lu.9:16.  
17:14. When they were come to m.  
20: 31. the m.rebuked them [et  
21:1. m.sd. This is Jes. the proph-  
32: 33. when m. heard this  
27:20. persuaded m. they sh. ask  
24. Phlate washed hands bef. m.  
Mk. 2:13. all m. resorted unto him  
3: 9. ship wait because of the m.  
20. m. cometh together again  
32. m. sat about him, whole m.  
Mk. 5:31. seest m. thronging, Lu.8:  
7: 33. took him aside fr. m. [45:  
9: 17. one of the m. ans-d, Master  
15:8. m. crying aloud began sing  
Lu.1:10. whole m. of peo. were pray-  
2:13. was with angel a m. of host  
3:7. said to m., O gener-n of vipers  
3:19. because of m. upon housestop  
6:19. whole m. sought to touch him  
8:37. whole m. besought him to  
12:1. gath.-d immumerable [depa.  
18:36. hearing m. pass by, asked  
19: 37. whole m. of disciples began  
to rejoice, 23: 1. [Master  
39. Pharisees among m. said,  
22: 6. betray him in absence of m.  
47. while he spake, behold a m.  
23:1. whole m. led him unto Pilate  
Ju. 5: 13. a m. being in that place  
21: 6. not draw it for m. of fishes  
Ac.2:6. m.came together [heart  
4: 32. m. that believed were of one  
5: 16. came m. out of the cities  
6: 5. saying pleased whole m.  
14: 4. m. of the city was divided,  
15: 12. all m. kept silence [23:7:  
30. when had gathered m. togeth.  
16: 22. the m. rose up ag. them  
19: 9. spake evil before the m.  
33. drew Alexander out of m.  
21:22. m. must needs come togeth.  
34. some cried one thing am. m.  
36. m. of people followed after  
24: 18. nei. with m. not tumult

Ac. 25:24. about wh. all m. of Jews  
Eph. 4:7. he led a m. of captives  
Ja. 5:20. sh. hide m. of sins fships  
1 Pe. 4:8. charity shall cover m. of  
Se. GREAT, MERCIES, MERCY.

**MULTITUDES.**

Eze. 32:20. draw her and all her m.  
Jo. 3:14. m. m. in valley of decision  
Mat. 5:1. seeing m. he went into mt.  
9:3. wheu m. saw they marvelled  
33. dumb speech, m. marvelled  
36. when he saw m. he was moved  
11:7. Jesus began to say unto m.  
14:22. while he sent m. away, 23.  
21:9. m. cried, saying, Hosanna  
Ac. 5:14. m. were added both of men  
13:45. Jews saw m. they w. envy  
Re. 17:15. waters are m. and nations  
See **GREAT Multitude, s.**

**MUNITION, S.** [m.]

Is. 29:7. all that fight ag. her and her  
33:16. his defence be m.s of rocks  
Da. 11:15. king take city of m.s  
73:8. he will honour the G. of m.s  
†39. d. in the fortresses of m.s  
Na. 2:1. keep m. watch the way

**MUPPIM.** [23:†39.]

Ge. 46:21. sons of Benj. Rosh. M. Nu.  
**MURDER, S.** [Noun.] [†7:21.]  
Mat. 15:19. out of heart m.s. Mk.  
19:18. Thou shalt do m. [m.]  
Mk. 15:7. Barabbas, who committed  
Lu. 23:19. for m. cast into pris., 25.  
Ro. 1:29. full of envy, m. debate  
Ga. 5:21. works of the flesh, m.s  
Re. 9:21. nei. repented of their m.s

**MURDERER.**

Ps. 10:8. in secret doth m. innoc.  
94:6. slay widow and m. fatherl.  
Je. 7:9. Will ye steal, m. and com.  
Ho. 6:9. so priests m. in the way  
**MURDERER.**  
Nu. 35:16. if he smite he is a m.,  
m. be put to death, 17, 18, 21.  
19. revenger of blood slay m., 21.  
30. m. sh. be put to death by witn.  
31. take no satisfac. for life of m.  
2 K. 6:32. See how this son of m.  
Jb. 24:14. m. rising with the light  
Ho. 9:13. Ephr. bring his chil. to m.  
Ju. 8:44. He was a m. fr. beginn.  
Ac. 3:14. ye desired a m. to be  
23:4. No doubt this man is a m.  
1 Pe. 4:15. lot noone suffer as m.  
1 Jn. 3:15. hatchet his bro. is a m.  
ye know no m. hater eth. life

**MURDERERS.**

2 K. 14:6. child. of m. he slew not  
Is. 1:21. righteousn. in it, now m.  
Je. 4:31. soul wearied, bec. of m.  
Mat. 22:7. he destroyed those m.  
Ac. 7:52. of whom ye been the m.  
21:38. leddest out 4,000 men m.  
1 Ti. 1:9. law made for m. of fa-s  
Re. 21:18. their part in lake [m.]  
22:15. without are whoremongers,

**MURMUR.**

Ex. 16:7. what are we, that ye m.  
8. L. hearth murmurings ye m.  
Nu. 14:27. I have heard wh. they m.  
36. spide made the congru- to m.  
16:11. what is Aaron, th. ye m. ag.  
17:5. whereby they m. ag. you  
La. 3:†39. Whf. doth a man m.?  
Jn. 6:43. Jesus said, m. not anu.  
1 Co. 10:10. Nei. m. as some of them

**MURMURED.** [†7:3.]

Ex. 15:24. people m. ag. Moses,  
16:2. whole congr. of Isr. m. ag.  
Mo. and Au., Nu. 14:2. 16:41.  
Nu. 14:29. fr. 20 years old, wh. m.  
De. 1:27. And ye m. in your tents  
Jos. 9:18. all congr. m. ag. princes  
Ps. 116:25. believed not, m. in tents  
Is. 29:24. that m. sh. leurn doctr.  
Mat. 20:11. when rec'd penny, they  
Mk. 14:5. they m. against her [m.]

Lu. 5:30. Scribes and Pharisees m.,  
15:2. m. saying, This man receiveth  
19:7. m. he was guest to Zacheus  
6:41. the Jews m. at him, bee.  
61. he knew his disciples m. at it  
7:32. Phari. heard that people m.  
1 Co. 10:10. Nei. murmur as some m.

**MURMURERS.**

Jude 16. These are m. complainers

**MURMURING, S.**

Ex. 16:7. he heareth your m.s, 8,  
9, 12. Nu. 14:27. [the L.  
8. your m.s are not agt us, but  
Nu. 17:5. make cease m.s of Isr.  
10. shal take their m.s from me  
Ju. 7:12. was much m. am. people  
Ac. 6:1. a m. of Grecians ag. Hebr.  
Ph. 2:14. Do all things without m.s

**MURRAIN.**

Ex. 9:3. shall be a very grievous m.

**MUSE, ED.**

Ps. 143:5. I m. on work of thy hands

Lu. 3:15. all m.d in hearts of John

**MUSHI, ITES.** See MAHLL.**MUSIC.** flow

Ec 12:4. daughters of m. he bro-t

La. 3:63. I am their m. Render unto

5:14. ceased the young men fr. m.

3:5. time ye hear cornet and all

kinds of m., fall down, 7, 10, 15.

Lu. 15:25. his elder son, heard m.

See INSTRUMENTS of music

See Musical INSTRUMENTS

**MUSICIAN, S.**

Ps. 14:7. To the chief m., \* of Ps. 6:9;

11:12; 13:14; 18:19; 20:21; 22:31; 36:

39:40; 41:42; 44:5; 45:46; 47:49; 51:52;

53:54; 55:56; 57:58; 59:60; 61:62; 64:

65:66; 67:68; 69:70; 75:17; 76:80; 81;

84:85; 88:10; 139:140. [more]

Re. 18:22. voice of m.s be heard no

**MUSING.**

Ps. 89:3. while I was m. fire burned

**MUST.** [country]

Ge. 29:26. It m. not be so in our

30:16. thou m. come in unto me

43:12. If it m. be so now do this

Le. 11:32. m. be put in water

23:6. seven days ye m. eat unleav.

Nu. 6:21. m. do aft. law of separa-

20:10. m. we fetch water out of

23:12. m. I not take heed [rock

26. All L. speaketh th. I m. do

De. 1:22. by what way we m. go

4:22; 11. I m. die in this la., I m. not go

18:18. thou m. eat them beft. the L.

41:4. days approach thou m. die

Jos. 3:4. may know way ye m. go

Ju. 13:16. thou m. offer it unto L.

21:17. m. be inheritance for them

1:13; 43. but taste little, lo I m. die

2 S. 23:3. ruleth men m. be just

7. touch them m. be fenced with

1 K. 18:27. m. be awaked [iron

16:21. how he m. go unto Jerus.

17:10. Elias m. 1st come, Mq. 9:11.

24:6. m. come to pass, Lu. 21:9.

26:54. fulfilled, th. thus it m. be

Mk. 2:22. but new wine m. be put

into new, Lu. 5:35. famong all

lu. gospel m. first be published

Lu. 2:49. I m. be about my Pa.'s

4:3. I m. preach kingdom of God

13:33. I m. walk to day and to

19:5. Zacheus, to day I m. abide

22:7. when passover m. be killed

37. things m. be accompl., 21:4.

23:17. he m. release one unto them

24:7. Son of man m. be deliv. into

Jn. 3:7. Ye m. be born again [†2:34.

14:30. Son of man be lifted [Jn.

30. He m. increase, but I m. decr.

4:24. m. worship him in spirit

9:4. I m. work the works of him

10:16. other sheep, them I m. brl.

20:9. knew not he m. rise again

**MYSELF.**

Ac. 1:22. m. one ord. to be a witn.  
3:21. Whom the heaven m. receive  
4:12. whereby we m. be saved  
9:6. he told thee what thou m. do

14:22. we m. thro. much tribulation

15:24. ye m. be circumcised

18:21. I m. by all means keep this

19:21. I m. also see Rome [feast

23:11. m. thou bear witn. at Rome

27:24. thou m. be bro-t bef. Caesar

26. we m. be cast on cert. island

1 Co. 11:19. m. be heresies am. you

15:25. he m. reign till he hath put

53: this corruptible m. put on

2 C. 5:10. we m. all appear bef. judg.

1 T. 3:2. bishop m. be blambl. Tit.

7. m. have a good report [1:7.

8. Likewise, m. deacons be grave

2 T. 2:6. husbandman m. be 1st par-

24. serv. of L. m. not strive [taker

Tit. 1:11. whose mouth m. be stop.

He. 4:6. remaineth th. some m. enter

9:16. m. be the death of testator

11:6. cometh to God, m. believe

13:17. as they th. m. give account

Re. 1:1. things wh. m. shortly come

4:7. shew thee things wh. m. be

10:11. Thou m. prophesy again bef.

11:5. if any hurt he m. be killed

13:10. m. be killed with sword

17:10. m. continue a short space

20:3. m. be loosed a little season

22:6. things wh. m. shortly be done

See **MUST DO, MUST NEEDS.**

See **SUFFER, SUFFERED.**

**MUSTARD.** See GRAIN.

**MUSTERED, ETH.** [25.]

2 K. 25:19. scribe which m-d. Je. 52:

13:4. Lord m-h host of battle

**MUTTER, ED.**

Is. 8:19. wizards that peep, and m.

16:17. for Kirhareseth shall ye m.

59:3. tongue bath m-d perverse-

**MUTUAL.** [ness]

Ro. 1:12. comforted by the m. faith

**MUZZLE.** [Noun.] [m.]

Ps. 39:11. will keep my mouth with

**MUZZLE.** [Verb.]

De. 25:4. Thou shalt not m. the ox

when he treadeth out the corn,

1 Co. 9:9. 1 Tl. 5:18.

**MYRA.**

Ac. 27:5. to M. a city of Lycia

**MYRRH.** [m.]

Ge. 37:25. Ishmaelites came bearing

43:11. carry man present, m. nuts

Ex. 30:23. of pure m. 500 shekels

Es. 2:12. six months wi. oil of m.

Ps. 45:8. thy garments smell of m.

Pr. 7:17. perfumed my bed wi. m.

Can. 1:13. bundle of m. is my belov-

3:6. perfumed wi. m. frankinc. led

4:6. I will get me to mount. of m.

14. m. and aloes wi. chief spices

5:1. gathered my m. with spice

5. my hands dropped with m.

fingers with sweet m.

13. lips like lilies, dropping sweet

smelling m.

Mat. 2:11. presented gold and m.

Mk. 15:23. wine mingled with m.

Jn. 19:39. mixture of m. and aloes

**MYTLE.**

Ne. 8:15. Go fetch m. branches

Is. 41:19. I will plant in wildern. m.

55:13. instead of brach. the m. tree

Zeh. 1:8. he stood am. m. trees, 10. 11.

**MYSELF.**

Ge. 3:10. I was afraid, and hid m.

22:16. By m. have sworn, I will

bless, Is. 45:23. Je. 22:5. 49:13.

Ex. 19:4. I brought you unto m.

Nu. 8:17. I sanctified them for m.

12:6. I the m. will make m. known

De. 1:9. not able to bear you m., 12.

Ju. 16:20. I will go and shake m.

Ru. 4:6. I cannot redeem it m.

1 S. 13 : 12. I forced **m.** and offered 20:5; let me go, that I may hide **m.** 25:33. kept me from avenging **m.**

2 S. 18 : 2. I will go with you **m.** 22:24. I have kept **m.** from iniqu. 1 K.18:15. I will shew **m.** unto him 22:30. will disguise **m.**, 2 Ch.18:29. 2 K. 5 : 18. I bow **m.** in h. of Rimm. 2 Ch. 7 : 12. chosen this place to **m.** Ne. 5 : 7. I consulted with **m.** and Es.5:12. let no man with k. but **m.** 6: 6. do honour more than to **m.** Jb.6:10. would harass **m.** in sorrow 7:20. that I am burdeu to **m.** 9: 20. If I justify **m.** mine own 27. If I say I will comfort **m.** 30. If I wash **m.** with snow water 10:1. leave my complaint upon **m.** 18: 20. then not hide **m.** fr. thee 19:4. if I erred, mine error with **m.** 27. whom I shall see for **m.** and 31:17. or eaten morsel **m.** alone 29. or I lift **m.** when evn found 42:6. Whf. I abhor **m.** and repeat Ps. 35:14. I behaved **m.** as tho. he 57 : 8. I **m.** awake early, 108 : 2. 101:2. I will behave **m.** wisely in 109 : 4. but I give **m.** unto prayer 119:16. will delight **m.** in statutes 47. will delight **m.** in thy com-ts 32. rememb-d judgm. comforted **m.** 131:1. nei. exercise **m.** in gr.matters 2. I have quieted **m.** as child Ec.2:3. sought to give **m.** unto wine 10. labour wh-n I shewed **m.** wise Is. 33:10. saith L. now will I lift **m.** 43 : 21. this peo. I formed for **m.** 44:24. spreadeth the earth by **m.** Je. 8 : 18. I would comfort **m.** ag. 21:5. I **m.** will fight ag. you [m]. Eze. 14 : 7. I L. will answer him by 20:5. in day I made **m.** known, 9. 29:3. river, I have made it for **m.** 35:11. I will make **m.** known am. 38:23. will I magnify **m.** sanctify Da. 10 : 3. nei. did I enioit **m.** [m]. Mi. 6 : 6. bow **m.** before high God Ha. 3 : 16. heard, I trembled in **m.** Zch.7:13. separat. **m.** as I have done Lu. 7 : 7. nei. thought I **m.** worthy 24: 39. that it is I **m.** handle me Ju. 5 : 31. If I bear witness of **m.** 7:17. sh. know whe. I speak of **m.** 28. I am not come of **m.** but he 8:14. The bear record of **m.** my rec. 18. I am one bear witness of **m.** 28. ye sh. know I do not. of **m.** 42. nei. came I of **m.** he sent me 54. If I honour **m.** my honour is 10: 18. but I lay it down of **m.** 12: 49. I have not spoken of **m.** 14:3. I will come, rec. you unto **m.** 10. words I speak, I speak not of 21. I will manifest **m.** to him [m]. 17:19. for their sakes I sanctify **m.** Ac. 7 : 37. a prophet as I **m.** [man 10:6. saying, Stand up, I **m.** am a 20:24. nei. count life dear unto **m.** 24:10. I do cheerfully ans. for **m.** 16. do I exercise **m.** to have 25: 22. I would hear the man **m.** 26: 9. I verily thought with **m.** 1 Ro. 9: 3. I could wish **m.** accused 11: 4. reserved to **m.** 7,000 men 15: 14. **m.** am persuaded of you 16: 2. succourer of many, and **m.** 1 Co. 4 : 4. I know nothing by **m.** 6. I have in figure transf-d to **m.** 7: 7. I would all were as I **m.** 9: 19. made **m.** servant unto all 27. lest I **m.** sho. be a castaway 2 Co. 10: 1. I Paul **m.** beseech you 11: 7. an offence in abasing **m.**? 9. kept **m.** from being burden-some unto you 16. receive me, that I may boast 12: 5. of **m.** I will not glory but

2 Co.12:13. I **m.** was not burdensome Ga. 2 : 18. I make **m.** transfr-r Ph. 2 : 24. that I **m.** shall come 3:13. count not **m.** to have appreh. Phm. 17. receive Onesimus as **m.** **MYS'TIA.**  
Ac. 16 : 7. aft. they were come to M. 8. passing by M. came to Troas **MYST'RIES.**  
Mat.13:11. given to you to know **m.** of kingdom, to them not, Lu. 8: 1 Co.4:1. stewards of **m.** of God [10: 13:2. and tho. I understand all **m.** 14:2. in the Spirit he speaketh **m.** **MYST'RY.**  
Mk.4:11. Unto you to know the **m.** Ro. 11 : 25. that ye be igno. of this 16:25. acc. to revelation of **m.** [m]. 1 Co. 2 : 7. speak wisd. of G. in **m.** 15: 51. I shew you **m.** We sh. not Ep. 1 : 9. made known to us **m.** 3: 3. how made known to me **m.** 4. my knowl. in the **m.** of Christ 9. see what is fellowship of **m.** 5:32. This is great **m.** but I speak 6: 19. boldly, to make known **m.** of prop. Col. 1: 26, 27-4:3. Col. 2 : 2. to acknowl-t of **m.** of G. 2 Th. 2 : 7. **m.** of iniqu. doth work 1 Ti. 3 : 9. holding **m.** of faith in 16. great in **m.** of godliness Re. 1 : 20. The **m.** of the seven stars 10:7. the **m.** of God sh. be finished 17: 5. M. BABYLON THE GREAT 7. I will tell **m.** of the woman

N.

**NA'AM.** See IRU.  
**NA'AMAH.** [Person.]  
Ge.4:22. sister of Tubal-cain was N. 1 K. 14 : 21. Rehoboam's mother's name was N., an Ammonitess, 31. 2 Ch. 12 : 13.  
**NA'AMAH.** [Place.]  
Jos. 15 : 41. and N.; 16 cities with **NA'AMAN.** [villages]  
Ge.46:21. sons of Benj.; N. and Rosh Nu.26:40. son of Bela, N. 1 Ch.8:4. 2 K. 5 : 1. N. captain was a leper 2. little maid waited on N.'s wife 6. I have sent N. to thee 9. So N. came with his horses and 11. N. was wroth and went away 17. N. said, Sh. be given thy serv. 20.my master hath spared N. [ant 21. Gehazi followed after N. 23. N. said, Be content, take two 27. leprosy of N. sh. cleave to thee 1 Ch.8:7. N. and Ahiah he removed Lu. 4: 27. none cleansed, saving N.

**NA'AMATHITE.**  
See ZOPHAR.  
**NA'AMITES.**  
Nu.26:40. Naaman, the family of N.  
**NA'ARAH.** [Ashur]  
1 Ch. 4 : 5. Melah and N. wives of 6. N. bare him Abuzam and  
**NA'ARAI=PA'ARAI.**  
1 Ch. 11 : 37. valiant men, were N.  
**NA'ARAN=NA'ARATH.**  
Jos. 16:17. border went down to N. 1 Ch.7:28. possessions eastward-N-N.  
**NAASH'ON=NAAS'ON.**  
Ex.6:23. Aa. took Elisheba sis. of N. Mat. 1 : 4. Aminadab begat N. N. begat Salmon, Lu. 3 : 32.  
See NAHSHON.  
**NA'BAL.**  
1 S. 25 : 3. name of the man was N. 4.N. did shear his sheep | 5 go to N. 9. spoke to N. | ro. N. answered 14. Abigail N.'s wife, 27 : 3.-30:5. 19. She told not N. [2 S. 2:2.-3:3. 25. N. his name, folly is with him 26. th. seek evil be as N. | 34, 36.

1 S. 25 : 37. when wine gone out of N. 38. Lord smote N. that he died 39. L. hath returned wickedn. of N. **NA'BOTH.**  
1 K.21:1. N..Jezreelite had vineyard 2. Ahab spake unto N. | 3. + 4. Ahab displeased bee. of word N. 6. Bee. I spake unto N. the Jez. 7. give the viney. of N. Jezreelite 8. sent letters unto elders with N. 9. set N. on high, 12. [2(2) 13. men of Belial witnessed ag. N. 14. saying, N. is stoned and dead 15. Arise, take viney. of N. Jez., 16. when Ahab heard N. was dead 18. Ahab is in the vineyard of N. 19. place where dogs licked bl. of 2 K. 9 : 21. in portion of N. Jez. [N. 25. cast him in the field of N. Jez. 26. I have seen yesterday bl. of N. **NA'CHON=CH'IDON.**  
2 S. 6 : 6. to N.'s threshingfloor, 1 Ch. 13: f.o.  
**NA'CHOR.** See NAHOR.  
**NA'DAB.** [9.]  
Ex. 24 : 1. Come up, N. and Abihu, Nu. 3 : 4. N. and Abihu died bef. L., 26:61. 1 Ch. 24:2, [15:25,27,31]. 1 K.14:20. N. son of Jerob. reigned, 1 Ch. 2 : 28. N. son of Shammai 30. the sons of N. Seled, Appaim 8 : 30. Baal and N. sons of Gibeon, See ABIIHU. [9] : 36.  
**NAG'GE.**  
Lu. 3 : 25. Esli, which was son of N. **NAHAL'AL.**  
Jos. 21 : 35. unto chil. of Merari N. **NAHAL'IEL.**  
Nu.21:19. Jsr. journeyed fr. N. to Ba-  
**NAHAL'LAI.** [moth]  
Jos. 19 : 15. Kattath, N. inherl. of **NA'HALOL.** [Zebulon Ju. 1 : 30. Neither did Zebulon drive out inhabitants of N.  
**NA'HAM.** See GARMITE.  
**NAHAM'ANI.** [bel] Ne.7:7. N. who came with Zerubabla-  
**NAHAR'AI=NAHAR'I.**  
2 S. 23 : 37. N. armourbearer, 1 Ch. 11:39.  
**NA'HASH.** [11: 39.]  
1 S. 11 : 1. N. ag. Jabesh, z-12: 12. 2 S. 10 : 2. I will shew kindness unto son of N., 1 Ch. 19 : 2. 17:25. went in to Abigail dau. of N. 27. Shobi son of N. brought beds 1 Ch. 4: f. 12. The city of N. 19: 1. King of Ammon died  
**NA'HATH.** [Ch.1:37.]  
Ge. 36 : 13. sons of Reuel, N., 17:1 1 Ch. 6 : 26. sons of Elkanah, N. 2 Ch.31:13. N. and Asahel overseers **NA'BI.**  
Nu.18:14. N. son of Vophsi Mo. sent **NA'HOR** or **NA'CHOR.**  
Ge. 11 : 22. Serug begat N., 23. 29. N.'s wife Milcah  
24. N. lived 29 years, begat Te- rah, 25. 1 Ch. 1 : 26. Lu. 3 : 34. 26. Terah begat Abram, N. and, 27. Jos. 24: 2.  
22:20. Milcah, she hath borne chil. to thy bro. N., 23.-24:15,24,47. 24:10. Ab.'s serv. went to city of N. 31:53. G. of Ab. and N. judge bet-tus **NA'HOSHON=NAASH'ON.**  
Nu.1: 7. prince was N., 2:3. | 10:14. 7 : 12. that offered 1st day was N. 17. off-g. of N. son of Ammiradab Ru. 4 : 20. Amminadab begat N. N. begat Salmon, 1 Ch. 2 : 10, 11.  
**NA'HUM.** [TN.]  
Na. 1 : 1. The book of the vision of **NAIL.**  
Ju. 4 : 21. Jael took n. smote n.  
22. Sisera lay dead, n. in temples 5 : 26. She put her hand to n.  
Ezr. 9 : 8. us a n. in his holy place

Is. 22:23. I will fasten him as a **n.**  
25. shall n. fastened be removed  
Zeh.10:4. of him came n. battle bow

## NAILS.

Le. 1:15. pinch of head with **n.**  
De.21:12. she sh. shave head, pare **n.**  
1 Ch. 22:3. iron in abund. for **n.**  
2 Ch. 3:9. weight of **n.** 50 shekels  
Ec.12:11. n. fastened by the masters  
Is. 41:7. fastened idol wi. **n.**, Je.10:  
Da.4:33. his **n.** like birds' claws [4:  
7. 19. 4th beast, **n.** were of brass  
Ju.20:25. my finger into print of **n.**

## NAILING.

Col. 2:14. be took it, n. it to his  
**NAIN.** [cross  
Lu. 7:11. Jesus went into a city N.  
**NA'IOOTH.**

1 S. 19:18. Samuel and David dwelt  
at N., 19, 22. fled from N.  
23. Saul went to N. | 20:1. David

## NAKED.

Ge. 2:25. were **n.** and not ashamed  
3:7. they knew they were **n.**, 10, 11.  
Ex.32:25. Moses saw people were **n.**,  
for Aaron had made them **n.**  
Le. 20:18. made **n.** her fountain  
1 S. 19:24. Saul lay down **n.** all day  
2 Ch.28:15. with spoil clothed all **n.**  
19. Ahaz made Judah **n.** and

Jb.1:21. **n.** came 1 out of mother's  
womb, n. shall I return [sing  
22:6. hast stripped the **n.** of cloth-  
24:7. cause **n.** to lodge without, ro-  
26:6. Heil is **n.** before him and  
Pr. 29:18. Where no vision, peo. is  
Ec.5:15. n. shall he return [made **n.**  
Is. 22:16. Kir made **n.** the shield  
58:7. when thou seest the **n.** that  
Jc. 48:16. be like a **n.** tree in wil-  
51:15. walls of Bab. be made **n.**  
La. 4:21. thou shalt make thy **n.**  
Eze. 16:7. thou wast **n.** and bare  
22. when wast **n.** and polluted  
39. sh. leave them **n.** and bare, 23:  
18:7. if he covered the **n.**, 16. [20:  
Ho. 2:3. lest I strip her **n.** and set  
Am.2:16.courageous sh. flee away **n.**  
Mi. 1:8. I will wail, go striped **n.**  
11. Pass ye, having thy shame **n.**  
5:16. waste with her **n.** swords  
Ha.3:9. Thy bow was made quite **n.**  
Mat. 25:36. **n.** ye clothed me not, 43:  
38. When saw we thee **n.** and, 44.  
Mk.14:51. linen cloth about **n.** body  
52. he left linen cloth and fled **n.**

Jn. 21:7. Simon Peter was **n.** and  
Ac. 19:16. fled out of that house **n.**  
1 Co.4:11. unto present hour we are  
2Co.5:3. we sh. not be found **n.**.  
He.4:13. all things are **n.** unto him  
Ja.2:15. If a brother or sister be **n.**  
Re. 3:17. miserable, poor, and **n.**  
16:15. keepeth garn. lest walk **n.**  
17:16. shall make her desolate and

## NAKEDNESS. [n.]

Ge. 9:22. Ham saw **n.** of his father  
23.covered **n.** saw not father's **n.**  
42:9. to see the **n.** of the land, 12.  
Ex. 20:26. thy **n.** be not discovered  
28:42. breeches to cover their **n.**  
Le. 18:6. None sh.uncover their **n.**  
7. The **n.** of father or mother, 8,  
11, 15-20: 11. [son's dau.  
9. The **n.** of thy sister | 10. n. of  
11. **n.** of father's wife's daughter,  
shalt not uncover her **n.**  
12. **n.** of fa.'s sister | 13. mother's  
sister, 20: 19. [dau. in law  
14. **n.** of fa.'s brother | 15. **n.** of  
16. **n.** of bro.'s wife, it is bro.'s **n.**  
17. **n.** of a woman and her dan.  
19. **n.** of a woman put apart, 20:18.  
20:17. see sister's **n.** she see his **n.**  
20. uncovered his uncle's **n.**  
21. hath uncovered brother's **n.**  
De.23:14. that he see no **n.** in the

De. 24:1. if found matter of **n.** in  
28:8. shalt serve enim. in **n.**[her  
1 S. 20:30. confusion of mother's **n.**  
1s. 20:14. uncovered to the **n.** of E.  
47:3. Thy **n.** shall be uncovered  
Lu. 1:8. bee. they have seen her **n.**  
Eze. 16:8. I covered thy **n.** [23:18:  
36. **n.** discovered thro. whored-s-  
16:37. will discover thy **n.**unto the  
22:10. In thee they discov-d fa.'s **n.**  
12. **n.** discovered her **n.** and slew  
29. **n.**of thy whored. be discovered  
Ho. 2:9. wool and flax to cover **n.**  
Na. 3:5. I will shew nations thy **n.**  
Ila. 2:15. mayest look on their **n.**  
Ro. 8:35. shall **n.** separate us fr.  
2 Co. II:27. in fastings, cold and **n.**  
Re.3:18.shame of thy **n.** not appear  
**NAME.**

Ge.2:11. **n.** of first was Pison | 13,14:  
4:19.wives **n.** of 1 Adah, **n.** of ot.  
21. his brother's **n.** was Jubal  
10: 25. **n.** of 1 Peleg, bro.'s **n.**, 1  
14:let us make us a **n.** [Ch.1:19:  
29.n. of Ab.'s wife Sarai; **n.** of Na-  
16:1. handmaid whose **n.** w. Hagar  
17:15. **n.** Sarai but Sarah her **n.** be  
22:24.concubine whose **n.** Reumah  
25: 1. Ab. took wife **n.** Keturah  
26: 33. **n.** of city Beer-sheba  
29: 16. **n.** of elder, Leah, **n.** of  
36:32. **n.** of city s35,39. Ju.1:17-18:  
29. 1 K.16:24. 1 Ch.1:43,6,50:  
39. wife's **n.**, Nu. 26: 50. 1 S. 14:  
50. 1 Ch.1:1. 50:-26, 29,-8:29:  
9: 35. Ru. 1: 2. 1 S. 25:3. 1 Ch.  
2:26, 29,-8:20,-9:35. Eze. 39:16:  
38: 1. Adullamite whose **n.** Hirah  
2. whose **n.** was Shua, 6. [fa-  
48: 16. my name on th. and **n.** of  
Ex.15:midwives, **n.** of 1, of other  
18: 3. sons, **n.** of 1 Gershon | 4:  
23: 13. no mention of **n.** of other  
gods, Jos. 23: 7:  
34: the Lord, whose **n.** is Jealous  
Le. 18: 21. neil. shalt profane **n.** of  
thy God, 19: 12:-21:6--22:-32:  
Nu. 11: 26. **n.** of one Eldad, **n.** of  
17: 2. write ev. man's **n.** upon rod  
3.write Aaron's name upon rod of  
25: 14. **n.** of the Israelite slain  
15. **n.** of Midianitish wom. slain  
26: 46. **n.** of dan. of Asher, Sarah  
27:4.Why **n.** of our fa. be done aw.  
De.7:24. shall destroy their **n.** from  
9: 14. blot out their **n.** from und.  
22:14. bring up an evil upon her  
19. he bro-t evil **n.** upon virgin  
25: 6. firstb. succeed in **n.** of bro.  
7. to raise up to bro. a **n.** in Isr.  
26: 19. to make the high in **n.**  
28: 58. mayest fear this glorious  
**n.**

## THE LORD THY GOD

Jos. 14: 15. **n.** of Hebron, Ju.1:19:  
15: 15. **n.** of Debir was, Ju. 1: 11:  
Ju. 18: 2. man whose **n.** Manoah  
16:4. woman whose **n.** was Delilah  
17: 1. man whose **n.** was Mical  
Ru. 1: 2. **n.** of man was Elimelch  
4. **n.** of one Orpah, **n.** of other  
2:10. man's **n.** is Boaz  
4:5. to raise up **n.** of the dead, 10:  
17. her neighbours gave it a **n.**  
1 S. 8: 2. **n.** of his firstb. Joel, **n.** of  
9:1. a man of Benj. whose **n.** Kish  
2. he had a son whose **n.** was Saul  
14: 4. **n.** of one Boez, **n.** of other  
49. **n.** of firstb. Merab, and **n.** of  
50. **n.** of captain of host [1n.  
1:12. Da. son of Ephrathite whose  
25: 3. **n.** of the man was Nabai  
9. spake to Nabai in **n.** of David  
2 S. 3: 7. Saul had concu. **n.** Rizpah  
4:2. capt., **n.** of one **n.**; of other  
7: 9. made thee a **n.** like **n.** of gr.  
men, 1 Ch. 17: 8. [Ch. 17: 21:  
32. redeemed to make him **n.**, 1

2 S. 8:13. David gat him a **n.** when  
9: 2. serv. whose **n.** was Ziba | 12:  
13:1.sister, whose **n.** was Tamar | 12:  
14:7. not leave to my husb. **n.** nor  
27.0ns dau. whose **n.** was Tamar  
16: 5. a man whose **n.** Shimei  
17:25. Amasa a man's son whose **n.**  
20: 1. man of Belial whose **n.**  
23: 18. Abishai had **n.** am. three  
22. Benaiyah, had **n.** among 3  
mighty men, 1 Ch. 11: 20, 24:  
1 K. 1:47. God make **n.** of Sol. bet-  
ter than thy **n.** and throne  
14: 21. choose to put his **n.** there,  
2 Ch. 12 : 13. [gods, 25, 26:  
18:24. call ye on the **n.** of your  
21: 8. Jezebel wrote in Abah's **n.**  
2 K. 14: 27. not blot out **n.** of Isr.  
1 Ch. 4: 3. **n.** of sister, 7: 15:  
2 Ch. 28: 9. prophet whose **n.** Oded  
Ex.5:1. prophaned in **n.** of G. of Isr.  
14. one whose **n.** was Sheshbazzar  
Ne. 9: 7. gavest him **n.** of Abraham  
10. So dist thou get thee a **n.**  
Es. 2: 5. a Jew whose **n.** Mordecai  
22. Esther certified the king in  
Mordecai's **n.** [10:-3: 12:  
8:8. Write ye for Jews in king's **n.**  
Jb. 18: 17. he sh. have no **n.** in st.  
30: 18. were chil. of men of no **n.**  
Ps. 9:5. has put out their **n.** for ev.  
20: 1. **n.** of God of Jacob defend  
5. in **n.** of G. will set up banners  
44:20. If we have forgott. **n.** of G.  
69: 30. I will praise the **n.** of God  
83:4. **n.** of Isr. be no more in remem.  
18. whose **n.** is JEHOVAH  
99: 3. Let them praise thy great **n.**  
109:13. let their **n.** be blotted out  
113: 3. L. **n.** is to be praised  
Pr. 10: 7. **n.** of the wicked sh. rot  
18: 10. **n.** of Lord is strong tower  
22:1. A good **n.** is rather to be chos.  
30: 9. lest I take **n.** of G. in vain  
Ec. 7: 1. A good **n.** better than prec.  
18: 14: 22. will cut off from Bab. **n.**  
55: 13. it shall be to the L for a **n.**  
56: 5. I will give a **n.** an everl.  
57:15. **n.** is holy | 62:2. by new **n.**  
63:12. to make himself an everl. **n.**  
14. to make thyself a glorious **n.**  
65: 15. sh. leave your **n.** for curse  
L. sh. call serv-s by another **n.**  
66:22. sh. your seed and **n.** remain  
Je. 13: 11. be unto me for a **n.** 33:  
32: 20. made thee a **n.**, Da. 9:15:  
37: 13. captain whose **n.** Irrijah  
46:18. As I live, saith King, whose  
**n.** is L. of hosts, 48:15-51:57:  
Eze.22:15.thee wh.art poluted of **n.**  
23:10. she became a **n.** am. women  
24: 2. Son of man, write **n.** of day  
48:35. **n.** of city be, The L. is there  
Da. 1: 7. unto Dan. **n.** of Belteshaz-  
zar, 26:-4: 8, 19.-10: 1.  
2: 20. Blessed be the **n.** of God  
4: 8. Da. came, acc. to **n.** of my god  
10:2.1. no more be rememb-d by **n.**  
Am. 5: 27. **n.** is The God of hosts  
Mi. 4: 5. walk ev. one in **n.** of his  
god, we in the **n.** of our G. [rim  
Zph. 1:4. I will cut off **n.** of Chemah  
3: 20. I will make you a **n.**  
Zeh.6:12. man whose **n.** is BRANCH  
Mat. 10:41. prophet in **n.** of prophet,  
righte. man in **n.** of righteous  
42. cup of water only in **n.** of disel.  
25: 19. baptizing them in **n.** of Fa.  
Lu. 1: 5. her **n.** was Elizabeth  
27. to a man whose **n.** was Joseph  
63. he wrote, saying, His **n.** is John  
2: 25. man in Jerus. **n.** Simeon  
6:22. shall cast out your **n.** as evil  
24: 18. whose **n.** was Cleopas  
Jn. 1: 6. man from G., **n.** was John  
3: 18. not believed in **n.** of only be-  
5: 43. I am come in Fa.'s **n.** [gott-

Jn. 10:25. works I do in my Fa.'s n.  
18: 10. servant's n. was Malchus  
Ac. 2: 38. be baptized in n. of J. C.  
3:6. In n. of Jesus Christ, rise up  
4: 7. By what n. have ye done this?  
12: is none other n. under heaven  
17: speak to no man in this n., 18:  
30. wonders be done by n. of Jes.  
5:28. sho. not teach in this n., 40:  
40. sh. not speak in n. of Jesus  
7:58. at yo. man's feet, n. was Saul  
8:12. preaching, conc. n. of Jesus  
9:27. preached boldly in n. of Jes.  
13:6. Jew whose n. Bar-jesus [29:  
16:18.] Com-d in n. of Jes. come out  
26:9. to do contrary to n. of Jesus  
28:7. whose n. was Publius  
1 Co. 1: 13. baptized in n. of Paul?  
5: 4. In n. of our L., Ep. 5: 20.  
Ep. 1: 21. far above every n. that  
Ph. 2: 9, given him n. above ev. n.  
10. at n. of Jes. ev. knee sho. bow  
2 Ti. 2: 19. that nameth n. of Christ  
He. 1: 4. obtained a more excel. n.  
1 Pe. 4: 14; if reproach for n. of C.  
1 Jn. 3: 23. we sho. believe on n. of  
Son, J. C., 5: 13. [knoweth  
Re. 2: 17. a n. written, wh. no man  
3:1. thou hast a n. that thou livest  
12. will write upon him n. of G.(3)  
9:11. whose n. in Hebr. is Abaddon  
13:1. upon heads n. of blasphemy  
14:1. his Fa.'s n. in their foreheads  
16:9. men blasphemed the n. of G.  
17:5. upon forehead n., MYSTERY  
19:12. a n. no man knew but him.  
16. on his thigh a n. written,  
KING OF KINGS.

See BLASPHEMY, ED.

**By NAME, or by the NAME.**  
Ex. 6: 3. I appeared b. t. n. of G.  
Almighty [17:  
33:12. hast said, I know thee b. n.  
Nu. 4:32. b. n. reckon instruments  
Jos. 21:9. gave cities mentioned b. n.  
1 S. 17: 23. Philistine, Goliath b. n.  
2 S. 20:21. Sheba, son of Bichri b. n.  
1 K. 13:2. child be born, Josiah b. n.  
1 Ch. 4: 41. these wrt. b. n. smote  
2 Ch. 28: 15. men expressed b. n.  
took the captives, 31: 10.  
Is. 44:5. shall call him. b. t. n. of  
Jacob surname himself b. t. n.  
of Israel, 48: 1. [b. n.  
Mat. 27: 32. man of Cyrene, Simon  
Mk. 5: 22. of synag. Jairus b. n.  
Jn. 10: 3. he calleth his sheep b. n.  
Ac. 4: 10. b. t. n. of Jesus this man is  
30. wonders b. t. n. of holy child  
1 Co. 10:1. I beseech you b. t. n. of L.  
3 Jn. 14. friends salute. Greet friends

See CALL, EXPRESSED. [b. n.

**NAME with called. [n.**  
Ge. 2: 19. whatso. Adam c. that was  
3: 20. Adam c. his wife's n. Eve  
4: 17. e. n. of city aft. n. of son  
5: 2. created th. c. their n. Adam  
11: 9. Thf. was n. of it c. Babel  
12: 8. builded altar, c. upon n. of  
L. 13: 4-21; 23:-26: 25.  
16: 15. Abram c. his son's n. Ish.  
19: 22. n. of city was c. Zoar [mael  
25: 26. his n. was c. Jacob [30:  
28:19. he c. n. of place Beth-el; but  
n. was c. Luz, Jn. 1: 23.  
29: 34. therf. was his n. c. Levi  
30: 21. dau. and c. her n. Dinah  
31: 2. have c. by n. Bezaeel, 35:30:  
43. Thf. was n. of it c. Galed  
32: 28. Thy n. sh. be c. no more  
Jacob but Israel, 35: 10. (4)  
33: 17. n. of place is c. Succoth  
35: 8. n. of it was c. Allen-bachuth  
38:29. thf. his n. was c. Pharez [30:  
48. sh. be c. after n. of brethren  
41:45. Pha.c. Joseph's n. Zaphnath-  
52. n. of second c. e. Ephraim

Ge. 50: 11. n. of it was c. Abel-mizraim  
Ex. 15: 23. thf. n. was c. Marah  
Nu. 32: 42. c. it Nobah after own n.  
De. 8: 14. c. them after his own n.  
28:10. sh. see thou art e. by n. of L.  
Jos. 5: 9. n. of place is c. Gilgal  
7: 26. n. of place was c. The valley  
19:47. c. Leshem Dan after n. of fa.  
Jos. 21: 9. cities wh. are here c. by n.  
Ju. 1: 17. n. of city was c. Hormah  
8:31. son whose n. he c. Abimelech  
2 S. 6: 2. ark whose n. is c. by n. of  
L., 1 Ch. 13: 16. [fmv y.  
12: 28. take city and it be c. after  
18: 18. Abs. c. pillar after own n.  
1 K. 8:43. that peo. may know house  
is c. by thy n., 2 Ch. 6:33. [mer  
16: 24. c. n. of city after n. of She-  
18: 26. c. on n. of Baal, O Baa  
1 Ch. 22: 9. his n. sh. be c. Solomon  
2 Ch. 20:26. n. of placewasc. Berachah  
Ezr. 2: 61. c. after their n., Ne.7:63.  
Ex. 2:14. unto k. exc. she were c. by  
9:26. c. days Purim aft. n. Pur [n.  
Ps.79:6. kingd-sth. not c. upon thy  
116:4. Then c. I. upon n. of L. [p.  
Is. 48: 1. o. house of Jac. c. by n. of  
Je.11:16. L.c. ethy n.A olive tree [Isr.  
20:3. L. hath not c. thy n. Pashur  
Je. 23: 6. This is n. he shall be c.  
33: 16. n. wherewith she sh. be c.  
Da. 10:1. Daniel, n. c. Belteshazzar  
Lu. 1:59. c. him Zach. after n. of fa.  
61. none of kindred c. by this n.  
Ac.9: 21. destroyed th. c. on this n.  
7:2. blasphem. n. by wh. year e.  
Re. 19: 13. his n. is c. Word of God  
See CALL, CALLETH.

**Called by my NAME.**  
2 Ch. 7: 14. If my peo. wh. are c. e.-n.  
Is. 43: 7. bring, every one c. e.-n.  
65: 1. behold, to nation not c. e.-n.  
Je. 7: 10. this house c.-n., 11, 14,  
30:-32. 34:-34: 15.  
25: 29. I bring evil on city c.-n.  
Am. 9: 12. remnant of heath. c.-n.  
**Called by thy NAME.**  
1 K. 8:43. house c. b. t. n., 2 Ch. 6:  
Is. 4:1. only let us be c. b. t. n. [33:  
43:1. we have c. thee b. t. n., 45:4-  
63: 19. they were not c. b. t. n.  
Je. 14: 9. O Lord, we are c. b. t. n.  
15: 16. for I am c. b. t. n. O L.  
Da. 9:18. behold the city c. b. t. n.  
19. for city and peo. are c.b.t.n.

**Called his NAME.** [5:3.  
Ge. 4: 25. c. h. n. Seth: For God,  
26. to Seth a son; c. h. n. Enos  
5: 29. Lauech c. h. n. Noah [ab.  
19: 37. firstbare son c.h.b.n. Mo-  
38. younger bare son c.h.b.n. Ben-  
25:25. first, they c.h.b.n. Esau Ammi  
29:32. c. h. n. Reuben | 33. Simeon  
35. sh. c. h. n. Jndah | 36. Dan  
8. c. h. n. Naphtali | 11. Gad  
13. c. h. n. Asher | 18. Issachar  
20. c. h. n. Zebulun | 24. Joseph  
35:10. God c. h. n. Israel (4)  
18. she c. h. n. Ben-oni, but his  
father c. him Benj. [Onan

38: 3. son; Judah c. h. n. Er | 4:  
5. Judah c. h. n. Shelah  
Ex. 2:10. c. h. n. Moses | 22. Gershom  
Ju. 13: 24. woman c. h. n. Samson  
Ru. 4: 17. neighbours c. h. n. Obed  
1 S. 1: 20. Hannah c. h. n. Samuel  
2 S. 12: 24. David c. h. n. Solomon  
25. Nathan c. h. n. Jedediah  
1 Ch. 4: 9. mother c. h. n. Jabez  
7: 16. Maachah c. h. n. Peresh  
23. Ephraim c. h. n. Beriah  
Mat. 1: 25. Joseph c. h. n. JESUS,  
21. Lu. 1: 31:-2: 21.

**Called the NAME.** [ot  
Ge. 4: 17. Cain c. n. of city after n.  
16:13. she c. n. of L., Thou G. seest  
21: 3. Ab. c. n. of his son, Isaac

Ge. 22: 14. c. n. of pla. Jehovah-jireh  
26: 20. Isaac c. n. of the well Esek,  
21, 22. [35: 15:  
28: 19. Jac. c. n. of place Beth-el,  
32: 2. Jac. c. n. of pla. Mahanaim  
30. Jacob c. n. of place Peniel  
41: 51. Joseph c. n. of firstb. Ma-  
Ex. 16:31. Israel c. n. Manna [nasseh  
17: 7. Mo. c. n. of place Massah  
15. Mo. c. n. of altal. JEHOVAH-nissi  
Nu. 11: 3. Mo. c. n. of pla. Taberah  
34. Mo. c. n. of place Kibroth-hatt.  
21: 3. he c. n. of place Hormah  
Ju. 1: 26. he c. n. of city Luz (2)  
2: 5. Isr. c. n. of place Bochim  
15: 19. Samson c. n. En-hakkore  
18: 29. they c. n. of city Dan  
1 S. 7: 12. c. n. of stone Eben-ezer  
2 S. 5: 20. Da. c. n. of pla. Baal-pe-  
razim, 1 Ch. 14: 11; [1 Ch. 13: 11:  
6:8. Da. c. n. of place Perez-uzzah,  
1 K. 7: 21. he c. n. of right pillar  
Jachin (2), 2 Ch. 3: 17.  
16: 24. c. n. of city after n. of  
Shemer, Samaria  
Jb. 42: 14. he c. n. of 1st Jemima (3)

**His NAME.**

Ex. 3: 13. What is h. n.? Pr. 30: 4:  
15: 3. the L. is h. n., Je.38:2. Am.  
5: 8.-9: 6. [De. 5: 11:  
20: 7. that taketh h. n. in vain,  
28:21. every stone with h. n., 39:14.  
De. 6:13. shalt swear by h. n., 10:20:  
10: 8. bless in h. n., 1 Ch. 23:13:  
12: 5. Lord shall choose to put h.  
n. there, 21:-14:-23:-16: 6, 11:-  
26:2. 1 K. 14: 21. 2 Ch. 12: 13:  
11. cause h. n. to dwell there,  
Ex. 12: 12. [there  
14:24. L. shall choose to set h. n.  
25:6. h. n. be not put out of Isr.  
29:20. L. shall blot out h. n. from  
Jn. 13: 6. neither told me h. n.  
Ru. 2: 1. h. n. was Boaz [in Israel  
4: 14. that h. n. may be famous  
1 S. 1: 1. a man h. n. Elkanah  
18: 30. h. n. was much set by  
21: 7. h. n. was Doeg, chief [n.  
25:25. as h. n. so he, Nabal is h. n.  
2 K. 4: 4. h. n. was Mephiboseth  
2 Ch. 24: 17. made Mattaniah king,  
changed h. n., 23:-34: 2 Ch. 36:4:  
1 Ch. 16: 8. Give thanks unto L.,  
call upon h. n., Ps. 105: 1. Is.  
12: 4. [Ps. 29:2,-96:8.  
29. Give the glory due unto h. n.  
2 Ch. 26: 8. to Uzziah: and h. n.  
spread, 15.

Ps. 3: 3. let us exalt h. n., 66: 2:  
41: 5. When die and h. n. perish?  
68:4. rideth upon heavens by h. n.  
69: 36. love h. n. sh. dwell [JAH  
72:17. h. n. sh. endure for ever (2)  
19. blessed be h. n. glorious n. for  
76: 1. h. n. is great in Israel [ever  
96:2. Sing unto L. bless h. n., 100:4:  
99: 6. Sm. among them call upon  
111:9. and reverend is h. n. [h. n.  
135:3. sing praises unto h. n. for it  
148:13. praise h. n. for h. n. is excel.  
149:3. Let th. praise h. n. in dance  
Pr. 21:24. haughty scorner is h. n.  
30:4. what h. n.? and his son's n.  
Ec. 6: 4. h. n. be cov-d with darkn.  
Is. 7: 14. shall call h. n. Immanuel  
8:3. Call h. n. Maher-shala-  
12:4. make mention h. n. is exalt.  
47: 4. the Lord of hosts is h. n.,  
48:2.-51: 15.-54:5. Je. 10: 16.-31:  
35:-32: 18.-50: 34.-51: 19.  
48: 19. h. n. not have been cut off  
Jc. 11: 19. h. n. be no more remen.  
20: 9. I not speak more in h. n.  
48:17. know h. n. say, How is staff  
Am. 4: 13. L., the G. of hosts is h. n.  
Zeh. 10: 12. walk up and do in h. n.  
14:9. in that day one L. h. n. one

Mat. 8: 16. that thought upon **h. n.**  
Mat. 1: 23. sh. call **h. n.** Emmanuel  
12: 21. in **h. n.** shall Gentilest trust  
Mk. 6: 14. **h. n.** was spread abroad  
Lu. 1: 63. saying, **h. n.** is John, 13.  
24: 47. remission of sins preached  
Jn. 1: 12. th. believe on **h. n.** [in **h. n.**]  
2: 23. many believed in **h. n.** when  
5: 43. if any come in **h. n.** own **h. n.**  
20: 31. ye might have life thro. **h. n.**  
Ac. 3: 16. **h. n.** thro. faith in **h. n.**  
5: 41. worthy to suffer for **h. n.**  
10: 43. thro. **h. n.** remission of sins  
13: 8. Elymas sorcerer, so is **h. n.**  
15: 14. to take out a peo. for **h. n.**  
Ro. 1: 5. faith am. nations for **h. n.**  
He. 6: 10. love ye shewed tow. **h. n.**  
13: 15. praise, giving thanks to **h. n.**  
Re. 3: 5. not blot out **h. n.** but will  
confess **h. n.** [Death]

6: 8. and **h. n.** that sat on him was  
9: 11. in the Greek **h. n.** Apollyon  
17. had number of **h. n.**, 15: 2. [In]  
14: 11. whoso receiveth mark of **h.**  
22: 4. **h. n.** shall be in their fore-

See CALL, HOLY. [heads  
See Name of the LORD, His  
MOTHER.]

**Mine own or my NAME.**  
Ge. 32: 29. Whf. dost ask after **m. n.**  
48: 16. let **m. n.** be named on them  
Ex. 3: 15. this is **m. n.** for ever and  
9: 16. **m. n.** may be declared [come  
20: 24. where I record **m. n.**] I will  
23: 21. provoke not, **m. n.** is in him  
Le. 19: 12. not swear by **m. n.**  
20: 3. Molech, to profane **m. n.** holy **n.**  
Nu. 6: 27. put **m. n.** upon Isr. [20  
De. 18: 19. wh. he sh. speak in **m. n.**,  
Ju. 13: 18. Why askest after **m. n.**?  
1 S. 24: 21. wilt not destroy **m. n.**  
25: 5. to Nabal, greet him in **m. n.**  
2 S. 7: 13. sh. build a bo. for **m. n.**  
1 K. 5: 5.-8: 18. 19. Ch. 22: 10.  
18: 18. I have no son to keep **m. n.**  
1 K. 8: 16. that **m. n.** might be  
therein, 29: 9. 3: 11. 36: 2. K.  
21: 4: 7.-23: 27. 2 Ch. 6: 5; 6: 7:  
16.-33: 4: 7. [In]

9: 7. house I have hallowed for **m. n.**  
1 Ch. 22: 8. sh. not build a house  
unto **m. n.**, 28: 3. [for **m. n.**]  
2 Ch. 6: 8. in heart to build a ho.  
. 9. Sol. sh. build house for **m. n.**  
1: 20. ho. I sanctified for **m. n.**  
Ne. 1: 9. chosen to set **m. n.**. Je. 7: 12.  
Ps. 89: 24. in **m. n.** horn be exalt.  
91: 14. bec. he hath known **m. n.**  
1s. 29: 23. they shall sanctify **m. n.**  
41: 25. fr. rising of sun call upon  
42: 8. I am that is **m. n.** [m. n.]  
48: 11. how sh. **m. n.** be polluted?  
49: 1. hath made mention of **m. n.**  
52: 6. my people shall know **m. n.**  
Je. 14: 14. lies in **m. n.**, 15: 23: 25.  
16: 21. shall know that **m. n.** is L.  
23: 27. cause my peo. to forget **m. n.**  
11. as fa-s forgotten **m. n.**.  
27: 15. prophesy a lie in **m. n.**, 29:  
34: 16. ye polluted **m. n.** [9: 21, 23.  
44: 26. sworn by **m. n.**, **m. n.** no  
more named] [In]

Eze. 36: 23. I will sanctify **m. n.** great  
Mat. 1: 6. O priests, th. despise **m. n.**  
11. **m. n.** shall be great am. Gent.  
in ev. place incense be to **m. n.**  
14. **m. n.** is dreadful am. heathen  
2: 2. to give glory unto **m. n.**  
5. and was afraid before **m. n.**  
4: 2. unto you th. fear **m. n.** sh. sun  
Mat. 18: 5. whose receive a child in  
**m. n.**, Mk. 9: 37. Lu. 9: 43.  
20. two or three are gathered together in **m. n.**  
24: 5. many shall come in **m. n.**  
and deceive, Mk. 13: 6. Lu. 21: 8.  
Mk. 5: 9. he ans-d. **m. n.** is Legion

Mk. 9: 39. shall do a miracle in **m. n.**  
41. cup of wat. to drink in **m. n.**  
16: 17. In **m. n.** sh. cast out devils  
Ju. 14: 13. whatso. ye sh. ask in **m. n.**  
14: 14.-15: 16.-16: 23, 24. [In]  
26. Comforter he will send in **m. n.**  
Ac. 9: 15. chosen vessel to bear **m. n.**  
Ro. 9: 17. that **m. n.** be declared  
Co. 1: 15. I baptized in **m. o. n.**  
Re. 2: 13. thou holdest fast **m. n.**  
3: 8. hast kept my word, not denied  
12. I will write **m.** new **n.** [**m. n.**]  
See CALL.

#### NAMES sake. [S.]

1 S. 12: 22. not forsake people for **n.**  
1 K. 8: 41. a stranger out of far coun-  
try for thy **n.** s., 2 Ch. 6: 32.  
Ps. 23: 3. he leadeth me for his **n. s.**  
25: 11. For thy **n.** s. pardon mine  
31: 3. for thy **n.** s. lead me [in]q.  
79: 9. purge our sins for thy **n.** s.  
106: 8. he saved them for his **n.** s.  
109: 21. do thou for me for thy **n.** s.  
143: 11. Quicken me for thy **n.** s.  
Is. 48: 9. For my **n.** s. defer anger  
66: 5. cast you out for my **n.** s.  
Je. 14: 7. O L. do it for thy **n.** s.  
21. Do not abhor us for thy **n.** s.  
that it, 14, 22, 44.-36: 22.  
Mat. 10: 22. ye sh. be hated for my  
**n.** s., 24: 9. Mk. 13: 13. Lu. 21: 17.  
19: 29. forsaken lands for my **n.** s.  
sh. receive, Mk. 10: 29. Lu. 18: 20.  
Lu. 21: 12. bro-t bef. rulers for my **n.** s.  
Ju. 15: 21. do unto you for my **n.** s.  
Ac. 9: 16. he must suffer for my **n.** s.  
1 Jn. 2: 12. sins forgiven for his **n.** s.  
3 Jn. 7. for his **n.** s. they went forth  
Re. 2: 3. for my **n.** s. has laboured  
Thine own or thy NAME. Ge. 12: 2. I will make t. n. great  
17: 5. t. n. Abram, but t. n. sh. be  
Abraham [29. Ju. 13: 17.  
32: 27. said unto him, What is t. n.? 35: 10. t. n. is Jacob but Israel shall  
be t. n., (4) 1 K. 18: 31.  
Ex. 5: 23. Pharaoh to speak in t. n.  
Jos. 7: 9. what do unto t. great n.? 2 S. 7: 26. let t. n. be magnified  
22: 50. I will sing praise unto t. n.,  
Ps. 9: 2.-18: 49.-61: 8.-66: 4.-92: 1.  
1 K. 1: 47. name of Solomon better  
than t. n. [Ch. 6: 24, 26.  
8: 33. turn and confess t. n., 35: 2  
42. they shall hear of t. great n.  
43. that all peo. may know t. n.  
44. house I built for t. n., 48: 2  
Ch. 6: 34, 35.] [for ever

1 Ch. 17: 24. t. n. may be magnified  
23: 13. we praise t. n., Ps. 44: 8.  
2 Ch. 6: 20. that wouldest put t. n.  
14: 11. in t. n. we go ag. multitude  
20: 8. have built sanct. for t. n.  
9. for t. n. is in this house  
No. 1: 11. who desire to fear t. n.  
9: 5. blessed be t. glorious n.  
Ps. 5: 11. let th. love t. n. be joyful  
8: 1. how excellent is t. n., 9.  
9: 10. to know that t. n. will trust  
22: 22. I will declare t. n., IIe. 2: 12.  
44: 5. thro. t. n. will we tread th.  
8. and praise t. n. forever  
45: 17. I will make t. n. to be remem.  
48: 10. Acc. to t. n. so thy praise  
52: 9. I will wait on t. n.  
54: 1. Save me by t. n.  
6. I will praise t. n. O Lord  
61: 5. heritage of those fear t. n.  
63: 4. I will lift my hands in t. n.  
74: 7. defiled dwellingpl. of t. n.  
10. enemy blasphem. t. n. for ever  
21. let poor and needy praise t. n.  
75: 1. that t. n. is near, works decla.  
79: 9. Help us, O G. for glory of t. n.  
80: 18. we will call upon t. n.  
83: 16. that they may seek t. n.

Ps. 86: 9. All nat-s sh. glorify t. n., 12.  
11. unite my heart to fear t. n.  
89: 12. Hermon sh. rejoice in t. n., 16  
99: 3. let them praise t. terrible n.  
115: 1. not unto us, but unto t. n.  
119: 55. I rememb-d t. n. in night  
132. used to do unto those love t.  
135: 13. t. n. O L. endureth [n.  
138: 2. will praise t. n. for loving  
kindn. magnified word ab. t. n.  
139: 20. enemies take t. n. in vain  
140: 13. sb. give thanks unto t. n.  
142: 7. prison, th. I may praise t. n.  
145: 1. I will bless t. n. for ever, 2.  
2. will praise t. n. for ever, 1s. 25:  
Can. 1: 3. t. n. is as ointment [1.  
Is. 26: 8. desire of our soul is to t. n.  
13. will make mention of t. n.  
63: 16. O Lord, t. n. is from overl.  
64: 2. make t. n. kno. to adversa-  
7. is none that call upon t. n. [ries  
Je. 10: 6. t. n. is great in might [rus.  
29: 25. sent letters in t. n. unto Je.  
Da. 8: 55. npt. t. n. out of dungeon  
Da. 9: 6. prophets spoke in t. n.  
Mi. 6: 9. man of wisdom sh. see t. n.  
Na. 1: 14. no more of t. n. be sown  
Mal. 1: 6. Wherein despised t. n. / (2)  
Mat. 6: 9. Hallowed be t. n., Lu. 11: 2.  
7: 2. in t. n. cast out devils  
Mk. 5: 9. he asked him, What is t.  
n.? Lu. 8: 30. [Lu. 9: 49.  
9: 38. casting out devils in t. n.,  
Lu. 10: 17. devils subject thro. t. n.  
Jn. 12: 28. Father, glorify t. n.  
17: 6. I have manifested t. n., 26.  
11. Father, keep thro. t. o. b., 12.  
Ro. 15: 9. I will confess, and sing unto  
t. n. [that fear t. n.  
Re. 11: 18. give reward unto them  
15: 4. Who not fear and glorify t. n.  
See CALL.

#### See NAME with called. NAMES.

Ge. 2: 20. Adam gave n. to all cattle  
25: 13. n. of sons of Ishm. (2) 16.  
26: 18. their n. after n. his fa. called  
36: 10. These are n. of Esau's sons  
40. n. of dukes came of Esau (2)  
46: 8. n. of chil. of Isr., Ex. 1: 1.  
Ex. 23: 13. and make no mention of  
the n. of other gods, De. 12: 3.  
28: 9. grave on them n. of chil. of  
Isr., 11, 21.-39: 6, 14. [other  
10. six n. on one stone, 6 n. on  
12. Aaron sh. bear n. bcf. L., 29.  
Nu. 1: 2. sum of cong-n by house of  
fathers with number of their n.  
by their poll, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26,  
28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42. 1  
Ch. 23: 24. [you  
5. n. of men that shall stand with  
17. Aa. took men expressed by n.  
3: 2. These are n. of sons of An., 3.  
17. These were sons of Levi by  
their n., Ex. 6: 16. [Ch. 6: 17.  
18. are n. of sons of Gershon, 1  
40. take number of n. of Levites  
43. all firstb. males by numb. of n.  
13: 4. heads of Israel their n.  
16. n. of men Moses sent to spy  
26: 33. n. of daughters of Zeloph-  
ehad, 27: 1. Jos. 17: 3. [tribes  
55. land sh. he divided acc. to n. of  
32: 38. Nebo, Baal-meon(n. changed)  
34: 17. n. of men divide land  
19. n. of princes are these  
18. 14: 49. n. of Saul's two dau-s  
17: 13. n. of Jesse's 3 sons that went  
2 S. 5: 14. n. of those born unto Da.  
23: 8. n. of mighty men Da. had  
1 K. 4: 8. Sol. had 12 officers; these  
their n. [were princes  
1 Ch. 4: 38. These mentioned by n.  
6: 65. cities called by their n.  
8: 38. Azel had 6 sons whose n., 9:  
14: 4. are n. of David's chil. [44-

Ezr.5:4. What **n.** of men made this building [write **n.**

We asked **n.** that we might

8: 13. sons of Adonikam whose **n.**

10:16. all of them by **n.** were separa-

Ps. 16: 4. nor take **n.** into my lips

49:11. they call lands after own **n.**

147: 4. the stars by **n.** Is. 40: 26.

Eze. 23: 4. **n.** of them were Ahola-

45: 1. these are **n.** of tribes [tribes

31. gates of city be after **n.** of

Ho. 2:17. will take aw. **n.** of Baalim

Zeh. 13: 2. cut off **n.** of the idols

Mat. 10: 2. **n.** of 12 disciples are

Lu. 10: 20. your **n.** written in heav-

Ac. 1: 15. **n.** of the were 120

18: 15. if question of **n.** look to it

Ph. 4: 3. whose **n.** in book of life

Re. 3: 4. thou hast a few **n.** in Sardis

11:13. were slain **n.** of men 7,000

13: 1. upon heads **n.** of blasphem-

s. whose **n.** are not in book, 17:8.

17:3. wom. full of **n.** of blasphemy

21: 12. **n.** written, **n.** of 12 tribes

14. in them, **n.** of twelve apostles

**NAME.** [Verb.] **[n.**

18. 16: 3. anoint unto me him wh. I

28:8. bring him up whom I sh. **n.**

Is. 62: 2. which mouth of L. sh. **n.**

**NAMED.** **[n.**

Ge.23:16. Ab. weighed silver he had

27:36. Is not he rightly **n.** Jacob?

43:16. let my name be **n.** on them

Jos. 2: 1. harlot's house **n.** Rahab

1 S. 4: 2. she **n.** the child Ichabod

17:4. went a champion **n.** Goliath

22: 20. son of Ahim. **n.** Abiathar

2 K. 17: 34. Jacob whom he **n.** Isr.

1 Ch. 23:14. Moses' sons were **n.** of

the tribe of Levi

Ec. 6: 10. hath been is **n.** already

Is. 61:6. ye shall be **n.** Priests of L.

Je. 44: 26. my name no more be **n.**

Da. 5: 12. whom **n.** Beliteshazzar

Am. 6: 1. are **n.** chief of nations

Mi. 2: 7. O thou that art **n.** of Jac-

Mat. 9: 9. o. Mattewh 1: 27: 57. Jo-

Mk. 14: 32. **n.** Gethsemane [soph

15:7. **n.** Barabas | Lu 1: 15. Zacha-

lu.1:26. unto city **n.** Nazareth [rias

2: 21. Jesus was so **n.** of angel

5: 27. saw a publican **n.** Levi

6: 13. chose 12 wh. he **n.** apostles

14. Simon (whom he n. Peter)

8: 41. **n.** Jairus | 10:38. **n.** Martha

16: 20. **n.** Lazarus | Ju. 11: 1.

19: 2. **n.** Zacheus | 23:50. Joseph

Jn. 3: 1. **n.** Nicodemus | 11:49. Ca-

Ac. 5: 1. **n.** Ananias [aphus

34. **n.** Gamaliel | 9: 10. Ananias,

9: 33. **n.** Enes sick of **n.**

36. disci. **n.** Tabitha | 11: 28. **n.**

Agabus, 21: 10. [theus

12: 13. **n.** Rhoda | 16: 1. **n.** Thmo-

16:14. **n.** Lydia | 17:34. **n.** Damaris

18: 2. **n.** Aquila | 7. Justus

24. **n.** Apollos | 19:24. Demetrius

20: 9. young man **n.** Eutychus

24: 1. **n.** Tertullus | 27: 1. Julius

Ro. 15: 20. not where Christ was **n.**

1 Co.5:1. fornica. not **n.** am. Gent.

Ep. 1: 21. ab. every name th. is **n.**

3:15. family in heav. and earth is **n.**

5:3. covetous. let it not be once **n.**

**NAMELY.**

De. 4: 43. **n.** Bezer in the wildern-

13: 7. **n.** of the gods of the people

Ju. 3: 3. **n.** five lords of the Philis.

1 Ch. 6: 57. gave cities **n.** Hebron

9:23. **n.** house of tabern. [Jeshua

Ezr. 10: 18. stra. wives **n.** of sons of

Ec. 5: 13. sore evil. **n.** riches kept

Is. 7:20. with razor, **n.** by Assyr. **n.**

Je. 26: 22. Jehoi-m sent men into E.

Mk. 12: 31. sec. is like, **n.** love thy

**NAMETH.** [neighb.

2 Ti.2:19. Let ev. one **n.** name of C.

Ru.1:12. Elim, name of wife N. [3.]

8. N. said unto her 2 dau-s | 11.

19. Is this N.? | 20. Call me not N.

21. why call me N. seeing the L., 22.

2: 1. N. had a kinsman Boaz

2. Ruth said to N. | 6, 20, 21. -3:1.

4: 3. N. that is come out of Moab

5. what day buyest field of N.

9. I have bought all at ba. of N.

14. women said unto N. Blessed |

17. There is a son born to N. | 16.

**NA'PHISH.** See KEDEMAH.

Ge. 30: 8. Rachel called his name N.

35: 25. sons of Bilah, Dan, N.

46:24. sons of N., Nu. 1:42. -26:48.

1 Ch. 7: 12. [gives] goodly

49: 21. N. is a hind let loose, be

Ex. 1: 4. sons of Israel; N. Gad

Nu. 1: 15. of N. Ahira was prince,

42: 2. 29: 7: 78. [50.]

26: 48. of N. after their families,

De.27:13. upon Ebal to curse; Dan,

33: 23. he said, O N. satisfied [N.]

34: 2. Lord shewed Moses all N.

Jos. 19: 32. sixth lot came out to N.

20: 7. Kedesh in Galilee, in m-t N.

Ju. 1: 33. Ne. drive out inhab-

4: 10. Barak called N. to Kedesh

5: 18. and N. jeopardized their lives

6:35. Gid. sent messengers unto N.

7:23. Isr. gathered them, out of N.

1 K. 4: 15. Ahimaae officer in N.

15: 20. Ben-hadad smote N.

2 K. 15: 29. N. captive to Assyria

1 Ch. 2:2. sons of Israel, N. and Gad

12: 34. And of 1,000 N. captains

40. N. brought bread on asses

27: 19. captain of N. was Jerimoth

2 Ch. 16: 4. smote store cities of N.

34: 6. Josiah in N. brake altars

Ps. 68: 27. princes of Zebulun, N.

Is. 9: 1. he lightly afflicted la. of N.

Eze. 48:3, by Asher a portion for N.

4. border of N. portion for Manas-

34. one gate of Asher, 1 gate of N.

See KEDESH-NAPHTALI, NEPH-

THALIM.

Nu. 1: 43. numb-d. of t. o. N. 53,400

2: 29. Then t. o. N. and captain

10: 27. over host of t. o. N. Ahira

13: 14. of t. o. N. Nahbi Mo. sent

34: 28. prince of t. o. N. Pedahel

Jos. 19: 30. inheritance of t. o. N.

21: 22. cities out of t. o. N., 1 Ch.

6: 62, 76. [ft. o. N.

1 K. 7: 14. Hiram a widow's son of

See NEPHITALIM.

Lu. 19: 20. pound I have kept in **n.**

Jn. 11: 44. his face bound with **n.**

20: 7. **n.** that was about his head

of N. Ro. 16: 11. greet them of household

Mk. 14: 1. having a box of pure **n.**

Nu.22:26.angel of L stood in n.way

Jos.17:15. if mount Ephr. be too **n.**

24:10. If thou faint, strength is **n.**

Is. 28: 20. covering **n.** than that

he can wrap himself in it

49:19. land of thy destruc. be too **n.**

Mat. 7: 14. **n.** is way leadeth unto

life 1 K.6: 4. made windows of **n.** lights

Pr. 23: 27. strange woman is **n.** pit

24:10. If thou faint, strength is **n.**

Is. 28: 20. covering **n.** than that

he can wrap himself in it

49:19. land of thy destruc. be too **n.**

Mat. 7: 14. **n.** is way leadeth unto

1 K. 6: 6. in wall of hou. made **n.** rests

NARROWLY. [paths

Jb. 13: 27. looks **n.** unto all **n.**

Is. 14: 16. shall **n.** look upon thee

2 S. 5: 14. son of David, N., 1 Ch. 3:

7: 2. N. prophet, 1 Ch. 17: 1.

3. N. said to king, Go do all

4. word of L. came unto N.

17. so did N. speak unto David

12: 1. Lord sent N., 25.

5. Da. said to N. As Lord liveth

7.N. said to Da. Thou art the man

13. Da. said to N., I have sinned

15.N. departed unto his house | 25

23: 36. Igal son of N. one of Da's

1 K.1:8.N. proph. and mighty men+

10. N. prophet he called not Jeame

22. while she talked with Da., N.

23. told king, Behold N. prophet

24. N. said, My lord O king | 31.

32. Call N. the prophet, 38: 44.

34. let N. anoint him king, 45.

45. Azariah son of N. over officers

1 Ch. 2: 2: 36. Artai begat N. N. bgat

11:38. Joel brother of N. a valiant

17: 2. N. said, Do all that is in

3. same night word of G. came to

15. acc. to vision did N. speak [N.]

29: 29. David's acts in book of N.

2 Ch. 9: 29. acts of Sol. in book of N.

29: 25. acc. to com-t of N. prophet

Ezr. 8: 16. I sent fr. Ahava for N.

10:39. Sheleemiah, N. strange wives

Zch. 12: 12. family of N. apart

Lu. 3: 21. Mattatha, wh. was on of

**NATHAN-AEL.** [N.

Jn. 1: 45. Philip findeth N. and saith

46. N. said, Can any good thing

47. Jesus saw N. coming to him

48. N. saith unto him, Whence art

49. N. answered, Rabbi, thou art

21: 2. were come Thomas N. of Cana

**NATHAN-ME'LECH.**

2 K. 23: 11. chamber of N. the cham-

NATION. [berlain

Ge. 15: 14. **n.** they serve will I judge

20: 4. L. wilt thou slay righte. **n.**

21: 13. of bondwom. will make **n.**

35: 11. **n.** and k. sh. come of thee

Ex. 9: 24. in all E.. since it a **n.**

19: 6. sh. be a holy **n.**, 1 Pe. 2: 9.

28: 18. to sell her unto a strange **n.**

33: 13. consider this **n.** is thy peo-

34: 10. not been done in any **n.**

Le.18:26. neil. any of your **n.** commit

20: 23. not walk in manners of **n.**

Nu. 14: 12. of thee a gr. **n.**, De. 9: 14.

De. 4: 7. what **n.** is there so great, S.

34. A **n.** fierce countenance

32: 21. I will provoke them to anger

with foolish **n.**, Ro. 10: 19.

28. are **n.** void of counsel | 17: 21.

28: 7: 23. what **n.** like thy, 1 Ch.

1 K. 18: 10. no **n.** whi my lord hath

not sent, took an oath of th. **n.**

2 K. 17: 29. ev. **n.** made gods of own

1 Ch. 16: 20. they went fr. **n.** to **n.**

2 Ch. 15: 6. **n.** was destroyed of **n.**

32: 15. no god of any **n.** was able

Jb. 34: 29. be done ag. **n.** or man

Ps. 33: 12. Blessed is **n.** whose G. is L.

43: 1

Is. 26:2. Open that righte. n., enter  
 15. hast increased the n., O L (2)  
 49:7.L.to him whom n., abhorreth  
 51:4. Hearken unto me, O my n.,  
 55:5. shalt call a n., thou kno. not  
 58:2. n., that did righteous. fish  
 60:12. n., will not serve thee sh. per-  
 22. small one sh. become strong n.,  
 65:1. a n., not called by my name  
 66:8. shall a n., be born at once?  
 Je. 2: 11. Matha n., changed gods?  
 5:9. avenged on such n., 29:9-15.  
 15. I will bring a n., upoo you, O  
 Isr., a mighty n., ancient n.,  
 7:28. a n., that obeyeth not the L.  
 12:17. I will utterly destroy th. n.,  
 13:7. cone a n., to pluck it up, 9:  
 8. If n. ag. whom I pronounced  
 25:12. punish that n., for iniqu., 27:8.  
 32. evil shall go forth fr. n., to n.,  
 27:8. n., wh. will not serve Neb., 13:  
 31:36. Isr. sh. cease fr. being n.,  
 33:24. should be no more a n.,  
 48:2. cut off Moab from being a n.,  
 49:31. get you up unto wealthy n.,  
 36: shall be no n., whether Elam  
 50:3. out of north a n., against her  
 La. 4: 17. We have watched for a n.,  
 Eze. 2: 3. thee to Isr., rebellious n.,  
 37: 22. I will make them one n.,  
 Da. 3: 29. n., which speak amiss  
 8:22. four kingd. stand out of n.,  
 12:1. trouble, as never since a n.,  
 Jo. 1: 6. n. is come upon my land  
 Am. 6: 14. I will raise ag. you a n.,  
 Mi. 4: 7. I will make her a strong n.,  
 Ha. 1: 6. Chaldeans, that bitter n.,  
 Zph. 2: 1. gather, O n., not desired  
 5. Woe unto n., of Cherethites  
 Hig. 2: 14. so is this n., before me  
 Mal. 3: 9. whole n., have robed me  
 Mat. 21:43. kingdom of God given to  
 a n. [S. Lu. 21: 10.  
 24:7. n., shall rise ag. n., Mk. 13:  
 Mk. 7: 26. a Syrophenician by n.,  
 Lu. 7: 5. For he loveth our n., and  
 23:2. this fellow perverting the n.,  
 Jo. 11: 45. Romans sh. take our n.,  
 50. one die, that n., perish not  
 51. prophesied Jesus sho. die for  
 52. And not for that n., only [n.,  
 18:35. Thine own n., hath delivered  
 thee unto me [n.,  
 Ac. 2: 5. devout men out of every  
 7:7. n., to wh. they be in bondage  
 10:22. of good report am. all the n.,  
 28: unlawf. to come unto l of a uno-  
 35: in ev. n., that feareth [n.,  
 24:2. worthy deeds are done unto n.,  
 ro. hast been judge unto this n.,  
 17. I came to bring aims to my n.,  
 26: 4. my life at first am. own n.,  
 28: 19. not aught to accuse my n.,  
 Ga. 1: 14. profited ab. e puals in own  
 Ph. 2: 15. in midst of perverse n., [n.,  
 Re. 5: 9. redeemed us out of ev. n.,  
 14:6. gospel to preach to ev. n., and  
 Se. GREAT nation, s. kingd.

**NATIONS.** [to 31.]

Ge. 10: 5. after families, in their n.,  
 32. by these were the n., divided  
 11: 1. Tidal k. of n., made war, 9:  
 17:4. sh. be a father of many n.,  
 5. Ro. 4: 17, 18. [43: 10.  
 6. I will make n., of thee, 35:11 -  
 16. Sarah, she sh. be mother of n.,  
 25:16. twelve princes acc. to the n.,  
 23. L. said, Two n., in thy womb  
 27: 9. let n., bow down to thee  
 Ex. 31:24. I will cast out the n., bef.  
 thee, De. 4: 38-7: 22-8: 20.  
 Le. 18: 24. in these, n., are defiled  
 28. as it spued out n., before you  
 Nu. 14: 15. n., have heard of thy fame  
 23: 9. n., sh. not be reckoned um. n.,  
 24: 8. Israel shall eat up the n.,  
 20. Amalek was the first of the n.,

De. 2: 25. put fear of thee upon n.,  
 4: 6. your wisdom in sight of n.,  
 27. L. scatter you am. n., Ne. 1:8.  
 7: 1. L. hath cast out many n.,  
 7. n., greater and mightier, 17:22.  
 9: 1. to possess n., greater than thy-  
 self, 11: 23. Ne. 9: 22.  
 4. for wickedn. of n., did L. drive  
 them out, 5. [30.  
 12: 2. places wh-n. n. served gods,  
 29. when God shall cut off the n.,  
 19: 1. 2 K. 21: 9. [23: 12.  
 15:6. that sh. lend unto many n.,  
 18:9. abom. of those n., I K. 14: 24.  
 28: 1. the L. will set thee ab. all n.,  
 29: 16. how we came thro. the n.,  
 32:8. Most High divided to the n.,  
 43. Rejoice, O ye n., with his peo.  
 Ju. 2:23. Thif. Lord left those n., 21:  
 1 S. 27:8. n., were of old the inhab-  
 2 S. 7: 23. thou redemeid from n.,  
 1 K. 11: 2. n., conc. which L. said  
 2 K. 17:26. The n. wh. thou removed  
 33. served gods aft. manner of n.,  
 18:33. Hath any of the gods of the  
 n., delivered, 19: 12. 2 Ch. 32:  
 13, 14. Is. 35: 18-37: 12.  
 19: 17. k-s of Assy. destroyed n.,  
 21: 9. more evil than did the n.,  
 1 Ch. 16: 31. say among n. The L.  
 reigneth [ple  
 17:21. driving out n., bef. thy peo-  
 Ch. 13: 9. priests aft. manner of n.,  
 Ezr. 4: 10. n., whom great Asnapper  
 Ne. 13: 26. am, many n., no k. like  
 Jb. 12: 20. He increaseth n., enlarg-  
 Ps. 9:20. that n., may know [eth n.,  
 22: 27. all the n., sh. worship thee  
 28. t. Lord is governor am. the n.,  
 47:3. sh. subdue n., und. our feet  
 57:9. I will sing unto thee am. n.,  
 66: 7. his eyes beheld n., [108: 3.  
 67:4. let the n., be glad and sing (2)  
 9: 5. all the gods of n., are idols  
 106:27. To overth. their seed am. n.,  
 34. They did not destroy the n.,  
 Pr. 24: 24. pec. curse, n., sh. abhor hiu  
 13: 24. shall judge among n.,  
 5: 26. will lift up an ensign to n.,  
 9: 1. bey. Jordan, in Galilee of n.,  
 10:7. it is in his heart to cut off n.,  
 11:12. he shall set up ensign for n.,  
 13:4. noise of kingdoms of n., gath-d  
 14:6. he that ruled the n., in anger  
 9. raised up all kings of the n.,  
 12. which didst weaken the n.,  
 18. All kings of the n., lie in glory  
 17:12. and to the rushing of n., 13:  
 23: 3. Sihor, she is a mart of n.,  
 25: 3. city of terrible n., shall fear  
 33: 3. at thy lifting n., were seat.  
 31:1. Come, ye n., to hear, Je. 31:10.  
 40: 15. n., are as a drop of bucket  
 41: 2. gave the n., bef. him, 45: 1.  
 45: 20. ye that are escaped of n.,  
 52:15. So shall he sprinkle many n.,  
 55:5. n., that knew not thee, shall  
 60:12. those n., sh. be wasted [run  
 64: 2. n., may tremble at thy pres.  
 66:19. send those th. escape unto n.,  
 Je. 1: 5. ord. thee a prophet unto n.,  
 10. have this day set thee over n.,  
 3: 19. heritage of the hosts of n.,  
 4: 2. n., sh. bless themselves in him  
 16. make ymention to n., publish  
 6: 18. hear ye n., and know, 31: 10.  
 10:7. Who not fear thee, O K. of n.?  
 am. wise men of n., none like  
 10. n., not be able to abide indign.  
 22:8. many n., sh. pass by this city  
 25:14. n., sh. serve them. of th., 27: 7.  
 31. L. hath controversy with n.,  
 27:17. many n., sh. serve them. of him  
 11. th. bring peace under yoke of n.,  
 31:7. smit L., shout au. chief of n.,  
 46:12. n., have heard of thy shame  
 50:2. Declare am. n., Bab. is taken

Je. 50: 12. hindermost of n., be a wil.  
 46. the cry is heard among the n.,  
 51: 7. n., have drunk. of her wine,  
 therefore the n., are mad  
 20. with thee will I break n.,  
 23. Bab. become desolation am. n.,  
 27. prepare the n., ag. her (2) 28.  
 41. Bab. is an astonishment am. n.,  
 44. n., sh. not flow tog-r any more  
 La. 1:1. city that was great am. the n.,  
 Eze. 5: 5. Jerus.; I set in midst of n.,  
 6. wickedness, more than the n.,  
 7. y multiplied more than the n.,  
 14. thee a reproach am. the n., 15.  
 6: 8. remnant shall escape am. n.,  
 9. th. escape sh. remem. me am. n.,  
 12: 15. When I scatter them am. n.,  
 19: 4. The n., also heard of him, he  
 8. n., set ag. him on ev. side [n.,  
 25:10. Ammonites not remem.-d am.  
 26: 3. cause many n., to come ag. the  
 5. it shall become spoilt to n.,  
 28:7. I will bring upon thee, terrible  
 of n., 30: 11. -31: 12. -32: 12.  
 29:12. I will scatter E-s-am. n., 30:23  
 15. they sh. no more rule over n.,  
 31: 16. I made n., shake at his fall  
 32:2. Thon art like a lion of the n.,  
 9. bring thy destruction am. n.,  
 16. dau-s of n. shall lament her, 18:  
 35: 10. These two n., sh. be mine  
 36:13. hast bereaved thy n., 14, 15:  
 27:22. they shall be no more two n.,  
 38:8. It is bro-t forth out of n., 12:  
 23. I will be known in eyes of n.,  
 39: 27. am sanctified in sight of n.,  
 Da. 3: 4. To you it is com-de D. n.,  
 Ho. 8: 10. the, have hired am. n.,  
 9:17. they sh. be wanderers am. n.,  
 Jo. 3: 2. they have scattered am. n.,  
 Am. 6: 1. Woe to them chief of n.,  
 Mi. 4: 2. many n., sh. say, let us g.,  
 3. he sh. rebuke strong n., afar off  
 11. many n., are gathered ag the  
 7:16. the n. shall see, be confounded  
 Na. 3: 4. sell eth n., thro. whoredoms  
 5. I will show the n., thy nakedn.  
 Ha. 1: 17. shall not spare to slay n.,  
 3: 28. Bec. thou hast spoiled many n.,  
 3: 6. he beheld, drove asunder n.,  
 Zph. 2: 4. sh. lie down in her beasts  
 3: 6. I have cut off the n., [of n.,  
 8. my determination to gather n.,  
 Zch. 2: 8. unto n., wh. spoilt you  
 11. many n., shall be joined to L.,  
 8: 22. strong n., sh. come to seek L.,  
 23. out of all languages of the n.,  
 14:3. sh. the Lord fight ag. those n.,  
 Lu. 12: 30. these do n., seek after  
 21: 25. upon earth distress of n.,  
 Ac. 13: 19. had destr. 7 n., in Chanaan  
 Ro. 4: 17. made the fa. of many n., 18.  
 Re. 2: 26. will I give power ov. n.,  
 10:11. thou must prophesy bef. n.,  
 11:9. n., shall set see their dead bodies  
 18. n., were angry, thy wrath is  
 16: 19. cities of the n., fell [come  
 17: 15. waters thou suwest are n. and  
 19: 15. with sword he sh. smite n.,  
 20: 3. th. he deceiv. n., no more, 8.  
 21: 24. n., which are saved sh. walk  
 26. sh. bring honour of n. into it  
 22. sh. leaves were for healing of n.,

**All NATIONS.** [to a. n.]

De. 4: 19. which L. hath divided in-  
 26: 19. make high ab. n., n., 23: 1.  
 28: 37. by word min. n., n., 2 Ch. 7: 20.  
 29: 24. n., n., sh. say, Whif. hath L.  
 2 S. 8: 11. gold of a. n., Da. subdued  
 1 K. 4: 31. his fame was in n.,  
 1 Ch. 14: 17. fear of Da. upon a. n.,  
 16: 24. Deelure marvellous works  
 among n., n. [n.,  
 2 Ch. 32: 23. magnified in sight of n.,  
 Ps. 67: 2. saving health am. n., n.,  
 72: 11. kings, a. n., shall serve him  
 17. n., n., shall call him blessed

Ps. 82:3. O G., thou sh. inherit a.n. 86:9. a.n. sh. come and worship 113:4. L is high above a.n. glory 117:1. praise the Lord, a. ye n. 118:10. a. n. compassed me about Is. 2:2. z. a. n. shall flow unto it 25:7. he will destroy vail ov. a.n. 34:2. z. indigna. of L is upon a.n. 40:17. a.n. bef. him are as nothing 66:18. I will gather a. n., Jo. 3:2. zo. they shall bring your brethren out of a. n. [14.]

Je. 27:7. a.n. shall serve him, Da. 7:28:11. yoke of Neb. fr. neck of a.n. 4:5. remnant returned fr. a. n. Da. 4:1. Neb. the king unto a. n. 5:19. a. n. trembled before him 6:25. k. Darius wrote unto a. n. Am. 9:9. i. will sit hol. of Isr. am.a. IIa. 2:5. gath-th unto him a.n. [n. Hag. 2:7. I will shake a. n., and de-sire of a. n. shall come to frus. Zeh. 14:2. I will gather a. n. ag. Je-19. punisht. of a. n. that come not to keep feast of tabern.

Mal. 3:12. a. n. sh. call you blessed Mat. 24:9. hated of a. n. for sake 14. this gospel of kingdom shall be preached unto a. n., Mk. 13:10. Lu. 24:47. Ro. 16:26. 25:32. bef. him be gathered a. n. 28:19. Go teach a. n., baptizing

Mk. 11:7. called of a.n.ho. of prayer Lu. 21:24. led captive into a. n. Ac. 14:16. suffered a. n. to walk 17:26. made of one blood a. n. Ro. 1:5. obed. to the faith am.a.n. 16:26. made kno. to a. n. for obed. Ga. 3:8. In the sh. a. n. be blessed Re. 7:9. a mult. of a. n. bef. throne 12:5. who was to rule a.n. with rod 13:7. power was given him ov. a.n. 14:8. made a.n. drink of wine, 18:3. 15:4. a. n. sh. come and worship 18:23. by thy sorceries a.n. deceived

### ALL the NATIONS.

Ge. 18:18. a.t.n. of earth be blessed, 22:18. 26:26. [on earth]

De. 14:2. chosen thee above a. t. n. 17:14. set a king over me, as a. t. n., 1 S. 8:5. zo. [a.t.n.]

30:1. shal call them to mind am. 3. L will gather thee fr. a. t. n. Ps. 9:17. into hell, a. t. n. that for-

Is. 14:26. hand upon a. t. n. [get G. 29:7. mult. of a. t. n. that fight, 3. 37:18. laid waste a. t. n. and coun-

43:9. Let a. t. n. be gath-d [tries 52:10. bare his arm in eyes of a.t.n. 61:11. cause praise before a. t. n. Je. 3:17. a. t. n. shall be gathered 25:13. Jere. prophesied ag. a. t. n.

15. cause a. t. n. to drink it, 17: 26. make city a curse to a.t.n. 29:14. I will gather you fr. a.t.n. 18. reproach among a.t.n., 44:8. 33:9. name of honour bef. a. t. n. 36:2. words spoken against a. t. n. 46:28. make a full end of a. t. n. Zeh. 7:14. scattered them am.a.t.n. 12:9. destroy a.t.n. come ag. Jerus. 14:16. left of a. t. n. came ag.

### See in the SIGHT. [Jerus. THESE NATIONS.

De. 7:17. if say, t. n. more than I 9:4. for wickedn. of t. n. L, 5. 11:23. will L. drive out all t. n.

12:30. How did t. n. serve gods 18:14. t. n. heark-ed to observers 20:15. do unto cities not of t. n. 28:65. am. t. n. shal find no ease 29:18. lest any serve gods of t. n. 31:3. Lord will destroy t. n. [t.n.]

Jos. 23:3. seen what L. done unto 4. I have divided unto you by lot 7. that ye come not am.t.n. [t.n.] 12. if cleave unto remnant of t. n.

Jos. 23:13. G.no more drive out t. n. Ju. 3:1. t. n. L left to prove Isr. 2:17. k. t.n. feared L and served I Ch. 18:11. gold fr. all t. n. [images Je. 9:26. all t.n. are uncircumcised 25:9. bring them against t. n. 11. t. n. shall serve king of Bab. 28:14. yoke of iron upon neck of

**NATIVE.** [t. n.] Je. 22:10. no more see his n. coun-

**NATIVITY.** [try] Ge. 11:28. Haran died in land of n. Ru. 2:11. has left land of thy n. Je. 46:16. let us go to la. of our n.

Eze. 16:3. thy n. is of land of Ca. 4: as for thy n. in day wast born

21:30. will judge thee in land of n. 23:15. Chaldei, land of their n.

**NATURAL.** De. 34:7. nor his n. force abated Ro. 1:26. women did change n. use 27. men leaving n. use of woman 31. with-t affection, 2 Ti. 3:3 [24:

11:21. G. spared not n. branches, 1 Co. 2:14. n.man receiveth not Sp. 15:44. sown a n. body. There is n. 46. that wh. is n. was first lbody Ja. 1:23. man beholding his n. face 3:15. this wisdom is n. devilish

2 Pe. 2:12. these as n. brute beasts

**NATURALLY.** Ph. 2:20. will n. care for your state Jude 10. know n. as brute beasts

**NATURE.** Ro. 1:26. did change into that ag. n. 2:14. do by n. things in the law 27:sh. uncirc-u by n. judge thee? 11:24. olive tree, wh. is wild by n. and were grafted contrary to n.

1 Co. 11:14. Doth not n. teach you? Ga. 2:15. Jews by n., not sinners 4:8. them, which by n. are no gods

Ep. 2:3. were by n. chil. of wrath

Ille. 2:16. he took not n. of angels

Ja. 3:6. setteth on fire course of n. 17. n. of beasts hath been tamed

by n. of men [vine n.]

2 Pe. 1:4. might be partakers of di-

**NAUGHT.** [In.]

2 K. 2:19. city pleasant, but water is

Pr. 20:14. It is n. it is n.saih buyer

See NOUGHT.

**NAUGHTINESS.**

1 S. 17:28. I know thy pride and n.

Pr. 11:6. transg-rs taken in own n.

Ja. 1:21. filthyn. and superfluity of n.

**NAUGHTY.**

De. 13:17. Certain men n. men

Pr. 6:12. A n. person walketh with

17:4. liar giveth ear to n. tongue

Je. 24:2. the basket had very n. figs

**NA'UM.**

Lu. 3:25. Amos, wh. was son of N.

**NAVEL.**

Ju. 9:17. come by n. of the land

Ju. 40:16. his force is in n. of belly

Pr. 3:8. It shall be health to thy n.

Cau. 7:2. Thy n. is like a goblet [eut

Eze. 16:4. when born, thy n. was not

**NAVES.**

1 K. 7:33. n. and spokes were molten

**NAVY.**

1 K. 9:26. Solo. made a n. of ships

27. Hiram sent in the n.

10:11. n. of Hiram brought gold

22. Sol. had at sea n. of Tarshish

**NAY.**

Ge. 18:15. n. but thou didst laugh

1 K. 2:17. Speak, he will not say n.

20. say me not n., I will not say n.

Mat. 5:37. let your communication

be Yea, yea, n. n., Ja. 5:12.

13:20. n. lest while ye gather tares

Lu. 12:51. I tell you n. but

13:23. I tell you n. ex. ye repent, 5.

16:30. and he said, n. father Ab.

Jn. 7:12. n. he deceiveth the peo-

Ac. 16:37. n. verily, let them come Ro. 3:27. by law of works ? n. but 7:7. n. I had not known sin 8:37. n. in all we are more than 9:20. n. but O man, who art thou 1 Co.6:8. n. ye do wrong and fbers 12:22. n. much more those mem- 2 Co.1:17. with me be yea, yea, n.n. 18. our word was not yea and n. 19. Jesus C. was not yea and n.

**NAZARENE', S.**

Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a N.

Ac.24:5. a ringleader of sect of N.

**NAZARETH.** [2:4.

Mat. 2:23. Joseph dweltin N., Lu.

4:13. Leaving N. dwelt at Jerus.

21:11. This is Jesus of N., Mk. 1:

24:10:47. Lu. 4:34-18:37-24:19. [Mk. 14:67.

26:71. This fellow with Jesus of N.,

Mk.16:6. affrighted, ye seek Jes. of N.

Lu. 1:26. Gabriel was sent unto N.

239. returned to their own city, N.

51. Jesus came to N. and, 4:16.

Jn. 1:45. Jes. of N., 18:5, 7-19:19.

Ac. 2:22-4:10-6:14-22:8.

46. Can any good come out of N.?

Ac. 3:6. In name of Jes. of N. rise

10:38. how G. anointed Jesus of N.

26:9. contrary to name of Jes. of N.

**NAZ'ARITE, S.**

Nu. 6:2. a vow of a N. to separate

13. this is the law of the N., 21.

18. the N. shall shave the head [N.]

19. shall put them upon hands of

20. aft. that N. may drink wine

Ju. 13:5. the child shall be a N.

unto God, 7:-16:17.

La. 4:7. Her N-s purer than snow

Am. 2:11. I raised yo. men for N-s

12. ye gave the N-s wine to drink

**NEAH.**

See RAMMON-METHOAR.

**NEAPOLIS.**

Ac. 16:11. next day we came to N.

**NEAR.**

Ge. 19:20. this city is n. to flee unto

27:22. Jacob went n. unto Isaac

25. Bring it n., he brought it n.

29:10. Jac. went n., rolled stone

45:10. thou shalt be n. unto me

48:10. bro-t them n. and kissed, 13.

Ex. 13:17. not land of Philis., altho.

Le. 18:6. not approach n. of kin [n.

12. she thy fa.'s n. kinswoman

13. she thy mother's n. kinsw., 17-

20:19. he uncovereth his n. kin

21:2. for kin n., he may be defiled

Nu. 3:6. Bring the tribe of Levi n.

5:16. bring her n., set her be. L.

16:9. to bring you n. to him, 10-

17:13. Whoso cometh n. the tabern.

26:3. in plains of Moab, n. Jericho,

31:12.-33:48, 50.-35:1.-36:13.

De. 5:27. Go n., hear all G. shall say

16:21. not plant grove of trees n. alt.

25:11. wife n. to deliver husb. [f.13:

Jos. 15:16. th. lay n. Ashdod ] 18:

18:22. men n. Micah's house

20:34. they knew not evil was n. th.

Ru. 2:20. The man is n. kin unto us

3:9. thou art n. kinsman, 12. [liv.

18:4:19. Phinehas' wife n. to be de-

2 S. 14:30. Joab's field n. mine

19:42. Bee. king is n. of kin to us

1 K. 8:46. enemy far or n., 2 Ch.

6:36. [my house

21:2. vineyard, bee. it is n. unto

2 Ch. 21:16. Arabians n. Ethiopians

Jb. 41:16. One is so n. ano. no air

Ps. 22:11. trouble n. | 75:1. name n.

119:151. Thou art n., O Lord, thy

com-ts [unto him

148:14. horn of Isr. a people n.

Pr.7:8. thro. the street, n. her corner

10:14. mouth of foolish is n. de-

struction

Pr.27:10.better is a neigh. th. is n.  
Is. 33: 13. ye that are n. acknowl.  
45: 21. Tell ye, and bring them n.  
16: 13. I bring n., my righteousness  
50: 8. He is n. that justifieth me  
51: 5. My righteous-n. is n., my salva.  
55: 6. call upon L. while he is n.  
56: 1. my salvation is n. to come  
57: 19. Peace be to him is n., saith L.  
Je.12:2. thou art n. in their mouth  
25:26. all kings far and n. sh. drink  
48:24. upon cities of Moab, far and  
52: 25. men n. king's person [n].  
La. 4: 18. our end is n. our days  
Eze. 6:12. that is n., shall fall by sw.  
7: 7. day of trouble is n., 30: 3.  
Jo. 3: 14. [houses  
11: 3. It is not n., let us build  
22:5. those th. be n. sh. mock thee  
Da. 7: 13. brot' him n. before him  
9:7. confusion unto Isr. that are n.  
Ob. 15. day of Lord is n., Zph. 1: 14.  
Mat. 24: 33. know it is n. at doors  
Mk.18:28.you know th. summer is n.  
Jn.3:23. baptizing in Enon, n. Salim  
4:5; n. to parcel of ground Jo. gave  
11: 54. unto country n. wildern.  
Ac.10:24. Cornelius called n. friends  
See CAME, COME near.  
DRAW, DREW, GO  
near.

**NEARER.**

Ru. 3:12. there is kinsman n. than I  
Ro. 13: 11. our salva. n. than when  
**NEARIAH.**

1 Ch. 3: 22. sons of Shemaiah, N.  
23. sons of N. Eliocnai and Hez.  
**NEB'AL.** [sealed

Ne. 10: 19. Bariph, Anathoth, N.  
**NEBA'IOOTH = NEBA'JOTH.**

Ge.25:13.son of Ishu.,N. 1 Ch.1:29.  
28: 9. Mahalah sis. of N. his wife  
36: 3. And Bushemath sister of N.  
Is. 60: 7. rams of N. shall minister  
**NEBALAT.**

Ne. 11: 34. chil. of Benj. dwelt at N.  
**NE'BAT.** See JEROBOAM.  
**NE'BO.**

Nu. 32: 3. N. is a land for cattle  
38. children of Reuben built N.  
33: 47. pitched in mts. before N.  
De.32:49.Get thee unto m-t N.,34:1.  
1 Ch. 5: 8. Bela dwelt even unto N.  
Ezr. 2: 20. the children of N.,10:43.  
Ne. 7: 33. men of the other N. 52  
Is. 15: 2. Moab shall howl over N.  
46: 1. Bel boweth N. stoopeth  
Je. 48: 1. Wo unto N. it is spouled  
22. judgment is come upon N.

**NEBUCHADNEZZAR = NEBUCHADREZZAR.**

2 K. 24: 1. in his days N. came up  
ag. Jerusalem, 10, 11.-25: 1, 8.  
2 Ch. 36:6. Je.39:1.Da.1:1.-5:  
25: 22. as for people whom N. had  
left [N.], Je. 29: 1.

1 Ch. 6: 15. carried away Judah by  
2 Ch. 36:7.N.carried vessels to Bab.,  
Ezr.17:-5.-6:5.Je.25:3. [13-  
10. N. brot' Jehoiachin to Bab.]

Ezr. 2: 1. chil. N. had carried unto  
Babylon, Ne. 7: 6. Es. 2: 6. [N.  
5: 12. God gave them into hand of  
Je.27:6.given lands into hand of N.  
8. kingdom wh. will not serve N.  
20. vessels which N. took not

28: 11. so will I break yoke of N.  
14. that they may serve N. king  
29: 3. wh. Zedekiah sent unto N.  
21. I will deliver into hand of N.  
32:28. give this city into ha. of N.  
39: 5. brought Zedekiah up to N.  
Da. 1: 18. brought 4 chil. before N.  
2: 1. in sec. year N. dreamed,4:18.  
28. G. makest known to N. what

46. N. fell upon his face [sb. be  
46. N. fell upon his face [sb. be

Da.3:1. N. made image of gold, 3:5  
9. said, O king N. live forever  
13.X.com-deid to bring Shadrach,  
19. N. was full of fury [14, 16.  
24. N. was astonished and rose  
26.N.came to mouth of furnace,28  
4:28.Allthis came upon king N.,33.  
31. fell voice from heaven O N.  
34. at end I N. lift up mine eyes  
1. King N. extol K. of heaven  
5:11.wh.N. made master of magic.  
18. most high G. gave N. kingd.

**NEBUCHADREZZAR.**

Je. 21: 2. N. maketh war ag. us [1-  
22: 25. Jehoiakim into hand of N.  
24: 1. N. carried captive Jeconiah

25:1. N. k. of Bab., 9.-29:21.-32:1.  
34:1. N. fought ag. Jerusalem, 35:  
11.-39: 1.-52: 4. [Jere.

39: 11. N. gave charge concerning  
43: 10. I will take N. and 14: 30.  
46:2. N.smote army of Pha. [13:26.  
49: 28. N. shall smite Kedar

30.N. hath taken counsel ag. you  
50: 17. N. hath broken his bones

51:34.N. hath devoured me [52:12.  
52:28.peo.N. carried captive,29,30.  
Eze. 26:7. I will bri. upon Tyrus N.  
29:18. N. caused his army to serve  
19. I will give E. unto N., 30: 10.

**NEBUHAS'BAN.**

Je. 39: 13. N. and all princes sent  
**NEBUZAR'-ADAN.**

2 K. 25: 8. N. capt. of guard came  
unto Jerusalem

11. people left did N. carry away,  
20.Je.39:9.-52:15,26,30. [52:16.

Je. 39: 10. N. left of poor and gave,  
11. Neb. gave charge cone-g.Jere.

to N. [13:-40: 1.-41:10.-13:6.-

**NECESSARY.** [52:12.

Jb. 23: 12. his words more than my  
n. food [spoken to] to me

Ac. 13: 46. n. the word first be  
15: 28. no burden than these n.

28:10.laded us with things n.[thi.]

1 Co.12:22.members wh. seem to be  
more feeble are n.

2 Co. 9: 5. I thought it n. to exhort  
Ph. 2: 25. I supposed it n. to send

Ephaphroditus

Tit. 3: 14. good works for n. uses  
He. 9: 23. n. patterns sho. be puri-

**NECESSITY, IES.** [lief

Lu. 23:17. of n. he must release one

Ac. 20: 34. these hands have minis-  
tered unto my n.-s

Ro.12:13.Distributing to n. of saints

1 Co. 7: 37. having no n. and

9: 16. for n. is laid upon me, woe

2 Co. 6: 4. as ministers of G. in n.s

9:7. give, not grudgingly, or of n.  
12: 10. I take pleasure in n.s in

Ph. 4: 6.ye sent again unto my n.

Phm. 14: not be as it were of n. but

He. 7: 12. of n. change of the law

8:3. of n. this man have somewhat

9:6.most of n. he death of testator

**NE'CCHO.** [fight

2 Ch. 35: 20. N. king of E. came to

22.Josiah heart-d not unto words

36:4.carried Je-haz to E. [of N.

**NECK.** [n.

Ge. 27:16. skins upon smooth of his

40. shalt break yoke off thy n.

33:4. Esau fell on his n. and kissed

41: 42. Pha. put gold chain about

Jo.'s n.,Eze.16:11.Da.5:7,16,20.

45: 14. Joseph fell upon Benj.'s n.

46:29. he fell on Jac.'s n. wept (2)

49: 8. thy ha. be in n. of enemies

Ex. 13: 13. if not redeem, break his

23:27. enemies turn n. [n.]:34:20.

Le. 5: 8. wring off his head from n.

De. 21: 4. strike off the heifer's n.

28:48.put yoke of iron upon thy n.

31: 27. For I know thy stiff n.

1 S. 4: 18. his n. brake, he died  
2 Ch. 29:16. our fa-s have given the  
36:13.Zedekiah stiffened his n. [n.  
Ne. 9: 29. hardened their n. wo. not  
Jb.15:26.He runneth even on his n.  
16:12. he hath taken me by the n.  
39:19. clothed his n. wi. thunder!  
41:22.In his n. remaineth strength  
Ps. 75: 5. speak not with a stiff n.

Pr. 1: 9. shall be chains ab. thy n.  
3: 3. bind them about thy n.,6:21

22. sh. be life and grace to thy n.  
Can.1:10. thy n. is comely wi. gold

4:4.Thy n. is like the tower of Da.  
9:ravished wi.one chain of thy n.

7: 4. Thy n. is a tower of ivory  
Is. 8: 8. he sh. reach even to the n.

10:27. his yoke sh. be taken fr. thy  
30:28.sh. reach to midst of n. [n.

48:4. thy n. is an iron sinew [n.

52:2. loose thyself fr. bands of thy

66: 3. as if he cut off a dog's n.

Je.2:17.hinder part of n. unto me

17: 23. obeyed not, made n. stiff

27:2. Make yokes, put th. upon n.

8. not put n. under yoke of k.,11.

28:10. took yoke fr. Jere.'s n., 12.

14. I put a yoke upon n. of nations

30: 8. I will break yoke fr. thy n.

48: 1. Moab hath turned the n.

La.1:14.transgr-n.s are upon my n.

Ho.10:11.I passed over upon her n.

Ifa. 3: 13. discovering founda. to n.

Mat.18:6.better that millstone were

about n., Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17: 2.

Lu. 15: 20. his father fell on his n.

Ac. 15: 10. put yoke upon n. of disci.

20: 37. they fell on Paul's n. and

See HARDEN, ED, ETH. [kissed

**NECKS.** [n.

Jos.7:18. when Israel turneth their

10: 24. put feet upon n. of kings

Ju. 5: 30. n. of them th. take spoil

S:21. ornaments on camel's n.,26.

2 S. 22: 41. n. of enemies, Ps. 18:40.

Ne. 3: 5. nobles put n. to, to work

18:3:16.walk wi. stretched forth n.

Je.27:12.Bring your n. under yoke

La.5:5. Our n. are und. persecution

Eze.21:29.bri. thee upon n. of slain

Mi. 2: 3. ye sh. not remove your n.

Ro. 16: 4. who laid down own n.

**NECROMANCER.** [fa.n.

De.18:11. shall not be found am.you

**NEDABIAH.** [n.

1 Ch. 3: 18. sons of Jeconiah, N.

**NEED.** [Noun.] [n.

De. 15: 8. lend him sufficient for his

1 S. 21: 15. Have I n. of madmen

Ezr.6:9. th. they have n. of begiv.

Pr.31:11.sh.have no n. of spoil [en

Mat. 3: 14. I have n. to be baptized

6: 8. your Father knoweth what

things ye have n. of bef., 32.

Lu. 12: 30.

21: 3. L. hath n. of them, he will

send them,Mk.11:3.Lu.19:31,34

26: 65. what further n. of witness-

es? Mk. 14: 63. Lu. 22: 71. [n.

Mk. 2:25.what Da. did when he had

Lu.9:11.healed th.had n. of healing

Ju.13:29.Buy things we have n. of

Ac.2:45. as every man had n. 4:35.

Ro. 16: 2. assist in what she hath n.

1 Co. 7: 36.if n. so require,let him do

22:1.unto ha. I have no n. of thee

24. our comely parts have no n.

Ph. 4: 12. I know how to suffer n.

19.my G.shall supply all your n.

1 Th. 5: 1.of times no n. th. I write

16: 12. ye have n. one teach you,

and are such as have n. of milk

7: 11. what n. that ano. priest rise

10: 36. For ye have n. of patience

1 Pe. 1: 6. if n. be ye are in heavin.

1 Jn.3:17.goods, and see bro. have n.

Re. 3 : 17. I rich, have **n.** of nothing  
21 : 23. city no **n.** of sun or moon  
**NEED.** [Verb.]  
2 Ch.2:16. cut wood as thou shalt **n.**  
20:17. Ye sh. not **n.** to fightin bat.  
Mat.9:12; they th. be whole **n.** not  
physician, Mk. 2 : 17. Lu. 5:31.  
14:16. They **n.** not depart, give ye  
Lu. 15 : 7. persons wh. **n.** no repeat.  
2 Co. 8 : 1. or **n.** we epistles of com-  
mendation

Th. 1 : 8. so that we **n.** not speak  
4:9. brotherly love **n.** not th. I write  
1 Jn.2:27. ye **n.** not any man teach  
Re. 22 : 5. they **n.** no candle, nor

**NEEDED, EST.** [man]

Ju.2:25. he n-d not th. any testify of  
16 : 30. n-t not th. any ask the  
Ac.17:25. as tho. he n-d any thing

**NEEDETH.**

Ge. 33 : 15. Jacob said, What **n.** it  
Lu. 11 : 8. will give him as he **n.**  
Jn. 13 : 10. **n.** not save to wash feet  
Ep.4:28. have to give to him that **n.**  
2 Ti.2:15. that **n.** not to be ashamed.  
He. 7 : 27. who **n.** not daily to offer

**NEEDFUL.** [of G.

Ezr. 7 : 20. shall be **n.** for the house  
Lu. 10 : 42. one thing is **n.** and Mary  
Ac.15:5. was **n.** to circumise them  
Ph.1:24. to abide in flesh is more **n.**  
Ja.2:16. things wh. are **n.** for body  
Jude 3. it was **n.** for me to write

**NEEDLE.** [unto you]

Mat. 19 : 24. easier for camel to go  
thro. eye of **n.**, Mk. 10:25. Lu.

**NEEDLEWORK.** [18:25.

Ex.26:36. make a hanging wrought  
with **n.**, 27 : 16.-36 : 37.-38:18.  
28:39. make the girdle of **n.**, 39:29.  
Ju.6:30. prey of divers colours of **n.**  
Ps.45:14. she be brot in raim of **n.**

**NEEDS.** [judge]

Ge. 19 : 9. This fellow will **n.** be a  
31:30. though thou wouldest n. be

**MUST NEEDS.** [gone]

Ge. 17:13. he **m.** **n.** be circumcised  
24:5. m. **n.** bring thy son again  
unto the land?

2 S. 14 : 14. we **m.** **n.** die, and are as  
water spilt on ground [not go  
Je. 10 : 3. **m.** **n.** be borne bee. can-  
Mat. 18 : 7. **m.** **n.** offences come  
Mk. 13 : 7. for such things **m.** **n.** be  
Lu.14:18. bought ground, I **m.** **n.** go  
Ju. 4 : 4. he **m.** **n.** go thro. Samaria  
Ac. 1 : 16. Scripture **m.** **n.** been ful-  
17:3. Christ **m.** **n.** have suff-d [filled  
21 : 22. the multitude **m.** **n.** come  
Ro. 13 : 5. ye **m.** **n.** be subject  
1 Co.5:10. **m.** **n.** go out of world  
2 Co. 11 : 30. If I **m.** **n.** glory, I will

**NEEDY.** [glory]

De 15 : 11. open thy hand to the **n.**  
24:14. hired serv. that is poor and **n.**  
Jb. 24: 4. They turn **n.** out of way

14. murderer killeth poor and **n.**  
Ps. 9 : 18. **n.** not always be forgott.  
12:5. for sigh-g of **n.** will I arise [13:

35:10. deliverest poor and **n.**, 72:4,  
37 : 14. bent bow to east down **n.**

40 : 17. I am poor and **n.** make no  
tarriing, 70 : 5.-86 : 1.-109 : 22.

72:12. he shall deliver the **n.**, 82:4.  
13. He shall spare the poor and  
**n.** and sh. save souls of the **n.**

74:21. let poor and **n.** praise name  
82 : 3. do justice to afflicted and **n.**

4. Deliver the poor and **n.** rid fr.  
109:16. persecuted the poor and **n.**

113:7. he liftest **n.** out of dunghill  
Pr. 30:14. devour **n.** fr. among men

31 : 9. plead cause of poor and **n.**  
20. she reareth forth hands to **n.**  
Is.10 : 2. To turn aside **n.** fr. judgment.

14 : 30. **n.** shall lie down in safety

25 : 4. been a strength to the **n.** in

Is.26:6. steps of **n.** sh. tread it down  
32 : 7. when the **n.** speaketh right  
41:17. when poor and **n.** seek water  
Je. 5 : 28. right of **n.** do not judge  
22 : 16. judged cause of poor and **n.**  
Eze. 16:49. nei. strengthen hands of  
18 : 12. oppressed poor and **n.** [n.  
22 : 29. peo. have vexed poor and **n.**  
Am.4:1. kine of Bashan, wh. crush  
8 : 4. O ye that swallow up **n.** [n.  
6. may buy **n.** for pair of shoes

**NEESINGS.**

Jb.41:18. By his **n.** light doth shine

**NEGLECT, ED., ING.**

Mat.18:17. if he **n.** to hear th. tell it

to church, if he **n.** to hear ch.

Ac.6:1. widows were **n.** in minstra

Col.2:23. n-g the body not in honour

1 Ti. 4 : 14. **n.** not gift in thee

He.2:3. How escape, if **n.** so gr. salva.

**NEGIGENT.** [l.

2 Ch. 29 : 11. My sons, be not **n.** for

2 Pe. 1 : 12. not **n.** to put you in re-

**NEHEL'AMITE.** [men.]

Je. 29 : 24. Shemaiah the N., 31, 32.

**NEHEM'IAH.** [7:-

Ezr. 2 : 2. N. came with Zerubb. Ne.

Ne.1:1. words of N. son of Hachaliah

3 : 16. N. son of Azbuk repaired

8 : 9. N. wh. is the Tirshatha, 10: 1.

12:47. Israel in days of N. gave, 26.

**NE'HUM = RE'HUM.**

Ne. 7 : 7. came with Zerubb. N., Ezr.

**NEHUSHTA.** [2:12.

2 K.24:8. Jehoashim's moth, name

**NEHUSHTAN.** [N.]

2 K. 18 : 4. he called brazen serpent

**NE'IEL.** [N.]

Jos. 19 : 27. border reacheath to N.

**NEIGHBOUR.** [Adj.]

Je. 49 : 18. in overthrow of Sodom,  
Gomorrah and **n.** cities, 50:40.

**NEIGHBOUR.** [Noun.]

Ex.3:22. ev. woman borrow of **n.**, 11:

1 S. 15 : 28. given it to a **n.** of thine

Pr. 27:10. better is **n.** that is near

Je. 6 : 21. **n.** and friends shall perish

9 : 20. and teach every one her **n.**

Lu.10:36. **n.** to him fell am. thieves

**His NEIGHBOUR.**

Ex.12:4. let him and **n.** take lamb

21 : 14. if a man upon **n.** to slay

18 : 1. if one smite **n.** and he die

22 : 7. If deliver unto **n.** money

8. whether he have put hands

unto **n.** **n.** goods, 11.

9. sh. pay double unto **n.** fass

10. If man deliver unto **n.** an

14. if borrow of **n.** and it be

32:27. go. slay ev. man **n.** [hurt

Le.6:12. lie unto or deceived **n.**, 1.

20 : 10. committeth adultery with

**n.** **n.** wife, be put to death,

De. 22 : 24. [n.]

24 : 19. if man cause blemish in **n.**

4 : 42. which sh. kill **n.** un-  
awares, 19 : 4. 5. Jos. 20 : 5.

15 : 2. creditor that lendeth aught

unto **n.** not exact of **n.** **n.**

19 : 11. if hate **n.** and lie in wait

22:26. riseth ag. **n.** and slayeth

27 : 17. removeth **n.** landmarks

24. Cursed be he th. smiteth **n.**

Ru.4:7. plucked off shoe, gave **n.**

1K. 8 : 31. If man trespass ag. **n.**

20 : 35. man said unto **n.** Smite

2 Ch.6:22. If any man sin ag. **n.**

Jb.12:4. am as one mocked of **n.**

16:21. as a man pleadeth for **n.**

Ps.12:2. speak vanity en wi. **n.**

15:3. nor doeth evil to **n.** taketh

101:5. Whoso privily sland-h. **n.**

Pr.6:29. that goeth in to **n.**'s wife

11 : 9. hypocrite destroyeth **n.** **n.**

12 : 20. void of wisdom despiseth **n.**

**n.**, 14 : 21. [than **n.**]

12 : 26. righteous is more excellent

**NEIGHBOURS**

Pr. 14 : 20. poor is hated of **n.**  
16:29. A violent man enticeth **n.**  
18:17. **n.** cometh searcheth him

19 : 4. poor is separated from **n.**

21 : 10. **n.** finidh no favour

25:18. beareth false witness ag. **n.**

26 : 10. So is man deceiveth **n.** **n.**

29:5. flattereth **n.** spread-h net

Ec.4:4. for this man is envied of **n.**

Is. 3 : 5. be oppressed by **n.** [n.]

19:2. shall fight every one ag. **n.**

41:6. They helped every one **n.**

Je. 5 : 8. neighed after **n.** **n.**'s wife

7:5. judgment betw. man and **n.**

9:4. Take ye heed every one of **n.** **n.**

5. they will deceiv. ev. one **n.** **n.**

8. peaceably to **n.** **n.** mouth

22:8. sh. say ev. man to **n.** 23:35.

13. **n.** **n.**'s service with-t wages

23 : 27. dreams they tell to **n.** **n.**

30. steal words ev. one fr. **n.** **n.**

31:34. teach no more every man **n.** **n.**

11. **n.** 17. **n.** drink

Ha.2:15. Woe unto him that giveth

Zch.3:10. shall call every man **n.**

8 : 10. I set all, ev. one ag. **n.** **n.**

16. speak ev. man truth to **n.** **n.**

17. let me ne imagine evil ag. **n.** **n.**

11:6. deliv. ev. one into **n.** **n.**'s hand

14:13. hold ev. one on hand of **n.** **n.**

Nk. 12 : 33. to love **n.** as himself

17 : 7. **n.** that did **n.** wrong

Ex.13:10. wronge worketh no ill to **n.** **n.**

15 : 2. let every one please **n.** **n.**

Ep.4:25. every man truth with **n.**

**My NEIGHBOUR.**

Jb.31:9. if I laid wait at **m.**'s door

Lu.10:20. said unto Jesus, Who is **m.**

**Thy NEIGHBOUR.** [n.]

Ex. 20 : 16. shalt not bear false wit-  
ness ag. t. **n.**, De. 5:20. [21. (3)

17. not covet t. **n.**'s house, De. 5 :

22:6. if thou take t. **n.**'s raiment

Le. 18:20. not lie carnally wi. t. **n.**'s

19:13. shalt not defraud t. **n.** [wife

15. in right-n. judge t. **n.** [t. **n.**

16. nei. shalt stand ag. blood of

17. shalt in any wise rebuke t. **n.**

18. shalt love t. **n.** as thyself

25 : 14. if buyest aught of t. **n.**, 15.

De. 5:21. shalt not desire t. **n.**'s wife

19:14. not remove t. **n.**'s landmark

23 : 24. when into t. **n.**'s vineyard

25. corn of t. **n.** mayest pluck

1 S. 28 : 17. given kingdom to t. **n.**

S. 12:11. wives, and give th. to t. **n.**

Pr. 3:28. Say not unto t. **n.**, Go, and

29. Devise not evil against t. **n.**

24 : 28. Be not witness ag. t. **n.**

25:8. when t. **n.** put thee to shame

9. Debate thy cause with t. **n.**

17. Withdraw foot fr. t. **n.**'s house

Mat. 5:43. thou shalt love t. **n.**, 19 :

10 : 22:39. Mk. 12:31. Lu. 10:27.

Ro. 13 : 9. Ga. 5 : 14. Ja. 2 : 8.

**NEIGHBOURS.**

Jos. 9 : 16. heard they were their **n.**

Ru. 4 : 17. women her **n.** gave name

2 K.4:3. borrow vessels of all thy **n.**

Ps. 28:3. who speak peace to their **n.**

31:11. I was a reproach am. my **n.**

44 : 13. makest us a reproach to **n.**

79 : 4. We are a reproach to our **n.**

12. render unto our **n.** sevenfold

80:6. makest us a strife unto our **n.**

89 : 41. he is a reproach to his **n.**

Je. 12:14. saith L. ag. all my **n.**

23:29. adulterer with their **n.**'s wives

49:10. his seed is spoiled and his **n.**

Eze.16:26. fornication with E., thyn

22:12. hast gained of **n.** by extort

23:5. doted on Assyrians her **n.**, 12.

Lu. 1 : 58. her **n.** heard how Lord

Lu. 14:12. mak. upper, call not rich  
15:6. calleth together his n., o. [n].  
Jn. 9:8. n. wh. had seen him blind  
**NEIGHED.**

Je.5:3. ev. one n. after neigh.'s wife  
**NEIGHING, S.**

Je.8:16.tremble at n.of strong ones  
13:27. I have seen thine adulteries

**NEITHER.** [and n-s]

Ge. 3:3. the tree, n. sh. ye touch it  
1 K.22:31.fight n. with small nogr.

Mnt.21:27.n. tell I by what author-

Mk. 5:4. n. co. any man tame [ity  
13:19. unto this time n. shall be

16:8. n. said anything to any man

Lu. 1:15. drink n. wine nor strong

15:29.n. transgressed I at any time

Ac. 24:12. n. raising up the people

Jn. 1:13. n. tempteth he any man

17. n. shadow of turning

**NE'KEB.** See LAKUM.

**NEKO'DA.** [50, 62.

Ezr. 2:48. the chil. of N. 60. Ne. 7:

**NEMU'EL.** See JEMUEL.

**NEMU'ELITES.** [of N.

Nu. 26:12. of Nemuel the family

**NE'PHEG.**

Ex. 6:21. sons of Izhar: Korah, N.

2 S. 5:15. Sons born to David: N.

1 Ch. 3:7. born unto Da. Nogah, N.,

**NEPHEW, S.** [14:6.

Jb. 18:19. shall neli. have son nor n.

Is. 14:22. I will cut off son and n.

Ju.12:14. Abdon had 40 sons 30 n-s

1 Tl. 5:4. if any widow have chil. or

**NEPHISH.** [n-s

1 Ch.5:10. made war with N. Nodab

**NEPHISH'EIM.** [7:52.

Ezr.2:150.Nethinim: chil. of N., Ne.

**NEPH'THALIM.**

Mat.4:13.borders of Zebulon and N.

15. land of N. by way of the sea

**NEPH'TOAH.**

Jos. 15: o. fountain of water of N.,

**NEPHU'SIM.** [18:15.

Ezr. 2:50. Nethinim: chil. of N., Ne.

**NEPH'THALIM.** [7:52.

Ge. 30:8. she called his name N.

Re. 7:6. Of tribe of N. were sealed

**NER.** [12,000

1 Ch. 8:33. N. begat Kish, 9:36, 39.

**Abner son of NER.**

1 S. 14: o. capt. was A.-N. Saul's

26:5. where Saul lay and A.-N.

14. David cried to peo. and A.-N.

2 S.2:8.A.-N. took Ishboseth | 12:

3:23. A.-N. came to the king

25. knowest A.-N. came to deceiv-

28. Da.said,I am guiltless for bl. of

37.not of king to slay A.-N.|A.-N

1 K. 2:5. what Joab did unto A.-N.

32. slew A.-N. capt. and Amasa

1 Ch.26:28. all that A.-N. had ded-

See ABNER. [located

**NETREUS.**

Ro.16:15.Salute Julia, N. and sister

**NER'GAL.**

2 K.17:30. men of Cuth made N. god

**NER'GAL-SHAREZER.**

Je. 39:3. all princes came, N. and, 13.

**NER'IAH.**

Lu. 3:27. which was the son of N.

**NER'IAH.**

Je. 32:12. Baruch son of N., 16:-36:

4, 8, 12, 32:-43; 36:-45: i. [n.]

51:59. Jere. com.-ded.Seraiah son of

See BARUCH.

**NEST, NESTS.**

Ge. 6:17. n-s shall make in ark

Nu. 24:21. puttest thy n. in a rock

Dc. 22:6. If a bird's. n. be bef. thee

32:11. As an eagle stirreth up her n.

Jb.29:18. I sh. die in my n. for high?

39:27. eagle at thy com-d make n.

Ps. 84:3. swallow hath found a n.

104:17. Where the birds make n-s

Pr. 27:8. that wandereth fr. her n.

Is. 10:14. found as n. riches of peo.  
16:2. as wandering bird out of n.  
34:15. There sh. great owl ouke n.  
Je. 22:23. makest thy n. in cedar  
48:28. dove maketh her n. in holes  
49:16. tho. make n. high as eagle  
Eze. 31:6. fowls of heav. made n-s  
Ha. 2:9. that he may set n. on high  
Mat. 8:20. birds of the air have n-s,  
**NET.** [Lu. 9:58.

Ex. 27:4. upon n. make 4 rings, 5.  
Jb. 18:8. cast into a n. by his own  
19:6.G.compassed me with n. [feel

Ps.9:15. in n. they hid, is their foot  
10:9. when he dreweth him into n.  
25:15. sh. pluck my feet out of n.  
35:7. have hid for me their n. [31:4.  
8. let his n. th. he hid catch him.

57:6. They prepared n. for my steps  
66:11. Thou broughtest us into n.  
140:5. they spread n. by wayside

Pr. 1:17. Surely in vain n. is spread  
12:12. wick. desireth n. of evil [n.  
29:5. man th. flattereth spreadeth

Ez. 9:12. as fishes taken in evil n.  
Is. 51:20. sons lie, as bull in a n.

La. 1:13. he spread n. for my feet  
Eze. 12:13. My n.will I spread, 17:20.  
19:8. nations sh. spread their n.

32:3. I will spread my n. or. thee  
Ho. 5:1. ya n. spread upon Tabor  
7:12. I will spread my n.upon them

Mi. 7:2. hunt ev. man his bro. with  
Ha.1:15. they catch them in n. [n.  
16. they sacrificed unto their n. and

17. Shall they empty their n.?.

Mat.4:18. casting n. into sea, Mk.1:  
13:47.kingd. of heaven like n. [16.  
Lu. 5:5. at thy word I will let do n.  
6. mult. of fishes, their n. brake

Jn. 21:6. Cast the n. on right side  
8. came in a ship, dragging the n.  
11. drew n. to land, yet not n.

**NETS.** [broken

1 K. 7:17. n. of checker work [n.  
Ps. 141:10. Let wicked fall into own

Ec. 27:26. woman whose heart is n.  
Is. 19:8. that spread n. sh. languish

Eze. 26:5. spreading of n. in sea  
14. place to spread n.upon, 47:10.

Mat. 4:21. saw Ja. and Jn. mending  
n., Mk. 1:19.Lu.5:2. [Mat.4:20.  
Mk.1:18. they forsook n. and fold-d.  
Lu.5:4. let down your n. for draught

**NETHANEEL.**

Nu.1:8.N.the son of Zuar was prince,  
2:5,-7: 18, 23,-10: 15.

1 Ch. 2:14. N. 4th son of Jesse  
15:24. N. blew with trumpets ftytes

24:6. son of N. scribe, one of Le-  
26:4. sons of Obed-edom, Joth, N.  
2 Ch. 17:7. Jehosh. sent N. to teach

35:9. N.gave unto Lev. for passerover  
Ezr. 10:22. Ishm., N. strange wives  
Ne.12:21. in days of Joakim N. was  
36. N. with musical instruments

**NETHAN'IAH.**

K. 25:23. Ishmael son of N., 25:-  
Je.40:8, 14, 15,-41: 1, 2, 6, 7, 9,  
11, 12, 15, 16, 18. [and N.]

1 Ch. 25:2. sons of Asaph, Joseph  
12. fifth lot came forth to N. he

2 Ch.17:8. Levites to teach, even N.  
Je. 36:14. princes sent the son of N.

**NETHER.**

Ex.19:17. stood at n. part of mount  
De. 24:6. No man take n. millstone

Jos.15:10. he gave her upper springs  
and n. springs, Jn. 1:15.  
8. 24:16. to n. land newly inhab.

K. 9:17. Sol. built Gezer Beth-  
hor the n., 1 Ch.7:24. stony

Jb. 41:24. heart hard as n. mill-

**NETHER parts of earth.**

Eze.31:14. are delv-d unto death to  
16. sh. be comforted in n. [n.

Eze.31:18. sh. be bro-t down to n.

32:18. cast them down unto n.

24. Elam gone down into the n.

**NETHERMOST.**

1 K. 6:6. The n. chamber 5 cubits

**NETHINIM.** [Broad

Ch. 9:2. first inhabitants were N.

Ezr. 2:43. N. went up with Zerub.

58. all the N. were 392, Ne. 7:60.

70. N.dwell in their cities,Ne.7:73.

7:7. some of N. went to Jerus. [N.

24. not lawful to impose toll upon

8:17.what say unto breth. the N.

26. the N. whom David appointed

Ne. 3:26. N. dwelt in Ophel, 11:21.

31. repaired unto place of the N.

7:46. The N.: the children of Ziba

10:28. N. had separated from peo.

11:3. in Judah dwelt priests and N.

21. Ziba and Gispa were over N.

**NETO'PHAH.**

Ezr. 2: 22. chil. of N. fifty and six

Ne. 7:26. men of Bethlehem and N.

**NETOP'HATHI.** [188

Ne. 12:28. gathered themselves from

villages of N.

**NETOP'HATHITE, S.**

2 S.23:28.Mahari the N., 1 Ch.11:20.

29. Hieleb a N. was one of the 30,

1 Ch. 11:30. fineth the N.came

2 K. 25:23. Seraiah son of Tanhu-

1 Ch. 2:54. sons of Salma, the N-s

9:16. dwelt in villages of the N-s

27:13. capt. for 10th month Ma-

harai the N. [the N.

15. capt. for 12th month Heldai

Je. 40:8. the sons of Ephai the N.

**NETTLES.**

Jb.30:7. under n. they were gath-d

Pr. 24:31. n. had covered the face

Is. 34:13. n. brambles in fortresses

Ho.9:6. n.sh. possess pleasant places

Zph.2:9. Moab sh. be breeding of n.

**NETWORK, S.**

Ex.27:4. a grate of n. of brass,38:4.

1 K. 7:18. two rows upon n., 20:42.

41. the two n-s upon the chapters

42. 400 pomegranates for two n-s

Is.3:18. L. will take away their n-s

19:9. that weave n-s be confounded

Je.52:22. with n. on the chapters

23. pomegranates upon n. were

**NEVER.** [100

Ge.41:19.kine, such as I n.saw in E.

Le. 6:13. fire on altar sh. n. go out

Nu. 19:2. heifer, upon wh. n.yoke

De.15:11. poor sh. n. cease out of la-

Jn. 2:1. I will n. break my cov-

14:3. Is n. a woman am. my peo.?

16:7. with 7 green withs n. dried

11. If with ropes n. were occupied

2 S.12:10. the sword sh. n. depart fr.

2 Ch. 18:7. he n. prophesith good

21:17. there was n. a son left him

Jb.3:16. as infants wh. n. saw light

9:30. if make my hands n. so clean

21:25.ano. n. enteth with pleasure

Pa. 10:6. I shall n. be in adversity

11. hideth face, he will n. see it

15:5. doeth these shall n. be moved

30:6. I said, I shall n. be moved

31:1. I trust, let me n. be ashamed

49:19. they shall n. see light

55:22. n. suffer righte. to be moved

58:5. charming n. so wisely

71:1. let me n. be put to confusion

19:9.3. I will n. forget thy precepts

Pr.10:30. righte. shall n. be remov-

27:20. Hell and destruction n. full,

so eyes of a man n. satisfied

30:15. three things that are n.satis.

Is. 13:20. Babylon n. be inhabited

14:20. seed of evil doers sh. n. be

25:2. it shall n. be built [renowned

56:11. dogs wh. can n. have enough

62:6. that shall n. hold their peace

63:19. thou n. barest rule over th.

Jn.20:11.confusion sh.n. be forgott. 33: 17. David shall n. want a man Eze.16:63. n. open thy mouth more 26:21. Tyrus sh. n. be found again 27:36. n. shall be any more.28:19. Da. 2: 44. kingdom n. be destroyed 12: 1. be trouble, such as n. was Jo.2:26.peo.shall n.be ashamed.27. Am.8:7. I will n. forget their works 14.they shall fall and n.rise again IIa.1: 4. judgment doth n. go forth Mat.5: 23. I will profess I n. knew 9:33. It was n. so seen in Isr. you 21: 16. Have ye n. read, Out of mouth of babes, 42. Mk. 2: 25. 26:33.Pe.said,will I n. be offended 27: 14. he ans'd him to n. a word Mk.2:12.We n.saw it on this fashion 3: 29. ag. H. G. hath n. forgiven. 9: 43. fire n. sh. be quenched. 45: 11:2.whereon n. man sat,Lu.19:30. 14:21. good if he had n. been born Lu.15: 29. thou n. gavest me a kid 23:29.Blessed are womb's th.bare 53. wherein n. man bef. was laid, Jn. 19: 41. [give, sh. n. thirst Jn.4:14. whoso. drinketh of water I 6:35.cometh to me shall n. hunger, believeth on me shall n. thirst 7: 15. Howknoweth this man letters having n. learned? 46. n. man spake like this man 8:33. we were n. in bondage to any 51. he shall n. see death, 52:10: 28-11: 26. [wash my feet 13: 8. Peter saith, Thou shalt n. Ac.10: 14. n. eaten anythi. common 14: 8. cripple, who had n. walked 1 Co. 13: 8. Charity n. faileth, but 2 Ti. 3:7.n. able to come to know. IIe.10:1. n. wi. sacrifices make perf. 11.sacrifices wh.n.take away sins 13: 5. I will n. leave thee, nor 2 Pe. I: 10. do these ye shall n. fall

**See So MUCH.**  
**NEVERTHELESS.**

Ex. 32: 34. n. in day when I visit Le. 11: 4:n. these not cat, De. 14:7. 36.n.a fountain or pit sh.be clean Nu. 13: 28. n. the people be strong 14:44. n. ark of cov. departed not 15:15. n. firsthorn of man redeem 24:22. n. the Kenite sh. be wasted 31: 23. n. it sh. be purified with De. 23: 5. n. L. would not hearken Jos. 13: 13. n. Israel expelled not 14:8.n.my breth. that went wi. me Ju.1:33.inhab-s of Beth-shemesh 2:16. n. L. raised up judges [Sam. 1. S. 8: 19. n. peo. refused to obey 15: 35. n. Sam. mourned for Saul 20:26. n. Saul spake not that day 29:6. n. the lords favour they not 2 S.5:7.n. Da. took the strong hold 17: 18. n. a lad saw and told Abs. 23:16.n.he would not drink thereof 1 K.8:19.n.thou shalt not build ho. 15: 4. n. for Da.'s sake did L give 14. n. As'a's heart was perfect 23. n. in old age he was diseased 22:43.n. high places were not tak. 2 K. 2: 10. n. if see me when taken 3:3;n.he cleaved unto sins of Jerob 13: 6. n. departed not from sins of 23: 9. n. priests came not [Jerob. 1 Ch. 11: 5. n. David took castle 21: 4. n. the king's word break 2 Ch.12:8. n. they sh. be his serv- 15:17. n. the heart of Asa was perf. 19: 3. n. are good things in thee 30:11. n. divers of Asher humbled 33:17.n. the people did sacrifice in 35: 22. n. Josiah would not turn Ne. 4: 9. n. we made our prayer 9:26.n. were disobed. and rebelled 31. n. thou didst not consume 18:26.n.him did outland-h women

Ex.5:10. n. Haman restrained him. Ps. 31: 22. n. hearest my supplica. 49: 12. n. man being in honour 78:23. n. I am continu-y with thee 78: 36. n. they did flatter him 89:33. n. my lovingkindn. not take 106: 8. n. saved for his name's 44. n. he regarded their afflictions Pr. 19: 21. n. counsel of L. stand Ec.9:16. n. the poor man's wisdom is despised [as was Is. 9: 1. n. dimness sh. not be such Je.5:18. n. I will not make full end 26:24. n. hand of Ahikam wi.Jere. 28:7.n.hear thou this word I speak 38:25. n. Elthanath made intercess. Eze.3:21. n. if warn righteous man 16:6. n. I will remember my cov. 20: 17. n. mine eye spared them 22. n. I withdrew my hand, and 33: 9. n. if thou warn the wicked Da.4:15. n. leave stump of his roots Jon. 1: 13. n. the men rowed hard Mat.14:9. n. for the oath's sake, he 26:39. n. not as I will, but as thou 64. n. ye shall see the Son of man Mk. 14: 36. n. not what I will, Lu. 22: 42. [down net 5: 5. n. at thy word I will let 13:33. n. I must walk to day, and 18:8. n. when Son of man cometh shall he find [go unto him Jn. 11: 15. Lazarus dead, n. let us 12:42. n. am. rulers mayb believed 16: 7. n. I tell you truth, it is ex-pedient [with-t witness Ac. 14: 17. n. he left not himself 27: 11. n. the centurion believed Ro.5:14. n. death reigned fr.Adam 15:15. n. I have wrtit. more boldly 1 Co.7:2.n. to avoid fornicat. [flesh 28: n. such sh. have trouble in the 37. n. he that standeth steadfast 9: 12. n. we not used this power 11:11. n. nei. is mau with-t woman 2 Co. 3: 16. n. when it turn to L. 7: 6. n. G. that comforteth those 12:16.n.being crafty, I caught you Ga.2:20. n. I live, yet not I, but C. 4:30. n. what saith Scripture,Cast Ep. 5: 33. n. let ev. one so love wife Ph. 1: 24. n. to abide in the flesh is 3:16. n. whereto we have attained 2 Ti. 1: 12. n. I am not ashamed 2:19.n. founda. of G. standeth sure IIe. 12: 11. n. it yieldeth peaceable 2 Pe.3:13. n. we look for new heav. Re.24:4.n. I have somewhat ag.thee

**NEW.**

Ex.1:3.arose a n. king over E. [26. Le.23:16. a n. meat offering,Nu.28: 20:10.bring forth old,bee.of the n. Nu. 16: 30. if the L. make n. thing De. 30 : 5. hath built n. house,22:8. 24:5. n. wife, he sh. not go to war 32:17.sacrificed unto devils,n.gods Jn.5:8. They chose n. gods [11,12. 15:13. bound him wi. n. cords, 16: 1 S. 6: 7. make n. cart, and take 2 S. 6: 3. ark upon n. cart, 1 Ch.13: 21: 16. girdled with n. sword [7. 1 K.11:29.Jerob. with a n.garmet 30.Ahijah caught the n. garment 2 K.2:20. Bring a n. curse, put salt 2 Ch.20:5. Jehosh-t in the n. court Ezr. 6: 4. and a row of n. timber Ec. 1: 9. is no n. thing und.the sun 10. Is anything whereof may be said, this is n.? [n. and old Can. 7: 13. are all pleasant fruits, Is.41:15.make a n.threshing instru. 42: 9. n. things do I declare, 48:6. 43:19.I will do a n. thing, make a 62: 2. shalt be called by n. name 65: 17. I create n. heavens and a n. earth, 66:22. [house, 36:10. Je. 26: 10. the n.gate of the Lord's

Je. 31 : 22. L. hath created n. thing La. 3: 23. Lord's mercies are n. every morning [26. Eze.11:19. I will put a n. spirit,36: 31:make you n. heart, n.spirit 47:12.wh.shall bring forth n. fruit Mat.9:16. No man putteth n. cloth unto old, Mk. 2 : 21. Lu. 5 : 36. 17. they put n. wine into n. bot-tles, both, Mk. 2: 22. Lu. 5 : 38. 13:52. bringeth out of his treasure things n. and old [Mk. 14:25. 26:29.until I drink it n. with you, 27:60. Joseph laid body in n.tomb Mk.16:17.sh. speak with n.tongues Jn.19:41. A n. sepul. wherein never Ac.17:21. tell or hear some n. thing 1 Co.5:7. that ye may be a n. lump 2 Co.5:17. all things are become n. Ep. 2: 15. of twain, one n. man 4:24. ye put on n. man, Col. 3:10. He. 10: 20. By a n. and living way 2 Pe.3:13. look for n.heavens and n. Re. 2: 17. n. name wrtit. no man 3:12. n. Jerusalem, 21:2. [knoweth 3: 12. I will write my n. name 21:1.I saw n. heaven and n. earth 5. Behold I make all things n. See BOTTLES, COMMANDMENTS, COVENANT, CREATURE, DOCTRINE, MOON,S, SONG, TESTAMENT, WINE.

**NEWBORN.** [milk 1 Pe. 2: 2. As n. babes desire the NEWLY. [n. up De.32:17. sacrificed to gods th.came Ju. 7: 10. they had but n. set watch 2 S. 24:16. to the land n.inhabited 1 Ti. 3:†6. not one n. come to faith NEWNESS.

Ro. 6:4. we should walk in n.of life 7:6. th. we sho. serve in n.of spirit NEWS.

Pr. 25 : 25. is good n. fr. far country NEXT.

Ge. 17: 21. Sarah shall bear n. year Ex.12:4.let his neighb. n.take lamb Nu.2:5.th. pitch n.unto him he Is. 11: 32. stood all n. day [sachar 27:11.inheri. unto his kinsman n. De. 21: 3. city n. unto slain man 6. elders of city n. slain man 25:15. her n. kinsman sh. take her Ru. 2: 20. is one of our n. kinsmen S.17:13.Elijah the firstborn and n. 23: 17. I shall be n. unto thee 30:17.smote unto evening of n.day 2 K.6:29. I said n.day.Give thy son 1 Ch. 5: 12. Joel chief, Shaphan n. 16:5. n. to him, 2 Ch. 17:15,16,18- 31: 12, 15.

2 Ch. 28: 7. Elkanah was n. to king Ne.3:2.n. unto him builded man of 4. n. unto them repaired, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 19. [was Carshena 13:13. n. was Hanan | Es.1:14. n. Es. 10 : 3. Mordecai was n. to king Jon.4:7 worm n.day smote gourd Mat. 27: 62. n. day that followed Mk. 1: 38. Let us go into n. towns Jn.1:29.n.day Jn.seeth Jes.coming Ac.7:26.n. day Moses shewed hims. 13:42.words be preached n.sab.,44 16:11. n. day we came to Neapolis 21:26.Paul, n.day purifying hims. 27: 18. n. day they lightened ship 28: 13. n. day we came to Puteoli

**See Next DAY.**  
**NEZIAH.**

Ezr. 2: 54. The chil. of N., Ne.7:56. NE'ZIB. See JIPHTAH.

NIB'HAZ. [tak 2 K. 17:31. Avites made N.and Tar- NIB'SHAN. [of Salt Jos. 15: 62. In wildern. N. and city NICANOR. [N. Ac. 6: 5. chose Stephen, Philip and

## NICODE'MUS.

Jn. 3: 1. N. a ruler of the Jews, 4:9. 7:50. N. came to Jes. by night, 19:39.

## NICOLAITANS.

Re. 2: 6. hatest the deeds of the N. 15. that hold the doctrine of the

## NIC'OLAS. [N.]

Ac. 6: 5. N. a proselyte of Antioch

## NICOP'OLIS.

Tit. 3: 12. diligent to come unto me

## NI'GER. [to N.]

Ac. 13: 1. Simeon who was called N.

## NIGH.

Le. 21: 3. a virgin that is n. unto him 25: 49. any n. of kin may redeem

Nu. 24: 17. I sh. behold him, but not De. 1: 7. all places n. thereto [N.]

## NIGH:what nation, who hath G.o so n.

13: 7. entice thee to gods of peo. n. 22: 2. if bro. be not n. unto thine

30: 14. word is n. thee, Ro. 10: 8. 2: 11: 20. Whf.approached so n. 2: 21

1 K. 8: 59. let my words be n. l.

1 Ch. 12: 40. they n. brought bread Ps. 34: 18. L. is n. them of brok. heart

8: 19. his salva. is n. them that fear 145: 18. L. is n. unto all that call

Jo. 2: 1. day of the L. is n. at hand Mat. 24: 32. that summer is n., Lu. Mk. 5: 11. n. unto mts.gr.herd [21: 30]

21. he was n. unto the sea

18: 20. that it is n. even at doors Lu. 19: 11. because he was n. to Jerus.

21: 20. know that desolation is n. 28. your redemption draweth n.

31. know that kingd. of G. is n.

Jn. 6: 4. passo., feast of Jews was n.

10. see Jes. drawing n. unto ship 23. n. place where they did eat

11: 18. Bethany was n. unto Jerus.

55. Jews passerow was n. at hand 19: 20. crucified, was n. unto city

42. for sepulchre was n. at hand Ac. 9: 35. Lydda was n. unto Joppa

27: 8. n. wherewere was Lasea Ep. 2: 13. ye are made n. by blood

17. preached peace to them were n.

Ph. 2: 27. was sick, n. unto death, 30.

He. 6: 8. is rejected, is n. unto cursing

See CAME, COME, COMETH, DRAW, DREW nigh.

## NIGHT.

[N.] Ge. 1: 5. and the darkness he called

14. lights, to divide the day fr. n.

16. he made lesser light to rule n.

19:2. tarry all n., Nu. 22: 8. 19. Ju.

19: 6. 9. this n.?

5. Where are men came in to thee

33. made him drink that n., 34: 35.

24: 54. tarried all n., 28: 1: 31: 54:

## —32: 13, 21, 22. [N.]

26: 24. L. appeared unto Isaac same

30: 15. Rachel said, He shall lie

with thee to n., 16. [41: 11.

40: 5. dreamed each man in 1 n.,

49: 27. at n., he sh. divide the spoil

Ex. 12: 8. eat the flesh that n. roast

12. I will pass thro. Egypt this n.

42. a n. to be much observed (2)

14: 20. one came not near other all

21. strong east wind all th. n. [N.]

Le. 6: 9. burning upon altar all n.

20. half in morning, half at n.

19: 13. wages not abide w. thee all n.

Nu. 11: 32. people stood all that n.

14: 1. peo. wept that n. murmured

22: 20. God came unto Balaam at n.

De. 16: 4. neither sh. any of flesh

thou sacrificest remain all n.

21: 23. His body not all n. upon tree

Jos. 2: 2. came men in bither to n.

8: 13. Josh. went that n. into valley

10: 9. Josh. went fr. Gilgal at n.

Ju. 6: 25. to pass same n. that L.

said, 7: 9. 28: 7: 4. 1 Ch. 17: 3.

40. G. did so that n. for it was dry

16: 2. laid wait all n. quiet all n.

Jn. 19: 10. man would not tarry th. 13. to lodge all n. in Gibeah [11.

25. and abused her all n. until

Ru. 1: 2. if I sho. have husband to n.

3: 2. Boaz winnoweth barley to n.

13. Tarry this n. and it shall be

1 S. 14: 34. ev. man his ox to that n.

15: 11. Sam. cried unto L. all n.

16. tell what L. said to me this n.

19: 10. David fled and escaped th. n.

11. If thou save not thy life to n.

28: 25. Saul rose went aw. to that n.

31: 12. men of Jabesh went all n.

2 S. 2: 29. Abner and men walked all

32. Joab and men went all n. [n.

47: gat them away thro. plain all n.

12: 16. David all n. upon earth

17: 1. I will pursue after Da. this n.

19: 17. not tarry one wi. thee this n.

2 Ch. 19: 35. that n. angel of L. smote

Ch. 1: 7. n. did G. appear unto Sol.

35: 14. busied in offering until n.

Es. 6: 1. that n. could not k. sleep

17: 8. 3. n. perish in wh. it was said

6. As for that n. let darkness seize

7. let that n. be solitary

7: 4. When arise, and n. be gone?

29: 19. dew all n. upon my branch

30: 7. famine dark as n. [feut off

36: 30. Desire not n. when peo. are

Ps. 6: 6. all n. make I my bed swim

19: 2. unto n. sheweth knowledge

30: 5. weeping may endure for a n.

59: 15. if not satisfied. will stay all n.

78: 14. he led th. all n. with light

92: 2. to shew thy faithfulness ev. n.

104: 20. makest darkness, it is n.

139: 11. n. shall be light about me

Pr. 7: 9. passing in the black dark n.

31: 15. She riseth while it is yet n.

Can. 1: 13. lie all n. betw. my breasts

5: 2. my locks with drops of the n.

Is. 5: 11. until n. till wine inflame th.

16: 3. make thy shadow as the n.

21: 4. n. of my pleasure into fear

18. I am set in my ward every n.

11. Watchman, what of the n? (2)

12. morning cometh, also the n.

Je. 14: 8. turneth aside to tarry for n.

Da. 5: 30. that n. Belshazzar slain

6: 18. king passed the n. fasting

Ho. 7: 6. their baker sleepeth all n.

Jo. 1: 13. lie all n. in sackcloth [n.]

Am. 5: 8. maketh the day dark with

Jon. 4: 10. up in a n. perished in a n.

Mi. 3: 6. Th. n. shall be unto you

Mat. 14: 25. in 4th watch of n. Jesus

went to them on sea, Mk. 6: 45.

26: 31. All ye shall be offended be-

cause of me this n., Mk. 14: 27.

34. this n. thou shalt deny me

Lu. 5: 5. we have tolled all n. and

6: 12. he continued all n. in prayer

12: 20. this n. thy soul be required

17: 34. that n. two sh. be in one bed

21: 37. at n., he abode in mount

Jn. 9: 4. n. when no man can work

13: 30. he went out and it was n.

21: 3. that n. they caught nothing

Ac. 12: 6. same n. Peter was sleeping

16: 33. he took th. same hour of n.

23: 11. n. following L. stood by him

23. ready soldiers at 3d hour of n.

27: 3. stood by me this n. the angel

27. when the 14th n. was come

Ro. 13: 12. The n. is far spent, day is

1 Co. 11: 23. same n. in wh. he was

1 Th. 5: 5. we are not of n. [betray.

Re. 21: 25. shall be no n. there 22: 5.

By NIGHT. [N.]

Ge. 14: 15. ng. them, he and serv-s

20: 3. to Abimelech in dream b. n.

31: 24. to Lazarus in dream b. n.

39. whe.stolen by day or b. n. [n.

40. drought consumed me, frost b.

Ex. 12: 31. he called for Moses b. n.

13: 21. Lord went before them b. n.

ip a pillar of fire, 22: 14: 20. -40:

38. Nu. 14: 14. Ne. 9: 12, 19.

Nu. 9: 16. appearance of fire b. n.

21. cloud taken up by day or b. n.

De. 1: 33. in fire b. n. to shew way

16: 1. G. brought you out of E.b.n.

23: 1. uncleann.that chanceth b. n.

Jos. 8: 3. Joshua sent them aw. b. n.

Ju. 6: 27. it was that he did it b. n.

9: 32. up b. n. thou and peo. | 34:

20: 5. beset the house about b. n.

1 S. 14: 36. go after Philistines b. n.

26: 7. David came to the people b. n.

25: 8. Saul came to woman b. n.

2 S. 21: 10. nor beasts of field b. n.

1 K. 3: 5. L. appeared to Sol. b. n.

2 Ch. 7: 12. feity

K. 6: 14. came b. n. and compassed

8: 21. rose b. n. and smote Edomites

2 Ch. 21: 9. [Je. 52: 7.

25: 4. all the men of war fled b. n.

Ps. 91: 5. shalt not be afraid b. n.

121: 6. nor moon smite thee b. n.

134: 1. b. n. stand in house of L.

136: 9. moon and stars to rule b. n.,

Je. 31: 35. [b. n.

Pr. 31: 18. her candle goeth not out

Can. 8: 1. b. n. on my bed I sought

Is. 4: 5. the shining of a fire b. n.

Je. 6: 5. b. n. and destroy palaces

39: 4. they went out of city b. n.

49: 9. if thieves b. n. will destroy

Ob. 5: 6. if robbers b. n. wo. they not

Zeh. 1: 8. I saw b. n. beheld a man

Mat. 2: 14. took child and moth. b. n.

27: 64. lest disei. come b. n. 28: 13.

Lu. 2: 8. watch ov. their flock b. n.

Jn. 3: 2. Nicodemus came to Jesus

b. n., 7: 50-19: 30. [doors

Ac. 5: 19. angel b. n. opened prison

9: 25. took Paul b. n. let him down

17: 10. sent aw. Paul and Silas b. n.

23: 31. bro.-Paul b. n. to Antipatris

NIGHT with night.

Nu. 9: 21. by d. or n. they journeyed

1. 8: 28: 20. eaten no br. all d. nor n.

1 K. 8: 59. let my words be nigh

unto L. d. and n. [d. and n.

1 Ch. 9: 33. singers were employed

1 Th. 5: 2. d. of Lord cometh as thief

in the n. [for ever

Re. 20: 10. be tormented d. and n.

See DAY with night.

In the NIGHT. [n.]

Ex. 12: 30. Pha. and servants rose i.

Nu. 11: 9. dew fell upon camp i. n.

1 K. 3: 19. woman's child died i. n.

2 K. 7: 12. king arose i. n. sup i. n.

Ne. 2: 12. I arose i. n. | 15. I went

4: 22. i. n. may be a guard to us

6: 10. i. n. by pillar of fire

Jb. 5: 14. grope in noonday as i. n.

24: 14. i. n. murderer is as a thief

25: 20. tempest stealeth him i. n.

30: 17. My bones pierced in me i. n.

34: 25. he overturneth them i. n.

35: 10. God. who giveth songs i. n.

Ps. 16: 7. my reins instruct me i. n.

17: 3. thou hast visited me i. n. and

22: 2. I cry i. n. season, and am

42: 8. i. n. his song sh. be with me

77: 2. my sore ran i. n. ceased not

6. I call to remem. my song i. n.

90: 4. thou. years but as watch i. n.

105: 39. a fire to give light i. n. [n.

119: 55. rememb-d thy name i. n.

Ee. 2: 23. heart taketh not rest i. n.

Can. 8: 8. his sword, bcc. of fear i. n.

is. 15: 1. i. n. Ar and Kir is laid

20: 9. have I desired thee i. n. [waste

30: 29. Ye sh. have a song as i. n.

59: 10. we stumble at noonday n.s. i.

Je. 36: 30. sh. be cast out i. n. [n.

Lu. 1: 2. she weepeth sor. i. n.

2: 19. O dnu. of Zion, cry out i. n.

Ho. 4: 5. the prophet shall fall i. n.

Jn. 11:10. if walk i.n. he stumbleth  
1 Th. 5: 7; they that sleep, sleep i.  
n.; drunken are drunken i. n.

See LODGE, LODGED.

See VISION, S with night.  
NIGHT watches.

Ps. 63:6. I meditate on thee in n.w.  
119: 148. Mine eyes prevent n. w.

NIGHTS. [12.]

Ge. 7: 4. cause it rain 40 days 40 n.  
Ex. 24: 18. in mount 40 days 40 n.,  
34:28. De. 9: 11, 18, 25; 10: 10.

1 S. 30: 12. nor drunk water 3 days  
and 3 n. [and 40 n.]

K. 19: 8. strength of meat 40 days  
Jb. 2: 12. with him upon ground  
seven days and seven n.

7: 3. wearisome n. are appointed [n.]  
Is. 21: 8. I am set in my ward whole

Jon. 1: 17. Jonah in fish 3 n., Mat. 4: 2

Mat. 4: 2. when fasted 40 days 40 n.

NIGHTHAWK. [15.]

Le. 11: 16. n. ye shall not eat, De. 14: 1

NIMRAH. cattle

Nu. 32: 3. N. Shebam a land for

† 36. children of Gad built N.

NIMRIM.

Is. 15: 6. waters of N. be desol., Je. 48:

NIMROD. [34.]

Ge. 10: 8. Cush begat N.. 1 Ch. 1: 10.

as N. mighty hunter before Lord

Mi. 5: 6. they shall waste land of N.

NIMSHI. [anoint]

1 K. 19: 16. Jehu son of N. thou

2 K. 9: 2. Jehu son of N., 14: 20. 2

NINE. [Ch. 22: 7.]

Nu. 29: 26. on fifth day n. bullocks

De. 3: 11. Og's bedstead n. cubits

Jos. 15: 44. n. cities with villages, 54.

21: 16. n. cities out of two tribes

Lu. 17: 17. ten cleansed, where are n.? See HUNDRED, MONTHS, PARTS,

SONS, TRIBES, YEARS.

See NINE and thirtieth year

NINETEEN.

Jos. 19: 38. n. cities with villages

See MEN.

NINETEENTH.

See LOT, YEAR.

NINETY. [cubits]

Eze. 41: 12. length of building, n.

See Ninety YEARS.

NINETY five or six.

Ezr. 2: 20. children of Gibbar n. f.

Ne. 7: 25. children of Gibeon n. f.

Je. 52: 23. were n. s. pomegranates

See RAMS.

NINETY eight or nine.

Ezr. 2: 16. chil. of Ater n. e., Ne. 7: 21.

Mat. 18: 12. doth he not leave the

n. n., and seeketh that, 13. Lu.

See YEARS. [15: 4, 7.]

NINEVETH.

Ge. 10: 11. Ashur went and builded N.

12. Resen betw. N. and Calah [37.]

2K. 19: 36. Sennach. dwelt at N., Is. 37: 1.

Jon. 1: 2. go to N., 3: 2.

4: 11. should not I spare N.?

3: 3. N. was an exceeding gr. city

4. in 40 days N. be overthrown

5. people of N. believed God

6. word came unto king of N.

7. be proclaimed thro. N. [pool

Nu. 1: 1. burden of N. | 2: 8. N. like a

3: 7. N. is waste, who bemoan her?

Zph. 2: 13. he will make N. a desola.

Mat. 12: 41. men of N. shall rise in

judgm. and condemn. Lu. 11: 32.

NINEVITES.

Lu. 11: 30. Jonas was a sign unto N.

NINTH. [Gad]

1 Ch. 12: 12. Elzabad n. captain of

Re. 21: 20. n. foundation was topaz

See DAY, HOUR, LOT, MONTH,

YEAR.

NISAN. [month N.]

Ne. 2: 1. month N. | Esth. 3: 7. first|

NIS'ROCH.

2 K. 19: 37. house of N. his god, Is.

NITRE. [37: 38.]

Pr. 25: 20. as vinegar upon n. so is he

Je. 2: 22. tho. that wash thee with n.

NO. [Adj.]

See ANSWER, BLEMISH, BLOOD,

BODY, BREAD, BREASTS,

BREATH, BURNING, BUSINESS,

CANDLE, CASE, CHANGES,

CHARITY, CHASTENING, CHILD

CHILDREN, CITY, CLOAK, COM-

FORTER, COMPANY, CONFIDE-

NCE, CORRECTION, COVE-

NANT, CUSTOM, DARKNESS,

DAUGHTER, DAY, DEAD, DE-

LIGHT, DELIVERER, DEW,

DIFFERENCE, DWELLING,

EASE, END, ESCAPE, EVIL,

EYE, FAITH, FAT, FAULT,

FEAR, FELLOWSHIP, FIRE,

FLESH, FORM, FOUNDATION,

FURTHER, GIFT, GOD, GODS,

GOOD, GRAVES, GREATER,

GUILE, HAIR, HAIRS, HAND,

HARLOT, HARM, HEALING,

HEART, HERD, HIE, HELP,

HELPER, HOPE, HURT, HUS-

BAND, IDOLS, ILL, INCENSE,

INHERITANCE, INIQUITY, IN-

TERCESSOR, INTERPRETER,

JOY, JUDGE, JUDGMENT,

KING, KINGDOM, KINSMAN,

KNOWLEDGE, LACK, LAW,

LEAVEN, LIFE, LIGHT, MAGIS-

TRATE, MAN, MANNER, MEANS,

MERCY, MIGHT, MISCHIEF,

MONEY, NAME, NEED, NIGHT,

OATH, OFFENCE, OIL, ONE,

OPENING, OPPRESSOR, OTHER,

PART, PASSOVER, PASTURE,

PEACE, PEOPLE, PITY, PLACE,

PLAQUE, PLEASURE, POOR,

PORTION, POWER, PRIEST,

PROPHECY, PROPHET, RAZOR,

REMEDIY, REMISSION, REM-

NANT, REPENTANCE, REPORT,

REPUTATION, REST, RESUR-

RECTION, RULER, SATISFACT-

ION, SAVIOUR, SEED, SHAME,

SHEPHERD, SIMILITUDE, SIN,

SON, SONS, SORROW, SOUND-

NESS, SPIES, SPOT, STRANGER,

STRAW, STRENGTH, STRIFE,

SWARMS, TARRYING, TEMP-

TATION, TEMPLE, THING,

THOUGHT, TRANSGRESSION,

TRUST, TRUTH, UNDERSTAND-

ING, UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, USU-

RY, VALUE, VARIABLENESS,

VINEGAR, VISION, WAGES,

WALLS, WANT, WAR, WATER,

WEAPON, WIDOW, WICKED-

NESS, WISDOM, WITNESS,

WORK, WRATH, WRONG.

NO. [Advrb.]

Ex. 3: 19. will not let you go, n.

16: 4. whe. in my law or n., De. 8: 2.

Ju. 4: 20. Is any man here, say n.

15: 13. n., but we will bind thee

1 S. 1: 15. n. I am of sorrowful

10: 14. when saw they were n. where

10: 15. n. not when L. hath cut off

1 K. 3: 22. said n., the dead is thy son

JB. 23: 6. n. but he wo. put strength

36: 19. n. not gold, nor the forces

Ps. 14: 3. doeth good, n. not one, 53: 3.

Ec. 10: 20. n. not in thy thought

Is. 30: 16. n. we will flee upon horses

Je. 2: 25. n. for I loved strangers

42: 14. n. but we will gointo E. [n.]

Am. 6: 10. any with thee? he sh. say

Hag. 2: 12. priests answered n.

Zch. 4: 5. these be, I said, n., 13.

Mat. 8: 10. so great faith, n., Lu. 7: 9.

24: 21. to this time n., nor ever sur-

36. n. not the angels, but my fa.

Mk. 2: 2. no room, n. not about door

5: 3. bind him, n. not with chains

Lu 20: 22. tribute unto Cesar, or n.?

23: 15. n. nor yet Ilidor, for I sent

Je. 2: 22. tho. that wash thee with n.

9: 25. Whe. sinner or n. I know not

21: 5. have ye meat? they ans-d n.

Ac. 7: 5. n. not so as to set his foot

Ro. 3: 9. we better than they? n.

10. is none righte. n. not one, 12.

1 Co. 5: 11. with such n. not to eat

6: 5. n. not one that beable to judge

Ga. 2: 5. subjection, n. not an honr

See NO MORE, In no WISE.

NO. [Place.] [15: 16.]

Je. 46: 25. I will punish N., Eze. 30: 14,

Na. 3: 18. Art thou better than popu-

NOAD'AH. [lous N.]

Ezr. 8: 33. N. son of Binnui, a Levite

Ne. 6: 14. My g. think on prophet-

NO'AH=NO'E. [less N.]

Ge. 5: 29. Lamech called his name N.

30. Lamech aft. he begat N. [6: 10.]

32. N. was 500 yrs old, N. begat

68. N. found grace in eyes of Lord

9. These are the generations of

N., 9: 19. 10: 1, 32. 1 Ch. 1: 4.

9. N. just man, walked with God

13. G. said unto N. The end of all

22. did N. acc. to all G. com-d, 7: 5.

7: 1. L. said unto N. Come into ark

6. N. was 600 yrs old | 7, 9, 11, 13,

7: 23. N. only remained alive [15: 8.]

1. God remembered N. and ev.

6. N. opened window of ark +

20. N. builded an altar unto L.

9: 1. God blessed N. and sons +

24. N. awoke from his wine, 28.

29. days of N. 950 years; he died

Is. 54: 9. this is as waters of N. [20.]

Eze. 14: 14. tho. these 3, N., Dan., Job,

Mat. 24: 37. in days of N.-e. Lu. 17: 26.

38. until N.-e. ent-d ark, Lu. 17: 27.

Lu. 3: 36. Shem was son of N-e

He. 11: 17. By faith N. being warned

1 Pe. 3: 20. God waited in days of N.

2 Pe. 2: 5. God spared not the old

world, but saved N.

NO'AH. [Woman.]

Nu. 26: 33. daus. of Zelophedah N.

Tirzah, 27: 1. -36: 11. Jos. 17: 3.

NOB. [OBEL.]

1 S. 21: 1. David came to N. to Ahim.

22: 9. I saw son of Jesse coming to

11. k. sent to call priests in N.-l. N.

19. Doe smote N. city of priests

Ne. 11: 32. chil. of Benj. dwelt at N.

Ns. 10: 32. as yet sh. he remain at N.

NOBAH.

Nu. 32: 42. N. went and took Kenath

Ju. 8: 11. dwelt in tents on east of N.

NOBLE. [hand]

Ezr. 4: 10. whom n. Asnapper brot

Es. 6: 9. one of k.'s most n. princes

Je. 2: 21. I planted thee a n. vine

Ac. 17: 11. Bereans more n. than

24: 3. We accept most n. Felix, 26: 25.

1 Co. 1: 26. not many n. are called

NOBLES. [hand]

Ex. 24: 11. upon n. of lsrl. laid not

Nu. 21: 18. n. of people digged it

Ju. 5: 13. dominion over the n. [11.]

1 K. 21: 8. Jezebel sent letters unto

2 Ch. 23: 20. Jehoiada took the n.

Ne. 2: 16. nor had I told it to the n.

3: 5. n. put not necks to the work

4: 14. said unto n., not 19.

5: 7. I rebuked the n. and rulers

6: 17. n. of Judah sent letters unto

7: 5. into mine heart to gather n.

10: 29. They clave to breath. their n.

13: 17. I contended with n. of Jud.

Es. 1: 3. Media, the n. and princes

Ju. 29: 10. The n. held their peace

Ps. 88: 11. Make their n. like Oreb

149: 8. To bind their n. wi. fetters

Pr. 8: 16. By me princes rule, and n.

Ec. 10:17. when thy k. is son of n.  
Is. 13:2. may go into gates of n.  
34:12. They shall call n. to kingd.  
43:14. have brought down all n.  
Je. 14:3. the n. sent their little ones  
27:20. Neb. carried captive n.  
30:21. their n. shall be of them.  
39:6. king slew all the n. of Judah.  
Jon. 3:7. by decree of k. and his n.  
Na. 3:18. thy n. sh. dwell in the dust

**NOBLEMAN.**

try t.u. 19:12. n. went into far coun  
Jn. 4:6. cert. n. whose son was sick  
49: cert. n. saith, Come ere child

**NOD.**

[die] Ge. 4:16 Cain dwelt in land of N.

**NO'DAB.** See NEPHISH.**NOTE.** See NOAII.**NO'GAH.** See NEPIEG.**NO'MAH.** See RAPHA.**NOISE.**

Ex. 20:18. peo. heard n. of trumpets  
32:17. is a n. of war in camp  
18. the n. of them that sing I hear  
Jos. 6:10. not shout nor make n.  
Ju. 5:11. delivered fr. n. of archers  
Is. 4:6. What meaneth the n.? 14:  
13:19. n. in host of Philis. increas  
1K. 1:41. Whf. is this n. of city? [ed  
45. This is n. what ye have heard  
18:17. 41. is a n. of abundance of rain  
2K. 7:6. n. of chariots, n. of horses  
11:13. heard n. of guard, 2Ch. 23:12.  
1Ch. 15:28. making n. wi. psaltries  
Ezr. 3:13. not discern n., of joy fr.  
n. of weeping [this tabern.]?

Jb. 38:29. can any understand n. of  
33. n. thereof sheweth conc. it  
37:2. Hear attentively n. of his voi.  
Ps. 33:3. play skillfully with loud n.  
40:12. brought me out of pit of n.  
42:7. Deep calleth at n. of water.  
55:2. I mourn, make a n. [spouts  
59:6. they make a n. like dog, 14:  
65:7. stilleth n. of seas, n. of waves  
66:1. Make a joyful n. unto God, all  
ye, 81:1. -95:1,2. -38:4,6. -100:1.  
93:4. L. mightier than n. of waters  
Is. 9:5. battle is with confused n.  
13:4. The n. of multitude in mts.,  
a tumultuous n. of nations

14:11. n. of thy violts is bro-t down  
17:12. make a n. like n. of seas  
24:8. n. of them th. rejoice endeth  
18. who fleeth from n. of fear  
25:5. bring down n. of strangers  
29:6. be visited of L. with gr. n.  
31:4. not abase hims. for n. of th.  
33:3. At n. of tumult the peo. fled  
60:5. n. of sea sh. be turned tow.  
66:6. A voice of n. from the city  
Je. 4:19. heart maketh a n. in me  
29: city sh. flee for n. of horsemen  
10:22. the n. of the bruit is come  
11:16. with the n. of a great tumult  
25:31. A n. to ends of the earth [n.  
46:17. Pha. king of Egypt is but a  
47:3. n. of stamping of his horses  
49:21. earth is moved at n. of their  
fall, n. was heard in Red sea

50:46. At n. of taking of Babylon  
51:55. a n. of their voice is uttered  
La. 2:7. enemy made n. in ho. of L.  
Eze. 1:24. I heard n. of their wings,  
like n. of great waters, 43:2.  
3:13. n. of wheels, n. of gr. rushing  
19:7. land desolate by n. of roaring  
26:10. thy walls sh. shake at the n.  
13. cause n. of my songs to cease  
31:7. as I prophesied, was a n.  
Jo. 2:5. Like n. of chariots, n. of fire  
Am. 5:23. Take fr. me n. of thy songs  
Mi. 2:12. they shall make a great n.  
Na. 3:2. n. of a whip, n. of wheels  
Zph. 1:10. n. of cry from fish gate  
Zch. 9:15. sh. drink and make a n.  
Mat. 9:23. saw people making a n.

2 Pe. 3:10. heavens shall pass with  
great n. [thunder]

Re. 6:1. I heard as it were n. of  
**NOISED.**

Jos. 6:27. Joshua, his fame was n.

Mk. 2:1. n. that he was in the ho.

Lu. 1:65. all these sayings were n.

Ac. 2:6. when this was n. abroad

**NOISOME.** [beasts

Ex. 8:21. will send a mixture of n.

Jb. 31:40. n. weeds just. of barley

Ps. 91:12. shall deliver fr. n. pestilence

Eze. 14:21. when I send n. beast

Re. 16:2. fell a n. and grievous sore

**NON.** See NUN.
**NONE.** [sepul.

Ge. 23:6. n. sh. withhold fr. the

thee 28:17. n. other but the house of G.

**EX. 12:22.** n. of you shall go out

15:26. put n. of diseases upon thee

16:26. on 7th day, in it shall be n.

27. to gather, and they found n.

23:15. n. sh. appear empty, 34:20.

Le. 18:6. n. shall approach to kin

21:1. n. be defiled for dead 19:12.

22:30. n. of it until morrow, Nu.

25:26. if man have n. to redeem

26:6. n. shall make you afraid 37:

17. sh. flee when n. pursueth, 36:

27. 29. n. devoted sh. be redeemed

Nu. 7:9. to sons of Kohath gave n.

32:11. n. that came out of E. sh. see

De. 2:34. we destroyed left n. to

remain, 3:3. Jos. 8:22. -10:28,30,

33, 37, 39, 40. -11:8. [Ex. 20:3:

5:7. have n. other gods bef. me,

7:15. put n. of diseases of E. on you

28:31. thy sheep and n. to rescue

66:5. sh. have n. assurance of life

Jos. 6:1. n. went out of Jericho, n.

9:23. n. be freed fr. being bondmen

10:21. n. moved his tongue ag. Isr.

11:13. Isr. burned n. save Hazor

Ju. 19:28. Up be doing, but n. ans'd

21:3. n. to camp from Jabesh, 9:

18. 2:2. is n. holy as the Lord

3:19. let n. of his words fail to gro.

14:24. So n. of people tasted food

28:14: 19. n. can turn to right ha.

15:7. 3. n. will hear thee fr. king

18:12. that n. touch young man

1K. 10:21. n. of silver, 2Ch. 9:20.

15:22. proclamation, n. exempted

K. 5:16. As L. liveth, I will rec. n.

6:12. n. but Eliash. telleth king

9:10. shall be n. to bury Jezebel

15. let n. go forth out of city, 10:

10:11. until Jehu left Ahab. n. [25:

19. prophets, let n. be wanting

23. look there be n. of serv.s of G.

1Ch. 15:2. n. ought to carry ark but

2Ch. 1:12. honour, as n. of k-s had

9:11. n. such seen bef. in n. of Jud.

20. vessels of gold; 1. of silver

16:1. n. go out or come in to Asa

20:6. n. is able to withstand thee

24. dead bodies fallen, n. escaped

23:19. n. unclean sho. enter in [Levi

Ezr. 8:15. I found n. of sons of Ne

Ne. 4:23. n. of us putt off clothes

Ezr. 1:8. drinking, n. did compel

4:2. n. enter king's gate in sackel.

Jb. 2:13. n. spake a word unto him

39: let it look for light but have n.

11:19. and n. shall make thee afraid

18:15. tabernacle, bee, its ls. of his

20:21. shall n. of his meat be left

29:12. deliv.-d him had n. to help

35:10. But n. saith, Where is God

12. they cry, but n. giveth answ.

41:10. n. so fierce th. stare dir. him

Ps. 10:15. his wickedness till find n.

22:29. n. can keep alive his soul

25:3. n. that wait on thee be ashamed

34:22. n. th. trust in him be deso.

37:31. n. of his steps shall slide

49:7. n. can redeem his brother

Ps. 50:22. tear you, and be n. to  
great n. [thunder]

69:20. looked for comforters, but

25. and let n. dwell in their tents

76:5. n. of men of might found

81:11. Isr. would n. of me [hands

109:12. Let be n. to extend mercy

Pr. 1:25. ye wo, n. of my reproach

30. they would n. of my counsel

2:19. n. that go unto her return

3:31. and choose n. of his ways

Can. 4:2. and n. is barren. am. them

13:1. shall burn and n. sh. quench

5:27. n. sh. be weary, n. sh. slumber

29. carry it safe, n. sh. deliver it

14:6. is persecuted, n. hindereth

31. n. shall be alone in his times

17:12. n. make them afraid, Zph. 3:

22:22. n. shall shut, n. open 13:

34:10. n. sh. pass thro. it for ever

12. call nobles but n. sh. be there

16. n. shall want her mate [store

42:22. n. delivereth, n. saith, Re-

44:19. n. considereth in his heart

47:8. I am, and n. else besides, 10.

10. n. seeth me | 15. n. save thee

57:1. n. considering righteous [taken

60:4. when I called, n. did answer

Je. 4:4. n. can quench it, 21:12.

7:13. beasts, n. shall fray them

9:10. burned, so th. n. can pass, 12:

22. fall as dung, n. shall gather

13:19. cities be shut, n. sh. open

23:14. doth return fr. wickedness

10. n. shall make him afraid, 46:27.

34:19. n. sho. serve himself of them

10. n. sho. serve them. of them

35:14. unto this day they drink n.

36:30. n. to sit upon throne of Da.

42:17. n. shall remain or escape

44:14. n. sh. return, but such as,

48:33. n. sh. tread with shouting

49:5. n. gather him that wandereth

50:3. land desolate, n. sh. dwell

9. arrows, n. shall return in vain

20. iniquity sought, and sh. be n.

29. camp against it, let n. escape

32. proud sh. fall, n. sh. raise him

51:62. n. shall remain, Eze. 7:11.

La. 1:2. hath n. to comfort her, 17:

4. bec. her peo. fell, n. did help her

Eze. 7:14. n. goeth to the battle

25. seek peace, and shall be n. fed

12:28. n. of my words be prolong-

16:34. n. to commit whoredoms

18:7. bath spoiled n. by violence

22:30. I sought for a man, found n.

33:14. th. n. of trees exalt thems.

16. n. of his sins be mentioned

28: n. n. desolate, that n. sh. pass

34:6. n. did search after them

28. and n. shall make them afraid,

39:26. Mi. 4:4. Na. 2:11.

39:28. have left n. of them there

Da. 1:19. n. found like Daniel among

4:35. n. say unto him, What doest

6:4. co. find n. occasion nor fault

8:27. at vision, but n. understood it

11:16. n. shall stand before him

45. come to his end, n. shall help

12:10. n. of wicked sh. understand

10:20. n. sh. deliver her out, 5:14.

11:7. at all would exalt him

10:2:27. I am L. your G., and n. else

Am. 5:6. n. to quench it in Beth-el

11:2: 5. n. that shall cast a cord

3:11. n. evil can come upon us

5:8. he teareth, and n. can deliver

Na. 2:8. but n. shall look back

Zph. 3:6. streets waste th. n. passeth

Zch. 7:10. let n. imagine evil, 8:17.

Mal. 2:15. n. deal treach-y ag. wife

Mat. 12:43. unclean spirit seeking

rest findeth n., Lu. 11:24.

Mat. 26:60. witnesses came, found **n.**, Mk. 14:55. [n.]  
 Lu. 8:11. impart to him that hath 4:26 unto **n.** of them was Elias sent  
 27. **n.** was cleansed save Naaman 13:6. sought fruit and found **n.**, 7:  
 14:24. **n.** shall taste of my supper 18:19. **n.** good, save one, that is G.  
 34. they understood **n.** of these Jn. 7:19. **n.** of you keepeth the law  
 8:10. Jes. saw **n.** but the woman 15:24. if not done works **n.** other  
 16:5. **n.** of you asketh me, Whither 17:12. **n.** is lost but son of perdition  
 18:9. of them that gavest me, I lost **n.**  
 21:12. **n.** of discip. durst ask him Ac. 3:6. Silver and gold have I **n.**  
 7:5. he gave him **n.** inheritance  
 8:16. he was fallen upou **n.** of th.  
 24. Pray **n.** of these things come  
 11:19. preaching word ton. but jews 18:17. Gallio cared for **n.** of these  
 20:24. **n.** of these things move me 24:23. forbid **n.** of his acquaintance  
 25:11. if **n.** of these they accuse  
 18. they brot **n.** accusation [say  
 26:22. **n.** other than prophets did  
 26. **n.** of these things are hidden Ro. 8:9. if not Spirit, he is **n.** of his  
 14:7. n. liveth, and **n.** dieth to him.  
 1 Co. 1:14. I thank G. I baptized **n.**  
 2:8. **n.** of princes of world knew  
 7:29. have wives be as they had **n.**  
 9:15. I have used **n.** of these thi.  
 10:32. Give **n.** offence to the Jews  
 14:10. **n.** is without signification  
 2 Co. 1:13. we write **n.** other things  
 Ga. 1:19. other of apostles saw I n.  
 5:10. that ye will be **n.** otherwise  
 1 Th. 5:15. See that **n.** render evil  
 1 Ti. 5:14. **n.** occasion to adversary  
 1 Pe. 4:5. let **n.** suffer as murderer  
 Re. 2:10. Fear **n.** of these things  
 24. I will put upon you **n.** other

See EFFECT, LIKE. [burden  
**Their is NONE.**] Then I

Ge. 39:9. **t. i. n.** greater in this ho.  
 41:15. **t. i. n.** that can interpret it  
 39. **t. i. n.** so discreet as thou art De. 4:35. the Lord is God, **t. i. n.**  
 else. 39. 1 K. 8:60. Is. 45:5, 6,  
 14, 18, 22, -46:9. Mk. 12:32.  
 32:36. **t. i. n.** shut up or left Ru. 2:4. **t. i. n.** to redeem it besides  
 1 S. 2:2. **t. i. n.** holy as the L. **t. i. n.**  
 n. besides [that is sorry  
 22. 8. **t. i. n.** sheweth me, **t. i. n.**  
 1 Ch. 29:15. days are as a shadow **t. i. n.**  
 abiding Jb. 10:7. **t. i. n.** that can deliver,  
 Ps. 7:2-7:11.

Ps. 14:1. corrupt, **t. i. n.** that doeth  
 good, 3:-53:1, 3. Ro. 3:12.  
 22:11. trouble near, **t. i. n.** to help  
 73:25. **t. i. n.** upon earth I desire  
 besides [t. i. n. Is. 41:17. when the needy seek water,  
 26. **t. i. n.** sheweth, **t. i. n.** that  
 43:13. **t. i. n.** can deliver out of my  
 51:18. **t. i. n.** to guide her am.sons  
 59:11. we look for judgm., **t. i. n.**  
 64:7. **t. i. n.** calleth on thy name  
 Je.10:20. **t. i. n.** to stretch my tent  
 30:13. **t. i. n.** to plead thy cause  
 La. 1:21. **t. i. n.** to comfort me  
 5:8. **t. i. n.** that doth deliver us Da. 2:11. **t. i. n.** other can shew it  
 10:21. **t. i. n.** holdeth with me in Ho. 7:7. **t. i. n.** that calleth unto me Am. 5:2. forsaken, **t. i. n.** to raise her Ob. 7. **t. i. n.** understanding in him Mi. 7:2. **t. i. n.** upright among men Na. 2:9. **t. i. n.** end of the glory 3:3. **t. i. n.** end of their corpses Zph. 2:15. said, I am, **t. i. n.** besides  
 3:6. that **t. i. n.** inhabit. [warns Hag. 1:6. ye clothe you, but **t. i. n.**

Mat. 19:17. **t. i. n.** good but one, that is God, Mk. 10:18. Lu. 18:19.  
 Mk.12:31. **t. i. n.** other com-t greater  
 32. One G.; **t. i. n.** other, 1 Co.8:4.  
 Lu. 1:6. **t. i. n.** of thy kindr. called  
 Ac. 4:12. **t. i. n.** other name under Ro. 3:10. **t. i. n.** righteous, not one  
 11. **t. i. n.** understandeth, **t. i. n.** seeketh God [bling

Jn. 2:10. **t. i. n.** occasion of stum-

**There was NONE.** [within Ge. 39:11. **t. w. n.** of men of house

41:8. **t. w. n.** could interpret them 24. **t. w. n.** could declare it to me

No. 21:35. until **t. w. n.** alive [save De. 22: 27. damsel cried, **t. w. n.** to

Jos. 11: 22. **t. w. n.** of Anakim left 2 S. 14:6. **t. w. n.** to part th. [Abs.

25. **t. w. n.** so much praised as 22:42. **t. w. n.** to save, Ps. 18:41.

I K. 12:20. **t. w. n.** followed house of Da. but Judah, 2 K. 17:18.

Jb.32:12. **t. w. n.** th. convinced Job Ps. 69: 20. to have pity, but **t. w. n.** 79:3. shed blood, **t. w. n.** to bury th.

107: 12. fell down, **t. w. n.** to help 139: 16. when as yet **t. w. n.** of th.

Is. 10: 14. **t. w. n.** moved the wing 50:2. when I called, **t. w. n.** to ans.

63: 3. of people **t. w. n.** with me 5. I looked, **t. w. n.** to help; I wondered **t. w. n.** to uphold

Da. 8: 7. **t. w. n.** could deliver ram Jn. 6: 22. saw **t. w. n.** other boat

NOON. [n.]

Ge. 43: 16. these sh. dine with me at 25. present ag. Joseph came at **n.**

Jn. 19:8. they tarried until after 2 S. 4:5. Ish-bosheth, on a bed at **n.**

1 K. 18: 26. called on Baal until n. 27. at **n.** Elijah mocked them [n.]

20:16. numbered, they went out at 2 K. 4:20. he sat on her knees till **n.**

Ps. 55: 17. at **n.** will I pray and Can. 1: 7. makest flock to rest at **n.**

Je. 6: 4. arise, let us go up at **n.** Am. 8:9. cause sun to go down at **n.**

Ac. 22: 6. about **n.** shone gr. light

NOONDALE. [round me

De. 28: 20. thou shalt grope at **n.** Jb. 5: 14. gropes in **n.** as in night

11:17. thine age be clearer than **n.** Ps.37:6. sh. bring forth judgm as **n.**

91: 6. destruc. that wasteth as **n.** Is.16:3. as the night, in midst of **n.**

58: 10. thy darkness shall be as **n.** 59:10. we stumble at **n.** as in night Je. 15: 8. I brought a spoiler at **n.**

Zph. 2: 4. shall drive out Ashod at

NOONTIDE. [n.]

Je. 20: 16. let him hear shouting at

NOPH. [n.]

Is. 19: 13. princes of **n.** are deceived Je.2:16. chil. of **n.** have brok.crown

44:1. conc. all Jewz wh. dwell at **n.** 46:14. Declare in E., publish in **n.**

19. for N. shall be waste [n.]

Eze.30:13. cause images to cease out

16. N. shall have distresses daily

NO'PHAH.

Nu. 21: 30. laid them waste unto **n.**

NORTH. [Adj.] [corner

Ex. 36: 25. side of tabern. tow. **n.**

Nu.34:7. this sh. be your **n.** border.9. Jos.15:5. Jud.'s border in **n.** quarter

18: 19. border at **n.** bay of salt sea Je. 23: 8. Isr. out of **n.** country.31:

46:10. La sacrif. in **n.** country [8. 50:9. ag. Babylon nations fr. **n.** coun

Eze. 38: 6. Togarmah of **n.** quarters 39:2. cause thee to come fr. **n.** parts

48:1. From the **n.** end to the coast

See NORTH SIDE. WIND.

NORTH. [Noun.] [n.]

Ge. 28: 14. thou shalt spread to the

Jos. 8: 13. host th. was on **n.** of city

11:2. kings on the **n.** of mountains

## NORTHWARD

Jos.15:6. passed by **n.** of Beth-arabah 17: 10. they met in Asher on **n.**

18:5. Joseph abide in coasts on **n.**

16. valley of giants on **n.**

1 K. 7: 25. a molten sea upon 12 oxen,

8 looking tow. **n.**, 2 Ch.4:4.

1 Ch. 9: 24. porters were tow. the **n.**

Jb. 26: 7. He stretcheth out the **n.**

37:19. and cold cometh out of the **n.**

22. Fair weather cometh out of **n.**

Ps.48:2. Beautif. is Zion on sides of

S9: 12. **n.** and south outheare. [n.]

Ec. 1: 6. wind turneth unto the **n.**

11:3. if the tree fall toward the **n.**

18:14:13. I will sit in sides of the **n.**

43: 6. I will say to the **n.** Give up

Je.1:13. the pot's face is tow. the **n.**

14. Out of **n.** an evil break, 46:15.

families of kingl-s of **n.** [46:20.

3:12. proclaim these tow. **n.**

18. shall come together out of the **n.**

6:1. for evil appeareth out of the **n.**

25: 9. I will take all families of **n.**

26. all kings of the **n.** far and near

46: 6. sh. stumble and fall tow. **n.**

24. she sh. be deliv-d to peo. of **n.**

47: 2. waters rise up out of the **n.**

50:3. out of the **n.** cometh a nation

Eze. 1: 4. whirlwind came out of the **n.**

8: 3. gate th. looketh toward **n.**

9: 2. -40: 23,35, 40.-44:4.-46:9.

5. I lifted mine eyes toward the **n.**

14. tow. the **n.** sat women weeping

20: 47. all faces from south to **n.**

21: 4. all flesh from south to **n.**

32: 30. There be the princes of **n.**

38:15. come fr. thy place out of **n.**

40:20. court looked toward **n.** [46:

44. having prospect toward **n.**

41:1. one door was tow. **n.**, 42: 4.

42: 1. court and building tow. **n.**

4. doors tow.n. | 11.chambers,13:

46: 10. for priests oblation tow. **n.**

17. suburbs of city sh. be tow. **n.**

Da. 11: 6. shall come to king of **n.**

7. into fortress of king of the **n.**

8. continue more years than king

11. shall fight with k. of **n.** [of **n.**

13. the king of the **n.** shall return

15. king of **n.** cast up mount,40.

44. tidings out of **n.** sh. trouble

Zph. 2: 13. will stretch hand ag. **n.**

Zeb.6:5. black horses into **n.** coun

8. quieted my spirit in **n.** country

14:4. mountain sh. remove tow. **n.**

Re.21:13.on the **n.** were three gates

From the NORTH.

Ps.107:3 gathered f.t.n. and south,

Is. 49: 12. Je. 16: 15.-23: 8.

Is. 14: 31. shall come f.t.n.a smoke

41:25. I raised up one f.t.n.he sh.

Je. 4: 6. I will bring evil f.t.n.. 6:

22.-10: 22.-50: 9, 41.-51: 48.

18:20. behold them th. come f.t.n.

Eze. 26: 7. I will bring a king of

kings f. t. n.

Am.8:12. shall wander f.t.n.to east

Zch.2:6. and flee f. the land of **n.**

Lu.13:29. come f.t.n. and sit down

NORTHERN.

Je. 15: 12. break **n.** iron, and steel

Jo. 2:20. I will remove the **n.** army

NORTHWARD. [27.

Ge. 13:14. look **n.** and eastw., De:3.

Ex. 40: 22. tabern. **n.** without vail

Le. 1: 11. kill it on side of altar **n.**

Nu. 3: 35. pitch on side of tab. **n.**

De. 2: 3. ye compassed mt., turn **n.**

Jos. 13: 3. borders went n., 15:7,8,

11.-17: 10.-18 : 18, 19. [than

Ju. 12: 1. went n. said unto Jeph-

18. S. 14: 5. front of one rock was **n.**

Ch.26:14. Zechariah's lot came **n.**

17. **n.** were four Levites a day

Eze. 8: 5. **n.** was image of jealousy

40: 19. 100 cubits eastward and **n.**

Eze.47 : 2. he bro-t me out of gate n.  
 17. Damascus and north n., 48:1.  
 48:31. three gates n.ons of Reuben  
 Da. 8 : 4. saw ram pushing n.  
**NORTHWEST.**  
 Ac. 27 : 12. Crete, lieth tow. n. and  
**NOSE, NOSES.**

1. 21:8. hath flat n. sh. not offer  
 De. 33 : 10. put incense at thy n.  
 2 K. 19 : 28. hook in thy n., 37: 29.  
 Jb. 40 : 24. his n. pierceth snakes  
 41:2. Canst put a hook into his n.  
 Ps. 115:6. n-s have they, smell not  
 Pr. 30:33. wringing of the n. bring-  
 eth blood [Lebanon]

Can. 7 : 4. thy n. is as the tower of  
 8. smell of thy n. like apples  
 Is. 65 : 5. These are smoke in my n.  
 Eze.8:17. put the branch to their n.  
 23 : 25. shall take thy n. and ears  
 39 : 11. it shall stop n-s of passen-  
**NOSE jewels.** [gers]

Is.3:21. L. will take away rings and  
**NOSTRILS.** [n. j.

Ge. 2 : 7. G. breathed into man's n.  
 7 : 22. All in whose n. was breath  
 Ex. 15 : 8. with blast of thy n. [died  
 Nu. 11 : 20. eat till it come out at n.  
 2 S. 22:9. smoke of his n., Ps. 18:8.  
 16. of breath of his n., Ps. 18:15.  
 Jb.4:9. by breath of his n. consum-  
 27 : 3. the spirit of G. is in my n.  
 39:20. the glory of his n. is terrible  
 41 : 20. Out of his n. goeth smoke  
 Is.2:22. man, whose breath is in n.  
 La. 4 : 20. breath of our n. taken  
 Am. 4 : 10. stink of camps into n.

**NOT.**

Ge. 19 : 18. Lot said, Oh n. so my L.  
 29 : 26. n. be so done in our coun-  
 48 : 18. n. so my fa. this is firstb.  
 Ex.10:11. n. so, go ye that are men  
 17 : 7. is the Lord am. us or n. ?  
 Ju. 2 : 17. but they did n. so [n. so  
 14:15. Is it n. so ? | 1 S. 20:2. it is  
 2 S. 20 : 27. matter is n. so ] JG.  
 23:5. Altho. my house be n. so with  
 2 K. 2 : 10. but if n. it sh. be so  
 Jb. 9 : 35. but it is n. so with me  
 24 : 25. if n. so, who make me liar  
 35 : 15. bee. it is n. so he visited  
 Ps. 116 : 1. n. unto us, O L. n. unto  
 Je. 31:15. bee. they were n., Mat. 2:  
 48 : 30. it sh. n. be so, his lies [18.  
 Am. 7 : 3. it shall n. be, saith Lord  
 Mat. 16 : 22. L. this n. be unto thee  
 19 : 8. from beginning it was n. so  
 20:26. it shall n. be so among you  
 Mk. 10 : 43. [to me

25:45. did it n. to one of these n.  
 26 : 39. n. as I will but, Mk.14:36.  
 Lu. 22 : 26. But ye shall n. be so

58. Pe. said, Man, I am n. [have  
 Ju. 14 : 2. if were n. so, I would  
 Ac. 10 : 14. Pe. said, n. so, L. 11:8.  
 13 : 25. think I am ? I am n. he  
 Ro. 5 : 3. n. only so, we glory, 11.  
 2 Co.8:5. n. acc. to that he hath n.  
 Ph.2:27. n. on him only but on me  
 2 Tl.4:8. n. to me only but unto th.  
 Ja. 3 : 10. things ought n. so to do  
 4 : 2. Ye lust and have n.

Re. 19 : 10. See thou do it n., 22: 9.  
 See **ABLE, AFRAID, ALLOW,**

**ANSWERED, ASHAMED, BE-**  
**LIEVE, ED, COME, CONFOUNDED,**  
**DARE, DEPARTED, DESTROY,**  
**DIE, EAT, ENTER,**  
**FAINT, FEAR, FEW, FIND,**  
**FORSAKEN, GIVE, GIVEN,**  
**GIVETH, GOOD; HEAR, JEARKEN,**  
**HID, IS, KNEW, KNOW,**  
**KNOWETH, KNOWING, KNOWN,**  
**LEAVE, LIVE, LOVE, OBEY,**  
**OHEYED, ONE, PASS, RETURN,**  
**SEE, SEEK, SLEEP, SPEAK,**  
**TAUGHT, WILL, WOULD, EST.**

**NOTABLE.** [eyes  
 Da. 8 : 5. goat had a n. horn betw.  
 8. for it came up four n. ones, tow.  
 Mat. 27 : 16. had then a n. prisoner  
 Ac.2:20.bef. that n. day of L. come  
 4: 16. a n. miracle hath been done

**NOTE.** [Noun.]

Da. 30 : 8. Now go, n. it in a book  
 Da. 10 : 21. that is n-d in Scripture  
 of truth [company

2 Th. 3 : 14. n. that man, have no  
**NOTHING.** [them

Ge. 11 : 6. n. will be restrained fr.  
 19 : 8. only unto these men do n.  
 26:29. done unto thee n. but good  
 40 : 15. have I done n. to put me

Ex.9:4. n. die that is chil.'s of Isr.  
 12:20.let n.ofit remain until morn.  
 zo. Ye shall eat n. leavened in

16 : 2. had n. over, 2 Co. 8 : 15.  
 22:3. if have n. he be sold for theft

23 : 26. shall n. east their young

Nu.6:4. eat n. that is made of vine

16 : 26. touch n. of theirs, lest ye

22 : 16. Let n. hinder from coming

De. 2 : 7. hast lacked n., Ne. 9 : 21.

20 : 16. thou shalt save alive n.

22:26.unto damsel thou shalt do n.

28 : 55. hath n. left him in siege

Jos. 11 : 15. Joshua left n. undone

Ju. 2:19. let n. fall of own doings

3 : 2. at least such as bef. knew n.

14 : 6. rent him and had n. in ha.

1 S. 3 : 18. Sam. told, and hid n.

20 : 2. my fa. will do n. but shew

22:15.thy serv. knew n. of all this

25 : 21. that n. was missed, 30:19.

36. she told him n. less or more

2 S.12:3. poor man had n. save lamb

24:24. not offer of that cost me n.

1 K. 4 : 27. virtuels, they lacked n.

8 : 9. There was n. in the ark save

10:21.silver was n.accounted of in

11 : 2. he ans-d n., Lu.22:35. [15.

22:16.tell me n. but truth, 2 Ch.18:

2 K. 10 : 10. fall n. to earth of word

20 : 13. n. in house he shewed not

17. n. shall be left, Is. 39 : 2, 6.

2 Ch.9:2.10. hid from Solomon which

he told her not [ing

Ezr. 4 : 3. n. to do with us in build-

Mic. 5 : 8. they found n. to answer

12. We will restore, and require n.

18:2. portions for wh. n. is prepared

9:21.sustained,so that they lacked

Es. 2 : 15. Esther required n. [n.

5 : 13. Yet all this availleth me n.

6 : 10. let n. fail of all hast spoken

Jb. 6 : 18. they go to n. and perish

21. For ye are n.

8 : 9. we are of yesterday, know n.

24 : 25. make my speech n. worth

26:7. he hangeth the earth upon n.

34 : 9. said, It profiteth a man n.

that he delight hims. with God

Ps. 17:3. hast tried me and find n.

39:5. mine age is as n. before thee

49:17. dieth, he shall carry n. aw.

119:165. love thy law, n.sh.offend

Pr.9:13. foolish woman knoweth n.

10 : 2. Treasures of wickedness. profit

13 : 4. desirthe, bath n., 20:4. [n.

7.maketh hims. rich, yet hath n.

22:27. If thou hast n. to pay fto it

Ec. 3:14. God doeth, n. can be put

5 : 15. ye sh. take n. of his labour

6:2.that he wanteth n. for his soul

7:14.that man sho. find n. aft.him

18:34:12.all her princes shall be n.

40 : 17. nations bef. him are as n.

content less than n., 41 : 29.

23. bringeth princes to n., 41 : 11.

43:10. bef. he was n. formed [12.

Je.10:24. anger, lest bring me to n.

32 : 23. done n. of all thou com-st

**NOTHING.**

Ge.38:14. I will ask, hide n. from me

39:10. of poor which had n.in Jud.

42:4. I will keep n. back from you

50:26. destroy, let n. of her be left

La. 1 : 12. Is it n. to you, all ye f[n.

Eze. 13 : 3. prophets that have seen

Da. 4 : 35. all inhab-s of earth as n.

9:12. Messiah be cut off, sh. have

Zoh. 2 : 3. n. shall escape them [n.

Am.3:4. yo. lion cry if he taken n.?

5. taken up square, and taken n.

7. Surely Lord God will do n.

Hag. 2:3. is it in comparison as n.?

Zeh. 8 : 10. hire of man became n.

Mat. 15 : 32. they have n. to eat,

Mk.6:36.8:1,2. fyou, Lu. 1:37.

17 : 20. n. shall be impossible unto

21 : 19. n. thereto but leaves, Mk.

26:62. Answerest thou n.? [11:13.

27 : 12. be answered n., Mk. 14 :

60, 61.-15 : 3, 4, 5. Lu. 23 : 9.

19. Have n. to do with just man

24. Pilate saw he co. prevail n.

Mk. 1 : 44. See thou say n. to any

5 : 26. spent all, was n. bettered

6:8. sh. take n. for journey, Lu. 9:3.

9:29. come forth by n. but prayer

Lu.4:7. in those days he did eat n.

5:5. all night and tak. n., Jn.21:3.

7 : 42. had n. to pay, he forgave

8 : 17. n. secret that shall not be

10:19. n.sh. by any means hurt you

11:6. I have n. to set before him

23 : 15. n. worthy of death is done

unto him, Ac. 23 : 29.-25.-26 : 31. .

35. lacked ye anything? They say

41. this man hath done n. amiss

Ju. 3:27. man can receive n. except

4:11. Sir. thou hast n. to draw with

5:19. Son can do n. of himself, 30.

6 : 12. gather, that n. be lost

39. of all given me l sh. lose n.

63. Spirit quickeneth, the flesh

profiteth n. [myself

7:26. they say n. | 8:28. I do n. of

9 : 33. If not of God, he could do n.

11 : 49. Ye know n. at all [n.?

12 : 19. Perecive ye how ye prevail

14 : 30. prince of world hath n. in

15:5. without me ye can do n. [me

16:23. in that day ye sh. ask me n.

Jn.24. Hitherto asked n.in my name

18 : 20. in secret have I said n.

21 : 3. that night they caught n.

Ac. 4 : 14. they could say n. ag. it

21. finding n. how might punish

10:20. go, doubting n., 11:2. [th.

11:8. n. common or uncl. hath at

19 : 36. ye ought to do n. rashly

20 : 20. I kept back n. profitable

21 : 24. all may know those are n.

23 : 14. eat n. until we slaine Paul

27:33. ye fasting, having taken n.

28:17. I have committed n. ag. peo.

1 Co. 1 : 19. bring to n. understand-g

4 : 4. I know n. by myself

5. judge n. before the time

8 : 2. knoweth n. yet as he ought

9:16. tho. I preach, I n. to glory of

13:2. not charity, I am n..2 Co.12:

3. not charity, it profiteth n. [11.

2 Co.6:10. having n. yet possessing

8 : 15. gathered much had n. over

13 : 8. we can do n. ag. the truth

Ga. 2 : 6. conference added n. to me

4:1. heir when child,differenc n.fr.

5 : 2. C. shall profit you n. [serv.

Ph. 2:3. Let n. be done thro. strife

1 Tl. 4 : 4. creature good,n. to be re-

5:21. doing n. by partiality [fused

6:4. He is proud, knowing n. fount

7. we bro-t n. and can carry n.

Tit. 3 : 13. th. n. be wanting filo n.

Phm. 14. without thy mind wo. I

He.2:28. he left n. th. is not put und.

7:14. Mo. spake n. cone-g priest.

**He.** 7: 19. For law made **n.** perfect  
**Jn.** 1: 4. be perfect, wanting **n.** [ing  
6. let him ask in faith, **n.** waver-  
3 **Jn.** 7. went, taking **n.** of the Gent.

**FOR NOTHING.** [f. n.  
**Ex.** 2: 2. 7th yr. he shall go out free  
**Is.** 44: 10. an image profitable **f. n.**  
**Je.** 13: 7. girdle profitable **f. n.**, 10.  
**Mat.** 5: 13. unsavoury salt good **f. n.**  
**Lu.** 6: 35. do good lend, hoping **f. n.**  
**Pu.** 4: 6. be careful **f. n.** but by prayer

**IN NOTHING.** [n. else  
**Ac.** 17: 21. Athenians spent time,  
2 **Co.** 7: 9. receive damage by us **i. n.**  
12: 11. **i. n.** am I behind chiefest,  
though I be **n.** [be ashamed  
**Ph.** 1: 20. my hope, that **i. n.** I sh.  
28. **i. n.** terrified by your adver-

**IS NOTHING.** [series  
**Nu.** 11: 6. **i. n.** besides this manna  
**Ju.** 7: 14. **i. n.** save sword of Gideon  
1 **S.** 27: 1. **i. n.** better than I escape  
**K. 1.** 18: 43. he said, There **i. n.**  
2 **K.** 20: 15. there **i. n.** among my  
treas., Is. 39: 4. [with many

2 **Ch.** 14: 11. it **i. n.** with thee to help  
**Ne.** 2: 2. this **i. n.** else but sorrow  
**Es.** 6: 3. **i. n.** done for him  
**Ps.** 19: 6. **i. n.** hid from the heat  
**Pr.** 8: 8. there **i. n.** froward in them  
**Ec.** 2: 24. **i. n.** better for a man, 22:  
5: 14. begetteth son, **i. n.** in his ha.  
**Je.** 32: 17. **i. n.** too hard for thee  
**Mat.** 10: 26. **i. n.** covered sh. not be  
revealed, Mk. 4: 22. **Lu.** 12: 2:  
23: 16. swear by temple, it **i. n.**  
18. Whoso swear by altar, it **i. n.**

**Mk.** 7: 15. **i. n.** from without defileth  
**Jn.** 8: 54. honour mys., honour **i. n.**  
**Ro.** 14: 14. **i. n.** unclean of itself  
1 **Co.** 7: 19. Circ-n **i. n.** uncirc-n **i. n.**  
8: 4. we know that an idol **i. n.**  
**Ge.** 6: 3. he **i. n.** he deceiveth him.  
**Tit.** 1: 15. to them defiled **i. n.** pure

**OF NOTHING.** [work  
**Is.** 41: 24. Behold, ye are **o. n.** your  
1 **Th.** 4: 12. ye may have lack **o. n.**  
**Re.** 3: 21. I am rich, have need **o. n.**

**NOTICE.**  
2 **S.** 3: 36. took **n.** of it, and it

2 **Co.** 9: 5. bounty whereof ye had **n.**

**NOTWITHSTANDING.**

**Ex.** 16: 20. **n.** they hearkened not  
unto Moses, 1 **S.** 2: 25. 2 **K.** 17: 14:  
21: 21. **n.** if he continue day or two  
**De.** 1: 26. **n.** ye would not go up  
1 **K.** 11: 12. **n.** in thy days will not  
**Je.** 35: 14. **n.** I have spok. unto you  
**Mat.** 2: 22. **n.** being warned of God  
11: 11. he that is least in kingd.  
17: 27. **n.** lest we should offend  
**Lu.** 10: 11. **n.** be sure kingd. is come  
20. **n.** in this rejoice not th. spirits  
**Ph.** 1: 18. **n.** whether in presence or  
4: 14. **n.** ye have well done  
1 **Ti.** 2: 15. **n.** she shall be saved  
in childbearing

2 **Ti.** 4: 17. **n.** L stood wi. me [ful  
**Ja.** 2: 26. **n.** ye give not things need-  
**Re.** 2: 20. **n.** I have few things ag.

**NOUGHT.** [thee  
**Ge.** 29: 15. shouldst serve me for **n.**?  
**De.** 13: 17. cleave **n.** of cursed thing  
15: 9. poor bro., thou givest him **n.**  
28: 63. L rejoice to bring you to **n.**  
**Ne.** 4: 15. G brought counsel to **n.**  
**Jb.** 1: 9. Doth Job fear God for **n.**?  
8: 22. place of wicked come to **n.**  
14: 18. mt. falling cometh to **n.**  
22: 6. taken pledge fr. bro. for **n.**  
**Ps.** 33: 10. L bringeth counsel to **n.**  
44: 2. thou sellest thy people for **n.**  
**Pr.** 1: 25. have set at **n.** my counsel  
18: 8: 10. Take counsel, it come to **n.**  
29: 20. terrible one is brought to **n.**  
21. turn aside just for thing of **n.**  
41: 12. they shall beas a thing of **n.**

**Is.** 41: 24. ye are of noth., your work of  
49: 4. spent my strength for **n. [n.]**  
52: 3. Ye have sold yourselves for **n.**  
5. my people is taken away for **n.**  
**Je.** 14: 14. false vision, a thing of **n.**  
**Am.** 5: 5. and Beth-el sh. come to **n.**  
6: 13. ye wh. rejoice in thing of **n.**  
**Mal.** 1: 10. Who wo. shut doors for  
**n.?** ne. kindle fire on alt. for **n.**  
**Mk.** 9: 12. must be set at **n.**, Lu. 23: 11.  
**Ac.** 4: 11. This is stone set at **n.**  
5: 36. all scattered and bro-t to **n.**  
38. if of men, it will come to **n.**  
19: 27. craft in danger to beset at **n.**  
**Ro.** 14: 10. why set at **n.** thy bro.?  
1 **Co.** 1: 28. to bring to **n.** things th.  
2: 6. wisdom of world cometh to **n.**  
**2 Th.** 3: 8. Nei. any man's br. for **n.**  
**Re.** 18: 17. hour so gr. riches come to

**NOURISH.** [n.  
**Ge.** 45: 11. there will **i. n.** thee, 50: 1.  
**Is.** 7: 21. that man shall **n.** young cow

23: 4. nardo I **n.** up young men nor  
44: 14. an ash, the rain doth n. it

**NOURISHED.**

**Ge.** 47: 12. Joseph **n.** his father and  
2 **S.** 12: 3. lamb wh. he bought and **n.**  
1 **S.** 1: 2. I have **n.** and bro-t up chil.  
**Eze.** 19: 2. **n.** her whelps am. lions  
**Ach.** 7: 20. in father's house 3 mos-  
21. Pha.'s dau. **n.** him for her son  
12: 20. their country was **n.** by k.'s  
1 **Ti.** 4: 6. **n.** up in words of faith  
**Ja.** 5: 5. **n.** your hearts as in day of  
**Re.** 12: 14. **n.** for a time, times, and

**NOURISHER.** S. [age

**Ru.** 4: 15. He shall be **n.** of thy old  
2 **K.** 10: 11. Jehu sent to the **n.**s of

Abah's childr. [and queens

**Is.** 49: 1. **i. n.** kings shall be thy **n.**  
**Je.** 46: 1. I will punish **n.** of No

**NOURISHETH, ING.**

**Da.** 1: 5. n-g them to stand beft.king  
**Na.** 3: 18. thou better than **n.** No? No?  
**Ep.** 5: 20. n-h his flesh, as L. the eh.

**NOURISHMENT.**

**Col.** 2: 19. body by joints having **n.**

**NOVICE.** [pride

1 **Ti.** 3: 6. not a **n.** set lifted up with

**NOW.**

See BEHOLD, HEAR, IF.

**NOWADAYS.** [away

1 **S.** 25: 10. many serv-s. **n.** break

**NUMBER, S.** [Noun.]

**Ge.** 34: 30. few in **n.** they sh. stay me

41: 49. much, for it was without **n.**

**Ex.** 12: 4. lamb acc. to **n.** of souls

16: 16. manna, acc. to **n.** of persons

30: 12. chil. of Israel aft. their **n.**

**Le.** 25: 15. **n.** of yrs. aft. jubilee, **n.**

of years of fruits, 16, 50, 52.

26: 22. beasts, sh. make you few in **n.**

**Na.** 3: 22. **n.** of males from a month

old, 28, 34, 40, 43.

48. **n.** of them is to be re-  
deemed unto Aaron

14: 29. whole **n.** from 20 years old

15: 12. Acc. to **n.** ye sh. prepare,  
do to ev. one acc. to their **n.**

23: 10. Who can count the **n.** of Isr.

29: 18. offerings shall be acc. to

their **n.**, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37.

31: 36. part of their portion was in **n.**

**De.** 4: 27. few in **n.** am heathen, 28:

7: 7. more in **n.** than any peo. [62.

25: 2. cause him to be beaten by **n.**

32: 8. bounds acc. to the **n.** of Isr.

**Jos.** 4: 5. ev. man a stome, acc. unto

**Ju.** 6: 5. camels with **n.**, 7: 12. [**n.** 8.

7: 6. **n.** of them lapped were 300

21: 23. acc. to **n.** of them th. danced

1 **S.** 6: 4. **n.** of the lords of Philis.

18: 10. **n.** of all cities of Philis.

27: 7. **n.** of days David dwelt in

2 **S.** 2: 15. went over by **n.** twelve

21: 20. fingers and toes 24 in **n.**

24: 2. that I may know **n.** of peo.

2 **S.** 2: 9. Joab gave sum of **n.** of the  
people, 1 Ch. 21: 2, 5. fac. to **n.**  
1 **K.** 18: 31. Elijah took 12 stones,  
1 Ch. 7: 2. whose **n.** in days of Da.  
9. **n.** of them after genealogy, 40.  
11: 11. **n.** of mighty men Da. had  
12: 23. these are the **n.**s of the bands  
16: 19. but men of **n.** even a few  
22: 16. of gold and silver, is no **n.**  
23: 3. **n.** by their polls, man by man  
24. counted by **n.** of names  
27. Levites **n.** from twenty

31. offer on the set feasts by **n.**

25: 1. and the **n.** of workmen

7. the **n.** instructed in the songs

27: 1. their **n.** to wit, the chief fa-s

23. Da took not the **n.** of them, 20.

2 Ch. 12: 3. people with **n.** that came

17: 14. these are the **n.**s of them

26: 11. acc. to the **n.** of their account

12. whole **n.** of chief of fathers

29: 32. the **n.** of the burnt offerings

30: 24. great **n.** of priests sauctified

35: 7. all present to the **n.** of 30,000

Ex. 1: 19. this is the **n.** of the vessels

2: 2. **n.** of men of Isr., Ne. 7: 7.

3: 4. offered daily burnt off-g by **n.**

6: 17. ty goats, acc. to **n.** of tribes

8: 34. By **n.** and weight of ev. one

Ex. 9: 11. **n.** of those slain in Shushan

Jb. 1: 5. Job offered acc. to **n.** of all

5: 9. marvellous things without  
**n.**, 9: 10. [pressor

15: 20. **n.** of years is hidden to op-

16: 22. when years of **n.** are come,

25: 3. Is there any **n.** of his armes

31: 37. wo. declare **n.** of my steps

34: 24. in pieces mighty men with-t

36: 26. nei. **n.** of yrs-re searched [n.

Ps. 71: 15. I know not **n.**s thereof

105: 12. When but a few men in **n.**

34. caterpillars, and that with-t **n.**

180: 18. are more in **n.** than sand

147: 4. he telleth the **n.** of the stars

15: 6. of his understanding is no **n.**

Ec. 2: 1. **n.** of days of their life,

5: 18: 6: 12. [without **n.**

Can. 6: 8. are queens and virgins

18: 10: 10. rest of the trees sh. be **n.**

21: 17. residue of **n.** of archers **n.**

40: 26. bringeth out their host by

65: 11. furnish drink off-g unto **n.**

Je. 2: 28. as **n.** of cities are thy gods

11: 13. to **n.** of thy cities, n. of streets

44: 28. a small **n.** that escape sword

Eze. 5: 3. Thou shalt take a few in **n.**

12: 16. leave men in **n.** fr. sword

43: 10. let th. measure **n.** [yrs

Da. 9: 2. I understood by books **n.** of

Ho. 1: 10. n. of Isr. as sand, Ro. 9: 27.

Jo. 1: 6. nation is come up with-t **n.**

Na. 3: 3. there is gr. **n.** of carcasses

Mk. 10: 46. disci. and gr. **n.** of peo.

Lu. 22: 3. Judas, of **n.** of the twelve

Jn. 6: 10. men in **n.** 5,000, Ac. 4: 4.

Ac. 5: 26. to Theudas a **n.** of men

6: 1. **n.** of disci. was multiplied, 7.

11: 21. a gr. **n.** believed and turned

16: 5. churches were increased in **n.**

2 Co. 10: 12. dare not make our-  
selves of the **n.** into the **n.**

1 Ti. 5: 9. Let not a widow be taken

Re. 5: 11. **n.** was 10,000 times 10,000

7: 4. **n.** of them which were sealed

9: 16. **n.** of the army of horsemen

13: 17. **n.** of his name | 18. count **n.**

18. it is **n.** of a man, his **n.** is 666

15: 2. had victory over **n.** of beast

20: 8. **n.** of Gog is as sand of sea

See DAYS, THY DAYS.

See MONTHS, NAMES.

**NUMBER.** [verb.]

Ge. 13: 16. if a man can **n.** the dust

15: 5. tell stars, if able to **n.** them

Le. 15: 13. he shall **n.** 7 days for

28. she shall **n.** 7 days [cleansing

23: 16. aft. 7th sab. shall **n.** 50 days

Le. 25: 8. shalt n. 7 sabb-s of years  
 Nu. 1: 3. Aaron n. them by armis  
 49. thou shalt not n. tribe of Levi  
 3: 15. n. chil. of Levi fr. month old  
 40. n. all firstborn of males of Isr.  
 4: 23. until 50 years old n. them  
 29. sons of Merari thou shalt n.  
 37. Moses and Aaron did n., 41.  
 De. 16: 9. Seven weeks n. begin to n.  
 1. 8. 14: 17. n. and see who is gone  
 2. 8. 23: 1. Go n. Israel and Judah  
 2. Go n. the people, 1. Ch. 21: 2.  
 1. K. 20: 25. n. army like army lost  
 1. Ch. 21: 1. provoked David to n. Isr.  
 27: 24. Joab began to n. finished  
 Jb. 38: 37. Who can n. clouds [not  
 39: 2. Canst thou n. the months  
 Ps. 90: 12. So teach us to n. our days  
 Is. 65: 12. will I n. you to the sword  
 Re. 7: 9. multitude no man could n.

**NUMBERED.**

Ge. 13: 16. then shall thy seed be n.  
 16: 10. sh. not be n. for mult. 32: 12.  
 Ex. 30: 13. among them th. are n., 14.  
 38: 25. that were n. of congr.-n., 26.  
 Nu. 1: 19. he n. them in the wildern.  
 21. Those that were n. of them,  
 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39,  
 41, 43, 44, 46-2: 4, 13, 15, 19,  
 21, 23, 26, 28, 30-3: 22, 34, 43,  
 43: 36, 40, 44, 48-26: 7, 18, 22,  
 25, 27, 34, 37, 41, 43, 47, 50, 62.  
 47. Levites were not n., 2: 33.  
 29. all that were n. in camp of Jud.  
 16: n. of Reuben | 24. n. of Ephr.  
 31. n. of Dan | 3: 16. Mo. n. them,  
 3: 39. n. of Levites were 22,000 | 42.  
 4: 34. n. of sons of Kohathites, 37.  
 38. were n. of Gershonites, 41.  
 42. were n. of sons of Merari, 45.  
 45. whom Mo. and Aaron n., 46.  
 47. princesses over them that were n.  
 14: 29. fell in wilder.all that were n.  
 26: 51. These were n. of chil. of Isr.  
 54. inher. given acc. to those n.  
 57. n. of Levites | 63. Moses n.  
 Jos. 8: 10. Joshua rose early n. peo.  
 Ju. 20: 15. chil. of Benjamin were n.  
 17. Isr. besides Benjamin were n.  
 21: 9. peo. were n. and behond none  
 18: 13: 18. Saul n. them in Bezek, 18: 15  
 14: 17. when they had n. behond  
 15: 4. Saul n. peo. in Telain | Jona.  
 2. S. 18: 1. David n. the people | peo.  
 24: 10. Da.'s heart smote after he n.  
 1. K. 3: 8. people that cannot be n.  
 8: 5. oxen th. could not be n., 2  
 Ch. 5: 6. [they were 232  
 20: 15. n. princes of provinces,  
 26. Benhadad n. the Syrians  
 27. Israel were n. and like 2 flock  
 2. K. 3: 6. king Jehoram n. all Isr.  
 1. Ch. 21: 17. I com-d people to be n.  
 23: 3. Levites were n. fr. 30 years, 27.  
 2. Ch. 1: 17. Solomon n. all strangers  
 25: 5. he n. them from 20 years old  
 Ezr. 1: 8. Cyrus n. the vessels to  
 Ps. 40: 5. are more than can be n.  
 Ec. 1: 15. that is wanting can't be n.  
 Is. 22: 10. have n. houses of Jerus.  
 53: 12. he was n. with transgress-  
 ors, Mk. 15: 28. cannot be n.  
 Je. 23: 22. As the host of heaven,  
 Da. 5: 26. God hat n. thy kingdom  
 Ho. 1: 10. as sand, wh. cannot be n.  
 Mat. 10: 30. hairs of head all n., Lu.  
 Ac. 1: 17. he was n. with us | 12: 7.  
 26. Matthias was n. with 11 apost.

**NUMBEREST.** [tles

Ex. 30: 12. give ev. man ransom when  
 thou n. th. no plague when n.  
 1. b. 14: 16. For now thou n. my step-

**NUMBERING.** [fleit

Ge. 41: 49. gathered corn until he  
 2. Ch. 2: 17. after the n. wh. David

**NUN = NON.** [7: 17. 27.

Nu. 13: 3. Oshea son of N., 16. 1. Ch. 1.

**NURSE.** [Noun.]

Ge. 24: 59. they sent away Rebek. and  
 35: 8. Deborah, Rebekah's n. died  
 Ex. 2: 7. Shall I call a n. of Hebrew  
 Ru. 4: 16. Naomi took child, became n.  
 2. S. 4: 4. his n. took him and fled  
 2. K. 11: 2. bid him and n., 2. Ch. 22:  
 Ac. 18: 17: 18. as n. beareth child [1. 1.  
 1. Tb. 2: 7. as n. cherisheth her child

**NURSE, ED. ING.**

Ex. 2: 7. that she may n. the child  
 9. Take this child, n. it for me,  
 woman took child, and n-d it  
 Nu. 1: 12. Carry them as n-g father  
 Is. 49: 23. kings be n-g fathers,  
 queens n-g mothers  
 60: 4. dau-s shall be n-d at thy side

**NURTURE.**

Ep. 6: 4. bring them up in n. of L.  
 NUTS.

Ge. 43: 11. carry present, n. almonds  
 Can. 6: 11. I went into garden of n.

**NYMPHAS.** [house

Col. 4: 15. Salute N. and ch. in his

**O.**

See O GOD, O ISRAEL, O JA-COB, O JERUSALEM, OH. OAK.

Ge. 35: 4. Jacob hid the gods under o.  
 8. Deborah was buried under an o.  
 Jos. 24: 26. and set it up under an o.  
 Ju. 6: 11. angel of L. sat under o., 19.  
 9: 6. made Abimelech, k. by the o.  
 2. S. 18: 9. Abs.'s mule went under o.  
 10. Absalom hanged in an o.  
 14. Abs. alive in midst of the o.  
 1. K. 18: 14. found man of G. und. an o.  
 1. Ch. 10: 12. buried und. o. in Japheth  
 Is. 1: 30. be as o. whose leaf fadeth  
 6: 13. tell tree or o. whose substance  
 44: 14. he taketh o. to make a god  
 Eze. 6: 13. their idols under ev. thick

**OAKS.** [o.

Is. 1: 19. ashamed of the o. ye desired  
 2: 13. day of L. upon o. of Bashan  
 57: 1. inflaming yours. among o.  
 Eze. 27: 6. of o. of Bashan made ours  
 Ho. 4: 13. burn incense under o.  
 Am. 2: 9. Amorite was strong as o.  
 Zeh. 11: 2. bow, O ye o. of Bashan

**OAR, OARS.**

Is. 33: 21. shall go no galley with o-s  
 Eze. 27: 6. of oaks of Bashan made  
 29. that handle the o. shall cry o-s

**OATH, OATHS.** [4.1.

Ge. 24: 8. shalt be clear from my o.,  
 26: 3. I will perform the o. which  
 I swear unto Abraham, De. 7: 8.  
 Ps. 106: 9. Jer. 11: 5. [and thue  
 28. Let there be an o. betwixt us  
 50: 25. Jo. took an o. of chil. of Isr.  
 Ex. 22: 11. o. of L. shall be betw. us  
 Le. 5: 4. man sh. pronounce wi. an o.

Nu. 5: 19. priest sh. charge her by o.  
 21. L make thee an o. among peo.  
 30: 2. If man swear o. to bind soul,  
 13. ev. binding o. afflict soul | 10.  
 De. 29: 12. o. Lord maketh with thee

**OATH, OATHS.** [4.1.

14. nel. with you only make o.  
 Jos. 2: 17. We blameless of thine o., 20  
 9: 20. lest wrath be on us, bec. of o.  
 Ju. 21: 5. Israel had made a great o.

1. S. 14: 26. peo. feared the o., 28: 28.  
 27. Saul charged them with t. o.,

2. S. 21: 7. spared Mephib. h. bec. of o.  
 1. K. 2: 43. Why hast not kept o. of L?  
 8: 31. o. be laid upon him, and o.

**OATH, OATHS.** [4.1.

come bef. thine alter, 2. Ch. 6:  
 18: 10. he took an o. of kingd. | 22.  
 2. K. 11: 4. Jehoiada took o. of them

1. Ch. 16: 16. mindful of o. unto Isaac  
 2. Ch. 15: 15. all Jnd. rejoiced at o.

Ne. 5: 12. Neh. took o. of priests  
 10: 29. an o. to walk in G. 's law

Ec. 8: 2. in regard of o. of God  
 9: 2. swearing, as he th. feareth o.  
 Eze. 16: 59. hast despised o., 17: 18.  
 17: 13. hath taken an o. of him | 19.  
 16. king, whose o. he despised | o-s  
 21: 23. divination to th. have sworn

Da. 9: 11. o. written in law of Moses  
 Ha. 3: 9. bow naked acc. to o-s

Zeh. 8: 17. love no false o. this I hate  
 Mat. 5: 33. perform unto L. thine o-s  
 11: 7. he promised with o. to give

o. for the o.'s sake, Mk. 6: 26.  
 26: 72. again he denied with an o.

Lu. 1: 73. o. he swore to our father  
 Ac. 2: 30. God had sworn with an o.  
 23: 12. bound wi. o. of exorcism  
 21. have bound them. wi. an o.

He. 6: 16. o. for confirmation is an  
 17. God confirmed it by an o.  
 7: 20. not with t. o. made priest, 21.

28. o. which was since the law  
 Ja. 5: 12. swear not by any other o.

**OBADI'AH.** [L.

1. K. 18: 3. Ahab called O., O. feared

4. O. took 100 prophets and hid  
 5. Ahab said unto O. Go into land  
 6. O. went another way by him.  
 7. as O. was in the way, Elijah met

16. So O. went to meet Ahab, and  
 1. Ch. 3: 21. sons of O. | Azel, 9: 44.  
 7: 3. son of Israiah, O. | 8: 38. son of  
 9: 16. the son of Shemaiah fsec.  
 12: 9. of Gadites men of might, O.  
 27: 19. Ishmaiah son of O.

2. Ch. 17: 7. he sent to O. to teach  
 3: 12. overseers were Jahath and O.

Ezr. 8: 9. O. son of Jehiel went up  
 Ne. 10: 5. O. sealed | 12: 5. O. porter  
 Ob. 1. vision of O. Thus saith L.

**OBAD'I'AHU.**

1. K. 18: 13. and Ahab called O.  
 O'BAL.

Ge. 10: 28. Joktan begat O. Abimael  
 O'BED.

Ru. 4: 17. they called his name O.  
 21. Boaz begat O., 1. Ch. 2: 12. Mat.

1. Ch. 2: 15. Ephal begat O. | 38. O.  
 11: 47. valiant men were; O.  
 26: 7. sons of Shemaiah, Othani, 2  
 2. Ch. 23: 1. Azariah son of O. into cov.  
 Lu. 3: 32. Jesse, which was son of O.

**OBED-E'DOM.**

2. S. 6: 10. David carried ark into ho.  
 of O., 11. 1. Ch. 13: 13, 14. | 14.  
 11. L blessed ho. of O., 12. 1. Ch. 13:

12. David bro-t ark fr. house of  
 O. into city of Da., 1. Ch. 15: 25.  
 1. Ch. 15: 18. porters Mikneiah, O. |

21. the singers, Mikneiah, O. | 24.  
 16: 5. O. and Jeiel with psalteries  
 38: 0. with breth. o. Ilosai, port.  
 26: 4. sons of O. for service, 3. | 2. 15.  
 1. lot southw. fell to O. and sons

2. Ch. 25: 24. Joash took vessels found  
 O'BEDIENCE. [with O.

28. 22: 24. Strangers sh. yield feigned  
 o. unto me, Ps. 18: 44-66: 3.

Ps. 81: 1: 15. haters of Lord should  
 have yielded feigned o.

Is. 11: 14. chil. of Ammon their o.

Ro. 1: 5. for o. to faith am. nations  
 5: 19. by o. of one sh. many be made

6: 16. death, or of o. unto righte-n.  
 16: 19. your o. is come abroad unto  
 26. known to all for o. of faith

1. Ch. 14: 34. women are to be under o.

2. Ch. 7: 15. he rememb-h o. of you  
 10: 5. bringing ev. thought to o. of  
 6. when your o. is fulfilled | C.

Phin. 21. Having confidence in thy o.

He. 5: 8. learned o. by things suff-d  
 1. Pe. 1: 2. sanctification of spirit to

**OBEDIENT.** [o.

Ex. 24: 7. Lord hath said, we will do,  
 and be o. | Isr. be o.

Nu. 27: 20. honour upon him, that

De. 4: 30. if turn to L. and be o.  
 8: 20. perish, bcc. ye would not be  
 2 S. 22:45. Strangers shall be o. [o.  
 Pr. 25:12. wise reproof upon o. ear  
 Is. 1:19. if o. ye sh. eat good of land  
 42:24. nei. were they o. unto his law  
 Ac. 6: 7. priests were o. to the faith  
 Ro. 15:18. to make Gent. o. by word  
 2 Co. 2:9. might know whe. ye be o.  
 Ep. 6: 5. Servants, be o., Tit. 2: 9.  
 Ph. 2: 8. Ch. became o. unto death  
 Tit. 2: 5. yo. women to be o. to hush.  
 1 Pe. 1: 14. As o. chil. be ye holy

**OBEISANCE.**

[my  
 Ge. 37: 7. your sheaves made o. to  
 o. sun, moon, 11 stars made o. to  
 43:28. they made o. to Joseph [me  
 Ex. 18: 7. Moses did o. to fa. in law  
 2 S. 1: 2. Amalekite did o. to David  
 14:4. woman of Tekoa did o. to k.  
 15:5. when any man came to do o.  
 16: 7. Ziba said, I do o. that I  
 1 K. 1: 16. Bath-sheba did o. to Da.  
 2 Ch. 24:17. princes of Judah made

**OBEY.**

[lo. to  
 Ge. 27:8. my son, o. my voice, 13:43.  
 Ex. 5:2. Who is L. that I sho.o. him?  
 19: 5. if ye will o. my voice indeed  
 23:21. o. his voice, Dc. 13:4-27:10.

-30: 2, 8. 1 S. 12: 14. [will be

22. if shalt indeed o. his voice I  
 De. 11: 27. A blessing, if ye o. Lord  
 30:20. that thou mayest o. his voice  
 Jos. 24: 24. Lord's will will ye o.  
 1 S. 8: 7+9. Now o. unto their voice

19. peo.refused to o. voice of Sam.  
 15:22. to o. is better than sacrifice  
 Ne. 9: 17. refused to o. nei. mindful  
 Jb. 36:11. If they o. and serve him  
 Ps.18:44. As soon as they hear, sh. o.  
 Pr.3:17. that despishest o. moth.  
 Is. 11: 14. chil. of Ammon sh. o. th.  
 Je. 7: 23. o. my voice, and I will be  
 your God, and ye sh., 11: 4-7.

26: 13. amend your ways, and o.  
 voice of L., 38: 20. Zch. 6: 15,  
 35:14. Rechabites o. father's com-ts  
 42:6. we will o. voice of Lord, th.  
 it be well with us when we o.

Da. 7:27. all dominions shall o. him  
 Mat. 8: 27. What manner of man is  
 this, that winds and sea o. him?  
 Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25.

Mk.1:27.even unclear spirits o. him  
 Lu.17:6. Be thou plucked up, it sh. o.  
 Ac. 5:29. ought to o. G. rather than  
 32. G. hath given to them that o.

Ro.2:8. unto them th. o. unright-n.  
 6:12. that ye sh. o. it in the lusts  
 16. yield yours servants to o. his  
 serv-ts ye are to wh. ye o. [20.

Ep.6:1.Chil., o. your parents, Col.3:  
 Col.3:22. Servants, o. your masters  
 Tit. 3: 1. in mind to o. magistrates  
 He. 5: 9. salvation to all that o. him

13:17. o. them that have the rule  
 Ja. 3: 3. put bits, that they may o.  
 Not OBEY, OBEY not.

De. 11: 28. a curse, if ye will n. o.  
 the commandments of Lord  
 your God, 28:62. 1 S. 12: 15. Jb.  
 36: 12. Je. 12: 17.-18: 10. [20.  
 21:8.wh.will n. o. voice of his fa.,  
 1 S. 1: 19. Whf. didst thou n. o.  
 Je. 42: 13. if say, We will n. o. l.  
 Da. 9: 11. they might n.o.thy voice  
 Ac.7:39. whom our fathers wo. n. o.  
 Ro.2: 8. contentious, do n.o.truth  
 Ga. 3:1. who bewitched you, that ye  
 sh. o. o. 5: 7. [n. gospel

2 Th. 1: 8. taking veng. on them o.  
 3: 14. if any man o. n. our word  
 1 Pe. 3: 1. if any o. n. the word  
 4:17.what end of them o.n.gospel?

**OBEYED.**

Ge.22:8. blessed, bcc. hast o., 26: 5.  
 28:7. Jacob o.his father and moth-

Jos. 22: 2. have o. my voice in all  
 1 S. 15:20. Saul said, I have o. voice  
 24. bcc. I feared peo., and o.voice  
 28:21. handmaid hath o.thy voice  
 1 Ch. 29: 23. all Israel o. Solomon  
 2 Ch. 11: 4. they o. the words of L.  
 Je. 34: 10. they o. and let them go  
 35: 8. we o. voice of Jonadab, 10.  
 18. Bee. ye o. comt. of your fath.  
 Da. 9: 10. Nei. have we o. voice of L.  
 Ilag. 1: 12. people o. voice of Lord  
 Ac. 5: 36. many as o. Theudas, 37.  
 Ro. 6: 17. o. fr. heart that doctrine  
 Ph. 2: 12. o. not in my pres. only  
 IIe. 11: 8. by faith Abraham o. and  
 1 Pe. 3:6. Sarah o. Abraham, calling  
**Not OBEYED.**

Jos. 5:6. consumed; bee. they o. n.  
 Ju. 2: 2. ye n. o. my voice, 6: 10.  
 1 K. 20:36. hast o. o. voice of Lord  
 2 K. 18:12.Bee they o. n. voice of L.  
 Pr. 5: 13. n.o. voice of my teachers  
 Je. 3:3. ye have n. o. my voice, 25.  
 -42: 21.-43: 4, 7-44: 23.

9:13. they have n. o. my voice, 11:  
 8-17:23,-32:23:-40:3. Da. 9: 10.  
 Zph. 3: 2. She o. n. the voice [14.  
 Ro. 10: 16. have n. all o. the gospel  
 II:17:30.in times past have n.o.God

**OBEYEDST.**

1 S.28:18. Bcc.o. not the voice of L.  
 Je.22:21. that thou o. not my voice  
**OBEYETH.** [derst-g

Pr. 15: 17. o. reproof gettun  
 Is. 50: 10. who o. voice of servant?  
 Je. 7: 28. This a nation o. not Lord  
 11: 3. Cursed be man that o. not

**OBEYING.**

[so Ju. 2:17. fathers o. l.; they did not  
 1 S. 15:22. in sacri., as in o.voi.of L.  
 1 Pe. 1:22. purified your souls in o.

**OBIL.** [truth

1 Ch. 27: 30. over canels was o. the  
**OBJECT.** [Ishm.  
 Ac. 24: 19. and o. if they had aught

**OBLATION.**

[lag. me Le. 2: 4. o. of meat off-g, 5, 7, 13.  
 13. As for o. of firstfruits, ye sh.

3: 1. if his o. be sacrifice of peace  
 7: 14. sh. offer one out of whole o.  
 29. He sh. bring his o. unto Lord

22: 18. offer his o. for all his vws  
 Nu. 18: 9. ev. o. of theirs be holy  
 31:50. we have brought an o. for L.

Is. 19: 21. Eg-sh shall do o. unto L.  
 40:20. impoverished he hath no o.  
 66:3. offereth o. as if swine's flesh

14: 12. offer o. I will not accept  
 Eze. 44: 30. every o. sh. be priest's

45: 1. when divide land, offer o.  
 6. o. of holy portion, 7:-18: 18.

13. o. ye shall offer, 48: 9, 20, 21.  
 16. give this o. for prince in Isr.

48:10. for priests sh. be holy o. | 12.  
 Da. 2: 46. should offer an o. to Dan.

9: 21. about the time of evening o.  
 27 shall cause sacr.and o. to cease

**OBLATIONS.** [o.

Le. 7:38. he commanded Isr. to offer  
 2 Ch.31:14. to distribute the o. of L.

Pr. 29: 7. man of o. overthrow-h  
 Is. 1: 13. Bring no more vain o. [it

Eze.20:40.I will require firstfr. of o.  
 44:30. ev. sort of o. sh. be priest's

o'both. [33: 43.  
 Nu.21: 10. chil. of Isr. pitched in o.  
 11. journeyed from o., 33: 44.

**OBSCURE.** [darkn.

Pr. 20: 20. his lamp be put out in o.  
 22:29.sh.not stand before o. men

**OBSCURITY.** [of o.

Is. 29: 18. eyes of blind sh. see out  
 58:10. then sh. thy light rise in o.  
 59: o. we wait for light, but behold

**OBSESSION.** [S. o.

Ex.12:42. It is a night of o.s-unto L.  
 Ne. 13: 14. my deeds done for o-s

Mal. 3:14. what profit we kept o.?  
 Lu. 17:20. kingdom of God not with

**OBSERVE.** [o.

Ex.12:17.ye shall o. feast of unleav'd  
 bread, 24. De. 16: 1. [of weeks

31: 16. o. sabbath, 134:22. o. feast

31: 11. o. that I command this day, De. 12: 28.-24: 8. [times

Le. 19:26. nei. use enchant-s nor o.

37. o. all my statutes, 2 Ch. 7:17.

Ne. 1: 5. me Ps. 105:45 Eze.37:24

Nu. 28: 2. my sacrifice shall ye o.

De.12:32.What I command, o., to de

16: 13. o. feast of tabernacles

23: 1. to o. and do all his com-ts

Jos.1:8.mayest o. and do acc. to all

Ju.13:14.All that I com-d let her o.

1 K. 20: 35. men did diligently o.

Ps. 5: 18. those wh. o., 27: 11.

54:5.reward evile unto those o. me

71:11.that o. soul take counsel

107: 43.Whoso is wise, and will o.

119:34. I sh. o. it wi. whole heart

Pr.23:26.let thine eyes o. my ways

Je. 8: 7. crane and swallow o. time

Eze. 20: 18. nei. o. their judgments

Ho. 13: 7. as leopard will I o. them

Jo.2:8. th. o. lying vanities, forsake

Mat.23:3.Al they bid you o. that o.

28:20.Teaching th. to o. all things

Ac. 16: 21. customs not lawful to o.

21:35.that Gentiles o.no such thing

Ga. 4: 10. Ye o. days, and months

1 Tl. 5: 21. o. these things without

preferring

**Observe with DO.**  
**OBERVED.**

Ge. 37: 11. his father o. the saying

Ex.12:42.it is a night to be much o.

Nu. 15: 22. erred, and not o. com-ts

De. 33: 9. Levi o. thy word, kept

2 S. 11: 16. when Joab o. city flaw

2 K. 10: 17.3. Jehu o. not to walk in

21:6. Manasseh o. times, 2 Ch. 33:

Ho. 14: 8. I heard him o. him [6.

Mk. 6: 20. Herod feared Jn., o. him

10:20. all these have I o. from my

**OBSEVER.** S. [youth

De. 18: 10. sh. not be found an o. of

times [o. of times

De. 18: 14. nations hearkened unto

Ps. 56:12. mine o-s wo. swallow me

59:10. me see my desire upon my

**OBSEVEST, ETH.** [o-s

Jb. 13: 17.27. thou o-t all my paths

Ec. 11: 4. He o. h-w wind not sow

Is. 42: 20. Seeing many things, but

thou o-t not [it unto L.

Ro.14:16. He.t. o-h. day, regardeth

**OBSTINACY.**

La. 8: 17.65. Give them o. of heart

**OBSTINATE.**

De. 2: 30. Lord made his heart o.

Is. 48: 4. Bec. I knew thou art o.

**OBTAINT.** [her

Ge. 16: 2. may be I may o. chil. by

Le. 25: 17. if his hand o. riches

1 Ch.29:14.that we sho.o.strength

Pr. 8: 35. shall o. favour of the L.

Is. 35: 10. they shall o. joy, 51: 11.

Da. 11:21. o. the kingd. by flatteries

Lu. 20: 35. worthy to o. that world

Ro.11:31.thro.mercy may o. mercy

1 Co. 9: 24. So run that ye may o.

25. do it to o. corruptible crown

1 Th. 5: 9. but to o. salvation by C.

2 Ti. 2: 10. may o. salvation in C.

He. 4: 16. that we may o. mercy

11: 35. might o. a better resurrec-

Ja. 4: 2. ye kill and cannot o. [tion

See Obtain, ed FAVOUR.

**OBTAINED.**

2 Ch. 2: 16. hath o. strength to

Ne. 13: 6. I o. leave of king [build

Es. 2: 9. Es. o. kindness] 17. grace

Ho. 1: 16. Call name, Not o. mercy

2: 23. her, that had not o. mercy

Ac. 1: 17. had o. part of ministry  
22:28. With a gr. sum o. I freedom  
26:22. Having o. help of G.I contin.  
27: 13. supposing they o. purpose  
Ro. 11: 7. Isr. hath not o. what he  
seeketh, election hath o. it  
30:ye o. mercy thro'. their unbelieve  
1 Co. 7:25. as one th. hath o. mercy  
Ep. 1: 11. In wh. we o. inheritance  
1 Ti. 1: 13. o. mercy, bee. I did it,  
He.1:4. o. a more excell. name [16.  
6: 15. patiently endured, he o.  
promises [istry  
8: 6. he o. a more excellent min-  
9:12. having o. eternal redemption  
11:2. the elders o. a good report, 39.  
4. Abel o. witness he was righte.  
33. o. promises, stopped mouths  
of lions [now have o.  
1 Pe. 2: 10. which had not o. mercy,  
2 Pe. 1: 1. o. like precious faith wi.  
See Obtaineth FAVOUR. [us  
OBTAINING. [Jes. C.

2 Th. 2: 14. to o. of glory of our L.  
OCCASION, S. [us  
Ge. 43: 18. that he may seek o. ag.  
De. 22: 14. And give o-s of speech  
against wife, 17. [10: 7.  
Ju. 9: 33. do as shalt find o., 1 S.  
14:4. Samson sought o. ag. Philis.  
2 S.12:14. given great o. to enemies  
Ezr. 7: 20. shall have o. to bestow  
Jb. 33: 10. he findeth o-s ag. me  
Je.2:24. in her o. who can turn her  
Eze.18:3. not have o. to use proverb  
Da.6:4. sought o. co. find none o., 5.  
Ro. 7:8. sin taking o. by com-t, 11.  
14: 13. put not o. to fall in bro's.  
2 Co. 5: 12. we give you o. to glory  
8: 1. speak by o. of forwardness  
11: 12. cut off o. fr. them desire o.  
Ga. 5: 13. use not liberty for o.  
1 Ti.5:14. younger wom. give none o.  
1 Jn. 2: 10. none o. of stumbling in  
OCCASIONED. [him

1 S. 22: 22. I have o. the death of  
all the persons of thy father's  
OCCUPATION. [Jn.1:8.  
Ge. 46: 33. What is your o. 747: 3.  
Ac.18:3. by o. they were tentmakers  
19:25. with the workmen of like o.

OCCUPIED, ETH.  
Ex.38:24. gold th. was o-d for work  
Ju.16:11. If bind with ropes nev.o.d  
Eze.27:16. Syria o-d | 19. Dan | fairs  
21. Arabia o-d | 22. Sheba o-d in  
1 Co. 14:16. o-h room of unlearned  
He. 13: o. meats not profited them

OCCUPIERS. [th. o-d  
Eze. 27: 27. o. of merchandise sh.  
OCCUPY. [fall  
Eze. 27:9. mariners to o.-merchandi.  
Lu. 19: 13. he said, o. till I come  
OCCURRENT. [o.  
1 K. 5: 4. is nei. adversary nor evil  
OCRAN.  
Nu.1:13. Pagiel the son of O., 2:27:7.  
ODD. [72:77-10:26.  
Nu.3:48. o. number to be redeemed  
ODED. [of O.  
2 Ch. 15: 1. Spirit upon Azariah son  
8. when Asa heard prophesy of O.  
28:9. prophet was there, called O.

ODIOUS. [o.  
1 Ch.19:6 Ammonites made them.  
Pr.30:23. For an o. woman married

ODOUR. [fment  
Jn.12:3. hou. filled with o. of oint-  
l. 4: 18. an o. of sweet smell, a

ODOURS. [o.  
Le. 26:27. not smell savour of sweet  
2 Ch. 10: 14. Ass in bed of sweet o.  
Es. 2: 12. six months with sweet o.  
Ju.34:5. shall they burn o. for thee  
Da. 2: 46. offer sweet o. unto Dan.  
Re. 5: 8. and golden vials full of o.  
18:13. no man buyeth their o. and

OFF. See BREAK OFF, CUT  
OFF, OFF THREE.  
OFFENCE, S. [my lord  
1 S. 25: 31. this sh. be no o. unto  
Ec.10:4. yielding pacifieth great o-s  
Is. 8: 14. rock of o. to both houses  
Ho. 5: 15. till they acknowledge o.  
of Israel [unto me  
Mat. 16: 23. Satan, thou art an o.  
18: 7. Woe bec. of o-s! for it must  
needs be o-s come; but woe to  
man by wh.o.cometh, Lu.17:1.  
Ac. 23: 16. a conscience void of o.  
Ro.4:25. Who was deliv'd for our o-s  
5: 15. not as the o. so free gift, if  
through o. of one many, 18.  
16. but the free gift is of many o-s  
17. if by one man's o. death  
reigned [abound  
20. law entered that o. might  
9: 33. I lay in Sion a rock of o. [o.  
14:20. evil for man who eateth wi.  
16:17. mark them which cause o-s  
1 Co. 10: 32. Give none o., 2 Co. 6:3.  
2 Co. 11: 7. I have I commit. an o. in  
Ga. 5: 11. then is o. of cross ceased  
Ph. 1: 10. without o. till day of C.  
1 Pe. 2: 8. rock of o. to them wh.  
OFFEND. [stumble  
Jb. 34: 31. I will not o. any more  
Ps. 73: 15. I should o. ag. the chil.  
119:165. love thy law, nothing sh. o.  
Je.2:3. all that devour him shall o.  
50: 7. adversaries said, We o. not  
Ho.4:15. Tho. Isr. harlot let not Jud.  
Ha.1:11. he sh. pass over and o. [o.  
Mat. 5: 29. if thy right eye o. thee  
30. if thy right hand o. thee, 18.  
8, 9. Mk. 9: 43, 45, 47. [that o.  
13:41. they shall gather all things  
17: 27. lest we o. them, go to see  
18: 6. whose, shall o. of these  
little ones, Mk. 9: 42. Lu. 17:2.  
Mk.9:43. if thine hand cause to o.  
47. if thine eye cause thee to o.  
Jn. 6: 61. said, Doth this o. you?  
1 Co. 8: 13. if meat make bro. o. I  
will eat no meat lest bro. o.  
Ja. 2: 10. yet o. in one point he is  
guilty of all [fay o. not  
3: 2. in many things we o. all. If

OFFENDED.  
Ge. 29: 29. what have I o., Je. 37:18.  
40: 1. butler and baker had o. lord  
2 K. 18: 14. Hez. saying, I have o.  
2 Ch.28:13. we have o. ag. the Lord  
Ezr. 10: 13. for we have greatly o.  
Pr. 18: 19. A brother o. is harder  
Eze. 25: 12. Edom hath greatly o.  
Ho.13:1. when Ephraim o. in Baal,  
he died [o., Lu. 7: 23.  
Mat. 11: 6. blessed is he who not be  
13: 21. persecution ariseth, by and  
by he is o., Mk. 4: 17. [o. 3:  
57. And they were o. in him, Mk.  
15: 12. Pharisees were o. aft. they  
24:10. shall many be o. and betray  
Mat. 26:31. All ye shall be o. because  
of me this night, Mk. 14: 27.  
33. Tho. all men shall be o. yet  
will I never be o., Mk. 14: 29.  
Jn. 16: 1. spoken, that ye not be o.  
Ac. 25: 8. nor ag. Cesar have 1 o.  
Ro.14:21. whereby thy brother is o.  
2 Co. 11: 20. who is o. and I burn  
OFFENDER, S. [not ?  
I K. 1: 21. I and son be counted o-s  
Is. 29: 21. make man o. for word  
Ac. 25: 11. if I be an o. or commit-

OFFER. [ted  
Ex. 22: 29. not delay to o. the first  
of the fruits, Le.2:12. Nu.18:12.  
29:36. shalt o. every day a bullock  
38. shalt o. upon altar two lambs  
39. one lamb o. in morn. other  
lamb at even, 41. Nu. 28: 4, 8.  
35:24. Every one that did o. silver

Le. 1: 3. o. a male without blemish,  
3: 6, -22. 10, 20, 22, 24.  
2:13. with all thine offerings o. salt  
3:1. he sh. o. it without blemish,  
6:9:2. 19:5-23:12. Eze. 43:23.  
3: 12. goat he sh. o. before L. 14:  
4:14. o. a young bullock, Nu.15:24.  
6:14. sons of Aaron shall o. it, 22:  
14: 19. -15: 15, 30. Nu. 6: 11.  
7: 3. he shall o. of it all the fat  
12. It sh. be eaten same day ye o.  
21: 6. bread of their G. they do o.  
21. hath blemish not come to o., 17.  
22: 15. not profane things they o.  
18. Whatso. he th. will o. oblation  
23. mayest o. for freewill offering  
25. Nei. from stranger's hand o.  
Nu. 7:18. prince did o., 24, 30. | 36.  
9:7. whi. kept that we may not o.?  
15: 7. o. third part of bin of wine  
18: 12. firstfruits wh. they sh. o.  
28: 2. to o. in their season, 3, 4, 8.  
21. tenth deal o. for every lamb  
24. ye shall o. daily the meat  
29:39. These ye sh. o. unto Lord  
De.12: 14. place L. choose, there o.  
Ju.3:18. made an end to o. present  
1 S. 2: 28. did I choose him my  
priest to o. upon altar [21: 10.  
2 S. 24: 12. I o. the three things, I Ch.  
22. let k. o. what seemeth good  
1 K.13:1. Jerob. stood by altar to o.  
2. upon the sh. o. priests of high  
places [willingly, 17.  
1 Ch. 29: 14. should be able to o. so  
2 Ch.24:14. were made vessels to o.  
28:25. made high places to o. inc.  
29:21. commanded sons of Aa to o.  
35. might give acc. to families to o.  
Exr. 7: 17. buy speedily lamb to o.  
Ps.16:4. off-gs of blood will I not o.  
50: 14. o. unto God thanksgiving  
51: 19. o. bullocks upon thine alt.  
72: 10. k-s of Sheba and Seba o.  
Eze. 6: 13. they did o. to idols [gifts  
20: 31. when ye o. your gifts  
43:22. sec. day shall o. kid of goats  
44:7. when ye o. my bread, the fat  
15. o. unto me the fat and blood  
45: 1. ye shall o. an oblation unto  
L., 13, 14-48:8, 9, 20. sto Dan.  
Da. 2: 46. that they o. oblation un-  
Hag. 2: 14. that they o. is unclean  
Mal.1:7. Ye o. polluted bread upon  
8. if ye o. blind, if ye o. lame is  
it not evil? o. unto thy gov-r  
Mat. 5: 24. then come o. thy gift  
8: 4. o. the gift Moses command-  
ed, Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14.  
Lu. 6: 29. smiteth on one cheek, o.  
also other [pion  
11: 12. if ask egg, will he o. scor-  
1 Ti. 3: 1. not ready to o. wrong  
He.5:1. th. he may o. both gifts and  
3. he ought to o. to o. for sins  
8: 3. high priest is ordained to o.  
this man have somewhat to o.  
4. are priests that o. acc. to law  
9:25. Nor yet that he sho. o. himself  
Re. 8: 3. he should o. it with pray-  
ers of all saints  
See INCENSE, OFFERING, S. SAC-  
RIFICE, SACRIFICES.  
OFFERED.  
Le. 9: 15. slew goat, o. it for sin  
10: 1. Nadab, Abihu o. strange  
fire, 16: 1. Nu. 3: 4-26: 61.  
Nu.7:2. princes o. for dedication, 10.  
12. he that o. first was Nahshon

- Nu. 7: 42. prince of children o., 48, 54, 60, 66, 72, 78. [39.] 22:35. 250 men that o. incense, 38, 22:40. Balak o. oxen, 23:2,4,14;30. 31: 52. gold they o. unto L. [9.] Ju. 5: 2. people willingly o. them, 6: 28. bullock was o. upon altar 13: 19. Manoah took kid and o. it 1 S. 1: 4. the time that Elkanah o. 2:13. any o. the priest's serv.came 1 K. 8: 62. Sol. and all Israel o., 63, 12:32. Jeroboam o. unto calves, 33: 22:43. people o. yet in high places 2 K. 16: 12. Ahaz approached altar and o. frams 1 Ch. 15: 26. they o. 7 bullocks 7 29: 6. captains with the rulers o. rejoiced that they o. willingly 17. mine heart I have willingly o. 2 Ch. 7: 4. king and all peo. o., 51: 15: 1. Asa o. unto L. of spoil 17: 16. Amaziah willingly o. him, 30: 12. Hez. o. to cong. 1000 bullocks [bullocks] 35: 1: 7. Josiah o. to peo. 33,000 Exr. 1: 6. all that was willingly o. 2:6:8. some of fa-s o. freely for hou. 6: 17. o. at dedication of this hou. 7:15. counsellors freely o. unto G. 8:25. the king and all Israel had o. 10: 19. o. a ram for their trespass Ne. 11:2. willingly o. them, to dwell 12:43. that day they o. great sacrifice Is. 6: 3: 1. oblation, as if o. swine's bl. Eze. 22:12. Her priests o. violence 48: 12. land that is o. be holy Da. 11:8. reproa. o. by him to see Mat. 2: 11. they o. unto him gifts Ac. 8: 18. Simon o. them money 15:29. from meats o. to idols, 21:25. 17: 1: 31. whereof he hath o. faith 1 Co. 8: 1. things. o. unto idols, 4:7. 10: 10: 19. 28. [your faith] Ph. 2: 17. if I be o. upon service of 2 Ti. 4: 6. I am now ready to be o. He. 5:7. when he had o. up prayers 7:27. did once, when he o. himself 9: 7. not without blood, wh. he o. o. were o. gifts | 14. o. hims. to G. 28. C. was once o. to bear sins 10: 1. which they o. year by year 2. not have ceased to be o. 8. which are o. by the law [Isaac 11: 17. Abraham when tried, o. Ja. 2: 21. Ab. justified when he o. See INCENSE, OFFERING, S. SACRIFICE, SACRIFICES.
- OFFERETH, ING.**
- Le. 6: 26. priest th. o-h itsh. eat it 7: 16. be eaten same day he o-h 18:nei. be imputed unto him o-h 21: 8. he o-h the bread of thy God 2 Ch 8:13. o-g acc. to com-t of Moses 29:29. made end of o-g king bowed 30: 22. eat 7 days o-g peace off-gs Eze. 7:16. priests o-g willingly for ho Ps. 50:23. Whose o-h praise glorif-h Is. 66:3. o-h oblation as if swine's bl. Je. 11: 17. provoke in o-g unto Baal 48: 35. him t. o-h in high places Lu. 23: 36. to him and o-g vinegar He. 10:11. ev. priest o-g same sacr. See Offer burnt OFFERING.
- OFFERING. [Noun.]**
- Ge. 4: 3. Cain brought an o. unto L. 4. L.had respect unto Abel and o. 5. unto Cain and his o. had not Ex. 25: 2. bring me an o.; of every man take my o. [5(2)] 3. this is the o. ye shall take, 35: 30: 13. half shekel sh. be o. of Lord 14. 20 yrs. and above sh. give o. 15. 35: 22. ev. man offered o. of gold, 21. -38: 24. Nu. 31: 52. Ezr. 8: 25. 24. every one that did offer o. of silver, brought L.'s o., 38: 29. 29. chil. of lsr. brought willing o.
- Ex. 36: 3. received of Mo. all o., 6. Le. 1: 2. ye shall bring o. of cattle 3. If his o. be a burnt sacrifice 10. if his o. be of the flocks 14:if o. be of fowl he sh. bring o. 2: 1. his o. sh. be of fine flour [8. 8:2. hand upon the head of his o., 7. If he offer lamb for o., 14: 12. Nu. 6: 14. [28.] And if his o. be a goat, 4: 23, 6: 20. This is o. of Aaron and sons 7: 13. offer for his o. leavened br. 16. if o. be a vaw or voluntary o. 9: 7. offer an o. for the people 17: 4: 1. unto the L. before whom 22: 12. not eat of o. of holy things 24: nei. make any o. of bruised or 23: 14. until day ye have brot o. 27: 9. if a beast men bring an o. Nu. 5: 9. o. of all the holy things 15: o. of jealousy, o. of memorial, 26. take handful of o. [18. 25. 6: 21. law of Nazarite and his o. 7: 3. they brought o. before the L. 10. princes off-d o. before altar 11. shall offer o. each prince 13. his o. was one silver charger, 19. 25. 31. 37. 43. 49. 55. 61. 67, 73. 79. 8:11. offer Levites for o., 13, 15, 21. 9: 7. that we may not offer an o. 15: 4. that off-d o. unto L. bring 14. if stranger will offer an o. [o. 13. o. of L. in appointed season 16: 15. Mo.said. Respect not their o. 1 S. 2: 20. Whf. kick ye at mine o.? 3:14. shall not be purged with o. 26: 19. If L. have stirred thee up ag. me, let him accept an o. 1 K. 18: 29. prophesied until o. of evening sacrifice, 36. [Ps. 96:8. 1 Ch. 16: 29. bring an o. and come, Ne. 10: 39. Isr. shall bring o. corn Is. 43: 23. not caused thee to serve 53: 10 make his soul an o. [wi. o. 66: 20. sh. bring your breath, for o. Eze. 20: 28. provocation of their o. 40: 43. upon tables was flesh of o. 48: 8. o. yesh. offer of 25,000 reeds Zph. 3: 10. daughter of my dispersed shall bring mine o. Mal. 1: 10. nei. will I accept an o. 11. incense off-d and pure o. 13. lame, sick, ye brought an o. 2: 12. cut off him off-h. unto L. 13. he regardeth not o. any more 3: 3. offer unto Lord an o. in righ- 4. o. of Jerus. be pleasant [te-n. Ac. 21:26. o. be off-d for every one Ro. 15:16. o. up of Gent. be accepta. Ep. 5: 2. an o. and a sacrifice to G. He. 10: 5. Sacrifice and o. thou wouldest not, but, 8. Ps. 40: 6. 10. thro. the o. of the body of Jes. 14. by one o. he perfected for ever 18. where remission is, is no more
- Burnt OFFERING. [o.]**
- Ge. 22:3. Ab. cleave wood for b. o., 6. 7. where is the lamb for b. o.? 8. G. will provide a lamb for b.o. 13. for a b. o. instead of Isaac Ex. 18: 12. Jethro took b. o. for God 29: 18. ram is a b. o. unto the Lord Le. 1: 4. put hand upon head of b. o. 6. he shall slay the b. o. and cut 4:29. slay sin offering in place of b. o., 33: 6: 25. 7: 2. 14: 13. 5: 7. and the other pigeon for a b. o., 10: 19. 12: 8. 14: 22, 31. 6: 9. This is law of b. o., 7: 37. [o. 10. ashes fire consumed with b. o. 12. priest shall lay b. o. in order 7: 8. priest shall have skin of b. o. 9: 2. ram for a b. o., 16: 3. 5. 23: 18. 3. and lamb for b. o., 12: 6. 23: 12. 12. Aaron slew b. o. and, 13. 14: 19. afterw. priest sh. kill b. o.
- Ex. 36: 3. received of Mo. all o., 6. Le. 1: 2. ye shall bring o. of cattle 3. If his o. be a burnt sacrifice 10. if his o. be of the flocks 14:if o. be of fowl he sh. bring o. 2: 1. his o. sh. be of fine flour [8. 8:2. hand upon the head of his o., 7. If he offer lamb for o., 14: 12. Nu. 6: 14. [28.] And if his o. be a goat, 4: 23, 6: 20. This is o. of Aaron and sons 7: 13. offer for his o. leavened br. 16. if o. be a vaw or voluntary o. 9: 7. offer an o. for the people 17: 4: 1. unto the L. before whom 22: 12. not eat of o. of holy things 24: nei. make any o. of bruised or 23: 14. until day ye have brot o. 27: 9. if a beast men bring an o. Nu. 5: 9. o. of all the holy things 15: o. of jealousy, o. of memorial, 26. take handful of o. [18. 25. 6: 21. law of Nazarite and his o. 7: 3. they brought o. before the L. 10. princes off-d o. before altar 11. shall offer o. each prince 13. his o. was one silver charger, 19. 25. 31. 37. 43. 49. 55. 61. 67, 73. 79. 8:11. offer Levites for o., 13, 15, 21. 9: 7. that we may not offer an o. 15: 4. that off-d o. unto L. bring 14. if stranger will offer an o. [o. 13. o. of L. in appointed season 16: 15. Mo.said. Respect not their o. 1 S. 2: 20. Whf. kick ye at mine o.? 3:14. shall not be purged with o. 26: 19. If L. have stirred thee up ag. me, let him accept an o. 1 K. 18: 29. prophesied until o. of evening sacrifice, 36. [Ps. 96:8. 1 Ch. 16: 29. bring an o. and come, Ne. 10: 39. Isr. shall bring o. corn Is. 43: 23. not caused thee to serve 53: 10 make his soul an o. [wi. o. 66: 20. sh. bring your breath, for o. Eze. 20: 28. provocation of their o. 40: 43. upon tables was flesh of o. 48: 8. o. yesh. offer of 25,000 reeds Zph. 3: 10. daughter of my dispersed shall bring mine o. Mal. 1: 10. nei. will I accept an o. 11. incense off-d and pure o. 13. lame, sick, ye brought an o. 2: 12. cut off him off-h. unto L. 13. he regardeth not o. any more 3: 3. offer unto Lord an o. in righ- 4. o. of Jerus. be pleasant [te-n. Ac. 21:26. o. be off-d for every one Ro. 15:16. o. up of Gent. be accepta. Ep. 5: 2. an o. and a sacrifice to G. He. 10: 5. Sacrifice and o. thou wouldest not, but, 8. Ps. 40: 6. 10. thro. the o. of the body of Jes. 14. by one o. he perfected for ever 18. where remission is, is no more
- Burnt OFFERING. [o.]**
- Ge. 22:3. Ab. cleave wood for b. o., 6. 7. where is the lamb for b. o.? 8. G. will provide a lamb for b.o. 13. for a b. o. instead of Isaac Ex. 18: 12. Jethro took b. o. for God 29: 18. ram is a b. o. unto the Lord Le. 1: 4. put hand upon head of b. o. 6. he shall slay the b. o. and cut 4:29. slay sin offering in place of b. o., 33: 6: 25. 7: 2. 14: 13. 5: 7. and the other pigeon for a b. o., 10: 19. 12: 8. 14: 22, 31. 6: 9. This is law of b. o., 7: 37. [o. 10. ashes fire consumed with b. o. 12. priest shall lay b. o. in order 7: 8. priest shall have skin of b. o. 9: 2. ram for a b. o., 16: 3. 5. 23: 18. 3. and lamb for b. o., 12: 6. 23: 12. 12. Aaron slew b. o. and, 13. 14: 19. afterw. priest sh. kill b. o.
- Ex. 36: 3. received of Mo. all o., 6. Le. 1: 2. ye shall bring o. of cattle 3. If his o. be a burnt sacrifice 10. if his o. be of the flocks 14:if o. be of fowl he sh. bring o. 2: 1. his o. sh. be of fine flour [8. 8:2. hand upon the head of his o., 7. If he offer lamb for o., 14: 12. Nu. 6: 14. [28.] And if his o. be a goat, 4: 23, 6: 20. This is o. of Aaron and sons 7: 13. offer for his o. leavened br. 16. if o. be a vaw or voluntary o. 9: 7. offer an o. for the people 17: 4: 1. unto the L. before whom 22: 12. not eat of o. of holy things 24: nei. make any o. of bruised or 23: 14. until day ye have brot o. 27: 9. if a beast men bring an o. Nu. 5: 9. o. of all the holy things 15: o. of jealousy, o. of memorial, 26. take handful of o. [18. 25. 6: 21. law of Nazarite and his o. 7: 3. they brought o. before the L. 10. princes off-d o. before altar 11. shall offer o. each prince 13. his o. was one silver charger, 19. 25. 31. 37. 43. 49. 55. 61. 67, 73. 79. 8:11. offer Levites for o., 13, 15, 21. 9: 7. that we may not offer an o. 15: 4. that off-d o. unto L. bring 14. if stranger will offer an o. [o. 13. o. of L. in appointed season 16: 15. Mo.said. Respect not their o. 1 S. 2: 20. Whf. kick ye at mine o.? 3:14. shall not be purged with o. 26: 19. If L. have stirred thee up ag. me, let him accept an o. 1 K. 18: 29. prophesied until o. of evening sacrifice, 36. [Ps. 96:8. 1 Ch. 16: 29. bring an o. and come, Ne. 10: 39. Isr. shall bring o. corn Is. 43: 23. not caused thee to serve 53: 10 make his soul an o. [wi. o. 66: 20. sh. bring your breath, for o. Eze. 20: 28. provocation of their o. 40: 43. upon tables was flesh of o. 48: 8. o. yesh. offer of 25,000 reeds Zph. 3: 10. daughter of my dispersed shall bring mine o. Mal. 1: 10. nei. will I accept an o. 11. incense off-d and pure o. 13. lame, sick, ye brought an o. 2: 12. cut off him off-h. unto L. 13. he regardeth not o. any more 3: 3. offer unto Lord an o. in righ- 4. o. of Jerus. be pleasant [te-n. Ac. 21:26. o. be off-d for every one Ro. 15:16. o. up of Gent. be accepta. Ep. 5: 2. an o. and a sacrifice to G. He. 10: 5. Sacrifice and o. thou wouldest not, but, 8. Ps. 40: 6. 10. thro. the o. of the body of Jes. 14. by one o. he perfected for ever 18. where remission is, is no more
- Continual burnt OFFERING.**
- Ex. 29: 42. a c. b. o., Nu. 28: 3, 6, 10: 15, 23, 24: 31. 29: 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. Ezr. 3: 5. Ne. 10: 33. Eze. 46: 15.
- Offer, ed, eth, or ing burnt OFFERING, S.**
- Ge. 8: 20. Noah o-d b. o. on altar 22: 2. Take Isaac, o. him for b. o. Ex. 24: 5. he sent yo-man wh. o-d b. 32: 6. rose early, o-d b. o. [o-s 40: 29. Moses o-d upon altar b. o. L. 5: 10. he shall o. the 2d for b. o. 7: 8. priest th. o-h any man's b. o. sh. have skin of b. o. he o-d 9: 7. Go unto altar o. thy b. o. 15: 15, 30. Nu. 6: 16. 15: 24. [ner 16. he o-d b. o. ac. to the man 22. Aaron came from o-g b. o. 10: 19. this day o-d b. o. bef. Lord 14: 20. priest sh. o.b. o. upon altar 15: 15. priest sh. o. one for sin off-g, other for b.o., Nu. 6: 11-8: 12. 16: 24. Aa.shall come and o.b.o.(2) 17: 8. Whatso. man of Isr. o.b. o. 22: 18. which they will o. for b. o. 23: 12. shall o.lamb for b. o., Nu. 6: 18. with head 7 lambs for b.o. [24. 37. to o. a b. o. upon his day Nu. 28: 11. in beginn. of months o.b. 23. shall o. there beside b. o. [o. 27. ye shall o. b. o. for sweet savour unto L. 29: 2, 8, 13, 36. De. 12: 13. o. not b. o. in every place [o-s. 27. 14. in place L. choose o. thy b. 27: 6. o. b. o-s unto the Lord, 2 K. 10: 24. 1 Ch. 16: 40. 2 Ch. 23: 18- 35: 16. Ezr. 3: 6. Jos. 8: 31. they o-d b. o-s unto L. Ju. 20: 26. 21: 4. 1 S. 6: 15. Ezr. 3: 3. [meat 22: 23. or if to o. thereon b. o. or Ju. 11: 31. I will o. it up for a b. o. 13: 16. if thou o.b.o.o. unto Lord 20: 26. people wept and o-d b. o-s 21: 4. people built altar o-d b. o-s 1 S. 6: 14. they o-d kine for b. o.

**OFFERING**

Ex. 8:6; 15: men of Beth-sh. o.d b.o.s  
9:9. Sam. o.d sucking lamb for b.o.  
10:8. as Sam. was o.g b.o. Philis.  
13:10. made end of o.g. b.o. 9:2  
K. 10:25. 28:6:18. 1 Ch. 16:2,  
12. I forced myself and o.d b.o.s  
2:8. 6:17. David o.d b.o.s, 21:25,  
1 Ch. 21:26. [nothing, 1 Ch. 21:24  
24:24. nei. will i o.b.o.s that cost  
25. David built altar o.d b.o.s  
1 K. 3:4. a thousand b.o.s did Solo.  
15. Solomon stood and o.d b.o.s,  
1 Ch. 1:6. [b.o.s, 2 Ch. 7:7,  
8:6. middle of court, Solomon o.d  
9:25. times year did Sol. o.b.o.s  
2 K. 3:27. king o.d his son for b.o.  
5:17. will hencef. o. nei. b. or. nor  
10:25. Jehu made end of o.g b.o.  
1 Ch. 29:21. they o.d b.o.s unto L.  
2 Ch. 8:12. Sol. o.d b.o.s on altar  
24:14. they o.d b.o.s continually  
29:7. fathers have not o.d b.o.s in  
27. Hez. b. commanded to o.b.o.  
35:14. sons of As. busied in o.g b.  
16. No service was to o.b.o.s [o.s  
Exr. 3:2. builded altar to o.b.o.s  
3. o.d b.o.s morn. and even., 4:  
8:35. o.d b.o.s unto G. of Israel  
Jb. 1:5. o.d b.o.s ace. to number  
42:8. go to Job o. for yours, a.b.o.  
Je. 14:12. o.b.o. I will not accept  
33:18. not want man to o.b.o.s  
Eze. 43:18. ordinances to o.b.o.s  
24: they sh. offer for b.o. unto L.  
46:4. b.o. prince shall o. in sab.  
Am. 5:22. Tho.ye o.b.o.s I will not  
See DRINK, FREEWILL. [accept  
See Made by FIRE.

**Heave OFFERING.**

Ex. 29:27. sanctify the shoulder of  
h.o., 28 Le. 7:32. Nu. 18:11. [29.  
Le. 7:14. if he offer for h.o., Nu. 18:  
Nu. 5:19. every h.o. shall be his  
15:19. offer up a h.o., 20, 21. [L.  
21. of first of dough give h.o. unto  
18:24. tithe they offer as h.o.,  
26, 27, 28.  
28. give Lord's h.o. unto Aaron  
29. Out of your gifts sh. offer h.o.  
31:29. give unto Eleazar for h.o.  
41. tribute which was L's h.o.  
31:152. gold of h.o. was 16,750 shek.  
De. 12:17. not eat within gates h.o.,  
**Jealousy OFFERING.** [11.  
Nu. 5:25. j. o. out of woman's  
hands, 15:18.

**Lord's OFFERING.**

Ex. 35:21. they brot L. o. to work  
See Offering, s of the LORD,  
and Made by FIRE.

**Meat OFFERING.**

Ex. 29:41. acc. to m.o. of the morn.  
30:9. shall offer no m.o. thereon  
40:29. upon altar of burnt off-  
ered m.o.

Le. 2:1. when any will offer a m.  
o., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14.  
3. remnant of m.o. shall be Aar-  
on's, 10:5:13. Nu. 18:9.  
11. No m.o. be made with leaven  
6:14. this is law of m.o. 15, 20, 21,  
23:7; 9, 10, 37:9:17-10:12.  
14:10. deals of flour for a m.o.,  
23:13. Nu. 15:4, 9-28:20, 28:  
29:9. 1 Ch. 23:29. [23:18, 37.  
20. priest shall offer m.o. 13:1-  
23:16. ye sh. offer a new m.o.  
Nu. 4:16. to Eleazar the daily m.o.  
6:17. priest shall offer his m.o.  
7:13. mingled with oil for m.o.,  
19:25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55:61, 67, 73,  
79:8:8-28:5, 12, 13, 20, 26.  
Lo. 9:4. 1 Ch. 23:29.  
15:6. for m.o. two tenth deals of  
flour, 28:5, 9, 12.  
24. sh. offer bullock with m.o.  
15. ram without blem. for t.o.

Nu. 28:3. as m.o. of morning offer it  
26. when bring new m.o. unto L.  
31 beside his m.o., 29:6, 11, 16.  
19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 32, 34, 38.  
29:18. m.o. shall be acc. to unum-  
ber, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37.  
Jos. 22:23. if altar to offer m.o.  
Ju. 6:18. depart not until bri.m.o.  
13:19. Manoah took kid with m.o.  
23. not have received m.o. at our  
2 K. 3:20. when m.o. was offered  
16:13. he burnt his m.o. and pour  
15. evening m.o.—their m.o. (3)  
1 Ch. 21:23. wheat for m.o. 1 give  
Ezr. 7:17. mayest buy laubs wi. m.o.  
No. 10:33. for continual m.o. [o.  
13:9. bro-t l. m.o. frankincense  
13:51:6. hast thou offered a m.o.  
Eze. 42:13. there sh. they lay m.o.  
44:29. They sh. eat m.o. and sin off.  
45:15. one lamb for a m.o. o. and  
17. he shall prepare m.o., 24.  
25. shall do the like acc. to m.o.  
46:5. m.o. be an ephah for a ram  
7. m.o. and ephah for bullock,  
14. m.o. every morning | 20. [11.  
15. Thus shall they prepare m.o.  
Jo. 1:9. m.o. and drink off-g is cut  
13. the m.o. is withholden [off  
2:14. leave a blessing, even m.o.  
**Peace OFFERING.**

Le. 3:1. if a sacrifice of p. o. he sh.  
offer it, 3, 6, 9-19:5.  
7:33. that offereth blood of p. o.  
**Sin OFFERING.**

Ex. 29:14. the flesh of bullock shalt  
thou burn, it is a s. o., 36. Le.  
4:21, 24-5:9, 12-8:2, 14-  
16:16. Nu. 8:12.  
30:10. atonement wi. blood of the  
s. o. of atonements, 9:3, 15-16.  
Nu. 18:22-29:11. Eze. 45:17.  
Le. 4:3. yo. bullock without blemish  
for s. o., 4-16:3, 27. Nu. 8:8.  
25. the priest shall take of the  
blood of s. o., 5:10. Eze. 45:19.  
29. hand upon head of s. o. slay  
s. o. in place of bullock off-g, 33.  
32. if a lamb for s. o., Nu. 6:14.  
5:6. he shall bring lamb or a kid  
of goats for a s. o., 9:3, 15-16:  
5, 6, 9, 15, 27-29:19. Nu. 6:11,  
16, 7:16, 22, 28, 87-15:24, 27.  
28:15, 22-29:5, 11, 16, 22-2 Ch.  
29:21, 23. Ezr. 6:17. Eze. 45:23.  
8. priest shall offer that for s. o.  
11. bring fine flour for a s. o., 12.  
6:17. us is s. o. and as trespass  
offering, 7:7-14:13, 19. Nu. 18:9.  
25. This is law of the s. o., 7:37-  
30. no s. o. whereof blood is brot  
9:2. Take the young calf for s. o., 8.  
7. Mo. said unto Aa. Offer thy s. o.  
22. Au. came down fr. off-g s. o.  
10:16. Moses sought goat of s. o.  
17. Whi. have ye not eaten s. o.  
Le. 10:19. this day have off-d their s. o.  
12:6. she shall bring a turtle dove  
for a s. o., 8-5:7-14:22, 31-  
15:15, 30. Nu. 6:11.  
16:25. fat of s. o. shall be burn  
upon altar [burnance  
Nu. 15:25. s. o. bef. L. for their ig-  
2 Ch. 29:24. s. o. be made for all lsr.  
Exr. 8:35. offered 12 he goats for s. o.  
P. 8:40:6 s. o. hast thou not required  
Eze. 40:39. two tables to slay s. o., 42:  
43:19. give bullock for s. o., 21. [13:  
22. sec. day offer kid for s. o.  
25. prepare ev. day a goat for s. o.  
44:27. sanctuary, he shall offer s. o.  
29. They shall eat the s. o.  
46:20. place where priests shall  
boil trespass offering and s. o.  
**Trespass OFFERING.**

Le. 5:6. sh. bring his t. o. unto L.  
15. ram without blem. for t. o.

Le. 5:16. make atonem. with ram  
of t. o., 18, 19-6:6-19:21, 22.  
6:5. he sh. give it, in day of t. o.  
7:1. this the law of t. o., 37. [1] 5.  
2 where kill burnt off-g slay t.o.  
14:12. he lamb for t. o., 21:24, 25.  
Nu. 6:12. [7:7. Nu. 18:9:  
13. t. o.; it is most holy, 6:17-  
14. sh. take blood of t. o., 17, 28.  
1 S. 6:3. in any wise return him t.o.  
4. What shall be the t. o.? 8:17.  
Eze. 40:39, two tables to slay t.o.,  
41:29. eat the t. o. and ev. [42:13:  
46:20. where priests shall boil t.o.  
**See Sin OFFERING.**  
**Wave OFFERING.**

Ex. 29:24. wave them for a w. o.,  
26. Le. 7:30-8:27, 29-9:21-  
10:15-14:12, 24-28:20. Nu. 6:20-  
27. shalt sanctify breast of w. o.  
Le. 23:15. ye brought sheaf of w. o.  
Nu. 8:18. Aa. shall offer Levites for  
**Wood OFFERING.** [w.o.  
Ne. 10:34. cast lots for the w. o.  
13:31. for w.o. at times apppointed  
**OFFERINGS.**

Le. 1:10. if his o. be of the flocks  
2:13. with all thy o. shalt offer salt  
18:2:29. fat with chiefest of all o.  
2 S. 1:21. let there be no fields of o.  
K. 16:15. Upon altar burn drunck o.  
2 Ch. 31:12. peo. brought in o., 10:  
37:13. other holy o. sod they in pots  
Ne. 10:37. should bring the first-  
fruits of o., 12:44-13:5. [thy o.  
Ps. 20:3. the Lord remember all  
Je. 41:5. with o. and inc. in hands  
Eze. 20:40. there will I require o.  
Ho. 8:13. sacrificed flesh for mine o.  
Am. 5:25. Have ye off-d o. 40 yrs?  
Mal. 3:8. Wherein robbed thee? in  
tithe o. [to o.  
Lu. 21:4. of abundance east in un-  
Ac. 24:17. I came to bring alms o.  
**Burnt OFFERINGS.**

Ex. 10:25. give us sacrifices and b.o.  
20:24. shalt sacrifice thereon b.o.  
Nu. 10:10. blow over your b.o.  
29:39. These sh. ye do for your b.o.  
De. 12:6. bring your b.o., 11, 14, 27.  
22:27. di. service of L. with b.o.  
28. alter fa-s made not for b.o., 29.  
1 S. 15:22. Hath L. as great de-  
light in b.o. as obeying  
1 K. 8:64. alt. too little to rec. b.o.  
1 Ch. 21:23. I give oxen for b.o.  
2 Ch. 2:4. I build a house for b.o.  
7:7. altar not able to receive b.o.,  
1 K. 8:64. [bro-t b.o.  
29:31. many as were of free heart  
32. number of b.o. cong-n bro-t  
34. priest could not stay all b.o.  
35. the b.o. were in abundance  
39:15. Levites brought in b.o.  
31:2. Hez. appointed for b.o.  
3. appointed k.'s portion for b.o.  
35:12. they removed b.o.  
Exr. 6:9. they have need of for b.o.  
P. 8:50:8. I not reprove for thy b.o.  
66:13. into thy house with b.o.  
Is. 1:11. I am full of the b.o. [o.  
48:23. not bro-t small cattle of b.  
56:7. their b.o. shall be accepted  
Je. 6:20. your b.o. are not acceptab.  
7:21. Put your b.o. unto sacrifices  
22. to your fathers cone-g b.o.  
17:26. from south, bringing b.o.  
19:5. burn sons for b.o. unto Baal  
Eze. 43:27. sh. make b.o. upon altar  
45:17. princes' part to give b.o.  
Ho. 6:7. knowledge of G. than b.o.  
Mi. 6:6. I come bef. him with b.o.  
Mk. 12:33. love neighbor, than b.o.  
He. 10:6. In b.o. for sin no pleasure  
8. Sacrifice, offering and b.o.  
**See DRINK, FREEWILL.**  
**See Made by FIRE.**

**Heave OFFERINGS.**

Nu.18:8 given charge of mine **h.o.**  
19. all the **h.o.** chil. of Isr. offer  
De. 12: 6. thither ye sh. bring **h.o.**  
See **Offering, s of the LORD.**

**Meat OFFERINGS.**

Nu.29:30. These ye shall do for **m.o.**  
Jos. 22:29. to build altar for **m.o.**  
1 K. 8: 64. Sol. offered **m.o.**, altar  
too little to rec. **m.o.** 2 Ch.7:7.  
Ezr. 7: 17. buy lambs with **m.o.**  
Ne.13:5:chamb.where they laudin o.  
Je. 17: 26. fr. Judah to bring **m.o.**  
33:18. not want man to kindle **m.o.**  
Eze.45:17. prince's part to give **m.o.**  
Am. 5: 22. offer **m.o.** I not accept

**Passover OFFERINGS.**

2 Ch.35:8 gave priests for **p.o.**,79.  
**Peace OFFERINGS.**  
Ex.20:24.sacrifice thereon thy **p.o.**  
24:5 sacrificed **p.o.** of oxen unto L.  
29: 28. it is heave offering of **p.o.**  
32: 6. peo. brought **p.o.** and sat  
Le.4:10. taken from bullock of **p.o.**  
26. shall burn as fat of **p.o.**, 31.  
35.-6: 12. [p.o., 34.  
32. right shoulder unto priest of  
7: 11. this is law of sacrifice of **p.o.**  
13; 29, 37.

14. blood of **p.o.**, 33. 2 K. 16:13.

75. **p.o.** sh. be eaten same day

29. he that off-h sacrifice of **p.o.**

33. He that off-h blood of **p.o.**

9:4. bullock and ram for **p.o.**, 18.

22. Aaron came fr. offering of **p.o.**

10:14.given out of sacrifice of **p.o.**

17: 5. offer them for **p.o.**, 23: 19.

19: 5. if ye offer a sacrifice of **p.o.**,

22: 21. Nu. 15: 8. [for **p.o.**

Nu. 6: 14. lamb for **p.o.** 17. a ram

18. fire wh. is under sacr. of **p.o.**

7: 17. for sacrifice of **p.o.** 2 oxen

5 lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41.-29: 39.

10: 10. blow over sacrifice of **p.o.**

27: 7. offer **p.o.** and eat there

Jos. 8: 31. Joshua sacrificed **p.o.**

22:23. if offer **p.o.** let L. require

27.might do service of L.wi. **p.o.**

Ju. 20:26. all Isr. offered **p.o.** 21:4.

1 S. 10: 8. I will offer **p.o.**, 11: 15.

19: Saul said. Bring hither **p.o.**

2 S. 6: 17. David offered **p.o.**, 18.

24: 25. 1 Ch. 16: 1, 2.-21: 26.

1 K. 3: 15. Solomon offered **p.o.**, 8:

63, 64. sfered **p.o.**, 2 Ch. 7: 7.

9: 25. thrice in a year Solomon off.

2 K. 16:13. king sprukled the blood

of **p.o.** [of **p.o.**

2 Ch. 29: 35. burnt off-g. with fat

31: 2. Hez. appointed priests for **p.o.**

33: 16. Manasseh offered **p.o.** [o.

Pr.7:14.she said to him, I have **p.o.**

Eze. 43: 27. **p.o.** and I will accept

45:15. **p.o.** to make reconciliation,

46: 2. priest prepare **p.o.** [17.

12. prince prepare voluntary **p.o.**

Am.5:22. not regard **p.o.** of fat thi.

**Sin OFFERINGS.**

No. 10: 33. **s.o.** to make atonement

**Thank OFFERINGS.**

2 Ch.29:31.come near and bring **t.o.**

33:16.repaired altar, sacrificed **t.o.**

Eze.43:27:sh. make your **t.o.** [17.

45: 15. **t.o.** to make reconcil-n,

Am.5:22. nei. will regard the **t.o.**

**Wave OFFERINGS.**

Nu. 18: 11. w. o. I have given unto

**Wine OFFERINGS.** [the

IIo. 9: 4. They sh. not offer w. o. to

**OFFICE, S.** [L.

Ge. 41:13. me he restored to **o.** him

Ex. 1:16. When ye do **o.** of midwife

Nu. 3: 136. **o.** of the sons of Merari

5: 16. o. of Eleazar the son

1 S. 2:36.Put me into I of priests' **o.s**

2 K. 11: 18. priests appointed **o.s**

1 Ch. 6: 32. they waited on their **o.**

1 Ch. 9:22. Da. ordain in their set **o.**

26. four porters in their set **o.** 31.

23:28: o. was to wait on sons of Aa.

24: 3. Da. distributed acc. to **o.s**

2 Ch.7:6.priests waited on their **o.s**

23:18.Jehoi. appointed **o.s** of hon.

24: 11. chest brought unto k.'s **o.**

31: 15. set **o.** to give to breth. by

18. in their set **o.** they sanctified

Ne.13:13. their **o.** was to distribute

14. wipe not out my good deeds

for **o.s** [Ac. 1: 10: 20.

Ps. 109: 8. let another take his **o.**

Eze. 44: 13. not near to do **o.** of pri.

Da.11:7. one sh. stand up in his **o.**

Ro. 11: 13. apos. I magnify mine **o.**

12:4. all members have not same **o.**

1 Ti. 3: 1. If desire **o.** of bishop

10. let them use **o.** of deacon. 13.

He.7:5. who receive **o.** of priesthood

**Priest's OFFICE.**

Ex. 28: 1. t at he may minister unto

me in the **p.o.**, 3, 4, 41-

29: 1, 44.-30: 30.-35:19,-40:13,

15. Le. 7: 35.-16: 32. Nu. 3: 3.

29: 9. **p.o.** shall be theirs for

statute [41.

31:10. to minister in the **p.o.**, 39:

Nu. 3: 14. Ithamar ministered in the

**p.o.**, 1 Ch. 24: 2. [their **p.o.**

3:10. Aaron and sons shall wait on

18:7. thou and thy sons keep **p.o.**

De.10:6. Eleazar ministered in **p.o.**

1 Ch. 6: 10. Azariah executed **p.o.**

2 Ch. 11: 14. off fr. executing **p.o.**

Lu. 1: 8. while Zacharias executed

**OFFICER.** [p. o.

Ge. 37:36. Potiphar **o.** of Pha., 39:1.

Ju. 9: 28. is not Zebul his **o?**

1 K. 4: 12. Azariah the chief **o.**

5. Zahud was the principal **o.**

19.Gebor was the only **o.** in land

22:9. o. Ahab called **o.** said, Hasten

2 K. 8: 6. k. appointed **o.** to restore

23:11.chamber of Nathan-mel. **o.**

25: 10. Nebuz-n took an **o.** of city

2 Ch. 24: 11. o. came, emptied chest

Mat. 5: 25. judge deliver thee to **o.**

and **o.** cast thee into, Lu.12:8.

**OFFICERS.** [o.

Ge. 40: 2. Pha. was wroth with two

7. Joseph asked Pha.'s **o.** Whf.

41:34.let Pha.appoint **o.** overland

Ex. 5: 15. **o.** of Israel cried unto

Pharaoh, 6, 10, 14, 19. Jevel case

19. o. did see that they were in

Nu. 11: 16. Gather the **o.**, De.31:8.

31: 14. Moses was wroth with **o.**

48: 0. wh. were over thousands

De.1:15. I made them am. fmake

16: 18. Judges and **o.** shalt thou

20: 5. **o.** sh. speak unto peo., 8, 9.

Jos. 3: 2. **o.** went thro. host, 1: 10.

8: 33. **o.** and their judges stood

23: 2. Jos. called for Isr. and **o.**

24: 1. De. 29: 10. [to his **o.**

1 S. 8: 15. take vineyards and give

1 K. 4: 5. Azariah over the **o.**

7. Sol. had 12 **o.** over all Isr., 27.

28. unto place where **o.** were

5:16.Besides chief of Sol.'s **o.** 9:23.

2 K. 11: 15. Jehoiada com-ded **o.**

18. appointed **o.** over the house,

2 Ch. 23: 18. [his **o.**

24: 12. Jehoiachin went out with

15. **o.** and mighty men carried he

1 Ch.23:4. six thous. were **o.** judges

26: 29. Chenaniah and sons for **o.**

and judges, 30.-27: 1.-28: 1.

2 Ch. 8: 10. Solomon's **o.** 250 that

18: 8. king called for one of **o.**

19: 11. Levites shall be **o.**, 34: 13.

Es. 1:8. had appointed to all **o.**, 2:-3:

9: 3. **o.** of the king helped Jews

Is. 60:17. I will make thine **o.** peace

Je. 29: 26. sho. be **o.** in hon. of L.

Jd.7:32. priests sent **o.** to take him

**Jn.7:45.** Then came **o.** to chief priests

46. **o.** ansd-w. Never man spake

18: 3. Judas having received **o.**

12. Then **o.** took Jesus and bound

22. one of the **o.** struck Jesus

18. the serv-s and **o.** stood there

19: 6. chief priests thereof and **o.**

Ac. 5:22. **o.** found th. not in prison

26. went capt. with **o.** and bro-t

**OFFSCOURING.** [them

La. 3: 45. Thou hast made us as **o.**

1 Co. 4: 13. are the **o.** of all things

**OFFSPRING.**

Jb.5:25.thy **o.** as the grass of earth

18: 8. **o.** is established before eyes

27: 14. **o.** not be satisfied with br.

31: 8. yea, let my **o.** be rooted out

18: 22:24. sh. hang upon him the **o.**

44: 3. pour blessing upon thine **o.**

48:19. **o.** of thy bowels like gravel

61: 9. **o.** shall be known am. peo.

65: 23. seed of the blessed, and **o.**

Ac.17:28. For we are also his **o.**

Re. 22: 16. I am the root and **o.** of

**OFT.** [Da.

2 K. 4: 8. as **o.** as he passed by

Jb.21:17. How **o.** is candle of wick.

put out, how **o.** cometh destruc.

Ps. 78:40. How **o.** did provoke me

Mat. 9: 14. Why do Pharis. fast **o.**?

18: 21. how **o.** sh. bro. sin ag. me?

Mk. 7: 3: exc. they wash **o.** eat not

Ac.26:1. I punished them **o.** in ev.

1 Co.11:25.this do as **o.** as ye drink

2 Co. 11: 26. In journeys **o.** in

27. I have been in watchings o.(2)

Ph. 3: 18. of wh. I have told you **o.**

1 Ti. 5: 23. little wine for **o.** infirm.

He. 9:25. Nor that he offer him **o.**

26.then he must **o.** have suffered

Re. 11: 6. to smite earth as **o.** as

**OFTENER.** [o.

Jb. 23: 29. these things worketh G.

Ec. 7: 22. **o.** thine heart knoweth

Lu. 8: 29. for **o.** it had caught him

Jn. 18: 2. Jesus o. resorted thither

Ro. 1: 13. **o.** I purpose to come

15: 12. 22. I have been **o.** hindered

2 Co. 8: 22. brother **o.** proved dilig-t

He. 10: 11. offering **o.** same sacrifices

**OFFTIMES.**

Mat. 17: 15. son; **o.** he falleft into

fire, **o.** into water, Mk. 9: 22. '

**OG.**

De. 31: 4. unto them, as to Sihon

and O.

Jos. 2: 10. heard what you did to O.

13: 31. cities of O. pertaining to

1 K. 4: 19. Geber was in country of

See BASHAN, SIMON. [o.

**O'HAD.** [o.

16: 15. Ge. 46: 10. sons of Simeon; **o.** Ex.

**O'HEL.**

1 Ch. 3: 20. sons of Zerubbabel; **o.**

**OIL.** [o.

Ge. 28: 14. Jac. poured **o.** upon stone,

Ex. 25: 6. take of them **o.** for light,

35: 8, 14, 28.-39: 17. Nu. 4: 16.

29: 2. cakes tempered with **o.**, 40.

30: 25. make it an **o.** of holy oilnum.

Le. 2: 1. meat offering unto Lord, he

shall pour **o.** upon it, 2, 6, 15.

4. cakes of fine flour mingled with **o.**

**o.**, 5. 7.-14: 10, 21.-23: 13. Nu. 6:

15.-1: 13. 19. 25, 31, 37, 43, 49.

55: 61, 67, 73, 79-8: 8.-28:13-  
29: 3, 9, 14. fit, 6: 21.  
Le. 2: 15; meat offering put o. upon  
16. priest shall burn part of o.  
5: 11; he shall put no o. upon it,  
Nu. 5: 15. [o., 9: 4-14: 10.  
7: 10. meat offering mingled with  
12. cakes mingled wi. o., Nu. 6: 15.  
14: 16. priest dip right finger in o.  
17. rest of the o. that is in his  
hand, 18: 26, 27, 28, 29. After  
Nu. 4: 9. o. vessels wh. they minis-  
11: 8. taste as taste of fresh o.  
15: 4. with fourth part of him of o.  
6. with third part of him of o., 9.  
28: 12. o. for bullock, o. for ram  
De. 28: 40. olive trees, but not anoint  
with o., 2 8: 14: 2. Mi. 6: 15.  
32: 13. suck o. out of flinty rock  
33: 24. Let Asher dip his foot in o.  
1 8: 10: 1. Samuel took a vial of o.  
13: 1. fill thy horn with o. and go,  
K. 1: 39. Zadok took horn of o., [13:  
5: 11; gave Hiram 20 measures of o.  
6: 23. two cherubim of trees of o.  
17: 12. a little o. in a cruse [16:  
14. nei. shall the eruse of o. fail,  
K. 4: 2. nothing in house save o.  
6. not a vessel. And the o. stayed  
7. to sell the o. and pay thy debt  
9: 1. take this box of o. go to 3.  
6. he poured the o. on his head  
1 Ch. 27: 28. over cellars of o. Joash  
Ezr. 3: 7. gave o. unto th. of Zidon  
Es. 2: 12. six mos. with o. of myrrh  
Jb. 24: 11. make o. within walls  
29: 6. rock poured me rivers of o.  
Ps. 23: 5. anointest my head with o.  
55: 21. words were softer than o.  
104: 15. o. to make face to shine  
109: 18. come like o. into his bones  
141: 5. be a kindness, an excell. o.  
Pr. 5: 3. her mouth smoother than o.  
21: 20. o. in dwelling of wise o.  
Is. 1: 1; 6. wounds, nei. mollified wi.  
5: 1: 1. in the horn of the son of o.  
61: 3. give o. of joy for mourning  
Je. 41: 8. we have treasures of o.  
Eze. 16: 9. I anointed thee with o.  
13. didst eat flour, o., 10. [41:  
18. set mine o. and incense, 23:  
27: 17. Judah traded in honey, o.  
32: 14. cause rivers to run like o.  
45: 14. ordinance of o. bath of o.  
24. a hin of o. for an ephah, 25:  
46: 5, 7, 11, 14, 15. fbr. and o.  
Ho. 2: 5. my lovers th. give me my  
12: 1. and o. is carried into Egypt  
Mi. 6: 7. pleased wi. 10,000 rivers of  
Zeh. 4: 12. etymol. the golden o. [o.  
† 14. two sons of o. stand by L.  
Mat. 25: 3. the foolish took no o.  
4. wise took o. [8. Give us of o.  
Lu. 7: 46. head wi. o. didst not anoint  
16: 6. Au hundred measures of o.  
See ANOINT, ANOINTED, AN-  
OINTING, BEATEN, HOLY,  
LOG.

**OIL olive.**  
Ex. 27: 20. pure o. beaten for light  
30: 24. take thou of o. a hin  
Le. 24: 2. bring unto thee pure o. o.  
De. 8: 8. land of o. o. and, 2 K. 18:

**OIL tree.** [32.  
Is. 41: 19. I will plant in wilderness o. t.

**Wine with OIL.**  
Nu. 18: 12. best of o. and w. offer  
De. 7: 13. L. will bless thy w. and o.  
11: 14. mayest gather thy w. and o.  
12: 17. not eat tithe of thy w. and  
o., 14: 23. Ne. 13: 5, 12. [Ch. 31: 5.  
18: 4. the firstfruits of w. and o., 2  
28: 51. sh. not leave thee w. or o.  
1 Ch. 9: 29. to oversee w. and o.  
12: 40. they bro-t w. and o., [o., 15.  
2 Ch. 2: 10. 20, 000 baths of w. and  
11: 11. Rehoboam put in o. and w.

2 Ch. 32: 28. storehouses for w. and  
Ezr. 6: 9. give w. and o. acc. to np. [o.  
7: 22. to 100 baths of w., 100 of o.  
Ne. 5: 11. Restore w. and o. ye exact  
10: 37. bring firstfruits of w. and o.  
39: off-g of corn, new w. and o. [o.  
13: 5. tithe of corn, new w. and o.  
Pr. 21: 17. loveth w. and o. sh. not  
Je. 31: 12. shall flow to L. for w. and  
40: 10. gather ye w. and o. [o.  
Ho. 2: 8. not know I gave w. and o.  
22. sh. hear corn, w. and the o.  
Jo. 1: 10. w. is dried, o. languisheth  
2: 24. fats overflow with w., o., 19.  
Iag. 1: 11. drought on new w. and o.  
2: 12. If touch w. or o. sh. not be  
Lu. 10: 34. pouring in o. and w. [holo-  
Re. 6: 6. see thou hurt not w. and o.  
18: 13. no man buyeth their w. and o.

**OILED.** [o.  
Ex. 29: 23. one cake of o. bread, Le.  
**OILY.** [8: 26.  
1 K. 6: 23. made 2 cherubim of o. tree  
**OINTMENT.** [pound  
Ex. 30: 25. oil of holy o. as o. com-  
2 K. 2: 13. Hezekiah shewed them  
house of precious o., Is. 39: 2.  
1 Ch. 9: 30. made the o. of spices  
Jb. 41: 31. sea to boil like pot of o.  
Ps. 133: 2. It is like the precious o.  
Pr. 27: 9. o. perfume rejoice heart  
16. o. of his right ha. bewrayeth  
Ec. 7: 1. good name better than o.  
9: 8. and let thy head lack no o.  
10: 1. Dead flies cause o. to stink  
Can. 1: 3. Because of thy good o-s  
thy name is as o. poured forth  
4: 10. smell of thine o-s is better  
Is. 1: 6. nei. bound, nor mollified wi. o.  
57: 9. wentest to king with o.  
Am. 6: 6. anoint them with chief o-s  
Mat. 20: 7. a box of precious o., Mk.  
14: 3. Lu. 7: 37. [Jn. 12: 5.  
9. this o. might have been sold,  
12. she hath poured o. on my body  
Mk. 14: 4. Why this waste of o.?  
Lu. 7: 38. anointed feet with o., 46.  
23. they prepared spices, o-s  
Jn. 11: 2. Mary anointed L. with o.  
12: 3. Mary took pound of o., house  
was filled with odour of o.  
Re. 18: 13. no man buyeth their o.

**OLD.** [Shem  
Ge. 5: 32. Noah 500 years o. begat  
7: 6. Noah 600 yrs. o. when flood  
11: 10. Shem 100 yrs. o. and begat  
12: 4. Ab. 75 yrs. o. when from Haran  
15: 9. Take a heifer of 3 years o.  
16: 16. Abram was 86 yrs. o. when  
Hagar bare Ishmael [Ab. 17: 1.  
17: 1. was 99 yrs o. L. appeared un-  
12: 18. 8 days o. sh. be circumc. fo.  
17: 1. a child born unto him 100 yrs.  
24. Ab. 90 yrs. o. when circumc.  
25. Ishmael 13 yrs. o. when circ.  
18: 11. Now Ab. and Sarah were o.  
12 after I am o. my lord being o.  
13. surely bear child, who am o.  
19: 4. compass house, o. and young  
31. Our fat is o. [24: 1. Ab. was o.  
21: 4. Ab. circumc. Isaac 8 days o.  
5. Ab. 100 yrs. o. when Isaac born  
23: 1. Sarah was 127 years o. [Reb.  
25: 20. Isaac 40 yrs old when took  
26. Isaac 60 yrs. o. when she bare  
26: 34. Esau 40 years o. took Judith  
27: 1. when Isaac was o., 2.-35: 20.  
37: 2. Joseph 17 yrs. o. feeding flock  
47: 8. Pha. said unto Jac., How o.  
49: 9. coucheth as o. lion, who sh.  
50: 26. Jo. died, 110 yrs. o. [rouse  
Ex. 7: 7. Moses 80 yrs. o. As. 83 yrs o.  
when they spake unto Pha.  
10: 9. We will go with yo-g and o.  
30: 14. every one numbered from 20  
years o. and above, 38: 26. Nu.  
1: 3, 18: 14. 29:-26: 2, 4.-32: 1.

**OLD**

1 Ch. 23: 27. 2 Ch. 25: 5.-31: 17.  
Ezr. 3: 8.  
Le. 13: 11. It is an o. leprosy in skin  
25: 22. eat o. fruit [26: 10. o. store  
27: 3. male fr. 29 yrs o. unto 60 yrs  
5. if it be from 5 unto 20 yrs o.  
6. if from a month o. unto 5 yrs o.  
7. if it be fr. 60 yrs o. or ab. [o.  
Nu. 3: 15. ev. male, fr. a month o.  
number, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43.  
4: 3. From 30 years o. until 50 am.  
sons of Levi, 23, 30. 1 Ch. 23: 3.  
8: 24. Levites from 25 yrs o. and  
18: 16. fr. month o. shalt redeem  
26: 62. numbered 23,000 fr. month  
33: 30. Aaron 123 years old died [o.  
De. 23: 50. not regard person of the o.  
31: 2. Moses said, I am 120 yrs o.  
34: 7. Moses 120 years o. died  
Jos. 5: 11. they did eat o. corn, 12.  
6: 21. utterly destroyed young and o.  
9: 4. took o. sacks | 5. o. shoes on, 13.  
13: 1. Joshua was o. in yrs, 23: 1, 2.  
14: 7. Forty yrs o. was I. when Mo.  
10. I am this day 55 yrs o. [23:  
24: 29. Joshua died, 110 yrs o., Ju.  
Ru. 1: 12. I am too o. to have husband,  
1 S. 2: 22. Now Eli was very o. and  
4: 15. Eli was 90 and eight years o.  
8: 1. when Sam. was o., 5.-12: 2.  
2 S. 2: 10. Saul's son was 40 yrs o.  
4: 4. Mephibosheth lame, 5 yrs o.  
5: 4. David 30 yrs o. began to reign  
19: 32. Barzilai was 80 yrs o., 35.  
1 K. 1: 1. David was o., 15. 1 Ch. 25: 1.  
11: 4. Sol. was o. his wives turned  
13: 11. o. prophet in Beth-el, 25: 2.  
2 K. 4: 14. no child, and her husb. iso.  
1 Ch. 2: 21. Hezron married 60 yrs o.  
27: 23. took not number fr. 20 yrs o.  
2 Ch. 31: 16. males from three yrs o.  
Es. 3: 13. to destroy Jews, yo. and o.  
Jb. 21: 7. Wlf. wicked, became o.  
22: 15. o. way wh. wicked have trod.  
32: 6. I am young, ye are very o.  
42: 17. Job died being o. and full  
37: 25. I have been yo., now am o.  
71: 18. now when I am o. O God  
Pr. 22: 6. o. he will not depart  
23: 10. Remove not o. landmark  
22: 22. despise not thy moth. when o.  
Ec. 4: 13. wise child than an o. king  
Can. 7: 13. pleasant fruits new and o.  
Is. 15: 5. heifer 3 yrs o., Je. 48: 34.  
23: 18. her merchandise shall be  
for o. clothing

20: 4. captives, young and o. naked  
58: 12. build o. waste places, 61: 4.  
65: 20. child shall die 100 yrs o.  
but sinner 100 yrs o. accused  
Je. 6: 16. see and ask for o. paths  
38: 11. took o. cloots, o. rags, 12.  
51: 22. break in pieces yo. and o.  
La. 2: 21. yo. and o. lie on ground  
3: 4. My flesh hath he made o.  
Eze. 9: 6. Slay utterly o. and young  
23: 43. her that was o. in adulteries  
25: 15. to destroy it for o. hated  
36: 11. settle you aft. o. estates fo.  
Da. 5: 31. Darius took kingl. 62 yrs o.  
Mi. 6: 6. bef. him with calves y-r o.  
Mat. 2: 16. Herod slew children  
from 2 years o. [funto o.  
9: 16. No man putteth new cloth  
17. Nei. do put new wine into o.  
bottles, Mk. 2: 21, 22. Lu. 5: 36, 37.  
13: 52. treasure things new and o.  
Lu. 2: 42. Jesus 12 yrs o. went to  
5: 39. he salth, the o. wine is better  
9: 8. one of the o. prophets is risen  
Jn. 3: 4. How man be born when o.  
8: 57. Thou art not yet fifty years o.  
21: 8. when o. amo. shall lead thee  
Ac. 4: 22. man was ab. 40 years o.  
7: 23. when Moses was 40 years o.  
21: 16. bro-t Minson, an o. disciple  
Ro. 4: 19. Ab. went about 100 yrs o.

1 Co. 5: 7. Purge out the o. leaven  
8. keep feast, not with the o. leaven  
2 Co. 3: 14. in reading of the o. testam.  
5: 17. o. things are past away, all  
1 Ti. 4: 7. refuse the o. wives' fables [o.  
5: 9. widow not be taken und. 60 yrs.  
He. 8: 13. A new cov-t, he made first  
o. wh. wax o. is ready to vanish  
2 Pe. 1: 9. was purged from his o. sins  
2: 5. if God spared not o. world  
1 Jn. 2: 7. o. com-t is word fr. beginn.  
Re. 12: 9. th. o. serpent, called devil  
20: 2. laid hold on th. o. serpent

**OLD age.** [o. a.]  
Ge. 15: 15. shalt be buried in good  
21: 2. Sarah bare Ab. son of o. a., 7.  
25: 8. Abraham died in a good o. a.  
37: 3. Joseph son of his o. a., 44: 20.  
Ju. 8: 32. Gideon died in good o. a.  
Ru. 4: 15. be nourisher in thine o. a.  
1 K. 15: 23. Asa in o. a. was diseased  
1 Ch. 29: 28. David died in good o. a.  
Jb. 3: 2. in whom o. a. was perished  
Ps. 71: 9. Cast me not off in o. a.  
92: 14. sh. bring forth fruit in o. a.  
Is. 46: 4. even to your o. a. I am he  
Lu. 1: 36. Elis, conceived son in o. a.  
**Days of OLD.** See **of OLD.**  
See **Old GATE, Old LION,**  
**Old MAN, Old MEN.**

**OLD.**

Ge. 6: 4. were o. o. men of renown  
De. 32: 7. Remember the days o. o.  
1 S. 27: 3. nations were o. o. inhab-s  
1 Ch. 4: 40. they of Ham dwelt o. o.  
Ne. 12: 6. o. o. were chief of singers  
Jb. 20: 4. Knowest not this o. o.  
Ps. 25: 6. thy tender mercies ever o. o.  
44: 1. work thou didst in times o. o.  
55: 19. even he that abideth o. o.  
68: 33. heavens which were o. o.  
74: 2. th. conq-u purchased o. o.  
12. God is my king o. o. working  
77: 5. I have considered days o. o.  
11. I will remem. wonders o. o.  
78: 2. I will utter dark sayings o. o.  
93: 2. Th. throne is estab-d o. o.  
102: 25. o. o. hast laid founda. fo.  
119: 52. I rememb-d judgments o. o.  
152. thy testimo. I have kno. o. o.  
143: 5. I remember the days o. o.  
18. 63: 11. [works o. o.]  
Pr. 8: 22. L. possessed me his  
18: 25: 1. counsels o. o. are faithful.  
30: 33. Tophet is ordained o. o.  
43: 18. nei. consider the things o. o.  
46: 9. Remember former things o. o.  
51: 9. Awake, as in generations o. o.  
57: 11. have not I held peace o. o.?  
63: 9. carried them all days o. o.  
Je. 28: 8. prophets bef. thee o. o.  
31: 3. Lord appeared o. o. to me  
46: 26. inhabited as in days o. o.  
La. 1: 7. things she had in days o. o.  
2: 17. word he comm-d in days o. o.  
3: 6. me in dark pla. as dead o. o.  
5: 21. o. L., renew our days as o. o.  
Eze. 26: 20. thee in pla. desolate o. o.  
35: 1. hast had hatred o. o. [o.  
Am. 9: 11. build it as in days o. o.  
Ml. 5: 2. whose goings been fr. o. o.  
7: 14. in Bashan, as in days o. o.  
20. sworn unto fa-s fr. days o. o.  
Na. 2: 8. Nineveh is o. o. like pool  
Mal. 3: 4. pleasant as in days o. o.  
2 Pe. 3: 5. by G. heavens were o. o.  
Jude 4. o. o. ordained to condemnation  
See **TIME, WAX, ED, ETH.**

**OLDNESS.** [ter]

Ro. 7: 6. sho. not serve in o. of let-  
**OLIVE.** S. [Adj., Noun.]  
Ge. 8: 11. in her mouth was o. leaf  
De. 23: 40. thine o. shall cast fruit  
Ju. 15: 5. foxes burnt vine-yds and  
Ne. 8: 15. Go, fetch o. branches [o-s  
Jb. 15: 33. he sh. cast flower as o.  
Ps. 128: 3. thy children like o. plants

Mi. 6: 15. tread o-s but sh. not anoi.  
Ha. 3: 17. Altho. labour of o. sh. fail  
Zeh. 4: 12. What these 2 o. branches?  
Ja. 3: 12. Can fig tree bear o. berries?  
See **OIL olive.**

**OLIVE tree.**

De. 24: 20. When beatest thine o.t.  
Ju. 9: 3. they said unto o. t., Reign  
o. o. t. said, Sho. I leave my fatu.  
1K. 6: 23. made 2 cherubim of o. t.  
31. two doors were of o. t., 32.  
33. made for door posts of o. t.  
Ps. 28: 8. like green o. t. in ho. of G.  
Is. 15: 6. as shaking of an o. t., 24: 13.  
Ji. 11: 16. th. name A green o. t.  
Ho. 14: 6. his beauty be as o. t.  
Hag. 2: 19. o. t. not brought forth  
Ro. 11: 17. if thou a wild o. t. grafted  
in and partakest of fatu. of o. t.  
24. cut out of the o. t. wh. is wild  
and grafted into a good o. t.

**OLIVE trees.** [o. t.]

Ex. 23: 11. thus shalt thou do with  
De. 6: 11. o. t. wh. thou plantest not  
8: 8. land of vines and o. t., of oil  
40. Thou shalt have o. t., but not but  
1Ch. 27: 28. over o. t. Baal-haman

Am. 4: 9. o. t. increased, palmerworm  
Zeh. 4: 3. two o. t. upon right and  
Re. 11: 4. These the two o. t. standing

**Mount of OLIVES.** [m. o. o.]

2 K. 23: 13. high places on right of  
Zeh. 14: 4. his feet sh. stand upon  
m. o. o., the m. o. o. shall  
Mat. 21: 1. they were come to m. o. o.  
o., Lu. 19: 29. [Mk. 18: 3.  
23: 3. and as he sat upon m. o. o.  
26: 30. sung hymn, they went out  
into m. o. o., Mk. 14: 26. Lu.  
22: 39.

Lu. 19: 37. at descent of m. o. o.  
21: 37. at night he abode in m. o. o.

Ju. 8: 1. Jesus went unto m. o. o.  
Ac. 1: 12. they returned fr. m. o. o.

**OLYTVET.** [m-t o.]

2 S. 15: 30. Da. went by ascent to  
Ac. 1: 12. returned fr. m-t called o.

**OLIVEYARD, S.** [o.]

Ex. 23: 11. thou shalt do with thy  
Jos. 24: 13. of vineyards and o-s ye  
planted not, do ye eat, Ne. 9: 25.

1 S. 14: 13. king shall take your o-s  
2 K. 5: 26. time to rec. money and o-s  
Ne. 5: 11. Restore to them their o-s

**OLYMPAS.**

Ro. 16: 15. salute Julia, o. and saints  
**OMAR.** See **TEMAN.**

**OMEGA.** See **ALPHA.**

**OM'ER, S.**

Ex. 16: 22. twice as much bread, 2 o-s  
33. an o. full of manna, 16, 18, 32.

36. an o. is 10th part of an ephah

**OMITTED.** [law]

Mat. 23: 23. o. weightier matters of  
**OMNIPOTENT.**

Re. 19: 6. Alleluia, for Lord God o.

**OM'RIL.** [reigning]

1 K. 16: 16. all Israel made o. king  
17. o. went up from Gibethon

21. half followed o. | 22. peo. fol-

23. began o. to reign, 29. [lowed o.

25. o. wrought evil | ffas.

27. acts of o. | 28. o. slept with

30. Abah son of o. did evil in sight

2 K. 8: 26. Athaliah daughter of o.,

2 Ch. 22: 2. [son of Imri]

1 Ch. 7: 8. o. son of Becher | 9: 4. o.

27: 18. o. son of Michael, ruler of

Mi. 6: 16. the statutes of o. are kept

**ON.** [50.-46: 20.]

Ge. 41: 45. Poti-phera priest of o.,

Nu. 16: 1. o. son of Peleth took men

**ONAM.**

Ge. 36: 23. children of Shobal, She-

pho and o., 1 Ch. 1: 40. [of o.]

1 Ch. 2: 26. Atarah was the mother

28. sons of o. Shama and Jada

## ONE

**ONAN.**

Ge. 38: 4. son and called his name o.  
8. Judah said unto o., Go in

9. o. knew seed should not be his  
46: 12. sons of Jud., Er, o. Er and

o. died in Canaan, Nu. 26: 19.

**ONCE.** [1 Ch. 2: 3.]

Ge. 18: 32. I will speak but this o.  
Ex. 10: 17. forgive my sins only this o.

30: 10. Aa. shall make atonem. o.  
a year, Le. 16: 34. He. 9: 7, 12.

Nu. 13: 30. Let us go at o. and possess  
De. 7: 22. not consume them at o.

Jos. 6: 3. go round city o. 11, 14.  
Ju. 6: 39. I will speak but this o.

prove but this o. [me this o.  
16: 18. Come up o. | 28. strengthen

1 S. 26: 8. let me smite him at o.

1 K. 10: 22. o. in 3 years came navy  
of Tarshish, 2 Ch. 29: 21. o. thi-

2 K. 4: 35. Elijah walked o. hither,  
6: 10. saved hims. not o. or twice

Ne. 5: 18. o. in ten days store of wine  
13: 20. lodged without Jerus. o. or

Jb. 33: 14. G. speaketh o. ya twice  
40: 5. o. have I spoken, but I will

Ps. 62: 11. God hath spoken o. twice

74: 6. break down carved work at o.

76: 7. who stand when o. art angry?

89: 35. o. have I sworn by my holin.  
Pr. 28: 18. perverse shall fall at o.

Is. 42: 14. I will devot at o. fo.  
66: 8. o. shall a nation be born at o.

Je. 10: 18. sling out inhab-ts at o.

13: 27. be clean? when shall it o. be?

16: 21. this o. cause them to know

Hag. 2: 6. Yet o. it is a little while, I

will shake heavens, He. 12: 26.

Lu. 13: 25. When o. master of house

23: 18. they cried all at o. saying

Ro. 6: 10. died, be died unto sin o.

7: 9. I was alive without the law o.

1 Co. 15: 6. seen of ab. 500 breth. at o.

2 Co. 11: 25. thrice beaten, o. stoned

Ga. 1: 23. preach-h faith he o. destroy.

Ep. 5: 3. fornication, not o. named

Ph. 4: 16. ye sent o. and again to my

1 Th. 2: 18. wo. have come unto you o.

He. 6: 4. those who were o. enlightened

7: 27. this he did o. when off d. him.

9: 26. o. in end of world he appeared

27. is appointed unto men o. to die

28. Ch. was o. offered to bear sins,

10: 2. worshippers o. purged [10: 10.

12: 27. word. Yet o. more, signifeth

1 Pe. 3: 18. Ch. suffered o. for sins

20. o. longsuffering of God waited

Jude 3. contend for faith o. deliv-d

5. in rememb., tho. ye o. knew this

**ONE.**

Ge. 2: 24. and they shall be o. flesh,  
Mat. 19: 15. o. Mk. 10: 8. 1 Ch. 6: 16.

10: 25. name of o. Peleg, 1 Ch. 1: 19.

14: 13. o. had escaped, Eze. 33: 21.

15: 3. o. born in my house is heir

27: 38. Hast but o. blessing, fa?

34: 14. not give sister to o. uncire.

38: 28. she travailed o. put out ha.

42: 13. youngest wi. fa. o. is not, 32.

16. Send o. of you, let him fetch

44: 28. And the o. went out fr. me

48: 1. o. told Joseph | 2. told Jae.

Ex. 10: 5. th. o. cannot see the earth

11: 1. will bring o. plague more

12: 46. in o. house shall it be eaten

49. o. law shall be to homeborn,

and stranger, Le. 24: 22. 15: 16, 29.

26: 2. every curtain shall have o.

measure, 8.-36: 9, 15. [13.

6. and it shall be o. tabernacle: 30:

11. couple tent th. it be o., 36: 18.

29: 23. o. loaf, o. cake, o. wafer

Le. 5: 4. guilty in o. of these, 5, 13.

7: 14. sb. offer o. out of oblation

16: 27. sh. o. carry with-t camp

16: 29. o. of own country, 17: 15.

Le.26:26.ten wom.bake br.in o.oven  
Nu.10: 4. if blow with o. trumpet  
16: 15. I have not taken o. ass fr.  
17: 3. o. rod for the head of house  
19: 3. o. sh. slay her bef. his face  
33: 8. be wife unto o. of the family  
De.1: 23. I took 12 men, o. of tribe  
4:42.fleeing unto.o. cities,19;5,11.  
19: 15. o. witness not rise ag. man  
21: 1. If o. be found slain in land  
25: 1. men strive and wife of o.  
32: 19. How sh. o. chase a thos.?  
Jos.10:42.theseJosh. took at o. time  
12:9.of Jericho o. k. of Ai. [o.+  
10. k. of Jerus. o. k. of Hichron,  
17:14.Why give me but o. lot and  
17. shall not have o. lot only [o.  
Ju.4:16. there was not unto o. left  
6: 31. bee. o. east down his altar  
9: 2. Whe.is better, that o. reign  
16:7.sh. I be weak, and as o. man  
20: 31. highways of wh. o. goeth to  
21:3.What o. is there of the tribes  
18. 6: 4. o. plague was on you all  
and your lords [lon o.  
7. for Ashdod o. Gaza o. Ashke  
11: 7. came out with o. consent  
14:28.then, ans-d o. of the people  
18:21.son in law in o. of the twain  
19: 22. o. said they be at Naioth  
26:15.o. of the peo. to destroy king  
2. 8: 7: 23. what o. nation like this  
3:29.not fail fr.ho. of Joba o. a leper  
4: 10. o. told me Saul is dead  
8: 2. with o. full line to keep alive  
11: 3. o. said, Is this Bath-sheba  
15: 31. o. told Da. Aithophel is  
19: 7. will not tarry o. with thee  
23: 8. slew at o. time, 1 Ch. 11: 11.  
15. o. that o. wo. give me to drink  
water of Bethle., 1 Ch. 11: 17.

1 K.1:48.mr. o. to sit on my throne  
2: 16. I ask o. petition of thee  
6:25.cherubim of o. measure, o.size  
8:56. not failed o. word of promise  
11: 13. o. tribe to thy son, 32: 36.  
12:30. peo. went to worship before o.  
22: 13. prophets declare good unto  
k. with o. mouth, 2 Ch. 18: 12.  
38. o. washed chariot in pool

2 K.4:3.o.went out to gather herbs  
5: 4. o. told his lord, Thus said  
6: 3. o. said, Be content [unaid  
9:18. o. on horseback to meet him  
17: 27. carry thither o. of priests  
28. o. of priests dwelt in Bethel  
18:24. turn face of o. capt., Is.36:9.  
1 Ch. 10: 13. counsel of o. had fame  
12: 10. o. of least was over a hund.  
2 Ch.32:12.Ye sh.worship bef.o.alt.  
Ne. 1: 2. Hanani, o. of my breath.  
11: 1. o. ten of two to dwell in Jerns.  
Jb. 1: 1. o. that feared G., 8.-2: 3.  
6:26. speeches of o. desperate is as  
9:3. can-t answer hin o. of thous.  
13. nei. is o. that should argue  
23: 13. in o. mind, who turn him?  
24:17.if know they are in terrors  
33: 23. if interpreter o. am, thous.  
41:32. o. wo. think the deep hoary  
Ps. 22:12.Deliv. my only o. fr. dog  
35:17. rescue my only o. fr. lions  
49:16. Be not afraid when o. is rich  
72: 15. o. sh. give him of gold of  
82: 7. shalt fall like o. of princes  
88:12. I am o. wh. thou favourest  
89:19. laid help upon o. is mighty  
137: 3. Sing us o. of songs of Zion  
Pr. 1: 14. we all have o. purse  
15: 12. loveth not o. th. reprobeth  
19: 25. o. that hath underst-g.  
26: 17. like o. taketh dog by ears  
Ec.2:14. I perceived o.event happ-h  
3: 19. yea, they have all o. breath  
20. All go unto o. place, all are of  
4:9. Two better than o. [dust, 6:6.  
10. If they fall, o. lift his fellow

Ec.4:11.how can o. be warm alone?  
12. if o. prevail against hin, two  
5: 18. comely for o. to eat and dri.  
7:27. counting o. by o. to find out  
9:18. o. sinner destr-th much good  
12:11.words given from o.shepherd  
Can. 4: 9. ravished my heart, my  
spouse, with o. of thy eyes,  
with o. chain [o.  
6:9.my undefined is but o. the only  
Is. 5: 10. ten acres sh. yield o. bath  
14:32.What sh. o.answer messeng.  
19:28. o. be called, The city of de-  
23:15.acc.to days of o. king [struk.  
27:12.ye shall be gathered o. by o.  
30: 17. o. thousand shall flee at  
rebuke of o. [mt.  
29. when o. goeth with pipe into  
34: 16. no o. of the e shall fail  
41:25. I have raised up o. fr.north  
27. I will give Jerns.o.bring good  
44: 5. o. shall say I am the Lord's  
45:24.o.say, In L. have I righte-n.  
65: 8. o. saith, Destroy it not  
Je.9: 8. o. speakeh peacefully with  
10: 3. o. cutteth tree out of forest  
Eze. 1: 16. they four had o. likeness  
28. I heard a voice of o. th. spake  
19:3. she brot up o. of her whels  
21:19.twain sh.come out of o.land  
22:11. o. committed abomi-n with  
23:13. I saw they took both o. way  
33: 24. saying Abraham was o.  
32. as a lovely song of o. [24.  
34:23. I will set up o. shepherd, 37:  
37:17. they sh. become o. in thine  
hand [be o.  
19. make them o. stick they sh.  
22. make th. o. nation, o.king sh.  
46:12. o. sh. open gate, o.sh.shut  
Da. 2: 9. is but o. decree for you  
7:13. o. like son of man, 10:16, 18.  
9:27. confirm covenant for o. week  
11: 7. of her roots shall o. stand  
10. o. shall certainly overflow  
27. they sh. speak lies at o. table  
12: 6. o. said to the man in linen  
Ho. 1: 11. Isr. sh. appoint o. head  
Am. 3: 5. sh. o. take up snare fr.  
4: 8. cities wandered unto o. city  
6:9. if remain ten men in o. house  
12. will o. plough there wi. oxen?  
Mi. 2: 4. sh. o. take parable ag. you  
Zph. 9: 9. serve L. with o. consent  
Iag. 2: 12. If o. bear holy flesh in  
13. if o. unclean touch [skirt  
16. when o. came to pressfat (2)  
Zch. 3:9. upon o. stone sh.be 7 eyes  
11: 8. cut off 3 shepherds in o. mo.  
12:6.o.sh.say What these wounds?  
11:9. sh. be o. L., and his name o.  
Mal. 2: 3. o. sh. take you with dung  
15. did not he make o. whf. o.?  
16. o.covereth violence with garn  
Mat. 3: 3. voice of o. crying in wil-  
der, Mk. 1:3. Lu. 3:4. Jn. 1:23.  
17: 18. o. jot, or o. title sh. not pass  
19. Whoso break o. of these least  
29. o. of thy members perish, 30.  
36. cannot not make o. hair white  
6: 27. Wh. of you can add o.eubit  
29. was not arrayed like o. of  
these, Lu.12:27. Have o.sheep?  
12: 11. What man among you sh.  
22. unto him o. possessed wi.devil  
47. o.said, Behold thy mother and  
16:14. Elias, or o. of the prophets,  
Mk. 6: 15.-8: 28. Lu. 9: 8, 19.  
17:4. three tabernacles, o. for thee,  
o. for Moses, and o. for Elias,  
Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33. [more  
18: 16. if not hear, take o. or two  
24. o. was bro-t wh. owed 10,000  
19: 17. none good but o., Mk. 10:  
18. Lu. 18: 19.  
23: 4. will not move them with o.  
of their fingers, Lu. 11: 46.

Mat.23:8.o.is your Master,evenCh.,  
9.o. is your Father in heaven [10.  
25: 18. he th. had received o., 24.  
40. as ye done it unto o. of least  
45. as ye did it not to o. of least  
26:21. I say unto yon, o. of you sh.  
betray me, Mk. 14:18.Jn.13:21.  
Mk.7:32.unto him o. that was deaf  
8: 14. nei. had more than o. loaf  
9: 37.Whoso. sh. receive o. of such  
38. o. casting out devils, Lu.9:49.  
10: 17. came o. running and  
11:29. I will ask of you o. question  
12: 6. Having o. son, he sent it  
14:19. began to say o. by o., Is it I?  
15: 6. he released o., Lu. 23: 17.  
36. o. ran and filled a sponge  
Lu.3:16. o. mightier than I cometh  
8:42. o. only daughter, sh. a dying  
49. o. from ruler of synagogne's  
12: 52. sh. be five in o. house [ho.  
13:23. said, o. L. are there few sav.  
15: 7. joy in heaven ov.o.sinner, 10.  
16: 17. than o. title of law to fail  
30. if o. went from the dead, 31.  
17: 22. to see o. of days of the Son  
22:36. let him sell garment, buy o.  
23: 17. must release o., Jn. 18:39.  
Jn. 1: 26. there standeth o. am,you  
40. o. of the two wh. heard John  
6:22. none other boat, save that o.  
70. o. of you is a devil  
7:21.I have done o.work, ye marvel  
8: 9. went out o. by o. beginning  
18. I am o. bear witness of mys.  
41. We have o. Father, even God  
9:32. opened eyes of o. born blind  
10:16. shall be o. fold, o. shepherd  
30. I and my Father are o.  
11:52. sho. gather in o. chil. of God  
12:48.e hath o. that judgeth him  
17:11. may be o. as we are, 21:22.  
23. be made perfect in o. [25.  
18:17. Art thou not o. of disciples?  
19:18.on either side o.Jes.in midst  
Acl.1:22.o.be ordained to be witness  
4:32.were of o. heart and of o.soul  
5: 25. came o. and told them, the  
34.stood up o. in council, Gamal.  
9: 11. go and inquire for o. Saul  
10:2. devout man o. th. feared G.,  
28.for Jew to come unto o.of [22.  
13: 25. cometh o. aft. me, whose  
17: 7. there is now a king, o. Jesus  
26. G. hath made of o. blood all  
18:7. o. th. worshipped G.  
24:21.Except it be for this o.voice  
25: 19. had questions of o. Jesus  
28:25. aft. Paul had spok. o. word  
Ro. 5: 7. for a righte. man will o. die  
15. For if through the offence of o.  
16. not as by o. th. sinned, for  
judgm. was by o. to condemn.  
17. if death reigned by o. much  
more life by o.J.C. founsh of o.  
18. by offence of o. so by righte-  
19. obedience of o. many be righte.  
9:10.when Rebek. conceived by o.  
1 Co.3:4.while o. saith,I am of Paul  
8. planteth and watereth are o.  
5:1. fornicia, that o. have fu.'s wife  
8:4. there is none other God but o.  
6. to us is but o. God, and o. L.  
9:24.all run, but o. receiveth prize  
10:17.we many are o. br. o. body  
13. by o. Spirit baptized into o.  
14:24.come in o. th. believeth not,  
or o. unlearned, he is judged  
27. and let o. interpret  
31. ye many all prophesy o. by o.  
15:8.as of o. born out of due time  
2 Co. 5: 14. if o. died for all, then  
11: 2. I espoused you to o. lnsb.  
24. received I 40 stripes save o.  
13:11. be of good comfort, be of o.  
mind, and G. of love sh. be with  
you, Ph.2:2. 1 Pe.3:8. Re 17:13.

Ga. 3: 16. saith, as of o. And to thy 28. ye are all o. in Christ [seed] 5:14. the law is fulfilled in o. word Ep.1:10. might gather in o. all thi. 2:14. who hath made both o.

15. to make of twain o. new man 18. we both have access by o. Spi. 4: 4. as ye are called in o. hope 5. o. faith, o. Lord, o. baptism 6. o. God and Father of all

Ph. 1: 27. that stand fast with o. spirit, with o. mind [Tit. 1: 6. 1 Ti. 3: 2. the husband of o. wife. 4. bishop, o. th. ruleth own house 3:12. deacons be husb-ds of o. wife Tit.1:12. o. of them, prophet, said He. 2: 6. o. in a cert. place testifieth

11. th. are sanctified are all of o. 5: 12. ye have need o. teach you 10:12. aft. he had off-d o. sacrifice 14. by o. offering he perfected

11: 12. sprang even of o. so many 12: 16. for o. morsel of meat sold 13:14. here in city, but we seek o. Ja. 2: 10. offend in o. point, he is

16. o. of you say, Depart, be warmed 5: 19. if any err, and o. convert I Jn. 5: 7. these three are o. [him 8. these agree in o. [throne

Re. 4: 2. in heaven o. sat on the 9:12. o. woe is past, there come two 18:13. I saw o. of his heads wounded 14:14. upon clouds o. sat like Son

18:17. For in o. hour so great richness is come to nought 21: 21. every gate was of o. pearl

See ACCORD.

**ONE another.** frose

Ex. 10: 23. They saw not o. a. nei. Le. 25: 14. sh. not oppress o., a., 17. I S. 14:16. went on beating down o.

18: 7. women ans-d o. a. as [a. 20:41. David and Jona, kissed o. a. 1 K. 6:27. their wings touched o. a. 2 K. 3: 23. kings have smitten o. a.

14: 8. saying, Come let us look o. a. in the face, 11.2 Ch. 25:17,21. 2 Ch. 20: t22. Ammon, Moab smote o. a.

Eze. 3: 13. creatures that touched Mat. 24: 10. many shall betray o. a. Jn. 13:14. ought to wash o.a.'s feet Ac. 19: 38. let them implead o. a.

Ro. 2: 15. accusing or else excus. o. 12:10. in honour preferring o. a. 14: 13. Let us not judge o. a.

15: 7. receive ye o. a. as Ch. also 14. able to admonish o. a. Col. Ga. 5: 13. by love serve o.a. [3:16. 15. if ye bite and devour o. a.

26. provoking o. a. envying o. a. 6: 2. Bear ye o. a.'s burdens

Ep.4: 2. forbearing o. a., Col. 3: 13. 32. forgiving o. a., Col. 3: 13.

1 Th. 4: 18. comfort o. a. with these Tit. 3: 3. hateful and hating o. a. He. 3: 13. exhore o. a. daily, 10:25. 10: 24. let us consider o. a. to Re. 6: 4. that they should kill o. a.

See GREET, SALUTE.

**SEE LOVE one another.**

**ONE** joined with **another.** Ge. 11:3. said o. to a. Go to, let us 15: 10. laid each piece o. ag. a. 26:31. and sware o. to a.

31: 49. L. watch between me and thee when we absent o. fr. a. 37:19. said o. to a. Behold dreamer 42: 1. Why do ye look o. upon a. 21. said o. to a. We are guilty

28. o. to a. What is this G. hath 43: 13. marvelled o. at a. [done? Ex. 16: 15. said o. to a. It is manna 18: 16. I judge between o. and a. 21: 18. o. smite n. with stone or 35. if o. man's ox hurt a.'s [g. 25:20. faces shall look o. to a., 37:

Ex. 26: 3. five curtains sh. be coupled | Mk. 4: 41. said o. to a. What manner of man, Lu. 8: 25. 9: 10. questioning o. with a. 50. have peace o. with a.

Lu. 2: 15. shepherds said o. to a. 6: 11. commanded o. with a. what 7:68. I say unto o. Go, to a. Come 7: 32. like children calling o. to a. 24: 17. ye have o. to a. as ye walk

32. said o. to a. Did not our hearts Jn. 4: 33. disci. o. to a. Illath any 37. o. soweth a. reapeth [man 5: 44. wh. receive honour o. of a. 13: 22. disciples looked o. on a.

35. disciples if have love o. to a. Ac. 2: 7. marvelled, saying o. to a. 12. saying o. to a. What mean-

7: 26. why do wrong o. to a.? [eth 19:32. some cried o. thing some a. 21:6. taken our leave o. of a. [21:34.

Ro. 1: 27. burned in lust o. tow. a. 9:21. o. vessel unto honour a. unto 12: 5. members o. of a., Ep. 4:25. 10. Be kindly affectioned o. to a.

16. same mind o. tow. a., 15: 5. 14: 2. o. believeth he may eat all things, a. weak eateth herbs 5. o. man esteemeth o. day above

a.: a. esteemeth ev. day alike 19. o. may edify a. I Th. 5: 11. 1 Co. 6:34. o. saith, I am of Paul; a. 4: 6. no o. be puffed up, o. ag. a. 6: 7. brother go to law o. with a. 7: 7. o. after this manner a. after 11:21. o. is hungry a. is drunken

33. come to eat tarry o. for a. 12:3. to give word of wisd. to a. 25. members have care o. for a. Ga. 5: 15. ye be not consumed o. Ep. 4: 32. be ye kind o. to a. [of a. 5: 21. submitting yours. o. to a. 1 Th. 3:12. abound in love o. tow. a.

1 Ti. 5:21. without preferring o. bef. 6: 5. Gallings o. of a. [a. Ja. 4: 11. Speak not evil o. of a. 5: 9. Grudge not o. ag. a. breth. 16. Confess your faults o. to a. and pray o. for a. [a.

1 Pe. 3: 8. having compassion o. of 4: 9. Use hospitality o. to a. 10. gift, minister same o. to a. 5: 5. yea all be subject o. to a. 1 Jn. 1:7. have fellowship o. with a. Re. 11: 10. he sh. send gifts o. to a.

See ANOTHER with one.

**AS ONE.**

Ge. 8: 22. man is become a.o. of us 19:14. he seemed a.o. that mocked 49: 16. Dan sh. judge a.o. of tribes Ex. 12: 48. circumc. he sh. be a.o. born in land, Le. 19: 34-24:22.

Nu. 12: 12. Let her not be a.o. dead Jos. 10:2. Gibeon a.o. of royal cities Ju. 17:11. yo. man a.o. of his sons 1 S. 17:36. Philistine was a.o. of them 26:20. a. o. doth hunt a partridge

2 S. 6: 20. a. o. of vain fellows 9: 11. at my table a.o. of k.'s sons 13: 13. be a. o. of fools in Israel 14: 13. k. speaketh a. o. is faulty

17:12. sh. not be left so much a.o. K. 6: 5. a. o. was felling a beam 2 Ch. 5:13. trumpeters, singers a.o. Ezr. 3:7. sons of Jud. a.o. set forw.

Jb. 2:10. a.o. of the foolish women 12:4. I am a. o. mocked of neighb. 19:11. he counteth me a.o. ofenem. Ps. 35: 14. a. o. that mourneth for

78:65. L. awaked a.o. out of sleep 89: 10. broken Rahab a. o. slain 119:162. a. o. that findeth gr. spoil

Pr. 6: 11. a.o. that travaleth, 24:3. 17:14. strife is a.o. letteh out wat. Can.1:7. why sh. he be a.o. turneth 8: 10. I was in his eyes a. o. that Is. 10: 14. a.o. that gathereth eggs

Is. 29:4; thy voice a. o. hath a spirit  
66:13, a. o. his mother comforteth  
Je.19:11, a. o. breaketh potter's ves.  
Eze. 40: 40, a. o. goeth up to north  
42: 9, a. o. goeth from outer court  
12, a. o. entereth into doors  
48: 1, a. o. goeth to Hamath  
Zeh. 12: 10, mourn a. o. in bitterness  
for firstborn [Mk. 1: 22.  
Mat. 7: 29, a. o. having authority,  
Mk. 6: 15; or a. o. of the prophets  
9: 26, he was a. o. dead [verses  
1 u. 15: 10, make me a. o. of thy  
23: 14; this man a. o. th. perverteth  
1 Co. 7: 25, a. o. that obtained mercy  
9: 26, not a. o. that beateth air  
1 Ti. 3: 3; Not quarrel a. o. in wine  
See BODY, DAY, EVERY, GATE,  
GOD, HEART, HOLY, HOUR,  
HUNDRED.

## IS ONE. [z6.

Ge. 11: 6, peo. i. o. | 41: 25, dream,  
Ex. 2: 26. This i. o. of Hebrews' chil.  
De. 6:4-L our God i. o., Mk. 12: 29.  
Ru. 2: 20, Boaz i. o. of our kinsman  
Mat. 12: 6, i. o. greater than temple  
Mk. 14: 20, it i. o. of the twelve  
Ro. 2: 28, not Jew that i. o. outwry-  
29, he a Jew who i. o. inwardly  
3: 30, it i. o. God who sh. justify  
1 Co. 6: 17, joined unto L. i. o. spirit  
12: 12, For as body i. o. and  
15: 40, glory of celestial i. o. [i. o.  
Ga. 3: 20, not mediator of one, God  
Col. 4: 9, Onesimus, who i. o. of  
See JUST one. [you, 12.

## Little ONE.

Ge. 19: 20, it is a l.o. it is not l. o.  
44: 20, we have l. o. his bro. dead  
Is. 60: 22, A l.o. sh. become a thous.  
See Little ONES, One MAN,  
MIGHTY one, ones.

## Not ONE.

Ge. 24: 41, if they give n. thee o.  
Ex. 8: 31, remained n. o., 10: 19.  
9: 6, of cattle of Isr. died n. o., 7.  
12, 30, not wo. where n. o. dead  
De. 1: 35, n. o. of these set that land  
2: 36, n. o. city too strong for us  
2 S. 13: 30, is n. o. of them left  
17: 13, until be n. o. small stone  
1 K. 16: 11, left him n. o. th. pisseth  
Jb. 14: 4, clean out of uncl., n. o.  
31: 15, did n. o. fashion us in womb  
41: 9, sh. n. o. be cast down at sight  
Ps. 14: 3, thid, there is none that  
dooth good, n. o., 53: 3, Ro. 3: 12.  
105: 37, n. o. feeble person am. them  
Is. 40: 26, he is strong, n. o. faileth  
Ro. 3: 10, is none righteous, no n. o.  
1 Co. 6: 5: no n. o. able to judge  
12: 14, the body is n. o. member

ONE with other, s. flash  
Ge. 4: 10, name of o. Adah, of o. Zill.  
13: 11, they separated o. fr. the o.  
47: 21, fr. the o. end of Egypt to o.  
Ex. 1: 15, name of o. Shiphrah, of  
14: 20, o. came not near o. [Puah  
17: 12, stayed Moses' hands on  
the o. side, and the o. on o. side  
18: 3, name of o. Gershon, of o.  
25: 12, two rings in o. side 2 in o.  
26: 26, five bars for o. side of tabernac.  
5 for o., 36: 31, fon o. end  
37: 8, o. cherub, on this side ana.  
Le. 5: 7, pigeons, o. for sin off-g, o.  
for, 12: 8, Nu. 6: 11-8: 12, [gont  
16: 8, o. lot for Lord, o. for sepe-  
Nu. 11: 26, name of o. Eldad, the o.  
28: 4, o. lamb in morn. o. at even  
De. 4: 32, fr. o. side of heav. unto o.  
13: 7, fr. o. end of earth unto o.,  
28: 64, [pillar and stanchion  
Ju. 16: 20, Samson took hold of o.  
20: 31, o. goeth to house of G. o.  
to Gibeah [of o. Ruth  
Ru. 1: 4, name of the o. was Orpah,

1 S. 1: 2, name of o. Hannah, of o.  
2 S. 2: 13, o. on the o. side, the o.  
on the o. side, Da. 12: 5, Zph. 4: 3.  
4: 2, name of o. Baanah, of the o.  
12: 1, two men, o. rich, the o. poor  
1 K. 3: 23, o. saith, This my son, o.  
25: give half to o. half to o. [saith  
6: 27, wing of o. touched o. wall,  
wing of o. touched o. wall  
12: 29, set o. in Bethel, o. in Dan  
20: 29, pitched o. ag. o. 7 days  
2 Ch. 9: 19, twelve lions on o. side  
and on o. [with o. held  
Ne. 4: 17, with o. hand wrought  
Ec. 3: 19, as o. dieth, so dieth the o.  
7: 14, G. hath set o. over ag. the o.  
Jc. 12: 12, o. end of land to o., 25: 33.  
24: 2, o. basket had good figs, o. had  
36: 16, were afraid both o. and o.  
Eze. 1: 23, wings straight o. tow. o.  
13: 10, o. built wall o. daubed with  
16: 21, Go the o. way or o.  
Da. 8: 3, o. horn was higher than o.  
Zeh. 11: 7, o. Beauty, the o. Bands  
Mat. 6: 24, he will hate the o. and  
love the o. or hold to the o.  
and despise the o., Lu. 16: 13.  
20: 21, my sons may sit, o. on thy  
right, o. on left, Mk. 10: 37.  
24: 31, gather fr. o. end of heaven to  
the o. [17: 34, 35, 36.  
40, o. taken, the o. left, 41, Lu.  
Mk. 15: 27, two thieves, o. on his  
right, o. on his left, Lu. 23: 33.  
Lu. 6: 29, if smite on o. cheek, offer o.  
7: 41, o. owed 500 pence o. fifty  
17: 24, lightning out of o. part,  
shineth unto the o.  
18: 10, o. a Phari. o. a publican  
Jn. 20: 12, o. angel at the head, o. at  
Ac. 15: 39, departed asunder o. fr. o.  
23: 6, o. part Sadducees, o. Phari.  
1 Co. 7: 5, Defraud ye not o. the o.  
2 Co. 2: 16, to o. savour of life, to o.  
Ga. 4: 22, o. by bondmaid, o. by a  
5: 17, these are contrary, o. to o.  
Ph. 1: 16, o. preach C. of conten.;  
Re. 17: 10, o. is, o. is not yet [the o.  
See One PEOPLE.  
Such a ONE.

Ge. 41: 38, Can we find s.a.o. as this  
Ru. 4: 1, Ho. s. a. o. turn aside  
Jb. 14: 3, dost open eyes upon s.a.o.  
Ps. 50: 21, that I was s.a.o. as thys.  
68: 21, hairy scalp of s.a.o. as goeth  
1 Co. 6: 5, to deliver s.a.o. unto Sat.  
11, with s. a. o. no not to eat  
2 Co. 2: 7, s. a. o. be swallowed up  
with sorrow

10: 11, Let s. a. o. think this  
12: 2, s.a.o. caught up to 3d heav.  
5, of s.a.o. will I glory, yet not  
Ga. 6: 1, restore s.a.o. in meekness  
Phm. 9, being s. a. o. as Paul the  
ONE of them, [aged

Ge. 42: 27, as o. - opened his sack  
Ex. 14: 28, remained not so much as  
Nu. 16: 15, ncil. have I hurt o. - o.  
Do. 25: 5, if o. - die, and have no  
child [me

Ju. 11: 35, thou art o. - that trouble  
1 S. 17: 30, this Philis. shall be o. -  
2 S. 13: 30, king's sons not o. - left  
17: 22, lacked not o. - not over Jor.  
20: 10, I am o. - that are peaceable  
24: 12, 3 things, choose o. -, 1 Ch.  
21: 10, [o. - escape

1 K. 18: 40, prophets of Baal, let not  
13: 2, if I make not thy life as the  
life of o. -

1 Ch. 21: 10, I offer 3 things choose  
22: 13, thy word be like word of o. -  
Ps. 34: 20, bones, not o. - is broken  
53: 3, Every o. - is gone back, none  
55: 8, As a small let ev. o. - pass  
64: 6, thought of ev. o. - is deep  
84: 7, every o. - in Ziou appeareth

Ps. 106: 11, enemies, was not o. - left  
Pr. 22: 26, Be not o. - th. strike hands  
Ec. 10: 15, of foolish wearieh ev. o. -  
Jc. 15: 10, ev. o. - doth curse me  
30: 16, every o. - sh. go into captiv.  
Eze. 11: 5, I know the things, ev. o. -  
Da. 7: 16, I came near o. - th. stood  
8: 9, out of o. - a little horn  
Ob. 11, cast lots, thou wast as o. -  
Mat. 10: 29, two sparrows, and o. -  
shall not fall, Lu. 12: 6.  
18: 12, have sheep, o. - be gone  
astray, Lu. 15: 4.  
20: 13, heans-d o. - and said, Friend  
22: 35, o. - wh. was lawyer asked  
26: 51, o. - with Jesus drew his  
sword and, Mk. 14: 47, Lu. 22: 50.  
73, thou art o. -, Mk. 14: 69, 70.  
Lu. 14: 15, o. - that sat at meat  
24: 18, o. - Cleopas ans-g said unto  
17: 15, o. - when he was healed  
Jn. 6: 7, ev. o. - may take a little  
7: 50, to Jesus by night, being o. -  
11: 49, o. - Caiaphas said, Ye know  
12: 2, Lazarus o. - that sat at table  
Ac. 7: 24, seeing o. - suffer wrong  
11: 28, stood up o. - named Agabus  
There is ONE.

Le. 7: 7, trespass off-g t. i. o. law;  
Ju. 21: 6, t.i.o. tribe cut off fr. Isr.  
Es. 4: 11, t.i.o. law to put him to  
death except to whom king  
Ec. 4: 8, t.i.o. alone, not a second  
9: 2, t.i.o. event to righteous and  
3, evil, that t.i.o. event unto all  
Da. 2: 9, if ye will not, t.i.o. decree  
Na. 1: 11, t.i.o. come out of thee  
Mk. 12: 32, t.i.o. God, 1 Ti. 2: 5, Ju.  
2: 19, [even Mo.  
Jn. 5: 45, t.i.o. that accuseth you.  
8: 50, t.i.o. that seeketh and judg.  
1 Co. 15: 39, t.i.o. kind of flesh of  
41, t.i.o. glory of sun, ano.[men  
Ja. 4: 12, t.i.o. lawgiver, able to save  
See One THING.  
Wicked ONE. [eth

Mat. 18: 19, cometh w. o. and catch-  
33, tares are chil. of the w. o. | 14.  
1 Jn. 2: 13, ye have overcome w. o.,  
3: 12, Not as Cain, who was of w. o.  
5: 18, that w. o. toucheth him not  
See ONE YEAR, YOUNG one.  
ONES. [o.

Ps. 83: 3, consulted ag. thy hidden  
Is. 13: 3, I have com-deid my sanctified o. called my mighty o.  
Da. 8: 8, came up four notable o.  
11: 17, and upright o. with him  
Ch. 4: 14, These are the 2 anointed  
Little ONES. [o.

Ge. 34: 29, all l. o. took they eupt.  
43: 8, live, we, thou, and our l. o.  
45: 19, take wagons out of Egypt  
for your l. o. [for l. o.  
46: 5, carried their l. o. | 47: 24, food  
47: 12, wi. bread ace. to their l. o.  
50: 8, only l. o. left they in Goshen  
21, I will nourish you and l. o.  
Ex. 10: 10, let you go and l. o., 24.  
Nu. 14: 31, your l. o. will I bring  
31: 9, took women captives and l. o.  
17, kill every male am. l. o. [o.  
32: 16, build cities for our l. o., 24.  
17, our l. o. sh. dwell in cities, 26.  
De. 1: 39, your l. o. sh. go in thith.  
2: 34, we destroyed wort. and l. o.  
20: 14, the women and l. o. take  
29: 11, Your l. o. wives and [3: 10.  
Jos. 1: 14, Your l. o. sh. remain, De.  
8: 35, Josh read beff. wom. and l. o.  
Ju. 18: 21, they put l. o. beff. them  
2 S. 15: 22, Ittai passed and all l. o.  
Ch. 20: 13, Judah beff. L. and l. o.  
31: 18, genealogy of all their l. o.  
Ezr. 8: 21, a right way for our l. o.  
Es. 8: 11, to cause to perish l. o.  
Ju. 21: 11, They send forth their l. o.

Ps.137:9. dasheth thy **I. o.** ag.stones  
Je. 14: 3. nobles sent **I. o.** to pit  
48: 4. her **I. o.** have caused a cry  
Zech. 18: 7. turn my hand upon **I. o.**  
Mat.10:42. to drink unto one of **I. o.**  
18:6. offend one of **I. o.**, Mk. 9:42.  
10. that ye despise not one of **I. o.**  
14. that one of these **I. o.** perish  
Lu. 17:2. than that he offend one of

See **MIGHTY one**, s. [l.o.]  
**Strong ONES.**

Ps. 10: 1c. poor may fall by **s. o.**  
Je. 8: 16. at neighting of his **s. o.**

See **YOUNG ones**,  
**ONESIMUS.**

Col. 4: 9. O. a faithful beloved bro.  
Phm. 10. I beseech thee for my son  
**ONESIPHORUS**. [O.]  
2 Ti. 1: 16. L. give mercy unto ho.  
4:19. Salute household of **O.** [of O.]

**ONLY.**

Ge.6:5. thoughts are **o.** evil contin-  
7:23. Noah **o.** remained alive, and  
19:8. **o.** unto these men do not  
22:2. now thinke **o.** son Isaac  
12. not withold thine **o.** son, 16.  
24: 8. o. bring not my son thither  
27: 13. o. obey my voice, fetch th.  
34:22. **o.** herein will the men con-  
sent unto us, 23.

41: 40. **o.** in the throne will I be  
greater than thou [he] not, 26.  
47:22. **o.** the land of priests bought  
Ex. 8:9. may remain in river **o.**, 11.  
28. **o.** you shall not go far away  
10: 17. Now forgive my sin **o.** this  
once th. he take this death **o.**

24. **o.** let your flocks be stayed  
12:16. eat, th. **o.** may be done of you  
21: 19. **o.** he sh. pay for his time  
22: 20. sacrificeh save unto **L. o.**

27. covering, **o.** it is his raiment  
Le. 21: 23. **o.** sh. not go in unto  
27: 26. **o.** firsting of beasts [val]  
Nu. 1: 49. o. shalt not number Levi  
12: 2. Hith L. o. spoken by Mo.?

14: 9. rebel not ye ag. the Lord **o.**  
18: 3. **o.** sh. not come nigh vessels  
20: 19. o. go on my feet, De. 2:28.  
22: 35. **o.** the word I shall speak  
31: 22. **o.** the gold and the silver

36:6. **o.** marry family of fa.'s tribe  
De. 4: 9. **o.** take heed to thyself  
12. no similitude, **o.** ye heard

8:3. man doth not live by bread **o.**  
10:15. O. had delight in thy fas-  
12:16. **o.** not eat blood, 23.-15:23.  
22: 25. man **o.** that lay with her  
28:13. **o.** not be beneath [shall she]

29. thou shalt be o. oppressed, 33.-  
29:14. nei. with you **o.** do I make  
Jos.1:7. **o.** be thou strong, 18. [cov.  
17. **o.** L. thy God be with thee

6: 15. o. th. day compassed city 7  
17. **o.** Rahab shall live [times  
11: 13. Isr. burned none, Hazor **o.**  
17: 17. shalt not have one lot **o.**

Ju. 3: 2. **o.** know to teach th. war  
6: 37. if dew be on the fleece **o.**  
39. not be dry **o.** upon fleece, 40.

10: 15. deliver us **o.** we pray thee  
11: 34. and she was his **o.** child  
16:28. strengthen me, **o.** this once  
19: 20. said, **o.** lodge not in street

1 S.1:13. Hannah **o.** moved her lips  
23. **o.** the Lord establish his word  
5: 4. **o.** stump of Dagon was left  
7:3. serve him **o.**, 4. Mat. 4:10. Lu.  
12: 24. **o.** fear the Lord, and [4:8.  
18: 17. **o.** be thou valiant for me  
20: 14. not **o.** while I live, shew me  
39. **o.** Jona. and Da. knew [kindu.  
2 S. 13: 32. said, **o.** Ammon is dead,  
17: 2. I will smite the king **o.** [3:  
20. 21. deliver him **o.** I will depart  
23:10. returned **o.** to spoil [pla., 3.  
1 K. 3: 2. **o.** peo. sacrificed in high

K.4:19. Geber **o.** officer in the land  
7:15. **o.** if thy chil. take heed [o.  
12: 20. none followed Da. but Jud.  
18: 4. Da. did that **o.** wh. was right  
13. he **o.** of Jerob. come to grave  
15:5. **o.** in matter of Uriah [life, 14.  
19: ro. I. o. am left, they seek my  
22:31. fight not, save **o.** with king  
2 K. 10: 23. worshippers of Baal **o.**  
17:18. none left but tribe of Jud. **o.**  
19:19. thou art L. the Lou. [Is.37:20.  
1 Ch. 22: 12. o. the L. give wisdom  
2 Ch. 2: 16. save **o.** to burn sacrifice  
6: 30. thou **o.** knowest hearts of  
children of men, 1 K. 8: 39.  
33: 17. sacrifice unto Lord God **o.**  
Es. 1: 16. not done wrong to king **o.**  
Jb.1:12. **o.** upon him, put not hand  
15. I. o. am escaped to, 16. 17, 19.  
27:6. he is in thine hand, **o.** save  
13: 20. **o.** do not two thi. unto me  
34:29. whether ag.nation or man **o.**  
Ps. 4: 8. L. **o.** makest me dwell in  
35: 17. rescue my **o.** one fr. lions  
51: 4. Ag. thee **o.** have I sinned  
62: 1. **o.** my soul silent upon G.  
2. He **o.** is my rock my salv., 6.  
4. **o.** consult to cast him down  
5. My soul, wait thou **o.** upon G.  
71:6. mention thy right-n. thine **o.**  
72: 18. G. of Isr. **o.** doth wondrous  
9: 8. **o.** with thine eyes behold [er  
Pr.4:3. **o.** beloved in sight of moth-  
5:17. Let them be **o.** thinke own, and  
11: 23. desire of righteous, is **o.** good  
18:10. o. by pride cometh conten-  
14: 23. talk tendeth **o.** to penury  
17:11. evil man seeketh **o.** rebellion  
21: 5. **o.** to plenteous, **o.** to want  
Ec.7:29. this **o.** have I found, that G.  
Can.6:9. is the **o.** one of her moth.  
Is.4:1. o. let us be called by thy na.  
26: 13. **o.** make mention of thy na.  
28: 19. vexation **o.** to underst. re-  
Jc.3:13. o. acknowl.thine inq. [port  
6: 26. as for an **o.** son, Am. 8: 10.  
32:30. done evil, o. provoked me  
Eze. 7: 5. an **o.** evil is come  
14:16. they sh. **o.** be delivered, 18.  
44:20. they sh. **o.** poll their heads  
Am.3:2. You **o.** have I known of all  
Mat. 5: 47. if salute breth. **o.** what  
8:8. said, Lord, speak the word **o.**  
10:42. cup of cold wat. **o.** in name  
12:4. not lawfull to eat, **o.** for priests  
14:36. they might **o.** touch hem  
17: 8. no man, save Jes. **o.**, Mk.9:8.  
21:19. found nothing but leaves **o.**  
21. sh. **o.** do this wh. is done  
24:36. not the angels, but my Fa. **o.**  
Mk. 2: 7. who forgive, but God **o.**?  
5:36. Jes. saith, **o.** believe, Lu.8:50.  
6:8. noth. for journey, save a staff **o.**  
Lu.7:12. dead man, **o.** son of mother  
8:42. one **o.** da. | 9:38. my **o.** child  
24: 18. Art thou **o.** stranger in Je.  
Jn.5:18. not **o.** bec.broken sab.[rus.  
44. seek not honour from God **o.**  
11:52. that Jes. die, not for nation **o.**  
12:9. came not for Jes. sake **o.** but  
13: 9. Lord, not my feet **o.** but  
17:3. might know thee, **o.** true G.  
Ac. 8: 16. **o.** they were baptized **[o.**  
11:10. preaching to none but Jews  
18:25. Apollos taught, knowing **o.**  
19:27. not **o.** our craft is in danger  
21:13. ready not to be bound **o.** but  
25. **o.** keep them. fr. things off-d  
26: 29. I would to G. not **o.** thou  
27: 10. not **o.** of lading and ship  
Ro. 1: 32. not **o.** do same, but have  
3: 29. Is he God of Jews **o.**? [pleas.  
4:9. blessedness. upon circumc. **o.** 12.  
16. not to that **o.** which is of law  
5:3. not **o.** so.11. | 8:23. not **o.** they  
9:10. n. **o.** this, but when Rebecca  
24. whom he called, not of Jews **o.**

Ro.13:5. be subject, not **o.** for wrath  
16:4. unto wh. not **o.** give thanks  
27. To God **o.** wise be glory, 1 Ti.  
1: 17. Jude 25. [and Barna.  
1 Co. 7:39. **o.** in the L. | 9: 6. I. o.  
14:36. came word of God fr. you **o.**  
15:10. If in this life **o.** we have hope  
2 Co.7:7. comforted not by his com-  
8: 10. begun not **o.** to do [ing **o.**  
19. thro-t churches and not that  
21. not **o.** in sight of Lord but [**o.**  
Ga.1:23. heard o. he who persecuted  
2: 10. **o.** that we remember poor  
3: 2. This **o.** would I learn of you  
4: 18. not **o.** when I am present  
5:13. o. use not liberty for occasion  
6:12. o.lest they suffer persecution  
Ep. 1: 21. ev. name not **o.** in world  
Ph. 1: 27. **o.** let your conversa. be  
29. not **o.** to believe but suffer  
2:12. obeyed, not in my presence **o.**  
27. mercy not on him **o.** but me  
4:15. no ch. communica. but ye **o.**  
Col. 4: 11. **o.** my fellow workers **[o.**  
1 Th. 1: 5. gospel came not in word  
2: 8. to you not gospel of God **o.**  
2 Th. 2: 7. **o.** he who now letteth  
1 Ti. 5: 13. not **o.** idle, but tattlers  
6: 15. is blessed and **o.** Potentate  
16. Who **o.** hath immortality  
2 Ti. 4: 8. not to me **o.** but unto all  
11. **o.** Luke is with me  
He. 9: 10. which stood **o.** in meats  
12: 26. I shake not earth **o.** but  
Ja. 1: 22. be doers, not hearers **o.**  
2:24. justif. by works, not faith **o.**  
1 Pe.2:18. not **o.** to good and gentle  
1 Jn.2:12. not for ours **o.** but sins of  
5:6. not by water **o.** but wat. and bl.  
21 Jn. 1. whom I love, and not I **o.**  
Jude 4. denying the **o.** Lord God and  
Re. 9: 4. o. those wh. have not seal  
15: 4. Who not fear thee? thou **o.**

See **BEGOTTEN**. [art holy  
ONIONS.]

Nu. 11: 5. we remember **o.** and gar-  
**ON'NO.** [Ne. 11: 35.  
1 Ch. 8: 12. o. and Lod with towns,  
Ezr. 2: 33. chil. of Lod, O., Ne.7:37.  
Nc. 6: 2. villages in plain of O.]

**ONWARD.**

Ex. 40: 36. when cloud was up, Isr.  
**ONYCHA.** [went **o.** Ex. 30: 34. Take these spices, **o.** and  
**ONYX.** Ex. 28:20. 4th rowan **o.** 39: 13. [o.  
Jb. 28:16. wisd. can't be valued wi.  
Eze. 28: 13. topaz and **o.** the cov.

See **STONES.** [ering

**OPEN.** [Adj.] [inament

Ge. 1: 20. fowl th. may fly in **o.** fir-  
38:14. Tamar sat in **o.** place by way  
Nu. 19: 15. every **o.** vessel is uncl.  
Jos. 8: 17. left Ai **o.** and pursued  
1 S.3:1. word of Lord precious, was  
no **o.** vision [flowers, 29:32-35.  
K. 6: 18. cedar carved with **o.**  
Ne.6:5. Sanballat with **o.** letter sent  
Jb. 34: 26. aw. wick. men in **o.** sight  
Ps. 5: 9. their throat is an **o.** sepul-  
chre, Ro. 3: 13. [o. places  
Pr. 8: 126. not made earth nor the  
13:16. fool layeth **o.** his folly [love  
27: 5. **o.** rebuke better than secret  
Is.24:18. windows fr. on high are **o.**  
Je. 5: 16. quiver is **o.** sepulchre [14.  
32: 11. both what was sealed and **o.**  
19. thine eyes. upon ways of men  
Eze. 37: 2. many bones in **o.** valley  
Da. 6:10. his windows **o.** in chamber  
Jn. 1: 51. ye shall see heaven **o.**  
Ac. 16: 27. prison doors **o.** drew sw.  
19: 38. law is **o.** there are deputies  
2 Co.3:18. we wi. **o.** face beholding  
1 Ti. 5: 24. Some men's sins are **o.**  
He. 6: 6. they put him to **o.** shame  
Re. 3: 8. I have set bef. thee **o.** door

Re. 10: 2, had in hand a little book  
See EARS, EYES. [10., 8.  
See OPEN FIELD, FIELDS,  
GATES, MOUTH with open,  
OPEN. [Verb.]

Ex. 21: 33, if a man shall o. a pit  
Nu. 8: 16 instead of such as o. womb  
De. 15: 8. o. hand wide unto him, 11.  
20: 11, if make ans. and o. unto thee  
28: 12. L. o. unto thee his treasure  
Ps. 22: 7, 7. All that see me o. lip  
49: 4, I will o. my dark saying upon  
Cau. 5: 2, o. to me, my sis. my love  
5, I rose up to o. to my beloved  
9: 17, 22, whe. the tender grape o.  
13, 22: 22, o. none shut, shut none  
28: 24, doth he o. clouds of ground?  
41: 18, I will o. rivers in high places  
45: 8, let earth o. bring forth salva  
Je. 13: 19, cities sh. be shut, shall o.  
50: 26, o. her storerooms, east her  
Eze. 25: 9, I will o. side of Moab fr.  
37: 12, I will o. your graves [leities  
46: 12, one shall o. gate tow. east  
Am. 8: 15, sab. that we o. wheat  
Mal. 3: 10, if I will not o. windows  
Mat. 25: 11, saying Lord, o.  
to Lu. 13: 25, [may o.  
Lu. 12: 36, when he knocketh they  
Jn. 1: 51, sh. see heaven o., Ac. 7: 56.  
Col. 4: 3, God wo. o. door of utterance  
Re. 3: 20, hear voice and o. door  
5: 9, thou art worthy to o. seals  
See BOOK, DOOR, DOORS, EYES,  
GATES, LIPS, WINDOW.

See MOUTH with open.

OPENED.

Ge. 41: 56, Joseph o. all storerooms  
42: 7, one o. his sack, 43: 21, 44: 11.  
Ex. 2: 6, had o. ark she saw child  
Ju. 4: 19, she o. a bottle of milk  
2: 8, 17, 27, O. L. hast o. ear of serv.  
2, K. 13: 17, he o. window eastward  
15: 16, they o. not ths. he smote th.  
Ne. 13: 19, gates not be o. till aft. sab.  
Jb. 29: 19, my root was o. by waters  
32: 19, belly as wine wh. is not o.  
38: 17, gates of death been o. unto  
Ps. 22: 13, o. mouths ag. me [thee  
66: 14, pay vows my lips have o.  
105: 41, He o. rocks, waters gushed  
116: 17, earth o. swallowed Bathan  
Can. 5: 6, I o. to my beloved, but  
1s. 14: 17, o. not house of prisoners  
Je. 1: 14, out of north an evil by o.  
20: 12, unto thee have I o. my cause  
50: 25, Lord hath o. his armoury  
Eze. 1: 1, heavens were o., Mat. 3:  
16, Mk. 1: 10, Lu. 3: 21, Ac. 7: 56.  
16: 25, hast o. thy feet to ev. one  
37: 13, when I have o. your graves  
44: 2, gate not be o., no man enter  
46: 1, on sabbath It sh. be o. [Da.  
Zch. 13: 1, fountain be o., to ho. of  
Mat. 2: 11, when had o. treasures  
7: 7, knock, it shall be o. to you, 8.  
Lu. 11: 9, 10, [arose  
27: 52, graves were o. many bodies  
Mk. 7: 34, saith Ephiphatha, Be o.  
Lu. 24: 32, while he o. to us Scriptures  
45, Theu o. he their understandg  
Ac. 5: 23, had o. we found no man  
10: 11, Peter saw heaven o. and a  
16: 14, Lydia, wifose heart L-d o.  
He. 4: 13, all things are o. unto him  
Re. 6: 1, I saw Lamb o. one of seals  
3, o. second | 5, third | 7, fourth  
o. fifth | 12, sixth | 8: 1, seventh  
9: 2, he o. the bottomless pit, and  
11: 19, tem. of God was o. in heaven  
15: 5, tabern. of testimony was o.  
19: 11, I saw heaven o. and white  
20: 12, dead bef. God, books were o.  
See BOOK, S, DOOR, S, EAR, S,  
EYES, GATE, GATES, MOUTHS.  
See MOUTH with opened.  
See WINDOW, WINDOWS, WOMB.

OPENEST.

Ps. 104: 28, thou o. hand, are filled  
with good | satisfies  
145: 16, Thou o. thine hand and  
OPENETH.

Jb. 27: 19, rich man o. his eyes, and  
36: 10, He o. their ear to discipline  
146: 8, L. o. the eyes of the blind  
Pr. 13: 3, he that o. wide his lips  
Jn. 10: 3, To him the porter o., sheep  
Re. 3: 7, he that o. and no man  
shuttehd, shuttehd and no man

See EARS, MATRIX, WOMB. [o.  
See MOUTH with openeth.

OPENING. [Part.]

Is. 42: 20, o. ears but he heareth not  
Ac. 17: 3: o. and alleging Christ must

OPENING, S. [f29, f32]

1, K. 6: 18, carved with o.-s of flowers,  
1 Ch. 9: 27, o. of house of G. [o.  
Jb. 12: 14, shuttehd up a man, be no  
Pr. 1: 21, in o.-s of gates wisdom  
3: 6, the o. of my lips sh. be right  
Is. 61: 1, proclaim the o. of prison  
Eze. 29: 21, I will give thee o. of

OPENLY. [mouth

Ge. 38: 21, harlot th. was o. by way  
2 S. 6: 20, vain fellow o. uncover-

Ps. 98: 2, righte-n. he o. shewed [eth  
Mat. 6: 4, Fa. shall reward o., 6: 18.  
Mk. 8: 32, he spake that saying o.

Jn. 7: 4, he seeketh to be known o.  
10, then went he to feast, not o.  
13, no man spake of him o. [f1: 45.

11: 54, Jes. walked no more o., Mk.  
18: 20, Jesus ans-d, I spake o. to

Ac. 10: 40, Hlma. God shewed o.  
13: 37, They have beaten us o.

Col. 2: 15, he made a shew of them o.

OPERATION, S.

Ps. 28: 5, regard not o. of his hands  
Is. 15: 12, nei. consider o. of his ha.

Col. 2: 12, risen thro. faith o. of  
1 Co. 12: 6, are diversities of o.-s [G.

O'PHEL.

2 Ch. 27: 3, Jotham built on wall of o.

33: 14, Manasseh compassed ab-t o.  
Ne. 3: 26, Nethinim in o., 11: 21, [O.

27, Tekoites repaired unto wall of o.

O'PHIR. [Person, Place.] [f23,

Ge. 10: 29, Joktan begat o., 1 Ch. 1:

1 K. 9: 28, they came to o. and fetched  
thence gold, 2 Ch. 8: 18: 9: 10:

10: 11, brought from o. almyg trees  
22: 48, ships to go to o. for gold

1 Ch. 29: 4, 3,000 talents of gold of o.  
Jb. 22: 24, shaft lay up the gold of o.

28: 16, can't be valued with gold of o.  
Ps. 45: 9, queen in gold of o. [o.

Is. 13: 12, more preci. than wedge  
O'PH'NI. [of o.

Jos. 18: 24, cities of Benj. o.

O'PH'RAH. [Person, Place.]

Jos. 18: 23, cities of Benj. Parah o.

Ju. 6: 11, sat under oak in o.

24, unto this day altar is in o.

8: 27, Gideon put ephod in o.

32, Gideon was buried in o. [o.

9: 3, Am. went unto fa.'s house at

1 S. 13: 17, way that leadeth to o.

1 Ch. 4: 14, Meonothai begat o.

OPINION, S. [o-s? 17.

1 K. 18: 21, How long holt betw. two

Jb. 32: 6, durst not shew you mine o.

10, I also will shew you mine o.

OPPORTUNITY.

Le. 16: 17, scapegoat by man of o.

Mat. 26: 16, he sought o. to betray

him, Lu. 22: 6, [good unto all

6, Ga. 10, as we have o. let ns do

Ph. 4: 10, careful, but we lacked o.

He. 11: 15, might have had o. to return

OPPOSE, ED, EST, ETH.

Jb. 30: 21, with strong hand o.-thys.

Ac. 18: 6, they o.-d themselves and

blasphemed [f1mns

2 Th. 2: 4, Who o.-h and exalteth

2 Ti. 2: 25, instructing those that o.  
OPPOSITION, S. feast  
Ha. 1: 1, o. o. of faces toward the  
1 Ti. 6: 20, avoiding o.-s of science  
OPPRESS.

Ex. 3: 9, whw. Egypitans o. them  
22: 21, nei. vex nor o. stranger, 23: 9.

Le. 19: 13, if stranger, not o. him  
25: 14, ye shall not o. one amo., 17:

De. 23: 16, shalt not o. servant

24: 14, shalt not o. a hired servant

Ju. 10: 12, Moabites did o., you

Jb. 10: 13, Is. 1, good thou shouldesto.,?

Ps. 10: 18, that man may no more o.

17: 9, hide me from wicked that o.

119: 122, let not proud o. me [me

Pr. 22: 22, nor o. the afflicted in

Is. 49: 26, will feed them that o. theee

Je. 7: 6, If ye o. not stranger and

30: 20, I will punish all that o. th.

Eze. 45: 8, princes shall no more o.

Illo. 12: 7, merchant, he loveth to o.

Am. 4: 1, kine of Bashan o. poor

Mi. 2: 2, they o. a man and his hou.

Zch. 7: 10, o. not the widow nor o.

Mal. 3: 5, swift witness ag. those th.

1 Th. 4: 16, no man o. his brother

Ja. 2: 6, Do not rich men o. you

OPPRESSED.

De. 28: 29, thou shalt be only o., 33.

Ju. 2: 18, by reason of them that o.

4: 3, Jabin o. Isr. [10: 8, Philis. o.

6: 9, I deliv.-d you out of hand of all

o. you, 18, 10: 18, [whom I o.

1 S. 12: 3, whose ox have I taken?

4, hast not defrauded, nor o. us

2 K. 13: 4, bee. king of Syria o. them

22, Hazael king of Syria o. Israel

2 Ch. 16: 10, Asa o. some of people

Jb. 20: 19, Bee. he hath o. the poor

35: 9, they made the o. to cry

Ps. 9: 9, L. will be a refuge for o.

10: 18, judge the fatherless and o.

103: 6, 146: 7, [ashamed

74: 21, O let not the o. return

106: 42, Their enemies o. them

Ec. 4: 1, the tears of such as were o.

13: 17, Learn to do well, relieve o.

3: 5, people shall be o. ev. one

23: 12, O thou, o. virgin, da. of

38: 14, O Lord, I am o. undertake

52: 4, Assyrian o. without cause

53: 7, He was o. and afflicted, yet

58: 6, the fast to let o. go free

Ec. 50: 32, Israel and Judah were o.

Eze. 18: 7, hath not o. any, but, 16:

12, Hath o. the poor and needy

18, his father, bee. he cruelly o.

22: 29, they have o. the stranger

Ho. 5: 11, Ephraim is o. and broken

Am. 3: 9, behold the o. in the midst

17: 24, Moses avenged him o.

10: 33, Jesus healed all o. of devil

OPPRESSETH.

Nu. 10: 9, if to war ag. enemy o.

Jb. 40: 17, Behemoth o. river [you

Ps. 50: 1, he fighting daily o. me

Pr. 14: 31, He that o. the poor, 22: 16.

28: 3, a poor man that o. the poor

OPPRESSING. [sword

Je. 46: 16, Arise, let us go from o.

50: 16, for fear of o. sword, they

Zph. 3: 1, Woe to o. city, obeyed

OPPRESSION. [not

Ex. 3: 9, I have seen o. wh-w. Eg-ns

De. 26: 7, Lord looked on our o.

2 K. 13: 4, Lord saw the o. of Israel

Jb. 36: 15, he openeth their ears in o.

Ps. 12: 5, For o. of poor will I arise

42: 9, because of the o. of the en-

emy, 43: 2, 55: 3, [trust not in o.

44: 24, forgotten we o., 62: 10.

73: 8, speak wickedly con-

107: 39, are brought low thoro.

119: 134, Deliver me from o. of man

Ec. 5: 8, If thou seest the o. of poor

7: 7, o. maketh a wise man mad

Is.5:10; behold o. | 30:12; rest in o. 30:12o. tho. L. give you wat. of o. 54:14; thou shalt be far from o. 59:13; speaking o. and revolt Je. 6:6; she is wholly o. in midst 22:17; thine eyes and heart for o. Eze.22:7, dealt by o. with stranger 29; people of land have used o. 46:18; prince not take inherit. by o.

## OPPRESSIONS.

Jb. 35:9; By reason of mult. of o. Ec. 4:1; I considered the o. done Is. 33:15; that despiseth gain of o. Am. 3:9; behold the o. in midst

## OPPRESSOR. [o.]

Es.3:10; king gave ring unto Jews Jb. 3:18; they hear not voice of o. 15:20; number of y-rs is hid, to o. Ps. 72:4; shall break in pieces o. Pr. 3:31; Envy not o. choose [an o. 28:16; prince th. wanteth underg. Is.9:4; hast broken rod of his o. 14:4; How hath the o. ceased! 51:13; feared bee. of fury of o. Je. 21:12; deliver him that is spoiled out of hand of o., 22:3. 25:38; bee. of the fierceness of o. Zch.9:8; no o. shall pass thro. them 10:4; out of him came ev.o. together.

## OPPRESSORS.

Jb. 27:13; this is heritage of o. Ps. 54:3; and o. seek after my soul 119:12; leave me not to mine o. Ec. 4:1; on side of o. was power Is. 3:12; chil. are their o.wom. rule 14:2; they shall rule over their o. 16:4; o. are consumed out of land 19:20; shall cry to Lord bee. of o.

## ORACLE, S. [of God

2 S. 16:23; as if one inquired at o. K. 6:5; ag. wall of o. made chamb. 16; built them for it, for o. 19; o. he prepared in the house 20. o. in forefront was 20 cubits 21. chains of gold before o. 22; altar by o. overlaid with gold 23; within o. made 2 cherubim 31; for entering of o. made doors 7:49; before the o., 8:8. 2 Ch. 3:16; 8:6; priests bro-t ark into o. | 5:9. 2 Ch. 4:20; burn bef. o. of pure gold 5:7; o. of house in most holy place Ps.28:2; when I lift hands tow. holy Ac.7:8; who received lively o-s [o. Ro. 3:2; were committed o-s of G. He. 5:12; first princip. of o-s of G. 1 Pe.4:11; let him speak as o-s of

## ORATION. [God

Ac. 12:21; upon set day Herod made ORATOR. [o.]

Is.3:3; L. fr. Judah the eloquent o. Ac.24:1; certain o. named Tertullus

## ORCHARD, S.

Ec. 2:5; I made me gardens o-s Can. 4:13; Thy plants are an o. of

## ORDAIN.

1 Ch. 9:22; Sam. did o. in set office 17:9; I will o. a place for my peo. Is. 26:12; L. thou wilt o. peace for 1 Co. 7:17; so o. I in churches [us Tit.1:5; that thou shouldest o.elders

## ORDAINED.

Nu. 28:6; offering th. was o. in Sinai 1 K. 12:32; Jeroboam o. feast. 33:2 K. 23:5; put down idola. priests o. 2 Ch.11:15; Jeroboam o. priests for 23:18; to offer off-gs, as o. by David 29:27; the instruments o. by David Es. 9:27; Jews o. feasts of Purim Ps.8:2; Out of mouth of babes hast 3:moon and stars thou hast o. [o. 81:5; o. in Joseph for testimony 132:17; I have o. a lamp for mine Is. 30:33; Tophet is o. of old Je. 1:5; I o. thee to be a prophet Da.2:24; king o. to destroy wise men Ha.1:12; O Lord, thou hast o.theu

Mk. 3:14; Jes. o. 12 to be with him Jn.15:6; I o. ye should bring fruit Ac. 1:22; one o. to be witness with us of resurrection

10:42; o. of G. to be judge of quick 13:48; as were o. to eternal life 14:23; when they had o. them elders 16:4; decrees that were o. of apots. 17:31; judge world by man he o.

Ro. 7:7; ro. com-t which was o. to life 18:1; powers that be are o. of God 1 Co.2:7; hidden wisdom wh. God o. 9:14; Lord o. that they wh. preach Ga. 3:19; the law was o. by angels Ep. 2:10; good works, which G. o. 1 Ti. 2:7; I am o. apostle to Gent. He. 5:1; ev. high priest is o., 8:3; 9:6; when these things were thus o. Jude 4; of old o. to this condemnation

## ORDAINETH. [tion

Ps. 7:13; he o. his arrows ag. perse- ORDER. [Noun.] [cutors

Ju. 17:10; thee an o. of garments 2 K. 23:4; com-ded priests of sec. o. 1 Ch.6:32; they waited acc. to o. 15:13; we sought him not aft. due 28:31; o. commanded them bef. L. 25:2; acc. to the o. of David, 6. 2 Ch. 8:14; [out any o.

Jh. 10:22; a land of darkness, with Ps. 110:4; priest aft. o. of Melchizedek, He.5:6,10,-6:20,-7:1,17,21

Ac. 11:4; Peter expounded it by o. 1 Co.16:1; I have giv. o. to churches Col. 2:5; joying beholding your o. He. 7:11; not be called aft. o. of As-

## In ORDER. [ron

Gen. 22:9; Abraham laid wood i. o. Ex.26:17; Two tenons sh. be set i. o. 39:37; with the lamps to be set i. o. 40:4; thou shalt set i. o. the things

that are to be set i. o., Le. 1:7, 8, 12,-6: 12:-24:8. [Lord

23; he set bread i. o. upon it bef. Jos. 2:6; stalks of flax she laid i. o. 2 S. 17:23; Abith. put house i. o. 1 K. 18:33; Elijah put wood i. o. [1. 2 K. 20:1; Set thine h. o. i. o., Is. 38:2 Ch.13:11; shewbread set they i. o. 29:35; service of h. of L. set i. o. Jb. 33:5; set words i. o. before me Ps. 40: 5; can't be reckoned up i. o. 50:21; will set i. o. bef. thine eyes Ec. 12:20; Preacher set i. o. proverbs Is. 44:7; who set it i. o. before me? Eze. 41:6; side chambers 30 i. o. Lu. 1:1; in hand to set forth i. o.-3. 8. Zach. served bef. God i. his o. Ac.18:23; he went over Phrygia, i. o. 1 Co. 11:34; rest will I set i. o. when 14:40; Let all things be done i. o. 15:23; every man sh. rise i. his o. Tit.1:5; I left thee to set i. o. things

ORDER. [Verb.] [3, 4- Ex. 27:21; Aaron shall o. it, Le.24: Ju.13:12; How shall we o. the child 1 K. 20:14; Who shall o. the battle

Jb. 23:4; I would o. my cause bef. 37:10; we can't o. our speech [him Ps.40:5; thy thoughts none can o. 78:19; Can God o. table in wild.? 119:133; o. my steps in thy word Is. 9:7; upon his kingdom to o. it Je. 46:3; o. ye buckler and shield

## ORDERED, ETH.

Ju. 6:26; build altar in o-d place 2 S. 23:5; everl. covenant o-d and Jb. 13:18; I have o-d my cause, I 32:14; not o-d his words ag. me Ps.37:23; steps of good man are o-d 50:23; who o-h his conversa. aright Pr. 4:17; 26; let ways be o-d aright Ro.13:10; powers th. be are o. of G.

## ORDERING, S. [o. of

1 Ch. 9:13; Kohathites over bread 24:19; these were their o-s in their service under Aaron

## ORNAMENT

## ORDERY.

Ju. 6:1; t. build alt. in o. manner Ac. 21:24; walkest o. keepest law ORDINANCE.

Ex. 12:14; keep feast of passover, for an o. for ever, 24:43,-13:10. 15:25; he made a statute and o.

Le. 5:10; offer acc. to o., 9:1; 16:18:30; sh. keep mine o., 22:9,-35:13. Nu. 9:14; acc. to o. of passo., 2 Ch. 10:8; be to you for an o. for ever 15:15. One o. shall be for you in

14:24; shall offer acc. to o. 18:3; to sons by o. for ev., 2 Ch.2:4. 19:2; o. of law L. com-ded, 31:21. Jos.24:25; set th. an o. in Shechem Ju.11:17; And it was an o. in Isr. 1 S.30:12; he made it an o. for ever 1 K. 6:1; 38; house finished with o. 2 Ch. 35:25; made them o. in Isr. Ezr. 3:1; ro. after the o. of David Ne. 11:23; sure o. be for singers Is. 24:5; transgrd-l law, changed o. 58:2; forsook not o. of their God Eze.40:14; priests that keep the o. 44:8; have set keepers of my o. 45:14; Conc. o. of oil, bath of oil 46:14; an offering by perpetual o. 48:11; priests wh. have kept my o. Zch. 3:7; if thou wilt keep my o. Mal.3:14; what profit that we kept o. Ro.13:2; resisteth, resisteth o. of G. 1 Pe. 2:13; Submit to ev. o. of man

## ORDINANCES.

Ex. 18:20; teach them o. and laws Le.18:3; ne. sh. ye walk in their o. 4; ye shall keep o., 30:-22:9. 2 Ch. 33:8. Eze.11:20; 48:11. 1 Co.11:2.

Nu. 9:12; acc. to o. of passover, 14:1 K. 6:38; finished house with o. 2 K.17:34; nei. do they att. their o. 37; o. he wrote for you, observe

Ne. 10:32; made o. to charge ours. Jb. 38:33; Knowest thou the o. of heaven? Je.31:35,-33:25; them Ps. 99:7; they kept the o. he gave 119:9; continue acc. to thine o.

Is. 58:2; ask of me o. of justice Je.10:1; 3; o. of the peo. are vanity 31:36; If those o. depart fr. bef me Eze.48:18; These are o. of the altar 44:5; conc. o. of the house of the L. Mal. 3:7; ye are gone fr. mine o. Lu. 1:6; walking in com-ts and o. Ep. 2:15; law of com-ts in o. [of L. Col. 2:14; Blotting out handwriting 20; why are ye subject to o.? of o. He. 9:1; first cov-t had o. of divine 10; stood in carnal o. imposed

## ORDINARY. [food

Eze. 16:27; I diminished thine o. Ac.19:17; 39; determined in o. assembl.

## O'REB.

Ju. 7:25; slew princes of Midian, Zeeb, O., 8:3.

Ps. 88:11; nobles like O. and Zeeb Is.10:26; slaughter at the rock of o.

## O'REN. See OZEM.

## ORGAN, S. [fde o.

Ge. 4:21; Jubal, fa. of such as han-Jb.21:12; rejoice at the sound of o. 30:31; my o. turned into voice of Ps. 150:4; praise him with the o-s

## ORION.

Jb.9:9; maketh o. Pleiades, Am.5:8. 38:31; canst loose bands of o.?

## ORNAMENT.

Pr.1:9; be o. of grace unto thy head 4:9; She sh. give to thine head o. 25:12; as an o. of fine gold, so is

Is. 30:22; defile o. of molten imag. 49:18; shalt clothe thee as with o. Eze. 7:20; beauty of his o. he set it

16:17; art come to o. of ornamt-s 30; take instruments of thine o. Da. 11:17; 16; sh. stand in land of o. 41; sh. enter into land of o.

1 Pe. 3 : 4. o. of meek, quiet spirit  
ORNAMENTS.

Ex. 33 : 4. no man put on him his o.  
5 : now put off thy o. from thee, 6.  
Ju. 8 : 21. Gideon took o. on camels'  
26. golden earrings; besides o.  
2 S. 1 : 24. weep ov. Saul, who put o.  
18 : 8. take aw. tinkling o. ib. feet  
19. chains, bracelets, spangled o.  
20. bonnets, and the o. of the legs  
61 : 10. as brideg. decketh with o.  
Je. 2 : 32. Can maid forget her o.  
4 : 30. tho. deckest with o. of gold  
Eze. 16 : 7. art come to excellent o.  
11. decked thee w. o. pur bracelet  
23 : 40. for wh. thou deckest with o.

OR'NAN. [of o.

2 S. 24 : 16. angel by threshingplace  
1 Ch. 21 : 15. threshingfloor of o.,  
18, 28. 2 Ch. 3 : 1.

20. o. turned, and saw the angel  
22. Da. said to O. Grant me | 21, 23.

24. Da. said to O. Nay; I will buy  
25. Da. gave O. for place 600 she-

OR'PAH. [kels

Ru. 1 : 4. name of one was O. other  
14. O. kissed Naomi, but Ruth

ORPHANS.

La. 5 : 3. We are o. our mothers as  
Jn. 13 : 18. I will not leave you o.

O'SEE. See IOSEEA.

OSHE'A. See JOSHUA.

OSPRAY, OSSIFRAGE.  
Le. 11 : 13. eagle, o. and o. not eat,

De. 14 : 12.

OSTRICH, ES. [o.-s

Jb. 30 : 17. I am companion to  
39 : 13. Gavest thou wings unto o.  
Is. 13 : 21. and o. shall dwell there  
34 : 13. it shall be a court for o's  
43 : 20. beast sh. honour me and o's  
La. 4 : 3. become cruel, like o-s

OTHER.

Ge. 8 : 10. Noah stayed o. 7 days, 12.  
20 : 16. cov-g of eyes unto all o.

28 : 17. is none o. but house of God  
29 : 27. serve with me o. 7 years, 30.  
31 : 30. if shalt take o. wives besides

32 : 8. o. company left sh. escape  
41 : 3. seven o. kine came up, 19.  
43 : 14. may send away your o. bro.

22. o. money have we bro-t down  
Ex. 4 : 7. was turned again as o. flesh  
18 : 7. asked each o. of welfare [28 : 8.

29 : 41. o. lamb offer at even, Nu.  
30 : 32. not make any o. like th. oil  
Le. 6 : 11. he shall put on o. garments

Eze. 42 : 14-44 : 19. fuse  
7 : 24. fat may be used in any o.

14 : 42. take o. stones, o. mortar  
18 : 18. Nei. take a wife besides o.

20 : 24. I separated you fr. o. peo., 26.  
Nu. 10 : 21. o. did set up tabernacle

32 : 38. gave o. names to the cities  
35 : 3. if married to any of o. tribes  
De. 28 : 36. shall serve o. gods, 64.

Je. 18 : 13.

Jos. 11 : 19. o. cities they took

Ju. 13 : 10. man that came o. day  
16 : 17. weak and like any o. man

1 S. 21 : 9. take it, there is no o.  
2 S. 13 : 16. this evil is greater than o.

1 K. 9 : 6. If ye go and serve o. gods  
2 Ch. 30 : 23. to keep o. seven days

32 : 22. Lord saved Hez. from all o.  
Ne. 4 : 16. o. half held both spears

5 : 5. o. men have our lands and  
Jb. 8 : 21. flag withereth bef. o. herb

24 : 24. taken out of way, as all o.  
Ps. 73 : 5. wicked not in trouble as

omen, neither plagued like o.  
85 : 10. right-n peace kissed each o.

Ec. 6 : 5. this hath more rest than o.  
Is. 26 : 13. o. lords had dominion  
49 : 20. chil. aft. thou hast lost o.  
Da. 2 : 11. none o. can shew it bef.

7 : 20. of 10 horns and o. wh. came

Ho. 13 : 10. where is any o. to save  
Mat. 4 : 21. going he saw o. 2 breth  
5 : 39. on right cheek, turn the o.  
12 : 13. restored whole as o., Mk. 3 :  
5. Lu. 6 : 10. fits, Lu. 11 : 26.  
45. then taketh seven o. spir-

13 : 8. o. fell into good ground, Mk.  
4 : 8. Lu. 8 : 8. [more, 22 : 4.

21 : 36. Again he sent o. servants  
41. his vineyard unto o. husbandm

23 : 23. not leave o. undone, Lu. 11 :  
25 : 11. afterw. came o. virgins [42 :  
16. made them o. five talents, 20.

17. he also gained o. two, 22. [1.  
27 : 61. Mary Mag. and o. Mary, 28.

Mk. 12 : 31. none o. com-t is greater  
32. on God, and there is none o.

Lu. 10 : 1. Lord appointed o. seventy  
14 : 32. while o. is yet gr. way off  
18 : 11. thank thee, I am not as o.

14. justified rather than o. [men  
23 : 40. the o. answ-g rebuked him

9. 4 : 38. o. men laboured and ye  
10 : 1. climbeth up some o. way

15 : 24. if not done works none o. did  
19 : 18. crucified him and two o.

32. brake legs of o. wh. was crucif.

20 : 25. o. disci. said, We have seen L.  
30. many o. signs did Jesus

Ac. 2 : 4. to speak with o. tongues  
40. wi. many o. words did testify

4 : 12. Nei. is there salvation in any  
o. none o. name under heaven

8 : 34. of hins, or of some o. man  
15 : 2. Barnabas and o. of them

17 : 9. security of Jason and o. [o.  
18. said, What will babbler say?

Ro. 1 : 13. even as am. o. Gentiles  
8 : 39. nor any o. creature be able

18 : 9. if be any o. com-t, it is  
1 Co. 1 : 16. know not I hapt-d any o.

3 : 11. o. foundation no man lay  
10 : 29. not thine own, but of the o.

11 : 21. eating ev. one taketh bef. o.  
14 : 17. but the o. is not edified

21. men of o. tongues and o. lips  
29. Let prophets speak, o. judge

15 : 47. chance of wheat, or o. grain  
2 Co. 8 : 3. not that o. men be eased

10 : 15. Not boasting of o. men's  
11 : 8. 1. brak o. churches [labours  
12 : 13. were inferior to o. churches

13 : 2. I write to them and to all o.  
Ga. 2 : 13. o. Jews dissembled likew.

Ep. 3 : 5. which in o. ages was  
4 : 17. ye walk not as o. Gent. walk

Ph. 1 : 13. palace, and all o. places  
17. the o. preach Christ of love

23. let each esteem o. better than  
3 : 4. If any o. think he might trust

4 : 3. Clement and o. my fellow  
2 Th. 1 : 3. charity toward each o.

1 Ti. 1 : 3. they teach no o. doctrine  
5 : 22. partaker of o. men's sins  
1 Ti. 12 : 1. nei. swear by any o. oath

1 Pe. 1 : 15. busybody in men's mat.  
2 Pe. 3 : 16. wrest, as o. Scriptures

Re. 2 : 24. upon you none o. burden

8 : 13. by reason of the o. voices.

See APOSTLES, BOAT, CITIES,

DISCIPLE, S., GOD, GODS,

SIDE, THING, S., TIMES.

See ONE with other.

OTHERS.

Jb. 8 : 19. out of earth shall o. grow  
31 : 10. let o. bow down upon her

34 : 24. he sh. set o. in their stead  
26. He striketh them in sight of o.

Ps. 49 : 10. leave their wealth to o.  
Pr. 5 : 9. Let give honour unto o.

Ec. 7 : 22. thou likewise hast cursed

18 : 56 : 8. will I gather o. to him [o.  
Je. 6 : 12. their houses be turned to o.

8 : 10. I will give their wives unto o.  
Eze. 13 : 6. have made o. to hope

10. o. daubed it with untempered

Eze. 14 : 16. Repent, and turno. fr. idols  
Da. 7 : 19. fourth beast diverse fr. o.  
11 : 4. kingl. be plucked up for o.  
Mat. 5 : 47. what do ye more than o?

15 : 30. having lame, blind, many o.  
16 : 14. o. say, that thou art Jere-  
mias, or, Mk. 6 : 15-8 : 28. Lu.

9 : 8, 19. 20 : 3. o. standing idle in market [8.  
21 : 8. o. cut down branches, Mk. 11:

26 : 67. o. smooth him with palms  
27 : 42. He saved o. himself he can-t,  
Mk. 15 : 31. Lu. 23 : 35. [many o.

Mk. 12 : 5. and him they killed, and  
9. give vineyard to o., Lu. 20 : 16.

Lu. 5 : 29. and o. that sat down with  
8 : 3. many o. wh. ministered unto  
10. but to o. in parables [him

11 : 16. o. tempting him sought sign  
18 : 20. thems. righte. and despised o.

Jn. 7 : 12. a good man, o. said Nay  
41. o. said, This is the Christ

9 : 9. o. said, He is like him [such  
16. o. said, How can a man do

1 : 21. o. said, These are not words  
12 : 29. o. said, angel spoke to him  
18 : 34. or did o. tell it thee of me?

Ac. 2 : 13. These men are full  
15 : 35. Paul preaching, with many  
17 : 34. Damaris and o. with [o.

28 : 9. o. wh. had diseases came [o.

1 Co. 9 : 2. If I be not apostle unto  
12. If o. be partakers of power [o.

27. lest when I have preached to  
10 : 29. Conscience, not thine, but of

14 : 19. that I might teach o. [o.

2 Co. 3 : 1. need we, as some o. epistles  
8 : 8. by the forwardness of o. [o.

Ep. 2 : 3. were child. of wrath, as o.

Ph. 1 : 17 : 13. my bonds manifest to all

2 : 4. every man on things of o. [o.

1 Th. 2 : 6. nor yet of o. sought we

4 : 13. that ye sorrow not, as o. wh.

15 : 6. let us not sleep as do o. [fear

1 Th. 5 : 20. sin rebuke, that o. may

2 Th. 2 : 2. shall be able to teach o.

He. 9 : 25. ev. year with blood of o.

11 : 35. o. were tortured

36. o. had trial of cruel mockings

Jude 23. o. save with fear, pulling

OTHERWISE. [falseh.

2 S. 18 : 13. o. I sho. have wrought

1 K. 1 : 21. o. I and Sol. be counted

2 Ch. 30 : 18. they eat passover o.

Ps. 38 : 16. Hear me, lest o. they rejoice

Mat. 6 : 1. o. have no reward of Father

Lu. 5 : 36. if o. both new mak-h rent

Ro. 11 : 6. not of works, o. grace no

grace; no more of grace, o.

22. tow. thee goodn. o. be cut off

2 Co. 11 : 16. if o. yet as a fool receive

Ga. 5 : 10. that ye be none o. minded

Ph. 3 : 15. if ye be o. minded

1 Ti. 5 : 25. that are o. can-t be hid

2 : 3. If any teach o. and consent

He. 9 : 17. o. is of no strength at all

OTHNI'L. [Iaphael

1 Ch. 26 : 7. sons of Shemaiah, o.

OTHNIEL. [l : 13.

Jos. 15 : 17. o. son of Kenaz took, Ju.

Ju. 3 : 9. L. raised deliv.-r. o. son of

11. o. son of Kenaz died [Kenaz

1 Ch. 4 : 13. sons of Kenaz, o. (2)

27 : 15. 12th captain was Heldai of

OUCHES.

Ex. 28 : 11. set the stones in o. of

gold, 39 : 6, 13.

13. shalt make o. of gold, 16.

14. and fasten wreathen chains to

the o., 29 : 18.

25. fasten in the two o.

OUGHT (Noun). See AUGHT.

OUGHT. [Verb.]

Ge. 20 : 9. that o. not be done, 34 : 7.

Le. 4 : 2, 27. [done in Isr.

2 S. 13 : 12. no such thing o. to be

1 Ch. 12 : 32. know what Isr. o. to do

1 Ch. 15:2. None o. to carry ark but  
2 Ch.13:5. o. ye not to know L gave  
Ne. 5:9. o. ye not to walk in fear  
Ps.76:11. unto him who o. be feared  
Mat. 28:23. these o. ye to have  
done, Lu. 11:42.

Mk. 13:14. desolation where it o. not  
Lu. 12:12. teach what ye o. to say

13:14. are six days men o. to work  
16: o. not this woman to be loosed  
18:1. that men o. always to pray  
24:26. o. not C. to have suffered?

Jn. 4:20. where men o. to worship  
13:14. o. to wash one ano.'s feet

19:7. and by our law he o. to die  
Ac. 5:29. We o. to obey God rather  
17:29. we o. not to think Godhead

19:36. ye o. to be quiet, and  
20:35. ye o. to support the weak

21:21. that they o. not to circumcise  
24:19. Who o. to have been here

25:10. where I o. to be judged

24: that he o. not to live longer  
26:9. th. I o. to do many things

contrary to Jesus [as we o.]

Ro. 8:26. kn. not what to pray for  
12:3. of him, more highly than he

15:1. o. to bear infirmities of [o.]  
1 Co. 8:2. knoweth noth. as he o.

11:7. man o. not to cover his head  
10. woman o. to have power over

2 Co.2:3. sorrow fr. wh. I o. to rejoice

7. ye o. rather to forgive him

12:11. for I o. to have been com-

mended of you [parents]

14: children o. not to lay up for

Ep. 5:28. So o. men to love wives

6:20. speak boldly, as I o., Col 4:4.

Col. 4:6. know how ye o. to answer

1 Th. 4:1. of us how ye o. to walk

2 Th. 3:7. know how ye o. to follow

1 Ti. 5:13. speaking things o. not

Tit. 1:11. teaching things o. not

He. 2:1. we o. to give more heed

5:3. he o. for peo., to offer for sins

12: for time ye o. to be teachers

Ja. 3:10. these things o. not so to

4:15. ye o. to say, If L. will [be]

2 Pe.3:11. what persons o. ye to be

1 Jn. 2:6. o. to walk as he walked

3:16. o. to lay down our lives for

4:11. we o. also to love one ano.

3 Jn. 8. We the o. to receive such

### OUGHTEST.

1 K.2:9. knowest what thou o. to do

Mat.25:27. o. to have put my money

Ac.10:6. he shall tell what o. to do

1 Ti. 3:15. how thou o. to behave

### OUR.

See BRETHREN, BROTHER, CATTLE, CHILDREN, ENEMIES, EYES, FATHER, S. GOD, HAND, S., HEART, S., LAND, LORD, SIN, S., SOUL, WILL, WORK.

### OURS.

Ge. 26:20. saying, The water is o.

31:16. taken fr. our fa. that is o.

34:23. sh. not every beast be o.?

Nu. 32:32. on this side Jord. be o.

1 K. 22:3. know that Ramoth is o.

Eze. 36:2. ancient high places are o.

Mk. 12:7. and inheritance shall be

o., Lu. 20:14. [theirs and o.]

1 Co. 1:2. all that call upon Jesus,

2 Co. 1:14. As ye are o. in day of L.

Tit. 3:14. let o. learn to maintain

1 Jn.2:2. not for o. only, but sins of

### OURSELVES.

Ge. 37:10. Shall we bow down o.?

44:16. said, How sh. we clear o.?

Nu. 32:17. we o. will go armed

De.2:35. cattle for a prey unto o., 3:7.

1 S. 14:8. will discover o. unto

Ezr. 4:3. we o. will build unto Lord

8:21. that we afflict o. before God

Ne.10:32. to charge o. yearly wi.3d.

Jb. 34:4. know am. o. what is good  
Ps.83:12. take to o. houses of God  
100:3. he that made us, and not o.  
Pr. 7:18. let us solace o. wi. loves  
Is.28:13. und. falsehood had hid o.  
56:12. will fill o. with stro. drunk

Je.5:5. let us join o. to Lord

Lu.22:7. we o. have heard, Jn.4:42.

Ac. 6:4. we will give o. to prayer

23:14. have bound o. und. curse

Ro. 8:23. not only they but o. also,

even we o. groan within o.

15:1. we ought not to please o.

1 Co. 11:31. if we would judge o.

2 Co. 1:4. whw. o. are comforted

9. that we should not trust in o.

3:1. Do we begin to command o.

5. Not that we are sufficient of o.

4:2. commanding o. to every man's

5. we preach not o. but C.J., and

o. your servants for Jes.' sake

5:12. we command not o. again

13. whether we be besides o. it is

6:4. approving o. as ministers

7:1. let us cleanse o. fr.all filthiness

10:12. compare o. with some that

14. we stretch not o. beyond meas.

12:19. think ye we excuse o. [sure

Ga. 2:17. when o. are found sinners

1 Th. 2:10. how unblam-y behaved

2 Th. 1:4. we o. glory in you [o.]

3:7. we behaved not o. disorderly

9. but to make o. an example

Tit. 3:3. we o. were foolish [of o.]

He. 10:25. Not forsaking assembling

1 Jn. 1:8. we deceive o., truth is

### OUT.

[not in us] [not in us]

Ge. 2:9. o. of ground made God to

+ OUTCAST. [grow

Je.30:17. bee, they called thee an o.

OUTCASTS. [five o.]

Ps.147:2. gathered o. of Israel, Is.

11:12. shall assemble o. of Isr.

16:3. hide o. [4. Let my o. dwell

27:13. o. in Egypt shall worship

49:26. o. of Elam shall not come

OUTER. See DARKNESS. [way

Eze.47:2. he led me unto o. gate by

See Outer = Utter COURT.

OUTGOINGS. [outgoings]

Jos. 17:9. o. of it were sa, 19:29.

18. and the o. of it shall be thine

18:19. o. of border were at north

19:14. are in valley of Jiphathel

22. the o. of border at Jordan, 33:

Ps. 65:8. thou makest o. of morn

OUTLANDISH. [ing

Ne. 13:26. o. women caused Sol. to

OUTLIVED. [sin

Ju. 2:7. the elders that o. Joshua

OUTMOST. [heav.

De. 30:4. If driven into o. parts of

S.20:15. the bank stood ag.o.wall

Is. 17:6. four or five in the o.

See UTMOST. [branches

OUTPLACES. [fo

Jb.5:10. sendeth waters upon the

OUTRAGEOUS. [fo

Pr. 27:4. Wrath is cruel, anger is o.

OUTRUN. [fo

Jn. 20:4. other disciple did o. Peter

OUTSIDE. [men

Ju.7:1. Gideon went to o. of armed

17. when I come to o. of camp

19. they came unto o. of camp

1 K. 7:9. so on o. tow. great court

Eze. 40:5. a wall on o. of house

Mat. 23:25. clean o. of cup, Lu. 11:

26. that o. of them be clean [39]

OUTSPREAD. [o.

Is.18:2. Go, messengers to a nation

+ 7. bro-t unto Lord a people o.

OUTSTRETCHED. [arm

De.26:8. L. brought us out with o.

Je.21:5. I will fight you with o. ha.

27:5. I made earth by my o. arm

### OUTWARD.

Nu. 35:4. reach o. 1000 cubits

1 S. 16:7. locketh on o. appearance

1 Ch. 26:29. Chenaniah for o. busi.

Ne. 11:16. chieft of Lev. for o. busi

Es. 6:4. Haman into o. court [ness

Eze. 40:17. bro-t me into o. court

44:1. gate of o. sanc., 40:20, 34.

Mat. 28:27. wh. appear beautiful o.

Lu. 17:20. kingd. of G. not wi. o.

Ro.2:28.circume. which is o. [shew

2 Co. 4:16. tho. our o. am perish

10:1. in o. appearance am base

7. Do ye look on things aft.o.appar.

1 Pe. 3:3. not that o. adoring

### OUTWARDLY.

Mat. 23:28. ye o. appear righteous

Ro.2:28. he is not a Jew wh. is one

### OUTWENT.

Mk. 6:33. many ran afoot and o.

### OVEN, S.

[them Ex.8:3. frogs sh. come into thine o-s

Le. 2:4. offering baked in o.. 7:9.

11:35. unclean, whe. o. or ranges

26:26. women bake your br.in 1 o.

Ps. 21:9. make them as a fiery o.

1A:5:10. Our skin black like an o.

Ho.7:4. adulterers, as an o. heated

6. made ready their heart like o.

7. are mad hot as an o. have devour.

Mal. 4:1. the day cometh that shall

burn as an o. [o., Lu. 12:28.

Mat. 6:30. tomorrow is cast into

### OVER.

[Prep.] [f/2] 28.

Ge. 1:26. dominion o. fish, o. cuttle,

9:14. when I bring cloud o. earth

27:29. be lord o. thy brethren, let

41:33. o. the land of Egypt; 34:42:

6.-47:26. Ex.10:13;21. Ac. 7:11.

40. Thou shalt be o. my house

47:6. make them rulers o. my cattle

Ex. 8:5. o. streams, o. rivers, o..

14:7. chariots, captains o. ev. one

30:6. mercy seat o. the testimony

37:9. with wings o. mercy seat 50.

Le. 14:5. killed o. running water, 6,

Nu. 3:49. o., above them redeemed

5:30. be jealous o. his wife [f/2]

10:10. with trumpets o. offerings

27:16. Let L. set a man o. cong-n

De. 28:23. heaven o. thy head brass

Ju. 5:13. o. the nobles, o. mighty

9:9. promoted o. the trees? 11, 13.

10:18. be sh. be head o. all of Gil.

Ru. 2:5. his servant o. the reapers

1S.17:50. Dav. prevailed o. Philist-e

2S.1:17:lamented o. Saul. o. J.24.

24. Ye dau-s of Israel weep o. Saul

2:9. Ish-boseth, k. o. Gilead, o.

20:23. Benaiah was o. Cherethites

1K. 4:5. Azariah o. the officers

5:7. a wise son o. this grt-people

14. Adoniram o. levy, 4:6.-12:18.

16. Solo-n's officers o. work(29)23:-

2K. 5:11. strike his hand o. place

8:20. Edom a king o. themselves

10:22. said unto him o. the vestry

25:19. an officer o. the men of war

1Ch. 29:3. gold o. and above all

Ezr. 9:6. iniquities o. our head

Jb. 14:16. dost watch o. my sin'

41:34. is king o. children of pride

Ps. 145:9. mercies o. all his works

Je. 1:10. set thee o. nations and o.

Da.6:3. thought to set him o. realm

Mi. 3:6. day shall be dark o. them

Mat.25:21. make thee ruler o. many,

Lu. 2:8. keeping watch o. flock[23]

15:7. joy o. sinner that repenth,

Jn. 6:1. Jes. went o. sea, 17.[2]o.

Ac. 7:10. made him governor o. Eg.

20:28. o. wh. Holy Gh. hath made

Ro. 7:1. law bath dominion o. man

9:21. Hith not potter power o. clay

1Co. 7:37. hath power o. own will

1Tl. 2:12. not usurp authority o.

He. 2:7. o. works of thy hand]man

1 Pe. 3 : 12. eyes of Lord o. righteous  
Re. 2:26 give power o. nations, 18:7.  
6 : 8. power o. fourth part of earth  
11 : 6. power o. waters to turn them  
14 : 18. angel wh. had power o. fire  
15 : 2. victory o. beast, o. image(4)  
16 : 9. bath power o. these plagues  
17 : 18. city which reigneth o. kings

See ALI [NOMI], BROOK, BUSINESS,  
CAME, CAPTAIN, S, CITY,  
IES, COME, GO, GONE, HER,  
HIM, HOST, HOUSE, HOUSEHOLD,  
ISRAEL, IT, JORDAN,  
ME, PASS, PASSED, PEOPLE,  
REIGN, RULE, SET, SPREAD,  
STOOD, TABERNACLE, THEE,  
THEM, US, WALL, WENT, YOU,  
**OVER.** [Adv.] [garm-t]

Ge. 25 : 25. red, all over like hairy  
32 : 23. Jacob sent o. that he had  
Ex. 16 : 18. he that gathered much  
had nothing o. [morning]

23. remaineth o. lay up until the  
Nu. 32 : 7. discourage from going o.  
De. 9 : 3. God goeth o. before thee  
2:8. 19 : 18. carry o. king's household

Ne. 2:7. that they may convey me o.  
Ps. 28 : 5. table, my cup runneth o.

27 : 12. Deliver me not o. unto une,  
65 : 13. valleys covered o. with corn  
78 : 50. their life o. to pestilence  
62. gave his people o. unto sword

118 : 8. not given me o. unto death  
Pr. 24 : 31. all grown o. with thorns  
Can. 2 : 11. winter is past, rain is o.  
Is. 31 : 5. passing o., he will preserve

40 : 19. spreadeth it o. with gold [lit  
IIa. 2 : 19. it is laid o. with gold  
MK. 15 : 26. written o., THE KING

Lu. 6 : 38. good measure, running o.  
Ju. 6 : 13. fragments wh. remained o.  
Ac. 7 : 16. carried o. into Sychem

16 : 9. Come o. into Ma- and help us  
21 : 2. ship sailing o. unto Phenicia

Ep. 4 : 19. given o. unto lascivious  
See Over AGAINST. [ness

**OVER much, OVERMUCH.**  
Ec. 7 : 16. Be not righteous o. m.

17. Be not o. m. wicked, neither

2 Co.2:7. swallowed up with o. sor-

**OVER wise.** [row  
See Over WISE.  
**OVERCAME.**

Ac. 19 : 16. man in wh. evil spirit  
was, leaped on them, and o.  
Re. 3 : 21. as I also o. and am set

12:11. they o. him by bl. of Lamb

**OVERCHARGE, ED.**

Lu. 21 : 34. lest your hearts be o-d  
2 Co. 2 : 5. that I may not o. you all

**OVERCOME.**

Ge. 49 : 19. troop shall o. him, but  
he shall o. at last [sing o.]

Ex. 32 : 18. of them that cry for be-  
Nu. 13 : 30. we are able to o. it

22:11. peraduy. I be able to o. them  
2 K. 16 : 5. Ahaz could not o. him

Can. 6:5. Turn away eyes, they o. me

18 : 21. head of them o. with wine  
Je. 23 : 9. man whom wine bath o.

Lu. 11 : 22. when a stronger o. him  
Jn. 16 : 33. cheer, I have o. world

Ro. 3 : 4. o. when thou art judged  
12:21. Be not o. of evil, but o. evil

Ep. 6 : 13. having o. all to stand  
2 Pe. 2 : 19. of whom a man is o.

20. if are again entangled and o.  
1 Jn.2:13. ye have o. wick. one, 14.

4:4. Ye are of God and have o. th.  
Re. 1 : 7. beast sh. o. the witnesses

13 : 7. to make war w. saints, and  
17:14. and Lamb shall o. them [o.]

**OVERCOMETH.**

1 Jn. 5 : 4. is born of God, o. world,  
this is victory that o. world

5. Who is he that o. world, but  
Re. 2 : 7. To him o. will give of tree

Re.2:11. He that o. shall not be hurt  
17. To him o. will I give to eat  
26. to him th. o. will I give power  
3:5. He th. o. be clothed in white  
12. If him that o. will I make pillar  
21. To him o. will I grant to sit  
21 : 7. He that o. shall inherit all

**OVERDRIVE.**

Ge. 33 : 13. if men o. all flock die

**OVERFLOW.** [fo.

De. 11 : 4. made water of Red sea to  
Ps. 69 : 2. I am where floods o. me

15. Let not water floods o. me, nei-  
Is.8:3. he shall pass thro. Judah, o.

10:22. consumption decree sh. o.  
28 : 17. waters sh. o. hiding place

43 : 2. rivers they shall not o. thee  
Je. 47 : 2. waters of north sh. o. [fo.  
Da. 11 : 10. one sh. certainly o. 26:

Jo. 2 : 24. fat sh. o. with wine, 3:13.

**OVERFLOWED, EST.**

2 Ch. 32:14. the brook o-d the land  
Jb. 14:19. o. the things wh. grow  
Pss. 78 : 20. smote rock, streams o.  
2 Pe.3:6. world being o-d with water

**OVERFLOWETH.**

Jos.3:15. in harvest Jord.o-h banks

**OVERFLOWING.**

Ch. 28 : 11. He bindeth floods fr. o.  
35:25. a watercourse for o. fan o.

Pr. 27 : 4. Wrath is cruelty, anger  
Is. 28 : 2. flood of mighty waters o.

15. when o. scourge sh. pass, 18:  
30 : 28. his breath as an o. stream

Je. 47 : 2. out of north be o. flood  
Eze. 13 : 11. sh. bean o. shower, 13:  
35:22. I will rain upon him o. rain  
Ha. 3 : 10. o. of water passed by

**OVERLOWN.**

1 Ch. 12 : 15. over Jordan when o.  
Jb. 22 : 16. whose foundation was o.

Da. 11 : 22. with flood shall be o.

**OVERLAID.**

Ex.26:32. of shittim wood o.wi.gold  
36:36. o. wi. gold, 2 Ch. 3:5;7,8,9.

37:4. staves, o. them wi. gold, 15:28.  
38 : 6. o. staves with brass, 2, 28.

1 K. 3 : 19. child died bec. she o. it  
Can.5:14. bly. as bright ivory o.

**OVERLAY.**

1 Ch. 29:4. silver to o. walls of hou.  
See BRASS, GOLD.

**OVERLAYING.**

Ex. 38 : 17. o. of chapiters of silver  
19. o. of chapiters fillets of silver

**OVERLIVED.**

Jos. 24 : 31. elders that o. Joshua

**OVERMUCH.**

See OVER much.

**OVERPASS, OVERPAST.**

Ps. 57 : 1. until calamities be o-t  
1s. 26:20. hide until indigna. be o-t

Je. 5 : 28. they o-s deeds of wicked

**OVERPLUS.**

Le. 25 : 27. let him restore the o.

**OVERRAN.**

2 S. 18 : 23. Ahimaaz o. Cushi

**OVERREACH.**

1 Th. 4:16. That no man o. his bro.

**OVERRULING.**

1 Pe.5:13. Nei. as o. God's heritage

**OVERRUNNING.**

Na. 1 : 8. with o. flood make an end

**OVERSEE.**

1 Ch. 9 : 29. appointed to o. vessels

15:21. with harps on eighth to o.  
23 : 4. 24,000 were to o. the work

2 Ch. 2:2. three thous six hun.to o.

**OVERSEER, S.** [th.

Ge. 39 : 4. him o. ov. his house, 5:

41 : 1. 34. let Pharaoh appointe o-s

2 Ch. 2 : 18. Solomon set 3,000 o-s

31 : 13. were o-s under Coniah

34:12. o-s of all that wrought, 13:

17. money into hands of o-s

Ne. 11 : 9. Joel was o. 14. Zabdiel

22. o. of Levites was Uzzi

## OVERTHROWN

No.12:42. singers with Jezrahiah o.  
Pr. 6 : 7. ant having no guide o. or  
Ac.20:28. Holy Ghost made you o-s

## OVERSHADOW, ED.

Mat.17:5. a bright cloud o-d them,  
Mr. 9 : 7. Lu. 9 : 34. [o. the  
Lu. 1 : 35. power of the Highest sh.  
Ac. 5 : 15. th. shadow of Pe. might

## OVERSIGHT, [o. them

Ge. 43 : 12. peraduy. it was an o.  
Nu. 3 : 32. o. of them keep charge

4:16. the o. of all their tabernacle  
2 K. 12 : 11. them that had o. of  
house of L., 22:59. 2 Ch.34:10.

1 Ch. 9 : 23. o. of the gates of house  
Ne. 11 : 16. o. of outward business  
13:4. o. of chamber of house of G.  
1 Pe.5:2. taking o. not by constraint

## OVERSPREAD, ING.

Ge. 9 : 19. of. them was the earth o.  
Da. 9 : 27. for o-g of abominations

## OVERTAKE. [say

Ge. 44 : 4. Up, when dost o. them,  
Ex. 15 : 9. I will pursue, I will o.

De. 19 : 6. Lest avenger o. slayer  
28:2. all these blessings sh. o.thee

15. all these curses sh. o.thee,45:  
Jos. 2:5. pursue, for ye sh. o. them

1 S. 30 : 8. shall I o. thou shalt o.  
2 S. 15:14. lest Absal. o. us suddenly

Is. 59:9. neither doth justice o. us  
Je. 42 : 16. sword ye feared shall o.  
Ho. 2 : 7. she shall not o. her lovers

10:9. battle in Giben did not o. th.  
Am. 9 : 10. The evil shall not o. us  
13. ploughman shall o. reaper

Zeh.1:16. words, did they not o.s-a  
1 Th. 5 : 4. day o. you as a thief

## OVERTAKEN, ETH.

1 Ch. 21:12. or 3 months while sword  
of enemies o-h fand o-n

Pas. 18 : 37. I have pursued enem.  
Ga. 6 : 1. if a man be o-n in fault

## OVERTHREW.

Ge. 19 : 25. God o. these cities, 29.

Ex. 14 : 27. L. o. Eg-ns, Ps. 136:15.  
De. 29 : 23. which L. o. in his anger

Is. 13 : 19. Babylon sh. be, as when  
God o. Sodom, Je.50:4. An.4:11.

Je. 20 : 16. man be as cities L. o.  
Mat. 21 : 12. Jesus o. tables of the  
money changers, Mk.11:15.Jn.

## OVERTHROW.

[Noun.] Ge. 19:29. G. sent lot out of the o.  
De.29:23. like o. of Sodom, Je.49:13.

Is.1:7. land deso. as o. of strangers  
2 Pe.2:6. condemned cities with o.

## OVERTHROW. [Verb.]

Ge. 19:21. I will not o. this city  
Ex.23:34. shalt utterly o. their gods

De. 12 : 3. ye shall o. their altars  
2 S. 10:3. hath not David sent to o.

11 : 25. make battle strong, o. it  
1 Ch.19:3. Da. hath sent to o. land

Ps.106:26. to o. them in wilderness  
27. To o. their seed am. nations

140 : 4. purposed to o. my goings  
11. evil hunt violent man to o.  
Pr. 18 : 5. not good to o. righteous

Hag. 2 : 22. I will o. throne of kingdoms,  
1. will o. chariots  
Ac. 5 : 39. if of God, ye cannot o. it  
2 Ti. 2 : 18. and o. the faith of some

## OVERTHROWETH.

Jb.12:19. leadeth princes, o. mighty

Pr. 13 : 6. wickedness o. the sinner  
21:12. God o. the wicked for their

22:12. he o. words of transgressor  
29:4. he th. receiveth gifts o. land

## OVERTHROWING.

Is.13:19. beauty of Bab as o. of Sod-

## OVERTHROWN.

[om Ex.15:7. hast o. them rose ag.thee

Ju.9:40. many were o. and wounded  
2 S. 17 : 9. when some of them were o.

2 Ch. 14 : 13. the Ethiopians were o.

- Jb.19:6. Know now God hath o.me Ps.141:6. When their judges are o. Pr. 11:11. city is o. by wicked 12:7. wicked are o. [14:11. house of wicked o. [By strangers Is. 1:7. your land is desolate as o. Je. 18:23. let them be o. bef. thee La. 4:6. Sodom, o. as in a moment Da. 11:41. many countries sh. be o. Am. 4:11. I have o. some of you Jo. 3:8. Yet 40 days Nineveh be o. 1 Co. 10:5. they were o. in wilderness.
- OVERTOOK.** [less Ge. 31:23. o. Jacob in m-t Gilead 25. Laban o.Jac. | 44:6.steward o. Ex.14:9. Eg-us o. them encamping Ju. 18:22. Michah o. chil. of Dan 20:42. battle o. the men of Benj. 2 K. 25:5. army of Chaldees o. Zedekiah in plains, Je. 39:5.-52:8. La. 1:3. all her persecutors o. her
- OVERTURN, ED, ETH.** Ju. 7:13. smote the tent and o-d it Jb. 9:5. which o-h mountains 12:15. sendeth waters, they o.earth 28:9. the o-h mountains by roots 34:25. knoweth works, and o-h th. Eze. 21:27. I will o. o. o. it, until
- OVERWHELM, ED.** Jb. 6:27. ye o. fatherless, dig a pit Ps. 55:5. and horror hath o-d me 61:2. heart o-d lead me to rock 77:3. spirit was o-d, 142:3.-143:4. 78:53. but sea o-d their enemies 124:4. Then the waters had o-d us
- OWE, ED.** [taulents Mat. 18:24. one o-d him 10,000 28. one which o-d him 100 pence Lu. 7:41. one o-d 500 pence, other Ro. 13:8. o., no man anything, but
- OWEST, ETH.** [o-t Mat.18:28.saying, Pay me that thou Lu. 16:5. How much o-t thou, 7. Phm. 18. If wronged, or o-h caught 19. thou o-t unto me thine own
- OWL, OWLS.** [self Le. 11:17. shall not be eaten; little o. great o., 16. De. 14:15;16(2). Jb. 30:29. I am a companion to o-s Ps. 102:6. I am like an o. of desert Is. 18:21. o-s shall dwell there, sa- tirs. 34:11, 13, 15. Je. 50:39. 43:20. dragons, o-s sh. honour me Mi. 1:8. I will make a mourning as See **SCREECH owl.** [the o-s OWN. [o-s
- Ge. 1:27. created man in o. image 5:3. Adam begat a son in o. liken. 15:4. sh. come of thine o. bowels 47:24. four parts be your o. for seed Ex. 21:36. dead shall be his o. 22:5. of best of o.field make restitu. Le. 7:30. o. hands sh. bring off-g 14:15. into palm of o. left hand, 26. 18:10. theirs is thine o. nakedness 26. nei. any of your o.nation, nor 25:5. wh. growth of its o. accord 41. shall return unto his o.family Nu. 1:52. ev. man by his o. camp, his o. standard [mind, 24:13. 16:28. not due them of mine o. 38. censors of sinners ag. o. souls 32:42. after his o. name, De. 3:14. 31: o. keep him. to o. inheritance De. 23:24. eat grapes at o. pleasure 24:13. he may sleep in his o.raiment 16. ev. man shall be put to death for o.sin, 2 K. 14:6. 2 Ch. 25:4. 28:53. shalt eat fruit of o. body 33:9. nor knew he his o. children Jos. 7:11. have put it am. o. stuff Ju. 2:19. ceased not from o. doings 7:2. Mine o. hand hath saved me 1 S. 2:20. they went unto o. home 15:17. When wast little in o. sight 25:26. from avenging with o. hand 2 S 6:22. I will be base in o. sight
- 28:7:10. may dwell in pla. of their 12:3. did eat of his o. meat [o. 20. then he came to his o. house 17:11. go to batte in o. person 1 K. 2:23. spoken word ag. o. life 11:22. seekest to go to o. country 13:30. laid carcass in his o. grave 17:19. Elijah laid him upon o. bed 2 K. 17:29. every nation made gods of their o. [given thee
- 1 Ch. 29:14. of thine o. have we 16. store we prepared, all thine o. Jb. 20:7. shall perish like o. dung Ps.12:4. our lips our o. who is lord 67:6. God, our o. G. shall bless 78:29. he give them their o.desire 81:12. them up unto o.hearts lust 94:23. sh. bring upon them o. iniqu. and cut off in o. wickedness Pr. 5:17. let them be only thy o. Is. 37:35. to save it for mine o.sake, 48:25.-48:11. [nor o. 58:13. not finding thine o. pleas. Eze. 29:3. said, My river is mine o. Ho. 7:2. o. doings have beset them Jon.2:8. they forsake their o.mercy Mat.20:15. what I will with mine o. Lu. 16:12. who give that is your o. 19:23. might have required mine o. with usury, Mat. 29:27.
- Jn. 1:11. came unto his o. his o. received him not
- 8:44. a lie, he speaketh of his o. 10:12. whose o. the sheep are not 18:1. having loved his o. in world 15:19. world would love his o. 16:32. scattered ev. man to his o. Ac. 3:12. as tho. by our o. power 4:32.nei. said any aught was his o. 5:4. was it not thine o.? was it not in thine o. power [o. blood 20:28. which he purchased with his Ro. 4:19. consid.-not his o. body 8:32. He that spared not his o.Son 14:4. to his o. master he standeth 1 Co. 6:19. ye are not your o. for 7:12. let every man have his o. wife 10:24. Let no man seek his o. but 29. conscience, not thine o. but 13:5. charity seeketh not her o. Ph. 2:21. all seek their o. things 1 Ti. 5:8. if any provide not for his o. and especially for o. house
- Tit. 1:12. a prophet of their o. said Ho. 9:12. by his o. blood he ent-d Re. 1:5. washed us in his o. blood See **COUNSELS, COUNTRY, EYES, HEAD, HEART, HOUSE, LAND, LIFE, PEOPLE, PLACE, RIGHT-EOUSNESS.**
- OWN self, selves, fo-s.** Ex. 32:13. to wh. swarest by thine Jn. 5:30. I can of o.s. do noth.[s. 17:5. glorify thou me with thine o.s. Ac.20:30. of your o. s-s sh.men rise 1 Co. 4:3. I judge not mine o. s-s 2 Co. 8:5. but first gave their o.s-s to the Lord [not your o. s-s 13:5. prove your o.s-s. Know ye 2 Ti. 3:2. men be lovers of o. s-s Phm. 19. owest unto me thine o.s. Ja. 1:22. bearers, deceiving o. s-s 1 Pe. 2:24. Who his o. s. bare our See **SOUL, WAY, WAYS, WILL.** [sins OWNER.
- Ex. 21:28. o. of the ox sh. be quit 29. if been testified to o. o.sh.die 34. o. of the pit sh. make it good 36. his o. hath not kept him in 22:11. o. of it shall accept thereof 12. he sh.make restitution unto o. 14. o. not being with it 15. if o. be with it not make it good 1 K. 16:24. Sheuer, the o. of the hill Is. 1:3. o. knoweth his o. ship Ac. 27:11. centurion believed o. of
- Jb. 31:39. or caused o. to lose lives Pr. 1:10. wh. taketh away life of o. 8:27. Withhold not good fr. the o. Ec. 5:11. what good is there to o. 13. A sore evil, riches kept for o. Lu. 19:33. o. said, Why loose colt? **OWNETH.** Le. 14:35.th.o. house sh. tell priest Ac.21:11.sh.bind man o. this girdle
- OX.** Ex. 20:17. not covet o., De. 5:21. 21:28. if o. gore a man, be stoned, 29. If o. wont to push, 36. [29,32. 32. If o. push a manservant or 33. if an o. or ass fall into pit 35. if one man's o. hurt another 22:1. If a man steal an o. or sheep 4.whe. o. or ass, he shall restore 9. For all trespass whe. for an o. 10. If man deliver an o. to keep 23:4. If meet enemy's o. astray 12. that thine o. and ass may rest 34:19. firstling of o. or sheep mine Le. 7:23. eat no fat of o. or sheep 17:3. What man killeth o. or lamb Nu. 7:3. for each of princes an o. 22:4. as the o. licketh up grass Be. 5:14. o. sh. do no work on sab. 14:4. o. sheep, goat, ye may eat 5. ye sh. eat goat and wild o. 18:3. priest's due, whe. o. or sheep 22:1. not see brother's o. go astray 4. shalt not see brother's o. fall 10. not plough with an o. and ass 25:4. not muzzle with an o. treadeth out corn, 1 Co. 9:9. 1 Ti. 5:18. 28:31. Thine o. shall be slain Jos. 6:21. destroyed o. and sheep Ju. 6:4. left sheep nor o. for Israel 1 S.12:3. Whose o. ass have I tak. 14:34. Bring ev. man o. and sheep 15:3. slay man, woman, o.sheep,15. Ne. 5:18. for me daily 1 o. 6 sheep Jb. 6:5. loweth o. over his fodder? 24:3. take widow's o. for pledge 40:15. behemoth eateth grass as o. Ps.69:31.sh. please L. better than o. 106:20. glory into similitude of o. Pr.7:22.goeth aft. her as o. to slau. 14:4. increase is by strength of o. 15:17. better than a stalled o., and Is. 1:3. o. knoweth his owner, ass 11:7. lion shall eat straw like o. 32:20. that send forth feet of o. 66:3. killeth o., as if he slew man Je. 11:19. I was like a lamb or an o. Eze.1:10. they four had face of an o. Lu. 18:15. doth not each loose o.on 14:5. o. or ass fallen into pit [sab.
- OXEN.** Ge. 12:16. Abram had sheep, and o. 20:14. Abram gave Ab.sheep and o. 21:27. Ab.gave Abim. sheep and o. 32:5. Jacob said, I have o. [o. 34:28. sons of Jac. took Shechem's Ex. 9:3. hand of Lord upon o. 24:24. thou shalt sacrifice thine o. 22:1. he sh. restore 5 o. for one ox 30. shall do with thine, and sheep 24:4. peace off-ss of o. unto Lord Nu. 7:3. princes brought twelve o. 7. four o. unto sons of Gershom 8. eight o. unto sons of Merari 17. sacrifice of peace off-ss of two o. five rams, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
- 22:40. Balak offered o. and sheep 23:1. prepare me here 7 o. 7 rams De. 14:26. bestow money for o. or sheep [and sheep Jos. 7:24. Josh. took Achan, his o. 1 S. 11:7. Saul hewed a yoke of o. in pieces, so be done unto his o. 14:14. wh. yoke of o. might plough 32. peo. took sheep and o. slew th. 15:9. spared Agag and best of o.,21.

1 S.15:14. Wh. meaneth lowing of o.  
 15. spared best of sheep and o.  
 22: 19. Doeg smote o., and sheep  
 27: o., David took away sheep, and o.  
 2 S. 6: 6. Uzza took hold of ark, for  
 o., shook it, 1 Ch. 13: 9.  
 13. David sacrificed o. and fatlings  
 24: 22. here be o., for burnt sacrifici.  
 24. be bought threshingl. and o.  
 1 K. 1: 9. Adonijah slew sheep and  
 o., 19, 25.  
 4: 23. Sol's daily provision, 10 fat  
 o., 20 o., 100 sheep  
 7: 25. twelve o. 3 looking toward  
 north, 3 toward west, 3 toward  
 south, 3 toward east, 2 Ch. 4: 4.  
 44. one sea, 12 o., under it, 2 K.  
 16: 17. 2 Ch. 4: 3, 15. 5: 6.  
 8: 5. sacrificing sheep and o., 2 Ch.  
 63. Sol. offered a sacrifice of 22,  
 000 o., 120,000 sheep, 2 Ch. 7: 5.  
 19: 19. Elisha left o. ran after Elijah  
 21. took a yoke of o. and slew th.  
 2 K. 5:26. time to receive sh-p and o.  
 1 Ch. 12: 40. brought bread on o.  
 21:23. give thee the o. for burnt off-gs  
 2 Ch. 15: 11. offered of spoil 700 o.  
 18:2. Abad killed sh-p and o. [sh-p  
 29:33. conseer-d things 600 o.3,000  
 31: 6. bro. in tithes of o. sheep  
 35: 8. gave for passover 300 o., 12.  
 Jb. 1: 3. his substance 500 yoke of o.  
 14. o. ploughing, asses feeding  
 42:12. L. gave him 1,000 yoke of o.  
 Ps.8:7. him to have dominion ov. o.  
 14:14. That our o. may be strong  
 Pr. 14:4. Where no o. crib is clean  
 Is. 7: 25. be for sending forth of o.  
 22:13. joy and gladness, slayin o.  
 30:24. o. shall eat clean provender  
 Je.51:23. I will break husbandman  
 and his o. [32, 33.-5: 21.  
 Da.4:25. make those eat grass as o.,  
 Am.6:12. one plough therewith o.  
 Mat.22:4. my o. and fatlings killed  
 Lu. 14: 19. bought 5 yoke of o. [o.  
 Jn. 2: 14. in temple those th. sold  
 15. he drove all out, sheepand o.  
 Ac. 14: 13. priest of Jupiter bro-t o.  
 1 Co.9:9. Both God take care for o.  
**OXGOAD.** [o.  
 Ju. 3: 31. Shamgar slew 600 with  
**OZEM.**  
 1 Ch. 2: 15. O. was 6th son of Jesse  
 25. sons of Jerahmeel, Oren and  
**OZIAS.** [o.  
 Mat.18:Joram begat O. | o. begat  
**OZNI, OZNITES.**  
 Ge. 46: 16. sons of Gad O.  
 Nu. 26: 16. of O. the family of O.

**P.**

**PA'ARAI=NA'ARAI.**  
 2 S. 23: 35. one of the thirty P. the  
 Arbite  
**PACES.** [oxen  
 2 S. 6: 13. gone six p. he sacrificed  
**PACIFY, IED, IETH.** [p-d  
 Es.7:10. hanged Haman k.'s wrath  
 Pr.16:14. wise man will p. wrath  
 21: 14. A gift in secret p-h anger  
 Ge.10:4. yielding p-h great offences  
 Eze.16:63. when I am p-d tow.thee  
**PADAN.** [died  
 Ge. 48: 7. when I came fr. P. Rachel  
**PADAN-A'RAM.** [of P.  
 Ge. 25: 20. Rebek. dau. of Bethuel  
 28: 2. go to P. to hou. of Bethuel  
 5. Jacob went to P. unto Laban  
 6. Isaac sent Jacob away to P.  
 7. Jac. obeyed fa., was gone to P.  
 21:18.away what he had gott. in P.  
 33: 18. he came fr. P. pitched tent  
 35:9. G. to Jac. when he came fr. P.  
 35

Ge.35:26. sons born to him in P. 46:  
**PADDLE.** [15.  
 De. 23: 13. have a p. upon thy wea.  
**PADON.** [pon  
 Ezra 2: 44. children of P., Ne. 10:  
 Nu. 1: 13. P. son of Ocaran, prince,  
 2:27. capt. of chil. of Asher P., 10:  
 7: 77. this the offering of P. [26.  
**PA'HATH-MO'AB.** [39.  
 Ezr. 2: 6. chil. of P. 2812. Ne.7:11.  
 8: 4. of sons of P., 10: 30.  
 Ne.3:11. Hashub, son of P. repaired  
 10:14. The chief of peo. Parosh, P.  
**PA'T=PA'U.** [39.  
 1 Ch. 1: 50. his city was P., Ge. 36:  
**PAID.** [them  
 Ezra. 4: 20. toll and custom was p.  
 Pr. 7: 14. this day have I p. vows  
 Jon. 1: 3. so he p. fare and went  
 Mat.5:26. not come out till hast p.  
 nuttermost farth., Lu. 12: 59.  
 He. 7: 9. Levi p. tithes in Abraham  
**PAIN.**  
 Jb. 14: 22. But his flesh sh. have p.  
 15:20. wicked man travaleth wi. p.  
 33:19. He is chastened with p. [p.  
 Ps. 25: 18. Look upon mine afflict.,  
 29: 17. maketh kinds to be in p.  
 48: 6. p. as woman in travail, in  
 13: 26-17. Je.6:24.-22:23 Mk.  
 13: + 8. [me  
 139: 24. see if be any way of p. in  
 ls. 21: 3. are my loins filled with p.  
 26:18. We have been wi. child in p.  
 66:7. bef. p. came, she was deliv'd  
 Je.12:13. put them. to p. not prof.  
 15: 18. Why is my p. perpetual [it  
 30:23. with p. upon head of wicked  
 51:8. Babylon, take balm for her p.  
 Eze. 30: 4. great p. in Ethiopia, 9.  
 16. Sin shall have great p. Nosh.  
 Mi.4:10. Be in p. to bri. forth, O Zi.  
 Na.2:10. much p. is in all loins [on  
 Ro. 8: 22. creation travaleth in p.  
 Re.16:10. th. gnawed tongues for p.  
 21: 4. nei. shall there be any more  
 See PANGS. [p.  
**PAINS.**  
 1 S. 4: 19. for her p. came upon her  
 16: 2. o. of hell got hold upon  
 Mk.13:18. these are p. of woman in  
 Ac. 2: 24. having loosed p. of death  
 Re. 16: 11. blasphem. bee. of their  
**PAINED.** [p.  
 Ps.55:4. My heart is sore p. within  
 Is.23:5. sorely p. at report of Tyre  
 Je. 4: 19. I am p. at very heart  
 Lu. 12: 15. how am I p. till it be  
 Jo. 2: 6. people shall be much p.  
 Re. 12: 2. travailing, and p. to be  
**PAINFUL.** [dcliv.  
 Ps. 73: 16. to know this, was too p.  
**PAINFULNESS.** [for me  
 2 Co. 11: 27. In weariness and p. in  
**PAINTED, PAINTEDST.** 2 K.9:30. Jezebel p-d her face, and  
 Je. 22: 14. and p-d with vermilion  
 Eze. 24: 40. thou p-t thy eyes, and  
**PAINTING.** [p.  
 2 K. 9: 17. Jezebel put her eyes in  
 Je. 4: 30. tho. rentest thy face with  
**PAIR.** [p.  
 Lu. 2: 24. to offer p. of turtleloves  
 Re. 6: 5. he had a p. of balances  
**PALACE.**  
 K. 16: 18. Zamri burnt k.'s p. [p.  
 21: 1. Naboth had viney. hard by  
 2 K. 15: 25. smote Pekahiah in p.  
 20: 18. be eunuchs in p. of k. of  
 1 Ch.29: 1. p. is not for man, but L  
 19. Sol. perfect heart to build p.  
 2 Ch. 9: 11. made terraces to k.'s p.  
 Ezra 4: 14. have maintenance fr. p.  
 6:2. found at Achmetha, in p. a roll  
 Ne. 2: 8. timber for gates of p.  
 7:2. ruler of p. charge over Jerus.

Es. 1: 2. Shushan the p., 5:-2:3,5,8.  
 -3:15.-8:14.-9:6, 11, 12. Ne.1:1.  
 Da. 8: 12.  
 2: 3. gather all virgins unto p.  
 7: king retu.-d out of p. garden  
 9:12. Jews destroyed 500 men in p.  
 Ps. 45: 15. sh. enter into king's p.  
 69: 1. 25. Let their p. be desolate  
 144: 25. after the siuilitude of a p.  
 Can.8:9. build upon her p. of silver  
 Is.25:2. p. of strangers to be no city  
 Je.30:18. p. sh. remain aft.munner  
 Da. 1: 4. ability to stand in k.'s p.  
 4: 4. I was flourishing in my p.  
 29. Neb. walked in p. of kingd.  
 5:5. wrote upon plaster of king's p.  
 6: 18. k. went to p. passed night  
 11:45. shall plant his p. betw.seas  
 Am. 4: 3. ye shall cast them into p.  
 Na. 2: 6. and p. shall be dissolved  
 Mat. 26: 58. Peter followed Jesus  
 afar off unto high priest's p.,  
 3, 69. Mk. 14: 54, 56. Jn. 18: 15.  
 Lu. 11: 21. strong man keepeth p.  
 Ph.1:13. my bonds manifest in all p.  
**PALACES.** [p.  
 2 Ch. 17:11. Jehosh-t built in Jud.  
 35: 19. burnt all the p. with fire  
 Ps. 45: 8. of myrrh, out of ivory p.  
 48: 3. G. is known in p. for refuge  
 13. bulwarks, consider her p.  
 78:69. he built sanct. like high p.  
 122: 7. prosperity within thy p.  
 Pr. 30: 28. spider is in kings' p.  
 Is.13:22. dragons sh. cry in thy p.  
 23:17. they raised up the p. thereof  
 32: 14. Bee. p. shall be forsaken  
 34:13. thorns sh. come up in her p.  
 Je. 6: 5. Arise, let us destroy her p.  
 9: 21. death is entered into our p.  
 17: 27. fire sh. devour p. of Jerus.  
 49:27. sh.consume p. of Benhadad  
 La. 2: 5. bath swallowed her p.  
 Eze. 19: 7. knew their desolate p.  
 25: 4. they sh. set their p. in thee  
 Ant. 3: 9. Publish in p. at Ashdod,  
 in p. of Egypt [p.  
 10. who store up robbery in their  
 11. thy p. shall be spoiled [p.  
 6: 8. I abhor Jacob and I hate his  
 Mi.5: 5. when he sh. tread in our p.  
 See DEVOUR. [then  
**PALAL.**  
 Ne. 3: 25. P. son of Uzai over  
**PALATE.**  
 Jb. 6: 1. 30. cannot my p. discern  
 12:11. Doth not p. taste his meat  
 31: 30. Nei. suffered my p. to sin  
 33:12. tongue hath spok. in my p.  
 34: 13. as the p. tasteth meat  
 Pr. 5:13. her p. smoother than oil  
 24:13. honeycomb sweet upon p.  
 Can. 2: 13. his fruit sweet to my  
 5: 16. His p. is most sweet [p.  
**PALE.**  
 Is. 29: 22. nei. shall his face wax p.  
 Re. 6: 8. a. horse, his name was  
**PALENESS.** [Death  
 Je.30:6. and all faces turned into p.  
**PALESTINA.**  
 Ex. 15: 14. sorrow on men of P.  
 Is.14:29. Rejoice not, thou whole P.  
 31. cry. O city, thou part dissolv.  
**PALESTINE.** [ed  
 Jo. 3: 4. What with me, all coasts  
**PALLU, ITES.** [of p.  
 Ex.6:14. sons of Reuben P., 1 Ch.5:3.  
 Nu. 26: 5. of P. the family of P-s  
 8. And the sons of P. Eliab  
**PALM branches.**  
 Ne.8:15. Go unto mount fetch p.b.  
**PALM, S of hand.** s. [26  
 Le.14:15. pour it into p. o. left h.,  
 1 S. 4: 5. p.o. his h-s were cut off  
 2 K. 9: 35. skull and p-s o. her h-s  
 Is.48:13. p.o. his spread heavens  
 49:16. graven tree upon p.s o.h-s

- Da.** 10:10. set me upon p-s o.my h-s  
**Ha.** 2:1; 9. he delivered fr. p. o. h.  
**Mat.** 26:67. spit in his face, others  
smote with p-s o. their h-s,  
**Mk.** 14:65. [this h.]
- Jn.** 18:22. struck Jes. with p. o.  
**PALM tree.**  
**Ju.** 4:5. dwelt under p. t. of Deb.  
**Ps.** 92:12. righteous flourish like p.t.  
**Can.** 7:7. thy stature is like p.t.  
8. I said, I will go up to the p.t.  
**Je.** 10:5. They are upright as p.t.  
**Eze.** 41:18. p. t. was betw. chernb  
19. face of a man was tow. p. t.  
**Jo.** 1:12. p. t. apple tree are with-  
**PALM trees.** [ered]
- Ex.** 15:27. to Elim where were 70 p.t.  
**Le.** 23:40. take yu branches of p.t.  
**De.** 34:3. L. shew him city of p.t.  
**Ju.** 1:16. Renite out of city of p.t.  
3:13. Moab possessed city of p.t.  
**K.** 6:29. he carved with carved  
figures of p. t., 32, 35.-7:36. 2  
**Ch.** 3:5. Eze. 40:16. [city of p.t.]
- 2 Ch.** 28:15. and brought them to  
Eze. 40:22. p.t. were aft. measure of  
26. had p.t. one on this side gate  
31. p.t. were upon the posts, 34, 37.  
41:18. was made with p.t., 20, 25, 26.  
**PALMCRIST.**  
**Jon** 4:6. L. prepared a p. to come up  
**PALMCRWORM.**
- Jo.** 1:4. what p. left locust hath eaten  
2:25. restore years p. hath eaten  
Am. 4:9. fig trees the p. devoured  
**PALMS in hands.**  
**Re.** 7:9. with white robes and p.in.h.  
**PALSY, IES.** [the] Mat. 4:24. those that had the p.  
healed, 9:2. Mk. 2:3, 4. Lu. 5:18.  
8:6. serv. lieth at home sick of p.  
9:2. Jesus said unto sick of p. thy  
suis, Mk. 2:5, 6. [Arise, Lu. 5:24.]  
**Mk.** 2:10. Jes. saith unto sick of p.  
Ac. 8:7. many with p-s were healed  
9:33. Eneas, who was sick of the p.  
**PAL'TI.**  
**Nu.** 13:9. of tribe of Benjamin P.  
**PAL'TIEL.** [char P.]  
**Nu.** 34:26. prince of tribe of Issa-  
**PAL'TITE.** See HIELEZ.  
**PAMPHYLIA.**
- Ac.** 2:10. Phrygia and P. in Egypt  
13:13. Paul fr. Paphos to Perga in P  
15:38. John departed fr. them fr. P.  
14:24. passed, they came to P.  
27:5. had sailed over sea of P.  
**PAN, PANS.**  
**Ex.** 27:3. make p-s to receive ashes  
**Le.** 2:5. if meat off-g baked in a p.  
6:21. In a p. it shall be made with  
7:9. all dressed in p. be priest's oil  
**Nu.** 11:8. they baked manna in p-s  
1 S. 2:14. servant stuck it into p.  
2 S. 13:9. Tamar took p. poured  
1 Ch. 9:31. things made in p-s, 28:29.  
2 Ch. 35:13. offerings sod they in p-s  
Eze. 4:3. take unto thee an irou p.  
**PANGS.**  
2 S. 22:15. p. of death compassed  
Is. 13:8. p. shall take hold of them  
21:3. p. have taken hold upon me,  
as p. of a woman [her p.] so we  
26:17. as a woman crieth out in  
Je. 22:23. gracious thou when p.  
48:41. heart of wom. in p., 49:22.  
50:43. p. as of a woman, Mi. 4:9.  
**PANNAG.** See MINNITH.  
**PANT, ED, ETH.**  
**Ps.** 38:10. My heart p-h, strength  
42:1. As hart p-h so p-h my soul  
119:131. I opened mouth and p-d  
Ec. 1:1. f. the sun p-h to his place  
Is. 21:4. at the vision my heart p-d  
Am. 2:7. that p. after dust of earth  
**PAPER.**  
**Is.** 19:7. the p. reeds shall wither
- 2 Jn.** 12. I wo. not write with p. and  
**PA'PHOS.** [link] Ac. 13:6. had gone thro. ish to P.  
13. when Paul loosed from P.  
**PAPS.** [youth] Eze. 28:21. lewdness for p. of thy  
Lu. 11:27. Blessed are p. thou hast  
23:29. Blessed are p. never gave  
Re. 1:13. girt p. with golden gir-  
**PARABLE.** [idle] Nu. 23:7. Balaam took up p. and  
said, Balak, 24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23.  
18. took up his p. Rise up, Balak  
**Jb.** 27:1. Job continueth his p., 29:1.  
Ps. 49:4. I will incline ear to a p.  
78:2. I will open my mouth in p.  
Pr. 26:7. p. in mouth of fools, 9.  
Eze. 17:2. speak p. unto Israel  
24:3. under p. unto rebellious hou.  
Mi. 2:4. one sh. take up p. ag. you  
Ba. 2:6. Sh. not all take p. ag. him  
Mat. 13:18. Hear ye p. of the sower  
24. Another p. put he forth, 31,  
33-21:33. [Mk. 4:34-  
34. without a p. spake he not,  
36. Declare unto us the p. of the  
tares, 15:15.  
24:32. learn a p. of the fig tree,  
Mk. 13:28. Lu. 21:29. [8:9.  
Mk. 4:10. asked him of p., 7:17. Lu.  
13. he said, Kuoye now is this not p.?]  
12:12. spoken p. ag. th., Lu. 20:19.  
Lu. 5:36. he spake a p. unto them  
6:6. 39:-8:4-12:16.-13:6-14:  
7-15:3-18:1, 9-19:11-20:  
9, 19-21:29. Jn. 10:6.  
8:11. Now the p. is this, The seed  
12:41. Lord, speakest thou this p.  
unto us, or to all?  
Jn. 16:29. now speakest thou no p.  
**PARABLES.** [p.] Eze. 20:49. say, Doth he not speak  
Mat. 13:13. he spake many things  
unto them in p., 13, 34, 53.-22:1.  
Mk. 3:23-4:2, 13, 33-12:1.  
10. Why speaketh thou in p.  
35. I will open my mouth in p.  
21:45. when Pharisees heard his p.  
Mk. 4:11. these things are done in p.  
13. how then will ye know all p.  
Lu. 8:10. but others in p. that seeing  
Lu. 16:12; 21:1. sh. no more speak in p.  
**PARADISE.** [in p.]  
**Lu.** 23:43. To day shalt be with me  
2 Co. 12:4. was caught up into p.  
Re. 2:7. in midst of the p. of God  
**PA'RAH.** See OPHRAH.  
**PARAMOURS.** [p.] Eze. 23:20. she doted upon their  
**PATRAN.** Ge. 14:6. m-t Seir unto plain of P.  
21:21. in wilderness of P., Nu. 10:  
12-12:16.-13:3, 26. 1 S. 25:1.  
De. 1:1. over ag. Red Sea betw. P.  
33:2. Lord shined forth from m-t P.  
1 K. 11:18. Hadad arose came to P.  
Ha. 3:3. Holy One came fr. P. [(12)  
**PAR'BAR.** 1 Ch. 26:18. porters at causeway at  
**PARCEL.** [p.] Ge. 33:19. Jacob bought a p. of a  
field, Jos. 24:32. Jn. 4:5.  
Ru. 4:3. Naomi selleth a p. of land  
1 Ch. II:13. p. of ground full of bar-  
**PARCHED.** [ley, 14:  
Is. 35:7. p. ground become a pool  
Je. 17:6. he shall inhabit p. places  
See CORN.]
- PARCHMENTS.** [the p.] 2 Ti. 4:13. bring books, especially  
**PARDON.** [gr-as] Ex. 23:21. will not p. your trans-  
34:9. p. our iniquity, Nu. 14:10.  
1 S. 15:25. I pray thee p. my sin  
2 K. 5:18. in this the L. p. thy serv.  
24:4. innoe blood, L. would not p.  
2 Ch. 30:7. The good L. p. ev. one
- Ne.** 9:17. thou art a G. ready to p.  
Jb. 7:21. why not p. my trans-n?  
Ps. 25:11. for name's sake p. inq.  
Is. 55:7. return unto L. he abun-  
je. 5:1. and I will p. it [dantly p.  
7. How shall I p. thee for this?  
33:8. I will p. all their iniquities  
50:20. I will p. whom I reserve  
Ho. 1:16. I sho. altogether p. them  
**PARDONED, ETH.**  
Nu. 14:20. L. I have p-d acc.to word  
is. 40:2. tell her her iniquity is p-d  
La. 3:42. We rebelled, thou not p-d  
Mi. 7:18. Who a G. like unto thee  
**PARDONS.** [that p-h  
Ne. 9:17. thou art a God of p.  
**PARE.** [nails] De. 21:12. shall shave head p. her  
**PARENTS.** Mat. 10:21. children shall rise up  
ag. their p., Mk. 13:12. [Jesus  
Lu. 2:27. when p. brought in child  
41. his p. went to Jerus. ev. year  
8:56. her p. were astonished, but  
18:29. is no man that bath left p.  
21:16. ye shall be betrayed by p.  
Ju. 9:2. who did sin, man or p.? (3)  
22. These words spake p., 18, 20, 23  
Ro. 1:30. disobeit to p., 2 Ti. 3:2.  
2 Co. 12:14. chil. not to lay up for p.  
Ep. 6:1. obey your p., Col. 3:20.  
1 Ti. 5:4. learn to require their p.  
He. 11:23. Moses was hid of his p.  
**PARLOUR, S.** Ju. 3:20. Eglon was sitting in p.  
23. Ehud shut doors of p., 24, 25.  
1 S. 9:22. Sam. brot them into p.  
1 Ch. 28:11. David gave Sol. pattern  
**PARMASH'TA.** [of p-s Es. 9:9. slew sons of Haman, P.  
**PAR'MENAS.** [land] Ac. 6:5. chose Timo, P. and Nicolas  
**PARNACH.** [P.] Nu. 34:25. prince Elizaphan son of  
**PA'ROSH = PHA'ROSH.** Ezr. 2:3. chil. of P. 2172, Ne. 7:8.  
10:25. of sons of P. Ramiah  
Ne. 3:25. aft. him Pedaiah son of P.  
10:14. chief of the people, P.  
**PARSHAN'DATHA.** Es. 9:7. slew sons of Haman, P.  
**PART.** Ex. 19:17. stood at nether p. of m-t  
29:26. take breast, it sh. be thy p.  
Le. 2:16. p. of beaten corn, p. of oil  
7:33. right shoulder for his p.  
8:29. breast of consecra. Moses' p.  
11:37. if any p. of carcass fall, 38:  
13:41. hair fallen fr. p. of his head  
27:16. sanctify unto L. p. of field  
Nu. 18:20. neither shalt thou have  
any p. among them, De. 10:9.  
12:12-14:27, 29-18:1. Jos.  
14:4-18:7.  
I am thy p. and inheritance  
29. L. of all, even hallowed p.  
De. 33:21. provided first p. for him.  
Jos. 15:13. unto Caleb he gave a p.  
19:9. p. of Judah was too much  
22:25. ye have no p. in the L., 27.  
Ru. 2:3. her hap was to light on a  
p. of field [kinsman]  
3:13. if he perform unto thee p. of  
1 S. 5:14. only fishy p. to Dagon  
23:20. our p. sh. be to deliv. him  
30:24. as his p. th. goeth to battle,  
so his p. th. tarrieth by stuff  
2 S. 20:1. We have no p. in David  
2 K. 18:23. if able on the p. to set  
riders, Is. 36:8. [Ch. 34:12-22.  
22:14. dwelt in the second p., 2  
1 Ch. 12:26. p. kept house of Saul  
2 Ch. 29:16. priests into inner p.  
Ne. 5:11. Restore 100th p. of money  
7:7. p. of fa-s gave unto the work  
Jb. 32:17. I will answer my p. will  
Ps. 16:15. Lord is portion of my p.

Ps.51:6. in hidden p. know wisdom  
118:7. Lord taketh my p. with th.  
Pr. 1:17. fear of L. is principal p.  
8:26. nor highest p. of the dust  
31. rejoicing in habitable p. of  
17:2. have p. of inheri. am. breth.  
1s. 44:16. burneth p. in the fire,  
with p. he eateth flesh, 19.

Eze.4:11. shalt drink sixth p. of bin  
39:2. leave but sixth p. of thee  
45:13. sixth p. of an ephah of a  
17. princes' p. to give offerings  
46:14. the sixth p. of an ephah  
Da.2:33. his feet p. of iron, and p.  
of clay, 41, 42.

I wrote, 24.  
5:5. the king saw p. of hand that  
11:31. arms shall stand on his p.  
12:17. for a time and a p.

Am. 7:4. devoured dead, did eat p.  
Mk. 9:40. he not ag. us is on our p.  
Lu.10:42. Mary hath chosen good p.  
11:36. full of light no p. dark  
17:24. lightning lightener 1 p.

shineth unto other p. under  
Jn. 13:8. wash thee not hast no p.  
19:23. four parts, to ev. soldier a p.  
Ac. 1:17. obtained p. of ministry  
25. th. he may take p. of ministry

5:2. Ananias kept back p. of price  
brought certain p. and laid, 3.  
8:21. Thou hast neither p. nor lot  
14:4. p. held with Jews, p. with  
16:12. city of that p. of Macedo.  
19:32. more p. knew not wh. [nia

23:6. the one p. were Sadducees  
9. scribes of the Pharis. p. arose  
27:12. more p. advised to depart  
Co.12:24. honour to p. wh. lacked  
15:6. of whom greater p. remain  
16:17. what lacking on your p.

2 Co.6:15. what p. he th. believeth  
Ep. 4:16. in the measure of ev. p.  
Col.2:16.p. of holyday new moon  
Tit. 2:8. that he of the contrary p.  
He.2:14. ihus. took p. of the same

1 Pe.4:14. on their p. he is evil  
spoken of, on your p. glorified  
Re. 20:6. bath p. in 1st resurrection  
21:8. all liars shall have p. in lake  
22:19. God shall take away his p.  
See HINDER, INWARD, UTMOST,

#### UTTERMOST.

**In PART.** sed  
Ro.11:25. blindness i. p. is happen-  
1 Co. 13:9. we know i. p. and we  
prophecy i. p. [done aw.  
10. then that wh. is i. p. shall be  
12. I know i. p. then sh. I know  
2 Co.1:14. ye acknowledged us i. p.  
2:5. it hath not grieved me but i. p.

#### Third PART.

Nu. 15:6. flour mingled with t. p.  
of him of oil, 28:14. Eze. 46:14.  
7. offer t. p. of him of wine  
2 S. 18:2. David sent a t. p. of peo.  
2 K.11:5. t. p. that enter on sab., 6.  
2 Ch. 23:4. a t. p. shall be porters  
Ne. 10:32. charge ours. with t. p.  
Eze. 5:2. burn with fire a t. p.  
smite a t. p. with knife: a t.  
p. scatter in the wind, 12.

Zeh. 13:8. the t. p. shall be left  
9. I will bring t. p. through fire  
Re. 8:7. t. p. of trees was burnt up  
8. t. p. of the sea became blood  
9. t. p. of the creatures died, t.  
p. of ships were destroyed  
10. it fell upon t. p. of the rivers  
11. t. p. of waters became wormy  
12. t. p. of sun, moon, was smitten,  
the day shone not for t. p.  
9:15. prepared to slay t. p. of men  
18. by these was t. p. killed  
12:4. his tail drew t. p. of stars

#### Fourth PART.

Ex. 29:40. flour with t. p. of a hin  
of oil, Nu. 15: 4-23:5.

Ex. 29:40. t. p. of a hin of wine,  
Le. 23:13. Nu. 15:5-28:7, 14.  
Nu.23:10. Who can count t. p. of Isr.  
18:9:8. I have t. p. of a shekel  
1 K. 6:33. posts of olive tree f. p.  
2 K.6:25. f. p. of cab of doves dung  
Ne. 9:3. read one f. p. smo. f. p.  
Re. 6:8. power given over f. p.

#### Fifth PART.

Ge. 41:34. take up t. p. of Egypt  
47:24. sh. give f. p. unto Pha., 26.

Le. 5:16. shall add f. p. 6:5-22:

14-27:13, 15, 19, 27, 31. Nu.5:7.

1 K.6:31. lintel and posts were f. p.

#### Tenth PART.

Ex. 16:36. homer is t. p. of ephah  
Le. 5:11. shall bring t. p. of an  
ephah of flour, 6:20. Nu. 28:5.

Nu. 5:15. t. p. of ephah of barley  
18:26. offer even t. p. of the tithe  
Eze. 45:11. bath may contain t. p.  
14. ye shall offer t. p. of a bath

He.7:2. To whom Ab. gave a t. p., 4.  
Re. 11:13. the t. p. of the city fell

#### PARTS.

Ge. 47:24. four p. shall be own  
Le. 1:8. Aaron's sons sh. lay the p.  
22:23. any thing lacking in his p.  
Nu. 31:27. divide prey into two p.

De. 19:3. divide coasts into 3 p. [p.  
30:4. If any driven unto outmost  
Isa.18:5. sh. divide it into 7 p., 6:9.

1 S. 5:9. emerods in their secret p.  
2 S. 19:14. We have ten p. in king

1 K. 6:38. house finished thro' t. p.  
16:21. Isr. were divided into two p.

2 K. 11:7. two t. p. keep watch about  
Ne.13:13. fr. lower p. of place [king

11:1. nine p. in other cities  
Jb. 26:14. these are p. of his ways

41:12. I will not conceal his p.  
136:13. divided Red Sea into p.

15. curiously wrought in lowest p.  
Pr. 18:8. go in to innerm. p., 26:22.

Is.3:17. L. will discover their secret  
Jc.34:18. passed between p., 19. [p.  
Eze. 26:20. set thee in the low p. of

37:1. are cut off for our p. [earth  
38:15. fr. place out of north p., 39:2.

8:2. offering as one of other p.

Zeh. 13:8. two t. p. sh. be cut off and  
Mat. 2:22. aside into p. of Galilee

Mk. 8:10. ioto p. of Balmanutha  
Jn. 19:23. his garn. and made 4 p.

Ac. 2:10. in the p. of Libya about  
20:2. gone over those p. he came

Ro.15:23. no more place in those p.  
1 Co.12:23. uncomely p. have more

24. our comely p. have no need  
16:18. 10. great city into three p.

See BACK, HINDER, INWARD,  
LOWER, NETHER, UTMOST,  
PART. [verb.]

Le.2:6. Thou shalt p. meat offering  
Ru.1:17. if aught but death p. thee

1 S.30:24. they sh. p. alike [and me

2 S.14:6. was none to p. th. [ehants

Jb.41:16. shall they p. him am. mier.  
Ps.22:18. They p. my garments am.

#### PARTAKER.

Ps. 50:18. been p. with adulterers  
1 Co.9:10. he sho. be p. of his hope

23. that I might be p. with you  
10:30. if I by grace be p. why am I

1 Ti.5:22. nei. p. of other men's sins  
2 Ti. 1:8. be thou p. of afflictions

2:6. husbandman be 1st p. of fruits  
1 Pe.5:1. who am a p. of glory

2 Jn. 11. biddeth 6. speed, is p. or

#### PARTAKERS.

[his evil Mat.23:30. would not be p. in bl.  
Ro. 15:27. if Gentiles been made p.  
of spiritual things, their duty

1 Co. 9:12. If others be p. of power

13. walt at altar, are p. vii. altar

10:17. we are all p. of that bread

18. are not they wh. eat p. of alt.

1 Co. 10:21. cannot be p. of L.'s  
table, and of the table of devils  
2 Co. 1:7. as ye are p. of sufferings  
Em. 3:6. p. of his promise in Christ

5:7. Be not ye therefore p. with th.  
Ph. 1:7. ye all are p. of my grace

Col. 1:12. made us meet to be p. of  
1 Ti. 6:2. bee, are p. of the benefit

He.2:14. as chil. are p. of flesh and  
3:1. breth p. of heavenly calling

14. we are made p. of Christ, if  
6:4. were made p. of Holy Ghost

12:8. chastisement, wh. all are p.  
ro. that we be p. of his holiness

1 Pe.4:13. as ye are p. of Ch.'s ssuff-gs

2 Pe.1:4. th. ye be p. of divine nature  
Re. 18:4. that ye be not p. of her

#### PARTAKEST.

Ro. 11:17 and with them p. of root  
PARTED.

Ge.2:10. river was p. into four heads  
2 K. 2:11. chariot p. them asunder

14. waters p. hither and thither  
Jb. 38:24. By what way is light p.?

Jo. 3:2. scattered, and p. my land

Mat. 27:35. they p. his garments,

Mk. 16:24. Lu. 23:34. Jn. 19:24.  
Lu.24:51. while he blessed th. was p.

Ac. 2:45. p. them to all, as each

#### PARTETH.

Le.11:3. Whatsoever p. hoof. De.14:6.  
Pr. 18:18. the lot p. between migh-

#### PARTHIANS.

[ty] ty  
Ac. 2:19. P. we hear them speak

#### PARTIAL.

Mal. 2:9. but have been p. in law  
Ja. 2:4. Are ye not then p. in yours.

#### PARTIALITY.

[by p. p. Ti.5:21. observe these, doing noth.  
Ja. 3:17. without p. and hypocrisy

#### PARTICULAR, LY.

Ac.21:10. Paul declared p-y what G.  
1 Co.12:27. of Christ, members in p.

Ep. 5:33. ev. one in p. so love wife  
He. 9:5. wh. we cannot now speak

#### PARTIES.

[p-y Ex.22:9. both p. sh. come bef. judges  
PARTING.

[way Eze. 21:21. king stood at p. of the  
PARTITION.

#### PARTLY.

[gold Da. 2:42. kingd. be p. strong, p.  
1 Co. 11:18. divisions, I p. believe it

He.10:33. p. whilst ye were a gazing-  
stock, p. whilst companions

#### PARTNER, S.

[thateh Pr. 29:24. Whoso is p. with thief

Lu. 5:7. beckoned unto p-s to help  
10. James, John p-s with Simon

2 Co. 8:23. Titus, he is my p. and  
Phm. 17. If count me a p. receive

#### PARTRIDGE.

[him 1 S.26:20. as when one doth hunt p.  
Je. 17:11. as p. sitteth on eggs

#### PARUAH.

1 K. 4:17. Jehoshaphat son of P.  
PARYATIM.

2 Ch. 3:6. the gold was gold of P.  
PA'SACH.

1 Ch. 7:33. the sons of Japhlet, P.  
PAS-DAM'MIM.

1 Ch. 11:13. Eleazar with Da. at P.  
PASE'AI=PHASE'AI.

1 Ch. 4:12. And Eshton begat P.  
Ezr. 2:49. children of P. [gate

Ne. 3:6. Johoiada son of P. repaired

#### PASH'UR.

[11:12. 1 Ch. 9:12. P. son of Malechijah, Ne.  
Ezr. 2:38. the children of P., 10:22.  
Ne. 7:41. [temp

No. 10:3. P. sealed | Je. 20:6. P. into

Jer. 20:1. P. smote Jeremiah, 2.

3. L. called not thy name P. but  
21:1. when king Zedekiah sent P.

38:1. Gedaliah son of P. and P. son

## PASS.

Ge. 18: 5. after that ye shall p. on 32: 23. caused th. to p. over brook 41: 32. G. will shortly bring it to p. Ex. 23: 19. I will make my goodn-s p. Nu. 27: 7. inlherita. p. unto them, 8. 34: 4. your borders shall p. to Zin — shall p. on to Azmon

Jos. 1: 14. yesh. p. bef. breth. armed 6: 7. he said unto people, p. on. and 1: 8: 9: 27. Bid servants p. on bef. us 10: 8. made Abimadab p. bef. Sam.

10. Jesse made 7 of his sons p. Exr. 1: 17. Cyrus caused a voice to p. Ne. 2: 14. no place for beast to p.

Jb. 6: 15. as a stream they p. away 11: 16. remember it as waters th. p. 34: 20. peo. be troubled, and p. aw. 36: 12. if obey not they sh. p. away Ps. 58: 8. as snail let them p. away 73: 7. they p. thoughts of heart 119: 37. make to p. mine eyes from Pr. 16: 30. he bringeth evil to p. 12: 22: 3. simple p. on are punished; 27: 1s. 2: 18. idols sh. utterly p. away 30: 32. where groundest staff sh. p. 31: 9. his rock shall p. away 33: 21. nei. gallant ship shall p. 37: 26. now have I brought it to p. Je. 8: 13. things given sh. p. away 15: 14. make thee p. with enemies 33: 13. flocks sh. p. under hands 51: 43. nei. doth any son of man p. Eze. 5: 1. razor p. upon thine head 20: 37. will cause you to p. und. rod 32: 10. Wh. dost thou p. in beauty? Am. 6: 2. p. ye unto Calne hand see Mi. 1: 11. p. ye away, iuhabitant 2: 13. their king shall p. before th. Zph. 2: 2. Bet. decree bri. forth, day p. Zeh. 3: 4. have caused thy iniq. to p. Mat. 5: 18. heaven and earth sh. p. one titte not p., Lu. 16: 17. [35: 29: 30. let cup p. from me, Mk. 14: Lu. 16: 26. which wo. p. to you can-t; nei. can they p. to us fr. you 19: 4. for he was to p. that way Ac. 18: 27. when was disposed to p. 1 Co. 7: 36. if she p. flower of her age 15: 54. then sh. be brought to p. Ja. 1: 10. as grass he shall p. away 1 Pe. 1: 17. p. time of your sojourn-g 2 Pe. 3: 10. heavens shall p. away

## PASS by.

Ex. 83: 22. cover thee while I p. b. De. 2: 20. Sihon would not let us p. b. him. Nu. 20: 13. f'mah to p. b. 1 S. 16: 9. Then Jesse made Shamps. 80: 12. all that p. b. do pluci. 89: 41. All that p. b. way spoil him Je. 22: 8. nations shall p. b. this city La. 1: 12. all ye that p. b. behold 2: 15. All that p. b. clap hands at Eze. 5: 14. in sight of all that p. b. 37: 2. caused me to p. b. them 46: 21. caused me to p. b. 4 corners Am. 7: 8. I will not p. b. them, 8: 2. Mi. 2: 8. pull off garn. of them p. b. Mat. 8: 28. th. no man might p. b. Lu. 18: 36. hearing multitude p. b. 2 Co. 1: 16. top. b. you into Macedonia

## Came to PASS. [-p.]

Jos. 21: 45. failed not any thing; all 1 S. 10: 9. all those signs -p. that day Is. 48: 3. I did them suddenly; they

## It came to PASS. [-p.]

Ge. 7: 10. -p. after — days. 8: 6. De. 9: 11. Jos. 3: 2. -9: 16. 1 S. 25: 38. 1 K. 18: 1. Je. 13: 6. Eze. 3: 16. Lu. 2: 46: 9: 18. 28. Ac. 28: 17. 8: 13. -p. in — year. De. 1: 3. 2 S. 11: 1. 1 K. 6: 1. -14: 25. -22: 2 K. 18: 1. 9: 22. 3: 25: 1. 27. 2 Ch. 12: 2. Ne. 1: 1. 18. 36: 1. Je. 28: 1: 38: 1. 9: 52: 4. 31. Eze. 1: 1. -8: 1. -20: 1. -29: 1. 17. -30: 20. -31: 1. -32: 1. -33: 21. Zch. 7: 1.

Ge. 12: 14. p. wh. Abraham was come, 11. | 37: 23. Joseph | Jos. 1: 4: 11. priests, 1 K. 8: 10. 2 Ch. 5: 11. | Ju. 1: 10. Naomi and Ruth | 1 S. 16: 6. they, 2 K. 6: 20. | 2 S. 15: 32. David, 17: 27. | 16: 16. Hushai | 19: 25. Mephibosheth | 2 Ch. 25: 14. Amaziah | Lu. 18: 15. Jesus, 19: 29. 14: 1. -p. in days of, Es. 1: 1. Is. 7: 1. Ac. 11: 28. 19: 13. -p. on the morrow, Ex. 18: 13. -32: 30. Nu. 17: 8: 22: 41. Ju. 9: 42. -21: 4. 1 S. 18: 10. -20. | 27: 31: 8. 2 K. 8: 15. 1 Ch. 10: 1. Je. 20: 3. Ac. 4: 5. 21: 22. -p. at that time, 31: 10. -38: 1. 27. -39: 5. 11. Jos. 2: 5: 6: 16. 10: 27: 23: 1. 1 S. 3: 2. 1 K. 11: 20. -18: 36. 44. Ne. 4: 16. Lu. 9: 51. 22: 1. -p. after these things, 20: 39: 7. -40: 1. -48: 1. Jos. 24: 20. 1 K. 17: 7. -21: 1. 24: 52. -p. when servants heard | 29: 13. Laban | 39: 15. be, 18: 1. 19. master | De. 5: 23. Ye | Jos. 10: 1. Adoni-zedek | 11: 1. Jabin | 1 K. 5: 7. Ithraim | 12: 2. Jeroboam, 13: 4. 2 Ch. 10: 1. | 1 K. 12: 20. Israel | 15: 21. Baasha | 20: 12. Benhadad | 21: 15. Jezebel | 16. Ahab, 27. | 2 K. 6: 30. king, 22: 1. 2 Ch. 34: 19. | 2 K. 19: 1. Hezekiah | 37: 1. | Ne. 1: 4. I heard | 4: 1. enemies, 6: 1. 16. | 13: 3. they, Je. 36: 16. | Lu. 1: 41. Elizabeth 25: 11. -p. after death of, Ju. 1: 1. -2. 19: 8. -33. 2 S. 1: 1. 26: 32. -p. same day Isaac's servants came | 2 S. 11: 12. 29: 23. -p. in evening, Ex. 16: 13. 25. -p. in the morning, 41: 8. Ex. 14: 24. 1 S. 20: 35: -25. 37: 2 S. 11: 14. 2 K. 3: 20. 10: 9. 34: 25. -p. on 3d day, 40: 20. Ex. 19: 16. 1 S. 30: 1. 1 K. 3: 18. Es. 5: 1. | Ju. 11: 39. 38: 24. -p. about 3 months aft. 39: 10. -p. as she spoke | Ex. 16: 10. Aaron | Jos. 1: 1. Lord | 6: 8. Joshua | Ju. 2: 4. Angel of L. | 2 K. 7: 18. man of God | Es. 3: 4. they | Lu. 11: 27. Jesus 40: 17. -p. in — month, 2 K. 25: 25. Ne. 1: 1. Je. 41: 1. 41: 1. -p. at end of — years, 2 S. 15: 7. 1 K. 2: 39: 9: 10. 2 K. 8: 3. 2 Ch. 24: 23. Ex. 2: 11. -p. in those days, 1 S. 28: 1. 2 S. 1: 2. Mk. 1: 9. Lu. 2: 1. -6. 12: 20: 1. Ac. 9: 37. | 4: 2 Ch. 21: 19. 13: 23. -p. in process of time, Ju. 11: 6: 28. -p. on — day, 16: 22. 27. Le. 9: 1. Nu. 7: 1. -10: 11. Ju. 14: 15: 19: 5. 1 S. 14: 1. 2 S. 12: 18. Je. 41: 4. Lu. 1: 59: 5: 17: 7: 11. -8: 22. 12: 29. -p. that at midnight, Ru. 3: 8. 41: -p. at end of 430 yrs. selfsame day -p., 51. | 31: 19. 17: 11. -p. when Moses, 33: 8. 9: 16: 13. -p. as he made an end, Ge. 27: 30. De. 31: 24. Ju. 15: 17. 1 S. 13: 10. -18: 1. -24: 16. 2 S. 13: 36. 2 K. 10: 25. Je. 26: 8: 43: 1. De. 2: 16. So. -p. 1 S. 13: 22. 2 K. 15: 12. Es. 2: 8. Ac. 27: 44. Jos. 3: 14. -p. when people, 4: 1. 11: 6: 20. Je. 41: 13. Lu. 5: 1. 5: 1. -p. when kings, 9: 1. 8: 14. -p. when king, 2 S. 7: 1. 2 K. 5: 7. 1 Ch. 17: 1. | 11: 28. 17: 13. -p. when Isr. strong, Ju. 6: 6. -p. same night, 7: 9. 2 S. 7: 4. -p. nth. night, 2 K. 19: 35. 1 Ch. 17: 3. 13: 20. For -p., 15: 1. 1 K. 11: 4,

15. 2 K. 3: 5. Ne. 2: 1. -4: 1. 7: -6: 1. -7: 1. Je. 35: 11. 1 S. 1: 20. -p. when time was come 16: 23. -p. when evil spirit fr. G. 2 S. 2: 1. -p. after this, 8: 1. -10: 1. -13: 1. -15: 1. -21: 1. 2 K. 6: 24. 1 Ch. 18: 1. -19: 1. -20: 4. 2 Ch. 20: 1. 1 K. 18: 1. -p. at noon Elijah | 24: 4. 22: 32. -p. when captains saw Jephoshaphat, 33. 2 Ch. 18: 31. 32: Is. 48: 5. before -p. I shewed thee 1 Th. 3: 4. tribulation even as -p. Come to PASS. Ge. 24: 14. Let it -p. that damsels Ex. 1: 10. -p. they join our enemies De. 24: 1. -p. wife find no favour 29: 19. -p. when heareth curse 2 S. 27: 9. -p. when some be overthr. Da. 2: 45. known to king what sh. -p. Re. 1: 1. wh. must shortly -p. 22: 6. It shall come to PASS. Ge. 4: 14. -p. every one sh. slay me 9: 14. -p. when I bring cloud over 12: 12. -p. when Eg-n see the they 24: 43. -p. when virgin cometh 27: 40. -p. when thou have domin. 44: 31. -p. when seeth lad is not 46: 33. -p. when Pha. sh. call you 47: 24. -p. ye sh. give 5th unto Pha. Ex. 3: 21. -p. ye sh. not go empty 12: 25. -p. when ye come to land 26. -p. when chil. say, What mean ye by this service? | Spare 16: 5. -p. on 6th day they sh. pre- 22: 27. -p. when he crieth I will 33: 22. -p. while my glory passeth Nu. 5: 27. -p. if she be defiled 21: 8. -p. every one that is bitten 33: 55. -p. those be pricks in your 56. -p. I sh. do as I thought | eyes De. 11: 29. -p. when L. hath bro-t 28: 63. -p. as L. rejoiced over you 30: 1. -p. when blessing and curse 31: 21. -p. when evil and troubles Jos. 3: 13. -p. as soon as feet of 6: 5. -p. when make long blast 8: 5. -p. when they come ag. us. 23: 15. -p. as all good things 1 S. 2: 36. -p. ev. one sh. crouch 10: 5. -p. thou meet a company 16: 16. -p. when evil spirit fr. G. 23: 23. -p. I will search him thro-t 25: 30. -p. when L. done to my lord 1 K. 1: 21. -p. when k. sleep with fas- 19: 17. -p. him escapeth Jehu slay 1 Ch. 17: 11. -p. when days be expir. Is. 8: 24. -p. instead of sweet smell 4: 3: 1. -p. he sh. is left in Zion sh. 7: 18. -p. L. sh. hiss for fly, 21: 23. 22. -p. he shall eat butter 8: 21. -p. they sh. curse king and G. 10: 12. -p. I will punish | 20, 27. 11: 11. -p. in that day, 14: 3. -22: 20. -23: 15. -24: 21. -27: 12. 13. Je. 4: 9. -30: 8. Eze. 39: 11. -49: 22. 23. Ho. 2: 21. Mt. 5: 10. Zph. 1: 10. Zeh. 12: 9. -13. 4: 14: 6. 13. 16: 12. -p. when Moab is weary 17: 4. -p. glory of Jac. sh. be thin- 22: 7. -p. thy choicest valleys 23: 17. -p. after 70 years, 25: 12. 24: 18. -p. he who fleeth sh. fall 65: 24. -p. bef. they call I answer 66: 23. -p. fr. one new moon to ano- Je. 3: 16. -p. when ye be multiplied | 5: 10. -12: 15. 16. -15: 2. -16: 10. -27: 8. -31: 28. -42: 16. Eze. 38: 10. -44: 17. Zch. 8: 20. -14: 16. 42: 4. -p. whatso. L. shall answer 49: 39. -p. in the latter days I Eze. 38: 18. -p. when Gog came ag. 47: 9. -p. ev. thing sh. live | Isr. 10. -p. fishers sh. stand upon it Ho. 1: 10. -p. in place it was said Ye are not my peo., Ro. 9: 26. Jo. 2: 28. -p. I will pour my Spirit 3: 18. -p. mts. shall drop new wine

## PASS

Am. 6: 9. - **p.** if remain ten men  
Na. 3: 7. - **p.** all look upon thee die  
Zph. 1:8. - **p.** in day of L's sacrifice  
12. - **p.** I will search Jerus. with  
Zeh. 8: 13. - **p.** as ye were a curse  
23. - **p.** that 10 men sh. take hold  
18: 3. - **p.** when any sh. prophesy  
4. - **p.** prophets shall be ashamed  
14: 6. - **p.** light not be clear nor  
7. - **p.** at evening time be light  
13. - **p.** that a tumult from Lord  
See **COME to PASS.**

### Cannot or not PASS.

Nu. 20: 17. we will n.p. thro. fields  
18. Edom said, shant n. p. by me  
De. 24: 15. When man tak. new wife  
shant n. any thing p. on him  
Es. 9: 27. n.p. th. they keep 2 days  
28 these days of Purim shou.n.p.  
Jb. 14: 5. appointed bounds he c.p.  
19: 8. fenced my way that I c.p.  
Ps. 104: 9. a bound they may n.p.  
148: 6. a decree, which shall n.p.  
Pr. 8: 29. th. waters n. p. his con-t  
Je. 5: 22. by a decree, that it c. p.  
Da. 7: 14. dominion that shall n.p.  
Mat. 24: 34. This generation shall  
n. p. away, till, Mk. 13: 30.  
Lu. 21: 32.

35. earth shall p. but my word  
shall n. p., Mk. 13: 31. Lu. 21: 33.  
26: 42. if this cup may n. p. fr. me

### PASS not.

Ge. 18: 3. p.u. away from thy serv.  
2 K. 6: 9. Beware p.u. such a place  
Ex. 1: 19. am. laws that p.u. away  
Pr. 4: 15. Avoid it, p. u. by it  
Am. 5: 5. p. u. to Beer-sheba: for

### PASS over.

Ge. 8: 1. God made wind to p.o. earth  
31: 52. th. I will not p.o. this heap  
32: 16. p.o. bef. me and put space  
† 23. caused them to p. o. brook  
33: 14. Let my lord p.o. be servant  
Ex. 12: 13. when I see blood, I will  
p. o. you, 23. fall th. open

13: † 12. cause to p. o. unto Lord  
15: 16. still as stone, till peo. p. o.  
Nu. 8: 17. cause a razor to p. o.  
32: 27. thy servants will p. o., 29, 32.  
30. if not p. o. with you armed  
De. 2: 18. p. o. thro. Ar this day

24. p. o. Arnon | 29. until I shall  
p. o. Jordan | brethren

2: 18. ye shall p. o. armed before your  
6: † 1. do th. in land wh. ye p. o.

9: 1. p. o. Jordan this day, 11: 31.  
27: 2. Jos. 1: 11. - 3: 6, 14. - 4: 5.

Jos. 22: 19. then p. o. unto land  
Ju. 3: 28. suffer not a man to p. o.

19: 12. said. We will p.o. to Gibeah  
1 S. 14: 8. we will p. o. to these

20: † 36. shot arrow to p. o. him  
2 S. 15: 22. Da. said to Iltis, p. o.

17: 16. lodges not, speedily p. o., 21.

Ps. 104: 9. bound, they may not p.o.  
141: † 10. Let wick fall, whilst I p.o.

Pr. 19: 11. glory to p.o. transgnr-n  
Is. 23: 2. merchants that p. o. sea

6. p. o. to Tarshish, how ye  
12. arise, p. o. to Chittim

23: 19. by morning shall it p. o.  
31: 9. he sh. p.o. to his strong hold

35: 8. way of holm, unclean not p.  
47: 2. uncover thigh, p.o. rivers [o.]

51: 10. way for ransomed to p. o.  
Je. 2: 10. For p. o. isles of Chittim

5: 22. roar, yet can they not p.o.  
Eze. 47: 5. river that I co. not p.o.

Da. 4: 16. let 7 times p. o. him, 25.

11: 20. causest an exactor to p.o.  
40. king of the north shall p. o.

Ha. 1: 11. mind change, he sh. p. o.  
Mk. 4: 35. Let us p.o. unto oth. side

Lu. 11: 42. p.o.judgm. and love of G.

### PASS through.

Ge. 30: 32. I will p.t. thy flock to day

## 549

## PASSED

Ex. 12: 13. I will p.t. Eg. this night  
23. Lord will p. t. to smite Eng-  
ls. 18: 21. not let any of thy seed  
p.t. the fire, De. 18: 10. 2 K. 17: 17.

Nu. 20: 17. Let us p. t. thy country

21: 22. Let me p.t. thy land, De. 2:

27. Ju. 11: 17, 19. Ju. 11: 20.

23. Sihon not suffer Isr. to p. t.,

De. 2: 4. Ye are to p. t. Edom

28. only I will p.t. on my feet

Jos. 1: 11. p. t. host and command

2 S. 12: 31. made th. p.t. brikkil

1 K. 18: 6. divided land to p. t. it

2 K. 16: 3. to p.t. the fire, 21: 6. - 23:

10. 2 Ch. 33: 6. Je. 32: 35. Eze.

16: 21. - 20. 26. 31. - 23. 27. [I] 13: 14.

Ps. 78: 13. caused them to p.t. sm.

Es. 8: 8. sh.p.t. Judah, and go ov.

21. shall p. t. it hardly bestead

21: 1. As whirlwinds in south p.t.

23: 10. p.t. thy land as a river [i].

28: 15. overflowing scourge sh.p.t.

34: 10. none shall p. t. it for ever

Je. 9: 10. burned, so th. none can p.t.

La. 3: 44. th. our prayers not p.t.

4: 21. the cup shall p.t. unto thee

Eze. 5: 17. and blood shall p. t. thee

14: 15. If I cause beasts p.t. land

th. no man may p. t. 23: 11.

35. passengers that p.t. [23: 28.

Da. 11: 10. shall p.t. and overflow

Jo. 3: 17. no stranger shall p.t. her

Am. 5: 17. I will p. t. thee, saith L.

Na. 1: 12. be cut down, when he p.

15. wicked no more p. t. thee [t].

Zch. 9: 8. no oppressor shall p. t.

10: 11. p. t. the sea wi. affliction

1 Co. 16: 5. when I shall p.t. Maced.

### PASSAGE, S. [p.t.]

Nu. 20: 21. Edom refused to give Isr.

Jos. 22: 17. an altar at the p. of Isr.

Ju. 12: 6. slew him at p.s of Jordan

1 S. 13: 23. Philistines went out to p.

14: 4. betw. p.s were sharp rocks

1s. 10: 29. They gone over p.

Je. 22: 20. lift voice, cry from p.s

51: 32. to shew Bab.p.s are stopped

### PASSED.

Ge. 15: 17. lamp that p. between

Nu. 20: 17. until we have p. borders

Jos. 3: 4. ye have not p. this way

6: 8. the 7 priests p. on before

10: 29. Josh. p.fr. Makketab, 31: 34.

15: 3. the border p. to Ziu, 4, 6, 7,

10, 11. - 18: 18, 19. [fw]

24: 17. among all people thro. whom

Ju. 3: 26. Ehud escaped and p. bey.

1 S. 15: 12. Saul is gone and p. on

29: 2. lords of Philistines p. ou

2 S. 15: 18. David's servants p. on

2 K. 4: 8. that Elisha p. to Shunem

3. Gehazi p. on before them

2 Ch. 9: 22. Sol. p. all kings in wisd.

Es. 4: 17. So Mordecai p. and did

Jb. 4: 15. a spirit p. before my face

9: 26. my days are p. away, as the

15: 19. no stranger p. among them

Ps. 18: 12. At brightness, clouds p.

37: 36. Yet he p. away, he was not

81: 6. his bands p. away fr. pots

90: 4. 1000 yrs as yesterday, when p.

our days are p. in thy wrath

Can. 3: 4. a little that I p. fr. them

Is. 10: 28. Aiath, he is p. to Migron

41: 3. pursued and p. safely

Je. 11: 15. holy flesh is p. from the

34: 18. p. between the parts, 19

46: 17. he hath p. time appointed

Da. 3: 27. nor smell of fire p. on th.

6: 18. king p. the night fasting

Na. 1: 12. and he should have p.aw

3: 10. hath not thy wickedness p.

continually? [man]

Mat. 9: 9. as Jes. p. forth he saw a

Mk. 6: 35. now the time is far p.

Jn. 5: 24. but is p. from death unto

life, 1 Jn. 3: 14.

! ! !

Ro. 5: 12. so death p. upon all men  
for all have sinned

2 Co. 5: 17. old things are p. away

He. 4: 14. high priest is p. into heav.

Re. 21: 1. and first earth were p. away

4. the former things are p. away

### PASSED by.

Ge. 37: 28. there p. b. Midianites

Ex. 34: 6. Lord p. b. before him

De. 2: 8. when we p. b. we p. b.

way of wilderness

29: 16. thro. nations which ye p.b.

Jos. 16: 6. border p. b. on the east

1 K. 13: 25. men p. b. and saw lion

19: 11. Lord p. b. | 19. Elijah p.b.

20: 39. as king p.b. he cried unto k.

2 K. 4: 8. oft as he p.b. he turned in

6: 30. king p. b. upon the wall

14: 9. p.b. wild beast, 2 Ch. 25: 18.

Jb. 28: 8. nor hale fierce lion p.b. it

Ps. 48: 4. lo. the kings p.b. together

Eze. 16: 6. I p.b. and saw thee, 8.

15. fornication on every one p.b., 25.

36: 34. desolate in sight of all p.b.

Ma. 3: 10. overfl. of waters p. b.

Mat. 20: 30. heard that Jes. p. b.

27: 39. they that p.b. reviled him,

Mk. 15: 29.

Mk. 2: 24. as he p. b. he saw Levi

6: 45. he would have p. b. them

11: 20. as they p. b. saw fig tree

15: 21. compel one Simon who p.b.

Lu. 10: 31. p. b. on other side, 32.

Jo. 8: 59. thro. midst of th. so p.b.

9: 1. as Jes. p.b. he saw man blind

Ac. 17: 23. as I p. b. and beheld

### PASSED over.

Ge. 31: 21. Jacob p. o. river, 32: 22.

32: 10. with staff I p.o. this Jordan

31. as he p. o. Penul sun rose

33: 13. p. o. bef. them and bowed

Ex. 12: 27. who p.o. houses of Isr.

Nu. 33: 51. When ye p. o. Jordan

4: 1. when all people were clean p.

o., 11. 23: 5: 1. [p. o., 7.

10. peo. hasted and p.o. | 11. ark

12. Reubenites, Gadites p.o. armed

13. about 40,000 p. o. into battle

Ju. 8: 4. Gideon p.o. and 300 men

10: 9. chil. of Ammon p.o. Jordan

11: 29. Jephthah p.o. to fight, 32.

12: 3. p.o. ag. the chil. of Ammon

1 S. 14: 23. battle p. o. to Beth-aven

27: 2. David p. o. with 600 unto

Achish, 2 S. 10: 17. - 22. 1 Ch.

19: 17. [fan]

2 S. 2: 29. Abner and men p.o. Jor-

15: 22. Ittai p. o. | 23. king p. o.

17: 24. Absalom p. o. Jordan

24: 5. Joab and capt-s.p.o. Jordan

Is. 40: 27. my judgn. is p.o. fr. G.

Eze. 47: 5. river that co. not to p.o.

Ho. 10: 11. I p. o. upon her fair neck

Jon. 2: 3. all thy waves p. o. me

Mat. 9: 1. went into ship and p.o.

Mk. 5: 21. when Jes. was p.o. by ship

G: 53. p.o. into land of Gennesaret

### PASSED through.

Ge. 12: 6. Abram p.t.land to Sichem

Nu. 14: 7. land we p. t. to search

33: 8. they p. t. midst of sea into

Jos. 18: 9. men p.t. land described it

1 S. 9: 4. Saul p.t. mount Ephraim

2 Ch. 30: 10. posts p.t. country of

je. 2: 6. land no man p. t. [Eph.

Ml. 2: 13. breaker is come, they p.t.

Zch. 7: 14. la. desolate, no man p.t.

Mk. 9: 30. they departed p.t. Galil.

lu. 17: 11. he p.t. midst of Samaria

19: 1. Jes. ent-d and p. t. Jericho

Ac. 9: 32. as Peter p.t. alii quarters

12: 10. they p. t. one street

Ac. 14:24. aft. they had p.t. Pisidia  
15: 3; they p. t. Phenice and Sa.  
17: 1. when had p. t. Amphipolis  
19:1. Paul having p. t. upp. coasts  
21. when had p. t. Macedonia  
1 Co. 10: 1. our fathers p. t. sea  
He. 11: 29. By faith they p. t. Red  
**PASSEDST.** [sea

Ju. 12:1. Whi. p. to fight ag. Ananon?

**PASSENGERS.**

Pr. 9: 15. she standeth to call p.  
Eze. 39: 11. the valley of p.; it shall  
stop noses of the p. [main  
14: to bury with p. those that re-  
15. when p. see a man's bone

**PASSEST.** [thou p.  
De. 3: 21. unto all kingdoms whi.  
30:18. upon land whi. thou p. over  
2 S. 15: 33. If p. be, a be a burden  
1 K. 2: 37. day thow p. over Kidron  
Is. 43: 2. When p. thro. waters I

**PASSETH.** [14.

Ex. 30:13. ev. one that p.am. them,  
33:22. cover these, while my glory p.  
Le. 27:32. whatso. p. under the rod  
Jos. 3: 11. even L. p. over bef. you  
16: 2. lot p. unto borders, 19: 13.  
1 K. 9: 8. at this house ev. one p.  
by it shall hiss, 2 Ch. 7: 21.

2 K. 4: 9. holy man of God, wh. p.

12:4. money of ev. one p. account

Jb. 9: 11. he p. but I perceive not

14:20. prevalest ag.him, and he p.

30: 15. my welfare p. as a cloud

37:21. wind p. and cleanneth them

Ps. 8: 8. over whatso. p. thro. seas

78: 39. are a wind that p. away

103: 16. the wind p. over it, and

144: 4. his days as shadow that p.

Pr. 10: 25. As whirlw. p. so wicked

26:17. He that p. by and melleth

Ec. 1: 4. One generat. p. away, and

Is. 29: 5. terrible be as chaff th. p.

Je. 2: 6. land no man p. thro. 9: 12.

13: 24. as stubble that p. away

18:16. that p. shall beaston-0,19:8.

Eze. 35: 7. I will cut off him p. out

Da. 6: 1+8. law of Medes wh. p. not

Ho. 13:3. be as early dew that p.aw.

Mi. 7:18. G. that p. by transgression

Zph. 2: 15. that p. by her shall hiss

3:6. streets waste, that none p. by

Zch. 9:8. encamp, bee. of him th. p.

Lu. 18: 37. they told him Jes. p. by

1 Co. 7: 31. fashion of this world p.

away, 1 Ju. 2: 17. [knowledge

Ep. 3: 19. love of Christ which p.

Ph. 4: 7. peace which p. underest-

He. 7:24. hath priesthood wh. p. not

**PASSING.** [lehem

Ju. 19: 18. We are p. from Beth-  
2 S. 1: 26. love p. love of women  
15:24. had done p. out of the city  
2 K. 6: 26. as king of Israel was p.  
Ne. 6: 1+17. letters p. to Tobiah  
Ps.8:6. p. thro. the valley of Baca  
Pr. 7: 8. p. thro. street near corner  
Is. 30:1+2. And in ev. p. of the rod  
31: 5. p. over preserve Jerusalem

Eze. 39: 14. p. thro. land to bury

Lu. 4:30. he p. thro. midst of, went

Ac. 5: 15. the shadow of Peter p. by

8: 40. Philip p. through, preached

16: 8. they p. by Mysia, came to

27: 8. hardly p. Crete we came to

**PASSION.**

Ac. 1:3. shewed hims. alive after p.

**PASSIONS.** [p.

Ac. 14: 15. We also are men of like

Ro. 7:15. p. of sin did work in memb.

Ja. 5: 17. Elias subject to like p. as

**PASSOVER, S.**

Ex.12:11. it is Lord's p. eat it girded, 27. Le. 23: 5. Nu. 28: 16.

21. kill the p. | 43. This is ordi-

nance of the p. [Jos. 5: 10.

Nu. 9: 5. they kept the p. at even,

Nu.33:3.on morrow of p., Jos. 5: 11.  
De. 16: 2. sacrifice p. unto Lord, 6.  
5. not sacrifice p. within gates  
2 K. 23: 22. not such p. fr. days of  
23. p. was holden to L. [judges

2 Ch. 30: 15. Then they killed p. in

second month, 35:1,6,11. Ezr. 6:

20. Mk. 14: 12. Lu. 22: 7. [of p-s

17. Levites had charge of killing

18. did eat p.otherwh. than written

35: 1. Josiah kept a p. unto L. 17:

19. Ezr. 6: 19. [fings, 8, 9.

7. Josiah gave all for the p. offer-

8. unto priests for p. offerings, 9.

13. they roasted p. with fire, acc.

16. service prepared to keep p. [2(2)

18. was no p.like that kept in Isr.

Eze. 45: 21. shall have p. of 7 days

Mat.26:17. Where with that we pre-

pare p.? Mk. 14: 12, 14. Lu. 22:

8, 11.

19. And the disciples made ready

the p., Mk. 14: 16. Lu. 22: 13.

Lu. 22: 1. feast drew nigh called p.

7. when the p. must be killed

15. I have desired to eat this p.

Jn. 2: 13. Jews' p. was at hand, 11: 55.

23. when he was in Jerus. at p.

11: 55. many went to Jerus. bef. p.

12: 1. Jesus came six days bef. p.

18: 28. that they might eat at the p.

30. sh. release unto you one at p.

19: 14. it was the preparation of p.

1 Co.5:7. Christ our p. is sacrificed

He.11:28. Through faith he kept p.

**SEE FEAST, KEEP.****PAST.** [11:27.

Ge. 50: 4. days of mourning p., 2 S.

Ex. 21: 29. if ox push in time p., 36.

Nu. 21: 22. until we p. borders

De. 2: 10. Emile dwelt in times p.

4: 32. ask now of days wh. are p.

42. hated neighbour not in times p.

p., 19: 4, 6. [death is p.

1 S. 15: 32. Agag said, bitterness of

19:7. in his presence as in times p.

2 S. 3: 17. sought for Da. in time p.

5:2. in time p.when Saul was king

over us, 1 Ch. 11: 2. [the hill

16: 1. David was a little p. top of

18: 12. 29. when midday was p.

1 Ch. 9:20. Phinehas ruler in time p.

Jb. 9: 10. doeth thi. p. finding out

14: 13. keep me, until wrath be p.

17: 11. My days are p., my purposes

29: 2. that I were as in months p.

Ps. 90: 4. years as yester. when p.

Ec. 3: 15. requireth that which is p.

Can. 2: 11. For lo the winter is p.

Je. 8: 20. The harvest is p. the sum.

Mat. 14: 15. time is now p. send th. p.

Mk. 16: 1. when sab. was p. Mary

Lu. 9: 36. voice p. Jes. was alone

Ac. 12: 10. when p. 1st and 2d ward

14: 16. in times p. suffered nations

27: 9. fast was already p. Paul

Ro. 3: 25. remission of sins th. are p.

11: 30. in times p. have not believed

33. his ways are p. finding out

2 Co. 5: 17. old things p. away; all

Ga. 1: 13. my conversa. in time p.

23. he wh. persecuted in times p.

5:21. as I have told you in time p.

Ep. 2: 2. wh-n in time p. ye walked

3. had our conversa. in times p.

11. ye being in times p. Gentiles

4: 19. Who being p. feeling have giv.

2 Ti. 2: 18. saying resurrection is p.

Phm. 11. in time p. unprofitable

He. 1: 1. spake in time p. unto fa-s

11: 11. strength to conceive, whenp.

1 Pe. 2: 10. in time p. were not peo.

4: 3. time p. of our life may suffice

1 Jn. 2: 8. because darkness is p.

Re. 9: 12. One woe is p. | 11: 14. sec.

**PASTE.** [woe is p.

2 S. 13: 18. Tamar took p. kneaded it

**PASTOR.**

[a p. Je. 17: 16. I not hastened fr. being  
FASTORS. [a p. Je. 2: 8. p.also transgressed ag. me

3: 15. I will give p. acc. to mine

10: 21. For p. are become brutish

12: 10. p. have destroyed my viney.

22: 22. wind shall eat up all thy p.

23: 1. Wo unto p.th. destroy sheep

2. saith Lord ag. p. that feed peo.

Ep.4: 11. he gave some p.and teach-

**PASTURE.** [ers

Ge. 47: 4. thy servants have no p.

1 Ch. 4: 39. they went to seek p. for

40. found fat p. | 41. bee. was p.

Jb. 39: 8. range of mts. is h. p.

Ps.74: 1. anger smote ag. sheep of p.

79: 13. we sheep of p. give thanks

95: 7. we are peo. of his p., 100: 3.

13: 32. 14. joy of asses, p. of flocks

Je. 23: 1. scatter sheep of my p.

25: 36. Lord hath spoiled their p.

La. 1: 6. like harts th. find no p. | p.

Eze. 34: 14. feed them in good p. fat

18: sm. thing to have eaten good

31. ye flock of my p. are men | p.

Illo. 13: 6. Acc. to their p. so filled

Jo. 1: 18. beasts groan, bee. no p.

Jn. 10: 9. sh. go in and out and find

**PASTURES.** [p.

1 K. 4: 23. Sol. had 20 oxen out of p.

Ps. 23: 2. maketh me lie in green p.

65: 12. drop upon p. of wilderness

13. p. are clothed with flocks

Is. 30: 23. cattle shall feed in large p.

49: 10. their p. sh. be in high places

Je. 9: 10. p. of wildern. will I take

Eze. 34: 18. ye tread down your p.

45: 15. one lamb out of flock of p.

Jo. 1: 19. fire hath devoured p., 20.

2: 22. p. of wilderness do spring

**PAT'ARA.**

Ac. 21: 1. from Rhodes we came un-

**PATE.** [to P.

Ps. 7: 16. his dealing upon own p.

**PATH.** [in p.

Ge. 49: 17. Dan a serpent, an adder

Nu. 22: 24. angel of L stood in p.

Jb. 28: 7. is a p. no fowl knoweth

30: 13. They mar my p.set forward

41: 32. maketh p. to shine aft. him

Ps. 16: 11. wilt shew me p. of life

27: 11. Teach me, lead me in plain

77: 19. thy p.is in great waters | p.

78: 15. weighed a p. to his anger

119: 35. Make me to go in p. of thy

105. Thy word a light unto my p.

139: 3. Thou compassest my p.

142: 3. overwhelmed, thou knewest

Pr. 1: 15. refrain foot fr. p. | my p.

2: 9. shalt understand ev. good p.

4: 14. Enter not into p. of wicked

18. Ponder the p. of thy feet, and

5: 6. Lest thou ponder p. of life

1s. 26: 7. dost weigh p. of the just

30: 11. out of way, turn out of p.

40: 14. taught him in p. of judgm.

43: 16. maketh a p. in mighty wat.

Jo. 2: 8. shall walk every one in his

**PATHS.** [p.

Ju. 5: 16. walkers of p. walked thro.

+ 20. stars in their p. fought Sis.

Jb. 6: 18. p. of their way are turned

8: 13. So are p. of all that forget G.

13: 27. lookest narrowly unto my p.

19: 8. hath set darkness in my p.

24: 13. neither abide they in the p.

33: 1. feet in stocks, marketh my p.

38: 20. shouldest keep p. of house

Ps. 8: 8. passeth through p. of seas

17: 4. I have kept fr. p. of destroyer

5. Hold up my goings in the p.

23: 3. leadeth me in p. of righte-

25: 4. O Lord, teach me thy p.

10. All p. of the Lord are mercy

65: 11. and thy p. drop fatness

Pr. 2: 8. He keepeth p. of judgment  
13. Who leave p. of uprightness  
15. and they froward in their p.  
18. her p. incline unto the dead  
19. nei. take hold of the p. of life  
20. mayest keep p. of righteous  
3:6. acknowl. him he sh. direct thy  
17. all her p. are peace [P.  
4: 11. I have led thee in right p.  
7: 25. go not astray in her p.  
8: 2. She standeth in places of p.  
20. I lead in p. of judgment [3:2.  
Is. 2: 3. we will walk in his p., Mi.  
3: 12. they destroy way of thy p.  
42: 16. lead them in p. not known  
58:12. be called, The restorer of p.  
59: 7. wasting, destruc. in their p.  
8. they have made crooked p.[P.  
Je. 6: 16. Stand in way, ask for old  
18: 15. fr. ancient p. to walk in p.  
La. 3: 9. hath made my p. crooked  
Ho. 2: 6. a wall, she sh. not find p.  
Mat. 3: 3. make his p. straight, Mk.  
1: 3. Lu. 3: 4. feet

He.12:13. make straight p. for your  
**PATHROS.** [P.

Is. 11:11. to recover his people from  
Je.44:1. word to Jere. conc. Jews in  
15. all p. that dwelt in P. [P.  
Eze.29:14. cause them return into P.  
30: 14. will make p. desolate

### PATHRUSIM.

Ge. 10: 14. Mizraim begat P., 1 Ch.  
**PATHWAY.** [1: 12.

Pr. 12: 28. in p. thereof is no death  
**PATIENCE.** [29.

Mat. 18: 26. Lord have p. with me,  
Lu. 8: 15. bring forth fruit with p.  
21:19. In p. possess ye your souls

Ro.5:3. that tribulation worketh p.  
4. p. experience, experience hope  
8: 25. we see not, then wi. p. wait

15:4. we thro. p. might have hope  
5.G. of p. grant you to be likem.

2 Co.6:4. ministers of G.in much p.

12: 12. signs am. you in all p.

Col. 1. 11. strengthened unto all p.

1 Th.1:3. Rememb'g your p.of hope

2 Th. 1: 4. So we glory for your p.

3:17. L direct your p. of hope

1 Ti.6:11. follow aft. love, p. [of C.

2 Ti. 3: 10. hast fully known my p.

Tit. 2: 2 aged be sound in faith, p.

He. 6:12. thro. p. inherit promises

10:36. ye have need of p. that aft.

12: 1. let us run with p. the race

Ja. 1: 3. trying of faith worketh p.

4. let p. have her perfect work

57. the husbandman hath long p.

10. example of p. [ 11. p. of Job

2 Pe.1:6.add to temperance p.to p.

Re. 1: 9. your companion in p. of

2: 2. I know thy p., 19. [Jesus

3:10.Bec. hast kept word of my p.

13: 10. Here is p. of sauits, 14:12.

### PATIENT.

I proud p. in spirit is better than

Ro. 2: 7. by p. continuance in well

12: 12. in hope, p. in tribulation,

1 Th. 5: 14. breth. be p. toward all

2 Th. 3: 5. into p. waiting for C.

1 Ti. 3: 3. not greedy of lucre, but

p., 2 Ti. 2: 24. also p.

Ja. 5:7. be p. brethren [ 8. Be ye

### PATIENTLY.

Ps. 37: 7. Rest in the Lrd, wait p.

40: 1. I waited p. for the Lord

Ac. 26: 3. I beseech thee hear me p.

He. 6: 15. after he had p. endured

1 Pe. 2: 20. if buffeted take it p.;

but if ye do well and suffer,

take it p.

### PAT'TOS.

Re. 1: 9. I was in the isle called p.

### PATRIARCH, S.

Ac. 2: 29. let me speak of p. David

Ac. 7: 8. Jacob begat the twelve p.s,  
9. p.s moved with envy sold Jo.  
He. 7: 4. to whom p. Ab.paid tithes  
**PATRIMONY.**

De. 18: 8. besides that cometh from  
sale of his p.

### PAT'ROBAS.

Ro. 16: 14. Salute P. Hermes and  
**PATTERN, S.** [ments

Ex. 25: 9. after the p. of all instru-  
40. make them after their p.

Nu. 8: 4. candlestick was after p.  
Jos. 22: 28. Behold the p. of altar

2 K. 16: 10. Ahaz sent p. of altar  
1 Ch.28:11. David gave Sol.,12,18,  
Eze.43:10. let them measure p. [19.

1 Ti. 1: 16. in me C. might shew p.

Tit. 2: 7. shewing thyself p. of good  
He. 8: 5. aco. to p. I shewed the  
9: 23. necessary that p.s of things

### PAT'U. See PAI.

### PAUL.

Ac. 18: 9. Then Saul, called P. filled  
13. when P. and his loosed fr. Pa.

16. Then P.said, Men of Isr.[phos

43. many proselytes followed P.

46. P. and Barnabas waxed bold  
50. Jews raised persecution ag. P.

14:9. a cripple heard P. speak fvoi.  
11. saw what P. had done lifted

12. called P. Mercurius, he was

14. Barna, and P.rent clothes and

19. having stoned P. drew him

15:2. P. and Barna, had dissension

12. all mult. gave audience to P.  
22. to Antioch with P. and,25,35.

38. P. tho-t not good to take him

40. P. chose Silas and departed

16: 3. Him would P. have to go wi.

9. vision appeared to P. in night

14. Lydia attended unto the  
things spoken of P. [grieved

17. damsel foll-d P. [ 18. P being

19. caught P. and Silas and drew

25. P. and Silas prayed, and sang

28. P. cried, Do thyself no harm

29. sprang in, fell down before P.

36. keeper of prison told P. openly

37. P. said, They have beaten us

17: 12. as his manner was, went

4. some consorted wi. P. and Silas

10. breth. sent away P. by night, 14.

13. word preached of P. at Berea

15. they brought P. unto Athens

16. while P. waited at Athens

22. P. stood in midst of Mar's hill

18:1. P. fr. Athens came to Corinth

5. P. was pressed in spirit

9. Lord spake t> P. in the night

12. Jews made insurrcn-ag. P.

14. P. about to open mouth Gallio

18. P. tarried a good while

19. P. came to Ephesus [ 4, 6.

11. God wrought miracles by P.

13. adjury by Jes.wh.P. preacheth

15. P. I know; but who are ye?

21. P. proposed to go to Jesus.

26. this P. hath persuaded and

29. P.'s companions [ 30.-21: 8.

20: 1. P. departed for Macedonia

7. P. preached unto them

9. as P. was long preaching, Eutyc.

10. P. went, and embracing him

13. intending to take in P.

16. P. had determ. to sail by Eph.

37. all wept, and fell on P.'s neck

21: 4. who said to P. thru. Spirit

11. Agabus took P.'s girdle and

13. P.ans-d What mean ye to weep

18. day foll-g P. went in unto Jam.

26. P. purifying him, entered [

30. they drew P. out of tem. [ 29.

32. saw soldiers, they left beating

37. P. was led into castle [P.

39. P. said, I am Jew of Tarsus

40. P. stood on the stairs fa Rom.

22:25. P. said, Is it lawf. to scourge

Ac. 22: 28. P. said, I was free born

30. bro-t P. and set him bef.them

31: 1. P. beholding council said

3. P. said, God shall smite thee

5. said P., I wist not he high pr.

6. P. perceived 1 part were Saddu.

10. lest P. been pulled in pieces

11. L. said, Be of good cheer P.

12. not eat till they killed P., 14-

16. when P.'s sister's son heard

17. P. called one of centurions

18. P. prayed me to bring yo.man

20. wouldest bring P. into council

24. beasts th. they may set P. on

31. soldiers bro-t P. to Antipatris

24: 1. who informed gov-r ag. P.

10. P. after gov-r had beckoned

23. he com-ded centurion to keep

24. Felix sent for P. and heard [P.

26. th. money sho. been given him

27. Felix left P. bound [ of P.

23:2. chief of Jews informed ag. P.

4. Festus ans-d that P. be kept

6. he com-ded P. to be brought

7. laid grievous complaints ag. P.

10. said P. I stand at Caesar's [ 9.

14. Festus declared P.'s cause

19. Jes.wh. P. affirmed to be alive

21. when P. had appealed

23: at Festus' com-t P. was bro-t

26: 1. Agrippa said unto P. (2)

24. said, P. thou art beside thys.

28. Agrippa said unto P. Almost

29. P. said, I would to God

27: 1. deliv-d P. unto one Julius

17. Julius courteously entreated P.

9. fast was past P. admonished

11. believed owner more than P.

21. P.said, ye sho. have hearkened

24. angel saying, Fear not P.

31. P. said, Except these abide in

33. P. besought all to take meat

43. centurion, willing to save P.

28:3. when P. had gathered sticks

S. to wh. P. entered in and prayed

15. when P. saw he thanked God

16. P. was suff-d to dwell by him.

17. aft. 3 days P. called chief of

25. aft. P. had spok. 1 word [Jews

30. P. dwelt 2 yrs in his own hou.

Ro. 1: 1. P. a serv. of J. C., Ph. 1: 1.

1 Co. 1: 1. P. called to be an apostle,

2 Co. 1: 1. Ga. 1: 1. 1 Ti. 1: 2.

Ti. 1: 1. ev. one saith, I am of P. 3:4.

13. was P. crucified for you? (2)

3: 5. Who then is P. who Apollos

22. Whether P. or Apollos, or

16:21. the salutation of me P. with

own hand, Col. 4:18. 2 Th. 3:17.

2 Co. 10:1. Now I P. beseech you by

Ga. 5: 2. I P. say if ye be circumc.

Ep. 3: 1. I P. the prisoner of J. C.,

Phm. 1, 9. I minister

Col. 1: 23. whereof I P. am made a

1 Th. 1: 1. P. and Tim. unto church of

2: 18. unto you even I P. but Satan

Phm. 9. being such as P. the aged

2 Pe. 3: 15. as our beloved brother P.

### PAULUS.

Ac. 18:7. a Jew with deputy Sergius

### PAVED.

Ex. 24: 10. under his feet a p. work

Can. 3: 10. midst being p. with love

### PAVEMENT.

2 K.16:17. put sea upon p. of stones

2 Ch. 7: 3. all Israel bowed upon p.

Es. 1: 6. beds were upon p. of red

Eze.40:17. chambers and p. for court

30. chambers upon the p. [P.

18. p. by side of gates, was lower

42: 3. over against p. was gallery

Jn. 19:13. Pilate sat in p. called P.

### PAVILION, S.

2 S. 22:12. made darkness p.s about

him, Ps. 18: 11. sing in p., 16.

1 K.20:12. Benhadad and k-s drink-

## PAW

## 552

Ps. 27:5. he shall hide me in his p.  
31 : 20. shaft keep them in a p.  
Je.43: 10. Neb. spread his royal p.

## PAW, S. [funel.

Le. 11: 27. whatso. goeth upon p-s  
1 S. 17: 37. L. deliv-d me out of p.

PAWETH. [of lion  
Jb.39:21. the horse p. in the valley

## PAY, PAYETH.

Ex. 21: 19. only p. for loss of time  
22. he sh. p. as judges determine  
36. shall surely p. ox for ox

22:7. if thief be found, p. double,  
17. p. acc. to dowsy of virgin

Nu. 20: 19. if I drink water will p.  
De.23:21. vow, shall not slack to p.

2 S. 15: 7. let me go p. my vow  
I K. 20: 39. else shalt p. a talent

2 K. 4: 7. Go sell oil, p. thy debt  
2 Ch.8:8. did Sol. make to p. tribute

27:5. So much did chil. of Am. p.  
Ezr. 4: 13. then will not p. toll

Es. 3: 9. I will p. 10,000 talents. 4:

Jb. 22: 27. shalt p. thy vows [7.  
Ps. 22:25. I will p. my vows. 66:13-

-116: 14, 18.

37: 21. wicked borroweth p-h not  
50: 14. p. vows unto Most High

76: 11. Vow and p. unto the Lord  
Pr. 19: 17. given will he p. agaiu

22: 27. If hast nothing to p. why

Ec. 5: 4. defer not to p. it, p. that

5. not vow, than vow and not p.  
Jon. 2: 9. will p. that I have vowed

Mat. 17: 24. your master p. tribute?

18: 25. had not to p. he forgave  
him. Lu. 7: 42. [thou owest

26. I will p. all. 29. [28. p. that  
30. into prison till he p. debt

34. till shall p. all was due  
23: 23. ye p. tith of mint, anise

Ro. 13:6. for this cause p. ye tribute

## PAYED. See PAID.

## PAYMENT.

Mat. 18: 25. all to be sold, and p.  
PEACE. [Interj.] [made

Mk.4:39. said to the sea, P. be still  
PEACE.

Ge.29:7. he said, Is there p.o. to him  
37:14. Go see the p. of thy breth.

41: 16. G.sh. give Pha. answer of p.  
43: 27. he asked of p. Is there p.

to your father [their p.  
Ex. 18:17. they asked each other of

Le.26:6. I will give p. in land, none

Nu. 6: 26. L. lift counten. give p.  
25: 12. I give him my cov-t of p. [p.

De. 2:26. unto Sihon with words of

20: 10. when nigh city proclaim p.  
11. if it make the answer of p.

12. if it will make no p. wi. thee

23: 6. Thon shalt not seek their p.  
29: 19. I shall have p. tho. I walk in

Ju.4:17. p. betw. Jabin and Heber

6:24. called altar, The L. send p.  
18:15; they asked the Levite of p.

21: 13. to proclaim p. unto them

1 S.7:14. p. betw. Isr. and Amorites

10: 14. they will ask of the p. and

17:22. David asked his breth. of p.  
20: 7. if say, It is well, serv. have p.

21. come, there is p. to thee

25: 15. ask Nabal, of p. in my name

2 S.8:10. unto Da. to ask him of p.  
11:7. Da. demanded of p. of Job

18: 17. the king said, Is there p.  
4: 24. Solomon had p. on all sides

5:12. p. betw. Hiram and Solomon

20:18. come for p. take them alive

2 K. 4: 23. she said, It shall be p.  
5: 12. Naaman said, Is there p.

9: 17. say, Is it p. Jehu? 18. [22.

19. What hast thou to do with p.  
22. What p. so long as witchcrafts

31. Had Zimri p. who slew master

10: 13. to p. of children of king

2 K.20:19. if p. in my days? Is.39:8.  
1 Ch.22:9. I will give p. unto Israel

2 Ch. 15: 5. in those times no p. to  
Ezr.4:17. ans. unto Rehum, p. [him

5:7. thus; Unto Darius king, all p.  
7: 12. unto Ezra, priest, perfect p.

9: 12. nor seek their p. or wealth

Es. 2: 11. Mord. to know p. of Es.

9: 30. sent letters wi. words of p.  
10: 3. Mordecai speaking p. to all

Jb. 5:23. beasts sh. be at p.wi.thee

21: 19. houses are p. from fear

22: 21. Acquaint thyself be at p.

25:2. maketh p.in high places [p.

Ps. 7:4. If I evil unto him at p.wi.

23:3. which spake p. to neighbours

21:11. L. will bless his peo. with p.

34:14. do good, seek p., 1 Pe.3:11.

35: 20. speak not p. but devise

37: 11. meek delight them. in p.

37. end of the upright man is p.

38:13. nei. any p. in my bones

41: 19. man of my p. lifted heel

55:20. his hand ag.such as be at p.

72:3. The mountains shall bring p.

7. p. so long as moon eudreuth

55:8. he will speak p. unto his peo.

10. righteousn. and p. have kissed

119: 165. Great p. they which love

120:6. long dwelt with him hathet

7. I am for p. they for war [p.

12:6. Pray for p. of Jerusalem

125: 5. but p. shall be upon Israel

128: 6. thou shalt see p. upon Isr.

147: 14. Ill. maketh p. in thy bor.

Pr.3:17. wisdom's paths are p. [ders

32:17. work of righte-n. shall be p.

33:7. ambassadors of p. shall weep

33: 17. for p. I had gr. bitterness

45: 7. I make p. and create evil

48: 18. had thy p. been as a river

22. is no p. unto wicked, 57: 21.

57: 7. that publisheth p., Na. 1:15.

53: 5. chastisement of our p. was

54:10. nei. cov-t of my p.be remov

13. great sh. be p. of thy children

55:12. ye shall be led forth with p.

57: 2. Ille shall enter into p. near

19. p. p. to him far off and him

59: 8. way of p. they know not

60: 17. I will make thine officers p.

66: 12. I will extend p. to her like

Je. 4: 10. Ye shall have p. [river

6: 14. sayig, p.p. when there is

no p., 8: 11. [came, 14: 10.

8: 15. We looked for p. no good

12: 5. if in land of p. wearied the

12. sword devour, no flesh have p.

14: 12. but I will give you assured p.

15: 15. who sh. go to ask of thy p.

16: 5. I have taken my p. fr. peo.

20: 19. i. every man of p. watched

28:9. prophet wh. prophesied of p.

29:7. seek p. of city whi. I caused

11. I think tow. you thoughts of

30: 5. a voice of fear, not of p. [p.

33: 6. reveal unto them abun. of p.

38:14. man seeketh not p.of hispeo

22. men of thy p. have prevailed

La. 3: 17. removed my soul from p.

Eze. 7: 25. sh. seek p. sh. be none

13: 10. saying p. was no p., 16.

34: 25. will make cov-t of p., 37:26.

Do.8:25. by p. he sh. destroy many

Ob. 7. men at p. deceived thee

Mi. 3: 5. bite with teeth and cry p.

5: 5. this man sh. be p.when Assy.

Na. 1:12. If they wo. have been at p.

Hag.2:9. in this place I will give p.

## PEACE

Zch.6:13. counsel of p. betw. them  
8:10. nei. was there any p. to him  
† 12. seed shall be p. of the vine  
16. execute judgm. of truth and p.  
19. therref. love the truth and p.

10: 10. he sh. speak p. unto heathen

Mal.2:5. My cov. was with him of p.

Mat. 10: 13. if house worthy, let p.

come; if not, let your p. ret.

34. Think not I am come to send

Mk.9:50. have p. one with ano. [p.

Ln. 1: 79. to guide into way of p.

2: 14. on earth p. good will tow.

10: 6. if son of p. there, p. sh. rest

12: 51. that I am come to give p.

14:32. he desireth conditions of p.

19: 38. p. in heaven, glory in

42. things wh. belong to thy p.

Jn. 14: 27. I leave, my p. I give

16:33. th. in me ye might have p.

Ac. 10: 36. preaching p. by Jes. [p.

12:20. made Blastus friend, desired

Ro.1:7. Grace and p. from God our

Father, 1 Co. 1:3. 2 Co. 1:2. Ga.

1: 3. Ep. 1:2. Ph. 1:2. Col. 1:2.

1 Th. 1: 1. 2 Th. 1: 2. 1 Ti. 1:2.

2 Ti. 1: 2. Tit. 1: 4. Phm. 3. 2

Jn. 3. [good

2: 10. p. to ev. man that worketh

3: 17. way of p. have not known

5:1. justified, we have p. with God

8:6. to be spiritually minded is p.

10: 15. that preach gospel of p.

14: 17. kingdom of God is joy p.

19. follow things th. make for p.

15: 13. fill you with all joy and p.

1 Co. 7: 15. G. hath called us to p.

14:33. author of p. as in churches

Ga.5:22. fruit of the Spirit is joy, p.

Ep.2:14. he is our p. | 15. making p.

17. C. came and preached p.

4: 3. unity of Spirit in bond of p.

6: 15. preparation of gospel of p.

Ph.4:7. p. of God passeth understand-g

3: 15. let p. of God rule in hearts

1 Th.5:13. For when they sh. say, p.

13. be at p. among yourselves

2 Th.3:16. Now l. of p. give you p.

2 Ti.2:22. follow p. wi. all. He.12:14.

He. 7: 2. king of Salem, king of p.

11: 31. Rahab received spies in p.

Ja. 3: 18. sown in p. of th. make p.

Re. 1: 4. p. from him that is, was

6:4. power given him to take p. fr.

## PEACE be.

[earth

Ge. 43: 23. he said, p. b. to you

Jn. 6: 23. Lord said, p. b. to thee

19:20. old man said, p. b. wi. thee

1 S. 25: 6. p. b. to thee, p. b. to

house, p. b. to all [thee

2 S. 18:28. Abimahaz said, p. b. to

1 Ch.12:18. p. b. unto thee, p. b. to

Ps. 122: 7. p. b. within thy walls

8. I will say, p. b. within thee

Da. 4: 1. p. b. to multiplied unto you,

6:25. I. Pe. 1: 2. 2 Pe.1:2. Jude 2.

10: 19. p. b. unto thee, be strong

Lu. 10: 5. first say, p. b. to this ho.

24: 36. he saith, p. b. unto you,

Jn. 20: 10, 21, 26. [Isr. of God

Ge.6:16. p.b.on them, and mercy on

Ep. 6: 23. p. b. to breth., and love

1. Pe. 5: 14. p. b. with you all in C.

3 Jn. 14. p. b. to thee. Our friends

## God of PEACE.

Ro. 15: 23. G. o. p. be with you all

16: 20. G. o. p. shall bruise Satan

2 Co. 13: 11. G. o. p. shall be with

you, Ph. 4: 9. [wholly

1 Th. 5: 23. G. o. p. sanctify you

He. 13: 20. G.o.p. make you perfect

See HELD, HOLD peace.

## In PEACE.

Ge. 15: 15. shalt go to thy fa-s.i. p.

26: 29. we have sent thee aw. i. p.

31. they departed from Isaac i. p.

28: 21. I come to fa.'s house i. p.

Ge. 44: 17. get you up i. p. unto fa. Ex. 18:23. peo. go to their place i. p. Jos. 10: 21. came to Joshua, i. p. Ju. 8: 9. When I come again i. p. 11: 31. when I return i. p. whatev. 1 S. 25:35. Go up i. p. to thine hou. 2 S. 3: 21. Abner went i. p., 22.

23. Abner is gone i. p. [sons 15:27. return into city i. p. and two 17: 3. all the people shall be i. p. 19: 24. until the day he came i. p. 30. as the king is come again i. p. 1 K. 2: 5. Joab slew bl. of war i. p. 6. let not head go to grave i. p. 22: 17. return every man i. p., 2 Ch. 18: 16. [Ch. 18: 26. 27. in prison until I come i. p., 28. If thou return i. p., 2 Ch. 18: 27. 2 K. 22: 20. shalt be gathered into thy grave i. p., 2 Ch. 34: 28. 2 Ch. 19: 1. Jehoshaphat returned i. p. Ezr. 4: 7. in days of Artax. wrote i. Jb. 5: 24. tabernacle sh. be i. p. [p. Ps. 4: 8. I will lay me down i. p. 55: 18. hath deliv-d my soul i. p. Pr. 13: 1; 13. feareth com-t be i. p. Is. 26: 3. wilt keep him i. perfect p. 41: 13. he pursued, and passed i. p. Je. 29: 7. i. p. shall ye have peace 34: 5. thou shalt die i. p. they 43: 12. he sh. go forth thence i. p. Mat. 2: 6. he walked with me i. p. Lu. 2: 20. lest servant depart i. p. 11: 21. palace, his goods are i. p. 1 Co. 16: 11. conduct him forth i. p. 2 Co. 13: 11. be perfect, live i. p. Ja. 2: 16. Depart i. p. be warmed 3: 18. fruit of righte-n. is sown i. p. 2 Pe. 3: 14. that ye be found of him See GO in peace. [i. p.]

See MADE peace, Peace OFFERING, S. PEACEABLE.

Ge. 31:21. These men are p. with us 2 S. 20: 19. I am one of them are p. 1 Ch. 4: 40. land was wide, and p. 22: 19. for his name shall be p. Is. 32:18. dwelt in a p. habitat. Je. 25: 37. p. habitations are cut Da. 11: 7; 24. sh. enter into p. places 1 Ti. 2: 2. lead a quiet and p. life He. 12: 11. it yieldeth the p. fruit of Ja. 3: 17. wisdom is pure, p. gentle

PEACEABLY. [thin]

Ge. 37: 4. could not speak p. unto Ju. 11: 13. restore those lands p. 21: 13. sent some to call p. unto 1 S. 16: 4. Come thou p.? [Benj. 5. he said, p., 1 K. 2: 13. [speak n. 2 S. 3:27. Job took Abner aside to 1 Ch. 12:17. If ye become p. unto me Je. 9: 8. one speaketh p. to neighb. Da. 11: 21. he shall enter p., 24. Ro. 12: 18. if possible, live p. with all

PEACEMAKERS.

Mat. 5: 9. Blessed are p. for they PEACOCKS. [9: 21. 1 K. 10: 22. navy, bringing p., 2 Ch. Jb. 39: 13. gave gaudy wings unto

PEARL. [p.]

Mat. 13: 46. found one p. of gr. price Re. 21: 21. every gate was of one p. PEARLS. [or p.]

Jb. 28: 18. No mention made of coral Mat. 7: 6. nel. cast ye p. bef. swine 13: 45. merchantant seeking p. 1 Ti. 2: 9. not wi. p. or costly array Re. 17: 4. woman was decked with p. 18: 12. no man buyeth merchandise of p. and silk, 16.

21: 21. twelve gates were twelve p.

PECULIAR. [fine]

Ex. 19: 5. ye sh. be p. treasure unto De. 14: 2. to be a p. people unto himself; 26: 18. 1 Pe. 2: 9.

Ps. 135: 4. Lord hath chosen Israel for his p. treasure

Ec. 2: 8. I gath-d p. treasure of k-s Tit. 2: 14. purify unto him. p. people PED'AHEL.

Nu. 34: 28. prince of chil. of Naphtali, PED'AHZUR. [p.]

Nu. 1: 10. Gamaliel son of P., 2: 20. 7: 54, 59-10: 23.

PEDA'TAH.

2 K. 23: 36. Zebudah the dau. of P. 1 Ch. 8: 18. sons of Jeconiah, P.

19. sons of P. were Zerub., 27: 20.

Ne. 3: 25. Aft. him P. son of Pash

8: 4. on his left hand stood P.

11: 7. the son of Josed, son of P.

13: 13. and of the Levites, P.

PEDIGREE, S.

Nu. 1: 18. they declared their p-s

Ezr. 2: 59. could not shew p., Ne. 7: 61. [mother, p.]

He. 7: 13. without father, without

16. he whose p. is not counted

PEELED.

Is. 18: 2. nation scattered and p., 7 Eze. 29: 18. every shoulder was p.

PEEP, PEEPED. [mutter]

Isa. 8: 19. to wizards that p. and

10: 14. opened mouth or p-d

29: 14. thy speech sh. p. out of dust

PE'KAH.

2 K. 15: 25. P. conspired ag., 27, 31.

29. In days of P. came Tiglath-

30. Hoshea made conspiracy ag. P.

32. P. son of Remahia, k. of Isr.

37. send ag. Judah P., 16: 1, 5.

2 Ch. 28: 6. P. slew in Jud. 120,000.

Is. 7: 1. Rezin and P. went tow. Jerus.

PEK'AHIAH.

2 K. 15: 22. P. his son reigned, 23.

26. acts of P., written in book

PE'KOD.

Je. 50: 21. Go up ag. inhab-s of P.

Ezo. 23: 23. All Chaldeans, P. and

PELA'AH. [Shoa

1 Ch. 8: 24. sons of Elioenai, P.

Ne. 8: 7. P. caused peo. to understand

10: 10. those that sealed were, P.

PELA'LIAH.

Ne. 11: 12. son of P. son of Amzi

PELATIAH. [Judah

1 Ch. 3: 21. son of Hananiah, P. of

4: 42. of Simeon, having for capt. P.

Ne. 10: 22. P. Hanan sealed cov-t

Eze. 11: 1. P. son of Beniah, 13.

PELEG. [f: 1: 19.

Ge. 10: 25. name of one was P., 1 Ch.

11: 16. Elber lived 34 y-rs and begat

18. Peleg begat Reu, 19. [P., 17.

1 Ch. 1: 25. Sons of Joktan, P., Reu

PELET. See EPHAI, JEZIEL.

PELETH, ITES. [f: 1: 19.

Ge. 10: 25. name of one was P., 1 Ch.

11: 16. Elber lived 34 y-rs and begat

18. Peleg begat Reu, 19. [P., 17.

15: 18. all the P-s passed on befor king

20: 7. went out aft. Sheba the P-s

1 K. 1: 18. P-s caused Sol. to ride, 44.

1 Ch. 2: 33. sons of Jonathan P. Zava

PELICAN. [f: 14: 17.

Le. 11: 18. swan and p. uncl. De.

Ps. 102: 6. I am like p. of wilder.

Is. 34: f: 11. p. sh. posses it, Ziph.

PELONITE. [2: f: 14.

1 Ch. 11: 27. valiant, Helez the P., 36

27: 10. capt. for 7th month Helez

PELU'SIUM=SIM. [the P.

PEN.

Ju. 5: 14. they that handle the p.

Jb. 19: 24. were graven with iron p.

Ps. 45: 1. my tongue is p. of writer

Is. 8: 1. write in it with a man's p.

Ja. 8: 8. p. of scriber is in vain on

17: sin of Jud. writt. with p. of fir

3: 13. I will not with p. write these

PENCE.

Mat. 18: 28. wh. owed him a 100 p.

Mk. 14: 5. might be sold for more

than 300 p., Jn. 12: 5.

Lu. 7: 41. one owed 500 p. other fifty 10: 35. on morrow he took out two PEN'EL=PEN'UEL. [p.] Ge. 32: 30. Jacob called the place P. PENIN'NAH.

1 S. 1: 2. P. had chil. Hannah had no

4. gave to P. and das' portions

PENKNIFE.

Je. 36: 23. Jehudi cut roll with a p. PENNY. [a p.]

Mat. 20: 2. agreed with labourers for

9. they received every man a p., 10

13. didst thou not agree for a p.

22: 19. they brought unto him a p.

Mk. 12: 15. bring me p., Lu. 20: 24.

Re. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a p.

PENNYWORTH.

Mk. 6: 37. buy 200 p. of bread

Jn. 6: 7. 200 p. is not sufficient

PENTECOST.

Ac. 2: 1. When day of P. was come

20: 16. he hastened to Jerus. day of P.

1 Co. 16: 8. I will tarry at Eph. until P.

PENU'EL. (Person.) [Ezer

1 Ch. 4: 4. P. father of Tiedor and

8: 25. Iphedehai, P. sons of Sha-

PENU'EL=PEN'UEL. [shak

Ge. 32: 31. na. Jacob passed over P.

Ju. 8: 8. Gideon went up to P., 9.

17. he beat down the tower of P.

1 K. 12: 25. Then Jerob. built P.

PENURY. [p.]

Pr. 14: 23. talk of the lips tendeth to

Lu. 21: 4. she of her p. hath cast in

PEOPLE. [all]

Ge. 27: 29. Let p. serve thee

48: 19. he shall become a p. great

Ex. 6: 7. I will take you for a p., De.

4: 20. 28: 7: 24. Je. 13: 11.

33: 3. stiffnecked p., 15-34: 9. De. 9: 6.

Le. 20: 24. I separated off from th. other p.

17. cut off in sight of their p., 26.

Nu. 21: 29. undone, 0 p. of Chem.

22: 5. in a p. come out fr. Egypt, 11.

25: 15. head over a p. in Midian

De. 4: 6. nation is as a wise p.

20. unto him a p. of inheritance

33. Did ever p. hear voice of God

7: 6. I. hath chosen thee special p.

7. not choose bcc. more than any

20: 1. a p. more be not afraid [p.

16. of the cities of these p.

28: 32. sons be given unto ano. p.

20: 13. estab. thec for p. unto him-s

32: 21. move th. with those not p.

33: 29. who is like unto thee, O p.

Ju. 9: 13. Gaal said, See, there come p.

14: 7. she told riddle to her p., 27.

18: 10. ye sh. come unto a p. secure,

Ru. 1: 15. sis. gone back unto her p.

2: 11. unto a p. thou knowest not

18: 2: 24. ye make L.'s p. transgr.

5: 10. broughtoth, to shay usand p.

11. that it shay us not, and our p.

13: 5. p. as the sand on sea shore

2 S. 7: 23. God went to redeem for p.

24. p. Israel to be a p. for ever

10: 12. let us play men for our p.

18: 8. wood devoured more p. than

18: 3. na. p. ashamed stell away

22: 28. afflicted p. thou wilt save,

Ps. 18: 27. [me, Ps. 18: 43-

44. n. p. I knew not shall serve

1 K. 22: 28. Henraken, O. p. ev. one

2 K. 4: 13. I dwell am. mine own p.

11: 7. shalt be L.'s p., 2 Ch. 23: 16.

1 Ch. 16: 20. went fr. 1 kingdom to

ano. p., Ps. 105: 13. four p.

19: 13. let us behave valiantly for

2 Ch. 1: 9. hast made me king ov.

32: 7. As gods not deliv-d their p.

so G. of Helez. not deliver his p.

Es. 1: 22. he sent letters to every p.,

3: 12-28: 9. Ne. 13: 24.

2: 10. Esther had not shewed her p.

3: 8. There is a certain p. scattered

Ex. 4: 8. go in before him for her p.  
 Jb. 36: 20. when p. are cut off in  
 Ps. 22: 31. unto a p., that sh. be born  
 62: 8. ye p. pour out your hearts  
 66: 8. O bless our God, ye p.  
 89: 50. I bear reproach of mighty  
 95: 10. It is a p. that do err [p.  
 114: 1. went out fr. p. of strange  
 144: 15. Happy is that p. yea happy  
 Pr. 14: 34. sin is a reproach to any p.  
 28: 15. so wicked ruler or. poor p.  
 30: 25. ants are a p. not strong  
 Cau. 6: 7: 12. on chariots of willing  
 Is. 1: 4. a p. laden with iniquity [p.  
 10. give ear unto law p. of Gomer.  
 7: 8. Ephr. be broken, be not a p.  
 8: 9. Associate yours. O ye p.  
 19. sho. not a p. seek their God  
 18: 2. to a p. terrible fr. beginning  
 7. a p. scattered and peeled  
 25: 3. the strong p. sh. glorify thee  
 27: 11. it is a p. of no understanding  
 30: 6. to a p. that sh. not profit  
 9. write, this is rebellious p., 65: 2.  
 33: 19. a p. of deeper speech  
 34: 1. and hearken ye p., 49: 1.  
 43: 4. I will give p. for thy life  
 8. Bring forth blind p. have eyes  
 44: 7. since I appointed ancient p.  
 65: 2. my hands unto rebellious p.  
 3. A p. that provoketh me [joy  
 18. I create Jerus. and her p. a  
 Je. 6: 22. p. cometh fr. north, 50: 1.  
 13: 11. be unto me for a p. [p.  
 45: 2. Moab be destroyed fr. being  
 La. 1: 1. solitary th. was full of p.  
 7. her p. fell into hand of enemy  
 Eze. 3: 5. not sent to a p. of strange  
 27: 33. filledst many p. enrich k-s  
 Ba. 2: 44. kingl. not be left to other  
 3: 4. herald cried O p. nations [p.  
 29. I make a decree, That ev. p.  
 11: 23. become strong with small p.  
 Ho. 4: 9. shall be like p. like priest  
 9: 1. Rejoice not, O Isr. as other p.  
 Jo. 2: 5; as strong p. set in battle  
 Jon. 1: 8. Tell us of what p. art thou  
 Mi. 4: 1. exalted, p. sh. flow unto it  
 Zph. 1: 11. merchant p. are cut down  
 3: 12. an afflicted and poor p.  
 Zch. 8: 20. sh. come p. and inhab-t  
 Lu. 1: 17. ready a p. prepared for L.  
 Ac. 15: 14. to take out of them a p.  
 28: 2. barbarous p. shewed kindn.  
 Ro. 10: 19. provoke by th. are not p.  
 21. my hands unto gain-saying p.  
 He. 8: 10. shall be to me a p. fa p.  
 1 Pe. 2: 10. p. of G. in time past not  
 Re. 5: 9. redeemed us out of ev. p.  
 14: 6. gospel to preach to every p.

**ALL PEOPLE.**

Ex. 19: 5. ye shall be a peculiar treasure above a p. [fa p.  
 De. 7: 6. G. hath chosen thee above  
 7. for ye were the fewest of a p.  
 14. Thou be blessed above a p.  
 10: 15. he chose you above a p.  
 28: 10. a p. of earth shall see that  
 64. L. sh. scatter thee am. a p.  
 K. 1: 34. came of a p. to hear Sol.  
 8: 13. a p. may know thy name,  
 2 Ch. 6: 33. fam. a p.  
 9: 7. shall be a proverb and byword  
 2 Ch. 18: 29. said, Hearken a. ye p.  
 Eze. 6: 12. and G. destroy a p. that sh.  
 Es. 3: 8. their laws diverse fr. a p.  
 14. writing published unto a p.,  
 9: 2. fear fell upon a p. [ 18: 13.  
 Ps. 47: 1. O clap your hands, a. ye p.  
 49: 1. Hear this a. ye p. give ear  
 95: 3. Declare his wonders am. a p.  
 99: 2. Lord is high above a. p.  
 117: 1. O praise L. a. ye p. for his  
 kindness, 148: 11. Ro. 15: 11.  
 Is. 25: 6. L. make unto a p. a feast  
 7. face of covering cast over a p.  
 56: 7. house of prayer for a. p.

La. 1: 11. a. her p. sigh, seek bread  
 18. hear, a. p. behold, Mi. 1: 2.  
 Da. 4: 1. Neb-r unto a. p. nations  
 5: 19. a. p. feared before him  
 6: 25. kg. barius wrote unto a. p.  
 7: 14. that a. p. should serve him  
 Mi. 4: 5. a. p. will walk in name  
 Ha. 2: 5. heapeh unto him a. p. [p.  
 Zph. 3: 20. make you a praise am. a.  
 Zeh. 12: 3. burdensome stone for a.  
 Mat. 4: 24. unto him a. sick p. [p.  
 Lu. 2: 10. tidings of joy for a. p.  
 31. prepared before face of a. p.  
 Ro. 15: 11. and land him a. p. [p.  

**ALL THE PEOPLE.** [Lot's

Ge. 19: 4. a.t.p. of Sodom compass.  
 35: 6. Jaa. came to Luz, and a.t.p.  
 42: 6. Joseph sold to a.t.p. of E.  
 Ex. 11: 8. Get thee out, and a.t.p.  
 18: 14. a.t.p. stand by thee  
 21. provide out of a. t. p. able  
 19: 8. a.t.p. mis-d together, 24: 3.  
 11. L. come in sight of a. t. p.  
 16. a. t. p. in the mid trembled  
 20: 18. a. t. p. saw lightnings  
 23: 27. will destroy a.t.p., Jos. 24:  
 21: 3. a.t.p. mis-d with 1 voice! 18:  
 22: 3. a.t.p. brake off gold earrings  
 33: 8. a. t. p. rose and stood, 10.  
 10. a. t. p. saw cloudy pillar (2)  
 16. So we be separated fr. a.t.p.  
 34: 10. a. t. p. sh. see work of L.  
 Le. 9: 23. glory of L. unto a. t. p.  
 24. when a.t.p. saw them shouted  
 10: 3. beh. a. t. p. I will be glorif.  
 6. lest wrath come upon a. t. p.  
 16: 33. sh. make atonem. for a.t.p.  
 Nu. 11: 29. that a.t.l.'s prophets  
 13: 32. a.t.p. men of great status  
 15: 26. seeing a.t.p. were in ignor.  
 De. 7: 6. thou shalt consume a.t.p.  
 19. so shall L. do unto a. t. p.  
 13: 9. the hand of a. t. p., 17: 7.  
 17: 13. a. t. p. shall head and fear  
 20: 1. a. t. p. shall be tributaries  
 27: 15. a.t.p. shall say, Amen, 16,  
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.  
 Jos. 3: 17. until a.t.p. were passed  
 ov. 1: 1, 2 S. 15: 23, 24, 19: 39.  
 4: 24. that a. t. p. might know  
 5: 4. a. t. p. were circum., 5: 8.  
 6. forty yr-s in wilderness till a.  
 t. p. [not a. t. p. go up (2)  
 6: 5. a.t.p. shall shout [ 7: 3. Let  
 8: 1. take a.t.p. of war, go up to  
 Ai, 3, 5, 11, 10: 7, 21, 11: 7.  
 16. a. t. p. in Ai were called  
 24: 2. Josh. said unto a. t. p. [ 17.  
 18. Lord drive her us a. t. p.  
 Ju. 4: 13. Sisera gathered a. t. p.  
 7: 1. Gideon and a. t. p. rose  
 7. L. unto Gideon let a. t. p. go  
 9: 34. Abim. and a.t.p. [ 44: 48, 49.  
 16: 30. house fell upon a. t. p.  
 20: 8. a. t. p. arose as one man.  
 Ru. 4: 9. Boaz unto elders and a.t.p.  
 11. a. t. p. and elders said, We  
 1. S. 10: 24. none like him among a.  
 t. p. And a.t.p. shouted (3)  
 25. Sam. sem. a. t. p. away  
 11: 4. a.t.p. wept [ 15. a.t.p. went  
 to Gilgal [ funto Sam.  
 12: 8. a.t.p. feared [ 19. a.t.p. said  
 13: 7. a.t.p. trembling, 14: 15: 34: 39.  
 20. Sam and a. t. p. assembled [  
 15: 8. Saul utterly destr. a. t. p.  
 18: 5. accepted in sight of a. t. p.  
 23: 8. Saul called a. t. p. to war  
 30: 6. soul of a. t. p. was grieved  
 2. S. 2: 28. a. t. p. stood still [ 34:  
 33: 2. at grave of Abner, a.t.p. wept,  
 35. a. t. p. to cause David  
 36. a. t. p. took notice of it  
 37. a. t. p. understood that day  
 6: 2. Da. went with a.t.p. to Baale  
 10. So a.t.p. departed (2) [ 31.  
 12: 29. Da. gath-d a. t. p. and fought

**PEOPLE**

28: 15: 17. k. went and a.t.p. after  
 30. a.t.p. weeping as they went  
 16: 6. a. t. p. on Da's right and  
 14. king and a. t. p. refreshed  
 15. Absalom and a.t.p. to Jerus.  
 17: 2. a. t. p. with him shall flee  
 3. I will bring back a. t. p. so a.  
 t. p. shall be in peace  
 16. k. be swallowed up and a.t.p.  
 22. Da and a.t.p. passed ov. Jord.  
 18: 4. a.t.p. came out by hund-s  
 19: 2. into mourning unto a. t. p.  
 8. a. t. p. came before king (2)  
 9. a. t. p. at strife thro-t Israel  
 40. a. t. p. conducted the king  
 20: 12. man saw a.t.p. stood still  
 15. a.t.p. battered the wall [ 12.  
 22. woman went unto a.t.p. [ 40.  
 1 K. 1: 39. a.t.p. said God save k. [  
 8: 53. didst separate from a. t. p.  
 60. a. t. p. may know L. is God  
 9: 20. a.t.p. left of Amorites, Hit-  
 tites [ 2 Ch. 10: 12.  
 12: 12. Jerob. and a.t.p. to Rehob,  
 18: 24. a.t.p. said, It is well spok.  
 30. Elijah said unto a. t. p. (2)  
 39. a. t. p. fell on their faces  
 20: 8. a. t. p. said Hearken not  
 10. if dust of Sama. suffice for a.  
 15. he numbered a. t. p. [t. p.  
 2 K. 10: 9. said to a.t.p. Ye be righte-  
 18. Jehu gathered a. t. p. [ous  
 14: 21. a. t. p. took Azariah  
 23: 2. k. into ho. of L. and a.t.p.,  
 2 Ch. 34: 30. tenant  
 3. and a. t. p. stood to the cov.  
 21. com-ded a.t.p. keep passover  
 25: 26. a. t. p. came to Egypt  
 1 Ch. 13: 4. right in eyes of a. t. p.  
 16: 36. a.t.p. said, Amen, Ne. 8: 6.  
 43. a. t. p. every man to house  
 28: 21. a.t.p. will be at thy com-t  
 2 Ch. 7: 4. a.t.p. offered sacrifices  
 5. a. t. p. dedicated house of G.  
 23: 5. a. t. p. be in courts of +  
 24: 10. princes and a.t.p. rejoiced  
 26: 1. a. t. p. made Uzziah king  
 29: 36. Hez. rejoiced and a. t. p.  
 32: 13. unto a. t. p. of other lands  
 35: 13. divided them among a.t.p.  
 Ezr. 3: 11. a. t. p. shouted bee.  
 7: 25. judges wh. may judge a.t.p.  
 10: 9. a. t. p. sat in the street  
 Ne. 8: 1. a. t. p. gath-d into street  
 5. opened book in sight of a. t. p.;  
 for he was above a. t. p. (3)  
 9. unto a. t. p. This day holy(2)  
 11. So Levites stilled a. t. p.  
 12. a. t. p. went their way to eat  
 13. chief of fathers of a. t. p.  
 Es. 1: 5. k. made feast unto a.t.p.  
 16. queen done wrong to a. t. p.  
 Ps. 67: 3. O G. let a.t.p. praise, 5.  
 9: 6. a. t. p. see his glory  
 99: 2. L. is high above a. t. p.  
 106: 4. let a. t. p. say Amen  
 Ec. 4: 16. There is no end of a.t.p.  
 Is. 9: 9. a.t.p. sh. know, even Ephr.  
 Je. 19: 14. Jere. said to a.t.p. [ 25: 1.  
 2: 26: 7, 8, 12-38: -43: 1-44:  
 20, 24. Imiah  
 9. a.t.p. were gathered ag. Jere.  
 11. snake priests unto a.t.p., 16.  
 18. Micah spake to a. t. p.  
 25: 20. a. t. mingled p., 24-50: 37.  
 Eze. 30: 5. f 11.  
 28: 1. in presence of a. t. p., 5, 7.  
 29: 1. a. t. p. Neb-r carried away  
 16. of a.t.p. dwelth in this city  
 25. letters unto a. t. p. in Jerus.  
 34: 1. a. t. p. fought ag. Jerus.  
 8. Zed. made cov-t with a.t.p., 10.  
 19. eunuchs, priests, a.t.p. of la.  
 36: 9. fast to a. t. p. in Jerus. (2)  
 38: 4. weakeneth hands of a. t. p.  
 41: 13. when a.t.p. saw Johanan  
 14. a.t.p. Ishm. had carried aw-

**J**e.42:1. a.t.p. from the least came, 43: 4. a. t. p. obeyed not the L. [S. 44: 15. a.t.p. in E. ans-d Jere. (72) Eze.21:12. a.t.p. gone fr. his shadow Da. 3: 7. when a. t. p. heard Zeb. 11: 10. break cov-t with a.t.p. 12: 2. Jerus. a cup of trembling unto a. t. p.

3. tho. a.t.p. be gathered against 6. governors shall devour a. t. p. 14:12. plague whw. L smite a.t.p. Mal. 2: 9. made you base bef.a.t.p. Mat. 12: 23. a. t. p. were amazed, Mk. 9: 15-11: 18. Jon us and 27: 25. ans-d a.t.p. His blood be Lu. 3: 21. when a.t.p. were baptizt. 7: 29. a.t.p. th heard justified G. 8: 47. declared unto him bef.a.t.p. 13: 17. a.t.p. rejoiced for glorious 18: 43. n.t.p. gave praise unto G. 19: 45. a.t.p. were very attentive 20: 6. say, Of men, a.t.p. stone us 45. then in audience of a. t. p. 21: 38. a.t.p. came early in morn. 23: 43. a.t.p. smote their breasts 24: 19. prophet bef. God and a.t.p. Jn. 8: 2. a. t. p. came unto him Ac.2:47. having favour with a.t.p. 3: 9. a. t. p. saw him walking 11. a.t.p. ran togeth. wondering 10. Be it known to a.t.p. of Isr. 10:41. Not to a.t.p. but witnesses 13:24. baptism of repeat. to a.t.p. 21: 27. stirred up a. t. p. and He. 9: 19. Moses spoken ev. precept to a. t. p. sprinkled a. t. p.

### Among the PEOPLE.

Le.18:29. shall be cut off from a.p. Nu. 5: 27. woman be a curse a. p. 16: 47. plague was begun a. p. 20: 16. L. sent fiery serpents a.p. De. 2: 16. men of war dead fr. a.p. Jos. 8: 9. Josh. lodged th.night a.p. Ju. 1: 16. chil. of Kenite dwelt a.p. 5: 9. gov-rs offered thems. a. p. 13. dominion over nobles a. p. 1 S.47: gr. slaughter am. a.p. fany 10: 23. Saul a. p. was higher than 14: 34. Di-perse yours. a. p. [P. 31:9. publish in ho. of idols and a. 2 S. 17:9. slaughter a.p. fellow Abs. 1 K. 14: 7. Jerob. I exalted fr. a.p. 21:9. set Naboth on high a.p. 12. 1 Ch. 16: 8. make known his deeds a.p. Ps. 9: 8-105: 1. Is. 12: 4. Ne. 10: 34. we cast the lots a. p. Es. 3: 8. is a peo. scattered a. p. Ps. 44: 14. makes us byword a. p. 45: 12. rich a. p. entreat favour 57:9. praise thee. O L. a.p., 108: 3. 77:14. hast declared strength a.p. 94:8. Understand ye brutish a. p. 105: 5. make known his deeds a.p. Is. 61: 9. offspring known a. p. Je.37:4. Jere.came in went out n.p. 39: 14. so he dwelt a. p., 40: 5, 6. 40: 5. go dwell with him a. p., 6. Eze.28:19. All that know thee a.p. Da. II:33. they th understand a.p. Ho. 7: 8. Ephr. mixed him. a.p. Jo.2:17. whf. should they say n.p. Zeb.10:9. And I will sow them a.p. Mat. 4: 23. all disease a. p., 9: 35. 26: 5. feast day, lest be an uproar a. p. Mk. 14: 2. [P.

Jn. 7:12. was much murmuring a. 43. was a division a. p. bec.

Ac. 3: 23. be destroyed from a. p. 4:17. th. it spread no further a.p. 5: 12. many wonders a. p., 6: 3. 34. Gamaliel in reputation a. p. 6: 3. Stephen did miracles a. p. 14:14. Barna. and Paul ran in a.p. 2 Pe. 2: 1. were false prophets a. p.

### Before the PEOPLE.

Ge. 23: 12. Ab. bowed b.p. of land Ex. 13: 22. nor pillar of fire fr. b.p.

Ex. 17: 5. L.said to Moses, Go on b.p. Jos.3:6. Take ark pass over b.p.(2). 8:10. Joshua went b.p. to Ai [4. 1 S.18:13. he went out came in b.p. 2 K.15:10. Shallum smote him b.p. Mk. 8: 6. disci. did set loaves b.p. Lu.20:26. not hold of his words b.p. See COMMON, DAUGHTER, EARS,

### ELDERS, FOOLISH.

### PEOPLE of God.

Ju. 20:2. in assembly of the p.o.G. 2 S.14:13. thought such ag. p.o.G. Ps. 47: 9. even p.o.G. of Abraham He. 4: 9. remaineth a rest to p.o.G. 11:25. suffer affliction with p.o.G. 1 P. 2: 10. not a peo. but now p.o.

### See GREAT people. [G.

### His PEOPLE.

Ge. 17: 14. shall be cut off from h. p., Ex. 30:33, 38-31:14. Le. 7: 20, 21, 25, 27-17: 4, 9-19: 8-23: 29. Nu. 9: 13-15: 30. 25: 8. Ab. was gathered to h. p. 17. Ishm. was gathered unto h.p. 26: 11. Abim. charged all h.p. 35:29. Isaac was gathered unto h.p. 49: 16. Dan shall judge h. p., 33. Ex.1:9. new k. over E. said to h. p. 22. Pharaoh charged all h. p. 8:29. flies may depart fr. h.p., 31. 14: 6. Pha. made ready took h.p. 17:13. discomfited Amalek and h.p. 18:1. done for Moses and Isr. h.p. 32:14. L. repented of evil unto h.p. Le. 17: 10. that soul I will cut off from h. p., 20: 3, 6-23: 30. 21:1 one needful for dead am.h.p. 4. being a chief man among h.p. 15. Nei. shall profane his seed among h. p. [unto h. p., 26. Nu. 20: 24. Aaron sh. be gathered 21:23. Sihon gath-d all h.p. toget. De.2:32. Ju. 11:20. [re. De.8:1. 33. Og and h. p. to battle of Ed. 34. Og, I have deliv-d into thy hand, h. p., 35. De.2:33. [P. 3. De. 3:2. I will deliver Og and all h. p. 39: 9. For Lord's portion is h. p. 36. L. shall judge h.p., Ps. 135:14. 43. Rejoice, O nations, with h.p. he will be merciful unto h. p. 50. Aaron was gath-d unto h. p. 33:7. L. and bring Jud. unto h.p. Jos. 8:1. given thee Ai, k. and h.p. 14. ag. Israel k. of Ai and h.p. 10:33. Josh.smote Horam and h.p. Ju. 11: 21. deliv-d Sihon and h.p. 23. dispossessed Amorites bef.h.p. Ril.: how the L. had visited h.p. 1 S. 12: 22. L. will not forsake h.p. pleased L. to make you h. p. 13: 14. to be captain over h. p. 15: 1. to anoint the k. over h. p. 27:12. made h.p. Israel abhor him 2 S. 8: 15. David executed justice unto all h. p., 1 Ch. 18:14. [P. 1 K.20:42; thy people shall go for h. 1 Ch.21:3. Jobah ans-wd L. make h. p. 100 times more [h. p. 22:18. land subdued bef. Lord and 23: 25. God given rest unto h. p. 2 Ch. 2: 11. Bec. Lord loved h. p. 13:17. Abijah and h.p. slew of Isr. 20: 25. Jehosh-t and h. p. came 21: 19. h. p. made no burning for Jehoram [valley of 25: 11. Amaziah led forth h. p. to 31:10. the Lord hath blessed h.p. 32:14. Who co. deliver h.p.? 15,17. 33:10. L. spake to Manas. and h.p. 36:15. he had compassion on h.p. 16. wrath of L. arose ag. h. p. 23. Who among you of all h. p. go up, Ezr. 1: 3. Ex. 10: 3. Mordecai seeking the wealth of h. p.

Jb. 18: 19. not have son am. h. p.

Ps.14:7. back captivity of h.p., 53:6. 29: 11. L. will give strength unto h.p., bless h.w. wi. peace, 68:35. 50: 4. call, th. he may judge h.p. 73: 10. Theref. h.p. return hither 78: 20. can he provide flesh for h. 62. He gave h.p. unto sword[p.]

71. bro-t him to feed Jacob h.p. 85:8. he will speak peace unto h.p. 94: 14. L. will not cast off h. p.

100: 3. we are h. p. and the sheep

105: 24. increased h. p. greatly

43. bro-t forth h.p. with joy [P.

25. turned their heart to hate h.

106:40. wrath of L. kindled ag. h.

p. that, Is. 5: 25. [works

111: 6. shewed h. p. power of his

o. He sent redemption unto h.p.

113:8. set him with princes of h.p.

116:14. in presence of all h.p., 18.

125: 2. so is L. round about h. p.

133:16. who led h.p. thro. wilder.

148: 14. he exalthed horn of h. p.

149:4. L. taketh pleasure in h. p.

Is. 3: 14. with the ancients of h.p.

7: 2. his moved, and heart of h.p.

11: 11. recover remnant of h. p.

16. highway for remnant of h. p.

14: 32. poor of h. p. sh. trust in

25: 8. rebuke of h. p. sh. be take

28:5. diadem unto residue of h.p.

30: 26. bindeth up breach of h.p.

49:13. G. hath comforted h.p., 52:9.

51: 22. G. pleaded cause of h. p.

56:3. L. hath separated me fr. h.p.

63:11. remembered Moses and h.p.

Je. 22:4. enter this hou. he and h.p.

25:19. Pha. his princes and all h.p.

27: 12. and serve him and h. p.

49: 1. why h. p. dwell in cities?

50: 16. sh. return ev. one to h. p.

Eze. 18: 18. did not good am. h. p.

30:11. Hs and h.p. sh. be brought

Da. 11: 15. neither h. chosen p. nei.

Jo. 2: 18. then will Lord pity h. p.

19. L. willans. and say unto h.p.

3: 16. L. will be the hope of h. p.

Mi. 6: 2. L. a controversy wi. h. p.

Zch. 9: 16. save th. as flock of h. p.

Mat. 1: 21. Jesus. he shall save h.p.

Lu. 1: 68. he hath redeemed h. p.

77. knowl. of salvation unto h.p.

7: 16. that God hath visited h. p.

Ro. 11: 1. Hlth God cast away h.p.

2. God hath not cast away h. p.

15: 10. Rejoice ye Gentiles wi. h.p.

He. 10:30. The Lord sh. judge h.p.

Re. 21: 3. sh. be h. p. God their G.

See HOLY people.

### PEOPLE with Israel.

2 S. 7: 11. Judges over my p. I., 1

Ch. 17: 10.

18: 7. When p. of I. were slain

19:40. conducted king bef. p. of I.

24: 4. Joab came to number p. I.

1 K. 8: 16. I chose David over p. I.

(2) 2 Ch. 6: 6. [2 Ch. 6: 21.

30. supplication of thy p. I., 52.

33. When thy p. I. be smitten, 2

Ch. 6: 24. [6: 25, 27.

34. forgive sin of p. I., 36. 2 Ch. 6:

41. stranger not of p. I., 2 Ch. 6:

59. maintain cause of p. I. [32.

14: 7. I made thee prince ov. p. I., 1.

16: 2. hast made my p. I. siu [16: 2.

21. Then were p. I. divided

2 Ch. 6: 33. fear thee as doth p. I.

2 Ch. 20: 7. drive out bef. thy p. I.

Ezr. 2: 2. number of men of p. I.,

Ne. 7: 7. [signs, 1 K. 8: 16.

Ez. 32: 21. bro-t forth p. I. with

Eze. 14: 9. will destroy him fr. p. I.

33: 2. name in midst of p. I.

Am. 7: 8. plumbline in midst of p.

Ac. 4: 10. Be it known to p. I. [1.

13:24. preached repentance to p. I.

See ISRAEL with people.

**PEOPLE of the land, s.**  
Ge. 23:7. Ab. bowed to p. o. l., 12.  
13. Ab. spake in audience of p.o.l.  
42:6. Joseph sold to all of p. o. l.  
**Ex. 5: 5. p. o. l.** are many  
Le. 4:127. if p. o. l. sin thro' igno.  
20:2. p. o. l. shall stone him.  
4. if p. o. l. hide their eyes fr. him  
Nu. 14:9. neither fear ye p. o. l.  
2 K. 11:14. all p. o. l. rejoiced and  
blew. 20. 2 Ch. 23:13, 21.

18. p.o.l.went into house of Baal  
19. took p.o.l.came to k.'s house  
15:5.Jotham judged p. o. l. 2 Ch.  
16:15. burnt off-g of p.o.l. [26:21.  
21:24. p. o. l. slew all th. conspired  
ag. Amon, and p. o. l. made  
Josiah king, 2 Ch. 33:25.  
23:30. p. o. l. took Jehoahaz his  
son, 2 Ch. 36:1.  
35. silver and gold of p. o. l.  
25:3. no bread for p.o.l. Je. 52:6.  
19. Nebu. took him that mustered  
p. o. l. and sixty men of p. o. l.  
[o. l. Je. 52:25.

1 Ch. 5:25. went after the gods of p.  
2 Ch. 23:20. he took god-s and p.o.l.  
Ezr. 4:4. p. o. l. weakened hands of  
9:1. Isr. not separated fr. p.o.l-s (2)  
2. mingled with p. o. l-s  
10:2. taken wives of the p. o. l.  
11. separate yours from p. o. l.  
Ne. 9:10. wonders on all p. o. l.  
24. gave p. o. l. into hands  
10:28. th. had separated fr. p.o.l-s  
30. not give due unto p. o. l.  
31. if the p. o. l. bring ware, or  
Je. 1:18. an iron pillar ag. p. o. l.  
34:19. all p. o. l. which passed  
37:2. p. o. l. did not hearken [l.  
44:21. did not L remember p. o. l.  
Eze. 7:27. hands of p. o. l. be troubl.  
12:19. say unto p. o. l., saith L.  
22:29. p. o. l. have used oppression  
33:2. if p. o. l. take a watchman  
39:13. all p. o. l. shall bury them  
45:16. All p.o.l shall give oblation  
22. prince prepare for p. o. l.  
46:3. p. o. l. shall worship at gate  
9. when p. o. l. come in sol. feasts  
Da. 9:6. which spake to p. o. l.  
Hag. 2:4. be strong, all ye p. o. l.  
Zch. 7:5. Speak unto all p. o. l.

**PEOPLE of the Lord.**  
Ju.5:11. sh. p. o. L go down to gates  
2 S. 1:12. they mourned for p. o. L.  
6:21. me ruler over p. o. L.  
2 K. 9:6. anointed thee k. over p. o. L.  
Eze. 36:20. These are p. o. L.  
Zph. 2:10. magnified ag. p. o. L.

**PEOPLE with many.**  
Ex. 5:5. p. of the land now are m.  
De. 2:21. a p. great and m. and tall  
Ju. 7:2. The p. are too m. for me  
4. unto Gid: The p. are yet too m.  
1 S. 6:19. L had smitten m. of p.  
2 S. 1:4. and m. of the p. are fallen  
Ezr. 10:13. p. m. and time of rain  
Es. 8:17. m. p. of land became Jews  
Is. 2:3. m. p. shall go and say, Come  
4. he sh. judge and rebuke m. p.  
10:13. I put down inhab- s like m.  
17:12. Woe to mult. of m. p. [p.  
Eze. 3:6. not to m. p. of stra speech  
19:9. without m. p. to pluck it  
27:33. out of seas filledst m. p.  
32:3. my net wi. company of m. p.  
9. I will vex hearts of m. p.  
10. make m. p. amazed at thee  
38:6. thou and m. p. wi. thee, 9, 15.  
8. land th. is gath-d out of m. p.  
22. will rain upon m. p. wi. him  
Mi. 4:3; he shall judge among m. p.  
13. beat in pieces m. p. [m. p., 8.  
5:7. remnant of Jac. in midst of  
Ha. 2:10. shame by cutting off m. p.  
Zch. 8:22. m. p. shall seek the L.

Re. 10:11. Thou must prophesy bef.  
**Much PEOPLE.** [m. p.  
Ge. 50:20. G. meant it to save m. p.  
Nu. 20:20. Edom ag. him with m. p.  
Jos. 11:4. they went with m. p. even  
2 S. 13:34. there came m. p. by way  
2 Ch. 30:13. assembled at Jerus. m.  
32:4. there was gath-d m. p. [p.  
Ps. 39:18. praise thee am. m. p.  
Eze. 17:15. give him horses m. p.  
Mk. 5:21. m. p. gathered unto him  
24. Jesus went, m. p. foll'd him  
6:34. Jesus saw m. p. was moved  
Lu. 7:11. disei. with him and m. p.  
12. m. p. of city was with her  
8:4. when m. p. were gathered  
9:37. come from hill m. p. met  
Jn. 12:9. m. p. of Jews knew he  
was there [trees  
12. m. p. took branches of palm  
Ac. 5:37. drew m. p. after him  
11:24. m. p. added unto the L.  
26. assembled and taught m. p.  
18:10. for I have m. p. in this city  
19:26. Paul hath turned aw. m. p.  
Re. 19:1. I heard a voice of m. p.  
See MULTITUDE.

**My PEOPLE.** [I it  
Ge. 28:11. in presence of m. p. give  
41:40. unto thy word m. p. be ruled  
49:29. I am to be gath-d unto m. p.  
Ex. 3:7. affliction of m. p. Ac. 7:34.  
10. mayest bring forth m. p., 7:4.  
5. Let m. p. go, 7:16. -8:1, 20.-  
9:1, 13.-10:3.  
8:8. take frogs fr. me and m. p.  
21. if will not let m. p. go, 10:4.  
22. I sever land in wh. m. p. are, 23  
9:17. exalte thyself ag. m. p.  
27. I and m. p. are wicked  
12:31. get you forth fr. am. m. p.  
22:25. If lend money to m. p.  
Le. 26:12. ye shall be m. p., Je. 11:  
4.-30:22. [m. p.  
Nu. 24:14. now behold I go unto  
Ju. 12:2. Land m. p. at gr. strife  
14:3. never a woman am. m. p.?  
16. a riddle unto chil. of m. p.  
Ru. 1:16. thy people shall be m. p.  
3:11. all city of m. p. doth know  
1 S. 9:16. shalt anoint him over m.  
p. that he may save m. p.; for  
I looked upon m. p.  
17. man I speak of reign ov. m. p.  
2 S. 3:18. By Da. I will save m. p.  
7:8. I took thee to be ruler over  
m. p., 2 Ch. 6:5. [m. p.  
22:44. delivered me fr. strivings of  
1 K. 22:4. I am as thou, m. p. as  
thy peo., horses as thy horses,  
2 K. 8:3. 2 Ch. 18:3.  
2 K. 20:5. tell Hez. capt. of m. p.  
1 Ch. 17:6. I com-ded to feed m. p.  
28:2. Da. said, Hear me, m. p.  
29:14. what m. p. to be able to offer  
2 Ch. 1:11. that thou judge m. p.  
6:5. Since day I bro-t m. p. out  
7:13. if I send pestilence am. m. p.  
14. If m. p. shall humble them.  
Es. 7:3. let m. p. be given me at  
4. we are sold, I and m. p.  
8:6. to see evil sh. come unto m. p.  
Ps. 14:4. eat up m. p. as bread, 53:4.  
50:7. Hear, O m. p. I will speak  
and testify, 81:8. Is. 51:4.  
59:11. Slay them not, lest m. p.  
forget, scatter  
63:22. I will bring m. p. fr. Bashan  
78:1. Give ear, O m. p. to my law  
81:11. m. p. would not hearken  
13. O that m. p. had hearkened  
14:4. who subdued m. p. und. me  
Is. 1:3. m. p. doth not consider  
3:12. As for m. p. chil. are their  
oppressors, O m. p. they  
15. What that mean that ye beat m. p.  
5:13. m. p. are gone into captivity

Is. 10:2. take right fr. poor of m. p.  
24. m. p. that dwellest in Zion  
19:25. Blessed be Egypt, m. p. and  
26:20. m. p. enter thy chambers  
32:13. Upon land of m. p. thorns  
18 m. p. sh. dwell in a peaceable  
40:1. Comfort ye, comfort ye m. p.  
43:20. give drink to m. p. my chosen  
47:6. I was wrroth with m. p. [p.  
51:6. say unto Zion, Thou art m.  
52:4. m. p. went down into Egypt  
5. m. p. is taken sw. for nought  
6. Th. m. p. shall know my name  
53:8. for transg-n of m. p. striken  
57:14. stumblingbl. out of way of  
58:1. shew m. p. transg-n [m. p.  
63:8. Surely they are m. p. chil.  
65:10. Sharon a fold for m. p. [p.  
19. I will rej. in Jerus. joy in m.  
22. as a tree, are days of m. p.  
Je. 2:11. m. p. changed their glory  
13. m. p. have committed 2 evils  
31. why say m. p. We are lords  
32. m. p. have forgott. me, 18:15.  
42:22. m. p. is foolish, have not kno.  
5:26. am. m. p. are wicked men  
31. m. p. love to have it so, what  
6:27. thee for a fortress am. m. p.  
7:23. Obey my voice, ye sh. be m. p.  
8:7. m. p. know not judgm. of L.  
9:2. th. I might leave m. p. and go  
12:16. if diligently learn ways of  
m. p. as they taught m. p. to (3)  
15:7. I will destroy m. p. [p.  
23:2. saith L. ag. pastors th. feed  
22. if had caused m. p. to hear  
27. cause m. p. to forget my name  
32. cause m. p. to err by lies  
24:7. they shall be m. p., 31:1, 33:  
-32:38. Eze. 11:20.-26:28.-37:  
23, 27. Zeh. 8:8. [do for m. p.  
29:32. nei. behold good that I will  
31:14. m. p. shall be satisfied with  
33:24. they have despised m. p.  
50:6. m. p. hath been lost sheep  
51:45. m. p. go ye out of midst of  
her, Le. 18:4. [p. and  
La. 3:14. I was a derision to all m.  
Eze. 13:9. not in assembly of m. p.  
10. have seduced m. p. | 18. hunts  
souls of m. p. flying to m. p.  
19. ye pollute me among m. p. by  
21. I will deliver m. p. out of.  
14:8. cut him off fr. midst of m. p.  
11. th. they be m. p. I their G.  
21:12. terrors sh. be upon m. p.  
34:30. even houses of Isr. are m. p.  
37:12. Behold, O m. p. I will open  
your graves, 13. [p.  
33:16. thou shalt come ag. m. p.  
44:23. sh. teach m. p. difference  
48:5. princes no more oppres m. p.  
9. take your exactions from m. p.  
46:18. that m. p. be not scattered  
110:1:9. said G., Ye are not m. p., 10.  
2:11. say unto your breth., m. p.  
23. say to them were not m. p.  
4:6. m. p. are destroyed for lack  
8. They eat up the sin of m. p.  
12. m. p. ask counsel at stocks  
6:11. I returned captiv. of m. p.  
11:7. m. p. are bent to backslidng  
Jo. 2:26. m. p. never be asham., 27.  
3:2. will plead with th. for m. p.  
3. they have cast lots for m. p.  
Am. 9:10. sinners of m. p. shall die  
Ob. 13. not entered gate of m. p.  
Mi. 1:9. he is come unto gate of m. p.  
2:4. hath charged portion of m. p.  
8. m. p. is risen up as an enemy  
9. women of m. p. ye cast out  
3:3. who also eat flesh of m. p.  
5. prophets that make m. p. err  
3:3. O m. p. what have I done, 5.  
16. ye sh. bear reproach of m. p.  
Zph. 2:8. they reproached m. p.  
9. residue of m. p. sh. spoil them

Zch. 2: 11. many nations be m. p. 8:7. I will save m. p. fr. east coun- 13:9. I will say, It is m. p. [try Ae. 7: 34. have seen afflic. of m. p. Ro. 9: 15. I will call them m. p. which were not m. p. 26. where it was said, Ye are not m. p.; there sh. they be called 2 Co.6:16. their G. they sh. be m. p. Re. 18: 4. Coue out of her m. p. See DAUGHTER of my people.

## See NUMBER, NUMBERED.

**Of, of a or of the PEOPLE.** Ge. 17: 16. kings o. p. shall be of Sarah [24:7. Ne. 13:1. Lu. 7:1.

23:13. in the audience o.t.p. Ex. 25: 23. two manner o. p. [wi. wife 26: 10. one o.t.p. might have lain 29:1. Jac. into land o.t.p. of east 49: 10. unto him gathering o.t.p. Ex.4:30. Aa. did signs in sight o.t.p. 5:6. Pha. commanded taskmasters o. t. p., 10.

16: 27. went out some o. t. p.

19:8. Mo. returned words o.t.p., 9.

32: 17. Joshua heard noise o.t.p.

28. fell o. t. p. about 3,000 men

Le. 4: 3. sin according to sin o.t.p.

9: 7. and offer the offering o.t.p.,

16: 24. Ezr. 7: 16. [wi. thetne

Nu. 11: 17. they sh. bear burden o.

21:4. soul o.t.p. much discouraged

18. nobles o. t. p. digged well

22: 3. Moab sore afraid o. t. p.

41. see utmost part o. t. p.

25: 4. Take heads o.t.p. and hang

26:4. Take sun o.t.p. fr. 20 years

De. 6: 14. gods o.t.p., 13:7. Ju.2:12.

1 Ch. 16: 26. 2 Ch. 25: 15-32:19.

32: 8. he set the bounds o. t. p.

33:5. heads o.t.p. were gath-d. 21.

Jos. 1: 10. Josh. com-deed officers o.

4: 2. Take 12 men out o.t.p. [t. p.

11. ark ov. in presence o. t. p.

7: 4. up to Al o. t. p. about 3000

Ju. 7: 3. returned o. t. p. 22,000

18:20. priest went in midst o.t.p.

20:31. Benj. began to smite o.t.p.

1 S. 6: 19. smote o. t. p. 50,070 (3)

8: 7. Hearer unto voice o. t. p.

9:2. higher than any o.t.p., 10:23.

12. sacrifice o. t. p. to day

13: 22. nei. sword in hand o. t. p.

14: 24. none o. t. p. tasted food

28. one o.t.p. said, Thy fa.charged

26: 15. one o.t.p. to destroy king

2 S. 1: 4. many o.t.p. fallen, 11:17.

18: 2. Da. sent 3d part o. t. p.

24: 15. died o.t.p. 70,000 [13: 33.

1 K. 12: 31. priests of lowest o.t.p.,

16: 21. half o. t. p. fall-d Tibui

2 K. 11: 13. when Athaliah heard

noise o. t. p. [t. p.

12:8. priests to receive no money o.

13: 7. nei. leave o. t. p. to Jeho-z

22:4. keepers have gath-d o. t. p.

23: 6. powder upon graves o. t. p.

1 Ch. 16: 28. kindreds o. t. p. Ps.

96: 7. [o. t. p.

2 Ch. 16: 10. Asa. oppressed some

23: 12. noise o. t. p. running

20. he took the governors o.t.p.

30: 18. mult. o. t. p. not cleansed

35: 12. acc. to families o. t. p.

Ezr. 2: 70. some o. t. p. dwelt in

their cities, Ne. 7: 73.

33. bee. o.t.p. of those countries

13. noise of weeping o. t. p.

4: 4. weakened the hands o. t. p.

9: 11. filthiness o. t. p. of lands

Ne. 5: 1. gr. cry o. t. p. and wives

9: 30. gavest into hands o.t.p. of

12: 33. half o. t. p. upon the wall

Ez. 8: 11. perish the power o. t. p.

Jb. 12:24. taketh heart of chief o.t.p.

17: 6. me a byword o. t. p. [p.

Ps. 3: 6. I will not be afraid of 10 thousands o. p. flings o.t.p.

18: 43. hast deliv-d me from striv-

22: 6. I am despised o. t. p.

33: 10. devices o. t. p. of none ef-

65: 7. stilleth tumult o. t. p. [feat

68: 30. Rebuke the calves o. t. p.

72: 4. he sh. judge the peer o.t.p.

89: 19. exalted one chos. out o.t.p.

44. inherited the labour o. t. p.

107: 32. exalt him in cong-n o.t.p.

Pr.14:28. In mult. o. p. is k.s hon-

our, in want o. p. destruc. of

Is. 6: 5. I dwell in midsto. a.p. of

10:13. I have removed bounds o.t.p.

14. as a nest the riches o.t.p. [p.

11: 10. stand for ensign o. t. p.

18: 7. o.a.p. peeled, o.a.p. terrible

30: 5. ashamed o.a.p. co. not profit

28. bride in the jaws o. t. p.

42: 6. give thee for a cov-t o. t. p.

51: 4. my judgment for light o.t.p.

62: 10. prepare ye way o. t. p.

63: 3. o. t. p. was none with me

Je. 10: 3. customs o.t.p. are vain

17: 19. Go stand in the gate o.t.p. [p.

19: 1. take of the ancients o. t. p.

26: 24. not into the hand o. t. p.

39: 8. Chaideaus burned houses o.

10. Neb-in left of poor o.t.p. [t. p.

46: 24. into hand o. t. p. of north

15: 1. Neb-carried poor o.t.p.

La. 3: 45. us refuse in midist o.t.p.

Eze.20:35. bring into wilder. o.t.p.

23: 24. they sh. come ag. thee with

assembly o. t. p. [t. p.

26: 2. sh. broken that was gates o.

27: 3. Tyrus a merchant o. t. p.

36: 3. ye are an infamy o. t. p.

15. nei-soul bear reproach o.t.p.

46: 18. prince not take o.t.p. sin-

24. boil sacrifice o. t. p. [heri.

Zch. 12: 4. I will smite ev. hors o.

24:2.4. bath-gath-d scribes o.t.p. [t. p.

4:25. gr. multitudes o. p., Lu.6:17.

Mir.14:22. let be up o.t.p. [2:12.

Lu.23:27. followed gr. company o.p.

Jn. 7: 31. many o. t. p. believed

40. many o.t.p. said, Of a truth

11: 42. bee. o. t. p. that stand by

Ac. 4: 21. they let th. go bec. o.t.p.

12: 11. fr. all the expectat. o.t.p.

21: 25. for violence o.t.p. [t. p.

He. 2: 17. make reconcil. for sins o.

7: 5. a com-t to take tithes o.t.p.

9: 7. offered for errors o. t. p. [ies

Re. 11: 9. they o.t.p. see dead bed-

SEE ASSEMBLY, CHIEF, EARS,

ELDERS, GODS, HEART, S., MIDST,

MULTITUDE, NUMBER, PRINCE, S., REMNANT, RESI-

DUE, REST, RULER, S., THOU-

## SANDS.

**One PEOPLE.** father

Ge.25:23. o.p. sh. be stronger than

34:16. with you, and become o. p. 22. consent to dwell wi. us, to be

## Own PEOPLE.

[o. p. sh. take a virgin of his o.p.

Le.21:14. sh. take a virgin of his o.p.

1 Ch.17:21. G. redeem to his o.p.

Ch. 25: 15. could not deliver o.p.

Ps. 45: 10. O daw. forget thine o.p.

78: 52. made his o. p. to go forth

Is. 13: 14. ev. man turn to his o.p.

Je.46:16. Arise, let us go to our o.p.

## THE PEOPLE.

Ge. 11: 6. L. said, Behold t.p. is one

14:16. Ab. brought back t. p.

32: 7. Jacob divided t.p. with him

41:55. t.p. cried to Pha. for bread

47: 21. as for t. p. he removed

Ex. 1: 20. t. p. multiplied, waxed

3:12. When had brot t.p. out of E.

4: 21. he shall not let t. p. go

31. And t. p. believed

5:4. Whif. do ye let t.p. fr. works?

Ex.5:5. sh. no more give t. p. straw

12: 1. t. p. were scattered thro. t. E.

7: 14. refuseth to let t. p. go

8: 8. take frogs, I let t. p. go

29. deceitfully in not letting t.p.

go, 32:-9:7. [of E-ns, 12: 36.

11: 3. L. gave t.p. favour in sight

12:27. t.p. bowed head and worsh.

35. E-ns were urgent upon t. p.

34:1. p. took dough beff. leavened

13:17. when Pha. had let t.p.go(-)

18. God led t. p. thro. wilderness

14: 5. told king of E. t.p. had fled

31. t. p. believed led L. Mo. (2)

15: 13. in mercy hast led t. p.

14. t. p. shall hear and be afraid

16. till t. p. pass over [drink

24. t. p. murmur What sh. we

16: 4. t.p. sh. gather rate ev. day

30. So t. p. rested 5th day

17: 1. was no water for t. p. [p.

23: 2. t.p. did chide with Mo., Nu.20:

3. t. p. thirsted, t. p. murmured

6. come water that t. p. drink

18: 10. Blessed be G. who deliv-d t.

13. Moses sat to judge t. p. [p.

15. Becc.t.p. come to inquire of G.

19. Be thou for t. p. to Godward

22. let th. judge t.p.all seasons, 26.

25. made them heads over t. p.

19:9. I in cloud th. t. p. may hear

17. Mo. brot t. p. to meet God

21. Go down, charge t. p.

23. t. p. cannot come up to Sinai

24. let not t. p. break thro. to L.

20: 18. t. p. saw it stood afar.

21: 2. ne. t. p. go up with him

3. Mo. told t. p. all words of L.

8. Mo. sprinkled blood on t. p.

32: 1. t. p. saw Mo. delayed (2)

6. t.p. sat down to eat, I Cor.10: 7.

22. knowest t.p. are set on misch-

25. when Mo. saw t.p. were naked

34. lead t. p. unto place I have

33: 1. t.p. thou hast brot out of E.

4. when t. p. heard evil tidings

36: 5. t.p. bring more than eno., 6.

6. 9:7. make atonement for thyself

and t. p., 16: 24. Nu. 16: 47.

15. he brought t. p.'s offering,

18-16: 15, 24. [23.

22. An. lifted hand toward t. p.

Nu. 11: 1. t. p. complained, it displ.

2. t. p. cried unto Moses

8. t. p. gath-mann, ground it

10. Then Mo. heard t. p. weep

21. t. p. are 600,000 footmen

24. Moses told t. p. words of L.

32. t. p. stood that day [t. p.

33. wrath of L. ag. t.p., L. smote

34. buried t. p. that lusted

35. t. p. journeyed fr. Kibroth

12: 15. t.p. journeyed not till Mir-

16. t. p. pitched in Parun [iam

13: 18. set t.p. whe. they be strong

30. Caleb stilled t.p. beff. Moses (2).

31. We not able to go against t.p.

14: 1. t.p. wept [ 39. t.p. mourned

16: 41. ye have killed t. p. of L.

20: 1. t. p. abode in Kadesh

3. t. p. chode with Moses, saying

21: 5. t. p. spake against Moses

6. fiery serpents, they bit t. p.

7. Moses prayed for t. p. (2).

16. Gather t. p. I will give water

22: 12. shalt not curse t. p.

23: 9. lo. t. p. shall dwell alone

24. t. p. shall rise as great lion

25: 1. t.p. began to commit whored.

2. t. p. did bow down to gods (2)

33: 14. was no water for t. p.

De. 1: 28. t. p. is greater than we

2: 4. command thou t. p.

4: 10. Gather t.p. I will make

31: 12. 16: 18. judge t. p. with just

17: 6. nor cause t. p. return to E.

De.18:3 sh. be priests due from t.p.  
 20:9, make captain to lead t.p.  
 27:1, com-dec t.p. keep com-ts  
 9, this day thou art become t.p.  
 11, Moses charged t.p. same day  
 12, upon m-t Gerizim to bless t.p.  
 33:3, The lord loved t.p.  
 17: sh. push t.p. to ends of earth  
 19, They shall call t.p. unto mt.  
 Jos. 3:3, officers commanded t.p.  
 14, t.p. removed fr. tents to pass  
 over Jordan and the priests  
 bearing ark before t.p.  
 16, t.p. passed ov. right ag. Jericho  
 4:10, t.p. hastened and passed over  
 19, t.p. came up out of Jordan  
 6:10, Josh. com-dec t.p. oft shout  
 20, t.p. shouted when priests  
 13, Josh. set t.p. on west of city  
 20, t.p. that fled to wilderness  
 10:13, sun stood till t.p. avenged  
 24:16, t.p. ans-d Joshua, God forbid  
 21, t.p. said, we will serve L., 24.  
 25, Joshua made a cov-t with t.p.  
 28, So Joshua let t.p. depart  
 Ju.2:4, when Angel spake t.p. wept  
 6, when Joshua had let t.p. go  
 7, t.p. served L all days of Joshua  
 3:18, Ehud sent away t.p. th. bare  
 5:2, t.p. willingly offered them.  
 7:5, Gideon bro-t.p. to the water  
 8, t.p. took victuals in hands  
 9:32, up thou and t.p. lie in wait  
 in the field, 33, 34, 35.  
 36, when Gaal saw t.p. he said  
 42, t.p. went out into the field  
 45, Abim. slew t.p. in the city  
 10:18, t.p. said, What man will fight  
 11:1, t.p. made Jephthah captain  
 16:24, t.p. saw Samson they praised  
 18:7, five men to Laish saw t.p.  
 20:10, ten to fetch victuals for t.p.  
 31, chil. of Benj. went ag. t.p.  
 21:2, t.p. came to the house of G.  
 4, t.p. rose early and built altar  
 15, t.p. repented them for Benj.  
 1, S. 2:13, priests' custom with t.p.  
 4:3, t.p. were come into the camp  
 4, t.p. sent to Shiloh to bring ark  
 6:16, did E-ns not let t.p. go  
 8:19, t.p. refused to obey Sam.  
 9:13, t.p. not eat until Sam. come  
 24, Sam. said I have invited t.p.  
 10:11, t.p. said, Is Saul am. proph.  
 17, Sam. called t.p. unto L. [ets?]  
 25, Sam. told t.p. manner of kingd.  
 11:5, Saul said, What aileth t.p.  
 7, fear of the Lord fell on t.p.  
 11, put t.p. in companies, J.u.9:43.  
 12, t.p. said unto Sam, Who is he  
 13:4, t.p. were called to Gilgal  
 6, t.p. distressed, t.p. did hide  
 8, t.p. were scattered from Saul, 11.  
 15, Saul numbered t.p., 15:4.  
 16:2, t.p. with Saul and Jona.abode  
 14:2, t.p. with Saul were about 600  
 3, t.p. knew not Jona, was gone  
 24, Saul adjured t.p. saying  
 26, t.p. feared the oath (2)  
 28, Thy fa.charged t.p. with oath,  
 28, And t.p. were faint, 31, [27].  
 30, if haply t.p. had eaten freely  
 32, t.p. flew upon the spoil (2)  
 33, Behold t.p. sin ag. the Lord  
 40, t.p. said unto Saul, Do what  
 41, Saul.Jona.taken, t.p. escaped  
 45, t.p. said, Shall Jona die? (2)  
 15:9, t.p. spared best of sheep, 15:21  
 25, Saul said, I feared t.p., [30].  
 17:27, t.p. ans-d, So be done to  
 26:5, t.p. pitched round about  
 30:4, David and t.p. wept [Saul], 7.  
 6, t.p. spake of stoning David  
 21, 200 men went to meet t.p.(2)  
 S.1:4, ans-d t.p. are fied fr. battle  
 2:26, how long ere bid t.p. return  
 27, in the morn. t.p. had gone

S.6:18, Da, blessed t.p. in name of  
 10:13, Joab drew nigh and t.p.[1].  
 11:7, David demanded how t.p. did  
 14:15, hec.t.p. have made me afraid  
 15:12, t.p. inc-d continually with  
 Absalom [P.  
 17:8, thy fa. will not lodge with t.p.  
 27, honey for David and t.p. (2)  
 18:3, t.p. ans-d David, Thou shalt  
 6, t.p. went ag. Israel [not go  
 16, t.p. returned fr. pursuing (2)  
 19:3, t.p. got by stealth into city  
 22:48, is G. bringeth t.p. und. me  
 23:10, t.p. returned after David to  
 23:11, t.p. fled from Philis. [spoil  
 24:16, L. to angel th. destroyed t.p.  
 P. It is enough, 17, [Ch. 21:2, 2.  
 21, th. plague be stayed fr. t.p., 1  
 1 K. 1:40, t.p. piped with pipes and  
 3:2, t.p. sacrificed in high pla. (2)  
 5:16, 3,300 which ruled over t.p.  
 8:6, Sol. sent t.p. away (2) [P.  
 9:23, 550 officers bare rule over t.  
 12:5, said, Depart, and t.p. depa.  
 13, Rechobam ans-d t.p. roughly  
 16, t.p. answered, What portion  
 we in David? 2 Ch. 10:16.  
 30, t.p. went to worship bef. calf  
 16:15, t.p. encamped ag. Gibbethon  
 21, t.p. divided into two parts (2)  
 22, t.p. th. followed Omri prevail-  
 ed against t.p. that  
 18:41, t.p. ans-d Elijah not a word  
 22:43, t.p. burnt incense in high  
 places, 2 K. 12: 3-14: 4-15:4,  
 35, 2 Ch. 33:17, [t.p. to eat, 43:  
 2 K. 4: 41, Elisha said, Pour out for  
 6:30, t.p. looked, he had sackel.  
 7: 16, t.p. spoiled teuts of Syrians  
 17, t.p. trode upon him in gate, 20.  
 8:21, t.p. tied into their tents  
 11: 17, Jehoi. made cov-t between  
 L. and t.p. that they be L.'s p.  
 15:9, carried t.p. of Damas.cap. [1] (3)  
 18: 36, But t.p. held their peace  
 22:13, inquire of L. for me and t.p.  
 25: 22, as fort. t.p. th. remained in  
 1 Ch. II:13, t.p. bef. Phili. [Jud  
 16: 2, Da, blessed t.p. in name of  
 19: 14, t.p. drew nigh unto battle  
 20:3a, can't t.p. wi.saws, l S.12:31.  
 29: 9, Then t.p. rejoiced for they  
 off-d willingly [t.p. a-work  
 2 Ch. 2: 18, 3,600 overseers to keep  
 7: 10, he sent t.p. away glad  
 8: 10, 250 th. bear rule over t.p.  
 10: 5, Come again, t.p. departed  
 10, Thus awter t.p. that spake  
 12: 3, t.p. were without number  
 14: 13, Asst and t.p. pursued th.  
 17: 9, thro-t cities and taught t.p.  
 18: 2, Ahab killed sheep for t.p.  
 19: 4, went thro. t.p. fr. Beer-sheba  
 20: 21, had consulted with t.p. he  
 33, t.p. had not prepared hearts  
 unto Lord, 30: 3.  
 24: 20, priest wh. stood above t.p.  
 27: 2, And t.p. did corrupty  
 30: 20, L. heark-d and healed t.p.  
 27, Then the priests blessed t.p.  
 31: 4, com-dec t.p. to give portion  
 of Levites [Offggs  
 10, Since t.p. began to bring  
 32: 8, t.p. rested upon words of Ille.  
 35: 5, divisions of your breth. t.p.  
 39: 14, t.p. transg-d very much  
 Ezr.3:1, t.p. gath-d as one to Jesus.  
 13, t.p. not discern shout of joy  
 5: 12, Neb-r who carried t.p. into  
 8: 15, I viewed t.p. and found Bab  
 36, furthered t.p. and house of G.  
 9: 14, Should we join with t.p. of  
 these abominations?  
 10: 1, t.p. wept very sore, Ne.8:9.  
 Ne.4: 6, t.p. had a mind to work  
 13, I set t.p. aft. families with  
 5: 13, t.p. did acc. to this promise

Ne. 5: 15, serv-s bare rule over t.p.  
 7: 4, city large but t.p. few st.p.  
 5, G. put into my heart to gather  
 8: 7, caused t.p. to understand  
 9, Levites that taught t.p. [law] (2)  
 16, So t.p. made thems. booths  
 11:2, t.p. blessed all off-d willingly  
 24, at k.'s hand in matters conc.  
 12: 30, priests purified t.p. [t.p.  
 Es. 3: 6, shewed him t.p. of Mord.  
 11: t.p. to do with th. as seemeth  
 4: 1, t.p. of k.'s provinces know  
 Jb. 12: 2, No doubt but ye are t.p.  
 34: 20, t.p. be troubled at midnight  
 30, reign not lest t.p. be ensnared  
 36: 31, by them judgeth he t.p.  
 Ps. 2: 1, Why do t.p. imagine a vain  
 thing? Ac. 4: 25.  
 7: 8, L. sh. judge t.p., 67: 4-96:  
 10, Is. 3: 13-51: 5, Under me  
 18: 17, It is God subdueth t.p.  
 32: 12, Blessed are t.p. he hath  
 44: 2, how thou didst afflict t.p.  
 44: 5, arrows, whereby t.p. fall  
 17, sh. t.p. praise thee for ever  
 47: 3, I sh. subdue t.p. under us  
 56: 7, in anger cast down t.p. O G.  
 67: 3, Let t.p. praise thee, O G., 5.  
 68: 30, scatter t.p. delight in war  
 87: 6, when writh up t.p.  
 89: 15, Blessed is t.p. that know  
 95: 7, we are t.p. of his pasture  
 96: 13, he sh. judge t.p. wi. truth  
 98: 9, he sh. judge t.p. wi. equity  
 99: 1, L. reigneth, let t.p. tremble  
 102: 18, t.p. created sh. praise L.  
 22, When t.p. gath-d to serve L.  
 105: 40, t.p. asked, he bro-t quails  
 149: 7, execute punish-ts upon t.p.  
 Pr. 11: 14, no counsel is, t.p. fall  
 26, t.p. shall curse him, 24: 25.  
 29: 2, righteous in authority t.p.  
 rejoice: t.p. mourn fish  
 18, Where is no vision, t.p. per-  
 Is. 3: 5, t.p. shall be oppressed  
 9: 2, t.p. that walked in darkness  
 13, t.p. turneth not unto him  
 19, t.p. shall be as fuel [smite] t.  
 10: 6, ag. t.p. of my wrath give  
 14: 2, And t.p. shall take them  
 6, He smote t.p. in wrath  
 24: 2, as with t.p. so with priest  
 4, t.hangt. p. of earth languish  
 26: 11, ashained for envy at t.p.  
 30: 19, t.p. shall dwell in Zion  
 33: 3, At the tumult t.p. fled  
 12, t.p. be as burnings of lime  
 24, t.p. shall be forgiven iniqu-y  
 34: 5, my sword sh. come upon t.p.  
 40: 7, surely t.p. is grass  
 41: 1, let t.p. renew their strength  
 42: 9, and let t.p. be assembled  
 51: 7, t.p. in whose heart is my law  
 60: 2, gross darkness cover t.p.  
 62: 10, lift up standard for t.p.  
 63: 6, I will tread t.p. in anger  
 18, t.p. of thy holin. possessed  
 Je.14: 16, t.p. to wh. they prophesy  
 21: 7, I will deliver t.p.  
 23: 34, t.p. that say, The burden  
 31: 2, t.p. wh. were left of sword  
 48: 46, Woe, t.p. of Chemosh perish  
 51: 58, t.p. shall labour in vain  
 52: 28, This is t.p. Neb-r carried aw.  
 Eze. 11: 17, will gather you fr. t.p.  
 20: 34, you out fr. t.p., 41.-34: 13.  
 24: 19, t.p. said, Wilt tell us  
 25: 7, I will cut thee off fr. t.p.  
 26: 20, down with t.p. of old time  
 28: 25, Isr. from t.p. am. whom  
 29: 13, Eg-s from t.p. whi. seat-d  
 33: 6, sw. come, t.p. not warned  
 33, unto thee as t.p. cometh  
 38: 12, t.p. gath-d out of nations  
 39: 4, Thou shalt fall, and t.p. [P.  
 27, When I have bro-t th. from t.  
 42: 14, those things wh. are for t.p.

## PEOPLE

Eze.44:11. sh. slay sacrifice for t.p.  
Da. 9: 26. t. p. of the prince that  
11: 32. t. p. that know their God  
Ho.4:14. t.p. that doth not understand  
10: 5. t. p. shall mourn over it  
10. t. p. sh. be gathered ag. them  
Jo. 2: 6. t. p. shall be much pained  
16. Gather t. p. sanctify cong-n  
Am. 1: 5. t. p. of Syria into captiv.  
3:6. trumpet blown, t.p. not afraid  
Jon. 3: 5. t. p. of Nineveh believed  
Ha. 2: 13. t. p. sh. labour in fire,  
t. p. shall weary for vanity  
Hag. 1: 12. t. p. did fear bef. the L.  
Mal.1:4. t.p.ag. whom L. hath indig.  
Mat.4:16. t. p. that sat in darkness  
7:28. t. p. astonished at his doctr.  
9: 23. and t. p. making noise  
25. t.p. were put forth he took her  
14:13. when t. p. heard. Lu. 9:11.  
21: 26. if we shall say, Of men, we  
fear t. p., Mk. II: 22. [parting  
Mk. 6: 33. And t. p. saw them de-  
45. while he sent away t. p.  
7:17. entered into house from t.p.  
8:6. he com-ded t.p. to sit down (2)  
34. he had called t. p., Jn. 7: 14.  
7: 25. Jes. saw t. p. running. Ac.  
10: 1. t. p. resort unto him [21:30]  
12:12. sought him but feared t.p.,  
Lu. 20: 19.-22: 2. Ac. 5: 26.  
41. beheld how t. p. cast money  
15: 11. chief priests moved t. p.  
15. Pilate willing to content t.p.  
Lu. 1: 21. t. p. waited for Zacharius  
3:10. t. p. asked, What shall we do?  
15. as t. p. were in expectation  
4:42. t. p. sought him  
5: 1. t. p. pressed [5: 25.  
3. he taught t. p., 20: 1. Ac. 4:2.  
8: 40. t. p. gladly received him  
42. t. p. thronged him as he went  
9:11. t. p. when knew it, foll-d him  
18. Whom say t. p. that I am?  
11:14. dumb spake t. p. wondered  
29. when t. p. were gath-d thick  
23: 5. He stirreth up t. p.  
13. Pilate called together t. p.  
14. this man as one perverteth t.  
35. and t. p. stood beholding [p.  
Jn. 6:22. when t.p. saw was no boat  
24. when t. p. saw Jes. not there  
7:12. said Nay; he deceiveth t. p.  
20. t. p. ans-d, Thou hast a devil!  
32. Phari. heard t. p. murmured  
11:50. that one die for t. p., 18:14.  
12: 17. t. p. with him bare record  
18. For this cause t. p. met him  
29. t. p. said, it thundered  
34. t. p. ans-d, We have heard  
Ac. 5: 13. t. p. magnified them [p.  
25. men in prison are teaching t.  
6: 12. they stirred uo t. p., 17: 13.  
7: 17. t. p. multiplied in Egypt  
8: 6. t. p. with accord gave heed  
9. bewitched t. p., of Samaria  
12: 22. t. p. saying It is voice of G.  
13: 15. if ye bare word from t. p.  
17. G. exalted t. p. wherein E.  
14:11. t. p. saw what Paul had done  
13. priest of Jupiter would have  
done sacrifice with t. p.  
18. scarce restrained t. p. [Paul  
19. persuaded t. p. and stoned  
17:8. they troubled t. p. and rulers  
19: 35. town clerk appeared t. p.  
21:20. This is man teacheth ag.t.p.  
30. city was moved, t.p. ran tog-r  
24:12. found me net-raising up t. p.  
26: 17. Delivering thee from t. p.  
23:17. I commit-d nothing ag.t.p.  
Co. 10: 7. t. p. sat to eat and [27.  
He. 5: 11. as for t. p. so for him,  
7: 11. under it t. p. received law  
Jude 5. how that L. having saved t.

## These PEOPLE.

[p. Ex. 3: 21. I will give t. p. favour

## 559

## PEOPLE

Ex. 5: 22. whf. evil entreated t. p.?  
23. lha. hath done evil to t. p.  
17: 4. What shall I do unto t. p.?  
18: 18. wear away, thou and t. p.  
23. all t. p. sh. go to their place in  
32: 9. L. said, I have seen t. p.,  
De. 9: 13.  
21. What did t. p. unto thee  
31. t. p. have sinned a great sin  
33: 12. where sayest, Bring up t. p.  
Nu. 11: 11. burden of all t.p. upon me  
12. Have I conceived all t. p.?  
13. whence flesh to give unto t. p.  
14. I am not able to bear all t. p.  
14: 1. How long t. p. provoke me?  
13. broughtest up t. p. in might  
14. they heard thou art an. t. p.  
15. if thou kill t. p. as one man  
16. not able to bring t. p. into la.  
19. Pardon t. p. as thou hast for-  
given t. p. [p.  
21: 2. If thou wilt indeed deliver  
22: 6. I pray thee, curse t. p., 17.  
24: 14. what t.p. sh. do to thy peo.  
32: 15. ye shall destroy all t. p.  
De. 3: 28. Jos. sh. go over bef. t. p.  
5: 28. I have heard voice of t. p.  
27. look not unto stubbornness of  
31: 7. thou must go with t. p. [t.p.  
16. t. p. will go whoring aft. gods  
Jos. 1: 2. go over Jord. and all t. p.  
6. unto t. p. divide the land  
7: 7. whf. hast bro-t t. p. over Jord.  
Ju. 22: 20. Becc. t. p. have transgressed  
9:29. would t. p. were und. my ba.  
38. is not t. p. the thou despised?   
20: 16. anno. t. p. 700 lenthanded  
1 S. 2: 23. your evil doings by t. p.  
2 S. 16: 18 whom L. and t.p. choose  
1 K. 12: 6. that I may ans. t. p.,  
2 Ch. 10: 6, 9. [p. this day  
7. If thou wilt be a serv. unto t.  
10. Thus speak unto t. p.  
27. If t. p. do sacrifice at Jerus.,  
heart of t. p. sh. turn to Rehob  
14:2. told me I sho. be king ov. t.p.  
18: 37. O L., that t. p. may know  
2 K. 6:18. smite t. p. with blindness  
2 Ch. 1: 10. I may go out and in bef.  
10: 7. If thou kind to t. p. [t. p.  
Ne. 5:18. bondage heavy upon t. p.  
19. acc. to all I have done for t. p.  
Is. 6: 9. go tell t. p. Hear ye  
10. Make the heart of t. p. fat,  
Mat. 13: 15. Ac. 23: 26, 27.  
8:6. t.p. refuseth waters of Shiloah  
11. I sho. not walk in way of t. p.  
12. t. p. shall say, A confederacy  
9: 16. leaders of t. p. cause to err  
23: 13. t. p. was not till Assy.  
23: 11. with ano. tongue to t. p.  
14. hear, ye scornful, th. rule t.p.  
29:13. t. p. draw near with mouth  
14. a marvelous work am. t. p.  
42:22. t. p. is a p. robbed and spoiled  
43:21. t. p. have I formed for mys.  
Je. 4:10. hast greatly deceived t. p.  
11. At that time he said to t. p.  
5: 14. my words fire, t. p. wood  
23. t. p. hath a revolting heart  
6: 19. I will bring evil upon t. p.  
21. lay stumblingblocks bef. t. p.  
7: 16. Thf. pray not thou for t. p.  
neither, 11: 14.-14: 11.  
33. carcasses of t.p. meat for fowls  
8: 5. Why is t. p. slidden back?  
9:15. I will feed t. p. wi. wormwood  
13: 10. t. evil p. who refuse to hear  
14: 10. Thus saith the L. unto t.p.  
15: 1. my mind co. not be tow. t.p.  
20. thee unto t. p. a brazen wall  
16: 5. I have tak. my peace fr. t. p.  
10. shalt show t. p. these words  
19: 11. Even so will I break t. p.  
21:3. unto t. p. say, Thus saith L.  
23: 32. they shall not profit t. p.  
33. and when t. p. shall ask thee,

Je. 27: 16. I spake to priest and t. p.  
28: 15. makest t. p. to trust in lie  
29:32. not a man to dwell am. t.p.  
32:42. bro-t this gr. evil upon t.p.  
33: 24. not what t. p. have spoken  
35: 16. t. p. have not hearkened  
36: 7. great is anger ag. t. p. [p.  
37: 18. What have I offended ag. t.  
38: 4. seeketh not welfare of t. p.  
Mi. 2: 11. he sh. be prophet of t.p.  
Hag. 1: 2. t. p. say, The time is not  
2:14. Haggai said, So is t.p. beft. me  
Zeh. 5:7. ev. one of t.p. that staleth  
8: 6. in eyes of remnant of t. p.  
11. I not be to t. p. as in former  
12. I will cause t. p. to possess  
Mat. 15: 8. t. p. draweth nigh with  
Mi. 7:6. t. p. hotoureth me wi. lips  
Lu. 9: 13. exc. we buy meat for t.p.  
21: 23. shall be wrath upon t. p.  
Jn. 7:49. t.p. knoweth not the law  
Ac. 13: 17. God of t. p. chose our fa-s  
1 Co. 14: 21. wi. other lips speak to t.  
**Thy PEOPLE.** [p.  
Ex. 5: 23. bei. hast delivered t. p.  
8: 3. frogs upon t. p., 4.  
9. when shall I entreat for t. p.  
11. frogs shall depart from t. p.  
21. send swarms of flies upon t.p.  
9:14. I will send plagues upon t.p.  
15. I may smite t. p. with pestil.  
15:16. still, till t. p. pass ov. [23: 5.  
22: 28. nor curse ruler of t. p., Ac.  
23: 11. the poor of t. p. may eat  
32: 7. t. p. corrupted, De. 9: 12.  
11. why wrath wax hot ag. t. p.  
12. L. repeat of this evil ag. t. p.  
33: 13. consider this nation is t. p.  
16. I and t. p. have found grace  
31: 10. I make a cov-bef. all t. p.  
Le. 19: 16. not as tablebearer am. t.p.  
18. any grudge ag. chil. of t. p.  
Nu. 5: 21. make thee a curse am. t.p.  
24: 14. what this peo. shall do t.p.  
27: 13. shalt be gathered unto t. p.,  
31: 2. De. 32: 50.  
De. 9: 26. destroy not t. p. [l: 10.  
29. they are t. p. and inheri. Ne.  
Ju. 5: 14. aft. thee Benj. among t.p.  
Ru. 1: 10. we will return unto t. p.  
16. t. p. shall be my people  
28. 7: 23. what nation like t. p.? t.  
p. which thou redeemest from  
Egypt, 1 Ch. 17: 21.  
1 K. 3: 8. thy serv. in midst of t. p.  
9. heart to judge t. p., 2 Ch. 1: 10.  
8: 44. If t. p. go out to battle  
50. forgive t. p. that have sinned  
2 Ch. 6: 34, 39. [for his people  
51. they be t. p. | 20: 42. t. p.  
22: 4. I am as thou art, my people  
as t. p., 2 K. 3: 7. [t. p.  
1 Ch. 21: 17. let not thy hand be on  
29: 17. I have seen with joy t. p.  
18. keep this in thoughts of t. p.  
2 Ch. 21: 14. with plague will L. smite  
t. p., childr., wives [on t. p.  
Ne. 9: 32. let not trouble seem little  
Ps. 3: 8. L. thy blessing is upon t.p.  
22: 9. Save t. p. and bless, Je. 31: 7.  
44: 12. Thou sellest t. p. for nought  
60: 3. hast shewed t. p. hard things  
68: 7. when thou wentest bef. t. p.  
72: 2. sh. judge t. p. with right-sn.  
77: 15. Thou hast redeemed t. p.  
20. Thou leddest t. p. as flock by  
79: 13. we t.p. will give thee thanks  
80: 4. long angry ag. prayer of t.p.?  
83: 3. taken crafty counsel ag. t.p.  
55: 2. hast forgiven iniq-y of t. p.  
6. revive us, that t. p. rejoice  
94: 5. They break in pieces t. p.  
106: 4. favour thou bearest to t. p.  
110: 3. t. p. shall be willing in day  
Is. 2: 6. Thf. hast forsaken t. p.  
7: 17. L. sh. bring upon t.p. days  
14: 20. hast destroyed la. and t. p.

Is. 60:21. **t. p.** shall be all righteous  
 63 : 14. so didst thou lead **t. p.**  
 64 : 9. Be not wroth ; we are **t. p.**  
 Je. 22:2. Hear, thou and **t. p.** [t. p.  
 27:13. Why will ye die, thou and  
 Eze. 3:11. get thee unto **t. p.** speak  
 13:17. set thy face ag. daus-s of **t. p.**  
 26 : 11. he shall slay **t. p.** wi. sword  
 33 : 2. speak to chil. of **t. p.**, 12.  
 17. **t. p.** say, way of L. not equal  
 30. chil. of **t. p.** still are talking  
 37 : 17. when chil. of **t. p.** speak  
 Da. 9:15. L. that bro-tt. out of E.  
 16. **t. p.** are become reproach  
 19. **t. p.** are called by thy name  
 24:10 weeks determined upon **t. p.**  
 10 : 14. what shall befal **t. p.**  
 11 : 14. robbers of **t. p.** shall exalt  
 12 : 1. Michael, who standeth for **t.**  
 p. at that time **t. p.** be deliv.  
 IIo. 4:4. **t. p.** as they that strive  
 10 : 14. sh. tumult arise am. **t. p.**  
 Jo. 2:17. Spare **t. p.** | Mi. 7:14. Feed  
 Na. 3 : 13. **t. p.** are women **t. p.**  
 18. **t. p.** is scattered on ints. [t. p.  
 IIa. 3 : 13. thou wentest for salva. of  
**To or unto the PEOPLE.**  
 Ge. 47:23. Joseph said **u. p.**  
 Ex. 4:16. he sh. be spokesman u. p.  
 5 : 10. taskmasters spoke **t. p.**  
 13 : 3. Moses said **u. p.**, 14:13.-19:  
 15:-20 : 20:-31 : 3:-32 : 30.  
 18 : 14. Jethro saw all he did **t. p.**  
 What is this thou doest **t. p.?**  
 19 : 10. L. said to Moses, Go u. p.  
 12. thou shalt set bounds u. p.  
 14. Moses went from mt. u. p.  
 Nu. 11:18. say **u. p.**, sanctify yours.  
 De. 20 : 2. that priest speak **u. p.**  
 5. officers shall speak **u. p.**, 8.  
 9. end of speaking **u. p.**  
 Jos. 3 : 5. Josah said **u. p.**, Sanctify  
 4:10. com-led Josah, to speak **u. p.**  
 6:7. Joshua said **u. p.** pass on  
 8. when Joshua had spoken **u. p.**  
 16. Joshua said, **u. p.**, Shout  
 24 : 19. Joshua said **u. p.** Ye can-t  
 serve the Lord. [finesses  
 22. Joshua said **u. p.** Ye are wit-  
 Ju. 5 : 8. Give loaves **u. p.**  
 1 S. 8:10. Sam. told all words **u. p.**  
 11 : 14. said Sam. **t. p.**, Come  
 12:6. Sam. said **u. p.**, It is the L.  
 20. Samuel said **u. p.**, Fear not  
 14:17. said Saul u. p., Number now  
 26 : 7. Da. and Abishai came **t. p.**  
 14. Da. cried **t. p.** and to Abuer  
 30 : 21. Da. came near **t. p.** saluted  
 2 S. 18 : 2. king said **u. p.** I will go  
 24:3. Now the L. add **u. p.** [wi. you  
 1 K. 12 : 15. the king hearkened not  
 u. p., 2 Ch. 10 : 15. [long halt  
 18:21. Elijah came **u. p.** said, How  
 22. send Elijah **u. p.**, I only seat  
 19 : 21. Elisha gave **u. p.** they did  
 2 K. 4 : 42. Give **u. p.** that may eat  
 11 : 13. Athialah **t. p.**, 2 Ch. 23:12.  
 1 Ch. 10:9. Philius, sent tidings **t. p.**  
 2 Ch. 32 : 18. in Jew's speech **u. p.**  
 35 : 7. Josiah gave **t. p.** lambs and  
 8. his princes gave willingly **u. p.**  
 Ne. 4:22. at same time said **u. p.**  
 5 : 15. gov-rs were chargeable **u. p.**  
 Ps. 9:8. sh. minister judgment **t. p.**  
 72 : 3. mts. sh. bring peace **t. p.**  
 74 : 14. leviathan to be meat **t. p.**  
 Is. 42 : 5. be th. giveth breath **u. p.**  
 49 : 22. I will set up standard **t. p.**  
 55 : 4. given him for witness **t. p.**  
 a leader and commander **t. p.**  
 Eze. 24:18. So I spake **u. p.** in morning  
 44 : 19. when priests go forth **t. p.**  
 Da. 2 : 44. kingd. be left t. other **t. p.**  
 7 : 27. kingdom **t. p.** of saints  
 Jo. 3:8. shall sell them **t. p.** far off  
 Ha. 3:16. when he cometh up **u. p.**  
 Zph. 3:9. I will turn **t. p.** pure lang.

Hag. 1:13. spake Hag. L.'s message **u. p.**  
 Mat. 12:46. While he talked **t. p. p.**  
 27 : 15. to release **u. p.** a prisoner  
 64. lest disci. say **u. p.** He is risen  
 Lu. 8 : 18. many thi. preached **u. p.**  
 7 : 9. Jes. said **u. p.** I not found  
 24. began to speak **u. p. conc.** John  
 12:54. said **t. p.**, When ye see cloud  
 13 : 14. ruler said **u. p.**, There are  
 20:9. to speak **t. p.** parable [6 days  
 23 : 4. Pilate **t. p.** I find no fault  
 Ac. 13:12. Pe. ans-d **u. p.** Ye men of  
 4 : 1. as spake **u. p.** priests came  
 5:20. speak in tem. **t. p.** all words  
 10:2. wh. gave alms **t. p.** and prayed  
 42. he com-led us to preach **u. p.**  
 12:4. to bring Pe. forth **t. p.** [u. p.  
 13 : 31. seen of them his witnesses  
 17 : 5. sought to bring th. out **t. p.**  
 19:4. Jn. baptized saying **u. p.** [p.  
 19:30. Paul wo. have entered in **u.**  
 33. wo. have made defenc e **u. p.**  
 21 : 39. suffer me to speak **u. p.**  
 40. Paul beckoned with hand **u. p.**  
 26 : 23. suffer, and shew light **u. p.**

**PEOPLES.** [many p.]

Re. 10:11. Thou must prophesy beff.  
 17 : 15. waters thou sawest are **p.**

**PE'OR.** [of P.]

Nu. 23 : 28. bro-t Balaam unto top  
 25 : 18. they have beguiled you in  
 matter of P., 31 : 16.

Jos. 22 : 17. Is inq-y of P. too little

**PERADVENTURE.**

Ge. 18:24. p. there be fifty righteous  
 28. p. there lack five of the fifty  
 29. p. there be forty | 30. thirty  
 31. p. twenty | 32. p. ten be found  
 21 : 5. p. woman not be willing, 39.  
 27 : 12. My father p. will feel me  
 31:31. p. take by force thy dau-s  
 32:20. p. he will accept of me | him  
 42 : 4. said, Lest **p.** mischief befal  
 43 : 12. again, p. it was oversight  
 44 : 34. lest p. evil come on my fa.  
 50 : 15. Joseph will p. hate us, and  
 Ex. 13 : 17. lest **p.** the people repent  
 32 : 30. p. I shall make atonement  
 Nu. 22:6. curse peo., p. I prevail, 11.  
 23 : 3. p. L. will come to meet me  
 27. p. it please God who curst th.  
 Jos. 9:7. said, p. ye dwell among us  
 1 S. 6:5. p. he will lighten his hand  
 9 : 6. p. he can shew us our way  
 1 K. 13 : 5. p. we may find grass  
 27. p. he sleep-th, must be awaked  
 20 : 31. k., p. he will save thy life  
 2 K. 2 : 16. p. Spirit hath cast him  
 Je. 20 : 10. p. he will be enticed  
 Ro. 5 : 7. p. for a good man some  
 2 Ti. 1 : 25. p. give them repentance

**PER'AZIM.**

Is. 28:21. L. sh. rise up as in mt. P.

**PERCEIVE.**

De. 29 : 4. not given you heart to p.  
 Jos. 22 : 31. we p. Lord is among us  
 1 S. 12:17. ye may p. your wickedn.  
 2 S. 19 : 6. p. if Abs. had lived  
 2 K. 4 : 9. I p. this is a holy man  
 Jb. 9 : 11. he passeth I p. him not  
 23 : 8. go backward I can-t p. him  
 Pr. 1 : 2. to p. words of understand-g  
 Ec. 3:22. I p. there is not g. better  
 Is. 6 : 9. see ye indeed, but p. not  
 38 : 19. deeper speech than canst p.  
 Mat. 13:14. seeing, ye shall see, and  
 shall not p., Mk. 4:12. Ac. 28:26.  
 Mk. 7:18. do ye not p. whatso. ent-th  
 8:17. p. ye not yet, nei. underst-d?  
 Lu. 8 : 46. I p. virtue is gone out  
 Jn. 4:19. I p. that thou art prophet  
 12 : 19. said, p. ye prevail nothing  
 8:17. p. ye not yet, nei. underst-d?  
 Ac. 8 : 23. I p. thou art in gall of  
 10:34. I p. G. is no respecter of per.  
 17:22. I p. ye are too superstitious  
 27:10. I p. voyage will be wi. hurt  
 2 Co. 7:8. I p. epistle made you sorry

1 Jn. 3 : 16. hereby p. we love of G.  
**PERCEIVED.** [do., 35.  
 Ge. 19 : 33. he p. not when she lay  
 Ju. 6 : 22. Gideon p. he was angel  
 1 S. 3 : 8. Eli p. L. called the child  
 28 : 14. Saul p. that it was Samuel  
 2 S. 5 : 12. Da. p. Lord had establis-h  
 him k. over Isr., 1 Ch. 14 : 2.  
 12:10. David p. the child was dead  
 14:1. Joab p. k.'s heart was to Abs.  
 1 K. 22 : 33. when the captains p. it  
 was not king, 2 Ch. 18 : 32.  
 Ne. 6 : 12. I p. G. had not sent him  
 16. p. work was wrought of God.  
 13:10. I p. portions of Lev. not given  
 Es. 4 : 1. Mord. p. all that was done  
 Jb. 38 : 18. Ilast p. breadth of earth?  
 Ec. 1 : 17. I p. this is vexation  
 2:14. I p. one event happ-th to all  
 Is. 64 : 4. nor p. what G. prepared  
 Je. 23 : 18. who hath p. his word  
 38 : 27. left off, matter was not p.  
 Mat. 16:8. when Jes. p. he said, O ye  
 21:45. p. he spake of th., Lu. 20:19.  
 22 : 18. Jes. p. their wickedness  
 Mk. 2 : 8. Jes. p. they reasoned am.  
 Lu. 1 : 22. p. he had seen a vision  
 5 : 22. when Jes. p. their thoughts  
 9 : 45. was hid, that they p. it not  
 20 : 23. but he p. their craftness  
 Jn. 6:15. Jes. p. wo. make him a k.  
 Ac. 4 : 13. p. they were unlearned  
 23 : 6. Paul p. part were Pharisees  
 29. I p. to be accused of questions  
 Ga. 2 : 9. James p. grace given me

**PERCEIVEST, ETH. ING.**

Jn. 14:21. low, but he p-h it not  
 33 : 14. G. speaketh, man p-h it not  
 Pr. 14:7. p-not in him lips of knowl.  
 31:18. p-h her merchandise is good  
 Mk. 12 : 28. p-g he had answ-d well  
 Lu. 6 : 41. p-t not beam in own eye  
 9 : 47. Jesus p-g thought of heart  
 Ac. 14 : 9. p-g he had faith to be

**PERDITION.** [healed

Jn. 17 : 12. none lost but son of p.  
 Ph. 1 : 28. to them evident token of  
 2 Th. 2:3. be revealed, son of p. [p.  
 1 Ti. 6 : 9. which drown men in p.  
 Ille. 10 : 39. th. who draw back up  
 2 Pe. 3 : 7. and p. of ungodly men [p.  
 Re. 17 : 8. beast sh. go into p., 11.

**PERES.**

Da. 5 : 28. P. Thy kingd. is divided

**PERESH.** [fresh

1 Ch. 7:16. Maachah bare P. and She-  
 PE'REZ.

1 Ch. 27:3. Of chil. of P., Ne. 11 : 14.  
 Ne. 11 : 6. sons of P. that dwelt at  
**PEREZ-UZ'ZAH.** [Jerus.  
 2 S. 6:8. called place P., 1 Ch. 13:11.

**PERFECT.** [Adj.]

Ge. 6 : 9. Noah p. | 17:1. be thou p.  
 Le. 22:21. freewill offering sh. be p.  
 De. 18 : 13. Thon shalt be p. with L.  
 25 : 15. have p. weight, p. measure  
 1 S. 14 : 41. Saul said, Give p. lot  
 2 S. 22 : 33. he maketh my way p.  
 Ps. 18 : 32. [p. gold

2 Ch. 4:21. lamps and tongs made of  
 Ezr. 7 : 12. Artax. to Ezra, p. peace  
 Jb. 1 : 1. that man was p., 8-22 : 3.  
 8 : 20. G. not cast away p. man  
 9:20. If say, I am p. prove perverse  
 21. Tho. p. yet not know my soul  
 22. He destroyeth p. and wicked  
 22:3. is it gain makest thy ways p.  
 Ps. 37 : 37. Mark p. man, his end  
 64 : 4. may shoot in secret at p.  
 101 : 2. I will behav-e in a p. way  
 6. he that walketh in a p. way  
 119 : 1. Blessed are p. in the way  
 139:22. I hate them with p. hatred  
 Pr. 2 : 21. the p. shall remain in it  
 4 : 18. path of just shineth unto p.  
 11 : 11. p. stone of his delight [day  
 5. righteousness of p. sh. direct

Is. 26:3. wilt keep him in p. peace  
Eze. 16:14. p. thro. my comeliness  
27:3. hast said, I am of p. beauty  
11. have made thy beautyp; 28:12.  
28:15. wast p. in thy ways

Mat. 5:48. Be ye p. as Fa. is p.

19:21. If thou wilt be p. go sell  
Lu. 1:3. having had p. understandg

Jn. 17:23. may be made p. in one  
Ac. 3:16. given him p. soundness

22:3. taught acc. to p. manner of  
24:22. more p. knowl. of way [law]

Ro. 12:2. what is p. will of God

1 Co. 2:6. wisdom am. them are p.  
14:20. in understanding be p.

2 Co. 12:9. strength p. in weakness  
13:11. Be p. of good comfort

Ga. 3:3. are ye made p. by flesh?  
Ep. 4:13. till we come unto p. man

Ph. 3:12. Not as though already p.

15. as many as p. thus minded

Col. 1:28. present ev. man p. in Ch.  
4:12. may stand p. in will of God

2 Ti. 3:17. That man of God be p.

11e. 2:10. make capt. of salvation p.

5:9. made p. he became Author

7:14. meat belongeth to them p.  
7:19. For law made nothing p. but

9:9. not make him did service p.  
11. by greater and more p. tabern.

10:1. law can never make comers p.

11:40. without us not be made p.

12:23. spirits of just men made p.

13:27. G. make you p. in ev. good

Ja. 1:4. let patience have p. work,  
that ye be p. and entire

17. Every good and p. gift is fr.

25. looketh into p. law of liberty

2:22. by works faith made p.

3:2. offend not in word, is p. man

1 De. 5:10. after suff-d, make you p.

1 Jn. 4:17. Ilerne is love made p.

18. but p. love casteth out fear;

He that feareth is not made p.

Re. 3:2. I not found thy works p.

See **Perfect Heart.**

**IS PERFECT.**

De. 32:4. is rock, his work i. p.

2 S. 22:31. his way i. p., Ps. 18:30.

Jb. 36:4. that i. p. in knowl., 37:16.

Ps. 19:7. law of the Lord i. p.

Is. 18:5. before harvest, when bud i. p.

42:19. who blind as he that i. p.

Mat. 5:48. as Fa. in heaven i. p.

Lu. 6:40. ev. one i. p. be as master

1 Co. 13:10. when that i. p. is come

**PERFECT.** [Verb.] [me

Ps. 138:8. L. will p. that concern-h

1 Th. 3:10. might p. that lacking in

**PERFECTED.** [faith

2 Ch. 8:16. So house of G. was p.

24:13. and work was p. by them

Eze. 27:4. builders p. thy beauty

Mat. 21:16. of babes hast p. praise

Lu. 6:1. one p. as his master

13:32. third day I shad be p.

2 Ti. 3:17. That man of G. may be p.

He. 7:28. Son, who is p. for ever-

10:14. by one offering hath p. for ev.

1 Jn. 2:5. in him is love of G. p.

4:12. if love one ano., his love is p.

**PERFECTING.**

2 Co. 7:1. p. holiness in fear of G.

Ep. 4:12. For p. of the saints, for

**PERFECTION, S.**

2 Ch. 4:12. t. 21. tong<sup>s</sup> of p-s of gold

Jb. 11:7. canst find Almighty to p?

15:29. nei. shall he prolong the p.

21:23. Our dieth in strength of p.

28:3. he searcheth out all p. [ty

ps. 50:2. Out of Zion the p. of beau-

119:96. I have seen an end of p.

1s. 47:9. come upon thee in their p.

La. 2:15. city men call The p. of

Lu. 8:14. bring no fruit to p. [beauty

2 Co. 13:9. this we wish, your p.

11e. 5:14. by reason of p. have senses

He. 6:1. let us go on unto p. [hood

7:11. If p. were by Levit. priest

**PERFECTLY.** [p.

Je. 23:20. in latter days consider it

Mat. 14:36. as many as touched

were made p. whole

Ac. 18:26. expounded way more p.

23:15. wo. inquire more p., 20.

1 Co. 1:10. be p. joined together

1 Th. 5:2. yours. know p. that day

of Lord [grace

1 Pe. 1:13. hope p. to the end for

**PERFECTNESS.**

Col. 3:14. charity, wh. is bond of p.

**PERFORM.**

Ge. 26:3. I will p. oath I sware unto

Abraham, De. 9:5. Lu. 1:72.

Ex. 18:18. thou not able to p. alone

Nu. 4:23. th. enter to p. service [p.

De. 4:13. cov-t he comm-ded you to

23:23. That gone out of thy hips p.

25:5. p. duty of a husband's bro.

7. he not p. duty of husb.'s bro.

Ru. 3:13. if he p. part of kiusman

1 S. 3:12. that day I will p. ag. Eli

2 S. 14:15. king will p. the request

1 K. 6:12. then I will p. my word

12:15. that he might p. his saying,

2 Ch. 10:15. feov-t, 24.2 Ch. 34:31

2 K. 23:3. to p. the words of this

Es. 5:8. if it please king to p. my

request let Haman come

Jb. 5:12. hands can-t p. enterprise

Ps. 21:11. device they notable to p.

61:8. that I may daily p. vows

119:106. sworn, and I will p. it

112. inclined my heart to p. stat-

1s. 9:7. zeal of L. will p. this [utes

19:21. pay vow unto L. and p. it

44:25. Cyrus shall p. my pleasure

Je. 1:12. will hasten my word to p.

11:5. I may p. oath I have sworn

28:6. Lord p. words had prob-d

29:10. will p. my good word, 23:14.

44:25. ye will surely p. your vows

Eze. 12:25. I will say word, p. it

Mi. 7:20. Thou wilt p. truth to Jac.

Na. 1:15. keep feasts, p. thy vows

Mat. 5:33. p. unto Lord thine oaths

Ro. 4:21. promised, he able to p.

7:8. how to p. that which is good

2 Co. 8:11. Now p. the doing of it

Ph. 1:6. he will p. it until day of J.

**PERFORMANCE.** [C.

Lu. 1:45. sh. be a p. of those things

2 Co. 8:11. be a p. out of that ye

**PERFORMED.** [have

I S. 15:11. Saul not p. my com-

13. I have p. the com-t of the L.

2 S. 21:14. they p. all king-com-d

1 K. 8:20. Lord hath p. his word,

and 1 Ch. 6:10. Ne.9:3. [of king

Es. 1:15. Vashti hath not p. com-

5:6. to half of kingdom be p., 7:2.

Ps. 65:1. unto thee shall vow be p.

Is. 10:12. when Lord hath p. work

Je. 23:20. till he p. thoughts, 30:24.

34:18. have not p. words of cov-

35:14. words of Jonahab are p., 16.

51:29. ev. purpose of the L. be p.

Eze. 37:14. have p. it, saith L.

Lu. 1:20. until thy day things be p.

2:39. when they had p. all things

Ro. 15:28. When I have p. this, I

**PERFUMETH.** [ise

Ne. 5:13. ev. man p. not this prom-

1 Th. 23:14. he p. thing that is ap-

pointed for me [for me

Ps.57:2. I will cry to O. p.all things

Is. 44:26. p. counsel of messengers

**PERFORMING.**

Nu. 15:3. an offering in p. a vow, 8.

**PERFUME, S.**

Ex. 30:35. thou shalt make it p., 37.

27:9. Ointment p. rejoice heart

Can. 5:1. cheeks as towers of p-s

Is. 57:9. thou didst increase thy p-s

**PERISH.**

**PERFUMED.** [myrrh

Pr. 7:17. I have p. my bed with

Can.3:6. Who is this that cometh p.

**PERFUMER.**

Ex. 30:12. compound aft. art. of p.

**PER'GA.** [to p.

Ac. 13:13. Paul and company came

14. when they departed from P.

14:25. when had preached word in

**PER'GAMOS.** [P.

Re. 1:11. send it to P. and Thyatira

2:12. to angel of church in P. write

**PERHAPS.** [given

Ac. 8:22. if p. thy thought be for

2 Co.2:7. lest p. such be swall-d up

Phm. 15. he departed for season

**PERIDA=PERUDA.**

Ex. 2:15. chil. of p. Ne. 7:157.

**PERIL, S.**

Ilives

La. 5:9. gat our bread with p. of

Ro. 8:35. sh. famine, p. separate us

2 Co. 11:26. in p-s of waters, in p-s

by countrymen, in p-s in city

**PERILOUS.** [8)

2 Ti. 3:1. in the last days p. times

**PERISH.**

Ge. 41:36. land p. not thro. famine

Ex. 19:21. lest they gaze, and p.

21:26. if smite eye of maid, th. it p.

Nu. 17:12. we die, we p. we all p.

24:20. latter end that he p. for ev.

De. 11:17. lest ye p. quickly fr. land

26:5. A Syrian ready to p. my fa.

28:20. until thou p. quickly, 22.

Jos. 23:13. sh. be snares until ye p.

Jn. 5:31. let thine enemies p. o. l.

1 S. 26:10. he into battle, and p.

18:13. paths go to nothing and p.

29:13. blessing of him ready to p.

31:19. If have seen any p. for want

Ps. 2:12. lest he be angry and ye p.

14:10. fool and britsh person p.

12. man is like beasts that p., 20.

68:2. as wax melteth, so let wick-

ed p., 83:17. [counten.

80:16. they p. at the rebuke of thy

14:6. very day his thoughts p.

Pr. 11:10. when wicked p., 28:28.

29:18. Where no vision, people p.

31:6. Give drink unto him ready

Ec. 5:14. riches p. by travai [to p.

1s. 26:14. made their memory p.

27:13. wh. were ready to p. mirth

Je. 25:1. t. will cause to p. voice of

27:10. drive you out, and ye p., 15.

40:15. that remnant in J ud. sho.

Eze. 25:7. I will cause them to p. [D.

Da. 2:18. that Dan. sho. not p. [3:9.

Jon. 1:6. think upon us we p. not,

14. let us not p. for this man's life

Mat. 5:29. th. one of members p., 30:

8:25. L. save us, we p., Lu. 8:24.

9:17. wine runneth out, bottles p.

18:14. that one of little ones p.

Mk. 4:38. Master, carest not we p.

Lu. 13:33. th. prophet p. out of Je-

15:17. bread enough, and I p. [rus.

Jn. 3:15. whose, believeth not p., 16.

11:50. that whole nation p. not

Ac. 8:20. thy money p. with thee

13:41. ye despisers, wonder, and p.

1 Co. 1:18. preaching of the cross is

to them that p. foolishnes p.

2 Co. 2:15. a savour of C. in them th.

4:16. tho. outward man p. inward

Col. 2:22. are to p. with the using

2 Th. 2:10. unright-u. in them th. p.

2 Pe. 3:8. g. not willing any sho. p.

**Shall or shall not PERISH.**

Le. 26:38. ye s. p. among heathen

No. 24:24. he also s. p. for ever

De. 4: 26. ye s. soon utterly p., 8: 19. 20.-30: 18. Jos. 23: 16.

1 S. 27: 1. I s. one day p. by Saul

2 K. 9: 8. whole house of Ahab s.p.

Jb. 8: 13. hypocrite's hope s. p.

11: 10. flight s. p. from wicked

18: 17. His remembra. s. p. 207:-

34: 15. all flesh s. p. togeth.[36:12.

Ps. 1: 6. way of the ungodly s. p.

9: 3. they s. p. at thy presence

18. expectation of poor s. n. p. [p.

27: 20. wicked s. p. [92:9. enemies s.

41: 5. When s. he die, and name p.

73: 27. they far from thee s. p.

102: 26. They s. p. but thou endure

112: 10. desire of the wicked s. p.

Pr. 10: 28. expecta. of wicked s. p.

19: 9. that speaketh lies s. p. [11:7-

21: 28. A false witness s. p. but

Is. 29: 14. wisdom of wise men s. p.

41: 11. that strive with thee s. p.

60: 12. kingd. not serve thee s. p.

Je. 4: 9. the heart of the king s. p.

6: 21. neighbour and his friend s. p.

10: 11. The gods s. p. 15.-51: 18.

18: 18. land s. n. p. from the priest

25: 135. flight s. p. from shepherds

48: 8. valley also s. p. and plain

Eze. 7: 26. law s. p. from priest

Am. 1: 8. remnant of Philis. s. p.

2: 14. That flight s. p. from swift

3: 15. the houses of ivory s. p.

Zch. 9: 5. king s. p. from Gaza

Mat. 26: 52. take sword s.p. with sw.

Lu. 5: 37. wine spilled, bottles s. p.

8: 24. Master, master, we p.

13: 3. exc. ye reyent ye s. all p. 15-

21: 18. s.n.an hair of your head p.

Jn. 10: 28. s. never p. nor any pluck

Ro. 2: 12. sinned, s. p. without law

1 Co. 8: 11. s. weak brother p. for wh.

He. 1: 11. they s. p. thou remaint-

2 Pe. 2: 12. s. p. in own corruption

#### PERISHED.

Nu. 16: 33. they p. from the congr-n

21: 30. Heshbon is p. unto Dibon

Jos. 22: 20. that man p. not alone

2 S. 1: 27. How weapons of war p.

Jb. 4: 7. wheoer p. being innocent

30: 2. me, in whom old age was p.

Ps. 9: 6. their memorial is p. fland

10: 16. heathen are p. out of his

83: 10. Sisera, Jabin, p. at Endor

119: 2. I should have p. in affic.

142: 7. refuge p. fr. me, no man

Ec. 9: 6. their love and envy is p.

Je. 7: 28. truth is p. from their mouth

48: 36. riches he hath gott. are p.

49: 7. is counsel p. from prudent?

La. 3: 18. My strength and hope is p.

Jo. 1: 11. bec. harvest of field is p.

Jon. 4: 10. came up and p. in night

Mi. 4: 9. why cry? is counsellor p.?

7: 2. good man is p. out of earth

Mat. 8: 32. herd of swine p. in waters

Lu. 11: 51. p. betw. altar and temp.

Ac. 5: 37. he p. and many as obeyed

1 Co. 15: 18. fallen asleep in C. are p.

He. II: 31. the harlot Rahab p. not

2 Pe. 3: 6. world being overfl-d p.

Jude 11. p. in gain saying of Core

#### PERISHETH.

Jb. 4: 11. old lion p. for lack of prey

Ps. 31: 12. I am like a vessel th. p.

Pr. 11: 7. the hope of unjust men p.

Ec. 7: 15. there is a just man that p.

Is. 57: 1. righteous p. and no man

Je. 9: 12. land p. and is burned up

48: 46. the people of Chemosh p.

Jn. 6: 27. Labour not for meat wh. p.

Ja. 1: 11. grace of fashion of it p.

1 Pe. 1: 7. more precious than of gold

#### PERISHING.

[th. p. Jb. 33: 18. his life from p. by sword

#### PER'IZZITE.

Ge. 13: 7. p. dwelled them in the land

Ex. 33: 2. I will drive out P., 34: 11. [Lu. 11: 49. some they shall p. 21: 12.

Jos. 9: 1. when P. and Hivite heard 11: 3. Jabin sent to P. and Jebusite

#### PER'IZZITES.

Ge. 15: 20. I have given unto thy

seed the land of the P., Ex. 3: 8, 17.-23: 23. De. 7: 1.-20: 17:-

Jos. 3: 10.-12: 8.-24: 11. 1 K. 9:

20. Ne. 9: 8.

34: 20. to make me to stink am. P.

Jos. 17: 15. cut down wood in land

Ju. 1: 4. L. delivered P. into 5. [of P.

5: 5. chil. of Israel dwelt among P.

2 Ch. 8: 7. Sol. made P. pay tribute

Ezr. 9: 1. acc. to abominations of P.

#### PERJURED.

1 Ti. 1: 10. law is for liars and p. per-

#### PERMISSION.

[sons 1 Co. 7: 6. I speak this by p. not by

#### PERMIT, TED.

[com-t Ac. 26: 1. Thou art p-d to speak for

1 Co. 14: 34. not p-d women to speak

16: 7. I trust to tarry if Lord p.

He. 6: 3. this will we do, if God p.

#### PERNICKY.

2 Pe. 2: 2. many sh. follow their p.

#### PERPETUAL.

[ways Ge. 9: 12. covenant for p. generat-s

Ex. 29: 9. priest's office for p. stat-

30: 8. a p. incense before L. [ute

31: 16. keep sabbath for p. cov-t

3: 17. p. statute not to eat fat

6: 20. a p. meat offering for Aaron

24: off-gs of L. made by p. statut-e

25: 34. not be sold, it is p. possess-n

Nu. 19: 21. p. statute, he th. sprin-kh

Ps. 9: 6. destructions to a p. end

78: 66. he put them to p. reproach

Je. 5: 22. p. decree, th. it can't pass

8: 5. Why peo. slidden by p. back-

15: 18. Why is my pain p. [slidig:

18: 16. To make their land p. hissing

23: 40. bring upon you p. shame

49: 13. the cities shall be p. wastes

50: 5. let us join L. in p. covenant

51: 29. may sleep a p. sleep, 57.

Eze. 25: 17. destroy it with p. hatred

35: 5. Bec. had hast a p. hatred

46: 14. by a p. ordinance unto L.

Ha. 3: 6. and the p. bills did bow

Zph. 2: 9. Moah sh. be p. desolation

#### SEE DESOLATIONS.

PERPETUALLY. [7: 16. 1 K. 9: 3. my heart be there p., 2 Ch.

Am. 1: 11. his anger did tear p. and

#### PERPLEXED.

Es. 3: 15. the city Shushan was p.

Jo. 1: 18. the herd of cattle are p.

Lu. 9: 7. Herod p. bec. it was said

24: 1. as women were p., behold 2

2 Co. 4: 8. we p. but not in despair

Ga. 4: 1. 20. I am p. for you

#### PERPLEXITY.

Is. 22: 5. it is day of p. by L. G.

Mi. 7: 4. day cometh, now their p.

Lu. 21: 5. distress of nations, with p.

#### PERSECUTE.

Jb. 19: 22. why do ye p. me as God

28. Why p. him, seeing root in me

Ps. 7: 1. save me from them p. me

5. Let the enemy p. my soul, and

10: 2. The wicked doth p. the poor

31: 15. deliver me fr. them p. me

35: 1. stop the way ag. them p. me

6. let angel of the L. p. them[ten

69: 26. they p. him, who hast smit-

71: 11. p. take him, is none to deliv.

83: 15. so p. them with th. tempest

119: 34. execute judgm-t on them p.

86. they p. me wrongfully [me

Je. 17: 18. Let th. be confounded p.

29: 18. I will p. them wi. sword[me

La. 3: 6. p. and destroy in anger

Mat. 5: 11. blessed when men p. you

44. pray for them which p. you

10: 23. when they p. you in 1 city

23: 34. p. them from city to city

Ex. 33: 2. I will drive out P., 34: 11. [Lu. 11: 49. some they shall p. 21: 12.

#### PERSON.

Jn. 5: 16. thf. did Jews p. Jesus

15: 20. if we, they will also p. you

Ro. 12: 14. Bless them wh. p. you

#### PERSECUTED.

De. 30: 7. put curses on them p. thee

Ps. 109: 16. because he p. the poor

119: 161. Princes p. me with cause

143: 3. enemy hath p. my soul

Is. 14: 6. he th. ruled in anger is p.

La. 3: 43. thou hast wi. anger p. us

Mat. 5: 10. wh. are p. for righte-n.

12: 20. p. they probets bec. you

Jn. 15: 20. If they p. me, will you p.

Ac. 7: 52. Wh. probets have not fa-

22: 4. I p. this way unto the death

26: 11. I p. th. unto strange cities

1 Co. 4: 12. beug. we suffer it

15: 9. I p. church of G., Ga. 1: 13.

2 Co. 4: 9. we are p. but not forsak.

Ga. 1: 23. wh. p. us in times past

4: 29. he born after flesh p. him

1 Th. 2: 15. who killed L. and p. us

Re. 12: 13. dragon p. woman that

#### PERSECUTE, ING.

Ac. 9: 4. Saul, Saul, why p. thou

me? 22: 7.-26: 14. [8: 26: 15.

5. I am Jesus whom thou p-t, 22:

Ph. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, p. g church

#### PERSECUTION, S.

La. 5: 5. Our necks are under p.

Mat. 18: 21. when p. ariseth, Mk. 4: 17.

Mk. 10: 30. shall have lands with p-s

Ac. 8: 1. was great p. ag. church

11: 19. wh. were scattered upon p.

13: 50. raised p.ag. Paul and Barna.

Ro. 8: 35. shall p. separate us fr. C.?

2 Co. 12: 10. I take pleasure in p-s

Ca. 5: 11. why do I yet suffer p.?

6: 12. lest they suffer p. for cross

2 Th. 1: 4. your faith in all your p-s

2 Ti. 3: 11. thou hast known my p-s

at Antioch, what p-s I endured

12. all that live godly shall suffer

#### PERSECUTOR. [p.

1 Ti. 1: 13. Who was before a p.

#### PERSECUTORS. [deeps

Ne. 9: 11. p. thou threwest into

Ps. 7: 13. he ordaineth arrows ag. p.

119: 157. Many are my p. and ene-

142: 6. deliver me from p. [mies

Je. 15: 15. O L. revenge me of my p.

20: 11. thf. my p. shall stumble

La. 1: 3. all her p. overtook her

4: 19. Our p. are swifter than eagles

#### PERSEVERANCE.

Ep. 6: 18. and watching with all p.

#### PER'SIA. [of P.

2 Ch. 36: 20. until reign of kingdom

Eze. 27: 10. They of P. and Lud were

38: 5. P. Ethiopia, Libya, with th.

Da. 10: 13. prifice of P. withstood me

21 days; I remained wi-k-s of P.

20. to fight with the prince of P.

11: 2. shall stand up yet 3 kings

See KING, MEDIA. [in P.

#### PER'SIAN.

Ne. 12: 22. to reign of Darius the P.

Da. 6: 28. in the reign of Cyrus the P.

#### PERSIANS. See MEDES.

#### PER'SIS.

Ro. 16: 12. Salute P. wh. laboured

much in the Lord

#### PERSON.

Ge. 39: 6. Joseph was goodly p. fea-

Ex. 12: 48. no uncircumised p. sh.

Le. 19: 15. nor honour p. of mighty

Nu. 5: 6. any sin and that p. be guilty

19: 17. unclean p. sh. take of ashes

1 S. 9 : 2. not a goodlier p. than he  
16 : 18. son of Jesse comely p.  
2 S. 4 : 11. have slain a righteous p.  
14 : 14. nei. doth God respect any p.  
17 : 11. go to battle in thine own p.  
Jb. 22 : 29. he sh. save the humble p.  
Ps. 15 : 4. a vile p. is contemned  
49 : 10. fool and brutish p. perish  
101 : 4. I will not know wicked p.  
105 : 37. not feeble p. am. tribes  
Pr. 6 : 12. naughty p. walks with  
24 : 8. be called mischievous p.  
28 : 17. violence to blood of any p.  
Is. 32 : 5. vile p. no more called lib-  
6. vile p. will speak villany [eral  
43 : 14. I will give people for thy p.  
Je. 43 : 6. Johanan took ev. p. left  
52 : 25. took seven near the king's p.  
Eze. 16 : 5. to loathing of thy p.  
33 : 6. if sword take any p. am. th.  
44 : 25. priests come at no dead p.  
Da. 11 : 21. shall stand up a vile p.  
Mat. 22 : 16. regardest not p. of men,  
Mk. 12 : 14. f this just p.

27 : 24. I am innocent of blood of  
1 Co. 5 : 13. aw. that wicked p.  
2 Co. 10 : forgave I it in the p. of C.  
Ep. 5 : 5. nor unclean p. hath inherit.  
He. 1 : 3. the express image of his p.  
12 : 16. or profane p. as Esan, who  
2 Pe. 2 : 5. but saved Noah, the eighth

## PERSONS. [p.]

Ge. 14 : 21. Give me p. and take the  
36 : 6. all p. of his house [goods

Ex. 16 : 16. Gather acc. to number of  
Le. 27 : 2. p. shall be for the L. [p.  
Nu. 19 : 8. shall sprinkle it upon p.  
31 : 28. both of the p. beesves, asses  
30. one portion of 50, of the p. of  
35. 32,000 p. in all, of women  
40. And the p. were 16,000, 46.

of which L.'s tribute was 32 p.  
10 : 17. God, wh. regardeth not p.  
22. fa. went into E. with 70 p.

Ju. 9 : 2. sons of Jerub. were 70 p.  
4. Abim. hired vain and light p.  
5. Abim. slew breth. 70 p., 18. [p.

20 : 39. Benj. began to kill of Isr. 30  
1 S. 9 : 22. those hidden about 30 p.  
22 : 18. Doeg slew on that day 85 p.

22. occasioned death of all the p.  
2 K. 10 : 6. king's sons being 70 p.

7. took king's sons and slew 70 p.  
Ps. 26 : 4. I have not sat with vain p.

Pr. 12 : 11. followeth vain p. 28 : 19.  
Je. 52 : 29. carried fr. Jerus. 832 p.

30. carried captive of Jews 745 p.  
La. 4 : 16. respected not p. of priests

Eze. 7 : 11. of their tumultuous p.  
17 : 17. forte to cut off many p.

27 : 13. they traded the p. of men

Jon. 4 : 11. are more than 120,000 p.  
Zph. 3 : 4. Her prophets treach-s p.

Mal. 1 : 9. will he regard your p.  
Lu. 15 : 7. than over 99 just p.

Ac. 10 : 34. G. is no respecter of p.  
17 : 17. Paul disputed wi. devout p.

2 Co. 1 : 11. gift on us by many p.  
1 Ti. 1 : 10. law is for perjured p.

2 Pe. 3 : 11. what manner of p. ought  
Jude 16. having men's p. admira.

See ACCEPT, ED, EST, ETH.

See RESPECT. [Noun, Verb]

## PERSUADE.

Ge. 9 : 27. God shall p. Japhet, and  
1 K. 22 : 20. Who sh. p. Ahab to go

21. spirit bef. I said, I will p. him

22. Thou shalt p. him and prevail  
2 Ch. 32 : 11. Both not Hez. p. you. 15.

Is. 26 : 18. Beware, lest Hez. p. you  
Mat. 25 : 14. we will p. him and se-  
cure you [p. men?

2 Co. 5 : 11. we p. men | Ga. 1 : 10. do I  
1 Ju. 3 : 19. shall p. our hearts bef.

## PERSUADED. [him]

2 Ch. 18 : 2. Ahab. lehosaphat  
Pr. 25 : 15. By forbearing is priuce p.

Mat. 27 : 20. chief priests p. multi.  
Ju. 16 : 31. will not be p. if one rose  
20 : 6. they be p. Jn. was prophet

Ac. 13 : 43. p. them to continue in  
14 : 19. p. the people and having

18 : 4. Paul p. the Jews and Greeks  
19 : 26. this Paul hath p. much peo.

21 : 14. when he would not be p.  
26 : 26. I am p. none of these things

Ro. 4 : 21. p. what he had promised  
8 : 38. I am p. noth. can separate us

14 : 5. Let every man be fully p.  
14. I am p. there is none. unequal

15 : 14. I myself also am p. of you

2 Ti. 1 : 5. and I am p. that in these  
12. I am p. that he is able to keep

He. 6 : 9. are p. better things of you  
11 : 13. having seen afar off, were p.

## PERSUADEST, ETH, ING.

2 K. 18 : 32. when Hezekiah p. ly you  
Ac. 18 : 13. Paul p-h men to worship

19 : 8. pg things conc. kingd. of G.  
26 : 28. Almost p-t me to be Chris.

28 : 23. pg them conc. Jesus fr. law

## PERSUASIBLE.

1 Co. 2 : 14. preaching not with p.

## PERSUASION. [words

Ga. 5 : 8. This p. cometh not of him

## PERTAIN.

1 Co. 7 : 20. peace offerings p. unto L.  
1 S. 25 : 22. if I leave all that p. to him

## PERTAINED.

Nu. 31 : 43. half that p. unto congr-n  
Jos. 21 : 33. buried in a hill that p.  
Ju. 6 : 11. an oak that p. unto Joash

1 S. 25 : 21. of all that p. unto Nabal  
2 S. 2 : 15. which p. to Ish-hoseth

9 : 9. master's son all p. to Saul  
16 : 14. thine are all p. unto Mephib.

1 K. 4 : 10. to son of Hesed p. Sochoh  
7 : 48. Sol. made vessels that p. unto

24 : 7. all that p. to king of E. [p.

1 Ch. 9 : 27. opening ev. morning  
2 Ch. 12 : 4. took cities wh. p. to Jud.

34 : 33. took away whom-s p. to Isr.

## PERTAINETH. [ing

Le. 14 : 32. get that wh. p. to cleanse

Nu. 4 : 16. to office of Eleazar p. oil

De. 22 : 5. woman not wear what p.

1 S. 27 : 6. Ziklag p. to kings of Jud.

2 S. 6 : 12. of Obed-e. and all p. unto

Ro. 9 : 4. to whom p. the adoption

He. 7 : 13. he p. to another tribe

## PERTAINING.

Jos. 13 : 11. half Gilead p. to Machir

1 Ch. 26 : 32. for ev. matter p. to God

Ac. 1 : 3. things p. to kingd. of God

Ro. 4 : 1. Ab. our fa. as p. to flesh

1 Co. 6 : 4. of things p. to this life [p.

He. 12 : 17. High priest in things p. to

5 : 1. ordained in things p. to God

9 : 9. not perfect, as p. to conscienc.

## PERUDA.

See PERIDA.

## PERVERSE.

Nu. 22 : 32. they way is p. before me

De. 32 : 5. they are a p. generation

1 S. 20 : 30. Thou son of p. woman

Jb. 6 : 30. my taste discern p. thiohs

9 : 20. my mouth shall prove me p.

Pr. 4 : 24. p. lips put far from thee

8 : 8. nothing forward or p. in them

12 : 8. he of a p. heart be despised

14 : 2. he that is p. despiseth him

17 : 20. that hath a p. tongue falseth

19 : 1. than he th. is p. in his lips

23 : 33. thine heart utter p. things

26 : 6. than he that is p. in ways

18. he p. in his ways shall fall

Is. 19 : 14. L. hath mingled p. spirit

Mat. 17 : 17. O p. generation, Lu. 9 : 41.

Ac. 20 : 30. men speaking p. things

Ph. 2 : 15. blameless in a p. nation

1 Ti. 6 : 5. p. disputings of men of

## PERVERSELY.

2 S. 19 : 19. neither remember that  
which thy servant did p.

## PERVERSENES.

Nu. 23 : 21. nei. hath seen p. in Isr.

Pr. 4 : 1. Put from the p. of lips

11 : 3. p. of transgressors sh. destroy

15 : 4. p. is a breach in the spirit

Is. 19 : 14. L. mingled spirit of p.

30 : 12. ye trust in p. and stay

59 : 3. your tongue hath muttered p.

Eze. 9 : 9. land full of blood, city of

## PERVERT.

[p.]

De. 16 : 19. a gift doth p. words of

24 : 17. Thou shalt not p. judgment

Jb. 8 : 3. Doth God p. judgment or

34 : 12. nei. will Alm. p. judgment

Pr. 17 : 23. to p. ways of judgment

31 : 5. to p. judgment of afflicted

Mi. 3 : 9. Hear this, ye th. p. equity

Ac. 18 : 10. will not cease to p. right

Ga. 1 : 7. would p. gospel of C. [ways

## PERVERTED.

1 S. 8 : 3. Samuel's sons p. judgment

Jb. 33 : 27. I have p. what is right

Is. 47 : 10. thy wisdom, it hath p.

12 : 3. 21. they have p. their way

23 : 36. ye have p. the words of G.

Eze. 21 : 1. I will make it

## PERVERTETH.

Ex. 23 : 8. the gift, the righteous

De. 27 : 19. Cursed be he th. p. judgm.

Pr. 10 : 9. p. his ways shall be known

19 : 3. foolishness of a man p. way

Is. 24 : 1. L. p. face of the earth

Lu. 23 : 14. man as one that p. people

## PERVERTING. [ment

Ec. 5 : 8. if seest violent p. of judgm.

Am. 8 : 5. p. the balances of deceit

Lu. 23 : 2. found this fellow p. na-

## PESTILENCE, S. [tion

Ex. 5 : 3. lest he fall on us with p.

9 : 15. that I may smite the with p.

Le. 26 : 25. I will send p. am. you

Nu. 14 : 12. I will smite them wi.

De. 28 : 21. L. shall make p. cleave

2 S. 24 : 13. there be three days' p.

1 Ch. 21 : 12. Israel, 1 Ch. 21 : 4.

15. the Lord sent a p. upon Is-

1 K. 8 : 37. if there be in land famine,

p., 2 Ch. 6 : 28. 27 : 13. 20 : 9.

Ps. 78 : 50. gave their life over to p.

91 : 3. deliver thee from noisome p.

6. Nor for p. walketh in darkness

Je. 14 : 12. I will consume them by

p., 24 : 10. 27 : 8. [by p.]

21 : 6. inhab-its of this city sh. die

7. I will deliver Zedekiah from p.

9. abide in city die by p., 38 : 2.

27 : 13. Why will ye die by p.? [p.]

28 : 8. prophets of old prophesied of

29 : 17. I will send upon them p.

18. I will persecute them with p.

32 : 24. city is given bee. of p., 36.

34 : 17. a liberty for you to the p.

42 : 17. that go to E. sh. die by p., 22.

43 : 13. have punished Jeru. p.

P. Eze. 5 : 12. third part die with p.

17. p. and blood pass thro. thee

6 : 11. they sh. fall by sword, and p.

12. He that is far off sh. die by p.

7 : 15. a sword without, p. within

12 : 16. I will leave few men fr. p.

14 : 19. if I send a p. into that land

28 : 23. I will send to her p. and bl.

38 : 27. in eaves shall die of the p.

38 : 22. I will plead ag. with p. Am. 4 : 10. I have sent am. you p.

Ila. 3 : 5. Before him went the p.

Mat. 24 : 7. there shall be p-s, lu. 21:

## PESTILENT.

Ac. 24 : 5. found this man a p.fellow

## PESTLE.

Pr. 27 : 22. bray a fool with a p.

## PETER.

[house] Mat. 8: 14. Jes. was come into P.'s 14: 28. P. answered, 15: 15.-17: 4. 19: 27. Mk. 8: 29. of the ship 29. when P. was come down out 16: 18. I say to thee that thou art P. 22. P. began to rebuke him, Mk. 8: 32. [me, Mk. 8: 33. 23. he said to P. Get thee behind 17: 24. that received tribute money came to P. [ers. 26. P. saith unto him, Of strangling: 21. P. said, L. how oft shall my bro. sin ag. me [Mk. 14: 29. 26: 33. P. said, Tho. all offend, 35. P. said, Though I should die 37. took P. and 2 sons of Zebedee, Lu. 9: 28. [37. 40. P. could ye not watch, Mk. 14: 58. P. followed him to palace 69. P. sat without in palace 73. and said to P., Surely thou art one of them, Mk. 14: 70. 75. P. remembered words of Jesus Mk. 8: 29. P. ans-wereth, Thou art C., Lu. 9: 20. [Lu. 9: 33. 9: 5. P. ans-d, it is good to be here, 10: 28. P. began to say, L. we have left all, Lu. 18: 28. [Master 11: 21. P. calling to remem. saith, 54. P. followed afar off, Lu. 22: 54. 66. as P. was in palace one of maids 67. P. warming him-s., Jn. 18: 18. 72. P. called to mind word Jesus 16: 7. go tell his disciples and P. Lu. 8: 45. who told me? P. said 9: 32. P. and they heavy with sleep 12: 41. P. said, speakest this parable 22: 34. I tell thee, P. the cock sh. 55. P. sat down among them 60. P. said, Man, I know not 61. L. turned and looked upon P. 62. P. went out wept bitterly 24: 12. arose P. and ran unto sepulchre. Jn. 1: 42. shall be called P., A stone 44. the city of Andrew and P. 13: 8. P. saith, Thou shalt nev. wash 37. P. saith, why can-t I follow 18: 11. Jes. unto P. Put up sword 16. P. stood at door without (2) 17. damsels unto P. Art not thou I 26. his kinsman, whose ear P. cut 27. P. then denied again 20: 3. P. and other disci. to sepul. 4. other disciple did outrun P. 21: 17. P. was grieved bec. he said 20. P. seeth disciple Jes. loved [do 21. P. saith, L. what sh. this man Ac. 1: 15. in those days P. stood up 21: 4. standing up wi. the eleven 37. said unto P. what shall we do 38. P. said, Repent and be baptiz. 3: 6. P. said, Silver and gold none 12. P. saw it he ans-d, Ye men of 4: 8. P. filled with the Holy Ghost 19. P. and Jn. ans-d, Whe.it right 5: 3. P. said, Ananias why [9. 8. P. ans-d, Tell me whe. ye sold, 15. at least the shadow of P. might 20. P. said, We ought to obey God 8: 20. P. said, Thy money perish 9: 32. P. passed thro-tall quarters 34. P. said, Jes. C. maketh whole 38. disci. had heard P. was there, 40. P. said, Tabitha, arise (2) [1: 30. 10: 9. P. went to housetop to pray 13. voice, Rise, P. kill and eat, 11: 7. 14. P. said, Not so L. I have nev. 17. while P. doubted [19, 21, 23. 25. P. coming, Cornelius met him 26. P. took him up saying, Stand, 44. while P. spake these words [34. 45. astonished, as many as wi. P. 46. ans-d P. Can any forbid wat 11: 2. when P. was come to Jerus., 12: 3. he proceeded to take P. [4. 5. P. thereof. ye were kept in prison]

Ac. 12: 6. P. sleeping betw. 2 soldiers 7. angel smote P. on the side [11. 13. as P. knocked at door of gate 14. when she knew P.'s voice (2) 16. P. continued knocking [of P. 18. no small stir what was become 15: 7. been much disputing P. rose Ga. 1: 18. I went to Jerus. to see P. 2: 7. gospel of circume. committed 8. wrought effectually in P. [to P. 11. when P. was come to Antioch 14. I said unto P. before them all 1 Pe. 1: 1. P. an apostle of Jesus C. See JAMES, JOHN.

**Simon PETER.**

Mat. 4: 18. Jesus saw S. called P. 10: 2. the first S. who is called P. 16: 16. S. P. ans-d, Thou art the C. M. 3: 16. S. he surnamed P. [knees Lu 5: 8. S. P. fell down at Jesus' 6: 14. chose S. wh. he named P. Jn. 1: 40. One was Andrew S. P.'s bro., 6: 8. [shall we go 6: 68. S. P. ans-d, Lord, to whom 13: 6. then cometh he to S. P. 9. S. P. saith, L. not my feet only 24. S. P. beckoned that he sho. ask 36. S. P. said, L. whi. goest thou? 18: 10. S. P. having sword drew it 15. S. P. foll-d J.es. and so did an. 25. S. P. stood and warmed hius. 20: 2. Then she runneth to S. P. 6. Then S. P. went into sepulchre 21: 2. were together S. P. and Thos. 3. S. P. saith, I go a fishing 7. when S. P. heard it was the L. 11. S. P. drew net to land full 15. Jes. saith to S. P. Simon son Ac. 10: 5. call for one S. whose sur- name is P., 18, 32.-11: 13. 2 Pe. 1: 1. S. P. a serv. and apostle

**PETHAHIAH.**

1 Ch. 24: 16. the 19th lot came to P. Ezr. 10: 23. of the Levites P. Ne. 9: 5. then P. said, Stand up 11: 24. And P. son of Meshezabel

**PE'THOR.** [to P. Nu. 22: 5. messengers unto Baalaam De. 23: 4. hired ag. thee Baalaam of P.

**PETHUE'L.**

Jn. 1: 1. word came to Joel son of P.

**PETITION, S.**

1 S. 1: 17. God grant thee thy p. 27. Lord hath given me my p. 27: 28. he whom I obtained by p. 2: 20. L. give seed, for p. she asked 1 K. 2: 16. I ask one p. deny me not 20. I desire one small p. of thee Es. 5: 6. What is thy p.? 7: 2.-9: 12. 7. Then Esther said, My p. is p. 8. if it please the king to grant my 7: 3. let my life be given at my p. Ps. 20: 5. the Lord fulfil all thy p.s. 7: 11. ask sign, make p. deep Da. 6: 7. whose ask p. of any god, 12. 13. maketh his p. 3 times a day 1 Jn. 5: 15. have the p.s we desired

**PE'TRA.**

Is. 16: 1. ruler of land from P. to

**PEUL'THAJ.** [the 8th 1 Ch. 26: 5. sons of Obed-edom, P.

**PHA'LEC = PELEG.**

Lu. 3: 35. was son of P., Ge. 11: 16.

**PHAL'LU = PAL'LU.**

Ex. 46: 9. sons of Reuben, P. Hezon

**PHAL'TI = PHAL'TIEL.**

1 S. 25: 44. Saul given Michal to P. 2 S. 3: 15. Ish-bosheth took her fr.

**PHANU'EL.** [P.

Lu. 2: 36. Anna prophetess dau. of P.

**PHA'RAOH.**

Ge. 12: 15. commended Sarai bef. P. 17. L. plagued P. and his house 18. P. called Ab. What is this 20. P. com-deid his men conc. Ab. 37: 36. sold him unto Potiphar an officer of P.'s, 33: 1.

Ge. 40: 2. P. was wroth ag. two of his 7. Jo. asked P.'s officers [3], 13. 11. And P.'s cup was in my hand 13. P. shall lift up thine head, 19. 14. make mention of me unto P. 20. P.'s birthday he made a feast 41: 1. P. dreamed [4. P. awoke, 7. 8. P. told magicians his dream [2) 9. snake chief butler unto P. 10. P. was wroth with his servants 14. P. called Joseph they bro-t him 16. God sh. give P. answer of peace 25. Jo. said unto P. dream is one 28. What G. do sheweth unto P. 32. dream was doubled unto P. [2) 33. let P. look out a man wise 34. Let P. do this, appoint officers 35. lay up corn under hand of P. 37. thing was good in eyes of P. | 38, 39, 41, 45. [man lift hand 44. I am P., without thee sh. no 55. people cried to P. for bread (2) 42: 15. By life of P. ye sh. not go 44: 18. thou art even as P. 45. Joseph wept: hou. of P. heard 8. he hath made me a father to P. 16. it pleased P. well (2) brethren 17. P. unto Joseph, Say to thy 18. gave wagons acc. to com-t of P. 46: 5. carried Jac. in wagons p. sent 31. Joseph said, I will shew P. [pa. 33. when P. sh. say What occu- 47: 1. Joseph told P. My fa. and brethren | 2, 3, 4, 5-7, 11, 14, 19. 8. P. said to Jac. How old art, 9. 10. Jac. blessed P. went from P. 20. Joseph bought all E. for P., 23. 22. priests had portion assigned of 24. ye sh. give 5th part unto P. [P. 25. and we will be P.'s servants 26. land of priests became not P. 50: 4. speak, I pray you, in ears of P. 6. P. said, Go bury thy father, 7. Ex. 1: 1. built for P. treasure cities 22. charged people, Ev. son | 19. 2: 5. dau. of P. to wash | 7, 8, 9, 10. 15. P. sought to stay Moses (2) 10. I will send thee unto P., 11. 4: 21. do those wonders bef. P. | 22. 5: 1. Mo. told P. Let my peo. go 2. P. said, Who is L. I sh. obey 5. P. said, The people are many 6. P. com-deid the taskmasters, 14. 10. saith P., I will not give straw 15. officers cried unto P. | 20. 21. savour abhorred in eyes of P. 23. since I came to P. to speak 6: 1. Now see what I will do to P. 11. speak unto P., 13, 27: -8: 1. 12. how sh. P. hear me? | 10: 10. 7: 1. I have made thee a god to P. 2. Aa. thy bro. shall speak unto P. 4. P. sh. not hearken unto you 7. Mo. 80 yrs old spoke unto P. 9. P. saying shew miracle, say unto Aa., Take rod (2), 10. 11. Then P. called the sorcerers 15. Get thee unto P. in morwing 20. he smote waters in sight of P. 23. P. turned went into his house 8: 1. Go unto P. say, Let my peo. 8. P. called for Mo. said, Entreat the L., 25: 9. 27: -10: 16: 24. 9. Mo. said unto P. Glory ov. me 12. Mo. and Aa. went out from P., 30: 9. 33: -10: 6, 18. [ed 15. P. saw was respite he harden- 19. magicians said unto P. This 8: 20. stand before P., 9: 13. is G. 24. swarm of flies in house of P., 25. P. said, I will let you go | 31. 29. let not P. deal deceitfully 9: 8. sprinkled it in sight of P., 10. 34. when P. saw thunders ceased 10: 7. P.'s servants said, 9: 20. [8, 28. 11. they were driven fr. P.'s pres.,

Ex.11:1. bring l plague more upon P.  
 5. firstborn die fr. firstborn of P.  
 8. Mo. went fr. P. in great anger  
 9. L. said, P. shall not hearken  
 10. did all these wonders before P.  
 12:29. fr. firstboru of P. on throne  
 30. P. arose in night, gr. cry in E.  
 13: 15. P. would hardly let us go  
 17. when P. let people go G. led  
 14: 3. P. say, They are entangled  
 4. I will be honoured upon P.,  
 5. heart of P. was turned [18.  
 9. horses and chariots of P., 10,  
 23, 28:15: 4, 19.  
 28. waters covered host of P.  
 18: 4. delivered me fr. P., 8, 10. [E.  
 De. 6: 21. We were P.'s bondmen in  
 22. L. shewed wonders upon P., Ne.  
 7:8. L. redeemed you from P., 19:10.  
 18. shalt remember what L. did  
 unto P., 11: 3-29: 2-34: 11.  
 18. S. 27. when in E. in P.'s house  
 1 K. 3: 1. Sol. took P.'s daughter(2)  
 7:8. Solomon made house for P.'s  
 dau., 9: 24. 1 Ch. 8: 11. [it  
 9:16. P. had taken Gezer and burnt  
 11:1. Solomon loved dau. of P., 18:  
 19. Hadad favour in sight of P.,  
 20. Genubath in P.'s household(3)  
 21. Hadad to P. Let me depart, 22.  
 2 K. 17: 7. Lord brought them from  
 under hand of P. [Is. 36: 6.  
 18: 21. so is P. to all trust in him,  
 23: 35. according to comt of P.  
 1 Ch. 4: 18. Bithiah dau. of P.  
 Ps. 135:9. Who sent wonders upon P.  
 136: 15. overthrew P. in Red sea  
 Can. 1:9. to company of horses in  
 P.'s chariots [of wise  
 Is. 19:11. how say unto P. I am son  
 30: 2. strengthen in strength of P.  
 3. strength of P. by your shame  
 Je. 25: 19. I made P. drink [E., 7.  
 37: 5. P.'s army was come out of  
 37: 11. brok. for fear of P.'s army  
 43: 9. P.'s houses in Tahpanhes  
 46: 17. King of E. is but a noise  
 25. I will punish the mult. of P.  
 47: 1. word before P. smote Gaza  
 Eze. 17:17. Nei. sh. P. make for him  
 29:2. set thy face ag. P. king of E.  
 3. I am ag. thee, P. king of E., 30:22.  
 30: 21. broken arm of P., 24, 25.  
 31: 2. Son of man speak unto P.  
 31:18. This is P. and his multitude  
 32: 2. take up a lamentation for P.  
 31. P. sh. be comforted, 32. [P.  
 Ac. 7: 10. Joseph favour in sight of  
 13. kindred made known unto P.  
 21. P.'s daughter took him up and  
 Ro. 9:17. for Scripture saith unto P.  
 He. 11:24. to be called son of P. s dau  
 See JOSEPH, HARDEN, ED.

**PHA'RAOH-HOPHRA.** Je. 44: 30. wil give P. into hand of

**PHA'RAOH-NE'CHOH.** 2. K. 23: 29. P. went against Assyria  
 33. P. put Jehoahaz in bands  
 34. P. made Eliakim k. Funto P.  
 35. he taxed land to give money  
 Je. 46: 2. word to Jeremiah ag. P.

**PHA'REZ = PHA'RES.** Ge. 38: 29. his name was called P-z  
 46: 12. sons of Judah; P-z and Zerah,  
 1 Ch. 2: 4-4: 1-9: 4.  
 12. the sons of P-z were Hezron  
 and Hamul, Nu. 26: 20, 21. Ru.  
 4: 18. 1 Ch. 2: 5. [of P-z  
 Ru. 4:12. let thy house be like hou.  
 Ne. 11: 1-4. of the children of P-z  
 Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat P-s, Lu. 3:33.

**PHARISEE.** Mat. 23: 26. blind P. cleanse within  
 Lu. 7: 37. Jes. sat in P.'s house, 36.  
 11: 37. a certain P. besought him  
 to dine, 38: 7: 36, 39. [publican  
 18: 10. went to pray, one a P. other

Lu. 18: 11. P. stood and prayed thus  
 Ac. 5: 34. stood up one in council a  
 23: 6. I am a P. the son of a P., P.  
 26: 5. aft. strictest sect I lived a P.  
 Ph. 3: 5. Hebrews, as touching law, a P.  

**PHARISEES.** [its  
 Mat. 3:7. P. and Saddu. to his bap-  
 5: 20. exceed righteousness of P.  
 9:11. P. said, Why eateth your mas.  
 14. Why do we and the P. fast  
 oft? Mk. 2: 18. Lu. 5: 33.  
 34. P. said, He casteth out devils  
 by prince of devils, 12: 24.  
 12: 14. P. held counsel against him  
 38. P. ans-d. Master, we would  
 see sign, 16: 1. Mk. 8: 11. [7:1.  
 15:1. came to Jes. P. of Jerus. Mk.  
 12. Knowest P. were offended  
 16: 6. beware of leaven of P. and  
 Saddu., 11, 12. Mk. 8: 15. Lu. 12: 1.  
 19: 3. came saying, Is it lawful  
 to put away wife, Mk. 10: 2.  
 21: 45. P. heard his parables  
 22: 15. P. took counsel how, Mk. 3:  
 35. one of P. a lawyer asked [6.  
 41. While P. were gath-d together  
 23:2. scribes and P. sit in Mo.'s seat  
 13. woe unto you scribes and P.  
 hypocrites, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.  
 Lu. 11: 42, 43, 44.  
 27:62. priests, P. came unto Pilate  
 Mk. 2: 16. when P. saw him eat  
 24. P. said, why do they on sab.  
 that not lawful, Lu. 6: 2. [15: 1.  
 7: 3. P. except wash hands, 5. Mat.  
 8: 11. P. began to question him  
 12: 13. send P. to catch him in  
 Lu. 5: 17. were P. sitting by [this  
 21. P. began to reason, Who is  
 30. scribes, P. murmured, 15: 2.  
 6: 7. scribes, P. watched him, 14: 1.  
 7: 30. P. rejected counsel of God  
 36. one of P. desired Jes. wo. eat  
 11:39. P. make clean outside of cup  
 53. P. began to urge him  
 13:31. P. saying, Get thee out [man  
 15: 2. P. murmured, saying, This  
 16:14. P. who were covetous, heard  
 17:26. demanded of P. when kingl.  
 19: 39. P. said, Master, rebuke thy  
 Jn. 1: 24. wh. were sent were of P.  
 3: 1. man of the P. named Nicode.  
 4: 1. P. heard Jes. baptized more  
 7: 32. P. sent officers to take him  
 45. came officers to the P.  
 47. ans-d P. Are ye also deceived?  
 48. Have any P. believed on him?  
 8: 3. P. bro-t unto him a woman  
 13: P. said, Thou bearest record of  
 9:13. bro-t to P. him that was blind  
 15. P. asked how he rec-d sight  
 16. P. said, This man not of G.  
 40. P. said, Are we blind also?  
 11: 46. told P. what Jes. had done  
 47. Then the P. gathered a coun-  
 cil, Mat. 12: 14-22:15. Mk. 3: 6.  
 57. Now the P. had given comt-  
 12: 19. P. said, Perceive ye how  
 42. bee. of P. they did not confess  
 18: 3. Judas having officers fr. P.  
 Ac. 15: 5. rose up certain of the P.  
 23: 6. one part Saddu. other P., 9.  
 7. dissension betw. P. and Saddu.  
 8. Saddu. say is no resurrection,  
 nei. spirit; P. confess both

**PHA'ROSH = PA'ROSH.** Ezr. 8: 3. of sons of P.; Zechariah

**PHARPAR.** See ABANA.

**PHARZITES.** Nu. 26: 20. of Pharez, family of P.

**PHASE'AH = PASE'AH.** Ne. 7: 51. Nethinim: the chil. of P.  
 PHE'BEE.

Ro. 16: 1. I command unto you P.

**PHENICE.** Ac. 11: 10. they travelled as far as P.  
 15: 3. Paul and Bar. passed thro. P.

Ac. 27: 12. if by any means they  
 might attain to P., to winter  
**PHENICIA.** Ac. 21: 2. finding ship sailing unto P.  
**PHICCOL.** Ge. 21: 22. P. chief captain of his  
 host spake unto Ab., 32: 26-26.  
**PHILADELPHIA.** Re. 1: 11. write and send it unto P.  
 3: 7. to angel of the church in P.  
**PHIL'EMON.** Phm. 1. unto P. our dearly beloved  
**PHILETUS.** See HYMENEUS.

**PHILIP.** Mat. 10: 3. P. and Bartholomew,  
 Mk. 3: 18. Lu. 6: 14. Ac. 1: 13.  
 14: 3. for Herodius' sake his bro.  
 P. wife, Mk. 6: 17. Lu. 3: 19.  
 Lu. 3: 1. his bro. P. tetrarch of Itarea  
 Jn. 1: 43. Jesus findeth P. and saith  
 44. P. was of Bethsaida, the city  
 45. P. findeth Nathanael, and saith  
 46. P. saith, Come and see  
 48. Bef. P. called thee I saw thee  
 6: 5. he saith unto P. Whence  
 7. P. ans-d, 200 pennyworth of  
 12:21. same came to P. and desired  
 22. P. telleth Andrew, Andr. told  
 14: 8. P. saith, L. shew us the Fa.  
 9. hast thou not known me P.?  
 Ac. 1: 13. upper room where Pe. Ja.  
 Jn. Andr. P. [unto P.  
 6: 5. the deacon | 8:29. Spirit said  
 8: 5. P. went to Samaria, preached  
 Christ | [spake  
 6. peo. gave heed to things P.  
 12. when they believed P. preach-  
 13. Simon continued with P. [ing  
 26. angel of Lord spake unto P.  
 30. P. heard eunuch read Essias  
 31. desired P. to sit with him | 34.  
 35. Then P. opened his mouth  
 37. P. said, If thou believest  
 38. went into water P. and eunuch  
 39. Spirit of the L. caught aw. P.  
 40. P. was found at Azotus  
 21:8. we entered house of P. evan-  
**PHILIPPI.** [gelist  
 Mat. 16: 23. Jes. to coast of Cesarea  
 Mk. 8: 27. town of Cesarea P. [P.  
 Ac. 16: 12. fr. Neapolis we came to P.  
 20: 6. we sailed from P. and came  
 Ph. 1: 1. to all saints of C. at P.  
 1 Th. 2: 2. shamefully entreated at  
**PHILIPPIANS.** [P.  
 Ph. 4: 15. Now ye P. know also  
**PHILISTIA.** Ps. 60: 8. P. triumph thou bee. of me  
 57: 4. P. and Tyre, this man was  
 108:9. over P. will I triumph [born  
**PHILIS'TIM.** Ge. 10: 14. out of whom came P.  
**PHILLISTINE.** 1 S. 17: 8. am not I a P. ye serv-s  
 10. said. I defy armies of Isr., 11,  
 23. the P. of Gath, Goliath [19.  
 26. Da. spake, Who is this uncircumcised P., 36. [P.  
 32. Da. said, Thy serv. wil. fight  
 33. Thou not able to go eg. this  
 P. | 37, 40, 41, 42. [44, 45, 4.  
 43. P. cursed Da. Am I a dog, |  
 49. David smot. P. in forehead |  
 50, 51, 54, 55, 57.  
 21:9. sword of Goliath the P. whom  
 thou slewest is here  
 22: 10. gave him sword of Goliath  
 2 S. 21: 17. Abishai smote the P. [P.  
**PHILISTINES.** [of P.  
 Ge. 21: 32. Abim. returned into land  
 34. Ab. sojourned in P. land  
 26: 1. Isaac went unto king of P.  
 14. Isaac had flockes, P. envied  
 15. P. stopped wells ab. digged, 18.  
 23: 31. fr. Red sea unto sea of P.  
 Ex. 13: 17. led them not thro. ls. of P.  
 Jos. 13: 2. borders of P. not conquered

## PHILISTINES

Jos. 13 : 3. from Sihor to Ebron, five lords of P., Ju. 3 : 16 : 18, 23, 27 : 18. 53, 11 : 6; 4, 12, 16, 7 : 7. 1 Ch. 11 : 19.

Ju. 2 : 31. Shamgar slew of P. 600 10 : 6. Israel served the gods of P. 7. sold th. into hands of P., 13 : 1. 11. Did not I deliver you from P. 13 : 5. to deliver Israel out of hand of P., 1 S. 7 : 3-7 : 8 : 9 : 16. 14 : 4. to take wife of uncirc. d. P. 14 : 4. Samson sought occasion ag. P. 15 : 3. I be more blameless than P. 5. fixes into standing corn of P. 6. P. burnt her and her father (2) 9. Then P. spread them. in Lehi 11. Knowest not P. rulers ov. us? 12. to deliver Samson into ha. of P. 14. when Samson came P. shouted 20. Samson judged Isr. in days of P. 16 : 5. lords of P. said, Entice him, 8. 9. P. upon thee, Samson, 12, 14, 20. 21. P. took Samson put out eyes 28. that I may be avenged of P. 30. Sam. said, Let me die with P. 1 S. 4 : 1. Israel went out ag. P. (2) 3. Whf. Lord smitten us bef. P.? 6. P. heard shout | 7. P. afraid [2, 10 9. quit yours. like men, O ye P. 17. Israel is fled before P. 5 : 1. the P. took the ark of God (2) 6 : 1. ark in land of P. 7 months 2. P. called for priests, diviners 18. acc. to number of cities of P. 21. P. have brought again the ark 7 : 8. will save us out of hand of P. 10. P. drew near to battle ag. Isr. L. thundered that day upon P. 13. So the P. were subdued (2) Isr. 14. cities of P. taken restored to 10 : 5. hill of G. where is garrison of P., 2 S. 23 : 14. 1 Ch. 11 : 16. 12 : 9. G. sold them into hand of P. 13 : 3. Jona smote garrison of P. 4. P. gathered them. to fight Isr., 11 : 17 : 1, 28 : 1, 4 : 29 : 1. 31 : 1. 2 S. 23 : 11. 1 Ch. 10 : 11 : 13. 12. P. will come down upon me 16. P. encamped at | 17, 19, 23. 20. Israelites to P. to sharpen 14 : 1. let us go to P. garrison 4. Jona. sought to go unto P. 19. noise in host of P. [rison, 11. 21. Hebrews that were with P. 30. greater slaughter am. P. | 22, 31, 36. | 46, 47. 37. Saul asked, Sh. I go aft. P.? 52. sore war ag. P. all days of Saul 17 : 1. P. gathered their armies to battle, 3 : 28 : 1, 4 : 29 : 1 : 31 : 1. 2 S. 23 : 11. 1 Ch. 10 : 11 : 13. 2. Saul set battle in array ag. P., 21. 4. out of camp of P. Goliath, 23. 19. men of Isr. in Eliab fighting P. 46. I will give carcasses of P. 51. P. saw champion was dead [52. 53. Isr. returned fr. chasing P. | 18 : 17. let ha. of P. be upon David, 21. 25. to make David fall by P. (2) 27. David slew of P. 2. 0. men 30. princes of P., 29 : 3, 9. 19 : 3. David fought with P., 23 : 2, 3, 4, 5. 2 S. 21 : 15, 18, 19. | 28. 23 : 1. told Da. P. fight ag. Keila] 24 : 1. Saul was retr. fr. following P. 27 : 1. escape into la. of P. | 7, 11. 28 : 5. when Saul saw host of P. 15. P. make war against me | 19. 29 : 2. lords of P. passed by thous. 3. said princes of P., What do Hebrews (2), 9. 4. princes of P. writh with him (2) 7. displease not lords of P. 11. David into la. of P. (2), 30 : 16. 31 : 2. slew Jona. Abinadab, Saul's sons, 1 Ch. 10 : 2. | Ch. 10 : 7. 7. P. came and dwelt in cities, 1 Ju. 7 : 10. go with P. thy servant, 11. | 1 S. 11 : 7. Saul hewed oxen in p.

## PIECES

### PIECES

**PHUT=PUT.** [1 Ch. 1 : 8. Ge. 10 : 6. sons of Ham, P. Canaan, Eze. 27 : 10. They of P. in thine army 38 : 15. Persia, Ethiopia, and P. Na. 3 : 9. P. and Lubim were thy helpers.

**PHU'VAH.** See PU'A. [ers PHYS'GEL'LUS.

2 Ti. 1 : 15. of whom P. and Hermog. **PHYLACTERIES.** [enes Mat. 23 : 5. they make broad their p. **PHYSICIAN.** [and enlarge Je. 8 : 22. in Gil-ead ? is no p. there? Mat. 9 : 12. They that be whole need not a p., Mk. 2 : 17. Lu. 5 : 31. Lu. 4 : 23. say proverb, p. heal thys. Col. 4 : 14. Luke the beloved p. **PHYSICIANS.** Ge. 50 : 2. Joseph com-dead p. to embalm fa.; p. embalmed Israel 2 Ch. 16 : 12. Asa sought not L., but p. Jb. 13 : 4. ye are all p. of no value Mk. 5 : 26. woman had suffered many things of many p., Lu. 8 : 43. **PI-BESETH=PUBAS-TUM.** Eze. 30 : 17. young men of P. sh. fall **PICK.** Pr. 30 : 17. the ravens shall p. it out **PICTURES.** Nu. 33 : 52. shall destroy all their p. Pr. 25 : 11. like apples of gold in p. Is. 2 : 16. day of L. upon all pleasant **PIECE.** [p. Ge. 15 : 10. he laid one p. ag-tano. Ex. 37 : 7. two cherubim out of l. p. Nu. 10 : 2. two trumpets of whole p. Ju. 9 : 53. a woman cast a p. of a mill-stone upon Abim.'s head, 2 S. 11 : 21. | silver 1 S. 2 : 30. crouch to him for p. of 30 : 12. gave him p. of cake of figs 2 S. 6 : 10. he dealt to every one a p. of flesh, 1 Ch. 16 : 3. 23 : 11. a p. of ground full of lentiles 2 K. 3 : 19. mar good p. of land, 25. 5 : 10. Naaman departed a little p. 18 : 14. he called it, A p. of brass Ne. 3 : 11. Hashub repaired other p. 19. Ezezano. p. | 20, 21, 24, 27, 30. Jb. 41 : 24. hard as p. of millstone 42 : 11. ev. man gave p. of money Can. 4 : 3. temples p. of pomegr., 6 : 7. Eze. 24 : 4. every good p. the thigh 6. bring it out p. by p. let no lot Am. 3 : 12. out mouth of lion p. of ear 4 : 7. one p. was rained upon, and p. IIa. 2 : 11. p. of timber shall answer Zeh. 5 : 17. a weighty p. of lead Mat. 9 : 16. No man putteth p. of new cloth, Mk. 2 : 21. Lu. 5 : 36. 17 : 27. thou shall find p. of money Mk. 12 : 41. cast p. of brass into treas. Lu. 14 : 18. I bought a p. of ground 15 : 8. if lose one p. doth light candle q. have found p. I had lost fish 24 : 42. They gave him p. of broiled See Piece, s of BREAD. **PIECES.** Ge. 15 : 17. a lamb passed betw. p. 20 : 16. given thy bro. 1,000 p. silv. 33 : 19. brought for 100 p., Jos. 24 : 32. 37 : 12. Jo. out of coat of many p. 28. sold Joseph for 20 p. of silver 33. Joseph is rent in p., 44 : 28. 45 : 22. gave to Benj. 30 p. of silver Ex. 22 : 13. If torn in p. let him bring 29 : 17. shalt cut the ram in p. [it Le. 1 : 6. shall cut offering into p., 12. 2 : 6. shalt part meat off-g in p. 6 : 21. baken p. of meat off-g offer 8 : 20. Moses burst the p. and fat 9 : 13. presented burnt off-g with p. Jos. 24 : 32. bought for 100 p. of silver Ju. 9 : 4. gave Abim. 70 p. of silver 16 : 5. we give thee 1100 p. of silver 19 : 20. concubine into 12 p., 20 : 6. 1 S. 11 : 7. Saul hewed oxen in p.

1 S. 15:33. Samuel hewed Agag in p.  
1 K. 11:30. Ahijah rent garni in 12 p.  
31. Ahijah said, Take thee ten p.  
19: 11. wind brake in p. the rocks  
2 K. 2:12. Elisha rent clothes in 2 p.  
55: Naaman took 6,000. p. of gold  
6: 25. ass's head was sold for 80 p.  
of silver, cab of dung for 5 p.  
11: 18. images of Baal in p., 23:14.  
2 Ch. 23:17. -31:1. -34:4. Mi.1:7.  
18: 4. brake in p. brazen serpent  
2 Ch. 15: 16. nation beaten in p. of  
Jb. 16: 12. hath shaken me in p.  
40: 18. His bones as str. p. of brass  
41: f 15. p. of shields are his pride  
1 p. Sharp p. of potsher'd und. him  
Ps. 7: 2. rending in p. none deliver  
50: 22. consid., lest I tear you in p.  
68: 30. till submit with p. of silver  
74: 14. Thou brakest levithan in p.  
Can. 8: 11. for fruit bring 1,000 p.  
of silver [my peo. to p.]

Is. 3: 15. What mean th. ye beat  
13:18. bows sh. dash yo men to p.  
65: f 4. wh. eat p. of abomni. things  
Je. 5: 6. th. goeth out be torn in p.  
23:29. hammer breaketh rock in p.  
32: f 9. weighed him, 10 p. of silv.  
46: 5. mighty ones are broken in p.  
La. 3: 11. he hath pulled me in p.  
Eze. 4: 14. not eaten that torn in p.  
9: 2. weapon of his breaking in p.  
24: 4. Gather p. thereof into pot  
Da. 2: 34. brake image in p., 45.  
40. as iron breaketh in p.  
3: 29. sh. speak ag. G. be cut in p.  
6:24. lions brake their bones in p.  
7: 7. beast brake in p., 19. [silv.]  
Ho. 3: 2. I bought her for 15 p. of  
10: 14. mother was dashed in p.  
Mi. 3: 3. who chop my people in p.  
4: 13. shaft beat in p. many peo.  
5: 8. lion teareth in p. none can  
Na. 2: 12. lion did tear in p. enough  
Zeh. 11: 12. weighed for my price 30  
p. of silver. Mat. 26: 15.

13. took 30 p. of silver. Mat. 27:6,  
16. eat fat, tear claws in p. [9].  
Mat. 26:15. covenanted with him for  
30 p. of silver [silver]

27: 3. brought again the 30 p. of  
5. east down p. of silver hanged  
himself [ver]  
Lu. 15:8. woman having ten p. of sil.  
Ac. 19:19. the price 50,000 p. of silv.  
23: 10. lest Paul be pulled in p.  
27: 44. some on broken p. of ship  
See BEATEN, BREAK, BROKEN,  
CUT, DASH, DASHED, SHOUL-  
DERPIECES.

### PIERCE. [rows

Nu. 24: 8. he sh. p. them with ar-  
2 K. 18: 21. it lean, it will go into  
his hand and p. it. Is. 36: 6.  
Lu. 2: 35. a sword sh. p. thy soul  
**PIERCED.** [plies

Jn. 5: 26. when she had p. his tem-  
Jb. 30: 17. My bones are p. in me  
Ps. 22:16. they p. my hands and feet  
Hag. 1: f 6. to put into bag p. thro.  
Zeh. 12: 10. sh. look upon me whom  
they have p., Jn. 19: 37. [side

Jn. 19: 34. one of the soldiers p. his

I. Ti. 6: 10. p. them wi. many sorrows

Re. 1: 7. which p. him shall see him

### PIERCETH, ING.

Jb. 40:24. behemoth's nose p.-h snares

Is. 27: 1. L. sh. punish p.-g serpent

He. 4:12. word of G. is quick, p.g to

### PIERCINGS.

Pr. 12: 18. speakeith like p. of sword

### PIETY.

1 Th. 5: 4. learn to shew p. at home

He. 5: f 7. he was heard for his p.

### PIGEONS. See YOUNG.

### PI-HABROTH. [7, 8.

Ex. 14: 2. encamp bef. P., 9. Nu. 33:

### PILATE.

Mat. 27: 2. they delivered him to Pontius P. governor, Mk. 15: 1. 13. P. unto Jes. Hearest not how 17. P. said, whom will ye l release, Mk. 15: 9. [Jesus], Mk. 15: 10. 22. P. saith, What shall I do with 24. P. saw he could prevail nothing 58. Joseph went to P. begged body of Jesus, P. commanded body be delivered, Mk. 15: 43. Lu. 23: 52. Jn. 19: 38.

62. priests and Pharisees unto P. 65. P. said, Ye have a watch

Mk. 15: 2. P. asked, Art thou King, 4. Lu. 23: 3. Jn. 18: 37.

5. So that P. marvelled, 44.

14. P. said, What evil hath he done, Lu. 23: 4. [released]

15. P. willing to content people

Lu. 3: 1. Pontius P. being gov'r of 13: 1. whose blood P. had mingled

23: 1. multitud led him to P.

6. When P. heard of Galilee he 11. Herod sent Jesus again to P.

12. same day P. and Herod friends

13. P. called priests and rulers

20. P. willing to release Jesus

24. P. gave sentence as they

Jn. 18: 29. P. went out and said

31. said P., Take and judge him

33. Pilate entered into judgment

35. P. ans-d, Am I a Jew? [hall

38. P. saith, What is truth? [him

19: 1. P. took Jesus and scourged

4. P. saith, Behold, I bring him

5. P. saith, Behold the man

6. P. saith, Take and crucify him

8. When P. heard, he was afraid

10. saith P., Speakest not unto me

12. P. sought to release him

13. P. heard that he brot' Jes forth

15. P. saith Sh. I crucify your king

19. P. wrote title, put it on cross

21. said priests to P., Write not,

The King of | 22. [broken

31. Jews besought P. th. legs be

Ac. 3: 13. denied him in pres. of P.

4: 27. against Jesus, Herod and P.

18: 28. desired they P. that he

should be slain [confession

1 Ti. 6: 13. bef. P. witnessed good

**PILDASH.** See MILCAH.

### PILE.

Is. 30: 33. p. of is fire and wood

Eze. 24: 9. I will make p. for fire grate

### PILE'HUA.

Ne. 10: 24. chief of peo. P., Shobek

### PILGRIMAGE.

Ge. 47: 9. days of my p. 130 yr-s, not attained unto life of fa-s in days of their p.

Ex. 6: 4. to give them land of their p.

Ps. 119:54. songs in house of my p.

### PILGRIMS.

He. 11: 13. confessed they were p.

1 Pe. 2: 11. as p. abstain from lusts

### PILLAR.

Ge. 19: 26. she became a p. of salt

18: 18. Jacob set it up for a p., 22-

### FESTD.

31: 45. -35: 14. [festd the p.

31:13. Beth-el, where thou anoint-

51. Behold this p.

52. and this p. be witness

35: 20. Jacob set p. upon Rachel's

grave, that is the p.

Le. 26: f 1. ye shall not rear up a p.,

### DE.

16: f 22. [plain of P.

Ju. 9: 6. made Abimelech king by

20: 40. flame arose wi. p. of smoke

2 S. 18: 18. Absalom reared up a p.

called the p. [the left p.

2 K. 7: 21. Sol. set up the right p.

2 K. 11: 14. the king stood by p., 23-

### 3. 2 Ch. 23: 13. [Je. 52: 21.

25: 17. height of one p. 18 cubits,

Is. 19: 19. and a p. at the border

Je. 1: 8. I have made thee iron p.  
No. 3: 4. chil. of Isr. without a p.  
1 Ti. 3: 15. p. and ground of truth

Re. 3: 12. overcometh will I make a

See CLOUD, CLOUDY, FIRE. [p.

### PILLARS.

Ex. 24: 4. Moses built altar 12 p.

26: 32. that hang vail upon 4 p.

37. make for hanging 5 p., 35: 38.

27: 10. twenty p. hooks of the p.,

11. -38: 10, 11, 12: 17, 28.

12. p. ten | 14. their p. three, 15.

-38: 14, 15.

16. p. shall be four, 36:36. -38: 19.

17. p. sh. be fitted with silver

35: 17. sockets for p. of brass

40: 18. Moses reared up his p.

Nu. 3: 36. the p. of the tabernacle,

37. p. of the court, 4: 32. [4: 31.

De. 7: f 5. break their p., 12: 3.

Ju. 16: 25. set Samson betw. p., 26, 29.

1 S. 2: 8. p. of the earth are l.'s

1 K. 7: 2. upon 4 rows of cedar p. (2)

3. beams lay on 45 p. 15 in row

15. all the p. square in prospect

6. he made a porch of p., 21.

15. he cast two p. of brass

18. he made the p. and 2 rows

19. chapters upon top of p., 20.

22, 41, 42. 2 Ch. 3: 16. -4: 12. 13.

10: 12. king made of alming trees p.

2 K. 18: 16. Hez. cut gold from p.

25: 13. Chaldees brake to pieces p.

of brass, 16. Je. 52: 17, 20.

2 Ch. 3: 15. two p. 35 cubits high

17. Sol. reared up p. bef. temple

4: 12. 2 p. and pommels (2) fmable

Es. 1: 6. hangings fastened to p. of

Ju. 9: 6. p. thereof tremble, 26: 11.

Ps. 75: 3. I bear up the p. of it

Pr. 9: 1. bath hewn out her 7 p.

Can. 3: 6. cometh like p. of smoke

10. Sol. made p. thereof of silver

5: 15. legs as p. of marble upon gold

Je. 27: 19. L. of host cone-g the p.

52: 20. The 2 p. one sea, 12 brazen

Eze. 41: 15. he meas-d walks with p.

42: 6. had not p. as p. of court

Jo. 2: 30. I will shew p. of smoke

Ga. 2: 9. Jn. and Cephas seemed to

Re. 10: 1. feet were as p. of fire [be p.

PILLED. [rods

Ge. 30: 37. Jac. p. white streaks in

38. he set rods he had p. bef. flock

Le. 18: f 40. man whose head is p.

**PILLOW, S.** [p-s

Ge. 28: 11. Jacob put stones for his

18. Jac. took stone he put for p-s

1 S. 19: 13. a p. of goats' hair, 16.

Eze. 13: 13. Woe to women see p-s

20. Behold, I am against your p-s

Mk. 4: 38. Jesus in ship asleep on p.

**PILOTS.** [p., 27.

Eze. 27: 8. wise men, O Tyrus, thy

28. suburbs shake at cry of thy p.

29. all the p. of the sea sh. come

**PIL'TAI.**

Ne. 12: 17. priests, of Moadiah P.

**PIN, PIN'S.**

Ex. 27: 19. make p-s of tabern. of

brass, 35: 18. -38: 20, 31. -39: 40.

Nu. 3: 37. pillars, sockets, p-s, 4: 32.

Ju. 16: 14. Delilah fastened it with p.

p. Samson went away with p.

Ezr. 9: f 8. give us a p. in holy pla.

Eze. 15: 3. take a p. of vine tree?

**PINCH.**

Le. 1: f 15. sh. p. off head wi. nail

**PINE.** [Adj., Noun.]

Ne. 8: 15. fetch olive, and p. branches

Is. 41: 19. I will set fir tree and p.

60: 13. come unto thee p. tree and

**PINE, ETHI, ING.** [box

Le. 26: 39. that are left of you sh.

away; in inq-s of fathers sh. p.

Is. 38: 12. cut me off wl. p. sickness

La. 4: 9. these p. away, stricken thro.

Eze. 24:23. ye shall p.away for your iniquities [p.away in them 33: ro. if sins be upon us, and we Mk. 9: 18. gnasheth with his teeth, and p.h away

**PINNACLE.**

Mat. 4:5. him on p. of temple, Lu.4: 1. P<sup>l</sup>ON. [l: 52. Ge. 33:41. names of dukes, P., 1 Ch.

**PIPE, PIPES.** [p.

1 S. 10: 5. company of prophets with 1 K. 1: 40. the people piped with p.s Ps. 149: 7; 3. praise, with p. 150:4. 1s. 5: 12. harp and p. are in feasts 30: 29. as when one goeth with p. Je. 48: 36. sound for Moab like p.s Eze. 28:13. workmanship of thy p.s Zch. 4: 2. seven p.s to seven lamps 12. thro. golden p.s empty thems.

1 Co. 14: 7. things without life, p. PIPED. [or harp

1 K. 1: 40. people p. with pipes Mat. 11: 17. We have p. unto you, Lu. 7: 32.

1 Co.1:7; how be known what is p.? PIPERS.

Re. 18:22. voice of p. heard no more PIR'AM.

Jos. 10:3. sent unto P.k.of Jarmuth PIR'ATHON, ITE.

Ju. 12: 13. Abdou P.e judged Isr. 15. Abdon the P.e was buried in P. 2 S. 23: 30. Benaya the P.e one of the 30, 1 Ch. 11: 31.-27: 14.

PIS'GAH. [of P. Nu. 23:14. brought Balaam to top of De. 3:27. Get thee up into the top of P., 34: 1. Nu. 21: 20.

4:49. sea of plain, under springs of PISID'IA. [P.

Ac.13:14. they came to Antioch in P. 14:24. after they had passed thro-

PIV'SON. [P.

Ge. 2:11. The name of the first is P. PIST'PAH.

1 Ch. 7: 38. sons of Jether, P., Ara-

PISS.

2 K. 18: 27. drink own p., Is. 36: 12.

PISSETH. See WALL.

PIT, PITTS.

Ge. 37:20. let us cast him into p., 22: 29. Joseph was not in p., 28: [24. Ex. 21: 33. if man shall open a p. (2)

34. owner of p. make it good

Le. 11: 36. a p. wherein is water

Nu. 16: 30. down quick into p., 33:

1 S. 13: 6. men of Isr.did hide in some p.s

2 S. 17: 10. he is now hid in some p.

18: 17. cast Absalom in a great p.

23: 20. slew lion in a p., 1 Ch.11:22.

2 K.10:14. Jehu slew them at the p.

18: 13. drink ev. one waters of his

Jb. 17: 16. shall go down to p. [p.

33: 18. keepeth soul fr. p., 30: [28.

24. Deliver him fr. going into p.,

Ps. 9: 15. heathen are sunk into p.

28: 1. become like them that go down into p., 143: 7. Pr. 1: 12.

30: 3. th. I sho. not go down to p.

9. What profit, when I go do to p?

35: 7. they hid for me net in p.

40: 2. brot me up out of horrible

55:23. them into p. of destruc. [p.

69: 15. let not p. shut upon me

88:4. I am counted with th. go into

6. hast laid me in lowest p. [p.

119: 85. proud digged p. for me [p.s

140: 10. let them be cast into deep

Pr. 22: 14. strange women a deep p.

23: 27. strange woman is narrow p.

28: 10. he sh. fall into his own p.

17. he shall flee to p. let no man

1s. 14: 15. he brought to sides of p.

19. that go down to stones of p.

24: 17. p. and snare are upon thee

18. cometh out of p.. Je. 48: 34,44.

22. as prisoners are gathered in p.

Is. 30: 14. to take water out of p. 38:17. deliv-dit fr. p. of corruption 18. that go down to p. can't hope 51:14. hasteneth,th.he not die in p. Je. 2: 6. L led us thro. land of p.s 14: 3. came to p.s found no water 41: 7. cast them into midst of p. 9. p. Asa made for fear of Baasha La. 4: 20. anointed of L taken in p.s Eze. 19: 4. he taken in their p.s. 26: 20. that descend into p., 28: 8. -31:14. 16.-32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30. 32: 23. Whose graves in sides of p. Jon. 2: 16. hast bro-t my life fr. p. Zeh. 9: 11. send prisoners out of p. Mat. 12: 11. if sheep fall into a p. on sabbath day. Lu. 14: 5.

See BOTTONLESS, DIG, DIGGED, ETH, SALTPITS, SLIMEPITS.

**PITCH.** [Noun.] [p.

Ge. 6:14. pitch it within with t-wt with Ex. 2: 3. she daubed it with p.

Is. 34:9. streams shall be turned in-to p. land become burnig p.

**PITCH.** [Verb.]

Nu. 1:52. Israel shall p. by his camp

53. Levites shall p. round tabern. 2: 2. ev. man p. by own standard

3. on east side sh.th. of Judah p.

5. that p. next sh.be Issachar, 12: 3: 23. Gershonites sh. p. westward

29. families of Kohath p. southw. 35. Merari shall p. northward

De. 1: 33. search out place to p. in Jos. 4: 20. Joshua did p. 12 stones Is. 13: 20. nei. shall Arabian p. tent

Je. 6: 3. shepherds sh. p.their tents

**PITCHED.**

Ge. 12: 8. Abram p. his tent, and 13: 12. Lot p.his tent toward Sodom

26: 17. Isaak p. in valley, 25:

31: 25. Jacob p. in mount, Lebanon p. in Gilead [Shalem

33: 18. Jacob p. his tent bef. city

Ex. 17: 1. Israel p. in Rephidim

9: 2. to desert, had p. in wildern.

33: 7. Moses took tabernacle, p. it

Nu. 1:51. when tabern. is p. Levites

2: 34. so they p. by their standards

9: 18. at com-t of Lord they p.

12: 16. peo. p. in wildern. of Paran

11. p. in Oboth in Ie-abarin [Arnon

12. p. in Zared | 13. p. on side of

1. Israel p. in plains of Moab

33: 5. p. in Succoth | 6. p. in Ethan

7 and they p. before Migdol | 8. 9.

15. p. in wilderness of Sinai | 16.

18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28,

29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44,

45, 47, 48, 49.

Jos. 8: 11. ambush p.on north of Ai

11. kings p. at waters of Merom

Ju.4: 11. Hobab p. tent unto plain

6: 33. Midianites p. in Jezreel

7: 1. Gid. p. beside well of Harod

11: 18. Israel p. on side of Arnon

20. Sihon p. in Jabez and fought

15: 9. Philistines p. in, 18: 12. 1 S.

4: 1.-18: 5: 17: 1: 28: 4: 2 S.

23: 13.

1 S. 4: 1. Israel p. beside Eben-ezer

17: 2.-28: 4: 29: 1.

26: 3. Saul p. in Hachilah, 5.

2 S. 24: 5. Joab p. in Aroer

1 Ch. 19: 7. king p. before Medeba

2 S. 6: 17. ark in taber. Da. had p.

17: 26. Isr. and Abs. p. in Gilead

I K. 20: 27. Israel p. bef. them, 29.

2 K. 25: 1. Neb. p. against it, Je.52:4.

1 Ch. 15: 1. Da. prepared place for

ark, and p.teut. 16: 1. 2 Ch. 14:

Ezr. 8: 1: 15. p. by river Ahaba

Ile. 8: 2. of true tabern. which L. p.

**PITCHER, S.**

Ge. 24:14. Let down p. I pray thee,

that I may drink, 17, 18, 43, 46.

Ge. 24: 15. Rebekah came with her p., 45: 16, 20.

Ju.7:16. empty p.s lamps within p-s 19. brake p.s in their hand, 20.

Ec. 12: 6. p. be broken at fountain La. 4: 2. esteemed as earthen p.s

Mk. 14: 13. bearing p. of water, Lu. 14: 13. bearing p. of water, Lu.

**PITCHING.** [22: 10.

Ju. 19: 17. it is the p. time of day

**PITHOM.**

Ex. 1: 11. cities of p., Raamses

**PITHON.** See MICAHI.
**PITED, ETH.**

Ps. 103: 13. as a fa. p.h his chil. so the L. p.h them that fear him

106: 4. He made them to be p-d

La.2:2. L. hath not p-d, 17: 21:-3:43.

Eze. 16: 5. None eye p.d thee, to do 24:21. I will profane what your soul

**PITIFUL.** [p-h

La.4: 10. o.p. women have sodden chil.

Ja. 5: 11. ya have seen L. is very p.

1 Pe. 3: 8. love ss brethren, be p.

**PITY.** [Noun.]

De. 7:16. thine eye shall have no p.

2 S.12:6. restore lamb, bee, he no p.

JB. 6: 14. To afflicted p. be shewed

19:21. Have p. upon me, p. O my

Ps.69:20. looked for some to take p.

Pr. 19: 17. that hath p. upon poor

Is. 13: 18. no p. on fruit of womb

63: 9. in his p. he redeemed them

Je. 15: 5. who sh. have p. O Jerus.

21: 7. he sh. not spare, nel. have p.

Eze. 5:11. nei. will I have p., 7:49. -8: 18.-9: 10.

[I have p.

9: 5. let not your eye stare, neither

24: 1. profane p. of your soul

36: 21. I had p. for mine holy name

Am.1:11. becom. Edom did cast off all

Jon. 4: 10. hast had p. on the gourd

Mat.18:33. even as I had p. on thee

Tit.3:14. p. of G. tow.man appeared

**PITY.** [Verb.]

De. 13: 8. nei. shall thine eye p.

19: 13, 21. [I shall not p.

25: 12. cut off her hand, thine eye

Pr. 28: 8. for him that will p. poor

Je. 13: 14. I will not p. nor spare

Jo. 2: 18. then L. will p. his people

Zch.11: 5. own shepherds p. them not

6. I will no more p. inhabitants

Mat.16:22. Pet. saying p. thyself L.

**PLACE.** [Noun.] [p.

Ge. 1: 9. Let water be gath-d unto 1

13: 14. Lord said, look from p.

18: 24. wilt thou not spare the p.?

26. I will spare p. for their sakes

20: 13. kindness thou shew at ev. p.

22: 4. third day Ab. saw p. afar

23: 1. 26. not be done so in our p.

35: 7. Jacob called p. El-bethel

14. Jacob set up pillar in p., 13:

38: 14. Tamar sat in an open p.

40: 3. prison p. where Joseph was

50: 19. Fear not. I am p. of G.

Ex. 3: 5. p. where thou standest is

holly, Jos. 5: 15. Ac. 7: 33. fmade

15: 17. plant them in p. thou hast

Le.1:16. sh.cast it by p. of the ashes

4: 24. kill it in p. where kill off-g.

29, 33,-6:25,-7:2.-14:13.

13: 19. in p. of boil white rising

14: 28. p. of blood of trespass off-g.

42. put them in p. of those stones

Nu. 9: 17. in p. where cloud abode

10: 14. In first p. went standard of

13: 24. p. was called brook Eschol

18: 31. ye shall eat it in every p. ye

35: 34. inheritance in p. where lot

De. 11: 24. Every p. your feet tread

by yours, Jos. 1: 3.

12: 13. offer not offerings in ev. p.

21. if the p. be too far, 14: 24.

16: 11. p. Lord hath chosen to

Jos. 3: 3. remove from p. after ark

4: 9. Josh. set 12 stones in the p.

Jos. 8: 19. ambush rose out of their 15: 46. th. lay by p. of Ashdod [p. Ju. 6: 26. build altar in ordered p. 11: 19. through thy land into my p. 15: 19. g. clave hollow p. in jw 20: 36. men of Isr. gave p. to Benjs. Ru. 3: 4. mark p. where he lieth [33: 1. 8: 9: 22. made them sit in chieft 10: 12. one of same p. answ-d [p. 20: 25. Da.'s p. was empty, 27. [p. 26: 5. Da. beheld p. where Saul lay, 2. 8: 2: 23. fell and died in same p. 14: 1. joab's field near my p. 15: 21. in what p. the king shall be 17: 9. hid in some pit, or other p. 12. sh. came upon him in some p. 18: 18. it is called Absalom's p. 23: 7. shall be burned in same p. 1 K. 8: 7. cherubim spread wings ov. p. of ark, 2 Ch. 5: 8. [Ch. 6: 20. 29. thin eyes be open tow. p. 2 10: 19. stays on p. of seat. 2 Ch. 9: 18. 13: 22. hast drunk water in p. 21: 10. in p. where dogs licked blood 2 K. 5: 11. strike his hand over p. 6: 6. And he shewed him the p. 1 Ch. 22: 22. grant p. of threshingfl. 25. Da. gave Ornan for p. 600 shek. 2 Ch. 30: 16. priests stood in p. 35: 10. 35: 15. singers were in their p. Ezr. 1: 4. whoso. remaineth in p. 8: 17. chief at p. Casiphia. Ne. 2: 3. p. of my father's sepulchre 14. no p. for beast und. me to pass 4: 20. In what p. ye hear trumpet 8: 7. peo. stood in their p. 9: 3. 13: 11. I set singers and Lev. in p. Es 4: 14. deliverance from ano. p. 7: 8. king retu. into p. of banquet Jb. 6: 17. consumed out of their p. 8: 17. His roots seeth p. of stones 9: 6. shake the earth out of her p. 16: 18. blood, let my cry have no p. 18: 21. p. of them knoweth not G. 26: 7. stretcheth north ov. empty p. 28: 6. stones of it p. of sapphires 28: 12. where is p. of understg? 20. 23. he knoweth p. thereof 34: 17. striketh in p. of beholders 36: 20. when peo. are cut off in p. 38: 10. brake up my de creed p. 19. for darkness, where is the p. 40: 12. tread wicked in their p. Ps. 26: 8. p. where thine honour 12. My foot standeth in even p. 33: 14. Fr. p. of habita. he looketh 44: 19. broken us in p. of dragons 103: 16. p. shall know it no more Pr. 1: 21. in chief p. of concourse 15: 3. eyes of Lord are in ev. p. 25: 6. stand not in p. of gr. men Ec. 3: 16. the p. of judgment, p. of righteousness 10: 6. and the rich sit in low p. 11: 3. in p. where tree falleth it Is. 5: 8. field to field, till be no p. 13: 13. earth sh. remove out of p. 22: 25. nail fastened in sure p. 28: 8. so that there is no p. clean 25. the barley and rye in their p. 30: 32. in ev. p. where staff pass 49: 20. p. too strait for me, give p. 54: 2. Enlarge the p. of thy tent 60: 13. make p. of my feet glorious 66: 1. where is the p. of my rest? Je. 4: 26. fruitful p. was a wildern. 7: 12. go unto my p. in Shiloh 13: 6. girdle from p. I had hid it 17: 12. glorious throne is the p. of 18: 14. waters come from ano. p. 22: 12. sh. die in p., 38: 9. 42: 22. 29: 14. bring you into p. whence 1 Eze. 6: 13. their shun on p. where 17: 16. in p. where king dwelleth 21: 30. judge thee in p. where cre 41: 9. was p. of chambers, 11. [ated 42: 7. fr. the p. was entry on east

Ps. 43: 7. p. of my throne shall Israel 13. this shall be higher p. of altar 21. shall burn it in appointed p. 46: 20. this is p. where priests boil Da. 2: 35. no p. was found for them 8: 11. p. of sanctuary cast down 110: 1. io. in p. it was said, ye not my people, Ro. 9: 26. ye chil. 13: 13. in p. of breaking forth of Jo. 3: 1. L. will be p. of repair Am. 2: 13. press your p. as a cart 8: 3. be many dead bodies in ev. p. Na. 2: 11. where is feeding p. of lions 3: 17. their p. is not known Zeh. 10: 10. p. shall not be found 12: 6. be inhabited in her p., 14: 10. 14: 15. valley of mts. to p. be sepa. Mal. 1: 11. incense be off-d in ev. p. Mat. 17: 20. Remove to yonder p. 23: 6. see p. where Lord lay Mk. 2: 14. sitting at p. where custom 6: 19. In what p. ye enter house 16: 6. behold p. where they laid him Lu. 4: 17. p. where it was written 37. fame of him went into ev. p. 6: 10. was much grass in the p. 10: 1. L. sent two and two into ev. 32. Levite at the p. passed by [p. 22: 40. at the p. he said, Pray Jn. 4: 20. Jerus. p. to worship 8: 37. my word hath no p. in you 10: 40. into p. where John baptized 11: 6. abode two days in same p. 41. took away stone from the p. 48. Romans sh. take away our p. 18: 2. Judas wh. betrayed knew p. 19: 20. p. where Jes. was crucified, 41 Ac. 2: 1. with one accord in one p. 4: 31. had prayed, p. was shaken 7: 49. or what is the p. of my rest 8: 32. p. of Scripture he read was 12: 17. Peter went into another p. 25: 23. Agrippa unto p. of hearing Ro. 15: 23. no more p. in these parts 1 Co. 1: 2. that in ev. p. call on J.C. 11: 20. When ye come into one p. 14: 23. church be come into one p. 2 Co. 2: 14. his knowledge in ev. p. Ga. 2: 5. gave p. by subjection not 1 Th. 1: 8. ev. p. your faith is spread 1 Tl. 2: 12. prayers for all in eminent He. 5: 6. as he saith in ano. p. [p. 8: 7. no p. should have been sought 12: 17. he found no p. of repentance Ja. 3: 11. at same p. sweet water Re. 12: 8. nei. was there p. found 14. fly into wildern. into her p. 20: 11. was found no p. for them A. PLACE.

Ge. 28: 11. lighted upon a certain p. 39: 20. a p. where king's prisoners Ex. 33: 21. L. said, is a p. by me Nu. 22: 26. angel stood in a narrow 32: 1. place was a p. for cattle [p. De. 1: 33. search out a p. to pitch 23: 12. shall have a p. with-t-camp 17: 8. where he co. find a p., 9. 18: 10. a p. where is no want of any 21: 19. in a p. on north of Beth-el 1 S. 15: 12. Saul set him up a p. 20: 41. David arose out of a p. tow. 21: 2. appointed my servs. to a p. 2 S. 11: 16. Joab assigned Uriah to a 15: 17. k. tarried in a p. far off [p. 22: 20. He bro-t me forth into a large p., Ps. 18: 10. [settled p. 1 K. 8: 13. I built thee house in a 21. I set a p. for ark, 1 Ch. 15: 1. 2 K. 6: 8. In such a p. be my camp 9. Beware thou pass not such a p. 1 Ch. 14: 11. called p. of breaches 17: 9. I will ordain a p. for Isr. 2 Ch. 6: 2. I have built a p. for thy Jb. 28: 1. a p. for gold they fine it 36: 16. out of strait into a broad p. Ps. 66: 12. us out into a wealthy p.

Ps. 118: 5. Lord set me in a large p. 132: 5. Until I find a p. for L. Pr. 14: 26. chil. have a p. of refuge Is. 4: 6. a p. of refuge from rain 32: 19. city sh. be low in a low p. 33: 21. L. be a p. of broad rivers 34: 14. find for herself a p. of rest 40: 14. crooked made a straight p. 56: 5. and within my walls a p. 65: 10. Anchor a p. for herds to lie Eze. 25: 5. Ammonites a crouching 26: 5. a p. for nets, 14. 47: 10. [p. 45: 4. sh. be a p. for priests' houses 46: 10. was a p. on two sides westw. 48: 15. sh. be a profane p. for city Ho. 4: 16. L. feed th. in a large p. 9: 13. Ephraim is in a pleasant p. Mi. 1: 7. in mourning of a p. near Zph. 2: 15. she a p. for beasts [14: 32. Mat. 26: 36. a p. Gethsemane, Mk. 15: 33. that is, a p. of skull, Mk. 15: 22. Lu. 23: 7. 33. Jn. 19: 17. Mk. 11: 4. found colt in a p. where 12: 1. digged a p. for winefat Lu. 11: 1. Jes. praying in a certain p. Ju. 19: 13. in a p. called Pavement 20: 7. wrapped tog. in a p. by its. Ac. 27: 41. into a p. where 2 seas Ile. 2: 6. one in a cert. p. testified 4: 4. he spake in a certain p. of 11: 8. called into a p. he obeyed Ja. 2: 3. say, Sit here in a good p. See APPOINT, CALLED, CHOOSE, CLEAN, DARK, DESERT, DRY, DWELL, DWELLINGPLACE, EMINENT, FENCED, GIVE, HIDING.

### High PLACE.

Nu. 23: 3. Balam went up to a h. p. 1 S. 9: 12. there is a sacrifice to day in h. p., 13, 14, 19, 25. [fr. h. p. 10: 5. sh. meet prophets coming 13. made end, Saul came to h. p. 1 K. 3: 4. was great h. p., 1 Ch. 16: 39. 11: 7. Sol. built a h. p. for Chemosh 2 K. 23: 15. h. p. that Jeroboam made. Josiah brake down the h. p. burnt the h. p. [Ch. 21: 29. 2 Ch. 1: 3. Solomon went to h. p., 1 13. fr. journey to h. p. at Gibeon Ps. 9: 19. Lord will be a h. p. for 12: 1. G. of Jac. set them on h. p. 46: 17. G. of Jac. is a h. p. for us 59: 17. 9. for God is my h. p., 62: 12. Is. 16: 12. Moab is weary on h. p. Je. 48: 1. h. p. is confounded and Eze. 16: 24. h. p. in ev. street, 25: 31. 20: 29. What is the h. p. wb-to ye

### Hill PLACE.

[Igo? Ge. 18: 33. Ab. returned unto h. p. 29: 3. stone upon well's mouth in 31: 55. Labau unto h. p. [h. p. Ex. 10: 23. nei. rose from h. p. 3 days 16: 29. abide ev. man in h. p. none go out of h. p. [h. p. Le. 13: 23. But if bright spot stay in Nu. 2: 17. shall set forward ev. man in h. p. by standards 24: 25. Balaam returned to h. p. De. 21: 19. and bring him unto h. p. Ju. 7: 7. ev. man unto h. p., 9: 55. 31. stood every man in h. p. 19: 28. the man got him unto h. p. Ru. 4: 10. name of dead be not cut off from gate of h. p. [h. p. 1 S. 3: 2. when Eli was laid down in 9. So Samuel lay down in h. p. 5: 3. they set Dagon in h. p. again 11. ark go down to h. own p., 6: 2. 23: 22. Go see h. p. where haunt is 26: 25. Saul returned to h. p. 29: 4. Da. that he go again to h. p. 2 S. 6: 17. they setar of L. in h. p. 19: 39. Barzillai returned unto h. p. 1 K. 8: 6. priests brought ark unto h. p., 2 Ch. 5: 7. fount of h. p. 20: 24. Take kings away, ev. man

- 1 Ch. 15: 3. to bring ark unto h. p.  
 16: 27. strength gladness in h. p.  
 2 Ch. 24: 11. carried chest to h. p.  
 34: 31. king stood in h. p. and  
 Ezr. 1: 4. let men of h. p. help him  
 2: 68. for house of God to set it in  
 h. p., 5: 15-6: 7. sown p.  
 Jb. 2: 11. came every one from h. p.  
 7: 10. neither shall h. p. know him  
 8: 18. if he destroy him from h. p.  
 14: 18. rock is removed out of h. p.  
 18: 4. rock be removed out of h. p.  
 20: 9. nei. h. p. behold him [p.  
 27: 21. storm hurleth him out of h.  
 23. Men sh. hiss him out of h. p.  
 37: 1. my heart is removed out of h.  
 38: 12. dayspring to know h. p. [p.  
 Ps. 37: 10. diligently consider h. p.  
 Pr. 27: 8. that wandereth from h. p.  
 Ec. 1: 5. the sun hasteth to h. p.  
 Is. 26: 21. Lord cometh out of h. p. to  
 punish, Mi. 1: 3. [nitions of rocks  
 33: 16. h. p. of defence sh. be mu-  
 46: 7. set him in h. p.; fr. h. p.  
 shall he not remove  
 Je. 4: 7. he is gone from h. p. to  
 6: 3. feed ev. one in h. p. [p.  
 Eze. 3: 12. Blessed be glory of L. fr.  
 Da. 11: 7. sh. stand in h. p., 12: 1.  
 Zph. 2: 11. worship ev. one fr. h. p.  
 Zen. 6: 12. sh. grow up out of h. p.  
 Mat. 26: 52. Put up sword into h. p.  
 Ac. 1: 25. that he go to h. own p.  
 Re. 2: 5. thy candlestick out of h. p.  
 See HOLY, Most HOLY.  
 See NAME with called, and  
 Called the NAME.  
 Of the PLACE.
- Ge. 26: 7. men o. p. asked him of  
 wife; lest men o. p. kill me  
 29: 22. Luban gathered all men o. p.  
 Jos. 4: 3. Take ye out o. p. 12 stones  
 Ju. 19: 16. men o. p. were Benjaminites  
 Ru. 1: 7. Naomi went forth out o. p.  
 1 Ch. 28: 11. David gave Sol. pat-  
 tern o. p. of mercy seat  
 Eze. 41: 11. breadth o. p. 5 cubits  
 Jo. 3: 7. raise them out o. p. whither  
 Na. 1: 8. make an utter end o. p.  
 See PREPARE, ED, RESTING, SE-  
 CRET [Adj.], SEPARATE, SOLI-  
 TARY, STEP, TOPHET.
- That PLACE.
- Ge. 21: 31. Ab. called t. p. Beer-sheba  
 23: 1. Jac. lay down in t. p. (2)  
 38: 21. Judah asked men of t. p.  
 De. 12: 3. destroy them out of t. p.  
 17: 10. sentence they of t. p. sh. shew  
 Ju. 15: 17. called t. p. Ramath-lehi  
 18: 12. called t. p. Mahaneh-dan  
 1 S. 28: 28. called t. p. Selah-ham-  
 mahlekoth Phazturiun
- 2 S. 2: 16. t. p. was called Helkath-  
 Mat. 14: 35. men of t. p. had knowl.  
 Mk. 6: 10. till ye depart from t. p.  
 Jn. 5: 13. a multitude being in t. p.  
 11: 30. t. p. where Martha met him  
 Ac. 21: 12. we and they of t. p.
- This PLACE.
- Ge. 19: 12. sons, dau-s bring out of  
 13. we will destroy t. p. [t. p.  
 14. Lot spake, get out of t. p.  
 20: 11. fear of God is not in t. p.  
 23: 16. L. in t. p. | 17. dreadful is t.  
 33: 21. was no harlot in t. p., 22: 1.  
 18: 1. sons. G. hath given me in t. p.  
 Ex. 13: 3. Lord brought you fr. t. p.  
 Nu. 20: 5. to bring us unto t. evil p.  
 De. 1: 31. how God bare thee until  
 ye came unto t. p., 9: 7-11: 5.  
 26: 9. hath bro-t us into t. p. [thon  
 29: 7. when ye came unto t. p. Si.  
 Ju. 18: 3. what makest thou in t. p.  
 1 K. 8: 29. hearken unto prayer to-  
 ward t. p., 30, 35. 2 Ch. 6: 20,  
 21, 26, 40: 7: 15. [ter in t. p., 16  
 13: 8. nei. eat bread, nor drink wa-
- 2 K. 18: 25. not without L. ag. t. p.  
 22: 16. I will bring evil upon t. p.,  
 17, 19, 20. 2 Ch. 34: 24, 25, 27,  
 28. Je. 19: 3, 7. [self  
 2 Ch. 7: 12. have chosen t. p. to my-  
 Ezr. 6: 10. build house of G. in t. p.  
 Jb. 18: 21. t. the p. of him that  
 knoweth not God  
 Je. 7: 6. shed not innocent blood in  
 t. p., 22: 3. [upon t. p.  
 20. my fury shall be poured out  
 14: 13. give assured peace in t. p.  
 16: 2. have sons nor daus in t. p., 3.  
 9. cease out of t. p. voice of mirth  
 19: 4. estranged t. p. filled t. p. with  
 6. t. p. no more be called Tophet  
 12. Thus will I do unto t. p., 40: 2.  
 22: 11. went forth out of t. p., 24: 5.  
 27: 22. restore them to t. p., 32: 37.  
 28: 3. bring into t. p. all vessels, 6.  
 4. bri. again to t. p. Jeconiah [p.  
 29: 10. causing you to return to t.  
 33: 10. heard in t. p. voice of joy, 12.  
 42: 18. ye shall set t. p. no more  
 44: 29. I will punish you in t. p.  
 51: 62. L. thou hast spok. ag. t. p.  
 Zph. 1: 4. redundant of Baal fr. t. p.  
 Ilag. 2: 9. in t. p. will I give peace  
 Mat. 12: 6. in t. p. one greater than  
 Lu. 16: 28. into t. p. of torment  
 23: 5. beginning fr. Galiel to t. p.  
 Ac. 6: 14. Jesus shall destroy t. p.  
 7: 7. they shall serve me in t. p.  
 21: 28. teacheth ag. law and t. p.  
 He. 4: 5. in t. p. again, If they enter  
 Thy PLACE. [p.  
 Ge. 40: 13. Pha. restore thee unto t. p.  
 Nu. 24: 11. Thf. now flee thou to t. p.  
 28: 15. 19. to t. p. abide with king  
 Ec. 10: 4. if ruler ag. leave not t. p.  
 Eze. 13: 3. remove from t. p., 88: 15.  
 To or unto the PLACE.
- Ge. 12: 6. Ab. passed u. p. of Sichem  
 13: 3. Abram u. p. where tent, 4.  
 19: 27. Ab. bat t. p. where he stood  
 22: 3. went u. p. of wh. God told, 9.  
 30: 35. I may go u. mine own p.  
 Ex. 3: 3. bri. you u. p. of Canaanite  
 18: 23. people sh. go t. p. in peace  
 32: 34. people u. p. of wh. I spoke  
 Nu. 10: 29. we are journeying u. p.  
 14: 40. go up u. p. L. hath promised  
 23: 13. Come wi. me. another p., 27.  
 32: 17. until have bro-t them u. p.  
 De. 2: 37. nor u. p. of river Jabbok  
 Jos. 4: 8. carried stones u. p. where  
 18. waters of Jordan retur-d u. p.  
 1 S. 14: 46. Philis. went t. own p.  
 17: 21. Da. came t. p. of carriage  
 going forth t. p. of fight  
 20: 19. come t. p. where didst hide  
 37. lad was come t. p. of arrow  
 8: 2. 23. many as came t. p. stood  
 1 K. 4: 12. u. p. beyond Jordan |  
 5: 9. by sea in floats u. p. | 28.  
 2 K. 6: 10. sent t. p. man of G. told  
 2 Ch. 25: 17. io. army go t. their p.  
 Ne. 1: 9. them t. p. I have chosen  
 3: 26. in Ophel u. p. over ag. wat.  
 31. goldsmith's son u. p. of Neth.  
 Es. 2: 9. Esther and maids u. best p.  
 Ps. 104: 8. u. p. thou hast founded  
 Ec. 1: 7. u. p. whence the rivers come  
 3: 20. All go u. one p., all, 6: 6.  
 Is. 14: 2. people bring them t. p.  
 18: 7. present t. p. of name of L.  
 Je. 7: 12. go u. p. in Shiloh [folld  
 Eze. 10: 11. t. p. head looked they  
 Ho. 5: 15. I will return t. my p.  
 Mk. 15: 22. briug him u. p. Golgotha  
 Lu. 19: 25. when Jesus came t. p.  
 23: 33. come t. p. called Calvary  
 Jn. 6: 23. nigh u. p. where did eat  
 See UNCLEAN, VOID.
- PLACES.
- Ge. 28: 15. I will keep thee in all p.  
 Ge. 36: 40. aft. their p. by their names
- Ex. 20: 24. p. where I record name  
 25: 27. rings be for p. of staves, 26:  
 29-36: 34-37: 14, 27-38: 5.  
 De. 1: 7. m-t of Amorites and p. nigh  
 12: 2. shall utterly destroy all p.  
 Jos. 5: 8. abodi in their p. till whole  
 Ju. 5: 11. in the p. of drawing water  
 19: 13. to one of these p. to lodge  
 20: 33. liers in wait came out of p.  
 1 S. 7: 16. judged Isr. in those p.  
 23: 23. lurking p. where he hideth  
 30: 31. David sent presents to all p.  
 2 S. 7: 7. In all p. spake I a word  
 22: 46. afraid out of their close p.  
 2 K. 23: 5. put down priests in p. ab.  
 14. he filled p. with bones of men  
 Ne. 4: 12. Fr. p. whence ye return  
 13. I set the people in lower p.  
 and on higher p. | fall p.  
 12: 27. they sought Levites out of  
 Jb. 37: 8. beasts remain in their p.  
 39: 16. made salt p. his dwellings  
 Ps. 10: 8. He sitteth in lurking p.  
 16: 6. lines are fallen in pleasant p.  
 18: 45. afraid out of their close p.  
 73: 18. didst set them in slippery p.  
 74: 20. dark p. of the earth are full  
 103: 22. Bless the Lord in all p.  
 105: 41. they ran in dry p. like river  
 110: 6. he sh. fill p. with the dead  
 141: 6. judges overthr. in stony p.  
 Pr. 8: 2. She standeth in p. of paths  
 t 26. not made earth nor open p.  
 9: 3. she crieth upon highest p.  
 18: 32. 18. dwell in quiet resting p.  
 40: 4. straight, and rough p. plain  
 44: 26. I will raise up decayed p.  
 45: 2. will make crooked p. straight  
 Je. 4: 12. wind fr. those p. sh. come  
 5: 1. seek in broad p. of Jerus.  
 8: 3. in p. whi. I have driven, 29: 14.  
 17: 6. shall inhabit parched p.  
 26. sh. come from p. about Jerus.  
 23: 10. pleasant p. of wil. are dried  
 24: 9. a taunt and curse in all p.  
 29: 14. I will gather you fr. all p.  
 32: 44. in p. about Jerus., 33: 13.  
 12. Jews returned out of all p.  
 45: 5. thy life for a prey in all p.  
 La. 2: 6. destroyed p. of assembly  
 3: 6. He hath set me in dark p.  
 Eze. 34: 12. will deliver out of all p.  
 13. feed them in all inhabited p.  
 26. p. round my hill a blessing  
 36: 36. I the Lord build ruined p.  
 38: 20. steep p. sh. fall and wall  
 46: 2. fifty cubits for the void p.  
 46: 23. made with boiling p., 24:  
 47: 11. miry p. shall not be healed  
 Da. 11: 24. shall enter upon fattest p.  
 IIo. 9: 6. pleasant p. for their silv.  
 Am. 4: 6. want of bread in your p.  
 Zeb. 3: 7. I will give thee p. to walk  
 Mat. 12: 43. unclean spirit walketh  
 through dry p., Lu. 11: 24.  
 13: 5. some fell on stony p., 20.  
 Ac. 24: 3. We accept it in all p. Felix  
 Ph. 1: 13. bonds manifest in all p.  
 Re. 6: 14. mt. island moved out of p.  
 See BESIEGED, DEEP, DESOLATE,  
 DIVERS, DWELLINGPLACES,  
 FENCED, HEAVENLY.
- High PLACES.
- Le. 26: 30. I will destroy your h. p.  
 Nu. 21: 28. consumed lords of h. p.  
 22: 41. him up into h. p. of Baal  
 33: 52. pluck down all their h. p.  
 De. 32: 13. made him ride on h. p.  
 33: 29. shalt tread upon their h. p.  
 Ju. 5: 18. jeopardized lives in h. p.  
 1 S. 13: 6. people hide in h. p. [p.  
 2 S. 1: 19. beauty of Isr. slain in h.  
 25. Jonathan, that was slain in  
 thy h. p. | [ps. 18: 33.  
 22: 34. setteth me upon my h. p.,  
 1 K. 3: 2. Only the people sacrificed  
 in h. p., 2 K. 17: 32. 2 Ch. 33: 17.

1 K. 3:3, burnt incense in h. p., 22:43.  
 2 K. 12:3, -15:4, 35,-16:4, -17:11.  
 12:31. Jerob. made house of h. p.,  
 32 placed in Beth-el priests of h. p.,  
 13:2, offer priests of h. p., [p.]  
 32, he cried ag. houses of the h. p.,  
 1 K. 13:33. Jerob. made of lowest of  
 peo. priests of h. p., 2 K. 17:32.  
 15:14. h. p. were not removed, 22:  
 43, 2 K. 12:3, -14:4, -15:4, 35.  
 2 K. 17:29. gods in houses of h. p.,  
 18:4. Hez. removed h. p., 22:-23:19,  
 23:5, ordained to burn inc. in h. p.,  
 8. defined h. p. brake down h. p.,  
 13:2. Ch. 31:1, -32:12, 18:36:7,  
 9. priests of h. p. not to alt. of L.  
 20 he slew all priests of h. p., [p.]  
 2 Ch. 11:15, ordained priests for h. p.,  
 14:3. Askt took away the h. p., 5:  
 15:17. h. p. not taken away, 20:33,  
 17:6. Jehoshaphat took away h. p.,  
 21:11. Jehoram made h. p., [p.]  
 28:4. he sacrificed in the h. p.,  
 25. in every city Ahaz made h. p.,  
 34:3. Josiah purge Jerus. fr. h. p.,  
 16:16, 17:19. my record is in h. p.,  
 25:2, maketh peace in his h. p.,  
 Ps. 78:58. provoked him wi. h. p.,  
 Pr. 8:2. She standeth in top of h. p.,  
 9:14. she on seat in h. p. of city  
 Is. 15:2. is gone to h. p. to weep  
 33:16. He shall dwell on h. p.,  
 41:18. I will open rivers in h. p.,  
 49:9. pastures sh. be in all h. p.,  
 58:14. cause thee to ride upon h. p.,  
 Je. 3:2. Lift thine eyes unto h. p.,  
 21. voice heard upon h. p. weep-g  
 4:11. dry wind in h. p. of wildern.  
 7:29. take up lamenta. in h. p.,  
 12:12. spoilers are come on h. p.,  
 14:6. wild ass did stand in h. p.,  
 17:3. I will give thy h. p. for sin  
 26:18. mountain of house become  
 as h. p. of forest, Mi. 3:12.  
 48:35. him that offereth in h. p.,  
 Eze.6:3. I will destroy your h. p.,  
 16:16. deckesth thy h. p. with col-  
 39. sh. break down thy h. p. [ours  
 36:2. the ancient h. p. are ours  
 43:7. carcasses of kings in h. p.,  
 Da. 7:1. t. the saints of the h. p.,  
 Ho. 10:8. h. p. of Aven be destroyed  
 Am. 4:13. L. treadeth upon h. p.  
 of the earth, Mi. 1:3. [desolate  
 7:9. the h. p. of Isaac shall be  
 Mi. 1:5. what are h. p. of Judah?  
 Ha. 3:19. make me walk upon h. p.,  
 Ep. 6:12. spiritual wickedness in h. p.,  
 See BUILT, HOLY, SECRET, [p.]

## Waste PLACES. [feat

Is.5:17. w. p. of fat ones strangers  
 51:3. Lord will comfort her w. p.,  
 52:9. sing ye w. p. of Jerusalem  
 58:12. they shall build the old w. p.

## PLACE. [Verb.] [p.]

Ge. 33:15. let me p. some of folk  
 Ex. 18:21. p. such to be rulers  
 De. 14:23. place he sh. choose to p.  
 his name, 16:2, 6, 11, -26:2. [gives  
 1 K. 20:12. Benhadad said, p. en-  
 Eze. 6:5. p. them in house of God  
 Is.49:13. I will p. salvation in Zion  
 Eze.37:14. I sh. p. you in own la., 26.  
 Da.11:31. they sh. p. abomination  
 Ho.11:11. I will p. th. in their hour.  
 Zeh. 10:6. I will bring them to p.

## PLACED. [them]

Ge. 3:24. God p. at east of garden  
 47:11. Joseph p. his fa. and breth.  
 1 K. 12:32. Jeroboam p. in Beth-el  
 2 K. 17:6. p. them in Halah [priests  
 24: p. them in cities of Samaria, 26.  
 2 Ch. 1:14. p. in chariot cities  
 4:8. made tables, p. them in tem.  
 17:2. he p. forces in fenced cities  
 Jn. 20:4. since man p. upon earth  
 Ps. 78:6. tent took he had p. am. men

Can. 5:12. eyes of doves fitly p.  
 18:5:8. that they may be p. alone  
 Je. 5:22. p. sand for bound of sea  
 Eze. 17:5. eagle p. it by gr. waters  
 PLAGUE. [Nonn.]  
 Ex. 11:1. will bring one p. upon Pha.  
 12:13. p. sh. not be to destroy you  
 30:12. that there be no p. am. them  
 Le. 13:2. in skin of flesh like p.  
 3. when hair in p. turned white  
 (4), 13, 17, 20, 25. f. -14:48.  
 5. if the p. spread not in the skin,  
 12. cover all skin of him hath p.,  
 27. spread much, it is the p., 22:  
 29. a p. upon the head or beard  
 30. if a man or woman hath a p.  
 priest shall see p., 31, 32, 50,  
 51, 55, -14:37. [his head  
 44: is leprosus man, his p. is in  
 45. leper in whom p. is shall cry,  
 Unclean, 46.  
 47. garment that the p. of leprosy  
 is in, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59.  
 50. shut up it hath p. 7 days, 4:  
 52. anything wherein the p. is, 54,  
 53. if p. not spread in garment,  
 56. if p. be somewhat dark, 55:  
 57. if in warp, it is spreading p.  
 58. if p. be departed, it be washed  
 14:34. p. of leprosy in a h., 36, 39, 43,  
 35. is as it were a p. in house [44:  
 40. the stones in which the p. is  
 Nu. 8:19. that be no p. am. Israel  
 11:33. Lord smote people with p.  
 14:37. those men died by p. bef. L.  
 16:46. wrath is gone out, p. is be-  
 gun, 47. Nu. 31:16. [24:25.  
 48. p. was stayed, 50, -25:8, 2 S. 28.  
 49. Now they that died in the p.  
 were, 25:9, 18. [book

De. 28:61. every p. not written in  
 Jos. 22:17. not cleansed, altho. was  
 18:6:4. one p. was on you all (p.)  
 28:24:21. that p. be stayed, 1 Ch.

1 K. 8:37. p. or sickness [21:22:  
 38. know every man p. of heart

2 Ch. 21:14. with p. will L. smite

Psi. 91:10. nei. any p. come high thy

106:29. the p. brake in upon them

30. judgment, so p. was stayed

Zeh. 14:12. p. the L. will smite, 15:18.

Mk. 5:29. she was healed of that p.

34. go in peace, be whole of thy p.

Re. 16:21. blasphemed bee of p. of

See LEPROSY. [hail

## PLAGUES. [p.]

Ge.12:17. L. plagued Pha. with great

Ex. 9:14. I will send all my p.

Le.26:21. bring seven times more p.

De.28:59. L. make thy p. wonderful

29:22. when they see p. of land

1 S. 8:4. that smote E-ns with p.

Jb. 10:17. renewest thy p. ag. me

Je. 19:3. hiss, because of the p., 49:

17, -50:13. [six p.

Eze. 30:12. I will strike thee with

Ho. 13:14. O death I will be thy p.

Mk.3:10. touch him as many as had

Ln. 7:21. he cured many of p. (p.)

Re. 9:20. rest not killed by these p.

11:6. power to smite earth with p.

15:1. seven angels having 7 last p.

8. till 7 p. of 7 angels fulfilled

16:9. God, who hath power over p.

18:4. ye receive not of her p.

8. shall her p. come in one day

21:0. seven vials full of 7 last p.

22:18. God shall add nnto him the

## PLAGUE. [him]

Ge. 12:17. Lord p. Pha. and his

Ex. 32:35. Lord p. people for calf

Jos. 24:5 p. Egypt and afterw. [p.]

1 Ch. 21:17. not on peo. th. they be

Pss. 73:5. nei. are p. like other men

14. all day long have I been p.

## PLAIN. [Adj.]

Ge. 25:27. Jacob was a p. man

Ne. 12:28. p. country round Jerus.

Ps. 27:11. lead me in a p. path

Pr. 8:9. p. to him that understandeth

15:19. way of righteous, is made p.

Is. 25:25. When he made p. the face

40:4. straight, and rough places p.

Je. 48:21. judgm. upon p. country

Ha. 2:2. Write vision, make it p.

Mk. 7:35. tongue loosed, he spake

## PLAIN. [Noun.] [p.]

Ge. 11:2. p. in the land of Shinar

12:6. Ab. passed unto p. of Moresch

13:10. Lot beheld all p. of Jordan

11. Lot chose him p. of Jordan

12. Lot dwelled in cities of the p.

18. Abram dwelt in the p., 14:13.

19:17. nei. stay thou in all p. escape

25. overthrew cities in all the p.

28. he looked tow. land of the p.

29. G. destroyed cities of the p.

De.1:1. Mo. spake unto Isr. in the p.

7. go unto the places, in the p.

2:8. thro. way of the p. from Elath

3:10. All cities of p. and Gil-ead

17:p. and coast unto sea of the p.

4:49. all the p. on this side Jordan

unto the sea of the p. [echo

34:3. the p. of the valley of Jeri-

ois. 3:16. came tow. sea of the p.

8:14. ag. Isr. to battle bef. the p.

11:16. Joshua took valley and p.

12:1. all p. on the east, 13:9, 16:

3. fr. p. to sea, and unto sea of p.

13:17. all her cities in the p., 21:

20:8. in wilderness upon the p.[p.]

Ju. 4:11. pitched his tent unto the

9:6. made Abimelech king by p.

11:33. smote Ammonites unto p.

1 S. 10:3. come to the p. of Tabor

23:24. David and men were in p.

2 S. 2:29. Abner walked thro. p.[p.]

4:7. Baanah and Rechab gat thro.

5:1. t. 20. place the p. of breaches

15:28. I will tarry in p. until I

18:23. Ahimaza ran by way of p.

1 K. 7:46. In p. of Jordan did king

cast them, 2 Ch. 4:17. [p., 25:

20:23. let us fight against them in

2 K. 14:25. coast unto sea of p.

25:4. king went tow. p., Je. 52:7.

Ne. 3:22. aft. him priests of the p.

6:2. let us meet in the p. of Ono

Je. 17:26. fr. p. bringing offerings

21:13. I am ag. thee, O rock of p.

48:8. p. shall be destroyed, as L.

Eze. 3:22. Arise, go forth in p., 23:

8:4. acc. to vision I saw in the p.

47:18. These waters go into p.

Da. 3:1. set image in p. of Dura

Am. 1:5. off inhab. fr. p. of Aven

Ob. 19. they of p. sh. possess Philis.

Zeh. 4:7. bef. Zerub. thou become a

7:7. when men inhabited k. [p.]

14:10. All land be turned as a p.

Lu. 6:17. Jesus stood in the p.

## PLAINS.

Ge.18:1. L. appeared in p. of Maonro

De. 11:30. dwell beside p. of Morech

Jos. 11:2. p. south of Chinnereth

12:8. in the mts. valleys, p. springs

2 S. 17:16. Lodge not in p. of wilde

1 Ch. 27:28. over trees in the low p.

2 Ch. 9:27. made cedars in low p.

26:10. Uzziah had much cattle in p.

## SEE JERICHO.

PLAINS of Moab. [33:4, 49,

Nn. 22:1. Isr. pitched in p. o. M.

26:3. Mo. spake wi. them in p. o. M.

63: who numbered Isr. in p. o. M.

31:12. camp at p. o. M. by Jordan

33:50. L. spake unto Mo. in p. o. M.

M. 35:1. [M.]

36:13. Lord commanded in p. o.

De. 31:1. Moses went from p. o. M.

unto Nebo

De 34:8. Isr. wept for Mo.in p.o.M.

**PLAINLY.** [40 days

Ex. 21:5. if serv. p. say, I love mas.

De. 27:8. write this law very p.

1 S.2:27. Did I p.appear unto house

10:16. told us p. asses were found

2 S. 20:18. p. speake in beginning

Ezr. 4:18. letter hath been p. read

Is. 32:4. stammerers to speak p.

Jn.10:24. If thou be Christ, tell us p.

11:14. Jes. said p. Lazarus is dead

16:25. I shall shew you p. of Fa.

29. now speakest thou p.

He. 11:14. that say such things de-

**PLAINNESS.** [clare p.

Ps. 27:11. lead me in way of p.

2 Co.3:12. we use great p. of speech

**PLAISTER.** See PLASTER.

**PLAITED, ING.**

1 Ti. 2:9. adorn not wi. p-d hair

1 Pe. 3:3. adorning not be p-g of

**PLANES.** [hair

Is. 44:13. fifteth the image with p.

**PLANETS.**

2 K.23:5. burned incense to sun.p.

**PLANKS.** [fir

1 K. 6:15. covered floor with p. of

Eze. 41:25. thick p. upon porch

26. upon side chambers, and thick

**PLANT.** [Noun.] [p.

Ge. 2:1. Lord God made every p.

Jb. 14:9. bring forth boughs like p.

Is. 5:7. men of Judah his pleasant

17:11. In the day thy p. grow [p.

53:2. he sh. grow as a tender p.

Je. 2:21. turned into degenerate p.

Eze. 34:29. for them a p. of renown

Mat.15:13. Ev. p. my Fa. not plant-

**PLANTS.** [ed

1 Ch. 4:23. those that dwell am. p.

Ps. 128:3. thy children like olive p.

14:12. That our sons may be as p.

Can. 4:13. Thy p. as an orchard of

Is. 16:8. broken down principal p.

17:10. shalt thou plant pleasant p.

Je. 48:32. thy p. are gone over sea

Eze. 31:4. rivers running ab. his p.

**PLANT.** [Verb.] [herit]

Ex. 15:17. p. them in mt. of thy in-

De.16:21. Thou shalt not p. a grove

2 S. 7:10. I will p. them, 1 Ch.17:9.

Ec. 3:2. a time to p. and time to

Is. 17:10. thf. p. pleasant plants

41:19. I will p. in wildern. cedar

51:16. I may p. heavens and lay

65:22. they shall not p. andano.eat

Je. 1:10. set them to build and to p.

18:9. a kingdom to build and to p.

24:6. I will p. and not pluck, 42:10.

29:5. p. gardens and eat fruit, 28.

31:5. p. vines upon mts. of Sama-

28. I will watch over them to p.

32:41. I will p. them in this land

Eze. 17:22. I will p. it upon mt., 23.

36:36. Lord p. that was desolate

Da. 11:45. he shall p. tabernacles

Am.9:15. I will p. them upon their

**PLANTATION.** [land

Eze. 17:7. water it by furrows of p.

**PLANTED.**

Ge. 2:8. God p. a garden eastward

21:23. Abraham p.grove in Beer-sh

Le. 19:23. when ye sh. have p. trees

Nu. 24:6. as trees which Lord p.

Ps. 1:3. a tree p. by rivers, Je.17:8.

80:8. hast cast out heath. p. vine

92:13. those th. be p.in house of L.

94:9. He th. p. ear. sh. he not hear

104:16. cedars of Lebanon wh. he p.

Ec. 2:5. I p. trees of all kind [p.

3:2. a time to pluck up that wh. is

Is. 5:2. p. it with the choicest vine

40:24. they sh. not be p. nor sown

Je. 2:21. I had p. thee a noble vine

11:17. Lord of hosts that p. thee

12:2. hast p. them, they taken root

45:4. what I have p. I will pluck

Eze. 17:5. p. it in a fruitful field, 8.

10. being p. shall it prosper?

19:10. by waters she was fruitful

13. now she is p. in wilderness

11o. 9:13. Ephr. is p. in pleas. place

Mat.15:13 plant my Fa. hath not p.

Lu. 17:6. and be thou p. in the sea

28. they bought, they sold, they p.

Ro. 6:5. if p. together in his death

1 Co.3:6. I have p. Apollos watered

See **Plant,ed VINEYARD,S.**

**PLANTEDST, ETH.**

Ps. 44:2. didst drive out heathen

and p.t them train

Is. 44:14. he p-h an ash, and the

1 Co.3:7. nei. is he that p-h any

thing, neither he [one

8. he th. p-h the watereth are

See **Plant,edt,planteth.**

**VINEYARD, S.****PLANTERS.**

Je.81:5. p.shall plant, and eat them

**PLANTING, S.**

Is. 60:21. branch of my p. work of

61:3. be called the p. of the Lord

Mi.1:6. make Samaria as p-s of vine

**PLASTER.** [Noun.] [yard

De.27:2. plaster gt.stones with p.-4

Is. 88:21. lay it to p. upon boil

Da. 5:5. wrote upon p. of palace

**PLASTER, ED.**

Le.14:2. take mortar and p. house

43. if plague come after p-d [p-d

48. plague not spread after house

De.27:2. p.gr. stones with plaster, 4

**PLAT.**

2 K. 9:26. I will requite thee in this

p. Now cast him into the p.

**PLATE, PLATES.**

Ex. 28:36. make a p. of pure gold

39:3. did beat gold into thin p-s

30. p. of holy crown of gold

Le. 2:15. meat offering in p., 7:19.

8:9. upon his forehead golden p.

Nu.16:38. make of censers broad p-s

39. broad p-s for a cov-g of altar

1 K.7:30. base had p-s of brass, 30.

1 Ch.9:2. p. ov. things made on flat

23:7. 29. is baked in the flat p. [p-s

Je. 10:9. Silver spread into p-s is

Eze. 4:13. take a flat p. for a wall

**PLATTED.**

Mat. 27:29. when they had p. a

crown of thorns, Mk.15:17. Jn.

**PLATTER.** [19:2.

Mat. 23:25. ye make clean outside

of the p. but, 26. Lu. 11:39.

**PLAY.**

Ex. 32:6. peo. rose to p., 1 Co.10:7.

De. 22:21. to p. where in fa.'s hou-

1 S. 16:16. he sh. p. with his hand

17. Provide me man can p. well

21:15. this fellow to p. madman

2 S. 2:14. Let young men p. bef. us

6:21. thf. will I p. bef. the Lord

10:12. let us p. men for our peo.

Jo. 40:20. where beasts of field p.

41:5. Wilt p. with him as a bird?

Ps. 33:3. p. skilfully with a noise

104:26. leviathan thou madest to p.

18:11. 8. sucking child shall p. on

Eze. 33:32. can p. well on instru-

**PLAYED.** [ment

Ju. 19:2. his concubine p. where

1 S. 16:23. David p., 18:10.-19:9.

18:7. women answered as they p.

26:21. I have p. the fool, and errred

2 S. 6:5. all Israel p., 1 Ch. 13:8.

2 K.3:15. to pass when minstrel p.

Eze. 16:28. hast p. where with As-

See **HARLOT.** [syrians

**PLAYER, S.**

1 S. 16:16. a cunning p. on a harp

Ps. 68:25. the p-s on instruments

87:7. As well the singers as p-s on

**PLAYETH, ING.**

Le.19:21. by p-g whoreshe profaned

1 S. 16:18. son of Jesse cunning in

21:14. man p-h the madman [p-g

1 Ch. 15:29. Michal saw David p-g

Ps. 68:25. among them damsels p-g

Eze. 23:44. as unto a woman that

p-h the harlot streets

Zeh. 8:5. boys and girls p-g in the

See **HARLOT.**

**PLEA.**

De. 17:8 matter too hard betw. p.

**PLEAD.** [land p.

Ju. 6:31. Will ye p. for Baal? he

that will p. for him sh. be he

32. saying, Let Baal p. against

Jb. 9:19. who set me a time to p.?

13:19. Who is he will p. with me?

16:21. O th. one might p. for man

19:5. if he p. ag. me my reproach

23:6. Will he p. ag. me with his

1s.17: p. for the widow [gr.power

3:13. L. standeth to p. and judge

43:26. let us p. toge. declare [peo.

66:16. by fire will L. p. with all

Je. 2:9. I will yet p. with you, 35,

with your chil. chil. will p.

29. Wherefore will y. p. with me?

12:1. Righte. thou. O L. when I p.

25:31. Lord will p. with all flesh

50:44. who will convert me to p.?

Eze. 17:20. will p. with him there

20:24. will thou p. for them? 22:

24:23:24:25. to face

35. there will I p. with you face

30. so will I p. with you, saith L.

38:22. I will p. ag. him with pestil.

Ho. 2:2. p. with your mother, p.

5:13. Ephr. sent to king th. sh. shop.

La. 3:2. I will p. wi. them for peo.

Mi. 6:2. and the Lord will p. with

See **Plead CAUSE.** [Isr.

**PLEADED, ETH.** [cause

1 S. 25:39. Blessed be L. that p-d

16:21. as a man p-h for neighbor

Is.51:22. God, that p-h cause of peo.

59:4. nor any p-h for truth [soul

La. 3:58. L. hast p-d causes of my

Eze.20:36. as I p-d with your fathers

**PLEADINGS.**

Jb. 13:6. hearken to p. of my lips

**PLEASANT.** [is p.

Ge. 2:9. God made every tree that

3:6. was p. to the eyes, and a tree

49:15. Issachar saw land was p.

1 S.21:23. Saul and Jonathan were p.

26. Jona., very p. hast thou been

1 K. 20:6. p. they shall take away

2 K. 2:19. situation of this city is p.

2 Ch. 32:27. treasures for p. jewels

Ps. 16: lines fallen in p. places

81:2. bring hither the p. harp with

106:24. they despised the p. land

133:1. how p. for brethren to dwell

135:3. sing praises, it is p., 147:1.

Pr. 2:10. knowl. is p. unto thy soul

5:19. Let her be as the p. ree

17:6. bread eaten in secret is p.

15:26. words of pure are p. words

16:24. p. words are as honeycomb

22:18. For it is p. if thou keep th.

24:4. chambers with all p. riches

Ec. 11: 16. p. it to behold the sun

Can. 1:16. fair, my beloved, yea p.

4:13. an orchard with p. fruits

16. Let my beloved eat p. fruits

7:6. How fair and p. thou, O love

13: at our gates are all p. fruits

1s. 2:16. day of L. upon p. pictures

5:7. men of Judah his p. plant

13:22. dragons sh. cry in p. palaces

17:10. shalt thou plant p. plants

32:12. they lament for p. fields

54:12. all thy borders of p. stones

64:11. our p. things are laid waste

Je. 3:19. how give thee a p. land?

12:10. made my p. portion wilder-

23:10. p. places of the wilderness

Je.31:20. Is Ephraim, is he a p. child? La. 1: 7. reuemb-d her p. things 10. spread hand upon her p. things 11. given their p. things for meat 24. slew all that were p. to the eye Eze. 26:12. sh. destroy thy p. houses 33: 32. song of one hath p. voice Da. 8: 1. waxed great tow. p. land 10:3. I ate no p. bread, nei. flesh in 11: 38. honour a god wi. p. things Illo. 9: 6. p. plaeas nettles possess 13. Ephr. is planted in a p. place 13: 15. spoil treasure of p. vessels Jo. 3: 5. into your ten, my p. things Am. 5: 11. ye planted p. vineyards Mi. 2: 9. women out from p. houses Na. 2: 9. glory out of p. furniture Zeph. 7: 14. laid p. land desolate Mal. 3: 4. offering of Jerns. p. unto PLEASANTNESS. [L. Pr. 3:17. Her ways are the ways of p. 15:26. words of pure are words of PLEASER. [P.

Ex. 21: 8. If she p. not her master Nu. 23:27. may p.G. thou curse them 1. 8. 20: 13. p. my fa. to do thee evil 2. S. 7: 29. let it p. thee to bless house of thy serv., 1 Ch. 17:27. 1 K. 21: 6. if it p. I will give thee another vineyard 2 Ch. 10:7. If thou p. they thy serv-s Ne. 2: 5. If it p. king and thy servant found favour, 7. Es. 1: 10. -3:9.-5:3 -7:3 -8:5.-9:13. [me] Jb. 6:9. that it wo. p. God to destroy 20:10. His chil. shall seek to p. poor Ps. 69:31. this shall p. the L. better Pr. 16: 7. When a man's ways p. l. Can. 2: 7. not awake my love till he p. 3: 5-8:4.

Is.2:6:p. them in chil. of strangers 55:11. sh. accomplish that wh. i.p. 56:4. choose the things that p. me Jo. 8:29. I do always things p. him Ro. 8: 8. they in flesh can't p. God 15: 1. ought to bear, not p. ours. 2. Let every one p. his neighbour 1 Co.7:32. careth how he may p. l. 33. married careth how he p. wife 34. how she may p. her husband 10:33. as I p. all men in all things Ga. 1: 10. do I seek to p. men? 1 Th. 2:15. they p. not G., are contrary to all men

4: 1. ought to walk and to p. God 2 Ti. 2: 4. p. him who hath chosen Tit. 2: 9. p. them well in all things He. 11:6. without faith impossible to

PLEASED. [p. God

Ge.28:8.daus-p. not Isaac 33: 10. seen thy face, thou wast p. 34: 18. And their words p. Hamor 45: 16. it p. Pharaoh well and his Nu. 24: 1. Balaa saw it p. Lord He. 1: 23. the saying p. me well Jos. 22: 30. princes heard, it p. them, Ju. 13:23. If L. were p. to kill us [3: 14:7. he talked, she p. Samson well 1 S. 12: 22. if p. L. to make you his 18: 20. it p. Saul Michal loved Da. 26. it p. Da. to be king's son in law 2 S. 3: 36. whatso. king did p. peo. 71:29. be thou p. bless hou. of serv. 17: 4. saying p. Absalom well 19: 6. if we had died, it had p. thee 1 K. 8: 10. Sol.'s speech p. the Lord 9: 1. Sol.'s desire he was p. to do 12. cities Sol. gave p. not Hiram 1 Ch. 17: t 27. p. thee to bless house 2 Ch. 30: 4. thing p. the king and all cong., Ne. 2:6. Es. 1:21:-24. Es. 2: 9. the maiden p. the king 5: 14. thing p. Haman, he caused Ps. 40: 13. Be p. o L., to deliver me 51:19. shalt thou be p. with sacrifice 115: 3. our God, he hath done whatso. he p., 135: 6. Jon.1:14.

Is. 53: 10. Yet it p. L. to bruise him Da. 6: 1. It p. Darius to set over Mi. 6: 7. L. be p. with thous. of rains? Mat. 8: offer it, will he be p.? Mat.14:6. Herodias danced beff. them p. Herod, Mk. 6: 22. [tude] Ac. 6: 5. saying p. the whole multi- 12: 3. bee. Herod saw it p. Jews 15: 22. p. it the apostles to send 34. p. Silas to abide there Ro. 15: 3. even Christ p. not hims. 26.hath p. them of Macedonia, 27. 1 Co. 1: 21. it p. God by foolishness 7: 12. she be p. to dwell with him 13. if he be p. to dwell with her 12: 18. God set members as it p. 15: 38. G. giveth it a body as it p. Ga. 1: 10. if I yet p. men, I sho. not. 15. when it p. God to reveal Son Col. 1: 19. it p. Father that in him He. 11: 5. had testimony, that he p. Well PLEASED. [God Ps. 85: t 1. thou hast been w. p. Is. 42:21. L. is w. p. for his righte-n Mat. 3: 17. beloved Son, in whom I am w. p., 12: 18:-17: 5. Mk. 1: 11.-Lu. 3: 22. 2 Pe. 1: 17. [p.] 1 Co.10:15; with many of the g. not w. He. 13: 16. such sacrifices God is w. PLEASETH. [p.]

Ge. 16:6. said, do to her as it p. thee 20: 15. land, dwel where it p. thee Ju. 14: 3. Get her, she p. me well Es. 2: 4. let maiden wh. p. king be 7: 26. whose p. God sh. escape 8: 3. he doth whatsoever p. him PLEASING.

Es. 8: 5. and if I be p. in his eyes Ho. 9:4. nei. sh. they p. unto him Col. 1:10. worthy of Lord unto all p. 1 Th. 2: 4. we speak, not as p. men 1 Jn. 3: 22. do things p. in his sight Well PLEASED.

Ph. 4: 18. a sacrifice, w. p. to God Col.3:20.obey, this is w. p. unto L. He. 13: 21. working in you what is PLEASURE. [w. p.]

Ge.18:12. waxed old, sh. I have p. De. 23: 24. mayest eat grapes at p.? 1 Ch. 29:17. hast p. in uprightness Ezr. 5: 17. let k. send his p. to us 10: 11. confession unto L., do his p. Ne. 9:37. over our cattle at their p. Es.1:8. drink aec. to every man's p. Ju. 21:21. what p. in house ait. him? 25. ano. dieth, never eateth wi. p. 22: 3. Is it any p. to Alm. th. thou Ps.5:4. not a G. bath p. in wickedn. 35:27. p. in prosperity of his serv. 51:18. Do good in good p. unto Zion 102:14.serv-s take p. in her stones 103:21. Bless L. ye, that do his p. 105: 22. To bind his princes at p. 111: 2. songht of all them have p. 147:10.taketh not p. in legs of man 11. L. taketh p. in them fear him 149: 4. L. taketh p. in his people Pr. 21:17. that loveth p. sh. be poor Es. 2: 1. I said, tft. enjoy p. [man 5: 4. he hath no p. in fools 12:1. shall say, I have no p. in th. Is. 21: 4. night of my p. he turned 29: t 9. take your p. and riot [p. 41: 28. Cyrus shall perform all my 46: 10. stand, I will do all my p. 48:14. he will do his p. on Babylon 53:10. p. of L. shall prosper in his 58: 3. day of your fast ye find p. 13. from doing thy p. on my holy day, not finding thine own p. Je. 2:24. she snuffeth wind at her p. 22: 28. is he a vessel wh. n is no p? 34:16. liberty at their p. to return 48:38. Moab like vessel wh. n no p. Eze. 16:37. with whom hast taken p. 18: 23. Have I any p. that wicked die, saith Lord, 32:-33: 11.

Ho. 8:3. Isr. as a vessel wh. n is no p. Hag. 1:8. build house, I will take p. Mal. 1: 10. I have no p. in you in it Lu. 12: 32. Father's good p. to give Ae.24:27. Felix, to do Jews p. left p. 25: 9. Festus to do Jews a p. said Ro. 1: 12. p. in them that do them 2 Co. 12: 10. I take p. in infirmities Ep. 1: 5. good p. of his will, o. [p.] Ph. 2: 13. will and to do of his good 2 Th. 1: 11. fulfil the good p. of his 2:12. but had p. in unrighteousness 1 Ti. 5:6. she liveth in p. is dead He. 10: 6. in sacrifices had no p., 8. 38. my soul sh. have no p. in him 12: 10. chastened us after own p. Ja. 5: 5. Ye lived in p. on earth 2 Pe. 2:13. count it p. to riot in day- Re. 4: 11. for thy p. they were cre-

PLEASURES. [ated] Jb. 36:11.sh. spend their years in p. Ps. 16: 11. at thy right hand are p. 36:8. them drink of river at thy p. Is. 5: t 7. Judah plant of his p. 47: 8. thou art given to p. Lu. 8:14. choked with p. of this life 2 Ti. 3: 4. lovers of p. more than Tit. 3:3. serving divers lusts and p. He. 11: 25. to enjoy the p. of sin

PLEDGE, S. [fa.? Ge. 38:17. Tamar said, Wilt give me 18. What p. shall I give thee? 20. Judah sent to receive his p. Ex. 22:26. if neighb.'s rainment to p. De. 24: 6. No man take millstone to p. for he taketh man's life to p. 10. not into his ho. to fetch p., 11. 12. shalt not sleep with his p., 13. 17. not take widow's raiment to p. 1 S. 17: 18. fare, take their p. 18. K. 18: 23. give p.s to k., Is. 36: Jb. 22: 6. has taken a p. from bro. 24: 3. take widow's ox for a p. 9. and they take a p. of the poor Pr.20:16. take p. of him for a strange woman, 27: 13. [his p., 16. Eze. 18: 7. hath restored to debtor 12. not restored p.; shall he live? 33: 15. If wicked restore p. not die Am. 2: 8. upon clothes laid to p. by

PLEGED. [altar Eze. 18: t 16. stand that not p. pledge PLEI'ADES.

Jb. 9:9. Which maketh Orion and P. 38:31. bind sweet influences of P. ? PLENTOUS.

Ge. 41: 34. take fifth part in p. years 47: 2. in p. years earth bro-t forth De.28:11. L. shall make thee p., 30:9. 2 Ch. 1: 15. Sol. made gold as p. as Ps. 86:5. art p. in mercy unto all, 15. 103: 8. L. is gracious, p. in mercy 130: 7. with him is p. redemption Is. 30:23. the bread sh. be fat and p. Hat. 1: 16. their portion fat, meat p. Mat. 9: 37. the harvest truly is p. PLENTIFULNESS.

Ge. 41: 53. seven years of p. ended Pr. 21: 5. thoughts of diligent tend PLENTIFUL. [to p.]

Ps. 68: 9. Thou didst send a p. rain Is. 16: 10. joy is tak. out of p. field Je. 2:7. I bro-t you into p. country 48: 33. gladness taken fr. p. field

PLENTIFULLY.

Jb. 26: 3. hast p. declared thing Ps. 31: 23. p. rewardeth the proud Lu. 12: 16. ground of rich bro-t forth PLENTY. [p.] Ge. 27: 28. God give thee p. of corn 41:29. come seven years of great p. 30. all p. shall be forgotten in E. 31. p. sh. not be known in land Le. 11: 36. a p. wh. n p. of water 1 K. 10: 11. bro-t p. of almug trees 2 Ch. 31: 10. enough to eat, left p. Jb. 22: 25. shalt have p. of silver

- Jb. 37: 23. excellent in p. of justice  
 Pr. 3: 10. thy barns be filled wi. p.  
 28:10. that tilleth sh. have p. of br.  
 Je. 44:17. then had we p. of viciuals  
 Jo. 2:26. shall eat in p. and praise L.
- PLOTTETH.**  
 Ps. 37:12. wicked p. against the just  
**PLOUGH.** [Noun.]  
 Lu. 9:62. having put his hand to p.  
**PLOUGH.** [Verb.]  
 De. 22:10. not p. with an ox and ass  
 1 S. 14: 14. a yoke of oxen might p.  
 Jb. 4:8. that p. iniquity, reap same  
 Pr. 20: 24. sluggish not p. by  
 Is. 28:24. Doth ploughman p.all day  
 Ho. 10: 11. Judah shall p. Jacob  
 Am. 6: 12. will one p. with oxen?  
 1 Co. 9:10. plougheth sh. p. in hope
- PLOUGHED, ERS, ETH.**  
 Ju. 14: 18. If not p.d with my heifer  
 Ps. 129:3. The p.s-p upon my back  
 Je. 26:18. Zion shall be p-d, Mi. 3:12.  
 Ho. 10: 13. ye have p-d wickedness  
 1 Co. 9:10. p-h sh. plough in hope
- PLOUGHING.** [Noun. Part.]  
 1 K. 19: 19. Elijah found Elisha p.  
 Jb. 1:14. oxen were p. asses feeding  
 Pr. 21: 4. p.s of the wicked is sin  
 Lu. 17: 7. you having a servant p.
- PLOUGHMAN.** [Now adj.]  
 Is. 28:24. Doth p. plough all day to  
 Am. 9: 13. p. shall overtake reaper
- PLOUGHMEN.** [p.]  
 Is. 61: 5. sons of aliens sh. be your  
 Je. 14: 4. the p. were ashamed
- PLOUGHSHARES.**  
 Is. 2:4. beat swords into p., Mi. 4:3.  
 Jo. 3: 10. Beat your p. into swords
- PLUCK.**  
 Le. 1: 16. shall p. away his crop  
 Nu. 33: 52. p. down high places  
 De. 7: 12. God will p. off nations  
 23: 25. thou mayest p. the ears  
 2 Ch. 1: 20. Then will I p. them up  
 Jb. 24:9. p. the fatherless fr. breast  
 Ps. 25: 15. sh. p. my feet out of net  
 52: 5. p. thee out of dwellingplace  
 74: 11. thy ha. p. it out of bosom  
 80: 12. they which pass do p. her  
 Ec. 12: 2, and a time to p. up what  
 Je. 12: 14. p. out house of Judah  
 17. I will utterly p. up th. nation  
 18: 7. cone a kingdom, to p. it up  
 22: 24. yet would I p. thee thence  
 24: 6. will plant, not p. th., 42: ro.  
 31: 28. watched over th. to p. up  
 45: 4. wh. I planted I will p. up  
 Eze. 17: 9. with t-many peo. to p. it  
 23: 34. shalt p. off own breasts  
 Mt. 3: 2. who p. off skin from them  
 5: 14. I will p. up thy groves out  
 Mat. 5: 29. if thy right eye offend,  
 p. it out, 18:9. Mk. 9:47. [2:23;  
 12: 1. began to p. ears of corn, Mk.  
 Ju. 10:28. nei. p. them out of my ha.  
 29. no man able to p. them out  
 of my Father's hand
- PLUCKED.**  
 Ge. 8: 11. an olive leaf p. off  
 Ex. 4: 7. p. his hand out of bosom  
 De. 28: 63. ye shall be p. from land  
 Jos. 4: 18. soles of priests' feet p.  
 Ru. 4: 7. a man p. off his shoe  
 2 S. 23: 21. p. spear out of Eg-n's  
 hand, and slew him, 1 Ch 11:23.  
 Ezr. 9: 3. I p. off hair of my head  
 Ne. 13: 25. I cursed, p. their hair  
 Jb. 29: 17. p. spoil out of his teeth  
 Pr. 2: 12. transgr-s shall be p. up  
 Is. 16: 18. her branches are p. up  
 50: 6. my cheeks to th. p. off hair  
 Jc. 6: 20. wicked are not p. away  
 12: 15. aft. I have p. them out, I  
 31: 40. sh. not be p. up, nor thrown  
 Eze. 19: 12. she was p. up in fury  
 Da. 7: 4. I beheld till wings were p.  
 8. three of first horns p. up
- Da. 11: 4. his kingdom shall be p. up  
 Am. 4: 11. as a firebrand p. out  
 Zch. 3: 2. is not this a brand p. out  
 Mk. 5: 4. chains p. asunder by him  
 Lu. 6: 1. disciples p. ears of corn  
 17: 6. Be thou p. up by root feyes  
 Ga. 4: 15. ye wo. have p. out own  
 Jude 12. twice dead, p. up by roots
- PLUCKETH.**  
 Pr. 14: 1. the foolish p. it down
- PLUMBLINE.**  
 Am. 7: 7. L. stood on a wall made  
 by a p. with a p. in his hand
8. Amos, what seest? I said, A p.  
 I will set p. in midst of Isr.
- PLUMMET.** [p.]  
 2 K. 21:13. I will stretch over Jerus.  
 Is. 28: 17. I will lay righte-a. to p.  
 Zch. 4: 10. sh. see p. in hand of Ze-
- PLUNGE.** [rnb.]  
 Jb. 9: 31. shal thou p. me in ditch
- PLUNGINGS.**  
 Ju. 5: 12. horsehoofs broken by p.
- POCH'ERETH.**  
 Ezr. 2: 57. chil. of P. of Zebaim, Ne.
- POETS.** [7: 59.]  
 Ac. 17: 28. as certain of your p. said
- POINT, POINTS.** [die]  
 Ge. 25: 32. Esau said, I am at p. to  
 Ec. 5: 16. in all p.s he came, so go  
 Je. 17: 1. written wi. p. of diamond  
 Mk. 5: 23. My dau. at p. of death  
 Jn. 4: 47. he was at the p. of death  
 He. 4: 15. in all p.s tempted like  
 Ja. 2: 10. offend in one p. is guilty
- POINT, POINTED.**  
 Nu. 34: 7. sh. p. out for you m-t Hor  
 8. ye shall p. out your border, 10.  
 Jb. 41: 30. he spreadeth sharp p.  
 things upon the mire
- POISON.**  
 De. 32: 24. with the p. of serpents  
 33. Their wine is p. of dragons  
 Jb. 6:4. the p. drinketh up my spirit  
 20: 16. He shal.suck p. of asps [pents  
 Ps. 58: 4. Their p. is like p. of ser-  
 140: 3. adders' p. is und. their lips  
 Je. 8:14. hath given us p. to drink  
 Zeh. 12: 2. make Jerus, a cup of p.  
 Ro. 3: 13. p. of asps und. their lips  
 Ja. 3: 8. their tongue full of deadly
- POISONFUL.** [p.]  
 De. 29: 18. root th. beareth p. herb
- POLE.** [p., 9.]  
 Nu. 21: 8. L. said, set serpent upon
- POLICY.** [prosperous]  
 Da. 8: 25. thro. his p. cause craft to
- POLISHED.** [face]  
 Ps. 144:12. p. aft. similitude of pal-  
 ls. 18: 12. nation outspread, p., 17.  
 49: 2. he hath made me a p. shaft
- Da. 10: 6. his feet like to p. brass
- POLISHING.**  
 La. 4: 7. their p. was of sapphire
- POLL, POLS.**  
 Ex. 16: 16. gather homer for ev. p.  
 38: 26. A bekah for every p. that
- Nu. 1: 2. names every male by their  
 p-s, Is. 20, 22. 1 Ch. 23: 3, 24.  
 3: 47. take 5 shekels apiece by p.
- POLL, POLLED.**  
 2 S. 14: 26. when he p-d his head,  
 (at year's end he p-d it)
- Je. 9: 12. having corners of their  
 hair p-d, 25: 13. 49: 13. 32.
- Eze. 44: 20. they shall only p. heads
- Mi. 1: 16. and p. thee for children
- POLLUTE.**  
 Nu. 18: 32. neither p. holy things  
 35: 33. So shall ye not p. the land
- Is. 23: 19. Lord purposed to p. p.  
 Je. 7: 30. he brought by my name, to p. it
- Eze. 7: 21. sh. p. my secret place, 22.  
 13: 19. will ye p. me am. my peo.  
 30: 31. ye p. yourselves with idols,  
 28: 30. 36: 18. [more, 39: 7,  
 39. but p. ye my holy name no]
- Eze. 44: 7. strangers in sanct-y to p.  
 Da. 11: 31. they shall p. sanctuary
- POLLUTED.** [p. it]  
 Ex. 20: 25. if life tool upon it, hast  
 2 K. 23: 16. Josiah p. alt. at Beth-el  
 2 Ch. 36: 14. priests p. house of L.
- Ezr. 2: 62. were they as p., Ne. 7: 04.  
 Ps. 106: 38. land was p. wi. blood
- Is. 47: 6. I have p. mine inheritance
- 48: 11. how should my name be p.  
 Je. 2: 23. How say, I am not p.?  
 3: 1. sh. not land be greatly p.? 2.  
 34: 16. ye turned and p. my name
- La. 2: 2. he hath p. the kingdom
- 4: 14. have p. them with blood
15. they cried, Depart ye p. dep.
- Eze. 4: 14. my soul hath not been p.  
 14: 11. nei. p. with transgressions
- 16: 1. I saw the p. in over bl., 22.  
 20: 9. for my name's sake, that it  
 sho. not be p., 14, 22. [21, 24.  
 13. sabbaths they greatly p., 16,  
 26. I p. them in their own gifts
30. Are ye p. aft. your fathers?  
 23: 15. moch thee p. in name
- 23: 17. she was p. with Babylonians
30. thou art p. with their idols
- 36: 18. idols whw. they had p. it
- Ho. 6: 8. Gilead is a city that is p.  
 9: 4. all that eat thereof sh. be p.  
 Am. 7: 17. shal die in a p. land
- Mi. 2: 10. this not your rest, it is p.  
 Zph. 3: 1. Woe to her that is p.  
 4. her priests have p. sanctuary
- Mal. 1: 7. Ye offered p. bread upon  
 altar, and say, Wherein have we  
 p. thee?
12. ye say, The table of L. is p.  
 Ac. 21: 28. bath p. this holy place
- POLLUTING.**  
 Is. 56: 2. keepeth sabbath fr. p. it, 6.
- POLLUTION, S.**  
 Eze. 22: 10. her that was apart for p.  
 Ac. 15: 20. abstain from p.s of idols
- 2 Pe. 2: 20. escaped p.s of world
- POL'LUX.** See CASTOR.
- POMEGRANATE.** [26.]  
 Ex. 28: 34. golden bell and p., 39:  
 1 S. 14: 2. Saul tarried und. p. tree
- Can. 4: 3. thy temples like p., 6: 7.  
 8: 2. cause thee to drink of my p.  
 Jo. 1: 12. p. tree all trees withered
- Hag. 2: 10. p. hath not brot forth
- POMEGRANATES.**  
 Ex. 28: 33. make p. of blue, 39: 24, 25.  
 Nu. 13: 23. brought of p. and figs
- 20: 5. no place of seed, figs, or p.  
 De. 8: 8. into a land of p. honey
- 1 K. 7: 18. to cover the chapters  
 upon top with p., 20, 42. 2 K.  
 25: 17. 2 Ch. 3: 16. Je. 52: 22.
- 2 Ch. 4: 13. 400 p. on the 2 wreaths;  
 2 rows of p. on a wreath
- Can. 4: 13. Thy plants are an or-  
 chard of p. [fed, 7: 12.  
 6: 11. I went to see wh. p. bud-  
 Je. 52: 23. were 96 p. on side
- POMMELS.** [ters]  
 2 Ch. 4: 12. pillars and p. of chap-
- POMP.** [hell]  
 Is. 5: 14. their p. sh. descend into
- 14: 11. Thy p. is brought to grave
- Eze. 7: 24. make p. of strong cease
- 30: 18. p. of her strength cease, 33:  
 32: 12. they sh. spoil p. of E. [28.  
 Ac. 25: 23. Agrippa come with great
- PONDER, ED, ETH.** [p.]  
 Pr. 4: 26. p. the path of thy feet
- 5: 6. Lest thou p. the path of life
21. the Lord p-h all his goings
- 21: 2. but the Lord p-h the hearts
- 24: 12. doth he that p-h the heart
- Lu. 2: 19. Mary p-d th. in her heart
- PONDS.** [p., 8: 5.]  
 Ex. 7: 19. stretch hand upon their
- Is. 19: 10. brok. in purposes th. make
- PONTIUS.** See PILATE. [p.]

**PONTUS.**

Ac. 2: 9. o. dwelers in P. and Asia  
18:2. Jew named Aquila born in P.  
1 Pe. 1: 1. to strangers thro'-t P.

**POOL, POOLS.**

Ex. 7: 19. stretch hand on their p's  
2 S. 2: 13. one sat on one side of p.  
4: 12. hanged them ov-p. at Hebron  
1K. 22: 38. chariot in p. of Samaria  
2 K. 18: 17. they stood by conduit  
of upper p., Is. 7: 3; -36. [d]quit  
20: 20. how he made a p. and con-  
Ne. 2: 14. I went on to king's p.  
3: 5. Shallum built wall of p., 16.  
Ps. 84: 6. rain also filleth p-s  
Ec. 2: 6. I made me p-s of water to  
Is. 7: 3. conduit of upper p., 36: 2.  
14: 23. make it for p-s of water  
22: 9. gathered waters of lower p.  
11. ditch for water of old p.  
85: 7. parched ground become p.  
41: 18. I will make wilderness a p.  
42: 15. I will dry up p-s and herbs  
Na. 2: 8. Ninevah of old is like p.  
Jn. 5: 2. at Jerus. by sheep market  
4. angel went down into p. [a p.  
7. have no man to put me into p.  
9: 7. Go wash in p. of Siloam, 11.

**See FISHPOOLS.****POOR.**

Ge. 41: 19. after them 7 p. kine  
Ex. 23: 11. that p. of peo. may eat  
30: 15. p. shall not give less than  
Le. 14: 21. if p. and cannot get  
19: 10. thou shalt leave them for p.  
15. shalt not respect person of p.  
25: 25. If brother be p., 35: 39, 47.  
De. 15: 4. when no p. among you  
11. p. sh. never cease out of land  
Ru. 3: 10. followest not p. or rich  
1 S. 2: 7. Lord maketh p. and rich  
8. He raiseth up the p., Ps. 113: 7.  
2 S. 12: 1. our rich, the other p.  
2 K. 25: 12. captain of guard lft of  
p., Je. 39: 10. -40: 7; -52: 15, 16.  
Jb. 5: 15. he saveth p. from sword  
16. p. hath hope, iniqu. stoppeth  
20: 10. chil. shall seek to please p.  
19. bec. he hath oppressed the p.  
24: 4. p. of the earth hide them.  
9. they take a pledge of the p.  
29: 12. Because I delivered p. [p.?  
30: 25. was not my soul grieved for  
31: 16. If I withheld p. fr. desire  
19. if I seen p. without covering  
34: 19. nor regard h. rich more than  
28. cause cry of p. to come [p.  
36: 15. He delivereth the p. in affliction,  
Ps. 72: 12. fnot perish  
Ps. 9: 18. expectation of the p. sh.  
10: 2. wicked doth persecute p.  
8. his eyes are privily set ag. p.  
9. he lieth in wait to catch the p.  
10. p. may fall by his strong ones  
14. p. committeth hims. unto thes  
12: 5. For oppression of the p. I  
14: 6. Ye shamed counsel of p.  
37: 14. bent bow to cast down p.  
41: 1. Blessed is he considereth p.  
49: 2. low and high, rich and p.  
68: 10. last prepared of thy goodness  
for the p.  
69: 20. I am p. and sorrowful  
33. L heareth p. and despiseth not  
72: 4. He shall judge p. of people  
82: 3. Defend the p. and fatherless  
107: 41. Yet setteth he p. on high  
109: 31. sh. stand at right ha. of p.  
132: 15. will satisfy her p. with br.  
140: 12. will maintain right of p.  
Pr. 10: 4. p. that dealeth with slack  
15. destruction of p. is poverty  
13: 7. maketh hims. p. yet hath  
8. p. hearth not rebuke [riches  
23. Minch food in tillage of p.  
14: 20. The p. haled of neighbour  
21. hath mercy on p. happy he

**Pr. 14: 31. oppr-th p. reproach Maker:**

honourable him mercy on p.

17: 5. mocketh p. reproach Maker

18: 23. The p. useth entreaties, but

19: 4. p. is separated fr. neighbour

7. all brethren of p. do hate him

21: 13. stoppeth ears at cry of p.

22: 2. The rich and p. meet together.

7. The rich ruleth over the p. and

16. He that oppreseth the p. to

28: 8. gather for him will pity p.

11. p. that hath understanding

15. so wicked ruler over p. people

29: 7. considereth cause of p., 13.

14. king th. faithfully judgeth p.

30: 9. lest I be p. and steal, and

14. teeth as swords, to devour p.

Ec. 4: 14. in his kingd. becometh p.

5: 8. If seest oppression of p.

6: 8. what hath p. that knoweth

Is. 3: 14. spoil of p. in your houses

15. What mean ye grind faces of

10: 2. to take the right fr. p. [p.?

30. unto Laish, O p. Anathoth

11: 4. with righte-a. shall judge p.

14: 30. firstborn of p. sh. feed in it

32. p. of his peo. shall trust in it

26: 6. feet of the p.sh. tread it down

23: 19. p. shall rejoice in Holy One

32. 7. destroy p. with lying words

53: 7. bring p. that are cast out

5: 2. 34. blood of the p. innocents

5: 4. I said. Surely these are p.

20: 13. he hath deliv-d soul of p.

52: 15. Neb-carried certain of the p.

Eze. 16: 49. nei. did she strengthen

18: 17. taken off his hand fr. p. [p.?

Am. 2: 6. sold p. for pair of shoes

7. pant after dust on head of p.

4: 1. oppress the p. crush needy

5: 11. as your treading is upon p.

12. they turn aside the p. in gate

8: 4. to make p. of land to fail

6. That we may buy p. for silver

Ha. 3: 14. rejoicing was to devour p.

Zph. 3: 12. p. shall trust in Lord

Ju. 7: 10. oppress not widow nor p.

11: 7. I will feed even you, O p.

11. p. of flock th. waited upon me

Mat. 5: 3. Blessed are the p. in spirit

11: 5. p. have the gospel, Lu. 7: 22.

26: 11. For ye have the p. always

with you, but, Mk. 14: 7; Jn. 12: 8.

Mk. 12: 42. there came a certain p.

widow, Lu. 21: 2. [Lu. 21: 3.

43. this p. widow cast more in,

Lu. 6: 20. Blessed be ye p.: your

14: 13. call the p. the maimed, 21.

Jn. 12: 6. not that he cared for p.

Ro. 15: 26. contribution for p. [p.

1 Co. 11: 22. shame ye them th. are

13: 3. bestow my goods to feed p.

2 Co. 6: 10. p. yet making many rich

8: 9. for your sakes he became p.

Ga. 2: 10. that we remember the p.

Ja. 2: 15. Ifath not God chosen the p.

6. But ye have despised the p.

Re. 3: 17. knowest not thou art p.

13: 16. rich and p. to receive a mark

**See NEEDY.****IS POKE.**

Ex. 22: 25. If lend to any that l. p.

De. 24: 15. i. p. and setteth heart

Ju. 6: 15. my family l. p. in Manas.

Pr. 19: 1. Better l. the p. that walk-

eth in integrity, 28: 6. [p.

22: 22. Rob not poor because he i.

Ec. 4: 13. Better i. p. and wise child

18: 40. if 20. that i. p. chooseth tree

66: 2. i. p. and of contrite heart

**See POOR MAN.****To or unto the POOR.** [p.

Le. 23: 22. thou shalt leave them p.

Ps. 9: 22. days of sending gifts t. p.

Jb. 29: 16. I was a father t. p. and

36: 6. but he giveth t. p. [p.

Ps. 112: 9. hath given t. p., 2 Co. 9:

Pr. 22: 9. giveth of his bread t. p.

28: 27. giveth u. p. sh. not lack

31: 20. stretcheth her hand t. p.

Is. 25: 4. hast been a strength t. p.

Da. 4: 27. shewing mercy t. p. [f. 10: 21.

Mat. 19: 21. sell all, give t. p., Mk.

26: 19. ointment might be sold

given t. p., Mk. 14: 5. Jn. 12: 5.

Lu. 4: 18. to preach gospel t. p. [f. 22.

18: 22. sell all and distribute u. p.

19: 8. half of my goods I give t. p.

Jn. 13: 29. sho. give something t. p.

Ja. 2: 3. say t. p. Stand thou there

**THY POOR.**

Ex. 23: 6. not rest judgment of t. p.

De. 15: 7. nor shut hand fr. t. p. bro.

9. eye be evil ag. t. p. brother

11. shall open hand wide to t. p.

Ps. 72: 2. sh. judge t. p. with judgm.

7: 19. forget not cong. of t. p. for

**POORER, EST.** [ever

Le. 27: 8. if he be p. than thy estim.

2 K. 24: 14. none save p-t sort of peo.

**POPLAR, S.**

Ge 30: 37. Jac. took rods of green p.

Ho. 4: 13. they burn incense und. p-s

**POPULOUS.**

De. 26: 5. became a nation great, p.

Is. 9: 1. afflict in Galilee p.

Na. 3: 8. Art thou better than p. No?

**POR'ATHA.**

Es. 9: 8. sons of Haman, p.

**PORCH, PORCHES.**

Ju. 3: 23. Then Ehud went thro. p.

1 K. 6: 3. p. bef. temple, 2 Ch. 3: 4.

7: 6. he made a p. of pillars

7. made p. for throne | 8, 9, 12,

19, 21. [of p.

1 Ch. 28: 11. David gave Sol. pattern

2 Ch. 8: 12. altar he built before p.

15: 8. altar of Lord before p. of L.

29: 7. have shut up doors of p. [p.

17. eighth day of month came to

Eze. 8: 16. betw. p. and alt. 25 men

40: 7. p. of gate was one reed

8. He measured also the p. of

gate, 9, 15, 39, 40, 48, 49.

† 16. were narrow windows to p-s

† 21. p-s were aft. measure of gate

41: 15. within temple and p-s | 26.

25. were thick planks upon p-s |

44: 3. sh. enter by way of p. | 46: 2. S.

Jo. 2: 17. weep betw. p. and altar

Mat. 26: 7. when he was gone into p.

Mk. 14: 6. went into p. cook crew

Jn. 5: 2. pool Bethesda having 5 p-s

10: 23. Jes. walked in Sol.'s p. [p.

Ac. 8: 11. peo. ran together in Sol.'s p.

5: 12. with one accord in Sol.'s p.

**POR'CUS FESTUS.**

Ac. 24: 27. P. F. came into Felix' room

**PORPHYRY.** [p.

Es. 1: 1. beds upon pavement of

**PORTER.**

2 S. 18: 26. watchman called unto p.

2 K. 7: 10. leper called unto the p.

1 Ch. 9: 21. Zech. was p. of tabern.

2 Ch. 31: 14. Kore the p. tow. east

Mk. 13: 34. commanded p. to watch

Jn. 10: 3. To him p. openeth, sheep

**PORTERS.** [hear

2 K. 7: 11. eateth p. and they told

1 Ch. 9: 17. the p. were Shallum,

Akkub, Talmon | 18, 22, 24, 26.

2 Ch. 34: 13. Ezr. 10: 24. Ne. 7:

45: 12: 25. [p.

15: 18. Obed-edom, and Jehiel the

16: 38. Obed-edom, Hosah p.

42. sons of Jecuthiel were p.

23: 5. moreover 4,000 were p.

26: 1. Cone-g divisions of p. | 12: 10.

2 Ch. 8: 14. p. by their courses at

every gate, 23: 4, 19. No. 11: 10.

35: 15. the p. waited at every gate

Ezr. 7: 7. p. up unto Jerus., 2: 42.

Ezr. 7:24. not lawf. to impose toll up-  
Ne. 7:1. p. singers appointed [on p.  
73: p. dwelt in their cities, Ezr. 2:  
10:28. Levites, p. singers, and [70:  
30. the chambers where are the  
12: 45. p. kept ward of their God.

**PORTION.**

Ge. 14:24. Aner, Eschol, let take p.  
31: 14. Is there yet any p. for us?  
47: 22. priest had a p. assigned,  
and did eat their p. [brethren  
48:22. I have given thee one p. ab.  
Ex. 16: 14. gather p. of day in day  
15. it is a p. for they wist not  
Le. 6: 17. have given them it for p.  
7:35. This is p. of anointing of Aa.  
Nu. 31:30. of Isr.'s half take one p.,  
47. took one p. of fifty for Lev. [36.  
De. 21: 17. by giving him double p.  
29:26. had not given them any p.  
32: 9. for Lord's p. is his people  
33: 21. in a p. of the lawgiver was  
Jos. 17:14. Why given me but 1 p.  
19:9. Out of p. of children of Jud.  
1 S. 1: 5. unto Hannah a worthy p.  
9: 23. Sam. said, Bring p. I gave  
1 K. 12: 16. What p. have we in Da-  
vid. 2 Ch. 10: 16. [Be upon me  
2 K. 2: 9. double p. of the spirit  
9: 10. dogs shall eat Jezebel in p.  
of Jezreel. 36: 37.

21. Joram met him in p. of Naboth  
25. cast him in p. of Naboth's  
126. I will requite thee in this p.  
2 Ch. 28: 21. Ahaz took p. out of  
31:3. Hezekiah appointed king p.  
4. to give the p. of the priests. 16.  
Ezr. 4: 16. have no p. on this side  
Ne. 2: 20. ye have no p. in Jerus.  
11: 23. a certain p. be for singers  
12: 47. gave porters ev. day his p.  
Jb. 20:20. This is p. of wicked man  
23: 12. than my appointed p.  
24: 18. their p. is cursed in earth  
26:4. how little p. is heard. 27:13.  
31: 2. what p. of G. is fr. above?  
Ps. 11: 6. shall be p. of their cup  
16: 5. Lord is p. of mine inherit.  
17:14. men wh. have p. in this life  
50: 18. thy p. with adulterers  
63: 10. they shall be a p. for foxes  
73: 26. God is my p. for ever. [5.  
119:57. Thou art my p. O Lord. 142:  
Pr. 31: 15. giveth p. to her maidens  
Ec. 2: 10. and my p. of all my labour  
21. to a man sh. leave it for his p.  
3: 22. that is his p., 5:18.-9:0. [p.  
5:19. God given him power to take  
9: 6. nei. have they any more p.  
11: 2. Give a p. to seven, and also  
Is. 17: 14. p. of them that spoil us  
53: 12. divide him a p. with great  
57: 6. Am. smooth stones is thy p.  
61: 7. they shall rejoice in their p.  
Je. 10: 16. The p. of Jacob is not  
like them, 51: 19.

12: 10. have trodden my p. have  
made my p. a desolate wildern.  
13: 25. This is p. of thy measures  
52: 34. every day a p. until death  
La. 3: 24. L. is my p. saith my soul  
Eze. 45: 1. I shall offer a holy p., 4.  
6. oblation of holy p., Eze. 48:18.  
7. a p. be for prince on one side  
48:1. to coast of Hethlon p. for Dan  
2. by border of Dan p. for Asher  
3. a p. for Naphtali | 4. a p. for  
Manasseh | Reuben  
5. a p. for Ephraim | 6. p. for  
7. a p. for Judah | 23. Benj. shall  
have a p. [p.  
24. Simeon a p. | 25. Issachar a  
26. Zebulon a p. | 27. Gad a p.  
Da. 1: 8. not defile him. with p. of  
king's meat, 13, 15, 16. [beasts, 23  
4: 15. and let his p. be with the  
11: 26. that feed of p. of his meat

Mi. 2: 4. he changed p. of my peo.  
Ha. 1: 16. by their p. is fat  
Zch. 2:12. L. shall inherit Jud. his p.  
Mat. 24: 51. his p. with hypocrites  
Lu. 12: 42. their p. in due season  
46. appoint their p. with unbelievers  
15:12. give not the p. of goods that

**PORTIONS.**

feat De. 18:8. They shall have like p. to  
Jos. 17: 5. fell ten p. to Manasseh  
1 S. I: 4. gave sons and daus-s p.  
2 Ch. 31: 19. to give p. to all males  
Ne. 8: 10. eat the fat send p., 12. fers  
12:44. p. for priests | 47. p. of  
13: 10. p. of Levites not been giv  
Es. 2: 9. gave her things with her p.  
9: 10. a day of sending p. to, 22.

Eze. 47: 13. Joseph sh. have two p.  
48: 21. over ag. p. for prince, 45: 20.  
these are their p. saith L.

II. 5: 7. month devour th. with p.

**PORTRAY, ED.**

Eze. 4: 1. p. upon it city of Jerus.  
8: 10. idols of Israel p-d upon wall  
23: 14. she saw men p-d upon wall,  
images of the Chaldeans p-d

**POSSESS.** [24: 60.  
Ge. 22: 17. thy seed shall p. gate,  
Nu. 13: 30. Let us go up and p. it,  
for we are able to, De. 1: 21.  
27:11. his next kinsman shall p. it  
De. 1: 39. I give it, they shall p. it  
2: 11. begin to p. th. thou inherit  
11: 23. ye shall p. greater nations,  
12: 2, 29.-18:13.-31:3. [cast p.  
28: 14. root of thy land shall lo-  
20: 18. over Jordan to p. it, 31: 13.  
33: 23. p. thou the west and south  
Jos. 24: 4. unto Esau Seir to p. it  
Ju. 11: 23. shouldest thou p. it?

24. Wilt p. what Chemosh giv-h  
14: 15. have ye called us to p. us  
1 K. 21: 18. he is gone to p. viney.  
Jb. 7: 3. made to p. mo-s of vanity  
13: 26. makest me p. in-jis of youth  
Is. 31: 11. and bittern shall p. it, 17.  
Eze. 7: 24. they shall p. their houses  
35: 10. countries be mine, will p.  
36: 12. I will cause Isr. to p. thee  
Da. 18: 12. saints shall p. kingd. [p.  
Ho. 9: 6. pleasant places, nettles sh.  
Am. 9: 12. Th. they may p. Edom  
Ob. 17. the house of Jac. shall p.  
19. p. m-t Esau, Beuij. p. Gilead  
20. Isr. sh. p. that of Canaanites  
Jerus. shall p. cities of south

Ha. 1: 6. Chaldeans to p. not theirs  
Zph. 2: 9. my people shall p. them  
Zch. 8: 12. will cause remn. to p. all  
Lu. 18: 12. I give tithes of all I p.  
21: 19. In patience p. ye your souls

I Th. 4: 4. sho. know how to p. vessel

**POSSESS with land.**

Le. 20: 24. I give you their l. to p.,  
Nu. 33: 53. De. 3: 18.-5:31.-17:14.  
Nu. 14: 24. 1. his seed shall p. it  
De. 1: 8. go in and p. the l., 4: 1.  
6: 18.-8:1.-9:5, 23.-10: 11.-11: 31.  
Jos. 1: 11.

2: 24. begin to p. l. and contend  
3: 20. until they also p. the l.  
4: 5. 1. wh. ye go to p. it, 14. 26.-  
5: 33.-6: 1.-7: 1.-11: 10, 11, 29.-23.  
20.-30: 16.-32: 47.

22. ye sh. go and p. that good l.  
9: 4. L. bro-t me to p. this l., 5.  
6. giveth not this l. to p. for thy  
11: 8. ye may be strong and p. l.  
12: 1. l. which Lord God of thy  
fathers giveth thee to p., 3: 18.  
-15: 4.-17: 14.-19: 2, 14.-21: 1.  
25: 10. [to p.  
28: 21. consumed off l. thou goest  
63. plucked off l. thou goest to p.  
Jos. 13: 1. remain-h much l. to p.  
18: 3. How long slack to p. l.  
23: 5. drive them out, ye sh. p. l.

Jos. 24: 8. that ye might p. their l.  
Ju. 2: 6. Isr. went ev. man to p. l.  
18: 9. be not slothful to p. the l.  
1 Ch. 28: 8. that ye p. this good l.  
Ezr. 9: 11. l. ye go to p. is uncl. l.  
Ne. 9: 15. that they should p. l.  
23. broughtest them to p. l., 24.  
Is. 14: 2. Isr. shall p. them in l. of  
21. do not rise nor p. the l. [l.  
57: 13. putteth trust in me sh. p. l.  
61: 7. in their l. shall p. double  
Je. 3: 11. l. I caused your fa-s to p.  
30: 3. to return to l. and p. it  
Eze. 33: 25. shed bl. shall ye p. l. 26.  
Am. 2: 10. I bro-t you to p. l. of Am.

**POSSESSED.** [lorite  
Nu. 21: 24. Israel p. Sihon's land  
35. they smote Og and have p.  
land. De. 3: 12.-4: 47. Ne. 9: 22.  
De. 30: 5. thee into land thy fa-s p.  
Jos. 1: 15. until breth. have p. land  
12: 1. p. their land on other side  
13: 1. yet very much la. to be p. sit  
19: 47. chil. of Dan took Leshem p.  
21: 43. they p. it and dwelt, 22: 9.  
Ju. 1: 17. 19. Judah p. the mountain  
3: 13. Eglon p. city of palm trees  
11: 21. Isr. p. la. of Amorites, 22.  
K. 17: 24. men of Ava p. Samaria  
P. 139: 13. thou hast p. my reins  
Fr. 8: 22. Lord p. me in beginning  
Is. 63: 18. people of holiness p. it  
Se. 32: 15. vineyards sh. be p. again  
23. they p. it, but obeyed not  
Da. 7: 22. that saints p. kingdom  
Lu. 8: 36. he that was p. was cured  
Ac. 4: 32. none said th. aught he p.  
8: 7. spirits out of many th. were p.  
16: 16. a damsel p. with a spirit  
1 Co. 7: 30. they th. buy as tho. they  
See DEVIL, S. [p. not  
**POSSESSEST, ETH, ING.**  
Nu. 36: 8. dau. that p-h inheritance  
De. 12: 1. th. thou p-t them and  
dwellest, 19: 1. i.  
26: 1. when into land and p-t it  
Pr. 15: 1. 32. obeyeth reproof p-h a  
heart [the p-h  
Lu. 12: 15. consisteth not in things  
2 Co. 6: 10. having nothing, yet p-g  
**POSSESSION.** [all  
Ge. 17: 8. I will give land of Canaan  
for an everlasting p., 48: 4.  
23: 4. give me a p. of a burying-  
place, 9, 18, 20.-49: 30.-50: 13.  
26: 14. Isaac had p. of flocks, herds  
36: 43. dukes of Edom in land of p.  
47: 11. gave them p. in land of E.  
Le. 14: 34. Canaan I give you for p.  
25: 10. ye sh. return ev. man unto  
his p., 13, 27, 28, 41. De. 3: 20.  
24. in la. of p. grant redemption  
25. If brother sold some of his p.  
33. Levites' p. go out in jubilee  
34. it is their perpetual p.  
45. strangers shall be your p., 46.  
27: 16. if man sanctify part of p.,  
21. p. shall be the priest's [22, 28.  
24. return to whom p. of the land  
did belong [fa p.  
Nu. 24: 18. Edom shall be a p. Seir  
26: 56. acc. to lot shall the p. be  
27: 4. give us a p. among breth.  
27. to dau-s of Zeloph. give a p.  
32: 5. let land be given serv-s for p.  
22. this land sh. be your p. bef. L.  
29. give land of Gilead for p. [8.  
35: 2. give unto Levites of their p.,  
28. slayer return into la. of his p.  
De. 2: 5. m-t Seir unto Esau for a p.  
9. I have giv. Ar unto Lot for p.,  
12. as Isr. did in land of his p., 19.  
11: 6. earth swallowed all in p.  
32: 49. Canaan, I gave Isr. for a p.  
Jos. 1: 15. retu. unto land of p., 22.  
12: 6. Moses gave it for p. [4.  
7. Joshua gave unto Isr. for p.

- Jos.13:29. p. of half tribe of Manas. 21:12. gave to Caleb for his p. [Isr.] 41. cities of Levites within p. of 7. to half tribe of Manasseh a p. 19. if your p. uncl. take p.am.us K.21:15.p. of viney. of Naboth,16. 19. hast thou killed and tak. p. ? Ch.28: 1. stewards ov. p. of king 2.Ch.11:14. Lev. left suburbs and p. 20: 11. to east us out of thy p. 31:1. returned every man to his p. Ne. 11: 3. dwelt every one in his p. Ps. 2: 8. uttermost parts for thy p. 44: 3. got not land in p. by sword 69: 35. may dwell and have in p. S3:12. Let us take houses of G. in p. 105: 21. made him ruler of his p. Pr. 28:10. upright have good things Is. 14: 23. it a p. for bitter [in p. Eze.11:15. unto us is la. given in p. 25:4. thee to men of east for p., 10. 36:2. ancient high places ours in p. 3. ye be a p. unto heathen 5. appointed land into their p. 44: 28. give them no p. in Israel, I am their p. 57:48: 20,21,22. 45: 6. ye shall appoint p. of city, 8. In land shall be his p. in Israel 46: 18. son's inheri. out of own p. Ac. 5: 1. Ananias sold a p. [16. 7: 5. would give it to him for a p. 45. with Jesus into p. of Gentiles Ep. 1: 14. until redemption of p.
- POSSESSIONS.** [p.] Ge. 34:10. dwell, trade, and get you 47: 27. Isr. had p. and multiplied Nu.32:20. shall have p. among you Jos. 22: 4. get unto land of your p. 1. 8. 25: 2. whose p. were in Carmel 1.Ch.7:28. their p. were Beth-el and 9. 2. inhabitants dwelt in p. [p.] 2.Ch. 11: 14. for Levites left their 32: 29. Hez. provided p. of flocks Jb.17:11. broken off p. of my heart Ec. 2: 7. I had great p. of great Ob. 17. Jacob shall possess their p. Mat. 19:22. he had gr. p., Mk.10:22. Ac. 2: 45. sold p. and parted them 28: 7. in same quarters p. of Pub.
- POSSESSOR, S.** [luis] Ge. 14:19. most high G. p. of heav. Ju.18:17. was no p. in the land [22. Zch.11:5. Whose p.s stay them, and Ac.4:13. many as were p.s of lands
- POSSIBLE.** Mat. 19: 26. with God all things are p., Mk. 10: 27. [Mk. 13: 22. 24: 24. if p. shall deceive the elect. 26: 39. if p. let this cup pass from me, Mk. 14: 35. [believe] Mk. 9: 23. all things are p. to him 14: 36. all things are p. unto thee, Lu. 18: 27. [of it] Ac. 2: 24. not p. he sho. be holden 20:16. if p. beat Jerus. day of Pente. 27: 39. if p. to thrust in the ship Ro. 12: 18. if p. live peaceably 2 Co. 12:4. not p. forman to utter Ga. 4: 15. if p. ye wo. have plucked He. 10: 4. not p. blood of bulls take
- POST, S.** [sins] 2.Ch. 30: 6. So p.s went with letters fr. king, 10. Es. 8: 13, 15, 8:10. Es. 8: 14. p. rode on mules and Jb. 9: 25. my days swifter than p. Je. 51: 31. One p. run to meet ano.
- POST.** 1.S. 1: 9. Eli sat by a p. of temple Eze. 40:14. unto the p. of the court 16. upon each p. were palm trees 41: 21. p. of temple was squared See **DOOR with post, s.**
- POSTS.** [house] De. 6: 9. write them upon p. of thy Jn. 16: 3. Samson took the two p. 1.K. 6: 33. he made p. of olive tree 7: 5. doors and p. were square
- Pr. 8: 34. waiting at p. of my doors; Je.18:4. vessel was marred in hands of p., as seemed good to the p. 6. can't I do with you as this p. 19: 1. Go get p.'s earthen bottle La. 4: 2. work of hands of the p. Zch. 11: 13. L. said, Cast it unto p. Mat. 27:10. gave them for p.'s field, See **CLAY.** [7.]
- POUND, S.** [shield] 1.K. 10: 17. three p.s of gold to one Ezr. 2: 69. gave 5,000 p.s of silver Ne. 7:71. to treasure 2,200 p.s of silver and gold 72. the rest gave 2,000 p.s of silver Lu. 19:13. delivered to ser-s 10 p.s 16. second said, Lord, thy p. hath gained ten p.s [is thy p. 18. hath gained five p.s] 20. here 24. Take from him the p. give it to him hath 10 p.s 25. they said, L. he hath 10 p.s Jn. 12: 3. Mary took p. of ointment 19: 39. aloes about 100 p. weight
- POUR.** Ex. 4: 9. p. water upon dry land 25: 1. 29. shalt make bowls to p. out of gold, 37: 16. Nu. 4: 1. 27: p. anointing oil upon his head 12. p. blood of bullock beside al- tar, Le. 4: 7, 18, 25, 30, 34. 30: 9. nei. shall ye p. drink-off-gs 6. Le. 2: 1. p. oil upon meat off-gs, 6. 14: 15. p. it into palm: of left ha., 26. 18. p. it upon head to be cleansed 41. p. out dust th. they scrpse off 17: 13. he sh. p. out blood thereof Nu. 5: 15. p. no oil upon her off-g 24: 7. sh. p. water out of buckets De. 12: 16. p. blood out, 24: 15:23. Ju. 6: 20. take flesh, p. out broth 1.K. 18: 33. p. water on burnt saer. 2.K. 4: 4. p. oil into those vessels 41. p. out for people, th. may eat 9: 3. p. the oil on Jehu's head Jd. 36: 27. they p. down rain acc. Ps. 42: 4. remeum. I p. out my soul 62: 8. ye people, p. out your heart 69:24. p. out indignation upon th. 79:6. p. out thy wrath upon heath. Pr. 1: 23. I will p. spirit unto you Is. 44: 3. I will p. my Spirit upon thy seed, Jo. 2:28, 29. Ac. 2:17, I will p. water upon thirsty 18. 45: 8. let skies p. down right-e-n. Je. 6: 1. p. out engines of shot ag. 6: 11. I will p. it out upon chil. 7: 18. to p. off-gs unto other gods 10:25. p. out thy fury upon heath. 14: 16. I will p. their wickedness 18:21. p. out their blood by sword 44: 17. to p. out drink off-gs unto queen of heav., 18, 19, 25. bef. L. La. 2: 19. p. out heart like water Eze. 7: 8. now will I p. out fury, 14: 19. 20: 8, 13, 21. 30: 15. 21: 31. I will p. out indignation, Zph. 3: 8. 24: 3. set on the pot and p. water Ho. 5: 10. I will p. out my wrath Mi. 1: 6. I will p. down the stones Zch. 12: 10. I will p. upon ho. of Da. Mar. 3: 10. if I will not p. out bless. Re. 16: 1. p. vials of wrath [ing]
- POURED.** Ge. 28: 18. Jacob p. oil upon stone 35: 14. Jacob p. a drink offering Ex. 9: 33. rain not p. upon earth 30: 32. Upon man's thst not be p. Le. 4: 12. where ashes are p. he sh. 8:12. Moses p. oil upon Aa.'s head 15. p. bl. at bottom of alt., 9: 9. 21: 10. upon whose head oil was p. Nu. 28: 7. p. unto L. for drink-off-g De. 12: 27. blood of sacr. be p. out Jos. 7: 1. 23. p. them out bef. Lord 1.S. 1: 15. have p. out my soul bef. 7: 6. drew water, p. it bef. L. [L.]

1 S. 10: 1. Sam'l p. oil upon Saul's  
2 S. 13:9. Tamar p. them out [head  
23:16. David wo. not drink but p.  
it unto L., 1 Ch. 11:18. fount, 5.  
1 K. 13:3. altar shall be rent, ashes p.  
18:18. till they p. blood upon them  
2 K. 3:11. p. wat. on hands of Elijah  
4:5. vessels to her, and she p. out  
40. they p. out for men to eat  
9:6. Eliash p. oil on his head  
16:13. Ahaz p. his drink offering  
2 Ch. 12:7. wrath not p. upon Jerus.  
31:17. have p. out money  
21. gr. is wrath of L., p. upon us  
25. my wrath sh. be p. upon pla.  
Jb. 3:24. my roarings are p. out  
10:10. Hast not p. me out as milk  
22:16. flood was p. upon founded  
29:6. rock p. me out rivers of oil  
30:16. now my soul is p. out  
38:17. 38. When dust is p. into hard-  
Ps. 22:14. I am p. like water [ness  
45:2. grace is p. into thy lips, thf.  
77:17. clouds p. out water, skies  
142:2. I p. out my complaint [p.  
Can. 1:3. thy name is as ointment  
Is. 26:16. p. prayer, when chast-  
29:10. Lord hath p. on you sleep  
32:15. Until the Spirit be p. on us  
42:25. he hath p. upon him fury  
53:12. p. out his soul unto death  
57:6. hast p. out drink off-ing  
Je. 7:20. my fury be p. upon place  
19:13. p. out drink off-ss, 32:20.  
42:18. as fury been, so be p. out  
44:6. my fury and anger was p.  
19. p. drink offerings unto queen  
La. 2:4. he p. fury like fire, 4:11.  
11. my liver is p. on earth  
12. soul p. into mothers' bosom  
4:1. stoues of sanctuary are p.  
Eze. 16:36. thy filthiness was p. out  
20:28. p. out their drink offerings  
33. with fury p. out will I rule, 34:  
22:22. I the Lord p. out my fury  
34. Thf. I p. out mine indignation  
23:8. p. their whoredom upon her  
24:7. she p. it not upon ground  
35:15. thou hast p. out blood of  
36:18. whf. I p. out my fury  
39:20. I p. out my Spirit upon Isr.  
Da. 9:11. the curse is p. upon us  
27. that determined shall be p.  
Mi. 1:4. as waters are p. do steep pla.  
Na. 1:6. fury is p. out like fire out  
Zeph. 1:17. their blood shall be p.  
Mat. 26:7. ointment on his head,  
12. Mk. 14:3. [money  
Jn. 2:15. he p. out the changers'  
Ac. 10:45. on Gentiles was p. gift  
Ph. 2:17. if I be p. upon service  
Re. 14:10. wine of wrath of God p.  
16:2. p. out his vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12.

**POUREDST.** [17.]  
Eze. 16:15. p. out thy fornication  
**POURETH.**  
Jb. 12:21. He p. contempt upon  
princes, Ps. 107:40. [ground  
16:13. he p. out my gall upon the  
20. mine eye p. out tears unto G.  
Ps. 75:8. wine is red, he p. out  
Pr. 15:2. of fools p. out foolishness  
28. mouth of wicked p. out evil  
Am. 5:8. p. out waters on earth, 9:6.  
Jn. 13:5. p. water into a basin

**POURING.**  
Le. 4:12. at p. out of ashes be burnt  
Eze. 9:8. in thy p. fury upon Jerus.  
Lu. 10:34. his wounds, p. in oil

**POURTRAY.** See PORTRAY.

**POVERTY.**  
Ge. 45:11. lest thou come to p. [hou.  
1 Ch. 22:14. in p. I prepared for  
Pr. 6:11. thy p. as arused man, 24:34.  
10:15. destruction of poor is p.  
12:24. withholdeth, it tendeth to p.  
18:18. p. to him refuseth instr. [p.  
20:13. Love not sleep, lest come to

Pr. 23:21. drunkard and glutton to p.  
[have p. enough  
28.19. followeth vain persons, shall  
22. considereth not p. shall come  
30:8. give me nei. p. nor riches  
31:7. Let him drink and forget p.  
2 Co. 8:2. p. abounded unto riches  
9. ye thro. his p. might be rich  
Re. 2:9. I know thy works and p.

**POWDER.** S.  
Ex. 32:20. Moses burnt calf to p.  
De. 28:24. L. make rain of land p.  
2 K. 23:6. stamped the grove to p.  
cast p. upon graves [2 Ch. 34:7.  
15. he stamped the altar to p.,  
Can. 3:6. perfumed with all the p.s  
Mat. 21:44. will grind him to p.

**POWER.** [Lu. 20:18.]  
Ge. 32:28. as prince hast thou p.  
49:3. of dignity, excellency of p.  
Le. 26:19. break pride of your p.  
Nu. 5:17. q. being in p. of thy husb.  
22:38. have I p. to say anything?  
De. 3:18. over all th. are sons of p.  
4:37. bro-t thee with his mighty p.  
8:18. giveth thee p. to get wealth  
32:36. when he seeth their p. gone  
Ru. 4:11. get thee p. in Ephrathah  
2 S. 22:33. G. my strength and p.  
2 K. 19:26. inhabitants of sm. p.  
1 Ch. 20:1. Joab led p. of the army  
29:11. Thine is the p. and the glory,  
Mat. 6:13. [2 Ch. 20:6.  
12. in thine hand is p. and might,  
2 Ch. 25:8. God hath p. to help  
26:13. made war with mighty p.  
32:9. Sennach. laid siege, and his p.  
Ezr. 4:23. made them cease by p.  
8:22. his p. ag. all th. forsake him  
Ne. 5:5. nel. in our p. to redeem  
Es. 1:3. made feast to p. of Persia  
8:11. to cause to perish p. of peo.  
9:1. Jezus hoped to have p. over  
10:2. acts of his p., are they not  
Jb. 5:20. redeem from p. of sword  
24:22. He draweth mighty with p.  
26:2. hast helped him is with-t p.  
12. He divided the sea with his p.  
14. his p. who can understand?  
36:22. G. exalteth by his p. [nor p.  
41:12. I will not conceal his parts  
Ps. 22:20. my darling fr. p. of dog  
49:15. redeem my soul fr. p. of grave  
62:11. p. belongeth unto G.  
65:6. mountains girded with p.  
66:7. He ruileth by his p. for ever  
68:35. he giveth p. unto his people  
78:26. by p. he bro-t south wind  
90:11. Who knoweth p. of anger?  
106:8. his mighty p. to be known  
111:6. shewed peo. p. of his works  
150:1. praise in firmament of his p.  
Ec. 4:1. on side of oppressors p.  
5:19. hath given him p. to eat  
6:2. God giveth him not p. to eat  
8:4. Where word of king is, is p.  
8. no man hath p. over spirit  
Is. 37:27. inhabitants of small p.  
40:29. He giveth p. to the faint  
43:17. bringeth forth army and p.  
47:14. not deliver from p. of flame  
Je. 10:12. made earth by his p. 51.  
Eze. 22:6. to their p. to shed bl. [15.  
30:6. pride of her p. sh. come do.  
Da. 2:37. God hath given thee p.  
6:27. delivered Daniel fr. p. of lions  
8:6. ran in fury of his p.  
22. but not in his p. [by his p.  
24. his p. shall be mighty, but not  
11:6. shesh. not retain p. of arm  
25. sh. stir up his p. and courage  
43. he sh. have p. over treasures  
12:7. to scatter p. of holy people  
Ho. 12:3. by strength he had p. wi.  
4. he had p. over the angel [G.  
13:14. ransom them fr. p. of grave  
Mi. 3:8. I am full of p. by the Spirit

Ia. 1:11. imputing his p. unto his  
2:9. be delivered fr. p. of evil [god  
3:4. there was hiding of his p.  
Zech. 4:6. Not by might, nor by my p.  
9:4. the Lord will smite her p.  
Mat. 9:6. Son of man hath p. to for-  
give sins, Mk. 2:10. Lu. 5:24.  
8. had given such p. unto men  
10:1. gave p. against unclean spir-  
its, Mk. 6:7. Lu. 9:1.  
24:30. coming in the clouds with  
p., Lu. 21:27.  
26:4. sitting on right hand of p.,  
Mk. 14:62. [heaven and  
28:18. All p. is given unto me in  
Mk. 3:15. have p. to heal sicknesses  
9:1. kingdom of God come with p.  
Lu. 1:35. p. of Highest overshadow  
4:6. devil said, All this p. will I give  
32. for his word was with p.  
36. wi. p. he commandeth spirits  
5:17. p. of the Lord was present  
10:19. I give p. to tread on serpents,  
and over p. of enemy [hell  
12:5. fear him hath p. to cast into  
20:20. deliver him unto p. of gov.  
22:53. is hour, and p. of darkness  
24:49. until ye be ended with p.  
Jn. 1:12. gave p. to become sons  
10:18. I p. to lay it down, and p.  
17:2. given him p. over all flesh  
19:10. I have p. to crucify thee, p.  
Ac. 1:7. Fa. hath put in own p.  
8. shall receive p. after H. Ghost  
3:12. as tho. by own p. or holiness  
4:7. By what p. have ye done this?  
6:8. Stephen full of faith and p.  
8:10. Saying, Give me also this p.  
10:38. how G. anointed Jes. with p.  
26:18. to turn them fr. p. of Satan  
Ro. 1:4. declared Son of G. with p.  
20. his eternal p. and Godhead  
9:21. Hath not potter p. over clay?  
22. if G., willing to make p. kno.  
13:2. Whoso. therefore resisteth p.  
3. Wilt thou not be afraid of p.?  
15:13. in hope, thro. p. of Holy G.  
10. wonders, by p. of Sp. of God  
16:25. Now to him that is of p.  
1 Co. 2:4. in demonstration of p.  
4:19. I will not know speech, but p.  
5:4. with p. of our L. Jesus Christ  
6:12. I will not be bro-t under p.  
14. will raise us up by his own p.  
7:4. wife and husband have not p.  
37. hath p. ov. his own will [blo.  
8:19. lest this p. become stumbling-  
9:4. Have we not p. to eat and to  
5. We not p. to forbear working?  
12. if others partakers of p. over  
you, we have not used this p.  
11:10. woman ought to have p.  
15:24. he hath put down all p. [G.  
2 Co 4:7. excellency of p. may be of  
8:3. to their p. yea, bey. their p.  
12:9. that p. of C. rest upon me  
13:10. acc. to p. G. hath given me  
Ep. 1:10. greatness of his p. toward  
us, working of his mighty p.  
21. Far above all principality, p.  
2:2. to prince of p. of the air  
3:7. by effectual working of his p.  
20. acc. to p. that worketh in us  
Ph. 3:10. know p. of his resurrection  
Col. 1:11. acc. to his glorious p.  
13. delivered us fr. p. of darkness  
2:10. head of principality and p.  
2 Th. 1:7. revealed wi. angels of p.  
9. punished from glory of his p.  
11. fulfil work of faith with p.  
2:9. working of Satan with all p.  
3:9. Not because we have not p. but  
1 Ti. 6:16. whom be honour and p.  
2 Ti. 1:7. God hath given spirit of p.  
3:5. form of godliness, denying p.  
He. 1:3. upholding all things by p.

He. 2:14, destroy him had p. of death  
7:16, after the p. of an endless life  
2 Pe. 1:3, his divine p. hath giv, all  
16, made known p. of our Lord  
Jude 25, to our Saviour glory and p.  
Itc. 2:26, to him give p. ov nations  
4:11, art worthy to receive p. 5:12,  
5:13, glory and p. be unto him  
6:4, p. was given to him that sat  
8:p., given them over 5th sat  
7:12, p. and might be giv, unto G.  
9:3 unto them p. as scorpions have  
10, their p. was to hurt men [p.  
19, their p. is in their mouth and  
11:3, give p. unto my witnesses  
6, p. to shut heaven, p. ov waters  
12:10, Now is p. of Christ come  
13:2, dragon gave him p., 4, [7.  
5, p. given unto him to continue,  
12, exerciseth p. of 1st beast, 14,  
15, p. to give life unto image  
14:7, angel had p. ov fire [his p.  
15:8, temple filled with smoke fr.  
16:8, p. given him search men  
9, blasphemed God wh. hath p.  
17:12, receive p. as kings 1 hour  
13, shall give their p. unto beast  
18:17, merchants rich thro' p. of her  
19:1, glory, honour, and p. unto L.

**POWER of God.**

Mat. 22:20, Ye err, not knowing  
Scriptures, nor p. o. G., Mk. 12:  
Lu. 9:43, all amazed at p. o. G. [24.  
22:69, Son sit on right of p. o. G.  
Ac. 8:10, This man is great p. o. G.  
Ro. 1:16, the gospel is the p. o. G.  
1 Co. 1:18, unto us it is p. o. G.  
24, Christ the p. o. G. and wisd.  
25, faith not stand but by p. o. G.  
2 Co. 6:7, By the word, by p. o. G.  
13:4, crucified, yet liv-h by p. o. G.  
we sh. live with him by p. o. G.  
2 Ti. 1:8, be partaker of afflictions  
of gospel, acc. to p. o. G.

1 Pe. 1:5, who are kept by p. o. G.

**See GREAT power.****In or in the POWER.**

Ge. 31:29, i. t. p. of my hand to do  
you hurt [trious i. p.  
Ex. 15:6, Thy right hand O L is glo.  
Jb. 21:7, why wicked mighty i. p.?  
37:23, he is excellent i. p. and in  
Ps. 29:4, voice of Lord is i. p.  
Pr. 8:27, when i. t. p. of thy hand  
18:21, Death, iife i. t. p. of tongue  
Is. 10:26, that he is strong i. p.  
Mi. 2:1, is i. t. p. of their hand  
Na. 1:3, slow to anger, great i. p.  
Lu. 1:17, beh. him i. p. of Elias frit  
4:14, Jes. returned i. t. p. of Spi.  
1 Co. 4:20, not in word, but i. p.  
15:43, sown in weakn., raised i. p.  
Ep. 6:10, strong i. t. p. of his might  
1 Th. 1:5, god. came in word, and i. p.  
2 Pe. 2:11, angels who are greater i.

**My POWER.** [p.]

Ge. 31:6, with all m. p. I served  
Ex. 9:16, raised thee to shew m. p.  
De. 8:17, m. p. gotten this wealth  
Da. 4:30, Babylon built by m. p.  
Ro. 9:17, might shew m. p. in the  
1 Co. 9:18, that I abuse not m. p.

**No POWER.** [p.]

Ex. 21:8, to sell her, he sh. have no  
le. 26:37, sh. have n. p. bef. enemies  
Jos. 8:20, men of Ai n. p. to flee  
1 S. 30:4, peo. had n. p. to weep  
2 Ch. 14:11, help with th. have n. p.  
22:9, house of Ahaziah had n. p.  
Is. 59:2, or have I n. p. to deliver?  
Da. 3:27, upon bodies fire n. p.  
8:7, was n. p. in the ram to stand  
Jn. 19:11, have n. p. ag. me, exc.  
Ro. 13:1, there is n. p. but of G. [p.  
Re. 20:6, on such sec. death hath n.  
**Thine own or thy POWER.**  
De. 9:22, broughtest out by t. p.

Jb. 1:12, all th. he hath is in t. p.  
Ps. 21:13, so will we praise t. p.  
59:1, scatter them by t. p. O L  
16, But I will sing of t. p.  
63:2, To see t. p. and thy glory  
63:3, thro' greatness of t. p. enem.  
71:18, t. p. to ev. one is to come  
79:11, acc. to greatness of t. p.  
110:3, peo. willing in day of t. p.  
145:11, they shall talk of t. p.  
Na. 2:1, fortify t. p. mightily  
Ac. 5:4, was it not in t. o. p.?

**POWERS.**

Mat. 24:20, p. of heaven be shaken,  
Mk. 13:25, Lu. 21:26, thought  
Lu. 12:11, bri. you unto p. take up  
Ro. 8:38, nor p. able to separate  
13:1, p. that be are ordained of G.  
1 Co. 12:1, teachers? are all p.?  
Ep. 3:10, p. in heavenly places [p.  
6:12, we wrestle ag. principalities  
Col. 1:16, p. were created by him  
2:15, spoiled p. made a show  
Tit. 3:1, mind to be subject to p.  
He. 6:5, p. of the world to come  
1 Pe 3:22, angels p. subject unto him

**POWERFUL.**

Ps. 29:4, The voice of the Lord is p.  
2 Co. 10:10, for his letters are p.  
He. 4:12, word of God is quick, p.

**PRACTICES.** [p.]

2 Pe. 2:14, exercised with covetous  
**PRACTISE, ED.** [p.]

1 S. 23:9, Saul secretly p.-d mischief  
Ps. 37:12, The wicked p.-hag, just  
141:4, not to p. wicked works  
Pr. 3:17, p. no evil ag. neighbour  
Is. 32:6, viles shall p. hypocrisy  
Da. 8:12, little horn p.-d and prop.  
24, a king shall destroy, and p.  
Mi. 2:1, morning is light they p. it

**PRÆTORIUM.****See PRETORIUM.****PAISE.** [Noun.]

Ge. 29:13, she called his name p.  
De. 10:21, He is thy p. and thy God  
26:19, to make thee high in p.  
Ju. 5:3, I will sing p. to the Lord  
God of Isr., Ps. 7:17-8:2, 57:7-  
61:8-104:33, [thy p.

1 Ch. 16:35, that we may glory in  
2 Ch. 23:13, as taught to sing p.  
29:30, com-dead Levites to sing p.  
Ne. 9:5, wh. is exalted above all p.  
12:46, in days of Du. songs of p.  
Ps. 9:14, that I may shew all thy p.  
22:25, my p. shall be of thee in  
30:12, that my glory may sing p.  
33:1, p. is comely for the upright  
24:1, his p. shall be in my mouth  
35:28, my tongue sh. speak of thy  
40:3, even p. unto our God [p.  
42:4, to ho. of G. with voice of p.  
48:10, thy p. unto ends of earth  
50:23, Whoso offereth p. glorifeth  
51:15, my mouth sh. shew thy p.  
65:1, p. waiteth for thee, O God

66:2, Sing, make his p. glorious  
8, make voice of his p. to be heard  
71:6, my p. be continu. of thee  
8, Let my mouth be filled with p.  
79:13, we will shew forth thy p.  
98:4, make loud noise, sing p.  
100:4, enter into his courts wi. p.  
102:21, to declare his p. in Jerus.  
106:2, who can shew all his p.?

12, Then believed they, sang his  
47, and to triumph in thy p. [p.  
108:1, I will sing and give p. with  
109:1, Hold not peace, O G. of my  
111:10, his p. endureth for ev. [p.  
119:17, My lips shall utter p.

138:1, bef. the gods will I sing p.  
145:21, mouth sh. speak p. of L.  
147:1, p. is comely [7, sing p.  
upon the harp [his saints

148:14, He exalteth the p. of all  
Ps. 149:1, Sing his p. in congregation  
Pr. 27:21, turnace, so man to his p.  
42:8, not give my p. to images  
10, sing his p. from end of earth  
12, declare his p. in the islands  
43:21, they shall shew forth my p.  
48:9, and for my p. will I refrain  
60:18, thou shalt call thy gates p.  
61:3, garment of p. for heaviness  
11, L. will cause p. to spring forth  
62:7, till he make Jerusalem a p.  
Je. 15:11, might be unto me a p.  
17:14, save me, O L. thou art my p.  
26, bringing sacrifices of p., 33:11,  
33:9, it shall be to me a joy, a p.  
48:2, shall be no more p. of Moab  
49:25, How is city of p. not left  
51:41, how in p. of earth surprised  
Ha. 3:3, earth was full of his p.  
Zph. 3:19, I will get them p. fane  
20, make you a p. am. all people  
Mat. 21:16, thou hast perfected p.  
Lu. 18:43, saw it, gave p. unto G.  
Jn. 9:24, Give God the p. this man  
is a sinner [p. of G.  
12:43, loved p. of men more than  
Ro. 2:29, whose p. is not of men  
13:3, do good, have p. of same  
1 Co. 4:5, ev. man have p. of God  
2 Co. 8:18, whose p. is in the gospel  
Ep. 1:6, predestinated to p. of glo.  
12, p. of glory who trusted in C.,  
Ph. 1:11, by J.C. unto p. of God [14:  
4:8, if any p. think on these thi.  
He. 2:12, in church will I sing p.  
13:15, By him offer a sacrifice of p.  
Pe. 1:7, trial of your faith unto p.  
2:14, for p. of them that do well  
4:11, to whom be p. and dominion

**RAISES.** [p.]

Ex. 15:11, Who like thee, fearful in  
2 S. 22:50, I will give thanks and  
sing p., Ps. 18:49-52, 1-135:3,  
2 Ch. 23:30, they sang p. with glad.  
Ps. 9:11, Sing p. to L. in Zion [ness  
22:3, O thou that inhabitest p. of  
27:6, sing, yea I will sing p. unto  
God, 47:6-68:32-75:9-108:3,  
47:7, sing ye p. with understanding  
50:12, I will render p. unto 144:9,  
68:4, to God, sing p. to his name  
78:4, shewing to genera. p. of Lord  
146:2, I will sing p. unto my G.  
147:1, good to sing p. unto our God  
149:3, let them sing p. with timrel  
6, Let high p. of G. be in mouths  
Is. 60:6, shall shew forth p. of L.  
63:7, mention of the p. of the Lord  
Ac. 16:25, Paul, Silas sang p. to G.  
1 Pe. 2:9, shew forth the p. of him

**RAISE.** [Verb.] [p.]

Ge. 49:8, arth. whom brethren sh.  
Le. 19:24, the fruit holy to p. Lord  
De. 32:2, p. his peo. ov nations  
2 S. 14:25, not a man to p. greatly  
1 Ch. 23:5, instruments I made to p.  
29:13, we p. thy glorious name  
2 Ch. 8:14, Levites to p. bef. priests  
20:21, sh. p. beauty of holiness  
22, they began to sing and to p.  
31:2, p. in gates of tents of Lord  
Ne. 12:24, p. and give thanks acc.  
Ps. 21:13, so will p. thy power  
22:23, Ye that fear the L. p. him  
30:9, to pit, shall the dust p. thee?  
42:5, I shall yet p. him, 11, 43:5,  
44:8, In G. we boast and p. name  
45:17, thf. shall people p. thee  
49:18, men will p. thee when doest  
63:3, my lips shall p. thee [well  
5, my mouth shall p. thee with  
67:3, Let the people p. thee, O G., 5,  
69:34, Let heaven and earth p. him  
71:14, I will p. thee more and more  
72:21, let poor and needy p. name  
76:10, wrath of man shall p. thee  
88:10, shal' the dead arise and p.

- Ps. 89: 5. heaven sh. p. thy wonders  
 99: 3. Let them p. thy great name  
 107: 32. p. him in the assembly  
 113: 1. p. him, O servs of L., 135: 1.  
 115: 17. The dead p. not the Lord  
 119: 164. Seven times a day do I p.  
 175. Let my soul live it sh. p. thee  
 188: 2. I wil p. thy name for thy  
 4. All kings of earth shall p. thee  
 142: 7. out of prison that I may p.  
 145: 4. One genera.sh. p. thy works  
 10. All thy works shall p. thee  
 147: 12. p. Lord, Jerus. p. God, O Zi.  
 148: 1. p. ye L. p. him in heights  
 2. p. him, angels, p. him ye hosts  
 3. p. him, sun, moon, p. ye stars  
 4. p. him, ye heaven of heavens  
 5. Let them p. name of Lord, 13.  
 149: 3. Let them p. name in dance  
 150: 1. p. God in his sanctuary  
 2. p. him for mighty acts, p. him  
 3. p. him with trumpet, p. him  
 4. p. him with timbrel, p. him  
 5. p. him upon loud cymbals, p.  
 Pr. 27: 2. Let another man p. thee  
 28: 4. th. for sake law, p. the wicked  
 31: 31. let her own works p. her  
 1s. 38: 18. the grave cannot p. thee  
 19. The living he sh. p. thee, as I  
 Je. 31: 7. p. ye and say, O L. save  
 Da. 2: 23. I thank and p. thee, O G.  
 4: 7. I p. and extol King of heaven  
 Jo. 2: 26. p. the name of the Lord  
 Lu. 19: 37. disciples began to p. G.  
 1 Co. 11: 2. I p. you th. ye remember  
 17. in this I p. you not, 22. [me  
 Re. 19: 5. saying, p. our God, all  
**I WILL, OR WILL I PRAISE.**  
 Ge. 29: 35. Leah said, w. I p. Lord  
 Ps. 7: 17. I w. p. Lord, acc. to his  
 9. I w. p. thee, O Lord, with my  
 whole heart, 111: 1. -138: 1.  
 22: 22. in congregation w. I p. thee  
 28: 7. with my song w. I p. him  
 35: 18. I w. p. thee among much  
 people, 57: 9. -108: 3. -109: 30.  
 48: 4. upon harp w. I p. thee, O God  
 52: 9. I w. p. thee forever, because  
 64: 6. I w. p. thy name, O Lord  
 56: 4. in God I w. p. his word, 10.  
 69: 30. I w. p. name of God with  
 71: 22. I w. p. thee with psaltery  
 86: 12. I w. p. thee, O Lord my G.  
 109: 30. I w. greatly p. the Lord  
 118: 19. into gates, and I w. p. L.  
 21. I w. p. thee, thou heard me  
 28. Thou art my G. I w. p. thee  
 119: 7. I w. p. thee with uprightn.  
 139: 14. I w. p. thee, I am wonderf.  
 145: 2. I w. p. thy name for ever  
 1s. 12: 1. I w. p. thee, tho. angry  
 25: 1. I w. p. thy name, done won.  
**PRAISE THE Lord.** ders  
 Ju. 5: 2. p. ye L. for avenging of Isr.  
 Ch. 16: 4. appointed Lev. to p. L.  
 23: 30. stand ev. morning to p. L.  
 25: 3. prophesied wi. harp to p. L.  
 2 Ch. 7: 6. wh. Da. had made to p. L.  
 20: 19. Levites stood up to p. L.  
 21. p. L. for his mercy endureth  
 Ezr. 3: 10. Lev. with cymbals to p. L.  
 Ps. 22: 26. shall p. L. that seek him  
 33: 2. p. L. with harp, sing, 117: 1.  
 102: 18. people created shall p. L.  
 104: 35. p. ye L., 105: 45. -106: 14. 8.  
 111: 1. -112: 1. -113: 1, 9. -115: 18.  
 116: 19. -117: 2. -135: 1. -146: 1, 10.  
 -147: 1, 20. -148: 1, 14. -149: 1, 9.  
 150: 1, 6. Je. 20: 13. [21, 23.  
 107: 8. Oh that men would p. L., 15.  
 135: 3. p. L. for the Lord is good  
 146: 2. While I live will I p. L.  
 147: 1. p. ye L. for it is good to sing  
 12. p. L. O Jerus. praise God, O  
 148: 7. p. L. fr. earth, ye dragons  
 Is. 12: 4. p. L. call upon his name  
 62: 9. they shall eat it, and p. L.
- Je. 33: 11. p. L. of hosts, L. is good  
 Ro. 15: 11. p. L. all ve Gentiles  
**PRAISED.**  
 Ju. 16: 24. people p. god Dagon  
 2 S. 14: 25. none so much p. as Abs.  
 22: 4. L. worthy to be p., Ps. 18: 3.  
 1 Ch. 16: 25. L. is great and greatly  
 to be p.. Ps. 48: 1. -96: 4. -145: 3.  
 36. all the people p. the Lord  
 23: 5. 4,000 were porters, and 4,000  
 p. Lord, 2 Ch. 7: 3. Ne. 5: 13.  
 2 Ch. 5: 13. with instruments p. L.  
 7: 6. David p. by their ministry  
 30: 21. priests p. the L. day by day  
 Ezr. 3: 11. great shout when p. L.  
 Ps. 72: 15. and daily shall he be p.  
 78: 7. 63. their maidens were not p.  
 113: 3. fr. rising of sun Lord's name  
 is to be p. [shall be p.  
 Pr. 31: 30. woman that feareth L.  
 Ec. 4: 2. I p. dead more than living  
 Can. 6: 9. queens and concubines p.  
 Is. 64: 11. where our fa-s p. thev [her  
 Da. 4: 34. I p. him th. liveth forever  
 5: 4. they p. the gods of gold, 23.  
 Lu. 1: 64. Zacharias speake and p. G.  
**PRAISERS.**  
 2 Ch. 20: 21. appointed p. of beauty  
**PRAISETH.** [of  
 Pr. 31: 28. her husband he p. her  
**PRAISING.** [in p. L.  
 2 Ch. 5: 13. one sound to be heard  
 23: 12. Athaliah heard peo. p. king  
 Ezr. 3: 11. sang course in p. L.  
 Ps. 84: 4. they will be still p. thee  
 Lu. 2: 13. the heavenly host p. God  
 20. shepherds returned p. God  
 24: 53. continually in temple p. God  
 Ac. 2: 47. did eat with gladn. p. God  
 3: 8. walking, leaping, and p. God,  
**PRAINCING.** S. [9.  
 Ju. 5: 22. horsehoofs broken by p-s  
 Na. 3: 2. the noise of the p. horses  
**PRATING.**  
 Pr. 10: 8. but a p. fool shall fall, 10.  
 3 Jn. 10. p. ag. us with malicous  
**PRAY.** [words  
 Ge. 20: 7. prophet, and sh. p. for the  
 24: 1. -63. Isaac went to p. in field  
 Nu. 21: 7. p. L. that he take serpents  
 18: 2: 12. Hannah multiplied to p.  
 7: 5. Sam. said, I will p. for you  
 12: 19. p. for thy servants unto L.  
 23: 38. in ceasing to p. for you  
 2 S. 7: 27. in his heart to p., 1 Ch. 17:  
 1 K. 8: 30. hearken thou when they  
 p. tow. this place, 33, 35, 42.  
 44, 48. 2 Ch. 6: 26. -34: 38. [stored  
 13: 6. p. that my hand may be re-  
 2 Ch. 6: 21. suplications thy peo. p.  
 24. shall p. and make suppli., 32.  
 37. p. in land of their captivity  
 7: 14. If my people sh. p. and seek  
 Ezr. 6: 10. p. for the life of king  
 Ne. 1: 6. hear the prayer which I p.  
 Jb. 21: 15. what profit if we p.  
 23: 26. p. unto G. he be favourable  
 42: 8. my serv. Job shall p. for you  
 Ps. 5: 2. my God. unto thee will I p.  
 55: 17. morning, noon will I p.  
 122: 6. p. for peace of Jerus. [p.  
 Is. 16: 12. sh. come to sanctuary to  
 45: 20. p. unto a god cannot save  
 Je. 7: 16. p. not thou for this peo-  
 ple, 11: 14. -14: 11. [it  
 29: 7. peace of city, p. unto L. for  
 12. p. unto me, I will hearken  
 37: 3. p. now unto L. for us, 42: 2.  
 42: 4. I will p. unto the Lord [20.  
 Zeb. 7: 2. sent men to p. bef. Lord  
 8: 21. go speedily to p. bef. L., 22.  
 Mat. 5: 44. p. for them that despite-  
 fully use you, Lu. 6: 28. -16: 27.  
 6: 5. they love to p. standing in  
 6. p. to thy Father wh. is in secret  
 7. when ye p. use not vain repeti-  
 9. Aft. this manner p. ye, our Fa.  
 9. Aft. this manner p. ye, our Fa.
- Mat. 9: 35. p. L. of harvest, Lu. 10: 2.  
 14: 23. he went up into a moun-  
 tain to p.: he was there alone,  
 Mk. 6: 46. L. 6 12: 9: 28.  
 19: 13. that he should put his hands  
 on them and p.  
 24: 20. p. your flight be not in  
 winter, Mk. 13: 18.  
 26: 36. Jes. saith, Sit ye here while  
 I go and p. yonder, Mk. 14: 32.  
 41. Watch and p. that ye enter  
 not into temptation, Mk. 13: 33.  
 -14: 38. Lu. 21: 36. -22: 40, 46.  
 53. Thinkest thou I cannot p. to  
 my Father?  
 Mk. 5: 17. began to p. him to depart  
 11: 24. what ye desire when ye p.  
 Lu. 11: 1. Lord, teach us to p. as  
 2. When ye p. say, Our Father  
 14: 18. I p. have me excused, 19.  
 16: 27. 1 p. fa. send him to my fa.'s  
 18: 1. that men ought always to p.  
 10. Two men went into tem. to p.  
 Jn. 14: 16. I will p. the Fa., 16: 26.  
 17: 9. I p. for th. I p. not for world  
 15. 1 p. not that thou take them  
 20. Nei. p. 1 for these alone, but  
 Ac. 8: 22. p. G., if perhaps thought  
 24. Simon said, p. ye to L. for me  
 34. 1 p. of wh. speaketh prophet  
 10: 9. Peter upon housetop to p.  
 24: 4. I p. thou wouldst hear us  
 27: 34. 1 p. you take some meat  
 Ro. 8: 16. know not what we sh. p.  
 1 Co. 11: 13. th. woman p. uncov-d?  
 14: 13. let him p. that he interpret  
 14. if I p. in unknown tongue  
 15. I will p. with Spirit, p. with  
 2 Co. 5: 20. we p. you in C.'s stead  
 13: 7. I p. to God, ye do no evil  
 Ph. 1: 9. this I p. that your love  
 Col. 1: 9. we do not cease to p. for you  
 1 Th. 5: 17. Rejoice, p. with- t. ceasing  
 23: 1 p. G. your spirit be preserv  
 25. Brethren p. for us, 2 Th. 3: 1.  
 He. 13: 18. [for you  
 2 Th. 1: 11. Wherefore we p. always  
 1 Ti. 2: 8. I will men p. ev. where  
 2 Ti. 4: 16. I p. God it be not laid  
 Ja. 5: 13. Is any afflicted? let him p?  
 14. p. over him | 16. p. one forano.  
 1 Jn. 5: 16. I do not say he shall p.  
 3 Jn. 1: 2. I p. thou mayest prosper  
 See **I pray THEE, I pray YOU.**  
**PRAYED.** [ed  
 Ge. 20: 17. Abraham p. and God heal-  
 Nu. 11: 2. Mo. p. fire was quenched  
 21: 7. Moses p. for peo., De. 9: 26.  
 De. 9: 20. 1 p. for Aaron same time  
 1 S. 1: 10. Hannah p. unto L. 2: 1.  
 27. for this child I p. | 8: 6. Sam-  
 uel p. unto the Lord | 6: 17, 18.  
 2 K. 4: 33. Elisha p. unto the Lord,  
 19: 15. Izeelzah p. before the Lord,  
 20: 2. 2 Ch. 30: 18. -32: 24.  
 20. that which thou hast p. to me,  
 Is. 37: 15, 21. -38: 2. fnassch p.  
 2 Ch. 32: 20. Isaiah p. | 33: 13. Ma-  
 Ezr. 10: 1. Now when Ezra had p.,  
 Ne. 1: 4-2: 4. [Job p.  
 Jb. 42: 10. turned captivity when  
 Je. 32: 16. Jeremiah p.  
 Jon. 2: 1. Jonah p., 4: 2. [9: 4.  
 Da. 6: 10. Daniel p. three times a day,  
 Mat. 26: 39. Jesus fell on his face and  
 B., 42, 44. Mk. 14: 35, 39. Lu.  
 22: 41.  
 Mk. 1: 35. into solitary place and p.  
 5: 18. he possessed wi. devil p. him  
 Lu. 5: 3. Jes. p. him wo. thrust  
 16 withdrew into wildern. and p.  
 9: 29. p., his counten. was altered  
 18: 11. Pharisee stood and p. thus  
 22: 32. I have p. thy faith fail not  
 44. in agony he p. more earnestly  
 Ac. 4: 31. his disciples p. him, eat  
 Ac. 1: 24. disciples p. Thou Lord

Ac. 4: 31. they p., place was shaken  
6: when they p., they laid hands  
8: 15. Peter and John p. for them  
9: 40. Peter p. [10: 2. Cornelius p.,  
10: 48: they p. him to tarry [30:  
13: 3. they had fasted and p., 14: 23:  
19: 9. p. him, Come into Macedonia.  
25: at midnight Paul and Silas p.  
20: 36. Paul kneeled down and p.  
21: 5. we kneeled on shore and p.  
22: 17. while I p. in the temple, I  
23: 18. Paul p. me to bring yo. man  
28: 8. to wh. Paul entered and p.  
Ja. 5: 17. Elias p. it might not rain  
18. he p. again, heaven gave rain

**PRAYER.**

2. 8: 27. in his heart to pray this p.  
1 K. 8: 28. respect unto p. of serv.  
29. mayest hearken unto the p.,  
2 Ch. 6: 19. 20. [2 Ch. 6: 29.  
38. What p. be made by any man,  
45. hear thou in heaven their p.,  
49. 2 Ch. 6: 35; 39, 40. fthis p.  
54. Sol. made an end of praying  
2 K. 19: 4. wherefore lift up thy p.  
for the remnant, Is. 37: 4.

2 Ch. 7: 15. my ears be attent unto p.  
30: 27. p. came to his holy dwelling  
33: 18. Manasseh's p. how God, 19.  
Ne. 1: 6. mayest hear p. of servy, 11.  
4: 9. Nevertheless we made our p.  
Jb. 15: 4. thou restrainest p. bef. G.  
22: 27. shalt make thy p. unto him  
Ps. 63: 2. o thou that hearest p.  
72: 15. p. be made for him continy  
80: 4. how long be angry ag. p. of  
102: 17. he will regard the p. of  
destitute, not despise their p.  
109: 4. I give myself unto p. [sin  
7: condemned, let his p. become  
Pr. 15: 8. p. of upright his delight  
29. he heareth p. of righteous  
23: 9. his p. shall be abomination  
18: 26: 16. a p. when thy chast-g  
56: 7. make them joyful in my house  
of p. my ho. shall be called a  
a ho. of p., Mat. 21: 13. Mk. 11:  
17. Lu. 19: 46. [11: 14.  
Je. 7: 16. neit. lift up my p. for them,  
La. 3: 44. that our p. sho. not pass  
Da. 9: 3. my face unto L., to seek by  
13. made we not our p. bef. L. [p.  
17. O God, hear p. of thy servant  
Ha. 3: 1. p. of Habakkuk prophet  
Mat. 17: 21. this kind goeth not out  
but by p. and fasting, Mk. 9: 29.  
23: 14. for pretense make long p.  
Lu. 1: 13. Zecharias, thy p. is heard  
22: 45. when Jes. rose fr. p. and was  
Ae. 3: 1. into temple at hour of p.  
6: 4. we will give ourselves to p.  
10: 31. Cornelius, thy p. is heard  
12: 5. p. was made without ceasing  
16: 13. where p. wont to be made  
16: 14. as we went to p. dancel

1 Co. 7: 5. that ye give yours. to p.  
2 Co. 1: 11. Ye helping by p. for us  
9: 14. by their p. for you, which  
Ep. 6: 18. praying always with all p.  
Ph. 1: 4. in ev. p. of mine for you  
19. to my salvation thro. your p.  
4: 6. in ev. thing by p. let requests  
1 Ti. 4: 5. it is sanctified by p.  
Ja. 5: 15. p. of faith shall save sick  
16. effectual p. of righteous man  
† 17. he prayed in his p. that it  
might not rain  
1 Pe. 4: 7. be sober, watch unto p.  
See **HEARD.**

**IN PRAYER.**

Ne. 11: 17. began thanksgiving l. p.  
Da. 9: 21. while I was speaking i. p.  
Mat. 21: 22. whatever ye ask i. p.  
Lu. 6: 12. he continuall night i. p.  
Ac. 1: 14. continued wi. 1 accord i. p.  
Ro. 12: 12. continuing instant i. p.  
Col. 4: 2. Continue i. p. and watch

**My PRAYER.** [pure  
Jb. 16: 17. not injustice, m. p. is  
Ps. 4: 1. have mercy, hear m. p., 17:  
1. -39: 12.-54: 2. p. unto the  
5: 3. in morning will I direct m.  
6: 9. Lord will receive m. p. [bosom  
35: 13. m. p. returned into own  
42: 8. m. p. unto God of my life  
55: 1. Give ear unto m. p. O God  
61: 1. O God, attend unto m. p.,  
64: 1.-84: 8.-86: 6.-102: 1.-143: 1.  
66: 19. hath attended to voice of m.  
20. G. not turned away m. p. [p.  
69: 13. m. p. is unto thee in accepta-  
88: 2. Let m. p. come before thee  
13. in morning m. p. prevent thee  
14: 2. Let m. p. be set before thee  
5 m. p. sh. be in their calamities  
La. 3: 3. I cry, he shutteth out m. p.  
Ro. 10: 27. m. p. came into holy tem.  
Ro. 10: 1. m. p. to God for Israel is  
**PRAYERS.**

Ps. 72: 20. p. of David, are ended  
Is. 1: 15. when ye make many p.  
Mk. 12: 40. for pretense make long  
p., Lu. 20: 47. [and night  
Lu. 2: 37. Anna continued in p. day  
5: 33. Why disei of John make p.?  
Ae. 2: 42. breaking of bread and in p.  
10: 4. Thy p. and alms are come  
Ro. 1: 9. I make mention of you al-  
ways in my p., Ep. 1: 16. 1 Th.  
1: 2. 2 Th. 1: 3. Phm. 4. [God  
15: 30. strive with me in your p. to  
Col. 4: 12. Ephaphras labouring for  
you in p. [men

1 Ti. 2: 1. that p. be made for all  
5: 5. widow continueth in p. night  
Phm. 22. I trust thro. your p. I sh.  
He. 5: 7. when he had offered up p.  
Re. 5: 7. that your p. be not hinder.  
12. his ears are open unto their p.  
Re. 5: 8. which are the p. of the saints  
8: 3. offer it with p. of saints  
4. smoke with the p. of saints

**PRAYEST.** [f.  
Mat. 6: 5. p., be not as hypocrites,  
**PRAYETH.**  
1 K. 8: 28. hearken to prayer thy  
servant p., 2 Ch. 6: 19, 20. fit  
Is. 44: 17. worshippeth and p. unto  
Ac. 9: 11. inquire for Saul, for, be-  
held, he p. [head uncovered  
1 Co. 11: 5. woman that p. witl  
14: 14. my spirit p. but underst-g is  
**PRAYING.**

1 S. 1: 12. as Hannah continued p.  
26. I am the woman that stood p.  
1 K. 8: 54. Solomon had made an end  
of p., 2 Ch. 7: 1. [Daniel p.  
Da. 6: 11. these assembled and found  
9: 20. while I was p. and confessing  
Mk. 11: 25. when ye stand p. forgive  
Lu. 1: 10. multitude of peo. were p.  
3: 21. Jesus p. heaven was opened  
9: 18. as he was alone p. his disci.  
11: 1. as he was p. in certain place  
Ae. 11: 5. I was in city of Joppa p.  
12: 12. many were gathered p.

1 Co. 11: 4. p. with his head cov-d  
Co. 2: 8. 4. p. us with much entreaty  
Ep. 6: 18. p. in Spirit for all and me  
Col. 1: 3. p. always for you [door  
4: 3. p. for us that G. would open  
1 Th. 3: 10. night and day p. to see  
Jude 20. beloved p. in Holy Ghost

**PREACH.** [p.  
Ne. 6: 7. hast appointed prophets to  
Is. 61: 1. L. hath anointed me to p.  
Jon. 3: 2. p. unto it preaching I bid  
Mat. 4: 17. that time Jes. began to p.  
10: 7. p. kingdom of G. is at hand  
27. what ye hear, that p. upon the  
11: 1. he departed to p. in cities  
Mk. 1: 4. John did p. the baptism  
38. that I may p. there, Lu. 4: 3.  
3: 14. might send th. to p., Lu. 9: 2.

Lu. 4: 18. to p. deliverance, 19.  
9: 6. go and p. kingdom of God  
Ac. 5: 42. ceased not to p. Jes. C.  
10: 42. com-de us to p. unto peo.  
14: 15. p. that ye return unto G.  
15: 21. Moses hath in every city  
them that p. him [in Asia  
16: 6. forbidden by H. G. to p. word  
17: 3. Jesus I p. unto you is C.  
Ro. 10: 8. word of faith which we p.  
15. how shall they p. exc. sent?  
1 Co. 1: 23. But we p. Christ crucified  
15: 11. so we p. so ye believed  
2 Co. 4: 5. we p. not ours, but C. J.  
Ga. 1: 16. might p. him am. heathen  
2: 2. gospel which I p. am. Gentiles  
5: 11. breth., if I yet p. circum-e-n  
Ep. 3: 8. th. I sho. p. am. Gentiles  
Ph. 1: 15. some p. Christ of envy  
16. one p. C. of contention  
Col. 1: 25. dispensat. given to p. word  
28. whom we p. warning ev. man  
2 Ti. 4: 2. p. the word, be instant  
See **GOSPEL** with **preach.**

**PREACHED.** [congre

Ps. 40: 9. I have p. righte-n. in gr.  
Mk. 1: 7. John p. There cometh one  
39. he p. in their synagogues thro.  
Galilee, Lu. 4: 44. [word  
2: 2. many were gathered, he p. the  
6: 12. they p. that men repent  
16: 20. they went p. every where  
Lu. 3: 18. many other things p. he  
16: 16. the kingdom of God is p.  
24: 47. that remission of sins be p.  
Ac. 8: 20. Christ, wh. bef. was p.  
4: 2. p. thro. Jesus the resurrection  
8: 5. Philip to Samaria and p. C.  
25. they p. the word of the Lord  
35. Philip p. unto eunuch Jesus  
40. Philip p. in all cities to Cesarea  
9: 20. Saul p. Christ in synagogue  
27. Barnabas told how Saul had p.  
10: 37. after baptism which John p.  
13: 5. p. word of God in synagogues  
24. When John had first p. before  
38. is p. unto you, forgiven. of sins  
42. might be p. the next sabbath  
14: 25. when had p. word in Perga  
15: 36. Let us visit where we have p.  
17: 13. word 9. p. of Paul at Berea  
18. bec. he p. Jesus and resurr-n  
20: 7. Paul p. ready to depart on  
1 Co. 9: 27. lest when I p. to others  
15: 2. if ye keep what I p. unto you  
12. if Christ be p. that he rose fr.  
2 Co. 1: 19. Jes. who was p. by us  
11: 4. ano. Jesus wh. we have not p.  
Ga. 1: 8. other gospel than th. we p.  
11. gospel p. of me is not aft. man  
Ep. 2: 17. p. peace unto you who afar  
Ph. 1: 18. Christ is p. and I rejoice  
Col. 1: 23. was p. to every creature  
1 Ti. 3: 16. p. unto Gentiles, believed  
He. 4: 2. word p. did not profit them  
6. they to whom it was first p.  
1 Pe. 3: 19. p. unto spirits in prison  
See **Gospel** with **preached.**

**PREACHER.** [of Da.

Ee. 1: 1. The words of the p. son of  
2. Vanity of vanities, saith p., 12: 8.  
12. 1. the p. was king over Isr.  
7: 27. this have I found, saith p.  
12: 9. bec. p. was wise, he taught  
10. p. sought to find acceptable  
Ro. 10: 14. how hear without p.  
1 Ti. 2: 7. I am ordained a p. 2 Ti.  
2 Pe 2: 5. Noah, a p. of right-n [1: 11.  
**PREACHEST. ETH.** [p-h  
Ac. 19: 13. adjure by Jes. whom Paul  
Ro. 2: 21. that p-t a man not steal  
2 Co. 11: 4. if he p-h another Jesus  
Ga. 1: 23. p-h faith once he destroyed  
**PREACHING.** [Part.]  
Mat. 3: 1. came John p., Lu. 3: 3.  
Lu. 8: 1. p. and shewing glad tidings  
Ac. 8: 4. went every where p. word

Ac. 8:12. p. the things conc. kingd. of Je. 20:5. I will deliv. all the p. things 10:36. p. peace by Jesus Christ [G. 11: 19. p. word to none but Jews 20. to Greciaus, p. Lord Jesus [p. 15: 35. Paul continued in Antioch 20:9. as Paul was long p. Eutychus 25. ye, am. whom I have gone p. 28: 31. p. the kingdom of God See **GOSPEL with preaching.**

**PРЕАЧЕНИЕ.** S. [thee Jon. 3: 2. preach the p. I bid thee Mat. 12: 41. repented at p. of Jonas; a greater is here, Lu. 12: 32. Ro. 10: 16. who bath believed our? 16:25. establish you acc. to p. of Jes. 1 Co. 1: 18. p. of cross is foolishness 21. by foolishness of p. to save 2: 4. my p. was not with enticng 15:14. if C. be not risen, our p. vain 2 Co. 1:18. p. tow. you was not yea 2 T. 4:15. greatly withstood our p-s 17. by my p. might be known Tit. 1:3. manifested his word thro. p.

**ПРЕДСЕПТ.**

Is. 28: 10. For p. must be upon p. p. upon p., 13. [p. of men 29: 13. their fear is taught by the Mk. 10: 5. for hardness he wrote p. He. 9: 19. Moses had spoken ev. p.

**ПРЕЦЕПТЫ.**

Ne. 9: 14. commandest them p. and Ps. 119:4. com-ded us to keep thy p. 15. I will meditate in thy p., 78. 27. Make me to understand thy p. 40. I have longed after thy p.-[p. 45. I seek thy p. | 87. forsok not 56. bee. I kept thy p., 100. 168. 63. companion of th. keep thy p. 69. but I will keep thy p., 134. 93. I will never forget thy p. 94. save me, I have sought thy p. 104. Thro. thy p. I get understandg 110. yet I erred not from thy p. 128. Lestem all thy p. to be right 141. small, yet do not I forget thy 159. Consider how I love thy p. 173. help me, I have chos. thy p. Je. 35: 8. ye have kept Jonadab's p. Da. 9: 5. we rebelled from thy p.

**ПРЕЦИОСНЫЙ.** [things Ge. 24: 53. to Rebekah's mother p. De. 33: 13. for p. things of heaven 14. p. fruits brought forth by sun 15. p. things of the lasting hills 16. for p. things of the earth 18. 3: 1. word of L. p. in those days 18: 30. Da. behaved so name was p. 26: 21. my soul p. in thine eyes 2 K. 1: 13. let my life be p. in, 14. 20: 13. [I]ezekiel shewed them p. things. Is. 39: 2. [stripped off 2 Ch. 20: 25. p. jewels which they 21: 3. Jehosh. gave them p. things 32: 13. brought p. things to Hez. Ezr. 1:6. strengthened wi. p. things 8: 27. vessels of copper, p. as gold Jb. 28: 10. eye seeth every p. thing 16. can't be valued with p. onyx Ps. 36: 7. How p. is thy lovingki. 49: 8. redemption of their soul p. 72: 14. p. their blood be in his sight 116: 15. p. in sight of L. is death of 126: 6. goeth forth bearing p. seed 133: 2. it is like the p. ointment 139: 17. How p. thy thoughts, O God 141: 15. let not p. oil break my head Pr. 1: 13. shall find p. substance 3: 15. wisdom is more p. than rubies 6: 26. adulteress hunt for p. life 12: 27. substance of diligent is p. 20: 15. lips of knowledge a p. jewel 24: 4. chambers filled with p. riches Ec. 7: 1. A good name is better than p. ointment

Is. 13: 12. I will make a man more p. 43: 4. since thou wast p. in my sight Je. 15: 19. if thou take p. from vile

Je. 20:5. I will deliv. all the p. things La. 4: 2. The p. sons of Zion [things Eze. 22: 25. taken treasure and p. 27: 20. Dedan merch. in p. clothes Da. 11: 8. carry away p. vessels 43. have power over al p. things Zch. 14: 7. that day, light not be p. Mat. 26: 7. having alabaster box of very p. ointm., Mk. 14: 3. [fruit Ja. 5: 7. husbandman waiteth for p. 1 Pe. 1: 7. trial of your faith more p. 19. with the p. blood of Christ [p. 24. living stone, chosen of G., and 7. Unto you wh. believe he is p. 2 Pe. 1: 1. have obtained like p. faith 4. unto us exceeding p. promises Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth p. vessels See **Precious Stone.** S.

**ПРЕЦИОСНОСТЬ.** flams. Pt. 37: 1. enemies of L. as p. of **PРЕДЕСТИНАТ.** ED.

Ro. 8: 29. whom foreknow, he did p. 30. wh. he did p. them he called Ep. 1: 5. Having p.-d us unto adoption 11. being p.-d acc. to purpose of **PРЕЕМИНЕНЦИЯ.** [him Ec. 3: 19. a man no p. above beast Col. 1: 18. that he might have the p. 3 Jn. 9. Diotrephes, loveth to have **PREFER, RED, RING.** [p.

Es. 2: 9. he p.-d her and maidens Ps. 137: 6. if I p. not Jerus. above my Da. 6: 3. Daniel was p.-d ab. presidents Jn. 1: 15. cometh after me is p.-d, 27. 30. is p.-d bef. me, for he was bef. Ro. 12: 10. in honour p.-g one ano. 1 Ti. 5: 21. without p.-g one bef. an. **PРЕДУДОЛ.** [other 1 Ti. 5: 21. observe these with t. p. **PРЕДМЕТИТА.**

Mk. 13: 11. nei p. but whatso-is given **PРЕПАРАЦИЯ.** S.

1 Ch. 22: 5. I will now make p. for it Pr. 16: 1. p.s of heart in man fr. L. Na. 2: 13. torches in the day of p. Mat. 27: 62. next day that followed the day of p., Mk. 15: 42. Lu. 23: 54. Jn. 19: 14, 31, 42. Ep. 6: 15. feet shod with p. of the **PРЕПАРЕ.** [gospel Ex. 15: 2. I will p. him a habitation 16: 5. on 6th day sh. p. that they bri. 14: 17:36. command they p. house Nu. 15: 1. for drink offering p. 4th 6. or for a ram p. for a meat off-g 12. Acc. to number that ye sh. p. 23: 1. Balaam said, p. me 7 oxen 29. Build 7 altars, p. 7 bullocks De. 19: 3. thou shalt p. thee a way Jos. 1: 11. p. your vintuals to pass 22: 26. Let us now p. to build alt. 1: 8: 7: 3. p. your hearts unto the L. 23: 22. Go, I pray you, p. his place K. 18: 44. p. chariot, get thee down 1 Ch. 9: 32. to p. shewbread ev. sab. 29: 18. O L. p. their heart unto thee 2 Ch. 2: 9. to p. timber in abund. 31: 11. p. chambers | 25: 4. p. yours. 35: 6. sanctify yours, p. brethren Es. 5: 8. come to banquet I shall p. Jb. 8: 8. p. thyself to the search of 11: 13. If thou p. heart tow. him 27: 16. tho. he p. raiment as clay 17. He may p. it but just sh. put Ps. 10: 17. Lord, thou wilt p. heart 59: 4. p. thems. without my fault 61: 7. O p. mercy and truth, which 107: 36. may p. city for habitation Pr. 24: 27. p. thy work without 30: 25. they p. meat in summer Is. 14: 21. p. slaughter for his chil. 21: 5. p. the table, watch in the 40: 3. crieth, p. ye way of L., Mat. 3: 3. Mk. 1: 2, 3. Lu. 1: 76: 3. 4. 7: 27. [image]

20. seeketh workman to p. graven 57: 14. say, Cast ye up, p. the way Is. 62: 10. p. ye the way of the people 65: 11. that p. table for that troop Je. 6: 4. p. ye war against her, arise 12: 3. p. them for day of slaughter 22: 7. I will p. destroyers ag. thee 46: 14. say ye, Stand fast and p. theee 51: 12. set watchmen, p. ambuses 27. p. the nations against her, 28. Eze. 4: 15. thou shalt p. thy bread 12: 3. p. thee stuff for removing 35: 6. I will p. thee to blood spany 38: 7. p. for thyself, thou and com- 43: 25. p. a goat, they shall also p. 45: 17. prince shall p. sin off-g, 23. 22. prince shall p. for him, 46: 12. 24. shall p. meat off-g, 46: 7, 14. 46: 2. priest shall p. burnt off-g, 13. 15. they shall p. the lamb and Jo. 3: 9. p. war wake up mighty men Am. 4: 12. p. to meet thy God Mi. 3: 5. they even p. war ag. him Mal. 3: 1. messenger shall p. way before me, Mat. 11: 10. Mat. 26: 17. Where will thou we p. to eat passover? Mk. 14: 12. Lu. 22: 8, 9. Jn. 14: 2. I go to p. a place for you 4. if I go and p. a place for you 1 Co. 14: 8. who shall p. to battle? Phm. 22. But p. me also a lodging **PREPARED.**

Ge. 24: 31. I p. the house and room 27: 17. bread and meat she had p. 41: 1. for the thing is p. of God Ex. 12: 30. nei. had p. any virtual 23: 20. thee into place I have p. Nu. 21: 27. let city of Sihon be p. 23: 4. I have p. seven altars [p. Jos. 4: 4. Josh. called 12 men, he 13, 40,000 p. for war, 2 Ch. 17: 18. 2 S. 15: 1. Absalom p. chariots and 1 K. 1: 5. Adonijah p. chariots and 5: 18. the p. timber to build house 6: 19. oracle he p. in house within 2 K. 6: 23. he p. provision and sent 1 Ch. 12: 24. 6,800 ready p. for war 39. their breth. had p. for them 15: 1. David p. a place for the ark of God, 3, 12. 2 Ch. 1: 4-3: 1. 22: 3. David p. iron in abundance 5. David p. abundance before his death, 14-29: 2, 3, 16. [was p. 2 Ch. 8: 16. all the work of Solomon 12: 14. Rehoboam p. not his heart 16: 14. splices p. by apothecaries' art 19: 3. Jehosh-t p. heart to seek G. 20: 33. people had not p. their heart 26: 14. Uzziah p. shields, spears 27: 6. Jotham p. his ways bef. L. 29: 10. vessels Ahaz cast aw. we p. 36. rejoiced that God p. people 31: 11. p. chambers in house of L. 35: 10. service p. priests stood, 16. 14. the Levites p. for them, 15. 20. when Josiah had p. temple Ezr. 7: 10. Ezra had p. his heart Ne. 5: 18. which was p. for me daily 8: 10. them for whom nothing is p. 13: 5. had p. for a great chamber Es. 5: 4. unto the banquet that I have p., 5. 12-6: 14. [p., 7: 10. 6: 4. Mordecai on gallows Haman Jb. 28: 27. he p. it, searched it out 29: 7. when I p. my seat in street Ps. 7: 13. He p. instrum-ts of death 9: 7. he hath p. his throne for judgm 57: 6. They p. a net for my steps + 7. my heart is p. I will sing 68: 10. p. of thy goodn. for the poor 74: 16. thou hast p. light and sun 78: 8. genera. that p. not hearts 103: 19. The L. hath p. his throne Pr. 3: 19. by underst-g p. heavens 8: 27. When he p. the heavens, I 19: 29. Judgments p. for scorers 21: 31. horse p. ag. day of battle Is. 2: 2. mt. of L.'s house sh. be p.

Is.16:5. in mercy sh. throne be p. 30:33. Tophet of old, for king it is 64:4. nei. eye seen what he p. [p. Eze.23:41. bed, and table p. bef. it 25:13. workmanship of pipes was p. 38:7. Be p. and prepare thyself Da.2:9. ye have p. lying words 110:2. 8. gold wh. they p. for Baal 6:3. his going forth p. as morning Jon.1:17. Lord had p. great fish 4:6. God p. a gourd | 7. a worm 8. God p. vehement east wind Na.2:5. the defence shall be p. Zeph.1:7. Lord hath p. a sacrifice Mat.20:23. it shall be given to them for whom it is p., Mk.10:40. 22:4. tell them, I have p. my din 25:34. inherit the kingdom p. [ner 41. everlasting fire p. for devil Mk.14:15. a large upper room p. Lu.1:17. ready a people p. for Lord 2:31. bast p. bef. face of all people 12:47. knew lord's will, but p. not 23:56. p. spices, and rested, 24:1. Ro.9:23. vessels of mercy afore p. 1 Co.2:9. things G. hath p. for them Ep.2:10. good works God hath p. 2 Ti.2:21. p. unto every good work He.10:5. but a body hast thou p. me 11:7. Noah p. an ark to the saving 16. he hath p. for them a city Re.8:6. the 7 angels p. to sound 9:7. locusts like horses p. for bat. 15:wh. were p. for an hour, a day 12:6. woman hath a place p. of G. 16:12. that way of kings may be p. 21:2. the holy city p. as a bride

**PREPAREDST, EST, FING**  
Nu.15:8. when p-t bullock for off-  
Ps.23:5. Thou p-t a table bef. me  
65:9. thou waterest earth, p-t corn  
80:9. thou p-dst room before it

**PREPARETH, ING.**  
2 Ch.3:19. p-h his heart to seek G.  
Ne.13:7. p-g him chamber in house of  
Jb.15:35. their belly p-h deceit [p.  
Ps.147:5. who p-h rain for the earth  
1 Pe.3:20. days of Noah while art

**PRESBYTERY, WASP**  
1 Ti.4:14. with laying on hands of  
**PRESCRIBED, ING.** [p.  
Ezr.7:29. salt with-t p-g how much  
Is.10:1. grievous, they have p-d

**PRESENCE.**

Ge.3:8. hid thems. from p. of L.  
4:16. Cain went from p. of the L.  
27:30. scarce gone fr. p. of Isaac  
45:3. Joseph's brethren, for they  
were troubled at his p. [p.?]  
47:15. why should we die in thy  
Ex.10:11. driven out from Pha.'s p.  
33:14. said, My p. sh. go with thee  
15. if thy p. go not with me carry  
33:20. Isr. departed fr. p. of Moses  
Le.22:3. soul be cut off fr. my p.  
Nu.20:6. Moses went from the p.  
1 S.18:11. Da. avoided his p. twice  
19:7. in his p. as in times past  
10. he slipped aw. out of Saul's p.  
21:15. to play madman in my p.  
2 S.16:19. as I served in thy father's  
p. so will I be in thy p. flatte  
17:11. I counsel that thy p. go to  
1 K.1. 28. she came into king's p.  
12:2. Jeroboam fled fr. p. of Sol.  
2 K.3:14. I regard p. of Jehovahshaphat  
5:27. went out from his p. a leper  
13:23. nei. east be them fr. his p.  
21:20. until he cast them fr. his p.  
25:10. five of them that king's p.  
1 Ch.16:27. Glory and honour in  
33:sh. trees sing at p. of G.[his p.  
2 Ch.9:23. king sought p. of Sol.  
20:9. when we stand in thy p. [p.  
34:4. brake altars of Baala in his  
Ne.2:11. had not been sad in his p.  
Es.7:16. Haman afraid at p. of k.

Ne.8:15. Mordecai went fr. p. of king Jb.1:12. Satan went fr. p. of L.2:7. 23: 15. I am troubled at his p.  
Ps.9:3. they shall perish at thy p.  
16:11. in thy p. is fulness of joy [p.  
17:2. Let my sentence come fr. thy 31:20. shalt hide them in secret of 42:15. his p. is salvation [thy p.  
51:1. Cast me not away fr. thy p.  
65:2. let wicked perish at p. of G.  
8. Sinai moved at p. of God 95:2. come bef. his p. with thanksg.  
97:5. hills melted at p. of God 100:2. come bef. his p. with singing 114:7. Tremble, earth, at p. of L. 139:7. whether sh. I flee fr. thy p.  
140:13. upright sh. dwell in thy p.  
Pr.14:7. Ge. fr. p. of a foolish man Is.1:7. sh. devour land in your p.  
19:1. idols of E. be moved at his p.  
63:9. angel of his p. saved them 64:1. th. mts. might flow at thy p.  
2. nations may tremble at thy p.  
3. mts. flowed down at thy p.  
Je.4:26. cities broken at p. of L. 52:22. will ye not tremble at my p.  
23:39. cast you out of my p., 52:3. Eze.38:20. men sh. shake at my p.  
Jon.1:3. Jon. rose to flee fr. p. of L. 10. men knew he fled fr. p. of L.  
Na.1:5. earth is burned at his p.  
Zeph.1:7. Hold thy peace at p. of L.  
Lu.13:26. eaten and drunk in thy p.  
Ac.3:10. refreshing come fr. p. of L.  
5:41. departed from p. of council 1 Co.1:29. th. no flesh glory in his 2 Co.10:1. who in p. am base [p.  
10. but his bodily p. is weak Ph.2:12. obeyed, not in my p. only 1 Th.2:17. taken fr. you in p., not 2 Th.1:9. destruction fr. p. of the L.  
Jude 24. present you faultless bef.

**In the PRESENCE.** [p. of

Ge.16:12. sh. dwell i. p. of breth.  
23:11. i. p. of my people I give it 18. made sure i.p. of chil. of Ieth  
25:18. Ishmael died i. p. of breth.  
29:9. brother's wife come i. p.  
Jos.8:32. wrote i. p. of chil. of Isr.  
S.2:16. 19. should I not serve i. p.  
1 K.8:22. Solomon stood i. p. of congregat., 2 Ch.6:12. [people 21:13. against Naboth, i. p. of the 2 K.25:10. that were i. king's p.  
1 Ch.24:31. east lots i. p. of Da.  
Ps.23:5. table i. p. of mine enemies 116:14. i. p. of all his people, 18. Pr.17:18. surely i. p. of his friend 25:6. Put not thyself i. p. of king 7. be put lower i. p. of prince  
Jc.28:1. Hananiah spake i. p. of the princes, 5. [witnesses  
11. i. p. of people | 32:12. i. p. of Da.2:27. Daniel ans-d i. p. of king  
Lu.1:19. I Gabriel, stand i. p. of G. 14:10. shalt have worship i. p. of 15:10. is joy i. p. of angels [disci.  
Jn.20:30. signs did Jesus i. p. of Ac.3:13. denied him i. p. of Pilate 16. given him soundin. i. p. of all 27:35. gave thanks to G. i. p. of 1 Th.2:19. Are not ye, i. p. of L. J. He.9:24. to appear i. p. of God  
Re.14:10. i. p. of angels, i. p. of

**PRESENT.** [Adj.] [p. Lamb  
1 S.13:15. Sun numbered peo. p., 16. 21:3. give me 5 loaves, or what is p.  
2 S.20:4. Assemble Jud. be p. [p.  
1 K.20:27. Isr. were numbered, and 1 Ch.29:17. have seen thy people p.  
2 Ch.5:11. priests p. were sanctified 29:20. king and all p. bowed  
30:21. Isr. p. at Jerus. kept feast 31:1. all p. brake images | 33:34:32. caused all p. to stand to it, 35:7. Josiah gave for all were p.  
17. children of Israel that were p.

Ezr.8:25. king, and all p. offered Es.4:16. gather Jews p. in Shushan Ps.46:1. God is a very p. help in Lu.5:17. power of L was p. to heal 13:1. there were p. at that season 18:30. sh. rec. more in this p. time Jn.14:25. I have spoken, being p. Ac.10:33. Now are we all p. bef. G. 21:18. and all the elders were p. 25:24. all men wh. are here p. with 28:2. received us bec. of p. rain [us Ro.7:7. 18. to will is p. with me, but 21. when I wo. do good, evil is p. 18:18. th. sufferings of this p. time 38. nor things p. are able to separ. 11:5. at this p. time, a remnant 1 Co.3:22. things p. or things to 4:11. unto this p. hour we hunger 5:3. but p. in spirit, have judged as tho. I were p. [distress 7:26. that this is good for the p. 15:6. greater part remain to this p. 2 Co.5:8. willing to be p. with L. 9. labour, that whe. p. or absent 10:2. that I may not be bold when 11:9. when I was p. with you [p. 13:2. I foretell, as if I were p. 10. I write, lest being p. I should Ga.1:4. deliver us fr. this p. world 4:18. and not only when I am p. 20. I desire to be p. with you 2 Ti.4:10. having loved p. world Tit.2:12. live godly in p. world He.9:9. a figure for time then p. 12:11. no chastening for p. seemeth 2 Pe.1:12. established in p. truth

**PRESENT, S. [Noun.]**  
Ge.32:13. took a p. for Esau, 18. 20. I will appease him with p.  
21. So went the p. over before him 33:10. then rec. my p. at my hand 43:11. Isr. said, carry the man a p.  
15. men took p. | 25. made ready 26. bro-t him p. in their hand [p.  
Ju.3:15. Isr. sent p. unto Eglon 17. he brought p. unto Eglon, 18. 6:18. depart not until I bring my 1 S.9:7. is not a p. for man of G. [p.  
10:27. they brought him no p-s 25:12. let this p. be for yo. men 30:26. a p. of spoil of the enemies 1 K.4:21. bro-t p-s and served Sol. 9:16. given p. unto his dau. [p. 24:10. 25. bro-t ev. man his p., 2 Ch. 15:19. I have sent thee p. of silver 2 K.8:3. the king said, Take a p. 9. So Hazael took a p. [Assy. 16:8. sent it for p. to king of 17:3. Hoshea gave Shalmenezer p-s 4. no p. to king of Assyria 18:31. agreement by p. Is.36:16. 20:12. a p. unto Hez., Is.39:1. 2 Ch.17:5. Judah brought Jehoshaphat p-s, 11. 22:23. many brought p-s to Hez. Ps.68:29. kings shall bring p-s 72:10. and the isles shall bring p-s 16:11. let all bring p-s unto him 18:17. a p. brought unto Lord of Eze.27:15. for p. horns of ivory 10:10:6. be carried unto Assyria for a p. to king Jareb  
Ml.1:14. give p-s to Moresheth-gath

**PRESENT. [Verb.]**  
Ex.34:2. p. thyself to me in mount Le.14:11. p. man to be made clean 16:7. two goats, p. them before L. 27:8. shall p. him. before priest 11. he shall p. beast before priest Nu.3:6. p. tribe of Levi bef. Aaron De.31:14. p. yours, bef. tabernacle 1 S.10:10. now p. yours, bef. Lord Jb.1:6. sons of G. came to p. them. 2:1. Satan came to p. him, bef. L. Lu.2:22. they brought him to p. to the Lord [sacrifice  
Ro.12:1. that ye p. your bodies a

2 Co. 4: 14. sh. raise us up and p.us  
11: 2, that I may p. you to Christ  
Ep. 5: 27. p. it a glorious church  
Col.1:22. p. you holy, unblameable  
28. p. ev. man perfect in Christ  
Jude 24. is able to p. you faultless

See SUPPLICATION, S.

**PRESENTED.** [fa.

Ge. 46:29. Joseph p. hims. unto his  
47: 2. p. 5 of his breth. unto P'ha.  
Le. 2:8. when off-g is p. unto priest  
7:35. in day when he p. them [18:  
9:12]. Aaron's sons p. unto him bl.  
13. they p. burnt off-g unto him  
16:10. scapegoat sh. be p. bef. Lord  
Jos. 24: 1. p. themselves bef. God  
Ju. 6:19. Gideon bro-t it out and p.  
20:2. tribes of Israel p. themselves  
18:17:16. Goliath p.himself 40 days  
2 Ch. 11: 13. Levites p. them. to  
Jb.38:26. I p. my supplica. betkng  
Eze. 20: 28. p. provocation of off-g  
Mat. 2: 11. they p. unto him gifts  
Ac. 9: 41. called saints, p.her alive  
23: 33. they p. Paul bef. governor

**PRESENTING.**

Da. 9: 20. p. my supplication bef.  
**PRESENTLY.** [Lord  
1 S. 2: 16. not fail to burn fat p.  
Pr. 12: 16. fool's wrath is p. known  
Mat. 21: 9. p. the fig tree withered  
26:53. p. give more than 12 legions  
Ph. 2:23. Him th. I hope to send p.

**PRESERVE.**

Ge.19:32;mar.p. seed of our fa., 34:  
45: 5. send me bef. you to p. life  
7. God sent me to p. you posterity  
De. 6: 24. that he might p. us alive  
Ps.12:7. shalt p. fr. this generation  
16: 1. p. me, O God, in the I put  
25:21. Let integrity, uprightness p.  
32: 7. shalt p. me fr. trouble [me  
40: 11. let thy lovingkindn. p. me  
41: 2. L. will p. him and keep him  
61:7. and truth which may p. him  
64: 1. p. my life fr. fear of enemy  
79: 11. p. those appointed to die  
86: 2. p. my soul, for I am holy  
121: 7. L. p. thee from all evil, he  
sh. p. soul fand coming in

8. The L. shall p. thy going out  
140:1. p. me from violent man, 4.  
Pr. 2: 11. Discretion shall p. thee  
4:6. Forsake her not, she sh.p.thee  
14:3. lips of the wise shall p. them  
20: 28. Mercy and truth p. king  
22: 12. eyes of Lord p. knowledge  
Is. 31: 5. passing he will p. Jerus.  
49: 8. I will p. thee, and give thee  
Je. 49: 11. fatherless chil., I will p.  
Ha. 3: 2+ 2. alive thy work i yrs  
Lu. 17: 23. whoso, lose his life p. it  
2 Ti 4:18. Lord will p. unto his king-

**PRESERVED.** [dom

Ge. 32: 30. see God, my life is p.  
Jos. 24: 17. and p. us in all the way  
1 S. 30: 23. Lord, who hath p. us  
2 S. 8: 6. L. p. David whithersoever  
he went, 14:1. Ch.18:6;13. [spirit  
Jb. 10: 12. thy visitation hath p. my  
29: 2. as in days when God p. me  
Ps. 37:28. saints, they are p. for ev.  
Is.49:6. and to restore the p.of Israel  
Hl. 12:13. and by prophet was he p.  
Mat. 9: 17. but they put new wine  
into new bottles, and both are  
p.. Lu. 5: 38. [p. blameless

1 Th. 5:23. your spirit soul and body  
Jude 1. sanctified, and p. in Jesus  
Christ, and called

**PRESERVER.**

Jb. 7:20. what shall I do unto thee,  
O thou p. of men?

**PRESERVEST, ETH.**

Ne. 9: 6. thou Lord p.t them all  
Jb. 36:6. He p.-not life of wicked  
Ps. 31:23. the Lord p-h the faithful

Ps. 36: 6. O L. thou p-t man, beast  
97: 10. he p-h souls of his scnts  
116: 6. the Lord p-h the simple, I  
145:20. Lord p-h all that love him  
146: 9. The Lord p-h the strangers  
Pr. 2: 8. he keepeth his way p-h soul  
16: 17. keepeth his way p-h soul

**PRESIDENTS.**

Da. 6: 2. over 8 p. Daniel was first  
3. Daniel was preferred above p.  
4. p. sought occasion ag. Daniel  
6. these p. and princes assembled,

**PRESS.** [Noun.] [7]

Mk. 2: 4. could not come nigh for the  
p.. Lu. 8: 10. [his garment

5: 27. came in p. behind, touched  
30. Jesus turned about in the p.  
Lu. 19: 3. Zacheus not see Jes. for

**PRESS, PRESSES.** [the p.]

Pr.3:10. thy p-s sh. burst with wine  
Es. 16: 10. tread no wine in their p-s  
Jo. 3: 13. p. is full, fats overflow

Hag. 2:16. draw 50 vessels out of p.

See WINEPRESS, ES.

**PRESS, ED, ETH, ING.**

Ge. 19: 3. Lot p-upon two angels  
9. they p-d sore upon Lot, and  
40:11. I took grapes and p-d them

Ju. 16: 13. Delilah p-d him daily

2 S. 13: 25. Absalom p-d him, 27:

Es. 8: 14. posts p-on by king's

Ps. 38:27. thy hand p-h me sore[p-]g

Je. 30: 13. none to plead cause for

Eze. 23: 3. their breasts p-d fis p-d

1 Ch. 12: 1. am p-d und. you as cart

Mk. 3:10. p-d upon him to touch him

Lu. 5:1. peo. p-d to hear word of G.

6:38. good measure, p-d down and

8:45. multitude throng and p-thee

16:16. kingdom, ev. man p-h into it

18: 15. Paul was p-d in spirit

2 Co. 1: 8. we were p-d ab. measure

Ph. 3: 14. I p. toward the mark

**PRESSFAT.** [sels

Hag. 2: 16. came to p. to draw ves-

**PRESUME, ED.**

Nu. 14:44. they p-d to go to hill top

De. 18: 20. prophet who p. to speak

Es. 7: 5. th. durst p. in heart to do

**PRESUMPTUOUS, LY.**

Ex. 21:14. if man p-y upon neighbor

Nu. 15:30. doeth ought p-y, De. 17:

De. 1: 43. went p-y into hill[12:12.

17:13. people shall do no more p-y

18: 22. prophet hath spoken it p-y

Ps. 19: 13. Keep thy serv. fr. p. sins

2 Pe. 2: 10. p. are they, selfwilled

**PRETENCE.**

Mat. 23:14. for a p. make long pray-

er, Mk. 12: 40. [is preached

Ph. 1: 18. whe. in p. or in truth C.

**PRETORIUM.** [P.

Mk. 15: 16. led him into hall called

**PREVAIL.** [p.

Ge. 7: 20. 15 cubits upw. did waters

Nu. 22: 6. peradven. I shall p., 11:1.

Ju. 16: 5. see by what means we p.

1 S. 2:9. by strength sh. no man p.

17: 9. if I p. ag. him, ye be serv-s

25: 25. shalt do gr. things and p.

1 K. 22:22. Thou shalt persuade him,

and p., also, 2 Ch. 18: 21. [thee

2 Ch. 14: 11. O Lord, let not man p.ag.

Es. 6: 13. thou shalt not p. ag. him

Jb. 15: 24. shall p. ag. him, as a k.

18: 9. the robber shall p. ag. him

Ps. 9: 19. Arise, O L., let not man p.

12: 4. when our tongue will we p.

65: 3. Iniquities p. ag. me, as for

Pr. 6: 7. 13. so shall p. with friend

Ec. 4: 12. if one p. against him, two

1: 7. 1. but could not p. ag. it

16: 12. Moab shall come, but not p.

42: 13. he shall p. ag. his enemies

47: 12. stand now, if so be thou p.

Je. 1: 19. they shall not p. ag. thee,

saih L., 15: 20. 20: 11.

Ps. 36: 6. O L. thou p-t man, beast  
97: 10. he p-h souls of his scnts

116: 6. the Lord p-h the simple, I

145:20. Lord p-h all that love him

146: 9. The Lord p-h the strangers

Pr. 2: 8. he keepeth his way p-h soul

16: 17. keepeth his way p-h soul

**PREVAILED.** [ling

Ge. 7: 18. waters p. and incr-d, 19:

24. wat. p. upon earth 150 days

30: 8. I wrestled with sister and p.

32: 25. he saw he p. not ag. him

28. power with God and hast p.

47: 20. bee. famine p. over them

49: 26. blessings of thy fa. have p.

Ex. 17: 11. Moses held up his ha. Isr.

p. let down hand Amalek p.

Ju. 1: 35. hand of house of Jo. p.

3: 10. Othniel's ha. p. ag. Chushan

4: 24. chil. of Israel p. ag. Jabin

6: 2. hand of Midian p. ag. Israel

1 S. 17: 50. So David p. over Goliath

2 S. 11: 23. Surely the men p. ag. us

24: 4. the king's word p. against

Joab, 1 Ch 21: 4. [p.

1 K. 16: 22. people that followed Omri

2 K. 25: 3. famine p. in the city

1 Ch. 5: 2. Judah p. above breth.

2 Ch. 8: 3. Sol. p. ag. Hamath-zobah

13: 18. Judah p.bec. relied on the L.

27: 5. Jotham p. ag. Ammonites

Ps. 13: 4. Lest mine enemy say, I have

129: 2. they have not p. ag. me [p.

Je. 20: 7. thou stronger than I. and

38: 22. friends have p. ag. thee [p.

La. 1: 16. I weep hec. enemy p.

Da. 7: 21. same horn p. ag. saints

Ho. 12: 4. power over angel and p.

Ob. 7. men deceived thee and p.

Lu. 23: 23. voices of chief priests p.

Ac. 19: 16. man in wh. evil sp. was p.

20: 2 mighty grew the word and p.

Re. 5: 5. root of David hath p.

12: 8. Dragon and his angels p. not

**PREVAILEST, ETH.**

Jb. 14: 20. Thou p-t for ever ag. him

La. 1: 13. fire into my bones, and it

**PREVENT.** [p-h

Jb. 8: 12. Why did the knees p. me?

Ps. 17: 13. arise, O L., p. his face

59: 10. God of my mercy sh. p. me

79: 8. let thy tender mercies p. us

88: 13. in morn. my prayer p. thee

115: 2. p. his face with thanksg. g

119: 14. Mine eyes p. night watches

Am. 9: 10. The evil shall not p. us

1 Th. 4: 15. not p. them who are

**PREVENTED.** [asleep

2 S. 22: 6. compassed me; the snares

of death p. me, Ps. 18: 5.

19. They p. me in day of calamities, but the L.my stay, Ps. 18: 18.

Jb. 30: 27. days of affliction p. me

41: 11. Who p. that I should repay

Ps. 119: 147. I p. dawning of morn.

Is. 21: 14. they p. with their bread

Mat. 17: 25. Jes. p. him, saying, Simon

**PREVENTEST.**

Ps. 21: 3. thou p. him with blessings

**PREY.** [Noun.]

Ge. 49: 9. fr. p. my son, thou art gone

27. in morning he shall devour p.

Nu. 14: 3. that our wives and chil.

shall be a p. 2. 31. De. 1: 39. [of p.

23: 24. Isr. not lie down till he eat

31: 12. brot captives and p. unto

26. Take the sum of p. taken [Mo.

27. divide the p. into two parts

32. booty being rest of the p.

De. 2: 35. Only cattle we took for p.,

3: 7. Jos. 8: 2, 27. 11: 14. [cols]

Ju. 5: 30. divided p. a. of divers

8: 24. give me earrings of his p.

25. did cast earrings of his p.

2 K. 21: 14. Judah shall become a p.

Ne. 4: 4. give them for a p. in land

Es. 8: 13. take them for a p., 8: 11.

9: 15. on p. laid not their hand, 16.

Jb.4:11. lion perisheth for lack of p.  
9:26. as eagle that hasteth to p.  
24:5. as wild asses rising for a p.  
38:39. Wilt thou hunt p. for lion?  
39:29. thence she seeketh the p.  
Ps.17:12. Like a lion greedy of p.  
76:4. more excell. than mts. of p.  
104:21. young lions roar after p.  
111:15. He hath given p. unto th.  
124:6. hath not given us for a p.  
Pr.23:28. She lieth in wait for p.  
18:5:29. roar and lay hold of p.  
8:11. speed to spoil, he hasteneth p.  
16:22. that widows may be their p.  
6. p. of an hypocritical nation  
31:4. young lion roaring on his p.  
33:23. p. of a great spoil divided  
42:22. for a p. and none deliv-h  
49:24. Sh. p. be taken from mighty?  
25. p. of terrible be delivered  
59:15. from evil maketh him, a p.  
Je.21:9. his life shall be unto him  
for p., 38:2-32:18.-45:5. [for p.  
Eze.7:21. into hands of strangers  
19:3. lion learned to catch p. [p.  
22:25. prophets like lion ravening  
27. princes like wolves ravening p.  
26:12. make p. of thy merchandise  
29:19. he sh. take her spoil, and p.  
34:8. sec. my flock became a p.  
22. my flock no more be a p., 28.  
36:4. to the cities that became a p.  
5. minds to cast it out for p.  
38:12. I will go up to take a p., 13.  
Da.11:24. sh. scatter am. them the p.  
Am.3:4. will lion roar hath no p?  
Na.2:12. lion filled his holes with p.  
13. I will cut off thy p. fr. earth  
3:1. bloody city, p. departeth not  
Zph.3:8. until day that I rise up to  
See PREY. [Verb.] [the p.  
PREY. [Verb.]

Je.30:16. and all that p. upon thee  
will I give for a prey  
**PRICE, PRICES.**  
Le.25:16. acc. to years increase p.  
acc. to fewness diminish p., 50.  
52. give p. of his redemption, 51.  
De.23:18. not bring p. of a dog  
2:8. 24:24. Nay, Nay, surely buy  
it at a p., 1 Ch.21:22, 24.  
1 K.10:28. Sol's merchants received  
yarn at a p., 2 Ch.1:16.  
Jb.28:13. Man knoweth not p., 15.  
18. p. of wisdom is above rubies  
Ps.41:12. Thou dost not increase  
wealth by p. of thy people  
Pr.17:16. why p. in hand of fool?  
27:26. goats are p. of the field  
31:10. her p. far above rubies [p.  
Is.45:13. let go my captives not for  
55:1. buy wine and milk with-t p.  
Je.15:13. subst. to spoil without p.  
Da.11:17. sh. divide land for p.  
La.5:4. our wood cometh for p.  
Zch.11:12. give me my p.; they  
weighed for my p. 30 pieces fat  
13. a goodly p. that I was prized  
Mat.13:46. found pearl of great p.  
27:6. not into treasury, bee. p. of  
9. took 30 pieces the p. of him [b].  
Ac.4:34. brought p.-sof the things  
5:2. kept back part of the p., 3.  
19:10. counted p. of books burnt  
1 Co.6:20. are bought with p., 7:23.  
1 Pe.3:4. meek spirit is of great p.  
**PRICKED, ING.**

Ps.73:21. I was p.-d in my reins  
Eze.28:24. sh. be no more a p.-g briar  
Ac.2:37. they were p.-d in their heart  
**PRICKS.**

Nu.33:55. those th. remain be p.  
Ac.9:5. hard to kick ag. the p., 26.  
**PRIDE, PRIDES.** [14.  
Le.26:19. break p. of your power  
18:17:24. I know thy p. and [for p.  
2 Ch.32:26. Hezekiah humbled for

Jb.9:13. helpers of p. do stoop  
26:112. by under-sig smiteth thro.  
33:17. he may hide p. fr. man [p.  
35:12. cry bee. of p. of evil men  
35:11. p. of thy waves be stayed  
41:15. His scales are his p.  
34. a king over all thy chil. of p.  
Ps.10:2. wicked in p. persecute  
4. thro. p. of counten. not seek G.  
31:20. hide them fr. p. of man [me  
35:11. Let not foot of p. come ag.  
59:12. let them be taken in their p.  
73:6. p. compasseth them about  
Pr.8:13. p. arrogancy do I hate  
11:2. When p. cometh then shame  
13:10. Only by p. cometh contention  
14:3. In mouth of foolish rod of p.  
16:18. p. goeth before destruction  
21:24. who dealeth in wrath of p.  
29:23. A man's p. sh. bring him low  
Is.9:9. say in p. of their hearts  
16:6. We heard of p. of Moab,  
haughtiness and p., Je.48:29.  
23:9. to stain the p. of all glory  
25:11. he sh. bring down their p.  
28:1. Woe to the crown of p., 3.  
Je.13:9. I will mar the p. of Judah  
17. my soul shall weep for your p.  
49:16. p. of heart deceived thee  
50:1. I am ag. thee, O thou p.  
† 32. p. shall stumble and fall  
Eze.7:10. rod blossomed, p. budded  
16:49. inq. of thy sister Sodom, p.  
56. Sodom was not mentioned in  
day of thy p. † p-s  
30:6. p. of her power sh. come do.  
Da.4:37. those that walk in p. [p.  
5:20. his mind was hardened in p.  
Ho.5:5. p. of Isr. doth testify, 7:10.  
Ob.3. p. of heart deceived thee  
Na.2:12. Lord hath turned away p.  
of Jacob and p. of Israel [p.  
Zph.2:10. This sh. they have for  
3:11. take them rejoice in thy p.  
Zch.9:6. I cut off p. of Philistines  
10:11. p. of Assyria be brot down  
11:3. for the p. of Jordan is spoiled  
Mk.7:22. out of heart proceedeth p.  
1 Ti.3:6. lest lifted up with p.  
1 Jn.2:16. p. of life is not of Father  
**PRIEST.** [7:1.  
Ge.14:18. p. of most high God, He.  
41:45. dan. of p. of Oil, 50:-49:20.  
Ex.2:16. p. of Midian had 7 dan-s  
3:1. Jethro p. of Midian, 18:1.  
5:13. remnant shall be the p.'s  
29:30. son p. in his stead, Le.16:32.  
31:10. Aaron the p., 35:19.-38:21.  
-39:41. Le.1:7-13; 2:1-21:  
Nu.3:32:-4:28, 33:-7:8.-10:8.-  
18:2:-35:-38:  
Le.1:9. The p. shall burn it all on  
the altar, 13, 15, 17:-2:2, 9, 16.  
-3:11, 16:-4:10, 31, 35:-5:12.  
6:12, 22:-7:5, 31. [wood  
12. p. shall lay them in order on  
2:8. when presented unto p., 12:6.  
4:3. If p. that is anointed do sin  
6. p. shall dip finger in bl., 17.  
16:p. sh. bring of bullock's blood  
20. the p. shall make an atone-  
ment for them, 26:-5:6, 13, 16,  
18:-6:6, 7:-7:-12:3:-14:18, 20.  
31:-15:15, 30:-16:30,-19:22. Nu.  
15:25, 28.  
25. And the p. shall take of the  
blood, 30. 34:-14:14, 22, 25:-17:  
5, 6. Eze. 45:10.  
5:8. he shall bring them unto p.  
6:10. p. shall put on linen garment  
23. offering for p. sh. be burnt p.  
7:32. right shoulder give unto p.  
13:3. p. sh. look on plague, 5, 6,  
7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25,  
26, 27, 30, 31, 32:-14:3, 36, 39.  
3. p. pronounce him unclean, 8,  
11, 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30, 44.

Le.13:4. the p. shall shut him up?  
days, 5, 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54.  
6. p. sh. pronounce him clean,  
13, 17, 23, 28, 34, 37:-14:7. [14:2.  
9. shall be brought unto p., 16:-  
13. Then the p. shall consider  
15. the p. shall see the raw flesh  
14:11. p. that maketh him clean(2)  
13. offg in p.'s 5:13:-6: 26:-7:7.  
16. p. shall dip his finger in oil,  
15, 17, 26, 27, 28. [tell p.  
35. that owneth the house shall  
45. p. sh. pronounce hon. clean  
21:9. if dan. of a p. profane her.  
22:10. a sojourner of p. not eat  
11. if p. buy any soul with money  
12. if p.'s dan. married unto stran-  
13. if p.'s dan. be a widow [ger  
14. give 5th part unto p. wi. holy  
23:10. bring sheaf of firstfruits unto  
11. p. shall wave it bef. L. [p.  
20. shall be holy to Lord for p.  
27:8. p. shall value him, acc. to  
11. present beast before the p.  
12. p. shall value it, 14, 18, 23.  
21. possession of field, sh. be p.'s  
Nu.3:32. Eleazar, son of AA. the  
p., 4:16.-16:37, 39:-19:3, 4:-  
25:7, 11:-26:1, 3, 6, 9:-27:19,  
21, 22:-31:0, 12, 13, 21, 26, 29,  
31, 41, 51, 54:-32:2, 28:-34:17.  
Jos.14:1:-17:4-19:51.-21:1-  
22:13, 31, 32. 1 Ch.15:24:[p], 10:-  
5:8. trespass be recompensed to p.,  
15. man shall bring wife unto p.  
17. p. shall take holy water  
18. p. set woman bef. L., 16, 19, 21.  
23. p. shall write censuses in book  
25. p. sh. take jealousy offg, 26.  
30. p. sh. execute upon her all law  
6:19. p. sh. take sodden shoulder  
20. this is holy for the p. with  
19:6. p. shall take cedar wood  
7. p. shall wash and be unclean  
De.17:12. that will not hearken un-  
13. p.'s due fr. the people [to p.  
20:2. nigh unto battle, p. sh. speak  
20:3. go unto p. and say, I profess  
Jos.21:4. chil. of AA. the p., 13, 19.  
Ju.17:5. one of sons became p. [p].  
10. be unto me fa. and p., 12:-18:  
13. seeing I have a Lev. to my p.  
18:4. Mich hirled me, I am his p.  
6. p. said, Go in peace  
17. p. stood in entering of gate  
18. said p. What do ye?  
20. the p.'s heart was glad  
24. ye have taken away the p., 27:-  
1 S. 1:9. Eli the p. sat upon seat  
2:11. child ministered bef. Eli p.  
13. p.'s custom with people was  
14. all that the p. took for him.  
15. Give flesh to roast for the p.  
18. did I choose him to be my p.?  
35. I will raise me up faithful p.  
14:3. son of Eli L.'s p. in Shiloh  
19. while Saul talked unto the p.  
36. said p. draw near unto God  
21:1. came David to Ahim. the p., 2:  
4. p. answered David, There is no  
common bread, 5.  
6. p. gave them halloved bread  
9. p. said, The sword of Goliath  
23:6. Da. said to Abiathar the p.,  
30:7. 1 K. 1:7, 19, 25, 42:-2:22, 26.  
2 S. 15:27. Zadok the p., 1 K. 1:8,  
26, 32, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45:-2:35.  
-4:2. 1 Ch. 16: 39:-24:6. [p]  
1 K. 2:27. thrust Abiathar fr. being  
2 K. 11:9. Jehoiada the p., 12:2, 7,  
9. 2 Ch. 22:11:-23:8, 9, 14:-24:  
2, 20, 25. [spears  
10. to captains p. gave David's  
15. p. said, Let her not be slain  
18. Muttan p. of Baal, 2 Ch.23:17.  
16:10. Urijah the p., 11, 15, 16.  
Ne.8:33. Is.8:2.

2 K.22:10. Hilkiah the p., 12, 14-23; 24. 2 Ch.34:14, 18. [trumpets] Ch.16:6. Janaziel the p. with Ch.13:9, the same may be a p. of 15:3, Israel without a teaching p. 26:17. Azariah the p. went in Ezr.2:63. stood up a p., Ne.7:65. 7:11. Ezra the p., 12, 21-10:10, 16. Ne.8:2, 9-12:26. [rites] Ne.10:10, 18: the p. shall be with Le-13:4. Eliashib the p. was allied 13: treasures Shelemiel the p. Ps.110:4. Thou art a p. for ever after order, He.5:6-7:17, 21. Is.8:2: I took witnesses, Uriah the p. 24:2, as with the people, so with p. 61:10, bridegroom decketh as p. Je.20:1. Pashur son of Immer the p. 21:1. Zeph. son of Maaseiah the p., 29:25, 29-37:3-52:24. 29:26, made thee p. inst. of Jehoi. La.2:6, hath despised king and p. Eze.1:3, word came unto Eze. the p. 44:13, not near to do office of p. 21. Nei shall any p. drink wine 22: or widow that had a p. bef. 30: give unto p. the first of dough 31:p.sh. not eat of anything torn 45:19:p.sh. take blood of sin offg. Ho.4:4, as they that strive with the 6. thou shalt be no p. to me [p. 9, there sh. be like people like p. Am.7:10:p. of Bethel sent to Jerob. Zch.6:13, he sh. be p. upon throne Mal.2:7. p.'s lips sho. know kowl. Mat.8:4, tell no man, shew thyself to p., Mlk.1:44. Lu.5:14. Lu.1:5, certain p. named Zacharias 10:31, there came down certain p. Ac.14:13:p. of Jupiter brought oxen He.7:3, abidet a p. continually 11, what need anu. p. rise, not called after order of Aaron? 15:aff. Melchizedek ariseth anu. p. 20, not without an oath made p. 8:4, if on earth, he sho. not be p. 10:11, every p. standeth daily min- istering

## PRIEST with chief.

2 K. 25: 18. took Seraiah e. p., Je. 1. Ch. 27: 5. Benayah a e. p. [52:24-29: 22. anointed Zadok to be c. p. Ch.19:11. Anuariah c.p. is oy.you 26:20. Azariah c. p. looked, 31:10. Ezr.7:5, son of Aaron the c. p.

## High PRIEST. [head

Le.21:10. h. p. shall not uncover Nu.35:25, abide in city of refuge unto death of h.p., 28.Jos.20:26. 2 K.12:10, much money in chest h.p. put it in bags, 2 Ch.24:11. 22:4. Go to Hilkiah the h.p. that Ne.3:1. Eliashib the h.p. rose up Zch.3:1. Joshua the h.p., 8-6:11. Mat.26:3, unto the palace of the h.p., 58. Mk.14:54-Lu.22:54. 51, one struck a servant of h.p., Mk.14:47. Lu.22:50. Jn.18:10. 57, led him to Caiphas the h.p., Jn.18:24, [thou nothing]63. 62, the h.p. said, Answerest 65, h.p. rent his clothes, Mk.14: Mk.2:26, days of Abiathar h.p.[63. 14: 53, led Jesus away to h.p. 60, the h.p. stood up in midst 61, h.p. asked, Art thou C.? Jn. 18: 19. [Thou

66, one of maids of h.p. said, Jn.11:49. Caiphas h.p., 51:18:13. 18: 15, disci. known unto h.p., 16. 21, Answerest thou the h.p. so? Ac.4:6, of kindred of h.p., 5:17. 5:21, h.p. called council together. 27, h.p. asked, Did not we straitly 7:1, said h.p. Are these things so 9:1, Saul went to h.p. and desired 22:5, h.p. doth bear me witness

Ac.23:2, h.p. Ananias com-ded th. 4, Revilest thou God? h. p. [2] p. 5. Paul said, I wist not he was h. 24:1, Ananias h. p. descended 25:2. Then h.p. informed ag. Paul He. 2: 17, might be a faithful h.p. 3:1, consider the Apostle and H.P. 4: 14, we have great h.p. is passed 15, we have not a h.p. wh. cannot 5: 1, ev. h. p. taken fr. am. men 5, glorified not him, to be h. p. 10, Called a h.p. after order, 6:20. 7:26, such a h.p. became us, who 8:1, We have such h. p. on throne 3, every h.p. is ordained to offer 9: 7, into second went h. p. alone 11, C. being h.p. of good things 25, as h. p. entereth holy place 10:21, having h.p. over hour, of G. 13: 11, blood into sanctuary by h. See OFFICE, PROPHET. [p. PRIESTS.

Ge.47: 22, land of p. bought he not, p.had portion assigned of Pha. 26, except the land of the p.only Ex.19:6, be unto me a kingd. of p. 22, p. also sanctify themis, lest L. L.1:8:p.sh. lay the parts, the head 11, p. sh. sprinkle blood, 5-8:3 6: 29, males am. p. shall eat, 7: 6. 13: 2, unto one of Aa.'s sons the p. 16: 33, sh. make atonem. for p. De.19:17, shall stand before p., 21:5. 31: o. Moses delivered law unto p. Jos.3: 17, p. that bare ark stood firm, 13, 14, 15-4:10, 11, 16, 18. 4: 3, where the p'. feet stood, 9. 6: 4, p. bear i trumpets, 6, 8, 13. 12, p. took up ark of the Lord Ju.18:30, he and his sons were p. to 1S. 1: 3, Hophui and Phinehas p. of Lord were there [threshold 5: 5, nei. the p. of Dagon tread on 6: 2, Philistines called for the p. 22: 17, king said, slay p. of Lord 18, to Doeg, fall upon p. of Lord 19, smote Nob, city of the p., 11. 21, that Saul had slain Lord's p. 2 S. 18:2, Zadok and Ahim. were p. 1 K. 8: 3, elders and p. took ark 11, p. could not stand to minister because of cloud, 10. 2 Ch. 5: 14-7: 2.

12:31, Jeroboam made p. of lowest of the people, 13: 33-2. K.17:32. 13:2, upon thee shall he offer the p. 2 K. 10: 11. Jehu slew Ahab's p. 19, call me all Baal's p. let none 12:6, p. had not repaired breaches 8, p. consented to rec. no more, 16, sin money was the p'. 14, 5. 17: 27, Carry thither one of the p. 23: 4, k. com-ded p. of sec. order 5, he put down idolatrous p. 9, p. of high places not to altar 20, slew all p. of high places 2 Ch. 4: 6, sea for p. to wash in 9, he made court of the p. 5:11, p. were come out of holy pla. 12, 120 p.sounding with trumpets 6: 41, let p. be clothed with salva. 18: 14, he appointed courses of p. 11:15, ordained p. for high places 13:9, Have ye not cast out p. of L. 12, p. wi. trumpets to cry alarm 23: 6, none into hou. of L. save p. 26:17, with him fourscore p. of L. 19, Uzziah was wroth with p. 29: 14, p. killed goats and made 34, p. too few, could not fay all 30: 3, p. had not sanctified them. 16, p. sprinkled the blood, 29:22. 34: 5, Josiah burnt the bones of p. 33: 2, Josiah set the p. in charges 8, gave into p. for passover off-gs 11, p. sprinkled blood fr. hands Ezr. 6: 18, they set p. in divisions

Ezr. 6:20, killed the passover for p. 7: 16, of peo. and p. offering will- 8: 15, I viewed peo. and p. [ingly 9:7, our p. been deliv.-d into ha. of 10:18, p.th. had strange wives [k-s Ne. 2: 16, nor had I told it to the p. 3: 22, after him repaired p., 28. 9:32, trouble that hath come upon us and our p. [law 34, neither we nor p. kept thy 10:37, bri. firstfruits unto p., 36, 39: 12: 12, in days of Joakim p. | 22. 41, And the p.; Eliakim and 13:5, where they laid offerings of p. Ps. 78:64, Their p. fell by the sword 99: 6, Moses and Aaron am. his p. 132: 9, Let thy p. be clothed with 16, I will clothe her p. with salva. Is. 37: 2, sent elders of p. nnto Is. 61: 6, y. sh. be named p. of Lord Je. 1: 18, against the p. and people 2: 8, p. said not, Where is the L.? 26, p. ashamed | 4: 9, astonished 5: 31, p. bear rule by their means 8: 1, bones of p., they shall bring 13:13, I will fill p. with drunkenn. 31: 14, I will satiate the souls of p. 32: 32, to provoke me, they and p. 48: 7, captivity with his p., 49: 3. La. 1: 4, her p. sigh, her virgins 19: my p. gave up the ghost 4:13, iniqu-s of her p.th. shed blood 16, respected not persons of p. Eze. 22: 26, Her p. violated my law 40:45, said, This chamber is for p. 43: 24, p. sh. cast salt upon them 44:31, p. not eat that dead of itself 45: 4, shall be for p., 48: 10, 11. 46: 19, holy chambers of p., 42:13. 20, place where p. shall boil offg. Ho. 5: 1, Hear this, O p. hearken 6:9 company of p. murder in way 10: 5, p. that rejoiced for glory Jo. 1: 9, p. L.'s ministers mourn, 13. Mi. 3: 11, p. teach for hire [2: 17. Zph. 1: 4, I will cut off names of p. 3:4, her p. have polluted sanctuary Hag. 2: 11, Ask now p. conc. law Zch. 7: 3, speak unto p. Sho. I weep Mal.1:6, unto you, O p. that despise 2: 1, O p. this com-t is for you Mat.12:4, not lawful to eat but only for p., Mk. 2: 26, Lu. 6: 4.

5, p. in temple profane sabbath Lu. 17: 14, Go shew yours. unto p. Ac. 4: 1, The p. and captains came 6: 2, a company of p. obedient He. 7: 21, p. made without an oath 23, they truly were many, p. bec. 8: 4, seeing there are p. that offer 9: 6, p. went into first tabernacle Re. 1: 6, made us p. unto God, 5:10. 20: 6, shall be p. of God and of C. PRIESTS with chief.

2 Ch. 36:14, all c. of p. transgressed Ezr. 8: 24, separated 12 of c. of p. 29, weigh them before the c. of p. 10: 5, Ezr. made c.p. and Isr. swear Ne. 12: 7, c. of p. in days of Joshua Mat. 2: 4, gath- c. p. and scribes 16: 21, suffer many things of c. p. 20: 18, betrayed unto c. p., Mk. 10: 21: 15, c.p. saw wonderf. things 33-23, c.p. came unto him, Mk. 11: 27. 45, when c.p. heard his parables 26:3, Then assembled the c.p. and 26: 14, Judas Iscarot went unto c.p., Mk. 14: 10, [p., Mk. 14: 43. 47, multitude with staves fr. c. 27: 1, al c.p. took counsel, g. Jesus 3, Judas brot 30 pieces to c.p., 6. 12, when he was accused of c.p., Mk. 15: 3, Lu. 23: 10.

20, c. p. persuaded multitude 41, c. p. mocking him, Mk. 15: 31. 62, c.p. and Pharisees unto Pilate 28: 11, shewed unto c. p. all thi.

Mk. 8: 31. must be rejected of c. p. 11: 18. c. p. heard it and sought 14: 1. c. p. sought how they might take him, put him to death, 55. Mat. 26: 59. Lu. 9: 22.-19: 47. -22: 2. [P.] 53. with Jesus were assembled c. 15: 1. c. p. held consultation, Jn. 12: 10. c. p. deliv-d him for envy | 10. 11. c. p. moved people [elders] Lu. 20: 1. c. p. came upon him with 22: 4. Judas communed with c. p. 52. Jesus said unto c. p. Be ye 66. c. p. led Jesus into council 23: 4. Then said Pilate to c. p. [P.] 13. Pilate had called together c. 23. the voices of c. p. prevailed 24: 20. how c. p. deliv-d him to be Ju. 7: 32. c. p. sent officers, 18: 3. 45. Then came officers to c. p. and 11: 47. Then gath-d c. p. a council 57. c. p. and Pharisees given com-t 18: 35. c. p. have delivered thee 19: 6. c. p. saw, they cried out 15. c. p. ans-d, We have no king 21. Then said c. p. Write not Ac. 4: 23. reported all c. p. said 5: 24. when c. p. heard things 9: 14. authority fr. c. p., 26: 10. 21. bring them bound unto c. p. 19: 14. Sceva a Jew and c. of p. 22: 30. commanded c. p. to appear 23: 14. Jews came to c. p. and said 25: 15. the c. p. informed me 26: 22. went w. commission fr. c. p.

**HIGH PRIESTS. [h.p.]**

Lu. 3: 2. Annas and Caiphas were He. 7: 27. needeth not daily at those 28. law maketh men h. p. [h.p.] See **LEVITES** with **priests**. See **PRIESTS** with **priests**. **PRIESTHOOD.**  
Ex. 40: 15. their anointing shall be an everlasting p., Nu. 25: 13. Nu. 16: 10. and seek ye the p. also? 18: 1. and sons sh. bear iniqu. of p. Jos. 18: 7. p. or Lord is their inheri. 1 S. 2: f. 36. put me into somewhat about the p. Ezr. 6: 62. polluted fr. p., Ne. 7: 64. Ne. 13: 29. defiled the p. cov-t of p. He. 7: 5. who receive the office of p. 11. If perfection were by Levitical 12. For the p. being changed [P.] 14. Moses spake nothing conc. p. 24. this man hath unchangeable 1 Pe. 2: 5. holy p. | o. royal p. | [P.]

**PRIESTS.**

Ge. 23: 6. thou art a mighty p. am.us 32: 28. as a p. hast power with G. 34: 2. when Shechem p. of country 41: f. 45. wife Ascnath dau. of Poti-phera, p. of On, 150.-46: 20. Ex. 2: 14. Who made thee p. ov. us f. 16. p. of Midian had 7 dau-s. Nu. 7: 11. each p. offer on his day 18. On — day p. of — did offer, 24. 30. 36. 42. 48. 54. 60. 66. 72. 73. 16. 13. ex. make thyself p. ov. us 17: 6. for each p. a rod, even 12 25: 14. p. of a chief house among 18. Cozbi dau. of p. of Midian 34: 18. take one p. of every tribe to divide land [26, 27, 28. 22. p. of the tribe of — 23, 24, 25, Jos. 5: f. 14. as p. of host of L. am I 22: 14. of each chlef house p. 2 S. 8: 3. 38. Know ye not a p. fallen 20: f. 26. Ira the Jairite was a p. 1 K. 11: 34. I will make him p. all 14: 7. made thee p. over peo., 16: 2. Ezr. 1: 8. Sheshbazzar p. of Judah. Jb. 21: 28. Where is house of the p.? 31: 37. us a p. would I go near him Pr. 14: 28. In want is destrict. of p. 17. less do lying lips become p. 25: 7. be lower in presence of p.

Pr. 25: 15. By forbear-g is p. persuad- 28: 16. p. that wanteth understand-ed Can. 7: 1. How beautiful are thy feet, O p.'s daughter! [the p.] Is. 9: 6. P. of peace | 24: 2. so with Je. 51: 59. Seraiah was a quiet p. Eze. 7: 27. p. be clothed with desola. 12: 10. This burden concerneth p. 12. p. shall bear upon shoulder 21: 25. thou profane wicked p. of 28: say unto the p. of Tyrus [Isr. 30: 13. be no more a p. of Egypt 34: 24. my servant David a p. am. 37: 25. David sh. be their p. for ev. 44: 3. gate is for p. the p. shall sit 45: 7. portion shall be for the p., 16. 17. p.'s part to give burnt off-gs 22. shall p. prepare a bullock 46: 2. the p. shall enter by porch 4. burnt off-g that p. shall offer 8. when p. shall enter he sh. go 10. p. in the midst shall go in 12. when p. sh. prepare voluntary 16. If p. give a gift to his sons 17. after, it shall return to the p. 18. p. sh. not take peo.'s inherit. 48: 21. residue shall be for p. Da. 8: 11. magnified himself to p. 25. sh. stand up ag. p. of princes 25: 23. build Jerus. unto Messiah. 26. people of p. sh. destroy city 10: 13. p. of Persia withstood me 20. fight with p. of Persia, p. of 21. none wi. me, but Michael p. 11: 18. p. for own behalfsh. cause 22. he brok., also p. of cov-t 12: 1. sh. Michael stand up, the gr. Ho. 3: 4. Israel abide with t. p. [P.] 12: f. 3. Jacob was a p. with God Mi. 7: 3. p. and judge ask reward Mat. 9: 34. casteth out devils by p. of devils, 12: 24. Mk. 3: 22. Jn. 12: 31. p. of world be cast out 14: 30. p. of this world cometh 16: 11. bee. p. of world is judged Ac. 3: 15. and killed p. of life wh. 5: 31. him God exalted to be a p. Ep. 2: 2. acc. to p. of power of air Re. 1: 5. Jesus Christ p. of kings

**PRINCES.**

Ge. 12: 15. p. of Pha. saw Sarai 17: 20. 12. Ishm. beget, 25: 16. 47: 22. land of p. bought not, 126. Nu. 1: 16. renowned p. of tribes, 7: 2. 44. p. of Israel were 12 men 7: 3. wagon for two of the p. [f(2) 10. the p. offered for dedicating 16: 2. rose up before Moses 250 p. 17: 6. every one of p. gave rod 21: 18. The p. digged the well 22: 8. p. of Moab abode wi. Balala 13. Balala said unto p. of Balak, 14. p. of Moab, 21.-23: 6, 17. [35. 15. Balak sent p. more honourable 24: f. 17. seppre smite p. of Moab 27: bef. p., 32: 2.-36: 1. Jos. 17: 4. Jos. 9: 15. p. of congr-n sware to 13: 21. Moses smote with p. of Mid. 22: 14. with Phinehas ten p. sent 30. when p. of cong-n heard | 32. Jt. 5: 3. kings, give ear, O ye p. 15. p. of Issachar with Deborah 7: 25. two p. of Midianites, 8: 3. 8: 14. described p. of Succoth, 6. 10: 18. p. of Gillead said, What man 1 S. 2: 8. poor, to set them among p. 18: 30. p. of Philis. went, 29: 3. 9. 29: 4. p. of Philistines were wroth 28. 8: f. 18. David's sons were p. 10: 3. p. of Ammon, 1 Ch. 19: 3. 19: 6. p. or serv-s are not to thee 1 K. 4: 2. These the p. Solomon had 8: 1. Sol. assembled p. of fu-s, 9: 22. 20: 14. young men of p., 15, 17, 19. 2 K. 11: 14. p. trumpeters of k., 24: 12. 1 Ch. 4: 38. were p. in families 24: 6. wrote them before king and p.

Ch. 27: 22. These the p. of tribes of Israel, 28: 1.-29: 6. Mi. 3: 1. 28: 21. p. and peo. at thy command 2 Ch. 17: 7. Jehosh-t sent to his p. 21: 9. Jehoram went with his p. 28: 14. armed men left spoil bef. p. 21. Ahaz took out of house of p. 12. one heart to do com-t of p. 24. p. gave a thousand bullocks 29: 30. p. com-d Levites, 31: 8. 30: 2. k. taken counsel and p., 32: 3. 24. p. gave to cong. 1,000 bullocks 32: 31. ambassadors of p. of Bab. 35: 8. his p. gave willingly to peo 36: 8. treasures of his p. to Bab. Ezr. 7: 28. bef. all king's mighty p. 8: 20. Nethioim wh. p. appointed 9: 1. p. came to me, saying 2. hand of p. hath been chief 10: 8. come acc. to counsel of p. Ne. 9: 32. trouble upon our king's, p. 34. nei. have p. kept thy law 35. p. Levites, and priests, seal Es. 1: 11. to shew the p. her beauty 14. seven p. of Persia and Media 16. Memucan ans-d before p. 18. sh. ladies of Persia say unto p. 21. saying pleased king and p. 5: 11. had advanced him above p. 6: 9. of one of the king's noble p. Jb. 3: 15. had been at rest with p. 12: 19. leadeth p. away spoiled 21. He ponreth contempt upon p. 29: 9. The p. refrained talking, and 34: 18. fit to say to p. Ye ungodly 19. accepteth not persons of p. Ps. 45: 16. thou mayest make p. in 47: 9. p. of the people are gath-d 68: 27. p. of Zebulun, p. of Naph. 31. p. shall come out of E. [tali 76: 12. He shall cut off spirit of p. 82: 7. die like men, fall like p. 105: 22. To bind his p. at pleasure 107: 40. poureth contempt upon p. 113: 8. he may set him with p. (2) 118: 9. than to put confidence in p. 119: 23. p. did speak against me 161: p. have persecuted me with-t 146: 3. Put not your trust in p. 148: 11. p. and judges of the earth Pr. 8: 15. By me p. decree justice 16. By me p. rule and nobles 17: 26. it is not good to strike p. 19: 10. much less serv. to rule p. 28: 2. For transg-n, many are the p. 31: 4. is not for p. to drink strong Ec. 10: 7. p. walking as servants 16. when thy p. eat in morning 17. Blessed thou, when thy p. eat Is. 1: 23. Thy p. are rebellious 3: 4. I will give children to be p. 14. Lord into judgment with p. 103. Are not my p. altoge-r kings 19: 11. p. of Zoan fools, p. of, 13. 21: 5. ye p. and anoint the shield 23: 8. Tyre, whose merchants are p. 30: 4. his p. were at Zion 31: 9. his p. be afraid of ensign 32: 1. p. shall rule in judgment 34: 12. all her p. shall be nothing 40: 23. bringeth the p. to nothing 41: 25. and he shall come upon p. 43: 28. I profaned p. of sanctuary 49: 7. p. shall worship bee. of l. Je. 1: 18. thee as brazen walls ag. p. 2: 26. their kings and p. ashamed 4: 9. heart of p. sh. be astonished 8: 1. shall bring out bones of p. 17: 25. kings and p. upon throne of 24: 8. king of Judah and his p. [P.] 25: 18. make p. of Jerus. a lissing 19. Pha. his p. and all his people 26: 11. spake priests unto p. to die 16. p. said, This man not worthy 32: 32. kings and p. provoke me 34: 21. his p. I will give to enemies 35: 4. was by chamber of the p. .

**Je.36:19.** Said p. unto Baruch, hide 37: 14. Irijah took Jere. to p.  
15. p. were wroth with Jeremiah 38:4. p.sad,let man be put to dea.  
17. king of Babylon's p., 18, 22- 39: 3.-41: 1. Je. 39 : 3, 13.  
25. if p. hear I talked with thee 44: 17. burn incense as our p.  
21. incense ye and p. burn 48:7. his p. go into captivity, 49:3.  
49: 38. I will destroy fr. thence p.  
50: 35. a sword is upon her p., and 51: 27. I will make drunk her p.  
La. 1: 6. p. are become like harts  
2: 2. he hath polluted kingd. and p.  
9. her kings and p. are am. Gent.  
5: 12. p. are hanged by their hand Eze.11:1.am. whom I saw p. of peo.  
17: 12. king taken p. of Jerus.  
22: 27. Her p. like wolves  
23: 15. in dyed attire, all of the p.  
32: 29. Edom and p. with might  
30. p. of the north, all of them  
39: 18. ye sh. drink blood of the p.  
45: 8. my p. shall no more oppress Da. 1: 3. of king's seed and of the p.  
3: 2. king sent to gather the p.  
3. p. governors, judges, 27:-5: 7.  
5: 2. th. Belshazzar and p. drink, 3.  
6: 1. to set over kingdom 120 p.  
3. Daniel was preferred above p.  
4. D. sought occasion ag. Daniel  
6. presidents and p. assembled  
8: 25. sh. stand up ag. Prince of p.  
9: 6. prophets who spake to our p.  
8. confusion of face to our p.  
11: 5. one of his p. shall be strong  
8. carry cap. into Egypt their p.  
Ho. 7: 3. make p. glad with lies  
5. p. have made him sick wi. wine  
16. their p. shall fall by sword  
8: 4. they made p. I knew it not  
10. sorrow for burden of king of p.  
9: 15. all their p. are revolters  
13: 10. saidst, Give me king and he Am. 1: 15. into captivity, he and his Mi. 3: 1. hear ye p. of Israel, 9. [p.  
5: 5. raise ag. him eight p. of men Ha. 1: 10. the p. shall be a scorn Zph. 1: 8. I will punish the p. and  
3: 3. p. within her are roaring lions Mat. 20: 25. p. of Gentiles exercise  
1 Co. 2: 6. nor the wisd. of p. of world  
8. none of p. of this world knew

**All PRINCES**, fecute Ex. 12: 12. ag. a. p. of Egypt ex-  
Nu. 31:13.a.p. of cong-n went forth  
Jos. 9:19. a. p. said. We have sworn  
2 K. 24: 14. carried away a. p. and  
1 Ch. 29: 24. a. p. submitted thems.  
24: 10. a. p. cast into chest  
23. destroyed a. p. of people [p.  
Exr. 7:28. bef. a. the king's mighty Es. 1: 3. feast unto a. his p., 2: 18.  
16. done wrong to a. p. and peo.  
3: 1. set his seat above a. p. with Ps. 83: 11. a. their p. as Zebu. and Je. 26: 12. Jere.spake unto a. p., 13.  
34: 10. when a. p. heard that ev. one sho. let his manservant go 36: 12. k. house; a. p. sat there,  
21. Jehudi read in ears of a. p., 14.  
38: 27. a. p. unto Jere. and asked Eze. 26: 16. a. p. of the sea came  
27: 21. Arabia and a. p. of Kedar Am. 2: 3. will slay a. p. with him See CHIEF with prince, s.

See Princes of ISRAEL.  
**PRINCES of Judah or Juda** 2 Ch. 24:17. p. o.J. made obeisance Ne. 12: 31. I brought up p. o. J.  
Ps. 68:27. with p. o.J., and council Je. 52:10. he slew all the p. o. J. in Ho.5:10.p.o.J.like them th.remove Mat. 2: 6. thou art not least am. p.

**PRINCELY.** [o. J-a

Ho.12:13.Jac.hath behaved hims.p.

### PRINCESS, ES.

1 K. 11: 3. Sol. had 700 wives p-s Is. 49:12. p-th thy nursing mothers La. 1: 1. she that was p. am. prov.  
**PRINCIPAL.** [inees Ex. 30: 23. Take thou also p. spices Le. 6:5. he shall restore it in the p. Nu. 5:7. recompense his tresp.wi.p.  
1 K. 4: 5. Zabud was p. officer 2 K. 25:19. the p. scribe of the host, Je. 52: 25. for Eleazar 1 Ch. 24: 6. one p. household taken 31. priests p. fathers cast lots 27: 1. Benaihu was a p. officer Ne. 11: 17. Mattanias p. to begin Jb. 30: 15. they pursue my p.one Pr. 1:17. fear of the Lord is p. part 4:7. Wisdom is the p.thing, therof. Is. 16: 8. broken down p. plants 28: 25. east in p. wheat and barley Je. 25: 34. in ashes, ye p. of flock 35. nor the p. of flock escape, 36. 38: 14. took Jere. into p. entry Eze. 47: 12. sh. bring forth p. fruit Mi. 5: 5. raise ag. him eight p. men Ac. 25: 23. p. men of city with Ag.  
**PRINCIPALITY, IES.** [rippa Je. 13: 18. your p.s shall come down Ro. 8:38. nor angels, p.s powers be Ep. 1: 21. Far above all p. power 3: 10. p.s and powers in heavenly 6: 12. we wrestle ag. p.s powers Col.1:16. by him created p.s powers 2: 10. is head of all p. and power 15. having spoiled p.s and powers Tit. 3: 1. to be subject to p.s powers Jude 16. angels wh. kept not their

### PRINCIPLES. [p.

He. 5:12. that one teach you first p. 6:1. leaving the p. of doctrine of **PRINT** [Noun.] [C. Jb. 13: 27. then settest a.p. on heels Jn. 20: 25. Except I see p. of nails, and put my finger into p. of **PRINTED.**

Le. 19: 28. not p. marks upon you Jb.19:23. O that my words were p-d

**PRISCA=PRISCILLA.**

2 Ti. 4: 19. Salute P. and Aquila

**PRISCIL'LA.**

Ac. 18: 18. with Paul P. and Aquila See AQUILA.

**PRISED.** See PRIZED.

**PRISON, PRISONS.**

Ex. 39:20. Potiphar put Joseph in p.

21. L. gave Joseph favour in sight of keeper of p., 22, 23.

40: 3. put butler and baker into p.

42: 10. let one be bound in your p.

1 K. 22: 27. Put this fellow in p., 2

Ch. 18: 26. [Hoshea in p.

2 K. 17: 4. king of Assyria bound

25: 27. brot- Jehoiachin out of p.

29. And changed his p. garments,

Je. 52: 31, 33. [the p.

Ne. 3:25. Palal repaired by court of

12: 39. they stood still in p. gate

Ps. 142:7. Bring my soulout of p.

Ec. 4: 14. out of p. cometh to reign

Is. 24: 22. they shall be shut in p.

42: 7. to bring out prisoners fr. p.

22. they are all hid in p. houses

53:8. He was taken fr. p. and judgm.

61:1. to proclaim opening of the p.

Je. 29: 26. shouldest put him in p.

32: 2. Jeremiah was shut in p., 8.

12. bef. Jews in court of the p.

33:1. word unto Jere. while in p.

37: 21.-38:6, 13, 28.-39:15. [p.

37:4. for they had not put him into

15. pun him in p.in Jona's hou.

39:14. they took Jere.out of p.18:

52:11. put Zedekiah in p. till death

Mat. 4:12. th. John was cast into p.

25:20. then be cast into p.,Lu.12:58.

11: 2. Jn. heard in p. works of C.

14:3. Herod put him in p.for Hero.

Mat. 14:10. beheaded John in p. Mk. 18:30. him into p. till he pay [6:27. 25: 36. I was in p. and ye came 39. when saw we thee in p.,43:44. Mk. 1: 14. after John was put in p. 6:17. Herod had bound John in p. Lu. 3:20. he shut up John in p. [p-s 21: 12. persecute you, deliv-g unto 22:33. with thee into p. and death 23:19. for murder cast into p., 25. Jn. 3: 24. John not yet cast into p. Ac.5:18. put apostles in common p. 19. angel by night opened p. doors 21. high priest sent to p. [23. 22. officers brought them not in p., 25. men ye put in p. are standing 8: 3. haling men and women to p. 12: 4. Peter in p. | 5. kept in p. 6. keepers before door kept the p. 7. beheld a light shined in p. [9. 17. how Lord brought him out of 16:23. Paul, Silas were cast into p. 24. Who thrust them into inner p. 26. foundation of p. shaken 27. keeper seeing p. doors open 37. being Romans cast us into p. 40. Paul and Silas went out of p. 22: 4. deliv-g unto p-s men and 26:10. many saints did I shut in p. 2 Co.11:23. in p-s more frequent [p. 1 Pe. 3: 19. preached unto spirits in Re. 2: 10. devil sh. cast some into p. 20: 7. Satan shall be loosed out of **PRISON house.** this p. Ju.16:21. Samson did grind in p.b. 25. called for Samson out of p.h. 2 Ch.16:10. Asa put Hanani in p. Is. 42: 7. bring them in darkn. out **PRISONER.** [of p.h. Ps. 79: 11. Let sighing of p. come 102:20. To hear groaning of the p. Mat. 27: 15. was wont to release p. 16. had a notable p., Mk. 15: 6. Ac. 23: 18. Paul p. called me 25: 27. unreasonable to send a p. 28: 17. was I deliv-d p. to Romans Ep. 3: 1. I Paul the p. of Jesus, 4: 1. Phm. 1: 9. [me his p. 2 Ti. 1: 8. Be not thou ashamed of See **FELLOW prisoner**, s. **PRISONERS.** Ge. 39:20. where k.'s p. were bound 22. committed to Joseph all p. Nu. 21: 1. Arad took some of Isr. p. Jb. 3:18. There the p. rest together Ps. 69:33. Lord despiseth not his p. 146: 7. The Lord looseth the p. Is.10:4. they shall bow down und.p. 14: 17. opened not house of his p. 20: 4. Assyria shall lead Eg-ns p. 24: 22. they sh. be gathered as p. 42: 7. to bring out p. from prison 49: 9. mayest say to p., Go forth Zab. 8: 34. To crush under feet p. Zeb. 9: 11. I have sent forth p. 12. to strong hold, ye p. of hope Ac. 16: 25. sang praises, p. heard 27. supposing p. had been fled 27: 1. delivered Paul and other p. 42. soldiers' counsel was to kill p. 28: 16. centurion delivered p. to **PRIVATE.** [capt. 2 Pe. 1: 20. no prophecy of p. in **PRIVATELY.** [terpr-n Mat.24:3. disciples came unto Ch.p. Mk. 6: 32. Jes. went into a ship p., Lu. 9: 10. [p., 13: 3. 9: 28. John and Andrew ask him Lu.10:23. unto disciples and said p. Ac. 23: 19. with Paul's kinsman p. Ga. 2: 2. but p. to them of reputa-  
**PRIVILEGE.** [tion Jn. 1: 12. as received him gave he **PRIVILEY.** [p. Ju. 9: 31. messengers unto Abim.p. 1 S. 24: 4. David cut Saul's skirt p. Ps. 10: 8. his eyes are p. set ag.por

Ps. 11 : 2. may p. shoot at upright  
31:4. me out of net laid p., 142 : 3.  
64:5. commune of laying snare p.  
101:5. Whoso p. slander-h neighb.  
Pr. 1:11. let us lurk p. for innocent  
18. they lurk p. for own lives [p].  
Mat. 1 : 19. minded to put her away  
2 : 7. Herod, when he had p. called  
Ac. 16 : 37. do they thrust us on p.?  
Ga. 2 : 4. who came in p. to spy on  
2 Pe. 2:1. p. bring in damnable her-

**PRIVY.** [Jesus]

De. 23 : 1. bath p. member cut off  
1 K. 2 : 44. wickedn. thy heart p. to  
Eze. 21:14. sword enters p. chambers  
Ac. 5 : 2. his wife also being p. to it

**PRIZE.** [p.]

1 Co. 9 : 24. all run, but one rec-h  
Ph. 3 : 14. I press tow. the mark for  
**PRIZED.** [the p.]

Zeb. 11 : 13. godly price that I was  
**PROCEEDED.** [p.]  
Ex. 25:35. acc. to 6 branches that p.  
Jos. 6:10. nci. word p. out of mouth  
2 S. 7 : 12. seed which shall p. out  
Jb. 40 : 5. but I will p. no further  
18. 29 : 14. I p. to do marv'l. work  
51 : 4. for a law shall p. from me  
Je. 9:3. for they p. from evil to evil  
30:10. out of them sh. p. thanksg.  
21. their governor shall p. from  
Ha. 1:7. and dignit sh. p. of them.  
Mat. 15 : 18. p. out of mouth defile  
19. out of the heart p. murders,  
Mk. 7 : 21. [fumigation p.]

Ep. 4:29. Let no corrupt commun-  
2 Ti. 3 : 9. they shall p. no further

**PROCEEDED.** [slips]  
Nu. 30 : 12. whatever p. out of her  
32:24. do that which hath p. out  
of your mouths, Ju. 11 : 36.  
Jb. 36 : 1. Elihu also p., Suffer me  
Lu. 4 : 22. gracious words which p.  
Jn. 8 : 42. I p. forth and came fr. G.  
Ac. 12 : 3. he p. to take Peter also  
Re. 4 : 5. out of thron p. lightings  
19 : 21. sworl p. out of his mouth

**PROCEEDETH.**

Ge. 24 : 50. thing p. from the Lord  
Nu. 30 : 2. acc. to all p. out of mou.  
De. 8 : 3. by ev. word that p. out of  
mouth of God, Mat. 4 : 4.  
1 S. 24 : 13. Wickedn. p. fr. wicked  
Ec. 10 : 5. error which p. from ruler  
La. 3 : 38. out of Most High p. not  
Ha. 1 : 4. wrong judgment p. [evil  
Jn. 15 : 26. Spirit of truth p. fr. Fa.  
Ja. 3 : 10. out of same mouth p.  
Re. 11 : 5. fire p. out of their mouth

**PROCEEDING.**

Re. 22:1. water of life p. out of throne  
**PROCESS of time.**

Ge. 4 : 3. in p. - Cain bro-t offering  
38 : 12. in p. - Judah's wife died  
Ex. 2 : 23. in p. - king of E. died  
Ju. 11:4. in p. - Ammon made war  
2 Ch. 21:16. in p. - Jehosh's bowels

**PROCORUS.**

Ac. 6 : 5. mult. chose P. and Timon  
**PROCLAIM.**

Ex. 33 : 19. I will p. name of the L.  
Le. 23 : 2. feast of the Lord ye shall  
p., 4, 21, 37. - peace  
25 : 10. p. liberty | De. 20 : 10. p.  
Ju. 7 : 3. to p. in ears of the people  
21 : 13. sent to p. peace to Benj.  
Ru. 4:11. p. thy name in Beth-le.  
1 K. 21 : 9. p. a fast, set Naboth on  
2 K. 10 : 20. Jeihu said, assembly  
Ne. 8 : 15. p. th. they fetch branches  
Es. 6 : 9. p. before him, Thus sh. It  
Pr. 20 : 6. Most p. own goodness  
18. 12:4. Praise the L., p. his name  
61 : 1. hath sent me to p. liberty  
2. To p. acceptable year of Lord  
Jc. 3:12. Go and p. these words, 11:  
6. 79 : 2.

Jc. 7:2. Stand in gate of Lord, and p.  
34 : 8. made a cov-t to p. liberty  
17. 1 p. liberty for you to sword  
Jo. 3 : 9. p. ye this among Gentiles  
Am. 4 : 5. and p. the free offerings

**PROCLAIMED.**

Ex. 34 : 5. and p. name of the L., 6.  
36:6. caused it to be p. thro. camp  
1 K. 21 : 12. p. a fast, set Naboth  
2 K. 10:20. sol. assembly, they p. it  
23:16. acc. to word wh. man of God  
p. who p. these words, 17.

2 Ch. 20:3. Jehosh-f feared and p. fast  
Ezr. 8 : 21. I p. a fast at Ahava [sh.]  
Es. 6 : 11. Haaman p. bef. him, Thus  
Es. 62:11. L. hath p. salva cometh

Je. 36:9. they p. a fast before Lord  
La. 1 : 7. bring day thou hast p.  
Jon. 3:5. p. a fast, and put on sackel  
7. caused it to be p. thro. Nineveh  
Lu. 12 : 3. shall be p. upon house-

**PROCLAIMETH, ING.** [tops  
Pr. 12:23. heart of fools p.-h foolishn.  
Je. 34:15. in p. liberty ev. man, 17.  
Re. 5 : 2. I saw a strong angel p.-g

**PROCLAMATION.** [row

Ex. 32 : 5. Aaron made p., To mor-  
Ju. 4:113. Sisera gathd by p. chari-  
1 K. 15 : 22. king Asa made p. [ots  
22 : 30. went to p. thro-t the host

2 Ch. 24:9. Joash made p. thro. [jud.  
30 : 5. to make p. thro-t all Israel  
36 : 22. Cyrus made p., Ezr. 1 : 1.  
Ezr. 10 : 7. Ezra made p. thro. Jud.

Da. 5:29. Belshazzar made p. cone-g  
**PROCURE, ED, ETH, ]** [Dan.  
Pr. 11 : 27. seeketh good p.-h favour  
17:10. coverete transgr-p. h love  
Je. 2 : 17. Hast thou not p.-d this  
4 : 18. thy doings have p.-d these  
33:19. Thus might we p. great evil

33:9. shall fear for all prosperity l  
**PRODUCE.** [p.]

Is. 41:21. p. your cause, saith Lord  
**PROFANE.** [Adj.] [14.  
Le. 21:17. shall not take a wife is p.  
Je. 23: 11. prophets and priests p.  
Eze. 21 : 25. thou p. prince of Israel  
22:26. difference betw. holy and p.  
28:16. cast thee as p.out of mt.of G.  
42:20. betw. sanct-y and p. place  
44:23. difference betw. holy and p.  
48:15. shall be a p. place for city

1 Ti. 1 : 9. law is made for the p.  
4 : 7. refuse p. old wives' fables  
6:20. avoid p. babblings, 2Ti. 2:16.  
He. 12 : 16. Lest be any p. person as

**PROFANE.** [Verb.] [Esa]  
Le. 19:27. Do not p. thy daughter  
21:4. chief am. his peo. to p. him.  
9. dau. of priest, if she p. herself  
12. he shall not p. sanctuary, 23.  
15. Nei. shall he p. his seed am.  
22:9. die, if they p. my ordinance  
15. sh. not p. holy things of Isr.  
Nu. 30:2. he shall not p. his word

De. 28:30. plant viney. and not p.  
Ne. 17: 17. ev. ye do, and p. sabbath  
Psa. 89 : 31. If they p. my statutes  
Je. 31:17. the planters shall p. them  
Eze. 23 : 39. into my sanctuary to p.  
24 : 21. I will p. my sanctuary [it

Mat. 12:5. the priests p. the sabbath  
Ac. 24 : 6. gone about to p. temple  
See **NOME, HOLY NAME.**

**PROFANED.**  
Le. 19 : 8. hath p. hallowed things  
Psa. 55:20. he hath p. his covenant  
89 : 39. thou hast p. his crown

Eze. 43:28. I have p. princes of sanct-y  
Eze. 22 : 8. hast p. my sab-s; 23 : 38.  
16. shall be p. in sight of heath.

26. p.my holy things, I am p.-an.  
25:3. ag. sanctuary, when it was p.  
36 : 20. they p. my holy name

21. my name wh. Isr. p., 22, 23.  
Mal. 1 : 12. have p. it, in that ye say

Mal. 2:11. Jud. hath p. holiness of L  
**PROFANENESS.**

Jc. 23:15. fr. prophets of Jerus. is p.  
**PROFANETH, ING.**

Le. 21 : 9. p-h her father be burnt  
Ne. 13 : 8. bring wrath by p-g sab.  
Mal. 2 : 10. by p-g covenant of fa-

**PROFESS.** [thers  
De. 26 : 3. I p. this day unto the L.  
Mat. 7 : 23. will p. I never knew you  
Tit. 1:16. They p. that they know G.  
3 : 14. learn to p. honest trades

**PROFESSED, ING.**

Ro. 1 : 22. p-g themselves to be wise  
2 Co. 9 : 13. p-d subject-v unto gosp.  
1 Ti. 2:10. wh. becometh women p-g

12. hast p-d a good profession  
21. some p-g have erred conc.

**PROFESSION.** [faith

1 Ti. 6 : 12. hast professed a good p.  
13. bef. Pilate witnessed good p.  
He. 3 : 1. the High Priest of our p.  
4:14. let us hold fast our p., 10:23.

**PROFIT.** [Noun.]

Ge.25:32. what p. birthright do me  
37:26. What p. if we slay our bro.

Es. 3 : 8. not for king's p. to suffer  
Jb. 21 : 15. what p. if we pray unto

30:2. whereto strength p. me [him  
35 : 3. what p. if I be cleansed fr.  
Ps. 39 : 9. What p. is in my blood?

Pr. 14 : 23. In all labour there is p.  
Ec. 1 : 3. What p. hath a man of all  
his labour ? 3 : 9. 5 : 16.

2 : 11. there was no p. under sun  
5 : 9. the p. of the earth is for all

7 : 11. by wisdom there is p. to th.  
Is. 30 : 5. help nor p. but a shame  
Je. 16 : 19. have inherited things  
wherein is no p. [ordinance?

Mal. 3 : 14. what p. that we kept  
Ro. 3 : 1. what p. of circumcision?

1 Co. 7 : 35. this I speak for your p.  
10:33. not seeking own p. but p.of  
2Ti. 2 : 14. not about words to no p.

He. 12 : 10. he chasteneth us for our

**PROFIT.** [Verb.] [p.]

1 S. 12:21. after things wh. can-t p.  
Jb. 35 : 8. thy righteousness may p.

Ps. 12 : 13. what shall it p. thee,  
false tongue [nothing

Pr. 10 : 2. Treasures of wickedn. p.  
11:4. Riches p. not in day of wrath

Is. 30:5. of people th. could not p., 6.  
44:9. delectable things shall not p.

47 : 12. if so thou be able to p.  
48:17. L which teacheth thee to p.

57 : 12. works, they sh. not p. thee  
Je. 2 : 8. after things that do not p.

11. changed, for that wh. doth not  
7. 8. in lying words that can-t p.

12:13. thems. to pain, but sh. not p.  
23:32. they shall not p. this people

Mk. 8 : 36. what p. if he gain world  
1 Co. 12:7. is given to ev. man to p.

14 : 6. tongues, what sh. I p. you?  
Ga. 5 : 2. Christ sh. p. you nothing

He. 4 : 2. word preached did not p.  
Ja. 2:14. What doth it p. my breth.  
16. if not things needful doth it p.

**PROFITABLE.**

Jb. 22 : 2. Can a man be p. unto  
God, as p. to himself [freet

Ec. 10 : 10. but wisdom is p. to di-  
Is. 44 : 10. hmag. that is p. for noth.  
Je. 13 : 7. girdle was p. for nothing

Mat. 5:29. p. that one of thy mem-  
bers perish, 30. Funtio you  
Ac. 20 : 20. I kept back nothing p.  
1 Co.6:17:12. All things lawful, not p.  
1 Ti. 4 : 8. godliness is p. unto all

2 Ti. 3 : 16. All Scripture is p.  
4:1. Mark is p. to me for ministry  
Tit. 3 : 8. These things are p. unto  
Phm. 11. now p. to thee and me[men

**PROFITABLY.**

Ep. 4:29. which is good to edify p.

**PROFITED, ETH.** [not] Jb.33:27, if say I sinned, and it p-d 34:9. It p-h noth, to delight in G. Ha.2:18. What p-h graveu image Mat.15:5. It is a gift by whatso. thou mightest be p-d, Mk.7:11. 16:26, what is a man p-d if he gain the whole world and lose [ing] Jn.6:63, quickeneth, flesh p-h noth. Ro.2:25, circumcision p-h if thou 1 Co.18:3, not charity, it p-h noth. Ga.1:14, I p-d in the Jews' religion 1 Ti.4:8; bodily exercise p-h little He.13:9, not p-d them been occu-

### PROFITING. [plied]

1 Ti.4:15, that thy p., appear to all

### PROFOUND.

Ho.5:2, revolters are p. to make

### PROGENITORS.

Ge.49:26 above blessings of my p.

### PROGNOSTICATORS.

Is.47:13, Let monthly p. stand up PROLONG, ED, ETH, ING. Nu.9:10, cloud p. journeyed not Jos.24:13, Isr. served all days th. p-d after Josh., Ju.2:17.

Jb.6:11, whatend, that I sho. p. life 15:29, wicked sh. not p. perfection Ps.61:1, Thou wilt p. king's life

Pr.28:2, by knowl. state sh. be p-d Ec.7:15, wicked man that p-h life Da.7:12, a p-g in life was given Eze.12:25, word sh. be no more p-d

28, shall none of my words be p-d Da.7:12, their lives were p. for time See Prolong, ed, eth DAYS.

### PROMISE. [Noun.]

Nu.14:34, ye sh. know my breach of 1 K.8:56, not failed one word of p. 2 Ch.1:9, let p. unto Da, be estab. Ne.5:12, should do acc. to this p.

13, performeth not this p. be shaken out, peo. did acc. to p. Ps.77:8, doth this p. fail everm? 105:42, he remembered his holy p. Lu.24:49, I send p. of my Father Ac.1:4, wait for p. of the Father 2:33, received of Fa. p. of Holy Gh. 39, the p. is unto you and chil. 7:17, when time of p. drew nigh 18:23, acc. to p. hath raised a Sav. 32, p. made to fa-s God fulfilled 23:21, looking for a p. fr. thee 26:6, hope of p. made of G. [G.

7, unto wh. p. our tribes serving Ro.4:13, p. that he shall be heir 14, p. is made of none effect 16, p. might be sure to the seed 20, He staggered not at the p.

9:5, this is word of p. I will come Ga.3:14, might receive p. of Spirit 17, sho. make p. of none effect 18, if be of law, it is no more of p. God gave it to Ab. by p.

19, seed shall come, to wh. p. was 22, that the p. by faith of Jes. C. 29, then are ye heirs acc. to p. 4:23, he of free woman was by p.

Ep.1:13, sealed wi. Holy Sp. of p. 2:12, strangers fr. covenants of p. 3:6, Gentiles be partakers of p. 6:2, which is first com-t with p.

1 Ti.4:8, having p. of the life now 2 Ti.1:1, acc. to p. of life in C. J. He.4:1, fear, lest p. left us of ent-g 6:13, when God made p. to Ab. 15, after he endured obtained p. 17, willing to shew unto heirs of 9:15, p. of eternal life, 10:36, [p. 11:9, By faith sojourned in la. of p. heirs with him of same p.

39, these all received not p. 2 Pe.3:4, Where is p. of his coming? 9, Lord is not slack cone, his p. 13, acc. to p. we look for new

1 Jn.2:25, this is the p. he promised See CHILDREN of promise.

### PROMISES.

Ro.9:4, to whom pertain the p. 15:8, to confirm p. made unto f-s 2 Co.1:20, all p. of God are yea and 7:1, Having these p. dearly belov. Ga.3:16, to Abraham were p. made 21, Is the law then ag. p. of God? He.6:12, who thro. faith inherit p. 7:6, Melchis. blessed him had p. 8:6, covt establ-d upon better p. 11:13, died, not having received p. 17, he that received p. off-d son 33, who thro. faith obtained p. and feious p.

2 Pe.1:4, given us exceeding pre- PROMISE. [Verb.] 2 Pe 2:19, while they p. them liberty PROMISED.

Ex.12:25, will give you acc. as he p. Nu.14:15, will go unto place L. p. De.1:11, Lord bless you as he p. 6:3, th. ye may increase as L. p. 9:28, to bring them unto la, he p. 10:9, L. his inheritance, as he p. 12:20, L. enlarge thy border, as he 15:6, L. blesseth thee as he [p. 19:8, give thee land he p., 27:3, 23:23, shall keep that which thou hast p. unto God

26:18, his peculiar peo. as he p. 19:21, live, as princes had p. 22:4, given rest unto breth, as he p. 23:5, sh. posses land, as L. p.

10, God fighteth for you, as he p. 15, good things are come Lord p. 1 K.2:24, made me house, as he p. 5:12, L. gave Sol. wisdom, as he p. 8:20, I sit on throne of Isr. as L.p. 56, given rest to people as he p. 9:5, as I p. to David thy father 2 K.8:19, as he p. to give him a light, 2 Ch. 21:7.

1 Ch.17:26, p. this goodness unto thy servant, 2 S.7:28.

2 Ch.6:10, set on throne as L. p. 15, hast kept that thou p. Da. Ne.9:23, conc. which thou p. fits

Ez.3:27, sum Hanan p. to pay Je.32:42, bring all good I p., 33:14, Mat.14:7, Herod p. with oath to give

Mk.14:11, glad, p. to give money Lu.1:72, To perform the p. 22:6, h. p. to betray him unto th.

Ac.7:5, yet he p. to give it to him Ro.1:2, gospel which he had p. 4:21, what he p. able to perform Tit.1:2, in hope of eternal life, p. bef. He.10:23, he is faithful that p. [p. 11:1, judged him faithful that had

12:26, bath p. saying, once more Ja.1:12, L. p. to them th. love, 2:5, 1 Jn.2:25, he hath p. us eternal life

PROMISEDST. [p., 25]

1 K.8:24, keep with Da, that thou Ne.9:15, p. they sho. go into land

PROMISING. [life Eze.13:22, not fr. wicked way by p.

PROMOTE, ED.

No.22:17, will p. thee unto great honour, 24:11.

37, am I not able to p. thee to Ju.9:9, to be p-d over trees, 11:13, Es.3:1, Ahasuerus p. Haman

5:11, told wh-n king had p-d him Pr.4:8, Exalt her, she shall p. thee Da.3:30, king p-d Shadrach, Me-

PROMOTION. [shach Ps.75:6, p. cometh not from east Pr.3:35, shame shall be p. of fools

PRONOUNCE.

Le.5:4, man shall p. with an oath 50, the law, to p. it clean or uncl. Ju.12:6, could not frame to p. it

See PRIEST. [right PRONOUNCED.

Ne.6:12, p. this prophecy ag. me

See CHILDREN of promise.

### PROPHESIED

Je.16:10, p. this great evil, 19:15, -35:17, 49:2, [I p. turn 18:8, If that nation against whom 26:13, word wh. I have p. ag. it 26:13, L. will repent of evil he p. 19, Lord repented of evil he p. 34:5, I have p. the word, saith L. 36:7, Lord hath p. ag. this peo. 18, Jere. p. all these words, 31,

PRONOUNCING. [for Le.5:4, if soul swear, p. to do evil PROOF, S. [p-s

Ac.1:13, shewed him, alive by many 2 Co.2:9, I might know p. of you 8:24, shew ye to them p. of love 13:3, Since ye seek a p. of C. in me

Ph.2:22, ye know p. of him 2 Ti.4:5, make full p. of thy minis-

PROPER. [try 1 K.10:12, king made of trees a p. PROPER.

1 Ch.29:3, I have of own p. good Ac.1:19, in p. tongue, Acedama 1 Co.7:7, ev. man hath p. gift of G. He.11:23, saw he was a p. child

PROPHECY, IES. [jah 2 Ch.9:29, Sol.'s acts in p. of Ahia 15:8 when Asa heard p. of Obed Ne.6:12, pronounced this p. ag. me

Pr.30:1, p. man spake unto Ithiel 31:1, p. th. his mother taught him Da.9:24, seal up vision and p.

Mat.13:14, is fulfilled p. of Esaias Ro.12:6, whe. p. let us prophesy acc.

1 Co.12:10, to amo. p. by same Spi. 13:2, though I have the gift of p. 8, but whether p-s they sh. cease

1 Ti.1:18, acc. to p-s th. went bef. 4:14, Neglect not gift given by p.

2 Pe.1:10, a more sure word of p. 20, no p. of Scripture is of private 21, p. came not in old time by

Re.1:3, Blessed that hear this p. 11:6, rain not in days of their p. 19:10, testim. of Jes. is spirit of p. 22:7, blessed th. keepeth this p.

ro. Seal not the p. of this book 18, that beareth p. of this book 19, if any man take from this p.

PROPHESIES.

Nu.11:25, they p. did not cease 26, Eldad and Medad p. in camp

1 S.10:10, Spirit came upon Saul, he p., 11:-18:10:-19:23, 24,

19:20, messengers of Saul p., 21, 1 K.18:29, they p. until evening

22:10, prophets p. before them, 12, 2 Ch.18:9, [to order

1 Ch.25:2, sons of Asaph p. acc. 3, sons of Jeduthun p. with harp 2 Ch.18:7, he nev. p. good unto me

20:37, Eliezer p. ag. Jehoshaphat Ezr.5:1, prophets Haggai, Zech. p. unto Jews [by Baal

Je.2:8, transgressed, prophets p. 1, Pashur heard that Jere. p. 6, die, and all to wh. thou p. lies

23:13, prophets of Sama. p. in Baal 21, I not spoken, yet they p.

25:13, all that Jeremiah hath p. 26:9, Why hast p. in name of L. 11, he hath p. ag. this city, 20,

18, Micah p. in days of Hezekiah 20, Urijah p. against city 28:6, Lord perform words thou p. 8, prophets p. ag. many countries

29:31, Shemaiah p. unto you a lie 37:19, Where prophets wh. p. unto Eze.11:13, when 1 p. Pelatiah [you

37:7, So I p. as I was commanded, and as I p., 10, sag. them 38:17, who p. I would bring thee Zeh.13:4, proph-s ashamed when p. Mat.7:22, L. have we not p. in thy 11:13, prophets and law p. until Jn

Mk.7:6, Well hath Esaias p. of you Lu.1:67, his father Zach. p. saying

Jn. II : 51. Caiaphas p. Jes. sho. die  
Ac. 19:6. spake with tongue-s and p.  
1 Co. 14: 5. I would rather ye p.  
1 Pe. 1: 10. p. of grace should come  
Jude 14. Enoch p. of these things

**PROPHESIETH.**

Je. 28: 9. prophet wh. p. of peace  
Eze. 12: 27. he p. of times far off  
Zch. 13: 3. thrust him when he p.  
1 Co. II : 5. p. with head uncoverd  
14: 3. that he p. speaketh unto men  
4. he that p. edifieth the church  
5. greater is he that p. than he

**PROPHESY. [Verb.]**

Nu. II : 27. Eldad and Medad do p.  
1 S. 10: 5. they shall p. | 6. thou p.  
1 K. 22: 8. he doth not p. good but  
18. wo. not p. good, 2 Ch. 18: 17.  
1 Ch. 25: 1. who should p. with harps  
Is. 30: 10. p. not unto us right  
things, p. deceits fand priests  
Je. 5: 31. the prophets p. falsely,  
11: 21. saying, p. not in name of L.  
14: 14. prophets p. lies, p. false  
15. prophets that p. in my name  
16. people to wh. they p. be cast  
19: 14. L. sent Jere. to p. fthat p.  
23: 16. Hecarren not unto prophets  
25. what prophets said, that p.  
lies in my name, 26. 32. 27: 10,  
14, 15, 16. 29: 9, 21. fearth  
25: 30. p. ag. inhabitants of the  
26: 12. L. sent me to p. ag house  
32: 3. Whf. dost p. I will give city?  
Eze. 4: 7. shall p. against Jerus.  
13: 16. prophets which p. conc.  
36: 6. p.conc. land of Israel [Jerus.  
37: 4. he said, p. upon these bones  
43: 4. t. p. city be destroyed  
Jo. 2: 28. sons shall p., Ac. 2: 17, 18.  
Am. 2: 12. ye commanded prophets,  
saying, p. not, Mi. 2: 6.

3: 8. L. spoken, who can but p.?  
7: 12. unto Amos, Go unto Jud. p.  
13. p. not any more at Beth-el  
15. Lord said, Go p. unto Israel  
16. p. not ag. Israel and house of  
Mi. 2: 11. I will p. unto thee of wine  
Zch. 13: 3. when any shall yet p.  
Mat. 13: 7. well did Esaias p. of you  
26: 68. p. unto us, thou Christ,  
Mk. 14: 65. Lu. 22: 64. fwh. did p.  
Ac. 21: 9. four daughters, virgins,  
Ro. 12: 6. whe. prophecy let us p.  
1 Co. 13: 9. in part, we p. in part  
14: 1. that ye may p. | 24. if all p.  
31. we may all p. one by one  
39. Whf. brethren covet to p.

Re. 10: 11. Thou must p. bef. nations  
11: 3. witnesses shall p. 1260 days  
See Son of MAN.

**PROPHESYING, S.**

1 S. 10: 13. when he made an end of p.  
19: 20. saw company of proph-s p.  
Ezr. 6: 14. prospered t. ro. p. of flag.  
1 Co. II : 4. p. having head covered  
14: 6. except I speak to you by p.  
22. p. serveth not for them that  
1 Th. 5: 20. Despise not p.s, prove all

**PROPHET.**

Ex. 7: 1. Aaron shall be thy p.  
De. 18: 20. p. which shall presume  
22. p. spoken it presumptuously  
2 S. 12: 25. David sent by Nathan p.  
1 K. 13: 11. dwelt old p. in Beth-el, 25.  
20. word of L. came unto p. | 26.  
23. p. whom he had bro-t back  
29. p. took carcass of man of G.,  
old p. came to bury him  
14: 2. there is Ahijah the p., 18.  
16: 7. by p. Jehu came the word, 12  
18: 30. Elijah p. said, God of Abr.  
20: 22. p. came to king of Israel  
38. p. departed and waited for fork.  
2 K. 5: 3. Would G. his lord with p.  
13. if p. had bid do some great  
6: 12. Ellisha the p. telleth what

2 K. 9: 1. Elisha p. called one of chil.  
14: 25. spake by hand of Jonah p.  
19: 2. Hez. to Isaiah p., Is. 37: 2.  
20: 1. p. Isaiah son of Amoz came  
to him, 14. Is. 38: 1. -39: 3.  
4. yo. man p. went to Ramoth-g.  
11. Isaiah p. cried unto Lord  
23: 18. with bones of p. that came  
1 Ch. 29: 29. acts written in book of  
Nathan p., 2 Ch. 9: 29. fIdde

2 Ch. 13: 22. written in story of p.  
15: 8. Asa heard prophecy of p.  
21: 12. a writing fr. Elijah p. [Oded  
25: 16. forbare, and said, I know  
26: 22. acts of Uzz did Isa. p. write  
32: 20. p. Isaiah cried to heaven  
33: 12. humbled not before Jere. p.  
Eze. 5: 1. Haggai p. prophesied  
6: 14. thore. prophesying of Hag. p.  
Ps. 74: 9. no more any p. am. you  
Is. 3: 2. Lord doth take away p.  
9: 15. p. that teachehies lies, is tail  
Je. 23: 28. p. that hath a dream let  
37. Thus shalt thou say to p.  
25: 2. Jere. p. spoke unto peo., 42: 4.  
28: 1. Hananiah, son of Azur p.  
5. p. Jere. spake unto Hananiah  
6. p. Jeremiah said, Amen [p., 15.  
9. p. which prophesieh of peace  
when word of p. come to pass  
then p. be known

10. p. took yoke off p. Jer., 12.  
11. p. Jeremiah went his way  
17. Hananiah p. died same year  
29: 1. letter Jere. the p. sent | 29.  
32: 2. Jeremiah p. was shut up  
34: 6. Jeremiah p. spake unto king  
35: 8. all Jere. p. com-ded, 51: 59.  
26. to take Baruch, and Jere. p.  
37: 2. nor servants hearkeunt unto p.  
3. king sent unto Jeremiah p.  
13. took Jere. p., 33: 14. -43: 6.  
38: 10. take Jere. p. out of dungeon  
42: 2. he said unto Jere. p. fruch  
45: 1. word Jere. p. spake unto Ba.  
46: 13. word L. spake unto Jere. p.  
Eze. 14: 4. cometh to p. I will ans.  
9. if p. be deceived when he hath  
spoken I have deceived p.  
10. punishment of p. shall be as

Da. 9: 12. to seal up vision and p.  
Ho. 4: 5. p. also shall fall with thee  
9: 2. p. is a fool | 8. p. is a snare  
Am. 7: 14. I was no p. nor p.'s son  
Mi. 2: 11. he shall be p. of people  
Hag. 1: 12. obeyed words of Hag. p.  
Zeh. 13: 5. I am no p., a husbandm.  
Mal. 4: 5. I will send ye Elijah, p.  
Mat. 1: 22. spoken by p., 2: 15. -21: 4.  
2: 5. In Bethlehem: thus writ by p.  
17. spoken by Jeremy, p., 27: 9.  
13: 35. was spoken by the p., 27: 35.  
21: 11. This is Jesus, p. of Naz-hf.  
24: 15. spoken by Dan., p., Mk. 13.  
Lu. 1: 76. child be called p. of Highl.  
4: 24. No p. is accepted in his own  
27. many lepers in time of Eliseus,  
7: 28. not greater p. than John [p.  
Jn. 7: 40. Of a truth this is the P.  
52. out of Galilee ariseth no p.

Ac. 7: 48. not in temples made with  
hands; as saith the p. [p., 30.  
8: 28. in his chariot he read Esaias,  
34. of whom speakeh the p. this?  
13: 20. he gave judges until Sam'l p.  
28: 25. spoke Holy Gh. by Esaias  
2 Pe. 2: 16. ass forbade madness of p.  
See AHIJAH, ESAIAS, GAD,  
HABAKKIK, HAGGAI,  
JEREMIAH, JONAS, NATHAN,  
SHEMAHIAH, ZECHARIAH.

**A PROPHET. [p.]**

Ge. 20: 7. restore his wife; for he is  
Nu. 12: 16. If be a p. among you, I  
De. 13: 1. If ariske a p. or dreuner  
18: 15. God will raise up a p. of thy  
brethren, 18. Ac. 3: 22. - 37: 37.

De. 18: 22. When a p. speaketh in  
34: 10. not a p. in Isr. like [name  
Ju. 6: 8. Lord sent a p. unto Isr.  
1 S. 3: 20. Samuel was estab. a p.  
9: 9. he now called a p. was seer

1 K. 13: 18. I am a p. as thou art  
18: 22. I, only remain a p. of L.  
19: 16. anoint Elisha to be a p.  
20: 13. there came a p. unto Ahab  
2 K. 5: 8. sh. kn. is a p. in Isr.  
2 Ch. 25: 15. L. sent a p. unto Amaz-h  
Je. 1: 5. I ordained thee a p. | 27.  
29: 26. mad and maketh him a p.,  
Eze. 2: 5. been a p. am. them, 33: 31.

14: 7. cometh to a p. to inquire of

Ho. 12: 13. by a p. L. brought Isr.  
out of E., by a p. preserved

Mat. 10: 41. He that receiveth a p.  
in name of a p. shall receive  
a p.'s reward [p.]. Lu. 7: 26.  
11: 9. what went ye out for to see?  
13: 57. a p. is not without honour  
save in own, Mk. 6: 4. Jo. 4: 44.  
14: 5. bee. they accounted him as  
a p., 21: 26. Mk. 11: 32. Lu. 20: 6.  
21: 46. multide, took him for a p.  
Mk. 6: 15. a p. or as one of prophets  
Lu. 7: 16. saying, a great p. is risen  
39. This man, if he were a p. wo.  
13: 33. ic can t be that a p. perish  
24: 19. Jesus, who was a p. mighty  
Jn. 4: 19. I perceive thou art a p.  
9: 17. blind man said, He is a p.  
Ac. 2: 30. David a p. and knowing  
21: 10. came certain p. Agabus  
1 Co. 14: 37. If any think to be a p.  
Tit. 1: 12. even a p. of own hand

**False PROPHET.**

Ac. 13: 6. a f. p. a Jew named Bar.  
Re. 16: 13. like frogs out of f.p. Jesus  
19: 20. beast taken, with him f. p.  
20: 20. devil was cast where f. p.  
See **Prophet of the LORD.**

**PROPHET with priest.**

Is. 28: 7. p. and p. errd thro. drink  
Je. 6: 13. from p. even unto p.  
every one dealeth falsely, 8: 10.  
14: 8. p. and p. go into land they  
know not | fuor word fr. p.  
18: 18. law shall not perish fr. p.  
23: 11. both p. and p. are profane  
33. when p. or p. ask chee, 34.  
La. 2: 20. p. and p. slain in sanct.  
Eze. 7: 26. they seek vision of p. but  
the law shall perish from p.

**That PROPIET.**

De. 13: 3. not hearken unto t. p.  
5. t. p. or dreuner sh. die, 18: 20.  
Eze. 14: 9. 1 L. have deceived t. p.  
Jn. 1: 21. asked, Art thou t. p.? 25.  
6: 14. This is of a truth t. p. that  
Ac. 3: 23. soul wh. will not hear t. p.  
**PROPHETS. [p.]**

Nu. 11: 29. that all L.'s peo. were

1 S. 10: 15. thou shalt meet a company

of p. | 10. p. met him

11. prophesied among the p.

12. is Saul also am. p.? 19: 24.

28: 6. Lord ans-d him not b/p., 15.

1 K. 18: 4. Obadiah hid 100 p. by

50 in cave | Bata 450, 22.

13. Jezebel slew p., 4: 19. p. of

20. king of Isr. gathered p., 22: 6.

25. Elijah said unto p. of Baal

40. Take the p. of Baal, let none

19: 10. Israel have stain by p. with

the sword, 14. Ne. 9: 26.

22: 22. I will in lying spirit in p.,

23. 2 Ch. 18: 21. [another]

2 K. 3: 13. to p. of thy father, p. of

23: 2. Josiah and p. to house of L.

1 Ch. 16: 22. saying, do my p. no

harm, Ps. 105: 15. Eye prosper

2 Ch. 20: 20. believe his p. so shall

24: 19. sent p. | 36: 16. misused p.

29: 25. commandment of L. by his

Ezr. 3: 2. with them p. helping [p.]

Ne. 6:7; had appointed p. to preach | 9:30. testified by thy Spirit in p.  
32: trouble that hath come on p. | Is. 29: 10. p., and seers he covered  
Je. 2:30. your sword devoured your | 5: 13. p. shall become wind [1b.  
13: 13. I will fill p. with drunkenness | 14:13. p. say. Ye shall not see sw.  
14: 13. By sword sh. p. be consumed | 15: 19. seen folly in p. of Samaria  
23: 13; seen in p. a horrible thing | 14: seen in p. a profaneness gone  
15: from p. I have not sent these p. yet | 21: I have not sent these p. yet  
26: are p. of deceit of own heart | 26: are p. of deceit of own heart  
30: am ag. p. steal my words, 31: | 30: am ag. p. steal my words, 31:  
26:11. snake p., This man worthy | 18: if they be p. and word of L.  
27:9. hearken not to p., 10. [to die | 29: 1. letter Jeremiah sent to p.  
15: that ye and p. might perish | 8. saith L., Let not p. deceive you  
18: if they be p. and word of L. | 15: L. hath raised us in Bab.  
29: 1. letter Jeremiah sent to p. | 32: 32; they and p. provoke me  
8. saith L., Woe unto foolish p. | 37: 19. Where are now your p.  
4. O Israel, thy p. are like foxes | La. 2: 9. her p. find no vision fr. L.  
9. my hand shall be upon the p. | 14. Thy p. have seen vain things  
22: 25; is a conspiracy of her p. in | Eze. 13: 2. prophecy ag. p. of Israel  
28:3. danbed with untemp.mortar | 3. saith L., Woe unto foolish p.  
Ho. 6: 5: I have hewed them by p. | 4. O Israel, thy p. are like foxes  
12:10. I have spoken by p. and | 9. my hand shall be upon the p.  
Am. 2: 11. I raised up of your sons | 22: 25; is a conspiracy of her p. in  
12: com-ded p. Prophecy not [p. | 28:3. danbed with untemp.mortar  
Mi. 3: 6. sun shall go down over p. | Ho. 6: 5: I have hewed them by p.  
Zch. 1: 4. unto wh. former p. cried | 12:10. I have spoken by p. and  
5. the p. do they live for ever? | Am. 2: 11. I raised up of your sons  
7: 7. Lord hath cried by former p. | 12: com-ded p. Prophecy not [p.  
12: words Lord sent by former p. | Mi. 3: 6. sun shall go down over p.  
13: 2. I will cause p. to pass out | Zch. 1: 4. unto wh. former p. cried  
4: p. shall be ashamed, each of | 5. the p. do they live for ever?  
Mat. 2: 23. which was spoken by p. | 7: 7. Lord hath cried by former p.  
5: 12. persecuted p., Lu. 6: 23. | 12: words Lord sent by former p.  
17. Think not I am come to destr. | 13: 2. I will cause p. to pass out  
7:12. this is the law and the p.[p. | 4: p. shall be ashamed, each of  
13: 17. p. desired to see | Mat. 2: 23. which was spoken by p.  
22: 40. On these hang law and p. | 5: 12. persecuted p., Lu. 6: 23.  
23: 31. chil. of whom who killed p. | 17. Think not I am come to destr.  
34: I send unto you p., Lu. 11: 49. | 7:12. this is the law and the p.[p.  
37: 0 Jerus. thou that killest p. | 13: 17. p. desired to see  
Mk. 1: 2. As it is written in the p., | 22: 40. On these hang law and p.  
Lu. 18: 31.-24: 25. Jn. 6: 45. | 23: 31. chil. of whom who killed p.  
Lu. 1: 70. As he spake by his holy | 34: I send unto you p., Lu. 11: 49.  
p., 2 Pe 3: 2. [apostles | 37: 0 Jerus. thou that killest p.  
11: 49. I will send them p. and | Mk. 1: 2. As it is written in the p.,  
16: 16. law and p. were until John | Lu. 18: 31.-24: 25. Jn. 6: 45.  
20. They have Moses and p., 31. | Lu. 1: 70. As he spake by his holy  
24:25. slow to believe what p.speak. | p., 2 Pe 3: 2. [apostles  
Jn. 1:45. him of wh. p. did write [en | 11: 49. I will send them p. and  
8: 52. Ab. and the p. are dead, 53. | 16: 16. law and p. were until John  
Ac. 3: 18. God shewed by his p., 21. | 20. They have Moses and p., 31.  
11:27. p. from Jerus. unto Antioch | 24:25. slow to believe what p.speak.  
13: 1. in church at Antioch cert. p. | Jn. 1:45. him of wh. p. did write [en  
15. aft. reading of law and the p. | 8: 52. Ab. and the p. are dead, 53.  
40. upon you wh. is spoken in p. | Ac. 3: 18. God shewed by his p., 21.  
15: 32. Judas and Silas being p. | 11:27. p. from Jerus. unto Antioch  
24: 14. believing all written in p. | 13: 1. in church at Antioch cert. p.  
26: 22. none other than p. did say | 15. aft. reading of law and the p.  
27. Agrippa, believest thou p.? | 40. upon you wh. is spoken in p.  
Ro. 1: 2. he promised before by p. | 15: 32. Judas and Silas being p.  
3: 21. witnessed by the law and p. | 24: 14. believing all written in p.  
11: 3. Lord, they have killed p. | 26: 22. none other than p. did say  
1 Co. 12: 28. secondarily p., thirdly | 27. Agrippa, believest thou p.?  
29. are all p.? | 14:29. Let p. speak | Ro. 1: 2. he promised before by p.  
Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of p. | 3: 21. witnessed by the law and p.  
3: 5. is now revealed unto his p. | 11: 3. Lord, they have killed p.  
4: 1. he gave some p. and teachers | 1 Co. 12: 28. secondarily p., thirdly  
1 Th. 2: 15. killed Lord and own p. | 29. are all p.? | 14:29. Let p. speak  
He. 1: 1. spake unto fathers by p. | Ep. 2: 20. upon foundation of p.  
Ja. 5: 10. Take p. who have spoken | 3: 5. is now revealed unto his p.  
1 Pe. 1: 10. Of salvation p. inquired | 4: 1. he gave some p. and teachers  
Re. 11: 10. these two p. tormented | 1 Th. 2: 15. killed Lord and own p.  
18:20. Rejoice over her, ye holy p. | He. 1: 1. spake unto fathers by p.  
24: in her was found blood of p. | Ja. 5: 10. Take p. who have spoken  
22:9. for I am of thy breth. the p. | 1 Pe. 1: 10. Of salvation p. inquired

## All the PROPHETS.

1 K.19:3; told Jezebel how slain a.p. | 22: 10. kings on throne, a. p. prophesied, 12. 2 Ch. 18: 9, 11.  
2 K. 10:19. now call a. p. of Baal | 17: 13. L. testified ag. Isr. by a.p.  
Mat.11:13. a.p. prophesied until Jn. | 17: 13. L. testified ag. Isr. by a.p.  
Lu. 11: 50. blood of a.p. required | 24:27. beginning at a.p. expounded  
13: 28. when ye see a.p. in kingd. | Ac. 3: 24: a. p. from Sam. foretold  
24: 13. f. p. to him give a. p. witness | 10: 43. To him give a. p. witness  
False PROPHETS. | False PROPHETS.  
Mat. 7:15. Beware of f. p. in sheep's | 22: 11. many f. p. shall rise, 24.  
24: 11. many f. p. shall rise, 24. | Mk. 13: 22. [f. p.  
Lu. 6: 26. for so did their fathers to | 2 Pe. 2:1. there were f. p. am. them  
2 Pe. 2:1. there were f. p. am. them | 1 Jn. 4: 1. many f. p. are gone out  
See Prophets of the LORD.

## Of the PROPHETS. [5.

1 S. 10: 10. company o. p. met him, | 1 K. 2: 3. sons o. p. that were at  
19: 20. when saw company o. p. | Beth-el came  
1 K. 2: 35. cert. man of sons o. p. | 5. sons o. p. came to Elisha, 6: 1.  
41. king discerned he was o. p. | 7. fifty sons o. p. went to view  
22: 13. words o. p. declare good | 15. sons o. p. said, spirit of Elijah,  
unto king, 2 Ch. 18: 12. | 4: 1. woman of wives of sons o. p.  
2 K. 2: 3. sons o. p. that were at | 38. see the fortage for sons o. p.  
Beth-el came | 5: 22. two young men of sons o. p.  
5. sons o. p. came to Elisha, 6: 1. | 5: 22. two young men of sons o. p.  
7. fifty sons o. p. went to view | Ne. 6: 14. My God, think of rest o. p.  
15. sons o. p. said, spirit of Elijah, | Jn. 23: 0. bee. o. p. my bones shake  
4: 1. woman of wives of sons o. p. | 16. Hearken not unto the words  
38. see the fortage for sons o. p. | o. p., 27: 14. [heart o. p.  
5: 22. two young men of sons o. p. | 26. How long shall this be in the  
Ho. 12: 10. similitudes by ministry o. | Ho. 12: 10. similitudes by ministry o.  
Zch. 8: 9. hear by mouth o. p. [p. | Zch. 8: 9. hear by mouth o. p. [p.  
Mat. 16: 14. Elias or one o. p., Mk. | Mat. 16: 14. Elias or one o. p., Mk.  
6: 15: 8: 28. [Lu. 11: 47. | 6: 15: 8: 28. [Lu. 11: 47.  
23: 29. ye build the tombs o. p. | 23: 29. ye build the tombs o. p.  
30. partakers in blood o. p. [filled | 20: 20. to believe prophets, sh. ye p.  
26: 56; that Scriptures o. p. be ful- | 24: 20. Why transgress, ye can't p.?  
Lu. 9: 8. that one o. p. was risen, 19. | 26: 5. sought L. God made him p.  
Ac. 3: 25. Ye are children o. p. | Ne. 1: 11. p. I pray thee thy serv.  
7: 42. as written in book o. p. | 2: 20. go. of heaven, he will p. us  
52. Which o. p. not persecuted | Zch. 12: 6. tabernacles of robbers p.  
13: 27. they knew not voice o. p. | Ps. 1: 3. whatso. he doeth shall p.  
15: 15. to this agree words o. p. | 45: 1: 4. and in thy majesty p. thou  
28: 23. persuading them out o. p. | 73: 12. ungodly who p. in the world  
Ro. 16: 26. manifest by Script. o. p. | 12: 6. they shall p. that love thee  
1 Co. 14: 32. spirits o. p. are sub- | Pr. 28: 13. covereth sins sh. not p.  
ject to the p. [o. p. | Ec. 11: 16. knowest not sh. shall p.  
Ep. 2: 20. built upon the foundation | Is. 52: 13. Behold my servant sh. p.  
He. 11: 32. time wo. fail to tell o. p. | 53: 10. pleasure of L. p. in his ha.  
Re. 16: 6. they sheld blood o. p. | 54: 17. No weapon ag. thee sh. p.  
22: 6. L. God o. holy p. sent angel | 55: 11. i. shall p. in thing I sent  
See PROPHECY, IED.

## PROPHETS with priests.

2 K. 10: 19. p. of Baal and his p. | 2 K. 10: 19. p. of Baal and his p.  
23: 2. p. and p. and all the peo., | 23: 2. p. and p. and all the peo.,  
Jn. 13: 13.-26: 7, 8, 11.-29: 1.- | 13: 27. they knew not voice o. p.  
32: 32. | 15: 15. to this agree words o. p.  
Je. 2: 8. p. said not, Where is L. ? | 15: 15. to this agree words o. p.  
p. prophesied by Baal | 22: 30. man that sh. not p. in his  
26. p. and p. ashamed, Ne. 9: 32. | days, no man of his seed sh. p.  
4: 9. p. be astonished, p. wonder | 23: 5. a King shall reign and p.  
5: 31. p. prophesy falsely, p. hear | 32: 5. tho. ye fight ye shall not p.  
8: 1. bring out bones of p. and p. | La. 1: 5. are chief, her enemies p.  
La. 4: 13. sins of her p. iniqu-s of p. | Ez. 15: 1: 4. vine burnt, will it p.  
Mi. 3: 11. p. teach for hire, p. divine | 16: 3. thou didst p. unto a kingd.  
for money [polluted | 17: 0. saith L. G. Shall it p.? 10.  
Zph. 3: 4. p. are treacherous, p. | 15. Shall he p.? shall he escape?  
Zch. 7: 3. speak unto p. and p. | Da. 3: 1: 30. king made Shadrach p.  
Servants the PROPHETS. | 8: 24. he shall destroy and p. [p.  
2 K. 9: 7. avenge blood of my s.t.p. | 25. thro. policy sh. cause craft to  
17: 13. law I sent you by s. t. p. | 11: 27. speak lies, it sh. not p., 36.  
23: 23. as L. had said by his s. t. p. | 3 Jun. 2. I wish that thou mayest p.  
21: 0. L. spake by his s.t.p., 24: 2. | PROSPERED.

Ex. 38:17. in old time by my s.t.p. | Ge. 24: 56. seeing L. hath p. my way  
Da. 9: 6. Nei. hearkened unto s.t.p. | Ju. 4: 24. hand of Isr. p. ag. Jabin  
10. laws set before us by s. t. p. | 1 S. 18: 1: 5. and David p., 14. [p.  
Am. 3: 7. revealeth secret unto s. t. | 2 S. 11: 7. David demanded how war  
Zeh. 1: 6. words I com-ded s.t.p. | 2 K. 18: 7. Hezekiah p., 2 Ch. 31:  
Re. 10: 7. as he declared to s. t. p. | 21.-32: 30. [7. Asa p.  
11: 18. shouldest give reward unto | 1 Ch. 29: 23. Solomon p., 2 Ch. 14:

## PROSPERED

Ex. 15: 20. Miriam p. took timbrel | Ne. 6: 14. My God, think on the p.  
Ju. 4: 4. Deborah a. p. judged Isr. | Is. 8: 3. I went unto p. she conceiv.  
2 K. 22: 14. went to Hulda p., 2 | Lu. 2: 36. Anna a. p. of great age  
Ch. 34: 22. [Noahid

PROPHETESS. [s.t.p. | Ex. 15: 20. Miriam p. took timbrel  
Ex. 15: 20. Miriam p. took timbrel | Ju. 4: 4. Deborah a. p. judged Isr.  
Ju. 4: 4. Deborah a. p. judged Isr. | 2 K. 22: 14. went to Hulda p., 2  
2 Ch. 34: 22. [Noahid

PROPIRATION. | PROPORTION.

Ro. 3: 25. Whom God set to be a p. | 1 K. 7: 36. acc. to p. of every one  
1 Jn. 2: 2. he is p. for our sins, 4: 10. | Jb. 41: 12. not conceal his comely p.  
PROSLEYTE, S. [of | Ro. 12: 6. let us prophesy acc. to p.  
Mat. 23: 15. sea and land to make | PROSPECT. [Paul  
Ac. 2: 10. Jews and p-s we hear [p. | 1 K. 7: 15. posts were square in p.  
6: 5. chose Nicholas p. of Antioch | Eze. 40: 44. chambers whose p., 45:  
13: 43. Jews and religious p- fold-d | 46. p. to north | 42: 15. p. to east,  
PROSPER. [43: 4. | PROSPER. [43: 4.  
Ge. 24: 40. God send angel p. thee | 1 K. 7: 15. posts were square in p.  
42. if thou do p. my way | 39: 13. made all Joseph did to p., 23:  
39: 13. made all Joseph did to p., 23: | 3: 14. 41. transgress, it sh. not p.  
3: 14. 41. transgress, it sh. not p., 23: | 24: 20. shall not p. in thy way's  
24: 20. shall not p. in thy way's | 29: 9. that ye may p. in all that  
ye do, Jos. 1: 7. 1 K. 2: 3.  
1 K. 22: 12. Go up to Ramoth-gilead | 1 K. 22: 12. Go up to Ramoth-gilead  
and p., 15. 2 Ch. 18: 11, 14. | and p., 15. 2 Ch. 18: 11, 14.  
1 Ch. 22: 1. Now my son L. p. thee | 1 Ch. 22: 1. Now my son L. p. thee  
13. shalt p. if thou takest heed | 13. shalt p. if thou takest heed  
2 Ch. 13: 12. fight not, ye sh. not p. | 2 Ch. 13: 12. fight not, ye sh. not p.  
20: 20. to believe prophets, sh. ye p. | 20: 20. to believe prophets, sh. ye p.  
24: 20. Why transgress, ye can't p.? | 24: 20. Why transgress, ye can't p.?  
26: 5. sought L. God made him p. | 26: 5. sought L. God made him p.  
Ne. 1: 11. p. I pray thee thy serv. | Ne. 1: 11. p. I pray thee thy serv.  
2: 20. go. of heaven, he will p. us | 2: 20. go. of heaven, he will p. us  
Zch. 12: 6. tabernacles of robbers p. | Zch. 12: 6. tabernacles of robbers p.  
Ps. 1: 3. whatso. he doeth shall p. | Ps. 1: 3. whatso. he doeth shall p.  
45: 1: 4. and in thy majesty p. thou | 45: 1: 4. and in thy majesty p. thou  
73: 12. ungodly who p. in the world | 73: 12. ungodly who p. in the world  
12: 6. they shall p. that love thee | 12: 6. they shall p. that love thee  
Pr. 28: 13. covereth sins sh. not p. | Pr. 28: 13. covereth sins sh. not p.  
Ec. 11: 16. knowest not sh. shall p. | Ec. 11: 16. knowest not sh. shall p.  
Is. 52: 13. Behold my servant sh. p. | Is. 52: 13. Behold my servant sh. p.  
53: 10. pleasure of L. p. in his ha. | 53: 10. pleasure of L. p. in his ha.  
54: 17. No weapon ag. thee sh. p. | 54: 17. No weapon ag. thee sh. p.  
55: 11. i. shall p. in thing I sent | 55: 11. i. shall p. in thing I sent  
Je. 2: 37. thou shalt not p. in them | Je. 2: 37. thou shalt not p. in them  
5: 28. Judge not cause yet p. [20: 11. | 5: 28. Judge not cause yet p. [20: 11.  
10: 21. pastors brtish, sh. not p., | 10: 21. pastors brtish, sh. not p.,  
12: 1. Whf. doth way of wicked p. | 12: 1. Whf. doth way of wicked p.  
22: 30. man that sh. not p. in his | 22: 30. man that sh. not p. in his  
days, no man of his seed sh. p. | days, no man of his seed sh. p.  
23: 5. a King shall reign and p. | 23: 5. a King shall reign and p.  
32: 5. tho. ye fight ye shall not p. | 32: 5. tho. ye fight ye shall not p.  
La. 1: 5. are chief, her enemies p. | La. 1: 5. are chief, her enemies p.  
Ez. 15: 1: 4. vine burnt, will it p. | Ez. 15: 1: 4. vine burnt, will it p.  
16: 3. thou didst p. unto a kingd. | 16: 3. thou didst p. unto a kingd.  
17: 0. saith L. G. Shall it p.? 10. | 17: 0. saith L. G. Shall it p.? 10.  
15. Shall he p.? shall he escape? | 15. Shall he p.? shall he escape?  
Da. 3: 1: 30. king made Shadrach p. | Da. 3: 1: 30. king made Shadrach p.  
8: 24. he shall destroy and p. [p. | 8: 24. he shall destroy and p. [p.  
25. thro. policy sh. cause craft to | 25. thro. policy sh. cause craft to  
11: 27. speak lies, it sh. not p., 36. | 11: 27. speak lies, it sh. not p., 36.  
3 Jun. 2. I wish that thou mayest p. | 3 Jun. 2. I wish that thou mayest p.  
PROSPERED. | PROSPERED.

Ge. 24: 56. seeing L. hath p. my way | Ge. 24: 56. seeing L. hath p. my way  
Ju. 4: 24. hand of Isr. p. ag. Jabin | Ju. 4: 24. hand of Isr. p. ag. Jabin  
1 S. 18: 1: 5. and David p., 14. [p. | 1 S. 18: 1: 5. and David p., 14. [p.  
2 S. 11: 7. David demanded how war | 2 S. 11: 7. David demanded how war  
2 K. 18: 7. Hezekiah p., 2 Ch. 31: | 2 K. 18: 7. Hezekiah p., 2 Ch. 31:  
21.-32: 30. [7. Asa p. | 21.-32: 30. [7. Asa p.  
1 Ch. 29: 23. Solomon p., 2 Ch. 14: | 1 Ch. 29: 23. Solomon p., 2 Ch. 14:

Ezr. 6: 14. p. through prophesying of Haggai [p.]  
 Jb. 9: 4. who hardened ag. him and  
 Da. 6: 28. So Daniel p. in reign of  
 S: 12. it cast down truth and it p.  
 Co. 16: 2. lay by, as G. hath p. him

**PROSPERETH.**

Ezr. 5: 8. this work p. in their ha  
 Ps. 37: 7. fret not bec. of him who p.  
 Pr. 17: 8. whither, it turneth it p.  
 3 Jn. 2. in health even as thy soul p.

**PROSPERITIES.**

Je. 22: 1. I spake unto thee in thy  
**PROSPERITY.** [p.]

De. 23: 6. shalt not seek their p.  
 1 S: 6. say to him liveth in p.  
 1 K. 10: 7. thy p. exceedeth fame  
 Jb. 15: 21. in p. destroyer sh. come  
 36: 11. if sh. spend their days in p.  
 Ps. 30: 10. in p. I said, I sh. never  
 35: 27. L. pleasure in p. of servant  
 73: 3. when I saw p. of wicked  
 118: 25. O L. I beseech, send p.  
 122: 7. walls, p. within thy palaces  
 Pr. 1: 32. p. of fools destroy them  
 Ec. 7: 14. In the day of p. be joyful  
 Je. 22: 1. I spake unto thee in p.  
 33: 9. all p. that I procure to it  
 La. 3: 17. far fr. peace, I forgot p.  
 Da. 8: 15. p. destroy many  
 Zch. 1: 17. cities thro. p. be spread  
 7: 7. when Jerusalem was in p.

**PROSPEROUS.** [p.]

Ge. 24: 21. whe. L. made his journey  
 39: 2. L. with Joseph, he a p. man  
 Jos. 1: 8. shalt make thy way p.  
 Ju. 18: 5. whe. way we go sh. be p.  
 Jb. 8: 6. habitation of righte-a. p.  
 Is. 48: 15. he sh. make his way p.  
 Zch. 8: 12. For the seed shall be p.  
 Ro. 1: 10. if I might have p. journey

**PROSPEROUSLY.**

2 Ch. 7: 11. Solomon p. effected all  
 Ps. 45: 4. and in thy majesty ride p.

**PROSTITUTE.**

Le. 19: 29. do not p. thy daughter  
**PROTECTEST.** [p. th.]

Ps. 5: 11. shout for joy, bec. thou  
**PROTECTION.**

De. 32: 38. let them rise, be your p.  
**PROTEST, ED., ING.**

Ge. 43: 3. The man did solemnly p.  
 1. man p-g protested unto us  
 1 S: 8.9. yet p. solemnly unto them  
 1 K. 2: 42. and I p-d unto the  
 Je. 11: 7. I earnestly p-d unto your  
 fas. p-g saying, Obey my voice

Zch. 3: 6. the angel of the lord p-d  
 unto Joshua [in Christ]  
 1 Co. 15: 31. I p. by your rejoicing

**PROTRACT.**

Ne. 9: 1. 30. years didst p. over them

**PROUD.**

Jb. 9: 13. the p. helpers do stoop  
 26: 12. by under-t-g smithe thro. p.  
 38: 11. here thy p. waves be stayed  
 40: 11. behold every one that is p.  
 12. Look on every one that is p.

Ps. 12: 3. that speaketh p. things  
 31: 23. plentifully reward-h. p. doer  
 40: 4. Blessed who respecteth not p.  
 86: 14. the p. are risen against me

94: 2. render a reward to the p.  
 101: 5. him that hath a p. heart

119: 21. Thou hast rebuked the p.  
 51. p. have had me in derision

69. p. have forged a lie against me  
 78. Let p. be ashamed, they dealt

85. The p. digged pits for me, not  
 122. let not p. oppress me [of p.]

123: 4. soul filled with contempt  
 121: 5. p. waters had gone over our

138: 6. p. he knoweth afar off  
 140: 5. p. have hid a snare for me

Pr. 6: 17. Lord hateth a p. look

15: 25. L. will destroy house of p.

16: 5. p. in heart is abomina. to L.

Pr. 16: 19. than to divide spoil with p.  
 21: 4. high look a p. heart is sin  
 24. p. scorner is his name, who  
 dealeth in p. wrath [up] strife  
 28: 25. He of a p. heart stirreth  
 Ec. 8: 3. patient better than p. in  
 spirit [that is p.]

Is. 2: 12. day of L. upon every one  
 13: 11. cause arrogancy of p. cease  
 Je. 13: 15. be not p. for Lord hath

43: 2. all p. men ans-d Jeremiah  
 48: 29. heard pride of Moab, he is  
 exceeding p., Is. 16: 6. [most p.]

50: 29. she been p. [to] 31. O thou  
 32. most p. shall stumble and fall

Ha. 2: 5. he is a p. man, neither  
 3: 15. we call the p. happy  
 4: 1. all the p. shall be stubble

Lu. 1: 51. he hath scattered the p.  
 Ro. 1: 30. haters of God., p. boasters

1 Th. 6: 4. He is p. knowing noth.  
 2 Ti. 3: 2. lovers of themselves, p.  
 Ja. 4: 6. God resisteth p., 1 Pe. 5: 5.

**PROUDLY.** [them]

Ex. 18: 11. dealt p. he was above  
 1 S: 2: 3. Talk no more so exc-p.  
 Ne. 9: 10. knewest they deal p., 16.

Ps. 17: 10. with mouth speak p., 20.  
 31: 18. wh. speak grievous things p.  
 Is. 5: 3. child sh. behave hims. p.  
 Da. 5: 20. mind hardened to deal p.

Ob. 12. nei. shouldest have spoken

**PROVE.** [p.]

Ex. 16: 4. I may p. them, De. 8: 16.  
 20: 20. God is come to p. you

De. 8: 2. to humble, and to p. thee  
 33: 8. holy one, wh. thou didst p.  
 Ju. 2: 22. That I may p. Isr., 3: 14.

6: 39. let me p. thee but this once  
 1 K. 10: 1. she came to p. Solomon,  
 2 Ch. 9: 1. [me] perverse

Jb. 9: 20. if I say perfect, it sh. p.  
 13: 15. I will p. mine own ways

26: 2. Examine me, O L. p. me  
 Ec. 2: 1. I will p. thee with mirth

Da. 1: 12. p. thy servants, I beseech  
 Mal. 3: 10. Bring the tithes, p. me  
 1 Th. 5: 21. p. all things, hold fast

**PROVED.** [Pha.]

Ge. 42: 15. ye shall be p. by life of  
 16. that your words may be p.

Ex. 15: 25. and there he p. them  
 1 S: 17: 39. he had not p. his sword,  
 David said, I have not p. them

Ps. 17: 3. Thou hast p. my heart  
 65: 10. thou, O God, hast p. us

81: 7. I p. thee at waters of Meribah  
 95: 9. When your fathers p. me and

Ec. 7: 23. All this have I p. by wisd.  
 Da. 1: 14. he p. them ten days

Ro. 3: 9. o. bef. p. Jews and Gent.  
 2 Co. 8: 22. wh. we have p. diligent

1 Th. 1: 10. let thesealso be first p.  
 He. 3: 9. your fathers p. me, and

**PROVETH, ING.** [saw]

De. 13: 3. Lord your God p-h that this is C.  
 Ac. 9: 22. Saul p-g what is acceptable

**PROVENDER.** [unto L.]

Ge. 21: 25. We have straw and p.  
 32. gave straw and p. for camels

42: 27. opened sack to give ass p.  
 43: 24. the man gave their asses p.,

Ju. 19: 19. there is both straw and  
 21. he gave p. unto the asses [p.]

Is. 30: 24. asses shall eat clean p.

**PROVERB.**

De. 28: 37. ye shall be a p. and a  
 1 S. 10: 12. it became a p. Is Saul

24: 13. saith p. of the ancients

1 K. 9: 7. Israel shall be a p. and  
 2 Ch. 7: 20. house will I make a p.  
 Ps. 69: 11. I became a p. to them

Pr. 1: 6. To understand a p. and  
 14: 4. take up this p. ag. king

Eze. 24: 9. I will deliver th. to be p.  
 Eze. 12: 22. what is that p. ye have

23. I will make p. cease, no more  
 use it as p., 18: 2, 3.

14: 8. I will make him a sign, and p.  
 Ha. 2: 6. all take up a p. ag. him

Lu. 4: 23. p. Physician, heal thyself

Jn. 16: 29. speakst plainly, no p.

2 Pe. 2: 22. it is happened acc. to p.

**PROVERBS.** [p.]

Nu. 21: 27. Wbft. they that speak in

1 K. 4: 32. Solomon spoke 3000 p.  
 Pr. 1: 1. p. of Solomon, 10: 1. 25: 1.

Ec. 12: 9. preacher set in order p.  
 Eze. 16: 44. ev. one that useth p.

Jn. 16: 29. these have I spoken in p.

I shall no more speak in p.

**PROVIDE.**

Ge. 22: 8. God will p. hims. a lamb

+ 14. Ab. called place, L. will p.  
 30: 30. when sh. I p. for own hou.

Ex. 18: 21. shal p. able men

1 S. 16: 17. p. me a man can play

2 Ch. 2: 7. men whom David did p.  
 Ps. 78: 20. can he p. flesh for peo.?

Mat. 10: 9. p. neither gold nor silver

Lu. 12: 33. p. bags wh. wax not old

Ac. 23: 24. p. beasts to set Paul on

Ro. 12: 17. p. things honest in sight

1 Ti. 5: 8. if any p. not for own

**PROVIDED.** [house]

De. 33: 21. he p. first part for hims.

1 S. 16: 1. I have p. me a king

2 S. 19: 32. p. king of sustenance

1 K. 4: 7. p. victuals for king, 27.

2 Ch. 32: 29. Hezekiah p. flocks

Ps. 65: 9. prepared corn, when thou  
 hast p. for it [be] thou hast p.?

Lu. 12: 20. whose shall those things be

He. 11: 40. God having p. better  
 things for us

**PROVIDENCE.** [p.]

Ac. 24: 2 done to this nation by thy

**PROVIDEST, ETHI, ING.** [p. t-]

Jb. 38: 41. Who p-h for raven food

Pr. 6: 8. p-h her meat in summer

Is. 57: 18. lovedest their bed, thou p-

2 Co. 8: 21. p-g for honest things

**PROVINCE, S.** [19.]

1 K. 20: 14. princes of p-s, 15, 17.

Ezr. 4: 15. this city hurtful unto p-s

6: 2. was found in p. of Medes

7: 16. gold thou canst find in p.

Ne. 7: 6. chil. of that p. went up

11: 3. these are chief of p-s, 13: p-s

Es. 1: 1. Ahasuerus reigned ov. 127

3. princes of p-s being bef. hims.

16. done wrong to peo. in p-s, 22:

2: 3. let k. appoint officers in p-s

18. king made a release to p-s

3: 8. a people scattered in all p-s

12. governors over ev. p. (2) p-s

13. Haman sent by post unto k-s

4: 3. in ev. p. there was mourning

11. people of king's p-s know

8: 5. Jews wh. are in the king's p-s

9. rulers of p-s from India unto

Ethiopia 127 p-s unto every p.

11. cause to perish power of p. th.

12. Upon one day in all p-s of k.

13. com-t to be given in ev. p., 17:

9: 2. Jews gathered thro. the p-s

3. rulers of p-s helped the Jews

4. Mordecai's fame went thro. p-s

12. what have they done in p-s

20. Mordecai sent letters unto

Jews in p-s [every p.]

28. these days sho. be kept thro.

30. he sent letters to 127 p-s

Ec. 2: 8. I gathered treasure of p-s

5: 8. If seest oppression in a p.

La. 1: 1. she was princess am. p-s

Eze. 19: 8. nations ag. him fr. p-s  
Da. 2: 48. made Daniel rule ov. p-s  
8: 1. set up image in p. of Bab. [3-  
2. k. sent to gather rulers of p-s,  
12. Jews thou set over p. of Bab.  
30. promoted Shadrach in the p.  
of Babylon, 2: 49.

8:2. I was at Shushan in p. of Elam  
11: 24. enter fattest places of p.  
Ac. 23: 34. asked of what p. he was  
25: 1. when Festus was come into

**PROVISION.** [p.]

Ge. 42: 25. to give them p. for way  
45: 21. Joseph gave th. p. for way

Jos. 9: 5. bread of their p. was dry  
12. bread we took hot for our p.

1 K. 4: 7. each his month made p.  
22. Sol.'s p. for one day was 30

2 K. 6: 23. prepared great p. for th.

1 Ch. 29: 19. wh. I have made p.

Ps. 132: 15. I will bless her p.

Da. 1: 5. King appointed daily p.

Ro. 13: 14. make not p. for flesh

**PROVOCATION, S.**

1 K. 15: 30. Jerob. made Is. sin by p.  
21: 22. p. wh. Ahab provoked

2 K. 23: 26. bee. of p-s Manasseh pro-  
Ne. 9: 18. wrought gr. p-s, 26. [voked

Jb. 17: 2. eye continue in their p.  
Ps. 95: 8. Harden not your hearts as

in p., He. 3: 8, 15. [2 K. 19: 3.  
Is. 37: 13. This a day of trouble, p.  
Jc. 32: 31. this city hath been a p.

Eze. 20: 28. presented p. of offering

**PROVOKE.**

Ex. 23: 21. obey, and p. him not  
Nu. 14: 11. How long will peo. p.me?

De. 31: 20. if ye p. and break cov-t  
Jb. 12: 6. that p. God are secure

Ps. 78: 40. How oft did they p.him  
Is. 3: 8. doings ag. Lord to p. eyes

Lu. 11: 53. began to p. him to speak  
Ro. 11: 14. If I may p. to emulation

He. 8: 16. when they heard, did p.  
10: 24. p. to love and good works

See **PROVOKE, ed, eth, ing, to**

**ANGER, JEALOUSY,****WRATH.****PROVOKED.** [see it]

Nu. 14: 23. ne. sh. any that p. me  
16: 30. ye sh. know these p. Lord

1 S. 1: 6. adversary p. her sore  
7. so sh. p. her, theref. she wept

2 K. 23: 26. Manasseh had p. him

1 Ch. 21: 1. Satan p. Da. to number

Ezr. 5: 12. our fathers had p. God

Ps. 78: 56. p. the most high God  
106: 7. p. him at the sea, Red sea

29. p. him with own inventions  
22. they p. spirit of Moses, 43.

1 Co. 13: 5. charity is not easily p.  
2 Co. 9: 2. your zeal p. very many

**PROVOKEDST, ETH, ING.**  
De. 9: 7. Forget not how thou p.t L.

32: 19. bee. of p-g sons and dau-rs

Ps. 73: 17. by p-g Most High in wild.

Eze. 8: 3. image wh. p-h to jealousy

Ga. 5: 26. not p-g, envying one an-

**SEE ANGER.** fother**PRUDENCE.** [p.]

2 Ch. 2: 12. son endued with p. and

Pr. 8: 12. I wisdom dwell with p.  
19: 11. p. of man deferreth anger

Ep. 1: 8. he abounded in wisd. and

**PRUDENT.** [p.]

1 S. 16: 18. David p. in matters, and

Pr. 12: 16. p. man covereth shame

23. p. man concealeth knowledge

13: 16. Ev. p. man dealeth with knowl.

14: 8. wisdom of p. to understand

15. p. man looketh well to going

18. p. are crowned with knowl.

15: 5. he th. regardeth reproof is p.

16: 21. wise in heart be called p.

18: 15. heart of p. getteth knowl.

19: 14. a p. wife is from the Lord

22: 3. A p. man foreseeth evil, 27: 12.

Is. 3: 2. take away p. and ancient  
5: 21. Woe unto p. in their own sight  
10: 13. I have done it, for I am p.  
29: 14. understand-g of their p.men  
Je. 49: 7. is counsel perished fr. p.?  
Ho. 14: 9. who is p. and sh. know

Am. 5: 13. the p. shall keep silence

Mat. 11: 25. hid these things from

the wise p., Lu. 10: 21. [p. man

Ac. 13: 17. deputy Sergius Paulus, a  
1 Co. 1: 10. to nothing underst-g of

**PRUDENTLY.** [p.]

Is. 52: 13. my serv. shall deal p. he

**PRUNE, ED.**

Le. 25: 3. six years p. thy vineyard

4. 7th year not show field nor p.

5: 5. it shall not be p-d nor digged

**PRUNINGHOOKS.**

Is. 2: 4. they shall beat their spears

into p., Mi. 4: 3. [p. man

18: 5. he shall cut off the sprigs with

Jo. 3: 10. beat your p. into spears

**PRY.**

Je. 5: 1. p. as fowlers lie in wait

**PSALM.**

1 Ch. 16: 7. David delivered first

Ps. 81: 2. Take a p. [this p.

98: 5. with the voice of a p.

Mat. 26: 13. sung a p. they went into

m-t of Olives, Mk. 14: 26.

Ac. 13: 33. as it is written in sec. p.

35. Whf. he saith in another p.

1 Co. 14: 26. how is it ev. one hath

**PSALMS.**

1 Ch. 16: 9. sing p. unto him, Ps.

105: 2. [p. man

Ne. 12: 18. Lev. over p. of thanksgv.

Ps. 95: 2. make a joyful noise wi. p.

Lu. 20: 42. David saith in book of

24: 44. were written in p. conc. me

Ac. 1: 20. it is written in book of p.

Ja. 5: 13. Is any merry? let him sing

See HYMN. [p. man]

**PSALMIST.**

2 S. 23: 1. David, sweet p. of Israel

**PSALTERY, IES.** [p.]

1 S. 10: 5. prophets coming with a

1 Ch. 15: 20. Aziel with p-s on Ala.

Ch. 20: 28. came to Jesus wi. p-s

Ps. 33: 23. unto him wi. p., 142: 9.

57: 8. awake p. and harp, 108: 2.

71: 22. I will praise with p., 92: 3.

81: 2. bring pleasant harp with p.

150: 3. praise him with p. and harp

Da. 3: 5. when ye hear p., 7, 10, 15.

See CYMBALS with psalter.

See HARPS. [ies.]

**PTOLEMAIS.**

Ac. 21: 7. from Tyre we came to p.

**PU'AH, PU'AH'OR, PU'UVAH'**

Ge. 46: 13. sons of Issachar; Tola,

P., and Shimron, 1 Ch. 7: 1, 7.

Nu. 26: 23. of P., family of Punites

Jo. 10: 1. arose Tola the son of P.

\* PU'AH. [Woman] Jrah, P.

Ex. 1: 15. Hebrew midwives, Sheph-

**PUBLIC = PUBLICK.**

Mat. 1: 19. not make her a p.example

**PUBLICAN, S.** [p. man]

Mat. 5: 46. do not the p-s the same?

9: 10. many p-s and sinners sat

with him, Mk. 2: 15. Lu. 5: 29.

11. Why eateth your Master with

p-s and sinners, Mk. 2: 16. Lu.

10: 3. and Matthew the p., [5: 30.

11: 19. A friend of p-s and sinners,

Lu. 7: 34. [heathen and p.

18: 17. let him be unto thee as a

21: 31. p-s go into kingdom bef.you

32. p-s and harlots believed him

Lu. 3: 12. came p-s to be baptized

5: 27. he saw a p., Levi, sitting at

7: 29. p-s justified God, baptized

15: 1. drew near p-s to hear him

18: 10. a Pharisee, other a p.

11. G., I thank, I am not as this p.

Lu. 18: 13. p. standing afar, said

Lu. 19: 2. Zacheus chief among

**PUBLICK.** See PUBLIC. [p-s]**PUBLICLY=PUBLICY**

Ac. 18: 28. he p. convinced Jews

20: 20. taught you p. fr. house to

**PUBLISH.** [ho.

De. 32: 3. I will p. name of Lord

1 S. 31: 9. p. it in house of idols

2 S. 1: 20. p. it not in Askelon

Ne. 8: 15. p. that they bring branches

Es. 1: 22. sh. p. it acc. to language

Ps. 26: 7. may p. with voice of

Je. 4: 5. p. in Jerus. | 16. p. ag. Jerus.

5: 20. Declare this, p. it in Judah

31: 7. p. and say, O L., save people

46: 14. p. in Migdol, p. in Neph

50: 2. p. say Babylon is taken

Am. 3: 9. p. in palaces of Ashod

4: 5. proclaim and p. free off-gs

Mk. 1: 45. began to p. it much, 5:

**PUBLISHED.** [20.

Es. 1: 20. decree p. thro.empire, 22.

3: 14. Haman's decree was p., 8: 13.

Ps. 68: 11. great was company p. it

Jon. 3: 7. be p. through Nineveh

Mk. 7: 36. more a gr. deal they p.

13: 39. he p. thro-t whole city

Ac. 10: 37. word ye know, wh. was p.

13: 49. word of Lord was p. thro.

**PUBLISHETH.** [tion

Is. 52: 7. that p. peace, p. salva-

je. 4: 15. voice p. affliction fr. mount

Na. 1: 15. feet of him that p. peace

**PUBLIUS.**

Ac. 28: 7. chie man, name was P.

8. father of P. lay sick of fever

**PUTDENS.** See LINUS.

**PUFF.** [Noun.]

Jb. 11: 20. hopes sh. be p. of breath

**PUFFED up.** [fu.

Can. 6: 15. for thine eyes have p.me

Co. 4: 6. no one is p. u. ag. ano.

18. some are p. u., as though I

19. not speech of them are p. u.

52. ye are p. u., and not mourned

13: 4. charity, is not p. u. [mind

Col. 2: 18. vainly p. u. by fleshly

**PUFFETH at or up.**

Ps. 10: 5. his enemies, he p. a. them

12: 5. in safety fr. him p. a. him

2 Co. 8: 1. Knowledge p. u., charity

**PU'ITES.**

1 Ch. 2: 53. families of Kirjath-jea.

**PUL.** [the p.]

2 K. 15: 19. P. king came ag. Isr. | 2

1 Ch. 5: 26. G. stirred up spirit of P.

Is. 66: 19. send those that escape to

**PULL, ED.** [P.

Ge. 8: 9. Noah p-d dove into ark

19: 10. men p-d Lot into the house

Jos. 8: 16. till we have p-d them fr.

city [hand in again

1 K. 13: 4. Jerob. could not p. his

Ezr. 6: 11. let timber be p-d down

Ps. 31: 4. p. me out of net they laid

Is. 22: 19. fr. thy state sh. p. thee

Je. 1: 10. set thee to p., down, 18: 7.

12: 3. p. them out like sheep for

24: 6. I will not p. down, 42: 10.

La. 3: 11. He hath p-d me in pieces

Eze. 17: 9. shall he not p. up roots

Am. 9: 15. they no more be p-d up

Mi. 2: 8. ye p. off robe wi. garment

Zch. 7: 11. they p. away shoulder

Mat. 7: 4. p. out mote of, Lu. 6: 42.

Lu. 12: 18. I will p. down my barns

14: 5. will not p. him out on sab.?

Ac. 23: 10. lest Paul been p-d in

**PULLING.** [pieces

2 Co. 10: 4. mighty to the p-g down

Jude 23. save with fear, p-g out of

**PULPIT.** [fire

Ne. 8: 4. Ezra scribe stood upon a p.

**PULSE.**

2 S. 17: 28. Barzillai brot-p parched p.

Da. 1: 12. let them give p. to eat, 16.

## PUNISH.

Le. 26: 18. p. you 7 times more, 24. Pr. 17: 26. to p. just is not good Is. 10: 12. p. stout heart of king 13: 11. I will p. world for their evil 24: 21. L. shall p. host of high ones 26: 21. Lord cometh to p. inhabts 27: 1. In that day L. p. leviathan Je. 9: 25. I will p. all circumcised 11: 22. I will p. men of Anathoth 13: 21. What say when he shall p. 21: 14. I will p. you acc. to doings 23: 14. I will p. man and house 25: 12. p. king of Babylon, 50: 18. 27: 8. nation and kingdom will I p. 29: 32. I will p. Shemaiyah and his 30: 20. I will p. all that oppress th. 36: 31. I will p. Jehoiakim and his 41: 13. I will p. them in Egypt, as I 29. a sign that I will p. you in 46: 25. I will p. multitude of No 51: 44. I will p. Bel in Babylon Ho. 4: 9. I will p. them for ways 14. I will not p. your daughters 12: 2. p. Jacob acc. to his ways Am. 3: 2. I will p. you for iniqui- 14. in the day that I will p. Isr. Zeph. 1: 8. in the day that I p. princes 9. I will p. all those that leap on 12. I will p. men are settled on lees Zech. 8: 14. As I thought to p. when Ac. 4: 21. finding nothing how might

## PUNISHED. [p.]

Ex. 21: 20. if smite, he sh. be p., 22. 21. not be p. for he is his money Exr. 9: 13. hast p. less than iniqui- s Jb. 31: 11. is an iniquity to be p., 28. Pr. 21: 11. When the scorner is p. 22: 3. simple pass on are p., 27: 12. Je. 44: 13. as I have p. Jerusalem 50: 18. will punish as I have p. k. Ho. 4: 14. peo. not understand be p. Zeph. 3: 7. not cut off, howso. I p. Zech. 10: 3. ag. shepherds, I p. goats 22: 25. bound unto Jerus. to be p. 26: 11. I p. them in ev. synagogue Col. 2: 23. and p. of the body, not 2 Th. 1: 9. sh. be p. with everlasting 2 Pe. 2: 9. unto day of judgment to

## PUNISHING. [be p.]

Col. 2: 23. shew of wisd. in p. the PUNISHMENT, S. [body Ge. 4: 13. p. greater than I am 19: 15. lest consumed in p. of city Le. 26: 41. accept p. of iniqui- y, 43. 18. 28: 10. No p. sh. happen to thee 2 K. 7: 19. If we tarry, we sh. find p. Jb. 19: 29. wrath bringeth p.s of sw. 21: 17. G. layeth p. of iniqui- for 31: 3. strange p. to workers of iniqui- Ps. 69: 27. Add p. of iniqui- unto 149: 7. to execute p.s upon people Pr. 19: 19. man of wrath suffer p. Je. 44: 19. forgot p.s of your fat-s? La. 3: 39. a man for p. of his sins 4: 6. p. of my people is greater than p. of Sodom [accomplished 22. p. of thine iniquity is ac- Eze. 14: 10. they shall bear p. of iniqui- y: p. of prophets as be p. of him seeketh unto him fission 10. 12. he shall have p. in whom Am. 1: 3 for four I will not turn a- way p., 6, 9, 11, 13 - 2: 1, 4, 6. Zeh. 11: 10. This sh. be p. of Egypt Mat. 25: 46. shall go into evergl. p. 2 Co. 2: 6. sufficient to such is p. He. 10: 23. of how much sorer p. 1 Pe. 2: 14. sent for p. of evil doers

## PUNITES. See PUAS.

## PUNON.

Nu. 33: 42. pitched in P. | 43. from P. PUR.

Es. 3: 7. they cast p. that is, the lot 9: 24. Haman had cast P. | of P. 26. called days Purim, aft. name

See PURIM.

## PURCHASE. [Noun.]

Ge. 49: 32. p. of field and cave [p. Le. 22: 11. if priest buy soul with Jc. 32: 11. I took evidence of the p. 12. I gave evidence of p., 14, 16. PURCHASE, ED.

Ge. 25: 10. field Ab. p.d of sons of Ieth

Ex. 15: 16. till people pass over which Le. 25: 33. if a man p. of Levites

Ru. 4: 10. Ruth I p.d to be my wife Ps. 74: 2. Remember cong-n thou p-d

78: 54. mt. his right hand had p-d

Ac. 1: 18. this p.d a field with iniqui- 8: 20. thought gift of G. may be p-d

20: 28. bath p.d wi. his own blood Ep. 1: 14. redemption of p.d poss-n

1 Ti. 3: 13. deacon p. good degree

1 Pe. 2: 19. ye are a p. people

## PURE.

Ex. 25: 36. beaten work of pure gold

27: 20. bring the p. oil, Le. 24: 2.

30: 23. Take spikes of p. myrrh

34. L. said, Take p. frankincense

35. make it perfume p.

31: 8. p. candlestick, 39: 37. Le. 24: 4.

Le. 24: 6. set cakes upon p. table

7. p. frankincense upon each row

De. 32: 14. drink p. blood of grape

2 S. 22: 27. with the p. thou wilt

shew thyself p., Ps. 18: 26.

1 K. 5: 11. twenty measures of p. oil

2 Ch. 13: 11. shewbread upon p. table

Ezr. 6: 20. priests p. killed passover

Jb. 4: 17. man more p. than Maker?

8: 6. if thouwert w.p. and upright

11: 4. hast said, My doctrine is p.

16: 17. not injustice, my prayer is p.

25: 5. stars are not p. in his sight

Ps. 12: 6. words of the Lord are p.

19: 8. com-t. of the Lord is p.

119: 140. Thy word is very p. thf.

Pr. 15: 26. words of p. are pleasant

20: 9. who say, I am p., from sin?

11. whether his work be p. whe-

21: 8. as for p. his work is right

30: 5. Every word of God is p.

12. a generation p. in own eyes

Je. 51: 11. Make p. arrows

Da. 7: 9. hair of his head like p. wool

Mi. 6: 11. Shall I count them with p.

Zph. 3: 9. turn to p. p. language

Mal. 1: 11. in ev. place a p. offering

Mk. 14: 17. 3. alabaster box of p. nard

Ac. 20: 26. I am p. fr. blood of all

Ro. 14: 20. All things indeed are p.

2 Tl. 1: 3. serve with p. conscience

Tit. 1: 15. Unto p. all things are p.

unto them defiled nothing is p.

He. 10: 22. and our bodies washed

with p. water | before God

Ja. 1: 27. p. religion and undefiled

3: 17. wisdom from above is first p.

2 Pe. 3: 1. I stir up your p. minds

1 Jn. 3: 3. purifith hims. as he is p.

Re. 15: 6. angels clothed in p. linen

22: 1. he shewed p. river of water

See HEART, GOLD. [of life

## PURELY.

Is. 1: 25. I will p. purge thy dross

## PURENESS. [hands

Jb. 22: 30. delivered by p. of thine

Pr. 22: 11. He that loveth p. of heart

Is. 1: 25. acc. to p. purge dross

2 Co. 6: 6. approving ourselves by p.

## PURER.

La. 4: 7. Her Nazarites p. than snow

Ha. 1: 13. Thou art of p. eyes than

## PURGE.

2 Ch. 34: 3. Josiah began to p. Jud.

Ps. 51: 7. p. me with hyssop, and I

65: 3. our transgr-n斯 thou shalt p.

70: 9. p. our sins for name's sake

Is. 1: 25. purely p. away thy dross

Eze. 20: 38. will p. from you rebels

43: 20. thus shalt cleanse and p. it

26. Seven days shall thy p. altar

Da. 11: 35. some sh. fall to p. them

Mal. 3: 3. p. them as gold and silv.

Mat. 3: 12. he will thoroughly p.

his floor, Lu. 3: 17. Heaven

1 Co. 5: 7. p. out therefore the old

2 Ti. 2: 21. If a man thf. p. himself

He. 9: 14. p. conscience from dead

## PURGED. [works

1 S. 3: 14. Eli's house shall not be p.

2 Ch. 34: 8. when he had p. the land

Pr. 16: 6. By mercy iniquity is p.

Is. 4: 4. sh. have p. blood of Jerus.

6: 7. thy iniq. is taken thy sin p.

22: 14. this iniquity shall not be p.

27: 9. By this iniquity, of Jac. be p.

Eze. 24: 13. because I have p. thee

and thou wast not p. thou

shall not be p. from filthiness

He. 1: 3. when he had p. our sins

9: 22. almost all things are p. by bl.

10: 2. because worshippers once p.

2 Pe. 1: 9. forgotten he was p. fr. sins

## PURGETH, ING. scine

Pr. 20: 30. of a wound is a p-g meddl-

Mk. 7: 19. into draught p-g meats

Jn. 15: 2. branch th.areth, he p-h

## PURIFICATION, S. [it

Nu. 19: 9. be kept, it is p. for sin

17. of the burnt heifer of p. for sin

2 Ch. 30: 19. acc. to p. of sanctuary

Ne 12: 45. porters kept ward of p.

Es. 2: 3. things of their p. be given

9. gave her her things for p.

12. 80 were days of p.s accomplitd

Lu. 2: 22. when days of her p. were

Ac. 21: 26. accomplishment of days

## PURIFIED. [of p.]

Le. 8: 15. p. altar poured blood

Nu. 8: 21. the Levites were p., Ezr.

6: 20. Ne. 12: 30. [of separation

31: 23. shall be p. with the water

2 S. 11: 4. Bathsheba was p. from

Ps. 12: 6. are pure words, as silver p.

Pr. 3: 3: 5. every word of God is p.

Da. 12: 10. Many shall be p. white

Ac. 24: 18. Jews found me p. [blood

He. 9: 18. nei. 1st testam. p. with-t

23. the patterns of things be p.

1 Pe. 1: 22. Seeing ya p. your souls

## PURIFIER. [of silver

Mal. 3: 3. he sh. sit as refiner and p.

## PURIFIETH. [not

Nu. 19: 13. toucheth dead body p.

1 Jn. 3: 3. hath this hope p. hims.

## PURIFY.

Nu. 19: 12. shall p. hims. with it, 19.

20. be unclean, and not p. hims.

31: 10. p. yours, and your captives

20. p. all your raiment [p. thems.

Jb. 41: 25. by reason of breakings

Is. 66: 17. they p. thems. in gardens

Eze. 43: 26. Seven days sh. p. altar

Mal. 3: 3. he shall p. sons of Levi

Jn. 11: 55. to Jerus. to p. thems.

Ac. 21: 24. take and p. thyself with th.

Tit. 2: 14. p. to himself a peculiar

people

Ja. 4: 8. p. your hearts, double-

PURIFYING. [Noun, Part.]

Le. 12: 4. continue in bl. of her p., 5.

6. when days of her p. fulfilled

Nu. 8: 7. Sprinkle water of p. upon th

1 Ch. 23: 28. office in p. holy things

Es. 2: 12. things for p. of women

Jn. 2: 6. manner of p. of the Jews

3: 25. Then arose question about p.

Ac. 15: 9. p. their hearts by faith

21: 26. and the next day p. hims.

He. 9: 3. sanctified to p. of the flesh

## PURIM.

[Pur

Es. 9: 26. called these days P. after

28. that days of P. should not fail

29. confirm see. letter of P., 31.

32. decree of Esther confirmed P.

## PURITY.

[in p.]

1 Ti. 4: 12. be an example in faith, 5:2 rebuke the younger, as sisters,

## PURLOINING.

[wi. p.]

Tit. 2: 10. not p., shewing fidelity

## PURPLE.

[scarlet Ex. 25: 4. offering, blue, p. and

26: 1. curtains of linen, p. scarlet 30: 3. gold cut to work in p.scarlet

Nu. 4: 13. and spread a p. cloth

Ju. 8: 26. p.raiment was on the kings

2 Ch. 2: 7. cunoing to work in p., 14.

Es. 1: 6. fastened with cords of p.

8: 15. Mord. went with garn. of p.

Pr. 31: 22. her clothing is silk and p.

Can. 3: 10. he made covering of p.

7: 5. hair of thine head like p.

Je. 10: 9. blue and p. their clothing

Eze. 27: 16. Syria in thy fairs with p.

Da. 5: 17. Whoso. shew interpretation

shall be clothed with p.

Mk. 15: 17. soldiers clothed him

with p., Ju. 19: 2.

20. mocked him, they took off p.

Lu. 16: 19. rich man clothed in p.

Jn. 19: 5. came Jes. wearing p. robe

Ac. 16: 14. Lydia, a seller of p. took

He. 9: 17. Moses took p. sprinkled

Re. 17: 4. woman in p. and scarlet

18: 12. no man buyeth merchandise

of gold, p. silk and scarlet

16. great city, th. was clothed in

p. and scarlet. See BLUE.

## PURPOSE, S.

Ge. 6: 15. p.s of man's heart evil

Nu. 14: 15. p.s know my altering of p.

Ru. 2: 16. fall handfuls of p. for her

Ezr. 4: 5. counsellors to frustrate p.

Ne. 8: 4. a pulpit they made for p.

Jb. 17: 11. my p.s are broken off

33: 17. may withdraw man from p.

Pr. 15: 22. without counsel p.s are

disappointed; but in multitude

26: 18. p. is established by counsel

Ec. 3: 1. time to every p., 17-8: 6.

5: 18. oppression, marvel not at p.

Is. 1: 11. To what p. your sacrifice

14: 26. This is p. that is purposed

19: 10. they shall be broken in p.s

30: 7. Egyptians shall help to no p?

Je. 6: 20. To what p. to me incense?

49: 20. counsel of Land p.s, 50: 45.

30. Neb-r conceived p. ag. Hazor

51: 29. ev. p. of Lord be performed

Eze. 38: 10. conceive a mischiev.p.

Da. 3: 14. Is it of p. O Shadrach

6: 17. p. be not changed conc. Dan.

Mat. 26: 8. To what p. is this waste

Ac. 11: 23. with p. of heart cleave

26: 16. I have appeared for this p.

27: 13. supposing had obtained p.

43. centurion kept them from p.

Ro. 8: 28. the called acc. to his p.

9: 11. that p. of G. acc. to election

17. for this p. have I raised thee

Ep. 1: 11. to p. of him who work-

3: 11. acc. to eternal p. in C. [eth

6: 22. I sent for same p., Col. 4: 8.

2 Ti. 1: 9. called us acc. to his own p.

8: 10. thou hast fully known my p.

1 Jn. 3: 8. For this p. Son of G. was

## PURPOSE, ED. [manif

1 K. 5: 5. I p. to build hou. unto L.

2 Ch. 28: 10. yo. p. to keep und. Jud.

32: 2. Sennacherib p.d to fight ag.

Ps. 17: 3. I am p.d my mouth sh. not

140: 4. p.d to overthrow my goings

Is. 14: 24. as I p.d so shall it stand

26. purpose p.d upon whole earth

27. L. hath p.d who disannul it?

19: 12. what L. hath p.d upon Eg.

23: 9. L. hath p.d to stain pride

46: 11. I have p.d it, I will do it

Je. 4: 28. I p.d it, will not repeat

26: 3. repeat me of evil which I p.

36: 3. will hear all evil which I p.

49: 20. purposes he hath p.d, 50: 45.

La. 2: 8. Lord p.d to destroy wall

Da. 1: 8. Dan. p.d not to defile him.

Ac. 19: 21. Paul p.d to go to Jerus.

20: 3. Paul p.d to return thro. Mac.

Ro. 1: 13. oftentimes I p.d to come

2 Co. 1: 17. things I p. do I p. acc.

Ep. 1: 9. his will which he hath p.d

3: 11. purpose which he p.d in C.J.

## PURPOSETH, ING.

Ge. 27: 42. Esau p.g to kill thee

2 Co. 9: 7. ev. man as he p.h in heart

## PURSE, PURSES.

Pr. 1: 14. Cast in, let us have one p.

Mat. 10: 9. silv. uox brass in your p.s

Mk. 6: 8. sho. take no money in p.s

Ln. 10: 4. Carry neither p. nor scrip

22: 35. I sent you with t.p. scrip

36. hath a p. let him take it and

## PURSUE. [scrip]

Ge. 35: 5. did not p. sons of Jacob

Ex. 15: 9. The enemy said, I will p.

De. 19: 6. lest avenger p., Jos. 20: 5.

28: 22. they sh. p. thee until, 45:

Jos. 2: 5. p. after them, overtake

8: 16. men of Ai were called to p.

19: 19. but p. after your enemies

18: 24: 14 after whom dost thou p.?

25: 29. a man is risen to p. thee

26: 15. Whf. doth my lord p. me?

30: 8. Shall I p. after this troop?

he answered, p. [David

2 S. 17: 1. I will arise and p. after

20: 6. take servants, p. Sheba, 7,

24: 13 flee while enemies p. thee?

Jb. 13: 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble?

30: 15. Terrors p. my soul as wind

Ps. 34: 14. seek peace and p. it

Is. 5: 11. continue till wine p. th.

10: 16. sh. they that p. you be swift

Jg. 4: 20. O Madmen; sword sh. p.

Eze. 35: 6. and blood shall p. thee

Ho. 8: 3. Isr. enemy shall p. him

Am. 1: 11. bec. Edom did p. brother

Na. 1: 8. darknes sh. p. his enemies

## PURSUED.

Ge. 14: 14. Abram p. unto Dan, 15:

31: 23. Laban and breth. p. Jacob

36. what sin, that thou p. after me

Ex. 14: 8. Pharaoh p. after Isr., 9,

23. De. 11: 4. Jos. 24: 16. [p. 17.

Jos. 2: 7. p. spies | 8: 16. they of Ai

Ju. 1: 6. p. after Adoni-bezek, and

4: 16. Barak p. after chariots, 22:

7: 23. Gideon p. Midianites, 25: 8-

20: 45. Israel p. Benjamin, 12:

12. S. 7: 11. Israel p. Philis., 17: 52:

23: 25. Saul p. David

30: 10. David p. Amalekites

2 S. 2: 19. and Asahel p. after Abner

24. Joab p. Abner | 28. Joab p.

Israel no more | [Sheba

20: 10. so Joab and Abishai p. after

22: 38. I p. enemies, Ps. 18: 37.

1 K. 20: 20. Syrians fled, and Israel p.

2 K. 25: 5. army of Chaldeans p.

k. and overtook, Je. 39: 5-23.

2 Ch. 13: 19. Abijah p. Jerob. frar

14: 13. Asa p. Ethiopians unto Ge-

18: 41: 3. He p. and passed safely

La. 4: 10. they p. us upon mts.

## PURSUER, S. [you]

Jos. 2: 16. Get to mt. lest p.s meet

22. until p.s returned: p.s sought

8: 20. people turned back upon p.s

La. 1: 6. gone without strength bef.

## PURSUETH, ING. [p.]

Le. 26: 17. ye sh. flee when none p-h

36. shall fall when none p-h, 37.

7: 14. Gideon with 300 men, faint

yet p.g them

5. I am p-g Zehab and Zalmunna

1 S. 23: 28. Saul from p-g after David

2 S. 3: 22. Joab came fr. p-g a troop

18: 16. people returned fr. p-g Isr.

1 K. 18: 27. your god is p-g or in a

22: 33. they turned back from p-g

Jebosh-t, 2 Ch. 18: 32.

Pr. 11: 10. p-h evil p-h it to his own

13: 21. Evil p-h sinners, to righteous

19: 7. he p-l them with words, yet

28: 1. wicked flee when no man p-h

## PURSUIT. [a p.]

1 K. 18: 27. a god, talking, or hath

## PURTENANCE.

Ex. 12: 9. roast with fire, legs, and

## PUSH. [p.]

Ex. 21: 20. if ox were wont to p.<sup>36</sup>.

32. If the ox p. a manservant or

De. 33: 17. with them shall p. peo.

1 K. 22: 11. With these shall p. Syri-

ans, until consumed, 2 Ch. 18: 10.

Jb. 30: 12. they p. away my feet

Ps. 44: 5. will we p. down enemies

Da. 11: 40. sh. king of south p. at

## PUSHED, ING. [him

Eze. 34: 21. p-d diseased with horns

Da. 8: 4. I saw the ram p-g westward

## PUT. See PHUT.

## PUT. [verb.]

Ge. 2: 8. there God p. the man,<sup>15</sup>

3: 15. I will p. enmity betw. thee

28: 11. Jac. p. stones for pillows, 18:

30: 40. he p. his flocks by thems.

42. cattle feeble, he p. not rods

31: 34 p. images in camels' furnitu.

32: 16. p. a space betw.-t drove and

33: 2. p. handmaids chil. foremost

38: 14. Tamar p. off widow's garn.

39: 14. all he p. into Joseph's hand

40: 15. p. me into dungeon, 37: 1.

42: 1. L. said, p. now hand into thy

43: 1. shalt p. words in his mouth

8: 23. I will p. division betw. peo.

11: 7. know L. doth p. difference

16: 33. p. a homer full of manna

22: 5. p. beast in ano. man's field

24: 6. Mo. took blood p. in basins

25: 12. four rings p.i. four corners,

26: 37: 13. 38: 7. [37: 5.

14. thou shalt p. staves into rings,

16: 20. p. into ark the testimony, 40: 20

21. shalt p. mercy seat above ark

27: 5. thou shalt p. it under altar

28: 24. p. chains in rings, 25, 27:

20: p.in breastplate Urim [39: 17.

29: 3. p. item into one basket,

17. p. inwards unto his pieces

30: 6. p. it bef. vail th. is by ark

40: 2. p. it betw.tabern.p. water th-n

36. p. of perfume bef. testimony

31: 6. in hearts of wise hearted I

have p. wisdom, 35: 4: 36: 1. 2.

1 K. 10: 24.

32: 27. p. every man sword by side

33: 5. now p. off thy ornaments

22. I will p. thee in cleft of rock

40: 3. p. therein ark of testimony

5. p. hanging of door to tabern.

7. p. water therein, 30. Nu. 19: 17.

18. p. in bars th-f | 19. p.covering

22. p. table in tent | 24. candlest.

26. he p. golden altar in tent

Le. 2: 1. sh. p. frankincense, 24: 7.

10. he sh. p. them beside altar

10: 1. censer and p. fire th-n, Nu.

10. Ye p. diff.betw. hol. and [16: 7.

11: 32. vessel must be p. into water

14: 34. if I p. plague of leprosy

42. p. them in pla. of these stones

15: 19. she sh. be p. apart 7 days

16: 23. shall p. off linen garments

18: 19. not appra. woman p. apart

19: 14. nor p. stumblingblock bef.

20: 25. p.diff. betw. clean and blind

22: 14. he shall p. fifth part unto it

22: 18: 1. 10,000 to flight, De. 32: 30.

Nu. 4: 8. p. staves thereof

12. p.instrument in cloth of blue

5: 17. priest sh. p. dust into water

18. p.off. of memorial in her ha.

Nu.6:18. Nazarite sh. p. hair in fire 16:17. take his censer p. incense in 23:5. Lord p. a word in Balaam's mouth, 12, 16. [ark]

De.10:2. thou shalt p. them in the 5. 1 p. tables in the ark I made 12:5. place he sh. p. his name, 21. 18:18. p. my words in his mouth 23:24. not p. any grapes in vessel Jos.7:11. p. it am. their own stuff Ju.4:1+21. Jacl. p. nail p. hammer 12:3. 1 p. my life in hands 18:2. 36. p. me into priest's offices 8:16. k. will p. your asses to work 17:39. And David p. them off him 54. p. Goliath's armour in tent 19:5. he did p. his life in his hand 2.8.3:34. nor thy feet p. into fetters 1 K.2:7+5. p. blood of war in peace 5:3. Lord p. them under his feet 9:3. to p. my name, 11:36. 14:21. 12:29. other of calves p. he in Dan 18:23. on wood and p. no fire 22:27. saith k., p. fellow in prison 2 K.18:11. king p. Israel in Halah 19:8. p. hook in nose, 18. 37:29. 21:7. in Jerus. will I p. my name, 2 Ch.6:20. 12:13. 33:7.

1 Ch.11:19. p. their lives in jeopardy 19:16. Syrians were p. to worse, 19. 21:27. angel p. up his sword again 27:24. nei. number p. in account 2 Ch.2:14. ev. device wh. p. to him 6:11. in house have I p. ark 24. if Israel be p. to the worse 25:22. Jud. was p. to worse, 2 K. 36:3. king of Eg. p. him down [14:12 22. p. decree in writing, Ezr.1:1. Ezr.2:62. p. fr. priesthood, Ne.7:64. 7:27. p. such a thing in k.'s heart 8:17. 1 p. words in their mouth Ne.2:12. what God had p. in my heart to do, 7:5. [the work 3:5. nobles p. not their necks to 4:23. ev. one p. th. off for washing 6:14. wo. have p. me in fear, 19. Es.9:1. decree to p. in execution Jb.17:3. p. me in a surety with thee 19:13. He hath p. my brethren far 23:6. he would p. strength in me 38:36. Who p. wisdom in iu. parts 41:21. Canst p. hook into his nose? Ps.4:7. hast p. gladu. in my heart 8:6. thou hast p. all things under his feet, 1 Co.15:25, 27. Ep. 1:22. He.2:8. [may know 9:20. p. in fear, O L., that nations 30:11. thou hast p. off my sackcloth 31:18. Let lying lips be p. to silence 40:3. p. new song in my mouth 56:8. p. my tears into thy bottle 70:2. p. to confusion that desire 71:1. let me never be p. to confus. 78:6. p. them to perpet. reproach 88:18. Lover and friend hast p. far 118:8. in L. than top. confid in man 9. in L. than to p. confid in princes Pr.23:2. p. a knife to thy throat 25:7. than be p. lower in presence Ec.3:14. G. doeth, noth. be p. to it 10:10. must p. to more strength Can.5:3. I have p. off my coat, how 4. beloved p. in his hand by door Is.5:20. that p. darkness for light 10:13. I have p. down inhabitants 21:14. my pleasure be p. into fear 37:17. I will p. a spirit into him 43:26. p. me in remembrance, let 47:1. shall not be able to p. it off 51:16. I have p. words in thy mouth, Je.1:9. [afflict the 23. p. it into hand of them that 53:10. he hath p. him to grief 59:19. Spirit of L. p. him to flight 21. words 1 p. in thy mouth shall 63:11. where he th. p. his Holy Spi. Je.3:19. How shall I p. thee am. chil.

Je.7:21. p. burnt off-gs unto sacr. 8:14. our G. hath p. us to silence 12:13. they have p. thems. to pain 31:33. p. my law in inward parts 32:40. I will p. my fear in hearts 47:6. O sword p. up thyself into 50:42. sh. ride ev. one p. in array Eze.8:17. they p. branch to nose 11:19. I will p. a new spirit within you, 36:26. 27. 37:14. 17:5. he p. seed in field of seed 22:6. her priests p. no difference 29:4. I p. hooks in thy jaws, 38:4. 31:13. I will p. a fear in Egypt 32:29. her princesses are p. by slain 37:6. p. breath in, ye shall live Da.5:15. whom he would be p. do. 10:3:13. p. in sickle, harvest is ripe Mi.2:12. I will p. them as sheep of Bozrah [guide 7:5. p. ye not confidence in a Ilag.16. earneh wages to p. in bag Mat.5:15. Nei. light candle and p. it under bushel, Mk.4:21. 9:16. that wh. is p. in taketh from garment [bottles 17. Neither p. new wine into old 14:3. John and p. him in prison 19:6. no man p. asunder, Mk.10:9. 22:34. had p. Sadduc. to silence 25:27. to p. money to exchangers 26:52. p. up thy sword, Ju.18:11. 27:6. not lawf. to p. into treasury Mk.1:14. after John was p. in prison 2:22. new wine must be p., Lu.5:7. 33:10. fingers into his ears [38. Lu.1:52. hath p. down the mighty 3:14. p. no man in fear, neither 9:62. having p. hand to plough Jn.5:7. none to p. me into pool 12:6. Judas bare what was p. in 13:2. devil having p. into Judas 20:25. unless I p. finger into print Ac.1:7. Fa. hath p. in own power 4:3. they p. the apostles in hold 4:18. p. them in prison, 12:4. 25. men whom ye p. in prison 13:46. p. the word of G. from you 15:9. p. no difference between us 27:6. centur. found ship p. us th-n Ro.14:13. no man p. stumblingblock 1 Co.15:24. shall p. down authority 25. till he p. all enemies under 27. hath p. all under him, 28. 2 Co.3:13. p. vail over his face 5:19. p. in us word of reconcili. 8:16. God p. same care in Titus Ep.4:22. off old man, Col.3:9. Col.3:18. ye also p. of these, anger 1 Ti.4:6. If thou p. brethren in remembrance, 2 Ti.2:14. [brance 2 Ti.1:6. Whf. 1 p. thee in rememb. 3:1. p. in mind to be subject 11:2. 5. hath he not p. in subject. 8. nothing th. is not p. under him we see not yet all p. under 8:10. I will p. my laws into mind 10:16. I will p. my laws into hearts Ja.3:3. p. bits in horses' mouths 1 P.2:15. p. to silence ignorance 2 Pe.1:12. to p. you in remembr. 14. I must p. off this tabernacle Jude.5. I will p. you in remembr. Re.11:9. not dead be p. in graves 17:17. God hath p. in their hearts

**PUT away.**

Ge.35:2. p. a. strange gods am. you Ex.12:15. p.a.leaven out of houses Le.21:7. nei. take a woman p. a. De.19:13. p. a. guilt of blood, 21:9. 22:19. he may not p. her a., 29. Jos.24:14. p. a. strange gods your fathers served, 23. Ju.10:16. 1 S.7:3; 4.

1 S.1:14. Eli said, p. a. thy wine 28:3. Saul had p. a. wizards 2 S.7:15. Saul whom I p. a. before 2 S.12:13. said, L. hath p. aw. thy sin 2 K.3:2. Jeherom p. a. the image 23:24. abominations Josiah p. a. 2 Ch.15:8. Asa p. a. abomi. idols Ezra.10:3. a covenant to p. a. wives 19. gave hands to p. a. their wifes Jb.11:14. If iniquity be p. it a. 22:23. p. a. iniquity fr. thy taber. Ps.18:22. I did not p. a. his statutes 27:9. p. not thy serv. a. in anger 88:8. has p. a. mine acquaintance Pr.4:24. p. a. a foward mouth Is.50:1. mother's divorce-mt wh. I p. a. for your transg-as p. a. Je.3:1. If a man p. a. his wife 8. I had p. her a. and given bill 4:1. If thou wilt p. a. abominations Eze.43:9. let them p. a. whoredoms 44:22. nor priest take her p. a. Ho.2:2. let her p. a. whoredoms Am.6:3. Ye that p. fr. a. evil day Mat.1:19. Joseph minded to p. her 2:16. if he hate p. her a. [a. 5:31. Whoso. shall p. a. his wife, 32:19. g. Mk.10:11. Lu.16:18. Mk.10:2. Is it lawful for man to p. a. his wife? 4. Mat.19:3, 7, 8. 12. if a woman sh. p. a. her husband 1 Co.5:13. p. a. that wicked person 7:11. let not husband p. a. wife, 12. 13:11. man, I p. a. childish things Ep.4:31. Let evil speaking be p. a. 1 Ti.1:19. wh. some having p. a. He.9:26. to p. a. sin by sacrifice of See **ARRAY, DEATH, EVIL, HIMS, PUT forth.**

Ge.3:22. lest he p. f. and take of 8:9. Noah p. f. hand took dove 19:10. men p. f. hand pulled Lot Ex.4:4. p. f. thine hand take it De.33:14. precious things p. f. by Ju.3:21. Ehud p. f. his left hand 6:21. angel p. f. end of the stuff 14:12. I will p. f. a riddle, 13:16. 15:15. Samson p. f. took jawbone 1 S.14:27. Jonathan p. f. the rod 22:17. servants not p. f. to stay 24:10. not p. f. hand ag. Lord's 2 S.15:5. to do Absalom obeisance, he p. f. his hand [p. f. dried 1 K.13:4. Jerob. p. f. hand, ha. he Ps.55:20. Ho. p. f. hands ag. him 125:3. lest righteous p. f. hands Pr.8:1. understand g. p. f. her voice? 25:6. p. not f. in presence of king Je.1:9. L.p.f.hand touched mouth Eze.8:3. he p. f. form of a hand 17:2. Son of man p. f. a riddle Mat.8:3. Jesus p. f. hand and touched him, Mk.1:41. Lu.5:13. 9:25. people were p. f. he went in 13:24. Another parable p. he f., 31. Lu.14:7. [apostles f. Ac.5:34. commanded to p. the 9:40. Peter p. them f., and kneeled See **HIS, MINE, MY, THEIR, thine, thy, HAND and HANDS.**

**PUT on, or upon.**

Ge.24:47. I p. earring u. her face 27:15. Rebek. p. raiment u. Jac. 16. she p. skins of kids u. his ha. 29:3. p. stone u. well's mouth 28:20. bread, and raiment to p. o. 38:19. Tamar p. o. garments of 46:4. Joseph sh. p. hand u. eyes 48:18. p. right hand u. his head Ex.3:22. ye shall p. them u. sons 15:26. will p. none of diseases u. 26:35. p. table o. north side [thee 28:12. shait p. stones u. ephod, 39:7. [10, 20. 23. p. rings o. breastplate, 39:16. 37. shait p. it on blue lace [40:13. 41. p. them u. Aaron, 29:5, 6. 29:8. p. coats u. Aaron's sons, 9. Le.8:13.

**Ex. 29:10.** **Aa.** p., hands u., bullock, 15.  
**12.** p. it u., horns of altar, Le. 4:  
 7, 18, 25, 30, 34-8: 15-9: 9-  
 16: 18. [24-14: 14, 17, 25, 28.  
**20.** p. it u., tip of his ear, 8: 23,  
 29: 30; priest, shall p. them o.  
**33:** no man did p. o., ornaments  
 34: 33. Moses p. vail o., his face, 35;  
 39: 18. **p. o.** shoulderpieces of  
 ephod

[fering]  
**Le. 1: 4.** sh. p. hand u., head of  
 7. sons of Aaron p. fire u., altar  
 2: 15, p. oil u., it | 5: 11. p. no oil u.  
 8: 7, p. u., him coat p. ephod u.  
**8.** And he p. breastplate u., him  
 9. he p. mitre u., his head (2), 16.  
**27.** he p. all u., Aaron's hands  
 9: 20; they p. the fat u., the breasts  
 11: 38: if any water be p. u., seed  
 13: 45; shall p. covering u., upper lip  
 14: 29; oil he shall p. u., head  
 16: 4; he sh. p. o., holy linien coat  
 32; priest p. o., linen clothes

**Nu. 4: 7.** u., table of shewbread p.

**14.** p. u., it all the vessels [dishes]

**6: 19.** shall p. them u., Nazarite

**27.** they shall p. my name u., Isr.

**8: 10.** Israel sh. p. hands u., Levites

**11: 17.** spirit upon these, I p. u., them

**29.** L. would p. his Spirit u., them

**16: 46.** p. o., incense, go unto con-

**47.** he p. o., incense, made atonem.

**21: 9.** serpent of brass, p. it u., pole

**De. 11: 29.** p. blessings u., m-t Gerizim

**28: 1: 24.** Saul, who p. o., ornaments

**14: 2.** p. o., now mourning apparel

**20: 3.** Joab's garment he had p. o.

**1K. 22: 10.** kings having p. o., robes

**30.** p. o., thy robes, 2 Ch. 18: 9.

**2K. 3: 21.** all able to p. o., armour

**4: 34.** he p. mouth u., his mouth

**11: 12.** king's son they p. crown u.

**Es. 4: 1.** Mordecai p. o., sackcloth

**5: 1.** Esther p. o., her royal apparel

**Jb. 27: 17.** but the just shall p. it o.

**29: 14.** I p. o., righteousness, and

**Can. 5: 3.** coat, how shall I p. it o?

**Is. 42: 1.** I p. Spirit u., him, Mat. 12: 18.

**51: 9.** Awake, p. o., strength, 52: 1.

**59: 17.** he p. o., righteousness as a

**je. 13: 1.** girdle p. it o., thy loins, 2.

**46: 4.** furnish the spears, and p. o.

the brigandines

**Eze. 16: 14.** comelessness I p. u., thee

**24: 17.** p. o., thy shoes

[44: 19.]

**42: 14.** sh. p. o., other garment,

**Jon. 3: 5.** Nineveh p. o., sackcloth

**Mat. 6: 25.** nor what ye shall p. o.,

**Lu. 12: 22.** [clothes]

**21: 7.** ass and colt and p. o., them

**27: 28.** they p. o., him scarlet robe

**29.** platted crown of thorns, p. it

**o., his head, Mk. 15: 17. Jn. 19: 2.**

**31.** p. o., his own raiment on him,

**Mk. 15: 20.**

**48: 8.** a sponge o., reed, Mk. 15: 36.

**Mk. 6: 9.** sandals, not p. o., two coats

**Lu. 15: 22.** p. o., him best robe (2)

**Jn. 9: 15.** He p. clay u., mine eyes

**19: 19.** wrote title p. it o., cross

**29: 20.** it u., hyssop and p. to his

**Ac. 15: 10.** to p. a yoke u., disciplines

**Ro. 13: 12.** us p. o., armour of light

**14: 4.** p. ye o., Lord Jesus Christ

**1Co. 12: 12.** t. 23. u., these we p. honour

**15: 53.** this corruptible must p. o.

**54.** this mortal shall have p. o.

**Ga. 3: 27.** baptised have p. o. C.

**Ep. 4: 24.** p. o., new man, Col. 3: 10.

**6: 11.** p. o., whole armour of God

**Col. 3: 12.** p. o., bowls of mercies

**14.** p. o., charity, which is bond of

**Phm. 18.** If he oweth thee, p. o.,

mine account

[den]

**Re. 2: 24.** I will p. u., you none bur-

**See His, Thine HAND, S.**

**See GARMENT, GARMENTS.**

**PUT out.** [hand  
 Ge. 38: 28. she travelled, one p. o.  
**Ex. 17: 14.** p. o., remem. of Amalek  
 Le. 6: 12. fire upon altar not be p. o.  
**Nu. 5: 2.** p. o., of camp leper, 4:  
 3. male and female shall ye p. o.  
 16: 14. wilt thou p. o., the eyes  
 De. 7: 22. L. will p. o., those na-s  
 25: 6. name be not p. o., of Israel  
 Ju. 16: 21. p. o., Samson's eyes

**2S. 13: 17.** p., this woman o., fr. me

2K. 6: 7. he p. o., his hand took axe

25: 7. they p. o., the eyes of Zede-

kiah, Je. 39: 7-52: 11. flamps

**2Ch. 29: 7.** also they have p. o.,

**Jb. 18: 5.** light of wicked sh. be p. o.,

6. dark, and his candle be p. o.,

21: 17. Pr. 18: 9-20: 20-24: 20.

**Ps. 9: 5.** hast p. o., their name

**Eze. 32: 27.** when I p. o., I will

**Mk. 5: 40.** when he had p. them all

**o., Lu. 8: 54.** hardship

**Lu. 16: 4.** when I am p. o., of stew-

**PUT to shame.** [s.

**Ju. 18: 11.** was none to p. them t.

**Ps. 35: 4.** p. them t. s., seek soul

40: 14. be p. t. s., wish me evil, 83: 17;

**44: 7.** hast p. t. s., them hated us,

o., hast cast off, p. us t. s., [53: 5-19: 31.] O Lord p. me not t. s.

**Pr. 25: 8.** when neighbour, p. thee t. s.,

io. lest he th. hearth p. thee t. s.

**Is. 5: 4.** fear not, shall not be p. t. s.

**Zph. 3: 10.** get praise where p. t. s.

**He. 6: 6.** and p. him t. an open s.

**See SYNAGOGUE, S., WARD.**

**Putne'oli.**

**Ac. 28: 13.** we came next day to P.

**PUTIEL.**

**Ex. 6: 25.** Elea. took one of s-u-s of

**PUTRIFYING.** [P.

**Is. 1: 6.** wounds, bruises, p. sores

**PUTTEST.** [rock

**Nu. 24: 21.** thou p. thy nest in a

**De. 12: 18.** all p. hands unto, 15: 10.

**2K. 15: 14.** that p. on me will I bear

**Jb. 13: 27.** thou p. my feet in stocks

**Ps. 119: 119.** Thou p. away wicked

**Ha. 2: 15.** that p. thy bottle to him

**PUTTETH.** [ger

**Ex. 30: 33.** whose p. it upon stam-

**Nu. 22: 38.** word G. p. in my mou-

**De. 25: 11.** woman p. forth her ha-

**27: 15.** image, and p. it in secret

**1K. 20: 11.** as he that p. off harness

**2B. 28: 1.** forth hand upon rock

**33: 11.** He p. my feet in the stocks

**Ps. 15: 5.** he that p. not his money

**66: 9.** which p. our soul in life

**75: 7.** G. p. down one and setteth

**Pr. 26: 18.** that p. precious stone

**Can. 2: 13.** fig tree p. forth green figs

**Je. 43: 12.** as shepherd p. on garn.

**La. 3: 29.** He p. his mouth in dust

**44: 14.** p. the stumblingblock, 7:

**Mi. 3: 5.** p. not into their mouths

**Mat. 9: 16.** p. new cloth, Lu. 5: 36.

**24: 32.** when branch p. forth

leaves, Mk. 13: 28.

**Mk. 2: 22.** no man p. new wine into

old bottles, Lu. 5: 37.

**4: 29.** immediately he p. in sickle

**Lu. 8: 16.** No man p. candle nnd. bed

**11: 33.** no man p. candle in secret

**16: 18.** Whoso. p. away his wife and

**Jn. 10: 4.** he p. forth his own sheep

**Ro. 14: 23.** p. difference betw. meats

**See Put, putteth TRUST.**

**PUTTING.**

**Ge. 21: 14.** bottle p. it on Hagar's

**Le. 6: 12.** a trespass in p. of hand

**16: 21.** p. upon head of goat

**Ju. 7: 6.** lapped p. hand to month

**Is. 58: 6.** p. forth of the finger and

**Mat. 2: 16.** that he hathet p. away

**Ac. 9: 12.** Ananias p. his hand, 17:

**Ac. 19: 33.** Alex. Jews p. him forward

**Ro. 16: 15.** sort, as p. you in mind

**Ep. 4: 25.** Wherefore p. away lying

**Col. 2: 11.** in p. off body of sins

**1 Th. 5: 8.** p. on breastplate of faith

**1 Th. 1: 12.** p. me into the ministry

**2 Ti. 1: 6.** gift by p. on of my hands

**1 Pe. 3: 3.** not of p. on apparel

**21.** not p. away of filth of flesh

**2 Pe. 1: 13.** stir you by p. in remem-

**PYGARG.**

**De. 14: 5.** not eat p. and wild ox

## Q.

### QUAILS.

**Ex. 16: 13.** that at even q. came up

**Nu. 11: 31.** wind fr. Lord brought q.

**32.** people stood and gathered q.

**Ps. 105: 40.** people asked, he bro-t

### QUAKE, ED.

[q.]

**Ex. 19: 18.** the mount q-d greatly

**1S. 14: 15.** host trembled, earth q-d

**Jo. 2: 10.** earth shall q. before them

**Na. 1: 5.** The mountains q. at him

**Mat. 27: 51.** earth did q. rocks rent

**He. 12: 21.** Moses said, I fear and q.

**QUAKING.** [Noun.]

**Eze. 12: 18.** Son of man, eat with q.

**Da. 10: 7.** a great q. fell upon them

### QUARTERS.

[q.]

**Ju. 3: 10.** Ehud turned again fr. the

**26.** Ehud escaped beyond the q.

### QUARTER.

[Lot's]

**Ge. 19: 4.** all peo. from every q. to

**Jos. 18: 14.** Kirjath-jeoir, wet q.

**Is. 47: 15.** merchants wander to his

**56: 11.** ev. one for gain fr. his q. [q.]

**Mk. 1: 45.** came to him fr. every q.

**See NORTH, SOUTH, WEST.**

### QUARTERS.

[q.]

**Ex. 13: 7.** no leaven be seen in thy

**De. 22: 12.** make fringes upon four q.

**1Ch. 9: 24.** In four q. were porters

**Je. 49: 36.** winds fr. q. of heaven

**Eze. 38: 6.** Togarmah of north q.

**Ac. 9: 32.** as Peter passed thro. all q.

**28: 7.** in same q. possessions of Pub.

**Re. 20: 8.** deceive nations in 4 q. of

### QUARTUS.

[earth]

**Ro. 16: 23.** Q. a brother saluted you

### QUATERNIONS.

[Ac. 12: 4.

delivered Peter to four q.

### QUAVER.

[Am. 6: 5.

They q. to sound of viol

### QUEEN.

[q.]

**1K. 10: 1.** q. of Sheba heard of fame

of Sol. she came, 2 Ch. 9: 1.

[dom. 4.

when q. had seen Sol's wis-

10. no such spicies as q. of Sheba

gave Solomon

13. Solomon gave q. of Sheba all

her desire, 2 Ch. 9: 9, 12.

11: 10. Pha. gave Hadad sister of q.

1K. 15: 13. Ass. removed1 mother

Maachah fr. being, 2 Ch. 15: 16.

2K. 10: 13. we go to salute chil. of

Ne. 2: 6. king said, q. sitting by [q.]

Es. 1: 9. Vashiti the q. made a feast

11. to bring the q.

12. the q. refused to come [Vashti

15. What shall we do unto the q.

16. q. not done wrong to k. only

17. deed of q. shall come abroad

18. have heard deed of the q.

2: 4. maiden that pleaseth k. be q.

**Es. 2: 17.** Esther q. instead of Vashti  
22. Mord. told thing unto Es. the q.  
4: 4; was q. exceedingly grieved  
5: 2; when king saw Es. q. stand-  
3. What wilt thou q. Esther ? [ing  
12. q. let me man to banquet but  
7: 1. came to banquet with Es. q.  
2. What is thy petition, q. Esther  
3. Es. q. answ-d. If I have found  
5. king said unto Es. q., 8:7 - 9:12.  
6. Haman afraid bef. king and q.  
7. Haman make request to q.  
8. Will he force q. also before me  
8: 1. house of Haman unto Es. q.  
9: 31; as Mord. and Es. q. enjoined  
Ps. 45: 9. did stand the q. in gold  
Can. 6:8. there are threescore q-s. 9.  
Is. 49: 23; their q-s nursing mothers  
Je. 7: 18. cakes to the q. of heaven  
13: 18. say to king and q. Humble  
29: 2. Jeconiah the king, and q.  
44: 17. incense unto q. of heaven,  
18, 19. q. of heaven  
25. vowed to burn incense to the  
Da. 5:10. q. came into banquethouse  
Mat. 12: 42. q. of south st. rise up  
in the judgment, Lu. 11: 31.  
Ac. 8: 27. Candace q. of Ethiopians  
Re. 18: 7. i sit a q. and am no wid-  
**QUEENCH.** [low

2 S. 14: 7. so they shall q. my coal  
21:17. that thou q. not light of Isr.  
Ps. 104: 11. the wild asses q. thirst  
Can. 8:7. waters cannot q. love, nor  
Is. 1: 31. both sh. burn, none sh. q.  
42: 3. smoking flux shall he not  
q., Mat. 12:20. scan q.it, 21:12.  
Je. 4: 4. lest fury burn that none  
Am. 5:6. be none to q. it in Beth-el  
Ep. 6: 16. able to q. the fiery darts  
1 Th. 5:19. q. not Spirit, despise not

**QUEENCHED.** [34: 25.  
Nu. 11: 2. prayed, fire was q., 2 Ch.  
2 K. 22:17. my wrath shall not be q.  
Ps. 118: 12. they are q. as thorns  
Is. 34: 10. not be q. night nor day  
43: 17. extinct, they are q. as tow.  
66:24. worm not die, nei. fire be q.  
Je. 17: 20. my fury not be q., 17:27.  
Eze. 13:47. flame sh. not be q., 48.  
Mk. 9: 43. fire that never be q., 45.  
44. where the fire is not q., 46:48.  
He. 11: 34. q. the violence of fire

**QUESTION.** [Noun.]  
Mat. 22: 35. a lawyer asked him a q.  
Mk. 11:29. I will ask you one q.ans.  
12: 34. no man durst ask him any  
q., Lu. 20: 40.

Jn. 8: 25. arose q. betw. disciples  
Ac. 15: 2. unto apes. about this q.  
18: 15. if it be q. of words, names  
19: 40. in danger to be called in q.  
23:6. of resurr. called in q., 24:21.  
1 Co. 10: 25. asking no q. for, 27.

**QUESTIONS.** [q.

1 K. 10: 1. queen to prove him with  
3. Sol. told her q., 2 Ch. 9: 1, 2.  
Mat. 22: 46. nei. durstany ask more  
Lu. 2: 46. hearing and asking q. [q.  
Ac. 23:29. accused of q. of their law  
25: 19. had certain q. against him  
20. because I doubted of such q.  
26: 3. I know thee expert in q.

1 Ti. 1: 4. minister q. than edifying  
6: 4. doting about q. and strife  
2 Ti. 2: 23. unlearned q. avoid, Tit.

**QUESTION, ED, ING.** [3:9.  
2 Ch. 31: 9. Hezekiah q-d wi. priests

Mk. 1: 27. they q-d among thems.  
8: 11. Pharisees began to q. him

9: 10. q-d what rising fr. dead sho.  
14. scribes q-g with them {mean  
16. he asked scribes, What q. ye

Lu. 23: 9. Pilate q-d with him in

**QUICK.** {many words  
Le. 13: 10. q. raw flesh in rising  
24. q. flesh th. burneth have spot

Nu. 16: 30. they go down q. into pit  
Ps. 11:16. Upon wicked rain q. coals  
55: 15. let them go q. into hell  
124: 3. had swallowed us up q.

Is. 11: 3. make him of q. underste-g  
Ac. 10:42. ordained to be judge of q.

2 Ti. 4: 1. shall judge q. and dead  
He. 4: 12. word of God is q. and

1 Pe. 4: 5. is ready to judge q. and  
**QUICKEN.** [dead

Ps. 71: 20. Thou shalt q. me again  
80:18. q. us, we will call upon thy

119: 25. q. thou me according to  
thy word, 107, 154.

37. q. me in thy way  
40. q. me in thy righteous, f. 159

88. q. me after thy lovingkindn.,  
149. q. me acc. to thy judg., 156.

143: 11. q. me L. for name's sake  
Ro. 8: 11. shall q. mortal bodies

**QUICKENED.** [dead

Ps. 119:50. for thy word hath q. me  
93. wi. precepts that wast q. me

1 Co. 15:36. wh. thou sowest is not q.  
Ep. 2: 1. you he q. who were dead

5. q. us together. with C., Col.2:13.  
1 Pe. 3: 18. to death in flesh, q. by

**QUICKENETH.** [Spir.

Jn. 5: 21. Father q. them, Son q.  
6:63. Spirit q. flesh profiteth noth.

Ro. 4: 17. believed G. who q. dead

2 Co. 3: f. 6. letter killeth, Spirit q.  
1 Ti. 6: 13. in sight of G. who q. all

**QUICKENING.**

Eze. 13:13. fr. wicked way by q. him  
1 Co. 15: 45. last Adam a q. spirit

**QUICKLY.** [fures

Ge.18:6. Make ready q. three meas-

27:20. how has found it so q. son?

Ex. 32:3. turned aside q. out of way,

De. 9: 12, 16. Ju. 2: 17. feongr.

Nu. 16: 46. put on inc. go q. onto

De. 9: 3. so shall destroy them q.

12. L. said, Get down q. fr. hence

11: 17. lest ye perish q. from land

28:20. perish q. bec. of thy doings

Jos. 2: 5. pursue q. overtake

8:19. ambush arose q. out of place

10: 6. come to us q. and save us

23: 16. ye shall perish q. from land

1 S. 20: 19. thou shalt go down q.

2 S. 17: 16. send q. and tell David

18. they went both away q.

21. said to Da. pass q. over water

2 K. 1: 11. king said, Come down q.

Ch. 18: 8. Fetch q. Micaiah son of

Sa. 94: f. 17. my soul had q. dwell

Ec. 4: 12. threif. cord not q. brok.

Mat. 5: 25. Agree with adversary q.

28: 7. go q. tell discipiles he is risen

8. they departed q., Mk. 16: 8.

Lu. 14: 21. Go q. into the streets

16:6. sit down q. write fifty [Jes.

Jn. 11: 29. Mary arose q. came unto

13: 27. said Jes. That thou doest

Ac. 12: 7. Arise q. Peter [do q.

22: 18. Paul, get q. out of Jerus.

Re. 2: 5. repeat, else I come q., 16.

3: 11. behold, I come q., 22: 7, 12.

11: 14. behold third woe cometh q.

22: 20. I come q. even so, come L.J.

**QUICKSANDS.**

Ac. 27: 17. lest they fall into the q.

**QUIET.** [q.

Ju. 16: 2. Philis. hid wait and were

18: 7. aft. manner of Zidonians, q.

27. unto Laish a people at q.

2 K. 11:20. city was in q., 2 Ch. 23:21.

1 Ch. 4: 40. land was wide and q.

2 Ch. 11: 1. In his days land was q.

5. kingdom was q. bef. him, 20:30.

Jb. 3:13. now should I have been q.

26. nei. was I q. yet trouble came

21:23. One dieth, being at ease, q.

Ps. 35: 20. devise ag. them, q. in la.

107: 30. are glad, bee. they are q.

Pr. 1: 33. whose hearkeneth be q.

Ec. 9: 17. words of wise are heard in  
Is. 7: 4. say unto him, be q. [q.  
14: 7. earth is at rest, and is q.

32:18. my peo. in q. resting places

33: 20. shall see Jerus. a q. habita.

Je. 30: 10. Jac. sh. return and be q.

47: 6. O sword, how long ere be q.

7. How be q. seeing L. bath given

49: 23. sorrow on sea, cannot be q.

51: 59. this Seraias was q. prince

Eze. 16:42. I will be q. and no more

Am.1:13. for 4 trans-as I not be q.

Na. 1: 12. q. they sh. be cut down

Ac. 19: 36. ye ought to be q. and do

1 Th. 4: 11. And th. ye study to be q.

1 Ti. 2: 2. th. we may lead a q. life

1 Pe. 3: 4. ornament of a q. spirit

**QUIETED, ETHI.** [wind

Jb. 37: 17. be q-h earth by south

Ps.131:2. I have q-d mys. as a child

Zeh. 6: 8. q-d my spirit in north

**QUIETLY.** [country

2 S. 23: 27. Joab took Abner to speak

La. 3: 26. q. wait for salva. of L. [q.

**QUIETNESS.**

Ju. 8: 28. country in q. 40 years

1 Ch. 22: 9. I will give q. unto Isr.

JB. 20:20. be sh. not teel q. in belli

34:29. giveth q. who make trouble

Ps. 23: f. 2. beside the waters of q.

Pr. 17: 1. Better a dry morsel and q.

Ec. 4: 6. Better is a handful with q.

Is. 30: 15. in q. be your strength

32: 17. effect of righteous. q. and

Eze. 19: 11. mother like vine in q.

Ac. 24: 2. by thee we enjoy great q.

2 Th. 3: 12. we exhort with q.

**QUIT.** [Adj.]

Ex. 21: 19. he that smote him be q.

28. owner of the ox shall be q.

Jos. 2:20. we will be q. of thine oath

**QUIT.** [Verb.]

1 S. 4: 9. q. yours. like men 1 Co.

**QUITE.** [16: 13.

Ge. 31: 15. q. devoured our money

Ex. 23: 24. q. break down images

Le. 25: f. 23. land not be q. cut off

Nu. 17: 10. q. take aw. murmurings

33: 52. q. pluck down high places

2 S. 3: 24. sent Abner, he is q. gone

Jb. 6: 13. wisdom driven q. fr. me?

IIa. 3:9. Thy bow was made q. naked

**QUIVER.**

Ge. 27: 3. take thy q. and thy bow

Jb. 39: 23. q. rattleth against him

Ps. 127: 5. man that hath q. full

Is. 22: 6. Elam bare q. wi. chariots

49:2. polished shaft in his q. sulch.

Je. 5: 16. Their q. is as an open sep-

La. 3: 13. arrows of his q. to enter

**QUIVERED.** [reins

Ha. 3: 16. When I heard, my lips q.

## R.

### RA'AMAH.

Ge. 10: 7. sons of Cush, R., 1 Ch.1:9.

Eze. 27:22. merchants of Sheba and

**RAAM'AH.** [R.

Ne. 7: 7. came with Zerubbabel, Ne-

hemiah, R., Ezr. 2: f. 2.

**RAAM'SSES.** See RAMSES.

**RAB'BAH, or RAB'BATHI.**

De. 3:11. is it not in R-th of Ammon?

Jos. 13: 25. coast unto Aroer bef. R.

15: 6. and R.; two cities

2 S. 11: 1. Job besieged R. [27.

12:26. Job fought ag. R. took city,

29. David to R. and fought ag. it

17: 27. Shobol of R. brought beds

1 Ch. 20: 1. Job smote R. and

Je. 49:2. an alarm to be heard in R.

3. cry, ye daughters of R. girl

Eze. 21:20. sword may come to R-th

25: 5. I will make R., a stable

Am. 1: 14. I will kindle a fire in R.

**RABBI.**

[R. R. Mat. 23:7. loved to be called of men  
8. be not ye called R. for one is  
Jn. 1:38. R. where dwellest thou?  
49. saith, R. thou art Son of G.  
3:2. R. we know thou art teacher  
26. R. he th. was with thee, bapt.  
6:25. R. when camest thou hither?

**RAB'BITH.**

[R. Jos. 19:20. their border was tow.

**RAB'BONI.**

[R. Jn. 20:16. Mary turned hers. saith

**RAB'-MAG.** See RAB-SARIS.**RAB'-SARIS.**

2 K. 18:7. king of Assyria sent Tartan  
and R. to Ilez. [mag. 13.  
Je. 39:3. princes came in R. Rab.  
**RAB'-SHAKEH.**  
2 K. 18:17. the king of Assyria sent  
R., Is. 36:2. [Is. 36:4.  
19. R. said, Speak now to Hez.,  
26. said Eliakim unto R. Speak  
27. R. said, Hath mas., Is. 36:12.  
28. R. cried with loud, Is. 36:13.  
37. they told him the words of R.  
Is. 36:22. [R., Is. 37:4.  
19:4. God will hear the words of  
8. R. returned and found King

**RA'CA.**

Mat. 5:22. whoso sh. say to brother

**RACE.**

[R. Ps. 19:5. as strong man to run a r.  
Ec. 9:11. the r. is not to the swift  
1 Co. 9:24. wh. run in a r. run all  
He. 12:1. run with patience the r.

**RA'CHAB=RA'HAB.**

Mat. 1:5. Salmon begat Booz of R.  
**RA'CHAL.**

1 S. 30:29. Da. sent present to th. in  
**RA'CHEL=RA'HEL.**  
Ge. 29:6. R. his dau. with sheep, 9.  
10. when Jac saw R. he went near  
12. Jacob told R. he Rebek's son  
16. name of the younger was R.  
17. R. was beautiful and well fa.  
18. Jacob loved R., 30. [voured  
20. Jacob served 7 yrs for R., 25.  
28. Laban gave him R. his dau.  
29. Laban gave R. Bilah, 30:7-  
31. but R. was barren. [46:25.  
30:1. R. bare no chil. envied Leah  
2. Jac.'s anger was kindled ag. R.  
6. R. said, God hath judged me  
8. R. said, With great wrestlings  
14. R. said to Leah, Give me  
15. R. said, he shall lie with thee  
22. God opened R.'s womb  
31:4. Jacob called R. and Leah  
14. R. and Leah ans'd Jac. Is there  
19. R. had stolen fa.'s images, 32,  
33. Laban went into R.'s tent [34.  
33:1. divided chil. unto Leah and  
2. Jacob put R. hindermost [R.  
7. Joseph and R. bowed them-  
selves [bour

35:16. R. travailed, had hard la.  
19. R. died and was buried, 48:7.  
20. that is pillar of R.'s grave  
24. sons of R., 46:19, 22.

25. sons of Bilah. R.'s handmaid  
Ru. 4:11. L. make the woman like R.  
1 S. 10:2. find two men by R.'s sep.  
ulchre. [2:18.

Je. 31:15. R. weeping for chil., Mat.

**RAD'DAI.**

1 Ch. 2:14. R. fifth son of Jesse

**RAFTER.** [Verb.]

2 Ch. 34:†11. buy timber to r.  
**RAFTERS.** [house

Can. 1:17. beams are cedar, r. or fir

**RA'GAU.**

Lu. 3:35. Saruch was son of R.

**RAGE.** [Noun.]

2 K. 5:12. Naaman turned in a r.  
19:27. I know thy r. against me,  
20. Is. 37:28, 29. [the seer

2 Ch. 16:10. Ass was in a r. with

2 Ch. 28:9. ye have slain them in r.  
Jb.39:24. swalloweth ground with r.  
40:11. Cast abroad r. of thy wrath  
Ps. 7:6. lift bec. of r. of enemies  
Pr. 6:34. jealousy is r. of a man  
Da. 3:13. Neb. commanded in his r.  
Ho. 7:16. fall for r. of their tongue

**RAGE, ED, ETH.**

Ps.2:1. Why do heathen r.? Ac.4:25.  
46:6. heathen r.-d kingdoms were

Pr. 14:16. fool r.-h and is confident

29:9. whether he r. or laugh

Je. 46:9. y. horses, r. y chariots

Na. 2:4. chariots shall r. in streets

**RAGGED.**

Is. 2:21. go into tops of r. rocks

**RAGING.**

Ps. 89:9. Thou rulest the r. of sea

Pr. 20:1. mocker, strong drink is r.

Jon. 1:15. sea ceased from her r.

Lu. 8:24. he rebuked r. of water

Jude 13. r. waves of the sea foam

**RAGS.** [lug

Pr. 23:21. sh. clothe a man with r.

Is. 64:6. righte-n-s as are filthy r.

Je. 38:11. Ebed-me. took rotten r.

12. Put r. under thine armholes

**RAGU'EL.** See MIDIANITE.**RA'HAB.** [Person.]

Jos. 2:1. spies entered house of R.

3. k. of Jericho sent unto R. [fa.

6:23. spies bro-t out R. and her

**Se HARLOT, RACHAB.****RA'HAB.** [Place.]

Ps. 87:4. I will make mention of R.

89:10. Thou hast brok. R. in pieces

15:1. Art thou that cut R.?

**RA'HAM.** See JORKOAM.**RA'HEL.** See RACHEL.**RAIL, RAILED.**

1 S. 25:14. Nabal r-d on David's

messengers

2 Ch. 32:17. wrote letters to r. on L.

Mk. 15:29. that passed by r-d on Jes.

Lu. 23:39. one of malefactors r-d on

**RAILER.** [him]

1 Co.5:11. keep not company with r.

**RAILING, S.**

1 Ti. 5:14. give none occasion for r.

6:4. whereof cometh strife, r-s

1 Pe.3:9. not rendering r. for r. but

See ACCUSATION.

**RAILS.** [r.

1 K. 10:†12. k. made of almyg trees

**RAIMENT.**

Ge. 24:53. serv. gave r. to Rebekah

27:15. Rebekah took goodly r. of

27. Isaac smelled r. and blessed

28:20. if the Lord will give me r.

41:14. Joseph shaved, changed r.

45:22. to each man changes of r.

to Benj. 5 changes of r. [12:35.

Ex. 3:22. borrow of Egyptians r.,

21:10. her r. sh. he not diminish

22:9. any trespass for sheep, r.

26. If thou take neigb.'s r., 27.

Le.11:32. when uncl. dead fall upon

Nu.31:20. purify your r. [r.

De. 5:8. Thy r. waxed not old

10:18. L. loveth stranger, giving r.

21:13. put r. of captivity from her

23:2. lost r. restore, and lost things

24:13. that he may sleep in his r.

17. shall not take a widow's r.

Jos. 22:8. Return with much r. [r.

Ju. 3:16. Ehud girded dagger und.

8:26. purple r. that was on kings

Ru. 3:3. wash thyself and put r.

1 S. 28:8. Saul disguised put on r.

2 K. 5:5. Naaman took 10 changes

7:8. lepers carried r. hid it [of r.

2 Ch. 9:24. presents to Sol. gold, r.

Es. 4:4. queen sent r. to Mordecai

Ps. 74:16. tho. prepare r. as clay

Ps.45:14. unto King in r. of needlew.

1s. 14:10. cast out as r. of stain

63:3; and I will stain all my r.

Eze. 16:13. thy r. was of fine linuen  
Zch. 3:4. clothe thee wi. change of

Mat. 3:4. Jn. had r. of camel's [r.

6:25. body more than r., Lu.12:23.

28. why take thought for r.?

11:8. clothed in soft r., Lu. 7:25.

17:2. his r. was white as light,

Mk. 9:3. Lu. 9:29. [and led

27:31. they put his own r. on him

28:3. his r. was white as snow

Lu.10:30. thieves stripped him of r.

23:34. they parted his r., Jn.19:24.

Ac. 18:6. Paul shook his r.

22:20. I kept r. of them slew Ste.

1 T. 6:8. having food and r. let

Ja. 2:2. come poor man in vile r.

Re. 3:5. same be clothed in white r.

18. buy white r. that thou be

4:4. I saw 24 elders in white r.

**RAIN.** [Noun.]

Ge. 7:12. r. upon earth 40 days

8:2. r. fr. heaven was restrained

Ex. 9:33. the r. was not poured

34. Pha. saw r. ceased, he sinned

Le. 26:4. Then I will give you r. in

due season, De.11:14. [28:12. r.

De.11:11. land drinketh water of the

17. he shut up heaven that no r.,

1 K. 8:35. 2 Ch. 6:26. [7:13. [der

28:24. L. make r. of thy land pow-

32:2. My doctrine sh. drop as r.

1 S. 12:17. unto L. he shall send r.

12:18. Lord sent thunder and r.

2 S. 1:21. let there be dew nei. r.

23:4. by clear shining after r. [r.

1 K. 8:36. hear and give r., 2 Ch. 6:

17:1. there sh. not be dew nor r.

7. brook dried bec. been no r.

14. until day the Lord send r.[r.

18:1. shew unto Ahab, I will send

41. is sound of abundance of r.

44. that r. stop thee not

45. was a great r. [see r.

2 K. 17:ys. shall not see wind, nei.

Ezr. 10:q. peo. trembling for gr. r.

13. and it is a time of much r.

JB. 5:10. Who giveth r. upon earth

28:26. When he made decree for r.

29:23. waited for me as for the r.

36:27. clouds pour down r. acc.

37:6. to small r. and to great r.

38:28. Iahth r. a father? who hath

Ps. 65:9. hadst made it desire r.

† io. causest r. to descend

65:9. O. G. didst send a plentiful r.

72:6. He shall come down like r.

84:6. the r. also filleth the pools

105:32. He gave them hail for r.

135:7. he maketh lightnings for r.

147:8. Lord prepereth r. for earth

Pr. 25:14. like clouds without r.

23: north wind driveth away r.

26:1. As r. in harvest [r.

28:23. oppresseth poor like sweeping

Ec. 11:3. If clouds be full of r.

12:2. nor clouds return aft. the r.

Ca. 2:11. winter past, r. is over

Is. 4:6. for covert fr. storm and r.

5:6. clouds th. they rain no r. on

18:† 4. like clear heat after r. [it

30:23. Then shall he give thee r.

44:14. an ash, r. doth nourish it

55:10. as r. cometh from heaven

Je. 5:24. fear the L. th. giveth r.

10:13. lightnings with r., 51:16.

14:4. ground chapped, was no r.

22: any vanities of Gent. cause r.

Eze. 1:28. As bow in cloud in r.

38:22. I will rain overflowing r.

Ho. 6:3. shall come unto us as r.

Jo. 2:23. cause to come down r.

Am. 4:7. I have withholden the r.

Zeh. 14:17. upon them sh. be no r.

18. if family of E. th. have no r.

Mat. 5:45. sendeth r. on just and

7:25. r. descended and floods, 27.

Ac. 14:17. did good, and gave us r.

Ac. 28 : 2. received us bee. of the r. He. 6 : 7. earth which drinketh in r. Ja. 5 : 18. prayed, heaven gave r.

**Latter RAIN.**

De. 11 : 14. will give you 1st and l.r. Jb. 29 : 23. opened mou. as for l.r. Pr. 16 : 15. favour as cloud of l.r. Je. 3 : 3. hath been no l.r.

5 : 24. former and l.r. in his season Da. 11 : 29. not be as former or l.r. Ho. 6 : 3. he come as l. and former r. Jo. 2 : 23. l.r. in first month Zch. 10 : 1. Ask rain in time of l.r. sa. 8 : 7. receive early and l.r.

**RAIN.** [Verb.]

Ge. 2 : 5. L. had not caused it to r. 7 : 4. cause it to r. 40 days and 40 Ex. 9 : 18. to morrow cause it to r. 16 : 4. I will r. bread from heaven Jb. 20 : 23. G. shall r. fury upon him 33 : 26. To cause it to r. on earth Ps. 11 : 6. Upon wicked r. snares Is. 5 : 6. th. they r. no rain upon it Eze. 38 : 22. I will r. overflow-g rain Hlo. 10 : 12. till he r. righteousness Am. 4 : 7. I caused to r. upon l city Ja. 5 : 17. Elias prayed it might not r. Re. 11 : 6. r. not in days of prophecy

**RAINBOW.**

Re. 4 : 3. was r. about the throne 10 : 1. I saw angel, r. upon his head

**RAINED.**

Ge. 19 : 24. L. r. upon Sodom and Ex. 9 : 23. Lord r. hail upon Egypt Ps. 78 : 24. had r. down manna, 27. Eze. 22 : 24. art land not r. upon Am. 4 : 7. one piece was r. upon; piece whereupon it r. not, withered

Lu. 17 : 29. the same day it r. fire Ja. 5 : 17. it r. not for 3 years 6 mos.

**RAINY.**

Pr. 27 : 15. a continual dropping in **RAISE.** [r. day]

Ge. 38 : 8. marry her, and r. up seed Ex. 23 : 1. shalt not r. false report

De. 18 : 15. L. will r. up prophet like me, 18. Ac. 3 : 22 - 7 : 37. frame

25 : 7. refuseth to r. unto bro. a Jos. 8 : 29. r. thereon heap of stones Ru. 4 : 5. r. up name of dead, 10.

1 S. 2 : 35. I will r. faithful priest 2 S. 12 : 11. I will r. evil ag. their

17. elders went to him to r. him 1 K. 14 : 14. Lord shall r. king in Isr. 1 Ch. 17 : 11. I will r. up thy seed

Jb. 3 : 8. ready to r. up mourning 19 : 12. His troops r. way ag. me

30 : 12. r. ag. me ways of destruc. Ps. 41 : 10. Lord be merciful, r. me

48 : 13. bulwarks, r. up her palaces 1s. 15 : 5. shall r. cry of destruction

29 : 3. I will r. forts against thee 44 : 26. I will r. up decayed places

49 : 6. servant to r. tribes of Jacob

18. for a cov-t to r. up earth 58 : 12. r. foundations of generations

61 : 4. sh. r. up former desolations Je. 23 : 5. r. unto David a Branch

30 : 9. Da. their king I will r. up 50 : 9. I will r. ag. Bab. assembly

32. proud sh. fall, none sh. r. him

51 : 1. r. ag. Bab. destroying wind Eze. 23 : 22. r. thy lovers ag. thee

34 : 29. I will r. plant of renown Ho. 6 : 2. in 3d day he will r. us

Jo. 3 : 7. I will r. them whither sold Am. 5 : 2. virgin of Isr. none to r. her

6 : 14. I will r. a nation ag. you

9 : 11. I will r. tabernacle of da. I will r. up his ruins

5 : 5. we shall r. ag. him 7 sheep

Ha. 1 : 3. there are that r. up strife

6. I will r. up the Chaldeans

Zch. 11 : 16. I will r. up a shepherd

Mat. 3 : 9. God of these stones to r. up chil. unto Ab., Lu. 3 : 8.

10 : 8. cleanse lepers, r. the dead

Mat. 22 : 24. marry wife, and r. seed unto bro., Mk. 12 : 19. Lu. 20 : 28. Jn. 2 : 19. in three days I will r. it 6 : 39. I will r. it up again at last day, 40 : 44, 54. [through] Ac. 2 : 30. he would r. Christ to sit on 26 : 8. Why incredible God r. dead?

1 Co. 6 : 14. will r. up us by power 2 Co 4 : 14. shall r. up us by Jesus

He. 11 : 19. Accounting G. able to r.

Ja. 5 : 15. Lord shall r. him [him

**RAISED.**

Ex. 9 : 16. I r. thee up to shew my power, Ro. 9 : 17. [stead]

Jos. 5 : 7. children whom he r. up in 7 : 26. r. over him heap of stones

Ju. 2 : 16. the Lord r. up judges, 18.

3 : 9. Lord r. deliverer to l.r., 15.

2 S. 23 : 1. man who was r. on high

1 K. 5 : 13. Sol. r. levy of lsr., 9 : 15.

2 Ch. 32 : 5. r. it to towers, 33 : 14.

Ezr. 1 : 5. all whose spirit god r.

Jb. 14 : 12. nor be r. out of sleep

Pr. 15 : 19. way of righte. is r. up

Can. 8 : 5. I r. thee und. apple tree

1s. 14 : 9. it r. up kings of nations

23 : 13. Assyrian r. palaces of Chal.

41 : 2. Who r. righte. man fr. east

25. I have r. up one from north

46 : 13. I have r. him in righte.-ne.

Je. 6 : 22. a great nation shall be r.

25 : 32. a great whirlwind sh. be r.

29 : 15. L. hath r. us prophets in Bab.

50 : 41. many kings shall be r. fr.

51 : 11. L. r. spirit of k-s of Medes

Da. 7 : 5. bear r. up on one side

An. 2 : 11. I r. up of your sons for

prophets [habitation]

Zch. 2 : 13. is r. up out of his holy

9 : 13. when I have r. thy sons, O Zi.

Mat. 1 : 24. Joseph being r. fr. sleep

11 : 5. the dead are r., Lu. 7 : 22.

16 : 21. he must be killed, and r. third day, 17 : 23. Lu. 9 : 22.

Lu. 1 : 69. hath r. horn of salvation

20 : 37. dead are r. Moses shewed

Jn. 12 : 1. Lazarus wh. he r., 9 : 17.

Ac. 2 : 24. Whom god r. up, 32.

3 : 15, 26. -4 : 10 - 5 : 30. -10 : 40 -

13 : 30, 33, 34, 37 - 17 : 31. Ro. 10 : 9. 1 Co. 6 : 14. 2 Co. 4 : 14. Ga. 1 : 1. Ep. 1 : 20. [fr. David

12 : 7. angel r. up Peter 1 : 23; 22. he

13 : 23. God r. unto Israel a Savi.

50. Jews r. persecution ag. Paul

Ro. 4 : 24. believe on him th. r. Jes.

25. r. again for our justification

6 : 4. a C. was r. fr. dead by Father

9. C. r. from dead, dieth no more

7 : 4. married, to him r. fr. the dead

8 : 11. if Spirit of him that r. up

Jes. in you, he that r. up C. sh.

1 Co. 15 : 15. r. up C.; wh. he r. not

16. if dead rise not, is not C. r.

17. if C. not r. your faith is vain

35. say. How are dead r.? [fr.

42. sown in corruption, r. in incor.

43. it r. in glory, r. in power

44. sown natural body, r. spiritu.

Ep. 2 : 6. hath r. us together in C.

Col. 2 : 12. operation of G. who r. him

1 Th. 1 : 10. Son, whom he r. fr. dead

2 Ti. 2 : 3. Jesus of seed of Da. was r. he

He. 11 : 35. Women received dead r.

1 Pe. 1 : 21. believe in G. that r. him

**RAISER.**

Da. 11 : 20. sh. stand up r. of taxes

Ho. 7 : 14. r. will cease after he hath

**RAISETH.**

1 S. 2 : 3. r. poor out of dust, Ps. 113 : 7.

Jb. 41 : 25. he r. him, mighty afraid

Ps. 107 : 25. For he r. stormy wind

14 : 5. r. those he bowed, 14 : 6.

Jn. 5 : 21. as Father r. up dead

2 Co. 1 : 9. trust in God wh. r. the

**RAISING.**

[dead

Ho. 7 : 4. baker who ceaseth from r.

Ac. 24 : 12. nei. found me r. the peo. **RAISINS.** [of r.]

I S. 25 : 18. Abig. took 100 clusters 30 : 12. gave Eg-2 clusters of r.

2 S. 16 : 1. Ziba met David with r. 1 Ch. 12 : 40. they bro-t bunches of r.

**RAK'EM.** See ULAM.**RAK'ATH.**

Jos. 19 : 35. cities are Ziddim, Zer, R.

**RAK'ON.** See ME-JARKON.**RAM.** [Person.]

Ru. 4 : 19. Hebron begat R., 1 Ch. 2 : 9.

1 Ch. 2 : 25. Sons of Jerahmeel, R.

27. sons of R. firstb. of Jerahmeel

Jb. 32 : 2. Elihu of kindred of R.

**RAM.**

Ge. 15 : 9. Take r. of three years old

22 : 13. behind him a r. caught in a

Ex. 29 : 15. take one r., 19.

16. shalt slay the r., 17, 20. Le. 8:

18. burn the whole r., Le. 8 : 21.

22. it is a r. of consecration, 27,

31. Le. 8 : 18, 22, 29.

26. take r. of Aaron's consecration

32. Aa. and sons sh. eat flesh of r.

Le. 5 : 15. r. with t. blemish, 18 - 20.

16. atonement for him with r.

9 : 2. Take r. for burnt off-g., Nu. 7:

15, 21, 27 - 28 : 11 - 29 : 28, 36.

4. r. for peace off-g. 18. Nu. 6 : 17.

19 : 21. r. for trespass offering, 22.

Nu. 5 : 8. beside r. of atonement

15 : 11. Thus sh. it be done for one r.

23 : 2. on every altar a r., 4, 14, 30.

28 : 14. 3d part of him unto r.

20. two tenth deals for a r., 12:

28 - 15 : 6 - 29 : 3, 9, 14, 37.

Ezr. 10 : 19. they off-d r. for trespass

Eze. 43 : 23. r. without blemish, 25.

45 : 24. prepare an ephah for a r.,

46 : 5; 7, 11.

46 : 4. prince shall offer Lord a r.

6. in day of the new moon a r.

Da. 8 : 3. I saw a r. had 2 horns

4. I saw r. pushing westward

6. goat came to r. had 2 horns

7. I saw him come close unto the r.

and he smote r. (4) flings

20. The r. having two horns are

**BULOCK.****RAMS.** [streaked, 12.]

Ge. 31 : 10. r. which leaped ring-

38. r. of the flock have I not eat.

32 : 14. Jacob sent Esau 20 r. [fr.

Ex. 20 : 1. bullock 2 r., 3. Le. 8 : 2 - 23:

Nu. 7 : 17. peace offerings, five r.,

23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83,

87. for offering, bullocks, r., 88.

23 : 11. Baluan said, prepare 7 r., 29.

29 : 13. two r., 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32,

14. two tenth deals to each of 2 r.

27. offerings for the r. sh. be, 30, 33.

32 : 14. wi. r. of breed of Bashan

1 S. 15 : 22. hearken than fat of r.

2 K. 3 : 4. Moab rendered 100,000 r.

1 Ch. 29 : 21. they sacrificed 1,000 r.

2 Ch. 13 : 19. young bullock and 7 r.

17 : 11. Arabians bro-t 7, 700 r.

29 : 22. killed r. they sprinkled [fr.

32. number of burnt off-g. was 100

Ezr. 6 : 9. r. for offerings of God

17. offered at dedication 200 r.

8 : 17. buy wi. this money r. lambs

8 : 3. offered for all Israel, 96 r.

35. offered 96 r. for a sin offering

Ps. 66 : 15. with fat of r., Is. 31 : 6.

11 : 4. The ints. skipped like r., 6.

18 : 1. I full of burnt off-g. r., 6.

34 : 6. sword is filled with fat of r.

60 : 7. r. of Nebaioth sh. minister

Je. 51 : 30. bring to slaughter like r.

Eze. 27 : 21. Kedar occupied in r.

34 : 17. I judge betw. r. and goats

39 : 18. ye sh. drink blood of r. fr.

Mi. 6 : 7. L. be pleased with thous. of

See BATTERING, HORNS, SKINS.

**SEVEN bullocks.**

**RA'MAH, RA'MA.**

Jos. 18: 25. R. city of tribe of Benj.  
19: 29. then coast turneth to R.  
35. the fenced cities are R. and  
Ju. 4: 5. Deborah dwelt between R.  
19: 13. lodge all night in R.  
18: 1: 19. Elkanah to ho. iu R., 2: 11.  
7: 17. Samuel's return was to R.,  
15: 34: 16: 13.      funto R.  
8: 4. all the elders came to Samuel  
19: 18. David fled, to Sam. to R., 19.  
22. Saul went also to R., 23.  
20: 1. David fled fr. Naioth in R. [Fr.  
22: 6. Saul abode under tree in R.  
25: 1. Sam. was buried at R., 28: 3.  
1 K. 15: 17. Baasha built R., 2 Ch.  
16: 1.      [2 Ch. 16: 5.  
21. Baasha left off building of R.,  
22. took stones of R., 2 Ch. 16: 6.  
2 K. 8: 29. Joram went to be healed  
of the wounds which the Syri-  
ans had given him at R., 2 Ch.  
22: 6.      [621, Ne. 7: 30.  
Ezr. 2: 26. children of R. and Geba,  
Ne. 11: 33. the children of Benj. dwelt  
Is. 10: 29. R. is afraid, Gibeal is [at R.  
Je. 31: 15. voice heard in R.  
Eze. 27: 22. merchants of R.  
Ho. 5: 8. Blow ye the trumpet in R.  
Mat. 2: 18. In R. a lamentation and  
**RA'MATH.** [weeping

Jos. 19: 8. all villages to R. of south  
**RA'MATH-IM-ZOP'HIM.**  
1 S. 1: 1. was a certain man of R.

**RA'MATHITE.** [the R.

1 Ch. 27: 27. over vineyards Shimie  
**RA'MATH-LE'HI.** [R.  
Ju. 15: 17. Samson called that place  
**RA'MATH-MIZ'PEH.**

Jos. 13: 26. coast fr. Heshbon unto R.  
**RAME'SSEOR RAAM'SES.** [fr. R.  
Ge. 47: 1. gave possession in land of  
Ex. 1: 11. treasure cities, Pithom, R.  
12: 37. Isr. journeyed from R., Nu.  
**RAMI'AH.** See JEZIAH [33: 35]

**RA'MOTH.** [Person.]

Ezr. 10: 29. sons of Bani, Sheal, R.  
**RA'MOTH.** [Place.]

De. 4: 43. R. in Gilead of Gadites, city  
of refuge, Jos. 20: 8-21: 35.  
1 S. 20: 37. which were in south R.  
1 K. 23: 3. Know ye that R. is ours  
1 Ch. 6: 73. And R. with suburbs  
80. out of tribe of Gad to Levites,

**RA'MOTH-GIL'EAD.** [R.

1 K. 4: 13. son of Geber officer in R.  
22: 4. Wilt thou go with me to bat-  
tle to R.? 2 Ch. 18: 3, 5. [18: 14.  
6. Shall I go against R.? 15. 2 Ch.  
12. Go up to R. prosper, 2 Ch. 18: 11.  
20. persuade Ahab to fall at R.,  
2 Ch. 18: 19.      [Ch. 18: 2, 28.  
29. king of Isr. went up to R., 2  
2 K. 8: 28. Joram went ag. Hazael in  
R. and, 2 Ch. 22: 5.      [to R.  
9: 1. Elisha said, Take box of oil, go  
4. So the prophet went to R.  
14. Now Joram had kept R. bec.

**RAMPART.**

La. 2: 8. he made R. to lament  
Na. 3: 8. No, whose R. was the sea

**RAN.**

Ge. 18: 2. Abraham r. to meet them  
7. Ab. r. unto herd, fetched calf  
24: 17. servant r. unto meet Rebekah  
20. Rebekah r. unto well to draw  
28. damsel r. and told her mother's  
29. Laban r. out unto the man  
29: 12. Rachel r. told her father  
13. Laban r. to meet Jacob and  
33: 4. Esau r., and embraced him  
Ex. 9: 23. fire r. upon the ground  
Nu. 11: 27. young man told Mo.  
16: 47. Aaron r. into congr-n tent  
Jos. 7: 22. messengers r. unto Aa.'s  
8: 19. ambush r. into Ai, set fire  
Ju. 7: 21. all the host of Midian r.

## Ju. 9: 21. Jotham r. away, and fled

44. two companies r. upon people  
13: 10. Manoah's wife r. shewed  
1 S. 3: 5. Samuel r. unto Eli, said  
4: 12. man of Benj. r. out of army  
10: 23. they r. and fetched Saul  
17: 22. David r. saluted brethren  
51. David r. stood upon Philist., 48.  
20: 36. as lad r. he shot an arrow  
2 S. 18: 21. Cushi bowed unto Joab  
23. Ahimaaaz r. by plain land r.  
1 K. 2: 39. servs. of Shime'i r. away  
18: 35. water r. about the altar  
46. Elijah r. bef. Ahab to Jezebel  
19: 20. Eliasha left oxen r. aft. Elijah  
22: 35. blood r. into chariot  
2 K. 23: 12. king beat down, and r.  
2 Ch. 32: 4. stopped brook that r.  
Ps. 77: 2. my sore r. in night  
105: 41. waters r. in the dry places  
133: 2. ointment r. do. upon beard  
Je. 23: 21. I have not sent, they r.  
Eze. 1: 14. the living creatures r.  
2: 2. r. out waters on right side  
Da. 8: 6. goat r. unto ram in fury  
Mat. 8: 32. herd of swine r. into sea,  
Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33. [15: 36.  
27: 48. one r. filled a sponge, Mk.  
Mk. 5: 6. he r. and worshipped him  
6: 33. many knew him, r. afoot  
3: 13. r. through that whole region  
Lu. 15: 20. father r. fell on his neck  
19: 4. Zacheus r. and climbed a tree  
24: 12. Peter r. unto sepulchre  
Jn. 20: 4. So they r. both together  
Ac. 3: 11. the people r. unto them  
7: 57. they r. upon Stephen with  
8: 30. Philip r. to the chariot [in  
12: 14. knew Peter's voice, she r.  
14: 14. Paul and Barnabas r. in  
21: 30. people r. and took Paul in  
32. captain took soldiers and r.  
27: 41. they r. the ship aground  
Jude 11. r. greedily aft. error of Ba-

**RANG.** [laam

1 S. 4: 5. shouted, so the earth r.  
1 K. 1: 45. Israel shouted, society r.

**RANGE, S.**

Le. 11: 35. r-s for pots sh. be broken  
2 K. 11: 8. cometh within r-s be slain  
15. Have her forth without the  
r-s, 2 Ch. 23: 14.      [pasture

Jb. 39: 8. r. of the mountains is his  
**RANGED.**

1 S. 17: 12. Saul and Israel r. battle

**RANGERS.**

1 Ch. 12: 1: 33. r. of battle 50,000

**RANGING.**

Pr. 28: 15. as r. bear so wicked ruler

**RANK, RANKS.**

Ge. 41: 5. ears upon one stalk, r. good  
7. thin ears devoured 7 r. ears

Ex. 13: 1: 18. Isr. went by five in r.

Nu. 2: 16. shall set forth in sec. r.

24. shall go forward in third r.

r. 7: 11. went unto outside of r-s

1 K. 7: 4. light was against light in

three r-s, 5.      [keep r.

1 Ch. 12: 33. of Zebulon 50,000 could

1: 30. of Asher keeping r. 40,000.

35. men of war th. could keep r.

Ps. 55: 13. thou man acc-g to my r.

Jo. 2: 7. they shall not break their r-s

Mk. 6: 40. sat down in r-s by hund.

Ga. 4: 1: 25. Agar is in same r. with

**RANSOM.** [Noun.]

[Jerus. Ex. 21: 30. sh. give for r. of his life

30: 12. give ev. man r. for his soul

1 S. 12: 3. of whose hand I any r?

Jb. 33: 24. Deliver, I have found r.

36: 18. great r. cannot deliver thee

Ps. 49: 7. nor can give God a r.

Pr. 6: 35. He will not regard any r.

18: 8. r. of a man's life are riches

21: 18. wicked be r. for righteous

1s. 43: 3. I gave Egypt for thy r. [r.

Am. 5: 12. they afflict the just, take

Mat. 20: 28. as Son of man came to  
give his life a r., Mk. 10: 45.

1 Ti. 2: 6. Who gave hims. r. for all

**RANSOM.** [Verb.]

Ho. 13: 14. I will r. them fr. grave

**RANSOMED.**

Is. 35: 10. r. of the L. shall return

51: 10. made sea a way for the r.

Je. 31: 11. Lord redeemed Jacob and

**RA'PHA=REPHAI'AH.** [r.

1 S. 21: 18. Saph which was of sons

of R., 1 Ch. 20: 14.

1 Ch. 8: 2. Benj. begat Nohah, R.

37. R., Azel, sons of Binea [9: 43.

**RA'PHU.** [r-h

Ne. 13: 9. of Benj. Palti son of R.

**RARE.**

Da. 2: 11. it is r. thing king requireth

**RASE.**

Ps. 137: 7. r. it, r. it to foundation

**RASH.**

Ec. 5: 2. Be not r. with thy mouth

Is. 32: 4. heart of r. sh. understand

1 Co. 13: 14. charity is not r. not

**RASHLY.** [puled

Ac. 19: 36. be quiet, and do nothing

**RASHNESS.** [r.

2 S. 6: 1: 7. G. smote Uzzah for his r.

**RATE.** [day

Ex. 16: 4. sh. gather certain r. ev.

1 K. 10: 25. a r. year by y-r, 2 Ch. 9:

2 K. 25: 30. a daily r. for ev. day [24.

2 Ch. 8: 13. a certain r. every day

**RATHER.**

os. 22: 24. if not r. done it for fear

2 R. 5: 13. much r. when he saith

1b. 7: 15. death r. than life, Je. 8: 3.

23: 2. justified himself r. than God

31: 21. hast chosen r. than affil.

Ps. 52: 3. lying r. than speak right-n.

8: 10. had r. be a doorkeeper in

Pr. 8: 10. Receive knowledge r. than

16: 16. understand r. to be chosen

17: 12. r. than a fool in his folly

22: 1. A good name r. to be chosen

loving favour r. than silver

Mat. 10: 6. go r. to lost sheep of Isr.

28. r. fear him able to destroy

18: 8. r. than having two hands to

9. than having two eyes to be

23: 9. go ye r. to them that sell

27: 24. that r. tumult was made

Mk. 5: 26. nothing bettered, but r.

15: 11. that he r. release Barabbas

Lu. 10: 20. r. rej. your names writt.

11: 28. r. blessed they that hear

41. r. give alms of such things [G.

But r. seek ye kingdom of

51. to give peace, Nay r. division

17: 8. will not r. say, Make ready

18: 14. he went down justified r.

Jn. 3: 19. men loved darkn. r. than

Ac. 5: 29. obey God r. than men

Ro. 3: 8. not r. let us do evil, that

8: 34. yea, r. that is risen again

11: 11. r. thro their fall salvation

12: 19. r. give place unto wrath

14: 13. not judge one ano., this r.

1 Co. 5: 2. and have not r. mourned

6: 7. Why do ye not r. take wrong

7: 21. if be made free, use it r.

9: 12. If of this power are we not r.

14: 1. desire r. th. ye prophesy, 5-

19. had r. speak 5 words with

2 Co. 2: 7. ought r. to forgive him

3: 8. How ministrant of the spirit

be r. glorious?      [the body

5: 8. willing r. to be absent from

12: 9. I will r. glory in infirmities

Ga. 4: 9. known G. or r. known of G.

Ep. 4: 28. steal no more, r. labour

5: 4. nei. jesting, r. giving of thanks

11. works of darkness r. reprove

Ph. 1: 12. r. unto furtherance of gos.

1 Ti. 1: 4. questions r. than edifying

4: 7. exercise r. unto godliness

6: 2. r. do them service

Phm. 9. for love's sake I r. beseech the. 11:25. chousing r. to suffer affl. 12: o. r. be in subjection unto Fa. 13. lame turned out, r. be healed 13: 19. I beseech you r. do this 2 Pe. 1: 10. r. give diligence to make

**RATTLETH.**

Jb. 39: 23. quiver r. ag. him, spear RATTLING. [laud Na. 3: 2. noise of the r. of wheels

**RAVEN, S.**

Ge. 8: 7. Noah seat forth a r. J. 14. Le. 11: 15. Every r. is unel. De. 14: 1. K. 17: 4. com-ed r. to feed thee 6. the r.s brought Elijah bread Jb. 28: 41. Who provided for r. food Ps. 147: 9. to the young r.-s wh. cry Pr. 30: 17. r. of valley shall pick it Can. 5: 11. his locks black as a r. Is. 34: 11. the r. shall dwell in it Lu. 12: 24. Consider r-s they neither

**RAVEN. [Verb.]**

Ge. 49: 27. Benjamin shall r.s as a wolf Ps. 17: 12. as lion that desireth to r.

**RAVENING. [Noun, Part.]**

Ps. 22: 13. gaped upon me as r. lion Eze. 22: 25. like roaring lion r. her princes like wolves r.

Mat. 7: 15. inwardly are r. wolves Lu. 11: 39. inward part is full of r.

**RAVENOUS.**

Is. 35: 9. nor any r. beast shall go 46: 11. Calling a r. bird from east Eze. 39: 4. I will give thee unto r.

**RAVIN. [Noun.]**

Na. 2: 12. lion filled his dens with r.

**RAVIN. [Verb.] See RAVEN.****RAVISHED.**

Pr. 5: 10. be thou r. with her love 20. why be r. wi. strange woman Can. 4: 9. Thou hast r. my heart Is. 13: 16. wives of Bab. shall be r. La. 5: 11. They r. women in Zion Zeb. 14: 2. women in Jerus. shall be

**RAW.**

Ex. 12: 9. Eat not it r. nor sodden Le. 13: 10. if be quick r. flesh

14. when r. flesh appeareth, 16. 15. r. r. flesh, r. flesh is unel.

1 S. 2: 15. not sodden flesh, but r. Mat. 9: 16. No man putteth r. cloth unto an old garment, Mk. 2: 21.

**RAZOR.**

Nu. 6: 5. all the days no r. upon head, Jb. 13: 5. 16: 17. 1 S. 11. 8: 7. cause r. to pass over Levites Ps. 52: 2. thy tongne like sharp r. Is. 17: 20. L. shave with a r. hired Eze. 5: 1. take thee a barber's r.

**REACH.**

Hev. 11: 4. tower whose top r. unto Ex. 26: 28. bar r. from end to end 28: 42. breeches sh. r. unto thighs Le. 5: 7. if his hand cannot r. to lamb, 14: 1.

26: 5. threshing sh. r. unto vint-age, vintage sh. r. unto sowing

Nu. 31: 11. border shall r. unto sea Jb. 20: 6. tho. head r. unto clouds Is. 8: 8. he sh. r. even to the neck 30: 28. breath r. to midst of neck Je. 48: 32. plants r. to sea of Jazer Zeb. 14: 5. valley sh. r. unto Azal Jn. 20: 27. r. hither thy finger, r. 2 Co. 10: 13. measure to r. unto you

**REACHED.**

Ge. 28: 12. ladder's top r. to heaven Ru. 2: 14. he r. her parched corn Da. 4: 11. tree r. unto heaven, 20. 2 Co. 10: 14. as tho. we r. not unto you Re. 18: 5. Babylon's sing. r. unto

**REACHETH. [heav.**

2 Ch. 28: 9. rage that r. unto heavy Ps. 36: 5. thy faithfulness r. clouds 10: 4. thy truth r. unto clouds

Pr. 31: 20. she r. hands to needy

Je. 4: 10. sword r. unto the soul

Je. 4: 18. bitter, it r. unto thine heart 51: 9. Babylon's judgm. r. heaven Da. 4: 22. thy greatness r. unto hea.

**REACHING.**

Ph. 3: 13. r. forth unto those things READ. [Pronounced Reed.]

De. 17: 19. king shall r. all his life 31: 11. r. this, I pray, 12. [r. 34: 16. Seek out of book of L. and Je. 36: 6. go and r. in the roll 15. said, Sit and r. it in our ears 16. When to Bab. and shant r.

Da. 5: 7. Whoso. shall r. this and shew inter-n., 15, 16. swriting 8. king's wise men could not r. 17. let gifts be to thy. I will r.

Mat. 21: 42. Did ye never r. in Scrip- Lu. 4: 16. Jes. stood up to r. [tures] Asa. 30: Philip heard him r. Esaias 2 Co. 1: 13. write none than what ye Ep. 3: 4. when ye r. may underst. [r. Col. 4: 16. r. epistle from Laodicea

Re. 5: 4. none worthy to r. book READ. [Pronounced Red.]

Ex. 24: 7. r. in audience of people Jos. 8: 34. he r. words of law, 35. 2 K. 5: 7. king of Isr. had r. letter 19: 14. Hezekiah r. the letter

22: 8. Shaphan r. the book of the law, 10. 2 Ch. 34: 18, 24.

16. book king of Judah hath r. 23. king Josiah r. in their ears book of cov-t, 2 Ch. 34: 30. curs

Ezr. 4: 18. letter hath been plainly r. 23. king's letter was r. they made Ne. 8: 3. he r. before all book of the law, 8. 13: 1. The r. the law

18. from first day unto the last 9: 3. stood in their place r. in law Es. 6: 1. book of records was r.

Is. 37: 14. he received letter, r. it Je. 29: 28. Zeph. priest r. letter

36: 10. Baruch the words of Jere-miah, 13, 14, 15. [and] princes 21. Jehudi r. in the ears of king 23. he r. 3 or 4 leaves, king ent it

Mat. 12: 3. Have ye not r. 5. 19: 4. -21: 16. -22: 31. Mk. 2: 25: -12: 10. 26. Lu. 6: 3. [Jews]

Jn. 19: 20. This title r. the man of the Ac. 8: 28. eunuch r. Esaias prophet

32. place of Scripture he r. 17. 27. prophets are r. every sab., 15: 31. had r. they rejoiced [15: 21. 23: 34. when governor r. letter

2 Co. 3: 2. Ye our epistle r. of all 15. when Moses is r. the vail is Col. 4: 16. when this epistle is r.

1 Th. 5: 27. I charge this epistle be READEST, ETH. [r.]

Ha. 2: 2. that he may run that r-h it Mat. 24: 15. (whoso r-h let him under-stand), Mk. 13: 14.

Lu. 10: 26. What is written in law, how r-th thou? fr-t

Ac. 8: 30. understandest what thou r. 1: 3. Blessed is he that r-h and

READING. [Noun, Part.]

Ne. 8: 3. caused them to understand r. Ec. 12: 12. much r. is a weariness Je. 36: 8. r. in the book of the Lord 51: 63. when made end of r. book

Ac. 13: 15. after the r. of the law 2 Co. 3: 14. vail taken in r. old 1 Ti. 4: 13. give attendance to r. [test.

READINESS. fr.

Ac. 17: 11. received the word with 2 Co. 8: 11. as there was a r. to will

10: 6. r. to revenge disobedience

READY.

Ex. 17: 4. people be r. to stone me 19: 11. be r. ag. the third day, 15.

10: 2. be r. in morning, and come

Nu. 32: 17. we will go r. armed

De. 1: 41. ye were r. to go up

De. 26: 5. A Syrian r. to perish my fa. Jos. 4: 13. 40,000 r. armed passed 8: 4. go not far from city, be all r. 8. 25: 18. took 5 sheep, r. dressed 2. 8. 15: 15. thy servants are r. to do 18: 22. Whf. run, hast no tiding's r. Ex. 7: 6. Ezra was r. scribe in law

Ne. 9: 17. art a God r. to pardon Es. 3: 14. be r. ag. that day, 8: 13. Jb. 3: 8. r. to raise their mourning

12: 5. is r. to slip with his feet 15: 23. knoweth day of darkn. is r. 24. anguish prevail as king r. to 28. houses r. to become heaps bat.

17: 1. the graves are r. for me f-side 18: 12. destruction sh. be r. at his 29: 13. blessing of him r. to perish 32: 19. my belly is r. to burst like

Ps. 38: 17. For I am r. to halt 45: 1. my tongue pen of a r. writer 86: 5. L. art good, r. to forgive 88: 15. I am r. to die from my youth

Pr. 24: 11. to deliver those r. to be slain fr. to perish

31: 6. Give strong drink unto him Ec. 5: 1. be more r. to hear than

Es. 27: 13. shall come, r. to perish 30: 13. iniqu-y as breach r. to fall 32: 4. tongue of stammerers be r.

38: 20. Lord was r. to save me 41: 7. It is r. for the soldering

51: 13. as if he were r. to destroy Da. 3: 15. Now if ye be r. to worsh.

Mat. 22: 4. fatlings, all things are r. 8. The wedding is r., Lu. 14: 17.

24: 44. be ye also r., Lu. 12: 40. 25: 10. they that were r. went in Mk. 14: 38. spirit is r. but flesh

Lu. 7: 2. servant sick, r. to die 22: 33. Lord, I am r. to go with thee

Jn. 7: 16. your time is always r. Ac. 20: 7. Paul preached r. to depart 21: 13. I am r. not to be bound only 23: 15. we are r. to kill him

21. are r. looking for a promise Ro. 1: 15. am r. to preach at Rome 2 Co. 8: 19. declaration of r. mind

9: 2. Achaea was r. a year ago 3. sent breth. that ye may be r. 5. same might be r. as bounty

12: 14. 3d time I am r. to come 1 Ti. 3: 1. not be r. to quarrel, as 6: 18. that ye be r. to distribute

2 Ti. 4: 6. I am r. to be offered Tit. 3: 1. r. to every good work

He. 8: 13. old, is r. to vanish away 1 Pe. 1: 5. salvation, r. to be reveal.

3: 15. be r. always to give an ans. 45: to him that is r. to judge quick

5: 2. not for lure, but of r. mind

Re. 3: 2. things that are r. to die 12: 4. woman was r. to be delivered See MADE, MAKE.

REA'IA. [See MICAH.]

REA'AH. [fr. 2. 52. 1 Ch. 4: 2. r. son of Shobal, 1 Ch. Ezr. 2: 47. chil. of R., Ne. 7: 50.]

REALM.

2 Ch. 20: 30. r. of Jehosh-t was quiet

Ezr. 7: 13. they of my r. minded to 23. why be wrath ag. the r.? [go]

Da. 1: 20. better than all in his r. 6: 3. k. thought to set him ov. r. 9: 1. Darius, k. over r. of Chald.

11: 2. sh. stir up all ag. r. of Gre- REAP.

Le. 19: 9. when ye r. harvest, 23: not wholly r. corners, 10, 22. 25: 5. growth of itself shall not r. 11. in jubilee neither sow nor r.

Ru. 2: 20. Let eyes be on field they r. 8: 8. 12. set your servants to r.

2 K. 19: 29. third year r., ls. 37: 30. Jb. 4: 8. sow wickedness r. same 24: 6. They r. every one his corn

Ps. 126: 5. sow in tears r. in joy

Pr. 22: 8. soweth iniquity r. vanity

Ec. 11: 4. regardeth clouds not r.  
Je. 12: 13. They have sow wheat  
but shall r. thorns  
Ho. 8: 7. sown wind r. whirlwind  
10: 12. Sow in right-n. r. in merey  
Mi. 6: 15. shalt have, but not r.  
Mat. 6: 26. fowls r. not, Lu. 12: 24.  
25: 26. I r. where I sowed not  
Jn. 4: 38. to r. whereon no labour  
1 Co. 9: 11. if we r. carnal things  
2 Co. 9: 6. soweth sparingly sh. r.  
sparingly, soweth bountifully  
r. bountifully [sh. he r.  
Ga. 6: 7. whatso. man soweth, that  
8. soweth to flesh r. corruption,  
to Spirit, r. life everlasting  
9. in due season sh. r. if faint not  
Re. 14: 15. Thrust in sickle and r.  
time is come for thee to r.

## REAPER.

Ho. 10: 13. wickedn. ye r. iniquity  
Ja. 5: 4. labourers, which r. your  
fields, cries of them are en-  
tered, (2) [was r.  
Re. 14: 16. thrust in sickle, earth

## REAPER, S.

Ru. 2: 3. Ruth gleaned after the r-s  
4. Boaz said unto r-s Lord be  
7. I pray, let me glean after r-s  
2 K. 4: 18. out to his fa. to r-s the r.  
Am. 9: 13. ploughman sh. overtake  
Mat. 13: 30. say to r-s, Gather tares

39. enemy is devil, r-s are angels

**REAPEST, ETH, ING.** [r-t  
Le. 23: 22. not clean riddance when  
1 S. 6: 13. they of Beth-shemesh r-g  
Is. 17: 5. harvestmen r-h ears

Mat. 25: 24. Lord, thou hard man,  
r-g where not sown, Lu. 19: 22.

Lu. 19: 21. and thou r-t that thou  
dost not sow

Jn. 4: 36. r-h receiveth wages, th.  
he that soweth and he th. r-h

37. true, One soweth another r-h

## REAR, ED.

Ex. 26: 30. r. up the tabernacle, 40:  
17, 18, 33. Nu. 9: 15.

Le. 26: 1. nei. r. up standing image  
2 S. 18: 18. r-d for him, a pillar

24: 18. Go up r. an altar unto L.  
1 K. 16: 32. his r-dan altar for Baal,

2 K. 21: 3. 2 Ch. 33: 3. [ple  
2 Ch. 3: 17. he r-d pillars bef. tem-

Jn. 2: 20. wit thou r. it in 3 days

## REARWARD.

Nu. 10: 23. standard of Dan his r.  
Jos. 6: 9. r. came after the ark, 13.  
1 S. 29: 2. Da. and men passed in r.  
Is. 52: 12. G. of Isr. will be your r.  
58: 8. glory of Lord be thy r.

## REASON, S.

1 K. 9: 15. is r. of levy Sol. raised  
Jb. 32: 11. I waited, gave ear to r-s  
Pr. 26: 16. seven that render a r.  
Ec. 7: 25. I applied to search r. [r.  
+ 27. weighing one by one to find  
Is. 41: 21. bring your r-s saith Da.  
Da. 4: 36. same time my r. return'd  
Ac. 6: 2. It is not r. we leave word  
18: 14. O Jews r. I should bear  
1 Pe. 3: 15. asketh you a r. of hope

## BY REASON.

[line  
Ge. 41: 31. not known b. r. of fam-  
47: 13. Canaan fainted b. r. of fam-  
Ex. 2: 23. Isr. sighed b. r. of bond-  
3: 7. cry b. r. of taskmasters [age  
8: 24. land corrupted b. r. of flies  
Nu. 9: 10. If unclean b. r. of dead  
18: 8. things given b. r. of anointing  
32. shall bear no sin b. r. of it  
De. 5: 5. ye afraid b. r. of fire  
Jos. 9: 13. shoes old b. r. of journey  
+ 14. rec-ed men b. r. of viueals  
Ju. 2: 18. b. r. of them that vexed  
1 K. 14: 4. eyes set b. r. of age  
2 Ch. 5: 14. not minis. b. r. of cloud  
20: 15. Be not afraid b. r. of mult.]

2 Ch. 21: 15. bowels full b. r. of sickn.,  
Jb. 6: 16. blackish b. r. of ice [19.  
17: 7. Mine eye dim b. r. of sorr.  
31: 23. b. r. of his highness 1 not  
35: 9. b. r. of oppressions cry, cry  
out b. r. of mighty [darkn.  
37: 19. not order speech b. r. of  
41: 25. b. r. of breakings purify  
Ps. 38: 8. roar'd b. r. of disquietness  
44: 16. blasphemeth b. r. of enemy  
78: 65. that shouteth b. r. of wine  
88: 9. monneth b. r. of affliction  
90: 10. if b. r. of strength fourse.  
102: 5. b. r. of groaning my bones  
Pr. 20: 4. not plough b. r. of cold  
Is. 49: 19. narrow, b. r. of inhab-  
Eze. 19: 10. branches b. r. of waters  
21: 12. terrors b. r. of sword shall  
26: 10. b. r. of abundance of horses  
27: 16. Syria merchant b. r. of  
wares, 12. [brightness  
28: 17. Tyrus corrupted b. r. of  
Da. 8: 12. host b. r. of transgr-n  
Jon. 2: 2. I cried b. r. of affliction  
Mi. 2: 12. great noise b. r. of mult.  
Jn. 6: 18. sea arose b. r. of wind  
12: 11. b. r. of him many believed  
Ro. 8: 20. b. r. of him who subjec-  
2 Co. 3: 10. b. r. of glory exelleth  
He. 5: 3. b. r. ought offer for sins  
14. who b. r. of use have senses  
exercised [b. r. of death  
7: 23. priests not suff'd to continue  
2 Pe. 2: 2. b. r. of wh. truth evil spoken  
Re. 8: 13. b. r. of other voices [of  
9: 2. sun darkened b. r. of smoke  
18: 10. rich b. r. of her costliness

**REASONE.** [Verb.]  
1 S. 12: 7. may r. with you bef. L.  
Jb. 9: 14. choose words to r. wi. him  
13: 3. Surely I desire to r. with G.  
15: 3. Sho. he r. with unprofit. talk  
Is. 1: 18. Come let us r. together  
Je. 12: + 1. let me r. case with thee  
Mat. 16: 8. Jesus said, Why r. ye  
am yourselves, Mk. 2: 8-8: 17.  
Lu. 5: 21. scribes, Phari. began to r.  
22. Jes. said, What r. ye in your  
**REASONABLE.** [hearts  
Ro. 12: 1. sacrifice your r. service  
**REASONABLY.**  
He. 5: 2. Who can r. bear with ignor-

**REASONED.** [ant  
Mat. 16: 7. they r. among thems.,  
21: 25. Mk. 8: 16-11: 31. Lu. 20: 5.  
Mk. 2: 8. Jesus perceived they so r.  
Lu. 3: + 15. all men r. in hearts  
20: 14. husbandmen r. am. thems.  
24: 15. while they r. Jes. drew near  
Ac. 17: 2. three sabbaths Paul r.  
18: 4. he r. in synagogue every sab.  
19. Paul r. with Jews at Ephesus  
24: 25. as he r. of righteousness and  
1 Co. 18: + 11. When a child I r. as a

**REASONING, S.** [Noun.]  
Jb. 13: 6. Hear now my r. hearken  
Lu. 9: 46. Then arose a r. am. them  
Ac. 25: 29. Jews departed, had gr. r.  
2 Co. 10: + 5. Casting down r-s and

**REASONING.** [Part.]  
Mk. 2: 6. cert. scribes r. in their hearts  
12: 28. having heard them r. to-

**REBA.** See HUUR. [gather  
REBATEMENTS.

1 K. 6: + 6. he made r. round about  
**REBEKAH, REBECCA.**  
Ge. 22: 23. And Bethuel begat R.

24: 15. R. came with pitcher, 45:  
29. R. had brother Laban, 28: 5.  
30. when Laban heard words of R.  
51. R. is before thee, take her  
53. brought jewels and gave to R.  
58. called R. Wilt go with this man  
59. sent away R. + 60. blessed R.  
61. R. arose — servant took R.  
64. R. lifted eyes and saw Isaac [20.  
65. Isaac took R.; became wife, 25:

Ge. 25: 21. R. his wife conceived  
28. but R. loved Jacob  
26: 7. lest men of place kill me for R.  
8. Isaac was sporting with R. [R.  
35. grief of mind unto Isaac and  
27: 5. R. heard when Isaac spake, 6.  
11. Jac. said to R. Esau is a hairy  
15. R. put goodly rain. upon Jac.  
42. words of Esau told to R.  
46. R. said, I am weary of life  
29: 12. told Rachel he was R.'s son  
35: 8. Deborah R.'s nurse died  
49: 31. they buried Isaac and R.  
Ro. 9: 10. but when R-a had con-  
ceived by Isaac, Ge. 22: 13.

## REBEL.

[Verb.]  
Nu. 14: 9. Only r. not against Lord  
Jos. 1: 18. Whoso. doth r. shall die  
22: 16. an altar that ye might r.  
18. seeing that ye r. to day ag. L.  
19. r. not ag. Lord, nor r. ag. us  
29. God forbid we r. ag. L. [L.  
18: 12: 14. if ye obey and not r.  
15. if ye will not obey L. but r.  
No. 2: 19. will ye r. against king?  
6: 6. thou and Jews think to r.  
Jb. 24: 13. those that r. ag. the light  
Ps. 78: + 40. How oft did r. ag. him  
Is. 1: 20. if r. ye shall be devoured  
Ho. 7: 14. assemble for corn, and r.

## REBELLIED.

Ge. 14: 4. in thirteenth year they r.  
Nu. 20: 24. ye r. at wafers of Meri-  
bah, 27: 14. De. 1: 26, 43-9: 23.  
1 K. 12: 19. So Israel r. ag. the  
house of David, 2 Ch. 10: 19.  
2 K. 1: 1. Moab r. ag. Israel, 3, 5; 7.  
17. Hez. r. ag. king of Assyria  
24: 1. Jehoakim r. ag. Neb-r [3.  
20. Zedekiah r. 2 Ch. 36: 13. Je. 52:  
2 Ch. 13: 6. Jerob. r. ag. his lord  
No. 9: 26. disobedient, r. ag. thee  
Ps. 5: 10. they have r. against thee  
10: 28. they r. not ag. his word  
10: 11. they r. ag. words of God  
Is. 1: 2. I nourished children they r.  
63: 10. r. and vexed Holy Spirit  
La. 1: 18 I have r. + 20. I have griev-  
ously r. [pardoned  
3: 42. we have r. thou hast not  
Eze. 2: 3. thee to a nation that r.  
17: 15. he r. in sending ambassa-  
20: 8. they r. ag. me, 18: 21. [dors  
Da. 9: 5. we have r. by departing fr.  
9 to G. mercy, tho. we r. [thee  
Ho. 13: 16. Samaria r. ag. her God

## REBELLEST.

2 K. 18: 20. Hezekiah on whom trust,  
that thou r.? Is. 36: 5.

## REBELLION.

[fr.  
Nu. 17: + 10. as a token ag. chil. of  
De. 31: 27. I know thy r. and stiff  
Jos. 22: 22. Isr. shall know; if in r.  
1 S. 15: 23. r. is as witchcraft  
20: + 30. Thou son of perverse r.  
Ezr. 4: 19. that r. hath been made  
No. 9: 17. in r. appointed a capt.  
Jb. 24: 37. addeth r. unto his sin  
Pr. 17: 11. evil man seeketh r.  
Je. 28: 16. bec. hast taught r., 29: 32.  
Eze. 2: + 7. hear or forbear, they are  
**REBELLIOUS.** [fr.  
De. 9: 7. ye have been r. ag. the  
Lord, 24-31: 27. [and r. son  
21: 18. If a man have a stubborn  
20. shall say, This our son is r.  
1 S. 20: 30. Thou son of r. woman  
Ezr. 4: 12. building the r. city, 15.  
Ps. 66: 7. let not r. exalt them.  
68: 6. the r. dwell in a dry land  
18. hast received gifts for r. also  
78: 8. not be as fa-s., r. generation  
Is. 1: 23. Thy princes are r.  
30: 1. Woe to the r. children  
9. this is a r. people  
50: 5. I was not r. [people  
65: 2. spread out my hands to a r.

Je. 4: 17. she hath been r. ag. me  
5: 23. this people hath a r. heart  
Eze. 2: 3; I send thee to r. nation  
5: they are a r. house, 6, 7-3: 9,  
26, 27-12: 2, 3, 9, 25.  
8. Be not r. like that r. house  
12: 2. dwellest in r. house [6].  
17: 12. Say to r. house, Know: 44;  
24: 3. utter parable unto r. house

## REBELS.

Nu. 17: 10. Aaron's rod a token ag.  
20: 10. Moses said, Hear ye r.  
Je. 50: 12. Gou up, the land of r.  
Eze. 2: 16. tho. r. and thorns be  
20: 38. Will purge fr. you the r.

## REBUKE, REBUKES.

De. 28: 20. L shall send upon thee r.  
2 K. 19: 3; is a day of r., Is. 37: 3.  
Ps. 18: 15; at thy r. at the blast  
39: 11. When with r-s dost correct  
76: 6. At thy r. horse into a sleep  
80: 16. perish at r. of thy counter  
104: 7. At thy r. they fled, tue  
Pr. 13: 1. a scorner heareth not r.  
8. the poor heareth not r.  
27: 5. Open r. is better than secret  
Ec. 7: 5. better to hear r. of wise  
Is. 25: 8. r. of his peo. sh. he take  
Eze. 5: 15. judgments in furious r-s  
25: 17. vengeance with furious r-s  
30: 17. thousand flee at r. of one,  
at r. of five shall ye flee

50: 2. at my r. I dry up the sea  
51: 20. thy sons lie full of r. of G.  
66: 15. to render his r. with fire  
Je. 15: 15. for thy sake I suffered r.  
Ho. 5: 9. Ephr. desolate in day of r.  
Ph. 2: 15. without r. in perverse na-

REBUKE. [Verb.] [tion]  
Le. 19: 17. in any wise r. neighbour  
Ru. 2: 16. that she glean, r. her not  
1 Ch. 12: 17. G. took thereon, r.  
Ps. 6: 1. O Lord r. me not, 38: 1.  
68: 30. r. company of spearmen  
Pr. 9: 8. r. wise man, he will love  
24: 25. to them th. r. him delight  
18, 2: 4. r. many nations, Mi. 4: 3.  
17: 13. nations rush, God shall r.  
54: 9. I not be wrroth nor r. thee  
Zech. 3: 2. L. said unto Satan, L. r.  
thee, that chosen Jerus. r. thee  
Mal. 3: 17. I will r. the devoures  
Mat. 16: 22. Pe. began to r., Mk. 8: 32.  
Lu. 17: 3. If bro. trespass, r. him  
19: 39. said, Master, r. disciples  
1 Ti. 5: 1. r. not elder, but entreat  
20. Them that sin, r. befall, that  
2 Ti. 4: 2. r. with all longsuffering  
Tit. 1: 13. Whif. r. them sharply 2: 15.  
Jude 9. Michael said, L. r. thee  
Re. 3: 19. As many as I love, I r.

## REBUKED.

Ge. 31: 42. God hath seen and r. thee  
37: 10. his father r. him, and said  
Ne. 5: 7. I r. nobles and rulers  
Ps. 9: 5. hast r. the heathen, hast  
196: 9. He r. the Red sea also, and  
119: 21. Thou hast r. the proud  
Mat. 26: 16. r. the wind, Mk. 4:  
39. Lu. 8: 24. [parted out  
17: 18. Jesus r. devil, and he de  
19: 13. disciples r. them, Mk. 10:  
13. Lu. 18: 15. [men  
20: 31. the multitude r. the blind  
Mk. 1: 25. he r. the devil, 9: 25. Lu.  
4: 35-9: 42. [fbehind me  
8: 33. Jesus r. Peter, saying, Get  
Lu. 4: 30. he stood and r. fever  
9: 55. Jesus turned, r. Ja. and Jn.  
18: 39. that went bef. r. blind man  
23: 40. other thief ansyw-g. r. him  
He. 12: 5. nor faint when art r.  
2 Pe. 2: 16. Balnam was r. for in  
REBUKER. [Iniquity  
Ho. 5: 2. tho. I have been a r. of all  
REBUKETHI.

Pr. 9: 7. he that r. a wicked man

Pr. 28: 23. He that r. sh. find favour  
Am. 5: 10. They hate him that r.  
Na. 1: 4. He r. sea, maketh it dry  
**REBUKING.** [Noun, Part.]  
2 S. 22: 16. foundations discovered  
at r. of Lord [speak  
Lu. 4: 41. he r. suffered th. not to  
**RECALL.**

La. 3: 21. This I r. to mind, th. hope  
**RECEIPT.**

Mat. 9: 9. Matthew sitting at r. of  
custom, Mk. 2: 14. Lu. 5: 27.

## RECEIVE.

Ex. 29: 25. shalt r. wave offering  
Nu. 18: 28. tithe ye r. of chil. of Isr.  
De. 33: 3. ev. one sh. r. thy words  
1 S. 10: 4. bread r. of their hands  
2 S. 18: 12. Tho. r. a thou. shekels  
1 K. 5: 9. shalt r. cedar and fir [G.  
Jb. 2: 10. sh. we r. good at hand of  
27: 13. they shall r. of Almighty  
Ps. 6: 9. Lord will r. my prayer  
24: 5. He shall r. blessing fr. Lord  
49: 15. God will redeem, sh. r. me  
73: 4. afterward r. me to glory  
75: 2. When I r. cong-n will judge  
Pr. 2: 1. son, if thou r. my words  
10: 8. wise in heart will r. com-ts  
Is. 57: 6. Sho. I r. comfort in these  
Eze. 16: 67. ashamed, when r. sisters  
2: 6. ye shall r. of me gifts  
Ho. 10: 6. Ephraim shall r. shame  
Mi. 1: 11. r. of you his standing  
Zph. 3: 7. thou witt r. instruction  
Mat. 10: 41. shall r. a prophet's re  
ward, r. a righte. man's reward  
11: 5. blind r. their sight, lame  
14: if ye r. this, is Elias which  
18: 5. whoso r. one such little child,  
Mk. 9: 37. Lu. 9: 48. [10: 30.  
19: 29. shall r. hundredfold, Mk.  
20: 7. whatso. is right, shall ye r.  
21: 22. ye ask, believing, ye shall r.  
34. th. they might r. fruits of it  
23: 14. ye shall r. greater damnation,  
Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47. [8: 13.  
Mk. 4: 16. r. word with gladn., Lu.  
20. such as hear word and r.  
10: 51. L. that I r. this, Lu. 18: 41.  
11: 24. when pray, believe ye r.  
12: 2. might r. from husbandmen  
Lu. 10: 8. city ye enter, and they r.  
16: 4. may r. me into houses  
9. r. you into evergl. h. bitions  
23: 41. we r. reward of our deeds  
Ju. 5: 43. if in own name, ye r.  
44. How believe, which r. honour  
7: 3. If man on sab. r. circum-n  
39. Spir. wh. they that believe r.  
14: 3. I will come again, r. you  
16: 14. he sh. r. of mine, and shew  
24. ask, ye shall r. that your joy  
Ac. 1: 8. yesh. r. power. Holy Gh.  
2: 38. ye shall r. gift of Holy Gh.  
3: 21. Jes. whom heavens must r.  
8: 15. prayed, might r. Holy Gh.  
19. I lay hands, may r. Holy Gh.  
9: 12. that he might r. his sight  
17. that thou mightest r. sight  
10: 43. believeth, sh. r. remission  
26: 18. may r. forgiveness of sins  
Ro. 5: 17. wh. r. abundance of grace  
13: 2. that resist sh. r. damnation  
16: 2. That ye r. her in Lord, as  
1 Co. 3: 8. ev. man shall r. reward  
14. If work abide, he r. reward  
4: 7. if thou didst r. it, why glory?  
14: 5. that church r. edifying  
2 Co. 5: 10. r. things done in body  
6: 17. touch not uncl. I will r. you  
7: 9. that ye r. damage in nothing  
8: 4. praying we would r. gift  
11: 4. or if ye r. another spirit ye  
Ga. 3: 14. might r. promise of Spirit  
4: 5. we might r. adoption of sons  
Ep. 6: 8. same shall he r. of Lord  
Col. 3: 24. shall r. reward of inheri.

Col. 3: 25. he shall r. for wrong done  
Phm. 15. shouldest r. him for ever  
He. 7: 5. who r. office of priesthood  
3. here men that die r. tithes  
9: 15. called might r. promise, 10:  
11: 8. sho. after r. for inheri. [36.  
Ja. 1: 7. not think he sh. r. any  
12. he shall r. crown of life fition  
3: 1. ye shall r. greater condemna  
5: 7. until he r. early, latter rain  
1 Pe. 5: 4. ye sh. r. crown of glory  
2 Pe. 2: 13. sh. r. reward of upright.  
1 Jn. 3: 22. whatso. we ask, we r.  
5: 9. If we r. witness of men, God  
2 Jn. 8. that we r. a full reward  
Re. 14: 9. If any man r. his mark  
17: 12. r. power as kings one hour  
**RECEIVE.** [Imperatively.]  
Ge. 33: 10. r. present at my hand  
Jb. 22: 22. r. law from his mouth  
Pr. 4: 10. O son, r. my sayings  
8: 10. r. my instruction, 19: 20.  
Je. 9: 20. let your ear r. the word  
Eze. 3: 10. r. my words in heart  
Ho. 14: 2. say, r. us graciously  
Mat. 19: 12. able, let him r. it [13.  
Ld. 18: 42. saith, r. sight, Ac. 22:  
Jn. 20: 22. saith, r. ye Ioly Ghost  
Ac. 7: 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit  
Ro. 14: 1. Him weak in faith, r. ye  
15: 7. r. one another as C. received  
2 Co. 7: 2. r. us, wronged no man  
11: 16. yet as a fool r. me, that  
Ph. 2: 29. r. him in L. with glado.  
Col. 4: 10. Marcus, if he come, r. him  
Phm. 12. r. him that is mine own  
17. If count me a partner, r. him  
Ja. 1: 21. r. with meekness word  
**RECEIVE.** [Infinitively.]  
Ge. 4: 1. earth opened to r. bro.'s bl.  
38: 20. to r. pledge fr. woman's ha.  
Ex. 27: 3. make pangs to r. ashes  
Dt. 9: 9. gone up to r. table  
I K. 8: 64. altar too little to r. burnt  
off-gs, 2 Ch. 7: 7. fments?  
2 K. 5: 26. time to r. money, to r. gar  
12: 8. priest to r. no more money  
Pt. 1: 3. To r. instruction of wisd.  
Jc. 5: 2. they refused to r. correc  
32: 33. not hearkened to r. instruc  
Mal. 3: 10. sh. not be room to r. it  
Mat. 19: 12. able to r. it, let him r.  
Mr. 2: 1. was no room to r. them  
Ld. 6: 34. of wh. hope to r. as much  
19: 12. nobleman went to r. kingl.  
Ac. 3: 5. expecting to r. something  
16: 21. customs not lawful to r.  
18: 27. exhoring discip. to r. him  
20: 35. more blessed to give than r.  
3 Jn. 8. We ought to r. such  
Re. 4: 11. worthy, O L., to r. glory  
5: 12. Worthy is Lamb to r. power  
18: 16. cansesth to r. a mark in hand  
**RECEIVE.** [Negatively.]  
Ex. 23: 1. shalt not r. false report  
2 K. 5: 16. Elisha said, I r. none  
12: 7. r. no more money of your  
Jb. 2: 10. sh. we r. good, not r. evil?  
Je. 17: 23. might not r. instruction  
35: 13. Will ye not yet r. instruction  
Eze. 36: 30. shall r. no more famine  
Mat. 10: 14. whoso. shall not r. you,  
shake dust Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5.  
19: 11. All men cannot r. saying  
Mk. 10: 15. Whoso. not r. kingdom  
of God as child, Lu. 18: 17.  
Lu. 9: 53. they did not r. him, bee.  
10: 10. r. you not, go into streets  
18: 30. Who shall r. not r. manifold  
Jn. 3: 11. ye r. not our witness  
27. A man can r. nothing, except  
5: 34. I r. not testimony from man  
41. I r. not honour from men  
43. 1 in Fa.'s name, ye r. me not  
14: 17. Spirit, whom world ean-t.r.  
Ac. 22: 18. will not r. thy testimon  
1 Co. 4: 7. what thou didst not r?

2 Co. 6: 1. r. not grace of G. in vain  
1 Ti. 5: 19. Ag. elder r. not accusa-  
Ja. 4: 3. Ye ask and r. not, bee[ti]on  
2 Jn. 10. r. him not into your house  
3 Jn. 10. nei. doth he r. brethren  
Re 18: 4. that ve r. not of her plagues

**RECEIVED.**

Ge. 26: 12. Isaac r. a hundredfold  
Ex. 32: 4. Aaron r. the earrings  
36: 3. they r. of Moses all offering  
Nu. 12: 14. aft. that let Miriam be r.  
23: 20. I have r. com-t to blesse  
34: 14. two tribes r. inheritance  
36: 3. tribe whereunto are r., 4.  
Jos. 9: 7. 14. r. men by reason of  
13: 8. Gadites r. their inheritance  
18: 2. wh. had not r. inheritance  
7. r. inheritance beyond Jordan  
Jn. 13: 23. not have I r. burnt offering  
1 S. 12: 3. have I r. any bribe?  
25: 35. David r. of Abigail that

1 K. 10: 28. merchants r. lined yarn  
at price, 2 Ch. 1: 16. [37: 14.  
2 K. 19: 14. Hezekiah r. letter, Is.  
1 Ch. 12: 18. Thine; David r. them  
Es. 4: 4. raiment, Mord. r. it not  
Jb. 4: 12. mine ear r. little thereof  
Ps. 68: 18. hast r. gifts for men  
Pr. 24: 32. I looked, r. instruction  
Is. 40: 2. she hath r. of L.'s hand  
Je. 2: 30. your chil. r. no correction  
Eze. 18: 17. bath not r. usury nor  
Zph. 3: 2. she r. not correction  
Mat. 10: 8. freely ye r. freely give  
13: 19. which r. seed by way side  
20. r. into stony places | 22. r. am.  
23. r. into good ground [thorns  
17: 24. they that r. tribute money  
20: 9. they r. every man a penny,  
11. had r. it they murmured [10.  
34. immed-ly their eyes r. sight  
25: 16. he that r. five talents, 20.  
17. that r. two, 22. | 18. r. one, 24.  
27. I sh. have r. mine with usury  
Mk. 2: 14. where custom was r.  
7: 4. things which they r. to hold  
10: 25. he r. his sight, Lu. 18: 43.  
Ac. 9: 18. [r. it not

15. 23. gave him wine with myrrh,  
16: 19. r. into heaven, Ac. 1: 9.  
Lu. 6: 24. rich, ye r. your consola-  
8: 40. people gladly r. him [tion  
9: 11. r. them and spake of kiugdom  
51. when time he should be r. up  
1: 38. Martha r. him into house  
15: 27. bec. he hath r. him safe  
19: 6. Zaccheus r. him joyfully  
15. returned, having r. kingdom

Jn. 1: 11. unto his own, own r. not  
12. as many as r. him, gave he  
16. have all we r. grace for grace  
3: 33. that hath r. testimony  
4: 45. was come Galileans r. him  
6: 21. willingly r. him into ship  
9: 11. I went washed, and r. sight  
15. Phari. asked how he r. sight  
18. not believed he had r. sight (2)  
10: 18. This com-t I r. of my Fa.  
13: 30. He, having r. sop, went out  
17: 3. given thy words, they r. th.  
18: 3. Judas having r. band of men  
19: 30. When Jesus had r. vinegar

Ac. 1: 9. cloud r. him out of sight  
2: 33. having r. of Father promise  
41. they th. r. word were baptized  
3: 7. feet, ankle bones r. strength  
7: 38. who r. the lively oracles to  
† 45. our fa-s having r. possession  
53. Who have r. law by angels  
8: 14. heard Samaria r. the word  
17. laid hands, they r. Holy Gh.  
9: 19. r. meat he was strengthened  
10: 16. vessel was r. into heaven  
47. which have r. Holy Ghost  
11: 1. head Gentiles had r. word  
15: 4. they were r. of the church  
16: 24. Who having r. such charge

Ac. 17: 7. Wh. Jason hath r.: these  
11. Bereans r. word with readin.  
19: 2. Have ye r. the Holy Ghost?  
20: 24. ministry I have r. of L.  
21: 17. brethren r. us gladly  
22: 5. I r. letters unto brethren  
26: 10. r. authority fr. chief priests  
28: 2. barbarians kindled fire r. us  
7. Publius r. us | 30. Paul r. us  
21. we ne[r. letters out of Judea  
Ro. 1: 5. By whom we have r. grace  
4: 11. he r. sign of circumcision  
5: 11. by whom we r. atonement  
8: 15. ye have not r. spirit of bond-  
age, have r. spirit of adoption  
14: 3. eateth, for God hath r. him  
15: 7. receive one ano., as Ch. r. us  
1 Co. 2: 12. we r. not spirit of world  
4: 7. why glory, as if not r. it?  
11: 23. I r. of Lord, that which  
15: 1. which ye r. | 3. which I r.  
2 Co. 4: 1. have r. mercy, we faint not  
11: 4. if spirit, wh. ye have not r.  
24. five times r. I forty stripes  
Ga. 1: 9. ano. gospel that ye have r.  
12. 1 r. is not of man, neither  
3: 2. r. ye Spirit by works of law?  
4: 14. r. me as an angel of God  
Ph. 4: 9. things r. and seen in me  
† 18. I have r. all, r. of Eraphro.  
Col. 2: 6. As ye have r. C., so walk  
4: 10. touching wh. ye r. com-ts  
17. take heed to ministry than r.  
1 Th. 1: 6. having r. word in affic.  
2: 13. when ye r. word, r. it not as  
4: 1. as ye r. of us how to walk  
2 Th. 2: 10. r. not the love of truth  
16. not aft. tradition be r. of us  
1 Ti. 3: 16. believed, r. into glory  
4: 3. meats God created to be r.  
4. creature good, if r. with thank.  
He. 2: 2. transcr-n r. recompense  
7: 6. r. tithes of Ab. and blessed  
11. under it people r. the law  
10: 26. if we sin after r. knowledge  
11: 1. Sarah r. strength to conceive  
13. died, not having r. promises  
17. th. r. promises off-d only son  
19. whence he r. him in figure  
31. Rahab r. spies, Ja. 2: 25.  
35. Women r. their dead raised  
39. these r. not the promise, God  
1 Pe. 1: 18. r. by tradition from fa-s  
4: 10. As every one hath r. the gift  
2 Pe. 1: 17. he r. from God honour  
1 Jn. 2: 27. anointing ye have r.  
2 Jn. 4. as we have r. command-t  
Re. 2: 27. even as I r. of my Father  
3: 3. Remember how thou hast r.  
17: 12. kings who r. no kingdom  
19: 20. had r. mark of beast  
20: 4. had not r. the mark, reigned

**RECEIVEDST.** [things

Lu. 16: 25. in lifetime r. thy good

**RECEIVER.** [r.?

Is. 33: 18. Where scribe? where is

**RECEIVETH.**

Jn. 19: 18. no man r. me to house  
Jb. 35: 7. what r. he of thine hand?  
Ps. 15: † 3. not r. reproach ag. his  
Pr. 21: 11. wise instructed, r. knowl.  
29: 4. he th. r. gifts, overthrewth  
Jc. 7: 28. nation th. r. not correction  
Mal. 2: 13. r. off-g with good will  
Mat. 7: 8. that asketh, r. Lu. 11: 10.  
10: 40. He that r. you r. me, r. me  
r. him sent me, Jn. 13: 20.  
41. He that r. prophet, that r. a  
13: 20. heareth word, ano[r. it  
18: 5. rec. one such child, r. me  
MK. 9: 37. whose receive me, r. not  
me, but him sent me, Lu. 9: 48.  
Lu. 15: 2. This man r. singers

Jn. 3: 32. no man r. his testimony  
4: 36. he that reapeth r. wage  
12: 48. he that r. not my words

1 Co. 2: 14. natural man r. not things  
9: 24. run all, but one r. prize  
He. 6: 7. earth r. blessing from God  
7: 8. he r. tithes of wh. witnessed  
9. Levi who r. tithes, paid tithes  
12: 6. scourgeth ev. son whom he r.  
3 Jn. 9. but Diotrephes r. us not  
Re. 2: 17. knoweth, saving he th. r. it  
14: 1. whose, r. mark of his name

**RECEIVING.**

2 K. 5: 20. in not r. at his hands  
Ac. 17: 15. r. a com-nt unto Silas  
Ro. 1: 27. r. in them. recompense  
11: 15. what shall r. of them be  
Ph. 4: 15. concerning giving and r.  
He. 12: 28. wh. we r. a kingdom  
1 Pe. 1: 9. r. the end of your faith

**RE'CHAB, ITES.**

2 S. 4: 2. R. the son of Rimmon, 5.  
6. R. and Baanah escaped  
9. David ans'w'd R. as Lord liveth  
2 K. 10: 15. Jehonadab son of R.  
23. son of R. went into ho. of Baal  
1 Ch. 2: 55. father of house of R.  
Ne. 3: 14. Malchiah son of R.  
Je. 35: 2. Go unto house of R-s, 3, 18.  
5. I set bet. sons of R-s pots of  
See JONADAB. [wine

**RE'CHAH.**

1 Ch. 4: 17. Tehinnah men of R.  
**RECKON.**

Ge. 40: † 13. Pharaoh | tall r., † 19.  
Lk. 25: 50. r. with him bought him  
27: 18. priest sh. r. unto him, 23.  
Nu. 4: 32. by name r. instruments  
Eze. 44: 26. r. unto him 7 days  
Mat. 18: 24. when he began to r.  
Ro. 6: 11. r. yourselves dead to sin  
8: 18. I r. sufferings of this time  
2 Co. 10: † 2. r. of us tho. we walk

**RECKONED.** [ed

Ge. 40: † 20. he r. with the butler  
Nu. 18: 27. your heave offering r.  
23: 9. people not r. am. nations  
2 S. 4: 2. Beeroth was r. to Benj.  
2 K. 12: 15. they r. not with men  
1 Ch. 5: 1. genealogy not to be r. by  
7. genealogy of generations was r.  
17. All these were r. by genealogies  
7: 5, 7-9: 1, 22. 2 Ch. 31:  
19. Ezr 2: 62. | 8: 3. Ne. 7: 5, 64.  
Ps. 40: 5. thy thoughts can't be r.  
Is. 38: 13. I r. till morning, that  
Lu. 22: 37. he was r. am. transg-rs  
Ro. 4: 4. reward is not r. of grace  
9. faith was r. to Ab. for right-n.  
10. How was it then r.? **RECKONETH.**

Mat. 25: 10. lord of those servants r.  
**RECKONING.**

2 K. 22: 7. was no r. made wi. them  
1 Ch. 23: 11. thf. they were in one r.

**RECOMMENDED.**

Ac. 14: 26. whence they had been r.  
15: 40. Paul departed, being r. unto

**RECOMPENSE, S.**

De. 32: 35. To me belongeth r.  
Jb. 15: 31. vanity shall be his r.  
Pr. 12: 14. r. of a man's hand sh. be  
Is. 34: 8. it is year of r. for controversy  
35: 4. God will comewith a r. [of Zion  
40: † 10. r. for his works, 62: † 11.  
59: 18. repay r. to his enemies, r.  
† acc. to their r-s he will repay  
66: 6. L. th. rendereth r. to enem.  
Je. 51: 6. will render unto her r.  
56. L. God of r. shall surely requite  
La. 3: 64. Render unto them r. O L.  
Ho. 9: 7. days of r. are come, Isr.  
Jo. 3: 4. will ye render me a r.?  
7. will return r. upon your head  
Lu. 14: 12. and a r. be made thee  
Ro. 1: 27. receiving r. of error  
11: 9. let their table be made a r.  
2 Co. 6: 13. Now for a r. in the same  
He. 2: 2. every transgression receiv-  
ed just r. of reward

**He.** 10 : 35. your confidence which hath great **r.** of reward  
11:26. had respect unto **r.** of reward

**RECOMPENSE.** [Verb.]

**Nu.** 5 : 7. he shall **r.** his trespass  
8. if he have no kinsman to **r.**

**Ru.** 2 : 12. The Lord **r.** thy work  
2 S. 19 : 36. why sh. king **r.** me?

**Jb.** 34 : 33. he r. it, whe. thou refuse  
Pr. 20 : 22. Say not, I will **r.** evil

**Is.** 65 : 6. I will **r.** into homos (2)

**Je.** 16 : 18. I will **r.** their iniquity  
25:14. will **r.** aee. to deeds, Ho. 12:2.

50 : 29. **r.** her aee-g. to her work  
Eze. 37 : 3. I will **r.** upon thee, 8.

7 : 4. the ways, 9. -9 : 10-11:21.  
16:43. [I will **r.**]

17:19. mine oath and my covenant  
23:49. they shall **r.** your lewdness

**Jo.** 3 : 4. if ye **r.** me, speedily will I

**Lu.** 14:14. blessed, they can-r. thee

**Ro.** 12 : 17. **r.** no man evil for evil  
2 Th. 1 : 6. to r. tribulation to them

**He.** 10 : 30. that hath said, I will **r.**

**RECOMPENSED.**

**Nu.** 5 : 8. let trespass be **r.** unto L.

2 S. 22 : 21. aee-g. to cleanness hath  
**r.** me, 25. Ps. 18 : 20, 24.

**Pr.** 11 : 31. the righteous shall be **r.**

**Je.** 18:20. Shall evil be **r.** for good?

**Eze.** 22:31. their own way have 1 **r.**

**Lu.** 14 : 14. be **r.** at resurrection

**Ro.** 11 : 35. it shall be **r.** again

**RECOMPENSEST, ETH.**

**Je.** 32 : 18. r.-t iniquity of fathers

**Ps.** 136 : 18. happy he that **r.**-h thee

**RECOMPENSING.**

2 Ch. 6 : 23. **r.** way upon own head

**RECONCILE.**

**Le.** 6 : 30. blood is brought to **r.**

1 S. 29 : 4. whw. should he **r.** hims.

**Eze.** 45 : 20. so shall ye **r.** the house

**Ep.** 2 : 16. might **r.** both unto God

**Col.** 1 : 20. to **r.** all things unto

**RECONCILED.** [thems]

**Mat.** 5:24. first be **r.** to thy brother

**Ro.** 5 : 10. when enemies we were **r.**

1 Co. 7 : 11. let her be **r.** to husband

2 Co. 5 : 18. who hath **r.** us to hims.

20. in Christ's stead, be ye **r.**

**Col.** 1:21. were enemies, yet hath he

**RECONCILIATION.** [**r.**]

**Le.** 8 : 15. sanctified it to make a **r.**

2 Ch. 29:24. made **r.** with their blood

**Eze.** 45:15. one lamb to make **r.**, 17.

**Da.** 9 : 24. to make **r.** for iniquity

**Ro.** 5 : 11. by whom we received **r.**

2 Co. 5 : 18. given us ministry of **r.**

19. committed unto us word of **r.**

**He.** 2 : 17. to make **r.** for sins of

**RECONCILING.** [**r.**]

**Le.** 16 : 20. when he made an end of

**Ro.** 11 : 15. if casting away be **r.**

2 Co. 5 : 19. God was in Christ, **r.**

**RECORD,** S. [world]

**Ezr.** 4 : 15. search he made in **r**-s

2. therein was a **r.** written

**Es.** 6 : 1. he com-deed to bring **r**-s

**Jb.** 16 : 19. behold, my **r.** is on high

**Jn.** 1 : 19. this is the **r.** of John

32. John bare **r.** saying, I saw, 34

8 : 13. Thou bearest **r.** of thyself,

thy **r.** is not true. [r. is true

14. Tho. I bear **r.** of myself, my

12 : 17. people with him, bare **r.**

19 : 35. th. saw bare **r.** his **r.** true

**Ro.** 10 : 2. I bear **r.** they have a zeal

2 Co. 1 : 23. I call God for a **r.** upon

8 : 3. to their power I bear **r.** [visible

**Ga.** 4 : 15. I bear you **r.** if it possi-

Ph. 1 : 8. God is my **r.** how I long

**Col.** 4 : 13. I bear **r.** he hath a zeal

1 Jn. 5 : 7. are three that bear **r.** in

10. he believeth not **r.** God gave

11. this b. **r.** God hath given us

3 Jn. 12. we bear **r.** our **r.** is true

Re. 1 : 2. who bare **r.** of word of G.

**RECORD, ED.** [name

Ex. 20 : 24. places where 1 **r.** my De. 30:19. I call heaven to **r.** 31:28

1 Ch. 16 : 4. appointed Levites to **r.**

Ne. 12:22. Lev. were r.-dechif of fa-s

Is. 8:2. took faithful witnesses to **r.**

Ac. 20:26. I take you to **r.** this day

**RECORDER.**

2 S. 8 : 16. Jehoshaphat was **r.**, 20:

24. 1 K. 4 : 3. 1 Ch. 18 : 15. f. 22.

2 K. 18 : 18. Joah the **r.**, Is. 36 : 3,

2 Ch. 34:8. Joah **r.** to repair ho. of G.

**RECOUNT.**

Na. 2 : 5. He shall **r.** his worthies

**RECOVER.**

Ju. 11 : 26. why did ye not **r.** them

1 S. 30 : 8. shalt without fail **r.** all

2 S. 8 : 3. **r.** his brother at Euphrates

2 K. 1 : 2. inquire whether I shall **r.**

5 : 3. would **r.** him of his leprosy

6. sent Naaman, that thou **r.** him

7. doth send unto me to **r.** a man

11. strike his hand, and **r.** leper

8 : 8. Shall I **r.** of this disease? 9.

10. Elisha said, Thou maysst **r.**

14. He told me thou shouldest **r.**

2 Ch. 13 : 20. Nei. did Jereboam **r.**

14:13. th. they could not **r.** theus

Ps. 39 : 13. spare me, that I may **r.**

is. 11 : 11. to **r.** remnant of people

38 : 16. so wilt **r.** me make me live

21. for plaster, and he shall **r.**

Ho. 2 : 1. I will **r.** wool and flax

Mk. 16 : 18. lay hands on sick, they

2 Ti. 2 : 26. **r.** them, out of [sh. **r.**

**RECOVERED.**

1 S. 30:18. Da. r. all Amal. took, 19,

22. not give aught of spoil we **r.**

2 K. 13 : 25. Joash **r.** cities of Israel

14 : 28. warred, and **r.** Damascus

16 : 6. Rezin k. of Syria **r.** Elath

20 : 7. laid it on the boil, and he **r.**

Is. 38 : 9. when Hez was **r.**, 39 : 1.

Je. 3 : 22. why is not my people **r.**?

41:16. Johanan took peo. he had **r.**

**RECOVERING.** [blind

Lu. 4 : 18. to preach **r.** of sight to

**RECTIFY.**

Pr. 11:15. right of perfect sh. **r.** way

**RED.**

Ge. 25 : 25. Ist came out **r.** all over

30. Feed me with that **r.** po/tage

49:12. His eye sh. be **r.** with wine

Ex. 35 : 23. found **r.** skins of rams

Nu. 19 : 2. bring the **r.** heifer

2 K. 3 : 22. Moabites saw water **r.**

Es. 1 : 6. on pavement of **r.**, blue

Ps. 68 : 23. foot may be **r.** in blood

75 : 8. wine is **r.** full of mixture

Pr. 23:31. Look not on wine when **r.**

Is. 1 : 18. though your sins be **r.**

27:2. sing a vineyard of **r.** wine

63 : 2. whf. art thou **r.** in apparel?

Na. 2 : 3. shield of his mighty is **r.**

Zeh.1:8. I saw a man upon **r.** horse

behind him were **r.** horses

6:2. In first chariot were **r.** horses

Mat. 16:2. fair weather, sky is **r.**

Re. 6:4. went out ano. horse was **r.**

12:3. great **r.** dragon, seven heads

See **Rams' SKINS.****RED SEA.**

Ex. 10 : 19. cast locusts into **r.** s.

13 : 18. God led them by the **r.** s.

15:4. captains are drowned in **r.** s.

22. Moses brought Isreal fr. **r.** s.

23:31. will set thy hounds fr. **r.** s.

Nu. 11:25. got into wilderness by **r.** s.,

De. 2 : 1. Ju. 11 : 16. fir. s.

21 : 4. journeyed from m-Hor. by

4:4. said, What he did in **r.** s.

33:10. encamped by **r.** s., 11. [fr. s.

De. 1:1. Mo. spake unto Isr. over ag.

40. take your journey by **r.** s.

11 : 4. made **r.** s. overflow them

Jos. 2 : 10. how Lord dried up **r.** s.

4 : 23. as L. your God did to **r.** s.

Jos. 24 : 6. Eg-ns pursued unto **r.** s.

1 K. 9 : 26. Ezion-geber, on shore of

Ne. 9:9. heardest cry by **r.** s. [R. s.

Ps. 106 : 7. provoked him at **r.** s.

9. He rebuked R. s., it was dried

22. done terrible things by **r.** s.

136:13. him who divided the R. s.

15. overthrew Pharaoh in the R. s.

Je. 49 : 21. noise was heard in R. s.

Ac. 7 : 36. shewed wonders in R. s.

He. 11 : 29. By faith passed thro. R.

**REDDISH.** [s.

Le. 13 : 19. spot somewhat **r.**, 24:43.

42. a white **r.** sore, it is a leprosy

49. if plague be **r.** in garment or

14:37. if plague be with streaks, **r.**

**REDEEM.**

Ex. 6:6. I will **r.** you with stretched

13:13. firstling of ass shaft **r.**, 34:20.

15. firstborn of chil. 1 **r.**, 34:20.

Le. 25 : 25. if any of his kin to **r.** it

26. if he have none to **r.** it

29. dwellinghouse he sh. **r.** it

32. the cities may the Levites **r.**

f. 33. if one of Levites **r.** them

48. sold, one of breth. may **r.** him

49. uncle, or any kin may **r.** him

27: 13. if he will at all **r.** it, 27.

15. if he will **r.** house, 19, 20, 31.

Nu. 18 : 15. firstborn of man **r.**

16. from month old shalt thou **r.**

17. firstling of goat shalt not **r.**

Ru. 2 : 17. man is one that hath

right to **r.**, 3 : 1. [I will **r.** it

4 : 4. if thou will **r.** it, r. it, if not

6. I can't **r.** it for myself, r. thou

2 S. 7 : 23. what nation like Isr. wh.

God went to **r.**, 1 Ch. 17 : 21.

Ne. 5 : 21. in our power to **r.** th.

Jb. 5 : 20. in famine he sh. **r.** thee

6 : 23. to **r.** me from the mighty

Ps. 25:22. r. Isr.O.G., out of troubles

26 : 11. **r.** me and be merciful

44 : 26. **r.** us for thy mercies' sake

47. None of them can **r.** his bro

15. G. will **r.** my soul from grave

63:18. Draw nigh unto my soul,

72 : 14. shall **r.** soul from deceit [it

130 : 8. sh. **r.** Israel from all inqis

150:2. shortened th. it cannot **r.**

Je. 15 : 21. I will **r.** the out of hand

11:13:14. I will **r.** them from death

Mi. 4 : 10. Lord sh. **r.** thee from Bab.

Ja. 4 : 5. To **r.** them were und. law

Tit. 2 : 14. he might **r.** us. fr. iniqui

**REDEEMED.** [ty]

Ge. 48 : 16. The angel which **r.** me

Ex. 15 : 13. led peo. whom thou **r.**

21 : 8. if please not, let her be **r.**

Le. 19 : 20. with bondmaid not **r.**

25 : 30. if a house in city be not **r.**

31. houses of villages may be **r.**

48. bro. sold to stranger may be **r.**

54. if he be not **r.** then go out in

27 : 20. if sold field, it not **r.**

27. unclean beast not **r.** be sold

30. no devoted thing sh. **r.** 29.

33. tithe and change not be **r.**</

Is. 1: 27. Zion be r. with judgment  
29: 22. saith L., who r. Abraham  
35: 9. But the r. shall walk there  
43: 1. Fear not, I have r. thee  
44: 22. return, for I have r. thee  
23. the Lord hath r. Jacob, 48:  
20. Je. 31: 11. [return  
51: 11. Thf. the r. of the Lord shall  
52: 3. ye sh. be r. without money  
9. r. Jerusalem | 62: 12. holy peo. r.  
63: 4. year of my r. is come  
9. in his love and pity r. them  
La. 3: 5. L., thou hast r. my life  
Ho. 7: 13. tho. I r. them, yet they  
Mi. 6: 4. I r. thee out of the house  
Zeh. 10: 8. I will hiss, I r. them  
Lu. 1: 68. visited and r. his people  
24: 21. he who should have r. Isr.  
Ga. 3: 13. Christ r. us from curse  
1 Pe. 1: 18. not r. with corruptible  
Re. 5: 9. thou hast r. us to God  
14: 3. but 144,000 which were r.

4. These were r. from among men  
**REDEEMEDST, ETH.**  
2 S. 7: 23. which thou r.-t fr. Egypt  
Ps. 2: 22. L. r-h souls of servants  
103: 4. Wher r-h life fr. destruction

**REDEEMER.**

Ru. 4: 7. not left thee with-t a r.  
Jb. 19: 25. I know that my R. liveth  
Ps. 19: 14. O L., my strength, my r.  
78: 35. rememb-d high God was R.  
Pr. 23: 11. their R. is mighty  
Is. 41: 14. thy R. the Holy One, 54: 5.  
43: 14. Thus saith Lord your R.  
44: 6. Thus saith the Lord, his R.  
24. saith the Lord thy R., 48: 17.  
49: 7. 54: 8. [his name

47: 4. As for our R. L. of hosts is

49: 26. I the Lord am thy R., 60: 16.

59: 20. R. shall come to Zion, unto

63: 16. O L., art our Father, our R.

Je. 50: 34. their R. is strong, L. of

**REDEEMING.** [hosts

Ru. 4: 7. manner in Israel cone-g r.

Ep. 5: 16. r. the time, bce., Col. 4: 5.

**REDEMPTION.** [people

Ex. 8: 23. I will put a r. betw. my

Le. 25: 24. ye sh. grant r. for land

73: houses of villages r. belongeth

51. he shall give price of r., 52.

Nu. 3: 49. Moses took r. money

Ps. 49: 8. r. of their soul precious

111: 9. He sent r. unto his people

130: 7. with Lord is plenteous r.

Je. 32: 7. the right of r. is thine, 8.

Lu. 2: 38. looked for r. in Jerus.

21: 28. look up, for your r. nigh

Ro. 3: 24. justified thro. r. in Ch.

8: 23. for adoption, r. of our body

1 Co. 1: 30. Christ is made unto us r.

Ep. 1: 7. In wh. have r., Col. 1: 14.

14. until r. of purchased poss-n

4: 30. are sealed unto day of r.

He. 9: 12. obtained etern. r. for us

15. for r. of the transgressions

**REDNESS.** [eyes

Pr. 23: 29. woe? who hath r. of

**REOUND.** [G.

2 Co. 4: 15. grace might r. to glory of

**REED.**

1 K. 14: 15. Lord shall smite Isr. as r.

2 K. 18: 21. trustest upon staff of

brnised r., Is. 36: 6. [Mat. 12: 20.

Is. 42: 3. A bruised r. he not break;

Eze. 29: 6. been staff of r. to Israel

40: 3. a man with measuring r., 5,

6, 7, 8. 41: 8.

42: 16. He measured east side with

measuring r., 17, 18, 19.

Mat. 11: 7. what to see? r.? Lu. 7: 27: 29. put a r. in right hand | 24.

30. smote him with r., Mk. 15: 19.

48. put sponge on a r., Mk. 15: 36.

Re. 11: 1. given me a r. like a rod

21: 15. a golden r. to measure city

16. he measured with r., 12,000

**REEDS.**

Jb. 40: 21. He liveth in covert of r.  
Ps. 68: 130. Rebuke beasts of the r.  
Is. 19: 6. r. flags shall wither, 7.  
35: 7. in habita. of dragons be r.  
Je. 51: 32. the r. they have burnt  
Eze. 42: 16. measured east side five  
hundred r., 17, 18, 19, 20.

45: 1. shall be length of 25,000 r.

**REEL.** [ger

Ps. 107: 27. They r. to and fro, stag.  
Is. 24: 20. earth shall r. to and fro

**REELIAH.** [R.

Ezr. 2: 2. Which came with Zerub.

**REFINE.** [refined

Zch. 13: 9. I will r. them as silver is

**REFINED.**

2 S. 22: 23. word of the Lord is r.,  
Ps. 13: 10. -119: 140. [weight

1 Ch. 29: 18. for altar r. gold by  
24: 7. 5,000 talents of r. silver

Is. 25: 6. wines on the lees well r.  
48: 10. I have r. thee, not with silv.

Zch. 13: 9. refine them, as silver is

**REFINER.** [r.

Mal. 3: 2. he is like a r.'s fire, and  
3. he shall sit as a r. and purifier

**REFORMATION.**

He. 9: 10. on them until time of r.

**REFORMED.**

Le. 26: 23. if ye will not be r. by

**REFRAIN.** [these

Ge. 45: 1. Joseph could not r. hims.  
Jb. 4: 2. who can r. from words?

7: 11. Thf. I will not r. my mouth  
Pr. 1: 15. son, r. thy foot from path

Ec. 3: 5. time to r. from embracing

Is. 48: 9. for my praise I will r.

64: 12. Wilt thou r. thyself, O L.?

Je. 31: 16. r. voice from weeping

Ac. 5: 38. I say, r. from these men

1 Pe. 3: 10. let him r. tongue fr. evil

**REFRAINED.**

Ge. 43: 31. Joseph r. hims. and said

Es. 5: 10. Haman r. himself

Jb. 29: 9. princes r. talking, laid ha-

Ps. 40: 9. I have not r. my lips

119: 101. I have r. feet from evil

Is. 42: 14. I have been still and r.

Je. 14: 10. have not r. their feet

**REFRAINETH.**

Pr. 10: 19. he that r. his lips is wise

**REFRESH.**

1 K. 13: 7. Come with me r. thyself

Ac. 27: 3. suffered Paul to r. hims.

Phm. 20. brother, r. my bowels in

**REFRESHED.** [L.

Ex. 23: 12. that stranger may be r.

31: 17. seventh day rested was r.,

1 S. 16: 23. Da. played, Saul was r.

2 S. 16: 14. David and peo. r. thems.

Jb. 32: 20. I will speak that I be r.

Ro. 15: 32. I may with you be r.

1 Co. 16: 18. they r. my spirit and

2 Co. 7: 13. Titus, his spirit was r.

2 Ti. 1: 16. Onesiphorus often r. me

Phm. 7. howel of saints are r. by

**REFRESHETH.** [thee

Pr. 25: 13. r. soul of his masters

**REFRESHING.**

Is. 28: 12. is r. yet they not hear

Ac. 3: 19. when times of r. come fr. L.

**REFUGE.**

De. 33: 27. eternal God is thy r.

Jos. 20: 3. sh. be your r. fr. avenger

2 S. 22: 3. he my high tower my r.

Ps. 9: 9. L. will be a r. for oppressed,

a r. in times of trouble

14: 6. because the Lord is his r.

46: 1. God is our r., 7: 11.

48: 3. G. known for r. [r., 61: 14.

57: 1. shadow of thy wings make my

59: 16. thou hast been my r. in day

of trouble

**r. for us**

62: 7. my r. is in God | S. God is a

71: 7. thou art my strong r., 142: 5.

91: 2. he is my r., 9.

**REFUSETH.**

Ps. 94: 22. God is rock of my r. [goats  
104: 18. The high hills a r. for wild  
142: 4. r. failed me | 5. Thou my r.  
Pr. 14: 26. his children a place of r.  
Is. 4: 6. tabernacle for place of r.

25: 4. to needy a r. from storm

28: 15. we have made lies our r.

17. hail sweep away r. of lies

Je. 16: 19. O L., my r. in affliction

He. 6: 18. who have fled for r. to

**REFUGE** with city, cities

Nu. 35: 6. sh. be six e-s for r., 13: 15.

11. appoint e-s of r., 14. Jos. 20: 2.

12. they sh. be unto you e-s for r.

25. shall restore him to e. of r.

26. without border of e. of r., 27.

28. sho. have remained in e. of r.

32. him that is fled to e. of r.

Jos. 21: 13. Hebron c. of r., 1 Ch. 6: 57.

21. Shechem c. of r., 12. Golam

32. Hethesh c. of r., 13. Ramoth

**REFUSE.** [Adj.]

1 S. 15: 9. every thing that was r.

Je. 6: 130. r. silver sh. men call th.

La. 3: 45. thou hast made as r.

Am. 8: 6. we may sell r. of wheat

**REFUSE.** [Verb.]

Ex. 4: 23. if thou r. to let them go,

8: 2. o. 9: 2. 10: 4. [thyself?

10: 3. How long wilt r. to humble

16: 28. r. ye to keep my com-ts

22: 17. If her father r. to give her

Jb. 34: 33. whe. thou r. or choose

Pr. 8: 33. Hear instruction, r. it not

21: 7. bec. they r. to do judgement

25: slothful, his hands r. to labour

Is. 1: 20. if yr. shall be devoured

7: 15. he may know to r. evil, 16.

je. 8: 5. peo. of Jersu. r. to return

9: 6. they r. to know me saith L.

13: 10. This evil people r. to hear

25: 28. if they r. to take the cup

33: 21. if thou r. to go forth

Ac. 25: 11. if offender, I r. not to die

1 Tl. 4: 7. r. old wives' fables

5: 11. but the younger widows r.

He. 12: 25. r. not him th. speaketh

**REFUSED.**

Ge. 37: 35. Jacob r. to be comforted

39: 8. said, Lie with me. Joseph r.

48: 19. Jacob r. to remove his hand

1 N. 20: 21. Edom r. Israel passage

1 S. 8: 19. people r. to obey Sam.

16: 7. look not on him I have I him

23: 23. Saul r., I will not eat

2 S. 2: 23. Asahel r. to turn aside

13: 9. she poured, Amnon r. to eat

1 K. 20: 35. man r. to smile him

21: 15. vineyard he r. to give thee

2 K. 5: 16. Naaman urged, but he r.

Ne. 9: 17. our fathers r. to obey

Es. 1: 12. qu-en Vashit r. to come

Jb. 6: 7. things my soul r. to touch

Ps. 77: 2. soul r. to be comforted

78: 10. they r. to walk in his law

67. he r. tabernacle of Joseph

118: 22. stone which builders r.

Pr. 1: 24. I have called and ye r.

Is. 54: 6. when wast r. saith God

Je. 5: 3. they r. to receive corre-

ction, they r. to return [words

11: 10. their fathers r. to hear my

31: 15. Rachel r. to be comforted

50: 33. all that took r. to let th. go

Eze. 5: 6. they r. my judgments

Ho. 11: 5. k., bec. they r. to return

Zch. 7: 11. but they r. to hearken

Ac. 7: 35. Thin Moses whom they r.

1 Tl. 4: 4. and nothing to be r. if

He. 11: 24. Moses r. to be called son

12: 25. who r. him that spake on

**REFUSEDST.** [earth

Je. 3: 3. thou r. to be ashamed

**REFUSETH.**

Ex. 7: 14. Pha. r. to let people go

Nu. 22: 13. L. r. to give me leave

14. Baalam r. to come with us

De. 25: 7. brother r. to raise name  
Pr. 10: 17. he th. r. reproof, erreth  
13: 18. shame to him r. instruction  
15: 32. he that r. instruc. despiseth  
Je. 15: 18. my wound r. to be healed

**REGARD.** [Noun.]

Ec. 8: 2. in r. of the oath of God  
Da. 3: 1. have set no r. on thee  
Ac. 8: 11. to him they had r. bee.

**REGARD.** [Verb.]

Ge. 45: 20. r. not thy stuff, for Egypt  
Ex. 5: 9. let th. nor r. vain words  
Le. 19: 31. r. not them that have fa-  
miliar spirits faged

De. 28: 50. shall not r. person of  
1 S. 4: 20. ans-d not, nei. did she r.  
25: 25. Let not my lord r. this man  
2 S. 13: 20. r. not this, he thy brot.  
2 K. 3: 14. that I r. Jehoshaphat  
Jb. 3: 4. that day, let not G. r. it  
35: 13. nei. will the Almighty r. it  
36: 21. Take heed, r. not iniquity  
Ps. 28: 5. they r. not works of L.  
31: 6. hated them r. lying vanities  
66: 18. If l r. iniquity in my heart  
94: 7. nei. shall God of Jacob r. it  
102: 17. will r. prayer of destitute  
Pr. 5: 2. thou mayest r. discretion  
6: 35. He will not r. any ransom  
Is. 5: 12. they r. not work of L.  
18: 17. Medes who will not r. silv.  
18: 14. I will r. my set dwelling  
La. 4: 16. L. will no more r. them  
Da. 11: 37. Nei. r. God, nor r. any  
Am. 5: 22. nei. I r. peace off-gs [god]  
Ha. 1: 5. r. wonder marvellously  
Mal. 1: 9. will he r. your persons?  
Lu. 18: 4. I fear not G., nor r. man  
Ro. 14: 6. to Lord he doth not r. it

**REGARDED.**

Ex. 9: 21. he r. not word of Lord  
1 K. 18: 29. nei. voice, nor any th. r.  
1 Ch. 17: 17. hast r. me as of high  
Ps. 106: 44. he r. their affliction  
Pr. 1: 24. I stretched out my hand,  
and no man r. fnot r. thee  
Da. 3: 12. these men, O king, have  
Lu. 1: 48. hath r. the low estate of  
his handmaid [neither r. man  
18: 2. the judge feared not God,  
He. 8: 9. i r. them not, saith Lord

**REGARDERS.**

Jn. 9: 17. plain of the r. of times  
**REGARDEST.**

2 S. 19: 6. thou r. prince nor serv-s  
Dn. 20: 20. thou r. me not

Mat. 22: 16. r. not the person of men,

**REGARDETH.**

[Mk. 12: 14.]  
De. 10: 17. mighty, r. not persons  
Jb. 34: 19. nor r. rich more than po-  
33: 7. neither r. crying of driver  
Pr. 12: 10. righteous r. life of beast  
18: 18. reproof sh. be honoured  
15: 5. he that r. reproof is prudent  
29: 7. wicked r. not cause of poor  
Ec. 5: 8. he higher than highest r.  
11: 4. r. clouds shall not reap  
Is. 33: 8. he despised cities.r.n man  
Da. 6: 13. Daniel r. not thee, O king  
Mal. 2: 13. he r. not the offering  
Ro. 14: 6. He that r. day, r. it unto

**REGARDING.** [L.]

Jb. 4: 20. perish without any r. it  
Ph. 2: 30. not r. his life to supply  
**REGEM.** See JAHDAI.

**REGEM-ME/LECH.**

Zeh. 7: 2. they sent Sherezer and R.  
**REGENERATION.** [r.]

Mat. 19: 28. which followed me in the  
Tit. 3: 5. saved us by washing of r.

**REGION.**

De. 3: 4. r. of Argob kingd. of Og, 13.  
1 K. 4: 11. The son of Abinadab in  
all the r. of Dor

13. to him pertained r. of Argob

24. Sol. had dominion over all r.

Je. 25: 1. 22. king of r. by sea side  
Mat. 3: 5. Then went to him all r.  
4: 16. them which sat in r. of death  
Mk. 1: 28. his fame spread thro. r.  
round Galilee, Lu. 4: 14-7: 17.  
13: 5. ran through that whole r.  
Lu. 3: 1. of the r. of Trachonitis  
Ac. 8: 1. scattered thro. r-s of Judea  
13: 4. word of L. published thro. r.  
14: 6. they fled into r. that lieth  
16: 6. had gone thro. r. of Galatin  
Co. 10: 16. To preach in r-s beyond  
11: 10. stop me in r-s of Achaea  
Ga. 1: 21. I came into r-s of Syria

**REGISTER.** [f64.]

Ezr. 2: 62. These sought r., Ne. 7:  
Ne. 7: 5. I found a r. of genealogy

**REHABIAH.** [f25.]

1 Ch. 23: 17. sons of Eliezer, R., 26:  
24: 21. Cone. R.; sons of R. Issiahi

**REHEARSE, ED.**

Ex. 17: 14. r. it in ears of Joshua  
Ju. 5: 11. r. righteous acts of Lord  
1 S. 8: 21. he r-d in ears of Lord  
17: 31. r-d David's words bef. Saul  
Ac. 11: 4. Peter r-d the matter from  
14: 27. they r-d all God had done

**RE'HOB.** [Person.]

2 S. 8: 3. son of R. king of Zobah,  
Ne. 10: 11. that sealed were, R. 12:

**RE'HOB.** [Place.]

Nu. 13: 21. fr. wildern. of Zion unto Ro.  
Jos. 19: 28. border goeth out to R., 30:  
21: 31. r. si. wrubs, 1 Ch. 6: 75:  
Ju. 1: 31. Nei. Asher drive inhab-s  
of R. fthemus.

2 S. 10: 8. Syrians of R. were by  
**REHOBO'AM=ROBO'AM.**

1 K. 11: 43. R. the son of Solomon  
reigned, 14: 21. 2 Ch. 9: 11-12: 13:  
12: 1. R. went to Shechem, 2 Ch. 10: 1.

3. Isr. spake unto R., Thy fa.made  
6. R. consulted with the old men,  
2 Ch. 10: 6. [R., 2 Ch. 10: 3, 12:  
12. Jeroboam and people came to  
17. R. reigned over them, 2 Ch.

18: 10: 18. 18. king R. sent Adoram (2) 2 Ch.  
21. kingdom again to R., 2 Ch. 11:  
27. hearts shall turn again unto R.

14: 25. fifth year of k. R., 2 Ch. 12:  
29. rest of acts of R., 2 Ch. 12: 15:  
30. war betw. R. and Jerob. 15: 31.  
R. slept with fa-s, 2 Ch. 12: 16.

Ch. 3: 10. R. was Solomon's son  
2 Ch. 10: 13. R. forsook counsel of old

11: 3. speak unto R. son of Sol.  
5. R. dwelt in Jerusalem

17. they made R. strong three y-rs  
21. R. loved Maachah dan. of Ahs.  
22. R. made Abijah the chief

12: 1. when R. established kingdom  
5. Then came Shemaiah to R.

13: 7. R. young tenderhearted (2)  
Mat. 1: 7. Solomon begat Ro-m (2)

**REHO'BOTH.** [R.]

Ge. 10: 11. Assur, builded Nineveh  
26: 22. Isaac exiled the well It.

36: 37. Saul of R. reign'd, 1 Ch. 14: 48:

**RE'HUM.** [f12: 3.]

Ezr. 2: 2. R. came with Zerub., Ne.  
4: 8. R. chancellor wrote ag., 9.

17. king sent an answer unto R.  
23. when letter was read bef. R.

Ne. 3: 17. repaired R. son of Bani

10: 25. R. of chief of people sealed

**RE'I.** [f13: 1.]

1 K. 1: 8. Shimei, R. not with Adon-

**REIGN.** [Noun.]

1 Ch. 4: 31. their cities to r. of Da.

29: 30. David's acts with r. written

2 Ch. 36: 20. r. of kingdom of Persia

Ezr. 4: 5. until r. of Darius

6. in the beginning of his r., Je-

26: 1-28: 1-49: 34.

7: 1. r. of Artaxerxes, 8: 1. [Dar.

Ne. 12: 22. priests recorded to r. of

**REIGN**

Da. 6: 28. Dan. prospered in r. of Da-  
See YEAR with numerals. [ius

**REIGN.** [Verb.] [ius]

Ge. 37: 8. said, Shalt thou r. over

Ex. 15: 18. Lord shall r. for ever,  
Ps. 146: 10. [over you

Le. 26: 17. that hate you shall r.

De. 15: 6. shalt r. over many na-  
tions, they shall not r. over thee

Ju. 9: 2. that 70 r. over you, or that

one r. over you [10: 12, 14

8. the trees said, r. thou over us,

1 S. 8: 7. that I shd. not r. over th.

9. mauner of king that sh. r., 11:

9: 17. I. said, this sh. r. over ped.

11: 12. said, Shall Saul r. over us?

12: 12. Nay, r. king shall r. over us

2 S. 3: 21. r. over all th. thy heart

1 K. 1: 1. Adonijah said, I will r.

11. Hast heard Adonijah doth r.

13. Sol. shall r. after me, 17. 30:

24. bast said, Adonijah shall r.

2: 15. Isr. set faces that I sho. r.

11: 37. will take thee, thou shalt r.

16: 15. Zimri did r. seven days in

2 K. 11: 3. Athaliah did r. over

15: 8. did Zachariah r. over Isr.

23: 33. that Hamath might not r.

2 Ch. 1: 8. made me to r. in his stead

23: 3; he said, king's son shall r.

Jb. 34: 30. that the hypocrite r. not

Pr. 8: 15. By me kings r., princes

Ec. 4: 14. out of prison cometh to r.

1s. 24: 23. when L. shall r. in Zion

32: 1. a king shall r. in righte-u.

je. 22: 15. shalt r. bec. thou closest

23: 5. a king shall r. prosper and

33: 21. that Da. not have son to r.

Mi. 4: 7. L. shall r. over th. in Zion

Mat. 2: 22. heard Archelaus did r.

Lu. 1: 33. he shall r. over Jacob [us

19: 14. will not have this man r. ov.

27. enemies would not I should r.

Ro. 5: 17. shall r. in life by Jesus

Christ [by J. C.

21. even so might grace r. to life

6: 12. Let not sin r. in your bodies

15: 12. shall rise to r. over Gent.

1 Co. 4: 8. would to God ye did r.

that we might r. fall enemies

15: 25. For he must r. till he put

Ti. 2: 12. If we suffer, we shall r.

Re. 5: 10. we also sh. r. on earth

11: 15. he shall r. for ever and ev.

20: 6. shall r. with him 1,000 yrs

22: 5. they shall r. for ever and ev.

**Began to REIGN.**

2 S. 2: 10. Ish-boseth b. t. r.

5: 4. David 20-yrs old b. t. r. [13:

1 K. 14: 21. Rehob. b. t. r. 2 Ch. 12:

15: 25. Nadab b. t. r. [33. Baasha

16: 8. Elah b. t. r. [11. Zimri

23: 41. Jehoshaphat b. t. r. 42. 2

Ch. 20: 31. [9: 29. 2 Ch. 22: 2.

51. Ahaziah b. t. r. 2 Ch. 25: 1.

2 K. 3: 1. Jehoram b. t. r. 8: 16,

17. 2 Ch. 21: 5, 20.

21: 1. Jehoash b. t. r. 12: 1-13:

10. 2 Ch. 24: 1. [foobam

13: 1. Jehoahaz b. t. r. [14: 23. Jer-

14: 2. Amaziah b. t. r. 2 Ch. 25: 1.

15: 1. Azariah b. t. r. 2 Ch. 26: 3.

13. Shallum b. t. r.

17. Menahem b. t. r. [D. t. r.

23. Pekahiah b. t. r. 17. Pekah

32. Jotham b. t. r. 33. 2 Ch. 27: 1. S.

16: 1. Ahaz b. t. r. 2 Ch. 28: 1.

17: 1. Hoshea b. t. r.

18: 1. Hezekiah b. t. r. 2 Ch. 29: 1.

21: 1. Manasseh b. t. r. 2 Ch. 33: 1.

19. Amon b. t. r. 2 Ch. 33: 10.

22: 1. Josiah b. t. r. 2 Ch. 34: 1.

23: 31. Jehoahaz b. t. r. 13: 1-2

Ch. 36: 2.

36. Jehoiakim b. t. r. 2 Ch. 36: 9.

24: 8. Jehoi-n b. t. r. 2 Ch. 36: 9.

2 K. 24: 18. Zedekiah b. t. r., 2 Ch. 30: 11. Je. 52: 1.  
25: 27. Evil-merodach b. t. r.  
2 Ch. 13: 1. Abijah b. t. r.

**REIGNED.**

Ge. 35: 31. kings that r. in Edom before any king r. over Israel,  
32, 33. 1 Ch. 1: 43; 44, 45.

Jos. 13: 10. which r. in Heshbon, 21.  
12. Og in Bashan which r., 12: 5.  
Ju. 4: 2. Jabin that r. in Hazor  
9: 22. Abimelech had r. 3 years  
1 S. 13: 1. Saul r., one year, and (2)  
2 S. 2: 10. Ish-bosheth r. 2 years  
5: 4. David r. forty years over Jud.  
5. David r. seven years in Hebron,  
thirty three in Jerusalem, 1 K.  
2: 11. 1 Ch. 3: 4-29: 27.

8: 15. David r. over Israel, 1 Ch.  
18: 14-29: 26. [1 Ch. 19: 1.  
10: 1. Hanan his son r. in his stead,  
16: 8. Saul, in whose stead thou r.  
1 K. 4: 21. Solomon r. over all kingdoms,  
11: 42. 1 Ch. 29: 28. 2 Ch.  
1: 13-9: 26, 30. Foyer Syria

11: 24. Rezon r. in Damas. | 25. r.  
43. Rehoboam r., 12: 17-14: 21.  
2 Ch. 9: 31-10: 17-12: 13. [r., 20.  
14: 19. Jerob. how he warred and  
31. Abijah his son r., 15: 1, 2. 2  
Ch. 12: 16-13: 2. [Ch. 14: 1.  
15: 8. Asa r. in his stead, 9: 10. 2  
24. Jehoshaphat his son r., 2 Ch.  
17: 1-20: 31. [r., 29.  
25. Nadab r., 14: 20. | 28. Baasha

16: 6. Elah r. | 10. Zimri r. | r.  
22. Omri r., 23: | 28. Ahab his son

22: 40. Ahaziah, Ahab's son, r., 5: 1.  
2 K. 8: 24, 26. 2 Ch. 22: 1, 2.  
42. Jehosh- r. 25 years, 2 Ch. 20:  
50. Jehoram r., 2 K. 1: 17-31.  
8: 16, 17. 2 Ch. 21: 1, 5, 20. [r.

2 K. 3: 27. eldest son that sh. have  
8: 15. Hazael r. | 10: 35. Jehoahaz  
36. Jehu r. | 12: 1. Jehoash r.  
12: 21. Amaziah r., 14: 1, 2 Ch.  
24: 27-25: 1. [Benhadad

13: 9. Joash r., 2 Ch. 2: 1. | 24.  
14: 16. Jerob. r., 23: | 29. Zechar.  
15: 2. Azariah r., 2 Ch. 26: 3. [riah  
7. and Jotham r., 33: 2 Ch. 26: 23.  
-27: 1, 8. | r., 17.

10. Shallum r., 13: | 14. Menahem

22. Pekah his son r., 23.  
25. Pekah r., 27. [2 Ch. 28: 1.  
30. Hoshea r. | 38. Ahaz r., 16: 2.  
16: 20. Hezekiah r., 18: 2. 2 Ch. 28:  
27-29: 1. [Is. 37: 38.

19: 37. Esar-haddon r. in his stead,  
20: 21. Manasseh r., 21: 1. 2 Ch. 32:  
33-33: 1. [33: 20, 21.

21: 18. Amon r. in stead, 19: 2 Ch.  
26. Josiah r., 22: 1. 2 Ch. 31: 1.  
23: 31. Jehoahaz r., 2 Ch. 36: 2.  
36. Jehoiakim r., 2 Ch. 33: 5.

24: 6. Jehoiachin his son r., 8: 2  
Ch. 36: 8, 9. [37: 1-52: 1.

18. Zedekiah r., 2 Ch. 36: 1. Je.  
2 Ch. 22: 12. Athaliah r. over land

Es. 1: 1. Ahasuerus r. from India  
Je. 22: 11. Shallum r. inst. of Josiah  
52: 1. Zed. 21 yrs old when he r.  
Ro. 5: 14. death r. fr. Adam to Moses

17. by one man's offence death r.  
21. as sin hath r. unto death so  
might grace r. | fuit us

1 Co. 4: 8. ye have r. as kings with-  
Re. 11: 17. hast taken power, and r.  
20: 4. r. with Christ a thousand

**REIGNEST.** [years

1 Ch. 29: 12. thou r. over all, and in  
**REIGNETH.** [you

1 S. 12: 14. ye and king that r. ov.  
2 S. 15: 10. Absalom r. in Hebron  
1 K. 1: 18. Adonijah r.  
2 K. 9: 1-13. Jehu r. | 97: 1-99: 1.  
1 Ch. 16: 13. The Lord r., Ps. 96: 10.

Ps. 47: 8. God r. over the heathen  
93: 1. L. r. is clothed with majesty  
Pr. 30: 22. servant when he r.  
Is. 52: 7. saith unto Zion, Thy G. r.  
Re. 17: 18. r. over kings of earth  
19: 6. The Lord God omnipotent r.  
REIGNING.

1 S. 16: 1. I rejected him fr. r. ov. Isr.  
**REINS.** [r.

Le. 15: 12. a running of the r., 22: 1.  
Jb. 16: 13. he cleaveth my r. asun.  
19: 27. tho. my r. be consumed

Ps. 17: 9. God trieth the heart and r.  
16: 7. my r. instruct me in night  
26: 12. Examine me, O L. try my r.  
73: 21. thus I was pricked in my r.  
139: 13. thou hast possessed my r.

Pr. 23: 16. my r. shall rejoice when  
Is. 11: 5. faithfulness girdle of his r.  
Je. 11: 20. O Lord, th. triest the r.  
12: 2. thou art far from their r. [r.  
17: 10. I try the r. | 20: 12. seest the

La. 3: 13. his arrows to enter my r.  
Ec. 2: 23. I am he who searcheth the

**REJECT.** [r.

La. 5: 12. wilst thou utterly r. us  
Hs. 4: 6. I will r. thee, be no priest  
MK. 6: 26. oath's sake wo. not r. her  
7: 9. full well ye r. com-t of God

Tit. 3: 10. after second admonition r.

**REJECTED.** [r. me

1 S. 8: 7. they have not r. thee, but  
10: 19. ye have this day r. your G.  
15: 23. hast r. word of L. he hath

r. thee from being king, 26.  
16: 1. I have r. him fr. being king  
2 K. 17: 15. they r. his statutes and

20. Lord r. all the seed of Israel  
Is. 53: 3. He is despised and r. of men  
Je. 2: 37. L. hath r. thy confidence

6: 19. r. my law | 30. L. r. them  
7: 20. Lord hath r. the generation

8: 9. they have r. word of Lord  
14: 19. Hast thou utterly r. Judah  
La. 5: 22. thou hast utterly r. us  
Ho. 4: 6. thou hast r. knowledge

Mat. 21: 42. stone which builders r.,  
Mk. 12: 10. Lu. 20: 17. [Lu. 9: 22.

Mk. 8: 31. he shall be r. of elders,  
Lu. 7: 30. lawyers r. counsel of God

17: 25. first be r. of this generation  
Ga. 4: 14. my temptation ye r. not

He. 6: 8. which beareth thorns is r.  
12: 17. wo. have inherited blessing

**REJECTETH.** [was r.

Jn. 12: 45. that r. me receiveth not  
1 Th. 4: 18. that r. r. not man but

**REJOICE.** [God

De. 12: 7. yo shall r. in all, 14: 26.  
16: 14. thou shall r. in thy feast

15. God shall bless, thou shalt r.  
26: 11. shalt r. in ev. good thing

28: 63. Lord will r. over you, 30: 9.  
32: 43. r. O nations, with his peo.

33: 18. r. Zebulon, in going out

Ju. 9: 19. r. ye in Abimelech, and

16: 23. lords of Philis. gath-d to r.  
1 S. 2: 1. bec. I r. in thy salvation

19: 5. thou sawest it, and didst r.  
1 Ch. 16: 10. let heart of them r.

that seek L., Ps. 105: 3. therine

32. let fields r. and all that is

2 Ch. 6: 41. and let thy saints r. in

20: 27. L. made them r., Ne. 12: 43.  
Jb. 3: 6. let it not r. among days

22. r. exceedingly and are glad

20: 18. and he shall not r. therein

21: 12. they r. at sound of organ

Ps. 2: 11. Serve L., r. with trembling

5: 1. let all put their trust in thee

9: 14. I will r. in thy salvation | r.

18: 4. those that trouble me r. fation

5. my heart shall r. in thy salva-

14: 7. Jacob shall r. and Israel

20: 5. We will r. in thy salvation

21: 1. in thy salvation shall he r.

30: 1. hast not made my foes to r.

Ps. 33: 21. our heart shall r. in him  
35: 9. my soul shall r. in his salva-

19. Let not enemies r. over me  
24. O L. let them not r. over me

26. be ashamed that r. at mine

38: 16. lest they r. over me | hurt

48: 11. Let mount Zion r. let Jud.

51: 8. bones thou hast brok. may r.

58: 10. righte. shall r. when seeth

60: 6. G. hath spok. I will r. 108: 7.

63: 7. in shadow of thy wings will I

11. the king shall r. in God | r.

65: 8. morning and evening to r.

12. hills r. | 66: 6. there did we r.

68: 3. let the righteous r. yea, ex-  
ceedingly r. | shall r.

4. r. before him | 71: 23. My lips

55: 6. revive us, th. thy peo. may r.

64: 4. r. the soul of thy servant

89: 12. Tabor and Hermon shall r.

16. In thy name shall they r. all

42. hast made his enemies to r.

96: 1. Let heavens r. | 12. trees r.

97: 1. Lord reigneth, let earth r.

98: 4. make a loud noise, r. and

104: 21. Lord shall r. in his works

106: 5. that I may r. in gladness of

107: 42. righteous sh. see it and r.

109: 28. be ashamed, let servant r.

119: 162. r. at thy word, as one

149: 2. Let Isr. r. in him that made

Pr. 2: 14. Who r. to do evil, delight

5: 18. r. with wife of thy youth

23: 15. if wise, mine heart shall r.

16. my reins sb. r. when thy lips

24. father of righteous shall r.

25. she that bare thee shall r.

24: 17. r. not when enemy faileth

27: 9. Ointment, perfume r. heart

28: 12. When righte. men r. is glory

29: 2. righte. in anothr. peo. r.

6. the righteous doth sing and r.

31: 25. she shall in time to come

Ec. 3: 12. man to r. and do good

22. man sh. r. in his works 5: 19.

4: 16. that come after shall not r.

11: 8. if man live many y-rs, and r.

9. r. O young man, in thy youth

Is. 9: 6. r. in Rezin and Remaliah's

9: 3. as men r. when divide spoil

13: 3. them that r. in my highnes

14: 3. yea, the fir trees r. at the

29. r. not thou, whole Palestina

23: 12. shalt no mre r. O virgin

24: 8. noise of them that r. endeth

29: 19. poor shall r. in Holy One

35: 13. desert shall r. and blossom, 2.

61: 7. for confusion they shall r.

62: 5. as bridegr., so G. r. over thee

65: 13. my servants shall r. but ye

19. I will r. in Jerusal., and joy

66: 10. r. ye with Jerusal., be glad

14. see this, your heart shall r.

Je. 31: 13. shall virgin r. in dance,

1. will make them r. fr. sorrow

32: 41. I will r. to do them good

51: 39. that they may r. and sleep

Lu. 2: 17. caused thine enemy to r.

Eze. 7: 12. let not the buyer r. nor

35: 15. As thou didst r. at inherit.

II. 9: 1. r. not, O Israel, for joy

Am. 6: 13. Ye which r. in nought

Mi. 7: 8. r. not ag. me, O enemy

Zph. 3: 11. will take them r. in thy

17. Lord will r. over thee | pride

Zch. 2: 10. Sing r. O dan. of Zion

4: 10. seven eyes of Lord shall r.

9: 9. r. greatly, O dau. of Zion

10: 7. heart shall r. as thro. wine

Lu. 1: 14. many sh. at his birth

6: 23. r. ye in that day, and leap

10: 20. in this r. not, rather r. bec.

15: 6. r. for I have found sheep

9. r., I have found piece I lost

19: 37. disciples began to r. | may r.

Jn. 4: 36. soweth and he that reapest

5: 35. for season to r. in his light

- Jn. 14: 28. If ye loved me, ye would r. 16: 20. ye shall weep, world sh. r. 22. I will see you, your heart sh. Ac. 2: 26. thd. did my heart r. [r.] Ro. 5: 2. r. in hope of glory of G. 12: 15. r. with them th. do r., weep 15: 10. he saith, r. ye Gentiles 1 Co. 7: 30. r. as tho. they rejoiced not 12: 26. honoured, all members r. 2 Co. 2: 3. sorrow of wh. I ought to 7: 9. I r. not ye were sorry [r.] 16. I r. I have confidence in you Ga. 4: 27. r. barren that bearest not Ph. 1: 18. I do r. yea, and will r. 2: 16. that I may r. in day of Ch. 17. if I be offered, I joy and r. 18. For same cause do ye r. 28. when see him again, may r. 3: 3. we worship God, and r. in Ch. Col. 1: 24. r. in my suffr. for you 1 Th. 5: 16. r. evermore, pray Ja. 1: 9. Let brother of low degree r. 4: 16. now ye r. in your boastings 1 Pe. 1: 6. Wherein ye greatly r. tho. 8. r. with joy unspeakable and 4: 13. But r. as ye are partakers Re. 11: 10. that dwell upon earth sh. 12: 12. therefore r. ye heavens [r.] 18: 20. r. over her, thou heaven See **GLAD** with **rejoice**, ed. **REJOICE before the Lord.** Le. 23: 40. ye shall r. b. L. 7 days De. 12: 12. ye shall r. b. L. your G. r. shall r.b.L.thy G., 16: 11. -27. **REJOICE in the Lord.** Ps. 33: 1. r. i. L., O righte., 97: 12. Is. 41: 16. r. i. L., glory in Holy One 61: 10. I will greatly r. i. L. Jo. 2: 23. ye children of Zion, r. i. L. Ha. 3: 18. I will r. i. L., I will joy Zeh. 10: 7. their heart shall r. i. L. Ph. 3: 1. Finally, brethren, r. i. L. 4: 4. r. i. L. alway, again, I say r. **REJOICED.** Ex. 18: 9. Jethro r. for goodn. to Isr. De. 28: 63. L. r. to do you good 30: 9. as he r. over thy fathers Ju. 19: 3. fa. of damsel saw him, he r. 1 S. 6: 13. they of Beth-sheemes r. 11: 15. Saul and men of Israel r. 1 K. 1: 40. peo. r. so that earth rent 5: 7. Hiram r. at Solomon's words 2 K. 11: 14. the people r. when Joash king, 20. 2 Ch. 23: 13, 21. 1 Ch. 23: 9. people r. David r. 2 Ch. 15: 15. all Judah r. at oath 24: 10. all princes and all people r. 29: 36. Hezekiah r. and all people 30: 25. strangers out of Israel r. Ne. 12: 43. offered sacrifices and r., the wives and children r. fities 44. Judah r. for priests and Le. Es. 8: 15. the city of Shushan r. Jb. 31: 25. If I r. hec. my wealth 29. If I r. at destruction of him Ps. 35: 15. in mine adversity they r. 97: 8. the daughters of Judah r. 119: 14. I have r. in the testimo- Ee. 2: 10. heart r. in all my labour Je. 15: 17. I r. not in the mockers 50: 11. ye r. O destroyers of nine Eze. 25: 6. Ammonites r. ag. Israel Ho. 10: 5. priests that r. sh. mourn Ob. 12. nei. shouldest thou have r. Jon. 4: 16. Jonah r. with great joy Mat. 2: 10. When saw the star, they r. Lu. 1: 47. my spirit hath r. in God 58. Elizabeth's cousin r. with 10: 21. that hour Jesus r. In spirit 13: 17. people r. for the things Jn. 8: 56. Abramsh r. to see my day Ae. 7: 41. r. in works of own hands 15: 31. they r. for the consolation 16: 25. jailer r. believing in God 1 Co. 1: 30. rejoice, as tho. r. not 2 Co. 7: 7. told us, so I r. the more Ph. 4: 10. I r. in the Lord greatly
- 2 Jn. 4. I r. greatly th. I found, 3 La. 1: 16. comforter that sho. r. is far 19. they sought meat to r. souls 11: 5: 10. if she have r-d afflicted 16. If any have widows, let them r. them; that eh. may r. widows
- RELIGION.** [indeed Ac. 26: 5. after straitest sect of our r. Ga. 1: 13. my conversa. in Jews' r. 14. profited in Jews' r. above many Ja. 1: 26. this man's r. is vain 27. Pure r. and undefiled before
- RELIGIOUS.** [God Ac. 13: 43. r. proselytes followed Paul Ja. 1: 20. if any among you seem r.
- RELY.** 2 Ch. 16: 8. bec. thou didst r. on L. **REMAIN.**
- Ge. 38: 11. r. widow at thy father's Ex. 8: 9. frogs r. in river only, 11. 12: 10. let nothing r. until morning 23: 18. nei. fat of sac. r. until morn. 29: 34. if flesh of consecration r. Le. 19: 6. if anught r. until third day 25: 28. wh. is sold shall r. in hand 27: 8. reckon acc. to years that r. Nu. 33: 55. those ye let r. be pricks De. 2: 34: all, we lcf. none to r. 16: 4. nei. any flesh r. until morn 19: 20. those which r. shall hear 21: 13. she shall r. in thine house 23. His body not r. all night upon Jos. 1: 14. little ones shall r. [tree 2: 11. nei. r. any more courage 8: 22. they let none r., 10: 28, 30. 23: 4. I divided nations that r. 7. come not am. nations that r. 12. if ye cleave unto nations th. r. Ju. 5: 17. why did Dan r. in ships 21: 7. for wives for them th. r., 16. 1 S. 20: 19. shalt r. by stone Ezel 1 K. 11: 16. six months did Joab r. 18: 22. I, I only r. prophet of L. 2 K. 7: 13. take five of horses th. r. Ezr. 9: 15. for we r. yet escaped Jb. 21: 32. yet shall he r. in tomb 27: 15. Those that r. shall be buried 37: 8. beasts go into dens and r. Ps. 55: 7. would I r. in wilderness Pr. 2: 21. perfect shall r. in land 21: 16. shall r. in congr-n of dead Is. 10: 32. As yet shall he r. at Nob 32: 16. righteous, shall r. in field 44: 13. that God may r. in house 65: 4. Which r. among the graves 66: 22. new heavens sh. r. bef. me, so shall your name r.
- Je. 8: 3. that r. of this evil family 17: 25. this city shall r. for ever 21: 8. give residue of Jerns. that r. 27: 11. those will I let r. in own la. 19. saith L. conc. vessels th. r., 21. 30: 18. palace shall r. after manner 23: sh. r. with pain upon head 38: 4. weakeneth men that r. 42: 17. none of them shall r., 44: 14. -51: 62. [none to r.] 44: 7. Whf. commit ye evil to leave Eze. 7: 11. Violence risen, none sh. r. 17: 21. that r. shall be scattered 31: 13. Upon his ruin shall fowls r. 32: 4. cause fowls to r. upon Pha. 39: 14. men to bury those that r. of Am. 6: 9. if r. ten men in one hou. Ob. 14. those that r. in distress Zeh. 5: 4. flying roll r. in his house 12: 14. families that r. shall mourn Lu. 10: 7. in same house r. eating Jn. 6: 12. Gather fragments that r. 15: 11. that my joy might r. in you 16. chosen you, th. fruit should r. 19: 31. bodies sho. not r. upon cross 1 Co. 7: 11. let her r. unmarried 15: 6. of whom the greater part r. 1 Th. 4: 15. wh. r. unto coming of L. 17. we which r. sh. be caught up He. 12: 27. can't be shaken may r. 1 Jn. 2: 24. If th. ye heard r. in you

Re. 3:2. strengthen things which r.  
**REMAINDER.** [r.]  
 Ex.26:13.cubit on other side in the  
 29:34. then thou shalt burn the r.  
 Le. 6:16. the r. shall Aaron eat  
 7:16. on morrow r. shall be eaten  
 17. r. on 3d day shall be burnt  
 18:16.none approach any that is r.  
 2 S. 14:7. leave nei. name nor r.  
 2 Ch. 36:12. r. from sword carried  
 Ps. 76:10. r. of wrath restrain  
 Je. 51:5. violence done to my r.

**REMAINED.**

Ge. 7:23. Noah only r. alive, and  
 14:10.they that r. fled to mountain  
 Ex. 8:31. removed flies, r. not one  
 10:15. r. not any green thing

19. r. not one locust in all coasts  
 14:28. r. not so much as 1 chariot  
 Nu. 11:26. r. two of men in camp  
 35:28. sho. have r. in city of refuge  
 36:12. inheritance,r. in house of fa.  
 De. 3:11. Og r. of the giants

4:25. when have r. long in land  
 Jos. 10:20. rest wh. r. entered cities  
 11:22. in Gath there r. Anakim  
 13:12. r. of remnant of giants

18:2. there r. of Israel 7 tribes  
 21:20. which r. of Kohathites, 26.  
 Ju. 7:3. r. with Gideon 10,000

1 S. 11:11. wh. r. were scattered  
 23:14. David r. in a mountain in  
 24:3. David and his men r. in cave

2 S. 13:20. Tamar r. desolate in  
 1 K. 22:46. Sodomites wh. r. he took  
 2 K. 10:11. Jehu slew all that r., 17.

13:6. r. the grove in Samaria  
 25:22. people that r.in Judah sed

1 Ch. 13:14. ark r. in family of Obed  
 Ec. 2:9. my wisdom r. with me  
 Je. 34:7. these defenced cities r.

37:10. there r. but wounded men  
 16. Jere. had r. in dungeon, 13.  
 21. he had r. in court of pris., 38:

39:9. Neb-n carried captive people  
 that r. in city, 52:15. [that r.  
 41:10. Ishmael carried cap. them  
 48:11. therif. his taste r. in him  
 51:30. mighty men r. in holds

La. 2:22. in the L.'s anger none r.  
 Eze. 3:15. I r. astonished 7 days  
 Da. 10:8. r. no strength in me, 17.

13. I r. with the kings of Persia  
 Mat. 11:23. in Sod. it would have r.  
 14:20. they took up fragments that

r., Lu. 9:17. Jn. 6:13.  
 Lu. 1:22. he beckoned, r. speechless  
 Ac. 5:4. While it r. was it not thine  
 27:41. forepart stuck fast, and r.

**REMAINEST.**

La. 5:19. Thou, O Lord, r., He.1:11.  
**REMAINETH.**

Ge. 8:22. While earth r. seed time  
 Ex. 10:5. that which r. from hail  
 12:10. that wh. r. until morning  
 16:23. that which r. over lay up  
 26:12.remn\* that r. of curtains(2)

13. wh. r. in length of curtains  
 Le. 8:32. that r. of flesh sh. burn  
 10:12. Take meat offering that r.

16:16. so do for tabernacle that r.  
 Nu. 24:19. sh. destroy him that r.  
 Jos. 8:29. gr. heap of stones that r.

13:1. r. much land to be possessed  
 2. land that yet r. : all Geshuri  
 Ju. 5:13. him that r. have domin.  
 1 S. 6:18. Abel, which stone r.

16:11. Jesse said, r. youngest  
 2 K. 19:17. escaping of Judah th.  
 r. shall take root, Is. 37:13.

1 Ch. 17:1. ark of L.r.und. curtains  
 Ezr. 1:4. whoso. r. in any place  
 Jb. 19:4. my error r. with myself  
 21:34. in your answers r. falseh.  
 41:22. In his neck r. strength

Is. 4:3. r. in Jerus. is called holy

Je. 38:2. r. in this city die by sw.

Je.47:4. fr.Tyrus every helper th. r.  
 Eze. 6:12. that r. besieged sh. die  
 Hag. 2:5. so my Spirit r. au. you  
 Zech. 9:7. that r. sh. be for our G.  
 Jn. 9:41. We see; tuf. your sin r.  
 1 Co. 7:29. it r. they th. have wives  
 2 Co. 3:11. that which r. is glorious  
 14. until this day r. same vall  
 9:9. his righteousness r. for ever  
 He. 4:6. it r. that some must enter  
 9. there r. a rest to people of G.  
 16:26. r. no more sacrific. for sins  
 1 Jn.3:9. not sin, his seed r. in him

**REMAINING.**

Nu. 9:22. cloud r. upon tabernacle  
 De. 3:3. until none left r. to Og  
 Jos. 10:33. he left none r., 37, 39,  
 40. 11:8. [Levites

21:40. were r. of the families of  
 2 S. 21:5. destroyed fr. r. in coasts  
 2 K. 10:11. Jehu left Ahab none r.  
 1 Ch. 9:33. who r. in chambers free  
 Jb. 18:19. nor any r. in his dwelling  
 Je. 30:12. r. whirliwind on wicked  
 Ob. 18. not any r. of house of Esau  
 Jn. 1:33. Upon whom see Spirit r.

**REMALIAH.** [r.]

Is. 7:4. fear not, for anger of son of  
 son of R. taken evil counsel  
 9. head of Samaria is R.'s son  
 8:6. rejoice in Rezin and R.'s son

**REMEDY.**

Ch. 36:16. wrath arose, was no r.  
 Pr. 6:15. he is broken without r.  
 29:1. he be destroyed, and without r.

**REMEMBER.**

Ge. 9:16. that I may r. everl. covt-  
 40:23. did not butler r. Joseph  
 Ex. 13:3. Moses said, r. this day  
 20:8. r. sab. day to keep it holy  
 32:13. r. Ab. Isaac, and De. 9:27.  
 Nu. 11:5. We r. fish we did eat in E.  
 15:39. r. all com-ts of Lord  
 40. ye may r. and do my com-ts

De. 5:15. r. thou wast servant in E.,  
 15:15.-16:12.-24:18, 22.

7:18. r. what Lord did unto Pha.  
 8:2. r. all the way Lord led the  
 18:18. L. giveth pow. to get wealth  
 9:7. r. who thou provokedst L.

15:15. r. thou wast a bondman in  
 Egypt, 16:12.-24:18, 22. [Egypt

16:3. r. day thou camest out of  
 24:9. r. what L. did unto Miriam  
 25:17. r. what Amalek did unto

32:7. r. days of old, consider years  
 Jos. 1:13. r. word Mo. com-ded you

Ju. 9:2. r. I am your bone, flesh  
 1 S. 25:31. Abigail said, r. handin.

2 S. 14:11. let the king r. the Lord  
 19:19. nei. r. what thy serv. did  
 2 K. 9:25. r., when I rode, aft. Ahab

20:3. r. how I have walked before  
 thee, Is. 38:3. [Ps. 105:5.

1 Ch. 16:12. r. his marvellous works,  
 2 Ch. 6:42. r. the mercies of David

Ne. 1:8. r. word thou com-dst Mo.  
 4:14. r. the Lord, which is great

13:29. r. them th. defiled priesth.  
 Jb. 4:7. r. who perished, innocent?

7:7. O r. my life is wind, eye shall  
 10:9. r. thou made me as clay  
 11:6. r. it as waters that pass aw.

36:24. r. thou magnify his work  
 41:8. Lay hand upon him, r. battle

Ps. 20:3. r. thy offerings, accept  
 7. we will r. name of the Lord  
 22:27. all ends of world shall r. L.

25:6. r. thy mercies, ever of old  
 7. r. not sias of my youth, r. me  
 74:2. r. cougr-n thou purchased

18:r. this, enemy reproached [eth

132:1. L. r. David, his afflictions  
 137:7. r. O L. children of Edom  
 Pr. 31:7. drink, r. misery no more  
 Ec. 5:20. sh. not r. days of his life

11:8. let him r. days of darkness  
 12:1. r. now thy Creator in days  
 Can.1:4. we will r. thy love

Is.43:18:r. not former things? 46:9.  
 25. for own sake I not r. thy sins  
 44:21. r. these, O Jacob and Israel

46:8. r. this, shew yours. men sit  
 47:7. neither didst r. latter end of  
 54:4. not r. reproach of widowhood

64:5. meetest those that r. thee  
 9. neither i. iniquity for ever

Je. 3:16. neither shall they r. it  
 14:10. he will now r. their iniquity  
 21. r. break not thy covenant

17:2. children r. altars and groves  
 18:20. r. I stood beff. thee to speak

31:20. I do earnestly r. him still  
 44:21. people, did not L. r. them  
 51:50. ye that have escaped, r. L.

La. 8:3. t. 19. r. mine affliction and  
 5:1. r. O Lord, what is upon us,  
 Eze. 16:61. Then shall r. thy ways,

20:43.-36:31. [founded  
 63. thou mayest r. and be con-  
 23:27. shalt not r. Egypt any more

Ho. 8:13. now will h. r. their iniq-  
 9:9. he will r. iniquity and visit sins

Mi. 6:5. O my peo. r. what Balak  
 Ha. 8:2. O L. in wrath r. mercy

Mal. 4:4. r. the law of Moses [r.  
 Mat. 16:9. nei. r. five loaves, Mk. 8:  
 27:63. Sir, we r. that deceiver said

Lu. 16:25. r. thou in thy lifetime  
 17:32. r. Lot's wife

24:6. r. how he spake unto you

Jn. 15:20. r. word I said unto you  
 16:4. when time sh. come ye may r.

Ac. 20:31. r. that by space of 3 y-  
 rs 35. r. words of Lord Jesus

Ge. 2:10. that we sho. r. the poor  
 Ep. 2:11. r. that being in time past

Col.4:18. r. my bonds. Grace [Gen.  
 1 Th. 2:9. ye r. brethren, our labour

2 Th. 2:5. r. ye not I told you  
 2 Ti. 2:8. r. Jesus C. was raised

He. 13:3. r. them th. are in bonds  
 7. r. them which have the rule

Jude 17. r. words spoken of apostles  
 Re. 2:5. r. whence thou art fallen  
 3:3. r. how thou hast received

See **Remember, ed.**

**COVENANT.**  
**I REMEMBER.**

Ge. 41:9. I do r. my faults this day

1 S. 15:2. I r. that wh. Amalek did  
 Jb. 21:6. when I r. I am afraid

Ps.42:4. When I r. thee, I pour my

63:6. When I r. thee upon my bed  
 137:6. If I do not r. thee, let my

143:5. I r. the days of old, I muse

Je. 2:1. z. r. kindness of thy youth

Ho. 7:2. consider not that I r. all  
 their wickedness

**I WILL, or WILL I  
REMEMBER.**

Ps. 42:6. w. I r. thee from Jordan

77:10. i. w. r. years of right hand

11. I w. r. works of the Lord, I  
 w. r. thy wonders of old

Je. 31:34. I w. r. their sin no more,  
 He. 8:12.-10:17.

3 Jn.10.1. w. r. deeds which he doeth

**REMEMBER me.**

Ge.40:14. r. m. and shew kindness

Ju. 16:28. r. m. that I be avenged

1 S. 1:11. look on handmaid, r. m.

Ne. 13:14. r. m. O G. conc., 22, 31.

Jb. 14:13. me a set time, and r. m.

Ps. 25:7. r. m. for goodness' sake

106:4. r. m. with favour thou bear.

Je. 15:15. L. thou knowest, r. m.

Eze. 6:9. escape of you shall r. m.

Zch. 10: 9. shall r. m. in far coun.  
Lu. 23: 42. L. r. m. when comest  
1 Co. 11: 2. th. ye r.m. in all things

## REMEMBERED.

Ge. 8: 1. God r. Noah | 19: 29. God r.  
Abraham r. dreams

30:22. God r. Rachel | 42:9. Joseph  
Nu. 10: 9. ye shall be r. before Lord

Ju. 8: 34. chil. of Israel r. not Lord  
1 S. 1: 19. and the Lord r. Iannah

2 Ch. 24: 22. Joash r. not kindness  
Es. 2: 1. Ahasuerus r. Vashti, what

9:28. that days of Puriu sho. be r.  
Jb. 24: 20. sinner sh. be no more r.

Ps. 45: 17. I will make thy name r.  
77: 3. 1 r. God and was troubled

78: 35. r. God was their Saviour  
39. he r. that they were but flesh

42. They r. not his hand, when he  
98: 3. He r. his mercy toward Isr.

105: 42. For he r. his holy promise  
106: 7. they r. not mult. of mercies

109: 14. Let iniquity of his fa-s be r.  
16. Bee. he r. not to shew mercy

111: 4. wonderful works to be r.  
119: 52. 1 r. thy judgments of old

55. I have r. thy name in night  
136: 23. Who r. us in our low estate

137: 1. we wept, when we r. Ziou

Ec. 9: 15. yet no man r. poor man  
Is. 23: 16. songs, that thou be r.

57: 1. thou hast not r. me, nor laid  
63: 11. Then he r. days of old, Mo.

65: 17. former heavens sh. not be r.  
Je. 11: 19. his name be no more r.

La. 1: 9. Jerus. r. in her afflictions  
2: 1. r. not his footstool in anger | 13.

Eze. 3: 20. his right-n. not be r.; 33:

16: 22. not r. days of thy youth, 43:  
21: 24. ye made thy iniquity to be

32. thou shalt be no more r. [r.]  
25: 10. Ammonites may not be r.

Ho. 2: 17. no more be r., Zch. 13: 2.

Am. 1: 9. r. not the brotherly cov-t  
Jon. 2: 7. soul fainted, 1 r. the L.

Mat. 26: 75. Peter r. words of Jes.  
Lu. 24: 8. they r. his words | Lu. 22: 61.

Jn. 2: 17. disciplines r. it was written  
22. When he was risen, they r. fr.

12: 16. when Jes. was glorified they  
Ac. 11: 16. Then r. i word of the L.

He. 11: 17. 22. Joseph r. the departing  
Re. 18: 5. God hath r. her iniquities

## REMEMBEREST, ETHI.

Ps. 9: 12. maketh inquisition, he r-h  
88: 5. stain whom thou r.-t no more

103: 14. he r-h we are but dust  
Ec. 5: 12. to be r-h days of his life

La. 1: 9. she r-h not her last end  
Mat. 5: 23. r-t thy bro. hath augh

Jn. 16: 21. she r-h no more anguish

2 Co. 7: 15. r-h obedience of you all

## REMEMBERING.

La. 3: 19. r. mine affliction and

1 Th. 1: 3. r. your work of faith

## REMEMBRANCE, S.

Ex. 17: 14. will put out r. of Amalek

Nu. 5: 15. bringing iniquity to r.

De. 25: 19. blot out r. of Amalek

32: 26. wo. make r. of them cease

2 S. 18: 18. no son to keep name in

1 K. 17: 18. to call my sin to r. | r.

Jb. 13: 2. Your r-s are like ashes

18: 17. His r. sh. perish fr. earth

Ps. 6: 5. in death is no r. of thee

30: 4. thanks at r. of his holin. | 97:

34: 16. to cut off r. of them | 12:

38: 1. psalm of Da. to bring to r.,

77: 6. to r. my song in night | 70: 1.

83: 4. that Israel be no more in r.

102: 12. thy r. unto all generations

112: 6. righteous shall be in everl. r.

Ec. 1: 11. is no r. of former things

2: 16. no r. of wise more than fool

Is. 26: 8. our soul is to r. of thee

43: 26. Put me in r. let us plead

57: 8. behind doors set up thy r.

La. 3: 20. My soul hath them in r.

Eze. 21: 23. he will call to r. iniquity  
24. because ye are come to r.

23: 19. to r. days of her youth, 21:  
29: 16. bringeth their iniquity to r.

Mal. 3: 16. a book of r. was written  
Mk. 11: 21. Peter calling to r. saith

Lu. 1: 54. he hath holpen Isr. in r.  
22: 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Co. 11:

Jn. 14: 26. all things to your r. | 24:

Ac. 10: 31. thine alms are had in r.  
1 Co. 4: 17. Tim. bring you into r.

11: 25. oft as ye drink it in r. of me  
Ph. 1: 3. I thank God upon every r.

1 Th. 3: 6. th. ye have good r. of us  
1 Ti. 4: 6. If thou put brethren in r.

2 Ti. 1: 3. r. of thee in my prayers  
5. I call to r. unfeigned faith

6. I put thee in r. that thou stir  
2: 14. of these thi. put them in r.

He. 10: 3. in sacrifices a r. of sins  
32. But call to r. former days

2 Pe. 1: 12. to put you in r., Jude 5:  
13. stir you by putting you in r.

15. have these things always in r.

3: 1. stir up your pure minds by r.

Re. 16: 10. Babylon came in r. bef

## REMEMBRANCER. [God

2 S. 8: 11.6. Jeshophat was r., 20:  
† 24. 1 K. 4: † 3. 1 Ch. 18: 15.

Is. 62: † 6. ye that are L.'s r. keep

## REMETHI. [not

Jos. 19: 21. border was toward R.

## REMISSION.

Mat. 26: 28. blood shed for r. of sins

Mk. 1: 4. baptism of repentance for  
r. of sins, Lu. 3: 3. [r.] of sins

Lu. 1: 77. knowledge of salvation by  
24: 47. that r. should be preached

Ac. 2: 38. be baptized for r. of sins

10: 43. believeth shall receive r. of  
Ro. 3: 25. for r. of sins past | sins

He. 9: 22. without blood is no r.

10: 18. where r. is, is no more offer-

## REMIT, TED. [ing

Jn. 20: 23. Whoso sins ye r. they

## REM'ON. [are r-d

Jos. 19: 7. R. 4 cities with villages

## REM'MON-METHO'AR.

Jos. 19: 13. border goeth to R. to

## REMNANT. [Neah

Ge. 45: † 7. to put for you a r. (ta-

Ex. 26: 12. r. that remain-h of cur-

Le. 2: 3. r. of meat off-g to Aaron's

5: 13. r. shall be priest's as offering

14: 18. r. of the oil in priest's hand

De. 3: 11. only Og remained of r. of

giants, Jos. 12: 4. -13: 12.

23: 54. his eye evil toward r. of chil.

Jos. 23: 12. if ye cleave unto r.

2 S. 21: 2. Gibeonites r. of Amorites

1 K. 12: 23. speak to r. of people

14: 10. I will take r. of Jerobeam

22: 6. r. of Sodomites Jehosh- t took

2 K. 19: 4. lift up thy prayer for the

r., Is. 37: 4. [Is 37: 31.

30. the r. escaped shall take root,

31. out of Jerus. go a r., Is. 37: 32.

21: 14. forsake r. of mine inherit.

25: 11. r. did Neb-u carry away

1 Ch. 6: 70. r. of sons of Kohath

2 Ch. 30: 6. will return to r. of you

34: 9. all r. of Israel and Judah

Ezr. 3: 8. r. of their breth. priests

9: 8. grace from L. to leave us a r.

14. so that there should be no r.

Ne. 1: 3. r. left of the captivity

Jb. 22: 20. r. of them fire consumed

Is. 1: 9. unless L. left us a small r.

7: 3. The r. shall return, even the

r., 10: 20, 21, 22. for people

11: 11. set his hand, to recover r.

16. shall be a highway for the r.

14: 22. I will cut off from Bab. r.

30. and he shall shay thy r. fland

15: 9. I will bring lions on r. of

16: 14. r. shall be very small and

Is. 17: 3. kingd. cea-e fr. r. of Syria

37: 4. lift up thy prayer for r. left

46: 3. Hearken all the r. of Israel

Je. 6: 9. They shall glean r. of Isr.

11: 23. there sh. be no r. of them

15: 3. it shall be well with thy r.

23: 3. I will gather r. of my flock

25: 20. zo. the r. of Ashdod did drink

31: 7. O Lord, save peo., r. of Isr.

39: 9. Neb-u carried away r. of peo.

40: 11. king of Babylon left r.

15. and r. of Judah perish | 43: 5.

41: 16. Johanan took r. of people,

42: 2. pray for us, even for this r.

15. hear word of L., r. of Judah

19. O r. of Judah, Go not into E.

44: 12. I will take the r. of Judah

14. So none of r. of Judah escape

28. r. shall know whose words

47: 4. Lord will spoil r. of country

5. Ashkelon is cut off, with r.

Eze. 5: 10. r. of thee will I scatter

6: 8. Yet will I leave a r. that ye

11: 13. wilt thou make end of r.?

14: 22. therein shall be left a r.

23: 25. thy r. shall fall by sword

25: 16. I will destroy r. of sea coast

Jo. 2: 32. r. whom Lord shall call

Am. 1: 8. r. of Philist. shall perish

5: 15. God gracious unto r. of Jo-

9: 12. may possess r. of Edom | 1. 1. 12. whom Lord shall call

4: 7. will make her th. halted, a r.

5: 3. r. of brethren sh. return unto

7. r. of Jacob in midst of peo. | 1. 8.

8. r. of Jacob shall be am. Gent.

7: 18. transp-n of r. of heritage

Ha. 2: 8. r. of people spoil thee

Zph. 1: 4. I will cut off r. of Baal

2: 7. coast shall be for the r. of Jud.

9. r. of my people sh. possess th.

3: 13. r. of Isr. shall not do iniqu-y

Hag. 1: 12. r. of people obeyed Lord

14. L. stirred spirit of r. of people

Zeh. 8: 6. If marvellous in eyes of r.

12: 6. will cause r. of peo. to possess

Mat. 22: 6. r. took serv-ts, and slew

Ro. 9: 27. Esaias critch. r. be saved

11: 5. at this present time is a r.

Re. 11: 13. the r. were affrighted

12: 17. dragon went to war with r.

19: 21. the r. were slain with sword

## REMORE.

Ro. 11: 18. God hath given spirit of r.

## REMOVE. fit

Ge. 48: 17. held father's hand to r.

Ru. 36: 7. So shall not the inheritance

of Israel r., q. landmark

De. 19: 14. shall not r. thy neighb.

Jos. 3: 3. ye shall r. fr. your place

Ju. 9: 29. would I r. Abimelech

2 S. 6: 10. David would not r. ark

2 K. 23: 27. L. said, I will r. Judah

24: 3. came upon Judah, to r. them

2 Ch. 33: 8. Neither will I r. Israel

Jh. 24: 2. Some r. the landmarks

27: 5. I will not r. integrity fr. me

Ps. 36: 11. let not the wicked r. me

39: 10. r. thy stroke away from me

119: 22. r. from me reproach and

20. r. from me the way of lying

Pr. 4: 27. Turn not, r. foot fr. evil

5: 8. r. thy way far from her

10: 22: 8. r. not ancient landmark

23: 30. r. fr. fr. me vanity and lies

Ec. 11: 10. r. sorrow from thy heart

18: 10: 27. burden r. fr. shoulder

13: 13. earth sh. r. out of her place

31: 12. wise, and will not r. words

46: 7. from his place sh. he not r.

Je. 4: 1. return, then shall not r.

27: 10. prophecy a lie to r. you far

32: 31. that I r. it from be my face

50: 3. they shall r. man and beast

8. r. out of midst of Babylon

52: 18. took instrum-s to r. ashes

Eze. 12: 3. r. by day, thou shalt r.

Eze.21:26 saith Lord, r. the diadem  
45:9. O princes, r. violence and  
Ho. 5:10. like them that r. bound  
Jo. 2:20. I will r. northern army  
3:6. th. ye r. them from border  
Mi. 2:3. ye shall not r. your necks  
Zech. 3:9. I will r. iniquity of land  
14:4. half the mountain shall r.  
Mat. 17:20. say, r. hence, it sh. r.  
Lu. 22:42. if willing, r. this cup fr.  
1 Co. 13:2. so i could r. mountains  
Re. 2:5. else i will r. thy candlestick

## REMOVED.

Ge. 8:13. Noah r. covering of ark  
12:8. Abram r. 13:18. 126:22. Isaac  
30:35. Jacob r. he goats spotted  
47:21. Joseph r. people to cities  
Ex 8:31. L. r. swarms of flies  
14:19. angel of God r. and went  
20:18. people saw it and r. afar  
Nu. 12:16. people r. fr. Hazeroth  
21:12. r. and pitched in Zared  
13. r. and pitched on other side  
33:5. chil. of Israel r. fr. Ramees  
7. they r. from Ethan | 9. Marah  
| 10. Elim | 11. Red sea | 14.  
Alush | 16. desert of Sinai | 21.  
Lihnah | 24. m-t Shapher | 25.  
Haradah | 26. Makheloth | 28.  
Tarah | 32. Bene-Jaakan | 34.  
Jotbahath | 35. Ezion-gaber |  
37. Kadesh | 46. Dibon-gad  
47. Almon-diblahaim

De. 28:25. be r. into all kingdoms  
Jos. 3:1. they r. from Shittim, and  
14. people r. to pass over Jordan  
11:15. Joshua r. nothing of all  
18:6:3. known why his hand is not  
r. from you

18:13. Saul r. David from him  
28:20:12. he r. Amasa out of, 13.

1 K. 15:12. Asa r. idols father made  
13. Maachah he r. from being

queen, 2 Ch. 15:6. [15:4] 35:  
14. high places were not r., 2 K.

2 K. 16:17. Ahaz r. the laver from

17:18. Lord r. Israel out of his  
sight, 23:-28:27. [know not]

26. nations which thou hast r.  
18:4. Hezekiah r. the high places

1 Ch. 8:6. r. them to Manahath, 7.

13:15:13. David r. not ark home

2 Ch. 35:12. they r. burnt offerings

36:3. king of Egypt r. Jehoahaz

Jb. 14:18. rock is r. out of place

18:4. sh. rock be r. out of place?

19:10. mine hope hath he r. like

32:21. r. speeches from them.

36:16. so would he have r. thee

Ps. 46:2. not fear, tho. earth be r.

81:6. I r. his shoulder fr. burden

103:12. so far he r. our transg.-us

104:5. earth, that it sh. not be r.

125:1. as m-t Zion, wh. cannot be r.

Pr. 10:30. righteous sh. never be r.

Is. 6:12. Until L. have r. men far

10:13. I have r. bounds of people

31. Madmenah is r. [her]itance

17:11. harvest be r. in day of in-

22:25. nail in sure place sh. be r.

24:20. earth sh. be r. like cottage

26:15. hast r. it unto ends of earth

29:13. have r. their heart fr. me

30:20. sh. not thy teachers be r.

33:20. not one of stakes sh. be r.

38:12. Mine age is r. fr. me as tent

54:10. hills shall be r. covenant of

my peace shall not be r.

Je. 15:4. cause to be r. into kingd-

24:9. I will deliver them to be r.,

29:18:-34:17. [she is r.]

La. 1:8. Jerusalem sinned, therif.

3:17. hast r. my soul far fr. peace

Eze. 7:19. their gold shall be r.

23:46. I will give them to be r. fan

36:17. way as uncleann-s of r. wom-

Am. 6:7. banquet of them sh. be r.

Mi. 2:4. how hath he r. it from me  
7:11. that day sh. decree be r. [23.  
Mat. 21:21. if say, Be thou r., Mk. 11:  
Ac. 7:4. he r. Ab. into this land  
18:22. had r. Saul, he raised Da.  
Ga. 1:6. I marvel ye are so soon r.

## REMOVENTH.

De. 27:17. Cursed that r. landmark  
Jb. 9:5. Which r. the mountains  
12:20. He r. speech of the trusty  
Ec. 10:9. Whoso r. stones be hurt  
Is. 27:8. he r. his rough wind in  
Da. 2:21. changeth seasons, he r.

## REMOVING. [kings]

Ge. 30:32. r. from flock speckled  
De. 28:25. sh. be for r. into kiugd-s  
Is. 14:16. smote people without r.  
49:21. I am a captive r. to and fro  
Je. 15:4. I will give them for a r.,  
24:11. 9:-34:17.

## REMOVED, EST.

2 Ch. 15:8. Ass-r-d altar of the Lord  
Jb. 10:17. r-t thy witness ag. me  
29:20. bow was r-d in my hand  
Ps. 108:5. youth is r-d like eagle's  
104:30. thou r-t face of earth [by  
2 Co. 4:16. inward man is r-d day  
Ep. 4:23. r-d in spirit of your mind  
Col. 3:10. man wh. is r-d in knowl-

## RENEWING. [ledge]

Ro. 12:2. transformed by r. of mind  
Tit. 3:5. saved us by r. of Holy Ghost

## RENOUNCED.

2 Co. 4:2. have r. hidden things of

## RENOWN.

Ge. 6:4. giants, of old, men of r.  
Nu. 16:2. famous in cong-n, men of r.  
Eze. 16:14. thy r. went am. heathen  
15. playdest harlot bec. of thy r.  
34:29. I will raise a plant of r.  
39:13. sh. be to them a r. saith L.

## Da. 9:15. gotten them r. as at this

## RENOWND. [day

Nu. 1:16. These were r. of cong.  
Is. 14:20. seed of evil doers never r.  
Eze. 23:23. captains, lords, and r.

## 26:17. r. city which was strong in

## RENT. [Noun.] [sea

Is. 3:24. instead of girdle be a r.  
Mat. 9:16. r. is made worse, Mk. 2:21.  
Lu. 5:36. then new maketh a r.

## RENT. [Verb.]

Ge. 37:33. Joseph is r. in pieces  
Ex. 28:32. ephod, that it be not r.  
Jos. 9:4. wine bottles, old and r., 13.

## Ju. 14:6. Samson r. the lion as he

## would have r. a kid

1 S. 15:27. Saul r. Sam.'s mantle  
28. L. bath r. kingdom fr., 28:17.  
S. 13:19. Tamar r. her garment

## 15:32. Hushai with his coat r.

1 K. 1:40. earth r. with the sound  
11:30. Ahijah r. Jerob.'s garment

13:3. altar be r. | 5. altar was r.

14:8. r. kingdom away from David  
19:11. strong wind r. mountains

2 K. 17:21. he r. Isr. from David  
22:11. king heard he r. clothes

19. hast r. thy clothes, and wept

Ezr. 9:3. heard this, I r. garment  
5. having r. my garments and

Jb. 1:20. Job arose, and r. mantle

2:12. Job's friends r.ev.one mantle  
26:8. cloud is not r. under them

Jn. 36:24. not afraid, nor r. garm-s

Eze. 30:16. Sin have pain, No be r.  
Mat. 27:51. vail of temple was r. and

rocks r., Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.

Mk. 1:10. John saw the heavens r.  
9:26. spirit cried, and r. him sore

See Rent CLOTHES.

RENTEST. [sing]

Jn. 4:30. tho. thou r. face wi. paint-

REPAID. [be r.]

Pr. 13:21. to righteous good shall

REPAIR.

2 K. 12:5. let priests r. breaches of

house of G., 22:5. [house?]

7. Why r. ye not breaches of the

8. neither to r. breaches of house

12. and hewed stone to r. breaches,

22:6. [L., 34:8, ro.

2 Ch. 24:4. minded to r. house of

24:5. gather money to r. house

12. hired carpenters to r. house

Ezr. 9:9. give reviving to r. house

REPAIR

[pieces

Ps. 7:2. Lest tear my soul, r. it in

RENEW.

1 S. 11:14. let us go to Gilgal r.kingd.

2 Ch. 24:14. minded to r. house of L.

Ps. 51:10. r. right spirit within me

1s. 40:31. wait upon L. r. strength

41:1. let people r. their strength

La. 5:21. O L. r. our days as of old

He. 6:6. if they fall away, to r.

them again unto repentance

RENEWED, EST.

2 Ch. 15:8. Ass-r-d altar of the Lord

Jb. 10:17. r-t thy witness ag. me

29:20. bow was r-d in my hand

Ps. 108:5. youth is r-d like eagle's

104:30. thou r-t face of earth [by

2 Co. 4:16. inward man is r-d day

Ep. 4:23. r-d in spirit of your mind

Col. 3:10. man wh. is r-d in knowl-

RENEWING.

[ledge

Ro. 12:2. tran-formed by r. of mind

Tit. 3:5. saved us by r. of Holy Ghost

RENOUNCED.

2 Co. 4:2. have r. hidden things of

RENOWN.

Ge. 6:4. giants, of old, men of r.

Nu. 16:2. famous in cong-n, men of r.

Eze. 16:14. thy r. went am. heathen

15. playdest harlot bec. of thy r.

34:29. I will raise a plant of r.

39:13. sh. be to them a r. saith L.

Da. 9:15. gotten them r. as at this

RENOWND. [day

Nu. 1:16. These were r. of cong.

Is. 14:20. seed of evil doers never r.

Eze. 23:23. captains, lords, and r.

26:17. r. city which was strong in

RENT. [Noun.] [sea

Is. 3:24. instead of girdle be a r.

Mat. 9:16. r. is made worse, Mk. 2:21.

Lu. 5:36. then new maketh a r.

RENT. [Verb.]

Ge. 37:33. Joseph is r. in pieces

Ex. 28:32. ephod, that it be not r.

Jos. 9:4. wine bottles, old and r., 13.

Ju. 14:6. Samson r. the lion as he

would have r. a kid

1 S. 15:27. Saul r. Sam.'s mantle

28. L. bath r. kingdom fr., 28:17.

S. 13:19. Tamar r. her garment

15:32. Hushai with his coat r.

1 K. 1:40. earth r. with the sound

11:30. Ahijah r. Jerob.'s garment

13:3. altar be r. | 5. altar was r.

14:8. r. kingdom away from David

19:11. strong wind r. mountains

2 K. 17:21. he r. Isr. from David

22:11. king heard he r. clothes

19. hast r. thy clothes, and wept

Ezr. 9:3. heard this, I r. garment

5. having r. my garments and

Jb. 1:20. Job arose, and r. mantle

2:12. Job's friends r.ev.one mantle

26:8. cloud is not r. under them

Jn. 36:24. not afraid, nor r. garm-s

Eze. 30:16. Sin have pain, No be r.

Mat. 27:51. vail of temple was r. and

rocks r., Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.

Mk. 1:10. John saw the heavens r.

9:26. spirit cried, and r. him sore

See Rent CLOTHES.

RENTEST. [sing]

Jn. 4:30. tho. thou r. face wi. paint-

REPAID. [be r.]

Pr. 13:21. to righteous good shall

REPAIR.

2 K. 12:5. let priests r. breaches of

house of G., 22:5. [house?]

7. Why r. ye not breaches of the

8. neither to r. breaches of house

12. and hewed stone to r. breaches,

22:6. [L., 34:8, ro.

2 Ch. 24:4. minded to r. house of

24:5. gather money to r. house

12. hired carpenters to r. house

Ezr. 9:9. give reviving to r. house

Is. 61: 4. they shall r. waste cities  
Jo. 3: 16. L. will be the place of r.  
**REPAIRED.**

Ju. 21: 23. Benjamin r. cities, and  
1 K. 11: 27. Sol. r. breaches of city  
18: 30. Elijah r. the altar of Lord  
2 K. 12: 6. priests had not r. breaches  
14. r. the house of the Lord  
1 Ch. 11: 8. Joab r. rest of the city  
2 Ch. 26: 7. Uzziah r. the towers  
29: 3. Hezekiah r. doors of house  
32: 5. Hezekiah r. Milo in city of  
33: 16. Manasseh r. altar of L.  
Ne. 3: 4. next unto them r., 5, 7, 8.  
10, 12, 19. f<sup>24</sup>,  
16. after him r., 17, 18, 20, 22, 23,  
26. The Nethinim in Ophel r.

**REPAIRER.**

Is. 58: 12. be called r. of breach

**REPAIRING.**

2 Ch. 24: 27. conc. r. of the house

**REPAY.**

De. 7: 10. he will r. him to his face  
Jb. 21: 31. who r. him what done?  
41: 11. Who prevented th. I r. him?  
Is. 59: 18. acc-g to deeds he will r.  
fury, to islands r. recompense

Lu. 10: 35. when I come, I will r.  
Ro. 12: 10. Veng. is mine, I will r.  
Phm. 10. I Paul have writ, I will r.

**REPAYED.** See REPAIRED. [it

**REPAYETH.**

De. 7: 10. r. them that hate him

**REPEATETH.**

Pr. 17: 10. he th.r. matter, separateth

**REPENT.**

Ex. 13: 17. Lest perady. people r.  
32: 12. Turn from wrath r. of this

Nu. 23: 19. nei. son of man he r.

De. 32: 36. L. r. for servants

1 S. 15: 29. Strength of Isr. will not

r. he is not man that he r.

1 K. 8: 47. if they r. in captivity

Jb. 42: 6. I abhor myself, and r. in

Ps. 19: 13. let it r. thee conc. servant

110: 4. L. sworn, will not r., He. 7: 21.

135: 14. he will r. conc. servs-

Je. 4: 28. I purposed it, will not r.

18: 3. turn r. will r. of evil, 26: 13.

10. if do evil, I will r. of good

26: 3. that I may r. | 42: 10. for I r.

Eze. 14: 6. r. and turn fr. idols, 18:

24: 14. spare, neither will I r., 30:

30: 24. Who knoweth if he will r.,

Jon. 3: 0. sing r., 4: 17.

Mat. 3: 2. John Bap. preached, say-

Mk. 1: 15. Jesus preached, r. ye

6: 12. they preached that men r.

Lu. 13: 3. exc. ye r. ye sh. perish, 5:

16: 30. if one went fr. dead, will r.

17: 3. if thy brother r. forgive, 4:

Ac. 2: 38. r. and be baptized every

3: 19. r. ye thf. and be converted

8: 22. r. of this thy wickedness

17: 30. commandeth all men to r.

26: 20. that they r. turn to God

2 Co. 7: 8. I do not r. tho. I did r.

Re. 2: 5. Rememb. and r., exc. thou r.

16. r. else I will come quickly

21. I gave her space to r. of fornicia,

22. except they r. of deeds

3: 3. Rememb. how thou rec-d, r.

19. I chasten, be zealous thf. and

**REPENTANCE.** [r.

Ho. 13: 14. r. be hid from mine eyes

Mat. 3: 8. fruits meet for r., Lu. 3: 8.

11. I baptize you unto r.

9: 13. not to call righteous but sinners to r., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 32.

Mk. 1: 4. John did preach baptism of r., Lu. 3: 3. Ac. 13: 24-19: 4.

Lu. 15: 7. ninety nine wh. need no r.

21: 47. that r. be preached am. all

Ac. 5: 31. God exalted for to give r.

11: 18. God to Gentiles granted r.

20: 21. testifying to the Greeks r.

26: 20. do works meet for r.

Ro. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth to  
11: 29. gifts of G. are without r. | r.  
2 Co. 7: 9. I rejoice ye sorrowed to r.  
10. godly sorrow worketh r.

2 Ti. 2: 25. if God will give r. | r.

He. 6: 1. not laying again founda. of

6. If fall, to renew them to r.

12: 17. he found no place of r. tho.

2 Pe. 3: 9. that all should come to

**REPENTED.** [r.

Ge. 6: 6. it r. Lord, he made man

Ex. 32: 14. L. r. of evil he thought, 2

S. 24: 16. 1 Ch. 21: 15. Je. 26: 19.

2 Ch. 18: 18. it r. Lord bee of groanings

21: 6. the children of Israel r., 15.

1 S. 15: 35. L. r. he made Saul king

Ps. 106: 45. L. r. acc. to mercies

Je. 8: 6. no man r. of wickedness

20: 16. cities L. overthrew, r. not

31: 19. after I was turned I r.

Am. 7: 3. The Lord r. for this, 6.

Jon. 3: 10. God r. of the evil that

Zch. 8: 14. to punish you, I r. not

Mat. 11: 20. to upbraid, bee. r. not

21. wo. have r. long ago, Lu. 10: 13.

12: 41. men of Nineveh r. at preaching

of Jonas, Lu. 11: 32.

21: 29. afterward he r. and went

32. when ye had seen it, r. not

27: 3. Judas r. hims. brought silver

Co. 7: 10. repentance not to be r.

12: 21. not r. of uncleanness

Re. 2: 21. spaced to repente, she r. not

9: 20. not killed by plagues, yet r.

21. Nei. r. of their murders | not

16: 9. blasphemed God, r. not, 11.

**REPENTANT, ETH.**

Ge. 6: 7. it r-h me I made them

1 S. 15: 11. r-h me I set up Saul

Jo. 2: 13. slow to anger, and r-h him

Jon. 4: 2. gracious God, and r-t thee

of the evil | r-h, 10.

Lu. 15: 7. joy over one sinner that

**REPENTING, S.**

Je. 15: 6. I am weary with r.

Ho. 11: 8. my r-sare kindled together

**REPETITIONS.**

Mat. 6: 7. use not vain r. as heathen

**REPHAEEL. See OTHN. REPHAH.**

1 Ch. 7: 25. sons of Ephr. R. Resheph

**REPHAH=RA'PHA.**

1 Ch. 3: 21. sons of R. sons of Arnan

4: 24. having for their captains, R.

7: 2. sons of Tola, Uzzi and R.

9: 43. Binea; R. his son

Ne. 3: 9. next unto them repaired R.

**REPHAIM.**

Jos. 17: 15. land of Perizzites and R.

2 S. 5: 18. Philis. spread in valley of

R., 22: 23-13. 1 Ch. 11: 15.-14.

18: 17: 5. gathereth ears in valley of

**REPHAIMS.** [R.

Ge. 14: 5. smote R. in Ashteroth K.

15: 20. to thy seed given land of R.

**REPH'IDIM.** [33: 4.

Ex. 17: 1. Isr. pitched in R., Nu.

8. Amalek fought with Isr. in R.

19: 2. departed fr. R., Nu. 33: 15.

**REPLENISH, ED.**

Ge. 1: 28. multiply, and r. earth, 9: 1.

12: 6. bee, they be r-d from east

23: 2. merchants have r-d Tyre

Je. 31: 25. r-d every sorrowful soul

Eze. 26: 2. I shall be r-d now she

27: 25. wast r-d made glorious

**REPLIEST.**

Ro. 9: 20. who thou that r. ag. God?

**REPORT. [Noun.]**

Ge. 37: 2. Joseph brought their evil r.

Ex. 23: 1. shall not raise false r.

Nu. 31: 25. r-d every sorrowful soul

Eze. 26: 2. I shall be r-d now she

27: 25. wast r-d made glorious

Pr. 15: 30. good r. maketh fat

Is. 23: 5. As at r. cone. Egypt, so

be pained at r. of Tyre

28: 19. vexation only to underst. r.

55: 1. Who hath believed our r.? to

whom? Jn. 12: 38. Ro. 10: 16.

Je. 50: 14. king of Bab. heard the r.

Eze. 16: 56. Sodom was not for a r.

Ha. 3: 1. I have heard thy r. and

Ac. 6: 3. seven men of honest r.

10: 22. Cornelius was of good r.

22: 12. let Ananias having a good r.

2 Co. 6: 8. by evil r. and good r. as

Ph. 4: 8. whatso. things of good r.

1 Ti. 3: 7. bishop must have good r.

He. 11: 2. elders obtained good r.

39. these having obtained good r.

3 Jn. 12. Demetrius hath a good r.

**REPORT. [Verb.]**

Je. 20: 10. r. say they, we will r. it

1 Co. 14: 25. he will r. G. is in you

**REPORTED. [mu**

Ne. 6: 6. It is r. am. heathen, Gash-

7. shall it be r. to king according

19. they r. his good deeds bef.me

Es. 1: 17. despise husbands, when r.

Eze. 9: 11. man wh. had inkhorn r.

Mat. 28: 15. this saying commonly r.

Ac. 4: 23. r. all chief priests said

16: 2. Timotheus was well r. of

1 Co. 5: 1. It is r. there is fornication

1 Ti. 5: 10. a widow, well r. of

1 Pe. 1: 12. minister things now r.

**REPOSSESS.**

Ex. 15: 1. my hand shall r. them

**REPROACH. [Noun.]**

Jos. 5: 9. I have rolled away r. of

1 Ch. 5: 18. Zebulon exposed to r.

1 S. 17: 26. taketh r. from Israel

Ne. 1: 3. remnant are in great r.

4: 4. turn their r. upon own head

5: 9. because of r. of the heathen

Ps. 39: 8. make me not r. of foolish

57: 3. he shall save me from r.

69: 7. for thy sake I have borne r.

20 r. hath broken my heart, I am

71: 13. let them be covered with r.

78: 66. he put them to perpetual r.

79: 12. r. wh. they reproach thee

89: 50. Remember r. of thy serv-ts

1 bear r. of the mighty

119: 22. Remove from me r. and

Pr. 6: 33. his r. shall not be wiped

18: 3. with ignominy cometh r.

19: 26. son th. causeth shame and r.

22: 10. Cast out scerner, r. cease

Is. 4: 1. thy name to take our r.

51: 7. fear ye not the r. of men

54: 4. not rememb. r. of widowhood

Je. 23: 40. I will bring an everl. r.

31: 19. I did bear r. of my youth

51: 51. confounded, bee. we heard r.

La. 3: 30. he is filled full with r.

61. Thou hast heard their r. O L.

51. L. consider and behold our r.

Eze. 16: 57. as at time of thy r.

21: 28. conc-g r. of Ammonites

36: 15. nei. shalt bear r. of people

30. ye rec. no more r. of famine

Da. II: 18. a prince sh. cause r. of

fierded to cease, without his r.

Ho. 12: 14. his r. sh. his L. return

Jo. 2: 17. give not heritage to r.

Mi. 6: 16. ye sh. bear r. of my peo.

Zph. 2: 8. I have heard r. of Moab

3: 18. to whom r. of it was burden

2 Co. 11: 21. I speak us conc-g r.

1 Ti. 3: 7. good report lest fall into r.

4: 10. we both labour and suffer r.

11: 26. Esteeming r. of Christ

13: 13. Let us go, bearing his r.

**A REPROACH.**

Ge. 34: 14. do this, that were a r.

1 S. 11: 2. lay it for a r. upon Isr.

Ne. 2: 17. that we be no more a r.

Ps. 15: 3. taketh not a r. ag. neigb.

Ps. 22: 6. a r. of men, and despised  
31: 11. I was a r. amoung enemies  
109: 5. I became a r. unto them  
Pr. 14: 34. sin is a r. to any people  
Is. 30: 5. a people that were a r.  
Je. 6: 10. word of the Lord is a r.  
20: 8. word of the L. was made a r.  
24: 9. I will deliver them to be a r.  
49: 13. Bozrah shall become a r.  
Eze. 5: 14. I will make thee a r.am.  
15. Jerus. shall be a r. and taunt  
22: 4. I have made thee a r. unto  
Da. 9: 16. thy peo. are become a r.  
Jo. 2: 19. I will no more make you

**My REPROACH.** [ar.]

Ge. 30: 23. God hath taken m. r.  
1 S. 25: 39. pleaded cause of m. r.  
Jb. 19: 5. ye plead against me m. r.  
20: 3. I have heard check of m. r.  
Ps. 69: 10. I wept, that was m. r.  
10. Thou hast known m. r. and  
119: 39. Turn m. r. which I fear  
Lu. 1: 25. to take away m. r. am.

See NEIGHBOURS. [men]

**REPROACHES.**

Ps. 69: 9. r. of them reproached thee  
upon me, Ro. 15: 3.  
Is. 43: 28. I have given Israel to r.  
2 Co. 12: 10. I take pleasure in r.  
He. 10: 33. made gazingstock by r.  
**REPROACH.** [Verb.]

Ru. 2: 15. Let her glean, r. her not  
2 K. 19: 14. whom king of Assyria sent  
to r. God, 16. Is. 37: 4, 17.

Ne. 6: 13. that they might r. me  
Jb. 27: 6. heart not r. me long as I  
Ps. 42: 10. mine enemies r. me [live  
74: 10. how long adversary r. me?  
102: 8. Mine enemies r. me all day  
Lu. 6: 22. men shall r. you for my

**REPROACHED.** [sake]

Le. 19: 10. lieth with boudmaid r.  
2 S. 21: 21. when he r. Israel, Jona-  
slew, 1 Ch. 20: 17. [37: 23.

2 K. 19: 22. Whom hast thou r.? Is.  
23. By thy messengers thou hast  
r. the Lord, and, Is. 37: 24. [me

Jb. 19: 3. These ten times have ye r.  
Ps. 55: 12. not an enemy that r. me

74: 18. Remem.,that enemy hath r.  
79: 12. whw. they r. thee, O Lord  
89: 51. whw. enemies have r., O Lord

have r. footstep of anointed

Zph. 2: 8. whereby they r. my r.  
10. because they r. and magnified

1 Pe. 4: 14. If ye be r. for Christ

See REPROACHES.

**REPROACHEST, ETH.**

Nu. 15: 30. doest presumpt-ly, r-h L.  
Ps. 44: 16. voice of him that r-h  
57: 13. he r-h him wo. swallow me  
74: 22. how foolish man r-h thee  
119: 42. to answer him that r-h me,  
Pr. 27: 11. [Maker, 17: 5.

Pr. 14: 31. oppresseth poor r-h  
Lu. 11: 45. Master, thou r-t us also

**REPROACHFULLY.**

1 S. 6: 16. he had wrought r.  
Jb. 16: 10. smitten me upon cheek r.

1 Ti. 5: 14. none occasion to speak r.

**REPROBATE.**

Je. 6: 30. r. silver sh. men call them  
Ro. 1: 28. G. gave them to r. mind  
2 Ti. 3: 8. men r. conc. the faith  
Tit. 1: 16. to every good work r.

**REPROBATES.** [r.

2 Co. 13: 5. Christ is in you, exc. ye  
6. ye shall know we are not r.  
7. do that is honest, tho. we be as

**REPROOF, S.** [r.

Jb. 26: 11. are astonished at his r.  
Ps. 38: 14. in whose mouth no r-s  
Pr. 1: 23. Turn you at my r.: I will

25. But ye would none of my r.  
30. they despised all my r.

5: 12. say, How my heart despised r.

Pr. 6: 23. r-s of instruction are life  
10: 17. he that refuseth r. erreth  
12: 1. he that hateth r. is brutish  
13: 18. regardeth r. be honoured  
15: 5. that regardeth r. is prudent  
10. he that hateth r. shall die  
31. heareth r. of life, abideth am.  
32. heareth r. getteth underst-g  
17: 10. A r. ent-h more into wise  
29: 1. man of r-s hardeneth neck  
15. the rod and r. give wisdom  
Ha. 2: 1. what answer upon my r.  
2 Ti. 3: 16. Scripture is profitable  
**REPROVE.** [for r.

2 K. 19: 4. r. Rab-shakeh, Is. 37: 4.  
Jb. 6: 25. what doth your arguing r.  
26. Do ye imagine to r. words  
13: 10. He will r. if ye accept per-  
22: 4. Will he r. thee for fear [sons  
Ps. 50: 3. I will not r. for offerings  
21. I will r. thee, and set in order  
141: 5. let him r. me, it sh. be oil  
19: 8. s. not a scorner lest he  
19: 25. r. one that hath underst-g  
30: 6. lest he r. and thou be liar  
Is. 11: 3. nei. r. after hearing of ears  
4. r. with equity for the week  
Jc. 2: 19. backslidings shall r. thee  
Hlo. 4: 4. let no man r. another  
Mal. 2: 13. behold I will r. your seed  
Jn. 16: 8. he will r. world of sin  
Ep. 5: 11. no fellowship, rather r.  
2 Ti. 4: 2. r., rebuke, exhort with

**REPROVED.**

Ge. 20: 16. thus Sarah was r.  
21: 25. Abraham r. Abimelech bec.  
1 Ch. 16: 21. yea he r. kings for their  
sakes, Ps. 105: 14. [hardened

Pr. 29: 1. He that being often r.  
Jc. 29: 27. why has not r. Jere. ?  
Hla. 2: 1. what I sh. answer when r.  
Lu. 3: 19. Herod being r. by John  
Jn. 3: 20. nei. to light lest deeds r.  
Ep. 5: 13. things r. are made mani-

**REPROVER.** [fest

Pr. 25: 12. so is a wise r. upon

Eze. 3: 26. shalt not be to them a r.

**REPROVETH.** [fit

Jb. 40: 2. he that r. G. let him ans-r.

Ps. 119: 42. so answer him r. me

Pr. 9: 7. r. a scorner getteth shame

15: 12. scorner loveth not one r.

Is. 29: 21. lay a snare for him th. r.

**REPROVING.**

Eze. 3: 26. thou shalt not be man r.

**REPUTATION.** [wisd.

Ec. 10: 1. little folly him in r. for

Ac. 5: 34. Gamaliel had in r. am.

Ga. 2: 2. privately to them of r.-peo.

Ph. 2: 7. But made himself of no r.

29. receive him, hold such in r.

**REPUDIATED.**

Jb. 18: 3. Whf. r. vile in your sight?

Da. 4: 35. inhabitants r. as nothing

**REQUEST, S.**

Ju. 8: 24. Gideon said, I desire a r.

2 S. 14: 15. that king perform the r.

22. king hath fulfilled r. of servant

Ezr. 7: 6. king granted all his r.

Ne. 2: 4. For what dost thou make r.

Es. 4: 8 go unto king, to make r.

5: 3. what is thy r. queen Esther?

6, 7, 8, -7: 2-9: 12. [my r.

7: 3. my life be giveu, my people at

7. Ilaman stood to make r. for life

Jb. 6: 8. O that I might have my r.!

Ps. 21: 2. not withholden r. of lips

106: 15. gave their r. sent leanness

Ro. 1: 10. r. for prosperous journey

Ph. 1: 4. in every prayer making r.

4: 6. let your r-s be known unto G.

**REQUEST.** [Verb.]

1 Th. 4: 11. we r. that as we received

**REQUESTED.**

Ju. 8: 26. weight of earrings he r.

1 K. 19: 4. Elijah r. he might die

1 Ch. 4: 10. God granted Jabez he r.

Pr. 6: 23. r-s of instruction are life  
10: 17. he that refuseth r. erreth  
12: 1. he that hateth r. is brutish  
13: 18. regardeth r. be honoured  
15: 5. that regardeth r. is prudent  
10. he that hateth r. shall die  
31. heareth r. of life, abideth am.  
32. heareth r. getteth underst-g  
17: 10. A r. ent-h more into wise  
29: 1. man of r-s hardeneth neck  
15. the rod and r. give wisdom  
Ha. 2: 1. what answer upon my r.

2 Ti. 3: 16. Scripture is profitable

**REQUIRE.**

Ge. 9: 5. your blood will I r. of ev.

beast, of man will r. life of man

31: 39. of my hand didst thou r. it

43: 9. of my ha. shalt thou r. him

De. 10: 12. what doth L r.? Mi. 6: 8.

18: 19. not hearken, I will r. it

23: 21. L will surely r. it of thee

Jos. 22: 23. let Lord r. it, 1 S. 20: 16.

2 S. 3: 13. one thing I r. of thee

4: 11. shall I not r. his blood at

19: 38. whatso. thou r. will I do

1 K. 8: 31. and he r. an oath of him

59. maintain cause as matter r.

1 Ch. 21: 3. why lord r. this thing?

2 Ch. 24: 22. Lord, look upon it, r. it

Ezr. 7: 21. whatso. Ezra r. of you

8: 22. ashamed to r. of king a band

Ne. 5: 12. We will r. nothing of them

Ps. 10: 13. said, Thou wilt not r. it

Eze. 3: 18. wicked, his blood will I

r. at thine hand, 20.-33: 6, 8.

20: 40. thereto will I r. your offerings

34: 10. will r. my flock at their ha.

Lu. 12: 2: 10. this night r. thy soul

1 Co. 1: 22. Jew r. sign, Greeks

7: 36. need r. let him do what he

**REQUIRED.** [will

Ge. 42: 22. beheld, his blood is r.

Ex. 12: 36. they lent such as they r.

1 S. 21: 8. king's business r. baste

1 S. 12: 20. when he r. they set bread

1 Ch. 16: 37. as every day's work r.

2 Ch. 8: 14. as duty of every day r.,

Ezr. 3: 4. [bring

24: 6. Why hast not r. of Levites to

Ne. 5: 18. r. not I bread of gov-r

Es. 2: 15. she r. nothing but what

Ps. 40: 6. sin offering hast not r.

137: 3. they th. wasted us, r. mirth

Pr. 30: 7. Two things have I r. of

Is. 1: 12. who r. this at your hand

Lu. 11: 50. be r. of this genera., 51.

12: 20. this night thy soul sh. be r.

48. much given, shall be much r.

19: 23. r. mine own with usury

23: 24. sentence it be as they r. ful

Co. 4: 2. r. in stewards man be faith

**REQUEST, ETH, ING.**

Ru. 3: 11. I will do to thee all thou

Ec. 3: 15. G. r-h that wh. is past r-t

Da. 2: 11. it is a rare thing king r-h

Lu. 23: 23. r-g he might be crucified

**REQUITE, ED, ING.**

Ge. 50: 15. Joseph will r. us evil

De. 32: 6. Do ye thus r. the Lord

Ju. 1: 7. as I have done, G. r-d me

25: 21. he r-d me evil for good

2 S. 2: 6. I will r. you this kindness

16: 12. may be L will r. me good

2 K. 9: 26. I will r. thee in this plat

2 Ch. 6: 23. judge serv-s by r-g wick

Ps. 10: 14. beholdest spite to r. it [ed

41: 10. L raise me that I may r.

Je. 51: 56. G. of recompenses sh. r.

I Ti. 5: 4. let them learn to r. parents

**REREWARD. SEE REWARD****RESCUE, ED, ETH.**

De. 28: 31. shalt have none to r. th.

1 S. 14: 45. people r-d Jonathan

30: 18. and David r-d his two wives

Ps. 35: 17. r. my soul fr. destruc-ns

Da. 6: 27. He delivereth and r-h and

Ho. 5: 14. I will take none sh. r.him

Ac. 23: 27. came I with army r-d

**RESEMBLANCE.** [him

Zch. 5: 6. This their r. thro. earth

**RESEMBLE, ED.**

Jn. 8: 18. each one r-d chil. of king

Lu. 13: 18. shall r. kingdom of G.

**RESEN.**

Ge. 10: 12. R. the same is great city

**RESERVE.**

Ps. 79: 11. r. the children of death

Je. 3:5. Will he r. his anger for ever  
50:20. I will pardon them wh. I r.  
2 Pe. 2:9. r., unjust to day of judg-

**RESERVED.** [Invent]

Ge. 27:36. not r. blessing for me?

Nu. 18:9. thine of holy things r.

Ju. 21:22. we r., not each his wife

Ru. 2:18. gave mother that she r.

1 S. 9:14. Behold that which is r.

2 S. 8:4. r. horses for 100 chariots,

1 Ch. 18:4. [struction]

Jb. 21:30. wick. is r. to day of de-

35:23. I have r. ag. time of trouble

Ac. 25:21. Paul had appealed to be

Ro. 11:4. I have r. 7,000 men [r.]

1 Pe. 1:4. inheritor r. in heaven

2 Pe. 2:4. deliv-d to be r. unto judgm-

17. to whom mist of darkness is r.

3:7. heaven and earth r. unto fire

Jude 6:5. angels he hath r. in chains

13. to wh. is r. blackness of dark-

**RESERVENTH.** [ness]

Je. 5:24. he r. weeks of harvest

Na. 1:2. Lord r. wrath for enemies

**RE'SHEPH.** See REPHAIM.**RESIDUE.**

Ex. 10:5. locusts shall eat the r.

1 Ch. 6:66. r. of sons of Kohath

Ne. 11:20. r. of Israel were in cities

Is. 21:17. r. of archers be diminished

28:5. Lord be a diadem unto r.

38:10. I am deprived of r. of years

44:17. r. thereof he maketh a god

19. shall I make the r. abomination

Je. 8:3. chosen, by all the r. of

15:9. r. will I deliver to sword

24:8. r. of Jerusalem that remain

27:19. saith, come, r. of vessels

29:1. Jere. sent unto r. of elders

39:3. with all r. of princes of Bab.

41:10. Ishmael carried captive r.

52:15. r. of people that remained

Eze. 9:8. wilt destroy r. of Israel?

23:25. r. sh. be devoured by fire

34:18. must tread r. of pastures

36:3. possession unto r. of heathen

4. a derision to the r. of heathen

5. have I spoken ag. r. of heathen

48:18. r. in length ag. oblation

21. the r. shall be for the prince

Da. 7:7. stamped r. with feet, 19.

Jo. 1:14. r. of palmerworm locusts

Zph. 2:9. r. of my people sh. spoil

Hag. 2:2. speak to Josh. and r. of

Zeh. 8:1. I will not be to r. as [peo-

14:2. r. of people not be cut off

Mal. 2:15. had he r. of the Spirit

Mk. 16:13. they told it unto the r.

Ac. 15:17. That r. might seek the L.

**RESIST.**

Zeh. 3:1. Satan at right hand to r.

Mat. 5:39. But I say r. not evil fr.

Lu. 21:15. adversaries not be afraid to

Ac. 6:10. were not able to r. spirit

7:51. ye do always r. Holy Ghost

Ro. 13:2. r. sh. receive damnation

2 Ti. 3:8. so do these r. the truth

Ja. 4:7. r. devil he will flee [you]

5:6. ye killed just, he doth not r.

1 Pe. 5:9. Whom r. stedfast in faith

**RESISTED, ETH.**

Ro. 9:10. say, who hath r.-d his will?

13:2. Whoso. r.-d power, r.-h ordin.

He. 12:4. ye have not r.-d unto bl.

Jn. 4:6. God r.-h the proud, 1 Pe. 5:5.

**RESOLVED.**

Lu. 16:4. I am r. what to do, when

**RESORT.** [Verb.]

Ne. 4:20. ye thither unto us, God

Ps. 71:3. wh-to I may contin-y r.

Mk. 10:1. the people r. unto him

Jn. 18:20. temple, whither Jews r.

**RESORTED.** [Infin.

2 Ch. 11:13. priests and Lev. r. to

Mk. 2:13. multitude r. unto him

Jn. 10:41. and many r. unto him

18:2. Jesus oftentimes r. thither with

Ac. 16:13. spake unto women who r.

**RESPECT.** [Noun.] [thi]

Ge. 4:4. the Lord had r. unto Abel

5. unto Cain, and off-g. had not r.

Ex. 2:25. God had r. unto them

Le. 26:9. I will have r. unto you

1 K. 8:28. have thou r. unto prayer

of thy servant, 2 Ch. 6:19.

2 K. 13:23. Lord had r. unto them

2 Ch. 19:7. is no r. of persons with

G., Ro. 2:11. Ep. 6:9. Col. 3:25.

Ps. 74:20. Have r. unto covenant

119:16. I have r. unto thy comts

15. I will have r. unto thy ways

117. I will have r. unto thy stat-

1886. hath he r. unto lowly [utes

Pr. 24:23. not good to have r. of

persons in judgment, 28:21.

Is. 17:7. eyes sh. have r. to Holy One

22:11. nor r. unto him fashioned it

2 Co. 3:10. had no glory in this r.

Ph. 4:11. Not speak in r. of want

Col. 2:16. judge in r. of holoday

He. 11:26. Moses had r. to recom-

Ja. 2:1. not faith with r. of persons

3. y. have r. to him weareth gay

9. if we have r. to persons, ye

1 Pe. 1:17. who without r. of persons

**RESPECTED, ED.**

Le. 19:15. shalt not r. person of poor

Nu. 16:15. Moses said, r. not off-g.

De. 1:17. Ye shall not r. persons in

judgment, 16:10. [person]

2 S. 14:14. neither doth God r. any

Is. 17:8. nei. r. th. wh. fingers made

La. 4:16. r.-d not persons of priests

**RESPECTEDST, ETH.**

Jb. 37:24. r.-h not any that are wise

Ps. 40:4. Blessed is man r. h.-not

Is. 57:9. thou r.-t king [proud

**RESPECTER.** [Spers.]

Ac. 10:34. I perceive G. is no r. of

**RESPIRATION.**

Es. 4:14. then sh. r. arise to Jews

**RESPITE.**

Ex. 8:15. Pha. saw there was r.

1 S. 11:3. said, Give us seven days r.

**REST.** [Remainder.]

Ge. 30:36. Jacob fed r. of flock

Ex. 28:10. names of the r. on stone

Le. 2:3. r. of blood be wrung

14:17. r. of the oil in his hand, 29.

Nu. 31:8. r. of them were slain

32. booty being r. of the prey

De. 8:13. the r. of Gil-ead gave I

Jos. 10:20. r. entered fenced cities

Ju. 7:6. r. bowed down to drink

8. r. of Israel unto tent, 1 S. 18:2.

1 S. 15:15. r. we have destroyed

2 S. 10:10. r. of people he delivered

to Abishai, 1 Ch. 19:11.

12:28. gather r. of peo. together

1 K. 20:30. the r. fled to Aphek to

2 K. 4:7. live and chil. of the r.

25:11. r. of people left in city, Je.

39:9. 52:15.

1 Ch. 11:8. Joab repaired r. of city

16:41. r. chosen to give thanks

2 Ch. 24:14. they bro-t. r. of money

Ne. 2:16. nor told it to the r. that

6:1. r. of enemies heard I built

11:1. r. of the people also east lots

Es. 9:12. what in r. of provinces?

Ps. 17:14. leave r. to their babes

Is. 10:19. r. of the trees be few [sr.]

Eze. 45:8. r. of land sh. they give to

48:23. as for r. of tribes Benj. sh.

Da. 2:18. Daniel not perish with r.

Zeh. 11:9. let r. eat flesh of another

Mat. 27:49. r. said, let see if Elias

Lu. 12:26. why take thought for r.

24:9. told unto eleven and all r.

Ac. 2:13. said unto Peter and r. of

5:13. of r. durst no man join him.

27:44. the r. escaped all safe

Ro. 11:7. election, r. were blinded

1 Co. 7:12. to r. speak I, not Lord

1 Co. 11:34. the r. will I set in order

1 Pe. 4:2. not live r. of his time to

Re. 2:24. and unto r. in Thyatira

9:20. r. not killed repented not

20:5. r. of the dead lived not again

till 1,000 years

**REST of the ACTS.****REST of the people.**

Ju. 7:6. r. bowed upon knees to dri.

1 S. 13:2. r. - he sent unto tent

2 S. 10:10. r. - he deliv-d to camp

12:28. gather r. - encamp ag. city

2 K. 25:1. r. - th. were left in city

Ne. 4:14. I said to nobles and r. -

7:72. r. - gave 20,000 drams of gold

10:28. r. - priests, Levites and

Je. 39:9. fell to him with the r. -

**REST.** [Repose.]

Ge. 8:21. Lord smelled savour of r.

49:15. Issachar saw r. was good

Ex. 16:23. To morrow r. of sabbath

31:15. in seventh is sabbath of r.,

35:2. Le. 16:31.-23:3; 32:-25:4.

33:14. and I will give thee r.

Le. 25:5. is a year of r. unto land

Nu. 28:1. offering for favour of r.

De. 12:20. until Lord have given r.

uto brethren, Jos. 1:13.

12:9. ye are not yet come to the r.

10. give-th r. from enemies

25:19. when L. hath given thee r.

28:65. net. sh. sole of foot have r.

Jos. 1:15. L. have given brethren r.

14:15. the land had r. from war,

Ju. 3:11.-5:31. [about

21:44. Lord gave them r. round

22:4. God hath given r.

23:1. Lord had given r. [years]

Ju. 3:30. the land had r. eighty

Ru. 1:9. L. grant ye find r. each

3:1. dau. shall I seek r. for thee

18. the man will not be in r. till

18:7. L. given him r. fr. enemies

1:16. Jews had r. from enemies

13:13. slept, then had I been at r.

17. there the weary at r.

26. I was not in safety, nei. had r.

11:18. shalt take thy r. in safety

17:16. our r. together is in dust

35:16. r. of thy table sh. be full

Ps. 84:3. nei. any r. in my bones

55:6. wo. I fly away and be at r.

94:13. give him r. fr. adversity

95:11. sh. not enter into my r.

116:7. Return unto thy r. my soul

132:8. Arise, O Lord, into thy r.

14. This is my r. forever, here

Pr. 29:17. Correct son, he give r.

Ec. 2:23. his heart taketh not r.

18:5. this hath more r. than other

18:11. to his r. shall be glorious

14:3. L. sh. give r. fr. thy sorrow

7:1. whole life is at r., Zeh. 1:11.

18:4. L. said, I will take my r. [ry.

28:12. This is rawh, ye cause wen-

30:15. In return g. and r. be saved

34:14. find for herself place of r.

65:1. where is place of my r.?

Je. 6:16. ye shall find r. for souls

30:10. Jacob shall be in r., 46:27.

50:34. that he give r. to land

Eze. 16:19. bef. them for favour of r. [r.

38:11. accept with favour of r. [r.

38:11. I will go to them are at r.

Da. 4: 4. I Neb-r at r. in mine house  
Mi. 2: 10. depart, this is not your r.  
Zeh. 9: 1. Damascus shall be the r.  
Mat. 11: 28. Come, I will give you r.  
29. ye sh. find r. unto your souls  
12: 43. seeking r. findeth none, Lu.  
11: 24. [14: 41.]

26: 45. Sleep on, take your r., Mk.  
Jn. 11: 13. he had spoken of taking r.  
Ac. 7: 49. what is place of my r.?  
9: 31. Then had the churches r.  
2 Th. 1: 7. to you who are troubled r.  
He. 3: 11. sh. not enter into my r., 18.  
4: 1. promise left us of ent-g into r.  
3. we wh. believed do enter into r.  
5. if they shall enter into my r.  
8. For if Jesus had given them r.  
9. remaineth a r. to peo. of God  
10. he that is entered into his r.  
11. Let us labour to ent. into that

## No REST.

[r.] Ge. 8: 9. dove found n. r. for foot  
Jb. 30: 17. my sinews take n. r.  
Pr. 29: 9. rage or laugh there is n. r.  
Is. 23: 12. shalt have n. r.  
62: 7. give him n. r. till he estab.  
Je. 48: 3. I fainted, and find n. r.  
La. 1: 3. am. heathen findeth n. r.  
2: 18. give thyself n. r.  
5: 5. we have n. r. [bec.  
2 Co. 2: 13. I had n. r. in my spirit  
7: 5. into Macedon, our flesh n. r.  
Re. 14: 11. have n. r. day not night

## REST. [Verb.]

Ge. 18: 4. wash feet r. under tree  
Ex. 5: 5. ye make them r. fr. burd.  
23: 11. seventh year shalt let r.  
12. seventh day shalt r., 34: 21.  
34: 21. in earing time and harvest  
Le. 23: 7. fr. even to even r. [r.  
25: 12. then shall the land r., 26: 34.  
26: 35. bec. it did not r. in sabbaths  
De. 5: 14. thy maid-servant may r.  
Jos. 3: 13. soon as feet of priests r.  
2 S. 3: 29. Let it r. on head of Joab  
7: 11. caused thee to r. fr. enemies  
21: 10. nei. birds to r. on by day  
2 K. 2: 15. spirit of Elijah r. on Eli.  
2 Ch. 14: 11. we r. on thee [sha.  
Jb. 8: 18. There prisoners r. toget.  
14: 6. r. till he shall accomplish  
Ps. 16: 9. my flesh sh. r. in hope,  
37: 7. r. in the Lord, wate [Ac. 2: 26.  
125: 3. rod of wicked not r. upon  
Pr. 6: 35. will r. content [righte.  
Can. 1: 7. where makest thy flock  
Is. 7: 19. shall r. in desol. valleys  
11: 2. Spirit of L. shall r. upon him  
25: 10. in this int. hand of L. r.  
28: 12. ye may cause weary to r.  
30: 12. the staff shall r. upon him  
34: 14. screech owl shall r. there  
51: 4. my judgment to r. for light  
57: 2. they shall r. in their beds  
20. troubled sea, when it can't r.  
62: 1. for Jerus.' sake I will not r.  
63: 14. Spirit of L. caused him to r.  
Je. 31: 2. I went to cause him to r.  
47: 6. put up into thy scabbard, r.  
Eze. 5: 13. I will cause my fury to  
r. upon them, 16: 42.-21: 17.  
24: 13.

44: 30. may cause blessing to r.  
Da. 12: 13. shalt r. in the lot  
Ha. 3: 16. might r. in day of trouble  
Zph. 3: 17. he will r. in love, he  
Mk. 6: 31. into desert place, and r.  
Lu. 10: 6. your peace shall r. [me  
2 Co. 12: 9. power of C. may r. upon  
He. 4: 4. God did r. seventh day  
Re. 4: 8. they r. not day and night  
6: 11. they should r. for a season  
14: 13. that they may r. from la-

## RESTED. [lours

Ge. 2: 2. he r. on seventh day, 3. Ex.  
20: 11.-31: 17. [F.  
8: 4. ark r., Ex. 10: 14. locusts r. in

Ex. 16: 30. people r. on 7th day  
Nu. 9: 18. as cloud abode they r., 23.  
10: 12. cloud r. in wild. of Paran  
36. when it r. he said, Return, O  
11: 25. Spirit r. upon them, 26. [L.  
Jos. 11: 23. And land r. from war  
1 S. 25: 19. snake in Da.'s name, r.  
1 K. 6: 10. chambers r. on house  
2 Ch. 32: 8. peo. r. upon words of Hez.  
Es. 9: 17. on 14th day r., 18.  
22. wh-n Jews r. from enemies  
Jh. 30: 27. My bowls boiled r. not  
Lu. 23: 56. they r. sabbath day

## RESTEST.

Ro. 2: 17. thou art a Jew, r. in law  
RESTETH.

Jb. 24: 23. given in safety, wh-n he r.  
Pr. 14: 33. Wisdom r. in heart of  
Ec. 7: 19. anger r. in bosom of fools  
Is. 7: 2. saying, Syria r. on Ephr.  
1 Pe. 4: 14. Spirit of G. r. upon you

## RESTING place, s.

Nu. 10: 33. to search out a r. p.  
2 Ch. 6: 41. arise, O L. into thy r.p.  
Pr. 14: 15. spoil not his r. p.  
32: 18. my peo. dwell in r. p-s  
Jr. 50: 6. have forgotten their r. p.

## RESTITUTION.

Ex. 22: 3. make full r., 5, 6, 12.  
Jb. 20: 18. acc. to his substance r. be  
Ac. 3: 21. until times of r. of all

## RESTORE. [things

Ge. 20: 7. r. the man his wife, if r.  
her not, thou shalt die

40: 13. Pha. will r. thee unto thy pla.  
42: 25. to r. every man's money

Ex. 22: 1. r. five oxen for an ox  
4. If theft found, he sh. r. double  
Le. 6: 4. he shall r. that he took  
5. he shall r. it in the principal  
24: 21. killett beast, he sh. r. it  
25: 27. r. overplus unto whom sold  
28. But if he be not able to r. it

Nu. 35: 25. congr-n shall r. him  
De. 22: 2. things strayed shalt r.  
Ju. 11: 13. r. those lands peacefully

17: 3. I will r. it, 1 S. 12: 3. 1 K.  
20: 34. [for Saul

2 S. 9: 7. I will r. thee all the land  
12: 6. be sh. r. the lamb fourfold  
16: 3. To day sh. house of Isr. r. me

Ne. 5: 11. r. all that was hers, fruits  
12. they said, we will r. them

Jb. 20: 10. his hands shall r. goods  
18. That he laboured for shall r.  
Ps. 51: 12. r. unto me joy of salva.  
Pr. 6: 31. found, he shall r. sevenfold

Is. 1: 26. I will r. thy judges  
42: 22. are for spoil, none saith r.  
49: 6. to r. preserved of Israel

57: 18. I will r. comforts unto him  
Je. 27: 22. I will r. them to this pla.  
30: 17. I will r. health unto thee

Eze. 33: 15. If the wicked r. pledge  
Da. 9: 25. command to r. Jerusalem  
Jo. 2: 25. I will r. you the years

Mat. 17: 11. Elias shall r. all things  
Lu. 19: 8. taken, I, r. him fourfold  
Ac. 1: 6. L. will r. kingdom to Isr. ?  
Ga. 6: 1. r. such a one in meekness

## RESTORED.

Ge. 20: 14. Abimelech r. him Sarah  
40: 21. he r. chief butler unto his  
41: 13. me he r. unto mine office  
42: 28. My money is r. in my sack

De. 28: 31. thine ass shall not be r.  
Ju. 17: 3. had r. 1,100 shekels, 4.  
1 S. 7: 14. cities taken fr. Israel r.  
1 K. 13: 6. pray my hand may be r.  
King's hand was r. [life, 5.

2 K. 8: 1. whose son he had r. to  
14: 22. he r. Elath to Jud., 2 Ch.

25. He r. coast of Israel fr. [26: 2.  
2 Ch. 8: 2. cities Huram had r. [r.  
Ezr. 6: 5. vessels bro-t unto Bab. be  
Ps. 69: 4. I r. that which I took not

Da. 18: 7. r. to debtor his pledge  
12. violence, hath not r. pledge  
Mat. 12: 13. hand it was r. whole  
like other, Mk. 3: 5. Lu. 6: 10.  
Mk. 8: 25. his sight was r. he saw  
He. 13: 19. that I he r. to you sooner

## RESTORER.

Ru. 4: 15. be to thee a r. of life  
Is. 58: 12. sh. be called r. of paths

## RESTORETH, ING.

Ps. 19: 17. law perfect, r-g the soul  
23: 3. He r-h my soul, leadeth  
Mi. 2: 14. instead of r-g he divided  
Mk. 9: 12. Elias cometh first, r-hall

## RESTRAIN.

1 S. 9: 17. this shall r. my people  
2 K. 4: 1. fr. not for me to ride  
Jb. 15: 8. dost thou r. wisdom [r.  
Ps. 76: 10. remainder of wrath shalt

Da. 9: 14. Seventy weeks to r.  
RESTRAINED. [trans.

Ge. 8: 2. rain from heaven was r.  
11: 6. nothing will be r. fr. them  
16: 2. said, Lord r. me fr. bearing

Ex. 36: 6. peo. were r. fr. bringing  
1 S. 3: 13. Eli's sons vile, he r. not  
Is. 63: 15. thy mercies, are they r?  
Eze. 30: 17. the day shall be r.

31: 15. I r. floods and great waters  
Ac. 14: 18. with sayings scarce r. peo.

## RESTRAINEDST.

Jb. 15: 4. thou r. prayer before God  
RERAINT, S.

Le. 23: 36. it is a day of r., De. 16: 18.  
2 Ch. 7: 9. Ne. 8: 17. Jo. 1: 14.  
Ju. 18: 17. was no heir of r. that  
might put them to shame

1 S. 14: 6. is no r. to Lord to save  
Je. 14: 1. word of Lord cone. r-s  
17: 18. not be careful in year of r.

## RESTS.

1 K. 6: 6. he made narrowed r. round  
RESURRECTION.

Mat. 22: 23. Sadducees, who say is no  
r. Mk. 12: 18. Ac. 23: 8. 1 Co. 15: 12.  
28. in the r. whose wife she be of

the seven? Mk. 12: 23. Lu. 20: 33.  
Mat. 22: 30. in the r. they neither  
marry, nor, Lu. 20: 35. [read th.  
31. as touching the r. have ye not

27: 53. out of graves after his r.  
Lu. 14: 14. be compensated at r.

20: 27. deny any r. | 36. chil. of r.  
Jn. 5: 29. done good unto r. of life,  
done evil unto r. of damnation

11: 24. my brother sh. rise in the r.  
25. Jesus said, I am the r. and

Ac. 1: 22. witness with us of his r.  
2: 31. David spake of r. of Christ  
4: 2. they preached thro. Jesus r.  
33. gave witness of r. of the Lord

17: 18. he preached Jesus and r.  
32. heard of r. some mocked

23: 6. of r. I am called in question  
24: 15. there shall be a r. of dead

21. I cried, touching r. of dead

42. So is r. of the dead [r.  
Ph. 3: 10. I may know power of his  
11. If I attain unto r. of the dead

2 Ti. 2: 18. saying, that r. is past  
He. 6: 2. of r. fr. dead, and eternal

11: 35. might obtain a better r.  
1 Pe. 1: 3. hope, by r. of Jesus from

3: 21. save us, by r. of J. C. [dead  
Re. 20: 5. This is the first r. [r.  
6. Blessed is he hath part in first

## RETAIN.

1 Ch. 29: 14. that we sh. r. strength  
Jb. 2: 9. Dost thou still r. integrity

Pr. 4: 4. Let thine heart r. my words  
11: 16. strong men r. riches

Ec. 8: 8. no man power to r. spirit

Da. 11: 6. she sh. not r. power of arm

Jn. 20: 23. Whosoever sins ye r.  
Ro. 1: 28. did not like to r. God in  
**RETAINED.** [knowl.]  
Ju. 7: 8. Gideon r. those 300 men  
19: 4. the damsel's father r. him  
Da. 10: 8. and I r. no strength, 16.  
Jn. 20: 23. sins ye retain, they are r.  
Phm. 13. Whom I would have r.

**RETAINETH.**

Pr. 3: 18. happy is every one r. her  
11: 16. gracious woman r. honour  
Mt. 7: 18. he r. not anger for ever

**RETIRE, ED.**

Jn. 20: 39. men of Isr. r.d in battle  
2 S. 11: 15. Set him in battle, and r.  
20: 22. they r.d fr. city every man  
Je. 4: 6. Set up standard tow. Zion, r.

**RETURN.** [Noun.]

Ge. 14: 17. to meet Abram aft. his r.  
1 S. 7: 17. Sam.'s r. was to Ramah  
2 S. 11: 1: 1. at r. of year Dav. sent,  
1 Ch. 20: 2: 1. will come, 26.

**RETURN.** [Verb.]

Ge. 3: 19. till thou r. unto ground;  
dust thou art, unto dust r.  
16: 9. r. to thy mistress, submit 14:  
18: 10. I will certainly r. unto thee,  
31: 3. r. unto la. of thy kindred, 13:  
32: 9. Lord, wh. saist unto me, r.  
Ex. 4: 18. Let me r. unto breath in  
19. L. said unto Mo., r. into Eg.  
13: 17. lest peo. repeat, and r. to E.  
Le. 25: 10. shall r. unto his posses-  
sion, 13, 27, 28. [family  
41. and he shall r. unto his own  
27: 24. year of jubilee, field sh. r.  
No. 8: 1: 25. age of 50 r. fr. warfare  
10: 36. r. L. unto many thousands  
14: 4. Let us make capt., r. into E.  
23: 5. Lord said, r. unto Balak  
32: 22. ye shall r. and be guiltless  
35: 28. slayer shall r., Jos. 20: 6.  
De. 3: 20. then sh. ye r. ev. man unto  
his possession, Jos. 1: 15.

17: 16. not cause peo. r. to Egypt  
20: 5. let him r. to house, 6, 7, 8.  
30: 3. God will r. and gath. thee  
8. thou shalt r. and obey the L.  
Jos. 22: 4. now r. ye unto tents  
8. r. wi. much riches unto tents  
Ju. 7: 3. Whoso is fearful, let him r.  
11: 31. when I r. fr. chil. of Ammon  
Ru. 1: 6. that she might r. fr. Moab  
8. Naomi said, go r. to mother's  
10. surely we will r. with thee  
15. r. thou after thy sister in law

1 S. 6: 3. in any wise r. offering,  
4. jewels of gold wh. ye r. him  
9: 5. Saul said, Come, let us r.  
26: 21. Then said Saul, r. my son Da.  
23: 4. said, Make this fellow r., 7.  
28: 2: 26. er. thou bid people r.?  
3: 16. said Abner unto him, Go, r.  
10: 5. beards be grown, r., 1 Ch. 19:  
15: 19. Wh. goest with us? r. 15:  
20. I go whicher I may, r. thou  
34. if thou r. to the city and, 27.  
19: 14. said, r. thou and servants  
24: 13. see what answer I shall r.  
1 K. 2: 32. L. shall r. his blood, 33.

44. Lord shall r. thy wickedness  
8: 8. r. unto thee with all their soul  
12: 24. r. every man to house  
26. Now shall kingdom r. to David  
19: 15. r. on thy way to wilderness  
1: 20. Elijah said, Go r. again  
22: 17. let r. ev. man to house in  
peace, 2 Ch. 11: 4-18: 16. [18: 27.  
28. If thou r. at all in peace, 2 Ch.

2 K. 18: 14. I have offended, r. fr. me  
19: 7. king of Assyria shall r. to  
own land, 33. Is. 37: 7, 34.  
20: 10. let the shadow r. backward  
2 Ch. 6: 24. r. and confess thy name  
33. If they r. with all their heart

2 Ch. 10: 9. we may r. answer to peo.  
18: 26. fellow in prison until I r.  
30: 6. he will r. to you | 9. if ye r.  
Ne. 2: 6. King said, when wilt r.?  
4: 12. whence ye shall r. unto us  
Es. 4: 15. Es. had them r. answer  
9: 25. device of Haman r. upon own  
Jb. 1: 21. naked shall I r. thither  
6: 29. r. yea, r. again, my right-n.  
7: 10. He sh. r. no more to his ho.  
15: 22. believeth not he shall r.  
17: 10. But as for you all, do ye r.  
22: 23. If thou r. to the Almighty  
33: 25. sh. r. to days of his youth  
37: 4. I will r. words to thee fty  
36: 10. com-deth they r. fr. iniqui-  
Ps. 6: 4. r. O L., deliver my soul  
10. let mine enemies r. ashamed  
7: 7. for their sakes r. thou on high  
16. mischiev sh. r. upon own head  
53: 6. They r. at evening  
14. and at evening let them r.  
7: 10. Theref. his people r. hither  
74: 21. let not oppressed r. ashamed  
80: 14. r. we beseech thee, O God  
90: 3. sayest, r. ye chil. of men  
13. r. O Lord, how long? and  
94: 5. judgment sh. r. unto right-n  
104: 29. they die, r. to their dust  
116: 7. r. unto thy rest, O my soul  
Pr. 2: 19. None that go unto her r.  
26: 27. rolleth a stone, it will r.  
Ec. 1: 7. rivers come, thither they r.  
5: 15. naked r. to go as he came  
12: 2. nor clouds r. after the rain  
7: 12. dust shall r. to earth, and spirit  
r. unto God. [that we  
Can. 6: 13. r. r. O Shulamite, r. r.  
Is. 1: 1: 27. r. of her be redeemed  
6: 13. yet in it a tenth shall r.  
10: 21. remnant of Jacob sh. r., 22:  
21: 12. if ye will, inquire, r. | 11.  
35. ransomed of L. shall r., 51:  
41: 1: 28. no man could r. a word  
44: 22. r. unto me, for I redeemed  
63: 17. r. for thy servant's sake  
Je. 3: 1. shall he r. unto wife again?  
yet r. unto me | 1 Isr.  
12. proclaim words, r. backslding  
22. r. ye backslding children  
4: 1. if wilt r. saith L. r. unto me  
12: 15. I will r. have compassion  
15: 19. saith L. If r. thou shalt  
stand bef me: let them r. unto  
thee, r. not unto them | 35: 15:  
18: 11. r. ye ev. one fr. evil way,  
22: 10. r. no more to his country  
23: 14. nom doth r. fr. wickedness  
24: 7. shall r. with whole heart  
30: 10. Jacob shall r. and, 46: 27.  
31: 8. great company sh. r. thither  
36: 3. may r. ev. man fr. evil way  
7. will r. every one fr. evil way  
37: 7. Pha.'s army shall r. to Eg.  
Je. 44: 14. that they r. into land of  
Jud. for none shall r. but, 28.  
50: 9. arrows none shall r. in vain  
Eze. 16: 55. when Sodom, Samaria r.  
thou and dau.s shall r. | 1 live  
18: 23. that wicked r. fr. ways and  
46: 17. aft. it shall r. to the prince  
No. 9: 1: 25. sh. street r. and be built  
10: 20. will I r. to fight Persia  
11: 9. r. into his own land, 10, 28.  
13. the king of the north shall r.  
29. the time appointed be sh. r.  
30. thf. he sh. be grieved and r.  
16: 2: 7. I will r. to my first husb.  
9. will r. and take my corn and  
3: 5. shall the children of Israel r.  
5: 15. I will go and r. to my place  
7: 16. They r. but not to Most High  
8: 13. shall they r. to Egypt, 9: 3:  
12: 14. reproach sh. L. r. unto him  
14: 7. dwell under shadow shall r.  
Jo. 2: 14. Who knoweth if he will r.  
3: 4. speedily will I r. recom., 7.

Ob. 15. thy reward sh. r. upon head  
Mi. 1: 7. sh. r. to hire of harlot  
5: 3. remnant of his breth. shall r.  
Mal. 1: 4. Edom saith, we will r. and  
3: 7. r. unto me, and I will r. unto  
you, saith Lord. But ye said,  
Wherein shall we r.? [frighten  
18. sh. ye r. and discern betw.  
Mat. 10: 13. if not worthy, let peace r.  
12: 44. I will r. unto my hon. Lu.  
24: 13. Nei. let him in field, r. | 11: 24.  
Lu. 8: 39. r. to thine own house  
12: 26. he will r. from wedding  
Ac. 15: 16. Aft. this I will r. and build  
18: 21. I will r. unto you, if G. will

**Not RETURN.**

Nu. 32: 18. We will n. r. unto houses  
De. 23: 1: 31. thy ass taken, sh. n. r.  
1 S. 15: 26. Sam. said, I will n. r.  
2 S. 12: 23. he shall n. r. to me

1 K. 18: 16. he said, I may n. r.  
Jb. 7: 1: 7. eye, n. r. to see good  
10: 21. go whence I sh. n. r. | 16: 22.  
39: 4. they go forth, and r. n. r.  
Is. 45: 23. word is gone out, sh. n. r.  
55: 1: 1. it sh. n. r. unto me void  
Je. 8: 4. he turn away, and n. r.?  
15: 7. they r. n. r. their ways  
22: 11. He shall n. r. thither, 27.  
23: 20. anger of L. shall n. r. | 30: 24.  
Eze. 7: 13. seller n. r. to what is sold,  
whole multitude shall n. r.

13: 22. that he n. r. fr. wicked way  
21: 5. my sword n. r. into sheath  
35: 9. thy cities shall n. r. and ye  
46: 9. sh. n. r. by way he came

Ho. 7: 10. they do n. r. to the Lord  
11: 5. he shall n. r. into Egypt  
9. I will n. r. to destroy Ephraim  
Mat. 2: 12. warned they n. r. to Herod

Lu. 17: 31. let him likewise n. r.

**To RETURN.** [back]

Ex. 4: 21. When goest t. r. into Eg.  
Nu. 14: 3. better for us t. r. into Eg.  
De. 17: 16. cause peo. t. r. to Egypt  
Ru. 1: 7. t. r. unto land of Judah

16. entreat me not to leave or t.r.  
1 S. 29: 11. Da. rose early t. r. | 10.  
2 Ch. 10: 6. What counsel t. r. ans.,

Ne. 9: 17. appointed a captain t. r.  
to bondage | 11: 5.

Je. 5: 3. have refused t. r. | 85. Ho.  
22: 27. land they desire t. r. | 44: 14.  
29: 10. in causing you t. r. to this  
place, 30: 3-32: 44-33: 7, 11, 26.  
-34: 22-42: 12. | 16.

34: 11. they caused servants t. r.  
37: 20. cause me not t. r. | 38: 26.

Lu. 8: 1: 21. I make t. r. to heart  
Eze. 21: 30. cause t. r. into sheath?  
29: 14. cause them t. r. into Pathros

47: 6. caused them t. r. to river  
Ho. 4: 10. I will cause t. r. doings

11: 5. king, bec. they refused t. r.  
Lu. 19: 12. receive kingd. and t. r.

Ac. 13: 34. no more t. r. to corrupt.  
20: 3. purposed t. r. thro. Maced.

**RETURN to or unto Lord.** [De.]

De. 30: 2. shalt r. u. L., and obey  
1 S. 7: 3. If ye r. u. L. with hearts

Is. 19: 22. shall r. t. L. be sh. heal  
55: 7. r. u. L. he will have mercy

Ho. 6: 1. Come and let us r. u. Lord  
7: 10. they do not r. t. L. nor seek

14: 1. O Israel, r. u. L. thy G. for

**RETURNED.**

Ge. 8: 3. waters r. fr. off earth | not  
9. dove r. unto him | 12. dove r.

18: 33. Abraham r. unto his place  
22: 19. So Ab. r. unto young men  
31: 55. Laban r. unto his place

32: 6. messengers r. to Jacob  
33: 16. So Esau r. that day  
37: 20. Reuben r. unto the pit  
30. Reuben r. unto his brethren  
38: 22. And he r. to Jnd. and said  
42: 24. Joseph r. again communed

Ge.43:10. we had r., this second time  
18. money that was r. in our sacks  
44:13. rent clothes, r. to the city  
50:14. And Joseph r. into Egypt  
Ex.4:18. Moses r. to Jethro and  
20. Moses r. to land of Egypt  
Ex.5:22. Moses r. unto L., 32:31.  
14:27. sea r. to his strength, 28.  
19:8. Moses r. words of peo. unto L.  
34:31. congregation r. unto him  
Le.22:13. if she is r. unto father's  
Nu.11:14. the children of Israel r.  
and wept, and said, De.1:45.  
14:36. r. and made cong-n mur-  
16:50. Aaron r. unto Moses [mur-  
23:6. Balaam r. unto him and, 10  
24:25. Balaam rose, r. to his place  
Jos.2:16. hide till pursuers be r., 22.  
4:8. waters of Jordan r. unto pla-  
22:9. chil. of Reuben and Gad r.  
32. Phinehas and the princes r.  
Ju.2:19. judge was dead they r.  
5:29. yes, she r. answer to hers.  
7:3. r. of peo. 22,000 ft. Gideon  
15. he r. into host of Israel  
8:13. Gideon r. from battle before  
11:39. Gideon's dau.r. unto father  
14:8. aft. time he r. to take her  
21:23. the Benjamites r. unto their  
Ru.1:22. Naomí and Ruth r.  
1 S.1:1. t. 27. wh. I obtained sh. be r.  
6:16. r. to Ekon same day  
17:57. Da.r.fr. slaughter of Goliath  
25:39. Lord r. wickedness of Nabal  
2 S.1:22. sword of Saul r. not empty  
3:16. said Abner, Go, return, he r.  
6:20. David r. to bless his househ.  
16:8. Lord r. upon thee bl. of Saul  
17:3. man thou seekest, is as if r.  
19:15. So the king r. to Jordan  
23:10. people r. after him to spoil  
1 K.13:10. r. not by way he came  
33. Jeroboam r. not from evil  
19:21. he r. from him took oxen  
2 K.4:35. Elisha r. and walked  
5:15. he r. to man of God, he and  
13:25. Jehoash r. and took out of  
2 Ch.19:1. t. 4. Jehosh-t r. and went  
25:10. r. home in great anger  
32:21. Seannachirib r. with shame  
33:3. he r. built high places  
Ezr.5:11. thus they r. us answer  
Ne.4:15. we r. to wall to work  
9:28. yet when they r. and cried  
Ps.35:13. my prayer r. into bosom  
78:34. they r. and inquired aft. G.  
126:1. L. r. returning of Zion  
Ec.4:1. I r. and consider-d oppres-sions  
7. I r. and saw vanity, 9:11.  
Is.83:8. So sun r. ten degrees  
Je.3:7. I said, Turn. But she r. not  
14:3. they r. with vessels empty  
18:14. r. and made it ano. vessel  
40:12. all Jews r. out of all places  
Eze.1:14. living creatures ran, r.  
8:17. r. to provoke me to anger  
9:11. man with the inkhorn r.  
47:7. when I had r. lo, at river  
Da.2:14. Dan r. with counsel and  
4:34. understanding r. unto me  
36. some time reason r. unto me  
Ho.6:11. I r. captivity of people  
Am.4:6. yet have ye not r. unto  
me, 8, 9, 10, 11. [thought  
Zch.1:6. they r. and said, as L  
16. saith L. I am r. to Jerus. r.  
7:14. that no man passed thro. nor  
8:3. I am r. unto Zion, will dwell in  
Mat.21:18. morn. as he r. into city  
Mk.14:40. r. found them asleep  
Lu.1:56. Mary r. to own house  
2:20. shepherds r. glorifying God  
39. they r. into Galilee to [fried  
43: as they r. the child Jes. t.  
4:1. Jesus full of Holy Ghost r.r.  
14. Jesus r. in power of Spirit  
8:37. he went up into ship and r.

Lu.8:40. when Jes. r. peo. gladly rec-d  
9:10. apostles when r. told all  
10:17. severly r. again with joy  
17:18. that r. to give glory to G.  
19:15. when he was r. having  
23:48. peo. smote breasts and r.  
56. they r. and prepared spices  
24:9. r. from sepulchre and told  
33. same hour, and r. to Jerus.  
52. worshipped r. to Jerusalem  
Ac.1:12. Then r. they unto Jerus.  
5:22. officers found not, they r.  
8:25. the apostles r. to Jerusalem  
12:25. Barna. and Saul r. fr. Jerus.  
13:13. John departing, r. to Jerus.  
14:21. r. to Lystra and Iconium  
21:6. we took ship: they r. home  
23:32. left horsemen, r. to castle  
Ga.1:17. I r. again unto Damascus  
t. 18. after 3 years I r. to Jerus.  
He.11:15. opportunity to have r.  
1 Pe.2:25. now r. unto Shepherd  
**RETURNETH.**  
Ps.146:4. breath goeth, he r. to earth  
Pr.18:1. t. 13. r. a word bref. heareth  
26:11. as a dog r. to his vomit, so  
a fool r. [feircnius  
Ec.1:6. the wind r. according to  
ls.55:10. rain r. not thither, but  
Eze.35:7. that r. I will cut off  
Zch.9:8. encamp bee. of him that r.  
**RETURNING.**  
Ge.8:13. waters returned in r.  
t. 7. raven went in going and r.  
Pss.126:1. L. returned r. of Zion  
Is.30:15. in r. and rest ye be saved  
Lu.7:10. r. found servant whole  
Ac.8:28. Was r. sitting in chariot  
He.7:1. met Abraham r. fr. slaug-  
**RE'UGA.** [ter  
Ge.11:18. Peleg begat R., 19. 1 Ch.  
20. And R. begat Serug, 21:1-25.  
**RE'UBEN.**  
Ge.29:32. bare a son, called name R.  
30:14. R. went in days of harvest  
35:22. R. went and lay with Bilhah  
23. of Leah, R. Jacob's firstb., 46:  
8-49:3. Nu.26:5. 1 Ch.5:1.  
37:21. R. heard it delivered Joseph  
22. R. said unto the Shod no blood  
29. R. returned unto pit, Joseph  
42:22. R. answered, Spare I not  
37. R. spoke unto fa. Stay my sons  
46:9. the sons of R., Ex.6:14. Nu.  
16:1-32:1,237. De.11:6. Jos.4:  
12. 1 Ch.5:3. 18. [fmine  
48:5. as R. and Sim. they sh. be  
Ex.1:2. chil. of Isr., R Sim., 1 Ch.2.  
Nu.1:20. chil. of R. by genera-s [1.  
2:10. the standard of the camp of  
R., 10:18. [31, 32.  
to. children of R., 32:6, 15, 21, 29,  
16. All numbered of camp of R.  
7:30. Elizur prince of chil. of R.  
33. gave to chil. of R., Jos.13:23.  
27:13. on Ebal to curse R. Gad  
33:6. Let R. live, let not be few  
Jos.15:6. stone of Bohan son of R.,  
18:7. R. received inheritan. [18:  
22:13. Isr. sent unto children of R.  
Ju.5:15. for the divisions of R., 16.  
Eze.48:6. a portion for R. | 7.  
31. gates of city: one gate of R.  
**Tribe of RE'UBEN.**  
Nu.1:5. of t. o. R. Elizur prince  
21. of the t. o. R. were 46,500  
18:4. Of t.o.R. Shammua to spy  
34:14. the t. o. R. have received  
inheritance, Jos.13:15.  
Jos.20:8. out of t.o.R.Gad, Levites  
had cities, 36-21:7, 36. 1 Ch.  
6:63, 78.  
Re.7:5. Of t.o.R. were sealed 12,000  
**RE'UBENITES.**  
Nu.26:7. These are families of R.  
De.3:12. these cities gave I unto R.,  
16:29:8. Jos.12:6-13:8. [Ga.1:12. by the r. of Jesus Christ

De.4:14. Bezer in country of R.  
Jos.1:12. Josh. spake to R., 22:1.  
2:10:33. Hazael smote the R.  
1 Ch.5:6. Beerah prince of R.  
26. Tilgath-pilneser carried R.  
11:42. Adina a captain of the R.  
12:37. of the R. and the Gadites  
26:32. wh. Da. made rulers over R.  
27:16. Eliezer was ruler of R.  
**REU'EL = RA'GUEL.**  
Ge.36:4. Basemath bare R., 10.  
13. sons of R. Mizrah, 17. 1 Ch.1:  
Ex.2:18. came to R. their fa. [37.  
1 Ch.1:35. sons of Esau, R. Jeush  
See DEUEL.  
**REU'MAH.**  
Ge.22:24. R. bare Tebah, Thahash  
**REVEAL.**  
Ru.4:14. said, I will r. in thine ear  
Jn.20:27. heaven sh. r. his iniqu-y  
Ps.119:18. r. mine eyes that I  
Je.33:6. I will r. abun. of peace  
Da.2:47. thou couldest r. this secret  
Mat.11:27. he to whomsoever Sou  
will r.him, Lu.10:22. [r.his Son  
Ga.1:16. called me by his grace, to  
Ph.3:15. God sh. r. this unto you  
**REVEALED.**  
De.29:29. things r. unto us and ehil.  
1 S.3:7. neil. was word of Lord r.  
21. L r. himself to Sam. in Shiloh  
9:15. Now L had r. ear of Sam.  
2 S.7:27. thou hast r. to thy serv.  
1 Ch.17:25. hast r. ear of thy serv.  
Es.8:13. writing r. unto people  
Ps.98:2. righteousness hath he r.  
Is.22:14. r. in mine ears by Lord  
23:1. fr. land of Chittim it is r.  
40:5. glory of the Lord sh. be r.  
53:1. to whom is arm of Lord r.  
Jn.12:38. [to be r.  
56:1. and my righteousness is near  
Je.11:20. unto thee I r. my cause  
Da.2:19. was secret r. unto Daniel  
30. secret is not r. to me for  
10:1. a thing was r. unto Daniel  
Mat.10:26. nothing covered, that  
sh. not be r., Lu.12:2. [Lu.10:21.  
11:25. hast r. them unto babes,  
16:17. flesh and blood hath not r.  
Lu.2:26. it was r. unto Simeon  
35. thoughts of many hearts be r.  
17:30. day when r.on of man r.  
Ro.1:17. therein is right-n. of God r.  
18. wrath of God is r. fr. heaven  
8:18. glory which sh. be r. in us  
1 Co.2:10. God r. them unto us by  
3:13. because it shall be r. by fire  
14:30. If anything be r. to amo.  
Ga.3:23. faith which should be r.  
Ep.3:5. as now r. unto his apostles  
2 Th.1:7. when Lord Jesus sh. be  
2:3. and that man of sin be r. [r.  
6. he might be r. in his time  
8. Wicked be r. whom L consume  
1 Pe.1:5. ready to be r. in last time  
12. Unto whom it was r.  
4:13. when his glory shall be r.  
5:1. partaker of glory that shall be  
**REVEALER.** [r.  
Da.2:47. your God a r. of secrets  
**REVEALETH.**  
Jb.33:16. he r. ears of men [19.  
Pr.11:13. talebearer, r. secrets, 20.  
Da.2:22. r. deep and secret things  
28. God in heaven that r. secrets  
29. that r. secrets maketh known  
Am.3:7. he r. secrets unto prophets  
**REVELATION, S.**  
Ro.2:5. r. of righte. judgment of G  
16:25. act to r. of the mystery  
1 Co.1:7. waiting for r. of our L.  
14:6. except I speak to you by r.  
26. every one hath a r. hath [L.  
2 Co.12:1. I will come to r.s of the  
7. lest I sho. be exalted thro. r.s  
[Ga.1:12. by the r. of Jesus Christ

Ga. 2:2. I went up by r., and commu.  
Ep. 1:17. may give you spirit of r.  
3:23. by r. made known unto me  
1 Pe. 1:13. grace bro-t at r. of J.C.  
Re. 1:1. r. of Jes. Christ, wh. God

**REVELLINGS.** [gave

Ga. 5:21. works of the flesh are r.  
I Pe. 4:3. when ye walked in lusts, r.

**REVENGE, S.**

De. 32:42. from beginning of r-s  
Ps. 94:1. O God of r-s shew thyself.  
Je. 20:10. we shall take r. on him  
Eze. 25:15. Philis. have dealt by r.  
2 Co. 7:11. wrought in you, what  
zeal, r!

**REVENGE, ED.**

Je. 15:15. r. me of my persecutors  
Eze. 25:12. Edom r-d him upon Jnd.  
2 Co. 10:6. readiness to r. disobedie-  
Eze. 25:12. Edom himself

**REVENGER, S of blood.**

Nu. 35:19. r. - sh. slay murderer, 21.  
24. cong. judge bet. slayer and r.-  
25. deliv. slayer out of hand of r.-  
27. if r. - find and r. - kill slayer  
28. 14:11. not suffer r-s to destroy  
Na. 1:12. Lord a jealous God, and r.  
Ro. 13:4. he is a minister of God, a r.

**REVENGETH.**

Na. 1:2. the Lord r.; the Lord r.  
**REVENGING.**

Ps. 79:10. by r. of blood of thy  
servants

**REVENUE, S.**

Ezr. 4:13. shall endamage r. of kings  
Pr. 8:19. my r. is better than silver  
15:6. in r-s of wicked is trouble  
16:8. than great r-s without right  
Is. 23:3. harvest of river is her r.  
Je. 12:13. be ashamed of your r-s

**REVERENCE. [Noun.]**

2 S. 9:6. Mephibosheth did r. to Da.  
1 K. 1:31. Bath-sheba did r. to k.  
Es. 3:2. Mordecai, nor did him r.; 5:  
Ps. 89:7. to be had in r. of all  
He. 12:9. fathers, we gave them r.  
28. grace we may serve God with r.  
1 Pe. 3:15. answer of your hope wi.

**REVERENCE, ED. [r.]**

Le. 19:30. r. my sanctuary, 26:2.  
Es. 3:2. king's servants r-d Haman  
Mat. 21:37. sent, saying, they will  
r. my son, Mk. 12:6. Iu. 20:13.  
Ep. 5:33. wife see that she r. h.

**REVEREND. [band**

Ps. 111:9. holy and r. is his name  
**REVERSE.**

Nu. 23:20. he hath blessed, I can-t  
Es. 8:5. to r. letters devised [r. it  
8. sealed with k.'s ring, no man r.  
Je. 2:14. in her occasion who r.

**REVILE.**

Ex. 22:28. Thou shalt not r. gods  
Mat. 5:11. Blessed are ye when men

**REVILED. [r.]**

Ne. 13:25. I contended and r. th.  
Mat. 27:39. that passed by r. him  
Mk. 15:32. that were crucified r. him  
Jn. 9:28. r. him, said, Thou his dis-  
1 Co. 4:12. being r. we bless [ciple  
1 Pe. 2:23. Who when he was r. r.

**REVILERS. [not**

1 Co. 6:10. nor r. inherit kingd of G.  
**REVILEST, ETH.**

Ex. 21:17. r.-ta. be put to death  
Ac. 23:4. r-t thou God's high priest?

**REVILINGS.**

Is. 51:7. nei. be afraid of their r.  
Zph. 2:8. r. of children of Ammon

**REVIVE.**

Ne. 4:2. will they r. the stones out  
Ps. 85:6. Will thou not r. us again  
138:7. thou wilt r. me, thou shalt

Is. 57:15. to r. spirit of the humble,  
and r. heart of contrite

Ho. 6:2. After two days will he r. us  
14:7. they shall r. as corn, grow

IIa. 3:2. O Lord, r. thy work in  
**REVIVED.**

Ge. 45:27. the spirit of Jacob r.

Ju. 15:19. spirit came again, he r.

1 K.17:22. soul of child came, he r.

2 K.13:21. touched bones of Elisha,

1 Ch. 11:18. Joab r. city [the r.

Ro. 7:9. when com-t came, sin r.

14:9. to this end Christ died, and r.

Ph. 4:10. your care of me hath r.

**REVIVING.**

Ezr. 9:8. give us a little r. in, 9.

**REVOLT. [Noun.]**

De. 13:15. prophet spoken r. ag. L.

Is. 59:13. speaking oppress, r. Je.

Je.28:16. thou hast taught r., 29:1

**REVOLT, ED. [32.**

2 K.8:20. in his days Edom r-d, 22.

2 Ch. 21:8. ro. [time

22. Then Libnah r-d at the same

2 Ch.21:10. same time did Libnah r.

Is. 1:5. stricken ye will r. more

31:6. fr. whom Israel deeply r-d

Je. 5:23. this people, they are r-d

**REVOLTERS.**

Je. 6:28. are all grievous r. walking

Illo. 5:2. r. are profound to make

9:15. all their princes are r.[s]laugh-

**REVOLTING.**

Je. 5:23. this people hath r. heart

**REVOLUTION. [y-r]**

Ex. 34:12. observe feast at r. of

1 S. 1:10. the r. of days was come

2 Ch. 24:13. in r. of the year Syria

**REWARD. [Noun.]**

[came Ge. 15:1. Abram, I am thy great r.

Nu. 18:31. it is your r. for service

De. 10:17. God, who taketh not r.

27:25. Cursed that taketh r. to slay

Ru. 2:12. full r. be given thee of L.

2 S. 4:10. tho-t I wo. given him r.

19:36. recompense me with such r.

1 K.13:7. k. said, I will give thee r.

Rs. 6:22. Did I say, Give a r. for me

7:2. as a hireling looketh for r.

Ps. 15:5. nor taketh r. ag. innocent

19:11. keeping of them is great r.

40:15. Let them be desolate for r.

58:11. there is a r. for righteous

70:3. Let th. be turned back for r.

91:8. shalt see the r. of wicked

94:2. render a r. to the proud

109:20. Let this be r. of adversaries

127:3. fruit of the womb is his r.

Pr. 11:18. soweth righ-t. n. a curse

21:14. a r. in the bosom pacifeth

22:14. the r. of humility is riches

23:14. surely there is a r. and

24:14. hast found wisdom, then a r.

20. shall be no r. to the evil man

Ec. 4:9. have good r. for labour

9:5. nei. have they any more a r.

18:3:11. r. of his hands be given

5:23. Which justify wicked for r.

40:10. his r. is with him, 62:11.

45:13. let go my captives, not for r.

49:14. and my r. is with my God

Je. 40:5. captain gave Jere, a r.

Eze. 16:34. givest r. no r. is given

Ho. 9:1. loved a r. upon cornfloor

Ob. 15: r. upon thine own head

Mi. 3:11. heads thereof judge for r.

7:3. prince, judge asketh for r.

Mat. 6:12. your r.in heav., Lu.6:23.

46. if love them love you, what r.

61. otherwise ye no r. of your Fat.

2. Verily, they have their r., 5:16.

10:41. shall receive prophet's r.

shall receive righteous man's r.

42. in no wise lose his r., Mk.9:41.

Lu. 6:35. your r. shall be great

23:41. we receive due r. of deeds

Ac. 1:18. a field with r. of iniquity

Ro. 4:4. him th. worketh is r. not

1 Co. 3:8. every man his own r.

14. work abide he sh. receive r.

9:17. if do willingly I have a r.

1 Co. 9:18. What is my r. then?

Verily, that when I preach

Col.2:18. Let no man beguile you of

3:24. ye shall receive the r.

1 Ti. 5:18. labourer worthy of r.

2 Jn. 3. that we receive a full r.

Jude 11. aft. error of Balaam for r.

Re. 11:18. thou shouldest give r.

22:12. I come quickly, my r. with

See RECOMPENSE. [line

**REWARDS.**

Nu. 22:7. with the r. of divination

Is. 1:23. every one followeth r.

Da. 2:6. ye shall receive of me r.

5:17. Dan. said, give thy r. to amo.

Ho. 2:12. These are r. my lovers,

**REWARD. [Verb.]** [given

De. 32:41. I will r. them hate me

1 S. 24:19. whf. Lord r. thee good

2 S. 3:39. L. shall r. doer of evil

2 Ch. 20:11. Behold, how they r. us

Ps. 54:5. sh. r. evil unto mine ene.

Pr. 25:22. heap coals, Lord shall r.

Ho. 4:9. I will r. their doings

Mat. 6:4. shall r.'thee openly, 6:18.

16:27. he shall r. every man acc.

2 Ti. 4:14. Lord r. him acc. to

Re. 18:6. r. her, as she rewarded

**REWARED. [you**

Ge. 44:4. Whf. have ye r. evil

1 S. 24:17. for thou hast r. me good,

I have r. thee evil

2 S. 22:21. Lord r. me acc. to my

righteousness, Ps. 18:20. fr.

2 Ch. 15:7. be strong, your work be

Ps. 7:4. If I have r. evil unto him

35:12. r. me evil for good, 109:5.

10:10. nor r. us acc. to iniqui-s

Pr. 13:13. fear the com-t be r.

Is. 3:9. have r. evil unto themselves

Je. 31:16. thy work be r. saith L.

Re. 18:6. reward her as she r. you

**REWARDER. [him**

He. 11:6. a r. of them that seek him

**REWARDETH. [fit**

Jb. 21:19. he r. him sh. know it

Ps. 31:23. plentifully r. the proud

137:8. happy he that r. thee, as

Pr. 17:13. whose r. evil for good

26:10. r. the fool, and r. transgr-s

**REZEPH.**

2 K. 19:12. nations, Gozan, R. Is.

**REZIA'. [37:12.**

1 Ch. 7:39. sons of Ulla; Haniel, R.

**REZIN.**

2 K.15:37. to send ag. Judah R. king

of Syria, 16:5. Is. 7:1.

16:6. R. recovered Elath to Syria

9. the king of Assyria slew R.

Ex. 2:48. children of R., Ne. 7:50.

Is. 7:4. fear not fierce anger of R.

8:6. as this people rejoice in R. [R.]

8:11. L. shall set up adversaries of

**REZON.** See ELIAJAH.

**RHEGIUM. [fr.**

Ac. 28:13. fethched compass came to

**RHE'SA.**

Lu. 3:27. Joanna, wh. was son of R.

**RHINOCEROSSES.**

Is. 34:17. the r. shall come down

**RHO'DA.**

Ac. 12:13. damsel came, named R.

**RHODES.**

Ac. 21:1. day following we came

**RIB, S.** [unto R.

Ge. 2:21. God took one of his r-s

22. the r. God had taken fr. man

Ex. 30:14. rings by two r-s of alit.

2 S. 2:23. Abner smote und. 5th r.

3:27. Joab smote Abner und. 5th r.

4:6. Rechab smote Ish-bo. und. 5th

20:10. smote Amasa und. 5th r. [r.]

1 K. 6:15. and he made r-s about

7:17. covered with cedar upon r-s

14. 3. covered with cedar upon r-s in mouth

**RIBAI.**

2 S. 23 : 29. Ittai son of R., 1 Ch. 11: 31.  
**RIBBAND.** [31.]  
 Nu. 15 : 38. upon fringe of borders a  
**RIBLAH.** [r.]  
 Nu. 34 : 11. fr. Shepham to R. fat R.  
 2 K. 23 : 33. Pha. put him in bands  
 25:6. bro-t king up to k. of Bab. to  
 R., Je. 39 : 5-52: 9. [52: 26]  
 20. Nebuz-n bro-t them to R., Je.  
 21. king of Bab. slew them at R.,  
 Je. 39 : 6-52: 10, 27.

**RICH.**

Ge. 12:3. Abram was very r. in cattle  
 14:23. lest say, I have made Ab. r.  
 Ex. 30 : 15. r. shall not give more  
 Le. 25 : 47. if stranger wax r. [r.]  
 Ru. 3:10. foll-dst not yo. men poor or  
 1 S. 2 : 7. Lord maketh poor and r.  
 2 S. 12:1. two men in one city, one r.  
 Jb. 15:29. He shall not be r. neither  
 34:19. nor regardeth r. more than  
 Ps. 45 : 12. r. sh. entreat thy favour  
 49 : 2. hear this, both r. and poor  
 16. Be not afraid when one is r.  
 Pr. 10:4. hand of diligent maketh r.  
 22. blessing of Lord, it maketh r.  
 13:7. is that maketh himself r. yet  
 14:20. poor is hated, r. hath friends  
 18 : 23. the r. answereth roughly  
 21 : 17. that loveth wine not be r.  
 22 : 2. r. and poor meet together  
 7. The r. ruleth over the poor  
 16. giveth to r. sh. come to want  
 23:4. Labour not to be r. cease  
 28:6. he that is perverse, tho. r.  
 20. th. maketh haste to be r., 22.  
 Ec. 5:12. abun. of r. not suffer him  
 10 : 6. r. sit in low place [to sleep  
 20. curse not r. in thy bedcham.  
 Is. 53 : 9. with the r. in his death  
 Je. 5 : 27. are great, and waxen r.  
 Eze. 27 : 24. in chests of r. apparel  
 Ho. 12 : 8. Ephraim said, Yet I am r.  
 Zch. 11:5. say, Blessed be L., I am r.  
 Mk. 12 : 41. many r. cast in much  
 Lu. 1 : 53. r. he hath sent empty  
 6:24. But woe unto you that are r.  
 12: 21. he that is not r. tow. God  
 14 : 12. call not r. neighbours, lest  
 18 : 23. very sorrowful, for very r.  
 19:2. man Zaccheus, and he was r.  
 Ro. 10 : 12. same Lord is r. unto all  
 1 Co. 4 : 8. Now ye are full, now r.  
 2 Co. 6:10. poor, yet making many r.  
 8 : 9. tho. r. for your sakes became  
 poor, that ye might be r.  
 Ep. 2 : 4. God who is r. in mercy  
 1 Ti. 6 : 9. they that will be r., fall  
 17. Charge them th. are r. in this  
 18. do good, be r. in good works  
 Ja. 1 : 10. let the r. rejoice in that  
 2 : 5. God chosen poor, r. in faith ?  
 Re. 2 : 9. thy poverty, but thou r.  
 3:17. Because thou sayest, I am r.  
 18. to buy of me gold, mayest be r.  
 13:16. poor and r. to receive mark  
 18:3. merchants are waxed r., 15:19.  
 See **Rich MAN**, **Rich MEN**,  
**RICHER.**

Da. 11 : 2. the fourth shall be far r.  
**RICHES.**  
 Ge. 31:16. r. God taken, that is ours  
 36:7. r. more than they might dw.  
 Jos. 22 : 8. Return with much r. to  
 Ru. 4 : 11. get thee r. in Ephratah  
 1 S. 17 : 25. king will enrich with r.  
 1 K. 3:11. Bec. neither hast asked r.,  
 2 Ch. 1 : 11. [honour, 2 Ch. 1:12.  
 13. I have given thee r. and  
 10 : 23. Solomon exceeded all kings  
 of earth for r., 2 Ch. 9:22. [thee  
 1 Ch. 29 : 12. r. and honour come of  
 28. Da. died full of days, r., 18 : 1.  
 2 Ch. 17:5. Jehosh, had r. in abun.  
 20 : 25. found r. with dead bodies  
 32:27. Hez. had exceeding much r.

Es. 1 : 4. shewed r. of his kingdom  
 5 : 11. Haman told them of his r.  
 Jb. 20 : 15. He swallowed down r.  
 36 : 19. Will he esteem thy r.? no  
 Ps. 37 : 16. better than r. of wicked  
 39 : 6. heaped up r. knoweth not  
 44:7:12. sellest thy people with-t r.  
 49 : 6. they that boast thems. in r.  
 Ps. 52:7. trusted in abundance of r.  
 62 : 10. if r. increase, set not heart  
 73 : 12. ungodly prosper, iner. in r.  
 104:24. O L., earth is full of thy r.  
 112:3. Wealth r. sh. be in his hou.  
 119 : 14. I have rejoiced as in all r.  
 Pr. 3 : 16. and in her left hand r.  
 8 : 18. r. and honour are with me  
 11 : 4. r. profit not in day of wrath  
 16. woman honour, strong men r.  
 28. that trusteth in his r. sh. fall  
 13:7. maketh him poor, yet hath r.  
 8. ransom of man's life are r.  
 14 : 24. crown of wise is their r.  
 19 : 4. r. are inheritance of fa.'s  
 22:1. A good name to be chos. than  
 4. By the fear of the Lord are r. [r.  
 16. oppressth poor to increase r.  
 23 : 5. r. make themselves wings  
 24:4. chambers be filled with all r.  
 27 : 24. For r. are not for ever, and  
 30 : 8. give me nei. poverty nor r.  
 31:20. Many dau-s have gotten r.  
 Ec. 4 : 8. nei. is eye satisfied with r.  
 5 : 13. r. kept for owners to hurt  
 14. those r. perish by evil travail  
 19. man to wh. G. given r., 6 : 2.  
 9 : 11. nor r. to men of underst-g  
 8 : 4. r. of Damascus be taken  
 10 : 14. found as nest r. of people  
 30 : 6. carry r. upon young asses  
 45 : 3. I will give thee hidden r.  
 61 : 6. ye shall eat r. of Gentiles  
 Je. 9 : 23. let not rich glory in r.  
 17:11. that getteth r. not by right  
 48:36. r. he hath gott. are perished  
 Eze. 26 : 12. sh. make spoil of thy r.  
 27 : 12. Tarshish thy merchant by  
 multitude of r., 18 : 27, 33.  
 28 : 4. with underst-g hast got. r.  
 5. by traffic has increased r. and  
 heart is lifted bee. of thy r.  
 Da. 11 : 2. thro. his r. sh. stir up all  
 13. king of north sh. come with r.  
 24. scatter ant. them prey, and r.  
 28. return into his land with gr. r.  
 Mat. 13 : 22. deceitfulness of r. choke  
 the word, Mk. 4 : 19. Lu. 8 : 14.  
 Mk. 10 : 23. hardly they th. have r.  
 24. them that trust in r. to enter,  
 Lu. 18 : 24. [right-n.  
 Lu. 16 : 17. Make friends of r. of un.  
 11. who will commit the true r.?  
 Ro. 2 : 4. Or despisest thou the r.  
 9 : 23. make known r. of his glory  
 11 : 12. if full of th. br. of r. of world,  
 and diminishing of th. r. of Gen.  
 33. O depth of r. of wisdom of G.  
 2 Co. 8 : 2. r. of their liberality  
 Ep. 1:7. redemption acc. to r. of grace  
 18. r. of glory of his inheritance  
 2 : 7. shew exceeding r. of his grace  
 3:8. preach unsearchabler. of Christ  
 16. grant you acc. to r. of glory  
 Ph. 4:19. acc. to his r. in glory by C.  
 Col. 1 : 27. what the r. of the glory  
 22. knit in love, unto all the r. of  
 the full assurance  
 1 Ti. 6:17. nor trust in uncertain r.  
 He. 11:26. reproach of C. greater r.  
 Ja. 5 : 2. Your r. are corrupted  
 Re. 5 : 12. Worthy is Lamb to rec. r.  
 18 : 17. in one hour so great r. to  
**RICHLY.** [nought  
 Col. 3 : 16. Let word of C. dwell r.  
 1 Ti. 6 : 17. living G., who giveth r.  
 Tit. 3 : 16. shed on us r. thro. Jesus  
**RID, DETH.** [Christ  
 Ge. 87 : 22. might r. him out of hand

Ex. 6 : 6. I will r. you out of bond.  
 Le. 26 : 6. I will r. evil beasts out

2 S. 22 : 13. God, he r. my way  
 Ps. 82 : 4. r. them out of wicked

14:7. Send thine hand, r. me, 11.  
**RIDDANCE.**

Le. 23 : 22. not make clean r. of field  
 Zph. 1 : 18. sh. make speedy r. of all

**RIDDEN.** [fr.?

Nu. 22 : 30. Am not I ass, thou hast  
**RIDDLE.**

Ju. 14 : 12. Samson said, I will put  
 forth r., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.  
 Ezr. 17 : 2. Son of man, put forth r.  
 1 Co. 13:12. now we see in a r. then

**RIDE.** [face

Ge. 41 : 43. made him r. in chariot  
 De. 32:13. made him r. on high plac.

Ju. 5 : 10. that r. on white asses  
 2 S. 6 : 13. they made to r. the ark,  
 1 Ch. 13 : 7. [to r. on

16:2. asses are for king's household  
 19 : 26. will saddle ass I may r.

1 K. 1 : 33. Sol. r. upon mule, 38, 44.  
 2 K. 4:24. restrain not for me to r.

10 : 16. made him to r. in chariot  
 13 : 16. Make hand r. upon bow

1 Ch. 13 : 17. ark to r. in new eart

Ez. 6 : 9. him to r. thro. the city

Jb. 30 : 22. me to r. upon the wind

Ps. 45 : 4. iu majesty r. prosperously

66 : 12. men to r. over our heads

Is. 30 : 16. We will r. upon the swift

58 : 14. thee to r. upon high places

Je. 6:23. they r. upon horses, 50:42.

Ho. 10:11. Ephr. to r. Judah plough

14 : 3. we will not r. upon horses

Ha. 8 : 8. thou didst r. upon horses

Hag. 2 : 22. overthrow those that r.

**RIDER, RIDERS.** [ward

Ge. 49 : 17. that his r. sh. fall back

Ex. 15 : 1. horse and r. into sea, 21.

2 K. 18 : 23. if thou be able to set r-s  
 upon them, Is. 36 : 8. fon mules

Es. 8 : 10. and he sent letters by r-s

Jb. 39:18. she scorneth horse and r.

Je. 51:21. will I break in pieces horses

and his r. chariot and r.

Hag. 2 : 22. horses and r-s come do.

Zch. 10 : 5. r-s shall be confounded

12 : 4. i will smite r. with madness

**RIDETH.**

Le. 15:9. saddle her. upon sh. be uncl.

De. 33 : 26. who r. upon heaven

Es. 6 : 8. horse that king r. upon

Ps. 68:4. extol him r. on heavens, 33.

Is. 19 : 1. L. r. on a swift cloud

Am. 2 : 15. nei. he that r. horse de-

**RIDICULOUS.** [liver

Is. 33 : 19. shalt not see peo. of r.

**RIDGES.** [tongue

Ps. 65:10. Thou waterest r. thereof

**RIDING.**

Nu. 22 : 22. Balaam r. upon ass

2 K. 4 : 24. slack not thy r. for me

Je. 17 : 25. kings sh. enter r., 22:4.

Eze. 23:6. yo. men, horsemen r., 12.

23. great lords, all of them r.

38 : 15. thou and many people r.

Zch. 1:8. a man r. upon red horse

9 : 9. thy king cometh r. upon an

**RIE.** See RYE. [ass

**RIFLED.**

Zch. 14 : 2. houses r. women ravish-

**RIGHT.** [Adj.]

Ge. 24 : 48. L. who led me in r. way

De. 32 : 4. God of truth, just and r.

Jos. 9 : 25. do as seemeth r. unto

1 S. 12 : 23. I will teach you r. way

2 S. 15 : 3. thy matters good and r.

1 K. 7 : 21. he set up the r. pillar

9 : 12. cities not r. in his eyes

2 K. 10 : 15. Is thy heart r. as my

11 : 11. guard stood fr. r. corner

17:9. Isr. did secretly things not r.

Ezr. 8 : 21. to seek of him a r. way

Ne. 9 : 13. thou gavest r. judgments

Es. 8 : 5. things seem r. before king  
Jb. 6:25. How forcible are r. words!  
34:23. not upon man more than r.  
35 : 2. Thinkest thou this be r.  
Ps. 19 : 8. statutes of Lord are r.  
45 : 6. sceptre of kingd. r. sceptre  
51 : 10. O God, renew a r. spirit  
107 : 7. he led them forth by the r.  
119 : 75. thy judgments are r. way  
128. I esteem thy precepts to be r.  
Pr. 4 : 11. I led them in r. paths  
8 : 6. opening of lips be r. things  
9. all r. to them th. find knowl.  
12 : 5. thoughts of righteous are r.  
14:12. is a way wh. seemeth r. : 16:  
20 : 11. whether his work be r. [25:  
23 : 16. lips shall speak r. things  
24 : 26. kiss his lips giveth r. ans.  
Ec. 4 : 4. I considered ev. r. work  
11:16. knowest not whe- r. sh. be r.  
Is. 30 : 10. Prophesy not r. things  
45:19. I declare things th. are r.  
Je. 2 : 21. I planted thee a r. seed  
23 : 10. course is evil, force not r.  
Ho. 14 : 9. ways of the Lord are r.  
Mat. 5 : 39. whose, smite r. cheek  
Mk. 5 : 15. in r. mind, Lu. 8 : 35.  
Ac. 4:19. Whe. it he r. in sight of G.  
13 : 10. to pervert r. ways of L.  
2 Pe. 2 : 15. have forsaken r. way

## See Right EAR, EYE, S.

## RIGHT foot or feet.

Ex. 29 : 20. shalt put blood upon gr.  
toe of their r. fo. 14:17,25,28.  
Le. 8 : 23. put blood upon great toe  
of Aaron's r. foot

24. upon gr. toes of their r. feet

Re. 10:2. he set his r. foot upon set  
See Right HAND, HANDS.

## Is or is not RIGHT.

Ex. 15 : 26. If thou wilt do that wh.  
1. r., 1 K. 11 : 38. [22:25-21:9.  
De. 6 : 18. thou shalt do that i. r.,  
12 : 8. whatsoever i. r. in own eyes  
28. when doest that i. r., 13 : 18.  
Ju. 14 : 7. she i. r. in mine eyes  
1 K. 11:22. will thou do that i. r.  
2 K. 10:30. wh. i. r. in mine eyes r.  
Jb. 42:7. not spoken of me th. i. r.,  
Ps. 33 : 4. word of Lord i. r. [8.  
Pr. 12 : 15. way of fool i. r. in own  
21:2. way of man i. r. in own eyes  
8. as for pure, his work i. r.

Je. 26 : 14. do with me as i. r. in  
Eze. 18 : 5. if a man do that i. r.

19. he hath done that which i. r.,

21: 27-33. i4, 16, 19. give you

Mat. 20 : 4. whatsoever i. r. I will  
7. whatsoever i. r. sh. ye receive  
Lu. 12:57. why judge not what i. r.?  
Ac. 8: 21. they heart i. n. r. in sight  
Ep. 6:1. obey parents in L. this i. r.  
See Right SIDE, Right SHOULDER.

## Was, or was not RIGHT.

Ju. 17 : 6. ev. man did that wh. w.  
r. in own eyes, 21 : 25.  
1 S. 18:12. thing w. r. in Saul's eyes  
2 S. 17 : 14. w. r. in eyes of Absalom  
1 K. 14 : 8. Da. that wh. w. r., 15:5.  
15 : 11. Asa did that which w. r.,  
2 Ch. 14 : 2. [2 Ch. 20:32.  
22:43. Jehoshaphat did that w. r.,  
2 K. 12 : 2. Jehoahaz did that wh. w.  
r., 2 Ch. 24 : 2. [2 Ch. 25 : 2.  
14 : 3. Amaziah did that wh. w. r.,  
15:3. Azariah did that which w. r.,  
2 Ch. 26 : 4. [2 Ch. 27 : 2.  
34. Jotham did that which w. r.,  
46 : 2. Ahaz did not that wh. w. r.  
18 : 3. Hezekiah did that w. r., 2  
Ch. 29 : 2. -31 : 20. [Ch. 34 : 2.  
22 : 2. Josiah did that wh. w. r., 2  
1 Ch. 13:4. thing w. r. in eyes of peo.  
2 Ch. 30 : 14. w. r. in eyes of Hez.  
Jb. 33 : 27. I perverted that w. r.  
Ps. 78 : 37. their heart w. n. r.

Je. 17 : 16. that out of my lips w. r.  
**RIGHT.** [Adverb.] r.  
Ge. 18:25. Sh. not Judge of earth do  
Nu. 27 : 7. dau-s of Zeloph. speak r.  
Jos. 3:16. passed over r. ag. Jericho  
Ju. 12 : 6. could not prouounce it r.  
Ne. 9:33. thou hast done r. we wick.  
Ps. 9:4. satiest in the throne judging  
46 : 5. God sh. help her r. early [r.  
139 : 14. my soul knoweth r. well  
Pr. 4 : 25. Let thine eyes look r. on  
9 : 15. To call passengers who go r.  
16 : 13. love him speaketh r. [on  
Is. 32:7. when the needy speakeith r.  
Je. 15 : 15. ye had done r. in my  
48:30. on wh. he stayeth do not r.  
49 : 5. ye shall be driven r. forth  
Am. 3 : 10. they know not to do r.  
Lu. 10 : 28. hast awsd-r. : this do

## RIGHT, S. [Noun.]

Dc. 21 : 17. r. of firstborn is his  
Ru. 2 : 20. hath r. to redeem, 3:9.  
4 : 6. redeeme thou my r. to thyself  
2 S. 19 : 28. What r. I to cry to k.?  
43. we more r. in David than ye  
1 K. 8:45. bear their prayer, main-  
tai r., † 49. 2 Ch. 6 : † 35, 139.  
Ne. 2 : 20. ye have no r. in Jerus.  
Jb. 34:6. Should I lie ag. my r.?  
17. Sh. he that hateth r. govern?  
36 : 6. he giveth r. to the poor  
Ps. 9:4. thou hast maintained my r.  
17 : 1. Hear the r. O L. attend to  
140 : 12. L. will maintain r. of poor  
Pr. 16 : 8. great revenues without r.  
10 : 2. to take the r. from poor  
59 : 8. is no r. in their goings  
Jm. 5 : 8. r. of needy do not judge  
17 : 11. getteh riches, not by r.  
32 : 7. of redemption is thine, 8.  
La. 3 : 35. To turn aside r. of man  
Eze. 21 : 27. he come whose r. it is  
22 : 29. opprd-stranger with r.  
Da. 11:6. k.'s dau. come to make r-s  
Am. 5 : 12. they turn poor from r.  
Mal. 3 : 5. turn strange from his r.  
Jn. 1 : 12. gave r. to be sons of G.  
He. 13 : 10. altar, wh-f n. r. to eat  
Re. 22:14. may have r. to tree of life  
**RIGHTEM.**

Is. 1:17. seek judgment, r. oppressed

## RIGHTEOUS.

Ge. 7 : 1. thee have I seen r. bef. me  
18:23. thou destroy r. wi. wicked.  
24. if be 50. r. wilt thou destroy,  
and not spare place for 50 r.  
25. be far from thee to slay r.  
26. If I find fifty r. in the city, I  
28. Peradv. there lack five of 50 r.  
20 : 4. wilt thou slay r. nation  
38:26. Jud. said. She more r. than  
Ex. 23 : 7. innocent and r. stay not  
8. gift perverteth the words of the  
r., De. 16 : 19. [r.  
Nu. 28:3. Let me die death of the  
De. 4 : 8. what nation judgm-s so r.  
25 : 1. shall justify r. 2 Ch. 6 : 23.  
Ju. 5 : 11. r. acts of L., 1 S. 12 : 7.  
1 S. 24 : 17. Thou more r. than I  
2 S. 4 : 11. wicked slain r. person  
1 K. 2 : 32. fell upon 2 men more r.  
8 : 32. justifying the r. to give him  
2 K. 10 : 9. Jehu said to peo. Ye be r.  
Ezr. 9 : 15. L. G. of Isr. r., Ne. 9 : 8.  
Jb. 4 : 7. where were r. cut off?

9 : 15. tho. I were r. wo. not ans.  
10 : 15. if be r. yet not lift head  
15:14. What is man, that he be r?  
17 : 9. r. shall hold on his way  
22:3. any pleas. to Almi. thou art r.  
19. r. see it, are glad, Ps. 107 : 42.  
23 : 7. There the r. might dispute  
32 : 1. bec. he was r. in own eyes  
34 : 5. Job hath said, I am r.  
35 : 7. If thou r. what givest him  
36 : 7. He withdraweth not his eyes  
from r., Ps. 34 : 15.

Jb. 40 : 8. wilt coude me that thou  
mayest be r.  
Ps. 1 : 5. nor sinners in cong-e of r.  
6. Lord knoweth way of the r.  
5:12. thou witt bless r. with favour  
7 : 9. the r. God trieth the hearts  
11. G. judgeth the r. angry with  
11 : 3. what can r. do? [wicked  
5. Lord trieth r. but wicked  
7. the r. Lord loveth righteousn.  
14 : 5. God is in generation of r.  
19. judgments of L. true and r.,  
119 : 7, 62, 106, 160, 164. [ag. r.  
31 : 18. lips speak contemptuously  
32 : 11. Be glad in the Lord, ye r.  
33 : 1. Rejoice in L. O ye r., 97 : 12.  
34 : 17. The r. cry, Lord hearth  
19. Many are the afflictions of r.  
21. that hate r. shall be desolate  
35:27. glad th. favour my r. cause  
37 : 17. the Lord upholderth the r.  
21. r. sheweth mercy and giveth  
25. have I not seen r. forsaken  
29. The r. shall inherit the land  
30. mouth of r. speaketh wisdom  
32. wicked watcheth r. to slay  
39. salvation of r. is of the Lord  
52 : 6. The r. shall see, fear, laugh  
55 : 22. never suffer r. to be moved  
58 : 10. r. rejoice when seeth veng.  
11. Verily is a reward for the r.  
61 : 10. The r. shall be glad in L.  
63 : 3. let r. be glad, let th. rejoice  
69 : 28. not be written with the r.  
72 : 7. In his days shall r. flourish  
75 : 10. horns of r. sh. be exalted  
92 : 12. r. shall flourish like palm  
94 : 21. they gather ag. soul of r.  
97:11. Light is sown for the r. [5.  
112:4. L. full of compassion, r., 118:  
6. r. shall be in everl. remembr.  
118 : 15. rejoicing in tabern-s of r.  
20. gate, into which r. sh. enter  
119 : 106. I will keep r. judgments  
137. r. art thou, O Lord, Je. 12:1.  
138. Thy testimonies are r. and  
125 : 3. rod of wicked not rest upon  
r. lest r. put forth hands  
140:13. r. give thanks unto thy na.  
141 : 5. Let r. smile me, it kindness  
142 : 7. r. shall compass me about  
145 : 17. Lord is r. in all his ways  
146:3. Lord loveth the r. preserveth  
Pr. 2 : 7. He layeth up wisdom for r.  
20. mayest keep paths of the r.  
3 : 32. but his secret is with r.  
10 : 3. Lord not suffer r. to famish  
16. labour of the r. tendeth to life  
21. the lips of the r. feed many  
24. desire of r. shall be granted  
25. r. is an everl-g foundation  
28. hope of r. shall be gladness  
30. The r. shall never be removed  
32. lips of r. know what acceptab.  
11 : 8. r. is deliv-d out of trouble  
10. well with r. city rejoiceith  
21. seed of r. shall be delivered  
23. desire of the r. is only good  
28. r. shall flourish as a branch  
30. fruit of the r. is a tree of life  
31. r. sh. be recomp-d in earth  
12 : 3. root of r. sh. not be moved  
5. thoughts of the r. are right  
7. house of the r. shall stand  
12. root of the r. yieldeth fruit  
26. r. more excellent than neighb.  
13 : 9. The light of the r. rejoiceith  
21. to the r. good sh. be repaid  
25. r. eateth to satisfying of soul  
14 : 9. among r. there is favour  
19. wicked bow at gates of r.  
32. r. hath hope in his death  
15 : 6. In house of r. is treasure  
19. way of the r. is made plain  
28. heart of r. studieth to answer  
29. he heareth the prayer of r.  
16 : 13. r. lips are delight of kings

Pr.18:5. It is not good to overthir. r.  
 10. r. runneth into it, is safe  
 21:18. wicked sh. be ransom for r.  
 26. r. giveth, and sparingth not  
 23: 24. father of r. greatly rejoiceth  
 24: 15. lay not wait ag. dwelling of  
 24: saith unto wicked, Thou r.[r.]  
 28: 1. wicked flee, r. bold as lion  
 10. caus. r. to go astray, sh. fall  
 28. when wicked perish, r. incr.  
 29: 2. r. in authority, peo. rejoice  
 6. the r. doth sing and rejoice  
 7. r. considereth cause of poor  
 16. but the r. shall see their fall  
 Ec. 3: 17. God shall judge the r.  
 7: 16. Be not r. over much, nei.  
 8: 14. happen-h acc. to work of r.  
 9: 1. r. and wise are in hand of God  
 2. one event to the r. and wicked  
 Is. 3: 10. Say ye to r. it sh. be well  
 5:23. take away righ-n. of r.[the r.]  
 24: 16. heard songs, even glory to  
 26:2. Open ye, that r. nation enter  
 41:26. who hath declared, He is r.  
 53: 11. r. servant sh. justify many  
 57: 1. r. perisheth, no man layeth  
 to heart : r. is taken from evil  
 60: 21. Thy people shall be all r.  
 Je. 12: 1. r. thou, O L. when I plead  
 20: 12. O L. of hosts, that triest r.  
 23: 5. raise unto David r. branch  
 Eze. 13: 22. with lies ye made r. sad  
 16: 12. sisters more r. than thou  
 18: 20. right-n. of r. be upon him  
 24. when r. turneth away, 33:18.  
 21:3. I will cut off r. and wick., 4.  
 33: 12. right-n. of r. not deliver  
 him, nor r. be able to live

13. When I say to r. he shall live  
 Am. 2:6. bec. they sold r. for silver  
 Ha. 1: 4. wicked compass about r.  
 13. wick. devoureth him more r.  
 Mal. 3: 18. discern between r. and  
 the wicked

Mat. 9: 13. I not come to call r. but  
 sinners. Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 32.  
 13: 43. shall r. shine forth as sun  
 23: 28. ye outwardly appear r. but  
 29. ye garnish sepulchres of r.  
 35. upon you may come all r.  
 blood shed, fr. blood of r. Abel  
 25:37. Then shall the r. answer, L.  
 46. r. shall go into life eternal

Lu. 1: 6. they were both r. bef. G.  
 18:9. trusted they were r. fbut r.  
 Jn. 7: 24. Judge not acc. to appear  
 17: 25. O r. Fa. world not known  
 Ro. 2: 15. revelation of r. judgment  
 3: 10. There is none r. not one  
 5: 19. obedience of one, many be r.  
 2 Th. 1: 5. token of r. judgm. of G.  
 6. r. thing with God to recomp.

2 Ti. 4: 8. r. Judge, shall give me  
 He. 11: 4. obtained witness he was r.  
 1 Pe. 3: 12. eyes of L. are over r.  
 4: 18. if r. scarcely saved, where  
 2 Pe. 2: 8. Lot vexed his r. soul  
 1 Jn. 2: 1. advocate, Jes. Ch. the r.  
 29. If ye know that he is r. ye  
 37: he that doeth righteousness is  
 r. as he is r. fr's r.

12. his own works evil, his broth.  
 Re. 16: 5. heard angel say, Thou r.  
 7. O L. r. are thy judgm-ts, 19:2.  
 22: 11. that is r. let him be r. still  
 See **LORD** is, **Righteous**

**MAN, Righteous MEN.**

**RIGHTEOUSLY.** [31: 9.  
 De. 1: 16. hear causes, judge r., Pr.  
 Ps. 67: 4. judge people r., 96: 10.  
 13: 33: 15. walketh r. dw. on high  
 Je. 11: 20. O Lord, that judgest r.  
 Tit. 2: 12. we should live soberly, r.  
 1 Pe. 2: 23. committed to him judgeth

**RIGHTEOUSNESS.** [r.  
 De. 6: 25. it shall be our r. if we do  
 24:13. it sh. be r. unto them bef. L.

De.33: 19. shall offer sacrifices of r.  
 Jb. 29:14. I put on r. it clothed me  
 36: 3. will ascribe r. to my Maker  
 Ps. 4: 5. Offer the sacrifices of r.  
 11: 7. righteous L. loveth r., 33: 5.  
 15: 2. worketh r. never be moved  
 23: 3. he leatheth me in paths of r.  
 24: 5. r. from G. of his salvation  
 40: 9. I preached r. in gr. cong-n  
 45: 4. because of, meekness, and r.  
 7. Thou lovest r. hatest, He. 1: 9.  
 48: 10. right hand, O G., full of r.  
 51: 10. pleased wi. sacrifices of r.  
 52: 3. lovest lying, than to speak r.  
 58: 1. Do ye speak r. O congruen? r.  
 72: 2. He shall judge peo. with r.  
 3. mts. bring peace, hills by r.  
 85: 10. r. and peace have kissed  
 11. r. sh. look down from heaven  
 13: r. go before him, set us in way  
 94: 15. judgment return unto r.  
 96:13. he judge world with r., 98:9.  
 97: 2. r. habitation of his throne  
 99: 4. executest r. in Jac., 1C: 6.  
 106: 3. Blessed is he that doeth r.  
 118: 19. open to me the gates of r.  
 119:75. thy judgments are r., 138.  
 144. r. of thy testimonies everl-g  
 172. thy commandments are r.  
 132: 9. Let priests be clothed with  
 Pr. 2: 9. Then shalt understand r. [r.  
 8: 18. durable riches, r. with me  
 20. I lead in way of r. in midst  
 10:2. r. delivereth fr. death, 11: 4.  
 11: 5. r. of perfect shall direct way  
 6. r. of upright shall deliver  
 18. to him that soweth r. a sure  
 19. As r. tendeth to life so he  
 12: 17. speaketh truth, sheweth r.  
 28. In the way of r. is life  
 13: 6. r. keepeth him is upright  
 14: 34. r. exaltest a nation, sin  
 15: 9. loveth him th. followeth r.  
 16:8. Better is a little with r. than  
 12. throne is established by r.  
 31. glory, if found in way of r.  
 21: 21. He that followeth r. mercy  
 findeth life, r. honour  
 Ex. 3:16. place of r. iniqu-y was there  
 Is. 1: 21. r. lodged in it, now mur-  
 26. The city of r. [derers  
 her converts redeemed with r.  
 5: 23. wh. take away r. of righte-  
 10:22. consumption overfl. with r.  
 11: 4. with r. shall he judge poor  
 5. r. shall be girdle of his loins  
 16: 5. seeking judgment, hasting r.  
 26:9. inhab-s of world will learn r.  
 10. yet will he not learn r.  
 28: 17. r. will I lay to plummet  
 32: 16. r. sh. remain in the field  
 17. work of r. shall be peace, ef-  
 fect of r. quietness assurance  
 33: 5. Lord filled Zion with judg-  
 ment and r.  
 41: 17. who raised up r. from east  
 45: 8. let skies pour down r. and  
 let r. spring up together  
 19. I Lord speak r. I declare  
 24. in the Lord have I r. i in the  
 Lord is all r. fr.

46: 12. Hearken unto me, ye far from  
 51: 1. Hearken ye that follow r.  
 7. Hearken ye that know r.  
 54: 17. their r. is of me, saith L.  
 58: 2. seek me as nation th. did r.  
 59: 17. he put on r. as breastplate  
 60: 17. officers peace, exactors r.  
 61: 3. might be called trees of r.  
 10. he covered me with robe of r.  
 11. Lord will cause r. to spring  
 62: 1. until the r. thereof go forth  
 64:5. Thou meetest him worketh r.  
 Je. 9: 24. I am Lord wh. exercise r.  
 22: 3. Execute ye judgment and r.  
 23:6. this is his name, THE LORD  
 OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, 33:16.

Je. 33: 15. will I cause Branch of r.  
 to grow, he shall execute r.  
 51: 10. L. brought forth our r. [20.  
 Eze. 14: 14. deliver own souls by r,  
 18:20. r. of righteous be upon him  
 33: 12. r. of righteous not deliver  
 Da. 4: 27. break off thy sins by r.  
 9: 7. O L., r. belongeth unto thee  
 24. to bring in everlasting r. and  
 12: 3. that they turn many to r. sh.  
 10: 12. till he come and rain r.  
 Jo. 2: 1. teacher of r. acc. to r.  
 Am. 5: 7. who leave off r. in earth  
 24. let r. run down as a mighty  
 6: 12. turned fruit of r. into hem-  
 Mi. 6: 5. may know r. of L. [lock  
 Zph. 2: 3. ye meek of earth, seek r.  
 Mal. 4: 2. unto you Sun of r. arise  
 Mat. 3: 15. becometh us to fulfil r.  
 5:6. that hunger thirst after r.  
 20. except r. exceed r. of scribes  
 6: 1. t. heed ye do not r. bef. men  
 21: 22. John came in way of r.  
 Lu. 1: 75. In r. bef. him all our life  
 Jn. 16: 8. reprove world of siu, of r.  
 10. of r. bef. I go to my Father  
 Ac. 10: 35. worketh r. is accepted  
 13: 10. thou enemy of all r. wilt  
 24: 25. he reasoned of r. judgment  
 Ro. 1: 17. is the r. of God revealed  
 2: 26. if uncirc-n keep r. of law  
 3: 5. if our unright-n. commend r.  
 21. r. of G. without law [of G.  
 22. even the r. of God by faith  
 4: 6. unto whom God imputeth r.  
 11. cire-n, a seal of r. of faith,  
 that r. might be imputed  
 13. promise was thro. r. of faith  
 51: 7. they wh. receive gift of r. sh.  
 18. so by r. of one the free gift  
 21. grace reign thro. r. unto life  
 6:13. yield members instrum. of r.  
 16. sin unto death, or obedi. unto  
 18. ye became servants of r. [r.  
 19. yield members servants to r.  
 20. when servant of sin, free fr. r.  
 8: 4. That r. of law be fulfilled  
 10. the Spirit is life because of r.  
 9: 30. Gentiles followed not r. at-  
 tained to r. even r. of faith  
 31. Israel wh. followed law of r.  
 not attained to law of r.  
 10: 3. to establish own r. have not  
 submitted unto r. of God  
 5. Moses describeth r. of law  
 6. r. which is of faith speaketh  
 10. heart man believeth unto r.  
 14: 17. kingdom not meat, but r.  
 1Co. 1: 30. made unto us wisdom, r.  
 15: 34. Awake to r. and sin not  
 2 Co. 3: 9. the ministrition of r.  
 5: 21. we might be made r. of G.  
 6: 7. by armour of r. on right ha.  
 14. what fellowship hath r. with  
 9: 10. increase fruits of your r.  
 11: 15. transformed as ministers of  
 Ga. 2: 21. if r. by law, C. is dead [r.  
 3: 21. r. should have been by law  
 5: 5. thro. Spirit wait for hope of r.  
 Ep. 5: 9. fruit of Spirit is in r.  
 6: 14. having on breastplate of r.  
 Ph. 1: 11. Being filled wi. fruits of r.  
 3: 6. touching r. which is in law  
 9. r. which is of God by faith  
 1 Ti. 6: 11. follow r., 2 Ti. 2: 22.  
 2 Ti. 4: 8. laid up for me a crown of r.  
 Tit. 3: 5. Not by works of r.  
 IIe. 1: 8. a sceptre of r. is sceptre  
 5: 13. is unskilful in word of r.  
 7: 2. by interpretation King of r.  
 11: 7. became heir of r. by faith  
 33. subdued kingdoms, wrought r.  
 12: 11. yield-h peaceable fruit of r.  
 Ja. 1: 20. wrath worketh not r. of  
 3: 18. fruit of r. is sown in peace  
 1 Pe. 2: 24. dead to sin sh. live unto  
 2 Pe. 1: 1. like faith thro. r. of G. [r.

2 Pe. 2:5. saved Noah preacher of r.  
21. better not have kno. way of r.  
3:13. new earth, wh-dwelleth r.  
1 Jn. 2:29. doeth r. is born of God  
3:7. he that doeth r. is righteous  
10. whose, doeth not r. not of G.  
Re. 19:8. fine linen is r. of saints

**For RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

Ge. 15:6. believed, L counted it, f.  
r., Ps. 106:31. Ro. 4:3.  
Ps. 143:11. f. thy r. sake bring  
Is. 5:7. he looked f. r. but a cry  
42:21. L well pleased for r. sake  
Mat. 5:10. are persecuted f. r. sake  
Ro. 4:5. faith counted f. r., Ga. 3:6.  
9. reckoned to Abraham for r.  
22. imputed to him f. r., Ja. 2:23.  
10:4. Christ is end of law f. r.  
1 Pe. 3:14. if ye suffer f. r. sake ye  
**His RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
1 S. 26:23. L render to ev. man h. r.  
1 K. 8:32. acc. to h. r., 2 Ch. 6:23.  
Jb. 33:26. will render man h. r.  
Ps. 7:17. will praise L acc. to h. r.  
22:31. shall declare h. r. unto peo.  
50:6. heavens declare h. r., 97:6.  
98:2. h. r. hath he openly shewed  
103:17. h. r. unto children's chil.  
111:3. and h. r. endureth forever,  
112:3,9. h. r.

Ec. 7:15. just man that perisheth in  
Is. 59:16. and h. r. sustained him  
Eze. 3:20. When righteous man doth  
turn from h. r., 18:24,26.-33:18.  
18:22. in h. r. that he had done  
33:12. not be able to live for h. r.  
13. if he trust h. own r. and com-  
mitinig. h. r. not be rememb-d  
Mi. 7:9. and I shall beheld h. r.  
Mat. 6:33. seek kingd. of G. h. r.  
Ro. 3:25. to declare h. r. for, 26.  
2 Co. 9:9. given to poor h. r. remain.

**In RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

Le. 19:15. i. r. shalt thou judge  
1 K. 3:6. as he walked bef. thee i. r.  
Ps. 9:14. thou sattest, judging i. r.  
8. he shall judge the world i. r.  
17:15. I will behold thy face i. r.  
65:5. By terrible things i. r. wilt  
Pr. 8:3. words of my mouth i. r.  
25:5. his throne be establi-d i. r.  
Is. 5:16. God sh. be sanctified i. r.  
32:1. a king shall reign i. r.  
42:6. I L. have called thee i. r.  
45:13. I have raised him i. r. and  
23. word out of my mouth i. r.  
48:1. mention G. of Isr., not i. r.  
54:14. i. r. shalt thou be establi-ed  
63:1. I speak i. r. mighty to save  
Je. 4:2. swear, the L. liveth, i. r.  
Ho. 2:19. I will betroth i. r.  
10:12. Sow i. r. reap in mercy  
Zch. 8:8. I will be their God i. r.  
Mal. 3:3. may offer offering i. r.  
Ac. 17:31. he will judge world i. r.  
Ro. 9:28. he will cut it short i. r.  
Ep. 4:24. after God is created i. r.  
2 Ti. 3:16. Scripture for instruc. i. r.  
Re. 19:11. and i. r. he doth judge

**Mine own or my  
RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

Oe. 30:33. So m. r. answer for me  
De. 9:4. For m. r. Lord brought me  
2 S. 22:21. Lord rewarded me acc.to  
m. r., 25. Ps. 18:20, 24.  
Jb. 6:29. return again, m. r. is in it  
27:6. m. r. I hold fast, will not let  
35:2. saidist, m. r. more than G.'s  
Ps. 4:1. Hear me, O God of my r.  
7:8. judge me, O L. acc. to m. r.  
33:17. be glad that favour m. r.  
Is. 41:10. uphold thee with m. r.  
46:13. I bring near m. r.  
51:5. m. r. is near, my salvation  
6. m. r. shall not be abolished  
8. but m. r. shall be for ever  
56:1. m. r. near to be revealed

Ph. 3:9. found, not having m. o. r.  
**Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.**

De. 9:5. Not for t. r. or uprightn., 6.  
Jb. 8:6. habit of t. r. prosperous  
35:5. t. r. may profit son of man  
Ps. 5:8. Lead me, O Lord, in t. r.  
31:1. deliver me in t. r., 71:2.  
35:24. Judge me, O L. acc. to t. r.  
28. tongue speak of t. r., 71:24.  
36:6. t. r. is like great mountains  
10. O continue t. r. to upright  
37:6. he shall bring t. r. as light  
40:10. I have not hid t. r. within  
51:14. tongue shall sing of t. r.  
69:27. let th. not come into t. r.  
71:15. My mouth shall shew t. r.  
16. I will make mention of t. r.  
19. t. r. O God, is very high  
72:1. give t. r. unto king's son  
88:12. t. r. be known in land of  
89:16. in t. r. shall be exalted  
119:7. I learned judgm-s of t. r.  
40. quicken me in t. r.  
123. eyes fail for word of t. r.  
142. t. r. is an everl. righteousness  
143:1. in faithfulness ans., in t. r.  
11. for t. r. sake bring my soul  
145:7. and they shall sing of t. r.  
Is. 48:18. had t. r. been as waves  
57:12. I will declare t. r. and  
58:8. t. r. shall go before thee  
62:2. And Gentiles shall see t. r.  
Da. 3:16. O Lord, acc. to all t. r.  
**RIGHTEOUSNESSES.**

Lu. 5:5. t. r. shall rehearse r. of the L.  
1 S. 12:17. may reason of r. of L.  
Is. 23:15. he that walketh in r.  
45:17. in the Lord have I r.  
64:6. all our r. are as filthy rags  
Eze. 3:20. righte. turneth fr. his r.  
33:13. all his r. not be rememb-d  
Da. 9:18. not for our r. but thy merc.  
**RIGHTLY.** [cites]

Ge. 27:36. Is not he r. named Jac?

Lu. 7:43. said. Thou hast r. judged

20:21. we know thou teachest r.

2 Ti. 2:15. r. dividing word of truth

**RIGHTNESS.**

Ex. 1:4. I considered r. of work  
He. 1:18. a sceptre of r. is the sceptre

**RIGOUR.** [14.]

Ex. 1:13. made Isr. serve with r.,  
Le. 25:43. not rule with r., 46, 53.

**RIM'MON.**

Jos. 15:32. Shilhim, Aiu and R. cities  
Ju. 20:45. Benjamites fled unto rock

**RIM'MON-PA'REZ.**

Nu. 33:19. fr. Ritnah, pitched at R.

**RING.** [1.]

Ge. 41:2. Pharaoh took off his r.  
Ex. 26:24. coupled unto one r., 36:29.

Ex. 3:10. k. Ahasuherus took his r.  
Ju. 20:45. sealed with king's r., 8:8, 10.

**RINGS.**

Ex. 25:12. cast 4 r. of gold, 38:5.

14. shalt put staves into the r.,  
15.-27:7.-37:5.-38:7.

26. make for it 4 r. of gold

26:29. make their r. of gold, 25:

27.-28:23, 26, 27.-30:4.-36:

34.-37:3, 13, 14.-39:16, 19, 20.

27:4. make upon net 4 brazen r.

28:28. shall bind breastplate by

the r., 24.-37:27.-39:17, 21.

35:22. brot bracelets, r. jewels

Nu. 31:50. prey gotten of jewls, r.

Ex. 1:6. hangings fastened to r.

Can. 5:14. his hands are as gold r.

Is. 3:21. will take r. and jewels

Eze. 1:18. so high were dreadful,

their r. were full of eyes

**RINGLEADER.**

Ac. 24:5. r. of sect of Nazarenes

**RINGSTREAKED.**

Ge. 30:35. removed he goats were r.

39. bef. rods, brot forth cattle r.

40. set faces of flocks toward r.

31:8. The r. shall be thy hire

10. rams were r. speckled, griz.

**RIN'NAH.** [zled, 12.]

1 Ch. 4:20. sons of Shunior R. Tilou

**RINSED.**

Le. 6:28. pot he both scoured and r.

15:11. not r. his hands in water

12. ev. vessel of wood shall be r.

**RIOT.** [Noun.]

Is. 29:19. Stay yours. wonder, take r.

Tit. 1:6. children not accused of r.

1 Pe. 4:4. that you run not to r.

**RIOT.** [Verb.]

2 Pe. 2:13. count it pleasure to r.

**RIOTING.**

Ro. 13:13. walk not in r., drunkene-

**RIOTOUS.** [ness]

Pr. 23:20. be not among r. eaters

28:7. he that is companion of r.

Lu. 15:13. wasted subst. with r. living

**RIP, RIPPED.**

2 K. 8:12. thou wilt r. up their wom.

15:16. all the women with child he

**RIP'D UP.**

Am. 1:13. they have r'd up women

**RIPE.**

Ge. 40:10. brought forth r. grapes

Ex. 22:29. to offer first of r. fruits

Jo. 3:13. in sickle, harvest is r. [kle

Mk. 4:29. fruit is r. putteth in sic-

1 Co. 14:17. in underst- be of r.

Re. 14:15. harvest of earth is r. age

18. gather clusters, her grapes r.

**SEE FIRST ripe.****RIPENING.**

Is. 18:5. sour grape is r. in flower

**RIPHATH.** See TOGARMAH.**RISE.**

Ex. 21:1. If he r. again, walk

Nu. 24:17. Sceptre shall r.out of Isr.

De. 33:11. smite them that r. that

they r. not again [the land

Jos. 18:4. they shall r. and go thro.

Jo. 8:21. said, r. and fall upon us

9:33. shalt r. early, set upon city

1 S. 22:13. he r. to lie in wait

24:7. wicked not to r. to ag. Saul

2 S. 12:21. child dead, then didst r.

18:32. that r. ag. thee be as Abs.

Jb. 30:12. Upon my right r. youth

Ps. 18:38. wounded, not able to r.

27:3. though war sh. r. ag. me

36:12. they sh. not be able to r.

119:62. At midnight I will r. to

140:10. pits, that they r. not up

Pr. 24:22. For their calamity shall

r. suddenly

28:12. wicked r. man is hid., 28.

33:10. Now will I r. saith Lord

43:17. lie together they sh. not r.

54:17. every tongue that shall r.

58:10. thy light r. in obscurity

Je. 25:27. Drink, fall, r. no more

51:64. Babylon shall not r. fr. evil

Am. 5:2. virgin of Isr. no more r.

7:9. I will r. ag. house of Jerob.

Mat. 5:45. mak-h sun to r. on evil

20:19. third day he shall r., Mk.

9:31.-10:34. Lu. 18:33.-24:7.

24:7. For nation shall r. against

nation, Mk. 13:8. Lu. 21:10.

11. false prophets sh. r., Mk. 13:22.

Mat. 26: 46. r. let us go, behold we 27: 3. After 3 days I will r., Mk. 8: Mk. 4: 27, and r. night and day [31: 10: 49. Be of good comfort, r. [25: 12: 23. In resur-n, when they r., 26. touching the dead, th. they r. Lu. 11: 7. Trouble me not, I can't r. 8. he will not r. bec. his friend 12: 54. When ye see a cloud r. out 22: 46. Why sleep ye? r. and pray 24: 46. behaved C. to suffer and r. Jn. 5: 8. Jes. saith, r. take thy bed 11: 23. Jes. saith, Thy bro. shall r. 24. Martha saith, I know he sh.r. 20: 9. knew not Scrip. th. he must Ac. 10: 13. r. Peter, kill and eat [r. 26: 16. r. and stand upon thy feet 23: be first th. should r. from dead 40: 15: 12. he that shall r. to reign Co. 15: 15: if dead r. not, 16, 20, 32: 1 Th. 4: 16. dead in Ch. sh. r. first He. 7: 11. what need ano. priest r. Re. 11: 1. r. and measure temple of

## RISE up.

[G] Ge. 19: 2. sh. r. u. early and go 31: 35; not dispense, th. can't r. u. Ex. 8: 20. r. u. stand bef. Pha. 9: 12: 31. r. u. get forth fr. peo. [13. Le. 19: 32. r. u. be foary head Nu. 10: 35. r. u. Lord, let enemies 22: 20. If men come r. u. and go 23: 18. r. u. Balak, hear, thou son 24. the people sh. r. u. as a lion De. 2: 13. r. u. get over brook 24. r. y. u. pass ov. river Arnon 19: 1. if a man r. u. ag. neighbor 15. One witness not r. u. ag. man 16. If false witness r. u. ag. any 28: 17. Lsh. cause enemies that r. u. 29: 22. generation that shall r. u. 31: 16. peo. will r. u. go whoring 32: 3. gods, let them r. u. and help Jos. 8: 7. Then r. u. from ambush Ju. 20: 38. make great flame r. u. 40: 1 S. 29: 10. r. u. early in morning 2 K. 16: 7. king of Isr. wh. r. u. ag. Ne. 2: 18. Let us r. u. and build [me Jb. 20: 27. earth shall r. u. ag. him Ps. 3: 1. many that r. u. ag. me 17: 7. save from those r. u. ag. them 18: 48. liftest me ab. those r. u. ag. 35: 11. False witnesses did r. u. 41: 8. lieth, he shall r. u. no more 44: 5. them under that r. u. ag. us 59: 1. defend fr. them r. u. ag. me 74: 23. tumult of thos. r. u. ag. 92: 11. wicked that r. u. ag. me 94: 16. Who will r. u. for me ag. 127: 2. vain for you to r. u. early 139: 21. grieved with those r. u. ag. Ec. 10: 4. If ruler r. u. ag. thee 12: 4. sh. r. u. at voice of bird Can. 2: 10. My beloved said, r. u. Is. 5: 11. Woe unto th. r. u. in morn. 14: 22. I will r. u. ag. them, saith 28: 21. Lord r. u. as in Perazim [L. 32: 9. r. u. ye women at ease] Je. 37: 10. r. u. every man in tent 47: 2. waters r. u. out of north 49: 14. Gather, and r. u. to battle 51: 1. ag. them that r. u. ag. me La. 1: 14. I am not able to r. u. Am. 8: 8. it sh. r. u. as flood, 9: 5. 14. they sh. fall, and never r. u. Ob. 1. let us r. u. against Edom Na. 1: 9. affliction not r. u. sec. time Ha. 2: 7. Sh. they not r. u. suddenly Zph. 3: 8. day I r. u. to the prey Zch. 14: 13. hand r. u. ag. neighbor Mat. 10: 21. children shall r. u. ag. parents, Mk. 13: 12. [Lu. 11: 32. 12: 41. men of Nineveh shall r. u. 42. queen of south r. u. Lu. 11: 31. Mk. 8: 26. if Satan r. u. ag. him. 14: 42. r. u. lo, he th. betrayeth Lu. 5: 23. Whe. is easier to say, r. u. 6: 8. he said, r. u. and stand forth

Ac. 3: 6. In name of Jesus r. u. Re. 13: 1. I saw beast r. u. out of

## RISEN.

[sea] Ge. 19: 23. sun was r. when Lot Ex. 22: 3. If sun be r. upon him, bl. Nu. 32: 14. ye r. in father's stead Ju. 9: 18. ye are r. ag. my father's Ru. 2: 15. she was r. up to glean 1 S. 25: 29. man r. to pursue thee 2 S. 14: 7. whole family is r. up 1 K. 8: 20. I am r. up in room of David, 2 Ch. 6: 10. [was r. 2 K. 6: 15. servant of the man of God 2 Ch. 13: 6. servant of Solomon is r. 21: 4. Jehoram was r. to kingdom Ps. 20: 8. we are r. stand upright 27: 12. false witn-s are r. ag-t me 54: 3. strangers are r. up ag. me 86: 14. O God, proud are r. ag. me 16: 1. glory of L. is r. upon the Eze. 7: 11. Violence is r. into a rod 47: 5. waters were r. to swim in Mi. 2: 8. my peo. is r. as enemy [Jn. Mat. 11: 11. not r. a greater than 14: 2. said, This is John Bap. he is r. fr. dead, Mk. 6: 14, 16. Lu. 9: 17: 10. Sou. of man be r., Mk. 9: 9. 26: 32. am r. I will go, Mk. 14: 28. 27: 64. les. disciples steal him away, and say unto people, He is r. 28: 6. not here, he is r. as he said, Mk. 16: 6, 7. Lu. 24: 6. [first day Mk. 16: 9. when Jesus was r., early 14. seen him aft. he was r., Jn. 21: Lu. 7: 16. a great prophet is r. [14. 9: 8. th. one of old prophets r., 19. 13: 25. When master of house is r. 24: 34. The Lord is r. indeed Jn. 2: 22. When he was r. fr. dead Ac. 17: 3. Ch. must needs have r. Ro. 8: 34. yea rather that is r. again 1 Co. 15: 13. if no resurr. Christ not r. 14. if C. be not r. preaching vain 20. But now is Christ r. fr. dead Col. 2: 12. iu baptism ye are r. with 3: 1. If ye be r. with Ch. seek those Ja. 1: 11. the sun is no sooner r.

## RISEST.

[fl. 11. De. 6: 7. talk of them when thou r., RISETH.] [four] De. 22: 26. when man r. ag. neighbor Jos. 6: 26. that r. buildeth Jericho 2 S. 23: 4. sh. be as light when sun r. Jb. 9: 7. commandeth sun it r. not 14: 12. So man lieth down, r. not 24: 22. he r. up, no man is sure 27: 7. that r. ag. me, as unrighte-s 31: 14. What sh. I do when God r. Pr. 24: 16. just man falleth, r. up 31: 15. She r. while it is yet night 1s. 47: 11. not known whence it r. Je. 46: 8. Egypt r. up like a flood Mi. 7: 6. dan. r. up ag. her mother Jn. 13: 4. Jesus r. from supper, and

## RISEING. [Noun.]

Le. 13: 21. if in skin of his flesh a r. 10. shall see if r. be white, 10: 43. if spot stay, it is r. of burning 14: 56. this is the law for a r. Ne. 4: 21. speaks from r. of morning Pr. 30: 31. king ag. whom is no r. Is. 60: 3. to the brightness of thy r. Mk. 9: 10. what r. from dead mean Lu. 2: 34. this child is set for fall and RISING OF SUN. [r.]

Nu. 2: 3. on east side tow. r. o. s.

2 K. 10: 33. From Jordan tow. r. o.

Ps. 50: 1. called earth fr. r. o. s. [s.

113: 3. fr. r. o. s. L.'s name praised

is. 41: 25. fr. r. o. s. call upon my

46: 5. may know from r. o. s. [name

59: 19. fear his glory from r. o. s.

Mal. 1: 11. from r. o. s. my name

be great among the Gentiles

Mk. 16: 2. early they came unto

the sepulchre at r. o. s.

See SUNRISING.

RISING. [Part.] [times]

2 Ch. 36: 15. seat by messeng. r. be-

Jb. 16: 8. my leaness r. in me

24: 5. asses r. betimes for prey

14. murderer r. with light killeth

Pr. 27: 14. blesseth friend, r. early

Je. 7: 13. I spake unto you, r. early

ye heard not, 25: 3. 25: 14.

25. I sent my servants prophets

unto you r. 25: 4. 26: 5.

29: 19. 35: 15. 44: 4. [my voice

11: 7. r. early, and saying, Obey

32: 33. tho. I taught them, r. early

La. 3: 63. sitting, r. I am their music

Mk. 1: 35. r. before day, he prayed

## RIS'AH.

[R.] Nu. 33: 21. pitched at R. | 22. from

## RITES.

[fit] Nu. 9: 3. keep it acc. to all the r. of

Ac. 6: 14. this Jesus sh. change r.

He. 9: 10. stood in washings carnal

## RITH'MAH.

[R.] Nu. 33: 18. pitched in R. | 19. from R.

## RIVER.

[R.] Nu. 33: 21. a r. went out of Eden

31: 21. Jacob rose passed over r.

36: 37. Rehoboth by r., 1 Ch. 1: 48.

41: 1. Pha. dreamed, stood by r., 17.

2. there came up out of r., 3. 18.

Ex. 1: 22. Every son cast into the r.

2: 5. dau. of Pha. came to wash at

4: 0. water of r. becomes blood [r.

7: 17. waters in r. turned into blood,

18. fish in r. sh. die, r. stink | 20.

24. digged around r. for water

25. after Lord had smitten the r.

8: 3. the r. shall bring forth frogs

9. may remain in the r. only, 11.

17: 5. rod whw. smotest r., 7: 25.

23: 31. bounds fr. desert unto the r.

Nu. 24: 6. as gardens by the r. side

De. 2: 24. take journey, pass over r.

3: 16. Gave fr. Gilead unto r. Arnon

Jos. 13: 9. the city in the midst of r., 16. 2 S. 24: 5. [Sisera

Ju. 4: 7. I will draw to r. Kishon,

5: 21. r. Kishon that ancient r.

2 S. 17: 13. will draw city into r.

1 K. 4: 21. Solomon reigned over

from r., 24. 2 Ch. 9: 26.

8: 65. fr. Hamath unto r. of Egypt,

2 Ch. 7: 8.

2 K. 10: 33. Aroer wh. is by r. Arnon

17: 6. r. Gozan, 18: 11. 2 Ch. 7: 8.

Ezr. 4: 10. rest on this side the r., 11.

11. no portion on this side the r.

5: 3. Tatnai, governor on this side

the r., 6. 6: 13. Ne. 3: 7. [Ahava

8: 15. them to r. that runneth to

21. I proclaimed fast at r. Ahava

31. we departed from r. Ahava

36. governors on this side the r. Jb. 40: 23. Behold he drincketh up r.

Ps. 36: 8. drink of r. of thy pleas

46: 4. r. streams sh. make glad

65: 9. enrichest it with r. of God

72: 8. dominion from the r. unto

ends of earth, Zeh. 9: 10. unto r.

80: 11. she sent out her branches

105: 41. ran in dry places like r.

Is. 8: 7. upon their waters of r.

11: 15. sh. shake his hand over r.

19: 5. the r. shall be wasted

23: 3. harvest of r. is her revenue

10. Pass through land as r. 0 dan.

27: 12. beat off from channel of r.

48: 18. then thy peace been as a r.

66: 12. extend peace to her like r.

Je. 2: 18. to drink waters of the r.

17: 8. spreadeth her roots by r.

La. 2: 18. let tears run down like r.

Eze. 29: 3. said, My r. is my own, 9:

47: 5. it was a r. I could not pass

9. shall live whither r. cometh

10. from the r. to the great sea

Da. 8: 3. stood before the r. a ram

12: 5. one on this side of r. other(2)

Da. 12:6. wh. was upon waters of r., 7.  
 Am. 6: 14. afflict you unto the r. of  
 Mi. 7: 12. sh. come fr. fortress to r.  
 Zch. 10: 11. deeps of r. shall dry up  
 Mk. 1: 5. baptized in r. of Jordan  
 Ac. 16: 13. sabbath we by a r. side  
 Re. 22: 1. shewed me pure r. of wat.  
 2. on either side of r. tree of life  
 See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND, CHE-  
 BAR, EUPHRATES.

## RIVERS.

Ex. 7:10. stretch hand upon r., 8:5.  
 Ie. 11: 9. whatsoever hath fins in r.  
 10. that have not fins in r.  
 Ie. 10:7. Jobtab, land of r. of waters  
 2 K. 5: 12. Are not r. of Damascus  
 19: 24. I have dried r. Is. 37: 25.  
 Jb. 20:17. He sh. not see r. of honey  
 28: 10. He cutteth out r. am. rocks  
 29: 6. rock poured out r. of oil  
 Ps. 1: 3. like tree by r. of water  
 74: 15. driedst up mighty r.  
 78: 16. caused waters to run like r.  
 44. had turned their r. into blood  
 89: 25. will set his right hand in r.  
 107:33. He turneth r. into wilderness.  
 119: 136. r. of waters run down  
 137: 1. By r. of Babylon we wept  
 Pr. 5: 16. r. of waters in streets  
 21: 1. in hand of L. as r. of water  
 Ec. 1: 7. All r. run into the sea  
 Can. 5: 12. doves by r. of waters  
 Is. 7: 18. shall hiss for fly in r.  
 18: 1. land beyond r. of Ethiopia  
 2. whose land r. spoiled, 7.  
 19: 6. they shall turn r. far away  
 30: 25. upon ev. high hill r. [pla.  
 32: 2. man be as r. of wat. in dry  
 33: 21. Lord be place of broad r.  
 41: 18. I will open r. in high places  
 42: 15. I will make the r. islands  
 43: 2. When passeth through the r.  
 19. I will make r. in desert, 20.  
 44: 27. to deep, Be dry and dry r.  
 47: 2. uncover thigh, pass over r.  
 50: 2. I make the r. a wilderness  
 Je. 31: 9. cause them to walk by r.  
 46: 7. waters are moved as r., 8. [fer  
 La. 3: 48. eye runneth wl. r. of wat.  
 Eze. 3: 6. Thus saith L. to r., 36:4.  
 29: 3. great dragon that lieth in r.  
 4. I will cause fish of thy r. to stick,  
 I will bring thee out of r.  
 5. I will leave thee, and fish of r.  
 10. I am against thee, and thy r.  
 30: 12. I will make the r. dry  
 31: 4. deep set him on high w.r. (2)  
 12. his boughs are broken by r.  
 32: 2. thou camest forth with thy r.  
 6. and the r. shall be full of thee  
 14. will I cause r. to run like oil  
 34: 13. will feed them upon mts. by  
 35: 8. in all thy r. sh. fall slain [r.  
 36: 6. say to the hills, r. valleys  
 47: 9. whitherso. r. come, sh. live  
 Jo. 1: 20. r. of waters are dried up  
 3: 18. r. of Jordan sh. flow wi. waters  
 Mi. 6: 7. ten thousands of r. of oil  
 Na. 1: 4. rebuketh sea, drieth r.  
 2: 6. gates of r. shall be opened  
 3: 8. populous No, situate am. r.  
 Hab. 3: 8. Was L. displeased ag. r.  
 9. didst cleave earth with r.  
 Jn. 7: 38. out of belly r. of living wat.  
 Re. 8: 10. star fell upon 3d part of r.  
 16: 4. poured out his vial upon r.

## RIZPAH.

2 S. 3:7. Saul had concub., name R.  
 21: 8. David deliv.-d two sons of R.  
 10. R. spread sackel. upon rock  
 11. was told Da. what R. had done

## ROAD.

1 S. 27: 10. Whither made a r. to day  
 ROAR. [98: 7.  
 1 Ch. 16: 32. Let sea r., Ps. 96: 11.  
 Ps. 46: 3. not fear, though waters r.  
 74: 4. enemies r. in thy congre-n-s

Ps. 104: 21. young lions r. aft. prey  
 Is. 5: 20. shall r. like young lions  
 30. in that day shall r. ag. them  
 42: 13. L. sh. r. prevail ag. enemies  
 59: 11. We. r. all like bears, mourn  
 Je. 25: 22. tho. they r. yet not pass  
 25: 30. Lord shall r. from on high  
 31: 35. divideth sea, when waves r.  
 50: 42. their voice sh. r. like sea  
 51: 38. shall r. together like lions  
 55. her waves r. like gr. waters  
 Io. 11: 10. he shall r. like a lion  
 when he shall r. [Am. 1: 2.  
 Jo. 3: 16. Lord shall r. out of Zion  
 Am. 3: 4. Will a lion r. if he no prey?

## ROARED.

Ju. 14: 5. young lion r. ag. Samson  
 Ps. 38: 8. I have r. by reason of  
 Is. 51: 15. divided sea, waves r.  
 Je. 2: 15. young lions r. upon him  
 Am. 3: 8. lion r. who will not fear

## ROARETH. [dereth

Jb. 37: 4. After it voice r.: he thun-  
 Je. 6: 23. their voice r. like sea  
 Re. 10: 13. angel cried, as a lion r.

## ROARING. [Adj.]

Ps. 22: 13. Gaped upon me as a r. lion  
 Pr. 28: 15. As r. lion, so wick. ruler  
 Is. 31: 4. as young lion r. on prey  
 Eze. 22: 25. conspiracy, like r. lion  
 Zph. 3: 3. [her] princes are r. lions  
 Lu. 21: 25. distress, sea and waves r.  
 1 Pe. 5: 8. devil, as r. lion, walketh

## ROARING, S.

Jb. 3: 24. myr-s are poured likewaters  
 4: 10. The r. of lion broken  
 Ps. 22: 1. why so far from my r.?  
 32: 3. bones waxed old thro. my r.  
 Pr. 19: 12. king's wrath as r. of lion  
 20: 2. fear of king is as r. of lion  
 Is. 5: 20. Their r. shall be like a lion  
 30. they shall roar like r. of sea  
 Eze. 19: 7. land desolate by his r.  
 Zch. 11: 3. voice of r. of young lions

## ROAST. [Noun.]

Is. 44: 16. he roasteth r. is satisfied

## ROAST, ED, ETH.

Ex. 12: 8. shall eat in that night flesh  
 r. with fire, q. De. 16: 7.

1 S. 15: 15. Give flesh to r. for priest  
 2 Ch. 35: 13. they r-d passover [took

Pr. 12: 27. slothful r-h not that he  
 Is. 44: 16. he r-d and is satisfied

10. I have r. flesh, and eaten

Je. 29: 22. whom king of Bab. r.-d

## ROB. [in fire

Ju. 19: 13. shalt not r. neighbour  
 26: 22. beasts, sh. r. you of chil.

1 S. 23: 1. they r. threshingfloors

Pr. 22: 22. r. not poor, because poor

Is. 10: 2. that may r. fatherless

17: 14. is lot of them that r. us

Eze. 39: 10. r. those th. robbed them

Mal. 3: 8. Will a man r. God? Yet ye

## ROBBED.

Ju. 9: 25. they r. all came by them

2 S. 17: 8. chafed in minds, as bear r.

Ps. 119: 61. bands of wicked r. me

Pr. 17: 12. Let a bear r. of whelps

Is. 10: 13. I have r. their treasures

42: 22. is people r. and spoiled

Je. 50: 37. her treasures shall be r.

Eze. 33: 15. if wicked give that he r.

39: 10. they sh. rob those r. them

Mal. 3: 8. ye have r. me. Wherein

have we r. thee? [Have r. me

9. Ye are cursed wi. curse, for ye

2 Co. 11: 8. I r. other churches

## ROBBER.

Jb. 5: 5. r. swalloweth their substance

18: 9. the r. shall prevail ag. him

Pr. 23: 17. She lieth in wait as a r.

Eze. 18: 10. If he beget a son a r.

Jn. 10: 1. same is a thief and a r.

18: 40. not this man. Now Barab-

ROBBERS. [bas was r.

Jb. 12: 6. tabernacles of r. prosper

Is. 42: 24. who gave Israel to r.  
 Je. 7: 11. Is this house a den of r.?  
 Eze. 7: 22. r. sh. enter and defile it  
 Da. 11: 14. r. of people exalt them.  
 Ho. 6: 9. troops of r. wait for man  
 7: 1. troop of r. spoileth without  
 Ob. 5. if r. by night, would they not  
 Jn. 10: 8. All that came bef. me r.  
 Ac. 19: 37. these not r. of churches  
 2 Co. 11: 26. in perils of waters, of r.

## ROBBERY.

Ps. 62: 10. become not vain in r.  
 Pr. 21: 7. r. of wicked destroy them  
 11: 618. I hate r. for burnt offering

Eze. 22: 29. have exercised r. and  
 Am. 3: 10. store up r. in palaces

Na. 3: 1. city is full of lies and r.  
 Ph. 2: 6. thought it no r. to be equal

## ROBBETH. [wi. G.

Pr. 28: 24. Whose r. father or mother

## ROBE.

Ex. 28: 4. make an ephod, and a r.  
 31. shalt make r. of the ephod of  
 blue, 39: 22. [24, 25, 26:  
 34. golden bell upon him of r.; 39:  
 29: 5. put upon Aaron r., Le. 8: 7.  
 39: 23. there was a hole in r.

1 S. 18: 4. Jona. stripped hims. of r.  
 24: 4. Da. cut off skirt of Saul's r.  
 11. see skirt of thy r. in my ha. I  
 cut off thy r. killed thee not

1 Ch. 15: 27. David clothed with r.  
 Jb. 1: 12. Job arose, rent his r.  
 29: 14. my judgment was as a r.

18. 22: 21. will clothe him wi. thy r.  
 Gl. 1: 10. covered me wi. r. of rightn.  
 Jon. 3: 6. king laid his r. from him

Mi. 2: 8. ye pull off r. with garmet  
 Mat. 27: 28. put on Jesus scarlet r.  
 31. after that, they took r. off

Lu. 15: 22. Bring forth the best r.  
 23: 1. arrayed him in a gorgeous r.  
 Jn. 19: 2. put on Jesus purple r.  
 5. Jesus came, wearing purple r.

## ROBES.

2 S. 13: 18. with such r. were virgins  
 1 K. 22: 10. kings laying put on r.  
 30. put on thy r., 2 Ch. 18: 9, 29.

Eze. 26: 16. princes sh. lay away r.  
 Lu. 20: 46. the scribes in long r.  
 Rv. 6: 11. white r. were given them. [r.  
 7: 9. bef. Lamb, clothed with white

13. What are these in white r.?  
 14. they wh. have washed their r.

ROBO'AM=REHOBOAM.  
 ROCK. [r.

Ex. 17: 6. I will sta. bef. thee upon r.  
 33: 21. Thou shalt stand upon r.

22. I will put thee in cleft of r.

Nu. 20: 8. speak unto r. bef. eyes

10. fetch you water out of r.

11. Moses smote the r. twice  
 24: 21. thou putteth thy nest in a r.

De. 8: 15. bro-t thee water out of r.

32: 4. He is the R. his work perfect

13. suck honey and oil out of r.

15. lightly esteemed R. of salva.

18. Of the R. that begat the

30. except their R. had sold them

31. their R. is not as our r. ouren.

37. Where r. in wh. they trusted?

Jn. 1: 36. to Akrabbin fr. r. upward

6: 20. lay them upon this r.

21. fire out of r. consumed flesh

26. build altar upon top of r.

7: 25. slew Oreb upon r. and Zeeb

13: 10. Manoah offered it upon r.

15: 8. Samson dwelt in top r. Etam,

13. bro-t Samson up from r. [11:

20: 45. Benjaminites turned unto r.

of Rinnon, 47-21: 13.

1 S. 2: 2. nei. is any r. like our God

14: 4. sharp r. on one side, sharp

r. on the other side

23: 25. David came down into a r.

28. they called it r. of divisions

2 S. 21: 10. spread sackloth upon r.

2 S. 22 : 2. he said, Lord is my r., Ps. 18 : 2. -92 : 15. trust  
 3. The God of my r. in him will I who r. save G. ? Ps. 18 : 31.  
 47. blessed by my r., exalted by G. of r. of salvation, Ps. 18 : 46.  
 23 : 3. God of Isr. said, R. of Israel 2 K. 14 : 7. Amaziah took the r.  
 1 Ch. 11 : 15. capt-s went to r. to Da. 2 Ch. 25 : 12. cast them down fr. r. Ne. 9 : 15. water out of r. for their thirst, Ps. 78 : 16.-105 : 41.  
 Jb. 14 : 18. r. is removed out of place 18 : 4. shall the r. be removed 19 : 24. were graven in r. for ever 24 : 8. embrace r. for want of shelter 28 : 9. putteth his hand upon r. 29 : 6. r. poured out rivers of oil 39 : 1. wild goats of r. bring forth ? 28. she dwelleth in r. crag of r. Ps. 19 : 14. O Lord, my r. my r. 27 : 5. he sh. set me upon r., 40 : 2. 28 : 1. Unto thee will I cry, my r. 31 : 2. be thou my strong r. for [3. 3. thou art my r. my fortress, 1 : 42 : 9. G. my r. Why forgotten me 61 : 2. lead me to r. higher than I 62 : 2. God only is my r., 6.  
 7. r. of my strength [habitation 71 : 7. Be thou to me for a r. of 75 : 26. God is the r. of my heart 73 : 20. he smote r. waters gushed 35. rememb-d God was their r. 81 : 16. with honey out of the r. I 89 : 26. r. of my salvation 94 : 22. God is r. of my refuge 95 : 1. joyful noise to r. of salvation 114 : 8. turned r. into standing wat. 137 : 9. dasheth little ones ag. r. 144 : 1. Blessed be Lord of my r. Pr. 30 : 19. way of serpent upon r. Can. 2 : 14. dove, art in clefts of r. Is. 2 : 10. Enter r. hide thee in dust 10 : 26. slaughter at r. of Oreb 16 : 7. 1. Send lamb to ruler fr. a r. 17 : 10. not mindful of r. of stren. 22 : 16. graveth a habitation in r. 26 : 7. in the Lord is r. of ages 30 : 29. one goeth to r. of Israel 31 : 9. his r. shall pass for fear 32 : 2. man as shadow of great r. 42 : 11. let inhabitants of r. sing 44 : 8. no r. I know not any r. 48 : 21. caused waters to flow out of 51 : 1. look unto r. whence hewn Je. 5 : 3. made faces harder than r. 13 : 4. hide girdle in a hole of r. 18 : 14. snow which cometh from r. 21 : 3. I am ag. thee, O inhab. of r. 23 : 29. hammer that breaketh r. 48 : 28. leave cities, dwell in r. 49 : 16. dwellest in clefts of r. Eze. 24 : 7. she set it upon top of r. 8. I set her blood upon top of r. 26 : 4. make her like top of a r., 14. Am. 6 : 12. Sh. horses run upon r. Ob. 3. dwellest in clefts of r. Ha. 1 : 12. O r. thou hast estab-d Mat. 7 : 24. man built ho. upon r. 25. founded upon r., Lu. 6 : 48. 16 : 18. upon this r. build church 27 : 60. own new tomb, he had been out in r., Mk. 15 : 46. Lu. 8 : 6. some fell upon a r.  
 13. They on the r. are they, which 1 Co. 10 : 4. drank of that spiritual r. and that R. was Christ  
 See OFFENCE.  
**ROCKS.**  
 Nu. 23 : 9. fr. top of r. I see him 1 S. 13 : 6. then people hid in r. 24. went to seek David upon r. 1 K. 19 : 11. strong wind brake the r. Jb. 28 : 10. cutteth out rivers am. r. 30 : 6. to dwell in caves, and in r. Ps. 78 : 15. He cleave r. in wilderness 104 : 18. r. are a refuge for conies

Pr. 30 : 26. make houses in r. Is. 2 : 19. shall go into holes of r. 21. into clefts of r. and tops of the ragged r.  
 7 : 19. they shall rest in holes of the 33 : 16. defence munitions of r. 57 : 5. slaying the chil. under the r. Je. 4 : 29. city shall climb upon r. 16 : 16. sh. hunt out of holes of r. 51 : 25. I will roll the down fr. r. Na. 1 : 6. r. thrown down by him Mat. 27 : 51. earth quake, r. rent Ac. 27 : 29. lest we fallen upon r. Re. 6 : 15. hid in dens and in r. 16. and said to the r., Fall on us  
**ROD.**  
 Ex. 4 : 4. it became r. in his hand (2) 17. shaft take r. in hand, 17 : 5. 20. Moses took r. of God, 17 : 9. 7 : 9. shall say unto Aaron, Take thy r., 19.-18 : 5, 16, 17.  
 10. Aaron cast down r. bef. Pha. 12. cast down every man his r. (2) 15. r. wh. was turned into serpent 17. 1 will smite thee with r. 20. lifted r. smote waters, 14 : 16. 23 : 20. Mo. stretched forth r., 10 : 13. 21 : 20. if man smite servant with r. Le. 27 : 32. whatso. passeth und. r.  
 Nu. 17 : 2. write man's name upon r. 3. one r. sh. be for head of house 5. man's r. I choose sh. blossom 6. princes gave him a r. apiece, r. of Aaron was among their rods 8. r. of Aaron budded, Ille. 9 : 4. 9. every man took his r., 2. | 10. 20 : 8. Take r. and gath. assembly, 9. 11. with his r. he smote rock 1 S. 14 : 27. Jona. put forth r., 43. 2 S. 7 : 14. I will chasten him wi. r. Jb. 9 : 34. Let him take r. from me 21 : 9. neither is r. of G. upon them Ps. 2 : 9. shalt break them with r. 23 : 4. thy r. and thy staff comfort 74 : 2. Remember r. of thine inherit. 89 : 32. will visit transn.-with r. 110 : 2. L. shall send r. of thy stren. 125 : 3. r. of wicked not rest upon Pr. 10 : 13. r. is for back of fools, 26 : 3. 13 : 24. spareth r. hateth his son 14 : 3. In mouth of foolish is r. 22 : 8. the r. of his anger shall fail 15. r. of correction shall drive it 23 : 13. shall beat him with r., 14. 29 : 15. r. and reproof give wisdom 18 : 9. 4. broken r. of oppressor 10 : 5. O Assyrian, r. of mine anger 15. as if the r. should shake itself 24. shall smite with a r. and 26. as his r. was upon sea, so 11 : 1. come a r. out of stem of Jesse 4. shall smite with r. of mouth 14 : 29. r. of him th. smote thee 28 : 27. cummin is beaten with r. 30 : 31. be beaten wh. smote with a r. Je. 11 : 1. I see a r. of an almond tree 10 : 16. Isr. r. of his inheri., 51 : 19. 48 : 17. How is beautiful r. broken! La. 3 : 1. have seen affliction by r. Eze. 7 : 10. the r. hath blossomed 11. Violence is risen up into a r. 19 : 14. fire is gone out of r. of branches, hath no strong r. 20 : 37. cause you to pass und. r. 21 : 10. contemneth r. of Son, 13. Mi. 5 : 1. smite judge of Isr. with r. 6 : 9. hear ye r. who appointed it 7 : 14. Feed thy people with thy r. Jn. 18 : 12. struck Jesus with r. 1 Co. 4 : 21. sh. I come with a r. or Re. 2 : 27. shall rule wi. r. of iron, 19 : 11 : 1. given me a reed like r. | 15. 12 : 5. was to rule with a r. of iron  
**RODS.**  
 Ge. 30 : 37. Jacob took r. of poplar 38. set r. before the flocks, 41. might conceive among r., 39.

Ex. 7 : 12. Aaron's swallowed up r. Nu. 17 : 6. princes gave twelve r., (2) 7. Moses laid up r. bef. L. o. | 2. Eze. 19 : 11. she had strong r. for 12. her strong r. were broken fr. Mat. 26 : 67. others smote him with 2 Co. 11 : 25. Thrice was beaten wi. r.  
**ROD'ANIM = DODANIM.**  
 Ge. 10 : 14. sons of Javan, R., 1 Ch. 1 : RODE. † 7.  
 Ge. 24 : 51. Rebekah and damsels Ju. 10 : 4. thirty sons r. on 30 colts 12 : 14. thirty nephews r. on colts 1 S. 25 : 20. Abigail r. on the ass, 42 : 17. save 400 wh. r. upon camels 2 S. 13 : 29. every man r. upon mule 18 : 9. Absalom r. upon a mule 22 : 11. he r. upon cherub, Ps. 18 : 10. 1 K. 13 : 13. old prophet r. on ass 18 : 45. Abab r. and went to Jezreel 2 K. 9 : 16. Jehu r. in a chariot 25. remember when I and thou r. Ne. 2 : 12. save beast that I r. upon Es. 8 : 14. posts that r. upon mules  
**RO'E = DORCAS.**  
**ROE, S.**  
 2 S. 2 : 18. light of foot as wild r. 1 Ch. 12 : 8. swift as r. upon mts. Pr. 5 : 10. Let her be as pleasant r. 6 : 5. Deliver thyself as a r. from Can. 2 : 7. I charge you by r., 3 : 5. 9. My beloved is like a r. yo. hart 17. be thou like a r. or hart, 8 : 14. 4 : 5. Thy breasts like 2 yo. r., 7 : 3. Is. 13 : 14. it shall be as chased r.  
**ROEBUCK, S.**  
 De. 12 : 15. ye may eat of the r., 22. -14 : 5.-15 : 22. Sharts and r-s 1 K. 4 : 23. a hundred sheep, besides  
**RO'GEL = EN-ROGEL.**  
**ROGE'LIM.**  
 2 S. 17 : 27. Barzillai of R. bro-tbeds 19 : 31. Barzillai came down fr. R.  
**ROH'GAH.** See SHAMER.  
**ROLL, S.**  
 Ezr. 6 : 1. search made in house of r-s 2. found at Achimetha a r.  
 Is. 8 : 1. Take thee a great r. write Je. 36 : 2. Take thee r. of book, 4. 6. go and read in the r. | 28. 14. Take in thine hand r. (2), 28. 20. they laid the r. in chamber 21. king sent Jehudi to fetch the r 23. until all the r. was consumed 25. intercession to king that he would not burn r. 27. r. 29. saith L.Thou hast burned this Eze. 2 : 9. hand was sent, lo, a r. 3 : 1. eat this r. go speak unto Isr. 2. he caused me to eat that r. 3. fill thy bowels with this r.  
 Zch. 5 : 1. and beheld, a flying r., 2. **ROLL.** [Verb.]  
 Ge. 29 : 8. cannot, till r. away stone 43 : 18. th. he may r. hims. upon us Jos. 10 : 18. Joshua said, r. gr. stone 1 S. 14 : 33. r. a gr. stone unto me Ps. 37 : 5. r. thy way upon the Lord, Pr. 16 : 1. [rocks]  
 Je. 51 : 25. I will r. thee down from Am. 5 : 1. let judgment r. down Mi. 1 : 10. in Aphrah r. in dust Mk. 16 : 3. who shall r. us aw. stone  
**ROLLED.**  
 Ge. 29 : 3. r. stone fr. well's mouth 10. Jacob went near, r. stone Jos. 5 : 9. I have r. away reproach Jb. 30 : 14. r. themselves upon me Ps. 22 : 18. He r. hims. on the Lord Is. 9 : 5. with noise, and garments r. in blood [Re. 6 : 14.]  
 34 : 4. heavens shall be r. together, La. 3 : 16. he hath r. me in ashes Mat. 27 : 60. he r. great stone to door of sepulchre, Mk. 15 : 46.  
 28 : 2. angel came and r. back stone Mk. 16 : 4. they saw stone was r. aw

Lu. 24 : 2. found stone r. away

**ROLLER.**

Eze. 30 : 21. to put a r. to bind it

**ROLLETTH.**

Pr. 26 : 27. r. stone it will return

**ROLLING.** [Adj., Noun.] [fr.

Ezr. 5 : 18. house of G. with stones of Is. 17:13. nations sh. flee like r. thi.

**ROMAM-TI-E'ZER.**

1 Ch. 25 : 4. the sons of Heman, R.

31. four and twentieth lot came to R.

**ROMAN, ROMANS.**

Jn. 11 : 45. R-s shall come and take

Ac. 16 : 21. not lawful for us to observe, being R-s [were R-s

37. beaten us, R-s | 38. heard they

22:25. is a, R. 26. | 27. Tell me, art thou a R.? [R., 23 : 27.

29. after he knew that he was a R.

25 : 16. it is not the manner of R-s

28 : 17. prisoner into hands of R-s

**ROME.** [speak

Ac. 2 : 10. strangers of R. we hear

18 : 2. all Jews to depart from R.

19 : 21. I must also see R.

23 : 11. must thou bear witness at R.

28 : 14. so we went toward R.

16. we came to R. Paul dwelt

Ro. 1 : 7. To all in R. beloved of G.

15. to preach gos. to you at R.

2 Th. 1 : 17. when he was in R. he

**ROOF, S.**

Ge. 19 : 8. came und. shadow of r.

Ex. 30 : 3. overlay r. with gold

De. 22 : 8. make battlement for r.

Jos. 2 : 6. she brought them to r.

hid with flax she laid upon r.

8. she came unto them upon r.

Ju. 16 : 27. upon r. were 3,000

2 S. 11 : 2. Da. walked upon r. (2)

18 : 24. watchman went up to r.

Ne. 8:16. peo. made booths upon r.

Je. 19 : 13. upon r-s burned incense,

32:29.

Eze. 40 : 13. he measured gate fr. r.

Mat. 8:8. not worthy thou shouldest

come under my r., Lu. 7 : 6.

Mk. 2 : 4. they uncovered the r.

See **MOUTH** with **roof, s.**

**ROOM.**

Ge. 24 : 23. is r. in father's house

25. we have straw, r. to lodge in

31. I have prepared r. for camels

26;22. Lord hath made r. for us

De. 2 : 12. chil. of Esau in their r.

2 S. 19 : 13. not captain in r. of Joab

1 K. 2:35. king put Benaiah in Joab's r.

Zadok in r. of Abiathar

51. anointed him king in r. of his

father. 2 K. 23 : 34. 2 Ch. 6:10.

5. son whom I will set in thy r.

8:20. I am in r. of Da., 2 Ch. 6:10.

19:16. Elisha thou anointin in thy r.

2 K. 15 : 25. Pekah reigned in his r.

Ps.31:8. hast set my feet in large r.

80 : 9. Thou preparest r. before it

Pr. 18 : 16. A man's gift mreketh r.

Is. 57 : 18. bed, thou provest r.

Mal. 3 : 10. not be r. enough to rec.

Nat. 2 : 22. reigned in r. of Herod

Mk. 2 : 2. was no r. to receive them

14:15. shew large upper r., Lu. 22:

Lu. 27 : 7. no r. for them in inn [12.

12 : 17. I have no r. to bestow my

14 : 8. sit not down in highest r.

9. with shame to take lowest r.

10. go and sit down in lowest r.

22. Lord, it is done, and yet is r.

Ac. 1 : 13. went up into an upper r.

24 : 27. Festus came into Felix' r.

1 Co.14:16. he that occupieth the r.

**ROOMS.**

Ge. 6 : 14. r. shalt thou make in ark

1 K. 20:24. put captains in their r.

1 Ch. 4 : 41. and dwelt in their r.

Mat. 23 : 6. they love the uppermost

r. at feasts, Mk.12:39. Lu.2:46.

Lu. 14 : 7. they chose out chief r.

**ROOT.** [Noun.]

De. 29 : 18. a r. that beareth gall

Ju. 5 : 14. Out of Ephraim was a r.

2 K. 19 : 30. Judah sh. again take r.

Jb. 5 : 3. I have seen foolish taking

14 : 8. Though the r. wax old [r.

19 : 28. seeing r. of the matter is

29 : 19. My r. was sprayed by waters

Ps. 80:9. didst cause vine take r. fed

Pr. 12:3. r. of righteous yieldeth fruit

18 : 5. 24. their r. sh. be rottenness

11 : 10. be a r. of Jesse, Ro. 15 : 12.

12 : 29. out of the serpent's r. a

30. I will kill thy r. with famine

27 : 6. of Jacob to take r., 37 : 31.

40 : 24. their stock sh. not take r.

53 : 2. he sh. grow up as a r. out

12 : 12. they have taken r.

Eze 31:7. his r. was by great waters

Da. 11 : 7. out of branch of her r.

Ho. 9 : 16. Ephr. smitten, r. dried

Mal. 4:1. it shall leave r. nor branch

Mat. 3 : 10. and now the axe is laid

unto r. of trees, Lu. 3 : 0.

13 : 6. bee not had. r. they wither-

ed, 21. Mk. 4 : 6, 17. Lu. 8 : 13.

Lu. 17 : 6. Be thou plucked by r.

Ro. 11 : 16. if r. be holy so are

17. with them partakes of r.

18. bearnot r. but r. thee

1 Tl. 6 : 10. love of money is r. of

He. 12 : 15. lest any r. of bitterness

Ac. 5:5. r. of Da. bath prevailed fvid

32:16. I am r. and offspring of Da.

**ROOTS.**

2 Ch. 7 : 20. will pluck them by r.

Jb. 8 : 17. His r. are wrapped about

13 : 27. a print upon r. of my feet

18 : 16. His r. shall be dried up

23 : 9. overturneth the mts. by r.

30 : 4. cut up juniper r. for meat

36 : 7. 30. God evereoth r. of sea

11 : 1. branch grow out of his r.

Je. 17 : 8. spreadeth out her r. by

Eze. 17 : 6. r. were under him [river

7. vine did bend her r. tow. hin

9. shall he not pull up the r?

Da. 4 : 15. leave stump of r., 23, 26.

7 : 8. horns plucked up by r.

Ho. 14 : 5. he shall east forth r. as

Am. 2 : 9. I destroyed his r. from

Mk. 11 : 20. fig tree fild up from r.

Jnde 12. twice dead, plucked up by

**ROOT.** [Verb.]

1 K. 14 : 15. he shall r. up Israel

Jb. 31 : 12. r. out all mine increase

Ps. 52 : 5. r. them out of the land

Je. 1 : 10. I have set thee to r. out

Mat. 13 : 29. lest ye r. up wheat wi-

**ROOTED.**

[them De. 29 : 28. L. r. them out of land

Jb. 18 : 14. confidence sh. be r. out

31 : 8. let my offspring be r. out

Pr. 2 : 22. transgressors be r. out

Zph. 2 : 4. Ekron sh. be r. up [up

Mat. 15 : 13. Fa. not planted, sh. be r.

Ep. 3 : 17. ye r. grounded in love

Cof. 2 : 7. r. and built up in him

**ROOTING.**

Ezr. 7:126.whe. unto death, or to r.

**ROPES.**

Lout Ju. 16 : 11. If bind me with new r.,

2 S. 17 : 13. Isr. bring r. to city [12.

1 K. 20:31. put r. upon our heads, 32.

Ac. 27 : 32. soldiers cut r. of boat

**ROSE.** [Noun.]

Can. 2 : 1. I am r. of Sharon [r.

1 S. 35 : 1. desert shall blossom as the

**ROSE.** [Verb.]

Ge. 4 : 8. Cain r. ag. Abel, slew him

18 : 16. the men r. up from thence

19 : 1. Lot r. up to meet them, and

21 : 32. Abrahmelech r. up, Ju. 9:34,

22 : 3. Ab. r. early, and went L35-

19. young men r. up and went

Ge. 25 : 34. Esan did eat, r. up, and

32:22. Jac. r. and took his 2 wives

31 : 31. as he passed Penuel sun r.

37:35. sons dan-s r. to comfort him

43 : 15. men r. up and went to Eg.

46:5. Jacob r. up from Beer-sheba

Ex. 10 : 23. nei. r. any for 3 days

12 : 30. Pharaoh r. in the night

15 : 7. overthrown them r. ag. the

24:13. Moses r. up and his minister

32 : 6. eat, drink, and r. to play

t 25. shame am. those that r. up

33 : 8. r. up and stood at tent door

10. all people r. and worshipped

Nu. 16 : 2. Korah r. up before Moses

25. Moses r. went unto Dathan

22 : 14. princes of Moab r. went

24 : 25. Balaam r. up and went

25 : 7. Phinehas r. up fr. congrn

De. 33 : 2. Lord r. up from Seir

10:2:11. neither r. up any courage

3 : 16. waters r. up upon a heap

Ju. 6 : 21. there r. fire out of rock

38. Gideon r. early on morrow

7:1. all peo. r. up early, 21:4.

19 : 5. he r. to depart, 7, 9, 10, 28.

20 : 5. men of Gibeah r. ag. me

33. men of Israel r. put in array

Ru. 3 : 14. she r. bef. one eo. know

28 : 18. 31. avenged of all r. ag. the

22 : 40. them that r. up ag. me,

hast thou subdued. 49.Ps.18:39.

1 K. 2 : 19. king r. up to meet her

K. 7 : 5. lepers r. in twilight

2 Ch. 26 : 19. leprosy r. in forehead

25 : 15. men expessed by name r.

29 : 20. Zekehiah the king r. early

Ezr. 1 : 5. then r. up chief of fathers

5 : 2. Then r. up Zerubbabel

10:6. Ezra r. from her house of G.

Ne. 3 : 1. Eliashib r. up, 4:14. fr. up

Ps. 124 : 2. L. on our side when men

Can.5:5. I r. to open to my beloved

Je. 26 : 17. r. certain of elders

La. 3 : 62. lips of those r. against me

Da. 3 : 24. Neb-r r. up in haste

8 : 27. I r. up did king's business

Jon. 1 : 3. Jonah r. up to flee unto

Zph. 3:7. r. early and corrupted [r.]

Mk.10:50. Bartim. casting aw. garn.

Lu. 4 : 29. r. and thrust him out

5 : 25. he r. up bef. them, took

28. he left all, r. and followed

16:31. not be persuaded tho. one r.

22 : 45. when he r. from prayer

24 : 33. they r. up the same hour

Jn. 11 : 31. saw Mary that she r.

Ac. 5 : 17. Then high priest r. up

36. bef. these days r. up Theudas

37. r. up Judas of Galilee

10 : 41. drink with him after he r.

12 : 20. Paul r. up came into city

13 : 5. r. up certain of Pharisees

7. Peter r. and said. Men and

16 : 22. multitude r. up ag.

26 : 30. king r. up, and governor

Ro. 14 : 9. Christ both died and r.

1 Co. 10 : 7. did eat and r. to play

15 : 4. was buried and r. third day

12. if C. be preached that he r.

2 Co. 5 : 15. to him who died and r.

1 Th. 4:14. if believe Jes. died and r.

Re. 19 : 3. her smoke r. up for ever

See MORNING. [and ev.

**ROSH.** [or MUPPIM.**ROSIN.**

Eze. 27 : 17. Judah traded in oil, r.

**ROT.** [22. 27.

Nn. 5 : 21. L. make thy thigh to r.

Pr. 10 : 7. name of wicked shall r.

1s. 40:20. chooseth a tree will not r.

**ROTTEN.**

Jb. 13 : 28. And he, as a r. thing

41 : 27. esteemeth brass as r. wood

Je. 38:11. Ebed-melech took r. r

## ROTTENNESS.

Pr. 12: 4. she that maketh ashamed.  
14: 30. envy is the r. of bones  
Is. 5: 24; so their root shall be as r.  
Ho. 5: 12. I will be to Judah as r.  
Ha. 3: 16. when I heard r. entered

## ROUGH.

[bones] De. 21: 4. bri. heifer unto r. valley  
Is. 27: 8. he stayeth his r. wind in  
40: 4. r. places sh. be made plain  
Je. 51: 27; to come as r. caterpillars  
Da. 8: 21. r. goat is king of Grecia  
Zeh. 13: 4. neither wear r. garment  
Lu. 3: 5. r. ways sh. be made smooth

## ROUGHLY.

[30.] Ge. 42: 7. Joseph spake r. unto th.,  
1 S. 20: 10. what if fa. answer r.?  
1 K. 12: 13. king answered people r.  
and forsook old, 2 Ch. 10: 13.  
Pr. 18: 23. the rich answereth r.

## ROUND.

Ge. 19: 4. compassed the house r.  
Ex. 16: 14. lay a small r. thing on  
Jos. 7: 9. inhabitants environ us r.  
1 K. 7: 23. molten sea was r., 2 Ch. 4:  
31. mouth r. | 35. r. compass [2:  
10:] 19. top of the throne was r.

Ps. 22: 12. strong bulls beset me r.  
Cau. 7: 2. thy navel like r. goblet  
Is. 3: 18. L. will take away r. tires  
Eze. 41: 1. t. broader and went r.  
Lu. 19: 43. enemies compass thee r.

## ROUND about.

[r. a.] Ge. 35: 5. terror of God upon cities  
Ex. 7: 24. digged r. a. river for water  
16: 13. in morn. dew lay r. a. host  
19: 12. set bounds unto peo. r. a.  
Le. 14: 41. house to be scraped r. a.  
Nu. 1: 50. encamp r. a. tabernacle  
11: 24. Moses set elders r. a. taber.  
16: 34. all Israel, r. a. them fled  
22: 4. sh. lick up all are r. a. us  
De. 6: 14. gods of people r. a., 13: 7.  
12: 10. giveth rest from all enemies  
r. a., 25: 19. Jos. 21: 4. 2 Ch. 15:  
21: 2. measure cities r. a. him [15:  
Jos. 6: 3. ye sh. go r. a. city once  
Ju. 19: 23. men beset house r. a., 20: 5  
1 S. 23: 26. Saul compassed Da. r. a.  
31: 9. Saul's head, and sent into  
land of Philis. r. a., 1 Ch. 10: 9.

28. 22: 12. he made darkness pavilions r. a. him, Ps. 18: 11. [r. a.]  
1 K. 4: 24. Sol. had peace on all sides  
31. his fame in all nations r. a.  
18: 35. water ran r. a. altar [sha  
2 K. 6: 17. chariots of fire r. a. Eli.  
1 Ch. 9: 27; they lodged r. a. ho. of G.  
Jb. 10: 8. hands fashioned me r. a.  
16: 13. archers compass me r. a.  
19: 12. troops encamp r. a. my taber.  
22: 10. snares are r. a. thee

37: 12. turned r. a. by counsels  
41: 14. his teeth are terrible r. a.  
Ps. 3: 6. that set agt me r. a. [fa.  
27: 6. head above mine enemies r.  
34: 7. angel encampeth r. a. them  
44: 13. derision to them r. a., 79: 4.  
48: 12. Walk about Zion, go r. a. her  
59: 6. noise, and go r. a. city, 14:  
76: 11. let all r. a. bring presents  
88: 17. They came r. a. me daily  
89: 8. thy faithfulness r. a. thee  
97: 3. burneth up his enemies r. a.  
125: 2. As mts. are r. a. Jerus.

128: 3. like olive plants r. a. table  
Is. 29: 3. I will camp ag. thee r. a.  
42: 25. hath set him on fire r. a.  
49: 18. Lift up thine eyes r. a., 60: 4.  
Je. 20: 13. called thy name, Fear r. a.  
21: 14. fire shall devour all r. a.  
46: 5. for fear was r. a., saith L.  
50: 29. camp ag. Babylon r. a.  
51: 2. in trouble sh. be ag. her r. a.  
Eze. 10: 12. wheels full of eyes r. a.  
34: 26. places r. a. hill a blessing  
46: 23. was a row of building r. a. (3)

JO. 3: 11. gather yourselves r. a.  
12. will sit to judge heathen r. a.

Am. 3: 11. An adversary r. a. land

Jon. 2: 5. the depth closed me r. a.

Zch. 2: 5. unto her wall of fire r. a.

Mat. 21: 33. hedged vineyard r. a.

Mk. 3: 34. Jes. looked r. a. on them

6: 6. Jesus went r. a. the villages

36. into country r. a. and buy

Lu. 1: 65. fear on all dwelt r. a.

2: 9. glory of the Lord shone r. a.

9: 12. that they may go into towns

r. a. and get victuals

Jo. 10: 24. came the Jews r. a. him

Ac. 5: 16. came mult. fr. cities r. a.

9: 3. shined r. a. him light fr. heav.

14: 20. disci. stood r. a. Paul rose

Ro. 15: 19. r. a. to Illyricum, I prea.

He. 9: 4. overlaid r. a. with gold

Re. 4: 3. was rainbow r. a. throne

4. r. a. throne four and 20 seats

6. r. a. the throne were 4 beasts

5: 11. angels r. a. throne, 20: 7: 11.

See **Round about CAMP.**

## ROUND. [verb.] [heads

Le. 19: 27. not r. corners of your

## ROUSE.

Ge. 49: 9. an old lion who shall r. him

## ROVERS.

1 Ch. 12: 21. helped David against r.

## ROW, ROWS.

Ex. 23: 17. set in it four r-s of stones,

17. the first r., 39: 10. [39: 10.

18. the second r., 39: 11.

19. the third r., 39: 12.

20. the 4th r., 39: 13. Upon table

Le. 24: 6. cakes in 2 r-s six on a r.

7. pure frankincense on each r.

1 K. 6: 36. built inuer court with 3 r-s

7: 2. four r-s of cedar pillars

3 beams on 45 pillars 15 in a r.

4. windows in 3 r-s and light

12. the great court round about

was with three r-s [Ch. 4: 13.

18. two r-s pomegranates, 42. 2

24. knobs were cast in 2 r-s

2 Ch. 4: 3. Two r-s of oxen cast when

it was cast [r-s of stones

Ezr. 6: 4. a. r. of new timber, three

Can. 1: 10. Thy cheeks comely with

r-s of jewels

Eze. 46: 23. a r. of building with boil-

ing places under the r-s

## ROWED.

[land] Jon. 1: 13. men r. hard to bri. it to

Jn. 6: 19. had 25 or 30 furlongs

## ROWS.

Eze. 27: 26. r. brot thee into gr.

## ROWING.

[waters] Mk. 6: 48. saw them toiling in r.

## ROYAL.

Ge. 49: 20. Asher sh. yeld r. dainties

Jos. 10: 2. Gibon one of r. cities

1 S. 27: 5. why I dwell in r. city?

2 S. 12: 26. Joab took the r. city

1 K. 10: 13. Sol. gave her of r. bount

2 K. 11: 1. Athaliah destroyed all

seed r., 2 Ch. 22: 10. [41: 1.

25: 25. Ishmael of seed r. came, Je.

1 Ch. 29: 25. upon Sol. r. majesty

Es. 1: 7. they gave them r. wine

9. made feast for wom. in r. house

11. to bring Vashti with crown r.

19. give her r. estate unto another

2: 16. Esther taken into house r.

17. set crown r. upon her head

5: 1. Esther put on her r. apparel,

and king sat upon his r. throne

in his r. house [crown r.

6: 8. Let r. apparel be brought, and

8: 15. Mordecai went in r. apparel

12: 2. r. diadem in hand of God

Je. 43: 10. sh. spread his r. pavilion

Da. 6: 7. to establish a r. statute

12: 21. Herod in r. apparel, sat

Ja. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the r. law, ye

1 Pe. 2: 9. ye are a r. priesthood

## RUBBING.

[hands] Lu. 6: 1. did eat, r. them in their

## RUBBISH.

Ne. 4: 2. will revive stones out of r.

10. decayed, and there is much r.

## RUBY, RUBIES.

Ex. 28: 17. first row a r., 39: 10.

Jb. 28: 18. price of wisdom is above

r-s, Pr. 8: 11. [than r-s]

Pr. 3: 15. wisdom is more precious

20: 15. gold, and multitude of r-s

31: 10. her price is far above r-s

La. 4: 7. Nazarites more ruddy than

Eze. 28: 13. r. was thy covering [r-s

## RUDDER bands.

Jup. Ac. 27: 40. loosed r. b., and hoisted

## RUDDY.

1 S. 16: 12. David was r. and, 17: 42.

Can. 5: 10. My beloved white and r.

La. 4: 7. Her Nazarites were more r.

## RUDE.

2 Co. 11: 6. though I be r. in speech

## RUDIMENTS.

[world] Ga. 4: 1. in bondage under r. of

f. how turn ye to beggarly r.

Col. 2: 8. lest any spoil you after r.

20. if dead with Christ from r. of

## RUE.

[world] Lu. 11: 42. ye tithe mint, r. herbs

## RUFUS.

[cross] Mk. 15: 21. Simon fa. of R. to bear

Ro. 16: 13. Salute R. chosen in the

## RUG.

Ju. 4: 1. Jael covered him with a

## RUHAMAH.

[r.] Ho. 2: 1. say ye to your sisters, R.

## RUIN, S.

2 Ch. 28: 23. they were the r. of him

Ps. 89: 40. bro-t strong holds to r.

Pr. 24: 22. who knoweth r. of both

26: 28. flattering mouth worketh r.

Is. 3: 6. let r. be under thy hand

23: 13. bro-t land of Chald-s to r.

25: 2. made of a defenced city a r.

Eze. 18: 30. iniquity not be your r.

21: 15. that r-s be multiplied

27: 27. company fall in day of thy r.

31: 13. Upon his r. shall fowls

Am. 9: 11. that day will I raise his r-s

Lu. 6: 49. r. of that house was great

Ac. 15: 16. I will build again r-s

## RUINED.

[thereof] Is. 3: 8. Jerusalem is r. and Judah

Eze. 36: 35. r. cities are fenced

36. know I the Lord build r. places

## RUINOUS.

2 K. 19: 25. to lay waste fenced cities

into r. heaps, Is. 37: 26.

Is. 17: 1. Damascus sh. be a r. heap

## RULE. [Noun.]

Ge. 1: 16. greater light for r. of day

K. 22: 31. r. over Ahab's chariots

Es. 9: 1. Jews had r. over them

Ps. 19: 1. r. is gone thro. earth

Pr. 17: 2. A wise servant r. over son

19: 10. serv. to have r. over princes

25: 28. hath no r. over own spirit

29: 2. when wicked beareth r., peo.

Ec. 2: 19. shall he have r. over all

Is. 44: 13. carpenter stretcheth r.

63: 19. never barest r. over them

1 Co. 15: 24. sh. have put down all r.

2 Co. 10: 13. acc. to measure of r.

15. be enlarged acc. to our r.

†16. not to boast inu ano. man's r.

Ga. 6: 16. as walk acc. to this r.

Ph. 3: 16. let us walk by same r.

He. 13: 7. Remember them have r.

17. Obey them that have the r. ov.

24. Salute them that have the r. ov.

See **BARE, BEAR rule.**

## RULE. [Verb.]

Ge. 1: 16. greater light to r. the day

and lesser light to r. night

18. to r. over the day, and night

3: 16. thy husband sh. r. over thee

4: 7. desire, thou shalt r. over him

Le. 25: 43. not r. wi. rigour, 46, 53. Ju. 8: 22. r. over us, thou and son 23. I will not r. over you, nei. shall my son r. over you [Israel 1 Ch. 11: 12. thou shalt r. my people Ps. 28: 19. r. them, and lift them 110: 2. r. thou in midst of enemies 138: 8. sun to r. by day, his mercy 9. moon and stars to r. by night Pr. 8: 16. By me princes r. and Is. 3: 4. babes shall r. over them 12. my people, women r. over them 14: 12. shall r. over their oppressors 19: 4. a fierce king sh. r. over them 28: 14. that r. this people in Jerus. 32: 1. princes shall r. in judgment 40: 10. his arm shall r. for him sk-s 41: 2. made righteous man r. over 52: 5. they that r. make them howl Eze. 19: 14. hath no strong rod to r. 20: 33. with fury will I r. over you 29: 15. sh. no more r. over nations Da. 4: 26. known that heavens r. 11: 3. mighty kings that shall r. 39. sh. cause them to r. ov. many Jo. 2: 17. heathen sho. r. over them Mi. 5: 14. r. in strength of Lord 7: 14. r. thy people with thy rod Zeh. 6: 13. sh. r. upon his throne Mat. 2: 6. a Governor that sh. r. Isr. Mk. 10: 42. accounted to r. over Gen. Col. 3: 15. let peace of God r. [tles 1 Ti. 3: 5. know not how to r. houses 17: 12. elders that r. well worthy of Re. 2: 27. r. wi. rod of iron, 12: 5.

**RULED.**

Ge. 24: 2. his eldest servant that r. 41: 40. at thy word my peo. be r. Ru. 1: 1. in days when judges r. 1 K. 5: 16. 3,300 r. over the people 1 Ch. 26: 6. r. thro' house of their Ezr. 4: 20. r. over all countries [fa. Ps. 106: 41. they that hated them r. 18: 14. he that r. nations in anger Le. 5: 8. Servants have r. over us Eze. 34: 4. with cruelty have ye r. Da. 5: 21. till he knew that God r. 11: 4. nor acc. to dominion wh. he r.

**RULER.**

Ge. 41: 3. Pha. made Joseph r. over all E., 45: 8. Ps. 105: 21. 43: 16. Joseph said to r. of his hou. Ex. 22: 28. thou shalt not curse r. Le. 4: 22. When r. hath sinned thro. Nu. 18: 2. every one r. am. them Ju. 9: 30. Zebul r. of city heard 1 S. 25: 30. appointed thee r. over my people Isr., 2 S. 6: 21.-7: 8. 1 Ch. 11: 2.-17: 7.

2 S. 7: 8. I took thee from following sheep to be r., 1 Ch. 17: 7. 20: 26. Ira was chief r. about David 23: 1. thou r. over men, ruling in 1 K. 1: 35. I appointed Sol. to be r. 11: 28. him r. over all the charge 2 K. 25: 22. he made Gedaliah r. 1 Ch. 5: 2. of Judah came chief r. 9: 11. Azariah r. of house of God, 2 Ch. 31: 13. [the r. 28: 4. he hath chosen Judah to be 2 Ch. 7: 18. not fail a man to be r. 11: 22. made Abijah r. am. breth. 19: 11. Zebudah, r. of house of Jud. 26: 11. by hand of Maaseiah the r. Ne. 3: 9. Rephaiah r. of Jerus., 12. 14. Malchiah r. of Heth-haccerem 15. r. of part of Mizpah, 19. 16. Neh. r. of half of Heth-zur 17. II. r. of half part of Keilah, 18. 7: 2. Hananiah r. of palace 11: 11. Seraiah r. of house of God Ps. 68: 27. Little Benj. with their r. 105: 20. king loosed r. of people, Pr. 6: 7. ant having no guile, or r. 23: 1. When sittest to eat with r. 28: 15. so is wicked r. over poor 29: 12. if a r. hearken to lies, his

Pr. 29: 26. Many seek r.'s favour, Ec. 10: 4. If spirit of r. rise ag. thee s. error which proceedeth from r. Is. 3: 6. Thou hast clothing, be our r. 7. make me not r. of people 16: 1. Send ya lamb to r. of land Je. 51: 46. violence in land, r. ng. r. Da. 2: 10. no r. asked such things 38. made thee r. over th. all, 43. 5: 7. be 3d r. in kingdom, 16, 29. Mi. 5: 2. out of thee that is to be r. IIa. 1: 14. things that have no r. Mat. 9: 18. there came a certain r. 23. when Jes. came into r.'s house 24: 45. whom his Lord had made r. Lu. 12: 42. [flu. 12: 44. 47. sh. make him r. over his goods, 25: 21. thee r. over many things, 23. Mk. 5: 25. came from r. of synagogue's house, 36, 38. Lu. 8: 41, 49. Lu. 13: 14. r. of synagogue ans-w 18: 13. certain r. asked, Master Ju. 2: 9. When r. of fees tasted 3: 1. Nicodemus, a r. of the Jews 4: 1. a certain r. whose son sick Ac. 4: 1. r. of the temple came 7: 27. Who made thee a r. and, 35. 35. same did God send to be a r. 18: 17. Greeks beat Sosthenes r., 8. 23: 5. shall not speak evil of the r.

**RULERS.**

Ge. 47: 6. make them r. over cattle Ex. 16: 22. all r. of cong. told Moses 18: 21. r. of thous., r. of hundreds, 34: 21. Moses called r. of cong-n [25. 35: 27. r. brought onyx stones De. 1: 13. I will make them r. [r. Ju. 15: 1. Knowest not Philis-sare 2 S. 8: 18. Da.'s sons were chief r. 1 K. 9: 22. were r. of his chariots 2 K. 10: 1. wrote unto r. of Jezreel 11: 4. Jehoi. set r. ov. hundreds, 19. 1 Ch. 21: 2. David said to r. of peo. 26: 32. whom king David made r. 27: 31. All were r. of substance 2 Ch. 29: 20. Hez. gathered r. of city 35: 8. r. of the house of God Ezr. 9: 2. hand of r. chief in trespass 10: 14. Let r. of cong-n stand Ne. 2: 16. r. knew not whi. I went 4: 16. r. behind house of Judah 5: 7. I rebuked r. and said, Ye exact 17. there were at table 150 r. 7: 5. in my heart to gather r. 11: 1. r. of people dwelt at Jerus. 12: 40. So stood I, and half of r. 13: 11. contended I with r. [fz. 9: 3. r. of ev. peo. of ev. province, 9: 3. r. of provinces helped Jews 2 S. 2: 2. r. take counsel ag. Lord Is. 1: 10. Hear L., ye r. of Sodom 14: 5. Lord broken sceptre of r. 22: 3. All thy r. are fled together 29: 10. your r. hath he covered 49: 7. saith Lord to servant of r. Je. 33: 26. not any of his seed be r. 51: 23. will I break in pieces capt-s 28. prepare ag. her nations r. [r. 57. I will make drunk her r. Eze. 23: 6. her lovers, capt-nas anc. r. 12. captains r. clothed gorgeously 23. I will raise those r. ag. thee Da. 3: 2. king sent to gather all r. 3. all the r. were gathered together 7: 27. and all r. shall obey him Ho. 4: 18. her r. wi. shame do love Mk. 5: 22. one of r. of synagogue 13: 9. he brought before r., Lu. 21: 12. Lu. 23: 13. Pilate when he called r. 35. r. with people derided him 24: 20. how our r. delivered him Ju. 7: 26. Do r. know this is Christ? 48. Have any of the r. believed 12: 42. many chief r. believed Ac. 3: 17. thro. ignorance, as did r. 4: 5. r. and elders were gathered 8. Ye r. of peo. and elders of Isr.

Ac. 4: 26. the r. were gathered ag. L. 13: 15. r. of synag. sent unto Paul 27. r., because they knew him not 14: 5. an assault of Jews, with r. 16: 19. damsel's masters drew unto 17: 8. troubled people and r., 6. [r. Ro. 13: 3. r. not a terror to good Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle ag. r. of dark-  
**RULEST.** [ness 2 Ch. 20: 6. r. not than over kingds- Ps. 89: 9. Thou r. raging of the sea  
**RULETH.**  
2 S. 23: 3. he that r. must be just Ps. 59: 13. let them know God r. 66: 7. He r. by his power for ever 103: 19. his kingdom r. over all Pr. 16: 32. that r. his spirit is better 22: 7. rich r. over the poor and Ec. 8: 9. one man r. over another 9: 17. cry of him that r. am. fools Da. 4: 17. the Most High r., 25, 32. 11: 12. Judah yet r. with God Ro. 12: 8. he that r. with diligence 1 Tl. 3: 4. One that r. well his own  
**RULING.** S. [house 2 S. 23: 3. be just, r. in fear of God Ps. 136: 18. The sun for r.-s. by day Je. 22: 30. r. any more in Judah 1 Th. 3: 12. r. children and houses  
**RUMAH.** [well 2 K. 23: 36. Zebudah dau. of P. of R.  
**RUMBLING.**  
Je. 47: 3. at r. of his wheels, fathers  
**RUMOUR.** S. [r.  
2 K. 19: 7. he shall hear r., Is. 3: 7. Je. 49: 14. I have heard r. fr. Lord 51: 46. lest ye fear for r. in the land, a r. shall come one year, in ano. year shall come a r.  
Eze. 7: 26. mischief, r. sb. be upon r. Ob. 1. We have heard a r. fr. Lord Mat. 24: 6. ye sh. hear of r.-s of wars Mk. 13: 7. when hear of r.-s of wars Lu. 7: 17. this r. of him went thro.  
**RUMP.** [Judea Ex. 29: 22. take of ram the fat and r., Le. 8: 10.-7: 3.-8: 25.-9: 19.  
**RUN.**  
Ge. 41: 14. Joseph r. out of dungeon 49: 22. branches r. over the wall Le. 15: 3. whe. flesh r. with issue 25. if woman's issue r. b. time Ju. 18: 25. lest angry fellows r. upon 1 S. 8: 11. sh. r. before his chariots 17: 17. r. to camp to thy brethren 20: 6. that he might r. to Beth-le. 36. r. find out now the arrows 2 S. 15: 1. Abs. prepared 50 men to r. bef. him, I K. 1: 5. [22, 23. 18: 10. Let me r. and bear tidings, 22: 30. by thee I have r. thro. a troop, Ps. 18: 29. [God 2 K. 4: 22. that I may r. to man of 26. r. now, I pray thee, to meet her 5: 20. liveth, I will r. after Naaman 2 Ch. 16: 9. eyes of L. r. to and fro Jb. 5: 14. they r. into darkness in Ps. 19: 15. as strong man to r. a race 58: 7. at waters, wh. r. continually 59: 4. They r. and prepare thems. 78: 16. he caused waters to r. down 104: 10. springs, which r. am. hills 119: 32. I will r. way of the com-ts 136. Rivers of waters r. down mine Pr. 1: 16. feet r. to evil, Is. 59: 7. Ec. 1: 7. All the rivers r. into sea Can. 1: 4. Draw, we will r. aft. thee Is. 33: 4. as locusts shall be r. upon 40: 31. they sh. r. and not be weary 55: 5. nations shall r. unto thee Je. 5: 1. r. ye to and fro thro. streets 9: 18. your eyes may r. with tears 12: 5. If thou hast r. with footmen 13: 17. mine eyes shall r. with tears, 49: 3. lament, r. to and fro [14: 17. 19. I will make him r. fr. her, 50: 51: 31. One post r. to meet ando. [44-

La. 2: 18. let tears r. like a river  
Eze. 24: 16. neither shall thy tears r.  
32: 14. cause rivers to r. like oil  
Da. 12: 4. many shall r. to and fro  
Jo. 2: 4. as horsemen, shall they r.  
7. They shall r. like mighty men  
9. They shall r. in city, r. on wall  
Am. 3: 1. f. 6. Shall trumpet be blown,  
and people not r. together?  
5: 24. let judgment r. as waters  
6: 12. Sh. horses r. upon the rock?  
3: 12. shall r. to and fro to seek L.  
Na. 2: 4. they sh. r. like lightnings  
Ha. 2: 2. he may r. that readeth it  
Hag. 1: 9. ye r. ev. man unto house  
Zch. 2: 4. r. speak to young man  
4: 10. eyes of the Lord r. to and fro  
Mat. 28: 8. r. to bring disci. word  
1 Co. 9: 24. they which r. in a race  
r. all, So r. that ye may obtain  
26: 1. th. so r. not as uncertainly  
Ga. 2: 2. lest I r. or had r. in vain  
5: 7. Ye did r. well, who did hinder  
Ph. 2: 16. that I have not r. in vain  
2 Th. 3: 1. that word of L. may r.  
He. 2: 1. f. 1. lest we should r. out  
12: 1. let us r. with patience race  
1 Pe. 4: 4. that ye r. not to same ex-

**RUNNERS.** [cess  
1 S. 22: 17. king said to r., Turn slay  
1 K. 14: 17. shields unto chief of r.  
**RUNNEST.**

Pr. 4: 12. when r. shalt not stumble  
**RUNNETH.**

Jb. 15: 26. His r. upon him, on neck  
16: 14. he r. upon me like a giant  
Ps. 23: 5. anointest head, my cup r.  
147: 15. his word r. very swiftly [ov.  
Pr. 18: 10. righteous r. into it [as.  
La. 1: 16. mine eye r. wi. water, 3:  
Mat. 9: 17. bottles break, wine r.  
Jn. 20: 2. she r. and cometh to Pet.  
Ro. 9: 16. willett, nor of him that r.

**RUNNING.** [6, 50.

Le. 14: 5. bird be killed over r. wat.  
51. dip them in r. water, sprinkle  
52. cleanse house wi. r. water [4:  
15: 2. When man hath r. issue, 22:  
13. sh. bathe his flesh in r. water  
Nu. 19: 17. uncl. person take r. water  
2 S. 18: 24. a man r. alone, 26.  
27. r. of foremost like r. of Ahi.  
2 K. 5: 21. Naaman saw him r. [maz  
2 Ch. 23: 12. Athaliah heard peo. r.  
Pr. 5: 15. r. waters out of well  
6: 18. feet swift in r. to mischief  
Can. 5: 5. my fingers with myrrh r.  
Is. 33: 4. as r. to and fro of locusts  
Je. 18: 1. r. waters be forsaken?  
Eze. 31: 4. rivers r. about his plants  
Mk. 9: 15. people r. to him saluted  
25. When Jesus saw the people r.  
10: 17. came one r. and kneeled  
Lu. 6: 38. good measure and r. over  
Ac. 27: 16. r. under certain island  
Re. 9: 9. sound of chariots r. to battle

**RUSH, RUSHES.**

Jb. 8: 11. Can r. grow with t. mire?  
Is. 9: 14. L. will cut off branch and r.  
19: 15. nor any work wh. r. may do  
35: 7. where dragons lay be reeds, r.s  
**RUSH, ED, ETH.**

Ju. 9: 44. Abimelech r-d forward  
20: 37. liers in wait r-d upon Gibeath  
Jb. 17: 17. Chaldeans r-d upon camels  
17: 13. nations sh. r. like many wa.  
Je. 8: 6. as horse r-h into battle [ers  
Mk. 8: 1. f. 10. r-d upon Jes. to touch  
Ac. 19: 29. they r-d into theatre [him

**RUSHING.**

Is. 17: 12. Woe to multitude and r.  
of nations, that make a r. like  
r. of many waters [waters  
13. nations sh. rush like r. of many  
Je. 47: 3. at r. of chariots fathers  
Eze. 3: 12. I heard a great r., 13.  
Ac. 2: 2. sound as of r. mighty wind

Mat. 6: 19. where moth and r. cor.  
Ja. 5: 3. r. of them sh. be a witness  
**RUTH.**

Ru. 1: 4. name of the other was R.  
14. but R. clave unto Naomi  
16. R. said, Entreat me not  
2: 8. said Boaz unto R., Hearest not  
22. Naomi said unto R., It is good  
3: 9. Who art thou? I am R.  
13. Boaz took R. she was his wife  
Mat. 1: 5. Boaz begat Obed of R.  
See MOABITESS.

**RYE.**  
Ex. 9: 32. wheat and r. not smitten  
Is. 28: 25. cast in wheat, barley, r.

**S.**

**SABACTHANI.** See ELI.  
**SABAOTH.** [seed

Ro. 9: 29. Except L. of S. had left  
Ja. 5: 4. are entered into ears of L.

**SABBATH.** [of S.  
Ex. 16: 23. To morrow is the holy s.  
25. to day is a s. unto the Lord  
29. Lord hath given you the s.

20: 10. seventh day is the s. of the  
Lord thy God, 31: 15.-35: 2. Le.  
23: 3. De. 5: 14. [fore, 16.

31: 14. Ye shall keep the s. there.  
Le. 16: 31. It shall be a s. of rest  
unto you, 23: 3, 32. [wave it

23: 11. morrow aft. s. priest shall  
15. count from morrow after s.

16. after 7th s. number 50 days  
24. 1st day of mo. sh. ye have s.  
32. from even unto even your s.

39. on the first day shall be a s.  
on the eighth a s. [bef. Lord

42: 8. Every s. he shall set in order  
25: 2. then sh. land keep a s., 4. 6.

Nu. 23: 10. burnt offering of ev. s.  
2 K. 4: 23. neither new moon nor s.

11: 5. A third part of you that enter  
in on s., 2 Ch. 23: 4.  
7. two parts of all you that go

forth on s., 9. 2 Ch. 23: 8.  
16: 18. covert for s. turned Ahaz

1 Ch. 9: 32. prepare shewbread ev. s.  
2 Ch. 36: 21. desolate, she kept s.

Ne. 9: 14. madest known holy s.  
10: 31. we would not buy it on s.

13: 15. treading winepresses on s.  
16. men of Tyre sold on the s. [s.

18. wrath upon Isr. by profaning

19. gates began to be dark bef. s.

21. came they no more on the s.

Is. 56: 2. Blessed is man keepeth s., 6.

58: 13. turn thy foot from the s.  
call s. a delight [all worship

66: 23. from one s. to another sh.

Eze. 46: 1. ou. s. it sh. be opened

12. prince prepare as on s. day

Am. 8: 5. When will s. be gone?

Mat. 12: 2. not lawful upon s. day

28: 1. In the end of s. came Mary

Mk. 1: 21. straightway on s. day

2: 27. The s. was made for man, not

man for s. [s., Lu. 6: 5.

28. the Son of man is Lord of the

15: 42. that is the day before s.

16: 1. when s. was past, Mary Mag.

Lu. 6: 1. on second s. after first

6. 2. ou. s. he entered synagogue

7. whether he would heal on s. day

13: 10. teaching in synagogue on s.

14. bee. Jesus healed on s. day

15. doth not each one on s. loose ox

23: 54. preparation, and s. drew on

Jn. 5: 18. he not only had broken s.

7: 23. If on s. day receive circumc.

Ac. 1: 12. from Jerus. s. day's journey

13: 42. what was preached next s.

44. next s. day came whole city

16: 13. on s. we went out of city

**RUST.**

[frupt, 20.

Ac. 18: 4. reasoned in synag. ev. s. [s.  
He. 4: 1. remainth a keeping of a  
See Sabbath DAY, DAYS.

**SABBATHS.**

Ex. 31: 13. my s. ye shall keep, Le.  
19: 3, 30.-26: 2. [plete

Le. 23: 15. seven s. shall be com.  
38. Beside the s. of the Lord, and

25: 8. shalt number 7 s. of years

26: 34. sh. the land rest and enjoy

her s., (2) 43. 2 Ch. 36: 21.

35. bec. it did not rest in your s.  
1 Ch. 23: 31. offer burnt sacrifices

in s., 2 Ch. 2: 4.-8: 13.-31: 3.

No. 10: 33. [away from

Is. 1: 13. new moons and s. i

56: 4. eunuchs that keep my s.

La. 1: 7. adversaries did mock at s.

2: 6. L. caused s. to be forgotten

Eze. 20: 12. gave my s. to be sign

13. my s. they polluted, 16, 21, 24.

20. And hallow my s., 44: 24.

22: 8. hast profaned my s., 23: 38.

26. priests have hid es fr. my s.

45: 17. prince's part to give off-gs in

46: 3. worship at this gate in s. [s.

Ho. 2: 11. I will make to cease her s.

**SABE'ANS.**

Jb. 1: 15. S. fell on the oxen of Job

Is. 45: 14. merchandise of S. to thee

Eze. 23: 42. of common sort were S.

Jo. 3: 8. they sh. sell them to S.

**SABA'TA, SABA'TAH, SAB-**

**'CHA, SAB'E'CHA.**

Ge. 10: 7. sons of Cush, S. and S., 1 Ch.

**SA'CAR = SHAR'AR.** [1: 9.

1 Ch. 11: 35. valiant, Ahiam son of

26: 4. sons of Obad-edom, S. 4th [s.

**SACK.**

Ge. 42: 25. Joseph com-deed to restore

ev. man's money into his s.,

28, 35.-43: 21: 44: 1. [ass

27. as one opened s. to give his

44: 2. put my silv. cup in s. mouth

11. took down every man his s.

12. cup was found in Benj's s.

Le. 11: 32. s. of uncl. he put in water

**SACKS.**

Ge. 42: 25. to fill s. with corn, 44: 1.

35. as they emptied s., 43: 21.

43: 12. money was brot - again in

your s., 18.-44: 8. [our s.

22. cannot tell who put money in

23. God given you treasure in s.

Jos. 9: 4. Gibonites took old s.

**SACKBUT.**

Da. 3: 5. hear sound of s., 7, 10, 15.

**SACKCLOTH, ES.** [loins

Ge. 37: 34. Jacob put s. upon his

2 S. 3: 31. gird you with s. mourn

21: 16. Rizpah took s. spread it

1 K. 20: 31. let us put s. on loins,

21: 27. Ahab put s. and lay in s.

2 K. 6: 30. looked, he had s. within

19: 1. Hezekiah covered himself

with s., Is. 37: 1. [Is. 37: 2.

2. elders of priests covered wi. s.,

1 Ch. 21: 16. elders were clothed with

Ne. 9: 1. Isr. assembled with s-s [s.

Es. 4: 2. none enter clothed with s.

4. clothe Mordecai, take aw. his s.

Jb. 16: 15. I sewed s. upon my skin

Ps. 30: 11. Thou hast put off my s.

35: 13. they sick, my clothing was

60: 11. I made s. my garment [s.

Is. 3: 24. stomacher, a girding of s.

15: 3. In streets gird them. with s.

20: 2. Go, loose s. from thy loins

22: 12. did L call to girding with s.

32: 11. strip you, gird s. upon loins,

Je. 4: 8.-6: 26.-18: 37.-49: 3.

50: 3. I make s. covering of heavens

La. 2: 10. have girded them. with

s., Eze. 7: 18.-27: 31. [and s.

Da. 9: 3. to seek Lord with fasting

Jo. 1: 8. Lament like a virgin with s.

13. he all night in s. ye ministers

## SACRIFICE

## 633

Am. 8: 10. will bring s. up. all loins  
Jou. 3: 5. peo. of Nineveh put on s.  
8. let man and beast be cov-d with  
Re. 6: 12. suu became black as s.  
11: 3. prophesy 1200 days, clothed  
See ASHES. [in s.]

**SACRIFICE.** [Noun.]

Ge. 31: 54. Jacob off. s. up. mt. 46: 1.  
Ex. 5: 17. Let us do s. to Lord; 8: 8.  
12: 27. say, It is s. of L.'s passover  
23: 18. not offer blood of s., 24: 25.  
34: 15. one call, and thou eat of s.  
25. nor s. of passover be left  
Le. 3: 1. if s. be peace off-g, 3, 6, 9.  
7: 16. if s. be vow, eaten same day  
17. remainder of flesh of s.  
29. offereth s. of peace off-gs (2)  
17: 8. whoso off-reth s., and bring  
27: 11. beast of wh. do not offer s.  
Nu. 15: 3. a s. in perform. vow, 8.  
20. a s. made by fire unto L., 28  
6, 8, 13, 19, 24-29: 6, 13, 36. [s.]  
De. 18: 3. priests' due fr. them th. off.  
Jos. 22: 26. build altar, not for s.  
Ju. 16: 23. to offer gr. s. unto Dagon  
1 Sa. 1: 21. to offer yearly s., 2: 19.  
2: 13. any off-d s., priest's servant  
29. Wherefore kick ye at my s.?  
3: 14. Eli's house not purged wi. s.  
9: 12. s. of peo. to day in high place  
13. because he doth bless the s.  
15: 22. to obey is better than s.  
16: 3. call Jesse to s. I will shew, 5  
20: 6. yearly s. for all family, 29.  
1 K. 8: 62. s. and all lsr. offered s.  
12: 27. If peo. do s. at Jerusalem  
2 K. 5: 17. nor offer s. un. other gods  
10: 19. I have gr. s. to do to Baal  
14: 4. peo. did s. on hi. pl., 2 Ch. 33:  
17: 36. to him shall you do s. [17]  
2 Ch. 2: 6. save only to burn s.  
7: 5. Sol. off. s. of 22,000 oxen.  
12. chosen this place for ho. of s.  
28: 3. Ahaz off-d s. in the valley  
29: 7: 11. L. hath ch. you to offer s.  
Ps. 40: 6. s. thou didst not desire, 51:  
50: 5. made evoy. with me by s., 16.  
118: 27. bind s. unto horns of alt.  
Pr. 15: 8. s. of wicked is abom. 21:  
21: 3. is more accept. than s. [27]  
Ec. 5: 1. than to give s. of foods  
Is. 19: 21. Egyptians shall do s.  
34: 6. Lord hath a s. in Bozrah  
57: 7. thither wentest thou to off. s.  
Je. 33: 11. that bring s. of praise  
18. nor want man to do s. contin.  
46: 10. God hath a s. in north  
Eze. 39: 17. gather to my s. a gr. s.  
19. dri. blood till drunk. of my s.  
44: 11. shall slay s. for peo., 40: 42.  
46: 24. ministers boil s. of people  
Da. 8: 11. daily was taken away,  
9: 27-31: 31. daily s.  
12. a host was given him against  
13. How long vision of daily s.?  
12: 11. from time daily s. be taken  
10: 3: 4. Isr. shall abide without s.  
6: 1. I desired mercy, and not s.  
Mat. 9: 13: 12: 7.

Jon. 1: 16. men feared and off-d a s.  
Zph. 1: 7. Lord hath prepared a s., 8.  
Mal. 1: 8. if ye offer blind for s.  
Mk. 9: 49. every s. shall be salted  
Lu. 2: 24. to offer n. s. acc. to law  
Ac. 7: 41. they offered s. unto idol  
14: 13. would have done s. wi. peo.  
18: had not done s. unto them  
Ro. 8: 13. by a s. for sin condemn. sin  
12: 1. your bodies a liv. s. [19, 28]  
1 Co. 8: 4. are off-d in s. nn. idols, 10;  
Ep. 5: 2. a s. to God for a sw. savour  
1 Th. 2: 17. if off-d up. s. of your faith  
4: 18. a sw. well pleasing to God  
He. 7: 27. daily as those to offer s.  
9: 26. to put away sin by s. of thlms.  
10: 5. saith, s. thou wouldest not, 8.  
12. after he off-d one s. for sins

He. 10: 26. rema-th no more s. for sins  
11: 4. Abel off-d more excellent s.  
13: 15. By him offer s. of praise  
See **BURNT Sacrifice.** [s.]  
See **EVENING.** [Adj.]

**SACRICE OFFERING.** [s.]  
**SACRIFICE.** [s. of thanksgiving.]

Le. 7: 12. he shall offer with s. o. t.  
13. leav-d bread with s. o. t. 22: 29.  
Ps. 107: 22. sacrifice s-s o. t.  
116: 17. I will offer s. o. t.  
Am. 4: 5. offer s. o. t. with leaven

**SACRIFICES.**

Ge. 46: 1. lsr. at Beer-sheba off-d s.  
Ex. 10: 25. Moses said, give us s.  
18: 12. Jethro took s. for God.  
Le. 10: 13. of s. of Lord made by fire  
17: 5. s. they offer in open field  
7. no more off. s. unto devils

Nu. 25: 2. call. peo. unto s. of gods  
28: 2. my s. observe to offer

De. 12: 6. thither yesh. bring s., 11.  
27. blood of s. be poured up. altar  
32: 38. Which did eat fat of s.  
33: 19. there off. s. of righteousness

Jos. 13: 14. s. of L. their inheritance  
22: 27. do service of L. with our s.  
28. alt. not for s. but witness, 29.

1 K. 6: 15. sacrificed s. same day [ing]

15: 22. hath L. delight in s. as obey  
2 S. 15: 12. fr. Gilonite while he off-d

1 K. 10: 24. went in to offer s. [s.]  
1 Ch. 29: 21. sacrificed s. in abund.

2 Ch. 7: 1. fire came consumed s.

4. k. and all people offered s.

29: 31. bring s. And cong. br-t s.

Ezr. 6: 3. Let place where he off-d s.

10. That they may offer s. unto G.  
Ne. 12: 43. that day offered great s.

Ps. 4: 5. Offer s. of righteousness  
27: 6. will I offer s. of joy

50: 3. not reprove thee for thy s.  
51: 17. s. of God are a broken spirit

19. pleased with s. of righteousness  
106: 28. Baal-peor, and ate s. of de.

Pr. 17: 1. house full of s. with strife

Is. 1: 11. To what purpose mul. of s?  
29: 1. add ye year, let them kill s.

43: 23. neither honoured me wi. s.  
24. neither has filled me with s.

56: 7. their s. shall be accepted  
Je. 6: 20. nor are your s. sweet

7: 21. Put burnt off-gs to your s.  
22. nor com. them concerning s.

17: 26. bringing s. of praise unto

Eze. 20: 28. saw ev. hill and off-d s.  
40: 41. table whereupon th. slew s.

Ho. 4: 19. sh. be ashamed, bec. of s.  
8: 18. They sacrifice flesh for s.

9: 4. s. as be bread of mourners  
Am. 4: 4. bring your s. every morn.

5: 25. Have ye offered s.

Mk. 12: 33. to love L. is more than s.  
Lu. 13: 1. blood Pilate ming-d wi. s.

Ac. 7: 42. have ye off. s. 40 years?

1 Co. 10: 18. eat s. partakers of altar

1 K. 6: 1. may offer s. for sins

8: 3. high priest ordained to off. s.

9: 9. were offered gifts and s.

23. heavenly things with better s.

10: 1. never wi. s. make comers per-

3. in those s. is remembrance [fec-

6. In s. for sin than no pleasure

11. off-g same s. th. never can

13: 16. with such s. G. well pleased

1 Pe. 2: 5. priesthood, to offer spirit-i

**SACRIFICE.** [Verb.] [~~s.~~]

Ex. 3: 18. let ns go and s. to the L.

5: 3. 8.-8: 27-10: 25.

8: 25. go ye s. to your God, 28

26. shall we s. abom. of Egypt. ?

29. in not letting people go to s.

13: 15. lsr. to L. all openeth matrix

20: 24. s. thereon burnt offerings

Le. 23: 19. s. one kid of goats [17: 1.

16: 15: 21. any blemish, not s. it,

## SADDLE

De. 16: 2. Thou shalt s. passover, 6.  
5. not s. passover within gates

1 S. 1: 3. Elkana went up to s.  
15: 15. peo. spared the best to s.

21. sho. have been destroyed to s.  
16: 2. say, I am come to s., 5.

1 K. 3: 4. Sol. went to Gibeon to s.  
12: 13: 32. Jerob. off-d to s. to calves

2 K. 14: 4. as the people did s.  
on high places, 2 Ch. 33: 17.

17: 35. nor shall s. to other gods  
2 Ch. 11: 16. came to Jerus. to s.

28: 23. will I s. to gods of Syria

Ezr. 4: 2. we see your G., and do s.

Ne. 4: 2. What do Jews? will they s.  
Ps. 54: 6. I will freely s. unto thee

107: 22. s. sacrifices of thauks.  
Eze. 39: 17. gather sacr. that I s. for

Ho. 4: 13. They s. up. tops mts. [you

14. they s. with harlots

8: 13. They s. but L. accepteth not

12: 11. they s. bullocks in Gilgal

13: 2. Let men that s. kiss calves

Jon. 2: 9. I will s. wi. thanksgiving

Ha. 1: 16. Thf. they s. un. their net

Zch. 14: 21. they that s. shall seethe

Mal. 1: 18. if ye offer the blind to s.

1 Co. 10: 20. wh. Gentiles s. to devils

**SACRIFICED.** [(2)]

Ex. 32: 8. they made calf and s.

De. 32: 17. s. unto devils, not to God

Jos. 8: 31. they s. peace offerings

Ju. 2: 5. they s. there unto Lord

1 S. 2: 15. serv. said to man that s.

6: 15. s. sacrifices the same day

11: 15. peo. went to Gilgal and s.

2 S. 6: 13. David s. oxen fatlings

1 K. 3: 2. Only peo. s. in hi. places, 3-

2 K. 12: 3-15: 4, 35-16: 4. 2 Ch.

28: 4. [gods

11: 8. strange wives wh. s. to their

2 K. 17: 32. lowest priests which s.

23: 20. he s. all priests of high plac.

1 Ch. 21: 28. L. ans-d, then David s.

29: 21. They s. sacrifices un. the L.

2 Ch. 6: 6. all before ars. s. sheep

28: 23. Ahaz s. un. gods of Damas.

33: 16. Manasseh s. on altar of Lord

Amon s. unto carved images

34: 4. up. graves of them that had s.

Ps. 106: 37. they s. onto devils

38. das-s they s. un. idols of Cana.

Eze. 16: 20. sons and das-s hast th. s.

39: 19. which I have s. for you

Ho. 11: 2. they s. unto Baalim

Jon. 1: 16: 5. a sacrifice unto Lord

Mk. 14: 1: 12. they s. passover

1 Co. 10: 1: 5. Ch. our passover is s. [20.

Re. 2: 14. to eat things s. unto idols

**SACRIFICEDST.**

De. 16: 4. nor shall flesh thou s.

**SACRIFICERS.**

II. 18: 13. Let s. of men kiss calves

**SACRIFICETH.**

Ex. 22: 20. He that s. unto any god

Ec. 9: 2. him th. s. and him th. s. not

Is. 65: 3. people that s. in gardens

66: 3. he that s. a lamb as if he cut

Mal 1: 14. and s. a corrupt thing

**SACRIFICING.**

1 K. 8: 5. Israel with him s. sheep

12: 32. s. unto calves he had made

Ro. 15: 1: 16. s. of Gentiles might be

**SACRILEGE.**

Ro. 2: 22. idols, dost thou com. s. ?

**SAD, SADDER.**

Ge. 40: 6. Joseph looked, th. were s.

1 K. 21: 5. Jezebel said, Why so s.?

Ne. 2: 1. I had not been before s.

Eze. 13: 22. with lies ye made righte-

ous s. wh. I have not made s.

Da. 1: 10. why he see r-faces s-r?

Mk. 10: 22. he was s. at that saying

Lu. 24: 17. as ye walk, and are s. ?

See **COUNTENANCE.**

**SADDLE.** [Noun.]

Le. 15: 9. s. he rideth upon unc'e

**SADDLE.** [Verb.]

2 S. 19 : 26. said, I will s. me an ass  
1 K. 13 : 13. prophet said, s. me the

**SADDLED.** [ass, 27.]

Ge. 22 : 3. Abr. rose early and s. his  
Nu. 22 : 21. Balaam s. his ass [ass  
Ju. 19 : 10. with Levite two asses s.  
2 S. 16 : 1. met David with asses s.  
17 : 23. Ahithophel s. his ass

1 K. 2 : 40. Shimnei went after serv.  
13 : 13. So they s. the ass, 23, 27.

2 K. 4 : 24. wom. of Shunam s. ass

**SADDUCEES.**

Mat. 3 : 7. saw S. come to his bapt.

16 : 1. The S. came tempting Jesus

6. Beware of leaven of S., 11.

12. Beware of doctrine of the S.

22 : 23. S. say there is no resurrec.

Mk. 12 : 18.-Lu. 20 : 27.-Ac. 23 :

34. he had put S. to silence [8.]

Ac. 4 : 1. priests and the S. came

5 : 17. S. laid hands on apostles

23 : 6. Paul perceived one part S.

7. dissension betw. Phari. and S.

**SADLY.**

Ge. 40 : 7. Whf look ye so s. today?

**SADNESS.**

Ec. 7 : 3. by s. of counten. ht. better

**SA'DOC.**

Mat. 1 : 14. Azor begat S.; S. begat

**SAFE.**

1 S. 12 : 11. L. deliv., ye dwelled s.

2 S. 18 : 29. Is young man s.? 32.

Jb. 21 : 9. Their houses s. from fear

Ps. 119 : 117. Hold me up, I sh. be s.

Pr. 18 : 10. righte. run into it, are s.

29 : 25. whose trusteth in L. be s.

Is. 5 : 29. shall carry prey away s.

Eze. 34 : 27. they sh. be s. in land

Lu. 15 : 27. he had received him s.

Ac. 23 : 24. may br. him s. un. Felix

27 : 44. escaped all s. to land

Ph.3. 1. to write same things, for you

**SAFEGUARD.** [is s.]

1 S. 22 : 23. wi. me thou shalt be in s.

**SAFELY.**

Le. 26 : 5. ye shall dwell in land s.

Ps. 78 : 53. he led them on s.

Pr. 3 : 23. shalt walk in thy way s.

31 : 11. bush. doth s. trust in her

Is. 41 : 3. He pursued, passed s. [s.]

Je. 33 : 16. In this, days Jerus. dwell

Ho. 2 : 18. will make them lie down s.

Zch. 14 : 11. Jerus. be s. inhabited

Mk. 14 : 44. that is he, lead him aw.

Ac. 16 : 23. jailer to keep th. s. [s.]

See **DWELL** safely.

See **DWELLETH**, **DWELT**.

**SAFETY.**

Jb. 3 : 26. I was not in s., nei. had rest

5 : 4. His friends are far from s.

11 wh. mourn may be exalt, to s.

11 : 18. thou shalt take rest in s.

24 : 23. Tho. given him to be in s.

Ps. 12 : 5. I will set him in s. from

22 : 19. in s. on my mother's breasts

33 : 17. An horse vain thing for s.

Pr. 11 : 14. in counsellors is s., 24 : 6.

21 : 31. horse for battle, s. is of L.

1s. 14 : 30. needy sh. lie down in s.

Ac. 5 : 23. prison found shut with s.

1 Th. 5 : 3. when they sh. say, Peace

See **DWELL** in safety. [and s.]

**SAFFRON.**

Can. 4 : 14. spikenard s. calamus

**SAID.**

Ge. 2 : 23. Adam s. This is bone of

3. 1. serp. s. Hatt. G. s. ye shall not

9 : 26. Noah s. Blessed be L. [eat?]

21 : 12. all Sarah hath s. hearken

24 : 65. serv. had s. It is my master

41 : 54. dearth began, as Joseph s.

Ex. 5 : 22. Moses unto Lord and s.

12 : 31. go, serve L., as ye have s.

32. take your flocks, as ye have s.

17 : 10. Joshua did as Moses had s.

Le. 10 : 5. ear. th. out, as Mos. had s.

Le. 10:6. Mos.'s. un. A., Uncover

Nu. 11 : 21. s. I will give flesh [1 : 39.

14 : 31. little ones, ye s. be prey, De.

23 : 30. Balak did as Balaam s.

36 : 5. tribe of sons of Joseph s. well

De. 1 : 21. as God of thy fathers s.

Ju. 1 : 20. Hebron un. Caleb as Mo. s.

6 : 36. save Israel, as thou s., 37.

1 S. 10 : 15. tell me what Samuel s.

11 : 12. Who s. Shall Saul reign?

12 : 1. I have hearkened in all ye s.

27 : 1. David s., I sh. perish by Saul

2 S. 7 : 25. O L., do as thou hast s.

13 : 35. as thy servant s. so it is

23 : 1. Dav., son of Jesse s., and the

sweet psalmist of Israel s.

1 K. 2 : 38. as my king hath s.

8 : 29. place of which thou hast s.

My name be there, 2 Ch. 6 : 20.

12 : 26. Jerob. s. now sh. knuggd. re.

17 : 13. Elijah s. unto her, go, do as

thou hast s. [other s.]

22 : 20. one s. on this manner, an-

2 K. 7 : 17. he died, as man of G. s.

8 : 14. who s., What s. Elisha [3 : 14.

20 : 14. What s. these men? Is 39 : 39.

1 Ch. 17 : 23. L., do as thou hast s.

Ezr. 10 : 12. As thou s., so must we

Es. 5 : 5. be may do as Esther s.

Ne. 5 : 2. that s. we are many, 3 : 4.

8. I will do to morrow as king s.

Jb. 11 : 4. thou hast s. My doctrine

31 : 31. If men of my tabern. s. not

38 : 11. I. s. Hithereto shall come

Ps. 12 : 4. Who s. With our tongue

14. i. fool s. in heart, is no G., 53 : 1.

27 : 8. my heart s., Thy face will I

Pr. 7 : 13. with impudent face, s.

Is 14 : 13. hast s., I will ascend

28 : 15. ye s., We have made cove.

30 : 16. ye s., No, we will flee upon

41 : 6. Ev. one s. to bro., Be of good

47 : 10. thou hast s., None seeth

Je. 2 : 8. priests s. Not, Where is L.?

23 : 25. I heard what prophets s.

26 : 3. prophet Jerem. s., Amen

29 : 15. ye s., L. ha. raised prophets

38 : 25. Declare what thou s. unto

king, also what king s. [live

La. 4 : 20. We s., Un. his shad. shew,

Eze. 12 : 9. hath not rebelli. house s.

26 : 2. Tyrus s. agai. Jerus., 36 : 2.

27 : 3. Tyrus, th. s., I am of beauty

28 : 2. thou hast s., I am a god

29 : 3. drag, who s., My riv. is mine

Da. 3 : 28. Nebuch. s., bless be G. of

8 : 13. anot. saint s. un. that saint

Jon. 3 : 7. it to be s. thro. Nineveh

4 : 8. Jonah s., It is better to die

Mi. 7 : 10. her who s., Where is L?

Zph. 2 : 15. city that s. I am

Mal. 3 : 14. Ye s., It is vain to ser. G.

Mat. 17 : 5. wh. s., This is my belov.

Son. Lu. 8 : 22. [14 : 1.

26 : 35. Likew. s. all discipiles, Mk.

46. Jesus saith, Thou hast s.

27 : 63. we remem., that deceiv. s.

Mk. 2 : 14. s. unto Levi, Follow me

Lu. 1 : 13. ang. s., Fear not, zo. -20 : 1.

20 : 39. s., Master, thou hast well s.

23 : 46. having s., he gave up ghost

24 : 23. angels, who s. he was alive

24. found it as the women had s.

Jn. 1 : 23. Make straight, as s. Esaias

5 : 18. s. also, God was his Father

7 : 38. Scrip. ha. s. out of belly flow

12 : 41. These things s. Esaias

50. Even as Father s. unto me

Ac. 2 : 38. then Peter s., Repent

4 : 23. reported all chiefl. priests s. to

7 : 37. This is Moses who s. un. Isr.

17 : 28. as certain of your poets s.

Ro. 7 : 7. law had s., not covet

Ga. 1 : 9. As we s. before, so say I

He. 7 : 21. that s., The Lord swar

10 : 30. him that ha. s., Vengeance

10 : 31. go, serve L., as ye have s.

32. take your flocks, as ye have s.

17 : 10. Joshua did as Moses had s.

Le. 10 : 5. ear. th. out, as Mos. had s.

Ja. 2 : 11. he that s., Do not kill

Re. 5 : 14. the four beasts s., Amen

See **ANSWERED** and **said**.

**He SAID or SAID he.**

Ge. 9 : 29. h.s. Blessed be L. G. of

19 : 17. h.s. Escape for thy life

20 : 5. s.h. not. She is my sister?

31 : 8. if h.s. thus, speck, thy wages

12. h.s. lift up thine eyes

32 : 26. h.s., Let me go, day break.

27. h.s., Wh. thy name? h.s., Jac.

41 : 51. G., s.h., made me forget toil

Ex. 18 : 24. Moses did all Jethro s.

Nu. 23 : 19. h.s., sh. he not do it

De. 11 : 25. no man be able to st. bef.

you, as h.s., 18 : 2-29 : 13.-Jos.

13 : 14, 33. [Th.s.]

Jos. 14 : 10. L. hath kept me alive, as

Ju. 8 : 3. anger was abated, wh. h.s.

1 S. 3 : 17. if hide any thing h.s.

1 K. 2 : 4. not fail, s.h., man on thr.

31. Do as h.s., fall upon him

2 K. 17 : 23. as h.s. by his serv. prop.

1 Ch. 22 : 11. build house, as h.s.

2 Ch. 24 : 22. h.s., L., look upon it

Jb. 28 : 28. unto man h.s., fear L.

Ps. 10 : 6. h. s. in heart, 14, 13.

106 : 23. h.s. he would destroy

18 : 28 : 12. To who h.s., This is rest

40 : 6. Cry, h.s., What sh. I cry?

63 : 8. h.s., Surely they are my peo.

Je. 40 : 3. Lord hath done as h.s.

Eze. 9 : 5. h. s. in mine hearing

29 : 9. because h.s. river is mine

Jo. 3 : 10. G. repented of evil h.s.

Mat. 27 : 43. h.s., I am son of God

23 : 6. not here, he is risen, as h.s.

Mk. 14 : 16. came and found as h.s.,

Lu. 19 : 32.-22 : 13. [you

16 : 7. shall ye see him, as h.s. unto

Lu. 9 : 33. Peter, not know, wh. h.s.

13 : 17. when h.s. these, his adver.

Jn. 2 : 22. disciples remem. h.s. this

6 : 6. this h.s. to prove him

59. These th. s.h. in synagogue

9 : 17. Wh. sayest h.s., He is prop.

11 : 11. These th. s.h., and aft. that

12 : 6. This h.s., not th. cared

33. This h.s., signifying death

18 : 6. As soon as h.s. I am he

19 : 30. h. s., It is finished

22 : 10. h. had so s., he shew. hands

22. h. had s. this he breathed

Ac. 7 : 60. h. had s. this, fell asleep

9 : 5. h.s., Who art thou, Lord?

20 : 35. h.s., It is more blessed

23 : 7. h. had so s., arose dissension

28 : 29. h.s. th. wds., Jesus depart.

2 Co. 12 : 9. h.s., My grace sufficient

He. 1 : 5. un. wh. of angels s.h., 13.

10 : 9. s.h., Lo, I come to do

15. h. had s. before, This is cove.

13 : 5. h. bath s., I will never leave

Re. 22 : 6. h.s., These thi. are faith.

**God SAID.**

Ge. 1 : 3. G. s. Let, 9, 11, 14, 20, 24, 26,

28, 29. fall flesh

6 : 13. G. s. to Noah, The end of

9:12. G. s. This token of cov-t [19.

17: 9. G. s. to Ab. keep cov-t, 15;

20: 6. G. s. to Abimelech in dream

21: 12. G. s. to Abraham, Let it

not be grievous [Bethel

35: 1. G. s. to Jacob, Arise, go to

10: G. s. Thy name is Jacob

11: G. s. I am God Almighty

Ex. 3 : 14. G. s. I AM THAT I AM [Is.

Ho. 1: 6. G. s. Call her name Lo-ruha.  
9. G. s. Call his name Lo-ammi  
Jon. 4: 9. G. s. to Jonah, Does thou well to be [nightly]  
Lu. 12: 20. G. s., Thou fool, this  
2 Co. 6: 16. temple of God, as G. s.  
See GOD said.

**I SAID, or SAID I.**

Ge. 26: 9. I s., lest I die for her  
Ex. 3: 17. I s., I will bring you out  
23: 13. I have s. be circumspect  
De. 32: 26. I s., I would scatter them  
Jos. 1: 3; given, as I s., unto Moses  
Ju. 6: 10. I s., I am your God  
1 S. 2: 10. I s., thy house sh. wall  
9: 23. portion of which I s.  
2 S. 19: 29. I s. thou and Ziba div.  
2 K. 23: 27. hou. of wh. I s., My name  
Jb. 9: 22. This is one thing, th. I s.  
29: 18. I s., I shall die in my nest  
32: 7. I s., Days should speak  
Ps. 30: 6. I s., I sh. never be moved  
39: 1. I s., I will take heed to my  
40: 7. s. l. Lo, I come, He. 10: 7.  
41: 4. I s., Lord, be merciful, heal  
82: 6. I have s., Ye are gods, and  
94: 18. When I s., foot slippeth  
102: 24. I s., O God, take me not  
119: 57. I s. I wo. keep thy words  
142: 5. I s., Thou art my refuge  
Ec. 2: 1. I s. in my heart, 15: 3; 17.  
18: 6: 11. s. l. Lord, how long? [18.  
45: 19. I s. not unto seed of Jacob  
65: 1. I s., Behold me, un. nation  
Eze. 6: 10. I have not s. in vain  
9: 8. I s., Ah, Lord, wilt destroy  
16: 6. I s. unto thee, Live (2)  
Zch. 5: 6. And I s., What is it?  
Ju. 1: 30. This is he of whom I s.  
3: 7. Marvel not that I s., Ye must  
8: 25. same that I s. fr. begin  
10: 36. Because I s. I am son of G.  
11: 40. s. I not, if thou believe  
42. I s. it, that they may believe  
14: 26. to rememb. whatso, I have  
28. Ye heard how I s., I go [s.  
16: 4. these I s., not at beginning  
18: 20. in secret have I s. nothing  
21. ask them whi. heard what I s.  
Ac. 11: 8. I s., Not so, Lord  
2 Co. 7: 3. I s., ye are in our hearts  
9: 3. that as I s. ye may be ready  
Ga. 2: 14. I s. un. Peter, If thou, be-  
Re. 7: 14. I s., thou knowest [ing  
See JESUS said.  
See LORD said.

**SAID she, or she SAID.**  
Ge. 4: 25. God, s.s., appointed me  
20: 5. even s.s., He is my brother  
21: 7. s.s., 10. 16.-24: 18, 19, 24,  
25, 46. [I will  
24: 58. go with this man? s.s.,  
25: 22. s.s., Ifso, why am I thus  
29: 32. s.s., Surely L. hath looked  
33: 8. s.s., 34, 35.-30: 3, 15.-38:  
16, 17, 18, 25, 29.-39: 7. Ex. 2: 10.  
Ex. 4: 26. s.s., A bloody husband  
Ru. 3: 17. s.s. 1 S. 19: 14.-25: 19.  
28: 14. 1 K. 2: 13.  
1 K. 2: 14. to say s.s., Say on  
21. s.s. 3: 26.-17: 12. 2. K. 4:  
2, 6, 6: 31. Ho. 2: 5, 12. Mat.  
9: 2. Mk. 5: 38. [the dogs eat  
Mat. 15: 27. s.s., Truth, Lord, yet  
Mk. 14: 47. s.s., Thou wast wi. Jes.  
Ju. 8: 11. s.s., No man, L. [6: 24  
11: 28; when s. had s. she went  
20: 14; when s. had s. she turned  
Ac. 5: 8. And s.s., Yea, for so much  
They SAID, or SAID they.  
Ex. 24: 7. t.s., All L. had st. will we  
De. 5: 28. i. have well s. all they  
1 K. 18: 10; when t.s., He is not there  
2 Ch. 22: 9. s. t., He is son of Jehosh.  
26: 23. for t.s., He is a leper  
Ps. 83: 4. t.s., Let us cut them off  
122: 1. was glad when t.s. unto me

Je. 2: 6. Neither s.t., Where is L.? Mat. 9: 28. Believe ye? t.s., Yea, L.  
27: 22. t. all s., Let him be crucified  
Mk. 3: 21. t.s., He is beside himself  
30. t.s., He hathunclear spirit  
16: 8. nei. s.t. any thing to any  
Lu. 19: 34. t.s., L. hath need of him  
Ac. 12: 15. s.t., It is his angel

**SAID. [Passive.]**

Ge. 10: 9. it is s., Even as Nimrod  
22: 14. is s. to this day, In mt. of L.  
Ex. 5: 19. was s., Yes, sh. not minish  
Nu. 21: 14. it is s. in book of wars  
1 S. 9: 10. to serv., Well s., let us go  
1 K. 13: 17. was s. by word of Lord  
Jb. 3: 3. night perish in wh. it was s.  
34: 31. it is meet to be s. unto God  
Ps. 57: 5. of Zion it shall be s., This  
Pt. 25: 7. better it be s., Come up  
Ec. 1: 10. Is thing wh-fit may be s.  
Is. 25: 9. be s. that day, This our G.  
32: 5. nor churl s. to be bounti.  
Ec. 4: 11. that time it be s. to peo.  
16: 4. no more be s. The L. liveth  
Eze. 13: 12. be s., Where is daubing  
Ho. 1: 10. where it was s., Ye not my  
people, it shall be s.-Ro. 9: 26.  
Zph. 3: 16. be s. to Jesus, Fear thou  
Mat. 5: 21. s. by them of old, 27: 33.  
31. Ye have heard it been s., 38, 43  
Mk. 6: 22. when dau. of s. Herodias  
Lu. 2: 24. that wh. is s. in law of L.  
4: 12. It is s., Thou sh. not tempt  
9: 7. was s. of some, John risen  
23: 46. having s., he gave up ghost  
Ro. 9: 12. it was s. elder shall serve  
He. 3: 15. Whilst it is s. to day, 4: 7.  
11: 18. Of whom it was s., in Isaac  
Re. 6: 11. it was s. they should rest

**SAIDST. [Sister.]**

Ge. 12: 19. Why s. thou, She is my  
26: 9. how s., She is my sister?  
32: 9. Lord, wh. s. unto me, Return  
12. thou s., I will do thee good  
44: 21. s. unto servts., Bring him 23  
Ex. 32: 13. s., I will multiply seed  
Ju. 9: 38. Where mouth whwh. thou s.  
1 K. 2: 42. thou s. word is good  
Jb. 35: 2. s., My righte-n. more than  
3. thou s., What advantage [God's  
Ps. 27: 8. When s., Seek ye my face  
89: 19. in vision to Holy One s.  
Is. 47: 7. thou s., I shall be lady  
57: 10. s. not, There is no hope  
Jd. 2: 20. s., I will not transgress  
25. thou s., There is no hope, I  
22: 21. but thou s., I will not hear  
La. 3: 57. I called, thou s., Fear not  
25: 3. bec. thou s. Aha, ag, my  
Ho. 13: 10. of whom s., Give me king  
Ju. 4: 18. not thy bush, in that s.  
SAIL. [Noun.] {truly}

Is. 33: 23. they could not spread s.  
Eze. 27: 7. spread. forth to be thy s.  
Ac. 27: 17. stroke s. were driven

**SEE MAINSAIL.**

SAIL. [Verb.]  
Ac. 20: 3. about to s. into Syria  
16. Paul determined to s. by Eph.  
27: 1. determ. we sho. s. into Italy  
2. we launched, meaning to s. by  
24. G. hath given the all that s.

**SAILED.**

Lu. 8: 23. as they s. he fell asleep  
Ac. 13: 4. thence s. to Cyprus, 15: 39  
14: 26. And thence s. to Antioch  
18: 18. s. thence to Syria, 21: 3.  
21. And he s. from Ephesus  
20: 6. we s. away from Philippi  
13. s. unto Assos | 15. s. fr. therne  
21: 4. launched we s. and Cyprus  
5. had s. over sea of Cifilia  
7. we had s. slowly many days  
13. they s. close by Crete, 7.  
SAILING. [Noun, Part.]  
Ac. 21: 2. finding ship s. unto Phen.  
127: 6. found a ship s. into Italy

Ac. 27: 9. when s. was now dangerous  
**SAILORS** [off  
Re. 18: 17. ships and s. stood afar  
**SAINT.**  
Da. 8: 13. Then I heard one s. speak-  
ing, another s. said to that s.  
Ph. 4: 21. Salute every s. in Christ  
**SAINTS.** [Jesus]

De. 33: 2. he came with ten thous. of  
all his s. are in thy hand [s.  
1 S. 2: 9. He will keep feet of his s.  
2 Ch. 6: 41. let s. rejoice in goodness  
Ju. 5: 1. to which of s. will turn  
15: 15. putteth no trust in his s.  
Ps. 16: 3. to s. that are in the earth  
30: 4. Sing unto the L. O ye s.  
31: 23. O love Lord, all ye his s.  
34: 9. fear the Lord, ye his s. [s.  
37: 28. the Lord forsaketh not his  
50: 5. Gather my s. toget. unto me  
79: 2. flesh of thy s. unto beasts  
89: 5. faithfulness in congr. of s.  
7. be feared in assembly of s.  
97: 10. preserveth souls of his s.  
16: 15. Precious is death of his s.  
132: 9. and let thy s. shout for joy  
16. her s. shall shout for joy [thee  
145: 10. works praise, s. shall bless  
148: 14. He exulteth praise of s.  
149: 1. his praise in congr. of s.  
5. Let s. be joyful in glory, let  
9. this honor have all his s.  
Pr. 2: 8. preserveth way of s.  
Da. 7: 18. s. shall take kingd., 22, 27.  
21. same horn made war with s.  
25. wear out s. of Most High  
Ho. 11: 12. Judah is faithful wi. s.  
Zeh. 14: 5. G. shall come and all s.  
Mat. 27: 52. bodies of s. that slept  
Ac. 9: 13. evil he hath done to thy s.  
32. Peter came down also to s.  
41. when he had called the s. [up  
20: 10. many of the s. did I shut  
Ro. 1: 7. beloved of G., called to  
8: 27. maketh interces. for s. [be s.  
12: 13. Distributing to neees. of s.  
13: 25. Jerus. to minister to s.  
26. cert. contribution for poor s.  
1. service may be accepted of s.  
16: 2. receive her as becometh s.  
15. Salute all the s., 13: 24.  
1 Co. 1: 2. sanctified, called to be s.  
6: 1. go to law, and not before s.?  
2. that the s. shall judge world?  
14: 33. as in all churches of the s.  
16: 1. concerning collection for s.  
15. addicted to ministry of s.  
2 Co. 1: 1. with all s. in Achaea  
8: 4. upon us ministering to s.  
9: 1. the ministering to s.  
12. not only supplie want of s.  
13: 13. All s. salute you., Ph. 4, 22.  
Ep. 1: 1. to the s. at Ephesus  
15. aft. I heard of yr. love unto s.  
18. glory of his inheritance in s.  
2: 19. fellow citizens with s.  
3: 8. am less than least of all s.  
18. be able to comprehend with s.  
4: 12. For perfecting of the s.  
5: 3. not be named, as becometh s.  
6: 18. with prayer for all s.  
Ph. 1: 1. to all s. in Christ Jesus  
Col. 1: 2. To all the s. at Colosse  
4. love ye have to all the s.  
12. partakers of inheritance of s.  
26. mystery made manifest to s.  
1 Th. 3: 13. coming of L. wi. his s.  
2 Th. 1: 10. to be glorified in his s.  
1 Ti. 5: 10. if she washed s-s' feet  
Phm. 5. love thou hast tow. all s.  
7. bowls of s. refreshed by thee  
He. 6: 10. ye have ministred. unto s.  
Jude 3. faith once delivered unto s.  
14. L. cometh with 10,000 of s.  
Re. 5: 8. are prayers of s., 8: 3, 4. [s.  
11: 18. shouldst give reward unto

Re.13:7. to make war with the s.  
10. patience and faith of the s.  
14: 12. Here is the patience of s.  
15: 3. just thy ways, King of s.  
16: 6. they have shed blood of s.  
17: 6. woman drunk. with bl. of s.  
18: 24. in her was blood of s.  
19: 8. fine linen is right-n. of s.  
20: 9. compassed camp of the s.

**SAITH.**

2 S. 14:10. Whoso s. aught, bri. him  
1 K. 3:23; one s., This is my son, oth-  
er s., Nay, thy son is dead

20: 2. s., Ben-had., Thy gold is mine  
32. Ben-hadad s., let me live  
22: 27. s., king, Put this fellow in  
prison. 2 Ch. 18: 26. [peace, 19.  
2 K. 9: 18. thus s., the King, Is it  
18: 19. thus s., great k. of Assyria  
18: 29. s., the king, Let not Heze-  
kiah deceive you. 31. 2 Ch.  
32: 10. Is. 36: 14.

19: 3. s., Hezekiah, This a day of  
trouble, Is. 37: 3.

2 Ch. 36: 23. thus s., Cyrus, Ezr. 1:2  
Jh. 28: 14. The depth s. sea s. It is  
33: 24. s., Deliv. him from the pit  
35: 10. none s., Where is God my  
Ps. 36: 1. transgr. of the wicked s.  
Pr. 9: 4. understanding, she s., 16.  
20: 14. It is naught s., the buyer  
22: 13. slothful s., is lion, 26: 13.  
24: 24. s., to wicked, Thou righteous,  
26: 19. s., Am not I in sport?

La. 3:37. Who s., and it com. to pass?  
Ob. 3. s. in heart, Who shall bring  
Mat. 7: 21. Not ev. one that s., L. L.  
26: 18. Master s., My time is at hand  
Mk. 8: 29. Peter s., Thou art Christ  
15: 28. Scripture wh. s., Ja. 2: 23.  
Lu. 18: 6. Hear wh. unjust judges s.  
Ju. 4: 10. if knewest who s., Give  
19: 28. After this, Jesus s., I thirst

Ac. 7: 48. s., prophet, Heaven is my  
21: 11. s., Holy Ghost sh. Jews bind  
Rom. 3: 19. law s. it s. to them und.  
10: 16. For Esau s., 20.-15: 22.  
19. First, Moses s., I will provoke

11: 4. what s., the answer of God

1 Co. 3: 4. one s. I am of Paul, 1:12.

9: 8. s. not the law same also?

14: 34. wom. under obed. as s., law

He. 3: 7. Holy Ghost s., If ye hear

Re. 2: 7. what the spirit s. unto the

churches, 11, 17, 29, -3: 6; 13,

8. These s. the first and last [22.

18. These s. the son of God

3: 14. s. the Amen | 14: 13. s. Spirit

18: 7. she s., I sit a queen, no wid.

22: 20. he s., Surely I come quickly

See GOD saith, SCRIPTURE,

**SAITH** he, or be **SAITH**.

Ge. 41: 55. what h.s. to you, do

1 S. 9: 6. all that h.s. cometh [this

20: 3. h.s., Let not Jona. know

2 S. 17: 5. let us hear what h.s.

2 K. 5: 13. when h.s. to thee, Wash

Jb. 37: 6. h.s. to snow, Be thou

39: 25. h.s. among the trumpets,

Pr. 23: 7. Eat, drink, s.h. [Ha, ha

Ec. 4: 8. ne. s.h., For whom do I

10: 3. h.s. to every one he is a fool

Is. 10: 8. h.s., 29: 11, 12. Mat.

4: 10.-8: 26.-9: 6, 9, 17.-12: 13,

44.-16: 15.-17: 25.-19: 8, 18.

20: 7. 23.-22: 8, 12, 20, 21, 43.-

26: 38. Mk. 2: 10, 17.-8: 3, 4, 5.-

4: 35.-5: 36, 19,-6: 38,-7: 18,-

-8: 17, 29.-10: 11.-12: 16.

Mk. 11: 23. sh. believe things h.s.,

he sh. have whatso. h.s.,

14: 32. h.s., 16: 6. Lu. 5: 39.-7:

40.-11: 24. [mouth

19: 22. h.s. to him, Out of own

Jn. 1: 21. Elias? h.s., I am not

36 h.s., 39, 51.-5: 6.-6: 5, 20, 42.-

8: 22.-11: 7.-16: 17.-18: 17.-

19: 14, 26, 27.-20: 27. Ac. 2:  
14.-12: 8.-13: 35. 1 Co. 15: 27.  
Ep. 4: 9.-5: 14. He. 1: 6, 7.-5:  
6, 8: 8. Ja. 4: 6. Re. 2: 1, 12,  
3: 1.-17: 15.-19: 9.  
Re. 22: 9. s.h., See thou do it not  
10. h.s., Seal not sayings of book  
Jn. 2: 5. Whatso. h.s. unto you  
16: 18. What is this h.s.? We can-  
not tell what h.s. [true  
19: 35. and he knew that h.s.  
21: 15. s., to Peter, Feed my, 16  
Ac. 1: 4. s.h., Ye have heard of me  
22: 2. kept more silence, and h.s.  
Ro. 9: 15. h.s., to Moses, I will have  
25. As h.s. in Osee [mercy  
10: 21. to Israel h.s., All day long  
15: 10. h.s., Rejoice ye Gentiles  
1 Co. 6: 16. two, s.h., be one flesh  
9: 10. s.h., it al tog. for our sakes  
2 Co. 6: 2. h.s., I have heard the  
10: 10. letters, s.h., are weighty  
Ga. 3: 16. not, h.s., And to seeds  
He. 8: 5. See, s.h., thou make all  
13. in that h.s., A new covenant

**Jesus SAITH.**

Mat. 4: 10. s. J., Get thee hence  
Mk. 11: 33. J. s., Neither do I tell  
Jn. 2: 7. J. s., Fill the waterpots  
4: 16. J. s., Go call thy husband, 26.  
5: 8. J. s., Rise, take thy bed  
8: 25. J. s., Even same th, I said  
11: 40. J. s., if thou wouldst believe  
20: 17. J. s., Touch me not  
19. J. s., Peace be unto you  
See JESUS saith.

See Saith the LORD,  
Thus saith the LORD,  
Saith LORD God of hosts,  
Saith LORD God of Israel,  
Saith the LORD of hosts,  
Thus saith LORD of hosts,  
SAKE. [s.

Ge. 8: 21. not curse ground for man's  
12: 16. entreated Abram for her s.  
18: 29. will not do it for forty's.  
31. twenty's. s. | 32. ten's. s.  
20: 11. will slay me for wife's s.  
26: 24. mult. thy seed for Abr.'s s.  
39: 5. bles. Eg'n. his. for Jos.'s s.  
Ex. 18: 8. done to Egy. for Isr.'s s.  
21: 26. let him go free for eye's s.  
27. let him go free for tooth's s.  
Nu. 11: 20. Envist thou for my s.? 25: 11. he was zealous for my s.  
18. slain in plague for Peor's s.  
18: 23. 10. to destroy city for my s.  
2 S. 5: 12. exaltheft kingd. for Isr.'s s.  
7: 21. For thy word's s., 1 Ch. 17: 19.  
9: 1. kindness for Jonathan's s., 7.  
18: 5. Deaf gent. for my s. wi. Abs.  
1 K. 11: 20. for David thy fa.'s s.,  
13, 32, 34.-15: 4. 2 K. 8: 19.-  
19: 34.-20: 6. Ps. 132: 10.

13. for Jerus.'s s. wh. I have chos.  
Ne. 9: 31. not cons. for mercies' s.  
Jb. 19: 17. entreated for child's s.  
Ps. 64: save me for mercies' s. | 31: 16  
25: 7. rememb. me for goodn. s.  
69: 6. not be confounded for my s.  
115: 1. for thy mer. and truth's s.  
18: 37. 35. mine own s. and Da.'s s.  
43: 14. For your s. I sent to Bab.  
25. blotterr. thy transgns. for my s.  
45: 4. for Jacob's s. I called thee  
48: 11. for mine own s. will I do it  
62: 1. For Zion's s., for Jerus.'s s.  
63: 17. Return for thy servant's s.  
Da. 9: 17. shine upon sanct. for L.'s  
19. defer not for own s. O God [s.  
Jon. 1: 12. for my s. this tempest

Mi. 3: 12. Zion for y-rs. be ploughed  
Mat. 5: 11. ag. you falsely for my s.  
10: 18. shall be brought bef. kings  
for my s., Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12.

63: 17. Return for thy servant's s.  
Da. 9: 17. shine upon sanct. for L.'s  
19. defer not for own s. O God [s.  
Jon. 1: 12. for my s. this tempest

Mi. 3: 12. Zion for y-rs. be ploughed

Mat. 5: 11. ag. you falsely for my s.

10: 18. shall be brought bef. kings

for my s., Mk. 13: 9. Lu. 21: 12.

39. that loseth his life for my s.

sh. find it, 16: 25. Mk. 8: 35.

Lu. 9: 24. [6. 17.  
14: 3. bound for Herodias' s. ME.  
9. for the oath's s., Mk. 6: 20.

19: 12. for kingdom of heaven's s.  
24: 22. for elect's s. days shall be  
shortened, Mk. 13: 20.

Mk. 4: 17. persecution for word's s.  
Lu. 6: 22. cast out for Son of m.'s s.  
Jn. 12: 9. came not for Jesus' s. only

13: 38. Wilt lay down life for my s?

14: 1. believe for works' s.

Ac. 26: 7. For hope's s. I am accus.

Ro. 4: 23. not wrt. for his s. alone  
11: 28. they are enemies for y-rs.

15: 30. for L.'s s. strive in prayers  
1 Co. 4: 10. we are fools for Christ's

9: 23. this I do for gospel's s. [s.

10: 28. eat not, for his s. that sho.  
2 Co. 4: 5. your serv-ts for Jesus' s.  
11. delivered to death for Jesus' s.

Ph. 1: 29. given to suffer for his s.  
Col. 1: 24. for his body's s. the ch.

ch. 6. for wh. things' s. wrath of G.  
1 Th. 1: 5. men we were for your s.  
5: 13. to esteem them for work's s.

Tl. 5: 23. wine for thy stomach's s.

Tit. 1: 11. teach. things for lucre's s.

Pm. 9. Yet for love's s. I beseech

1 Pe. 2: 13. submit to ord. for L.'s s.

2 Jn. 2. for the truth's s. in us

See For CHRIST, CON-

SCIENCE.

See NAME'S Sake.

See For RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Thy Sake. [t-s

Ge. 3: 17. cursed is the ground for  
12: 13. may be well wi. me for t-s.  
30: 27. L. hath blessed me for t-s.

Ps. 44: 22. for t-s. are we killed all  
day long, Ro. 8: 36. [preach

69: 7. Bcc. for t-s. I have borne  
Is. 54: 15. who ag. thes fall for t-s.

Jer. 2: 12. I remem. for t-s. kindn.

15: 15. for t-s. I suffered rebuke

Jn. 13: 37. I will lay down life for

SAKES. [t-s.

Ge. 18: 26. spare place for their s.

Le. 26: 45. I will for their s. remem.

De. 1: 37. L. angry with me for your

s. s. 3: 26.-4: 21. [for our s.

Ju. 21: 22. Be favorable unto them

Ru. 1: 13. it grieveth me for your s.

1 Ch. 16: 21. yea, he reproved kings

for their s., Ps. 105: 14. [on high

Ps. 7: 7. for their s. thf. return thou

106: 32. ill with Moses for their s.

122: 8. breath. and companions' s.

Is. 65: 8. will I do for servants' s.

Eze. 36: 22. I do not for your s., 32.

Da. 2: 30. for their s. that make kno.

Mal. 3: 11. rebuke devour. for y-rs.

Mk. 6: 26. their s. wh. sat with him

Jn. 11: 15. I am glad for your s.

12: 30. This voice came for your s.

17: 10. for their s. I sanctify mys.

Ro. 11: 28. are beloved for fa.'s s.

Co. 4: 6. I transferred for your s.

9: 10. saith hit for our s. ? for our

Co. 2: 10. for. for y-rs. forgave I [s.

4: 15. all things are for your s.

8: 9. yet for your s. became poor

1 Th. 3: 9. we joy for yr. s. bef. God

2 Ti. 2: 10. I endure all for elect's s.

**SA'LA, SA'LAH, SHE'LAH.**

Ge. 10: 24. Arphaxad begat S., S.

begat, 11: 12, 13. 1 Ch. 1: 18. [15.

11: 14. S. lived 30 years, begat Eber,

Lu. 3: 35. Heber, wh. was the son

**SAL'AMIS.** [of

Ac. 13: 5. And when they were at s.

**SALA'THIEL.**

1 Ch. 3: 17. S. son of Jechoniah,

Mat. 1: 12.

Lu. 3: 27. Zorobabel was son of S.

**SAL'CAH = SAL'CHAH.**

De. 3: 10. S and Edrei, cities of Og

Jos. 12: 5. reigned in Hermon, S.

Jos. 13:11. Bashan unto s., 1 Ch. 5: **SALE.** [11.]  
Le. 25: 27. let him count yrs. of s.  
142, not sold wi. s. of bondman  
50. price of his s. be acc-g. to yrs.  
De. 18: 8. bes. that wh. cometh of s.

**SALEM.**

Ge. 14: 18. Melchizedek king of S.  
Ps. 76: 2. in S. is his tabernacle  
He. 7: 1. Melchiz. k. of S. blessed  
2. k. of S. wh. is k. of peace [Ab.

**SALIM.**

Jn. 3: 23. was baptizing near to S.  
**SAL'LAI.**

Ne. 11: 18. sons of Benjamin, S.  
12: 20. chief of faths. of S., Kallai  
**SAL'LU.**

1 Ch. 9: 7. sons of Benj., S., Ne. 11: 7.  
Ne. 12: 7. Iddo, S. chief of priests

**SAL'MA, SAL'MON.**

Ru. 4: 20. Nahshon begat S-n  
21. S-n begat Boaz, 1 Ch. 2: 11.  
Mat. 1: 4, 5.

1 Ch. 2: 51. S-a fa. of Bethle. 54.  
Lu. 3: 32. Boaz, wh. was the son of

**SAL'MON. [Place.]** [S-n]

Ps. 68: 14. was white as snow in S.  
**SALMO'NE.** [ag. S.]

Ac. 27: 7. sailed under Crete over  
**SALOME'. [and S.]**

Mk. 15: 40. wom. looking on Mary  
16: 1. M. and S. had bought spices

**SALT.** [Place.] See NIBSHAN.

**SALT. [Noun.]**

Ge. 19: 26. Lot's wife a pillar of s.  
Le. 2: 13. with thy offer-gs offer s.

De. 29: 23. that the whole land is s.  
Ju. 9: 45. city, and sowed it with s.

2 S. 8: 13. smit. Syrians in val. of s.  
2 K. 2: 20. Bring new cruise, put s.

21. went to spring, east the s. in  
14: 7. Amaziah slew in valley of s.  
10,000, 1 Ch. 18: 12. -2 Ch. 25: 11.

Ezr. 4: 1† 14. saited with s. of palace  
6: 9. need of wheat, s. wine

7: 22. s. with-t prescrib. how much  
Jb. 6: 6. unsavory beaten with s.?

39: † 6. made s. places his dwell-gs  
je. 17: 6. sh. inhab. places in s. la.

Eze. 43: 24. priest sh. cast s. upon  
47: 11. marches shall be given to s.

Mat. 5: 13. Ye are the s. of the earth,  
but if the s. [with s.]

Mk. 9: 49. ev. sacrifice sh. be salted  
50. s. is good, but if s. lost salt-s.  
have s. in yourselves, Lu. 14: 34.

Col. 4: 6. speech be seasoned wi. s.  
Ja. 3: 12. no fount. yields s. water

and fresh

See **COVENANT** of salt.

**SALT pits.** See SALTPISTS.

**SALT sea.**

Ge. 14: 3. vale of Siddim, wh. is s.s.  
Nu. 34: 12. goings out be at s.s. 3.

De. 3: 17. coast even to s.s. [S.s.]

Jos. 3: 16. waters that come toward

12: 3. sea of plain, even to s.s.

15: 2, 5. -18: 10. Nu. 34: 3. **SALTED.**

Ex. 30: † 35. make it a perfume s.  
Ezr. 4: 14. we are s. wi. salt of pal.

Eze. 16: 4. thou wast not s. at all  
Mat. 5: 13. wherewith shall it be s.

Mk. 9: 49. ev. one sh. be s. with fire,  
every sacrifice shall be s.

**SALTNESS.** [into s.]

Pa. 107: † 34. turneth fruitful land  
Mk. 9: 50. if the salt have lost his s.

**SALTPISTS. SALT pits.**

Jos. 11: † 18. Isr. chased them to s.p.

Zph. 2: 9. Moab shall be as s.

**SALU.** See ZIMRI.

**SALUTATION.** S.

Mk. 12: 38. scribes who love s.-in  
Lu. 1: 29. what manner of s. this be  
41. at s. of Mary, babe leaped, 44

Co. 16: 21. The s. of me, Paul

Col. 4: 18. s. by hand of Paul, 2 Thb.  
**SALUTE.** [3: 17.]

1 Sa. 10: 4. they will s. thee and give  
13: 10. Saul to Sam. might s. him

25: 14. David sent to s. our master  
2 Sa. 8: 10. Toi sent Joram to s. Da.

2 K. 4: 29. s. him not, if any s. thee  
10: 13. we go to s. chil. of the king

1 Ch. 18: † 10. sent to s. of his welfare  
Mat. 5: 47. if y. s. your broth. only

10: 12. when come into house, s. it  
Mk. 15: 18. began to s. him, Hail, K.

Lu. 10: 4. s. no man by the way  
Ac. 25: 13. Agrippa came to s. Festus

Ro. 16: 5. s. my beloved Epenetus  
7. s. Andronicus | 9. s. Urbane  
10. s. Apelles. s. Aristobulus' ho.

11. s. Herodian | 12. s. bel. Persis

13. s. Rufus chosen of Lord  
14. s. Asyncretus | 15. s. Julia

16. s. with holy kiss, churches s.  
21. Lucius and Jason s. you fyoun

22. I. Tertius, who wrote this, s.  
Co. 16: 19. churches of Asia s.  
you, Aquila, Pris. s. you much

2 Co. 13: 13. All saints s. you, Ph.

Ph. 4: 21. s. ev. saint in Christ | 4: 22.  
Col. 4: 15. s. brethren in Laodicea

2 Ti. 4: 19. s. house of Onesiphorus  
Tit. 3: 15. All with me, s. thee

Pbm. 23. s. thee, Epaphras, Marcus  
He. 13: 24. s. them that have the  
rule, they of Italy s. you

3 Jn. 14. Our friends s. thee, greet  
**SALUTOE.** [Micah

Ju. 18: 15. Danites came and s.  
1 S. 17: 22. David s. his brethren

30: 21. Da. came near people and s.  
2 K. 10: 15. Jehu s. Jehonadab, and

9: 15. people running to Jesus, s.  
Lu. 1: 40. Mary s. Elizabeth | s. him

Ae. 18: 22. Paul, when he had s. ch.  
21: 7. came to Ptolemais, s. breth.  
19. when Paul had s. James and

**SALUTETH.**

Ro. 16: 23. Gaius s. and Erastus s.  
Col. 4: 10. Aristarchus s. you [you

12. Epaphras, a serv. of C. s. you  
1 Pe. 5: 13. church at Bab-n s. you

**SALVATION.** S.

Ex. 14: 13. See the s. of the Lord,  
2 Ch. 20: 17. His s.

De. 32: 15. lightly esteemed rock of s.  
1 S. 11: 13. Lord wrought s. to day

14: 45. Jona, who wrought great s.  
19: 5. L. wrought great s. for Isr.

2 S. 19: † 2. s. turned into mourng-  
22: 51. He is tower of s. for king

1 Ch. 11: † 14. L. saved th. by gt. s.  
16: 23. shew from day to day his s.  
35. Save us, O God of our s.

2 Ch. 6: 41. priests be clothed wi. s.  
Ps. 3: 8. s. belongeth unto the Lord

14: 7. O that the s. of Israel were  
come, 53: 6.

20: † 6. the s. of his right hand  
24: 5. righteousn. from G. of his s.

25: † 8. The Lord is strength of s-s  
35: 9. my soul sh. rejoice in his s.  
37: 39. s. of righteous is of L.

42: † 5. praise him, his pres. is s.  
50: 23. to him will I shew s. of G.

60: † 11. vain is s. of man, 146: † 3.  
65: 5. will answer us, O G. of our s.

68: 19. Blessed be God of our s.  
20. He that is our God is God of s.

74: 12. working s. in the earth  
78: 22. they trusted not in his s.

79: 9. Help us, O God of our s., for

85: 4. Turn us, O God of our s.  
9. Surely his s. is nigh th. that fear

95: 1. joyful noise to rock of our s.  
96: 2. L. hath made known his s.

9. ends of earth have seen s. of G.  
116: 13. I will take cup of s.

118: 15. voice of s. is in tabernacles|

Ps. 119: 155. s. is far from wicked

132: 16. I will clothe priests with s.  
144: 10. that giveth s. unto ks.

148: † 3. son of man in wh. is no s.  
149: 4. will beautify meek with s.

Is. 12: 3. dr. wat. out of wells of s.  
25: 9. we will rejoice in his s.

26: 1. s. will God appoint for walls

33: 2. be thou our s. in trouble  
6. wisdom be strength of s. † s-s

45: 3. earth open, let th. bring s.

17. Isr. sh. be saved wi. everl. s.

46: 13. will place s. in Zion

49: 8. in a day of s. I helped thee

52: 7. feet of him that publish s.

10. ends of earth shall see s. of G.

59: 11. we look for s. but it is far

16. his arm brought s. unto him

17. he put helmet of s. upon head

60: 18. shall call thy walls s. [s.].

61: 10. clothed me wi. garments of

62: 1. s. th-fas lamp that burneth

63: 5. mine arm bro-t. unto me

Je. 3: 23. Truly in vain is s. hoped

for fr. hills, in Lord is s. of Isr.

La. 3: 26. quietly wait for s. of L.

Jon. 2: 9. I vowed. s. is of Lord

Ha. 3: 8. didst ride upon char. of s.

13. wentest forth for s. of the peo.

for s. with thine anointed

Zeb. 9: 9. King, he is just having s.

Lu. 1: 60. raised up horn of s. for us

77. To give knowledge of s. to peo.

3: 6. all flesh shall see the s. of G.

19: 1. Jes. said. This day is s. come

Ja. 4: 22. worship, for s. is of Jews

Ac. 4: 12. Neither is s. in any other

13: 26. to you is word of th. s. sent

47. be for s. unto ends of earth

16: 17. these shew unto us way of s.

28: 28. s. of G. is sent unto Gent.

Ro. 1: 16. gospel power of G. unto s.

10: 10. wi. mouth confus. unto s.

11: 11. thro. th. fall. s. unto Gent.

13: 11. now is our s. nearer than

2 Co. 1: 6. comforted, it is for y-r.s.

6: 2. in day of s. I succored thee;

behold now is the day of s.

7: 10. sorrow worketh repeat. to s.

Ep. 1: 13. heard gospel of your s.

6: 17. take helmet of s. and sword

Ph. 1: 28. to you evident token of s.

2: 12. work out your own s. wi. fear

1 Th. 5: 8. for helmet the hope of s.

9. appointed us to obtain s. by L.

2 Th. 2: 13. G. hath chos. you to s.

2 Ti. 2: 10. may obtain s. in Christ

3: 15. Scrip. ab. to make wise unto s.

Tit. 2: 11. grace of God bringeth s.

1: 14. who shall be heirs of s.

2: 3. how escape if neg. so great s?

10. to make captain of s. perfect

5: 9. he became author of eter. s.

6: 9. and things that accompany s.

9: 28. sh. appear with t-si unto s.

Pe. 1: 5. kept through faith un. s.

9. receiving end of your faith, s.

10. Of which s. prophets inquired

2 Pe. 3: 15. longsuffering of L. is s.

Jude 3. to write unto of common s.

Re. 1: 10. saying, s. to our G., 19: 1.

12: 10. Now is come s. and strength

**My SALVATION.**

Ex. 15: 2. the Lord is become m.s.

2 S. 22: 3. is horn of m.s. [46:

47. exalted be rock of m.s., Ps. 18:

23: 5. this is all m.s., my desire

Jb. 13: 16. He also shall be m.s.

Ps. 22: 2: 1. why thou so far fr. m.s.

25: 5. thou art G. of m.s. [18: 12: 2:

27: 1. L. is my light and m.s., 62: 6

9. leave me not, O God of m.s., 51: 14.-88: 1.

f.m.s.

38: 22. Make haste to help, O Lord

62: 1. God: fr. him cometh m.s.

2. He only is my rock and m.s.

7. In God is m.s. and my glory

Ps. 39:26. Thou my G. and rk. of m.s.  
91: 16. will satisfy, shew him m.s.  
118: 14. L. is become m.s., 21. t.s.  
149: 7. O G., streng. of m.s. [12:2  
Is. 12: 2. G. is m.s., he is bcc. m.s.  
46: 13. m.s. shall not tarry  
49: 6. may. be m.s. to end of earth  
51: 5. m.s. is gone forth  
6. but m.s. shall be forever  
8. m.s. from generation to gener.  
56: 1. m.s. is near to come, and  
Mi. 7: 7. will wait for G. of m.s.  
Ha. 3: 18. will joy in God of m.s.  
Ph. 1: 19. I know this sh. turn to  
**Thy SALVATION.** [m.s.  
Ge. 49: 18. I have waited for t.s.  
1.S. 2: 1. enlarged bcc. I rej. in t.s.  
2.S. 22: 36. Thou hast given me the  
shield of t.s., Ps. 18: 35.  
Ps. 9: 14. I will rejoice in t.s.  
13: 5. my heart sh. rejoice iu t.s.  
20: 5. We will rejoice in t.s., and  
21: 1. in t.s. how greatly sh. he  
rejoice. His glory great in t.s. [Joyce  
35: 3. say unto my soul, I am t.s.  
40: 10. I have declared t.s. [magni  
16. such as love t.s. say, L. be  
51: 12. Restore joy of t.s. 70: 4.  
69: 13. O God, hear me in t.s.  
29. let t.s. set me on high [t.s.  
71: 15. My mouth shall shew t.s.  
85: 7. O Lord, grant us t.s. [t.s.  
106: 4. remember, O visit me with  
119: 41. Let t.s. come ac. to word  
81. My soul fainteth for t.s.  
123. Mine eyes fail for t.s.  
166. Lord, I have hoped for t.s., O L.  
Is. 17: 10. hast forgotten G. of t.s.  
62: 11. say to Zion, t.s. cometh  
Lu. 2: 30. mine eyes have seen t.s.  
**SAMA'RIA.**  
1.K. 16: 24. Omri bought the hill S.  
20: 1. Ben-hadad besieged S. 2.K.  
10. if dust of S. shall suffice [6: 24  
17. are men come out of S.  
21: 1. viney. by palace of k. of S.  
22: 10. Ahab sat in the entrance of  
gate of S., 2 Ch. 18: 9. [S.  
38. one washed chariot in pool of  
2.K. 1: 3. messengers of king of S.  
3: 6. Jehoram went out of S.  
6: 20. they were in the midst of S.  
7: 1. for a shekel in gate of S., 18.  
17: 6. k. of Assyria took S., 18: 10  
24. placed men in cities of S.  
26. nations, placed in cities of S.  
28. priests they had carried fr. S.  
18: 9. Shalmaneser came ag-st S.  
34. have they deliv-d S., Is. 36: 19.  
21: 13. over Jerusalem line of S.  
23: 18. prophet that came out of S.  
19. houses that were in cities of S.  
2 Ch. 25: 13. army upon Judah fr. S.  
Ezr. 4: 10. Asnap. set in cities of S.  
Ne. 4: 2. Sanballat bff. army of S.  
Is. 7: 9. the head of Ephraim is S.,  
head of S. is Remaliah's son  
8: 4. spoil of S. shall be taken  
9: 9. inhabitants of S. shall know  
10: 9. is not S. as Damascus? [S.  
10. graven ima. did excel them of  
Je. 23: 13. seen folly in proph. of S.  
31: 5. plant vines upon mts. of S.  
41: 5. certain fr. Shechem and S.  
Eze. 16: 46. thine elder sister is S.  
51. Nei. S. committed half thy sins  
53. bring captivity of S.  
55. S. and daus. shall return to  
23: 4. S. is Aholah, and Jerusa.  
33. filled, with cup of thy sis. S.  
Ho. 7: 1. wickedness of S. discov-d  
8: 5. Thy calf, O S., hath cast thee  
6. calf of S. shall be broken [off  
10: 5. inhabitants of S. shall fear  
7. As for S., her king is cut off  
13: 16. S. shall become desolate

Am. 3: 9. Assemble upon mts. of S.  
4: 1. kine of Bashan in mt. of S.  
6: 1. Woe to them trust in mt. of S.  
14: 14. that swear by sin of S.  
Ob. 19. they sh. possess fields of S.  
Mi. 1: 1. the word he saw cone. S.  
5. transg-n of Jacob? Is it not S.  
6. I will make S. as a heap of  
Lu. 17: 1. he passed through S.  
Jn. 4: 4. he must needs go thro. S.  
5. cometh he to city of S.  
9. askest drink of me, a wom. of S.  
Ac. 8: 1. were scattered through S.  
5. Philip preached Ch. to them of  
9. bewitched the people of S. [S.  
14. heard S. received the word  
15: 3. passed thro. Phenice and S.  
**In SAMA'RIA.**  
1.K. 13: 32. ag. high places wh. are  
16: 28. Omri was buried i.s.  
29. Ahab reigned i.s.  
32. house of Baal he had built i.s.  
18: 2. there was a sore famine i.s.  
20: 34. streets, as my fa. made i.s.  
21: 18. Ahab k. of Isr. wh. is i.s.  
22: 37. they buried Ahab i.s.  
51. Ahaziah began to reign i.s.  
2.K. 1: 2. chamber that was i.s.  
3: 1. Jehoram beg. to reign i.s.  
5: 3. Would G. my lord w. prophet  
6: 25. was great famine i.s. [i.s.  
10: 1. Ahab had seventy sons i.s.  
17. slew all remained to Ahab i.s.  
35. buried Jeju i.s. [36. Jeju rei.  
13: 1. Jehoahaz reigned i.s. [i.s.  
6. remained grove i.s. [Jehoash  
9. they buried Jehoahaz i.s.  
13. Joash was buried i.s. 14: 16.  
14: 23. Jeroboam reigned i.s.  
15: 8. Zechariah reigned i.s. 13.  
14. Menahem smote Shallum i.s.  
17. Menahem reigned 10 yrs. i.s.  
23. Pekah smote Pekahiah i.s. [23.  
27. Pekah reigned twenty yrs. i.s.  
17: 1. Hoshea to reign nine yrs. i.s.  
2.Ch. 22. 9. Ahaziah was hid i.s.  
Exr. 4: 17. companions th. dwell i.s.  
Am. 3: 12. be tak. out that dw. i.s.  
Ac. 1: 8. be witness unto me i.s.  
9: 31. Then had churches rest i.s.  
**To or unto SAMA'RIA.** [S.  
1.K. 20: 43. Ahab displeased came t.  
22: 37. king died, was bro. t.s. 20.  
2.K. 2: 25. Elisha ret-ed fr. Carmel  
6: 19. Elisha led them t.s. 20. [t.s.  
10: 1. Jehu wrote letters sent t.s.  
12. Jehu came t.s., 17. [25: 24.  
14: 14. Jehoahaz returned t.s. 2 Ch.  
15: 14. Menahem t. S. and smote  
17: 5. king of Assyria went up t.s.  
2 Ch. 18: 2. Jehoshaphat went t.s.  
28: 8. Isr. bro-t. spoil of Jnd. t.s.  
9. went out bef. host that ca. t.s.  
15. then they returned t.s.  
Is. 10. 11. as I have done u.s. and  
**SAMAR'ITAN.** [idols  
Lu. 10: 33. a S. came where he was  
17: 16. giv. him thanks, he was S.  
Jn. 8: 48. thou a S. and hast a devil  
**SAMAR'ITANS.**  
2.K. 17: 29. high places S. had made  
Mat. 10: 5. into city of S. enter not  
Lu. 9: 52. entere l into village of S.  
Jn. 4: 9. Jews no dealings with S.  
39. many of S. of city believed  
40. the S. besought him to tarry  
Ac. 8: 25. preached in villages of S.  
**SAME.**  
Ge. 2: 13. s. that compasseth Ethio.  
5: 29. s. shall comfort us conc-g.  
6: 4. s. became mighty men [work  
10: 12. Rezem, the s. is great city  
14: 3. king of Bela (the s. is Zoar)  
19: 37. s. is father of Moabites  
38. s. is father of chil. of Ammon  
23: 2. Kirjath-arba; s. is Hebr. 19.  
24: 14. s. be she thou appointed, 44

Ge.25:30. F-d me with the s. potage  
26:24. appeared unto Isaac s. night  
32:13. Jacob lodged there s. night  
41: 43. food laid he up in the s.  
44: 6. overseer spake s. words  
48: 7. of Ephrath, s. is Bethlehem  
Ex. 12: 6. fourteenth day of s. mon.  
25: 31. flowers be of s., 37: 17.  
35. sh. be a knop und. two branches  
of the s., (3) 36.-37: 21, 22.  
27: 2. his horns shall be of s. 30:  
2. -37: 25.-38: 2. [39: 5.  
28: 2. curios girdle shall be of s.,  
Le. 23: 6. fifteenth day of s. month  
Nu. 9: 13. s. soul shall be cut off  
10: 32. s. goodness will we do thee  
15: 30. s. reproacheth the Lord  
Jos. 11: 16. mt. of Is. valley of the s.  
15: 8. Jebusite, s. is Jerusalem  
Ju. 7: 4. s. shall go, s. shall not go  
1.S. 9: 17. s. sh. reign over my peo.  
14: 35. s. was first altar built  
17: 23. Goliath spake the s. words  
2.S. 2: 23. Asahel died in s. place  
5: 7. Zion the s. in city of David  
23: 8. s. was Adino the Ezrite  
1.K. 17: 35. borders th-f were of the s.  
18: 9. nor turn again by s. way  
2.K. 19: 29. springeth of s., 38: 30.  
33. by s. way return, Is. 37: 34.  
1.Ch. 1: 27. Abram, the s. is Abra-  
4: 33. villages about s. cities [ham  
16: 17. confirmed s. unto Jacob,  
Ps. 105: 10. than  
17: 3. s. night word came to Na-  
2.Ch. 13: 9. s. may be a priest of  
18: 7. s. is Micaiah son of Imla  
20: 26. s. pl. was called The Valley  
32: 12. bath not s. Hez, taken, 30.  
34: 28. bring upon inhabi-ts of s.  
5: 16. Then came s. Sheshbazzar  
10: 23. Kelaiyah, s. is Kelita  
Ne. 10: 37. s. Levites have tithes  
9: 1. Adar on 13th day of s.  
17. on day of s. rested, 18: 21.  
Jb. 4: 8. that sow wick-ness reap s.  
13: 2. What ye know s. do I know  
Ps. 63: 23. tongue of thy dogs in s.  
75: 8. mixture he poureth out  
102: 27. art the s. thy yrs. He 1: 12.  
113: 3. go. down of the s., Mal. 1: 1.  
Pr. 28: 24. s. is comp-n of destroy-r  
Ec. 9: 15. no man rememb-d s. poor  
Jd. 27: 8. wh. will not serve s. Nebuc.  
Eze. 8: 18. s. wicked man shall die  
10: 16. the s. wheels also turned not  
22. s. faces I saw by river Chebar  
21: 26. this sh. not by the s. exalt  
44: 3. prince shall go by way of s.  
Da. 5: 12. dissolving of doubts in s.  
7: 21. s. horn made war [Dan.  
Am. 2: 7. man and father to s. maid  
Mat. 3: 4. s. John had his raiment  
5: 19. s. shall be called great in  
46. do not publicans the s. [3: 35.  
12: 50. s. is my bro. and sister, Mk.  
13: 20. s. is he that heareth word  
15: 22. woman came out of s. coasts  
18: 4. s. is greatest in kindg. of hea.  
28. s. servant went and found  
21: 42. s. is become head of the cor-  
ner, Lu. 20: 17. 1 Pe. 2: 7. [13.  
24: 1. endure s. sb. be saved, Mk. 13.  
25: 16. went and traded with the s.  
26: 23. dippeth hand s. sh. betray  
48. s. is he, hold him, Mk. 14: 44.  
27: 44. thieves cast s. in his teeth  
Mk. 8: 35. loss life s. save it, Lu. 9: 24.  
9: 35. first, s. sh. be last of all  
10: 10. discusses asked of s. matter  
Lu. 2: 8. were in s. country shep-rds  
25. s. man was just and devout  
6: 33. sinners also do even the s.  
38. with s. measure th. ye mete  
7: 47. little forgiven, s. loveth little  
9: 48. least am. you, s. sh. be great

Lu. 10:7, in s., house remain; eating  
 10, go into streets of s., and say  
 16:1, s. was accused th. he wasted  
 20:47, s. shall rest greater danna.  
 23:40, than art in s., condemnation  
 51, s. not consented to counsel  
 Ju. 1:2, The s. was in beginning  
 7, the s. cause for a witness [Gh.  
 33, s. is he wh. baptizeth with H.  
 3:2, The s. came to Jesus by night  
 26, s. baptizeth and all come  
 5:11, the s. said unto me, Take bed  
 7:8, that sent him, the s. is true  
 8:25, s. is-t unto you fr. beginnig  
 10:1, other way, s. is a thief  
 12:21, The s. came th. to Philip  
 48, s. sh. judge him in last day  
 15:5, in me, s. bringeth much fruit  
 Ac. 1:11, this s. Jesus shall so come  
 2:36, G. made s. Jesus both L. and  
 7:19, s. dealt subtilty with kind-d  
 35, s. did God send to be ruler  
 8:35, began at the s. Scripture and  
 12:6, the s. night Peter was sleep.  
 13:33, G. hath fulfilled s. unto us  
 14:9, the s. heard Paul speak  
 15:27, tell you s. thing by mouth  
 16:17, s. followed Paul and us  
 18:3, bee. he was of the s. craft  
 21:9, the s. man had 4 daughters  
 24:20, let these s. say if they found  
 28:7, In s. quarters were posses-ns  
 Ro. 1:32, knowing not only do the s.  
 2:1, that judgest doest s. things; 3.  
 8:20, hath subjected s. in hope  
 9:17, Even for this s. purpose 1  
 21, of same lump to make one ves.  
 10:12, s. L. over all is rich unto all  
 12:4, all members not s. office [s.  
 13:3, thou shalt have praise of the  
 1 Co. 1:10, spk-s. thing in s. judg-t  
 7:20, Let ev. man abide in s., call g  
 8:3, love God s. is known of him  
 9:8, saith not the law the s. also?  
 10:3, s. spirit-l meat | 4. s. drink  
 11:23, s. night in wh. he was betr.  
 12:4, but the s. spirit, 8, 9, 2 Cor.  
 4:13, -12:18. [s. God  
 5, but the s. Lord | 6, but it is the  
 25, members sh. have the s. care  
 15:39, All flesh is not the s. flesh  
 2 Co. 2:2, s. wh. is made sorry by me  
 3, I wrote this s. unto you, lest  
 3:14, remisneth s. vail, untaken  
 18, we are changed into s. image  
 6:13, Now for a recom-p-e in the s.  
 7:8, s. epistle hath made you sorry  
 8:6, also finish in you s. grace  
 10, put s. care into heart of Titus  
 19, administered to glory of s. L.  
 9:4, we be ashamed in s., boasting  
 5, s. might be ready as bounty  
 Ga. 2:8, the s. was mighty in me  
 10, the s. wh. I was forward to do  
 3:7, s. are children of Abraham  
 Ep. 3:6, of s. body and partakers  
 4:10, he is the s. that ascended  
 6:8, the s. shall he receive of the L.  
 9, ye masters do the s. things  
 Ph. 1:30, having s. conflict ye saw  
 2:2, having s. love, being of one  
 18, For the s. cause do ye joy  
 3:1, To write the s. things to you  
 16, walk by s. rule, mind s. things  
 Col. 4:2, watch in s. with thanksg.  
 2 Ti. 2:2, s. commit to faithful men  
 He. 2:14, he also took part of the s.  
 4:11, lest any fall aft. s. example  
 6:11, ev. one shew s. diligence  
 10:11, priest offer-g the s. sacrifices  
 11:9, heirs with him of s. promise  
 13:8, Jes. Ch. s. yesterday, to day  
 Ja. 3:2, if offend not, s. is perfect  
 10, out of s. mouth proceedeth  
 1 Pe. 4:4, th. ye run not to s., excess  
 10, so minister s. one to another  
 5:9, s. afflictions are accomplished

2 Pe. 2:19, of the s. is he in bondage  
 3:7, by s. word are kept in store  
 1 Ju. 2:23, denieth the Son, s. bath  
 27, s. anointing teacheth [not Fa.  
 Re. 3:5, s. shall be clothed in white  
 14:10, s. shall drink wine of wrath  
 See SAME DAY, SAME HOUR.  
 See MANNER, MIND, PLACE,  
 PURPOSE, SELFSAME, TIME,  
 WAY, YEAR  
**SAM'GAR-NE'BO.**  
 Je. 39:3, princes sat in gate, even S.  
**SAM'LAIH.**  
 Ge. 36:36, S. reigned, 1 Ch. 1:47.  
 37, S. died, Saul reigned, 1 Ch. 1:48.  
**SAM'OS.**  
 Ac. 20:15, next day we arrived at S.  
**SAMOTHRA'CIA.**  
 Ac. 16:11, came with straight course  
**SAM'SON.** {to S.  
 Ju. 13:24, won, called his name S.  
 14:1, S. went down to Timnath  
 3, S. said, Get her for me to wife  
 7, the woman pleased S. well  
 10, and S. made there a feast  
 12, S. said, I will put riddle  
 15, unto S.'s wife, Entice thy hus-  
 16, S.'s wife wept before him [band  
 20, S.'s wife was giv. to companion  
 15:1, S. visited his wife with kid  
 3, S. said, I sh. be blameless | 6,7  
 4, S. caught 300 foxes and took  
 10, To bind S. are we come | 11.  
 12, S. said, Swear unto me that  
 16, S. said, With jawbone of ass  
 16:1, Then went S. to Gaza and saw  
 2, was told Gazites S. is come hith.  
 3, S. at mid-n-t took doors of gate  
 6, Delilah said to S., Tell me  
 7, S. said, If thou bid me f<sup>u</sup> 14, 20,  
 she said, Philis, upon thee, S.  
 10, Delilah unto S., thou told lies,  
 23, G. hath deliv-d S. into our | 13.  
 25, Call S. that he make sport  
 26, S. said unto lad, Suffer me | 27.  
 30, S. called, O L. G., remem. me  
 29, S. took hold of two pillars  
 30, S. said, Let me die with Philis.  
 He. 11:32, time fail me to tell of S.  
**SAM'UEL.** {him S.  
 1 S. 20, Hannah bare son, called  
 2:18, S. ministered before L., 3:  
 21, S. grew bef. Lord, 3:19 | 3:3.  
 3:4, Lord called S., 6, 7, 8, 9; 10 | 11.  
 15, S. feared to show Eli vision  
 16, Eli called S., S., my son | 18.  
 20, S. was estab-d to be prophet  
 21, L. revealed to S. in Shiloh  
 4:1, word of S. to all Israel, 7:3.  
 7:5, S. said, Gather Isr. to Mizpeh  
 6, S. judged chil. of Isr., 15 | 8.  
 9, S. cried unto Lord for Isr., 10.  
 12, S. set stone bet-n Mizpeh and  
 13, L. was ag. Philis, all days of S.  
 8:1, S., old, made his sons judges  
 6, displ-d S. said, Give us a k. | 4.  
 7, L. unto S., Hearken unto peo.  
 10, S. told words of L. unto peo | 22.  
 19, peo, refused to obey S. | 21, 22.  
 9:14, S. came out ag. them to go  
 15, L. told S. bef. Saul came | 17, 18.  
 9, answered Saul, I am ser.  
 22, S. took Saul and his serv-t | 23.  
 24, Saul did eat wi. S. that day  
 26, S. called S. to top of ho., 25.  
 27, S. said, Bid serv. pass out | 14.  
 10:1, S. took oil, anointed Saul | 9.  
 15, Tell me what S. s-d | 16, 20, 24.  
 25, S. told manner of kingdom  
 11:7, Whoso'er cometh not aft. S.  
 12, peo, said unto S., 12:10.  
 14, S. said to people, 12:16, 20.  
 11, L. sent S. and delivered you  
 18, people greatly feared L. and S.  
 13:8, tarried time S. apped | 10.  
 11, S. said, What hast done | 13.  
 15, S. arose, gat fr. Gilgal foolishly

1 S. 15:1, S. said unto S., 14, 16, 17,  
 10, word of L. unto S. [22, 26, 28.  
 1, it grieved S., he cried unto L.  
 12, S. rose early to meet Saul (2)  
 20, Saul s-d unto S. I obeyed, 24.  
 27, as S. turned, Saul laid hold  
 31, So S. turned again after Saul  
 33, S. hewed Agag in pieces | 32.  
 34, S. went to Ramah, Saul went  
 35, neverth. S. m-rned for Saul (2)  
 16:1, L. unto S., How long mourn  
 2, S. said, How can I go? If Saul  
 4, S. did that which Lord spake  
 7, L. said unto S., Look not on his  
 8, Abinadab pass bef. S. [counten.  
 10, Jesse made sons pass before S.  
 13, S. took oil and anointed David  
 19:18, David fled to S. to Ramah  
 20, saw S. standing as appointed  
 22, he said, Where are S. and Dav.  
 24, Saul prophesied before S.  
 25:1, S. died; all lsr. lamented, 28:3.  
 28:11, Saul said, Bring me up S.,  
 14, Saul perceived th. it was S. | 12.  
 15, S. said, Why has disquieted  
 16, said S., Whf. dost ask? [me?  
 20, Saul afraid bec. of words of S.  
 1 Ch. 6:28, sons of S.; Vashni, Abi.  
 9:22, whom S. the seer did ordain  
 11:3, acc. to word of Lord by S.  
 26:28, al that S. the seer dedicated  
 2 Ch. 35:18, no passo. like th. fr. S.  
 Ps. 99:6, S. among them that call  
 Je. 15:1, Tho. Moses and S. stood  
 Ac. 3:24, prophets from S. foretold  
 13:20, gave judges 450 yrs. till S.  
 He. 11:32, time wo. fail to tell of S.  
**SANBAL'LAT.** {him S., 19.  
 Ne. 2:10, S. heard of it it grieved  
 4:1, S. heard he was wroth, 7:-6.  
 6:2, S. sent unto me, say, Come,  
 12, Tobiah and S. had hired him | 5.  
 14, My G., think upon S. acc. to  
 13:28, son of Joiala sou in l. to S.  
**SANCTIFICATION.** {s.  
 1 Co. 1:30, Ch. who is made unto us  
 1 Th. 4:3, this is will of God, y-r s.  
 4, to possess his vessel in s. | 1:2.  
 2 Th. 2:13, thro. s. of spirit, 1 Pe.

**SANCTIFIED.** {it  
 Ge. 2:3, God blessed 7th day, and s.  
 Ex. 19:14, Moses s. the people  
 29:43, the tabernacle shall be s.  
 Le. 8:10, s. the tabernacle, and all  
 15, s. the altar | 30, s. Aaron  
 10:3, I will be s. in them nigh me  
 27:15, if he that s. field redeem  
 19, if he that s. field redeem  
 Nu. 7:1, s. the tabernacle, instruments  
 8:17, I s. the firstborn of Israel  
 De. 32:51, bee. ye s. me not in Isr.  
 Jos. 20:17, they s. cities of refuge  
 1 S. 7:1, s. Eleazar to keep ark  
 16:5, he s. Jesse and his sons to  
 21:5, though it were s. this day  
 1 Ch. 15:14, priests, Levites, s. them.  
 2 Ch. 5:11, all priests pres-t were s.  
 7:16, I have s. this house, 20.  
 29:15, gathered brethren, s. them.  
 17, s. house of L. in eight days  
 19, all the vessels have we s.  
 34, other priests had s. them.  
 30:3, the priests had not s. them.  
 8, enter sanct-y which he hath s.  
 15, Levites ashamed, s. them.  
 17, many in congregation not s.  
 24, gr. numb. of priests s. them.  
 31:18, in set off they s. them.  
 Ne. 3:1, built and s. sheep gate  
 12:47, s. holy things unto Levites  
 Levites s. them unto chil. of  
 Jb. 1:5, Job s. his sons and daus-  
 18, 5:16, God be s. in righteous-s  
 13:3, I have commanded my s. ones  
 Je. 1:5, I s. and ordained thee  
 Eze. 20:41, I will be s. in you, 36:23.  
 28:22, when I shall be s. in her

Eze. 28:25 be s. in si-t of hea-n, 29:7. 38: 10. when I shall be s. in thee 48: 11. sh. for priests th. are s. Zph. 1: 7. Lord hath s. his guests Jn. 10: 36. Say of him whom Fa. s. 17: 10. might be s. thro. the truth Ac. 20: 32. inheritance am. them s. Ro. 15: 16. s. by Holy Ghost [26:18. 1 Co. 1: 2. them th. are s. in Christ 6: 11. ye are s. in name of the Lord 7: 14. unbelieving husb. is s., wife 1 Ti. 4: 5. it is s. by word of G., s. 2 Ti. 2: 21. vessel s. for Master's use He. 2: 11. who are s. are all of one 10: 10. By the which will we are s. 14. hath perfected them th. are s. 29. blood wherewith he was s.

Jude 1. to them that are s. by God

### SANCTIFIETH. [gold]

Mat. 23: 17. or temple that s. the 19. greater the gift, or altar th. s. He. 2: 11. both he that s. and they 9: 13. if blood of bulls s. to purify-

### SANCTIFY.

Ex. 13: 2. s. unto me all firstborn 19: 10. s. them to day and to morw 22. let the priests s. themselves 23. Set bounds about mt. s. it 28: 41. thou shalt anoint and s. Aaron and his sons, 29: 33, 44. 40: 13. Le. 8: 12.-21: 8. 29: 27. shalt s. breast of wave off-g. 36. shalt s. the altar, 37.-40: 10. 44. I will s. tabern. and altar 30: 29. thou shalt s. tabernacle and vessels, 40: 10, 11. Le. 8: 11. 31: 13. I am the Lord that doth s. you, Le. 20: 8.-21: 8. Eze. 20: 12. Le. 11: 44. ye shall s. yours., 20: 7. Nu. 11: 18. Jos. 3: 5.-7: 13. 21: 15. I Lord do s. him [18: 16.-23. I the L do s. them, 22: 9, 16. 27: 14. when man sh. s. his house 16. if man s. his field, 17, 18, 22. 26. first-lg. no man sh. s. it[27: 14. Nu. 20: 12. ye bel-d me not, to s. me, De. 5: 12. Keep sab-day to s. it, Ne. 15: 19. All first-lg males sh. [18: 23. Jos. 7: 13. Up. s. people, s. yours. 2 K. 10: 17: 20. s. an assemb. for Baal 1 Ch. 15: 12. s. yours., 2 Ch. 29: 5.-23: 13. be sho. s. holy things [35: 6. 2 Ch. 29: 17. began on first day to s. it, Ne. 34. Levites upright in heart, to s. 30: 17. for ev. one not clean to s. Ne. 13: 22. keep gates to s. sabbath Is. 8: 13. s. the L of hosts himself 29: 23. shall s. Holy One of Jacob 66: 17. th. s. themselves in gardens Eze. 36: 23. I will s. my great name 37: 28. heathen know I do s. Israel 38: 23. thus will I s. myself [46: 20. 44: 19. not s. peo. with garments, Jo. 1: 14. s. ye a fast, call u. 2: 15. 2: 16. s. the congr., assemble[men 3: 9. s. war, wake up the mighty Jn. 17: 17. s. them thro. thy truth 19. for their sakes I s. myself Ep. 5: 26. might s. and cleanse ch. 1 Th. 5: 23. very God of peace s. you He. 13: 12. might s. peo. wi. his bl. 1 Pe. 3: 15. s. the Lord in y-hearts

### SANCTUARY, IES.

Ex. 15: 17. shall plant them in the s. 25: 8. make me s. that I may dwell 30: 13. give ev. one aft. shekel of s. 24. 500 shekels aft. shekel of s. 36: 1. all manner of work for s. s. 4. 6. not more work for offering of s. 38: 24. shekels, after the shekel of the s., 25, 26. Le. 5: 15.-27: 3. 25. Nu. 3: 47. 50.-7: 13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 48, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85, 86.-18: 16. 27. were cast the sockets of the s. Le. 4: 6. sprinkle bl. bef. vail of s. 10: 4. carry brethren from bef. s.

Le. 12: 4. nor into s. un. her purity-g 16: 33. sh. make atonement for s. 19: 30. yes-h. reverence my s., 26: 2. 21: 12. Neither sh. he go out of s., nor profane s. of his God 23. that he profane not my s-s 26: 31. I will bring your s-s to desola. Nu. 3: 28. keep-g charge of s., 31, 32. 38. Aaron keeping charge of s. 4: 12. whwh. they minister in s. 15. made an end of cov-g the s. 16. all in the s. and ves. th-f. 7: 9. service of s. belonging unto s. 8: 19. when Isr. come nigh unto s. 10: 21. Kohathites bearing the s. 18: 1. with thee sh. bear iniq. of s. 3. not come nigh vessels of s. 5. ye shall keep charge of the s. 19: 20. because he hath defiled s. Jos. 24: 26. set up great stone by s. 1 Ch. 9: 29. oversee instrum-ts of s. 22: 19. arise, and build ye the s. of 24: 5. divided, for governors of s. 28: 10. chosen to build ho. for s. 2 Ch 20: 8. they have built thee a s. 26: 18. go out of s., thou hast tresp. 29: 21. for a sin offering for the s. 30: 8. yield unto Lord, enter his s. 19. acc. to purification of the s. 36: 17. king of Bab. slew men in s. Ne. 10: 39. where are vessels of s. Ps. 20: 2. Lord send thee help fr. s. 28: 12. tow. oracle of thy hol. s. 29: 12. worship L. in his s. 96: 19. 63: 2. as I have seen thee in s. 68: 24. have seen thy goings in s. 73: 17. Until I went into s. of God 74: 3. enemy done wickedly in s. 7. They have cast fire into thy s. 77: 13. That way, O God, is in the s. 78: 54. he bro-t to, the border of s. 69. built his s. like high palaces 96: 6. strength and beauty in his s. 102: 19. looked from height of his s. 114: 2. Judah was his s. Israel his 134: 2. Lift up your hands in the s. 150: 1. Praise the L., praise God in s. Is. 8: 14. L. of hosts, sb. for a s. 16: 12. shall come to his s. to pray 43: 28. I profaned princes of s. 60: 13. to beautify place of my s. 63: 18. our adver-sa-s trodden thy. Je. 17: 12. from beginning is our s. 51: 51. strangers are come into s-s La. 1: 10. the heathen entered her s. 2: 7. Lord hath abhorred his s. 20. sb. the prophet be slain in s.? 4: 1. stones of s. are poured out Eze. 5: 11. bec. hast defiled my s. 11: 16. will I be to th. as a little s. 23: 38. defiled my s. same day 39. same day into s. to profane 28: 18. hast defiled s-s by iniqui- 41: 21. face of the s. was squared 23. temple and s. had two doors 42: 20. betw. s. and profane place 43: 21. appointed place without s. 44: 1. way of gate of outward s. 5. with every going forth of s. 27. in day that he goeth into s. 45: 2. Of this shall be for the s. 3. in it sh. be s. and ho. place [(2 4. for houses and place for the s. 18. take young bullock cleanse s. 47: 12. bec. waters issued out of s. 48: 8. s. be in midst of it, 10, 21. Da. 8: 11. place of s. was cast down 13. s. to be trodden under foot 14. then shall the s. be cleansed 19: 17. cause thy face to shine upon 26. peo. shall destroy the s. [s. 11: 31. shall pollute s. of strength Am. 7: 9. s. of Isr. sh. be laid waste 13. Beth-el is the king's s. and Zph. 3: 4. priests have polluted s. He. 8: 2. a minister of s. and tabern. 9: 1. first covenant had worldly s.

He. 9: 2. tabern. wh. is called the s. 13: 11. whose blood is bro-t into s. S.A.N.D.

Ex. 2: 12. he hid Egyptian in s. De. 33: 19. suck treasures hid in s. Jb. 29: 18. sh. mult-y my days as s. Ps. 139: 18. more in numb. than s. Pr. 27: 3. stone is heavy, s. weighty ls. 48: 19. thy seed had been as s. Ha. 1: 9. sh. gather the capt-y as s. Mat. 7: 26. man who built ho. upon S.A.N.D with sea. [s. Ge. 22: 17. thy seed as s. upon s. shore, 32: 12. fof s. 41: 49. Joseph gathered corn as s. Jos. 11: 4. host as s. upon s. shore Ju. 7: 12. camels as s. by the s.[sh. 1 S. 13: 5. Philis. gath-d as s. on s. 2 S. 17: 11. Isr. be gath-d as s. by s. 1 K. 4: 20. Jud and Isr. as s. by s. 29. largeness of heart as s. on s. Jb. 6: 3. heavier than s. of s. [shore Ps. 78: 27. feathered fowls as s. of s. Is. 10: 22. tho. my peo. be as s. of s. Je. 5: 22. placed s. for bound of s. 15: 8. widows incr-d. above s. of s. 33: 22. s. of s. cannot be measured Ho. 1: 10. Isr. be as s. of s. Ro. 9: 27. He. 11: 12. sprang of one many as Re. 13: 1. I stood upon s. of s. [s. of s. 20: 8. number of whom is as s. of s. S.A.N.DALS.

Mk. 6: 9. But be shod with s., put Ac. 12: 8. Gird thy. and bind thy s. S.A.N.G.

Ex. 15: 1. Then s. Moses this song Nu. 21: 17. Isr. s. this song, Spring Ju. 5: 1. then s. Deb-h and Barak 1 S. 29: 5. this David of wh. they s.? 2 Ch. 29: 28. singers s. the trumpet. 30. s. praises with gladness, and Ezr. 3: 11. they s. together by course Ne. 12: 42. the singers s. aloud, with Jb. 38: 7. morning stars s. together Ps. 106: 12. they believed, s. praise Ac. 16: 25. Paul and Silas s. praises S.A.N.K.

Ex. 15: 5. they s. into bot-m as stone 10. they s. as lead in mighty wat. S.A.N.SA.N.H.

Jos. 15: 31. cities of chil. of Judah, S. S.A.P.

Ps. 104: 16. trees of L. are full of s. S.A.PH=SI'PAI.

2 S. 21: 18. Sibbechai slew S., 1 Ch. S.A.PH'IR. [20: 4. MI. 1: 11. Pass away inhab-t of s. S.A.PPHI'RA.

Ac. 5: 1. Ananias with S. sold poss-n S.A.PPHIRE, S.

Ex. 24: 10. paved work of s. stone 28: 18. the second row a s. 39: 11. Jb. 28: 6. stones of it are pla. of s-s 16. cannot be valued with s. Can. 5: 14. as ivory, overlaid wi. s-s ls. 54: 11. lay thy founda-s with s-s La. 4: 7. their polishing was of s. [s. Eze. 1: 26. throne, as appearance of 10: 1. appear. ov. th. as it were a s. 23: 13. s. and emerald thy cover-g Re. 21: 19. second founda. was s. S.A'RA, S.A'RAH. [name Ge. 17: 15. not Sarai, but S., her 19. S. shall bear a son, 18: 10, 14. 21. Isaac, which S. shall bear [S. 18: 6. Ab. hastened into tent unto 9. said, Where is S. thy wife? [wom. 11. ceased with S., aft. man-r of 12. S. laughed [13. wh. S. laugh 15. S. denied, I laughed not 20: 2. Ab. said of S. she is my sister 14. Abim. restored Ab. S. his wife 16. unto S. said, I given thy bro. 18. L. closed all womb bec. of S. 21: 1. Lord did unto S. as spoken 2. S. bare Ab. son, 3.-24: 36. 6. S said, God made me to laugh

**Ge:21:7.** S. sho. have given chil.suck 2 K. 1: 9. Elijah s. on top of hill 9. S. saw son of Hagar mocking 12. In all s. said hearken unto 23: 1. S. was 127 years old (2) [S. 2. S. died. Ab. came to mourn for 19. aft. this Ab. buried S. in cave 24: 67. Isaac brot her into S.'s tent 25: 10. was Ab. buried and S., 49:31. 12. son, Hagar S.'s handm-d bare ls. 51: 2. Look unto S. th. bare you Ro. 4: 19. nor death of S.'s womb 9: 9. I will come, S. sh. have a son He. 11: 11. Thro. faith S.a rec'd str. 1 Pe. 3: 6; as S.u obeyed Abraham

**SA'RAH.** See SERAIAH.

**SA'RAH=SA'RAH.**

Ge. 11: 29. name of Ab.'s wife was S. 30. But S. was barren, 16: 1. 31. Terah took S. his dau. in law 12: 5. Ab. took S. his wife and all 11. unto S., I know thou art fair. 17. Lord plagued Pha. bee. of S. 16: 2. S. said, Behold the L. hath(2) 3. S. gave Hagar to Abraham 5. S. said, My wrong be upon thee 6. S. dealt harshly with Hagar 8. I flee fr. face of mistres S. 17: 15. not call her name S. but

**SA'RAPH.** [Sarah]

1 Ch. 4: 22. S. has dominion in Moab

**SARDINE.** [stone]

Re. 4: 3. was to look upon like s.

**SARDIS.**

Re. 1: 11. write and send it unto S. 3: 1. unto angel of ch. in S. write 4. a few names in S. not defined

**SARDITES.** See SERED.

**SARDIUS.** [fr. o.

Ex. 28: 17. first row shall be a s.; 39: Eze:28:13. s. and diamond thy cov-g Re. 21: 20. six.h found-n of wall was

**SARDONYX.** [s.

Re. 21: 20. fifth founda. of wall a s.

**SAREPTA.** [K. 17: 9.

Lu. 4: 26. unto S. a city of Sidou, 1

**SAR'GON.**

Is. 20: 1. S. of Assyria sent him

**SAR'ID.** [unto S.]

Jos. 19: 10. border of their inherit.

12. border turned fr. S. eastward

**SAR'ON.**

Ac.9: 35. all that dwelt w. of S. saw him

**SARE'CHIM.**

Je. 39: 3. princes of king of Bab. S.

**SA'RUCH.** See RAGAU.

- SAT.

Ge. 18: 1. he s. in tent door in heat

19: 1. Lot s. in gate of Sodom

31: 34. Rachel had s. upon images

38: 14. Tamar vi. vall s. in open pl.

43: 33. they s. bef. him the firstb-n

48: 2. Isr. strength-b hims. and s.

Ex. 12: 29. firstb. of Pha, that s. on

16: 3. when we s. by the flesh pots

17: 12. a stone, and Moses s. ther-n

18: 13. Moses s. to judge the people

Le. 15: 6. he s. that hath the issue

22. any thing that sth. s. upon

Ju. 6: 11. angel of L. s. under oak

13: 9. angel unto wom. as she s. in

20: 26. they wept and s. before L.

Ru. 2: 14. Ruth s. beside the reapers

18: 1: 9. Eli s. by post of temple

4: 13. Eli s. upon seat by wayside

19: 9. Saul, as he s. in his house

20: 25. Saul k. s. upon his seat (2)

28: 23. Saul rose, and s. upon bed

2 S. 7: 1. Da. s. in his ho., 1 Ch. 17: 1.

18. Da. s. before L., 2 Ch. 17: 16.

18: 24. Da. s. between gates, 19: 8.

23: 8. Tachmonite s. in seat, chief

1 K. 2: 12: 8. Sol. upon the-e, 1 Ch. 29: 23.

Bath-sheba s. on his right hand

13: 20. to pass as they s. at table

16: 11. soon as Zimri s. on his thre-

21: 13. came in two men s. bef. Nab.

22: 10. k. of Isr. k. of Jud. s. on th-e

4: 20. s. on his knees till noon 6: 32. Elish. s. in his house and (2) 11: 19. Jehoiada s. on thre-e of k-s 13: 13. Jeroboam s. upon his thre- Ezra 9: 4. I s. astonished until even. 10: 9. all the people s. in street Ne. 8: 17. they made booths, and s. Es. 1: 2. Ahasuerus s. upon throne 14. wh. s. first in the kingdom 2: 19. Mordecai s. in k.'s gate, 21. 5: 1. king s. upon throne [chief] Ju. 29: 25. I chose their way, and s. Ps. 26: 4. I not s. wi. vain persons Je. 3: 2. in ways hast s. for them 15: 17. I s. not in assem-y of mock-s 18. alone bee. of thy band 32: 12. Jews that s. in the court 36: 12. lo, all the princes s. there 22. Now king s. in winter house 39: 3. princes s. in middle gate Eze. 3: 15. I saw where they s. and 3: 1. I s. in my house, cloers s. 14. S. women weeping for Tammuuz 20: 1. the elders s. bel. me, 14: 1. Da. 2: 49. Daniel s. in gate of king Jon. 6: 3. sackcloth, and s. in ashes 4: 5. made booth and s. und. it (2) Mat. 4: 16. peo. who s. in darkness saw light; to them wh. s. in sh. 9: 10. s. at meet, 26: 7. Mk. 2: 15: 14: 3, 18: 16: 14. Lu. 5: 29: 1-36: 37, 49: 14: 10, 10: 15: 24: 30. Jn. 12: 2. [side]

13: 1. went west and s. by sea 2. Jesus into ship and s., Mk. 4: 1. 14: 9. wh. s. with him, Mk. 6: 22: 26. 24: 3. he s. upon mount, Mk. 18: 26: 55. I s. daily wi. you, teaching 58. Peter s. wi. serv-s, Mk. 14: 54: 69. Peter s. without in palace 28: 2. stone fr. door and s. upon it Mk. 3: 32. mult. s. about him, 34: 6: 22. pleased Herod, and them that s., 26. [Jn. 9: 8. 10: 46. Bartimeus s., Lu. 18: 35: 11: 2. coll never man s., Lu. 19: 30: 7. coit to Jesus, he s. upon, Jn. 12: 14: 21. Jes. s. overag. treasury 14: 18: as t-y s., Jes. s.d. One of you 54. Peter s. wi. serv-s and warned 16: 19. he s. on right hand of God Jn. 7: 15. he that was dead s. up 10: 30. Mary s. at Jesus' feet, Jn. 22: 50. maid beheld as he s. [11: 20. Jn. 4: 6. Jesus, wearied, s. on well 6: 3. into mt. and s. wi. his discip. Ac. 2: 3. cloven tongues s. upon ea. 3: 10. he who s. for alms at gate 6: 3. all s. in council saw his face 9: 40. when she saw Pe. she s. up 12: 21. Herod s. upon his throne 14: 8. s. a certain man at Lystra 18: 1: 11. he s. there year and 6 m-s 19: 9. s. in widow a young man 25: 17. I s. on judgment seat 26: 30. king rose up and they that s. Re. 4: 2. one s. on the throne, 9: 10: 45: 1: 7, 19: 4: 20: 11. -21: 5: 6: 2. he that s. on him had bow 4. power given him th. s. thereon 5. s. on him had pair of balances 8. name that s. on him was death 9: 17. horses and they that s. on 11: 16. elders wh. s. bef. G. [them] 14: 14. one s. like unto Son of man 15. cry-g to him th. s. on cl-d, 16: 19: 11. s. upon him, called Faithf. 19. ag. him that s. upon horse, 21: 20: 4. thrones and they th. s. upon SAT DOWN. [him]

Ge. 21: 16. Hagar s. her d. overag. 37: 25. And they s. to eat bread Ex. 2: 15. Moses s.d. by a well 32: 6. people s.d. to eat and drink De. 33: 3. they s.d. at thy feet Ju. 19: 6. they s.d., did eat and

Ju. 19: 15. Levite s.d. in str-t of city Ru. 4: 1. Boaz s. himself d. by gate 2. Sit ye down, and they s.d. 1 S. 20: 24. David s.d. to eat 2 S. 2: 13. they s.d. one on one side 1 K. 2: 10. Sol. vowed, s.d. on thre- 19: 4. Elijah s.d. und. juniper tree Ezra 9: 3. heard this, t s.d. aston-d 10: 16. they s.d. to examine mat-r Ne. 1: 4. I s.d. and mourned/drink Es. 3: 15. king and Haman s.d. to Jb. 2: 8. Job s.d. among the ashes 13: friends s.d. wi. him upon gro. Ps. 137: 1. there we s.d., we wept Cau. 2: 3. I s.d. under his shadow Jc. 26: 10. prince s.d. in entry of g-e Mat. 9: 10. many sin-s s.d. wi. him 13: 48. drew to shore and s.d. 15: 29. Jes. into mountain, and s.d. 26: 20. s.d. wi. twelve, 9: 35. Lu. 22: Mk. 6: 40. s.d. in ranks by hand-s 14. Lu. 4: 20. book to minister and s.d. 5: 3. s.d. and taught the people 29. others that s.d. with them 7: 36. went in, s.d. to meat, 11: 37: 22: 55. Peter s.d. among them Ju. 6: 10. So the men s.d. ab. 5,000 8: 2. peo. came he s.d. and tau-t 19: 13. Pilate s.d. in judg-t seat Ac. 13: 14. Paul into synag. and s.d. 16: 13. we s.d. spake unto women 1 Co. 10: 7. people s.d. to eat 10: 12. He. 1: 3. s.d. on right hand of God, SA'TAN. [fuumb. Isr. 1 Ch. 21: 1. s. provoked David to Jb. 1: 6. S. came also am. them, 2: 1. 7. L. said unto S., 8: 2: 2, 3, 6. 9. S. answered the Lord, 7: 2-2: 24. 12. S. went fr. presence of L., 2: 7. Ps. 109: 6. let S. stand at right hand Zch. 3: 1. S. standing at his right ha. 2. The Lord rebuketh thee, O S. (2) Mat. 4: 10. Jes. saith, Get thee h-e S. 12: 26. if S. cast out S., Mk. 3: 23: 26. Lu. 11: 18. [Ps. 33. Lu. 4: 8. 16: 23. Get thee behind me, S., Mk. Mk. 1: 13. was 40 days tempted of S. 4: 15. S. taketh away the word Lu. 10: 18. beheld S. as lighting fall 13: 16. whom S. hath bound 18 yrs. 22: 3. entered S. into Judas Iscari. 31. Simon, S. desired to have you Jn. 13: 27. aft. sop, S. entered him Ac. 5: 3. why S. filled thine heart to 26: 18. to turn fr. power of S. [lie? Ro. 16: 20. God shall bruise S. und. 1 Co. 5: 5. To deliver such unto S. 7: 5. S. tempt you not for incont-y 2 Co. 2: 11. Lest S. get advantage 11: 14. S. is transformed into angel 12: 7. messenger of S. to buffet me 1 Th. 2: 18. come, but S. hindered us 2 Th. 2: 9. coming is aft. work-g of S. 1 Ti. 1: 20. whom I deliv-d unto S. 5: 15. some are al-y turned aft. s. Re. 2: 9. not Jews, but synag. of S. 13. S.'s seat is, where S. dwelleth 24. have not known depths of S. 3: 9. will make them of syng. of S. 12: 9. dragon was cast out, called S. 20: 2. laid hold on dragon, wh. is S. 7. S. shall be loosed out of prison SATEST.

Ps. 9: 4. s. in throne judging right Eze. 23: 41. thou s. upon stately bed SATIATE, ED.

Je. 31: 14. I will s. soul of the priests 25. I have s-d the weary soul 46: 10. sword sh. be s-d wi. their bl.

SATISFACTION. [frer. Nu. 35: 31. take no s. for life of mur- 32. take no s. for him fled for ref. SATISFIED. [them]

Ex. 15: 9. my lust sh. be s. upon Le. 26: 26. ye sh. eat and not be s. De. 14: 29. fatherl.-sh. eat and be s. 33: 23. O Naphtali, s. with favor

Jb.19:22. why not s. with my flesh? 27: 14. offspring not be s. wi. br-d 31:31. of his flesh! we cannot be s. Ps. 17: 15. I sh. be s. when I awake 22: 26. The meek sh. eat and be s. 36: 8. They shall be s. with fatness 37:19. in days of famine shall be s. 59: 15. let them gnuffe if not s. 63: 5. My soul s. as with marrow 65: 4. s. with goodness of thy ho. 81: 16. wi. honey sho. I have s. the 104: 13. earth is s. with fruit of fen 105: 40. s. them wi. bread of heavy Pr. 12: 1. that tilleth land sh. be s. 14. A man be s. wi. good by fruit 14: 14. a good man be s. fr. hims. 18: 20. A man's belly be s. wi. fruit 19: 23. that hath it shall abide s. 20: 13. open eyes, than shall be s. 27: 20. the eyes of man are never s. 30: 15. three things th. are never s. Ec. 1: 8. eye is not s. with seeing 4: 8. nei. is his eye s. with riches 5: 10. lovethe silver, shall not be s. Is. 9: 20. eat and not be s., Mi. 6: 14. 44: 16. he roasteth roast and is s. 53: 11. see of travail of soul, be s. 66: 11. be s. wi. the breasts of her Je. 31: 14. peo. be s. with goodness 50: 10. all that spoil Chaldea be s. 19. soul sh. be s. upon mt. Ephr. La. 5: 6. hand to Eg-n to be s. [29] Eze. 16: 28. thou couldest not be s. Jo. 2: 19. wine, oil, and ye sh. be s. 26. sh. eat in plenty and be s. [s. Am. 4: 8. drink water, but were not Ha. 2: 5. he is as death, cannot be s.

**SATISFIEST, ETH.** [good] Ps. 103: 5. Who s-h thy mouth wi. 107: 9. For he s-h the longing soul 145: 16. thou s-t desire of ev. thing Is. 55: 2. labor for that wh. s-h not

**SATISFY.**

Jb. 38:27. To s., the desolate ground Ps. 90: 14. O s., us early with mercy 91: 16. With long life will I s. him 132:15. I will s. her poor with br-d Pr. 5: 19. let her breasts s. thee 6:30. if stel to s.soul when hungry Is. 58: 10. if thou s. afflicted soul 11. Lord sh. s. thy son! in drou-t Eze. 7: 19. they sh. not s. thr-souls Mk. 8: 4. whence can a man s. these

**SATISFYING.** [soul]

Pr. 13: 25. righteous eateth to s. of Col. 2: 23. not in honor to s. of flesh

**SATYR.** [there]

Is. 13: 21. owl shall dwell, s.-dance 34: 14. s. shall cry to his fellow

**SAUL = SHAUL.** [1:48]

Ge. 36:37. S. of Reho. reigned, 1Ch. 38:8. died, 1Ch. 1: 49.

**SAUL.** [Son of Kish.]

1 S. 9: 2. Kish a son, whose name was S., 14: 51. [27] 3. S. 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 15. told Sam. day bef. S. came 17. Sam. saw S. [13]. S. drew near 24. set before S. S. did eat [19:24. 10:11. Is. S. also am. prophets? 12- 14. S. 15, 16, 26. -11: 4; 5, 11, 13. 21. S. was taken | 11:12. Sh. S. r-n 11: 6. Spirit of God came upon S. 7. Whoso. cometh not forth aft. S. 15. Gilgal, there they made S. k. 13: 1. S. reign one yr. and when 2. S. 4, 9, 11, 13. -14: 2, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47. 3. S. blew trumpet thro. land 7. As for S., he was yet in Gilgal 10. S. went out to meet Samuel 15. numbered the peo. present 14: 24. S. had adjured people [sel 35. S. built altar | 33. S. asked coun- 46. S. went up fr. following Phili- 50. S.'s wife was Ahinoam

1 S. 14: 51. and Kish was the fa. of S. 52. when S. saw any strong man 15: 1. Sam. to S., The L. hath sent 4. S. 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 24, 26, 34. -16: 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 15: 11. repented me I have set up S. 31. Sam. turned again aft. S. (2) 35. Sam. came no more to see S. 16: 1. How long wilt thou mourn for 2. If S. hear it he will kill me [S. ? 4. Spirit of Lord departed fr. S. 23. evil spirit upon S., 18: 10. -19: 9. 17: 2. S. and men of Isr. were gath. 8. I a Philis., you servants to S.? 11. S. 13, 14, 15, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 55, 57, 58. 12. Jesse old man in days of S. 19. S. and all Isr. in valley of Elah 38. S. armed Da. with his armor 18: 1. end of speaking unto S. 2. S. 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27. 6. wom. dancing to meet king S. 9. S. eyed David from that day 12. S. afraid of David; L. fr. S. 29. 15. S. saw, he behaved wisely, 30. 28. S. knew Lord was with David 29. S. became David's enemy 19: 2. S. my fa. seeketh to kill thee 10. S. sought to smite David, 18: 11. 11. S. sent messengers to Da. 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21. -20: 26. -21: 17. [20. 20: 25. Ab-rat by S.'s side, and Da. 33. S. cast javelin at Da. to smite 21: 10. David fled for fear of S. 11. S. hath slain his thou-s., 29: 5. 22: 6. S. 5, 7, 9, 12, 13. -23: 7, 8, 9, 10. 21. that S. had slain L. 's priests 22. I knew that he would tell S. 23: 11. will S. come down? He will 12. S. 13, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27. 14. S. sought him every day 17. shall be king, that S. knoweth 28. S. returned fr. pursuing David 24: 1. S. 2, 3, 5, 16. -25: 44: 26: 1, 2, 3, 6, 21, 25. -27: 4. 4. David cut off skirt of S.'s robe 12. Da. suffered to rise ag. S. 8. Da. cried aft. S. | 22. swear to S. 26: 4. David unders-d S. was come 5. Da. beheld place where S. lay 7. S. lay sleeping within trench 12. Da. took cruse fr. S.'s bolster 17. S. knew David's voice, and s-d 5. S. s-d to Da. Blest-be the thou(2) 27: 1. I shall perish by hand of S. 28: 3. S. had put away the wizards 4. S. 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 21, 25. 10. wh. thou knewest wh. S. hath done 10. S. sware to her by the Lord 10. Why deceived me? Thou art S. 14. S. perceived it was Samuel 12. S. fell straightway on the earth 29: 3. Is not this David, serv. of S. 31: 2. Phili. followed hard upon S., slew Jona., 1 Ch. 10: 2. [3. 3. battle went sore ag. S., 1 Ch. 10: 4. S. fell upon sword, 1 Ch. 10: 4. 6. So S. died, his three sons, and all his men, 5, 7, 8. 1 Ch. 10: 5, 6, 7, 8. [10: 11. 11. Phili. had done to S., 1 Ch. 12. men took body of S. 1 Ch. 10: 12. 2 S. 1: 1. S. 2, 22. -2: 6, 8, 20, 22. -3: 6, 7, 8. -13: 14. -4: 1, 2, 8. -6: 20, 23. -9: 2, 6. 9. 6. S. leaned upon his spear, and lo 21. viely cast away shield of S. 24. dan-s of Isr. weep over S. [S. 2: 5. Blessed, ye shewed kindn- to 7. be valiant, your master S. is 3: 1. ho. of S. waxed weaker | dead 10. kingl. fr. ho. of S., 1 Ch. 12: 23. 4: 10. brought tidings, S. is dead 5: time, when S. was k., 1 Ch. 11: 2. 16: Michal, S.'s dau., 1 Ch. 15: 29. 7: 15. not depart, as I took it fr. S.

2 S. 9: 1. Is any left of ho. of S.? 3. 7. I will restore thee land of S. 12: 7. thee out of hand of S., 22: 1. 16: 5. S. 19: 17, 24. -21: 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13. -22: 1. 8. on thee blood of house of S. 21: 1. It is for S., and his bloody ho. 4. have no silver nor gold of S. 1 Ch. 5: 10. in days of S. made war 8: 33. S. 9: 39. -12: 2, 19, 23, 29. 10: 13. So S. died for his transgr- 12: 1. David kept close, bec. of S. 13: 3. inquired not in days of S. 26: 28. all Sam. and S. had dedic-d 10: 29. Gibeah of S. is fled [Cis Ac. 13: 21. G. gave them S. son of **SAUL with Jonathan.** 18: 16. S. and J. abode in Gibeah 14: 41. perfect lot, S. and J. were 43. S. said to J., Tell me wh. taken 49. sons of S. were J., Ishui 19: 4. J. spake good of David unto S. 6. S. hearkened unto voice of J. 7. and J. brought David to S. 20: 27. S. said to J., Wh. comet 28. J. ans-d S., Da. asked leave, 32. 2 S. 1: 12. they mourned for S. and J. 4: 4. when tid-s came of S. and J. 17: 21: 12. Da. took bones of S. and J. 1 Ch. 8: 33. S. begat J. and, 9: 39: 13, 14. See **JONATHAN.**

**SAUL = PAUL.**

Ac. 7: 58. at y-g man's feet name S. 8: 1. S. consenting unto his death 3. S. he made havoc of church 9: 1. S. breathing out threatenings 4. S. why persec-t me? 22: 7, -26: 14. 11. inquire for one called S. 17. Brother S., L. sent me, 22: 13. 22. S. increased more in strength 24. their laying wait known of S. 26. when S. was come to Jerns. 11: 25. Barnabas went to seek S. 30. sent relief by the hands of S. 12: 25. Barnabas and S. returned 13: 1. prophets brought up with S. 2. Separate me Barnabas and S. 7. Paulus called for Barna. and S. 9. S. set his eyes on him, and said

**SAVE.** [Conj., Prep.]

Ge. 14: 24. s. what young men eaten 39: 6. he knew not aught s. bread Ex. 12: 16. s. that ev. man must eat 22: 20. that sacrific-h unto any God, s. to L. [De. 1: 36.

Nu. 14: 30. s. Caleb, 26: 65. -32: 12. De. 4: 12. no similitude, s. a voice, 15: 4. s. when there sh. be no poor Jos. 11: 13. Isr. burned none, s. Haz. 19. peace with Israel, s. Hivites 14: 4. no part unto Levites, s. cities Ju. 7: 14. nothing s. sword of Gideon 1 S. 21: 9. none other, s. that here 30: 17. escaped none, s. 400 y-g men 22. s. to every man his wife

S. 12: 3; nothing, s. one ewe lamb 22: 32. who is God, s. the L., Ps. 18: 31.

1 K. 3: 18. no stranger s. we two! 10. 8: 9. both, in ark s. 2 tables, 2Ch. 5: 15. s. in matter of Uriah [18: 30. 22: 31. Fight not, s. with k., 1 Ch. 2 K. 4: 2. not thing, s. pot of oil

15: 4. s. th. high places not remov. 2 Ch. 2: 6. s. only to burn sacrifice 21: 17. no son left, s. Jehoahaz

23: 6. none into ho. of L. s. priests Ne. 2: 12. nei. any s. beast I rode

Da. 6: 7. s. of thee, O king, 12. [Son Mat. 11: 27. nei. know. any the Fa. s. 13: 57. honour, s. in his own country

17: 8. saw no man s. Jes., Mk. 9: 8. 19: 11. s. they to wh. it is given

Mk. 5: 37. suffered no man to follow s. Pe., Ja., Jn., Lu. 8: 51. 6: 5. s. th. he laid h-ds upon few sick s. should take nothing, s. a staff Lu. 4: 26. sent, s. unto Sarepta

- Lu. 17:18. none found, s. this stra-  
18:19. none good, s. one, th. is God  
Ja. 6:22. was no other bout, s. that  
46. seen Fa., s. he wh. is of God  
13: 10. needeth not, s. to wash feet  
Ac. 20:23. s. that II. Gh. witness-h  
21:25. s. to keep from fornication  
1 Co. 2:2. not know any thi. s. Jes.  
11. s. spirit of man, wh. is in him  
2 Co. 11: 12. receiv-e 140 stripes, s.  
Ga. 1: 19. I saw none, s. James lone  
6: 14. forbid i glory, s. in cross  
Re. 13: 17. s. he that had the mark
- SAVE.** [Verb.]
- Ge. 45: 7. G. sent me to s. y-r lives  
De. 20: 4. Lord goeth with you to s.  
22:27. she cried, was none to s. her  
28:29. spoiled, no man sh. s. thee  
Ju. 6:14. Go in might, sh. s. Israel  
15. O L., whw. sh. I s. Israel?  
31. plead for Baal? will ye s. him?  
36. If thou wilt s. Isr. by mine h-d  
37. sh. I know thou will s. Israel  
7:7. By 300 that lapped will I s.  
10: + 1. there arose to s. Isr. Tola  
1 S. 9: 16. anoint him, th. he s. peo.  
10: 24. people said, God s. the k., 2  
S. 16:16. 2 K. 11:12. 2 Ch. 23:11.  
14:6. no restraint to s. by many, or  
19: 1. If save not thys, this night  
23: 2. said to David, Go s. Keilah  
2 S. 3: 18. By David I will s. Israel  
14: + 4. she fell on face, said, s. O k.  
22: 28. peo. thou wilt s. Ps. 18:27.  
42. was none to s. them, Ps. 18:41.
- 1 K. 1: 12. mayest s. thine own life  
25. they say, God s. k. Adonijah  
34. say, God s. king Solomon, 39.  
20: 31. perady. he will s. thy life  
2 K. 6: + 27. Let not the Lord s. thee  
19: 34. wil defi city to s., 18:37:35.
- Ne. 6: 1. into temple to s. his life  
Jb. 2:6. in thine hand, but s. his life  
20: 20. sh. not s. of that he desired  
22:29. he sh. s. the humble person  
40: 14. that own hand can s. thee  
Ps.12: + 1. s. L., for godly man ceas-  
20:9. s. L. let the king hear us eth  
28: 9. s. thy people, feed, Je. 31:7.  
37:40. sh. s. th., bec. t-y trust him  
44: 3. neither did our arm s. them  
60: 5. s. with thy right hand, 108:6.  
69: 35. For God will s. Zion, and  
72: 4. he sh. s. children of needy  
13. he shall s. the souls of needy  
76: 9. When God arose to s. meek  
86: 2. O my God, s. thy servant th.  
16. s. the son of thine handmaid  
109:31. s. him fr. those th. cond-n  
118: 25. s. I beseech thee, O Lord  
145: 19. will hear their cry, and s.  
Pr. 20: 22. wait on Lord, he shall s.  
Is. 35: 4. God will come and s. you  
45: 20. pray unto a god cannot s.  
46: 7. cannot s. him out of trouble  
47: 13. Let the astrologers s. thee  
15. sh. wander, none shall s. thee  
49: 25. saith L. I will s. thy chil.  
59: 1. not shortened, th. it can-t.  
63: 1. in righteousn. mighty to s.  
Je. 2: 28. let th. arise, if can s. thee  
11: 12. sh. not s. them in trouble  
14: 9. be as mighty man th. can-t.  
15: 20. I am with thee to s. thee,  
saith the L. 39: 11. -12: 1. -46:27.  
30: 10. O Isr. I will s. thee fr. afar  
48: 6. Flee, s. your lives, be like  
Eze. 3: 18. warn wicked to s. his life  
13: 19. to s. souls th. sho. not live  
22. not return, th. I sho. s. his life  
34: 22. Thf. will s. my flock fthem  
39: 29. I will s. you 37: 23. will s.  
Ho. 1: 17. I will s. them by the Lord,  
and will not s. them by how  
13: 10. where is any thi. may s. thee  
Hn. 1: 2. cry of violence, thon not s.  
Zph. 3:17. he will s., rejoice ov. thee
- Zph. 3:19. I will s. her th. halt-h, and  
Zeh. 8: 7. I will s. my people fr. east  
13. will I s. you, ye sh. be bless-g  
9: 16. Lord their G. sh. s. them  
10: 6. I will s. the house of Joseph  
12: 7. Lord shall s. tents of Judah  
Mat. 1: 21. Jesus shall s. his people  
16: 25. whosoever will s. his life  
Mk. 8: 35. Lu. 9: 24. -17: 33.  
18: 11. come to s. th. was lost, Lu.  
19: 10. [Mk. 15: 30.]
- 27: 40. destroyest temple, s. thys.,  
42. himis, he cannot s., Mk. 15: 31.  
49. see whe. Elias come to s. him  
Mr. 3: 4. to s. life, or kill? Lu. 6: 9.  
Lu. 9: 56. not come to destroy but s.  
23: 35. let him s. himself if be Ch.  
37. s. thyself 39. if Ch. s. thyself  
Jn. 12: 47. not to jud., but s. world  
Ac. 2: 40. s. yours, from generation  
27: 43. centur-n, willing to s. Paul  
Ro. 11: 14. if I might s. some, 1 Co.  
1Co. 1: 21. by preach-g to s. th. [9:22.  
7: 16. shalts s. hnsb., shalts s. wife  
1 Ti. 1: 15. Christ came to s. sinners  
4: 16. in doing this shalts s. thyself  
He. 5: 7. unto him th. was able to s.  
7: 25. able to s. them to uttermost  
Ja. 1: 21. word, is able to s. souls  
2: 14. have not works, can faith s.  
4: 12. one lawgiver, who is ab. to s.  
5: 15. prayer of faith shall s. sick  
20. shall s. a soul from death  
Jude 23. others s. with fear, pulling  
See **ALIVE.** [them]
- SAVE me.**
- 2 K. 16: 7. s.m. out of hand of king  
Ps. 3: 7. Arise, O Lord, s.m. O God  
6: 4. s.m. for thy mercies' sake,  
31: 16. -109: 26. [fente  
7: 1. s.m. from all them th. perse-  
22: 21. s.m. from the lion's mouth  
31: 2. be house of defence to s.m.  
44: 6. nor shall my sword s.m.  
54: 1. s.m. O God, by thy name  
55: 16. will call upon G., L. sh. s.m.  
57: 3. sh. send from heaven s.m.  
59: 2. and s.m. from bloody men  
69: 1. s.m. for waters are come  
71: 2. incline thine ear and s.m.  
3. given commandment to s.m.  
113: 94. s.m., I sou-th thy precepts  
146. I cried unto thee, s.m., and  
138: 7. thy right hand shall s.m.  
Is. 38: 20. Lord was ready to s.m.  
Je. 17: 14. O L. s.m., I sh. be saved  
Mat. 14: 30. Peter cried, Lord, s.m.  
Jn. 12: 27. Father s.m. fr. this hour
- SAVE us.**
- Jos. 10: 6. come quickly and s.u.  
22: 22. rebellion (s.u. not th. day)
- 1 S. 4: 3. ark may s. u. fr. enemies  
7: 8. cry to the Lord, that he s.u.  
10: 27. said, How shall this man s.  
11: 3. if no man to s.u. we will u.? 2K. 19: 19. s. thou u., Is. 37: 20.  
1 Ch. 16: 35. s.m. O G. of our salva.  
Ps. 80: 2. stir up thy strength, s.u.  
106: 47. s.u., O Lord our God  
Is. 25: 9. we ha. waited, he will s.u.  
33: 22. Lord is our king, will s.u.  
Je. 2: 27. in trouble will say, s.u.  
La. 4: 17. nation th. could not s.u.  
Ho. 14: 3. Ashur shall not s.u. [u.  
Mat. 8: 25. awoke him, saying, L. s.  
1 Pe. 3: 21. baptism doth also s.u.
- SAVED.** [lives]
- Ge. 47: 25. said, Then hast s. our  
Ju. 2: 16. L. raised judges which s.  
7: 2. lest Isr. say, Mine hand s. me  
1 S. 23: 5. Da. s. inhab-ts of Keilah  
27: 11. Da. s. hel. man nor woman  
2 S. 19: 5. servants which s. thy life  
9. king s. us, and now he is fled  
2 K. 6: 10. s. himself, not once nor  
Ne. 9: 27. gavest saviours, who s. th.  
Ps. 33: 16. no king is s. by multitude
- Ps. 44: 7. thou hast s. us fr. enemies  
106: 8. he s. them for name's sake  
10. he s. them fr. him that hated  
14: 43: 12. I have declared and s.  
45: 22. look unto me, and be ye s.all  
Je. 4: 14. wash heart, that thou be s.  
8: 20. summer ended, and we not s.  
Mat. 19: 25. saying, Who then can  
be s.? Mk. 10: 26. Lu. 18: 26. [zo.  
24: 22. sh. no flesh be s. Mk. 13:  
27: 42. He s. others, Mk. 15: 31.  
Lu. 23: 35.
- Mk. 6: 12o. Herod feared Jn. s. him  
10: 152. Go thy way; faith hath s.  
Lu. 1: 17. That we be s. fr. ene-s[thee  
7: 50. Thy faith hath s. thee, 18: 42.  
8: 12. lest they sho. believe and be s.  
13: 23. Lord, are th. few that be s.?  
Jn. 3: 17. that world might be s.  
5: 34. things I say, th. ye might be  
Ac. 2: 47. added such as should be s.  
4: 12. name whereby we must be s.  
15: 1. exc. circumcised cannot be s.  
16: 30. Sirs, what must I do to be s.  
27: 20. hope we sh. be s. was taken  
31. Exc. abide in ship, ye can't be  
Ro. 8: 24. we are s. by hope [s.  
10: 1. prayer for Isr. that they be s.  
1Co. 1: 18. to us who are s. it is power  
5: 5. that spirit may be s. in day  
10: 33. profit of many th. they be s.  
15: 2. By wh. ye are s. if ye keep  
2 Co. 2: 15. savour in them th. are s.  
Ep. 2: 5. with Ch. by grace are ye s.  
8. By grace are ye s. thro. faith  
1 Th. 2: 6. Gentiles that they be s.  
2 Th. 2: 10. not truth, th. they be s.  
1 Ti. 2: 4. Who will have all to be s.  
Tit. 3: 5. acc. to his mercy he s. us  
1 Pe. 3: 20. eight souls s. by water  
4: 8. if righteous scarcely be s.  
2 Pe. 2: 5. but s. Noah, eighth per-n  
Re. 21: 24. nations s. sh. walk in light
- See **ALIVE.**
- God or Lord SAVED.** [s. 21.]
- Ex. 14: 30. L. s. Isr. th. day, 1 S. 14:  
33: 29. who like thee, O peo. s.  
18: 10: 19. rej-d G. who s. you [by L.  
2 K. 14: 27. L. s. them by Jeroboam  
1Ch. 11: 14. L. s. th. by gr. deliveran  
2 Ch. 32: 22. L. s. Hezekiah fr. Senn.  
Ps. 34: 6. L. s. him out of troubles  
107: 13. L. s. them out of distresses  
Is. 63: 9. Angel of his presence s. th.  
2 Ti. 1: 9. God who hath s. us  
Jude 5. how L. having s. people
- Shall or shalt be SAVED.**
- Nu. 10: 9. ye - s. from your enemies  
2 S. 22: 4. I - s. fr. enemies, Ps. 18: 3.  
Ps. 80: 3. face to shine, we - s. 7: 19.  
Pr. 28: 18. Whoso walk-s up-right - s.  
Is. 39: 15. In retur- and rest ye - s.  
45: 17. But Israel - s. in the Lord  
64: 5. is continuance, and we - s.  
Je. 17: 14. O Lord save, and I - s.  
23: 6. in his days Judah - s., 33: 16.  
30: 7. Jacob's trouble, but he - s.  
Mat. 10: 22. but he that endureth to  
the end - s., 24: 13. Mk. 13: 13.  
Mk. 16: 16. He that believeth - s.  
Jn. 10: 9. if any man enter, he - s.  
Ac. 2: 21. whoso. sh. call on name  
of the Lord, - s., Ro. 10: 13.  
11: 14. wh-y thou and thy ho - s.  
15: 11. that through grace we - s.  
16: 31. Believe on L. Jes. thou - s.  
Ro. 5: 9. we - s. fr. wrth thro. him  
10. reconciled, we - s. by his life  
9: 27. Tho. Isr. as sand, reuin-t - s.  
10: 9. believe G. raised him, thou - s.  
11: 26. all Israel - s., as written  
1Co. 3: 15. he - s., yet so as by fire  
1Ti. 2: 15. she - s. in childbearing, if
- SAVEST.** [fleene]
- 2 S. 22: 3. saviour, thou s. me fr. vio.  
Jb. 26: 2. how s. that hath no str. ?
- Ps. 17: 7. O thou th. s. by right hand

**SAVETH.**

1 S. 14 : 39. as L. liveth who s. Israel  
17 : 47. Lord, s. not with sword and  
Jb. 5 : 15. he s. poor from sword  
Ps. 7:10. of God, who s. the upright  
20 : 6. know I L. s. his anointed  
34 : 18. he s. such as be of contrite  
107 : 19. he s. th. out of distresses

**SAVING.**

Ge. 19 : 19. mercy shewed in s. my  
1 S. 25 : 26. withheld fr. s. thys.  
Ps. 20 : 6. s. strength of his hand  
28 : 3. he is the s. strength of his  
67 : 2. thy s. health am. all nations  
Zeh. 9:9. he is just and s. himself  
He. 11 : 39. that believe to s. of soul  
11 : 7. Noah an ark to s. of his ho.

**SAVING.** [Conj., Prep.] [of

Ne. 4 : 23. clothes s. that ev. one put  
Ec. 5 : 11. s. the beholding of them  
Am. 9:8. s. I will not destroy Jacob  
Mat. 5:32. s. for cause of fornication  
Lu. 4 : 27. none cleansed s. Naaman  
Re. 2 : 17. no man, s. he th. rec-hit

**SAVIOUR, S.**

Ju. 3 : 19. Lord raised a s. to Israel  
2 S. 22 : 3. my high tower, my s.  
2 K. 13 : 5. the Lord gave Israel a s.  
Ne. 9 : 27. thou gavest them s.s who  
Ps. 106:21. They forgat God their s.  
Is. 19 : 20. he shall send them a s.  
43 : 3. I am Holy One of Isr., thy s.  
11. I am L., beside me is no s.  
45 : 15. bidest thyself, O G., the s.  
21. a just God, and a s. [S.]  
49:26. all flesh shall know I am thy s.  
16. shalt know I am thy s.  
63 : 8. my peo., so he was their s.  
Je. 14:8. S. of Isr. in time of trouble  
Ho. 13 : 4. there is no s. beside me  
Ob. 21. s.s shall come up on Zion  
Lu. 1 : 47. spirit rejoiced in G. my s.  
2 : 11. is born in city of Da, a s.  
Ju. 4 : 42. This is Christ, S. of world  
Ac. 5 : 31. Hm. God exalted to be S.  
13 : 23. G. raised unto Isr. a s. Jes.  
Ep. 5 : 23. Christ is S. of the body  
Ph. 3 : 20. whence we look for the s.  
1 Ti. 1 : 1. by command, of G. our S.  
2 : 3. acceptable in sight of G. our S.  
4 : 10. God, who is S. of all men [S.]  
2 Ti. 1 : 10. manifest by appearing of  
Tit. 1 : 3. acc. to com-t of God our S.  
4. peace fr. L. Jesus Christ our S.  
2 : 10. adorn doctrine of God our S.  
13. glorious appearing of our S.  
3 : 4. kindness of our S. appeared  
6. abundantly thro. Christ our S.  
11. into kingdom of our L. and S.  
2 : 20. thro. knowledge of L. and S.  
3 : 2. of us, apostles of L. and S.  
18. in knowledge of our S. Christ  
1 Jn. 4 : 14. Father sent Son to be s.  
Jude 25. To only wise God our S.

**SAVOUR.** [shredded

Ex. 5 : 21. ye have made our s. ab.  
Le. 26:31. not smell s. of y-r odours  
Ec. 10 : 1. oint-t to send stinkng s.  
Can. 1 : 3. Bec. of s. of thy ointment  
Jo. 2:20. his stink and ill s. sh. come  
Mat. 5 : 13. if salt lost s. Lu. 14 : 34.  
2 Co. 2 : 14. manifest s. of his knowl.  
16. s. of death unto death, s. of  
Ep. 5:2. to G. for sweetsmelling s.

**Sweet SAVOUR, S.**

Ge. 8 : 21. the Lord smelled a s.s.  
Ex. 29 : 18. it is a s.s., an offering  
unto the Lord, 25 : 41. Le. 1 : 10.  
13, 17 : 2 : 9, 12 : -3 : 5, 16 : -4 :  
31 : 6 : 15, 21 : 8 : 28 : -17 : 6 : 23 :  
13. Nu. 15:7, 14 : 24 : -18 : 17 : -28 :  
2, 6, 13, 27 : -29 : 2, 6, 8. Eze. 16 :  
19. [13, 36].

Le. 23 : 18. of a s.s., Nu. 28 : 24 : -29 :  
Nu. 15 : 3. to make a s.s. unto Lord  
28 : 13. burnt offerg of s.s. unto L.

Ezr. 6 : 10. sacrifices of s.s-s unto G  
Eze. 6:13. did offer s.s. to their idols  
20 : 28. there also made their s.s.  
41. will accept you with s.s.

**SAVOUREST.** [8:33.

Mat. 16:23. s. not things of God, Mk.  
SAVOURY. [17.

Ge. 27 : 4. make me s. meat, 7, 9, 14,  
31. Esau, had made s. meat, and  
18 : 30 : 24. oxen sh. eat s. provender

**SAW, S. [Noun.]**

2 S. 12 : 31. Ammonites under s.s, 1  
Ch. 20:3. [shaketh it

10 : 15. s. magnify ag. him that

**SAW. [Verb.]**

Ge. 3:6. woman s. the tree was good  
2 : 2. sons of God s. daus. of men

9 : 22. Ham s. nakedness of his fa.

23. they s. not father's nakedness

12:15. princes s. commanded her

16:4. when Hagar s. she had conc-d

18 : 2. Ab. s. he ran to meet them

21 : 9. Sarah s. son of Hagar | 19.

22 : 4. Abraham s. the place afar

24 : 30. he s. bracelets upon sister's

64. s. Is. she lighted off came | 16:3.

26 : 8. Abiu. s. Isaac was sporting

28. we s. the Lord was with thee

26 : 6. When Esau s. Is. blessed Ja.

29 : 10. when Jacob s. Rachel | 30.

1. Rachel s. she bare no chil. |

31:10. time cattle conceived, I s. in

32. Jacob s. he said, This G.'s host

25. when he s. he prevailed not

33 : 5. Esau lifted eyes s. the wom.

34 : 2. Shech. s. Dinah he took her

37 : 4. s. their father loved Joseph

18. when they s. him afar off

38 : 2. Judah s. a daughter Shuah

14. she s. Shaelah was grown | 15.

39.3. his master s. L. was with him

13. she s. he had left his garment

16. when chief baker s. interpret.

42 : 1. Jacob s. was corn in Egypt

7. Joseph s. his breth. and knew

21. we s. the anguish of his soul

35. when they s. bundles of money

43 : 16. when Joseph s. Ben-jin, | 9:

45:27. he s. wagons, Jos. sent | 48:

19:15. Issachar s. rest was good | 17:

50:11. when Canaanites s. mourning

15. brethren s. father was dead

23. Joseph s. Ephraim's chil. | 5, 6.

Ex. 2 : 2. she s. he was goodly child |

12. s. there was no man, he slew

8 : 15. Pha. s. th. was respite | 9 : 34.

10 : 23. they s. not one ano. 3 days

14 : 30. Israel s. Egyptians dead

31. Israel s. great work L. did

16:15. chil. of Isr. s. manna | 34:20.

18 : 14. s. 20 : 18 : -32 : 1, 5, 19, 25 : -

24 : 10. they s. God of Israel, 11.

33 : 10. all people s. cloudy pillar

34 : 35. chil. of Israel s. face of Mo.

Le. 9:24. when peo. s. they shouted

Nu. 13:28. we s. chil. of Anak | 32, 33.

20 : 29. cong. s. Aaron was dead | 22:

22:23. ass s. angel of L., 25, 27, 12.

31. Balaam s. angel of Lord

33. ass s. and turned from me

24 : 1. Balaam s. it pleased L. | 2.

4. wh. s. vis. of the Almighty, 16.

25 : 7. when Phinehas s. it rose

32:9. s. land, they discouraged Isr.

De. 1:19. terrible wildern-s ye s. | 1.

7 : 10. temptation thine eyes s.

Jos. 8:14. when k. of Ai s. it | 20:21.

Ju. 1:24. s. 3 : 14 : -9 : 36, 55, -11 : 35.

-11 : 1, 11 : -16 : 1, 18, 24 : -18 : 7,

26 : 19 : 3, 17, -20 : 36, 41. Ru. 2:18.

19 : 30. that s. it said, no such deed

Ru. 1 : 18. s. she was steadfastly

18:57. men of Ashdod s. it minded

6 : 13. they s. ark and rejoiced | 11.

9 : 17. when Sam. s. L. said | 10 :

1 S. 10 : 14. he s. they were no where  
12 : 12. when ye s. Nahash came ag.

13:6. when Isr. s. th. were in strait

14 : 52. s. 17 : 51, -19 : 20, -23 : 15.

25 : 23, 2 : 26 : 3, -28 : 5, -31 : 5,

7 : 2 S. 1, 7, -6 : 16, -10 : 6, 9, 14,

15, 19, -12 : 19, -14 : 14, 28 : 17 :

23, -20 : 12, -24 : 20. 1 Ch. 10 : 5,

7 : -15 : 29, -19 : 6, 10, 15, 16, 10,

17 : 24. Isr. when they s. man fled

42. Philis. s. David disdained him

18:28. Saul s. Lord was with David

26 : 12. no man s. it nor knew it

25 : 12. woman s. Sam., she cried

21. woman s. Saul sore troubled

2 S. 12 : 1. Da. s. wom. washing hers.

17 : 18. lad s. them told Absalom

18 : 10. certain man s. it told Joab

26. watchman s.anoth. man run-g

24 : 17. Da. s. angel th. smote. 1 Ch.

1 R. 3 : 28. s. wisdom of God | 21 : 16.

12:16. when Isr. s. k.hearkened not

13 : 25. s. carcass cast in the way

16 : 28. When Zimri s. city taken

18 : 17. Ahab s. Elijah, he said

39. people s. it fell on their faces

19 : 3. s. th. he went for his life | 21.

22 : 32. capt-s s. Jehosh-t, 2 Ch. 18:

2 K. 2 : 12. Elisha s. it, cried, My fa.

15. when sons of prophetss. Elisha

32 : 2. s. water on other side as blood

26. King of Moab s. battle too sore

4 : 25. when Naaman s. him running

6:17. opened eyes of yo. man he s.

20. L. opened eyes and they s. | 21.

11 : 20, 21, 28. 2 Ch. 7 : 3, -10 : 16,

-22 : 10, -24 : 11, -32 : 2.

13 : 4. he s. the oppression of Israel

16 : 10. Ahaz s. altar at Damas., 12.

2 Ch. 15 : 9. they s. L. was with him

25 : 21. s. one another in the face

31:8. princes s. heaps, they blessed

Ne. 6:16. s. these th. were cast down

Es. 1 : 14. princes wh. s. king's face

3:5. Hamans. Mord. bowed not; 5:9.

5 : 2. when king s. Esther queen

7 : 7. he s. evil determined ag. him

Jb. 2:13. they s. his grief very great

3 : 16. as infants wh. never s. light

20 : 9. eye s. him, see him no more

29 : 8. young men s. me, and hid

11. when eye s. me, it gave witn-s

32 : 5. when Elihu s. was no answer

42:16. Job s. his sons' sons+genera.

Ps. 48 : 5. They s. and marvelled

77 : 16. waters s. thee, O G., waters

95 : 9. y-r fa-s s. my work | s. thee

97 : 4. the earth s. his lightn-s and

114 : 3. sea s. it and fled, Jordan was

Can. 3 : 3. s. ye him my soul loveth?

6 : 9. daughters s. and blessed her

Is. 1 : 11. wh. he s. conc-g Judah, 2:1.

21 : 7. he s. chariot with horsemen

41 : 15. isles s. it, and feared

59 : 6. he s. there was no man

Je. 3 : 7. treacherous sis. Judah s. it

39 : 4. When Zedekiah s. them

41 : 13. wh. all the peo. s. Johanan

44 : 17. we were well and s. no evil

52 : 15. seven of them s. face of k.

La. 1:7. adversaries s. her, did mock

Eze. 19 : 5. she s. her hope was lost

20 : 28. then they s. every high hill

23 : 11. when her sister Aholibah s.

14. she s. men portrayed upon

16. soon asshe s. them she doated

Da. 3 : 27. s. men upon wh. fire no

1 : 23. k. s. a watcher com-g | power

5 : 5. king s. part of hand th. wrote

7 : 1. Dan. s. visions of his head

Ho. 5 : 13. Ephraim s. his sickness

Am. 1 : 1. wh. he s. conc-g Isr., Mi.

IIa. 3 : 10. mts. s. the andrem-d, [1, 1.

Hag. 2 : 3. Who s. ho. in first glory?

Mat. 2:9. star th. s. went bef. th., 10.

Mat. 2:11. th. s. yo-g child wi. Mary  
 16. When he s. he was mocked  
 3:7. when he s. many of Pharisees  
 16. s. Sp. of G. descend-g. Mk. 1:10.  
 4:16. people s. great light [16, 19.  
 18. Jesus s. two brethren, Mk. 1:  
 8: 14. s. 18, 34-9: 8, 9, 11, 23, 36.  
 22. s. her, he said, Dau. [12: 2.  
 12: 22. bl-d and dumb spake and s.  
 17: 8. s. no man save Jesus, Mk. 9:8.  
 18: 31. fel-w ser-tvs. s. wh. was done  
 20: 3; s. others standing idle in  
 21: 15. priests and scribes s. wond'  
 19. when he s. fig tree in the way  
 20. disciples s. it and marvelled  
 23: when husbandmen s. the son  
 22: 11. s. man had not wed-g. garn.  
 25: 37. wh. s. we thee hungered, 44.  
 38. when s. we thee a stranger [39.  
 26: 8. disci. s. it, had indignation  
 71. another maid s. him, Mk. 14:  
 69. Lu. 22: 58. [denied  
 27: 3. Judas, when s. he was con-  
 24. Pilate s. he prevailed not [54.  
 28: 17. s. him they worship-d him  
 Mk. 2: 5; Jes. s. th. faith, Lu. 5: 20.  
 14. he s. Levi sitting, Lu. 5: 27.  
 16. s. 3: 11-5: 6, 16, 22-6: 33,  
 34, 48, 49, 50-7: 2.  
 8: 23. he asked if he s. aught  
 25. he s. every man clearly  
 9: 14. s. 20, 25-10: 4-11: 20-12:  
 34-14: 22. [9: 49.  
 38. s. one casting out devils, Lu.  
 15: 39. s. 16: 4, 5. Lu. 1: 12, 29-  
 24: 8-5: 2, 8.  
 Lu. 8: 28. s. Jesus, he cried out  
 34. s. what was done, they fled  
 36. wh. s. it, told by what means  
 47. woman s. she was not hid  
 9: 32. wh. awake they s. his glory  
 54. s. 10: 31, 33-11: 38-13: 12.  
 15: 20. father s. him, had compas-  
 17: 15. when he s. he was healed [14.  
 18: 15. s. 24, 43-19: 5, 7-20: 14-  
 21: 1, 22: 49.  
 21: 2. he s. a certain poor widow  
 23: 47. centu-n s. wh. was done [8.  
 24: 24. as wom. said; him th. s. not  
 Jn. 1: 38. when Jes. s. th. following  
 39. s. 47-2: 23, 5-6: 6-2, 5, 22, 24.  
 6: 26. not, he s. yes. miracles  
 8: 10. Jesus s. none but the woman  
 56. Abraham s. my day, was glad  
 9: 1. s. 11: 31, 33-19: 6, 26, 33.  
 11: 32. Mary s. him, she fell at his ft.  
 12: 41. said Esau when he s. glory  
 19: 1. s. 26, 33-20: 5, 14-21: 9.  
 35. he s. it bare, 21: 5, 14-21: 9.  
 20: 8. other disci. s. and believed  
 20. disciples glad when s. the Lord  
 Ac. 3: 10. all the peo. s. him walking  
 12. s. 7, 31-11: 6-12: 9, 16-13: 45.  
 4: 13. when s. boldness of Pe. [14: 11.  
 6: 15. s. his face as face of angel  
 7: 55. Stephen s. glory of God  
 8: 18. When Simon s. H. Gh. given  
 39. the eunuchs s. him no more  
 9: 8. eyes opened, he s. no man  
 35. all at Lydi-a s. him and turned  
 40. Tabitha s. Peter, she sat up  
 10: 3. Cornelius s. in vision angel  
 11. Peter s. heaven opened and  
 12: 3. bec. he s. it pleased the Jews  
 13: 12. when deputy s. what was  
 36. David s. corruption [done  
 37. whom G. raised s. no corrupt-n  
 16: 19. masters s. hope of gain gone  
 17: 16. s. city given to idolatry  
 20: 27. th. s. him in the temple 32.  
 22: 9. they s. light and were afraid  
 18. s. him say-g to me, Make haste  
 28: 4. barbarians s. venomous beast  
 6. looked, s. no harm come to him  
 15. when Paul s. he thanked God  
 Ga. 2: 7. s. gospel committed to me  
 Ph. 1: 30. same conflict which yes.

He. 3: 9. your fathers s. my works  
 11: 23. s. he was a proper child  
 Re. 1: 12. bare record of all he s.  
 11: 11. gr. fear fell on them who s.  
 12: 13. dragon s. he was cast out  
 13: 1. s. beast rise out of sea  
 18: 18. s. smoke of her burning  
**God or Lord SAW.**  
 Ge. 1: 4. G. s. the light it was good  
 10. earth, and G. s. it was good, 12,  
 18, 21, 25, 31. [great  
 6: 5. G. s. wickedness of man was  
 29: 31. when L. s. was hasted  
 Ex. 3: 4. when L. s. that he turned  
 De. 32: 19. wh. L. s. It, he abhorred  
 2 K. 14: 26. L. s. affliction of Israel  
 2 Ch. 12: 26: when L. s. they humbled  
 Is. 59: 15. L. s. it, displeased him  
 16. L. s. that there was no man  
 Jon. 3: 10. G. s. their works, th. they  
 Lu. 7: 13. L. s. her, he had compas-n  
**I SAW.**  
 Ge. 41: 19. such as I never s. in Eg.  
 22. I s. in my dream seven ears  
 44: 28. one went, I s. him not since  
 Jos. 1: 21. I s. am, spoils garment  
 Ju. 12: 3. I s. he delivered me not  
 13: 18: 11. bee. I s. peo. were scat-d  
 22: 9. I s. son of Jesse coming  
 28: 13. I s. gods ascending out of  
 2 S. 18: 10. I s. Absalom hanged in  
 29. I s. gr. tumult, but knew not  
 1 K. 22: 17. I s. all Israel scattered  
 19. I s. the Lord on his throne, 2  
 Ch. 18: 18. I s. 6: 1. [wine presses  
 Ne. 13: 15. s. I in Jud. some tread-  
 23. s. I Jews mar-d wives of Ash-d  
 Jl. 31: 21. when I s. help in gate  
 Ps. 73: 3. I s. prosperity of wicked  
 Pr. 24: 32. Then I s. and considered  
 Ec. 2: 13. I s. that wisdom excelleth  
 24. This I s. from hand of God  
 3: 16. I s. under sun place of judgn.  
 4: 7. I s. vanity under the sun  
 8: 10. so I s. the wicked buried  
 9: 11. I s. race is not to the swift  
 Je. 3: 8. I s. when I had put her aw.  
 Eze. 1: 1. I s. visions of God [27.  
 28. When I s. I fell upon my face  
 3: 23. I s. 8: 4-10: 15, 20, 22-41: 8-  
 8: 10. I s. abominable beasts [43: 8-  
 11: 1. among whom I s. Jaazaniah  
 16: 6. I s. the polluted in own bl.  
 50. took them away as I s. good  
 23: 13. Then I s. th. she was defiled  
 Da. 4: 5. I s. 10, 13, 7-2: 7, 13, -8: 2,  
 3, 4-7, 10-7: 8. Am. 9: 1. Ia. 8: 7.  
 Ho. 9: 10. I s. your far, as first ripe  
 13. Ephr. as I s. Tyrus, is planted  
 Zch. 1: 8. I s. by night man rid-g [18.  
 Jn. 1: 32. I s. the Spirit descending  
 34. I s. and bare record that this  
 48. under fig tree I s. thee, 50.  
 Ac. 11: 15. in traue I s. a vision  
 13. I s. in the way a light from  
 Ga. 1: 19. other of apostles s. I none  
 2: 14. I s. th. walked not uprightly  
 Re. 1: 12. I s. golden candlesticks  
 17. when I s. him, I fell dead  
 4: 4. I s. 5: 1, 2-6: 1, 2, 9-7: 1, 2-  
 8: 2-9: 7, 17-10: 1, 5-13: 2, 3, 14:  
 6-15: 1, 2-16: 17: 13, 6-18: 1-  
 19: 11, 17, 19-20: 1, 4, 11, 12-  
 21: 1, 2, 22.  
 22: 8. I s. John, s. these things  
**SAWED, SAWN.** [s-d  
 K. 7: 9. these were of costly stones  
 He. 11: 37. stoned, were s-n asunder  
**SAWEST.** [this  
 Ge. 20: 10. What s. that has done  
 18: 19: 5. thou s. it didst rejoice  
 28: 13. king said, for what s. thou  
 2 S. 18: 11. Joab said, thou s. him  
 Ps. 50: 18. s. thief, thou consentedst  
 Da. 2: 31. Thon, O king, s. gr. image  
 34. Thou s. till stone was cut, 45.  
 41. thou s. iron mixed wi. clay, 45.

Da. 4: 20. The tree thou s. wh. grew  
 8: 20. ram thou s. having 2 horns  
 Re. 1: 20. sev. stars, thou s. sev. (2)  
 17: 8. beast thou s. is not  
 12. 10 horus thou s. are 10 ks., 16.  
 15. waters thou s. where where  
 18. wom. thou s. is gr. city [sitteth  
**SAWN.** See SAWED.  
**SAY.** [wife  
 Ge. 12: 12. they sho. s., This is his  
 14: 23. lest thou s. I made Abram  
 24: 14. she shall s., Drink and I, 44.  
 26: 7. Isaae feared to s. she my wife  
 22: 18. shalt s., They thy servants  
 34: 11. ye sh. s. to me, I will give [12.  
 37: 17. them s. Let us go to Bothan  
 20. will s., Some beast devou-d him  
 41: 15. heard s., thou caust interp.  
 43: 7. he would s., Bring your bro.  
 44: 6. Judah said, What sh. we s.  
 46: 31. will s. un. Pha. My breth.  
 50: 17. s. to Jos. Forgive [13: 34.  
 Ex. 3: 14. sh. ye s. unto chil. of Isr.,  
 I AM hath sent, 15, -19: 1-20: 22.  
 18. what they s. Wh. is his name?  
 4: 12. teach us what sh. s. [12: 22.  
 5: 16. s. unto us, Make brick [17:-  
 7: 9, 16. [14.  
 12: 26. when your chil. s. [27-13:  
 14: 3. Pha. will s. of chil. of Israel  
 21: 5. if serv. s. I love my master  
 Le. 20: 7. shalt s. unto chil. [17: 18,-  
 25: 20. [21.  
 Nu. 5: 19. priest sh. s. unto woman  
 22. the wom. sh. s., Amen, amen  
 11: 12. shouldest s. unto me, Carry  
 21: 27. s. Come into Heshbon, 18: 30.  
 22: 19. may know what L. will s., 20.  
 38. have I any power to s. anyth.  
 28: 3. shalt s., This is the offering  
 De. 4: 6. sh. s., Surely this gr. nation  
 5: 27. hear all our God shall s. [son  
 6: 21. Then thou shall s. unto thy  
 7: 17. if s. in thine heart, 8: 17.  
 9: 2. a peo. of wh. thou hast heard s.  
 28. Lest the land s., Bee. the Lord  
 12: 20. s. 13: 12, -15: 16-17: 14,-  
 18: 21, -20: 3, 8, -21: 7, 20, -22:  
 14, -25: 7, 8, 9, -26: 3.  
 26: 5. shalt s. bef. G., A Syrian, 13.  
 27: 14. Levites sh. s. unto all Israel  
 15. all the people shall s. Amen,  
 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
 25, 26. [God  
 28: 67. In morning shalt s., Would  
 29: 22. generation to come sh. s.,  
 24. s. 25-30: 12, 13.  
 31: 17. so they will s. that day  
 32: 27. lest they s. our hand is high  
 37. s. Where their gods, 40, -33: 27.  
 Jls. 8: 7. s. they flee bef. us [22: 11.  
 22: 27. your chil. may not s. to our  
 28. th. s. to us th. we may s. again  
 Ju. 4: 20. s. is any man here [9: 54.  
 7: 11. thou shalt hear what they s.  
 16: 15. How canst s. I love thee?  
 18: 24. what this y. s., What aleth  
 21: 22. will s., Be favourable for our  
 Ru. 1: 12. If I sho. s. I have hope  
 18: 2: 36. s. 3: 9-10: 2, -11: 0, -13:  
 4-14: 9, -18: 25-19: 24, -20: 6.  
 8: 7. in all they s. hearken [25: 6.  
 14: 10. if they s. Come, we will go  
 20: 7. if he thus s. It be well [17: 7.  
 28: 7: 8. shalt s. unto David, 1 Ch.  
 11: 20. if k.'s wrath arise, and he s.  
 25. s. 14: 32, -15: 10, -16: 10, -17:  
 10, -19: 2, -24: 1.  
 15: 26. if he s. I no delight in thee  
 21: 4. what you shall s. will I do  
 1 K. 1: 25. th. s., God save Adonijah  
 36. L. God of my lord s. so too  
 2: 14. I somewhat to s. unto thee  
 17: 28. speak, he will note, thee may, 20.  
 5: 1: 6. give hire acc. to all thou s.  
 9: 8. sh. s. Why hath Lord done  
 thus, 2 Ch. 7: 21.

1 K. 12:10, s. 16:16. 2 K. 9:17, -18:22.  
 -19: 6, 9, -22: s., 8. 1 Ch. 21: 18.  
 2 Ch. 7: 21, -10:10, -20:21, -34:26.  
 13: 22. Lord did s., Eat no bread  
 14: 5; thus and thus sh. s. unto her  
 22: 8. Let not k. s. so, 2 Ch. 18: 7.  
 2 K. 7: 4. If we s., will enter city  
 9: 37. shall not s. This is Jezebel  
 2 Ch. 18: 15. th. s., not h. but truth  
 Ezr. 8: 17. I told what they should s.  
 9: 10. what shall we s. after this  
 Es. 1: 18. sh. the ladies of Persia s.  
 jb. 9: 12. will s., What doest thou  
 19: 28. s. 21: 28, -32: 13, -36: 23.  
 20: 7. wh. have seen him sh. s.  
 Where is he?

21: 14. they s. unto God, Depart  
 22: 20. thou sh. s., There is lifting  
 23: 5. I wo. underst. what he wo. s.  
 28:22. Destruction and death s., We  
 32: 11. searched out what to s.  
 33: 27. if any s., I have sinned and  
 32. if any thing to s., answer me  
 34: 18. Is it fit to s. to king, Thou  
 37:19. teach what we shos., wicked  
 38: 35. s. unto thee, Here we are  
 Ps. 3: 2. many s. of my soul, no help  
 4: 6. many that s., Who will shew us  
 11: 1. how s. ye to my soul, Flea  
 13: 4. s. 35: 10, -40: 15, -41: 8: 42:  
 3, 9, 10. [him]

35: 25. them not s., We swallowed  
 27. let them s. continually, 40: 16.  
 42: 9. I will s. unto God my rock  
 58: 11. man shall s. there is reward  
 59: 7. for who s., they, doth hear?  
 64: 5. they s., Who sh. see them?  
 70: 3. s. 4, -73: 11, -79: 10, -107: 2,  
 115: 2, -118: 2, 3, 4, -122: 8, -124:  
 1, -129: 1.

94: 7. they s., Lord shall not see  
 106: 48. let all people s. Amen  
 129: 8. nei. do they s., The blessing  
 Pr. 1: 11. If they s. let us lay wait  
 5: 12. s., How I hated instruction  
 20: 9. who can s., I am pure fr. sin  
 23: 35. stricken me, sh. thou s.  
 30: 9. Lest I s., Who is the Lord  
 15. four things s. not, It enough  
 Ec. 8: 4. who may s. unto k., What  
 12: 1. shalt s., I ha. no pleas. [doest  
 Is. 2: 3. many pe. sh. s., Come ye  
 5: 10. that s., Let him make speed  
 +20. that s., conc-g. evil, It is good  
 8: 12. s. 19, -9: 9, -12: 1, 4, -19: 11,  
 14: 8. How oppressor ceased! [20: 6.  
 10. all sh. s., Art thou become weak  
 29: 15. Woe to them s., Who seeth  
 16. shall the work s. of him that  
 made it? or thing framed s. of  
 30: 10. Wh. s. to the seers, See not  
 12. shalt s. unto it, Get hence  
 33: 24. inhab-ts not s., I am sick  
 36: 7. s. 37: 6, 9. -41: 26, 27, -45: 9.  
 44: 5. One shall s., I am the Lord's  
 19: 8, 20, -45: 9, 9: 20, 21, -51:  
 16, -56: 12, -57: 14. [righteous] s.  
 45: 24. sh. one s., In L. have I  
 48: 5. lest s., Mine hand hath done  
 7. lest thou s., Behold I knew  
 58: 3. Whf. have we fasted, s. they  
 9. thou cry, he shall s., Here I am  
 65: 5. Which s. come not near to me  
 Je. 2: 23. s. 31: -3: 1, 12, -5: 2, 10, 24,  
 -7: 10, 28, -8: 4, 8, -13: 12, 13,  
 22, -14: 13, 15, -15: 2, -16: 10, 11,  
 19, -17: 15, -19: 11, -21: 3, 8, 13,  
 -22: 8, -23: 17, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37,  
 38, -25: 27, -26: 4, -27: 4, -31: 7,  
 -32: 3, 36, 43, -33: 10, 11, -36:  
 29, -37: 7, -38: 22, 25, -26: 42:  
 13, -43: 2, -45: 3, 4, -48: 14, -51:  
 35, 62, 64. [us]  
 27. in trouble will s., Arise, save  
 3: 16. s. no more, The ark of covt-  
 5: 15. nei. understand what they s.  
 10: 11. sh. yes., The gods sh. perish

Je. 13:21. Wh. s. wh. be sh. punish  
 14: 17. shalt s. this word unto them  
 20: 10. Report s. they, we will rep-  
 23: 7. no more s., The Lord liveth  
 31: 29. s. no more, fa-s-eaten fthee  
 33: 12. do unto him as he s. unto  
 42: 20. acc-g to all, Lord sh. s. [corn  
 La. 2: 12. s. to mothers, Where is  
 Eze. 2: 4. s. 3: 27: 9: 12: 27, -13:  
 15, -18: 25, -20: 32, 49, -21: 7,  
 25: 8, 26: 17, -33: 12, 20, -36:  
 13, 35, -37: 11, -38: 11, 13, -44: 6,  
 11: 3. Which s., It is not near; let  
 13: 7. whereas ye s., Lord saith i  
 18: 19. Yet ye, Why? doth not son  
 28: 9. wilt s. before him that slayeth  
 Ho: 2: 7. s. 23, -10: 3, 8, -13: 2 [ber  
 7: 12. they s. not to hearts I remem-  
 14: 3. nei. s. to work of our hands  
 S. Ephr. s., What I to do wi. idios  
 Jo. 2: 17. s. 19. Am. 4: 1, 5: 16, -6:  
 13, -8: 14, -9: 10. Mi. 2: 4.  
 Am. 6: 10. sh. s., Is any with thee?  
 he shall s., No

Mi. 2: 6. prophesy yet not s. they  
 3: 11. will s., Is not the Lord am. us  
 4: 2. nations shall s. let us go up  
 Na. 3: 7. s. Zph. 1: 2. Hag. 1: 2.  
 Ha. 2: 1. to see what he will s. unto  
 Zch. 11: 5. th. sell th. s., I am rich! me  
 12: 5. s. 13: 3, 5, 6, 9.

Mal. 1: 2. Yet ye s., Wherein hast  
 thou loved us? 2: 14, 17, -3: 13:  
 1: 5. s. 6, 7, 12, -3: 8. [Lu. 3: 8.  
 Mat. 3: 9. no. to s. within yours,  
 4: 17. to s., Repent, for kingdom  
 5: 1. shall s. all manner of evil  
 22. s. 7: 4, -9: 5, -11: 18, 19, -14: 7,  
 -15: 5, 23, -16: 2, 14.

7: 22. Many will s. unto me in that  
 13: 51. understood? They s., Ye, L.  
 16: 13. whom do men s. I am, Mk.  
 -8: 27. Lu. 9: 18.

15. whom s. ye that I am, Mk. 8:  
 19. Lu. 9: 20. [33, -21: 21.  
 17: 10. s. 20, -19: 7, 10, -20: 7, 22,  
 21: 3. if any s. aught, ye shall s.  
 16. Hearest thou what these s.  
 25. if we s., From heaven, he will  
 s., Mk. 11: 31. Lu. 10: 5.  
 26. if we s., Of men, we fear, Mk.  
 11: 32. Lu. 10: 6.

31. s. 41, -22: 21, 23, 43, -23: 16,  
 30, 39, -24: 23, 26, 48, -25: 34,  
 40, 41, -26: 12, -27: 33, 46, 64.  
 23: 3. do not works, th.s., and do not  
 Mk. 1: 44. set thou s. nothing to any  
 2: 9. s. 18, -4: 38, -6: 38: 7: 2, 11,  
 -8: 19, 28, -9: 11.

9: 6. For he wist not what to s.  
 11: 3. s. 23, 28, -12: 14, 18, 35, -18:  
 21, -14: 9, 58, 65.

Lu. 4: 23. will surely s., Heal thyself,  
 41. not to s. th. knew he was Ch.  
 5: 23. s. 6: 42, -7: 33, 34, -9: 18,  
 19, 20, -11: 5, 7, 18, -12: 19, 45,  
 55, -13: 26, 35, -14: 9, 10, 17,  
 -15: 18, -17: 6, -19: 31, -20: 41,  
 -22: 11, -23: 19, 30. [s.]

7: 40. Simon, I have somewhat to  
 12: 11. no teach what ye shall s.  
 12. II. Gh. teach wh. ye ought to s.  
 54. ye s., There cometh a shower  
 13: 25. he sh. s., I know you not, 27.  
 17: 7. will s. unto him, by and by sit  
 8. will not rather s. unto him  
 21. Nei. shall they s., Lo, here! or  
 23. they shall s. to you, See, here  
 19: 31. thus sh. ye s., L. hath need  
 22: 70. Son of God? Ye s. that I am  
 1 J. 1: 38. s. 9: 17, 19, -11: 8, -20: 13,  
 4: 20. ye s. Jeru. is pl. 1. Ac. 1: 19,  
 35. s. not ye. There are yet 4 mos.  
 7: 26. and they s. nothing unto him  
 8: 4. they s. unto him, This woman  
 26. I have many things to s., 16: 12:  
 48. s. we not well, thou a Samari.

Jn. 8: 54. of wh. ye s. he is y-r God  
 9: 41. but now ye s., We see: theref.  
 10: 36. s. ye of him, Fa. sanctified  
 11: 34. they s., Lord, come and see  
 13: 13. and ye s. well; for so I am  
 Ac. 3: 22. him hear in all he shall s.  
 4: 14. they could s. nothing ag. it  
 6: 14. him s. Jesus shall destroy  
 17: 18. What will this babbler s.,  
 21: 23. Do this that we s. to thee  
 23: 18. something to s. unto thee  
 30. s. what they had against him  
 24: 20. let these same s. if found evil  
 26: 22. none but what Moses did s.,  
 Ro. 3: 5. what sh. we s., Is G. unright?  
 8. affirm that we s., Let us do evil  
 4: 1. What sh. we s. then, sh. we  
 contin., 6: 1, -7: 7, -8: 31, -9: 14, -30.  
 9. for we s. faith was reckoned  
 9: 10. Thou wilst s., Why fine fault  
 20. Shall thing formed s. to him  
 1 Co. 1: 15. Lest any s. I baptized in  
 10: 18. If any s., This is offered  
 12: 3. no man can s. Jesus is Lord  
 15. if foot sh. s., Because | 16, 21,  
 14: 16. how s. Amen at thy thanks?  
 23. Will they not s. ye are mad  
 16: 12. s. is no resurrect-n? Ac. 23: 8.  
 35. some man will s., How are dead  
 Co. 9: 4. we (that we s. not ye) be  
 10: 10. letters s. they are weighty  
 12: 6. for I will s. the truth

1 Th. 4: 15. this we s. by word of L.  
 5: 3. when they shall s. Peace and  
 1 Ti. 1: 7. understand- neil what they s.  
 Tit. 2: 8. having no evil to s. of you  
 Phm. 19. I do not s. how thou owest  
 He. 5: 11. we ha. many th-s to s. [me  
 7: 9. as I may s., Levi paid tithes  
 9: 11. is to s., not of this building  
 10: 20. vail, that is to s., his flesh  
 11: 14. that s. such things declare  
 13: 6. may boldly s., L., my helper  
 Ja. 1: 13. Let no man s. when temp-d  
 2: 3. and s. unto him, Sit here (2)  
 16. one of you s., Depart in peace  
 18. Yea, a man may s., Hast faith  
 4: 13. Go to now that s., To day  
 15. ye ought to s., If Lord will

1 Jn. 1: 6. If s. we have fellowship  
 8. If s. we have no sin, we dec., 10.  
 4: 20. If man s. I love G., and hateth  
 5: 16. I do not s. he shall pray for it  
 Re. 2: 2. which s. they are apostles  
 9. s. they are Jews, are not, 3: 9.  
 6: 3. heard s., 5, 6, 7, -16: 5, 7.  
 22: 17. Spirit and bride s. Come

SAY. [Imperative.]

Ge. 12: 13. s. thou art my sister

20: 13. s. of me, He is my brother

32: 20. s. ye, Behold thy serv. Jacob

44: 4. s., Whf. have ye revolted

45: 9. s., Thus saith thy son Joseph

17. s. unto thy brethren, This do

Ex. 3: 16. s., The L. G. of y-r fa-s [ye  
 6: 6. Whf. s. unto children of Israel,  
 I am the Lord ] 8: 5, 16.

7: 10. s. unto Aaron, Take thy rod

8: 1. s., Thus saith the Lord, 20:  
 9: 13. 2 K. 9: 3. Is. 8: 5. Je. 11:  
 -3: -43: 10. -Eze. 11: 16, 17, -12:  
 10, 19, 28, -13: 18, -14: 4, 6, -16:  
 3, -17: 3, 9, -20: 3, 5, 27, 30, -21:  
 3, 9, 28, -22: 3, -24: 3, -33: 25,  
 27, -34: 2, -35: 3, -36: 3, 6, 22,-  
 37: 9, 12, 19, 21, -38: 3, 14, -39:  
 1. Zch. 1: 3.

16: 9. s. unto all the congr. of Isr.

35: 5. s. unto Isr., Ye are stiffneck-

Le. 1: 2. s., If any bring offering led

15: 2. s., When any man hath issue

17: 2. s., This is thing L. command.

18: 2. s., I am the Lord your God

19: 2. s., Ye shall be holy

21: 1. s., There sh. none be defiled

22: 3. s., Whoso. be of all your seed

Le.25:2.s., Wh. ye be come unto land  
23:10. Nu.15:2,18-34:2.s.,f vow  
27:2.s., When man make singular  
Nu.5:12. s., If man's wife go aside  
6:2. s., When man or wome separate  
8:2. s., When lightest the lamps  
11:18. s., Sanctify yours. [33:11.  
14:28. s., as I live, saith L. Eze.  
18:26. s., When ye take of children  
23:16. go again into Balak and s.  
25:12. s., Behold I give him cov-t  
28:2. s., My offering and my bread  
33:51. s., Wh. ye are passed, 35:10.  
De.1:42. s., Go not up, nei. fight  
5:30. s., Get ye into your tents  
Ju.7:18. s., the sword of the L. and  
12:6. s., Shibboleth; he said[God:  
1 S.14:34. s., Bring my hither ox  
15:16. he said unto him s., on, 2 S.  
14:12. 1 K.2:14,16. Lu.7:40.  
Ac.13:15.

16:2. s., I am come to sacrifice  
18:22. s., king nath delight in thee  
2 S.11:21. s., Thy serv. Uriah is dead  
13:5. s., Let my sister Tamar come  
15:34. s., unto Abs. I will be servt.  
19:13. s., Art thou not of my bone  
20:16. s., unto Joab, Come near  
24:12. s., unto David, Thus saith L.  
1 K.1:13. s., Didst not my lord  
34. s., God save king Solomon [ot  
18:44. s., unto Ahab, Prepare chari-  
22:8. Let not k. s., so 2 Ch.18:7.  
27. s., Put fellow in prison, 2 Ch.  
18:26. [God  
2 K.1:3. s., Is it not bec. is not a  
4:13. s., unto her, hast been careful  
26. s., Is it well with thee?  
8:10. s., Thou mayest recover  
1 Ch.16:31. let men s., L. reigneth,  
Ps.96:10. fvation  
35. s., Save us, O God of our sal-  
Pp.35:3. s., unto my soul, I thy salva,  
25. Let them not s., in hearts  
66:3. s., unto God, How terrible  
106:48. let all people s., Amen  
107:2. Let redeemed of Lord s., so  
Pr.3:28. s., not unto neighbor, Go  
7:4. s., unto wisdom, Thou sister  
20:22. s., not I will recompense  
24:29. s., not I will do to him as  
Ec.5:6. neither s., before angel [mer  
7:10. s., not, What is cause that for-  
Is.3:10. s., to righteous, It be well  
7:4. s., Take heed, be quiet  
8:12. s., not, A confederacy to all  
22:15. s., What hast thou here  
35:4. s., to them of fearful heart  
36:4. s., to Hez., Thus saith king  
49:9. s., unto cities, Behold your G.  
43:9. let them s., it is truth  
48:20. s., The Lord hath redeemed  
56:3. nei. let eunuch s., I am a dry  
62:11. s., ye to daughter of Zion  
Je.1:7. s., not I am a child  
4:5. s., Blow ye the trumpet (2)  
7:2. s., Hear word of Lord, 17:20.  
-19:3. -21:11.-22:2. Eze.13:  
2-20:47.-25:3.-35:1.-37:4.  
13:13. s., unto k. and qu., Humble  
25:30. s., The Lord shall roar from  
31:10. s., He that scattered Israel  
46:14. s., ye, Stand fast, prepare  
48:17. s., How is strong staff broken  
19. ask her, and s., What is done  
50:2. publish, s., Babylon is taken  
Eze.6:3. s., Ye mts. of Israel [Isr.  
11. s., Alas for abominations of  
12:11. s., I am your sign  
23. s., The days are at hand and  
13:11. s., unto them wh. daub with  
17:12. s., to rebel. ho., Know ye not  
19:2. s., is thy mother? a honest  
21:9. s., sword is sharpened, 28  
22:24.s., Thou art land not cleansed  
27:3. s., unto Tyrus, O thou that  
32:2. s., Thou like a young lion

Eze.33:2.s., When I bri. sword [him  
12. s., Righteousnes not deliver  
37:4. s., O ye dry bones, Hear word  
Da.4:13. s., unto him, What doest  
Ho.2:1. s., unto your breth., Anni  
14:2. s., Take away all iniquity  
Jo.2:17. s., Spare thy people, O L.  
3:10. let weak s., I am strong fnts.  
Am.3:9. s., Assemble yours. upon  
Ha.2:6. s., Woe to him increaseth  
th. wh. is not his [time at hand  
Mat.26:18. s., Master saith, My  
25:13. s., His discip. came by night  
Km.11:2. s., ye that the L. hath need  
14:14. s., ye to goodman of house  
Lu.7:7. s., in a word, and my servt  
10:5. s., Peace be to this house  
9. s., kingd. of G is nigh unto you  
10. s., dust of your city we wipe off  
11:2. s., Our Father which art in  
17:10. s., We are unprofitable  
Ju.20:17. s., I ascend unto my Fa.  
Ac.13:15. if word of exhorta-n., s., on  
23:26. s., ye shall not understand  
Ro.10:6. s., not who shall ascend  
Col.4:17. s., Take heed to ministry  
Ja.1:13. Let no man s., wh. be ministered  
See **BEGAN to say.**

**I SAY.**

Ge.24:14. I sh. s., Let down pitcher  
43. when virgin cometh and I s.  
Ex.3:13. his name, what shall I s.  
Jos.7:3. s., I s., when Isr. turneth  
1 S.20:21. If I s., unto lad, 22.ceive  
2 K.4:28. did not I s., Do not de-  
7:13. I s., they are as multitude  
2 Ch.20:11. I s., how they reward us  
Jb.6:22. Did I s., Bring unto me  
7:13. When I s., My bed sh. conf-  
9:20. If I s., Iam perfect, it sh. prove  
27. If I s., I will forget complaint  
10:2. I will s., unto G., Do not con-  
Ps.27:14. wait, I s., on the L.[demu  
73:15. If I s., I will speak thus, I  
91:2. I will s., of L., He my refuge  
130:6. I s., more than they th. watch  
139:11. If I s., darkness sh. cover me  
Ec.6:3. I s., an untimely birth is  
16:36. 5. I s., sayest thou (but vain)  
35:15. What sh. I s.? Hath sh. spok  
43:6. I will s., to north, Give up  
Eze.3:18. When I s., to wicked, 33:  
12:25. I will s., and perform [8:14.  
21:24. I s., ye are come to remem-  
33:13. When I s., to righteous, He  
Ho.2:23. I will s., to them not my  
people, Zeh.13:9. [Lu.7:8.  
Mat.8:9. I s., unto this man, Go.  
Lu.6:46. do not the things I s., feth  
7:8. I s., unto one, Go, and be go-  
Jn.5:34. I s., that ye might be saved  
8:46. I s., truth, why not believe  
55 if I s., I know him not, be liar  
12:27. what sh. I s., Fa. save me  
49. he gave com-t, what I sho. s.  
16:20. I s., not I will pray Father  
Ac.10:37. That word, I s., ye know  
Ro.3:10. To declare, I s., his right  
9:1. I s., truth in Christ [eousness  
10:18. I s., Have they not heard?  
19. I s., Did not Israel know?  
11:1. I s., Hath God cast away his  
11. I s., Have they stumbled that  
12:3. For I s., through the grace  
15:8. I s., Jesus Ch. was minister  
1 Co.1:12. I s., that ev. one of you  
7:8. I s., thf. to the unmarried  
26. I s., it is good for a man  
29. I s., brethren, time is short  
9:8. s., I these things a man?  
10:15. to wise men, judge what I s.  
19. What s., I then? that the idol  
20. I s., things Gentiles sacrifice  
29. Conscience, I s., not thine own  
15:50. this I s., brethren, 2 Co.9:  
6. Ga.3:17.-5:16. Ep.1:17.  
Col.2:4.

2 Co.5:8. We are confident, I s.,  
11:16. I s., Let no man think  
Ga.1:9. so s., now if any man  
4:1. I s., the heir as long as he  
Ep.4:17. This I s., and testify in  
Ph.4:4. and again I s., Rejoice  
Col.1:20. by him I s., whe. things  
2:4. I s., lest any beguile you  
2 Ti.2:7. Consider what I s., L. give  
Phm.21. thou wilt do more than I s.  
He.11:32. what shall I more s.

### I SAY unto thee.

Ex.4:23. I s., Let my son go  
6:29. speak unto Pha. all th. I s.,  
Ju.7:4. of whom I s., - This sh. (2)  
Eze.2:8. I s., Be not rebellious  
44:5. mark well all th. I s., - cone-g  
Mat.5:26. I s., Thou by no means  
16:18. I s., - That thou art Peter  
18:22. I s., Until 7 times seven  
26:34. I s., - Th.thisnight. Mk.14:30.  
Mk.2:11. I s., Arise, and take up  
thy bed, go, Lu.5:24.-7:14.  
5:4. Damsel, I s., - Arise  
Lu.7:47. I s., - Her sins, wh. are many  
23:43. I s., - To day thou sh. be wi.  
Ju.3:3. I s., - Except may be born,  
11. I s., - We speak th. we do know  
13:38. I s., - The cock sh. not crow  
21:18. I s., - When thou wast young

### I SAY unto you.

2 S.13:28. when I s., -Suite Ammon  
K.2:18. did I not s., - Go not  
Mat.3:9. I s., - God is able, Lu.3:8.  
5:18. I s., - Till heaven and earth  
20. I s., - except y-r-righteousness  
22. I s., - that whosoever is angry  
28. I s., - whoso. looketh on wom.  
32. I s., - whoso. sh. puttaway wife,  
34. I s., - Swear not at all [19:9.  
39. I s., - that ye resist not evil [27.  
44. I s., - love y-r-enemies, Lu.6:  
62. I s., - they have reward, 5:16.  
29. I s., - Sol. in his glory, Lu.12:22.  
8:10. I s., - I not found so gr., Lu.1:  
11. I s., - many shall come from [o.  
10:15. I s., - it shall be more toler-  
able, 11:22, 24. Mk.6:11. Lu.  
23. I s., - ye sh. not have gone [1:12.  
42. I s., - sh. innowise lose, Mk.9:41.  
11:9. I s., - more th. prop., Lu.7:26.  
11. I s., - Among th. b. of, Lu.7:28.  
12:6. I s., - in this place is one [28.  
34. I s., - all manner of sin, Mk.3:  
36. I s., - That every idle word  
13:17. I s., - th. many proph. have  
16:28. I s., - be some standing,  
Mk.9:1. [Mk.9:13.  
17:12. I s., - Elias is come already,  
20. I s., - If ye have faith as, 21:21.  
18:3. I s., - Exc. ye be convert, Mk.  
10. I s., - in heav. th. angels [10:15.  
30. I s., - he rejoiceth more of that  
38. I s., - whatsoever ye sh. bind  
39. I s., - if two of you shall agree  
19:23. I s., - a rich man shall hardly  
24. I s., - It is easier for camel  
28. I s., - ye which have followed  
21:31. I s., - publicans go before you  
43. I s., - the kingdom of God  
23:30. I s., - All these sh. come upon  
39. I s., - Ye shall not see me till  
24:2. I s., - There shall not be left  
34. I s., - This generation, Mk.3:30.  
47. I s., - sh. make him ruler, Lu.12:  
23:12. I s., - I know you not [44.  
40. I s., - Inasmuch as ye have, 45.  
26:13. I s., - Wherefore this gospel  
be preached, Mk.14:9.  
21. I s., - one sh. betray me, Mk.14:  
18. Jn.13:33.  
29. I s., - I will not drink of this  
fruit, Mk.14:25. Lu.22:18. [in.  
64. I s., - Herof. sh. ye see Son of  
Mk.8:12. I s., - there shall no sign  
10:29. I s., - There is no man hath  
left ho. for my sake, Lu.18:22.

Mk. 11: 23. I s., -whoso, say unto 24. I s., Wh. things ye desire [nt]. 12: 43. I s., -this poor widow, Lu. 21: 13: 37. what I s., -say unto all [3]. Lu. 4: 24. I s., -no prophet is accept. 11: 8. I s., -Though he will not rise 9. I s., -Ask, and it shall be given 51. I s., It shall be required 12: 4. I s., -my friends, Be not afraid 5. cast into hell, I s., -Fear him 8. I s., -Whoso, shall confess me 22. I s., -Take no thought for 37. I s., -he shall gird himself 13: 24. many, I s., -will seek to enter 35. I s., -ye shall not see me [bid] 14: 24. I s., -none of these wh. were 15: 7. I s., -joy shall be in heav., 10. 16: 9. I s., -make to yours, friends 18: 17. I s., -Whoso, shall not rec. 19: 26. I s., -unto ev. one wh. hath sh. 21: 16. I s., -I will not eat th-f until 37. I s., -this is written [heaven] Jn. 1: 5. I s., -Hereafter ye shall see 4: 35. I s., -Lift up your eyes 5: 19. I s., -The Son can do nothing. 24. I s., -He th. heareth my word 25. I s., -The hour is coming 6: 20. I s., -Ye seek me not because 32. I s., -Moses gave you not that 47. I s., -He that believeth, 14: 12. 53. I s., -Except ye eat the flesh 8: 34. I s., -Whoso, committeth sin 51. I s., -If a man keep my saying 58. I s., -Bef. Abraham was I am 10: 1. I s., -He that entereth in 7. I s., -I am the door of the sheep 12: 24. I s., -Except a corn of wheat 13: 16. I s., -Servant is not greater 20. I s., -He th. receiveth whomso. 16: 20. I s., -Ye sh. weep and lament 23. I s., -Whatso, ye shall ask Ac. 6: 38. I s., -Refrain fr. these [not] 1 Co. 11: 22. What sh. I s., -I praise Ga. 5: 2. I, Paul, s., -if circumcised Re. 2: 24. I s., -As many as have not

## SAYEST. [peo.]

Ex. 33: 12. thou s., unto me, Bring Nu. 22: 17. I will do whatso, thou s. Ru. 3: 5. All thou s., I will do [14]. 1 K. 18: 11. thou s., Go, tell thy lord, 2 K. 18: 10. Thou s., but th. are vain words, Is. 36: 5. [smitten Edom 2 Ch. 25: 19. Thou s., Lo, thou hast Ne. 5: 12. so will we do as thou s. 6: 8. no such things done as thou s. Jb. 22: 13. s., How doth God know? 35: 14. s., thou shalt not see him Ps. 90: 3. s., Return ye chil. of men. Pr. 24: 12. If thou s., we knew it not Is. 36: 5. s. (but are vain words) 40: 27. Why s., thou O Jacob 47: 8. that s. in thine heart, I am Je. 2: 35. s., Bec. I am innocent, be-cause thou s. I have not sinned Am. 7: 16. s., Prophesy not ag. Isr. Mat. 26: 70. I know not what thou s. 27: 11. Art King of Jews? Jes. said. Thou s., Mk 15: 2. Lu. 23: 3. Jn. 18: 37. [45]. Mk. 5: 31. s., Who touched, Lu. 8: 14: 68. Peter denied, I know not what th. s., Lu. 22: 60. [rightly] Lu. 20: 21. Master, we know thou s. Jn. 1: 22. What s., thou of thyself 8: 5. such be stoned, what s., thou? 33. s., thou, We shall be made free? 12: 34.-14: 9.

52. Abraham is dead, and thou s. 9: 17. say to blind man, What s., thou of him? 18: 34. s., thou of this of thyself, or 37. Thou s. I am a king Ro. 2: 22. s. a man should not steal 1 Co. 14: 16. thy thanks, seeing he understandeth not what thou s. Re. 8: 17. thou s. I am rich

## SAYING. [Part.]

Ge. 1: 22. G. blessed them s., Be fruitful. 2: 16. man s., Thou mayest eat 3: 17. I com-dec. s., Thou shalt 29. Noah, s., This sh. comfort us 8: 5. God spake unto Noah, s., 9: 8. 15: 1. unto Abram in a vision, s., 4. 18. L., s., Unto thy seed, 24: 7. 17: 3. God talked with Abram, s. 18: 12. Sarah, s., After I am waxed old, 13. [Arise] 19: 15. Angels hastened Lot, s., 21: 22. unto Abr., s., God is with 22: 20. told Abr., s., Behold, Milcah 23: 3. Abr., s., I am a stranger 5. chil. of Ithel, s., Thou prince [8]. 10. Ephrhou, Hittite, ans-d. Abr. 13. Ab. spake unto Ephron, s., 14. 24: 30. Rebekah, s. [23] this man 26: 11. Abim., s., He that toucheth 20. herdmen, s., the water is ours 27: 6. Reheb., s., I heard thy fa. [2] 28: 6. Esau, s., not take wife of 20. Jacob vowed, s., If G. be wi. me 31: 1. Laban's sons, s., Jac. tak. all 11. angel spake s., Jac. I said, 29. G. spake yesternight, s. [2] 19. 32: 4. Jac. s. speak unto Esau, 17. 34: 4. Shechem, s., Get me damsel 8. s., my son longeth for r-y da. 37: 15. man asked s., Wh. seek. [1] 20. 38: 17. told Tamar, s., Thy fa. in law 21. Judah, s., Where is her lot, 24. 25. Tamar sent to her fa. in law, 5. 28. midwife, s., This came first 39: 12. she caught him, s., Lie wi. me 14. she, he hath bro-t a Hebrew, 19. heard words of his wife, s. [17. 40: 7. he asked Pha.'s officers, s. 41: 9. butler, s., I rememb. my faults 16. Jos. ans-d, s., It is not in me 42: 14. Joseph, s., Ye are spies 22. Reuben, s., Do not sin ag. child 28. breth. afraid, s., What is this 37. Reuben, s., Stay my 2 sons if 43: 3. Judah, s., man did protest (2) 7. The man, s., Is your fa. alive? 44: 1. s., Fill the men's sacks 19. asked, s., Have ye a father, or 32. surely for the lad, s., If I [47: 5. 45: 16. s., Joseph's breth. are come, 20. Jacob blessed them, s. (2) 50: 4. Joseph unto Ph., s., If now (2) 5. my father made me swear, s. 16. s., Thy father did com-d me Ex. 1: 22. Pha. charged, s., Ev. son 16: 16. God appeared unto me, s. 5: 6. Pha. commanded officers, s. 8. they cry, s., Let us go sacrifice 10. the taskmasters spake, s. 13. taskmasters hasted them, s., 5. 15. officers of Isr. cried unto Pha., s. 17: 4. Moses cried unto Lord, s. 21: 1. if servant s., say I love [s. Nu. 6: 23. Speak unto Aaron and 1 S. 25: 40. Abigail, s., Da. sent [2] 2. S. 3: 12. to Da., s., Whose is land? 1 K. 1: 6. not displeased him in s. 12: 16. s., Wh. portion we in David? 22: 36. s., Ev. man to his city [not] 2 K. 18: 36. k.'s com-t s., Ans. him 6: 14. s., Peace, when no peace, 42: 14. s., No; we will go into Egypt Mi. 3: 7. 11. s., Is not Lord among us Mat. 21: 2. s., Go into vil., Lu. 19: 30. 26: 44. Jesus prayed third time, s. 27: 23. cried, s., Let him be crucified Mk. 1: 15. Jes., s., time is fulfilled 40. came a leper, s., If thou wilt 8: 27. s., Whom do men say I am? 10: 33. s., we go up to Jer. [Lu. 9: 8. 11: 17. s., Is it not written, My house, Lu. 19: 46. 13: 6. many sh. come, s., I am Ch. 14: 44. a token, s., Whomso. I kiss 68. But he denied, s., I know not 15: 36. s., Let alone; let us see who,

Lu. 1: 6x. wrote, s., His name is Jn. 66. s., Wh. manner of child this be? 3: 16. John s., I baptize wi. water 4: 34. s., wh. we to do with thee, Jes. 7: 6. s., Lord, trouble not thyself 32. s., We have piped unto you 8: 25. s., Wh. manner of man this? 11: 45. Master, thus s., thou re- 14: 7. s., When art bidden [pro]acheest 15: 6. s., Rejoice with me, I have, 23: 2. they began to accuse him, s. 35. rulers derided, s., He saved 37. s., If thou King of Jews [others] 39. s., If thou be Christ save thy- 47. centurion, s., this was right-eous man [came, s. 24: 23. found not his body, they 34. s., The Lord is risen indeed 34: 4: 51. told, s., Thy son liveth 6: 52. s., How th. man give his flesh 7: 15. s., How kuoweth this man 11: 28. s., The Mas. is come [letters] 32. Mary, s., Ifth. baist been here 18: 22. struck Jes., s., Answerest 40. s., Not this man, but Bar. [th.] Ac. 1: 6. s., Lord, wilt thou restore 2: 7. s., Are not these Galileans? 40. s., save yours, fr. this gener-n 3: 25. s., unto Ab. in thy seed shall 4: 16. s., What shall we do to these 5: 23. s., The prison we found shut 7: 27. s., Who made thee a ruler 40. s., unto Aaron, Make us Gods 59. s., Lord Jesus, rec. my spirit 10: 3. angel of God, s., Cornelius 11: 7. s., Arise, Peter, slay and eat 12: 22. s., it is the voice of a god 26: 22. s., none other things than Re. 13: 14. s., to th. dwell on earth 14: 13. s., Write, Blessed are the SAYING. [Noun.] [dead] De. 37: 11. but his fa. observed s. De. 1: 23. the s. pleased me well 1 S. 18: 8. the s. displeased Saul 2 S. 17: 4. s. pleased Absalom well 6. shall we do after his s.? if 24: 10. Da. acc. to s., of went up 1 K. 2: 38. Shimel said, s. is good 12: 15. perform his s. by Ahijah 13: 4. Jerob. heard s. of man of G. 32. s. which he cried sh. come [17. 15: 29. acc. unto s. of L., 2 K. 10: 17: 15. acc. to s. of Elijah, 2 K. 2: 22. 20: 4. acc. to s., I am thine 2 K. 5: 14. to s. of man of G., 8: 2. 1 Ch. 21: 19. David went at s. of Gad Es. 1: 21. s. pleased k. and princes Ps. 49: 4. I will open my dark s. Jon. 4: 2. this s. in my country? Mat. 15: 12. offended after heard s. 19: 11. All cannot receive this s. 22. when young man heard s. 28: 15. this s. is commonly reported Mk. 7: 29. For this s. go thy way 8: 32. And he spake that s. openly 9: 10. kept that s. with themselves 32. But they understood not that s., Lu. 2: 50-9: 45. [went] 10: 22. he was sad at that s. and Lu. 1: 29. she was troubled at his s. 2: 17. they made known abroad s. 9: 45. feared to ask him of that s. 18: 34. this s. was hid from them Jn. 4: 37. that s. true, One soweth 39. many believed, for s. of wom. 42. believe, not because of thy s. 6: 60. This a hard s., who hear it 7: 36. What manner of s. is this 40. Many, when th. heard s., said 8: 51. If a man keep my s., 52. I know him and keep his s. 12: 38. That s. of Esaias be fulfilled 15: 20. If they have kept my s. 18: 9. That s. of Jes. be fulfilled. 32. 19: 8. Pilate heard s. was afraid, 13. 21: 23. went this s. among brethren Ac. 6: 5. s. pleased whole multitude

Ac. 7: 29, fled Moses at this s., into 16: 35, keeper told this s., to Paul Ro. 13: 9, comprehended in this s. 1 Co. 15: 54, sh. be brought to pass s. 1 Ti. 1: 15, This is a faithful s., 9: 4, 2 Ti. 2: 11, Tit. 3: 8, [office 3: 1, This a true s., if a man desire

**SAYINGS.**

Nu. 14: 39, Moses told s., unto peo. Ju. 13: 17, when thy s., come to pass 1 S. 25: 12, Da.'s young men told s. 1 K. 10: 6, I heard of thy s., 2 Ch. 2 Ch. 13: 22, Abijah's s., written 9: 15, 33: 10, are written among s. of seers Ps. 49: 13, posterity approve their s., 78: 2, I will utter dark s., of old Pr. 1: 6, understand dark s. of wise 4: 10, O my son, receive my s., 20, son attend unto my s., 16: 4, Mat. 7: 24, hearth these s., 26, Lu. 28, Jesus ended s., people astonished, 19: 1, 26: 1, Lu. 7: 1, Lu. 1: 65, all these s., were noise in 2: 51, his mo. kept all these s., [Jud. 9: 28, about 8 days after these s., 44, Let these s., sink into your Jn. 10: 19, division again for another s., 14: 24, lovethe not, keepeth not s. Ac. 14: 18, with s., scarce restrained 19: 28, heard s., were full of wrath Ro. 8: 4, mightest be justified in s. Re. 19: 9, These are true s., of God 22: 6, These s., are faith, and true

See **This BOOK.****SCAB.**

Le. 13: 2, have in skin of his flesh a 6, it is but s., [7, if s., spread, 8, 14: 56, th. is the law for a s., Is. 3: 17, De. 28: 27, L. will smite thee wi. a s., 5: 17, looked for judgment before a s.

**SCABBARD.**

Je. 47: 6, O sword, put thy s. into s.

**SCABBED.**

Le. 21: 20, he th. is scurvy or s. sh., 22: 22, scurvy or s. ye sh. not offer

**SCAFFOLD.**

2 Ch. 6: 13, Sol. had made a brazen Ne. 9: 4, stood upon s. of Levites

**SCALES.**

[14: 9, Le. 11: 9, these th. have s. eat, Be. 10, ha. nos. not eat, 12, De. 11: 10, Jb. 41: 15, His s. are his pride, shut Is. 10: 12, weighed mountains in s. Eze. 29: 4, cause fish to stick unto s. Ae. 9: 18, fell fr. his eyes as had been

**SCALETH.**

Pr. 21: 22, A wise man s. the city

**SCALL.**

Le. 13: 30, it is a dry s., even leprosy 31, plague of s., not deeper (2) 33, 32, behold, if s., spread not, 34, 33, but the s., shall be not shave 35, if s., spread he is unclean, 36, 37, if s., be at a stay, s., healed 14: 54, This is law of all leprosy,

**SCALP.**

[and s.] Ps. 68: 21, God sh. wound hairy s.

**SCANDAL.**

S. [fall s.-] Mat. 13: 41, gather out of his kingdom, 1 Jn. 2: 10, none occasion of s. in

**SCANT.** [Adj.] [him]

Mi. 6: 10, s. measure of abominable

**SCANT.** [Verb.]

2 K. 4: 13, borrow vessels, s. not

**SCAPEGOAT.**

Le. 16: 8, the other lot for the s., 10, let him go for s., into wildern.

26, th. let go s., wash his clothes

**SCARCE.**

Ge. 27: 30, Jacob s., gone from father Ac. 14: 18, wi. sayings s., restrained 27: 7, s. come over ng, Cnidus [peo.

**SCARCELY.**

Ro. 5: 7, s. for righte, man one die

1 Pe. 4: 18, if righteous s. be saved

**SCARCENESS.**

De. 8: 9, shalt eat bread without s.

**SCAREST.**

Jb. 7: 14, Then thou s. me with dreams

**SCARLET.**

[30, Ge. 38: 28, midwife bound s., thread,

Ex. 25: 4, blue, and purple, and s.,

26: 1, 34, 36-27: 16, 28: 5, 6, 8,

15, 33-35: 6, 23, 25, 35-36: 8,

35, 37-38: 18, 23, 33: 1, 2, 3, 5,

8, 24, 29, [s.,

39: 3, gold into wires, to work it in

Le. 14: 4, take two birds, s., and

hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52, Nu. 19: 6,

Nu. 4: 8, spread upon th. cloth of s.

Jos. 2: 18, bind s., thread in window

21, she bound s., lime in window

2 S. 1: 24, S., who clothed you in s.

Pr. 31: 21, household clothed with s.

Can. 4: 3, Thy lips like thread of s.

18: 1, 18, though your sins be as s.

La. 4: 5, that were brought up in s.

Eze. 27: 7, purple and s., from isles

Da. 5: 7, be clothed with s., 16: 29,

Na. 2: 3, the valiant men are in s.

Mat. 27: 28, they put on Jes. s. robe

He. 9: 19, took water and s. wool

Re. 17: 3, woman sit upon s. beast

**SEE PURPLE.**

[18, Ge. 49: 7, divide them in Jac., s., in

Le. 26: 33, I will s., you am heathen

Nu. 16: 37, take censers, s., the fire

De. 4: 27, L. sh. s., you am heath.,

28-64, Je. 9: 16, Eze. 22: 15,

32-26, I would s., them into corners

1 K. 14: 15, he sh. s., them beuy. river

Jb. 18: 11, terrours shall s., him

Ps. 59: 11, s. th. by thy power, O L

68: 30, s. peo. that delight in war

105: 27, he lifted hand to s., them

14: 6, Cast forth lightning, s., them

Is. 28: 25, east fitches, s., cummin

30: 4, 22, s., th. as menstruous cloth

41: 16, whirlwind shall s., them

Je. 13: 24, I will s., them as stubble

18: 17, will s., them as wi. east wind

23: 1, Woe unto pastors th. s., sheep

49: 32, I will s., them in utmost

corners, 36, Eze. 5: 10, 12,

Eze. 2: 3, a third part shall s., in wind

6: 5, s., your bones about altars

10: 2, and s., the coals over the city

12: 14, I will s., all that help him

15, when I sh. s., them am. nations

20: 23, I would s., them am. heath

29: 12, I will s., Egyptians, 20: 23, 26,

Da. 4: 14, hew down tree, s., fruit

11-24, he sh. s., am. them the prey

12: 7, to s., the power of holy people

Ha. 3: 14, out as whirlwind to s., me

Zch. 1: 21, lift horn over Jud. to s.

Mal. 2: 13, I will s., dung upon faces

[SCATTER, ED, ETH,

**abroad.**

[earth] ge. 11: 4, lest we be s-d a. upon

8. So the Lord s-d them a.

9. did Lord s. them a. upon earth

Ex. 5: 12, peo. s-d a. to gather stub.

Ne. 1: 8, If transgr. I will s., you a.

Ex. 8: 3, There is a certain peo. s-d a.

Jb. 4: 1, lions! whelps are s-d a.

Is. 24: 1, L. s-h a. inhabts of earth

Eze. 34: 21, pushed till ye s-d th. a.

Mat. 9: 36, s-d a. as sheep no sheep

12: 30, gath-th not s-h a., Lu. 12: 23,

Jn. 11: 52, gather chil. of G. s-d a.

Ac. 8: 1, all s-d a. thro-t Juden 10,

4, were s d a. went preaching, 11,

Jn. 1: 1, to 12 tribes s-d a., greeting

**SCATTERED.**

[68: 1, No. 10: 35, let enemies be s., Ps.

De. 30: 3, whether Lord a. thee

18: 11-11, the Ammonites were s.

13: 8, the people were s. from Saul

11, I saw people were s. from me

2 S. 18: 8, battle was s. over country

20: 12, they were s. from the city

**SCAREST.**

2 S. 22: 15, he sent out arrows and

s. them, Ps. 18: 14, [18: 16,

1 K. 22: 17, I saw all lsr. s., 2 Ch

2 K. 27: 5, his army were s., Je. 52: 8,

Jb. 18: 15, brimstone s. upon habita-

Ps. 44: 11, hast s. us am. heathen,

60: 1, [camperth

53: 5, G. s., bones of him that en-

68: 14, Almighty s. kings

89: 10, hast s. thine enemies

92: 9, workers of iniquity sh. be s.

141: 7, Our bones are s. at grave's

ls. 18: 2, go ye to nation s. peeled

7, present be brought of people s.

33: 3, lifting thys. nations were s.

Je. 3: 13, s. th. ways to strangers

10: 21, all their flocks shall be s.

23: 2, Ye have s., my flock [thee

30: 11, end of all nations whi. I s.

31: 10, He that s. lsr. will gather

40: 15, that all Jew should be s.

50: 17, Israel is a s. sheep [tries

Eze. 6: 8, when ye be s. thro. coun-

11: 16, tho. I s. them, I a sanct-y

17, out of countries where ye have

been s., 20: 34, 41, -28: 25 winds

17: 21, that remain sh. be s. to all

29: 13, Eg-ns gathered whi. were s.

34: 5, flock s. bee no shepherd (2)

6, my flock was s., upon the earth

12 am. his sheep that are s., where

have been s., in cloudy day

36: 19, I s. them among heathen

46: 18, that my people be not s.

Jo. 3: 2, plead for people s. they

Na. 3: 18, thy people is s. upon mts

Ha. 3: 6, everlasting mts. were s.

Zch. 1: 19, horns which have s. lsr.

7: 14, 1 s. th. with whirlwind, [21:

13: 7, smite Shepherd, sheep shall

be s., Mat. 26: 31, Mk. 14: 27,

Lu. 1: 51, he hath s. proud in imag.

Jn. 16: 32, hour cometh yesh. be s.

Ac. 5: 36, obeyed Theudas were s.

1 Pe. 1: 1, strangers s. thro-t Pontus

**SCATTERED.**

Jb. 37: 11, be s., his bright cloud

38: 24, s. east wind upon earth

Ps. 147: 16, s. frost roar like ashes

Pr. 11: 24, is that s., yet increasest

20: 8, king s. away evil with eyes

26, A wise king of the wicked

Jn. 10: 12, wolf catcheth s. sheep

**SCATTERING.** [winds

Jb. 37: 19, cold cometh out of s.

Is. 30: 30, L. shall shew anger with s.

**SCENT.**

Jb. 14: 9, thro. s. of water it will bud

Is. 11: 13, make him of s. in fear of L

je. 48: 11, his s. is not changed

Ho. 14: 7, s. thereof wine of Leb

**SCEPTRE, S.** [Judas]

Ge. 49: 10, s. shall not depart from

Nu. 24: 17, a s. sh. rise out of Israel

Ex. 4: 11, King sh. hold out golden s.

5: 2, k. held to Es. golden s., 8: 4,

45: 6, s. of thy kingd., is right s.

Is. 14: 5, L. broken s. of rulers s-s

Eze. 19: 11, she had strong rods for

14, hath no strong rod to be s., 8: 8,

Am. 1: 5, will cut off him holdeth s.

Zeh. 10: 11, s. of Egypt shall depart

He. 1: 8, s. of righteousness is s. of thy

**SCE'YA.** [kingd]

Ac. 19: 14, seven sons of one s., a

**SCIISM, S.** [yon]

1 Co. 1: 10, I beseech be no s. am.

11: 18, I hear be s. among you

12: 25, should be no s. in the body

**SCIOLAR.**

1 Ch. 25: 8, cast lots, teacher as s.

Mal. 2: 12, L. will cut off mas. and s.

**SCHOOL.** [s.

2 Ch. 34: 12, she dwelt in Jerus. in

Ac. 19: 9, disput-g in s. of Tyrannus

**SCHOOLMASTER.**

1 Ch. 2: 24, law was our s. to bring

Ga.3 : 25. we are no longer under a  
**SCIENCE.** [s.] Le. 18 : 21. David feigned mad and s.  
Da. 1 : 4. child skilful in wisdom, s.  
1 Ti 6 : 20. avoiding oppositions of s.  
**SCOFF.**

Ha. 1 : 10. they sh. s. at the kings  
**SCOFFERS.**

2 Pe. 3 : 3. shall come in last days s.

**SCORCH, ED.** [f. 4 : 6]

Mat. 13 : 6. sun was up were s-d, Mk  
Re 16 : 8. power given him to s. meu  
9. meu were s-d with great heat

**SCORN.** [Noun.] [37 : 21.]

2 K. 19 : 21. laughed thee to s., 1s.  
Es 3 : 6. s. to lay hands on Mordecai  
Ps 44 : 13. makest us a s., 79 : 4.

IIa. 1 : 10. princes sh. be a s. unto th.  
See LAUGH, LAUGHED.

**SCORN.** [Verb] [feye]

Jb 16 : 20. my friends s. me, minue  
**SCORNER, S.**

Jb. 16 : 20. My friends are my s-s.  
Pr. 1 : 22. How long will s-s delight

3 : 34. Surely he scorneth the s-s  
9 : 7. reproveth s. getteth shame

8. Reprove not s. lest he hate thee  
13 : 1. a s. heareth not rebuke fuet

14 : 6. s. seeketh wisdom, findeith  
15 : 12. s. loveth not that reproveth

19 : 25. Smite s. simple will beware  
29. Judgments are prepared for s-s

21 : 11. When s. is punished, simple  
24. s. is his name, who dealeth in

22 : 10. Cast out s. content-u-sh. go  
24 : 9. s. is an abomination to men

18. 29 : 20. s. is consumed and all

Ho 7 : 5. he stretched out hand wi. s-s

**SCORNEST, ETH.**

Jb. 33 : 7. He s-h multitude of city

18. ostrich, she s-h horse and rider

Pr. 3 : 34. Surely he s-h the scorner

9 : 12. if thou s-t thou sh. bear it

19 : 28. ungodly witness s-h judgment

Eze. 16 : 31. not harlot, in that thou

**SCORNFUL.** [s-h tire]

Ps. 1 : 1. nor sitteth in seat of the s.

Pr. 29 : 8. s. bring city into a snare

Is. 28 : 14. hear word of L ye s. men

**SCORNING.**

Jb. 34 : 7. Job drinketh s. like water

Ps. 123 : 4. filled wi. s. of th. at ease

Pr. 1 : 22. How long scorner delight

**SCORPION.** [in s.]

Lu. 11 : 12. ask egg, will he offer s.

Re. 9 : 5. their torment was as of a s.

**SCORPIONS.**

De. 8 : 15. thro wilderness wherein s.

1 K. 12 : 11. but I will chastise you

with s., 14. 2 Ch. 10 : 11, 14.

Eze. 2 : 6. dwelt am. s. be not afraid

Lu. 10 : 19. you power to tread on s.

Re. 9 : 3. to them given power, as s.

10. th. had tails like unto s., 19.

**SCOURED.**

Le. 6 : 28. If in brazen pot, it sh. be s.

1 K. 7 : 14. made of s. brass, 2 Ch.

**SCOURGE, S.** [s. f. 1 : 16.]

Jos. 23 : 13. s-s in your sides, thorns

Jb. 5 : 21. shall be hid fr s. of tongue

9 : 23. if s. sly suddenly, he laugh

18 : 10 : 26. L. shall stir up s. for him

28 : 15. wh. overflowing s. pass, 18.

Jn. 2 : 15. he made s. of small cords

**SCOURGE, ED, ETH.**

Le. 19 : 20. lie wi. bondm-d, she be s-d

5 : 12. thou hid wh. tongue s-h

Mat. 10 : 17. will s. you in synagog-s

20 : 19. to mock, s., and crucify,

Mk. 10 : 34. Lu. 18 : 33. [perseve-

23 : 34. some of them ye sh. s. and

27 : 26. s-d Jesus, deliv-d him to be

crucified, Mk. 15 : 15. [Jn. 19 : 1.

Ac. 22 : 25. Is it lawful to s. a Roman?

He. 12 : 6. L. s-h ev.son he receiveth

**SCOURGING, S.**

Ac. 22 : 24. th. he be examined by s.

He. 11 : 36. others had trial of s-s

### SCRABBLED.

[s. 18 : 21.] David feigned mad and s.

### SCRAPE, ED.

Le. 14 : 41. sh. cause ho. to be s-d,  
pour out dust they s. off [ho.

43. if plague come aft. he hath s. off

Jb. 2 : 8. Job took potsh-d to s. him.

Eze. 26 : 4. I will s. dust from her

### SCREECH owl.

[find s. 18 : 34 : s. o. shall rest there and

### SCBIBE.

2 S. 8 : 17. Serahiah, s., [20 : 25. She-

va wass. [24 : 11.]

2 K. 12 : 10. k. s. put money, 2 Ch.

18 : 3. came out Shebna, s., 37 : 19 : 2.

Is. 36 : 3. 22. 37 : 2.

22 : 3. k. sent Shaphan, s., 8, 9, 10,

12. 2 Ch. 34 : 15, 18, 20 Je. 36 : 20.

25 : 10. pricipal s. of host, Je. 52 : 21.

1 Ch. 18 : 16. and Shavsha was s. [25 :

24 : 6. Shemuaiah, s., wrote them.

2 Ch. 26 : 11. account by Jeiel the s.

Ezr. 4 : 8. Shimshai, s., wrote, 9, 17, 23,

7 : 6. Ezra, a ready s. in law, 11, 12,

21. Ne. 8 : 1, 4, 9, 13, -12, 26, 36.

Ne. 8 : 4. Ezra, s., stood upon pulpit

13 : 13. Shelemiah, priest, Zadoc the s.

Is. 33 : 18. Where is the s.? where Je.

36 : 12. set Elishama, s., 20, 21, 32.

26. com-dec to take Baruch, s.,

37 : 15. prison in ho of Jona, s., 20.

Mat. 8 : 10. a s. said, Master, I will

13 : 52. s. instructed unto kingdom

Mc. 12 : 32. the s. said, Well, Master

1 Co. 1 : 20. Where is s.? where dis-

### SCRIBES.

[puter? 1 K. 4 : 3. Ahiah, son of Shisha, s.

1 Ch. 2 : 5. families of s. at Jabez

Ch. 23 : 13. of Levites there were s.

Es. 3 : 12. were king's s. called, 8, 9.

Je. 8 : 3. pen of the s. is in vain

Mat. 2 : 4. gath-d chief priests and s.

5 : 20. exceed righteousnes of s.

7 : 29. he taught not as s., Mc. 1 : 22,

9 : 3. certain of s. within them.

12 : 38. certain of s. and Phari-as-d

15 : 1. to Jes. s. and Phari. Mc. 7 : 1.

16 : 21. suffer many things of the s.

17 : 10. Why say s. Elias must first

come, Mk. 9 : 11.

20 : 18. Son of man be betrayed unto s., Mk. 10 : 33.

21 : 15. s. saw, they were displeased

23 : 34. I send unto you wise men, s.

26 : 3. Then assembled chief priests

and s., Mk. 14 : 53. Lu. 22 : 66,

57. wh. s. and elders were assen-

27 : 14. priests mocking him, with s.

Mc. 2 : 6. went certain s. reasoning

16. s. saw him eat with publicans

3 : 22. s. said, He hath Beelzebub

7 : 5. s. asked, Why walk not disci-

3 : 31. must be rejected of s., Lu. 9 : 2.

19 : 14. s. questioning with disciples

16. asked s., what question ye

11 : 18. s. sought how they might

destroy him, Lu. 19 : 47. [thou

28. s. say. By what authority doest

12 : 8. one of s. asked first com-t

35. How say s., Ch. is Son of David

38. said. Beware of s., Lu. 20 : 46.

14 : 1. s. sought how to take him

43. mult. from chief priests and s.

15 : 1. consultation wi. elders and s.

31. chief priests mocking with s.

Lu. 11 : 53. s. began to urge vehe-

10 : 1. chief priests, s., came [mently

19. s. sought to lay hands on him

39. s. ans-g. Master, th. said well

22 : 2. priests and s. sought to kill

23 : 10. s. vehemently accused him

Jn. 8 : 3. s. brought a woman taken

Ac. 4 : 5. the s. gathered ag. apostles

6 : 12. s. brought Steph. to council

23 : 9. s. of Pharisees' part arose

See PHARISEES.

### SEA.

1 S. 17 : 40. David put stones in a s.  
2 K. 4 : 42. ears of corn in his s.

Mat. 10 : 10. Nor s. for your journey,  
Mk. 6 : 8. Lu. 9 : 3. -10 : 4.

Lu. 22 : 35. I sent you without s.  
36. let him take his purse and s.

### SCRIPTURE.

1 S. 10 : 21. shew what is noted in s.  
Mk. 12 : 10. have ye not read this s

15 : 28. S. was fulfilled wh. saith

Jn. 13 : 18. -17 : 12. -19 : 24, 28, 30.

Lu. 4 : 21. This day is this fulfilled

Jn. 2 : 22. they believed the S. and

7 : 38. He th. believeth as S. saith

42. Iahth not S. said, Ch. cometh

19 : 37. S. cannot be broken

20 : 9. they know not the S. [linn

Ac. 1 : 16. S. must needs be fulfilled

8 : 32. The place of S. wh. he read

35. Philip began at the same S.

Ro. 4 : 3. What saith the S.? 10 : 8.

Ga. 4 : 30. [2. 1 Tl. 5 : 18.

9 : 17. For the S. saith, 10 : 11. -11.

Ga. 3 : 8. S. foreseeing G. wo. justify

22. S. hath concluded all and sin

2 Tl. 3 : 16. All S. is given by inspir.

Ja. 2 : 8. royal law, acc to S. flew

23. S. fulfilled wh. saith, Ab. be-

4 : 5. ye think S. saith in vain

1 P. 2 : 6. It is in S. I lay in Sion

2 Fe. 1 : 23. no S. is of private interp

### SCRIPTURES.

Mat. 21 : 42. Did ye never read in S.

22 : 29. err, not knowing S., Mk.

26 : 54. how sh. be fulfil-d [12 : 24.

56. S. of prophet might be fulfill-

Mk. 14 : 49. S. must be fulfilled [ed

Lu. 24 : 27. he expounded in all S.

32. burn, while he opened to us S.

45. that they might understand S.

Jn. 5 : 39. Search S., for in them ye

Ac. 17 : 2, he reasoned out of S.

11. noble, and searched S. daily

18 : 24. a Jew, Apollos, mighty in S.

28. shewing by S. th. Jes. was Ch.

Ro. 1 : 2. promised by prophets in

holly S. [hope

15 : 4. through comfort of S. have

16 : 26. by S. made known to all na.

1 Co. 15 : 3. how Ch. died acc-g to S.

4 : 4. th. he rose again acc-g to the S.

2 Tl. 3 : 15. from child hast known S.

2 Pe. 3 : 16. wrest, as th. do other S.

SCROLL.

18. 34:4. heavens sh. be rolled as a s.

Re. 6:14. the heaven departed as a s.

SCUM.

Eze. 24 : 6. Woe to pot whose s. is

11. that s. of it may be consumed

12. her great s. went not out of

her, her s. shall be in the fire

SCURVY. See SCABBED.

SCYTHE, S. [f. 3]

1s. 2 : 4. beat spears into s-s, Mi. 4 : 4:

10 : 16. Cut off him th. hand-h-s.

Jo. 3 : 10. beat your s-s into spears

SCYTHIAN. [f. 3]

Col. 3 : 11. Where is nei. barbarian

SEA. [Molten.] [4 : 2.]

1 K. 7 : 23. he made molten s., 2 Ch.

24. were knobs compassing s. [4 : 25.

s. was set upon oxen, 2 Ch. 4 : 39.

set the s. on right side of the house, 2 Ch. 4 : 10. [2 Ch. 4 : 15.

44. one s. and 12 oxen under s.

2 K. 16 : 17. Ahaz took down the s.

25 : 13. the s. did Chaldeans break

in pieces, Je. 52 : 17. [Je. 52 : 20.

16. two pillars, one s., and bases,

1 Ch. 18 : 8. whw. Sol. made brazen s.

2 Ch. 4 : 6. s. for priests to wash in

Je. 27 : 10. saith L. concern-g the s.

SEA of glass. [s.o.g.]

Re. 4 : 6. And before throne was a

15 : 2. And I saw as it were a s.o.g.

- Re. 15:2, on s.o.g., having harps  
SEA. [s.]
- Ex. 14:2, encamp betw. Migdol and  
16, stretch thine hand over s., 27.  
21, Lord caused s. to go back (2)  
15:10, Thou didst blow, s. covered  
20:11, L. made the s., Ps. 95:5, Jon.  
1:9, Ac. 4:24, -14:15, [Philis.  
23:13, bounds from Red s. to s. of  
Nu. 11:31, wind brought quails fr. s.  
34:5, going out of s. sh. be at the  
s., Jos. 15:4, 11:16:3, 8.-17:  
9.-19:20, [3:13:-27].
- 11, the s. of Chionereth, Jos. 12:  
De. 30:13, Nei. is it by d.s. th. thou  
say, Who go over the s. for us  
Jos. 15:46, From Ebron unto the s.  
16:2, border went toward s., 19:11.  
17:10, Manass. and the s. is border  
24:6, ye came unto s. Eg-ns pur-  
7, he brought s. upon them [sued  
1K. 10:22, king had at s. a navy  
18:43, Go up, look tow. s., [s.]:8-7.  
1Ch. 16:32, Let s. roar, Ps. 96:11.  
2Ch. 20:2, multitude ag. thee bey. s.  
Ne. 9:11, thou didst divide the s.,  
went thro. the s., Jb. 26:12.  
Ps. 74:13, -75:13, 18, 51:15, Je.  
Jb. 7:12, Am. 1:3, or a whale [31:35].
- 11:9, measure is broader than the s.  
14:11, As the waters fail from the s.  
28:14, the s. saith, It is not w. me.  
33:8, Or who shint s. with doors  
41:31, he maketh the s. like a pot  
Ps. 66:6, He turned s. into dry land  
72:8, sh. have dominion fr. s. to s.  
75:53, s. overwhelmed their enim.  
80:11, She sent her boughs unto s.  
104:25, So is this great wide s.  
107:3, And gathered them fr. the  
23, that go down to s. in ships [s.  
114:3, The s. saw it and fled  
5, What ailed thee, O thou s., that  
Pr. 8:29, he gave to s. his decree  
Is. 11:9, as waters covers, Isa. 2:14.  
15, destroy tongue of Egyptian s.  
16:8, her branches are gone over s.  
19:5, waters shall fail from the s.  
23:2, merchants that pass over s.  
4, Be ashamed, Ozion, s. hath spok.  
11, He stretched hand over s. [en  
24:14, they sh. cry aloud from s.  
42:10, Sing unto L. yth. go to the s.  
50:2, at my rebuke I dry up the s.  
51:10, Art thou it wh. dried the s.  
57:20, wicked are like troubled s.  
Je. 6:23, their voice roareth like s.  
25:22, kings of isles beyond s.  
48:32, O vine, thy plants gone ov.  
50:42, their voice shall roar like s.  
51:36, I will dry up her s., and make  
42, The sea is come upon Babylon  
La. 2:13, breach is great like s.  
Eze. 26:3, s. causeth waves to come  
47:17, border from s. to s. be Hazar.  
18, from border unto east s., [en]  
Da. 7:3, four beasts came from s.  
Jo. 2:20, his face toward east s. (2)  
Am. 8:12, shall wander from s. to s.  
Jon. 1:11, What do unto that s.  
be calm, for s. tempestuous, 11.  
Mi. 7:12, he shall come fr. s. to s. [en]  
Na. 1:14, He rebuketh the s., unketh  
3:8, No, whose rampart was the s.  
Ha. 3:8, was thy wrath against s.  
15, Thou didst walk thro. the s.  
Hag. 2:6, I will shake earth and s.  
Zch. 9:10, imminent be from s. to s.  
10:11, he shall pass through the s.  
11:8, toward former s., hinder s.  
Mat. 8:26, he arose and rebuked s.  
27, and s. obey him, Mk. 4:39, 41.  
15:29, nigh unto s. of Gali., Mk. 7:  
17:27, go thou to s., cast hook [s.  
23:15, hypocrites, ye compass, and  
Mk. 3:7, withdrew him, with disci.  
5:21, he was nigh unto s. [to s.
- Lu. 21:25, distress, the s., roaring  
Jn. 6:1, s. of Gali. is s. of Tiberias  
16, disciples went down unto s.  
18, s. arose by reason of wind  
21:1, to disciples at s. of Tiberias  
Ac. 17:14, sent Paul to go to s.  
27:5, sailed over s. of Cilicia  
40, committed themselves unto s.  
28:4, this man, tho. he escaped s.  
1Co. 10:1, our fathers passed thro.  
Re. 7:2, given to hurt earth and s.  
3, saying, Hurt not the s. nor  
10:6, who created the s. and things  
14:7, worship him that made the s.  
20:13, and the s. gave up the dead  
21:1, and there was no more s.
- By the SEA.** [s.]
- Ex. 14:9, Eg-ns overtook them b.  
Nu. 13:29, Canaanites dwell b. s.,  
Jos. 5:1, [sand b.s.]
- 2S. 17:11, all Israel be gathered at  
1K. 4:20, Jud. and Isr. as sand b.s.,  
5:9, convey them b.s., 2 Ch. 2:16.  
18:2, sendeth ambassadors b.s.  
Je. 46:18, Carmel b.s., so [Mk. 1:16.  
Mat. 4:8, Jes. walking b.s. of Gali.  
Mk. 4:1, multitude was b.s. Jafar off.  
Re. 18:17, many as trade b.s. stood  
See **SEA COAST, GREAT Sea.**
- In the or into the SEA.** [s.]
- Ex. 14:28, host of Pha. th. came i-o  
15:1, horse and rider thrown i-o  
4, Pha.'s horse he cast i-o s., 21.  
19, horse with horsemen i-o s.  
Ps. 77:19, Thy way is i.s., thy path  
25, I will set his hand i.s.  
Ec. 1:7, all rivers run i-o s., yet s.i.s.  
Is. 27:1, he sh. slay dragon i.s.  
43:16, L., which maketh a way i.s.  
Eze. 26:17, city that was strong i.s.  
18, isles i.s., shall be troubled  
19:8, These waters go i-o s. which  
brought i-o s., shall be healed  
Jon. 1:4, a mighty tempest i.s.  
5, mariners cast forth wares i-o s.  
12, Take me, cast me i-o s., 15.  
Zch. 9:4, will smite her power i.s.  
10:11, shall smite waves i.s.  
Mat. 4:18, casting net i-o s., Mk. 1:16.  
8:24, arose great tempest i.s.  
32, whole herd of swine ran i-o s.  
13:47, kingd. like a net cast i-o s.  
21:21, be thou cast i-o s., Mk. 11:23.  
MK. 4:1, entered ship, sat i.s.  
5:13, herd ran i-o s., choked i.s.  
9:42, he were cast i-o s., Lu. 17:2.  
Lu. 17:6, be thou ploughed i.s.  
Jn. 21:7, Peter cast himself i-o s.  
Ac. 27:30, had let down boat i-o s.  
38, and cast out the wheat i-o s.  
43, they should cast them. i-o s.  
1Co. 10:2, baptized i. cloud and s.  
2Co. 11:26, in perils i. s. am. false  
Ja. 3:7, beasts and things i. tamed  
Re. 5:13, every creature i.s., say-g  
8:8, mt. burning was cast i-o s.  
9, third part of creatures i.s.  
16:3, ev. living soul died i.s., [s.]  
18:19, made rich that had ships i.s.  
21, angel cast a millstone i-o s.
- Of the SEA.** [s.o.s.]
- Ge. 9:2, fear of you upon all fishes  
49:13, Zeb. dwelleth have s. [s.]
- Ex. 14:23, went aft. them to midst o.  
15:8, congealed in heart o.s.  
19, brought waters o.s. upon them  
Jos. 15:5, bay o. s. at uttermost  
18:14, compassed corner o.s. [part  
2S. 22:16, channels o. s. appeared  
1K. 18:44, uriseth a cloud out o. s.  
2Ch. 8:18, servants had knowl. o.s.  
Es. 10:1, isles o.s., Is. 11:1, -24:15.  
Jb. 9:8, treadeth upon waves o.s.  
36:30, he covereth bottom o.s.  
38:16, Hast entered springs o.s.  
Ps. 8:8, Fowl of the air, fish o.s.  
33:7, He gathereth waters o.s.
- Ps. 68:22, my people fr. depths o.s.  
99:9, Thou rulest the raging o.s.  
93:4, L. mightier than waves o.s.  
139:9, o. dwell in uteri. parts o.s.  
Is. 5:30, ag. them like roaring o.s.  
9:1, afflict her by way o.s.  
21:1, burden of the desert o.s.  
23:4, strength o.s. bath spoken  
48:18, righteous, as waves o.s.  
51:10, hath made depths o.s.  
60:5, abund. o.s. sh. be converted  
63:11, brought them out o.s.  
Je. 5:22, sand for the bound o.s.  
Eze. 26:16, princes o.s. shall come  
27:3, Tyrus, situate at entry o.s.  
9, ships o.s. in thie to occupy  
29, pilots o.s. shall come [s.]  
32, like the destroyed in midst o.  
39:11, of passengers on east o.s.  
Am. 5:8, cleft for waters o.s., 9:  
9:3, fr. sight in bottom o.s. [6.  
Mk. 7:19, cast sins into depths o.s.  
Zph. 1:3, I will consume fishes o.s.  
Mat. 4:15, way o. s. beyond Jordan  
18:6, better drowned in depth o.s.  
Mk. 5:1, unto other side o.s. [s.]  
Jn. 6:22, peo. stood on other side  
25, found him on other side o.s.  
Ja. 1:6, wavereth, is like wave o.s.  
Jude 13, Raging waves o.s. foaming  
Re. 8:8, third part o.s. became blood  
12:12, Woe to the inhabitants o.s.  
13:1, I saw a beast rise out o.s.  
See **FISH, FISHES, MIDST.**  
See **In the MIDST, PLAIN.**  
**On or Upon the SEA.**
- Ps. 65:5, them th. are afar off u.s.  
18, 10:26, as his rod was u.s.  
Jc. 49:23, fainthearted, is sorrow o.s.  
Mat. 14:25, Jes. went walking o.s.,  
26, Mr. 6:48, 49, Jn. 6:19.  
Re. 7:1, wind should not blow o.s.  
10:2, he set his right foot u.s.  
5, angel wh. I saw stand u.s., s.  
16:3, angel poured his vial u.s.
- SEA monsters.**
- La. 4:3, Even s.m. drew out breast  
**SEA port.**
- Ju. 5:17, Asher continued on s.p.  
See **RED sea, SALT sea.**
- See **SAND with SEA.**
- SEA shore.** [s.s.]
- Ge. 22:17, thy seed as sand upon the  
Ex. 14:30, saw Eg-ns dead upon s.s.  
Jos. 11:4, came as sand upon s.s.  
Ju. 5:17, Asher continued on s.s.  
1S. 13:5, Philistines as sand on s.s.  
1K. 4:29, largeness of heart as sand  
on s.s. [s.s.]
- Je. 47:7, given it a charge against  
He. 11:12, sprang many as sand by  
**SEA side.** [s.s.]
- De. 1:7, Turn, go by way of s. s.  
Jn. 7:12, Midianites lay s. sand by  
2Ch. 8:17, Sol. to Eloth at s.s. [s.s.]  
Mat. 13:1, same day Jes. sat by s.s.  
Mk. 2:13, he went again by s.s.  
4:1, he began to teach by s.s.  
Ac. 10:6, Simon, whose ho. by s.s.
- SEAS.** [32.]
- Ge. 1:10, gath-g of waters called s.  
22, multiply and fill waters in s.  
Le. 11:9, what hath fins in s. eat  
10, not fins in s. as abomination  
De. 33:19, suck of abundance of s.  
Ne. 9:6, thou hast made s. and all  
Ps. 8:8, whatso. passeth thro. paths  
24:2, bath founded it upon s. of s.  
65:7, Which stilleth noise of the s.  
69:34, Let the s. praise him, and  
135:6, what L. pleased did he in s.  
18:17:12, a noise like noise of s.  
Jc. 15:8, widows are above sand of s.  
Eze. 26:17, wast inhabited of s.  
27:4, Thy borders in midst of s.  
25, glorious in midst of the s.  
26, broken in midst of s., 27, 34.

Eze. 27 : 33. thy wares went out of s.  
28 : 2. in seat of God,in midst of the s.  
s. of them slain in midst of the s.  
32 : 2. Pha., thou as a whale in s.  
Da. 11:45. tabern. of palace betw. s.  
Jon. 2 : 3. cast me into midst of s.  
Ac. 27 : 41. place where two s. met

**SEAFARING.** [men]

Eze. 26 : 17. that was inhabited of s.  
**SEAL, SEALS.** [s.]  
1 K. 21 : 8. Jezebel sealed wi. Ahab's  
Jb. 33 : 14. It is turned as clay to s.  
41 : 15. scales shut as with close s.  
Can. 8 : 6. Set me as a s. upon thy  
heart, as a s. on thy arm

Jn. 3:33. bath set to his s. G. is true  
Ro. 4 : 11. circumc. s. of righteousness  
1 Co. 9 : 2. s. of mine apostleship, ye  
2 Ti. 2 : 19. having this s., The Lord  
Re. 5 : 1. a book sealed with 7 s-s  
2. Who is worthy to loose the s-s?  
5. Lion of Juda prevailed to loose  
9. Thou art worthy to open s-s-s-s  
6 : 1. I saw Lamb opened one of s-s-s  
3. opened second s. | 5. third s.  
7. opened fourth s. | 9. fifth s.  
12. when he had opened sixth s.  
7 : 2. angel having s. of living God  
8 : 1. he had opened 7th s. [God]  
9 : 4. burst those th. have not s. of  
20:3. shut him up, set s. upon him

**SEAL.** [Verb.]

[1. Ne. 9 : 38. princes and priests s., 10:  
Is. 8 : 16. s. law among my disciples  
Je. 32 : 44. subscribe evidences, s.th.  
Da. 9 : 24. 70 weeks to s. vision  
12:4. shut up words, s. book [terred  
Re. 10 : 4. s. things the thunders ut-  
22 : 10. s. not sayings of prophecy

**SEALED.** [fures?]

De. 32 : 34. Is not this s. am. treas-  
1 K. 21:8. letters s. with Ahab's seal  
Na. 10 : 1. those s. were Nehemiah  
Es. 8 : 12. s. with k's ring; 8: 8, 10.  
Jb. 14 : 17. My transgr-u.s. in bag  
Can. 4 : 12. my spouse is fountain s.  
Is. 29 : 11. vision is as book s.  
Je. 32 : 10. I subscribed s. evidence

11. I took that which was s., 14.

Da. 6 : 17. king s. it with his signet  
12 : 9. words are s. till the end  
Jn. 6 : 27. him hath God the Fa. s.  
Ro. 15 : 28. have s. to them this fruit  
2 Co. 1 : 22. who hath s.us and given

Ep. 1 : 13. ye were s. with Holy Spir-

4 : 30. Spirit, whereby ye are s. [it]

Re 5 : 1. I saw book s. with seven  
7 : 3. hurt not sea, till we s. serv-ts

4. I heard number of them s.,

were s. 144,000 of tribes

5. of Juda were s. 12,000 of Reuben

s. 12,000, of Gad s. 12,000

6. of Aser s. 12,000, of Nephathim s.  
12,000, s. 12,000

7. of Simeon s. 12,000, of Levi s.

12,000, of Issachar s. 12,000

8. of Zabulon s. 12,000, of Joseph

s. 12,000, of Benjamin s. 12,000

**SEALEST, ETH.**

Jb. 9 : 7. com-deth sun, s-h stars

33:6. openeth ears, s-h instruction

37 : 7. He s-h up hand of every man

Eze. 28:12. Thou s-t sum full of wisd.

**SEALING.** [Noun, Part.]

Ne. 9 : 13. priests are at s., 10 : 1.

Mat. 27:66. s. the stone and setting

**SEAM.** [watch]

Jn. 19:23. coat was with-t s., woven

**SEARCH.** [Noun.]

De. 13:14. shaft inquire and make s.

Ezr. 4 : 15. That s. be made in rec-

ords, 5 : 17. [found, 6 : 1]

10. s. hath been made, and it is

Jb. 5 : 10. gr. things, and is no s.

8 : 8. prepare thyself to s. of fa-s

33 : 16. hast walked in s. of depth?

64 : 6. accomplish a diligent s.

Ps. 77 : 6. my spirit made diligent s.  
Je. 2 : 34. not found it by secret s.

**SEARCH.** [Verb.]

Le. 27:33. sh. not s. whet, it be good

Nu. 10 : 33. to s. out resting place

13 : 2. Send men, that they s. land

32. land which we have gone to s.

14 : 7. land we passed to s. is good

38. Caleb of men th. went to s., 36.

De. 1:22. We will send men, they sh. s.

33. who went to s. out a place

Jos. 2 : 2. came men to s. country, 3.

Ju. 18 : 2. Danites sent to s. land

1 S. 23 : 23. if in land, I will s. him

2 S. 10 : 3. s. bath not David sent ser-

vants to s. city, 1 Ch. 19 : 3. [s.]

K. 20:6. will send myself-s, they sh.

2 K. 10:23. s. that none of serv-s of L.

Jb. 13 : 9. Is good he sho. s. you out

Ps. 44 : 21. sh. not God s. this out

139:23. s. me, O G., know my heart

Pr. 25:2. honor of k-s to s. a matter

27. to s. own glory is not glory 25

Ec. 1 : 13. my heart to s. by wisd., 7:

Je. 17 : 10. I, the Lord, s. heart

29:13. wheu yes, for me with all your

La. 3 : 40. Let us s. our ways [heart

Eze. 34 : 6. none did s., after them

8. nei. did shepherds s. for flock

11. I will both s. my sheep, and

39 : 14. after 7 months shall they s.

Am. 9 : 3. I will s. and take them

Zph. 1 : 12. will s. Jerus. wi. candles

Mat. 2 : 8. diligently for yo. child

Ch. 5 : 39. s. Scriptures, they testify

7:52. s. for out of Galilee no proph.

**SEARCHED.**

Ge. 31:34. Laham s. the tent, but, 35.

37. Whereas thou has s. my stuff

44 : 12. steward s. for the cup, and

Nu. 13:21. they went up, s. the land

32. evil report of land they s.

Nu. 14 : 6. Josh. and Caleb s., la., 38.

34. Aft. number of days ye s. lund

De. 1 : 24. came unto Eshcol, s. it

1 S. 20 : 12. When I have s. my fa.

1 K. 7 : 47. nei. weight of brasses, out

Jb. 5 : 27. we have s. it for thy good

28:27. he prepared it, and s. it out

29 : 16. cause I knew not, I s. out

32 : 11. whilst ye s. out what to say

36 : 26. can number of his yrs. be s.

Ps. 139 : 1. O Lord, thou hast s. me

Je. 31 : 37. founders-s of earth, s. out

46:23. cut forest, tho. it cannot bes.

Ob. 6. How are things of Esau s.

Ac. 17 : 11. Bereans s. Script-s daily

1 Pe. 1 : 10. salvation prophets s. dilig-

ently

**SEARCHEST.**

Jb. 10 : 6. that thou s. after my sin

Pr. 2:4. if thou s. for heras treasures

**SEARCHETH.**

1 Ch. 28 : 9. for the Lord s. all hearts

Jb. 28 : 3. s. s. out all perfection

39 : s. he after every green thing

Pr. 18 : 17. neighbour s. him [him

28 : 11. poor that hath underst-g s.

Ro. 8 : 27. s. hearts, knoweth Spirit

1 Co. 2 : 10. the Spirit s. all things

Re. 2 : 23. I am he which s. the reins

**SEARCHING, S.**

Nu. 13 : 25. returned from s. of land

Ju. 5:16. For divis-n of Reub.gr.s-s

Jb. 11 : 7. Canst by s. find out God?

34 : 12. in pieces men without s.

Pr. 20 : 27. s. inward parts of belly

25 : 13. heart of kings there is no s.

Is. 40 : 28. is no s. of his underst-

1 Pe. 1 : 1. s. what time Spirit of Ch.

**SEARED.**

1 Ti. 4:2. conscience s. with hot iron

**SEASON.** [Noun.]

Ge. 10:4. they continued a s. in ward

Ex. 13 : 10. keep ordinance in his s.

De. 16 : 6. s. thou camest out of Eg.

De. 28 : 12. rain unto thy land in s.

Jos. 24 : 7. dwelt in wilderness long s.

2 K. 4 : 16. this s. shall embrace son

17. woman bare a son at that s.

1 Ch. 21 : 29. altar that s. at Gibeon

2 Ch. 15 : 3. for long s. without God

Jb. 5 : 26. shock of corn cometh in s.

30 : 17. bones pierced in night s.

33:32. Canst bring Mazzaroth in s?

Ps. 1:3. tree, th. bringeth fruit in s.

22:2. I cry in nights, am not silent

Pr. 15:23. word in s., how good is it?

Ec. 3 : 1. To every thing there is a s.

Ec. 50 : 4. how to speak word in s.

Je. 5:24. former and latter rain in s.

33:20. not day and night in their s.

Eze. 24 : 26. cause shower come in s.

Da. 7 : 12. lives prolonged for a s.

Ho. 2 : 9. take away my wine in s.

Mk. 12 : 2. at s. sent to husbandmen

Lu. 1 : 20. words be fulfilled in s.

4 : 13. devil departed fr. him for a s.

18 : 1. present at the s. some th. told

20 : 10. at the s. he sent servant

23 : 8. desirous to see him long s.

Jn. 5 : 4. angel went down at cert. s.

35. willing for s. to rejoice in his

Ac. 13 : 11. not seeing sun for a s.

19 : 22. he stayed in Asia for a s.

24 : 25. when I have convenient s.

2 Co. 7 : 8. you sorry, tho. but for s.

2 Ti. 4 : 2. be instant in s. out of s.

Phm. 15. be thf. departed for a s.

He. 11 : 25. pleasures of sin for a s.

1 Pe. 1 : 6. tho. for a s. if need be, ye

Re. 6 : 11. should rest yet a little s.

20 : 3. he must be loosed a little s.

See **APPOINTED, DUE season.**

**SEASONS.** [s.]

Ge. 1 : 14. lights s. be for signs and

Ex. 18 : 22. judge people at all s., 26.

Le. 23 : 4. feasts proclaim in their s.

Ps. 16 : 7. reins instruct in night s.

104 : 19. appointeth moon for s.

Da. 2 : 21. changeth times and s.

Mat. 21 : 41. render fruits in their s.

Ac. 1 : 7. It is not for you to know s.

14 : 17. gave us rain and fruitful s.

20 : 18. I have been with you all s.

1 Th. 5 : 1. of s. no need that I write

**SEASON, ED.**

Le. 2:13. ev. meat off-g s. than

Mk. 9 : 50. wither will ye s. it?

Lu. 14:34. if lost savour, whwh. be s-d?

Col. 4:6. Let speech be wi. grace, s-d

**SEAT.** [Noun.]

Ju. 3 : 20. Eglion rose out of his s.

1 S. 1 : 9. Eli sat upon a s. by, 4 : 13.

4 : 18. he fell from off s., backward

20:18. because thy s. will be empty

25. k. sat upon his s., a s. by wall

2 S. 23 : 8. Tachmonite that sat in s.

1 K. 2 : 19. s. set for king's mother

10:19. were stays on place of the s.

Es. 3 : 1. Ilaman's s. above prives

Jb. 23 : 3. I might come to his s.

29 : 7. I prepared my s. in street

Ps. 1 : 1. nor sitteth in s. of scornful

Pr. 9:14. foolish woman sitteth on s.

Eze. 8 : 3. s. of image of jealousy

28 : 1. s. in s. of God, in midst

Da. 11 : 138. the Almighty in his s.

Am. 6 : 3. cause s. of viol-e to come

Mat. 23 : 2. Pharisees sit in Moses' s.

Re. 2 : 13. dwellest where Satan's s. is

13 : 2. dragon gave power and his s.

16 : 10. poured vial upon s. of beast

See **JUDGMENT seat.**

**SEAT.**

Je. 18 : 13. he wrought a work on s.

Mat. 21:12. he overthrew s. of them

sold doves, Mk. 11:15. [Mk. 12:39.

23 : 6. love chief s. in synagogues,

Lu. 1 : 52. put down mighty s. s.

11 : 13. ye love uppermost s. 20:46

Re. 4 : 4. four and 20 s., upon s. 24

11 : 16. elders sat before God on s..

**SEATED.** [the s.

De. 33:21. in portion of lawgiver was  
SEATWARD. [ubim  
Ex. 37:9; to mercy s., face of cher-

**SEBA.** [Ch. 1:9;

Ge. 10:7. sons of Cush; S. and, 1  
Ps. 72:10. kings of Sheba and S. shall  
Is. 43:3. I gave Ethiopia and S. [offer

**SEBAT.** [month S.

Zch. 1:7. eleventh month, which is

**SECA'CAH.** See MIDDIN.**SE'CHU.**

1 S. 19:22. came to a great well in S.

**SECOND.** [month S.

Ge. 2:13. name of s., river is Gihon  
6:16. s. and third stories make ark

30:7. Bilhah bare Jacob a s.son, 12:  
32:19. so commanded he the s. and

41:43. made him ride in s. chariot

52. the s. called he Ephraim

Ex. 26:4. loops in coupling of s., 5:10.  
20. s. side of tabern. [36:11, 12, 17:  
28:18. s. row be emerald, 39:11.

Le. 5:10. offer s. for burnt offering

Nu. 2:16. shall set forth in s. rank

Jos. 19:1. the s. lot came to Simeon

Ju. 6:26. take s. bullock and offer

18:8:2. name of his s., Abiah [25:28:  
15:19. Saul reserved best of s. sort

2 S. 3:3. his s., Chileab, of Abigail

2 K. 9:19. he sent a s. on horseback

22:14. dwelt in Jerus. in s. part

23:4. commun-d priests of s. order

25:17. the s. pillar, Je. 52:22, 24:  
18. took Zeph-h. s. priest, Je. 52:

1 Ch. 2:13. the s., 7:15-8:11, 12:  
9-23:11-24:7-25:9.

3:1. were the sons, the s., 15:-8:

39:-23:19, 20:-24:23:-26:2, 4,

15:18. brethren of s. degree [11:

2 Ch. 28:17. Elnanah, s. to the King

35:24. serv-ts put him in s. chariot

Ezr. 1:10. silver basins of s. sort

Ne. 11:9. Judah, s. over the city

17. Bakbukiah, s. am. his breth-n

Es. 2:14. she into s. house of woman

9:19. to confirm s. letter of Purim

Jb. 42:14. first Jemima, the s. Kezia

Ec. 4:8. one alone, there is not a s.

15. s. child that sh. stand instead

Eze. 10:14. s. face was face of man

Da. 7:5. ano. beast, a s. like a bear

8:13. one horn higher than s.

Zph. 1:10. a cry, a howling from s.

Zch. 6:2. in s. chariot black horses

Mat. 21:30. he came to s. and said

22:26. likewise the s. had her. Mk.

12:21. Lu. 20:30. [12:1:

39. s. commandment is like it, Mk.

Lu. 6:1. came to pass on s. sabbath

12:38. if he come in s. watch

19:18. s. came saying, L. thy pound

Jn. 4:54. this is the s. miracle

Ac. 12:10. when past the s. ward

13:33. as it is written in s. psalm

1 Co. 15:47. the s. man is the Lord

2 Co. 1:15. ye might have s. benefit

Tl. 3:10. after s. admonition

He. 8:7. no place been sought for s.

9:3. after s. vail, the tabernacle

7. into the s. went the high priest

10:9. first, th. he may establish s.

2 Pe. 3:1. s. epistle I now write [6.

Re. 2:11. not be hurt of s. death, 20:

4:7. the s. beast like a calf

6:3. I heard s. beast say, Come (2)

8:8. s. angel sounded, as it were

11:14. The s. was past, the third

16:3. s. angel poured out vial

20:14. This is the s. death, 21:8.

21:19. s. founded-in wall sapphire

See **Second DAY, MONTH.**

See **Second TIME, YEAR.**

**SECONDARILY.**

1 Co. 12:28. God set s. prophets

**SECRESIES.**

Pr. 9:17. and bread of s. is pleasant

**SECRET.** [Adj.]

De. 27:15. putteth an idol in s. place  
29:29. s. things belong unto Lord

Ju. 3:19. I have a s. errand, O King

18:18. Why askest my name, it is

18:5:9. had emerods in s. parts [s.?

19:2. take heed, abide in s. place

2 K. 5:17. Gehazi came to s. place

Jb. 14:13. O thou that keepe me s.

15:11. is any s. thing with thee?

20:26. darkness be hid in s. places

Ps. 10:8. in s. places doth he murder

† 9. He lieth in wait in s. places

11:12. yo lone lurking in s. places

18:11. made darkness his s. place

19:12. cleanse thou me fr. s. faults

6:42. Hide me fr. s. counsel of wick-

ed. 7:1. I an-sd in s. place of thunder

90:8. s. sins in light of thy counten-

91:1. dwelleth in s. place of Most

Pr. 27:5. rebuke better than s. love

Ec. 12:14. into judgment ev. s. thing

Can. 2:14. dove that art in s. places

Is. 1:17. L. will discover s. parts

26:16. poured out a s. speech

45:3. give the riches of s. places

Je. 2:34. not found it by s. search

13:17. my soul sh. weep in s. places

23:24. Can any hide in s. places

49:10. I have uncov-ed s. places

La. 3:10. unto me as lion in s. places

Eze. 7:22. shall pollute my s. place

Da. 2:22. reveleath deep s. things

Mat. 13:35. I will utter things kept

s., Ro. 16:25.

24:26. he is in s. chambers

Mk. 4:22. nei. anything kept s. but it

sho. come, Lu. 8:17. [in s. place

Lu. 11:33. No man putteth a candle

**SECRET.** [Noun.] [f] their s.

Ge. 49:6. O my soul, come not into

Jb. 15:8. Hast heard s. of God? [me

9:19. All men of my s. abhorred

24:15. adulterer setteth face in s.

29:4. when s. of G. upon my taber-

40:13. Hide and bind faces in s.

Ps. 25:14. s. of L. wi. them, fear

27:5. in s. of tabern. hide me, 31:20.

64:4. may shoot in s. at perfect

139:15. not hid when I was made

Pr. 3:32. his s. is wi. righteous[ in s.

9:17. bread eat in s. is pleasant

21:14. a gift in s. pacifieth anger

25:9. discover not a s. to another

26:16. Whose hatred is cov-d in s.

24:14:16. I said, My s. to me, Woe

45:19. I have not spok in s., 48:16.

Je. 23:18. who stood in s. of Lord

Eze. 13:19. not be in s. of my people

28:3. no s. that they can hide

Da. 2:18. mercies of God cone-g s.

19. was g. revealed to Daniel

27. s. which king hath demanded

30. s. not revealed to me for any

47. th. couldest reveal s. [wisdom

4:9. I know no s. troublith thee

Am. 3:7. reveleath unto his serv-s

Mat. 6:4. that thine aims may be

in s., and Fa. wh. seeth in s., 6.

6. pray to Father wh. is in s., 6:18.

18. appear to fast to Fa. wh. is in s.

Jn. 7:4. no man doeth thing in s.

10. went unto feast as it were in s.

18:20. in s. have I said nothing

Ep. 5:12. things which are done in s.

**SECRETS.**

De. 25:11. wife taketh him by the s.

Jb. 11:6. would shew thee s. of wif.

Ps. 44:21. he knoweth s. of heart

Pr. 11:13. A talebearer reveleth s.

20:19. as a talebearer reveleth s.

Da. 2:28. is a God that reveleth s.

29. that reveleth s. maketh kno-

47. your God is a reveleth of s.

8:13. saint said to number of s.

Ro. 2:16. God sh. judge s. of men

1 Co. 14:25. s. of his heart manifest

**SECRETLY.** [away s. ?

Ge. 31:27. Whereof, didst thou flee  
De. 13:6. if thy broth. entice thee s.

27:24. that smiteth his neighbor, s.

28:57. her children shall eat s.

Jos. 2:1. Joshua sent two men to spy

1 S. 18:22. Commune with Dav. s. [s.

23:9. knew Saul s. practised mis-

2 S. 12:12. For thou didst it s. [chief

K. 17:9. Isr. did s. things not right

Jb. 4:12. thing was s. brought to me

13:10. reprove, if yu s. accept persons

31:27. If my heart be s. enticed

Ps. 10:9. He beth in wait s. as a lion

31:20. sh. keep them s. in a pavilion

Je. 37:17. Zedekiah asked s., Is any

38:16. Zedekiah aware s. unto Jer-h

40:15. Johanan spake to Ged-h s.

Ha. 3:14. rejoicing to devour poor s.

Jn. 11:28. called Mary her sister s.

19:38. Joseph, a disciple, s. for fear

**SECT.** S.

Ac. 5:15. which is s. of Sadducees

15:5. rose certain of s. of Pharisees

24:5. ringleader of s. of Nazarenes

26:5. straitest s. of our religion

28:22. s. every where spoken ag-t

1 Co. 11:19. must be s-s am. you

**SEC'DUS.** [Asia, S.

Ac. 20:4. accompanied him into

**SECURE.** [Verb.] [you

Mat. 28:14. will persuade him and s.

**SECURE, LY.** [Adj., Adv.]

Ju. 8:11. smote host, for host was s.

18:7. they dwelt carelessly s.

10. ye sh. come unto people, s., 27

Jb. 11:18. sh. be s. because is

12:6. that provoke God are s. [hope

Pr. 3:29. seeing he dwelleth s-y by

Am. 6:17. Woe to them s. in Zion[s-y

21:28. garment fr. them that pass by

**SECURITY.**

Ac. 17:9. when had taken s. of Ja-

**SEDITION, S.** [sou

Ezr. 4:15. they moved s. in city, 19.

Lu. 23:19. for s. cast into prison, 25.

Ac. 24:5. this man a mover of s.

Ga. 5:20. works of the flesh are s-s

**SEDUCE, ED.**

2 K. 21:9. Manasseh s-d th. to do evil

13:13. they have also s-d Egypt

Eze. 18:10. they have s-d my people

Me. 13:22. signs and wonders to s.

1 Ti. 6:10. some been s-d fr. faith

1 Jn. 2:26. cone-g them that s. you

Re. 2:20. suffered Jezebel to s. my

**SEDUCERS.** [servs.

2 Ti. 3:13. but s. shall wax worse

**SEED.** [call

Ge. 2:19. Adam, to s. what he would

8:8. sent dove to s. if the waters

11:5. Lord came down to s. city

12:12. when Egyptians sh. s. thee

18:21. I will s. whether they have

19:21. said, s. I ha. accepted thee

22:14. name of pl., The L. will s.

27:27. s., the smell of my son is as

13:27. Leah called name, S. a son

31:5. s. your father's countenance

12. s. all the rams are rugstrewn

50. s., G. witn.-betw. me and thee

34:14. s. whe. it be well wi. breth.

39:14. s., he hath bro-tun Hebrew

41:41. s., I ha. set thee over Egyp

42:9. to s. nakedness of land, 12.

44:34. lest I s. the evil sh. come

45:12. your eyes s. and eyes of my

24. s. that ye fall not out by way

28:11. will s. Joseph before I die

48:11. not thought to s. thy face

Ex. 1:16. when ye s.t.h. upon stools

3:3. I will turn s. this gr. sight, 4:

4:18. s. whe. my brethren be alive

**Ex. 4:21.** s. th. do those wond-s bef. 5: 19. did s. they were in evil case 6: 1. sh. s. wh. I will do to Pharaoh 7: 1. s., I ha. made thee god to Pha. 10: 5. cannot be able to s. earth 12: 13. when I s. blood, I will pass 13: 17. peo. repeat when they s. war 14: 13. stand still and s. salvation 16: 20. s., for L. hath giv. you sabb. 32. may s. bread whw. I fed you 22: 8. s. whe. he hath put hand 23: 5. If thou s. ass of him th. hateth 31: 2. s., called Bezaleel, 35: 30. 33: 12. s. thou sayest, Br. up peo. 20. shall no man s. me and live 23. thou shalt s. my back parts 34: 10. people shall s. work of Lord Le. 13: 8. if priest s. scab spreadeth 10. the priest shall s. hiu, 17. 15. priest sh. s. the raw flesh, and 30. Then priest sh. s. plague, 14: 36. 20: 17. if a man s. her nakedness, (2) **Nu. 4:20.** not go in to s. holy things 11: 23. s. whe. word come to pass 13: 18. s. the land wh. it is fine s. it 14: 23. nei. sh. any that provoked 22: 41. th. he might s. utmost part 23: 9. from top of rocks I s. him 13. place thou mayest s. them, thou shalt s. but utmost part 24: 17. I shall s. him, but not now 27: 12. s. land I have given to Isr. 32: 8. I sent your fa-s to s. land 11. none that came out of Egypt shall s. land, De. 1: 35.

**De. 1:** 36. save Caleb, he sh. s. land 25: 1. pray, let me s. good land 28. to inherit land thou shalt s. 18: 16. nei. let me s. this great fire 23: 14. s. no unclean thing in these 28: 10. peo. shall s. thou art called 34. sight which thou shalt s., 67. 68. Thou shalt s. it more again 29: 4. L. not given you eyes to s. 22. when they s. plagues of land 30: 15. s., I have set beff, thee life 32: 20. I will s. what their end be 39. s. now I am he, there is no G. 52. thou sh. s. land bef. thee, but 34: 4. I have caused thee to s. it **Jos. 6:2.** s. I have given Jericho and 8: 8. sh. do. s., I have commanded 22: 10. built a great altar to s. [you] Ju. 9: 37. s. there come peo. by mid. 14: 8. Samson turned to s. carcass 16: 5. s. wh-in his great strength 21: 21. s. if dau-s of Shiloh come 1 S. 2: 32. s. an enemy in my habita. 6: 9. s. if goeth by his coast 13. ark, and rejoiced to s. it 12: 16. s. great thing Lord will do 17. may s. your wickedness is gr. 14: 17. Number, and s. who is gone 20. s. how eyes been enlightened 38. s. wherein this sin hath been 15: 35. Sam.came no more to s. Saul 17: 28. that thou mightest s. battle 19: 3. what I s. that I will tell thee 15. Saul sent messengers to s. Da. 20: 29. let me, I pray, s. my breath. 21: 14. said, You s. the man is mad 23: 22. s. place where his haunt is 33. s. where he hideth himself 24: 11. my fa. s. skirt of thy robe 15. Lord s. and plead my cause. 25: 35. s. I hearkened to thy voice 26: 16. s. where king's spear is 2 S. 7: 2. s., I dwell in hou. of cedar 13: 5. thy father cometh to s. thee, say, let Tamar dress meat (2) 6. when king was come to s. him 14: 30. s., Joab's field is near mine 15: 3. s., thy matters are good and 28. s., I will tarry in the plain 24: 3. that eyes of king may s. it 13. advise and s. what answer I sh. return to him that sent me

1 K. 9: 12. Hiram, to s. cities Solo-mon had [Ch. 10: 16. 12: 16. s. to thy house, David, 2 17: 23. Elijah said, s. thy son liveth 20: 7. s. how man seeketh mischief 22. proph. said, s. what thou doest 22: 25. sh. s. in that day, 2Ch. 18: 24. 2K. 2: 10. if s. when I am taken 5: 7. s. how he seeketh quarrel 6: 17. open his eyes that he s. 20. open eyes of these that they s. 32. s. how this son of a murderer 7: 2. shalt s. it with thine eyes, 19. 13. serv-ts said, Let us send and s., 14. king sent, saying, Go and s. 8: 29. went to s. Joram, 9: 16. 2 9: 17. said, I s. company [Ch. 22: 6. 34. Go, s. now this cursed woman 10: 16. come, s. my zeal for the L. 19: 16. open, L. eyes, and s., Js. 37: 17. 23: 17. What title is that I s. 2Ch. 18: 16. I did s. all is scattered 20: 17. s. the salvation of the Lord 24: 5. Go, s. ye hasten the matter 25: 17. Come, let us one another Ezra. 4: 14. not meet to s. k.'s dishon. Ne. 9: 9. s. affliction of our fathers Es. 3: 4. to s. if Mordecai's matters 5: 13. so long as I s. Mordecai sit. 8: 6. Es. said, How endure to s. evil on my people? to s. destruction Jb. 3: 9. neither let its th. the dawning 7: 7. mine eye shall no more s. good 8. eye that seen me s. me no more 9: 25. my days flee, they s. no good 10: 15. therefore s. mine affliction 15: 15. my hope, who shall s. it? 19: 26. yet in my flesh sh. I s. God 27. Whom I shall s. for myself 20: 9. eye wh.sawhims.him nomore 21: 20. His eyes shall s. his destruc. 22: 19. righteous s. it, and are glad 24: 1. why do they not s. his days? 15. adulterer saith, No eye sh. s. me 28: 27. Then did he s. it, declare it 31: 4. doth not he see my ways, and 33: 28. his life shall s. the light 35: 5. Look unto heavens, s. clouds 36: 25. Every man may s. it, man Ps. 10: 11. said, God will never s. it 14: 2. G. looked to s. if any did, 53: 2. 10: 16. nei. suffer Holy One to s. corruption, Ac. 2: 27, 31. -18: 35. 22: 7. All they th. s. me laugh, [L. 27: 13. had believed to s. good, of 31: 11. they that did s. me, fled 34: 8. O taste and s. Lord is good 12. many days, th. he may s. good 37: 34. wicked are cut off, thou sh. s. 40: 3. many shall s. it and trust in 41: 6. come to s. me, he speak-h van- 49: 19. they shall never s. light, ity 52: 6. The righteous shall s. and fear 59: 10. God shall let me s. desire upon mine enemies, 92: 11. -118: 63: 2. To s. thy power and glory [7. 64: 5. they say, Who shall s. them? 8. all that s. them shall flee away 66: 5. Come and s. works of God 69: 32. The humble sh. s. this, be glad 86: 17. which hate me may s. it 91: 8. shalt s. reward of wicked 97: 6. all the people s. his glory 106: 5. may s. good of thy chosen 107: 24. These s. the works of Lord 42. righteous shall s. it and rejoice 112: 8. s. his desire upon enemies 10. wicked shall s. it, be grieved 119: 74. will be glad when they s. me 128: 5. shalt s. good of Jerusalem 6. thou sh. s. thy children's chil. 139: 16. eyes did s. my substance 24. s. if be any wicked way in me 142: 4. Look on right hand and s. Pr. 24: 18. Lest L. and s. it displease 29: 16. righteous shall s. their fall Ec. 1: 10. may be said s., this is new

Ec. 2: 3. s. wh. was good for sons of 3: 18. s. themselves are beasts 22. to s. what shall be after him 7: 11. is profit to them that s. sun 8: 16. to s. businesst that is done 9: 19. s. life with wife thou louest Can. 2: 14. O my dove, let me s. 6: 11. into garden of nuts to s. fruits to s. whe. vine flourished, 7: 12. Is. 5: 19. hasten work that we s. 6: 10. lest they s. with their eyes 13: 1. wh. Isaiyah, son of Amoz, did s. 14: 16. that s. thee sh. narrowly 26: 11. they sh. s. and be ash-d[look] 29: 18. eyes of the blind sh. s. fers 30: 20. thine eyes sh. s. thy teach- 32: 3. eyes of them th. s. not be dim 33: 17. sh. s. the king in his beauty 20. thine eyes sh. s. Jerus., a quiet 35: 2. they sh. s. glory of the L. fit 40: 5. glory revealed, all flesh sh. s. 41: 20. That they may s. and know 48: 6. s. all this [49: 7. Kings sh. s. 52: 8. for they shall s. eye to eye 10. the earth shall s. salvation 15. what not beeu told sh. they s. 53: 2. when we s. him, is no beauty 10. he shall s. his seed, he shall 11. He shall s. of travail of his soul 60: 4. Lift thine eyes round and s. 5. shalt s. and flow together 61: 9. all that s. them sh. acknowl. 62: 2. Gent. shall s. thy righeousn. 64: 9. s., we are all thy people 66: 18. they shall come s. my glory Je. 1: 10. s., I have set thee ov. nat-s 11. I s. a rod [13. 1. s. seething pot 2: 10. s. if there be such a thing 19. s. is an evil thing and bitter 23. s. thy way in the valley [with 3: 2. s. where hast not been lain 4: 21. How long shall I s. standard 5: 1. s. now, seek in broad places 6: 16. Stand ye, s. and ask for paths 7: 12. my place, and s. what I did 11: 20. let me s. thy veng-e, 20: 12. 20: 18. out of womb to s. labour 22: 10. no more, nor s. nat.country 12. he shall s. this land no more 30: 6. s. whe. man doth travail, why dol s. every man with hands 51: 6. sh. s. and read all these words La. 1: 11. s., O L., for I become vile 12. s. if any sorrow like my sorrow Eze. 8: 6. thou sh. s. greater abom- inations, 13. 15. [of peace 13: 9. that s. vanity | 16. s. visions 16: 37. they may s. all thy nakedn. 20: 48. sh. s. I., L., have kindled it 21: 29. While they s. vanity unto 32: 31. Pharaoh shall s. them|thee 33: 6. if watchman s. sword come 38: 21. heathen sh. s. my judgment Da. 1: 10. why sh. he, s. your faces 3: 25. Lo, I s. four men loose Jo. 2: 28. shall s. visions, Ac. 2: 17. Am. 6: 2. Pass ye unto Calneh and s. Jon. 4: 5. s. what wo. become of city Mi. 6: 9. man of wisdom s. thy name 7: 10. she mine enemy shall s. it 16. nations sh. s., be confounded Ha. 1: 1. burden which Hab. did s. 2: 1. watch to s. what he will say Zch. 2: 2. to s. what is the breadth 4: 10. shall s. the plummet in hand 5: 2. I answered, I s. flying roll 5. Lift your eyes, s. what is this 9: 5. Ashkelon sh. s. it and fear (2) 10: 7. their children shall s. it Mal. 1: 5. And your eyes shall s. [G. Mat. 5: 8. pure in heart, they sh. s. 16. they may s. your good works 7: 5. shalt thou s. clearly, Lu. 6: 42. 8: 4. s. thou tell no man, shew, 9: 30. Mk. 1: 44. Ac. 23: 22. 11: 4. Go and shew John those things which ye do hear and s.

**Mat. 11:7.** Wh. went you into wilderness, to s., s. **Lu. 1:24,** 25, 27.  
**12:38.** Master, we would s., a sign.  
**13:14.** seeing, ye sh. s., Mk. 4:12.  
**Ac. 28:26.** [28:27.]  
**15.** gross, lest they should s., Ac.  
**16.** blessed are your eyes, they s.,  
**17.** desired to s., things which ye s.,  
**15:31.** saw blind to s., Lu. 7:22.  
**16:28.** till s., Son of man coming.  
**22:11.** when k. came in to s., guests  
**24:6.** wars, s. ye not be troubled  
**30.** they shall s., Son of man coming,  
**Mk. 13:26.** Lu. 21:27.  
**26:58.** Pe. sat wi. serv-ts to s., end  
**27:4.** s. thou to that [24:3. ye to it  
**49.** let us s. w. Elias will come  
**25:1.** and the other Mary to s., sepi.  
**6.** Come s. place where Lord lay  
**10.** Galilee, there shall they s. me  
**Mk. 5:14.** out to s., what was done  
**15.** s. him possessed with devil  
**32.** to s. her that had done this  
**6:38.** how many loaves? Go and s.  
**8:24.** I s. men as trees walking fit  
**12:15.** bring a penny that I may s.  
**13:1.** s. what manner of stones, and  
**15:32.** let Ch. descend th. we may s.  
**Lu. 2:15.** go unto Bethlehem and s.  
**3:6.** all flesh shall s., salvation of G.  
**8:16.** who enter may s., light, [11:33.  
**20.** brethren, desiring to s. them  
**35.** they went out to s., wh. was done  
**9:9.** he desired to s., him, 23:8.  
**27.** not taste of death till they s.  
**14:18.** bought ground, I must s. it  
**17:22.** desire to s., one of the days  
**23.** shall say, s. here, or s. there  
**19:3.** Zacheus sought to s. Jesus  
**4.** into sycamore tree to s. him  
**20:13.** will reverence when they s.  
**24:39.** it is I, handle me and s., [him  
**Jn. 1:33.** Upon whom s. Sp. descend.  
**39.** Come and s., 46:-11:24. Re.  
**6:** 1, 3, 5, 7. [these]  
**50.** shalt s. greater things than  
**4:29.** s. a man who told me all  
**6:19.** they s. J. walking on the sea  
**73.** discip. may s. works thou dost  
**8:51.** If keep sayings, nev. s. death  
**56.** Abraham rejoiced to s. my day  
**9:15.** I washed, and do s.  
**25.** I was blind, now I s.  
**19.** asked, How doth he now s.?  
**39.** that they who s. not might  
**s.,** and they who s. be made blind  
**11:34.** They say, Lord, come and s.  
**40.** if believe, shouldst s. glory of  
**12:9.** they might s. Lazarus [God  
**21.** saying, Sir, we shall s. Jesus  
**16:22.** sorrow, but I will s. you  
**20:25.** Exe. I s. the print of nails  
**Ac. 2:17.** young men sh. s. visions  
**7:50.** I s. the heavens opened  
**8:36.** eunuch said, s., here is water  
**15:36.** visit breth., s. how they do  
**19:21.** been there, I must s. Rome  
**22:14.** his will, and s. that just One  
**28:20.** I called you to s. you.  
**Ro. 1:11.** For I long to s. you, that  
**7:23.** I s. no. law in my members  
**15:21.** not spoken of, they shall s.  
**24.** I trust to s. you in my journey  
**1 Co. 8:10.** if s. thee wh. hast knowl.  
**16:10.** s. that he be with you with-t  
**2 Co. 8:7.** s. that ye abound in grace  
**Ga. 1:18.** I went to Jerusa. to s. Pet.  
**Ep. 3:9.** all s. what is fellowship  
**5:15.** s. that ye walk circumspectly  
**33.** wife s. th. she reverence husband  
**Ph. 1:27.** wh. I s. you or be absent  
**2:23.** soon as I s., how it will gosy on  
**I Th. 3:6.** desiring to s. us, we to s.  
**5:15.** s. none render evil for evil  
**1 Ti. 6:6.** whom no man can s.  
**2 Ti. 1:4.** Greatly desiring to s. thee  
**He. 8:5.** s. thou make ace. to pattern

**Ife. 12:14.** holin. with-t wh. no mans. 2 Pe. 1:9. he is blind, c.s. afir  
**25:8.** ye refuse not him speak-h[L.  
**13:23.** if he come shortly, I will s.  
**1 Pe. 1:22.** s. th. ye love one ano. [you  
**3:10.** he that will s. good days, let  
**him refrain** fer sin a sin  
**1 Jn. 5:16.** If any man s. his broth-  
**3 Jn. 14.** I trust I sh. shortly s. thee  
**Re. 1:7.** he cometh, every eye sh. s.  
**12.** I turned to s. voice that spake  
**3:18.** eyosalve, that thou mayest s.  
**6:1.** beast saying, Come and s.,  
**6:8.** s. thou hurt not the oil [5:7.  
**9:10.** idols which neither cau s.  
**11:9.** s. their dead bodies 3 days  
**16:15.** naked, and th. s. his shaine  
**18:7:1.** a queen, shall s. no sorrow  
**9.** shall s. smoke of her burning  
**19:10.** me, s. thou do it not, 22:9.  
**See FACE with see.**

**SEE with nor, not, or cannot.**  
**Ge. 21:16.** let me n.s. death of child  
**27:1.** Isaac was old, he could n.s.  
**48:10.** eyes of Israel dim, cou. n.s.  
**Nu. 11:15.** n.s. my wretchedness  
**14:23.** sh. n.s. land I sware unto  
**23:13.** utmost part, sh. n.s. then  
**22:21.** n.s. brother's ox go astray  
**4.** shalt n.s. thy brother's ass fall  
**1 S. 3:2.** Eli, dim, he cou. n.s., 4:15.  
**1 K. 14:4.** Ahijah could n.s. eyes set  
**2 K. 3:14.** I not look tow. n.s. thee  
**17.** Yeshall n.s. wind, n.s. rain  
**22:20.** thine eyes n.s. evil I will  
**Ne. 4:11.** They sh. n.s. till we come  
**Jb. 9:11.** Lo, he goeth, I s. him n.  
**20:17.** He sh. n.s. rivers of honey  
**22:11.** Or darkness thou enst n.s.  
**23:9.** hideth himself that I e.s.  
**24:1.** that know him n.s. his days  
**31:4.** Doth n. he s. my ways  
**34:32.** That I s. teach thou me  
**35:14.** sayest, thou shalt n.s. him  
**37:21.** s.n. bright light in clouds  
**Ps. 49:9.** live and n.s. corruption  
**58:8.** s. that they may n.s. the sun  
**69:23.** be darkened, that they s.n.  
**74:9.** We s.n. our signs, there is  
**89:48.** What man shall n.s. death  
**94:7.** they say, The Lord sh. n.s.  
**9.** formed eye, shall be n.s.?  
**115:5.** eyes, but they s.n., 135:16.  
**Is. 26:11.** is lifted up, they will n.s.  
**30:10.** Which say to the seers, s.n.  
**33:19.** Thou shalt n.s. a fierce peo-  
**38:11.** I shall n.s. the Lord [pie  
**44:9.** s.n.], that they be ashamed  
**18.** he shut their eyes, they e.s.  
**Je. 5:21.** eyes, and s.n., Eze. 12:12.  
**12:4.** He shall n.s. our last end  
**14:13.** say, Ye shall n.s. the sword  
**17:6.** he sh. n.s. when good cometh  
**8.** he sh. n.s. when heat cometh  
**23:24.** can any hide that I n.s.?  
**Eze. 12:6.** thou s.n. the ground, 12.  
**13.** shall n.s. it, though he die  
**Dt. 5:23.** gods of gold, wh. s.n., Re.  
**Zph. 3:15.** n.s. evil any more? 9:20.  
**Mat. 13:13.** they seeing s.n. [13:35.  
**23:39.** Ye sh. s.n. me hencef., Lu.  
**Lu. 2:26.** n.s. death bef. seen Ch.  
**8:10.** that seeing, they might n.s.  
**17:22.** desire to s. and ye sh. n.s.  
**Jn. 3:3.** he e.s. kingdom of God  
**36.** sh. n.s. life, but wrath abid h.  
**9:39.** that they wh. s.n. might s.  
**12:40.** should s. with their eyes  
**16:16.** A little while, n.s. me, 17:19.  
**18:26.** Did I n.s. thee in garden?  
**Ac. 22:11.** could n.s. for the glory  
**Ro. 8:25.** if we hope for th. we s.n.  
**11:8.** eyes, that they should n.s.  
**10.** eyes be darkened th. may n.s.  
**I Co. 16:7.** For I will n.s. you now  
**He. 2:8.** we s.n. yet all things put  
**11:5.** translated, that he n.s. death  
**1 Pe. 1:3.** tho. now ye s. him n., yet

**2 Pe. 1:9.** he is blind, c.s. afir  
**We SEE.**  
**Ge. 37:20.** w. sh. s. what will be-  
**come of his dreams**  
**Ps. 36:9.** in thy light sh. w.s. light  
**Is. 5:19.** hasten work th. w. may s.  
**53:2.** when w. sh. s. huin, there is no  
**Je. 5:12.** nei. shall w. s. sword or  
**42:14.** Eg., where w. sh. s. no war  
**Mat. 12:38.** Master, w. would s.  
**sign** [Jn. 6:30.  
**Mk. 15:32.** w. may s. and believe,  
**Jn. 9:41.** w.s. your sin remaineth  
**12:21.** saying, Sir, w. wou. s. Jesus  
**1 Co. 13:12.** now w.s. thro. a glass  
**He. 2:9.** But w.s. Jesus, who was  
**3:19.** So w.s. they could not enter  
**Jn. 3:2.** w. shall s. him as he is  
**SEE ye, or YE SEE.**  
**Ex. 14:13.** y. shall s. them no more  
**16:7.** y. shal s. glory of the Lord  
**Jos. 3:3.** When y.s. ark of covenant  
**1 S. 10:24.** s.y. hinL hath chosen?  
**21:14.** y.s. the man is mad [derer  
**2 K. 6:32.** s.y. how this son of mur-  
**2 Ch. 29:8.** to hissing, as y.s. with  
**30:7.** them to desolation, as y.s.  
**Ne. 2:17.** y.s. the distress we are in  
**Jb. 6:21.** y.s. my casting down  
**Can. 6:13.** What will y.s. in Shula-  
**Is. 6:9.** s.y., but perceive not [mite  
**18:3.** s.y., when he lifteth ensign  
**42:18.** look, ye blind, that y. may s.  
**66:14.** y.s. your hearts sh. rejoice  
**Je. 2:31.** s.y. the word of the Lord  
**42:18.** y. sh. s. this place no more  
**Eze. 13:23.** y. sh. s. no more vanity  
**14:22.** y. sh. s. their way and does  
**23.** comfort when y.s. their ways  
**Da. 2:8.** y.s. thing is gone from me  
**Mat. 11:4.** things y. do hear and s.  
**13:14.** seeing y. sh. s., and not  
**perceive, Ac. 28:26.**  
**17.** many have desired to s. things  
**y.s., Lu. 10:23, 24.** fthings'  
**24:2.** Jesus said, s. y. not all these  
**33.** when y. sh. s. all these things,  
**know, Mk. 13:29.** Lu. 21:31.  
**26:4.** Hereafter shall y.s. the Son  
**of man, Mk. 14:62.**  
**27:24.** I am innocent, s.y. to it,  
**Mk. 15:36.** [16:7.  
**28:7.** in Galilee sh. y.s. him, Mk.  
**Mk. 8:18.** having eyes, s.y. not?  
**13:14.** y. sh. s. aboun-m, Mat. 24:15.  
**Lu. 12:54.** When y.s. a cloud rise  
**55.** When y.s. south wind blow  
**13:28.** when y. sh. s. Abraham  
**21:20.** when y.s. Jerus. compassed  
**30.** y.s. and know, summer is nigh  
**24:39.** not flesh, as y.s. me have  
**Jn. 1:51.** y. shall s. heaven open  
**4:48.** Exc. y.s. signs not believe  
**6:62.** What if y.s. Son of man used  
**14:19.** seeth no more; but y.s. me  
**16:10.** to my Fa., y.s. me no more  
**16.** a little while y.sh.s.mne, 17, 19.  
**Ac. 2:33.** shed forth this y. now s.  
**3:16.** made this man strong, y.s.  
**19:26.** y.s. that not alone at Eph.  
**25:24.** y.s. this man about whom  
**1 Co. 1:26.** y.s. your calling, breth  
**Ga. 6:11.** y.s. how large a letter  
**Ph. 2:28.** when y.s. him again, ye  
**He. 10:25.** as y.s. day approaching  
**Ja. 2:24.** y.s. by works man is just-  
**Pe. 1:8.** tho. now y.s. him not [ited  
**SEE ED.** [s.  
**Le. 12:2.** If a woman have conceived  
**15:32.** This is the law of him whose  
**s. goeth fr. him, 22:4. feone, s.  
**Nu. 5:28.** then she shall be free and  
**He. 11:11.** Sarah strength to cone s.  
**1 Pe. 1:23.** born not of corrupt-e-s.  
**Jn. 3:9.** Whosoever is born of God  
**his s. remaineth in him**  
**See COPULATION.****

**SEED, S.** [Progeny.] [s. Ge. 4:25. G. hath appointed me ano. 7:3. to keep s. alive upon earth 15:3. Abr. said to me given no s. 19:32. may preserve s. of our fa.-34. 38:8. raise up s. to thy brother Mat. 22:24. Mk. 12:19. Lu. 20:38. 9. Onan knew s. should not be his Le. 21:21. a blemish of s. of Aaron 22:4. What man of s. of Aa. is leper Nu. 16:40. wh. is not of s. of Aaron De. 1:8. to give it unto their s. 11:9. 4:37. chose their s. after them 10:15. 31:21. forgott. out of mouths of s. Ru. 4:12. s. L. sh. give of this wom. 1S. 1:11. unto handm. s. of men 2:20. L. give thee s. of this woman 24:21. thou wilit not cut off my s. 1K. 11:14. he was of the king's s. 39. I will afflict the s. of David 2K. 11:1. Athaliah destroyed all s. royal. 2Ch. 22:10. [Israel] 17:20. Lord rejected all the s. of 25:25. Ishmael of s. royal. Je. 41:1. 1Ch. 16:13. O ye s. of Isr.[Ne. 7:61. Ezr. 2:59. could not shew their s. 9:2. the holy s. have mingled Ne. 9:2. the s. of Israel separated Es. 6:13. If Mordecai of s. of Jews 9:27. Jews took upon their s. 31. 28. nor memorial perish fr. their s. Jb. 21:8. Their s. is established in Ps. 21:10. their s. sh. thou destroy 22:23. praise him, all ye s. of Jac., fear him, all ye s. of Israel 30. A s. sh. serve him, be counted 37:28. s. of wicked shall be cut off 69:36. s. of his serv-ts sh. inherit it 102:28. their s. sh. be established 106:27. To overthrow their s. am. Pr. 11:21. s. of righteous be deliv.-d Is. 1:4. Ah, nation, s. of evil doers Is. 6:13. holy s. sh. be the substance 14:20. s. of evil doers nev. renounced 45:19. I said not unto s. of Jac., See 25. In L. all s. of Isr. be justified 57:3. s. of the adulterer and whore 4. Are ye not a s. of falsehood 61:19. their s. sh. be known am. Gentiles th. they are s. L. bath bles-d 65:9. I will bring a s. out of Jacob 23. are s. of the blessed of Lord Je. 2:21. I planted thee a right s. 7:15. I will cast out s. of Ephraim 23:8. wh. led s. of house of Israel 31:27. sow wi. s. of man s. of beast 36. s. of Israel sh. cease as nation 37. I will cast off s. of Isr. 33:26. 33:22. so will I multiply s. of David Eze. 17:13. hath taken of king's s. 20:5. I lifted hand unto s. of Jacob 43:19. priests th. be of s. of Zadok 44:22. take maidens of s. of Israel Da. 1:3. bring of children of k. s. s. 2:43. shall mingle with s. of men 9:1. Darius of the s. of the Medes Mat. 2:15. he might seek a godly s. Mk. 12:20. 1st dying left nos., 21:22. Jn. 7:42. Ch. cometh of s. of David Ac. 13:23. Of this man's s. hath God raised Jesus [2 Ti. 2:8. Ro. 1:3. was made of the s. of Da., 4:16. promise be sure to all his s. 9:8. chil. of promise counted for s. 29. Except Lord had left us a s. Ga. 3:16. saith not to s.s as of many 19. it was added, till s. sho. come Re. 12:17. make war with remnant of her s.

**See ABRAHAM with seed.**

**HIS SEED.** [h.s. Ge. 17:10. my cov-t with Isaac and 46:6. Jacob came and all h.s., 7. 48:19. h.s. shall bee. multitude Ex. 28:43. a statute of h.s., 30:21. Le. 20:2 of h.s. unto Molech, 3, 4. 21:15. Neither sh. ye profane h.s.

Na. 14:24. Caleb and h.s. sh. possess 24:7. h.s. shall be in many waters 25:13. h.s. sh. have it and h.s. aft. Jos. 24:3. I multiplied h.s. [s. 2S. 4:8. avenged tree of Saul and h.s. 22:51. mercy to Da., h.s., Ps. 18:50. 1K. 2:33. blood upon head of Job and h.s., upon Da. h.s. peace Ne. 9:8. a covenant to give it to h.s. Es. 10:3. speaking peace to all h.s. Ps. 25:13. h.s. shall inherit earth 37:25. have I not seen h.s. begging 26. He is merciful, h.s. is blessed 89:29. h.s. will I make endure, 36. 112:2. h.s. shall be mighty Is. 53:10. sh. see h.s. prolong days Je. 22:28. whf. east out, he and h.s. 30. no man of h.s. shall prosper 29:32. punish Shemaiyah and h.s. 33:26. not take of h.s. to be rulers 36:31. punish Jehoiakim and h.s. 49:10. Esau, h.s. is spoiled, and Ac. 7:5. wo. give it to him and h.s. h.s. sh. sojourn in strange land

**Thy SEED.** [s. Ge. 3:15. enmity betw. t.s. and her 12:7. Unto t.s. will I give this land, 13:15. -15:18. -17:8. -24:7. -26:3. -28:4, 13. -35:12. -48:4. Ex. 33:1. De. 34:4. [10. -28:14. 13:16. I will make t.s. as dust, 16:15. So shall t.s. be, Ro. 4:18. 13. t.s. shall be a stranger in land 17:7. covenant betw. me and t.s. be a God unto thee and t.s., 10. 9. thou and t.s. after thee 12. stranger not of t.s. be circ-d 21:12. in Isaac sh. t.s. be called He. 11:18. [is t.s. 13. make Ishmael a nation bec. he 22:17. t.s. possess the gate, 24:60. 18. in t.s. shall all nations be blessed, 26:4. -28:14. Ac. 3:25. 26:4. make t.s. to multiply as stars, 22:17. [sake 24. multiply t.s. for Abraham's 32:12. I will make t.s. as sand 48:11. God hath shewed me t.s. 18. make Ishmael a nation bec. he 22:17. t.s. pass thro. fire 21:17. Whoso of t.s. hath blemish Nu. 18:19. offgs I give thee and t.s. 18. 16. 46. curses for sign upon t.s. 59. make plagues of t.s. wonderf. 30:6. will circumcise heart of t.s. 19. choose life that t.s. may live 1S. 20:42. L. be betw. my s. and t.s. 2S. 8:7. 12. I will set up t.s., 1Ch. 2:7:11. [unto t.s. K. 5:7. leprosy of Naaman cleave Jb. 5:25. know t.s. shall be great Ps. 89:4. t.s. will I estab-h forever Is. 43:5. I will bring t.s. from east 44:3. will pour my Spirit upon t.s. 48:19. t.s. had been as the sand 54:3. t.s. shall inherit Gentiles 59:21. Spirit not depart out of mouth of t.s., nort.s.'s seed[27. Je. 3:10. t.s. fr. land of capt-y. 46. Ga. 3:16. And to t.s. which is Ch.

**Your SEED.** [ly. s. Ex. 32:13. this land will I give unto Le. 22:3. Whoso of y.s. goeth to Is. 66:22. sosh. y.s. and name rem-n

**SEED, S. [Vegetable.]** Ge. 1:11. herb yielding s., 12, 29. 47:19. give us s. | 23. lo, here is s. 24. four parts your own for s. [7. Ex. 16:31. like coriander s., Nu. 11:11. Le. 11:37. if carcass fall upon any s. 38. if any water be put upon s. 19:19. not sow field w. mingled s. 26:16. yesh. sow your s. in vain 27:16. thy estimation be acc-g to s., a homer of barley s. 30. all tithe of s. of land is the L.'s Nu. 20:5. is no place of s. or figs De. 11:10. Egypt, where sowedst s.

De. 14:22. tithe all increase of thy s. 22:9. sow not with divers s.s, lest fruit of thy s. be defiled 28:18. carry much s. into field Is. 8:15. king will take tenth of s. 1K. 18:32. contain 2 measures of s. Jb. 39:12. will unicorn bring thy s. Ps. 126:6. goeth bearing precious s. Ec. 11:6. In the morning sow thy s. 5:10. s. of homer yield euphah 17:11. in morning make s. flourish 23:3. by great waters s. of Sihor 55:10. that it may give s. to sower Jc. 35:7. nor sows, nor plant viney. 9. neither have we vineyard nor s. Eze. 17:5. He took of s. of land Io. 1:17. s. is rotten under cloids Am. 9:13. overtake him th. soweth s. Hag. 2:19. Is the s. yet in the barn? Zch. 8:12. the s. shall be prosperous Mal. 2:3. I will corrupt your s. and Mat. 13:4. some s-s fell by way side 19. wh. receive s. by way side 20. received s. into stony places 22. that received s. among thorns 23. that received s. into good gr d 24. a man which sowed good s. 27. Sir, didst not thou sow goods.? 32. Wh. is least of all s.s. Mk. 4:31. 37. the soweth goods, is son of man 38. good s. are child-n of kingdom Mk. 4:26. if man cast s. into ground 27. s. should spring and grow up Lu. 8:5. A sower went out to sow s. 11. parable; The s. is word of God 1Co. 15:38. and to ev. s. his own body See SOW, SOWED, SOWER.

**SEEDING.** [seed Ge. 1:11. given you every herb s. S. SEEING. [seedtime.] Ge. 8:22. s. and harvest sh. not cease

**SEEING.** [Adj.] Pr. 20:12. The Lord maketh s. eye

**SEEING.** [Conj.] [less Ge. 15:2. wh. give me, s. I go child 18:18. s. Ab. sh. become great na 22:12. s. hast not withhd.-only son 24:56. s. L. hath prospered my way 26:27. Whf. to me, s. ye hate me 44:30. s. his life bound up in lad's Ex. 21:8. s. he dealt deceitfully life 23:9. s. ye were strangers in Egypt Le. 10:17. s. the place is most holy Nu. 16:3. s. congregation are holy Jos. 17:14. s. I am a great people 22:18. s. ye rebel to day ag. Lord Ju. 13:18. askest name, s. it is secret 17:13. do me good, s. I have Levite 21:7. s. we have sworn by the Lord 16. s. wom. destroyed out of Benj. Ru. 1:21. s. Lord testified ag. me 2:10. s. I am a stranger [ing 18:16:1. s. I rejected him fr. reign 17:36. s. he defed armies of God 18:23. s. that I am a poor man 24:6. s. he is the anointed of Lord 25:26. s. L. hath withholden thee 28:16. s. Lord is departed from thee 2S. 13:39. s. Ammon was dead 15:20. s. I go whither I may 18:22. s. thou hast no tidings 19:11. s. the speech of all Israel 2K. 10:2. s. y-r master's sons wi. you 2Ch. 6:3. s. heavens can-t contain Ezr. 9:13. s. has furnished us [him Ne. 2:2. s. thou art not sick Jb. 14:5. s. his days are determined 19:28. s. root of matter is in me 21:22. s. he judgeth those are high 24:1. s. times not hidden fr. Almi Ps. 50:17. s. thou hastest instruct-u Pr. 3:29. s. he dwelleth securely 17:16. s. he hath no heart to wisd. Ec. 2:16. s. th. wh. now is be forgot. 6:1. s. many things increase vanity Is. 49:21. s. I have lost my children

Je. 47 : 7. s. L. hath given it charge  
Eze. 16 : 30. s. thou doest these thi-s  
17 : 18. s. he despised the oath  
21 : 4. s. I will cut off righteous  
Da. 2 : 47. s. couldest reveal secret  
Ho. 4 : 6. s. thou hast forgotten law  
Lu. 1 : 34. How this, s. I know not  
a man? [nation]

23 : 40. s. thou art in same condem-  
Jn. 2 : 18. s. thou doest these things  
Ac. 2 : 15. s. it is but 3d hour of day  
13 : 46. s. ye put word of G. fr. you  
17 : 24. s. he is Lord of heaven and  
25. s. he giveth to all life, breath  
10 : 36. s. these can't be spoken ag.  
24 : 2. s. by thee ween quietness  
Ro. 3 : 20. s. it is one God wh. sh. justify  
1 Co. 14 : 16. s. he understand-h not  
2 Co. 3 : 12. s. then we have such hope  
4 : 1. s. we have great ministry, faint not  
11 : 18. s. that many gone af. flesh  
19. s. ye suffer fools, s. ye are wise  
Col. 3 : 9. s. ye have put off old man  
2 Th. 1 : 6. s. it is a righteous thing  
He. 4 : 6. s. some must enter therein  
14. s. we have great high priest  
5 : 11. s. ye are dull of hearing  
6 : 6. s. they crucify Son of God  
7 : 25. s. he liveth to make intere-n  
8 : 4. s. there are priests that offer  
12 : 1. s. we are compassed about  
1 Pe. 1 : 22. s. ye have purified souls  
2 Pe. 3 : 11. s. these things be dissolved  
14. s. ye look for such things  
17. s. ye know these things, beware

## SEEING. [Noun.]

Ex. 4 : 11. who maketh the s. or blind  
23 : 8. the gift blindesth the s. [G.  
2 Ch. 26 : 15. had underg. in s. of  
Ec. 1 : 8. eye not satisfied with s.  
Is. 6 : 9. See ye in s., perceive not  
21 : 3. I was dismayed at s. of it  
33 : 15. shutteth eyes from s. evil  
2 Pe. 2 : 8. in s. Lot vexed his soul

## SEEING. [Part.]

Ge. 19 : 1. Lot s. them rose to meet  
28 : 8. Esau s. that dan-s of Canaan  
Ex. 22 : 10. beast driven aw., no man  
Nu. 35 : 23. s. not, cast it upon him[s].  
1 K. 1 : 43. ons to sit, mine eyes s. it  
11 : 28. s. young man was indust-s  
18 : 42. s. many thi-s, observed not  
Eze. 22 : 28. s. vanity, divining lies  
Da. 2 : 31. Thou, Ok., wast s., 4 : 10.  
Mat. 5 : 1. s. mult. he went into m-t  
9 : 2. Jesus s. faith, said unto sick  
13 : 13. parables, bcc, they s. see not  
14. s. ye shall see and shall not  
perceive, Mk. 4 : 12. Ac. 28 : 26.  
Mk. 11 : 13. And s. fig tree afar off  
Lu. 5 : 12. man full of leprosy, s. Jes.  
8 : 10. that s. they might not see  
Jn. 9 : 7. He went, washed, came s.  
21 : 21. Pe. s. him, saith to Jes., L.  
Ac. 2 : 31. s. this, spake of resurrec-n  
3 : 3. s. Pe. and John about to go  
7 : 24. s. one of them suffer wrong  
8 : 6. people s. miracles that he did  
9 : 7. hearing voice, but s. no man  
13 : 11. not s. the sun for a season  
16 : 27. s. the prison doors openable  
He. 11 : 27. endured as s. him in visi-

## SEEK. [brethren]

Ge. 37 : 16. Joseph said, I s. my  
43 : 18. th. he may s. occasion ag.  
Le. 19 : 31. nel. s. after wizards [us]  
Nu. 16 : 10. s. ye priesthood also?  
24 : 1. Balaam not to enchantm-t  
De. 4 : 29. if s. him with all heart  
12 : 5. unto his habitation sh. ye s.  
22 : 2. ox with thee until bro. g. it  
1 S. 9 : 3. Kish to Saul, go s. the asses  
10 : 2. asses thou wentest to s. are  
14. Whither wente? To s. asses  
16 : 16. to s. a cunning player  
23 : 15. Saul came to s. his life, 25.-  
24 : 2 : -26 : 2.

1 S. 25 : 26. s. evil to my lord, be as  
29. man risen to s. thy soul [Nabal]  
26 : 20. k. of Isr. is come to s. a flea  
27 : 1. Saul shall despair to s. me  
28 : 7. s. me woman hath a spirit  
2 S. 5 : 17. Philistines came up to s.  
David, 1 Ch. 14 : 8. [virgin]

1 K. 1 : 1. Let them s. a damsel a  
2 : 40. Shimeini went to s. servants  
18 : 10. whi. my lord not sent to s.  
19 : 10. s. my life to takeit, 14 : 1 [thee  
2 K. 2 : 16. let them go, s. thy master  
6 : 10. I will bring you to man ye s.  
18 : 17. s. my favour with present  
1 Ch. 4 : 39. to s. pasture for flocks  
28 : 8. s. commandments of Lord  
9. if s. him be found, 2 Ch. 15 : 2.  
2 Ch. 19 : 3. prepared heart to s. G.  
30 : 19. prepared his heart to s. G.  
31 : 21. to s. his God, did it with all  
34 : 3. Josiah began to s. after God  
Ezr. 4 : 2. build, for we s. your God  
7 : 10. Ezra prepared heart to s. law  
8 : 21. to s. him a right way for us  
22. name of G. upon them th. s. him  
Ne. 2 : 10. a man to s. welfare of Isr.  
Jb. 5 : 8. I would s. unto God, and  
7 : 21. shalt s. me in morning, but  
8 : 5. If thou wouldest s. unto God  
20 : 10. His chil. sh. s. to please poor  
Ps. 4 : 2. vanity, and s. after leasing  
9 : 10. not forsaken them that s. thee  
10 : 15. s. out his wickedness till  
14 : 2. if any that did s. God, 53 : 2.  
24 : 6. generation of them th. s. him  
24 : 1. One thing desired, th. will I s.  
8. s. ye my face, Thy face, L., will  
34 : 14. s. peace, 1 Pe. 3 : 11. [I s.  
35 : 4. put to shame that s. my soul  
38 : 12. they th. s. my life s. my hurt  
40 : 14. that s. after my soul, 70 : 2.  
54 : 3. oppressors s. after my soul  
63 : 1. art my G., early will I s. thee  
9. those that s. my soul go into  
69 : 6. not those s. thee be confoun.  
32. your heart shall live th. s. God  
70 : 4. Let all those th. s. the rejoice  
71 : 13. wi. dishonour th. s. my hurt  
24. unto shame that s. my hurt  
83 : 16. that they may s. thy name  
104 : 21. young lions s. meat fr. God  
109 : 10. let his chil. s. their bread  
119 : 2. that s. him wi. whole heart  
45. at liberty, for I s. thy precepts  
176. astray as sheep, s. thy serv-t  
122 : 9. house of God, I s. thy good  
Pr. 1 : 28. shall s. me, but not find me  
8 : 17. that s. me early sh. find me  
21 : 6. to fro of them th. s. death  
23 : 30. they th. go to s. mixed wine  
35. when I awake I will s. it again  
29 : 10. bade upright, just s. his soul  
26. Many s. the ruler's favor  
Ec. 1 : 13. I gave my heart to s. out  
3 : 6. A time tos., a time to losef dom  
7 : 25. applied mine heart to s. wis-  
8 : 17. a man labor to s. it, not able  
Can. 3 : 2. will s. him my soul loveth  
6 : 1. thy beloved, th. we may s. him  
18. 1 : 17. Learn to do well, s. judgm.  
8 : 19. say, s. unto th. have familiar  
spirits; she not a peo.s. unto G.?  
11 : 10. root of Jesse, to it Gent. s.  
19 : 3. they shall s. to the charmers  
26 : 9. wi. spirit will I s. thee early  
29 : 15. Woo unto th. s. deep to hide  
34 : 16. s. ye out of book of Lord  
41 : 12. Thou shalt s. them, not find  
17. When the needy s. water fain  
45 : 10. I said not unto Jacob s. me in  
58 : 2. they s. me daily, and delight  
Je. 2 : 24. that s. her, in her month  
33. Why trimmest way to s. love?  
4 : 30. lovers despise will s. thy life  
11 : 21. men of Anathoth, s. thy life  
19 : 7. fall by the s. their lives, 21 : 7.  
9. that s. their lives shall straiten

Je. 22 : 25. into hand of th. s. thy life,  
29 : 7. s. the peace of city [38 : 16.  
13. ye sh. s. me, and find me, when  
34 : 20. into hand of th. s. their life,  
44 : 30. Pha. to them th. s. his life [21.  
46 : 26. Eg-ns to those s. their lives  
49 : 37. dismayed bef. them s. their  
La. 1 : 11. All her people s. bread/life  
Eze. 7 : 25. sh. s. peace, shall be none  
26. shall they s. vision of prophet  
34 : 6. flock scattered, none did s. th.  
11. I will search my sheep, and s.  
12. so will I s. out my sheep  
16. I will s. that wh. was lost [pra-  
Da. 9 : 3. my face unto G., to s. by  
Il. 2 : 7. he sh. s., but not find them  
Am. 5 : 4. s. me, and ye shall live  
8. s. him that maketh seven stars  
14. s. good not evil, that ye live  
8 : 12. to s. word of L., and not find  
Na. 3 : 7. whence sh. I s. comforters ?  
11. hid, thou shalt s. strength  
Zph. 2 : 3. s. ye the Lord, ye meek  
Zch. 11 : 16. shepherd nei. s. young  
12. o. I will s. to destroy nations [one  
Mal. 2 : 7. should s. law at his mouth  
15. That he might s. a godly seed  
Mat. 2 : 13. Herod will s. young child  
6 : 32. these things do Gentiles s.  
33. s. ye kingd. of God, Lu. 12 : 31.  
7 : 7. s. and ye shall find, Lu. 11 : 9.  
28 : 1. I know ye s. Jes., Mk. 16 : 6.  
Mk. 1 : 37. said, All men s. for thee  
3 : 32. mother and broth-ns, for thee  
8 : 12. s. after a sign, Lu. 11 : 29.  
Lu. 12 : 30. these things do nations s.  
13 : 24. many, I say, will s. to enter  
15 : 8. doth she not s. diligently ?  
17 : 33. Whoso. s. to save his life sh.  
19 : 10. Son of man is come to s. and  
24 : 5. Why s. ye living am. dead?   
Jn. 1 : 38. Jesus saith, What s. ye?  
6 : 26. s. me not bee, ye saw miracles  
7 : 25. Is not this he they s. to kill?  
34. ye sh. s. me and not find me, 36.  
8 : 21. Ye sh. s. me, and die in sins  
37. Ab.'sseed, but s. to kill me, 40.  
13 : 33. Yeshall s. me, and whi. I go  
14 : 4. Jesus said, Whom s. ye? 7.  
8. if ye s. me, let these go ther-way  
Ac. 10 : 19. Behold, three men s. thee  
21. Peter said, I am he whom ye s.  
11 : 25. Barna. departed, to s. Saul  
Ro. 2 : 7. to them who s. for glory  
11 : 3. I alone, and they s. my life  
1 Co. 1 : 22. Greeks s. after wisdom  
10 : 24. Let no man s. his own, but  
14 : 12. s. that ye excel to edifying  
2 Co. 13 : 3. Since ye s. a proof of Ch.  
Ga. 1 : 10. Do I s. to please men?  
2 : 17. if while we s. to be justified  
Ph. 2 : 21. For all s. their own things  
Col. 3 : 1. if risen, s. things above  
He. 11 : 6. rewarder of them th. s. him  
14. declare plainly they s. country  
13 : 14. here no city, but we s. one  
Re. 9 : 6. those daysh. mens. death  
See Seek FACE, Seek LORD.  
**SEEK not or not SEEK.**  
Le. 13 : 36. priest sh. n. s. yellow hair  
Nu. 15 : 39. ye s. n. s. after own heart  
De. 28 : 6. n. s. their peace, Ezr. 9 : 12.  
Ru. 3 : 1. dau. s. h. I n. s. rest for thee?  
Ps. 10 : 4. wicked will s. n. s. after God  
119 : 155. wicked, s. n. s. thy statutes  
Je. 30 : 14. all thy lovers s. thee n.  
45 : 5. seekest gr. things? s. them n.  
Am. 5 : 5. But s. n. Beth-el, nor ent.  
Lu. 12 : 29. s. n. s. what ye shall eat or  
Jn. 5 : 30. bee. I s. n. s. mine own will  
44. s. n. s. hour th. cometh from G.  
8 : 50. I s. n. s. mine own glory [wife  
1 Co. 7 : 27. s. n. s. to be loosed, s. n. a  
2 Co. 12 : 14. I s. n. s. yours, but you  
**SEEKEST.**  
Ge. 37 : 15. man asked, What s. thou  
Ju. 4 : 22. I will shew the man thou s.

2Sa. 17 : 3. man thou s. is as if all  
20 : 19. s. to destroy mother in Isr.  
1 K. 11 : 22. s. to go to thy country  
Pr. 2 : 4. If thou s. her as silver, and  
Je. 45 : 5. s. gr. things? seek th. not  
Jn. 4 : 27. no man said, What's thou?  
20 : 15. Jes. saith, Woman whom s.

**SEEKETH.** [thou]

De. 11 : 12. A land wh. Lthy Gods,  
1 S. 19 : 2. Saul my fa. s. to kill thee  
20 : 1. what my sin, th. has my life?  
22 : 23. he th. s. my life, s. thy life  
23 : 10. Saul s. to destroy the city  
24 : 9. saying, David s. thy hurt?  
25 : 16. 11. Behold my son s. my life  
1 K. 20 : 7. how this man s. mischief  
2 K. 5 : 7. see how he s. a quarrel  
Jb. 39:29. Fr. thence she s. the prey  
Ps. 37:32. watched righte., s. to stay  
Pr. 11 : 27. He that's good procreuth  
favour, he that s. mischief [not  
14 : 6. A scorner s. wised, findeth it  
15:14. hath understandg s. knowledge  
17:19. covereth transgress-s. love  
11. An evil man s. only rebellion  
19. exalteith his gate, s. destruc-n  
18:1. Thro. desire a man s. all wisd.  
15. ear of the wise s. knowledge  
31:13. virtuous woman s. wool and  
Ec. 7: 28. Wh. my soul s. I find not  
Is. 40: 20. he s. a cunning workman  
Je. 5 : 1. if any s. truth, I will part it  
30 : 17. Zion, whom no man s. after  
38:4. this man s. not welfare of peo.  
La. 8 : 3. L. good to soul th. s. him  
Eze. 14 : 10. as punish-t of him th. s.  
34:12. As shepherd s. his flock/bim  
Mat. 7 : 8. that s. findeth, Lu. 11: 10.  
12: 39. generation s. a sign, 16 : 4.  
18:12. leaveth 99, s. th. gone astray  
Jn. 4 : 23. Fa. s. such to worship him  
7 : 4. and s. to be known openly  
18. s. his own glory ; s. his glory  
8 : 50. is one that s. and judgeth  
Ro. 3 : 11. is none that s. after God  
11. 7. Israel not obtained that he s.  
1 Co. 13 : 5. charity s. not her own

**SEEKING.** [people]

Es. 10 : 3. Mordecai s. wealth of his  
Is. 16 : 5. s. judgm., hastening righte.  
Eze. 34:12. Acc-g to the s. his flock  
Mat. 12:43. s. rest, and findeth none  
Lu. 11 : 24. [pearls  
13 : 45. like merchantman s. godly  
Mk. 8:11. s. a sign from heaven/In  
Lu. 2 : 45. turned back to Jerus. s.  
11 : 54. s. to catch something out of  
18 : 7. I come s. fruit, find none  
Ju. 6 : 24. to Capernaum, s. for Jesus  
Ac. 13 : 8. s. to turn deputy fr. faith  
11. s. some to lead him by hand  
1 Co. 10 : 33. not s. mine own profit  
1 Pe. 5 : 8. s. whom he may devour

**SEEM.**

Ge. 27 : 12. I shall s. as a deceiver  
De. 15 : 18. not s. hard, when sendest  
25 : 3. then thy bro. should s. vile  
Jos. 24 : 15. if it s. evil to serve Lord  
Ne. 9: 32. let not the trouble s. little  
Es. 8 : 5. if things s. right before king  
Na. 2 : 4. chariot shall s. like torches  
1 Co. 11:16. if any man s. contentious  
12:22. those members wh. s. feeble  
2 Co. 10 : 9. not s. as if I wo. terrify  
He. 4 : 1. lest any s. to come short of  
Ja. 1 : 26. If any s. to be religious

**See Seem., ed, eth GOOD.**  
**SEEMED.**

Ge. 19 : 14. he s. as one that mocked  
29 : 20. s. unto him but a few days  
Ec. 9 : 13. wisdom s. great unto me  
Je. 27 : 5. earth unto whom it s. meet  
Lu. 24:1. their words s. as idle tales  
Ga. 2:6. these who s. to be somewhat  
Ga. 2:9. Ja., Ceph., Jo., who s. pillars  
He. 12 : 10. they verily chastened  
us as s. meet to them

**SEEMETH.**

Le. 14 : 35. It s. a plague in house  
Nu. 16 : 9. s. it but a small thing  
1 S. 18 : 23. s. it light to be k.'s son  
2 S. 14 : 4. What s. best I will do  
Pr. 14 : 12. a way wh. s. right, 16:25.  
18 : 17. first in his own cause s. just  
Eze. 34 : 18. s. it a small thing to  
Lu. 8 : 18. taken that he s. to have  
Ac. 17:18. He s. a setter forth of gods  
25:27. s. unreasonable to send pris.  
1 Co. 3:18. If s. wise, let him become  
He. 12 : 11. no chastening s. joyous

**SEEMLY.**

Pr. 19 : 10. Delight is not s. for fool  
26 : 1. so honour is not s. for a fool  
Da. 4 : 12. It was s. to shew signs  
Ja. 2 : 13. say unto him, Sit here s.  
SEEN. [Active.]

Ge. 31 : 42. G. hath s. mine afflict-n  
Ex. 10 : 6. locusts as fathers not s.  
Le. 5 : 1. whe. s. or known of swear-g  
Nu. 14 : 22. men wh. have s. my glory  
23:21. nei. s. perverseness in israel  
27:13. when hast s. it, sh. be gath-d  
De. 1 : 28. have s. sons of Anakim  
31. s. how L. bare thee as a man  
3:21. Thine eyes s. all L. hath done  
4 : 3. s. what L. did bec. of Baal-p.  
9. less forget things thine eyes s.  
24 : 25. God doth talk to man  
10 : 21. terrible things thine eyes s.  
11 : 2. have not s. chastisement of L.  
7. your eyes have s. great acts of L  
21 : 7. not shed blood nei. eyes s. it  
29 : 3. tempt-n s. thine eyes have s.  
33 : 0. to mother, I have not s. him  
Jos. 24 : 7. s. what I have done in Eg.  
Ju. 2 : 7. elders who had s. gr. works  
13:22. We sh. die, bee. we have s.G.  
18 : 9. we have s. land, it is very  
1 S. 6 : 16. five lords had s. it [good  
23 : 22. and who hath s. him there  
24 : 10. this day thine eyes have s.  
2 S. 18 : 21. tell k. what thou hast s.  
1 K. 10 : 4. queen had s. Sol.'s wisd.  
7. till mine eyes had s. 2 Ch. 9:3,6.  
13 : 12. sons s. way man of G. went  
20 : 13. Hast thou s. all this multi?  
2 K. 20 : 15. What have they s.? all  
things in mine house s. Is. 39:4.  
23:29. slew Josiah, when had s. him  
Ex. 3 : 12. had s. first house, wept  
Ex. 9 : 26. had s. cone-g this matter  
Ju. 7 : 8. eye hath s. me see no more  
8 : 18. place say, I have not s. ther.  
10 : 18. Oh, that no eye had s. me  
13 : 1. mine eye hath s. all this  
20 : 7. have s. him say, Wh-e is he?  
28 : 7. wh. vulture's eye hath not s.  
38 : 17. hast s. doors of shadow of  
22. s. treasures of hail? [death?  
Ps. 10 : 14. Thou hast s. it, for thou  
35 : 21. Aha, aha, our eye hath s. it  
22. This thou hast s., O L.; keep  
48 : 8. so have we s. in city of Lord  
54 : 7. s. his desire on mine enemies  
68:24. Th. have s. thy goings, O G.  
90 : 15. years wh-in we have s. evil  
98 : 3. ends of earth have s. salva-n  
Pr. 25 : 7. prince thine eyes have s.  
Ec. 4 : 3. who hath not s. evil work  
6 : 5. he hath not s. sun, nor known  
6. tho. he live, hath he s. no good  
Is. 6 : 5. mine eyes have s. Lord of  
9 : 2. in darkness have s. a gr. light  
64 : 4. nei. eye s. wh. he hath pre-  
66:8. who hath s. such thi-s?pared  
19. isles that have not s. my glory  
Je. 1 : 12. said L. Thou hast well s.  
3:6. Hast s. what backslideth Isr.?  
12:3. hast s. me, and tried my heart  
La. 1 : 8. bee, have s. her nakedness  
10. s. heathen into her sanctuary  
2 : 14. Thy prophets have s. vain  
thi-s, they have s. false burdens  
16. thy enemies say, we have s. it

La. 3 : 1. I am man th. hath s. afflic-n  
3 : 59. O L., thou hast s. my wrong  
60. hast s. their vengeance ag. me  
Eze. 8 : 12. hast s. what ancients do  
15. Hast thou s. this? 17. 47 : 6.  
11 : 24. vision I had s. went fr. me  
13 : 3. Woe unto prophets have s.  
6. they ha. s. lying divin-n [noth-  
7. Have ye not s. a vain vision  
Da. 8 : 6. ran I had s. before river  
15. when I, Dan, had s. the visions  
9 : 21. Gabriel I had s. in vision  
Zch. 10 : 2. the diviners have s. a lie  
Mat. 2 : 2. have s. his star in the east  
13 : 17. many prophets desired to  
see and have not s., Lu. 10 : 24.  
21 : 32. when ye had s. it, repented  
Mk. 9 : 1. till ha. s. kingd. of G. [not  
9. tell no man things they had s.  
16 : 14. believed not th. had s. him  
Lu. 1 : 22. perceived he had s. vision  
2 : 17. wh. had s. they made known  
20. praising God for things had s.  
26. not death bef. he had s. L.'s Ch.  
30. mine eyes have s. thy salva-n  
5 : 26. We have s. strange things  
9 : 36. told no man things th. had s.  
19 : 37. for mighty works th. had s.  
23 : 8. he hoped to have s. mirracle  
24 : 23. they had s. vision of angels  
37. supposed they had s. a spirit  
Jn. 1 : 18. No man hath s. God, 1 Jn.  
3 : 11. we testify th. we ha. s. [4:12.  
32. what he hath s. he testifieth  
4 : 45. Galileans had s. all he did  
5 : 37. not at any time s. his shape  
6 : 14. when they had s. miracle  
46. Not that any man hath s. Fa.  
8 : 57. not 50 yrs. old, hast s. Abra.  
9 : 8. neighbours which had s. him  
37. Thou hast s. it is he th. talketh  
11 : 45. s. what Jesus did, believed  
14 : 9. he that hath s. me s. Father  
15 : 24. have s. and hated both me  
20 : 18. Mary told she had s. the L.  
25. disci. said, We have s. the L.  
29. Thomas, because thou hast s.  
Ac. 4 : 20. but speak thi-s we have s.  
7 : 14. acc-g to fashion he had s.  
9 : 12. s. in vision a man, Ananias  
27. declared how he had s. Lord  
10 : 17. what vision he had s. should  
11 : 13. how he had s. angel [mean  
23. when he had s. grace of God  
16 : 10. aft. he had s. vis-n we went  
40. had s. brethren, comforted th.  
21 : 29. had s. with him Trophimus  
22 : 15. witn-s of wh. hast s., 26:16.  
1 Co. 2 : 9. Eye hath not s., nor ear  
9 : 1. have I not s. Jesus Ch. our L.  
Ph. 4 : 9. things ye have s. in me, do  
Col. 2 : 18. intruding into things he  
1 Ti. 6 : 16. wh. no man hath s. [not s.  
1 Jn. 1 : 1. that which we have s.  
2. life was manifested, we ha. s. it  
3. That wh. we have s. declare we  
3 : 6. whoso.sinneth, hath not s. him  
4 : 14. we have s. and do testify  
20. loveth not bro. he hath s., how  
love God he hath not s. ?  
3 Jn. 11. that doeth evil hath not s.  
G. Re. 1 : 19. Write things thou hast s.  
22 : 8. had heard and s. I fell down  
See FACE with seen.  
Have I SEEN.

Ge. 7 : 1. thee - s. righteous bef. me  
1 Ch. 29 : 17. - s. thy people to offer  
Ps. 37 : 25. - not s. right-s forsaken  
Ec. 7 : 15. All thi-s - s. in days of my  
8 : 9. All thi-s - s. applied my heart  
9 : 13. This wisdom - s. under the sun  
Je. 46 : 3. Whf. - s. them dismayed  
Zch. 9 : 8. now - s. with mine eyes

I have SEEN. [thee  
Ge. 31 : 12. - s. all Laban doeth unto  
32 : 30. - s. G. face to face, and am  
Ex. 3 : 7. - s. affliction of my people

Ex. 3:9. - also s., the oppression, 16.  
 32:9. L. said, - s., this peo., De. 9:13.  
 Jn. 6:22. alas, bcc. - s., an angel  
 1:17. - s., a woman in Timnath  
 18:13: 18. - s., a son of Jesse fboth  
 2 K. 9:26. - s., yesterday bl. of Na-  
 20:5. saith L. - s., thy tears, Is.  
 38:5. [fiquity]  
 1b. 4:8. as - s., they that plough in-  
 5:3. - s., the foolish taking root  
 15:17. hear, that wh. - s., I declare  
 31:19. If - s., any perish for want  
 Ps. 37:35. - s., wicked in gr. power  
 55:7. - s., violence, strife in city  
 63:2. as - s., thee in the sanctuary  
 119:96. - s., an end of all perfect-n  
 Ec. 1:14. - s., all works under sun  
 3:10. - s., travail God hath given  
 5:13. is a sore evil - s., under sun  
 18. that which - s., it is good to eat  
 6:1. is an evil which - s., 10:5.  
 10:7. - s., serv-ts upon horses, and  
 18:44. 16. I am warm, - s., the fire  
 57:18. - s., his ways, will heat him  
 Je. 7:11. Behold, - s., it saith the L.  
 13:27. - s., thine adulteries and  
 23:13. - s., folly in prophets of Sa.,  
 La. 3:1. - s., affliction by rod [14].  
 Da. 2:26. make known dream - s.  
 4:9. visions of dream - s., 18.  
 Ho. 6:10. - s., a horrible thing in Isr.  
 Jn. 8:38. I speak that - s., with Fa.  
 Ac. 7:34. - s., affliction of my people  
**Ye have, or have ye SEEN.**  
 Ge. 45:13. tell my father all - s.  
 Ex. 14:13. Eg-ous whom - s., to day  
 15:4. - s., what I did unto Eg-ys  
 20:22. - s., I have talked with you  
 De. 29:2. - s., all L. did in Eg. Jos.  
 17. - s., their abominations [23:3].  
 Jn. 9:48. What - s., me do, do as I  
 18:17. 25. - s., this man ch. is come?  
 Jb. 27:12. all - s., it, why then rain?  
 22:9. - s., breaches of the city  
 Je. 44:2. - s., all evil I have brought  
 Eze. 13:8. - s., lies, thf. I am ag. you  
 Lu. 7:22. Go, tell John things - s.  
 Jn. 6:36. - s., me and believe not  
 8:38. do that - s., with your father  
 14:7. ye know him, and - s., him  
 Ac. 1:11. Jes. come, as - s., him go  
 Ja. 5:11. - s., the end of the Lord  
**SEEN.** [Passive.]  
 Ge. 8:5. were tops of mountains s.  
 9:14. bow shall be s., in the cloud  
 22:14. In mount of Lord it sh. be s.  
 Ex. 13:7. no leav-d bread s., De. 16:  
 33:23. my face shall not be s. [4-  
 34:3. nei. let man be s., thro-tint.  
 Le. 13:7. aft. he ha. been s., of priest  
 Nu. 14:14. Lord, art s., face to face  
 Ju. 5:8. shield or spr-s., am. 40,000  
 19:30. was no such deed done nor s.  
 28:17. might not be s., to come  
 22:11. was s., upon wings of wind  
 1 K. 6:18. there was no stone s.  
 8:8. ends of staves not s., 20h.59.  
 10:12. no such almag trees were s.  
 2Ch. 3:1. when Lord was s., of da.  
 9:11. none such s., before in Judah  
 Jb. 33:21. His deth cannot be s.  
 Ps. 18:15. channels of water were s.  
 Is. 1:1. t.12. when ye come to be, bef.  
 16:12. when s., that Moab is weary  
 47:3. yea, thy shame shall be s.  
 60:2. his glory sh. be s., upon thee  
 Zeh. 9:14. Lord sh. be s., over them  
 Mat. 6:1. do not y-rnhm to be s., 5  
 9:33. It was never so s., in Israel  
 23:5. their work: they do to be s.  
 Mk. 16:11. th. he had been s., of her  
 Lu. 24:17. ceased to be s., of them  
 Ac. 1:3. s., of their forty days, 13:31.  
 Ro. 1:20. invisibl. this of him are s.  
 8:24. hope that is s., is not hope  
 1 Co. 15:5. he was s., of Cephas, then  
 6. after that he was s., of above 500

I Co. 15:7. Aft. that was s., of James  
 8. And last of all was s., of me  
 2 Co. 4:18. we look not at things s.,  
 but thi-s-nots, s., temporal  
 1 Ti. 3: 16. God in flesh s., of angels  
 He. 11: 1. evidence of things not s.  
 3. that things s., were not made  
 7. Noah warned of things not s.  
 13. having s., them afar off were  
 1 Pe. 1: 8. wh. having not s., ye love  
 Re. 11: 19. was s., in his temple the  
**SEER.** [ark]

1 S. 9:9. let us go to the s. Prophet  
 was beforetime called a s., [here]  
 11. said unto maidens, Is the s.  
 18. Tell me, where the s.'s house  
 19. Samuelans. Saul, I am the s.  
 2 S. 15:27. king said, Art thou a s.?  
 24:11. Gad, David's s., 1 Ch. 21:9.  
 1 Ch. 9:22. Samuel the s., did ordain  
 25:5. Heman, k.'s s., in words of G.  
 26:28. all Samuel the s., dedicated  
 29:29. acts of David in book of  
 Sam. the s., in b-k of Gad the s.  
 2 Ch. 9:20. in visions of Iddo the s.  
 12:15. of Rehob, in book of Iddo, s.  
 16:7. Ilanani the s., came to Ass  
 10. Asa was wrth with the s.  
 19:2. Jehu, son of Ilanani the s.  
 29:25. com-t of Gad, the king's s.  
 30. words of Da. and Asaph the s.  
 35:15. com-t of Jeduthun, king's s.  
 Am. 7:12. Amos, O thou s., flee aw.  
**SEERS.**

2 K. 17:13. testifd ag. Israel by s.  
 2 Ch. 33:18. words of s., that spake  
 19. written among sayings of s.  
 29:10. rulers, s., hath he covered  
 30:10. Who say to the s., See not  
 Mi. 3:7. Then sh. the s., be ashamed

**SEEST.**

Ge. 13:15. land thou s., will I give it  
 16:13. that spake, Thou God s., me  
 31:43. said, all thou s., is mine; die  
 Ex. 10:28. day thou s., my face shall  
 De. 4:19. lest s., sun thou worship  
 12:13. offer not in ev. place thou s.  
 20:1. when to battle and s., horses  
 21:11. s., am. captives beauti-l. wom.  
 Ju. 9:36. Thou s., shadow of mts.  
 1 K. 21:3. s., how Ahab humbleth  
 Jb. 10: 4. or s., thou as man seeth?  
 Pr. 22:29. s., thou man diligent?  
 26:12. s., man wise in his conceit?  
 29:20. s., thou a man that is hasty?  
 Ef. 5:8. If s., oppression of poor  
 18:53:8. Whf. fasted, and thou s., not?  
 7. when s., naked, that thou cover  
 Je. 1:11. word came unto Jeremiah,  
 What s., thou? 13.-24:3. Am.  
 7:5.-8:2. Zch. 4:2.-5:2. [Jndah]  
 17:18. s., thou not what they do in  
 20:12. O Lord, that s., the reins  
 22:24. is come behold, thou s., if it do?  
 Eze. 8:6. Son of man, s., what they  
 40:4. declare all thou s., to Israel  
 Da. 1:13. as thou s., deal wi. serv-ts  
 Mk. 5:31. multitude thronging  
 13:2. s., thou these gr. buildings?  
 Lu. 7:44. Simo n., s., thou this wom?  
 At. 21:20. Thou s., how many believe  
 Ja. 2:22. s., thou how faith wrought  
 Re. 1:11. What thou s., write in book

**SEETH.** [s., me?]

Ge. 16:13. I have looked after him  
 44:31. s., had not wi. us, he will die  
 Ex. 4:14. when he s., thee will be glad  
 12:23. when he s., blood upon lintel  
 Le. 13:20. when priest s., plague  
 De. 32:36. when he s., power gone  
 18:16:7. Lord s., not as man s., s.  
 2 K. 2:19. city pleasant, as my lord  
 Ju. 8:17. and s., the place of stones  
 10:4. or seest thou as man s.?  
 11:11. s., wickedn., will he consider  
 22:14. clouds a covering, he s., not  
 28:10. his eye s., ev. precious thing

Jb. 28:24. he s., under whole heaven  
 34:21. upon man, he s., all his goings  
 42:5. but now mine eye s., thee  
 Ps. 37:13. s., that his day is coming  
 49:10. he s., that wise men die  
 58:10. righte-s rejoice, whens. veng.  
 Ec. 8:16. nei. day nor night, s., sleep  
 Is. 21:6. watchman decl. what he s.  
 28:4. when he that looketh, s., it  
 29:15. and they say, Who s., us?  
 La. 3:13. To subver: a man L.s., not  
 23. But when he s., his children  
 47:10. thou hast said, None s., me  
 Eze. 8:12. they say, L. s., us not, 9:9.  
 12:27. vision he s., is for many days  
 18:14. son that s., his father's sins  
 33:3. If when he s., sword come  
 39:15. when any s., a man's bone  
 Mat. 6:4. thy Fa. who s., in secret, 6:  
 Mk. 5:38. he s., the tumult [18].  
 Lu. 16:23. he s., Abraham afar off  
 Jn. 1:29. next day John s., Jesus  
 5:19. noth. but what he s. Fa. do  
 6:40. who s., Son, and believeth  
 9:21. by what means he s., we know  
 10:12. hireling s., wolf coming not  
 11:9. stumbleth not, bec. s., light  
 12:45. that s., me, s., him sent me  
 14:17. it s., him not, nei. knoweth  
 19. a little and world s., me no more  
 20:1. s., stone taken fr. sepulchre  
 6. Peter went in and s., clothes lie  
 12. s., two angels in white, sitting  
 21:20. s., the disciple Jesus loved  
 Ro. 8:24. what a man s., why hope  
 2 Co. 12:6. above what he s., me to  
 1 Jn. 3:17. and s., bro. have need be  
**SEETHE, ING.** [s.]

Ex. 16:23. sabb. to day s., that ye will  
 23:19. shalt not s., a kid in mother's  
 milk, 34:26. De. 14:21. [place]

29:31. shalt s., flesh in holy  
 1 S. 2:13. came, while flesh was s.g.  
 2 K. 4:38. s., pottage for the sons of  
 Jb. 41:20. smoke as out of a s-g pot  
 Je. 1:13. What seest thou? a s-g pot  
 Eze. 24:5. let them s., bones therein  
 Zch. 14:21. that sacrif. sh.s., therein

**SE'GUB.** [son, s.]

1 K. 16:34. set gates in youngest  
 1 Ch. 2:21. begat S. [2]. S. begat fair  
**SE'IR.** [Person.] [1:38].

Ge. 36:20. the sons of S., 21. 1 Ch.

**SE'IR.** [Place.]

(Ge. 32:3. to Esau unto land of S.  
 33:14. lead softly, till I come unto S.  
 16. Esau returned unto S.  
 36:30. are dukes in the land of S.  
 Nu. 24:18. S. shall be for enemies  
 De. 1:44. Amorites destr'd you in S.  
 2:4. breth. wh. dw. in S., 8., 22,22.  
 12. The Horim also dwelt in S.  
 33:2. Lord fr. Sinai rose up fr. S.  
 Jos. 11:17. mount Hulak, that go-  
 eth up to S., 12:7. [of S.]  
 Ju. 5:4. Lord, wh. thou wentest out  
 2 Ch. 20:23. end of inhabts of S.  
 25:11. smote of chil. of S. 10,000  
 14. brought gods of children of S.  
 18:21:11. callith to me out of S.  
 Eze. 25:8. bee. Moab and S. do say

**Mount SE'IR.**

Ge. 14:6. the Horites in their m. S.  
 36:8. thus dwelt Esau in m. S., 9.  
 De. 1:2. fr. Horob by way of m. S.  
 2:1. we compassed m. S. many  
 5. given m. S. unto Esau, Jos. 21:4.  
 Jos. 15:10. fr. Baaloth unto m. S.  
 1 Ch. 4:42. of sons of Sim. 500 to m.  
 2 Ch. 20:10. m. S. not let invaded S.  
 22. L. set ambushes ag. m. S.  
 23. and Monb stood against m. S.  
 Eze. 35:2. set the face against m. S.  
 3. O m. S., I am against thee  
 7. will I make m. S. desolate, 15.

**SE'IRATH.**

Jn. 3:26. And Ehud escaped unto S.

## SEIZE.

Jos. 8: 7. ye shall rise and s. city  
Jb. 3: 6. th. night, let darkn-s s. it  
Ps. 55: 15. Let death s. upon them  
Mat. 21: 38. let us kill him, s.inherit-

## SEIZED.

Je. 49: 24. Damas, fear hath s. on  
**SE'LA, SE'LAH.**

2 K. 14: 7. Amaziah tooks-h by war  
Is. 16: 1. fr. S-a to wildern. unto mt.

## SELAH.

Ps. 3: 2. is no help for him in G. S.  
4. L. heard me out of holy hill, S.  
8. thy blessing upon thy peo., S.

4: 2. S. 4.-7: 5. -9: 16, 20. -20: 3.  
-21: 2. -24: 6, 10. -32: 4, 7. -39:

5. 11. -44: 8. -46: 3, 7, 11. -47: 4.  
-48: 8. -49: 13, 15. -50: 6. -52: 3.

5. -54: 3. -55: 7, 19. -57: 3, 6. -  
59: 5, 13. -60: 4. -61: 4. -62: 4,  
8. -66: 4, 7, 15. -67: 1, 4. -68: 7,

19, 32. -70: 3. -76: 3, 9. -77: 3,  
9, 15. -81: 7. -82: 2. -83: 8. -84:

4. 8. -85: 2. -87: 3, 6. -88: 7, 10.  
-89: 4, 37, 45. -48: 140: 3, 5, 8.  
143: 6. Ha. 3: 3, 9, 13.

32: 5. forgavest iniquity of my sin, S.

## SE'LA-HAMMAHLE-

## KOTH.

1 S. 23: 28. they called that place S.

## SELDOM.

[house

Pr. 25: 17. be s. in neighbour's

## SE'LED.

See NADAB.

## SELEUCIA.

Ac. 13: 4. they departed unto S.

## SELF.

See OWN self.

## SELFSAME.

[hour

Mat. 8: 13. servant was healed s.

1 Co. 12: 11. worketh that s. spirit

2 Co 5: 5. wrougth us for s. thing, is

7: 11. s. thing ye sorrowed aft. [G.

## See Selfsame DAY.

## SELFWILL.

[wall

Ge. 49: 6. in s. they digged down a

## SELFWILLED.

Tit. 1: 7. a bishop must not be s.s.

2 Pe. 2: 10. Presumptuous are they,

## SELL.

[birthright

Ge. 25: 31. Jacob said, s. me thy

37: 21. let us s. him to Ishmaelites

Ex. 21: 7. If man s. his daughter

8. to s. her unto strange nation

35. shall s. live ox, divide money

22: 1. if man shall an ox, or s. it

Le. 25: 14. if s. aught unto neighb.

15. fruits he shall s. unto thee, 16.

29. if man s. a dwellinghouse

47. if bro. s. himself unto stranger

De. 2: 28. Thou shalt s. me meat

14: 21. s. that which dieth of itself

21: 14. shalt not s. her for money

Ju. 4: 9. s. Sisera into hand of wom.

1K.21:25. Ahab did s. hims. to work

2 K. 4: 7. Go s. oil, and pay thy debt

Ne. 5: 8. will ye s. your brethren?

10: 31. bring victuals on sab. to s.

Pr. 28: 23. Buy truth, and s. it not

Eze. 30: 12. will s. land into hand

48: 14. they shall not s. firstfruits

Jo. 3: 8. I will s. your sons and

dau-s, they sh. s. th. to Sabaeans

Am. 8: 5. gone, that we may s. corn

6. yea, and s. refuse of the wheat

Zeh. 11: 5. th. s. them say, I am rich

Mat. 19: 21. go s. that thou hast,

follow me, Mk. 10: 21. Lu. 12:

33.-18: 22.

25: 1. go ye rather to them that s.

Lu. 22: 36. s. his garment, buy sw-d

Ja. 4: 13. we will buy and s. and

Re. 13: 17. that no man buy or s.

## SELLER, S.

[save

Ne. 13: 20. s-lodged with-t Jerus-n

Is. 24: 2. as with buyer, so with s.

Eze. 7: 12. buyer reje-nor s. mourn

13. s. shall not return to that sold

Ac.16: 14. named Lydia, a s. of purple

## SELLEST.

[nought

Ps. 44: 12. thou s. thy people for

## SELLETH.

[De. 24: 7.

Ex. 21: 16. stealeth a man, s. him,

Ru. 4: 3. Naomi s. a part of land

Pr. 11: 26. blessing upon him s. corn

31: 24. She maketh fine linen, s. it

Na. 3: 4. s.nations thro. whoredoms

Mat. 13: 44. he s. all, buyeth that

## SELVEDGE.

[field

Ex. 26: 4. from s. in coupling, 36: 11.

## SELVES.

[SEM. See SHEM.

## SEMACHIAH.

[s. 1Ch. 26: 7. sons of Shemaiah, Othui,

## SEMEL.

Lu. 3: 26. Matthias, the son of S.

## SEN'AAI.

children of S., Ne. 7: 38.

## SENATE.

[gather

Ac. 5: 21. they called s. of Isr. to

## SENATORS.

Ps. 105: 22. and teach his s. wisdom

## SEND.

[thee

Ge. 24: 7. God shall s. angel bef.

12. I pray thee s. me good speed

54. s. me aw. unto my master, 56.

30: 25. Jac. unto Laban, s. me aw.

38: 17. Wilt give pledge, till s. it?

42: 16. s. one, let him fetch brother

43: 4. If s. our brother with us, 5.

said unto Isr., s. lad with me

14. mays.y other bro. and Benj.

45: 5. God did s. me before you

Ex. 4: 13. s. by hand thou wilt s.

7: 2. he s. chil. of Isr. out of land

9: 19. s. now and gather thy cattle

12: 33. nights, them out in haste

33: 12. not let me know whom thou

Le. 16: 21. s. him by a fit man/wilts.

Nu. 13: 2: s. thou men to search

land, shall ye s. a man a ruler

31: 4. s. a thousand to the war

De. 1: 22. We will s. men to search

7: 20. thy G. will s. the hornet am.

19: 12. elders shall s. and fetch him

24: 1. bill of divorce, and s. her out

28: 20. L. shall s. upon the curs-g

48. serve enemies L. sh. s. ag thee

Ju. 13: 8. let man of G. didst come

1S. 5: 11. s. away ark of God, 6: 8.

6: 2. tell us wherew. we shall s. it

3. if s. ark of God, s. not empty

9: 26. Up, that I may s. thee away

11: 3. respite, that we s. messeng-s

12: 17. Lord shall s. thunder and

16: 11. unto Jesse, s. fetch David

19. Saul said, s. me David thy son

20: 31. now s. fetch him unto me

25: 25. I saw not yo. men didst s.

2S. 11: 6. David saying, s. me Uriah

14: 32. that I may s. thee to king

15: 26. ye sh. s. unto me ev. thing

17: 16. Now s. quickly, tell David

1K. 5: 19. timber to pla. thou sh. s.

8: 44. whither thou sh. s. 2Ch. 6: 34.

11: 21. s. me away that I may go

18: 19. s. gather to me all Israel

20: 9. All thou didst s. I will do

2K. 2: 16. And he said, Ye sh. not s.

17. when they urged, he said s.

4: 22. s. me one of the young men

5: 7. s. unto me to recover a man

6: 13. spy where he is that I may s.

7: 13. one said let us s. and see

9: 17. Lord began to s. ag. Judah

1Ch. 13: 2. let us s. abroad brethren

2Ch. 2: 3. didst s. him cedars to bui.

7. s. me a man cunning to work

8. s. me also cedar trees, fir trees

15. let him s. unto his servants

6: 27. and s. rain upon thy land

28: 16. Ahaz did s. to k. of Assyria

32: 9. Sennacherib did s. servants

Ex. 5: 17. let king s. his pleasure

Ne. 2: 5. wouldest s. me unto Judah

Ne. 2: 6. So it pleased the k. to s. me

8: 10. eat, drink, and s. port-us, 12.

Ju. 21: 11. s. little ones as a flock

38: 35. Causth thou s. lightnings

Ps. 20: 2. s. thee help fr. sanctuary

43: 3. O s. out thy light and truth

57: 3. He shall s. from heaven, God

shall s. forth his mercy

68: 9. Thou didst s. a plentiful rain

33. he doth s. out his voice

110: 2. shall s. rod of thy strength

118: 25. O Lord, s. now prosperity

14: 7. s. thine hand fr. above him

Pr. 10: 26. so sluggard to them s.

22: 21. truth to them s. unto thee

25: 13. messenger to them that s.

Ec. 10: 1. ointment to s. a stinking

16: 6. Whom sh. s. ? I said, s. ue

10: 16. sh. s. am. fat ones leanness

16: 1. s. ye the lamb to the ruler

19: 20. he shall s. them a saviour

32: 20. th. s. forth feet of ox and ass

57: 9. didst s. the messengers far

Je. 1: 7. shalt go to all I sh. s. the

2: 10. s. unto Kedar, and consider

9: 17. s. for cunning wom. th. they

27: 3. s. the yokes to king of Edom

29: 31. s. to all of the captivity

42: 5. for wh. L. shall s. thee to us

6. will obey L. to whom we s. thee

Mat. 9: 38. Pray ye the Lord that he

s. labourers, Lu. 10: 2. s. peace

10: 34. Think not th. I am come to

12: 20. till he s. forth judgm- unto

13: 41. Sou of man sh. s. his angels,

24: 31. Mk. 18: 27. [Lu. 9: 12.

14: 15. s. mult. away, Mk. 6: 36.

15: 23. s. her aw., she crieth aft. us

21: 3. he will s. them, Mh. 11: 3. [6: 7.

Mk. 3: 14. might s. them to preach,

5: 10. note, they s. them aw. out of country

12. saying, s. us into the swine

12: 13. s. unto him cert-n of Phari.

Lu. 12: 49. I am come to s. fire on the

16: 24. Lazarus [27. s. to my fa.'s

Jn. 14: 26. whom the Father will s.

17: 8. believed thou didst s. me

Ac. 3: 20; he sh. s. Jes. Christ, who

7: 35. same did God s. to the ruler

10: 5. s. men to Joppa, 32.-11: 13.

22. to s. for thee into his house

11: 29. to s. relief unto treth. [25.

25: 22. to s. men of their company,

23. apostles and elders s. greeting

25: 3. would s. for him to Jerus.

25. I have determined to s. Paul

27. unreasonable to s. a prisoner

Ph. 2: 10. I trust to s. Timotheus, 23.

25. necessary to s. Epaphroditus

2Th. 2: 11. God shall s. delusion

Tit. 3: 12. When I s. Artemas/bitter?

Ja. 3: 11. fount-n. sweet wat. and

Re. 1: 11. write, situnto 7 churches

11: 10. they sh. s. gifts one to ano.

See Send FIRE.

## I SEND.

Ex. 23: 20. I s. angel before thee

Nu. 22: 37. Did not I earnestly s.

1S. 20: 12. if be good, and I s. not

21: 2. know the busines s. s. thee

Ch. 7: 13. if I s. pestil-e, Eze. 14: 19.

Is. 6: 8. Lord, say, Whom sh. s.?

Je. 25: 15. all to whom Is. to drink it

Eze. 2: 3. I s. thee to chil. of Isr., 4.

5: 16. When I sh. s. evil arrows

14: 21. I s. my four sore judges

Mat. 10: 16. I s. you forth as sheep

11: 10. I s. you forth as lambs

24: 40. I s. promise of my father

Jn. 13: 20. that receiveth whom I s.

**I will SEND.**

Ge. 27: 45. I w.s. and fetch thee  
37: 13, and I w.s. thee unto them  
38: 17. I w.s. thee a kid from flock  
Ex. 3: 10. I w.s. thee unto Pha., Ac.  
8: 21. I w.s. swarms of flies[7: 34-  
9: 14. I w.s. all my plagues upon  
23: 27. I w.s. my fear before thee  
28. I w.s. hornets before thee wh.  
33: 2. I w.s. an angel before thee  
Le. 26: 22. I w.s. beasts among you  
25. I w.s. pestilence among you  
36: upon them alive I w.s. faintn.  
De. 11: 15. I w.s. grass in thy fields  
32: 24. I w.s. the teeth of beasts  
Job. 18: 4. Give 3 men I w.s., then  
1 S. 9: 16. I w.s. thee a man of Benj.  
16: 1. I w.s. thee to Jesse the  
20: 13. I w. shew it, s. thee away  
1 K. 18: 1. I w.s. rain upon earth  
20: 6. I w.s. my servts unto thee  
34. I w.s. the way w.t. this cov.  
2 K. 5: 5. I w.s. letter to k. of Israel  
19: 7. I w.s. blast upon him, Is. 37: 7.  
Is. 10: 6. I w.s. him ag. hypocritical  
66: 19. I w.s. those that escape  
Je. 8: 17. I w.s. serpents am, you  
9: 16. I w.s. a sword after them  
till consumed, 24: 10.-25: 16.  
27.-29: 17.-49: 37. Thunders  
18: 16. I w.s. for many fishers,  
25: 9. I w.s. and take families of  
43: 10. I w.s. Nebuchadnezzar my  
48: 12. I w.s. unto him wanderers  
51: 2. I w.s. unto Babylon fanners  
Eze. 5: 16. I w.s. famine, 17.-14: 13.  
Am. 8: 11. [and judge  
7: 3. I w.s. mine anger upon thee  
28: 23. I w.s. into her pestilence  
Jo. 2: 19. I w.s. you corn and wine  
Mal. 2: 2. I w.s. a curse upon you  
3: 1. I w.s. my messenger, and he  
4: 5. I w.s. you Elijah the prophet  
Mat. 15: 32. I w. not s. them fast-g  
Lu. 11: 49. I w.s. prophets, apostles  
20: 13. I w.s. my beloved son  
Jn. 15: 26. Comforter whom I w.s.,  
Ac. 22: 21. I w.s. thee to Gent., 16: 7.  
1 C. 16: 3. whom, ye approve, them

**SENDEST.** [1 w.s.]

De. 15: 13 when s. him out free, 18.  
Jos. 1: 16. whithero, s. us we will go  
2 K. 1: 6. s. to inquire of Baal-zebub  
Jb. 14: 20. changest countenance,  
and s. him away  
Ps. 50: 17. s. thy mouth to evil  
104: 30. s. spirit, they are created  
Is. 27: 18. when thou s. forth

**SENDETH.**

De. 24: 3. if latter husband, s. her out  
1 K. 17: 14. day that the Lord s. rain  
Jb. 5: 10. who s. waters upon fields  
12: 15. he s. th., they overt-n earth  
Ps. 104: 10. He s. springs into valleys  
147: 15. He s. forth his com-t., 18.  
Pr. 16: 17. s. a froward man s. strife  
26: 6. that s. a message by a fool  
Can. 1: 12. spikenhard s. forth snell  
Is. 18: 2. Th. s. ambassadors by sea  
Mat. 5: 45. s. rain on just and unjust  
Mk. 11: 1. he s. two disciples, 14: 13.  
Lu. 14: 32. s. and desireth peace  
Ac. 23: 26. Lysias unto Felix s.

**SENDING.** [greeting]

2 S. 13: 16. evill in s. me aw. greater  
2 Ch. 36: 15. s. to them by messen-  
gers, Jer. 7: 25.-25: 4.-26: 5.-  
29: 19.-35: 15.-44: 4. [22.  
Es. 9: 19. of s. portions one to ano.,  
Ps. 78: 49. by s. evil angels am. th.  
Is. 7: 25. for the s. of lesser cattle  
Eze. 17: 15. rebelled in s. ambas-srs  
Ro. 8: 3. God s. his Son in likeness

**SENEH.**

1 S. 14: 4. name of the rock, s.  
**SE'NIR or SHE'NIR.**  
De. 3: 9. Amorites call it s.

**1Ch. 5: 23. incr-d fr. Bashan unto S.**

Can. 4: 8. look from top of S. [S.

Eze. 27: 5. ship boards of fir trees of

**SENNACH'EIRIB.** [36: 1.

2 K. 18: 13. S. came ag. Judah, Is.

19: 16. hear words of S., Is. 37: 17.

20. hast prayed ag. S., Is. 37: 21.

36. S. dwelt at Nineveh, Is. 37: 37.

2 Ch. 32: 1. S. entered into Judah, 2.

10. saith S., Whereon do ye trust?

22. I. saved Hezekiah from S.

**SENSE.**

Ne. 8: 8. read in book, gave the s.

Pb. 1: 17. your love abound in all s.

**SENSES.** [his s.]

Ec. 2: 17. than he shoud delight

My. 5: 14. s. exercised to disc-n good

**SENSUAL.**

Ja. 3: 15. this wisdom is earthly, s.

Jude 19. be s., having not Spirit

**SENT.**

Ge 20: 2. Abim. s. and took Sarah

27: 42. and she s. and called Jacob

31: 4. Jacob s. and called Rachel

32: 23. he s. th. over the brook (2)

37: 32. s. th. coat of many colours

38: 20. Judah s. kid by friend

25. Tamar s. to her father in law

41. 14. Pha. s. and called Joseph

42: 4. Benj. Jacob s. not wi. breth.

45: 8. not you that s. me, but God

27. wh. Joseph had s. to carry him

45: 5 wagons Pha had s. to him

Ex 2: 5. s. her maid to fetch ark

3: 14. I AM hath s. me unto you

22. Lord, why is it hast s. me

9: 7. Pha s. there was not one

27. Pha s. and called for Moses

Nu. 13: 3. Moses s. them fr. wildern.

16. names of men, Moses s. to

spy, 17.-14: 36.

16: 12. Moses s. to call Dathan

22: 10. Balak, k. hath s. unto me

15. Balak s. princes more hon-ble

40. Balak s. to Balaam, Jos. 24: 9.

31: 6. Moses s. them to the war

Jos. 2: 3. k. of Jeri. s. unto Rahab

6: 17. Rahab hid messengers we s.

7: 2. s. 10: 3. 6.-22: 13. Ju. 1: 23.

-3: 15.-4: 6.-12: 9.-16: 18.-18:

2.-20: 12.-21: 15. [11.

14: 7. 40 yrs. old when Moses s. me,

26. cut in pieces, s. her throughout

Israel, 19: 29. [valiantest

Ju. 21: 10. cong-n s. 12,000 men of

1 S. 4: 4. people s. to Shiloh

5: 8. s. 10, 11.-11: 7.-16: 20, 22.-

18: 5.-19: 11.-22: 11.-25: 32,

39: 40. [famong people

31: 9. Philistines s. to publish it

2 S. 3: 15. s. 8: 10.-9: 5.-10: 2, 3, 6,

16.-11: 1, 3, 5, 6, 14, 18, 22.-27:-

13: 7.-14: 2, 29.-15: 10, 12.-18:

2, 29.-19: 11, 14. [that s. me

24: 13. what answer return to him

1 K. 1: 4. k. hath s. with him Zadok

53. Solomon s., and they, 2: 25.-20.

36. s. 42.-5: 1, 2, 8.-7: 13.-9:

14.-27.-12: 3, 18, 20.-15: 18. [s.

18: 10. no nation whi. my lord not

20. 8. 20: 5. 10.-21: 8, 14. 2 K. 1:

2, 9, 16.-22: 17.-3: 7.-5: 10, 22,-

21: 11. did as Jezebel had s. [6: 9.

2 K. 1: 6. Go unto king that s. you

6: 10. king of Israel s. to place, whi.

32. king s. a man before him, son

of a murderer hath s. to take

7: 14. 8: 9.-10: 1, 5, 7, 21.-11: 4

-12: 18.-14: 8. [2] 2 Ch. 25: 18.

14: 9. thistle in Leb., to cedar,

19. s. after him to Lachish, 2 Ch.

25: 27. [20: 12.-22: 3.

18: 8. s. 10.-18: 14, 21.-19: 20.-

11. Urijah built as Ahaz s. [12.

17: 27. Hoth master s. (2) 18, 36:

19: 4. hoth master s. to reproach

God, 16. 18. 37: 4, 17.

**SENTE.**

2 K. 22: 15. tell the man s. you, 18

2 Ch. 34: 23, 26.

23: 1. s. 16.-24: 2. 1 Ch. 10: 9.-19: 6.

2 Ch. 2: 3. s. 8: 13.-10: 3, 18.-16: 2, 4,

-24: 23.-25: 13, 17.-30: 1, 32:

31.-34: 29.-36: 10, 15. [th. s. me

1 Ch. 21: 12. what word bring to him

Ezr. 4: 11. copy of letter theys., 5: 7.

14. s. 17.-5: 6.-6: 13. Ne. 2: 9.-6: 2.

Ne. 6: 4. s. unto me six times

Es. 4: 4. s. raiment to clothe the Mord.

Jb. 1: 4. Job's sons s. for three sisters

5. Job s. and sanctified them

Ps. 105: 20. king s. and loosed him

106: 15. gave request, but s. lean-

135: 9. who s. tokens, wonders [ness

1es: 20: 1. when Sargon king s., him

36: 2. k. of Assyria s., Rabshakeh

18: 37: 21. s. 39: 1. Je. 21: 1.-26:

22, -29: 1, 3.-36: 14, 21.-37: 3.

48: 16. G. and his Spirit hath s. me

Je. 14: 3. nobles have s. little ones

23: 21. I have not s. these prophets

37: 7. thus say unto king th. s. you

17. s. 38: 14.-39: 13, 14.-40: 14. [20.

42: 9. men ye s. to present supp-n,

Eze. 23: 40. ye have s. for men fr. far

Da. 3: 2. Neb-r s. to gather princes

28: who s. his angel and delivered

Ho. 5: 13. Ephraim s. to king Jareb

Am. 7: 10. Amaziah s. to Jereboam

Zeh. 7: 2. had s. unto house of God

Mat. 10: 40. received me, receiveth

him s. me, Mk. 9: 37. Lu. 9: 48.

Jn. 13: 20.

21: 1. then s. Jesus two disciples

27: 19. Pilate's wife s. unto him

Mk. 3: 31. breth. and mo. s. unto him

6: 27. king s. execu'r, Mat. 14: 10.

Lu. 7: 6. centurion s. friends

19. John s. them to Jes., say-e., Art

20. John Baptist s. us unto the

10: 1. Jesus s. them two and two

16. despiseth him that s. me

14: 17. s. his servant at supper time

19: 14. they s. a message after him

23: 11. and s. him again to Pilate

Jn. 1: 19. Jews s. priests and Levites

22: 22. give answer to them that s. us

33. he that s. me to baptize

4: 34. to do will of him that s. me

5: 23. honoureth not Fa. wh. s. him

24. that believeth on him that s. me

me, 12: 44. [28, 39, 40.

30. will of Father which s. me, 6:

33. Ye s. unto John, he bare witn-s

36. works I do bear witness Father

s. me, 37: 6; 57.-8: 16, 18.

6: 44. except Father wh. s. me draw

7: 16. doctrine not mine, his th. s. me

18. seeketh his glory that s. me

28: he that s. me is true, 8: 26.

32. priests s. officers to take him

33. I go unto him that s. me

8: 29. he that s. me is with me

9: 4. the works of him that s. me

10: 36. Say ye of him wh. Fa. hath s.

11: 3. his sisters s. unto him

12: 45. may believe thou hast s. me

49. Father wh. s. me gave com-nt

13: 16. neither he that s. me greater

than he that s. me [s. me

14: 24. not mine, but Fa.'s which

15: 21. bee. know not him th. s. me

16: 5. I go my way to him th. s. me

17: 3. to know Jesus whom thou s.

18. As thou hast s. me into the

world, so have I s. them

21. world may believe thou s. me

23. world may know thou s. me

25. have known thou hast s. me

18: 24. Now Anna had s. him bound

20: 21. as my Father hath s. me

Ac. 5: 21. s. to prison to have them

7: 14. s. Joseph and called his fa.

8: 14. they s. unto them Pet. and Jn

Ac. 9: 38. they s. unto Peter 2 men  
10: 29. what intent ye have s. for me  
11: 30. s. it to elders by Barnabas  
13: 15. rulers of synag. s. unto them  
15: 27. We have s. Judas and Silas  
16: 36. have s. to let you go, 35.  
19: 31. Paul's friends s. unto him  
1 Co. 1: 17. Christ s. me not to bapt.  
2 Co. 8: 18. we have s. the brother, 22.  
Ph. 4: 16. in Thessalonica ye s. once  
1 Th. 3: 2. s. Timotheus our brother  
1 Jn. 4: 14. testify that Fa. s. the Son

## SENT away.

Ge. 12: 20. Pha. s.a. Abra. and wife  
21: 14. Ab.s. Ishmael and Hagar a.  
21: 59. s.a. Rebekah their sister  
25: 6. Ab. s. Keturah's childre a.  
26: 27. ye hate and have s. me a.  
29. as we have s. thee a. in peace  
31. Isaac s.them a., they departed  
28: 5. Isaac s.a. Jacob to Padan-a.  
6. Isaac blessed Jacob, s. him a.  
31: 27. I might have s. thee a. with  
42. hadst s. me a. empty [mirth]  
45: 24. Joseph s. his brethren a.  
De. 24: 4. husband wh. s. her a. not  
Jos. 2: 21. Rahab s. spies a. take her  
8: 3. men and s. them a. by night  
22: 6. Joshua s. Reubenites a., 7.  
Ju. 3: 18. s.a. pec. th. bare present  
11: 18. Jephthah s. his daughter a.  
1 S. 10: 25. Samuel s. all the peo. a.  
19: 17. Why hast s.a. my enemy?  
2 S. 3: 21. David s. Abner a., 22. 23.  
24. why is it thou hast s. him a.  
10: 4. cut garments, s. them a.  
1 Ch. 19: 4. fio.

1 K. 8: 66. he s. people a., 2 Ch. 7:  
20: 34. he made cov. and s. him a.  
2 K. 6: 23. had eaten, he s. them a.  
1 Ch. 8: 8. after he had s. them a.  
12: 19. lords of Philis. s. David a.  
Jb. 22: 9. hast s. widows a. empty  
Mat. 13: 36. Jesus s. multitude a.,  
14: 22, 23. -15: 39. Mk. 4: 36.  
Mk. 1: 43. charged him and s. him a.  
6: 45. while he s.a. people, 46.  
8: 9. about 4,000, and he s. them a.  
26. Jesus s. him a. to his house  
12: 3. caught servant, beat him, s.  
him a., 4. Lu. 20: 10, 11.

Lu. 1: 53. rich he hath s. empty a.  
8: 38. but Jesus s. him a., saying  
Ac. 13: 3. had prayed, they s. them a.  
17: 10. immediately s.a. Paul, 14.

## SENT forth.

Ge. 8: 7. Noah s.f. a raven  
8. he s.f. a dove to see, 10, 12.  
Jos. 8: 9. Josh. s. them f.; th. went  
Pr. 9: 3. She hath s.f. her maidens  
Eze. 10: 7. one cherub s.f. his hand  
Zeh. 4: 11. I have s.f. thy prisoners  
Mat. 2: 16. Herod s.f. and slew  
10: 5. These twelve Jesus s.f. and  
22: 3. s.f. his serv-ts to call th., 4.  
7. he s.f. his armies and destroyed  
Mk. 6: 17. Herod s.f., laid hold upon  
Lu. 20: 20. priests s.f. spies [John  
Ac. 9: 30. breth. s. him f. to Tarsus  
11: 22. s.f. Barnabas far as Antioch  
Ga. 4: 4. God s.f. his Son made of  
6. God s.f. Spirit into your hearts

## See GOD sent.

## He SENT.

Ge. 37: 14. So h.s. him out of Hebron  
41: 3. h.s. for all magicians of Egypt  
45: 23. to his father h.s. 10 asses  
46: 28. h.s. Judah unto Joseph  
Ex. 18: 2. Zipporah, after h.s. her  
24: 5. h.s. young men of Israel  
Jos. 11: 1. h.s. to Jobab, k. of Madon  
Ju. 7: 8. h.s. every man unto tent,  
1 S. 13: 2. fns.  
11: 28. hearkened not unto words  
1 S. 16: 12. h.s. brought David in  
17: 31. before Saul; h.s. for David  
30: 26. h.s. of spoil unto elders

2 S. 10: 5. h.s. to meet, 1 Ch. 19: 5.  
7. h.s. Joab and all host, 1 Ch. 19:  
12: 25. h.s. by hand of Nathan [8.  
14: 20. h.s. again, Joab would not  
come] Ps. 18: 16.

22: 17. h.s. from above, took me,  
1 K. 5: 14. h.s. them to Lebanon  
20: 7. h.s. unto me for my wives  
2 K. 1: 11. h.s. another captain, 13.  
5: 8. h.s. to king Whf. rent clothes?  
6: 14. thereof, s.h. horses and char.  
17: 26. thereof, h.s. lions am. them  
19: 2. and h.s. Eliakim, Is. 37: 21.  
1 Ch. 18: 10. h.s. 19: 3. 5. 2 Ch. 2: 11.  
2 Ch. 24: 19. h.s. prophets to [17:  
25: 15. h.s. unto Amaziah a prophet  
34: 8. h.s. Shaphan to repair house  
35: 21. h.s. ambassadors to him  
Es. 5: 10. h.s. for friends and wife  
Pss. 78: 25. h.s. them meat to the full  
45. h.s. flies among them [full  
105: 17. h.s. a man before them,  
26. h.s. Moses and Aarou[Joseph  
28. h.s. darkness, made it dark  
106: 15. h.s. leanness into soul  
107: 20. h.s. his word, healed them  
111: 9. h.s. redemption unto peo.  
Is. 61: 1. h.s. me to bind up, Lu. 4: 18.  
Je. 29: 28. h.s. unto us in Babylon  
42: 21. for which h.s. me unto you  
La. 1: 13. h.s. fire into my bones  
Zeh. 2: 8. hath h.s. me unto uations  
Mat. 2: 8. h.s. them to Bethlehem  
11: 2. h.s. two of disci., Lu. 19: 29.  
14: 10. h.s. and beheaded John  
20: 2. h.s. them into his vineyard  
21: 34. h.s. serv-ts unto the husb-n,  
Mk. 12: 2. Lu. 20: 10, 11, 12.  
36. Again h.s. other serv-ts more,  
22: 4. Mk. 12: 4, 5. Lu. 20: 11, 12.  
37. last of all h.s. his son, Mk. 12: 6.

Lu. 7: 3. h.s. unto Jesus the elders  
9: 2. h.s. them to preach kingdom  
15: 15. h.s. him to feed swine  
22: 8. h.s. Peter. Prepare passover  
Jn. 5: 38. whom h.s. ye believe not  
6: 29. believe on him h. hath s.  
7: 29. I know him, h. hath s. me  
8: 42. nei. came I of mys., h.s. me  
19: 22. h.s. them to Joppa  
19: 22. h.s. into Macedonia two of  
20: 17. from Miletush.s. to Ephesus  
24: 24. h.s. for Paul and heard him  
26. h.s. for Paul the offerer

Re. 1: 1. h.s. by his angel unto John  
I SENT, or I have SENT.  
Ge. 32: 5. I h.s. to tell my lord  
28: 23. I s. this kid, thou hast not  
Ex. 3: 12. shall be token I h.s. thee  
Nu. 32: 8. did your fa-rs as when I s. th.  
Jos. 24: 5. I s. Moses and Aa., Mi. 6: 4.  
6: 14. save Israel h. not, I s. thee?  
2 S. 14: 32. Abs. ans.d I s. unto thee  
2 K. 5: 6. I h.s. Naaman to thee  
17: 13. the law which I s. to you  
2 Ch. 2: 13. I h.s. a cunning man  
16: 3. I h.s. the silver and gold  
Ezr. 8: 7. then s. I unto Eliezer  
17. I s. them with com-unt to Iddo  
Nu. 6: 8. then I s. unto Sanballat  
Is. 42: 19. who deaf, am-ness-r s. ?  
43: 14. For y-sake I h.s. to Bab.  
55: 11. it sh. prosper whereto I s. it  
Je. 7: 25. I s. unto you all my serv-ts  
the prophets, 26: 5. -35: 15. 44: 4.  
14: 14. The prophets I s. them not,  
15. -23: 21, 32. -27: 15. -29: 9.  
23: 38. I h.s. unto you, saying  
29: 20. all ye whom I h.s. to Bab.  
31. I s. him not, he caused you  
Eze. 3: 6. had I s. thee they hearken  
Ju. 2: 25. my great army which I s.  
Am. 4: 10. I h.s. the pestilence  
Mal 2: 4. ye shall know I h.s. this  
Lu. 22: 35. Wh. I s. you with-t purse  
23: 15. for I s. you to Herod  
Ju. 4: 38. I s. you to reap that wh-n

Jn. 17: 18. so h. I s. th. into world  
Ac. 10: 20. doubting nothing I h.s.  
33. Immediately therref. I s. to thee  
23: 30. I s. straightway to thee  
1 Co. 4: 17. For this h. I s. to Timo.  
1 Co. 9: 3. Yet h. I s. brethren, lest  
12: 17. Did I make gain by any l s.  
18. Titus, with him I s. brother  
Ep. 6: 22. Whom I s. for same, Col.  
Ph. 2: 28. I s. him more caref-y[14: 8.  
1 Th. 3: 5. I s. to know your faith  
2 Ti. 4: 12. Tychicus h. I s. to Eph.  
Phm. 12. Whom I h.s. again, receive  
Re. 22: 16. I, Jesus, h.s. mine angel  
See LORD with sent.

See LETTER, S. MESSENGER, S.

## SENT out.

Ge. 19: 29. God s. Lot o. of midst  
Jos. 2: 1. Joshua s.o. two men  
1 S. 25: 5. David s.o. ten yo. men  
26: 4. David therefore s.o. spies  
2 S. 22: 15. he s.o. arrows, Ps. 18: 14.  
1 K. 20: 17. Ben-hadad s.o. [back  
2 K. 9: 19. s.o. a second on horse-  
Jb. 39: 5. Who hath s.o. wild ass  
Ps. 77: 17. the skies s.o. a sound? free?  
80: 11. She s.o. her boughs to sea  
Je. 24: 5. wh. I have s.o. of this pla.  
Eze. 31: 4. she hath s.o. little rivers  
Mat. 14: 35. they s.o. into all the  
country ficiples

22: 16. Phari. s.o. unto him dis-  
Ac. 7: 12. Jacob s.o. our fa-fist  
Ja. 2: 25. Rahab s. them o. ano. way  
SENT. [Passive.] [Esa]

Ge. 32: 18. it is a present s. unto  
Ju. 5: 15. was s. on foot into valley  
1 K. 14: 6. I am s. wi. heavy tidings  
Ezr. 7: 14. as thou art s. of the king  
Je. 49: 14. ambas-r is s. unto heath.  
Eze. 2: 9. a hand was s. unto me  
3: 5. art not s. to people of strange  
Dga. 5: 24. was part of the hand s.  
10: 11. Dan. unto the am I now s.  
Ob. 1. ambassador is s. am. ambassador  
Mat. 15: 24. I am not s. but unto lost  
23: 37. stouest them s., Lu. 13. 34.  
Lu. 1: 19. I am Gabr-l, and am s. to  
26. Gabriel was s. unto Nazareth  
4: 26. But unto none was Elias s.  
43. preach, for therefore am I s.  
7: 10. th. were s. returned to hour.  
19: 32. that were s. went their way  
Jn. 1: 6. a man s. from God, was Jn.  
8. John was s. to bear witness of  
24. wh. were s. were of Pharisees  
3: 28. I am not Christ, but s. bef.  
9: 7. wash in Siloam, which is s [than  
13: 16. nei. he that is s. greater  
Ac. 10: 17. men s. had made inquiry  
21. Pet. went to the men s., II: 11.  
29. came I as soon as was I s. for  
13: 4. being s. forth by Holy Ghost  
26. to you is word of salvation s.  
28: 28. salvation is s. unto Gentiles  
Ro. 10: 15. how preach, except be s.  
Ph. 4: 18. received things s. fr. you  
He. 1: 14. spirits s. forth to minister  
1 Pe. 1: 12. wi. Holy Gh. s. fr. heav  
2: 14. unto governors, as th. are s.  
Re. 5: 6. seven spirits s. into earth

## SENTENCE, S.

De. 17: 9. they sh. shew the s.  
10. shalt do acc-g to the s., 11.  
Ps. 17: 2. Let my s. come forth  
Pr. 16: 10. A divine s. is in lips of k  
Ec. 8: 11. bec. s. not exec-d speedly  
Je. 4: 12. will I give s. ag-t them  
Da. 5: 12. shewing of hard s-s in Da.  
8: 23. a king under-g dark s-s-as  
Lu. 23: 24. Pilate gave s. that it be  
Ac. 15: 19. my s. is, we trouble not  
2 Co. 1: 9. we had the s. of death  
SENTEST.

Ex. 15: 7. s. forth thy wrath, which  
Nu. 13: 27. land whither thou s. us  
24: 12. not to messengers thou s.

1 K. 5 : 8. Hiram saying, I have considered the things thou s., for  
**SEN'UAH.** [city] Ne. 11 : 9. Judah, son of S., 2d over  
**SE'ORIM.**

1 Ch. 24 : 8. fourth lot came to S.,  
**SEPARATE.** [Adj.] f16. Ge. 49 : 26. was s., fr. breth., De. 33 : 18. os. 16 : 9. the s., cities of Ephraim Eze. 41 : 12. building before s., place 13. measured house and s., place 14. breadth of the s., pla. tow. east 42 : 1. chamber ag. s., place, 10:13. 2'v. 6 : 17. come out fr. them, be s. He. 7 : 26. undefined, s., from sinners

**SEPARATE.** [Verb.] fme Ge. 13 : 9. Abram said, s., thyself fr. 30 : 40. Jacob did s., the lambs, and Le. 15 : 31. shall ye s., chil. of Israel 22 : 2. to Aaron and sons the they s. Nu. 6 : 2. when man or woman s., to vow, to s., them, unto the L. 3. Nazarite sh. s., himself fr. wine 8 : 14. shalt s., Levites from Israel 16 : 21. s., from this congregation De. 19 : 2. Thou sh. s., three cities, 7. 29 : 21. Lord shall s., him unto evil 1 K. 8 : 53. didst s., them to be thine Ezr. 10 : 11. s., from people of land Je. 37 : 12. Jeremiah went to s., him, Mat. 25 : 32. sh. s., them as shepherd Lu. 6 : 22. blessed when men s., you Ac. 13 : 2. s., me Barnabas and Saul Ro. 8 : 35. Who s., us fr. love of Ch. ? 39. noth. able to s., fr. love of G. Jude 19. who they s., themselves

**SEPARATED.**

Ge. 13 : 11. then Abram and Lot s. 14. L said, aft. Lot was s., fr. him 25 : 23. two peo. b. s., fr. thy bowels Ex. 33 : 16. we so b., from people Le. 20 : 24. I am Lord which s., you 25. which I s., from you as unclean Nu. 16 : 9. God of Israel hath s., you De. 10 : 8. Lord s., the tribe of Levi 32 : 8. when he s., sons of Adam 33 : 16. him th. was s., fr. his breth. 1 Ch. 12 : 8. of Gadites s., unto David 23 : 13. Aaron was s., th. he sanctify 25 : 1. David s., to the service of 2 Ch. 25 : 10. Then Amaziah s., them Ezr. 6 : 21. all that had s., them. 8 : 24. Then I s., twelve of the chief 9 : 1. Levites have not s., them. 10 : 8. whoso. not come, be s., from 16. all of them by names were s. Ne. 4 : 19. and we are s., upon wall 9 : 2. Israel s., them, fr. strangers 10 : 28. that had s., clave to breth. 13 : 3. s., from Israel mixed mult. Pr. 18 : 1. a man having s., himself 19 : 4. poor is s., from his neighbour Is. 1 : 4. forsaken l., they are s. 56 : 3. Lord hath s., me fr. his peo. 59 : 2. Iniquities s., betw. you and G. Ho. 4 : 14. them are s., wi. whores 9 : 10. they s., them, unto th. shane Zeh. 14 : 4. valley of mts. to pla. s. Ac. 19 : 9. Paul departed, s., discip-s. Re. 1 : 1. Paul s., unto gospel of God 9 : 13. could wish I were s., fr. Ch. Ga. 1 : 15. G. who s., me from womb 2 : 12. Peter withdrew and s., him.

**SEPARATETH.**

Nu. 6 : 5. days in which he s., himself unto Lord [dead] 6. days he s., himself, come at no Pr. 16 : 28. whisperer s., chief friends 17 : 9. repeateth a matter s., friends Eze. 14 : 7. stranger which s., hims

**SEPARATING.**

Nu. 15 : 3. unto l., a sacrifice in s. Zeh. 7 : 3. Sho. I weep s., mys. i **SEPARATION.** [unity] Le. 12 : 2. days of s., for her infir- 5. unclean 2 weeks, as in her s. 15 : 17. shall be in her s. 7 days

Le. 15 : 20. bed she lieth upon hers, 25. of blood out of time of her s. 26. every bed be as bed of her s. 16 : 22. iniquities to a land of s. 25 : 21. take brot. 's wife, it is a s. 25 : 5. nei. gather grapes of thy s. Nu. 6 : 4. days of s., sh. eat nothing 5. days of his s., no razor sh. come 7. bee s., of his God is upon head 8. All days of his s., he is holy 12. sh. consecrate days of his s., bring lamb, bee. s., was defiled 13. when days of his s., fulfilled 18. Nazarite sh. shave head of his s., take hair of his s., [shaven] 19. after hair of Nazarite's s., is 21. off-g. for his s., after law of s. 19 : 9. ashes be kept for water of s. 13. water of s., not sprinkled, 20. 21. he that sprinkleth water of s., that toucheth water of s., [of s. 31 : 23. shall be purified with water Ezr. 7 : 17. their gold be for a s. 42 : 20. wall round to make a s. Zeh. 13 : 1. fountain opened for s. **SEPIAR.** [mount] Ge. 10 : 30. as thou goest unto S., a **SEPH'ARAD.** Ob. 20. captiv. of Jerus. which is in S. **SEPHARVA'IM.** [fr. s.] 2 K. 17 : 24. king of Assyria bro-tne 31. and Anam, Melech, gods of s. 18 : 34. where gods of S.? Is. 36 : 19. 19 : 13. Where is king of S.? Is. 37 : 13. **SEPHARITES.** 2 K. 17 : 31. s., burnt their chil. in fire **SEPULCHRE.** Ge. 23 : 6. none shall withhold his s. De. 34 : 6. no man knoweth of his s. Ju. 8 : 32. Gideon buried in fa. s. 1 S. 10 : 2. find 2 men by Rachel's s. 2 S. 2 : 32. buried Asahel in fa. s. 4 : 12. Ishb-h buried in Abner's s. 17 : 23. Ahithopel buried in s. of fa. 21 : 14. bones of Saul in s. of Kish 1 K. 13 : 22. thy carcass not unto s. 31. bury me ins. wh-in man of G. is 2 K. 9 : 28. Ahaziah in s. with fa-s 13 : 21. cast man into s. of Elisha 21 : 26. Amon was buried in his s. 23 : 17. he is the s., of man of God 30. Josiah buried in his own s. Ps. 5 : 9. throat an open s., Ro. 3 : 13. Is. 22 : 16. hewed thee out a s., as he that heweth out s., on high Je. 5 : 16. Their quiver is as open s. Mat. 27 : 6. rolled stone to door of s. 61. other Mary, sitting over ag. s. 64. Command s., be made sure, 66. 28 : 1. other Mary came to see s. 8. departed fr. s. with fear and joy Mk. 15 : 46. Joseph laid him in s., and rolled stone unto door of s., Lu. 23 : 53. Ac. 13 : 29. [of sun 16 : 2. they came unto s., at rising 3. who sh. roll stone fr. door of s. 5. entering s., they saw young man 8. out quickly and fled from s. Lu. 23 : 55. women also beheld the s. 24 : 1. in morning they came to s. 2. found stone rolled fr. s., Jn. 20 : 1. 9. they returned from s., told all 12. arose Peter, and ran unto s. 22. certain women early at the s. 24. certain with us went to the s. Jn. 19 : 41. in garden was a new s. 42. laid Jes., for s., was night at ha. 20 : 1. cometh Mary when dark to s. 2. They have taken Lord out of s. 3. other disciple came to s., 4. 8. cometh Peter, went into s. 11. Mary stood at the s., weeping, she stooped and looked into s. Ac. 2 : 29. his s., with us unto this day 7 : 16. Jacob laid in s. Abr. bought **SEPULCHRES.** Ge. 23 : 6. in choice of our s., bury

2 K. 23 : 16. Josiah spied the s., and took the bones out of the s. 2 Ch. 16 : 14. buried Asa in his own s. 21 : 20. Jehoram not bur. in s. of k-s 22 : 20. buried Josah not in s. of k-s 28 : 27. brot-Ahab not into s. of k-s 32 : 33. Hezekiah in chiefest of s. 35 : 24. Josiah buried in one of s. of Ne. 2 : 3. place of my fa-s' s. waste 5. send me unto city of my fa-s' s. 3 : 16. Nehemiah unto place ag-t. s. Mat. 23 : 27. Woe, ye are like whited s. 29. bee. ye garnish s. of righteous Lu. 11 : 47. ye build s. of prophets, 48. **SE'RAH = SA'RABH.** Ge. 46 : 17. Beriah, S., fr. sister, 1 Ch. Nu. 23 : 46. dau. of Asher was Sa. 17 : 30. **SE'RAI'AH = SHAV'SHA.** 2 S. 8 : 17. Sh., seribe, 1 Ch. 8 : 16. Sa. **SERAI'AH.** [fr. s-h] 2 K. 25 : 18. captain of guard took S. and Zeph., 4c. 52 : 24. [40 : 8. 23. there came to Gedaliah, S., Je. 1 Ch. 4 : 13. sons of Ketanah, S. 14. S. begat Joab | 35. Josibiah son of S. [Jehozadak 6 : 14. Azariah begat S., and S. begat Ezr. 2 : 2. came with Zerubbabel, S. 7 : 1. Ezra, son of S., was fr. Bab-n No. 10 : 2. those that sealed were S. 11 : 11. S. was ruler of house of God 12 : 1. S. went up with Zerubbabel 12. chieft of fathers of S., Meraiah Je. 36 : 26. com-de-d S, to take Barach 51 : 59. word Jeremiah com-de-d S., this S. was a quiet prince 61. Jeremiah said to S., When comest to Babylon

**SERAPHIM.**

Is. 6 : 2. Above it stood the s., each 6. flew one of s., having live coal

**SERED.** [26 : 26.

Ge. 46 : 14. sons of Zebulun, S., Nu. **SERGEANTS.** See SER-JEANTS.

**SER'GIUS PAUL'US.**

Ac. 13 : 17. G. man, dep-y SERJEANTS.

Ac. 16 : 35. sent s., saying, Let men go 38. s., told words unto magistrates

**SERPENT.**

Ge. 3 : 1. s., was more subtle than any 2. woman said unto s., We may eat 4. s., said unto woman, Ye sh. not 13. The s., beguiled me, 2 Co. 11 : 3. 14. God said unto s., Because thou hast done this

49 : 17. Dan shall be a s., by the way Ex. 4 : 3. rod became s., 7 : 9, 10, 15. Nu. 21 : 8. Lord said, Make a fiery s.

9. Moses made a s. of brass; if a s. had bitten any man, he beheld the s. of brass [brazen s.]

2 K. 18 : 4. Hezekiah brake in pieces Jb. 26 : 13. hand formed crooked s. Ps. 58 : 4. Their poison like poi. of s.

140 : 3. sharpened tongues like s. Pr. 23 : 32. At last it biteth like a s. 30 : 19. too wonderful, way of a s.

Ec. 10 : 8. breaketh hedge, sh. bite 11. will bite without enchantm.

Is. 14 : 29. of s.'s root come cockatree: fruit he as fiery flying s.

27 : 1. L. shall punish s., crooked s. 30 : 6. whence viper and fiery fly g. s. 65 : 25. dust shall be the s.'s meat

Je. 46 : 22. The voice shall go like a s. Am. 5 : 19. hand on wall, a s., bit him 9 : 3. will comm-d s., and he sh. bite

Ml. 7 : 17. shall lick dust like a s. Mat. 7 : 10. If ask fish, will he give him a s.? Lu. 11 : 11.

Jn. 3 : 14. as Moses lifted up s., so must Son of man be lifted up

Re. 12 : 9. that old s., the devil, 29 : 2. 14. nourished from face of the s.

15. s. cast out water as a flood

**SERPENTS.** [came s.

**Ex. 7: 12.** down their rods, they became 6. L. sent fiery s. am. them  
7. pray Lord that he take s. fr. us  
8: 15. wilderness wherein fiery s.  
32: 24. I will send poison of s. upon  
Je. 8: 17. I will send s. among you  
Mat. 10: 16. be ye therefore wise as s.  
23: 33. Ye s. how can ye escape?  
Mk. 16: 18. They shall take up s.  
Lu. 10: 19. you power to tread on s.  
1 Co. 10: 9. and were destroyed of s.  
Ja. 3: 7. every kind of s. is tamed  
Re. 9: 19. their tails were like unto s.

**SE/RUG.**

**Ge. 11: 20.** Reu, lived 32 years, begat  
22. S. begat Nahor [S., 21.  
23. S. lived after 200 years

**1 Ch. 1: 26.** S., Nahor, Serah, Abram

**SERVANT.**

**Ge. 9: 25.** Canaan a s. of servants  
18: 5. theref. are ye come to your s.  
19: 2. turn into your s.'s house  
24: 9. s. put his hand und. thigh, 2.  
10. s. took 10 camels of his master  
17. s. ran to meet Rebekah  
34. he said, I am Abraham's s.  
52. Abr.'s s. heard their words  
53. s. bro.-forth jewels of silver  
59. sent aw. Rebekah and Ab.'s s.  
61. s. took Rebekah and went  
65. Rebek. to s., What man is this?  
66. s. told Isaac all things done  
41: 12. yo. man, Hebrew, s. to capt.  
49: 15. Issachar bowed became s.  
**Ex. 21: 5.** if s. say I love master  
Nu. 11: 28. Joshua, s. of Moses, said  
De. 5: 15. remember thou wast a s.  
23: 15. shalt not deliver s. escaped  
**Ju. 19: 11.** s. said unto his master  
Ru. 2: 6. s. set over reapers answd.  
**1 S. 2: 13.** priest's s. came, 15.  
9: 8. s. answered Peter, Saul again, I  
27. bid the s. pass on before us  
25: 41. let thy handmaid be a s. to  
29: 3. Is not this David, s. of Saul?  
30: 13. I am s. to an Amalekite [1.  
**2 S. 9: 2.** of Saul, s. named Ziba, 19.  
9. king called to Ziba Saul's s.  
16: 1. Ziba the s. of Mephibosheth  
18: 29. When Joab sent king's s.  
and me thy s., 2 Ch. 13: 6. I hand  
1 K. 11: 26. Jerob., Solo.'s s., lifted  
12: 7. If wlt. be s. to this people  
**2 K. 4: 24.** she said to her s., Drive  
5: 20. Gehazi, s. of Elisha, said  
6: 15. s. of man of God was risen  
8: 4. k. talketh with s. of man of G.  
22: 12. Asahiah s. of k., 2 Ch. 34: 20.  
25: 8. Nebuzar-adan, s. of king of 1 Ch. 2: 34. Shesthan had a s. Jarha  
Ne. 2: 10. Tobiah the s. heard, 19.  
**Jb. 3: 19.** there s. is free fr. master  
7: 2. As a s. desirthe shadow  
41: 4. wlt. take Leviathan for s.  
**Ps. 105: 17.** Joseph was sold for a s.  
**Pr. 11: 29.** fool shall be s. to wise  
12: 9. that is despised and hath a s.  
14: 35. King's favour is tow. wise s.  
17: 2. wis. s. sh. have rule over son  
19: 10. much less s. to rule prises  
22: 7. borrower is s. to the lender  
29: 19. A s. not corrected wi. words  
30: 10. Accuse not s. unto his mas.  
22. earth cannot bear a s. when  
1s. 24: 2. as with s. so with master  
49: 7. saith the L. to a s. of rulers  
53: 11. my righteous s. justify many  
Je. 2: 14. Is Israel a s. a slave?  
Da. 6: 20. O Daniel, s. of living God  
10: 17. how can s. talk wi. my lord?  
Mal. 1: 6. s. honoreth his master  
Mat. 10: 24. nor is s. above his lord  
25. enough for s. to be as his lord  
18: 26. s. fell down worsh-d him  
27. the lord of that s. was moved  
32. O thou wicked s. I forgave

**Mat. 20: 27.** whoso.will be chief, let  
be your s., 23: 11. Mk. 10: 44.  
24: 15. Who is a faithful and wise s.  
46. Blessed is that s., Lu. 12: 43.  
48. But if evil s. sh. say, Lu. 12: 45.  
50. lord of s. sh. come, Lu. 12: 46.  
25: 21. Well done, thou good and  
faithful s., 23. Lu. 19: 17.  
26. Thou wicked and slothful s.,  
Lu. 19: 22. [darkness

30. east unprofitable s. into outer

26: 51. Peter struck s. of high pri.,  
Mk. 14: 47. Lu. 22: 50; Jn. 18: 10.

**Mk. 9: 35.** shall be last and s. of all

12: 2. sent to husbandman a s., 4.

**Lu. 7: 10.** found s. whole been sick

12: 47. s. which knew lord's will

14: 21. s. came and shewed his lord

22. s. saith, It is done as comm-ded

33. said unto s., Go into highways

16: 13. No s. can serve two masters

17: 7. which having a s. ploughing

9. Doth he thank s.? I trou not

20: 10. at the season he sent a s., 11.

**Jn. 8: 34.** commit-h sin, is s. of sin

35. s. abideth not in house [15: 20.

15: 16. s. not greater than lord,

15: 15. s. knoweth not wh. his lord

**Ro. 1: 1.** Paul, a s. of Jesus Christ

14: 4. Who thou judgest man's s.?

16: 1. I commend Phebe, s. of ch.

**1 Co. 7: 21.** Art thou cailed, beag-s.?

22. being a s. is the Lord's freem-

9: 19. I made myself a s. unto all

**Gal. 1: 10.** I should not be s. of Ch.

4: 1. child differeth nothing fr. s.

7. thou art no more a s., butson

**Ph. 2: 7.** he took the form of a s.

**Col. 4: 12.** Ephaphias, a s. of Christ

2 Ti. 2: 24. s. of L. must not strive

**Phm. 16.** Not as a s., but above a s.

**He. 3: 5.** Moses was faithful as a s.

**2 Pe. 1: 1.** Peter, a s. of Jes. Christ

**Jude 1.** Jude, the s. of Jesus Christ

See **BONDERSANT.**

**SERVANT David.**

**2 K. 8: 19.** Lord not destroy Judah

for D. bis. s.'s sake [sake, 20: 6.

19: 34. defend city for my s. D.'s

**1 Ch. 17: 4.** tell D. my s., saith L.

**Ac. 4: 25.** Who by the mouth of thy

s. D. hast said, Why did the

See **DAVID with servant.**

**FELLOW servant, s.**

See **Servant, s. of GOD.**

See **HEBREW servant.**

See **HIRED servant, s.**

**His SERVANT.**

**Ge. 9: 26.** Canaan shall be h.s., 27.

**Ex. 14: 31.** povo. believed h.s. Moses

21: 20. if man smite h.s. and he die

26. if he smite eye of h.s. that it

33: 11. h.s. Joshua departed not

**Jos. 5: 14.** What saith my L.toh. s.?

9: 24. God commanded h.s. Moses

**Ju. 7: 11.** Gideon, with Phurah h.s.,

19: 3. Levite went, having h.s.

9. man rose to depart, and his s.

13. He said unto h.s., Come, let us

2 R. 2: 5. said Boaz unto h.s. over

reapers [7, 10.

**1 S. 9: 5.** Saul said to h.s., Come,

22. Samuel took Saul and h.s.

10: 14. Saul's uncle said unto h.s.

22: 15. let not king impute to h.s.

25: 39. L. hath kept h.s. from evil

26: 18. Whf. doth my lord pursue h.

19. let lord hear words of h.s. [1.

**2 S. 9: 11.** as my lord com-ded h.s.

13: 17. Amnon called h.s. th. min.

18. h.s. bro-t Tam, out bolted door

14: 22. king fulfilled request of h.s.

24: 21. wh. my lord come to h.s.

**1 K. 1: 51.** swear, he will not slay h.s.

8: 56. promised by Moses h.s.

59. he maintain the cause of h.s.

**1 K. 14: 18.** spa. by h.s. Ahijah, 15: 29.

16: 9. h.s. Zimri conspired ag. hiu

18: 43. said to h.s. 2 K. 12: 25: 38.

19: 3. Elijah left h.s. at Beer-sh.

2 K. 6: 15. h.s. said, Alas, my mast.

9: 36. he spake by h.s. Elijah, 10: 10.

14: 25. word he spake by h.s. Jon.

17: 3. Hoshea became h.s., and gave

24: 1. Jehoiakim became h.s.

**1 Ch. 2: 35.** dau.to Jarha h.s. to wife

16: 13. Oye seed of Israel h.s.

**2 Ch. 32: 16.** spake ag. h.s. Hezek.

Ne. 4: 22. every one with h.s. lodge

6: 5. sent Sanballat h.s. unto me

Ps. 35: 27. L. bath pleasure in h.s.

105: 6. O ye seed of Abraham h.s.

26. He sent Moses h.s. and Aaron

42: 4. rememb-d Abraham h.s.

136: 22. a heritage unto Israel h.s.

Pr. 29: 21. delicately bring-h up h.s.

Is. 44: 26. confirmeth word of h.s.

48: 20. L. redeemed h.s. Jacob [s.

49: 5. formed me fr. womb to be h.

50: 10. who obeyeth voice of h.s.

Je. 34: 16. every man h.s. to return

Mat. 8: 13. h.s. was healed in same

Lu. 1: 54. He hath holpen h.s. Isr.

7: 3. beseeching he would heal h.s.

14: 17. sent h.s. at supper time

21. the master, angry, said to h.s.

Re. 1: 1. by his angel unto h.s. Ju.

See **Servant, s. of the LORD,**

**MAIDSERVANT, MANSERVANT.**

**My SERVANT.**

**Ge. 26: 24.** I multiply thy seed for

m. s. Abraham's sake [17.

44: 10. he with wh. found be m.s.

Nu. 12: 7. m.s. Moses is not so [s.?

8. whf. not afraid to speak ag. m.

14: 24. m.s. Caleb had ano. spirit

Jos. 1: 2. Moses m.s. is dead

7. law Moses m.s. commanded

2 K. 21: 8. [m.s.

1 S. 22: 8. my son hath stirred np

27: 12. he shall be m.s. forever

28: 19: 26. O king m.s. deceived me

2 K. 5: 6. I have sent Naaman m.s.

Jb. 1: 8. considered m.s. Job? 2: 3.

13: 16. I calldm.s., he gave me no

42: 7. not spoken right, as m.s. Job

8. go to m.s. Job, he pray for you

Is. 20: 3. as m.s. Is. walked naked

22: 20. I will call m.s. Eliskim

41: 8. thou Isr. m.s. fear not, 9.

42: 1. Behold m.s. whom I uphold

19. Who is blind but m.s. I sent?

43: 10. ye are witnesses, and m.s.

44: 1. Yet now hear, O Jacob, m.s.

2. Fear not, O Jacob, m.s., and

thou, Je. 30: 10. -46: 27, 28.

21. Remember thou art m.s., 49: 3.

45: 4. For Jacob m.s.'s sake, and

46: 6. light thi. thou sho. be m.s.

52: 13. m.s. shall deal prudently

65: 8. so will I do for m.s.'s sake

Je. 25: 9. Nebuchadrezzar m.s.,

27: 6. -43: 10. [Jacob, 37: 25.

Eze. 28: 25. land I have given m.s.

Hag. 2: 23. thee,O Zerubbabel m.s.

Zch. 3: 8. bring m.s. the BRANCH

Mal. 4: 4. the law of Moses m.s.

Mat. 8: 6. m.s. lieth at home sick

8. speak, m.s., be healed, Lu. 7: 7.

9. and to m.s. Do this, Lu. 7: 8.

12: 18. m.s. whom I have chosen

Ju. 12: 26. where I am sb. m.s. be

**Thy SERVANT.**

Ge. 18: 3. L. pass not away from t.s.

19: 19. t.s. found grace, Ne. 2: 5.

24: 14. thou appointed for t.s.

23: 4. t.s. Jacob saith, I sojourned

to. not worthy mercies unto t.s.

18. shalt say, They be t.s. Jacob's

20. t.s. Jacob is behind us

33: 5. children G. hath given t.s.

39: 19. After this manner did t.s.

43: 28. t.s., our fa., in good health

**Ge.44:18.** lett.s. speak in lord's ears, let not anger turn ag.t.s., [fa.]<sup>30</sup>, 24. when we came unto t.s. our father said unto us, 27. t.s. thy father said unto us, 31. gray hairs of t.s. our father, 32. t.s. became surely for lad, 33. Ex. 4: 10. hast spoken unto t.s. 25: 6. sabbath be meat for t.s. Nu. 11: 11. Whf. hast afflicted t.s. De. 3: 24. shew t.s. thy greatness 15: 7. thro. his ear, he shall be t.s. Ju. 7: 10. go down with Phurah t.s. 13: 18. deliverance into hand of t.s. 1 S. 3: 9. speak, L., t.s. heareth, 10: 17: 32. t.s. will fight wi. Philistine 34. t.s. kept his father's sheep 36. t.s. slew the lion and bear 58. I am son of t.s. Jesse, Beth. 20: 7. If he say t.s. sh. have peace 8. shall deal kindly with t.s. 22: 15. t.s. knew nothing of this 26: 10. t.s. hath certainly heard 11. O L. of Isr., I beseech tell t.s. 27: 5. sho. t.s. dwell in royal city 28: 2. Surely know what t.s. can do 29: 8. what hast thou found in t.s. 2 S. 7: 10. spoken of t.s.'s house, 1 Ch. 17: 17. [17: 18: 20, thou, L., knowest t.s., 1 Ch. 21. to make t.s. know them [23: 25. word concerning t.s., 1 Ch. 17: 27. thou hast revealed to t.s., thf. bath t.s. found in his heart, 1 Ch. 17: 25. [26: 28. promised unto t.s., 1 Ch. 17: 29. bless ho. of t.s., 1 Ch. 17: 27. 9: 2. Art thou Ziba? t.s. is he 6. Mephib-h answ-d, Behold t.s. 8. What is t.s.th. thou sh-ot look 11: 21. T.s. Uriah is dead also 13: 24. t.s. hath sheepshearers 35. k.'s sons come; as t.s. said, so 14: 19. t.s. Joab, he bade me be put 20. hath t.s. Joab done this thing 22. t.s. know-h I have found grace 15: 2. t.s. is one of tribes of Israel 8. t.s. vowed a vow at Geshur 21. in death or life th-e will t.s. be 34. to Absalom, I will be t.s. 18: 29. When Joab sent me to t.s. 19: 19. that wh. t.s. did perversely 20. t.s. doth know I have sinned 26. t.s. said, I will saddle an ass(2) 27. he slandered t.s. unto my lord 28. didst sett.s. at thine own table 35. can t.s. taste what I eat? [dan 36. t.s. will go a little way ov. Jor. 37. Let t.s. turn back again 24: 10. take away iniquity of t.s., 1 Ch. 21: 8. [Solomon, 19. 1 K. 1: 26. But me, t.s., and t.s. 27. hast not shewed it unto t.s. 2: 38. asking said, so will t.s. do 3: 8. t.s. is in midst of the people 9. Give t.s. an understandg heart 8: 28. have respect unto prayer of t.s., 2 Ch. 6: 19, 20. Ne. 1: 6, 11. 30. hearken to supplication of t.s., 52. 2 Ch. 6: 21. [s., Ne. 9: 14: 53. speakest by hand of Moses t. 11: 11. will give kingdom to t.s. 18: 9. deliver s. into hand of Ahab 12. I, t.s. fear Lord from youth 36. let it be known, I am t.s. 20: 9. All thou didst send for to t.s. 32. t.s. Ben-hadad saith, I pray thee, let me live 39. t.s. went out into battle 40. as t.s. was busy here and the 2 K. 4: 1. t.s. my husband is dead, knowest t.s. did fear Lord 5: 15. now take a blessing of t.s. 17. be given to t.s. two mules, for t.s. will offer sacrifice 18. Lord pardon t.s. in this thing 25. Gehazi said t.s. went no whilr 8: 13. Hazael said, Is t.s. a dog?

2K. 16: 7. Ahaz sent, saying, I am t.s. 1 Ch. 17: 18. can Da. speak for honour of t.s.? [done all 19. O Lord, for t.s.'s sake hast Ne. 1: 7. commandments thou commandedst t.s. Moses, 8. 11. O Lord prosper t.s. this day 2: 5. if t.s. have found favour in Ps. 19: 11. by them is t.s. warned 13. Keep t.s. from presumpt. sins 27: 9. put not t.s. away in anger 31: 16. face to shine upon t.s., 119: 17. hide not thy face fr. t.s., [15: 86: 2. O God, save t.s. th. trusteth 4. Rejoice the soul of t.s. for 16. give thy strength unto t.s. 89: 39. made void covenant of t.s. 109: 28. them be ashamed; t.s. rejoice [143: 12. 116: 16. truly I am t.s., 119: 125:- 119: 17. Deal bountifully with t.s. 23. t.s. did meditate in statutes 38. Establish word unto t.s., 49:76. 65. Thou hast dealt well with t.s. 84. How many are the days of t.s.? 122. Be surety for t.s. for good 124. Deal wi. t.s. acc- to thymer. 140. word pure thf. t.s. loveth it 176. I, like a lost sheep: seek t.s. 143: 2. ent. not into judgm. wi. t.s. Ec. 7: 21. lest hear t.s. curse thee Is. 63: 17. Return, for t.s.'s sake Is. 9: 17. O God, hear prayer of t.s. Lu. 2: 29. Lord, lettest t.s. depart

**SERVANTS.** [in peace

Ge. 9: 25. Canaan, a serv. of s. sh. be 21: 25. a well Abim-h's. had taken 26: 14. Isaac had great store of s. 15. wells his father's s. had digged 19. Isaac's s. dig-d in valley, 25:32. 27: 37. breth. have I given him for s. 44: 6. we are thy lord's s. we and he 47: 19. we will be s. unto Phar., 25: 50: 19. went up wi. s. of Phar. Ex. 9: 20. He that feared L. among s. of Pharaoh [man be snare 10: 7. Phar.'s s. said, How long this 11: 3. Moses gr. in sight of Pha.'s s. 13: 13. Remember ye came out of house of s., 20: 12. De. 6: 12. 25: 55. unto me chil. of Isr. are s. Nu. 22: 18. Bal-in said unto s. of Bal. Jos. 9: 11. Go meet, say, We are yr. s. 1 S. 4: 9. ye be not g. unto Hebrews 9: 3. take one of s. seek asse 16: 15. Saul's s. 18: 5, 23, 24, 30.- 21: 7.- 22: 9. [for Jesse 18. one of s. said, I have seen a son 17: 8. am not I Philis., you s. to 9. if he kill me, we be your s., if I kill him, shall ye be our s. 21: 11. s. of Achish said, Is this Da. 22: 17. s. of king wo. not put forth 25: 10. be many s. that break away 19. Abigail said unto s., Go on bef. 40. s. of David, 10. 2 S. 2: 13, 15, 17, 30, 31.- 3: 22. 8: 2, 6, 14.- 10: 2, 4.- 11: 17.- 12: 18.- 16: 6.- 18: 7, 9. 1 Ch. 18: 2, 6, 13.- 19: 2, 4. 41. to wash feet of s. of my lord 29: 10. rise early with master's s. 2 S. 2: 12. s. of Ish-boseth went out 8: 7. Da. took shields on s. of 1 Ch. 9: 10. Ziba had 20 s., 19: 17. [18: 7. 12. house of Ziba, s. to Mephib-h 10: 19. kings; s. to Hadarezer, 1 Ch. 19: 19. [13. 11: 9. Uriah slept wi. s. of his lord, 11. s. of my lord are encamped 12: 8. s. feared to tell chi. was dead 13: 29. s. of Abs-m did unto Amn 14: 30. Abs.'s s. set fire on fire 15: 15. k.'s s. said thy s. are ready 19: 6. regardest not. princes nor s. 20: 6. take thy lord's s., 1 K. 1: 33. 1 K. 1: 9. men of Judah the king's s.

1 K. 1: 47. k.'s s. came to bless k. Da 2: 39. two s. of Shimeini ran aw. [12. 10: 13. queen went and s., 2 Ch. 9: 11: 17. fled and cert. of father's s. 20: 23. s. ofk. of Syr. said their gods 2 K. 3: 11. one of s. said, Here Elisha 9: 11. Jehu came to s. of his lord 18: 24. capt. of master's s., Is. 36: 9. 19: 5. s. of king to Isaiah, Is. 37: 5. 6. s. ofk. of Assyria blasph-d me 20: 14. saith L., Even by s. of prin- 21: 23. s. of Amun conspired [ees 24: 10. s. of Neb-r came ag. Jerus. 25: 24. Fear not to be s. of Chaldees 2 Ch. 8: 9. of Isr. Sol. made no s. [s. 2 18. Huram sent by his s. ships and s. that had knowledge 9: 10. the s. of Huram and s. of Sol. 21. ships to Tarshish wi. s. of Hur. 36: 30. to Bah-n where they were s. Ezr. 2: 55. chil. of Sol.'s s., Ne. 7: 57. 65. Besides s. and maid-s. of 7: 37. Ne. 5: 15. we bring our sons to be s. 15. Even their s. bare rule ov. peo. 9: 36. Behold, we are s. this day (2) Es. 2: 2. said king's s., Let be virgins 3: 2. all k.'s s. revered Haman 3. k.'s s. unto Mord., Why transg. 4: 11. k.'s s. know that whosoever shall come unto the king 5: 11. advanced him above s. of k. 6: 3. said k.'s s. nothing for Mord. 5. said k.'s s. Haman staudeth [17. Jb. 1: 15. they have slain s. wi. sword, 16. fire hath burned sheep and s. Ps. 123: 2. eyes of s. look unto mast. Ec. 2: 7. got me s. and had s. born 10: 7. I have seen s. upon horses, princes walking as upon earth 13. Is. 14: 2. Isr. sh. possess them for s. Je. 34: 11. s. they had let go free (2) La. 5: 8. s. have ruled over us Da. 3: 26. ye s. of most high God 10: 29. upon s. will pour Spirit Mi. 6: 4. redeemed out of house of s. Zeb. 2: 9. they shall be a spoil to s. Mat. 13: 27. s. of household came 28. 21: 36. Again he sent other s., 22: 4. 22: 10. those s. went into highways 13. Then said king to s., Bind him 25: 19. lord of those s. cometh 26: 58. Peter sat with s., Mk. 14: 54. 65. s. did strike Jesus with hands Lu. 12: 37. Blessed are those s., 38. 15: 26. elder son called one of s. 17: 10. say, We are unprofitable s. 19: 15. nobleman comm-ded these s. to be called [Whatsoever 21: 5. his mother said unto s., 9. s. which drew the water knew 15: 15. Henceforth I call you not s. 18: 18. s. and officers stood there 26. One of the s. of the high priest Ac. 16: 17. These are s. of high God Ro. 6: 16. ye yield yours. s. to obey 17. be thanked ye were s. of sin 18. ye became the s. of righteousn. 19. yielded your members s. to sin 20. s. of sin, ye were free fr. righte. 22. free from sin, become s. of God 1 Co. 7: 23. bought, be not s. of men 2 Co. 4: 5. ours. your s. for Jesus' Ep. 6: 5. s. be obedient to masters, Col. 3: 22. Ti. 2: 9. 1 Pe 2: 18. 6. not eyesserv., but as s. of Christ Ph. 1: 1. Paul and Tim. s. of Christ Col. 4: 1. give your s. what is just 1 Ti. 6: 1. Let as many s. as und. yoke 1 Pe. 2: 16. liberty, but as s. of God 2 Pe. 2: 19. they are s. of corruption Ro. 7: 3. till we have sealed s. of God See Servant, s. of GOD. See HIRED Servant, s. His SERVANTS. [s. Ge. 14: 14. Abram armed h. trained 15. Abram and h.s. smote them

Ge. 20:8. Ab-h rose early, called h.s.  
32:16. Jac. said unto h.s., Pass ov.  
40:20. Pha. made feast unto h.s.(2)  
41:10. Pha. was wroth with h.s.  
38. Pha. said unto h.s., Can ye find  
44:19. asked h.s. Have ye a father  
50:2. Joseph com-d h.s. to embalm  
Ex. 9:20. made h.s. flee into houses  
21. left h.s. and cattle in field

Nu. 22:22. Balaam riding and h. 2 s.  
De. 32:36. Lsh. repents him for h.s.

43. he will avenge the bl-d of h.s.  
Ju. 3:24. Ehud was gone h.s. came  
6:24. Gideon took 10 men of h.s.

1 S. 8:14. best and give to h.s., 15.  
17. will take ten ; ye shall be h.s.

16:17. Saul said unto h.s., 18:22.  
-22:7. -28:25. [pleased well

18:26. When h.s. told David, it  
19:1. Saul to h.s. th they kill Da.

21:14. Achish unto h.s., Goye see  
22:6. Saul and h.s. abo. him man

24:7. David stayed h.s. with these  
28:7. Saul unto h.s., Seek a wom. (2)

23. h.s. with woman compel-d him  
2 S. 3:38. k unto h.s., a prince fallen

6:20. uncovered in eyes of hand-  
maids of h.s. [by h.s.

10:2. Dav. sent to comfort Ithan  
11:1. David sent Joab and h.s.  
and Israel [pered (2)

12:19. When David saw h.s. whis-  
21. said h.s. unto David, What  
had done ? [thy servant

13:24. let king and h.s. go with  
28. Absalom had commanded h.

s. 31.-14:30. [sore

36. king and all h.s. wept very  
15:14. David unto h.s. let us flee

18: all h.s. passed on beside him  
16:1. David to h.s. my son seek-h

21:15. David and h.s. fought ag.  
22. These fell by David and h.s.

24:20. Araunah saw king and h.s.  
coming, 2 Ch. 20:8. [virgin

1 K. 1:2. h.s. unto Da. Let a young

40. Shimei to Gath to seek h.s. (2)

3:15. Sol. made feast to all h.s. [27.

5:1. Hiram sent h.s. unto Sol. 9:  
9:22. chil. of Isr. were h.s. his

princes [2 Ch. 9:4.  
10:5. queen seen sitting of h.s.  
15:18. Asa delivered silver to h.s.

20:12. Ben-hadad to h.s., Set  
yourselves [31. [Ranoth is ours

22:3. king of Israel said unto h.s.  
2 K. 5:13. h.s. came near and spake

23. laid 2 talents of silver on h.s.  
6:8. king of Syria took counsel

with h.s., 11, 12. [13.

7:12. king arose, said unto h.s., 9:  
9:28. h.s. carried Ahazi-h to Jerus.

10:19. eall all prop-ts of Baal, h.s.  
12:20. h.s. arose, slew Josiah [21.

14:5. slew h.s. which had slain his  
father, 2 Ch. 25:3. [prophe-

21:10. the Lord spake by h.s. the

23:30. h.s. carried him dead from

24:11. Neb-r and h.s. did besiege

1 Ch. 19:3. are not h.s. come to thee

19. made peace wi. Da., bcc. h.s.  
2 Ch. 2:15. the wheat, the oil, wine

let him send unto h.s. [serv.

8:18. Huram sent by h. s. ships

12:8. Neverthe-l they sh. be h.s.  
24:25. h. own s. conspired ag. him

32:9. Sennacherib send h.s. to jer.

16. h.s. spake yet more ag. L. G.

33:24. h.s. conspired ag. Amon

35:23. Josiah to h.s., Have me

away, I am sore wounded

Ne. 2:20. we h.s. will arise, build

Es. 1:3. Ahas-s made feast unto h.  
s., 2:18. [h.s.

Jb. 4:18. Behold, he put no trust in

Ps. 69:30. seed of h.s. sh. inherit

105:25. to deal subtilely with h.s.

Ps. 135:14. he will repent cone-g.h.s.  
Pr. 29:12. to lies, all h.s. are wicked  
Is. 56:6. love name of L., to be h.s.  
65:15. L. sh. call h.s. by ano.name  
66:14. Lord be known toward h.s.  
Je. 21:7. will deliver Zedek.and h.s.  
22:4. riding on horses, he and h.s.  
36:24. not afraid, nei. k. nor h.s.  
31. punish him, his seed, and h.s.

37:2. nei. h. nor h.s. did hearken  
46:26. hands of k. of Bab-n and h.s.

Eze. 46:17. if prince gave gift to h.s.

Da. 2:7. Let king h.s. dream

3:28.deliv-d h.s. that trusted (Jn.

Mat. 14:21. Ilered unto h.s., This is

18:23. king take account of h.s.

21:34. sent h.s. to husbandm., 35.

22:3. sent h.s. to call them bidden

6. took h.s., entreated th. spitef-y

8. saith to h.s. wedding is ready

13. king to h.s., Bind hiu hand

25:14. called h. own s. and deliv-d

Mk. 13:34. gave authority to h.s.

Lu. 15:22. fa. to h.s., Bri. best robe

19:13. calld h. ten s. and deliv-d

Jn. 4:5. h.s. saying, Thy son liv-h

Ac. 10:7. Cornelius called 2 of h.s.

Ro. 6:16. h.s. ye are whom ye obey

Re. 1:1. to shew h.s. things, 22:6.

19:2. hath avenged blood of h.s.

5. Praise God all ye h.s., and ye

22:3. and h.s. shall serve him

See **Pharaoh and his SERVANTS.**

See **Servants of the LORD, MAIDSERVANTS, MENSERVANTS**

My SERVANTS. [55.

Le. 25:42. are m.s. wh.I bro-t-out,  
18:21:21. I appointed m.s.a place

1 K. 5:6. m.s. shall be with thy

servants, 2 Ch. 2:8. [morrow

20:6. I will send m.s. unto thee to

22:49. Let m.s. go wi. thy servants

2 K.9:7. I may avenge blood of m.s.

Ne. 4:16. half of m.s. wrought in

23. nei. I norm.s. put off clothes

5:10. I and m.s. might exact

16. m.s. were gathered unto work

13:19. some of m.s. set I at gates

18:65. so will I for m.s.s' sake

9. mine elect and m.s. sh. dwell

23. m.s. shall eat, but ye shall be

hungry [for sorrow

14. m.s. shall sing, ye shall cry

Jer. 25:25. sent unto you all m.s.:41.

Jn. 18:36. then would m.s. fight.4.

Ac. 2:18. on m.s. I will pour Spirit

Re. 2:20. prophetess to seduce m.s.

See **Pharaoh and his SERVANTS.** [of -s.

Ge. 41:37. thing was good in eyes

45:16. Jos. breth. are come : it

pleased -s. [of -s.

Ex. 5:21. savour abhorred in eyes

7:10. Aaron cast rod before-s., 20:

8:24. swarms of flies into -s' houses,

29, 31. [1.

9:34. hardened his heart, -s., 10:

12:30. -s. rose up. and Egyptians

14:5. heart of -s. turned ag. peo.

De. 29:2. all the Lord did unto -s.

34:11. Lord sent him to do to -s.

Ne. 9:10. shewedst signs and won-

ders upon -s. Ps. 135:9.

See **Servants with PROPHETS.**

Thy SERVANTS.

Ge. 42:10. to buy food are t.s. come

11. we are true, t.s. are no spies

13. t.s. are 12 brethren, sons of

44:7. G. forbid t.s. do acc. g. to this

9. with whomso. oft-s. it is found

16. G. hath found out iniqu-y oft-s.

21. saidist unto t.s., Bring him, 23.

31. t.s. sh. bring down gray hairs

46:34. t.s. trade been about cattle

47:3. t.s. are shepherds, we and

Ps. 135:14. he will repent cone-g.h.s.

Pr. 29:12. to lies, all h.s. are wicked

Is. 56:6. love name of L., to be h.s.

65:15. L. sh. call h.s. by ano.name

14:14. Lord be known toward h.s.

22:4. riding on horses, he and h.s.

36:24. not afraid, nei. k. nor h.s.

31. punish him, his seed, and h.s.

37:2. nei. h. nor h.s. did hearken

46:26. hands of k. of Bab-n and h.s.

Eze. 46:17. if prince gave gift to h.s.

Da. 2:7. will deliver Zedek.and h.s.

22:4. riding on horses, he and h.s.

36:24. not afraid, nei. k. nor h.s.

31. punish him, his seed, and h.s.

37:2. nei. h. nor h.s. did hearken

46:26. hands of k. of Bab-n and h.s.

Eze. 46:17. if prince gave gift to h.s.

Da. 2:7. will deliver Zedek.and h.s.

22:4. riding on horses, he and h.s.

36:24. not afraid, nei. k. nor h.s.

31. punish him, his seed, and h.s.

37:2. nei. h. nor h.s. shall depart from t.s.

21. send swarms of flies upon t.s.

9:14. send all my plagues upon t.s.

30. thee and t.s., I know ye will

10:6. locusts sh. fill houses of t.s.

11:8. t.s. sh. bow down unto me

32:13. Remember Abraham, Isaac,

Israel t.s., De. 9:27. [of men

Nu. 31:40. t.s. have taken the sum

32:4. land for cattle, t.s. have cat.

5. let this land be given unto t.s.

25. t.s. will do as lord command-  
ed, 31. 2 Ch. 34:16. [battle

27. t.s. will pass over armed for

Jos. 9:8. Gibeonites said, We are t.s.

9. From a far country t.s. are come

24. it was told t.s. how L.com-ded

10:6. slack not thy hand from t.s.

Ju. 19:19. for the yog man wi. t.s.

13:12:19. pray for t.s. unto L. G.

15:16. com-ded t.s. to seek a man

22:14. who so faithful am. t.s. as

25:8. cometh to hand, give unto t.s.

2 S. 9:10. t.s. shall till the land [s.

11:24. shot off the wall upon t.s.

14:31. Whf. t.s. set field on fire ?

15:15. t.s. are ready to do whatso-

19:5. hast shamed faces of t.s. [s.

7. Now speak comfortably unto t.s.

14. unto king, Return, and all t.s.

K. 2:39. they told Shimei, t.s. be

in Gath [2 Ch. 2:8.

5:6. my servants sh. be with t.s.,

8:23. who keepest covenant and

mercy with t.s., 2Ch. 6:14:[23.

32. hear and judge t.s., 2 Ch. 6:

36. hear thou forgive sin of t.s.

10:8. Happy art t.s., 2 Ch. 9:7.

12:7. be t.s. for ever, 2 Ch. 10:7.

20:6. shall search houses of t.s.

22:49. Let my serv- go with t.s.

2 K.1:13. life of these 50 t.s. be prec.

2:16. be with t.s. 50 strong men

6:3. Be content and go with t.s.

10:5. We are t.s., and will do all

18:26. Speak to t.s. in Syrian, Is.

22:9. t.s. gath-d the money 36:1.

2 Ch. 2:10. I will give t.s. 20,000

Ezr. 4:13. t.s. men on this side riv.

Ne. 1:6. I pray day and night for t.s.

10. Now these are t.s. [s.

11. be attentive to prayer of t.s.

Ps. 79:2. bodies of t.s. have th. giv.

10. revenging of blood of t.s. shed

89:50. Remember reproach of t.s.

90:13. let I repeat thee conc-g.t.s.

16. Let thy work appear unto t.s.

102:14. t.s. take pleasure in her

28. chil. of t.s. shall continue

119:9. for all are t.s. [Lord

13:7. 24. By t.s. hast reproached

Jer. 22:12. Hear word, O k., and t.s.

37:18. Whf. have I offended ag. t.s.

Da. 1:12. Prove t.s., I beseech, ten

13. as thou seest, deal wi. t.s. [days

2:4. tell t.s. dream, we will shew

Ac. 4:29. grant unto t.s. that with

See WOMENSERVANTS.

## SERVE. [years

Ge. 15:13. seed shall s. them 400

14. nation they sh. s. will I judge

25:23. elder shall s. the younger

27:29. Let people s. thee, nations

40. by sword shall live, s. brother

29:15. sho-t thou, me for nought?

18. I will s. seven years for Rachel

25: did I not s. thee for Rachel

27: thou shalt s. seven other years

Ex. 1:13. made Isr. to s. with rigour,

3:12. ye sh. s. G. upon this mt. [14.

4:23. Let my son go th. he s. me

**Ex. 7: 16.** Let my peo. go that they may s. me; 8: 1, 20. - 9: 13, 10: 3.  
**14: 12.** Let us alone, th. we may s. Eg-ns, been better for us to s. them [De. 5: 9.]  
**20: 5.** not bow down nor s. them, 21: 2. servant, six years he shall s., 6. bore ear, he sh. s. him for ever  
**Le. 25: 39.** not compel to s. as bonds, 40. he sh. s. thee unto jubilee  
**46: 4.** ye sh. s. yourselves wi. them  
**Nu. 4: 24.** fam-s of Gershonites to s., 26. bear all service, so sh. they s., 8: 25. fr. age of 50 sh. s. no more 18: 7. within vail; and ye shall s., 21. Levi, tenth, for service they s., De. 4: 19. shouldest be driven to s., 5: 9. sh. not bow down nor s. them 6: 13. Thou shalt fear the Lord thy God and s. him, 10: 12, 20. - 11: 13. - 13: 4. Jos. 22: 5. - 24: 14, 15. 1 S. 7: 3. - 12: 14, 20, 24.  
**15: 1.** if bro. be sold and s. 6 years 20: 11. be tributa-s, and sh. s. thee 28: 28. shalt thou s. thine enemies  
**Jos. 16: 10.** Canaanites s. under 24: 15. choose whom ye will s. [trib.]  
**Ju. 9: 28.** should s. Shechem, sho. s. Hamor [him] 38. Who is Abimelech, that we s.  
**S. 10: 7.** do as occasion shall s.  
**11: 1.** Make covenant, we will s. thee 12: 10. deliver us, we will s. thee 17: 9. shall ye be serv-t-s, and s. me 28: 19. whom should I s.? should I not s. [me], Ps. 18: 43.  
**22: 4.** people I knew not shall s.  
**1 K. 12: 4.** make heavy yoke lighter, will s. thee, 2 Ch. 1: 7. [good 7. If thou wilt s. them and speak 2 K. 10: 18. Jehu shall s. Baal much 25: 24. dwell in land, s. k. of Bab-n, Je. 27: 11, 12, 17. - 28: 14. - 40: 9.  
**1 Ch. 28: 9.** s. him wi. perfect heart 2 Ch. 29: 11. L. hath chosen you to s., 34: 23. Josiah made all to s. Lord  
**Jb. 21: 15.** What Almighty, that we s. him? [prosperity 36: 1. If s. him, spend days in 39: 9. unicorn willing to s. thee?  
**Ps. 22: 30.** A seed shall s. him and 72: 11. kings, all nations sh. s. him 97: 7. Confounded they th. s. ima. 101: 6. in perfect way, he sh. s. me 18: 14. 3. boudage wast made to s.  
**19: 23.** Egypt-s shall s. with Assyria-s 43: 23. I have not caused thee to s., 24. hast made me to s. wi. thy sins 56: 6. join to the Lord, to s. him 60: 12. nation not s. thee sh. perish Je. 2: 10. thou saidst I will not s. 5: 19. so shall ye s. strangers 17: 4. will cause thee to s. enemies 25: 11. nations sh. s. king of Bab-n 14. nations shall s. them, 27: 7.  
**27: 6.** beasts have I given to s. him 8. that will not s. k. of Bab-n, 13. 9. that say, Ye shall not s., 14. 30: 8. strangers no more s. them, 31: 9. that none sh. s. him, 10. 40: 40. Fear not to s. the Chaldeans 10. as for me, I will s. Chaldeans Eze. 20: 32. families to s. wood and 30. Go s. ye every one his idols 40. Isrnel all of them shall s. me 29: 8. his army to s. against Tyrus 48: 8. for food to them that s. city 19. that s. city, sh. s. of all tribes Da. 3: 17. God we s. able to deliver 28. not s. any, except their own G. 7: 14. nat-ns and languens sh. s. 27. all dominions sh. s. hin [him] Zph. 3: 9. may call upon L. to s. him Mal. 3: 14. Ye said It is in vain to s. G. Mat. 4: 10. him only sh. s., Lu. 4: 8. 6: 24. No man can s. two masters; ye cannot s. Godland, Lu. 10: 13.

**Lu. 1: 74.** th. we deliv-d, might s. him 10: 40. my sister left me to s. alone 12: 37. he will come and s. them, 15: 29. Lo, many years do I s. them 17: 8. will say, gird thyself, s. me 22: 26. he chief as he that doth s. Ju. 12: 26. If any man s. me, let him Ac. 6: 2. leave word of G., s. tables 7: 7. shall they s. me in this place 27: 23. by me angel of God, wh. I s. Ro. 1: 9. God is witness, whom I s. 6: 6. henceforth we sh. not s. sin 7: 6. we sh. s. in newness of spirit 25. with mind I s. the law of God 9: 12. The elder sh. s. the younger 16: 18. that are such s. not our Lord Ga. 5: 13. by love s. one another Col. 3: 24. for ye s. the Lord Christ 1 Th. 1: 9. ye from idols to s. liv. G. 2 Ti. 1: 3. I thank God whom I s. He. 8: 5. s. unto example of heavenly 9: 14. purge fr. dead works to s. G. 12: 28. grace ye may s. G. accept-y 13: 10. no right to eat, wh. s. taber. Re. 7: 15. they s. him day and night 22: 3. and his servants shall s. him

**SERVE, ED with gods.**  
**De. 7: 16.** nei. shalt thou s. their g. 28: 14. thou shalt not go after other g. to s. them [and] s. them 31: 20. will turn out unto other g. Jos. 23: 16. ye have gone s.-d other g. 24: 14. put away g. your fa-s s.-d Ju. 3: 6. daus-s to sons ands-d theig. 1 K. 9: 6. But if ye will s. other g. 2 K. 17: 33. feared L. and s.-d own g. Je. 5: 19. as ye have s.-d strange g. 11: 10. went aft. other g. to s. 44: 1. 16: 11. walked aft. other g. g. s. th. 22: 0. worship-p other g. and s.-d 44: 3. they went to s. other g.  
**See Serve, ed GODS.** [them  
**See Serve, ed other GODS.**  
**See Serve the LORD.**

**SERVED.**  
**Ge. 14: 4.** they s. Chedorlaomer 29: 20. Jac. 8: 7 years for Ra., 30. 30: 26. my chil. for whom I s. thee. 29. Thou knowest how I s. thee 31: 6. wi. my power I s. your fath. 41. I s. thee 14 yrs. for 2 dan-s. 39: 4. Jos. found grace and s. him 44. capt. charged Jos-h s. him them 24: 31. Israel s. Lord, Ju. 2: 7. Ju. 2: 11. Israel s. Balim, 13. - 8: 7. - 10: 6. io. 1 S. 12: 10. 2 K. 17: 16. [eight years 3: 8. Isr. s. Chushan-rishathaim 14. Israel s. Eglon king 18 years 8: 1. said, Why hast thou, us thus? 10: 16. putaway gods s. L., 1 S. 7: 4. 28: 10. 19. Syrians made peace s. Isr. 16: 19. as I s. in thy fa.'s presence 1 K. 4: 21. bro-t presents and s. sol. 16: 31. Ahab s. Baal. 2 K. 10: 13. 22: 53. Ahaziah s. Baal 17: 12. they s. idols wh-f Lord said 41. these nations s. graven images 18: 7. Hez-h s. not king of Assyria 21: 3. Manasseh s. host of heaven. 2 Ch. 33: 3. [Ch. 33: 22. 21. Amou s. idols his father s. 2 1Ch. 19: 1. told Da. how men were s. 27: 1. off-s that s. k. in any matter 2 Ch. 24: 18. princes of Jud. s. idols Ne. 9: 35. not s. thee in kingdom Es. 1: 10. they s. in pres. of Asaph-s Ps. 106: 36. And they s. their idols 137: 8. rewardeth as thou hast-s, us Ec. 5: 9. king himself is s. by field Je. 8: 2. sun and moon whom they s. 34: 14. s. thee six years, let him go 52: 12. capt. wh. s. king of Bab-n Eze. 29: 18. for service he had s. 34: 27. out of hand of those that s. Ho. 12: 12. Israel s. for a wife Lu. 2: 37. Anna s. G. night and day

**Jn. 12: 2.** made supper, Martha s. Ac. 13: 36. aef. David had s. genera. Ro. 1: 25. worsh- and s. creature Ph. 2: 22. be s. with me in gospel

**SERVEDST, EST.**  
**De. 28: 47.** thou s.-dst not the Lord Da. 6: 16. God thou s.-est will deliver 20. is God thou s.-est able to de-

**SERVETH.** [liver Nu. 3: 36. under Merari all that s. Mal. 3: 17. spareth his son that s. 18. him th. s. God, and him s. not Lu. 22: 27. greater, he that sitteth or be th. s. I am as one that s. Ro. 14: 18. be that in these s. Christ 1 Co. 14: 22. prophesying s. not th. Ga. 3: 19. Wherof, thou s. the law?

**SERVICE.** [with me Ge. 29: 27. for s. thou shall serve 30: 26. knowest s. I have done Ex. 1: 14. in all manner ofs. in field; all their s. was with rigor 12: 25. ye shall keep this s., 13: 5. 26. What mean ye by this s.? 27: 19. vessels in all s. be brass 30: 16. appoint it for s. of tabern. 31: 10. make clothes of s., 35: 19. - 39: 1, 41. [ments 35: 21. for all his s. and holy gar- 24. word for any work of the s. 36: 1. work for s. of sanctuary, 3. bring more than enough for s. 38: 21. counted for s. of the Levites 39: 1. of blue made clothes of s. 40. vessels for s. of tabernacle Le. 25: 1. not serve thyself wi. s. Nu. 3: 7. tribe of Levi to do s. of taber- 8. - 4: 41. - 8: 15. - 18: 23. 26. charge of Gershonites for s. 4: 4. the s. of sons of Kohath, 3: 31. 19. Aaron shall appoint to the s. 23. all that enter to perform s. 24. this is s. of Gershon-s, 27: 23. 26. cords and all instruments of s. 30. s. of sons of Merari, 33: 43. 47. came to do s. of the ministers 49. numb-ed ev. one acc-g to his s. 7: 5. may do s. of the tabernacle 7. wagons and oxen acc-g to s., 8. 9. s. of same belonging unto them 8: 11. Levites may execute s. of L. 15. Levites do s. of tabern., 19: 22. 24. in wait upon s. of tabern. 25. fr. 50 yrs. cease waiting upons. 26. to keep charge and sh. do no s. 16: 9. a small thing to do the s. 18: 4. Levites be joined for all s. 6. Levites are given to do s. 7. priests office as s. of gift [31. 21. given tenth in Isr. for their s. Jos. 22: 27. witn., th. we might do s. 1 K. 12: 4. make grievous s. lighter 1 Ch. 6: 31. whom David set over s. 48. Levites appointed unto all s. 9: 13. able men for work of s., 26: 3. 23: 24. that did s. for house of Lord 32. keep charge in s. of house of L. 24: 3. David distributed them in s. 19. These were orderings in theirs. 25: 1. separated to s. of sons of Azaph number of workmen acc-g to s. 6. for s. of the house of God 26: 30. business of L. and s. of king 28: 13. Levites for all work of s. 21. priests with thee for all s. 29: 5. who consecrate his s. to L. ? 7. gave for s. of house of God, gold 2 Ch. 8: 14. courses of priests to s. 12: 8. know my s. and s. of kingl-s 24: 12. money to such as did the s. 29: 35. s. of house was set in order 31: 2. every man according to his s. 16. his daily portion for their s. 21. every work that he began in s. 34: 13. work in any manner of s. 35: 2. encouraged them to s. of L. 10. So s. of Lord was prepared, 16.

Ch. 35:15. might not dep<sup>t</sup> fr. th. s.  
 Ezr. 6: 18. in courses, for.s, of G. 7: 19.  
 8: 20. s. of Levites 220 Nethiunim.  
 Ne. 10: 32. third part of shekel for.s.  
 Ps. 104: 14. herb to grow for s. of man  
 Je. 22: 13. neighbor's s. without wages  
 Eze. 23: 18. army to serve great s.  
 44: 14. keepers of house for all s.  
 Jn. 16: 2. will think he doeth G. s.  
 Ro. 9: 4. to wh. pertaineth s. of G.  
 12: 1. which is your reasonable s.  
 15: 31. that my s. may be accepted  
 2 Co. 9: 12. for administration of s.  
 11: 8. taking wages to do you s.  
 Ga. 4: 8. did s. unto th. are no gods  
 Ep. 6: 7. doing s. as to the Lord  
 Ph. 2: 17. if off-d upon s. of faith  
 30. to supply your lack of s. tow.  
 1 Ti. 6: 2. rather do s. bcc. beloved  
 He. 9: 1. had ordinances of divine s.  
 6. priests accomplishing s. of God  
 9. not make him that did s. perf.  
 Re. 2: 19. I know thy works, and s.  
 See BONDSERVICE, EYESER-  
 VICE.

**SERVILE.**

Le. 23:7. ye shall do no s. work there-  
 in, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36. Nu. 28: 18  
 25, 26. 29: 1, 12, 35.

**SERVING.**

Ex. 14: 5. have let isr. go fr. s. us  
 De. 15: 18. worth double serv-t in s.  
 Lu. 10: 40. Martha cumbered about  
 Ac. 20: 19. s. L. with all humility s.  
 26: 7. twelve tribes instantly s. G.  
 Ro. 12: 11. fervent in spirit, s. Lord  
 Tit. 3: 3. foolish, s. divers lusts

**SERVITOR.** [bef. 100

2 K. 4: 43. s. said, sho. I set this  
**SERVITUDE.**

2Ch. 10: 4. ease grievous s. of thy fa.  
 La. 1: 3. Judah is gone bcc. of gr. s.

**SET. [Active.]**

Ge. 1: 17. God s. stars in firmament  
 4: 15. Lord s. a mark upon Cain  
 6: 16. door of ark shafts s. in side  
 9: 13. I do s. my bow in the cloud  
 18: 8. Abraham s. calf before them  
 19: 16. angels s. Lot with-t city [28.  
 21: 29. ewe lambs hast s. by them,  
 28: 22. stone 1 s. for pillar f'twixt  
 30: 36. he s. 3 days' journey be-  
 38. he s. rods which he had pilled  
 40. Jacob s. faces of flocks toward  
 31: 17. Jac. rose up, and s. his sons  
 37. s. it bef. my brethren and thy  
 35: 20. Jac. s. pillar upon her grave  
 41: 33. let Pharaoh s. him over Eg.  
 41. I have s. thee over all Egypt  
 43: 9. if I bring not, and s. him bef.  
 31. Joseph said, s. on bread, 32.  
 44: 21. that I may s. eyes upon him  
 47: 7. Joseph s. Jacob bef. Pharaoh  
 48: 20. Jac. s. Ephr. beh. Manasseh  
 Ex. 1: 11. s. over th. taskmas-rs-5: 14.  
 4: 20. Mo. s. wife and sons upon ass  
 7: 23. neil. did s. his heart to this  
 9: 21. s. not his heart unto word  
 13: 12. s. apart all th. open matrix  
 19: 12. sh. s. bounds unto peo., 23.  
 21: 1. judgm-ts thou sh. s. bef. th.  
 23: 31. will s. thy bounds fr. Red Sea  
 25: 30. s. upon table shewbr-d bef.  
 26: 35. s. the table without the rail  
 28: 17. s. it in settings of stones  
 20. they shall be s. in gold  
 31: 5. cutting of stones to s., 35: 33.  
 39: 10. they s. it in 4 rows of stones  
 40: 5. s. altar of gold] 6. of burnt of-  
 7. s. the laver] 20. s. staves [fering  
 30. s. laver, betw. tent and altar  
 Le. 24: 6. shaft s. cakes in two rows  
 26: 11. I will s. my tabern. am. you  
 Nu. 5: 16. priest sh. s.her before L.,  
 8: 13. s. Levites bef. Aaron 18, 30.  
 11: 24. s. elders around the tabern.  
 21: 8. s. fiery serpent upon pole

Nu. 27: 16. Let L. s. a man ov. cong-n  
 19. s. Joshua bef. Eleazar, priest, 22.  
 De. 1: 8. I have s. land bef. you, 21.  
 4: 8. as all this law I s. bef. you, 44.  
 7: 7. Lord not s. his love upon you  
 11: 26. I s. bef. you blessing and  
 32. to do judgments I s. bef. you  
 14: 24. choose to s. name, Ne. 1: 9.  
 17: 14. say, I will s. king over me  
 15. shalt s. him, L. shall choose  
 19: 14. landmark they ofold have s.  
 26: 4. s. down basket bef. altar, 10.  
 28: 1. thy God will s. thee on high  
 56. not s. sole of her foot upon gro.  
 30: 1. blessing and curse I s. before  
 15. have s. bef. thee life death, 19.  
 32: 8. s. bounds of peo. by numbers  
 46. s. your hearts unto words I  
 Jos. 8: 12. s. them to lie in ambush  
 13. when they had s. the people  
 10: 18. mouth of cave, and s. men  
 24: 25. he s. a statute in Shechem  
 Ju. 6: 18. till I s. present bef. thee  
 7: 5. that appeth, him s. by himis.  
 19. they had but newly s. watch  
 22. Lord s. every man's sword a g.  
 8: 31. whose name he s. Abim-h  
 9: 25. men s. liers in wait for Abim.  
 33. shaft rise early, s. upon city  
 15: 5. he had s. brands on fire  
 16: 25. they s. Samson betw. pillars  
 20: 29. Israel s. liers in wait, 36.  
 18: 2. 8. raiseth poor to s. them am.  
 15. princes; he hath s. world  
 4: f 20. she ansd-d not, s. not her  
 5: 2. Philis. s. ark of God by Dagon  
 3. took Dagon, s. him in his place  
 6: 18. whereon they s. ark of Lord  
 7: 12. Sam. s. stone betw. Mizpeh  
 8: 12. s. them to ear his ground  
 9: 20. as for asses, s. not thy mind  
 23. of whom I said, s. it by thee  
 24. cook s. it before Saul; Sam.  
 said, s. it before thee and eat  
 10: 19. Nay, but s. a king over us  
 12: 13. L. hath s. a king over you  
 13: f 21. they had a file to s. goads  
 17: 2. Saul s. battle in array, 8.  
 2. 8. 10: 17. 1 K. 20: 12. 1Ch. 19: 17.  
 18: 5. Saul s. him over men of war  
 22: 28. let me s. bread before thee  
 28: 6. 3. they s. ark upon a new cart  
 17. brought ark, s. it in his place  
 11: 15. s. Uriah in forefront of bat.  
 12: 20. they s. bread before him  
 15: 24. they s. down the ark of G.  
 18: 1. David s. captains of hundr-  
 13. wouldest have s. thys. ag. me  
 19: 28. didst s. thy serv. at thy tab.  
 23: 23. s. him ov. his guard, 1 Ch.  
 K. 2: 15. all Isr. s. faces [11: 25.  
 24. s. me on throne of fa. throne  
 5: 5. Thy son wh. I will s. upon  
 6: 19. oracle he prepared to s. ark  
 27. he s. cherubim within house  
 7: 16. chapters to s. upon pillars  
 39. s. sea on right side, 2 Ch. 4: 10.  
 8: 21. I s. there a place for ark[19.  
 9: 6. statutes I s. bef. you, 2 Ch. 7:  
 10: 9. s. to thee on throne, 2 Ch. 9:  
 12: 29. he s. 1 in Beth-el, other [8.  
 21: 9. and s. Naboth on high, 12.  
 10. s. two men, sons of Belial  
 K. 4: 4. s. aside that which is full  
 10. let us s. for him there a bed  
 33. s. on great pot, seethe porridge  
 43. sho. I s. this ber. 100 men? 44.  
 6: 22. s. bread and water bef. them  
 8: f 11. settled counten-e, and s. it  
 10: 3. s. him on his father's throne  
 12: 9. and s. it beside the altar [8.  
 18: 23. able to s. riders upon ls. 36:  
 21: 7. he s. graven image of grove  
 25: 28. s. his throne above throne  
 of kings, Je. 52: 32. [service  
 1Ch. 6: 31. whom David s. over the  
 11: 14. s. them, in midst of parcel

1 Ch. 16: 1, and s. it in midst of tent  
 22: 2. he s. masons to hew stones  
 10. s. your heart to seek the L. [G.  
 29: 3. I s. my affection to house of  
 2 Ch. 2: 18. he s. 70,000 to be hearers  
 of burdens, 6, 600 overseers to  
 s. people a-work  
 3: 5. he s. thereon palm trees  
 4: 7. he s. candlesticks in temple  
 6: 13. s. scaffold in midst of court  
 11: 16. s. their hearts to seek Lord  
 13: 3. Abijah s. bat. in array, 14: 10.  
 17: 2. s. garrisons in the land  
 19: 5. he s. judges in the land  
 8. did s. of Levites, and of priests  
 20: 3. he s. himself to seek the Lord  
 17. s. yours. see salvation of God  
 22. L. s. ambushments ag. Ammon  
 23: 10. And he s. all the people  
 19. he s. the porters at the gates  
 20. he s. king on throne of king.  
 24: 8. s. chest at gate of hou. of L.  
 13. s. house of God in his state  
 29: 25. he s. Levites in house of L.  
 32: 6. he s. captains of war ov. peo.  
 33: 7. he s. carved image in house  
 35: 2. Josiah s. priests in charges  
 Ezr. 4: 10. nations Asnapper s. in Sa.  
 6: 18. s. priests in their divisions  
 Ne. 2: 6. it pleased king, I s. a time  
 4: 9. we s. a watch day and night  
 13. s. I in lower places, I s. people  
 5: 7. I s. great assembly ag. them  
 9: 3. increase unto kings s. over us  
 12: f 47. they s. apart holy things  
 13: 11. I gathered, s. them in place  
 19. some of servants s. I at gates  
 Es. 2: 27. he s. crown upon her head  
 3: 1. s. his seat above all princes  
 8: 2. Esther s. Mordecai ov. Haman  
 Jb. 1: f 8. hast s. thy heart on Job?  
 6: 4. terrors of God s. against me  
 7: 17. shouldest s. heart upon him  
 20. why s. me as a mark ag. thee?  
 9: 19. who s. me a time to plead?  
 19: 8. hath s. darkness in my paths  
 30: 1. disdained to s. with the dogs  
 34: 14. If he s. his heart upon man  
 24. break mighty men and s. oth-s  
 28: 10. when I s. bars and doors  
 33. canst s. dominion in earth?  
 Ps. 2: 2. kings of earth s. themselves  
 6. Yet have I s. king upon Zion  
 3: 6. I will not be afraid if 10,000 s.  
 4: 3. Lord s. apart him th. is godly  
 8: 1. hast s. thy glory ab. heavens  
 12: 5. I will s. him in safety from  
 16: 8. I have s. Lord always bef. me  
 17: 11. have s. their eyes bowing  
 19: 4. In them hath he s. a tabern.  
 20: f 1. God of Jac. s. thee on high  
 21: f 6. hast s. him to be blessings  
 f 12. thou shalt s. him as a butt  
 31: 8. hast s. my feet in a large room  
 40: 2. s. my feet upon a rock] warks  
 48: f 13. s. your heart to her bul-  
 54: 3. have not s. God before them  
 59: f 1. s. me on high from such as  
 62: 10. if riches, s. not your heart  
 73: 9. s. their mouth ag. heavens  
 18. didst s. them in slippery places  
 74: 17. hast s. all borders of earth  
 78: 7. might s. their hope in God  
 8. genera-u th. s. not heart aright  
 f 43. s. his signs in Egypt  
 85: 13. shall s. us in his steps  
 86: 14. violent men not s. theef.  
 89: 25. I will s. his hand in the sea  
 90: 8. hast s. our iniqu-s before thee  
 91: 14. bec. he has s. his love upon  
 me, I will s. him on high [my  
 101: 3. I will s. no wicked thi. bef.  
 104: 0. s. bound they may not pass  
 109: 6. s. thou wicked man ov. him  
 113: 8. he may s. him with princes  
 118: 5. Lord, s. me in large place  
 132: 11. fruit of thy body, will I s.

Ps. 140 : 5. proud have s. gins for me  
 141 : 3. s. a watch before my mouth  
 Pr. 8 : 27. he s. compass upon depth  
 22 : 28. landmark wh.y far-s have s.  
 23 : 5. Wilt s. eyes on that which is  
 24 : 1. I saw, and s. mine heart  
 25 : 6. s. not thy glory in presence  
 27 : 1. s. thy heart to thy herds  
 29 : 8. scornful men s. city on fire  
 Ec. 3 : 11. he s. world in their heart  
 7 : 14. God hath s. one ag. the other  
 9 : 1. For all this l s. to my heart  
 Can. 8 : 6. s. as me upon heart  
 12 : 1. my soul s. me on chariots  
 Is. 7 : 6. let us s. king in midst of it  
 11 : 11. L. sh. s. hand a second time  
 14 : 1. L. will s. them in own land  
 17 : 10. shalt s. it with strange slips  
 19 : 2. I will s. Egyptians ag. Eg-ns  
 21 : 6. Go s. a watchman, let him  
 27 : 4. who would s. briers ag-t me  
 41 : 19. I will s. in desert, fir tree  
 42 : 4. till he s. judgment in earth  
 46 : 7. carry s. him in his place  
 57 : 7. Upon mt. hast thou s. thy bed  
 62 : 6. I have s. watchmen, Je. 6 : 17.  
 66 : 19. I will s. a sign among them  
 Je. 1 : 10. I have s. thee over nations  
 15. shall s. every one his throne  
 5 : 26. they s. a trap, catch men  
 6 : 27. I have s. thee for a tower  
 7 : 12. Shiloh place I s. my name  
 30. s. abominat-s in house, 32 : 34.  
 9 : 13. forsaken law I s. before them  
 21 : 8. s. before you life and death  
 24 : 6. s. eyes upon them for good  
 26 : 4. walk in law, I s. bef. you(2)  
 31 : 2. s. thine heart tow. highway  
 32 : 20. wh. hast s. signs and wond.  
 35 : 5. I s. pots of wine bef. Rechab.  
 38 : 22. friends have s. thee on [ites  
 39 : 1. 12. s. eyes upon him, do him  
 no harm  
 40 : 1. s. before thee  
 1. I will s. mine eyes upon  
 11. he had s. over them Gedaliah  
 42 : 15. if ye s. faces to enter Egypt  
 17. that s. faces to go into Eg., 44 : 12.  
 43 : 10. I will s. Neb-r's throne upon  
 44 : 10. nor in statutes 1 s. bef. you  
 49 : 38. I will s. my throne in Elam  
 La. 3 : 6. hath s. me in dark places  
 12. he s. me as mark for the arrow  
 Eze. 2 : 2. and s. me upon my feet  
 4 : 2. s. camp ag. it, s. battering  
 3. s. it for wall of iron [rams  
 5 : 1. s. it in midst of nations  
 7 : 20. have I s. it far from them  
 9 : 4. s. a mark upon foreheads of  
 12 : 6. I s. thee for sign unto Israel  
 16 : 18. hast s. my oil bef. images, 19.  
 17 : 4. s. it in city of merchants  
 5. he s. it as a willow tree  
 22. off highest branch, I will s. it  
 19 : 8. nations s. ag. him on ev. side  
 21 : 15. I have s. a sword ag. gates  
 22 : 7. in thee slight by fa. and mo.  
 23 : 24. sing thee buckler and shield,  
 25. will s. my jealousy ag. thee (12)  
 41. thou hast s. mine incense and  
 24 : 2. king of Bab-s. ag. Jerusa.  
 3. s. on a pot, s. it on, pour water  
 7. her blood, she s. it upon rock, 8.  
 11. s. pot empty upon coals  
 25. whereon they s. their minds  
 29 : 4. they shall s. palaces in thee  
 26 : 9. he shall s. engines of war  
 20. 1 s. s. glory in land of living  
 28 : 2. s. thy heart as heart of God, 6.  
 14. cherub, and I have s. thee so  
 32 : 2. s. darkness upon thy land  
 25. s. her in bed in midst of slain  
 33 : 2. if peo. s. him for watchman  
 7. I have s. thee watchman unto  
 37 : 1. Lord s. me in midst of valley  
 26. I will s. my sanctuary in midst  
 39 : 21. I will s. my glory am. heath.  
 40 : 2. L. s. me upon high mountain

Eze. 40 : 4. s. thine heart upon all I  
 44 : 15. Son of man s. thine heart  
 8. have s. keepers in my sanctuary  
 Da. 1 : 1. prince had s. over Daniel  
 2 : 49. s. Shad-k over affairs, 3 : 12.  
 6 : 1. s. over kingdom 120 princes  
 3. k. thought to s. him over realm  
 14. s. his heart on Dan. to deliver  
 8 : 18. awaked and s. me upright  
 9 : 10. to walk in laws he s. bef. us  
 10 : 10. wh. s. me upon my knees  
 12. s. thine heart to understand  
 Ho. 2 : 3; 1. lest I s. her as in day she  
 4 : 8. s. their heart on iniquity (12)  
 6 : 11. O Jnd. he hath s. an harvest  
 8 : 1. s. trumpet to thy mouth  
 11 : 8. how sh. s. thee as Zeboin  
 Am. 7 : 8. I will s. plumblin in mid.  
 9 : 4. I will s. eyes upon th. for evil  
 Ob. 4. tho. s. thy nest among stars  
 Na. 3 : 6. s. thee as gazingstock  
 Ha. 2 : 1. I will s. me upon tower  
 9. th. he may s. his nest on high  
 Zph. 3 : 19. I will s. them for praise  
 Hag. 1 : 15. s. heart on your ways  
 Zch. 3 : 5. s. fair mitre upon his head  
 6 : 11. crowns, s. them upon Joshua  
 8 : 10. I s. all men, one ag. neighbor  
 Mat. 10 : 35. to s. a man as variance  
 18 : 2. Jesus called little child s.  
 him in midst, Mk. 9 : 36. Lu. 9 : 47.  
 25 : 33. he sh. s. sheep on right hand  
 Mk. 1 : 32. at even when sun did s.  
 6 : 41. he gave to his disciples to s.  
 before them, 36 : 7. Lu. 9 : 16.  
 12 : 1. vineyard, s. a hedge about it  
 Lu. 4 : 9. s. on pinnacle of tem.  
 18 : 2. s. at liberty them bruised  
 10 : 34. s. him on his own beast  
 11 : 6. friend come, I nothing to s.  
 19 : 35. they s. Jes. th-on, Mat. 21 : 7.  
 Jn. 3 : 33. s. to his seal, God is true  
 8 : 3. when they had s. her in midst  
 Ac. 4 : 7. wheu had s. them in midst  
 27. they s. them before council  
 6. whey they s. before apostles  
 7 : 5. not so much as to s. his foot  
 16. would have s. them at one ag.  
 13 : 9. then Paul s. his eyes on him  
 47. I have s. thee to be a light  
 16 : 34. he s. meat before them  
 15 : 5. Jews s. city on an uproar  
 18 : 10. no man s. on thee to hurt  
 22 : 30. bro-t. Paul s. him bef. them  
 23 : 24. beasts, that they may s.  
 Paul on festeemed in ch.  
 1 Co. 6 : 4. s. them to judge, least  
 12 : 18. G. hath s. members in body  
 28. G. hath s. some in the church  
 Ep. 1 : 20. s. him at his right hand  
 Col. 3 : 2. s. affection on things above  
 He. 2 : 7. s. him over work of thy  
 Re. 3 : 8. I have s. open door [hands  
 10 : 2. he s. his right foot upon sea  
 20 : 3. shut him up, and s. a seal  
 See ARRAY. [Noun.]  
 See Set FACE, Set FIRE.  
 SET forth.

Nu. 2 : 9. camp of Judah sh. first s.f.  
 16. camp of Reub. s.f. in 2nd rank  
 Ps. 141 : 2. Let my prayer be s.f.  
 Eze. 27 : 10. they s. thy comeliness  
 Da. 11 : 1. shall s. f.a. great mult., 13.  
 Am. 8 : 5. sabbath, that we may s.f.  
 Lu. 1 : 1. to s. f. a declaration|wheat  
 Jn. 2 : 10. at begin-g s.f. good wine  
 Ac. 21 : 2. And finding a ship we s.f.  
 Ro. 3 : 25. s. f. to be a propitiation  
 1 Co. 4 : 9. G. s.f. us the apostles last  
 Ga. 3 : 1. Christ been s.f. crucified  
 Jude 7. cities are s.f. an example  
 SET forward. [(2)] 34.  
 Nu. 2 : 17. So sh. s.f. ev. man in pla.  
 4 : 15. as the camp is to s. f.tabern.  
 10 : 17. sons of Merari s.f. bearing  
 18. s.f. acc-g to their armes, 22, 28.  
 21. Kohathites s.f. bear-g sanct-y

Nu. 10 : 25. chil. of Dan s.f. rearward  
 35. when ark s.f. Moses said, Rise  
 21 : 10. children of Israel s.f., 22 : 1.  
 1 Ch. 23 : 4. 24,000 to s.f. the work  
 of houses, 2 Ch. 34 : 12. Ezr. 3 : 8.  
 Jb. 30 : 13. they s.f. my calamity[9].  
 See In ORDER.

SET up. [earth

Ge. 28 : 2. beheld ladder s.u. on  
 18. Jacob took stone, s. it u. for  
 pillar, 22 : 31. 45 : 35 : 14.  
 Ex. 40 : 2. shalt s.u. tabern. of tent  
 8. thou shalt s.u. the court  
 18. Moses s.u. boards | 21. vail  
 28. s.u. hanging at door of tab., 33.  
 Le. 26 : 1. nei. s.u. image of stone  
 Nu. 1 : 51. tab., Levitessh. s. it u.  
 7 : 1. Moses had fully s.u. tabern.  
 10 : 21. did s.u. tab. ag. they came  
 De. 16 : 22. Nei. shall s.u. any image  
 27 : 2. shalt s.u. great stones, 4.  
 Jos. 4 : 9. Joshua s.u. 12 stones in  
 6 : 26. sh. he s.u. gates, 1 K. 16 : 34.  
 18 : 1. Israel at Shiloh s.u. tabern.  
 24 : 26. Josh. s.u. stone under oak  
 Ju. 18 : 30. Dan s.u. graven image  
 31. they s.u. Micah's graven im.  
 1 S. 15 : 11. repente me I s.u. S.  
 12. Saul hath s. him u. a place  
 28. 3 : 10. to s.u. throne of David  
 7 : 12. will s.u. thy seed after thee  
 1 K. 7 : 21. he s.u. pillars on porch  
 15 : 4. to s.u. his son after him [(3]  
 2 K. 17 : 10. they s. them u. images  
 1 Ch. 21 : 18. s.u. alt. in threshingfl.  
 2 Ch. 25 : 14. Amaziah s.u. his gods  
 33 : 19. Manasseh s.u. groves and  
 Ezr. 2 : 68. freely to s.u. G.'s house  
 4 : 12. Jews have s.u. walls, 13 : 16.  
 5 : 11. bou. a great king of Isr. s.u.  
 6 : 1. being s.u., let him be hanged  
 9 : 9. a reviving to s.u. bou. of God  
 Ne. 3 : 1. they s.u. doors of sheep-  
 gate, 3, 6, 13, 14, 15, -7. fdors  
 6 : 1. tho. that time I had not s.u.  
 Jb. 5 : 11. To s.u. on high those low  
 16 : 12. hath s. me u. for his mark  
 Ps. 20 : 5. we will s.u. our banners  
 27 : 5. he shall s. me u. upon rock  
 60 : 29. let thy salvation, s. me u.  
 74 : 4. they s.u. ensigns for signs  
 89 : 42. hast s.u. hand of adversa-  
 is. 9 : 11. L. s.u. adversaries of Rezin  
 11 : 12. he s.u. ensign for nat-s  
 23 : 13. they s.u. towers thereof  
 45 : 20. s.u. wood of graven image  
 49 : 22. I will s.u. my standard  
 57 : 8. hast s.u. thy remembrance  
 Je. 4 : 6. s.u. standard toward Zion  
 6 : 1. s.u. sign of fire in Beth-hac.  
 10 : 20. none to s.u. my curtains  
 11 : 13. s.u. altars to shamef. thing ?  
 23 : 4. I will s.u. shepherds over  
 31 : 21. the see n. way marks[them  
 50 : 2. s.u. a standard, 51 : 12, 27.  
 51 : 12. s.u. the watchmen, prepare  
 La. 2 : 17. he s.u. horn of adver-  
 Eze. 14 : 3. these have s.u. idols[ries  
 31 : 4. the deep s. hin u. on high  
 34 : 23. 1 will s.u. one shepherd  
 39 : 15. seeth bone shall s.u. n. sign  
 Da. 2 : 44. God shall s.u. kingdom  
 3 : 14. nor worship golden image I  
 have s.u., 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 18.  
 5 : 19. whom he would he s.u.  
 12 : 11. and to s.u. the abomina-n  
 Ho. 8 : 4. They have s.u. kings/cusa.  
 Mat. 27 : 37. s.u. over his head ac.  
 Ae. 6 : 13. And s.u. false witnesses  
 15 : 16. I will build ruins and s. it

SET. [Passive.] [u.

Ge. 24 : 33. was s. meat before him  
 28 : 11. he tarried bec. sun was s.  
 12. a ladder was s. upon the earth  
 Ex. 25 : 7. stones s. in ephod, 28 : 11.  
 -35 : o. 27. [Inclusings  
 28 : 20. they shall be s. in gold in

Ex. 32: 22. peo. th. are s. on misch-f  
37: 3. from rings of gold to be s.  
Ru. 2: 5. that was s. over reapers.  
1 S. 18: 30. his name was much s. by  
22: 9. Doeg was s. ov. serv-s of Saul  
26: 24. thy life was much s. by [20: 2].  
2 S. 12: 30. crown s. on Dav., 1 Ch.  
1 K. 2: 19. a seat s. for king's mother  
7: 25. sea s. upon oxen, 2 Ch. 4: 4.  
14: 4. Ahi. co. not see, eyes were s.  
2 K. 12: 4. money every man is s. at  
25: 10. officer s. over men of war  
1 Ch. 13: 10. Joab saw bat, was s. ag.  
29: 2. Dav. gave onyx stones to be s.  
2 Ch. 4: 19. whereon shewbread was  
6: 10. I am s. on throne of Isr. [s.  
23: 14. captains th. were s. ov. host  
Es. 6: 8. crown wh. is s. upon head  
Jb. 36: 16. wh. should be s. on table  
Ps. 10: 8. eyes privily s. ag. poor  
122: 5. are s. thrones of judgment  
Pr. 8: 23. I was s. up fr. everlasting  
18: 10. righteous s. is aloft  
29: 15. putteth trust in Lord sh.  
be s. on high [to do evil]

Ec. 8: 11. heart is fully s. in them  
10: 6. Folly s. in gr. dignity; rich is  
Can. 5: 12. as eyes of doves fitly s.

14. His hands are as gold rings s.  
15. His legs are s. upon sockets  
7: 2. thy belly as wheat s. wi. ilies  
Is. 3: 24. instead of well s. hair  
18: 4. I will regard my s. dwelling  
21: 8. am s. in my ward who. nights  
Je. 6: 23. s. in array, as men for war  
24: 1. figs were s. before temple[2].  
31: 29. teeth are s. on edge. Eze. 18:  
30. his teeth shall be s. on edge  
Eze. 22: 10. her that was s. apart  
32: 23. graves are s. in sides of pit  
Da. 7: 10. judgment was s., books  
12: 11. till abomination be s. up  
Jo. 2: 5. strong people s. in battle  
Na. 3: 13. the gates shall be s. open  
Zeh. 5: 11. hou. be s. upon own base  
Mal. 3: 15. work wickedn. are s. up  
Mat. 5: 1. wh. he was s. disci. came  
14. city s. on hill cannot be hid  
27: 19. he was s. on judgment seat  
Mk. 1: 32. wh. sun did s. they brot  
4: 21. not to be s. on a candlestick  
Lu. 2: 34. this child is s. for fall

7: 8. I am a man s. under author-y  
10: 8. eat such as s. before you  
22: 55. were s. down together, Pet.  
Jn. 2: 6. were s. six waterpots of  
19: 29. s. a vessel full of vinegar  
Ac. 12: 21. on s. day Herod arrayed  
1 Co. 10: 27. whatso. is s. before you  
Ga. 3: 1. Ch. been s. forth crucified  
Ph. 1: 17. I am s. for defence of the  
He. 6: 18. hold upon hope s. bef. us  
8: 1. wh. is s. on right hand, 12: 2.  
12: 1. let us run race is s. before us  
2. for joy that was s. before him

Re. 3: 21. am s. down with my Fa.  
4: 2. a throne was s. in heaven

See Set FEAST, Set TIME,  
See LIBERTY, OFFICE, NOUGHT,  
SETH or SHETH.

Ge. 4: 25. she called his name S. [Sh.,  
26. to S. was born son, Enos [5: 3.  
5: 4. had begotten S. 17. S. lived aft.  
8. all days of S. were 912 years  
Nu. 24: 17. Sceptre sh. destroy chil.  
1 Ch. 1: 1. Adam, Sh., Enosh[sh] of Sh.  
Jn. 3: 38. Enoe, which was son of S.

## SETHUR.

SETTER. [gods  
Ac. 17: 18. seemeth s. forth of strange

SETTEST. [8, 20.  
De. 23: 20. in all s. thine hand to, 28;  
Jb. 7: 12. I a sea, thou s. a watch ?  
13: 27. s. print upon heels of my  
Ps. 21: 3. s. crown on his head [feet  
41: 12. s. me bef. thy face for ever

## SETTETH.

Ex. 30: 18. when Aaron s. up lamps  
Nu. 1: 51. when tabern. s. forward  
4: 5. when camp s. forward, Aaron  
De. 24: 15. poor, s. his heart upon it  
27: 16. Cursed he th. s. light by fa.  
2 S. 22: 34. He s. me upon my high  
places, Ps. 18: 33. [secret

Jb. 24: 15. adulterer s. his face in  
28: 3. He s. an end to darkness  
40: 17. he s., up his tail like cedar  
Ps. 36: 4. s. his, in way not good  
65: 6. by strength s. fast mounts-s  
68: 6. God s. solitary in families  
75: 7. putteth down one, s. up ano.  
83: 14. as the flame s. mts. on fire

Is. 44: 19. none s. to his heart, nor  
Je. 5: 26. lay wait, as he th. s. nrares  
43: 3. Baruch s. thee on against us  
Eze. 14: 4. s. idols in his heart, 7.  
Da. 2: 21. removeth kings s. up k-s  
4: 17. h. s. up over it basest of men  
Mat. 4: 5. s. him on pinnacle of tem.  
Lu. 8: 16. but s. it on a candlestick  
Ja. 3: 6. tongue s. on fire course of

## SETTING. [Part of

Mat. 27: 66. sealing stone, s. watch  
Lu. 4: 40. sun was s. they brot sick

## SETTING, S.

Ex. 28: 17. shall set in it s. of stones  
Eze. 43: 8. In s. of their threshold

## SETTE. [Noun.]

Eze. 43: 14. from ground to lower s.  
17. the s. shall be 14 cubits long  
20. put blood on corners of s., 45:

## SETTE. [Verb.]

1 Ch. 17: 14. will s. him in mine ho.  
Eze. 36: 11. will s. you aft. old estes  
Lu. 21: 14. s. it in your hearts, not

1 Pe. 5: 10. but God strengthen, s.

## SETTED. [you

1 K. 8: 13. I built s. place for thee  
2 K. 8: 11. he s. his countenance [int.  
Ps. 30: 7. hast s. strength for my

39: 15. man s. is altogether vanity  
119: 8q. For ever, O L., thy word

Pr. 8: 25. Before mts. were s. [is s.  
Jeh. 48: 11. Moab he hath s. on his lees

Zph. 1: 12. that are s. on their lees  
Col. 1: 23. If ye continue in faith s.

## SETTEST.

Ps. 65: 10. thou s. furrows thereof

## SEVEN. [s.

Ge. 7: 12. Of every clean beast take

46: 25. all the souls were s. [dau-s.

Ex. 2: 16. priest of Midian had s.

Nu. 23: 1. Build me here s. altars

prepare s. oxen and s. rams

4. I have prepared s. altars and, 14.

De. 7: 1. s. nat-s greater th. [6, 8, 13.

Jos. 6: 4. priests bear s. trumpets,

18: 2. remained of Isr. s. tribes

Ju. 16: 7. if bind me wi. s. withs, 8.

1 S. 2: 5. the barren hath borne s.

16: 10. Jesse made s. of his sons

2 S. 21: 9. fell all s. together. [pass

1 K. 6: 6. third was s. cubits broad

7: 17. s. for I chapter s. for other

1 Ch. 5: 13. breth. of their fa-weres.

2 Ch. 13: 9. consecrate with s. rams

29: 21. brought s. he goats for off-g

Ex. 7: 14. king and his s. counsels

Es. 1: 10. s. chamberlains th. served

14. s. princes wh. saw king's face

2: 9. he gave her s. maidens meet to

Jb. 5: 19 in s. troubles no evil shall

Pr. 6: 16. s. are an abomination

9: 1. wisdom hath hewn s. pillars

26: 25. s. abominations in his heart

Ec. 11: 2. Give a portion to s. [man

Is. 4: 1. s. women take hold of one

11: 15. L. sh. smite it in s. streams

Je. 15: 9. hath borne s. languisheth

Eze. 41: 3. breadth of door s. cubits

Mi. 5: 5. raise ag. him s. shepherds

Ex. 21: 2. s. upon one stone be s. eyes

Zch. 4: 2. s. lamps and s. pipes to s.  
10. Zerubbabel wi. those s. lamps

Mat. 15: 34. How many loaves ? said  
s., and few fishes, 36. Mk. 8: 5, 6.

37. took up s. baskets full, Mk. 8: 8.

16: 10. Nei. the s. leaves of the 4,000

22: 25. with us s. breth.: first mar-

ried, 22: 126. Mk. 12: 20. Lu. 20:

28. whose wife sh. she be of s. [29.  
Mk. 12: 22. And the s. had herand

left no seed. 23. Lu. 20: 31, 33.

16: 9. out of whom he cast s. devils

Ac. 13: 19. destroyed, nations in Ca.  
21: 8. Philip wh. was one of the s.

Re. 1: 12. I saw s. golden candlest-s

13. in midst of s. candlesticks one  
20. s. candlest-s are thes. churches

21. walketh in mid. of s. candle-stks

5: 1. book sealed with s. seals, 5.

6. Lamb as slain having s. horns s.

eyes which are s. spirits of God

12: 3. dragon having s. heads s.

17: 9. s. heads are s. mts. [crown

10. are s. kings, five fallen [dition

11. beast is of thes. goeth into per-

See ANGELS, CHURCHES.

## SEVEN, bnllocks, with rams.

Nu. 23: 29. prepare me s. b. s. r.

29: 32. on seventh day s.b., two r.

1 Ch. 15: 26. Levites off-d s.b., s.r.

2 Ch. 29: 21. they brought s.b., s.r.

Jb. 42: 8. take now, s.b., sr.[s.r.]

Eze. 45: 23. prepare burnt off g s.b.

## SEVEN. days.

Ge. 7: 10. after s.d. waters of flood

31: 23. Lab. pursued after him s.d.

Ex. 7: 25. s.d. fulfilled aft. L. smit.

Le. 8: 35. abide at door of tab. of s. d.

13: 4. shut up him hath plag. s.d.

14: 38. shut up house s.d. [5: 31.

15: 13. shall number for cleansing,

24. he shall be unclean s.d. [s.d.

28. she shall number to hers. s.d.

23: 34. feast of tabernacle for s.d.

36. s.d. ye sh. offer off-g[s.d.], 16.

Nu. 19: 11. toucheth dead be unc.

28: 24. ye sh. offer daily thro-t s.d.

31: 19. abide without camp s.d.

De. 16: 15. s.d. keep solemn feast

1 K. 20: 29. pitched one ag. other s.d.

2 K. 3: 9. a compass of s.d. journey

1 Ch. 9: 25. breth. to come aft. s.d.

2 Ch. 7: 8. Solomon kept feast s.d.

30: 22. did eat through-t feast s.d.

Eze. 3: 16. end of s.d. word of L. ca.

43: 25. s.d. shalt prepare ev. day

44: 26. reckon unto him s.d. [goat

45: 21. passo-r, feast of s.d., 23, 25.

He. 11: 30. walls fell compassed s.d.

See DAYS, EARS, HEADS, HUN-

DRED, KINE, LAMBS, LAMPS,

LOCKS, MEN, MONTHS, PARTS,

PLAGUES, SABBATHS, SONS,

SPIRITS, STARS, STEPS, THIR-

TY, THOUSAND, THUNDERS,

TIMES, TRUMPETS, TWENTY,

VIALS, WAYS, WEEKS, YEARS.

## SEVENS. [by s.

Ge. 7: 2. Of every clean beast take

3. Of fowls also of the air, by s.,

the male and the fe male

## SEVENFOLD. [him s.

Ge. 4: 15. vengeance be taken on

24. If Cain shall be avenged s. La-

meh 70 and s. [proach

Ps. 79: 12. render s. into bosom re-

Pr. 6: 31. If found he shall restore s.

Is. 30: 26. light of the sun shall be s.

## SEVENTEEN.

See SHEKELS, THOUSAND,

YEARS.

## SEVENTEENTH. [Hez

1 Ch. 24: 15. lot came forth, s. to

25: 24. lot came s. to Josibek-a-

See DAY, YEAR. [shah

## SEVENTH.

Ex. 21: 2. in s. he shall go out free

- Ex. 31: 15** in s. is the sabbath of rest  
**Le. 23: 16.** morrow after s., sabbath  
**Jos. 6: 16.** s. time when priests blew  
 10. 40. s. lot came for tribe of Dan  
**1 K. 18: 44.** s. time arose a cloud  
**1 Ch. 2: 15.** Jesse begat David the s.  
 12: 11. mighty men, Eliel the s.  
 24: 10. lot came forth s. to Hakkoz  
 25: 14. lot came s. to Jesharelah  
 26: 3. sons, Elioenai the s.  
 5. sons of Obed-edom Issachar the s.  
 27: 10. s. capt. for s. son Helez  
**Mat. 22: 26.** second, and 3d unto s.  
**Jn. 4: 52.** at s. hour fever left him  
**Jude 14.** Enoch s. fr. Adam proph-d  
**Re. 8: 1.** he had opened the s. seal  
 10: 7. in days of voice of s. angel  
 11: 15. the s. angel sounded, voices  
 16: 17. s. angel poured out his vial  
 21: 20. foundation was chrysolite
- SEVENTH day.** [s.d.]  
**Ex. 16: 30.** So the people rested on  
**Nu. 7: 43.** On s.d. Elielshes offered  
 29: 32. on s.d. 7 bullocks, 2 rams  
**Ju. 14: 18.** said unto Sams. the s.d.  
**He. 4: 4.** God did rest the s.d. (2)
- See **Seventh DAY, YEAR.**
- SEVENTH.** [and seven]  
**Ge. 4: 24.** If Cain sevenf. Lamech s.  
**Ex. 1: 5.** of loins of Jacob s. souls  
 24: 1. Come Aaron and s. elders, o.  
 28: 29. bras of offering s. talents  
**Nu. 11: 25.** gave spirit unto s. elders  
**Ju. 9: 56.** in slaying his s. brethren  
**1 K. 10: 1.** Ahab had s. sons in Samaria  
**Ezr. 2: 40.** chil., s. and 4, Ne. 7: 43.  
 8: 35. sin rams, s. and seven lambs  
**Eze. 41: 12.** building tow. west s.cub.  
**Da. 9: 24.** s. weeks are determined  
 Mat. 18: 22. but, Until s. times seven  
**Lu. 10: 1.** the L. appointed other s.  
 17. the s. returned again with joy  
 See **MALES, MEN, PERSONS,**  
**SHEKELS.**
- See **Seventy THOUSAND.**  
 See **Seventy YEARS.**
- SEVER, ED.** [shen]
- Ex. 8: 22.** I will s. in that day  
**9: 4.** L. sh. s. betw. cattle of Israel  
**Le. 20: 26.** s. d.you from other peo.  
**De. 4: 41.** Moses s.d. three cities on  
**Ju. 4: 11.** Heber had s.d. fr. Kenites  
**Eze. 39: 14.** sh. out men of employ  
 Mat. 18: 49. s. wicked fr. just [ment]  
**Jn. 15: 15.** s. d.f.r.m.e.ye can do noth.
- SEVERAL, LY.**  
**Nu. 28: 13.** And a s. 10th deal of flour  
 with oil, 21, 29 - 29: 10, 15.  
**2 K. 15: 5.** Azariah leper dwelt in  
 a s. house, 2 Ch. 26: 21. fspars  
**2 Ch. 11: 12.** in ev. s. city put shields  
 28: 25. in ev. s. city made high places  
 31: 19. sons of Aaron in ev. s. city  
**Zeh. 4: 12.** seven s. pipes to lamps  
 Mat. 25: 15. acc-g to his s. ability  
**1 Co. 12: 11.** dividing to ev. man s-y  
**Re. 21: 21.** ev. s. gate was of pearl
- SEVERITY.**  
**Ro. 11: 22.** Behold goodness and s.  
 of God, on them who fell s., but
- SEW, ED., EST., ETIL.**  
**Ge. 3: 7.** they s.d. fig leaves together  
**Ezr. 4: 112.** s.d. tog-ther foundations  
**Jb. 14: 17.** thou s.t up mine iniquity  
 16: 15. s-d. skeleth upon my skin  
**Ec. 3: 7.** a time to rend time to s.  
**Eze. 13: 18.** Woe to women s. pillows  
**Mk. 2: 21.** No man s-h new cloth on
- SHAALAB'BIN.** [old]  
**Jos. 19: 42.** const of inherit. was s.
- SHAAL/BIM.** [s.]  
**Ju. 1: 35.** Amorites would dwell in  
 1 K. 4: 9. The son of Dekar in s.
- SHAAL'BONITE.** [33.]  
**2 S. 23: 32.** Elahibne the s., 1Ch. 11:  
**SHA'API.**
- 1 Ch. 2: 47. sons of Jahdai Regem s.
- 1 Ch. 2: 49.** S. father of Madmannah  
**SHAARA'IM, or**  
**SHAR'AIM.** [s.]  
**Jos. 15: 36.** cities of chil. of Judah  
 1 S. 17: 52. Philistines fell down to s.  
**1 Ch. 4: 31.** And they dwelt at s.
- SHAASH'GAZ.** [s.]  
**Es. 2: 14.** she returned to custody of  
**SHABBETH'AI.** [them]  
**Ezr. 10: 15.** S. the Levite helped  
 Ne. 8: 7. s.caused people to understand  
 11: 16. S. had oversight of business
- SHACH'IA.** See **MIRMA.**
- SHADE.** [hand]  
**Ps. 121: 5.** Lord is thy s. upon right  
**SHADOW, S.**
- Ge. 19: 8. came under s. of my root  
**Nu. 14: 19.** their s. is departed fr. th.  
**Ju. 9: 15.** come put trust in my s.  
 36. Thou seest the s. of mountains  
**2 K. 20: 9.** s. go forward 10 degrees  
 10. light thing for s. to go, ten  
 11. bro-t s. ten degrees backward  
**1 Ch. 29: 15.** days are as s., Jb. 8: 9.  
**Jb. 7: 2.** As a servant desireth the s.  
 14: 2. be fleeth also as a s. and  
 17: 7. all my members are as a s.  
 40: 22. trees cover him wi. their s.  
**Ps. 17: 8.** hide me under s. of wings  
 36: 7. trust under s. of thy wings,  
 57: 1. in s. of thy wings my refuge  
 63: 7. in s. of thy wings I rejoice  
 80: 10. hills were covered with s.  
 91: 1. abide under s. of the Almighty  
 102: 11. My days are like a s. that  
 109: 23. I am gone like a s. when  
 144: 4. his days are as a s., Ec. 8: 13.  
**Ec. 6: 12.** vain life he spendeth as s.  
**Ec. 7: 12.** wisdom is a s. and money  
**Can. 2: 3.** I sat under s. with delight  
 17. until daybr-k, and s-s flee, 4: 6.  
**Is. 4: 6.** tabernacle for a s. in day  
 16: 3. make thy s. as night in noon  
 25: 4. Lord hast been a s. fr. heat  
 5. bring heat with s. of a cloud  
 30: 2. and trust in the s. of Egypt  
 3. trust in s. Eg. y-r confusion  
 22: 2. as s. of great rock in weary  
 34: 15. owl hatch, gather und.  
 her 38: 8. I will bring s. of degrees [s.  
 49: 2. in s. of hand he hid me, 51: 16.  
**Je. 6: 4.** s.s of evening are stretched  
 48: 45. under s. of Ileshbon  
**La. 4: 20.** Under his s. we shall live  
**Eze. 17: 23.** in s. thereof shall dwell  
 31: 6. und. his s. dwelt gr. nations  
 12. people are gone from his s.  
 17. that dwelt without his s. in  
**Da. 4: 12.** beasts had s. under it  
**Ho. 4: 13.** under elms hec. s. is good  
 14: 7. dwell under his s. sh. return  
**Jou. 4: 5.** made a booth, sat in s.  
 6. that it might be s. over head  
**Mk. 4: 32.** fowl may lodge under s.  
**Ac. 5: 15.** th.s. of Pet. might overshl.  
**Col. 2: 17.** are a s. of things to come  
**He. 8: 5.** serve unto s. of heavenly  
 10: 1. law having s. of good things  
**Ja. 1: 17.** with whom no s. of turn-  
 See **Shadow of DEATH.**
- SHADOWING.**  
 18: 1. Woe to land s. with wings  
**Eze. 31: 3.** a cedar with a s. shroud  
**He. 9: 5.** cherubim of glory s. mercy
- SHA'DRACH,** [seat]  
**Mesha'h, and Abednego.**  
**Da. 1: 7.** to Hananiah name of s.; to  
 Mishael of M.; to Azariah of A.  
 [of Bab-n, 3: 12.  
 2: 40. k. set S., M., A. over affairs  
 3: 13. Neb-r in fury commanded  
 to bring S., M., A.  
 14. Isit true, O S., M., A.? do not  
 ye worship golden image? [29.  
 16. S., M., A., 19, 20, 23, 26, 28]
- SHADY.**
- 1 Ch. 20: 21. Helieith under s. trees
- Jb. 40: 22.** s. trees cover him with  
**SHAFT.** [shadow]  
**Ex. 25: 31.** his s. and branches shall  
 be of same, 37: 17. Nu. 8: 4.  
**Is. 49: 2.** he made me a polished s.
- SHAGE.** [of s.]  
**1 Ch. 11: 34.** valiant men, Jona, son  
**SHAHARA'IM.**
- 1 Ch. 8: 8.** S. begat Shachia, Mirma  
**SHAHAZ'IMAH.**
- Jos. 19: 22.** the coast reacheath to S.
- SHAKE, ED.**
- Ex. 29: 14. s. them for wave off-g.  
**Ju. 16: 20.** Sams.said, I will s. mys-f  
 Ne. 5: 13. shook my lap, said, So G.s.  
**Jb. 4: 14.** fear made my bones s.  
 15: 33. He shall s. off unripe grape  
 16: 4. I could s. mine head at you  
**Ps. 22: 7.** they shoot out lip, s. head  
 46: 3. tho. the mountains s. with  
 68: 9. did s. out plentiful rain  
 69: 23. make loins continually to s.  
 72: 16. fruit shall s. like Lebanon  
 109: 25. looked upon me, s-d heads  
 136: 15. But s-d off Pha. and host  
 Is. 2: 19. he ariseth to s. earth, 21.  
 10: 15. as if rod should s. itself ag.  
 32. besh. g. his hand ag. mount  
 11: 15. L. shall s. hand over river  
 13: 2. exalt the voice, s. the hand  
 13. Theret. I will s. the heavens,  
 Jo. 3: 16. Ilag. 2: 6. 21. fdowns?  
 14: 16. Is this the man did s. king?  
 24: 18. foundations of earth do s.  
 33: 9. Bashan, Carmel, s. off fruits  
 52: 2. s. thys-f from dust, O Jerus.  
 Je. 23: 9. heart broken, my bones s.  
 Eze. 26: 10. walls shall s. at noise  
 15. Shall not isles s. at thy fall?  
 27: 23. suburbs shall s. at cry  
 31: 16. I made nations s. at his fall  
 38: 20. all shall s. at my presence  
 Da. 4: 14. s. off his leaves, scatter  
 Jo. 3: 16. heaven and earth shall s.  
 Am. 9: 1. Smite lintel, that posts s.  
 Hag. 2: 7. I will s. all nations[them  
 Zch. 2: 9. I will s. my hand upon  
 Mat. 10: 14. off the dust of your  
 feet, Mk. 6: 11. Lu. 9: 5. [s.  
 28: 4. for fear of him the keepers did  
 Lu. 6: 48. beat house, could not s. it  
 He. 12: 26. once more l. s. not earth
- SHAKEN.** [only]
- Le. 26: 36. sound of s. leaf sh. chase  
 1 K. 14: 15. smite Isr. as a reed is s.  
 2 K. 19: 21. daughter of Jerus. hath  
 s. head at thee, Is. 37: 22.
- Ne. 5: 13. thus be he s. out and  
**Jb. 16: 12.** taken me by neck, s. me  
 38: 13. wicked might be s. out of it  
 Ps. 18: 7. foundations of hills were s.  
 Na. 2: 3. fir trees shall be terribly s.  
 3: 12. if s. they fall into mouth[24.  
 Mat. 11: 7. A red s. with wind, Lu. 7:  
 24: 20. powers of heaven shall be  
 s., Mk. 13: 25. Lu. 21: 26.
- Lu. 6: 38. measure, pressed, s. tog-r  
 Ac. 4: 31. had prayed, place was s.  
 16: 26. foundations of prison s.  
 2 Th. 2: 2. ye be not soon s. in mind  
 He. 12: 27. removing of things that  
 are s. that things which cannot  
 be s. may remain fwind
- Re. 6: 13. as a fig tree when s. of
- SHAKETH.**
- Jb. 9: 6. Which s. earth out of place  
 Ps. 29: 8. voice of L. s. wilderness  
 60: 2. heal the breaches, for it s.  
 18: 10: 15. saw magnify g.him s. it?  
 19: 16. hand of the L. he s. over it  
 33: 15. he that s. his hand from
- SHAKING.** [tribes]
- Jb. 41: 29. laugheth at s. of spear  
 Ps. 44: 14. s. of head among people  
 18: 17: 6. as of olive tree, 24: 13.  
 19: 16. shall fear, bee. of s. hand  
 30: 32. in battles of s. will he fight

Eze. 37 : 7. behold a s., bones came together [in Israel  
38 : 19. that day shall be great s.

**SHALEM.**

Ge. 33 : 18. Jacob came to S., a city  
**SHALIM.** [of S.  
1 S. 9 : 4. they passed through land

**SHAL'ISHA.** [S.

1 S. 9 : 4. he passed through land of  
**SHAL'LECHETH.** [way  
1 Ch. 26 : 16. with gate S. by cause-

**SHAL'LUM.** [Zach. 13.

2 K. 15 : 10. S., son of Japhesh, slew  
14. Menahem slew S., son of Jab.

**SHAL'LUK.** [S.

1 S. 9 : 4. acts of S. are written in the b-k  
22 : 14. Huldah, prophetess, wife of

**S.** [Jada, proph.

1 Ch. 2 : 40. Sisamai begat S. | 41. S.  
3. 15. sons of Josiah were, fourth S.

**SHAL'MON.** [S. 16 : 12. Zadok

begat S. [Naphthali, S.  
6 : 13. S. begat Hilkiah | 7 : 13. of

**SHAL'MOT.** [S.

9 : 17. S., a porter, 19 | 31. S., Korah-  
2 Ch. 28 : 12. Jehizkiah, son of S. [ite

Ezr. 2 : 42. the children of S., 10 : 24.  
Ne. 7 : 45. Je. 35 : 4. [Ahitub

**SHAL'LUN.**

Ne. 3 : 15. S., son of Colhozeh, 11 : 5.  
**SHAL'MAI.** [S.

Ezr. 2 : 46. the children of S., Ne. 7 :  
**SHAL'MAN.** [battle

Ho. 10 : 14. S. spoiled Beth-arbel in

**SHALMANE'SER.**

2 K. 17 : 3. S. came ag. Samaria, 18 : 9.

**SHAM'A.** [than

1 Ch. 11 : 44. valiant S., son of Ho-

**SHAMAR'AH.**

2 Ch. 11 : 19. bare him children, S.

**SHAMBLES.** [Zaham

1 Co. 10 : 25. whatso. is sold in s. eat

**SHAME.** [Noun.]

Ex. 32 : 25. made naked unto their s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

Ju. 18 : 7. none to put them to s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

1 S. 20 : 34. father had done him s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

2 S. 13 : 13. wh. caused my s. to go?

**SHAMAR'AH.**

2 Ch. 32 : 21. returned with s. of face

**SHAMAR'AH.**

Jb. 8 : 22. hate thee be clothed with s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

Ps. 4 : 2. how long turn my glory in;

**SHAMAR'AH.**

35 : 4. to s. th. seek my soul | to s. |

**SHAMAR'AH.**

26. let them be clothed with s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

40 : 14. put to s. wish me evl. 83 : 17.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

15. desolate for reward of their s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

44 : 7. hast put them to s. hated us,

**SHAMAR'AH.**

9. thou hast put us to s. | 53 : 5.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

15. s. of face covered me, 69 : 7.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

69 : 10. Thou hast known my s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

70 : 3. turned back for reward of s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

71 : 24. bro-t unto s. that seek hurt

**SHAMAR'AH.**

83 : 16. Fill their faces with s., O L.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

89 : 45. hast covered him with s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

109 : 29. adversaries be clothed wi-

**SHAMAR'AH.**

119 : 31. O L., put me not to s. | s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

132 : 18. enemies will I clothe wi-

**SHAMAR'AH.**

Pr. 3 : 35. s. be promotion of fools

**SHAMAR'AH.**

9 : 7. reprovest, cometh, gettest s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

10 : 5. sleepeth, is son th. causeth s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

11 : 2. pride cometh, then com-h s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

12 : 16. a prudent man covereth s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

13 : 5. a wicked man cometh to s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

18. s. be to him refuseth instruc-

**SHAMAR'AH.**

14 : 35. wrath is ag. him causeth s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

17 : 2. rule over a son causeth s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

18 : 13. ans-h before heareth, it is s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

19 : 26. chaseth mother, causeth s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

25 : 8. neighbour hath put the to s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

10. lest he heareth it put the to s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

29 : 15. child left bring. mother to s.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

22 : 18. chariots s. of lord's house

**SHAMAR'AH.**

30 : 3. strength of Pha. be y-r-s. 5.

**SHAMAR'AH.**

47 : 3. uncovered, s. sh. be seen

**SHAMAR'AH.**

50 : 6. I hid not my face from s.

Is. 54 : 4. th. shalt not be put to s., |

thou shalt forget s. of thy youth |

61 : 7. For s. you shall have double

2 S. 23 : 11. after him S. Hararite,<sup>33.</sup>

Je. 3 : 24. s. devoured labour of fa'-s

25. We lie down in s., confusion

13 : 25. that thy s. may appear | s.

20 : 18. th. my days be consumed wi-

23 : 40. perpetu s. not be forgott.

46 : 12. uat-n have heard of thy s.

48 : 39. Moab turned back with s.

51 : 51. s. hath covered our faces

Eze. 7 : 18. s. shall be upon all faces

16 : 52. bear own s. for sin, 54.

63. never open mouth bec. of s.

32 : 24. yet have borne their s., 25.

30. bear their s. th. go down to pit

34 : 29. nei. bear the s. of heathen

36 : 6. ye have borne s. of heathen

7. heathen sh. bear their s., 44 : 13.

15. to hear in thee s. of heathen

39 : 26. After they have borne s.

Da. 12 : 2. many sh. awake, some to s.

110 : 4 : 7. will change their glory in-

18. her rulers with s. do love to s.

9 : 10. separated themselves unto s.

10 : 6. Ephraim shall receive s.

Ob. 10. for violence s. cover thee

Mi. 1 : 11. pass ye, having s. naked

2 : 6. sh. not prophesy, not take s.

7 : 10. s. shall cover her which said

Na. 3 : 5. I will shew king-s th. s.

Ha. 2 : 10. Thou hast consulted s.

16. Thou art filled with s. for glory

Zph. 3 : 5. the unjust knoweth no s.

19. praise, where been put to s.

Lu. 14 : 9. with s. take lowest room

Ac. 5 : 41. counted worthy to suffer s.

1 Co. 6 : 5. I speak to your s., 15 : 34.

11 : 6. if s. for woman to be shorn

14 : 35. s. for woman to speak in ch.

2 Co. 4 : 12. renounced things of s.

Ep. 5 : 12. s. to speak of things done

Ph. 3 : 19. whose glory is in their s.

He. 6 : 6. and put him to an opeu s.

12 : 2. endured cross, despising s.

Jude 13. foaming out their own s.

Re. 3 : 18. that s. of thy nakedness

16 : 15. lest naked, they see his s.

**SHAME, ED, ETH.** [s-d

Ge. 38 : 23. Let her take it lest we be

Ru. 2 : 15. Let her glean, s. her not

1 S. 25 : 7. thy shepherds, we s-d

15. men good, we were not s-d

2 S. 19 : 5. hast s-d faces of thy serv-s

ps. 14 : 6. ye have s-d counsel of poor

Pr. 28 : 7. companion of riotous s-h

1 Co. 4 : 14. I write not to s. you | fa.

11 : 22. despise ye ch. and s. them?

**SHAMED.** [S.

1 Ch. 8 : 12. Sons of Elpaal, Misham,

**SHAMEFACEDNESS.**

1 Ti. 2 : 9. that women adorn with s.

**SHAMEFUL, LY.**

Je. 11 : 13. ye set up altars to s. thing

10 : 25. th. conceived, hath done s-y

Ila. 2 : 16. s. spewing on thy glory

Mk. 12 : 4. they sent him away s-y

handled, Lu. 20 : 11.

1 Th. 2 : 2. we were s-y entreated

**SHAMELESSLY.**

2 S. 6 : 20. one of fellows s. uncover-

**SHAMER.** [eth

1 Ch. 6 : 46. on left, Bani, son of S.

See SHOMER.

**SHAM'GAR.**

Ju. 3 : 31. after him S. son of Anath

5:6. In days of S. highw-s unoccupi-

**SHAM'HUTH =**

**SHAM'MOTH.** [rahite

1 Ch. 27 : 8. 5th capt. was S. the Iz-

**SHAM'IR.** [Person.]

1 Ch. 24 : 24. of the sons of Micah, S.

**SHAM'MIR.** [Place.]

Jos. 15 : 8. And in mountains S. sin S.

Ju. 10 : 1. Tola dwelt in S. | 2 buried

**SHAM'MA.** See SHILSHAH.

**SHAM'MAH.** [f. 37.

Ge. 36 : 13. son of Reuel S., 17, 1 Ch.

61 : 7. after him S. Hararite,<sup>33.</sup>

**SHAM'MAH** or

**SHAM'MOTH.** [f. 27.

2 S. 28 : 25. S. Harodite, 1 Ch. 11.

**SHAM'MAH.** See SHIMEA.

**SHAM'MAI.**

1 Ch. 2 : 28. Sons of Onam, S. and

32. sons of Jada, bro-r of S. [Jada

44. Rekem begat S. | 45. son of S.

4 : 17. she bare Miriam and S. [Miron

**SHAM'MOTH.**

See SHAMHUTH, SHAMMAH.

**SHAM'MUA.**

Nu. 13 : 4. Of the tribe of Reuben S.

Ne. 11 : 17. and Abda the son of S.

12 : 18. were priests. Of Bilgah,

See SHEMAIAH, SHIMEA.

**SHAM'MUAH.** [cur

Nu. 13 : 4. to spy land. S. son of Zac-

See SHIMEA. [David son.]

**SHAMSHERAT.**

1 Ch. 8 : 26. S. Shehariah, sons of

**SHAPE, SHAPES.**

Lu. 3 : 22. descended in bodily s. like

Jn. 5 : 37. not heard voice, nor seen s.

Re. 9 : 7. s-s of locusts were like

horses

Ps. 51 : 5. Behold, I was in s. iniquity

**SHAPHAN.**

1 Ch. 5 : 12. Joel chief, and S. the next

**SHAPHAN.**

2 K. 22 : 3. Josiah sent S. the scribe

to repair house, 2 Ch. 34 : 8.

8. Hilkiah gave book to S. (2) 2Ch.

9. S. brought the k. word [34 : 15.

10. S. read the book before the k.

12. commanded Ahikam son of S.

and S. scribe to inquire of Lord

14. S. went unto Huldah prophets

25 : 22. Ahikam the son of S., Je. 39:

14. - 40 : 5, 9, 11. - 41 : 2 - 43 : 6.

2 Ch. 34 : 16. S. carried book unto k.

Jc. 26 : 24. son of S. was wi. Jeremiah

29 : 3. Jere. sent by Elashah son of S.

36 : 10. Gemariah son of Adlai

27 : 29. over herds was S. son of Adlai

**SHAPER.**

Nu. 33 : 23. they pitched in mount S.

24. And they removed from mount

**SHAR'AI.** [S.

Ezr. 10 : 40. sons of Bani, Shashai, S.

**SHAR'AIM.** See SHAARAIM.

**SHAR'AR.**

2 S. 23 : 33. of the 30. Ahiam son of S.

**SHARE.** [S.

18 : 13 : 20. sharpen every man his s.

**SHAR'ER.** [f. 33.

Ac.15:39. contention so s. betw. Paul]

See ARROW, SICKLE, SWORD.

### SHEAR, ED, ETH.

De. 6: 17. s. them unto thy children

1 S. 13: 20. to s. every man his share

21. file for axes, and to s. goads

Jb. 16: 9. mine enemy s-h his eyes

Ps. 140: 3. s-d their tongues like serp.

Pr. 27: 17. Iron s-h iron, so a man

s-h his friend [bished], 10. 11.

Eze. 21: 9. a sword is s-d and fur-

### SHEAPER. [hedge]

Ml. 7: 4. upright is s. than a thorn

He. 4: 12. word of God s., than any

### SHEARPLY. [sword]

Ju. 8: 1. did chide with Gideon s.

Tit. 1: 13. rebuke them s. that they

### SHEARNESS.

2 Co. 13: 10. lest present I should

### SHEARHEN. [use s.]

Jos. 19: 6. in their inheritance, s.

### SHASH'AI. See SUK'AI.

### SHA'SHAK. [s.]

1 Ch. 8: 14. sons of Beriah, Ahio and

25. and Penuel son of S.

### SHAUL, SHAULITES.

Ge. 46: 10. S. son of Canaanitish wo-

Nu. 26: 13. of S. family of S-s [Ex. 6: 15.

1 Ch. 1: 48. S. of Rehoboah reigned

49. S. dead, Baal-hanan reigned

4: 24. sons of Simeon, Zerah and S.

6: 24. sons of Konothib. ———, S. his

See SAU'L. [son, 1, 36.]

### SHAVE, ED. [ment]

Ge. 41: 14. Joseph s-d changed rai-

le. 13: 33. but shall he not s.

14: 8. unclean person sh. s. hair, 9.

21: 5. nei. shall s. corner of beard

Nu. 6: 9. then he shall s. his head

on 7th day shall he s. it faration

18. Nazarite sh. s. head of his sep-

8: 7. let them s. flesh, wash clothes

Le. 13: 33. captive shall s. her head

Ju. 16: 19. caused him to s. locks

2 S. 10: 4. s-d off beards, 1 Ch. 19: 4.

Jb. 1: 20. Job rent mantle s-d head

Is. 7: 20. Lord shall s. with a razor

Eze. 44: 20. Nei. shall s. their heads

Ac. 21: 24. that they s. their heads

### SHA'VEI. [dale]

Ge. 14: 17. valley of S. wh. is king's

### SHA'VEH KIRIATH'ATM.

Ge. 14: 5. smote the Emun in S.

### SHAVEN. [not]

Le. 18: 33. He shall be s., but seal

Nu. 6: 19. hair of his separation s.

Ju. 16: 17. if s. my strength will go

22. hair began to grow after was s.

Je. 41: 5. fourscore men beards s.

1 Co. 11: 5. all one as if we were s.

6. if shame to be s. let her be cov-d

### SHAV'SIA. See SERAIAH.

### SHEAF.

Ge. 37: 7. my s. arose, your sheaves

made obeisance to my s. [fruits

Lc. 23: 10. shall bring a s. of first

11. ye shall wave s. bef. Lord, 12.

24: 10. forgot a s. not fetch it

Jb. 24: 10. they take s. fr. hungry

Zch. 12: 6. governors like a torch in

### SHE'AL. See RAMOTH. [a.s.]

### SHEAL'TIEL.

Ezr. 3: 2. Zerubbabel son of S., 8.

5: 2. Ne. 12: 1. Hag. 1: 1, 12, 14.

### SHEAK. [-2: 2, 23.]

Ge. 31: 19. Laban went to s. sheep

33: 13. Judah goeth to s. sheep

De. 15: 19. nor s. firstling of sheep

18: 25: 4. David heard Nabal did s.

### SHEAKER. [sheep]

Ac. 8: 32. like a lamb dumb beff. his

### SHEAKERS. [n.]

1 S. 25: 7. I have heard thou hast s-s

11. take flesh I killed for my s-s

2 S. 13: 23. Absalom had s-s in, 24.

18: 53: 7. as sheep before s-s is dumb

See SHEEPSHEAKERS.

### SHEARI'AH.

1 Ch. 8: 3. sons of Azel, S. Obadiah

### SHEARING.

1 S. 25: 2. Nabal s. sheep in Carmel

### SHEARING house. [s.h.]

2 K. 10: 12. brethren of Ahaziah at

14. he slew them at pit of the s-h.

### SHEAR-JA'SHUB.

Is. 7: 3. Go to meet Ahaz, thou and S.

### SHEATH. [s.]

18: 17: 51. David drew sword out of

2 S. 20: 8. with sword fastened in s.

1 Ch. 21: 27. angel put sword into s.

Eze. 21: 3. his sword out of s., 4,

30. cause it to return into his s?

Da. 7: 15. 1. Dan. was grieved in mys.

18: 11. Put up thy sword into s.

### SHEAVES.

Ge. 37: 7. we were binding s. in field

Ru. 2: 7. Let me glean among s., 15.

Ne. 13: 15. on sabbath bringing in s.

Ps. 126: 6. he shall come bringing s.

129: 7. not he th. bindeth s. his bos.

Am. 2: 13. am pressed, as ear full of s.

Mi. 4: 12. Lord sh. gather them as s.

### SHE'BA.

[Person.] [1: 9.]

Ge. 10: 7. sons of Raamah; S., 1 Ch.

28. Joktan begat S., 1 Ch. 1: 22,

25: 3. Jokshan begat S., Dedan, 1

Ch. 1: 32. [13, 21, 22.]

28: 20: 1. S. son of Bichri, 2, 6, 7, 10,

22. they cut off head of S.

1 Ch. 5: 13. of chil. of Gad S. Jor.

SHE'BA, SHE'BAH. [place.]

1 Ch. 26: 33. Isaae called the well S-h

Jos. 19: 2. Simeon had in inherit-e s.

1 K. 10: 1. when queen of S. heard

of Sol., 10, 13. 2 Ch. 9: 1, 3, 9, 12.

Jb. 6: 19. companies of S. waited for

Ps. 72: 10. kings of S. and Sebath,

15. to him gold of s., 16. 60. [S. 2.]

Je. 6: 20. what purpose is Incense fr.

Eze. 27: 22. merchants of S. thy, 23,

33: 13. S. sh. say, Art thou come to

take a spoil?

### SHE'BAM. See NIMRAH.

### SHEBAN'IAH. [spets]

1 Ch. 15: 24. S. did blow with trumpet

9: 4. stood upon stairs, S., 15.

10: 4. that sealed were, S., 10, 12.

12: 4. were priests of S. of Joseph

Jos. 7: 5. men of Ai chased them

### SHE'BER. [annah]

1 Ch. 2: 4. Maachah bare S., Thr-

### SHE'NA.

2 K. 18: 18. came to Rab-shakeh S.,

scribe, 37. Is. 36: 3. [Is. 36: 11.]

26. Then said S. Speak, I pray,

19: 2. sent S. to Israhel, 18. 37: 2,

12: 15. Go unto this treasurer, S.

36: 22. came S., scribe to Hezekiah

### SHE'BUEL.

1 Ch. 23: 16. Of sons of Gershom, S.

25: 4. sons of Heman, S. [and 26: 24.]

### SHECAN'IAH.

1 Ch. 24: 11. the tenth lot to S.

2 Ch. 31: 15. next him were Eden, S.

### SHECHAN'IAH.

1 S. 2: 21. sons of S., 22. Ezr. 8: 3.

Ezr. 10: 2. S. son of Jehiel, ans-d

Ne. 3: 29. Aft. him Shech-an-h son of S.

18: 18. son in law of S., son of Arash,

12: 3. went up with Zerubbabel, S.

### SHE'CHEM. [place.]

Ge. 33: 18. Jacob to Salem, city of S.

35: 4. Kid. hid them und. oak by S.

37: 12. to feed fa.' flock in S., 13.

14. Jos. came from Hebron to S.

Jos. 17: 7. Michmethah lieth bef. S.

20: 7. S. in mount Ephraim, city of refuge, 21: 21. 1 Ch. 6: 67.

24: 1. Jos. gath-d tribes of Israel to S.

25. Joseph set an ordinance in S.

32: bones of Joseph buried in S.

Ju. 8: 31. Gideon's concubine in S.

9: 1. Abimelech to S., unto moth-s

Ju. 9: 3. spake in ears of men of S.

6. men of s. gathered together [2]

7. Jotham cried, Hearken ye of S.

18. made Abim. k. over men of S.

20. let fire co. out fr. men of S. [2]

23. evil spirit betw. Elam, men of

24. upon men of S. wh. aided him

25. men of S. set tiers in wait

26. Gaal went over to S., 39.

31. Gaal and brethren come to S.

34. they laid wait against S.

41. that they sho. not dwell in S.

46. men of the tower of S., 47. 49.

57. evil of men of S. did G. render

21: 19. highway that goeth up to S.

1K. 12: 1. Rehobom to S., 2Ch. 10: 1.

25. Jeroboam built S. in mt. Ephr.

1Ch. 7: 28. S. and the towns thereof

Ps. 6: 6. I will divide S., 108: 7.

Je. 41: 5. there came certain from S.

See SICHEM.

### SHE'CHEM, ITES. [S.]

[Ge. 33: 19. field of chil. of Hamor,

34: 2. S. took Dinah, lay with her

4. S. spake, Get me this damsel

6. father of S. went unto Jac. [11.

8. soul of S. length for your dau.,

13. sons of Jac. ans-d S. deceit-y

18. their words pleased s. [20, 24,

26. Dinah's brethren slew Hamor

Nu. 23: 31. of S. fam-y of S. [and S.

Jos. 17: 2. was a lot for children of S.

Ju. 9: 28. Who S. th. we serve him?

1Ch. 7: 19. sons of Shemidah, Likhi,

SHED. [S.]

2S. 20: 10. Job s. Amasa's bowels

Mat. 26: 28. is s. for remiss-n of sins

Ac. 2: 33. hath s. forth this ye see

Ro. 5: 5. love of God s. in our hearts

Tit. 3: 6. Wh. he s. on us thro. Jes.

See SHED BLOOD. [Ch.

### SHE'DDER.

Eze. 18: 10. If beget son a s. of blood

### SHE'DDETH.

Ge. 9: 6. Whoso s. man's blood, his

Eze. 22: 3. cite s. blood in mid-st of it

### SHE'DDING. [mission

He. 9: 22. without s. of blood no re-

SHE'E'DEUR.

Nu. 1: 5. of Reuben, Elizur, son of S., 2: 10, 7: 30, 35: 10, 18.

### SHE goat, s. See GOAT, S.

SHEEP.

Ge. 4: 2. Abel keeper of s., Cain

29: 2. three flocks of s. by well [s.]

3. stone fr. well's mouth watered

6. Rachel cometh with the s., 9.

7. water ye the s. and feed, 8.

10. when Jac. saw s. of Laban [35,

30: 32. all brown cattle am. s., 33,

31: 19. Laban went to shear his s.,

34: 28. They took their s. captive

38: 13. Judah goeth to shear his s.

Ex. 9: 3. hand of Lord is upon the s.

12: 5. yesh. take it out from the s.

20: 24. sh. sacrifice thereon thy s.

22: 1. If a man give neighbour a s.

Le. 1: 10. if his offering be of s. or

21: 10. Yesh. offer a male of s., 21.

27. When a s. is bro.-forth, it sh.

27: 26. no man sanctify firstling of s.

Nu. 18: 17. firstling of s. not redeem

31: 28. levy a tribute unto Lord of s.

32. And the booty was 675,000 s.

36: the portion was 237,500 s., 43.

37. the L's tribute of s. was 675.

32: 24. Build ye folds for y-r s., 36.

De. 7: 13. will bless flocks of thy s.

15: 19. nor shear firstling of s.

- 1 S. 15: 9. peo. spared best of s., 15.  
 14. What meaneth bleating of s.? 21. people took of the spoil, s.  
 16: 11. behold, he keepeth the s.  
 19. Send me David, who is with s.  
 17: 15. Da. returned to feed fa.'s s.  
 20. left the s. with a keeper [s.].  
 28. with whom hast left those few  
 34. Thy servant kept his fa.'s s.  
 25: 2. Nabal had 3000 s., he was  
 shearing his s. in Carmel, 4.  
 16. a wall while we were keeping s.,  
 18. Abigail took five s. dressed  
 2 S. 8: 7. S. I took thee from following  
 the s., 1 Ch. 17: 7. [and s.]  
 17: 29. Barzillai brought Da. butter  
 24: 17. I have stinned, but these s.,  
 wh. have they done? 1 Ch. 21: 17.  
**2 K.** 10: 12. at house of shepherds  
 binding s. [s.]  
 1 Ch. 5: 21. from Hagarites 250,000  
 12: 40. they bro't s. abundantly  
**2 Ch.** 14: 15. Asa carried from Ethi-n  
 15: 11. offered of spoil 7,000 s. [s.]  
 30: 24. Hezekiah did give 7,000 s.,  
 princes gave 10,000 s. [s.]  
**Jb.** 1: 3. his substance also was 7,000  
 16. the fire hath burned up the s.  
 31: 20. if not warmed wi. fleece of s.  
 42: 12. for he had 14,000 s.  
**Ps.** 8: 7. thou hast given him all s.  
 44: 11. hast given us like s. for meat  
 49: 14. Like s. are laid in grave  
 74: 1. why anger smoke ag. thy s.? 78: 52. made people go forth like s.  
 79: 13. we thy peo., s. of thy past-e  
 95: 7. we are s. of his hand, 100: 3.  
 119: 176. gone astray like lost s.  
 144: 13. th. s. bring forth thou-s-ds  
**Can.** 4: 2. Thy teeth like flock of s.,  
 Is. 7: 21. man sh. nourish two s. [s.]  
 22: 13. joy, gladness, killing of s.  
 53: 6. All we like s. are gone astray  
**Je.** 12: 3. pull th. out like s. for slau.  
 23: 1. pastors that scatter the s.  
 50: 6. My people hath been lost s.  
 17. Israel is as scattered s. lions  
**Eze.** 34: 6. My s. wander thro. mts.  
 11. I will search my s. and, 12.  
**Ho.** 12: 12. Israel for a wife kept s.  
**Jo.** 1: 18. flocks of s. are desolate  
**Mi.** 5: 8. young lion am. flocks of s.  
**Zch.** 13: 7. Smite the Shepherd, s.  
 be scattered, Mat. 26: 31. Mk.  
 14: 27. [s.'s clothing]  
**Mat.** 7: 15. Beware of prophets in  
 10: 6. go rather to lost s. of Israel  
 12: 11. if s. fall into a pit on sab. [s.]?  
 12. How much is man better than  
 15: 24. sent but unto loss s. of Isr.  
 18: 12. if man have 100 s. and one  
 13. he rejoiceth more of that s.  
 than of 90 and 9. Lu. 15: 4, 6.  
 25: 32. as a shepherd divideth s. fr.  
 33. sh. set s. on right hand [goats  
**Jn.** 2: 14. in temple those th. sold s.  
 10: 2. entereth by door is shepherd  
 3. the s. hear his voice, 27. [of s.]  
 4. he goeth before and s. follow  
 7. verily I am the door of the s.  
 8. but the s. did not hear them  
 11. shepherd giveth life for his s.  
 12. a hireling leaveth the s., 13.  
 14. I am good shepherd, know my  
 15. I lay down my life for the s. [s.]  
 16. other s. I have, not of this fold  
 26. because ye are not of my s.  
 27. my s. hear my voice, and I  
 21: 16. unto Peter, Feed my s., 17.  
**He.** 13: 20. L. Jes., gr. Shepherd of s.  
**Re.** 18: 13. no man buyeth s. horses  
 As SHEEP. [herd]
- IS.** 13: 14. be a. a. s. no man taketh  
 53: 7. a. a. s. bef. shearers is dumb  
**Mi.** 2: 12. I will put them together  
 a. the s. of Bozrah, as flock  
**Mat.** 9: 36. because scattered a.s.  
 having no sheph., Mk. 6: 34.  
 10: 16. I send you a.s. in midst of  
 wolves [slaughter]  
**Ac.** 8: 32. He was led a. a. s. to the  
 1 Pe. 2: 25. ye were a.s. going astray  
 See Sheep GATE.
- SHEEP MARKET.** [pool]
- Jn.** 5: 2. at Jerusalem, by s.m., a  
 See OX. OXEN.
- SHEEPCOTE.** S.
- 1 S.** 24: 3. Saul came to s.s. aft. Dav.  
 28: 7. S. I took thee fr. Ch. 17: 7.
- SHEEPFOLD.** S.
- Nu.** 32: 16. will build s.s. for cattle  
 Ju. 5: 16. Why abodest th. am. s.s.? Ps. 78: 70. chose Da., took him fr. s.  
**Jn.** 10: 1. th. entereth not s. by door
- SHEEPMASTER.**
- 2 K.** 3: 4. Meshia, k. of Moab, was s.  
**SHEEPSHEARERS.** [s.]  
**Ge.** 38: 12. Judah went up unto his SHEEPSKINS.
- He.** 11: 37. wandered in s., goats-s- SHEET.
- Ru.** 3: 15. Bring the s. thou hast  
**Ac.** 10: 11. descen-g as a gr. s., 11: 5. SHEETS.
- Ju.** 14: 12. I will give you thirty s.s.  
 13. shall give me thirty s.s. and SHEHARI'AH. [fathers
- 1 Ch.** 8: 26. S., Athaliah, heads of SHEKEL.
- Ge.** 24: 22. took earring of half a s.  
**Ex.** 30: 13. a. s. after s. of sanctuary,  
 a.s. is 20 gerahs. Le. 27: 25. Nu.  
 3: 47. - 18: 16. Eze. 45: 12. Ja s.  
 15. poor sh. not give less than half 1 S. 9: 8. I have fourth part of s.  
**K.** 7: 1. meas. of flour for s., 16, 18.  
**Ne.** 10: 32. charged with third of s.  
**Am.** 8: 5. making ephah small, the See SANCTUARY. [s. great SHEKELS.] [weight
- Ge.** 24: 22. two bracelets of ten s.  
**Ex.** 30: 23. of myrrh 500 s., of cin-na-mon 250 s., of sweet calamus 24. And of cassia 500 s. [250 s.  
 38: 24. the gold of holy place 730 s.  
 25. silver was 100 talents, 1,775 s.,  
 26. brass of offer-g was 2,400 s. [28.  
**Le.** 27: 4. if female, estimation 30 s.  
 5. if fr. 5 yrs. old, estimation of male 20 s., of female 10 s.  
 7. if fr. 60 yrs. old, a male estimation  
 be 15 s., for female 10 s.  
**Nu.** 3: 47. take 5 s., apiece, 18: 16.  
 50. Of the first-th. took he, 1,365 s.  
**T.** 13. offering was silver charger,  
 weight 130 s., one silver bowl of 70 s., after shekel of sanctuary,  
 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67,  
 73, 79, 85.  
 14. one spoon of 10 s. of gold full  
 of incense, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50,  
 56, 62, 68, 74, 80, 86. [120 s.  
 86. all the gold of the spoons was 31: 52. all the gold was 16,750 s.  
**Ju.** 8: 26. weight of earringns 1,700 s.  
**I.S.** 17: 5. weight of coat was 5,000 s.  
 7. spear's head weighed 600 s.  
**S.** 14: 26. Abs. weighed hair, 200 s.  
 21: 16. whose spear weighed 300 s.  
**1 K.** 10: 16. 600 s. of gold to I target  
**1 Ch.** 21: 25. Da. gave to Ornan 600 2 Ch. 3: 9. weight of nails was 50 s. [s.  
**Eze.** 4: 10. meat by weight 20 s. a day 45: 12. 20 s., 25 s. 15 s., your maneh See SANCTUARY.
- SHEKELS OF SILVER.**
- Ge.** 23: 15. land is worth 400 s. - 16.  
**Ex.** 21: 32. give their master 30 s. -  
**Le.** 5: 15. thy estimation by s. - [s.]
- Le.** 27: 3. estima-n. sh. of male, 50 s. -  
 6. if from a month old estimation  
 be of male 5 s. -, of female 3 s. -  
 16. homer of barley seed valued at 50 s. - [100 s. -  
**De.** 22: 19. they shall amerce him in 29. give unto damsel's fa. 50 s. -  
**Jos.** 7: 21. When I saw among the spoils 200 s. - [thee, 3.  
**Ju.** 17: 2. The 1,100 s. - taken from 4. his mother took 200 s. - gave 10. priest, I will give the 10 s. -  
**2 S.** 18: 11. I would have given thee 10 s. - [s. -  
 12. though I should receive 1,000 24: 24. Dav. bought oxen for 50 s. -  
**1 K.** 10: 29. chariot went out of E for 600 s. -, horse for 150, 2 Ch. 1: 17. [s. -  
**2 K.** 15: 20. exacted of each man 50 Ne. 5: 15. govern-s had taken 40 s. -  
**Je.** 32: 9. I bo-t field, weighed 17 s. -  
**SHE'LAH, SHE'LAMITES.**  
**Ge.** 38: 5. Shuah bare son, name S.  
 11. remain widow till S. be grown 14. S. was grown and she not wife 26. because I gave her not to S.  
 46: 12. sons of Juddah, En, Onan, S., Nu. 26: 20. 1 Ch. 2: 3. - 4: 21.  
**Nu.** 26: 20. of S. family of the S-s 1 Ch. 1, 18. Arphaxad begat S., and See SALAH. [S. Eber, 24. SHELEM'IAH.  
**1 Ch.** 26: 14. lot eastward fell to S. Ezr. 10: 39. S., Nathan, strange wives 41. sons of Bani, S., Shemariah [S. Ne. 3: 30. Aft. him Hananiah, son of 13: 13. over the treasures S., Zadok Je. 36: 14. S. the son of Chushii 26. son of Abdeel, to take Baruch 37: 3. king sent Jehuah, son of S. 13. a captain, Irijah, son of S.  
 38: 1. Jucal, son of S., heard words S. SHE'LEPH. [f. 20.  
**Ge.** 10: 26. Joktan begat S., 1 Ch. 1: 1. SHE'LESH. See ZOPHAI.  
**SHEL'OMI.** [of S. Nu. 34: 27. the prince Ahihud, son SHE'LOMITH.  
**Le.** 24: 11. his mother's name was S. 1 Ch. 3: 19. Hananiah and S. sister SHE'LOMITH, or SHE'LOMOTH. [iel 1 Ch. 23: 9. sons of Shimieh, S., Haz- 18. sons of Izhar, S., the chief, + 18. 24: 22. Of the Izharites; S. : of the sons of S.; Jahath + 22. 26: 25. Zichri his son, S. his son 26. S. and breth. were ov. treas., 28. 2 Ch. 11: 20. Maachah bare him S. Ezr. 8: 10. from Bab.-n. of sons of S. SHELTER. [s.]
- JB.** 24: 8. embrace rock for want of Ps. 61: 3. thou hast been s. for me SHELU'MIEL.
- Nu.** 1: 6. of tribe of Simeon; S. son of Zurishaddai, 2: 12. - 7: 36, 41. SHEM or SEM. [-10: 19:  
**Ge.** 5: 32. Noah begat S., 6: 10 - 10: 1. 1 Ch. 1: 4. [lark  
 7: 13. entered Noah and S. into the 9: 18. forth of ark, S., Ham, Japh.  
 23. S. took garment, went backw-d 26. Blessed be Lord God of S.  
 27. he shall dwell in tents of S.  
 10: 22. The children of S., 21, 31. - 11: 10. 1 Ch. 1: 17. [phaxad 11: 11. S. lived after he begat Ar- 1 Ch. 1: 24. S., Arphaxad, Shelah.  
 Lu. 3: 36. Arphaxad was son of Sem SHE'MA. [Person.] [S. 1 Ch. 2: 43. sons of Hebron, Rekem, 44. and S. begat Raham.  
 Ne. 8: 4. beside Ezra stood S. SHE'MA or SHEMAI'AH. 1 Ch. 5: 4. The sons of Joel, S-h, + 8. Bala, son of Azaz, son of S-a

- SHE'MA or SHIM'AH.** [Place.] Beriah and S-a heads of fathers, <sup>†</sup> 21.
- 1 Ch. 8 : 13. Beriah and S-a heads of fathers, <sup>†</sup> 21.
21. Beriah, Shimrath, sons of S-i
- SHE'MA.** [Place.] Jadah Jos. 15 : 26. cities of Jadah, S., Mol-
- SHEM'AAH.** 1 Ch. 12 : 3. mighty men, sons of S.
- SHEM'AI'AH.** 1 K. 12 : 22. word of the Lord came unto S., 2 Ch. 11:2. -12. 7:5 of S.
- 1 Ch. 4 : 37. of Simeon, Shimri, son 5: 4. of Reuben, S., the son of Joel 9: 14. of the Levites, S., 16.-15:8, 11.-24. 6:-26:4, 6, 7, 2 Ch. 17: 8.-29; 14: -31 : 15.-35. q. Ezr. 8: 16.-10: 21, 31. Hoboam
- 2 Ch. 12: 5. came S., prophet, to Re- 15. written in the book of S. [fun-] Eze. 8 : 13. S. son of Adoniakam wen- Ne 3: 29. S., keeper of the east gate 6: 10. I came to the house of S. 10: 8. S., a priest, sealed, 12: 34, 42. 11: 15. of Levites, S., 12: 6, 18, 35, 36. Je. 26: 20. Urijah, son of S., who 29: 24. say to S., Nehelamite, 31: 32. 36: 12. Delaiah, son of S., a prince See SHEMA.
- SHEMARI'AH.** 1 Ch. 12: 5. am. the mighty men, S. Ezr. 10: 32. of the sons of Ilarim, S. 41. of sons of Bani; Azarel, S.
- SHEM'EBER.** Ge. 14: 2. war with S., k. of Zeboiim
- SHE'MER.** [S.] 1 K. 16: 24. bought hill Samaria of SHEMI'DA, SHEMI'DAH. Nu. 26: 32. of S-a, fam. of Shemidah. Jos. 17: 2. was a lot, for chil. of S-a 1 Ch. 7: 19. sons of S-h, Ahian, She- SHEMI'DAITES. [chem-] Nu. 26: 32. of Shemida, family of S.
- SHEMINITH.** [excel-] 1 Ch. 15 : 21. with harps on the S. to SHEMIR'AMOTH.
- 1 Ch. 15 : 18. breath. of 2d degree, S. 20. S. and Unni wi. psaltries, 16:5. 2 Ch. 17: 8. with them he sent Le- SHEMU'EL. [lives, S.] Nu. 34: 20. tribe of chil. of Simeon, 1 Ch. 6: 33. son of Joel, son of S. 7: 2. Jibsam and S., valiant men
- SHEN.** [and S.] 1 S. 7: 12. set stone between Mizpeh SHENA'ZAR. [S.] 1 Ch. 3: 18. sons of Jeconiah, Assir, SHE'NIR. See SENIR.
- SHE'PHAM.** [S.] Nu. 34: 10. point out east border to 11. coast sh. go from S. to Riblah SHEPHATHI'AH.
- 1 Ch. 9: 8. Meshullam, son of S. SHEPHIATI'AH. [3: 3.] 2 S. 3: 4. S., fifth son of David, 1 Ch. 1 Ch. 12: 5. S., Haruphite, came to Dav.
- 27: 16. ruler of Simeonites was S. 2 Ch. 21: 2. Jehoram had breath, S. Ezr. 2: 4. the children of S., 372, 57. Ne. 7: 19, 59. [11: 4.] 8: 8. of sons of S., Zebadiah, Ne. Je. 38: 1. S. heard words of Jerem-h SHEPHERD. [Eg-ns Ge. 46: 34. ev. s. is abomination unto 49: 24. thence is s. stone of Israel 1 S. 17: 40. he put stones into s.'s bag Ps. 23: 1. The Lord is my s., I sh. not 80: 1. Give ear, O S. of Israel, thou Ec. 12: 11. words given from one s. Is. 38: 12. mine age is departed from me as a s.'s tent [S.] 40: 11. He shall feed his flock like a 44: 28. L. saith of Cyrus, He is my 63: 11. bro-t them wi. s. of flock [S.] Je. 31: 10. keep him as s. doth flock 43: 12. array himself as s. putteth 49: 19. who is th. s. will stand, 50: 44.
- Je. 51: 23. I will break s. and flock Eze. 34: 5. scattered, because is no s. 8. my flock a prey, is no s.
12. As a s. seeketh out his flock 23. I will set up one s. over them, David be their s., 37 : 24. [of lion Am. 3: 12. As s. taketh out of mouth Zen. 10: 2. troubled, bee, was no s. 11: 15. instruments of a foolish s. 16. lo. I will rouse up a s. in land 17. Woe to idol s. th. leaveth flock Jn. 10: 12. he th. is hireling, not s. 16. shall be one fold and one s. 1 Pe. 2: 25. ye are returned unto S. 5: 4. when the chief S. sh. appear See SHEEP.
- SHEPHERDS.** Ge. 46: 32. And the men are s. for 47: 3. unto Pha., Thy serv-ts are s. Ex. 2: 17. s. came drove them away 19. Eg-n deliv-d out of hand of s. 1 S. 25: 7. thy s. we hurt not
- 2 K. 10: 12. John was at hou. of s. Can. 1: 8. feed kids besides s-s' tents Is. 13: 20. nei. s. snake folds there 31: 4. multi. of s. is called ag. him 56: 11. are s. th. can't understand 63: 11. Where he that bro-t them Je. 6: 3. The s. sh. come unto wi. s. 23: 4. I will set up s. over them 25: 34. Howl, ye s., and cry and 35. the s. shall have no way to flee 36. cry of the s. and a howling 33: 12. in cities be habitation of s. 56. their s. caused th. to go astray Eze. 34: 2. prophesy ag. s. of Israel. Woe be to the s. of Israel, sh. not s. feed the flocks ? [Lord, 9.] 7. Therefore, ye s., hear word of 8. nor did my s. search for flock, but s. fed them, not my flock 10. saith Lord, I am against s., nei. sh. s. feed them. any more Am. 1: 2. habita-ns of s. sh. mourn 5: 5. shall we raise ag. him 7 S. Na. 3: 18. Thy s. slumber, O king Zph. 2: 6. coasts be cottages for s. Zch. 10: 3. Mine anger was kindled 11: 3. voice of howling of s. [ag. s. 5. their own s. pity them not 8. Three s. I cut off in one month Lu. 2: 8. in same country s. in 18. things which were told by s. 20. the s. returned, glorifying God
- SHE'PHI, or SHE'PHO.** Ge. 36: 23. chil. of Shobal, S., 1 Ch. SHEPHU'PHAN, [1:40.] SHU'PHAM, SHU'PHAMITES, SHU'PPIM.
- 26: 39. Of S-am family of s., Ge. 46: 21. 1 Ch. 7: 12. -8: 5. 1 Ch. 7: 12. men of valour, S-im, Ge. 46: 21. [S-im 15. Machir took to wife sister of 8: 5. son of Benjamin, S-n, Hurram See MU'PPIM, SHU'PPIM.
- SHE'RAH.** 1 Ch. 7: 24. dau. was S., who built Beth-horon.
- SHERED, S.** [fa s.] Is. 30: 14. there shall not be found Eze. 23: 34. thou shalt break the s-s. See SHREBI'AH.
- Ezr. 8 : 18. S., with his sons and 24. chief of the priests, S. [breth-n Ne. 8 : 7. S. caused peo. to understand 9: 4. stood upon stairs, S. [law 5. S. and Pethahiah said, Stand up 10: 12. that sealed were S. and in 12: 8. S. was over the thanksgiving 24. chief of Levites, S. w. breth-n
- SHE'RESH.** [Raken] 1 Ch. 7: 16. S.; his sons Ulam and SHERE'ZER. [Lord Zech. 7: 2. had sent S. to pray before
- SHERIFFS.** Da. 3: 2. Neb-r sent to gather the s. 3. then s. and rulers were gath-d
- SHE'SHACH.** [them] Je. 25: 26. king of S. sh. drink after 51: 41. How is S. taken? how Bab-n
- SHE'SHAL.** See TALMAI.
- SHE'SHAN.** 1 Ch. 2: 31. And the sons of Ishi: S. 34. Now S. had no sons, but dau-s 35. S. gave his dau. to Jarha his
- SHESHBAZZAR.** [serv. Ezra 1: 8. he numbered them unto S. 11. All these did S. bring fr. Bab-n 5: 14. delivered unto S. governor 16. S. laid foundation of hou. of G.
- SHE'THII.** See SETH.
- SHE'THAR.** See MERES.
- SHE'THAR-BOZ'NAI.** [S.] Ezra 5: 3. came to them Tatmai and 6. copy of letter Tatmai and S. sent 6: 6. Tatmai, S. be ye far fr. theuec 13. Tatmai and S. did speedily
- SHE'VA.** [priest] 2 S. 20 : 25. S. was scribe, Zadok 1 Ch. 2: 49. She bare S., fa. of Machb.
- SHEW.** [Noun.] Ps. 39: 6. ev. man walketh in vain s. Is. 3: 9. s. of countenance witness Lu. 17: 10. king. of God not wi. s. 20: 47. for a s. make long prayers Ga. 6: 12. to make a fair s. in flesh Col. 2: 15. made a s. of them openly 23. Which things have s. of wisd.
- SHEW.** [verb.] Ex. 7: 9. Pharaoh, saying, s. miracle 9: 16. I raised thee to s. my power 10: 1. that I might s. my signs bef. 13: 8. shalt s. thy son in that day 14: 13. see the salvation L. will s. 15: 20. thou sh. s. the way, De. 1: 33. 25: 9. According to all that I s. thee 33: 13. s. me now thy way, that I 18. I beseech s. me thy glory [his Nu. 16: 5. to morrow L. s. who are De. 3: 24. to s. servant thy greatness 5: 5. I stood to s. you word of Lord 7: 2. make no coven-t, nor s. mercy 13: 17. that Lord may s. thee mercy 17: 9. they shall s. thee sentence 10. shalt do as they sh. s. thee, 11. 25: 50. old, not s. favour to young 32: 7. ask thy father, he will s. thee Jos. 5: 6. L. sware he wo. not s. land Ju. 1: 24. spies said, s. us entrance into city, he will s. thee mercy 6: 17. s. me a sign that thou talkest 18: 3: 15. Samuel feared to s. Eli 8: 9. s. them manner of the king 9: 6. man of God can s. us our way 27. that I may s. thee word of God 10: 8. I will s. thee what shalt do 14: 12. Come, we will s. you a thing 20: 2. fa. do nothing, but he will s. 12. if I send not, and s. it. theel me 22: 17. knew he fled, did not s. It 25: 8. Ask young men, they will s. 28: 15: 25. he will s. me, both it and 22: 26. With merciful wit s. thyself merciful (2), Ps. 18: 25. [26.] 27. wit s. thyself pure (2), Ps. 18: 15. 1 K. 1: 52. If he will s. hims. worthy 2: 2. be strong, s. thyself a man 18: 1. Go, s. thyself unto Abah, 2. 2 K. 6: 11. Will ye not s. wh. is for k. 1 Ch. 16: 23. s. forth his salva-n, Ps. 2 Ch. 16: 9. to s. hims. strong [96:2.] Ezr. 2: 59. they could not s. father's house, whe. of Israel, Ne. 7: 6:1. Ne. 9: 19. pillar of fire to s. th. light Es. 1: 11. to s. people her beauty 2: 10. charged her not to s. wh. is for k. 4: 8. copy of writing to s. Esther 1b. 10: 2. s. me wh. contendt wl. 11: 6. s. thee secrets of wisdom me 32: 6. durst not s. you my opinion 33: 23. to s. unto man his uprightn.

Ps. 4 : 6. Who will s. us any good ?  
 9 : 14. That I may s. praise in gates  
 16 : 11. wilt s. me the path of life  
 17 : 7. s. thy marvellous lovingkin,  
 25 : 4. s. me thy ways, O Lord, teach  
 14. Lord will s. them his covenant  
 51 : 15. my mouth sh. s. thy praise  
 71 : 15. My mouth s. thy righteousn.  
 79 : 13. we thy peo. will s. thy praise  
 85 : 7. s. us mercy, O Lord, grant  
 86 : 17. s. me a token for good, that  
 88 : 10. Wilt s. wonders to the dead ?  
 92 : 15. To s. that Lord is upright  
 94 : 1. O G., to wh. vengeance s. thys.  
 106 : 2. who can s. all his praise ? Ty  
 Pr. 18 : 24. man must s. him friends.  
 Is. 27 : 11. he will s. them no favour  
 30 : 30. L. sh. s. lightning of his arm  
 41 : 22. let them s. us what shall  
 happen, let them s. former thi-s  
 23. s. thi-th. are to come hereat  
 43 : 9. who can s. us former things?  
 21. peo. I formed sh. s. my praise  
 44 : 7. things coming, let them s. to  
 46 : 8. Remember, s. yours men  
 49 : 9. say to th. in darkn., s. yours  
 58 : 1. s. my people their transgr-n  
 60 : 6. they sh. s. praises of the Lord  
 Je. 16 : 10. s. them all these words  
 13. where I will not s. you favour  
 42 : 3. thy God may s. us the way  
 51 : 31. to s. king of Babylon city is  
 Eze. 22 : 2. s. all her abominations  
 33 : 31. wi-mouth they s. much love  
 37 : 18. Wilt not s. us wh. meanest ?  
 40 : 4. set heart upon all I shall s.  
 43 : 10. s. the house to house of Isr.  
 11. s. them form of the house and  
 Da. 2 : 2. sorcerers to s. k. his dreams  
 4. we will s. the interpreta-n, 7, 9.  
 6. if ye s. dream and interpreta-n,  
 thereof, s. dream and interpreta-n  
 10. not a man can s. k. 's matter  
 11. is none other that can s. it  
 16. he would s. king interpreta-n  
 27. secret cannot wise men s. k.ing  
 4 : 2. I thought it good to s. signs  
 5 : 7. whoso sh. s. me interpretation  
 15. wise men could not s. interpr-n  
 9 : 23. and I am come to s. thee  
 Ha. 1 : 3. Why dost s. me iniquity ?  
 Mat. 8 : 4. go, s. thyself to the priest,  
 Mk. 1 : 44. Lu. 5 : 14.-17 : 14.  
 11. 4. Go and s. John thi-s ye hear  
 12 : 18. he sh. s. judgment to Gent.  
 14 : 2. mighty works do s. them  
 selves in him, Mk. 6 : 14. s. signs  
 16 : 1. Pharisees desired he would  
 2. began Jes. to s. unto disciples  
 22 : 19. s. tribute money, Lu. 20 : 24.  
 24 : 1. came to s. him buildings  
 24. false Christs shall s. gr. signs,  
 and wonders, Mk. 13 : 22.  
 Mk. 14 : 15. he will s. you a large  
 upper room, Lu. 22 : 12. tidings  
 Lu. 1 : 19. I am sent to s. thee glad  
 8 : 39. s. how great things God hath  
 Jn. 5 : 20. he will s. greater works  
 7 : 4. If do these things s. thyself  
 11 : 57. if any knew he should s. it  
 14 : 8. s. us Father, it sufficeth, 9.  
 16 : 13. he will s. things to come  
 14. sh. rec. of mine, and s. it, 15.  
 25. I sh. s. you plainly of Father  
 Ac. 1 : 24. L. s. whe. of these chosen  
 7 : 3. come into land I sh. s. thee  
 12 : 17. Go, s. these thi-s unto Jas.  
 16 : 17. who s. unto us way of salva.  
 24 : 27. Felix willing to s. Jews a  
 26 : 23. should s. light unto people  
 Ro. 2 : 15. Who s. work of the law er  
 9 : 17. raised th. I might s. my pow  
 22. if God, willing to s. his wrath  
 1 Co. 11 : 26. ye do s. the L.'s death  
 12 : 31. s. I more excellent way  
 15 : 51. I s. you a mystery, we shall  
 2 Co. 8 : 24. s. ye proof of your love

Ep. 2 : 7. might s. exceeding riches  
 1 Th. 1 : 9. For they them. s. of us  
 1 Ti. 1 : 16. Ch. might s. longsuffer-g  
 5 : 4. learn first to s. piety at home  
 6 : 15. Which in his times he sh. s.  
 2 Ti. 2 : 15. Study to s. thys. approved  
 He. 6 : 11. that ev. one s. diiigence  
 17. God willing to s. unto heirs of  
 Ja. 2 : 18. s. me thy gift without  
 3 : 13. s. out of good conversa. works  
 1 Pe. 2 : 9. yo sho-d. s. praises of him  
 Jb. 1 : 2. s. unto you eternal life  
 Re. 1 : 1. sent angel to s. servants  
 I will SHEW. [22 : 6.  
 Ge. 12 : 1. Get unto land I w.s. thee  
 46 : 31. I w. go up and s. Pharaoh  
 Ju. 4 : 22. I w.s. man thou seekest  
 1 S. 16 : 3. I w.s. thes what shalt do  
 20 : 13. do thee evil, I w.s. it thes  
 1 K. 18 : 15. I w.s. myself unto Ahab  
 2 K. 7 : 12. I w.s. you what Syrians  
 Jb. 15 : 17. I w.s. that I have seen  
 32 : 10. Hearken, I also w.s. mine  
 opinion, 17.-36 : 2. [works  
 Ps. 9 : 1. I w.s. all thy marvellous  
 50 : 23. I w.s. salva. of God, 91 : 16.  
 Je. 18 : 17. I w.s. them the back  
 33 : 3. I w.s. thee mighty things  
 42 : 12. I w.s. mercies unto you  
 Da. 2 : 24. I w.s. king interpreta-n  
 10 : 21. I w.s. thes what is noted  
 11 : 2. I w.s. thee the truth [2 : 19.  
 Jo. 2 : 30. I w.s. wond-s. in heav. Ac.  
 Mi. 7 : 15. I w.s. marvellous things  
 Na. 3 : 5. I w.s. thy nakedness  
 Zch. 1 : 9. I w.s. thee what these be  
 Lu. 6 : 47. I w.s. you wh. he is [suf.  
 Ac. 9 : 16. I w.s. him how he must  
 Ja. 2 : 18. I w.s. my faith by works  
 Re. 4 : 1. I w.s. thee things must be  
 17 : 1. I w.s. judgment of the whore  
 21 : 9. I w.s. bride the Lamb's wife  
 See KINDNESS.  
 See MERCY, with  
 shew, ed, est, eth, ing.  
 SHEWBREAD.

Ex. 25 : 30. shalt set upon table s.  
 35 : 13. make table and s., 39 : 36.  
 Nu. 4 : 7. on table of s. spread cloth  
 1 S. 21 : 6. was no bread, but the s.  
 1 K. 7 : 48. table of gold whereupon s.  
 1 Ch. 9 : 32. Kohathites to prepare s.  
 23 : 29. service for s., and fine flour  
 25 : 16. gave gold for tables of s. (2)  
 2 Ch. 2 : 4. a house for continual s.  
 4 : 19. made tables whereon s. was  
 18 : 11. s. also set them in order  
 29 : 18. We have cleansed s. table  
 Ne. 10 : 33. to charge ourselves for s.  
 Mat. 12 : 4. how David entered and  
 did eat s., Mk. 2 : 26. Lu. 6 : 4.  
 He. 9 : 2. bernacle wherein was s.

SHEWED. [priest, 49.  
 Le. 13 : 19. a spot, and it be s. to  
 Nu. 13 : 26. s. them fruit of land  
 De. 4 : 35. Unto thee it was s. that  
 34 : 12. Moses s. in sight of Israel  
 Ju. 1 : 25. he s. them the entrance  
 4 : 12. Sisera that Barak was gone  
 8 : 35. goodness he had s. unto Isr.  
 13 : 10. the woman s. her husband  
 16 : 18. he hath s. me all his heart  
 Ru. 2 : 11. been s. me all thou hast  
 19. she s. her mother in law done  
 1 S. 11 : 9. s. it to men of Jabesh  
 19 : 7. Jonathan s. all those things  
 22 : 21. s. Da. Saul had slain priests  
 24 : 18. Saul said to David, hast s.  
 thou hast dealt well with me ?  
 2 S. 11 : 22. messenger s. David all  
 1 K. 1 : 27. hast not s. it unto serv-t  
 16 : 27. and his might th. s. 22 : 45.  
 K. 6 : 6. Where fell it ? s. its place  
 11 : 4. took oath, and s. king's son  
 20 : 13. Hezekiah s. all house of his  
 precious things, Is. 39 : 2. [39 : 4.  
 15. Is nothing I have not s. th., Is.

2K. 22 : 10. Shaphan the scribe s. the  
 Es. 1 : 4. When he s. riches of kingd.  
 2 : 10. Es. had not s. her people, 20.  
 3 : 6. had s. him people of Mordecai  
 Jb. 6 : 14. to afflicted pity sho. be s.  
 Ps. 71 : 18. until I have s. thy stren.  
 98 : 2. righteousn. he openly s.  
 105 : 27. they s. his signs, Ac. 7 : 36.  
 142 : 2. I s. before him my trouble  
 Pr. 26 : 26. his wickedn. shall be s.  
 Ec. 2 : 19. labour, I s. myself wise  
 Is. 40 : 14. Who s. way of underst-g ?  
 Ecce. 22 : 26. s. no difference betwen  
 Mat. 28 : 11. s. to chief priests all  
 Lu. 4 : 5. devil s. him all kingdoms  
 7 : 18. disciples of John s. him these  
 14 : 21. servant came and s. his lord  
 20 : 37. dead are raised, Moses s.  
 24 : 40. he s. th. his hands, Jn. 20 : 20.  
 Jn. 10 : 32. Many good works I s.  
 21 : 1. Jes. s. hims. again, 14. Ac. 1 : 3.  
 Ac. 4 : 22. miracle of healing was s.  
 7 : 26. Moses s. himself as th. strove  
 36. after he had s. wonders and  
 52. wh. s. of coming of Just One  
 11 : 13. s. how he had seen an angel  
 19 : 18. many that believed s. deeds  
 20 : 20. s. and taught you publicly  
 35. I have s. you all things, how  
 23 : 22. tell no man thou hast s. me  
 26 : 20. Paul s. unto them of Damas.  
 28 : 21. nel bretch. s. harm of the  
 Co. 10 : 28. eat not, for his sake  
 that s. it [name  
 He. 6 : 10. love ye have s. toward his  
 Re. 21 : 10. angel s. me great city  
 22 : 1. s. pure river of water of life  
 8. to worship angel which s. me  
 God or Lord SHEWED.  
 Ge. 19 : 19. mercys. s. in saving my life  
 32 : 10. not worthy of mercies s.  
 41 : 25. G. s. Pha. what about to do  
 39. as G. hath s. thes all this  
 48 : 11. G. hath s. me also thy seed  
 Ex. 15 : 25. he cried, L. s. him a tree  
 25 : 40. make them after pattern s.  
 in mount, 26 : 30.-27 : 8. He. 8 : 5.  
 Le. 24 : 12. that mind of L. be s.  
 Nu. 8 : 4. pattern L. had s. Moses  
 14 : 11. all signs I have s., De. 6 : 22.  
 De. 4 : 36. he s. thee his great fire  
 5 : 24. L. our G. s. ns his glory  
 34 : 1. L. s. him all land of Gilead  
 Ju. 13 : 23. nei. wo. have s. all these  
 2 K. 8 : 10. L. hath s. me, he sh. die  
 13. L. hath s. me thou sh. be king  
 2 Ch. 7 : 10. goodness L. had s. Dav.  
 Ezr. 9 : 8. grace s. from Lord our God  
 Ps. 60 : 3. hast s. thy peo. hard thi-s  
 73 : 10. Thou hast s. me sore troubles  
 73 : 11. forgot wonders he had s.  
 98 : 2. righteousn. hath s. in sight  
 111 : 6. he s. people power of works  
 118 : 27. G. the L. who s. us light  
 Is. 26 : 10. Let favour be s. to wicked  
 48 : 12. I s. when no strange god  
 48 : 3. I s. them I did th. suddenly  
 5. before it came to pass I s. thee  
 6. I have s. thee new things  
 Je. 24 : 1. L. s. me 2 baskets of figs  
 38 : 21. this the word the L. s. me  
 Eze. 11 : 25. all that L. hath s. me  
 20 : 11. and s. them my judgments  
 Am. 7 : 1. Thus hath the L. s. me, 4:  
 7.-8 : 1. [is good  
 Mi. 6 : 8. hath s. thee, O man, what  
 Zch. 1 : 20. the L. s. me 4 carpenters  
 3 : 1. he s. me Joshua stand-g bef.  
 Lu. 1 : 51. s. strength with his arm  
 Ac. 8 : 18. things wh. G. bef. had s.  
 10 : 28. G.s. not call any man com-  
 40. G. raised him and s. him [mon  
 Ro. 1 : 19. manifest, for G. hath s. it  
 2 Pe. 1 : 14. as our L. Jes. hath s. me  
 See KINDNESS.  
 SHEWEDST. [Pha.  
 Ne. 9 : 10. s. signs and wonders upon

## SHEWEST

## 677

## SHINE

Je. 11 : 18. thou s. me their doings  
**SHEWEST.** [from me  
Jb. 10 : 16. s. thyself marvellous up-  
Jb. 32 : 18. s. lovingkindn., to thon-  
Jb. 2 : 18. What sign s. (thou? 6:30.)

**SHEWETIL.** [to Pha.  
Ge. 41 : 28. What God is to do, he s.  
Nu. 23 : 3. whatso, he s. I will tell  
I. 18. 22:8. none s. my son made leuge  
Jb. 36 : 9. he s. them their work, and  
it 33. noise thereof s. concerning it  
Ps. 19 : 1. firmenta. handwork  
2. night unto night s. knowledge  
112 : 5. good man s. favour, lend-h  
147 : 19. He s. his word unto Jacob  
Pr. 12 : 17. speakest truth, s. right-sn.  
27 : 25. hay appear-h, tender grass s.  
Is. 41 : 26. is none that s. y-r words  
Mat. 4 : 8. s. him all kingloms of  
Jn. 5 : 20. Father s. Son all thiugs

## SHEWING.

Ps. 78 : 4. s. to generation praises of  
Can. 2 : 9. My beloveds, thro, lattice  
Da. 5 : 12. s. of hard sentences in Dan.  
Lu. 1 : 80. in deserts till day of his s.  
8 : 1. s. glad tidings of kingdom  
Ac. 9 : 39. s. the coats Dorcas made  
18 : 28. s. by Scriptures Jees. was Ch.  
2 Th. 2 : 4. as God, s. that he is God  
Tit. 2 : 7. In all things s. thys. pat-n  
10. Not purloining, but s. fidelity  
3 : 2. s. all meekness unto all men

## SHIB'BOLETH.

fleth  
Ju. 12 : 6. say now S., he said Sibbo-  
**SHIB'MAH=SHE'BAM.**  
Nu. 32 : 38. chil. of Reuben built S.,

## SHIC'RON.

Jos. 15 : 11 border was drawn to S.

## SHIELD.

Ge. 15 : 1. I am thy s., gr. reward  
De. 33 : 29. the Lord, s. of thy help  
1 S. 17 : 7. one bearing a s. went, 41.  
2 S. 1 : 21. s. of mighty is cast away,  
s. of Saul as tho. not anointed  
22 : 3. he is my s., my tower, my  
refuge, my saviour, Ps. 3 : 28 :  
7 : 119 : 114. -144 : 2. [Ps. 18 : 35 :  
36. given me s. of thy salvation,  
1 K. 10 : 17. 3 pounds of gold to 1 s.  
2 K. 19 : 32. shall not come before  
it with a s., Is. 37 : 33. fde s.  
1 Ch. 12 : 8. Gadites that could han-  
2 Ch. 9 : 16. 300 shekels of gold to 1 s.  
17 : 17. men wi. bow and s., 200,000  
Ps. 5 : 12. wilt compass him as wi. s.  
33 : 20. the Lord is our s., 59 : 11.  
84 : 9. -39 : t 18.

35:2. Take hold of the s. and buckler  
76 : 3. brake he arrows of bow, s.  
84 : 11. Lord God is sun and s.  
91 : 4. his truth shall be thy s., and  
115 : 9. he is their help and s., 10, 11.  
Pr. 24 : 13. want come like man of s.  
30 : 5. unto them put trust in him  
Is. 21 : 5. ye princes, anoint the s.  
22 : 6. quiver, Kir uncovered the s.  
37 : t 33. nor come bef. Jerns. wi. s.  
Je. 46 : 3. Order buckler and s. draw  
9. Libyans, that handle the s. [s.  
Eze. 23 : 24. set ag. thes buckler and  
27 : 10. when they hanged s., helmet, 11.  
38 : 5. all of th. with s. and helmet  
Na. 2 : 3. s. of mighty is made red  
Ep. 6 : 16. Above all taking s. of faith

**SHIELD, S. with spear, s.**  
Ju. 5 : 8. was there s. or s. am. 40,000?  
1 S. 17 : 45. comest to me wi. s. and s.  
2 K. 11 : 10. to captains did priests  
give Da.'s s-s and s-s, 2 Ch. 23 : 9.  
1 Ch. 12 : 24. that bare s. and s. were  
34. wi. s. and s. were 37,000/6,800  
2 Ch. 11 : 12. ev. city put s-s and s-s  
25 : 5. 300,000 co. handle s. and s.  
26 : 14. Uzziah prepared s-s and s-s  
Ne. 4 : 16. half held the s-s and the s-s  
Jb. 39 : 23. ag. him glitter g-s. and s-s  
Eze. 39 : 9. they sh. burn s-s and s-s

## SHIELDS.

2 S. 8 : 7. David took s. of gold on  
servants, 1 Ch. 18:7.  
1 K. 10 : 17. Solomon made 300 s. of  
gold, 2 Ch. 9 : 16.  
14 : 26. Shishak took all s. of gold  
Sol. made, 2 Ch. 12:9. [2 Ch. 12 : 10.  
27. Rehoboam made brazen s.,  
2 Ch. 14 : 8. of Benj. th. bare s., 17 : 17.  
32 : 5. Hezek. made darts and s., 27.  
Jb. 41 : 15. pieces of s., are his pride  
Ps. 47 : 9. s. of earth belong unto G.  
Can. 4 : 4. bucklers all s. of mighty  
He. 51 : 11. arrows gather the s., [men  
Eze. 38 : 4. great company with s-s, 5.  
Ho. 4 : 18. her s. with shame do love  
**SHIGGA'TON.**  
Ps. 7 : 8. of David which he sang  
**SHIGGIO'NOTH.** [on s.  
Ha. 3 : 1. A prayer of Habakkuk up-  
**SHI'HON.** Tow. S.  
Jos. 19 : 19. Issachar, their border  
**SHI'HOR.** [js.  
1 Ch. 13 : 5. David gathered Isr. from  
**SHI'HOR-LIB'NATH.**  
Jos. 19 : 26. Asher, border reach-h to  
**SHIL'HI.** See AZUBAH. [s.  
**SHIL'IM.** See RIMMON.  
**SHIL'LEM.** [ITES. [7 : 13.  
Ge. 46 : 24. sons of Naphtali; S., 1 Ch.  
Nu. 26 : 49. of s.; the family of s-s  
**SHIL'OAH=SIL'OAH.**  
Is. 8 : 6. people refuseth waters of S.  
See SILOAH, SILOAM.  
**SHI'LOH.** [MESSIAH.] [s.  
Ge. 49 : 10. sceptre not depart until  
**SHI'LOH.** [Place.] [f] 22 : 12.  
Jos. 18 : 1. all Israel assembled at S.,  
8. 1. may cast lots for you in S., 10.  
9. men came again to Joshua with S.  
19 : 51. for inheritance by lot in S.  
21 : 2. They spake unto them at S.  
22 : 9. Reub. deposed fr. Isr. out of  
Jn. 18 : 31. hour of God was in S., 1.  
21 : 12. brought young virgins to S.  
to. feast of the Lord in S. yearly  
21. if dau-s of S. come to dance (2)  
18 : 1 : 3. Elk-a up to worship in S.  
9. Hannah rose after had eaten in  
24. Sam. unto house of L. in S. [s.  
2 : 14. So did priests in S. unto all  
3 : 21. the Lord appeared ag. in S.  
4 : 3. Let us fetch ark out of S., 4.  
12. a man to S. with clothes rent  
14 : 3. Ahithub, the L.'s priest in S.  
1 K. 2 : 27. word ag. the hou. of Eli  
14 : 2. get thee to S. to Ahijah [in S.  
4. Jeroboam's wife went to S. [s.  
Ps. 78 : 60. he forsook tabernacle of  
Je. 7 : 12. go ye to my place in S.  
14. I will do to this house as to S.  
26 : 6. will I make this ho. like S., 9.  
41 : 5. there came certain from S.  
**SHILO'NI.**  
Ne. 11 : 5. of Zechariah, son of S.

**SHILO'NITE.** S. [sway  
1 K. 11 : 29. Ahijah, S., found him in  
29. spake by Ahijah, S., 12 : 15.  
1 Ch. 9 : 5. of S-s; Asaiah [1 Ch. 10 : 15.  
2 Ch. 9 : 29. in prophecy of Ahijah, S.  
**SHIL'SHAH.** Fina, S.  
1 Ch. 7 : 37. sons of Zophah; Sham-  
**SHIM'EA.**  
1 Ch. 6 : 30. sons of Merari, S. of S.  
39. Asaph, son of Berechiah, son  
**SHIM'EA, SHIM'EAH,**  
**SHAM'MAH, or SHIM'MA.**  
[David's brother.] [f] 8-S-eah  
18 : 16 : 9. Jesse made S-mah pass by,  
17 : 13. eldest sons of Jesse, third,  
S-mah, 1 Ch. 21 : 3. S-ma, f S-mah  
2 S. 13 : 3. Jonadab, son of S-aah, Da-  
vid's brother, 32 : 21. S-eah.  
1 Ch. 20 : 7. S-a, f S-mah  
**SHIM'EA, SHAM'MUA.** [David's son.]  
Jb. 39 : 23. ag. him glitter g-s. and s-s  
Eze. 39 : 9. they sh. burn s-s and s-s

salem, S-h, t S-ea, 1 Ch. 3 : 5.  
S-ea, f S-ua, 14 : 4. S-ua

**SHIM'EAH, SHIM'EAM.**  
1 Ch. 8 : 32. Mikloth begat S-h, 9 : 38.  
**SHIM'EATH, ITES.** [s-in  
2 K. 12 : 21. Jozachar, son of S., smote  
1 Ch. 2 : 55. familiars at Jabez; the S-s  
2 Ch. 24 : 26. conspired; Zabad, son

**SHIM'EI.** [of S.

2 S. 16 : 5. S., son of Gera of 19:16, 18.  
7. thus said S. when he cursed  
13. S. went along on hill's side  
19 : 21. shall not S. be put to death  
23. said unto S., Thou sh. not die  
1 K. 1 : 8. S. and mighty men not wi.  
2 : 8. hast wi. thee S. who cursed me  
36. king sent and called for S., 42.  
38. S. said, The saying is good (2)  
39. two of the servants of S. ran aw.  
40. S. arose and saddled his ass (2)  
41. was told Solomon, S. had gone  
44. k. said to S., Thou knowest all  
18 : 8. s. the son of Elah, officer  
1 Ch. 3 : 19. sons of Pedaiah; were S.  
4 : 26. sons of Mishma: Zaechar, S.  
27. S. had 16 sons and 6 daughters  
54. sons of Joel: Shemaiyah, S. [23:7.  
6 : 17. sons of Gershon; S., 42.  
29. sons of Merari, Libni, S. [10.  
23 : 9. sons of S.; Shelomith, Haran,  
25 : 17. they cast lots, 10th to S. [site  
27 : 27. over vineyards S., Ramath.  
2 Ch. 29 : 14. sons of Heman, Jehiel,  
31 : 12. ov. dedicated this s., 13. [s.  
Ezr. 10 : 23. S. a strange wife, 33, 38.  
Ex. 2 : 5. Mordecai of Jair, son of S.  
Zch. 12 : 13. fam. of S. sh. mourn apart  
See SHIMI.

## SHIM'EON.

Ezr. 10 : 31. of the sons of Harim, S.

## SHIM'IL, See SHEMA.

## SHIM'I, or SHIM'EEL.

Ex. 6 : 17. Sons of Gershon, Libni, and S-mi, Nu. 3 : 18. S-ei, 1 Ch.

6 : 17, S-ei

SHIM'ITES. [s.

Nu. 3 : 21. Of Gershon, family of the  
**SHIM'MA.** See SHIMEA.

SHIM'MON.

[and 1 Ch. 4 : 20. sons of S. were Ammon

SHIM'RATH. See SHEMA.

SHIM'R'I, SIM'R'L. [45.

1 Ch. 4 : 37. Jedaiah, son of Sh., 11 :  
26 : 10. Also Hosah had sons, Si.

2 Ch. 29 : 13. of sons of Elzaph, S-h.

SHIM'RITH=SHOM'ER.

2 Ch. 24 : 26. Jehozabad, son of S-h,  
a Moabitess, 2 K. 12 : 21, S-r,

SHIM'ROM, or [t s-h

**SHIM'RON, ITES.**

Ge. 46 : 13. sons of Issachar, S-n, 1  
Ch. 7 : 1, S-m

Nu. 26 : 24. of S-n, family of S-s

SHIM'RON. [place.]

Jos. 11 : 1. Jabin sent to king of S.  
19 : 15. S. inheritance of Zebulun

SHIM'RON-MERON.

Jos. 12 : 20. gave unto king of S. one

SHIM'SHAI.

Ezr. 4 : 8. S., scribe wrote a letter, 9.

17. the king sent an answer to S.

23. letter was read before S.

SHIN'AB.

Ge. 14 : 2. war with S., k. of Admah

SHIN'AR.

Ge. 10 : 10. Calneh, in the land of S.

11 : 2. found a plain in the land of S.

14 : 1. days of Amraphel, king of S.

18 : 11. recover remnant from S.

Da. 1 : 2. which he carried into land

Zch. 5 : 11. house in land of S. [of S.

SHINE.

Nu. 6 : 25. L. make his face s. upon

Jb. 3 : 4. day be dark; nel. let light s.

10 : 3. s. upon counsel of wicked?

11 : 17. thou shalt s. forth, thou be-

18 : 5. spark of his fire shall not s.

Jb. 22 : 28. light sh.s., upon thy ways  
36 : 2. he comandeth it not to s.  
37 : 15. caused the light of cloud to s.  
41 : 18. By his neesings light doth s.  
32. he maketh path to s. aft. him  
Ps. 31 : 16. Make thy face to s. upon  
thy servant, 119 : 135. [3, 7, 19.  
67 : 1. cause face to s. upon us, 80:  
80 : 1. between cherubim s. forth  
94 : 1. O God of revenges s. forth  
104 : 15. oil to make his face to s.  
Ec. 8 : 1. wisdom waketh face to s.  
Is. 13 : 10. moon not cause light to s.  
60 : 1. Arise, s., thy light is come  
Je. 5 : 28. They are waxen fat, they s.  
Da. 9 : 17. cause face to s. upon  
12 : 3. that be wise shall s. as stars  
Mat. 5 : 16. Let your light so s. bef.  
13 : 43. shall righteous s. as sun  
17 : 2. his face did s. as sun, and  
2 Co. 4 : 4. lest light of gospel sho. s.  
6. God, who com-d light to s.  
Ph. 2 : 15. am. whom ye s. as lights  
Re. 18 : 23. candle shall s. no more  
21 : 23. city no need of sun to s. in it

**SHINED.**

De. 33 : 2. Lord s. from mount Paran  
Jb. 29:3. his candle s. upon my head  
31 : 26. If I beheld sun when it s.  
Ps. 50 : 2. Out of Zion God hath s.  
Is. 9 : 2. upon them hath the lights s.  
Eze. 43 : 2. earth s. with his glory  
Ac. 9 : 3. suddenly s. about him light  
12 : 7. and a light s. in the prison  
2 Co. 4 : 6. God hath s. in our hearts

**SHINETH.**

Jb. 25 : 5. to the moon, and it s. not  
Pv. 130 : 12. the night s. as the day  
1 : 4. s. as shining light th. s. more  
Mat. 23 : 27. as lighting s. unto west  
Lu. 17 : 24. s. to other part under  
Jn. 1 : 5. the light s. in darkness  
2 Pe. 1 : 19. light th. s. in dark place  
1 Jn. 2 : 8. darkn. past, true light s.  
Re. 1 : 16. his countenance as sun s.

**SHINING.**

2 S. 23 : 4. by clear s. after rain  
Ezr. 8 : 17. two vessels of s. brass  
Pr. 4 : 18. path of just as the s. light  
Is. 4 : 5. s. of flaming fire by the night  
Jo. 2 : 10. stars sh. withdraws s. 3 : 15.  
Ilia. 3 : 11. s. of the glittering spear  
Mk. 9 : 3. his raiment became s.  
Lu. 11 : 36. s. of candle giveth life  
24 : 4. two men stood in s. garm-t.  
Jn. 5 : 35. a burning and s. light  
Ac. 26 : 13. above brightn. of sun, s.

**SHIP.**

Pr. 30 : 19. way of s. in the sea  
Is. 33 : 21. no gallant s. shall pass  
Jon. 1 : 3. Jonah found a s. going to  
4. tempest, s. was like to be broken  
5. mariners cast wares into the s.  
Mat. 4 : 21. in a s., with Zebedee  
22. they left s. and followed him  
8 : 23. when he was entered into  
s. 9 : 1. -13 : 2. Mk. 4 : 1. -5 : 18.  
-8 : 10, 13. Lu. 8 : 22, 37. [waves  
24. the s. was covered with the  
14 : 13. Jesus heard, he dep-d by s.  
22. constrained disciples to get in-  
to s., Mk. 6 : 45. [4 : 37. -6 : 47.  
24. s. was tossed with waves, Mk.  
29. when Peter was come out of s.  
32. were come into s. wind ceased  
33. th. in s. came worshipped him  
15 : 30. he took s., came into Mag-a  
Mk. 1 : 19. in s. mending their nets  
20. left their father Zebedee in s.  
3 : 9. a small s. should wait on him  
4 : 36. took him as he was in the s.  
38. he in hinder part of s. asleep  
5 : 2. when he was come out of s.  
21. wh. Jesus was passed ov. by s.  
6 : 32. departed into desert place by  
47. the s. was in midst of sea [s.  
51. he went up unto them into s.

**SHOE****SHIRTS.**

Ju. 14 : 12. I will give you thirty s.  
**SHI'SHA.** [18 : f16.  
1 K. 4 : 3. sons of S., scribes, 1 Ch.  
**SHI'SHAK.** [12 : z.  
1 K. 14 : 25. S., king of Egypt, 2 Ch.  
2 Ch. 12 : 5. princes were gath-d bee.  
of S., 1 left you in hand of S.  
7. wrath not be poured on Jerusa-  
lēm by S. [of Lord  
9. S. took away treasures of house  
**SHIT'RAI.** See SHARON.  
**SHIT'TAI tree.**

Is. 41 : 19. will plant in wildern. s.t.  
**SHIT'TIM.**

Nu. 25 : 1. Israel abode in S., people  
Jos. 2 : 1. out of S. two men to spy  
3 : 1. they removed fr. S. to Jordan  
Jo. 3 : 18. shall water valley of S.  
Mi. 6 : 5. Balaam ansd-him fr. S.

**SHIT'TIM wood.** [35 : 7.

Ex. 25 : 5. badgers' skins and s.w.,  
10. ark of s.w., 37 : 1. De. 10 : 3.  
13. shalt make staves of s.w., 28.  
-27 : 6. -30 : 5. -37 : 4, 15, 28. -38 : 6.  
23. shalt make table of s.w., 37 : 10.  
26 : 15. boards for taber. of s.w., 30:  
26. make bars of s.w., 36 : 31. [20.  
32. pillars of s.w., 37 : 36. -36 : 36.  
27 : 1. thou shalt make an altar of  
s.w., 30 : 1. -37 : 25. -38 : 1.

35 : 24. man with whom was found

**SHIVERS.** [s.w.

Re. 2 : 27. as vessels of potter be  
broken to s.

**SHI'ZA.** [son of S.

1 Ch. 11 : 42. valiant men; Adina,  
**SHO'A.** [men

Eze. 23 : 23. S. : all desirable young

**SHO'BAB.**

2 S. 5 : 14. those born unto David in  
Jerus., S., Sol-n, 1 Ch. 3 : 5. -14 : 4.

1 Ch. 2 : 18. Azubah, her sons; S.

**SHO'BACH, or SHO'PHACH**

2 S. 10 : 16. S. captain of host, went,  
1 Ch. 19 : 16. [Ch. 19 : 18.

18. David smote S., who died, 1

**SHO'BAI.** [Ne. 7 : 45.

Ezr. 2 : 42. Nethinim, children of S.,

**SHO'BAL.**

Ge. 36 : 20. sons of Seir, Horite; S.

23. chil. of S., 1 Ch. 1 : 40 | 29. duke S.

1 Ch. 2 : 50. S., father of Kirjath-je-

4 : 1. the sons of Judah, S. [im, 52.

2. Reaiah, son of S., hegat Japhath

**SHO'BEK.** See PILEHA.**SHO'BI.** [beds

2 S. 17 : 27. S. son of Nahash bro-t

**SHO'CHO, SHO'CHOH,****SHO'CO, SO'COH,****or SO'COH.**

Jos. 15 : 35. cities in the valley Socoh

48. And in the mountains, Socoh

1 S. 17 : 1. Philistines gathered their

armies at Shochoh (2) [Socoh

1 K. 4 : 10. The son of Hesed; to him

2 Ch. 11 : 7. cities for defence, Shoco

28 : 18. Philistines had taken Sho-

**SHOCK, S.** [chob

Ju. 15 : 5. Samson burnt up the s-s

Jb. 5 : 26. like as a s. of corn cometh

**SHOD.** [them

2 Ch. 28 : 15. took captives and s.

Eze. 16 : 10. I s. thee with badgers'

Mk. 6 : 9. But be s. with sandals/skin

Ezr. 6 : 15. s. with preparation of

**SHOE.** [gospel

De. 25 : 9. bro.'s wife sh. loose his s.

10. house of him th. hath s. loosed

29 : 5. thy s. is not waxen old upon

Jos. 5 : 15. Loose thy s. from off foot

Ru. 4 : 7. plucked off his s. and gave

8. Buy it. So he drew off his s. [it

Ps. 60 : 8. ov. Edom I cast my s., 108:

1s. 20 : 2. put off thy s. from foot [o.

**SHOE'S latchet.** [unl.

Jn. 1 : 27. whose s.l. I not worthy to

Mk. 6 : 54. out of s., straightway they  
8 : 14. had they in s. but one loaf

Lu. 5 : 3. taught people out of s.

7. partners which were in other s.

Jn. 6 : 17. disciples entered a s., 21 : 3.

19.. Jesus drawing nigh unto s.

21. immediately s. was at land

21 : 6. Cast net on right side of s.

8. other disciples came in little s.

Ac. 20 : 13. we went before to s.

38. they accompanied him unto s.

21 : 2. a s. sailing unto Phenicia

3. s. was to unlade her burden

6. had taken our leave, we took s.

27 : 2. entering s. of Adramyttium

6. then centurion found a s.

10. damage of lading and of s.

11. centurion believed owner of s.

15. s. was caught, and could not

17. used helps, undergird-g the s.

18. next day they lightened s., 38.

19. we cast out tackling of s.

22. be no loss of life, but of s.

30. shipmen about to flee out of s.

31. except these abide in the s.

37. we were in all in s. 276 souls

39. if possible to thrustin the s.

41. they ran the s. aground

44. some on broken pieces of s.

23 : 11. departed in s. of Alexandria

**SHIP boards.**

Eze. 27 : 5. made all thy s.b. of fir

**SHIPS.** [trees

Ge. 49 : 13. Zebulon be haven for s.

Su. 24 : 24. s. shall come fr. Chittim

De. 28 : 68. L. shall bring thee wi. s.

Ju. 5 : 17. why did Dan remain in s?

1 K. 9 : 26. Solomon made navy of s.

22. 48. made s. of Tarshish go to

Ophir, s. broken 2 Ch. 26:37-37.

49. Let my servants go in to s.

2 Ch. 8 : 18. Huram sent him s.

9 : 21. king's s. went to Tarshish

Jb. 9 : 26. are passed away as swift s.

Ps. 48 : 7. breakest s. of Tarshish

104 : 26. There go the s. there is

107 : 23. that go down to sea in s.

Pr. 31:14. She is like the merch-t's s.

Is. 2 : 16. day of L. upon s. of Tarsch.

23 : 1. Howl, ye s. of Tarshish, 14.

43 : 14. Chaldeans, whose cry is in s.

60 : 9. the s. of Tarshish first

Eze. 27 : 9. all s. of sea wi. mariners

25. s. of Tarshish did sing of thee

29. Pilots shall come from their s.

30. 9. messengers go from me in s.

Da. 11 : 30. s. of Chittim shall come

40. king of north sh. come with s.

Mk. 4 : 36. with him other little s.

5 : 2. saw two s. stand by lake

3. he entered one of the s., Simon's

7. filled both s. they began to sink

10. when had bro-t their s. to land

Ja. 3 : 4. s. tho. so great, are turned

Re. 8 : 9. third part of s. destroyed

18 : 17. company in s. stood afar off

19. were made rich all that had s.

s. 1 Ch. 4 : 37. Ziza, the son of S., son of

**SHIP'MITE.**

1 Ch. 27 : 27. over wine cellars, Zab-

**SHIP'RAH.** [di s.

Ex. 1 : 15. midwives, one S., other

**SHIP'TAN.** [Puah

Nu. 34:24. prince of Kemuel, son of S.

**SHIPMASTER.** [sleeper?

Jon. 1 : 6. s. said, What meanest, O

Re. 18 : 17. every s. and sailors cried

**SHIP'MEN.** [edge

1 K. 9 : 27. Hiram sent s. had knowl-

Ac. 27 : 27. s. deemed they drew near

30. as s. about to flee out of ship

**SHIPPING.** [um

Ju. 6 : 24. took s., came to Caperna-

**SHIPRECK.** [s.

2 Co. 11 : 25. stoned, thrice suffered

1 Ti. 1 : 19. concerning faith, made s.

**SHOES.** [Ae. 7 : 33.]

Ex. 3 : 5. put s. from off thy feet,  
Ex. 12 : 1. eat it with s. on your feet  
De. 33 : 25. s. sh. be iron and brass  
Jos. 9 : 5. old s., and clouted upon  
13. our s., old with long journey  
1 K. 2 : 5. put the blood in his s.  
Can. 7 : 1. beautiful thy feet with s.  
Is. 5 : 27. nor latchet of s. be broken  
11 : 15. L. make men go over in s.  
Eze. 24 : 17. put s. upon thy feet, 23.  
Am. 2 : 6. sold the poor for pair of s.  
8 : 6. may buy need for pair of s.  
Mat. 3 : 11. s. am not worthy to bear  
10 : 10. provide neither s., Lu. 10 : 4.  
Mk. 1 : 7. latchet of whose s. I am  
not worthy, Lu. 3 : 16. Ac. 13 : 25.  
Lu. 15 : 22. ring on s. on feet  
22 : 35. I sent you without purse  
SHOELATCHET. [and s.]  
Ge. 14 : 23. not take from thread to s.  
See SHOE.

**SHOHAM.**

1 Ch. 24 : 27. The sons of Merari : s.  
SHO'MER, or SHA'MER.  
1 Ch. 7 : 32. Heber begat Sho., t. Sha.  
34. t. sons of Sha., Rohah, Jehubb.  
See SHIMRITH. [bah]

**SHONE.**

Ex. 34 : 29. wist not that his face s.  
30. his face s., they afraid, 35.  
2 K. 3 : 22. these rose early, sun s.  
Lu. 2 : 9. glory of L. s. round them  
Ac. 22 : 6. suddenly s. great light  
Re. 8 : 12. day s. not for third part  
SHOOK.

Ex. 14 : 17. L. s. off Egypt-s in sea  
2 S. 6 : 6. oxen s. the ark, 1 Ch. 13 : 9.  
22 : 8. the earth s., Ps. 15 : 7. -68 : 3.  
-77 : 18. [God shake]  
Ne. 5 : 13. I s. my lap, and said, So  
Is. 23 : 11. he s. the kingdoms [feet  
Ac. 13 : 5]. they s. off the dust of their  
18 : 6. he s. his raiment, and said  
28 : 5. he s. off beat into the fire  
He. 12 : 26. Whose voice s. the earth

**SHOOT.**

Ex. 26 : 33. he made middle bar to s.  
1 S. 20 : 36. find out arrows wh. s.  
2 S. 11 : 20. knew ye not they wo. s.?  
2 K. 13 : 17. Elisha said, s. And he  
1 Ch. 5 : 18. men able to s. wi. bow  
Ps. 11 : 2. may privily s. at upright  
22 : 7. they s. out lip, shake head  
64 : 4. may s. in secret at perfect  
7. God sh. s. at them with arrow  
Je. 50 : 14. that bend bow, s. at her  
Eze. 31 : 14. nei. s. up top am. boughs  
36 : 8. yet shall s. forth branches  
Lu. 21 : 30. When th. s. forth, ye know

See ARROW, ARROWS.

**SHOOTERS.**

2 S. 11 : 24. s. shot from wall upon  
SHOOTETH. [serv-s]

Jb. 8 : 16. branch s. forth in garden  
1 S. 27 : 8. In measure when it's s. forth  
Mk. 4 : 32. mustard seed s. out great

**SHOOTING.** [branches]

1 Ch. 12 : 2. co. use right and left in s.  
Am. 7 : 1. in s. up of latter growth

SHOP'HACH. See SHOBACH.

**SHOPHAN.**

Nu. 32 : 35. children of Gad built s.

**SHORE.**

Jos. 15 : 2. border from s. of salt sea  
1 K. 9 : 26. Eloth, on s. of Red sea  
Mat. 13 : 2. multitude stood on the s.  
48. it was full, they drew to s. [s.  
Mk. 6 : 53. of Gennes-t, and drew to  
Jn. 21 : 4. morning, Jesus stood on s.  
Ae. 21 : 5. kneeling on s., prayed  
27 : 39. discovered creek with a s.  
40. hoisted maulsナル, made tow. s.  
See SEA shore.

**SHORN.** [seven s.]

Can. 4 : 2. teeth like sheep that are  
Na. 1 : 12. so sh. they have been s.

Ae. 18 : 18. having s. his head in s. to  
1 Co. 11 : 6. w.om, be s.: if a shame to

**SHORT.**

Nu. 11 : 23. Is the L.'s hand waxed s.

2 K. 19 : 1. the inhabitants were

s. of hand, Is. 37 : 1. trouble

Jb. 14 : 1. man is s. of days, full of

17 : 12. light is s. bee, of darkness

20 : 5. triumphing of wicked is s.

Ps. 89 : 47. Rememb. how s. my time

Pr. 14 : 1. t. 29. s. of spirit exalteth folly

Ro. 6 : 23. all have come s. of glory

9 : 28. a s. work will Lord make on

1 Co. 7 : 29. brethren, the time is s.

1 Th. 2 : 17. taken fr. you for s. time

Re. 12 : 12. knoweth he hath s. time

17 : 10. ye must continue s. space

See COME short, CUT short.

**SHORTENED.**

Nu. 21 : 2. soul of people much s.

Ju. 10 : 1. soul was s. for misery

16 : 17. his soul was s. unto death

Jb. 21 : 4. why not my spirit be s.

Ps. 89 : 45. days of his youth hast s.

102 : 23. my strength, he s. days

Pr. 10 : 27. years of wicked sh. be s.

15 : 50 : 2. is my hand s. at all, that

59 : 1. The Lord's hand is not s.

Mi. 2 : 1. t. 7. is the Spirit of the Lord s.

Mat. 24 : 22. except those days be s.,

but for elect's sake s., Mk. 13 : 20.

**SHORTER.**

Is. 28 : 20. bed is s. than a man s.

Eze. 42 : 5. the upper chambers were

**SHORTLY.**

Ge. 41 : 32. G. will s. bring it to pass

Je. 27 : 16. vessels s. be brought from

Eze. 7 : 8. will I s. pour out my fury

25 : 4. that he would depart s.

Ro. 16 : 20. G. of peace bruise Sat. s.

1 Co. 4 : 19. I will come to you s., if

1 Th. 10 : 19. I trust to send Timothy, s.

24. I trust th. I also shall come s.

1 Ti. 3 : 14. I write, hoping to come

2 Ti. 4 : 1. Do diligence to come s.

He. 13 : 23. if he come s. I will see

2 Pe. 1 : 14. s. I must put off my tab.

3 Jn. 14. I trust I shall s. see thee

Re. 1 : 1. must s. come to pass, 22. 6.

**SHORTESTNESS.**

[spirit] Ex. 6 : 9. hearkened not for s. of

SHOT. [Noun.] Je. 6 : 16. Hew down trees, pour out

engine of s., Eze. 26 : 8. 32 : 24. Behold, engines of s. come

**BOWSHOT.**

SHOT. [Verb.] Ge. 40 : 10. her blossoms s. forth

49 : 23. archers s. at him, hated him

Ex. 19 : 13. he sh. was stoned or s.

Nu. 21 : 30. We have s. at th. [thro.

1 S. 20 : 37. arrow which Jona. had s.

2 S. 11 : 24. shooters s. from the wall

2 K. 13 : 17. Elisha said, Shoot, He. s.

2 Ch. 35 : 23. archers s. at Josiah

Ps. 18 : 14. s. out lightnings, and

Eze. 17 : 6. a vine, and s. forth sprigs

2 v. vine s. forth branches tow. him

31 : 5. of waters when he s. forth

10. he hath s. his top sum, boughs

**SHOULDER.**

Ge. 21 : 14. putting bread on Hagar's s.

24 : 15. pitcher upon her s., 15, 46.

49 : 15. Issachar bowed s. to hear

Ex. 29 : 27. sanctify s. of heave of s.

Nu. 6 : 19. sodden s. of ram, De. 18 : 31 : 11. border, unto s. of sea

34 : 1. border, unto s. of sea

Jos. 4 : 5. take ev. man stone upon s.

10 : 9. 24. the cook took up the s.

10 : 9. Saul had turned s. to go

1 K. 6 : 18. door was in right s. of house

2 K. 11 : 11. guard with his weapons

fr. the right s., 2 Ch. 23 : 10.

Ne. 9 : 29. withdrew s. hardened

**SHOUT.**

Jb. 31 : 36. I wo. take it upon my s.

Ps. 21 : 12. make them turn their s.

81 : 6. I removed his s. from burden

18 : 9 : 4. hast broken staff of his s.

6. government sh. be upon his s.

10 : 27. burden be taken fr. thy s.

22 : 22. key of Da. will I lay upon his

46 : 7. They bear him upon s. [s.

Eze. 12 : 7. I bare it upon my s.

12. prince shall bear upon his s.

24 : 4. gather pieces, the thigh and

25 : 9. I will open s. of Moab [s.

29 : 7. thou didst rend their s., 18.

34 : 21. ye thrust with side and s.

Ho. 6 : 9. priests murder wi. one s.

Zph. 3 : 19. to serve Lord with one s.

Zch. 7 : 11. they pulled away the s.

Lu. 15 : 5. layeth it on his s., rejoic.

**SHOULER** blade. [ing]

Jb. 31 : 22. let mine arm fall fr. s. b.

**Heave SHOULDER.** [zo.

Le. 7 : 34. h.s. have I taken, Nu. 6 :

14. h.s. eat in a clean place

15. h.s. and wave breast sh. they

**Right SHOULDER.** [br.

Ex. 29 : 22. salt take of ram r.s.

Le. 7 : 32. r.s. give unto the priest

33. offereth, shall have the r.s.

8 : 25. Moses took the fat and r.s.

26. put cake and wafer upon r.s.

9 : 21. r.s. waved is thine, Nu. 18 : 18.

**SHOULDERS.**

Ge. 9 : 23. laid garment upon their s.

Ex. 12 : 34. troughs bound upon s.

28 : 12. stones on s. of ephod, 39 : 7.

Nu. 7 : 9. of Kohath, bear upon s.

De. 33 : 12. he sh. dwell betw. his s.

Ju. 16 : 3. Sams. took bar upon his s.

1 S. 9 : 2. fr. s. upward higher, 10 : 23.

17. he had a target between his s.

1 Ch. 15 : 15. Levites bare ark upon s.

2 Ch. 35 : 3. not a burden upon y-r s.

is. 11 : 14. sh. thy upon s. of Philis.

14 : 25. his burden from their s.

20 : 6. carry riches upon s. of asses

49 : 22. dau-s. be carried upon thr-s.

Eze. 12 : 6. shall bear it upon thy s.

Mat. 23 : 4. burdens, thy sh. on men's

**SHOULDERPIECES.** [s.

Ex. 28 : 7. ephod shall have two s.,

39 : 4, 18. [ephod

25. put ends of chains on s. of

**SHOUT.** [Noun.]

Nu. 23 : 21. s. of a king is am. them

Jos. 6 : 5. peo. shouted with great s.,

18 : 4 : 5. great s., so earth rang [20.

6. What meaneth this great s.?

2 Ch. 13 : 15. men of Judah gave a s.

Ezr. 3 : 11. agr. s. when they praised

Lord, peo. shouted with loud s.

13. could not discern s. of joy from Ps. 47 : 5. God is gone up with s.

Je. 25 : 30. Lord shall give a s. as

51 : 14. shall lift a s. against Bab-n

Ac. 12 : 22. peo. give s. saying, voice

1 Th. 4 : 16. L. shall descend with a

**SHOUT.** [Verb.] [s.

Ex. 32 : 18. them that s. for mastery

Ex. 32 : 18. when fire consumed, they s.

Jos. 6 : 20 : 2. people s. when priests

Ju. 15 : 14. Philistines s. ag. Samson

**SHOUTED.**

Ex. 32 : 17. as peo. s., Joshua said

Le. 9 : 24. when fire consumed, they s.

Jos. 6 : 20. people s. when priests

Ju. 15 : 14. Philistines s. ag. Samson

**SHOUTED, ed for JOY.**

1 S. 4 : 5. all Israel s., because of ark  
10 : 24. people s., G. save the king  
17 : 20. as host going s., for battle  
52. men of Israel and Judah s.  
2 Ch. 13 : 15. as Judah s., God smote  
Ezr. 3 : 11. when praised Lord they s.,  
13. the people s., with a loud shout

**SHOUTETH.**

Ps. 78 : 65. like mighty man that s.  
**SHOUTING.** S. [l5:28.]

2 S. 6 : 15. brot up ark with s., 1Ch.  
2 Ch. 15 : 14. sware unto Lord wi. s.  
Jb. 8 : 7 : 21. he fill thy lips with s.  
39:25. he smelleth battle, and the s.  
Ps. 27 : 7. will I offer sacrifice of s.  
Pr. 11 : 10. when wicked perish is s.  
Is. 16 : 9. s., for summer fruits is, 10.  
Je. 20 : 16. let th. hear s., at noon tide  
48 : 33. none shall tread with s.,  
their s. shall be no s. [s.]

Eze. 21 : 22. to lift up the voice with  
Am. 1 : 14. sh. devour Rabbah wi. s.  
2 : 2. Moab sh. die with tumult, s.  
Zch. 4 : 7. sh. bring headstone wi. s.

**SHOVEL.** [s.]

Is. 30 : 24. hath been winnowed with  
**SHOVELS.** [l3.]

Ex. 27 : 3. sh. make his pans and the s.,  
38 : 3. he made the pots and the s.  
Nu. 4 : 14. put upon purple cloth s.  
1 K. 7 : 40. Hiram made the lavers,  
the s., 45. 2 Ch. 4 : 11, 16.

2 K. 25 : 14. pots and s., he took away,  
**SHOW.** [Je. 52 : 18.]

Na. 2 : 1 : 4. their s. like torches  
**SHOWER.**

Eze. 13 : 11. sh. be overflow-g., s., 13.  
34 : 26. I will cause s. in his season  
Lu. 12 : 54. yes say. There cometh a s.

**SHOWERS.**

De. 32 : 2. my speech sh. distil as s.  
Ex. 10 : 9. peo sat in streets bec.  
Jb. 24 : 8. poor are wet with s. [of s.  
Ps. 65 : 10. makest earth soft with s.  
72 : 6. king shall come like s. Jen  
Je. 3 : 3. Thf. sh. have been withheld  
14 : 22. or can the heavens give s.? Eze  
34 : 26. in season s. of blessing  
Mi. 5 : 7. Jac. sh. be as s. upon grass  
Zch. 10 : 1. Lord shall give them s.

**SHRANK.**

Ge. 32 : 32. Isr. eat not of sinew th. s.  
**SHRED.** [fage

2 K. 4 : 39. s. wild gourds into pot-

**SHRILL.**

Is. 10 : 1 : 30. Cry s., O dau. of Gallim

**SHRINES.**

Ac. 19 : 24. Demetrios made silver s.

**SHROUD.**

Eze. 31 : 3. Assyrian a cedar with s.

**SHRUBS.**

Ge. 21 : 15. Hagar cast child under s.

**SHU'A, or SHU'AH.** [l3.]

Ge. 25 : 2. Keturah bare S., 1 Ch. 1 :  
38 : 2. Judah married daughter of a

Canaanite named S., 12. 1Ch. 2:3.

1 Ch. 4 : 11. Chelub, bro. of S., begat

7 : 32. Illebe begat Iotham and S.

**SHUAL.** [Person.]

1 Ch. 7 : 36. sons of Zophah, Suah, S.

**SHUAL.** [Place.] [of s.]

1 S. 13 : 17. spoilers turned unto land

**SHU'BAEL.**

1 Ch. 24 : 20. Of the sons of Amram, S.

25 : 20. thirteenth, lot came to S.

**SHU'HAM, ITES.**

Ge. 46 : 1 : 23. the sons of Dan ; S. S.

Nu. 26 : 42. of S., the family of the

43. All the families of S-s, 64, 40C.

**SHU'HITE.** See BILDAD.

**SHU'LAMITE.**

Can. 6 : 13. Return, O S. What will

ye see in the S.?

**SHUMATHITES.** [im. S.]

1 Ch. 2 : 53. families of Kirjath-jear-

**SHUN, SHUNNED.** [of G.

ac. 20 : 27. not s-d to declare counsel

2 Ti. 2 : 16. But s. profane babblings

**SHUNNAMITE.**

1 K. 1 : 3 a fair damsel, Abishag, a S.

1 : 15. Abishag, S., ministered

2 : 17. give me Abishag, S., to wife

21. Let Ab-g, S., be given Adonijah,

22. why ask Ab-g S. for Adouijah?

2 K. 4 : 12. said to Gehazi, Call this

25. Behold, yonder is th. S. [S., 36.]

**SHUN'EM.**

Jos. 19 : 18. their border was tow, S.

1 S. 28 : 4. Philis. came, pitched in S.

2 K. 4 : 2. Elisha passed to S., where

**SHUN'NI, SHU'NITES.**

Ge. 46 : 16. sons of Gad, Ziphion, S.

Nu. 26 : 15. of S., the family of S-s

**SHUNNED.** See SHUN.
**SHUP'HAM, ITES.**

See SHEPHUPHAM.

**SHUP'PIM.** [fot came

1 Ch. 26 : 16. To S. and Hosah the

See SHEPHUPHAM.

**SHUR.** [S.]

Ge. 16 : 7. by the fountain in way to

20 : 1. Ab. dwelt betw. Kadesh and S.

25 : 18. Isb. dwelt fr. Havilah unto S.

Ex. 15:22. Isr. went into wildern. of S.

1 S. 15:7. Saul smote Amalekites to S.

27 : 8. land, as thou goest to S.

**SHU'SHAN.** [funto S.]

Es. 2 : 8. many maidens were gath'd

0 : 15. the city S. was perplexed

4 : 16. gather all Jews in S., and fast

8 : 15. city of S. rejoiced and was

9 : 11. number slain in S. was bro-t

15. Jews slew in S. 300 men [to k-g]

See PALACE.

**SHUT.**

Ge. 7 : 16. wentin, Lord s. him in

Ex. 14 : 3. wilderness s. them in

Nu. 12 : 14. let her be s. from camp

15. Miriam was s. out from camp

24 : 3. man who had his eyes s.

De. 5 : 7. uror s. hand from poor bro.

Jos. 2 : 7. they s. the gate of Jericho

3 : 15. Ehud was s. of right ha.

9 : 51. they s. the tower to them

13 : 23. 7. he is s. in, by ent-g town

Ne. 13 : 19. I com-ded gates to be s.

Ps. 69 : 15. let not the pit s. upon me

6 : 10. s. their eyes, lest they see

22 : 22. he shall open, none shall s.,

he shall s., none shall open

44 : 18. for he bath s. their eyes

45 : 1. and gates shall not be s.

52 : 15. kings shall s. mouths at him

60 : 11. thy gates shall not be s.

66 : 9. shall I s. womb, saith God ?

Eze. 3 : 24. Spirit said, Go, s. thyself

44 : 1. gate toward the east was s.

2. this gate shall be s., God hath

entered, thereif, it shall be s.

46 : 1. gate sh. be s. 6 working days

2. gate sh. not be s. until evening

12 after his going, one sh. s. gate

Da. 6 : 22. God hath s. lions' mouths

Ac. 5 : 23. prison truly found we s.

Re. 11 : 6. have power to s. heaven

21 : 25. gates shall not be s. by day

See DOOR, DOORS, with shut.

**SHUT UP.**

Le. 13 : 4. priest shall s. him u. bath

plague, 5, 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54.

11. the priest shall not s. him n.

14 : 38. priest shall s. u. house 7 days

46. goeth in while house is s. u.

De. 11 : 17. he s. u. heav., th. no rain

32 : 30. except the L had s. them u.

36. when be seeth is none s. u.

Jos. 6 : 1. when Jericho was s. u.

18 : 1 : 5. L had s. u. Ham-h's womb

6. bcc. Lord had s. u. her womb

6 : 10. s. their calves at home

17 : 14. this day will L. s. thee u.

23 : 12. Will men of Keilah s. me u.?

24 : 18. when Lord had s. me u.

26 : 18. G. hath s. u. thine enemy

2 S. 18 : 1 : 28. Blessed be I., who s. u.

20 : 3. concubines were s. u. to da,

1 K. 6 : 12. overlaid ark wi. s. u. gold

8 : 35. When heaven is s. u., if they

pray, 2 Ch. 6 : 26. 7 : 13.

14 : 10. I will cut off from Jerob.

him s. u., 21 : 21. 2 K. 9 : 8.

2 K. 14 : 26. there was not any s. u.

17 : 4. k-g of Assyria s. him u. s. u.

1 Ch. 12 : 1 : 1. came to Da., being yet

2 Ch. 9 : 1 : 20. vessels of s. u. gold

Ne. 6 : 10. Shemaiyah, who was s. u.

Jb. 11 : 10. If he s. u., who can hin.?

16 : 11. G. s. me u. to the ungodly

41 : 15. His scales are s. u. together

Ps. 31 : 8. not s. me u. into hand of

77 : 9. hath he s. u. tender mercies?

78 : 1 : 48. he s. u. also their cattle

88 : 8. I am s. u., I cannot come

Can. 4 : 12. a spring s. u., a fount-n

18 : 19 : 4. s. u. into hand of a cruel

22. they shall be s. u. in prison

Je. 13 : 19. cities of south sh. be s. u.

20 : 9. word as fire s. u. in my bones

32 : 2. prophet was s. u., 3. 15.

33 : 1. word, while he was s. u., 39 :

36 : 5. I am s. u., I can't go into ho.

Da. 8 : 26. Whereof s. thou. vision

12 : 4. thou, O Dan, s. u. the words

Ob. 14 : nei. s. u. those that remain

Mat. 23 : 13. ye s. u. kindg. of heaven

Lu. 3 : 20. he s. u. John in prison

4 : 25. heaven was s. u. three years

Ac. 26 : 10. many saints did s. u.

Ro. 11 : 1 : 32. s. them n. in unbelief

Ga. 3 : 23. s. u. unto the faith

Re. 20 : 3. s. u. the devil, set a seal

**SHUTHALHITES.** [S.]

Nu. 26 : 35. sons of Ephraim, fam. of

**SHU'THELAH.** [Hites]

Nu. 26 : 35. of S., family of Shuthal-

36. And these are the sons of S.

1 Ch. 7 : 20. the sons of Ephraim ; S.

21. Zabad, his son, S., his son

**SHUTET.**

Jb. 12 : 14. he s. up a man, be no

Pr. 16 : 30. He s. his eyes to devise

17 : 28. s. lips is a man of understand-g

Is. 33 : 15. s. his eyes fr. seeing evil

La. 3 : 8. I cry, he s. out my prayer

1 Jn. 3 : 17. s. up bowels of compas-n

Re. 3 : 7. openeth, no man s., and s.

**SHUTTING.**

Jos. 2 : 5. about time of s. the gate

**SHUTTLE.**

Jb. 7 : 6. days swifter th. weaver's s.

**SIA', SI'AHA.** [7 : 47 : t]

Ezr. 2:44. Nethanim ; chil. of S. Ne.

**SIE'BECAI, SIB'BECHAI.**

2 S. 21 : 18. S. slew Saphi, 1 Ch. 20 : 4.

1 Ch. 11 : 29. valiant men, S., Ilush-e

27 : 11. The 8th capt., for 8th mo., S.

**SIB'BOLETH.**

Ju. 12 : 6. Say Shibboleth. He said S.

**SIB'MAH.**

Jos. 13 : 19. their coast was from S.

1s. 16 : 8. fields languish, vine of S.

9. vine of S.; I will water thee

Je. 48 : 32. O vine of S. I will weep

**SIB'RAIM.** [mascus

Eze. 47 : 16. S., betw. borders of Da.

**SIC'HEM, SY'CHEM.**

Ge. 33 : 1 : 18. Jac. came to city of Sy.

Ge. 12:6. Ab. passed thro. land unto Si.

Ac. 7 : 16. And were carried over un-

to Sy., Enmor, father of Sy.

See SECHEM.

**SICK.**

Ge. 48 : 1. told Joseph, thy father is

Le. 15 : 33. that is, of her flowers

Le. 29 : 22. Lord hath s. u. her womb

6 : 10. loc. their calves at home

17 : 14. this day will L. s. thee u.

23 : 12. Will men of Keilah s. me u.?

24 : 18. when Lord had s. me u.

26 : 18. G. hath s. u. thine enemy

**SICKLE**. [s.]  
 28:13 : 6. So Amnon made himself s., 1 K. 14 : 1. Abijah son of Jerob. fell s., 5 wife of Jerob, for son, he is s., 17 : 17. the son of the woman fell s., 1 K. 22 : 24. Carry me out, for I am made s., 2 Ch. 18 : t. 33. - 35 : t. 23. 2 K. 1 : 2. Ahaziah fell thro. lattice, 8:7. Ben-hadad k. of Syria s., was s., 29. to see Joram, was s., 2 Ch. 22:6. 13 : 14. Elisha was fallen s. of sicknu, 20 : 1. was Hezekiah s. unto death, 2 Ch. 32:24. Is. 38:1. [Is. 39:1. heard Ilezeekiah had been s., 2 Ch. 18 : t. 33. carry me out of the host, for I am made s., 35 : t. 23. Ne. 2 : 2. Why sad: thou art not s.? Ps. 35 : 13. when they s., my cloth-g 41 : 1. Blessed is he considereth s. Pr. 18 : 12. Hope deferred, heart s., 23 : 35. stricken me, and I was not s. Can. 2 : 5. comfort me, I am s. of love 5 : 8. I tell him that I am s. of love Is. 1 : 5. whole head is s., heart faint 33 : 24. inhabitant not say, I am s., 38:9. when Hezekiah had been s. and Je. 11 : 18. that are s. with famine Eze. 34 : 4. noi. healed th. wh. was s., 16. will strengthen that wh. was s. Da. 8 : 27. 1. Dan., fainted, and was s. Ho. 7 : 5. princes made him s. wi. wine Mi. 1:9. she grievously s. of wounds 6 : 13. make thee s. in smiting thee Mal. 1 : 8. if ye offer s., is it not evil? 13. y. brought th. torn, and the s. Mat. 4 : 24. bro-t unto him all s. peo. 8 : 14. Peter's wife's mother s. of a fever, Mk. 1 : 30. [Mk. 1 : 34. 16. healed all that were s., 14 : 14. 9 : 12. whole need not a physician, but they s., Mk. 2:17. Lu. 5:31. 10 : 8. Heal the s., cleanse the lepers, Lu. 9 : 2. - 10 : 9. [43. 25 : 36. I was s., and ye visited me, 39. when saw we thee s. in prison? 44. [a few s., folk, Ac. 5 : 16. Mk. 6 : 5. th. he laid his hands upon 13. anointed wi. oil many th. were s., 55. carry about in beds those s., 56. they laid s. in streets, Ac. 5:15. 16 : 18. lay hands on s., they recover Lu. 4 : 40. all that had s. bro-t them 7 : 2. centurion's servant was s., 10. found serv-t whole had been s. Jn. 4 : 46. a nobleman's son was s., 11 : 1. man was s. named Lazarus, 2. Lord, he whom thou louest is s., 6. heard he was s., abode two days Ac. 9 : 37. Dorcas was s., and died 19 : 12. bro-t unto s. handkerchiefs 28 : 8. the father of Publius lay s. Ph. 2 : 26. ye heard th. he had been s., 27. For he was s. nigh unto death 1 Ti. 6 : 7. t. 4. he is s. about questions 2 Ti. 4 : 20. Trophimus have I left s. Ja. 5 : 14. any s., let him call elders 15. prayer of faith shall save the s.

See **PALSY.**

**SICKLE.**  
 De. 16 : 9. beginnest to put s. to corn 23 : 25. not move a s. unto thy neighbour's standing corn Je. 50 : 16. cut off him handeth s. Jo. 3 : 13. Put in s., harvest is ripe Mk. 4 : 29. immediately putteth in s. Re. 14 : 14. and in his hand sharp s., 15. Thrust in thy sharp s., 16. 18. 17. ano. angel, hav-g a sharp s., 19. 18. cried to him that had sharp s.

**SICKLY.** [s.]  
 1 Co. 11 : 30. For this cause many are **SICKNESS, ES.**  
 Ex. 23 : 5. I will take s. aw. fr. thee Le. 20 : 18. if lie with wom. having s. De. 7 : 15. L. will take from thee all s., 28 : 50. sore s-s of long continuance 61. every s. not written in this law 29 : 22. when they see the s-s L. laid 1 K. 8 : 37. whatsoever s., 2 Ch. 6:28. 17 : 17. s. was so sore, was no breath 2 K. 13 : 14. Elisha sick of s., he died 2 Ch. 21 : 15. thou shalt have great s., by reason of the s. day by day 19. bowels fell out by reason of s. Ps. 41 : 3. wilt make all his bed in s. Ec. 5 : 17. much sorrow with his s. Is. 38 : 9. Hezek. was recovered of s. 12. will cut me off with pining s. Ho. 5 : 13. When Ephraim saw his s. Mat. 4 : 23. Jesus went about healing all manner of s., 9 : 35. [s-s 8 : 17. spoken, say-g, Hims bare our 10 : 1. power to heal all s., Mk. 3 : 15. Jn. 11 : 4. said, This s. is not unto **Vale of SID'DIM.** [death Ge. 14 : 3. All are joined in v. o. S. 8. they joined battle in v. o. S. 10. v. o. S. was full of slimepits

**SIDE.** [s.]  
 Ge. 6 : 16. door of ark sh. set in the Ex. 2 : 5. maidens walked by river's s. 26 : 20. for sec. s. of tabern. 20 b-ds 35. candlest. ou s. of tab., 40 : 24. 25 : 26. is s. of ephod inward, 39:19. 32 : 26. Who is on the Lord's s.? let 27. put every man sword by his s. 36 : 11. in uttermost s. of curtain 40:22. table upons. of taber. northw. Le. 1 : 11. shall kill it on s. of altar 15. blood wrung out at s. of altar 5 : 9. blood sprinkled on s. of altar 31 : 29. pitch on s. of tabern., 35. 32 : 10. not inherit on yond. s. 39. to pass s. of Beth-hoglah Ju. 19 : 1. a Levite on s. of Ephr., 18. 1 S. 4 : 18. Eli fell by s. of the gate 6 : 8. mice in copper by s. of ark/thf 20 : 20. I will shoot 3 arrows on s. 25. and Abner sat by Saul's s. 2 S. 2 : 16. sword into his fellow's s. 13 : 34. people came by way of hill s. 16 : 13. Shimie went on the hill s. 1 K. 7 : 30. molten at s. of addition 10 : 10. stays on eit. s., 2 Ch. 9 : 18. 2 K. 9:32. Jehu said, Who is on my s. 1 Ch. 12:18. Thine are we, D., on thy s. 2 Ch. 11:12. Judah and Benj. on his s. Ne. 4 : 18. ev one had sword by his s. Jb. 18 : 12. destruc-n ready at his s. Ps. 91 : 7. thousand sh. fall at thy s. 18 : 6. The Lord is on my s., I will 12 : 1. If not been Lord on our s., 2. Ec. 4 : 1. on s. of oppressors power Is. 60 : 4. dan-s be nursed at thy s. Je. 25 : t. 22. kings of region by sea s. 41 : t. 9. had slain by s. of Gedaliah 23 : 23. were 96 pomegranates on a s. Eze. 4 : 8. not turn thee fr. one s. to 9. days shal lie upon thy s. [ano. 9 : 2. writer's inkhorn by s., 3, 11. 25 : 9. I will open the s. of Moab 34 : 21. Bee. ye have thrust with s. 40 : 18. pavement by s. of the gates 40. at s. without, as one goeth (2) 41. by the s. of gate: eight tables 44. wh. was at s. of gate (2) 46:19. Da. 7 : 5. It raised up itself on one s. 11 : 17. she shall not stand on his s. Mk. 10:1. Jesus came by farther s. Jn. 19 : 18. thieves, on either s. one 34. one of soldiers pierced his s. 20 : 20. he shewed unto them his s. 25. Except I thrust my hand into s. 27. reach hand, thrust into my s. Ac. 12 : 7. angel smote Pet. on the s. **SIDE chamber.** s. feubits Eze. 41 : 5. breadth of every s.c. 4 6. thes. c-s were three, one ov. (2)

**EZE. 41:7.** wind-g about upw-d to s. c-s 8. foundations of s.-c-s were a reed 9. thickness of wall for s.-c-s five 11. doors of s.-c-s were toward c-s 26. narrow windows upon the s.

**East SIDE.** [50 cubits Ex. 27 : 13. breadth of court on e.s. 38 : 13. for e.s. hangings 50 cubits Nu. 2 : 3. on e.s. shall Judah pitch 34 : 11. go to Riblah on e.s. of Ain 35 : 5. meas. on the e.s. 2,000 cub. Jos. 7 : 2. men to Ai on e.s. of Bethel 16 : 5. border of inheritance on e.s. 18 : 20. Jordan was border on e.s. Ju. 11 : 18. Isr. came by e.s. of Moab 21 : 19. feast of L. on e.s. of highw 1 Ch. 4 : 19. went unto e.s. of valley 6 : 78. on e.s. of Jordan were given Eze. 11 : 23. uponmt. on e.s. of city 42 : 0. und. chambers entry on e.s. 16. He measured the e.s. wi. reed 45 : 7. city from e.s. eastward [e.s. 47 : 18. e.s. yesh. measure, This is 48 : 16. measures; on e.s. 4,500,32. Jon. 4 : 5. Jonah sat on e.s. of city

See **West SIDE.**

**Every SIDE.** [on e.s.]  
 Nu. 16 : 27. fr. tabernacle of Abiran Ju. 7 : 18. blow ye trumpets, on e.s. 8:34. L. deliv-d th. e.s., 18:12:11. 1 S. 14 : 47. S. fought enemies on e. 1 K. 5 : 3. wars about him on e.s. [s. 4. Lord given me rest on e.s. 1 Ch. 22 : 18. not giv. you rest on e.s. ? 2 Ch. 14 : 7. given us rest on e.s. 32 : 22. Lord guided them on e.s. Jb. 1 : 10. put hedge about all on e. 18 : 11. make him afraid on e.s. [s. 19 : 10. He destroyed me on e.s. Ps. 12 : 8. The wicked walk on e.s. 31 : 13. fear was on e.s. while they 65 : 12. little hills rejoice on e.s. 71 : 21. shal comfort me on e.s. Je. 6 : 25. fear is on e.s., 20:10. 49:29. Eze. 16 : 33. come unto thee on e.s. 19 : 8. nations set ag. him on e.s. 23 : 22. I bring them ag. thee on e. 28 : 23. sword upon her on e.s. [s. 30 : 3. they swallowed you on e.s. 37 : 21. I will gather them on e.s. 39 : 17. gather to my sacri. on e.s. 41 : 5. round about ho. on e.s., 10. Lu. 19 : 43. shall keep thee in on e.s. 2 Co. 4 : 8. We are troubled on e.s.

**Left SIDE.** [7 : 5.  
 1 K. 7 : 39. five bases on l.s. of hou. 49. five candlesticks on the l.s.  
 2 Ch. 23 : 10. weapon fr. right to l.s. Eze. 1 : 10. had face of an ox on l.s. 4 : 4. Lie upon thy l.s. lay iniquity Zch. 4 : 3. olive tree upon l.s., 11.

**North SIDE.** [boards Ex. 26 : 20. tabernacle on n.s., 20 35 thou shalt put table on n.s. 27 : 11. n.s. hangings of 100 cubits long, 38 : 11.

Nu. 2 : 25. camp of Dan be on n.s. 35 : 5. measure on n.s. 2,000 cubits Jos. 8 : 11. peo. pitched on n.s. of Ai 15 : 10. unto mount Jearim on n.s. 16:6. border to Michuethah on n.s. 17 : 9. of Manasseh, on n.s. of river 18 : 12. to side of Jericho on n.s.(2) 19 : 14. border on n.s. to Hama-na-27. tow. n.s. of Beth-emek [thor 24 : 10. buried Joshua on n.s. of the hill of Gaash, Ju. 2 : 9.

Ju. 7 : 1. Midianites were on n.s. 21 : 19. feast on n.s. of Beth-el-falt. 2 K. 16 : 14. brazen altar on n.s. of Eze. 42 : 17. measured n.s. 600 reeds 47 : 15. border tow. n.s. fr. great 17. And this is the n.s. [sea] 48 : 16. the measures on n.s. 4,500 30. goings out of feity on the n.s.

**On this SIDE.**  
 Nu. 11 : 31. quails a day's jour. - s.

Nu. 22: 1. pitched in Moab - s. Jordan, by Jericho, De. 1: 1, 5.

1 S. 20: 21. if I say, the arrows are - s.

1 K. 4: 24. over region - s. river (2)

1 Ch. 26: 30. 1,700 officers - s. Jord.

2 Ch. 20: 2. mult-e ag. thee - s. Syria

Ezr. 4: 10. rest that are - s. the riv., 11.

16. thou sh. have no portion - s.

5: 3. Tatnai, governor - s. the riv.

6: 6: 13: 8: 36. [governor - s.]

Ne. 3: 7. repaired unto throne of

See **On this side JORDAN.**

**On this SIDE, with on that**

### SIDE.

Ex. 26: 13. sh. hang over tabernacle

- s. and - s. [cherub - s.]

37: 8. one cherub - s., another

Nu. 22: 24. wall being - s., wall - s.

Jos. 8: 22. midst of Isr., some - s.,

some - s. [- s.]

33. Isr. and judges stood, - s., and

1 S. 23: 26. Saul - s. of mtm. Da. - s.

Eze. 1: 23; 2. both cov-d - s., 2 - s.

40: 10. little chambers of the gate

were, 3 - s., 3 - s. (2), 21. [- s. (2)]

12. chambers one cubit - s., one

26. had palm trees, out - s. another - s. [- s., 37]

34. palm trees upon posts - s., and

39. were 2 tables - s., 2 tables - s.

41. Four tables - s., 4 - s. by side

48. each post 5 cubits - s., 5 - s. (2)

49. pillars by posts, one - s., another - s. [- s.]

[grow]

47: 12. by river - s. and - s. shall

Da. 12: 5. one - s., other - s. of river

Zeh. 5: 3: th. stealeth, be cut off at - s., and ev. one th. sweareth at - s.

### The other SIDE. [- s.]

Nu. 11: 31. a day's journey on - s.

21: 13. From thence pitched on - s. of Arnon, Ju. 11: 18.

Jos. 24: 2. fathers dwelt on - s. of

flood, 3, 14, 15.

1 S. 14: 1. Philis. garrison on - s.

40. I am Jonathan, will be on - s.

26: 13. David went over to - s.

31: 7. men of Isr. on - s. of valley (2)

2 K. 3: 22. water on - s. red as blood

Eze. 40: 40. on - s. at gate 2 tables

Ob. 11. In thy standest on - s.

Mat. 8: 18. com-to to depart into - s.

28. he was come to - s., Mk. 5: 21.

14: 22. his disciples go before him

unto - s., Mk. 4: 35. [- s.]

16: 5. when disciples were come to

Mk. 5: 1. they came over unto - s.

6: 45. his disciples to go to - s.

8: 13. into ship, he departed to - s.

Lu. 8: 22. Let us go unto - s. of lake

10: 31. priest passed by on - s., 32.

Jn. 6: 22. peo. which stood on - s.

25. had found him on - s. [sea

See **On the other side**

### JORDAN.

**One SIDE with the other.**

1 K. 7: 7. porch with cedar fr. o.s. of

floor to the o., the o., 2Ch.9: 19.

10: 20. twelve lions on o.s. and on

Eze. 45: 7. portion for prince on o.

s. and on o., 48: 21. [and on o.

47: 7. bank of riv. many trees on o.s.

**One SIDE, with the other**

### SIDE.

Ex. 25: 12. two rings shall be in o.s.

and 2 rings in - s., 37: 3, 127: 9.

32. three branches of candlestick

out of o.s., 3 out of - s., 37: 18.

26: 13. cub. on o.s. and cubits on - s.

27: 14. the hangings of o.s. of gate

15 cubits, and on - s. 15 cubits,

15: 38: 14: 15. [tables written

32: 15. on o.s. and on - s. were

1 S. 14: 4. betw. passages was sharp

rock on o.s., sharp rock on - s.

17: 3. Philistines stood on o.s.,

and Israel stood on - s.

Eze. 41: 1. measured posts 6 cubits

on o.s., 6 cubits on - s.

2. door 5 cubits on o.s., 5 on - s.

15. galleries on o.s. on - s., 100 cu.

19. face of man o.s. of lion, - s.

26. palm trees on o.s. and on - s.

See **ONE with other.**

See **Side POSTS.**

### Right SIDE.

28: 24: 5. pitched in Aroer, on r.s.

1 K. 6: 8. door was in r.s. of house

7: 39. put 5 bases on r.s. of house;

set sea on r.s., 2 Ch. 4: 10.

49. candlesticks on r.s., 2Ch.4: 8.

2 K. 12. g. set it beside altar on r.s.

2 Ch. 23: 10. fr. r.s. of temple to left

Eze. 1: 10. bad face of lion on r.s.

4: 6. lie again on thy r.s., and shalt

10: 3. the cherubim stood on r.s.

47: 1. under r.s. of hou. waters, 2.

Zeh. 4: 3. olive trees, one on r.s., 11.

Mk. 16: 5. men ou. r.s. of sepulchre

Lu. 1: 11. angel on r.s. of altar

Jn. 21: 6. Cast net on r.s. of ship

See **RIVER, SEA side.**

### South SIDE.

Ex. 26: 18. boards for tabernacle,

twenty ou. s., 36: 23. [38: 9.

9: make court of tabern. for s.,

Nu. 2: 10. on s.s. standard of Reub.

10: 6. camps on s.s. go forward

35: 5. measure on s.s. 2,000 cubits

Jos. 15: 3. went to s.s. to Maaleh (2)

7. up to Adummim, on s.s. of riv.

8. unto s.s. of the Jebusites horon

18: 13. hill ieth on s.s. of Beth-

19: 34. reaileth to Zebulon on s.s.

Eze. 42: 18. measured s.s. 500 reeds

47: 1. waters came at s.s. of altar

19. fr. Tamar, that is s.s. (2) 48: 28.

48: 16. the measures; the s.s.

See **WAY side.** [4,500,33.]

### West SIDE.

Ex. 27: 12. w.s. hangings of 50 cu-

bits, 38: 12. [Ephraim

Nu. 2: 18. On the w.s. standard of

35: 5. city on the w.s. 2,000 cubits

19: 9. lie in ambush on w.s., 12.

19: 34. coast reaileth to Asher on

the w.s. [- to w.s.]

2 Ch. 32: 30. brought watercourse

33: 14. built wall on w.s. of Gihon

Eze. 42: 19. He turned about to w.s.

45: 7. city from w.s. westward

47: 20. w.s. shall be the gr. sea (2)

48: 2. from the east side unto the

w.s. a portion, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,

23, 24, 25, 26, 27. [s., 4,500, 34.]

16. be the measures th-f; the w.

SIDES. [cle]

Ex. 26: 13. hang over s. of taberna-

22. for s. of tabern. sh. make 36: 27.

23. corners of tabern. in 2 s., 36: 28.

27. bars for 2 s. westward, 36: 32.

27: 7. staves upon 2 s. of altar, 38: 7.

28: 27. put them on 2 s. of ephod,

30: 3. sh. overlay s., 37: 26. [39: 20.

32: 15. tables written on both s.

37: 5. put rings by s. of ark [30: 4

27. made 2 rings of gold upon 2 s.

Nu. 33: 55. thorns in y-r s., Ju. 2: 33.

Jos. 23: 13. be scourges in your s.

Ju. 5: 30. needlework on both s.

1 S. 24: 3. David in s. of the cave

1 K. 4: 24. Sol-had peace on all s.

6: 16. built 20 cubits on s. of house

2 K. 19: 23. to s. of Leb-n. Is. 37: 24.

Ps. 48: 2. beautiful is Zion on s. of

128: 3. wife as vine by s. of house

Is. 14: 13. I will sit in s. of north

15. shall be brought to s. of pit

66: 12. we sh. be borne upon her s.

Je. 6: 22. gr. nation from s. of earth

48: 28. her nest in s. of the holes

49: 32. bring their calamity fr. all s.

Eze. 1: 8. hands of man under wings

on four s., 17: -10: 11.

Eze. 1: 17. the wheels went upon

their four s., 10: 11.

32: 23. graves are set in s. of pit

39: 1: 2. to come up from s. of north

41: 2. s. of door were five cubits

26. palm trees on s. of porch

42: 20. He measured it by four s.

46: 19. was a place on two s. west-d

48: 1. these are his s. east and west

Da. 2: 1: 32. his s. were of brass

Am. 6: 10. him that is by s. of hou.

Jon. 1: 5. Jonah down to s. of ship

Ha. 3: 2: 4. bright beams out of his s.

**SIDON = ZIDON.** [Person.]

Ge. 10: 15. Canaan begat S., 1Ch.1: 3,

**SIDONIAN.** [Place.]

Ge. 10: 19. border of Canaanites fr.

Ju. 18: 28. Laish was far from S. [S.]

Mat. 11: 21. if works been done in

Tyre and S., Lu. 10: 13. [Lu. 10: 14.

22. more tolerable for Tyre and S.,

15: 21. Jesus departed into coasts

of Tyre and S., Mk. 7: 24.

Mk. 3: 8. they about Tyre and S.

came, Lu. 6: 17. [and S.]

7: 31. departing from coasts of Tyre

Lu. 4: 26. unto Sarepta, city of S.

Ac. 12: 20. Herod was displeased

with them of Tyre and S.

27: 3. next day we touched at S.

See **ZIDON.**

**SIDONIANS.** [Sirion]

De. 3: 9. Which Hermon the s. call

Jos. 13: 4. all the land beside the S.

6. all the S. will I drive out

Ju. 3: 3. five lords of Philis. and S.

1K. 5: 6. skill to hew timber like S.

See **ZIDONIANS.**

### SIEGE.

De. 20: 19. shalt not eat them in s.

28: 53. shalt eat thy children in s., 57.

1 K. 15: 27. Isr. laid s. to Gibethon

2 K. 24: 1: 10. the city came into s.

2 Ch. 32: 9. him, laid s. ag. Lachish

10. Wh-n trust that ye abide in s.

29: 3: 1. I will lay s. against thee

Je. 19: 9. eat flesh of friend in s.

Eze. 4: 2. lay s. ag. it build fort, 3.

7. sh. set thy face tow. s. of Jerus.

8. till thou hast ended days of s.

5: 2. when days of s. are fulfilled

Mi. 5: 1. he hath laid s. ag. us

Na. 3: 14. Draw the waters for s.

Zch. 12: 2. cup of trembling in the s.

SIEVE. [vanity]

Is. 30: 28. to s. nations with sieve of

Am. 9: 9. I will s. Isr. as corn is s-d

Lu. 22: 31. Simon, Satan desired to

SIGH. [s. you

Is. 24: 7. all merryhearted do s.

La. 1: 4. priests, s. | 1. her peo. s.

21. They have heard that I s. [s.]

Eze. 9: 4. upon foreheads of men that

21: 6. s. with breaking of thy loins,

with bitterness s. bef. their eyes

SIGHED, EST, ETH. sage

Ex. 2: 23. Isr. s. by reason of bond-

La. 1: 8. she s-h, turneth back ward

Eze. 21: 7. they say, Whf. s-t thou?

Mk. 7: 34. looking to heaven, he s-d

8: 12. s-d deeply in his spirit and

SIGHING.

Jb. 3: 24. my s. cometh before I eat

Ps. 12: 5. for s. of needy will I arise

31: 10. life wi. grief, my yrs. wi. s.

79: 11. Let s. of prisoner come bef.

Is. 21: 2. all s. have I made cease

35: 10. sorrow and s. shall flee away

Je. 45: 3. I fainted in my s., I find

SIGHS. [no rest

Ge.21:11. thi.was grie-v-s in Abr.'s s. Ex.3:3. I will turn and see great s. 24:17. s. of glory of Lord, like fire Le.13:3; the plague in s., be deeper, 20, 25, 30. [31, 32, 34.] 4. in s., be not deeper than skin, 14:37. if plague in s., lower than De.28:34. mad for s. of thine eyes, 67. Jos.23:5. God drive them out of s. 28:23; f. 21. slew Eg-n., a man of s. 1K.7:4. s. was ag. s. in 3 rauks 2K.2:7. 50 sons of prophets in s. Jb.18:3. Whf. we reputed vile in y-r 41:9. not cast down at s. of him? [8.] Ee.6:9. Better is s. of the eyes than Is.11:3. sh. not judge aft. s. of eyes Je.51:24. evil done in Zion in y-rs. 20:9. in whose s. I made known 14. in whose s. I bro-t th. out, 22. 43. loathe yours. in own s., 35:31. 23:16. at s. of her eyes she doted Da.4:11. s. of tree to end of earth, 20. 8:15. the goat had a horn of s. Ho.2:2. her whoredoms out of s. Lu.4:18. recovering of s. to blind 21:1. fearful s-s signs from heaven 23:48. came to th. s., smote breasts Jn.9:11. washed, and I received s. Ac.7:31. Moses saw, wondered at s. 9:9. was three days without s. 18. he received s. forthwith, arose 2Co.5:7. we walk by faith, not by s. He.12:21. so terrible was s., Moses Re.4:3. rainbow in s. like emerald

See EVESIGHT, FAVOUR.  
See FIND grace, FOUND  
grace.

**His SIGHT.** [of h.s.] Ju.6:21. angel of Lord departed out 2K.17:18. Lord angry removed Israel out of h.s., 20, 23-24+3. Es.2:17. Esther obtained favour in h.s., 5:2. [of h.s.] Ps.10:5. thy judgments are far out Ec.8:3. not hasty to go out of h.s. Mk.10:52. Bartimeus immediately rec'd h.s., Lu.18:43. [f.h.s., 18.] Jn.9:15. asked how he had received Ac.9:12. that he might receive h.s.

### In his SIGHT.

Ex.15:26. if wilt do th., is right - s. Le.13:5. if plague - s. be at a stay 37. if scall be - s. at a stay No.19:5. one shall burn heifer - s. De.4:37. bro-t thee - s. out of Eg-t 2S.22:9. despised L., to do evil - s. 13:8. Tamar went, made eakes - s. 1Ch.19:13. L. do what good - s. Jb.15:15. heavens are not clean - s. 25:5. the stars are not pure - s. 40:24. will any take him - s.? Ps.72:14. precious their blood - s. Ec.2:26. G. giveth to man good - s. Ho.6:2. will raise us, we sh. live - s. Ro.3:20. by law, no flesh just-d - s. Col.1:22. to present you holy - s. He.4:13. ev. creature is manifest - s. 13:21. which is well pleasing - s. 1Jn.3:22. do those thi-s' pleas-g - s.

### In the SIGHT.

[Lord] Ge.33:15. let me find grace - s. of 47:18. not aught left - s. of my lord Ex.7:20. he smote waters - s. of Pharaoh 11:3. Moses great - s. of Pharaoh's Nu.3:4. ministered - s. of Aaron 20:27. Eleazar went - s. of cong-n 25:6. Midianitish wom. - s. of Mo. 33:3. with high hand - s. of Eg-n. De.4:6. your wisdom - s. of nations 2S.12:11. lie with wives - s. of sun 2Ch.32:32. Hez. magnified - s. of nat. Ezr.9:9. shewed mercy - s. of kings Ne.1:11. mercy - s. of this man Jb.34:26. striketh th. - s. of others Ps.78:12. Marvel-s thi-s - s. of fas-

Pr.1:17. in vain net spread - s. of 4:3. beloved - s. of my moth, [bird] Ec.11:9. walk - s. of thine eyes Je.19:10. break bottle - s. of men 32:12. I gave evidence - s. of Ilana 43:9. hid stones - s. of men of Jud. Eze.5:8. judgments - s. of nations 14. Jerus. a reproach - s. of all 16:41. judgments upon thee - s. of many women fall 28:18 bring thee to ashes - s. of 36:34. lay desolate - s. of all [ers] Ho.2:10. discover lewdn. - s. of Pha. Ae.7:10. gave him wisd. - s. of Pha. Ro.12:17. things honest - s. of all 2Co.2:11. tol. forgive it - s. of Christ Re.13:13. fire come down - s. of 14. had power to do - s. of beast

**In the SIGHT of God.** Pr.3:4. find good understand-g - s. - Lu.16:15. th. is abomination - s. - Ac.4:19. Whe. right - s. - to hear 8:21. thy heart is not right - s. - 10:31. thy alms in rememb'r - s. - 2Co.2:17. - s. - speak we in Christ 4:2. to ev. man's conscience - s. - 7:12. our care for you - s. - Ga.3:11. no man justified by law - s. - 1Th.1:3. Rememb'r work of faith 1Ti.2:3. this acceptable - s. - 6:13. I give thee charge - s. - 1Pe.3:4. which is - s. - of gr. price

**In the SIGHT of heathen.** Le.26:15. whom I brought out of Egypt - s. - Ps.88:2. righteousness he shewed Eze.20:22. name not be polluted - s. - 16. shall take inheritance in thyself - s. - [39:27.] 28:25. be sanctified in them - s. -

**In the SIGHT of Israel.** Ex.17:6. smite rock. Moses did so - s. - [f.s. 40:38. fire on tabernacle by night De.31:7. Moses said unto Jos. - s. - 34:12. gr. terror Mo. showed - s. - Jos.3:12. will I magnify thee - s. - 10:12. he said - s. - Sun, stand! [4:14.] 1Ch.28:8. Now - s. - keep commandments of Lord - s. - 29:25. Lord magnified Solomon

### See Sight of the LORD.

**In the SIGHT of the people.** Ex.4:30. Aaron did signs - s. - 19:11. Lord will come down - s. - Le.20:17. they shall be cut off - s. - 1S.18:5. David was accepted - s. - Ne.8:5. Ezra opened the book - s. -

**Mine own, or my SIGHT.** Ge.23:4. may bury my dead out of m.s., 8. [f.s. 17.] Ex.33:12. hast found grace in m.s. 1S.16:22. he found favour in m.s. 29:6. thy coming is good in m.s. 9. I know thou art good in m.s. 2S.6:22. I will be base in m.o.s. 13:5. let Tannir dress meat in m.s. 6. make a couple of enkes in m.k. 1K.8:25. shall not fail thee, a man in m.s. to sit. 2Ch.6:16. 9:7. house will I cast out of m.s., 2Ch.7:20. [in m.s. 11:38. if thou wilt do that is right 2K.21:15. have done evil in m.s. 23:27. remove Judah out of m.s. 1Ch.22:8. shed much blood in m.s. Ps.101:7. lies, sh. not tarry in m.s. 1S.43:4. thou wast precious in m.s. Je.4:1. put abominations out of m.s. 7:15. I will easly out of m.s. [s. 30. of Jud. have done evil in m.s. 15:1. cast them out of m.s. [s. 18:10. If it do evil in m.s. that 34:15. ye had done right in m.s. Eze.10:2. he went in m.s. to 19. cherubim mounted up in m.s. Am.9:3. be hid from m.s. in sea]

Mk.10:51. What wilt thou? Lord, th. I might receive m.s., Lu.18: Our or their SIGHT. [41. Nu.13:33. we were in o.s. as grass-hoppers, so we were in t.s. 27:19. and give him charge in t.s. Jb.19:15. I am an alien in t.s. 21:8. seed is established in t.s. [s. Ps.79:10. known am, heathen in o. 15:5:21. are prudent in t. own s. Eze.4:12. bake it with dung in t.s. 12:3. remove by day in t.s. 5. Dig thou thro. wall in t.s. [7. 6. In t. s. bear it upon shoulders, 21:23. as a false divination in t.s. 43:11. shew the forms write in t.s. Mar.11:5. The blind receive t.s. the lame walk, 20:34. Lu.7:21. Lu.24:31. knew him, he was vanished out of t.s. [f.s. Ac.1:9. cloud received him out of Thine own or Thy SIGHT. Ge.21:12. not be grievous in t.s. Ex.33:16. be known I found grace in t.s. over him in t.s. Le.25:53. shall not rule with rigour Nu.11:11. whf. I not found favor in t.s. 32:5. if we found grace in t.s. [s. 1S.1:18. handm. find grace in t.s. 15:17. When wast little in t.o.s. 28:7:9. cut off enemies out of t.s. 19. this was small thing in t.s. 14:22. I have found grace in t.s. 2K.1:13. life be precious in t.s., 14. 20:3. done good in t.s., 1s. 38:3. Ps.5:5. foolish not stand in t.s. 19:19. let heathen be judged in t.s. 19:14. medita-n acceptable in t.s. 51:4. I have done this evil in t.s. 76:7. who may stand in t.s. art 90:4. 1,000 years in t.s. are but 143:2. in t.s. no man be justified 1s.26:17. so have we been in t.s. Je.18:23. nei. blot their sin from t. Jon.2:4. I am cast out of t.s. [s. Mat.11:26. Father; for so it seemed good in t.s., Lu.10:21. in t.s. Lu.15:21. I have sinned ag. heaven 18:42. Jesus said, Receive t.s. [s. Ac.9:17. th. thou mightest rec-e t. 22:13. Brother Saul, receive t.s.]

**SIGN.** [Noun.] Ex.4:8. if they believe not first s., they will believe latter s. 8:23. to morrow shall this s. be 13:9. it sh. be a s. upon thine hand 31:13. my sabaths a s. betw. me and you, 17. Eze.20:12, 20. Nu.16:38. they sh. be a s. unto Isr. 26:10. fire devoured, they bee a s. De.6:8. bind for s. upon hand, 11:13:1. if a prophet giveth a s. [18. 2. s. come whereof he speake 28:46. they sh. be upon thee for s. Jos.4:6. this may be a s. am. you Ju.6:17. shew me a s. thou talkest 20:38. appointed s. betw. Isr. and 1S.2:34. this be a s. in one day they shall die, 2K.19:29. 14:10. we will go up, this sh. be a s. 1K.13:3. gave a s. same day. This is s. Lord hath spoken [given 5. according to s. man of God hath 2K.20:8. What sh. be a s. L. will heal 9. This s. shalt thou have of Lord, 1s.37:30-38:7, 22. [f.s. 2Ch.32:24. he speake, he gave him 1s.7:11. Ask thea s. of the Lord 14. L. himself shall give you a s. 19:20. it shall be born a s. unto Lord 20:3. Isaia walked barefoot for s. 51:13. name, for an everlasting s. 66:19. I will set a s. among them Je.6:1. set up s. of fire in Beth-hue. 44:29. this shall be n.s. to Israel Eze.4:3. This shall be n.s. to Israel

Eze. 12:6. set thee for s. unto Isr., 11. 14: 8. I will make him a s., prov. 24: 24. Thus Ezekiel is unto you a s. 27. thou shalt be a s. unto them.

39: 15. then shall he set up a s. [s. Zeh. 3: 18. men bef. thee are men of Mat. 12: 38. Master, we would see a

s., 16: 1. Mk. 8: 11. Lu. 11: 16.

39. evil generation seeketh after a

s.; there shall no s. be given but s. of prophet Jonas, 16: 4.

Mk. 8: 12. Lu. 11: 29, 30. [Lu. 21: 24: 3. when sh. be s. of their coming? 30. shall appear s. of Son of man 26: 48. he th. betrayed him gave s. Ml. 13: 4. what s. when all these be Lu. 2: 34. s. which sh. be spoken ag. 11: 30. as Jonas was s. unto Nine-s. Jn. 2: 18. Wh. s. shewest thou? 6: 30. Ac. 28: 11. ship, whose s. was Castor Ro. 4: 11. he received s. of circum-u 1 Co. 1: 22. Jews require s., Greeks 11: 10. woman to have cov-g. in s. 14: 22. Wherefore tongues are a s. Re. 12: 11. appeared gr. s. in heav. 13: 15: 1. I saw another s. in heaven

### SIGNS.

[sons] Ge. 1: 14. let them be for s. for seas- Ex. 4: 9. if not believe these two s.

17. with this rod thou shalt do s.

28. Moses told Aaron all words or

Lord, and all s., 30. Jos. 24: 17.

7: 3. I will multiply my s. in Eg.

10: 2. mayest tell thy son my s. wh.

Nu. 14: 11. all the s. I have shewed

De. 7: 19. gr. s. thine eyes saw, 29: 3.

1 S. 10: 7. when these s. are come

9. those s. came to pass that day

2 K. 23: 15. th. burned inc. to the 12 s.

Jb. 38: 32. Cant bring forth the 12 s.

Ps. 74: 4. th. set up ensigns for s. [s.?

9. We see not our s., is no prophet

Je. 10: 2. be not dismayed at the s.

Da. 4: 3. How gr. are his s. ! mighty

Mat. 16: 3. can ye not discern the s.?

Mk. 16: 17. s. follow them th. believe

20. confirming the word with s.

Lu. 1: 62. they made s. to Zacharias

21: 11. great s. shall there be

25. s. in sun, moon, and stars

Jn. 20: 30. many other s. did Jesus

Ac. 8: 13. Simon wondered, beholding

the miracles and s.

### SIGNS and wonders, or

### Wonders and SIGNS.

De. 4: 34. G. to take a nation by s. -

6: 22. Lord shewed s. upon Egypt,

Ne. 9: 10. Ps. 78: 43. Ac. 7: 36.

7: 19. the great s. - thine eyes saw

26: 8. L. bro-t us out of Eg. w. s. -

34: 11. s. - L. sent him to do in Eg.

Ps. 105: 27. shewed s. - in land of

Is. 8: 18. I and chil. are for s. [Ham.

Je. 32: 20. has set s. - in Egypt, 21.

Da. 4: 2. I thought good to shew s.

6: 27. he worketh s. - in heaven and

Mat. 24: 24. false Christs shall shew

great s. - Mk. 13: 22. I believe

Jn. 4: 48. Exc. ye see s. - will not

Ac. 2: 19. I will shew w. in heav. a.s.

22. man approved of God by - s.

43. many - s. were done by apostles, 5: 12. - 14: 3. [Jesus

4: 30. s. - may be done by name of

Ro. 15: 19. Thro. mighty s. - by Sp.

2 Co. 12: 12. Truly the signs of an

apostle wrought am. you in s. -

2 Th. 2: 9. working of Satan with s.

a. lying w. [s. -

Iie. 2: 4. God bearing witness with

### SIGN, ED.

[writing

Da. 6: 8. O king, establish decree, s.

9. Wh. king Darius s-d writing

10. When Dan. knew writing was

12. Hast thou s.-da decree? [s.-d, 13.

### SIGNET, S.

[25.

Ge. 38: 18. give me thy s. and staff,

Ex. 28: 11. like the engravings of a

s., 21: 36. - 39: 14, 30.

39: 6. onyx stones graven as s.-sare

Je. 22: 24. Though Coniah were s. on

27. thou shalt be a s. unto them

39: 15. then shall he set up a s. [s.

Zeh. 3: 18. men bef. thee are men of

Mat. 12: 38. Master, we would see a

s., 16: 1. Mk. 8: 11. Lu. 11: 16.

39. evil generation seeketh after a

s.; there shall no s. be given but s. of prophet Jonas, 16: 4.

Mk. 8: 12. Lu. 11: 29, 30. [Lu. 21: 24:

24: 3. when sh. be s. of their coming? 30. shall appear s. of Son of man

26: 48. he th. betrayed him gave s. Ml. 13: 4. what s. when all these be

Lu. 2: 34. s. which sh. be spoken ag.

11: 30. as Jonas was s. unto Nine-s. Jn. 2: 18. Wh. s. shewest thou? 6: 30.

Ac. 28: 11. ship, whose s. was Castor Ro. 4: 11. he received s. of circum-u 1 Co. 1: 22. Jews require s., Greeks 11: 10. woman to have cov-g. in s. 14: 22. Wherefore tongues are a s. Re. 12: 11. appeared gr. s. in heav. 13: 15: 1. I saw another s. in heaven

### SIGNIFICANT, [s.

1 Co. 14: 10. none of th. is without

### SIGNIFIED, ETH.

Ac. 12: 28. Agabus s-d sho, be death

He. 12: 27. s. in the removing of this-

Re. 1: 1. s. b-d by angel to John

### SIGNIFY, ING.

Jn. 12: 23. s-g by what death he

sho, gloryf God, 18: 32. - 21: 19.

Ac. 21: 26. to s. accomplishment of

23: 15. s. to captain he bring Paul

25: 27. not to s. crimes laid ag. him

2 Th. 3: 14. s. th. man by an epistle

He. 9: 3. Holy Ghost s-g that the way

1 Pe. 1: 11. Searching what Spirit

### SIPHON.

[did s. Nu. 21: 33. S. not suffer Israel to

Ju. 11: 20. [S. built

Come into Heshbon, let city of

34. do to him as thou didst unto

S., De. 3: 2, 6. [this land

De. 2: 31. I have begun to give to S. and

32. S. came out against us, 20: 7.

Ju. 11: 20. [did to S.

31: 4. L. shall do unto them as he

Jos. 2: 10. S., Og whom ye destroyed

13: 21. dukes of S. dwel-g in coun-y

Ju. 11: 21. God delivered S. into hand

Jc. 48: 45. stood under shadow of

Heshbon; but a fire out of Hesh-

bon, a flame from S., Nu. 21: 28.

### SIPHON, king of Amorites.

Nu. 21: 21. and Israel sent messen-

gers unto S. - Ju. 11: 19.

26. Heshbon was the city of S. -

34. De. 1: 4. 3: 3. - 2: 4. - 46. Jos.

12: 22. - 13: 10, 21. [to S.

29. his daughters into captivity

32: 33. Mos. gave th. kingdom of S. -

34. As thou didst unto S. - De. 3: 2.

De. 1: 4. after he had slain S. - Ps.

135: 11. - 136: 19. [Jos. 13: 21.

4: 46. S. - whom Moses smote,

Jos. 13: 10. Mo. gave cities of S. - [S.

1 K. 4: 19. Gebar, officer in country of

### SIPHON, king of Heshbon.

De. 2: 24. give into thine hand S. -

26. I sent messengers unto S. -

30. S. - would not let us pass

3: 6: 3. - 29: 7. Jos. 12: 5. - 13: 27.

Jos. 9: 10. all that he did to S. -

Ne. 9: 22. so possessed land of S. -

### SIPHOR.

Jos. 13: 3. S. which is bef. Egypt

Is. 23: 3. by great waters seed of S.

Je. 2: 18. to drink the waters of S.

### SILAS.

[fretb. - 27. Ac. 15: 22. sent S. chief among

32. Judas and S. exhorted breth-n

34. it pleased S. to abide there

16: 29. fell down before Paul and S.

17: 20. sent aw. Paul and S. by night

See PAUL, TIMOTHEUS.

### SILENCE.

Jb. 4: 16. an image before me, was s.

29: 21. men kept s. at my counsel

Ps. 22: 12. in night is no s. to me

31: 18. Let lying lips be put to s.

39: 2. dumb with s. I held my peace

94: 17. my soul almost dwelt in s.

115: 17. neither any that go into s.

Is. 15: 1. Moab is laid waste, brought

to s. Kir is brought to s. [fish

62: 17. give him no s. till he estab-

je. 8: 14. our God hath put us to s.

13: 28. He siteth alone, keep-h s.

Am. 8: 3. s. cast them forth with s.

Mat. 22: 34. had put Sadducees to s.

Ac. 21: 40. was made gr. s., he spake

Ac. 22: 2. spakein Hebrew, th. kept s.

1 Tl. 2: 11. Let women learn in s.

12. not a woman to teach, but be

in s. foolish men

1 Pe. 2: 15. put to s. ignorance of

Re. 8: 1. s. in heaven half an hour

See KEEP silence.

### SILENT.

[Gibeon

Jos. 10: 12. said, Sun, be s. upon

Ju. 16: 2. they were s. all the night

1 S. 2: 9. wicked sh. be s. in darkn.

7: 8. Be not s. fr. crying unto L.

2 S. 10: 10. why s. in bringing k. ?

1 K. 22: 13. Ramoth is ours, we be s.

Jb. 13: 1. Be s., that I may speak

Ps. 22: 2. I cry in night, am not s.

25: 1. be not s. to me, if thou be s.

30: 12. sing praise to thee, not be s.

31: 17. let wicked be s. in grave

37: 1. Be s. to the Lord, and wait

62: 1. Truly my soul is s. upon G.

65: 1. Praise is s. for thee, O God

Pr. 26: 12. no talebearer, strife is s.

Is. 23: 1. Be s., ye inhab-ts of isle

47: 5. Sit thou s., get into darkness

Je. 8: 14. enter cities, let us be s.

38: 1. they were s. from himfing

Eze. 24: 17. Be s., make no mourn-

Ann. 8: 1. s. sh. cast forth dead, be s.

Jon. 1: 11. that the sea may be s.

4: 18. God prepared s. east wind

Ha. 2: 20. be s. all the earth before

Zph. 3: 17. will be s. in his love

Zch. 2: 13. Be s. all flesh, be s.

### SILK.

[eph in s.

Ge. 41: 42. Pharaoh arrayed Jos.

Ex. 25: 4, this off-take, scarlet, s.

Pr. 31: 22. her clothing is s., purple

Eze. 16: 10. I covered thee with s.

13. thy raiment was of s. and

Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth their s.

### SIL'LA.

[to S.

2 K. 12: 20. Millo which goeth down

### SILLY.

Jb. 5: 2. envy slayeth the s. one

Ho. 7: 11. Ephraim is like a s. dove

2 Tl. 3: 6. who lead captive women

### SIL'OAH or SIL'OM.

Ne. 3: 15. repaired wall of pool of S-h

Lu. 13: 4. upon wh. tower in S-m fell

Jn. 9: 7. Go wash in pool of S-m, 11.

### SEE SHILOAH.

### SILVA'NUS.

[and S.

Co. 1: 19. preached an. you by me

1 Th. 1: 1. S. unto the church, 2 Th.

1 Pe. 5: 12. By s., a faith. bro. [1: 1.

### SILVER.

[Adj.] [mouth

Ge. 44: 2. put my s. cup in sack's

Nu. 7: 13. his offering was one s.

charger, 1 s. bowl, 19, 25, 31, 37,

43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. [bowls

84. twelve chargers of silver, 12 s.

Es. 1: 6. s. rings, pillars of marble

Pr. 26: 23. pots,bird cov-d wi. s. gross

Ec. 12: 6. Or ever s. cord be loosed

Is. 40: 19. golds-h casteth s. chains

Mat. 27: 6. priests took the s. pieces

Ac. 13: 24. Demetrius made s. shrines

### SILVER vessels.

[shek-s

Nu. 7: 85. all the s. v. weighed 2,400

Ezr. 6: 5. golden and s. v. be restored

8: 26. I weighed s. v. 100 talents

Da. 5: 2. to bring golden and s. v.

See Vess

- Ju. 17 : 2. the s. is with me, I took it 1 K. 10 : 25. brought every man his present, -s. and gold, 2Ch.9:24.  
 1 K. 10:21. none were of s., 2Ch.9:20. 2 K. 12 : 13. not made v. of gold or s., 27. s. in Jerus, as stones, 2 Ch. 9 : 1. Ch. 18 : 10. with him all manner of s., 2 K. 12:13. not for ho. bowls of s., 27.  
 18 : 15. Hezekiah gave him all the s. 2 K. 12:16. strengthened wi. -s., gold, 22 : 4. Hilkiah may sum s. brought 5 : 14. v. of gold and s. of ho. of G. 1Ch. 22 : 16. Of s. is no number. Da. 11 : 8. their precious -s., and gold 28 : 14. s. for instruments of s., 29:2. 2Ti. 2 : 20. in gr. house v. of gold, s. 15. candlesticks of s. by weight 15.  
 16. likewise s. for the tables of s. 17. s. by weight for ev. basin of s.  
 2 Ch. 17 : 11. Jehoshaphat presents Ac.19:24.Demet-s.a s.,made shrines Es. 3 : 11. The s. is giv. to theel of s.  
 Jb. 3 : 15. princes filled houses wi. s. 22 : 25. thou shalt have plenty of s.  
 27 : 16. Tho, he heap up s. as dust 27. innocent shall divide the s.  
 28 : 15. met. s. be weighed for wisd. Ps. 12 : 6. words of L. are as s. tried 66 : 10. hast tried us, as s. is tried Pr. 2 : 4. If thou seekest her as s.  
 3 : 14. of wisdom is better than of s. 8 : 10. Receive my instruction, not 19. my revenue than choice s. [s.  
 10 : 20. tongue of just as choice s. 16 : 16. get under st. rather than s.  
 17 : 3. fusing pot is for s., furnace 25 : 4. Take away dress from the s.  
 Ec. 5 : 10. he that loveth s. shall not be satisfied with s. [of s.  
 Can. 8 : 9. will build upon her palace Is. 1 : 22. Thy s. is become dross 30 : 22. shall defile thy images of s.  
 48 : 10. I have refuted thee, not with 60 : 17. for iron I will bring s. [s.  
 Je. 6 : 30. Reprobate s. sh. men call 10 : 9. s. spread into plates is brot Eze. 22 : 18. Isr. are dross of s. [from 20. As they gather s., brass, iron 22. As s. is melted in furnace 27 : 12. with s. Tarshish traded in Da. 2 : 32. breast and arms were of s.  
 Ho. 9 : 6. pleasant places for their s. 13 : 2. made molten images of s.  
 Au. 2 : 6. they sold righteous for s. 8 : 6. That we may buy poor for s.  
 Zph. 1 : 11. all that bear s. are cut off Zeh. 9 : 3. Tyrus heaped s. as dust 13 : 9. I will refine them as s. is Mal. 3 : 3. refiner and purifier of s.  
 Lu. 19 : 15. serv.-ts to wh. he had giv. See FILLETS, PIECE, s. [s.
- SILVER** with gold.  
 1 Ch. 18 : 11. Da. dedicated unto L. wi. s. and g., 2 Ch. 5:1. [numb. 22 : 16. Of g. and s. and brass is no Ezr.7 : 16. all s. and g. find in Bab-n 18. with s. and g. do aft. will of G. 8 : 28. s. and g. are freewill offer-g. 30. took Levites weight of s. and g. Ne. 7 : 71. gave 20,000 drams of g., 22,000 pounds of s. [of s.  
 72. rest gave 22,000 of g., 2,000 Zch. 9:3. heaped s. as dust, g. as mire Re. 18 : 12. merchandise of g. and s.  
 See GOLD with silver.
- SHEKELS** of silver.  
**Talent**, s. of SILVER.  
 1 K. 16 : 24. bought hill Samaria for 20 : 39. th. shaft pay a -s. [two -s.  
 2 K. 5 : 5. Naaman took ten -s.  
 22. give them, I pray thee a -s.  
 23. bound two -s. in two bags 15 : 19. Menahem gave Pul 1,000 -s.  
 1 Ch. 19 : 6. Hanan sent 1,000 -s.  
 22 : 14. house of Lord a thousand 29 : 4. and 7 thous. -s. [thous. -s.  
 2 Ch. 25 : 6. hired men for 100 -s.  
 27 : 5. Ammon gave Jotham 100 -s.  
 30 : 3. condemned land in 100 -s.  
 Ezr. 7 : 22. I decree it unto 100 -s.  
 8 : 26. I weighed unto hand 65 -s.  
 See TALENTS with silver.
- Vessels of SILVER.**  
 2 S. 8 : 10. Joram brought -s. and vessels of gold, vessels of brass
- Ju. 5 : 5. S. we have toiled all night 10. James, John, partners with S. Jesus said unto S., Fear not; 6 : 15. S. called Zeletes, Ac. 1 : 13. 7 : 40. S. I have somewhat to say 43. S. said, he wh. he forgave most 44. Jes. unto S., Swest this woman? 22 : 31. S., Satan hath desired 24 : 34. Lord hath appeared to S. Ju. 1 : 41. He first findeth his bro. S. 42. Jesus said, Thou art S., son of 6 : 71. Judas Iscariot, the son of S., 12 : 4. -13 : 2, 26. [me? 16, 17. 21 : 15. S., son of Jonas,最爱 thou Ac. 8 : 9. man, S., who used sorcery 13. Then S. himself believed also 18. when S. saw H. Gh. was given 24. S. said, Pray ye to Lord for me 9 : 43. wi. one S. a tanner, 10 : 6, 32. 19 : 17. made inquiry for S.'s hou. See PETER.
- SIMPLY.** [the s.]  
 Ps. 19:7. testimony of L. making wise 116 : 6. Lord preserveth the s.  
 119 : 130. giveth understanding to Pr. 1 : 4. To give subtily to s. [s.  
 22. How long, s. ones, will ye love 32. turning away of s. sh. slay th. 7 : 7. I beheld am, s. ones yo. man 8 : 5. O ye s. understand wisdom 9 : 4. Whoso is s. let him turn iu, 16. 13. A foolish woman is s. and 14 : 15. s. believeth every word 18. s. inherit folly, but prudent 19 : 25. Smite scorner s. will beware 21 : 11. is punished, s. made wise 22:3. s. pass on are punished, 27:12. Eze. 45 : 20. so do for him that is s. Mat. 10 : 16. as serpents, s. doves 16 : 18. fair speeches deceive s. 19. wise unto good, s. conc-g evil  

**SIMPLICITY.** [not 2 S. 15 : 11. went in their s., knew 1 K. 22 : 13. man drew a bow in his s., 2 Ch. 18 : 1. [t. 33.

Pr. 1 : 22. How long wi. ye love s.? Ro. 12 : 8. giveth let him do it with s. 2Co. 1 : 12. in s. had our conversa-n 8 : 2. poverty abounded until rich- 9 : 11. enriched to all s. [es of s. 11 : 3. corrupted from s. in Christ

**SIMRI.** See SHIMRI.

**SIN.** [Place.]  
 Ex. 16 : 1. they came unto the wild- erness of S., Nu. 33 : 11. [33 : 12. 17 : 1. Israel journeyed s. to N. Eze. 30 : 15. I will pour fury upou s. 16. S. shall have great pain, No

**SIN.** [Noun.] [door]  
 Ge. 4 : 7. if doest not well, s. beth at Ex. 34 : 7. forgiving iniquity and s. Le. 4 : 3. if priest sin according to the s. of people [shall offer 14. When s. is known, cong-n 6 : 26. priest offereth it for s., 9:15. 19 : 17. not suffer s. upon neighbour 22. s. he hath done be forgiven

Nu. 5:6. When man or wom. commit 12 : 11. lay not the s. upon us [s. 19 : 9. it is a purification for s., 17. De. 15 : 9. cry unto L. it be s., 24:15. 19 : 15. one wit, not rise up for s. 21 : 22. if man have committed s. 22:26. damsel no s. worthy of death 23 : 21. L. require it, it would be s. 22. if forbear to vow, it be no s.  
 24 : 16. every man be put to death for own s., 2 K. 14:6. 2Ch. 25 : 4. 1 S. 14 : 38. see wh-n this s. hath been 15 : 23. rebellion as s. of witchcraft 1 K. 12 : 30. this thing became s., 13: 2 K. 12 : 16. s. monies was priests' [34. Ju. 20 : 11. His bone are full of s.  
 Sp. 32 : 1. Blessed whose s. is cov-d 51 : 5. in s. did mother cone-e me 69 : 12. For s. of mouth be taken

Ps. 109 : 7, and let his prayer be, s.  
 14, let not s., of mother be blotted  
 Pr. 10 : 16, of wicked tendeth to s.  
 19, In words there wanteth not s.  
 13 : 6, wickedness overthreath s.  
 14 : 9, Fools make a mock at s., but  
 34, s. is reproach to any people  
 21 : 4, ploughing of wicked is s.  
 24 : 9, thought of foolishness is s.  
 Is. 5 : 18, draw s. as with cart rope  
 30 : 1, they may add s. to s. [for s.  
 31 : 7, idols which y-r hands made  
 53 : 10, make his soul offering for s.  
 12, he bare the s. of many, and  
 Je. 17 : 1, s. of Jud. written with pen  
 3, I will give high places for s.  
 51 : 5, tho. land was filled with s.  
 La. 4 : 6, punishment of s. of Sodom  
 Ho. 4 : 8, They eat up s. of my peo.  
 10 : 8, s. of Israel sh. be destroyed  
 12 : 8, none iniquity in me th. were.  
 Am. 8 : 14, that swear by s. of Samaria  
 Mi. 1 : 13, she beginning of s. to Zi.  
 6 : 7, fruit of body for s. of soul  
 Zch. 18 : 1, a fountain opened for s.  
 14 : 17, this shall be s. of Egypt  
 Jn. 1 : 29, taketh aw. s. of the world  
 8 : 7, He without s. let him cast s.  
 34, Whoso committeth s. serv-of  
 46, Wh. of you convinceth me of s.  
 9 : 41, blind, ye should have no s.  
 15 : 22, If I had not come, they not  
 had s., 24, [world of s.  
 16 : 8, Comforter, he will reprove  
 9, Of s. bcc. they believe not on  
 19 : 11, delivered me hath greater.  
 Ac. 7 : 60, lay not s. to their charge  
 Ro. 3 : 9, Jews, Gentiles, all under s.  
 20, by the law is knowledge of s.  
 4 : 8, to wh. L. will not impute s.  
 5 : 12, s. entered world, death by s.  
 13, until the laws. was in the world  
 20, where s. abounded, grace more  
 21, That as s. reigned unto death  
 6 : 1, What, shall we continue in s.?  
 2, How sh. we th. are dead to s. live?  
 6, that body of s. be destroyed th.  
 we should not serve s., [s.  
 7, For he that is dead is freed fr.  
 10, in th. he died, he died to s. once  
 11, reckon yours. to be dead unto  
 12, Let not s. reign in y-r body [s.  
 13, nei. yield your members to s.  
 14, s. shall not have dominion  
 16, his servants ye are, whe. of s.  
 17, G. be thanked, ye were servants  
 18, Being made free from s. [of s.  
 20, when ye were servants of s. ye  
 23, For wages of s. is death, but  
 7 : 7, Is law s.? God forbid. I had  
 not known s. but by the law  
 8, s. taking occasion wrought in  
 me; without the law s. was dead  
 9, com-t came, s. revived, I died  
 11, s. by commandment slew me  
 13, But s. that it might appear s.,  
 that s. by com-t might become  
 14, but I am carnal, sold under s.  
 17, no more I, but s. dwelleth in  
 23, into captiv-yto law of s. [me, 20,  
 25, but with the flesh the law of s.  
 8 : 2, made me free fr. the law of s.  
 3, for s. condemned s. in the flesh  
 10, if C. in you, body dead bec. of s.  
 14 : 23, whatso. is not of faith is s.  
 1 Co. 6 : 18, Every s. a man doeth is  
 15 : 56, The sting of death is s.,  
 and the strength of s. is the law  
 2 Co. 5 : 21, made him to be s. for us,  
 who knew no s., [ter of s.  
 Ga. 2 : 17, is therefore Christ minis.  
 3 : 22, Scripture conclud. all und. s.  
 2 Th. 2 : 3, th. man of s. he revealed  
 He. 3 : 13, thro. the deceitful. of s.  
 4 : 15, tempted as we are, yet with ts.  
 9 : 26, he appeared to put away s.  
 28, sh. appear with t. s. to salva-n

He. 10 : 6, in sacrifices for s. no pleas.  
 8, offering for s. thou wouldst not  
 18, where remission, no off-g for s.  
 11 : 25, enjoy pleasures of s. for sea.  
 12 : 1, lay aside s. th. doth beset us  
 4, Ye not resisted, striving ag. s.  
 13 : 1, bodies of beasts for s. burned  
 Ja. 1 : 15, it bringeth forth s., and  
 s. finished, bringeth forth death  
 2 : 9, if respect to pers., ye com-t s.  
 4 : 17, doth not good, to him it is s.  
 1 Pe. 2 : 22, did no s. nor was guile  
 4 : 1, suffered in flesh ceased from s.  
 2 Pe. 2 : 14, eyes th. can-tease fr. s.  
 1 Jn. 1 : 7, cleansest us from all s.  
 8, If say we have no s. we deceive  
 3 : 4, Whoso committeth s. trans-  
 gresseth, s. is transg-n of law  
 5, manifested, and in him is no s.  
 8, that committeth s. is of devil  
 9, born of God doth not commit s.  
 16, If man see his brother sin a s.  
 There is a s. unto death  
 17, All unrighteousness is s., and  
 there is a s. not unto death  
 See BEAR sin.  
 See FORGIVEN, FORGIVEN.  
 Great SIN. [s.  
 Ge. 20 : 9, bro-to me and kingd. g.  
 Ex. 32 : 21, that has bro-to this g.s.  
 30, Mo. said, Ye have sinned g.s.  
 31, this people have sinned a g.s.  
 1 S. 2 : 17, s. of y-g men was very g.  
 2 K. 17 : 21, Jerob.made th. sin a g.s.  
 His SIN. flock  
 Le. 4 : 3, bring for h.s. young bul.  
 23, if h.s. come to knowledge, 28:  
 26, priest shall make atonement  
 for h.s., 35 : 5 : 6, 10, 13, [2]  
 28, sh. bring kid of goats for h.s.  
 5 : 6, sh. bring trespass off-g for h.  
 Nu. 27 : 3, our father died in h.s.[s.  
 De. 24 : 16, every man shall be put  
 to death for h. own s., 2 K. 14 :  
 6, 2 Ch. 25 : 4.  
 1 K. 15 : 26, Nadab walked in way of  
 his father and in h.s., [h.s.  
 34, Baasha in way of Jerob. and  
 16 : 19, Zimri in way of Jerob., 26.  
 Omri in way of Jerob. and h.s.  
 2 K. 21 : 16, h.s. wherewith made Ju-  
 17, acts of Manasseh and h.s. [dah  
 2 Ch. 33 : 19, h.s. bef. he was humb-d  
 Jb. 34 : 37, addeth rebel-n unto h.s.  
 Is. 27 : 9, is fruit to take away h.s.  
 Eze. 3 : 20, he shall die in h.s., 18:24,  
 33 : 14, if turn from h.s. do right  
 Ho. 13 : 12, iniquity bound, h.s. bid  
 Mi. 3 : 8, full to declare to Isr. h.s.  
 My SIN. [smead me?  
 Ge. 31 : 36, what is m.s. thou pur-  
 s. 15 : 25, I pray thee, pardon m.s.  
 20, 1: what is m.s. before thy father  
 1K. 17 : 18, to call m.s. to rememb.  
 Jb. 10 : 6, thou searchest aft. m.s.  
 13 : 23, make me to know m.s. [s.  
 14 : 16, dost thou not watch ov. m.s.  
 35 : 3, What if cleansed from m.s.?  
 Ps. 32 : 5, I acknowledged m.s.,  
 thou forgavest iniquity of m.s.  
 38 : 3, nei. stand in my bones bec. of m.  
 18, for I will be sorry for m.s. [s.  
 51 : 2, Wash, cleanse me from m.s.  
 3, m.s. is ever before me  
 59 : 3, mighty ag. me; not for m.s.  
 Pr. 20:9, who say, I am pure fr. m.s. ?  
 Da. 9 : 20, whilst I was confes-gm.s.  
 SIN offering, with bullock, s.  
 Ex. 29 : 36, offer ev. day b. for s.o.  
 Le. 4 : 3, bring a young b. for s.o.,  
 16 : 3, Nu. 8 : 8, Eze. 43 : 19,  
 8, take all fat of b. for s.o.  
 20, do with bullock as b. for s.o.  
 8 : 2, Take Aaron, his sons, and a  
 b. for s.o. 14.(2) [s.o., 11, 27,  
 16 : 6, Aaron shall offer his b. of

2 Ch. 29 : 21, th. bro-t 7 b.s for s.o.  
 Eze. 43 : 21, shall take b. of the s.o.  
 45 : 22, prince prepare b. for s.o.  
 See Sin OFFERING, S.  
 Our SIN. [o.s.  
 Ex. 34 : 9, pardon our iniquity and  
 Je. 16 : 10, what is o.s. we committed  
 Their SIN.  
 Ge. 18 : 20, bee. t.s. is grievous [7:14.  
 50 : 17, forgive, I pray, t.s., 2 Ch.  
 Ex. 32 : 32, if thou wilt forgive t.s.  
 34, when I visit, I will visit t.s.  
 Nu. 5 : 7, they shall confess t.s.  
 De. 9 : 27, look not unto t.s.  
 1 K. 8 : 35, if turn fr. t.s., 2 Ch. 6:26.  
 Ne. 4 : 5, let not t.s. be blotted out  
 Ps. 85 : 2, thou hast covered all t.s.  
 Is. 3 : 9, they declare t.s. as Sodom  
 Je. 16 : 18, will recompense t.s. dou-  
 18 : 23, neither blot out t.s., 1le  
 31 : 34, will remember t.s. no more  
 36 : 3, may forgive their inq-y, t.s.  
 Jn. 15 : 22, th. have no cloak for t.s.  
 Thy SIN.  
 2 S. 12 : 13, Lord hath put aw. t.s.  
 Is. 6 : 7, thine inq-y, t.s. is purged  
 Your SIN. [for y.s.  
 Ex. 32 : 30, I shall make atonement  
 Nu. 32:23, sure y.s. will find you out  
 De. 9 : 21, I took y.s., calfy made  
 Ju. 9 : 41, say, We see, y.s. remain-h  
 SINS. [Rehob.  
 1 K. 15 : 3, Abijam walked in s. of  
 16 : 13, For s. of Baasha, s. of Elah  
 19, For his s. which Zimri sinned  
 2 K. 24:3, remove Jud. for s. of Manas.  
 2 Ch. 28 : 10, are there not wi. you s. ?  
 33 : 19, all his s. and his trespass  
 Ne. 1 : 6, confess the s. of Israel s. ?  
 Jb. 18:23, How many mine inq-s and  
 Ps. 19 : 13, Keep fr. presumptuous s.  
 25:7, Remember not s. of my youth  
 Pr. 5 : 22, bolden with cords of his s.  
 10 : 12, strife, love covereth all s.  
 28 : 13, cover-h his s. sh. not prosp.  
 Is. 40 : 2, received double for her s.  
 43:24, hast made me serve wth. thy s.  
 25, I will not remember thy s.  
 44 : 22, blotted out as cloud thy s.  
 Je. 15 : 13, will give to spoil for thy s.  
 16 : 14, bec. thy s. were increased, 15.  
 50:20, s. of Judah sought not found  
 La. 3 : 39, man for punishment of s.  
 4 : 13, For the s. of her prophets  
 0 Edom, he will discover thy s.  
 Eze. 16:51, Nei. Samaria cou-ted thy  
 52, bear own shame for thy s. [s.  
 18 : 14, if son that seeth father's s.  
 21, if wicked will turn from his s.  
 23 : 49, he sh. bear s. of your idols  
 33 : 16, None of his s. he mentioned  
 Da. 4 : 27, break off thy s. by rightn.  
 9 : 24, 70 weeks to make end of s.  
 Mi. 1 : 5, for the s. of Israel is all this  
 6 : 13, these desolate bec. of thy s.  
 Lu. 7 : 49, Who is this forgiveth s. ?  
 Jn. 9 : 34, said, Thou wast born in s.  
 20 : 23, Whosoever s. ye remit,  
 whosoever s. ye retain [on na.  
 Ac. 22 : 16, wash away thy s. calling  
 Ro. 4 : 7, Blessed whose s. are covered  
 7 : 5, motions of s. did work [s., 5.  
 Ep. 2 : 1, quickened who were dead in  
 Col. 2 : 11, in putting off body of s.  
 1 Ti. 5 : 22, nei. partakers of men's s.  
 24, Some men's s. open before ha.  
 2 Ti. 3 : 6, silly women laden with s.  
 He. 2 : 17, reconciliation for s. of peo.  
 5 : 1, may offer sacrifices for s.  
 3, for peo., for him, to offer for s.  
 7 : 27, for his own s., then for peo.'s s.  
 9 : 28, Christ was offered to bear s.  
 10 : 2, had no more conscience of s.  
 3, remembrance again made of s.  
 4, not blood of goats take away s.  
 11, same sacrifices nev. take aw. s.  
 12, he offered one sacrifice for s.

He.10:26. rema-h no sacrifice for s.  
 Ja.5:20. shall hide a multitude of s.  
 1Pe.2:24. we being dead to s. sho.  
 3:18. Christ once suffered for s.  
 4:8. charity cover multitude of s.  
 2Pe.1:9. was purged from his old s.  
 1Jn.2:2. also for s. of whole world  
 Re.18:4. be not partakers of her s.  
 5. her s. have reached unto heaven

See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.

### Forgiveness of SINS.

Ac.5:31. exalted to give f.o.s. [o.s.]  
 13:38. through him is preached f.  
 26:18. that they may receive f.o.s.  
 Ep.1:7. in wh. we have f.o.s., Col.  
**SINS of Jeroboam.** [1:14.  
 1K.14:16. he shall give Israel up  
 because of s. - of s.  
 15:30. smote house of Jerob. bec.  
 2K.13:6. Isr. departed not from s.  
 17:22. Israel walked in the s...[11]

### SINS

of **Jeroboam, son of Nebat.**  
 1K.16:31. light thing to walk in s.s.  
 2K.3:3. Jehoram cleaved unto s.  
 10:29. fr. s.- John departed not, 31.  
 13:2. Joash followed the s., 6.  
 11. Jehoa. departed not fr. all s.  
 14:24. Jerob. departed not fr. s.  
 15:9. Zach-h departed not from s.  
 18. Menahem departed not fr. s.  
 24. Pekahiah departed not fr. s.  
 28. Pekah departed not from s. -

### My SINS.

Ps.51:9. Hide thy face from m.s.  
 69:5. O God, m.s. are not hid  
 18:38:17. th. hast cast m.s. behind

### Our SINS.

1S.12:10. added unto o.s. this evil  
 2Ch.28:13. ye intend to add to o.s.  
 Ne.9:37. kings over us bec. of o.s.  
 Ps.79:9. purge aw. o.s. for thy na.  
 90:8. o.s. in light of thy counten.  
 103:10. hath not dealt acc. to o.s.  
 Is.59:12. for o.s. testify against us  
 Eze.33:10. If o.s. upon us we pine  
 Da.9:16. bec. of o.s. thy people are  
 1Co.5:3. how Christ died for o.s.  
 Ga.1:4. Who gave himself for o.s.  
 He.1:3. had purged o.s. sat down  
 1Pe.2:24. Who bare o.s. in his body  
 1Jn.1:9. If we confess o.s. he is  
 faithful to forgive us o.s.

2:2. is propitiatory for o.s., 4:10.  
 3:5. manifested to take away o.s.  
 Re.1:5. washed us fr. o.s. in blood

See REMISSION.

### Their SINS.

Le.16:16. bec. of transgr-s in t.s.  
 21. sh. confess over goat all t.s.  
 34. to make atonement for t.s.  
 Nu.16:26. lest consumed in t.s.  
 1K.14:22. provoked him with t.s.  
 16:2. provoke me to anger with t.s.  
 Ne.9:2. Israel confessed t.s.  
 1S.58:1. shew house of Jacob t.s.  
 Je.14:10. visit t.s., Ho.8:13-29.  
 Mi.7:19. cast all t.s. into the sea  
 Mat.21:1. save his peo. from t.s.  
 3:6. baptized, confes-g t.s., Mk.1:5.  
 Ro.11:27. when I take away t.s.  
 1Th.2:16. to fill up t.s. always  
 He.8:12. I will be merciful to t.s.  
 10:17. t.s. I will remember no more

### Your SINS.

Le.16:30. may be clean fr. y.s. [28.  
 26:18. punish 7 times for y.s., 24:  
 21. plagues upon you acc. to y.s.  
 De.9:18. nor drink wat. bee. of y.s.  
 Is.1:18. though y.s. be as scarlet  
 59:2. y.s. have hid his face fr. you  
 Je.5:25. y.s. have witholden good  
 Eze.21:24. In all y.r doings y.s. ap.  
 Am.5:12. I know y. transg. mighty s.  
 Jn.8:21. seek me, and die in y.s., 8.  
 Ac.8:19. that y.s. be blotted [y.s.  
 1Co.15:17. If Ch. not raised, ye in

Col.2:13. you being dead in y.s.  
 1Jn.2:12. bee. y.s. are forgiv. you  
**SIN.** [Verb.] [ag. God  
 Ge.39:9. How can I do this and s.  
 42:22. said, Do not s. ag. the child  
 Ex.20:20. his fear that ye s. not  
 23:33. lest th. make thee s. ag. me  
 Le.4:2. If a soul s. thro. ignorance  
 3. If priest s. 13. if congreg-n s.  
 27. If any of peo. s. thro. ignoran.  
 5:1. If a soul s. and hear swearing  
 15. if a soul s. through ignorance  
 in holy things, 17. Nu.15:27.  
 6:2. If a soul s. and lie unto neighb.  
 Nu.16:22. shall one s. thou wrath  
 De.20:18. so sh. ye s. ag. L. [wi. alt.  
 24:4. shall not cause land to s.

1S.25:25. If one man s. ag. another,  
 if a man s. ag. the Lord [spray  
 12:23. G. forbid I s. in ceasing to  
 14:33. the people s. ag. the Lord  
 34:8. s. not in eating with the blood  
 19:4. Let not king s. ag. his servant  
 whf. wilt s. ag. innocent blood  
 1K.8:46. If they s. against thee,  
 and thou angry, 2Ch.6:36.  
 2K.17:21. Jerob. made them s. gr.  
 21:1. Manasseh made Judah s. sin  
 16. sin whv. he made Judah s.  
 2Ch.6:22. If a man s. ag. neighb.  
 Ne.6:13. that I sh. be afri. and s.  
 13:26. Did not Sol. s. by these thi.  
 Jb.2:10. In all this did not Job s.  
 5:24. shalt visit habita. and not s.  
 10:14. If I s. thou markest me [s.  
 31:30. Nei. suffered my mouth to  
 Ps.47:4. Stand in awe and s. not  
 39:1. take heed k. s. not wil. tongue  
 119:11. th. I might not s. ag. thee  
 Ec.5:6. mous. to cause thy flesh to s.  
 Je.32:35. do this abomination to  
 cause Jud. to s. The doth not s.  
 Ez.3:21. that righteous s. not, and  
 Ho.8:11. Ephraim made altars to  
 s., altars shall be unto him to s.  
 13:2. And now they s. more and  
 Mat.18:21. Lord, how oft broth. s.  
 Jn.5:14. s. no more, lest worse thi.  
 8:11. Nei. I condemn, s. no more  
 9:2. who did s., man or parents?  
 Ro.6:15. sh. we s. bec. not und.law?  
 1Co.8:12. when ye s. so against the  
 brethren, ye s. against Christ  
 15:34. Awake to righteousness, s. not  
 Ep.4:26. Be ye angry, and s. not  
 Iti.5:20. Them th. s. rebuke bef. al.  
 He.10:26. if we s. wilfully knol.  
 1Jn.2:1. I write that ye s. not, if  
 any s. we have advocate  
 3:9. he cannot s. bec. born of God  
 5:16. If any man see his brother s.  
 he shall give him life for them  
 that s. not unto death

See Made ISRAEL sin.  
**SI'NA.**

See Mount SINAI.  
**SI'NAI.** [S.

Ex.16:1. Sin, wh. is betw. Elim and  
 19:1. the wilderness of S., le. 7:  
 38. Nu.1:1. 10:-3:4. 14:-9:1,  
 5:-10:12. -26:64. -33:15, 16.  
 Ac.7:30.

De.33:2. The Lord came from S.  
 Ju.5:5. mts. melted, even that S.  
 Ps.68:8. S. was moved at pres. of G.  
 17. Lord is among them as in S.

**Mount SI'NAI, or SI'NA.**  
 Ex.19:11. sight of all the people  
 upon m.s. the Lord

18. m.s. was on a smoke because  
 20. Lord came down upon m.s.  
 23. peo. cannot come up to m.s.  
 16:glory of L. abode upon m.s.  
 31:18. L gave Mo. upon m.s. two  
 34:2. come up in morning to m.s.  
 4. Moses rose early, went to m.s.  
 29. when Mo. came down fr. m.s. S.

Ex.34:12. L. had spoken with him  
 in m.s. Le.25:1. Nu.3:1.  
 Le.7:38. L. com-ded Mo. in m.s.  
 26:40. in m.s. by hand of Moses  
 27:34. of chil. of Israel in m.s.  
 Nu.28:6. offering ordained in m.s.  
 Ne.9:13. camest down upon m.s.  
 Ac.7:38. angel which spake to him  
 in m.s-a. 30. [m.s-i, ↑ S-a  
 Ga.4:24. two covenants, one from  
 25. this Agar is m.s. in Arabia

### SINCE.

[leaving] Ge.30:30. L. blessed the s. my  
 44:28. went out, I saw him not s.  
 46:30. let me die, s. I have seen thy  
 5:23. s. I came to Phar. to speak  
 9:18. hail not in Eg. s. foundation  
 24. in Egypt s. it became nation  
 Nu.22:30. ridden on s. I was thine  
 De.34:10. not a prophet s. in Israel  
 Jos.2:12. swear, s. I shewed kindn.  
 37:4. yet not this way s. yesterday  
 14:10. L. kept me alive, s. L. spake  
 Ru.2:11. done, s. death of thy husb.  
 1S.9:24. s. I said, I invited people  
 21:5. three days s. I came out  
 29:3. no fault s. he fell unto me  
 2S.7:6. s. I brought up Israel  
 11. s. I com-ded judges, 1Ch.17:10.  
 13:↑28. will you not, s. I com-ded  
 2Ch.30:26:s. Sol. not like in Je.  
 31:10. s. peo. began bring off-gs  
 Ezr.4:2. s. the days of Esar-haddon  
 5:16. s. that time been in building  
 9:7. s. days of fathers we in trespass  
 Ne.9:32. s. time of kings of Assyria  
 Jb.20:4. s. man was placed upon  
 38:12. com-ded mornig s. the days?  
 Is.14:8. s. thou laid down, no feller  
 16:13. cone-g Moab s. that time  
 43:4. s. wast precious in my sight  
 44:7. s. I appointed ancient people  
 64:4. s. beginning men not heard  
 Je.15:7. s. they return not from  
 20:8. s. I spake I cried out [ways  
 23:38. s. ye say, The burden of L.  
 31:20. s. I spake ag. him I rememb.  
 44:18. s. we left off to burn incense  
 48:27. s. thou speakest of him  
 Eze.35:6. s. hast not hated blood  
 Da.12:1. never was s. was a nation  
 Ilag.2:16. s. days when one came  
 Mat.24:21. as was not s. beginning  
 Mk.9:21. How long s. this came  
 Lu.1:70. been s. the world began,  
 Jn.9:32. Ac.3:21. Ro.16:25.  
 7:45. s. time I came in she not  
 16:16. s. kingd. of G. is preached  
 24:21. is 31 day s. these things  
 Ac.19:2. Holy Gh. s. ye believed?  
 24:11. 12 days s. I went to Jerus.  
 1Co.15:21. s. by man come death  
 2Co.13:3. s. ye seek proof of Christ  
 Col.1:4. s. we heard of your faith  
 He.7:28. word of oath s. the law  
 9:26. s. foundation of the world  
 2Pe.3:4. s. the fathers fell asleep  
 Re.16:18. s. as was not s. men upon

See Since the Day. [earth

**SINCERE.** [thou s.  
 Ge.17:1. walk thou befr. me and  
 De.18:13. Thou shall be s. with L.  
 Ps.119:1. Blessed are s. in way

### SINCERELY.

Ge.20:15. In s. of my heart have I  
 Jos.24:14. fear and serve the L. in s.  
 1Co.5:8. unleavened bread of s.  
 2Co.1:12. In godly s. we have had  
 2:17. but as of s. in sight of God  
 8:8. and to prove s. of your love

Ep. 6: 24. with th. love our L. in s.  
Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing grav-  
**SINNEW.** S. [ity, s.  
Ge. 32: 32. Isr.eat not of s., because  
he touched Jacob in s.  
Jb. 10: 11. hast fenced me with s-s  
30: 17. pierced my s-s, take no rest  
40: 17. s-s of his stones are wrap-d  
Is. 48: 4. bec. thy neck is an iron s.  
Eze. 37: 6. I will lay s-s upon you  
8. s-s and flesh came upon them  
**SINFUL.**

Nu. 32: 14. ye an increase of s. men  
Is. 1: 4. An. s. nation, a peo. laden  
Am. 9: 8. eyes of L. are on s. kingd.  
Mk. 8: 38. ashamed in s. generation  
Lu. 5: 8. Depart, I am s. man, O.  
24: 7. deliv-d into hands of s. men  
Ro. 7: 13. that sin become exc-g s.  
8: 3. his Son in likeness of s. flesh  
**SING.**

Ex. 15: 21. s. to the Lord, 1 Ch. 16:  
23. Ps. 30: 4-9. 1: .96: 1, 2, -98:  
15. 147: 7, -149: 1. Is. 12: 5-  
42: 10. Je. 20: 13. [I hear  
32: 18. the noise of them that s. do  
Nu. 21: 17. Spring up, O well, s. ye  
De. 32: 43. s. Nations, wi his peo.  
1 S. 21: 11. did they not s. one to ano.  
1 Ch. 16: 9s. unto him, s. psalms  
unto him, Ps. 105: 2. [s. out  
33. Then sh. the trees of the wood  
2 Ch. 20: 22. when they began to s.  
Jb. 29: 13. I caused widow's heart  
Ps. 21: 13. so will we s. and [to s.  
33: 2. s. to him with the psaltery  
3. s. unto him new song, Is. 42: 10.  
51: 14. s. of thy righteousn., 145: 7.  
65: 18. outgoings of morning to s.  
13. the valleys shout, they also s.  
66: 2. s. forth honour of his name  
4. All the earth shall s. to thee,  
they shall s. to thy name. [Joy  
67: 4. let nations be glad and s. for  
68: 3. s. unto God, ye kingdoms  
71: 22. will I s. with harp, 98: 5.  
81: 1. s. aloud unto G. our strength  
104: 12. fowls which s. am. branches  
105: 2. s. unto him, s. psalms, talk  
137: 3. s. us one of songs of Zion  
4. How shall we s. Lord's song in  
138: 5. they shall s. in ways of Lord  
149: 5. let saints s. aloud upon beds  
Pr. 29: 6. but the righteous doth s.  
Is. 23: 15. 70 years Tyre s. as harlot  
24: 14. they sh. s. for majesty of L.  
26: 19. s. ye that dwell in dust  
27: 2. In that day s. ye unto her  
35: 6. shall the tongue of dumb s.  
38: 20. we will s. my songs all days  
42: 11. let inhabitants of rock s.  
44: 23. s., O ye heavens, for L., 49: 13.  
52: 8. with the voice shall they s.  
9. s. to Lord, ye waste places of  
54: 1. s., O barren, did not hear  
65: 14. my servants shall s. for joy  
Je. 31: 7. s. with gladness for Jacob  
12. they shall s. in height of Zion  
51: 48. all shall s. for Babylon  
Eze. 27: 25. ships of Tarshish did s.  
Ho. 2: 15. she shall s. as in youth  
Zph. 2: 14. voice shall s. in windows  
3: 14. s. O dau. of Zion, Zch. 2: 10.  
Ja. 5: 13. merry? let him s. psalms  
Re. 15: 3. they s. song of Moses and

**I will SING.** [Lamb

Ex. 15: 1. I w. s. unto the Lord,  
Ju. 5: 3. Ps. 13: 6. [I w. s. 108: 1.  
Ps. 57: 7. my heart is fixed, O God,  
9. I w. s. unto the an. nations  
59: 16. I w. s. of thy power, 89: 1.  
17. Unto thee, my strength, w. I s.  
101: 1. I w. s. of mercy and judgm.  
104: 33. I w. s. unto Lord, as long  
144: 9. I w. s. new song unto the  
Is. 5: 1. w. I s. to my well beloved  
Ro. 15: 9. for this cause w. I s. to

1 Co. 14: 15. I w. s. with the spirit,  
I w. s. wi. the understanding  
See PRAISE, PRAISES.

**SINGED.**

Da. 3: 27. norwas hair of their head s.  
**SINGER.**

1 Ch. 6: 33. Heman, a s., son of Joel  
Ha. 3: 19. To chief s. on instruments

**SINGERS.**

1K. 10: 12. psalteries for s., 2Ch. 9: 11.  
1 Ch. 9: 33. these are s. chief, 15: 16.  
15: 19. s. were appointed to sound

27. Levites and s. had fine lin. [2]  
2 Ch. 5: 12. Also Levites whi. were s.,  
13. trumpeters and s. were as one

20: 12. Jehosaphat appointed s.  
23: 13. peo. rejoiced and s., 29: 28.  
35: 15. s. sons of Asaph, Ne. 7: 44.  
Ezr. 2: 41. s. hundred twenty eight

76. So the s. dwelt in their cities,  
Ne. 7: 73, -10: 28. [Jerusalem  
7: 7. some of the s. went up unto  
24. not be lawful to impose toll  
10: 24. s. to put aw. wives [upon s.  
Ne. 7: 1. porters and s. appointed  
10: 28. s. cleave to their brethren

39. of the sanctuary, priests and  
11: 22. s. over business of house[s].

23. a portion sh. be for s., 12: 47-  
12: 28. sons of s. gathered [13: 5

29. s. had builded them villages  
42. s. sang aloud with Jezrahiah,  
45. s. kept ward of thr G. overseer  
46. in days of Da. were chief of s.  
13: 10. Levites and s. were fied

Ps. 68: 25. s. went bef. players aft.  
87: 7. as well s. as players be there

Ez. 2: 8. 1 gat me men s., women s.  
Eze. 40: 44. chambers of s. in court

**SINGETH.**

Pr. 25: 20. he that s. songs to heavy  
**SINGING.** [heart

1 S. 18: 6. women out of cities s.  
1 Ch. 6: 32. they ministered with s.  
13: 8. all Isr. played bef. G. with s.  
2 Ch. 20: 22. when they began in s.  
23: 18. to offer burnt off-gs with s.  
30: 12. s. with loud instruments

Ne. 12: 27. kept dedication with s.  
Ps. 30: 15. s. cometh in the morn-g  
100: 2. before his presence with s.  
105: 14. bro-t his chosen with s.  
107: 12. declare his works with s.  
126: 2. was our tongue filled with s.  
15. that sow in tears s. reap in s.

Can. 2: 12. time of the s. of birds

Is. 14: 7. they break forth into s.  
16: 10. in vineyards shall be no s.  
35: 2. it sh. rejoice with joy and s.  
44: 23. break forth into s. ye mts.

48: 20. flee from Chaldeans with s.  
49: 13. O earth, break forth into s.  
51: 11. redeemed shall come with s.  
54: 1. break forth into s., O barren

55: 12. mts. sh. break forth into s.  
Da. 3: 17. time ye hear s. fall down

Zph. 3: 17. will joy over thee with s.  
Ep. 5: 19. s. in your heart to Lord,  
Col. 3: 16.

**SINGING** men and

**SINGING** women. [s.w.]

2 S. 19: 35. can I hear voice of s.m.,

2 Ch. 35: 25. all s.m., s.w. spoke of

Ezr. 2: 65. 200 s.m., 200 s.w. Josiah

Re. 7: 67. they had 245 s.m. and

**SINGLE.** [Adj] [s.w.]

Mat. 6: 22. if thine eye be s., thy  
whole body full of light. Lu. 11:

**SINGLE.** [Verb.]

Eze. 23: 147. company shall s. them

**SINGleness.** [out

Ac. 2: 46. eat meat with s. of heart

Ep. 6: 5 obey in s. of heart, Col. 3: 22.

**SINGULAR.** [vow

Le. 27: 2. When man sh. make s.

**S'NIM.**

Is. 49: 12. and these from land of s.

**SINTITE.** [1: 15.

Ge. 10: 17. the Arkite and s., 1 Ch.

**SINK.**

Jb. 38: 16. are foundations made to

Ps. 69: 2. I s. in deep mire

14. Deliver me, and let me not s.

Je. 51: 64. Thus sh. Babylon s. and

Mat. 14: 30. beginning to s., he cried

Lu. 5: 7. ships, so they began to s.

9: 44. Let these sayings s. into y-r

**SINNED.** [ears

Ex. 9: 34. Pha. s. yet more, harden-

32: 30. Ye have s. a great s., 31. [ed

33. Whoso. s., him will I blot out

14. when the sin cong-n have s.

22. When rulers, thro. ignor., 23.

25. If his sin which he hath s. (2)

5: 5. sh. confess he s. in that thiug

6. for sin he hath s. bring feuale

10. priest make atonement for sin

be hath s., 11, 13. Nu. 6: 11.

6: 4. bec. he s. sh. restore what he

Nu. 32: 23. ye have s. against Lord

De. 9: 16. behold ye had s. ag. Lord

18. sins ye s. in doing wickedly

Jos. 7: 11. Isr. hath s. and transg d

Ju. 11: 27. I have not s. against thee

18, 19: 4. he hath not s. ag. thee

24: 11. know I have not s. ag. thee

1 K. 8: 33. bee. th. have s. ag. thee,

35. 2 Ch. 6: 24, 26. [6: 39.

50. forgive thy peo. that s., 2 Ch.

15: 30. sins of Jerob. he s., 16: 13,

18: 9. what have I s. that [19.

2 K. 17: 7. Israel had s. ag. Lord

21: 17. sin Manasseh s. is written

Ne. 9: 29. but s. ag. thy judgments

Jb. 1: 5. It may be my sons have s.

22. In all Job s. not, nor charged

8: 4. If chil. have s. ag. him [5.

24: 19. so doth grave those wh. have

Ps. 78: 17. they s. yet more, 32.

Is. 43: 27. Thy first father hath s.

Je. 2: 35. thou sayest, I have not s.

33: 8. whereby they have s. ag. me

40: 3. because ye have s., 44: 23.

50: 7. bec. they have s., Zph. 1: 17.

14. Babylon hath s. ag. the Lord

La. 1: 8. Jerus. hath grieveously s.

5: 7. Our fa-s have s. and are not

Eze. 18: 24. in sin he hath s. in th.

32: 16. violence, and thou hast s.

37: 23. dwellingplaces wh-n they s.

Ho. 4: 7. As they were increased, so

they s. against me

10: 9. Isr. thou hast s. fr. days of

Ha. 2: 10. thou hast s. ag. thy soul

Jn. 9: 3. Nei. this man s. nor parents

Ro. 2: 12. as have s. without law;

as have s. in the law [5: 12.

3: 23. all have s. and come short,

5: 14. death over them had not s.

16. not asit was by one that s.

1 Co. 7: 28. if thou marry, hast not s.

s., if virgin marry, she not s.-s.

2 Co. 12: 21. bewail many that have

13: 2. I write to them which have s.

He. 3: 17. was it not wi. them th. s?

2Pe. 2: 4. G. spared not angels that s.

1 Jn. 1: 10. if we say we have not s.

**I have SINNED.** [16.

Ex. 9: 27. Pharaoh said, I h.s. s. 10:

Nu. 22: 34. Balaam said, I h.s.

Jos. 7: 20. Indeed I h.s. ag. Lord

1 S. 15: 24. S. said, I h.s., 30. -26: 21.

28: 12: 13. David said to Nathan, I

11. s., 24: 10, 17. 1 Ch. 21: 8, 17.

19: 20. thy serv. doth know I h.s. s.

Jb. 7: 20. I h. s. what shall I do?

33: 27. if any say I h. s., he will

Ps. 41: 4. heal my soul, for I h. s.

51: 4. Ag. thee, the only I h. s.

Mi. 7: 9. I h. s. ag. him till he plead

Mat. 27: 4. Judas said, I h.s. in betr.

Lu. 15: 18. I will say, Father, I h. s.

ag. heaven and before thee, 21.

**We have SINNED.**

Nu. 12: 11. lay not sin wherein w.  
h. s. [for w.h.s., De. 1: 41.  
14: 40. we will go up unto the place,  
21: 10. w.h.s., we have spok. ag. L.  
Ju. 10: 10. w.h.s., because we have  
forsaken God, 1 S. 12: 10. fgood  
15. w.h.s., do to us wh. seemeth  
1 S. 7: 6. fasted and said w.h.s.  
1 K. 8: 47. w.h.s., done perversely  
2 Ch. 6: 37. w.h.s., have done amiss  
Ne. 1: 6. confess the sins w.h.s.  
Ps. 106: 6. w.h.s., with our fathers  
18: 42: 24. L., he ag. whom w.h.s.  
64: 5. thou art wroth, for w.h.s.  
Je. 3: 25. down in our shame, w.h.s.  
8: 14. given us gall, for w.h.s. [s.  
14: 7. our backsldgs many, w.h.  
20. acknowledge wickedly. w.h.s.  
La. 5: 16. woe unto us that w.h.s.  
Da. 9: 5. w.h.s., committed iniquity  
8 to us confusion, because w.h.  
11. curse upon us, bec. w.h.s. [s.  
15. O Lord, w.h.s., done wickedly

**SINNER.**

Pr. 11: 31. more the wicked and s.  
13: 6. wickedness overthrown w.s.  
22. wealth of s. laid up for just  
Ec. 2: 26. to s. he giveth travayl  
7: 26. the s. shall be taken by her  
8: 12. Tho. s. do evil 100 times, yet  
9: 2, as is the good, so is the s.  
18. one s. destroyeth much good  
Is. 65: 20. s. being 100 years old, sh.  
Lu. 7: 37. woman in city wh. was s.  
39. wh. wom. this is; for she is s.  
15: 7. joy in heaven over one s., 10.  
18: 13. God be merciful to me a s.  
19: 7. to be guest wi. man th. is a s.  
Ju. 9: 16. How can s. do such mir.  
24. we know th. man is a s. [laies?  
25. Wh. he be a s. I know not  
Ro. 3: 7. why yet am I judged as a s.  
Ja. 5: 20. he that converteth a s.  
1 P. 4: 18. where sh. ungodly and s.

**SINNERS.** [appear

Ge. 18: 13. men of Sed. s., exceed-y  
Nu. 16: 38. take censers of these s.  
18: 15. utterly destroys s., Amalek-s  
1 K. 1: 7: 21. I and Sol. sh. be count.  
Ps. 1: 1. stand-not in way of s.[ed s.  
5. nor s. in cong-n of righteous  
25: 8. will he teach s. in the way  
26: 9. Gather not my soul with s.  
51: 13. and s. sh. be converted unto  
104: 35. Let the s. be consumed[thee  
Pr. 1: 10. if s. entice, consent not  
13: 21. Evil pursueth s., but righte.  
23: 17. Let not thine heart envy s.  
Is. 1: 28. destruction of s. shall be  
13: 9. he shall destroy s. thereof  
33: 14. The s. in Zion are afraid  
Am. 9: 10. All s. of my peo. sh. die by  
Mat. 9: 10. many s. sat down with

Jesus and disciples, Mk. 2: 15.

11. Why eateth your master with  
s.? Mk. 2: 16. Lu. 5: 15: 12.  
13. not come to call righteous, but  
s., Mk. 2: 17. Lu. 5: 32 [Lu. 7: 34.  
11: 19. friend of publicans and s.,  
26: 45. And son of man is betrayed  
into hands of s., Mk. 14: 41. [th.  
Lu. 6: 32. for s. love those that love  
33. thank have ye? for s. do same  
34. s. lend to s. to receive again  
13: 2. that these were s. ab. all, 4.  
15: 1. publicans and s. to hear him  
Ju. 9: 31. we know O. heareth not s.  
Ro. 5: 8. while we were s. Ch. died  
19. by one man's disobe. many s.  
Ga. 2: 15. We Jews, not s. of Gent.  
17. if we ourselves are found s.  
1 Tl. 1: 9. the law is made for s.  
15. Christ Jesus came to save s.  
He. 7: 26. high priest separate fr. s.  
12: 3. such contradiction of s.  
Ja. 4: 8. ye s. purify your hearts

Jude 15. speeches ungodly s. have  
**SINNEST.** [spoken  
Jb. 35: 6. If s., what doest ag. him?  
**SINNETH.** [norantly  
Nu. 15: 28. atonement for soul s. ig.  
29. one law for him s. thro. ignor.  
De. 19: 15. one with. not in sin he s.  
1 K. 8: 46. there is no man that s.  
not, 2 Ch. 6: 36. Ec. 7: 20. [soul  
Pr. 8: 36. he that s. ag. my wrongeth  
14: 21. that despiseth neighbour  
19: 2. that hasteth with his feet s.  
20: 2. whose provoketh a king s.  
Eze. 14: 13. when la. will I stretch  
18: 4. soul that s. it shall die, 20.  
33: 12. for righteousness, in day he s.  
1 Co. 6: 18. fornicator s. ag. his body  
7: 36. let him do what he will, s. not  
Tit. 3: 11. such is subverted and s.  
1 Jn. 3: 6. Whoso. abideth in them s.  
not, whoso. hath not seen him  
8. for devil s. from the beginning  
5: 18. whoso. is born of God s. not

**SINNING.** [me

Ge. 20: 6. I withheld the fr. s. ag.  
Le. 6: 3. in this th. a man doeth s.

**SION.**

De. 4: 48. From Aroer unto mount s.  
See ZION.

**SIPH'MOTH.** [s.

1 S. 30: 28. and to them wh. were in

**SIP'PAL.** See SAPH.**SIR.**

Ge. 43: 20. s., we came to buy food

Mat. 13: 27. s. didst not sow good

21: 10. he said, I go, s. went not

27: 63. s., we rememb. deceiver said

Jn. 4: 11. s., hast not, to draw with

15. s., give me this water that I

19. s., I perceive thou art prophet

49. s., come ere my child die

51. 7. s., I have no man to put me

12: 21. saying, s., we would see Jes.

20: 15. s., if have borne him hence

Re. 7: 14. I said, s., thou knowest

**SIRS.**

Jn. 21: 15. s., have ye any meat?

Ac. 7: 26. s., ye are brethren, why do

14: 15. s., why do ye these [wrong

16: 30. s., wh. must I do to be saved?

19: 25. s., ye know th. by this craft

27: 10. s., I perceive this voyage

21. s., ye should have hearkened

25. Whereof, s., be of good cheer

**SIRAH.**

2 S. 3: 26. brot him ag. fr. well of S.

**SIR'ION.** [s.

De. 3: 9. wh. Hermon Sidonians call

Ps. 29: 6. Like a young unicorn

**SIRNAME.** See SURNAME.

**SIRNAMED.** See SURNAMED.

**SISAM'AI.**

1 Ch. 2: 40. Eleazar begat S., begat

**SISTERA.**

Ju. 4: 2. capt. of Jabin's host was S.

7. I will draw unto thee S.

9. sh. sell S. into hand of woman

12. shewed S. that Barak was gone

13. S. gathered together his char-

14. L. hath deliv-d S. into thine ha.

15. Lord discomfited S. and all (2)

16. host of S. fell upon edge of sw.

17. S. fled away on his feet to, 15.

18. Jael went out to meet S., and

22. S. lay dead, and nail in temple

5: 20. stars in courses fought ag. S.

26. with hammer she smote S.

28. mo. of S. looked out at window

30. to S. a prey of divers colours

1 S. 12: 9. sold them into hand of S.

Ezr. 2: 53. children of S., Ne. 7: 55.

Ps. 83: 9. Do unto them as to S.

**SISTER.** [mah

Ge. 4: 22. s. of Tubal-Cain was Na-

21: 30. bracelets upon his s.'s hands

59. sent away Rebekah their s.

60. Thou art our s., be mother of

Ge. 25: 20. Reb-h.s., of Laban, Syrian  
28: 9. s. of Nebajoth to be wife

29: 13. heard of Jacob his s. son

30: 1. Rachel envied her s. [27.

31: 13. had defiled Dinah, their s.

14. can't give our s. to one uncirc.

31. deal with our s. as a harlot

36: 3. Bashemath, s. of Nebajoth

22. Lotan's s. was Timna. 1 Ch. 1: 39.

46: 17. Serah their s., 1 Ch. 7: 30.

Ex. 2: 4. his s. stood afar off to witn.

7. said his s. to Pha. daughter

6: 20. Amram took fa. s. to wife

23. Aaron took Eliab, s. of Naashon

15: 20. Miriam, s. of Amram, took timb.

Le. 18: 9. nakedn. of thy s. not une.

11. fa. wife's dau. ; she is thy s.

12. not uncov. nakedn. of fa. s.

13. not uncov. nakedn. of moth-

18. Nei. take wife to her s. ler's s.

20: 17. If man take s., see nakedn.

19. nakedn. of thy mo. s. fa. s.

21: 3. for his s., a virgin, be defiled

Nu. 6: 7. Nazarite not defiled for s.

25: 18. dau. of prince of Midian, s.

26: 59. Jochebed bare Miriam th. s.

De. 27: 22. Cursed that lieth with s.

Ju. 15: 2. is not younger s. fairer th.

2 S. 13: 1. Abs. had a fair s., Tamar

2. Amnon fell sick for his s., Tamar

4. I love Tamar, my bro. Abs.'s s.

22. he had forced his s., Tamar, 32.

17: 25. Abigail, s. to Zeruiah

21: 8. took five sons of Michal's s.

1 K. 11: 19. gave him s. of his wife(2)

20. s. of Taphenes bare Genubath

2 K. 11: 2. Jehosheba, s. of Ahaziah,

took Joash. 2 Ch. 22: 11.

1 Ch. 3: 9. sons of David and Tamar

19. and Shelomith their s. their s.

4: 3. name of their s. Hazel-elponi

19. his wife Hodiah, s. of Nahum

7: 15. Machir took to wife s. of Hup-

18. And his s. bare Ishod. [pim

32. Hotham and Shuah their s.

Can. 8: 8. We have a little s., what

shall we do for our s.? fit

Je. 3: 7. her treacherous s. Judah saw

8. her treacherous s. feared not

10. her s. Jud. hath not turned[s.

22: 18. not lament, saying, Ah, my

Eze. 16: 45. thou art s. of thy sisters

46. thine elder s. is Samaria, thy

younger s. Sodom. [thou hast

48. Sodom thy s. hath not done as

49. this was iniquity of s. Sodom

49. thy s. Sod. was not mentioned

22: 11. ano. hath bumbled his s.

23: 4. Aholah elder, Aholibah her

11. when her s. Aholibah saw s.

18. my mind alienated fr. her s.

31. hast walked in way of thy s.

32. drink of thy s. cup deep, 33.

44: 25. s. that hath no husb. defile

Lu. 10: 30. s. called Mary her s. secretly

39. the s. of him that was dead

19: 25. stood by cross mother's s.

Ac. 23: 16. Paul's s. son heard be of

Ro. 16: 1. I command Phebe our s.

15. Salute Nereus and his s.

1 Co. 7: 15. s. is not under bondage

9: 5. Have we not power to lead

about a s. fnabas

Col. 4: 10. Marcus, s. son to Bar-

Ja. 2: 15. If brother or s. be naked

2 Jn. 13. the children of the elect s.

**SISTER in law.**

Ru. 1: 15. thy s. I. is gone back,

return thou after thy s. I. 1.

**My SISTER.**

Ge. 12: 13. Say, I pray, thou art m.s.

19. Why saidst thou, Shu. is m.s.?

20: 2, 5, 12. -26: 7, 9.

30: 8. I have wrestled wi. m.s. and

2 S. 13: 5. let m.s. Tamar come, 6.

11. Amnon said, lie with me, m.s.

- 2 S. 13:20. said, hold thy peace, m.s.  
 Jb. 17: 14. said to worm, Thou m.s.  
 Pr. 7: 4. Say unto wisd., Thou m.s.  
 Can. 4: 9. ravished my heart, m.s.  
 10. How fair is thy love, m.s.  
 12. A garden inclosed is m.s.  
 5: 1. am come into my gard., m.s.  
 2. Open to me, m.s., my love  
 Mk. 3: 35. same is my brother, m.s.  
 Lu. 10: 40. not care that m.s. left  
**SISTERS.** [me?]  
 Jos. 2: 13. sare ye will save my s.,  
 1 Ch. 2: 16. Whose s. were Zeruiah  
 Jb. 1: 4. called for their s. to eat  
 42: 11. came all his brethren and s.  
 Eze. 16: 45. thou art sister of thy s.  
 51. justified s. in thy abom., 52.  
 55. When thy s. and dau.s return  
 or. ashamed when receive thy s.  
 Ho. 2: 1. say unto your s., Ruhamah  
 Mat. 13: 56. And his s., are they not  
 all with us? Mk. 6: 3.  
 19: 29. forsaken s. or father for my  
 sake, Mk. 10: 29. **Lu. 14: 26.** [s.]  
 Mk. 10: 30. shall receive 100 fold  
 Jn. 11: 3. Lazarus' s. sent unto him  
 1 Ti. 5: 2. entreat younger wom. as s.  
**SIT.**  
 Ge. 27: 19. s. and eat of my venison  
 Nu. 32: 6. Sh. breth. to war ye s. here  
 Ju. 5: 10. Speak ye that s. in judgm.  
 Ru. 3: 18. s. still, my daughter, till  
 4: 1. Ho. such a one, s. down here, 2.  
 1 S. 9: 22. made s. in chieftest place  
 16: 11. we will not s. till he come  
 20: 5. I not fail to s. with king  
 2 S. 19: 8. the king doth s. in gate  
 2 K. 7: 3. Why s. we until we die, 4.  
 18: 27. men wh. s. on wall, Is. 36: 12.  
 Ps. 26: 5. will not s. with wicked  
 69: 12. that s. in gate speak ag. me  
 107: 10. Such as s. in darkness and  
 110: 1. said, s. at my right hand  
 119: 23. Princes did s. speak ag. me  
 127: 2. vain for you to s. up late  
 Ec. 10: 6. and rich s. in low place  
 Is. 3: 26. shall s. upon the ground  
 14: 13. I will s. upon mt. of cong-n  
 30: 7. Their strength is to s. still  
 42: 7. bring them that s. in darkn.  
 47: 1. s. in dust, s. on ground, 52:  
 5. s. thou silent, O daughter [2.  
 8. sayest, I shall not s. as a widow  
 14. shall not be a fire to s. bef. it  
 Je. 8: 14. Why do we s. still?  
 13: 18. Say unto k., s. down, 36: 15.  
 16: 8. to s. with them to eat and  
 48: 18. Thou daughter, s. in thirst  
 La. 1: 1. How doth city s. solitary?  
 2: 10. elders of Zion s. upon ground  
 Eze. 26: 16. th. shall s. upon ground  
 28: 2. hast said, I s. in seat of God  
 33: 31. s. before thee as my people  
 44: 3. prince shall s. to eat bread  
 Da. 7: 9. till Ancient of days did s.  
 26. But the judgment shall s.  
 Jo. 3: 12. will I s. to judge heathen  
 Mi. 4: 4. s. ev. man under his vine  
 7: 8. when I s. in darkn. L. be light  
 Zch. 3: 8. fellows that s. before thee  
 Mal. 3: 3. he shall s. as a refiner and  
 Mat. 8: 11. many sh. s. down wi. Abr.  
 14: 19. he commanded mult. to s.  
 down, 15: 35. Mk. 6: 39: 8: 6.  
 20: 21. sons may s. on thy right  
 23. to s. on my right hand, not  
 mine to give, Mk. 10: 37, 40.  
 22: 44. s. thou on my right hand  
 till I make thine enemies, Mk. 12:  
 36. Lu. 20: 42. Ac. 2: 34. He. 1: 13.  
 23: 2. Pharisees s. in Moses' seat  
 26: 36. s. while I pray, Mk. 14: 32.  
 Lu. 1: 79. light to them s. in darkn.  
 9: 14. s. by fifties in a company  
 12: 37. make them to s. down, and  
 13: 29. s. down in kingd. of God  
 14: 8. s. not down in highest room  
 Lu. 14: 10. go, s. down in lowest room  
 16: 6. Take thy till, s. down quickly  
 17: 7. will say, Go, s. down to meat  
 22: 16. sh. son of man s. on right ha.  
 Jn. 6: 10. Jes. said, Make men s. do  
 Ac. 8: 31. that he come s. with him  
 1Co. 8: 10. s. at meat in idol's temple  
 Ep. 2: 6. us s. in heavenly places  
 Ja. 2: 3. say s. thou in a good place  
 Re. 17: 3. I saw woman s. upon beast  
 18: 7. saith in heart, I s. a queen  
 19: 18. horses, and then that s. on  
**SIT, with throne, s.**  
 1 K. 1: 13. Solomon shall s. upon  
 my t., 17, 24, 30, 35. [on t., 27.  
 20. shouldest tell them who sh. s.  
 48. given one to s. on my t., 3: 6.  
 8: 25. shall not fail a man to s. on  
 t. of Isr., 2 Co. 6: 16. Je. 33: 17.  
 2 K. 10: 30. thy sons sh. s. on t., 15: 12.  
 1 Ch. 28: 5. chosen Sol. to s. upon t.  
 Ps. 132: 12. chil. sh. s. upon thy t.  
 Is. 10: 5. he shall s. upon t. in truth  
 18: 13. kings th. s. upon Da. s. t.  
 36: 30. none to s. upon t. of David  
 Zch. 6: 13. he shall s. upon his t.  
 Mat. 19: 28. when Son of man shall  
 s. in t. of his glory, ye shall s.  
 on 12 t.s. 25: 31. Lu. 22: 30.  
 Ac. 2: 30. raise up Ch. to s. on his t.  
 Re. 3: 21. grant to s. wi. me in my t.  
**SITH.** [blood]  
 Eze. 35: 6. s. thou hast not hated  
**SITNAH.**  
 Ge. 26: 21. called name of well S.  
**SITTEST.** [alone?]  
 Ex. 18: 14. why s. thou thyself  
 De. 6: 7. talk of them when thou s.  
 in thine ho., and walkest, 11: 19.  
 23: 13. when thou s. down sh. dig  
 Ps. 50: 20. Thou s. speak ag. bro.  
 Pr. 23: 1. When s. to eat w. a ruler  
 Je. 22: 2. Hear, O. k. of Judah, th. s.  
 Ac. 23: 3. s. thou to judge me after  
**SITTETH.** [law?]  
 Le. 15: 4. thi. wh-n s. be unclean  
 6. whereon he or she s. be un-  
 clean, 20, 23, 26. [at gate  
 Es. 6: 10. do so to Mordecai that s.  
 Ps. 1: 1. nor s. in seat of scornful  
 2: 4. that s. in heavens shall laugh  
 10: 8. He s. in the lurking places  
 29: 10. Lord s. upon the flood; ya,  
 the Lord s. king for ever  
 99: 1. Lord s. betw. the cherubim  
 Pr. 9: 14. s. at the door of her house  
 31: 23. when he s. am. elders of la.  
 Can. 1: 12. While king s. at his table  
 Is. 28: 6. to him that s. in judgment  
 40: 22. It is he that s. upon circle  
 Je. 17: 11. As partridge s. on eggs  
 La. 3: 28. He s. alone and keepeth  
 Zch. 1: 11. all the earth s. still, and  
 5: 7. a woman that s. in the ephah  
 Mat. 23: 22. swareth by him that s.  
 Lu. 14: 28. s. not down first and, 31:  
 22: 27. greater, he that s. at meat  
 or serveth? is not he that s. [by  
 1 Co. 14: 30. If revealed to ano. th. s.  
 Col. 3: 1. Ch. s. on right ha. of God  
 2 Th. 2: 4. he as God, s. in tem. of G.  
 Re. 17: 1. wh. th. s. upon waters, 15:  
 9. seven mts. on which woman s.  
**SITTETH, SITTING,**  
 in, on or upon throne.  
 Ex. 11: 5. from firstborn that s-h -  
 De. 17: 18. when he s-h - he sh. write  
 1 K. 1: 46. Solomon s-h - of kingdom  
 22: 19. I saw the Lord s-g - and  
 the host, 2 Ch. 18: 18. Is. 6: 1.  
 Ps. 47: 8. God s-h - of his holiness  
 Pr. 20: 8. A king that s-h - of judgm.  
 Je. 17: 25. kings s-g - of Da., 22: 40.  
 29: 16. saith of king th. s-h - of Da.  
 Re. 5: 13. glory, power unto him s-h -  
 6: 16. hide from face of him s-h -  
 7: 10. salvation to our God wh. s-h -
- Re. 7: 15. he that s-h - sh. dwell am.  
**SITTING.** [Noun.] [them  
 1 K. 10: 5. queen of Sheba had seen  
 s. of servants, 2 Ch. 9: 4. [going  
 2 K. 19: 1. I know thy s. and thy  
 La. 3: 63. their s. down and rising  
 See DOWNSITTING. [up  
**SITTING.** [Part.]  
 De. 22: 6. the dam s. upon young  
 Jn. 3: 20. Eglon was s. in parlour  
 1 K. 13: 14. found man of G. s. und.  
 2 K. 4: 8. sons of proph-s s. bef. oak  
 9: 5. captains of the host were s.  
 Ne. 2: 6. king said, queen s. by him  
 Es. 5: 13. long as I see Mordecai s.  
 Ps. 17: 12. as young lion s. in secret  
 Can. 5: 12. King s. in gate of Benj.  
 Je. 38: 7. king s. in gate of Benj.  
 Mat. 9: 9. s. at receipt of cust., Mk.  
 2: 14. Lu. 5: 27. [Lu. 7: 32.  
 11: 16. like children s. in markets,  
 20: 30. two blind men s. by way side  
 21: 5. Behold, thy King cometh un-  
 to thee s. upon an ass, Jn. 12: 15.  
 26: 64. shall see the Son of man s.  
 on right hand of God, Mk. 14: 62.  
 27: 36. And s. down, they watched  
 61. Mary s. over ag. the sepulchre  
 2 K. 2: 6. certain scribes s. there  
 5: 15. see him th. was possessed s.  
 16: 5. saw a young man s. on right  
 Lu. 2: 46. s. in midst of doctors [by  
 5: 17. Phar., doctors of the law s.  
 8: 35. s. clothed, in his right mind  
 10: 13. s. in sackcloth and ashes  
 Ju. 2: 14. the changers of money s.  
 20: 12. Mere seeth two angels s.  
 Ac. 2: 2. filled house they were s.  
 8: 28. eunuch was s. in his chariot  
 25: 6. Festus s. on judgment seat  
 Re. 4: 4. upon the seats I saw 24 eld.  
**SITTING place.** [ers s.  
 2 Ch. 9: 18. stays on each side of s.p.  
**SITUATE.**  
 1 S. 14: 5. forefront of one s. northw.  
 Eze. 27: 3. Tyrus, s. at entry of sea  
 Na. 3: 8. populous No s. am. rivers  
**SITUATION.**  
 2 K. 2: 19. s. of the city is pleasant  
 Ps. 48: 2. Beautiful for s. is Zion  
**SIVAN.** See MONTH.  
**SIX.** [36: 16.  
 Ex. 26: 9. shalt couple s. curtains,  
 22. westw. shalt make s. boards  
 28: 10. s. of names on one stone (2)  
 36: 27. for sides of tabern. s. boards  
 Le. 24: 6. set s. cakes on a row  
 Nu. 7: 3. s. covered wagons, 12 oxen  
 2 S. 5: 13. gone s. paces he sacrificed  
 21: 20. man had on every hand s.  
 fingers, on every foot s. toes,  
 1 Ch. 20: 6. [5 or 6 times  
 2 K. 13: 19. shouldest have smitten  
 1 Ch. 3: 4. These s. were born in Heb.  
 4: 27. Shimei had 16 sons, s. dau-s  
 25: 3. s. under hands of their father  
 26: 17. eastward were s. Levites  
 26: 18. for me daily, 1 ox, s. sheep  
 Jb. 5: 19. sh. deliv. thee in s. troub-s  
 Pr. 6: 16. these s. things doth L. hate  
 Eze. 9: 2. s. men came fr. higher gate  
 Jn. 2: 6. were set s. waterpots [in  
 Ac. 11: 12. s. brethren accompanied  
 See BRANCHES, Six CITIES.  
**SIX cubits.** [and span  
 1 S. 17: 4. Goliath's height was s.c.  
 1 K. 6: 6. mid. chamber s. c. broad  
 Eze. 40: 5. measuring reed of s.c.  
 12. the little chambers were s.c.  
 41: 1. measured posts s.c. broad  
 3. door s.c. | 5. wall of house s.c.  
 8. foundations were s. great c.  
 Da. 3: 1. breadth of image of gold s.c.  
 See DAYS, HUNDRED, LANIBS,  
 MEASURES, MONTHS, SONS,  
 STEPS, THOUSAND, WINGS,  
 YEARS.

**SIXSCORE.** [talents] 1 K. 9 : 14. Hiram sent Solomon s.  
**SIXTEEN.** [s. souls] Ge. 46 : 18. Ziphah bare unto Jacob Ex. 26 : 25. of silver s., sockets, 36:30. Jos. 15:41. s. cities w/ villages, 19:22. 1 Ch. 4 : 17. Shimei s., sons, 6 daus-s 24: 4. were s., chief men of the hou. 2 Ch. 13:21. Abi. begat 22 sons s., dau-s

See **Sixteen THOUSAND.**  
 See **Sixteen YEARS.**

**SIXTEENTH.** See **DAY, LOT.**

**SIXTH.**

Ge. 10 : 19. Leah bare Jacob s., son Ex. 26:9. shalt double s., curtain 2 S. 3 : 5. the s. I Ch. 2:15.-3:3-12:11.-24:-25: 13.-26 : 3, 5. 1 Ch. 27:9. The s. captain was Ira Ne. 3 : 30. Hanun, the s., son of Zal. Re. 6 : 12. opened s., seal, was earthq. 16: 12. s. angel poured vial upon 21: 20. s. foundation was sardius

See **ANGEL, DAY, HOUR, LOT, MONTH, PART, YEAR.**

**SIXTY.**

Nu. 7: 88. for the sacrifice, rams s., he goats s., lambs s. [Mk. 4:8; 20. Mat. 18: 23. some 100 fold, some s., See **CUBITS, YEARS.**

**SIXTYFOLD.** [s.]

Mat. 13: 8. some an hundred-fold, some **SIZE.** [f.]

Ex. 36: 9. curtains were all of one s. 1 K. 6 : 25. both cherubim of one s. 7: 37. bases of one measure, and s. 1 Ch. 23: 29. for all manner of s. da.

**SKewed.** [folds] 1 K. 6 : f. 4. for house made s. **SKIES.**

2 S. 22: 12. made thick clouds of s. his pavilion, Ps. 18:11.-a sound Ps. 77 : 17. clouds poured, s. sent out Is. 45 : 8. let s. pour righteousness Je. 51: 9. her judgment is lifted to s. See **SKY.**

**SKILFUL, LY.** 1 Ch. 5 : 18. sons of Reuben s. in war 15 : 22. Chenaniah, hec. he was s. 28: 21. with thee ev. willing s. man 2 Ch. 2 : 14. cunning man, s. to work Ps. 33 : 3. sing a new song, play s. Is. 8 : 3. L. taketh aw. s. of speech Eze. 21:31. into hand of s. to destroy Da. 1 : 4. children s. in all wisdom 9 : f. 22. to make thee s. of underst. Am. 5 : 16. such are s. of lamenta-n

**SKILFULNESS.** [hands] Ps. 78: 72. guided them s. of his

**SKILL.** [Noun.] Ec. 9: 11. nor favour to men of s. Da. 1 : 17. G. gave them s. in wisdom 9 : 22. I am come to give thee s.

**SKILL.** [Verb.] 1 K. 5: 6. not any that can s. to hew timber like Sidonians, 2 Ch. 2:8. 2 Ch. 2 : 7. send man that can s. to 34: 12. all th. co. s. of music/grave

**SKIN.**

Ex. 22: 27. it is his raiment for s. 29: 14. bullock's s. burn, Ie. 4:1. 34: 29. wist not that s. shone, 30:35. Le. 7: 8. priest that offereth have s. 11: 32. if dead fall on s. be unclean 13: 2. have in s. rising like plague 3. priest shall look on plague in s., if deeper than the s. of his flesh, 25, 30, 31, 32. [38, 39. 4. If bright spot be white in s., 24. 5. if the plague spread not in the s., 6, 22, 28. [27, 35, 36. 7. If scab spread abroad in s., 8. 10. rising white in s. is leprosy 11. It is an old leprosy in s., 12. 18. In s. was a boil, and is healed 20. in sight lower than s., 21, 26. 48. whether in s. or anything made of s., 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58.

Le. 13:56. rend it out of garment or s. 15 : 17. s. whereon is seed washed Nu. 19 : 5. burn heifer, her s., flesh Jb. 2 : 4. s. for s., all th. a man hath 7 : 5. my s. is broken, loathsome 10 : 11. hast clothed me wi. s., flesh 16 : 15. I sewed sackelo, upon my s. 18 : 13. devour strength of his s. 19 : 20. bone cleaveth to my s., I am escaped wi. s. of teeth fbody 20. after my s. worms destroy this 30 : 30. My s. is black upon me 41 : 7. Canst fill his s. with irons? Ps. 102 : 5. my bones cleave to my s. Je. 13 : 23. Can Ethiopian change s.? La. 3 : 4. My flesh and s. he made old 4 : 8. s. cleaveth to their bones 5 : 10. Our s. was black like oven Eze. 37 : 6. I will cover you with s., Mi. 3 : 2. who pluck off their s. [s. 3. who eat flesh, and lay their s. Mk. 1 : 6. John had a girdle of a s. **SKINS.** Ge. 3 : 21. Lord made coats of s. and 27: 16. she put s. of kids upon hand Ex. 25 : 5. rams' s. dyed red, 26 : 14. -35 : 7.-36 : 19.-39 : 34. [fers' s.] Ex. 35 : 23. red s. of rams and badg-le. 13 : 59. is the law of plague of s. 16 : 27. shall burn in fire their s. Nu. 31: 20. rainment made of s. goat s. IIe. 11 : 37. wandered in sheep s. **SKIP, PED, PEDST, PING.** Ps. 29 : 6. maketh them s. like calf 114 : 4. the mts. s.-like rams, 6. Can. 2 : 8. he cometh s.-upon hills Je. 48 : 27. spaketh of him, s.-for joy **SKIRT.** [s.] De. 22: 30. sh. not discover father's 27 : 20. he uncovereth his fath.'s s. Ru. 3 : 9. spread thy s. over bandum. IS. 15 : 27. he laid hold upon the s. 24 : 4. Da. cut off s. of Saul's robe 5. heart smote bee. cut off s.'s s. 11. father, see s. of thy robe in my Eze. 16 : 8. I sprand my s. over thee Hag. 2 : 12. If one bear holy flesh in s., and wi. his s. touch bread, or Zeh. 8 : 23. sh. take hold of s. of Jew **SKIRTS.** [fments] Ps. 133: 2. went down to s. of gar- Is. 6: f. 1. s. filled the temple [poor Je. 2 : 34. in s. is found blood of 13 : 22. for iniqu-y thy s. discovered 26. will I discover thy s. Na. 3 : 5. La. 1 : 9. Her filthiness is in her s. Eze. 5 : 3. bind a few hairs in thy s. **SKULL.** Ju. 9 : 53. millstone to brake his s. 2 K. 9 : 35. no more of Jezebel than s. Mat. 27 : 33. Golgotha, place of a s. Mk. 15:22. Lu. 23:13. Jn. 13: 17. **SKY.** [s.] De. 33 : 26. rideth in excellency on Jb. 37 : 18. Hast thou spread the s.? Mat. 16:2. fair weather, for s. is red, 3. Lu. 12 : 56. ye can discern a face of s. He. 11 : 12. 80 many as the stars of s. See **SKIES.** **SLACK.** [Adj.] feth him De. 7 : 10. not be s. to him that hat-Jos. 18 : 3. How long s. to possess Is. Pr. 10:4. poorth, dealeth with s., hand Zph. 3 : 16. Zion, Let not hands be s. 2 Pe. 3:9. Lord not s. concerning his **SLACK, ED.** [pron.] De. 23 : 21. vow shoulnt not s. to pay Jos. 10 : 6. s. not thy hand fr. serv-t 2 K. 4 : 24. s. not riding for me Ha. 1 : 4. law ls., judgm-t doth nev. **SLACKNESS.** [s.] 2 Pe. 3:9. L. not slack, as some count **SLAIN.** [Active.] Ge. 4 : 23. s. a man to my wounding Nu. 14:16. he hath s. in wildern. 22 : 33. surely now I had s. thee De. 1 : 4. After he had s. Siho, king

Le. 13:56. rend it out of garment or s. 15 : 17. s. whereon is seed washed Nu. 19 : 5. burn heifer, her s., flesh Jb. 2 : 4. s. for s., all th. a man hath 7 : 5. my s. is broken, loathsome 10 : 11. hast clothed me wi. s., flesh 16 : 15. I sewed sackelo, upon my s. 18 : 13. devour strength of his s. 19 : 20. bone cleaveth to my s., I am escaped wi. s. of teeth fbody 20. after my s. worms destroy this 30 : 30. My s. is black upon me 41 : 7. Canst fill his s. with irons? Ps. 102 : 5. my bones cleave to my s. Je. 13 : 23. Can Ethiopian change s.? La. 3 : 4. My flesh and s. he made old 4 : 8. s. cleaveth to their bones 5 : 10. Our s. was black like oven Eze. 37 : 6. I will cover you with s., Mi. 3 : 2. who pluck off their s. [s. 3. who eat flesh, and lay their s. Mk. 1 : 6. John had a girdle of a s. **SKINS.** Ge. 3 : 21. Lord made coats of s. and 27: 16. she put s. of kids upon hand Ex. 25 : 5. rams' s. dyed red, 26 : 14. -35 : 7.-36 : 19.-39 : 34. [fers' s.] Ex. 35 : 23. red s. of rams and badg-le. 13 : 59. is the law of plague of s. 16 : 27. shall burn in fire their s. Nu. 31: 20. rainment made of s. goat s. IIe. 11 : 37. wandered in sheep s. **SKIP, PED, PEDST, PING.** Ps. 29 : 6. maketh them s. like calf 114 : 4. the mts. s.-like rams, 6. Can. 2 : 8. he cometh s.-upon hills Je. 48 : 27. spaketh of him, s.-for joy **SKIRT.** [s.] De. 22: 30. sh. not discover father's 27 : 20. he uncovereth his fath.'s s. Ru. 3 : 9. spread thy s. over bandum. IS. 15 : 27. he laid hold upon the s. 24 : 4. Da. cut off s. of Saul's robe 5. heart smote bee. cut off s.'s s. 11. father, see s. of thy robe in my Eze. 16 : 8. I sprand my s. over thee Hag. 2 : 12. If one bear holy flesh in s., and wi. his s. touch bread, or Zeh. 8 : 23. sh. take hold of s. of Jew **SKIRTS.** [fments] Ps. 133: 2. went down to s. of gar- Is. 6: f. 1. s. filled the temple [poor Je. 2 : 34. in s. is found blood of 13 : 22. for iniqu-y thy s. discovered 26. will I discover thy s. Na. 3 : 5. La. 1 : 9. Her filthiness is in her s. Eze. 5 : 3. bind a few hairs in thy s. **SKULL.** Ju. 9 : 53. millstone to break his s. 2 K. 9 : 35. no more of Jezebel than s. Mat. 27 : 33. Golgotha, place of a s. Mk. 15:22. Lu. 23:13. Jn. 13: 17. **SKY.** [s.] De. 33 : 26. rideth in excellency on Jb. 37 : 18. Hast thou spread the s.? Mat. 16:2. fair weather, for s. is red, 3. Lu. 12 : 56. ye can discern a face of s. He. 11 : 12. 80 many as the stars of s. See **SKIES.** **SLACK.** [Adj.] feth him De. 7 : 10. not be s. to him that hat-Jos. 18 : 3. How long s. to possess Is. Pr. 10:4. poorth, dealeth with s., hand Zph. 3 : 16. Zion, Let not hands be s. 2 Pe. 3:9. Lord not s. concerning his **SLACK, ED.** [pron.] De. 23 : 21. vow shoulnt not s. to pay Jos. 10 : 6. s. not thy hand fr. serv-t 2 K. 4 : 24. s. not riding for me Ha. 1 : 4. law ls., judgm-t doth nev. **SLACKNESS.** [s.] 2 Pe. 3:9. L. not slack, as some count **SLAIN.** [Active.] Ge. 4 : 23. s. a man to my wounding Nu. 14:16. he hath s. in wildern. 22 : 33. surely now I had s. thee De. 1 : 4. After he had s. Siho, king

De. 21: 1. not known who hath s. him Ju. 9 : 18. s. his sons upon 1 stone 15 : 16. jew of ass have l s. 1,000 20 : 5. men of Gibeah to have s. me 18:18. Saul s. his thousands, 21:11. 22:21. that Saul had s. L.'s priests 2 S. 1 : 16. I have s. Lord's anointed 3 : 30. Abner, bec. he had s. Asabel 4 : 11. when wicked have s. righte-s 13 : 30. Abs. hath s. all king's sons 32. not s. all, Ammon only is dead 21 : 12. when Philistines had s. Saul 16. Ishbi-benob to have s. David 1 K. 1 : 10. Adonijah hath s. oxen, 5. 16. Pharaoh had s. Canaanites 13: 26. lion hath torn and s. him 16 : 16. heard Zamri hath s. king 2 K. 14 : 5. slew serv-s who had s. k. 2 Ch. 21: 13. hast s. thy bryth, better 22 : 1. band of men had s. eldest 9. when they had s. Ahaziah [Iah] 23 : 21. city quiet aft. had s. Atha- 28 : 9. have s. them in rage that Es. 9 : 12. Jews have s. 500 men Jb. 1: 15. Sabeans have s. serv-ts, 17. Pr. 7 : 26. many strong men s. by her Is. 14 : 20. because thou hast s. peo. Je. 33 : 5. men I have s. in anger 41:4. aft. he had s. Ged-a-h, 16, 18. La. 2 : 21. hast s. them in anger, 3:43. Eze. 16 : 21. thou hast s. my child-n 23 : 39. had s. their children to idols Ho. 6 : 5. I have s. them by words Ac. 2 : 23. ye by wicked hands have s. 7 : 52. s. them shewel com-g of Just 23 : 14. eat nothing till have s. Paul **SLAIN.** [Passive.] [s.] Ge. 34: 27. sons of Jacob came upon Le. 14 : 51. dip in blood of s. bird 26 : 17. ye sh. be s. before enemies Nu. 11: 22. Sh. flocks and herds be s. 23:24. drink blood of the s. 25 : 14. Israelite th. was s. was Zam. 15. woman th. was s. was Cozbi, 18. 31 : 8. besides the rest that were s. De. 21 : 1. if one be found s. in land 2. cities round about him th. is s. 3. elders of city next to s. man, 6. 28 : 31. ox sh. be s. bef. thine eyes 32:42. arrows drunk with blood ofs. Jos. 11 : 6. will I deliver them all s. 13 : 22. Balaa ram. then th. were s. Ju. 16 : f. 24. who multiplied our s. 20 : 4. husband of the woman s. 1 S. 4 : 11. Iophni and Phinehas s. 19 : 6. As Lord liveth, he not be s. 11. to morrow thou shalt be s. 20 : 32. Whf. sh. he be s. what done 31 : 1. men of Israel fell down s. in mt. Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10: 1. [1 Ch. 10: 8. 8. when Phili. came to strip s., 28 : 1 : 19. beauty of Israel is s. 22. From the blood of s., from fat 25. O Jonathan, thou wast s. in 18 : 7. Isr. s. bef. David's servants 23 : 18. ag-t 800 s. at one time, f. 1. K. 11 : 15. Joab was gone to bury s. 2 K. 3: 23. is blood, kings are surely s. 11 : 2. stole Joash fr. among them were s., 2 Ch. 22 : 11. The s. 8. cometh within ranges, let him 15. Let not be s. in house of L. 16. laid hands there was she s. 1 Ch. 5 : 22. many s. war was of God 11 : 11. 300 s. by him at one time 2 Ch. 13 : 17. fell s. of Israel 500,000 23:14. whose follow-h, let him be s. Es. 7 : 4. sold, I and my peo., to be s. 9 : 11. number of the s. in Shushan Jb. 39 : 30. where s. are, there is she Ps. 62 : 3. ye shall be s. all of you 88 : 5. like the s. that lie in grave 89 : 10. hast broken Rabah as one s. Pr. 22:13. slothful sith, Jsh. be s. 24 : 11. deliver those ready to be s. Is. 10 : 4. they shall fall under the s. 26 : 21. earth no more cover her s.

**I.** 27 : 7. he s. acc. to slaughter of s. 34 : 3. Their s. also shall be cast out 66 : 16. s. of the Lord shall be many Je. 1 : 1. weep for s. of my people 25 : 33. s. of L. be from end of earth 41 : 9. Ishmael filled pit with the s. 51 : 4. s. sh. fall in land of Chalde-s. 47 : her s. sh. fall in midst of her 49. As Babylon caused s. of Isr. to fall, at Bab.sh. fall s. of earth La. 2 : 20. sh. prophet be s. in sanct-y Eze. 6 : 7. s. shall fall in midst of you 13. s. men sh. be among their idols 9 : 7. Defile house, fill courts wi. s. 11 : 6. Ye have multiplied s. in city, filled streets wi. s. [calm-d. 7. Your s. are flesh, this city the 21 : 14. sword of s., it is the sword of great men s. [them s. 29. to bring thee upon necks of 28 : 8. shalt die deaths of them s. 30 : 4. great pain when s. sh. fall in 11. shall fill land with s. [Egypt] 35 : 8. I will fill mts. with s. men 37 : 9. O breath, breathe upon s. Da. 2 : 13. decree that wise men be s., sought Daniel to be s. [k.s. 5 : 30. that night was Belshazzar 7 : 11. I beheld, till beast was s. 11. 26. army overfl., and many s. Na. 3 : 3. there is multitude of s. Zph. 2 : 12. Ye Ethiopians shall be s. Lu. 9 : 22. Son of man must be s. Ac. 5 : 36. Theudas was s. and many 7 : 42. O Isr. have ye off-d. beasts? 13 : 28. desired Pilate that he be s. Co. 5 : 17. Ch., our passover, s. for us Ep. 2 : 16. cross, having s. enmity Re. 2 : 13. Antipas, who was s. amo. 5. 6. in midst stod Lamb, as s.s. 9. Thou art worthy, for thou wast 12. Worthy is Lamb that was s. 13 : 8. [word of God 6 : 9. souls of them that were s. for 11. 13. in earthquake were s. 7,000 13 : 13. one of his heads s. to death 18 : 24. in her found blood of all s. See **Slain by or with SWORD.**

**SLANDER, S.** [land Nu. 14 : 36. by bringing up a s. on Ps. 31 : 13. I have heard s. of many Pr. 10 : 18. th. uttered a s. is a fool Je. 6 : 28. revolters walking with s.s. 9 : 4. neighbour will walk with s.s. Eze. 22 : 19. In these are men of s.s. **SLANDERED.**

28. 19 : 27. he hath s. thy servant **SLANDERERS.**

1 Ti. 3 : 11. th. wives be grave, not s. **SLANDEREST, ETH.**

Ps. 50 : 20. s.t. thine own mo.'s son 101 : 5. s.t. his neigh, him will I cut **SLANDEROUSLY.** [off Ro. 3 : 8. rather, as we be s. re-

**SLANG.** [port] 18. 17 : 49. Da. took a stone and s. it **SLAUGHTER.**

Ge. 14 : 17. return fr. s. of Chedor-r. 18. 14 : 14. first s. wh. Jona-n made 30. bad there not been greater s. 17 : 57. as David returned fr. s. of Philis., 18:6. 28. 1:1. [shears] 25 : 11. Shall I take my s. for my 28. 17 : 9. s. am. peo. th. follow Abs. 2 Ch. 25 : 14. Amaziah was come fr. s. Es. 9 : 5. with stroke of sword and s. Ps. 44 : 22. counted as sheep for s. Pr. 7 : 22. goeth aft. her, as ox to s. Is. 10 : 26. acc.g to the s. of Midian 14 : 21. Prepare s. for his chil. for 27 : 7. acc.g to s. of them are slain 34 : 2. he hath delivered them to s. 53 : 7. brought as lamb to s. Je. 11 : 29. 65 : 12. ye shall all bow down to s. Je. 7 : 32. The valley of s., 19 : 6. 12 : 3. pull them out like sheep for s., prepare them for day of s.

**J.** 25 : 34. days of s. are accompl-d 48 : 15. young men are gone down 50 : 27. let them go down to s. to s. 51 : 40. bring them like lambs to s. Eze. 9 : 2. and every man a s. weapon 21 : 10. is sharpened to make sore s. 15. it is wrapped up for the s. 22. to open the mouth in the s. 28 sword is drawn, for s. furbished 26 : 15. s. is made in midst of thee 39 : 17. gather on ev. side to my s. Ho. 5 : 2. are profound to make s. Ob. 9. of Esau may be cut off by s. Zeh. 11 : 4. saith Lord, Feed flock of s. 7. I will feed flock of s., O poor Ac. 8 : 32. He was led as a sheep to s. 9. 1. Saul yet breathing out s. ag. Ro. 8 : 36. counted as sleep for s. He. 7 : 1. Abr. returning fr. s. of k.s. Ja. 5 : 5. nourished hearts, as in day See **GREAT SLAUGHTER.** [of s. SLAUGHTERMEN.]

Je. 39 : 9. Then Nebuzar-adan, chief of the s., Je. 52:12. Da. 2 : 14. **SLAVE, S.**

Je. 2 : 14. Is Israel a homeborn s. Re. 18 : 13. no man buyeth their s-s **SLAY.**

Ge. 4 : 14. that everyone shall s. me 20 : 4. will thou s. righteous natn? 11. will s. me for my wife's sake 27 : 41. will I s. my brother Jacob 34 : 30. they shall gather and s. me 37 : 20. Come now, let us s. him 26. What profit if we s. brother? 42:37. s. my 2sons if I bring him not 43 : 16. Bring men, s., make ready Ex. 4 : 23. I will s. thy son, firstborn 28 : 7. innoc-t and righteous s., not 29 : 16. sh. s. ram and sprinkle bl. 32 : 12. did bring them out to s. th. 27. s. every man his brother and Le. 4 : 29. he sh. s. the sin off-ing. 33 : 14. 13. he shall s. the lamb in 20 : 15. man lie with beast, s. beast Nu. 19 : 3. one shall s. red heifer 25 : 5. s. every one his men 35 : 19. revenger sh. s. murderer, 21. Ne. 19 : 6. lest avenger of blood s. him Ju. 8 : 19. saved them wo. not s. you 20. said to Jether, Up and s. them 9 : 54. s. me, that men say not, A 1 S. 2 : 25. L. would s. them! woman 5 : 11. Send aw. ark that it s. us not 14 : 34. Bring ev. man his ox, s. here 15 : 3. spare not, s. man and woman 19 : 15. Bring him, that I may s. him 20 : 8. if be in the inq-y, s. me thys. 22 : 17. king said, s. priests of Lord 28. 1 : 9. Saul said, Stand upon, s. me 1 K. 3 : 26. child, in no wise s. it, 27. 15 : 28. Nadab did Baasha s. 18 : 12. cannot find the he. sh. s. me 14. Elijah is here, he shall s. me 19 : 17. escapeth Hazael shall Jehu s., escapeth Jehu sh. Elisha s. 20 : 36. soon as departed, lion s. thee 2 K. 10 : 25. Go in, s. them, let none 17 : 26. God sent lions, they s. them 2 Ch. 23 : 14. s. her not in hour of L. 29:34. priests too few to s. burnt of Ne. 4 : 11. we will s. them! [ferings] Jb. 9 : 13. If scourge s. suddenly, he 13 : 15. Tho. he s. me, will I trust 20 : 16. viper's tongue shall s. him Ps. 34 : 21. Evil shall s. wicked that 59 : 11. s. them not, lest peo. forget 94 : 6. They s. widow and stranger 109 : 16. might s. broken in heart 139 : 19. Surely thou wilt s. wicked Pr. 1 : 32. turning of simple sh. s. th. Is. 11 : 4. with breath sh. he s. wicked 14 : 30. and she s. thy remnant 27 : 1. Lord shall s. dragon in sea 65 : 15. for God Lord shall s. thee Je. 5 : 6. a lion shall s. them [them 29 : 21. shall s. Ahab and Zedekiah Je. 40 : 15. Let me go, I will s. Ish-mael; where, should he s. thee? 41 : 8. ten found that said, s. us not 50 : 27. s. her bullocks, woe unto Eze. 9 : 6. s. utterly old and young 23 : 47. sh. s. their sons and dau-s 44 : 11. they shall s. burnt offering Ho. 2 : 3. dry land s. her with thirst 9 : 16. bring forth, yet will I s. fruit Am. 2 : 3. I will s. all princes thereof 9 : 4. I com.-d sword, it sh. s. them Zch. 11 : 5. Whose possessors s. them Lu. 11 : 49. some of them they sh. s. 19 : 27. bri. bither, s. them bef. me Ac. 11 : 7. Arise, Peter, s. and eat **To SLAY.** [focus Ge. 18 : 25. far from thee t.s. right- 22 : 10. Ab. stretched hand t.s. son 37 : 18. they conspired t.s. him Ex. 2 : 15. Pha. sought t.s. Moses 5 : 21. sword in their hand t.s. us 21 : 14. if man upon neighbour t.s. De. 9 : 28. bro-t them out t.s. them 27 : 25. taketh reward t.s. innocent 1 S. 5 : 10. have brought t.s. us 19 : 5. whf. then sin, t.s. David 11. Saul went t.s. him in morning 20 : 33. determined of him t.s. David 2 S. 3 : 37. was not of king t.s. Abn. 21 : 2. Saul sought t.s. them in son? 1 K. 17 : 18. art thou come t.s. my 18:9. me into hand of Ahab t.s. me? 2 Ch. 20 : 23. utterly t.s., destroy th. Ne. 6 : 10. they will come t.s. thee in night t.s. thee [assault them Es. 8 : 11. t.s. power that would as Ps. 37 : 14. t.s. such as be of upright 32. watcheth righte., seeketh t.s. Je. 15 : 3. appoint sword t.s. dogs 18:23. thou knowest counsel t.s. me 40 : 14. Baalis sent Ishm. t.s. thee Eze. 13 : 19. t.s. souls that should 40 : 39. t.s. burnt offering [not die Da. 2 : 14. Aroch gone t.s. wise men Ha. 1 : 17. continually t.s. nations Jn. 5 : 16. Jews sought t.s. Jesus Ac. 5 : 33. took counsel t.s. the apos. 9 : 29. th. went about t.s. hius part Re. 9 : 15. angels prepared t.s. third See **Slay by or with SWORD.**

**SLAYER.**

Nu. 35 : 11. cities of refuge for you; that s. may flee thither, De. 4 : 42. 19 : 3, 4. Jos. 20 : 3. 24. judge between s. and revenger 25. cong-n deliver s. from avenger 26. if s. shall come without city 27. the revenger of blood kill s. 28. after death of high priest s. shall return, Jos. 20 : 6. [sue s. De. 19 : 6. Lest avenger of blood pur. Jos. 20 : 5. they shall not deliver s. 21 : 13. Hebron city of refuge for s. 21. Shechem for s., 27 Golan for s. 38. Ramoth, a city of refuge for s. Eze. 21 : 11. sword is furbished, given **SLAYETH.** [to s. Ge. 4 : 15. Lord said, whoso. s. Cain De. 22 : 26. riseth ag. neighb. and s. Jb. 5 : 2. wrath killeth, envy s. silly Eze. 28 : 9. Wilt say hef. him that s. thee, I am God? thou shalt be a man in hand of them th. s. thee **SLAYING.**

Jos. 8 : 24. Isr. made end of s. 10:20. Ju. 9 : 56. wickedness in s. his breth. 1K. 17 : 20. evil upon widow by s. her Is. 22 : 13. oxen, killing sheep [son 57 : 5. s. the children in the valleys Eze. 9 : 8. while s. them, and I was **SLEEP.** [Noun.] [left Ge. 28 : 16. Jacob awaked out of his 31:40. that I was, my s. departed [s. Jun. 16 : 14. Sam. awaked out of s. 20. Jb. 14 : 12. nor be raised out of s. Ps. 13 : 3. lest I sleep the s. of death

Ps. 76 : 5. stouthearted slept their s.  
6. chariot and horse into deep s.  
78 : 65. Lord awaked as out of s.  
90 : 5. them away, they are as a s.  
127 : 2. so he giveth his beloved s.  
132 : 4. will not give s. to eyes  
Pr. 3 : 24. and thy s. shall be sweet  
4 : 16. their s. is taken away, unless  
6 : 4. Give not s. to thine eyes, nor  
9. O sluggard, when arise out of thy  
10. Yet a little more s., 24 : 33. [s.  
20 : 13. Love not s., lest to poverty  
Ec. 5 : 12. s. of labouring man sweet  
8 : 16. nei. day nor night seek s.  
Je. 31 : 26. my s. was sweet unto me  
51 : 39. may sleep perpetual s., 57.  
Da. 2 : 1. spirit troubled his s. brake  
6 : 18. passed night, his s. went fr.  
Zeh. 4 : 1. as a man wakened out of s.  
Mat. 1 : 24. Joseph being raised fr. s.  
Lu. 9 : 32. they were heavy with s.  
Jn. 11 : 11. that I awake him out of s.  
13. spoken of taking of rest in s.  
Ac. 13 : 36. David fell on s., was laid  
16 : 27. keeper awaking out of his s.  
Ro. 13 : 11. high time to awake out

### See DEEP sleep. [of s.] SLEEP. [Verb.]

Ge. 28 : 11. Jacob lay down to s.  
Ex. 22 : 27. raiment, wh-in sh. he s.?  
De. 24 : 12. not s. with his pledge  
13. he may s. in his own raiment  
31 : 16. shalt g. with fa-s., 2 S. 7 : 12.  
Ju. 16 : 19. made him s. upon her knee.  
1 S. 3 : 3. Samuel was laid down to s.  
1 K. 1 : 21. king shall s. with his fa-s.  
Es. 6 : 1. that night could not king s.  
Jb. 7 : 21. now shall I s. in the dust  
Ps. 4 : 8. I will lay me down and s.  
13 : 3. lest I s. the sleep of death  
121 : 4. shall neither slumber nor s.  
Pr. 4 : 16. s. not except done mischiev  
6 : 9. How long wilt thou s., O slug? ?  
10. a folding of hands to s., 24 : 33.  
Ec. 5 : 12. but abundance of the rich  
will not suffer him to s.  
Can. 5 : 2. I s., but my heart waketh  
Is. 5 : 27. none shall slumber nor s.  
Je. 51 : 39. may s. perpetual sleep 57.  
Eze. 34 : 25. they shall s. in woods  
Da. 12 : 2. that s. in dust sh. awake  
Mat. 26 : 45. s. on now, Mk. 14 : 41.  
Mk. 4 : 27. should s. and seed spring  
Lu. 22 : 46. Why s. ye? rise, pray  
Jn. II : 12. if he s. he shall do well  
1 Co. 11 : 30. For this cause many s.  
15. 51. We shall not all s., but be  
changed <sup>will God bring</sup>  
1 Th. 4 : 14. them which s. in Jesus  
5 : 6. let us not s. as do others  
7. they that s. sleep in nights for s.  
10. died for us, that whe. we wake

### SLEEPER. [arise]

Jon. 1 : 6. What meanest thou, o s.,  
SLEEPEST. [Lord? Ps. 44 : 23. Awake, why s. thou, O  
Pr. 6 : 22. thou s. it shall keep the  
Mk. 14 : 37. Simon, s. thou? quickest  
Ep. 5 : 14. Awake, thou that s., and

### SLEEPETH. [s.

1 K. 18 : 27. Elijah said, peradven. he  
Pr. 10 : 5. that s. in harvest is a son  
Ho. 7 : 6. their bakers s. all night [th.  
Mat. 9 : 24. Give place, for maid ls  
not dead, but s., Mk. 5 : 39. Lu.  
Jn. 11 : 11. Our friend Laz-s s., [8 : 52.

### SLEEPING.

1 S. 26 : 7. Saul lay s. within trench  
is. 56 : 10. watchmen blind, s. [s.  
Mk. 13 : 36. Lest coming he find you  
14 : 37. cometh and findeth them s.  
Lu. 22 : 45. found discip. s. for sor-w  
Ac. 12 : 6. Peter was s. betw. 2 sold-s.

### SLEIGHT.

Ep. 4 : 14. carried about by s. of men

### SLENDER.

Le. 21 : 12. a man too s. not to offer

### SLEPT.

Ge. 4 : 21. deep sleep upon Adam, he  
41 : 5. Pharaoh s., and dreamed  
2 S. 11 : 9. Uriah s. at door of k.'s ho.  
1 K. 3 : 20. while thine handmaid s.  
19 : 5. as he s. angel touched him  
Jb. 3 : 13. I sh. have s. then had I  
Ps. 3 : 5. I laid me down and s.

76 : 5. stouthearted have s., sleep  
Mat. 13 : 25. while men s. his enemy  
25 : 5. bridegroom tarried, they s.  
27 : 52. bodies of saints whi. s. arose  
28 : 13. discip. stole him while we s.  
1 Co. 15 : 20. firstfruits of them th. s.

See Slept with FATHERS.

### SLEW. [Cain s.]

Ge. 4 : 25. instead of Abel, whom  
34 : 25. they s. all the males [son  
26. they s. Hamor and Shechem,  
49 : 6. in anger they s. a man, and  
Ex. 2 : 12. Moses s. the Egyptian  
15 : 15. Lord s. all firstborn in Egy.  
Le. 8 : 15. s. bullock, took blood, 23.  
9 : 8. Aaron s. calf of sin off-g., 15.  
12. s. burnt off-g. presented blood  
18. He s. the bullock and the ram

Nu. 31 : 7. they s. all males of Midian  
Jos. 8 : 21. turned and s. men of Ai

9 : 26. Gibeonites, they s. them not  
10 : 10. Lord s. them with great  
slaughter, 1 S. 19 : 8. 2 Ch. 13 : 17.

26. Joshua s. the five kings, 11 : 17.  
Ju. 1 : 4. they s. in Bezel 10,000

10. they s. Sheshai and Talmai [s.  
17. Judah with Simeon s. Canaan',  
3 : 29. they s. of Moab 10,000 men

31. Shamgar s. of Philistines 600  
7 : 25. s. Oreb and Zeeb, 2 prince

8 : 17. Gideon s. men of Peniel [s.?

18. What manner of men whom ye

21. Gideon s. Zebah and Zalmuna  
9 : 5. Abimelech s. breth., 70 pers-  
24. blood upon Abimelech whi. s.

44. ran upon people in fields, s. th.

14 : 19. Sams. s. 30 men of Askelon

15 : 15. with jawbone Sams. s. 1,000

16 : 24. our enemy, who s. many of

30. dead he s. at his death more [us

10 : 45. they s. 2,000 men of taen

1 S. 1 : 25. Elkanah, Hannah s. bulk

4 : 2. Philis. s. of Israel 4,000 men

11 : 11. Isr. s. Ammonites until heat

14 : 13. his armourbearer s. aft. him

32. the people s. oxen and calves

34. ev. man brought ox and s.

17 : 36. Thy serv-t. lion and bear

18 : 27. David s. of Philis. 200 men

19 : 5. life in hand, and s. Philistine

22 : 18. Doeg s. 55 persons that did

29 : 5. they sang, Saul s. thousands

30 : 2. Amalekites s. not any, gr. or

31 : 2. Philistines s. Jonathan and

2 S. 3 : 30. Joab, Abishai, s. Abner

4 : 12. David s. them, ent off hands

8 : 5. David s. of Syrians 22,000

10 : 18. David s. men of 700 chariots

14 : 7. kill him for life of bro. he s.

21 : 1. Saul, bec. he s. Gibeonites

18. Sibbechai s. Saph. of sons of

giant, 1 Ch. 20 : 4. [1 Ch. 20 : 5.

10. Elhanan s. brother of Goliath,

23 : 8. spear ag. 800 whom he s.

12. Shammai defended ground,

s. Philistines [Ch. 11 : 20.

18. spear ag. 300 and s. them, 1

20. he s. two lionlike men of Mo-

ab, he s. lion, 1 Ch. 11 : 22 [11 : 23.

21. he s. Egyp-n. goodly man, 1 Ch.

1 K. 1 : 9. Adonijah s. sheep, oxen

2 : 5. Joab did to Amasa, whom he s.

11 : 24. David s. them of Zobah

16 : 11. Zinri s. all house of Baasha

18 : 13. when Jez. s. prophets of L.

40. and Elijah s. prophets of Baal

19 : 21. Elisha s. yoke of oxen and

20 : 20. they s. every one his man

21. King of Israel s. Syrians, 29.

s. 2 K. 9 : 31. Zimri peace, who s. mas. ?  
10 : 7. s. 70 persons and put heads  
9. I s. him, but who s. all these?  
11. Jehu s. all that remained, 17.  
14. they took them alive and s. [17.  
11 : 18. peo.s. Mattan, priest of Baal,  
12 : 20. his serv-s. s. Josiah in house  
14 : 5. Amaziah s. servants that had  
stain his father, 2 Ch. 25 : 3.  
6. their chil. he s. not, 2 Ch. 25 : 4.  
7. he s. of Edom in valley, 1 Ch. 18:  
16 : 9. king of Assyria s. Rezin [12.  
17 : 25. L. sent lions which s. some  
21 : 23. the servants of Amon s. him  
24. people s. them, 2 Ch. 33 : 25.  
23 : 20. Josiah s. all priests of high  
25 : 7. Nebuchadnezzar s. sons of  
Zedekiah, Je. 39 : 6-52 : 10.

1 Ch. 7 : 21. whom men of Gath s.  
10 : 2. the Philistines s. Jonathan  
11 : 14. deliv-d. parcel and s. Philis.  
18 : 5. Da. s. of Syrs=22,000, 19 : 18.  
2 Ch. 22 : 8. Jehu s. princes of Judah  
24 : 22. remembered not, but s. son  
28 : 6. Pekah s. in Judah, 120,000  
7. Zichri s. Maaseiah king's son  
9. 26. they s. the prophets, whi.  
Es. 9 : 6. in Shushan Jews s. 500 men  
10. The ten sons of Haman s. they  
15. Jews s. 300 men at Shushan  
16. Jews s. of their foes 75,000

Ps. 78 : 31. wrath of God s. fattest  
34. When he s. them they sought  
105 : 29. waters into blood, s. fish  
135 : 10. smote nations, s. mighty k-s  
136 : 18. And s. famous kings: for  
Is. 66 : 3. kilbeh ox as if he s. man  
Je. 20 : 17. Bee. he s. me not fr. womb  
41 : 3. Ishm. s. all. Jews wi. him, 7.  
8. he forbare, and s. them not

La. 2 : 4. s. all pleasant to the eye  
Eze. 9 : 7. they went and s. in city

40 : 42. instruments whi. s. sac. 41.

Da. 3 : 22. fire s. men took up Sha-

5 : 19. wh. he would Neb-r s. [drach

Mat. 2 : 16. Herod s. all the children

22 : 6. remnant took servants and s.

23 : 35. whom ye s. bet. v. spear and

Lu. 13 : 4. whom tower in Siloam s.

Ac. 5 : 30. raised Jesus, whom ye s.

10 : 39. Jesus, wh. they s. and hanged

Ro. 7 : 11. For sin by con-t.s. me

1 Jn. 3 : 12. not as Cain, who s. his

### SLEW him. [brother]

Ge. 4 : 8. Cain rose ag. Abel, s. b.

38 : 7. Er was wicked, Lord s. b.

10. displeased Lord, he s. b. [h.

Ju. 9 : 54. say not of me, A woman s.

12 : 6. s. h. at passages of Jordan

18 : 17 : 35. I caught him and s. b.

50. Da. smote Philis. and s. b., 51.

5 : 1 : 10. I stood upon him and s. b.

4 : 7. smote Ish-boseth and s. b.

10. I took hold and s. b. in Ziklag

14 : 6. one smote other and s. b.

18 : 15. ten compassed Abs. and s. b.

21 : 21. Jonathon s. b., 1 Ch. 20 : 7.

23 : 1. s. b. own spear, Ch. 11 : 23.

1 K. 2 : 34. Benaiyah upon Joab, s. b.

13 : 24. lion met him, s. b., 20 : 36.

2 K. 10 : 9. I consp-d. ag. master, s. b.

14 : 10. Amaziah fled, but they sent

and s. b., 2 Ch. 25 : 27. [and s. b.

15 : 10. Shallum conspired ag. him

14. Menahem smote Shallum, s. b.

30. Hoshea ag. Pekah, and s. b.

23 : 20. Pharnoh-hecho s. b. at Meg.

1 Ch. 2 : 3. Er was evil, Lord s. b.

10 : 14. inquired not of Lord, he s. b.

2 Ch. 22 : 11. hid Joash, Atha, s. b., not

24 : 25. servants s. b. on his bed

32 : 21. that came of his bowels s. b.

33 : 24. servants s. b. in own house

Je. 41 : 2. Ishm. s. b. king made gov.

Mat. 21 : 39. cast out of viney. s. b.

Ac. 22 : 20. I kept ralment of th. s. b.

See Slew by or with SWORD.

**SLEWEST.** [thou s.]

1 S. 21 : 9. sword of Goliath whom  
SLICE. S.

1 Ch. 9 : t 31. office over things in s-s  
Eze. 4 : t 3. take a s., set it for wall

**SLIDDEN.** [back?]

Je. 8 : 5. Why is peo. of Jerus. s.s.

**SLIDE, SLIDETH.**

De. 32 : 35. foot shall s. in due time  
Ps. 26 : 1. trusted in L., I shall not s.  
37 : 31. none of his steps shall s.

Ho. 4 : 16. Israel s-h back as a heifer

**SLIGHT, LY.** [f1.]

Je. 6 : 14. healed hurt of peo. s-y, s.

Eze. 13 : t 10. one built s. wall, others

**SLIME.** [tar]

Ge. 11 : 3. brick for stone, s. for mortar

Ex. 2 : 3. she daubed the ark with s.

**SLIMEPITS.** [s.]

Ge. 14 : 10. vale of Siddim was full of

**SLING.** [Verb.] [hair]

Ju. 20 : 10. ev. one co. s. stones at a

1 S. 25 : 20. thine enemies sh. he s-out

Je. 10 : 18. I will s. out inhab-ts at

**SLING STONES.** [ble]

Jb. 41 : 28. s.s. are turned into stub-

Zch. 9 : 15. they shall subdue wi. s.s.

**SLINGERS.** [pharasest]

2 K. 3 : 25. s. went and smote Kir-

**SLIP, SLIPPED.** [once]

1 S. 19 : 10. Da. s-d out of Saul's pres-

2 S. 22 : 37. my feet did not s., Ps. 18 : 36.

Jb. 12 : 5. ready to s. with his feet

Ps. 17 : 5. that my footsteps g. not

73 : 2. my steps had well nigh s-d

Je. 37 : t 12. Jeremy went to s. away

He. 2 : 1. lest we should let them s.

**SLIPPERINESS.**

Ps. 35 : t 6. Let their way be darkn. s.

**SLIPPERY.**

Ps. 35 : 6. Let their way be dark and s.

73 : 18. didst set them in s. places

Je. 23 : 12. their way sh. be as s. ways

**SLIPPETH.**

De. 19 : 5. head s. from the helve

Ps. 33 : 16. my foot s., they magnify

94 : 18. I said my foot s., thy mercy

**SLIPS.** [held me]

Is. 17 : 10. thou sh. set it wi. strange

**SLOTHFULNESS.** [s.]

Ju. 18 : 9. be not s., to possess land

Pr. 12 : 24. s. shall be under tribute

27. s. roasteth not that he took

15 : 19. the way of s. is as a hedge

18 : 9. s. is brother to great waster

19 : 24. s. hideth hand in bosom, 26 :

21 : 25. desire of s. killeth him [15.

22 : 13. s. man saith, a lion, 26 : 13.

24 : 30. I went by field of the s.

26 : 14. so doth the s. upon his head

Mat. 25 : 26. Then wicked and s. serv

Ro. 12 : 11. Not s. in business, fervent

He. 6 : 12. That ye be not s., but fol-

**SLOTHFULNESS.** [low-s]

Pr. 19 : 15. s. casteth into deep sleep

Ec. 10 : 18. By s. building decayeth

**SLOW.** [tongue]

Ex. 4 : 10. I am s. of speech, of s.

Ne. 9 : 17. thou art a God s. to anger

Pr. 14 : 29. He that is s. to wrath is

Lu. 24 : 25. O fools and s. of heart

Tit. 1 : 12. Cretians liars, s. bellies

Ja. 1 : 19. s. to speak, s. to wrath

**SLOW to anger.**

Ne. 9 : 17. but thou art a God s. -

Ps. 103 : 8. L. is gracious s. - 145:8.

Pr. 15 : 18. th. is s. - appeaseth strife

16 : 32. th. is s. - better than mighty

Jo. 2 : 13. s. - of gr. kindness, Jon.

Na. 1 : 3. L. is s. - of gr. power [4:2.

**SLOWLY.**

Ac. 27 : 7. we had sailed s. many days

**SLUGGARD.** [sider]

Pr. 6 : 6. Go to the ant, thou s., con-

g. How long wilt thou sleep, O s.

10 : 26. as smoke to eyes, so is s. to

13 : 4. soul of s. desireth hath noth.

20 : 4. s. will not plough, therefore

shall he beg

26 : 16. s. is wiser in his own conceit

**SLUICES.**

Is. 19 : 10. all that make s. for fish

**SLUMBER.** [Noun.]

Ps. 132 : 4. not give s. to mine eyelids

Pr. 6 : 4. not sleep nor s. to eyelids

10. Yet little sleep, little s., 24:3.

Ro. 11 : 8. God hath given spirit of s.

**SLUMBER, ED, ETH.**

Ps. 121 : 3. keepeth thee will not s.

4. th. keepeth Israel sh. nei. s. nor

5 : 27. none shall s. nor sleep

56 : 10. his watchmen loving to s.

3 : 18. Thy shepherds s. O king

Mat. 25 : 5. bridegr-m tarried they s-d

2 Pe. 2 : 3. their damnation s-h not

**SLUMBERINGS.** [bed]

Jb. 33 : 15. God speaketh in s. upon

**SMALL.** [led]

Ge. 41 : t 23. seven ears s. and blast

Ex. 9 : 9. it sh. become s. dust in Eg.

16 : 14. a s. thing, s. as hoar frost

30 : 36. shalt beat spices very s.

Le. 16 : 12. sweet inc. beaten s. [you

Nu. 16 : 9. a s. thing th. G. separated

13. Is it s. thing that thou brot us

32 : 41. Jair took s. towns th-f [up?

De. 9 : 21. I ground the calf s., even

as s. as dust

**TRAI.**

32 : 2. My doctrine shall distil as s.

2 S. 7 : 19. and this was yet a s. thing

in thy sight, 1 Ch. 17 : 17.

17 : 13. until be not 1 s. stone found

22 : 43. I beat them s. as dust, Ps.

1 K. 2 : 20. 1 desire s. petition [18:42.

19 : 12. after the fire, a still s. voice

2 K. 19 : 26. their inhabitants were of

s. power, Is. 37 : 27. powder, 15.

23 : 6. high place he stamped s. to

2 Ch. 24 : 24. Syrians with s. compy

35 : 8. gave for off-gs 2,600 s. cattle

9. to chief gave 5,000 s. cattle [s.

Jb. 8 : 7. Though thy beginning was

15 : 11. Are consolations of God s.

36 : 27. maketh s. the drops of wat.

Ps. 119 : 141. I am s. yet do not forget

Pr. 24 : 10. If faint, strength is s.

Is. 1 : 9. Exe. L. hath left s. remnant

17 : 13. Is it s. thing to weary men?

16 : 14. remnant shall be very s.

22 : 24. hang vessels of s. quantity

25 : 5. strangers sh. be like s. dust

41 : 15. sh. thresh mts., beat them s.

43 : 23. not brought me s. cattle

54 : 7. For s. moment have I forsak.

60 : 22. a s. one sh. become nation

60 : 20. and they shall not be s.

44 : 28. a s. number shall returnen

49 : 15. will make thee s. am. heath-

Eze. 16 : t 47. was loathed as a s. thing

34 : t 17. I judge betw. s. cattle fight

18 : s. thing to have eat. good pas-

Da. 11 : 23. become strong with s. peo.

Am. 7 : 2. by wh. Jac. arise? he is s., 5.

Ob. 2. made thee s. among heathen

Zeh. 4 : 10. despised day of s. things?

Mk. 3 : 9. that a s. ship wait on him

8 : 7. they had a few s. fishes

Ju. 2 : 15. made scourge of s. cords

6 : 5. five barley loaves, two s. fishes

Ac. 12 : 18. was no s. stir am. soldiers

15 : 2. Paul and Bar. no s. dissem-n

19 : 23. arose no s. stir ab. that way

24. Demetrius brought no s. gain

27 : 20. no s. tempest lay on us [you

1 Co. 4 : 3. s. thing that I be judged of

**SLOWLY.**

Ja. 3:4. ships are turned with s. helm

See **GREAT** with **small**.

**SMALLEST.** [tribes?]

1 S. 9 : 21. not I Benjamite, of s. of

1 Co. 6 : 2. ye unworthy to judge s.

**SMART.** [matters?]

Pr. 11 : 15. He surety for stranger sh.

**SMELL.** [Noun.] [s. for it]

Ge. 27 : 27. Isaac smelled s. of rai-

ment, s. of my son is as s. of field

Can. 1 : 12. my spikenard sendeth s.

2 : 13. vines with grape give good s.

4 : 10. s. of thy ointm-t better than

11. s. of thy garments like s. of

7 : 8. s. of the nose like apples [Leb.

13. The mandrake give a s. and at

18 : 24. instead of sweet s. stink [L.

11 : t 3. make him of quicks. in fear of

Da. 3 : 27. nor s. of fire had passed

10. 14 : 6. as olive, his s. as Lebar. on

Ph. 4 : 18. things sent out door of sweet

**SMELL.** [Verb.] [s.]

Ex. 30 : 38. make like unto that to s.

Le. 26 : 31. I will not s. your odours

De. 4 : 28. gods, which nei. see nor s.

1 S. 26 : 19. L. stirred thee, let him s.

Ps. 45 : 8. All thy garn. s. of myrrh

115 : 6. noses have they, s. not

Am. 5 : 21. I will not s. in your as-

**SMELLED, ETH.** [s.-b.s]

Ge. 8 : 21. L. s-d a sweet savour and

27 : 27. Isaac s-d raiment, blessed

Ju. 16 : t 9. he brake with as tow is

broken when it s-h fire

Jb. 39 : 25. he s-h the battle afar off

**SMELLING.** [Noun.] [s. ?]

1 Co. 12 : 17. If hearing, where were

**SEE SWEET smelling.****SMITE.** [and s.]

Ge. 32 : 8. If Esau to one company

11. I fear him, lest he will s. me

Ex. 7 : 17. I will s. upon the waters

8 : 16. Say unto Aaron, s. the dust

12 : 23. not suf-fer destroyer to s. you

17 : 6. thou shalt s. rock in Horreb

21 : 18. if men strive, one s., another

20. if man s. his serv. and he die

27. if he s. eye of his servant or

27. if he s. out manserv-y tooth

Nu. 22 : 6. prevail, that we s., them

24 : 17. Sceptre out of Isr. s. Meab

25 : 17. Vex Midianites and s. them

35 : 15. if he s. him wi. instrument

17. if he s. him with a stone

18. Or if he s. him with weapon

21. Or in enmity s. him with hand

De. 7 : 2. thou shalt s. Canaanites

19 : t 6. Lest avenger s. him in life

11. if any s. neighbour mortally

Jos. 7 : 3. let two or 3 thousand s. Ai

10 : 4. help, that we may s. Gib on

19. pursue and s. the hindmost

12 : 6. did Moses and Isr. s., 13 : 12.

Ju. 6 : 16. s. the Midianites

20 : 31. then Benj. began to s., 39:

21 : 10. s. inhabts of Jabesh-gilead

1 S. 15 : 3. s. Amalek, spare them not

17 : 46. I will s. thee, take thy head

18 : 11. Saul said, I will s. David

19 : 10. Saul sought to s. David

20 : 33. Saul cast a javelin to s. him

23 : 2. Shall I go s. Philis? Go s.

26 : 8. let me s. him to earth at

once, I will not s. second time?

28 : 22. whf. should I s. thee?

5 : 24. Lord shall go before thee to

s. Philistines, 1 Ch. 14 : 15.

13 : 28. when I say, s. Ammon, kill

17 : 2. and I will s. the k. only [him

18 : 11. Joab said, Why not s. him?

1 K. 20 : 35. in word of the L. s. me,

the man refused to s. him, 37.

2 : 3 : 19. sh. s. every fenced city

6 : 21. father, shall I s. them? (2)

22. Thou shalt not s. them, would-est thou s. those captive?

2 K. 9: 7. thou sh. s. the house of 27. Jehu said, s. him in chariot 18: 17. sh. s. Syrians,till consumed 18 said unto king,s,upon ground 19. now shall s. Syria but thrice Ps. 121: 6. sun sh. not s.ther by day 141: 5. Let righteous s. me, it shall Pr. 19: 25. s. a scorner, simple will ls. 10: 24. he shall s. thee with rod 49: 10. nei. sh. heat nor sun s. th. 58: 4. ye fast to s. with fist of wick. Je. 18: 18. let us s. him with tongue 43: 11. sh. s. land of Egypt, 46: 13. 49: 28. Kedar, Hazor, Neb-r-shal-s. Eze. 5: 2, take a 3d part of hair,ands. 6: 11. s. with thy hand, and stamp 9: 5. Go ye ast. him thro. city and s. 21: 12. son of man, s. upon thigh 14. prophesy, s. thi. hands together. Am. 9: 1; he said, s. lintel of door. Mi. 5: 1. they shall s. judge of Israel Na. 2: 10. heart melteth, the knees s. Zeh. 10: 11. shall s. waves in the sea 11: 6. deliver men, they sh. s. land Mat. 5: 39. whose s. thee on cheek 24: 49. begin to s. his fellow ser-t-s. Ac. 23: 2. commanded to s. Paul on 2 Co. 11: 20. if man s. you on face Re. 11: 6. witnessess power to s. earth

**SMITE.** [God the agent.]

Ge. 8: 21. nei. will I s. any more Ex. 3: 20. out my hand and s. Egypt 8: 2. will s. all thy borders wi. frogs 9: 15. that I may s. thee with pestil. 12: 12. I will s. all firstborn in Eg. 13. pass over you,when I s. Eg., 23. Nu. 14: 12. I will s. with pestilence De. 23: 22. Lord sh. s. with consump-tion and sword [with madness 27. L. will s. with botch] 28. s. 35. Lord shall s. thee in knees and 33: 11. s. thro. loins of them ag. him. 1s. 26: 10. Da. said, L. shall s. him 2 S. 5: 24. bestir, for sh. L. go out to s. Philis., 1 Ch. 14: 15. 1 K. 14: 15. L. sh. s. Israel as a reed 2 K. 6: 18. s. this peo. with blindness 2 Ch. 21: 14. with plague will Lord s. ls. 3: 17. Lord will s. dan-s of Zion 11: 4. he shall s. earth with rod of 15. shall s. Eg. in 7 streams, 19: 22. Je. 21: 6. I will s. inhab-ts of city Eze. 21: 17. I will s. hands together 32: 15. when I shall s. them in Eg. 39: 3. I will s. bow out of thy hand Am. 3: 15. I will s. the winter house 6: 11. Lord will s. great house Zeh. 9: 4. L. will s. her power in sea 12: 4. I will s. every horse and rider 13: 7. Awake, O sword, s. the Shepherd, Mat. 26: 31. Mk. 14: 27. 14: 12. plague whw. L. will s. peo. Mal. 4: 6. lost I s. earth wi. curse] 18. Ac. 23: 3. G. sh. s. thee,whited wall Re. 19: 15. wi. it he sh. s. nations

**See EDGE of the sword.****See Smite with SWORD.****See TWOEDGED sword.****SMITERs.**

Is. 50: 6. I gave my back to the s. **SMITEST.**  
Ex. 2: 13. Wherefore s. thy fellow? Jn. 18: 23. if I have spok. well, why **SMITETH.** [s. me?] Ex. 21: 12. s. man so he die, be put to death, Lc. 24: 17. [death 15. s. fa. of mother, surely put to De. 25: 11. wife to deliver husband out of hand that s. him feretly 27: 24. Cursed he s. s. neigbh, se-Jos. 15: 16. Ife that s. Kirjath-seph-er, Ju. 1: 12. [11: 6. 2 S. 8: 5. that s. the Jebusites, 1 Ch. Jb. 26: 12, by understg he s. proud Is. 9: 13. peo. turn not unto him th.s. La. 3: 30. cheek to him that s. him Eze. 7: 9. know I am Lord that s.

Lu. 6: 29. that s. thee on one cheek 18: 18: 19. no s. found in land of Isr. 2 K. 24 : 14. Neb-r carried away craftsmen and s-s, 16. Je. 24: 1. 1s. 44: 12. s. with tongs workten in 54 : 16. I created the s. th. bloweth etc. 29: 2. s-s were departed fr. Jerns. See COPPERSMITH, SILVER-

**SMITH.****SMITING.**

Ex. 2: 11. Mo. spied Eg-n s. Hebrew 28: 8. 13. returned fr. s. the Syrians 1 K. 20: 37. so in s. he wounded him 2 K. 3: 24. went s. Moabites. 1s. 41: 7. smootheneth wi. hammer the Mi. 6: 13. make thee sick in s. theel[s. SMITTEN.

Ex. 7: 25. after Lord had s. the river 9: 31. flax and the barley was s. 32. wheat and the rye were not s. 22: 2. If a thief be found, and be s. Nu. 14: 42. Go not up, that ye be not s. De. 1: 42. Thast s. me? 22: 28. What have I done that thou 32. Whf. hast s. thine ass 3 times? 33: 4. buried firstborn Lord had s. De. 28: 7. Lord cause enemies to be s. 25. L. cause thee be s. bef. enemies Ju. 1: 8. Judah had s. Jerus, and set 20: 32. Benj. said, They are s. bef. us 36. chil. of Benj. say they were s. 39. Surely they are s. before us. 1 S. 4. 2. Isr. was s. before Philis., 10. 5. Whf. L. s. us to day bef. Philis. 5: 12. the men were s. wi. emerods 6: 19. lamented bee. L. had s. many 7: 10. Philis. were s. before Israel 13: 4. Saul s. garrison of Philistines 30: 1. Amalekites had s. Ziklag 2 S. 2: 31. s. of Abner's men, 360 died, 8: 9. Toi heard David had s. host of Hadadezer, 10. 1 Ch. 18: 9. 10. 10: 15. Syrians saw they were s., 19. 11: 15. retire ye, that he may be s. 1 K. 8: 33. When thy peo. Israel be s. 11: 15. aft. he had s. ev. male in Edom 2 K. 2: 14. when he had s. waters 3: 23. kings have s. one another 13: 19. Thou shouldest have s. five or 6 times, then hadst s. Syria till consumed [2 Ch. 25: 10. 14: 10. Thou hast s. Edom, 12. Judah was s. before Israel 2 Ch. 6: 14. 24. if thy people Isr. be s. 20: 22. Moab and mt. Seir were s. 25: 16. why shouldest thou be s.? 12. Judah was s. bef. Isr. and fled 26: 20. Uzziah hasted, bee. L.s. him 28: 17. Edomites had s. Judah Ju. 16: 10. have s. me upon cheek Ps. 31: 7. thou hast s. all mine enes-6: 26. persecute him thou hast s. 102: 4. My heart is s. and withered 143: 3. he hath s. my life to ground 1s. 5: 25. The lord hath s. his people 24: 12. gate is s. with destruction 27: 7. Ithah s. him, as he smote 53: 4. yet we did esteem s. of God Je. 2: 30. In vain have I s. children 14: 19. why hast s. us and no heal-37: 10. tho. ye had s. army [ing Eze. 22: 13. s. my hand at thy dishon-33: 21. one came saying, The city iss. 40: 1. in 14th year after city was s. Ho. 6: 1. he hath s. he will bind up 3: 16. Ephraim is s., their root is Am. 4: 9. I have s. you, ye not return. Ac. 23: 3. com-dest me to be s. ag. law. Re. 8: 12. third part of sun was s. SMOKE. [Noun.]

Ge. 19: 28. Sodom, and s. of country went up as s. of furnace Ex. 19: 18. mount Sinai was on a s. Jos. 8: 20. s. of Alascedon to, 21. Ju. 20: 38. make s. rise out of city 40. when pillar of s. began to rise

2 S. 22: 9. went up a s. out of his nostrils, Ps. 18: 8. [s. as

Jb. 41: 20. Out of his nostrils goeth Ps. 37: 20. wicked sho. consume into 68: 2. As s. driven aw., so drive[s. 102: 3. my days are consumed like s. 119: 83. I am like bottle in s.

Pr. 10: 26. as s. to eyes, so sluggard Can. 3: 6. cometh like pillars of s. 4: 5. L. upon her assemblies a s. 6: 4. the house was filled with s.

9: 18. mount up like lifting up of s. 14: 31. shall come from north a s. 34: 10. the s. shall go up for ever 51: 6. heavens shall vanish like s.

65: 5. These are a s. in my nose

110: 13: 3. they shall be as s. out of of Jo. 2: 30. in earth, fire, pillars of s.

Na. 2: 13. I will burn chariots in s. Ac. 2: 19. signs, fire, vapour of s.

Re. 8: 4. s. of the incense ascended 9: 2. a s. out of bottomless pit

3. there came out of the s. locusts 17. out of mouths issued fire, s.

18. third part of men killed by s.

14: 11. s. of their torment ascend-h 15: 8. tempe was filled with s.

18: 9. kings lament for her when see 18. when saw s. of her burning[s.

19: 3. her s. rose up for ever and ev. SMOKE. [Verb.]

De. 29: 20. anger of L. shall s. agt. Ps. 74: 1. O G. why thine anger s.? 80: 14. how long s. ag. prayer of peo.

104: 32. he toucheth hills, they s. 144: 5. touch mountains,they sh.s.

**SMOKING.**

Ge. 15: 17. beheld a s. furnace Ex. 20: 18. all peo. saw mountain s.

Is. 7: 4. tails of these s. firebrands 42: 3. s. flax not quench, Mat. 12:

**SMOOTH, ER. [Adj.]**

Ge. 27: 11. Esau hairy, I am a s. man

1 S. 17: 40. David chose five s. stones Ps. 55: 21. words were s-r than butter

Pr. 5: 3. her mouth is s-r than oil

Is. 30: 10. speak unto ns. things 57: 6. Among s. stones of stream

Lu. 3: 5. rough ways sh. be made s.

**SMOOTH. [Noun.]**

Ge. 27: 16. put skins upon s. of his SMOOTH, ETH.

Is. 41: 7. he that s-h with hammer

Je. 23: 13. am ag. prophets s. their SMOKE. [Tongues]

Ge. 14: 5. s. the Rephaim in Ash-ite-7. s. all the country of the Amalekites, 1 S. 14: 28. 15-17. 1 Ch. 4: 43.

15. Abraham s. them and pursued 19: 11. s. the men with blindness

36: 35. Haddad s. Midian in field of Moab, 1 Ch. 1: 46.

Ex. 7: 20. he lifted up rod, s. waters

8: 17. Aaron s. dust, became lie 9: 25. hail s. thro-t Eg. man and (2)

12: 7. passed over, when hez. Eg-ns 29. L. s. all firstborn in land of

Egypt, Nu. 3: 13.-S: 17. Ps. 78: 51.-105: 36.-135: 8.-136: 10.

Nu. 11: 33. L. s. peo. with gr. plague 14: 45. Amalekites came and s.

20: 11. Mo. s. rock twice, Ps. 8: 20. 22: 23. Balaham s. the ass, 25. 27.

24: 10. Balak s. his hands together 32: 4. country Lord s. is land for

De. 4: 46. whom Moses s., Jos. 13: 21. 25: 18. Amalek s. hindmost of thee

29: 7. Sihon and Og came, we s. th.

Jos. 7: 5. men of Al s. about 36 men 8: 22. they s. them, let none escape 9: 18. Isr. s. them not, bee. princes

10: 10. Lord s. them to Azekah 26. afterward Joshua s. the 5 k-s 40. s. and utterly destroyed all,

30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41.-11: 8. 1 S. 11: 11. they s. all the souls [22: 19.

12: 1. are kings of land Isr. s., 7.

Jos.20 : 5. s., his neigb., unwittingly  
 Ju. 3 : 13. Egiom went and s., Israel  
 4 : 21. Jacl s., nail into his temple  
 5 : 26. she s., Sisera, s., off his head  
 7 : 13. cake came into tent and s., it  
 8 : 11. and Gideon s., the host  
 9 : 48. Abim-l rose up and s., them  
 11 : 21. Sihon and his people they s.,  
 33. Jephthah s., them from Aroer  
 12 : 4. men of Gillead s., Ephraim  
 15 : 8. Samson s., them hip and thi.  
 20 : 35. Lord s., Benj before Israel  
 1S. 4 : 8. are the gods that s. Eg-n.  
 5 : 6. Lord s., them with emerods  
 9. s., men of city small and great  
 6 : 9. know it is not his hand s., us  
 10. s., men of Beth-shemesh, s., peo.  
 7 : 11. pursued Philistines, s., them  
 14 : 31. -23. 2S. 5 : 20. Ch. 14:  
 19. 10. Saul s., javelin into wall [1].  
 25 : 38. Lord s., Nabal that he died  
 27 : 9. Da. s., land, left nei. man nor  
 30 : 17. David s., them from twilight  
 2S. 8 : 2. And David s., Moab [18 : 3.  
 3. David s., Hadad-ezer, k. of 1Ch.  
 10 : 18. Da. s., Shobach, capt. of ho.  
 11 : 21. Who s. Abim-? did not a  
 14 : 6. one son s., other, slew woman  
 7. Deliver him that s., his brother  
 24 : 17. when he saw angel s., people  
 1K. 15 : 20. s., Ijon and Dan. 2Ch. 16 : 4.  
 29. Baasha s., all house of Jerob-m  
 20 : 21. k. of Isr. s., horses, chariots  
 22 : 24. Zedekiah s., Micaiah on  
 cheek, 2Ch. 18 : 23. [of Isr.  
 34. drew bow at venture, s., king  
 2K. 2 : 8. Elijah s., the waters [Jers.  
 14. Elisha took mantle s., the wat.  
 3 : 24. Israelites s., Moab-s1Ch. 18 : 2.  
 25. slingers went about it, s., it  
 6 : 18. Lord s., them with blindness  
 8 : 21. Joram s., Edomites, 2Ch. 21 : 9.  
 9 : 15. wounds wh. Syrians, s., him  
 24. Jehu s., Jehoram between arms  
 10 : 32. Hazael s., them in all coasts  
 15 : 5. Lord s., king so he was leper  
 16. Menahem s., Tiphrah(2) | 14.  
 19 : 35. angel of L. s., 185, 000, Is.  
 25 : 25. Ishmael s., Gedaliah [37 : 36.  
 1Ch. 4 : 41. these s., tents and hab-nos  
 20 : 1. Joab s., Rabbah, destroyed it  
 21 : 7. God displeased; he s., Israel  
 2Ch. 13 : 15. God s., Jerob-m and Isr.  
 14 : 12. Lord s., Ethiopians bef. Asa  
 14. s., all in cities round Gerar  
 15. They s., also tents of cattle  
 22 : 5. the Syrians s., Joram  
 25 : 11. Amaziah s., chil. of Seir, 13.  
 Ne. 13 : 25. I cursed and s., certain  
 Jb. 1 : 19. gr. wind s.4 corners of ho.  
 2 : 7. Satan s., Job with sore boils  
 Ps. 73 : 31. God s., chosen men of Isr.  
 66. he s., enemies in hinder parts  
 105 : 33. He s., their vines, fir trees  
 135 : 10. Who s., great nations and  
 136 : 17. To him which s., gr. kings  
 Can. 5 : 7. watchin. found me, s., me  
 Is. 10 : 20. no more stay upon him th.  
 14 : 6. who s., peo. is persecuted [s.  
 29. rod of him that s., thee is brok.  
 30 : 13. Assyrian he beaten which s.  
 41 : 7. encouraged him that s., anvil  
 60 : 10. in my wrath I s., thee, bnt  
 Je. 20 : 2. Then Pushur s., Jeremiah  
 31 : 19. was instructed, I s., my thigh  
 46 : 2. army of Pharaoh-necho, wh.  
 47 : 1. bef. Pharaoh s., Gaza[Neb-rs.  
 52 : 27. king of Babylon s., them  
 Da. 2 : 34. a stone cut out s., image, 34.  
 5. 6. Belshazzar's knees s., one agt.  
 8 : 7. he goat with choiers, the ram  
 Jon. 4 : 7. a worm s., the gourd, that  
 Ha. 2 : 17. I s., you with blasting  
 Mat. 26 : 51. Peter s., off his ear, Mk.  
 14 : 47. Lu. 22 : 50. Jn. 18 : 10.  
 68. prophesy. Who is he that s.,  
 thee, Lu. 22 : 64.

Lu. 18 : 13. publ-in s., upon his breast  
 23 : 48. beholding Jesus, s., breasts  
 1Ct. 7 : 24. David avenged him and s.  
 12 : 7. angel s., Peter on side [Eg-n  
 SMOTE him.  
 Ex. 21 : 10. shall he that s., be quit  
 Nu. 21 : 35. s., and sons, De. 2 : 33.  
 35 : 21. that s., be put to death  
 De. 3 : 3. we s., until none was left  
 Jos. 10 : 33. Horam, k.; Jos.s.h. and  
 1S. 17 : 35. I went aft. and s., [peo.  
 24 : 5. Da.'s heart s., 2S. 24 : 10.  
 2S. 1 : 15. one of young men s., he  
 died, 2K. 2 : 21. [4 : 6.-20 : 10.  
 2 : 23. s., under 5th rib, 3 : 26.  
 4 : 7. they s., and beheaded h.  
 6 : 7. God s., for error, 1Ch. 13 : 10.  
 1K. 15 : 27. Baasha s., at Gibbe-n  
 16 : 10. Zimri s., and killed  
 20 : 37. man s., so th. he wounded  
 2 K. 15 : 10. Shallum s., bef. people  
 25. Pekah s., in Samaria, 30. lease  
 2Ch. 21 : 18. s., wi. incurable dis.  
 28 : 5. Syria s., king of Isr. s., h.  
 23. unto gods of Damas, wh. s., h.  
 Is. 27 : 7. Hath he smitten him as  
 he s., them that s., h.  
 57 : 17. for his covetousu.s. l.s.h.s.h.  
 Je. 37 : 15. princes wrth with Jer.,  
 Mat. 26 : 67. others s., h. with hands  
 27 : 30. th. took red, s., h. on head,  
 Mk. 15 : 19. Lu. 22 : 63. Jn. 19 : 3.  
 Ac. 12 : 23. immediately angel of L.  
 See PHILISTINE, s. [s.h.  
 SMOTEST.  
 Ex. 17 : 5. take rod whw. thou s., river  
 SMYR'NA. [fin s.  
 Re. 1 : 1. write and send unto church  
 2 : 8. unto angel of church in S. write  
 SNAIL.  
 Le. 11 : 30. lizard, s., and mole uncl.  
 Ps. 58 : 8. Ass s., let ev. one pass w.  
 SNARE. [sa. s.  
 Ex. 10 : 7. How long sh. this man be  
 23 : 33. If serve their gods, it will be  
 a s., De. 7 : 16. Ju. 2 : 3. [a s.  
 34 : 12. make no covenant lest it be  
 Ju. 8 : 27. became a s., unto Gideon  
 1S. 18 : 21. give him her, th. she be a  
 28. o. whf. layest s., for my life? [s.  
 Jb. 18 : 3. net, he walketh upon a s.  
 10. s., is laid for him in the ground  
 Ps. 69 : 22. Let their table become a s.,  
 unto them, Ro. 11 : 9. [fowler  
 91 : 3. he shall deliver thee fr. s. of  
 106 : 36. served idols, wh. were a s.  
 119 : 10. wicked have laid s., for me  
 124 : 7. escaped as bird out of s.; s.,  
 is broken, we are escaped  
 140 : 5. proud have hid a s. for me  
 142 : 3. have privily laid s. for me  
 Pr. 7 : 23. as a bird hasteth to s., and  
 18 : 7. fool's lips are s. of his soul  
 20 : 25. s., to man who devoureth  
 22 : 25. lest learn his ways, get a s.  
 29 : 6. In transg-n of evil man is a s.,  
 8. Scornful men bring city into s.  
 25. The tear of man bringeth a s.  
 Ec. 9 : 12. as birds caught in the s.  
 Is. 8 : 14. a s., to inhabit-s of Jerus.  
 24 : 17. fear, pit, and the s. are  
 upon them, 18. Je. 48 : 43. 44. feth  
 29 : 21. lay a s., for him that reprover.  
 Je. 50 : 24. 1 laid a s., for thee, O Bab.  
 La. 3 : 47. a s., is come upon us [20.  
 Eze. 12 : 13. he be taken in my s., 17.  
 Ho. 5 : 1. ye have been a s., on Miz.  
 9 : 8. prophet is a s., of a fowler[pah  
 Am. 3 : 5. Can a bird fall in a s.,  
 where no gin is for him? shall  
 one take up a s., from earth?  
 Lu. 21 : 35. For as a s., shall it come  
 1Co. 7 : 35. not that I may cast a s.,  
 1Ti. 3 : 7. lest we fall into s., of devil  
 6 : 9. that will be rich, fall into a s.,  
 2Ti. 2 : 26. may recov. out of s., of devil

SNARES.  
 Jos. 22 : 13. be s., and traps unto you  
 2S. 22 : 6. s., of death prevented me,  
 Ps. 18 : 5. [about thee  
 Jb. 22 : 10. Therefore s., are round  
 40 : 24. behemoth's nose pierceth s.  
 Ps. 11 : 6. Upon wicked he sh. rai. s.  
 38 : 12. seek my life lay s., for me  
 64 : 5. commune of laying s., privily  
 141 : 9. Keep me from the s., laid for  
 Pr. 18 : 14. depart fr. s., of death, 14 : 27.  
 22 : 5. s., are in way of forward  
 Ec. 7 : 26. woman whose heart is s.  
 Je. 5 : 26. wait as he that seeketh s.  
 18 : 22. digged and hid s., for my feet  
 SNARED. [s.  
 De. 7 : 25. not take silver of idols lest  
 12 : 30. Take heed thou be not s., by  
 Ps. 9 : 16. wicked s., in work of his ha.  
 Pr. 6 : 2. arts s. with words of, 12 : 13.  
 Ec. 9 : 12. so are the sons of men s.  
 Is. 8 : 15. many shall fall and be s.  
 28 : 13. they might be s. and taken  
 42 : 22. they are all s. in holes, hid  
 SNARING.  
 Is. 42 : 12. in s., all the young men  
 SNATCH.  
 Is. 9 : 20. he shall s., on right hand  
 SNEEZED.  
 2K. 4 : 35. child s., 7 times and opened  
 SNORTING. [Dan  
 Je 8 : 16. s. of his horses heard from  
 SNOUT.  
 Pr. 11. 22. As a jewel in a swine's s.  
 SNOW.  
 Ex. 4 : 6. his hand was lepros as s.  
 Nu. 12 : 10. Miriam became white as  
 2S. 23 : 20. slew lion in time of s. [s.  
 2K. 5 : 27. Gehazi went white as s.  
 Jb. 6 : 16. and wherein the s. is hid  
 9 : 30. If I wash myself in s. water  
 24 : 19. heat consumeth s. waters  
 37 : 6. saith to s., Be thou on earth  
 38 : 22. entered into treasures of s.?  
 Ps. 51 : 7. I shall be whiter than s.  
 68 : 14. it was white as s., in Salmon  
 147 : 16. He giveth s., like wool  
 148 : 8. Fire, s., fulfilling his word  
 Pr. 25 : 13. As cold of s., in harvest  
 26 : 1. As s., in summer, so honour  
 31 : 21. She is not afraid of the s.  
 Is. 1 : 18. sins as scarlet be white as s.  
 55 : 10. s. fr. heaven returneth not  
 Je. 18 : 14. Will man leave s. of Leb.  
 La. 4 : 7. Her Nazarites purer than s.  
 Da. 7 : 9. garment was white as s. [s.  
 Mat. 28 : 3. raim-t white as s., Mk. 9:  
 Re. 1 : 14. his head and hairs white  
 SNOWY. [as s.  
 1Ch. 11 : 22. he slew a lion in a s., day  
 SNUFFDISHES. [37 : 23.  
 Ex. 25 : 38. s., shall he be of pure gold,  
 Nu. 4 : 9. take cloth, cover his s.  
 SNUFFED.  
 Je. 14 : 6. wild asses s., up the wind  
 Mal. 1 : 13. ye have s., at it, saith Lord  
 SNUFFERS.  
 Ex. 37 : 23. he made his s. of pure  
 gold, 1K. 7 : 50. 2Ch. 4 : 22.  
 2K. 12 : 13. s., not made of money  
 25 : 14. pots, s., took they away, Je.  
 SNUFFETH. [52 : 18.  
 Je. 2 : 24. a wild ass that s., up wind  
 SO. [Person.] [Egypt  
 2 K. 17 : 4. sent messengers to S. of  
 SO.  
 Ge. 25 : 22. If it be s., why am I thus?  
 43 : 11. if it must be s., now do this  
 Ex. 4 : 26. s., he let him go  
 10 : 10. Let Lord be s. with you  
 25 : 9. even s., shall ye make it, 27 : 8.  
 39 : 43. as L.com-ded s., had th. done  
 Le. 24 : 19. as he hath done, s., to him,  
 Nu. 18 : 33. s., we in their sight [20.  
 De. 17 : 7. s., thou shalt put the evil  
 aw., 19 : 19. -21 : 21. -22 : 21, 22, 24.  
 22 : 26. as when man riseth, s., is this

De. 25 : 9. s. sh. it be done unto them 33 : 25. as thy days, s. thy strength Jos. 14 : 11. as strength then, s. now 22 : 28. when they sho. s. say to us Ju. 8 : 18. As thou art, s. were they 21. as the man is, s. his strength 15 : 11. As they did to me, s. have I 1 S. 11 : 7-s. it be done unto his oxen 25 : 25. as his name, s. is he, Nabal 26 : 24. s. let my life be much set by 2 S. 13 : 35. as thy servts said, s. it is 16 : 10. s. let him curse. Who shall say, Whf. hast done s.? I K. 1 : 6. 1 K. 1 : 30. s. will I do this day 22 : 8. Let not king say s., 2 Ch. 18 : 7. 2 K. 2 : 10. it shall be s. unto thee, but it not, it shall not be s. 4 : 44. s. he set it before them 7 : 20. s. it fell out to him, peo. trode Ch. 18 : 21. go out and do even s. 34 : 26. s. shall ye say unto him [do Ezr. 10 : 12. As hast said, s. must we Es. 4 : 16. s. will I go in unto king 9 : 27. s. as it should not fail that Jb. 5 : 27. s. it is, hear it and know 21 : 4. if it were s., why not my soul Ps. 35 : 25. not say, s. wo. we have it 37 : 3. do good, s. shalt thou dwell 80 : 18. s. will we not go back fr. thee 81 : 12. s. I gave them up [wrath 98 : 11. acc-g to thy fear, s. is thy 12. teach us to number our days 109 : 17. s. let it come, s. let it be far from him [any nation 147 : 20. He hath not dealt s. with Pr. 23 : 7. as he thinketh, s. is he Ec. 3 : 19. as one dieth, s. dieth other 5 : 16. as he came, s. shall he go 9 : 2. as is the good, s. is the sinner 18 : 24. z. as with people, s. wi. priest 26 : 17. s. have we been in thy sight 47 : 12. if s. be thou be able to profit; if s. be thou mayest prevail 63 : 8. s. he was their saviour Je. 5 : 31. my peo. love to have it s. 10 : 18. that they may find it s. 42 : 17. s. be with all that set faces La. 3 : 29. if s. be, there may be hope Eze. 1 : 28. As the bow, s. was brightn 12 : 11. as I have done, s. be done 16 : 16. nei. shall it be s. unto them 44. As mother, s. is the daughter 24 : 19. what these are thou doest s. 28 : 14. cherub, I have set thee s. 35 : 15. s. will I do unto thee 45 : 20. s. thou sh. do, s. reconcile Da. 3 : 17. If it be s., our God is able Ilo. 3 : 3. for me, s. will I be for thee Am. 5 : 14. s. Lord shall be with you Zch. 8 : 13. s. will I say you, and ye Mat. 3 : 15. Suffer it to be s. now 5 : 16. Let your light g. shine [thee 8 : 13. believed, s. be it done unto 9 : 33. It was never s. seen in Israel 11 : 26. Even s., Father, for s. it seemed, Lu. 10 : 21. 12 : 40. s. shall Son of man be, Lu. 11 : 30.-17 : 24. [generation 45. s. sh. it be unto this wicked 13 : 40. s. sh. it be in end of world. 49. 19 : 10. If case of man be s. with 24 : 33. s. when ye shall see all these things, Lu. 23 : 31. Mk. 10 : 43. s. shall it not be am. you Lu. 12 : 54. coneth shower, and s. it 14 : 33. s., whoso. he be of you [is 17 : 10. s. when ye sh. have done all Jn. 3 : 16. God s. loved the world 13 : 14. ye say well, for s. I am. you 33. cannot come; s. now I say to 14 : 31. Fa. gave com-t, even s. I do 15 : 9. As Fa. loved me, s. have I loved you [like manner Ac. 1 : 11. this Jesu shall s. come in 7 : 1. said, Are these things s.? 14 : 1. they s. spake that a gr. multi. 17 : 11. whether those things were s.

Ac. 24 : 9. saying these things were s. Ro. 1 : 15. s. as much as in me is 5 : 15. not as the offence, s. gift/feth 9 : 16. s. it is not of him that will Co. 6 : 5. Is it s., is not wise man am, 7 : 26. good for a man s. to belyon? 9 : 15. that it be s. done unto me 15 : 11. s. we preached, s. ye believed 2 Co. 10 : 7. as he is Ch.'s, s. are we Christ's [burdensome 11 : 9. s. I keep myself from being 22. Are they Hebrews? s. am I; Israelites? s. am I [den you 12 : 16. But be it s., I did not bur- Ga. 3 : 9. s. they which be of faith 4 : 29 persecuted, even s. it is now Ph. 3 : 17. mark them which walk s. 4 : 1. s. stand fast in the Lord 1 Th. 4 : 17. s. shall we ever be with L. Jn. 4 : 17. as he is, s. are we in world Re. 1 : 7. wait bec. of him. Even s., 22 : 20. Even s., come, L. Jes. [Amen  
SO be it.  
Jos. 2 : 21. Acc-g unto your words s. - Je. 11 : 5. Then ans-d<sup>1</sup>, s., O Lord SO, with did.  
Ge. 45 : 21. children of Israel d.s. Ex. 16 : 17. Nu. 5 : 4.-8 : 20.-9: 5. Jos. 4 : 8.-14 : 5.  
Ex. 17 : 20. Moses and Aa. d.s. [14 : 4: 8 : 17. they d.s.; for Aaron, 22:- 17 : 11. Mos. d.s.; as L. commanded Jos. 5 : 15. Joshua d.s., 9 : 26. [s.d.  
10 : 23. they d.s., and bro-t 5 kings 39. As to Hebron s. he d., to Debir Jn. 6 : 10. pour out broth. And he 11 : 23. children of Benj. d.s.[d.s. 1 S. 6 : 10. men d.s. and took 2 kine 28 : 5. 25. David d.s., as Lord had 1 K. 7 : 18. s. he d. for oth. chapters 20 : 25. Ben-ha, hearkened and d.s. 2 K. 9 : 27. Smite him. And they d.s. Ch. 25 : 12. s.d. they with the oxen Ezr. 10 : 16. children of captivity d.s. Es. 2 : 4. thing pleased king, he d.s. Lu. 9 : 15. they d.s., made them sit Ac. 7 : 51. as your fa-s d., s. do ye 12 : 8. bind on sandals; and s. he d. 19 : 14. seven sons of Sevea, wh.d.s. See DID, DID, DO, DOING.  
SO it was, or It was SO.  
Ge. 1 : 7. and - s., 9, 11, 15, 24, 30- 41 : 13. as he interpreted to us, s. - 45 : 8. s. - not you that sent me Nu. 9 : 16. s. - always, cloud cov-d it 20. s. - when cloud was on tabern. 21. s. - when cloud abode fr. even Ju. 6 : 38. dew be on fleece only, - s. 19 : 30. - s. th. all said, no such deed 18 : 5 : 7. men of Ashdod saw th. - s. 9. - s. after they had carried ark 10 : 9. - s. th. when he turned from 11 : 11. - s. Saul put peo. in 3 comp-s 30 : 25. - s. fr. that day made a stat. 2 S. 15 : 2. - s. when any came to king 5. - s. th. when any man came nigh 1 K. 8 : 54.-s. when Sol. made an end 13 : 19. - s. charged me by word of L. 12 : 17. - s. - that Isr. had sinned? 25. s. - at beginning of their dwellg. Jb. 42 : 7. - s. after Lord had spoken 1 e. 41 : 7. - s. when came into city 1 e. 12 : 15. Rhoda constantly af- See So it WAS. [firmed - s. See GREAT, LONG, MUCH.  
Not SO. [wickedly  
Ge. 19 : 7. I pray, brethren, do n.s. Nu. 12 : 7. my servant Moses is n.s. 1 S. 20 : 2. why hideth this? it is n.s. Ps. 1 : 4. The ungodly are n.s.  
Pr. 15 : 7. heart of foolish doeth n.s. 16 : 10. - 7. Howbeit he meaneth n.s. 16 : 6. but his lies shall n. be s.f. s. Mat. 25 : 9. the wise ans-d, saying n. Lu. 1 : 60. his mother ans-d, n.s., he Ep. 4 : 20. ye have n.s. learned Ch. See NOT.

## SOCKET

SO that. [with me Ge. 21 : 6. s.t. all th. hear will laugh 27 : 1. s.t. 28 : 21.-47 : 13. 49 : 17. Ex. 10 : 20.-11. - 10. 21 : 12. De. 28 : 34.-30 : 17. Ju. 10 : 9. 1 S. 4 : 5.-11. 11. 18 : 30. 1 K. 8 : 25. 2 K. 8 : 15.-18 : 5. 2 Ch. 6 : 16. Ezr. 9 : 14. Ne. 4 : 10. Jb. 1 : 3- 7 : 20. Ps. 40 : 12.-58 : 11.-78 : 60.-102 : 4.-106 : 32.-107 : 29. Pr. 31 : 11. Ec. 6 : 2. Is. 47 : 7.- 60 : 15. Jg. 38 : 26.-44 : 22.-52 : 6. La. 4 : 14. Eze. 14 : 15.-21 : 24.- 23 : 27.-31 : 9.-38 : 20.-41 : 19. Da. 5 : 6.-8 : 4. Jon. 1 : 4. Zeh. 1 : 11. Mat. 8 : 28.-13 : 2, 32. Mk. 4 : 1, 32, 37.-15 : 15. Ro. 15 : 19. 1 Co. 1 : 7. 2 Co. 2 : 7.-7 : 7. Ga. 5 : 17. 1 Th. 1 : 7, 8. He. 11 : 3.- SO they. [13 : 6. Le. 10 : 5. s.t. went near and carried Nu. 2 : 34. s.t. 13 : 21. Jos. 19 : 51. Ju. 21 : 14. 1 S. 2 : 14. 5 : 11.- 9 : 10. 2 K. 2 : 2, 4.-7 : 10.-17. 32. 2 Ch. 29 : 17.-34 : 18. Ezr. 6 : 13. Ps. 48 : 5.-64 : 8.-78 : 20. Je. 38 : 23, 27.-43 : 7. Eze. 23 : 44. Da. 2 : 2. Ho. 4 : 7.-11. 2. Jon. 1 : 2, 15. Mi. 2 : 2.-6 : 3. Zch. 6 : 7.-11 : 12. Mat. 27 : 66.- 28 : 15. Mk. 8 : 8. Jn. 20 : 4.  
SO that they. [door Ge. 19 : 11. s. - wearied them, to find De. 31 : 17. s. - will say in that day Ju. 1 : 35. s. - became tributaries 2 : 14. s. - could not stand bef. enem. 2 K. 2 : 8. s. - two went over on dry 9 : 37. s. - not say, This is Jezebel Ps. 78 : 53. led them s. - feared not 80 : 12. s. - wh. pass by do pluck her 107 : 38. s. - are multiplied greatly Eze. 39 : 10. s. - sh. take no wood out Da. 10 : 7. s. - fled to hide them, seat Mt. 3 : 20. s. - could not so much as Ln. 16 : 26. s. - wh. world pass from 20 : 20. s. - might deliver him [hence Ac. 7 : 19. s. - east out young chil. 19 : 10. s. - wh. dwelt in Asia heard Ro. 1 : 20. s. - are without excuse SOAKED.  
Is. 34 : 7. land shall be s. with blood SOAP. [much s. Je. 2 : 22. tho. thou wash and take Mal. 3 : 2. for he is like fullers' s.  
SOBER. [cause 2 Co. 5 : 13. whe. we be s. it is for y-r 1 Th. 5 : 6. not sleep, but watch be s. 8. let us who are of the day be s.  
1 Ti. 3:2. A bishop must be s. Tit. 1:8. 11. must deacons' wives be s.  
Tit. 2 : 2. That aged men be s. 4. teach the young women to be s. 1 Pe. 1:13. gird loins of y-r mind, be s. 4 : 7. be ye s. - watch unto prayer 5 : 8. Be s., be vigilant, bec. devil SOBERLY. [for faith Ro. 12 : 3. think s., acc-g to measure Tit. 2 : 2. teaching we should live s.  
SOBERMINDED. Tit. 2 : 6. exhort young men to be s.  
SOBERNESS. [s. Ac. 26 : 25. speak forth the words of SOBRIETY. [to s. Ro. 12 : 13. ev. man ought to think 1 Ti. 2 : 9. that women adorn with s. 15. if continue in holiness with s.  
SO'CHO. 1 Ch. 4 : 18. Heber the father of S. SO'CHIOH. See SHOCIO.  
SOCIABLE. [s. 1 Ti. 6 : 18. be ready to distribute, SOCIETY, IES. [t<sup>o</sup>, t<sup>1</sup>, t<sup>2</sup>, t<sup>3</sup>, t<sup>4</sup>, t<sup>5</sup>, t<sup>6</sup>, t<sup>7</sup>. Ezr. 4 : 7. wrote Bishlam and s., 6 : 6. your s.s. wh. are beyond river Pr. 21 : 9. brawling wom. in ho. of s.  
SOCKET. [for s. Ex. 38 : 27. hundred talents, talent

## SOCKETS.

Ex. 26: 19. make forty s. of silver, two s. under one board, two s. under, 21, 25-36: 24, 26, 30, 36. 25. s. of silver, sixteen s., 36: 30. 37. shaft cast 5 s. of brass, 36: 38. 27: 10. twenty s. of brass, 38: 10, 11. 12. pillars ten, their s. ten, 38: 12. 14. hangings of one side: s. three. 15. other side, s. three, 38: 14, 15. 16. pillars shall be four, their s. four, 26: 32-36: 36-38: 19, 18. 17. hooks sh. be of silver, s. brass. 35: 11. s. of the tabernacle, 39: 33. 17. hangings, pillars, and s., 39: 40. 38: 27. s. of the sanctuary, s. of the vail, hundred s. [s., 17. 30. of the brass of offering he made. 31. s. of court, s. of court-gate [s., 40: 18. reared tabernacle, fastened Nu. 3: 36. under charge of sons of Merari be s., 37-4: 31, 32. fed Jb. 38: 16. Whereupon are s. fastened. Can. 5: 15. pillars set upon s. of gold.

## SO'COH. See SHOCHO.

## SODA.

[came Ge. 25: 29. Jacob s., pottage, and Esau 2 Ch. 35: 13. offerings s., they in pots

## SODDEN.

[water Ex. 12: 9. Eat not of it raw, nor s. wi. Le. 6: 28. earthen vessel wh-in it is s. broken; if s., in a brazen pot Nu. 6: 19. priest sh. take s. shoulder 1 S. 2: 15. not have s. flesh of thee La. 4: 10. women have s. own chil-

## SO'DI'. See GADDIEL [dren

## SOD'OM, SOD'OMA. [s.

Ge. 13: 12. Lot pitched his tent tow. 13. meu of S. wicked exceedingly 14: 12. took Lot, who dwelt in S. 17. king of S. went out to meet Ab. 21. king of S. said unto Ab. [ 22. 18: 22. men turned, went tow. s., 16. 26. If I find fifty righteous in S. 19: 1. came two angels to S. at even 4. men of S. compassed the house Is. 3: 9. shall declare their sin as S. La. 4: 6. the punishment of sin of S. Eze. 16: 46. thy younger sister is S. 48, 49, 55, 56. [of S.

53. When I bring again captivity Mat. 11: 23. if works in thee done in Lu. 17: 29. day Lot went out of S. [s. Ro. 9: 29. seed, we had been as S-a Re. 11: 8. gr. city, spiritually called S.

## SODOM with Gomorrah.

Ge. 10: 19. as thou goest unto S. and G. 13: 10. beff. Lord destroyed S. and G. 14: 2. Bera, k. of S., Birsha, k. of G. 10. kings of S. and G. fled and fell 11. took all the goods of S. and G. 18: 20. Bee. cry of S. and G. is great 19: 24. L. rained upon S. and G. fire 28. Ab. looked toward S. and G. De. 29: 23. like the overthrow of S. and G. Is. 18: 19. Je. 49: 18. 50: 40. [G.

32: 32. their vine is of vine of S. and Is. 1: 9. we should have been as S., and like G., Ro. 9: 29.

10. Hear Lord, ye rulers of S., give ear, people of G.

Je. 23: 14. they are all as S. and G. Am. 4: 11. as God overthrew S. and G. Zph. 2: 9. Surely Moab shall be as S., and children of Ammon as G.

Mat. 10: 15. more tolerable for land of S. and G., 11: 24. Mk. 6: 1. Lu. 10: 12. [fashes

2 Pe. 2: 1. turning S. and G. into Jude 7. Even as S. and G. and cities

## SOD'OMA. See SODOM.

## SODOMITE, S. [sir

De. 23: 17. shall be no s. of sons of 1 K. 14: 24. were s-s in the land

15: 12. Asa took s-s out of land

22: 46. remnant of s-s Jehoshaphat

K. 23: 7. Josiah brake houses of s-s

Jb. 36: 14. their life is amo. the s-s

**SOEVER.**

[be people how many s. they

See **WHAT** with soever.

See **WHEREWITH** soever.

**SOFT, SOFTER, SOFTLY.**

Ge. 33: 14. I will lead s-y, as cattle

Ju. 4: 21. Jael went s-y and smote

Ru. 3: 7. she came s-y, uncov-d feet

1K. 21: 27. Ahab, in sackcl., went s-y

2K. 23: 16. God maketh my heart s.

Ps. 65: 10. makest it s. wi. showers

Pr. 15: 1. A. s. answer turneth wrath

25: 15. a. s. tongue breaketh bone

Is. 8: 6. waters of Shiloah th. go s-y

38: 15. I shall go s-y all my years

Ac. 27: 13. wind blew s-y, they sailed

See **CLOTHING, RAIMENT.**

See **Soft or Softer WORDS.**

**SOIL.**

[own s.

Ps. 37: t. 35. like tree that groweth in

Eze. 17: 8. It was planted in a good s.

**SOJOURN.**

[to s.

Ge. 12: 10. Abram went into Egypt

19: 9. said, This fellow came in to s.

20: 3. s. in this land, I will be with

47: 4: to s. in the land are we come

Ex. 12: 48. when stranger sh. s. with

thee, Le. 19: 33. Nu. 9: 14-15: 14.

Le. 17: 8. of strangers wh. s. that off-h

10. of strangers that s. that eateth

13. th. s. among you wh. hunteth

20: 2. of strangers that s. that giv-

25: 45. of strangers that s. buy [eth

Ju. 17: 8. Levite to s. where find, o.

Ru. 1: 1. Elim-h went to s. in Moab

1K. 17: 20. upon widow wi. whom I s.

2K. 8: 1. s. wheresoever thou canst s.

Ps. 15: t. 1. who s. in thy tabern. ?

120: 5. Woe is me, I s. in Meshech

Is. 23: 7. feet sh. carry her afar to s.

52: 4. My people went into Eg. to s.

Je. 42: 15. If ye set your faces to s.

there, 17-44: 12, 14, 28. [to s.

22. sh. die in place wh. ye desire

43: 2. Go not into Egypt to s.

Ja. 4: 15. They sh. no more s. there

Eze. 20: 38. bring from where they s.

47: 22. unto you and strangers th. s.

Ac. 7: 6. his seed sh. s. in strange

**SOJOURNED.**

[land

Ge. 20: 1. Abraham s. in Gerar [s.

21: 23. to the land wherein th. hast

34. s. in the Philistines' land

32: 4. 1s. with Laban, and stayed

35: 27. Hebron, where Abraham s.

16: 8. if Levite from where he s.

26: 5. Jacob s. in Egypt with a few

Ju. 17: 7. Levite s. in Bethlehem

19: 16. an old man s. in Beibahl [ju.

2K. 8: 2. she s. in land of Philistines

Ps. 105: 23. Jacob s. in land of Ham

He. 11: 9. By faith he s. in land of

**SOJOURNER, S.** [prom.

Ex. 22: 10. s. of priest not eat holy

25: 40. thy brother shall be as a s.

2S. 4: 3. Beerothites s-s in Gittaim

See **STRANGER, S.** with

Sojourner, s.

**SOJOURNETH.**

[s.

Ex. 3: 22. woman borrow of her th.

12: 49. One law to homeborn and

stranger th. s., 16, 29: 10.

Le. 17: 12. nei. shall stranger that

s. eat blood [statutes

18: 26. s. among you shall keep

25: 6. sab. meat for stranger that s.

Nu. 15: 15. One ordinance for you

and stranger th. s., 16, 29-19: 10.

26. sh. be forgiven stranger that s.

Jos. 20: 9. cities for stranger that s.

Ezr. 1: 4. whose remain where he s.

Eze. 14: 7. every one that s. in Isr.

47: 23. in what tribe stranger s. give

**SOJOURNING, S.** [t. 4.

De. 17: 18. give thee land of s-s, 28: Ac. 10: 7. Cornel. called a devout s.

Ge. 37: t. 1. Jac. dwelt in la. of fa's s-s

Ex. 12: 40. s. of Israel was 430 years

Ju. 19: 1. a Levite s. on m-t Ephraim

1P. 1: 17. pass time of y-r s. in fear

**SOLACE.**

Pr. 7: 18. let us s. ourselves wi. loves

**SOLD.**

Ge. 25: 33. Esau s. his birthright

31: 15. our father hath s. us

37: 28. they s. Joseph to Ishmaelites

36. Midianites s. him into Egypt

41: 56. Joseph s. corn unto Eg-ians

42: 6. be it was th. s. to all the peo-

45: 4. I am your brother whom ye

5. be not angry that yes. me [s.

47: 20. Eg-ns s. every man his field

22. the priests s. not their lands

Ex. 22: 13. then shall he s. for theft

Le. 25: 23. land sh. not be s. for ev.

25. sh. redeem that wh. brother s.

27. restore overplus to wh. he s. it

28. which is s. shall remain

29. redeem ho. within year aft. s.

33. house s. shall go out in jubilee

34. field of suburbs may not be s.

39. if bro. poor and be s. unto thee

42. brethren not be s.s as bondmen

48. after he is s., may be redeemed

50. from year he was s. unto him

27: 20. if s. field to another man

27. be s. acc-g to thy estimation

28. no devoted thing shall be s.

De. 15: 12. if brother s. unto thee

28: 63. sh. ye be s. unto enemies

32: 30. exc. their Rock had s. them

Ju. 2: 14. he s. them into hands of

3: 8. L. s. them to Chushan-risha

10: 7. L. s. th. into hands of Phil.

1S. 12: 9. L. s. them into hands of

1K. 21: 20. s. thysel to work evil

2K. 8: 25. ass's head was s. for 80

7: 1. fine flour s. for a shekel, 16.

17: 17. Israel s. thems. to do evil

Ne. 5: 8. redeemed brethren wh. were

s., or shall they be s. unto us

13: 15. in day wh-in they s. victuals

16. bro-t ware and s. on sabbath

Es. 7: 4. we are s. I and my peo.; if

we had been s. for bondmen

Ps. 105: 17. Joseph was s. for serv-t

1S. 50: 1. which is it to whom I s.

you? for iniq-s have ye yours.

52: 3. Ye have s. yours, for nought

Ju. 34: 14. let go bro. wh. hath been s.

La. 5: 4. our wood is s. unto us [s.

Eze. 7: 13. seller not return to this

Jo. 3: 3. they have s. a girl for wine

6. children of Judah have ye s.

7. raise out of place which ye s. th.

Am. 2: 6. they s. righteous for silver

Mat. 10: 29. Are not two sparrows s.

13: 46. went and s. all that he had

18: 25. lord commanded him to be s.

21: 12. cast out them that s. and

bought, overthrew seats of them

th. s. doves, Mk. 11: 15. Lu. 19: 45.

26: 9. For this ointment might have

been s. Mk. 14: 5. Jn. 12: 5.

Lu. 12: 6. Are not five sparrows s.

for 17: 28. they bought, they s., they

Jn. 2: 14. in temple those th. s. oxen

16. said unto them that s. doves

Ac. 2: 45. s. their possessions, 4: 34.

4: 37. Jones having land, s. it, and

5: 1. Ananias and wife s. possess-n

4. aft. it was s., was it not in thine

8. ye s. the land for so much?

Ro. 7: 14. I am carnal, s. under sin

1Co. 10: 25. Whatso. is s. in shamb.

He. 12: 16. for one morsel s. birth-

**SOLDIER.** [right

Is. 41: 17. saying of s. It is good

**SOLDING.**

Is. 41: 7. It is ready for the s.

**SOLDIER.**

Ac. 28: 16. suff-d Paul to dwell wi. s.  
2Ti. 2: 3. endure as good s. of Christ  
4. who hath chosen him to be a s.

**SOLDIERS.**

1Ch. 7: 4. bands of s. for war, 36,000  
11. s. fit to go out for battle [dah  
2Ch. 25: 13, 8. fell upon cities of Jn-  
Ezr. 8: 22. I ashamed to require s.  
Is. 15: 4. armed s. of Moab shall cry  
Mat. 8: 9. s. under me, Lu. 7: 8. [out  
27: 27. the s. took Jesus, and gathered to him s., Mk. 15: 16. [s.  
28: 12. they gave large money unto  
Lu. 3: 14. s. demanded, saying [gar  
23: 36. s. mocked, offering him vine-  
Jn. 19: 2. s. platted crown of thorns  
23. s. took his garments, and coat  
24. These things the s. did  
32. came the s., brake legs of first  
34. one of the s. pierced his side  
Ac. 12: 4. Peter to 4 quaternions of s.  
6. Peter sleeping between two s.  
18. was no small stir among the s.  
21: 32. when they saw capt. and s.  
35. that he was borne of the s.  
23: 10. capt. com-dec s. to take Paul  
23. make ready 200 s. to go to Ces-a.  
31. s. as it was com-dec, took Paul  
27: 31. Paul said to the s. Except  
32. s. cut off the ropes of the boat  
42. s. counsel was to kill prisoners  
See **FELLOW soldier.**

**SOLE, S.** See **Sole of FOOT.**  
See **FEET with sole, s.**

**SOLEMN.** trumpets

Nu. 10: 10. in your s. days blow  
Ps. 92: 3. sing praise with s. sound  
Is. 1: 13. iniquity, the s. meeting  
La. 2: 22. hast called as in a s. day  
Ho. 9: 5. What will ye do in a s. day?  
Zch. 8: 19. fast be joy and s. times

**SOLEMN assembly, ies.**  
Le. 33: 36. on the eighth day is a s.  
a., Nu. 29: 35. Ne. 8: 18. [to L.  
De. 16: 8. on seventh day be a s.a.  
2K. 10: 20. Proclaim a s.a. for Baal  
2Ch. 7: 9. 8th day they made a s.a.  
Am. 5: 21. I not smell in your s.a.s  
Jo. 1: 14. Sanctify fast, call s.a. 2: 15.  
Zph. 3: 18. they are sorrowf. for s.a.  
See **Solemn FEAST, FEASTS**  
**SOLEMNITY, IES.**

De. 21: 10. in the s. of year of release  
Is. 30: 29. as when a holy s. is kept  
33: 20. upon Zion, city of our s.s  
Eze. 45: 17. burnt off-gs in s.s of Isr.  
48: 11. in s.s meat off-bean be an euph

**SOLEMNLY.**

Ge. 43: 3. The man did s. protest  
1S. 8: 9. yet protest s. unto them  
**SOLITARILY.** wood  
Mi. 7: 14. Feed people wh. dwell s. in

**SOLITARY.** thin

Nu. 23: 13. Balaam went s., G. met  
Jb. 3: 7. let that night be s., let no  
30: 3. For famine they were s.

Ps. 68: 6. God setteth s. in families  
107: 4. They wandered in a s. way  
Is. 35: 1. wildern. and s. place be glad  
La. 1: 1. How doth city sit s.

Mk. 1: 35. Jesus departed into s. pl.

**SOLOMON.**

2S. 5: 14. born unto David in Jeru-  
salem, S., 1Ch. 3: 5-14: 4.  
12: 24. called his name S. G. loved  
1K. 1: 10. S. he called not, 19, 26.  
13. S. thyson sh. reign aft. me, 17, 30.  
21. I and S. he counted offenders  
33 causeS. to ride upon Da.'s mule,  
34. God save king S., 39. [38.  
37. L. with David, so he be with S.  
43. Verily David hath made S. king  
47. God made the name of S. bet.  
50. Adonijah feared king S., 51.  
51. Let s. swear he will not slay me  
52. S. said, If he shew hims. worthy  
53. S. said, Go to thine house

1K. 2: 1. David charged S. his son  
13. S., 17, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29, 41.  
23. king S. aware, God do so to me  
46. kiugdom estab-d in hand of S.  
3: 1. S. made affinity with Pharaoh  
3. S. loved the Lord, walking in  
4. a thou. burnt off-gs did S offer  
5. Lord appeared to S., 9: 2. 2 Ch.  
1: 7-7: 12 [this  
10. pleased the Lord that S. asked  
15. S. awoke; behold it was dream  
4: 1. So king S. was king over all Isr.  
7. S., 11, 15, 21, 25, 26, 27.  
22. S.'s provision for one day was  
29. God gave S. wisdom exc-g, 5: 12.  
30. S.'s wisd. exceede wisd. of all  
34. came to hear wisdom of S. ph.  
all kings, Mat. 12: 42. Lu. 11: 31.  
5: 1. Hiram of Ty. sent serv-ts to S.  
2. S., 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18. [S.  
13. S. raised a levy out of Israel  
6: 1. S., 2, 11, 21-7: 1, 8, 13, 14,  
49, 45, 47, 48.  
14. So S. built the house, finished  
it, 2Ch. 7: 11. -25: 3. Ac. 7: 47.  
7: 5: 1. S. was ended all work S. made  
8: 1. S. assemb-d elders, 2 Ch. 5: 1.  
2. S., 63.-9: 1, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16,  
19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28. [6.  
5. S. and cong.-sacrificing, 2Ch. 5:  
12. Then spake S., 2 Ch. 6: 1.  
22. S. stood before altar of Lord  
54. S. made end of praying, 2Ch. 7:  
65. as that time S. held a feast [1.  
9: 2. L. appeared unto S. sec. time  
17. S. built Gezer, Beth-horon  
26. king S. made a navy of ships  
10: 1. queen of Sheba heard of the  
fame of S., 2 Ch. 9: 1.  
2. S., 4, 10, 13, 14, 16, 21, 23, 26, 28.  
3. S. told queen all her questions,  
2 Ch. 9: 2. [2 Ch. 9: 22.  
23. S. exceeded all kings of earth  
24. all the earth sought to S., 2  
Ch. 9: 23. [en  
11: 1. S. loved many strange wom.  
2. S. clave unto these in love  
4. S. was old, wives turned his h-lt.  
5. S. went after Ashtoreth goddess  
6. S. did evil in sight of the Lord  
7. S. build high pla. for Chemosh  
9. Lord was angry with S. [ite  
14. adver-sy unto S. Hadad Edom.  
25. S., 26, 31, 41, 42. [breaches  
27. S. built Millo and repaired  
28. S. seeing the yo. man industri.  
40. S. sought to kill Jeroboamous  
43. S. slept with his fathers, 2 Ch.  
9: 31. [Ch. 10: 2.  
12: 2. Jeroboam fled from k. S., 2  
6. S., 21, 23. 2 K. 23: 13. -24: 13.  
25: 16. [2 Ch. 12: 9.  
14: 26. tool shields of gold S. made.  
2 K. 21: 7. Lord said to Da. and S., I  
will put my name, 2 Ch. 33: 7.  
1Ch. 3: 10. S., 6: 10, 32. -14: 4. -18: 2.  
22: 6. S., 7-28: 5. 29: 22, 24, 28. [S.  
9. his name sh. be S. | 17. to help  
23: 1. he made S. his son king  
28: 6. S. thy son sh. build my house  
11. Da. gave to S. his son pattern of  
20. David said to S., Be strong  
29: 22. S., 24, 28. 2 Ch. 1: 3, 5, 6, 8,  
11, 13, 14.-2: 1, 14. -4: 11, 16, 19,  
19.-5: 1, 2, 6.-6: 1, 13, -7: 8, 10.  
23. S. sat on throne of Lord as k.  
25. Lord magnified S. exceedingly  
2 Ch. 1: 1. S. son of Da. was strength.  
2 Then S. spake unto Isr[el] enem.  
7. that night did G. appear unto S.  
2: 1. S. determined to build house  
2 Ch. 2: 3. S. sent to Huram of Tyre  
17. S. numbered all the strangers  
3: 1. S. began to build house of L.  
3. things wh-n S. was instructed  
7: 1. S. had made end of praying

2 Ch. 7: 5. S. offered sacri. of 22,000  
7. S. followed mid. of court oxen  
12. L. appeared unto S. by night  
8: 1. S., 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16,  
17, 18. [pared  
16. all the work of S. was pre-  
9: 3. S., 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20,  
28, 29, 30. -11: 17. -13: 6, 7.  
25. S. had 4,000 stalls for horses  
30: 26. since time of S. not such joy  
35: 4. prepare yours. acc-g to writing  
of S. [5: 8. Ne. 7: 57, 60. -11: 3.  
Ezr. 2: 55. The children of S. serv-ts  
Ne. 12: 45. acc-g to command-t of S.  
13: 26. Did not S. k., sin by these  
Pr. 1: 1. proverbs of S., 10: 1. -25: 1.  
Can. 1: 1. The song of songs, wh. is S.'s  
5. but comely, as curtains of S.  
3: 7. Behold, his bed, which is S.  
9. King S. made himself a chariot  
11. S. with crown wh-h his moth.  
8: 11. S. had viney, at Baal-hamon  
12. thou, O S., must have a thous.  
Je. 52: 20. sea S. was made carried  
Mat. 1: 6. David begat S. of her that  
7. S. begat Robcam [Lu. 12: 27.  
6: 29. S. in all his glory not arrayed,  
12: 42. a greater than S. is here,  
See PORCH, My SON. [Lu. 11: 31.  
**SOME.** [me  
Ge. 19: 19. Lot said, Lest s. evil take  
33: 15. let me leave s. of the folk  
37: 20. let us cast him into s. pit,  
and say, s. evil beast hath  
47: 2. took s. of his brethren and  
Ex. 16: 17. gathered s. more, s. less  
20. s. left of till the morning  
27. s. went out on 7th day to gather  
Le. 4: 7. puts s. of bl. upon horns, 18.  
17. priest dip finger in s. of blood  
Nu. 21: 1. Arad took s. prisoners  
27: 20. puts of honour upon s.  
De. 24: 1. s. uncleanness in her  
Ru. 2: 16. let fall s. of handfuls for  
1S. 24: 10. s. bade me kill thee [2(2.  
2. 8. 17. hid in s. pit, or s. place, 12.  
1K. 14: 13. in him is s. good thing  
2K. 7: 9. s. mischief will come/face  
2 Ch. 12: 7. I will grant s. deliver-  
Ezr. 10: 44. s. had wives by whom  
Ne. 5: 3. s. said, We mortgaged [es  
13: 15. saw I s. treading winepress  
19. s. of my servants set l at gates  
Jb. 24: 2. s. remove landmarks  
Ps. 20: 7. s. trust in chariots, s. horses  
69: 20. I looked for s. to take pity  
Pr. 4: 16. unless they cause s. to fall  
Je. 49: 9. not leave s. gleaning  
Da. 8: 10. it cast down s. of host  
11: 35. s. of understanding sh. fall  
12: 2. s. to everl-g life, s. to shame  
Am. 4: 11. overth-n s. as God overth.  
Ob. 5. 20. who they not leave s. grapes?  
Mat. 13: 4. s. fell by the wayside,  
Mk. 4: 4. Lu. 8: 5. [5.  
5. s. fell upon stony places, Mk. 4:  
7. s. am. thorns, Mk. 4: 7. Lu. 8: 7.  
16: 14. s. say, Thou art John Bapt-  
ist, s. Elias, Mk. 8: 28. Lu. 9: 19.  
28. be s. standing here, who not taste,  
Mk. 9: 1. Lu. 9: 27. [made  
19: 12. s. eunuchs were so born, s.  
23: 34. s. ye sh. kill, s. ye sh. scourge  
27: 47. s. saith, This man calleth  
for Elias, Mk. 15: 35. [into city  
28: 11. behold s. of the watch came  
17. worshipped him, but s. doubted  
Mk. 4: 8. s. thirty, s. sixty, s. a  
hundred, 20. Mat. 13: 8, 23. [2(2.  
7: 2. s. of disciples, 12: 15. killing s.,  
14: 4. were s. that had indignation  
65. And s. began to spit on him  
Lu. 8: 6. s. fell upon a rock, withered  
9: 7. was said of s. John was risen  
8. of s. that Elias had appeared  
11: 15. s. said, He casteth out devils  
13: 1. s. that told him of Galileans

- Lu.** 19: 39. s. of the Pharisees, **Jn.** 9: 21: 5. as s. spake of the temple [16. 16. s. sh. cause to be put to death 28: 8. to have seen s. miracle **Jn.** 6: 64. s. of you that believe not 7: 25. said s. of Jesus. Is not this he 41. s. said, Sh. Ch. come out of Gal.? 44. s. would have taken him; but 9: 9. s. said, This is he; others said 11: 37. s. said, Could not this man 46. s. went their ways to Pharisees 13: 29. s. thought bcc. Judas had Ac. 5: 15. of Pet. overshadow. s. of th. 8: 9. that himself was s. great one 31. How, except s., man guide me? 34. of himself, or of s., other man? 11: 20. s. were men of Cyprus and 13: 11. seek-g.s. to lead him by ha. 15: 36. s. days after Paul said, Let 17: 4. s. believed and consented 18. s. said, What will babbler say? 21. to tell or hear s. new thing [s. 32. heard of resurrec-n., s. mocked 18: 23. after he had spent s. time 19: 32. s. cried one thing, s., 21: 34. 27: 27. th. drew near to s. country 34. Whf., I pray you, take s. meat 44. s. on boards, s. on pieces of 28: 24. s. believed, s. believed not **Ro.** 1: 11. may impart s. spiritual gift 13. I might have s. fruit am, you 3: 3. For what if s. did not believe? 8. s. affirm we say, Let us do evil 5: 7. for good man s. wo. dare to die 11: 14. if by any meaus l save s. 17. if s. of branches he broken 15: 15. writt. more boldly in s. sort **Co.** 4: 18. now s. are puffed up as 6: 11. such were s. of, but ye 8: 7. s. with conscience of idol eat 9: 22. I might by all means save s. 10: 7. nei. be idolators as were s. 8. Nei. commit fornication as s. of 9. as s. tempted Ch. were destroy- 10. Nei. murmur ye as s. of th. led 12: 28. God hath set s. in church 15: 6. but s. are fallen asleep 12. how say s. is no resurrection? 34. s. have not knowledge of God 35. s. man will say, How are dead 37. chance of wheat or s. oth. grain **2 Co.** 3: 1. or need we, as s. others 10: 2. I think to be bold ag. s. [epis. 12. dare not compare ours, with s. **Ga.** 1: 7. there be s. that trouble you **Ep.** 4: 11. gave s. prophets, s. past- **Ph.** 1: 15. s. preach Christ of envy 2 Th. 3: 11. s. am, you walk disorderly **1 Ti.** 1: 3. charge s. they teach no 6. from which s. having swerved 19. s. have made shipwreck [faith 4: 1. in latter times s. sh. depart fr. 15. s. are turned aside aft. Satan 24. s. men's sins open beforehand, s. men they follow [forehand 25. good works of s. manifest be- 6: 10. which while s. covetted after 21. s. professing erred concg. faith **2 Ti.** 2: 18. overthrew the faith of s. 20. s. vessels to honour, s. to disho. **He.** 3: 4. ev. hou. builded by s. man 16. s. when th. heard, did provoke 4: 6. it remaineth th. s. must enter 10: 25. Not forsaking as manuer of s. 11: 40. provided s. better thing for 13: 2. thereby s. entertained angels **1 Pe.** 4: 12. as tho. s. strange thing 2 Pe. 3: 9. L. is not slack, as s. count 16. s. things hard to be underst. Jude 22. of s. have compassion **Re.** 2: 10. devilish. cast s. into prison **See Of the PEOPLE.**
- SOMEBODY.** fed me **Lu.** 8: 46. Jesus said, s. hath touch- **Ac.** 5: 36. Theudas, boasting to be s. **SOMETHING.** [fallen 1 S. 20: 26. he thought, s. had be-
- Mk. 5: 43. th. s. be given her to eat Lu. 11: 54. to catch s. out of his mou. Jn. 13: 29. he give s. to poor [them Ae. 3: 5. expecting to receive s. of 23: 15. wo. inquire s. more perfectly 18. this young man hath s. to say Ga. 6: 3. if man think hims. to be s. **SOMETIMES.**
- Ep. 2: 13. ye who were s. afar off 5: 8. ye were s. darkness, but now Col. 1: 21. you that were s. alienated 3: 7. In which ye walked s. when Tit. 3: 3. we ourselves were s. foolish 1 Pe. 3: 20. Which s. were disobedient **SOMEWHAT.**
- Le. 4: 13. have done s. ag. com-ts, 27. 22. ruler hath done s. thro. ignor 13: 6. if plague s. dark, 21, 26, 28, 56. 19. bright spot, s. reddish, 24. 18: 2: 36. put me s. about priesthood 1 K. 2: 14. I have s. to say unto thee 2 K. 5: 20. I will run, takes s. of him 2 Ch. 10: 4. ease s. grievous servitu. 9. Ease s. the yoke thy father put 10. make yoke s. lighter for us Lu. 7: 40. Simon, I have s. to say Ac. 23: 20. inquire s. more perfectly 25: 26. th. I might have s. to write Ro. 15: 24. s. filled with y-r comp-y 2 Co. 5: 12. you may have s. to ans. 10: 8. tho. I should boast s. more of Ga. 2: 6. those who seemed to be s. He. 8: 3. this man have s. to offer Re. 2: 4. Neverthelel., I have s. ag. thee **SON.** [cised
- Ge. 16: 17. s. of 8 days be circum- 16. I will give thee s. of Sarah, 19. 18: 10. 14. [age. 21: 2. Sarah bare Ab. a s. in his old 10. Cast out bondwoman, and her s. 24: 36. Sarah, master's wife, bare s. 44. L appointed for my master's s. 51. let her be thy master's s. wife 29: 33. he hath given me this s. also 30: 6. God hath heard me, given me a s. [6th s. 17. Leah bare Jacob 5th s. | 19. 24. Lord sh. add to me another s. 35: 17. thou shalt have that s. also + 18. the s. of my sorrow; s. of the right hand [old age 37: 3. whether he was the s. of his Ex. 1: 16. if it be s. ye shall kill him 22. Every s. born cast into river 2: 10. child grew, became her s. [s. 4. 25. Zipparoth cut foreskin of her 12: 17. your lamb shall be s. of a year. Le. 12: 16. for a daughter 21: 31. Whether he have gored a s. 23: 12. s. of handmaid be refreshed 29: 30. s. that is priest in his stead Le. 12: 6. days of purifying for a s. 24: 10. s. of Israelitish wom. strove 11. Israelitish wom.'s s. blasphem- 25: 49. uncle's s. may redeem [por Nu. 23: 18. hearken, thou s. of Zip- 27: 4. Why name done away bee. no 8. If a man die and have no s. [s. De. 13: 6. If s. of thy mother entice 21: 16. not make s. of beloved, firstborn, before s. of hated, 17. 18. If a man have a stubborn s. 20. our s. is stubborn, rebellious 25: 56. eye sh. be evil toward her s. Jos. 6: 26. in youngest s. set up gates 15: 8. by valley of s. of Hinnom Ju. 5: 12. lead captive s. of Abinoam 9: 18. made s. of his maidserv. king 28. is not he the s. of Jerubbaal? 11: 2. thou art s. of strange woman 34. beside her nei. s. nor daughter 13: 3. shalt conceive, bear s., 5, 7. 24. bare a s., called him Samson's. Ru. 4: 13. Boaz took Ruth, she bare 17. There is a s. born to Naomi 18: 1: 23. Hannah gave her s. suck 4: 20. Fear not, thou hast borne s.
- 1 S. 9: 2. Kish had a s. who-e name 10: 11. What is come to s. of Kish? 13: 11. Saul, s. of 1 year in reigning 16: 18. I have seen a s. of Jesse? 17: 55. Abner, whose s. is th.youth? 58. Saul said, Whose s. art thou? 18: 17. only be s. of valour for me 20: 27. Whf. cometh not s. of Jesse? 30. Thou s. of the perverse woman 31. fetch him, he is the s. of death 22: 7. will s. of Jesse give you fields 9. Doeg said, I saw s. of Jesse tub 12. Sadl said, Hear, th. s. of Ahime- 25: 10. Who is David? Who s. of 17. he is such a s. of Belial? Jesse? 28: 1: 13. I am s. of a stranger 3: 3. s. of, 14, 15-4: 4. 8. 2 Ch. 11: 17, 22. [Ch. 3: 2. 4. Adonijah, s. of Haggith (2) 1 4: 2. Saul's s. had two captains 9: 3. Jonathan hath s. who is lame 9. given s. all that pertained to s. 10. master's s. may have food; but Mephibosheth thy mast-ss. 10: 2. shew kindness to s. of Nahash 17: 5. the man is a s. of death 16: 3. where is thy master's s.? 18: 12. not put hand ag. king's s. 18. I have no s. to keep my name 20. no tidings, bee. king's s. dead 20: 1. nei. inheritance in s. of Jesse, 1 K. 12: 16. 2 Ch. 10: 16. 1 K. 8: 6. given him s. to sit on thr. 26. her bowels yearned upon hers. 5: 7. hath given Da. a wise s. [Nap. 7: 14. Hiram was a widow's s. of 14: 1. Abijah s. of Jerob. fell sick 5. cometh to ask thing for her s. 17: 12. s. of mistress of house sick 20. evil upon widow by slaying s. 22: 26. Joash king's s., 20th. 18: 25. 2 K. 1: 17. Jehoram reigned bcc. no s. 4: 6. she said unto s., Bring a vessel 16. this season shalt embrace a s. 17. woman bare a s. that season 28. Did I desire a s. of my lord? 37. she took up her s., went out 6: 29. Give thy s. that we may eat him, she hath hid her s. 32. See ye how this s. of murderer 8: 1. woman, whose s. he restored, 5. this is her s. Elisha restored [5. 11: 1. saw her s. was dead, 2 Ch. 22. 4. Jehoiada shewed king's s. | 10. 12. he bro-tking's s., put crown 1 Ch. 12: 18. are we on thy side, s. 20: 6. he was s. of the giant [Jesse 22: 9. a s. shall be born to thee 2 Ch. 21: 17. was never a s. left him 22: 9. beheld him. Bcc. s. of Jehosh. 23: 3. beheld, king's s. shall reign Ne. 11: 14. Zabdiel, s. of great man JB. 18: 19. He shall nei. have s. nor Ps. 2: 12. Kiss the s. lest he be angry 50: 20. slanderest owo mother's s. 72: 1. thy righteous unto king's s. 17. a s. to continue his fa.'s name 89: 16. save s. of wickedn. afflict him 116: 16. I am s. of thine handmaid Pr. 3: 12. s. in whom he delight Pr. 4: 3. I was my fa.'s s., beloved [20. 10: 1. A wise s. maketh glad fa., 15: 5. gathereth in summer is wise s., sleepeth in harvest s. causeth shame, 17: 2: 19: 26. fstruction 13: 1. A wise s. heareth fa.'s in- 17: 25. foolish s. is grief to father 19: 13. A foolish s. calamity of fa. 28: 7. Whoso keepeth law is wise s. 31: 2. s. of my womb, s. of vows? Ec. 5: 14. begetteeth s. nothing in his 10: 17. when king is the s. of nobles Is. 5: 1: 1. in the horn of s. of oil 7: 4. not afraid of s. of Remaliah, 5: 6. let us set a king, s. of Taheai 9. head of Samaria, Remaliah's s.

- 18:7:14. virgin sh. bear a s. Mat.1:22.  
 8:3. prophetess conceived, bare a s.  
 9:6. child born, unto us a s. given  
 14:12. O Lucifer, s. of the morning  
 22: I will cut off fr. Babylon s. and  
 19:11. I am s. of wise, s. of kings  
 21:1. t. ro.my thresh-g. s. of my floor  
 49:15. compassion on s. of womb  
 56:3. Nei. let s. of stranger speak  
 Je.6:26. mourning, as for only s.  
 33:21. sho. not have a s. to reign  
 Eze.14:20. sh. deliv. nei. s. nor dau.  
 18:4. soul of the s. is mine, soul  
 10. If he beget s. that is a robber  
 14: a s. that seeth father's sins  
 19: doth not s. bear iniquity of fa-  
 ther? when s. hath done right  
 20. The s. sh. not bear iniquity of  
 father, nei. father iniquity of s.  
 44:25. for s. or dau. dehle them-s.  
 46:13. unto L. of a s. of his year  
 Ho.1:3. Gomer, wh. bare him a s.,  
 13:13. unwise s., for he should not  
 Am.7:14. nei. was a prophet's s. [s.  
 8:10. make it as mourning of only  
 Jon.4:10. gourd was s. of the night  
 Mi.7:6. the d. dishonoured father  
 Mal.1:6. s. honoureth his father  
 Mat.1:21. bring forth s., Lu.1:31.  
 25. bro-t forth firstborn s., Lu.2:7.  
 9:2. s., be of good cheer, Mk.2:5.  
 10:37. that loveth s. or dau. more  
 11:27. no man knoweth s. But Fa.,  
 norany theFa. save S., Lu.10:22.  
 13:55. Is not this the carpenter's s.  
 21:28. s., go work in my vineyard  
 38. when husbandmen saw s.  
 22:42. What think of Ch.? whose s.  
 23:35. blood of Zacharias, s. of Bar-s  
 28:19. baptizing in name of Fa., S.  
 Mk.6:3. is this the carpenter, s. of Mary  
 10:46. Bartimeus s. of Timeus  
 12:6. Having one s., well beloved  
 13:12. father shall betray the s.  
 32. that hour knoweth not the S.  
 14:61. Art thou the Christ, the S.?  
 Lu.1:13. Elisabeth sh. bear thee s.  
 32. shall be called S. of the Highest  
 36. Elisabeth conceived s., in age  
 57 and Elisabeth brought forth s.  
 2:48. s., why hast th. dealt with us?  
 3:2. came unto Jn. s. of Zacharias  
 23. Jesus, s. of Joseph, s. of Heli,  
 4:22. Is not this Joseph's s.? [24:1-  
 7:1. the only s. of his mother  
 10:6. if s. of peace by there, your  
 11:11. If a s. ask bread of you [s.  
 12:53. father sh. be divided against  
 15:13. the younger s. gathered all  
 31. s., thou art ever with me, all  
 16:25. s., remember, in thy lifetime  
 19:9. he also is s. of Abraham  
 Jn.1:18. only begotten S. in bosom  
 42. Thou art Simon s. of Jonah  
 45. Jesus of Nazareth, s. of Joseph  
 3:35. Father loveth the S., 5:20.  
 36. that believeth on S. hath life,  
 that believeth not S. hath not  
 4:46. nobleman whose s. was sick  
 5:19. s. can do nothing of himself,  
 what things Father doeth doeth  
 21. S. quickeneth whom he will [s.  
 22. committed all judgm-t unto S.  
 23. all men sh. honour S. He th.  
 honoureth not S. honoureth not  
 26. given to S. to have life in him.  
 6:40. wh. seeth S. and believeth on  
 42. Is not this Jes. s. of Joseph?  
 8:35. but the s. abideth for ever  
 36. If S. shall make you free  
 9:19. Is this your s., born blind?  
 20. We know that this is our s. [s.  
 14:13. Father may be glorified in  
 17:12. none lost but s. of perdition  
 21:15. Simon, s. of Jonas, louest  
 Ac.4:36. Barna, s. of eonsol-n [me  
 7:21. nourished for her own s.
- Ac.13:21. God gave th. Saul, s. of Ge.22:3. Abr. took Isaac h.s., 6. 9.  
 22. I found David, s. of Jesse [Cis  
 16:1. Timotheus s. of a Jewess  
 23:6. I am Pharisee, s. of Pharisee  
 16. Paul's sister's s. heard of their  
 Ro.9:9. this time Sarah sh. have s.  
 1 Co.15:28. then shall S. be subject  
 Ga.4:7. no more a servant, but s.,  
 and if s., then an heir of God  
 30. Cast out the bondwoman and  
 her s., for s. of bondwoman not  
 be heir with s. of free woman  
 Ph.2:22. as a s. he served in gospel  
 Col.4:10. Marcus sister's s. to Barn.  
 2 Th.2:3. man of sin, s. of perdition  
 1 Ti.1:18. charge unto thee, s. Tim.  
 11:1. 5. I a father, he shall be a s.  
 8. to the S. he saith, thy throne  
 3:6. Christ as s. over his own hou.  
 5:8. Tho. a s., learned obedience  
 7:28. word of the oath maketh s.  
 11:24. refused to be called s. of Ph.  
 12:6. scourged ev. s. he receiveth  
 7. what s. father chasteneth not?  
 2 Pe.2:15. way of Balam s. of Bosor  
 1 Jn.2:22. He is antichrist that  
 denieth the Father and S.  
 23. Whoso. denieth s. hath not Fa.,  
 he that acknowledgeth S.  
 24. ye shall continue in S. and Fa.  
 4:14. Father sent S. to be Saviour  
 5:12. He that hath the S. hath life;  
 he that hath not S. hath not life  
 2 Jn.3. Jesus Christ S. of Father[s].  
 9. he. abideth hath both Fa. and  
 See Son of ABINOAM.  
 See DAVID, NADAB, NEBAT.
- SON of God.**
- Da.3:25. form of fourth like S. -  
 Mat.4:3. If thou be S. - com-d that  
 these, 6.-27:40. Lu.4:3, 9.  
 8:29. What we to do with thee,  
 Jesus, thou S., Lu.8:28. [16.  
 14:33. Ofa truth thou art S., -16:  
 26:63. tell whether thou be Christ  
 27:43. he said, I am the S. - [S. -  
 54. this was the S., -Mk.15:19.  
 MK.1:1. gospel of Jesus Christ, S. -  
 3:11. Thou art the S., -Jn.1:49.  
 Lu.1:35. holy thing be called S. -  
 3:38. was s. of Adam, the s. -  
 4:41. devils, crying out, Thou art  
 Christ, S., -Jn.6:69.-11:27.  
 22:70. said, Art thou then the S.? -  
 Jn.1:34. I bare record, this is S. -  
 3:8. not believed in only begot. S. -  
 5:25. dead shall hear voice of S. -  
 9:35. Dost thou believe on S. - ?  
 10:36. because I said, I am the S. -  
 11:4. that the S. - be glorified  
 13:7. because made himself S. -  
 20:31. believe Jesus is Christ, S. -  
 Ac.8:37. I believe Jesus is the S. -  
 9:20. preached Ch., that he is S. -  
 Ro.1:4. declared to be the S. -  
 2 Co.1:19. S. - was not yet and nay  
 Ga.2:20. I live by faith of the S. -  
 Ep.4:13. unity of knowledge of S. -  
 He.4:14. high priest, Jesus the S. -  
 6:6. they crucify the S. - afresh  
 7:3. made like S. - abideth a priest  
 10:29. trodden under foot the S. -  
 1 Jn.3:8. For this S. - manifested  
 4:15. Whoso. confess Jesus is S. -  
 5:5. believeth Jesus is the S. -  
 10. that believeth on the S. -  
 12. hath not the S. - hath not life  
 13. that ya may believeth on the S. -  
 20. We know that the S. - is come  
 Re.2:18. write these saith the S. -
- His SON.** [Enoch
- Ge.4:17. city after name of h.s.  
 9:24. Noah knew what h.s. had  
 11:31. Terah took Ab. h.s. [s.] 26.  
 16:5. called h.s.'s name Ishm., 25.  
 21:3. called name of h.s. Isaac, 4:5.  
 11. thing grievous because of h.s.
10. Abra. took knife to slay h.s.  
 13. for burnt off-g instead of h.s.  
 21:48. brother's daughter to h.s.  
 25:6. sent from Isaac h.s. while  
 11. aft. death of Abr. G. bles-d h.s.  
 27:1. Isaac called Esau h.s., 5:20.  
 31. let my fa. eat h.s.'s venison  
 34:20. Shechem h.s. came to gate  
 24. to Shechem h.s. hearkened all  
 26. slew Hamor and Shechem h.s.  
 37:34. Jacob mourned for h.s.  
 47:29. Jacob called h.s. Joseph  
 Ex.21:9. if betrothed her unto h.s.  
 32:29. consecrate ev. man upon h.s.  
 Le.21:2. for h.s. may be defiled  
 Nu.20:25. h.s. De.10:6. Jos.24:  
 33. Ju.6:11. 1 S.7:1.-9:3-  
 13:16. 22:-16. 20:-17:17.-19:1.  
 -20:27. 2 S.1:4; 5, 12, 17,-8:  
 10.-11. 1.-21. 12, 13, 14. 1 K.  
 2:1. 11:-20. [28.  
 26. put them upon Eleazar h.s.,  
 De.1:31. G. bare thee, as a man h.s.  
 7:3. thy dau. not give unto h.s.  
 8:5. as man chasteneth h.s., 80 L.  
 18:10. not any maketh h.s. pass  
 Jos.6:26. in h.s. shall set up gates  
 2 S.13:37. David mourned for h.s.  
 16:19. I not serve in pres. of h.s.?  
 19:2. king was grieved for h.s.  
 1 K.2:43. s. reigned, 14:20, 31.-  
 15. 8. 24:-16. 6. 28:-22:40, 50.  
 2 K.8:24.-10:35.-12:21:-13:  
 9, 24.-14:16. 26, 19.-25:17, 22:38.  
 -16:20.-19:37.-20:21.-21:-24:  
 26.-24:6. 1 Ch.19:1.-23:1:-  
 29:28.-2 Ch.9:31:-12:16.-14:  
 -17:1.-24:17.-26:23,-27:9.  
 -28:27.-32:33:-33:20, 25.-  
 36:8. 18:37:8.
- 11:35. kingdom out of h.s.'s hand  
 6. unto h.s. will I give one tribe  
 13:11. old prophet h.s. told him  
 15:4. give a lamp to set up h.s.  
 16:13. for all the sins of Elah h.s.  
 21:29. in h.s.'s days will I bri. ev.  
 1 K.3:27. h.s. for burnt offering  
 16:13. Ahaz made h.s. pass through  
 21:6. Manasseh made h.s. pass  
 7. of which Lord said to David and  
 to Solomon h.s., 2 Ch.33:7.  
 23:10. no man make h.s. pass
- 1 Ch.3:10. h.s., 11, 12, 13, 14, 16,  
 17.-14:25, 26.-5:4, 5, 6.-6:20,  
 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 50,  
 51, 52, 53.-7:20; 21, 25, 26, 27,-  
 8:37.-9:43.-18:10.-22:16, 17,-  
 26:6, 14, 25,-27:6, 7, 28:11,  
 20,-29:28. 2 Ch.26:21.-35:4.  
 Ne.12:45. [h.s.  
 2 Ch.24:22. Joash the king slew  
 Pr.13:24. spareth rod hathet h.s.  
 29:21. shall have him become h.s.  
 30:4. what is h.s.'s name, if thou  
 Je.27:7. all nations shall serve him  
 h.s. and h.s.'s son [h.s.  
 Da.5:22. thou h.s., O Belshazzar, not  
 Mal.3:17. as a man spareth h.s.  
 Mat.7:9. what man, if h.s. ask  
 bread, give stone? Lu.11:11.  
 21:37. last of all he sent unto them  
 22:2. k. made marr for h.s.[h.s.  
 45. how is then h.s.? Mk.12:  
 37. Lu.20:44. [the field  
 Lu.15:25. Now h. elder s. was in  
 Jn.3:16. gave h. only begotten S.  
 17. God sent not h. S. to condemn  
 4:5. ground Jacob gave to h.s.  
 47. that he would come heal h.s.  
 Ac.3:13. God hath glorified h.s.  
 26. God having raised up h.s.  
 Ro.1:13. Conc-g h. S. Jesus Christ  
 9. I serve in gospel of h.s.  
 5:10. reconciled to God by h.s.  
 8:3. G. sending h. own S. in liken.  
 29. conformed to image of h.s.

Ro. 8:32. He th. spared not h.owns.  
 1 Co. 1:9. fellowship of h. S. Jesus  
 Ga. 1:16. pleased G. to reveal h. S.  
 4:4. God sent forth h. S. made of  
 6. God sent Spirit of h. S. into  
 Col. 1:13. into kingd. of h. dear S.  
 1 Th. 1:10. And to wait for h. S. fr.  
 He. 1:2. G. hath spok. to us by h.S.  
 11:17. Abr. offered up h. only s.  
 Ja. 2:21. had offered Isaac h. s.  
 1 Jn. 1:3. fellows, wi. Fa. and h. S.  
 7. blood of Ch. h. S. cleanseth us  
 8:23. believe on name of h. S. Jes.  
 4:9. God sent h. only begotten S.  
 10. sent h. S. to be propitiation  
 5:9. which he testified of h. S.  
 10. believeth not record God gave  
 11. this life is in h. S. [of h. S.  
 20. we are in h. S. Jesus Christ

## SON in law.

Ge. 19:12. Has here any besides?  
 Ju. 15:6. Samson, s. - of the Timnite  
 19:5. daniel's fa. said unto his s.  
 1 S. 18:18. I sho. be s. - to king, 23.  
 21. Saul said, Thou sh. be my s. -  
 22. now be the king's s. -  
 26. it pleased David to be k. s. -  
 27. that he might be king's s. -  
 22:14. who faithful as king's s. -  
 2 K. 8:27. Jehoram was s. - of Ahab  
 Ne. 6:18. Tobiah was s. - to Shecha.  
 13:28. was s. - to Sanballat

See Son of MAN.

Mine own, or my SON.  
 Ge. 21:10. Ishm. not be heir wi. m.s.  
 23. will not deal falsely with m.s.  
 22:7. and he said, Here am I, m.s.  
 8. m.s., God will provide a lamb  
 24:3. not wife to m.s. of Cana, 37.  
 4. go, take a wife unto m.s., 7, 38.  
 6. thou bring not m.s. again, 8.  
 27:1. Isaac called Esau, said, m.s.  
 8. Now, m.s., obey my voice, 43.  
 13. Upon me be thy curse, m.s.  
 18. Here am I, who art thou, m.s.? 7  
 20. how found it so quickly, m.s.? 2  
 21. whe. thou be m.s. Esau, 24.  
 25. I will eat of m.s.'s venison, 26.  
 27. smell of m.s. is as a field  
 37:whatsh. I do unto thee, m.s.? 3  
 30:15. take m.s.'s mandrakes, 16.  
 34:8. m.s. length for your dau.  
 37:33. he said, It is m.s.'s coat  
 35: go into grave to m.s. mourn-g  
 38:11. till Shela h.m.s. be grown  
 26. I gave her not to Shelah m.s.  
 42:38. m.s. shall not go with you  
 43:29. God be gracious unto thee,  
 45:28. Joseph m.s. is alive [m.s.  
 48:19. Jacob said, I know it m.s.  
 49:9. from prey, m.s., thou art  
 Ex. 4:22. Israel is m.s., firstborn  
 23. Let m.s. go, that he serve me  
 Jos. 7:19. m.s., give glory to God  
 Ju. 8:23. neither shalh m.s. rule  
 17:2. Blessed be thou of h. m.s.  
 3. for m.s. to make graven image  
 1 S. 8:6. I called not m.s. lie down  
 16. Eli called and said, Samu. m.s.  
 4:16. What is there done, m.s.? 8  
 10:2. What shall I do for m.s.? 7  
 14:30. the Jonath'an m.s. he sh.  
 40. I land Jona. m.s. will be [die  
 42. Cast lots betw. me and J. m.s.  
 22:8. m.s. made league with son  
 of Jesse, or m.s. hath stirred  
 24:16. Is this thy voice, m.s. Da-  
 vid? 26:17.  
 26:21. I sinned, return, m.s. Da-  
 25. Blessed be thou, m.s. David  
 2 S. 7:14. I will be his fa. he shall  
 be m.s., 1 Ch. 17:13.-22:10.  
 13:25. Nay, m.s., let us not all go  
 14:11. revengers, lest destroy m.s.  
 16. destroy m.s. out of inherit-  
 16:11. m.s. wh. came of my bowels  
 18:22. Joab said, Whf. run, m.s.

2 S. 18:33. king said, O m.s. Abs.  
 m.s., m.s. Absalom! 19:4.  
 1 K. 1:21. I and m.s. be offenders  
 33. m.s. to ride upon Da.'s mule  
 3:20. she took m.s. fr. beside me  
 21. it was not m.s. wh. I did bear  
 22. wom. said Nay; living is m.s.  
 23. thy son dead, m.s. the living  
 17:12. dress it for me and m.s.  
 18. Art thou come to slay m.s.  
 2 K. 6:28. we will eat m.s. to mor.  
 29. we bawled m.s., did eat him, I  
 said, Give thy son [2 Ch. 25:18.  
 14:9. Give thy daughter to m.s.  
 1 Ch. 22:5. Sol. m.s. is yo. and ten-  
 7. m.s. it was in my mind told  
 11. m.s. Lord will be with thee  
 25: chosen Sol. m.s. to sit upon  
 6. I have chosen him to be m.s.  
 9. Sol. m.s., know God of thy fa.  
 29:1. Sol. m.s., whom God hath  
 19. give Sol. m.s. perfect heart  
 Ps. 2:7. Thou art m.s., this day  
 have I, Ac. 13:33. He.1:5.-55.  
 Pr. 1:8. m.s. hear instruct-n of fa.  
 10. m.s. if sinners entic-n consent  
 15. m.s. walk not with them [not  
 2:1. m.s. if wilt receive my words  
 3:1. m.s. forget not my law  
 11. m.s. despise not chastening  
 of Lord, He. 12:5. [thine eyes  
 21. m.s. let not them depart fr.  
 4:10. Hear, O m.s., rec. my say-s  
 20. m.s. attend to my words  
 5:1. m.s. attend unto my wisdom  
 20. why, m.s. be ravished with  
 a strange woman  
 6:1. m.s. ifsury for thy friend  
 3. Do this, m.s. deliver thyself  
 20. m.s. keep thy father's com-t  
 7:1. m.s. lay up my com-ts with  
 19:27. Cease, m.s., to harkle instruc.  
 23:15. m.s. if thine heart be wise  
 19. m.s. be wise, guide thine h-t  
 26. m.s. give me thine heart  
 24:13. m.s. eat honey bee. good  
 21. m.s. fear thou the L. and k.  
 27:11. m.s. be wise, make my h-t  
 31:2. What, m.s.? and what; the  
 's. of my vows? [monished  
 Ec. 12:12. by these, m.s. be ad-  
 31:10. Is Ephraim, m. dear s.? Eze.  
 21:10. it contem-h rod of m.s.  
 Ho. 11:1. I called m.s. out of Egypt  
 Mat. 2:15. out of Eg. I called m.s.  
 17:15. Lord, have mercy on m.s.  
 21:37. saying, They will reverence  
 m.s., Mk. 12:6. [thee m.s.  
 Mk. 9:17. Master, I have bro-t to  
 Lu. 9:38. Master, look upon m.s.  
 15:24. m.s. was dead and is alive  
 1 Tl. 1:2. Timothy, m.o.s. in faith  
 2 Tl. 2:1. m.s. bestrong in grace  
 Tit. 1:4. Titus, m.o.s. after faith  
 Phm. 10. I beseech for m.s. Onesi.  
 1 Pe. 5:13. Marcus, m.s. saluteth  
 Re. 21:7. I will be his G., he be m.s.  
 See My BELOVED, SIXTH.  
 Thine only, or Thy SON.  
 Ge. 22:2. Take t.s., t.o.s. Isaac  
 12. hast not withh. t.s., t.o.s., 16.  
 24:5. must I bring t.s. again.  
 27:32. he said, I am t.s., Esau  
 30:14. give me of t.s.'s mandrakes  
 15. lie with thee for t.s.'s mandrake  
 37:32. know. whe. it be t.s.'s coat  
 45:9. say, Thus saith t.s. Joseph  
 48:2. Behold, t.s. Joseph cometh  
 Ex. 4:23. I will slay t.s., firstborn  
 10:2. tell in ears of t.s. and t.s.'s  
 8:3. thou shalt shew t.s. [son  
 14. when t.s. asketh, What is this?  
 say, De. 6:20. [t.s. De. 5:14.  
 20:10. sabbath, not do work, nor  
 Le. 18:10. nakedness of t.s.'s dau.  
 15. nakedness of daughter in law  
 t.s.'s wife

De. 6:2: I commanded thee, t.s.,  
 21. Th.sh. say unto t.s., t.s.'s son  
 7:3. nor his dau. take unto t.s.  
 4. will turn t.s. fr. following me  
 12:18. eat before the Lord, thou,  
 and t.s., 16:11, 14.  
 13:6. if t.s. entice thee secretly  
 Ju. 6:30. Bring out t.s. that he die  
 8:22. Rule over us, thou, t.s., t.  
 18:16:19. Send me Da. t.s., t.s.'s son  
 25:8. give servants and t.s. David  
 23:14:11. not one hair of t.s. fall  
 15:27. Ahimaaz t.s., and Jonathan  
 16:18. kingd. into hands of Abs.t.s.  
 1 K. 1:12. save thy life, life of t.s.  
 13. t.s. Sol. shall reign, 17, 30.  
 3:22. dead is t.s., living my son, 23.  
 5:5. t.s. I will set upon throne  
 11:12. rend it out of hand of t.s.  
 13. I will give one tribe to t.s.  
 17:13. make for thee and for t.s.  
 19. Elijah said, Give me t.s.  
 23. Elijah said, See, t.s. liveth  
 2 K. 4:36. he said, Take up t.s.  
 6:28. Give t.s. that we eat him, 29.  
 8:9. t.s. Ben-hadad hath sent me  
 16:7. I am thy servant and t.s.  
 1 Ch. 28:6. Solomon t.s. shall build  
 my house, 2 Ch. 6:9. [is hope  
 Pr. 19:18. Chasten t.s. while there  
 29:17. Correct t.s., he sh. give rest  
 Is. 7:3. Isa-h and Shear-jashub  
 Lu. 9:41. Jes. said, Bring t.s., t.s.  
 15:19. no more worthy to be t.s., 21.  
 30. as soon as this t.s. was come  
 Jn. 4:50. Go, t.s. liveth, 51, 53.  
 17:1. glorify t.s. that t. S. glorify  
 19:26. he saith, Wom., behold t.s.  
 SONS.  
 Ge. 7:13. s. of Noah entered the ark  
 9:18. s. of Noah that went forth  
 10:1. s. born after the flood (2)  
 2. The s. of Japheth, 1 Ch. 1:5.  
 3. And the s. of Gomer, 1 Ch. 1:6.  
 4. And the s. of Javan, 1 Ch. 1:7.  
 6. And s. of Ham; Cush and 1  
 Ch. 1:8. [1:9.  
 7. s. of Cush s. of Raamah, 1 Ch.  
 20. the s. of Ham after families  
 29. these were s. of Joktan, 1 Ch.  
 31. s. of Sheem aft. families [1:23.  
 32. are families of s. of Noah [2(2)  
 19:14. Lot spake unto his s. in law  
 23:3. Abraham spake unto s. of  
 Heth, 16:20. [give I  
 11. in presence of s. of my people  
 25:3. And the s. of Dedan were  
 4. And the s. of Midian, 1 Ch. 1:33.  
 6. unto s. of concubines Agra gave  
 13. names of s. of Ishm., 16. [gifts  
 27:20. let thy mother's s. bow down  
 31. Jac. heard words of Laban's s.  
 32:22. Jacob took 11 s. ov. Jabbek  
 34:13. s. of Jacob ans-d Shechem  
 27. s. of Jacob came upon slain  
 35:5. did not pursue s. of Jacob  
 22. the s. of Jacob were twelve,  
 23, 24, 25, 26. [18, 19.  
 36:5. s. of Esau, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17,  
 11. the s. of Eliphaz, Teman, 13, 15.  
 20. these are s. of Seir the Horite  
 37:2. lad was wi. the s. of Bilhah (2),  
 42:5. s. of Israel came to buy corn  
 11. We are all one man's s., 13, 32.  
 46:5. s. of Isr. carried Jac. in wag.  
 9. the s. of, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
 26, 27. Ex. 6:14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
 20, 22, 24. Nu. 2:14, 18, 22, 23:  
 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29, 36, 4. [22,  
 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 38, 41, 42, -7:  
 8, 9, -10, 17, 18, 33, -16:1, 8, 10,  
 12, 26: 8, 9, 12, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26  
 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42,  
 45, 47, 48, 36:1, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
 8, 11, 6, 21, 5, -31:9. Jos. 17:6.  
 -24:32. Ju. 9:2, 5, 24, 11:1.

Ge.49:2. Gather yours, yes, of Jac. Ex.32:2. Break off ears of s. Le.26:29. yesh, cut flesh of yours. Nu.4:2. Take sum of s. of Kohath 4. service of the s. of Kohath, 15. 16:7. ye take too much s. of Levi 27. in door of tents wives and s. 27:3. Our father died and had no s. 36:3. married to s. of other tribes De.23:17. nor sodomite of s. of Isr. 32:8. he separated s. of Adam Jos.15:14. Caleb drove three s. of Auak. Ju.1:20. my mother Ju.8:19. there were even the s. of 30. Gid-n had 70s., many wives 24. 9:2. s. of Jerubbaal, which are 70, 5. he slew s. of Jernubb. 70 persons 10:4. Jair had 30 s. th. rode on 30 11:2. Gil-ead's wife bare s.; his wife's s. thrust out Jephthah 12:9. Ibzan 30 s. and 30 duns. (2) 14. Abdon had 40 s. and 30 neph-s 18:1:2. children of Dan sent 5 s. of valour. 2:2. s. t. 13:18:2. 19:22. certain s. of Belial beset ho. Ru.1:11. any more s. in my womb? 18:1:8. am not I better than 10 s.? 2:2. s. of Eli were s. of Belial 8:11. He will take your s. for him. 14:40. s. of 22:20; 23:4:2; 15:9, -23:32. 1K.4:3.-12:31.-18:31; 1Ch.1: 17,+2:1.+3:1.+4:1.+5:1, 3:4, 18:-6:1. +7:1. +8:3. +9:6, 7, 14, 32, 41, 44,-11:34,44, 46,-12:3, 7, 14,-15:5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17,-16:41,-23:6.+24:3, +25:2, 3, 4, 5,-26:1. 4, 7, 8, 9, 11. 2Ch.2:3,-5:12:-11:18, 21, 21:2,-22:8,-29:11, 13, 14,-34: 12,-35:15. Ezr.8:9,10,-8:2. +10:2. +Ne.10:19,36,-11:6, 7, 12. 17:2. name was Jesse but had 8 s. 26:1:16. L. liveth, ye are s. of death 31:2. Philistines slew Saul's s. (2), I Ch.10:2. [there 28:2:18. were three s. of Zeruiah 3:2. unto David's s. born in Heb-n 39: s. of Zeruiah too hard for me 6:3:3. s. of Abinadab draw new cart 8:18. David's s. were chief rulers 9:10. Now Ziba had 15 s., 19:17. 11. Mephib-th-eat as one of k.'s s. 13:23. Absalom invited all k.'s s. 27. let all king's s. go wi. him, 29. 30. Absalom slain all king's s., 33. 35. Behold, the king's s. come, 36: 10. What with you, s. of Zeruiah? 19:22. [5 s. of Michal 21:8. king took 2 s. of Rizpah and 16. which was of the s. of the giant, 18. [there 22:1:45. s. of stranger shall sub- 23:6.s. of Belial shall be as thorns 1K.1:9. called all king's s., 19:25. 2:7. shew kindness to s. of Barzillai 4:31. he wiser than s. of Mahol 11:20. Gennibath was an s. of Pha. 21:10. set two men, s. of Belial 2K.2:1:16. fifty s. of strength 4:5. s. shut door upon her s. 10:1. Abrahad had 70 s. in Samaria, 6. 2. seeing your master's s. are with 3. look out meetest of master's s. 7. they took king's s. and slew 70 8. they bare bro-t-heads of k.'s s. 11:2. stole him fr. k.'s s. 20Ch.22:11. 25:7. slew s. of Zedekiah before his eyes. Je.30:6. -52:10. 1Ch.2:6. s. of Zerah live in all 5:1. his birthright to s. of Joseph 1:1. tribe of Manasseh s. of valour 7:1. the s. of Issachar were four 21:20. Ornan and his four s. hid 23:10. These 4 were s. of Shimei, q. 17. s. of Rechabiah very many (3) 21:28. came Eleazar, who had no s. 28:4. am s. of my fa. he liked me

1Ch.23:5. L. ha. given me many s. 29:24:s. of Ba. submitted unto Sol. 2Ch.23:3. as L. said of s. of David 24:7. s. of Athaliah brok. house of 25. for blood of s. of Jehoiada (J. 25:1:13. s. of hand fell on cities of 28:7. 6. slew 120,000, all s. of val-r 32:33. Hez-h in sepul. of s. of Da. 35:7. your brethr. s. of the peo. Ezr.4:1. s. of transporta-n, 6:16. Ne.3:3. gate s. of Hasseah build 12:23. s. of Levi writt. in Chron-s 28. s. of the singers gathered [ets 35. certain of priests' s. wi. trump- 13:28. one of the s. of Jojada [2]. Es.9:10. ten s. of Haman slew they, 13. Haman's ten s. be hanged, 14. Jp.1:1. t. 3. greatest of s. of the east 5:7:7. as the s. of burning coal Ps.18:14. s. of strange sh. yield 29:1:7. s. of mighty give unto L. 59:6. who among s. of mighty be 144:12. That our s. may be as plants Pr.7:17. am. s. a yo. man void of 13:1:5. pervert judgment of s. of 8. in cause of s. of destruction Ec.2:1:7. I got maidens, and had s. Can.2:3: so is my beloved among s. 1s.51:18. none to guide her am. s. 56:6. s. of stranger that join to L. 57:3. draw near, ye s. of sorcerers 60:1. o. s. of the stranger sh. build 14. s. of them that afflicted thee 61:5. s. of alien be y-r ploughmen 62:8. s. of stranger not drink wine Je.6:21. fa-s. and s. sh. fall upon th. 13:14. even fa-s. and s. will l dash 19:5. built high places to burn s. 26:1:23. into graves of s. of the peo. 26:1. beget s., take wives for y-r s. 35:4. into chamber of s. of Hanan 5. bef. s. of Rechabites pots of wine 6. Ye sh. drink no wine, nor y-r s. 16. s. of Jonadab performed com- mandment (2) [10. 39:6. king slew s. of Zedekiah, 52: 49:1. Hath Israel no s. ? no heir? La.3:1:3. caused s. of his quiver to 4:2. precious s. of Zion, comparab. Eze.5:10. fa-s. sh. eat s., s. fathers 20:31. make your s. pass thro. fire 23:37. caused s. to pass thro. fire 40:46. s. of Zadok among s. of Levi 44:15:s. of Zadok charge of sancty- 48:11. are sanctified of s. of Zadok 10:1. 10. Ye are s. of the living God Od.3:2:6. chil. sold unto s. of Gree. Am.2:11. raised y-r s. for prophets Mi.6:1:6. with calves, s. of year old Zeh.4:1:14. These are the 2 s. of oil Mal.3:3. he shall purify s. of Levi 6. ye s. of Jacob not consumed s. Mat.20:20. moth.ofZeb'-s chil., her Mrk.3:17. Boanerges, s. of thunder 10:35. James and John, s. of Zebedee, Lu.5:10. Ju.21:27:th. out Lu.11:19. by whom do your s. cast Ac.7:16. sepal. Abr. bought of s. of Ga.4:5. receive the adoption of s. 6. bee. ye are s. God hath sent Spi. Ep.3:5. not made known to s. of men He.2:10. bringing many s. to glory 7:5. s. of Levi, who rec. priesthood 11:21. Jacob blessed both s. of Jos. 12:7. God dealteth with you as s. 8. then are ye bastards, and not s. See AARON with sons.

**SONS with brethren.**

Nu.16:10. brought thee and thy b., s. of Levi [15. 17. 1Ch.6:44. b., s. of Merari stood, 9:32. b., s. of Kohathites, over shewbread [daughters 23:22. their b., s. of Kish, took 32. charge of s. of Aaron, their b. 1Ch.25:9. who had with his b. and s. were twelve, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31. [men 27:7. s. of Sheimaiah, whose b. str. 8. s. of Obed-edom and b., able 9. Meshel, had s. and b., 13. [men 11. s. and b. of Hosah, thirteen 2Ch.21:2. Jehoram had b. s. of Jehoshaphat [ziyah 22:8. Jehu found s. of b. of Ahaz. Ezr.3:9. Joshua with his s. and b., the s. of Henadad, their s. and b. 8:18. Sherebiah, his s. and b. 18. Jeshaiah his b. and their s. 20 Ne.4:14. fight for your b., your s. SONS with daughter. s.

Ge.5:18. he begat s. and d-s, 19, 22, 26, 30:-11:13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25. [d-s 36:6. Esau took his wives, s., and 46:7. came into Egypt. Jacob, his s.s' s., his d-s and his b-s' d-s Ju.12:9. Ibzan had 30 s. and 30 d-s 2S.14:27. unto Abs. three s. one d. Is.60:4: they s. sh. come fr. far and thy d-s shall be nursed at thy 2Co.6:18. yesh, be my s. and d-s See DAUGHTERS with sons. See ELEAZAR, UZZIEL. SONS of God.

Ge.6:2. the s. - saw daus-s of men 4. the s. - came in to daus-s of men Jb.1:6. s. - to present them, 2:1. 38:7. when the s. - shouted for joy Ho.1:10. said, Ye are s. o. living G. Jn.1:12. their power to become s. Ro.8:14. led by Spirit of G., are s. - 19. waiteth for manifesta-n of s. Ph.2:15. ye may be harm'l, the s. Jn.3:1. that we sh. be called s. 2. Beloved, now are we the s. - His SONS. [hs. Ge.7:7. Noah went into ark and 8:18. Noah went forth and h.s. 9:1. God blessed Noah and h.s. 8. God spake to Noah and h.s. 19:14. Lot spake unto h.s. in law as one th. mocked to h.s. in law 25:9. h.s. Isaac, Ishm. buried him 30:35. gave th. into hands of h.s. 31:17. Jacob rose, set h.s. upon camels [feleven s. 32:22. Jac. took his two wives, h. 34:5. h.s. wi. cattle in field. Thhn 35:29. h.s. Esau, Jacob buried 36:6. Esau took h. wives and s. 42:1. Jacob said unto h.s., Why 46:8. Israel into Eg. Jac. and h.s. 49:1. Jac. called h.s. said, Gather 33. an end of commanding h.s. 50:12. h.s. did as he commanded 13. h.s. carried him into Canaan Ex.4:20. Moses took wife and h.s. 18:5. Jethro came with h.s. and 28:1. Aaron and h.s. to minister 41. put garments upon h.s., 29:8. 29:20. upon tip of right ear of h.s. 21. sprinkle the blood upon h.s. 30. And he of h.s. that is priest 40:14. sh. bring h.s. clothe them 16:6:22. priest of h.s. that is Nu.21:35. they smote Og and h.s. De.2:33. we smote Sihon, h.s. and 18:5. L. had chosen him and h.s. 21:16. he maketh h.s. to inherit Ju.9:18. have slain h.s., 70 pers-s 17:5. Micah consecrated 1 of h.s. 14. the Levite was as one of h.s. 18:30. he and h.s. were priests to 1S.2:22. Eli heard all that h.s. did 3:13. bee. h.s. made them vile 8:1. Sam. when old made h.s. 3:1. h. walked not in ways [judges 16:1. provided me a king am. h.s. 5. Sam. sanctified Jesse and h.s. 30:6. grieved, every man for h.s. 31:2. Philistines followed hard up-on Saul and h.s., 1Ch.10:2.

2 S. 21 : 6. Let seven men of h.s. be  
1 K. 13 : 11. h.s. told him all works  
12. h.s. seen way man of G. went  
13. said unto h.s., Saddle ass, 27.  
31. spake to h.s., When I am dead  
2 K. 19 : 26. blood of Naboth and h.s.  
19 : 37. h.s. smote him, 1s. 37 : 38.  
1 Ch. 7 : 16. h.s. were Ulam and Rak.  
8 : 10. These, h.s., heads of fathers  
9 : 5. Asaiah firstborn and h.s.  
23 : 14. concerning Moses, h.s. were  
named [and s. 12.]  
25 : 9. Gedaliah, with h. brethren  
10. he, h.s., and brethren were  
twelve, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,  
27, 28, 29, 30, 31. [cast them off  
2 Ch. 11 : 14. Jerob, and h.s. had  
13 : 5. to h.s. by covenant of salt  
21 : 7. a light to him and to h.s. for  
17. carried away h.s., save the  
youngest of h.s. [Joash  
23 : 11. Jehoiada and h.s. anointed  
24 : 27. cone-g h.s. and the greatn.  
36 : 20. servants to him and h.s.  
Ezr. 3 : 9. stood Joshua with h.s. (2  
6 : 10. for life of king and h.s. h.s.  
7 : 23. wrath ag. realm of k. and h.s.  
Es. 9 : 25. th. he and h.s. be hanged  
Jb. 1 : 4. And h.s. went and feasted  
14 : 21. h.s. come to honour, he  
38 : 32. guide Arcturus with h.s.?  
42 : 16. Job saw h.s. and h.s.' sons  
Je. 33 : 3. I took h.s. and Rechabites  
14. h.s. not to drink wine? 17, 18.  
Eze. 46 : 16. if prince give unto h.s.,  
Da. 11 : 10. h.s. shall be stirred up

## See Sons of MEN.

## My SONS.

[s.s.]  
Ge. 48 : 9. Joseph said, They are m.  
1 S. 2 : 24. m.s., it is no good report  
12 : 2. Sam said, m.s. are with you  
1 Ch. 28 : 5. of all m.s. chosen Solo,  
2 Ch. 29 : 11. m.s., be not negligent  
Jb. 1 : 5. It may be m.s. have sin-d  
Is. 45 : 11. Ask me concerning m.s.  
1 Co. 4 : 14. as m. beloved s. I warn

## See of the PROPHETS.

## Thy SONS.

[t.s.]  
Ge. 6 : 18. come into ark, thou and  
8 : 16. go forth of ark, thou, t.s.  
Ex. 12 : 24. ordinan. to t.s., Nu. 18 : 8.  
22 : 29. firstborn of t.s. give to me  
34 : 16. t.s. go a whoring aft. gods  
20. firstborn of t.s. shalt redeem  
Le. 10 : 9. not drink wine, nor t.s.  
14. it is thy due, and t.s. due, 13.  
15. it is sb. by thine and t.s. for ev.  
Nu. 18 : 1. Thou, t.s. sh. bear iniqu-y  
2. thou and t.s. shall minister  
7. thou and t.s. sh. keep y-r office  
9. most holy for thee and t.s.  
11. given them unto thee and t.s.  
De. 4 : 9. teach t.s. and t.s.' sons

1 S. 2 : 29. honourest t.s. above me  
8 : 5. t.s. walk not in their way [me  
28 : 19. tomorrow thou, t.s. be with  
2 S. 9 : 10. Thou, t.s. shall till land  
2 K. 4 : 4. shalt shut door upon t.s.  
15 : 12. L. said unto Jehu, t.s. sh.  
sit on throne of Isr., 1 Ch. 17 : 11.  
20 : 18. t.s. shall be eunuchs in  
Babylon, Is. 39 : 7.

Is. 49 : 22. bring t.s. in their arms  
51 : 20. t.s. have fainted, they lie  
60 : 4. t.s. shall come from far, 9.  
62 : 5. as young man marrieth vir-  
gin, so shall t.s. [against t.s.]

Zch. 9 : 13. raised up t.s., O Zion  
Two SONS. [1 Ch. 1 : 19]

Ge. 10. 25. unto Eber were born t.s.,  
34 : 25. t. of s. of Jacob slew males  
41 : 50. unto Joseph were born t.s.  
42 : 37. Slay my t.s. if I bring not  
44 : 27. Ye know my wife bare t.s.  
48 : 1. i. took with him t.s., 5.  
Ex. 18 : 3. took Zipporah, her t.s., 6.

Le. 16 : 1. death of t.s. of Aaron  
Ru. 1 : 1. he, wife, t.s., Mahlon, 2.  
3. and she was left and her t.s.  
5. woman left her t.s. and husb.  
1 S. 1 : 3. the t.s. of Eli, 4 : 11.  
2 : 34. that shall come upon thy t.s.  
4 : 4. t.s. of Eli were with ark  
17 thy t.s. Hophni and Phin. dead  
8 : 14 : 6. thy handmaid had t.s.  
15 : 27. return in peace and y-r t.s.  
36. had with them their t.s.  
21 : 8. king took the t.s. of Rizpah  
2 K. 4 : 1. creditor to take t.s. to be  
Mat. 20 : 21. Grant my t.s. may sit  
21 : 28. man had t.s., Lu. 15 : 11.  
26 : 37. took Peter and t.s. of Zebed.  
Ac. 7 : 29. Midian, where he begat t.s.  
Ga. 4 : 22. written that Abr. had t.s.  
  
Three SONS.

Ge. 6 : 10. Noah begat t.s., 9 : 19.  
29 : 34. bec. I have borne him t.s.  
Jos. 15 : 14. Caleb drove thence t.s.  
of Anak, Jn. 1 : 20.  
1 S. 2 : 21. Hannah conceived and  
bare t.s., two daughters [2] 14.  
17 : 13. t.s. of Jesse followed Saul  
31 : 6. Saul died and t.s., 1 Ch. 10 : 6.  
8. found Saul and t.s. fallen  
2 S. 2 : 18. were t.s. of Zeruiah  
14 : 27. unto Abs. were born t.s.  
1 Ch. 2 : 16. and the s. of Zeruiah, t.  
3 : 23. And the s. of Neariah, t.  
23 : 23. The s. of Mushi; Mabihi

**Four SONS.** [and t.s.]  
1 Ch. 7 : 1. the s. of Issachar were f.  
23 : 10. These f. were the s. of Shi-  
12. s. of Kohath; Amram and f.  
**Six SONS.** [f.s.s.]  
Ge. 30 : 20. good dowry; I have borne  
1 Ch. 3 : 22. And the s. of Shech-h.s.  
8 : 38. And Azel had s.s., 9 : 44.  
25 : 3. the s. of Judethum, s.  
**Seven SONS.**  
Ru. 4 : 15. thy dau. better than s.s.  
1 S. 16 : 10. Jesse made s. of s. pass  
1 Ch. 3 : 24. the s. of Elioenai were s.  
Jb. 1 : 2. were born unto him s.s.  
42 : 13. he had s.s. and three dau-s.  
Ac. 19 : 14. were s.s. of one Sceva  
**SONG.**  
Ex. 15 : 1. Then sang Moses this s.  
unto the Lord, Nu. 21 : 17.  
2. The Lord is my strength and s.  
Ps. 118 : 14. Is. 12 : 2. witness  
De. 31 : 19. write this s. that s. be  
21. this s. shall testify ag. them  
22. Moses wrote this s. [44.  
30. Mo. spoke words of this s. 32:  
Ju. 5 : 12. Awake, Deborah, utter a s.  
2 S. 22 : 1. Da. speak unto L. this s.  
1 Ch. 6 : 31. Da. set over service of s.  
15 : 22. Chenaniah was for a s., 27  
25 : 6. were under their father for s.  
2 Ch. 29 : 27. s. began with trumpets  
18 : 28. cong-n worshipped and s. sang  
Jb. 30 : 9. I am their s., I am by word  
Ps. 28 : 7. with s. will I praise him  
33 : 3. Sing unto him news., Is. 42 : 10.  
40 : 3. put a new s. in my mouth  
42 : 8. in night his s. be with me  
69 : 12. I was the s. of drunkards  
30. I will praise God with a s.  
77 : 6. to remembrance my s. in night  
96 : 1. O sing unto the Lord a new  
s., 98 : 1. -149 : 1. [mirth]  
137 : 3. they required of us a s. and  
4. How sing L.'s. in strange land?  
144 : 9. I will sing new s. unto  
Ec. 7 : 5. a man to hear the s. of fools  
Can. 1 : 1. The s. of songs, Solomon's  
18 : 5 : 1. will I sing s. of my beloved  
23 : 15. be unto Tyre as s. of harlot  
24 : 9. not drink wine with a s.  
26 : 1. In that day this s. be sung  
30 : 29. Ye shall have a s. as in night  
La. 3 : 14. I was a derision and s. all  
Eze. 33 : 32. art as a very lovely s.

Re. 5 : 9. a new s., Thou art worthy,  
14 : 3. no man could learn., 14 : 3.  
15 : 3. they sing s. of Moses and s.  
**SONGS.** [of Lamb  
Ge. 31 : 27. sent thee away with s.  
Ju. 9 : 27. they trod grapes, made s.  
1 K. 4 : 32. his s. a thousand and five  
1 Ch. 13 : 1. David prayed with s.  
25 : 7. were instructed in s. of Lord  
Ne. 12 : 46. in days of David were s.  
Jb. 35 : 10. God, who giv-h s. in night  
Ps. 32 : 7. compass wi. s. of deliver-e  
119 : 54. my s. in hou. of pilgrimage  
137 : 3. Sing us one of the s. of Zion  
Pr. 25 : 20. singgeth s. to heavy heart  
Can. 1 : 1. The song of s., Solomon's  
18 : 23 : 16. make melody, sing many s.  
24 : 16. Fr. utterm. part we heard s.  
35 : 10. shall come to Zion with s.  
38 : 20. will sing my s. to stringed  
38 : 26. 13. the noise of thy s. to cease  
Am. 5 : 23. Take away noise of thy s.  
8 : 3. s. of the temple sh. be howl-gs  
10. all your s. into lamentation  
Ha. 3 : 1. prayer acc-g to variable s.  
Ep. 5 : 19. in psalms and spiritual s.  
Col. 3 : 16. admion, one ano. in spirit  
**SOON.** [ual s.]  
Ex. 2 : 18. How is it ye are come so s.?  
De. 4 : 26. ye sh. s. perish from land  
Jb. 32 : 22. my Maker s. take me aw.  
Ps. 37 : 2. they shall s. be cut down  
68 : 31. s. stretch her hands unto G.  
81 : 14. I should s. have subdined  
90 : 10. it is s. cut off, we fly away  
106 : 13. They s. forgat his works  
Pr. 14 : 17. He that is s. angry deal-h  
Mat. 21 : 20. How s. is fig tree with-d  
Ga. 1 : 6. I marvel ye are so s. remov.  
2 Th. 2 : 2. be not s. shaken in mind  
Tit. 1 : 7. not s. angry, not given to to  
**As SOON as.**  
Ge. 18 : 13. a.s.a. he left commun-g  
27 : 30. a.s.a. Isaac made an end  
44 : 3. a.s.a. morning was light  
Ex. 9 : 29. a.s.a. I am gone out of city  
32 : 19. a.s.a. he came nigh camp  
Jos. 2 : 7. a.s.a. they pursued them  
11. a.s.a. we heard, hearts melt  
3 : 13. a.s.a. soles of feet of priests  
8 : 19. they ran a.s.a. he stretched  
29. a.s.a. sun was down Joshua  
Ju. 8 : 33. a.s.a. Gideon was dead  
9 : 33. a.s.a. sun is up set ag. city  
18 : 9. 13. a.s.a. ye come into city  
13 : 10. a.s.a. he had made end of  
offering, 2 S. 6 : 18. 2 K. 10 : 25.  
20 : 41. a.s.a. lad was gone David  
29 : 10. a.s.a. ye have light depart  
2 S. 13 : 36. a.s.a. end of speaking  
15 : 10. a.s.a. ye hear sound of  
22 : 45. a.s.a. they hear, shall be  
obedient unto me, Ps. 18 : 44.  
1 K. 16 : 11. a.s.a. Zimri sat on thr.  
18 : 12. a.s.a. I am gone fr. thee  
20 : 36. a.s.a. departed lion slew  
2 K. 10 : 2. a.s.a. this letter cometh  
14 : 5. a.s.a. kingd. was confirmed  
2 Ch. 31 : 5. a.s.a. com-dinent came  
Ps. 58 : 3. go astray a.s.a. be born  
Is. 66 : 8. a.s.a. Zion travailed fed  
Eze. 23 : 16. a.s.a. she saw she dot.  
Mk. 1 : 42. a.s.a. had spok. leprosy  
5 : 36. a.s.a. Jes. heard, saith, Be  
11 : 2. a.s.a. ye be entered sh. find  
14 : 45. a.s.a. come, he saith, Mas.  
Lu. 1 : 23. a.s.a. minister accom-p.  
44. a.s.a. voice of thy salutation  
8 : 6. a.s.a. sprung up it withered  
15 : 30. a.s.a. this thy son was come  
22 : 66. a.s.a. day the elders came  
23 : 7. a.s.a. he knew he belonged  
Ju. 11 : 20. a.s.a. Martha heard  
29. a.s.a. Mary heard that, she  
16 : 21. a.s.a. she is deliv-d of child  
18 : 6. a.s.a. he had said, I am he  
21 : 9. a.s.a. they were come to la.

Ac. 10: 29. came I a.s.a. sent for  
12: 18. n.s.a. day no small stir  
Ph. 2: 23. n.s.a. I see how it will go  
Re. 10: 10. n.s.a. I had eaten it, my  
12: 4. devour her child a.s.a. born

## SOONER.

He. 13: 19. be restored to you the s.  
Ja. 1: 11. sun is no s., risen but it

## SOOTHSAYER, S.

Jos. 13: 22. Balaham, s., did Isr. slay  
18: 2: 6. forsaken thy people bee, s-s  
Da. 2: 27; secret cannot s-s shew, 4:7,  
5: 7. king cried aloud to bring s-s  
11. king made master of s-s [s-s]

Mi. 5: 12. thou shalt have no more  
SOOTHSAYING. [by s.]

Ac. 16: 16. wh. brot-t masters gain  
SOP.

Jn. 13: 26. He to whom I shall give  
s., had dipped s., he gave it Jud.  
27. after s. Satan entered him, 30

## SOPATER.

Ac. 20: 4. accom-p'd him into Asia,

## SOPHIERETH.

Ezr. 2: 55. children of s., Ne. 7: 57.

## SORCERER.

Ac. 13: 6. found a certain s., a Jew  
8. Elymias the s., withstood them

## SORCERERS. [and s.]

Ex. 7: 11. Phara. called wise men  
Je. 27: 9. hearken not to your s.

Da. 2: 2. Neb-r com-dec to call s.

Mal. 3: 5. I will be a witness ag-t-s.  
Re. 21: 8. s., shall have part in lake

22: 15. without are dogs, s., murd.

## SORCERESS.

Is. 57: 3. draw near, ye sons of the s.

## SORCERY, IES.

Is. 47: 9. come upon thee for thy s-s  
12. Stand with multite-c of thy s-s

Ac. 8: 9. Simon, who beforet. used s.

11. that bewitched them with s-s

Re. 9: 21. Nei. repented they of s-s

18: 23. by the s-s all nations deceid-

## SORE. [Adj.] [s.]

Ge. 34: 25. third day when th. were  
41: 56. faunie waxed s. in Egypt

57. famine so s. in the land, 43: 1.

47: 13. fam. was very s. in Canaan, 4:

50: 10. mourned with s. lamenta-n

De. 6: 22. L. shewed signs s. upon Eg.

28: 35. L. smite thee with s. botch

59. s. sicknesses of long continu-

Ju. 20: 34. 10,000 ag. Gibeon, the

battle was s., 1 S. 31: 3. 2 S. 2: 17.

18. 14: 52. was s. war ag. Philistines,

2 K. 3: 26. 1 Ch. 10: 3.

1 K. 17: 17. sickness so s. no breath

18: 2. was a s. faunie in Samaria

2 Ch. 21: 19. Jehoram died of s. dis-

Jb. 2: 7. Satan smote Job wi. s. boils

5: 8. he maketh s., bindeth up

Ps. 2: 5. vexeth in his s. displeasure

71: 20. hast shewed me s. troubles

Ec. 1: 13. s. travail hath G. giv. 4:8.

5: 13. s. evil ha. I seen und. sun, 16.

18: 27: 1. sword punish levithan

Je. 52: 6. faunie was s. in city

Eze. 14: 21. send my four s. judgm-s

21: 10. to make a s. slaughter

Mi. 2: 10. destroy you with s. destrue.

## SORE. [Adv.]

Ge. 19: 9. they pressed s. upon Lot

31: 30. s. longest ast. father's hon.

Ju. 10: 9. Israel was s. distressed

11: 17. told her, bee, she lay s. upon

15: 18. Samson was s. athirst

18. 1: 6. adversary provoked her s.

5. 7. his hand is s. upon us. [21,

28: 15. Saul ams-d. I am s. distrest-d.

2 K. 6: 11. king of Syria s. troubled

2 Ch. 28: 19. Ahaz transg-d. s. g.

35: 23. away, for I am s. wounded

Ne. 13: 8. It grieved me s., therefore

Ps. 38: 2. thy hand presseth me s.

8. I am feeble and s. broken

44: 19. hast s. broken us in place

Ps. 55: 4. My heart is s. pained  
118: 13. Thou hast thrust s. at me  
18. L. hath chastened me s., but  
Pr. 11: 1: 15. surely, sh. be s. broken

Is. 59: 11. we mourn s. like doves

64: 9. Be not wroth very s., O Lord

12. wilt thou afflict us very s.?

La. 1: 2. She weepeth s. in the night

3: 52. Mine enemies chased me s.

Mat. 21: 15. they were s. displeased

Mk. 9: 26. spirit cried, rent him s.

See Sore AFRAID.

See AMAZED, DISPLEASED,

WEEP, WEPT, VEXED.

SORE, S. [Noun.]

Le. 13: 42. if reddish s. it is leprosy

43. if rising of s. be white reddish

2 Ch. 6: 28. whatso. s. or sickness

29. every one sh. know his own s.

Ps. 38: 11. friends stand aloof fr. mys.

77: 2. my s. ran in the night and

1. 6. bruises and putrifying s-s

Eze. 47: 1: 12. leaf be for bruises, s-s

Lu. 16: 20. Lazarus full of s-s, 21.

Re. 16: 12. fell grievous s. upon men

11. blasphemed God bec. of pains

SOREK. [and s-s]

Ju. 16: 4. Samson loved a woman in s.

SORELY. [Verb.]

Ge. 49: 23. archers s. grieved him

Is. 23: 5. s. pained at report of Tyre

SORER. [Verb.]

He. 10: 29. Of how muchs. punishment

SORROW. [Noun.]

Ge. 3: 16. will greatly multiply thy

s., in s. shall bring forth chil.

17. in s. shall eat of it all thy life

35: 1: 18. his name, the son of my s.

42: 38. bring down my gray hairs

with s., to grave, 44: 29, 31.

Ex. 15: 14. s. take hold of inhab-ts

Le. 26: 16. terror cause s. of heart

De. 28: 65. Lord shall give s. of mind

1 Ch. 4: 9. Because I bare him wi. s.

Ne. 2: 2. is nothing but s. of heart

Es. 9: 22. mouth turned fr. s. to joy

Jb. 10: 3. it hid not s. fr. mine eyes

6: 10. I would harden myself in s.

17: 5. Mine eye dim by reason of s.

41: 22. s. is turned into joy

Ps. 13: 2. having s. in my heart daily

37: 17. my s. is continually before me

39: 2. I held peace, s. was stirred

55: 10. mischief and s. in midst[s.]

90: 10. their strength, labour, and

107: 39. they are brot-low thro. s.

116: 3. I found trouble and s.

Pr. 10: 10. He th. winketh causeth s.

22. L. maketh rich, addeth no s.

15: 13. by s. of heart spirit broken

17: 21. begeteth foal, doeth it to s.

23: 29. Who hath wo? who hath s?

Ec. 1: 18. increaseth knowl. incr-h s.

5: 17. he hath much s. with sickn.

7: 3. s. is better than laughter

11: 10. remove s. from thy heart

15: 3. so. if look unto land behind s.

14: 3. L. shall give thee rest from s.

17: 1. heap in day of desperate s.

29: 2. will distress Ariel, shall be s.

35: 10. s. and sighing sh. flee away

50: 11. ye shall lie down in s.

51: 11. s. and mourning shall flee

65: 14. serv-ts sing, yesh. cry for s.

Je. 8: 18. would comfort mys. ag. s.

20: 18. out of the womb to see s.?

30: 15. why criest? s. is incurable

31: 13. make them rejoice from s.

45: 3. L. hath added grief to my s.

49: 23. there is s. on the sea, it

1a. 1: 12. see If be any s. like my s.?

18: hear all people, behold my s.

3: 65. Give them s. of heart

Eze. 23: 33. Thoush, be filled wi. s.

Lu. 22: 45. found th. sleeping for s.

Jn. 16: 6. s. hath filled your heart

20. your s. shall be turned into joy

Jn. 16: 21. A wom. in travail bath s.

22. ye now therefore have s., but

Ro. 9: 2: 2. I continual s. in my heart

2 Co. 2: 3. I should have s. fr. them

7: swallowed up with overmuch s.

7: 10. godly s. worketh repentance,

but s. of world worketh death

Ph. 2: 27. me, lest I have s. upon s.

Re. 18: 7. so much torment and s.

give her; she saith I shall see no s.

21: 4. shall be no more death, nei-

## SORROWS.

Ex. 3: 7. I heard cry, know their s.

22: 2: 6. s. of hell compassed me

about me, Ps. 18: 4. 5.-116: 3.

Jb. 9: 28. I am afraid of all my s.

21: 17. God distributeth s. in anger

39: 3. They bow, they cast out s.

Ps. 16: 4. Then s. sh. be multiplied

32: 10. Many s. shall be to wicked

12: 2. vain to eat bread of s.

Ec. 2: 23. For all his days are s. and

18: 8. pangs and s. sh. take hold

53: 3. a man of s. and acquainted

4. Surely he hath carried our s.

Je. 13: 21. s. take thee as a woman

49: 24. s. taken her as a woman

Da. 10: 16. by vision my s. are turned

Ho. 13: 13. s. of travailing woman

Mat. 24: 8. beginning of s., Mk. 13: 8.

1 T. 6: 10. pierced them. wi. many s.

## SORROW. [Verb.]

Je. 31: 12. they sh. not s. any more

51: 29. the land sh. tremble and s.

Ho. 8: 10. they sh. s. for the burden

1 Th. 4: 13. that ye s. not as others

## SORROWED, ETH.

1 S. 10: 2: 10. lo, thy father s-b for you

2 Co. 7: 9. I rejoice ye s-d to repent

11. that ye s-d after a godly sort

## SORROWFUL.

1 S. 1: 15. I am a woman of a s. spirit

1 Ch. 4: 1: 9. they called his name S.

Jb. 6: 7. things are as my s. meat

Ps. 69: 29. I am poor and s., let s.

Pr. 14: 13. Even in laughter heart is

Je. 31: 25. I replenished ev. s. soul

Zph. 3: 18. I will gather them are s.

Zch. 9: 5. Gaza shall see it and be s.

Mat. 19: 22. young man heard he

went away s., Lu. 18: 23, 24.

26: 22. were exceeding s., Mk. 13: 19.

37. he began to be s. and heavy

38. My son ex-g s., Mk. 14: 34.

Jn. 16: 20. ye shall be s., but sorrow

2 Co. 6: 10. As s., yet always rejoig

Ph. 2: 28. and I may be the less s.

## SORROWING. [s.]

Lu. 2: 48. thy fa. and I sought thee

Ac. 20: 38. s. sh. see face no more

## SORRY. [sme.]

1 S. 22: 8. none of you that is s. for

Ne. 10: 10. this day holy, nei. be y s.

Ps. 38: 18. I will be s. for my sin

is. 51: 19. who shall be s. for thee

Mat. 14: 9. the king was s., Mk. 6: 26.

17: 23. th. were exceeding s., 18: 31.

2 Co. 2: 2. if I make you s., same

which is made s. [made you s.

7: 8. s. tho. I made you s., epistle

9. I rejoice not that ye were made

s., for ye were s., after godly

## SORT.

Ge. 6: 10. two of every s. into ark, 20.

7: 14. bird of ev. s. went into ark

1 Ch. 24: 5. divided one s. wi. another

29: 14. beable to offer after this s.

2 Ch. 30: 5. in such s. as was written

Ezr. 1: 10. silver basins of second s.

4: 8. wrote to Artax-s after this s.

Ne. 6: 4. sent four times after this s.

is. 28: 1: 26. blindest in such s. as G.

Eze. 23: 42. with men of common s.

39: 4. to ravenous birds of every s.

44: 30. first of every s. of oblations

**Da.** 1 : ro. worse than chil. of yours s. La. 1 : 19. s. meat to relieve souls  
3 : 29. no other G. deliver aft. this s. Eze. 22 : 30. 1 s. for a man am. them  
Ac. 17 : 5. lewd fellows of baser s. [s]. 26 : 21. s., yet shalt never be found  
Ro. 15 : 15. I written boldly in some 34 : 4. nei. yet s. that which was lost  
1 Co. 3 : 8. try work, of what s. it is Da. 2 : 13. th. s. Dan, and his fellows  
2 Co. 7 : 11. sorrowed after godly s. 4 : 4. my counsellors s. unto me  
2 Ti. 3 : 6. of this s. who creep into 6 : 4. princes s. occasion ag. Daniel  
3 Jn. 6. on journey after a godly s. 8 : 15. when I had s. for meaning  
**SORTS.** fvers s.  
De. 22 : 11. not wear garment of di- Ob. 6. how Esau's hidden things s.  
Ne. 5 : 18. store of all s. of wine Zph. 1 : 6. those that have not s. L.  
Ps. 78 : 45. divers s. of flies, 105 : 31. s. Zch. 6 : 7. the bay s. to go thro. earth  
Ec. 2 : 8. musical instruments of all Mat. 2 : 20. they are dead which s.  
lze. 27 : 24. merchants in all s. of the child's life 12 : 12. Lu. 20 : 1.  
things [mour] 21 : 46. s. to lay hands on him, Mk.  
33 : 4. all clothed with all s. of ar- 26 : 16. he s. opportunity to betray  
SOSIP'ATER. See LUCIUS. him, Lu. 22 : 6. [Mk.] 14 : 55.  
**SOS'THENES.** [him] 59. they s. false witness ag. Jesus,  
Ac. 18 : 17. Greeks took S. and beat Mk. 11 : 18. scribes s. how might  
1 Co. 1 : 1. Paul and S. to church at destroy him, 14 : 1. Lu. 19 : 47-  
**SOT'AL.** [Corinth] 22 : 2. let her alone, her s. is  
Ezr. 2 : 55. the chil. of S., Ne. 7 : 57. 23 : 3. to keep com-ts with all s.  
**SOTTISH.** 1 Ch. 22 : 19. set your s. to seek Lord  
Je. 4 : 22. my people are s. children 2 Ch. 6 : 38. If return to thee with all  
**SOUGHT.** 15 : 12. to seek L. wi. all their s. [s].  
Ge. 43 : 30. he s. where to weep Jb. 12 : 10. In whose ha. se of ev. thing  
Ex. 2 : 15. Pharaoh s. to slay Moses 24 : 12. s. of wounded crieth out  
4 : 19. men are dead which s., thy life 36 : 13. s. caused s. of owners to ex-  
24. Lord met him and s. to kill him 36 : 14. th. s. dieth in youth [pre  
33 : 7. that s. Lord went to tabern. Ps. 17 : 19. hide me fr. enemies ag. s.  
Le. 10 : 16. Moses diligently s. goat 19 : 7. law perfect, converting s.  
Nu. 35 : 23. not enemy, nor s. his 33 : 19. to deliver their s. fr. death  
De. 13 : 10. he s. to thrust thee from 34 : 22. L. redeemerth s. of his serv.  
Jos. 2 : 22. pursuers s. the spies [l]. 49 : 8. redemption of s. is precious  
Ju. 14 : 4. Sams. s. occasion ag. Phil. 19 : 19. The s. sh. go to genera. of fa-s  
18 : 1. Danites s. an inheritance to 72 : 14. sh. redeem their s. fr. deceit  
1 S. 14 : 4. passages by wh. Jona, s. 74 : 19. deliver not s. of turtledove  
19 : 10. Saul s. to smite David to go 78 : 50. spared not their s. fr. death  
27 : 4. Saul s. no more ag. for him 86 : 4. Rejoice s. of his servant, O L.  
2 S. 3 : 17. ye s. for David to be king 94 : 21. They gather ag. s. of righte.  
4 : 8. head of enemy that s. thy life 106 : 15. sent leanness into their s.  
17 : 20. had s. and could not find 107 : 5. Hungry their s. fainted  
21 : 1. David s. the face of Lord 9. satisfies longing s. fileth hun-  
2. Saul s. to slay them in his zeal 18. Their s. abhorreth meat [gry] s.  
1 K. 1 : 2. Let be s. a young virgin 26. s. is melted because of trouble  
3. s. for a fair damsel thro. Israel Ps. 10 : 3. not s. of righteous to fum-  
10 : 24. all the earth s. to Solomon 11 : 25. liberal s. sh. be made fat iish  
11 : 40. Solomon s. to kill Jeroboam 13 : 2. s. of transg-rs eat violence  
2 K. 2 : 17. s. three days for Elijah 4. s. of sluggard desirith hath not  
1 Ch. 26 : 31. am. Hebronites were s. 19. desire accompl-d is sweet to s.  
2 Ch. 1 : 5. Sol. and congregation s. 16 : 24. Pleasant words sweet to s.  
9 : 23. kings s. the presence of Sol. 19 : 2. s. without knowl. it is not  
14 : 7. bec. we have s. the L. our G. 15. idle s. sh. suffer hunger [good  
16 : 12. in disease he s. not the Lord 21 : 10. s. of wicked desirith evil  
17 : 3. Jehovah-t s. not unto Baahim 22 : 23. Lord will spoil s. of those  
4. s. to Lord God of his father 25 : 13. refresheth s. of his masters  
22 : 9. he s. Ahaziah, they caught 25. As cold waters to thirsty s., so  
him; bec. Jehovah-t s. Lord with 27 : 7. full s. loatheth honeycomb;  
25 : 15. Why s. aft. gods of Edom? 27 : 8. hungry s. bitter is sweet  
26 : 5. he s. G. in days of Zech. 19. So man's friend by counsel of s.  
long as he s., L. G. made him Ec. 6 : 6 : 7. labour for his mouth, yet  
Ezr. 2 : 62. These s. their register, s. not filled fwalking of s.  
Ne. 12 : 27. they s. Levites [Ne. 7 : 64. 19. Better is sight of eyes than is  
Es. 2 : 2. Let fair young virgins be s. 1 S. 3 : 9. Woe unto their s., they have  
21. s. to lay hand on king, 6 : 2. 12. I will take away hou. of the s.  
3 : 6. Haman s. to destroy all Jews 10 : 18. sh. consume fr. s. to flesh  
9 : 2. hand on such as s. their hurt 32 : 6. to make empty s. of hungry  
Ps. 34 : 4. I s. Lord, he heard, 77 : 2. 46 : 2. their s. is gone into captiv.  
86 : 14. violent men s. aft. my soul 49 : 7. saith L. to him despised in s.  
111 : 2. s. out of all that have pleas. 55 : 2. let your s. delight itself in  
119 : 10. With my whole heart I s. 3. come unto me, your s. sh. live  
94. save me, I have s. thy precepts 66 : 3. their s. delighteth in abom-s  
142 : 4. no man s. after my soul Je. 4 : 10. sword reacheth unto the s.  
Pr. 28 : 12. wicked rise, a man is s. 20 : 13. he hath delivered s. of poor  
Ec. 2 : 3. I s. to give myself unto wine 31 : 12. s. sh. be as watered garden  
7 : 29. have s. out many inventions 14. I will satiate the s. of priests  
12 : 9. preacher s. out many prov-s 25. saith L. I have satiated weary  
10. preacher s. acceptable words s., replenished sorrowful s. [s].  
1s. 62 : 12. sh. be called, S. out, city 38 : 16. As L. liveth, that made this  
65 : 1. I am s. of them th. asked not, 40 : 14. Ishm. to strike thee in s.  
found of them that s. not, Ro. 10 : 44 : 14. to la. of Jud. lift their s.  
10. place for my peo. th. s. me [20. La. 1 : 11. for meat to relieve the s.  
Jc. 8 : 2. sun and moon whom they s. 2 : 12. s. was poured into bosom  
10 : 21. pastors have not s. the Lord 3 : 25. L. good to s. th. seeketh him  
26 : 21. king s. to put them to death Eze. 18 : 4. all souls are mine, as s.  
44 : 30. Zedekiah to Neb. that s. his of father, so s. of son is mine, s.  
50 : 20. iniquity of Israel shall be s. that sinneith it shall die, 20.  
him can destroy s. and body

Nu. 31 : 28. one s. of five hundred for De. 11 : 13. serve him with all your s.  
18. lay up these my words in yr. s.  
13 : 3. whe. ye love the L. with all your s., Jos. 22 : 5. 1 K. 2 : 4.  
1 S. 18 : 1. s. of Jona, knit to s. of Da. 25 : 29. s. of my lord bound up in  
30 : 6. s. of all people was grieved 2 S. 5 : 8. blind hate of David's s.  
13 : 39. s. of Da. longed to go to Abs. 1 K. 8 : 48. return to thee with all s.  
17 : 21. let child's s. come again, 22. 2 K. 4 : 27. Let her alone, her s. is  
23 : 3. to keep com-ts with all s. 1 Ch. 22 : 19. set your s. to seek Lord  
2 Ch. 6 : 38. If return to thee with all 15 : 12. to seek L. wi. all their s. [s].  
Jb. 12 : 10. In whose ha. se of ev. thing 24 : 12. s. of wounded crieth out  
34 : 13. caused s. of owners to ex- 36 : 13. s. caused s. of owners to ex-  
36 : 14. th. s. dieth in youth [pre- 36 : 14. th. s. dieth in youth [pre-  
Ps. 17 : 19. hide me fr. enemies ag. s. 19 : 7. law perfect, converting s.  
19 : 7. law perfect, converting s. 33 : 19. to deliver their s. fr. death  
38 : 19. to deliver their s. fr. death 34 : 22. L. redeemerth s. of his serv.  
38 : 20. to deliver their s. fr. death 49 : 8. redemption of s. is precious  
49 : 9. The s. sh. go to genera. of fa-s 19 : 19. The s. sh. go to genera. of fa-s  
72 : 14. sh. redeem their s. fr. deceit 72 : 14. sh. redeem their s. fr. deceit  
74 : 19. deliver not s. of turtledove 74 : 19. deliver not s. of turtledove  
78 : 50. spared not their s. fr. death 78 : 50. spared not their s. fr. death  
86 : 4. Rejoice s. of his servant, O L. 86 : 4. Rejoice s. of his servant, O L.  
94 : 21. They gather ag. s. of righte. 106 : 15. sent leanness into their s.  
107 : 5. Hungry their s. fainted 107 : 5. Hungry their s. fainted  
9. satisfies longing s. fileth hun- 18. Their s. abhorreth meat [gry] s.  
18. Their s. abhorreth meat [gry] s. 26. s. is melted because of trouble  
26. s. is melted because of trouble Ps. 10 : 3. not s. of righteous to fum-  
Pr. 10 : 3. not s. of righteous to fum- 11 : 25. liberal s. sh. be made fat iish  
11 : 25. liberal s. sh. be made fat iish 13 : 2. s. of transg-rs eat violence  
13 : 2. s. of transg-rs eat violence 4. s. of sluggard desirith hath not  
4. s. of sluggard desirith hath not 19. desire accompl-d is sweet to s.  
19. desire accompl-d is sweet to s. 16 : 24. Pleasant words sweet to s.  
22 : 23. Lord will spoil s. of those 19 : 2. s. without knowl. it is not  
25 : 13. refresheth s. of his masters 15. idle s. sh. suffer hunger [good  
25 : 13. refresheth s. of his masters 21 : 10. s. of wicked desirith evil  
25. As cold waters to thirsty s., so 22 : 23. Lord will spoil s. of those  
27 : 7. full s. loatheth honeycomb; 25 : 13. refresheth s. of his masters  
27 : 8. hungry s. bitter is sweet 25. As cold waters to thirsty s., so  
19. So man's friend by counsel of s. 19. So man's friend by counsel of s.  
Ec. 6 : 6 : 7. labour for his mouth, yet 21 : 10. s. of wicked desirith evil  
s. not filled fwalking of s. 22 : 23. Lord will spoil s. of those  
19. Better is sight of eyes than is 25 : 13. refresheth s. of his masters  
1 S. 3 : 9. Woe unto their s., they have 25. As cold waters to thirsty s., so  
12. I will take away hou. of the s. 27 : 7. full s. loatheth honeycomb;  
10 : 18. sh. consume fr. s. to flesh 27 : 8. hungry s. bitter is sweet  
32 : 6. to make empty s. of hungry 19. So man's friend by counsel of s.  
46 : 2. their s. is gone into captiv. Ec. 6 : 6 : 7. labour for his mouth, yet  
49 : 7. saith L. to him despised in s. s. not filled fwalking of s.  
55 : 2. let your s. delight itself in 19. Better is sight of eyes than is  
3. come unto me, your s. sh. live 1 S. 3 : 9. Woe unto their s., they have  
66 : 3. their s. delighteth in abom-s 12. I will take away hou. of the s.  
Je. 4 : 10. sword reacheth unto the s. 10 : 18. sh. consume fr. s. to flesh  
20 : 13. he hath delivered s. of poor 32 : 6. to make empty s. of hungry  
31 : 12. s. sh. be as watered garden 46 : 2. their s. is gone into captiv.  
14. I will satiate the s. of priests 49 : 7. saith L. to him despised in s.  
25. saith L. I have satiated weary s., replenished sorrowful s. [s].  
38 : 16. As L. liveth, that made this 40 : 14. Ishm. to strike thee in s.  
40 : 14. Ishm. to strike thee in s. 44 : 14. to la. of Jud. lift their s.  
La. 1 : 11. for meat to relieve the s. La. 1 : 11. for meat to relieve the s.  
2 : 12. s. was poured into bosom 2 : 12. s. was poured into bosom  
3 : 25. L. good to s. th. seeketh him 3 : 25. L. good to s. th. seeketh him  
Eze. 18 : 4. all souls are mine, as s. Eze. 18 : 4. all souls are mine, as s.  
of father, so s. of son is mine, s. of father, so s. of son is mine, s.  
that sinneith it shall die, 20. that sinneith it shall die, 20.

Mk. 12 : 33. to love him wi. all the s.  
Ac. 2 : 43. fear came upon every s.  
3 : 23. ev. s. wh. will not hear proph.  
4 : 32. mult. that believed of one s.  
Ro. 2 : 9. anguish upon ev. s. of man  
13 : 1. Let every s. be subject to  
1 Co. 15 : 45. Adam was made living s.  
1 Th. 5 : 23. your s. and body preser.  
He. 4 : 12. piercing to dividing of s.  
6 : 19. hope we have as anchor of s.  
10 : 39. that believe to saving of s.  
Ja. 5 : 20. he sh. save a s. fr. death/s.  
1 Pe. 2 : 11. fleshly lusts wh. war ag.  
2 Pe. 2 : 8. Lust vexed his righteous s.  
Re. 10 : 3. every living s. died in sea.

See AFFLICT, AFFLICTED,  
BITTER, BITTERNESS.

### HIS SOUL.

Ge. 34 : 3. h.s. clave unto Dinah  
42 : 21. when we saw anguish of h.s.  
Ex. 30 : 12. sh. give ransom for h.s.  
Nu. 30 : 2. or swear oath to bind h.s.  
De. 24 : 115. is poor, and lifeth h.s.  
Ju. 10 : 16. h.s. was grieved for mis.  
16 : 16. she urged so h.s. was vexed  
2 K. 23 : 25. Josiah turned unto L.  
with all h.s., 2 Ch. 34 : 31.

Jb. 14 : 22. and h.s. shall mourn  
18 : 4. He teareth h.s. in anger  
23 : 13. what h.s. desireth he doeth  
27 : 8. when God taketh away h.s.  
31 : 30. by wishing a curse to h.s.  
32 : 2. justified h.s. rather than G.  
33 : 18. keepeth back h.s. from pit  
20. h.s. abhorreth dainty meat  
22. h.s. draweth near unto grave  
28. He will deliver h.s. fr. pit, 30.

Ps. 10 : 1. wicked boasteth of h.s. s.  
11 : 5. wicked h.s. hateth [desire  
24 : 4. not lifted h.s. unto vanity  
25 : 13. h.s. shall dwel at ease [s.  
49 : 18. while he lived he blessed h.s.  
89 : 48. sh. he deliver h.s. fr. grave ?  
105 : 18. with fetters, h.s. came  
into iron [h.s.]

109 : 31. from those that condemn.  
Pr. 6 : 16. 7 an abomin-n unto h.s.  
30. if he steal to satisfy h.s.

13 : 25. eateth to satisfying of h.s.  
14 : 1. no knoweth bitterness of h.s.  
16 : 17. keepeth his way preserveth  
18 : 7. fool's lips snare of h.s. [h.s.]  
21 : 23. keepeth mou., keepeth h.s.  
22 : 5. doth keep h.s. be fr. them  
23 : 14. shaft deliver h.s. from hell  
29 : 10. hate upright, just seek h.s.  
Ec. 2 : 24. sh. make h.s. enjoy good  
6 : 2. he wanteth nothing for h.s.  
3. and h.s. be not filled with good

Is. 29 : 8. awaketh and h.s. empty;  
is faint and h.s. hath appetite  
44 : 20. he cannot deliver h.s. nor  
53 : 10. make h.s. offering for sin  
11. He shall see of travail of h.s.  
12. he poured out h.s. unto death  
Jc. 50 : 19. h.s. shall be satisfied

51 : 6. deliver every man h.s., 45.  
†14. L. of hosts hath sworn by h.s.  
Eze. 18 : 27. when wicked man doeth right, he shall save h.s.

33 : 5. taketh warning, deliver h.s.  
Am. 2 : 14. nei. mighty deliv. h.s.  
Mi. 7 : 13. uttereth mischief of h.s.  
Ha. 2 : 4. h.s. that is lifted up, is

Mat. 16 : 26. if gain world and lose h.s. what can man give in ex-

change for his s.? Mk. 8 : 37.

Ac. 2 : 31. h.s. was not left in hell

### My SOUL.

[of thee] Ge. 12 : 15. m.s. shall live because  
19 : 20. let me escape, m.s. sh. live  
27 : 4. m.s. bless thee bef. I die, 25.  
49 : 6. O m.s. come not into their  
Le. 26 : 1. m.s. not abhor you, 30.  
Nu. 23 : 10. let m.s. die death of  
Ju. 5 : 21. O m.s. thou hast trodden  
16 : 130. Let m.s. die with Phili.

1 S. 1 : 15. poured out m.s. bef. L.  
24 : 11. yet thou huntest m.s.  
26 : 21. m.s. was precious in thine  
2 S. 4 : 9. As the Lord liveth, who  
hath redeemed m.s., 1K. 1 : 29.  
Jb. 6 : 7. The things m.s. refused  
7 : 15. So m.s. chooseth strangling  
9 : 21. yet would I not know m.s.  
10 : 1. m.s. is weary of life, I will  
speak in bitterness of m.s.  
16 : 4. if your s. were in m.s.'s stead  
19 : 2. How long will ye vex m.s.?  
27 : 2. Almighty, who hath vexed  
m.s. wind

30 : 15. they pursue m.s. as the  
16. m.s. is poured out upon me

25. was not m.s. grieved for poor?

Ps. 3 : 2. who say of m.s., is no help

6 : 3. m.s. is sore vexed, but, O L.

4. O Lord, deliver m.s., 17 : 13.-

22 : -116 : 4.-120 : 2.

7 : 2. Lest he tear m.s. like a lion

5. Let the enemy persecute m.s.

11 : 1. how say ye to m.s. Fleas as

13:2. Howlong thou couesoul in m.s.

16 : 2. O m.s. thou hast said unto me

10. wilt not leave m.s. in hell, Ac.

23 : 3. He restoret h.s. [2 : 27.

25 : 1. Unto thee, O L., I lift m.s.

26 : 20. O keep m.s. and deliver me

26 : 9. Gather not m.s. wi. sinners

30 : 3. hast brought m.s. fr. grave

12. that m.s. may sing praise

31 : 7. hast known m.s. in adversit.

9. m.s. and belly are consumed

34 : 2. m.s. shall make boast in L.

35 : 3. say unto m.s., I am thy sal.

4. be put to shame that seek m.s.

7. witho. cause digged pit for m.s.

9. m.s. shall be joyful in L. [m.s.]

12. rewarded me to spoiling of

13. I humbled m.s. with fasting

17. rescue m.s. from destructions

40 : 14. confounded that seek m.s.

41 : 4. heal m.s., for I have sinned

42 : 1. As the hart, so paneth m.s.

2. m.s. thirsteth for God, 143 : 6.

4. When I remember, I pour out

m.s. in me [s. ? 11.-43 : 5.

5. Why art thou east down, O m.

6. O my God, m.s. is cast down

49 : 15. G. will redeem m.s. fr. grave

54 : 3. oppressors seek after m.s.

4. L. is with them uphold m.s.

55 : 18. He hath delivered m.s. in

56 : 6. mark my steps, wait for m.s.

13. hast delivered m.s. fr. death

57 : 1. be merciful, O G., for m.s.

4. m.s. is among lions [spirit

6. m.s. is bowed down, th. digged

59 : 3. lo, they lie in wait for m.s.

62 : 1. Truly, m.s. waiteth upon G.

5. m.s. wait thou only upon God

63 : 1. O G., m.s. thirsteth for thee

5. m.s. shall be satisfied as with

8. m.s. followeth hard after the

9. that seek m.s. to destroy it

66 : 16. wh. God hath done for m.s.

69 : 1. waters are come in unto m.s.

10. When I wept and chast-d m.s.

70 : 2. confounded that seek m.s.,

71 : 10. that lay wait for m.s. [71 : 13.

23. m.s. shall rejoice which thou

77 : 2. m.s. refused to be comforted

84 : 2. m.s. longeth for courts of

86 : 2. Preserve m.s., for I am holy

4. unto thee, O L., do I lift m.s.

13. th. hast delivered m.s. [143 : 8.

14. valiant men sought aft. m.s.

88 : 3. m.s. is full of troubles, my

14. L., why castest thou off m.s.?

94 : 17. m.s. almost dwelt in silence

19. thy comforts delight m.s.

103 : 1. Bless the Lord, O m.s., 2,

22.-104 : 1, 35. against m.s.

109 : 20. reward of them that speak

Ps. 116 : 7. Return unto thy rest, O m.s.  
hast delivered m.s. fr. death [s.  
119 : 20. m.s. breaketh for longing  
25. m.s. cleaveth to the dust

28. m.s. melteth for heaviness

31. m.s. fainteth for salvation

109. m.s. is continually in hand

129. thereof, doth m.s. keep them

167. m.s. hath kept thy testim-s

175. Let m.s. live, it shall praise

120 : 2. Deliver m.s. fr. lying lips

6. m.s. dwelt wi. him hasted peace

130 : 5. for Lord m.s. doth wait, 6.

131 : 2. m.s. is as a weaned child

138 : 3. strengthen me in m.s.

139 : 14. that m.s. knoweth right

141 : 8. leave not m.s. destitute

142 : 4. no man cared for m.s.

7. Bring m.s. out of prison, that

143 : 3. en-y hath persecuted m.s.

11. Lord, bring m.s. out of troub.

146 : 1. Praise the Lord, O m.s.

Ee. 4:8. For whom do I bereave m.s.

7 : 28. m.s. seeketh, but I find not

Can. 1 : 7. Tell me, O thou whom

m.s. loveth, 3 : 1, 2, 3, 4.

5 : 6. m.s. failed when he spake

6 : 12. m.s. made me like chariots

is. 1 : 14. your feasts m.s. hateth

26 : 9. With m.s. have I desired

33 : 17. hast in love to m.s. deliv-d

42 : 1. elect, in wh. m.s. delighteth

61 : 10. m.s. shall be joyful in my

Je. 4 : 19. hast heard, O m.s., sound

31. m.s. is wearied bec. of murd-s

5 : 9. shall not m.s. be avenged on

nation? 29 : 9. [m.s.] depart

6 : 8. be instructed, O Jerus., lest

12 : 7. beloved of m.s. into hand of

18 : 17. m.s. shall weep in secret

18 : 20. they digged a pit for m.s.

32 : 41. rejoyce over them wi. m.s.

La. 1 : 16. that should relieve m.s.

3 : 17. removed m.s. far fr. peace

20. m.s. hath them in remembra-

24. L. is my portion, saith m.s.

51. Mine eye affecteth m.s.

58. L. hast pleaded causes of m.s.

Eze. 4 : 14. m.s. not been polluted

Jon. 2 : 7. When m.s. fainted within

Mi. 6 : 7. of my body for sin of m.s.

7 : 1. m.s. desired first ripe fruit

Zch. 11 : 8. shepherds m.s. loathed

Mat. 12 : 18. beloved, in whom m.s.

is well pleased [Mk. 14 : 34.

26 : 38. m.s. exceeding sorrowful

Lu. 1 : 46. m.s. doth magnify Lord

12 : 10. I will say to m.s. Soul, eat

Jn. 12 : 27. m.s. is troubled, what

2 Co. 1 : 23. G. for record upon m.s.

He. 10 : 38. m.s. shall have no plea.

### Our SOUL.

Nu. 11 : 6. is dried aw., nothing

21 : 5. o.s. loatheth light bread

Ps. 33 : 20. o.s. waited for Lord fit

35 : t 25. not say, Ah, o.s. wo. have

44 : 25. o.s. is bowed to the dust

66 : 9. God who holdeth o.s. in life

123 : 4. o.s. is filled with scorning

124 : 4. stream had gone ov. o.s. 5.

7. o.s. is escaped as a bird flame

1s. 26 : 8. desire of o.s. is to thy

### Own SOUL.

Ts. De. 13 : 6. if friend which is as thine

1S. 18 : 1. he loved him as his o.s..

3 : 20 : 17. [his o.s.]

Ps. 22 : 29. and none can keep alive

Pr. 6 : 32. doth it, destroyeth his o.s.

8 : 36. sinneith, wrongeth his o.s.

11 : 17. merciful doeth good to o.s.

15 : 32. refus. instruc-n despis.

18 : 8. getteth wisdom, loveth o.s.

16. keep. com-to keepeth his o.s.

20 : 2. provoketh k. sinneith ag. o.s.

29 : 24. partner w. lieth, hateth o.s.

Mat. 16 : 26. if he gain whole world

and lose his o.s.? Mk. 8 : 36.

Lu. 2 : 35. sword shall pierce thro.  
**That SOUL.** [thy o.s.]  
 Ge. 17 : 14. not circumcised, t.s. sh. be cut off, Ex. 31 : 14. Le. 7 : 20, 21, 25, 27-19 : 8. Nu. 15 : 30.  
 Ex. 12 : 15. eateth leavened bread, t.s. shall be, 19, Nu. 19 : 13, 20.  
 Le. 17 : 10. I will set my face ag. t.s., 22 : 3. t.s., be cut off from [20] : 6, 23 : 30. t.s. will I destroy [off Nu. 15 : 31. t.s. shall utterly be cut

**Thy SOUL.**

Ge. 27 : 19. eat, that t.s. bless me, 31. De. 4 : 9. and keep t.s. diligently 29. find, if seek him with all t.s., 6 : 5. love L. G. with all t.s., 30 : 6. 10 : 12. to serve L. G. with all t.s., 12 : 15. whatso. t.s. lusteth, 20 : 21. 26 : 16. do them wi. all t.s., [14] : 26, 30 : 2. obey his voice with all t.s., 6. 10. if turn unto Lord wi. all t.s., 1 S. 2 : 16. as much as t.s. desireth 20 : 4. What, t.s. desireth I will 23 : 20. come ac. to desire of t.s., 25 : 29. man is risen to seek t.s., 1 K. 11 : 37. acc. to all t.s. desireth Ps. 121 : 7. Lord shall preserve t.s., Pr. 2 : 10. knowl. is pleas. unto t.s., 3 : 22. So shall they be unto life t.s., 19 : 18. let not t.s. spare for his 22 : 25. and get a snare to t.s., 24 : 12. keepeth t.s., doth not he 14. Shall wisdom be unto t.s., 29 : 17. shall give delight unto t.s., 31. 51 : 23. which said to t.s., Bow 58 : 10. if draw out t.s. to hungry 11. L. sh. satisfy t.s. in drought, Je. 14 : 19. hath t.s. loathed Zion? 38 : 17. go forth, t.s. shall live, 20. Eze. 3 : 19. hast delivered t.s., 21. Ha. 2 : 10. hast sinned ag. t.s., [33] : 9. Mat. 22 : 37. shalt love Lord with all t.s., Mk. 12 : 30. Lu. 10 : 27.  
 Lu. 12 : 20. this night t.s. be require- 3 Jn. 2. mayest prosper as t.s., [led Re. 18 : 14. fruits t.s. lusted after See **As thy soul LIVETH.**

**SOULS.** [Haran]

Ge. 12 : 10. Abr. took s. they got in 14 : 7. Give me the s., take goods 36 : 6. Esau took all s. of his hou. 46 : 15. Leah bare; all the s., thirty and three [teen] s. 18. Zilpah bare unto Jacob six- 22. sons of Rachel; all s. were 14 25. sons of Bilhah; all the s. were 7 26. s. that came wi. Jac. into Eg. 27. sons of Joseph were two s., all s. of house of Jacob were 70 s., Ex. 1 : 5. De. 10 : 22. [ber of s. Ex. 12 : 4. take a lamb acc. to num- 16 : 15. homer acc. to numb. of s. 30 : 15. to make an atonement for your s., 16. Le. 17:11. Nu. 31 : 50. Le. 11 : 4. Yes, not make your s. 18 : 29. s. th. commit them be cut 20 : 25. not make y-r-s. abominable Nu. 16 : 38. sinners ag. their own s. 30 : 9. vow wherew. bound their s. Jos. 10 : 28. utterly destroyed all s. therein, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39. -11:11. 23 : 11. Take good heed unto y-r-s. 14. Ye know in all your s. [out 18. 25 : 29. s. of enemies sh. he sling 2 K. 12 : 4. Money of s. of his estima. 1 Ch. 5 : 7. they took of s. 100,000 Es. 9 : 13. days decreed for their s. Ps. 72 : 13. shall save s. of needy 97 : 10. preserveth s. of his saints Pr. 11 : 30. he that winneth s. is wise 14 : 25. A true witness delivereth s. Is. 47 : 14. shall not deliver their s. 57 : 16. spirit sh. fail and s. I made Je. 2 : 34. in thy skirts is blood of s. 6 : 16. rest for your s., Mat. 11 : 29. 26 : 19. procure great evil ag. our s. 37 : 19. saith L. Deceive not y-r-s.

Je. 42 : 20. ha. used deceit ag. y-r s. 44 : 7. why commit evil ag. y-r s. 52 : 29. Neb-r carried capt. 832 s. La. 1 : 19. meat to relieve their s. Eze. 7 : 19. shall not satisfy their s. 13 : 18. to hunt s. Will ye hunt s. of my peo., willye save the s., 20. 19. to slay s. that should not die 14 : 14. sho. deliver their own s., 20. 18 : 4. Behold, all s. are mine 22 : 25. they have devoured s. 27. her princes wolves to destroy s. Lu. 21 : 19. In patience possess y-r s. Ac. 2 : 41. added unto them 3,000 s. 7 : 14. Jacob and his kindred 75 s. 14 : 22. Confirming s. of disciples 15 : 24. troubled you, subverting s. 27 : 37. were in all in ship 276 s. 2 Co. 12 : 15. I spent for your s. 1 Th. 2 : 8. imparted our own s. unto He. 13 : 17. they watch for your s. Ja. 1 : 21. word able to save your s. 1 Pe. 1 : 9. end of faith salv. of y-r s. 22. Seeing have purified your s. 2 : 25. unto the Shepherd of your s. 3 : 20. few, that is 8, s. were saved 4 : 19. commit keeping of s. to him 2 Pe. 2 : 14. beguiling unstable s. Re. 6 : 9. I saw und. altar s. of them 18 : 13. no man buyeth s. of men 20 : 4. I saw the s. of them behead. See AFFLICT, AFFLICTED. [ed

**SOULD.** [Adj.]

Ps. 119 : 80. Let my heart be s. in Pr. 14 : 30. s. heart is life of flesh Lu. 15 : 27. received him safe and s. 2 Tl. 1 : 7. G. hath given s. to us, mind 13. hold fast the form of s. words Tit. 1 : 13. that they be s. in faith 2 : 2. th. aged men be s. in faith [ed 8. s. speech th. can-t be condemn- See sound DOCTRINE.

See WISDOM.

**SOUND, S. [Noun.]**

Ex. 28 : 35. his s. shall be heard Le. 25 : 1. trumpet loud of s. to 26 : 36. s. of shaken leaf sh. chase 2 S. 5 : 24. s. of a going in tops of mulberry trees, 1 Ch. 14 : 15. 1 K. 1 : 40. earth rent with s. of these 14 : 6. Ahijah heard s. of her feet 24 : 1. s. of abundance of rain 2 K. 6 : 3. is not s. of master's feet 1 Ch. 16 : 5. Asaph made s. with cym- 42. those that shok. make a s. [bals] Ch. 5 : 13. as one, to make one s. Ch. 15 : 21. A dreadful s. in his ears 21 : 12. rejoice at the s. of organ 37 : 2. s. that goeth out of his mouth Ps. 77 : 17. water, skies sent out a s. 89 : 15. people that know joyful s. 92 : 3. sing upon harp wi. solemn s. 98 : 6. WI. trumpets and s. of coruot Ec. 7 : 6. as s. of thorns under pot 12 : 4. when s. of grinding is low Je. 8 : 16. trembled at s. of neighing 25 : 10. I will take s. of the miliste- 50 : 22. s. of battle is in the land 51 : 54. A s. of cry from Babylon Eze. 10 : 5. s. of cherubim's wings 26 : 13. s. of thy harps be no more 15. isles shake at s. of thy fall? 27 : 28. suburb sh. shake at s. of 31 : 16. I made nat-s to shake at s. Da. 3 : 5. time ye hear s. of, 10, 15. Am. 6 : 5. that chant to the s. of the Mat. 24 : 31. send angels with gr. s. Jn. 3 : 8. hearest s., caust not tell Ac. 2 : 2. suddenly a s. from heaven Ro. 10 : 18. s. went into all the earth 1 Co. 14 : 7. things without life giv- ing s., whether pipe or harp, exc. they give distinction in s-s. 8. if trumpet give an uncertain s. Re. 1 : 15. voice as s. of many waters 9 : 9. s. of wings as s. of chariots 18 : 22. s. of millstone be heard no

**SOUND of the trumpet.**

Jos. 6 : 5. when ye hear s. people shall shout, 20. Ju. 20 : 1. 37. 2 S. 6 : 15. brot up ar. with s., 1 Ch. 15 : 28. [lom reigneth 15 : 10. as ye hear s., say, Absa- 1 K. 1 : 41. when Joab heard s. - Ne. 4 : 20. In what place ye hear s. - Jb. 39 : 24. nei. believeth he it is s. - Ps. 47 : 5. Lord is gone up with s. - 150 : 3. Praise him wi. the s. - [s. - Je. 4 : 19. hast heard, O my soul, the 21. How long shall I hear s. - 6 : 17. Hearken to the s. - 14. where we shall hear no s. - Eze. 33 : 4. heareth s. - taketh not 5. heard s. - took not warning Am. 2 : 2. Moab shall die with s. - He. 12 : 10. years are not come unto s. -

**SONUD.** [Verb.]

Le. 25 : 9. trumpet of jubilee to s., make the trumpet s. thro. land Nu. 10 : 7. ye shall not s. an alarm 1 Ch. 15 : 19. Heman and Asaph to s. Is. 16 : 11. wherefore my bowels shall s. for Moab, Je. 31 : 1. [Moab Je. 48 : 36. mine heart shall s. for Jo. 2 : 1. s. an alarm in my holy mt. Mat. 6 : 2. do not s. a trumpet before 1 Co. 15 : 52. trumpet sh. s., dead be Re. 8 : 6. seven angels prepared to s. 13. trumpet of 3 angels wh. are to s. 10 : 7. when 7th angel sh. begin to

**SONDED.**

[s. Ex. 19 : 19. voice of trumpet s. long 2 Ch. 7 : 6. priests s. trumpets, 13 : 14. 23 : 13. people s. with trumpets 29 : 28. singers sang, trumpeters s. Ne. 4 : 18. he that s. trumpet was by Mat. 6 : 2. cause not trumpet be s. Lu. 1 : 44. salutation s. in my ears 1 Th. 1 : 8. fr. you s. out the word of Re. 8 : 7. The first angel s. and hail 8. second angel s. | io. third s. [s. 12. 4th angel s. | 9 : 1. 5th angel 9 : 13. 6th angel s. | 11 : 15. seventh

**SONDLED.** [angel s.]

I S. 20 : 12. When I have s. my father Ac. 27 : 28. s. and found it 20 fath-s, s. again, found it 15 fathoms

**SONDETH.**

Ex. 19 : 13. when trumpet s. long **SONDING.**

1 Ch. 15 : 16. instruments of music s. Ch. 2 Ch. 5 : 12. with them 120 priests s. 13 : 12. wi. s. trumpets to cry alarm Ps. 150 : 5. praise him upon s. cymb. Is. 63 : 15. where is s. of thy bowls Eze. 7 : 7. not the s. of mountains Co. 13 : 1. not charity, I am as s.

**SONDNESS.** [brass

Ps. 38 : 3. There is no s. in my flesh, Is. 1 : 6. is no s. in it, but wounds [7. Ac. 3 : 16. given him this perfect s.

**SOUR.** [flower

Is. 18 : 5. when s. grape is ripening Je. 31 : 29. the fathers have eaten a s. grape, Eze. 18 : 2.

30. ev. man th. eateth the s. grape Ho. 4 : 8. Their drink is s. they have

**SOUTH.** [Adj.]

Nu. 34 : 3. s. quarter from Zin by coast of Edom, and s. border sh. Jos. 11 : 2. of the plains s. of Chin-h 15 : 2. s. border of Judah fr. salt sea 19. give me s. land, Ju. 1 : 15. 18 : 15. s. quarter fr. Kirjath-jear. 19. salt sea at s. end of Jordan 1 S. 30 : 27. to them which were in Ramoth, and to them which

Eze. 20 : 46. prophesy ag. forest of s. 40 : 28. inner court by s. gate [field

42 : 13. north and s. chambers be 49 : 9. entereth by north go out by s. gate; entereth by s. gate

Zch. 14 : 10. fr. Geba to Rimmon s.

See South COAST.

**SOUTH country.**

Ge. 20: 1. Abr. sojourned tow. s. e. 24: 62. Isaac dwelt in the s. c. Jos. 11: 16. Joshua took all s. c., 12: Zeh. 6: 6. gristed go forth tow. s. c.

**See South SIDE.****SOUTH with wind.**

Jb. 37: 17. quieteth earth by s. w. Ps. 78: 26. by power bro-t in s. w. Can. 4: 16. Awake, O north w.; and come, thou s., blow upon my Lu. 12: 55. see s. w. blow [garden Ac. 27: 13. when s. w. blew, 28: 13.

**SOUTH. [Noun.]**

Ge. 12: 9. Abr. journeyed toward s. 13: 1. Abram went up into the s. 3. Abram on his journeys fr. the s. 28: 14. shal spread to north, and s. Ex. 26: 35. side of tabern. toward s. Nu. 13: 22. they ascended by the s. 29. Amalekites dwell in the s. 21: 1. Arad, wh. dwelt in s., 33: 40. 31: 4. border sh. turn fr. the s. (2) De. 1: 7. on the hills and in the s. 33: 23. O Napth. possess west and s. 34: 3. Lord shewed Moses the s. Jos. 10: 40. Josh. smote country of s. 12: 3. fr. the s. under Ahdoth pis. 13: 4. Fr. the s. all land of Cannan-s. 18: 5. Judah shall abide on the s. 16. to side of Jebusi on the s. 19: 8. Ramath of the s. Ju. 1: 9. fight Canaanites in the s. 16. wilderness in the s. of Arad 21: 19. a place on s. of Lebanon-s. 18: 20: 41. Da. arose out of pl. tow. 23: 19. hill on the s. of Jeshi-n., 24: 27: 10. ag. s. of Jud., s. of Jerahm- 30: 11. Amalekites invaded the s., 14. 28: 24: 7. they went to s. of Judah K. 7: 25. three looking toward the s. 2 Ch. 4: 4. [2 Ch. 4: 10. 39. set sea on side of house, ag. s. 1 Ch. 9: 24. porters were tow. the s. 2 Ch. 28: 18. Phil. invaded s. of Jud. Jb. 9: 9. maketh chambers of the s. 37: 9. Out of s. cometh whirlwind 39: 26. stretch her wings toward s. Ps. 75: 6. promotion not fr. east nor 89: 12. north and s. hast created s. 107: 3. gathered th. fr. north and s. 126: 4. turn captivity as streams in Ec. 1: 6. wind goeth toward s. [s. 11: 3. if tree fall toward s. or north ls. 21: 1. As whirlwinds in s. pass 30: 6. burden of beasts of the s. 43: 6. I will say to s., Keep not Je. 13: 19. cities of s. shall be shut 17: 26. fr. s. bringing burst off-s 32: 44. buy fields in cities of the s. 33: 13. in cities of s. sb. flocks pass Eze. 20: 45. set the face tow. s., drop thy word toward s., prophesy

47. say to forest of s.. Hear word of L. all faces from s. sh. be burned 21: 4. sword ag. all from s. to north 40: 2. was as frame of city on s. 24. After that he bro-t tow. s. 27. gate in court tow. the s.(2), 28. 44. their prospect was tow. s., 45. 41: 11. ano. door tow. s., 42: 12: 3. 48: 10. tow. the s. 25,000 in length 17. suburbs of city, tow. s. 250 [s. Ds. 8: 9. little horn waxed great tow. 11. 5. king of the s. shall be strong 6. king's daughter of s. sh. come 9. king of s. sh. come into kingl. 11. king of s. shall be moved w. choler 14. many stand up ag. king of s. 15. arms of s. shall not withstand 25. king of s. shall be stirred up 29. he shall return, come tow. s. 40. king of s. shall push at him Ob. 19. they of s. shall possess m-t 20. captivity sh. possess cities of s. Ha. 8: 3: 3. God came from s., from Zeh. 7: 7. when men inhabited the s.,

Zch. 9: 14. G. sh. go wi. whirlwind of s. 14: 4. half of mt. remove toward s. [s. Mat. 12: 42. queen of s. shall rise in judgment, Lu. 11: 31: fwi. Abr. Lu. 13: 29. come from s. to sit down Ac. 8: 26. Arise, and go tow. the s. Re. 21: 13. on s. three gates, ou west

**SOUTHWARD.**

Ge. 13: 14. Lord said to Abr., Look s. Nu. 3: 29. pitch on side of tabern.s. 13: 17. Mo. said, Get you th. way s. De. 3: 27. L. said, Lift thine eyes s. Jos. 15: 1. wilderness of Zin s. was 2. the bay that looketh s. [coast 21. cities toward coast of Edom s. 17: 9. coast unto river Kanah, s. 10. s. it was Ephraim's; northw. 18: 13. tow. Luz, wh. is Beth-el-s. 14. border compassed corner of sea 1 S. 14: 5. other s., ag. Gibeah [s. (2) 1 Ch 26: 15. cast lots. To Obed-ed. s. 17. Levites s. four a day [2] 48: 28. Ezr. 47: 19. south side s. fr. Tamar, Da. 8: 4. I saw ram pushing s.

**SOUTHWEST.**

Ac. 27: 12. Phenice lieth toward s. **SOW. [Noun.]** [fing

2 Pe. 2: 22. s. washed to her wallow-  
**SOW. [Verb.]**

Ge. 47: 23. is seed, and ye sh. s. land Ex. 23: 10. 6 years s. land, Le. 25: 3. Le. 25: 4. in 7th year sh. not s., 11. 20. we shall not s. nor gatherin 22. And ye shall s. the eighth yr. 2 K. 19: 29. in 3d year s., 17. 30: 7. Jb. 4: 8. th. s. wickedness reap same 31: 8. let me s., let another eat Ps. 107: 37. s. fields, plant viney-ds 125: 5. s. in tears shall reap in joy Ec. 11: 4. obseveth wind sh. not s. Is. 28: 24. ploughman plough to s.? 30: 23. give rain of seed th. shaft. s. 32: 20. Blessed th. s. beside all wat. Je. 4: 3. Break fallow ground, s. not 31: 27. I will s. the house of Israel Ho. 2: 23. I will s. her unto me in 10: 12. s. to yours, in righteousness Mi. 6: 15. Thou sh. s., but not reap Zeh. 10: 9. I will s. them an. people Mat. 6:26. fowlis of air s. not, Lu. 12: 24. 13: 3. sower went forth to s., when he, Mk. 4: 3. Lu. 8: 5. [s. 22. Lu. 19: 21. reapest th. thou didst not See **SEED. [Vegetable.]**

**SOWED.**

Ge. 26: 12. Isaac s. in land same year Ju. 9: 45. Abim. s. Shechem wi. salt Mat. 13: 4. when he s. some fell by

way side, Mk. 4: 4. Lu. 8: 5; 24. s. good seed | 25. s. tares, 39. 31. grain of mustard seed a man s. 25:26. reap where I s. not. See **SOWEDST.** [s.

De. 11: 10. not as Egypt, where thou **SOWER.**

Is. 55: 10. it may give seed to the s. Je. 50: 16. Cut off s. from Babylon Mat. 13: 18. Hear ye parable of the s. Mk. 4: 14. soweth the word, these 2 Co. 9: 10. that ministereth seed to

**See Sow. [Verb.]** [s.

**SOWEST.** [fend

Co. 15: 36. th. thou s. is not quick- 37. thou s. not that body th. shall

**SOWETH.** [ford

Pr. 6: 14. naughty person s. dis- 19. he th. s. discord am. brethren

11: 18. to him th. s. righteousness 16: 28. A froward man s. strife

22: 8. that s. iniquity reap vanity Am. 9: 13. overtake him that s. seed

Mat. 13: 37. that s. good seed is Son Mk. 4: 14. sower s. the word, these

Jn. 4: 36. he that s. and th. reapest 37. true, One s. and ano. reapest

2 Co. 9: 6. He wh. s. sparingly, he

which s. bountifully

**SPAKE**

Ga. 6: 7. whatsoev. a man s. shall he 8. s. to his flesh, reap corruption; but he that s. to the Spirit

**SOWING.**

Le. 11: 37. if carcass fall upon any s. 26: 5. vintag sh. reach unto s. time

**SOWN.**

Ex. 23: 16. firstfruits of labours s. Le. 11: 37. carcass upon seed to be s. De. 21: 4. valley neil, eared nor s.

22: 9. fruit of seed s. be defiled 29: 23. generations see land not s. Jn. 6: 3. Isr. had s. Midianites came Ps. 97: 11. Light is s. for righteous Is. 19: 7. things s. by brooks wither 40: 24. not be planted, not be s.

61: 11. causest things s. to spring Je. 2: 2. after me in a land not s.

12: 13. s. wheat shall reap thorns Eze. 36: 9. ye shall be tilled and s. Hlo. 8: 7. s. wind shall reap whirlw.

Na. 1: 14. no more of thy name be s. Hag. 1: 6. Ye s. much, bring in little Mat. 13: 19. catcheth away that was s., Mk. 4: 15. [hast not s.

25: 24. man, reaping where thou Mk. 4: 16. wh. are s. on stony ground 18. they which are s. am. thorns 20. th. wh. are s. on good ground 31. wh. s. is less than all seeds, 32. Co. 9: 11. s. unto you spiritual thi.

15: 42. It is s. in corruption, it is 43. It is s. in dishonour, it is 44. It is s. a natural body, raised Co. 9: 10. multiply your seed s.

**SPACE, SPACES.**

Ge. 29: 14. Jac. with him s. of month 32: 16. put a s. betwixt drove and Le. 25: 8. s. of 7 sabbaths of years

30. if not redeemed in s. of year De. 2: 14. s. in which we came, 38. Jos. 3: 4. be a s. between you and it

1 S. 26: 13. s. betw. Dav.'s company 1 K. 7: 15. s. and pillars were squ. Ezr. 9: 8. little s. grace been shewed

Ne. 7: 4. city was broad in s-s Is. 22: 18. into country large of s-s 33: 12. to us a place broad of s-s

33: 11. within s. of 2 full years Je. 28: 11. within s. of one hour Eze. 40: 12. The s. was one cubit (2) Lu. 22: 59. about s. of one hour aft. Ac. 5: 7. s. of 3 hours his wife came

34. to put apostles forth a little s. 7: 42. slain beasts by s. of 40 years

13: 20. gave judges s. of 450 years 21. G. gave them Saul s. of 40 yrs. 15: 33. after they had tarried a s.

19: 8. spake boldly s. of 3 months 10. this continued s. of two years 34. all about s. of two hours cried

20: 31. by s. of 3 years 1 ceased not Ja. 5: 17. rained not by s. of 3 years

Re. 2: 21. I gave her s. to repeat

8: 1. was silence s. of half an hour 14: 20. blood by s. of 1,600 furlongs

17: 10. he must continue a short s.

**SPAIN.**

Ro. 15: 24. I take my journey into S. 28. I will come by you into S.

**SPAKE.** [found

Ge. 18: 29. Abr. s. Peradv. be fort 19: 14. Lot s. to his sons in law

21: 22. Abim. Phiehol. s. unto Ab. 22: 7. Isaac s. unto Abr., My father

23: 3. Abr. s. unto the sons of Heth 13. Abr. s. unto Ephron in audi- 24: 30. Thus s. the man unto [ene

27: 5. Rebekah heard when Isae 6. Rebekah s. to Jacob s. to Esau

29: 9. while he yet s., Rachel came 31: 11. angel s. to Jacob in dream 34: 3. he kindly to the damsel

4. Shechem s. to his father Hamor 39: 10. As she s. to Jos. day by day 14. she called men of house and s.

17. she s., saying, The Hebrew

Ge. 39: 19. when master heard words  
41: 9. Then s. chief butler [wife s.  
42: 7. Jos-h s. roughly unto breth.  
14. that is it that I s. unto you  
22. s. I not unto you. Do not sin  
23. he s. unto them by interpreter  
30. lord of land s. roughly unto  
37. Reuben s. unto his fa., Slay  
43: 3. Jud. s., The man did protest  
27. old man of wh. ye s., Is he  
29. Is this y-r bro. of whom ye s.?  
44: 6. steward overtook th. and s.  
47: 5. Pha. s., Thy fa. and breth-n  
49: 28. this their fa. s. unto them  
50: 4. days of mourning past, Jos.  
17. Joseph wept when they s. [s.  
21. he comforted th. and s. kindly  
Ex. 1: 15. k. of Egypt s. to Heb. mid-  
4: 30. Aaron s. the words, 16: 10. l. wiv.  
5: 10. taskmasters s. to the people  
6: 9. Moses s. unto children of Is-  
rael, 19: 25.-34: 34.-35: 4. Le.  
24: 23. Nu. 9: 4, 7, 16.-16: 26.  
-30: 1.-31: 3. De. 1: 13.-4: 45.-  
-27: 9.-31: 1, 30. [Nu. 27: 15.  
12. Moses s. bef. the Lord, 19: 19.  
27. These are th. wh. s. to Pha.: 7:-  
15: 1. sang Israel this song and s.  
16: 9. Moses s. unto Aaron, Say  
36: 5. wise men s. unto Moses, The  
Le. 10: 12. Moses s. unto Aaron and  
Nu. 12: 1. Miriam and Aaron s. ag.  
14: 7. Joshua, Caleb s. unto comp.  
16: 5. Mos. s. unto Korah and comp.  
17: 12. chil. of Isr. s. unto Mos., 20: 3.  
21: 5. the peo. s. ag. God and Mos.  
22: 7. elders of Moab s. words/f not  
24: 12. Balaam said unto Balak, s.  
26: 3. Moses and Ele-r s. wi. them  
32: 2. chil. of Gad s. unto Mos., 25.  
36: 1. fa-s of families s. unto Moses  
De. 1: 9. I s. unto you at that time  
43. So I s. ye would not hear  
5: 28. Lord heard words when ye s.  
13: 2. sign come wh-f he s. unto s.  
28: 68. L. bring thee by way wh-f I  
32: 44. Moses s. words of this song  
Jos. 1: 12. to Reubenites s. Joshua  
3: 6. Joshua s. unto priests, Take  
4: 12. Mo. s. unto 40,000 prepared  
21. Joshua s., When your chil. ask  
7: 2. Joshua s., Go up, the view  
9: 11. our elders s., Take victuals  
22. Josh. s., Whf. have ye beguiled  
10: 12. s. Joshua, Sun, stand thou  
17: 14. chil. of Jos. s. unto Josh., 17.  
20: 2. appoint cities whereof I s.  
21: 2. heads of fathers s. at Shiloh  
22: 8. Joshua s., Return wi. much  
15. unto land of Gilead, s. wi. them  
30. words chil. of Gad s., it pleased  
Ju. 8: 9. God s. unto men of Penu., s.  
9: 3. mother's brethren s. of him  
37. Gaal s., See, there come people  
15: 13. s. unto Samson, No; we  
19: 22. sons of Belial s. to master  
Ru. 4: 1. kinsman of whom Boaz s.  
18: 1: 13. Hannah s. in her heart  
7: 3. Samuel s. unto Israel, If ye  
9: 9. to inquire of God; thus he s.  
10: 16. of kingdom wh-f Sam. s.  
17: 23. came Goliath s. same words  
26. Dav. s. to men th. stood, 28: 30.  
31. words Da. s. rehearsed before  
18: 23. Saul's servants s. words in  
24. On this manner s. David [ears  
19: 1. Saul s. to Jona. th. they kill  
4. Jona. s. good of David unto Saul  
20: 26. Saul s. not anything th. day  
25: 9. David's yo. men s. to Nabal  
40. serv-ts of Da. s. unto Abigail  
23: 12. woman s. to Saul, Why hast  
thou deceived [stoning him  
30: 6. Da. distressed; people s. of  
28: 3: 19. Abner s. in ears of Benj-n  
5: 1. tribes of Isr. to David and s.  
6. Jebusites s. unto Da., Exc. thou

2. S. 12: 18. child alive, we s. unto  
13: 22. Absalom s. unto bro. Am-n  
14: 4. woman of Tekoa s. to king  
17: 6. Absalom s. unto Hushai  
20: 18. wise woman out of city s.  
22: 1. David s. unto Lord this song  
24: 17. Da. s. unto Lord, Lo, I have  
1. K. 1: 11. Nathan s. unto Bath-she.  
42. while Joab s. Jona. priest came  
3: 22. dead is thy son. Thus they s.  
44: And Sol. s., 3,000 proverbs [26.  
33. And he s. of trees; s. of heaves  
8: 12. s. Sol., The Lord said he wou.  
12: 3. Jeroboam and cong-n s. unto  
Rehob, 2 Ch. 10: 3. [2 Ch. 10: 7.  
7. the old men s. unto Rehoboam,  
10. the young men grown up with  
him s. (2) Ch. 10: 10. [men  
14. Reh-m s. aft. the counsel of yo.  
13: 18. angel s. unto me by Lord  
27. prophet s. to sous, Saddle the  
31. s. to sons, When dead bury me  
20: 28. came a man of G. s. unto k.  
21: 2. Ahab s. to Naboth, Give me, 6.  
22: 13. messenger to call Micaiah, s.  
2. K. 1: 9. captain s., Thou man of  
God, come down, 2 Ch. 18: 12.  
2: 22. healed acc-g to say-g Elisha s.  
5: 13. serv-s s. My fa. if prop. had  
7: 17. trode upon him as man of G. s.  
8: 1. s. Elisha unto wos. whose son  
9: 12. Thus and thus s. he unto me  
14: 25. word of God he s. by Jonah  
17: 26. s. to k. of Assyria, The nat-s  
18: 28. Rab-shakeh s., Hear word  
25: 6. s. judgment wi. k., Je. 39: 15.  
28. Evil-her h s. kiudly to Jehoia.  
1 Ch. 15: 16. Da. s. to chief of Levites  
21: 10. saying of Gad, he s. in name  
2 Ch. 1: 2. Then Sol. s. unto all Isr.  
18: 19. Whentice Ahab? And I s.  
30: 22. Hez-h s. comfortably unto  
32: 6. Hez-h s. comfortably to peo.  
16. serv-s s. more ag. L and Hez., 19.  
33: 18. sees that s. to Manas. in  
34: 22. Ilukiah s. to Huldah proph.  
35: 25. s. of Josiah in lamentations  
Ne. 4: 2. Sanballat s. bef. his breth.  
8: 1. peo. s. unto Ezra to bri. book  
13: 24. chil. s. half in speech of Ash-d  
Es. 3: 10. they s. daily unto Mordecal  
4: 10. Es. s. unto Hatach, gave  
8: 3. Es. s. unto king, fell at his feet  
Jb. 2: 13. none s. a word unto Job  
3: 2. After this Job s., Let the day  
19: 18. yea, young chil. s. ag. me  
29: 22. After my words they s. not  
32: 16. th. s. not and ans-d no more  
35: 1. Elihi s., Thinkest this right  
Ps. 39: 3. My heart was hot, then s.  
78: 19. Yea, they s. against God [1  
Pr. 30: 1. the man s. unto Ithiel  
Can, 2: 10. My beloved s., Rise, my  
5: 6. my soul failed when he s.  
Je. 8: 6. I heard; they s. not aright  
20: 8. since I s., I cried violence  
25: 2. which Jere-h s. unto Judah  
26: 11. s. priests unto princes, This  
12. s. Jere-h unto princes, 27: 16.  
17. certain elders s. to the assem-y  
27: 12. I s. unto Zedekiah, k., 34: 6.  
23: 1. Hananiah s. unto me in [1.  
38: 8. Ebed-melech s. to king [ly  
40: 15. Johan. s. to Gedal-h secret.  
43: 2. s. Azariah, Thou speakest  
45: 1. Jer-h s. unto Baruch falsely  
Eze. 11: 25. s. I unto them of captiv.  
24: 18. So s. I in morning; at even  
Da. 1: 3. k. s. unto Ashpenaz, wedifed  
2: 4. s. Chaldeans to king in Syria  
3: 9. they s., O King, live for ever  
14. Neb. s., Is it true, O Shadrach,  
19, 24, 26, 28. [of Shadrach  
28. Then Neb. s., Blessed be God  
4: 19. k. s., Beltes-r, let not dream  
30. k. s., Is not this gr. Babylon  
5: 7. k. s. to wise men of Babylon

Da. 5: 10. queen s., O King, live for  
13. king s., Art thou that Daniel  
6: 12. they s. conc-g king's decree  
16. k. s. unto Dan., Thy G. will deliv.,  
7: 2. Dan. s., I saw in my vis-[n.  
11. gr. words wh. the horn s., 20.  
8: 13. saint said unto saint wh. s.  
9: 6. prophets wh. s. to our kings  
12. confirmed words wh. he s. ag.  
10: 16. touched my lips then I s.  
Ho. 13: 1. When Ephr. s. trembling  
Hag. 1: 13. s. Haggai, L.'s messen-r  
Zch. 3: 4. angel s., Take away filthy  
4: 4. So I s. to the angel wi. me | 6.  
6: 8. Then cried he unto me and s.  
Mat. 3: 16. they s. feared L. s. often  
9: 18. while he s. these things unto  
them, 17: 5.-26: 47. Mk. 5: 35.-  
14: 43. Lu. 9: 49.-11: 27, 37.-  
22: 47, 60. [12: 22.-11: 14.  
33. devil was cast out, dumb s.,  
13: 3. he s. many things in par-  
ables, 33, 34.-22: 1. Mk. 4: 33.  
34. Lu. 5: 36.-6: 39.-8: 4.-12:  
16.-13: 6.-15: 13.-18: 1: 9.-19:  
11.-21: 29. [28: 18.  
14: 27. Jesus s., Be of good cheer,  
16: 11. I s. not unto you conc. br-d  
17: 13. he s. unto th. of John Bapt.  
21: 45. perceived that he s. of them  
23: 1. s. Jes. to multitude, Lu. 7: 24.  
Mk. 3: 9. s. to disciples that a ship  
7: 35. he s. plain | 8: 32. s. openly  
9: 18. I s. to disciples that they fly  
14: 31. Peters s. the more vehement-  
30. Jes. prayed and s. same words  
Lu. 1: 42. Elis-h s. with loud voice  
55. As he s. to our fathers, to Abr.  
64. Zach-s s. and praised God  
2: 38. Anna s. of him to all that  
50. they understood not wh. he s.  
4: 36. s. am. them., What word is  
7: 39. Pharisi s. within hiis. This  
9: 11. he s. of kingdom of God man  
31. s. of his decease to be at Jeru-  
34. while he s. came cloud [alem  
11: 27. as he s. these a woman ful  
14: 3. s. Jes. unto lawyers, Is it law-  
20: 2. s. Tell us by what authority  
21: 5. as some s. of the temple [him  
22: 65. blasphemously s. they ag-  
23: 20. Pil. willing to release Jes. s.  
24: 6. remember how he s. in Gal.  
36. as they s. Jesus stood in midst  
Jn. 1: 15. This was he of whom I s.  
2: 21. he s. of temple of his body  
6: 71. he s. of Judas Iscariot  
7: 13. no man s. openly of him  
39. But this s. he of the Spirit  
46. Never man s. like this man  
8: 12. s. Jes. I am light of world  
20. These words s. Jes. in treas-y  
27. understood not he s. of Father  
30. As he s. many believed  
9: 22. These words s. his parents  
10: 6. understood not things he s.  
41. all John s. of this man true  
11: 13. Howbeit Jes. s. of his death  
51. s. he not of hiis., he proph-d  
56. s. am. them. as stood in temple  
12: 29. others said angel s. to him  
36. These this-s s. Jes., 17: 1. [9, 32.  
38. saying be fulfilled wh. he s. 18:  
41. saw his glory and s. of him s.  
13: 22. disciples doubting of wh. he  
24. should ask of whom he s.  
28. no man knew for what intent  
he s. kept the door  
18: 16. disciple s. unto her that  
20. Jesus answered, I s. openly to  
21: 19. s. signifying by what death  
Ac. 1: 16. Holy Gh. s. conc-g Judas  
2: 31. He s. of the resurrec-n of Ch.  
4: 1. as they s. priests, Sadd-s came  
31. s. word of God with boldness  
6: 10. not resist spirit by wh. he s.  
24. should ask of whom he s.  
7: 38. angel wh. s. to him in Sina

**Ac.** 8 : 6. beed unto things Philip s.  
26. angel of Lord s. unto Philip  
9 : 29. he s. boldly in name of Lord  
10 : 7. angel which s. unto Cornel.  
15. voice s. unto Peter second time  
44. while Peter s., Holy Ghost fell  
11 : 20. s. unto Grecians, preaching  
13 : 45. Jews s. against things [L. J  
14 : 1. so s. gr. multitude believed  
16 : 13. s. to women which resorted  
32. s. unto him word of L. [gently  
18 : 25. fervent in spirit he s. dilif.  
19 : 6. s. wi. tongues and prophes-d  
3. in syna. Paul s., boldly 3 mouths  
9. s. evil of that way before multi.  
26 : 24. as he s., Festus said, Paul  
28 : 19. when Jews s. ag. it I was  
21. neither any s. of harm of thee  
25. well s. Holy Ghost by Esaias  
1 Co. 13 : 11. when child I s., as child  
14 : 5. I wold ye all s. wi. tongues  
2 Co. 7 : 14. we s. all things in truth  
Ga. 4 : 15. Where blessedness ye s. of?  
He. 7 : 14. of wh. tribe Mos. s. noth.  
12 : 25. refused him that s. on earth  
2 Pe. 1 : 21. holy men of God s. as  
Re. 1 : 12. voice th. s. with me, 10:8  
13 : 11. another beast s. as a dragon

**God SPEAKE.**

**Ge.** 8 : 15. G. s. unto Noah, Go forth  
of ark, thy wife and sons | 9 : 8.  
35 : 15. called pl. where G. s. Beth-  
46 : 2. G. s. unto Isr. in visions [el  
Ex. 6 : 2. G. s. unto Moses, I am the  
20 : 1. G. s. all these words, saying  
De. 1 : 6. our G. s. unto us in Horeb  
Jos. 23 : 14. not failed of things G. s.  
Mk. 12 : 26. in bush G. s. unto him  
Jn. 9 : 29. we know G. s. unto Mos.  
Ac. 7 : 6. G. s. on this wise, That his  
He. 1 : 1. G. who s. in time past unto

See **LORD** with **spake.****SPAKE.**

[Referring to God or Lord.] [ing  
Ge. 24 : 7. G. who s. and sware, say-  
Jos. 24 : 27. words of L. which he s.  
1 S. 9 : 17. man whom I s. to thee of  
28 : 17. L. hath done to him as he s.  
2 S. 7 : 7. s. I word with any of the  
tribes of Israel, 1 Ch. 17 : 6.  
23 : 2. The Spirit of the L. s. by me  
3. The rock of Israel s. to me  
1 K. 6 : 12. word wh. I s. unto David  
2 K. 22 : 19. what I s. ag. this place  
2 Ch. 6 : 4. hath fulfilled that he s.  
32 : 24. L. s. unto him, gave a sign  
Ps. 33 : 9. he s. and it was done [far  
90 : 7. He s. unto th. in cloudy pil-  
105 : 31. He s. there came flies  
34. He s. and locusts came  
18 : 65 : 12. I s., ye did not hear, 66:4.  
Je. 7 : 13. I s. unto you, rising early  
22. I s. not unto your fathers, I  
14 : 14. I sent not, nei. s. unto them  
19 : 5. I commanded not nor s. it  
22 : 21. I s. unto thee in prosperity  
31 : 20. since I s. ag. him I rememb.  
37 : 2. words of L. wh. he s. by Jer-h  
Eze. 1 : 28. I heard voice of one th. s.  
2 : 2. spirit entered when he s. 24:  
10 : 2. he s. unto the man clothed  
Da. 9 : 12. confirmed words he s.  
Ho. 12 : 4. in Beth-el ne s. with us  
1u. 1 : 70. As he s. by prophets  
21 : 44. are words I s. unto you  
He. 4 : 4. he s. in a certain place

**SPAKEST.**

Jn. 13 : 11. Art man s. unto woman?  
17 : 2. silver s. of in mine ears [s.  
18 : 28:21. hearkened unto words th.  
1 K. 8 : 24. thou s. and hast fulfilled  
It. 2 Ch. 6 : 15. [David  
26. word be verified thou s. unto  
53. separate as thou s. by Moses  
Ne. 9 : 13. s. with them from heaven  
19 : 59 : 17. s. In vision to Holy One  
Je. 48 : 27. since s. of him skippe dat

**SPAN.**

Ex. 28 : 16. a s. the length, a s. the  
breadth of breastplate, 39 : 9.  
18 : 17:4. Goliath's height 6 cub. and s.  
Is. 40 : 12. meted out heaven with s.?La. 2 : 20. woman eat children s. long  
Eze. 43 : 13. border of altar sh. be a s.

**SPANGLED.** fments

Is. 3 : 19. I will take away s. orn-  
SPANNED. fens

Is. 48 : 13. my hand bath s. the heavy-

**SPARE.** feous

Ge. 18 : 24. not s. place for 50 right-  
26. I will s. place for their sakes

**SPARE.** t. stuff

De. 18 : 8. not s. nor conceal him  
29 : 20. Lord will not s. him, but

**SPARE.** 15: 3. destroy Amalek, s. not

Ne. 13 : 22. s. me acc-g. to thy mercy  
Jb. 6 : 10. let him not s., I have not

**SPARE.** cleav-h my reins, doth not s.

20 : 13. Tho. he s. it and forsake not  
27 : 22. G. sh. cast upon him, not s.

**SPARE.** 30 : 10. they s. not to spit in my face

Ps. 39 : 13. O s. me that I may recover  
72 : 13. I shall s. poor and needy

**SPARE.** Pr. 6 : 34. not s. in day of vengeance

19 : 18. let not soul s. for his crying  
Is. 9 : 19. no man shall s. brother

**SPARE.** 18. their eye sh. not s. children

30 : 14. he shall break it, sh. not s.  
54 : 2. s. not, lengthen cords, stren-  
58 : 1. Cry aloud, s. not, lift up voi.

**SPARE.** Je. 13 : 14. I will not s. th., Eze. 24:14.

21 : 7. he shall not s. them

**SPARE.** 50 : 4. all shoot at her, s. no arrows

51 : 3. s. ye not her young men  
Eze. 5 : 11. neither shall mine eye s.,  
7 : 4. g. 9:8. 18:9. 10: 10. pity

9 : 5. let not your eye s., nei. have  
Jo. 2 : 17. say, s. thy people, O Lord

**SPARE.** Jon. 4 : 11. should not I s. Nineveh

Ha. 1 : 17. not s. to slay the nations  
Mal. 3 : 17. I will s. as man spareth

**SPARE.** Lu. 15 : 17. have bread enough to s.

Ro. 11 : 21. heed, lest he s. not thee  
1 Co. 7 : 28. ha. trouble, but I s. you

**SPARE.** 2 Co. 1 : 23. to s. you I came not unto

13 : 2. if I come again, I will not s.

**SPARED.**

1 S. 15 : 9. But Saul and peo. s. Agag  
15. people s. best of the sheep [s.  
24 : 10. bade me kill thee, mine eye

**SPARED.** 28 : 12. 4. s. to take of own flock

21 : 27. king s. Mephibosheth because  
2 K. 5 : 20. master hath s. Naaman

**SPARED.** Ps. 78 : 50. s. not their soul fr. death

Eze. 20 : 17. miue eye s. them from  
Jon. 4 : 10. Thou hast s. the gourd

**SPARED.** Ro. 8 : 32. He th. s. not his own Son

11 : 21. if G. s. not natural branches  
2 Pe. 2 : 4. if God s. not angels that  
5. s. not old world, but saved Noah

**SPARETH.**

Pr. 13 : 24. If that s. rod hateth son

**SPARETH.** 17 : 27. hath knowledge, s. his words

21 : 26. righteous giveith, and s. not  
Mal. 3 : 17:1. I will p. as man s. son

**SPARING.**

Ac. 20 : 29. wolves, uter, n. t. flock

**SPARING.** Col. 2 : 23. humili., ot., of body
**SPARINGLY.** freap. s.

2 Co. 9 : 6. He who soweth s. shall

**SPARK.**

Jb. 18 : 5. s. of his fire sh. not shine

**SPARK.** ls. 1 : 31. maker of it shall be as a s.
**SPARK.** fward

Jb. 5 : 7. unto trouble, as s. dy up-  
41 : 10. Out of mouth go s. of fire

**SPARK.** Pr. 26 : 18. madman who casteth s.

Is. 50 : 11. compass yours, with s.

**SPARK.** Da. 3 : 12. s. of fire strew those men
**SPARKLED.**

Eze. 1 : 7. s. like the colour of brass

**SPARROW.** S.

Le. 14 : 14. take for him 2 s-s alive

**SPARROW.** Ps. 84 : 3. Yea, s. hath found house

Ps. 102 : 7. I am as a s. upon houset.  
Mat. 10 : 29. Are not two s-s sold for  
31. value than many s-s, Lu. 12:7.

Lu. 12 : 6. five s-s sold for 2 farthings?  
**SPAT.**

Jn. 9:6. thus spoken, he s. on ground  
**SPEAK.** [God, 31.

Gen. 18 : 27. taken on me to s. unto  
24:50. we can't s. unto thee bad or

27 : 6. I heard thy fa. s. unto Esau

31 : 24. heard thou s. not to Jacob  
32 : 4. thus s. unto my lord Esau, 19:

37 : 4. not s. peacefully unto him  
44 : 16. What sh. we say? what s.?

18. Judah said, Let thy servant s.  
Ex. 4 : 14. I know th. he can s. well

15. s. and put words in his mouth  
25 : 23. since I came to s. to Pharaoh

7 : 2. thou shalt s. all I command

9. when Pharaoh shall s. unto you  
19 : 6. thou s. unto chil. of Isr.,  
30 : 31. Le. 9 : 3 : 24:15. Nu. 27:8.

23 : 2. not s. in a cause to decline  
28 : 3. shalt s. unto all wise hearted

29 : 42. where I will meet you to s.  
32 : 12. wheref. should Egyptians s.

34 : 35. he went in to s. wi. the L. 34:  
Nu. 7 : 89. Moses into tabern. to s.

12 : 8. ye not afraid to s. ag. Moses  
14 : 15. wh. heard fame of thee will

21 : 27. that s. in proverbs, say [s.  
22 : 8. I will bring word, as L. sh. s.  
35. word l. s., that thou shalt s.

23 : 5. Return unto Balak, and s.

12. Must I not s. that which Lord

27 : 7. daw-s of Zephelohad s. right  
De. 18 : 18. he sh. s. all that I com-d

19. words he sh. s. in my name(3)

20 : 2. priest presume to s. in my name

20 : 2. priest shall s. unto the peo-  
ple, 5. 8. Jos. 4 : 10. To him

25 : 8. elders of the city shall s. un-  
26 : 5. thou shalt s. before the Lord

27 : 14. Levites shall s. unto Israel

Jos. 22 : 24. your chil. might s. unto

Ju. 19 : 3. to s. friendly unto her

21 : 13. to s. to chil. of Benjamin

13. 25 : 17. such a son of Belial that  
a man cannot s. to him fance

24. Let handmaid s. in thine audi-

2 S. 3 : 19. Abner went to s. to David

27. Joab took him aside to s.

7 : 17. acc. to vision Nathan s. to

14 : 12. let handmaid s. unto k., 15.

13. king doth s. th. thing as fauly

15. Let my lord the king now s.

19 : 10. why s. y. not of bringing

20 : 18. were wont to s. in old time

1 K. 2 : 19. she went to s. unto him

12 : 7. wilt s. good words, 2 Ch. 10:7.

10. Thus shalt s. unto this people

21 : 19. shalt s. unto Ahab, Thus

22 : 24. Which way went Spirit of L.

for me to s. unto 2 Ch. 18 : 23.

2 K. 18 : 27. my master sent me to

thee to s. words? Is. 36 : 12:5, 10.

10. Thus s. unto Hezekiah, Is. 37 : 17.

Ch. 17 : 15. so did Nathan s. unto

18. What can Dav. more to thee?

2 Ch. 32 : 17. wrote letters to s. ag.

Ne. 13 : 24. not s. in Jews' language

Es. 6 : 4. to s. unto k. to hang Mord.

Jb. 8 : 2. How long wilt s. these thi-s?

11 : 5. oh that G. would s. ag. thee

13 : 7. Will ye s. wickedly for God

22. let me s. and answer thou me

18 : 2. mark and afterw-d we will s.

27 : 4. My lips sh. not s. wickedness

32 : 7. I said, Days should s. half

33 : 2. I have yet to s. on G.'s be-

37 : 20. if man s. be swallowed up

41 : 3. will he s. soft words unto

Ps. 2 : 5. Then sh. he s. in his wrath

5 : 6. destroy them that s. leasing

12 : 2. They s. vanity, s. wi. double

17 : 10. wi. mouth s. proudly heart

23 : 3. which s. peace to neighbours

Ps. 29: 9. doth ev. one s. of his glory  
 31: 18. which s. grievous things ag.  
 35: 20. they s. not peace, but devise  
 28. My tongue shall s. of thy right.  
 38: 12. they s. mischievous things  
 40: 5. if I would declare and s. of  
 41: 5. enemies s. evil of me [them]  
 49: 3. my mouth shall s. of wisdom  
 52: 3. lying rather th. s. righteous  
 58: 1. do ye s. righteous, cong. n's.  
 59: 12. cursing and lying wh. they  
 63: 11. that s. lies shall be stopped  
 69: 12. They th. sit in gate s. ag. me  
 71: 10. mine enemies s. against me  
 73: 8. they s. wickedly, s. loftily  
 85: 8. I will hear what L. will s.;  
 he will s. peace to his people  
 94: 4. How long sh. th. s. hard this-  
 109: 20. be reward of that. s. evil  
 115: 5. mouths, but they s. not, 7.  
 7. nei. s. thro their throat [135: 16].  
 119: 23. Princes did s. against me  
 172. My tongue sh. s. of thy word  
 127: 5. sh. s. with enemies in gate  
 139: 20. they s. ag. thee wickedly  
 145: 6. sh. s. of thy terrible acts  
 11. sh. s. of glory of thy kingdom  
 21. My mouth shall s. praise of L.  
 Pr. 8: 7; my mouth shall s. truth  
 23: 16. rejoice, when lips s. right  
 Ec. 3: 7. to be silent, and time to s.  
 Can. 7: 9. lips of those asleep to s.  
 Is. 8: 20. if's, not ace, to this word  
 14: 10. all they shall s. and say  
 19: 18. cities in Eg. sh. s. language  
 28: 11. with amo. tongue sh. he s.  
 29: 4. thou shalt s. out of ground  
 32: 4. of stammerers sh. s. plainly  
 6. vile person will s. villain [on  
 41: 1. come near, then let them s.  
 50: 4. I sh. s. know how to s. in seas-  
 52: 6. shall know I am he doth s.  
 56: 3. nei. let son of strangers s.  
 59: 4. trust in vanity, and s. lies [s.  
 Je. 1: 7. whatso. I command thou sh.  
 5: 14. saith L. Bee. ye s. this word  
 7: 27. sh. s. these words unto them  
 9: 5. not s. truth, taught to s. lies  
 10: 5. idols upright as tree, s. not  
 12: 6. believe not, tho. s. fair words  
 13: 12. shalt s. this word to them  
 18: 7. I shall s. conc-g a nation, 9.  
 20. I stood before thee to s. good  
 20: 9. I said I will not s. any more  
 23: 16. s. a vision of their own heart  
 28. let him s. my word faithfully,  
 26: 15. L. sent me to s. these words  
 27: 9. sorcerers which s. unto you  
 14. hearkened not unto prop-th. s.  
 29: 24. Thus shall s. to Shemaiah  
 32: 4. and sh. s. wi. their mouth to  
 34: 3. sh. s. wi. thee mouth to mou.  
 Eze. 2: 7. sh. s. my words unto them  
 3: 10. words I sh. s. receive in heart  
 20: 49. say, Doth he not s. parbs? s.  
 24: 27. shalt s., be no more dumb  
 32: 21. strong am, mighty, shall s.  
 33: 8. if dost not s. to warn wicked  
 10. Thus ye s., if our sins be upon  
 24: th. s. Abr. was one, he inherited  
 30. peo. are talking ag. thee and s.  
 37: 18. when chil. of thy people s.  
 Da. 2: 9. prep-a-d corrupt words to s.  
 3: 29. s. amiss ag. God of Shadrach  
 7: 25. sh. s. gr. words ag. Most Illi.  
 10: 19. I said, Let my lord s.  
 11: 27. shall s. lies at one table  
 36. king sh. s. marvellous things  
 Ha. 2: 3. at end it sh. s. and not lie  
 Zph. 3: 13. not do iniquity nor s. lies  
 Zch. 7: 3. And to s. unto priests  
 9: 10. sh. s. peace unto the heathen  
 17. corn shall make young men s.  
 Mat. 10: 19. what ye sh. s. Mk. 13: 11.  
 20. For it is not ye th. s. Mk. 13: 11.  
 12: 34. how being evil s. good thi-s?  
 36. ev. idle word that men shall s. Ge. 24: 33 told errand. He said, s. on

Mat. 12: 46. moth, desiring to s., 47.  
 15: 31. th. saw dumb s., Mk. 7: 37.  
 Mk. 1: 34. suffered not devils to s.  
 2: 7. though man s. blasphem-s?  
 9: 39. that can lightly s. evil of me  
 12: 1. he began to s. by parables  
 14: 7. know not man of whom ye s.  
 16: 17. th. shall s. wi. new tongues  
 Lu. 1: 19. I am sent to s. unto thee  
 20. not able to s. unto these he  
 22. when came out he could not s.  
 4: 41. he suffered them not to s.  
 6: 26. Woe, when all s. well of you  
 7: 15. he that was dead began to s.  
 24. began to s. unto people. 20: 9.  
 11: 53. provoke him to s. of many  
 12: 10. whose, sh. s. word ag. Son  
 Jn. 1: 37. two disci. heard him s., 40.  
 3: 11. verily, We s. that we do know  
 9: 21. is of age, ask him, he shall s.  
 12: 49. Fa. gave com-t wh. I sho. s.  
 16: 13. shall not s. of himself;  
 whatso. hear that sh. he s. [erbs  
 25. sh. no more s. to you in prov.  
 Ac. 2: 17. are not these wh. b. Galil-s?  
 11. we hear them s. iu our tongues,  
 4: 6-10: 46. [David  
 29: 17. let me s. to you of patriarch  
 4: 17. they s. to no man in this na.  
 18. com-thut s. things we have seen  
 18: 26. Ph. 1: 14. 1 Th. 2: 2.  
 29. with all boldness s. thy word,  
 6: 11. have heard him s. blasphem-s  
 13. ceaseth not to s. blasphemous  
 10: 32. cometh shall s. unto thee  
 11: 15. I began to s. Holy Gh. fell  
 14: 9. same heard Paul s.  
 21: 37. Who said, Canst thou s. G-k  
 39. I beseech suffer me s. to peo.  
 23: 5. Thou sh. not s. evil of ruler  
 24: 10. gov-r beckoned him to s.  
 26: 1. Paul, thou art permitted to s.  
 25. 1s. words of truth and sobern.  
 25: 20. have I called to s. with you  
 Ro. 15: 18. I will not dare to s. of  
 1 Co. 1: 10. ye all s. same thing  
 2: 6. Howbeit we s. wisdom, 7: 13.  
 3: 1. not s. unto you as to spiritual  
 12: 30. do all s. with tongues  
 14: 9. for ye shall s. into the air  
 23. If theref. all s. wi. tongus, 27.  
 28. let him s. to him, and to God  
 29. Let prophets s. two or three  
 35. shame for wom. to s. in ch. 34.  
 39. forbid not to s. with tongues  
 2 Co. 2: 17. in sight of God s. we in  
 4: 13. we believe and therefore s.  
 12: 19. we s. before God in Christ  
 Ep. 5: 12. shame to s. of those ths.  
 Ph. 1: 14. much more bold to s.  
 Col. 4: 3. utterance to s. mystery  
 4. make manifest, as I ought to s.  
 1 Th. 1: 8. so that we need not s.  
 2: 4. we s. not as pleasing men  
 16. forbidding us to s. to Gentiles  
 1 Tl. 5: 14. occasion to s. reproach-f-y  
 Tit. 3: 2. mind, to s. evil of no man  
 He. 2: 5. world to come, wh-f we s.  
 6: 9. But, beloved,tho. we thus s.  
 9: 5. of wh. we cannot s. particuly  
 Ja. 1: 19. let every man be slow to s.  
 1 Pe. 2: 12. they s. ag. you as evil  
 3: 10. his lips that they s. no guile  
 16. s. evil of you as of evil doers  
 4: 11. If s., let him s. as oracles  
 2 Pe. 2: 10. they are not afraid to s.  
 12. s. evil of things that they[evil  
 18. they s. great swelling words of  
 1 Jn. 4: 5. of world, s. they of world  
 2 Jn. 12. s. face to face, 3 Jn. 14.  
 Jude 8. dreamers s. evil of dignities  
 10. s. evil of things they know not  
 Re. 2: 24. depths of Satan as they s.  
 13: 15. that image of beast sh. s.  
 SPEAK. [Imperative.]  
 36. ev. idle word that men shall s. Ge. 24: 33 told errand. He said, s. on

Ex. 11: 2. s. in ears of people  
 12: 3. s. unto cong-n of Isr., Le. 19: 2.  
 14: 2. s. unto children of Israel,  
 15. - 16: 12. - 25: 2. - 31: 13. Le.  
 1: 2. - 4: 2. - 7: 23. 29. - 11: 12. - 12:  
 2. - 15: 2. - 17: 2. - 18: 2. - 19: 2.  
 23: 2, 10, 24, 34. - 25: 2. - 27: 2.  
 Nu. 5: 6, 12. - 6: 2. - 9: 10. - 15:  
 2, 18, 38. - 17: 2. - 19: 2. - 33: 51.  
 35: 10. Jos. 20: 2.  
 20: 19. s. thou with us, we will hear  
 Nu. 16: 24. s. unto the congregation  
 37. s. unto Eleazar son of Aaron  
 18: 26. Thus s. unto the Levites  
 20: 8. s. unto rock before their eyes  
 De. 3: 26. L. said, s. no more of this  
 5: 27. s. unto us all Lord shall s.  
 9: 4. s. not thou in thine heart  
 Ju. 5: 10. s. ye that ride on asses  
 9: 2. s. ye in ears of men of Shech.  
 19: 30. take advice, s. your minds  
 18: 3: 9. s., L. thy servt. hebreth, 10.  
 2. 13: 13. s. unto king, 1 K. 2: 17.  
 14: 3. come to king and s.  
 17: 6. do after his saying? if not, s.  
 19: 7. s. comfortably unto servants  
 11. s. unto elders of Judah. Why  
 K. 12: 23. s. to Rehobo., 2 Ch. 11: 3.  
 22: 13. s. that is good, 2 Ch. 18: 12.  
 K. 18: 19. s. ye now to Ilezekiah  
 26. s. in Syrian language. Is. 86: 11.  
 Es. 5: 14. to morrow s. thou to king  
 Jb. 12: 8. Or s. to earth, it sh. teach  
 33: 32. s. I desire to justify thee  
 34: 33. thereof, s. wh. thou knowest  
 Ps. 75: 5. s. not with a stiff neck  
 Pr. 23: 9. s. not in the ears of fool  
 Is. 8: 10. s. word, it shall not stand  
 30: 10. who say, s. smooth things  
 36: 11. s. not in the Jews' language  
 40: 2. s. ye comfortably to Jerus.  
 Je. 1: 17. s. unto th. all I command  
 9: 22. s. Even carcasses shall fall  
 11: 2. s. unto the men of Judah  
 21: 1. Go to bo. of Jud., s. this word  
 26: 2. s. unto all cities of Judah all  
 words I command thee to s., 8.  
 34: 2. Go. s. to Zedekiah, king  
 35: 2. Go unto Rechabites and s.  
 39: 16. Go s. to Ebed-melech [33: 2].  
 Ezr. 3: 11. unto chil. of thy peo. s.,  
 11: 5. Spirit of L. said unto me, s.,  
 14: 4. s. unto elders of Israel, 20: 3.  
 29: 3. s. I am ag. thee, Pharaoh  
 39: 17. s. to every feathered fowl  
 Hag. 2: 2. s. now to Zerubbabel, 21.  
 Zch. 2: 4. Run, s. to this young man  
 6: 12. s. unto Joshua, Behold the  
 7: 5. s. unto all the people of the la.  
 8: 16. s. ev. man truth, Ep. 4: 25.  
 Mat. 8: 8. s. word, my servant be  
 10: 27. What I tell in darkness s. ye  
 Mk. 13: 11. given in that hour, s. ye  
 Lu. 12: 13. s. to bro. that he divide  
 Ac. 5: 20. Go, s. in the temple  
 18: 9. Be not afraid, but s., hold  
 Tit. 2: 1. s. things become sound doc.  
 15. these things s. and exhort  
 Ja. 2: 12. so s., as they th. shall be  
 4: 11. s. not evil one of another  
 See AARON with sons.  
 See HOUSE of Israel.  
 See PHARAOH.

I SPEAK.

Ex. 19: 9. peo. may hear when I s.  
 23: 22. if thou shalt do all that I s.  
 Nu. 22: 35. I sho. s. unto thee that  
 38. G. putteth in mouth th. sh. I s.  
 De. 5: 1. hear judgments which I s.  
 11: 2. I s. not with your chil. who  
 31: 28. that I may s. these words  
 38. G. putteth in mouth th. sh. I s.  
 28: 20, 16. Come near that I may s.  
 1 K. 22: 14. what Lord saith, will I s.  
 Jb. 9: 19. If s. of strength, lo, he  
 35. Then wo. I s. and not fear him  
 18: 3. Surely I would s. to Almighty  
 13. let me alone, that I may s.

13 : 4. I could s., as ye do, I could o. Though I s., my grief is not 21 : 3. Suffer it that I may s. 37 : 20. Shall it be told him th. I s.? Ps. 40 : 5. I would declare and s. 45 : 1. I s. of things wh. I have made 77 : 4. I am so troubled I cannot s. 129 : 7. when I s. they are for war Is. 45 : 19. I, the L., s. righteousness 63 : 1. I that s. in righteousness Je. 1 : 6. L., I cannot s., I am a child 6 : 10. To wh. sh. I s., give warn-g? 18 : 7. I sh. s. concerning nation, 9 28 : 7. hear word l. s. in thine ears 38 : 20. obey voice of Lord wh. I s. Eze. 3 : 10. words I shall s. receive

27 when I s., with thee I will l. s. Da. 10 : 11. O Dan., understand words Mat. 13 : 13. Theref. s. in parables Jn. 4 : 26. Jes. saith, I that s. am he 6 : 63. words that I s. they are spirit 7 : 17. of G., or wheth. I s. of mys 8 : 26. I s. to world things I heard 28. as my Father taught me I s. 39. I s. that which I have seen 12 : 49. gave com-t what I should s. 50. wh. I s., as Father said, so I s. 13 : 18. I s. not of all, I know whom 14 : 10. words I s. I s. not of myself 16 : 25. I s. no more s. in proverbs 17 : 13. these things I s. in world Ac. 21 : 37. May I s., unto thee?

26 : 26. king before whom I s. freely Ro. 3 : 5. Is G. unrighteous? I s. as 6 : 19. I s. aft. manner of Ga. 3 : 15. 7 : 1. I s. to them that know the law 11 : 13. I s. to you gentiles 1 Co. 6 : 5. I s. to your shame, 15 : 34. 7 : 6. I s. this by permission, not 12. to the rest s. I, not the Lord 35. this I s. for your own profit 10 : 15. I s. as to wise men, judge 13 : 1. Tho. I s. with tongues of men 16 : 6. exc. I s. to you by revelation 18. I s. wi. tongues more than you 19. I had rather s. five words with 2 Co. 6 : 13. I s. as unto my children 7 : 3. I s. not this to condemn you 8 : 8. I s. not by command-mt, but by 11 : 17. that wh. I s. not at all. Lord 21. I s. as concerning reproach, I s. 23. ministers? I s. as a fool, I am Ep. 5 : 32. I s. concerning Christ and 6 : 20. I s. may boldly, as I ought to Ph. 4 : 11. not that I s. of want [s. 1 Ti. 2 : 7. I s. the truth in Christ

### I will SPEAK.

Ge. 18 : 30. not L. be angry, I w.s., Nu. 12 : 6. I w.s. unto him in dream 8. With him w. s. mouth to mou. 24 : 13. what Lord saith, that w. s. 1 K. 22 : 14. 2 Ch. 18 : 13 [w.s. De. 5 : 31. stand thou here and I 32 : 1. Give ear, O heavens, I w.s. Ju. 6 : 39. Gideon said, I w.s. once 2 S. 14 : 15. handmaid said, I w.s. 1 K. 2 : 18. I w.s. for the unto king Jb. 7 : 11. I w.s. in anguish of spirit 10 : 1. I w.s. in bitterness of soul 32 : 20. I w.s. that I be refreshed 33 : 31. hold thy peace, I w.s. 42 : 4. Hear, I beseech, and I w.s. Ps. 50 : 7. Hear, O people, I w.s. 73 : 15. Ifsay I w.s. thus, I should 119 : 46. I w.s. of the testimonies 145 : 5. I w.s. of honour of thy Pr. 8 : 6. I w.s. of excellent things Je. 5 : 5. unto great men, and I w.s. Eze. 2 : 1. stand, I w.s. to thee 12 : 25. I w.s., and word I s. shall 10 : 24. I w.s. comfortably to her 1 Co. 14 : 21. with other lips w. s.

### SPEAKER.

Ps. 140 : 11. Let not evil s. beestab-d Ac. 14 : 12. hoc. he was the chief s.

### SPEAKEST.

1 S. 9 : 21. whereof s. thou so to me?

2 S. 19 : 29. Why s. of thy matters? 2 K. 6 : 12. words thou s. in betheram. Jb. 2 : 10. s. as one of foolish women Ps. 50 : 20. sittest and s. ag. thy bro. 51 : 4. be justified when thou s. Is. 40 : 27. Why s. thou, O Israel Je. 40 : 16. thou s. falsely of Ishmael 43 : 2. s. falsely, the L. not sent thee Eze. 3 : 18. givest not warning, nor s. Zeh. 13 : 3. thou s. lies in name of L. Mat. 13 : 10. Why s. thou in parables? Lu. 12 : 41. s. this parable unto us? Jn. 16 : 29. s. plainly, s. no proverb 19 : 10. Pilate saith, s. not unto me? Ac. 17 : 19. know this wh.-of thou s.?

### SPEAKETH.

Ge. 45 : 12. it is my mouth that s. Ex. 33 : 11. Mos. as man s. to friend Nu. 23 : 26. All th. Lord s. must I do 18 : 12. When prophet s. in name 1 S. 20 : 14. Whatso, thy soul s., I 1 K. 20 : 5. Thus s. Benhadad [will Jb. 17 : 5. s. flattery to his friends 33 : 14. For God s. once, yea, twice Ps. 12 : 3. cut off tongue s. proud 15 : 2. that s. truth in his heart 37 : 30. mouth of righteous s. wisd. 41 : 6. come to see me, he s. vanity 144 : 8. Whose mouth s. vanity, 11. Pr. 2 : 12. man that s. forward thi- 6 : 13. he s. with his feet, teacheth 19. a false witness that s. lies and 10 : 32. the wicked s. forwardness 12 : 17. s. truth, shew-h righteousness 18. that s. like piercings of sword 14 : 25. a deceitful witness s. lies 16 : 13. they love him that s. right 19 : 5. that s. lies shall not escape 9. he that s. lies shall perish 21 : 28. man that heareth s. const-y 26 : 25. When he s. fair, believe not Is. 9 : 17. and every mouth s. folly 32 : 7. even when the needy s. right 33 : 15. suprightly sh. dwell on high Jc. 9 : 8. s. deceit; one s. peaceably 10 : 1. Hear word which L. s. unto Eze. 10 : 5. as voice of G. when he s. Am. 5 : 10. abhor him th.s. uprightly Mat. 10 : 20. Spirit of Fa. which s. in 12 : 32. whose s. word ag. Son or man; whose s. ag. Holy Ghost 34. abundance of heart mouth s. Lu. 6 : 45. [phemies Lin. 5 : 21. Who is this which s. blas- Jn. 3 : 31. he of the earth s. of earth 34. wh. God sent, s. words of God 7 : 18. s. of him, seek-h own glory 26. he s. boldly they say nothing 8 : 44. When he s. a lie, s. of his own 19 : 12. maketh him s. s. ag. Ce. Ac. 2 : 25. David s. concerning him 8 : 34. of whom s. the prophet thi? Ro. 10 : 6. righteousness of faith s. 1 Co. 14 : 2. th. s. in unknown tongue; in spirit s. mysteries 30. prophesies s. to ecification 4. s. in unknown tongue edifieth 5. greater th. prophes-h, than th. 11. be to him that s. barbarian[s. 13. that s. in unknown tongue 1 Ti. 4 : 1. Spirit s. expressly, that in He. 11 : 4. hy. it, he being dead yet s. 12 : 5. exhortation which s. unto 24. s. better thi-s than th. of Abel 25. Se. you refuse not him that s. if we turn fr. him s. fr. heaven Ja. 4 : 11. He that s. evil of his bro. s. evil of the law 10. swords Jude 16. month s. great swelling See LORD of hosts.

### SERENITY OF GOD IN JESUS CHRIST.

SPEAKING. [Part.] [on] Ex. 34 : 3. s. with them he put vail Nu. 7 : 80. s. from off merry seat De. 5 : 26. God s. out of the fire 11 : 19. s. of them when sittest in 2 Ch. 36 : 12. s. from mouth of Lord

Es. 10 : 3. s. peace to all his seed! 18. Jb. 1 : 16. while s. still ano. came, 17. 53 : 3. astray soon as born, s. lies

Is. 58 : 13. nor s. own words on holy 65 : 24. while they are s. I will hear

Je. 7 : 13. rising up early and s. 25. 3. - 35 : 14. [these words

26 : 7. people heard Jeremiah s. Eze. 43 : 6. I heard him s. unto me! 5. Da. 7 : 8. mouth s. gr. things, Re. 13 : 8. I heard one saint s. ano. said

18. as he was s. I was in sleep [2]. 9 : 20. while I was s. praying, and

Ac. 1 : 3. s. of things pertaining to 7 : 44. s. unto Mo. that he make it

13 : 43. Paul and Barn. s. unto th. 14 : 3. they abide, s. boldly in Lord 20 : 30. s. pervers things, to draw

24 : 14. heard voice s. unto me 1 Co. 12 : 3. no man s. by Spirit call- eth Jesus accursed [what profit

14 : 6. if I come s. with tongues 2 Co. 13 : 3. seek a proof of Ch. s. in

Ep. 4 : 15. s. the truth in love may 5 : 10. s. to yours in psalms, hymns

1 Ti. 4 : 2. depart from faith, s. lies 5 : 13. busybodies s. things ought n.

1 P. 4 : 4. excess of riot, s. evil of you 2 Pe. 2 : 16. dumb ass s. with man's 3 : 16. as in all espistles s. of these

### SPEAKING, S. [Noun.]

Ge. 24 : 15. before he had done s., 45. Ru. 1 : 18. Naomi left s. unto her

Jb. 4 : 2. who can withhold s.? 32 : 15. were amazed; th. left off s.

Ps. 34 : 13. keep lips from s. guile 18 : 58 : 9. if thou take away the yoke, the s. vanity [s. oppression

59 : 13. In lying ag. the Lord and Je. 38 : 4. he weakeneth the hands

of the people in s. such words 27. So they left off s. with him s.

Mat. 6 : 7. think sh. be heard for much Lu. 6 : 4. left s. he said unto Simon Ep. 4 : 31. let all evil s. be put away

1 Pe. 2 : 1. lay-g aside all guile, evil s-s

### See Made an END.

### SPEAR, S. [s., 26.

Jos. 8 : 18. L. said, Stretch out thy 1 S. 17 : 7. staff of his s. was like a weaver's beam; his s. head weighed, 28. 21 : 10. 1 Ch. 20 : 5.

22 : 6. Saul, having his s. in hand 26 : 7. Saul's s. stuck at bolster, 11. 8. let me smite him with the s.

16. see where king's s. is, 12. 22.

28. 1 : 6. Saul leaned upon his s.

2 : 23. Abner with s. smote Asahel

21 : 16. s. weighed 300 shek-s of bra. 7. must be fenced wi. staff of s.

8. he lifted up his s. against 800

8. Abishai lifted s. ag. 300 and slew them, 1 Ch. 11 : 11, 20.

21. slew Egy-p wi. s. 1 Ch. 11 : 23.

2 Ch. 14 : 8. men th. bare 300,000 s.

Ne. 4 : 21. half held s. fr. morning

Jb. 41 : 7. Canst fill his head wi. fish-s s.

26. s. of him that layeth at him 29. Leviathan laugheth at the s.

Ps. 35 : 3. Draw out the s., stop the

46 : 9. breaketh bow and cutteth s.

57 : 4. whose teeth are s-s [4 : 3. 18 : 2 : 4. s-s into prunninghooks, Mi.

Je. 6 : 23. sh. lay hold on bow and s.

46 : 4. furnish the s-s, put into s-s

Jo. 3 : 10. beat your prunninghooks

III. 3 : 11. at shining of glittering s.

Jn. 19 : 34. soldier with s. pierced

See SHIELD, S. with spear, s.

### SWORD, S. with spear, s.

### SPEARMEN.

Ps. 68 : 30. Rebuke company of s.

Ac. 23 : 23. Make ready two hundred

### SPECIAL. [s.

De. 7 : 6. L. chosen thee to be a s. peo.

Mal. 3 : 17. I make up my s. treas.

Ac. 19 : 11. s. miracles done by Paul

**SPECIALLY.** [Lord] De. 4: 10. s. day thou stoodest bef. Ac. 25: 26. s. beſt thee, O k. Agrippa 1 Ti. 4: 10. Saviour of all, s. of those 5: 8. s. for thoſe of his own house Tit. 1: 10. deceivers s. of circumc- Phm. 16. a brother beloved s. to me See ESPECIALLY.

**SPECKLED.** [35. 39. Ge. 30: 32. removing s. cattle, 33, 31: 8. The s. shall be thy wages; cattle bare s., 10, 12. fās. bird Zeh. 12: 9. Mine heritage is unto me Zeh. 1: 8. red horses, s. and white

**SPECTACLE.** [world 1 Co. 4: 9. we are made a s. unto the SPEED.

Ju. 5: 30. Have they not s.? have SPEECH.

Ge. 4: 23. ye wives, hearken to my s. 11: 1. the whole earth was of one s. 7. may not understand, one ano.'s s. Ex. 4: 10. Mos. said, I am slow of s. De. 22: 14. occas-s of s. ag. her, 17, 32: 2. my s. shall distil as new [s. 1. S. 16: 1. t. son of Jesse, prudent in 2. S. 14: 20. To fetch about form of s. 19: 11. s. of all Isr. is come to king 1 K. 3: 10. Sol. s. pleased the Lord 2 Ch. 32: 18. cried in Jew's s. [dod Ne. 13: 24. spake half in s. of Ash- Jb. 12: 20. Ill removeth s. of trusty 13: 17. Hear diligently my s., 21: 2. Ps. 17: 6. Is. 28: 23.

15: 7. restraint s. before God 24: 25. make my s. nothing worth? 29: 22. my s. dropped upon them 37: 19. we cannot order our s. by Ps. 19: 2. Day unto day uttereth s. 3. there is no s. where voice is not 64: 7. encourage them, in evil s. Pr. 1: 6. understand eloquent s.

7: 21. With her fair s. she caused 17: 7. Excellent s. becometh not a Can. 4: 3. lips like scarlet, s. comely Is. 3: 7. take away skulf of s. 14: 7. take up taunting s. ag. k. 26: 7. have poured out secret s. 29: 4. thy s. sh. be low out of dust; thy s. shall whisper out of dust

32: 9. ye daus give ear unto my s. 33: 19. deeper s. than canst perceive Je. 31: 23. shall use this s. in Judah Eze. 1: 24. voice of s. as noise of host 3: 5. not sent to peo. of strange s., 6. Ha. 3: 2. O L. I have heard thy s. Mat. 26: 73. thy s. bewrayeth thee Mk. 7: 32. had impediment in his s. 14: 7. art Galilean, thy s. agreeith Jn. 8: 43. Why not understand my s.? Ac. 14: 11. saying in s. of Lycaonias 20: 7. continued s. until midnight 1 Co. 1: 7. not with wisdom of s. 2: 1. I came not with excell-y of s. 4. s. was not with enticing words 4: 10. will know, not s., but power 2 Co. 3: 12. we use great plainness of 7: 4. Great is my boldness of s. [s. 10: 10. weak, his s. is contemptible 11: 6. though I be rude in s., yet Col. 4: 6. Let s. be always w. grace Tit. 2: 8. Sound s. that cannot be

**SPEECHES.**

Nu. 12: 8. will speak not in dark s. Jb. 6: 26. s. of one that is desperate 15: 3. with s. he can do no good? 32: 14. nei. will I answer with s. 15. they removed s. from them. 33: 1. Job, I pray thee, hear my s. Ro. 16: 18. by fair s. deceive hearts Jude 15. convince them of hard s.

**SPEECHLESS.** [was s. Mat. 22: 12. not wedding garn., he Lu. 1: 22. Zacharias remained s. Ac. 9: 7. men wh. journeyed stood s.

**SPED.** Ge. 24: 12. O Lord, send me good s.

K. 12: 18. Rehoboam made s., 2 Ch. 10: 18. [s. Ezra 6: 12. decree, let it be done with Is. 5: 26. they shall come with s. 8: 1. conc. making s. to the spoil Ac. 17: 15. to come to him wi. all s. Jn. 10. receive not, nor bid God s. 11. biddeth him God s. is partaker See MAKE speed.

**SPEEDILY.** [sack Ge. 44: 11. s. took every man his 18. 1. I. sho. s. escape to Philis. 8: 17: 16. lodge not in plains, s. pass 2 Ch. 35: 13. offer-gs divided they s. Ezr. 6: 13. as k. sent, so they did s. 7: 17. mayest buy s. wt. this money 21. whatso. Ezra require, it be done 26. let judgment be executed s. Es. 2: 9. he s. gave her things for Ps. 31: 2. O Lord, deliver me s. 17: 69: 17. in trouble hear me s. 143: 79: 8. let mercies s. prevent us 102: 2. in day I call, answer me s. Ec. 8: 11. sentence not executed s. Is. 58: 8. health shall spring forth s. Job. 3: 4. recomp. me, s. will I return Zeh. 8: 21. Let us go s. and pray Lu. 18: 8. he will avenge them s.

**SPEEDY.** Zph. 1: 18. shall make a s. riddance SPLELT.

Is. 28: 25. doth he not cast in the s. Eze. 4: 7. Take unto thee barley SPEND. [and s.

De. 32: 23. I will s. mine arrows Jb. 21: 13. th. their days in wealth

36: 11. s. their days in prosperity Ps. 90: 9. we s. our yrs. as a tale bread

Is. 55: 2. Whf. s. money for that not Ac. 20: 16. would not s. time in Asia 2 Co. 12: 15. I will very gladly s.

**SPENDEST, ETH.**

Pr. 21: 20. but a foolish man s-h it 29: 3. with harlots, s-h substance

Ec. 6: 12. life, he s-h as shadow Lu. 10: 35. whatso. thou s-t more, I SPENT.

Ge. 21: 15. water was s. in bottle 47: 18. not hide th. our money is s.

47: 20. strength shall be s. in Ju. 19: 11. by Jebus, day was far s.

1 S. 9: 7. bread is s. in our vessels

Jb. 7: 6. my days s., without hope

17. t. 1. My spirit is s., my days are

Ps. 31: 10. my life is s. with grief

Is. 49: 4. s. my strength for nought

Jt. 37: 21. all bread in city was s.

Mk. 5: 26. s. all th.she had, Lu. 8: 43,

6: 35. day was far s., Lu. 24: 29. fall

Lu. 15: 14. when younger son had s.

Ac. 17: 21. s. time to tell some new

27: 9. much time was s., 18: 23.

Ro. 13: 12. night is far s., the day

2 Co. 12: 15. I will gladly be s. for SPEW, ED.

Le. 18: 28. That land s. not you out

as it s-d out nations, 20: 22.

Je. 25: 27. drink s., and rise no more

Re. 3: 16. I will s. thee out of my SPEWING. [mouth

Ha. 2: 16. shameful s. on thy glory SPHERES.

Am. 9: 7. It is he that buildeth s.

**SPICE.** [Noun.]

Ex. 35: 28. rulers brot s. for light

Can. 5: 1. gathered my myrrh with s.

**SPICE** merchants.

1 K. 10: 15. of the traffick of s.m.

SPICES. [s.

Ge. 43: 11. carry present, balm, and

Ex. 25: 6. s. for anointing oil, 35: 8.

30: 7. Aaron shall burn inc. of s.

34. Moses, Take unto thee sweet s.,

37: 29. made pure inc. of sweet s. [23,

39: 7. bro-tincense of sweet s.

1 K. 10: 2. she came with camels that

bare s., 10. 2 Ch. 9: 1.

1 K. 10: 25. they brought to Solomon s., 2 Ch. 9: 24. [s., Is. 39: 2. 2 K. 20: 13. Hezekiah shewed them 1 Ch. 9: 29. appointed to oversee s. 30. priests made the ointment of s. 2 Ch. 2: 4. burn bef. him inc. of s. 9: 9. queen of Sheba gave s.

16: 14. divers s. for burial of Asa 32: 27. Heze. made treasures for s.

Can. 4: 10. thine ointments than s.

14. myrrh and aloes, with chief s.

16. blow upon my garden, that : .

8: 14. like hart on mountains of s.

Eze. 27: 22. in fairs with chieft of s.

Mk. 16: 1. Mary bought sweet s.

Lu. 24: 1. fountaints

Lu. 23: 56. the women prepared s..

Jn. 19: 40. wound it in linen with s.

See BED, S. of spices

**SPICE, ED.** [s-d wine

Can. 8: 2. would cause thee to drink

Eze. 24: 10. consume flesh and s. it

**SPICERY.**

Ge. 37: 25. Ishmaelites bearing s.

2 K. 20: 13. shewed his s., Is. 39: 2.

**SPIDER.** [web

Jb. 8: 14. whose trust shall be a s.-s

Pr. 30: 28. s. taketh hold with hands

15: 5. They weave the s.-s web

**SPIED.** [Hebrew

Ex. 2: 11. he s. Egyptian smiting

Jos. 6: 22. two men had s. country

2 K. 9: 17. a watchman s. company

13: 21. behold, they s. a band of

23: 16. he s. sepulchres that were

See SPY, [Verb.]

See ESPY, ESPIED.

**SPIES.** [Noun.]

Ge. 42: 9. Joseph said, Ye are s., 14,

11. thy servants are no s., 31.

30. lord of the land took us for s.

34. then shall I know ye are no s.

Nu. 21: 1. Israel came by way of s.

Jos. 6: 23. the young men s. went in

Ju. 1: 24. s. saw man come out of city

13: 26: 4. David thereof, sent out s.

2 S. 15: 10. Absalom sent s. thro. Isr.

Lu. 20: 20. they watched and sent s.

He. 11: 31. Rahab had received s.

See SPY, [Noun.]

**SPIKENARD.**

Can. 1: 12. my s. sendeth forth smell

4: 13. fruits, campire with s., 14.

Mk. 14: 3. box of s. very precious,

**SPILLED.** [Jn. 12: 3.

Ge. 38: 9. Onan s. his seed on ground

Mk. 2: 22. bottles burst, wine is s.,

**SPILT.** [Lu. 5: 37.

2 S. 14: 14. as wat. s. on the ground

**SPIN.** [s.

Ex. 35: 25. women wise hearted did

Mat. 6: 28. they tol. neither s.,

**SPINDEL.** [Lu. 12: 27.

Pr. 31: 19 layeth her hands to the s.

**SPirit.**

Ge. 7: 22. in wh. breath of s. of life

26: 13. a bitter. of s. unto Is-aac

41: 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled

45: 27. s. of Jacob revived [s.

Ex. 6: 9. heark-d not for anguish of

35: 21. whom his s. made wil-gf. 30.

Nu. 5: 14. s. of jealousy upon him,

11: 17. will take of s. upon thee, 25.

26. s. rested upon them [them

29. Lord would put his s. upon

14: 24. Caleb, bec. he had another s.

27: 18. take Joshua, in whom is s.

De. 2: 30. L. thy God hardened his s.

Jos. 5: 1. nei. s. in them any more

Ju. 8: 13. s. was abated tow. him

15: 19. he had drunk, his s. came

1 S. 1: 15. I am woman of sorrowful s.

30: 12. he had eaten, his s. came

1 K. 10: 5. was no s. in her, 2 Ch. 9: 4.

21: 5. said, Why is thy s. so sad?

22: 21. came forth a s., 2 Ch. 18: 20.

2 K. 2: 9. let double portion of s.

K. 2 : 15. s. of Elijah doth rest on  
1Ch. 5 : 26. L. stirred up s. of Pul  
12 : 18. the s. came upon Amasai  
28 : 12. pattern of all he had by s.  
2Ch. 21 : 16. ag. Jehoram s. of Phil.  
36 : 22. L. stirred s. of Cyrus, Ezr. 1 :  
Ezr. 1 : 5. whose s. God raised [1].  
Ne. 9 : 20. gavest good S. to instruct  
30. testifiedst against th. by thy s.  
Jn. 4 : 15. a s. passed before my face  
15 : 13. thou turnest thy s. ag. God  
17 : 1. My s. is spent, days extinct  
20 : 3. s. of under-g.causeth me to  
26 : 4. whose s. came from thee?  
13. By his s. he garnished heavens  
32 : 8. is a s. in man, inspiration of  
18. the s. within me constraineth  
34 : 14. if he gather s. and breath  
Ps. 32 : 2. in whose s. is no guile  
51 : 10. renew a right s. within me  
12. uphold me with thy free S.  
76 : 12. He sh. cut off s. of princes  
78 : 8. whose s. was not stedfast  
104 : 30. Thou sendest forth thy s.  
106 : 33. they provoked his s., so  
130 : 7. Whither sh. I go fr. thy s.?  
143 : 10. Thy S. is good, lead me  
Pr. 11 : 13. he of faith, s. concealeth  
14 : 29. he that is hasty of s.  
15 : 4. perversenesse is breach in s.  
16 : 18. haughty s. goeth before a fall  
32. that ruleth s. better than he  
18 : 14. s. of man sustain infirmitie;  
but wounded s., who can bear?/  
20 : 27. s. of a man is candle of Lord  
25 : 28. hath no rule ov. his s. [in s.  
29 : 23. honour sh. uphold humble  
Ec. 3 : 21. Who knoweth the s. of  
man, s. of beast. [prond in s.  
7 : 8. patient in s. is better than  
9. Be not hasty in s. to be angry  
8 : 8. no man hath power over s. to  
retain the s. [against thee  
10 : 4. If the s. of the ruler rise  
11 : 5. knowest not the way of s.  
12 : 7. the s. sh. return unto God  
Is. 4 : 4. purged Jerus. by s. of burn.  
11 : 2. the s. of wisdom and under-  
standing: the s. of counsel and  
might; s. of knowledge  
19 : 3. the s. of Egypt shall fail  
14. L. hath mingled a perverse s.  
28 : 6. L. be for s. of judgmn. to him  
29 : 10. L. poured upon you s. of  
24. they that errred in s. [sleep  
31 : 3. their horses flesh and not s.  
32 : 15. until S. be poured upon us  
34 : 16. his s. it hath gathered them  
37 : 17. I will put a s. into him  
42 : 5. giveth s. to them that walk  
48 : 16. Lord God and his S. sent me  
54 : 6. as a woman grieved in s.  
57 : 16. s. should fail before me [18.  
61 : 1. S. of L. God is upon me, Lu. 4 :  
3. of praise for s. of heaviness  
Je. 51 : 11. Lord raised s. of king  
Eze. 1 : 12. was to go, they went, 20.  
21. s. was in the wheels, 10 : 17.  
22 : 2. s. entered me when he speake,  
and set me upon my feet, 3 : 24.  
3 : 12. Then s. took me up, 11 : 24.  
14. So s. lifted me up, I went in  
heat of my s., 8 : 3. - 11 : 1. [26.  
11 : 19. put a new s. within you, 30:  
13 : 3. Woe unto prophets that follow  
their own s. [new s.  
18 : 31. make you a new heart and  
21 : 7. every s. shall faint. [feart  
43 : 5. s. brought me into inner  
14. 2 : 1. Neb-r's s. was troubled  
4 : 8. in whom is the s. of the holy  
gods, 9. 18. - 25 : 11. 14. [56 : 3.  
5 : 12. excellent s. found in Daniel,  
Ho. 9 : 7. a fool, man of s. is mad  
Am. 4 : 1. 13. lo, he that createth s.  
Ml. 2 : 11. If man walking in the s.  
Hag. 1 : 14. Lord stirred s. of Zerub.

Zeh. 7 : 12. sent in his S. by prophets  
12 : 1. formeth s. of man within him  
10. pour ho. on David s. of grace  
Mal. 2 : 15. Yet had he residue of s.;  
take heed to y-r s., 16. [Lu. 4 : 1.  
Mat. 4 : 1. Jesus was led up of the S.,  
5 : 3. blessed are the poor in s.  
10 : 20. not ye that speak, but S. of  
14 : 26. saying, it is a s., Mk. 6 : 49.  
22 : 43. doth Dav. in s. call him L.  
26 : 44. the s. is willing, Mk. 14 : 38.  
Mk. 1 : 10. S. descending, Jn. 1 : 32.  
12. S. driveth him into wilderness  
8 : 2. When Jes. perceived in his s.  
8 : 12. he sighed deeply in his s.  
9 : 17. my son, who hath a dumb s.  
20. straightway the s. tare him  
26. the s. cried and rent him  
Lu. 1 : 17. shall go before it s. of Elias  
80. child waxed strong in s., 2:40.  
2:27. he came by S. into temple  
4 : 14. Jes. returned in power of S.  
8 : 55. her s. came again, she arose  
9 : 39. a s. taketh him, he crieth  
55. know not what s. ye are of  
10 : 21. that hour Jes. rejoiced in s.  
13 : 11. a woman had s. of infirmitiy  
24 : 37. supposed they had seen a s.  
39. a s. bath not flesh and bones  
Jn. 1 : 33. on wh. see S. descend,g.  
32 : 34. giveth not S. by measure  
4 : 23. worship the Father in s.  
24. God is a S., worship him in s.  
6 : 63. It is the S. that quickeñeth;  
words that I speak they are s.  
7 : 39. But this speake of the S.  
11 : 33. Jesus groaned in the s. and  
13 : 21. he was troubled in s. and  
Ac. 2 : 4. speake as S. gave utterance  
6 : 10. not able to resist wisd. and s.  
8 : 29. S. said unto Philip, Go near  
10 : 19. S. said unto Peter, 11 : 12.  
11 : 28. Agabus signified by the S  
16 : 7. assayed, but S. suffered not  
16. a damsel with s. of divination  
18. Paul turned and said to the s.  
17 : 16. his s. was stirred when he  
18 : 15. Paul was pressed in the s.  
25. This man being fervent in s.  
20 : 22. I go bound in the s., 19 : 21.  
21 : 4. disciples said to Saul thro. s.  
23 : 8. Sadducees say there is no s.  
9. if a s. or angel hath spoken  
Ro. 1 : 4. Son of God acc-g to the S.  
2 : 29. circumcision is of heart in s.  
7 : 6. we sh. serve in newness of s.  
8 : 1. walk not after flesh, but S., 4.  
2. law of the S. of life hath made  
5. after the S., the things of the S.  
9. ye are not in the flesh, but S., if  
ye be not the S. of God dwell in you.  
Now if any man have not S. of C.  
10. S. is life bee. of righteousness  
11. if S. of him that raised up Jes.  
quicken your bodies by S.  
13. if ye through S. mortify deeds  
15. ye have not rec-d s. of bond-  
age, but ye have rec-d S. of adop.  
16. S. beareth witness with our s.  
23. ourselves have firstfruits of S.  
26. S. also helpe our infirmitiies;  
but S. maketh intercession  
27. know-h what is mind of the S.  
11 : 8 God hath given s. of slumber  
12 : 11. fervent in s., serving the L.  
15 : 30. I beseech for love of the S.  
Co. 2 : 4. but in demonstration of S.  
10. G. reveleth them by his  
S., for the S. searcheth all things  
11. save s. of a man wh. is in him  
12. not s. of world, but S. of God  
4 : 21. sh. I come in s. of meekness  
5 : 3. absent in body, present in s.  
5. s. may be saved in day of L. Jes.  
6 : 17. he joined unto Lord is one s.  
20. glorify G. in your body and s.  
7 : 34. she be holy in body and s.

1 Co. 12 : 4. but same S., 8, 9, 11.  
7. the S. is given to every man to  
S. given by the S. word of wisdom  
13. by one S. are we all baptiz'd,  
made to druk into one S. [les  
14 : 2. in the s. he speaketh myster-  
15. I will pray with the s., I will  
sing with the s. [with the s.  
16. Else, when thou shalt bless  
15 : 45. last Adam a quickeñing s.  
2Co. 3 : 6. but of the s.: the letter  
killette, but s. give life  
8. how shall not ministratiōn of s.  
17. L. is that S.: where S. of Lord  
4 : 13. We having same s. of faith  
7 : 1. fr. all filthiness of flesh and s.  
13. his s. was refreshed by you  
11 : 4. ano. s. wh. ye have not rec'd  
12 : 18. walked we not in same s.  
Ga. 3 : 2. Received ye the S. by works  
3. foolish? having begun in the S.  
5. He th. ministereth to you the S.  
14. might receive promise of S.  
4 : 6. God sent forth S. of his Son  
5 : 5. For we thro. S. wait for hope  
16. This I say then, Walk in the S.  
17. flesh lusteth ag. S., and S. ag.  
18. But if ye be of the S. [flesh  
22. fruit of S. is love, joy, peace  
25. If we live in the S., walk in S.  
6 : 8. soweth to S., shall of S. reap  
18. grace be wi. your s., Pm. 25.  
Ep. 2 : 2. s. that worketh in children  
18. we have access by one S. to Fa.  
22. habitation of God thro. the S.  
3 : 5. revealed unto apostles by S.  
16. strengthened wi. might by S.  
4 : 3. to keep unity of the S. in  
4. There is one body, and one S.  
23. renewed in s., of your mind  
5 : 9. fruit of S. is in all goodness  
8. be not drunk, but filled with S.  
6 : 17. take sword of S., wh. is worl  
18. Praying with all prayer in S.  
Ph. 1 : 10. supply of S. of Jesus Ch.  
27. that ye stand fast in one s.  
2 : 1. if be any fellowship of the S.  
3 : 3. which worship God in the s.  
Col. 1 : 8. declared y-r love in the S.  
2 : 5. tho. absent, yet am I wi. you  
1 Th. 5 : 19. Quench not the S. [in s.  
23. pray God your s. and body be  
2 Th. 2 : 2. troubled, nei. by s. nor  
8. L. sh. consume with s. of mouth  
13. chosen you thro. sancti-n of S.  
Ti. 3 : 16. G. manifest, justified in S.  
4 : 1. Now the S. speaketh expressly  
12. be an example in s., in faith  
2 Ti. 1 : 7. God not given us s. of fear  
4 : 22. Lord Jesus Ch. be with thy s.  
He. 4 : 12. to dividind of soul and s.  
9 : 14. thro. eternal S. offered him.  
10 : 29. done despite to S. of grace  
Ja. 2 : 26. body with-t the s. is dead  
4 : 5. The s. in us lusteth to envy  
1 Pe. 1 : 2. thro. sanctification of S.  
11. what the S. of Ch. did signify  
22. in obeying truth thro. the S.  
3 : 4. the ornament of a meek s. [S.  
18. death in flesh, quickened by  
4 : 6. but live acc-g to God in the s.  
14. S. of glory resteth upon you  
1 Jn. 3 : 24. by S. he hath given us  
4 : 1. Beloved, believe not every s.  
2. Every s. that confesseth Jesus  
3. every s. that confesseth not th.  
Jesus is come, is s. of antichrist  
6. Hereby know we the s. of error  
13. bee. he hath given us of his S.  
5 : 6. S. beareth witness, S. is truth  
8. the s. the water, and the blood  
Jude 19. sensual, not having the S.  
Re. 1 : 10. I was in S. on Lord's day  
2 : 7. Hear wh. S. saith unto church-  
es, 11, 17, 20, - 3 : 6, 13, 22.  
4 : 2. immediately I was in the S.  
11 : 11. S. of life from God entered

Re. 14:13. Blest are the dead, saith S. 17:3. So he carried me away in the s., 21:10. [of prophecy] 19:10. testimony of Jesus is the s. 22:17. S. and the bride say, Come **Born of or after the SPIRIT.**

Jn. 3:5. Except man be b.o.s. be 6. that which is b.o.s. is spirit 8. so is every one that is b.o.s. Ga. 4:29. persecuted him b.a.s. See BROKEN, CONTRITE, DUMB, EARNEST, FOUL.

See **EVIL spirit, s.**See **FAMILIAR spirit, s.**

## SPIRIT of God.

Ge. 1:2. S. - moved upon face of 41:38. a man in whom the S. - is Ex. 31:3. Bazaleel with S., 35:31. Nu. 24:2. the S. - came upon Balaam 1 S. 10:10. the S. - came upon Saul, he prophesied, 11:6-19:23.

19:20. S. - upon messengers of Saul 2 Ch. 15:1. S. - came upon Azariah 24:20. the S. - came upon Zechariah Jb. 27:3. the S. - is in my nostrils 33:4. S. - hath made me, breath of Eze. 11:24. in a vision by the S. - Mat. 8:16. he saw S. - descending 12:28. if I cast out devils by S. - Ro. 8:9. if so be S. - dwell in you 14 as many as are led by S. -

15:19. mighty signs by the S. -

1 Co. 2:11. knoweth no man, but S. -

14. receiveth not things of S. -

3:16. that the S. - dwelleth in you 6:11. ye are sanctified by the S. -

7:40. I think also that I have S. -

12:3. no man speaking by the S. -

2 Co. 8:3. 1 epistle written with S. -

Ep. 4:30. And grieve not Holy S. -

1 Pe. 4:14. the S. - resteth upon

1 Jn. 4:2. Hereby know ye the S. -

See **HOLY Spirit.**

See HUMBLE [Adj.], MEEKNESS. See **Spirit of the LORD.**

**Lying SPIRIT.**

1 K. 22:22. z. will be in mouth of proph., 2 Ch. 18:21. [18:22, 23. Lput a.s. in prophets, 2Ch.]

**My SPIRIT.**

Ge. 6:3. m. S. shall not alw. strive Jb. 6:4. the poison drinketh m.s. 7:11. I speak in anguish of m.s. 10:12. thy visita-n preserved m.s. 17:1. m.s. is spent, my days 21:4. why not m.s. be troubled? S. Ps. 31:5. Into thine hand cou-t m. 77:3. m.s. was overwhelmed

6. m.s. made diligent search 142:13. when m.s. was overwhelmed 143:4. is m.s. overwhelmed

7. Hear me, O Lord, m.s. faileth Pr. 1:23. I will pour m.s. unto you 1s. 26:9. with m.s. will I seek thee 30:1. a covering, but not of m.s. 38:16. in all these is life of m.s.

42:1. I have put m. S. upon him 44:13. will pour m. S. upon thy seed 59:21. m. S. upon thee sh. not dep. Eze. 8:14. I went in heat of m.s. 36:27. put m. S. within you, 37:14. 39:29. have poured m. S. upon Da. 2:3. m.s. was troubled [Israel]

7:15. I, Dan., was grieved in m.s. Jo. 2:28. I will pour out m. S. up-on all the flesh, 29. Ac. 2:17, 18.

Hag. 2:5. so m. S. remaineth am. Zeh. 4:6. Not by might, but by m.s. 6:8. quieted m.s. in north coun-y

Mat. 12:18. will put m. S. upon Lu. 1:47. m.s. hath rejoiced in G. 23:46. thy hands I command m.s.

Ac. 7:59. Lord Jesus, receive m.s. Ro. 1:9. whom I serve with m.s. 1 Co. 5:4. when gathered and m.s.

14. m.s. prayeth, my underst-g Le. 15:8. S. upon him that is clean

1 Co. 16:18. have refreshed m.s. 2 Co. 2:13. I had no rest in m.s.

**SPIRIT of truth.** [see] Jn. 14:17. S. - wh. world cannot re-

15:26. S. - wh. proceedeth fr. Fath- 16:13. when S. - is come he will [er

1 Jn. 4:6. Hereby know we the S. -

See **Spirit of WIND & M.****Unclean SPIRIT.** [land

Zch. 18:2. cause u.s. to pass out of Mat. 12:43. When the n.s. is gone out of a man, Lu. 11:24.

Mk. 1:23. in synagogue a man with u.s. Lu. 4:33.

26. when the u.s. had torn him 3:30. they said, He hath an u.s. 5:2. met him a man with an u.s.

8. Come out, thou u.s., Lu. 8:29. 7:25. whose daughter hadan u.s. Lu. 9:42. Jesus rebuked the u.s.

See **VEXATION, WHOREDOMS.**

**SPIRITS.** [27:16]

Nu. 16:2. O God, the God of S., 104:4. maketh angels s., IIe.1:7.

Pz. 16:2. Lord weighth the s. Zeh. 6:5. These are the 4 s. of heavy-s

Mat. 8:16. he cast out s. with word Lu. 10:20. rejoice not s. are subject

1 Co. 12:10. to. amo. discerning of s. 14:12. as ye are zealous of s. seek

32. s. of the proph-s are subject to Ep. 6:12. we wrestle ag. wicked s.

1 Ti. 4:1. giving need to seducing s. IIe.1:14. Are not all ministering s.

12:9. in subjection unto Fa. of s. 23. to s. of just men made perfect

1 Pe. 3:19. preached unto s. in pris. 1 Jn. 4:1. try the s., whether of G. Re. 16:14. they are the s. of devils

See **EVIL, FAMILIAR.****Seven SPIRITS.**

Mat. 12:45. taketh with himself s. other s. more wicked. Lu. 11:26.

Re. 1:4. fr. s.s. bef. the throne of G. 3:1. he that hath the s.s. of God 4:5. seven lamps, are the s.s. of G. 5:6. seven eyes, are the s.s. of God

**Unclean SPIRITS.**

Mat. 10:1. i. he gave power ag. u.s. Mk. 6:7. [Lu. 4:36]

Mk. 1:27. he commandeth s., 3:11. u.s., when saw him, fell do-

5:13. the s.s. entered into swine Lu. 6:18. vexed with u.s., Ae. 5:16. Ac. 8:7. for u.s. came out of many

Re. 16:13. I saw 3 u.s. like frogs

**SPIRITUAL.** [mad

Ho. 9:7. prophet a fool, s. man is R. 1:11. I may impart some s. gift

7:14. we know that the law is s. 15:27. partakers of their s. things

1 Co. 2:13. comparing s. thi-s wi-

15. he that is s. judgeth all things

3:1. I not speak to you as unto s. 9:11. if sown unto you s. things

10:3. did all eat the same s. meat 4. same s. drink, drank of s. rock

12:1. no cone-g s. gifts, brethren

14:1. Follow charity, desire s. gifts

12:3. ye are zealous of s. gifts

37. if any man think himself s.

15:44. raised a s. body, is a s. body

46. not first which is s., but nat- ural; afterward th. which is s.

Ga. 6:1. ye wh. are s. restore such

1 Co. 3:1. blessed us with s. blessings

5:19. Speak-g to yours. in s. songs

6:12. wrestle ag. s. wickedness

Col. 1:9. be filled with s. understand-

3:16. admon. one ano. in s. songs

1 Pe. 2:15. are built s. hou. to offer s.

**SPIRITUALLY.** [sacrifi-

Ro. 8:6. to be s. minded is life

1 Co. 2:14. because are s. discerned

Re. 11:8. which s. is called Sodom

**SPIRIT.**

Nu. 12:14. Iffa. but s. in her face De. 25:9. she shall s. in his face Jb. 30:10. spare not to s. in my face

Mat. 26:67. they did s. in his face 27:30. th. s. upon and smote him Mk. 7:33. he s. and touched tongue 8:23. when he had s. on his eyes

10:34. they shall s. upon and kill 14:65. began to s. on him, 15:19.

**SPIRE.**

Ps. 10:14. beholdest s. to requite it SPITEFULLY.

Mat. 22:6. they entreated them s. Lu. 18:32. he shall be s. entreated Lu. 18:32. spitefully entreated and SPITTED.

Is. 50:6. I hid not my face from s. SPITTLE.

Is. 21:13. he let s. fall upon his beard Jb. 7:19. till I swallow down my s. 30:10. they withhold not s. from

Jn. 9:6. he made clay of s. [my face SPOIL. [Noun.]

Ge. 49:27. at night he shall divide s. Ex. 15:9. enemy said, I will divide s. Nu. 31:9. Israel took s. of cattle, 11:12. bro. the prey and s. unto Mos. 53: men of war had taken s.

De. 2:35. s. of cities which we took, 3:7. Jos. 8:27-11:14.

13:16. shalt gather all the s. and 20:14. s. thou shalt take, Jos. 8:22.

Ju. 5:30. necks of them that take s. 14:19. Samson slew 30 men, took s. 1 S. 14:30. if had eaten freely of s.

32. the people flew upon the s. 15:19. didst fly upon the s. and 21: people took s. sheep and

30:16. great s. they had taken 19. nei. s. nor anything lacking

20. David said, This is David's s. 22. will not give them aught of s. 26. sent of s. unto elders of Ju-

dah; a present of s. of enemies 2 S:2:1. yo. men, and take his s. 8:12. s. of Hadadezer, k. of Zobah 3:22. Broab brought in a great s.

12:30. He brought the s. of Rab-h 2 K. 3:23. now theret., Moab, to s. 21:14. shall become a s. to enemies 1 Ch. 20:2. fr. Rabbah he brought much s. [opians, 14:

2 Ch. 14:13. carried s. from Ethio- 15:11. offered unto Lord of the s. 20:25. Jehosh- came to take s., were three days in gathering s.

24:23. Syrians sent s. unto king 25:13. smote 3,000, took much s.

28:8. took much s., bro-s. to s. 14. So armed men left capt-s and s.

15. with s. they clothed all naked Ezr. 9:7. kings been delivered to s. Es. 3:13. to take s. of them, 8:11. 9:10. on s. laid they not hand

Jb. 29:17. I plucked s. out of teeth Ps. 68:12. she at home divided s.

119:162. rejoice, as one find-h gr.s. Pr. 1:13. sh. fill our houses with s.

16:19. to divide s. with the proud 31:11. he shall have no need of s.

Is. 3:14. s. of poor in your houses 8:1. In making speed to the s.

4. s. of Samaria shall be taken 9:3. as men rejoice when divide s.

10:6. him charge to take the s.

33:4. your s. shall be gathered 23. is prey of a great s. divided

42:22. they are for s. none saith 24. Who gave Jacob for s.? did 53:12. he sh. divide s. with strong

Je. 2:14. why is Isr. become a s.? 6:7. violence and s. is heard in her 15:13. thy treasures will I give to s.

17:3. I will give the substance to s. 20:8. I cried violence and s.

30:16. that spoil thee sh. be a s.

Je. 49:32. multi. of cattle sh. be a s. 50:10. Chaldean sh. be a s. saith L. Eze. 7:21. I give it to wicked for s. 23:46. I will give them for a s. 2:7. deliver thee for s., to heathen 26:5. Tyrus shall become a s. 29:19. Neb-r shall take s. of Egypt 38:12. I will go up to take a s. 13. say, Art thou come to take a s. 45:9. remove violence and s. Da. 11:24. he sh. scatter am. them s. 33. they shall fall by s., many days Ho. 7:13. Woe! s., unto them! 9:6. lo, they are gone, bee. of s. Am. 3:10. store up s., in palaces 5:9. strengtheneth s. ag. strong Na. 2:9. Take s. of silver, s. of gold Ila. 2:17. s. of beasts sh. cover the Zch. 2:9. they shall be a s., to serve 14:1. thy s. shall be divided in the **SPOILS.** [ment] Jos. 7:21. I saw am. s. a goodly gar- 1Ch.26:27. Out of s. did th. dedicate Is. 25:11. bring down pride with s. Lu. 11:22. taketh armour divideth He. 7:4. Abr. gave tenth of s. [his s.] **SPOIL.** [Verb.] Ex. 3:22. ye shall s. Egyptians 1S. 14:36. s. them until morning 2S. 23:10. peo. returned only to s. Ps. 44:10. they who hate us, for 89:41. All that pass by way s. him 109:11. let stranger s. his labour Pr. 22:23. s. soul of those that spoil. 24:15. O. s. not his resting place Can.2:15. Take ns foxes that s. vines Is. 11:14. they shall s. them of the 17:14. portion of them s., us 33:1. cease to s., thou sh. be spoiled Je. 5:6. wolf of evening sh. s. them 20:5. give Jerus. to them sh. s. it 30:16. that s. shall be a spoil 47:4. day that cometh to s., Philis. 49:28. go to Kedar, s. men of the 50:10. all that s. her shall be satis. Eze. 14:15. s. it so th. it be desolate 16:17. dau-s of Philis. wh. s. thee 28:16. judgnts upon those th. s. 29:19. Neb. shall s. her spoil. 38:32:12. they shall s. pomp of Eg. 12:39:10. shall s. those spoiled them Ho. 10:2. sh. break altars, s. images 13:15. sh. s. treas. of all pleasant Ila. 2:8. remnant of peo. sh. s. thee Zph. 2:9. residue of peo. sh. s. them Mat. 12:29. how enter strong man's house, s. his goods? Mk. 3:27. Col. 2:8. Bew. lest any man s. you **SPOILED.** Ge. 34:27. sons of Jacob s. the city 29. they s. all was in Hamor's ho. Ex. 12:36. they s. the Egyptians Be. 28:29. shall be oppressed and s. Ju. 2:14. into hand of spoilers th. s. 16. out of hand of those th. s. th. 1S. 14:48. Israel from them that s. 17:53. they s. Philistines' tents 2K. 7:16. Israel s. tents of Syrians 2Ch. 14:14. Asa s. cities of Gern Jb. 12:17. leadeth counsellors aw. s. 19. He leadeth princes away s. Ps. 76:5. The stonthearted are s. Pr. 22:23. spoil soul of those th. s. Is. 18:16. their houses shall be s. 18:2. whose land rivers have s., 7. 24:3. the land shall be utterly s. 33:1. Woe to thee that wast not s. 42:22. this is a peo. robbed and s. Je. 2:14. Isr-a serv. ? why is he s.? 4:13. Woe unto us, for we are s. 20. whole land is s., my tents are s. 30. when s. what wilt thou do? 9:19. voice out of Zion, How are we 19:20. My tabernacle is s. [s. 21:12. deliver him that is s., 22:3. 25:36. Lord hath s., their picture 48:1. Nebo is s. 15. Moab is s., 20. [Ob. 12 nei. shouldest have s. proudly Mi. 6:12. inhabitants have s. lies Zeh.10:12. for the idols have s. vanity Mal. 3:13. What have we s., ag. thee Mat. 26:65. He hath s. blasphemy Mk. 5:36. Jesus heard word was s. 14:9. be s. of for memorial of her Lu. 2:33. marvelled at things s. of 34. for a sign which shall be s. ag. 12:3. whatso. s. in darkness, s. in 18:34. nei. knew they things s. Ac. 3:24. man. as have s. foretold 8:24. none of things s. come on me 13:40. lest that come upon you s. of 45. Jews spake ag. things s. by P. 46. word sho. first been s. to you 16:14. Lydia attended unto thi-s s. 19:36. these things cannot be s. ag. 23:9. if a spirit or angel s. to him 27:11. more than things s. by Paul 35. when had thus s. took bread 28:22. know every where it is s. ag. 24. some believed the things s. Ro. 1:8. your faith is s. of thro-out 4:18. acc. to that s., so thy seed be 14:16. Let not your good be evil s. 15:21. To whom he was not s. of 1Co. 10:30. why am I evil s. of 14:9. how sh. it be known wh. is s.? 2Co. 9:15. bounty been so much s. He. 2:2. if the word s. by angels was 3:5. a testimony of things to be s. 4:8. would not have s. of awo. day 7:13. he of whom these thi-s are s. 8:1. of things s. this is the sun 11:14. he being dead is yet s. off. 12:19. entreated word sho. not be 13:7. have s. unto you word of God 1Pe. 4:14. on their part he is evil s. 2Pe. 2:2. way of truth be evil s. of 3:2. ye may be mindful of words s. Jude 15. ungodly sinners s. ag. him 17. remember words which were s. **SPOKEN.** [Referring to God or Lord.] Ge. 18:19. upon Abr. that he hath s. 21:2. time of wh. G. had s. to Ahr. 28:15. I have done which I have s. Ex. 32:13. lund I have s. of will give 34. lead people unto pla. I have s. Nu. 23:19. s. sh. he not make it good De. 26:19. holy people as he hath s. 1S. 3:12. ag. Eli all things I have s. 25:30. L. hath done all he hath s. 2K. 19:21. word L. hath s. cone-g Sennacherib, Is. 37:32. Hath s. 2Ch. 6:10. Lord performed word he Ps. 60:6. G. s. in his holin., 108:7. 62:11. G. hath s. once; twice have 1s. 38:15. he hath s. unto me 45:19. I have not s. in secret, 48:6. 46:11. I have s. it, will also bring 48:15. I have s., I have called him Je. 4:28. I have s. it, will not repeat 23:1. I have not s., yet they proph. 30:2. Write words I have s., 36:2. 35:17. I have s., they have not Eze. 12:28. word I have s. shall be 13:7. L. saith, albeit I have not s. 26:5. I have s. it, saith L., 28:10. 36:5. Surely in fire of my jealousy have I s., 6:38:19. fin old time 38:17. Art thou he of wh. I have s. 39:8. this is the day wh-of I have s. Ho. 12:10. I have s. by the prophet. Mat. 22:31. not read th. was s. by G. Ae. 3:21. G. hath s. by his prophets He. 1:2. G. hath s. unto us by Son 2:3. which began to be s. by the L. See **LORD** with **spoken.**

**Hind SPOKEN.** Ge. 41:2. aec. to word Joseph h.s. Nu. 23:2. Balak did as Balaam h.s. Jos. 6:8. Joshua h.s. unto people 1K. 13:11. words he h.s. they told 21:4. wh. Naboth, Jezreel h.s. 2K. 1:17. acc. to word Elijah h.s. 7:18. if came as man of God h.s.

Ezr. 8 : 22, bcc. we h.s. unto king Ne. 2 : 18, I told k.'s words he h.s. Es. 7 : 9, Mordecai, who h.s. for k. Jb. 32 : 4, waited till Job h.s.

Je. 36 : 4, Baruch wrote words L.h.s. 38 : 1, words Jer-h.h.s. unto peo. Da. 10 : 11, when he h.s. this word

15. h.s. words I became dumb

19. he h.s. I was strengthened

Mk. 1 : 42, he h.s. leprosy departed 12 : 12, knew he h.s. the parable against them, Lu. 20 : 19.

Lu. 19 : 23, when he h.s. thus s., 24 : 40, Ju. 9 : 6-11 : 43-18 : 1, 22. Ac. 1 : 9-19 : 41-20 : 36-26 : 30.

Jn. 4 : 50, believed word Jesus h.s. 11 : 13, tho' he h.s. of taking rest 15 : 22, If I h.s. not s. unto them 20 : 18, that Lord h.s. these things

21 : 19, h.s. this, he saith, Follow Ac. 9 : 27, that Lord h.s. to Saul [me 27 : 35, h. thus s. he took bread 28 : 25, departed, after Paul h.s.

He. 9 : 19, Mos. h.s. ev. pree to peo. I have SPOKEN. [Pha.

Ge. 41 : 28, This is thing I h.s. unto 1 s. 1 : 16, out of my grief h. l.s.

Jb. 21 : 3, aft. that I h.s., mock on 40 : 5, Once h. l.s., but I will not answer [l.s., 2 Co. 4 : 13.

Ps. 116 : 10, I believed, therefore h. Je. 25 : 3, I h.s. unto you, rising early, 35 : 14, [him]

Jn. 12 : 48, word I h.s. shall judge 49, I h. not s. of myself, but Fa. 14 : 25, These things h. l.s., 15 : 11. -16 : 1, 25, 33, [s. to you

15 : 3, year clean thro. word I h. 18 : 23, If I h.s. evil, bear witness. SPOKEN, with prophet, s.

De. 18 : 22, p.s. it presumptuously Eze. 14 : 9, if p. be deceived when he hath s. [the p., 27 : 19.

Mat. 2 : 17, which was s. by Jeremy 23, be fulfilled which was s. on the p., 13 : 35-21 : 4-27 : 35, I have s.

Lu. 24 : 25, to believe all that the p.s. Ja. 5 : 10, Take, brethren, p.s. who's.

See DANIEL, ESAIAS, JOEL.

**Thou hast SPOKEN.**

Ge. 19 : 21, this city for which - s. Ex. 4 : 10, nor since - s. unto servt 10 : 29, Moses said, - s. well, I will 33 : 17, I will do this thing that - s.

Nu. 14 : 17, power of L. great as - s. De. 1 : 14, thing which - s. is good

Ru. 2 : 13, - s. friendly unto handm. 2S. 6 : 22, maidservants which - s. of 7 : 19, - s. of thy servant's house, 25, 1 Ch. 17 : 17, 23, [l.s. 39 : 8.

2 K. 20 : 19, Good is word of L. - s. 2 Ch. 6 : 17, O. G., word be verified - s. Es. 6 : 10, let nothing fail of all - s.

Jb. 33 : 8, surely - s. in mine hear-ing. Je. 3 : 5, - s. and done evil things 32 : 24, that wh. - s. is come to pass 44 : 16, As for the word - s. unto us 51 : 62, O Lord, - s. ag. this place

Eze. 35 : 12, have heard blasphemies SPOKES. [-s.]

1 K. 7 : 33, felloes and s. were all mol-

SPOKESMAN. [ten

Ex. 4 : 16, be sh. be thy s. unto peo.

SPONGE.

Mat. 27 : 48, one took a s., filled it wi. vinegar, Mk. 15 : 36, Jn. 19 : 29.

SPONSON.

Nu. 7 : 14, One s. of ten shekels of gold, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62.

SPOONS.

Ex. 25 : 29, make the dishes and s. 37 : 16, he made his dishes and s.

Nu. 4 : 7, put thereon dishes and s. 7 : 84, silver bowls, 12 s. of gold, 86.

1 K. 7 : 50, s. were gold, 2 Ch. 4 : 22. 2 K. 25 : 14, s. took he, Je. 52 : 18, 19.

2 Ch. 24 : 14, rest of money s. were

**SPORT.** [Noun.] [s.]

Ju. 16 : 25, Samson make s., he made 27, beheld while Samson made s. Pr. 10 : 23, s. to fool to do mischief 21 : 17, loveth s. sh. be poor man 26 : 19, deceiveth, and saith, Am not

**SPORT,** [ING.] [1 in s. ?]

Ge. 26 : 8, Isaac s.g. with Rebekah Is. 57 : 4, Ag. whom do ye s. yours, ? 2 Pe. 2 : 13, s.g. with own deceivings

**SPOT,** [SPOTS.]

Le. 13 : 39, it is freckled s. in skin Is. 19 : 2, bring heifer without s. 28 : 3, two lambs without s., 9, 11- 29 : 17, 26, [children]

De. 32 : 5, their s. is not the s. of his Jb. 11 : 23, shalt lift face without s. Can. 4 : 7, art all fair, no, s. in the

Ele. 13 : 23, can leopard change s.s? Eph. 5 : 27, glorious ch., not having s. 1 Ti. 6 : 14, keep command-t witho. s. He. 9 : 14, who offered him, withouts

2 Pe. 1 : 19, as of a lamb without s. Jude 12, These are s-s in your feasts

See BRIGHT.

**SPOTTED.** [35.

Ge. 30 : 32, removing all the s., cattile, 33, ev. one not s. counted stolen 39, bro-t forth cattle speckled, s.

Jude 23, hating garment s. by flesh

**SPOUSE,** [s. f.

Can. 4 : 8, Come from Lebanon, my 9, hast ravished my heart, my s. 10, How fair is thy love, my s.

11, Thy lips, my s., as honeycomb 12, garden inclosed is my s. [s.

5 : 1, I am come into garden, my Ho. 4 : 13, s.s. sh. commit adultery 14, will not punish your s-s when

**SPOUTS.** See WATERSPOUTS.

**SPRANG.**

Mk. 4 : 8, fruit that s., up, 5, Lu. 8 : 8, Ln. 8 : 7, thorns s., up and choked it

Ac. 16 : 29, called for light and s., in He. 7 : 14, evident L. s., out of Juda 11 : 12, s. of one so many as the stars

See SPRUNG.

**SPREAD.** [35 : 21.

Ge. 23 : 19, where Jacob had s. tent, Le. 13 : 5, plague s. not in skin, 6, 13, 32, if the scall s. not, 34, [l.s. 28, Je. 35 : 1, if seal s. much in skin, 36 : 44, 51, if plague be s. in, garn., 14 : 30, 53, if plague be not s., 55, -14 : 48.

Nu. 4 : 7, on table s. clo. of blue, 11, 8, they shall s. a cloth of scarlet

13, they shall s. a purple cloth 14, sh. s. cover-g of badgers' skins

De. 22 : 17, s. cloth bef. elders of city Ju. 8 : 25, s. garn. cast in earrings

15 : 9, Philistines s. them, in Lehi 18, 4 : 17, 2, when the battle was s.

23 : 27, Philis. s. them, upon land S. 5 : 18, Philistines s. themselves

in Rephaim, 22, 1 Ch. 14 : 9, 13, 16 : 22, they s. Absalom a tent on

17 : 19, woman s. covering over 21 : 10, Rizaph s. sackcloth for her

1 K. 6 : 32, he s. gold upon cherubim 8 : 54, with hands s. up to heaven

2 K. 8 : 15, Hazael s. cloth on his face 19 : 14, s. letter bef. Lord, Is. 37 : 14.

Ps. 105 : 39, He s. cloud for covering 140 : 5, have s., a net by way side

Pr. 1 : 17, in vain net is s. in sight of Is. 14 : 11, worm is s. under the

19 : 8, th. s. nets upon waters shall 33 : 23, they could not s. sail

58 : 5, to s. sackcloth under him Je. 8 : 2, they sh. s. them bef. the sun

10 : 9, Silver s. into plates fr. Tarsch. La. 1 : 13, he hath s. net for my feet Eze. 2 : 10, he s. the roll before me

12 : 13, net will I s. upon him, 17 : 20.

Eze. 26 : 14, shalt be pla. to s. nets Ho. 5 : 1, ye been a net s. upon Tabor 7 : 12, I will s. my net upon them 14 : 6, His branches sh. s. his beauty

Jo. 2 : 2, as morn-g s. upon the mts. Ha. 1 : 8, horsemen sh. s. themselves Mal. 2 : 3, I will s. dung upon your Mat. 21 : 8, gr. multitude s. garn-ts

in way, Mk. 11 : 8, Lu. 19 : 36. Jn. 9 : 16, s. clay upon eyes of blind Ac. 4 : 17, th. it s. no further am. peo.

**SPREAD abroad.** [s.a.

Ge. 10 : 18, the families of Canaanites 28 : 14, shalt s.a. to west and east Ex. 9 : 29, will s.a. my hands unto

33, Moses s.a. his hands unto L. 40 : 10, he s.a. tent over tabern.

Le. 13 : 7, if scab s. much a., 22, 27, Nu. 11 : 32, s.a. quails round camp

1 S. 30 : 16, were s.a. upon the earth 2 S. 22 : 43, I did s.a. mine enemies

1 Ch. 14 : 13, Philistines s. thems. a. 2 Ch. 26 : 8, Uzziah's name s.a., 15, Zeb. 1 : 17, thro. prosperity be s.a.

2 : 6, I s. you a. as the four winds Mat. 9 : 31, they s.a. his fame in all that country, Mk. 1 : 28-6 : 14,

1 Th. 1 : 8, your faith to God-ward is SPREAD forth. [s.a.

Nu. 24 : 6, As valleys are they s.f.

1 K. 8 : 7, cherubim s.f. their two wings, 2 Ch. 3 : 13-5 : 8, [l. 12, 13,

22, Solo-n s.t. his hands, 2 Ch. 6 : 38, and s.f. his hands toward this

house, 2 Ch. 6 : 29.

Is. 1 : 15, when ye s.f. your hands, 1 25 : 11, s.f. hands, as he th. swim-h

42 : 5, God, be that s.f. the earth Eze. 47 : 10, shall be a place to s.f.

**SPREAD out.** [nets

Ex. 37 : 9, the cherubim s.o. their wings on high, 1 Ch. 28 : 18.

Ezr. 9 : 5, I s.o. my hands unto L. Jb. 29 : 19, My root was s.o. by wat.

37 : 18, Hast thou s.o. the sky?

Is. 48 : 17, hand hath s.o. heaven 65 : 2, s.o. my hands to rebel. Peo.

La. 1 : 10, adversary s.o. his hand Eze. 32 : 3, I will s.o. my net ov. thee

**SPREAD over.** [it a cloth of blue

Ru. 3 : 9, thy skirt o. handmaid

18, 25 : 7, vail that s.o. is their

40 : 40, he sh. s. his pavilion o. th.

49 : 22, shall s. his wings o. Bozrah

Eze. 16 : 8, I s. my skirt o. thee

19 : 8, nations s. their net o. him

**SPREADEST.** Eze. 27 : 7, liuen thou s. for thy sail

**SPREADETH.** Le. 13 : 8, if priest see that scab s.

De. 32 : 11, as an eagle s. wings

Jb. 8 : 3, God who alone s. out heavy

26 : 9, he s. his cloud upon it [ens

36 : 30, Behold, he s. light upon it 41 : 30, he s. sharp pointed things

Pr. 13 : 16, but a fool s. his folly

25 : 5, th. flatterer neigbh. s. net

31 : 20, she s. out her hand to poor

18 : 25 : 11, th. swimmeth s. his hands

40 : 19, goldsmith s. it over wi. gold

22, that s. the heavens as a tent

44 : 24, 1, the L.s., abroad the earth

Je. 4 : 31, dau. of Zion s. her hands

17 : 8, a tree that s. roots by river

La. 1 : 17, Zion s. forth her hands

Na. 3 : 16, cankerworm s. blusness

**SPREADING.** [Adj. Part.]

Le. 13 : 57, appear, it is s. plague

Ps. 87 : 35, I have seen wicked s.

Eze. 17 : 16, it grew, became a s. vine

**SPREADING,** [s. elouds?]

Jb. 36 : 29, can any understand s-s of

Eze. 26 : 5, be a place for s. of nets

**SPRIGS.** Is. 18 : 5, afore harvest shall cut s.

Eze. 17: 6. a vine, and shot forth s.  
**SPRING.** [Noun.]

18: 26. about s., of day Samuel  
 See **DAYSPRING.**

**SPRING.** [Noun.]  
 Eze. 17: 9. Wither in all leaves of s.  
**SPRING.** [Noun.]

2 K. 2: 21. be went forth unto the s.  
 Pr. 25: 26. a troubled and corrupt s.  
 Cau. 4: 12. my spouse is a s., shut up

Is. 58: 11. thou shalt be like a s.  
 Ho. 13: 15. his s., shall become dry

**SPRINGS.**  
 De. 4: 49. plain under s., of Pisgah.

Jos. 10: 40. Josh. smote country of s.  
 12: 8. kings in plains and in s.

15: 19. give me s., of water, gave her  
 upper s., nether s., Ju. 1: 15.  
 Jb. 28: 16. Hast entered into s., of

Ps. 87: 7. all my s., are in thee [sea?]  
 104: 10. He sendeth s., into valleys

Is. 39: 7. thirsty land s., of water  
 41: 18. I make dry land s., of water

49: 10. by s., of water shall he guide  
 Je. 51: 36. I will make her s., dry

See **WATERSPRING.**

**SPRING.** [Verb.]

Nu. 21: 17. Israel sang, s., up, O well  
 8: 7. depths th. s., out of valleys

Jn. 19: 25. when day began to s., they

Jb. 5: 6. neil, doth trouble s., out of  
 38: 27. bud of tender herb to s.

Ps. 85: 11. Truth shall s., out of earth  
 92: 7. When wicked s., as the grass

Is. 42: 9. beft. they s., forth, I tell you  
 43: 19. new thing, it shall s., forth

44: 4. they shall s., up as am. grass  
 45: 8. let righteouſu. s., up together,

53: 8. thine health shall s., forth  
 61: 11. as garden causeth things to s.,

Lord will cause praise to s., s.  
 Jn. 2: 22. not afraid for pastures do

Mk. 4: 27. seed s., he knoweth not

**SPRINGETH.** [wall  
 1 K. 4: 33. unto hyssop th. s., out of  
 2 K. 19: 29. eat in second year that

which s., of same, Is. 37: 30.

Ho. 10: 4. judgment s., as heulock

**SPRINGING.** [Adj. Part.]  
 Ge. 26: 19. found a well of s., water

2 S. 23: 4. as tender grass s., out of

Jn. 4: 14. in him a well of water s.

He. 12: 15. lest root of bitterness s.,

**SPRINGING.** [Noun.] [up  
 Ps. 65: 10. thou blesseth the s., th-of

**SPRINKLE.**  
 Ex. 9: 8. let Mos. s., ashes tow, heav.

Le. 14: 7. s., upon him to be cleansed

16. priest s., of oil with finger, 27.  
 51. shall s., the house seven times

16: 14. he sh. s., on mercy seat, 15.

Nu. 8: 7. s., water of purifying upon

19: 18. sh. s., it upon the tent, and

19. clean shall s., it upon unclean

Is. 52: 15. So sh. he. s., many nations

Eze. 36: 25. 1 s., clean wat, upon you

**SPRINKLE, ED., ETHI.**,  
 with blood.

Ex. 24: 6. half of b., Moses s-d upon

altar, Le. 8: 19, 24. [people

8. Moses took b., and s-d upon the

20: 16. thou shalt take rain's. b.,

and s., upon altar, 20. Le. 1: 1.

5: 11-3: 2; 8, 13-7: 2-17: 6.

Nu. 18: 17.

Le. 4: 6. priest sh. s., b., seven times

bef. Lord, 17-16: 14, 19. [altar

5: 9. he shall s., b., of sin off-g upon

6: 27. when is s-d of b., upon gar-

(ment 2) [fings]

7: 14. that s-h the b., of peace offer-

8: 30. Mos. took b., s-d upon Aaron

9: 12. sons presented b., he s-d, s.

14: 51. shall dip bird in b., and s.

16: 14. take of b., of bullock and s.

Nu. 19: 4. s., b., of heifer bef. tabern.

2 K. 9: 33. Athaliah's b., was s-d on

2 K. 16: 13. Ahaz s-d b., of his peace ?  
 15. Ahaz commanded Urijah s.,

upon altar b., of sacrifice (2)

2 Ch. 29: 22. killed lambs, s-d b.,

upon altar (3), 30: 16.

35: 11. killed passov. s-d b., fments

Is. 63: 13. that b., be s-d upon my gar-

Eze. 43: 18. make altar to s., b., th-on

He. 9: 21. he s-d with b., tabernacle

**SPRINKLED.**

Ex. 9: 10. Moses s., ashes tow, heav.

Le. 8: 11. he s., upon altar 7 times

Nu. 19: 13. wat. not s., upon him, 20.

Jb. 2: 12. s., dust upon their heads

Is. 59: 15. that is s., as if there

Ho. 7: 9. gray hairs are s., here and

He. 9: 19. he s., book and all the peo-

10: 22. hearts s., fr. an evil conscien-

**SPRINKLETH, ING.**

Nu. 19: 21. s-h water of separation

He. 9: 13. ashes of heifer s-g unclean

**SPRINKLING with blood.**

He. 11: 28. Thro. faith he kept s., of b.

12: 24. b. of s. th., speaketh better

1 Pe. 1: 2. s., of the b., of Jes. Christ

**SPROUT.**

Jb. 14: 7. hope of a tree th. it will s.

**SPRUNG.**

Ge. 41: 6. seven thin ears s., up, 23.

Le. 13: 42. leprosy s., up in his head

Mat. 4: 16. in shadow of death light

13: 5. forthwith they s., up is s., up

7. thorns s., up and choked them

26. but when blade was s., up

Lu. 8: 6. as it was s., up it withered

See **SPRANG.**

**SPUE, ED.** See **SPEW, ED.**

**SPUN.** [had s.]

Ex. 35: 25. women brot that they

35: 26. all the women s., goats' hair

**SPUNGE.** See **SPONGE.**

**SPY.**

Nu. 13: 16. Moses sent to s., land, 17.

21: 32. Moses sent to s., out Jaazer

Jos. 2: 1. Jos. sent men to s., 6: 25.

Ju. 18: 2. Danites sent to s., 14, 17.

2 S. 10: 3. David sent servants to s.,

out city, 1 Ch. 19: 3. [he is]

2 K. 6: 13. he said, Go and s., where

Ja. 2: 4. privily to s., out our liberty

See **SPIES.**

**SQUARE.**

1 K. 7: 5. all doors and posts were s.

Eze. 48: 2. s., round about, 50 cubits

See **FIVESQUARE,FOURSQUARE.**

**SQUARED.** [s.]

Eze. 41: 21. posts of the temple were

**SQUARES.**

See **STONESQUARES.**

**SQUARES.**

Eze. 43: 16. broad, square in four s.

17. fourteen broad in the four s.

**SUBSTABILITY.**

Is. 33: 6. knowl. be s., of thy times

Je. 32: 21. plant them in land in s.

**STABLE.** [Adj. Noun.]

1 Ch. 16: 30. world sh. be s., not moved

Is. 7: 19. it is because ye are not s.

Eze. 23: 5. make Rab-h s., for canels

**STABLENESSE.** [fed

Ps. 37: 7. s., in truth and s., shall be

**STABLISH.** [ever

1 Ch. 17: 12. I will s., his throne for

18: 3. Hadarezer went to s., domin.

29: 18. O Lord God, s., their heart

2 Ch. 7: 18. s., throne of thy kingd.

Ps. 119: 38. s., thy word unto servant

Ro. 16: 25. th. is of power to s., you

1 Th. 3: 13. he may s., your hearts

2 Th. 2: 17. s., you in ev. good word

3: 3. I. shall s., keep you from evil

Ja. 5: 8. Be patient, s., your hearts

1 Pe. 5: 10. God of all grace, s., you

**STABLISHED, ETHI.**

2 Ch. 17: 5. s.-d kingd. in his hand

Ps. 93: 1. the world also is s-d that

14: 7. that s-h the b., of peace offer-

8: 30. Mos. took b., s-d upon Aaron

9: 12. sons presented b., he s-d, s.

14: 51. shall dip bird in b., and s.

16: 14. take of b., of bullock and s.

Nu. 19: 4. s., b., of heifer bef. tabern.

2 K. 9: 33. Athaliah's b., was s-d on

Ha. 2: 12. s-h a city by iniquity [Ch. 2 Co. 1: 21. he wh. s-d us with you is Col. 2: 7. Rooted in him, s-d in faith

See **ESTABLISH, ED., ETH.**

**STA'CHYS.** See **URBANE.**

**STACKS.** Ex. 22: 6. so s. of corn be consumed

**STACTE.** Ex. 30: 34. Take sweet spices, s. and

**STAFF.** [Jordan

Ge. 32: 10. with my s., I passed over

38: 18. Give me thy signet and s.,

Ex. 12: 11. eatit, wi. s., in hand [25:

21: 19. If he rise, and walk upon s.

Nu. 13: 23. grapev. betw. two upon s.

22: 27. Balaam smote ass with a s.

Ju. 6: 21. angel put forth end of s.

1 S. 17: 7. s., of his spear was like a weaver's beam, 2 S. 21: 19.

40. David took his s., in hand, and

21: 16. whose s., weighed 300 shek.

S. 3: 29. not fail one leauneth on s.

23: 7. be fenced with s., of a spear

21. went to him wi. s., 1 Ch. 11: 23.

2 K. 4: 29. take my s., lay upon s.

31. Gehazi laid the s., on face of

18: 21. trustest s., of reed, Is. 36: 6.

Ps. 23: 4. thy rod and s., comfort me

Is. 3: 1. Lord will take from Judah s.

9: 4. hast broken s., of his shoulder

10: 5. s., in their hand mine indign.

15. as if s., should lift up itself

24. shall lift up his s., against thee

14: 5. L. hath broken s., of wicked

28: 27. fitches are beaten out wi. s.

30: 32. where grounded s., sh. pass

Je. 48: 17. How is strong s., broken

Eze. 29: 6. been a s., of reed to Israel

Ho. 4: 12. their s., declarath unto th.

Zch. 8: 4. ev. man with his s., for age

11: 10. I took my s., even Beauty

14. I cut asunder mine other s.

Mat. 10: 10. for journey nei. a. s.

Mk. 6: 3. nothing for journey save s.

He. 11: 21. wor-hip-d, leaning upon

**STAFF OF bread.** [s.

Le. 26: 26. When I have broken s.,

I brake the whole s.,

Ps. 105: 16. I break the whole s.,

Eze. 4: 16. I will break the s., in

Jerusalem; 5: 16. fbreak the s.,

14: 13. when land sinneth I will

**STAGGERING.** [G.

1 G. 25: 1. s., this shall be no s.

**STAIN.**

Jb. 3: 5. Let shadow of death s., it

is 23: 9. L. purpose to s., pride of

63: 3. their blood, I will s., my rai-

**STAIRS.** [ment

2 K. 9: 13. put him on top of s.

2 Ch. 9: 11. k.made of alnum trees s.

Ne. 3: 15. s., that go down from city

9: 4. stood upon s., Jeshun and

12: 37. went by s., of city of David

Can. 2: 14. art in secret places of s.

Eze. 38: 1. s., shall fall and ev. wall

40: 6. man went up by s., and meas.

43: 17. his s., shall look toward east

Ac. 21: 40. Paul stood on s., 35.

**STAKES.**

Is. 33: 20. not one of s., be removed

54: 2. lengthen cords, strengthen

**STALK.** [thy s.

Ge. 41: 5. 7 rank ears in one s., 22.

Jos. 2: 6. hid them with s-s of flax

Je. 11: 19. Let us destroy g. with

Ho. 8: 7. hath no s., but yield no meal

**STALL.**

1 K. 4: 26. Solomon had forty thou-

sand s-s of horses, 2 Ch. 9: 25.

2 Ch. 32 : 28. Hezekiah had s.s. for all Je. 46 : 21. men like bullocks of s. Am. 6 : 17. eat the calves out of s. Ha. 3 : 17. altho. be no herd in s.s. Mal. 4 : 2. ye grow up as calves of s. Lu. 13 : 15. on sabbath loose ox fr. s.

## STALLED.

Pr. 15 : 17. than a s. ox and hatred STAMMERERS.

Is. 32 : 4. tongue of s. sh. speak plain- STAMMERING. [ly]

Is. 28 : 11. with s. lips and another 33 : 19. sh. not see peo. of s. tongue

## STAMP.

2 S. 22 : 43. I did s. them as the mire Eze. 6 : 11. smite wi. hand. s. wi. foot

## STAMPED.

De. 9 : 21. I s. calf and ground it 2 Ch. 15 : 16. Asa cut down idol, s. it Eze. 25 : 6. Bee. hast s. with the feet Da. 7 : 7. fourth beast s. residue, 19. 8 : 7. the goat s. upon the ram 10. east down stars, s. upon them

## See POWDER.

## STAMPING.

Je. 47 : 3. At noise of s. of horses STANCHED.

Lu. 8 : 44. woman's issue of blood s. STAND. [Noun.]

Eze. 29 : 7. madest loins to be at a s. Na. 2 : 7. there was a s. made

## STAND. [Verb.]

Ge. 19 : 9. said, s. back. This fellow Ex. 33 : 10. peo. saw cloudy pillar s. Le. 27 : 14. house, as the priest shall estimate it, so shall it s., 17.

Nu. 1 : 5. men that shall s. with you 11 : 16. they may s. there with thee 30 : 4. her vows shall s., 5, 7, 11.

12. her vows or bond shall not s. De. 5 : 31. But s. thou here by me

18 : 5. chosen him to s. to minister 24 : 11. s. abroad, man shall bring 25 : 8. if he s. to it, and say, I like

Jos. 20 : 4. he shall s. at gate of city 1 S. 12 : 16. s. and see this great thi.

19 : 3. I will s. well my fa. in field 1 K. 8 : 11. priests could not s. to minister, because of, 2 Ch. 5 : 14.

17 : 1. As Lord liveth, before whom 1 S., 18 : 15. 2 K. 3 : 14. - 5 : 16.

2 K. 5 : 11. I tho. t he will come and s. 10 : 4. k-stood not, how sh. we s.?

1 Ch. 21 : 16. David saw angel s.

23 : 30. to s. ev. morning to thank 2 Ch. 34 : 32. caused all present to s. Ezr. 10 : 14. Let rulers of cong-n s.

Es. 3 : 4. see if Mordecai's matters s. 8 : 1. and to s. for their life [s. 1 S. 18 : 15. lean upon house, it not 19 : 25. that he sh. s. at latter day 38 : 14. and they s. as a garment

Ps. 30 : 7. hast made mt. to s. strong 38 : 11. my lovers and friends s. aloof, my kinsmen s. afar off

45 : 9. upon right hand did s. queen 73 : 7. their eyes s. out with fatness 78 : 13. he made waters s. as heap 102 : 26. they sh. perish, thou sh. s. 107 : 25. maketh to s. stormy wind 109 : 6. let Satan s. at his right ha.

31. shall s. at right hand of poor 122 : 2. Our feet sh. s. within gates 130 : 3. If mark iniqu-s. who sh. s.? Pr. 12 : 7. house of righteous sh. s. 19 : 21. counsel of the Lord shall s. 25 : 6. s. not in place of great men Ec. 8 : 3. s. not in an evil thing Is. 7 : 7. saith L. it shall not s., 8 : 10. 11. root of Jesse, s. for ensign 14 : 24. as I purposed, it shall s.

21 : 8. s. upon watchtower not s. 28 : 18. your agreement with hell 32 : 8. by liberal things shall he s.

40 : 8. word of our God shall s. 46 : 10. My counsel shall s., I will 47 : 12. s. with thine enchantments

Is. 50 : 8. let us s. together, who mine 61 : 5. strangers sh. s. feed flocks Je. 6 : 16. s. ye in the ways and see 44 : 28. whose word sh. s., mine or 46 : 4. s. forth with your helmets 21. did not s. bec. day was come Eze. 17 : 14. keep-g of cov-tit might s.

Da. 2 : 44. the kingdom shall s. for 11 : 6. king of the north sh. not s. 25. king of the south shall not s. Am. 2 : 15. Nei. he s. th. handlēth bow

7 : 2. who of Jac. s. ? he is small Mi. 5 : 4. he sh. s. in strength of L. Na. 2 : 8. s. shall they cry, but none

Mal. 3 : 2. who s. when he appeareth Mat. 12 : 25. house divided shall not s., 26. Mk. 3 : 24, 25. Lu. 11 : 18.

Mk. 3 : 3. saith unto man had withered hand, s. forth, Lu. 6 : 8. 11 : 25. when ye s. praying, forgive Ac. 1 : 11. why s. gazing into heav. ? 5 : 20. Go, s., and speak in temple 25 : 10. Paul said, I s. at Caesar's 26 : 6. I s. and am judged for hope

Ro. 5 : 2. this grace wherein we s. 9 : 11. purposes acc. to election might 14 : 1. God is able to make him s.s. 1 Co. 15 : 1. I declar. gospel wh-in ye s. 30. why s. we in jeopardy

2 Co. 1 : 24. helpers, for by faith ye Ep. 6 : 13. and having done all to s. 14. s. having your loins girt about Col. 1 : 24. ye may s. perfect complete

Ja. 2 : 3. say to the poor, s. there [s. 1 Pe. 5 : 12. true gracie of G. wh-in ye s. 30. to do. Behold, I s. at door and

6 : 17. great day, who be able to s.? 18 : 15. merchants s. afar off for fear

STAND against. Le. 19 : 16. nei. s.a. blood of neighbor. Nu. 30 : 9. vow of widow sh. s.a. her Je. 44 : 29. my words shall s.a. you Ep. 6 : 11. be able to s.a. wiles of

STAND before. Ex. 8 : 20. Rise up early, s.b., 9 : 13. 9 : 11. magicians not s.b. Moses

17 : 6. will s.b. thee in Horeb Le. 18 : 23. nei. sh. wom. s.b. beast

26 : 37. ye sh. have no power to s. b.enemies. Jos. 7 : 12, 13. Ju. 2 : 14.

Nu. 16 : 9. to s.b. congregation to minister, 35 : 12. Jos. 20 : 6.

27 : 21. and he shall s.b. Eleazer De. 7 : 24. no man able to s.b. thee, 11 : 25. Jos. 1 : 5. - 10. 23 : 9.

9 : 2. Who can s.b. chil. of Anak? 10 : 8. tribe of Levi to s.b. Lord, 2 Ch. 29 : 11. Eze. 44 : 11, 15. 1L.

18 : 7. Levites who s. there b. the 19 : 17. both the men shall s.b. L. 29 : 10. Yes. this day all b. the L.

1 S. 6 : 20. Who able to s.b. Lord G. ? 16 : 22. Let David, I pray, s.b. me

1 K. 1 : 2. Let young virgin s.b. king 10 : 8. happy are thy servants who

s.b. kings, 2 Ch. 9 : 7. [L. 19 : 11. go, and s. upon mount b.

2 Ch. 20 : 9. we s.b. this house in Ezra. 9 : 15. we cannot s.b. thee bec.

Jb. 41 : 10. who is able to s.b. me? Ps. 5 : 15. foolish not s.b. thine eyes

14 : 17. who can s.b. his cold?

Pr. 22 : 29. a man diligent shall s.b. kings, not s.b. mean men

27 : 4. but who is able to s.b. envy? Je. 7 : 10. s.b. me in this house

15 : 19. If thou return, sh. s.b. me 35 : 19. not want a man to s.b. me

40 : 10. at Mizpah, to s.b. Chaldeans 49 : 19. who is shepherd that will s.

b. me? 50 : 44. Da. 1 : 5. that they might s.b. king

8 : 4. that no beasts might s.b. him 7 : 7. no power in ram to s.b. him

11 : 16. none shall s.b. him, he sh. Na. 1 : 6. Who s.b. his indignation?

[Lu. 21 : 36. worthy to s.b. Son of m.]

Ro. 14 : 10. all sh. s.b. judgment 16. 20 : 12. I saw dead s.b. God

STAND by. Ge. 24 : 43. Behold I s.b. the well Ex. 7 : 15. shalt s.b. river's brink 18 : 14. people s.b. thee till even Nu. 23 : 3. s.b. thy burnt offering

Ne. 7 : 3. while they s.b. shut doors Is. 65 : 5. s.b. thyself, I am holier Je. 48 : 19. s.b. the way, and ask

Eze. 46 : 2. prince shall s.b. post of Zeb. 3 : 7. to walk am, these s.b. 4 : 14. anointed ones that s.b. Lord

Jn. 11 : 42. bee. of people wh. s.b. STAND fast. Ps. 89 : 9. my covenant shall s.f.

11 : 8. all his com-ts s.f. for ever Je. 46 : 14. say ye, s.f. and prepare

1 Co. 16 : 13. Watch ye, s.f. in faith Ga. 5 : 1. s.f. in liberty Christ made Ph. 1 : 27. that ye s.f. in one spirit

4 : 1. beloved, so s.f. in the Lord L 1 Th. 3 : 8. we live, if ye s.f. in the 2 Th. 2 : 15. s.f. hold the traditions

STAND here. Ge. 24 : 13. I s.b. by well of water

Nu. 23 : 15. s.b. by burnt off-g Du. 5 : 31. as for thee, s.b. by me

28 : 18 : 30. king said, Turn, and s.h. Mat. 20 : 6. Why s. ye h. all day?

Mk. 9 : 1. s.b., who not taste death Ac. 4 : 10. by him doth this man s.b.

STAND in. Ju. 4 : 20. s.i. door of tent, and say

2 Ch. 35 : 5. s.i. holy place acc-g to Ps. 1 : 5. ungodly not s.i. judgment

4 : 4. s.i. aw, sin not, commune 5 : 5. foolish sh. nor s.i. thy sight

24 : 3. who sh. s.i. his holy place?

33 : 8. inhabitants of world s.i. awe 76 : 7. who s.i. sight when angry?

89 : 43. not made him s.i. battle 134 : 1. by night s.i. hou. of Lord

Je. 7 : 2. s.i. gate of L.'shou. [135:2. 14 : 6. asses did s.i. high places

17 : 19. s.i. gate of chil. of people

26 : 2. s.i. court of the L.'s house

Ex. 13 : 5. not gone to s.i. battle 22 : 30. should s.i. gap before me

44 : 24. they shall s.i. judgment

Da. 1 : 4. ability to s.i. king's palace

11 : 16. he shall s.i. glorious land

12 : 13. shall s.i. ly at the end

Zeh. 14 : 4. shall s.i. in m-t of Olives

Mat. 24 : 15. abomina, s.i. holy place

Lu. 1 : 19. am Gabriel, that s.i. pres. 1 Co. 2 : 5. faith not s.i. wisdom of Ga. 4 : 20. for I s.i. doubt of you

STAND on. Ex. 17 : 9. tomorrow I will s.o. hill

2 K. 6 : 31. it head of Eliša. s.o. him

Da. 11 : 17. she shall not s.o. his side 31. arms sh. s.o. his part, pollute

Re. 15 : 2. s.o. sea of glass, having

STAND still. Ex. 14 : 13. Moses said, s.s., and see

the salvation of G., 2 Ch. 20 : 17. Nu. 9 : 8. s.s., I will hear what Lord

Jos. 3 : 8. ye shall s.s. in Jordau

10 : 12. sun, s.s. upon Gibeon and

1 S. 9 : 27. s. thou s. a while, that

12 : 7. s.s. that I may reason with

14 : 10. we will s.s. in our place and

Jb. 87 : 14. s.s. consider works of G.

Je. 51 : 50. escaped sword, s. not s.

Ac. 8 : 38. commanded chariot to s.

STAND up. Ex. 9 : 11. for this I made thee s.u.

Ne. 9 : 5. s.u., and bless Lord your

Jb. 30 : 20. I s.u., thou regardest not

33 : 5. set thy words in order, s.u..

Ps. 35 : 2. s. su. for my help

94 : 16. who s.u. for me ag. workers?

Ec. 4 : 15. child shall s.u. in stead

Is. 27 : 9. images shall not s.u.

44 : 11. let them s.u., they sh. fear

47 : 13. Let the prognosticators s.u..

Is. 48 : 13, when I call them **s.u.**  
 51 : 17, Awake, awake, **s.u.**, Jerus.  
 Eze. 31 : 14, nel. trees **s.u.** in height  
 Da. 8 : 22, four kingdoms shall **s.u.**  
 23, king of fierce counten. sh. **s.u.**  
 25, he shall **s.u.** against prince of  
 11 : 2, shall **s.u.** 3 kings in Persia  
 3, a mighty king shall **s.u.**, 4.  
 7, of her roots shall one **s.u.**  
 14, many sh. **s.u.** ag. king of sou.  
 20, shall **s.u.** a raiser of taxes  
 21, and shall **s.u.** a vile person  
 12 : 1, that time shall Michael **s.u.**  
 Na. 1 : 7, b. who **s.u.** in his anger  
 Ac. 10 : 26, Peter said, **s.u.**, I am a

**STAND upon.**

Ex. 33 : 21, Thou shalt **s.u.** a rock  
 De. 27 : 12, shall **s.u.** m-t Gerizim  
 13, shall **s.u.** m-t Ebal to curse  
 Jos. 3 : 13, they shall **s.u.** a heap  
 2 S. 1 : 9, Saul said, **s.u.**, me, slay me  
 1 K. 19 : 11, **s.u.** mount bcf. the Lord  
 Eze. 2 : 1, Son of man, **s.u.** thy fecht,  
 I will speak, Ac. 26 : 16, I stand  
 27 : 29, the pilots of sea shall **s.u.**  
 33 : 26, Ye **s.u.** your sword, ye work  
 47 : 10, fishers sh. **s.u.** it fr. Engedi  
 Da. 7 : 4, made **s.u.** feet as a man  
 8 : 18, made me **s.u.** my stauding  
 Ha. 2 : 1, I will **s.u.** my watch  
 Zeh. 14 : 4, his feet shall **s.u.** mount  
 12, consume, while they **s.u.** feet  
 Re. 10 : 5, angel I saw **s.u.** sea, lifted

**STAND upright.**

Ps. 20 : 8, but we are risen and **s.u.**  
 Da. 10 : 11, O Dan., man belov., **s.u.**  
 Ac. 14 : 10, Paul said to cripple, **s.u.**  
**STAND without.**

Ezr. 10 : 13, we are not able to **s.w.**  
 Mat. 12 : 47, **s.w.** to speak, Lu. 8:20.  
 Lu. 13 : 25, ye begin to **s.w.** and to

**STANDARD, S.**

Nu. 1 : 52, ev. man by own **s.**, 2:2, 17,  
 2 : 3, east side sh. **s.** of Judah pitch  
 10, on south **s.** of Reuben, 10 : 18.  
 18, on west **s.** of Ephraim, 10 : 22,  
 25, on north **s.** of Dan, 10 : 25.  
 31, Dan shall go hindmost with **s-s**  
 34, pitched by their **s-s** and set  
 10 : 14, In first place **s.** of Judah  
 Is. 49 : 22, will set up my **s.** to peo.  
 59 : 19, Lord shall lift **s.** ag. him  
 62 : 10, Go through, lift up a **s.** for  
 Je. 4 : 6, Set up a **s.** toward Zion  
 21, How long shall I see the **s.**? 27,  
 50 : 2, set ye up a **s.** in laud, 51 : 12,

**STANDARDBEARER, S.**  
 Can. 5 : 10, My beloved is ruddy as a  
 18, 10 : 18, be as when a **s.** fainteth

**STANDEST.**

Ge. 24 : 31, come in, whi. **s.** without  
 Ex. 3 : 5, place wherein thou **s.** is  
 holy ground, Jos. 5 : 15, Ac. 7 : 33.  
 Ps. 10 : 1, Why **s.** thou afar off, O **s.**  
 Ro. 11 : 20, they broken off, thou **s.**

**STANDETH.** [by faith

Nu. 14 : 17, thy cloud **s.** ov. them  
 De. 1 : 38, Joshua, who **s.** bef. thee  
 17 : 12, hearken unto priest that **s.**  
 29 : 15, with him that **s.** with us  
 Ju. 16 : 26, feel pillars wh-on house **s.**  
 Es. 6 : 5, Behold, Haman **s.**, in court  
 7 : 9, gallows **s.** in Haman's house  
 Ps. 1 : 1, nor **s.** in way of sinners  
 26 : 12, My foot **s.** in an even place  
 33 : 11, counsel of Lord **s.** for ever  
 82 : 1, God **s.** in cong-n of mighty  
 119 : 1, established earth, and it **s.**  
 161, my heart **s.** in awe of thy word  
 Pr. 8 : 2, wisdom **s.** in high places  
 Can. 2 : 9, beloved **s.** behind wall  
 18 : 3 : 13, L. **s.** to plead, **s.** to judge  
 46 : 7, see him in place, and he **s.**  
 59 : 14, justice **s.** afar off, truth is  
 Da. 12 : 1, prince who **s.** for people  
 Zeh. 11 : 16, nor feed that that **s.** still  
 Jn. 1 : 26, s. one am. you ye know yet

Jn. 3 : 29, friend of bridegr. **s.** hear-h  
 Ro. 14 : 4, to his own master he **s.** or  
 1 Co. 7 : 37, he that **s.** stedf in heart  
 8 : 13, eat no flesh while world **s.**  
 2 Ti. 2 : 19, thine he **s.** take heed  
 He. 10 : 11, ev. priest **s.** daily minist-g  
 Ja. 5 : 9, the judge **s.** before the door  
 Re. 10 : 8, angel wh. **s.** upon the sea

**STANDING, [Part.]**

Ex. 26 : 15, tabernacle **s.** up, 36 : 20.  
 Nu. 22 : 23, angel of **L. s.** in way, 31,  
 1 S. 19 : 20, Samuel **s.** as appointed  
 22 : 6, servants were **s.** about him  
 1 K. 13 : 25, lion **s.** by the carcass, 28,  
 22 : 19, host of heaven **s.**, 2 Ch. 18 : 18,  
 2 Ch. 9 : 18, two lions **s.** by stays  
 Es. 5 : 2, king saw Esther **s.** in court  
 Da. 8 : 6, ram seen **s.** before river  
 Am. 9 : 1, I saw Lord **s.** upon altar  
 Zeh. 3 : 1, Joshua **s.** before angel of  
 the Lord, and Satan **s.** at his  
 6 : 5, wh. go forth fr. **s.** before Lord  
 Mat. 6 : 5, love to pray **s.** in synag.-  
 16 : 28, be some **s.** here, Lu. 9 : 27,  
 20 : 3, he saw others **s.** idle in, 6,  
 Mk. 3 : 31, brethren, mother **s.** without  
 13 : 14, abomin-**s.** wh. it ought not  
 Lu. 1 : 11, angel **s.** on right of altar  
 5 : 2, saw two ships **s.** by lake  
 18 : 13, publicans **s.** afar off smote  
 Jn. 8 : 9, Jesus alone, and woman **s.**  
 19 : 26, his mother and discip. **s.** by  
 20 : 14, she saw Jesus **s.** and knew  
 Ac. 2 : 14, But Peter **s.** up with the  
 4 : 14, beholding the man healed **s.**  
 5 : 23, We found keepers **s.** without  
 25, men are **s.** in temple teaching  
 7 : 55, Jes. **s.** on right hand of G., 56,  
 22 : 20, I was **s.** by and consenting  
 24 : 21, I cried, s. am them, Touching  
 He. 9 : 8, while first tabern. was **s.**  
 2 Pe. 3 : 5, earth **s.** out of water and  
 Re. 7 : 1, four angels **s.** on 4 corners  
 11 : 4, two candlesticks **s.** bef. God  
 18 : 10, s. afar for fear of torment  
 18 : 17, I saw an angel **s.** in the sun  
**STANDING, [Adj.]**

Le. 26 : 1, nei. rear you up **s.** image  
 1 K. 14 : 13, they built **s.** images  
 Ps. 107 : 35, wilderness into s. water  
 11 : 8, turned rock into **s.** water  
 Ho. 10 : 1, made goodly **s.** images  
 Mi. 5 : 13, I will cut off **s.** images

**STANDING corn.** [fed]

Ex. 22 : 6, If fire so **s.c.** be consume  
 23 : 25, into s.c. of neighb. (2)  
 Ju. 15 : 5, foxes into s.c., burnt s.c.  
 Ho. 8 : 7, it hath no s.c.; bud sh.

**STANDING.** [Noun.] [ters]

1 K. 10 : 5, queen saw **s.** of minis-  
 2 Ch. 30 : 16, stood in **s.** ac-g to  
 Ne. 13 : 11, I set them in their **s.**  
 Ps. 69 : 2, I sink in mire where no **s.**  
 Da. 8 : 18, me stand upon thy **s.**

10 : 11, O Dan., stand upon thy **s.**  
 Ho. 3 : 4, of Isr. abide without a **s.**

Mi. 1 : 11, besh. receive of you his **s.**

**STANK.**

Ex. 7 : 21, fish in river died, river **s.**  
 8 : 14, they gathered frogs, land **s.**  
 16 : 20, manna bred worms and **s.**  
 2 S. 10 : 6, Ammon saw they **s.** bef.

**STAR.** [David]

Nu. 24 : 17, sh. come a **s.** out of Jac.  
 Am. 5 : 26, have borne **s.** of your god  
 Mat. 2 : 2, have seen his **s.** in east

7, inquired what time **s.** appeared  
 9, **s.** they saw in east, went before

10, When they saw **s.** they rejoiced  
 Ac. 7 : 43, ye took up **s.** of your god  
 1 Co. 15 : 41, **s.** differeth from ano. **s.**  
 Re. 8 : 10, fell great **s.**, fr. heaven, 11,  
 9 : 1, a **s.** fell fr. heaven unto earth

**See DAYSTAR.****Morning STAR, S.**

Jn. 38 : 7, When **m. s.** sang together,

Re. 2 : 28, I will give him the **m.s.**  
 22 : 16, I am the bright and **m.s.**  
**STARS.**

Ge. 1 : 16, God made 2 lights, **s.** also  
 15 : 5, tell the **s.** if thou be able to  
 37 : 9, sun, moon, eleven **s.** made  
 De. 4 : 19, seest sun, moon, and **s.**  
 Jn. 5 : 20, **s.** in their courses fought  
 1 Ch. 27 : 23, wo. increase Isr. like **s.**  
 Jn. 4 : 21, fr. morning till **s.** appeared  
 Jb. 3 : 9, Let **s.** of twilight be dark  
 9 : 7, com-deth sun, sealeth up **s.**  
 22 : 12, behold height of **s.**, how  
 25 : 8, are not pure in his sight  
 Ps. 8 : 3, moon and **s.** thou ordained  
 136 : 9, moon and **s.** to rule by ni.  
 147 : 4, He telleth number of the **s.**  
 148 : 3, praise him, sun, moon, all  
 ye **s.** of light fbe not darkened  
 Ec. 12 : 2, While sun, or moon, or **s.**  
 Is. 13 : 10, **s.** shall not give light,  
 sun shall be darkened and the  
 moon, Eze. 32 : 7, Jo. 2 : 10, -3,  
 15, Mat. 24 : 29, Mk. 13 : 24, 25,  
 14 : 13, exalt my throne above **s.**,  
 Je. 31 : 35, moon and **s.** for light by  
 Eze. 32 : 7, I will make the **s.** dark  
 Da. 8 : 10, it cast down some of **s.** to  
 12 : 3, they will shine as **s.** for ev.  
 Jo. 2 : 10, **s.** shall withdraw, 3 : 15,  
 Oh. 4, tho. set thy nest am, the **s.**  
 Lu. 21 : 25, signs in sun, moon, and **s.**  
 Ac. 27 : 20, nei. sun nor **s.** appeared  
 1 Co. 15 : 41, is one glory of the  
 sun, ano. of moon, ano. of the **s.**  
 IIe. 11 : 12, so many as **s.** of the sky  
 Jude 13, raging waves, wander-g **s.**  
 Re. 8 : 12, third part of the sun was  
 smitten, third part of moon  
 and **s.** [s.  
 12 : 1, upon her head crown of 12  
 See **HEAVEN** with star, **s.**

**Seven STARS.**

Jb. 38 : 1, Canst thou bind **s.s.**  
 Am. 5 : 8, Seek him th. maketh **s.s.**  
 Re. 1 : 16, in right ha. **s.s.**, 21 : 3-1,  
 20, mystery of **s.s.** thou sawest;  
**s.s.** are angels of 7 churches

**STARE.**

Ps. 22 : 17, they look and **s.** upon me  
**STARGAZERS.**

Is. 47 : 13, Let **s.** stand up and save

**STATE.**

Ge. 48 : 7, the man asked us of our **s.**  
 2 Ch. 24 : 13, set house of G. in his **s.**  
 Es. 1 : 7, acc-g to **s.** of king, 2 : 18,  
 Ps. 39 : 5, man at his best s. is vanity  
 Pr. 27 : 23, to know **s.** of thy flocks  
 28 : 2, by man of kuowl.s. prolonged  
 Is. 22 : 19, from thy **s.** pull the down

Mat. 12 : 45, last **s.** of that man is  
 worse than the first, Lu. 11 : 26,  
 Ph. 2 : 10, comf-t when I know y-rs.  
 20, will naturally care for your **s.**  
 4 : 11, whatso. **s.**, I am, to be content  
 Col. 4 : 7, my **s.** sh. Tychicus declare

**See ESTATE.****STATELY.**

Eze. 23 : 41, And satest upon a **s.** bed  
**STATER.** [a **s.**]

Mat. 17 : 17, opened mouth sh. find

**STATION.** [of Aaron  
 1 Ch. 23 : 1, 28, s. was at hand of sons  
 2 Ch. 35 : 15, sons of Asaph in **s.**

Is. 22 : 19, I will drive these fr. thy **s.**

**STATUTE, S.**

Ex. 34 : 14, ye sh. break their **s.s.**,  
 2 K. 13 : 4-23, 14, 2 Ch. 14 : 13,  
 De. 7 : 5, destroy altars, break **s.s.**  
 16 : 12, neither set thee up any **s.**  
 1 K. 14 : 23, built **s.s.** on ev. high hill  
 2 K. 3 : 12, Jeho. put away **s.** of Baal  
 10 : 26, brought **s.s.** out of house  
 2 Ch. 31 : 1, all Israel brake the **s.s.**  
 Ho. 3 : 14, Israel abide without a **s.**  
 Ho. 10 : 11, th. have made goodly **s.s.**  
 Mi. 5 : 13, I will cut off thy **s.s.**

**STATUTE.** [great s., Nu. 13 : 32, people we saw are men of 1 S. 16 : 7. Look not on height of s. 28 : † 20. Saul fell with fulness of s. 2 S. 21 : 20, man of great s., six fingers on each, 1 Ch. 11 : 23, -20 : 6. 23 : † 21, slew Egl-n man of great s. Can. 7 : 7, thy s. is like a palm tree Is. 10 : 33, high ones of s., hewn down 45 : 14, men of s., shall come unto Eze. 13 : 18, kerchiefs upon head of 17 : 6, became a vine of low s., ev. s. 19 : 11, her s. was exalted am. bran. 31 : 3, Assyrian a cedar of high s. Mat. 6 : 27, Which of you can add one cubit to his s., Lu. 12 : 25. Lu. 2 : 52, Jesus increased in wisd. s. 19 : 3, Zaccheus, little of s., climbed Ep. 4 : 13, measure of s., of Christ

**STATUTE.** [nance

Ex. 15 : 25, he made a s. and ordi. Le. 16 : 34, everl g. s., to make atonem. Nu. 27 : 1, for s. of judgment, 35 : 29, Jos. 24 : 25, he set th. a s. in Shechem 1 S. 30 : 25, Dav. made it a s. for Isr. Ps. 81 : 4, this was a s. for Israel Da. 6 : 7, consulted to estab. royal s. 15, no s. king estab.-h be changed

**See PERPETUAL.****STATUTES.**

Ex. 18 : 16, make them know s. of G. Le. 10 : 11, may teach Isr. all these s. Nu. 30 : 16, Th. are the s. L. com-and. De. 4 : 6, which shall hear all these s. 6 : 24, Lord commanded us to do s. 16 : 12, sh. observe and do these s. 17 : 19, may learn to keep these s. 1 K. 8 : 3, walking in the s. of David 2 K. 17 : 8, walked in s. of heath., 19 : 34, neither do they after their s. 37, s. he wrote, ye shall observe 2 Ch. 33 : 8, they take heed to do s. Ne. 9 : 14, thou commandedst them Ps. 19 : 8, s. of Lord are right 1 S. Je. 10 : † 3, s. of the people are vain Eze. 20 : 25, I gave them s. not good 33 : 15, if wicked walk in s. of life Mi. 6 : 16, s. of Omri are kept, and See Statute for EVER.

**His STATUTES.** [13.

De. 6 : 17, diligently keep h. s., 10 : 27 : 10, do h.s. which I command 28 : 15, if thou wilt not do h. s., 45 : 28, 22 : 23, h.s. I did not depart fr. 1 K. 8 : 61, be perfect to walk in h.s. 2 K. 17 : 15, they rejected h.s. and his covenant [2 Ch. 34 : 31.

23 : 3, made covenant to keep h.s., Ezr. 7 : 11, to Ezra a scribe of h.s. to Ps. 18 : 22, I did not put away h.s. 105 : 45, That they might observe h. Je. 44 : 23, in his law, nor in h.s. s. See Statutes with JUDG-MENTS, KEEP statutes.

**My STATUTES.**

Ge. 26 : 5, Abr. kept m.s. and laws 25 : 18, Whereof, ye shall do m.s. 26 : 3, If ye walk in m.s., 1 K. 3 : 14, 15, if ye shall despise m.s. [11 : 3, 43, bee. their soul abhorred m.s. 1 K. 3 : 14, if will keep m.s. as Dav. 9 : 6, if ye will not keep m.s. 11 : 11, hast not kept m. cov. and s. 34, David kept m. com-ts and s. 2 K. 17 : 13, keep m.s., Eze. 18 : 21, 2 Ch. 7 : 19, if ye forsake m.s. [44 : 24, Ps. 50 : 16, What hast thou to declare 88 : 31, If they break m.s. [m.s. Je. 44 : 10, nei. have walked in m.s. Eze. 5 : 6, have changed m.s. more 7, Bee. ye have not walked in m.s. 11 : 20, they may walk in m.s. 18 : 19, when so hath kept m.s. 36 : 27, cause you to walk in m.s. Zech. 1 : 6, m.s. did take hold of y-r

**They STATUTES.** [fa-s 1 Ch. 29 : 19, give heart to keep t.s.

Ps. 119 : 12, O Lord, teach me t.s., 26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135. 16, I will delight myself in t.s. 23, thy serv-t did meditate in t.s. 48, and I will meditate in t.s. 54, t.s. have been my songs in my 71, afflicted, I might learn t.s. 80, Let my heart be sound in t.s. 83, yet do I not forget t.s. [t.s. 112, inclined my heart to perform 117, I will have respect unto t.s. 118, trodden them that err fr. t.s. 155, for the wicked seek not t.s. 171, My lips praise when taught

**STATUTEMAKER.** [t.s.

Is. 83 : † 22, Lord is our s., L. our K.

**STAVES.**

Ex. 25 : 13, shalt make s. of shittim-wood, 28, -27 : 6, -30 : 5, -37 : 4, 14, put s. into rings, 15, -27 : 7, -37 : 5, -38 : 7. 27, rings by for places for the s., 30 : 4, -37 : 14, 27, -38 : 5, [39 : 35, 35 : 12, The ark, s. with mercy seat, 13, The table his s., and vessels 15, altar his s. and oil, 16, -39, 39, 37 : 15, he made s. of shittim wood, 28, -38 : 6. [mercy seat 40 : 20, he set s. on ark, and put Nu. 4 : 6, shall put in s., 8, 11, 14, 21, 18, nobles digged with their s. 1 S. 17 : 43, Am I a dog, thou comest with s.? [5 : 8. 1 K. 8 : 7, covered ark and s., 2 Ch. 8, drew out s., the s. seen, 2 Ch. 5 : 9, 1 Ch. 15 : 15, Levites bare ark with s. Ha. 3 : 14, didst strike with his s. Zeb. 11 : 7, I took unto me two s. Mat. 10 : 10, two coats nor s., Lu. 9 : 3, 26 : 47, multitude with s., Mk. 14 : 43, 26 : 55, Are ye come with s. to take me? Mk. 14 : 48, Lu. 22 : 52.

**See HANDSTAVES.****STAY.** [fa s.

Le. 13 : 5, if plague in his sight be at 37, if clean in his sight be a s. 2 S. 22 : 19, L. was my s., Ps. 18 : 18, 1 K. 10, s. on either side throne; two lions beside s-s, 2 Ch. 9 : 18. Is. 3 : 1, Lord doth take away the s., whole s. of bread, the s. of water 19 : 13, they that are the s. of tribes Je. 50 : † 36, a sword upon chief s-s 1 Tl. 3 : 15, church, pillar, and s. of

**STAY.** [verb.] [truth

Ge. 18 : 15, fetch bread, s., y-r hearts 19 : 17, neither s. thou in plain Ex. 9 : 28, ye shall s. no longer [28, Le. 13 : 23, if bright spot s. in place, Jos. 10 : 19, s. not, pursue enemies Ru. 1 : 13, wo. y-e s. fr. having husb-ds 1 S. 15 : 16, s. and I will tell thee wh. 20 : 18, Jona. cried, haste, s. not 2 S. 24 : 16, s. thin hand, 1 Ch. 21 : 15, Jb. 37 : 4, he will not s. them when 38 : 37, who can s. bottles of heaven Ps. 59 : † 15, they will s. all night Pr. 28 : 17, flee to pit, let no man s. Can. 2 : 5, s. me with flagons, I am Is. 10 : 20, sh. no more s. upon him 29 : 9, s. yourselves and wonder 30 : 12, Because ye s. on oppression 31 : 1, Wo to them s. on horses 48 : 2, they s. themselves upon God 50 : 10, let him s. upon his God Je. 4 : 6, s. not, for I will bring evil 20 : 9, I was weary, I could not s. Da. 4 : 35, none can s. his hand, or Ho. 13 : 13, not s. in place of break-g.

**STAYED.**

Ge. 8 : 10, Noah s. seven days, 12, 32 : 4, with Laban, and I have s. Ex. 10 : 24, let flocks and herds be s. 17 : 12, Aa and Hur s. up M.'s hands Nu. 16 : 48, plague was s., 50, -25 : 3, 2 S. 24 : 25, Ps. 106 : 30. De. 10 : 10, I s. in mount forty days

Jos. 10 : 13, sun stood still, moon s. 18, 20 : 19, when thou hast s. 3 days 24 : 7, David s. his serv-ts wi. words 30 : 9, where those that were left s. 2 S. 17 : 17, Jonathan s. by El-rogel 24 : 21, that plague be s., 1 Ch. 21 : 22, 1 K. 22 : 35, king was s. up in his chariot, and died, 2 Ch. 18 : 34. 2 K. 4 : 6, is not a vessel more. And the oil s. [and s.

13 : 18, Smite. And he smote thrice, 15 : 20, k. of Assyria s. not in land Jb. 38 : 11, here thy proud waves be Is. 26 : 3, whose mind is s. on theel-s. La. 4 : 6, and no hands s. on Sodom Eze. 31 : 15, the great waters were s. Hag. 1 : 10, heaven is s., earth is s. Lu. 4 : 42, people came and s. him Ac. 19 : 22, he s. in Asia for a season

**STAYETH.** [day

Is. 27 : 8, he s. his rough wind in a day Is. 48 : † 30, on whom he s. do not

**STEAD, STEADS.** [right

Ge. 22 : 13, offered ram in s. of son 30 : 2, Jacob said, Am I in God's s.

Ex. 29 : 30, that son is that priest in

his s. shall put, Le. 16 : 32. Le. 6 : 22, priest anointed in his s. Nu. 32 : 14, ye are risen in father's s. De. 2 : 12, children of Esau in their s.

21, Ammonites in their s., 22, 23,

10 : 6, Eleazar ministered in his s. Jos. 5 : 7, chil. be raised in their s. 1 K. 14 : 27, Rehob, made in their s. brazen shields, 2 Ch. 12 : 10.

1 Ch. 5 : 22, dwelt in their s. until captivity [in David's s.

2 Ch. 1 : 8, Thou hast made me reign

Jb. 16 : 4, if your soul in my soul's s.

33 : 6, I am acc. to thy wish in G.'s s.

34 : 24, he sh. set others in their s. Pr. 11 : 8, wicked cometh in his s. Ec. 4 : 15, child sh. stand up in his s. Je. 29 : 26, Lord made the priest in the s. of Jehoahada [God of forces

Da. 11 : 138, in his s. shall honour 2 Co. 5 : 20, We pray you in Ch.'s s. Phm. 13, in thy s. might have minist.

**King in STEAD.** [30.

1 K. 1 : 35, Sol. shall be k. i. my s., 2 K. 21 : 24, made Josiah k. i. Am-on's s., 2 Ch. 33 : 25.

23 : 30, made Jehoahaz k. i. father's s., 2 Ch. 36 : 1.

24 : 17, made Mattaniah k. i. his s.

**Reigned in STEAD.**

2 S. 10 : 1 : 16 : 8, 1 K. 11 : 43, -14 : 20, 31, -15 : 8, 24, 28, -16 : 6, 10, 28, -22 : 40, 50, 2 K. 1 : 17, -3 : 27, -8 : 15, 24, -10 : 35, -12 : 21, -15 : 9, 24, -14 : 16, 29, -15 : 7, 10, 14, 22, 30, 38, -16 : 20, -19 : 37, -20 : 21, -21 : 18, 26, -24 : 6, 1 Ch. 19 : 1, -29 : 28, 2 Ch. 9 : 31, -12 : 16, -14 : 1, -17 : 1, -21 : 1, -22 : 1, -24 : 27, -26 : 23, -27 : 9, -28 : 27, -32 : 33, -33 : 20, -36 : 8, Is. 37 : 38, Je. 22 : 11, -37 : 1.

**See INSTEAD, REIGNED.**

**STEADFAST.**

Jb. 11 : 15, shall be s. and not fear

Ps. 78 : 8, whose spirit not s. wi. God

37, nei. were they s. in his cov-

Da. 6 : 26, he is living God, and s.

1 Co. 7 : 37, standeth in his heart s.

15 : 58, beloved brethren, be ye s.

2 Co. 1 : 7, our hope of you is s. [s.

He. 2 : 2, if word spok. by angels was

3 : 14, if we hold our confidence s.

6 : 19, hope as an anchor sure and s.

1 Pe. 5 : 9, Whom resist s. in the faith

**STEADFASTLY.**

Pr. 1 : 18, saw she was s. minded [s.

2 K. 8 : 11, settled his countenance

Lu. 9 : 51, he s. set face to go to Jeru.

Ac. 1 : 10, while they looked s. 2 men

2 : 42, s. in the apostles' doctrine

Ac. 6: 15 all looking s., on him, saw 7: 55. Steph. looked s., unto heaven 14: 9; who s., beholding him and 2 Co. 3: 7. Isr. not s., behold face of 13; could not s., look to the end

**STEADFASTNESS.**

Ps. 5: 1; o. is no s., in their mouth Col. 2: 5. beholding s., of your faith 2 Pe. 3: 17. beware, lest ye fall from

**STEADY.** [yonr s.]

Ex. 17: 12. Moses' hands were s., until [standeth s.]

2 Ti. 2: 1; t. 10. foundation of God

**STEAL.** [me?]

Ge. 31: 27. whf. didst s., away from 44: 8. how sho. we s., silver or gold? Ex. 20: 15. Thou shalt not s., Le. 19: 11. De. 5: 19. Mat. 19: 18.

Ro. 13: 9. foxen

22: 1. If man s., ox, sh. restore five 2 S. 19: 3; as peo. s., away in batte

Pr. 6: 30; if he s., to satisfy his soul 30: 9; or lest I be poor and s., and Je. 7: 9. Will ye s., murdr, commit 23: 30. I am ag. the prophets th. s.

Mat. 6: 19. thieves break thro. and s., 20. thieves do not break nor s.

27: 64. lest his disciples s., him aw. Mk. 10: 19. do not s., Lu. 18: 20; s., Jn. 10: 10. ifth cometh not, but to

Ro. 2: 21. thou that preachest sho. not s., dost thou s. [more

Ep. 4: 28. Let him that stole, s., no

**STEALERS.****STEALETH.**

Ex. 21: 16; that s., a man and selleth Jb. 21: 1; 18. chaff that stours s., aw. 27: 20. tempest s., him aw. in night Zch. 5: 3. ev. one that s., be cut off

**STEALING.** [breth.

De. 24: 7. If a man be found s., his Ho. 4: 2. By swearing and s., they

**STEALTH.** [break

2 S. 19: 3. people gat by s., into city Jb. 4: 1; 12. thing was by s., bro-t to

**STEEDS.** [me?]

Je. 50: 11. ye are fat and neigh as s.

**STEEL.** [18: 34.]

2 S. 22: 35. bow of s., is broken, Ps.

Jb. 20: 24. bow of s., shall strike him Je. 15: 12. Sh. iron break north-n. s.?

**STEEP.**

Eze. 38: 20. the s., places shall fall Mi. 1: 4; as waters down a s., place Mat. 8: 32. swine ran violently down a s., place, Mk. 5: 13. Lu. 8: 33.

**STEM.**

Is. 6: 1; 13. oak whose s., is in them 11: 1. come a rod out of s., of Jesse

**STEP.**

1 S. 20: 3; but s., betw. me and death

Jb. 31: 7. If my s., turned out of way Eze. 40: 1; 40. at the s., were 2 tables

**STEPS.** [falter

Ex. 20: 26. Neither go up by s., unto 2 S. 22: 37. Thou hast enlarged my s., Ps. 18: 36. [s.]

Jb. 14: 16. now thou numberest my 18: 7. s., of his strength straitened 23: 11. My foot hath held his s.

29: 6. I washed my s., with butter 31: 4. Doth he not s., count my s.

37. I would deareh numb. of my s., Ps. 17: 11. they compassed us in ours.

37: 23. s., of good man are ordered 31. none of his s., shall slide fway

41: 18. ncl. have our s., declined fr. 50: 6. they mark my s., when they

51: 6. they prepared net for my s., 73: 2. my s., had well nigh slipped 85: 13. shall set us in way of his s., 119: 133. Order my s., in thy word

Pr. 4: 12; th. s., sh. not be straitened 5: 5; her s., take hold on hell

16: 14; but the Lord directeth it do

Je. 10: 23. not in man to direct his s., 1 K. 19: 12. after fire s., small voice La. 4: 18. They hunt our s., that we Eze. 40: 22. went up by seven s., 26.

31. going up had eight s., 34, 37. 49. he brought me by s., whereby Da. 11: 43. Ethiopians be at his s.

Ro. 4: 12. walk in s., of that faith[us] s., 2 Co. 12: 18. walked we not in same 1 Pe. 2: 21. that ye sho. follow his s.

**SIX STEPS.**

1 K. 10: 19. The throne had s.s., and the top, 2 Ch. 9: 18.

20. twelve lions stood on the s., 2 Ch. 9: 19.

**STEPH'ANAS.** [s.]

1 Co. 1: 16. I baptized household of 16: 15. ho. of s., firstfruits of Ach. 17. I am glad of the coming of S.

**STEPH'PIEN.** [s.]

Ac. 6: 5. chose s., man full of faith, 9. them of Asia disputing with S. 7: 59. stoned S., calling upon God 8: 2; devout men carried S. to burr. 11: 19. persecution about S. [jal 22: 20. blood of martyr S. was shed

**STEPPED, PETHI.**

Jn. 5: 4. whose first s-d-in was made 7. while I am coming ano. s-h bef.

**STERN.** [me?]

Ac. 27: 29. east 4 anchors out of s.

**STEWARD, S.**

Ge. 15: 2. s. of my house is Eliezer 43: 19. s. of Joseph's hou., 44: 1, 4. 1 K. 18: 9. drunk in house of s. 1 Ch. 28: 1. Da. assem-b capt-s s.

Da. 1: 11. Then said Daniel to s. Mat. 20: 8. lord of vineyard unto s. Lu. 8: 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's s. 12: 42. When then is that faithful s. 16: 1. certain rich man had a s.

2. thou mayest be no longer s., 3. 8. the lord commanded unjust s. 1 Co. 4: 1. s.-s of mysteries of God. 2 required in s-s man be faithful

Ti. 1: 7. bishop blameless as s. of G. 1 Pe. 4: 10. good s-s of grace of God

**STEWARSHIP.**

Lu. 16: 2. give an account of thy s. 3. my lord taketh from me the s.

**STICK.** [Noun.]

2 K. 6: 6. cut down a s., east it in

Lu. 4: 8. their skin is become like s. Eze. 37: 16. take one s., write, take 17. join th. into one s., 19. [ano. s.].

**STICKS.** [bath]

Nu. 15: 32. gathered s., upon s., 33. that found him gathering s.

1 K. 17: 10. widow was gathering s. 12. I am gathering two s., to go in Eze. 37: 20. the s., whn-thou writest,

Ac. 28: 3. Paul gathered bundle of s.

**STICK, ETHI.**

Jb. 33: 21. his bones not seen, s., out 41: 17. seals joined, they s., togid.

Ps. 32: 2. thine arrows s., fast in me Pr. 18: 24. is a friend s-h closer than Eze. 29: 4. cause fish to s., unto th

**STIFF.**

Eze. 3: 1; all hou. of Isr. s., of fore- See NECK.

**STIFFENED.** [flear]

2 Ch. 36: 13. s., his neck, hardened Pr. 23: 32. at last it s., like an adder

**STIFFHEARTED.**

Eze. 2: 4. are impudent chil. and s. 18: 2; 24. instead of sweet smell, be s.

31: 3. s. sh. come out of encreases Jo. 2: 20. his s., shall come up, and Am. 4: 10. made s., of your camps to

**STINK, ETHI, ING.** [s.]

Ge. 34: 30. Ye ha. made made me to Ex. 5: 1; 21. made our savour to s. 7: 18. fish shall die, river shall s.

16: 24. manna lid up did not s. 18: 13; t. 4. Israel did s., with Phillis. 27: 1; 2. he hath made Israel to s.

Ru. 3: 18. Sit s., my daun., until thon 1 S. 14: 1; 9. Be s. until we come to Ps. 14: 1; 3. they are become s-g 38: 5. My wounds s., are corrupt

22: 3. Raumoth is ours and we s. 2 K. 7: 4. if we sit s., here we die

Jb. 3: 13. now should I have lain s. 4: 1; 16. was silence. I heard s. voice

Ps. 4: 4; 4. commune with heart, be s. 23: 2. leudeth me beside s. waters

46: 10. He s., and know I am God 76: 8. earth feared, and was s.-[God

83: 1. hold not peace, be not s., O 107: 29. that waves therefor are s. Is. 23: 2. Be s., ye inhabitan

30: 7. Their strength is to sit s. 42: 14. I have been s., and refrained Je. 8: 14. Why do we sit s.? assemble

47: 6. O sword of L., rest and be s. Mk. 4: 39. said unto sea, Peace, be s.

See **STAND, STOOD, STILL.**

**STILL.** [Adv.] [s.]

Ge. 12: 10. Ab. journeyed, going on 41: 21. they were s., ill favoured

Ex. 9: 2. if thou wilt hold them s.

Le. 18: 57. ifit appear s. in garnet Nu. 14: 38. Josh. and Caleb lived s.

Jos. 24: 10. th. Balaam blessed you s. 1 S. 12: 25. if ye sh. s. do wickedly

26: 25. Thou also shalt s., prevail 2 S. 14: 32. good to ha. been there s.

16: 5. Shimeon cursed s., as he came 2 K. 2: 1; they s., went on and talked

12: 3. people sacrificed s., burnt incense, 15: 4, 35. 2 Ch. 33: 17. 2 Ch. 22: 9. no power to keep s. kingd.

Jb. 2: 3; s. holdeth fast his integrity 9. Dost s., retain thine integrity?

20: 13. though he keep it s., within Ps. 49: 9. he shoul d. live for ever

68: 21. as goeth ou s., in trespasses 75: 32. for all this they sinned s.

84: 4. they will be s., praising thee 92: 14. s. bri. forth fruit in old age 139: 18. awake, I am s., with thee

Ec. 12: 9. he s., taught people knowl. Is. 5: 25. his hand is stretched out s., 9: 12, 17, 21-10: 4. [that

Je. 23: 17. They say s., unto them 27: 11. I let remain s., in own hand

31: 20. I do earnestly rememb. him s. 42: 10. if ye will s., abide in land

La. 3: 20. bath them s. in remembr. Eze. 33: 30. peo. s. are talking ag.

41: 7. winding about s., upward [s.] Zeh. 11: 16. nor feed that th. stand b

Jn. 7: 9. he abode s. in Galilee, 11: 11: 20. Mary sat s. in the house [6.

Ac. 15: 34. Silas to abide s., 17: 14. Ro. 11: 23. if bide not s. in unbelief

1 Ti. 1: 3. thee to abide s. at Eph-e-s Re. 22: 11. be unjust s.; filthy s., righteous s.; holy s.

**STILL, ED, EST, ETHI.** [s.]

No. 13. 30. Caleb s-d peo. b. Mos. Nu. 8: 11. Levites s-d all the people

Ps. 8: 2; mightest s. enemy, avenger 65: 7. which s-h noise of the seas

89: 9. waves arise thou s-th them

**STING, S.** [s.]

1 Co. 15: 55. O death, where is thy

66. The s. of death is sin

Ec. 10 : 1. ointment to send s-g saw  
Is. 50 : 2. fish s-h bee. is no water [our  
Ju. 11 : 39. Lord, by this time he s-h

**STIR, S.**

Is. 22 : 2. art full of s-s, a tumultus.  
Ac. 12 : 18. no small s. am. soldiers  
19 : 23. arose no small s. ab. that way

**STIR. [Verb.]**

Nu. 24 : 9. who shall s. him up ?  
Jb. 17 : 8. innocent s. ag. hypocrite  
41 : 10. None so fierce th. dare s. him  
Ps. 85 : 23. s. up thyself, awake to  
78 : 38. did not s. up al his wrath  
80 : 2. s. up thy strength, save us  
Pr. 15 : 1. grievous words s. anger  
Can. 2 : 7. that ye s. not up my love,  
3 : 5-8 : 4. [for him]

Is. 10 : 26. L. shall s. up a scourge  
13 : 17. I will s. up Medes ag. them  
42 : 13. he shall s. up jealousy like

Da. 11 : 2. shall s. up all ag. Grecia  
25. shall s. up his power ag. king

2 Th. 1 : 6. s. up gift of God in thee

2 Pe. 1 : 13. I think it meet to s. you,

**STIRRED.**

[3 : 1. Ex. 35 : 21. heart s. him, 26.-36 : 2.

1 S. 22 : 8. son hath s. up serv. ag. me  
26 : 10. If Lord have s. thee ag. me

1 K. 11 : 14. Lord s. up an adversary

23. God s. him upano. adversary  
21 : 25. whom Jezebel his wife s. up

1 Ch. 5 : 26. God s. up spirit of Pul

2 Ch. 21 : 16. L. s. ag. Jehoram Phil.

36 : 22. L. s. spirit of Cyrus, Ezr. 1 : 1.

Ps. 39 : 2. dumb, my sorrow was s.

Da. 11 : 10. his sons shall be s. up

25. k. of south be s. up to battle

Hag. 1 : 14. L. s. spirit of Zerubbabel

Ac. 6 : 12. they s. up the people, 17 : 13.-21 : 27. [women]

13 : 50. but Jews s. up the devout

14 : 2. unbelieving Jews s. Gentiles

17 : 16. Paul, his spirit was s. in him

**STIRETH.**

De. 32 : 11. As an eagle s. up her nest

Pr. 10 : 12. Hatred s. up strife, love

15 : 18. wrathful man s. up strife, 29 : 22.

28 : 25. He of a proud heart s. up

Is. 14 : 9. Hell beneath s. dead for

64 : 7. none to take hold on the

Lu. 23 : 5. He s. up people teaching

**STOCK.**

Le. 25 : 47. s. of stranger's family

Jb. 13 : 8. though the s. thereof die

Is. 6 : 13. as oak whose s. is in them

40 : 24. their s. shall not take root

44 : 19. sh. I fall down to s. of tree?

Je. 2 : 27. Saying to s. Thou, my fa.

10 : 8. s. is a doctrine of vanities

Ac. 13 : 26. chil. of s. of Abraham

Ph. 3 : 5. of s. of Israel, Hebrew

See GAZINGSTOCK.

**STOCKS.**

[s. Jb. 13 : 27. Thou puttest my feet in

33 : 11. He putteth my feet in s.

Pr. 7 : 22. fool to correction of s. [s.

Je. 3 : 9. committed adultery with

20 : 2. Pusher put Jerem-h in s., 3-

29 : 26. put him in prison and s.

Ho. 4 : 12. My peo. ask counsel at s.

Ac. 16 : 24. made their feet fast in s.

**STOICS.**

[stered him Ac. 17 : 18. certain of S. encoun-

**STOLE.**

Ge. 31 : 20. Jacob s. away to Laban

2 S. 15 : 6. Absalom s. hearts of Isr.

2 K. 11 : 2. Jehosheba s. Joash from

am. king's sons, 2 Ch. 22 : 11.

Mat. 28 : 13. disciples s. him while

Ep. 4 : 28. Let him that s. steal no

**STOLEN.**

[more Ge. 30 : 33. that shall be counted on

31 : 19. Rachel had s. fa.'s images,

26. hast s. aw. unawares to me[32.

30. whf. hast thou s. my gods?

39. whe. s. by day, or s. by night

40 : 15. I was s. away out of the la.

Ex. 22 : 7. if stuff be s. out of house  
12. if he be s. from him, he shall  
Jos. 7 : 11. have s. and dissembled

2 S. 19 : 41. Why men of Jud. s. thec

21 : 12. men of Jabesh s. bones of

Pr. 9 : 17. s. waters are sweet [Saul

Ob. 5. we.th. not have s. till enough ?

? Lu. 4 : 3. command this s. be bread

22 : 41. withdrawn fr. them s. cast

24 : 2. found s. rolled away, Mk.

16 : 4. Jn. 20 : 1. [pretation a s.  
24 : shall not be left one s. upon

ano., Mk. 13 : 2. Lu 19 : 44.-21:6.

27 : 66. sealing the s., Mk. 15 : 46.

28 : 2. angel rolled back s., Mk. 16 : 3.

Lu. 4 : 3. command this s. be bread

22 : 41. withdrawn fr. them s. cast

24 : 2. found s. rolled away, Mk.

16 : 4. Jn. 20 : 1. [pretation a s.  
24 : 6. were set six watropes of s.

8 : 7. sin, let him first cast s. at her

11 : 38. was a cave, a s. lay upon it

39. Jesus said, Take ye away the s.

41. took s. fr. where the dead was

Ac. 17 : 29. Godhead is like s. graven

1 Pe. 2 : 4. To whom an unto living s.

Re. 2 : 17. I will give him a white s.

16 : 21. hail fell, ev. s. weight off stone

18 : 21. angel took up s. like a mill-

See CORNER stone, s.

See GREAT stone, s.

See HEADSTONE.

**Hew, Hewed, or Hewn****STONE, S.**

[s. Ex. 20 : 25. shalt not build it of h-n

1 K. 5 : 17. h-d s-s to lay foundation

6 : 36. inner court 3 rows of h-d s.,

7 : 12. [11.

7 : 9. accg. to measures of h-d s-s,

2 K. 12 : 12. to buy h-d s. to repair

house, 22 : 6. 2 Ch. 34 : 11. [s-s

1 Ch. 22 : 2. masons to h. wrought

Is. 9 : 10. we will build with h-n s-s

La. 3 : 9. inclosed my ways with h-n s-s.

Eze. 40 : 42. 4 tables were of h-n s.

Am. 5 : 11. have built ho. of h-n s.

Lu. 23 : 53. a sepulchre h-u in s.

**Hewer, s. of STONE, S.**

[s. 2 K. 12 : 12. laid out money to h-s. o.

1 Ch. 22 : 15. h-s and workers o. s.

**Precious STONE.**

[fit Pr. 17 : 8. A gift is p.s. to him hath

26 : 18. a p.s. in a heap of stones

Cau. 5 : 12. his eyes as a p.s. in ring

Is. 28 : 16. I lay in Zion a p. corner

s., 1 Pe. 2 : 6. [ering

Eze. 28 : 13. every p.s. was thy cov.

Re. 21 : 11. her light was like a s.

most p.

See Stone of STUMBLING.

See STUMBLINGSTONE, WALL.

See TABLES of stone.

See WOOD and stone.

STONES.

Ge. 28 : 11. Jac. took s. for his pillow

31 : 46. Jac. unto breth., Gather s.

Ex. 25 : 7. Onyx s. to be set, 35 : 9.

27 : 1. Ch. 29 : 2. [them], 39 : 6.

28 : 9. two onyx s. and grave on

11. shall engrave the two s., 12.

17. set it in settings of s., 4 rows

of s., 39 : 10. [rael, 39 : 14.

21. s. shall be with names of Is-

31 : 5. cut-g of s. to set them, 35 : 33.

39 : 7. should be s. for a memorial

Le. 14 : 40. command they take a w.s.,

42. put s. in place of those s., 143:

45. sh. break down house, s. of it

17 : 36. just s., just ephah, sh. ye

De. 8 : 9. a land whose s. are iron

27 : 4. set up these s. in m-t Ebal

6. build altar of whole s., 5 Jos.

8. write upon s. words of law[8 : 31.

Jos. 4 : 3. take you hence 12 s., 9.

6. What mean ye by these s.? 21.

8. took twelve s. out of Jordan

20. 12 s. did Josh. pitch in Gilgal

8 : 32. he wrote upon s. copy of law

Ju. 20 : 16. co. sling s. at hairbreadth

18 : 17. 40. David chose 5 smooth s.

28 : 16. Shimeai cast s. at David, 13.

18 : 17. laid gr. heap of s. upon Abs.

1 K. 5 : 18. so they prepared timber

and s. to build the house

7 : 10. s. of eight cubits, s. of ten

- 1 K. 10: 27. king made silver to be in  
Jerus. as s., 2 Ch. 1. 15-9: 27.  
15: 22. took away s. of Ramah,  
Ch. 16: 6. [to number  
18: 31. Elija took 12 s. according  
32. with s. he built an altar, 38.  
2 K. 3: 19. man ever good piece of  
land with s.  
25. only in Kir-harsathel left they  
16: 17. put it upon pavement of s.  
1 Ch. 12: 2. in hurling of s., shoot-g  
22: 2. masons to hew wrought s.  
29: 2. I have prepared onyx s., s.  
to be set, glistening s., precious  
s., marble s., in abundance [s.  
2 Ch. 26: 14. prepared slings to cast  
Ezr. 5: 18. house of God w. s. of roll.  
Ne. 4: 2. will they revive the s. out  
Jb. 5: 23. shall he in league with s.  
6: 12. Is my strength strength of s.?  
8: 17. His roots seeth the place of s.  
14: 19. the waters wear the s., thou  
22: 24. gold of Ophir as s. of brooks  
28: 3. searcheth out s. of darkness  
6. s. of it are place of sapphires  
41: 30. Sharp s. are under him  
Ps. 102: 14. servants take pleasure  
in her s. [the s.  
137: 9. dasheth little ones against  
Pr. 16: 11. s. of bag is his work  
26: 18. precious stone in heap of s.  
Ec. 3: 5. A time to cast s., to gather s.  
10: 9. Whoso removeth s., he shall hurt  
15: 5: 2. he feneed it, gathered out s.  
14: 10. that go down to s. of the pit  
27: 9. the s. of altar as chalkstones  
31: 1. str. upon it s. of emptiness  
54: 11. lay thy s. with fair colours  
12. make thy borders of pleasant s.  
57: 6. Among smooth s. of stream  
60: 17. I will bring for s. iron  
62: 10. cast up; gather out the s.  
Je. 3: 9. she comitted adultery with s.  
43: 10. will set his throne upon s.  
La. 3: 16. broken teeth with gravel  
4: 1. s. of sanctuary are poured  
Eze. 26: 12. shall lay thy s. in water  
28: 14. thou hast walked in midst  
of s. of fire [of s. of fire  
16. I will destroy thee from midst  
40: 7: 43. within were two hearth s.  
Mi. 1: 6. I will pour s. into valley  
Zch. 4: 10. see s. in hand of Zerubb-l  
5: 4. shall consume it with the s.  
9: 16. they shall be as s. of a crown  
Mat. 3: 9. of these s., to raise up  
children, Lu. 3: 8. [made bread  
4: 3. command that these s. be  
Mk. 5: 5. crying, cutting him w. s.  
12: 4. and at them they cast s., and  
13: 1. Master, see what s. are here  
Lu. 19: 40. s. wo. immediately cry  
21: 5. adorned with goodly s. [out  
Jn. 8: 50. s. to cast at him, 10: 31.  
2 Co. 3: 7. ministr-a engraven in s.  
1 Pe. 2: 5. ye as lively s. are built up  
See CORNER stone, s.  
See COSTLY, HEAP.  
See GREAT stone, s.  
Precious STONEs.  
28. 12: 30. talent of gold with p.s.,  
1 Ch. 20: 2. [p.s., 10-2 Ch. 9: 1-9.  
1 K. 10: 2. queen of Sheba came with  
11. navy of Hiram brought p.s.,  
2 Ch. 9: 10. [p.s.  
1 Ch. 29: 2. prepared all manner of  
8. with whom p.s. were found [s.  
2 Ch. 3: 6. garnished house with p.  
32: 27. made treasures for p.s.  
Eze. 27: 22. occupied in fairs wi. p.s.  
Da. 11: 35. a god honour with p.s.  
1 Co. 3: 12. if any man build upon  
this foundation gold, p.s.  
Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth p.s. [4  
16. decked with gold and p.s., 17:  
24: 19. foundation garnished with  
See SLING stones. [p.s.

See STONE, ED, with stones.  
STONES. [broken  
2 Le. 21: 20. scabb'd, or hath his s.  
De. 23: 1. wounded in s.s. not enter  
13. sinews of his s. are wrapped  
STONE. [Verb.]  
Ex. 8: 26. and will they not s. us?  
17: 4. they are almost ready to s. me  
Le. 24: 14. let congregation s. him  
that cursed, 16. [die  
1 K. 21: 10. Naboth s. him that he  
Lu. 20: 6. if we say, Of men. all the  
people will s. us [do ye s. me  
Jn. 10: 32. for which of those works  
33. For a good work we s. thee not  
11: 8. Jews of late sought to s. thes  
Ac. 14: 5. an assault made to s. them.  
STONE, ED, with stones.  
Le. 20: 2. the peo. s. him w. s.  
27. familiar spirit or wizard s.w.s.  
24: 23. him that had cursed s.w.s.  
Nu. 14: 10. bade s. Josh, Caleb, w.s.  
15: 35. man, gathering sticks upon  
sub. day cong. sh. shin w.s., 10.  
De. 13: 10. thou shalt s. him w. s.  
17: 15. that woman shall thou s. w.s.  
21: 21. drunkard, men of city sh. s.w.s.  
22: 21. damsels men of city sh. s.w.s.  
24. ye sh. s.w.s. damsels and maids  
Jos. 7: 25. all Israel s-d Achan w.s.  
1 K. 12: 18. all Israel s-d Adoram  
w.s., 2 Ch. 10: 18.  
21: 13. they s-d Naboth w.s., 14, 15.  
2 Ch. 24: 21. s-d Zechariah w.s. in  
Eze. 16: 40. they shall s. thes w.s.  
23: 47. company sh. s. them w.s.  
Ju. 10: 31. Jews took s. ag. to s. him  
STONEd.  
Ex. 19: 13. he shall surely be s. or  
21: 28. ox shall be surely s., 29, 32.  
Mat. 21: 35. husbandmen beat one,  
s. another [should be s.  
Jn. 8: 5. Moses commanded th. such  
Ac. 5: 26. lest they sho. have been s.  
7: 53. they s. Stephen, calling, 59:  
14: 19. having s. Paul, drew him out  
2 Co. 11: 25. beaten, once was 1 s.  
He. 11: 37. They were s., were sown  
12: 20. beast touch mount, it be s.  
STONESQUARERS.  
1 K. 5: 8. builders and s. did new  
STONEST, ING.  
1 S. 30: 6. people spake of s.-g David  
Mat. 23: 37. O Jerus., that s-t them  
are sent unto theu, Lu. 13: 34.  
STONEy. [places  
Ps. 141: 6. judges overthrown in s.  
Eze. 11: 19. I will take s. heart, 36: 26.  
Mat. 13: 5. fell upon s. places, 20.  
STOOD. [Mk. 4: 15.  
Ge. 18: 22. Abraham s. before Lord  
29: 1: 35. and Leah s. from bearing  
37: 7. my sheaf arose, s. upright  
Ex. 14: 19. pillar of cloud s. behind  
15: 8. floods s. upright as an heap  
Nu. 16: 48. s. betw. dead and living  
De. 4: 11. ye came and s. under me-t  
5: 5. s. I stood between the Lord and  
Jos. 3: 16. the waters s. and rose up  
4: 3. stones where priests' feet s., 9.  
21: 44. s. not a man of their enim.  
Ju. 6: 31. Joash said unto all that  
s. against him, Will ye plead  
7: 21. s. every man in his place  
9: 7. Joth. stood in top of m-t Ger.  
16: 20. two pillars upon wh. hou. s.  
18: 3. 10. Lord s. and called Samuel  
4: 1-15. Eli's eyes s. he co. not see  
10: 23. s. am. the peo. he was higher  
17: 8. Goliath s. cried unto armes  
1 K. 8: 14. all the congregation of  
Israel s., 2 Ch. 6: 3-7: 6.  
55. Solo. s. and blessed the cong-u  
14: 4. Ahlijah, eyes s. for hoariness  
2 K. 10: 9. Jehu s. and said to people  
13: 10. s. the grove in Samaria  
28: 3. all the people s. to covenant  
1 Co. 10: 11. s. the peo. to s. the  
1 K. 1: 18. Bath-sheba s. b. k. Dav.  
3: 15. Solomon s.b. ark of coven-  
16. two women, harlots, s.b. him  
8: 22. Sol. s.b. altar, 2 Ch. 6: 12.  
12: 6. old men that s.b. Sol. 2 Ch.  
10: 6. [s.b. 2 Ch. 10: 8.  
8. consulted with young men that  
22: 21. spirit s.b. Lord, 2 Ch. 18: 20.  
2 K. 4: 12. Shunammite s.b. Elish  
5: 15. Naaman returned, s.b. Elish  
25. Gehazi s.b. his master

2 K. 8 : 9. Hazael came, **s.b.** Elisha 10 : 4. two kings **s.** not **b.** him [L. 2 Ch. 20 : 13. And all Judah **s.b.** the Es. 8 : 4. So Esther arose **s.b.** king Ps. 106 : 23. had not Moses **s.b.** him Je. 15 : 1. The Mos. and Samuel **s.b.** 18 : 20. I **s.b.** thee to speak good 52 : 12. captain which **s.b.** king Eze. 8 : 11. **s.b.** them seventy men Da. 1 : 10. they **s.b.** the king, 2 : 2. 2 : 31. this great image **s.b.** thee 3 : 3. they **s.b.** image Neb. set up 7 : 10. times ten thousand **s.b.** him 8 : 3. then **s.b.** the river a ram 15. **s.b.** me as appearance of man, Zeh. 3 : 3. Joshua **s.b.** angel [10 : 16. +. spake unto those that **s.b.** him Mat. 27 : 11. Jesus **s.b.** the governor Ac. 10 : 17. three men **s.b.** the gate 30. man **s.b.** me in bright clothing 12 : 14. told how Peter **s.b.** gate 24 : 20. say, while I **s.b.** council Re. 7 : 9. great multitude **s.b.** throne 8 : 2. I saw 7 angels which **s.b.** God 12 : 4. the dragon **s.b.** the woman **STOOD** beside.

2 S. 15 : 2. Absalom **s.b.** way of gate 1 K. 10 : 19. two lions **s.b.** the stays Je. 33 : 21. princes which **s.b.** king Eze. 9 : 2. six men **s.b.** brazen altar 10 : 6. he went in **s.b.** wheels

**STOOD** by.

Ge. 18 : 2. and lo, three men **s.b.** him 8. Abr. **s.b.** them under the tree 24 : 30. he **s.b.** the camels at well 41 : 1. Pha. dreamed, he **s.b.** river 3. **s.b.** the other kine upon the 45 : 1. not refrain bef. all that **s.b.** Ex. 18 : 13. the people **s.b.** Moses Nu. 23 : 6. Balak **s.b.** burn sacr., 17. Ju. 3 : 19. all that **s.b.** him went 18 : 16. meu **s.b.** entering of gate 1 S. 1 : 26. woman th. **s.b.** thee, pray- 4 : 20. women th. **s.b.** her said [ing 17 : 26. Da. spoke to men that **s.b.** 2 S. 13 : 31. **s.b.** with clothes rent 18 : 4. And the king **s.b.** gate side 20 : 11. one of Job's men **s.b.** him 1 K. 13 : 1. Jeroboam **s.b.** the altar 24. ass **s.b.** it, his **s.b.** carcass 2 K. 2 : 7. they two **s.b.** Jordan, 13. 11 : 14. the king **s.b.** a pillar, 23 : 3. 18 : 17. they **s.b.** conduit, 1s. 36 : 2. 1 Ch. 21 : 15. angel **s.b.** threshing, Je. 44 : 15. women that **s.b.** ansawd Eze. 43 : 6. man **s.b.** me and said Da. 7 : 16. I came near gne that **s.b.** Zeh. 3 : 5. the angel of the Lord **s.b.** Mat. 26 : 73. that **s.b.** said to Peter, Thou art one of, Mk. 14 : 69, 70. Mk. 14 : 47. one th. **s.b.** drew sword 15 : 35. some th. **s.b.** when th. heard Lu. 5 : 1. **s.b.** lake of Gennesaret 19 : 24. said unto them that **s.b.** 24 : 4. two men **s.b.** them in shing- Jn. 12 : 29. that **s.b.** said it thund- 18 : 22. officer that **s.b.** struck Jes. 19 : 25. **s.b.** cross of Jes. his mother Ac. 1 : 10. two men **s.b.** in white app. 9 : 39. all widows **s.b.** him weeping 22 : 25. Paul unto centurion **s.t.** 23 : 2. comend them **s.b.** to suite 4. that **s.b.** said, Revilest thou 11. night following Lord **s.b.** him 27 : 23. **s.b.** me this night angel of

**STOOD** in.

[God]

Ex. 5 : 20. Moses and Aaron, who **s.i.** 32 : 26. Moses **s.i.** gate of the camp Nu. 12 : 5. Lord **s.i.** door of tabern. 16 : 18. laid incense, and **s.i.** the 27. Dath. and Abiram **s.i.** door of 22 : 22. angel of Lord **s.i.** way, 24. 26. angel **s.i.** a narrow pla[4 : 20. Jos. 3 : 17. priests **s.i.** midst of Jord., Ju. 9 : 7. Jotham **s.i.** top of the Gerizim, 35. Gaal **s.i.** entering of the gate 44. Abim. **s.i.** the entering of gate]

Ju. 18 : 17. priests **s.i.** the entering 2 S. 23 : 12. he **s.i.** midst of ground 1 K. 19 : 13. he **s.i.** entering in of 2 K. 3 : 21. Moabites **s.i.** border 4 : 15. Shunammite **s.i.** the door 2 Ch. 30 : 16. **s.i.** their place, 35 : 10. 34 : 31. k. **s.i.** his place, made cov-t Ne. 8 : 7. the people **s.i.** their place Es. 5 : 1. Esther **s.i.** inner court Je. 19 : 14. Jere. **s.i.** court of L.'s ho. 23 : 18. wh. **s.i.** counsel of Lord 22. if they had **s.i.** in my counsel Eze. 8 : 11. Jaazaniam **s.i.** the midst 14. Nei. sho. have **s.i.** crossway Lu. 6 : 17. he **s.i.** plain and company 24 : 36. Jesus **s.i.** midst and saith, Peace unto you, Jn. 20 : 19, 26. Ju. 11 : 56. spake as they **s.i.** temple Ac. 17 : 22. Paul **s.i.** midst Mars' hill Re. 5 : 6. midst of elders **s.** a Lamb **STOOD** on. [ark

Jos. 8 : 33. judges **s.o.** this side of 1 S. 17 : 3. Philistines **s.o.** a moun- tain, Israel **s.o.** a mountain 26 : 13. David **s.o.** the top of a hill 2 S. 2 : 25. Beui. **s.o.** top of a hill 2 K. 9 : 17. s. watchman o. tower in 1 Ch. 6 : 39. Asaph, who **s.o.** right 44. sons of Merari **s.o.** left hand 2 Ch. 3 : 13. cherubim **s.o.** their feet Eze. 10 : 3. cherubim **s.o.** right side Mat. 18 : 12. multitude **s.o.** the shore Jn. 6 : 22. people wh. **s.o.** other side 21 : 4. morning, Jesus **s.o.** shore Ac. 21 : 40. Paul **s.o.** stairs, beck-d Ee. 14 : 1. lo, a Lamb **s.o.** m-t Sion **STOOD** over. [bered

Nu. 7 : 7. **s.o.** them th. were num- De. 31 : 15. pillar of cloud **s.o.** door Jos. 5 : 13. a man **s.o.** against him 2 K. 2 : 17. fifty of sons **s.o.** against Eze. 10 : 4. glory of L. **s.o.** threshold 18. glory of Lord **s.o.** cherubim Mat. 2 : 9. star **s.o.** where child was Mk. 15 : 39. centurion **s.o.** ag. him Jn. 4 : 39. he **s.o.** her, rebuked fever **STOOD** round.

Ge. 37 : 7. your sheaves **s.r.** about Ac. 14 : 20. as the disciples **s.r.** him 25 : 7. Jews **s.r.** about Paul, and Re. 7 : 11. all the angels **s.r.** throne **STOOD** still.

Jos. 10 : 13. sun **s.s.** moon stayed 11 : 13. cities that **s.s.** in their stren. 2 S. 2 : 23. as many as came **s.s.** 28. Joab blew trumpet, peo. **s.s.** 18 : 30. he turned aside and **s.s.** 20 : 12. when man saw people **s.s.** Nu. 12 : 39. they **s.s.** in prison gate Jd. 4 : 16. spirit **s.s.**, i co. not discern 32 : 16. for they spoke not, but **s.s.** Ha. 3 : 11. sun and moon **s.s.** in their Mat. 20 : 32. Jesus **s.s.**, called them 10 : 49. Jesus **s.s.**, Lu. 18 : 40. Lu. 7 : 14. they that bare him **s.s.** **STOOD** there.

Ex. 34 : 5. Lord descended and **s.t.** 1 S. 6 : 14. ark came into field, **s.t.** 1 K. 10 : 20. 12 lions **s.t.**, 2 Ch. 9 : 19. Eze. 3 : 23. glory of the Lord **s.t.** [s. Ho. 10 : 1. fr. days of Gibeah t. they Mat. 27 : 47. some that **s.t.**. Mk. 11 : 5. Ju. 18 : 18. servants and officers **s.t.** **STOOD** up. [dead

Ge. 23 : 3. Abraham **s.u.** before his 7. Abraham **s.u.**, bowed to people Ex. 2 : 17. Moses **s.u.**, helped them Nu. 11 : 32. people **s.u.** all that day 2 K. 13 : 21. man revived and **s.u.** 1 Ch. 21 : 1. Satan **s.u.** ag. Israel 28 : 2. David, k., **s.u.** upon his feet 2 Ch. 13 : 4. Abijah **s.u.**, said, Hear 20 : 19. Levites **s.u.** to praise Lord 23. Moab **s.u.** ag. mount Seir 28 : 12. **s.u.** that came fr. the war Ezr. 2 : 63. **s.u.** a priest with Uriah and Thummim, Ne. 7 : 65.

Ezr. 3 : 2. **s.u.** Joshua and builded 10 : 10. Ezra, priest, **s.u.** and said Na. 8 : 5. opened book people **s.u.** 9 : 3. **s.u.** in their place, read law 4. **s.u.** upon stairs, of the Levites Es. 5 : 9. Haiman saw Mord. **s.** not **u.** 7 : 7. Haman **s.u.** to make request Jb. 4 : 15. the hair of my flesh **s.u.** 29 : 8. yo. men saw me, aged **s.u.** 30 : 28. I **s.u.** and cried in cong-n Ps. 106 : 30. Then **s.u.** Phinehas Eze. 37 : 10. **s.u.** exceeding gr. army Da. 8 : 22. whereas four **s.u.** for it Mk. 14 : 60. high priest **s.u.** in midst Lu. 4 : 16. Jesus **s.u.** to read in syn. 10 : 25. a lawyer **s.u.** and tempted Ac. 1 : 15. in those days Peter **s.u.** 4 : 26. kings of earth **s.u.** ag. the L. 5 : 34. Then **s.u.** Gamaliel, a doctor 11 : 28. Agabus **s.u.** and signified 13 : 16. Paul **s.u.**, and beckoning 25 : 18. Ag. whom when accusers **s.** **STOOD** upon. [u.

Ge. 41 : 17. I **s.u.** bank of the river 1 S. 17 : 51. David ran and **s.u.** Phil. 28 : 1 : 10. I **s.u.** Saul and slew him 1 K. 7 : 25. sea **s.u.** oxen, 2 Ch. 4 : 2. K. 13 : 21. he revived, **s.u.** his feet 2 Ch. 6 : 13. u. it he **s.** and kneeled Ne. 8 : 4. Ezra, scribe, **s.u.** pulpit Eze. 11 : 23. glory of Lord **s.u.** mt. Am. 7 : 7. Lord **s.u.** a wall made by Re. 11 : 11. two prophets **s.u.** feet 13 : 1. I **s.u.** sand of sea and saw **STOOD** with.

Ge. 45 : 1. there **s.w.** him no man 2 K. 11 : 11. ev. man **s.w.** his weapons 2 Ch. 20 : 26. Levites **s.w.** instrumts Ezr. 3 : 9. Josh. **s.w.** sons and breth. La. 2 : 4. he **s.w.** his right hand Lu. 9 : 32. saw 2 men that **s.w.** him Jn. 18 : 5. Judas also **s.w.** them 18. Peter **s.w.** them and warmed 2 Ti. 4 : 16. no man **s.w.** me, but all 17. Lord **s.w.** and strengthened **STOODEST.** [me

Nu. 22 : 34. I knew not thou **s.** in In 2 K. 11 : 10. day that thou **s.** bef. Lord Ob. 11. In day thou **s.** on other side **STOOL, STOOLS.** [s-s

Ex. 1 : 6. when ye see them upon 2 K. 4 : 10. set for him bed, table and **s.** **STOOP.** [him

Jb. 9 : 13. proud helpers **s.** under Pr. 12 : 25. maketh heart of man **s.** Is. 46 : 2. They **s.**, they bow down Mk. 1 : 7. I am not worthy to **s.** and **STOOPED.**

Ge. 49 : 9. Judah **s.** down, couched 1 S. 24 : 8. David **s.** 28 : 14. Saul **s.** 2 Ch. 36 : 17. no compassion upon maiden or him that **s.** for age [s. Jn. 8 : 6. Jesus **s.** down and wrote, 20 : 11. as she wept, she **s.** down **STOOPETH, ING.** [s-h

Is. 46 : 1. Bel boweth down, Nebo Lu. 24 : 12. **s.g.** down, saw clothes, **STOP.** [Jn. 20 : 5.

1 K. 18 : 44. that the rain **s.** the not 2 K. 3 : 19. ye shall **s.** all wells, 25. 2 Ch. 32 : 3. took counsel to **s.** waters Ps. 35 : 3. **s.** way ag. them persecute 107 : 42. iniquity **s.** her mouth Eze. 39 : 11. sh. **s.** noses of passengers 2 Co. 11 : 10. no man shall **s.** me of **STOPPED.** [boasting

Ge. 8 : 2. windows of heaven were **s.** 26 : 15. Philistines had **s.** wells, 18. Le. 15 : 3. his flesh be **s.** from issue 2 Ch. 32 : 30. Hezekiah **s.** watercourse 4. who **s.** all fountains and brook Ne. 4 : 7. breaches began to be **s.** Ps. 63 : 11. mouth speaketh lies be **s.** Je. 51 : 32. that the passages are **s.** Zch. 7 : 11. refused, and **s.** their cars Ac. 7 : 57. **s.** their ears, ran upon him Ro. 3 : 19. that ev. mouth may be **s.**

**2 Co. 11 : 10.** this boasting not be s.  
**Tit. 1 : 11.** Whose mouths must be s.  
**He. 11 : 33.** Who thro' faith s. mouths

**STOPPERS.** [of lions  
 Eze. 27 : 19.] wise men were s. of chinks  
**STOPPETH.**

**Jb. 5 : 16.** and iniquity s. her mouth  
**Ps. 58 : 4.** like adder that s., her ear  
**Pr. 21 : 13.** whoso s., his ears at cry  
**Is. 33 : 15.** g. ears from hearing of

**STORE.** [Noun.]

**Ge. 26 : 14.** Isaac had gr. s. of serfs  
 41 : 36. food sh. for s. in famine  
**Le. 25 : 22.** ye sh. eat of old s., 26 : 10.  
**De. 28 : 5.** Blessed be basket and s.,  
 17. Cursed be thy basket and s.

**32 : 34.** Is not this laid up in s. wi.  
**1 K. 10 : 10.** gave king of spices gr. s.,  
**2 K. 20 : 17.** fathers have laid up in  
 s. to this day, Is. 39 : 6. Shand

**1 Ch. 29 : 16.** this s. couch of thine  
**2 Ch. 11 : 11.** he put s. of victuals  
 31 : 10. which is left in this great s.,  
**Ne. 5 : 18.** s. of all sorts of wine

**Ps. 144 : 13.** our garners affording s.,  
**Na. 2 : 9.** there is none end of the s.,  
**1 Co. 16 : 2.** let every one lay by in s.,  
**1 Ti. 6 : 19.** laying in s. good founda,  
**2 Pe. 3 : 7.** by same word are kept in s.

**STORE,** with **CITIES.** [o.]  
**1 K. 9 : 19.** c. of s. Sol had, 2 Ch. 8 :  
 2 Ch. 8 : 4. s. c. which he built

**16 : 4.** they smote s.c. of Naphtali  
**17 : 12.** Jehovah built c. of s. in

**STOREHouses.** [Verb.] faces  
**Am. 3 : 10.** who s. up violence in pal-

**STOREHOUSE.** Mal. 3 : 10. Bring all tithes into s.,  
**Lu. 12 : 24.** the ravens have no s.

**STOREHOUSES.** Ge. 41 : 56. Joseph opened all the s. De. 28 : 8. common blessing in s.

**1 Ch. 9 : 17.** Levites were ov. the s.,  
 27 : 25. over s. was Jehovahnathan

**Ne. 13 : 12.** brot.-Judah tithe unto s.,  
**2 Ch. 31 : 11.** Hez. com-ded to pre-

**32 : 28.** Hezeliak made s. [pare s.]  
**Ps. 33 : 7.** he layeth up depth in s.,  
**Je. 50 : 26.** open her s. cast east upon

**STORK.** [fl. 14 : 18.] Le. 11 : 19. s. thou shalt not eat, De. 13 : 9; f. 13. gavest feathers to s. ?

**Ps. 104 : 17.** s. fir trees are her hou., Je. 8 : 7. s. knoweth her appointed

Zeh. 5 : 9. they had wings like a s.

**STORM,** s. [away] Jb. 21 : 18. as chaff that s. carrieth

27 : 21. s. hurleth him out of place Ps. 55 : 8. I would hasten my escape

from the windy s. [s. 18.]

**83 : 15.** make them afraid with thy 107 : 29. He maketh the s. a calm

is. 4 : 6. and for a covert from s. and 25 : 4. thou hast been refuge fr. s.

28 : 22. destroying s. sh. cast down

29 : 6. thou shalt be visited with s., Lu. 5 : 10. Our skin black bee. of s.s.

Eze. 38 : 9. Thou shalt come like a s. Na. 1 : 3. Lord hath his way in the s.

**Mk. 4 : 37.** arose a great s. of wind Lu. 8 : 23. came a s. of wind on lake

**STORMY.** [windy] Ps. 107 : 25. he commandeth the s.

**148 : 8.** s. wind fulfilling his word Eze. 13 : 11. and s. wind sh. rend it

13. I will rend it with a s. wind

**STORIES.** Ge. 6 : 16. with s. make the ark

Eze. 41 : 16. galleries three s. ov. ag. 42 : 3. gallery ag. gallery in 3 s. 6.

Am. 9 : 6. buildeth his s. in the heavy

**STORY.** [fido] 2 Ch. 18 : 22. acts of Abijah in s. of

24 : 27. written in s. of book of k-s

**STOUT.** [stered]

Jb. 4 : 11. s. lion's whelps are seat-

1 : 10 : 12. punish fruit of s. heart

**Da. 7 : 20.** whose look was more s.,  
 Mal. 3 : 13. Your words been s. ag. me

**STOUTHEARTED.** Ps. 76 : 5. s. are spoiled, they slept

Is. 46 : 12. Hearken unto me, ye s.

**STOUTNESS.** Is. 9 : 9. that say in s. of heart

**STRAIGHT.** [thin] 20. Jos. 6 : 5. ascend every man s. bef.

1 S. 6 : 12. kine took s. way to Beth.

2 Ch. 32 : 30. brot.-waterc-e. down

Ps. 5 : 8. make way s. bef. my face

Pr. 4 : 25. let thine eyelids look s.

Ec. 1 : 15. crooked cannot be made s.

7 : 13. who can make that s. he

18 : 40. 3. make s. in desert highway

4. the crooked shall be made s.,

42 : 16. -45 : 2. Lu. 3 : 5.

45 : f. 13. I will make s. all his ways

Ec. 1 : 7. their feet were s. feet f. 22.

9. went ev. one s. forward, 12 : 10;

23. under firmament were wings s.

Mat. 3 : 3. make his paths s., Mk. 1:

3. Lu. 3 : 4. Jn. 1 : 23. glorified

Lu. 13 : 13. she was made s., and

Ac. 9 : 11. go into street called s.

16 : 11. came w. a s. course, 21 : 1.

He. 12 : 13. make s. paths for yr feet

**STRAIGHTLY.** [s. Can. 7 : f. 9.] like wine th. goeth down

**STRAIGHTWAY.** 1 S. 9 : 13. ye shall s. find him before

20. Saul fell s. along on earth

Pr. 7 : 22. He goeth aft. her s. as an ox

Da. 10 : 17. s. no strength in me

Mat. 3 : 16. Jes. went up s. out of the

water, Mk. 1 : 10. [Mk. 1 : 18.]

4 : 20. and they s. left their nets,

14 : 22. s. Jesus constrained dis-

ciples, Mk. 6 : 45.

27. s. Jes. spake, Be of good cheer

21 : 2. s. ye shall find an ass tied

3 : 3. s. he will send them hither,

25 : 15. s. took his journey [Mk. 11 : 3,

27 : 48. s. one ran and took a sponge

Mk. 1 : 20. And s. Jesus called them

21. s. on sab. day he ent-d synag.

2 : 2. s. many were gath-d together

3 : 6. s. took counsel with Herod-i-s

5 : 29. s. fountain of her blood was

42. s. damsel arose, walked [dried

6 : 25. she came s. wi. haste unto k.

54. out of ship, s. they knew him

7 : 35. s. his ears were opened

8 : 10. s. Jesus entered into a ship

9 : 15. s. all the people were amazed

20. s. the spirit tare him

24. s. father of child cried, Lord

14 : 45. he goeth s. to him and saith

15 : 1. s. chief priests held consult-n

Lu. 5 : 39. old wine, s. desirthe new

8 : 55. spirit came, and she arose s.

12 : 54. s. ye say, come a shower

14 : 5. not s. pull him out on sab. ?

Jn. 13 : 32. God shall s. glorify him

Ac. 5 : 10. Then fell s. at his feet

9 : 20. s. he preached Christ in syna.

16 : 33. jailer was baptized and his

22 : 29. s. they departed fr. him[1].

23 : 30. was told me, I sent s. to thee

Ja. 1 : 24. s. forgotteh what man he

**STRAIN.** [was Mat. 23 : 24. guides s. at a gnat and

**STRAIT.** [Adj.] 2 K. 6 : 1. place we dwell is too s. for

Is. 49 : 20. The place is too s. for me

Mat. 7 : 13. Enter ye in at s. gate

14. Be not s. is gate, Lu. 13 : 24.

**STRAIT, STRAITS.** 1 S. 13 : 6. Isr. saw they were in a s.

2 S. 24 : 14. I am in a s., 1 Ch. 21 : 13.

Jb. 20 : 22. In his sufficiency be in s-s

36 : 16. removed thee out of the s-s.

Lu. 1 : 1. overtook her betw. the s-s

Da. 9 : 125. wall built in s. of times

Ph. 1 : 23. I am in a s. betwixt two

## STRANGER

**STRAITEN.** [them Je. 19 : 9. that seek their lives sh. s.

**STRAITENED.** [be s. Jb. 18 : 7. steps of his strength shall

37 : 10. breadth of the waters is s.

Pr. 4 : 22. goest thy steps sh. not be s. Eze. 42 : 6. building was s. more than

Mi. 2 : 7. is Spirit of the Lord s. ?

Lu. 12 : 50. how am I s. till it be ac.

2 Co. 6 : 12. Ye are not s. in us, s. in

**STRAITENETH.** [s. Jb. 12 : 22. he enlargeth nations and

**STRAITEST.** [fligion Ac. 26 : 5. aft. most s. sect of our re-

**STRAITLY.** Ge. 43 : 7. man asked s. of our state

Ex. 13 : 19. Joseph had s. sworn Isr.

Jos. 6 : 1. Jericho was s. shut up

1 S. 14 : 28. thy fa. s. charged people

Mat. 9 : 30. he s. charged them, saying, Mk. 3 : 12. -5 : 43. Lu. 9 : 21.

Mk. 1 : 43. s. charged and sent him

Ac. 4 : 17. let us s. threaten them

5 : 28. Did not we s. command you

**STRAITNESS.** [for s. Ex. 6 : 9. hearkened not unto Mos.

De. 28 : 53. shall eat chil. in s., 55 : 57.

Zph. 36 : 16. broad place where is no s.

Is. 42 : 16. crooked things into s.

Je. 19 : 9. eat flesh of friend in s.

He. 1 : 18. sceptre of s. is sceptre of

**STRAKE.** Ac. 27 : 17. fearing s. sail and so were

See **STRUCK.** [driven

**STRAKES.** See **STREAKS.**

**STRANGE.** [unto th. Ge. 42 : 7. Joseph made himself s.]

Ex. 21 : 8. to sell her unto s. nation

30 : 9. Yeshall offer no s. incense

Le. 10 : 1. Nadab, Abihu, off-d. fire

2 K. 19 : 24. I have drunk s. waters

Jb. 19 : 3. are not ashamed that ye

make yourselves s. to me

17. my breath is s. to my wife

31 : 3. s. punishment to workers of

Ps. 114 : 1. Jacob fr. peo. of s. langu.

Pr. 21 : 8. way of man is froward, s.

18 : 17. shall set it with s. slips

28 : 21. that he may do his s. work

29 : 21. may bring to pass his s. act

Je. 2 : 21. degenerate plant of s. vine

8 : 19. provoked me with s. vanities

18 : 14. shall running waters be

forsaken for the s. cold waters?

Eze. 3 : 5. sent to a peo. of speech, 6.

Zph. 1 : 8. are clothed with s. apparel

Ac. 7 : 6. should sojourn in s. land

26 : 11. I persecuted th. to s. cities

He. 11 : 9. sojourned in s. country

13 : 9. not carried ab. wi. s. doctrines

1 Pe. 4 : 4. think if s. ye run not to

12. think if s. concerning trial

Jude 7. as Sodom going aft. s. flesh

See **Strange CHILDREN.**

See **Strange GOD, GODS.**

See **Strange LAND.**

**STRANGE thing.** s.

Ilo. 8 : 12. they were counted as s.t.

Lu. 5 : 26. We have seen s.t.s to day

Ac. 17 : 20. bringest s.t.s to our ears

1 Pe. 4 : 12. as tho. some s.t. happ'd

See **Strange WIVES.** See

**Strange WOMAN, WOMEN.**

**STRANGELY.**

De. 32 : 27. lest adversaries behave s.

**STRANGEREK.** [land

Ge. 15 : 13. thy seed shall be a s. in

17 : 8. give thee land wherein thou

art a s., 28 : 4. -37 : 1. [any s.

12. or that is bought wi. money of

27. men bo-t with money of the s.

Ex. 2 : 22. I been a s. in strange land

12 : 19. he cut off, whe. a s., or born

in, i.e. 16:29. -17:15. Nu. 15:30.

43. shall no s. eat thereof, 29 : 33.

48. s. will keep passover, Nu. 9:14.

49. One law shall be to him that is

homeborn and the s., Le 24:22. Nu. 9: 14.-15: 15, 16, 29. [a s.] Ex. 18: 3. the name of the one was 20: 10. nor s. within gates, De. 5:14. 22: 21. shalt not vex or oppress a s. 23: 9. ye know heart of a s., seeing 12. that the s. may be refreshed 30: 33. whoso putteth it upon a s. Le. 17: 12. neither shall s. eat blood 19: 10. neither gather every grape; leave for poor and s., 23:22.-25:6. 33: if s. in land, ye shall not vex 34: s. be as one born am., Nu. 15:15. 22: 10. no s. eat of holy thing, 13. 12. if married to s. sh. not eat off-g. 25. Nei. from s. hand offer bread 24: 16. as well s. when blasphemeth Nu. 1: 51. s. that cometh me put to death, 3: 10, 38.-18: 7. 15: 14. if a s. sojourn offer offering 16: 40. that no s. come near to offer 18: 4. s. shall not come nigh unto 19: 10. to Isr. and s. statute for ev. De. 1: 16. judge righteously betw. s. 10: 18. L. loveth s. in giving food 19: s. for ye were strangers [to] s. 14: 21. give th. wh. dieth of its. usu. 17: 15. not set a s. over thee 23: 7. beh. thou wast a s. in his land 20. Unto a s. lend upon usury [s. 25: 5. wife not marry with t. unto a 26: 11. shall rejoice, thou and s. 28: 43. s. shall get above thee high 29: 11. thy s. to enter into covenant 22. s. sh. say, Why hath Lord done 31: 12. Gather thy s. that he hear Jos. 8: 33. bef. priests, as well the s. Ju. 19: 12. will not turn to city of s. Ru. 2: 10. why found grace, I am a s.? 2S. 1: 13. I am the son of a s., an 15: 19. thou art a s. and an exile 1K. 3: 18. was no s. with us in hou. 8: 41. concerning a s., 2 Ch. 6: 32. 43. acc-g to all s. calleth, 2Ch. 6:33. Jb. 15: 19. no s. passed am. them 19: 15. my misids count me for a s. t27. eyes shall behold, and not a s. 31: 32. did not lodge in street Ps. 18: 14. sons of s. yield feigned 69: 8. I am become s. unto breth. 94: 6. They slay the widow and s. 137: 14. How sing L.'s song in la. of 119: 19. I am a s. in the earth [s. ?] Pr. 2: 16. To deliver thee from the s. 5: 10. thy labours be in house of s. 20. why embrace bosom of s.? 6: 1. if hast stricken hand with s. 7: 5. keep the fr. s. who flattereth 11: 15. he is surely for a s. sh. smart 14: 10. a s. doth not intermeddle 20: 16. that is surely for a s., 27: 13. 27: 2. Let a s. praise thee, not own Ec. 6: 2. not power to eat, s. eateth Is. 56: 3. nei. let son of a s. speak 6. sons of the s. that join them. 62: 8. sons of s. not drink thy wine Je. 14: 8. why thou be as s. in land Eze. 14: 7. ev. s. th. setteth up idols 22: 1. dealt by oppression wi. s., 29. 44: 1. 7. into sanctuary chil. of a s. 9. No s. uncirc-e enter sanctuary 47: 23. in what tribe s. sojourneth Ob. 12. in the day he became a s. Mal. 3: 5. turned aside s. fr. his right Mat. 25: 35. I was s., ye took me in. 43. 38. when saw we thee a s.? 44. Lu. 17: 18. not found, save this s. 24: 18. Art thou only a s. in Jerus. Jn. 10: 5. s. will they not follow Ac. 7: 20. Moses a s. in land of Midian See **FATHERLESS**, with **stranger**, **strangers**. .

**STRANGER**, S. with **sojourner**, s.

Ge. 23: 4. I am a s. and s. with you Le. 25: 23. ye are s-s and s-s with me 35. if poor, relieve him, tho. s. or s.

Le. 25: 47. if s. or s. wax rich, and bro. wax poor, sell him s. to s. or s. Nu. 35: 15. cities refuge for s. and s. Jos. 20: 9. [fathers] 1 Ch. 29: 15. we s-s and s-s as our Ps. 39: 12. I am s. and s. as all my **STRANGERS**. [fa-s]

Ge. 31: 15. are we not counted s.? 36: 7. wh-n they were s., Ex. 6: 4. Ex. 22: 21. for ye were s. in land of Eg. 23: 9. Le. 19: 34.-25: 23. De. 10: 10. [22: 18.]

Le. 17: 8. s. that offer an oblation 10. whatso. man of s. eateth blood 13. whatso. man of s. hunteth fowl 20: 2. s. that give meat to Molech 25: 45. of chil. of s. shall ye buy De. 24: 14. not oppress a serv. of s. 31: 16. go a whoring aft. gods of s. Jos. 8: 35. s. that were conversant 10. tu. 16. they put aw. gods of s. 2S. 22: 45. s. shall submit unto me 46. s. sh. fade aw., Ps. 18: 44, 45. 1 Ch. 16: 19. ye were s., Ps. 105: 12. 22: 2. David com-ded to gather s. 2 Ch. 2: 17. Sol. numbered all the s. 15: 9. Ass gathered Jndal and s. 30: 25. s. of Isr. and Jud. rejoiced Ne. 9: 2. seed of Isr. separated fr. s. 13: 30. cleansed I them from all s. Ps. 54: 3. For s. are risen up ag. me 109: 11. let the s. spoil his labour 146: 9. The Lord preserveth the s. Pr. 5: 10. Lest s. be filled wi. wealth 17. let them be thine own, not s. Is. 1: 7. your land, s. devot it (2) 2: 6. they please themselves in s. 5: 17. places of fat ones shall s. eat 14: 1. s. shall be joined with them 25: 2. hast made a palace of s. 5. shall bring down the noise of s. 29: 5. mult. of s. shall be like dust 60: 10. sons of s. shall build walls 61: 5. And s. shall feed your flocks Je. 2: 25. I have loved s., and after 3: 13. hast scattered thy ways to s. 15: 19. so shall ye serve s. in a land 30: 8. s. shall no more serve them. 35: 7. live in land where ye be s. 51: 51. s. are come into sanctuaries La. 5: 2. Our inheritor. is turned to s. Eze. 7: 21. I give it into hand of s. 11: 9. deliver you into hands of s. 16: 32. wife wh. taketh s. instead of 28: 7. will bring s. upon theel husband 10. thou shalt die by hand of s. 30: 12. I will make land waste by s. 31: 12. s. have cut him off, and ha. 44: 7. bro-t into my sanctuary s. 47: 22. inheritance unto you and s. Ho. 7: 9. s. have devour. his strength 8: 7. the s. shall swallow it up Jo. 3: 17. shall no s. pass thro. her Ob. 11. the day s. carried aw. captive Mat. 17: 25. tribute? of chil. or s.? 26. Peters saith unto him, of s. 27: 7. potter's field to bury s. Jn. 10: 5. they know not voice of s. Ac. 2: 10. s. of Rome, Jews, and 13: 17. therew. dwelt as s. in la. of Eg. 17: 21. Athenians and s. spent time Ep. 2: 12. s. fr. covenants of promise 19. therew. ye are no more s., but 1 Tl. 5: 10. if she have lodged s., if He. 11: 13. confessed they were s. 13: 2. not forgetful to entertain s. 1 Pe. 1: 1. to s. scattered thro. Pontus 2: 11. I beseech you as s., pilgrim 3 Jn. 5. doest faithfully whatsoever thou doest to s.

**STRANGLLED**.

Na. 2: 12. the lion s. for lionesses Ac. 15: 20. abstain fr. things s., 29. **STRANGLING**. [21: 25.]

Jb. 7: 15. So that my soul chooseth **STRAW**. [Noun.] [s.] Ex. 5: 7. no more give s., 10, 13, 16, 18.

Ex. 5: 11. Go, get s. where ye can 12. gather stobble instead of s. 1 K. 4: 28. brought s. for the horses Jb. 41: 27. esteemeth iron as s., brass Is. 11: 7. lion eat s. like ox, 68: 25. 25: 10. Moab shall be trodden as s. See **PROVENDER**.

**STRAWED**. See **STREWED**.

**STREAKS**. [rods] Ge. 30: 37. Jacob piled white s. in Jb. 14: 37. if plague with hollow s. Eze. 1: 18. their s. full of eyes

**STREAM**.

Nu. 21: 15. what he did at s. of brooks Jb. 6: 15. as s. of brooks they pass Ps. 124: 4. s. had gone over our soul Is. 27: 12. L. shall beat off unto s. of 30: 28. breath as overflowing s. 33. like a s. of brimstone, kindle 5: 6. Am. stones of s. thy portion 66: 12. glory of Gent. like flowing s. Da. 7: 10. fiery s. issued forth [s. Am. 5: 24. righteous as mighty Lu. 6. 48. s. beat vehemently, 49.]

**STREAMS**. [s. ?] Ex. 7: 19. stretch hand on their s., Ps. 46: 4. s. make glad city of God 78: 16. He brought s. out of rock 20. waters gushed, s. overflowed 126: 4. Turn our captivity as s. in Can. 4: 15. living waters, s. fr. Leb-n Is. 11: 15. L. shall smite in seven s. 30: 25. upon ev. high hill sh. be s. 33: 21. place of broad rivers and s. 34: 9. s. shall be turned into pitch 35: 6. waters break out, and s. in

**STREET**. [desert] Ge. 19: 12. we will abide in s. all night De. 13: 16. gather all spoil into s. Jos. 2: 19. out of thy house into s. Ju. 19: 15. he sat down in s., 17. 20. old man said, lodge not in s. 2S. 21: 12. stolen fr. s. of Beth-shan 2 Ch. 29: 4. Hez. gathered Levites into east s., 32: 6. [house Ezr. 10: 9. all the people sat in s. of Ne. 8: 1. people gathered into the s. 3. he read therein before the s. 16. So people made booths in s. Es. 4: 6. So Hatach went unto s. 6: 9. him on horseback thro. s., 11. Jb. 18: 17. shall have no name in s. 29: 7. I prepared my seat in the s. 31: 32. stranger did not lodge in s. Fr. 7: 8. through s., near her corner Is. 42: 2. not heard in s., Mat. 12: 19. 51: 23. hast laid thy body as the s. 59: 14. truth is fallen in the s., and Je. 37: 21. give bread out of bakers' s. La. 2: 19. faint for hunger in ev. s. 4: 1. stones are poured out in ev. s. Eze. 16: 24. a high place in ev. s., 31. Da. 9: 25. s. shall be built again Ac. 9: 11. go into s. called Straight 12: 10. Peter passed through one s. Re. 11: 8. dead bodies shall lie in s. 21: 21. s. of the city was pure gold 22: 2. In midst of s. was tree of life

**STREETS**.

Nu. 22: 13. they came to city of s. 2S. 1: 20. publish it not in the s. of 1 K. 20: 34. shait make s. in Damas. Ps. 18: 42. I cast them as dirt in s. 55: 11. guile depart not from her s. 144: 13. sheep bring forth 10,000 in 14. be no complaining in our s. [s.] Pr. 1: 20. wisdom uttereth voice in s. 5: 16. and rivers of water in the s. 7: 12. How is she in s., and lieth 12: 13. is a lion, I sh. be slain in s. 26: 13. slothful saith, A lion is in s. Ec. 12: 4. doors shall be shut in s. 5. the mourners go about in s. Can. 3: 2. I will go about city in s. Is. 5: 25. carcasses were torn in s. 15: 3. In s. they shall gird thems. 24: 11. is a crying for wine in s.

Ia. 51 : 20. sons lie at head of all s.  
Je. 9 : 21. cut off young men from s.  
48 : 38. be lamentation in s. of Moab  
49 : 26. yo. men sh. fallen s., 50:30.  
51 : 4. are thrust thorough in her s.  
La. 2 : 11. sucklings swoon in s., 12.  
21. The young and old lie in the s.  
4 : 5. did feed delicately, are in s.  
s. Nazarites are not known in s.  
14. wandered as blind men in s.  
18. They hunt our steps in our s.  
Eze. 7 : 19. shall cast silver in the s.  
11 : 6. ye have filled s. with slain  
26 : 11. hoofs of horses tread thy s.  
28 : 23. I will send blood into her s.  
Am. 5 : 16. Wailing shall be in all s.  
Na. 2 : 4. chariots shall rage in s.  
3 : 10. dashed in pieces at top of s.  
Zph. 3 : 6. I made their s. waste  
Zch. 8 : 4. old women sh. dwell in s.  
s. shall be full of boys and girls  
10 : 5. who tread enemies in the s.  
Mat. 6:2. do not sound trumpet in s.  
5. pray standing in corners of s.  
Mk. 6 : 56. laid sick in s., Ac. 5 : 15.  
Lu. 10 : 10. go out into s. of same  
13 : 26. thou hast taught in our s.  
14 : 21. Go quickly into s. and lanes

See MIRE.

**STREETS of Jerusalem.**  
Je. 5 : 1. Run ye to and fro thro. s. -  
7 : 17. seek not what they do in s. -  
34. cause to cease from s. - mirth  
11 : 6. Proclaim these words in s.  
13. acc-g to the number of the s.  
14 : 16. peo. shall be cast out in s.  
33 : 10. mirth shall be heard in s.  
44 : 6. my anger was kindled in s.  
9. wickedness they com-ed in s.  
21. incense that ye burn in s. -

**STRENGTH.** [s.]  
Ge. 4 : 12. ground shall not yield her  
Ex. 13 : 3. by s. l. bro-tion out, 14:16.  
Nu. 23 : 22. hath s. of unicorn, 24:3.  
Ju. 5 : 21. O my soul, hast trodden s.  
1 S. 2:4. th. stumbled are girded with  
9. for by s. sh. no man prevail [s.  
10. he shall give s. unto his king  
15 : 29. s. of Israel will not lie  
28 : 22. eat, th. thou mayest have s.  
2 S. 22:40. thou hast girded me with  
s. to battle, Ps. 18 : 32, 39.

1 K. 7 : 21. he called the left pillar.

It is s., 2 Ch. 3:17. [sons of] s.  
2 K. 2 : 16. there be with us fifty

18 : 20. I have counsel and s. for  
war, Is. 36 : 5. [Is. 37 : 3.]

19 : 3. there is no s. to bring forth,

1 Ch. 16 : 27. s. and gladness are in

23. give unto Lord glory and s.,

Ps. 29:1. - 36 : 7. [able men for s.

26 : 8. they, sons, and brethren

29 : 12. in thine hand it is to give s.

† 4. obtain s. to offer willingly

2 Ch. 2 : 16. obtained s. to build ho.

13 : 20. Nei. did Jeroboam recev. s.

30 : 21. sing-g with instruments of

Ezr. 4 : 13. endamage s. of kings [s.]

Ne. 4 : 10. s. of bearers of burdens

Ex. 9 : 29. Esther wrote with all s.

Jb. 9 : 13. helpers of s. do stoop

19. If I speak of s., lo, he is strong

12 : 13. With him is wisdom and s.,

21. he weakeneth s. of mighty [16.

17 : 19. hath clean hands, sh. add s.

18 : 13. It sh. devour s. of his skin

22 : 12. thou shalt have silver of s.

23 : 6. but he would put s. in me

30 : 2. whereto might s. profit me

1 : 21. with s. thou opposet me

31 : 39. I eaten the s. with t-money

36 : 19. will not esteem forces of s.

39 : 19. Hast thou given horse s. ?

41 : 22. In his neck remaineth s.

Ps. 3 : 2. Out of habes ordained s.

20 : 6. with saving s. of right hand

27 : 1. Lord is the s. of my life

Ps. 28 : 8. is saving s. of his anointed  
29 : 11. L. will give s. unto his peo.

30 : 7. hast settled s. for my mt.

31 : 12. be to me for a rock of s. [s.

33 : 16. mighty is not delivered by

39 : 13. spare, th. I may recover s.

46 : 1. G. is our refuge and s., 81:1.

60 : 7. Ephraim is s. of mine head,

19. bring me into city of s., 108 : 3.

62 : 11. s. belongeth unto God

68 : 34. Ascribe ye s. unto G., his s.

35. G. of Isr. is he that giveth s.

73 : 20. God is the s. of my heart

74 : 15. thou driest up rivers of s.

81 : 1. Sing aloud unto God our s.

84 : 5. Blessed is man whose s. is

7. They go fr. s. to s. every ones.

89 : 1. scattered enemies wi. thy

90 : 10. if by reason of s. fourscore

93 : 1. the Lord is clothed with s.

95 : 4. the s. of the hills is his also

96 : 6. s. and beauty in his sancte-y

99 : 4. king's s. lovelight judgment

133 : 3. strengthenest me with s.

140 : 7. O God, s. of my salvation

Pr. 8 : 14. I am understand-g; I have s.

10 : 29. way of Lord s., to upright

14 : 4. much increase is by s. of ox

21 : 22. wise man casteth down s.

24 : 5. man of knowl. increaseth s.

27 : 17. For s. is not for ever

31 : 17. She girdeth her loins with s.

25. s. and honour are her clothing

Ec. 8 : 1. s. of his face be changed

9 : 16. Wisdom is better than s.

10 : 10. If iron blunt, put to more s.

17. princes eat for s., not drunken.

1s. 5 : 22. men of s. to mingle drink

10 : 13. By s. of hand I have done it

23 : 4. spoken, even s. of the sea

25 : 4. hast been a s. to poor, a s. to

the needy in his distress [s.

26 : 4. in L. JEHOVAH is everlasting

28 : 6. s. to them that turn battle

30 : 3. s. of Pha. sh. be your shame

33 : 6. wisdom sh. be stability ands,

40 : 9. O Jeru., lift up voice with s.

29. have no might, he increaseth s.

25 : 24. poured upon him s. of bat.

44 : 12. worketh it with s. of arms

45 : 24. in L. have I righteous. and

51 : 9. Awake, put on s., O arm [s.

Je. 20 : 5. I will deliver s. ofcety

51 : 53. tho. she fortify height of s.

La. 1 : 6. they are gone without s.

Eze. 30 : 15. my fury upon Sin, the s.

18. pomp of her s., 33 : 28. [of Eg.

Da. 2 : 37. God hath given thee s.

41. shall be in it of s. of the iron

11 : 15. nei. be aoy s. to withstand

17. to enter wi. s. of his kingdom

31. shall pollute sanctuary of s.

Jo. 3 : 16. Lord, the s. of Isr. [by s. ?

Am. 6 : 13. Have we not taken horns

Na. 1 : 17. L. is s. in day of trouble

3 : 9. Ethia-a and Egypt were her s.

11. thou sh. seek s. bec. of enemy

Hag. 2 : 22. I will destroy s. of kingd.

Mic. 12 : 3. love him with all the s.

Lu. 1 : 51. He shewed s. with his arm

Ac. 3 : 7. his ankle bones received s.

Ro. 5 : 6. when with-t s. Christ died

1 Co. 15 : 56. the s. of sin is the law

2 Co. 1 : 8. we were pressed, above s.

He. 11 : 11. Sarah received s. to conc.

Re. 3 : 8. tho. hast a little s., hast

5 : 12. Worthy is Lamb to receive s.

12 : 10. Now is come salvation and s.

17 : 13. these sh. give s. unto beast

**His STRENGTH.**

Ex. 14 : 27. the sea returned to h.s.

De. 21 : 17. he is beginning of h.s.

Ps. 8 : 21. as the man is, so is h.s.

16 : 5. see wherein h. great s. bith

9. So h.s. was not known. I went

19. she began to afflict him, h.s.

2 K. 9 : 24. Jehu drew bow with h.s.  
1 Ch. 16 : 11. Seek the Lord and h.s.  
s., Ps. 105 : 4.

fened

Jb. 18 : 7. steps of h.s. shall be strait-

12. h.s. shall be hunger bitten

13. firstborn of death shall devour

21 : 23. One dieth in h. full s.[h.s.

37 : 6. saith to great rain of h.s.

39 : 11. Wilt trust him bec. h.s. is

21. He rejoiceth in h.s. [great?

46 : 16. Lo, now h.s. is in his loins

Ps. 33 : 17. nei. deliver by h. great s.

52 : 7. man that made not G. h.s.

59 : 9. Because of h.s. will I wait

65 : 6. Wh. by h.s. setteth fast mts.

68 : 34. Ascribe s. unto G., h.s. is

78 : 4. shewing to generation h.s.

61. delivered h.s. into captivity

Is. 31 : 19. he shall pass over to h.s.

44 : 12. he is hungry, h.s. faileth

62 : 8. Lord bath sword by h.s. [s.

63 : 1. travelling in greatness of h.

Da. 11 : 2. by h.s. shall stir up all

Ho. 7 : 9. strangers devoured h.s.

12 : 3. by h.s. had power with God

Re. 1 : 16. his countenance as sun in

In **STRENGTH.** [h.s.]

Ge. 49 : 24. But his bow abode i.s.

1 K. 19 : 8. i.s. of that meat, 40 days

Jb. 3 : 17. wearied i.s. beat rest

9 : 4. He is wise, mighty i.s., 36 : 5.

Ps. 71 : 16. I will go i.s. of the Lord

103 : 20. his angels that excel i.s.

147 : 10. delighteth not i.s. of horse

Pr. 24 : 15. A wise man is i.s., yea

increaseth s. fhand

Is. 8 : 17. Lord spoke to me i.s. of

30 : 2. strengthen them. i.s. of Pha.

Mi. 5 : 4. he shall feed i.s. of Lord

Ac. 9 : 22. Saul increased the more

**My STRENGTH.** [i.s.]

Ge. 49 : 3. Reuben begining of m.s.

Ex. 15 : 2. Lord is m.s. and song, 2

8. 22 : 33. Ps. 18 : 2. - 23 : 7. - 118 : 14. Is. 12 : 2. m.s. now

Jos. 14 : 11. as m.s. was then, so is

Ju. 16 : 17. if shaven, m.s. will go

Jb. 6 : 11. What is m.s. that I hope ?

12. Is m.s. of stones ? is my flesh

Ps. 18 : 1. I will love thee, O L. m.s.

19 : 14. O Lord, m.s. and redeemer

22 : 15. m.s. is dried like potsherds

19. O m.s., hast thee to help me

31 : 4. pull me out of the net, for

thou art m.s. [38 : 10. - 71 : 9.

10. m.s. fails bec. of my iniquity.

43 : 2. thou art the God of m.s.

59 : 17. Unto thee, O m.s., will I

62 : 7. rock of m.s. is in God fway

102 : 23. He weakened m.s. in the

139 : 17. m.s. was not hid fr. thee

144 : 1. Blessed be L. m.s., which

13 : 27. let him take hold of m.s.

49 : 4. have spent m.s. for nought

5. glorious, my God shall be m.s.

Je. 16 : 10. O Lord, m.s. and fortress

La. 1 : 14. he hath made m.s. to fall

3 : 18. m.s. and hope is perished

Ha. 3 : 19. The Lord God is m.s.

Zeh. 12 : 5. be m.s. in Lord of hosts

2 Co. 12 : 9. m.s. is made perfect in

**No STRENGTH.**

1 S. 28 : 20. there was n. in Saul

Jb. 26 : 2. how savest that hath n.s.

Ps. 88 : 4. I am as man th. hath n.s.

Da. 10 : 8. remained n.s. in me, 17.

16. are turned upon, I have n.s.

He. 9 : 17. otherwise it is of n.s.

Their **STRENGTH.** [t.s.]

Jos. 11 : 13. cities that stood still in

Ps. 37 : 39. Is t.s. in time of trouble

49 : 14. t.s. shall consume

73 : 4. no bands in death, t.s. firm

78 : 51. smote chief of t.s., 105 : 36.

89 : 17. thou art the glory of t.s.

90 : 10. is t.s. labour and sorrows s.

Pr. 20 : 29. glory of young men is t.

Is. 30 : 7. I cried, t.s. is to sit still s. Is. 40 : 31. that wait upon L., renew t. 41 : 1. let the people renew t. 63 : 6. I will bri. down t.s. to earth Eze. 24 : 25. when I take fr. them t.s. Jo. 2 : 22. fig tree and vine yield t.s.

### Thine own or thy STRENGTH.

Ex. 15 : 13. hast guided them in t.s. De. 33 : 25. as thy days, so shall t.s. Ju. 16 : 6. Tell wherein t.s. lieth, 15. 2 Ch. 6 : 41. ark of t.s., Ps. 132 : 8. Ps. 21 : 1. king shall joy in t.s., O L. 13. Be exalted, O, L., in t.o.s. 54 : 1. Save me, judge me by t.s. 68 : 28. Thy God commanded t.s. 71 : 18. until I have shewed t.s. 73 : 13. didst divide the sea by t.s. 77 : 14. declared t.s. am. the peo. 80 : 2. stir up t.s., come and save 86 : 16. give t.s. unto thy servant 110 : 2. send rod of t.s. out of Zion Pr. 5 : 10. lest strangers be filled with t.s. [small

24 : 10. if faint in adversity t.s. is 31 : 3. Give not t.s. unto women's. Is. 17 : 10. not mindful of rock of t. 52 : 1. Awake, put on t.s., O Zion 63 : 15. where is the zeal and t.s. Am. 8 : 11. he shall bring down t.s. Mk. 12 : 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God wi. all t.s., 33. Lu. 10 :

### Your STRENGTH.

Le. 26 : 20. y.s. sh. be spent in vain Ne. 8 : 10. the joy of the Lord is y.s. Is. 23 : 14. ships, y.s. is laid waste 30 : 15. in confidence shall be y.s. Eze. 24 : 21. sanct-y. excellency of

### STRENGTHS.

[y.s.] Is. 23 : 11. ag. city to destroy the s. STRENGTHEN, s.him

Le. 25 : 35. if thy brother be poor, De. 8 : 25. charge Joshua, s. him Ju. 16 : 28. s. me, I pray thee, once 19 : 15. s. thine heart with a morsel 1 K. 20 : 22. go, s. thyself, mark Ezr. 6 : 22. to s. their hands in work Ne. 6 : 9. Now, O God, s. my hands Jb. 16 : 5. w. you with my mouth Ps. 20 : 2. Lord s. thee out of Zion [24. 27 : 14. L., he sh. s. thine heart, 31 : 41 : 3. Lord will s. him upon bed of 68 : 28. s. that thou hast wrought 89 : 21. mine arm also shall s. him 119 : 28. s. me acc-g unto thy word Is. 22 : 21. I will s. him with girdle 30 : 2. to s. them, in strength of 33 : 23. co. not s. their mast [Pha. 35 : 3. s. ye the weak hands, confirm 41 : 10. I am the God : I will s. thee 54 : 2. lengthen cords, s. thy stakes Je. 4 : 16. Set standard, s., stay not 23 : 14. they s. bands of evil doers Eze. 7 : 13. nei. sh. any s. in iniquity 16 : 49. nei. did she s. hand of poor 30 : 24. I will s. arms of the k., 25. 34 : 16. I will s. that which was sick Da. 11 : 1. even I stood to s. him Am. 2 : 14. strong sh. not s. his force Zch. 10 : 6. I will s. house of Judah 12. I will s. them in the Lord Lu. 22 : 32. when converted, s. breth. 1 Pe. 5 : 10. God stablish, s. you! ren Re. 3 : 2. Be watchful and s. things

### STRENGTHENED.

Ge. 48 : 2. Isr. s. him-s., sat upon bed Ju. 8 : 12. Lord s. Eglon ag. Israel 7 : 11. afterward thine hands be s. 9 : 12. s. his hands to kill breath. Ru. 1 : 18. saw she s. herself to go 1 S. 23 : 16. Jonathan s. hand in God 2 S. 2 : 7. now let your hands be s. 1 K. 12 : 18. Rehob. s. him-s., 2 Ch. 1 Ch. 11 : 10. s. them, wi. Da. [10 : 18. 2 Ch. 1 : 1. Sol was s. in his kingdom 10 : 18. Rehob. s. himself to flee 11 : 17. they s. kingdom of Judah

2 Ch. 12 : 1. wh. Rehob. had s. him-s. 13 : 7. s. themselves ag. Rehoboam 17 : 1. Jehosh. s. himself, Israel 21 : 4. Jehoinda s. him-s. took capt-s. 23 : 1. Jehoinda s. him-s. built wall Ex. 1 : 6. all about them s. hands 7 : 28. I was s., as hand of my God Ne. 2 : 18. s. their hands for work Jb. 4 : 3. thou hast s. the weak hands 4. thou hast s. the feeble knees Ps. 52 : 7. s. himself in wickedness 147 : 13. hath s. bars of thy gates Pr. 7 : 13. she s. her face and said 8 : 2. she s. fountains of the deep Is. 45 : 1. Cyrus, whose hand I s. Eze. 13 : 22. ye have s. hands of wick. 34 : 4. The diseased have ye no s. Da. 10 : 18. touched me, s. me, 10. 11 : 6. that he begat her and s. her 12. cast down many, but not be s. Ho. 7 : 15. Tho. I have s. their arms Ac. 9 : 19. received meat, Saul was s. Ep. 3 : 16. s. with might by Spirit Col. 1 : 11. s. with all might acc-g to 2 Ti. 4 : 17. L. stood with and s. me STRENGTHENED.

Ps. 138 : 3. s. me wi. strength in soul STRENGTHENETH.

Jb. 15 : 25. he s. him-s. ag. Almighty Ps. 104 : 15. bread wh. s. man's heart 24 : 15. man of knowl. s. might 31 : 17. girdeth her loins, s. her arons Ec. 7 : 19. Wisdom s. the wise more Is. 44 : 14. cypress and oak he s. [el] Da. 10 : 12. none s. him-s. but Michael Am. 5 : 9. That s. spoiled ag. strong Ph. 4 : 13. do at tho. Christ wh. s. STRENGTHENING. [me

Lu. 22 : 43. appeared an angel s. him Ac. 18 : 23. Paul s. all the disciples STRENGTHENERS. [s. Eze. 27 : 19. wise men of Gebul, thy STRETCH. [of Egypt

Ex. 7 : 19. s. out hand upon waters 8 : 16. s. out thy rod, smite dust of 25 : 20. cherubim sh. s. their wings Jos. 8 : 18. s. out the spear to Ai 2 K. 21 : 13. I will s. over Jerus. line 1 Ch. 21 : 10. I s. out three things Jb. 11 : 13. If thou s. hands tow. him 39 : 26. Doth hawk s. her wings tow. Ps. 68 : 31. soon s. her hands unto 143 : 6. I s. forth my hands unto G. Is. 28 : 20. shorter than a man can s. 34 : 1. s. upon it line of confusion 54 : 2. s. curtains of thy habitation Je. 10 : 20. none to s. forth my tent Eze. 30 : 25. k. of Bab. s. out my sword Am. 6 : 4. s. them, upon couches Jn. 21 : 18. shalt s. forth thy hands Co. 10 : 14. we s. not ours, beyond See Stretch, ed forth HAND.

### STRETCHED.

Ge. 48 : 14. Israel s. out right hand Ex. 9 : 23. Môses s. rod tow., 10 : 13. Jos. 8 : 18. Joshua s. out spear, 26. 19. ran soon as he s. out his hand 2 S. 6 : 17. set ark in tab., David s. 1 K. 6 : 27. cherubim s. forth wings 17 : 21. s. himself upon, 2 K. 4 : 34, 35. 1 Ch. 21 : 16. angel with a sword s. Jb. 38 : 5. wh. hath s. line upon it? Ps. 44 : 20. s. hands to strange god 88 : 9. I have s. hands unto thee 136 : 6. to him that s. out the earth Is. 3 : 16. walk with s. forth necks 16 : 8. her branches are s. out, are 42 : 5. s. out heavens, 45 : 12. 51 : 13. Je. 6 : 4. shadows of evening s. out 10 : 12. he s. out the heavens by his 51 : 15. s. out heaven by under-stg]

La. 2 : 8. Lord hath s. out a line Eze. 1 : 11. their wings were s. upw. 16 : 27. I have s. out hand ov. thee Ho. 7 : 5. s. out hands with scorners Am. 6 : 7. that s. shall be removed Zch. 1 : 16. line be s. upon Jerus. Mat. 12 : 13. s. forth his hand, Mk. 8 : 14 : 31. Jesus s. forth his hand [5. Lu. 22 : 53. ye s. no hands ag. me Ac. 12 : 1. Herod s. hands to vex ch. 26 : 1. Paul s. forth hand and ans-d Ro. 10 : 21. All day long I s. forth ha-s STRETCHED out arm.

Ex. 6 : 6. I will redeem you withs. - De. 4 : 34. G. to take him nation wi. s. 5 : 15. Lord bro-t thee out by s. - 7 : 19. - 9 : 29. - 26. 8. Je. 32 : 21. 11 : 2. y-chil. have not seen his s. 1 K. 8 : 42. hear of thy hand and s. - 2 K. 17 : 36. bro-t out of Eg. with s. 2 Ch. 6 : 32. stranger is come for thy s. Ps. 136 : 12. With a s. - for his mercy Je. 32 : 17. thou hast made the earth and man by thy s. - over you Eze. 20 : 33. with a s. - will I rule 34. I will gather you with s. - and See OUTSTRETCHED.

### STRETCHEDST.

Ex. 15 : 12. Thou s. thy right hand STRETCHED. [stain Ps. 104 : 2. who s. heavens like cur-STRETCHED.

Jb. 15 : 25. he s. out hand ag. God 26 : 7. He s. north over empty pla. Pr. 31 : 20. She s. out her hand to Is. 40 : 22. that s. out the heavens 44 : 13. carpenter s. out his rule! 24. that s. forth heavens, Zch. 12 : STRETCHING.

Is. 8 : 8. s. of his wings fill land Ac. 4 : 30. By s. forth hand to heal

### STREW, ED.

[on] Ex. 32 : 20. he ground calf, s-d it up 2 Ch. 34 : 4. he s-d dust upon graves Can. 2 : 15. s. me with apples Mat. 21 : 8. others cut branches and s-d them, Mk. 11 : 8. [not s-d 25 : 24. gathering where thou hast 26. and gather where I have not s-d

### STRICKEN.

[t.] Ge. 18 : 11. Sarah well s. in age, 24. Jos. 13 : 1. Joshua s. in yrs., 23 : 1, 2. 5 : 26. Jael had s. thro. temples 1 K. 1 : 1. David was old, s. in years Pr. 6 : 1. if s. thy hand wi. stranger 23 : 35. s. me, and I was not sick Is. 1 : 15. Why sh. ye be s. any more? 16 : 7. ye mourn; surely they are s. 53 : 4. yet we did esteem him s. [s. 8. for transgression of peo. was he Je. 5 : 3. thou hast s. them, they have La. 4 : 9. s. thro. for want of fruits Lu. 1 : 7. Elisabeth, well s. in yrs., 18.

### STRIFE.

Ge. 13 : 7. was a s. between herdmen S. Abr. said, Let there be no s. Ex. 17 : 7. he called the place S. Nu. 20 : 13. This is the water of S. 27 : 14. ye rebelled in s. of congre. De. 1 : 12. How can I bear your s.? Ju. 12 : 2. I and people at s. with 2 S. 19 : 9. all the people were at s. Ps. 31 : 20. keep from s. of tongues 55 : 9. I have seen s. in the city 80 : 6. makest us a s. unto neighb-s 81 : 7. proved thee at waters of S. 106 : 32. angered him at waters of s. Pr. 15 : 18. wrathful man stirreth up s.; but he that is slow to anger appeaseth s., 29 : 22. 16 : 8. A froward man soweth s. 17 : 1. a house full of sacri. with s. 14. beginning of s. is as when one loveth transgr-n that loveth s. 20 : 3. honour for man to cease fr. s. 22 : 10. Cast out scorner s. sh. cease 26 : 17. he that meddleth with s.

Pr. 26 : 20. Is no talebearer, the s.  
 21. contentious man to kindle s.  
 28 : 25. a proud heart stirreth up s.  
 30 : 33. forcing of wrath bringeth s.  
 Is. 41 : 11. men of thy s., sh. perish  
 58 : 4. ye fast for s., and debate  
 Je. 16 : 10. hast borne me man of s.  
 Eze. 47 : 19. to waters of s., 48 : 28.  
 Isa. 1 : 3. there are that raise up s.  
 Lu. 22 : 24. was a s. among disciples  
 Ro. 13 : 13. walk honestly, not in s.  
 1 Co. 3 : 3. there is among you s.  
 Gui. 5 : 20. works of the flesh are s.  
 Ph. 1 : 15. some preach Christ of s.  
 2 : 3. Let nothing be done thro. s.  
 1 Th. 6 : 4. whereof cometh envy, s.  
 He. 6 : 16. an eath is end of all s.  
 Ja. 3 : 14. if bitter envying and s.  
 16. where s. is, is confusion and

**STRIFES.**

Pr. 10 : 12. Hatred stirreth up s. [s.  
 2 Co. 12 : 20. lest there be envyings,  
 1 Ti. 6 : 4. doting about s. of words  
 2 Ti. 2 : 23. knowing they gender s.

**STRIKE.**

Ex. 12 : 7. s. blood on the posts, 22  
 De. 21 : 4. shall s. off heifer's neck  
 2 K. 5 : 11. will s. his hand over pla.  
 Jb. 17 : 3. who will s. hands with me?  
 20 : 24. bow of steel shall s. him  
 Ps. 110 : 5. s. thro. kings in wrath ;  
 Pr. 7 : 23. Till dart s. thro his liver  
 11 : 7. s. blood on the posts, 22  
 17 : 10. than to s. fool 100 times  
 17 : 26. it is not good to s. princes  
 22 : 26. Be not of them th. s. hands  
 Je. 40 : 14. sent Ishmael to s. thee  
 Eze. 39 : 2. s. them with six plagues  
 Ho. 14 : 5. he sh. s. forth his roots  
 Ha. 3 : 14. didst s. thro. with staves  
 Mk. 14 : 65. did s. Jesus with palms

**STRIKER.**

[1] : 7.  
 1 Ti. 3 : 3. bishop must be no s., Tit.

**STRIKETH.**

Jb. 34 : 26. He s. them as wicked men  
 Pr. 17 : 18. void of under-g. s. hands  
 Re. 9 : 5. scorpion, when he s. a man

**STRING, STRINGS.**

Ps. 11 : 2. make ready arrow upon s.  
 21 : 12. ready thine arrows upon s-s  
 33 : 2. sing with the psaltery, and an  
 instrument of ten s-s. [2] : 3.  
 144 : 9. floosed

Mk. 7 : 35. the s. of his tongue was

**STRINGED instruments.**

1 S. 18 : 16. women came with 3 s.i.  
 Ps. 150 : 4. praise him with s.i. and  
 Is. 38 : 20. will sing songs to s.i.  
 Ha. 3 : 19. To chiet singer on my s.i.

**STRIP.**

Nu. 20 : 26. s. Aaron of garments [s.  
 1 S. 31 : 8. Philis. to s. skin, 1 Ch. 10:  
 Is. 32 : 11. s. ye, make ye bare, gird  
 Eze. 16 : 39. they shall s. thee, 23:26.  
 Ho. 2 : 3. Lest I s. her naked, and

**STRIPE.**

[s. for s. Ex. 21 : 25. give wound for wound,

**STRIPES.**

De. 25 : 3. Forty s. he may give him ;  
 If he beat him with many s.

2 S. 7 : 14. with s. of chil. of men [s.  
 Ps. 89 : 32. visit their iniquity with

Pr. 17 : 10. than 100 s. into a fool  
 19 : 29. s. are prepared for fools  
 20 : 30. so do s. the inward parts of

Is. 53 : 5. with his s. we are healed,  
 1 Pe. 2 : 24. [with many s.]

Lu. 12 : 47. which knew, he beaten  
 48. knew not which beaten with few s.

Ac. 16 : 23. laid many s. upon them  
 33. took them, washed their s.  
 2 Co. 6 : 5. in s., in imprisonments  
 11 : 23. in s., above measure, in

24. five times received I 40 s., save

**STRILING.**

1 S. 17 : 56. And the king said, In-

quire thou whose son the s. is

**STRIPPED.**

Ge. 37 : 23. they s. Joseph of coat  
 Ex. 33 : 6. Israel s. of ornaments  
 Nu. 20 : 28 Mo. s. Aaron of garnets  
 1 S. 18 : 4. Jonathan s. hims. of robe  
 19 : 24. Sam. s. off his clothes, and  
 31 : 9. Philis. s. Saul, 1 Ch. 10 : 9.  
 2 Ch. 20 : 25. precious jewels they s.  
 Jb. 19 : 9. He s. me of my glory  
 22 : 6. thou hast s. the naked of  
 Mi. 1 : 8. I will go s. and naked  
 Mat. 21 : 28. they s. Jesus, put on  
 Lu. 10 : 30. thieves that s. him

**STRIPPETH.**

[fout]

Ho. 7 : 1. troop of robbers s. with  
**STRIFT=STRIPPED.**

**STRIVE.**

[s.] Ge. 6 : 3. My spirit shall not always  
 20 : 20. herdmen of Geras did s. wi.  
 Ex. 21 : 18. if men s., and one smite  
 22. If man s., and hurt a woman  
 with child, De. 25 : 11. fat Mer.  
 De. 33 : 8. with whom thou didst s.  
 Ju. 11 : 25. did he ever s. ag. Israel  
 Jb. 33 : 13. Why dost thou s. ag. him?  
 Ps. 35 : 1. Plead with them th. s. with  
 Pr. 3 : 30. s. not without cause [ue  
 28 : 5. Go forth hastily to s.  
 Is. 41 : 11. that s. with the sh. perish  
 45 : 5. Let potsherds s. with potsherds  
 Ho. 4 : 4. let no man s. : thy people  
 are as they that s. with priest

Mat. 12 : 19. He shall not s., nor cry

Lu. 18 : 24. s. to enter at strait gate

Ro. 15 : 30. s. in your prayers for me

2 Ti. 2 : 5. if a man s. for masteries

14. that they s. not about words

24. servant of Lord must not s.

**STRIVEN, EN., ETH.**

Is. 45 : 9. Wee unto him that s-h wl.

Je. 50 : 24. bec. hast s-n ag. L. [Maker

Ro. 15 : 20. so I s-d to preach gospel

1 Co. 9 : 25. ev. matt. s-h for mas-

tering.

**STRIVINGS.**

Ph. 1 : 27. with one mind s. for faith

Col. 1 : 20. s. accg. to his working

4 : 12. always s. for you in prayers

He. 12 : 4. not resisted unto blood,  
 s. against sin.

**STROKE, STROKES.**

2 S. 22 : 44. hast delivered me from

s. of people, Ps. 18 : 43.

Tit. 3 : 9. avoid contentions and s.

**STROKE, STROKES.**

De. 17 : 8. If a matter arise too hard

between s. and s. [axe

19 : 5. and his hand fetched s. with

21 : 5. by word every s. he tried

2 S. 20 : 14. Job doubted not his s.

2 Ch. 21 : 14. with gr. s. will L smite

Es. 9 : 5. Jews smote enemies with s.

Jb. 23 : 2. my s. is heavier than my

36 : 18. lest he take the with his s.

Ps. 38 : 11. stand aloof from my s.

39 : 10. Remove thy s. from me

Pr. 18 : 6. fool's mouth calleth for s-s

Is. 14 : 6. snote the people with s.

27 : 7. smitten acc. to s. of those

30 : 26. Lord health s. of wound

53 : 8. for transgression of my people was s. upon him [with a s.

Eze. 24 : 16. I take desire of thine eyes

**STRONG.**

[fing] Ge. 49 : 14. Issa-r is a s. ass, couch-

24. arms of hands were made s.

Ex. 10 : 19. L turned a s. west wind

14 : 21. sea to go back by s. east wind

Nu. 21 : 24. border of Ammon was s.

24 : 21. s. is thy dwellingplace

28 : 7. s. wine to be poured unto L.

De. 2 : 36. not one city too s. for us

22 : 25. if man take s. hold of her

28 : 15. a nation s. of face, which

Jos. 14 : 11. I am s. this day, as I was

17 : 13. Israel were waxen s., Ju. 1:

19 : 29. coast turneth to s. city [2] :

23 : 9. L driven gr. nations and s.

**STRONG**

Ju. 6 : 12. hand of Midian s. ag. Isr.

t26. altar upon top of this s. place

9 : 51. was a s. tower within city

14 : 14. out of the s. came sweetnes

18 : 26. Micah saw they were too s.

18 : 14 : 52. when Saul saw s. man

23 : 2. called field of s. men

3 : 6. Abner made hims. s. for Saul

11 : 15. Uriah in forefront of s. bat

25. make thy bat. more s. ag. city

15 : 12. the conspiracy was s., the

22 : 18. He delivered me fr. my s.

enemy, they too s. for Ps. 18 : 17.

1 K. 2 : 18. cursed me with a s. curse

19 : 11. great s. wind rent the mts

2 K. 2 : 16. with the serv-ts 50 s. men

24 : 16. all s. and apt for war

19. Ch. 26 : 7. whose brethren were s. men

2 Ch. 11 : 12. made the cities exec s.

17. made Rehoboam s. 3 years

16 : 9. eyes run to shew himself s.

26 : 15. was helped till he was s.

16. Uzziah was s., he was lifted up

No. 9 : 25. they took s. cities and fat

Jb. 8 : 2. words be like a s. wind [s.

9 : 19. If I speak of strength, he is

33 : 19. his bones with s. pain [s.

37 : 18. Hast spread out sky that is

38 : 28. she dwelleth upon s. place

40 : 18. bones as s. pieces of brass

Ps. 10 : 10. poor fall into s. parts

19 : 5. rejoiceth as s. man to run

24 : 8. Lord s. and mighty in battle

30 : 7. hast made my nt. to stand s.

31 : 2. be thou my s. rock, and hou

21. shewed me kindness in s. city

35 : 10. poor from him that is too s.

1 : 8. I will praise thee am. s. people

38 : 10. mine enemies lively and s.

60 : 9. Who bring me into s. city ?

61 : 3. hast been a s. tower [108 : 10.

71 : 3. Be thou my s. habitation

7. but thou art my s. refuge [17.

80 : 15. the branch thou madest s.,

89 : 8. who is a s. L, like unto thee ?

10. scatter thine enim. with s. arm

Pr. 7 : 26. many s. men slain by her

10 : 15. man's wealth his s. city, 18:

11 : 16. s. men retain riches [11.

14 : 26. In fear of L is s. confidence

18 : 10. name of Lord is a s. tower

19. A bro. harder to be won than s.

21 : 14. rew-d pacifeth s. writh [city

24 : 5. A wise man is s.; yea

30 : 25. The ants are a people not s.

Ec. 9 : 11. the battle is not to the s.

12 : 3. when the s. men shall bow

Can. 8 : 6. seal, for love is s., as death

18 : 11. s. shall be as tow

7 : 17. bringeth on them waters, s.

17 : 9. s. cities shall be forsaken

25 : 3. shall s. people glorify the

26 : 1. this song, We have a s. city

27 : 1. wh. s. sword punish leviathan

28 : 2. L had a mighty and s. one

22 : 2. not mockers, lest hands be s.

31 : 1. trust in horsemen, bcc. s.

40 : 26. For that he is s. in power

41 : 6. ev. one said to broth. Be s.

21. bring forth your s. reasons

22 : 12. he shall divide spoil with the

56 : 11. they are s. of appetite [s.

60 : 22. small one become a s. nation

64 : 5 : 6. their backslidings are s.

21 : 5. I will fight you with s. arm

47 : 3. the stamping of his s. horses

48 : 14. We are mighty, s. men for

17. say, How is the s. staff broken !

49 : 19. he shall come against habi-

tation of the s., 50 : 44. Hosts

50 : 34. Their Redeemer is s. L. of

51 : 12. make the watch s., set up

Eze. 3 : 8. made thy face s., foreh. s.

14. hand of Lord was s. upon me

7 : 24. make pomp of the s., to cease

26 : 11. thy s. garrisons shall go

17. renowned city s. in the sea

Eze. 30:21. to make it s., to hold sw-d  
 22. I will break s., arm of Pharaoh  
 32:21. s. shall speak to him out of  
 34:16. destroy the fat and s., [hell]  
 Da. 4:11. The tree grew, was s., zo.  
 22. thou, O king, art become s.,  
 7:7. the fourth beast terribly s.,  
 8:S. when s. great horn was broken  
 11:23. sh. become s. wi. small peo.  
 Jo. 1:6. nation is on my land, s., 2:2.  
 2:5. noise of s. people set in battle  
 11. he is s. that executeth word  
 3:10. let the weak say, I am s.  
 Am. 2:9. Anorite was s., as the oaks  
 14. s. sh. not strengthen his force  
 16. he is that s. of heart shall flee  
 5:9. strengtheth spoiled ag. the s.  
 Mi. 4:3. he shall rebuke s. nations  
 7. her that was cast off, s. nation  
 6:2. hear, ye s., foundations  
 Nu. 2:1. make thy loins s., fortify  
 Zeb. 6:1. girded and s. horses  
 8:22. s. nations shall seek the L.  
 Mat. 12:29. how enter a s. man's  
 hou. except bind s. man? Mk. 3:  
 14. fgo. saw wind s. he was af-d[27].  
 Lu. 1:8. the child waxed s., 2:40.  
 11. 21. s. man armed keepeth pal  
 Ac. 3:10. thro. faith made this man  
 Ro. 4:20. but was s. in faith [s.  
 15. 1. We that are s. ought to bear  
 1 Co. 4:10. we are weak, ye are s.,  
 2 Co. 12. 10. when weak, then am I s.  
 13:9. glad we are weak, and ye s.  
 2 Th. 2:11. sh. tend them s. delus-n.  
 He 5:7. off'd prayers with s. crying  
 12. need of milk, not of s. meat  
 14. s. meat to them of full age  
 6:18. we might have s. consolation  
 11:34. out of weakness made s.  
 Jn. 2:14. young men, be ye are s.  
 Re. 5:2. I saw a s. angel proclaim  
 18:2. cried with s. voice, Babylon  
 8. for s. is L. G., who judgeth her

**Be STRONG.** [weak

Nu. 13:18. see whe. they b.s. or  
 28. peo. b.s. that dwell in land  
 De. 11:8. keep com-ts that ye b.s.  
 12:13. only b.s., eat not blood  
 Jos. 17:18. Canaanites, tho. they b.s.  
 1 S. 4:9. b.s., quit yours, like men  
 2 S. 10:11. if Syrians b. too s. for  
 me, if Ammon b. too s. for thee,  
 I will help thee, 1 Ch. 10:12.

16:21. of fall with them shall b.s.  
 1 K. 2:2. b.s., shew thyself a man

1 Ch. 28:17. if he b.s. to do com-ts  
 10. Lord hath chosen thee, b.s.

2 Ch. 15:7. b.s., your work sh. be  
 26:8. if thou go, b.s. for battle

Ezr. 9:12. that ye b.s. and eat good

Ps. 144:14. Th. oxen b.s. to labour

Is. 35:4. them of fear, heart, b.s.  
 Eze. 22:14. can thine hands b.s.

Da. 2:40. kingdom sh. b.s. as iron

42. kingd. sh. b.s. partly

10:19. he said, peace, b.s., yea, b.s.

11:5. king of the south shall b.s.,  
 and he shall b.s. above him

32. that know their God shall b.s.  
 Hag. 2:4. b.s., O Zerubbabel, b.s.,

O Joshua, b.s., all ye people

Zch. 8:9. Let hands b.s. ye th. hear

13. fear not, let hands b.s.

1 Co. 16:13. quit you like men, b.s.

Ep. 6:10. brethren, b.s. in the Lord

2 Ti. 2:1. my son, b.s. in grace

See **Good COURAGE**, Strong

**DRINK**, Strong **HAND**.

**Strong HOLD**, S. **Strong ONES**. See **ROD**, **RODS**.

**STRONGER.** [than

Ge. 25:23. one people shall be s.

30:41. s. cattle did conceive

42. feebler Laban's, and s. Jacob's

Nu. 13:31. we not able, they are s.

Ju. 14:18. what is s. than a lion?

2 S. 1:23. Saul, Jona, s., than lions  
 3:1. David waxed s. and s., Saul  
 18:14. Ammon, s. than ste, forced  
 1 K. 20:23. they s., than we; fight  
 in plain: we be s., than they, 25.  
 Jb. 17:9. hath clean hands shall be  
 s. and s. [enemies]

Ps. 105:24. made them s. than en-

142:6. deliver me, for they are s.

Je. 20:7. thou art s. than I, and

31:1. ransomed fr him that was s.

Lu. 11:22. whew a s. come upon him

1 Co. 1:25. weakness of God is s.

10:22. Do we provoke Lord? are we

**STRONGEST.** [s.

Pr. 30:30. A lion, which is s. among

**STRONGLY.**

Ju. 8:1. Ephr-s did chide Gideon s.

1 Ch. 11:1. to men held s.wi. David

2 Ch. 16:19. s. to hold with them

Ezr. 6:3. let foundation be s. laid

**STROVE**. [they s., 21.

Ge. 26:20. called well Ezeb, because

22. ano. well, for that they s. not

Ex. 2:13. two men of Hebrews s.

Le. 24:10. man of Israel s. in camp

Nu. 20:13. chil. of Isr. s. with Lord

26:9. Dathan, who s. ag. Moses

2 S. 14:6. they two s. in the field

Da. 7:2. winds s. upon great sea

Jn. 6:52. the Jews s. am. them [s.

Ac. 7:26. Mos shewed hims. as they

23:9. s., saying, We find no evil in

**STROWED**. See **STREWED**.

**STRUCK.**

1 S. 2:14. he s. it into pan or pot

2 S. 12:15. Lord s. child, it was sick

20:10. joab s. him not again

2 Ch. 13:20. Lord s. Jerob., he died

Mat. 26:51. one of them s. a servant

Lu. 22:64. s. Jesus on face, Jn. 18:

**STRUGGLED**. [22.

Ge. 25:22. children s. within her

**STUBBLE**. [straw

Ex. 5:12. to gather s. instead of

15:7. wrath consumed them as s.

Jb. 13:25. wilt thou pursue dry s.

21:18. They are as s. before wind

41:28. slingstones are turned into s.

29. Darts are counted as s.

Is. 13:23. make them as s. bec. wind

15:24. as fire devoureth s. so

33:11. conceive chaff bring forth s.

40:24. whirlw. sh. take them as s.

41:2. he gave them as drivers s. to

47:14. they shall be as s. fire shall

Je. 13:24. will I scatter them as s.

Jo. 2:5. flame that devoureth the s.

Oh. 18. house of Esau shall be for s.

Nu. 1:10. devoured as s. fully dry

Mal. 4:11. all the proud shall be as s.

1 Co. 3:12. on this foundation hay, s.

**STUBBORN**.

De. 21:18. If a man have a s. son

20. say unto elders, our son is s.

Ju. 2:19. they ceased not fr s. way

Ps. 78:18. not as fathers, s. genera-

Pr. 7:11. she is loud and s.; her feet

**STUBBORNNESS**.

De. 9:27. look not unto s. of people

29:19. peace, though I walk in s.

1 S. 15:23. and s. is as iniquity and

Je. 3:17. nei. walk after s. of heart

7:24. walked in s. of evil heart,

9:14. 11:18. 13:10. 16:12.

23:17. one that walketh after s.

**STUCK.** [of heart

1 S. 26:7. his spear s. in the ground

Ps. 119:31. I have s. unto testimon.

Ac. 27:41. fair part of the ship s.

**STUDIETH.** [fains

Pr. 15:28. heart of righteous s. to

24:2. their heart s. destruction

**STUDS.** [of silver

Can. 1:11. borders of gold with s.

**STUDY.** [Noun.]

Ec. 12:12. much s. is a weariness

**STUDY.** [Verb.]

1 Th. 4:11. that ye s. to be quiet

2 Ti. 2:15. s. to shew thys. approved

**STUFF.**

Ge. 31:37. had searched all my s.

45:20. also regard not your s.

Ex. 22:7. if man deliver s. to keep

36:7. s. they had was sufficient

Jos. 7:11. they put it among own s.

1 S. 10:22. he hath hid among the s.

25:13. two hundred abode by the s.

30:24. his part that tarried by s.

Ne. 13:8. I cast househ. s. of Tobiah

Eze. 12:3. prepare s. for removing

4. bring forth thy s. by day, 5:7.

Lu. 17:31. upon housetop, his s. in

See **HOUSEHOLD** stuff.

**STUMBLE.**

Pr. 3:23. sh. walk, foot not s., 4:12.

4:19. know not at what they s.

18:5:27. None shall be weary nor s.

8:15. many am, them shall s. and

28:7. err in vision, s. in judgment

59:10. to we s. at noonday as in night

63:13. led them th. they sho. not s.

Je.13:16. bef. feet s. upon dark nts.

18:15. caused them to s. in ways

20:11. thf. my persecutors shall s.

31:9. to way wh-in they sh. not s.

46:6. sh. s. and fall toward north

50:32. most proud shall s. and fall

Da. 11:19. but he shall s. and fall

Na. 2:5. they shall s. in their walk

3:3. they s. upon their corpes

Mal. 2:8. caused many to s. at law

1 Pe. 2:8. offence to them wh. s. at

**STUMBLED.** [word

1 S. 2:4. they that s. are girded

1 Ch. 13:9. for the oxen s., 2 S. 6:16.

Ps. 27:2. to eat my flesh, they s.

Je. 46:12. mighty man s. ag. mighty

Ro. 9:32. they s. at stumblingstone

11:11. Have they s. that they fall?

**STUMBLETH.** [the s.

Pr. 24:17. let not heart be glad when

Jn. 11:9. If any walk in day, s. not

10. if man walk in the night he s.

Ro. 14:21. not to eat wh-by brother

**STUMBLING.** [s.

1 S. 25:21. this be not s. unto the

Jn. 12:10. is none occasion of s. in

Stone of STUMBLING.

Is. 8:14. he sh. be for s.o.s. to Isr.

1 Pe. 2:8. s.o.s. to them s. at word

See **STUMBLINGSTONE**.

Le. 19:11. i:165. love thy law have no s.

Is. 57:14. take s. out of the way

Je. 6:21. I will lay s.-s before people

Eze. 3:20. and I lay a s. before him

7:19. it is the s. of their iniquity

14:3. they put s. of iniquity, 4:7.

44:12. were s. of iniquity unto Isr.

Zph. 1:3. I will consume the s-s

Ro. 11:9. Let table be made a s.

14:13. no man put s. in bro.'s way

1 Co. 1:23. we preach Christ cruci-

fied, unto Jews a s. come a s.

8:9. lest this liberty of yours be-

Re. 2:14. Balak to cast s. be. israel

**STUMBLINGSTONE.**

Ro. 9:32. they stumbled at that s.

33. I lay in Sion a s. and rock

**STUMP.**

1 S. 5:4. only s. of Dagon was left

Da. 4:15. leave s. in the earth, 23.

**SU'AH.** See **SHUAL**. [s.

it

Ge. 1:28. God said, replenish earth,

1 Ch. 17:10. I will s. thine enemies

Ps. 47:3. Hesh. s. people under us

127:15. they sh. s. thine enemies

Is. 45:1. I have holden to s. nations

Da. 7:24. he shall s. three kings

Mi. 7:19. he will s. our iniquities

Zch. 9:15. they sh. s. wi. slingstones

Ph. 3:21. he is able to s. all things  
**SUBDUED.**

Nu. 32:22. land be s., bef. the Lord  
29. land shall be s., bef. you be s.  
De. 20:20. bulwarks until it  
33: t. 29. thine enemies shall be s.  
Jos. 18:1. land was s. before them  
Ju. 3:30. So Moab was s. | 4:23.  
God s., Jabin | 8:28. Midian was  
11:33. Ammon was s. | 18.

1 S. 7:13. the Philistines were s. 28.  
8:1. I Ch. 18:1-20:4. [The s.  
2 S. 8:11. gold of all nations which  
22:40. that rose up against me hast  
thou s., Ps. 18:30. Fore the L.

1 Ch. 22:18. and the land is s.  
Ps. 81:14. soon have s., their enemies  
1 Co. 15:28. when all be s. unto him  
He. 11:33. Who thro. faith s. kingd-s.

**SUBDUEST, ETH.**

Ne. 9:24. thou s. inhab-t's of land  
Ps. 18:47. It is G. s-h peo., 144:2.  
Da. 2:40. as iron breaketh and s-h

**SUBJECT.** [all thi-s]

Ge. 3:16. thy desire be s. to husb.  
4:7. his desire sh. be s. unto thee  
Lu. 2:51. Jesus was s. unto them  
10:17. I., even devils are s. unto us  
20. rejoice not that spirits are s.

Ro. 3:19. world be s. to judgment  
8:7. for it is not s. to the law of God  
20. creature was made s. to vanity  
13:1. Let every soul be s. to higher

s. Whf. ye must needs be s. not s.  
1 Co. 14:32. spirits of prophets are  
15:28. then sh. Son be s. unto him  
Ep. 5:24. as s. is unto Christ  
Col. 2:20. why, ye s. to ordinances  
Tit. 3:1. mind to be s. unto powers  
He. 2:15. all lifetime s. to bondage  
Ja. 5:17. Elias s. to like passions  
1 Pe. 2:18. Servants be s. to masters  
3:22. angels being made s. unto him  
5:5. all of you be s. one to another

**SUBJECTED.**

Ro. 8:20. who hath s. same in hope  
**SUBJECTION.** [s.]

Ps. 106:42. enemies were bro-t into  
Je. 34:11. brought them into s., 16.  
1 Co. 9:27. I bring my body into s.  
2 Co. 9:13. glorify God for your s.  
Gt. 2:5. gave place by s. not an hour  
1 Ti. 2:11. Let women learn with s.  
3:4. having his children in s. with  
He. 2:5. put in s. world to come  
8. hast put all in s. under his feet  
12:19. rather be in s. unto the Fata.  
1 Pe. 3:1. wives be in s. to husb., 5.

**SUBMIT.**

Ge. 16:9. s. thyself. under her hands  
2:8. 22:45. strangers shall s. them-  
selves unto me, Ps. 18:44.

Ps. 66:3. sh. every enemy s. unto  
68:30. till every one s. with silver  
1 Co. 16:16. That ye s. unto such  
Ep. 5:22. Wives s. yourselves unto  
your husbands, Col. 3:18.

He. 13:17. s. yours. for they watch  
Ju. 4:7. s. yourselves thereto. to God  
1 Pe. 2:13. s. to every ordinance  
5:3. ye younger, s. yours. to elder

**SUBMITTED, TING.**

1 Ch. 29:24. sons of Dav.s. unto Sol.  
Ps. 81:15. haters of L. sho. have s-d  
Ro. 10:3. not s-d unto righteously  
Ep. 5:21. s. gone to uno. in fear of G.

**SUBORNED.**

Ac. 6:11. then they s. men who said  
**SUBSCRIBE, ED.** [L.  
Is. 41:5. another shall s. unto the  
Je. 32:10. I s-d evidence, sealed it  
12. presence of witnesses that s-d  
44. men sh. s. evidences, and seal

**SUBSTANCE.**

Ge. 7:4. I will destroy ev. living s.  
23. every living s. was destroyed  
12. Abram took s. they gathered

Ge. 13:6. their s. was great, so that Jos. 21:3. chil. of Isr. gave Levites  
15:14. they sh. come with great s.  
23. Shall not their s. be ours?

36:6. Esau took his cattle and s.  
De. 11:6. earth swallowed their s.  
33:1. Bless L. his s., accept work

Jos. 14:4. unto Levites cities for s.  
18:9:1. Kish a mighty man of s.  
1 Ch. 27:31. these were rulers of s.  
28:1. stewards over all s. of king

2 Ch. 21:17. carried aw. s. in k.'s ho.  
31:3. appointed k.'s portion of s.  
32:29. God given Heze., very much

35:7. bullocks, these were of k.'s s.  
Ezr. 8:21. seek right way for our s.  
10:8. not come, his s. be forfeited

Jb. 1:3. Job's s. was 7,000 sheep  
10:10. s. is increased in the land  
5:5. robber swallowed their s.  
6:22. say. Give reward of your s.?

15:29. not be rich, nei. s. continue  
20:18. acc-g to s. sh. restitution be  
22:20. whereas our s. is not cut do

30:22. liftest and dissolvest my s.  
Ps. 17:14. leave their s. to babes  
52:17. strengthened him in his s.

103:21. made Joseph ruler over s.  
139:15. My s. was not hid from thee

16. Thine eyes did see my s., yet  
Pr. 1:13. We sh. find all precious s.  
3:9. Honour the Lord with thy s.  
6:31. sh. give all s. of his house

8:21. those th. love me to inherit s.  
10:3. casteth away s. of wicked  
12:27. s. of diligent man precious

28:8. He that by usury increas-h s.  
29:3. with harlots spendeth his s.  
Ca. 8:7. if man give his s. for love

1s. 6:13. as oak whose s. is in th.,  
so holy seed be s. thereof

Je. 15:13. thy s. will I give to spoil,  
Ho. 12:8. have found me out s., 17:3.  
Ob. 13. nor laid hands on their s.

Mi. 4:13. I will consecrate their s.  
Lu. 8:3. ministered unto him of s.  
15:13. younger sou wasted his s.

He. 10:34. ye have in heaven bet. s.  
11:1. fuitis is s. of things hoped for

**SUBTILE.**

Ge. 3:1. serpent more s. than any  
2 S. 13:3. Jonadab, a very s. man

Pr. 7:10. attire of harlot, and s. of

**SUBTILELY.** [heart

1 S. 23:22. told me he dealeth very s.  
Ps. 105:25. to deal s. with servants

Ac. 7:19. same dealt s. wi. our kin-

**SUBTILITY.** [dred

Ge. 27:135. Thy brother came with s.  
2 K. 10:19. Jehu did it in s., that he

Pr. 1:4. To give s. to the simple  
8:12. I wisdom dwell with s. | s.  
Mat. 26:4. they might take Jes. by

Ac. 18:10. Paul said, Of full of all s.  
2 Co. 11:3. serpent beguiled Eve

**SUBURBS.** [thro. s.

Jos. 21:11. they gave to children of  
Aaron city with s., 13, 14, 15,  
16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34,

36, 38. 1 Ch. 6:55; 57, 58, 59,  
60, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,  
75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81.

2 K. 23:11. took away horses by  
chamber in s. | son

1 Ch. 5:16. dwelt in the s. of Shar-

2 Ch. 11:14. Levites left s. and came  
Eze. 27:28. s. shall shake at sound

45:2. fifty cubits round for s. th-of  
48:15. place for dwelling and for s.

17:8. of city shall be toward north  
**SUBURBS with CITIES.**

Le. 25:34. s. of the c. may not be  
Nu. 35:2. give to Levites s. for c.

3. shall have c. to dwell in and s.  
for cattle, 1 Ch. 14:21-22. feubitis

4. s. of c. sh. reach outward 6,000  
5. this shall be to them s. of the c.  
7. c. to Levites shall be 48, with s.

Jos. 21:3. chil. of Isr. gave Levites  
these c. and s., 8. 1 Ch. 6:64.  
18. with her s.; four c., 22, 24, 29,  
31, 32, 35, 37, 39. [with s.  
19. all c. of the priests were 13 c.  
25. with her s.; 2 c., 27. [Kohath  
26. c. were ten with s., for chil. of  
32. and Kartan with her s.; 3 c.  
33. alt-e. of Gershonites 13 c. wi-s.  
41. c. of Levites were 48 c. with s.  
42. These c. were ev. one wi-s. (2)

1 Ch. 13:2. send to Levites in c. and-s.  
2 Ch. 31:19. priests in the s. of their

**SUBVERT, ED, IN.** [c.  
La. 3:36. To s. a man L. approv. not  
Ac. 15:24. troubled you s-g-y-r souls

2 Ti. 2:14. no profit but s-g of heart  
Tit. 1:11. who s. whole houses [ers  
3:11. he th. is such is s-d and sin-h

**SUCCEED, ED, EST.**

De. 2:12. chil. of Esau s-d them, 22.  
21. Ammonites s-d them and dw-t  
12:29. when s-them in land, 19:1.  
25:6. firstborn shall s. his brother

**Good SUCCESS.** [dead

Jos. 1:8. then thou shalt have g.s.  
Jb. 22:17. doth his g.s. depend

Ps. 111:10. g.s. that doth his com-ts  
Pr. 3:14. So shalt thou find g.s.

**SUCOTH.**

Ge. 33:17. Jacob journeyed to S.,  
therefore it is called S. [ses to S.

Ex. 12:17. Isr. journeyed fr. Rame-  
13:20. journey fr. S., Nu. 33:5, 6.  
Jos. 13:27. Gad had in valley, S.

Ju. 8:5. Gideon said unto men of S.  
6. the princes of S. said [S., 15.  
men of Penuel ans-d as men of

14. Gideon caught a yo. man of S.  
16. with them he taught men of S.

1 K. 7:46. in clay ground between  
S. and Zarthan, 2 Ch. 4:17. [7:  
Ps. 60:6. mete out valley of S., 108:

**SUCOTH-BE'NO'TH.**

2 K. 17:30. men of Babylon made S.

**SUCCOUR, ED.**

2 S. 8:5. Syrians came to s. Hadad-r  
18:3. better thou s. us out of city

21:17. Abishai s-d s-mite Phil.

2 Co. 6:2. in day of salva. I s-d thee  
He. 2:18. he is able to s. tempted

**SUCCOURER.**

Ro. 16:2. she hath been s. of many

**SUCH.** [in tents

Ge. 4:20. Jubal, father of s., dwell

21. Jubal, fa. of s., as handle harp

27:4. sav-yment, s. as I love, 9:14.  
46. wife of daus-h of Heth, s. as

30:32. spotted of s. sh. be my hire

41:19. s. as I never saw in Egypt

44:15. wot ye not that s. a man

Ex. 9:18. s. hail as not in Egypt, 24:  
10:14. us s. locusts, nor sh. be s.

11:6. greater cry, s. as none like

18:21. able men, s. as fear God [it

34:10. s. as have not been done in

Le. 11:34. on which s. water com-  
eth uncl., all drink in s. ves.

14:22. pigeons s.s. as he is able, 30:31.

20:6. turneth after s. I will cut

22:6. touched any s. shall be unc.

27:9. giveth of s. unto L., be holy

Nu. 8:16. inst. of s. as open womb

De. 6:29. O that th. were s. a heart

13:11. shall do no more s. wicked-  
ness, 19:20. [you, 17:4.

14. that s. abomination among

16:9. s. time as to put the sickle

Ju. 3:2. s. as before knew nothing

19:30. was no s. deed done or seen

1 S. 25:17. he is s. a son of Belial

28:9. s. look upon s. dead dog as I

11:17. sword devoureth so and s.

13:18. with s. robes were virgins

16:2. that s. as faint may drink

19:36. why recompence me with s.

1 K. 10:10. no more s. abundance of

1 K. 10 : 12. no s. almyg trees, 2Ch. 9 : 2 K. 6 : 10; thou pass not s., a place [11. 21 : 12. bringing s. evil upon Jerus. 23 : 22. not holden s. a passover 1Ch. 12 : 33. s. as went to battle, 36. 29 : 25. L. bestowed s. royal majesty 2 Ch. 1 : 12. s. as none of kings had 9 : 9. nei. s. spice as queen gave, 11. 11 : 16. s. set hearts to seek Lord 23 : 13. and s. taught to sing praise 24 : 12. gave it to s. as did work of 30 : 5. had not done it in s. sort

Ezr. 4 : 10. peace, and at s. a time,

11, 17, 17 : 12. [selves unto them]

21. all s. as had separated them-

7 : 25. all s. as know laws of God

8 : 31. s. as lay in wait by the way

9 : 13. hast given s. deliverance as

10 : 3. put aw. wives, and s. as are

Ne. 6 : 11. Should s. a man as I flee?

Es. 4 : 11. exc. s. to wh. k. shall hold

44. art come to kingdom for s. time

9 : 2. lay hand on s. as sought hurt

27. uponal s. as joined themselves

Jb. 18 : 21. s. are dwellings of wicked

Ps. 25 : 10. to s. as keep cov-t, 103 : 18.

27 : 12. s. as breathes out cruelty

37 : 14. to say s. as be of upright

22. s. as be blessed of him inherit

40 : 4. nor s. as turn aside to lies

16. let s. as love thy salv. say, 70 : 4.

55 : 20. ag-t s. as be at peace wi. him

78 : 1. God good to s. as are of clean

107 : 10. s. as sit in darkness, and

125 : 5. s. as turn unto crooked ways

139 : 6. s. knowl. is too wonderful

144 : 15. Happy that peo. in s. a case

Pr. 11 : 20. s. as are upright are his

28 : 4. s. as keep the law contend

31 : 8. s. as are appointed to destr-n

Ec. 4 : 1. tears of s. as were oppressed

Is. 9 : 1. dimness not be s. as was in

10 : 20. s. as are escaped of Jacob

20 : 6. s. is our expectation whither

37 : 30. eat s. as growth of itself

58 : 5. Is it s. a fast I have chose? 2.

Je. 5 : 9. avenged on s. na. 29 : 9 : 10.

15 : 2. s. as are for death to death,

s. as are for sword, s. as are for

famine, s. as are for cap-y, 43 : 11.

21 : 7. deliver s. as left in city

44 : 4. none return, but s. as escape

Da. 1 : 4. s. as had ability to stand

11 : 32. s. as do wickedly be corrupt

12 : 1. time of trouble, s. as nev. was

Am. 5 : 16. s. as are skilful to wail-g

Mt. 5 : 15. in fury s. they not heard

Zph. 1 : 8. s. as are clothed wi. strange

Mat. 9 : 8. G. who had given s. power

18 : 5. whose shall receive one s.

little child, Mk. 9 : 37.

19 : 14. of s. is the kingdom of God,

Mk. 10 : 14. Lu. 18 : 16.

24 : 21. tribulation, s. as, Mk. 13 : 19.

44. in s. an hour as ye think not

26 : 18. Go into the city to s. a man

Mk. 13 : 8. own sun. thorns s. as hear

20. in good ground, s. as hear

33. with many s. parables speake he

6 : 2. s. mighty works are wrought

Jn. 4 : 23. Fa. seeketh s. to worship

8 : 5. Moses commanded s. be stoned

9 : 16. can a sinner do s. miracles?

Ac. 2 : 47. Lord added daily s. as be

3 : 6. s. as I have, give I thee, rise

15 : 24. we gave no s. commandm-t

16 : 24. having received s. a charge

18 : 15. will be no judge of s. mat-s

22 : 22. said, A way with s. a fellow

25 : 20. I doubted of s. questions

26 : 29. and altogether s. as I am

Ro. 16 : 18. s. serve not our L. Jesus

1Co. 5 : 1. s. fornication as is not

6 : 11. s. were some of you [cease

7 : 15. sister not under bond in s.

28. s. shall have trouble in flesh

10 : 13. no temptation, but s. as is

1 Co. 11 : 16. we have no s. custom 15 : 4. s. are they th. are earthy (2) 16 : 16. Th. ye submit yours unto s. 18. acknowledge them that are s.

2 Co. 2 : 6. Sufficient to s. a man is

3 : 4. such trust have we thro. Ch.

12. Seeing that we have s. hope

10 : 11. Let s. a one think, s. as we

in word by letters, s. will we be

11 : 13. For s. are false apostles

12 : 3. I knew s. a man, whether

20. not find you s. as I would; and

be found s. as ye would not

Ga. 5 : 23. Meekness ag. s. is no law

Ph. 2 : 29 and hold s. in reputation

1 Th. 4 : 6. bec. L is avenger of all s.

2 Th. 3 : 12. that are s. we command

1 Ti. 6 : 5. corrupt men, fr. s. withdr.

2 Ti. 3 : 5. heady, from s. turn away

Tit. 3 : 11. he that is s. is subverted

He. 5 : 12. ye s. as have need of milk

7 : 26. s. a high priest became us

8 : 1. s. a high priest, who is set on

12 : 3. endured s. contradiction of

13 : 16. wi. s. sacrific-s G. well pleased

Ja. 4 : 13. to morrow go into s. a city

16. all s. rejoicing is evil

2 Pe. 1 : 17. came s. a voice to him

3 Jn. 8. We thf. ought to receive s.

Re. 5 : 13. s. as are in sea heard I

16 : 18. s. as was not since men were

26. 6. s. sec. death hath no power

See Such LIKE, Such a ONE.

SUCH AND SUCH.

1 S. 21 : 2. my servants to s.a.s. place

2 S. 12 : 8. have given s.a.s. things

2 K. 6 : 3. in s.a.s. place be my camp

See THING, WORDS.

See Such THINGS.

SUCHATHITES.

1 Ch. 2 : 55. families of scribes, the s.

SUCK. [Noun.] [s. Ge. 21 : 7. Sarah sh. have given chil.

1 S. 1 : 23. Hannah gave her son s.

1 K. 3 : 21. I rose to give child s. [s.

Is. 40 : 14. gently lead those th. give

La. 4 : 13. the sea monsters give s. to

Mat. 24 : 19. woe unto them give s. in

thosdays, Mk. 13 : 7. Lu. 21 : 23.

Lu. 23 : 29. Blessed are the paps which never gave s.

SUCK, ED, ING. [rock

De. 32 : 13. made him s. honey out of

33 : 19. they sh. s. of abund. of seas

1 S. 7 : 9. Sam. took a s-g lamb [s.

Jb. 3 : 12. why breasts that I should

20 : 16. He sh. s. the poison of asps

39 : 30. Her young ones s. up blood

Can. 8 : 1. s-d breasts of my mother

Is. 60 : 16. Thou shalt s. milk of Gentiles, sh. s. breast of kings

66 : 11. ye may s. and be satisfied

12. then sh. ye s. ye sh. be borne

Eze. 23 : 34. Thou shalt even s. it out

Jo. 2 : 16. gather chil. and those th. s.

Lu. 11 : 27. Blessed are paps thou

See Sucking CHILD. [hast s.-

SUCKLING, S.

32 : 25. s. with man of gray hairs

1 S. 15 : 3. slay woman, infant, and s.

22 : 19. Doeg smote s-s of Nob

Ps. 8 : 2. Out of mouth of babes

and s-s, Mat. 21 : 16. [s.

Je. 44 : 7. to cut off fr. you child and

La. 2 : 11. s-s swoon in streets of city

SUDDEN.

Jb. 22 : 10. s. fear troubleshoot

Pr. 3 : 25. Be not afraid of s. fear

1 Th. 5 : 3. their s. destruction com-

SUDDENLY. [eth

Nu. 6 : o. if any man die very s.

12 : 4. Lord spake s. unto Moses

35 : 22. if thrust him s. with-t enmity

De. 7 : 4. anger of L will destroy you

10s. 10 : 9. Joshua came s., 11. 7. [s.

28 : 15 : 14. Lest he overtake us s.

2 Ch. 29 : 36. for the thing was done s.

Jb. 5 : 3. s. I cursed his habitation 7 : 23. If scourge slay s. he will laugh Ps. 6 : 10. let them be ashamed s.

64 : 4. s. do they shoot at him and

7. with arrow s. they be wounded

Pr. 6 : 15. his calamity shall come

s., he shall be broken s. [ox

7 : 12. he goeth after her s. as an

24 : 22. their calamity shall rise s.

29 : 1. shall s. be destroyed and that

Ec. 9 : 12. it fallett s. upon them

33 : 25. it shall be at an instant s.

30 : 13. whose breaking cometh s.

47 : 11. desolation come upon the s.

48 : 3. I did them s. and they came

Je. 4 : 20. s. are my tents spoiled

6 : 26. spoiler sh. s. come upon us

15 : 8. caused him to fall upon it s.

18 : 22. sh. bring troop s. upon them

49 : 10. s. make him run aw., 50 : 44.

51 : 8. Bab. is s. fallen and destroy.

Ila. 2 : 7. rise up s. that sh. bite thee

Mal. 3 : 1. L shall come to thee

Mk. 9 : 8. s. saw no man save Jesus

13 : 36. coming s. he find you sleep

Lu. 2 : 13. s. with angel a multitude

9 : 39. spirit taketh, he s. crieth out

Ac. 2 : 2. s. came a sound fr. lacking

19 : 17. sh. rebuke him, not s. sin

22 : 16. Or s. them to bear iniquity

Nu. 21 : 23. Shimon not s. Isr. to pass

De. 21 : 12. sh. s. her nails to grow

44 : 11. tread winepresses, s. thirst

36 : 2. s. me a little, I will shew thee

Ps. 9 : 13. consider trouble I s.

16 : 10. nor s. Holy One to see cor-

ruption, Ac. 2 : 27. -13. [ger

34 : 10. yo. lions do lack and s. hun-

55 : 22. never s. righteous to be mov-

88 : 15. while I s. thy terrors, I am

89 : 53. nor s. my faithful, to fail

101 : 5. a proud heart will not I s.

121 : 3. not s. thy foot to be moved

Pr. 10 : 13. L not s. righteous to famish

19 : 15. an idle soul shall s. hunger

19. man of wrath sh. s. punishment

Ec. 5 : 6. s. not thy mouth to cause

12. abund. of rich not s. to sleep

Eze. 44 : 20. nor s. looks to grow

Ho. 5 : 14. doing s. th. to turn

Mat. 3 : 15. Jesus said, s. it to be so

8 : 21. s. me to bury fa., Lu. 9 : 59.

31. s. to go into swine, Lu. 8 : 32.

16 : 21. that he must s. many things

of the elders, 17 : 12. Mk. 8 : 31.

-9 : 12. Lu. 9 : 22. -17. 25.

17 : 17. how long shall I s. you?

Mk. 9 : 19. Lu. 9 : 41. [lu. 18 : 16.

19 : 14. s. little children, Mk. 10 : 14.

23 : 13. neither s. yet them to go in

Mk. 7 : 12. ye s. him no more to do

11 : 16. Jes. not s. any man to carry

Lu. 22 : 15. to eat passover before I s.

51. s. ye thus far, touched his ear

24 : 46. it behoved Christ to s., Ac.

3 : 18. -26 : 23. [should s.

Ac. 3 : 18. God before shewed Christ

- Ac. 5: 41. counted worthy to s. sha.  
 7: 24. seeing one s., wrong he defd  
 9: 16. things he must s., for my na.  
 21: 39. s. me to speak unto people  
 Ro. 8: 17. if so be we s., with him  
 1 Co. 3: 15. if work be burned s., loss  
 4: 12. being persecuted, we s., fed  
 6: 7. Why not s., y-rs, to be defrauded?  
 9: 12. not used power but s., all this  
 10: 13. God not s., you to be tempted  
 12: 26. if ene member s., all s. [ed]  
 2 Co. 1: 6. same sufferings wh. we s.  
 11: 10. as a fool, s. fools gladly [age  
 19. For ye s., fools gladly [age  
 20. ye s., if man bring into boud.  
 Ga. 5: 11. why do I s., persecution?  
 6: 12. lest sh. s. persecute for cross  
 Ph. 1: 20. given you to believe and s.  
 4: 12. to abound and to s. need  
 1 Th. 3: 4. we told you we should s.  
 2 Th. 1: 5. kingd. of God for wh. ye s.  
 1 Ti. 2: 12. I s. not woman to teach  
 4: 10. thereof, we both labour and s.  
 2 Ti. 1: 12. For which cause I also s.  
 2: 9. I s. trouble as an evil doer  
 12. If we s., we shall also reign  
 3: 12. all that live godly shall s.  
 He. 11: 25. Choosing to s., affliction  
 13: 3. Remember them who s., adver-  
 22. s. word of exhortation [sity  
 Ja. 5: 17. s. with long patience  
 1 Pe. 2: 20. if when ye do well, and s.  
 3: 14. if ye s. for righteous-s' sake  
 17. better ye s., for well doing than  
 4: 15. let none s. as a murderer  
 16. if any man s. as a Christian  
 19. that s. according to will of God  
 Re. 2: 10. Fear none of those things  
 thou shalt s. [in graves  
 11: 9. not s. dead bodies to be put  
**SUFFERED.**  
 Ge. 20: 6. s. I thee not to touch her  
 31: 7. God s. him not to hurt me  
 28. hast not s. me to kiss my sons  
 De. 8: 3. he s. thee to hunger  
 18: 14. Lord not s. thee so to do  
 Ju. 2: 12. Thf. L. s. those nations  
 3: 28. nor s. a man to pass over  
 1 S. 24: 7. David s. them not to rise  
 2 S. 21: 10. s. not the birds to rest  
 1 Ch. 16: 21. He s. no man to do them  
 wrong, Ps. 105: 14. [to sin  
 Jb. 31: 30. Nei. have I s. my mouth  
 Je. 15: 15. for thy sake I s. rebuke  
 Mat. 3: 15. suffer it to be so; he s.  
 19: 8. s. you to put away wives  
 24: 43. nor s. his house, Lu. 12: 39.  
 27: 19. I have s. many things this  
 Mk. 1: 34. he s. not devils, Lu. 4: 41.  
 5: 19. Jesus s. him not, but said  
 26. s. many things of physicians  
 37. s. no man to follow save Peter  
 10: 4. Moses s. to write a bill of  
 Lu. 8: 32. he s. them to enter swine  
 51. 8. no man to go in save Pe., Ja.  
 13: 2. sinners, bec. s. such things?  
 21: 26. Ought not Christ to have s.?  
 Ac. 13: 18. forty years s., their man-  
 rs 14: 16. s. nations to walk in own  
 16: 7. they essayed, Spirit s., th. not  
 17: 3. that Christ must needs have s.  
 19: 30. disciples s. him not to enter  
 28: 16. Paul was s. to dwell by him.  
 2 Co. 7: 12. not for his cause that s.  
 11: 25. thrice I s., shipwreck  
 Ga. 3: 4. Have ye s. things in vain?  
 Ph. 3: 8. for whom I have s. loss of  
 1 Th. 2: 2. even after we had s.  
 14. ye have s. like things of own  
 He. 2: 18. he hath s. being tempted  
 5: 8 learned obed. by things he s.  
 7: 23. not s. to continue by reason  
 9: 26. then must he often have s.  
 13: 12. Jesus s. without the gate  
 1 Pe. 2: 21. Christ s. for us, leaving  
 23: when he s. he threatened not  
 3: 18. Christ hath once s. for sins
- 1 Pe. 4: 1. Christ hath s. for us in flesh, he that hath s. in the flesh  
 5: 10. after ye have s. a while
- SUFFEREST.** [verb.]  
 Re. 2: 20. bee. thou s. th. wom. Jez.  

**SUFFERETH.** [moved]  
 Ps. 66: 9. God s. not our feet to be  
 107: 3. s. not cattle to decrease  
 Mat. 11: 12. kingdom of heaven s.  
 Ac. 28: 4. vengeance s. not to live  
 1 Co. 13: 4. Charity s. long, is kind

**SUFFERING.** [Part.]  
 Ac. 27: 7. wind not s. us, we sailed  
 Ja. 5: 10. example of s. affliction  
 1 Pe. 2: 19. endure grief, s. wrong-fy  
 Jude 7. s. vengeance of eternal fire

**SUFFERING.** [Neut.]  
 He. 2: 9. for s. of death, crowned  

**SUFFERINGS.**  
 Ro. 8: 18. I reckon that s. of this time  
 2 Co. 1: 5. as s. of Christ abound in  
 enduring same s. we suffer [us  
 7. ye partakers of the s. of [s].  
 Ph. 3: 10. may know fellowship of his  
 Col. 1: 24. Who now rejoice in my s.  
 He. 12: 10. capt. of salv. perfect thro  
 1 Pe. 1: 11. it testifid s. of Christ[s].  
 4: 13. ye partakers of Ch.'s s.  
 5: 1. I am a witness of s. of Christ

**SUFFICE.**  
 Nu. 11: 22. Shall herds be slain to s.  
 them? fish gathered to s. them?  
 De. 3: 26. Let it s. thee, sp-k no more  
 1 K. 20: 10. if dust of Samaria sh. s.  
 Eze. 44: 6. let it s. you of all your  
 abominations, 45: 9.

He. 12: 18. All my labours s. me not  
 1 Pe. 4: 3. time passed may s. to have  

**SUFFICED, ETH.** [wrote]  
 Jn. 21: 14. wives, et they s-d th. not  
 Ru. 2: 14. she did eat, and was s-d  
 18. gave her that, aft. she was s-d  
 Jn. 14: 18. Lord, shew the fa, it sh-s us

**SUFFICIENCY.**  
 Le. 5: 7. if his hand cannot reach  
 to s. of a lamb, 12: 18. to redeem  
 25: 16. If his hand hath found s.  
 De. 16: 10. keep feast with a s.  
 Jb. 20: 22. In his s. sh. be in straits  
 Je. 49: 9. if thieves destroy their s.  
 2 Co. 3: 5. but our s. is of God  
 9: 8. always having s. in all thiogs

**SUFFICIENT.** [work]  
 Ex. 36: 7. stuff they had was s. for  
 De. 15: 8. sh. lend s. for his need  
 33: 7. let his hand be s. for him  
 Pr. 25: 16. eat so much honey as s.  
 Is. 40: 16. Lebanon is not s. to burn,  
 nor beasts s. for burnt offering  
 Mat. 6: 34: 8. unto the day is the evil  
 Lu. 14: 28. wh. he have s. to finish  
 Jn. 6: 7. 200 pennyworth is not s.  
 2 Co. 2: 6. s. to such is this punishment  
 16. And who is s. for these things?  
 3: 5. Not that we are s. of ourselves  
 12: 9. said, My grace is s. for thee

**SUFFICIENTLY.** [s.  
 Ch. 30: 13. priests not sanct'd them.  
 Is. 23: 18. th. dwell bef. L. to eat s.

**SUIT.** [apparel]  
 Ju. 17: 10. I will give thee a s. of  
 2 S. 15: 4. every man who hath any s.  
 Jb. 11: 10. many shall make s. unto

**SUITS.**  
 Is. 3: 22. changeable s. of apparel

**SUK'KIIM.** See LUHIM

**SUM.** [Noun.] [ey  
 Ex. 21: 30. If laid on him s. of mon.  
 30: 12. When thou takest s. of chil.  
 35: 21. This is the s. of tabernacle

Nu. 1: 12. Take the s. of cong-n. 26: 2  
 49. shalt not take s. of Levites  
 4: 2. Take the s. of sons of Kohath  
 22. Take s. of the sons of Gershom  
 26: 4. Take s. of people fr. 20 years  
 31: 26. Take the s. of the prey that  
 49. have taken s. of men of war

2 S. 24: 9. Joba gave s. of people un-  
 to king, 1 Ch. 21: 5.

Es. 4: 7. s. of money that Haman  
 Ps. 139: 17. how great is s. of them  
 Eze. 28: 12. Thou sealest up the s.  
 43: 10. let them measure the s.

Da. 7: 1. Daniel told s. of the dream  
 Ae. 7: 16. Abraham bought for a s.  
 22: 28. With gr. s. obtained I freed.  
 He. 8: 1. of things spokew this is s.

**SUM.** [Verb.]

2 K. 22: 4. that he may s. the silver

**SUMMER.** [Adj.]  
 Ju. 3: 24. covereth his feet in his s.  
 chamber [floors

Da. 2: 35. as chaff of s. threshing

**SUMMER fruit.** s.  
 2 S. 16: 1. bro-t 100 bunches of s.-s  
 2. bread and s.-s for young men  
 Is. 16: 9. shouting for s.-s is fallen  
 Je. 40: 10. gather ye wine s.-s, 12:  
 48: 32. spoiler is fallen upon s.-s  
 Am. 8: 1. beheld, basket of s.-s, 2.  
 Mi. 7: 1. I am as when they gathered

**SUMMER house.** [s.-s  
 Am. 3: 15. Will smite winter house

**SUMMER parlour.** [wi. s.-s  
 Ju. 3: 20. Eglo was sitting in s.-s.

**SUMMER.** [Noun.]  
 Ge. 8: 22. s. and winter sh. not cease  
 Ps. 82: 4. moisture into drought of s.  
 74: 17. hast made s. and winter  
 Pr. 6: 8. Provideth meat in s., 30: 25.  
 10: 5. gathereth in s. is wise son  
 26: 11. As snow in s., rain in harvest  
 Is. 28: 4. as hasty fruit before the s.  
 Je. 8: 20. the harvest past s. is ended  
 Zeh. 14: 8. in s. and winter sh. be it  
 Mat. 24: 32. putteth forth leaves, ye  
 know s. is nigh, Mk. 13: 28. Lu.

**SUMMER.** [Verb.] [21: 30.  
 Is. 18: 6. fowls shall s. upon them

**SUMPTUOUSLY.**

Lu. 16: 19. rich man fared s. ev. day

**SUN.** [down

Ge. 15: 17. to pass when the s. went  
 19: 23. s. risen when Lot entered  
 28: 11. Jac. tarried, bec. s. was set  
 32: 31. as he passed Peniel, s. rose  
 Ex. 16: 21. s. waxed hot it melted  
 22: 3. If s. be risen, blood be shed  
 Le. 22: 7. when the s. is down, he  
 shall be clean, De. 23: 11. [the s.  
 Nu. 25: 4. hang them bef. the L. ag.  
 De. 11: 30. way where s. goeth down  
 17: 3. s. hath worshipped s. or moon  
 24: 15. nei. shall s. go down upon it  
 33: 14. precious fruits brought by s.  
 Jos. 1: 4. toward going down of s.  
 8: 29. soon as s. was down Joshua  
 10: 12. s. stand thou still upon Gib.  
 13. the s. stood still, and the moon  
 Ju. 5: 31. them that love him be as s.  
 8: 13. Gid-returned bef. s. was up  
 9: 33. soon as s. is up rise early  
 14: 18. said to him bef. s. went down  
 19: 14. s. went do. when by Gibeah  
 18: 11: 9. time s. is hot, ye ha. help  
 8: 2. 24. s. went down, they at Am.  
 3: 35. if taste bread or aught till s.  
 12: 11. neighbour lie wi. thy wives  
 in sight of s. fand before the s.  
 12. I will do this before all Israel,  
 23: 4. as the light when s. riseth

2 K. 3: 22. s. shone upon the water  
 23: 5. that burn incense to s. and  
 11. burned chariots of thes. [moon  
 Ne. 7: 3. gates opened until s. hot  
 Jb. 8: 16. hypocrite is green bef. s.  
 9: 7. commandeth s. it riseth not  
 30: 28. I went mourning without s.  
 31: 26. If I beheld s. when it [s.  
 Ps. 19: 4. in them hath set tabern. for  
 58: 8. passaway, may not see the s.  
 72: 5. shall fear their as long as s.  
 17. name be continued long us s.  
 74: 16. hast prepared light and the s.

Ps. 84:11. Lord God is a s., and shield  
89:36. his throne sh. endure as s.  
104:22. s. ariseth, they gather them.  
121:6. The s. shall not smite thee  
by day, nor moon by night.

136:8. made the s. to rule by day

Ec. 1:5. The s. ariseth, s. goeth do.

6:5. he hath not seen s., nor known

7:11. is profit to them that see s.

11:7. pleasant for eyes to behold s.

Can. 1:6. bcc. s. hath looked upon

6:10. fair as moon, clear as the s.

Is. 19:18. be called city of the s.

23:23. s. be ashamed when L. shall

30:26. light of moon be as light of

s., light of s. sh. be sevenfold

38:8. down in s. dial of Ahaz ten

degrees. So s. returned 10 deg-

49:10. nei. sh. the heat nor s. smite

60:10. s. be no more light by day

20. s. no more go down, nei. moon

Je. 8:2. shall spread bones before s.

15:9. her s. gone down while yet

19:2. is by entry of s. gate [day

43:13. It shall break house of s.

8:16. they worshipped the s. tow.

Jo. 2:31. The s. be turned into dark-

ness, moon into blood, Ac. 2:20.

Am. 8:9. will cause s. to go down

Jon. 4:8. when the s. did arise, s.

beat upon the head of Jonah [sets

Mi. 3:6. s. sh. go down over proph-

Na. 3:17. when s. ariseth, they flee

Ha. 3:11. s. and moon stood still [s.

Zch. 8:7. country of going down of

Mal. 4:2. unto you s. of righteousness,

Mat. 5:4. s. to rise on evil and good

13:6. s. up were scorched, Mk. 4:6.

43. shall righteous shine as the s.

17:2. his face did shine as the s.,

Re. 1:16.-10:1. [the sick

Mk. 1:32. when s. did set them bro-

Lu. 4:40. s. was setting brought sick

Ac. 13:11. sh. be blind, not seeing s.

26:13. light above brightness of s.

Ep. 4:26. let not s. go down upon

Ja. 1:11. s. is no sooner risen with

Re. 6:12. s. became black as sack-

7:16. nei. shall s. light on them

9:2. the s. and air were darkened

12:1. a woman clothed with the s.

16:8. angel poured vial upon the s.

19:17. I saw an angel stand in s.

21:23. city had no need of s., nei.

of the moon, 22:5.

See GOETH, GOING, STARS.

SUN images. [and s.]

2 Ch. 14:1. Asa took high places

34:4. Josiah brake down s.i. or

Is. 17:1. s. nei. shall respect the s.

27:9. the s.i. shall not stand

Eze. 6:1. your s.i. sh. be broken

See RISING of sun.

Under the SUN.

Ec. 1:3. What profit of all labour u.

u. 8:2. 1:18, 19, 20, 22, 5:18.-9:19.

9. and there is no new thing u.s.

14. I have seen all the works done

u.s., 2:17.-4:3.-8:17.-9:3.

2:11. and there was no profit u.s.

8:16. I saw u.s. place of judgment

4:1. all the oppressions done u.s.

7. I returned, saw vanity u.s.

5:13. as evil I have seen u.s., 6:1.-

6:12. tell what shall be u.s., 10:5.

8:9. my heart unto ev. work u.s.

15. man hath no better thing u.s.

9:6. nei. portion in any thing u.s.

9. days he hath given thee u.s.

11. I saw u.s. race is not to swift

13. This wisdom have I seen u.s.

SUNDER. [in s.]

Ps. 46:9. break-h bow, cut-h spear

107:14. he brake their bands in s.

16. he hath cut bars of iron in s.

18:27:9. as stones beaten in s.

45:2. I will cut in s. bars of iron

Na. 1:13. I will burst thy bonds in s.

Lu. 12:46. he will come, cut him in

SUNDERED. [s.]

Jb. 41:17. his scales stick, cannot

Ps. 22:14. all my bones are s.[be s.]

SUNDYR.

He. 1:1. God, who at s. times spake

SUNG. [Lord

Ezr. 3:11. s. by course in praising

Is. 26:1. Is that day this song be s.

Mat. 26:30. when they had s. a

hymn, they went out, Mk. 14:26.

Re. 5:9. they s. a new song, saying

14:3. they s. as it were a new song

SUNK.

Nu. 11:12. Moses prayed, the fire s.

18:17. 49. stone s. into his forehead

2 K. 9:24. Jeroham s. down in charl-

Ps. 9:15. heathen are s. in the pit of

Je. 38:6. so Jeremiah s. in the mire

22. thy feet are s. in the mire

La. 2:9. Her gates are s. into ground

Ac. 20:9. Eutychus s. down in sleep

SUNRISING.

Nu. 21:11. wilderness before Moab

toward s., 34:15. De. 4:41, 47.

Jos. 12:11.-13:19:19:12, 27, 34.

Ju. 20:43. trode Benjamites down

toward s. [ard s.]

21:19. place north of Beth-el tow-

Lu. 1:17:8. s. from on high visited us

See RISING of sun.

SUNSET. [unto s.]

Jos. 23:14. nations I have cut off

SUPP., SUPPED. [at once

Is. 42:14. I will destroy and s. up

Ob. 16. all the heathen shall s. up

Ila. 1:9. faces sh. s. up as east wind

Lu. 17:8. Make ready wh. I may s.

1Co. 11:25. took cup when he had s-d

Re. 3:20. I will s. with him, and he

SUPERFLUITY, IES.

Am. 6:14. lie on beds of ivory and

abund with s-s. [fines]

Ja. 1:21. lay apart all s. of naughti-

SUPERFLUOUS. [thing s.]

Le. 21:18. whatsoever man hath any

22:13. lamb that hath any thing s.

2 Co. 9:1. it is s. for me to write to

SUPERIOR. [you

La. 3:13. To turn aside man fr. a

SUPERSCRIPTION. [s.]

Mat. 22:20. Whose is this image and

s.? Mk. 12:16. Lu. 20:24.

Mk. 15:26. s. of his accusation, Lu.

SUPERSTITION. [23:38.

Ac. 25:19. had questions against

him of their s.

SUPERSTITIOUS.

Ac. 17:22. I perceive ye are too s.

SUPPED. See SUP.

SUPPER. [SUPPER]

Mk. 6:21. Herod made s. to his lords

Lu. 14:12. When makest dinner or s.

16. A certain man made a great s.

17. sent his servant at s. time

24. none hidden sh. taste of my s.

25:20. Likewise also the cup aft. s.

Jn. 12:2. There they made Jes. a s.

12:3. s. being ended, the devil

4. Jesus riseth from s., laid aside

21:20. leaned on his breast at s.s.

1 Co. 11:20. this is not to eat at the L.'s

21. taketh before other his own s.

Re. 19:9. are called unto marriage s.

17. Come unto s. of the great God

SUPPING. feast wind

Ha. 1:9. s. up of their faces as the

SUPPLANT, ED. [s.d him

Ge. 27:17. with corn and wine 1

Ps. 20:12. Lord s.d thee out of Zion

Ac. 20:35. ye ought to s. weak, 1 Th.

SUPPOSE. [Verb.]

Ph. 2:30. to s. your lack of service

4:19. my God shall s. all your need

SUPPLY. [Noun.]

2 Co. 8:14. that your abundance be

a s. for their want, that their

abundance a s. for your want

Ph. 1:10. thro. prayer and the s. of

the Spirit of Jesus

SUPPORT, ED. [s.d him

Ge. 27:17. with corn and wine 1

Ps. 20:12. Lord s.d thee out of Zion

Ac. 20:35. ye ought to s. weak, 1 Th.

SUPPOSE. [Verb.]

2 S. 13:32. Let not my lord s. they

Lu. 7:43. I s. to whom he forgave

12:51. s. ye I am come to give peace

13:2. s. ye these Galileans were

Jn. 21:25. I s. world not contain

Ac. 2:15. are not drunken, as ye s.

1 Co. 7:26. I s. this good for present

2 Co. 11:5. I s. I was not behind the

He. 10:29. Of how much soror pun-

ishment s. ye [as I s.

1 Pe. 5:12. Sylvanus, faithful bro.

SUPPOSED. [more

Psph. 3:10. my s. sh. bring mine of-

SUPPLICATION.

1 K. 8:28. have thou respect to his s., O Lord, 2 Ch. 6:19.

30. hearken thou to the s., 45:49. 2 Ch. 33:13. Lord heard Manasseh's

55:1. bide not thyself from my s.

119:170. Let my s. come bef. thee

Je. 36:7. may be will present s. to

37:20. O k., let my s. be accepted

38:26. I presented my s. bef. king

42:2. Let our s. be accepted before

9: ye sent me to present your s.s.

Da. 6:11. men found Dan. making

9:20. while I was presenting my s.

Ac. 1:14. one accord in prayer and

Ep. 6:18: with all prayer and s. [s.]

Ph. 4:6. in ev. thing by prayer and s.

Made or Make

SUPPLICATION, S. [L.

1 S. 13:2. I have not m.s. unto the

1 K. 8:33. When Israel shall m.s. unto thee, 47. 2 Ch. 6:24. Figh

59. let these wh. I have m.s. be

9:3. I have heard s. thou hast m.

2 Ch. 6:29. what s. be m.of any man

Ezr. 4:8. sho. m.s. for her people

Jb. 8:5. wouldest m.s. to Almighty

9:15. I would m.s. to my judge

41:3. Will leviathan m. many s.s?

Is. 30:8. unto L. I m. my s., 42:1.

45:14. they shall m.s. unto the

Ho. 12:4. he wept and m.s. unto

Ti. 2:1. first, s.s he m. for all

SUPPLICATIONS. [serv.

2 Ch. 6:21. Hearken unto s. of thy

39. hear thou their prayer and s.

Ps. 28:2. Hear voice of my s. when

I cry, 140:6. [116:1.

6. heard voice of my s., 31:22.

86:6. attend to the voice of my s.

130:2. be attentive to my s., 143:1.

Je. 3:21. weeping and s. of Israel

31:9. and with s. will I lead them

Da. 9:3. set my face to seek by s.

17. hear prayer of serv. and his s.

18. not present s. for our right-s.

23. At begin-g of s. the command

Zeh. 12:10. pour spirit of grace and s.

1 Ti. 5:5. she continueth in s. night

He. 5:7. when he had offered up s.

SUPPLIED, ETH.

1 Co. 16:17. lacking on your part,

they s.d [saints]

2 Co. 9:12. not only s-h want of the

11:9. lacking to me, the breth. s.d

Ep. 4:1. by that wh. every joint s-h

SUPPLY. [Verb.]

Ph. 2:30. to s. your lack of service

4:19. my God shall s. all your need

SUPPLY. [Noun.]

2 Co. 8:14. that your abundance be

a s. for their want, that their

abundance a s. for your want

Ph. 1:10. thro. prayer and the s. of

the Spirit of Jesus

**Mk.** 6: 49. s. it had been a spirit  
**Ju.** 3: 23. Jes., as was s., the son of  
 24: 37. s., they had seen a spirit  
**Ac.** 7: 25. s., breth, wo have understand  
 21: 29. whom they s. Paul had brot  
 25: 18 none accusa. of things as I s.  
**Ph.** 2: 25. I s. it necessary to send

**SUPPOSING.** [Ephaph.

**Lu.** 2: 44. s. him in the company  
**Ju.** 20: 15. She s. him to be gardener  
**Ac.** 14: 19. drew Paul out, s. he dead  
 16: 27. keeper s. prisoners been fled  
 27: 13. s. they had obtained purpose  
**Ph.** 1: 16. s. to add affliction to my  
**1 Ti.** 6: 5. men, s. gain is godliness

**SUPREME.** [s.

**1 Pe.** 2: 13. submit, whe, to king as  
**SUR.**

**K. 11: 6.** part shall be at gate of S.  
**SURE.** [20.

**Ge.** 23: 17. field, cave were made s.  
**Ex.** 3: 19. am s. king not let you go  
**Nu.** 32: 23. be s. y-r sin will find you  
**De.** 12: 23. s. eat not the blood  
**1 S.** 2: 35. will build him a s. house  
 20: 7. be s. that evil is determined  
 25: 28. will make my lord a s. hou.  
**2 S.** 1: 10. I was s. he could not live  
 23: 5. with me cov-t ordered and s.  
**K. 11: 38.** I will hold thee s. house  
**Ezr.** 9: 7. s. and to give us a s. abode  
**Ne.** 9: 38. we make a s. covenant  
 11: 17. a s. ordinance for singers  
**Jb.** 24: 22. and no man is s. of life  
**Ps.** 19: 7. testimony of the Lord is s.  
 93: 5. Thy testimonies are very s.  
 111: 7. all his commandm-ts are s.  
**Pr.** 6: 3. and make s. thy friend  
 11: 15. he th. sureth sureship is s.  
 18. to him s. worth right. s. reward  
**Is.** 22: 23. as a nail in a s. place, 25.  
 28: 16. I lay in Zion for s. founda  
 32: 18. my people in s. dwellings  
 33: 16. bread be given, waters be s.  
 55: 13. s. merices of Dav., Ac. 13: 34.  
**Je.** 15: 17. unto me as waters not s.  
**Da.** 2: 45. interpretation thereof s.  
 4: 26. kingd. shall be s. unto thee  
**Mat.** 27: 64 sepulchre be made s., 66.  
 65. he said, make it s. as you like  
**Ju.** 10: 11. be s. kingdom of God is  
**Jn.** 6: 69. we are s. thou art Christ  
 16: 30. we are s. thou knowest all  
**Ro.** 2: 30. are s. judgm. of G. is true  
 4: 16. promise be s. to all the seed  
 15: 29. I am s. that when I come  
**2 Ti.** 2: 19. founda. of G. standeth s.  
**He.** 6: 19. hope we have as anchor s.  
**2 Pe.** 1: 10. diligence to nuk · call-g-s.  
 19. We ha a more s. word of prophe-

**SURELY.** [tey

**Ge.** 2: 17. day thou entest shall, s. die  
 3: 4. serpent said, Ye sh. not s. die  
 9: 5. s. your blood will I require  
 18: 18. Abr. s. become great nation  
 20: 7. if restore her not shalt s. die  
 11: 8. fear of God is not in this pla.  
 28: 16. Jac. said, s. L. is in this pla.  
 22. I will s. give tenth unto thee  
 29: 14. s. th. art my bone and flesh  
 32: 8. L. looked upon my affliction  
 30: 16. unto me, s. I have hired  
 31: 32. s. hast led me away the  
 32: 12. saidst, I will s. do thee good  
 42: 16. fetc bro., or s. ye are spies  
 43: 10. s. we had returned see. time  
 44: 28. I said s. he torn in pieces  
 46: 4. I will s. bring thee up again  
 50: 24. I die. God will s. visit you,  
 25. Ex. 13: 19. [known]  
**Ex.** 2: 14. Moses said, s. this thing is  
 3: 7. I have s. seen afflic. of Isr., 16.  
 4: 25. s. a bloody husband art thou  
 11: 1. he shall s. thrust you out  
 18: 18. Thou wilt s. wear away, and  
 19: 13. he shall s. be stoned, or shot  
 21: 20. die, he sh. be s. punished, 22.  
**Ps.** 32: 6. s. in floods they shall not

**Ex.** 21: 28. If ox gore, ox sh. be s. st-d  
 36. he sh. s. pay ox for ox [titu-n  
 22: 6. kindleth fire sh. s. make res-  
 14. if die, he sh. s. make it good  
 10. ifile with her, sh. s. endow her  
 23. if cry, I will s. hear their cry  
 28: 4. shalt s. bring it back to him  
 5. If thou see, then shalt s. help  
 33. gods, will s. be snare, 1K. 11: 2.  
**Nu.** 13: 27. s. it floweth with milk  
 14: 23. s. they shall not see the land  
 15. I will s. do it unto all this cong.  
 18: 15. firsth. shalt thou s. redeem  
 22: 33. s. I had slain thee, saved  
 23: 23. s. no enchantment ag. Jea.  
 26: 65. They shall s. die in wildern.  
 27: 7. shalt s. give them a posses-  
 32: 11. s. none from over 20 years old  
 shall see land, De. 1: 35. [people  
**De.** 4: 6. s. this great nation is a wise  
 8: 19. that ye shall s. perish, 30: 18.  
 13: 9. thou shalt s. kill the idolater  
 15. Thou shalt s. smite inhabit-ts  
 15: 8. shalt s. lend him sufficient  
 10. shalt s. give thy poor brother  
 16: 15. s. rejoice in feast of tabern.  
 22: 4. shalt s. help him to lift them  
 23: 21. Lord will s. require thy vow  
 31: 18. I will s. hide my face in  
**Jos.** 14: 9. s. the land shall be thine  
**Ju.** 3: 24. s. covereth his feet [thue  
 4: 9. Deborah said, I will s. go with  
 6: 16. Gideon, s. I will be with thee  
 11: 31. to meet me, shall s. be the  
 15: 13. will bind, but s. not kill these  
 20: 39. s. they are smitten bef. us  
**Ru.** 1: 10. s. we will return with the  
 1S. 9: 6. he saith cometh s. to pass  
 15: 32. s. bitterness of death is past  
 17: 25. s. to defy Isr. is he come up  
 20: 26. Saul tho-t, s. he is not clean  
 22: 22. I knew Doeg wo, s. tell Saul  
 24: 20. I know thou shalt s. be king  
 25: 21. s. in vain have I kept all  
 34. s. not been left to Nabal any  
 25: 28. s. sh. know what serv can do  
 29: 6. s. as Lord liveth thou upright  
 30: 8. thou shalt s. overtake them  
**2 S.** 2: 27. s. the people had gone up  
 9: 7. s. shew kindly, for Jona's sake  
 11: 23. s. the men prevailed ag. us  
 15: 21. s. where k. sh. be, will I be  
 18: 2. I will s. go forth with you  
 20: 18. They sh. s. ask counsel at  
 23: 24. but I will s. buy it of the  
**1 K.** 8: 13. I have s. built thee hon.  
 11: 11. I will s. rend kingd. fr. the  
 13: 32. saying shall s. come to pass  
 18: 15. I will s. shew mys. unto him  
 20: 23. s. we shall be stronger, 25.  
 22: 12. s. it is the king of Israel  
**K. 3: 14.** s. were it not I regard Jeh.  
 23. This is blood. kings are s. slain  
 5: 1. I thought, he will s. come out  
 8: 14. He told me thou s. recover  
 9: 26. s. I have seen blood of Nab.  
 18: 30. The Lord will s. deliver us,  
 18: 36: 15. [over]  
**20:** 22. s. was not holden such a pass-  
 24: 3. s. at command of the Lord  
**Es.** 6: 13. shalt not prevail, s. fall  
 14: 8. if pure s. wo, awake for thee  
 13: 13. s. I would speak to Almighty  
 10. he will s. reprove you, if ye  
 14: 18. s. the int. commet to nought  
 18: 21. s. such are dwellings of wick.  
 20: 20. s. he shall not feel quietness  
 28: 1. s. there is a vein for silver  
 31: 36. s. take it upon my shoulder  
 33: 8. s. hast spoken in my hear-g  
 34: 12. year, s. G. will not do wick-y  
 31. s. it meet to be said unto G.  
 35: 13. s. God will not hear vanity  
 33: 20. If man speak s. be swallowed  
 40: 20. s. the mts. bring forth food  
 1Ps. 32: 6. s. in floods they shall not

**Ps.** 39: 6. s. man walketh in a vain  
 11. consume, s. ev. man is vanity  
 62: 9. s. men of low degr. are vanity  
 73: 18. s. didst set them in slippery  
 76: 10. s. wrath of man shall praise  
 77: 11. s. I will remembry thy wond-s  
 85: 9. s. his salvation is nigh them  
 91: 3. s. he sh. deliver thee fr. snare  
 112: 6. s. he sh. not be moved for ev.  
 131: 2. s. I have behaved as a child  
 132: 3. s. I will not come into taber.  
 15: 1. wil s. bless her provisionfed  
 139: 19. s. thou wilt slay the wick.  
 140: 13. s. righteous sh. give thanks  
**Pr.** 1: 17. s. in vain net is spread in  
 3: 34. s. he scorneth the scorner  
 10: 19. walketh uprightly, walketh s.  
 22: 16. giveth to rich, sh. s. come to  
 23: 18. for s. there is an end [want  
 30: 2. s. I am more brutish than  
 33. s. churning of milk bringeth b.  
**Ec.** 4: 16. s. this is vanity, vexation  
 7: 7. s. oppression maketh man mad  
 8: 12. s. be well wi them fr. fear G.  
 10: 11. s. serpent will bite without  
 ls. 7: 9. not believe, s. ye shall not  
 14: 24. s. as I have thought so sh. it  
 16: 7. foundations s. are stricken  
 19: 11. s. princes of Zean are fools  
 22: 14. s. this iniquity not be purg.  
 17. The Lord will s. cover the  
 18. he will s. violently toss thee  
 29: 16. s. your turning of things  
 40: 7. s. the peo. is grass [ups. do.  
 45: 14. s. G. is in the, is none else  
 24. s. in the L. have I righteousn.  
 49: 4. s. my judgment is with the L.  
 53: 4. s. he hath borne our griefs  
 54: 15. sh. s. gather, but not by me  
 60: 9. s. the isles shall wait for me  
 62: 8. s. I will no more give thy corn  
 63: 8. s. they are my people [me  
 Jne. 2: 23. s. his anger sh. turn from  
 3: 20. s. as wife treacherously depa.  
 4: 10. s. hast greatly deceived peo.  
 5: 2. say, L. liveth; s. they swear  
 4. I said, s. these are poor [falsely  
 8: 13. I will s. consume them, saith  
 16: 19. s. our fa.'s have inherited  
 22: 6. s. I will make thee a wildern.  
 22. s. be ashamed for thy wicked-s  
 24: 8. s. so will I give Zedekiah  
 26: 15. s. bring innocent blood  
 31: 18. s. heard Ephraim bemoan-g  
 19. s. after I was turned, I repent.  
 20. I will s. have mercy upon him  
 32: 4. Zedekiah s. be delivered into  
 34: 3. s. shalt s. be taken and deliv-  
 36: 16. s. tell king of all these words  
 37: 9. Chaldeans sh. s. depart fr. us  
 83: 3. this city sh. s. be given to k.  
 15. wilt th. not s. put me to death?  
 39: 18. I will s. deliver thee, thou  
 44: 25. we will s. perform our vows  
 20. my words shall s. stand ag. you  
 46: 18. s. as Carmel by the sea, so  
 49: 12. thou s. drink of cup[50]: 45.  
 20. s. least of flock sh. draw them,  
 51: 14. s. I will fill thee with men  
 56. G. of recompences s. s. require  
 La. 3: 3. s. against me is he turned  
 Eze. 3: 6. s. I had sent thee to them  
 21. he shall s. live, because he is  
 warned. 18: 9, 17, 19, 21, 28, 28.  
 33: 13, 15, 16. [sanctuary]  
 5: 11. s. bec. thou hast defiled my  
 17: 16. s. in place king dwelleth  
 19. s. mine oath will I recompense  
 20: 33. s. with mighty hand I rule  
 31: 11. he shall s. deal with him  
 33: 27. s. they in wastes fall by sw.  
 34: 8. s. bec. my flock became a prey  
 36: 5. s. in the fire of my jealousy  
 7. s. heathen sh. bear their shame  
 38: 19. s. in that day great shaking  
 Ho. 5: 9. made known that wh. sh. s.  
 12: 11. s. they are vanity, they [be

**Am. 3 : 7.** s. the L. will do nothing  
**5 : 5.** Gilgal sh. s. go into captivity  
**7 : 1.** Israel shall s. be led away, **17.**  
**8 : 7.** s. I will never forget any of  
**Mi. 2 : 12.** I will s. assemble, O Jacob,  
 I will s. gather remnant of Isr.  
**Ifa. 2 : 3.** it will s. come, not tarry  
**Zph. 2 : 9.** s. Moab shall be as Sodom  
**3 : 7.** s. thou wilt fear me, and recei.  
**Mat. 26 : 38.** s. thou art one of them  
**Mk. 14 : 70.** I believed am. us  
**Lu. 1 : 1.** things which are most s.  
**4 : 2.** Ye will s. say, Heal thyself  
**Jn. 17 : 8.** known s. I came out from  
**He. 6 : 14.** s. blessing, I will bless  
**Re. 22 : 20.** s. I come quickly, even  
 See **Surely DIE.**

**SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH.**  
**Ge. 26 : 11.** toucheth this man sh. s.-  
**Ex. 19 : 12.** toucheth mountsh. s.-  
**21 : 12.** that smitten a man sh. s.-  
**15.** that smitten his father sh. s.-  
**16.** that stealeth a man sh. s.-  
**17.** that curseth his father or his  
 mother sh. s., Le 20 : 9.  
**22 : 19.** Whosoever lieth with a  
 beast s., Le 20 : 15, 16. [15].  
**31 : 14.** that defileth sabbath sh. s.-  
**Le. 20 : 2.** Whosoever giveth his seed  
 unto Molech, shall s. -  
**13.** adulterer, adulteress, sh. s.-  
**11.** lieth with fa.'s wife, both s.-  
**12.** lie with daw. in law, both s.-  
**13.** man lie wi. mankind, both s.-  
**24 : 16.** he that blasphemeth, s.-  
**17.** he that killeth any man shall  
 s., Nu. 35 : 10, 17, 18, 21, 31.  
**27 : 20.** not be redeemed, but s.-  
**Ju. 21 : 5.** Who came not up, sh. s. -

**SURETIES.**

**Pr. 22 : 26.** be not of them that are s.  
**SURETISHIP.**  
**Pr. 11 : 15.** he that hateth s. is sure  
**SURETY, IES.**  
**Ge. 48 : 9.** I will be s. for him, shalt  
**44 : 32.** thy serv. became s. for lad  
**Jb. 17 : 3.** put me in a s. with thee  
**Ps. 119 : 22.** Be s. for thy servant for  
**Pr. 6 : 1.** if thou be s. for thy friend  
**11 : 15.** he that is s. for stranger  
**17 : 18.** becometh s. in presence of  
**20 : 16.** th. is s. for a stranger, 27 : 13.  
**He. 7 : 22.** was Jes. made s. of better

**OF A SURETY.** [ger]

**Ge. 15 : 13.** s. thy seed sh. be a stran.  
**18 : 13.** Shall I - s. bear a child?  
**26 : 9.** Abim. said, s. she is thy wife  
**Ac. 12 : 11.** I know - s. L. hath sent

See **SURETIES.** [angel

**SURFEITING.**

**Lu. 21 : 34.** lest be overcharged with  
**SURMISINGS.** [s. 1 Ti. 6 : 4. wh.-cometh strife, evil s.  
**SURNAMER.** [Noun.]

**Mat. 10 : 3.** Lebbeus, s. was Thad-s  
**Ac. 10 : 5.** Simon, whose s. is Peter,  
 32. -11 : 13. [25. -15 : 37.]

**12 : 12.** John, whose s. was Mark,  
**SURNAMER.** [Verb.] **[rael**

**Is. 44 : 5.** s. himself by name of Is-

**SURNAMED.** [not

**Is. 45 : 4.** I have s. thee, thou hast  
**Mk. 3 : 16.** And Simon he s. Peter,  
 Ac. 10 : 18. [thunder

17. s. them Boanerges, the sons of

**Lu. 22 : 3.** into Judas, s. Iscariot  
**Ac. 1 : 23.** Barsabas, who was s. Jus

4 : 36. Joses, who was s. Barnabas  
 15 : 22, to send Judas, s. Barsabas

**SURPLUSAGE.** [fin. s.

**Ex. 26 : 13.** a cubit on the other side

**SURPRISED.**

**Is. 33 : 14.** fearfulness s. hypocrites  
**Je. 48 : 41.** taken, strong holds are s.  
**51 : 41.** how is praise of whole earth

**SU'SANCHITES.** [s.

**Ezr. 4 : 9.** wrote Rehum, and the s.

**SUSAN'NA.**

**Lu. 8 : 3.** and S., which ministered  
**S'USI.** [unto him  
**Nu. 13 : 11.** of tribe of Manasseh,  
**SUSPENSE.** [sou of S.  
**Lu. 3 : 12.** peo. in s., and all mused  
 12 : 12. live not in careful s.  
**Jn. 10 : 14.** How long hold us in s.  
**SUSTAIN.**

1 K. 17 : 9. a widow woman to s. thee  
**Ne. 9 : 21.** forty years didst s. them  
**Ps. 55 : 22.** Cast burden upon Lord,  
 he shall s. thee. [infinity  
**Pr. 18 : 14.** spirit of man will s. his  
**SUSTAINED.** [him

Ge. 27 : 37. with corn and wine I s.  
**Ps. 3 : 5.** I awaked, for the L. s. me  
**Is. 59 : 16.** his righteousness s. him  
**SUSTENANCE.** [Israel

Ju. 6 : 4. Midianites left no s. for  
 2 S. 19 : 32. Barzillai provided k. of s.  
**Ac. 7 : 11.** dearth, our fa.-s found no s.  
**SWADDLED.** [with

La. 2 : 10. women eat children s.  
 22. those have s. and brought up  
 Eze. 16 : 4. wast not salted nor s. at  
**SWADDLING.** [all

Jb. 38 : 9. darkness a.s. band for it  
**Lu. 2 : 7.** wrapped him in s. clothes  
**SWALLOW.** [Noun.]

Ps. 84 : 3. the s. hath found a nest  
 Pr. 26 : 22. by flying, so the curse  
 Is. 38 : 14. like a s. so did I chatter  
**Je. 8 : 7.** crane and s. observed time  
**SWALLOW.** [Verb.] [of

Nu. 16 : 30. if earth open and s. them  
 34. Lest the earth s. us up also  
 Pr. 26 : 22. by flying, so the curse  
 2 S. 20 : 10. why s. up inheritance of L.  
 20. far be it from me I sho. s. up  
**Jb. 2 : 13.** movedlest me to s. him up  
 7 : 19. alone till I s. down my spitte  
 20 : 18. sh. restore, not s. it down  
**Ps. 21 : 9.** the Lord sh. s. them up  
 56 : 1. O God, man would s. me up  
 52. Mine eneueus wo, daily s. me up  
 57 : 3. reproach of him wo. s. me up  
 69 : 15. nesi. let the deep s. me up  
**Pr. 1 : 12.** Let us s. them up alive  
**Ec. 10 : 12.** lips of fool will s. up hims.  
**Is. 3 : 12.** s. up way of thy paths  
 19 : 13. I will s. up counsel thereof  
 8. will s. up face of cover-g  
 8. will s. up death in victory  
 42 : 14. I will destroy and s. up  
**Io. 8 : 7.** the strangers shall s. it up  
 Am. 8 : 4. O ye that s. up the needy  
 Ob. 16. they shall drink and s. down  
**Jon. 1 : 17.** prepared fish to s. Jonah  
**Mat. 23 : 24.** strain at a gnat, and s.  
**SWALLOWED.** [camel

Ex. 7 : 12. Aaron's rod s. their rods  
 15 : 12. stretchedst thy right hand,  
 the earth s. them [10. De. 11 : 6.  
**Nu. 16 : 32.** earth opened and s., 26:  
 2 S. 17 : 16. pass over, lest k. s. up  
 20 : 15. hath s. riches, he sh. vomit  
 37 : 20. if man speak, he sh. be s. up  
 Ps. 35 : 25. let them not say, We  
 have s. him up [Dathan

106 : 17. The earth opened and s.  
 107 : 17. all their wisdom is s. up  
 124 : 3. Then they had s. up quick  
 Is. 9 : 16. th. are led of them are s.  
 28 : 7. priest, proph., are s. up quick  
 49 : 19. that s. thee up, shall be far  
 Je. 51 : 34. hath s. me like dragon  
 44. out of his mouth th. he hath s.  
 La. 2 : 2. L. hath s. up habit-n of Jac.  
 5. hath s. up Isr., s. up her palaces  
 16. Hiss and say, We have s. her  
 Eze. 36 : 3. have s. you up on ev. side  
 Ho. 8 : 8. Israel is s. up am. Gentiles  
 1 Co. 15 : 45. Death is s. up in victory  
 2 Co. 2 : 7. lest be s. up with sorrow  
 5 : 4. that mortality be s. up of life  
 Re. 12 : 16. earth opened s. up flood

**SWALLOUETH.**  
**Jb. 5 : 5.** robber s. up their substance  
 39 : 24. He s. the ground with rage  
 Is. 28 : 14. while in hand, he s. it up  
**SWALLOWING.** [up  
 La. 2 : 18. not withdrawn hand fr. s.  
**SWAN.** [De. 14 : 16.  
**SWARE.** [both  
 Ge. 21 : 31. Beer-sheba, bee, they s.  
 24 : 7. the Lord God that s. unto me  
 9. servant s. to him conc-g that  
 25 : 33. Swear to me, and he s. unto  
 26 : 3. perform oath I s. unto Ab.  
 31. Abim. and Isaac s. to one ano.  
 31 : 53. Jac. s. by fear of his father  
 47 : 31. Joseph s. unto Jacob his fa.  
 50 : 24. you unto land he s. to Abr.  
 Ex. 13 : 5. the land which the Lord s.  
 unto thy fathers to give thee, 11.  
 33 : 1. Nu. 14 : 16, 23, 30. - 32 :  
 11. De. 1 : 8. 35. - 6 : 10, 18, 23.  
 7 : 13. - 8 : 1. - 11 : 9. 21. - 26 : 3.  
 28 : 11. - 30 : 20. - 31 : 21, 23. - 34 :  
 4. Jos. 1 : 6. 5 : 6. - 21 : 43.  
**Nu. 32 : 10.** ho s., saying, None of the  
 men shall enter, De. 1 : 34.  
**De. 2 : 14.** men of war were wasted,  
 as Lord s. [Jordan  
 4 : 21. Lord s. I should not go over  
 31. not forget covenant which he s.  
 7 : 12. keep mercy he s. unto fa-s  
 8 : 8. establish covenant he s. 9. 5.  
**Jos. 6 : 22.** bring out Rahab, as ye s.  
 9 : 15. princes of congreg-u s. unto  
 20. oath which we s. unto them  
 14 : 9. Moses s. on that day, saying  
 21 : 44. rest acc-g to all that he s.  
**Ju. 2 : 1.** land wh. 1 s. to your fathers  
 1 S. 19 : 6. Saul s. Da. not be slain  
 20 : 3. David s. moreover to Jona.  
 24 : 22. David s. unto Saul.  
 28 : 10. Saul s. to her by the Lord  
 2 S. 3 : 35. David s. he would not eat  
 19 : 23. Da. s. unto Shimeh, IK. 22.  
**1 K. 1 : 29.** David s. to Bathsheba, 30.  
 2 : 23. Sol. s. that Adonijah sho. die  
 2 K. 25 : 24. Gedaliah s., Je. 40 : 9.  
 2 Ch. 15 : 14. they s. unto the Lord  
 Ezr. 10 : 5. s. to put aw. strange wives  
 Ps. 95 : 11. Unto whom I s. in my  
 wrath, Ille. 3 : 11.  
 132 : 2. How he s. unto L. and vowed  
 Je. 38 : 16. king s. secretly unto Jer.  
 Eze. 16 : 8. I s. and entered into cov.  
 20 : 5. when I s. to the seed of Jac.  
 ob, 47 : 14. [Re. 10 : 6.  
**Da. 12 : 7.** s. by him liveth for ever,  
 Mk. 6 : 23. Herod s. unto daur-r of  
 Lu. 1 : 73. rememb. oath he s. to Abr.  
 He. 3 : 18. s. he they sho. not enter  
 6 : 13. by no greater, he s. by ui.  
 7 : 21. The L. s. and will not repent  
 See **Our, Your FATHERS.**  
**SWAREST.**  
**Ex. 32 : 13.** to whom s. by own self  
 De. 26 : 15. as thou s. to our fathers  
**1 K. 1 : 17.** thou s. Sol. shall reign  
 Ps. 89 : 49. kindnesses thou s. unto  
 See **Their FATHERS.** [Da.  
**SWARM OF BEES.**  
**Ju. 14 : 8.** s. and honey in carcass  
**SWARM OF FLIES.**  
 Ex. 8 : 21. I will send s-s -, houses  
 of Egyptians sh. be full of s-s -  
 22. th. no s-s - shall be in Goshen  
 24. there came grievous s. -  
 29. that s-s - may depart fr. Pha-h  
 31. he removeth s-s - from Pha-h  
**SWEAR.** [to me  
 Ge. 21 : 23. Abram. said to Abr. s. un-  
 24. and Abraham said, I will s.  
 24 : 3. I will make thee s. by the L.  
 37. my master made me s., saying  
 25 : 33. Jac. said, s. to me, he sware  
 47 : 31. Jac. said unto Joseph, s.  
 50 : 5. My father made me s.,

Ex. 6 : 8. land cone-g which I did s.  
Le. 5 : 4. if a soul s., whatso, it be  
19 : 12. not s., by my name falsely  
Nu. 30 : 2. If a man s., oath to bind  
De. 6 : 13. shalt s., by his name; 10 : 20.  
Jos. 2 : 12. Rahab said to spies, s.

17. oath thou hast made us s., 20.  
23 : 7. nor cause to s., by their gods  
Ju. 15 : 12. s., ye will not fall upon  
18 : 20. 17. Jona, caused David to s.  
24 : 21. s., thou not cut off my seed  
39 : 15. s., by God then will not kill  
28 : 19. 7. I s., by L if then go not  
1 K. 1 : 13. Didst not s. Sol. sh. reign  
51. Let king Sol. s., unto me to day  
2 : 42. Did I not make thee to s., by  
8 : 31. an oath he laid upon him to  
cause him to s., 2 Ch. 6. 22.  
2 Ch. 33 : 13. Neb. made him s., by G.  
Ezr. 10 : 5. Ezra made all Israel to s.  
Ne. 13 : 25. I made them s., by God  
Is. 3 : 7. sh. he s., I will not be healer  
19 : 18. five cities in Eg. sh. s., to L.  
45 : 23. unto me every tongue sh. s.  
48 : 1. s., by Lord, but not in truth  
65 : 16. shall s., by the God of truth  
Je. 4 : 2. shalt s., The Lord liveth  
5 : 2. say, The L liveth, th.s., falsely  
7 : 9. Will ye steal, murder, and s.  
12 : 16. to s., by my name, as they  
taught people to s., by Baal  
22 : 5. I s., saith L, this house shall  
32 : 22. given to th. land thou didst s.  
Ho. 4 : 15. nei. to Beth-aven nor s.  
Am. 8 : 14. that s., by sin of Samaria  
Zph. 1 : 15. that s., by the Lord, that s.  
Mat. 5 : 34. s., not at all [by Malcham  
36. Nei. s., by thy head, bee. thou  
23 : 16. Whoso, shall s., by temple;  
whoso sh. s., by gold of temp., 21.  
18. who. shall s., by the altar, 20.  
22. be th. sh. s., by heaven, swearth  
26 : 74. Then began he to curse and  
s., Mk. 14 : 71. [swear]  
He. 6 : 13. could s., by no greater,  
16. men verily s., by the greater  
Ja. 5 : 12. above all things, s., not

**SWEARERS.** [false s.]

Mal. 3 : 5. s. will be a witness against  
**SWEARETH.** [falsely  
Le. 6 : 3. found what was lost, and s.  
Ps. 15 : 4. s. to his hurt, ethangeth not  
63 : 11. ev. one s., by him sh. glory  
Ec. 9 : 2. he that s., as he that feareth  
Is. 65 : 16. he. sh. shall swear by G.  
Zch. 5 : 3. ev. one s., shall be cut off  
4. sh. enter house of him s., falsely  
Mat. 23 : 18. whoso, s., by gift guilty  
20. whoso, sh. swear by altar s., by  
21. who. sh. swear by temple s.,  
22. s., by throne of God, and him  
**SWEARING.** [Noun, Part.]  
Le. 5 : 1. itsoul sin, hear voice of s.  
Je. 23 : 10. bee. of s., land mourneth  
Ho. 4 : 2. By s., and lying, and steal.  
10 : 4. s., falsely in making covenant  
He. 7 : 21. priests made without s.

**SWEAT.** [oath]

Ge. 3 : 19. In the s. of thy face [s.  
Eze. 44 : 8. not gird wth. thing canseth  
Lu. 22 : 44. his s., was as it were great  
**SWEATING.** [places  
Eze. 44 : 21. not gird them, in s.,  
**SWEETING.** [food  
Pr. 28 : 3. s.-g rain which leaveth no  
Is. 14 : 23. I will s., it with the besom  
28 : 7. shall s., away refuge of lies  
Lu. 15 : 8. not s., hou. and seek dili-

**SWEET.** [gently]

Ex. 15 : 25. the waters were made s.  
30 : 23. Take of s., cinnamon half so  
much . . . s., calamus 250 shek-s  
Ju. 8 : 1. t 2. besides s., jewels and  
28 : 1. t 23. Saul, Jona, s., in lives  
23 : 1. David s., psalmist of Israel  
Ne. 8. rocat the fat and drink the s.  
Jb. 29 : 12. Tho. wickedIn. be s., in bl-

Jb. 21 : 33. clods of valley shall be s.  
38 : 31. bind s., influences of Plei-s.  
Ps. 55 : 14. We took s., counsel tog-r  
104 : 34. My meditation of him be s.  
119 : 103. How s., are thy words  
141 : 6. hear my words, they are s.  
Pr. 3 : 23. and thy sleep shall be s.  
9 : 17. Stolen waters are s., bread in  
13 : 19. desire accomplished is s.  
16 : 24. Pleasant words are s., to soul  
20 : 17. Bread of deceit is s., to man  
23 : 8. shalt vomit, lose thy s., words  
24 : 13. eat honeycomb, which is s.  
27 : 7. to hungry bitter thing is s.  
Ec. 5 : 12. sleep of a labouring man s.  
11 : 7. light is s., a pleasant thing  
Can. 2 : 13. his fruit was s., to my taste  
14. O my dove, s. is thy voice  
5 : 13. cheeks, as spices, s., flowers  
16. His mouth is most s., yea, he  
Is. 3 : 19. L will take away s., balls  
24. instead of s., smell, be stink  
5 : 20. put bitter for s., s. for bitter  
23 : 16. make s., melody, sing songs  
Je. 6 : 20. nor sacrifices s., unto me  
31 : 26. I awaked, my sleep was s.  
Ja. 3 : 11. send s., water and bitter?  
Re. 10 : 9. in mouth s., as honey, 10.  
18 : 12. no man buy-h their s. wood

See CANES, ODOURS.

See Sweet INCENSE.

See Sweet SAVOUR, S.

**SWEET smelling.** [myrrh

Can. 5 : 5. fingers dropped with s.s.  
13. his lips like lilies dropping s.s.  
See SWEETSMELLING. [myrrh

See Sweet SPICES.

**SWEET wine.** [s.w.

Is. 49 : 26. drunken with blood as wi.  
Am. 9 : 13. the mount sh. drop s.w.  
Mi. 6 : 15. s.w., but shalt not drink

**SWEETENED.** [w.

Ps. 55 : 14. we s., connel together

**SWEETER.**

Ju. 14 : 18. What is s., than honey?

Ps. 19 : 10. thy word s., than honey.

119 : 103. thy words s., than honey

**SWEETLY.**

Jb. 24 : 20. worn sh. feed s. on him

Can. 7 : 9. like best wine, goeth down

**SWEETNESS.** [s.

Ju. 9 : 11. Shall I forake my s.

14 : 14. out of strong came s., fing

Pr. 16 : 21. s., of lips increase-learn-

27 : 9. so doth s., of a man's friend

Eze. 3 : 3. the roll was as honey for s.

**SWEETSMELLING.** [four

Eph. 5 : 2. himself to G. for a.s. sav-

See **SWEET smelling.**

**SWELL, ED.** [s., 22.

Nu. 5 : 21. thy thigh to rot, belly to

27. her belly shall s., thigh sh. rot

De. 8 : 4. nei. did thy foot s. 40 years

Ne 9 : 21. 40 years their feet s.-not d

**SWELLING.** [Adj., Part.]

Is. 30 : 13. breach s., out in high wall

2 Pe. 2 : 18. speak great s. words

Ju. 16 : 10. month speak. great s. words

**SWELLING, S.**

Le. 13 : 12. a man have in skin a s.

Ps. 46 : 3. tho. mount-s shake with s.

Jc. 12 : 5. how do in s. of Jordan

49 : 10. like lion from s. of Jord., 50 : 2

Co. 12 : 20. lest be s.-tumultus am.

**SWEPPT.** [you

Ju. 5 : 21. river of Kishon s. th. aw.

Je. 46 : 15. Why thy valiant s., now avay

Mt. 12 : 44. house, s., and garnish-ed, Lu. 11 : 25.

**SWERVED.** [s.

I Tl. 1 : 6. From which some having

**SWIFT.**

De. 28 : 49. a nation as s., as the eagle

1 K. 4 : 12. straw for the s., beasts

1 Ch. 12 : 8. s., as roses upon mts.

Jb. 9 : 26. are passed away as the s.

21 : 18. he is s., as the waters [ships

Pr. 6 : 18. s. in running to mischief  
Ec. 9 : 11. I saw race is not to the s.  
Is. 18 : 2. Go s., messengers to nation

19 : 1. the L rideth upon s. cloud

30 : 16. said, We will ride upon the

s.; sh. they th., pursue you be s.

66 : 20. bring breth, upon s. beasts

Je. 2 : 23. thou art a s., dromedary

46 : 6. Let not the s. flee away, nor

Am. 2 : 14. flight sh. perish fr. the s.

15. he s. of foot not deliver him.

Mi. 1 : 13. bind the chariot to s. beast

Mal. 3 : 5. 1 s., witness ag. sorcerers

Ro. 3 : 15. Their feet s., to shed blood

Ja. 1 : 10. let every man s., to hear

2 Pe. 2 : 1. bring on them. s. de-

**SWIFTER.** [instruction

Jb. 7 : 6. My days s., than a shuttle

9 : 25. my days are s., than a post

Ja. 1 : 8. Their horses also are s., than

See EAGLES. [leopards

**SWIFTLY.** [s.

Ps. 147 : 15. his word runneth very

15 : 26. they sh. come with speed s.

Da. 9 : 21. Gabriel being caused to fly

Jo. 3 : 4. if ye recompense me s.

**SWIM.** [s.

K. 6 : 6. cast in the stick, iron did

Ps. 6 : 6. all night make my bed to s.

Is. 25 : 11. spread forth hands to s.

Eze. 47 : 5. were risen, waters to s., in

Ac. 27 : 42. lest any s. out and escape

43. com-deth th. who could s.

**SWIMMING.** [thy s.

Is. 25 : 11. he th. s-h spreadeth hands

Eze. 32 : 6. water land wb-in thou s-t

**SWIMMING.** [thy s.

Eze. 32 : 6. water with blood hand of

47 : 15. waters of s., not be passed

**SWINE.** [s.

Le. 11 : 7. s. is unclean to you, De.

Pr. 11 : 22. As a jewel in a s., snout

Is. 65 : 14. wh. eat s., flesh and broth

66 : 3. as if he offered s., to blood

17. eating s., flesh, and abomina.

Mat. 7 : 6. nei. east ye pearls bef. s.

8 : 30. a herd of s., feeding, Mk. 5 :

11. Lu. 8 : 32. [s., Mk. 5 : 12.

31. suffer us to go into the herd of s.,

32. they went into the herd of s.,

herd of s., ran violently down,

Mk. 5 : 13. Lu. 8 : 33.

Mk. 5 : 14. they that fed the s. fled

16. they told them cone-g the s.

Lu. 15 : 15. he sent him to feed s.

16. his belly with husks s. did eat

**SWOLLEN.** [have s.

Ac. 28 : 6. looked when he should

**SWOON, ED.**

La. 2 : 11. children s., in the streets

12. when they s-d as the wounded

**SWORD.** [sing s.

Ge. 3 : 24. he placed chernib, ham-

34 : 25. took each man his s.

Ex. 5 : 21. put s. in hands to slay us

32 : 27. Put every man s. by his side

Le. 26 : 6. nei. shall s. go thro. land

25. I will bring a s. upon th. shall avenge

Ec. 5 : 17. -29. 8.-33 : 2.

37. they shall fall before a s.

Nu. 22 : 29. I would there were a s.

In mine hand [within

De. 32 : 25. The s. without, terror

33 : 29. who is s. of thy excellency

Jos. 24 : 12. not with thy s., nor bow

Ju. 7 : 14. nothing save s. of Gideon

18. s. of the Lord, and Gideon, 20.

22. Lord set every man's s. against

his fellow, 18. 14 : 20. [childless

18. 15 : 33. thy s. hath made women

17 : 39. David girdeth his s. 25 : 13.

50. there was no s. in hand of Da.

51. David took s. and slew him

18 : 4. even to his s., bow, and girdle

21 : 9. s. of Goliath wrapped in cloth

22 : 10. gave him the s. of Goliath

**S.** 22:13. given him bread, and a s. 25:13. Gird ye on every man his s., they girded on every man his s. 31:4. Saul took a s., fell upon it, 1 Ch. 10:4. [Ch. 10:5. 5. armourbearer fell upon his s., 1 2 S. 1:22. s. of Saul returned not 2:16. thrust his s. in fellow's side 26. Shall the s. devour for ever? 3:29. not fail one that falleth on s. 11:25: s. devoureth one as another 12:10. the s. never fr. thine house 18:8. wood devoured more than s. 20:8. Joab with a s. upon his loins 10. Amasa took no heed to s. in 23:10. his hand clave unto the s. 1 K. 8:24. Bring me s.; they bro't s. 19:17. that escapeth s. of Hazael 1 Ch. 5:18. able to beat buckler, s. 21:12. s. of thine enemies overtake, or three days s. of the L. 30. he afraid because of s. of angel 2 Ch. 20:9. If evil cometh, as the s. Ezr. 9:7. we and our kings to the s. Ne. 4:18. ev. one had his s. girded Jb. 5:20. to deliver from power of s. 15:22. he waited for of the s. 19:29. Be ye afraid of the s., for wrath bringeth punishment of s. 20:25. glittering s. out of his gall 27:14. If children be, it is for the s. 40:19. can make his s. approach 41:26. g. of him that layeth at him Ps. 7:12. If turn not, will whet his s. 17:13. from wicked, which is thy s. 37:15. Their s. sh. enter own heart 45:3. Gird thy s. upon thy thigh 57:4. and their tongue a sharp s. 64:3. whet their tongue like a s. 76:3. brake he the shield and s. 78:62. He gave his people unto s. Pr. 12:18. speak-h like piercings of s. 25:18. man beareth false witn. is s. Can. 3:8. ev. man s. upon his thigh Is. 2:4. nation not lift s. ag. nation 31:8. s. not of a mean man shall 34:6. s. of Lord is filled with blood 41:2. he gave them as dust to s. 49:2. made my mouth like sharp s. 51:19. famine and the s. are come 65:12. will I number you to the s. Je. 2:30. your s. devoured prophets 4:10. the s. reacheth unto the soul 5:12. nei. see s. nor famine, 14:13. 6:25. s. of the enemy is on ev. side 9:6. I will send a s. aft. them till 24:10.-25:27.-29:17.-49:37. 12:12. s. of the Lord shall devour 14:13. say. Ye shall not see the s. 15:3. s. and famine not be in land 16: be cast in streets because of s. 15:2. such as for s. to s., 43:11. 3. I will appoint s. to slay, and 9. residue will I deliver to the s. 18:21. pour out their blood by s. 25:16. they sh. be mad bec. of the s. 29. I will call for s., Eze. 38:21. 31. he will give wicked to the s. 81:2. people left of s. found grace 32:24. city is given bec. of the s. 34:17. I proclaim a liberty to the s. 42:16. s. ye feared sh. overtake you 41:28. a small number wh. escape s. 46:10. s. sh. devour, be satiate, 14:47:6. O thou s. of Lord, how long 48:2. O Madmen, s. shall pursue 10. cursed that keepeth back his s. 50:16. for fear of oppressing s. they 35. A s. is upon the Chaldeans 36. A s. is upon the liars, a s. is on her mighty men [her treasures 37. A s. is upon their horses, s. on 51:50. Yt that have escaped s. go La. 5:9. we get bread by peril bec. of the s. [thee, 6:3. Eze. 5:17. I will bring the s. upon 6:8. some that shall escape the s.

Eze. 7:15. s. without pestilence wi-in 11:8. ye have feared the s., and I will bring a s. [through 14:17. If I bring a s. and say, s. go 21. my four sore judgments, the s. 21:9. say, A s., a s. is sharpened, 12. terrors, by reason of the s. 11. 13. what if the s. contemn rod? 14. let their s. be doubled, the s. of the slain: it is the s. of great 15. set the point of the s. ag. gates 19. appoint two ways that s. may 20. that s. may come to Rabbath 30:4. the s. shall come upon Egypt 21. to make it strong to hold s. 22. cause s. to fall out of his hand 32:11. s. of Babylon sh. come 33:3. If when he seeth s. come 4. if the s. come and take him, 6. 6. if watchman see the s. come, if s. come and take any [file 26. ye stand upon your s. and de- 35:5. thou hast shed blood by s. Ho. 2:18. I will break bow and s. 11:6. s. shall abide on his cities Am. 9:4. will I command the s. Mi. 4:3. nation sh. not lift up s. ag. 6:14. that whl. thou deliverest, will I give up to s. [lions Na. 2:13. s. shall devour the young 3:15. there the s. shall cut thee off Zch. 9:13. made thee as s. of mighty 11:17. the s. shall be upon his arm 17:7. Awake, O s., ag. my shepherd Mat. 10:34. not to send peace, but s. 26:52. Put up thy s., Jn. 18:11. Lu. 2:35. s. shall pierce thy soul 22:36. the th. hath no s., let him buy Ro. S. 35. sh. separate us from love 13:4. he beareth not the s. in vain Ep. 6:17. s. of Spirit, which is word Re. 12:18. hath sharp s. wi. two edges 6:4. was given to him a great s. 19:15. out of his mouth sharp s. 21. By SWORD. [serve Ge. 27:40. b.s. thou shalt live and 28:1. 12. bcc. they were fallen b.s. Jb. 33:8. his life fr. perishing b.s. 36:12. obey not, shall perish b.s. Ps. 44:3. they got not land b.s. 78:64. their priests fell b.s. Is. 66:16. b.s. will thy Lord plead Je. 11:22. saith Lord, Their young men sh. die b.s., 18:21. 2.La.2:21. 14:12. but I will consume b.s. 15. b.s. sh. prophets be consumed 16:4. they shall be consumed b.s. s. and famine, 44:12, 18, 27. 21:9. He that abideth in city shall die b.s., 38:2. 42:17, 22. 27:13. Why will ye die b.s., by 32:36. city shall be delivered b.s. 33:4. houses thrown down b.s. 34:4. O Zedekiah, sh. not die b.s. 44:13. I punished Jerusalem b.s. Eze. 28:23. wounded by judged b.s. 39:23. trespassed, so they fell b.s. Ho. 1:7. I will not save them b.s. 7:11. Jeroboam shall die b.s. Am. 9:10. sinners of my peo. sh. die b.s. Hag. 2:22. every one b.s. of his bro. Re. 13:14. had wound b.s., and did See DRAW, DRAWN, DREW. See FALL, with sword. Edge of the SWORD. Ge. 34:26. slew Hamor, Shechem, with - s. Ex. 17:13. discomfited Amalek with Jos. 6:21. destroyed all in city with Jn. 1:8. Jhd. smit-n Jerus. wi.-s.[-s. 4:16. host of Sisera fell upon -s. 15:18.5. destroyed people with -s. Jb. 1:15. slain servts. by -s., 17. Ps. 89:43. Thou hast turned -s. Lu. 21:24. people sh. fall by -s.[-s. He. 11:34. Who thro. faith escaped

See Smite with edge of SWORD.

From SWORD. [sah Ex. 18:4. delivered me f.s. of Phar- Le. 26:36. shall flee, as fleeing f. a. 1 K. 19:17. escapeth f.s. of Jehu 2 Ch. 36:20. escaped f.s. carried to Jb. 5:15. he saveth poor f.s. [Bab. 39:22. neither turneth he back f.s. Ps. 22:20. Deliver my soul f.s. [s. 144:10. delivereth Dav. f. hurtful Is. 31:8. but he shall flee f.s. [s. Je. 21:7. deliver such as are left f. 46:16. let us go f. oppressing s. Eze. 12:16. will leave few men f.s. 38:8. land that is bro't back f.s.

My SWORD. [m.s.

Ge. 48:22. I took from Amorite wi. De. 32:41. If I whet m. glittering s. 42. and m.s. shall devour flesh 18:21:8. neither brought m.s. nor Ps. 44:6. neither sh. m.s. save me Is. 84:5. m.s. shall be bathed in Eze. 30:24.1 put m.s. in his ha., 25:32:10. afraid when I brandish m.s. Stay, Slew, or Stain by or with SWORD.

Nu. 19:16. whosoever toucheth one that is s-n w.s., 18:-31. 19. 31:8. s-w kings of Midian, Balaam also they s-w w.s., Jos. 18:22. Jos. 10:11. more died wi. hailstones than they whom Isr. s-w w.s. 28:12:9. hast s-n Uriah w.s.[-w.s. 1K. 1:51. k. swear he not s-y serv-t 2:32. Joab, who s-w w.s. Abner 19:1. Elijah had s-n prophets w.s. 10. Isr. s-thy prophets w.s.s., 14. 2 K. 8:12. yo. men wil thou s-y w.s. 11:20. s-w Athaliah w.s. beside king's house, 2 Ch. 23:15, 21. 2 Ch. 21:4. Jehoram s-w breth. w.s. 23:14. followeth her be s-n w.s. 32:21. s-w Sennacherib w.s.[-w.s. 36:17. k. of Chaldees s-w yo. men 18:14:19. as rainment of those s-n w.s. 12:2. th. s-n men not s-n w.s. [s. Je. 14:18. If I go into field, behold the s-n w.s. [in battle 18:21. let young men be s-n b.s. 20:4. carry Judah captive s-y w.s. 26:23. Jehoiakim s-w Uriah w.s. La. 4:9. They that be s-n w.s. are better than they s-n wi. hunger Eze. 23:10. took sons, s-w her w.s. 26:6. dau-s in field sh. be s-n b.s., 11. he shall s-y thy people b.s. [s. 31:17. intd. hell, unto them s-n w.s. 18. sh. lie wi. them s-n b.s. 32:28. 32:20. sh. fall in midst of s-n b.s. 21. they lie s-n b.s., 22:23,24,29. 25:all uncirc-d s-n b.s., 26, 30, 32. 31. Phar. and his army s-n b.s., 32. 35:8. in rivers sh. sh. fall s-n w.s. Am. 4:10. yo. men have l s-n w.s. 9:1. I will s-y the last of them w.s. Zph. 2:12. Ethipos be s-s. b. my s. Lu. 22:49. Lord shall s. us w.s. He. 11:37. were stoned, were s-n w.s. Re. 19:21. remnant s-n w.s. of him See SHEATH.

Smite or Smote with SWORD.

De. 28:22. Lord shall s. thee w.s. Jos. 11:10. Josh. took Hazor, s. king w.s. [w.s., Is. 37:38. 2 K. 19:37. his sons s. Sennacherib Es. 9:5. Thus the Jews s. all their enemies w. stroke of s. Je. 41:2. Ishmael s. Gedaliah w.s. Lu. 22:49. Lord, sh. we s. him w.s. Smite or smote with edge of SWORD.

Nu. 21:24. Israel s. Sihon w. -s. De. 13:15. shall s. that city w. -s. 20:13. thou sh. s. ev. male w. -s. He. 11:34. Who thro. faith escaped

Jos. 10:28. Joshua s. it w. - s., 30.  
32, 35, 37, 39.

11: 11. they s. all the souls therein

[w. - s.]

12: cities of kings Joshua s. w. - s.

14: every man Israel s. w. - s.

19: chil. of Dan s. Leshem w. - s.

Jn. 1: 25. spies s. the city w. - s.

18: 27. chil. of Dan s. peo. w. - s.

20: 37. liers in wait s. city w. - s.

48. Israel s. chil. of Benj. w. - s.

21: 10. Go, s. Jashesh-gilead w. - s.

1 S. 22: 19. Nob, the city, Doeg s.

w. - s. [w. - s.]

2 S. 15: 14. flee, lest Absalom s. city

2 K. 10: 25. they s. worshippers of

Baal w. - s. [theu w. - s.]

Je. 21: 7. Nebuchadrezzar shall s.

**With SWORD.** [s.]

Ge. 31: 56. dan-s as captives tak. w.

Ex. 22: 24. I will kill you w. s. [s.]

Nu. 20: 18. lest I come ag. thee w.

S. 20: 20. Joab w. s. upon his loins

21: 16. Ishbi-benob girded w. s.

1 K. 2: 8. not put thee to death w. s.

2 K. 6: 22. hast taken captive w. s.

11: 15. that followeth Athaliah kill

w. s., 2 Ch. 23: 14.

Ps. 42: 10. As w. a. s. in my bones

mine enemies reproach me

1 S. 1: 20. ye shall be devoured w. s.

27: 1. Lord, w. strong s. sh. punish

je. 5: 17. impoverish thy cities w. s.

27: 8. th. nation will I punish w. s.

29: 18. I will persecute them w. s.

Eze. 7: 15. he in field shall die w. s.

Am. 1: 10. did pursue his bro. w. s.

7: 9. rising, house of Jerob. w. s.

Mi. 5: 6. shall waste Assyria w. s.

Mt. 26: 52. th. take s. sh. perish w. s.

Ac. 12: 2. Herod killed James w. s.

Re. 16: 16. I will fight ag. them w. s.

6: 8. power to kill w. s. and hunger

13: 10. that killeth w. s. must be

killed w. s.

**SWORD, S. with spear, s.**

1 S. 13: 19. Last Hebrews make s-

s or s-s [people]

22. nei s. nor s. found in any of

17: 45. Thou comest with s. and s.

47. Lord saveth not with s. and s.

21: 8: is not und. thine hand s. or s?

Ne. 4: 13. I set peo. with s-s and s-s

Na. 3: 3. horseman liftest s. and s.

See **TWOEDGED sword.**

**SWORDS.** [s.]

2 K. 3: 26. took 700 men that drew

2 Ch. 32: 15. Hez-h made s. in abund.

Ps. 55: 21. his words were drawn s.

59: 7. belch out, s. are in their lips

Pr. 39: 14. a genera. teeth are as s.

Can. 3: 8. all hold s., being expert

Is. 2: 4. they shall beat their s. into

ploughshares, Mi. 4: 3. [bow

21: 15. they fled fr. the s. and the

Eze. 16: 40. thrust thee thro. with s.

23: 47. shall dispatch them with s.

28: 7. strangers shall draw their s.

30: 11. sh. draw their s. ag. Egypt

32: 12. By s. of the mighty will I

27. have laid s. under their heads

35: 4. all of them handling s.

Jo. 3: 10. Bent ploughshares into s.

Mi. 5: 16. waste land with naked s.

Mat. 26: 47. with Judas was a great

multitude with s., Mk. 14: 43.

55. Are ye come out us ag. a thief

with s., Mk. 14: 48. Lu. 22: 52.

Lu. 22: 38. L., behold here are two s.

**SWORE.** [give

Eze. 47: 11. land come-g wh. I s. to

**SWORN.**

Ge. 22: 16. By myself have I s., saith

the Lord, Is. 45: 23. Je. 49: 13.

-51: 14. Am. 6: 8. [Israel]

Ex. 13: 19. Joseph had straitly s.

17: 16. hath s. he will have war

Le. 6: 5. which he hath s. falsely

De. 7: 8. would keep the oath he had  
s., Je. 11: 5. [unto fathers

13: 17. multiply thee, as he hath s.

19: 8. if he enlarge thy coast as he

hath s. [hath s., 29: 13.

28: 9. shall establish thee, as he

31: 7. bring thee unto land Lord

bath s., Ne. 9: 15. [unto them

Jos. 9: 18. bet. the princes had s.

19. We have s. unto them by the

Lord, 2 S. 21: 2. [s.]

Jn. 2: 15 against them, as Lord had

21: 1. men of Isr had s. in Mizpeh

7. s. not to give them wives, 18.

1 S. 3: 14. I have s. unto hon. of Eli

2 S. 3: 9. exc. as L. bath s. to David

21: 2. Israel had s. unto Gibeonites

2 Ch. 15: 15. s. with all their hearts

Ne. 6: 18. many in Judah s. unto him

9: 15. land thou hast s. to give

Ps. 24: 4. who hath not s. deceitfully

89: 3. I have s. unto David my [s.]

55. s. by my holiness, Am. 4: 10.

102: 8. mad ag. me s. ag. me

110: 4. L. bath s., will not repeat

119: 106. I have s., I will perform it

132: 11. L. bath s. in truth unto Da.

Is. 14: 24. The Lord of hosts bath s.

45: 23. I have s. by mys. the word

54: 9. I have s. waters of Noah no

more go, have s. I would not be

62: 8. L. bath s. by his right hand

je. 5: 7. s. by them that are no gods

44: 26. I have s. by my great my

Eze. 21: 23. to them th. have s. oaths

Am. 8: 7. s. by excellency of Jacob

Mi. 7: 20. perform mercy thou hast s.

Ac. 2: 30. G. bath s. he wo. raise Ch.

7: 17. time of promis wh. G. had s.

He. 4: 3. I have s. in my wrath

**SYCAMINE.** [np]

Lu. 17: 6. say to s. tree, be plucked

**SYCAMORE.** [Adj.]

Am. 7: 14. and a gatherer of s. fruit

**SYCAMORE tree, s.**

1 K. 10: 27. Solo, made cedars to be

as s. t-s, 2 Ch. 1: 15. -9: 27.

1 Ch. 27: 28. over s. t. was Baal-ha.

Ps. 78: 47. he destroyed their s. t-s

Lu. 19: 14. Zaechens climbed into a

**SYCAMORES.** [s. t.]

Is. 9: 10. s. are cut down, but we will

**SYCHAR.** [s. t.]

Jn. 4: 5. cometh he to a city called

**SYCHEM.** See **SICHEM.**

**SYE'NE.** [of s.]

Eze. 29: 10. land desolate fr. tower

30: 6. fr. tower of Sh. shall they fall

**SYM'EON = SIM'EON.**

2 Pe. 1: 1. t. s. Peter, an apostle of

**SYMPHONY.** [s.]

Da. 3: 15. hear sound of cornet, flute,

**SYNAGOGUE.**

Mat. 12: 9. he went into their s.

13: 54. he taught them in their s.

Mk. 1: 21. -3: 1. -6: 2. Lu. 6: 6.

Ac. 18: 19.

Mk. 1: 23. there was in their s. man

with an unclean spirit. Lu. 4: 33.

29. when they were come out of s.

Lu. 4: 38.

5: 22. Jairus, one of rulers of s.,

besought, 35, 36, 38. Lu. 8: 41, 49.

Lu. 4: 16. went into s. on sabbath

20. eyes of all in s. on him, 28.

7: 5. lovest our nation, built a s.

13: 14. ruler of s. answd wi. indig.

Jn. 6: 50. These things said he in s.

9: 22. that he put out of the s.

12: 42. lest they be put out of the s.

18: 10. I ever taught in s. and tem.

Ac. 6: 9. Then arose certain of the s.

wh. is called s. of libertines

13: 14. wh. went into s. on sabbath

15. rulers of s. sent unto them

42. when Jews were gone out of s.

**AC. 14: 1.** Paul and Barnabas into s.

17: 1. Thessalonica, where was a s.

10. Paul and Silas into s. of Jews

17: 4. he disputed in s. every sabbath

7. Justus, house joined hard to s.

8. Crispus, ruler of the s., believed

17. Sosthenes, chief ruler of the s.

26. Apollos began to speak boldly

in the s., 19: 8. lieved, 26: 11.

22: 19. beat in every s. such as be

Ja. 2: 1. if come into s. a man with

Re. 2: 9. but are the s. of Satan

3: 9. will make them of s. of Satan

**SYNAGOGUES.**

Ps. 74: 8. they have burned s. of G.

Mat. 4: 23. Jesus went teaching in

their s., 9: 35. Mk. 1. 39. Lu.

6: 2. as hypocrites do in s. [13: 10.

5. love to pray standing in the s.

10: 17. will scourge you in s., 23: 34.

23: 6. love chief seats in the s., Mk.

12: 39. Lu. 11: 43. -20: 46.

Mk. 13: 9. in s. ye shall be beaten

Lu. 4: 15. he taught in s. the s., being

44. he preached in s. of Galilee,

12: 11. when they bring you unto

21: 12. delivering you up to the s.

Jn. 16: 2. shall put you out of s.

Ac. 9: 2. Saul desired letters to s.

20. he preached Christ in s.

13: 5. Paul, Barna, preached in s.

15: 21. being read in s. ev. sabbath

24: 12. nei. raising up people in s.

**SYNT'CHIE.**

Ph. 4: 2. I beseech s. they be of same

**SYR'ACUSE.**

Ac. 28: 12. landing at s., we tarried

**SYRIA.**

Ju. 10: 6. Israel served gods of s.

2 S. 8: 6. Da. put garrisons in s.

12. Of s., Moab, Ammon [Ch. 18: 6.

15: 8. a. avow while at Geshur in s.

1 K. 10: 29. for kings of s. did they

11: 25. Rezon reigned over s. [13: 3.

19: 15. Hazael to be king of s., 2 K.

22: 1. without war betw. s. and Isr.

2 K. 5: 1. deliverance given unto s.

6: 23. the bands of s. came no more

7: 5. was no man in camp of s. [of s.]

8: 13. L. shewed me thou sh. be k.

13: 7. king of s. had destroyed them

17. The arrow of deliverance fr. s.

19: thou shalt smite s. but thrice

16: 6. k. of s. recovered Elath to s.

2 Ch. 1: 17. horses for kings of s.

18: 10. with these shalt push s.

20: 2. beyond sea, on this side s.

24: 23. host of s. came ag. Josah

25: 23. gods of kings of s. help them

Is. 7: 2. S. is confederate with Ephr.

4. fierce anger of Rezin with s.

5. Bee. s. has taken evil counsel

8. for head of s. is Damascus, and

17: 3. fortress shall cease from s.

Eze. 16: 57. reproach of daus-s of s.

27: 16. S. was thy merchant for thy

Ilo. 12: 12. Jacob fled into s. [wars

Am. 1: 5. people of s. into captivity

Mat. 4: 24. his fame through tall s.

Lu. 2: 2. Cyrenius, governor of s.

Ac. 15: 23. greeting unto breth. in

41. he went thro. s. and Cilicia [s.]

18: 18. sail'd into s. [21: 13. Ga. 1: 21.

20: 1. as was about to sail into s.

See **DAUGHTERS of Syria.**

See **KING of Syria.**

**SY'R'IAC.** [s.]

Da. 2: 4. Chaldeans spake to king in

2 K. 5 : 20. spared Naaman this S.  
18 : 26. Speak in S. lang., Is. 36 : 11.  
Ezr. 4 : 7. letter was written in S.  
tongue, and interpreted in S.  
Lu. 4 : 27. cleansed, saving Naaman

**SYRIANS.** [the S.]

2 S. 8 : 5. when S. of Damascus came,  
David slew of S. 22,000 men  
6. the S. became David's servants,  
1 Ch. 18 : 5, 6. [king of the S.  
13. when he returned from smit-  
10 : 6. the Ammonites hired the S.  
8. S. were by them in the field  
9. put them in array against the S.  
11. S. be too strong, 1 Ch. 19 : 12.  
13. drew nigh unto battle ag. S  
14. saw the S. were fled, 1 Ch. 19 : 15.  
15. when S. saw they were smitten  
16. Hadarezer brought out the S.  
17. S. set them, in array ag. David  
18. S. fled; David slew men of S.  
2 S. 10 : 19. S. feared to help chil-  
Ammon any more, 1 Ch. 19 : 19.  
1 K. 20 : 20. S. fled, and Isr. pursued  
21. slew S. with great slaughter  
26. numbered S. and went to fight  
27. but S. filled the country  
28. S. said, The L. is G. of the hills  
29. Israel slew of the S. 100,000 JS.  
22 : 11. With these shalt push the  
35. k. was stayed in chariot ag. S.  
2 K. 5 : 12. S. had taken a maid captive  
6 : 9. thither the S. are come down  
7 : 4. let us fall unto host of the S.  
5. rose to go unto camp of the S.  
6. Lord made S. to hear a noise  
10. We came to camp of S., no man  
12. shew you what S. have done to  
14. king sent after host of S. [us  
15. garments S. had cast away  
16. people spoiled tents of the S.  
8 : 28. S. wounded Joram, 29. - 9 :  
15. 2 Ch. 22 : 5. [hand of S.  
13 : 5. Israel went out from under  
17. thou shalt smite S. in Aphek  
16 : 6. S. came to Elath and dwelt  
24 : 2. Lord sent ag. him bands of S.  
1 Ch. 19 : 10. put them in array ag. S.  
14. Drew nigh before S. unto battle  
16. S. saw they were put to worse  
17. Da. put battle in array ag. S. [(2)  
18. S. fled. David slew of S. 7,000  
2 Ch. 18 : 34. king stayed him, ag. S.  
24 : 24. army of S. wi. small comp-y  
Is. 9 : 12. S. before, Philist-s behind  
Je. 35 : 11. to Jerus. for fear of the S.  
Am. 9 : 7. have not I bro-t S. fr. Kir?

**SYROPHENICIAN.**  
Mk. 7 : 26. The woman was a S. by  
nation

## T.

**TA'ANACH, TA'NACH.**  
Jos. 12 : 21. unto k. of T. one poss-n  
17 : 11. Manasseh had inhabitants  
of T., 21 : 25. [out T.]

Jn. 1 : 27. Nei did Manasseh drive  
5 : 10. fought the kings in T.

1 K. 4 : 12. to Baana pertained T.

**TA'ANATH-SHILOH.**

Jos. 16 : 6. the border went unto T.

**TABAOTH.**

Ezr. 2 : 43. children of T., Ne. 7 : 46.

**TA'BATH.**

Jn. 7 : 22. and the host fled unto T.

**TA'BEAL.** [T.]

Is. 7 : 6. set king in midst of it, son of

**TA'BEEL.** [of T.]

Eze. 4 : 7. set king in midst, even son

**TA'PERAH.**

Nu. 11 : 3. he called the place T.

De. 9 : 22. at T. he provoked Lord to

**TABERING.** [wrath

Nu. 2 : 7. her maids t. upon their

**TABERNACLE.** [breasts

Ex. 25 : 9. make it after pattern of t.]

Ex. 26 : 1. make t. wi. 10 curtains [13.  
6. couple the curtains, b. t. 36 :  
7. curtains of goats' hair to be a  
covering upon t., 35 : 11. - 36 : 14.  
9. curtain in forefront of t.  
12. sh. hang ov backside of t., 13.  
15. make boards for t., 17, 18, 20,  
22, 23, 26. - 36 : 20, 22, 23, 25,  
27, 28, 31, 32. [of t., 27.  
26. five bars for boards of one side  
30. rear t. accord-g to the fashion  
33. table on side of t. toward south  
27 : 9. thou shalt make court of t.  
19. all vessels of t. of brass, 39 : 40.  
29 : 43. t. be sanctified by my glory  
31 : 7. make all furniture of the t.  
37. Moses pitched t. with t. camp  
9. as Moses entered t. the pillar. 8.  
11. Joshua departed not out of t.  
35 : 15. door at entering in of t.  
18. the pins of the t., 38 : 20, 31.  
36 : 8. that wrought the work of t.  
38 : 21. This the sum of t., even of t.  
39 : 32. Thus was work of t. finished  
33. they brought t. unto Moses  
40 : 2. thou shalt set up the t.  
9. shall anoint t. and all therein  
17. the t. was reared, 18. Nu. 7 : 1.  
19. he spread the tent over the t.  
21. he brought the ark into the t.  
22. putt table upon side of t. fward  
24. candlestick on side of t., south  
33. he reared the court ab-t the t.  
34. glory of the Lord filled t., 35.  
36. cloud was taken up from over  
the t., Nu. 9 : 17. - 10 : 11. - 12 : 10.  
38. cloud of the Lord was on t. by  
day, Nu. 9 : 18, 19, 20, 22.  
Le. 8 : 10. Moses anointed the t.  
15 : 31. die not when they defile myt.  
17 : 4. bringeth not offering bef. t.  
26 : 11. I will set my t. among you  
Nu. 1 : 50. appoint Levites over t.,  
shall bear the t., shall encamp  
round about the t., 53.  
51. when the t. setteth forward,  
and when t. is to be pitched  
53. Levites shall keep charge of t.,  
8 : 7, 8, 25. - 18 : 3, 4. - 31 : 30, 47.  
8 : 23. Gershonites pitch behind t.  
26. curtain for door of court by t.  
29. of Kohath on side of t., southw.  
35. of Merari on side of t., northw.  
36. charge of Merari boards of t.  
4 : 16. oversight of t. pertaineth to  
25. they shall bear curtains of t.  
26. hang-gs for door of court by t.  
31. shall bear the boards of the t.  
5 : 17. priest shall take of dust of t.  
7 : 3. they brought offering bef. t.  
9 : 15. day that t. was reared, cloud  
covered the t. [shon bearing t.  
10 : 1. t. taken down, sons of Ger-  
21. the Kohathites did set up t.  
11 : 24. Moses set 70 elders round t.  
26. they went not out unto the t.  
16 : 9. Seemeth it small to do the  
service of the t. [Korah, 27.  
24. Get you up from about t. of  
17 : 13. cometh near t. shall die  
De. 31 : 15. L. appeared in t. in pillar  
Jos. 22 : 19. wherein L.'s t. dwelleth  
29. altar of G. that is before his t.  
1 S. 2 : 13. see the affliction of t.  
2 S. 6 : 17. they set the ark in the t.  
7 : 6. I have walked in tent and t.  
1 K. 1 : 39. took horn of oil out of t.  
8 : 4. vessels in t. bro-t. 2 Ch. 5 : 5.  
1 Ch. 6 : 48. Levites for service of t.  
9 : 10. Korahites keepers of gates or  
23. oversight of house of t. [t.  
17 : 5. have gone from one t. to ano.  
23 : 26. they shall no more carry t.  
Jb. 5 : 24. that thy t. sh. be in peace  
18 : 6. light shall be dark in his t.  
14. confidence be rooted out of his  
15. destruction shall dwell in his t.]

Jb. 19 : 12. troops encamp ab. my t.  
20 : 26. go ill with him left in his t.  
29 : 4. secret of God was upon my t.  
31 : 31. If men of my t. said not  
36 : 29. understand noise of his t.?  
Ps. 15 : 1. L. who sh. abide in thy t?  
19 : 4. In them hath set a t. for sun  
26 : 7. s. have loved t. of thy honour  
27 : 5. in secret of his t. hide me  
6. I will offer in his t. sacrifices  
61 : 4. I will abide in thy t. for ever  
76 : 2. In Salem is his t., his Shiloh  
78 : 6. So that he forsook the t. of  
67. he refused the t. of Joseph  
132 : 3. not come into t. of my hou.?  
Pr. 14 : 11. t. of upright sh. flourish  
Is. 4 : 6. sh. be for shadow fr. heat  
16 : 5. sh. sit upon it in t. of David  
33 : 20. a t. that shall not be taken  
Je. 10 : 20. my t. is spoiled, my cords  
La. 2 : 4. he slew all pleasant in t.  
6. he hath violently taken away t.  
Eze. 23 : 4. Samaria is his t. in her  
37 : 27. My t. also sh. be with them  
41 : 1. was breadth of the t. [loch  
Am. 5 : 26. ye have borne t. of Mo-  
9 : 11. will I raise up t. of David  
Ac. 7 : 43. Ye took up t. of Moloch  
46. desired to find t. for G. of Jac.  
15 : 16. will build again t. of David  
2 Co. 5 : 1. if our house of this t. be  
4. we that are in this t. do groan  
He. 8 : 2. true t. wh. the Lord pitched  
5. when Moses about to make t.  
9 : 2. was a t. made, called sanctu-y  
3. t. which is called holiest of all  
6. priests always into the first t.  
8. while first t. was yet standing  
11. a high priest by a greater t.  
21. he sprinkled with blood the t.  
13 : 10. no right to eat wh. serve t.  
2 Pe. 1 : 13. as long as I am in this t.  
14. shortly I must put off my t.  
Re. 18 : 6. blasphemeth his name and t.  
15 : 5. temple of t. was opened  
21. 3. Behold t. of God is with men

**TABERNACLE**  
of the congregation.

Ex. 27 : 21. lamp to burn always in  
t. - Le. 24 : 3. [29 : 30.  
28 : 43. Aaron and sons unto t. -  
29 : 10. bullock to be bro-t. t. -  
44. I will sanctify t. - and altar t. -  
30 : 16. appoint atomen. money for  
18. put laver betw. t. - and altar  
20. When go into t. - sh. wash  
26. shalt anoint t. - and ark t. -  
36. put incense bef. testimony in  
31 : 7. wisdom that they make t. -  
33 : 7. Moses called it the T. - (2)  
35 : 21. bro-t offering to work of t. -  
40 : 2. first day of mo. set up t. -  
12. bring Aaron and sons into t.  
Le. 1 : 1. Lord spake unto Moses out  
of the t. - Nu. 1 : 1. [t. - 13.  
3 : 8. he shall kill the lamb before  
4 : 5. priest shall bring bullock's  
blood to t. - 14, 16, 18. [in t. -  
7. altar of sweet incense bef. Lord  
6 : 16. in court of t. - eat meat of  
offering, 26. fea-  
30. no sin offering into t. - be  
9 : 5. brought that which Moses  
commanded before t. -  
23. Mos. and Aaron went into t. -  
10 : 9. not drink wine when into t.  
16 : 16. atonement for t. - 20 : 33.  
17. be no man in t. - wh. Aaron 23.  
Nu. 2 : 2. Every man pitch far off t. -  
17. Then t. - shall set forward  
3 : 7. charge bef. t. - to do service  
8. shall keep all instruments of t. -  
25. charge of sons of Gershon in  
t. - 4 : 23, 25, 28, 39, 41.  
38. those that encamp before t. -  
eastward (2)

Nu. 4:4. serv. of sons of Kohath in t. - 3: 15; 35:37. [§30, 33, 43] Nu. 31: of Merari, their service in t. - 47. Levites to do service in t. - 8: 15, 19, 22, 24, 26, -18: 4, 6, 21, 23, 7: 15. offer-gs to do service of t. - 13: 89, when Moses was gone into t. - 8: 9, shalt bring Levites before t. - 11: 16. Gather 70 men, elders, into 12: 4. Come out ye into t. - 1: t. - 14: 10. glory of L appeared in t. - 16: 42, against Aaron they looked toward the t. - 1: t. - 43. Moses and Aaron came before 17: 4, the sh. lay up rods in t. - 18: 22. Nei. must Isr. come nigh t. - 19: 4. sprinkle befer's blood bef. t. - 31: 54. gold into t. - for memorial De 31: 14, presented them in t. - (2) Jos. 18: 1. Isr. at Shiloh set up t. - 1K. 8: 4. bro-t up the t. - 2Ch. 5: 5. 1Ch. 6: 32, they ministered bef. t. - 23: 32. Levites sh. keep charge of t. 2Ch. 1: 3. high place at Gibeon t. - 6. Sol. up to altar bef. Lord at t. See DOOR of tabernacle, t.

TABERNACLE  
of the Lord.

Le. 17: 4, to offer unto Lord bef. t. Nu. 17: 13. Whoso, cometh near t. - 19: 13. touch, dead body defileth t. - 31: 30. Levites keep charge of t. - 1K. 2: 28. Joab fled into t., 29: 47-30. Benaiyah came to t., and said 1Ch. 16: 39. Zadok and priests bef. t. - 21: 29. t. - wh. Mos. made in wild-s 2Ch. 1: 5. brazen altar Da. put in t.

TABERNACLE [t. -  
of testimony.]

Ex. 38: 21. This is the sum of the t. Nu. 1: 50, appoint Levites over t. - 53. Levites took charge of t. - 10: 11. cloud was taken off t. - (2) TABERNACLE of witness. Nu. 17: 7. Moses laid up rods in t. - 8. on morrow Moses went into t. - 18: 2, shall minister before the t. - 2Ch. 24: 6. bring collection f. t. Ac. 7: 44. Our fathers had the t.

## TABERNACLES. [Isr.

Nu. 24: 5. How goodly are thy t., O Job. 11: 14. let not wicked dwell in t. - 12: 6: t. of robbers prosper 15: 34. fire consume t. of bribery 22: 23, put iniquity far from thy t. Ps. 43: 3. let them bri. me unto thy t. - 46: 4. make glad the t. of Most III. 78: 51. smote strength in t. of Ham 83: 6: t. of Edom have consulted 84: 1. How amiable are thy t., O L. 118: 15. salvation in t. of righteous 132: 7. We will go into his t. and Da. 11: 45. sh. plant t. of his palace Ho. 9: 6. thorns shall be in their t. - 12: 9. I will make thee dwell in t. - 2Ch. 2: 12. Lord cut off man out of t. Mat. 17: 4. Lord, if then wilt, let us make 3 t., Mk. 9: 5. Lu. 9: 33. He. 11: 9. Ab. dwelling in t. - with See FEAST of tabernacles.

## TAB'ITHA. [T.]

Ac. 9: 36. at Joppa a disciple named 40. Peter, turning to body, said, TABLE. [T., arise Ex. 25: 23, make a t. of shittim wood 27. places of staves to bear the t., 28: -37: 14. fount the vail 26: 35. thou shalt set the t. with 30: 27. thou shalt anoint the t. and 31: 8. Bezaleel shall make the t. 35: 13. make t., staves, and shewb. 37: 10. made the t. of shittim wood 15. the staves with gold to bear t. 16. made vessels upon t. of gold 39: 33, they bro-t. unto Moses, 36: 40: 4. sh. bring in t. set in order 22. put the t. in tent of eoneg-e-

Ex. 40: 24. put candlest. over ag. t. Le. 24: 6. six on a row upon pure t. Nu. 3: 31. Kohathites' charge be t. Ju. 1: 7. k-s gathered meat und. my 1S. 20: 29. cometh not unto k. 's t. 34. Jona. arose fr. t. in fierce anger 2 S. 9: 7. Mephib-sh. sh. eat bread at my t. contiu-y, 10: 11, 13: -19: 28. 1 K. 2: 7. he of those t. eat at thy t. 4: 27. all that came unto Sol. s.t. 10: 5. when queen of Sheba saw meat of his t., 2 Ch. 9: 4. [L]came 13: 20, as they sat at t. the word of 18: 10. prophets eat at Jezabel's t. 2 K. 4: 10. set for him a t. and stool 1 Ch. 21: 16. he gave gold for every t. 2 Ch. 13: 11. shewbread upon pure t. Ne. 5: 17. were at my t. 150 Jews Jb. 36: 16. wh. sh. be set on thy t. Ps. 28: 5. Thou preparest a t. before 69: 22. Let their t. become a snare 78: 19. Can G. furnish t. in wildern. 12: 3. like olive plants about thy t. Pr. 8: 3. upon t. of thy heart, 7: 3. 9: 2. wisdom hath furnished her t. Can. 1: 12. While k. sitteth at his t. 18: 21: 5. Prepare the t., eat, watch 30: 8. go, write before them in a t. 65: 11. prepare a t. for that troop Je. 17: 1. graven ou t. of their heart Eze. 23: 41. a t. prepared before it 39: 20. Thus ye sh. be filled at my t. 41: 22. This is the t. bef. the Lord 44: 16. they sh. come near to my t. Da. 6: 18: nei. was t. of music bro-t 11: 27. they sh. speak lies at one t. Mai. 1: 7. t. of Lord is contemptible 12. ye say t. of Lord is polluted Mat. 15: 27. dogs eat crumbs from their master's t., Mk. 7: 28. Lu. 16: 21. crumbs which fell from rich man's t. [ton. t.] 22: 21. that betrayeth, is with me 30. That ye may drink at my t. Jn. 12: 2. Lazarus that sat at t. 13: 28. no man at t. knew for what Ro. 11: 9. let their t. be made a snare 1 Co. 10: 21. ye cannot be partakers of Lord's t. and of t. of devils He. 9: 2. tabern-eh wh-n candlestick See SHEWBREAD. [and t. See WRITING table. TABLES. [sides

Ex. 32: 15. t. were written on both 16. t. were the work of God, grav- en upon the t. [and brake 19. he cast the t. out of his hands, 34: 1. I will write upon these t. the words in first t., 2Ch. 10: 12. De. 10: 4. he wrote on t. acc. to first 5. put the t. in the ark, He. 9: 4. 1Ch. 28: 16. gave silver for t. of silv. 2Ch. 4: 8. Sol. made 10 t. and placed tis. 28: 8. all t. are full of vomit [43. Eze. 40: 41. wh-n slew sacrifices, 42. four t. were of hewn stone 41. Ha. 2: 2. Write vision plain upon t. Mat. 21: 12. he overthrew t. of mon- ey changers, Mk. 11: 15. Jn. 2: 15. Mk. 7: 4. as washing of cups, pots, t. Ac. 6: 2. leave word of God, serve t. 2 Co. 3: 3. not in t. of stone, but See SHEWBREAD. [heslty t. TABLE of stone.

Ex. 24: 12. I will give thee t., -31: 1. 34: 1. I. said, Hew two t. - De. 10: 1. 4. heewed two t. - (2) De. 10: 3. De. 4: 13. wrote upon two t. - 5: 22. 9: 9. I was gone up to receive t. - 10. L. delivered unto me two t. - 11. the Lord gave me the two t. - 1K. 8: 9. nothing in ark save two t. - 2 Co. 3: 3. not in t. - but in fleshly Two TABLES. [tables De. 9: 15. t. of eov-t in my 2 hands 17. I took t.t., cast them out 2 Ch. 5: 10. nothing in ark save t.t.

Eze. 40: 39. t.t. on this side] 40. t.t. See TABLES of stone. See TESTIMONY. TABLETS. Ex. 25: 22. they bro-t t. all jewels Nu. 31: 50. we brought t. to make Is. 3: 20. I will take away the t. TA'BOR. Jos. 19: 22. the coast reacheth to T. Ju. 4: 6. Lord said, draw tow. m-t T. 12. Barak was gone to m-t T., 14. 8: 18. Wh. men whou ye slew at T? Is. 10: 3. shalt come to plain of T. 1Ch. 6: 77. given T. with suburbs Ps. 89: 12. T. Hiram shall rejoice Je. 46: 18. as T. is among mountains Ho. 5: 1. ye have been a net spread upon T.

## TABRET. [t.

Ge. 31: 27. have sent thee away with Is. 10: 5. coming fr. high pla.wi. t. Jb. 17: 6. and aforime 1 was as a t. Is. 5: 12. t. pipe, and wine in feasts

## TABRETS. [t.

1 S. 18: 6. women to meet Saul with 24: 8. The mirth of t. ceaseth 30: 32. it shall be with t. and harps Je. 31: 4. shalt be aderen with t. Eze. 28: 13. workmanship of thy t.

## TAB'RIMON. [T.

1 K. 15: 18. sent to Benhadad son of TACHES.

Ex. 26: 6. shalt make fifty t. of gold 11. make fifty t. of brass, 35: 11. 33. shalt hang up vail until 35: 13. he made fifty t. of gold, 18. 39: 23. they bro-t his t., his boards TACH'MONITE.

2S. 23: 8. The T. that sat in seat

## TACKLING. S.

Is. 83: 23. Thy t.s are loosed of ship Ac. 27: 19. third day we cast out t.

## TAD'MOR. [finess

1 K. 9: 18. Baalath and T. in wilder- Ch. 8: 4. Sol. built T. in wilderness

## TA'HAN, ITES.

Nu. 26: 35. of T. the family of T.-s 1 Ch. 7: 25. Telah his son, T. his son

## TAH'AP'ANES,

## TAH'PANIES,

## TEH'AP'NEHES.

Je. 2: 16. chil. of T. broken crown 43: 7. thus came they even to T.

8. word came unto Jeremiah in T. 9. clay wh. is at Phar.'s house in T.

44: 1. cone-g Jews which dwell at T. 46: 14. publish in Noph, and T., say Eze. 30: 18. At T. day sh. be dark-d

## TA'HATHI. [Person.]

1 Ch. 6: 23. Assir, T. his son, 37. son

7: 20. Bered, T. his son, Eladah, T.

## TA'HATHI. [Place.] fat T.

Nu. 33: 26. fr. Makloth, encamped 27. departed fr. T., pitched at Tarah

## TA'H'PANIES.

See TAHPANES. TA'H'PENES.

1 K. 11: 19. gave him sister of T. 20. sister of T. bare Genubath, whom T. weaned

## TA'H'REEA. See TAREA.

## TA'H'TIM-HOD'SHI. [T.

2 S. 24: 6. Then they came to land of TAIL, S.

Ex. 4: 4. Put out hand, take it by t.

De. 28: 13. make the head, not t., 44.

Jos. 10: 1. pursue, cut off t. of

Ju. 15: 4. Samson caught foxes and turned t. to t., put firebrand between two t-s like cedar

Jb. 40: 17. behemoth moveth his t. 7: 4. two t-s of smoking fir-brds

9: 14. L. cut off fr. Isr. head and t.

15. that teacheth lies, he is the t.

19: 15. no work head or t. may do

Re. 9: 10. t. like unto scorpions,

and there were stings in their t-s

Re. 9: 19. power is in their t-s, their t-s were like serpents

12: 4. his t. drew third part of stars

TAKE.

Ge. 3: 22. t. also of tree of life

6: 21. t. thou of all food is eaten

7: 2. of clean beast t. by sevens fgo

12: 19. behold thy wife, t. her and

13: 9. if thou wlt t. left hand

14: 21. Give me persons, t. goods

23. I will not t. from a thread, I

will not t. anything thine, lest

24. men, let them t. their portion

15: 9. t. me a heifer of 3 years old

19: 15. Arise, t. thy wife, 2 d-s

19. lest some evil t. me, and I die

21: 30. these 7 ewe lambs sh. thou t.

22: 2:t. now thy son, only son Isaac

23: 13:t. money, I will bury my dead

24: 3. not t. a wife unto my son of

Canaanites, 37. [7: 38, 40]

4. go unto my kindred, t. a wife,

48: t. to t. my master's brother's

daughter unto his son

51. Rebekah is before thee, t. her

27: 3. t. thy weapons, t. venison

46. If Jac. t. a wife of daus-s of Ileth

28: t. sh. not t. wife of daughters

of Canaan, 6. [Laban, 6.

2. t. the wife from daughters of

31: 31. afraid thou t. thy dau-s fr.

32. discern what is thine, t. it | me

50. if thou t. other wives besides

33: 11. t. I pray thee, my blessing

12. Jacob said, letus t.our journey

34: 9. give your dau-s, t. our dau-s

16. we will t. your dau-s to us, 21.

17. will t. our dau. if not circumc.

38: 23. Let her t. it lest we be shan

41: 34. 5th part of land of Egyp.t'd

42: 33:t. food for fau.ine of househ.

43: 11. t. of best fruits of the land

12. t. double money in your hand

13. t. also your brother and go

18. that he may t. us for bondmen

44: 29. if ye t. this also from me

45: 18. t. your father, households

19. t. your wagons out of Egypt

Ex. 4: 4. Lord said, t. it by the tail

9. t. river, pour it upon dry land

17. sh. t. this rod in thine hand,

6: 7. I will t. you for a people! 7: 15.

7: 9:t. thy rod, cast it bef. Pharaoh

19. t. rod, stretch hand upon wat.

9: 8. t. to you handful of ashes

10: 26. th-f must we t. to serve L.

12: 3. they shall t. ev. man a lamb,

4, 5, 7, 21, 22, 32. This tents

16: 16. t. ye fr. ev. man for them in

33. t. a pot and put manna therein

17: 5:t. of elders of Isr. and thy rod

20: 7. Thou shalt not t. name of

Lord thy God in vain, De. 5: 11.

21: 10. If the t. him ano. wife, her

14. t. him fr. mine altar th. he die

22: 6. if thou t. neighbour's rain.

23: 8. thou shalt t. no gift; gift

blindsight, De. 16: 10. flering, 3.

25: z. of ev. man ya shall t. my of-

28: 1. Aaron thy bro. and his sons

5. they shall t. gold and blue and

9. t.onyx stones and grave names

29: t.1 young bullock and 2 rams

5: t., 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21,

22, 26, 31. 30: 23.

30: 16. t. atonement money fance

34: 9. Lord, t. us for thine inherit-

16. lest thou t. of their dau-s, De.

35: 5. t. ye an off-ing unto L. 17: 3.

40: 9. thou shalt t. anointing oil

Le. 2: 2. t., g. -3: 9-4: 5, 8, 19, 25,

30, 34-6: 15: 8: 2-9: 2, 3-10:

12-14: 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 21,

24, 25, 42, 49, 51-15: 14, 29-

16: 5, 7, 12, 14-24: 5: [daughter

18: 17. nei. shalt thou t. her son's

18. neither t. a wife to her sister

Le. 20: 14. if man t. wife and her mo.

17. if man t. his sister, fa.'s dau.

21. if a man t. his brother's wife

21: 7. priests shall not t. a wife th.

is a whore, nor t. a woman put

away, Eze. 44: 22. Virginity, 14.

13. high priest shall t. a wife in

14. divorced woman; harlot not t.

22: 5. man of whom t. uncleanness

23: 40. sh. t. boughs of goodly trees

25: 36. t. no usury of thy brother

46. yesh. t. them as inheritance

Nu. 1: 2. t. ye the sum of congrega-

tion, 26: 2, 4. [Levi

49. neither t. the sum of tribe of

51. tabernacle, Levites sh. t. it do.

3: 40. firstborn of males t. number

41. thou shalt t. the Levites for me

45. t. Levites instead of firstborn

47. five shekels apiece by poll(2)

4: 14. the sum of sons of Kohath

5. Aaron and sons sh. t. down vail

9. sh. t. cloth and cover candlest.

12. t. all instruments of ministry

22. t. the sum of sons of Gershon

5: 17. priest shall t. holy water (2)

25. Then priest sh. t. jealousy off-g

26. priest sh. t. a handful of off-g

6: 18. Nazarite, t. hair of head

19. priest sh. t. sodden shoul. of ram

7: 5. t. offering of them to do ser-

vice, 8: 8-10: 6-19: 4, 6, 17,

18-20: 25. [Israel

8: 6. t. Levites from among chil. of

11: 17. I will t. of spirit upon thee

16: 3. Ye t. too much upon you, 7.

6. t. censers, Korah and com-y, 17.

37. that Eleazar, up the censers

46. Moses unto Aaron, t. a censer

17: 2. t. ev. one a rod acc-g to house

18: 26. When ye t. of Israel tithes

20: 8. t. rod, gather the assembly

27: 18. t. Joshua, a man in whom

31: 26. the sun of the prey taken

29. t. tribute of their half and give

30. of Israel t. one portion of fifty

34: 18. ye t. one prince of ev. tribe

35: 31. t. no satisfaction for life, 32.

De. 1: 7. Turn you, t. your journey,

40-2: 24-10: 11. [am. tribes

13. t. your wise men, and known

4: 34. t. him a nation from nations

25. nor t. gold on graven images

12: 26. Only holy things and vows t.

15: 17. t. an awl, thrust it thro. ear

16: 11. nei. t. a gift; gift doth blind

20: 7. lest he die, and anoth. t. her

14. all the spoil t. unto thyself

19. When thou besiege city to t. it

21: 3. elders of city shall t. a heifer

22: 6. sh. not t. dam wi. the young

7. let the dam go and t. young

13. If a man t. wife and hate her

15. t. tokens of damsel's virginity

18. elders of city shall t. that man

20. man sh. not t. his father's wife

24: 4. former husb. may not t. her

6. No man sh. t. milist-e to pledge

17. nor t. widow's rain-t to pledge

25: 6. t. his brother sh. t. her to

7. if man like not to t. bro.'s wife

8. if he say, I like not to t. her

26: 2. sh. t. of first of all fruit

4. priest sh. t. basket out of thine

31: 26. t. this book of the law, hand

Jos. 3: 12. t. 12 men out of tribes, 4: 2.

4: 3. t. out of Jordan 12 stones, 5.

6: 18. when ye t. of acircused thing

7: 14. family which the L. shall t.,

household which the L. shall t.

8: 1. t. all people of war with thee

2. cattle shall ye t. for a prey tree

29. they sh. t. his carcass from

9. t. virtuels wi. you for journey

10: 42. their land did Joshua t. ft.

11: 12. cities and kings did Joshua

12: 18. neither t. him into the city

20: 4. they shall t. him into the city!

Jos. 22: 19. t. ye possession among

Ju. 4: 6. t. with them 10,000 men

5: 30. necks of them that t. spoil

6: 20. t. flesh and unleavened cakes

25. t. thy fa.'s young bullock, 26.

7: 24. Come, t. waters unto Jor. 18:

14: 3. to t. a wife of uncircumcis-

15. ye called us to t. that we have

19: 20. younger sister fairer, t. her

19: 30. consider, t. advice, speak

20: 10. we will t. ten men of a 100.

Ru. 2: 10. sho. t. knowledge of me, 19.

18: 2: 16. t. as thy soul desireth, if

not I will t. it by force [skine

6: 7. make cart, and t. two milch

8. t. ark of Lord upon the cart

8: 11. He will t. your sons for him,

13. will t. your dau-s to be cooks

14. and he will t. your fields and

15. will t. 10th of your seed f work

16. will t. your young men to his

17. he will t. tenth of your sheep

9: 3: t. one of servants, seek asses

5. lest my father t. thought for us

16: 2: t. a heifer, say I am come to

17: 17. t. for brethren parched corn

18: how breth. fare, t. their pledge

46. t. head from head on this [26.

19: 14. Saul sent to t. David, 20. -23.

20: 21. arrows on this side, t. them

21: 9. if wlt t. that, t. it, no other

23: 23. t. knowl.of all lurking places

24: 1: thou huntest my soul to t. it

15: 11. Sh. t. my bread and water

39: Dav. sent to t. Abigail to wife,

26: 1: t. spear at his bolster [40.

S. 2: 21. Abner said, t. his armour

12: 4. spared to t. of his own flock

11. I will t. thy wives before thine

28: 3. t. it, lest I t. the city [leyes

18: 33. let not king t. the thing to

heart, 19: 19. [ren

15: 20. return, t. back thy brethren

16: 9. let mego and t. off his head

19: 30. Mephibosh-h said, let him t.all

20: 6: t. thy lord's servants, pursue

24: 22. Let k. t. what seemeth good

12: 13. t. ten loaves, go to prophet

18: 40. said, t. the prophets of Baal

20: 18. for war or peace, t. th. alive

21: 15. t. possession of vineyard, 16.

22: 3: t. it not out of hand of king

26: t. Micaiah back, 2 Ch. 18: 25.

K. 4: 1. creditor come to t. my

29. t. my staff and go thy way

15: 1. t. a blessing of thy servants

16: urged him to t. it; but he ref.

20. I will run, t. somewhat of him

23. Naaman said, t. two talents

6: 2: unto Jordan t. ev. man a beam

7: 13. t. five of horses left in city

8: 8. king unto Ilazael, t. a present

9: 1: t. this box of oil in hand, 3.

17. Joram said, t. a horseman and

26: t. cast him into plat of ground

10: 6: t. ye heads of master's sons

14: t. them alive. They slew them

12: 5. Let priests t. money to them

13: 15. Elisha said, t. bow, arrows, 18.

20: 7. Isaiah said, t. lump of figs

1 Ch. 21: t. 11. t. 3 years' famine or

23. Ornan said unto Da. t. the place

24. I will not t. that wh. is thine

2 Ch. 19: t. 11. t. courage, L. wi. good

32: 18. that they might t. the city

Ezr. 5: 14. the vessels did Cyrus t.

15. t. vessels to temple in Jerus-m

9: 12. give not your daughters, nei.

t. their dau-s, Ne. 10

Jb. 9 : 18. not suffer me to t. breath  
 10 : 20. th. I may t. comfort a little  
 11 : 18. shalt t. thy rest in safety  
 13 : 14. Whf. t. my flesh in my teeth  
 18 : 12. gun shall t. him by the heel  
 21 : 12. They t. the timbrel and harp  
 23 : 10. he knoweth the way I t.  
 24 : 3. they t. widow's ox for pledge  
 9. they t. a pledge of the poor  
 30 : 17. and my sinews t. no rest  
 31 : 36. I we t. it upon my shoulder  
 35 : 20. thou shou. t. it to the bound  
 41 : 4. will t. him for a serv. forever?  
 42 : 8. t. unto you seven bullocks  
 Ps. 7 : 5. Let enemy persecute my  
 soul and t. it thy house  
 50 : 9. I will t. no bullock out of  
 16. sho. t. my cov-t in thy mouth  
 51 : 11. t. not thy Holy Spirit fr. me  
 69 : 20. I looked for some to t. pity  
 71 : 11. t. him, for is none to deliver  
 75 : 2. t. When I shall t. a set time  
 81 : 2. t. psalm, bring the timbrel  
 83 : 12. Let us t. houses of God  
 89 : 33. my kindness not utterly t.  
 102 : 14. t. pleasure in her stones  
 109 : 8. and let another t. his office  
 116 : 11. I will t. cup of salvation  
 119 : 43. t. not word of truth utterly  
 139 : 9. If t. wings of the morning  
 20. enemies t. thy name in vain  
 Pr. 5 : 22. His iniquities sh. t. wicked  
 6 : 25. ne. let her t. thee w. eyelids  
 27. Can a man t. fire in his bosom  
 7 : 18 let us t. our fill of love until  
 20 : 16. t. his garment th. is surely,  
 t. a pledge of him, for 27 : 13.  
 30 : 9. and t. the name of G. in vain  
 Ec. 5 : 15. sh. t. nothing of his labour  
 19. to t. his portion and rejoice  
 Can. 2 : 15. t. us the foxes, lt. foxes  
 18. 10 : 6. to t. the spoil, to t. prey  
 14 : 2. t. them captives, whose cap.  
 18 : 4. I will t. my rest only (2)  
 23 : 16. t. a harp, go about the city  
 28 : 19. from it goeth sh. t. you  
 29 : 9. t. your pleasure and riot  
 31 : 14. not shred to t. fire fr. heart  
 33 : 23. divided, the lame t. the prey  
 41 : 15. will t. th-fand warn hims.  
 47 : 2. t. the millstones, grind meal  
 3. I will t. vengeance, I will not  
 51 : 13. vanity shall t. them, wind  
 58 : 2. t. delight in approaching G.  
 66 : 21. I will t. them for priests  
 Je. 2 : 22. thou t. much soap, yet  
 3 : 14. I will t. you one of a city  
 13 : 4. t. the girdle thou hast got, 6.  
 21. sh. not sorrow t. thee as a woman,  
 15 : 19. if thou t. precious from vyle  
 16 : 2. not t. thee the wife in this place  
 18 : 22. have digged a pit to t. me  
 19 : 1. t. of the ancients of people  
 20 : 5. enemies sh. t. them to Bab-n  
 10. we shall t. our revenge on him  
 25 : 9. I will t. all families of north  
 10. I will t. fr. the voice of mirth  
 15. t. the wine cup of this fury  
 28. it refuse to t. cup at thine hand  
 29 : 6. t. ye wives and beget sons  
 32 : 3. the king of Babylon shall t.  
 the city, 28 : 37 : 8 : 28 : 3.  
 14. t. these evidences of purchase  
 24. are come unto city to t. it  
 25. Buy the field, t. witnesses, 44.  
 33 : 20. not t. his seed to be rulers  
 31 : 12. they sh. t. city and burn it  
 36 : 26. king com-ded to t. Jeremiah  
 38 : 10. t. fr. hence 30 men wi. thee  
 39 : 12. Jere-h, look well to him  
 43 : 9. t. great stones, hide them in  
 10. I will t. Neb, and set his throne  
 41 : 12. I will t. remnant of Judah  
 46 : 11. into Gil-eel, t. balm, 61 : 8.  
 49 : 29. sh. t. to themselves vessels  
 50 : 15. t. vengeance upon her, as  
 51 : 26. shall not t. of thee a stone

Jc. 51 : 36. I will t. vengeance for  
 La. 2 : 13. What t. to witn. for thee?  
 Eze. 4 : 1. t. thee a tile [3. t. an iron pan  
 9. t. unto thee wheat, barley, and  
 5 : 1. a sharp knife, a barber's  
 razor, t. balances [knife  
 2. t. third part and suite with  
 3. t. a few, bind them in thy skirts  
 4. t. of them again, cast into fire  
 10 : 6. t. fire from between wheels  
 11 : 19. I will t. the stony heart out  
 14 : 5. that I may t. house of Israel  
 15 : 3. will men t. a pin of it to hang  
 16 : 16. of thy garments who didst t.  
 39. sh. strip thee, t. thy fair jewels  
 17 : 22. I will t. highest branch  
 21 : 26. remove adiadem, t. off crown  
 22 : 16. thou shalt t. thine inherit.  
 23 : 25. they shall t. thy sons and  
 24 : 5. t. the choice of the flock [daus.  
 8. fury come up to t. vengeance  
 25. when I t. fr. them their streng.  
 29 : 19. he shall t. her multitude,  
 t. her spoil, t. her prey [coast  
 33 : 2. if people t. a man of their  
 36 : 24. I will t. you fr. am. heathen  
 37 : 16. t. one stick, t. another, write  
 19. I will t. the stick of Joseph  
 38 : 13. art thou come to t. prey, to  
 t. a great spoil? 12. [of field  
 39 : 10. So they shall t. no wood out  
 43 : 20. shalt t. blood of bullock or  
 sin offering, 21 : 45 : 18, 19.  
 46 : 13. prince not t. people's inheri.  
 Da. 7 : 18. saints sh. t. the kingdom  
 11 : 15. king sh. t. most fenced cities  
 18. to the isles, and shall t. many  
 Ho. 1 : 2. Go, t. as a wife of whoredoms  
 11 : 4. I was as that they t. off yoke  
 14 : 2. t. with you words, turn to L.  
 Am. 5 : 11. ye t. from him burdens  
 12. they afflict the just, t. a bribe  
 9 : 2. shall mine hand t. them, 3.  
 Jon. 4 : 3. t. I beseech thee, my life  
 Mi. 2 : 2. covet fields, t. them by vio.  
 6. that they sh. not t. shame [hence  
 Na. 1 : 2. the Lord will t. vengeance  
 2 : 9. t. ye spoil of silver, t. spoil of  
 Ha. 1 : 10. shall heap dust and t. it  
 Hag. 1 : 8. house, I will t. pleas. in it  
 2 : 23. will t. thee, O Ze-rubbabel  
 Zch. 6 : 10. t. of them of the captivity  
 11. Then t. silver,gold,make cr-ns  
 15 : 1. instrum-s of foolish sheep.  
 14 : 21. that sacrifice shall t. of pot  
 Mat. 1 : 20. fear not to t. Mary, wife  
 2 : 13. t. young child and moth., 29.  
 6 : 25. no thought for thy life,  
 28, 31, 34 : 10 : 19. Mk. 13 : 11.  
 Lu. 12 : 11, 22, 26. [by force  
 11 : 12. the violent t. the kingdom  
 29. t. my yoke, and learn of me  
 15 : 26. not meet to t. the chil-  
 dren's bread,Mk. 7:27, Mk. 8:14.  
 16 : 5. they had forgot, to t. bread,  
 17 : 25. of whom kings t. custom  
 27. sh. find piece of money, that t.  
 18 : 16. t. wi. thee one or two more  
 23. k. would t. account of serv-ts  
 20 : 14. t. that thine is, go thy way  
 24 : 17. let him not come down to t.  
 out of his hou., 18. Mk. 13 : 15, 16.  
 25 : 28. t. the talent fr. him, give it  
 26 : 4. might t. Jesus, Mk. 14 : 14.  
 26. Jesus took bread and said, t.,  
 eat, Mk. 14 : 22. 1 Co. 11 : 24.  
 45. Sleep on now, t. your rest, Mk.  
 14 : 40. [by the sword  
 52. t. that t. the sword shall perish  
 55. with staves to t. me, Mt. 14:48.  
 Mk. 6 : 8. t. nothing for their jour-  
 ney, Lu. 9 : 3. [Lu. 20 : 28.  
 12 : 19. his brother sho. t. his wife,  
 15 : 24. lots what every man sho. t.  
 36. whether Elias will t. him down  
 Lu. 6 : 4. Da. dit. t. eat shewbr.  
 29. forbid him not to t. thy coat

Lu. 10 : 35. two pence, t. care of him  
 12 : 19. will say, Soul, t. thine ease  
 14 : 9. with shaute to t. lowest room  
 16 : 6. t. thy bill, write fifty, 7.  
 19 : 24. t. from him the pound fit  
 22 : 17. cup, and said, t. this, divide  
 36. that hath a purse, let him t. it  
 Jn. 2 : 16. Jes. said, t. these hence  
 6 : 7. that every one may t. a little  
 15. that they wo. t. him by force  
 7 : 30. Then they sought to t. him:  
 but no man, 32. 10 : 39. - 11 : 57.  
 10 : 17. bee, lay down my life, that  
 I might t. it, again, 18. [fit  
 16 : 15. he sh. t. of mine, and shew  
 17 : 15. shoudest t. the out of world  
 18 : 31. t. ye him, judge him acc-g  
 19 : 6. Pilate saith, t., crucify him  
 Ac. 1 : 20. his bishoprick let anoth. t.  
 25. That he may t. part of ministry  
 12 : 3. Herod proceeded to t. Peter  
 15 : 14. to t. a people for his name  
 37. Barnabas determined to t. J-n  
 38. Paul tho-t not good to t. him  
 20 : 13. there intending to t. in Paul  
 26. I t. you to record this day  
 21 : 24. Them t. and purity thyself  
 23 : 10. to t. Paul by force fr. them  
 24 : 8. mayest t. knowl. of things  
 25 : 33. Paul beso-t to t. meat, 34.  
 Ro. 15 : 24. I t. my journey into Spain  
 1 Co. 6 : 7. Why not rather t. wrong?  
 15. shall I t. members of Christ  
 9 : 9. Doth God t. care for oxen?  
 2 Co. 8 : 4. t. upon us ministering to  
 11 : 20. ye suffer, if a man t. of you  
 12 : 10. t. pleasure in infirmities  
 Ep. 6 : 13. t. unto you whole armour  
 17. And t. the helmet of salvation  
 11. 1. 3 : 5. how sh. he t. care of chur.  
 Tr. 2 : 4 : 11. t. Mark, and bring him  
 He. 7 : 5. I com-t to t. tithes of peo.  
 Ja. 5 : 10. t., the prophete an examp.  
 1 Pe. 2 : 20. if ye t. it patiently, it is  
 Re. 3 : 11. that no man t. thy crown  
 5 : 9. Thou art worthy to t. the book  
 6 : 4. power to t. peace from earth  
 10 : 8. t. the little book wh. is open  
 9. angel said, t. it and eat it up  
 22 : 17. let him t. of water of life

## TAKE away. [mandr.

Ge. 30 : 15. wo. thou t. a. my son's  
 42 : 36. and ye will t. Benjamin a.  
 Ex. 2 : 9. t. this child a., nurse it  
 8 : 8. that he may t.a. frogs fr. me  
 10 : 17. may t.a. from me this death  
 23 : 25. will t. sickness a., De. 7:15.  
 33 : 23. I will t.a. mine hand, and  
 Le. 3 : 4. it shall be t.a., 10. 15. 4 : 9.  
 43:1. he sh. t.a. all the fat, 35 : 1-7:4.  
 14 : 40. com-d th. they t.a. stones  
 Nu. 4 : 13. sh. t.a. ashes from altar  
 17 : 10. quite t.a. their murmur-  
 21 : 7. that he t.a. serpents from us  
 Jos. 7 : 13. until ye t.a. accused thi  
 28 : 4 : 11. sh. I not t. you a. fr. earth  
 5 : 6. Except thou t.a. the blind  
 24 : 10. t.a. iniquity of thy servant  
 1 K. 2 : 31. mayest t.a. innoc. blood  
 14 : 10. t.a. remnant of hou of Jer-  
 16 : 3. t.a. posterity of Baasha [ob.  
 19 : 4. enough, O Lord, t.a. my life  
 10. they see my life to t. it a., 14.  
 20 : 6. pleasant, shall my serv. t.a.  
 24. t. the kings n., and put capt-s  
 21 : 21. will t.a. posterity of Ahab  
 2 K. 2 : 3. L. will t.a. thy master, 5.  
 6 : 32. bath sent to t.a. mine head  
 18 : 32. until t. you a., Is. 36 : 17.  
 20 : 18. And of thy sons shall they  
 t.a., Is. 39 : 7. [tle, Eze. 38 : 13.  
 1 Ch. 7 : 21. came down to t.a. cat-  
 17 : 13. I not t. my mercy fr. him  
 2 Ch. 20 : 25. peo. came to t.a. spoil  
 Es. 4 : 4. sent to t.a. his sackcloth  
 Jb. 7:21. Why not t.a. mine iniquity?  
 9 : 34. Let him t. his rod a. fr' me

Jb. 24 : 2, they violently t.a. flocks  
10; they t.a. sheep from hungry  
32 : 22, my maker wo. soon t. me a.  
36 : 18, lest he t. thee a. wi. stroke  
Ps. 26 : 7, t. not a. my soul wi. sin  
31 : 13, devised to t.a. my lifelovers  
52 : 5, sh. t.a. and pluck thee out  
58 : 9, t. them a. with a whirlwind  
102 : 24, t. me not a. in midst of days  
Pr. 22 : 27, why sh. he t.a. thy bed  
25 : 4, t.a. the dross from the silver  
5, t.a. the wicked from before king  
1s. 1 : 25, and I will t.a. the thy tin  
3 : 1, Lord doth t.a. stay and staff  
18, L.t.a. bravery of ornaments  
4 : 1, name, to t.a. our reproach  
5 : 5, vineyard, I will t.a. hedge  
23, t.a. righteousness of righteous  
10 : 2, to t.a. the right fr. the poor  
18 : 5, t.a. and cut down branches  
25 : 8, rebuke of his peo. sh. he t.a.  
27 : 9, all the fruit to t.a. his sin  
39 : 7, of thy sons shall they t.a.  
40 : 24, whirlwind shall t. them a.  
58 : 9, If thou t.a. fr. midst of the  
Jc. 4 : 4, t.a. foreskins of your heart  
5 : 10, destroy, t.a. her battlements  
15 : 15, t. me not a. in thy longsug-f  
49 : 29, tents, flocks shall they t.a.  
Eze. II : 18, sh. t.a. detestable things  
23 : 25, shall t.a. thy nose and ears  
26, strip thee, t.a. thy fair jewels  
29, they shall t.a. all thy labour  
24 : 16, l.t.a. the desire of thine eyes  
30 : 4, they shall t.a. her multitude  
33 : 4, if sword come, t. him a., 6.  
36 : 26, I will t.a. the stony heart  
45 : 9, t.a. your exactions fr. peo.  
Da. 7 : 26, shall t.a. his dominion  
11 : 3, they sh. t.a. daily sacrifice  
Ho. 1 : 6, I will utterly t. them a.  
2 : 9, and t.a. my coru in the time  
17, I will t.a. names of Baalim  
4 : 11, Whoredom, wine, t.a. heart  
5 : 14, I will t.a. none shall rescue  
14 : 2, say unto him, t.a. all iniqu.  
Am. 4 : 2, will t. you a. with books  
5 : 23, t.a. from me noise of thy viols  
Mi. 2 : 2, covet houses, and t. h. a.  
Zph. 3 : 11, I will t.a. out of midst  
Zch. 3 : 4, t.a. the filthy garments  
9 : 7, t.a. blood out of his mouth  
Mal. 2 : 3, one sh. t. you a. wi. dung  
Mat. 5 : 40, t.a. thy coat, let him ha.  
22 : 3, t.a. cast him into outer dar.  
Mk. 14 : 36, Father, t.a. this cup  
Lu. 1 : 25, t.a. my reproach am, men  
17 : 31, let him not come to t. it a.  
Jn. 11 : 39, Jesus said t.a. the stone  
48, Romans shall t.a. our place  
19 : 38, might t.a. body of Jes., 20 : 15.  
Ro. 11 : 27, when I sh. t.a. their sins  
He. 10 : 4, blood of bulls t.a. sins, 11.  
1 Jn. 3 : 5, manifested t.a. to sin.s  
Re. 22 : 19, if any man t.a. fr. words  
of book, God shall t.a. his part

## See Take COUNSEL.

## TAKE heed, [Jac. 29.]

Ge. 31 : 24, t.h. thou speal not to  
Ex. 10 : 28, t.h. to thyself, 34 : 12.  
De. 4 : 9, -12 : 13, 19, 30, 1 S. 19:  
2, 1 Tl. 4 : 16.  
19 : 12, t.h. to yourselves, De. 2:4,  
-4 : 15, 23, -11 : 16, Jos. 23 : 11,  
Je. 17 : 21. [that which  
Nu. 23 : 12, Must I not t.h. to speak  
De. 24 : 8, t.h. in plague of leprosy  
27 : 9, t.h. and hearken, O Israel  
Jos. 22 : 5, t. diligent h. to do com-t  
1 K. 2 : 4, If thy children t.h. to  
their way, 8 : 25, 2 Ch. 6 : 16.  
1 Ch. 28 : 10, t.h. for L. hath chosen  
2 Ch. 19 : 6, t.h. wh. yo. do, ye judge  
7, fear of the Lord be on you, t.h.  
33 : 8, they will t.h. to do, Ezzr 4 : 22.  
Jb. 36 : 21, t.h., regard not iniquity  
Ps. 39 : 1, I will t.h. to my ways

Ec. 7 : 21, t. no h. unto all words  
Is. 7 : 4, t.h. and be quiet, fear not  
Je. 9 : 4, t.h. ev. one of his neighbor  
Ho. 4 : 10, left off to t.h. to the Lord  
Mal. 2 : 15, t.h. to your spirit, 16.  
Mat. 6 : 1, t.h. ye do not alms before  
16 : 6, t.h. of the leaves of Pharisees, Mk. 8 : 15. [these  
18 : 10, t.h. ye despise not one of  
24 : 4, t.h. no man deceive, Mk. 13 : 5.  
Mk. 4 : 24, he said, t.h. what ye hear  
19 : 9, t.h. to yourselves, Lu. 17 : 3,  
-21 : 34, Ac. 5 : 35, -20 : 28.  
23, t.h., I have foretold you all  
33, t. ye h. know not wh. time  
Lu. 8 : 18, t.h. therfore, how ye hear  
11 : 27, t.h. light in thee be not dar.  
12 : 15, t.h., beware of covetousness  
21 : 8, t.h. that ye be not deceived  
Ac. 22 : 26, t.h., this man is a Roman  
Ro. 11 : 21, t.h. lest he spare not  
1 Co. 3 : 10, every man t.h., how he  
8 : 9, t.h. lest this liberty of yours  
10 : 12, let him that standeth t.h.  
Ga. 5 : 15, t.h. ye be not consumed  
Col. 4 : 17, t.h. to ministry thou hast  
He. 3 : 12, t.h. of an evil heart of  
2 Pe. 1 : 19, whereunto ye do well to  
TAKE hold. [t.h.]  
Ex. 15 : 14, sorrow sh. t.h. on inhabts  
15, trembl sh. t.h. upon them  
26 : 5, that loops t.h. one of anoth.  
De. 32 : 41, if mine hand t.h. of judg.  
Jb. 27 : 20, Terrors t.h. on him as  
36 : 17, judg., justice t.h. on thee  
38 : 13, t.h. on ends of the earth  
Ps. 35 : 2, t.h. of shield and buckler  
69 : 24, let thy anger t.h. of them  
Pr. 2 : 19, nei. t. they h. of paths of  
4 : 13, t. fast h. of instruction [life  
5 : 5, her steps t.h. on hell [this  
Ec. 7 : 18, It is good thou t.h. of  
Can. 7 : 8, I will t.h. of the boughs  
13 : 6, When a man sh. t.h. of bro.  
4 : 1, 7 women sh. t.h. of one man  
13 : 8, pangs shall t.h. of them  
27 : 5, let him t.h. of my strength  
54 : 6, eunuchs that t.h. of my cov-t  
64 : 7, stirreth up hims. t.h. of thee  
Mi. 6 : 14, shalt t.h., but not deliver  
Zch. 1 : 6, not t.h. of your fathers?  
8 : 23, ten men shall t.h. of a Jew  
Ju. 20 : 20, might t.h. of his words  
26, could not t.h. of his words  
See FIGS., ROLL, ROOT.

## TAKE up.

Ge. 41 : 34, t.u. fifth part of Egypt  
Le. 6 : 10, priest shall t.u. the ashes  
Nu. 16 : 37, t.u. the censers out of Jos.  
3 : 6, t.u. ark of covenant, 6 : 6.  
4 : 5, t.u. ev. man stone out of Jor.  
2 K. 2 : 1, when L. would t.u. Elijah  
4 : 36, Elijah said, t.u. thy son Ju.  
6 : 7, iron did swim, said he, t. it  
9 : 25, t.u. and cast him into field  
Ne. 5 : 2, we t.u. corn for them that  
Jb. 27 : 17, Job added to t.u. his  
parable, Jb. 29 : 1. [my lips  
Ps. 16 : 4, nor t.u. their names into  
27 : 10, then the Lord will t.u. me u.  
Is. 14 : 4, thou sh. t.u. this proverb  
57 : 14, t.u. the stumblingblock  
Jc. 7 : 20 Jerus., t.u. lamentation  
9 : 10, mountains will t.u. weeping  
18, let them t.u. wailing for us  
38 : 10, t.u. Jeremiah out of dungeon  
Eze. 19 : 1, t.u. lament-n for princes  
26 : 17, shall t.u. a lamentation  
for Tyrus, 27 : 2, 32, f.k. of Tyrus  
28 : 12, t.u. a lamentation upon  
32 : 2, t.u. a lament-n for Pharaoh  
Da. 6 : 23, sho. t. Dau. u. out of den  
Am. 3 : 5, shall one t.u. a snare from  
5 : 1, Hear this word I t.u. ag. you  
6 : 10, A man's uncle sh. t. him u.  
Jon. 1 : 12, t. me u., cast me into sea  
Mi. 2 : 4, shall one t.u. a parable

Ha. 1 : 15, They t.u. all wi. the angle  
2 : 6, Shall not all t.u. parable ag.  
Mat. 9 : 6, Arise, t.u. thy bed, Mk. 2 :  
9, 11, Lu. 5 : 24, Jn. 5 : 8, 11, 12.  
16 : 24, let him t.u. his cross and fol-  
low, Mk. 8 : 34, -10 : 21, Lu. 9 : 23.  
17 : 27, t.u. fish that first cometh  
Mk. 16 : 18, They shall t.u. serpents

## TAKEN.

Ge. 2 : 22, rib God had t. from man  
23, called Woman, bec. t. out of  
3 : 19, out of ground wast thou t., 23.  
4 : 15, vengeance t.on him sevendol  
12 : 15, woman t. into Pha.'s house  
19, so I might have t. her to wife  
14 : 14, Abr. heard his bro. was t.  
18 : 27, t. upon me to speak unto L.  
20 : 3, wom. thou hast t. is wife | 31.  
27 : 33, where is he hath t. venison  
30 : 15, that thou hast t. my husb.  
31 : 6, riches G. hath t. fr. our fa.  
26, dan-s as captives t. with sword  
34, Now Rachel had t. images  
Ex. 25 : 15, staves not t. from rings  
Ex. 4 : 10, As it was t. from bullock  
7 : 34, heavy shoulder have I t.  
24 : 8, t. fr. chil. of Israel by cov-t  
Nu. 3 : 12, I have t. the Levites for  
firstborn of Isr., 8 : 16, 18-18:6.  
5 : 13, nei. she be t. with the manner  
10 : 17, the tabernacle was t. down  
12 : 11, Mo. had t. Ethiopia woman  
16 : 15, I have not t. one ass fr. them  
21 : 26, t. his land out of his hand  
31 : 49, we have t. the sum of men  
53, men of war had t. spoil [of war  
36 : 3, inheritance be t. from the lot  
De. 4 : 20, L.t., you out of the furnace  
20 : 7, betrothed a wife, and not t.  
21 : 10, thou hast t. th. captive her  
24 : 1, When a man hath t. a wife  
5, When a man hath t. a new wife,  
cheer wife he hath t. [thing  
Jos. 7 : 11, they have t. of accursed  
15, he that is t. shall be burnt  
16, and the tribe of Judah was t.  
17, Zabdi was t. | 18, Achan was t.  
8, when ye have t. city, 21.  
10 : 1, heard how Joshua had t. Ai  
Ju. 1 : 8, Jud. fought ag. Jerus., t. it  
11 : 36, Lord hath t. vengeance  
14 : 9, told not he had t. the honey  
15 : 6, he had t. his wife, and given  
17 : 2, The 1,100 shekels t. from thee  
18 : 4 : 11, the ark of God was t., 17 :  
19, 21, 22, [times had t. t.  
7 : 14, the cities which the Philis-  
10 : 20, tribe of Benjamin was t.  
21, Saul was t. | 12 : 3, whose ox  
have I t.? [man's hand  
12 : 4, neither hast t. aught of any  
14 : 41, Saul and Jonathan were t.  
42, said, Cast lots, and Jona was t.  
21 : 6, shewbread was t. from be. L.  
30 : 2, had t. the women capt-s, 3.  
5, David's two wives t. captives  
16, bee. of great spoil they had t.  
19, noth-g lacking th. they had t.  
8 : 12 : 9, t. his wife to be thy wife,  
27, I have t. city of waters | 10.  
16 : 8, thou art t. in thy mischie  
18 : 18, Abs. had t. and reared pillar  
23 : 6, they cannot be t. with hands  
1 K. 7 : 8, Pha.'s dau, he had t. to  
9 : 16, For Pha. had t. Gezer [wife  
16 : 18, Zimri saw that city was t.  
21 : 10, Hast thou killed, t. poss-n?  
2 K. 2 : 10, if thou see me when I am  
4 : 20, had t. him to his mother | 1.  
6 : 22, wouldest smite those t. capt ?  
13 : 25, took cities Ben-hadad had t.  
18 : 10, year of Hoshea, Samaria t.  
24 : 7, king of Bab. had t. from river  
1 Ch. 24 : 6, one household t. for  
Eleazar, one t. for Ithamar  
2 Ch. 15 : 8, put away idols he had t.  
17 : 2, cities Asa his father had t.

**2 Ch. 28:11.** deliv. captives ye have t.  
**18.** Philis. had t. Beth-shemesh  
**Ezr. 9:2.** they have t. of their dau-s  
**10:2.** we t. strange wifes, 14, 17, 18.  
**44.** All these had t. strange wifes  
**Ne. 5:15.** had t. bread and wine  
**6:18.** Johanan had t. dau. of Mes.  
**Ez. 2:15.** had t. Esther for his dau.  
**16.** Esther was t. unto king Ahas-s  
**8:2.** offring he had t. from Haman  
**Jb. 16:12.** bath t. me by my neck  
**19:9.** hath t. crown fr. mine head  
**22:6.** hast t. a pledge from thy bro.  
**24:24.** they are t. out of the way  
**28:2.** Iron is t. out of the earth  
**38:30.** the face of the deep is t.  
**Ps. 9:15.** in net hid is their own foot  
**10:2.** let them be t. in the devives  
**59:12.** let them be t. in their pride  
**83:3.** have t. eratty counsel<sup>s</sup> peo.  
**119:111.** Thy testimonies have I t.  
**Pr. 3:26.** L. keep thy foot fr. being t.  
**6:2.** art t. with words of thy mouth  
**7:20.** He hath t. a bag of money  
**11:6.** transg-rs be t. in own naugh-s  
**Ec. 2:18.** I hated labour I had t.  
**3:14.** noth. put to it, nor anything  
**7:26.** the sinner shall be t. by her  
**9:12.** as fishes t. in an evilt net  
**18:6.** coal he had t. from altar  
**8:15.** many shall be snared and t.  
**14:22.** take capt. that had t. them  
**24:18.** be t. in snare, Je. 48:44.  
**28:13.** th. they might be snared t.  
**33:20.** tabern. th. sh. not be t. down  
**41:9.** Those whom I have t. friends  
**49:24.** sh. prey be t. from mighty  
**51:22.** I have t. cup of trembling  
**53:8.** He was t. from prison and  
**Je. 6:11.** husband with wife sh. be t.  
**8:9.** wise men are dismayed and t.  
**12:2.** bast planted, they have t. root  
**34:3.** thou shalt surely be t., 38:23.  
**38:28.** until day Jerusalem was t.  
**39:5.** had t. him, they brought him  
**40:1.** had t. him, being bound  
**10.** dwel in cities ye have t. [be t.  
**48:1.** Kiriathaim is t., 7, thou sh.  
**33.** joy and gladness is t. from [t.  
**41.** Kiroth t. 46. thy sons are  
**49:20.** counsel of Lord t. ag. Edom  
**24.** anguish, sorrows have t. Dama.  
**50:2.** Babylon is t., 24-51: 31, 41.  
**9.** from thence she shall be t.  
**45.** hear counsel of L. t. ag. Bab.  
**51:56.** Bab-n, her mighty men are t.  
**La. 4:20.** anointed of Lord was t.  
**Eze. 12:13.** prince be t. in my snare  
**15:3.** sh. wood he t. to do any work?  
**16:17.** Thou hast t. thy fair jewels  
**20.** thou hast t. thy sons and dau-s  
**37.** with whom thou hast t. pleas.  
**17:12.** k. of Bab-n hath t. the king  
**13.** bath t. of the king's seed, hath  
**t.** an oath of him; he hath t.  
**the mighty of the land**  
**20.** and he shall be t. in my snare  
**18:8.** not upon usury, nei. t. iner.  
**13.** given upon usury, t. increase  
**116.** Nel. oppressed nor t. to pledge  
**17.** hath t. off his hand from poor  
**19:4.** he was t. in their pit, 8. [t.  
**21:23.** call to remembr. th. they be  
**24.** ye shall be t. with the hand  
**22:12.** they t. gifts, hast t. usury  
**25.** have t. precious things [heart  
**25:15.** t. vengeance with despitful  
**27:5.** have t. cedars from Lebanon  
**Da. 5:2.** vessels his father had t., 3.  
**Jo. 3:5.** Bee. ye have t. my silver  
**Am. 3:4.** Ilon ery out, if t. noth? 5.  
**12:18.** be t. that dwel in Samaria  
**6:13.** Have we not t. to us horns  
**Zeh. 14:2.** the city shall be t. and  
**Mat. 4:24.** peo. t. wl. diseases came  
**9:15.** the bridegroom shall be t.  
 fr. them, Mk. 2:20. Lu. 5:35.

**Mat. 16:7.** It is bee, we have t. no br.  
**21:43.** kingdom of God be t. fr. you  
**24:40.** the one shall be t. and the  
 other left, Lu. 17:34; 35, 36.  
**27:59.** when Joseph had t. the body  
 Mk. 4:25. fr. him t. that wh. he hath  
**6:41.** when he had t. five leaves  
**9:36.** when had t. him in his arms  
**Ju. 1:1.** as many have t. in hand  
**4:38.** Simon's wife moth. t. wi. fev.  
**5:5.** toiled all night, t. nothing[er  
**9.** draught of fishes they had t.  
**18.** man which was t. wl. the palsy  
**36.** piece that was t. out of the now  
**8:37.** they were t. with great fear  
**19:8.** if I have t. anything fr. any  
**Ju. 7:44.** some would have t. him  
**8:3.** bro-t woman t. in adultery, 4.  
**13:12.** after he had t. his garments  
**Ac. 2:23.** ye have t., and by wicked  
**8:7.** many t. with palsies he healed  
**33.** his life is t. from the earth [son  
**17:9.** when they had t. secur. of Ja.  
**21:6.** had t. our leave one of ano.  
**23:27.** This man was t. of the Jews  
**27:33.** fasting, having t. nothing  
**Ro. 9:6.** Not as tho. word t. none ell.  
**1 Co. 10:13.** hath no temp-t. you  
**1 Th. 2:17.** t. fr. you for short time  
**2 Th. 2:7.** will let, until he be t.  
**1 Ti. 5:9.** Let not a widow be t. into  
**2 Ti. 2:16.** are t. captive by him at  
**He. 5:1.** high priest t. fr. am. men  
**2 Pe. 2:12.** made to be t., destroyed  
**Ro. 5:8.** when he had t. the book  
**11:17.** thou hast t. thy greater power  
**19:20.** beast was t., and with him  
**TAKEN away.** [t.]  
**Ge. 21:25.** a well Abim's serv-ts had  
**27:35.** Jacob hath t. a. thy blessing  
**36.** now he hath t. my blessing  
**30:23.** God hath t. a. my reproach  
**31:1.** Jacob t. a. all is our father's  
**9.** God hath t. a. cattle of your fa.  
**Ex. 14:11.** hast thou t. us a. to die  
**Le. 4:31.** t. is t. fr. sacrifice, 35.  
**36:2.** in a thing t. by violence  
**14:43.** after he hath t. a. stones  
**De. 26:14.** nei. t. a. aught for uncl.  
**28:31.** thine asse be violently t.  
**Ju. 18:24.** Ye have t. my gods wh.  
**1 S. 21:6.** in day when it was t.a.  
**2 S. 14:14.** bec. G. not t. his life  
**1 K. 22:43.** the high places were not  
 t. a. 2 K. 12:3-14: 4. 2 Ch.  
**15:17-20:** 33. [t.]  
**K. 2:9.** ask, before I be t. from  
 18:22. whose altars Hezekiah hath  
 t. a. 2Ch. 32:12. Is. 36:7.  
**Ch. 19:13.** th. thou hast t. groves  
**Jb. 1:21.** Lord gave, Lord hath t.a.  
**20:19.** hath violently t. a. house  
**27:2.** who hath t. a. my judgment  
**34:5.** God hath t. a. my judgment  
**20.** mighty sh. be t. a. with t. hand  
**Ps. 85:3.** hast t. all thy wrath  
**Pr. 4:16.** their sleep is t. unless  
**4:4.** t. q. Thou hast t. a. my heart  
**Is. 6:7.** thine iniquity is t. a. thy  
**8:4.** spoil of Samaria shall be t. a.  
**10:27.** burden be t. fr. shoulder  
**16:10.** gladness is t. a. 17:1. Da-  
 mascus is t. a. [t.]  
**49:25.** captives of the mighty shall  
**52:5.** my people is t. a. for nought  
**57:1.** merciful men are t. a. righte-  
 ous is t. a. [t.]  
**64:6.** our iniquities like wind have  
**Je. 16:5.** I have t. my peace fr. peo.  
**1x. 2:6.** violently t. a. his tabern-e  
**Eze. 33:6.** t. a. in his iniquity  
**34:29.** no more be t. wl. hunger  
**Ju. 7:12.** had their dominion t. a.  
**8:1.** id. sacrif. was t. a. 12:11.  
**11:12.** wh. he hath t. the mult.  
**Ho. 4:3.** fishes of the sea be t. a.  
**Am. 4:10.** I have t. a. your horses

**Mk. 2:9.** ye have t. a. my glory for  
**Zph. 3:15.** L. bath t. a. thy judgn-ts  
**Mat. 13:12.** from him shall be t. a.  
 even that he hath, 25:29. Lu.  
**8:18-19:26.** [Lu. 5:35.  
**Mk. 2:20.** bridegroom shall be t. a.  
**Lu. 10:42.** th. good part not be t. a.  
**11:52.** ye have t. a. key of knowl.  
**Ju. 19:31.** that they might be t. a.  
**20:1.** seeth the ston. t. a. fr. sepul.  
**2.** They have t. a. the Lord out  
**13.** Bee. they have t. a. my Lord  
**Ac. 8:33.** In his humiliation his  
 judgment was t. a. [was t. a.  
**27:20.** all hope we should be saved  
 Co. 5:2. done this might be t. a.  
**2 Co. 3:16.** the veil shall be t. a.  
 See COUNSEL.  
**TAKEN hold.**  
**1 K. 9:9.** have t. h. upon other gods  
**Ju. 30:16.** of affliction t. h. upon me  
**Ps. 40:12.** mine iniqu-s t. h. upon me  
**119:143.** Trouble, anguish, t. h. on  
**Is. 21:3.** pangs have t. h. upon me  
**Je. 6:24.** anguish hath t. h. of us  
**TAKEN up.**  
**Ex. 40:36.** cloud t. u. fr. ov. tabern.  
**37.** if cloud not t. u., journeyed  
 not till t. u., Nu. 9:22-10:11.  
**Nu. 9:17.** when cloud was t. u., 21.  
**28:18:9.** Obs. was t. u. betw. heav.  
**2 K. 2:16.** lest spirit of L. t. him u.  
**Is. 10:29.** t. u. lodging at Geba  
**Je. 29:22.** sh. be t. u. a curse by Jud.  
**Eze. 36:3.** t. u. in lips of talkers  
**Da. 6:23.** So Dan. was t. u. out of den  
**Lu. 9:17.** was t. u. of fragments  
**Ac. 1:2.** until the day he was t. u.  
**9.** while they beheld, he was t. u.  
**11.** this same Jesus which is t. u.  
**22.** unto th. same day he was t. u.  
**20:9.** Eutychus fell, was t. u. dead  
**27:17.** when had t. u. the boat  
**40.** when they had t. u. the anch.  
**TAKEST.** [ors]  
**Ex. 4:9.** water thou t. out of river  
**30:12.** When thou t. sum of Israel  
**Ju. 4:9.** journey thou t. not be for  
**1 Ch. 22:13.** if t. head to fulfil stat-  
**ps. 104:29.** t. aw. their breathutes  
**144:3.** what man thou t. knowl.  
**Ec. 9:9.** in thy labour which thou t.  
**Is. 58:3.** afflicted thou t. no knowl.  
**Lu. 19:21.** t. up that thou laydest  
**TAKETH.** [from Israel]  
**Ex. 20:7.** t. his name in vain, De.  
**De. 10:17.** not persons nor t. reward  
**24:6.** be t. a. man's life to pledge  
**25:11.** putteth her hand and t. him  
**27:25.** that t. reward to slay innoc.  
**32:11.** As an eagle t. beareth them  
**Jos. 7:14.** tribe the L. t. shall come  
**15:16.** Kirjath-sepher and t. t. Ju.  
**1:12.** [from Israel]  
**1 S. 17:26.** and t. away reproach  
**1 K. 14:10.** as a man t. away dung  
**Jb. 5:5.** t. it even out of the thorn.  
**13.** He t. the wise in their crafti-  
 ness, 1Co. 3:19. [him]?  
**9:12.** he t. away, who can hinder  
**12:20.** t. away understand-g of aged  
**24.** He t. away heart of the chief  
**27:8.** wh. hope, when G. t. his soul?  
**40:24.** t. it with his eyes, his nose  
**Ps. 15:3.** nor t. up reproach ag. ne.  
 s. nor t. reward ag. the innocent  
**118:7.** Lord t. my part with them  
**137:9.** t. and dasheth little ones  
**117:10.** he t. not pleasure in legs  
**11.** L. t. pleasure in them th. fear  
**149:4.** Lord t. pleasure in his people  
**Pr. 1:19.** which t. away life of owners  
**11:130.** and he that t. soisilis wise  
**16:32.** is better than he th. t. a. city  
**17:23.** A wicked man t. gift out of  
**25:20.** th. t. away a garment in cold  
**26:17.** one that t. a. dog by the ears

**Pr. 31: 16.** she considereth field, t.  
**Ec. 1: 3.** labour he t. und.sun, 5:18.  
**2:23.** his heart t. not rest in night  
**Is. 13: 14.** a sheep that no man t., np  
**40: 15.** he t. up isles as a very little  
**44: 14.** the carpenter t. the cypress  
**51: 18.** is there any that t. her by  
**Eze. 16: 32.** wh. t. strangers instead  
 of her husband [warning]  
**33: 4.** t. not warning | 5. he that t.  
**Am. 3: 12.** shepherd t. out of mouth  
**Mat. 4: 5.** devil t. him into holy city  
 8. t. him up into high mountain  
 9: 16. t. from garment, Mk. 2: 21.  
**10: 38.** t. not his cross and follow-h  
**12: 45.** t. 7 other spirits, Lu. 11: 26.  
**17: 1.** Jesus t. Pet., Ja., John, in-  
 to high mt., Mk. 9: 2.-14: 33.  
**Mk. 4: 15.** Satan t. a.w. word, Lu. 8:  
 5: 40. he t. father of the damsels 12:  
 9: 18. whereso, be t. he tearthe him  
**Lu. 6: 29.** him that t. thy cloak  
 30. of him that t. thy goods, ask  
 9: 39. a spirit t. him, he crieth out  
 11: 22. a stronger t. all his armour  
 16: 3. my lord t. fr. me stewardship  
**Jn. 1: 29.** Lamb of God wh. t. away  
 10: 18. No man t. it from me, I lay  
 15: 2. beareth not fruit, he t. aw.  
 16: 22. our joy no man t. from you  
 21: 13. Jes. t. bread and give, them  
**Ro. 3: 5.** Is God unrighteous, who  
 t. vengeance? [before another  
 1 Co. 11: 21. in eating, every one t.  
**He. 5: 4.** no man t. honour to him,  
 10: 9. he t. away first that he may  
**TAKETH hold.** [estab-  
 Jb. 21: 6. trembling t.h. on my flesh  
 Pr. 30: 28. spider t.h. wi. her hands  
 Is. 56: 6. that t.h. of my covenant  
**He. 2: 16.** he t. not h. of angels(2)

**TAKING.**

**2 Ch. 19: 7.** with God is no t. of gifts  
**Jb. 5: 3.** I have seen foolish t. root  
**Ps. 119: 9.** by t. head thereto, acc-g  
**Je. 50: 46.** At noise of t. of Babylon  
**Eze. 25: 12.** deal ag. Jud, by t. venge-  
**Ho. 11: 3.** I taught Ephr-n to go, t.  
 them by their arms [Lu. 12: 25.  
**Mat. 6: 27.** Which of you by t. tho-t.  
**Mk. 13: 34.** as a mat. t. a farjourney  
**Lu. 4: 5.** devil t. him up into high  
 19: 22. t. up that I laid not down  
**Jn. 11: 13.** spoken of t. rest in sleep  
**Ro. 7: 8.** sin t. occasion by com-t., 11.  
**2 Co. 2: 13.** t. my leave of them, 1  
 11: 8. t. wages of them to do you  
**Ep. 6: 16.** Above all t. shield of faith  
**2 Th. 1: 8.** in flaming fire t. vengean.  
**1 Pe. 5: 2.** t. the oversight willingly  
**3 Jn. 7.** went, t. nothing of Gentiles

**TALE.** [Reckoning.]

**Ex. 5: 8.** t. of bricks they did make  
 18. no straw, deliver t. of bricks  
**1 S. 18: 27.** gave foreskins in full t.  
**1 Ch. 9: 28.** bring vessels in and out

**TALE, TALES.** [by t.

**Po. 90: 9.** our years as a t. th. is told  
**Eze. 22: 9.** carry t-s to shed blood  
**Lu. 24: 11.** words seemed as idle t-s

**TALEBEARER.** [t.

**Le. 19: 16.** not go up and down as a  
 Pr. 11: 13. t. revealeth secrets, 20: 19.  
 18: 8. words of t. are wounds, 26: 22.  
 26: 20. where no t. strife ceaseth

**TALENT, S.** [t-s]

**Ex. 38: 24.** gold of offering was 29  
 27. hundred sockets, a t. for socket  
 29 brass of the offering was 70 t-s  
**2 K. 18: 14.** unto Hez-h 30 t-s of gold  
**1 Ch. 29: 7.** gave for service of house  
 of God, or gold 5,000 t-s, of sil-  
 ver 10,000 t-s, of brass 18,000  
 t-s, and 100,000 t-s of iron  
**2 Ch. 3: 8.** gold amounting to 600 t-s  
**Zeh. 5: 7.** washlifted up a t. of lead  
**Mat. 18: 24.** wh. owed him 10,000 t-s

**Mat. 25: 15.** unto one he gave 5 t.s, to  
 ano. two, to ano. one, 16, 20, 22.  
 25. I hid thy t. in the earth | 24.  
 28. Take thf. the t. from him, and  
 give it unto him wh. hath 10 t-s  
**Re. 16: 21.** ev. stoue ab. weight of a t.

**TALENTS** with **silver.** [100 t.]  
**Ex. 38: 25.**s. of them numbered was

27. of 100 t. s. were cast sockets  
**2 K. 18: 14.** unto Hez-h 300 t. of s.,  
 30 t. of t. Clu. 29: 7. of \$10,000 t.  
**Es. 3: 9.** I will pay 10,000 t. of s.

See **Talent,** s. of **GOLD.**  
 See **Talent,** s. of **SILVER.**  
 See **HUNDRED,** **TALENTS,**  
 THOUSAND.

**TAL'ITHA-CU'MI.** farise  
 Mk. 5: 41. said unto her, T., Damsel,

**TALK.** [Noun.]  
**Jb. 11: 2.** sho. a man full of t. be  
 justified? [table t.]

15: 3. Should reason with nuprofit  
 Pr. 14: 23. t. of lips tend-h to penury  
 Ec. 10: 13. end of his t. is madness  
 Mat. 22: 15. might entangle him in

**TALK.** [Verb.] [his t.]  
**Nu. 11: 17.** I will come t. with thee  
 De. 5: 24. that God doth t. wi. man  
 6: 7. shalt t. of them when sittest  
**Ju. 11: 7.** t. daus-s of Isr. to t. with  
 1 S. 2: 13. t. no more so proudly [dau.  
 2 K. 18: 26. t. not in Jew's language  
 1 Ch. 16: 19. sing, t. ye of all his won-  
 drous works, Ps. 105: 2. [him]  
**Jb. 13: 7.** will y. t. deceitfully for  
 Ps. 69: 26. they t. to grief of wound  
 71: 24. My tongue sh. t. of thy led  
 77: 12. I will t. of thy doings  
 119: 27. sh. t. of thy wond. works  
 145: 11. thy kingd., t. of thy power  
 Pr. 6: 22. awakest, it sh. t. with thee  
 24: 2, and their lips t. of mischief  
 Je. 12: 1. let me t. of thy judgments  
 3: 22. Arise, and I will t. wi. thee  
 Da. 10: 17. how servant t. wi. my lord  
 Jn. 14: 30. I will not t. much wi. you

**TALKED.**  
 Ge. 4: 8. Cain t. with Abel his bro.  
 17: 3. Abr. on his face: G. t., 35: 13.  
 45: 15. his brethren t. with him  
 Ex. 20: 22. that I have t. with you,  
 33: 9. the L. t. with Moses[De. 5: 4-  
 34: 29. his face shone while he t., 31.  
 Ju. 14: 7. Samson t. with the woman  
 1 S. 14: 19. while Saul t. unto priest  
 17: 23. as he t. there came champion  
 1 K. 1: 22. while he t., Nathan came  
 2 K. 2: 11. as they t. appeared chariot  
 6: 33. while he t. the messenger  
 8: 4. the king t. with Gehazi [came  
 2 Ch. 25: 16. it came to pass as he t.  
 Je. 38: 25. if princes hear I have t.  
 Da. 9: 22. the man Gabriel t. wi. me  
 Zch. 1: 9. angel that t. with me, 13:  
 19: 2-3. 3-4: 1, 4, 5-5: 5, 10-6:  
 4. Re. 17: 1. [people]

**TALKERS.** [reed, o.]  
 Mat. 12: 46. While he t. to the

**Mk. 6: 50.** immed-y he t. with them  
 Lu. 9: 30. t. with him, Moses, Elias  
 24: 32. heart burn wh. he t. wi. us, 14:  
 Jn. 4: 27. marvelled he t. wi. woman  
 Ac. 10: 27. as Peter t. with Cornelius  
 20: 11. t. long, even till break of day  
 26: 31. they t. between themselves  
 Re. 21: 15. th. t. with me had golden

**TALKERS.** [reed, o.]  
 Eze. 36: 3. are taken up in lips of t.  
 Tit. 1: 10. are many unruly, vain t.

**TALKEST, ETH.** [me  
 Ju. 6: 17. shew me a sigu thou t-t wi.  
 1 K. 1: 14. while thou t-t with king  
 2 K. 18: 20. Thou t-t, I have counsel

Ps. 37: 30. his tongue t-h of jndgm.  
 Jn. 24: 27. no man said, Why t-t thou?  
 9: 37. and it is he that t-h with thee

**TALKING.** [Part.]  
 Es. 6: 14. while they were t. wi. him  
 18. two, to ano. one, 16, 20, 22.  
 18. I hid thy t. in the earth | 24.  
 28. Take thf. the t. from him, and  
 give it unto him wh. hath 10 t-s

**Es. 56: 7.** watchmen are t. in sleep  
 18. Eze. 33: 30. thy people are t. ag. thee  
 17: 13. Moses t. wi. him, Mk. 9: 4.  
 Re. 4: 1. voice of trumpet t. with me

**TALKING.** [Nonn.]  
 Ge. 17: 22. he left off t. with him  
 29: 9. The princes refrained t.  
 Ep. 5: 4. Nei. filthiness nor foolish t.

**TALL, TALLER.**

De. 1: 28. The people is t-r than we  
 2: 10. peo. t. as Anakim, 21: -9: 2.  
 2 K. 19: 23. cutt.cedar trees, 18: 27: 24.

**TALLNESS.**

2 K. 19: 19: 23. will cut down t. [dars  
 ls. 18: 37: 1: 24. will cut down t. of ce-

**TAL'MAI.** [Anak]

Nu. 13: 22. Sheshai, T., children of  
 Jos. 15: 14. Caleb drove Sheshai and T.

Ju. 1: 10. Jndah slew Sheshai and T.  
 28: 3: 3. Maacah, dau. of T., I Ch. 3:  
 13: 37. Abs. fled and went to T. [2.

**TAL'MON.**

1 Ch. 9: 17. the porters were Akub  
 and T., Ne. 11: 19: -12: 25.

Ezr. 2: 42. children of T., Ne. 7: 45.

**TALONS.** [having t.]

Je. 12: 1: 10. Mine heritage as bird

**TA'MAH = THA'MAH.**

Ne. 7: 55. The Nethinim: chil. of T.

**TA'MAR.** [Person.] was T.

Ge. 38: 6. wife for Er, whose name

11. said Jnd, to T., Remain a wid.

13. told T., thy father in law goeth

24. told Jud, T. bath played harlot

Ru. 4: 12. Pharez, whom T. bare to

Jndah, I Ch. 2: 4. Mat. 1: 3.

2 S. 13: 1. Abs. had a fair sister, T.

2. Ammon fell sick for sister T.

4. Amnon said, I love T., Abs.'s sis.

5. say unto fa., let sis. T. come, 6.

7. Da. sent to T., Go to bro.'s house,

10. T. took cakes into chamber[3.

19. T. rent garments, went on cry.

20. T. desolate in Absalom's house

22. Abs. hated Amm. inc. he forced

14: 27. Abs. a dau. named T., [T. 32.

I Ch. 3: 9. sons of Da. besides T., sis.

**TA'MAR.** [Place.] [48:28.

Eze. 47: 19. fr. T. to waters of strife,

**TA'ME, TAMED.**

Mk. 5: 4. nei. could any man t. him

Ja. 3: 7. ev. kind of beasts, and ser-  
 pents is t-d, and hath been t-d

8. but the tongue can no man t.

**TAM'MUZ.** [for T.]

Eze. 8: 14. there sat women weeping

**TAN'HUMETH.** [40: 8.

2 K. 25: 23. Seraiah, son of T., Jer.

**TA'NIS=ZO'AN.**

Eze. 30: 1: 14. I will set fire in T.

**TANNER.** [mou, a. t.

Ac. 9: 43. Peter tarried with one Si-

10: 6. lodgeth wi. one Simon, a t., 32.

**TAPESTRY.** See COVERINGS.
**TA'PHATH.**

1 K. 4: 11. had T. dau. of Sol, to wife

**TAPPUAH.** [session

Jos. 12: 17. The king of T. one pos-

15: 34. in the valley of T. and Enam

16: 8. border went from T. westw.

17: 8. Manasseh had land of T. (2)

1 Ch. 2: 43. the sons of Hebron, T.

**TA'RAH.** [1: 28.

Nu. 33: 27. fr. Tahath pitched at T.

**TAR'ALAH.** [T.

Jos. 18: 27. cities of Ben-j., Rekem,

**TARE.** [Verb.]

2 S. 13: 31. the king t. his garments

2 K. 2: 24. two she bears t., 42 chil.

Mk. 9: 20; 28. straightway spirit t.him

Lu. 9: 42. devil threw him and t. him

**TA'REA, or TA'HREA.**

1 Ch. 8: 35. t. sons of Micah were T.,

**TARES.** [9: 41.

Mat. 13: 25. his enemy sowed t. am.

26. blade sprung up, then the t.

Mat. 13 : 27. seed, whence hath it t. 29. lest ye gather up t., ye root, 30. 36. Declare the parable of the t.

**TARGET.** [s] : 38 : 40.

1 S. 17 : 6. Goliath had t. of brass 1 K. 10 : 16. Solomon made 200 t.- 600 shekels of gold to one t., 2 Ch. 9 : 15. fand spears

2 Ch. 14 : s. an army that bare t-s

**TA'PELITES.** [T.]

Ezr 4 : 9. Then wrote Rehum, and

**TARRIED.**

Ge. 24 : 54. Abr. s servant t., all night 1 Ch. 7 : 10. sons of Bilhan, Zethan, 31 : 5. Jac. Laban t., all night in Nu. 9 : 9. when cloud t.long, 22. [m-t]

Ju. 3 : 25. And they t., till ashamed 26. Ehud escaped while they t.,

19 : 8:t. until afternoon and did eat

Ru. 2 : 7. she t., a little in the house

18, 13 : 8. he t., seven days according

14 : 2. Saul t. in uttermost Gibeah

2 S. 11 : 1. David t. still at Jerusalem

15 : 17. king t., in a place far off

29. Zadok, Abiathar t., at Jerus.

20 : 5. he t., longer than set time

2 K. 2 : 18. for Elisha t., at Jericho

1 Ch. 2 : 1. But David t., at Jerus.

Ps. 68 : 12. she t., at home divided

Mat. 25 : 5. Whilst the bridegroom t.

Lu. 1 : 21. marvelled he t., so long

2 : 43. child Jesus t., in Jerusalem

Jn. 3 : 22. he t., and baptized Joppa

Ac. 9 : 43. Peter t., many days in

15 : 33. Judas, Silas t., at Antioch

18 : 18. Paul t., a good while at Cor.

20 : 5. going bef., t., for us to Troas

15 next day we t., at Troyglossum

21 : 4. finding disciples, we t., 7 days

10. as we t., many days at Cesarea

25 : 6. Festus t., at Jerus. 10 days

27 : 33. 14th day ye have t., fasting

28 : 12. handing at Syracuse, we t.

**TAR'RIEST, ETH.**

1 S. 30 : 24. his part that t-h by stuff

Mi. 5 : 7. that t-h not for a man fed

Ac. 22 : 16. why t-t thou? be baptiz-

**TARRY.** [feet

Ge. 19 : 2. t., all night, wash your

27 : 44. t. with Laban a few days

30 : 27. if favour in thine eyes, t.

45 : 9. saith thy son, come, t. not

Ex. 12 : 39. thrust out, could not t.

24 : 14. t. ye for us until we come

Le. 14 : 8. leper t. out of tent 7 days

Nu. 22 : 19. I pray you t., this night

Ju. 5 : 28. why t., wheels of his char-

6 : 18. I will t., until thou come [not?]

19 : 6. Be content and t., all night

10. the man would not t., th.night

Ru. 1 : 13. yet t., for them till grow?

3 : 13. t., this night, it sb. be in morn,

18. 1 : 23. t., until thou have weaned

10 : 8. seven days t., till I come

14 : 9. If they say, t., until we come

2 S. 10 : 5. t., at Jericho until your

beards, 1 Ch. 19 : 5. t., in plain

11 : 12. t., here to day 15 : 28. I will

18 : 14. Joab said, I not t., with thee

19 : 7. will not t., one, till thee f.

2 K. 2 : 2. t., here, I. hath sent me, t.

7 : 9. lepers said, it we t., till morning

9 : 3. open the door, flee, and t. not

14 : 10. glory of this, and t., at home

Ps. 101 : 7. harsh, not t., in my sight

Pr. 23 : 30. They that t., long at wine

18 : 46 : 13. my salvation shall not t.

Je. 14 : 8. turn aside to t., for a night?

Ha. 2 : 3. though it t., wait for it,

for it will not t. [Mk. 14 : 34.

Mat. 26 : 38. t., ye here and watch,

Lu. 24 : 20. he went in to t., w. them

49. t., y. in Jerus.m. until ended

Jn. 4 : 22. if I will he t., till I come, 23.

Ac. 10 : 48. they prayed Peter to t.

18 : 20. they desired Paul to t., longer [1 Pe. 2 : 3. If t., that Lord is gracious

**TASTETH.** [meat

1 Co. 11 : 33. whif. t., one for another 6 : 7. I trust to t., a while with you 8. I will t., at Ephesus until Pent.

1 Ti. 3 : 15. if I t., long, that thou

He: 10 : 37. he th.sh come, will not t.

**TARRYING.** [70 : 5.

Ps. 40 : 17. make no t., O my God,

**TAR'SHISH, or****THAR'SHISH.** [Person.]

1 Ge. 10 : 4. sons of Javan, T., 1 Ch.

1 Ch. 7 : 10. sons of Billhan, Zethan,

Es. 1 : 14. next unto king was T., Th.

**TAR'SHISH, or****THAR'SHISH.**

1 K. 10 : 22. Sol. had at sea a navy of

Tb., with a navy, 2 Ch. 9 : 21.

22. Jehosh, made ships of Tb.

2 Ch. 20 : 36. to make ships to go to T.

37. ships were not able to go to T.

Ps. 48 : 7. Thou breakest ships of T.

72 : 10. kings of T., sh. bring presents

1s. 2 : 6. day of L. upon ships of T.

23 : 1. Howl, ye ships of T., 14.

6. Pass over to T., howl, ye inhab- t.

10. Pass thro, thy land, O dau. of

60 : 9. ships of T., sh. wait for me! 66 : 19. send those that escape to T.

Je. 10 : 9. Silver spread in plates fr.

Eze. 27 : 12. T. was thy merchant! T.

25. ships of T. did sing of thee in

35. merchants of T. shall say

Jon. 1 : 3. Jonah rose to flee unto T.

4 : 2. I fled bef. unto T., for I knew

**TARSUS.**

Ac. 9 : 11. inquire for one Saul of T.

30. brethren sent him forth to T.

11 : 25. Barnabas departed to T. to

21 : 39. I who am a Jew of T., 22 : 3.

**TARTAK.** [T.]

2 K. 17 : 31. Avites made Nibhaz and

**TARTAN.**

2 K. 18 : 17. king of Assyria sent T.

Is. 20 : 11. year that T. came unto Ash-

**TASK, TASKS.** [ts]

Ex. 5 : 13. Fulfil your works, daily

14. Whif. not fulfilled t., in making

19. Ye sh. not minish yr daily t.

**TASKMASTER.**

Ex. 1 : 11. set over them t., to afflict

3 : 7. heard cry by reason of their t.

5 : 6. and Pharaoh commanded t.

10. t. told them [13. t. hasted them

14. officers which t., set over them

**TASTE.** [Noun.]

Ex. 16 : 31. t. of manna like wafers

Nu. 11 : 8. t. of it as t. of fresh oil

Jb. 6 : 6. any t. in white of an egg?

30. cannot my t. discern perverse

Ps. 119 : 103. How sweet are thy

words unto my t.! t. the t.

Pr. 24 : 13. honeycomb is sweet to

Can. 2 : 3. his fruit sweet to my t.

Je. 48 : 11. thf. his t. remained in

**TASTE.** [Verb.] [him]

18. 14 : 43. I did but t. little honey

2 S. 3 : 35. if I t. bread till sun down

19 : 35. can thy serv. t. what I eat

Jb. 12 : 11. doth not mouth t. meat?

Ps. 34 : 8. O t. that Lord is good

Jon. 3 : 7. neither herd nor flock t.

Mat. 16 : 28. some here shall not t.

of death, Mk. 9 : 1. Lu. 9 : 27.

Lu. 14 : 24. none biddeon t. of my sup.

Jn. 8 : 52. my saying, hs. never t.

Col. 2 : 21. Touch not, t., not [death

He. 2 : 19. sho. t., death for every man

**TASTED.**

1 S. 14 : 23. So none t. any food/hon.

29. enlightened bee. I t., a little

Da. 5 : 2. Belshazz whilst he t. wine

Mat. 27 : 34. when he had t. thereof

Jn. 2 : 19. ruler had t. wat. made wine

He. 6 : 4. have t. of heavenly gift

5. have t. the good word of God

**TAXATION.****TASTETH.** [meat

Jb. 34 : 3. trieth words as mouth t.

Pr. 31 : 18. t., at her merchandise

**TAT'NAI.** [is good

See SHETHAR-BOZNAL.

**TATTERS.**

De. 4 : 5. I have t., you statutes

31 : 22. Mo. t. chil. of Isr. this song

Ju. 8 : 16. be t. the men of Succoth

2 K. 17 : 28. t., them how to fear Lord

2 Ch. 6 : 27. hast t. th. the good way

17 : 9. Levites t. people in Judah

23 : 13. such as t., to sing praise

30 : 22. t. the good knol. of the L.

35 : 3. the Levites that t., all Israel

Ne. 8 : 9. Levites that t., the people

Ps. 71 : 17. O God, thou hast t., me,

119 : 102. fstatus

119 : 171. when thou hast t., me thy

Pr. 4 : 4. He t., me also and said, Let

11. I have t. thee in way of wisdom

31: prophecy that his moth. him

Ec. 12 : 9. he still t., peo. knol. fecht

ts. 29 : 13. fear tow, me is t., by pre-

40 : 13. his counsellor t., him, 14.

54 : 13. thy chil. shall be t. of God

Je. 2 : 1 : 24. A wild ass t. to wildern-

33: theret hast thou t. the wicked

9 : 5. t., their tongues to speak lies

14: after Baalim, wh. their fa-s t.

12: 16. t., my peo. to swear by Baal

13 : 21. hast t., them to be captains

23: do good that are t., to do evil

28 : 16. hast t., rebellion ag. Lord

29 : 32. he hath t., them, rising up

Eze. 23:48. women t., not to do lewdn.

10:10:11. Ephr. as a beifer th. is t.

11:13. t. Ephr. to go, taking by arms

Zeth. 13:5: man t., me to keep cattle

Mat. 5: 2: opened his mouth and t., them, Mk. 2: 13-11: 17.

7: 29. he t., them as one having au-

thority, Mk. 1: 22.

13: 54. he t., them in their syna-

gogue, Mk. 1: 21. Lu. 4: 15, 31.

-6: 6. were t.

28: 15. took money, did as they

Mk. 4: 2: t., many things by para-

6: 30. told him all they had t. [bles

9: 31: t., disciples, The Son of man

10: 1: as he was wont be t., them

Lu. 5: 3: 4. the people out of ship

11: 1: teach us to pray, as John t.

13: 26: thou hast t., in our streets

Jn. 6: 45: they shall be all t., God

59: as he t., in Capernaum

8: 2: all the people came, he t., th.

28: but as my father hath t., me, I

Ac. 4: 2: grieved that they t., people

11: 26: Paul and Barna, t., 14: 21.

15: 1: certain men t., the brethren

18: 25: Apollos, t., diligently things

20: 20: I have shewed and t., you

22: 3: 4: nec., to perfect man-r of law

Ga. 1: 12: was t., it but by revelation

6: 6: Let him th., is t., communicate

Ep. 4: 2: 21: If ye have been t., by him

Col. 2: 7: established in faith, as t.

1 Th. 4: 9: ye are t., of God to love

2 Th. 2: 15: traditions, t., you be

Tit. 1: 9: holding the word, as been t.

1 Jn. 2: 27: as anointing hath t., you

Re. 2: 14: t., Balak to cast stumbling.

See In the TEMPLE.

**TAUNT.**

Je. 24: 9. I will deliver them to be a reproach

Eze. 5: 15. So it shall be a reproach

**TAUNTING.** [t.

Is. 14: 1: 4: sh. take up this t. speech

Ha. 2: 6: all take t., proverb ag. him

**TAVERNS.**

[T.] Ac. 28: 15: came as far as the Three

**TAXATION.** [to t.

## TAXED.

Ex. 24:12. ha. writ, thou mayest t.t. 2 K. 23:35. Jehoiakim t. the land to De. 4:9. t.t. thy sons, thy sons' sons 5:31. judgments wh. thou sh. t.t. 2:1, a decree that world be t.  
3. all went to be t. [5. Jos. to be t. 6:7. t.t. diligently unto chil., 11, 19.

## TAXES.

Jt. Ju. 3:2. might know to t.t. war Du. 11:20. shall stand up a raiser of 1 K. 8:36. thou t.t. the good way 2 K. 17:27. t.t. manner of G. of land Lu. 2:2. t. first made when Cyren-s Ezr. 7:25. t. ye t. that know th. not Ps. 132:12. keep testimony I sh. t.t. Ac. 5:37. rose Judas in days of t.

## TEACH.

[he t.] Ex. 35:34. G. hath put in heart that Le. 10:11. ye may t. Isr. all statutes Ex. 4:15. I will t.y. what ye sh. do De. 4:10. th. they may t. their chil. 14. Lord com-deid me to t.y., 6:1. 31:19. t. children of Isr. this song 14. Lord com-deid me to t.y., 6:1. 33:10. sh. t. Jacob thy judgments 20:8. they t.y. not to do aft. abom- Ju. 18:8. t. us what do unto chil. 24:8. all that Levites f.y. [in]ations 2:8. 1:18. bade them t. use of bow 1 S. 12:23. I will t.y. the good way Jb. 27:11. I will t.y. by hand of God Ps. 34:11. I will t.y. fear of Lord Lu. 12:12. Holy Ghost t.y. what to Jn. 14:26. Holy Ghost t.y. all this- 1 Co. 11:14. Doth not nature t.y. He. 5:2. ye have need th. one t.y. 1 Jn. 2:27. need not th. any man t.y.

**TEACHER.** [school] Ex. 25:8. cast lots, as well t. as Jo. 2:23. given a t. of righteous- Ha. 2:18. the image, a t. of lies Jn. 3:2. thou art a t. come fr. God Ro. 2:20. that thou art a t. of babes 1 Ti. 2:7. I am a t. of Gentiles, 2 Ti. 1:11. Ps. 119:90. more underg- than my P. 5:13. have not obeyed my t.t. Is. 30:20. sh. not thy t. be removed, thine eyes shall see thy t. [me 43:27. thy t. have transgressed ag Da. 12:17. 3. they that b.t. sh. shine Ac. 13:11. at Antioch were certain t. 1 Co. 12:28. hath set prophets, t. 29. Are all apostles? are all t.? Ep. 4:11. he gave some evangelis- 2 Ti. 1:7. Desiring to be t. of law t. 2 Ti. 4:3. sh. heap to themselves t. Tit. 2:3. aged women be t. of good He. 5:12. when ye ought to be t. 2 Pe. 2:1. shall be false t. am. you

**TEACHEST.** [t.] Ps. 94:12. Blessed is the man thou Mat. 22:16. we know thou t. way of God. Mk. 12:14. Lu. 20:21. Mo. Ac. 21:21. thou t. Jews for forsake Ro. 2:21. that t. another, t. thou

**TEACHETH.** [not thys?] 2 S. 22:35. He t. my hands to war, Ps. 18:34. -144:1. [iniquity] Jb. 15:7. For thy mouth t. thine 35:11. Who t. more than the beasts 36:22. G. exalteh, who t. like him? Pr. 9:10. he that t. man knowledge Pr. 6:13. wicked man t. wi. fingers 16:23. heart of the wise t. his mou. Is. 9:15. the prophet that t. lies, he 48:17. thy G. wh. t. thee to profit Ac. 21:28. the man that t. all men Ro. 12:7. or be that t. on teaching 1 Co. 2:13. not in words man's wis-dom t., but wh. Holy Gh. t. [t.] Ga. 6:6. communicate unto him th. 1 Jn. 2:27. same anointing t. you all

**TEACHING.** [Part.] 2 Ch. 15:3. Israel without a t. priest Je. 32:33. I rising early and t. them Mat. 4:23. Jesus went about Galilee, t. 9:35. Lu. 18:10. 15:9. t. for doctrines the commandments of men, Mk. 7:7. 21:23. elders came as he was t. 28:20. t. them to observe all things Lu. 23:5:t. throughout all Jewry, 5: 17-18. 22. Mk. 6:6. foch, t. Ac. 15:35. Paul, Barnabas in Anti- 18:11. Paul t. word of God at Cor. 28:31. Paul t. at Rome with all Col. 1:28. warning and t. every man 3:16:t. admonishing one another

**TEACH them.** [flaws] Ex. 18:20. shall t.t. ordinances and Tit. 1:11. t. things they ought not

Tit. 2:12:t. us, that denying ungod See In the TEMPLE. TEACHING. [Noun.]

Ro. 12:7. or he that teacheth on t. Tit.1:t. holding fast the word in t. TEAR. [Verb.]

Ju. 8:7. will I t.y.-r flesh wi. thorns Ps. 7:2. Lest he t. my soul like a lion 35:15. they did t. me, ceased not 50:22. consider this, lest I t. you

Je. 15:3. I will appoit dogs to t. 17:7. Nei. sh. men t. them for th. Eze. 13:20. pillows I will t. fr. arms 21. your kerchiefs will I t. and de- Ho. 5:14. I will t. and go away [iver 18:3. wild beast shall t. them] Am. 1:11. his anger did t. perpetu- Na. 2:12. lion did t. for his whelps Zch. 11:16. shepherd shall t. their

**TEARETH.** [claws]

De. 33:20. Gad as a lion, t. the arm Jb. 16:9. He t. himself in his anger

18:4. He t. himself in his anger Mi. 5:8. as young lion t. in pieces Mk. 9:18. wheresoever he taketh him, he t. him, Lu. 9:39.

**TEAR.** [Noun.] t.

Ex. 22:29. first of ripe fruits, and TEARS. [on my t.]

2 S. 16:12. may be Lord will look 2 K. 20:5. I have seen thy t., Is. 38:5. Es. 8:3. Es. besought king with t.

Jb. 16:20. mine eye poureth out t. Ps. 6:6. I water my couch with t.

39:12. L., hold not peace at my t. 42:3. My t. my meat day and night

56:8. put thou my t. in thy bottle 80:5. feedest them with bread of t., and givest t. to drink t.

116:8. hast delivered mine eyes fr. 126:5. They that sow in t. sh. reap

Ec. 4:1. behold the t. of the oppres-d Is. 16:9. I will water thee with t.

25:8. L. will wipe aw. t. fr. all faces

Je. 9:1. Oh that mine eyes were a fountain of t. t. and eyelids

18:8. our eyes may run down wi. 13:17. mine eyes sh. run down wi.

14:17. Let mine eyes run with t. t. 31:16. Refrain thine eyes from t.

Lu. 1:2. her t. are on her cheeks 2:11. Mine eyes do fail with t.

18. let t. run down like river, day

Eze. 24:16. nei. shall thy t. run do. Mai. 2:13. covering the altar with t.

Mk. 9:24. father said with t., Lord Lu. 7:38. to wash his feet with her t.

44. she hath washed my feet wi. t. Ac. 20:19. serving Lord wi. many t.

3:1. I ceased not to warn with t.

2 Co. 2:4. I wrote you with many t. 2 Ti. 1:4. being mindful of thy t.

He. 5:7. off-supplications with t. 12:17. he sought it carefully wi. t.

Re. 7:17. God shall wipe away all t.,

**TEATS.** [21:4.]

Is. 32:11. They shall lament for t. Eze. 23:3. there they bruised t., 21. TE'BAH. See REUMAH.

**TEBAL'IAH.** [3d Ch. 26:11. sons of Hosah, T. the TE'BETH.

[T.] Es. 2:16. in 10th month, which is TEDIOUS. [thee]

Ac. 24:4. that I be not further t. to TEETH. [milk]

Ge. 49:12. his t. shall be white with

Nu. 11:33. flesh yet between their

De. 32:24. I will send t. of beasts [t.]

1 S. 2:13. a fleshhook of three t.

1 K. 10:122. elephants' t., 2 Ch. 9:21.

Jb. 4:10.4. of young lions are brok.

18:14. Wh. take my flesh in my t.?

19:20. am escaped wi. skin of my t.

29:17. the spoil out of t. of wicked

41:14. Leviathan's t. are terrible

Ps. 3:7. hast broken t. of ungodly

**Ps. 57:4.** whose **t.** are spears, arrows  
58:6. Break **t.**, O G., in their mou.  
124:6. not given us prey to **t.**  
**Pr. 10:16.** As vinegar to **t.**, so slugg.  
30:14. whose **t.** are swords, their  
jaw **t.** as knives [sheep, 6:6.  
Can. 4:2. thy **t.** are like a flock of  
18:41:15. an instrument having **t.**  
**Je. 31:29.** children's **t.** are set on  
edge, Eze. 18:2. [be set on edge  
30. eateth sour grapes, his **t.** shall  
La. 3:16. broken my **t.** with gravel  
Eze. 39:12. draw thei. wh. hook of **t.**  
Da. 7:5. three ribs between **t.** of it  
7. 4th beast had great iron **t.**, 19.  
Jo. 1:6. hath cheek **t.** of great lion  
Am. 4:6. given you cleanness of **t.**  
Mi. 3:5. bite with **t.** and cry Peace  
Zeh. 9:7. abomina-s fr. betw. his **t.**  
Mat. 27:44. cast the same in his **t.**  
Re. 9:8. their **t.** were as **t.** of lions

See GNASH, ED, ETH, ING.

### TEHAP'NEHES.

See TAHAPANES.

**TEHIN'NAII.** See RECHAH.  
**TEEL** tree.  
Is. 6:13. as a **t.** t., and as an oak

### TEKEL.

Da. 5:25. this is the writing, MENE,  
MENE, T., UPIHARSHIN

27. t., thou art weighed in balan-s

### TEKO'A.

[Person.] [T.  
1 Ch. 2:24. Abiah bare Ashur, fa. of  
4:5. Ashur, father of T., had 2 wiv.

### TEKO'A, TEKO'AH.

2 S. 14:2. to T-h to fetch a wise wom.  
4. woman of T-h spake to king, 9.

2 Ch. 11:6. Rehab. built Etam, T-a  
20:20. army into wilderness of T-a

Je. 6:10. Benj., blow trumpet in T-a  
Am. 1:1. Amos, am. herdmen of T-a

### TEKO'ITE,

S. [28.-27:9.  
2 S. 23:26. Ikkesh the T., 1 Ch. 11:  
Ne. 3:5. next unto them T-s repaired.

### TEL-A'BIB.

[27. Eze. 3:15. I to them of captivity at

### TE'LAH.

See TAHAN. [T.

### TEL'AIM.

1 S. 15:4. Saul numbered people in

**TELAS'SAR.** See THELASAR.

### TE'LEM.

[Person.]

Ezr. 10:24. porters, Shalum and T.

**TE'LEM.** [Place.] See ZIPH.

### TEL-HARE'SHA,

### or TEL-HAR'SA.

Ezr. 2:59. Went up from Tel-melah,

### TELL.

[T., Ne. 7:61. Ge. 15:5. t. the stars if thou be able

32:5. I have sent to my Lord

43:6. to, man whe. ye had a bro.

22. we can't, who put our money

45:13. t. my father of all my glory

Ex. 9:1. t. Pha. Let my people go

10:2. mayest t. in ears of thy son

19:3. t. chil. of Isr. Ye have seen

Le. 14:35. t. priest, saying, It seem-h

Nu. 14:14. will t. it to inhabitants

1 S. 6:2. t. us wh-w. we shall send it

9:8. man of God to t., ns our way

17:55. thy soul liveth, I cannot t.

22:22. I knew he would t. Saul

23:11. O G., I beseech, t. thy serv.

27:11. Lest they should t. on us

2 S. 1:20. t. it not in Gath [Ch. 17:4

7:5. Go, t. my servant David, 1

12:18. feared to t. him child was

22. child alive, I said, Who can t.

15:35. t. to Zadok and Abiathar,

18:21. t. k. what hast seen [17:16.

1 K. 1:20. t. who shall sit on throne

14:7. Jerol., as I exalted thee

18:8. t. thy lord, Elijah is here,

11:14. [me]

12. when I t. Ahab, he will stay

20:9. t. king, All thou didst send

t., him, Let not him his gredeth

2 K. 7:9. we may t. k.'s household

2 K. 9:12. said, It is false; t. us now  
15. let none escape to t. in Jez-l  
20:5. t. Hez. I have heard thy [23:  
21:5. t. man th. sent you, 2 Ch. 34:  
1 Ch. 21:10. t. David I offer 3 things  
Ps. 22:17. I may t. all my bones  
26:7. t. of all thy wondrous works  
48:12. go round ab. her, t. towers  
13. ye may t. generation following  
Pr. 30:4. his son's name, if canst t.  
Ec. 6:12. who can t. wh. sh. be, 10:14.  
8:7. who can t. when it shall be?  
10:20. bath wings sh. t. the matter  
Can. 5:8:t. him th. I am sick of love  
Is. 6:9. go and t. this people  
45:21. t. ye, and bring them near  
48:20:t. this, Lord hath redeemed  
Je. 15:2. t. such as are for death  
23:27. by dreams wh. they t., 28:32.  
28:13. Go, t. Han., Thou hast brok.  
34:2. Go, t. Zed-h, I will give city  
35:13. t. men of Judah. Will ye  
36:16. We will t. king of all these  
17:t. us, How th. didst write these  
48:20:t. it in Arnon, Moab is spoilt  
Eze. 3:11. t. chil. of thy peo., Thus  
12:23:t. them, The days are at ha.  
17:12. t. them, Behold k. of Bab-n  
24:19. Wilt thou not t. us what?  
Da. 2:4. t. thy servants dream, 7:9.  
36. we will t. the k. interpretation  
Jo. 1:3. t. ye your children, let  
your children t. [evil] Jon. 1:8. t. us for whose cause this  
3:9. Who can t. if God will turn  
Mat. 8:4. See thou t. no man, but  
go thy way, Mk. 8:26, 30.-9:9.  
Lu. 5:14:-8:56. Ac. 23:22.  
16:20. charged his disciples they  
t. no man, Mk. 7:36. Lu. 9:21.  
17:9. t. the vision to no man, until  
18:15. go, t. him his fault alone  
17. if he neglect to hear, t. church  
21:5. t. ye the daughter of Zion  
22:4. t. them which are bidden  
17:15. t. us thf. What thinkest thou?  
24:13. t. us, when shall these things  
happen to? Mk. 13:4.  
26:63. t. us whether thou be the  
Christ, Lu. 22:67. Jn. 10:24.  
27:9. go, t. his disciples he is risen  
9. went to t. his discip., Mk. 16:7.  
10. t. my breth. that they go into  
Mk. 1:30. anoon they t. him of her  
5:10:t. them how gr. things the L.  
11:33. We cannot t., Mat. 21:27.  
10:32. began to t. what things sho.  
happened unto him [Lu. 20:7.  
Lu. 7:22. t. Jn. things ye have seen  
13:32. t. that for I cast out devils  
20:2:t. us by wh. authority [eth  
Jn. 3:8. canst not t. whence it com.  
4:25. when come, he will t. us all  
8:14. ye cannot t. whence I come  
16:18. we cannot t. what he saith  
14:34. did others t. it thee of me?  
Ac. 15:27. who sh. t. you the same  
17:21:t. or hear some new thing  
23:17. bath certain thing to t. him  
2 Co. 12:2. whether out of body I  
cannot t., 3. [Gideon]  
He. 11:32. time would fail to t. of

### TELL.

[thy wife? Ge. 12:18. why not t.m. she was  
21:26. nei. didst t.m., nei. heard I  
24:23:t.m., Whose dau. art thou?  
49. if ye will deal truly t.m., and  
if not, t.m., that I may turn  
29:15 t.m., wh. sh. thy wages be?  
31:27. steal away, and not t.m.  
32:29. Jacob said t.m., thy name  
37:16 t.m., where breth, feed flock.  
40:8 t.m., interpret-ns I pray you  
Jos. 7:19. t.m., what thou hast done  
Ju. 16:6. t.m., wh-n thy strength,  
10:13. [I may know  
Ru. 4:4. if not redeemit, t.m. that

1 S. 9:18. t.m. where seer's house  
10:15. t.m. what Samuel said  
14:43. Saul said, t.m. wh. hast done  
20:10. Da. to Jona, Whosh. t.m.  
2 S. 1:4. How went the matter, t.m.?  
13:4. Why lean, will thou not t.m.?  
1 K. 22:16. t.m. nothing but truth  
2 K. 4:2. Wh. sh. I do for thee, t.m.?  
8:4. t.m. great things that Elisha  
Ju. 34:34. Let men of understandg t.m.  
Can. 1:7. t.m., thou whom my soul  
Da. 2:9. t.m. the dream [loveth  
Mat. 21:24. one thing wh. ifye t.m.  
Lu. 7:42. t.m. which will love most  
Jn. 20:15. t.m. where hast laid him  
Ac. 5:8. t.m. whe. ye sold land for  
22:27. t.m. art thou a Roman?  
23:19. Wh. is th. thou hast to t.m.?  
Ga. 4:21. t.m. ye that desire to be  
TELL thee. [und. law  
Ge. 22:2. one of mts. I will t. of  
26:2. dwell in land I will t. of  
Ex. 14:12. word we did t.t. in Egypt  
Nu. 23:3. he sheweth me I will t.t.  
De. 17:11. judgment wh. they sh. t.t.  
32:7. ask thy elders, they will t.t.  
Ju. 14:16. not told it, sh. I t. t.  
Ru. 3:4. he will t.t. what thou do  
1 S. 9:19. I will t.t. all in thine hea.  
15:16. I will t.t. what L. hath said  
19:3. what I see, that I will t.t.  
20:9. if I knew, would not I t. t.t.  
1 K. 14:3. t.t. what become of child  
22:18. Did I not t.t. that he would  
prophesy evil, 2 Ch. 18:17.  
1 Ch. 17:10. I t.t. that L. will build  
Jb. 1:15. I am escaped alone to t.t.,  
16, 17, 19. [and] t.t.  
8:10. Shall not thy fathers teach  
12:7. ask fowls, they shall t.t. [t.  
Ps. 50:12. If hungry, I would not t.t.  
Is. 19:12. let thy wise men t.t. now  
Je. 19:2. proclaim words I sh. t.t.  
Lu. 12:59. I t.t. thou not depart  
22:34. I t.t. cock not crow this day  
Ac. 10:6. t.t. what to do, 11:14.  
Re. 17:7. I will t.t. mystery of wom.  
I TELL you, or TELL I you.  
Ge. 49:11. I may t.y. what sh. befall  
is. 5:5. I will t.y. what I will do  
42:9. bef. they spring forth, I t.y.  
Mat. 10:27. What I t.y. in darkn-s  
21:27. Ne.t.y. by what authority  
I do these, Mk. 11:33. Lu. 20:8.  
Mk. 11:29. I will t.y. by what autho-  
rity I do, Mat. 21:24.  
Lu. 4:25. But I t.y. of truth, 9:27.  
10:24. I t.y. many prophets sion  
12:51. I t.y. may, but rather divi-  
13:3. I t.y. nay, exc. ye repeat, 5.  
27. I t.y. I know you not, depart  
17:34. I t.y. sh. be two in one bed  
18:8. I t.y. he will avenge them  
14:1 t.y. this man went to his ho.  
19:40. I t.y. if these sh. hold peace  
22:67. II t.y. ye not believe fly  
Jn. 3:12. believe if I t.y. of heaven-  
8:45. bee. I t.y. truth, Ga. 4:16.  
16:19. Now I t.y. before it come  
16:7. I t.y. the truth. It is expe-  
Ga. 5:21. I t.y. before, as I have  
Ph. 3:18. of whom I now I t.y., weep-  
TELLEST. [ing  
Ps. 56:8. Thou my wanderings  
18:40:9. O thou that t. good til-

TELETH. [ing  
2 S. 7:11. Lord t. thee he will build  
2 K. 6:12. Elisha t. king the words  
Ps. 41:6. he goeth abroad he t. it  
101:7. t. lies not tarry in my sight  
147:4. he t. the numb. of the stars  
Je. 33:13. und. hands of him that t.  
Ju. 12:22. Philip cometh t. Andrew  
TELLING. [Noun, Part.]  
Ju. 7:15. when Gideon heard the t.  
2 S. 11:19. made an end of t. matters  
2 K. 8:5. as he was t. the king how

## TEL-ME'LAH.

See TEL-HARESHA.

TE'MA.<sup>[1:30]</sup>

Ge. 25:15. sons of Ishmael, T., 1 Ch. 1:6. 19. troops of T. looked for th. Is. 21:14. inhabts. of T. bro't water Je. 25:23. I made T. drink the cup

## TE'MAN.

Ge. 36:11. sons of Eliphaz were T., Omar, Zepho, 1 Ch. 1:36.

15. duke T., duke Omar, d. Zepho 42. duke T., d. Mibzar, 1 Ch. 1:53. Jos. 12:13. Sihon ruled fr. T. under Je. 49:7. Is wisdom no more in T.? zo. that L hath purposed ag. T.

Eze. 25:13. will make it desol. fr. T. Am. 1:12. I will send a fire upon T. Ob. 9. thy mighty men, O T. sh. be Ha. 3:3. God came fr. T., Holy One

## TEM'ANI, ITES.

Ge. 36:34. Husham of the land of T. reigned, 1 Ch. 1:45. T-s

## TE'MANITE.

Jb. 2:11. Job's friends, Eliphaz the T., 4:11-15. 1:22. 1:42; 7:9.

## TEM'ENI.

1 Ch. 4:6. And Naarah bare him T. TEMPER.

Eze. 46:14. bin of oil to T. with fine TEMPERANCE. [flour

Ac. 24:25. as he reasoned of t. and Ga. 5:23. Meekness, t.: ag. such no 2 Pe. 1:6 add to knowl. t. and to t.

## TEMPERATE. [ft.

1 Co. 9:25. striveth for mastery, is Tit. 1:8. a bishop must be holy, t. 2:2. aged men be sober, grave, t.

## TEMPERED.

Ex. 29:2. take cakes t. with oil 30:35. a perfume t., pure and holy 1 Co. 12:24. God hath t. body tope

## TEMPEST. [ther

Jb. 9:17. he breaketh me with a t. 27:20. t. stealeth him aw. in night Ps.11:6. Upon wicked he sh. rain t.

55:8. I would hasten from windly t. 83:15. So persecute them wi. thy t. Is. 28:12. bath a strong one, as a t. 29:6. thou shalt be visited with a t. 30:30. Assyrian be beaten with a t. 32:2. a man sh. be a covert from t. 54:11. O thou afflicted, tossed wi. t.

Am. 1:14. a t. in day of whirlwind Jon. 1:4. was a mighty t. in the sea 12. for my sake this gr. t. is come Mat. 8:24. arose great t. in the sea Ac. 27:18. exceedingly tossed wi. a t. 20. no small t. lay on us, all the

He. 12:18. ye are not come to t. 2 Pe. 2:17. clouds that are carried

## TEMPESTUOUS. [with t.

Ps. 50:3. shall be very t. about him Jon. 1:11. sea wrought and was t., 13. Ha. 3:14. they were t. to scat. me Ac. 27:14. arose against it a t. wind

## TEMPLE.

2 S. 22:7. he did hear my voice out of his t., Ps. 18:6.

1 K. 6:3. porch before the t. of hou. 5. walls both of t. and of oracle

17. t. before it was 40 cubits long 33. for door of t. posts of olive 17. 7:21. pillars in porch of t., 2 Ch. 3:

50. hinges of gold for doors of t. 2 K. 11:11. guard stood from right corner of t. to left of t., along by altar and t., 2 Ch. 23:10.

2 Ch. 22:2. doors of t. were of gold 23:20. when Josiah had prepared t. 36:7. put vessels in his t. at Baby. Eze. 4:1. they builded t. unto Lord

5:14. vessels which Nebuchadre took out of the t. in Jerusalem and bro't into t. in Babylon, (3) 15:-6:5.

Ne. 6:10. hid ourselves in the t., shut doors of the t.

Ps. 27:4. and to inquire in his t.

Ps. 29:9. in his t. doth ev. one speak 48:9. thought of thy lovingkindness in midst of thy t. sh. kings

68:29. Beg of thy t. at Jerusalem Is. 6:1. and his train filled the t.

44:28. to the t., Thy founda-n sh. 66:6. a voice fr. the t., voice of Lord

Je. 50:28. vengeance of his t., 51:11. Eze. 41:1. he brought me to the t.

4. breadth of door 20 cubits bef. t. 15. inner t. and porches of court

20. cherubim, palm trees on wall 21. posts of t. were squared [of t.

23. t. and sanctuary had 2 doors 25. on doors of t. cherubim, palm

42:8. before the t. were 100 cubits

Da. 5:2. golden vessels out of t., 3. Am. 8:3. songs of t. sh. be howlings

Zeh. 8:9. be strong that t. be built

Mal. 3:1. Lord suddenly to his t.

4. at pinnacle of t., Lu. 4:9. 12:6. is one greater than the t.

23:16. Whoso. shall swear by the t., or by the gold of the t., 17, 21. 35. slew betw. t. and altar, Lu. 11:51

24:1. to shew him the buildings of the t., Mk. 13:1. Lu. 21:5. JG.

26:6. am able to destroy the t. of 27:40. th. destroyest t., Mk. 15:29.

51. beheld vail of the t. was rent, Mk. 15:38. Lu. 23:45.

Mk. 11:16. carry any vessel thro. t. 13:3. sat upon m-t over ag. the t.

14:58. I will destroy this t. made Lu. 2:37. Anna departed not from t.

22:52. Jes. said unto captains of t. Jn. 2:15. he drove all out of the t.

19. Destroy this t. I will raise it 20. 46 years was this t. in building

21. he spake of the t. of his body 8:9. out of t., going thro. midst

Ac. 3:2. at gate of t. to ask alms of them that entered the t., 10.

4:1. captain of t. came upon them 5:24. when captain of t. heard these

19:27. t. of Diana sh. be despised

35:1. city of Eph. t. keeper of Diana

21:30. took Paul, drew him out of t.

24:6. gone about to profane the t.

25:8. nei. ag. the t. nor ag. Cesar

1 Co. 3:16. Know not ye are t. of G.

17. if any man defile t. of God, him shall God destroy, for the t. of

God is holy, which t. ye are

6:19. your body is t. of Holy Gho.

8:10. These sit at meat in idol's t. 9:13. minister live of things of t.

Co. 6:16. what agreement hath the t. of God with idols? ye are t. of

the living God [in his t. of the living God]

Re. 7:15. serve him day and night

11:1. Rise and measure t. of God

2. court without the t., leave out

19. t. of God was opened in heaven, seen in t. ark of testament] 17:

14:15. ano. angel came out of t., 15:5. t. of tabernacle was opened

6. seven angels came out of the t. 8. t. was filled with smoke fr. 17.

16:1. I heard great voice out of t., 21:22. I saw no t. therein, for the L. and the Lamb are the t. of it

See HOLY temple.

In or Into the TEMPLE.

2 K. 11:10. Da.'s spear that were i.t.

Ch. 6:10. executed priest's office

i.t. that Solomon built [Dagon

10. 10. fastened Saul's head i.t. of

2 Ch. 4:7. set ten candlest-s i.t., 8.

Ezr. 5:15. carry these vessels i.o.t.

Ne. 6:11. who go i.o.t. to save life?

Mat. 12:5. priests i.t. profane sab-h

21:12. went i.o.t., cast out all that

sold i.t., Mk. 11:15. Lu. 19:45.

Jn. 2:14. sh. him i.t.

14. blind and lame came to

15. children crying i.t., Hosannah]

## TEMPTATIONS

Mat. 26:55. sat daily wi. you teaching i.t., Mk. 14:49. Lu. 21:37.

27:5. he cast down pieces of silv.i.t. Mk. 11:11. Jesus entered i.o. Jerusalem and t., Mat. 21:23; 10:23.

27. as he walking i.t. priests, Jn. Lu. 1:21. marvelled he tarried i.t.

22. perceived he had seen vis-i.t. 2:27. and he came by Spirit i.o.t.

46. found him i.t. sitting in midst 18:10. Two men went i.o.t. to pray 21:38. peo. came to him i.t. to hear 22:53. when I was daily wi. you i.t.

24:53. continually i.t. praising G. Jn. 5:14. Jesus findeth him i.t.

7:14. Jes. went up i.t. and taught, 28. Mk. 12:35. Lu. 19:47-20:

1. Jn. 8:2, 20. 11:56. snake as they stood i.t.

18:20. I ever taught i.t. the synagogue and the t. [cord i.t.]

Ac. 2:46. continuing with one ac-

3:1. Peter and John went up i.o.t.

3. Pet. and John about to go i.o.t. 8. leaping, entered wi. them i.o.t.

5:20. Go, stand, speak i.t. to peo-

21:1-o.t. in morning and taught

25. men are standing i.t. teach-g

42 daily i.t. and every house they ceased not to teach i.t. 21:26. Paul, purifying himself, en-

27. Jews when they saw him i.t.

28. brought Greeks also i.o.t., 29:

22:17. prayed i.t. I was in a trance

24:12. nei. found me i.t. disputing

18. Jews found me purified i.t. 26:21. For causes Jews caught me i.

2 Th. 2:4. he as God sitteth i.t. of G. Re. 3:12. make a pillar i.t. of my G.

15:8. no man able to enter i.o.t.

## Temple of the LORD.

## TEMPLES.

Ho. 8:14. Israel forgotten Maker, buildeth t. [ant things

Jo. 3:5. into y-r. t. my goodly please-

Ac. 7:48. the Most High dwelleth not in t. made wi. hands, 17:24.

## TEMPLES. [of the head.]

Ju. 4:21. Jael smote nail into t., 22:

5:26. she had striken thro. his t.

Can. 4:3. thy t. like a pomegr. 6:7.

2 Co. 4:18. things which are seen

## TEMPT.

Ge. 22:1. God did t. Abraham and

Ex. 17:2. Moses said, Whf. do t. L. ?

De. 6:16. Ye shall not t. the Lord

Is. 7:12. I will not ask, nei. t. the L.

Mal. 3:15. that t. God are delivered

Mat. 4:7. Thou sh. not t. the Lord

thy God, Lu. 4:12. [Lu. 20:25.

22:18. Why t. ye me? Mk. 12:15.

Ac. 5:9. have agreed to t. the Spirit

15:10. why t. ye God to put a yoke

1 Co. 7:5. that Satan t. you not for

10:9. Neither let us t. Ch. as some

## TEMPTATION

Ex. 17:7. Mos. called the place T.

Ps. 95:8. as in the day of t. in the wilderness, He. 3:8. [11:4.

Mat. 6:13. lead us not into t., Lu.

26:41. Watch th. ye enter not into

t., Mk. 14:38. Lu. 22:40, 46.

Lu. 4:13. when devil had ended t.

8:13. nor root and in time of t. fall

1 Co. 10:13. hath me t. taken you;

with t. make a way to escape

Ga. 4:14. my t. ye despised not

1 Ti. 6:9. th. will be rich fall into t.

Ja. 1:12. Blessed is man endur-h t.

Re. 3:10. I will keep thee fr. hour of

## TEMPTATIONS.

De. 4:34. hath G. assayed to take a nation fr. another nation by t.

7:10. great t. thine eyes saw, 29:3

Lu. 22:28. ye have continued with me in my t.

Ac. 20: 19. serving God with many tears and t.

Ja. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers t.  
1 Pe. 1: 6. heaviness thro, manif-d t.  
2 Pe. 2: 9. how to deliver godly out

**TEMPTED.** [of t.  
Ex. 17: 7. because they t. the Lord  
Nu. 14: 22. have t. me now ten times  
De. 6: 16. not tempt God as ye t. him  
Ps. 78: 18. t. God in their heart, 41.

56. Yet they t. the most high God  
95: 9. When your fa-s t. me, He. 3: 9.  
106: 14. lustred, and t. G. in desert  
Mat. 4: 1. to be t. of the devil, Mk.  
1: 13. Lu. 4: 2. [Master  
Lu. 10: 25. a lawyer t. him, saying,  
1 Co. 10: 9. some t. were destroyed  
13. not suffer you to be t. above  
Ga. 6: 1. considering, lest thou be t.  
1 Th. 3: 5. lest tempted have t. you  
He. 2: 18. he hath suffered, be-g t. (2)  
4: 15. in all points t. like as we are  
11: 37. were shewn asunder, were t.  
Ja. 1: 13. Let no man say when he is  
t., I am t. of God, for God can-  
not be t. with evil, nor flust  
14. every man is t. when drawn of

**TEMPTER.**  
Mat. 4: 3. when the t. came to him  
1 Th. 3: 5. lest t. have tempted you

**TEMPTETH.**  
Ja. 1: 13. cannot be tempted, nei. t.

**TEMPTING.**

Mat. 16: 1. Pharisees t. Christ, and  
seeking a sign, Mk. 8: 11. Lu.  
19: 3. Pharisees came t. him [11: 16  
22: 35. lawyer asked quest-n, t. him  
Mk. 10: 2. lawful to put away wife t.  
Jn. 8: 6. this they said t. him [qui-

TEN.

Ge. 18: 32. Peradiv. t. sh. be found,  
I will not destroy it for t. sake  
24: 10. serv. took t. camels [least t.  
55. Let damsels abide few days, at  
42: 3. Joseph's t. breth. to buy corn  
Ex. 26: 1. tabern. with t. curtains,  
Jos. 15: 57. t. cities wi. villages [36: 8.  
21: 5. Kohath had out of Eph., Dan,  
Manas. t. cities, 26. 1 Ch. 6: 61.

2 S. 15: 16. David left t. concubines  
20: 3. king took his t. concubines  
1 K. 7: 24. t. in a cubit compassing  
sea [2 Ch. 4: 3. [mouths t. days  
2 Ch. 36: 9. Jehoiachin reigned three  
Ezr. 8: 24. t. brethren with them  
Ne. 11: 1. bring one of t. to dwell at  
Am. 5: 3. leave t. to house of Israel  
Hag. 2: 16. when one came to heap  
of 20measures, there were but t.  
Mat. 20: 24. when t. heard it, Mk.  
Lu. 17: 17. were not t. cleansed [10: 41.  
Re. 12: 12. t. horns are t. kings

See ACRES, ASSES, BASES, BATHS,  
BULLOCKS, BULLS, CANDLE-  
STICKS, CHANGES, CHARIOTS,  
CHEESES, COMMANDMENTS.

**TEN** cubits. [board

Ex. 26: 16. t.c. shall be length of  
1 K. 6: 3. t.c. breadth of porch [25: 26.  
23. two cherubim each t.c. high,  
24. from one wing unto other t.c.  
7: 10. foundation of stones of t.c.  
23. see t.c. fr. one brim, 2 Ch. 4: 2.  
2 Ch. 4: 1. altar t.c. the height  
Eze. 40: 11. the breadth of gate t.c.  
41: 2. breadth of door was t.c. [c.  
42: 4. before chambers a walk of t.  
Zeh. 5: 2. breadth of flying roll t.

See Ten DAYS.

See DEGREES, FOALS, HOMERS,  
HORNS, KNOBS, LAVERS,  
LOAVES, MEN, OXEN, PARTS,  
PIECES, PILLARS, PORTIONS,  
POUNDS, PRINCES, SHEKELS,  
SOCKETS, SONS, STRINGS,  
TABLES, TALENTS, TRIBES,  
VIRGINS, WOMEN.

See Ten THOUSAND, S.  
See Ten TIMES, Ten YEARS.  
**TENS.** [t., 25.

Ex. 18: 21. over them to be rulers of  
De. 1: 15. I made them captains over

**TEND.**

Pr. 21: 5. thoughts of diligent t. to

**TENDER.** [grass

Ge. 1: 11. Let earth bring forth t.

18: 7. Abr. fetched cult t. and good

29: 17. Leah was t. eyed : but Ra,

33: 13. My lord knoweth chil. are t.

41: 43. cried before him, t. father

2 K. 20: 3. Let not your hearts be t.

28: 54. the man that is t. am, you

56. t. and delicate woman am. you

32: 2. as the small rain upon t. herb

2 S. 3: 19. I am this day t. tho. King

23: 4. as the t. grass springeth out

2 K. 22: 19. thy heart t., 2 Ch. 34: 27.

1 Ch. 22: 5. Sol. is young and t., 29: 1.

Jb. 35: 27. bud of t. herb to spring

Pr. 4: 3. t., beloved in sight of moth

Is. 7: 7. t. neither let thy heart be t.

47: 1. shalt no more be called t.

53: 2. he sh. grow up as a t. plant

Eze. 17: 22. I will crop off a t. one

Da. 1: 9. G. bro-t Daniel into t. love

4: 15. leave stump in t. grass, 23.

See BRANCH, GRAPE, S. GRASS.

See TENDER MERCIES,

MERCY.

**TENDERHEARTED.**

2 Ch. 13: 7. when Rehoboam was t.

Ep. 4: 32. be kind and t. one to ano.

**TENDERNESS.** [fort

De. 28: 56. set her foot on ground

**TENDETH.** [life

Pr. 10: 16. labour of righteous t. to

11: 19. As righteousness t. to life

24. withholdeth, but t. to pov.

14: 23. talk of the lips t. to penury

19: 23. fear of the Lord t. to life

**TENONS.**

Ex. 26: 17. Two t. in one board, 19.

**TENOR.** [36: 22; 24.

Ge. 43: 7. acc. to t. of these words

Ex. 34: 27. after t. of these words I

**TENT.**

Ge. 9: 21. Noah was uncovered in t.

13: 3. Abr. went where t. had been

18: 3. Abr. removed his t. and dwelt

18: 1. Abr. sat in t. door in heat

2. Abr. ran to meet them from t.

4. Abr. hastened into the t., 10.

9. Where is Sarah? he said, in t.

24: 67. Isaac bro-t her into Sarah's

27: 16. Isaac pitched t. in valley[

25. pitched his t. at Beer-sheba

31: 25. Jac. pitched his t. in mount

33. Laban went into Jacob's t.,

Leah's t., Rachel's t., 34.

33: 19. Jacob bought field where

he had spread his t. [tower

35: 21. Israel spread his t. beyond

Ex. 13: 7. Moses and Jethro into t.

26: 11. couple the t. together that

2. remnant of curtains of t., 13.

14. covering for t. of ram's skins

36. hanging for door of t., 36: 19.

33: 8. stood ev. man at his t. door

10. worship d-e-v. man in his t. do

35: 11. make the tabernacle, his t.

36: 18. made taches to couple the t.

39: 33. they bro-t the t. unto Mos.

40: 19. he spread t. over tabern.

and put covering of t. above

Le. 14: 8. leper sh. tarry out of his t.

Nu. 3: 25. charge of Gershon be t.

9: 15. cloud covered t. of testimony

11: 10. peo. weep ev. man in his t.

19: 14. law when a man dieth in t.

t., all th. come into t., and is

in t., shall be unclean. ft.

18. a clean person sh. sprinkle the

25: 8. after the man of Isr. into t.

14: 18. leper sh. tarry out of his t.

V. 19. bid in the earth in my t.

Jos. 7: 22. they ran into the t., and  
it was hid in his t. [the t.

23. they took them out of midst of  
24. Joshua took Achan and his t.

Ju. 4: 17. Sisera fled to t. of Jael, 18.

20. said. Stand in door of t. [22:  
21. Jael took nail of t. and hammer

5: 24. blessed she be ab. wom. in t.

7: 8. ev. man unto his t., 18. 13: 2.  
13. a cake of bread unto a t. [t.

19: t. to morrow mayest go to thy  
20: 8. not any of us go to his t.

18: 4: 10. fled every man into his t.,  
28. 18: 17. -19: 8. [into his t.

17: 54. Dav. putt Goliat's armour

28: 7: 6. I have walked in a t., 1 Ch

16: 22. spread Absalom a t. [17: 5  
20: 22. retired every man to his t.

2 K. 7: 8. lepers into one t., ano. t.

2 Ch. 25: 22. fled every man to his t.  
Jb. 21: t. 28. where is t. of tabern-  
es Ps. 78: 60. the t. he placed am. men

18: 38: 12. Mine age as shepherd's t.

40: 22. spreadeth them out as a t.

54: 2. Enlarge the place of thy t.

Je. 10: 20. is none to stretch my t.

37: 10. sh. rise ev. man in his t.

Eze. 23: t. 4. their names; Samaria

See PITCH, PITCHED. [is His t.

**TENT** of the congregation.

Ex. 39: 32. tabern-e of t. -finished

40. vessels of service for t. - [t. -

40: 2. on 1st day set up tabern. of

6. set altar before tabern. of t. -

7. set laver betw. t. and altar, 30.

22. he putt table in t. - upon side of

24. he putt candlestick in the t. -

26. he putt golden altar in the t. -

29. altar of burnt offering by t. -

32. Wh. went into t. - they washed

34. Then a cloud covered the t. -

35. Moses not able to enter t. -

**TENTS.** [fin t.

Ge. 4: 20. Jabal, fa. of such as dwell

9: 27. Jap-h sh. dwell in t. of Shem

18: 5. Lot had flocks, herds, and t.

25: 27. Jac. a plain man, dwelg in t.

31: 33. Laban into maid-servants' t.

Ex. 16: 16. gather ye for them in t.

Nu. 1: 52. Israel shall pitch their t.

9: 17. cloud abode, they pitched t.

18. cloud abode, they rested in

their t., 20. 22. 23. [strongholds

13: 19. whether they dwell in t. or

16: 26. Depart fr. t. of these wicked

27. stood in the door of their t.

24: 2. saw Israel abiding in t. in

5. How goodly are thy t., O Jacob

De. 1: 27. ye murmed in your t.

33. search place to pitch your t.

5: 30. say. Get ye into your t. again

11: 6. earth swallowed them and t.

16: 7. sh.t. turn and go unto thy t.

33: 18. Rejoice, Issachar, in thy t.

Job. 3: 14. when people remove fr. t.

22: 4. return, get into your t., 6: 7.

8. Return wi. much riches unto t.

Jn. 6: 5. Midianites came with t.

8: 11. way of them that dwelt in t.

18: 17: 53. they spoiled Philistines' t.

2 S. 11: 11. Isr. and Judah abide in t.

20: 1. every man to his t., 1 K. 12:

16. 2 Ch. 10: 16. [2 Ch. 7: 10.

I K. 8: 66. Israel went unto their t.,

20: t. 12. drinking, he and k-s, in t.

2 K. 7: 7. Syrians left their t., 10.

16. Israel spoiled t. of Syrians

8: 21. peo. led into their t., 14. 12.

13: 5. children of Israel dwelt in t.

1 Ch. 4: 41. th. smote the t. of Ham

5: 10. they dwelt in Ilagartes' t.

2 Ch. 14: 15. They smote t. of cattle

31: 2. to praise in the t. of the Lord

Ezr. 8: 15. at Ahava in t. three days

Ps. 69: 25. let none dwell in their t.

78: 55. made Isr. dwell in their t.

84: 10. than dwell in t. of wickedn.

Ps. 106 : 25. murmured in their t. [K.  
120 : 5. Woe, that I dwell in t. of  
Can. 1 : 5; but comely, as t. of Kedar  
8. feed kids beside shepherd's t.  
Je. 4 : 20. suddenly are my t. spoiled  
6 : 3; they shall pitch their t. ag. her  
30 : 18. again captivity of Jacob's t.  
35 : 7. all your days sh. dwell in t.  
10. we have dwelt in t. and obeyed  
49 : 29. their t. shall they take aw.  
Ha. 3 : 7. t. of Cushan in affliction  
Zeh. 12 : 7. L. save t. of Judah first  
14 : 15. be plague of fall in these t.

## TENTH.

Ge. 28 : 22. I will surely give the t.  
Le. 27 : 32. t. sh. be holy unto Lord  
Nu. 18 : 21. given chil. of Levi the t.  
1 S. 8 : 15. k. will take t. of your seed  
17. will take t. of your sheepfah t.  
1 Ch. 12 : 13. men of might, Jeremi-  
24 : 11. lot came, t. to Shecania  
25 : 17. lot came forth, t. to Shimci  
Is. 6 : 13. yet in it shall be a t.  
Jn. 1 : 39. it was about the t. hour  
Re. 21 : 20. t. founda. a chrysoprasus  
See CAPTAIN, DAY, DEAL, DEALS,  
GENERATION, MONTH, PART,  
SPOILS, YEAR.

## TENTMAKERS. [t.]

Ac. 18 : 3; by occupation they were  
**TE'RAH = THA'RA.**  
Ge. 11 : 24. Nahor begat T., 1 Ch. 1 :  
25. Nahor lived after begat T. [26.  
26. T. begat Abram, 27. Jos. 24 : 2.  
28. Haran died bef. his father T.  
31. T. took Abram his son and Lot  
32. days of T. 205 years, T. died

## TERAPHIM.

Ge. 31 : 19. Rachel had stolen the t.  
Ju. 17 : 5. Micah made an ephod, t.  
18 : 14. in these houses ephod and t.  
17. took the ephod and t., 18. 20.  
1 S. 19 : 13. Michal took a t. and  
2 K. 23 : 24. the t. that were spied  
Eze. 21 : 21. he consulted with t.  
Ho. 3 : 4. Lst. shall abide without.  
Zch. 10 : 2. the t. have spoken van-

## TERESH.

[ity] Es. 2 : 21. Bigthan and T. were wroth  
**TERMED.** [t.] Is. 62 : 4. shalt no more be t. For-  
saken, nei. thy land be t. Desol.

## TERACES. [house

2 Ch. 9 : 11. of aligm trees t. to the

## TERRESTRIAL.

1 Co. 15 : 40. bodies t. the glory oft.

## TERIBLE.

Ex. 34 : 10. it is a t. thing I will do  
De. 1 : 19. from Horeb we went thro.  
that t. wilderness, 8 : 15.

7 : 21. L. thy G. is a mighty G. and  
10 : 17. Ne. 1 : 5.-4 : 14.-9 : 32.  
10 : 21. bath done for thee! t. things,  
28. 7 : 23. ] t.

Ju. 13 : 6. like an angel of God, very  
Jb. 37 : 22. with God is t. majesty  
39 : 20. the glory of his nostrils is t.  
41 : 14. his teeth are t. round about

Ps. 45 : 4. shall teach thee t. things  
47 : 2. the Lord Most High is t., he  
65 : 5. by t. things in righteousness  
66 : 3. Say unto God, How t. art

5. t. in his doing toward chil. of  
68 : 35. art t. out of thy holy places  
76 : 12. he is t. to kings of earth  
86 : 14. t. men sought my soul  
99 : 3. Let them praise thy t. name

106 : 28. done t. things by Red sea  
145 : 6. speak of might of thy t. acts  
Cau. 6 : 4. t. as an army wi. banners

Is. 13 : 11. lay low haughtiness of t.  
18 : 2. to a people t. fr. beginning,  
21 : 1. it cometh from the t. land [7.  
25 : 3. city of t. nations shall fear

49 : 25. prey of the t. sh. be deliv-d  
64 : 3. when thou didst t. things

Je. 15 : 21. thee out of hand of the t.

La. 5 : 10. black, because of t. famine  
Eze. 1 : 22. as colour of t. crystal  
28 : 7. I will bring the t. of nations  
upon thee, 30 : 11.-31 : 12. fictions  
32 : 12. cause to fall the t. of na-  
Da. 2 : 31. form of the image was t.  
7 : 7. I saw a fourth beast t., strong  
31. bef. great and t. day of the L.  
Ho. 2 : 11. day of the Lord is very t.  
1 Ch. 7 : 17. Chaldeans are t., dreadful  
Ziph. 2 : 11. Lord will be t. unto Moab  
He. 12 : 21. so t. was sight that Moses

## TERRIBLE one, s.

Is. 25 : 4. blast of t.o.sis as a storm  
5. branch of t.o.ssh. be bro.tlow

29 : 5. multitude of t.o.s as chaff  
20. the t.o. is brought to nought  
Je. 20 : 11. Lord is with me as t.o.

## TERRIBLENESS. [t.

De. 26 : 8. Lord bro.t us out wi. great  
1 Ch. 17 : 21. to make thee name of t.

Je. 49 : 16. Thy t. hath deceived thee

## TERRIBLY.

Is. 2 : 19. to shake t. the earth, 21.  
Na. 2 : 3. fir trees shall be t. shaken

## TERRIFIED.

Ge. 45 : 3. were t. at his presence  
De. 20 : 3. nei. be t. because of them

Ju. 8 : 12. Gideon t. all the host

1 S. 16 : 14. an evil spirit fr. Lord t.  
Lu. 21 : 9. hear of war, be not t.

24 : 37. they were t. and affrighted

Ph. 1 : 28. in nothing t. by advers-s

## TERRIFIEST.

Jb. 7 : 14. thou t. me thru. visions

## TERRIFY.

Jb. 8 : 5. let blackn. of the day t. it  
34 : 34. his rod, and let not his fear t.

31 : 34. contempt of families t. me

Ps. 10 : 18. man of earth no more t.  
2 Co. 10 : 9. as if I would t. you by

## TERROR.

Ge. 35 : 5. t. of God was upon cities  
Le. 26 : 16. I will appoint over you t.

De. 32 : 25. sword without, t. within  
34 : 12. in the great t. Mos. shewed

Jos. 2 : 9. your t. is fallen upon us  
Jb. 31 : 23. destruction from God a t.

33 : 7. my t. sh. not make thee afr.

Ps. 91 : 5. not afraid for t. by night

1 S. 10 : 33. L. will lop bough with t.

19 : 17. Juddah sh. be a t. unto Egypt  
33 : 18. Thine heart sh. meditate t.

54 : 14. thou shalt be far from t.

Je. 17 : 17. Be not a t. unto me

24 : 4. I will make thee a t. to thys.  
32 : 21. bro.t-forth Istr. with great t.

Eze. 26 : 17. cause t. to be on all th.

21. I will make thee a t., and those,

27 : 36.-28 : 19.  
32 : 23. wh. caused t. in the land

24, 25, 26, 27.

30. with their t. they are ashamed

31. I have caused my t. in the land

Ro. 13 : 3. rulers are not a t. to good

2 Co. 5 : 11. Knowing the t. of the L.

1 Pe. 3 : 11. be not afraid of their t.

## TERRORS. [t.]

De. 4 : 34. to take a nation by great

6 : 4. t. of God do set themselves

18 : 11. t. shall make him afraid

14. it shall bring him to king of t.

20 : 25. sword cometh, t. are upon

24 : 17. in t. or the shadow of death

27 : 20. t. take hold on him as wat-s

30 : 15. t. are turned upon me

39 : 20. glory of his nostrils are t.

Ps. 55 : 4. t. of death are upon me

73 : 19. are utterly consumed wi. t.

88 : 15. I suffer thy t. I am dis-

16. thy t. have cut me off! [tracted

Je. 15 : 8. caused t. to fall upon city

La. 2 : 22. Thou hast called my t.

5. our skin black because of t.

Eze. 21 : 12. t. by reason of sword

27 : 13. thou sh. be t. and never

shall bea my more, 28 : 19.

**TER'TIUS.** [epistle  
Ro. 16 : 22. I, T., who wrote this

**TER'TUL'US.** [a certain orator, named T.

2. T. began to accuse Paul

**TESTAMENT.** [S.

Mat. 26 : 28. this is my blood in the

new t. Mk. 14 : 24. [1 Co. 11:25.

Lu. 22 : 20. This cup is the new t.,

Ro. 9 : 4. to whom pertaineth t.s

2 Co. 3 : 6. able ministers of new t.

14. same vail, in reading old t.

Ga. 3 : 15. tho. it be but a man's t.

4 : 24. for these are the two t-s

He. 7 : 23. Israel a surety of better t.

8 : 6. he is mediator of a better t.

9 : 15. he is mediator of the new t.

for redemption under first t.

16. where a t. is must be the death

17. t. is of force aft. men are dead

18. nei. first t. dedicated with t. bl.

20. This is the blood of the t. God

12 : 24. Jesus, Mediator of new t.

13 : 20. thro. blood of everlasting t.

Re. 11 : 19. seen in his temple, ark of

**TESTATOR.** [his t.

He. 9 : 16. must be the death of the t.

17. is of no strength while t.liveth

## TESTIFIED.

Ex. 21 : 29. it hath been t. to owner

De. 19 : 18. hath t. falsely ag. broth.

Ru. 1 : 21. the Lord hath t. ag. me

2 S. 1 : 16. thy mou. hath t. ag. thee

2 K. 17 : 13. Yet is the Lord t. ag. Isr.

15. testimonies wh. he t. ag. them

2 Ch. 24 : 19. prophets t. ag. them

Ne. 13 : 15. I t.ag. them, 21. Ne. 9 : 26.

He. 42 : 19. I know I have t. ag. you

Jn. 4 : 39. saying which the wom. t.

44. Jesus t. that a prophet, 13:21.

Ac. 8 : 25. when they had t. preached

18 : 5. Paul t. to Jews that Jesus

23 : 11. thou hast t. of me at Jerus.

28 : 23. to wh. he t. kingd. of God

1 Co. 15 : 15. false, because we have t.

1 Th. 4 : 6. we forewarned you and t.

Ti. 2 : 6. who gave himself, to be t.

He. 2 : 6. one in a certain place t.

1 Pe. 1 : 11. t. beforehand sufferings

1 Jn. 5 : 9. wh. God hath t. of his Son

3 Jn. 3. t. of truth that is in thee

## TESTIFIEDST.

Ne. 9 : 20. t. ag. them by thy Spirit,

**TESTIFIETH.**

Ho. 7 : 10. pride of Isr. t. to his face

Jn. 8 : 32. what hath seen he t.

21:24. discip. wh. t. of these things

He. 7 : 17. t. Thou art a priest for

Re. 22 : 20. be which t. these things

## TESTIFY.

[any person

Nu. 35 : 30. one witness not t. ag.

De. 18 : 19. I t. that ye shall perish

19 : 16. If a false witness t. ag. any

31 : 21. this song shall. t. ag. them

32:46. Set hearts unto words which

Ne. 9 : 34. thou didst t. ag. them! t.

Jb. 15 : 6. thine own lips t. ag. thee

Ps. 50 : 7. O Isr. I will t.ag. thee; 81:

1s. 59 : 12. our sins t. against us [8.

Je. 14 : 7. tho. our iniqui-t.s ag. us

10 : 5 : 5. pride of Isr. dott. to his

Am. 3 : 13. Hear ye, t. in Jacob's face

Mi. 6 : 3. what have I done? t. ag. me

Lu. 16 : 28. send Lazarus that he t.

Jn. 2 : 25. needed not any sho. t. of

3 : 11. We t. that we have seen man

5 : 39. Script.s are they wh. t. of me

7 : 7. meit hatteth because I t. of it

15 : 26. Comforter, he shall t. of me

Ac. 2 : 40. with many words did he t.

10 : 42. to t. that it is he who was

ordained of God

[God

20 : 24. to t. the gospel of grace of

26 : 5. my life know they, if wou. t.

6a. 5 : 3. t. to ev. man circumcised

Ep. 4 : 17. This I say, and t. in Lord

1 Jn. 4 : 14. we have seen and do t.

Re. 22: 16. I, Jesus, have sent angel to t.      feth words  
18. I t. unto every man that hear-

## TESTIFYING. [Greeks]

Ac. 20: 21. t. both to the Jews and He. 11: 4. witness, God t. of his gifts 1 Pe. 5: 12. t. th. this is true grace of

## TESTIMONIES. [God]

De. 4: 45. These are the t. Mo. spoke 6: 17. Yesh. diligently keep the t. 20. What mean the t. God com-dec 1 K. 2: 13. to keep his statutes and his t., 2 K. 23: 3. 1 Ch. 29: 19. 2 Ch. 2 K. 17: 15. they rejected his t., 34: 31. Ne. 9: 34. Nei. k-s hearkened unto thy Ps. 25: 10. to such as keep his t. [t. 78: 50. Yet they kept not his t. 93: 5. Thy t. are very sure fance 99: 7. they kept his t. and the ordi- 119: 2. Blessed they that keep his t. 14. I have rejoiced in way of thy t. 22. I have kept thy t., 167. 168.

24. Thy t. also my delight 31. I have stuck unto thy t., O L. 36. Incline my heart unto thy t. 46. I will speak of thy t. bef. kings 59. I turned my feet unto thy t. 79. Let those know thy t. 95. I will consider thy t. [turn to 99. for thy t. are my meditation 111. Thy t. have I taken as heri- 119. therefore I love thy t. [take 125. under g. that I may know 129. Thy t. are wonderful [thy t. 138. thy t. are righteous and very 144. righteousness of thy t. everl. 146. save me, and I sh. keep thy t. 152. thy t. I have known of old 157. do I not decline from thy t. Je. 14: 23. have not walked in his t.

## TESTIMONY. [the t.]

Ex. 16: 34. laid pot of manna before 25: 16. thou shalt put into the ark the t., 21: -40: 20. [24: 3.

27. 21. vail which is bef. the t., Le. 30: 6. mercy seat over the t., Le. 16: 36. beat small, put it before t., 13. 31: 18. gave to Moses 2 tables of t. 32: 15. 2 tables of t. in hand, 34: 29. Nu. 9: 15. cloud covered tent of t. 17: 4. shalt lay up rods bef. the t.

10. Bring Aaron's rod bef. the t. Ru. 4: 7. gave his shoe, a t. in Israel 2 K. 11: 12. gave k. the t., 2Ch 23: 1. Ps. 75: 8. established a t. in Jacob 81: 5. ordained in Joseph for a t. 119: 88. so I keep t. of thy mouth 122: 4. tribes go up to t. of israel 132: 12. If thy chil. will keep my t. Is. 8: 16. Bind up the t., seal the law 20. To the law and to the t.

Mat. 8: 4. gift Moses commanded for a t., Mk. 1: 44. Lu. 5: 14. 10: 18. for a t. ag. them, Mk. 18: 9. Mk. 6: 11. shake off the dust for a t., Lu. 9: 5. [for a t.]

Jn. 21: 13. And it shall turn to you Jn. 3: 32. no man receiveth his t.

33. He that hath received his t. hath set to his seal that God

5: 34. But I receive not t. fr. man 8: 17. the t. of two men is true

21: 24. we know that his t. is true Ac. 13: 22. to whom also he gave t.

14: 3. gave t. unto word of his grace 22: 18. they will not receive thy t.

1 Co. 1: 6. as the t. of Christ was confirmed in you [t. of God

2: 1. I came, debaring nuto you the 2 Co. 1: 12. the t. of our conscience

2 Th. 1: 10. bec. our t. was believed 1 Tl. 2: 6. gave himself to be a t.

2 Tl. 1: 8. Be not ashamed of t. of L. He. 3: 5. a t. of things which were

11: 5. Enoch had this t. that he Re. 1: 2. who bare record of t. of Jes. 9. In isle of Patmos for t. of Jesus

Re. 6: 9. souls of them slain for the t. 11: 7. when have fioshied their t. 12: 11. overcame by word of their t. 17. war wi. them wh. have t. of Jes. 15: 5. tabernacle of the t. in heaven 19: 10. that have the t. of Jesus, for the t. of Jesus is spirit of

## ARK OF THE TESTIMONY.

Ex. 25: 22. cheru-n wh. are upon - t.

26: 33. mayest bri. within vail - t.

34. put mercy seat upon the - t.

39: 6. put altar bef. vail by the - t.

26. thou shalt anoint the - t.

31: 7. wisdom that they make - t.

39: 35. they bro-t unto Moses - t.

40: 3. shalt put in tabernacle - t.

5. set altar of gold for me bef. - t.

21. Moses covered - t. as L. comd.

Nu. 4: 15. Aaron and sons sh. cov. - t.

7: 85. mercy seat was upon - t. bare

Jos. 4: 16. command priests th. bare

## See TABERNACLE of

testimony.

## TETRARCH.

Lu. 3: 1. brother Philip, t. of Iturea

and Lysamias, t. of Abilene

## HEROD THE TETRARCH.

Mat. 14: 1. II., t., heard fame of Jes.

Lu. 3: 1. II., being t. of Galilee

19. II., t. being reproved by John

9: 7. II., t., heard of all th. was done

Ac. 13: 1. Manaen bro-t up wi. II., t.

## THAD'DEUS. [was t.]

Mat. 10: 33. Lebbeus, whose surname

Mk. 3: 18. T. and Simon, Canaanite

## THA'HASH. See REUMAH.

## THA'MAH = TA'MAH.

Ezr. 2: 53. The Nethinim; chil. of T.

## THA'MAR = TA'MAR.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares of T.

## THAN.

Le. 14: 37. in sight lower t. the wall

1 S. 27: 1. nothing better for me t.

Ec. 5: 8. he that is higher t. highest regardeth; be higher t. they

Mat. 10: 15. for Sodom t. for that

city, 11: 22. 24. Mk. 6: 11. Lu.

10: 12. 14. [15: 7.

13. t. of the ninety and nine, Mk.

19: 24. easier t. for a rich man to

enter, Mk. 10: 25. Lu. 18: 25.

Mk. 9: 43. t., 45. 47. Lu. 18: 14. Jn.

1. 50.-41. 1. 50. 20. Ac. 15: 28.

25: 6. 1 Co. 7: 9.-14. 5. 19. Ga.

4: 27. He. 11: 25. 26. 1 Pe. 3:

17. 2 Pe. 2: 21. [light]

Lu. 16: 8. are wiser t. children of

17. t. one tithe of the law to fail

18: 2. t. that he should offend one

10. 13: 11. nearer t. when we believe

1 Co. 3: 1. founded can no man lay t.

2 Co. 1: 13. none other t. what ye read

Ga. 1: 8. preach other gospel t., 9.

He. 2: 7. madest him little lower t., 9.

3: 3. worthy of more glory t. Moses

4: 12. sharper t. twocedared sword

11: 4. excellent sacrif. t. Cain, 9: 23.

See BETTER, GREATER, MORE,

## RATHER, THESE, THEY, THOSE,

## THANK.

Lu. 6: 32. if ye love them wh. love

you, wh. t. have ye? 33. 34.

1 Pe. 2: 19. this is t. if a man end-

ure grief

tzo. if ye take it patiently, this is

See Thank OFFERINGS.

## THANKS.

Ezr. 3: 11. sang, giving t. unto Lord

Ne. 12: 31. companies th. gave t., 38.

40. stood 2 companies th. gave t.

Ps. 42: 2: 5. for I shall yet give t.

Da. 6: 10. he prayed and gave t.

Mat. 26: 27. he took the cup, gave t., 126. Lu. 22: 17. [Mat. 15: 36.

Mk. 8: 6. took seven loaves, gave t., 14: 13. had given t. he gave it to

Lu. 2: 38. Ann gave t. unto the L.

Lu. 17: 16. fell at his feet giving t. 22: 19. he took bread, and gave t. Jn. 6: 11. had given t. he distributed 23. did eat bread, aft. L. had giv. t. Ac. 27: 35. Paul took bread, gave t. Ro. 14: 6. He th. eateth giveth G. t.; he eateth not, and giveth G. t.

1 Co. 11: 24. had given t. he brake it

14: 16. say Amen at thy giving of t.

17. For thou verily givest t. well

15: 57. t. be to G., wh. giveth viety

2 Co. 1: 11. t. be given on our behalf

2: 14. t. unto God who causest us

8: 16. t. to God who put same care

9: 15. t. unto God for his unspeak.

Ep. 5: 20. Giving t. for all things, 4.

Col. 1: 12. Giving t. unto the Father

3: 17. giving t. to God and the Fa.

1 Th. 3: 9. what t. can we render to

1 Ti. 2: 1. intercessions, giving of t.

He. 13: 15. sacrif. of praise, giving t.

Re. 4: 9. give t. to him on throne

## See GIVE thanks.

## THANK, ED.

2 S. 14: 22. Joab bowed and t-d king

1 K. 8: 166. the people t-d the king

1 Ch. 16: 4. appointed Levites to t. L.

7. Da. delivered this psalm to t. L.

23: 30. every morning to t. the L.

29: 13. we t. thee and praise thy na.

Da. 2: 23. I t. and praise the O. G.

Mat. 11: 25. I t. thee, O Fa., Lu. 10: 21.

Lu. 17: 9. Doth he t. that servant?

18: 11. I t. he I am not as other

Jn. 11: 41. I t. thee, thou hearest

Ac. 28: 25. Paul t-d God, took cour.

Ro. 1: 18. I t. my God thro. Jes. 7: 25.

6: 17. God be t-d ye were servants

1 Co. 1: 4. I t. my God on yr behalf

14. I t. God I baptized none of you

14: 18. I t. G. I speak wi. tongues

Ph. 1: 3. I t. God upon ev. rememb.

1 Th. 2: 13. For this cause also t. we

2 Th. 1: 3. bound to t. God for you

1 Ti. 1: 12. I t. Jes. Ch. who enabled

2 Ti. 1: 3. I t. God whom I serve

Phm. 4. I t. my God, making men-

## THANKFUL.

[tion] Ps. 100: 4. bat. unto him, Col. 3: 15.

Ro. 1: 21. glorified him not, nel. were

## THANKFULNESS.

[t.] Ac. 24: 3. we accept it, noble Felix.

## THANKING. [with t.]

2 Ch. 5: 13. singers as one in t. the

THANKSGIVING, S. [L.]

Le. 7: 12. If he offer it for a t., 13. 15.

-22: 29. [prayer]

Ne. 11: 17. principal to begin t. in

12: 8. over the t., he and his breth-

27. to keep the dedication with t-s

46. songs of praise and t. unto G.

Ps. 26: 7. That I may publish with t.

50: 14. Offer unto God t., pay vows

63: 30. I will magnify him with t.

95: 2. Let us come bef. his face wi. t.

100: 4. Enter into his gates with t.

107: 22. sacrifice sacrifices of t.

116: 17. I will offer sacrifices of t.

147: 7. Sing unto the Lord with t.

18. 51: 3. t. and melody sh. be found

Je. 30: 19. out of them sh. proceed t

Am. 4: 5. offer a sacrifice of t.

Jon. 2: 9. sacrifice with voice of t.

1 Co. 10: 10. if I by t. be partaker

2 Co. 4: 15. grace thro. the t. obmny

9: 11. causest thro. nt. to God

12. abundant by many t-s unto G.

G. 4: 6. with t. let your requests

Col. 2: 7. in the faith, abund. w.t.

4: 2. Continue and watch with t.

1 Ti. 4: 3. created to be red-t. with t.

4. creature good if received with t.

Re. 7: 12. t. and honour be to our G.

THANKWORTHY.

1 Pe. 2: 19. is t. if man endure grief

THA'R'A = TE'RAH.

Ge. 11: 24. Nahor begat T., Lu. 3: 34.

THAR'SHISH. See TARSHISH.

**THAT**, or **THAT** which. Ge. I : 31. ev. thing t., he had made 2 : 11. t. is it w. compasseth land 19. What Adam called t. was name 3 : 13; what is this t. thou hast done 18 : 25. t. far fr. thee, to slay righte. 30 : 33. t. shall be counted stolen Ex. 13 : 8. t. to 20 : 4. 2 S. 17 : 12. 1 K. 3 : 4. Ezr. 4 : 11. Ps. 10 : 2. -17 : 9. -132 : 12. Is. 42 : 17. -43 : 8. Da. 7 : 20. Mat. 2 : 6-18. -28 : 27 : 62. Mk. 9 : 39. Lu. 7 : 39. Jn. 3 : 31 (3) : 8. -25. -10 : 41. -16 : 15. Ro. 6 : 2. -7. +6. -11. 7. Ph. 1 : 10. 1 Th. 5 : 4. Re. 1 : 12. -17 : 18. 30 : 38. Whosoever make like unto t. 34 : 34. Moses spake t.w. he was Le. 6 : 5. t. about w. he hath sworu 10 : 20. Moses heard t. was content Nu. 6 : 21. besides t. his hand sh. get 22 : 20. word w. I say, t.sh. thou do 24 : 13. what the Lord saith, t. will I speak. 1 K. 22 : 14.

32 : 24. do t. w. proceeded out of mouth. Ju. 11 : 36. [t.] Ju. 8 : 3. anger abated when he said 21 : 25. dit t.w. was right in own 18 : 9 : 24. t.w. is left set it before 13 : 14. not kept t.w. L. com-ded 21 : 9. Goliath's sword, if thou taket. 24 : 19. for t. thou hast done unto 30 : 23. with t.w. L. hath giveu us 31 : 11. heard t.w. Philis. had done 28. 12 : 18. ift. had been too little, I 19 : 6 in t. thou lovest enemies and 7. t. worse than evil t. befall thee 24 : 10. I sinned in t. I have done 24. offer of t.w. doth cost nothing 1 K. 14 : 8. to do t.w. was right. 2 K. 19 : 20. t.w. thou prayed ag. [15] : 3. 2 K. 23 : 17. What title is t.t. I see 1 Ch. 4 : 10. G.granted t.w. he request. 2 Ch. 6 : 15. t.w. thou hast prom. 16. 28 : 1. Ahaz did not t.w. was right Ezr. 6 : 9. t.w. they have need of 7 : 18. t. do after will of your God Jb. 3 : 25. t.w. I was afraid of is co. 15 : 17. t.w. I have seen I declare 20 : 20. not save of t.w. he desired 23 : 13. soul desireth t. he doeth 34 : 32. t.w. I see not, teach me Ps. 24 : 6. t. seek him, t. seek thy face 27 : 4. t. will I seek t. I may dwell 69 : 4. restored t. w. I took not aw. 10. I wept, t. was to my reproach Ec. 1 : 9. thing t. hath been, it is t. w. shall be; t.w. is done, is t. w. shall be done [numbered] 15. t. w. is wanting cannot be 2 : 3. see what was t. good for men 12. t.w. hath been already done 3 : 9. profit in t. wh. he labour-h 15. God requireth t.w. is past (2) 5 : 4. pay t.w. thou hast vowed 8 : 7. he knoweth not t.w. shall be 11 : 6. knowest not this or t. w. respect Is. 17 : 8. neither respect t.w. his fin- 21 : 10. t.w. I heard of L. [gers made 52 : 15. t.w. had not been told sh. they see, t. not heard sh. they 55. So my word be t. goeth forth Je. 15 : 14. t.w. Manasseh did in Jeru. 37 : 15. they had made t. the prison 45 : 4. t. w. I built, t.w. I planted Da. 11 : 36. t. t. is determined sh. be Zech. 11 : 9. t. dieth, let it die (2) Mat. 1 : 20. t.w. is conceived in her 13 : 12. be taken away t. he hath, 24 : 29. Mk. 4 : 25. Lu. 8 : 18. -19 : 26. 15 : 11. not t.w. goeth into mon. (2) 17 : 27. t. take, gl. for me and thee (2) 20. whatsoe. right t. ye sh. receive 23 : 3. All they bid, t. observe and 26 : 12. in t. she hath poured oint. 27 : 4. Wh. is t. to us? See thou to t. o. price of him t. was valued ful! Mk. 2 : 24. why do t.w. is not law-

Mk. 4 : 15. Satan taketh word t. was 7 : 20. t. w. cometh out, t. defileth 13 : 11. be given in t. hour, t. speak Lu. 4 : 6. for t. is delivered unto me 5 : 25. took up t. whereon he lay 6 : 2. Why do ye t.w. is not lawful 11 : 40. Ye fools, did not he t. made t.w. is without make t. within ? 16 : 12. not faithf. in t.w. is anoth. 15. t.w. is highly esteemed [man's] 17 : 10. have done t.w. was our duty 19 : 21. takest up t. layest not do, reapest t. thou didst not sow, 22. 23 : 48. people t. caue to t. sight 24 : 12. woudering at t.w. was come Jn. 1 : 9. t. was the true Light w. 2 : 10. good wine, then t.w. is worse 3 : 6. t.w. is born of flesh, t.w. is 11. we speak t. we know, testify t. 32. what he hath seen t. testifich 4 : 8. not hu-band in t. saul truly 38. to reap t. wherein ye no labour 39. He told me all t. ever I did [t. 5 : 12. What man is t.w. said, Take, 8 : 38. I speak t.w. I have seen wi. my Fa.; ye do t.w. y. have seen 11 : 14. Es. heard t., said, This sickn. 29. soon as she heard t. she arose 52. gather chil. of G., t.w. were scat. 13 : 27. t. thou doest, do quickly 14 : 13. whatso. ye ask t. will I do 16 : 13. Whatso. he sh. hear, t. speak 17. what this t. he saith unto us 19. do ye inquire of t. I said [24. 21 : 22. What is t. to thee, follow me, Ac. 2 : 16. is t.w. was spoken by Joel 3 : 10. with wonder at t.w. happ'd 4 : 21. glorified G. for t.w. was done 24. heard t. they lifted up, 5 : 21. 33. Ro. 1 : 19. t.w. may be known of G. 10 : 10. in t. he died, in t. he liveth 7 : 6. t. being dead wherein we were 13. Was then t.w. is good made 15. t.w. I do, I allow not; what I would, t. do I not, 20. (3) [cons] 16. If, then, do t.w. I wou. not I 18. perform t.w. is good I find not 19. For the good t. I would I do not; the evil I would not t. I do 13 : 11. And t. 1 Co. 6 : 6. 8. Ep. 2 : 8. Ph. 1 : 28. [t.w. is good 16 : 19. would have you wise unto 1 Co. 10 : 19. idol, or t.w. is off-d'w. 30. why am I evoken of fot t. 11 : 23. t.w. I delivered unto you 18 : 10. t.w. is perfect, t. in part 15 : 37. t.w. thou sowest thou sow- est not t.body w. sh. [hut t.w. 46. t. was not first w. is spiritual 16 : 17. t.w. was lacking on your 2 Co. 3 : 11. if t.w. was done away 8 : 11. performance out of t.w. ye 11 : 12. what I do, t. I will do [Lord 17. t.w. I speak I speak not after Ga. 6 : 7. man soweth t. sh. he reap Ep. 1 : 21. every name t. is named 11 : 11. t.w. is called circumcision 3 : 20. acc-g to the power t. work-h Ph. 3 : 12. apprehend t. w. for w. I am 1 Th. 3 : 10. perfect t.w. is lacking 5 : 21. hold fast t.w. is good [come 1 Th. 4 : 8. life t. now is and t.w. is to 6 : 20. keep t.w. is committed to thy Phm. 8. enjoin t.w. is convenient 18. oweith put t. on mine account He. 2 : 18. in t. he hath suffered, is able to succour them t. are 5 : 7. was heard in t. he feared 6 : 19. entereth into t. within vail 8 : 13. In t. he saith, A new cove- nant. Now t.w. waxeth old is 12 : 20. not endure t.w. was comm. 13 : 17. t. unprofitable for you t. Ja. 4 : 15. If l.w. will, we sh. do this or 1 Pe. 3 : 13. who t. will harm you if followers of t.w. is good, 3 Jn. 11. 1 Jn. 1 : 1. t.w. was fr. the beginning

1 Jn. 1 : 1. t. w. we have seen we decl. 2 : 24. Let t. abide in you, w. ye 2 Jn. 5.com-t t.w. we had fr. begin-g 3 Jn. 11. follow not t.w. is evil. He t. doeth good is of God (4) See That **WHICH**. Above **THAT**, written Co. 4 : 6. not think of men a.t. is 10 : 13. not tempted a.t. ye are able 2 Co. 12 : 6. lestany think of me a.t. Above all **THAT**, [16:30. 1 K. 14 : 9. done evil t. were before 22. sins committed t. their fathers 2 K. 21 : 11. wickedly - t. Amorites 1 Ch. 29 : 3. gold above - t. I prepar. Ec. 2 : 7. posses-ns - t. were in Jerus. Lu. 13 : 4. sinners - t. dwelt in Jerus. Ep. 3 : 20. do - t. we ask or think 2 Th. 2 : 4. himself - t. is called God According to **THAT**. Ge. 27 : 8. Now obey - t. I command Jos. 24 : 5. - t. which I did am. them Ju. 11 : 36. do to me - t. wh. proceeded 2 K. 14 : 6. slew not - t. is written 2 Ch. 35 : 26. goodness - t. was writ. Ezra 6 : 13. Tatnai did - t. Darius sent Ro. 4 : 18. - t. was spoken. So they 2 Co. 5 : 10. - t. he hath done, good 8 : 12. - t. a man hath; not - t. he According to all **THAT**. Ge. 6 : 22. Noah did - t. God, 7 : 5. Ex. 25 : 9. - t. I shew thee aft. pattern 31 : 11. - t. I have commanded thee, 36 : 1. - 39 : 32. 42. - 40 : 16. Nu. 2 : 34. - 8 : 20. - 9 : 5. - 29 : 40. De. 1 : 3. 41. - 26 : 14. - 30 : 2. 1 K. 9 : 4. 2 K. 21 : 8. (2) 1 Ch. 6 : 49. 2 Ch. 7 : 17. Je. 11 : 4. - 50 : 21. Nu. 30 : 2. if wou. he sh. do - t. pro- ceedeth out of his mouth [4 : 34. De. 1 : 30. - t. he did for you in Ez. 17 : 10. sh. do - t. they inform thee 18 : 16. - t. thou desirdest of the 1. 24 : 8. - t. the priests sh. teach you Jos. 1 : 8. to do - t. is written, 8 : 34. 1 Ch. 16 : 40. [Libnah, 35: 10. 32. smote it - t. he had done to 11 : 23. - t. the L. said unto Moes. Ru. 3 : 6. did - t. her mother bade 2 S. 7 : 22. - t. we have heard 9 : 11. - t. king had command 1 K. 5 : 6. give hire - t. thou shalt 8 : 43. do - t. stranger calleth for 56. rest unto peo. - t. he pron-d 11 : 37. reign - t. thy soul desireth 22 : 53. he provoked the Lord, - t. his father had done, 2 K. 23 : 32. 37. - 24 : 9. 19. 2 Ch. 26 : 4. - 27 : 2. K. 10 : 30. unto Ahaz - t. was in mine heart [18 : 3. 2 Ch. 29 : 2. 15 : 3. did right - t. his fa. had done, 16 : 11. Urijah built altar - t. Ahaz 22 : 13. not hearkened to do - t. 24 : 3. sins of Manasseh - t. he did 1 Ch. 6 : 49. atonement - t. Moses Ne. 5 : 19. - t. I have done for this peo. Es. 3 : 12. - t. Haman commanded 4 : 17. Mord. did - t. Esther comm. 8 : 9. written - t. Mordecai com-ded 1s. 63 : 7. - t. L. hath bestowed on ns Je. 35 : 10. done - t. Jonadab com- manded, 8. 18. [commanded 36 : 8. Baruch did - t. Jeremiah 42 : 20. - t. Lord our God shall say 50 : 29. - t. she hath done, do unto 52 : 2. evil - t. Jehoiakim had done Eze. 24 : 24. - t. Ezekiel hath done After **THAT**. Ge. 6 : 4. a.t., when sons of G. came 13 : 14. a.t., Le. 18 : 55. Nu. 30 : 15. 2 S. 1 : 16. 1 Ch. 2 : 24. 2 Ch. 25 : 14. Je. 12 : 15. - 24 : 1. - 28 : 12. - 29 : 2. 34 : 8. - 136. - 27. - 51. 46. Mk. 12 : 34. IIe. 7 : 2. - 10 : 15. 26. 18 : 5. a.t. yeshall pass on [sh. go 24 : 55. with us few days; a.t. she 25 : 26. a.t. came his brother out

Ge. 45 : 15. a.t. breth-n talked with Ex. 3 : 20. a.t. he will let you go 7 : 25. a.t. Lord had smitten river 11 : 18. a.t. I will go out. Ife went Le. 14 : 8.a.t. he sh. come into camp 13 : a.t. he hath taken away stones 15 : 28. a.t. she shall be clean 25 : 48. a.t. he is sold be redeemed Nu. 4 : 15. a.t. sons of Kohath shall 6 : 20. a.t. Nazar-e may drink wine 7 : 88.dedica. a.t. altar was anoint- 8 : 15. a.t. sh. Levites goin, 22.[ed 9 : 17;a.t. chil. of Israel journeyed 12 : 14;a.t. letter be received again De. 21 : 13. a.t. go unto her 24 : 4. not take her a.t. she is defiled Jos. 24 : 20. a.t. he hath done you Ju. 15 : 7. Samson said a.t. I cease 1 S. 10 : 5;a.t. thou come to hill of G. 2 S. 21 : 14. a.t. God was entreated 1 K. 3 : 18. 3d day a.t. I was deliv-d 2 K. 14 : 22. a.t. king slept with fa-s Eze. 5 : 12;a.t. our fa-s had provoked Jb. 21 : 3. a.t. I have spoken, mock Ec. 9 : 3. a.t. they go to the dead[on Je. 31 : 19;a.t. I was turned, repeat- 40 : 1. a.t. Neb-n let him go [ed (2) Da. 4 : 26. a.t. thou sh. have known Mat. 27 : 31. a.t. they had mocked Mk. 1 : 14. a.t. John was put in pris. 4 : 28. a.t. the full corn in the ear 8 : 25. a.t. put his hands upon eyes 9 : 31;a.t. he is killed sh. rise[20:40. 12 : 34. no man a.t. durst ask, Lu. 14 : 28. a.t. am risen I will go form 16 : 12;a.t. he appeared in another Lu. 12 : 4. a.t. no more t. they can 13 : 9. a.t. thou shalt cut it down 15 : 4. go a.t. which is lost until Jn. 6 : 23. a.t. L. had given thanks 11 : 7. a.t. saith to disciples, Let 11. a.t. he saith, Our friend Laz. 13 : 5;a.t. poureth water into basin 21 : 14. a.t. he was risen from dead Ac. 1 : 2. a.t. he thro. Holy Ghost 8. receive power a.t. Hlly Ghost 7 : 7. a.t. sh. they serve me in this 36. a.t. he had shewed wonders 9 : 23. a.t. many days were fulfilled 13 : 20. a.t. he gave them judges Co. 1 : 21. For a.t. in wisdom of G. 7 : 7. one aft. this manner, ano. a. 12 : 28. a.t. miracles, then gifts [t. 15 : 5. a.t. he was seen of above 500 7. a.t. he was seen of James; then Ga. 3 : 25. But a.t. faith is come we 4 : 9. now a.t. ye have known God Ep. 1 : 13. a.t. ye heard the word(2) 1 Th. 2 : 2. a.t. we had suffered bef. Pit. 3 : 4. a.t. the kindness of God Ue. 7 : 2. being a.t. king of Salem 10 : 15. for a.t. he had said before Re. 15 : 5. a.t. I looked and beheld 20 : 3. a.t. he must be loosed

## ALL THAT.

Ge. 7 : 22. a.t. was in dry land died 9 : 2. fear of you upon a.t. moveth 10. from a.t. go out of the ark 17 : 23. (2) a. t. 32 : 19. - 34 : 24. 29. -39 : 8. 42 : 29. -45 : 11. -50 : 14. Ex. 13 : 12. -23 : 22. -34 : 19. Le. 7 : 9. -27 : 9. Nu. 4 : 23. -37. 11 : 32. (2). -19 : 14. (2). De. 3 : 28. -5 : 27. 28. -25 : 18. -108. 10. 40. Ju. 9 : 25. Ru. 4 : 9. 1 S. 2 : 22. -9 : 6. -10 : 11. -13 : 3. -30 : 18. 19. 2 S. 3 : 19. -11 : 22. -16 : 4. -18 : 32. 1 K. 11 : 41. 2 K. 10 : 11. -13 : 12. -20 : 13. 17. -24 : 7. 1 Ch. 10 : 11. -26 : 28. 2 Ch. 7 : 11. -28. 15 : 22. -29 : 29. -34 : 11. 16. 32. 33. Ne. 8 : 2. -10 : 28. Es. 1 : 13. -41. Jb. 1 : 11. Ps. 5 : 11. -74 : 80. -5. -89 : 41. Ec. 9 : 1. -11 : 8. 18. 19 : 10. -22 : 3. -29 : 7. 20. -39 : 2. 6. -45 : 24. -61 : 2. Je. 17 : 13. -20. 6. -30 : 16. 20. -50 : 7. 10. 33. La.

1 : 8. -2 : 4. 15. Eze. 14 : 22. 23. -20 : 26. -27 : 29. -31 : 14. Zeb. 12. 3. Mat. 4 : 1. Mat. 8 : 16. -13 : 46. -14 : 35. -18 : 32. Mk. 1 : 32. Lu. 2 : 47. -5 : 9. -8 : 43. -14 : 29. -24 : 25. Jn. 5 : 28. -6 : 37. Ac. 2 : 44. -4 : 23. -6 : 15. -9 : 14. 21. 35 : 10 : 38. -14 : 27. 16 : 3. -28. 30. 2 Th. 2 : 4. 2 Ti. 3 : 12. 1 Pe. 5 : 14. Re. 13 : 8. -18 : 19. 24. fare thine Ge. 20 : 7. shalt die, thou an. a.t. 16. covering of eyes unto a.t. are 21 : 6. a.t. hear will laugh with me 12. in a.t. Sarah hath said hear. 22. God wi. thee in a.t. thou doest 23 : 10. audience of a.t. went in. 18. 28 : 22. of a.t. thou sh. give me, 16th 31 : 1. Jac. taken a.t. was our fa's 12. I have seen a.t. Laban doeth 43. Laban ans-d a.t. seest is mine 35 : 2. Jacob unto a.t. were wi. him 39 : 3. Lord made a.t. he did prop. 45 : 10. be near me a.t. thou hast, 11. Ex. 7 : 2. thou shalt speak a.t. 1 command, 6 : 29. -34. 32. [dren's 9 : 4. noth. die of a.t. is the child 10 : 12. locusts eat a.t. hail hath left 18 : 1. i. A. G. had done for Isr. 8. 24. Mos. did a.t. Jethro had said 19 : 8. a.t. L. spoken we do, 24 : 7. 20 : 11. heaven, earth, sea, and a.t. is therein, De. 10 : 14. Ne. 9 : 6. Ps. 146 : 6. Ac. 4 : 24. -14 : 5. Re. 23 : 22. if th. do a.t. I speak [5 : 13. 31 : 6. wisdom th. they may make a.t. I comm-di. 35 : 10. -38 : 22. 40 : 9. a.t. is therein, Le. 8 : 10. Nu. 4 : 16. De. 13 : 15. Jos. 6 : 17. 24. 2 K. 15 : 16. 1 Ch. 16 : 32. Ps. 96 : 12. Is. 34 : 1. -42 : 10. Je. 8 : 16. -47 : 2. -51. Eze. 12 : 19 (2). -30 : 12. Am. 6 : 8. Mi. 1 : 2. Ha. 8 : 18. 17. [done Le. 6 : 7. be forgiven for a.t. he hath 11 : 9. These shall ye eat of a.t. are in waters, De. 14 : 9. fination 10. a.t. have not fins sh. be abom- 31. unclean to you a.t. creep 14 : 36. a.t. is in house be not unc. 23 : 42;a.t. are Israelites born shall 26 : 44. for a.t. I will not cast away Nu. 1 : 3. a.t. are able to go to war, 20, 22. 24. 2 K. 3 : 21. -24 : 16. 9. a.t. were numbered, 16, 24, 31. 32. -3 : 39. 4 : 40. -11 : 29. 41. of a.t. might do service [33. 16 : 30. swallow them up with a.t. 22 : 4. shall lick up a.t. is about us 23 : 26. a.t. Lord speketh must I De. 3 : 21. seen a.t. Lord hath done unto two kings, 29. 2. Jos. 9. 10. 8 : 13. a.t. thou hast is multiplied 12 : 11. a.t. I command you, 14. -18 : 18. Jos. 1 : 16. Ju. 13 : 14. 2 Ch. 33 : 8. [thou doest, 10. -24 : 19. 15 : 18. Lord shall bless thee in a.t. 18 : 12. a.t. do these things are abounina-n, 22 : 5. -25 : 16. [take 20 : 14. women and a.t. is in city 29 : 9. may prosper in a.t. ye do, 1 K. 2 : 3. fest, 22 : 2. Je. 32 : 23. Jos. 1 : 18. in a.t. thou command- 2 : 13. save brethren a.t. they have 9 : 9. fame of him a.t. he did in Eg. Ju. 8 : 10. a.t. were left of host/ware 13 : 13. Of a.t. I said to woman be- 19 : 30. a.t. sawit, said no such deed 20 : 48. smote men and a.t. came to Ro. 2 : 11. a.t. thou done unto moth. 3 : 5. a.t. thou sayest I will do, 11. 16. she told her a.t. man had done 1 S. 8 : 7. Hearken unto the people in a.t. they say, 12 : 1. 9 : 19. tell a.t. is in thine heart[7:3. 14 : 7. Do a.t. is in thine heart, 2. 8. 15 : 9. Saul spared best of a.t. was 19 : 18. told Sam. a.t. Saul had do,

1 S. 25 : 21. a.t. this fellow hath, 22. 2 S. 3 : 21. reign ov.a.t. heart desireth 25. Abner came to know a.t. thou 16 : 21. of a.t. are wi. thee be strong 21 : 14. performed a.t. king comm. 1 K. 4 : 27. victuals for a.t. came 8 : 52. hearken in a.t. they call for 10 : 2. communed of a.t. was in her heart, 2 Ch. 9 : 1. [hand 11 : 38. hearken unto a.t. I com- 41. acts of Sol-n and a.t. he did 14 : 9. evil above a.t. were, 16 : 25. 22. above a.t. their fa-s had [30. 20 : 4. I am thine and a.t. I have 9. a.t. thou didst send for I will do 2 K. 8 : 6. saying, Restore a.t. was 10 : 5. we will do a.t. thou bid[hers 12 : 12. for a.t. was laid out for hou. 1 Ch. 5 : 20. Hagurites, a.t. were wi. 29 : 3. a.t. I prepared for house 11. a.t. is in the heaven and in 2 Ch. 31 : 19. a.t. were reckoned by 32 : 31. know a.t. was in his heart 34 : 13. overseers of a.t. wrought 21. a.t. is written in book Ezr. 1 : 6. a.t. was willingly offered 9 : 13. aft. a.t. is come upon us Ne. 9 : 33. just in a.t. is brot upon Es. 4 : 7. Mord. told a.t. had happ-d 6 : 10. fail or a.t. thou hast spoken Jb. 2 : 4. a.t. a man hath will he give 8 : 13. Soare paths of a.t. forget G. Ps. 41 : 7. a.t. hate me whisper tog. 64 : 8. a.t. set them shall flee away 76 : 11. let a.t. be about him bring 103 : 1. a.t. is within me bless 145 : 14. Lord upholdeth a.t. fall Ec. 2 : 7. above a.t. were in Jerus., 6 : 2. wanteth noth.of a.t. he desir- 9 : 3. a.t. are done under the sun 1s. 36 : 6. so is Pha. to a.t. trust in 39 : 4. a.t. is in nine house fedge 61 : 9. a.t. see them sh. acknowl- Je. 9 : 26. a.t. are in utmost, 23. 25 : 13. a.t. is written in this book 26 : 8. Jer. speaking a.t. L. comin- 28 : 6. a.t. is carried captive, 29 : 4. 31 : 37. will east off Isr. for a.t. fed 35 : 8. obeyed a.t. Jonadab charg- 38 : 9. a.t. they have done to Jer-h Ezr. 5 : 14. make thee a reproach in sight of a.t. pass by, 36 : 34. 12 : 14. scatter a.t. are about him 54. confounded in a.t. thou hast pacified for a.t. th. hast done 26 : 17. terror on a.t. haunt it 28 : 24. nor thorn of a.t. are about 40 : 4. set heart upon a.t. I shall shew; declare a.t. thou seest 43 : 11. hear a.t. I say unto thee [in 14. keepers for a.t. be done there- Na. 3 : 19. a.t. hear bruit of the Zeph. 3 : 19. I will undo a.t. afflict Mat. 5 : 15. light unto a.t. are in hon. 18 : 31. told their lord a.t. was done 34. till he sho. pay a.t. was due Lu. 1 : 05. fear came on a.t. dwelt 71. saved fr. hand of a.t. hate us 5 : 9. astonished, and a.t. were wi. 9 : 7. Herod heard of a.t. was done 10. apost. told him a.t. they had 15 : 31. Son, a.t. I have is thine 18 : 12. give tithe of a.t. I possess 22. sell a.t. thou hast, distribute Jn. 4 : 30. told me a.t. ever I did, 29. 10 : 8. a.t. came bef. me are thieves Ac. 1 : 1. of a.t. Jesus began to do 2 : 39. promise to a.t. are afas-off 13 : 29. fulfilled a.t. was written of 39. by hlm a.t. believe are justified 16 : 32. spoke unto a.t. were in hon. 26 : 29. 1 wo. thou and a.t. hear me Ro. 1 : 7. To a.t. be in Rome [call 10 : 12. same Lord is rich unto a.t. 1 Co. 1 : 2. with a.t. call upon our L. 14 : 21. for a.t. th. will not hear me

Ep. 3 : 20. to do above a.t. we ask  
1 Th. 1 : 7. ensamples to a.t. believe  
1 Ti. 2 : 2. for a.t. are in authority  
Tit. 3 : 15. a.t. are with me salute  
He. 3 : 16. not a.t. came out of Eg.  
1 Jn. 2 : 16. For a.t. is in the world  
Jude 15. convince a.t. are ungodly

**All THAT****he had, or she had.**

Ge. 12 : 20. sent Abr. away, his wife,  
and a.t. [wife, a.t.]  
13 : 1. Abr. went out of Egypt, his  
24 : 2. serv-t that ruled over a.t. -  
25 : 5. Abr. gave a.t. - unto Isaac  
31 : 21. Jacob fled with a.t. [-] 5. 6.  
39 : 4. a.t. - unto Joseph's hand,  
5. blessing of Lord was upon a.t.-  
Mat. 13 : 46. sold a.t. - and bou-tit  
18 : 25. him to be sold, chil., a.t.-  
Mk. 5 : 26. woman had spout a.t.-  
12 : 44. did cast in all a.t. - Lu. 21:

**All THAT****he hath, or she hath.**

Ge. 24 : 36. unto him hath giv. a.t.-  
39 : com-ted a.t. - into my house  
Le. 27 : 28. devote unto Lord of a.t.-  
De. 21 : 17. double portion of a.t.-  
Jos. 6 : 22. bring out woman a.t.-  
7 : 15. shall be burnt, he and a.t.-  
Jb. 1 : 10. hedge about him a.t. - ?  
11. touch a.t. - he will curse thee  
12. Behold a.t. - is in thy power  
Ps. 109 : 11. extortious catch a.t.-  
Mat. 13 : 44. for joy selleth a.t. -  
Lu. 12 : 44. make him rule over a.t.-  
14 : 33. whoso, forsaketh not a.t. -

**All them THAT.**

Ge. 45 : 1. Joseph not refrain bef. - t.  
De. 7 : 15. lay th. upon - t. hate thee  
2 S. 22 : 31. is buckler, to - t. trust  
in him, Ps. 18 : 30. [Cbs. 33 : 25.  
2 K. 21 : 24. slew - t. conspired, 2  
Ezr. 8 : 22. hand of God upon - t.  
seek him (2) [secure  
Ps. 7 : 1. O Lord, save me fr. - t.  
73 : 27. destroyed - t. go a-worship  
86 : 5. in mercy unto - t. call upon  
89 : 7. to be had in reverence of - t.  
111 : 2. sought of - t. have pleasure  
119 : 63. I am a companion of - t.  
feare thee (2) [thy statutes

118. trodden down - t. err from  
142 : 12. destroy - t. afflict my soul  
145 : 18. Lord is nigh unto - t. call  
20. Lord preserveth - t. love him  
Je. 46 : 25. punish - t. trust in Pha.  
Eze. 12 : 19. violence of - t. dwell  
16 : 37. gather - t. thou hast loved  
with - t. thou hast hated [hold  
28 : 18. to ashes in sight of - t. be-  
32 : 15. sh. smite - t. dwell therein  
Mat. 21 : 12. Jesus cast out - t. sold  
Lu. 2 : 38. - t. looked for redempt-n  
4 : 20. eyes of - t. were in synagogue  
21 : 35. snare on - t. dwell on earth  
Ac. 4 : 6. manifit to - t. dwell in Jer.  
5 : 5. great fear on - t. heard, 11.  
27 : 24. G. hath given thee - t. sail  
Ro. 3 : 22. righteousness of God up-  
on - t. believe, 1 Th. 1 : 7. 2 Th. 1:  
4 : 11. might be fa. of - t. believe [ro.  
Ep. 6 : 24. Grace with - t. love our L.  
He. 5 : 9. of salvation unto - t. obey  
13 : 24. Salute - t. have rule over

**See THEM that, THEY that.**  
**All they THAT.**

Ezr. 1 : 6. - t. were about strength-d  
Ne. 10 : 28. -t. had separated fr. peo.  
Jb. 42 : 11. Then came - t. had been  
Ps. 2 : 12. Blessed are - t. put trust  
22 : 7. - t. see me laugh to scorn  
29. - t. be fat upon earth sh.eat(2)  
97 : 7. Confounded be - t. serve ima.  
111 : 10. understanding have - t.  
Pr. 8 : 36. - t. hate me love death  
Ec. 1 : 16. I more wisdom than - t.  
Is. 19 : 8. - t. cast angle shall lament

Is. 30 : 18. blessed are - t. wait for  
41 : 11. - t. were incensed ag. thee  
60 : 14. - t. despised thee sh. bow at  
Je. 30 : 16. - t. devour thee shall be  
Eze. 28 : 19. - t. know the astonished  
Na. 3 : 7. - t. look upon thee sh. flee  
Zph. 1 : 11. - t. bear silver are cut off  
Zch. 14 : 21. - t. sacrifice sh. take off  
Mat. 26 : 52. - t. take sword sh. perish  
Lu. 1 : 66. - t. heard it wondered [ease]  
2 : 18. - t. had any sick with dis-  
Ac. 5 : 17. high priest rose and - t.  
2 Jn. 1. not l. only but - t. have kno.  
**All those THAT.** [f4. 46.

Nu. 1 : 45. So were - t. were num-b.  
Ps. 5 : 11. Let - t. put trust in thee  
18 : 30. he a buckler to - t. trust  
40 : 16. Let - t. seek thee be glad,  
70 : 4. [captives  
46. pitied of - t. carried them  
145 : 14. Lord raiseth - t. he bowed  
Je. 49 : 5. fear from - t. be about thee  
Eze. 28 : 26. judgments on - t. despi.  
Zph. 1 : 9. punish - t. leap on thresh.  
See **THOSE that.**

**THAT is.** [t.i.

28.8 : 13. one thing I require of thee,  
Ac. 19 : 4. t.i. Ro. 1 : 12. - 7 : 18. - 9.  
Ro. 10 : 6. t.i. to bring Christ down  
7. t.i. to bring up Christ again  
8. t.i. word of faith we preach  
Phm. 12. receive him, t.i. mine own  
He. 2 : 14. t.i. 7 : 5. - 11 : 16. - 13 : 15.  
1 Pe. 3 : 20.

**THAT is to say.** [t.-t.

Mat. 27 : 46. Eli, lama sabachthani?  
Mk. 7 : 2. t. -, 11. Ac. 1 : 19. Ille: 9:  
11. - 10 : 20.

See **DAY, HOUR, MAN, PLACE,**  
**PROMPTU, SOUL, THING, TIME.**  
See **SO that, SO that they.**

**THEATRE.**

Ac. 19 : 29. they rushed into the t.t.  
31. th. we no. not adventure into

1 Co. 4 : 9. we are made a.t. unto

**THE BE.** [T.

Ju. 9 : 50. Abimelech to T. and took

2 S. 11 : 21. smote Abim. th. he died in T.

**THEE.**

Ge. 1 : 1. t. have I seen righteous

17 : 2. I will multiply t. exceeding-

22 : 17. in bles-g I will bless t.[ly. 7.

23 : 11. the field give I t., and the

cave give I t. [me but

39 : 9. ne. kept back anything from

De. 28 : 43. stranger sh. get above t.

1 S. 8 : 7. have not rejected t., but me

20 : 22. arrows are beyond t., 37.

28.8 : 11. I wo have giv. 10. shekels

12. king charged t. and Abishai

Ps. 86 : 14. have not set t. bef. them

14. 11. enemy to entreat t. well

Eze. 7 : 9. I will recompense t. acc-g

Lu. 14 : 9. he that bade t., and him

Ro. 10 : 8. The word is nigh t., even

11 : 21. heed, lest he spare not t.

See **BESEECH, DESPISE, HEAR,**

HEARD, LEAVE, ROOT, SAW.

**About THEE.**

Jb. 11 : 18. dig a.t. and take thy rest

Is. 26 : 20. shut thy doors a.t. hide

Je. 46 : 14. sword devour a.t. Eze.

49 : 5. bring fear fr. all a.t. [5 : 12.

Eze. 5 : 14. am. nations that are a.t.

15. astonishment to nations a.t.

Lu. 19 : 43. shall cast a trench a.t.

Ac. 12 : 8. Cast thy garment a.t., fol-

**After THEE.** [low me

Ge. 17 : 7. to thy seed a.t. 8, 9. 10. -

35 : 12. - 48 : 4. [25. 28.

De. 4 : 40. with thy children a.t. 12.

Ju. 5 : 14. a.t. Benjamin among peo.

Ru. 1 : 16. or return from following

4 : 4. tell me, for I am a.t. [a.t.]

2 S. 7 : 12. I will set up thy seed a.t.]

1 K. 1 : 14. I also will come in a.t.  
3 : 12. nei. a.t. shall any arise like  
thee, 2 Ch. 1 : 12. [a.t.]  
1 Ch. 17 : 11. I will raise up thy seed  
Jb. 39 : 10. will he harrow valleys a.t.?  
Ps. 42 : 1. so panteth my soul a.t.  
63 : 8. My soul followeth hard a.t.  
143 : 6. my soul thirsteth a.t. as a  
Can. 1 : 4. Draw me, we will run a.t.  
Is. 45 : 14. shall come a.t. in chains  
De. 12 : 6. called a multitude a.t.  
Da. 2 : 30. a.t. rise another kingdom  
Ho. 5 : 8. cry at Beth-aven, a.t., O  
Against **THEE.** [Beu.  
Ex. 23 : 29. lest the beast multipli a.t.  
Nu. 20 : 18. a.t. De. 20 : 12. Ju. 9:  
33. Ps. 41 : 4. - 53 : 5. - 83 : 5. ls.  
41 : 11, 12. - 54 : 1. 15 : 17. Je. 11:  
17. - 15 : 6. - 22 : 17. 18 : 38 :  
22. - 50 : 42. - 51 : 14. Eze. 16 : 37;  
40, 41. - 21 : 31. - 23 : 22, 24, 25.  
27 : 30. Da. 9 : 8. Ob. 7. Mi. 4 : 11.  
De. 15 : 9. he cry unto L. a.t. 24 : 15.  
23 : 4. bec. they hired Balaam a.t.  
28 : 7. shall come out a.t. one way  
48. enemies Lord sh. send a.t., 49.  
31 : 26. be there for a witness a.t.  
Ju. 9 : 31. they fortify the city a.t.  
10 : 10. We have sinned a.t., Ne. 1:  
6. Je. 14 : 7, 20 [a.t.]  
S. 12 : 11. behold I will raise up evil  
1 K. 8 : 50. forgive thy people that  
have sinned a.t., 2 Ch. 6 : 39.  
20 : 22. k. of Syria will come up a.t.  
2 Ch. 20 : 2. cometh great multi. a.t.  
35 : 2. I come not a.t. this day, but  
Ne. 1 : 7. dealt very corruptly a.t.  
Jb. 7 : 20. why set me as a mark a.t.  
11 : 5. th. G. would open his lips a.t.  
42 : 7. My wrath a.t. and thy friends  
Ps. 21 : 11. they intended evil a.t.  
139 : 20. they speak a.t. wickedly  
Is. 7 : 5. have taken evil counsel a.t.  
10 : 24. Assyrian shall lift staff a.t.  
21 : 13. Behold I am a.t., 50 : 31.  
51 : 25. Eze. 5 : 26 : 23 : 6. - 26 : 3.  
28 : 22. - 29 : 3. 10. - 35 : 3. - 38 : 3.  
39 : 1. Nu. 2 : 13. - 3 : 5. [t.  
La. 2 : 16. enemies opened mouth a.  
Eze. 26 : 8. make a fort a.t., cast  
mount a.t., lift buckler a.t.  
33 : 30. people still are talking a.t.  
Am. 7 : 10. Amos hath conspired a.t.  
Na. 2 : 13. I am a.t., saith the Lord  
Mat. 5 : 23. th. thy bro. hath aught a.  
Re. 2 : 4. I have somewhat a.t., 20.  
See **COME, ENCAPTETH, FIGHT,**  
**PRAVAIL, REBELLED, RISE,**  
**ROSE, SIN, SINNED, SPOKEN,**  
**TESTIFIED, TESTIFY, TIRES-**  
**PASS, TRESPASSED, WAR** [Verb]  
**WITNESS** [Verb].

**At THEE.**

2 K. 19 : 21. hath shaken her head  
a.t., Is. 37 : 22. [and cedars  
Is. 14 : 8. the fir trees rejoice a.t.,  
52 : 14. as many were astonished a.t.  
La. 2 : 15. all that pass by clap their  
hands a.t., [27 : 35. - 29 : 19.  
Eze. 26 : 16. shall be astonished a.t.,  
27 : 36. the merchants sh. hiss a.t.  
32 : 10. make many people amazed  
**Before THEE.** [a.t.  
Ge. 13 : 9. Is not the whole land b.t.  
17 : 18. b.t. 20 : 15. - 31 : 35. - 47 : 6.  
49 : 8. Ex. 33 : 10. De. 1 : 21, 38.  
- 2 : 31. - 4 : 32. - 7 : 2, 22, 24, - 9.  
3 : 12 : 29, 30. - 22 : 6. - 23 : 14. - 28.  
66. - 30 : 11. 15. - 32 : 52. - 33 : 10.  
27. 1 S. 16 : 16. 2 S. 7 : 15, 16.  
26. 1 K. 3 : 6. - 8 : 28. 2 K. 20 : 3.  
1 Ch. 17 : 8, 14, 25, - 29 : 15.  
2 Ch. 6 : 24. Ne. 1 : 6. - 4 : 5. - 9 : 8.  
28, 32. Ps. 12 : 17. - 39 : 5. - 69 : 19.  
- 73 : 22. - 79 : 11. - 80 : 9. - 88 : 1, 2.  
90 : 8. - 102 : 28. - 119 : 169. - 141 :

2. Pr. 4:25. Is. 9:3.-45:2.-58:8. Mat. 4:6. give his angels charge c.t.  
-59:12. Je. 17:6.-18:20, 23.- Ac. 21:24; they were informed c.t.  
34:5.-37:20.-39:10.-42:2. 28:21. nei. received we letters c.t.  
La. 1:22. Eze. 2:1. Da. 1:31.-  
2:31.-5:23.-6:22.-9:13. Mat. Ge. 6:22. sh. be for food f.t., and them  
6:2. Re. 15:4.

Ge. 24:7. Lord send his angel b.t.,  
Ex. 23:20, 23.-32:34.-33:2.

51. Rebekah is b.t., take her, go  
32:17. asketh, whose are these b.t.

33:12. I will go b.t., Is. 45:2.

43:9. if I bring him not b.t., let

Ex. 23:28. I will send hornets b.t.,

which shall drive out the Ca-

naanites b.t., 29, 30, 31.-34:11.

De. 4:38.-9:4, 5.-18:12.

34:24. I will cast out b.t., De. 6:

19:-7:1.-9:4. [good]

De. 30:15. I have set b.t. life and

31:3. Joshua shall go over b.t.,

Ju. 4:14. is not Lord gone b.t.?

28:5.-24. shall Lord go out b.t.

7:15. Saul, I put aw. b.t. [17:24.

16. be established b.t., 26. 1 Ch.

1K. 3:12. was none like these b.t.

14:9. hast done evil above all b.t.

1Ch. 14:15; for G. is gone forth b.t.

17:13. I took it from him was b.t.

2Ch. 1:12; none that have been b.t.

Ps. 38:9. Lord, all my desire is b.t.

119:168. for all my ways are b.t.

166. Let my cry come b.t., fis. b.t.

Pr. 23:1. consider diligently what

Je. 28:3. proph-s th. have been b.t.

40:4. all the la. is b.t., go whither

Mi. 6:4. I sent b.t. Moses, Aaron

Zch. 3:8. thy fel lows that sit b.t.

Lu. 15:18. Father, I have sinned b.t.

Ac. 23:30. say b.t. what they had

24:19. ought to have been here b.t.

25:26. especially b.t. Agrippa f.t.

26:2. I shall answer for myself b.t.

Re. 8:3. I have set b.t. open door

See COME, FEEBLE, GO, GONE, PASS,

SET, SIT, STAND, STOOD, WALK,

WALKED, WAY, WENT.

**Behind THEE.** [b.t.]

Ge. 19:17. Escape for life, look not

De. 25:18. Amalek smote feeble b.t.

Ps. 50:17. th. castest my words b.t.

Is. 30:21. ears shall hear a word b.t.

**Besides THEE.**

Ru. 4:4. is none to redeem it b.t.

1S. 2:2. holy as Lord j. is none b.t.,

28:7; 22. 1 Ch. 17:20. [b.t.]

Ps. 73:25. none upon earth, I desire

Is. 26:13. lords b.t. have had domin.

64:4. nei. hath eye seen, O G., b.t.

**Between or Betwixt THEE**

Ge. 31:49. Lord watch b-n me and t.

51. this pillar east b-t me and t.

1S. 20:23. L. be b-n t. and me, 42.

Eze. 4:3. wall of iron b-n t. and city

Mat. 18:15. tell him his fault b-n t.

See ENMITY, ME, WITNESS

**By THEE.**

Ex. 18:14. why all peo. stand b.t.

22:75. If lend money to poor b.t.

Le. 25:39. if thy bro. b.t. be waxen

47. if stranger wax rich b.t. [poor

1S. 1:26. I am woman stood b.t.

9:23. of which I said, Set it b.t.

2. 8:22:30. b.t. I ran through a

troop, Ps. 18:29. [fr. the womb

Ps. 71:6. b.t. have I been holpen

Pr. 3:28. Say not, Go, wh. hast it b.t.

29. neighb. dwelleth securly b.t.

18:26:13. b.t. we will make mention

Eze. 16:6. when I passed b.t., 8.

Ac. 24:2. b.t. we enjoy quietness

Plim. 7. the saints are refreshed b.t.

**Concerning THEE.** [me]

Jos. 14:6. thing the L. said c.t. and

18:25:30. good he hath spoken c.t.

2S. 11:8. said, I will give charge c.t.

1K. 22:23. Lord hath spok. evil c.t.

Na. 1:14. L. hath given com- c.t.

### For THEE.

20:7. sh. pray f.t. and thou live

Ex. 2:7. f.t. 5:19.-9:130.-15:17.-18:

18: Le. 23:6. Nu. 18:9. De. 5:

31:10:21.-14:24.-17:8.-18:

14:19:2:7. Jos. 17:15. Ju. 11:

36:13.-15:-18. 19. Ru. 3:1.-4:

8:1 S. 9:24.-20:4. 2 S. 1:26.-

10:11.-13:13:-18:33. 2 K. 2:

18:-8:13.-19:7.-20:24.-2 K. 4:

2:17. 1 Ch. 19:2. 2 Ch. 6:2:

Jb. 8:6.-18:4. Ps. 63:1.-65:

1:11.-19:126. Pr. 25:6. Can. 7:

13:8. 14:9.-26:8.-33:2.-43:

34:4.-18:9.-51:19. Je. 32:17:-

34:5.-48:32.-50:24.-51:36:

La. 2:13. 14. Eze. 7:6.-26:17:-

27:5:31, 32:-32. 10. Da. 2:29:

Ho. 6:11. Na. 3:7. Zch. 9:11:

Mat. 11:24.-13:14.-17:-4:18:-

8:9.-26:17.-Mk. 1:37:-3:32:-

6:18:-9:5. 33, 43, 45, 47. Lu.

22:32. Ju. 6:10. Ac. 9:5.-10:

22:-22:10.-24:-25:-26:14:

De. 17:18. if a matter too hard f.t.

Ju. 7:4. 14. will try them f.t. theret.

2S. 19:37. thou sh. require will I do f.t.

1K. 17:13. after make f.t. and sou

2K. 2:9. Elijah said, Ask what I sh.

do f.t., 4:2, 13. [Zch. 9:11.

2 Ch. 17: and as f.t., Da. 2:20:

Ho. 3:3. not for ano. so will I be f.t.

Mat. 5:29. is profitable f.t., 30:

17:27. give unto them f.t. me and t.

Mk. 5:19. things L. hath done f.t.

Ju. 11:28. the master calleth f.t.

2Co. 12:9. My grace sufficient f.t.

**From THEE.**

Ge. 18:25. that be far f.t. to slay

23:6. f.t. 27:45:-30:2. Ex. 8:9:-

33:-5. De. 7:15:10.-13:-17:-15:-

13,-18:-20:-15:-23:-13. 14. Ju.

17:2. 1 S. 1:14:-15:-27:-16:-46:-

28:16. 2 S. 13:13. 1 K. 11:11:-

18:-12. 2 K. 2:9.-10:-13:-11:-

18:21. Ps. 13:20:-26:4:-

42:2. Ps. 38:0:-69:5:-139:-12:

15. Pr. 4:24. Is. 39:37:-5:54:-8:

10. Jer. 11:15:-34:14.-Eze. 16:

9:42:-21:3:-4:-23:-27:-24:-16:-

28:3. Da. 3:4:31. Am. 3:11:

Mi. 1:16. Na. 3:7. Zch. 3:4:

Mat. 5:29, 30:-12:38:-18:8. 9:

Jn. 17:8. S. 23:21. Re. 18:14:

Ex. 8:29. Behold I go out f.t. [24:

12:21. If place too f.t., 14:-

15:12. let him go free f.t., 13:-18:

16. I will not go away f.t.

1S. 20:9. Far be it f.t., Mat. 16:22.

Ps. 73:27. they th. are far f.t. perish

80:18. So will we not go back f.t.

Eze. 22:5. those far f.t. shall mock

See DEPART from, DEPARTED, HID, HIDE, HIDETH.

**In THEE.**

Ge. 12:3. i. 28:18:-48:20. Ex. 9:

16. De. 23:14, 21, 22, 1 S. 25:

26:-11:17. De. 4:30:-7:15:-22:-

-8:4:-13:17:-19:-10:-28:2, 8:

15, 20, 24, 45, 46, 60, 61:-30:1:

3. Ju. 12:1:-16:2:9, 12, 14, 20:-

18:25. Ru. 3:3, 15, 1. S. 10:6:-

16:-16:-20:-29:12:-24:12, 1. S. 2:

16:8. 1 K. 1:20:-13:-12:-21:-21:

2 K. 4:4. 2 Ch. 14:11:-19:-2:

20:12. Jb. 4:5:-33:7:-26:17:

Ps. 22:10:-25:3:5, 21:-59:9:

63:6:-69:6.-104:2:145:-15:

Can. 6:13:-7:5. 18:1:25:-7:

17:-14:16:-24:17:-26:3:-43:

2:-47:9, 11, 13:-49:18:-54:8:

16:-59:21:-60:1, 2, 10. Je. 14:

22:-15:1:-22:23:-30:16:-48:

18, 43:-49:5:-51:25. Eze. 3:

25:-4:8:-5:17:-7:3, 4, 8:-16:

8, 14, 41:-21:3:-24:13, 17:-

25:7:-26:10:-28:7:-29:7, 8:-

32:4, 11. Na. 3:6, 7. Mat. 18:

33:-21:10. Mk. 5:19:10. Lu. 1:

35:-19:43. Ac. 13:11:-18:10:-

22:-19. 1 Tim. 1:18. Re. 3:3:

1S. 9:20. Is it not f.t. and f.t.'s hon.

Ps. 17:6. I have called u.t., O God,

31:17:-86:15, 7:-88:9. La. 3:-57:

See CALL, CALLED, COME, WAIT-

THEE

THEE

[done

14. 2 Ti. 1:5, 6. 3 Jn. 3. Re. 18:

23:-22:23. [not done

Eze. 5:9. will do i.t. what I have

Mi. 4:9. cry? is there no king i.t.?

Jn. 17:21. as thou in me aud i.t.

Ac. 18:22. sh. be heard no more i.t.

See DELIGHT, FOUND, HOPE,

JOYFUL, REJOICE, TRUST

INTO THEE. [come-d

OF THEE. [done

Ge. 12:2. And I will make o.t. a

great nation and bless, 17:6:-

35:11:-46:3:-48:4. Eze. 32:10:

12:13. o.t. 17:6:-55:11:-15:-

46:3:-48:4. Ex. 23:25:-32:10:-

-33:3, 5:-34:12. Nu. 14:15:

De. 2:25:-10:2:-12:-13:-15:-

15:-23:21:-25:-23:18:-23:10:

4:20. Ru. 2:19. 1 S. 2:25:-

-19:3:-24:12. 2 S. 3:13:-24:

24:1. 1 K. 2:16:20. 1 Cb. 22:11:-

-29:12, 14. Jb. 11:6:-22:-4:

33:3:-40:7:-42:4, 5. Ps. 6:5:

-21:4:-22:25:-25:-71:6:-87:3:-

116:19:-119:120:-135:9. Pr.

25:17:-30:7. 18:12:6:-26:8:

-49:17:-58:9. 19:12:-64:7: Je.

30:11:-34:1:4:-46:28:-51:26:

Eze. 5:8, 10, 12:-7:4, 9:-22:7:

9, 13, 15:-26:15:-27:-25:-27:

34:-28:16:18:-29:-22:-29:8:-32:

6:-39:2: Da. 2:5:-14, 16:-

6:-7, 12. Ho. 11:9. Mi. 2:12:-

5:2, 10, 13, 14:-6:8: 14:-7:17:

Na. 1:11:-8:13:-19. Zph. 3:11:

12, 15, 16:18. Zch. 2:10, 11:-

14:1. Mat. 2:6:-8:14:-5:42:-

Mk. 11:14. Lu. 1:35:-6: Mat. 30:

12:30. Ac. 10:22:-21:-28:

21, 22, 1 Co. 12:21. 2 Ti. 1:3:

Phm. 4. [done o.t.]

1K. 11:11. the Lord said, as this is

is. 58:12. that shall be o.t. build

Lu. 16:22. How is it I hear this o.t.?

Jn. 17:7. all whatsoever thou hast

given me are o.t. [Lord

Phm. 20. let me have joy o.t. in the

See In the MIDST.

**Off THEE.**

Ge. 40:19. Pha. shall lift thy head

from o.t. birds shall eat thy

flesh from o.t. [o.t.]

## Over THEE.

Ge. 3 : 16. husband and he rule o.t.  
De. 15 : 6. they shall not reign o.t.  
17 : 15. set him k.o.t., 28 : 36. [1o.  
Ps. 91 : 11. angels charge o.t., Lu. 4:  
Je. 13 : 21. taught th. to be chief o.t.  
La. 2 : 17. enemy to rejoice o.t.  
Eze. 16 : 8. I spread my skirt o.t.  
27. I have stretched my hand o.t.  
32. lament o.t., saying, What city  
32 : 3. I will spread my net o.t.  
8. All lights will I make dark o.t.  
Da. 4 : 25. 7 times sh. pass o.t., 32.  
Na. 3 : 19. all shall clap hands o.t.

See REJOICE.

## I pray THEE.

Ge. 12:13. I p.t. 18:8-9, 16:2-18:3-  
23 : 13-24 : 2, 12, 14, 17, 23, 43,  
45-25 : 30-27 : 3, 19, 21-30 :  
14, 27-32 : 11, 20-33 : 10, 11,  
14-37 : 14, 16-38 : 16, 25-40 :  
14-44 : 18, 33-47 : 20-48 : 9-  
50 : 5, 17. Ex. 4 : 13, 18-10 : 17-  
32 : 32-33 : 13-34 : 9. Nu. 10:  
31-31 : 15-20 : 17-22 : 6, 16, 17-  
23 : 13, 27. De. 3 : 25. Jos. 1:  
10. Ju. 4 : 19-6 : 18, 39-9 : 38-  
11 : 17-18 : 4, 15-2 : 16 :  
6, 10, 28-19 : 6, 8, 11. 1 S. 2 :  
36-3 : 17-9 : 18-10 : 15-15 :  
25, 30-16 : 22-19 : 2-20 : 29-  
22 : 3-25 : 8, 24, 25, 28-26 : 8,  
11, 19-28 : 8, 22-30 : 7. 2 S. 1 :  
4-13 : 5, 6, 13, 26-14 : 2, 11, 12,  
18-15 : 7, 31-16 : 9-18 : 22-  
19 : 37-24 : 17, 1 K. 1 : 12-2 :  
17, 20-8 : 26-14 : 2-17 : 10, 11,  
21-19 : 20-20 : 31, 32, 35, 37-  
22 : 5, 13. 2 K. 1 : 13-2 : 2, 4, 6,  
9, 19-4 : 10, 22, 26-5 : 15, 17,  
22-6 : 3, 17, 18-7 : 13-8 : 4-  
18 : 23, 26. 1 Ch. 21 : 17. 2 Ch.  
18 : 4-18 : 12. Ne. 1 : 11. Jb. 4:  
7-8 : 8-22 : 22-31 : 1. Ps. 119:  
76. Is. 29 : 11, 12-36 : 8, 11.  
Je. 21 : 2-22 : 8-37 : 20-40 : 15.  
Jon. 4 : 2. Mk. 5 : 23. Lu. 14:  
19, 16-27. Ac. 8 : 34-24-4.

## We pray THEE.

Ge. 47 : 4. w.p.t., 50 : 17. Ex. 5 : 3.  
Ju. 1 : 24-10 : 15-11 : 19-18 :  
5. 2 K. 2 : 16-6 : 2. Jon. 1 : 8.

See

TEACH thee, TELL thee.  
Through THEE. [enem-s  
Ps. 44 : 5. t.t. will we push down  
To or Unto THEE.

Ge. 3 : 18-4 : 7, 12, 6-20, 21-7 : 2-  
18 : 10, 14-19 : 5-20 : 16-21 :  
12, 23-24 : 50-26 : 29-27 : 29,  
37-28 : 15, 22-29 : 90-31 : 12,  
16, 39, 52-34 : 11-35 : 1-37 :  
10-38 : 16, 43 : 29-47 : 5-48 :  
2, 5, 22-50 : 17. Ex. 2 : 7-3 : 12-  
4 : 1, 5, 16, 23-6 : 29-7 : 16-  
12-24-13 : 11-18 : 6, 22-20 : 4-  
23-27, 33-28 : 1-29 : 42-30 :  
33-32 : 21, 34. Le. 21 : 8-24 : 2-  
25 : 8, 15, 16, 39. Nu. 6 : 25-  
10 : 3, 4, 32-11 : 23-18 : 2, 4,  
19-22 : 37, 38. De. 4 : 35-5 :  
27, 31-7 : 16, 23, 25-18 : 7-15-  
9, 12, 13-16 : 9-18 : 15, 18-20 :  
11-22 : 2, 7-23 : 15-24 : 11, 15-  
25 : 3-28 : 9, 21, 31, 44, 68.  
Jos. 1 : 17-2 : 18-9 : 25. Ju. 3 : 3-  
19-6 : 18-10 : 15-17 : 3. Ru.  
3 : 13-4 : 15. 1 S. 1 : 8-2 : 34-  
8 : 17-9 : 17-10 : 2, 7, 8-11 : 3-  
14 : 36, 40-16 : 3-17 : 45-20 :  
21-24 : 4-25 : 6, 31, 40-28 : 8,  
10, 11, 18, 2 S. 3 : 12-12 : 14-  
17 : 3-19 : 51, 37-38 : 20-21. 1  
K. 3 : 12-8 : 52-11 : 31, 38-14-  
6-20 : 6-21 : 3-22-24 : 2 K. 5 :  
6, 10, 27-6 : 7-8 : 9, 14-9 : 5.  
Jn. 21 : 22. What is th. t.t., 23. f.u.t.  
11-18 : 27-20 : 14. 1 Ch. 12 : Phm. 16 to me, but how much more

18-16 : 18. 2 Ch. 26 : 18. Eze.

See BRING, COME, CRY, DO, GIVE,  
SENT, WELL.  
See GIVE thanks.  
See I SAY unto thee.  
Toward THEE.  
2 K. 3 : 14. I would not look t.t. nor  
6, 9, 40 : 5-48 : 14-51 : 13-54. Je. 12 : 3. hast tried mine heart t.t.  
6-62 : 12-65 : 1, 2-66 : 3, 15-  
22 : 21, 28-35 : 3-33 : 17, 16-2.  
-23 : 5-27 : 8, -28 : 2-32 : 5.  
6, 9, 40 : 5-48 : 14-51 : 13-54. Je. 12 : 3. hast tried mine heart t.t.  
68 : 29-69 : 13-81 : 8-88 : 9-  
89 : 8-102 : 1-105 : 11-120 : 3.  
-123 : 1-139 : 12-141 : 8-142 :  
5-148 : 6. Pr. 3 : 2-4 : 9-22 :  
14-47 : 9, 15-48 : 5-49 : 18, 23-  
-51 : 19-55 : 5-60 : 5, 7, 10, 11,  
13, 14, 19. Je. 2 : 31-3-22-4 :  
18-10 : 7-11 : 20-12 : 6-13 :  
12, 27-15 : 2, 19-16 : 10, 19-  
20 : 12, 15-22 : 21-50 : 2, 15,  
17-22 : 7-84 : 14-38 : 15, 20,  
25-39 : 12, 18-40 : 4, 5, 15-44-  
16, 45 : 5-48 : 127, 46-49 : 9. La.  
2 : 13-4 : 21-5 : 21. Eze. 2 : 1-  
8-3 : 6-7, 10-4 : 3, 9-7 : 7-12 :  
9-16 : 8, 33, 34-60, 61-21 : 7,  
20-23 : 30-38 : 7, 13-40 : 4-  
44 : 5. Da. 2 : 29, 39-3 : 18-4 :  
26, 27, 31-10 : 11, 19-20. 1 :  
19, 20. Ob. 5, 15. Jon. 2 : 7, 9.  
Mi. 2 : 11-4 : 8-7 : 12. Ila. 1 :  
2-6. Zch. 2 : 11-9 : 9, 12.  
Mat. 1 : 20-25 : 26-16 : 17, 19-  
18 : 17, 22-21 : 5-23 : 37-25 :  
34, 39-26 : 34. Mk. 5 : 41-9 : 17-  
-14 : 30, 36. Lu. 1 : 3, 19-5 : 24-  
7 : 7, 14, 20, 40 : 47-8 : 39-  
-10 : 13-14 : 9, 10-17 : 4-18 :  
41-23 : 43. Jn. 1 : 50-3 : 3, 5-  
7, 11-4 : 10, 26-5 : 14-18 : 3-  
-17 : 11, 13-18 : 30-19 : 11-21 :  
18, 23. Ac. 9 : 17-10 : 32, 33-  
21 : 37-24 : 8, 14, 26-26 : 16. Ro.  
15 : 9. 2 Ti. 1 : 14. Phm. 11, 19,  
21. 3 Jn. 14. Re. 11 : 17.  
Ge. 13 : 15. the land thou seest, t.t.,  
will I give it, 17-17 : 8-26 : 3-  
28 : 4, 13-35 : 12. f.t.t.  
31 : 32. what is thine with me, take  
42 : 37. slay my two sons if I bring  
him not t.t., 43 : 9-44 : 32.  
Ex. 13 : 9. and it shall be for a sign  
u.t. and, 2 K. 19 : 29. Is. 38 : 7-  
33 : 5. I may know what to do u.t.  
De. 33 : 20. who is like u.t., 1 S. 26 :  
15. Ps. 35 : 10-71 : 19.  
1 S. 8 : 7. in all that they say u.t.-  
S. forsake me, so do they u.t.  
2 S. 24 : 12. one, that I may do it u.t.  
1 K. 19 : 20. go, what have I done u.t.  
2 K. 2 : 10. if see it sh. be so u.t.  
Jb. 7 : 20. sinned, what sh. I do u.t.  
Ps. 25 : 1. u.t. O Lord, do I lift my  
soul, 86 : 14-18 : 3.  
28 : 1. u.t. will I cry, O Lord, my  
rock, z-30 : 8-31 : 22, 56 : 9-  
61-2, 86 : 88-13-130-1-141-1.  
30 : 12. may sin in praise t.t., 56 : 12-  
-59 : 17-66 : 4-71 : 22, 23.  
86 : 8. none like u.t., Je. 10 : 6.  
101 : 1. u.t., O Lord, will I sing,  
108 : 3-138 : 1-144-9. He. 2-12.  
Eze. 16 : 5. to do any of these u.t.  
6. I said n.t. when in thy blood  
Ho. 6-4. O Ephr., what sh. I do u.t.?  
Am. 4 : 12. thus will I do u.t., be-  
cause I will do this u.t. f.u.t.  
Jon. 1 : 11. said, What shall we do  
Mi. 6 : 3. what have I done u.t.  
Mat. 8 : 13. so be it done u.t. f.u.t.  
16-22. far from thee this sh. not be  
20 : 14. give unto last, even as u.t.  
Mk. 10 : 51. what will I do u.t.,  
Jn. 9 : 26. what did he t.t., 18 : 41.  
11 : 10. said I not u.t. that if believe  
Mi. 6 : 3. what have I done u.t.  
1 S. 10 : 7. for God is w.t., 1 Ch.  
17 : 2. Lu. 1 : 28. f.heart  
14 : 7. I am w.t. according to thy  
17 : 37. the Lord be w.t., 20 : 13.  
1 Ch. 22 : 11, 16. f.man w.t.?  
21 : 1. Why art thou alone, and no  
26 : 6. I will go down w.t.

18:29 :3: so long as I have been w.t.,  
28:3:12: beheld my hand sh.bew.t.  
7:9: I was w.t., 1 Ch. 17: 8: f.w.t.  
13: 20: Hath Amnon thy bro. been  
26: Why should he go w.t.? fzo.  
14: 17: God will be w.t., 1 Ch. 28:  
15: 20: mercy and truth be w.t.  
35: hast thou not w.t. Zadok fine  
1 K. 2: 8: w.t. Shimeon who cursed  
13: 8: I will not go in w.t., nor, 16  
17: 18: What have I to do w.t., 2  
K. 3: 13: 2 Ch. 35: 21: Mk. 5:  
7: Lu. 8: 28: Jn. 2: 4.  
2 K. 14: 10: even thou and Judah  
w.t., 2 Ch. 25: 19. fto help  
2 Ch. 14: 11: L, it is nothing w.t.  
18: 3: we will be w.t., Ezr. 10: 4.  
Jb. 10: 13: I know that this is w.t.  
Ps. 130: 4: there is forgiveness w.t.  
139: 18: when I labour, I am w.t.  
Pr. 23: 7: but his heart is not w.t.  
Can. 6: 1: that we may seek him w.t.  
Is. 41: 10: I am w.t., 43: 5: Je. 1:  
8: 19.-15: 20.-30: 11:-46: 28.  
Ac. 18: 10: [w.t., 9, 15.-39: 4.  
Eze. 38: 6: his bands and many peo.  
Am. 6: 10: Is there yet any w.t.  
Ob. 7: men that were at peace w.t.  
Zch. 14: 5: come, and all saints w.t.  
Mat. 8: 29: cried out, What have we  
to do w.t., Mk. 1: 24: Lu. 4: 34.  
18: 16: take w.t. one or two more  
26: 35: Peter said, Though I should  
die w.t., Mk. 14: 31. fto prison  
Lu. 22: 33: I am ready to go w.t.  
In. 3: 26: he th. was w.t. bey. Jord.  
17: 5: glory which I had w.t. bef.  
21: 3: They say, We also go w.t.  
Ac. 8: 20: Thy money perish w.t.  
1 Ti. 6: 21: Grace be w.t. Amen.  
See BREAK in pieces,  
BRING, COMMUNE, COVENANT,  
DEAL, DEALT, DWELL, GO,  
LAIN, LIE, LIVE, PEACE, PRES-  
ENCE, RETURN, SPEAK, TALK,  
TALKETH, TARRY, WELL.

**Within THEE.** [above  
De. 28: 43: stranger w.t. shall get  
Ps. 122: 8: I now say, Peace be w.t.  
147: 3: hath blessed thy chil. w.t.  
Pr. 22: 18: pleasant, if keep th. w.t.  
Je. 4: 14: vain thoughts lodge w.t.?  
Lu. 19: 44: shall lay thy chil. w.t.  
**Without THEE.** [hand  
Ge. 41: 44: w.t. sh. no man lift his  
**THEEWARD.** [good  
18: 19: 4: his works been to t. very  
**THEFT, S.**  
Ex. 22: 3: he shall be sold for his t.  
4: if t. be found in his hand alive  
Mat. 15: 19: out of the heart proceed  
t-s, Mk. 17: 22. ftheir t-s  
Re. 9: 21: neither repented they of  
**THEIR own.**  
1 S. 14: 46: Philis, went to t.o. pla.  
2 S. 7: 10: dwell in a place of t.o.  
2 K. 18: 27: men may eat t.o. dung,  
drink t.o., Is. 36: 12. ficitus  
2 Ch. 31: 1: Israel returned into t.o.  
Ezr. 7: 13: minded of t.o. freewill  
Ps. 9: 15: in net they hid is t.o. foot  
17: 10: inclosed in t.o. fat  
44: 3: got not land by t.s. sword,  
neither did t.o. arm save them  
49: 11: call lands after t.o. names  
64: 8: t.o. tongue to fall on them,  
81: 12 gave th. up unto t.o. hearts?  
94: 23: upon them t.o. iniquity,(2)  
106: 39: defiled with t.o. works, a  
whoring with t.o. inventions  
109: 29: cover them, wi. t.o. confu.  
140: 19: mischief of t.o. lips cover th.  
141: 10: wicked fall into t.o. nets  
Pr. 1: 18: lay wait for t.o. blood,  
lurk privily for t.o. lives  
31: sh. be mixed with t.o. devices  
25: 27: search t.o. glory is not glory]

Is. 2: 8: worship work of t.o. hands,  
which t.o. fingers have made  
5: 21: Wo unto them wise in t.o.  
eyes, prudent in t.o. sight  
44: 9: they are t.o. witnesses; they  
49: 26: And I will feed them that  
oppress with their t. o. flesh,  
and sh. be drunken wi. t.o. bl.  
65: 2: peo. walketh aft. t.o. tho-ts  
Je. 7: 19: to confusion of t.o. faces  
25: 14: ace-g to works of t.o. hands  
31: 17: shall come to t.o. border  
Eze. 13: 2: proph-y out of t.o. hearts  
3: prophets that follow t.o. spirit  
14: 14: sh.o. deliver but to. souls, 20.  
20: 26: polluted them in t.o. gifts  
Da. 3: 28: not serve any god exc.t.o.  
110: 13: idols acc. to t.o. understandg  
Zch. 11: 5: t.o. shepherds pity not  
Mk. 8: 3: fasting to t.o. housefence  
Ju. 8: 9: convicted by t.o. counsi-  
20: 10: disciples went to t.o. home  
Ac. 4: 23: went to t.o. company  
7: 41: rejoiced in works of t.o. has-  
25: 19: questions of t.o. supersti-n  
Ro. 1: 24: thru lusts of t.o. hearts  
to dishonour t.o. bodies  
10: 3: to establish t.o. righteousn.  
11: 24: grafted into t.o. olive tree  
16: 4: for my life had do. t.o. neeks  
18: serve not Christ, but t.o. belly  
Ep. 5: 24: so wives be to t.o. husbs  
28: to love wifes be to t.o. bodies  
1 Th. 2: 15: killed Jes. and t.o. proph.  
2 Th. 3: 12: work and eat t.o. bread  
1 Ti. 3: 12: ruling t.o. houses well  
6: 1: count t.o. masters worthy  
2 Ti. 4: 3: after t.o. lusts heap to  
Tit. 2: 5: obedient to t.o. husbands  
9: be obedient unto t.o. masters  
He. 12: 10: chastened us aft. t.o. ple.  
1 Pe. 3: 5: subjection unto t.o. husb  
2 Pe. 2: 12: perish in t.o. corrupt-n  
13: sporting with t.o. deceivings  
3: 3: scoffers walking at t.o. lusts  
16: wrest unto t.o. destruction  
Jude 6: but left t.o. habitation  
13: foaming out t.o. shame  
18: walk after t.o. ungodly lusts  
See DOINGS, HOME, STUFF.  
See OWN, OWN selves, SOULS,  
**THEIRS.** [is not t.  
Ge. 15: 13: be stranger in land that  
34: 23: sh. not beast of t. be ours?  
43: 34: mess 5 times as much as t.  
Ex. 29: 9: priests' office shall be t.  
18: 10: t. is thine own nakedn-s  
Nu. 16: 26: depart, touch noth.of t.  
18: 9: every oblation of t., every  
meat offering of t. [1 Ch. 6: 54.  
Jos. 21: 10: for t. was the first lot,  
2 Ch. 18: 12: let thy word be like t.  
Je. 44: 28: words stand, mine or t.  
Eze. 7: 11: none remain, nor any of t.  
49: 29: delicate thi. in Isr.lsh.be t.  
Ila. 1: 6:dwellinplace th. are not t.  
Mat. 5: 3: t. is kingdom of heav., 10.  
1 Co. 1: 2: our L, both t. and ours  
2 Ti. 3: 9: folly manifest, as t. was  
**THELAS'AI, TELAS'SAR.**  
2 K. 19: 12: delivered chil. of Eden  
wh. were in thi. ? 18:37: 12: Te.  
**THEM.**  
Ge. 1: 22: And God blessed t., 28.  
27: male and female created he t.  
Nu. 14: 31: 1, De. 28: 61. Jos. 10:  
28: Ju. 11: 24: 1 S. 25: 29: 1 K.  
13: 11: 1 Ch. 15: 2: 2 Ch. 8: 8:  
1 S. 5: 11:-35: 19: 18: 56: 7: Da.  
6: 24: Mat. 13: 41:-24: 16: Mk.  
13: 14:-16: 13: Lu. 21: 21: Jn.  
10: 16, 35: Ac. 5: 16:-15: 19:-  
18: 19:-21: 24: Ro. 11: 14: 1 Co.  
6: 4: 13:-16: 3: He. 2: 15: Re. 7:  
14:-10: 4:  
Ro. 8: 30: t. he called, t. he also  
justified, t. he also glorified

**About THEM.** [a.t.  
Ge. 35: 5: terror was upon the cities  
Ru. 1: 19: all city was moved a.t.  
2 K. 17: 15: heathen that were a.t.  
Ch. 14: 7: make a.t. walls, towers  
Ezr. 1: 6: all a.t. strengthened hands  
Eze. 1: 18: were full of eyes a.t. four  
28: 26: all that despise them a.t.  
Mk. 9: 14: saw great multitude a.t.  
Lu. 1: 65: fear on all that dwelt a.t.  
2: 9: glory of the Lord shone a.t.  
Jude 7: the cities a.t. in like manner  
**Above THEM.** [a.t.  
Ex. 18: 11: dealt proudly, he was  
Nu. 3: 49: of them th. were a.t. fine  
2 S. 22: 49: lifted a.t. that rose ag.  
2 Ch. 34: 4: images a.t. he cut down  
**After THEM.** [19: 27:  
Ge. 41: 3: other kine came up a.t.,  
23: a.t., 30:-48: 6: Ex. 10: 14:-  
14: 4: 9, 10, 23, 28: Le. 20: 6:  
Ju. 2: 10: Ru. 2: 9: 1 S. 6: 12:-  
14: 22: 1 K. 9: 21:-20: 15: 2 K.  
7: 15:-10: 29: 1 Ch. 14: 14: 2  
Ch. 8: 8: Ne. 3: 27, 29:-12: 32:  
38: Je. 25: 26:-32: 18, 30:-39:  
5:-50: 21: Eze. 29: 16, -34: 6:-  
Da. 7:24: Zch. 6:5:-7:14:-10:15:  
De. 1: 8: unto their seed a.t., 4: 37:  
12: 10: so that thou be not snared  
Jos. 2: 5: pursue a.t. quickly [a.t.  
7: men pursued a.t., 8: 16: Ju. 8:  
12:-20: 45. ] battle  
1 S. 14: 22: followed hard a.t. in the  
th. 30: 5: eried a.t. as after theif  
Je. 2: 25: strangers a.t. will I go  
9: 16: I will send a sword a.t., 49:  
37: Eze. 5: 2, 12:-12: 14. [21: 8:  
Lu. 17: 23: say, See here, go not a.t.,  
Ac. 20: 30: to draw away disciples  
**Against THEM.** [a.t.  
Ge. 14: 15: he divided himself a.t.  
Ex. 32: 10: that my wrath may wax  
hot a.t., Nu. 12: 9: De. 2: 15:-  
31: 17: Ju. 2: 15:  
Nu. 16: 19: a.t., 21: 33: De. 20: 19:  
Jos. 8: 22: 11: 7: 22: 12: Ju. 6:  
3, 4:-9: 43:-18: 9:-20: 20, 25: 1  
S. 9: 14:-12: 15:-18: 20, 28: 24:  
1: 1 K. 20: 27: 2 K. 3: 21: 1 Ch.  
14: 8:-19: 17: 2 Ch. 14: 9:-27:  
5: Ne. 13: 2: 8: Ps. 35: 3, 20: Is.  
5: 30:-63: 10: Je. 51: 1: La. 1: 13:  
Eze. 44: 12: Da. 11: 17: Jon. 1: 13:  
De. 28: 25: shaft go out one way a.t.  
31: 28: call heaven to record a.t.  
1 Ch. 5: 1: chil. of Gad dwelt ov.a.t.  
20: were helped a.t. for they cried  
8: 32: dwelt with brethren in Jer-  
usalem over a.t., 9: 13: [a.t., 17:  
2 Ch. 20: 16: To morrow go ye down  
28: 12: stood a.t. that came fr. war  
Ezr. 4: 5: hired counsellors a.t. him  
8: 22: his wrath is a.t. th. forsake  
Ne. 4: 9: watch a.t. day and night  
5: 7: I set a great assembly a.t.  
9: 10: that they dealt proudly a.t.  
12: 9: breth. over n.t. in watches  
24: breth. ov.n.t. to praise, 37, 38:  
Ps. 34: 16: The face of the Lord is a.t.  
that do evil, 1 Pe. 3: 12: [a.t.  
18: 3: 19: their countenance dolt with  
5: 25: stretched forth his hand a.t.  
13: 17: I will stir up the Medes a.t.  
Jz. 1: 16: I will utter my judgments  
4: 12: 1. will give sentence a.t. [a.t.  
23: 32: I am a.t. th. prophecy false  
25: 30: Therefore prophecy a.t.,  
Eze. 6: 2: 13: 17:-25: 2:  
26: 19: evil he pronounced a.t., 35:  
17:-36: 31. ] t. 21:-8: 13:  
Eze. 1: 20: wheels were lifted over a.t.  
15: 7: I will set my face a.t. (2)  
20: 8: to accompl.my anger n.t. (2)  
35: 11: used out of thy hatred a.t.  
38: 17: th. I would bring thee n.t.  
Da. 7: 21: same horn prevailed a.t.

Ho. 10 : 10. people sh. be gath-d a.t.  
 Mat. 10 : 18 : for a testimony a.t.,  
 Mk. 6 : 11.-13 : o. Lu. 9 : 5. [10.]  
 Mk. 12 : 12. spok. parable a.t., Lu. 20 :  
 Ae 13 : 51. shock off the dust a.t.  
 16 : 22. the multitude rose up a.t.  
 18 : 16. man in wh. ev. spirit, prevail  
 26 : 10. I gave my voice a.t. led a.t.  
 11. being exceedingly mad a.t.  
 Ro. 2 : 2. judgment of God is a.t. [t]  
 Col. 3 : 19. love wives, be not bitter a.  
 2 Pe. 2 : 11. not railing accusat. a.t.  
 Re. 11 : 7. beast shall make war a.t.  
 See ANGER kindled, FIGHT  
 against, GO up, RISE up,  
 TESTIFIED, ST, TESTIFY.  
 THEM all, ALL THEM,  
 or All of THEM.

Ge. 42 : 17. he put t.a. into ward  
 45 : 22. To a.t. gave changes of strai.  
 Nu. 23 : 15. Thou shalt not see t.a.  
 Jos. 11 : 6. I will deliver t.a. slain  
 1 S. 22 : 11. they came a.t. to the k.  
 1 K. 7 : 37. a.t. had one casting  
 1 Ch. 7 : 3. sons of Uzzi; a.t. chief  
 12 : 15. put to flight a.t. of valleys  
 2 Ch. 5 : 12. singers a.t. of Asaph  
 31. laltars, utterly destroyed a.t.  
 36 : 17. Lord gave t.a. into his hand  
 Ezr. 6 : 20. priests, Levites, a.t. pure  
 8 : 20. a.t. expressed by names/wives  
 10 : 14. let a.t. wh. have taken stra.  
 Ne. 4 : 8. conspired a.t. to fight ag.  
 9 : 6. art Lord, preservest t.a. [Jeru.  
 Jb. 1 : 5. offered aec. to number of t.a.  
 Ps. 34 : 19. delivereth him out of t.a.  
 102 : 26. a.t. sh. wax old like garn.  
 104 : 24. in wisd. hast thou made t.a.  
 129 : 5. Let t.a. be confounded that  
 147 : 4. calleth t.a. by their names  
 Pr. 22 : 2. Lord is the maker of t.a.  
 30 : 27. locusts go a.t. by bands  
 31 : 29. dau-s, thou excellst t.a. [a.  
 Ec. 7 : 18. feareth G. come forth of t.  
 Is. 7 : 19. sh. rest a.t. in desolate val.  
 14 : 18. the kings a.t. lie in glory  
 40 : 26. host he calleth t.a. by na.  
 42 : 22. are a.t. snared in holes [1].  
 44 : 9. make image are a.t. vanity  
 45 : 16. They shall be ashamed a.t.  
 49 : 18. shalt clothe thee with t.a.  
 57 : 13. wind shall carry t.a. away  
 65 : 8. that I may not destroy t.a.  
 Je. 9 : 25. I will punish a.t. circumc.  
 23 : 14. are a.t. unto me as Sodom  
 29 : 31. Send to a.t. of captivity  
 48 : 39. Moab a derision to a.t. abo.  
 Eze. 7 : 16. a.t. mourning for iniqu-y  
 20 : 40. in holy mt. sh. a.t. serve me  
 23 : 6. a.t. desirable young men, 12.  
 15. a.t. princes to look to [23]. (2)  
 32 : 12. terrible of the nations a.t.  
 22. a.t. slain by sw. 24, 25, 26, 30.  
 37 : 22. one king sh. be king to t.a.  
 38 : 4. a.t. clothed with armour (2)  
 8. they shall dwell safely a.t. [5].  
 11. a.t. dwelling without walls  
 15. a.t. upon horses, mighty army  
 Da. 1 : 19. among a.t. none like Dan.  
 23. robes, made thee ruler o.v. t.a.  
 Ho. 5 : 2. have been a rebuker of t.a.  
 Am. 9 : 1. cut in the head a.t. [ness  
 Na. 2 : 10. faces of t.a. gather black-  
 Ha. 1 : 15. Take up a.t. wi. the angel  
 Mat. 12 : 15. multit-s, he healed t.a.  
 24 : 39. flood took t.a. aw., Lu. 17.  
 26 : 70. Pet. denied bef. t.a. [27, 29].  
 Mt. 2 : 12. he took up the bed, went  
 forth before t.a. [8 : 54].  
 5 : 40. when had put t.a. out, Lu.  
 6 : 41. two fishes divided he am. t.a.  
 Lu. 3 : 16. John answered, unto t.a.  
 6 : 10. looking upon t.a., Jes. said  
 19. went virtuous out and healed t.a.  
 9 : 15. they made t.a. sit down  
 23. said to t.a., If any man will  
 Jn. 2 : 15. he drove t.a. out of temple

Ac. 4 : 33. great grace was upon t.a.  
 9 : 40. Peter put t.a. forth, kneeled  
 10 : 44. I Holly Gh. fell on a.t. which  
 11 : 23. Barnabas exhorted t.a. [shed  
 20 : 32. amoug a.t. wh. are sancti-  
 36. Paul kneeled, prayed with t.a.  
 27 : 33. besought t.a. to take meat  
 35. gave thanks in presence of t.a.  
 Ro. 11 : 32. concluded t.a. in umbeli.  
 Ga. 2 : 14. I said unto Pet. bef. t.a.  
 2 Ti. 3 : 11. out of t.a. L. deliv-d me  
 4 : 8. a.t. that love his appearing  
 Among THEM.

Ge. 47 : 6. any man of activity a.t.  
 Ex. 7 : 5. a.t., 29 : 46.-30 : 13, 14.-  
 36 : 8. Le. 15 : 31.-16 : 16. Nu. 1:  
 47 : 11 : 3, 4 : 13. 12 : 14 : 11, 13,-  
 15 : 26, 29 : 19 : 10 : 25 : 11. 8 :  
 45 : 35. 15. De. 7 : 20.-29 : 17:-  
 31 : 16. Jos. 8 : 35 : 9 : 16.-10 : 13 :  
 29, 30 : 2-K. 17 : 26. Ps. 68 : 18:-  
 Je. 37 : 1. La. 1 : 17. Eze. 33 : 6.  
 Zch. 12 : 18. Jn. 12 : 20. Ac. 23 : 10.  
 -24 : 21.-25 : 6. 2 Co. 6 : 17. 2 Pe.  
 2 : 8.-3 Jn. 9. Jude 15. Re. 7 : 15.  
 Ex. 10 : 2. tell signs I have done a.t.  
 30 : 12. that there be no plague a.t.  
 Nu. 16 : 3. Lord is a.t., Ps. 68 : 17.  
 18 : 20. Aaron no part a.t., Jos. 14 :  
 23 : 21. shout of a king is a.t. [3].  
 33 : 8. stronger, as he born a.t.  
 24 : 5. acc. to that which I did a.t.  
 Ju. 10 : 16. put strange gods fr. a.t.  
 1 S. 6. 6. he wrought a.t., Ne. 9 : 17.  
 9 : 22. them sit in chieftest place a.t.  
 10 : 10. and Saul prophesied a.t.  
 28 : 19. 28. servant a.t. that did eat  
 2 K. 17 : 25. Lord sent lions a.t. a.t.  
 Ch. 21 : 6. Levi, Benj., not counted  
 26 : 31. were found mighty men a.t.  
 2 Ch. 20 : 25. a.t. abundance of spoil  
 28 : 15. clothed all were naked a.t.  
 Ezr. 2 : 65. a.t. 200 singing men  
 28 : 19. servant a.t. that did eat  
 Es. 9 : 21. establish the Purim a.t.  
 Ju. 16 : 12. Satan came also a.t., 2 : 1.  
 15 : 19. no stranger passed a.t.  
 Ps. 22 : 18. They part my garments a.t.  
 t., Mat. 27 : 35. Jn. 19 : 24. [a.t.  
 55 : 15. Let death seize, wicked n. is  
 57 : 4. I lie a.t. that are set on fire  
 68 : 25. we were daunsom playing  
 78 : 45. sent divers sorts of flies a.t.  
 49. by sending evil angels a.t.  
 99 : 6. Sam. a.t. that call upon na.  
 105 : 29. they shewed his signs a.t.  
 136 : 11. brought out Isr. from a.t.  
 Can. 4 : 2. none is barren a.t., 6 : 6.  
 Is. 5 : 27. None shall be weary a.t.  
 8 : 15. many a.t. sh. stumb. and fall  
 41 : 28. I beheld, was no man a.t.  
 43 : 9. who a.t. can declare this  
 48 : 14. wh. a.t. hath declared these  
 66 : 19. I will seta sign a.t., and  
 Je. 6 : 15. sh. fall a.t. th. fall, 8 : 12.  
 18. know, O cong-n, whatis a.t.  
 12 : 14. pluck hou. of Judah fr. a.t.  
 24 : 10. famine and pestilence a.t.  
 25 : 16. bec. of sword I will send a.t.  
 41 : 3. ten a.t. that said, Slay us not  
 Eze. 3 : 15. I remained a.t. 7 days  
 25. thou shalt not go out a.t.  
 9 : 2. man a.t. had writer his inkhorn  
 12 : 10. concerneth all Israel a.t.  
 12. the princie that is a.t. sh. bear  
 22 : 26. and I am profaned a.t.  
 30. And I sought for a man a.t.  
 34 : 24. servant David a prince a.t.  
 35 : 11. make myself known a.t.  
 Da. 1 : 19. a.t. none like Daniel  
 7 : 8. came up a.t. ano. little horn  
 11 : 24. he sh. scatter a.t. the prey  
 Ho. 7 : 7. none a.t. th. calleth unto  
 Zch. 12 : 8. feeble a.t. be as David  
 14 : 13. tumult fr. Lord sh. be a.t.  
 Mat. 11 : 11. I say, a.t. born of wom.

Mk. 6 : 41. two fishes divided he a.t.  
 Lu. 9 : 46. Theu arose a reason-g a.t.  
 22 : 24. there was also a strife a.t.  
 55. Peters sat down a.t. in the hall  
 Jn. 9 : 16. there was division a.t.  
 15 : 24. If I had not done a.t. works  
 Ac. 4 : 34. Nei. ay a.t. that lacked  
 17 : 33. So Paul departed from a.t.  
 18 : 11. teaching word of God a.t.  
 Ro. 11 : 17. thou wert grafted in a.t.  
 1 Co. 2 : 6. we speak wisdom a.t.  
 2 Co. 6 : 17. come out from a.t. and  
 Jude 10 : 2. convince all ungodly a.t.  
 See DWELL, DWELT, DWELLING,  
 PROPHET, SANCTIFIED.

At THEM. [bon

21 : 30. We have shot a.t. Iles-  
 De. 7 : 21. shalt not be affrighted a.t.  
 Ps. 10 : 5. enemies, he puffeth a.t.  
 59 : 8. thou, O Lord, sh. langh a.t.  
 64 : 7. God sh. shoot a.t. wi. arrow  
 Je. 10 : 2. heathen are dismayed a.t.

Before THEM.

Ge. 18 : 8. b.t., Jos. 8 : 5, 6, 15.-18:  
 1.-21 : 44. Ju. 2 : 21.-3 : 27.-7 :  
 24.-18 : 21.-18. 21 : 13. 2 S. 10 : 16.  
 -20 : 8. 1 K. 7 : 6.-20 : 27. 2 K. 3:  
 24.-6 : 22. 1 Ch. 19 : 16 : 2 Ch 7:  
 6.-25 : 14. Ne. 9 : 35.-12 : 36. Ps.  
 54 : 3.-69 : 22.-86 : 14. Je. 32 : 13.-  
 49 : 37. Eze. 8 : 11.-16 : 18, 19,-  
 23 : 24.-40 : 22.-26.-42 : 11. Da.  
 4 : 7. Am. 2 : 9. Mat. 14 : 6.-26 :  
 70. Mk. 2 : 12.-6 : 41.-8, 6, 7,-10 :  
 32. Lu. 5 : 25.-24 : 43. Jn. 12 : 37.-  
 Ex. 10 : 14. b.t. were no such locusts  
 Nu. 14 : 14. thou goest b.t. by dayti.  
 27 : 17. go out and in b.t., 1 S. 18 : 16.  
 De. 2 : 12. destroyed them from b.t.,  
 21, 22. 1 Ch. 5 : 25. Ne. 9 : 24.  
 28 : 25. shalt flee seven ways b.t.  
 1 S. 10 : 5. with tabret and harp b.t.  
 1 K. 8 : 50. give them compassion b.  
 t., 2 Ch. 30 : 9. [2 Ch. 18 : 9  
 22 : 10. prophets prophesied b.t.,  
 2 K. 17 : 11. whom L. carried aw. b.t.  
 Ps. 22 : 25. I will pay my vows b.t.  
 78 : 55. he cast out heather b.t.  
 105 : 17. He sent a man b.t., Joseph  
 Ec. 4 : 16. no end of all people b.t.  
 9 : 1. or hatred by all that is b.t.  
 Is. 30 : 8. go write it b.t. in table  
 42 : 16. I will make darku, light b.t.  
 63 : 12. dividing the water b.t.  
 Je. 33 : 24. no more be a nation b.t.  
 Eze. 8 : 11. there stood b.t. 70 men  
 23 : 24. I will set judgment b.t.  
 32 : 10. when I brandish sword b.t.  
 44 : 11. shall stand b.t. to minister  
 Jo. 2 : 3. A fire devoureth b.t., land  
 is as garden of Eden b.t.  
 10. The earth shall quake b.t.  
 Mi. 2 : 13. breaker is come up b.t.  
 Zch. 12 : 8. David as angel of L. b.t.  
 Mt. 17 : 2. transfigd b.t., Mk. 9 : 2.  
 Jn. 10 : 14. shepherd goeth b.t. sheep  
 Gu. 2 : 14. I said unto Peter b.t. all  
 See PASSED over,  
 PASS, PASSED, SET, WENT.

Behind THEM. [t.

Ex. 14 : 19. pillar removed, stood b.t.  
 Jos. 8 : 20. men of Ai looked b.t.  
 Ju. 20 : 40. Benjamites looked b.t.  
 2 S. 5 : 23. fetch a compass b.t.  
 2 Ch. 13 : 13. ambushm-t to come b.t.  
 Jo. 2 : 3. b.t. flame burneth, b.t.  
 Beside THEM. [wildern.  
 Jn. 14 : 14. the asses were feeding b.t.  
 Eze. 10 : 16. wheels turned not from  
 b.t., 19.-11 : 22. [talents, 22.  
 Mat. 25 : 20. I have gained b.t. five  
 Between THEM.

Ex. 22 : 11. oath of the L. sh. be b.t.  
 23 : 33. and bells of gold b.t. round  
 Jos. 8 : 11. was a valley b.t. and Ai  
 1 S. 17 : 3. a valley b.t. and Philiis.  
 26 : 13. David stood ; a gr. space b.t.

2 S. 14 : 6, there was no deliver-r b.t.  
21 : 7, because of Lord's oath b.t.  
1 K. 18 : 6, So divided the land b.t.  
Jb. 41 : 16, no air can come b.t.  
Zeh. 6 : 13, counsel of peace b.t.  
Ac. 15 : 30, content-u was sharp b.t.

## THEM both.

Ge. 3 : 7, eyes of t.b., were opened  
48 : 13, Jo. took t.b., Ephr., Manas.  
Ex. 22 : 11, oath of Lord between t.b.  
26 : 24, thus shall it be for t.b.  
De. 22 : 24, sh. bring t.b., out to gate  
2 K. 2 : 11, parted t.b., Elijah went  
Pr. 24 : 22, who knoweth ruin of t.b.  
27 : 3, fools' wrath heavier than t.b.  
Zeh. 6 : 13, counsel of peace betw.t.b.  
Lu. 7 : 42, he frankly forgave t.b.

## Both OF THEM.

Ge. 21 : 27, b.o.t., made a covenant  
31, bee, there they swear b.o.t.  
22 : 6, Abra-m, Isaac were b.o.t.,  
40 : 5, dreamed a dream, b.o.t.  
Ex. 3 : 29, thus he did to b.o.t.  
Le. 20 : 11, b.o.t., shall be put to  
death, 12, De. 22 : 22 (2).

13, b.o.t., have committed abom-n  
18, b.o.t., sh. be cut off from people  
Nu. 7 : 13, full of fine flour,  
19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79,  
25 : 8, Phinehas thrust b.o.t., thro.  
Ju. 19 : 6, did eat, drink, b.o.t., 8.  
Ru. 1 : 5, Mahlon, Chilion died, b.  
1 S. 2 : 34, in 1 day sh. die b.o.t., b.o.t.  
9 : 26, went up on b.o.t., he and Sam.  
14 : 11, b.o.t., discovered them-selves unto Philistines f.t.  
20 : 11, Jona., David went out b.o.t.  
25 : 43, were b.o.t., David's wives  
2 S. 17 : 18, wen b.o.t., away quickly  
Pr. 20 : 10, b.o.t., abom-n to the Lord  
12, ear, eye, L, hath made b.o.t.

## By THEM.

Le. 19 : 31, b.t., Jos. 13 : 22, -23 : 7,  
Ju. 3 : 1, 4-9 : 25, 2 S. 18 : 36, 2  
Ch. 24 : 13, Ne. 4 : 12, Ps. 104:  
12, Je. 5 : 7, Eze. 1 : 19, -37 : 2.  
Haa. 1 : 16, Mk. 6 : 48, Lu. 24 : 4.  
Ac. 1 : 10, -4 : 16, -15 : 12, Ro. 10:  
19, 1 Ti. 1 : 8, He. 2 : 3, 1 Pe. 1 : 2.  
Jb. 36 : 1, b.t., judgeth he the peo.  
Ps. 19 : 11, b.t., is thy servant warned  
Is. 7 : 20, b.t., beyond the river f.t?  
Eze. 14 : 3, sho. I be required of b.t.  
Mat. 5 : 21, said b.t., of old, 27, 33.  
Ro. 10 : 5, doeth those shall live b.t.  
1 Co. 1 : 11, b.t., of house of Chloe

## Concerning THEM.

Nu. 32 : 28 c.t., Moses commanded  
Ju. 15 : 3, c.t., I shall be blameless  
Ne. 11 : 23, it was king's comm-e.c.t.  
1 Th. 4 : 13, to be ignorant c.t., asleep  
1 Ju. 2 : 26, written c.t., that seduce

## For THEM. [47 : 24.

Ge. 6 : 21, be for food f.t., thee, &c.t.,  
34 : 21, land, it is large enough f.t.  
43 : 32, and they set on bread f.t.  
Ex. 14 : 25, f.t. 16 : 16, -26 : 32-28 :  
40 (2), -36 : 36, Le. 4 : 20 : 7 : 7-  
9 : 7-10 : 17, Nu. 4 : 20 : 8 : 21-  
10 : 33, -11 : 22, -16 : 46, De. 28 :  
32, -33 : 2, Jos. 9 : 22, Ju. 21 :  
16, 17, Ru. 1 : 13, 2 K. 6 : 23-  
17 : 32, 1 Ch. 12 : 39, 2 Ch. 26:  
14, -30 : 18, -35 : 15, -Ne. 5 : 2-  
9 : 15, Es. 5 : 8, Jb. 6 : 19, -21 : 5.  
Ps. 104 : 8-106 : 45, Is. 4 : 2-  
23 : 13, Je. 16 : 6, 7-18 : 20, -28:  
13, Eze. 7 : 11, -16 : 21, -20 : 6-  
23 : 37, -34 : 10, -45 : 15, -46 : 17.  
Zeh. 10 : 8, 10, Mat. 5 : 4, Lu.  
6 : 28, Jn. 17 : 0, 20, Ac. 8 : 15-  
10 : 23, -17 : 16, -1 Co. 2 : 9, 2 Co.  
5 : 15, He. 6 : 7-11 : 16, Re. 20 : 11.  
Le. 4 : 20, priest shall make atone-  
ment f.t., 9 : 7-10 : 17, Nu. 8 :  
21, -16 : 46. [Shiloh]

Jos. 18 : 10, Joshua cast lot f.t., in

Jos. 19 : 9, part of Jud, too much f.t.  
47, the coast of Dan too little f.t.  
2 Ch. 34 : 21, Go, inquire of Lord f.t.  
He. 1 : 5, G. keepeth mercy f.t., f.t.? Jos. 5 : 1, nei, was spirit i.t., more  
Jb. 22 : 17, what can Almighty do f.t.  
Ps. 31 : 19, hast laid up f.t., that fear  
thee, f.t., that trust in thee

126 : 2, L, hath done great thi-s f.t.

Is. 23 : 18, merchandise shall be f.t.

34 : 17, he hath cast the lot f.t.

35 : 1, solitary place be glad f.t.

Je. 3 : 2, in the ways hast sat f.t.

7 : 16, nei, lift up cry nor prayer f.t.

Eze. 11 : 21, as f.t., whose heart

34 : 29, raise f.t., plant of renown

36 : 37, I will be inquired of to do it

48 : 10, f.t., shall be oblation f.t.

Da. 2 : 35, no place f.t., Re. 20 : 11.

110 : 2, 18, covenant f.t., with beasts

Mat. 12 : 4, nei, lawful f.t., with him

18 : 19, be done f.t., of my Father

Mk. 10 : 24, hard f.t., trust in riches

Lu. 2 : 7, no room f.t., in the inn

6 : 7, bread is not sufficient f.t.

1 Co. 7 : 8, good f.t., if they abide as

14 : 22, prophesying serveth f.t.

Col. 2 : 1, what gr. conflict I have f.t.

4 : 13, great zeal f.t., in Laodicea

He. 1 : 4, sent forth to minister f.t.

6 : 7, bringeth forth herbs meet f.t.

7 : 25, to make intercession f.t.

2 Pe. 2 : 21, it had been better f.t.

1 Jn. 5 : 16, give life f.t., that sin not

See DIED, FOUND, FOUNDED,

PRAY, PREPARED, WAITED,

## From THEM. [f.t.]

Ge. 11 : 6, nothing will be restrained

42 : 24, he took f.t., Simeon and

Nu. 18 : 26, tithes I have given f.t.

35 : 8, f.t., that have many give

many; f.t., that have few give

De. 3 : 4, f.t., 22 : 1, 4, -31 : 17, -32 : 20.

1 S. 6 : 7, 2 S. 28 : 18, 23, 2 K.

17 : 22, 1 Ch. 2 : 23, 2 Ch. 28 : 8.

Ps. 18 : 17, -69 : 14, Mat. 14 : 52.

Lu. 2 : 15, -4 : 42, -22 : 41, Ac.

15 : 38, -21, 1, Ro. 15 : 31.

22 : 1, shall not see sheep go astray,

and hide thyself f.t., +.

31 : 17, hide my face f.t., 32 : 20.

Eze. 7 : 22, Mi. 3 : 4, secute me

Ps. 31 : 15, deliver me f.t., that per-

Ec. 2 : 10, eyes desired 1 kept not f.t.

Je. 8 : 13, things given sh. pass f.t.

9 : 2, I might leave peo. and go f.t.

Eze. 23 : 17, mind was alienated f.t.

39 : 23, hid I my face f.t., 24,

29, nei, will I hide my face f.t.

Mi. 2 : 8, ye pull off the robe f.t.

Mat. 8 : 30, good way off f.t., a herd

Mk. 14 : 52, yo. man fled f.t., naked

Lu. 9 : 45, saying was hid f.t., 18, 34:

24 : 51, was parted f.t., and carried

Jn. 12 : 36, did hide himself f.t.

2 Co. 2 : 3, I should have sorrow f.t.

11 : 12, I may cut off occasion f.t.

He. 7 : 6, descent is not counted f.t.

2 Pe. 2 : 18 f.t., who live in error

9 : 6, desire to die, death flee f.t.

See DEFEND, DELIVERED, DE-

PART, ED, ING, FAR, PASSED,

TAKE, TAKEN, THRUST, TURN,

TURNED, WENT, WITHDRAWN,

## WITHHOLD.

## In THEM.

Ge. 30 : 37, f.t., Ex. 12 : 16, Le. 22:

25, Nu. 16 : 7, 17, 18, Ju. 21 :

23, 1 S. 31 : 7, 1 Ch. 10 : 7, 2 Ch.

4 : 6, -11 : 11, -14 : 14, Ec. 2 : 5,

Eze. 5 : 13, -10 : 17, -28 : 5 : 46 :

23, Da. 1 : 4, Ob. 18, Hag. 2 : 22.

Ex. 20 : 11, f.t., made heaven earth, sea,

and all that f.t., is, Ac. 4 : 24

29 : 29, to be consecrated f.t.

Le. 10 : 3, I will be sanctified f.t.

Le. 18 : 5, I shall live f.t., Le. 9 : 29,

Eze. 20 : 11, -13 : 21, Ga. 3 : 12,

Eze. 20 : 11, -13 : 21, -22 : 20,

23 : 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,

21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,

30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,

39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,

48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,

58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,

67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75,

Nu. 20 : 13, and he was sanctified i.t.

De. 5 : 29, O were such a heart i.t.

32 : 28, nei, any understanding i.t.

He. 1 : 5, G. keepeth mercy f.t., f.t.? Jos. 5 : 1, nei, was spirit i.t., more

8 : 9, wise, what wisdom is i.t., good

10 : 15, cannot do evil, nei, i.t. to do

Eze. 5 : 13, accomplished my fury i.t.

10 : 17, spirit of living creature i.t.

18 : 24, his sin, i.t., shall he die, 26,

28 : 25, when sh. be sanctified i.t.

33 : 10, our sins, if pine away i.t.

Da. 5 : 3, his wives drank i.t., 23,

Ob. 18, kindle i.t., and devour them

Mal. 2 : 17, doeth evil, delighteth i.t.

Mat. 13 : 14, i.t., is fulfilled prophecy

Lu. 13 : 14, six days, i.t., be healed

Jn. 5 : 39, i.t., think ye have eternal

17 : 10, I am glorified i.t., [life

23, 1 i.t., and thou in me, th. they

26, th. love may be i.t., and I i.t.

Ro. 1 : 19, known of God, manit. i.t.

Ep. 4 : 18, alienated thro, ignor. i.t.

He. 4 : 2, not mixed with faith i.t.

11 Pe. 1 : 11, spirit of Christ wh. was i.t.

2 Pe. 3 : 16, speaking i.t., of these i.t.

Ro. 5 : 13, all that are i.t., heard l

15 : 1, i.t., is filled up wrath of God

20 : 13, delivered up the dead i.t.

21 : 14, i.t., names of twelve apostles

See BREATH, CONTINUE, DWELL,

FAINTED, LIVED, PERISH,

PLEASURE, SET, TRUSTETH,

WALK, WALKED, WASH.

## Into THEM. [lived

Eze. 37 : 10, breath came i.t., they

5 : 12, may enter i.t., Lu. 8 : 32;

Re. 11 : 11, spirit from God entered

## OF THEM. [i.t.]

Ge. 2 : 1, o.t., 19 : 13 : 22 : 8-42 : 9-

Ex. 14 : 7-19 : 21-20 : 5, 6-21 :

34-25 : 3-32 : 32 : 22 : 35-38 :

25, Le. 4 : 2-10 : 1-11 : 4, 22,

24, 28, 32, 33-22 : 22 : 25-44,

45-26 : 43, Nu. 1 : 49-3 : 32,

48, 49, 51-7 : 5-11 : 26-14 : 23 :

-16 : 3, 15, 34-17 : 2-18 : 23 :

21 : 1-26 : 19, 2 Ch. 28 : 15, Ezr.

10 : 3, 6, Nu. 4 : 5-10 : 11, 12,

7 : 5-8, 17 : 10-31 : 13-25, Es.

3 : 13, 8 : 1-9 : 2, 28, Jb. 14 : 21-1-

22 : 20-30 : 31, Ps. 9 : 13-19 :

11-21 : 12, -24 : 6-33 : 6-34 :

16, 22, -40 : 5-49 : 7-53 : 3-63 :

11-65 : 5-69 : 2, 24-78 : 31-:

84 : 5-101 : 3-105 : 3, 38-107 :

34-109 : 15 : 20, -119 : 63-127 :

5-139 : 16, 17, Pr. 21 : 6-22,

26-Ec. 5 : 11-17 : 8-9 : 5, 18 :

9 : 16-10 : 22-13 : 8-17 : 14-:

19 : 22-24 : 8-25 : 11-28 : 1-:

31 : 2, 4-32 : 3-39 : 2, -41 : 22,

28-42 : 9-51 : 23-60 : 14-65 :

1, 22-66 : 19, 21, Je. 6 : 13, -8 :

3, 19-11 : 23-12 : 4-15 : 9-22 :

25-25 : 14-29 : 5-22, 28-30 :

30, 21-31 : 4, 34-32 : 19-33 : 11,

34 : 9, 10, 20, -27 : 5-40 : 7-41 :

18-42 : 17-44 : 27, 30-50 : 28,

43-51 : 1-52 : 17, 25, Eze. 5 : 4 :

7 : 11-8 : 11-12 : 16, 10-16 :

27, 51-19 : 11-20 : 17-21 :

29 : 28-28 : 8-29 : 21-32 : 20,

25.-34: 27: -36: 23:-37: 26: 28:-39: 12: 28:-43: 9:-46: 10: 24: Da: 1: 20:-6: 24:-12: 2: Ho: 5: 4:-6: 8:-13: 2: Jo: 2: 4: Am: 5: 11:-6: 7:-9: 14: Jon: 1: 5:-3:-5: Mi: 2: 13:-3: 2: 3:-7: 4: 13: Zeh: 6: 10:-11: 13:-14: 8: 21:-Mat: 2: 4: 7:-4: 8:-17: 12:-18: 21:-20: 21: 3: 12: 31: 45:-23: 31:-25: 2: Mk: 8: 3:-9: 36:-11: 5: 15:-12: 23:-16: 12: Lu: 4: 6: 26: 27: 30: 40:-5: 2:-6: 13:-7: 42:-9: 46:-14: 10:-15: 12:-20: 33:-22: 23: 24: 58:-23: 1: 21: 51:-24: 13: 24: 35: 36: Ju: 4: 5:-2: 5: 9:-10: 20:-16: 4:-17: 12:-18: 9:-Ac: 1: 3:-2: 3:-3: 2: 5:-4: 4: 13: 32:-5: 9: 24:-6: 9:-8: 16:-10: 7:-13: 24:-15: 2: 14:-19: 12: 19:-21: 26:-22: 11: 20:-23: 21: 27: 35: Ro: 2: 10:-10: 15: 20:-11: 12: 15:-15: 13: Co: 1: 10:-15: 5: 27:-12: 18:-14: 10:-15: 20: 2 Co: 11: 8:-12: 17: Ep: 5: 12: Col: 2: 15: 1 Ti: 3: 7:-4: 3: He: 6: 12:-10: 33: 39:-11: 6: 13: Ja: 3: 18:-5: 3: 4: 1 Pe: 14: 4:-17: Re: 2: 9:-4: 8:-5: 8: 11:-6: 9: 11: 7: 4:-9: 16:-20: 4: 21: 24:-22: 9: Ps: 40: 5: if I would speak o.t. they 65: 5: o.t. afar off on the sea? Lu: 22: 23: which o.t. sho. do this? 58: ano. said, Thou art also o.t. He: 10: 39: we are not o.t. who draw back, but o.t. that believe

### See AFRAID, NUMBERED, All of THEM, One of THEM.

#### Some of THEM. [sing]

Ex: 16: 20:-t.-left manna until morn-  
2 S: 17: 9: when t. be overthrown  
2 K: 17: 25: L sent lions whs. slew. -t.  
1 Ch: 4: 42: And +t., 500 men, went  
Ezr: 10: 44: -t., Da: 11: 35: Mat:  
23: 34: (2), -27: 47: Mk: 9: 1:  
15: 35: Lu: 11: 15: Jn: 7: 25: 44:  
-11: 37: 46:-13: 29: Ac: 5: 15:  
11: 20:-17: 4: Ro: 11: 14: 1 Co:  
10: 7, 8, 9, 10: [persecute  
Lu: 11: 49: -t. they shall slay and

See SOME.

#### On, or Upon THEM.

Ge: 19: 3:-31: 34:-40: 6:-45: 15:-48: 16: Ex: 5: 8:-9: 19:-15: 9:  
15: 16:-19:-18: 8:-19: 22: 24:-  
28: 0:-29: 8, 9, 13, 22: Le: 3: 4:  
10: 15:-4: 9:-8: 13:-26: 36: Nu:  
4: 8:-10: 34:-11: 17: 25, 26, 29:  
16: 33:-31: 27: De: 7: 16: 25:-  
9: 10:-27: 3: 5:-30: 7:-32: 23:  
24: 35: Jos: 9: 5:-10: 11:-11: 7:  
Ju: 9: 49: 57:-16: 26:-19: 14:-  
20: 41: 1 S: 2: 8, 10:-5: 6:-9:  
20:-25: 14:-26: 12: 2 S: 5: 23:-  
11: 23:-16: 1:-21: 10: 1 K: 1:  
25:-8: 50:-9: 9:-18: 28: 2 K: 2:  
24:-4: 33:-13: 23:-18: 23:-23:  
1 o. Ch: 9: 27:-14: 14:-19: 17:  
2 Ch: 4: 4:-7: 22:-14: 14:-32:  
26:-33: 11:-36: 17: Ez: 8: 3:-  
7: 24: Ne: 9: 1: Es: 8: 17:-3: 3:  
27: Jb: 1: 21:-19: 17:-29: 22:  
24: Ps: 33: 18:-48: 6:-49: 14:-  
55: 15: -62: 10: 69: 24: -78:  
24: 27: 31: 49:-103: 17: -105:  
38:-106: 29:-118: 7:-119: 84:-  
140: 10: Ec: 9: 12: Is: 8: 7:-  
9: 2: 18: 6:-26: 16:-27: 11:-  
33: 4:-36: 8:-40: 24:-49: 10:-  
63: 7:-66: 4: Je: 6: 21:-11: 20:-  
12: 15:-14: 16:-15: 8:-18: 22:-  
20: 12:-24: 6:-29: 17:-32: 23:  
42:-33: 26:-42: 17:-46: 21: Eze:  
5: 13: 16:-6: 12: 14:-13: 15:-  
20: 8: 13: 21:-22: 31:-23: 16:  
46:-25: 12: 17:-30: 9:-36: 18:  
37: 8:-39: 21:-41: 25:-43: 24:-  
44: 17: Da: 3: 27:-8: 10:-10: 7:

Ho: 5: 10:-7: 12: Am: 9: 4:  
Ha: 1: 13: Zph: 3: 8: Zeh: 2:  
9:-10: 6:-14: 17: Mat: 9: 36:-  
19: 15:-20: 25: 34:-21: 7: Mk:  
3: 5: 34:-10: 27: 42:-15: 24: Lu:  
1: 5: 20:-2: 9:-6: 10:-22: 25: Jn:  
6: 2:-20: 22: Ac: 4: 1, 33:-5: 5:  
11: 5:-16: 23:-19: 6: 13: 16:-21:  
23: Re: 11: 22: Ga: 6: 16: 1 Th:  
2: 16:-5: 3: 2 Th: 1: 8: He: 9:  
10: Re: 6: 10:-7: 16:-9: 17:-11:  
11:-16: 2:-19: 18:-20: 4: Ex: 32:  
34: I will visit their sin u.t.,  
21: Ps: 94: 23: [12, 13, 16:-27:  
Le: 20: 11: then blood sh. be u.t.,  
2 Ch: 29: 23: they laid their hands  
o.t., Ac: 4: 3:-6: 6:-8: 17:-18: 3:  
Je: 11: 11: I will bring evil u.t., 8:-  
2: 3:-23: 12:-36: 31:-49: 37:  
Mat: 19: 13: should put his hands  
u.t., Mk: 10: 16: [way

He: 5: 2: o.t. that are out of the  
See FELL, MERCY, SET.

#### Over THEM.

Ge: 47: 20: Ex: 18: 21: Nu: 7: 2:  
11: 16:-14: 14: Ju: 9: 8:-11: 11:  
18: 8:-9: 19: 20:-22: 2: 2 S: 2:  
7:-18: 1: 1 K: 12: 17: 2 K: 25:  
22: 1 Ch: 9: 20:-27: 26: 2 Ch:  
2: 11: 9:-8: 10: 17: Ne: 9: 28:  
Es: 9: 1: Ps: 49: 14:-106: 41:  
Pr: 20: 26: Is: 52: 5: Je: 15: 3:-  
23: 4:-31: 28:-32: 41:-40: 11:-  
43: 10:-44: 27: Eze: 10: 1: 19:  
11: 22:-34: 23:-37: 24: Mi: 3:  
6:-4: 7: Ha: 1: 14: Zch: 9: 14:  
Mat: 20: 25: Mk: 10: 42: Lu:  
11: 44:-19: 27:-22: 25: Ac: 19:  
13: Ro: 5: 14: Col: 2: 15: Re: 9:  
11:-11: 10: See REIGN, RULE, RULER, SET.

#### THEM that.

Ge: 12: 3: t.t., 1 S: 2: 30:-10: 18: 2:  
S: 19: 28: 2 K: II: 9:-23: 5: 2:  
Ch: 14: 11:-23: 8: Ps: 5: 11:-  
25: 14:-33: 1: 54:-4: 45:-6: 68:-  
1: 88:-4: 99: 6:-108: 11:-118: 7:  
Pr: 21: 6: Ec: 8: 12: Is: 41: 12:-  
49: 9:-60: 14: Je: 6: 15:-25: 16:  
Eze: 26: 20: (2) -31: 14: 16: 18:  
21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32:-38: 11:  
Ho: 7: Zph: 1: 5:-3: 11: Mk:  
1: 32:-5: 40:-6: 22:-15: 7: Lu:  
4: 18:-11: 52:-19: 45:-Ac: 4:  
34:-5: 16:-17: 7: 21: 24:-22:  
11, 19: Ro: 12: 15: 1 Co: 16: 3:  
Ep: 6: 24: Col: 4: 13: 1 Th: 4:  
14: 1 Tl: 5: 20: 2 Ti: 2: 22: He:  
2: 18:-8: 17:-10: 14:-11: 6: Ja:  
1: 12:-2: 5: 1 Pe: 4: 19: Re: 9:  
17:-11: 1: 13: 6.

Je: 5: 7: sworn by t.t. are no gods  
Eze: 32: 25: t.t. go do. to the pit, 29:  
Zph: 1: 6: t.t. are turned from the L:  
Mk: 4: 11: but unto t.t. are without  
Lu: 1: 79: light to t.t. are in darkn.  
24: 33: found the eleven and t.t.  
Ac: 5: 32: Holy Ghost to t.t. obey  
20: 34: ministered to t.t. were wi:  
22: 11: led by t.t. were wi. me | me  
Ro: 10: 10: jealousy by t.t. are no  
1 Co: 5: 12: I to judge t.t. are with-  
out? 13: Col: 4: 5: 1 Th: 4: 12:  
16: 18: acknowledge t.t. are such,  
2 Th: 3: 12: [thee

Ti: 4: 16: Save thyself and t.t. hear

He: 5: 2: compassion on t.t. are out  
14: meat to t.t. are of full age  
11: 6: a rewarder of t.t. seek him  
1 Pe: 1: 12: reported by t.t. preached  
See All them THAT.  
See TEACH them.

#### Through THEM. [t.t.]

Ge: 6: 13: earth filled with violence  
Ju: 2: 22: that t.t. I may prove Isr:  
Je: 9: 10: because they are burned  
up, so that none can pass t.t.

#### To, or Unto THEM.

Ge: 37: 13: -40: 6: 22:-42: 7: 23, 25:  
43: 23:-44: 4:-45: 27:-49: 28:-  
50: 21: Ex: 1: 19:-3: 13:-6: 3:-  
7: 13: 22:-8: 15:-9: 12:-12: 36:-  
14: 20: 22:-30: 21: Le: 6: 17:-  
17: 7:-26: 41: Nu: 4: 27:-16:  
39: 20: 6:-35: 6: De: 1: 8:-4: 7:  
7: 2:-18: 18:-31: 23:-38: 2:  
Jos: 11: 9: Ju: 2: 17:-9: 33: 51:  
18: 4: 8:-30: 19: 27, 28, 29, 30:  
31: 2 S: 20: 3: 1 K: 12: 7: 2 K:  
9: 18: 20:-10: 1: 12: 25:-20: 13:  
-23: 19: 1 Ch: 9: 27: 2 Ch: 32:  
6: Ezr: 4: 20:-5: 1:-6: 21: Ne:  
3: 4: 5: 7: 9: 10:-5: 11:-6: 17:  
Es: 9: 22: Jb: 24: 17: Ps: 28:  
4:-34: 9: 18:-36: 10:-44: 3: 13:-  
60: 4:-73: 10:-88: 9: 115: 8:-  
125: 4:-135: 18: Pr: 2: 7:-3: 8:  
8: 9: 10: 26:-14: 22:-22: 21:-  
24:-25:-25: 13:-30: 5: Ec: 7: 11:  
12: Is: 1: 23:-19: 3:-24: 9:-28:  
13:-34: 17:-35: 4:-40: 29:-42:  
5: 16:-50: 6:-56: 5:-57: 6:-59:  
20:-61: 7: Je: 5: 6:-5: 10:-7:  
27:-11: 11: 14:-13: 15:-19:-18:  
18:-23: 17: 21:-24: 10:-26: 2: 3:  
-29: 19:-30: 9: 31: 32:-33: 6:-  
35: 17:-36: 3: 32:-38: 4:-40: 9:  
49: 29: La: 3: 25: 65:-4: 15:  
Eze: 2: 4: 7:-3: 4: 6: 11: 26:-6:  
10:-11: 16:-13: 11:-16: 20: 37:  
54:-20: 6: 9: 15:-21: 23:-23:  
-24: 27:-38: 7:-39: 13: 24:-44:  
12:-48: 12: 18: Da: 1: 14: 2: 21:  
4: 19:-6: 2:-9: 4:-11: 34: Ho:  
2: 13:-4: 12:-7: 13:-9: 4: Mi: 2:  
6: Ha: 1: 10: Zph: 2: 11: Mat:  
6: 8:-7: 11: 8: 4: 15:-13: 11:  
24:-34:-17: 3: 13:-20: 24:-21:  
36:-25: 9: 34:-26: 27: 71:-27:  
26: Mk: 1: 31: 44:-2: 2: 26:-4:  
11: 13:-6: 48: 50:-8: 29:-10: 36:  
40:-12: 6:-14: 10:-15: 6: 8: 11:  
-16: 19: Lu: 1: 22:-2: 50: 51:-4:  
39:-5: 14:-6: 4: 34:-9: 11: 17:-  
11: 13:-15: 12:-16: 28:-19: 24:  
32:-20: 15:-22: 6:-23: 17: 20:  
28:-24: 11: 27: 30: 36: Jn: 1: 12:  
22:-2: 16: 22:-24:-4:-6: 11:  
13: 17: 61:-7: 9: 50:-8: 27:-10:  
6:-15: 22:-17: 8: 26:-18: 6: 21:  
29:-19: 4: 5:-20: 22: 23: Ac: 1:  
7: 16:-2: 3: 41:-3: 11: 5: 13: 32:  
6: 2:-7: 26:-8: 5:-9: 27: 38:-11:  
4:-12: 17: 21:-13: 42:-14: 18:-  
16: 10:-17: 2:-18: 2:-20: 34:-  
25: 1: Ro: 1: 19:-2: 7: 9:-8:  
28:-10: 21:-11: 1 Co: 1: 2:  
24:-9: 3:-10: 11:-11: 34: 2 Co:  
4: 3: 4:-9: 13: Ga: 1: 17:-4: 8:  
6: 10: Ep: 2: 17: Ph: 1: 28: 2:  
Th: 1: 6: 1 Tl: 4: 15: 2 Tim: 4:  
8: Tit: 3: 13: He: 3: 18:-4: 2:  
12: 11: 19: Ja: 1: 12:-2: 5: 16:-  
1 Pe: 4: 6: 2 Pe: 1: 1:-2: 22: Re:  
9: 3: 5:-11: 12:-20: 4: K: 13: 23:  
Ex: 2: 25: God had respect u.t., 2:  
20: 5: sh. not bow down thys. t.t.,  
De: 5: 9: Jos: 23: 7: K: 17: 35:  
Nu: 4: 19: thus do u.t. and delivered  
Ju: 15: 11: As unto me, so have I  
done u.t. [yourselves

Is: 49: 9: say t.t. in darkness, Shew  
Je: 5: 13: thus shall it be done u.t.  
La: 1: 22: u.t. as thou hast unto me  
Eze: 12: 11: as I have done so be u.t.  
33: 12: art u.t. as lovely song yoke  
Ilo: 11: 4: 1 t.t. as they th. take off  
Jon: 3: 10: evil he said he wo. do u.t.  
Mat: 4: 16: t.t. which sat in shadow  
of death, Lu: 1: 79.



Mk. 9: 10. they kept th. saying w.t. 34. disputed am. t., Who be great.

10: 26. saying am. t., Who can be 14: 4. some had indigna. within t.

15: 31. priests mocking, said am. t.

16: 3. said am. t., Who roll stone Lu. 4: 36. spake am. t., What word is 7: 30. rejected counsel of God ag. t.

49. began to say within t., Who is 18: 9. certain which trusted in t.

20: 20. spies sh. feign t. just men 22: 23. inquire am. t. which should 23: 12. were at enmity between t.

24: 12. linen clothes laid by t.

Jn. 6: 52. The Jews strove among t. 7: 35. said Jews am. t., Whither 11: 56. sought Jez. and spake am. t.

12: 19. Phari. said am. t., Percive 16: 17. said some of his disci. am. t.

17: 13. have my joy fulfilled in t.

18: 18. was cold, and they warmedt.

28. they t. went not into judgm-t

19: 24. said am. t., Let us not rend Ac. 4: 15. they conferred amongst.

5: 36. to whom about 400 joined t.

15: 32. Judas and Silas prophets t.

16: 37. let them come t. fetch us 18: 6. opposed t. and blasphemed

21: 25. keep fr. fr. things offered to 23: 12. Jews bound t. und curse, 21.

24: 15. a resurrection t. also allow 26: 31. talked between t. This man

27: 40. committed t. unto the sea

28: 4. said am. t., No doubt this 25. when they agreed not am. t.

29. Jews had gr-t reasoning am. t.

Ro. 1: 22. Professing t. to be wise 24. dishonour own bodies betw. t.

27. receiv-g in t. that recompense 2: 14. not having law, are a law unto t.

Jeousness

10: 3. not submitted t. to right- 12: 2. resist sh. rec. to t. damnat-n

1 Co. 6: 9. abusers of t. with mankind 16: 15. addicted t. to the ministry

2 Co. 5: 15. should not live unto t.

8: 3. bey. their power willing of t.

10: 12. measuring t. by t., com- 11: 13. transforming t. into apost-

11: 26. neither do they t. keep law

Ep. 4: 19. given t. unto lascivious.

Ph. 2: 3. esteem other better than t.

1 Th. 1: 9. shew of us what manner

1 Ti. 1: 10. that defile t. with mrank.

2: 9. th. women adorn t., 1 Pe. 3: 5.

3: 13. purchase to t. good degree

6: 10. pierced t. wi. many sorrows

19. laying up for t. good founda-n

2 Ti. 2: 25. instr-g those th. oppose t.

26. recover t. out of snare of devil

4: 3. they shall head to t. teachers

Tit. 1: 12. one of t. even a prophet

He. 6: 6. crucify to t. Son of God

9: 23. heavenly things t. with bet- 10: 12. not unto t. but we did

1 Pe. 1: 12. upon t. swift destruction

2 Pe. 2: 1. upon t. own deceivings

13. sporting t. wi. own deceivings

19. t. are the servants of corrupt-n

Jude 7. giving t. over to fornicacion

10. in those things they corrupt t.

12. feeding t. without fear [Spirit]

19. separate t. sensual, having not

Re. 6: 15. hid t. in dens and caves

8: 6. 7 angels prepared t. to sound

See ADORABLE, ARRAY [Noun].

Assemble, Assembled

THEMSELVES. f.a.t.

Nu. 10: 3. when blow, assembly sh.

Jn. 10: 17. Isr. a-d t. and encamped

1 S. 14: 20. Saul and all peo. a-d t.

1 K. 8: 2. men of Israel a-d t. unto Solomon, 2 Ch. 5: 3.

2 Ch. 20: 26. on fourth day a-d t. in valley of Berachah

[houses Je. 5: 7. thy chil. a-d t. in harlots]

Ho. 7: 14. a.t., for wine they rebel

Ac. 11: 26. whole year a-d t. with ch.

Bow, ed THEMSELVES.

Ge. 33: 6. handmaidens and child- ren b-d t. [Rachel b-d t.

7. Leah with chil. b-d t., Joseph,

42: 6. Joseph's brethren b-d t. be- fore him, 43: 26.

Ex. 11: 8. servants shall b.t. to me

Ju. 2: 12. b-d t., unto other gods, 17.

2 K. 2: 15. sons of prophets b-d t.

2 Ch. 7: 3. saw glory of L. Isr. b-d t.

29: 29. king and all present b-d t.

Jb. 39: 3. They b.t., they bri. forth

Ec. 12: 3. the strong men shall b.t.

Is. 60: 14. all they sh. b.t. at thy f.t.

See BOAST [Verb], CUT, EXALT,

Gather, ed THEMSELVES.

No. 10: 4. princes sh. g.t. unto thee

18: 22: 2. every one in debt g.d.t.

1 Ch. 11: 1. all Isr. g.d.t. to David

18: 2. th. Levites may g.t. unto us

Is. 10: 31. inhabitants of Gebiu g.t.

See HIDE themselves.

See HUMBLE, ED, MAGNIFY, ED, OFFERED, PREPARE, PRE-SENTED, PURIFY, ED, SANCTI- FIFY, ED, SEPARATE, ED, SET, SPREAD, STRENGTHEN, ED, SUBMIT.

See ThemselfsTOGETHER THEN. [name

Ge. 4: 2. t. began men to call upon 13: 7. t., 16: 27. 41: 37: 28: 38:

11, 21, 39: 9: 41: 9, 14: 42: 34,

38: 43: 9: 44: 11: 13, 18, 26, 32,

45: 1: 47: 1, 6: 40: 4. Ex. 40: 37.

Le. 17: 16: 20: 5: 26: 41: 42.

Nu. 5: 27. De. 29: 20. Jos. 14: 11,

15: 5: 8, 11: 6: 37: 11: 21,

17: 13. 1 S. 6: 9: 15: 14: 20:

7, 9, 13: 25: 31: 26: 8: 28: 16,

25: 30: 22: 31: 4. 28. 15: 33: 1.

K. 1: 1: 3: 14: 9: 24: 11: 7:

12: 5: 19: 5: 23: 47: 2 K. 1: 10:

4: 14: 5: 17: 7: 2, 9: 8: 1: 16,

22: 9: 3: 18: 28: 20: 2: 19: 23:

17. 1 Ch. 6: 32: 11: 16: 2 Ch.

33: 13. Ezr. 5: 32: 11: 16: 2 Ch.

7: 9, 10. Jb. 3: 13: 11: 11:

22: 26, 29: 38: 21. Ps. 27: 10:

51: 13, 19: 55: 12: 69: 4: 96:

12: 106: 12: 119: 6. Pr. 2: 5: 9,

20: 24: 24: 14. Ec. 2: 15: 15.

28: 18: 32: 16: 58: 8: 9. Je. 4:

1: 8: 22: 11: 15: 18: 23: 22:

33: 26. Eze. 39: 28: Da. 5: 24:

Mal. 3: 16. Mat. 5: 24: 7: 11:

9: 15: 12: 29: 13: 12, 26: 16:

27: 17: 26: 21: 25: 23: 32:

24: 10, 14, 21, 30: 25: 27: 31,

34: 41, 44, 45: 26: 54: 56: 67:

27: 3: 9: 16. Mk. 2: 20: 3: 27:

31: 3: 28: 11: 31: 13: 14, 21,

26, 27. Lu. 5: 35: 6: 42: 12: 28,

42: 13: 7: 26: 14: 10: 20: 44:

21: 20, 21, 28. Jn. 1: 25: 2: 20:

-4: 35: 6: 30: 8: 28: 13: 14,

30: 14: 9: 19: 16: 20: 20: 20. Ac.

2: 38, 41: 5: 34: 7: 4, 42: 10:

48: 11: 16, 18: 12: 3, 15: 26:

20. Ro. 6: 21: 8: 17: 11: 5: 1.

Co. 4: 5: 6: 4: 9: 18: 12: 28:

13: 10: 14: 26: 15: 5: 7, 24, 28,

29. 2 Co. 2: 5: 20: 6: 1. Ga.

4: 29, 31: 5: 11: 6: 4. Ep. 5:

15. Col. 3: 1. 1 Th. 5: 3: 2. Th.

2: 8. He. 7: 27: 12: 26. Ja. 2:

4: 1 Jn. 8: 21. [God

Ge. 28: 21. t. shall the Lord be my

Nu. 15: 19. t. it shall be when ye eat

Jos. 14: 12. if L. with me t. I be able

2 S. 2: 26. how long it t. ere thou

19: 12. whf. t. are ye the last [bid

1 K. 4: 14. what t. be to done for her

8: 32. t. hear thou in heaven, 34,

36, 39, 45, 49.

Jb. 28: 27. t. did he see it and de-

Ps. 40: 7. t. said I, Lo, I co. [called it

Is. 44: 15. t. it be for man to buru

Mat. 18: 56. whence, t., this man

19: 25. disciples, saying, Who t.

be saved? Mk. 10: 26. Lu. 18: 26.

22: 21. t. saith he unto them, 26:

31, 3 S. Lu. 21: 10. Jn. 11: 14: 20:

27. 22. What shall I do t. with Jes.

Mk. 12: 37. whence is he t. his sou?

15: 12. what will ye t. I shall do to

Lu. 8: 10. What shall we do t. [him

Jn. 1: 21. What t.? Art thou Elias?

7: 33. t. I go unto him th. set me

9: 19. how t. doth he now see?

18: 37. Art thou a king, t., Jesus

Ro. 7: 7. What shall we say, t., 14.

1 Co. 5: 10. t. must ye needs go out

10: 19. What say l t.? that idol

13: 12. t. face to face; t. sh. I know

14: 15. what is t.? I will pray

15: 4. t. is our preaching vain and

13. dead, t. is Christ not risen, 16.

2 Co. 5: 14. if died for all, t. all dead

12: 10. when weak, t. am I strong

Gu. 2: 21. t. Christ is dead in vain

29: 29. if Ch. s. t. are ye Ab's seed

He. 12: 8. t. are ye bastards, not

Ja. 3: 17. first pure, t. peaceable

2 Pe. 3: 6. Whereby world th. t. was

Re. 22: 9. t. saith he unto me, Do it

THENCE. [not

Ge. 2: 10. fr. t. the river was parted

11: 8. t., 9: 18: 16, 22: 20: 1: 24:

7: 28: 2: 6, 30: 32: 42: 2: 49:

24. Nu. 13: 23, 24: 22: 41: 23:

13, 27. De. 4: 29: 5: 15: 6: 23:

10: 7: 22: 8: 24: 18. Jos. 6: 22:

15: 4, 14: 18: 14: 19: 13: 34.

Ju. 1: 20: 18: 13: 19: 18: 1 S.

4: 4: 10: 3: 23: 17: 49: 28: 16:

5: 21: 13. 1 K. 1: 45: 2: 36: 9:

28: 2 K. 2: 21: 6: 2: 7: 8: 17:

27, 33: 23: 12: 24: 13: 2 Ch.

26: 20. Ezr. 6: 6. Jb. 39: 29. Is.

52: 11: 65: 20. Je. 5: 6: 13: 6:

22: 24: 36: 29: 37: 12: 38: 11:

43: 12: 49: 16, 38: 50: 9. Eze.

11: 18. Ho. 2: 15. Am. 6: 2: 9:

2, 3, 4. Ob. 4. Mat. 4: 21: 5: 26:

9: 9: 10: 11: 12: 15. Mk. 1: 19:

7: 24: 10: 1. Lu. 16: 26. Ac.

16: 12: 21: 1: 27: 4: 28: 13: 15:

Ge. 12: 8. removed from t., 26: 22:

Nu. 21: 12, 13. Ac. 7: 4.

26: 17. departed t., 42: 26. Ju. 21:

24. 1 S. 22: 1. 1 K. 19: 10: 2 K.

10: 15. Mat. 9: 27: 11: 1: 12: 9:

13: 53: 14: 13: 15: 21: 29: 19: 15:

-Mk. 9: 30. Jn. 4: 43. Ac. 18: 7:

23. went from t., Nu. 21: 16. Jos.

15: 15: 18: 13. Jn. 1: 11: 18:

11: 21: 24. 1 S. 22: 3: 23: 29: 1. K. 12: 25: 2 K. 2: 23, 25. Mat.

15: 21. Mk. 6: 1: 7: 24. Jn. 11:

54. 2 Co. 2: 13.

27: 9. fetch fron t., 45. De. 19: 12:

-30: 4: 2 S. 14: 2.

De. 5: 15: th. Lord brought thee

out t., 6: 23: 24: 18. Sam 1

Ju. 19: 18. to m't Ephraim, from t.

1 S. 4: 4. might bring from t. ark of

covenant. 2 S. 6: 2. 1 Ch. 13: 6:

1 K. 2: 36. go not t. any whither

2 K. 2: 21. not be from t. any death

7: 8. carried t., 17: 33: 24: 13. [t.

Ezr. 6: 6. Now therfore be ye far from

Is. 52: 11. depart, go ye out from t.

65: 20. sh. be no more t. an infant

Je. 5: 6. ev. one that goeth t. be torn

36: 29. cause to cease from t. man

43: 12. he shall go from t. in peace

49: 16. I will bring thee down fr. t.

50: 9. from t. he shall be taken

Am. 9: 2. dig into hell, t. shall my

hand take them, 3.

Ob 4: among stars, t. will I bring  
Mat 5: 26 by no means come out t.  
Mk 1: 19: gone little further t.  
6: 11: depart t., Lu 9: 4: -12: 50:  
Ac 27: 12. [come from t.  
Lu 16: 26: neither pass that would  
See SAILED.

## THENCEFORTH. [for you

Le 22: 27: t. it shall be acceptable  
2 Ch 32: 23: Hez was magnified fr. t.  
Mat 5: 13: is t. good for nothing  
Jn 19: 12: t. Pilate sought to re-

## THEOPHILUS. [please

Lu 1: 3: unto thee, most exalt t.  
Ac 1: 1: treatise have I made, O T.

## THERE.

Ge 2: 6: t., 18: 4: -18: 29: -21: 13,  
33: -22: 2, 9: -23: 13: -26: 8: 17,  
25: -28: 11: -33: 20: -43: 25: Ex  
8: 22: -15: 27: Le 8: 31: -16: 23:  
Nu 21: 32: -33: 9: De 13: 12:  
26: 5: -27: 7: -28: 68: Jos 18:  
10: 13: Ju 16: 27: -18: 2: 19: 2:  
20: 27: -21: 9: 18: 28: -4:  
4: 7: 12: -5: 11: 7: 17: -11: 13:  
14: -14: 34: -21: 6: -23: 22: -27: 5:  
-31: 12: 2 S: 3: 27: 10: 18: -13:  
38: -15: 29: 36: -16: 14: -18: 11:  
24: -25: 1 K: 19: 3: 2: K: 5: -18:  
7: 4: -9: 16: -14: 19: -15: 20: -16:  
6: -17: 25: 27: 1 Ch: 4: 23: 41:  
43: 12: 39: -13: 10: 2 Ch: 25:  
27: -32: 21: Ezr 5: 17: Ps: 69:  
35: -87: 6: -137: 3: Pr: 9: 18: Is:  
28: 13: -34: 12: 15: Je 8: 14:  
13: 6: -21: 1: 26: -37: 16: 20: -33:  
26: 41: 3: -43: 2: -47: 7: La 4:  
15: Eze: 1: 3: -8: 4: -20: 28: -39:  
28: 42: 13: -47: 23: Da 10: 13:  
Ho 12: 4: Hag: 2: 14: Zch: 5:  
11: Mat: 2: 15: -8: 12: -10: 11:  
12: 45: -13: 58: -14: 23: -15: 20:  
-19: 2: -21: 17: -22: 11: 13: -24:  
28: 51: -26: 13: 7: -27: 55: -28:  
10: Mk: 1: 13: 35: -2: 6: 3: -1:  
5: 11: -6: 10: -14: 13: 15: Lu:  
2: 6: -8: 32: -9: 4: -11: 26: -12:  
34: 54: 55: -15: 13: -17: 21: 23:  
22: 12: -23: 28: 18: Jd: 21:  
6: 12: -3: 22: -5: 5: -6: 3: 22: 24:  
-10: 42: -11: 15: 31: 54: -12: 2:  
9: -19: 42: -21: 9: Ac: 9: 23: 38:  
10: 18: -14: 7: 28: -16: 1: 17: -21:  
18: 19: 23: -20: 13: -21: 3: 4:  
22: 5: -25: 9: 20: -27: 6: 2 Co: 3:  
17: Tit: 3: 12: He: 7: 8: Ja: 3:  
16: -1: 13: Re: 2: 14: -21: 6.

Ge: 2: 8: t. he put the man he formed  
18: 28: If I find t. 45 I will not dest-  
y2: 29: And he blessed him. t. [it  
35: 7: bee, t. G. appeared unto him in  
49: 31: t. they buried Abrah., Sarah(2)  
Ex: 15: 25: t. he made a statute, t. he  
17: 6: I will stand before thee in  
24: 12: Come into m-t, be t., 34: 2:  
34: 28: he was t. with Lord 40: 10:  
Nu: 11: 17: I will talk with thee t.  
13: 28: we saw the children of Anak  
t., 33: Le: 1: 28: Jos: 14: 12: t.  
20: 1: Miriam died t., was buried  
26: Aaron sh. dir., 28: De: 10: 06:  
De: 4: 28: t. yesh. serve gods work  
of men's; 28: 36, 64: Je: 16: 13:  
10: 5: t. they be unto this day, Jos  
4: 9: 1 K: 8: 8.  
12: 5: your God shall choose to put  
his name t., 11: -14: 23: -16: 2:  
11: 1 K: 8: 29: 9: 3. [ag, thee  
31: 26: it may be t. for a witness  
Ju: 5: 27: t. he fell down dead  
7: 4: I will try them for thee t.  
Riu: 1: 17: Where thou diest, t. will  
1 S: 5: 11: hand of God very heavy t.  
7: 17: his house, t. he judged (3)  
2 S: 6: 7: G smote Uzzah, t. he died  
15: 21: even t. will thy servant be  
35: hast thou not t. Zadok and

1 K: 11: 36: I have chosen to put my  
name t., 2 K: 23: 27: 2 Ch: 6:  
5: 6: -7: 16: Ne 1: 9: [thee t.  
17: 4: I commanded ravens to feed  
18: 10: He is not t., he took an oath  
2 K: 2: 21: Elisha cast the salt in t.  
4: 11: famine in city, we sh. die t.  
7: 5: were come, was no man t., 10:  
1 Ch: 14: 12: they left their gods t.  
Jb: 3: 17: t. the weary be at rest (2)  
18: t. the prisoners rest together  
19: small and great are t., servant  
23: 7: t. the righteous might dispute  
35: 12: t. they cry, none giveth ans  
39: 30: where the slain are, t. is she  
Ps: 14: 5: t. were they in gr.fear, 53:  
45: 12: daughter of Tyre sh. be t.  
48: 6: Fear took hold upon them re-  
66: 6: thro. flood, t. did we rejoice  
87: 7: singers and players sh. be t.  
104: 26: t. go the ships, t. is th.Lc.  
133: 3: t. L. commanded blessing  
139: 8 if my bed in hell then art t.  
10: even t. sh. thy hand lead me  
Pr: 8: 27: prepared heavens I was t.  
18: he knoweth not the dead are t.  
26: 20: no wood, t. fire goeth out  
Ec: 3: 16: that wickedness was t. (2)  
17: is a time t. for every purpose  
11: 3: the tree fallen t. it shall be  
Can: 8: 5: t. thy mother bro't forth  
Is 13: 20: nei. shepherds make fold t.  
21: beasts of death shall lie t.  
28: 18: t. shalt thou die, t. chariots  
23: 12: t. shalt thou have no rest  
28: 10: here a little and t. a little  
33: 21: t. glorious L. will be a place  
35: 8: a highway shall be t., and  
g. but the redeemed shall walk t.  
48: 16: from the time it was t. am I  
Je: 8: 22: Is 1: 10: no balm in Gilead (2)  
18: 2: t. will I cause thee to hear  
20: 6: t. thou shalt die, be buried t.  
22: 26: t. shall ye die, 42: 16. Eth:  
27: 22: t. shall they be until I visit  
38: 28: he was t. when Jerus. was ta.  
Eze: 3: 22: I will t. talk with thee  
12: 13: sh. not see it tho. he die t.  
17: 20: I will plead with him t.  
20: 35: t. will I plead with you, t.  
40: t. will I accept them, t. require  
22: 20: I will leave you t. and melt  
23: 3: t. were their breasts pressed  
29: 14: they sh. be t. a base kingd.  
32: 22: Ashur is t., all her company  
35: 10: whereas the Lord was t.  
48: 35: name of city, The Lord is t.  
Ho 2: 15: sh. sing t. as in her youth  
7: 9: gray hairs here and t. upon  
9: 15: in Gilgal, t. I hated them  
12: 4: in Bethel, t. he spake with us  
Jo: 3: 2: I will plead with them t.  
Am: 6: 12: will one plough t. wi. oxen  
7: 12: t. eat bread and prophesy t.  
Mi: 4: 10: t. Lord shall redeem thee  
Zph: 1: 14: mighty man cry t. bitter  
Mat: 2: 13: be t. until I bri. word[ly  
5: 23: t. remember bro. hath aught  
24: Leave t. thy gift bef. the altar  
6: 21: where treasure is, t. will heart  
be, Lu: 12: 34: [t., Mk: 6: 5:  
13: 58: did not many mighty works  
18: 20: t. am I in the midst of them  
24: 23: Lo, here is Christ, or t.,  
Mk: 13: 21: Lu: 17: 21: [thine  
25: 15: I hid thy talent, t. thou hast  
27: 36: sitting, they watched him t.  
61: t. was Mary Magdalene, Mary  
28: 7: t. shall you see him, Mk: 16: 7:  
Mk: 1: 38: that I may preach t. also  
Lu: 10: 1: if son of peace be t., your  
12: 18: t. will I bestow all my fruits  
17: 23: sh. say, See here; or see t.  
Ju: 3: 23: t. was much water t.  
4: 6: Now Jacob's well was t. [be  
12: 26: where I am t. my servant

Jn: 14: 3: th. where I am, t. ye may  
Ac: 19: 21: Aft. I have been t. I must  
20: 22: things that sh. befall me t.  
22: 10: t. it shall be told thee of all  
Ro: 9: 26: t. be called chil. of God  
Re: 21: 25: sh. be no night t., 22: 5:  
See ABIDE, ABODE, BORN,  
DWELL, GNASHING, IS, NONE,  
ONE, STAND, STOOD, WAS,  
WEEPING.

Is THERE or THERE is.  
Ge: 24: 45: t. room in thy fa.'shon,  
40: 8: dream, t.i. no interpreter of  
42: 2: heard t.i. corn in Egypt  
Ex: 5: 16: t.i. no straw given serv-ts  
32: 17: t.i. a noise of war in camp  
33: 21: Lord said, t.i. place by me  
Le: 11: 36: t.i. plenty of wat. [13: 37:  
13: 24: skin wh-ti. hot burning,  
14: 35: t.i. as it were plague in hou.  
Nu: 11: 6: t.i. noth-g besides manna  
20: 5: nei. t.i. any water, 21: 5: (2)  
22: 5: t.i. a people come fr. Eg., 11:  
23: 23: nei. t.i. divination ag. Isr.  
De: 22: 26: t.i. in damsel no sin  
32: 39: t.i. no god with me; I kill  
Ju: 18: 10: place where t.i. no want  
14: t.i. in these houses an ephod  
19: 18: t.i. no man receiveth me  
19: Yett.i. straw and provender  
21: 19: t.i. feast of Lord in Shioh  
Ru: 3: 12: t.i. a kinsman nearer  
4: 17: t.i. a son born to Naomi  
1 S: 14: 6: t.i. no restraint to Lord  
17: 46: know t.i. a God in Israel  
20: 3: t.i. but step betw. me and  
21: come for t.i. peace to thee (2)  
21: 4: t.i. no common bread under  
8: t.i. not und. thine ha. sword?  
9: t.i. no other save that here  
24: 11: t.i. nei. evil nor transgr-n  
27: 1: t.i. noth. better for me than  
28: 7: t.i. woman hath familiar spi.  
2 S: 3: 38: t.i. a prince fallen in Isr.  
18: 16: she said, t.i. no cause  
15: 3: t.i. no man depicted of king  
18: 13: t.i. no matter hid fr. king  
1 K: 5: 4: rest so t.i. nei. adversary  
8: 23: t.i. no God like thee in heav-en  
2 Ch: 6: 14:  
35: t.i. no rain because they have  
sinned, 2 Ch: 6: 26: [2 Ch: 6: 36:  
46: t.i. no man that sinneth not,  
14: 2: t.i. Ahijah the prophet who  
13: in him t.i. found some good  
18: 10: t.i. no nation which my L.  
41: t.i. sound of abundance of rain  
22: 8: t.i. one man, Mieahah, by who  
2 K: 1: 16: is it not bee, t.i. no G. in  
5: 8: he shall know t.i., a prophet  
15: 1: know t.i. no God but in Isr.  
9: 23: t.i. treachery, O Ahaziah  
20: 15: t.i. noth-g among my treas-  
tures not shewed, Is: 39: 4:  
1 Ch: 12: 17: seeing t.i. no wrong in  
17: 20: nei. t.i. any God besides  
22: 16: of gold, silver, t.i. no numb.  
2 Ch: 28: 13: t.i. fierce wrath ng. Isr.  
Ezr: 10: 2: t.i. hope in Isr., Jb: 11: 18:  
Es: 3: 3: t.i. a people scattered  
Jb: 3: 3: was said, t.i. a man child  
5: 4: nei. t.i. any to deliver them  
6: 6: t.i. taste in white of an egg?  
7: 1: t.i. not an appointed time  
9: 33: Neither t.i. any daysman  
betwixt us, 11: 18:  
12: 24: wander in wildern. where  
t.i. no way, Ps: 107: 40: sment  
19: 7: lery afoud, butt.t.i. no judg-mt  
29: th. ye may know t.i. a judgm-t  
22: 29: Thoush say t.i. a lift-g up  
25: 3: t.i. any numb. of his armis?  
28: 1: Surely t.i. a vein for silver  
31: 2: portion of God i. fr. above?  
32: 8: But t.i. a spirit in man  
34: 22: t.i. no darkn, where workers  
36: 16: place t.i. no straitness

Ps. 6 : 5. in death t.i. no rememb'r  
 14 : 1. fool said, t.i. no God, 53 : 1.  
 19 : 6. t.i. nothing hid from heat  
 11. keeping them t.i. great reward  
 23 : 16. t.i. no king saved by host  
 34 : 9. t.i. no want to them that  
 36 : 1. t.i. no fear of God before his  
 eyes, Ro. 3 : 18. Jsh. make glad  
 46 : 4. t.i. a river, streams whereof  
 58 : 11. t.i. a reward for righteous  
 68 : 27. t.i. little Ben-jn with ruler  
 69 : 2. I sink where t.i. no stand  
 92 : 15. t.i. no unrighteous in him  
 146 : 3. in man in whom t.i. no  
 Pr. 11 : 24. t.i. that scattereth, t.i.  
 12:18. t.i. th.speaketh like piercings  
 28. in pathway th.f.t. no death  
 13 : 7. t.i. that maketh hims. rich,  
 t.i. maketh himself poor, yet  
 14 : 9. among righteous t.i. favour  
 12. t.i. a way seemeth right, 16 :  
 23. in all labour t.i. profit [25.  
 16 : 27. his lips t.i. as burning fire  
 20 : 15. t.i. gold, multi. of rubies  
 21 : 30. t.i. no wisdom against Lord  
 22 : 13. slothful saith t.i. a lion wi-  
 23 : 18. for surely t.i. an end  
 28 : 12. righteous rejoice t.i. glory  
 29 : 6. In transg.n of man t.i. square  
 18. Where t.i. no vision pe., per-  
 30 : 11. t.i. a generation curseth fa.  
 12. t.i. a genera. pure in own eyes  
 13 : 1. a generation, O how lofty  
 14. t.i. a generat., teeth are swords  
 31. a king ag. wh. t.i. no rising up  
 Ec. 2 : 16. t.i. no remembr. of wise  
 21. t.i. a man whose lab.r is wsd.  
 3 : 1. To every thing t.i. a season  
 4 : 16. t.i. no end of all the people  
 5 : 13. t.i. a sore evl i have seen,  
 6 : 1. - 10 : 5. [that see sun  
 7 : 11. by wisdom t.i. profit to them  
 15. t.i. a just man, t.i. a wicked  
 8 : 4. Where word of king, t.i. power  
 6. Bcc. to ev. purpose t.i. a time  
 14. t.i. a vanity upon earth [sleep  
 16. t.i. that day nor night seeth  
 9 : 3. that t.i. one event with all, 2.  
 4. to him joined to living t.i. hope  
 10. t.i. no work in the grave, whi.  
 Can. 4 : 7. love; t.i. no spot in thee  
 Is. 8 : 20. is bcc. t.i. no light in th.  
 15 : 6. failtheit, t.i. no green thing  
 23 : 1. Tre is laid waste; t.i. no  
 23 : 8. of vomit, t.i. no place clean  
 40 : 28. t.i. no search-g his underst.  
 43 : 11. beside me t.i. no saviour  
 44 : 6. beside me t.i. no G., 8.-45:  
 47 : 11. t.i. no throne, O dan of Chal.  
 48 : 22. t.i. no peace unto wicked,  
 50 : 2. bee, t.i. no water [57 : 21.  
 53 : 2. t.i. no beauty we shd. desire  
 57 : ro. saist thou, t.i. no hope,  
 Je. 2 : 25.-18 : 12. [peace, 8 : 1.  
 Je. 6 : 2. Peace, peace, when t.i. no  
 10 : 14. t.i. no breath in them, 51 : 7.  
 14 : 19. and t.i. no healing for us;  
 we looked for peace, t.i. no good  
 16 : 19. things whw-h.t.i. no profit  
 31 : 17. t.i. hope in thine end  
 37 : 17. t.i. any word from L ? t.i.  
 Eze. 13 : 16. peace for her, t.i. no pea.  
 22 : 25. t.i. a conspiracy of prophets  
 28 : 3. t.i. no secret they can hide  
 32 : 24. t.i. Elam about her grave  
 26. t.i. Meshchec and all her multi.  
 29. t.i. Edom and all her princes  
 34 : 5. scat-d bee, t.i. no shepherd  
 Da. 2 : 10. t.i. not a man can shew'd  
 28. t.i. a God th. reveleath secrets  
 3 : 29. t.i. no other God can deliver  
 5 : 11. t.i. a man in wh. is sp. of God  
 Ho. 4 : 1. bcc. t.i. no truth in land  
 Na. 3 : 19. t.i. no healing of bruise  
 IIa. 2 : 19. t.i. no breath at all in it  
 Zph. 3 : 6. destroyed, so t.i. no man  
 Zch. 11 : 3. t.i. a voice of howling

Mat. 22 : 23. Sadducees say t.i. no  
 resurrection, Mk. 12 : 18. 1 Co.  
 15 : 12. [shall not  
 Mk. 4 : 22. t.i. nothing hid which  
 9 : 39. t.i. no man shall do miracle  
 10 : 18. t.i. none good but one  
 29. t.i. no man hath left house,  
 Lu. 18 : 20. [not be  
 Lu. 12 : 2. t.i. nothing covered shall  
 14 : 22. it is done, yet t.i. room  
 15 : 10. t.i. joy in presence of ang.  
 Jn. 5 : 2. t.i. at Jerusalem a pool  
 6 : 9. t.i. a lad wh. hath five loaves  
 7 : 4. t.i. no man doeth in secret  
 8 : 44. your fa. t.i. no truth in him  
 11 : 10. stumblieth bee, t.i. no light  
 Ac. 17 : 7. t.i. ano. king, one Jesus  
 Ro. 3 : 22. upon all, t.i. no difference  
 5 : 13. not imputed wh. t.i. no law  
 1 Co. 3 : 3. t.i. among you strife and  
 5 : 1. it is reported t.i. fornication  
 8 : 6. but to us t.i. but one God  
 15 : 44. t.i. a nat-l body, t.i. a sp.  
 2 Co. 3 : 17. Spirit of L, t.i. liberty  
 Ga. 3 : 28. t.i. nei. Jew nor Greek, t.  
 i. nei. bond nor free (3). Col. 3 : 11.  
 5 : 23. against such t.i. no law  
 Col. 3 : 25. t.i. no respect of persons  
 1 Jn. 4 : 18. t.i. no fear in love; but  
 5 : 16. t.i. a sin unto death; I do  
 17. and t.i. a sin not unto death  
 See IS THERE, There IS NOT.  
 THEREABOUT.

Lu. 24 : 4. were much perplexed t.  
 THEREAT. [fro. 31.  
 Ex. 30 : 19. wash hands and feet t.,  
 Mat. 7 : 13. many there be wh. go in t.  
 THEREBY. [shewed  
 Ge. 24 : 14. t. sh. I know thou hast  
 Le. 11 : 43. that ye shd. be defiled t.  
 Jb. 22 : 21. with G. t. good will come  
 Pr. 20 : 1. is deceived t. is not wise  
 Ec. 10 : 9. cleaveth wood endang-d t.  
 Is. 33 : 21. nei. gallant ship pass t.  
 Je. 18 : 16. passeth t.astonished, 19 : 3.  
 51 : 43. nei. any son of man pass t.  
 Eze. 12 : 5. Dig thro. wall, carry out  
 33 : 12. wicked sh. not fall t.[t., 12.  
 18. righteous shall even die t.  
 19. if that is right he sh. live t.  
 Zch. 9 : 2. Hannah shall border t.  
 Jn. 11 : 4. Son of God be glorified t.  
 Ep. 2 : 16. having shain the enmity t.  
 He. 12 : 11. them wh. are exercised t.  
 15. rootspring-g, t. many be defiled  
 13 : 2. t. some have entertained ang.  
 Pe. 1 : 2. milk of word that ye may  
 THEREFORE. [grow t.  
 Ge. 2 : 24. t. shall man leave his fa.  
 3 : 23. t. God sent him forth, fr. gard.  
 4 : 15. t. whoso slayeth Cain, veng.  
 11 : 9. t. is the name of it called, 19.  
 22.-26 : 33.-31 : 48.-33 : 17. Ex.  
 15 : 23. 1 Ch. 14 : 1.  
 12 : 12. t. it shall come to pass, Jos.  
 23 : 15. Zch. 7 : 13. [and seed  
 17 : 9. keep my covenant, t., thou  
 25 : 30. t. was his name called, 29 :  
 34, 35, -30 : 6.-38 : 29. [heaven  
 27 : 28. t. God gave thee of dew of  
 29 : 15. thou t.serve me for nought?  
 33. he hath t. given me this son  
 30 : 15. t. Le. 8 : 35.-16 : 4.-17 : 12,  
 14. Nu. 21 : 7. De. 16 : 15. Jos.  
 22 : 26, 28. 1 S. 13 : 12. 2 K. 5 :  
 27.-19 : 32. [of sinew  
 32 : 32. t. children of Israel eat not  
 33 : 10. for t. I have seen thy face  
 34 : 21. t. let them dwell in land/ us  
 42 : 21. t. is this distress come upon  
 22. t. also his blood is required  
 Ex. 1 : 11. t. did set taskmasters  
 20. t. God dealt well with midwives.  
 5 : 8. idle; t. cry. Let us go, 17, 18.  
 13 : 10. Tho. shalt k. keep this ordi-  
 nance, Le. 18 : 30.-22 : 9. [rix  
 15. t.i. sacrifice all th. openeth mat-

Ex. 16 : 29. t. he giveth on 6th day  
 31 : 14. Ye shall keep sabbath t.;  
 for it is holy, De. 5 : 15.  
 Le. 11 : 44. ye shall t. be holy, for I  
 am, 45.-21 : 6. [of  
 18 : 25. t. I do visit iniquity there-  
 26. ye shall t. keep my statutes.  
 19 : 37.-20 : 22. [bear iniquity  
 19 : 8. t. every one that eateth shall  
 20 : 23. and t. I abhorred them  
 25. t. put difference between clean  
 21 : 8. Thou sh. sanctify priests t.  
 25 : 17. Ye shall not t. oppress one  
 Nu. 3 : 12. t. Levites shall be mine  
 11 : 18. t. the L. will give you flesh  
 14 : 16. t. he ha. slain them in wild.  
 18 : 7. t. thou and sons keep office  
 De. 15 : 15. t. I command thee this  
 thing, 11.-24 : 18, 22. [giv. rest  
 25 : 19. t. it shall be when L. hath  
 27 : 4. t. it shall be when ye be gone  
 28 : 48. t. sh. serve thine enemies  
 Jos. 8 : 6. t. we will flee before them  
 Ju. 3 : 8. t. anger of L. hot ag. Isr.  
 11 : 8. said, t. we turn to thee now  
 26. why t. did ye not recover them  
 Ru. 3 : 3. Wash thy self t. and anoint  
 1 S. 1 : 28. t. I have lent him to the L.  
 10 : 12. t. it became proverb, Is Saul  
 20 : 8. t. deal kindly with serv. [ing  
 23 : 23. See, t., take knowl. of lurking  
 24 : 15. L. t. be judge before me and  
 26 : 4. David t. sent out spies [thee  
 27 : 12. t. he sh. be my serv. for ev.  
 28 : 2. t. will I make thee keeper  
 18. t. hath Lord done this thing  
 14 : 4. Saul took sword, fell upon it  
 28 : 6. 21. t. will I play bef. the Lord  
 23. t. Michal, dau. of Saul had no  
 23 : 50. t. I will give thanks unto thee  
 1 K. 2 : 2. be strong, t., shew thyself  
 14 : 10. t. evil upon house of Jacob  
 20 : 42. t. thy life sh. go for his life  
 2 K. 1 : 14. t. let my life be precious  
 6 : 11. t. head of k. was sore troubled  
 17 : 18. t. Lord was angry with Isr.  
 26. t. he hath sent lions am. them  
 19 : 18. were no gods; t. they de-  
 stroyed them, Isr. 37 : 19. [thy fa-  
 22 : 20. t. I will gather thee unto  
 1 Ch. 10 : 14. Saul inquired not, t. L.  
 11 : 3. t. came elders to David [slew  
 2 Ch. 7 : 22. t. he bro-t evil upon th.  
 18 : 18. t. hear word of Lord  
 19 : 2. love them that hate Lord?  
 t. is wrath [fiou  
 30 : 7. who t. gave them to desola-  
 35 : 14. t. Levites prep-d for thems.  
 Ezr. 4 : 14. t. have we certified king  
 Ne. 2 : 20. t. we will arise and build  
 13 : 28. t. I chased him from me  
 Jb. 20 : 2. t. tho.-ts cause me to ans.  
 21 : 14. t. they say unto G., Depart  
 22 : 10. t. snare is round about thee  
 35 : 14. judgment is beff. him, t. trust  
 42 : 8. t. take unto you 7 bullocks  
 Ps. 16 : 9. t. my heart is glad [me  
 31 : 3. t. for thy name's sake lead  
 36 : 7. t. chil. of men put their trust  
 45 : 2. t. God hath blessed thee for  
 7. t. God hath anointed thee  
 17. t. shall the people praise thee  
 55 : 19. no changes, t. fear not God  
 63 : 7. t. in shadow of thy wings  
 73 : 10. t. his people return [liver  
 91 : 14. his love upon me, t. will I de-  
 106 : 23. t. he said he would destroy  
 116 : 10. I believed, t. spoken, 2 Co.  
 119 : 104. t. I hate ev. false way [4 : 13.  
 129. wonderful, t. doth my soul  
 139 : 19. depart, t., ye bloody men  
 Pr. 17 : 11. t. a cruel messenger ag.  
 14 : 4. t. leave off contention before  
 Ec. 5 : 2. God in heav. t. words be few  
 8 : 6. t. misery of man is great  
 11. t. heart of men is set in them  
 18 : 3 : 17. t. L. will smite with scab

## THEREFORE

## 769

Is. 20: 16. t. Lord sh. send leanness  
 22: 4. t. said I, Look away from me  
 24: 6. t. hath curse devoured earth  
 28: 16. t. saith the Lord God, Je-  
 7: 20.-9: 15.-22: 18.-23: 38.-  
 35: 19. Zeph. 1: 16. [you be swift  
 30: 16. t. shall they that pursue  
 42: 25. t. he hath poured the fury  
 59: 16. t. his arm brought saluat-n  
 Je. 5: 4. t. I said, These are poor  
 6: 15. t. they sh. fall am. them th.  
 40: 3. v. obeyed not, t. this thing  
 La. 3: 24. L. my port-n, t. will I hope  
 Da. 2: 6. t. shew me the dream, 9.  
 10. t. is no king nor ruler 3: 7, 22.  
 Jon. 4: 2. t. I fled unto Tarshish  
 Zeh. 1: 16. t. I am returned to Jerus.  
 7: 12. t. great wrath from Lord  
 Mal. 3: 6. sons of Jac. not consumed  
 Mat. 3: 8. t., 10.-5: 19. 23.-6: 2, 8,  
 9, 22, 23, 31, 34.-7: 12, 24.-9:  
 38.-10: 16, 26.-13: 18, 40, 52.-  
 18: 4, 26.-21: 40.-22: 17, 21, 28,-  
 23: 3, 20.-25: 27, 28.-27: 7: 764.  
 Mk. 10: 9.-12: 6, 23, 37.-Lu. 3:  
 8.-7: 42.-8: 18.-10: 27: 12, 11.-  
 34, 35, 36.-12: 7, 40.-15: 28.-  
 16: 27.-19: 12.-20: 25, 29, 34.-  
 21: 8, 14, 36.-23: 16.-Jn. 4: 6,  
 33.-5: 16, 18.-6: 13, 15, 24, 30;  
 43; 45; 52, 60, 65.-7: 3, 22, 40.-  
 8: 13, 24, 36.-9: 8.-10: 19, 39.-  
 11: 3, 33, 38, 54.-12: 17, 19, 21,  
 29.-13: 11, 24, 31.-16: 15, 18,  
 22.-18: 4, 37.-19: 1, 4, 6, 8, 11,  
 13, 16, 30, 31, 38, 42.-20: 3, 25.-  
 21: 6, 7. Ac. 1: 6.-2: 33.-8: 4,  
 22.-10: 20, 29, 33.-12: 5.-13: 18,  
 40.-14: 3.-15: 2, 27.-16: 11,-  
 17: 12, 17, 20, 23.-19: 32.-20: 28,-  
 21: 22, 23.-25: 5, 17.-26: 22,-  
 28: 20, 28. Ro. 2: 21, 26, 3:-28:  
 -4: 16.-5: 1.-6: 4, 12.-11: 22,-  
 12: 1.-13: 7, 10, 12.-14: 8, 13,-  
 15: 17.-16: 10. 1 Co. 5: 7, 8.-7:  
 8, 26.-8: 4.-10: 31, 34.-10: 20.-14:  
 11.-15: 11, 58.-16: 11, 18. 2 Co.  
 1: 17.-4: 1.-5: 6, 11.-7: 1, 13,-  
 11: 15.-12: 9.-13: 10. Ga. 3: 5,-  
 5: 1.-6: 10. Col. 2: 6, 16.-3:  
 5, 12. 1 Th. 3: 7. 1 Ti. 2: 1,-  
 5: 14. 2 Ti. 2: 1, 3, 20, 21.-4: 1.  
 Phm. 15, 17. He. 1: 9.-2: 1.-4:  
 1, 6, 11, 16.-7: 11.-9: 23.-10:  
 19, 35.-13: 13, 15. Ja. 4: 4, 7,  
 17.-5: 7. 1 Pe. 2: 7.-4: 7, 5:-6:  
 2 Pe. 3: 17. 1 Jn. 2: 24. 3 Jn. 8.  
 Re. 2: 5.-3: 3, 19.-12: 12. [y] Fa. Fa.  
 Mat. 5: 48. Be ye t. perfect, even as  
 6: 25. t. I say unto you, 21: 43.  
 Mk. 11: 24. Lu. 12: 22. [value  
 10: 31. Fear ye not, t., ye of more  
 32. Whoso. t. shall confess me bef.  
 12: 27. t. they r-judges. Lu. 11: 19,  
 13: 13. t. speak I to them in parab-s  
 14: 2. t. mighty works do shew  
 forth in him, Mk. 6: 14. [ened  
 18: 23. t. in kingdom of heaven lik-  
 19: 6. what t. G. hath joined togeth-  
 27. forsacl. all. what sh. we have t. ?  
 22: 19. go ye t. into the highways  
 23: 14. t. ye sh. rec. greater damna.  
 24: 15. When ye t. see abomination  
 42. Watch, t., 25: 13. Mk. 13: 35  
 44. t. be ye ready, for in such an  
 28: 19. Go ye t. teach all nations  
 Mk. 1: 38. may preach; for t. came 1  
 2: 28. t. Son of man is Lord of sub.  
 8: 38. Whoso. t. sh. be ashamed of  
 12: 9. What sh. t. lord of vineyard  
 do? Lu. 20: 15. [greatly err  
 27. not God of the dead, ye do t.  
 Lu. 1: 35. t. that holy thi. wh. sh. be  
 3: 9. every tree. t. wh. bringeth not  
 4: 7. if thou t. will worship me  
 43. I must preach, for t. am sent  
 6: 36. Be ye t. merciful as your Fa.

Lu. 10: 40. bid her t. that she help  
 11: 49. t. also said the wisd. of God  
 12: 3. t. whatso. ye have heard in  
 13: 14. in t. t. come and be healed  
 14: 20. I married, t. I cannot come  
 16: 11. If t. ye have not been faithf.  
 20: 33. t. in resurrection whose wife  
 Jn. 1: 31. t. am I come baptizing  
 3: 20. this my joy t. is fulfilled  
 4: 1. When t. L. knew how Pharise-s  
 10: 10. Jes. 5. t. said unto him was cur-  
 8: 47. ye t. hear them not, bee. led  
 9: 7. He went his way, t. and washed  
 10. t. said they, How eyes opened?  
 16. t. said Pharise., This man not  
 23. t. said his parents. He is of age  
 41. We see; t. your sin remaineth  
 10: 17. t. doth my Father love me  
 11: 6. Wh. he heard t. Laz. was sick  
 12: 30. t. they could not believe  
 50. what I speak t. as Father said  
 15: 19. chosen you t. world hateth  
 18: 8. If t. ye seek me, let these go  
 25. said t. nnto Pet. Art not thou  
 31. Jesus t. said, not lawful for us  
 35. will ye t. I release k. of Jews?  
 19: 24. these thi. t. soldiers did (2)  
 26. When Jesus t. saw his mother  
 Ac. 2: 26. t. did my heart rejoice  
 30. t. bring prophet, knowing th.  
 36. t. let all house of Israel know  
 3: 19. Repent t. and be converted  
 20: 31. t. remember that by space  
 Ro. 2: 1. t. thou art inexcusables, O  
 3: 20. t. by deeds of the law [man  
 4: 16. t. it is of faith that it might  
 22. t. was imputed to him for righ.  
 5: 18. t. as by offence of one t.  
 8: 12. t. breth. we are debtors, not  
 9: 18. t. hath he mercy on whom  
 12: 20. t. if thine enemy hunger  
 13: 2. Whoso. t. resisteth the pow.  
 14: 10. Let us follow aft. things  
 1 Co. 3: 21. t. let no man glory in  
 4: 5. t. judge nothing bef. the time  
 6: 20. t. glorify God in your body  
 9: 26. t. so run, not uncertainly  
 12: 15. is it t. not of the body? 16.  
 14: 23. if t. whole church become  
 15: 58. t. be ye steadfast, unmoveth.  
 2 Co. 4: 1. t. seeing we have ministry  
 13. we also believe, and t. speak (2)  
 5: 17. t. if any man be in Christ  
 7: 13. t. we were comforted in your  
 8: 7. t. as ye abound in every thing  
 9: 5. t. I thought it nec-y to exhort  
 12: 10. t. I take pleasure in infirm.  
 Ga. 2: 17. t. Christ minist. of sin f.  
 3: 7. know ye t. they wh. are of fa.  
 4: 16. am I t. become your enemy  
 Ep. 5: 7. Be not ye t. partakers with  
 24. t. as church is subject to Ch.  
 Ph. 4: 1. t. brethren beloved, stand  
 fastiu L. 2, Th. 2: 15.  
 1 Th. 4: 8. t. he that despiseth  
 6: 6. t. let us not sleep as others  
 1 Ti. 4: 14. t. we both labour and  
 2 Ti. 1: 8. Be not t. ashamed of testi.  
 2: 10. t. I endure all for the elect's.  
 He. 1: 10. God thy G. hath anointed  
 2: 1. t. ought we to give more heed  
 4: 9. There remitteth t. a rest to  
 11: 12. t. sprang there even of one  
 1 Jn. 3: 1. t. world knoweth us not  
 4: 5. of the world: t. speak of world  
 18: 7. 15. t. are they bef. the throne  
 18: 8. t. her plagues come in 1 day  
 Now THEREFORE.

Ge. 12: 19. n.t. behold thy wife  
 21: 27. n.t. restore the man his wife  
 21: 23. n.t. swear to me here by G.  
 27: 3. n.t. take thy weapons and go  
 8. n.t. my son, obey my voi., 43.  
 29: 32. n.t. my husb. will love me  
 31: 44. n.t. let us make a covenant  
 37: 20. n.t. let us east him into pit  
 41: 33. n.t. let Pha. look out a man,

## THEREFORE

Ge. 44: 30. n.t. when I come to my  
 33. n.t. let thy serv-t abide inst-d  
 45: 15. n.t. be not grieved ye sold me  
 Ge. 47: 4. n.t. serv-ts dwell in Gosh.  
 50: 5. n.t. let me go bury my father  
 21. n.t. fear not, I will nourish  
 Ex. 3: 9. n.t. cry of Isr. is co. unto  
 4: 2. n.t. I will be with thy mouth  
 9: 19. Send t.n., gather thy cattle  
 10: 17. n.t. forgive my sin this once  
 19: 5. n.t. if ye will obey my voice  
 33: 13. n.t. if I have found grace  
 De. 4: 1. n.t. hearken, O Isr. unto  
 Jos. 14: 12. n.t. give me this mount.  
 24: 14. n.t. for Lord, serve him  
 Ju. 9: 16. n.t. if ye have done truly  
 11: 13. n.t. restore lands peaceably  
 14: 2. n.t. get her for me to wife  
 1 S. 6: 7. n.t. make a new cart and  
 9: 13. n.t. get you up; ye sh. find  
 10: 19. n.t. present yours. bef. L.  
 12: 7. n.t. stand still th. I may rea-  
 13. n.t. behold the k. chosen[son  
 16. n.t. stand, see this gr. thing  
 15: 1. n.t. hearken unto voice of L.  
 25. n.t. pardon my sin and turn  
 15: 22. n.t. be the king's son in law  
 19: 2. n.t. take heed until morn-g  
 21: 3. n.t. what is under th. hand  
 23: 20. n.t. O k., come acc. to desire  
 24: 21. Swear n.t. unto me by the L.  
 25: 17. n.t. consider what wilt do  
 26. n.t., my lord, as the Is. liveth  
 26: 8. n.t. let me smite him  
 19. n.t. let king hear his servant  
 20. n.t. let not my blood fall to  
 28: 22. n.t. hearken unto handm.  
 23: 2. t. hands be strengthened  
 4: 11. sh. I not t.n. require his bl.  
 7: 8. n.t. so shalt say unto David  
 29. t.n. let it please thee to bless  
 12: 10. n.t. sword sh. never depart  
 28. n.t. encampag. the city, take  
 13: 13. n.t. speak unto the king  
 33. n.t. let not king take to heart  
 14: 15. n.t. I am come to speak to  
 32. n.t. let me see king's face [k.  
 17: 16. n.t. send quickly, tell Dav.  
 18: 3. t.n. better thou succour us  
 19: 7. n.t. speak comfortably[king  
 10. n.t. why speak not of bring-g  
 K. 1: 12. n.t. let me give counsel  
 2: 9. n.t. hold him not guiltless  
 24. n.t. Adoni-h-sh. be put to death  
 5: 6. n.t. command they hew cedar  
 8: 25. t.n. L. G. keep with Dav. that  
 promised, 2Ch 6: 16. [flighter  
 12: 4. n.t. make grievous service  
 18: 19. n.t. gather Isr. unto Carmel  
 22: 23. n.t. Lord hath put lying  
 spirit, 2Ch 18: 22.  
 2K. 1: 4. n.t. Thou shalt not come  
 from that bed, 6, 16.  
 3: 23. n.t. Moab to the spoil[van  
 5: 15. n.t. take blessing of thy ser-  
 7: 4. n.t. let us fall unto Syrians  
 9: 26. n.t. that we tell k.'s household  
 9: 26. n.t. cast him into plot of gro.  
 10: 19. n.t. call prophets of Baal  
 12: 7. n.t. rec. no more money of  
 18: 23. n.t. give pledges to king of  
 Assyria, Is. 36: 8.  
 19: 19. n.t. O Lord, save us out of  
 his hand, Is. 37: 20.  
 1Ch. 17: 7. n.t. thus say unto Dav.  
 23. n.t. Lord, do as thou hast said  
 27. n.t. let it please thee to bless  
 21: 12. n.t. advise thys. what word  
 28: 8. n.t. keep all the cou-ts of G.  
 29: 13. n.t. our God, we thank thee  
 2Ch 2: 7. n.t. a man cumg to work  
 15. n.t. wheat and oil le' him send  
 6: 41. n.t. O Lord, into thy resting  
 10: 4. n.t. ease grievous servitude  
 28: 1. n.t. mean me, t. deliver capt-s  
 32: 15. n.t. let not Hez-b deceive  
 Ezr. 5: 17. n.t. let searen be made

Ezr. 6: 6. n.t. Tatnai and compa-nis  
9: 12. n.t. give not dau-s unto th.  
10: 4. n.t. let us make covenant  
10: 11. n.t. make confes-s unto L.  
Ne. 6: 7. n.t. let us take counsel  
9. n.t. O G.strengthen my hands  
9: 32. n.t. our God, let not trouble  
Jb. 6: 28. n.t. be content, look upon  
Ps. 2: 10. Be wise, n.t. O ye kings  
Pr. 5: 7. Hear me, n.t. O ye chil-dren, 7: 24.-8: 32. fwaters  
Is. 8: 7. n.t. Lord bringeth upon th.  
28: 22. n.t. be ye not mockers, lest  
52: 5. n.t. what have I here, saith  
Je. 18: 11. n.t. speak to men of Jud.  
26: 13. t.n. amend your ways and  
29: 27. n.t. why not reproved Jere.  
32: 36. n.t. saith Lord, cone-g city  
42: 15. n.t. hear L.remn-t of Jud.  
22. n.t. know ye sh. die by sword  
44: 7. t.n. saith L. Whf. commi-  
Da. 9: 17. n.t. O G., cause thy face  
Jo. 2: 12. t.n. turn ye to me with all  
Am. 6: 7. t.n. shall they go captive  
7: 16. n.t. hear thou word of Lord  
Jon. 4: 3. t.n. O Lord, take my life  
Hag. 1: 5. n.t. saith Lord, consider  
Ac. 10: 33. n.t. we are here bef. God  
15: 10. n.t. why tempt ye God to  
16: 36. n.t. depart and go in peace  
23: 15. n.t. ye with council signify  
Ro. 8: 1. There is t.n. no condemna-tion  
1 Co. 6: 7. n.t. there is fault am. you  
2 Co. 8: 11. n.t. perform, doing of it  
Ep. 2: 19. n.t. ye are no more strng.

## THEREFROM. [ers

Jos. 23: 6. that ye turn not aside t.  
2 K. 3: 3. sins of Jeroboam, he de-parted not t., 13: 2.

## THEREIN. [tiply t.

Ge. 9: 7. bring forth in earth, mul-  
18: 24. not spare for 50 righteous t.?  
23: 11. field t. I give thee, 17, 20.  
34: 10. trade t. and get possessions  
t., 21.-47: 26.

Ex. 2: 3. t., 5: 9.-16: 33.-21: 33.-

29: 19.-30: 18.

16: 24. nei. was there any worm t.

40: 3. put t. ark of testimony

9. tabernacle, and all t., Le. 8: 10.

Nu. 4: 16. fpassing.

Le. 6: 3. sinning t. 7. done in tres-  
13: 21. be no white hairs t. 137.  
18: 30. that ye defile not yours. t.  
22: 21. be no blenish t., De. 15: 21.

Nu. 13: 20. whe, there be wood t. or

16: 7. put fire, put incense t., 46.

35: 53. cannot be cleansed of blood

De. 7: 25. not gold, lest snared t. [t.

17: 19. he shall read t. all his life

20: 11. peo. found t. be tributaries

29: 23. salt, nor grass growth t.

Jos. 1: 8. meditate t. day and night

6: 17. city accursed and all t., 24.

8: 25. cast t. every man earnings

10: 28. smote all souls that were t.

39: 32, 35, 37, 39. Ju. 9: 45. 2 K.

15: 16. (2) [people t.

Ju. 16: 30. house fell upon all the

18: 7. came to Lash, saw people t.

18: 30. women captives th. were t.

2 S. 12: 31. people t. put under saws

1 K. 8: 16. that my name might be t.

2 K. 2: 20. Bring a curse, put salt t.

Ezr. 4: 19. rebellion been made t.

Ne. 6: 1. there was no breach left t.

7: 4. city large, but people few t.

8: 3. he read t. before the street

Jb. 3: 7. let no joyful voice come t.

20: 8. restitutio-n, sh. not rejoice t.

Ps. 104: 26. leviat-n made to play t.

111: 2. sought of all have pleasure t.

119: 35. com-ts; for t. do I delight

Pr. 15: 4. perverseness t. is breach

22: 14. abhorred of L. shall fall t.,

26: 27. Je. 23: 12. Ho. 14: 9. t.

Ec. 2: 21. man th. hath not laboured

Is. 5: 2. he made a winepress t.  
7: 6. let us make a breach t. for us  
34: 1. let the earth hear and all t.  
35: 8. men, tho. fools, sh. not err t.  
42: 10. go down to sea and all t.  
44: 23. sing-g, O forest, every tree t.  
51: 3. joy, gladr-s shall be found t.  
59: 8. goeth t. shall not know peace  
Je. 47: 2. overflow land and all t.  
Eze. 2: 9. roll of a book was t.  
7: 20. images of detestable things t.  
12: 19. land desolate fr. all that is t.  
14: 22. t. shall be left a remnant  
20: 47. all faces shall be burned t.  
24: 5. let them see the bones of it t.  
6. Woe to pot whose scum is t.  
30: 12. make land waste and all t.  
40: 33. windows t. and in arches  
44: 14. keepers for th. sh. be done t.  
Da. 5: 12. concubines might drink t.  
Ho. 14: 9. transgressors shall fall t.  
Am. 6: 8. deliver up city with all t.  
Mi. 1: 2. hearken, O earth, all t. is  
Ha. 2: 18. maker of work trusteth t.  
Zch. 2: 4. t., 6: 6.-13: 8 (2).-14: 21.  
Lu. 10: 9. heal the sick that are t.  
19: 45. cast out them that sold t.  
Jn. 12: 6. bag, bare what was put t.  
Ac. 27: 6. centurion put us t.  
Ro. 1: 17. t. is righteousness of God  
6: 2. dead to sin live any longer t.  
1 Co. 7: 24. wh-in he is called t. abide  
Ep. 6: 20. th. t. I may speak boldly  
Ph. 1: 18. I do rejoice and will  
Col. 2: 7. abundt. t. wi. thanksg.  
He. 4: 6. Seeing some must enter t.  
10: 8. offer-gs nei. hadst pleasure t.  
13: 9. not profited them occupied t.  
Ja. 1: 25. continueth t.sh. be blessed  
Pe. 2: 20. they are ag. entangled t.  
3: 10. earth and works t. be burned  
Re. 11: 1. meas. them that worship t.  
21: 22. I saw no temple t. God is  
See All THAT. [temple  
Dwell, Dwelt, or Dwelleth

THEREIN. [t., 21.

Ge. 34: 10. land bef. you; d., trade

Le. 25: 19. ye shall d. in safety

26: 32. ene-wh. d.t. be astonished

Nu. 13: 18. peo. wh. d.t. whe. few

14: 30. I swear to make you d.t.

32: 40. Gil-ead unto Machir, he d.t. t.

33: 53. ye shall dispossess the inhab-  
itants and d.t., De. 11: 31.-17:

14.-26: 19. Jos. 21: 43. [and tall

De. 2: 10. Eunim d.t., people many

20. giants d.t. t. in old time, and

8: 12. built godly houses, d.t.

28: 30. sh. build hou and not d.t.

Jos. 19: 47. Leshem children of Dan

d.t.-t. Ju. 18: 28. [t.

50. Joshua built the city and d.t.

1 K. 11: 24. went to Damascus, d.t.-t.

12: 25. Jerob. built Shechem, d.t.-t.

2 Ch. 2: 3. cedars to build ho. to d.t.

28: 8. d.t. t. and built sanctuary t.

Ne. 13: 16. d.t. men of Tyre t., which

Ps. 24: 1. The earth is the Lord's;

the world, and they that d.t.,

69: 4. Ac. 17: 24. Re. 10: 6.

37: 20. righteous shall d.t. for ever

68: 10. Thy congreg-on hath d.t. t.

69: 36. that love his name sh. d.t.

98: 7. Let world roar, they th. d.t.

107: 34. for wickedness of them th. d.t.,

Ezr. 12: 4. [are desolate

Is. 24: 6. the earth, they that d.t.

33: 24. peo. that d.t. are forgiven

34: 17. fr. genera, to genera, sh. d.t.

51: 6. th. d.t. sh. die in like man-r

4: 29. city forsaken, not man d.t.

8: 16. devoured city and all d.t.

27: 11. they shall till land and d.t.

44: 2. a desolation, no man d.h.t.

47: 2. overflow land, all that d.t.

48: 9. the cities without any to d.t.

50: 3. land desolate, none sh. d.t.

## THEEREON

Is. 50: 39. T.i.f. beasts and owls sh. d.t.

40. nei. shall any son of man d.t.

Eze. 12: 1. because of violence of them th. d.t.

28: 26. they sh. d. safely t., build

32: 15. when I smite them that d.t.

37: 25. shall d.t. they and children

Ho. 4: 3. every one d-h.t. shall lan-guish, Am. 8: 8. [t. sh. mourn

Am. 9: 5. land shall melt, all th. d.

Na. 1: 5. is burned, world, all d.t.

Mat. 23: 21. swearth by him d-h.t.

Ac. 1: 20. his habitu-, let no man d.t.

Re. 13: 12. them wh. d.t. to worship

See ENTER, WALK, WALKED,

WORK, WRITE, WRITTEN,

WROTE.

THEREINTO. [enter t.

Lu. 21: 21. not them in countries

THEREOF. [3: 5.

Ge. 2: 17. in the day thou eatest t.,

19. Adam called, that was name t.

21. Lord closed up flesh instead t.

3: 6. woman took of the fruit t.

4: 4. t., 6: 16.-9: 4 (2).-40: 10, 18.-

41: 8.-45: 16.-47: 21. [midst t.

Ex. 3: 20. wonders I will do in the 5: 8. yesh. not diminish aught t.

9: 18. not in Egypt since founda-t.

10: 26. t. must we take to serve L.

12: 9. roast head wi. purtenance t.

43. There shall no stranger eat t.,

45, 48. 2 K. 7: 2. [t.

44. when circumcised shall he eat

46. nei. shall y. break a bone t.

16: 31. t., 25: 9, 10. (3), 12, 17, 19,-

23, 26, 29. (4), 37. (2), 38. (2).-28:

27. (2).-30: z. (4).-36: 29.-37: 6. (2), 18, 25, 27. (2).-38: 1. (3).-39:

9. (2). Le. 2: (3), 16. (2).-11: 39.-

19: 23, 24, 25.-24: 5.-25: 7:-

27: 21. Nu. 3: 21, 36. (4).-43: 1. De. 26: 14. 1 K. 6: 2. (3), 3. (2).-7: 36. (2).-16: 34. 2 K. 4: 43, 44.-19: 29. Ne. 8: 3; 6, 13. (2), 14, 15.-11: 25. (2). Es. 2: 22.

2 K. 13: 14. chariot of Israel and horsemen t.

Jearth

Jb. 11: 9. measure t. longer than

14: 8. Tho. stock t. die in ground

24: 18. they know not the ways t.

28: 22. We have heard the fame t.

31: 38. If the furrows t. complai-

39. If I have eaten fruits t. with-out money, or caused owners t.

Ps. 34: 2. humble sh. hear t. be glad

46: 3. Though the waters t. roar

65: 10. Thou waterest the ridges t.: thou settlest the furrows t.: thou blessest the springing t.

Pr. 16: 33. disposing t. is of the L.

Ec. 6: 2. G.giveth not power to eat t.

Mat. 12: 36. They sh. give account t.

THEREON. [t. (2)

Ge. 35: 14. Jacob poured drink off-

Ex. 17: 12. stone und. Moses, he sat t.

20: 24. An altar, sacrifice t. burnt offerings, peace off-gs. Dc. 27: 6.

Jos. 8: 31.-22: 23. 2 Ch. 33: 16.

Ezr. 3: 2.-3. Eze. 40: 39.-43. (3) 2.

26. that nakedness not be discov. d.t.

30: 7. Aaron sh. burn sw. incense t.

40: 27. Nu. 16: 18. [t. (2)

9. ye shall offer no strange incense

40: 35. not enter tent be. cloud abode t., Nu. 9: 22. [t. 6, 15.

Le. 2: 1. offering put frankincense

6: 12. burn t. fat of peace offerings

10: 1. Nadab, Abihu put incense t.

11: 38. if carcens fall t. unclean

Nu. 4: 6. put t. covering of badger's skins, 7, 13.-5: 15. [sh. be t.

7. put t. dishes, spoons; bread

Jos. 8: 29. raise t. gr. heap of stones

28: 17: 19. spread ground corn t.

19: 26. saddle ass that I may ride t.

1 K. 13: 13. saddled ass; he rode t.

- 2 K. 16 : 12. king saw altar offered **t.**  
 1 Ch. 12 : 17. God of our fa-s look **t.**  
 15 : 15 Levites bare ark wi-staves **t.**  
 2 Ch. 3 : 5. set **t.** palm trees, chains  
 14. made vail, wrought cherubim  
 Ezr. 6 : 11. let him be hanged **t.** [t.  
 Es. 5 : 14. th. Mordecai be hanged **t.**  
 7 : 9. king said, Hang Haman **t.** [t.  
 18. 30 : 12. in perverseness and stay  
 35 : 9. nor ravenous beast go up **t.**  
 Eze. 15 : 3. pin of it to hang vessel **t.**  
 Mat. 21 : 7. they set him **t.** [t. Lu. 19 :  
 35. Jn. 12 : 14. [t. Lu. 13 : 6.  
 19. and found nothing **t.** Mk. 11.  
 23 : 20. by alter, swearthy by all **t.**  
 22. swearthy by him th. sitteth **t.**  
 Mk. 14 : 72. when thought **t.** he wept  
 Jn. 21 : 9. saw fire and fish laid **t.**  
 1 Co. 3 : 10. foundation, buildeth **t.**  
 Re. 5 : 3. not open book or look **t.**  
 6 : 4. power given him that sat **t.**  
 21 : 12 twelve gates, names written
- THEREOUT.** [t.]  
 Le. 2 : 2. sh. take **t.** handful of flour  
 Ju. 15 : 19. in the jaw, came water **t.**
- THERETO.**  
 Ex. 25 : 24. make **t.** a crown of gold  
 29 : 41. do **t.** acc-g to meat offering  
 30 : 38. like unto that to smell **t.**  
 Le. 5 : 16. add the fifth part **t.** 6 : 5.  
 -27 : 15, 27, 31. [down **t.**  
 18 : 23. nei. stand beft, a beast to lie  
 20 : 16. if wom. lie down t. kill wom.  
 Nu. 3 : 36. vessels and all th. serv. **t.**  
 19 : 17. running water sh. be put **t.**  
 De. 12 : 32. not add **t.** nor diminish  
 Ju. 11 : 17. k. of Edom not hear. **t.**  
 1 Ch. 22 : 14. and thou mayest add **t.**  
 2 Ch. 10 : 14. yoke heavy, I will add **t.**  
 21 : 11. Jehoram compelled Jud. **t.**  
 Ps. 119 : 9. by taking heed **t.** acc-g  
 Is. 44 : 15. an image, falleth down **t.**  
 Mk. 14 : 70. thy speech agreeith **t.**  
 Ga. 3 : 15. no man disannulable or
- THEREUNTO.** [addeth **t.**]  
 Ex. 32 : 8. molten calf sacrificed **t.**  
 36 : 39. made **t.** 4 pillars of shittim  
 37 : 11. he made **t.** a crown of gold  
 12. made **t.** border of handbreadth  
 De. 1 : 7. go to all the places near **t.**  
 Ep. 6 : 18. watching **t.** with persev.  
 1 Th. 3 : 3. know we are appointed **t.**  
 He. 10 : 1. nev. make comers t. perf.  
 1 Pe. 3 : 9. knowing ye are t. called
- THEREUPON.** [t.]  
 Eze. 16 : 16. thou playest t. the harlot  
 Zph. 2 : 7. remnant of Judah feed **t.**  
 1 Co. 3 : 10. heed how he buildeth **t.**  
 14. if work abide he hath built **t.**
- THEREWITH.** [t.]  
 Ex. 22 : 6. so th. stakes be consumed  
 30 : 26. anoint tabern. of cong-n **t.**  
 38 : 30. **t.** be made sockets to door  
 Le. 7 : 7. priest th. maketh atone-**t.**  
 8 : 7. bound euphor unto him **t.**  
 15 : 32. is defined **t.** 18 : 23. 22 : 8.  
 De. 16 : 3. 7 days eat unl-d bread **t.**  
 23 : 13. wile tease thys. abroad, dig **t.**  
 Ju. 16 : 12. Delilah bound him **t.**  
 1 S. 12 : 3. bribe to blind mine eyes **t.**  
 17 : 51. drew sw., cut off his head **t.**  
 31 : 4. thrust me thro. t., 1 Ch. 10 : 4.  
 2 S. 20 : 10. smote him **t.** in 5th rib  
 2 K. 5 : 6. I have **t.** sent Naaman  
 12 : 14. repaireth **t.** house of the L.  
 2 Ch. 16 : 6. Asa built **t.** Geba, Miz.  
 Pr. 15 : 16. treasure and trouble **t.**  
 17. than staled ox, and hatred **t.**  
 17 : 1. dry morsel and quietness **t.**  
 25 : 16. lest he filled **t.** and vomit it  
 Ec. 1 : 13. travail to be exercised **t.**  
 10 : 9. removeth stones be hurt **t.**  
 Eze. 4 : 15. prepare thy bread **t.**  
 Jo. 2 : 19. oil, wine, be satisfied **t.**  
 Ph. 4 : 11. I learned **t.** to be content  
 1 Ti. 6 : 8. food, raiment, be **t.** content  
 Ja. 3 : 9. t. bless we God, t. curse we
- 3 Jn. 10. prating ag. us, not content **t.**  
**THESE.** [Adj.]  
 Ge. 26 : 3. t., 4. -27. 30. -31. 43. (3).  
 43 : 16. -45. 6. Ex. 10 : 1. Nu. 1.  
 17. De. 6 : 25. -28. 65. Ru. 3 : 17.  
 18. S. 17 : 17. 18. -21. 5. 2 S. 23 :  
 17. 1 K. 10 : 8. -17. 1 : 22. 23. 2  
 Ch. 18 : 22. Exr. 5 : 9. 17. -6. 8.  
 Ne. 6 : 14. Es. 1 : 5. -4 : 11. -9.  
 27. 31. Je. 10 : 11. Eze. 40 : 24.  
 28. 32. 33. 35. -43 : 27. Da. 2 : 4.  
 (2). -6 : 5. 6. -7 : 17. Zeh. 8 : 6.  
 14 : 15. Mat. 5 : 19. -13. 53. -20.  
 21. -22. 40. Mk. 13 : 2. -16. 17.  
 1a. 1 : 19. -13. 2. -19. 5. -20. 16.  
 Jn. 3 : 2. Ac. 11 : 12. -21. 38.  
 24 : 20. -25. 20. -26. 21. 29. Ro. 15.  
 23. 2 Co. 7 : 1. 1 Th. 3 : 3. He. 1.  
 2. Re. 9 : 20. -11. 10 : 16. -16. 9. Sher.  
 Ex. 21 : 11. if he do not t. three unto  
 1 Ch. 3 : 4. t. six were born in Hebrew  
 Je. 31 : 21. O Isr., turn to **t.** thy cities  
 38. 9. t. men have done evil to Jere.  
 16. nei. give thee into ha. of t. men  
 Da. 3 : 13. they bro-t. t. men bef. king  
 21. t. men were cast into furn. 23.  
 27. t. men upon whose bodies fire  
 6 : 11. t. men found Dan, pray-g [15].  
 Zeb. 4 : 11. what t. two olive trees, 12.  
 Mat. 20 : 21. Grant t. thy sons may sit  
 25 : 40. one of least of t. my breth.  
 Mk. 8 : 4. whence satisfy t. men in  
 Ac. 1:21. t. men wh. accompanied with  
 24. shew wh. of t. 2 hast chosen  
 4 : 16. What shall we do to t. men?  
 24 : 20. let t. same say if they have
- See **These ABOMINATIONS.**  
**THESE** days.  
 Jos. 22 : 3. t.d., 18 : 29 ; 3. Es. 4 :  
 11. -9 : 27. He. 1 : 2. [t.d.  
 18. 29 : 3. Is not this David, with me  
 Es. 1 : 5. t.d. were expired k. made  
 9 : 26. Whf. they called t.d. Purim  
 28. t.d. sho. be kept thro-t every  
 generation, t.d. should not fail  
 31. to confirm t.d. of Purim  
 Eze. 43 : 27. when t.d. are expired  
 Zeb. 8 : 6. If it be marvellous in t.d.  
 9. be strong, ye that head in t.d.  
 10. bef. t.d. was no hire for man  
 15. I tho-t in t.d. to do well unto  
 Lu. 21 : 22. t. be d. of veng-e [Jeru.  
 24 : 18. not known this co. in t.d.  
 Ac. 3 : 24. prophets foretold of t.d.  
 5 : 36. before t.d. rose up Thendas  
 11 : 27. in t.d. came proph-s fr. Jer.  
 21 : 38. Egypt-n before t.d. madest  
 He. 1 : 2. G. hath spok. in t. last d.  
 See **These NATIONS, Little**  
**ONES, These THINGS,**  
**These WORDS,**  
**MEN, SAYINGS, STONES, THREE**  
**TIMES, VERS.**
- THESE.** [Pronoun.]  
 Ge. 10 : 15. By t. were isles divided,  
 32. All t. were sons of, 25 : 4. -36.  
 29. All t. were sons of, 15 : 12. -36.  
 12. 13. 14. 15. 17. 18. 19. 40. -46.  
 15. Nu. 3 : 17. 1 Ch. 2 : 23. -3 : 1.  
 9. 4 : 6. -6 : 17. 9. -44. -23. 10. -26. 28.  
 14 : 2. t. made war with k. of Sodom  
 3. All t. were joined in val of Sid.  
 13. t. were confederate wi. Abram  
 15 : 10. Abram took unto him all t.  
 23 : 1. t. were years of life of Sarah  
 27 : 46. If Jac. take wife of such as t.  
 36 : 15. t. were dukes of, 16. 19. 21.  
 29. 30. 40. 43. Steen souls, 25.  
 46 : 18. t. she bare unto Jacob, six.  
 Ex. 6 : 14. t. be the heads of father's  
 house (2), 1 Ch. 8 : 28. -23. 9. [to t.  
 12. 20. but cloud ga. light by night  
 32 : 4. t. be thy gods, O Israel, 8.  
 Le. 5 : 13. bath sinned in one of t.  
 11 : 14. t. sh. ye not eat of them th.  
 9. t. shall ye eat, 21. 22. De. 14 : 9.  
 24. And for t. ye shall be unclean  
 29. t. sh. be unclean am. creeping,
- Le. 18 : 24. in all t. nations are defiled  
 22 : 22. ye shall not offer t. unto L.,  
 Nu. 2 : 9. t. shall first set forth [25].  
 13 : 4. t. were names of heads of Isr.  
 26 : 51. t. were the numbered of Isr.  
 53. unto t. land shall be divided  
 64. among t. was not a man [pass  
 31 : 16. t. caused Isr. to com-tres-  
 De. 27 : 12. t. upon Gerizim to bless  
 13. t. sh. stand upon Ebal to curse  
 Jos. 13 : 12. t. did Moses smite, cast  
 17 : 2. t. were the chil. of Manasseh  
 Ju. 13 : 23. nei. would he have told  
 us such things as t. [35. 44.  
 Je. 20 : 17. all t. were men of war, 25.  
 46. all t. were men of valour [t.  
 18. 16 : 10. The L. hath not chosen  
 17 : 39. Dav. said, I cannot go wi. t.  
 2 S. 5 : 14. t. be the names of those  
 born in Jesus, 1 Ch 3 : 5. [by t.  
 16 : 2. king said, What meanest th.  
 23 : 1. t. be the last words of David  
 8. t. be names of mighty men Da.  
 1 K. 4 : 2. t. princes Sol-n had  
 7 : 9. All t. were of costly stones  
 11 : 2. Sol-n clave unto t. in love  
 10 : 10. as t. wh. queen of Sheba ga.  
 22 : 11. saith L. With t. shalt thou  
 push Syrians, 2 Ch. 18 : 10.  
 17. L. said, t. have no master, 2 Ch.  
 2 K. 10 : 9. who slew all t. [18 : 16.  
 25 : 20. Neb-o took t., bro-t them  
 1 Ch. 4 : 3. t. were of the fa. of Etam  
 23. t. were potters [31. t. their cities  
 38. t. were princes in their families  
 41. t. writ. by name came in days  
 7 : 29. in t. dwelt children of Joseph  
 8 : 32. t. dwelt with breth. in Jeru.  
 9 : 22. All t. wh. were chosen porters  
 2 Ch. 29 : 32. All t. for burnt offer-g  
 35 : 7. t. were of king's substance  
 36 : 18. All t. he bro-t to Babylon  
 Exr. 2 : 62. t. sought their register  
 10 : 44. All t. had taken stra. wives  
 Ne. 7 : 6. t. co. not shew their house  
 12 : 26. t. were in days of Joakim, 7  
 Jb. 12 : 3. who knoweth not such as t.  
 Ps. 104 : 27. t. wait all upon the  
 Ec. 12 : 12. by t., my son, be admonish-  
 ls. 34 : 16. no one of t. shall fail [ed  
 44 : 21. Remember t. O Jac. and Isr.  
 49 : 12. t. shall come from far, t.  
 fr. north and west, t. fr. Smim.  
 21. Who hath begotten me t.? who  
 brought up t.? I was left alone;  
 t., where had they been? [t.  
 57 : 6. Should I receive comfort in  
 Je. 2 : 34. not found bl., but upon all  
 5 : 5. t. have broken the yoke [t.  
 52 : 22. pomegr-s were like unto t.  
 La. 4 : 9. for t. pine away, stricken  
 Eze. 1 : 21. When those went, t. went,  
 when those stood, t. st. 10 : 17.  
 16 : 15. none pited, to do t. unto the  
 20. t. hast thus sacrificed unto th.  
 23 : 10. t. discovered her nakedness  
 27 : 21. in t. were they thy merch-s  
 37 : 18. Shew us what meanest by t.  
 48 : 16. t. shall be the measures th-f  
 Da. 1 : 6. am. t. were of chil. of Jud.  
 2 : 40. iron that brenketh all t.  
 6 : 2. ov. t. Darius set 3 presidents  
 Hag. 2 : 13. if one unclean touch t.  
 Zeh. 1 : 9. I will shew what t. be  
 19. I said unto angel, What be t.?  
 21. said I, What come t. to do?  
 3 : 7. to walk am. t. th. stand by t.  
 4 : 5. Knowest thou not what t. be?  
 6 : 8. t. that go tow. north country  
 Mat. 6 : 29. Sol. not arrayed like one  
 of t., Lu. 12 : 27. [saying, Go  
 10 : 5. t. twelve Jesus sent forth,  
 20 : 12. t. last have wrought but 1 hr.  
 21 : 16. Hearseth thou what t. say?  
 23 : 23. t. ought ye to have done  
 and not left, Lu. 11 : 42.

Mat. 25:45. did it not one of least of us 46. t. sh. go into everl. g. punish. [t. 26: 62. What is it t. witness agaist thee, Mk. 14: 60.

Mk. 10: 20. All t. have I observed from youth, Lu. 8: 21. [nation 12: 40. t. shall receive greater dum- Lu. 8: 13. t. have no root, fall away 19: 40. if t. hold peace stones cry 21: 4. all t. of abundance cast in 12. bef. all t. they sh. lay hands on 22. t. be the days of vengeance Jn. 5: 3. In t. lay multi. of impotent 19. what he doeth, t. doeth Son 6: 5. Whence buy bread t. may eat 17: 20. Neither pray I for t. alone 25. t. have known thou sent me 18: 8. If ye seek me, let t. go their Ac. 1: 14. t. all continued wi. one ac. 10: 47. Can any forbid t. be baptized 17: 6. t. that have turned world ups. 7. t. all do contrary to decrees of 11. t. more noble than those in Th. 20: 51. t. tarried for us at Troas 27: 31. Exc. t. abide in ship, ye can- Ro. 2: 14. t. having not the law not 11: 24. much more sh. t. be grafted 31. Even so have t. not believed 1 Co. 12: 11. all t. worketh one spi. 23. upon t. we bestow more hon. 18: 13. t. greatest of t. is charity Col. 3: 8. put off all t. anger, malice 1 Ti. 3: 10. let t. also first be proved 2 Ti. 2: 21. If man purge hims. fr. t. 3: 8. as Jannes so t. resist truth He. 9: 23. patterns be purified with t. 10: 18. Now where remission of t. is 11: 13. t. all died in faith, not, 39. 2 Pe. 1: 4. by t. be partakers of divine 2: 12. t. as brute beasts [know not Jude 12. t. speak evil of things they 14. Enoch prophesied of t., say- 19. t. be they who separate them. Re. 11: 6. t. have power to shut heav. 14: 4. t. were redeemed fr. am. men 17: 13. t. have one mind and sh. give 14. t. sh. make war with the Lamb 16. t. shall hate whore, burn her

**Are THESE, or THESE are.**

Ge. 2: 4. t.a. the generations, 6: 9- 10: 1-11. 10, 27-25: 12, 19- 36: 19-37: 2. Nu. 3: 1. Ru. 4: 8. 9: 19. t.a. the sons, 10: 20, 31, 32- 25: 16.(2)-27: 13, 16.(2)-35: 26, -36: 10, 18, 19, 20-46: 22, 25. Nu. 3: 2, 3, 18-26: 30, 35, 36, 41, 42. 1 Ch. 2: 1, 18, 7-8, 8-40. 10: 32. t.a. the families, Nu. 3: 20, 21-26: 7, 14, 18, 22, 25, 27, 34, 37, 47, 50, 58. 25: 7. t. the years of Abr.'s life, 17. t.a. the years of life of Ishmael 32: 17. asketh, Whose a.t. bef. the? 33: 8. t.a. to find grace in sight of 36: 24. t.a. children of, 25, 26, 27, 28. Jos. 17: 2. [of Edom 31. t.a. kings that reigned in land 38: 25. By the man whose t.a. am I with child. Discern whose a.t. 46: 8. t.a. names of chil. of Israel 48: 8. Israel said, Who a.t.? 49: 28. all t.a. 12 tribes of Israel Ex. 6: 25. t.a. heads of fa-s of Levites 26. t.a. that Aaron and Moses 27. t.a. they which spake to Pha. 21: 1. t.a. judgments thou shalt set, Le. 26: 46. De. 6: 1.

Le. 11: 2. t.a. the beasts ye shall eat, De. 14: 4. [nation, De. 14: 12. 13. t.a. they yesh. have in abom- 31. t.a. unclean to you [wash 16: 4. t.a. holy garments; there- 23: 2. convocat-s, t.a. my feasts, 4. Nu. 1: 15. t.a. men sh. stand with you 44. t.a. those which Mos. number- 22: 9. God said, What men a.t. led 33: 2. t.a. their journeys acc-g

Nu. 34: 17. t.a. names of, 19. 1K. 4: 8. De. 22: 18. t.a. tokens of dau's vir- 28: 18. both t.a. abomin. [ginity Jos. 12: 1. t.a. the kings of the la., 7. 14: 1. t.a. countries lsr. inherited 17: 3. t.a. names of Zephod-d's daus- 19: 51. t. a. the inheritances [nam. 1K. 4: 8. Sol-n had 12 officers, t.a. 9: 13. What cities a.t. given me? 10: 8. Happy a.t. wh. stand bef. thee 1Ch. 2: 55. t.a. the Kenites that 4: 22. And t.a. ancient things 6: 31. t.a. set over service of song 33. t.a. they which waited with 7: 8. All t.a. sons of, 8: 40. [chil. 11: 10. t.a. chief of mighty men 12: 1. t.a. they came to Da. at Ziklag 15. t.a. they th. went over Jordan 2 Ch. 24: 26. t.a. they th. conspired Ezra 2: 1. t.a. chil. of the province 8: 1. t.a. chief of their fathers [a.t. 13. sons of Adon-m whose names Ne. 1: 10. Now t.a. thy servants Jb. 26: 14. t.a. part of his ways, but Ps. 73: 12. Behold, t.a. the ungodly Pr. 29: 1. t.a. also proverbs of Sol-n 16: 8. Who a.t. that flee as cloud 65: 5. t.a. a smoke in my nose Je. 5: 4. Surely t.a. poor, a. foolish 7: 4. The temple of the Lord a.t. Eze. 11: 2. t.a. men devise mischief 36: 20. t.a. the people of the Lord 43: 13. t.a. measures of the altar 18. t.a. ordinances of the altar 46: 24. t.a. places of them th. boil 48: 1. Now t.a. names of the tribes 29. unto tribes t.a. their portions 30. t.a. the goingouts of the city Da. 2: 28. visions upon thy bed a.t. Mi. 2: 7. straitened? a.t. his doing? Zech. 1: 9. my L, wh. a.t. ? 4: 4- 6: 4. 10. t.a. they L. hath sent to walk 21. t.a. the horns which scattered Jud., but t.a. co. to fray th., 19. 4: 14. t.a. two anointed ones, 11. 8: 16. t.a. the things ye shall do 17. All t.a. things I hate, saith L. Mat. 10: 2. names of 12 apostles a.t. 24: 8. All t.a. beginning of sor- rows, Mk. 13: 8.

Mk. 4: 15. t.a. they by way side 16. t.a. they sownon stony ground 18. t.a. they sown among thorns 20. t.a. they sown on good ground Lu. 8: 21. my moth, and breth. a.t. 24: 17. What communicat-s a.t. ye Jn. 10: 21. t.a. not words of him 17: 11. t.a. in the world, and I co. 20: 31. t.a. written that ye believe Aet. 2: 7. not all t.wh. speak Gal. 5: 15. t.a. not drunken, as ye suppose Ro. 9: 8. t.a. not children of God Ga. 4: 24. t.a. the two covenants 5: 17. t.a. contrary one to other 19. works of the flesh, which a.t. Col. 4: 11. t. only a. my fel. workers Pe. 2: 17. t.a. wells without water 1 N. 5: 7. and t. three a. one, 8. Jude 12. t.a. spots in your feasts 16. t.a. murmurers, walking aft. Re. 7: 13. Wh. a.t. arrayed in white? 14. t.a. they out of great tribula. 11: 4. t.a. two olive trees bef. God 14: 4. t.a. they not defiled wi. wom., t.a. they wh. follow the Lamb 19: 9. t.a. the true sayings of God, See THREE. [22: 6.

**Than THESE.**

Ec. 7: 10. former days better t.t.? Eze. 8: 15. see greater abomin. t.t. 16: 47. wast corrupted more t.t. 42: 5. galleries were higher t.t. Mat. 5: 37. more t.t. cometh of evil Mlk. 12: 31. none comt-greater t.t. Jn. 1: 50. sh. see greater things t.t. 5: 20. greater works t.t., 14: 12. 7: 31. will be do more miracles t.t. | 7: 31. will be do more miracles t.t.

Jn. 21: 15. Lovest th. me more t.t.? He. 9: 23. with better sacrifices t.t. **THESSALO'NIANS.** Ac. 20: 4. of the T. Aristarchus and 1 Th. 1: 1. unto ch. of ..., 2 Th. 1: 1. **THESSALONICA.** Ac. 17: 1. at T. was a synagogue of 11. more noble than those in T. 13. wh. Jews of T. had knowledge 27: 2. Aristarchus of T. with us Ph. 4: 16. even in T. ye sent once[2. 2 Ti. 4: 10. Demas is departed unto **THEU'DAS.** Ac. 5: 36. bef. these days rose up T. **THEY.** [sewed Ge. 3: 7. t. knew t. were naked, t. 6: 2. t. took wives of all t. chose 7: 14. t. and ev. beast, his kind Ex. 1: 10. t. join unto our enimies 9: 32. not smitten; for t. not grown Nu. 16: 33. t. and theirs went into pit 18: 3. that nei. t. nor you also die 2 K. 25: 23. when t. and men heard 1 Ch. 9: 23. t. and chil. had oversight Jb. 36: 14. t. die in youth and their Ps. 31: 4. net that t. have laid for me Ec. 3: 18. might see th. t. are beasts Can. 6: 5. thine eyes, t. have over- 18: 9: 21. t. toge. ag. Jud. [come me 28: 7. t. also have errred thro. wine 57: 6. t. are thy lot, to them offered 58: 12. t. sh. build old waste places Je. 2: 26. so ashamed t. their kings 5: 28. t. are waxen fat, t. shine (4). 9: 16. whom neither t. nor fathers have known, 19: 4-44. [3. [ties (3) 23: 14. a. horrible thing; t. walk in 44: 12. t. shall be an execration (3) 49: 12. t. whose judgm. not to drink Eze. 2: 3. t. and fathers transgressed 5. whether t. will hear on forbear 34: 30. shall know t. are my people Zph. 1: 5. y. r. fa-s, where are t.? (2) Mat. 3: 4. t., 11: 17. Mk. 16: 13, 14, 17, 18, 20. Lu. 9: 34-13: 4. Jn. 7: 45- 10: 6-11; 13: 18-21. 20: 13. Ac. 5: 21. (3). 9, 10-13: 4- 21: 6-24; 15. 1 Co. 9: 25-10: 6-16: 17. Ga. 6: 12.

9: 31. t. spread abroad his fame in 15: 18. fr. the heart, t. defile man 19: 11. save t. to whom it is given Mk. 1: 5. t. of Jerus. were baptiz'd 16: 11. when t. heard he was alive Lu. 12: 4. no more that t. can do Jn. 4: 45. t. also went unto the feast 6: 9. fishes, wh. are t.am. so many? 25: 20. works I do t. bear witn. of 17: 16. t. are not of the world, even 19. that t. might be sanctified 23. that t. be made perfect in one 24. Fa. 1, I will that t. be with me, that t. may behold my glory 18: 28. went not in, lest t. be defiled Ac. 5: 41. th. t. were counted worthy 13: 28. t. found no cause of death 15: 11. thro. grace we be saved as t. 21: 2. we and t. besought him Ro. 8: 14. led by Spi. t. are sons of G. 23. not only t., but oursel. groan 11: 23. And t. also, if t. abide not still in unbelief, sh. be grafted in 1 Co. 15: 11. whether I or t., so we Ga. 2: 6. t. who seemed somewhat g.t. gave right hand of fellowship 6: 13. nei. t. circumcised keep law 1 Th. 1: 9. t. shew what enterin in 1 Ti. 5: 17. t. who labour in the word He. 1: 12. t. shall be changed, but 4: 6. t. to wh. it was first preached 11: 40. that t. should not be perfect 12: 25. t. escaped not who refused 18: 24. Salute all, t. of Italy salute Jn. 2: 10. t. went out from us, but t. were not of us (7)

4: 5. t. are of the world, t. speak Jude 19. be t. who separate them,

Re. 2:9. say t. are Jews, and are not, 3:9. [16:6.]  
 3:4. with me, for t. are worthy, 7:13. in white robes, whence ca. t. 14:4. not defiled, for t. are virgins  
**All THEY, or THEY all.**  
 Ge. 11:6. t.a. have one language 47:1. breath, and a.t. have come 18:22. i.e. t. came a. of them to k. 26:12. t. were a. asleep, because 2 K. 19:35. behold t. were a. dead corpses, 18:37:36. [servants]  
 1 Ch. 21:3. t. are a. my lord's s. a.t. of Isr. were 1,000 men  
 2 Ch 25:12. t.a. were broken in piec. Ezr. 7:13. a.t. wh. are minded go Ne. 6:9. t.a. made us all afraid Jb.34:19. t. are work of his hands Ps. 14:3. t. are a. gone aside, t. are a. together become filthy

80:12. a.t. wh. pass by pluck her Pr. 8:9. t.a. plain to him: under-h 30:27. go t. forth a. by bands Ec. 3:19. yet t. have a. one breath Can. 3:8. t.a. hold swords expert Is. 14:10. t.a. sh. say, Art thou weak 30:5. t. ashamed of peo. [as we 31:3. t.a. sh. fall together] 45:16. 41:29. Beh-d. t. are a.vanity, 44:9. 42:22. t. are a. snared in holes 56:10. t.a. ignorant, a. dumb dogs 11. Yea, t. are a. greedy dogs; t. a. look to their own way

60:4. a.t. gather them, they co. 6. a.t. from Sheba shall come Je. 5:16. t. are a. mighty men 6:28. t. are a. grievous revolters 9:2. t. be a. adulterers, Th. 7:4. 10:9. t. are a. work of enm-men 12:1. whf. a.t. happy that deal 23:14. t.a. unto me as Sodom 31:34. t. sh. know me from least 44:12. t. sh. a. consumed in Eg. Eze. 14:5. t. are a. estranged thro. 22:18. Israel is dross: a.t. are tin 31:14. t. are a. deliv-d unto death 37:24. t.a. sh. have one shepherd 38:8. t. sh. dwell safely a. of them 39:23. so fell t.a. by the sword Ho. 7:7. t. are a. hot as an oven Mi. 3:7. seers t. shall a. cover their 7:2. t.a. lie in wait for blood [Lips Ha. 1:9. t. sh. come a. for violence 15. t. take a. of them the angle] 3 Zph. 3:9. th. t. may call upon L. Mat.13:50. sisters are t. not a.wi us? 14:20. And t. did n. eat and were filled, 15:37. Mk. 6:42. Lu. 9:17. 22:28. whose wife, for t.a. had her 25:15. bridegroom tarryed, t.a. slept 27:22. t.a. say, Let him be crucified Mk. 1:27. And t. were a. amazed, 2:12. Lu. 4:36-5:26. 9:43. Ac. 2:7. 12. fled 6:50. t. saw him and were troub- 12:44. a.t. did castin of abund-e 14:23. gave cup; t.a. drank of it 31. I not deny thee, also said t.a. 50. t.a. forsook him and fled 64. t.a. condemned him guilty of Utr. 1:63. t. marvelled a. [wrath 4:28. a.t. in synagogue filled with 8:40. for t. were a. waiting for him 14:18. t.a. began to make excuse 19:7. when saw it t. a. murmured] 22:70. said t.a. Art thou Son of G. 23:18. t. cried a. Aw. wi. this man Jn. 6:45. t. sh. be a. taught of God 17:21. that t.a. be one as thou 18:40. cried t.a. again, Not this Ac. 2:1. t.a. with one accord, 5:12. 4.t. were a. filled wi. Holy Ghost, 8:1. t. were a. seat abroad [4:31. 10. To whom t.a. gave heed from 9:26. t. were a. afraid of him 16:3. t. knew a. his fa. was Greek 19:10. a.t. in Asia heard the word

Ac. 20:37. t.a. wept, fell on P.'s neck 21:5. t.a. brought us on our way 20. and t. are a. zealots of the law 27:36. Then were t.a. of good cheer 44. that t. escaped a. safe to land Ro. 3:10. proved that t. are a. mnd.sin 12. t. are a. gone out of the way 9:6. t. not a. Israel wh. are of Isr. nei. bee. seed of Abr. are t.a. ch. 10:16. t. have not a. obeyed gosp. 1 Co. 12:19. if t. were one member 2 Th. 2:12. If t.a. might be dunni 2 Ti. 1:15. a.t. be turned from me He. 1:1. t. shall wax old as garni. 14. Are t. not a. minist-g spirits? 1 Jn. 2:10. manifest t. were not a. u. See All they THAT, of us blessed are THEY.

Ps. 2:12. - t. that put trust in him

84:4. - t. that dwell in thy house 106:3. - t. that keep judgment 119:12. - t. that keep his testimon- Ps. 8:32. - t. that keep my ways 18:30. 18. - t. that wait for him Mat. 5:4. - t. that mourn, for they 6. - t. which do hunger and thirst 10. - t. which are persecuted for Lu. 11:28:1. t. that hear word of God Jn. 20:29. - t. th. have not seen, yet Ro. 4:7. - t. whose iniqu-s forgiven Re. 19:9. - t. called unto marriage 22:14. - t. th. do his commandm-t

Than THEY. [t.t.]

Nu. 14:12. of thee, nation mightier 22:15. princes more hon-able t.t. 1 K. 20:23. surely we stronger t.t. 2 K. 6:16. they wi. us more t.t. 25. Ec. 1:16. I more wisdom, t. all. 5:8. there be higher t.t. [52. Eze. 16:51. multi-abom-s more t.t. Da. 11:2. 4th sh. be far richer t.t. Mk. 12:43. poor widow cast more in t. all t. Ln. 21:3. [t.t.? 4. Ro. 3:9. What, then? Are we better 1 Co. 15:10. laboured more t.t. all He. 1:4. more excellent name t.t.]

**THEY that, or which.**

2 K. 6:16. t.t. be with us more t.t. 2 Ch. 32:21. t.t. came of his bowels Jb. 18:20. t.t. come afe. him aston- iced, as t.t. went bef. were affright. Ps. 24:1. earth is L.'s and t.t. dw-l 69:4. t.t. hate me with-t cause (2) 18:19. 8. t.t. spread net languish 30:16. sh. t.t. pursue you be swift 41:11. t.t. strive wi. thee sh. perish 12. t.t. war ag. thee sh. be as noth. 44:0. t.t. make imageare vanity 58:12. t.t. sh. be of thee sh. build

Jn. 30:16. t.t. spoil thee sh. be spoil

Mat. 12:3. what David did and t.t. were with him, Mk. 2:25. Lu. 6:3. 20:25. t.t. are gr. exere. author-y 25:3. t.t. were foolish took no oil 26:57. t. had laid hold on Jesus

Mk. 2:17. t.t. are whole, Lu. 5:31.

4:10. t.t. were about him asked

7:15. those are t.t. defile the man

8:9. t.t. had eaten were ab. 4,000

10:23. how hardly l.h. riches

11:9. t.t. went bef., cried Hosan.(2)

14:70. t.t. stood by said to Peter

Lu. 7:10. t.t. were sent found serv.

8:12. Those by way side are t.t. hear

13. They on rock are t.t. rec. w-d

14. t.t. when they have heard

15. t.t. having heard word keep

45. Peter and t.t. were with him

22:28. ye are t.t. continued with

Jn. 5:25. and t.t. hear shall live

29. t.t. have done good into life(2)

39. t. are t.t. testify of me [2]

9:39. that t.t. see not might see

1 K. 7:1. f. 46. cast them in the t. of

Ac. 5:21. priest and t.t. were wi. him

11:2. t.t. were of circumc. cont-d

17. k. cast them into t. of ground

19. t.t. were sent-abr. travelled

Jn. 52:21. t. of the pillar 4 fingers

13:27. For t.t. dwelt in Jerusalem

Eze. 41:9. t. of wall was five cubits

Ro. 4:14. if t.w. are of the law are 8:5. t.t. are aft. flesh do mind (2) 8. t.t. are in flesh can't please G. 9:8. t.w. are children of the flesh 16:18. t.t. are such serve not Jes.

1 Co. 7:29. t.t. have wives be as

30. t.t. weep as tho t. wept not (3)

31. t.t. use world as not abus-g it

9:24. t.w. run in a race run all

11:19. that t.w. are approved may

15:18. t.w. are fallen asleep are

23. afterward t.t. are Christ's

48. such are t.t. are earthly (2)[9]

Ga. 3:7. t.w. are of faith are of Abr.

5:12. wo. t.w. were cut off w. trouble

21. t.w. do such things not inher.

24. t.t. are Ch.'s have crucified

2 Th. 5:7. t.t. sleep in in. (2)

1 Ti. 3:13. t.t. used office of deacon

5:25. t.t. are otherwise fit to be hid

6:9. t.t. will be rich fall in. o temp.

2 Ti. 3:6. t.w. creep into houses

Tit. 3:8. t.w. have believed in God

Ile. 13:17. as t.t. must give account

Ja. 2:12. doas t.t. sb. be judged by

Re. 1:7. and t. also w. pierced him

14:12. here are t.t. keep comm-ts

21:27. t.w. are writ. in Lamb's b-k

See **SO they, so that they,**

**THESE are.**

**THICK.** [t.t.]

De. 32:15. waxen fat, thou art grown

2 S. 18:9. mule went und. t. boughs

1 K. 7:6. pillars and t. beam before

26. And sea was a handbreadth t.

2 K. 8:15. he took t. cloth dipped it

2 K. 6:16. they wi. us more t.t. 25.

Ne. 8:15. of t. trees to make booths

Jb. 16:26. t. bosses of his bucklers

Ps. 74:5. lifted up axes upon t. trees

Eze. 6:13. slain be under ev. t. oak

19:11. her stature am. t. branches

20:28. they saw all the t. trees

31:3. his top am. t. boughs, 10:14.

41:12. the wall was five cubits t.

25. t. planks upon face of porch

Ha. 2:6. ladeth himself with t. clay

Lu. 11:29. when peo. were gath-d t.

**THICK cloud.** s. [t.t.]

Ex. 19:9. Lo, I come unto thee in a

16. third day, t.c. upon the m-t

Jb. 22:14. t.c. a covering to him

26:8. He bindeth up wats-in t.c-s

37:11. by water-g he weareth t.c-s

Ps. 18:11. his pavilion dark waters,

t.c-s of the skies, 2 S. 22:12.

12. before him t.c-s passed

Ex. 8:11. in t.c. of incense went up

**THICK darkness.**

Ex. 10:22. a. t.d. in all Eg. 8 days

20:21. Moses drew near unto t.d.

De. 4:11. m-t burned wi. clouds t.d.

5:22. L spake out of cloud and t.d.

1 K. 8:12. Lord sh. would he dwell

in t.d., 2 Ch. 6:1. [for it]

Jb. 38:9. sea, t.d. a swaddling band

Jo. 2:2. A day of clouds and t.d.,

Zph. 1:15.

**THICKENED.** flees

Zph. 1:12. punish men t. on their

**THICKER.**

Ge. 22:13. ram caught in t. by horns

1 S. 13:6. Isr. did hide them in t-s

Is. 9:18. wickedn. sh. kindle in t-s

10:34. he shall cut down the t-s

29. the whole city shall go into t-s

**THICKET.** s.

Ge. 2:15. ram caught in t. by horns

1 S. 13:6. Isr. did hide them in t-s

Is. 9:18. wickedn. sh. kindle in t-s

10:34. he shall cut down the t-s

29. the whole city shall go into t-s

**THICKNESS.** Es.

Eze. 42 : 10. chamb-s were in t. of wall  
Zech. 14 : 6. light shall not be clear

## THIEF. [nor t.]

Ex. 22 : 2. If a t. be found break-g. 7.  
8. If the t. be not found, then

De. 24 : 7. stealing, that t. shall die  
Jb. 24 : 14. murderer in night is as t.  
30 : 5. cried after them as after a t.

Ps. 50 : 18. when thou sawest a t.  
Pr. 6 : 30. Men do not despise t. if

29 : 24. Whoso, is partner with a t.  
e. 2 : 26. t. is ashamed when found

110 : 7 : 1. t. cometh in, robbers wi-  
t. 2 : 9. enter at windows, like a t.

Zech. 5 : 4. it sh. enter into hou. of t.  
Mat. 24 : 43. if had known in what

watch t. would come, Lu. 12 : 39.

26 : 55. Are ye come as ag. a t. wi-  
the swords, Mk. 14 : 48. Lu. 22 : 52.

Lu. 12 : 33. in heaven, where no t.  
Jn. 10 : 1. the same is a t. and rob-  
r. 10. The t. cometh not but to steal

12 : 6. he was a t. and had the bag  
1 Th. 5 : 2. day of the L. con-eth as

a t., 2 Pe. 3 : 10. [you as a t.]

4. that that day should overtake  
1 Pe. 4 : 15. let none of you suf-as t.  
Re. 3 : 3. I will come on thee as a t.

## THIEVES. [16 : 15.]

Is. 1 : 23. princes, companions oft.

Je. 48 : 27. was not Isr. found am. t.  
49 : 9. if t. by night, they will de-  
stroy, Ob. 5. [and steal]

Mat. 6 : 19. where t. break through  
20. where t. do not break through

21 : 13. ye have made it a den of t.  
Mk. 11 : 17. Lu. 19 : 46. [15 : 27.]

27 : 38. two t. crucified wi. him, Mk.  
44. the t. cast same in his teeth

Lu. 10 : 30. to Jericho, and fell am. t.  
36. neighbour to him th. fell am. t.

Jn. 10 : 38. All that came bef. we are t.  
1 Co. 6 : 10. Nor t. inherit kingd. of G.

## THIGH. S.

Ge. 24 : 2. Put thy hand under my  
t., 9 : 47. 29. [t.]

32 : 25. touched hollow of Jacob's  
21. he halted upon his t., [t.]

32. eat not of sinew upon hollow  
46 : 1. that came out of Jacob's  
t., Ex. 1 : 15. [loins to t.]

Ex. 28 : 42. breeches sh. reach from  
Nu. 5 : 21. the Lord maketh thy t.  
to rot, 22, 27. [right t.]

Ju. 8 : 16. Ehud did gird dagger on  
21. Ehud took dagger from right t.

8 : 13. Gideon 70 sons out of his t.  
15 : 8. Samson smote th. hip and t.

Ps. 45 : 3. Gird thy sword on thy t.  
Can. 3 : 8. ev. man his sword upon t.

7 : 1. joints of thy t. like jewels  
Is. 47 : 2. uucover t., pass over rivers

Je. 31 : 19. I smote upon my t. [t.]

Eze. 21 : 12. Cry, howl, smite upon  
24 : 4. Gather t., shoulder into pot

Da. 2 : 32. his belly and t-s of brass  
Re. 19 : 16. on his t. a name written

## THIM'NATHAH.

Jos. 19 : 23. coast of their inherit-

## THIN. [ance was T.]

Ge. 41 : 6. behold 7 t. ears, 7, 23, 24.  
27. seven t. kine are seven years

Ex. 39 : 3. beat gold into t. plates  
Le. 13 : 30. be in it a yellow t. hair

2 S. 13 : 14. Why art thou t. fr. day  
1 K. 7 : 29. additions made of t. work

1s. 17 : 4. glory of Jacob he made t.

## THINE. [is t.]

Ge. 14 : 23. I will not take anything  
20 : 7. shalt die, thou and all are t.

31 : 32. discern what is t., take it  
33 : 9. be that to thee, that is t.

48 : 6. thy issue aft. them sh. be t.  
Le. 10 : 15. it sh. be t. and thy sons,

Nu. 18 : 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18. [t.]

Nu. 22 : 30. hast ridden on since I was

De. 15 : 3. what is t. with bro., release

De. 28 : 41. sh. beget sons, but not be  
30 : 4. if t. be driven unto out. [t.]

Jos. 17 : 18. the mountains shall be  
t., outgoings of it shall be t. [t.]

Ju. 15 : 12. younger sister, let her be  
18 : 2 : 33. man of t. whom I not cut

28 : 16 : 4. t. all pertained to Mephib.

1 K. 3 : 26. Let it neil. be mine nor t.

29 : 4. O King, I am t. and all I have

21 : 19. dogs sh. lick blood, even t.

1 Ch. 12 : 18. t. are we, David [t.]

21 : 24. I will not take that which is

29 : 11. t., O Lord, is the greatness,

the earth is t., t. the kingdom

Ps. 71 : 16. mention righteous, t. only

74 : 16. the day is t., the night is t.

89 : 11. The heavens are t., the

earth also is t. [thy precepts

119 : 94. I am t., save me, I sought

Is. 45 : 14. labour of Egypt sh. be t.

63 : 19. we are t., thou never bearest

Je. 32 : 8. right of inheritance is t.

Mat. 6 : 13. for t. is the kingdom and

20 : 14. Take that t. is, go thy way

25 : 25. lo, there thou hast th. is t.

Lu. 4 : 7. if worship me, all sh. be t.

5 : 33. discip. fast, t. eat and drink

15 : 31. Son with me, all I have is t.

22 : 42. not my will but t. be done

Jn. 17 : 6. t. they were, gavest th. me

9. I pray for them, for they are t.

10. all mine are t., and t. are mine

See Thine EYE, Thine EYES.

## THINE Own.

2 S. 19 : 28. that did eat at t.o. table

1 K. 1 : 12. mayest save t.o. life

2 : 44. wickedness upon t.o. head

Ps. 21 : 13. Be exalted, Lord, in t.o.

74 : 22. O G., plead t.o. cause, stren-

188 : 3. forsa, not works of t.o. ha-

Pr. 3 : 15. lean not unto t.o. underg-

5 : 15. Drink out of t.o. cistern,

running waters out of t.o. well

17. Let them bet.t.o., not strangers'

23 : 4. cease from t.o. wisdom

27 : 2. Let ano. praise th. not t.

t.o. mouth, a stranger, not t.o.

Is. 58 : 7. hide not fr. t.o. flesh [lips]

Je. 2 : 19. t.o. wickedn. correct thee

Eze. 16 : 36. saw thee polluted in t.o.

15. distit trust in t.o. beauty [bl. t.]

52. Thou also bear t.o. shame, 54.

Da. 9 : 19. defer not for t.o. sake, O

Ob. 15. thy reward upon t.o. head

Lu. 19 : 22. Out of t.o. mou. judge thce

Jn. 17 : 11. Fa., keep thro. t.o. name

18 : 35. t.o. nation delivered thee

See OWN, OWN self.

See Thine only, or Thy SON.

## THING. [Abr.

Ge. 21 : 11. t. was very grievous to

24 : 50. The t. proceeded fr. Lord

4 : 7. wh. t. ought not to be done

19. yo. man deferred not to do t.

39 : 10. t. displeased L., 2 S. 11 : 27.

41 : 32. the t. is established by God

37. The t. was good in ey. of Phar.

Ex. 18 : 11. t. wh. in th. dealt proudly

22 : 9. for any lost t. wh. another

15. if a hired t. it came for hire

24 : 10. terrible t. I will do with thee

Le. 2 : 3. most holy of t. roffgs, 10

4 : 13. the t. be hid from assembly

6 : 2. trespass in t. tak. by violence

4. t. deceiptfully gotten, or lost t.

13 : 54. wash the t. wh. in plague is

58. whatsoever t. of skin it be

De. 12 : 32. What t. I com-d, observe

18 : 22. if the t. follow not [Moses

Jos. 14 : 6. knewth t. L. said unto

22 : 33. t. pleased children of Israel

Ju. 8 : 27. which t. became a snare

19 : 24. but do not so vile a t.

20 : 9. shall be the t. we will do

Le. 10 : 15. until he have finished t.

Ru. 3 : 18. I will do a t. in Isr. at wh.

1 S. 3 : 17. What is the t. L. hath said  
4 : 7. not been such a t. heretofore

16. What is the t. done, my son ?

8 : 6. t. displeased Samuel, when

14 : 12. Come, we will shew you a t.

18 : 20. told Saul, the t. pleased him

2 S. 13 : 12. no such t. ought to be

33. let not king take t. to heart

14 : 13. Whf. hast thought such a t.?

18. hide not the t. I sh. ask thee

15 : 35. what t. thou hear tell Zadok

17 : 19. spread corn, t. was not kn.

1 K. 8 : 159. the t. of a day in his day

14 : 5. wife of Jeroboam, to ask a t.

2 K. 2 : 10. Thou hast asked a hard t.

3 : 18. but a light t. in sight of Lord

7 : 19. windows in heav., such a t. be

20 : o. sign, that the L. will do the t.

1 Ch. 17 : 23. let t. spoken be estab-l

2 Ch. 29 : 36. t. was done suddenly

30 : 4. t. pleased the king, Es. 2 : 4.

Exr. 7 : 27. put such a t. in k. heart

Es. 2 : 22. t. was known to Mordecai

5 : 14. t. pleased Haman, he caused

Jb. 3 : 25. t. I greatly feared is come

4 : 12. a t. was secretly bro-t to me

8 : 0. S. O. th. G. wo. grant me t. I long

13 : 28. he as a rotten t. consumeth

14 : 4. Who can bring clean t. out

22 : 28. Thou sh. decree a t. sh. be

23 : 14. performt h. appointed

26 : 3. has declared the f. as it is

42 : 27. not spoken t. th. is right, 8.

Ps. 41 : 11. A t. of Belial, say they,

cleaveth unto him, [of my lips

89 : 34. not alter t. that is gone out

119 : 42. th. reproacheth me in a t.

Pr. 4 : 7. Wisdom is the principal t.

22 : 18. a pleasant t. if thou keep th.

25 : 2. glory of God to conceal a t.

Ec. 1 : 9. The t. that hath been shall

be, there is no new t. under sun

7 : 8. Better end of a t. than beginn.

8 : 1. knoweth interpret-a-n of a t.?

15. no better t. than to eat and dri.

117 : 7. pleasant t. it is to behold sun

1s. 17 : 13. like rolling t. be whirly

29 : 16. sh. the t. framed say of him

40 : 15. taketh isles as very little t.

55 : 11. prosper in t. whereto I sent

66 : 8. Who hath heard such a t.?

Je. 2 : 10. see if there be such a t.

11 : 13. ye set altars to shameful t.

23 : 13. I seen absurd t. in proph-s

38 : 14. I will ask thee a t., hide noth.

42 : 3. that God may shew us the t.

4. whatso. t. Lord shall ans. you

44 : 17. do what t. goeth out of our

La. 2 : 13. What t. sh. I take to wit-

ness, what t. sh. I liken to thee?

Eze. 14 : 9. when he hath spoken a t.

16 : 47. as if were a very little t.

Da. 2 : 5. The t. is gone from me, 8.

11. it is a rare t. king requireth

15. Arioch made t. known to Dan.

17. Dan. made t. known to Hanan.

4 : 33. was the t. fulfilled upon Neb.

5 : 15. cou. not shew interpret-n of t.

26. This is interpretation of the t.

6 : 12. The t. is true acc. to the law

10 : 1. a t. was revealed to Daniel,

t. was true, he understood the t.

Mal. I : 14. sacrificed to L. corrupt t.

Mk. 7 : 18. whatso. t. entereh into

Lu. 12 : 11. how or what t. yeans.

Jn. 5 : 14. sin no more, lest a worse t.

9 : 30. herein is a marvellous t.

Ac. 10 : 28. it is unlawful t. for a Jew

12 : 12. Pet. had cond.-s the cane

21 : 25. that they observe no such t.

26 : 8. Why be thought t. incredibl

10. Which t. I also did in Jerus.

Ro. 9 : 20. Shall t. formed say to him

1 Co. 8 : 7. eat it at. off-into idol

2 Th. 1 : 6. seeing it is righteous t.

He. 10 : 29. blood of cov-t unholy t.

31. fearf. t. to fall into hands of G.

## THING

1 Jn. 2: 8. t. is true in him, and you Re. 2: 15. doctrine of Nicolaitans, which t. hate.

## Accursed or Cursed THING.

De. 7: 26. lest be c.t.; for it is c.t.

13: 17. nought of c.t. to thine ha.

Jos. 6: 18. And ye keep fr. a.t., lest

make yours. a. wh. ye take a.t.

7: 1. Isr. committed trespass in a.t., for Achan took of a.t., 11.

13. an a.t. in midst, not stand

bef. ene-s until ye take aw. a.t.

15. he taken with a.t. sh. be burnt.

22: 20. Achan trespass in a.t.

1 Ch. 2: 7. Achan who transg-d int.a.t.

## Any THING. fthine

Ge. 14: 23. I will not take a.t. th. is

18: 14. Is.t. too hard for the Lord

19: 22. cannot do a.t. till thou be

22: 12. nei. do thou a.t. unto lad

30: 31. Thou shalt not give me a.t.

39: 9. nei. kept back a.t. from me

23. looked not to a.t. und. his ha.

Ex. 20: 4. shall not make like ness of

a.t., De. 4: 18; 23, 25-5: 8.

17. not covet a.t. that is thy

neighbour's, De. 5: 21.

Le. 6: 7. forgiven him for a.t. done

13: 48. in a.t. made of skin, 49,

52; 53, 57, 59. [The sat, 23,

15: 6. that sitteth on a.t. wh.on

10. toucheth a.t. that was under

him, 22.-22: 4, 5. [blood

19: 26. Ye sh. not eat a.t. with the

21: 8. hath a.t. superfluous, 22, 23.

Nu. 20: 19. I will without doing a.t.

t. else go through a.t.,

22: 38. have I now any power to say

35: 22. if he have east upon him a.t.

De. 4: 32. wh. hath been a.t. such t.

8: 9. sh. not lack a.t. in the land

14: 3. sh. not eat a.t. abominable t.

21. Ye shall not eat a.t. th. dieth

16: 4. nor a.t. of the flesh remain

23: 19. usury of a.t. that is lent

24: 10. when dost lend broth. a.t.

31: 13. chil. wh. have not kno. a.t.

Jos. 21: 45. failed not aught of a.t.

Ju. 11: 25. thou a.t. better th. Balak?

18: 7. put them to shame in a.t.

10. a place where there is no want

of a.t., 19: 19. [Hide a.t.

1 S. 3: 17. God do so to thee, if thou

20: 26. Saul spake not a.t. th. day

39. lad knew not a.t., only Jona.

21: 2. Let no man know a.t. of busi.

22: 15. let not the king impute a.t.

25: 15. not hurt, nei. missed we a.t.

30: 10. there was not lacking a.t.

2 S. 13: 2. it hard to do a.t. to her

15: 1. simplicity, they knew not a.t.

1 K. 10: 3. was not a.t. bid fr. k. t.

15: 5. turned not fr. a.t. com-ded

20: 33. whe. a.t. come from him

2 K. 4: 2. not a.t. save pot of oil

1 Ch. 26: 28. whose. had dedicated

2 Ch. 9: 20. silver was not a.t. [a.t.]

23: 19. none unclean in a.t. enter

Jb. 15: 11. is a. secret t. with thee?

33: 32. If a.t. to say, answer me

Ec. 1: 10. a.t. wh-f said, this is new

3: 14. noth. put to it, nor a.t. taken

5: 2. not hasty to utter a.t. bef. G.

6: 5. not seen sun, nor known a.t.

9: 5. dead know not a.t., nei. have

6. no more portion in a.t. done

Je. 32: 27. is a.t. too hard for me?

38: 5. King not he that can do a.t.

42: 21. nor a.t. for wh. he sent me

Eze. 41: 18. not gird them. wi.a.t.

31. priests not eat of a.t. dead of

Da. 3: 29; which speak a.t. ag. God

Jon. 3: 7. man not beast taste a.t.

Mat. 18: 19. If 2 agree touching a.t.

21: 17. not come down to take a.t.

out of house, Mk. 13: 15.

## 775

## THING

Mk. 4: 22. nei. was a.t. kept secret, Lu. 8: 17. [passion on 9: 22. if cause do a.t. have com- 11: 13. if haply he might find a.t. 16: 18. nei. said they a.t. to any man 18. if drink a. deadly t. it sh. not Lu. 19: 8. if I taken a.t. fr. any man 22: 35. lacked ye a.t.? said, Noth. Ju. 1: 3. without him not a.t. made 7: 4. no man dares a.t. in secret 14: 14. If ye ask a.t. in my name Ac. 10: 14. never eaten a.t. common 17: 25. as though he needed a.t. 19: 39. if inquire a.t. come matter 28: 38. norag. Caesar I offended a.t. 11. or if I a.t. worthy of death Ro. 8: 33. Who lay a.t. to G's elect 13: 8. Owe no man a.t., but to love 14: 14. esteemeth a.t. to be uncleane 21. nor a.t. wh. by bro. stumbлеч 1 Co. 2: 2, not to know a.t. save Jesus 3: 7. neither he that planteth a.t. 8: 2. if any think he knoweth a.t. 10: 19. What say I? th. idol is a.t. 14: 30. If a.t. be revealed to another 35. if learn a.t. ash husbands 2 Co. 2: 10. To whom ye forgive a.t. I forgive, for if I forgive a.t. 3: 5. not sufficient to think a.t. as 6: 3. Giving no offence in a.t. [of 7: 14. if I have boasted a.t. of you Ga. 5: 6. neither circumcision avail- eth a.t. nor 6: 15. [such t. Ep. 5: 27. not having wrinkle or a. Ph. 3: 15. ifiu. a.t. ye be otherwise 1 Th. 1: 8. we need not to speak a.t. 1 Ti. 1: 10. if there be a. other t. Ja. 1: 7. not receive a.t. of the Lord 1 Jn. 5: 14. if we ask a.t. acc.g to Re. 21: 27. in no wise enter a.t. th. Certain THING, S.

De. 13: 14. if t.c., that such abom-n, Mat. 20: 20. desir-g e.t. of him] 17: 4. Ac. 17: 20. bringest e. strange t.s to 23: 17. he hath a.c.t. to tell him 25: 26. Ofwh. I have no c.t. to write THING, S. with creep, creepeth, or creeping. Ge. 1: 24. Let earth bring forth e.g. t. 25. God made every t. that c-h. t. 26. dominion over every c-g. t. th. c-h. 28. t. [green herb 30. to every t. that c-h. have given 6: 7. c-g. t. and fowls of the air 20. of every c-g. t. after his kind 7: 14. into ark ev. c-g. t. that c-h. 8. 21. all died of every c-g. t. that c-h. 23. c-g. t.s and the fowl of the c-h. 8: 17. Bring forth of ev. c-g. t. that 19. Every c-g. t. and whatso. c-h. Le. 5: 21. carcass of unclean c-g. t.s 11: 21. eat of ev. flying c-g. t. that 23. c-g. t.s wh. have 4 feet abomin- 29. These unclean among c-g. t.s that c. 43, 44-20: 25. 41. ev. c-g. t. that c-h. be abom., 42. hath more feet among c-g. t.s that c-h. an abomina-n[unclean 22: 5. whoso. toucheth any c-g. t. De. 4: 18. likeness of any t. th. c-h. 14: 10. every c-g. t. that lieth unc. 1 K. 4: 33. he speake of beasts, c-g. t.s Ps. 69: 134. praise him ev. t. th. c-h. 104: 25. wide sea, wherein c-g. t.s 148: 10. Praise the L. c-g. t.s and 38: 20. all c-g. t.s that c. sh. shake Ho. 2: 18. a covenant with c-g. t.s Mi. 7: 17. out of holes like c-g. t.s 14: 1. makest men as c-g. t.s Ac. 10: 12. Peter saw c-g. t.s, 11: 6. Ro. 1: 23. G. into image like c-g. t.s See DEVOTED.

Every THING. seth

Ge. 1: 28. dominion over e.t. mov-

31. God saw e.t. he had made

6: 17. e.t. in the earth shall die

Ge. 8: 1. God rememb-d e. living t- 9: 3. e. mov-g t. that liveth be meat Le. 11: 35. c.t. whereupon carcass 15: 4. e.t. whereon he sitteth uncl. 20. e.t. she sitteth upon unclean 23: 37. ye shall offer e.t. upon his Nu. 18: 7. office for e.t. of altar [day 15. e.t. that openeth the matrix 31: 23. e.t. that may abide fire ft. De. 23: 9. keep them from e. wicked Jos. 4: 10. priests stood until e.t. 1 S. 15: 9. e.t. vyle they destroyed 2 S. 15: 36. unto me e.t. ye can hear Es. 6: 13. told e.t. had befallen him Jb. 28: 10. his eye seek e. prec-s.t. 39: 8. he searcheth aft. e. green t. 42: 2. I know th. canst do e.t. seth Ps. 69: 34. praise him e.t. that mov- 150: 6. Let e.t. hath breath praise Pr. 27: 7. to hungry e. bit-r t. sweet Ec. 3: 1. To e.t. there is a season 11. made e.t. beautiful in his time 12: 14. into judgment e. secret t. Is. 19: 7. e.t. by brooks sh. wither Eze. 44: 29. e. dedicated t. be theirs 47: 9. e.t. shall live where rivers Mat. 8: 33. told e.t. was befallen 1 Co. 1: 5. in e.t. enriched 2 Co. 9: 11. 2 Co. 8: 7. are bound in e.t. in faith 10: 5. e. high t. th. exalteth itself Ep. 5: 24. subject to husbands in e. Ph. 4: 6. in e.t. by prayer and l.t. 1 Th. 5: 18. In e.t. give thanks, for Phm. 6. acknowl-g e.of e. good t. in See EVIL thing, GOOD thing, HOLY thing, s. GREEN, HALLOWED, HORRIBLE, LIGHT, LIVING, NEW.

## One THING. fall

Jos. 23: 14. not o.t. hath failed of

2 S. 8: 13. o.t. I require of thee

Jb. 29: 22. This is o.t. thif. I said it

Ps. 27: 4. o.t. have I desired of L.

Ec. 3: 19. even o.t. befallen them

7: 12. weighing o.t. with another

Mat. 21: 24. Will I ask you o.t., Mk.

11: 29. Lu. 6: 9-20; 3, 18; 22.

Mc. 10: 21. o.t. thou lackest, Lu.

Lu. 10: 42. But o.t. is needful blind

Jn. 9: 25. o.t. I know, wh-as I was

Ac. 19: 32. Some cried o.t., 21: 34.

Ph. 3: 8. but this o.t. I do, I press

2 Pe. 3: 8. be not ignorant of that o.t.

See RIGHT. [Adj.],

SAME, SELFSAME, SMALL,

STRANGE.

## That THING. [t.t.]

Ge. 18: 17. hide from Abr. t.t. I do

Ex. 9: 6. L. did t.t. on the morrow

Le. 5: 5. confess he sinned in t.t.

Je. 11: 13. altars to t. shameful ft.

Lu. 9: 21. charged to no man t.

12: 26. if not able to do t.t. is least

Ro. 14: 22. in t.t. which he alloweth

This THING. [t.t.]

Ge. 19: 21. I have accept. the cone.

30: 31. if do t.t. I will feed flock

34: 14. We can't do t.t. to give sister

44: 7. th. we should do ace. to t.t.

Ex. 2: 14. Moses said, t.t. is known

15. Phn. heard t.t. sought slay M.

9: 15. To morrow Lord shall do t.t.

12: 24. observe t.t. for ordinance

18: 14. What is t.t. thou doest to

18. t.t. is too heavy for thee [peo.

23. If thou shalt do t.t. and God

33: 17. I will do t.t. thou hast spo-

Nu. 32: 20. If y. will do t.t., if go

De. 1: 32. in t.t. ye did not believe G.

15: 10. for t.t. God shall bless thee

22: 20. if t.t. be true, and tokens

32: 47. thro. t.t. prolong your days

Jos. 22: 24. not done it for fear of t.t.

1 S. 20: 2. why sh. my father hide

24: 6. Lord forbld th. I do t.t. t.t.

28: 10. no punishment, to thee for t.t.

- 2 S. H: 11. I will not do t.t.  
 25. Let not t.t. displease thee  
 12: 6. bee. he did t.t. had no pity  
 12. I will do t.t. before all Israel  
 13: 20. he is thy bro., regard not t.t.  
 14: 13. k. doth speak t.t. as faulty  
 15. I to speak of t.t. unto king  
 24: 3. why king delight in t.t. 11.  
 1 K. 3: 10. pleased L. Sol. asked t.t.  
 11: 10. commanded him come. t.t.  
 12: 24. return ev. man, t.t. is from  
 30. made 2 calves, t.t. became sin  
 13: 33. Aft. t.t. Jerob. returned not  
 34. t.t. bec. sin to house of Jerob.  
 20: 9. tell king t.t. I may not do  
 24. do t.t.. Take the kings away  
**2 K: 5 18.** In t.t. the Lord pardon (2)  
 6: 11. king was troubled for t.t.  
 7: 1. make windows, might t.t. be  
 17: 12. L. said, ye shall not do t.t.  
**1 Ch. 11: 19.** God forbid that I do t.t.  
 21: 3. why my lord require t.t.?  
 7. God was displeased with t.t.  
**2 Ch. 16: 10.** Asa in rage bcc. of t.t.  
**Ezr. 9: 3.** heard t.t. I rent garment  
 10: 2, is hope in Israel conc-g t.t.  
 13. many that transgressed in t.t.  
**Ne. 2: 19.** What is t.t. that ye do?  
 Is. 38: 7. L. will do t.t. he hath spok.  
**Je. 7: 23.** t.t. commanded I, th.  
 22: 4. if ye do t.t., sh. exter kings  
 40: 3. thereof. t.t. is come upon you  
 16. Gedaliah said, thou not do t.t.  
 44: 4. Oh do not t. abominable t.  
**Lu. 2: 15.** see t.t. which is come  
 22: 23. which it was should do t.t.  
**Jn. 18: 34.** Sayest t.t. of thyself?  
**Ac. 5: 4.** why hast conceived t.t.  
**Ro. 13: 6.** attending upon t. very t.  
**1 Co. 9: 17.** if I do t.t. willingly, I  
**2 Co. 12: 8.** For t.t. I besought L.  
**Ph. 1: 6.** Being confident of t.very t.  
 See **DONE** with this thing.
- This is the THING, or THING is this.**
- Ge.41: 28.** t.t. i have spok. to Pha.  
**Ex. 16: 16.** t.t. which the Lord  
 commanded, 32: -35: 4. Le. 8: 5.  
 -9: 6.-17: 2. Nu. 30: 1: -36: 5.  
 De. 15: 15.-24: 18. 22.
- 29: 1.** t.t. g thou sh. do unto them  
 Nu. 36: 5. t.t. g conc-g daughters  
 Ju. 8: 1. What t.t. g. thou hast  
 done unto us, 2 S. 12: 21.
- 21: 11.** t.t. g. that ye shall do, 2  
 K. 11: 5. 2 Ch. 23: 4.
- Ne. 13: 17.** what evil t.t. iye do  
 Mk. 1: 27. What t.t. g. wh. doctrine  
 See **UNCLEAN** thing, s.  
 See **VAIN**, **WICKED**.
- THINGS.**
- Ex. 40: 4.** set in order t. are to be  
 Le. 4: 2. if a soul sin through ignorance concerning t., 13, 22, 27.  
**De. 4: 9.** lest thou forget t. eyes ha.  
 22: 3. wi. all lost t. of thy broth'.  
 32: 35. t. that shall come upon th.  
 33: 15. chieft. of ancient mount-s  
**Ju. 18: 27.** took the t. Micah made  
 1 S. 12: 21. should ye go after vain  
 15: 21. people took chief of t. 1.  
**1 K. 5: 8.** Consider the t. thou sentest  
 11: 14. rest of t. of Sol. written in  
 2 K. 17: 11. Israel wrought wicked t.  
**1 Ch. 4: 22.** And these are ancient t.  
 9: 31. office over t. made in pans  
 29: 2. prepared gold for t. of gold,  
 silver for t. of silver, brass for  
 t. of brass, iron for t. of iron  
**2 Ch. 12: 12.** in Judah t. went well  
 29: 33. consecrated t., 600 oxen! 12.  
**Es. 2: 3.** t. for purification be given,  
 Jb. 6: 7. t. my soul refuseth to touch  
 13: 20. Only do not two t. unto me  
 26. thou writest bitter t. ag. me  
 14: 19. t. which grow out of dust  
 26: 5 Dead t. are formed fr. under
- Jb. 41: 30.** spreadeth sharp pointed  
 Ps. 12: 3. that speaketh proud t.t.  
 17: 2. thine eyes behold the t.equal  
 18: speak grievous t. prondly  
 35: 11. hid to my charge t. I knew  
 38: 12. speak mischievous t. [not  
 45: 1. I speak of t. I have made  
 60: 3. hast shewed people hard t.  
 87: 3. Glorious t. are spoken of thee  
 94: 4. How long they sp-k hard t. ?  
 113: 6. hims. to behold t. in heaven  
 131: 1. or in t. too high for me ft.  
**Pr. 2: 12.** man th. speaketh froward  
 16: 30. his eyes to devise froward t.  
 30: 7. Two t. have I requi-d of thee  
 24. four t. are little upon earth  
**Ec. 1: 11.** nor rememb'r of t. to come  
 7: 25. to seek out reason of t., t. 27.  
**Is. 25: 6.** unto all peo. feast of t.t.  
 29: 16. turning of t. upside down  
 32: 8. the liberal devilesh Liberal  
 t., by liberal t.sh. he stand[22(2)  
 41: 23. Shew the t. th. are to come,  
 42: 16. I make crooked t. straight  
 43: 18. nel. consider the t. of old (2)  
 44: 7. t.th. are coming and sh. come  
 49. delectable t. shall not profit  
 45: 11. Ask me of t. conc. my son  
 46: 10. Declaring the t. not yet done  
 56: 4. eunuchs choose t. th. others  
 58: 3. t. wherev. ye grieve others  
 61: 11. garden causeth t. sown to  
 65: 4. broth. of abom-t. is in ves.  
**Je. 2: 8.** t. that do not profit, 16: 19.  
 8: 13. t. I have given sh. pass away  
 31: 5. shall eat them as common t.  
**La. 2: 14.** prophets seen foolish t.  
**Eze. 11: 5.** I know t. in your mind  
 16: 16. the like t. shall not come  
 38: 10. shall t. come into thy mind  
**Da. 7: 16.** we know interpret-n of t.  
 17: 18. saints of the hight. take kingd.  
**Jo. 3: 5.** into your temples goodly t.  
**Am. 4: 7.** cast t. of palace away  
**Ob. 6.** How are t. of Esau searched!  
 how are his hidden t. sought!  
**Zch. 4: 10.** despised day of small t.?  
**Mat. 6: 34.** morrow take tho-t for t.  
 13: 52. bringeth out of treasure t.  
 16: 23. thou savourest not t. that  
 be of God, Mk. 8: 33.  
**22: 21.** Render to Caesar t. that are  
 Caesar's, unto God t. that are  
 God's, Mk. 12: 17. Lu. 20: 25.  
**Mk. 4: 19.** lusts of other t. entering  
 7: 15. t. wh. come out of him defile  
**Lu. 6: 46.** call me L. do not t. I say  
 10: 23. Blessed wh. see the t. ye see  
 12: 15. abundance of t. he posses-h  
 48. commit t. worthy of stripes  
 18: 17. peo. rejoiced for glorious t.  
 17: 9. thank serv. bee. he did the t.?  
 18: 27. the t. impossible with men  
 34. nel. knew they the t. spoken  
 19: 42. t.wh. belong unto the peace  
 22: 37. t. conc. g have an end  
 23: 48. all peo. beholding the t.wh.  
 24: 18. hast not known the t. which  
 27. expounded the t. conc. hims.  
**Jn. 1: 50.** thou shalt see greater t.  
 3: 12. If I told you earthly t.,  
 how if tell you of heavenly t.  
 11: 45. whs. had seen t. Jes. did  
 16: 13. Spirit will shew t. to come  
**Ac. 1: 3.** of t. pertaining to kingdom  
 4: 20. we cannot but speat t. seen  
 25. why people imagine vain t.?  
 32. aught of the t. he possessed  
 34. bro-t the prices of the t. sold  
 8: 12. preaching t. conc-g kingdom  
 15: 20. abstain fr. t. strangled, 29.  
 27. Silas who shall tell you same t.  
 16: 14. she attended unto t. spoken  
 18: 25. Apollos taught t. of the L.  
 19: 8. persuading t. conc. kingd. of  
 20: 22. not knowing t. sh. befal me  
 21: 25. keep from t. offered to idols]
- Ac. 24: 13.** Nei, can they prove the t.  
 26: 22. saying none other t. than  
 28: 24. some believed the t. spoken  
**Ro. 1: 20.** the invisible t. of him are  
 seen, understood by the t. made  
 2: 14. Gentiles do by nature t. in  
 8: 5. mind the t. of the flesh, mind  
 t. of the Spirit [1 Co. 3: 22.  
 38. nor t. present, nor t. to come,  
 12: 16. Mind not high t., condesc-d  
 t. 16. be contented with mean t.  
 17. Provide t. honest in sight of  
 all men, 2 Co. 8: 21. [peace  
 14: 19. follow after t. that make for  
 15: 4. whatsoever t. were written  
 27. if Gentiles partakers of spirit-l  
 t., duty to minister in carnal t.  
**1 Co. 1: 27.** God hath chosen foolish  
 t. of world, weak t. to confound  
 t. which are mighty [chosen  
 28. base t. and t., despised hath G.  
 2: 9. t. which God hath prepared  
 11. what man knoweth t. of man,  
 so t. of God knoweth no man  
 12. might know the t. freely giv.us  
 13. which t. we speak, comparing  
 spiritual t. [Spirit of God  
 14. man receiveth not the t. of the  
 6: 3. t. that pertain to this life, 4.  
 7: 1. conc-g t. wherof ye wrote  
 32. unmarried caret for t. of the  
 Lord, 34. [world  
 33. married caret for t. of the  
 8: 1. Now as touching t. offered  
 9: 11. if we have own spiritual t.,  
 if we reap carnal t. [frifice  
 10: 20. that the t. wh. Gentiles suc-  
 13: 11. a man, I put aw. childish t.  
 14: 7. t. without life giving sound  
 37. acknowledge that t. I write  
**2 Co. 1: 13.** we write none other t.  
 17. t. purpose, do I according to  
 4: 18. while we look not at t. seen,  
 t. seen are temporal, t. not  
 5: 10. may rec. t. done in his body  
 10: 7. Do ye look on t. after the out-  
 13. we will not boast of t., 15. ward  
 16. not to boast in ano. man's t.  
 11: 30. I will glory of t. wh. come-n  
**Ga. 1: 20.** t. which I write, I lie not  
 2: 18. if I build t. which I destroyed  
 4: 24. Which t. are an allegory, for  
 5: 17. so e cannot do t. ye would  
**Ph. 1: 12.** t. wh. happened unto me  
 2: 4. Look not ev. man on his own  
 t., but on the t. of others [under  
 10. of t. in heaven, t. in earth, t.  
 21. all seek not t. which are Ch.'s  
 3: 19. shame, who mind earthly t.  
 4: 8. whatsoever t. are true, honest  
 18. I am full, having t. sent fr.you  
**Col. 1: 20.** whe. t. in earth, or t. in  
 2: 17. shadow of t. to come, 11e. 10: 1.  
 23. Wh. t. have a shew of wisdom  
 3: 2. Set your affection on t. above,  
 not on t. on earth [cometh  
 6. For which t. sake wrath of God  
**I Th. 2: 14.** ye have suffered like t.  
**2 Th. 3: 4.** will do the t. we comm-d  
**1 Th. 5: 13.** speak-g t. they ought not  
**2 Ti. 2: 2.** t. thou hast heard of me  
 3: 14. continue iu t.t. has learned  
**Tit. 1: 5.** set in order the t. wanting  
 t. 8. a lover of good t., sober, just  
 11. teach-g t. for lucre's sake[doc.  
 2: 1. speak t. which become sound  
**He. 2: 1.** give heed to the t. heard  
 17. faithful high priest in t., 5: 1.  
 5: 8. obedience by the t. he suff'd  
 6: 9. we are persuaded better t. of  
 you, t. th. accompany salvation  
 18. that by two immutable t.  
 1: 1. of t. spoken this is the sum  
 5. unto the shadow of heavenly t.  
 9: 23. that the patterns of t. in the  
 heavens be purified, but heav-  
 enly t. with better sacrifices

He. 11 : 1. Now faith is substance of t., hoped for, the evidence of t., not seen [appear] 3. t. seen, not made of t., which do 7. Noah warned of G. of t., not seen 20. blessed Jac. come g. t. to come 12:24, speaketh bet. t. than th. of A. 27. signify, the removing of t., shaken as of t., that are made, that those t., cannot be Ja. 3 : 7. t. in the sea are tamed of 1 Pe. 1 : 12; did minister t., now reported; wh. t. angels desire to 18. not redeemed with corrupt- o. t. 2 Pe. 2 : 12. evil of t. understand not 3 : 6 some t. hard to be understood 1 Jn. 2 : 15. neither the t. in world Re. 1 : 1; of Christ to shew unto his serv-s t., must shortly come, 22:6 19. Write the t. thou hast seed, t. wh. are, and t. which shall be 2 : 14. I have a few t. ag. thee, to eat t. sacrif-d, and fornicat-n, 20. 3:2. strengthen the t. which remain 4 : 1. I will shew thee t. wh. must be 10 : 6. earth, sea, and all t. therein 22 : 19. his part fr. t. written in book

## All THINGS. [t.]

Ge. 9 : 3, as green herb given you a. 24 : 1. L. hath blessed Abr. in a.t. 66. servant told Issa a.t. done Ex. 23 : 13, in a.t. be circumspect 29 : 35. do according to a.t. I commanded thee, 25 : 22. Feom-dec Le. 8 : 36. Aaron and sons did a.t. Nu. 1:50. Levites over a.t. th. belong 31 : 20. purify a.t. made of wood De. 1 : 18. I commanded a.t. ye sho. 4 : 7. as God is in a.t. we call for 12 : 8. Ye shall not do after a.t. t. 28 : 47. servedst not for abund.of a. 48. serve enemies in want of a.t. 57. eat them for want of a.t. a.t. Jos. 1 : 17. hearkened unto Moses in 2 : 23. spies told a.t. that befell th. Ru. 4 : 7. manner, to confirm a.t. 1 S. 3 : 1; perform a.t. conc. El's h. 17. if thou hide any of a.t. said 19 : 7. Jonathan shewed Dav. a.t. 2 S. 11 : 18. Joab told David a.t. t. 14 : 20. to know a.t. in the earth 23 : 5. a covenant ordered in a.t. 1 K. 21 : 26. he did a.t. as Amorites 2 K. 11 : 9. captains did aec-g to a.t. commanded, 2 Ch. 23 : 8. [did 14 : 3. Amaziah, aec-g to a.t. Joash 20 : 15. have seen a.t. in my house 1 Ch. 29 : 14. a.t. come of thee, and 2 Ch. 5 : 1. Sol. bro-t. a.t. dedicated 31 : 5. tithe of a.t. bro-t. they in Ne. 9:6. Lord made a.t., Ac. 14 : 15. -17 : 24, 25. Col. 1 : 16. Re. 4 : Es. 5 : 11. Human told them a.t. 11. Jb. 41 : 34. He beholdeth a. high t. Ps. 8 : 6. thou hast put a.t. under his feet, 1 Co. 15 : 27. Ep. 1 : 22. 57. t. unto G. th. perfmeth a.t. 119 : 128. precepts conc a.t. right Pr. 3 : 15. wisdom is more precious than a.t., 8 : 11. [himself] 16 : 4. The Lord hath made a.t. for 26 : 10. that formed a.t. rewardeth 28 : 5. seek the Lord understand a. Ec. 1 : 8. a.t. are full of labour [t. 13. to search out a.t. und. heaven 7 : 15. a.t. have I seen in days of 9 : 2. a.t. come alike to all, there 3. This is an evil among a.t. done 10 : 19. but money answereth a.t. 18 : 34 : 1. world, and a.t. that come 44 : 24. I am the Lord that maketh a.t., 66 : 2. [t. 51 : 10. Je. 10 : 16. for he is the former of a. 17 : 9. heart is deceitful above a.t. 21 : 14. fire, shall devour a.t. round 42 : 5. if we do not according to a.t. 44 : 18. we have wanted a.t., and

Eze. 11 : 25. I speak a.t. L. shewed 38 : 20. a. creeping t. sh. shake at 44 : 30. first of a.t. be the priest's Da. 2 : 40. as iron subdueth a.t. hand Zph. 1 : 2. I will consume a.t. from Mat. 7 : 12. a.t. ye would that men should do to you [Lu. 10 : 22. 11 : 27. a.t. are delivered unto me, 13 : 41. shall gather a.t. th. offend 17 : 11. Eliassh. restoren. t., Mk. 9 : 12. 19 : 26. but with God a.t. are possible, Mk. 10 : 27.-14 : 36. 21 : 22. a.t. whatso. ye sh. ask in 22 : 4. Tell them bidden, Behold, a.t. are ready, Lu. 14 : 17. 23 : 20. swearthy by it, and by a.t. 28 : 11. watch shewed priests a.t. 26. Teaching them to observe a.t. Mk. 4 : 34. he expeounded a.t. to his 6 : 30. told him a.t. they had done 7 : 37. say-g. He hath done a.t. well 9 : 23. a.t. are possible to him that 11 : 11. wh. he had looked upon a.t. 13 : 23. I have foretold you a.t. t. Lu. 1 : 13. perfect understanding of a. 2 : 20. praising God for a.t. heard 39. performed a.t. aec-g to the law 9 : 43. wondered at a.t. Jesus did 11 : 41. a.t. are clean unto you [t. 13 : 17. peo. rejoiced for a. glorious 18 : 31. a.t. written conc. Son of man shall be, 21 : 22.-24:4. Ju. Jn. 1 : 3. a.t. made by him [19 : 28. 3 : 35. given a.t. into his ha., 13:3. 4 : 25. is come, he will tell us a.t. 29. who told me a.t. the evol did 45. having seen a.t. the he did 5 : 20. Fa. sheweth Son a.t. he do 10 : 41. a.t. John spake of him[th] 14 : 26. Comforter, sh. teach you a.t. t., and bring a.t. to rememb- 15 : 15. a.t. heard, I made known 16 : 15. a.t. Father hath are mine 30. Now shew thou knowest a.t. 17 : 7. a.t. given me, are of these 18 : 4. Jes. tif. knowing a.t., 19:28. 21 : 17. said, L. thou knowest a.t. Ac. 2 : 44. had a.t. common, 4 : 32. 3:21. until times of restitu-n of a.t. 22. him hear in a.t. he shall say 10 : 33. to hear a.t. comm-deed thee 39. we witnessess of a.t. he did 13 : 39. believe are justified fr. a.t. 14 : 15. G., who made heavy, and a.t. 15 : 4. declared a.t. God had done 20 : 35. shewed a.t. how ye ought 22 : 20. there he told thee of n.t. 24 : 14. believing a.t. wh. are writ. 26 : 2. a. the t. wh. I am accused Ro. 8 : 28. we know a.t. work for 32. sh. he not freely give a.t.? 11 : 36. of him, thro. him, are a.t. 14 : 2. believeth he may eat a.t. 20. a.t. are pure, but evil for him 1 M. 20 : 10. the Spirit searcheth a.t. 15. he th. is spiritual judgeth a.t. 3 : 21. no man guilty, a.t. are true 4 : 13. the oufscouring of a.t. 6 : 12. a.t. are lawful unto me, but a.t. are not expedient, a.t. are lawful for me, 10 : 23. 8 : 6. one Father, by whom are a.t. one Christ, by whom are a.t. 9 : 12. suffer a.t. lest hinder gospel 22. I am made a.t. to all men 25. striveth is temperate in a.t. 10 : 33. as I please all men in a.t. 11 : 12. that ye remember me in a.t. 12. a.t. are of God, 2 Co. 5 : 18. 13 : 7. Charity beareth a.t., believ- eth a.t., hopeth a.t., endureth 14 : 26. Let a.t. be done unto edify. 40. Let a.t. be done decently and 15 : 28. when a.t. be subdued, sh. Son be subject to him th. put a.t. 16 : 14. Let a.t. be done w. charity 17 : 22. in a.t. ye are too superstiti-

2 Co. 2 : 9. whe. ye be obedient in a.t. 4 : 15. For a.t. are for your sakes 5 : 17. passed away, a.t. beco. new 6 : 4. in a.t. approv-g ours, as min. 10. having noth., yet possess a.t. 7 : 11. In a.t. approved yourselves 14. we speake a.t. to you in truth 16. have confidence in you in a.t. 9 : 8. having all sufficieuy in a.t. 11 : 6. made manifest to you in a.t. 9. in a.t. I kept fr. being burdens. 12 : 19. we do a.t. for your edifying Ga. 3 : 10. that continueth not in a.t. Ep. 1 : 10. gather in one a.t. in Ch. 11. worksh a.t. after his will 22. gave him to be head over a.t. 3 : 9. created a.t. by Jesus Christ 4 : 10. ascended, that he might fill 15. grow up into him in a.t. [a.t. 5 : 13. a.t. that are repreved are 20. Giving thanks for a.t. unto G. 6 : 21. sb. make known a.t., Col. 4:9. Ph. 2 : 14. Do a.t. wi. murmurings 3 : 8. I count a.t. but loss for Ch., for whom I suffered loss of a.t. 21. he is able even to subdue a.t. 4 : 12. and in a.t. I am instructed 13. I can do a.t. thro. Christ, who Col. 1 : 16. by him were a.t. created 17. he is bef. a.t., by him a.t. (2) 18. in a.t. might have the premin. 20. to reconcile a.t. to himself' 3 : 20. obey your parents in a.t. 22. obey in a.t. your masters 1 Th. 5 : 21. Prove a.t., hold fast th. 1 Ti. 3 : 11. wives be faithful in a.t. 4 : 8. godlines- profitable unto a.t. 15. profiting may appear in a.t. 6 : 13. of God, who quickeueneth a.t. 17. God, who giveth us richly a.t. 2 Ti. 2 : 7. give thee understand-g in a.t. 10. I endure a.t. for elect's sake 4 : 5. watch thou in a.t., endure Ti. 1 : 15. Unto the pure a.t. pure 2 : 7. In a.t. shewing a pattern of 9. to please them well in a.t. 10. adorn doctrine of God in a.t. He. 1 : 2. hath appointed heir of his 3. upholding a.t. by his power 2 : 8. a.t. in subjection under his feet; we see not yet a.t. [a.t. 10. for whom are a.t., by wh. are 17. in a.t. it behoved him to be 3 : 4. he that built a.t. is Godfeyes 4 : 13. a.t. are naked opened unto 8 : 5. make a.t. accord-g to pattern 9 : 22. a.t. are purged by blood 18:18. in a.t. willing to live honestly Ja. 5:12. above a.t. breth., swernot 1 Pe. 4 : 7. end of a.t. is at hand! 14. 8. above a.t. have charity, Col. 3 : 11. that God in a.t. be glorified 2 Pe. 1 : 3. given us a.t. th. pertain 3 : 4. a.t. continue as they were. 1 Jn. 2 : 20. unction, and knew y.a. 3 : 27. anointing teacheth you a.t. 3 : 20. God is greater, knoweth a.t. 3 Jn. 1 : 2. wish aho. a.t. thou prosper Re. 1 : 2. bare record of a.t. he saw 4 : 11. created a.t. for thy pleasure 21 : 5. Behold, I make a.t. new[a.t. 7. He that overcometh sh. inherit See DEDICATED, DEEP, DETESTABLE, EXCELLENT,

**EVIL things, GOOD things, FORMER, HIDDEN, HALLOWED.**  
**Holy THING, S. [Jerus. Eze. 36 : 13. As the flock of h.t. of Ac. 13 : 13. give you h.t. of David Most holy THINGS. [1. Nu. 4 : 4. service of Kohath about 19. may not die wh. approach - t. 18 : 9. This sh. be thine of t. f. 1. Ch. 23 : 13. Aaron that he sanctify 2 Ch. 31 : 14. Kore to distribute - t. Ezr. 2 : 63. noteat of - t. till stood a. priest with Uriah, Ne. 7 : 65.**

- Eze. 42 : 13. where priests shall eat 2 S. 23 : 22. t.t. did Benaijah and had  
- t. there shall they lay t.  
See **HOLY things.**
- Many THINGS.** [such t.]  
Jb. 16 : 2. Job said, I have heard m.t.  
23 : 14. m. such t. are with him  
Ex. 6 : 11. m.t. that increase vanity  
1s: 42 : 20. see-g m.t., observest not  
Mat. 13 : 3. he spake m.t. Mk. 4 : 2.  
16 : 21. and suffer m.t. Mk. 8 : 31.  
- 9 : 12. Lu. 9 : 22.-17:25. [t., 23.  
25 : 21. will make thee ruler ov. m.t.  
27 : 13. Hearerst thou not how m.t.  
they witness ag. thee? Mk. 15 : 14.  
19. I have suffered m.t. this day  
Mk. 5 : 26. suffered m.t. of phys-ns  
6 : 20. did m.t. heard him gladly  
34. Jes. began to teach them m.t.  
7 : 14. m.t., as wash-g of cups, 8 : 13.  
15 : 3. priests accused him of m.t.  
Lu. 3 : 18. m. other t. in his exhort.  
10 : 41. thou art troubled ab-t m.t.  
11 : 53. Pharisees to provoke him to  
speak of m.t. [spake they  
22 : 65. m. other t. blasphemously  
23 : 8. he had heard m.t. of him  
Jn. 8 : 26. I have m.t. to say, 16 : 21.  
25 : 25. are m. other wh. Jes. did  
Ac. 26 : 9. ought to do m.t. contrary  
2 Co. 8 : 22. we diligent in m.t.  
Ga. 3 : 4. suffered so m.t. in vain?  
2 Ti. 1 : 18. m.t. he ministered unto  
He. 5 : 11. of whom we m.t. to say  
Ja. 3 : 2. for in m.t. we offend all! 13.  
2 Jn. 12. having m.t. to write, 3 Jn.  
See **NEW, PERVERSE, PLEASE-  
ANT, PRECIOUS, RIGHT [Adj.],  
SAME, SECRET, SPAKE,  
STRANGE, TERRIBLE.**
- Such THINGS.** [ed.  
Ex. 12 : 36. lent s.t. as they require-  
10 : 19. s.t. have befallen me  
De. 25 : 16. that do s.t. are abomin-a-n  
Ju. 13 : 23. nor wou. have told us s.t.  
1 S. 2 : 23. Eli said, Why do ye s.t.  
2 S. 12 : 8. I would have given s.t.  
2 K. 19 : 29. cat.s.t. as grow of them.  
25 : 15. took s.t. as were of gold  
Ne. 6 : 8. no s.t. done as thou sayest  
Es. 2 : 9. wi. s.t. as belonged to her  
Jb. 12 : 3. yea, who knoweth not s.t.  
Is. 66 : 8. who hath seen s.t.? [t.  
Je. 18 : 13. Ask who hath heard s.t.  
Eze. 17 : 15. sh. he escape doeth s.t.?  
Da. 2 : 10. is no king that asked s.t.  
Mk. 7 : 8. many other s. like t. ye do.  
13. 7. s.t. must needs be  
13. Lu. 9 : 9. who this of wh. I hear s.t.  
10 : 7. eating s.t. as they give, 8.  
11 : 41. give alms of s.t. as ye have  
13 : 2. sinners, bee. they suff-d s.t.  
Jn. 7 : 32. that peo. murmured s.t.  
Ac. 25 : 18. bro-t-no accusat-n of s.t.  
28 : 10. laden was with s.t. as neces-sy  
Ro. 1:32. commits s.t. worthy of death  
2 : 2. judgment ag. them wh. com-it  
3. judge them wh. do s.t. [s.t.  
Ga. 5 : 21. do s.t. not inherit kingd.  
He. 11 : 14. say s.t. declare plainly  
13 : 5. content with s.t. as ye have  
2 Pe. 3 : 14. seeing ye look for s.t.  
See **Many THINGS.**  
**These THINGS.**
- Ge. 24 : 28. damsel ran and told t.t.  
Le. 2 : 8. meat offering made of t.t.  
5 : 5. wheu guilty in one of t.t., 17.  
18 : 24. Defile not yourselves in t.t.  
26 : 23. and if not reformed by t.t.  
Nu. 4 : 15. t.t. burden of sons of Koh.  
15 : 13. All born of country sh. do t.t.  
29 : 30. t.t. ye sh. do to L. in feasts  
35 : 29. t.t. shall be for a statute of  
De. 18 : 12. all that do t.t. are abomi-ni-  
Jos. 2 : 11. we heard t.t., our hearts  
1 S. 25 : 37. when his wife told t.t.  
2 S. 23:17. t.t. did these three mighty  
men, 1 Ch. 11 : 19.
- 2 S. 23 : 22. t.t. did Benaijah and had  
name, 1 Ch. 11 : 24.  
24 : 23. t.t. did Araunah give to king  
2 K. 23 : 17. proclaimed t.t. thou  
2 Ch. 3 : 3 in t.t. was Sol. instructed  
Ezr. 9 : 1. t.t. done, princes came to  
Ne. 13 : 26. Did not Sol. sm by t.t.?  
Jb. 8 : 2. How long wilt th. speak t.t.?  
13. t.t. hast hid in thine heart  
Es. 9 : 20. Mordecai wrote t.t. and  
Ps. 15 : 5. doeth t.t. never be moved  
42 : 4. I remember t.t., I pour out  
50 : 21. t.t. hast thou done and I  
107 : 43. observe t.t. sh. understd-d  
Pr. 6 : 16. t. six t. doth Lord hate  
24 : 23. t.t. also belong to the wise  
Ec. 11 : 9. for t.t. G. will bring thee  
Is. 38 : 16. O Lord, by t.t. men live,  
in all t.t. is life of my spirit [t.?]  
40 : 26. behold, who hath created t.t.  
42 : 16. t.t. will I do, not forsake  
45 : 7. I form light, I do all t.t.  
47 : 7. diest not lay t.t. to heart  
9. o. two t. shall come to thee  
13. let astrologers save thee fr. t.t.  
45 : 14. which hath declared t.t.  
51 : 19. t. two t. are come unto thee  
64 : 12. Will refrain for t.t., O Lord  
Je. 4 : 18. thy doings have procured t.t.  
5 : 9. Sh. I not visit for t.t. 29 : 9-10.  
25. Your iniquities turned aw. t.t.  
9 : 24. in t.t. do I delight, saith L.  
13 : 22. Wherefore come t.t. upon me  
20 : 1. i. heard Jer-h prophesied t.t.  
20 : 10. princes of Judah heard t.t.  
30 : 15. bee. thy sins t.t. unto thee  
La. 1 : 16. For t.t. I weep, mine eye  
15 : 17. for t.t. our eyes are dim  
Eze. 17 : 12. Know ye what t.t. mean  
18 : 10. doeth like to any one of t.t.  
23 : 30. I will do t.t. unto thee, bee.  
24 : 10. Wilt tell what t.t. are to us?  
Da. 10 : 21. holdeth with me in t.t.  
12 : 8. Lord, wh. sh. be end of t.t.  
Ho. 14:9. wise, sh. understand t.t.  
Zeh. 8 : 12. Cause peo. to possess t.t.  
16. t. are the t. which ye shall do  
Mat. 1 : 20. while he thought on t.t.  
23. Herod heard t.t. was troubled  
9 : 18. While he spake t.t. unto  
them, Lu. 8 : 8-11; 27, 53-18:  
17. Jn. 6 : 59-11. -12: 36.  
14 : 25-15 : 11. -16 : 1. i. (2), 6.  
25, 33.-29: 18. Ac. 1 : 9; 10 : 21.  
11 : 25. has hid t.t. from wise, Lu.  
15 : 20. t. are t. which defile a man  
21 : 23. By what authority doest  
thou t.t., Mk. 11:28. Lu. 20:2.  
24. I will tell by what authority I  
do t.t., 27. Mk. 11 : 20, 33. Lu.  
20 : 8. [t. Lu. 21 : 7 (2).  
24 : 3. when shall t.t. be? Mk. 18 :  
Mk. 2 : 8. Why reason ye t.t. in  
Lu. 1 : 20. be dumb until t.t. sh. be  
4 : 28. they heard t.t., 14 : 15-16:  
14-19 : 11. Ac. 5 : 5, 11, 24-11:  
18, 22.-17: 8.-21 : 12.  
7 : 9. When Jesus heard t.t., 18:22.  
12 : 30. knoweth ye ha. need of t.t.  
14 : 6. could not answer him to t.t.  
15. one at meat wi. him heard t.t.  
21. servant shewed he his lord t.t.  
15 : 26. he asked what t.t. meant  
18:34. they understood none of t.t.  
21 : 6. As for t.t. which ye behold  
23 : 31. if they do t.t. in green tree  
49. stood afar off beholding t.t.  
24 : 10. Mary told t.t. unto apostles  
21. third day since t.t. were done  
26. Ought not Ch. to have suffered  
48. ye are witnesses of t.t. [t.t.  
Jn. 1 : 28. t.t. were done in Bethab-  
2 : 16. he said, Take t.t. hence [ara  
18. Wh. sign, seeing who doest t.t.  
3 : 9. Nicod-s said, How can t.t. be?  
10. master of Isr., knowest not t.t.?  
5 : 16. he had done t.t. on sabbath]
- Jn. 5 : 34. t.t. I say ye might be saved  
7 : 4. If thou do t.t. shew thyself  
12 : 16. t.t. understood not discip.,  
but remembered t.t. were written,  
and they had done t.t.  
41. t.t. said Esaias, when he saw  
13 : 17. If know t.t. happy if ye do  
15 : 17. t.t. I command, th. ye love  
17 : 13. t.t. I speak in the world th.  
19 : 24. t.t. thereof, the soldiers did  
36. t.t. were done, that Scriptures  
20 : 18. Mary told th.L had spok. t.t.  
21 : 24. This is the disciple wh. tes-  
tifieth of t.t. and wrote t.t.  
Ac. 5 : 32. we are witnesses of t.t.  
7 : 1. said high priest, Are t.t. so?  
54. heard t.t. were cut to li-t  
8 : 24. Pray for me, none of t.t. co.  
12 : 17. Go, shew t.t. unto James  
14 : 15. saying, Sirs, why do y.t.?  
15 : 28. no greater burden than t.t.  
17 : 20. we wou. know wh. t.t. mean  
19 : 36. see-g t.t. can-t be spok. ag.  
20 : 24. none of t.t. move me [t.t.  
23 : 22. tell no man who shewed t.t.  
24 : 9. Jews assented, t.t. were so  
22. Felix heard t.t. he deferred  
25 : 9. there be judged of t.t. bef.  
11. if none of t.t. wh-f these accu.  
26 : 16. to make the witness of t.t.  
26. king knoweth of t.t., none of  
t.t. are hidden from him  
Ro. 8 : 31. What sh. we say to t.t.?  
14 : 18. be that in t.t. serveth Ch.  
Co. 4 : 6. t.t. I have in a figure  
14. I write not t.t. to shame you  
9 : 8. Say I t.t. as a man, or saith  
15. I have used none of t.t., nei.  
have I written t.t. that  
10 : 6. t.t. were our examples, to  
2 Co. 2 : 16. who is sufficient for t.t.?  
13 : 10. I write t.t. being absent  
Ep. 5 : 6. bec. of t.t. wrath of God  
Ph. 4 : 8. if any praise, think on t.t.  
2 Th. 2 : 5. when with you, I told t.t.  
1 Ti. 3 : 14. t.t. write I, hoping t.t.  
4 : 6. put brethren in rememb.of t.t.  
11. t.t. command and teach [self  
15. meditated upon t.t.; give thy-  
5 : 7. t.t. give in charge th. they be  
21. I charge thee observe t.t. [t.t.  
6 : 2. t.t. teach and exhort, Tit. 2 :  
11. O man of God, flee t.t. [t.t.  
2 Ti. 1 : 12. For which cause I suffer  
14 : 24. Of t.t. put them in rememb.  
Tit. 3 : 8. t.t. I will thou affirm con-  
stantly, t.t. are good and [sen  
He. 7 : 13. he of whom t.t. are spoke-  
9 : 6. when t.t. were thus ordained  
Ja. 3 : 10. t.t. ought not so to be  
2 Pe. 1 : 8. if t.t. be in you and abou.  
o. he that lacketh t.t. is blind  
10. if ye do t.t. ye shall never fall  
12. will put you in rememb. of t.t.  
15. to have t.t. always in rememb.  
3 : 16. in epistles, speaking of t.t.  
17. seeing ye know t.t. beware  
1 Jn. 1 : 4. t.t. write we unto you,  
2 : 1, 26.-5 : 13. [the seven stars  
Re. 2 : 1. t.t. saith he that holdeth  
8. write t.t. saith first and last  
12. t.t. saith he which hath sharp  
18. t.t. saith Son, who hath eyes  
3 : 1. t.t. saith he that hath 7 spirits  
7. t.t. saith he that is holy, true  
14. t.t. saith the Amen [wailing  
18 : 15. merchants of t.t. sh. stand  
22 : 8. I John saw t.t., fell down  
beef. feet of angel wh. shewed t.t.  
16. to testify t.t. in the churches  
18. If any man sh. add unto t.t.  
20. He wh. testifieth t.t. saith I  
**After these THINGS.**  
Ge. 15 : 1. - t. word of Lord came  
22 : 1. - t. God did tempt Abr., 20.  
39 : 7. - t. his master's wife cast eyes  
40 : 1. - t. butler of k. had offended

Ge. 48 : 1. - t. one told Jos., thy fa.  
Jos. 24 : 29. - t. Josh. died 110 yrs. old  
1 K. 17 : 17. - t. son of wom. fell sick  
21 : 1. - t. Naboth had a vineyard  
2 Ch. 32 : 1. - t. Seunach-b ent-djud.  
Ezr. 7 : 1. - t. in reign of Artaxerxes  
Es. 2 : 1. - t. wrath of k. was appeas.  
3 : 1. - t. did king promote Hamau  
Jb. 33 : 29. - t. worketh God wi. man  
Lu. 5 : 27. - t. Jesus saw publican  
9 : 28. - t. Jesus took Pet. and Jn.  
10 : 1. - t. Lord appointed seventy  
Jn. 3 : 22. - t. came Jes. into Judea,  
7 : 1. - t. Jes. walked in Galilee 6 : 1.  
21 : 1. - t. Jes. shewed hims. to disc.  
Ac. 18 : 1. - t. Paul departed fr. Ath.  
19 : 21. - t. Paul purposed to go to  
Re. 7 : 1. - t. I saw 4 angels standing  
18 : 1. - t. I saw another angel come  
19 : 1. - t. I heard gr. voice in heav.

## ALL THESE THINGS.

Ge. 20 : 8. Abim-h told - t. in their  
29 : 13. Jacob told Laban - t. [ears  
42 : 36. Jacob said - t. are ag. me  
Le. 20 : 23. they committed - t. ruf.  
De. 4 : 30. when - t. are come upon  
30 : 1. when - t. are come upon thee  
Ju. 13 : 23. nei. have shewed us - t.  
2 S. 18 : 21. Da. heard - t. was wroth  
1 K. 18 : 36. I have done - t. at thy  
1 Ch. 17 : 19. in making known - great  
29 : 17. I willingly offered - t. [t.  
19. give unto Sol. heart to do - t.  
Je. 3 : 7. after she had done - t.  
5 : 19. Whf. doeth L. - t. unto us?  
14 : 22. for thou hast made - t.  
Eze. 16 : 30. How weak, seeing thou  
doest - t. 17 : 18. [ju - t.

43. because thou hast fretted me  
Da. 12 : 7. - t. shall be finished [L.  
Zch. 8 : 17. - t. are t-s I hate, saith  
Mat. 4 : 9. - t. will I give thee  
6 : 32. after - t. Gentiles seek; Fa.  
knoweth ye have need of - t.  
Lu. 12 : 30. [12 : 31.

33. - t. be added unto you, Lu.  
13 : 34. - t. spake Jesus, Lu. 8 : 8.  
11 : 27. 53. - 13 : 17. Ju. 6 : 59.  
8 : 28. 11 : 11. - 12 : 36. 14 : 25.  
15 : 11. - 16 : 1. 4, 6, 25, 33. - 17 :  
13. - 20 : 18. Ac. 1 : 9. - t. ?  
51. Jesus saith, Have ye underst.  
56. Wheue hath this man - t.? [youth

Mk. 6 : 2. [youth  
19 : 20. - t. have I kept from my  
23 : 36. - t. sh. come on this gener.  
24 : 2. Jes. said, See ye not - t. ? [28.  
6. - t. must come to pass, Lu. 29 : 9.  
33. when ye see - t. know it is  
near, Mk. 18 : 29. Lu. 21 : 2. - t. ?  
34. till - t. be fulfilled, Mk. 13 : 30.  
Mk. 4 : 11. - t. are done in parables  
13 : 4. what sign wheu - t. be fulfil.  
Lu. 1 : 65. - t. were noised abroad  
2 : 19. Mary kept - t. in her heart  
7 : 18. disciples of John shewed - t.  
12 : 30. - t. do nat-ns of world seek  
16 : 14. who were covetous heard - t.  
21 : 36. accounted worthy to ese. - t.  
24 : 9. told - t. unto the eleven, 10.  
14. talked of - t. wh. had happened  
Ju. 15 : 21. - t. will they do, 16 : 3.  
Ac. 7 : 50. Hath not my hand made - t.  
10 : 8. declared - t. he sent them - t.  
15 : 17. saith the L., who doeth - t.  
24 : 8. mayest take knowledge of - t.  
Ro. 8 : 37. In - t. more than cond-trs  
1 Co. 10 : 11. - t. happ-d fore samples  
t. ol. 3 : 14. above - t. put on charity  
2 Pe. 3 : 11. Seeing - t. sh. be dissolv-

**These THINGS.** [ed  
Ex. 29 : 33. eat - t. wh. atonement  
16 : 27. whoso. touch-h - t. uncl.  
22 : 2. - t. they hallow unto me, 14:  
29. 29. - t. revealed before [11.  
Jos. 11 : 1. Jabin heard t. he sent  
1 S. 19 : 7. David, Jona, shewed 1. t.  
41 : 32. one would - t. the deep hoary

2 K. 17 : 9. Israel did secretly t.t.  
Ps. 107 : 43. Whoso will observe t.t.  
Ec. 2 : 12. in t.t. wh. have been do.  
Is. 66 : 2. all t.t. mine hand made, all  
t.t. have been, saith the Lord  
Eze. 42 : 14. approach to t.t. for peo.  
Mat. 11 : 4. Go, shew Jn. t.t. ye see  
13 : 17. desired to see t.t. ye see,  
and hear t.t. ye hear, Lu. 10 : 24.  
27 : 54. saw earthq.and t.t. feared  
Mk. 1 : 44. offer t.t. Mos. commanded  
Lu. 1 : 1. t.t. wh. are believed am.us  
4. mightest know certainty of t.t.  
45. of t. told her from the Lord  
2 : 18. wond-d at t.t. told by sheps-s  
33. his mother marvelled at t.t.  
9 : 36. they told no man any of t.t.  
12 : 20. whose t.t. thou hast provid.  
17 : 10. when ye have done all t.t.  
21 : 26. looking after t.t. coming  
23 : 14. touching t.t. wh. ye accuse  
Jn. 8 : 26. I speak t.t. I have heard  
29. I do always t.t. that please  
Ac. 3 : 18. t.t. he hath so fulfilled  
8 : 6. heed unto t.t. Philip spoke  
13 : 45. spake against t.t. spoke  
17 : 11. searched whe. t.t. were so  
18 : 17. Gallie cared for none of t.t.  
21 : 24. t.t. conc-g their are nothing  
26 : 16. of t.t. in wh. I will appear  
22. none oth. than t.t. Mo. did say  
27 : 11. more than t.t. spok. by Pilate  
28 : 31. teaching t.t. wh. concernes.  
Ro. 1 : 28. t.t. wh. are not convenient  
4 : 17. calleth t.t. which be not as  
6 : 21. What fruit had ye in t.t. for  
the end of t.t. is death [by th.  
10 : 5. man which doeth t.t. sh. live  
15 : 17. in t.t. which pertain to G.  
18. not dare to speak of auy of t.t.  
1 Co. 8 : 4. eating of t.t. offered, 10.  
2 Co. 11 : 28. Beside t.t. without  
Ep. 5 : 12. a shame to speak of t.t.  
Ph. 3 : 13. forgetting t.t. behind,  
reaching unto t.t. wh. are bef.  
4 : 9. t.t. which ye have learned  
Col. 2 : 18. intruding into t.t. not  
3 : 1. seek t.t. which are above  
He. 3 : 5. for a testimony of t.t.  
12 : 27. removing of t.t. shaken,  
th. t.t. wh. can-t be shak. remain  
Ja. 2 : 16. ye give not t.t. needful  
Ja. 2 : 16. ye give not t.t. needful  
Jn. 3 : 22. do t.t. that are pleasing  
Jn. 3 : 28. lose not t.t. we have wrought  
Jude 10. speak evil of t.t. they know  
not; in t.t. they corrupt them.  
Re. 1 : 3. Blessed they that keep t.t.  
2 : 10. Fear none of t.t. shalt suffer  
10 : 4. Seal up t.t. thunder utt-d  
20 : 12. dead judged out of t.t. writ.  
See THREE, UNCLEAN.

## WHAT THINGS.

Ex. 10 : 2. tell thy son w.t. I have  
Mat. 6 : 8. Fa. knoweth w.t. ye have  
Mk. 9 : 9. tell no man w.t. had seen  
10 : 32. began to tell w.t. sh. happ.  
11 : 24. w.t. ye desire when ye pray  
Lu. 7 : 22. tell Jn. w.t. ye have seen  
24 : 19. w.t. They said, conc. Jes.  
35. tol. w.t. were done in the way  
Jn. 5 : 19. w.t. he doeth docto Son  
10 : 6. underst. not w.t. they were  
11 : 46. told w.t. Jesus had done  
Ac. 21 : 19. w.t. God wrought among  
Ph. 3 : 7. w.t. were gain to me! Gen.  
See WONDERFUL, WONDROUS.

## THINK.

Ge. 40 : 14. t. on me when it be well  
Nu. 36 : 6. marry to wh. they t. best  
28 : 13. 33. to t.king's sons are dead  
2 Ch. 13 : 8. ye t. to withstand kingd.  
Me. 5 : 10. on me, my God, for good  
6 : 6. thou and the Jews t. to rebel  
14. My God, t. thou on Tobiah  
Es. 4 : 13. t. not thou shalt escape in  
Jb. 31 : 1. why sho. t. upon u maid?  
1 S. 19 : 7. David, Jona, shewed 1. t.  
41 : 32. one would - t. the deep hoary

Ec. 8 : 17. tho. wise man t. to know it  
Is. 10 : 7. nei. doth his heart t. so  
Jc. 23 : 27. t. to cause peo. to forget  
29 : 11. I know thoughts I t. toward  
Eze. 38 : 10. shalt t. an evil thought  
Da. 7 : 25. he shall t. to change times  
11 : 24. t. his thoughts ag. strong  
Zch. 11 : 12. if ye t. good give price  
Mat. 8 : 9. t. not to say within yours.  
5 : 17. t. not I am come to destroy  
6 : 7. t. he heard for much speaking  
9 : 4. Whf. t. ye evil in your hearts?  
10 : 34. t. not I am come to send p.  
18 : 12. How t.ye? if man 100 sheep  
21 : 28. what t.you? A certain man  
22 : 42. What t. ye of Christ? 26 :  
66. Mk. 14 : 64 [not, Lu. 12 : 40.  
24 : 44. in such an hour as ye t.  
Lu. 13 : 4. t. ye th. were sinners abo.  
Jn. 5 : 39. ye t. ye have eternal life  
45. Do not t. I will accuse you  
11 : 56. What t. ye, th. he not come  
16 : 2. will t. be doeth God service  
Ac. 13 : 25. Whom t. ye that I am?  
17 : 29. not t. Godhead is like gold  
26 : 2. t. myself happy, k. Agrrippa  
Ro. 12 : 3. not to t. of himself more  
highly than he ought to t., but  
to t. soberly as God hath dealt  
1 Co. 4 : 6. learn in us not to t. of men  
1. t. that God hath set forth us  
7 : 36. if any t. he behaveth uncom-  
40. I t. I have Spirit of God [ly  
8 : 2. if any t. he kneweth any thi.  
12 : 23. members we t. less honourab.  
14 : 37. If any t. himself a prophet  
2 Co. 3 : 5. of ourselves to t. any thi.  
10 : 2. t. to be bold ag. some wh. t.  
7. th. he is Christ's, let him t. 14.  
11 : 16. Let no man t. me a fool; if  
12 : 6. lest any t. of me above what  
9. t. ye that we excuse ourselves  
Ga. 6 : 13. if a man t. himself someth.  
Ep. 3 : 20. able to do above all we t.  
Ph. 1 : 7. meet to t. this of you all  
4 : 8. if be any praise, t. on these  
Ja. 1 : 7. let not man t. he sh. receive  
4 : 5. Do ye t. Scripture saith in ya?  
Pe. 4 : 4. they t. strange ye run not  
12. t. it not strange conc-g the trial  
2 Pe. 1 : 13. I t. it met as long as I am

## THINKEST.

2 S. 10 : 3. t. thou David doth hon-  
our thy father? 1 Ch. 19 : 3.  
Jb. 35 : 2. t. thou this right, th. thou  
Mat. 17 : 25. What t. thou? 22 : 17.  
26 : 53. t. thou I cannot pray to Pa.  
Lu. 10 : 36. Wh. t. thou was neighb.  
Ac. 28 : 22. desire to hear wh. thou t.  
Ro. 2 : 3. t. thou this, O man, that

## THINKETH.

I judgest  
1 S. 20 : 1. whatso. thy soul t. I do  
2 S. 18 : 27. Me t. running of foremost  
Ps. 40 : 17. poor, yet lord t. on me  
Pr. 23 : 7. as he t. in heart, so is he  
Lu. 8 : 18. taken that he t. he hath  
I Co. 10 : 12. let him th. t. he stand.  
13 : 5. Charity t. no evil [flesh  
Ph. 3 : 4. If any t. he might trust in

## THINKING.

fings  
2 S. 4 : 10. t. to have bro-t good tid-  
5 : 6. t. David cannot come in hither  
THIRD. [kel

Ge. 2 : 14. name of t. river is Hidde-  
6 : 16. second t. stories make it  
32 : 19. com-ded he second t. and all  
50 : 23. Ephr.'s chil. of t. generation  
Ex. 20 : 5. unto t. and fourth genera-  
tion, 34 : 7. Nu. 14 : 18. De. 5:9.  
De. 23 : 8. Edomite enter in t. gen-n  
I S. 17 : 13. sons of Jesse to battle,  
t. Shammah, 1 Ch. 2 : 13.  
2 S. 3 : 3. unto David sons, t. Absa-  
lom, 1 Ch. 3 : 2. [S.  
1 K. 6 : 6. t. chamber 7 cubits broad,

1 Ch. 2 : 13. Jesse begat Shimma t.  
3 : 15. sons of Josiah, t. Zedekiah  
8 : 1. Benjamin begat Arahah the t.  
39. sons of Eshek, Elipeleth t.  
12 : 9. men of might; Eliab t.  
23 : 10. sons of Hebron, Jahaziel  
the t., 24 : 23. [Harim  
24 : 8. first lot to Jehoariab, t. to  
25 : 10. lot to Joseph, t. to Zaccur  
26 : 2. sons of Meshile-h, Zebadiah  
4. sons of Obed-edom; Joah t. [t.  
11. Hosah had sons, Tebaliah t.  
27 : 5. t. captain of host, Beniah  
2 Ch. 28 : 5. a t. part shall be at k. s  
hou., a t. part at gate of Juda.  
Jb. 42 : 14. Job 3 dau-s; t. Keren-  
Is. 19 : 24. Israel sh. be t. wi. Egypt  
Je. 38 : 14. t. took Jer-h into t. entry  
Eze. 10 : 14. t. was face of a lion  
Zeh. 6 : 3. in t. chariot white horses  
Mat. 22 : 26. likewise second and t.,  
unto the seventh, Mk. 12 : 21.  
Lu. 20 : 31. [fed him  
Lu. 20 : 12. sent the t., they wound  
Re. 16 : 4. t. angel poured out vial  
21 : 10. t. foundation a chalcedony  
See ANGEL, BEAST.

**THIRD** day. [t.d.]

Ge. 1 : 13. evening and morning were  
22 : 4. t.d. Abr. saw place afar off  
31 : 22. told Laban t.d. Jac. was fled  
34 : 25. t.d. when they were sore  
40 : 20. t.d. wh. was Pha.'s birthd.  
42 : 18. Joseph said unto the t.d.  
Ex. 19 : 11. be ready against t.d.,  
t.d. L. will come upon Sinai, 15.  
16. on t.d. in morning thunders  
Le. 7 : 17. flesh of sacrifice on t.d.  
be burnt, 19 : 6. [abom-n, 19 : 7.  
18. if any be eaten t.d., it be an  
Nu. 7 : 24. t.d. Eliab proue did offer  
19 : 12. purify himself t.d., 31 : 19.  
19. clear sh. sprinkle unclo. t.d.  
29 : 20. on t.d. 11 bullocks, 2 rams  
Jos. 9 : 17. Isr. came unto cities t.d.  
Ju. 20 : 30. Isr. went ag. Benj. t.d.  
1 S. 20 : 5. may hide mys. unto t.d.  
12. when I have sounded f. t.d.  
30 : 1. Dav. and men to Ziklag t.d.  
2 S. 1 : 2. on t.d. man came fr. Saul  
1 K. 3 : 18. t.d. after I was delivered  
12 : 12. Jeroboam and peo. came to  
Rehoboam t.d., 2 Ch. 10 : 12.  
2 K. 20 : 5. t.d. thou shalt go unto  
house of Lord, 8. [dar

Ezr. 6 : 15. house finished t.d. of A-  
Es. 5 : 1. t.d. Es. put on royal app-  
Ho. 6 : 2. in t.d. he will raise us up  
Mat. 16 : 21. be killed and raised  
again t.d., 17 : 23. Lu. 9 : 22.  
20 : 19. t.d. he shall rise, Mk. 9 :  
31 : 10. 34. Lu. 18 : 33. -24. 7 : 46.  
27 : 64. seuph. made sure until t.d.  
Lu. 13 : 32. the t.d. I sh. be perfected  
24 : 21. to day is the t.d. since these  
Jn. 2 : 1. t.d. a marriage in Cana  
Ac. 10 : 40. Ilm G. raised up on t.d.  
27 : 19. t.d. we cast out tackling  
1 Co. 15 : 4. he rose t.d. acc. to Scrip.  
See Yesterday and third DAY.  
See HEAVEN, HOUR, KINGDOM,  
LOFT, LOT, MONTH, PART,  
RANK, ROW, RULER, SEAL,  
TIME, WATCH, WOE, YEAR.

**THIRDLY**. [acles

1 Co. 12 : 28. t., teachers, aft. th. mir.

**THIRST**. [Noun.]

Ex. 17 : 3. to kill us and chil. with t.  
De. 28 : 48. sh. serve thine enemies in  
29 : 19. to add drunkenness to t. t.  
Ju. 15 : 18. now I shall die for t. t.  
2 Ch. 32 : 11. persuade you to die by  
Ne. 9 : 15. broughtest water for t., 20.  
Jb. 24 : 11. tread winepress-suffer t.  
Ps. 69 : 21. in my t. gave me vinegar  
10 : 11. wild asses quench their t.  
Is. 5 : 13. multitude dried up with t. Eze. 46 : 22. courts of 40 c. long, t.

Is. 41 : 17. their tongue faileth for t.  
50 : 2. th. fish stinketh, dieth for t.  
Je. 2 : 25. withhold thy throatfr. t.  
48 : 18. down fr. thy glory, sit in t.  
La. 4 : 4. cleaveth to his mouth for  
Hlo. 2 : 3. lest I slay her with t. [t.  
Am. 8 : 11. not a t. for water, but of  
13. young men shall faint for t.  
2 Co 11 : 27 in t., in fastings often

**THIRST**. [Verb.] [t.]

Is. 49 : 10. They sh. not hunger nor  
Mat. 5 : 6. which t. after righteousn.  
Ju. 4 : 13. drinketh of this t. again  
14. whoso, drinketh, never t.; 6 : 35.  
15. me this water, that I t. not fine  
7 : 37. Ifany t. let him come unto  
19 : 28. after this, Jesus saith, I t.  
Ro. 12 : 20. if enemy t., give him dri.  
1 Co. 4 : 11. to this present hour we t.  
Re. 7 : 16. they shall not t. any more

**THIRSTED, ETH.**

Ex. 17 : 3. people t-d for water, and  
Ps. 42 : 2. My soul t-h for God, 63 : 1.  
Is. 48 : 21. t-d not when he led 143 : 6.  
55 : 1. Ho, every one that t-h, come  
**THIRSTY**. [ant t.]  
Ju. 4 : 19. Give me a little water, I  
28 : 17. 29. the people t. in wildern.  
Ps. 63 : 1. length in t. land, 143 : 6.  
107 : 15. Hungry t., their soul fainted  
25 : 21. if thine enemy be t. give  
25. As cold water to a t. soul, so is  
18 : 21 : 14. water to him that was t.  
29. Be as when t. man dreameth  
32 : 6. cause drink of the t. to fail  
35 : 7. t. land shall become springs  
44 : 3. I will pour water upon him t.  
65 : 13. my serv-ts sh. drink, ye be t.  
Eze. 19 : 13. she is planted in t. gr-d  
Mat. 25 : 35. I was t., ye gave me d-k  
37. when saw we thee t., and gave  
42. I was t., ye gave me no drink  
See BLOODTHIRSTY.

**THIRTEEN**. [t. 14.]

Nu. 29 : 13. offer t. young bullocks,  
Jos. 16 : 6. Simeon had t. cities and  
21 : 4. out of tribe of Benj. t. cities  
6. out of half tribe of Manas. cit.  
19. t. cities with suburbs, 33. [ies  
1 Ch. 6 : 60. their cities were t., 62.  
26 : 11. sons and broth. of Hosah t.  
Eze. 40 : 11. length of gate t. cubits  
See SONS, YEARS.

**THIRTEENTH**.

See DAY, LOT, YEAR.  
**THIRTIETH**. See YEAR.  
**THIRTY**.

Ge. 18 : 30. Peradv. be t. found, he  
said I will not do it if I find t.  
Ju. 10 : 4. Jair had t. sons that rode  
on t. ass colts, and had t. cities  
12 : 9. Ibzan had t. sons, t. dau-s,  
took in t. dau-s for his sons [13.  
14 : 12. changes of rain-t. t. sheets,  
2 S. 23 : 13. 3 of t. chief, 1 Ch. 11 : 15.  
23. Benaiyah more honourable than  
the t., 1 Ch. 11 : 25. -27 : 6. (2) t.  
24. Asobel bro. of Joab, was one of  
1 Ch. 11 : 42. captain of Reubenites  
and t. with him [the t.  
12 : 4. Ismaiah am. the t. and over  
10. t. basins of gold, silver, 410  
16. t. chambers on pavem-t  
41 : 6. side chambers were t. in order  
Mat. 13 : 23. some 60, some t., Mk. 4 : 8.  
See CAMELS, COMPANIONS.

**THIRTY cubits.**

Ge. 6 : 15. height of ark was t.c. [15.  
Ex. 26 : 8. length of curtain t.c. [36.  
1 K. 6 : 2. height of house of L. t.c.  
7 : 2. height of house of forest t.c.  
6. porch, length 50 c., breadth t.c.  
23. a line of t.c. did compass the  
molten sea, 2 Ch. 4 : 2. [broad  
10 : 11. wild asses quench their t.  
Is. 5 : 13. multitude dried up with t. Eze. 46 : 22. courts of 40 c. long, t.

See DAYS, FURLONGS, MEASURES, MEN, NEPHEWS, PERSONS, PIECES, SHEKELS, TALENTS, THIRTYFOLD, THOUSAND, YEARS.

**THIRTY** first. See YEAR.**THIRTY**, with one or two.

1 K. 22 : 31. king commanded his  
t.t. captains

See KINGS, PERSONS, YEARS.

**THIRTY**, with three or four.

See DAYS, SOULS, YEARS.

**THIRTY**, with five or six.

Jos. 7 : 5. men of Ai smote t.s. of Isr.

2 Ch. 3 : 15. two pillars t.f. cubits

See YEARS.

**THIRTY**, with seven or eight.

2 S. 23 : 39. over his guard t.s. in all

See YEARS.

**THIRTY**, and seventh, eighth, or ninth.

See YEAR.

**THIS**. [Adj.]

Ge. 19 : 9. t. fellow came to sojourn  
31 : 38. t. 20 years I been with thee  
39 : 9. t., Nu. 5 : 30. -11 : 12. De. 3 :  
1. Ju. 19 : 23. 24. -20 : 16. 1 S. 6:  
9. -12. 20. -17. 47. 2 S. 13 : 12.  
14 : 20. 1 Ch. 29 : 16. 2 Ch. 7 : 21,  
22. Ne. 13 : 27. Ps. 51 : 4. Je. 7 :  
14. -11 : 16. -18 : 6. -19 : 12. -32 :  
35. 42. Eze. 9 : 10. Da. 9 : 13.  
Mk. 11 : 28. Lu. 4 : 6. 21. -23 : 41.  
Jn. 7 : 31. -12 : 18. [he reckoned

Nu. 18 : 27. t. your heave offering

De. 21 : 20. t. our son is stubborn

Ju. 16 : 18. Come t. once, he hath

1 S. 9 : 17. t. same shall reign ov. peo.

1 K. 8 : 1. who judge t. so gr. people

1 Ch. 17 : 19. hast done all t. greatn-s

Ps. 48 : 14. for t. G. is our G. for ev.

149 : 9. t. honour have all his saints

Can. 7 : 7. t. thy statue like palm t.

Je. 16 : 20. t. once cause them to know

La. 5 : 17. t. our heart is faint

[28. Da. 6 : 5. not find occasion ag. t. Dan.

10 : 17. can serv. talk wi. t. my lord

Lu. 15 : 24. t. my son was dead, is

30. as soon as t. thy son was come

32. t. thy bro. was dead, is alive

Jn. 3 : 29. t. my joy thf. is fulfilled

Ac. 1 : 11. t. Jesus sh. so come in like

2 : 32. t. Jesus sh. God raised up

6 : 14. that t. Jes.sh. destroy t. pla.

7 : 35. t. Moses they refused did G.

40. as for t. Moses, we not what

8 : 2. Repent of t. thy wickedness

19 : 26. t. Paul hath turned us

27. t. our craft is in danger

[row 2 Co. 2 : 3. I wrote t. same, lest sor-

See BOOK, CAUSE, CHILD, CITY.

**THIS day.**

Ge. 4 : 14. hast driven me t.d. fr. [d.

19 : 37. same is fa. of Moab-s unto t.

38. fa. of chil. of Ammon unto t.d.

22 : 14. issaid to t.d. In the mount

24 : 12. I pray send good speed t.d.

42. I came t.d. unto the well

25 : 31. Sell me t.d. thy birthright

33. Swear to me t.d., and he sware

26 : 33. name Beer-sheba unto t.d.

31 : 43. what do t.d. unto my dan-s

48. a witn. betw. me and thee t.d.

32 : 32. eat not of sinew unto t.d.

35 : 20. pillar of Ra's grave unto t.d.

41 : 9. I remember my faults t.d.

42 : 13. youngest t.d. wi. our fa. 32.

47 : 23. I have bought you t.d. for

26. Joseph made it a law unto t.d.

48 : 15. God who fed me unto t.d.

50 : 20. as it is t.d. to save people

Ex. 10 : 6. since upon earth unto t.d.

12 : 14. t.d. shall be for a memorial

17. observe t.d. in your genera-n

13 : 3. Remember t.d., ye came. 4.

32 : 29. upon you a bless-g t.d. f.t.d.

34 : 11. observe th. I command the see

Le. 8:34. As he hath done t.d., so L.  
 10: 10. t.d. have offered sin off-g.  
 Nu. 22: 30. since I was thine unto t.  
 De. 1: 10. ye are t.d., as stars [d.  
 2: 18. art to pass over Moab t.d.  
 22. dwelt in their stead unto t.d.  
 25. t.d. will I put dread of thee  
 30. into thy hand as appear-h.t.d.  
 3: 14. after his own name unto t.d.  
 4: 4. cleave unto L. are alive t.d.  
 8. law wh. I set before you t.d. [5: 3.  
 20. unto him a peo. as ye are t.d.  
 26. I call heaven and earth to  
 witness ag. you t.d., 30: 19.  
 38. to give their land as it is t.d.  
 39. know t.d. that Lord he is God  
 40. shalt keep his statutes and  
 commandments wh. I command  
 t.d., 6: 6-7: 11-8: 1, 11-10:  
 13-11: 8, 13, 27, 28-13: 18-15:  
 5-19: 9-26: 16-27: 1, 4, 10-  
 28: 1, 13, 14, 15-30: 2, 8, 11. t.d.  
 5: 1. Hear, O Isr., statutes I speak t.  
 24. seen t.d. God doth talk wi. man  
 6: 24. as it is t.d., 8: 18-10: 15-  
 29: 28. Ezr. 9: 7.  
 8: 19. I testify t.d. ye shall perish  
 9: 1. Thou art to pass ov. Jord. t.d.  
 3. understand t.d. thy God is he  
 10: 8. to bless in his name unto t.d.  
 11: 2. know ye t.d.; for I speak  
 4. how L. destroyed th. unto t.d.  
 26. I set before you t.d. a blessing  
 32. do all statutes I set bef. you t.d.  
 12: 8. not do aff. things we do t.d.  
 20: 3. ye approach t.d. ag. enemies  
 26: 3. I profess t.d. unto God that  
 17. avouched the L. t.d. thy God  
 18. L. hath avouched t.d. his peo.  
 27: 9. t.d. thou art beco. peo. of G.  
 29: 4. not given you ears unto t.d.  
 10. Ye stand t.d. all before Lord  
 12. ooth God maketh wth. thee t.d.  
 15. covenant with him here t.d.,  
 and with him not with us t.d.  
 18. whose heart turneth t.d. fr. L.  
 30: 15. I set before the t.d. life  
 16. I command thee t.d. to love G.  
 18. 1 denounce, t.d. ye shall per-h.  
 31: 2. Mos. said, I am 121 years old  
 27. while I am yet alive t.d. [t.d.  
 32: 46. words I testify t.d. t.d.  
 34: 6. no man know-h sculpch. unto  
 Jos. 3: 7. t.d. will I magnify thee  
 4: 9. stones in Jordan, unto t.d.  
 5: 9. t.d. I rolled reproach of Eg.  
 off you, place is Gilgal unto t.d.  
 6: 25. Rahab dwel-h in Isr. unto t.d.  
 7: 25. Lord shall trouble thee t.d.  
 26. ov. him heap of stones unto t.  
 1. The valley of Achor unto t.d.  
 8: 28. made Ai desolation unto t.d.  
 29. great heap of stones that re-  
 maineth unto t.d., 10: 27.  
 9: 27. hewers of wood unto t.d.  
 13: 13. dwell among Isr-s until t.d.  
 14: 10. I am t.d. fourscore five yrs.  
 11. strong t.d., as when Mos. sent  
 14. Hebron inheritance of Caleb  
 unto t.d. until t.d. Ju. 1: 21.  
 15: 63. Jebusites dwell at Jerus.  
 16: 10. Canaanites dwell am. Eph-  
 raimites unto t.d.  
 22: 3. Ye not left brethren unto t.  
 16. thye might rebel t.d. ag. L. (2)  
 17. we are not cleansed until t.d.  
 18. away t.d. from following Lord  
 22. if transg-n (save us not t.d.)  
 29. God forbid ye turn t.d. fr. L.  
 31. t.d. we perceive Lord is am. us  
 23: 8. cleave unto L. as unto t.d.  
 9. no man stand bef. you unto t.d.  
 14. t.d. I am going way of all earth  
 21: 15. choose you t.d. whom ye  
 Ju. 1: 26. Luz: the name unto t.d.  
 6: 24. unto t.d. It is in Ophrah  
 9: 18. yet t.d. ag. my father's hou.

Ju. 9: 19. If ye have dealt truly t.d.  
 10: 4. called Ilavoth-jair unto t.d.  
 15. deliver us only we pray t.d.  
 11: 27. Lord be judge t.d. betw. Isr.  
 12: 3. wh. come t.d. to fight me?  
 15: 19. wh. is Levi unto t.d. [t.d.  
 18: 12. th. place Mahaneh-dan unto  
 19: 30. from day Israel came out of  
 Egypt unto t.d., 1 S. 8: 8; 2 S.  
 7: 6. 2 K. 21: 15. 1 Ch. 17: 5.  
 Je. 7: 25.  
 21: 6. There is one tribe cut off t.d.  
 Ru. 3: 18. he have finis-hed thing t.  
 4: 9. Ye are witnesses t.d., 10. 1d.  
 14. not left t.d., without kinsman  
 1 S. 5: 5. threshold of Dagon unto t.  
 6: 18. stone of Abel unto t.d. [t.d.  
 10: 19. ye t.d. rejected God. [t.d.  
 11: 13. not a man be put to death  
 12: 2. beff. fr. childhood unto t.  
 5. Lord is witness ag. you t.d. [t.d.  
 14: 28. cursed be man eateth t.d.  
 33. roll a great stone unto me t.d.  
 38. wh-n this sin hath been t.d.  
 45. Jona wrought with God t.d.  
 15: 28. rent kingdom fr. thee t.d.  
 17: 10. I defy armes of Israel t.d.  
 46. t.d. will L. deliver thee into  
 mine hand; host of Philistines  
 t.d. unto fowls  
 18: 21. Thou t.d. be my son in law  
 21: 5. though it were sanctified t.d.  
 22: 8. to lie in wait as at t.d., 13.  
 24: 10. t.d. thine eyes seen how L.  
 19. shewed t.d. th. thou dealt  
 19. thou hast done onto me t.d.  
 25: 32. sent the t.d. to meet me  
 33. t.d. fr. coming to shed blood  
 26: 8. enemy into thine hand t.d.  
 19. driven me out t.d. fr. abiding  
 21. bec. my soul was precious t.d.  
 24. thy life was much set by t.d.  
 27: 6. Ziklag unto Judah unto t.d.  
 28: 18. hath done this unto theet.  
 29: 3. no fault in Dav. unto t.d., 6, 8.  
 30: 25. ordinance for Isr. unto t.d.  
 2 S: 8. kindnesse t.d. unto Saul  
 38. a great man fallen t.d. in Isr.  
 3. I am t.d. weak though king  
 43. Beerothites sojourners until t.  
 8. avenged king t.d. of Saul [t.d.  
 6: 8. name of place Perez-uzzah  
 to t.d., 1 Ch. 13: 11. [with us  
 15: 20. should I t.d. make thee go  
 16: 12. require me for his cursing  
 18: 18. called t.d. Abs.'s plu. [t.d.  
 20. sh. bear no tidings t.d. bec. (2)  
 31. Lord avenged thee t.d. of all  
 19: 5. hast shamed t.d. faces of all  
 6. declared t.d. thou regardless  
 nei. princes nor servants for t.  
 d. I perceive if Absalom had  
 lived and all we had died t.d.  
 20. I am come the first t.d. of all  
 22. ye t.d. be adversaries unto  
 me? any be put to death t.d.  
 in Isr. ? do not I know I am  
 t.d. king over Israel?  
 35. I am t.d. fourscore years old  
 1 K. 1: 25. he is gone t.d. stain oxen  
 30. so will I certainly do t.d. [3: 6.  
 48. one to sit on my throne t.d.,  
 2: 24. Adonijah be put to death t.d.  
 5: 7. Blessed be Lord t.d., wh. hath  
 8: 8. there unto t.d., 2 Ch. 5: 9.  
 24. hast fulfilled it as it is t.d.,  
 2 Ch. 6: 15. fat t.d., 1 Ch. 28: 7.  
 61. to keep his commandments as  
 9: 13. land of Cabul unto t.d. [8: 8.  
 21. bond service unto t.d., 2 Ch.  
 10: 12. no such alnum trees unto t.  
 12: 7. If be serv. unto peo. t.d. [t.d.  
 1. Israel rebelled ag. house of  
 David unto t.d., 2 Ch. 10: 10.  
 18: 36. known t.d. thou art God  
 20: 13. deliver into thine hand t.d.  
 2 K. 2: 22. waters healed unto t.d. /

2 K. 6: 31. if head of Elisha stand t.  
 7: 9. t.d. is day of good tidings [d.  
 8: 22. Yet Edom revolted fr. Judah  
 unto t.d., 2 Ch. 21: 10. [t.d.  
 10: 27. made it draught house unto  
 14: 7. called it Joktheel unto t.d.  
 16: 6. Syrians dwelt there unto t.d.  
 17: 23. Israel to Assyria unto t.d.  
 34. Unto t.d. do aft. former man  
 41. as fathers so do they unto t.d.  
 19: 3. t.d. a day of trouble, of re-  
 buke, 1s. 37: 3. [Is. 39: 6.  
 20: 17. laid up in store unto t.d.,  
 1 Ch. 4: 41. destroyed them unto t.d.  
 43. they dwelt there unto t.d. [d.  
 5: 26. brot-th. unto Gozau unto t.  
 29: 5. who consecrate his serv. t.d.  
 2 Ch. 20: 26. valley of Ber-h unto t.  
 35: 21. I come not ag. theo t.d. [t.d.  
 25. speake of Josiah in lamenta-  
 tions to t.d.  
 Ezr. 9: 7. we in great trespass unto  
 t.d., confusn of face (2) Da. 9: 7.  
 15. we remain escaped as it is t.d.  
 Ne. 1: 11. prosper thy serv. t.d.  
 5: 11. Restore t.d. their lands [t.d.  
 8: 9. t.d. is holy unto the Lord,  
 9: 10. didst get a name, as it is t.d.,  
 Je. 32: 20. Da. 9: 15. unto t.d.  
 32. since time of kings of Assyria  
 36. Behold we are servants t.d.  
 Es. 1: 18. ladies of Persia say t.d.  
 5: 4. let king and Haman come t.d.  
 9: 13. Jews to do acc. to t.d. decree  
 Ps. 2: 7. my Son t.d. have I begot-  
 ten thee, Ac. 13: 33. He 1: 5.  
 119: 91. They continue t.d. ace-g  
 Pr. 7: 14. t.d. have I paid my vws  
 22: 19. I made known to thee t.d.  
 1s. 38: 19. living sh. praise as I do t.d.  
 56: 12. to morrow shall be as t.d.  
 58: 4. ye sh. not fast as ye do t.d.  
 Je. 1: 10. t.d. set thee over nations  
 18. Lad. thee t.d. a defenced city  
 3: 25. sinned we and fa-s unto t.d.  
 11: 5. land with honey as it is t.d.  
 2. protested unto fa-s unto t.d. (2)  
 25: 3. 13th year of Josiah unto t.d.  
 18. to make them a curse as it is  
 t.d., 44: 2, 6, 22. [d., and in  
 32: 20. wonders in Egypt unto t.  
 31. fr. day they built city unto t.d.  
 35: 14. unto t.d. they drink none  
 36: 2. from days of Josiah unto t.d.  
 40: 4. I loose thee t.d. from chains  
 42: 19. I have admonished you t.d.  
 21. t.d. I have declared it to you  
 44: 10. are not humbled unto t.d.  
 23. this evil unto you as at t.d.  
 Ezr. 2: 3. transgressed ag. me to t.d.  
 20: 29. is called Bannah unto t.d.  
 31. pollute yourselves with idols  
 unto t.d. [t.d. (3)  
 24: 2. Son of man, write name of  
 Da. 9: 7. confusion of faces as t.d.  
 Hag. 2: 15. consider from t.d., 18.  
 19. from t.d. will I bless you  
 Mat. 6: 11. Give us t.d. daily bread  
 11: 23. Sod. have remain. until t.d.  
 27. Called field of blood unto t.d.  
 19. I have suffered t.d. in a dream  
 28: 15. reported unm. Jews unt. t.d.  
 Mk. 14: 30. t.d. thou shalt deny me  
 Lk. 2: 11. unto you born t.d. a Sav.  
 4: 21. t.d. is this Scripture fulfilled  
 19: 19. t.d. is salva. come to this ho.  
 42. If lad known in t. thy t.d.  
 22: 34. cock not crow t.d. bef. thou  
 Ac. 2: 29. sepulchre is wi. us unto t.  
 4: 9. If we t.d. be examined [t.d.  
 19: 40. in question for t.d. up roar  
 20: 26. I take you to record t.d.  
 22: 3. was zealous as ye are t.d.  
 23: 11. in good conscience unt. t.d.  
 24: 21. I am called in question t.d.  
 26: 2. I sh. answer for myself t.d.  
 22. I continue unto t.d. witness-  
 g

Ac. 26:29. I wou, all th. hear me t.d.  
27 : 33. t.d. is the 11th day fastng  
Ro. 11: 8. ears not hear unto t.d.(2)  
1 Co. 4: 13. we offscouring unto t.d.  
2 Co. 3:14.unt.t.d.remained vail, 15.

See **THIS is the day.**

See **DOCTRINE, EVIL, HOUSE, LAND, LAW, LIFE, MAN, MATTER, MONTH, ONCE, PEOPLE, PLACE, THING, TIME, WAY, WISE, WORD, WORLD.**

**THIS.** [Pronoun.]

Ge. 8: 14. Bec,bast,dont,t.art cursed  
5:29. t.sh.comfort us conc.woman  
15 : 4. t. shall not be thine heir, but  
20 : 6. thou dost th. in integrity of  
29:27. we will give t. for service  
34: 15. in t. will we consent unto  
36:24. t.wasAnab that found mules  
37 : 32. sent coat, said, t. we found  
38 : 28. thread, saying, t. came 1st  
41 : 24. I told t. unto magicians  
44 : 29. if ye take t. from me, and  
Ex. 8 : 12. t. token that I set the Lord  
7 : 17. in t. sh. know I am the Lord  
23 : neil. did he set his heart to t.  
16 : 8. t. shall be in the evening  
17 : 14. Write t. for memorial in b-k  
30 : 13. t. they sh. give, each half a  
31. t. sh. be anointing oil unto me

Le. 14 : 2. t. shall be law of leper  
15 : 3. t.sh. be his unclean, in issue  
16 : 29:t. statute for ever, 34.-17:  
Nu. 4 : 4. t. be service of sons of Ko,  
7 : 17. t. was the offering of, 23, 29,  
35:41;47;53;59;65;71;77;83;84;88;  
18 : 9. t. sh. be thine of most holy  
things, De. 18 : 3. [doeth t. ?  
24 : 23. alas, who sh. live when God  
34 : 6. t. be your west border | 7, 9,  
12. t. sh. be your land with coasts  
35 : 5. t. shall be suburbs of cities  
De. 18 : 3. t. shall be priest's due  
32 : 29. O that they understood t.  
Jos. 4: 6. t. may be a sign am. you,  
18: 2 : 34.-14 : 10. 2 K. 19 : 29.  
Is. 37 : 30.-38 : 7. Je. 44 : 29.  
Eze. 4 : 3. [Judas]

15 : 1. t. was the lot of children of  
4:t. sh. be your south coast, 18:19.  
Ju. 7 : 4:of wh. I say, t.sh.go wi.thee,  
of whomso. I say t. shall not go  
20 : t. sh. be the thing we will do  
Ru. 4 : 7. t. was the manner in former time, t. was a testimony in  
1 S. 8 : 11. t. sh. be manner of king  
16 : 8. neil. bath Lord chosen t. 9:  
20:3. Let not Jonathan know t.  
25 : 31.that t. be no grief unto thee  
28 : 7 : 19. t.small thing in thy sight  
19 : 21. Shim, be put to death for t.  
1 K. 11 : 27. t. the cause he lifted ha.  
39. I will for t. afflict seed of Dav.  
17 : 24: by t. I know thou man of G.  
2 K. 4 : 43. sho. I say t. bef. 100 men  
9 : 27. when Ahaziah saw t. he fled  
14 : 10. glory of t. and tarry at home  
15 : 12. t. was word of the Lord [t.  
24 : 3. at commandment of L. came  
1 Ch. 17 : 17. t. was small thing, O G.  
2 Ch. 1: 11. Bec. t.was in thine heart  
29:29. Lord able to give more than t.  
29 : 9. our wives in captivity for t.  
Ezr. 6 : 11. house be dunghill for t.  
Ezr. 7 : 27. put such as t. in k. 's heart  
8 : 23. So we besought our G. for t.  
9 : 13. given such deliverance as t.  
15. we cannot stand because of t.

Ne. 7 : 7. numb. of men of Isr. was t.  
13 : 14. Remember me conc. t. 22.  
Es. 4:14 to kingd. for such time as t.  
6 : 3. What honour to Mord. for t. ?  
Jh. 5 : 27. Lo t., we have searched it  
12 : 9. hand of L. hath wrought t.  
17:8.Upright men be astonished at t.  
20 : 2. answer ; for t. I make haste  
4. Knowest thou not t. of old

Jb. 21 : 2. Hear let t.be y-r consola-n  
31 : 28. t.an iniquity to be punished  
33 : 12. in t. thou art not just, 1  
34 : 16. If hast understandg.hear t.  
35 : 2. Thinkest thou t. to be right  
36 : 21. t. hast thou chosen rather  
37 : 1. At t. my heart trembleth  
14. Hearken unto t., O Job, stand  
Ps. 11 : 6. t. be portion of their cup  
27 : 3. war, in t. will I be confident  
32 : 6. For t. shall every one pray  
35:22. hast seen, keep not silence  
41 : 11. By t. know thou favourest  
44 : 21. Shall not God search t. out  
49 : 1. Hear t. all ye people, give ear  
50 : 22. consider t.ye th. forget God  
56 : 9. I know, for God is for me  
62 : 11. twice have I heard t. that  
69 : 31. t. also shall please the Lord  
32. humble shall see t. and be glad  
73 : 16. When I thought to know t.  
74 : 8. Rememb.t., enemy reproach  
78 : 21. Lord heard t.was wroth, 50,  
81 : 4. For t. was a statute for Israel  
5. t. he ordained in Joseph for a  
92 : 6. neil. doth a fool understand t.  
102:18:t. sh. be written for genera-tion  
109 : 20. Let t.be reward of adver-s  
119 : 56. t.I had bee, I kept precepts  
Ec. 2 : 10:t. my portion of my labour  
24. t. I saw, that it was from God  
4 : 4. for t. a man is envied of t.  
6 : 5. t. hath more rest than oth.t.  
7 : 10. dosta not inquire wisely conc.  
18. It is good that thou take hold  
of t., from t.withdraw not hand  
27. t. have I found, counting one  
29. Lo t. only have I found by one  
11 : 6. whether sh. prosper t. or th.  
Is. 1 : 2. who required t. at your ha.  
6 : 7. said, t. hath touched thy lips  
9 : 5. t. shall be with burning and  
7. zeal of the Lord will perform t.  
27 : 9. By t. iniquity of Jac. purged  
28 : 29. also cometh forth fr. Lord  
29 : 11. saying, Read t. I pray, 12.  
30 : 7. thereof, have I eric conc. t.  
38 : 7. t. shall be a sign unto thee  
42 : 23. Who am. you give ear to t.  
43 : 9. who can declare t. ? 45 : 21  
46:8. Remember t., shew yours.men  
48 : 8. Therefore bear now t. 48 :  
1, 16.-51 : 21. [The Earth]  
48 : 20. tell t.to the end of the earth,  
50 : 11. t. sh. ye have of mine hand  
51 : 21. hear t. thou afflicted, and  
56 : 2. Blessed is man that doeth t.  
58 : 5. wilt thou call t. a fast, an  
63 : 1. t. that is glorious in apparel  
66 : 14. see t. your hearts sh. rejoice  
Je. 2:12. Be astonished heavens at t.  
17. hast not procured t.unto thys.  
4 : 8. For t. gird y ou with sackcloth  
28. For t. shall the earth mourn  
5:7. How sh. I pardon thee for t. ?  
9. be avenged upon a nation as  
t., 29.-9 : 9. [Job, publish  
40. Declare t. in the house of Jac.  
21. Hear now t., O foolish people  
12. Who is man may understand t.  
24. him that glorieth, glory in t.  
22 : 16. was not t. to know me, saith  
t. been by them manner fr. youth  
23:26. How long sh. t.be in proph-  
ts. 26.Upon t. I awaked and beheld  
33. t. shall be the covenant I will  
32:8. I knew t. was word of Lord  
La. 3 : 21. t. I call to mind,thf. hope  
5 : 17. For t. our heart is faint, our  
t. was their appearance, 28.  
8 : 15. Hast thou seen t. ? 17.-47:6.  
16 : 49. t. was the iniquity of God.  
20 : 27. in t. your fa-s.blasphemed  
21:26. saith Lord, t. sh. not be the  
23:11. when sister Abholibah saw t.  
24:24. t.cometh ye sh. know, 23:33.  
36 : 37. I will for t. be inquired of

Eze. 45 : 1. t.be holy in all the borders  
2. Off. there sh. be for sanctuary  
47 : 6. Son of man hast th. seen t. ?  
13. t. be border wh-by inherit, 15.  
Da. 2 : 14. shall not cleave t. wi. t.  
Ho. 5 : 1. Hear ye t., O priest, and  
7: 16. t. be their derision in Egypt  
Jo. 1 : 2. Hear t. ye old men, all ye  
3 : 9. Proclaim ye t. am. Gentiles  
Am. 4:15;t.likest you, O chil. of Isr.  
7 : 3. L. repented for t., it sh. not, 6.  
8:4. Hear t.O ye th.swallow needy  
8.Sh. not the land tremble for t. ?  
9 : 12. smit the Lord that doeth t.  
Jon. 4 : 2. t. saying in my country?  
Mi. 3 : 9. Hear t. ye heads of Jacob  
Zph. 2 : 10:t. sh. they have for pride  
Ch. 6 : 15. t. shall come if ye obey  
14 : 12. t. shall be the plague, 15.  
19. t. sh. be punishment of Egypt  
Mal. 1: 9. t.hath been by your means  
13. sh. I accept t. of your hand ?  
2 : 12. cut off the man doeth t.feth  
Mat. 12 : 7. if known what t. mean-  
15 : 1.out of mouth t. defileth man  
16 : 22. Lord t. sh. not be unto thee  
22:33. multitude heardt. astonisched  
24 : 33. know t., that if godman of  
house, Lu. 12 : 39.  
27 : 54. Truly t. was the Son of God  
28 : 14. if t. come to governor's ears  
Mk. 9 : 21. How long sincr. t. came  
12 : 11. t. was the Lord's doing [t.  
31. And the second is like, namely  
Lu. 1 : 18. Whereby shall I know t.  
29. what salutation t. should be  
34. How t. be, I know not a man ?  
66.What manner of child sh. t.be ?  
2 : 12. t. shall be a sign unto you  
3 : 20. added yet t. above all, he  
6 : 13. Have ye not read so much as t.  
9 : 54. when disci. Jas., Jn., saw t.  
10 : 11. be sure of t., th. kingdom of  
20. notwithstanding g.int. rejoice not  
16 : 2. How is it I hear t. of thee  
18:23. heard t. he was very sorrows.  
22:17. Take t., divide it am. yours.  
37. that t. must be accomplished  
23 : 47. Certainly t. was righteous  
Jn. 1 : 15. t. was he of whom I speake  
27. 22. discip. remembered he said t.  
4 : 27. upon t. came his disciples  
5 : 28. Marvel not at t., for the hour  
6 : 6. t. he said to prove him, for  
61. Jes. said, Doth t. offend you ?  
7 : 39. But t. spake he of the Spirit  
8 : 6. t. they said, tempting him  
40. ye seek to kill me ; t. did not  
11 : 26. never die. Believest thou t. ?  
51. t. spake he not of himself  
12 : 6. t. he said, not that he cared  
7. against day of my burying she  
kept t. [death, 21 : 19.  
33. t. he said, signifying what  
13 : 28. for what intent he spake t.  
35. By t. sh. all know ye my disci.  
15 : 13. Greater love no man than t.  
25. t. cometh to pass that word be  
16 : 30. by t.we believe thou camest  
18 : 38. when Pilate had said t.th.  
20 : 22. had said t., he breathed on  
21 : 19. spoken t., he saith, Follow  
Ac. 2 : 6. when t. was noised abroad  
12. one to ano. What meaneth t. ?  
14. Ye men of Judea, Be t. known  
31. He, seeing t. bef., spake of see  
33. he hath shed forth t.ye now  
37. heard t. they were pricked  
32:12. men of Isr., why marvel at t. ?  
5:24. doubted wh-to t. would grow  
7 : 60. Stephen said t., he fell asleep  
8 : 32. Scripture wh.he read was t.  
34. of whom speacheth prophet t. ?  
13 : 48. Gentiles heard t. were glad  
15 : 15. to t. agree words of proph-  
16 : 18. t. did sh. many days, but  
19 : 5. heard t. they were baptized

Ac. 19: 10. t. continued space of 2 yrs.  
 17. t. known to all Jews in Asia  
 20: 29. I know t., aft my departing  
 24: 14. t. I confess, that aft the way  
 Ro. 2: 3. thinkest thou t., O man  
 6: 6. Knowing t., that our old man  
 9: 10. not only t., ; when Rebecca  
 13: 9. For t., Thou shalt not steal  
 14: 13. judge t., rather, that no man  
 15: 28. When I have performed t.  
 1 Co. 1: 12. t. I say, every one saith  
 7: 6. I speak t. by permission, not  
 29. But t. I say, The time is short  
 35. t. I speak for your own profit  
 9: 3. mine answer to them is t.  
 11: 17. in t. that I declare, I praise  
 22. shall I praise you in t.? [not  
 15: 34. I speak t. to your shame  
 50. t. I say, flesh cannot inherit  
 2 Co. 2: 1. I determined t. with mys.  
 5: 2. in t. we groan, earnestly  
 7: 3. I speak not t. to condemn you  
 8: 5. t. they did, not as we hoped  
 20. avoiding t., th. no man blame  
 9: 6. But t. I say, He which soweth  
 sparingly . . . again, 11.  
 10: 7. let him of himself think t.  
 13: 9. t. we wish, your perfection  
 Ga. 3: 2. t. would I learn of you fed  
 17. t. I say, cove-t-th. was confirm.  
 5: 14. fulfilled in one word, even t.  
 Ep. 4: 17. t. I say, and testify in L.  
 5: 5. t. ye know, no whoremonger  
 Ph. 1: 7. meet for me to think t. of  
 9. t. I pray, that your love abound  
 19. t. shall turn to my salvation  
 Col. 2: 4. t. I say, lest any beguile  
 1 Th. 4: 15. t. we say unto you by  
 2 Th. 3: 10. wi. you. t. we commanded  
 1 Ti. 1: 9. knowing t., Ja. 1: 3. 2  
 Pe. 1: 20. -3: 3. [thyself and  
 4: 16. in doing t. shall both save  
 2 Ti. 1, 15. t. knowest, they in Asia  
 3: 1. t. know, in last days portions  
 He. 7: 21. but t. with an oath by him  
 27. t. he did once wh. offered him,  
 9: 8. The Holy Ghost t. signifying  
 2 Pe. 1: 5. besides t. giving diligence  
 3: 5. For t. they are ignorant of  
 1 Jn. 3: 10. In t. chil. of G. manifest  
 4: 9. In t. was manifested love of G.  
 5: 2. By t. we know we love chil.  
 Jude 5. in rememb'r. the, yeknew t.  
 Re. 2: 6. t. thou hast, hastest deeds

**After THIS.** — *Srah*  
 Ge. 23: 19. a.t. Abraham buried Sa.  
 2 S. 2: 1. a.t. Dav. inquired of Lord  
 2 Ch. 21: 18. a.t. L. smote him  
 Da. 7: 6. a.t. lo., ano., like leopard  
 7. a.t. I saw in the night visions  
 Jn. 2: 12. a.t. he went to Capernaum  
 5: 1. a.t. was a feast of the Jews  
 19: 28. a.t. Jesus saith, I thirst  
 38. a.t. Joseph besought Pilate  
 Ac. 15: 16. a.t. I will build tabern.  
 11c. 9: 27. to die, but a.t. the judgment.  
 Re. 4: 1. a.t. I looked, and a door  
 7: 9. a.t. lo., a great multitude

**All THIS.** — *[a.t.]*  
 Ge. 41: 39. as God hath shewed thee  
 Le. 26: 18. And if ye not for a.t., 27.  
 Ju. 6: 13. wh. is a.t. befallen us?  
 1 S. 2: 15. serv. knew nothing of a.t.,  
 2 S. 14: 19. Job with thee in a.t.  
 1 Ch. 28: 19. a.t. L. made me under.  
 2 Ch. 29: 28. a.t. continued till [st-d  
 31]. a.t. was finished Israel went  
 Ezr. 8: 35. a.t. was burnt off-g. unto Ne.  
 9: 18. bee of a.t. we make cov-  
 Es. 5: 13. Yet a.t. avileth me nott.  
 Jb. 1: 22. ln. t. Job sinned not, 2. 10.  
 13: 1. So, mine eye hath seen a.t.  
 Ps. 44: 17. a.t. is come upon us, yet  
 78: 12. for a.t. they stinched still  
 Ez. 7: 23. a.t. have I proved by wisd.  
 8: 9. a.t. have I seen and applied  
 9. 1. a.t. I could d. to declare a.t.

Is. 5: 25. For a.t. his anger is not  
 turned, 9: 12, 17, 21. -10: 4.  
 48: 6. Thou hast heard, see a.t.  
 Je. 3: 10. yet for a.t. her sister Jud.  
 Da. 4: 28. a.t. came upon Neb. f.a.t.  
 5: 22. Belshaz-r, tho, thou knewest  
 7: 6. I asked him truth of a.t.  
 Ho. 7: 10. do not seek Lord for a.t.  
 Mi. 1: 5. For transg-n of Jac. is a.t.  
 Lu. 16: 26. beside a.t. betw. us and  
 24: 21. beside a.t., to day is third  
 See **DO WITH this, DONE WITH this, Thou hast DONE.**  
**THIS is.**  
 Ge. 2: 25. t.i. now bone of my bones  
 5: 1. t.i. book of the generations  
 15. t.i. fashion thou shalt make  
 9: 12. t.i. the token of the covenant  
 12: 12. they shall say, t.i. his wife  
 17: 10. t.i. my covenant ye sh. keep  
 20: 13. t.i. kindness shalt shew me  
 28: 17. t.i. none other but house  
 of God, t.i. the gate of heaven  
 32: 2. Jacob, he said, t.i. G.'s host  
 40: 12. Joseph said, t.i. interpret-n  
 41: 28. t.i. thing spok. unto Pha. [18.  
 38. Can we find such a one as t.i.  
 48: 18. Not so, fa., t.i. the firstborn  
 49: 28. t.i. it their father spake  
 50: 11. t.i. grievous mourning to  
 Ex. 2: 6. t.i. one of Hebrews' chil.  
 3: 15. t.i. my name for ever, and  
 8: 19. said, t.i. the finger of God  
 12: 42. t.i. night of L. to be observ.  
 43. t.i. ordinance of passover [ed  
 16: 15. t.i. bread L. hath given you  
 23. t.i. that which Lord hath said  
 29: 38. t.i. that thou shalt offer  
 38: 21. t.i. the sum of the taberne-  
 Le. 7: 35. t.i. portion of anointing  
 10: 3. t.i. that the Lord spake  
 Nu. 4: 24. t.i. the service of, 28, 33  
 31. t.i. charge of their burden  
 8: 24. t.i. it belongeth unto Levites  
 18: 27. they said, t.i. fruit of it  
 18: 11. t.i. thine, heave off-g. of gift  
 20: 13. t.i. the water of Meribah  
 23: 3. t.i. the offering made by fire  
 31: 21. t.i. ordinance of the law  
 De. 13: 11. no more wickedness as t.  
 15: 2. t.i. the manner of release [i.  
 33: 1. t.i. blessing wherew. Moses  
 Jos. 16: 18. t.i. inheritance of Ephra.  
 18: 29. t.i. the inheritance of, 19:  
 8, 16, 23, 31, 39, 45. [i. he  
 18: 16. 12. Arise, anoint him, for t.  
 30: 20. took herds said t.i. David's  
 1 K. 1: 45. t.i. noise ye have heard  
 13: 3. t.i. sign Lord hath spoken  
 2 K. 3: 18. t.i. but a light thing feity  
 6: 19. t.i. not the way, neither i.t.  
 8: 5. t.i. the woman, t.i. her son  
 9: 36. Jehu said, t.i. word of Lord  
 37. they shall not say t.i. Jezebel  
 1 Ch. 11: 11. t.i. number of mighty  
 2 Ch. 2: 4. t.i. an ordinance forever  
 28: 22. t.i. that king Ahaz  
 Ezr. 1: 9. vessels of L. t.i. number  
 4: 11. t.i. letter unto Artax., 7: 11.  
 Ne. 2: 2. t.i. nothing but sorrow of  
 9: 18. t.i. God bro-t-ther out of Eg.  
 Es. 1: 1. t.i. Ahaz-reigned fr. India  
 Jd. 8: 19. t.i. the joy of his way  
 9: 22. t.i. one thing, th. I said it  
 10: 13. I know t.i. with the f. God  
 18: 21. t.i. pla. of him know-h not  
 20: 29. t.i. the portion of a wicked  
 man from God, 27: 13. [be pun.  
 31: 11. For t.i. a heinous crime to  
 Ps. 24: 6. t.i. generation of them  
 68: 16. t.i. the hill God desireth  
 77: 10. t.i. my infirmity, but I will  
 109: 27. may know t.i. thy hand  
 118: 23. t.i. Lord's doing; mar-  
 vellous, Mat. 21: 42. affliction  
 119: 50. t.i. my comfort in mine  
 132: 14. t.i. my rest for ever, here

Ec. 1: 10. it may be said, t.i. new  
 17. I perceived t.i. vexation of spi.  
 2: 1. beheld t. also i. vanity, 15.  
 19, 21, 23, 26-4: 4-8: 14, 16-  
 5: 10. 6: 2, 9. 7: 6-8: 10. [eame  
 5: 16. t. also i. sore evil that as he  
 19. to rejoice in labour, t.i. git  
 9: 3. t.i. an evil th. one event unto  
 12: 13. t.i. whole duty of man [all  
 Can. 5: 16. t.i. my beloved, and t.i.  
 12: 5: 5. Sing unto L., t.i. known  
 14: 26. t.i. the property upon the  
 earth, t.i. the hand stretched  
 17: 14. t.i. portion of them th. spoil  
 25: 9. Lo, t.i. our God, we waited  
 27: 9. t.i. the fruit, to take aw. sin  
 28: 12. t.i. the rest, t.i. refreshing  
 30: 9. t.i. a rebellious people  
 21. t.i. the way, walk ye in it  
 54: 9. t.i. as the waters of Noah  
 17. t.i. heritage of ser-vts of Lord  
 59: 21. t.i. my covenant with them  
 Je. 4: 18. t.i. thy wickedn., bitter  
 7: 28. t.i. nation obeyeth not Lord  
 10: 19. Truly t.i. a grief, I must  
 13: 25. t.i. thy lot, saith the Lord  
 23: 6. t.i. name he sh. be called,  
 The L. our Righteousn., 33: 16.  
 30: 17. t.i. Zion, no man seeketh  
 46: 10. t.i. day of Lord of hosts  
 50: 25. t.i. work of L. in land of C.  
 La. 2: 16. t.i. day we looked for  
 Eze. 5: 5. t.i. Jerusalem, I set it in  
 10: 15. t.i. the living creature I saw  
 31: 18. t.i. Pha, and his multitude  
 32: 16. t.i. the lamentation, 19: 14.  
 41: 4. t.i. the most holy place  
 22. t.i. table that is bef. the Lord  
 45: 13. t.i. oblation ye shall offer  
 47: 19. t.i. south side | 20. west side  
 Da. 2: 36. t.i. dream; we will tell  
 4: 24. t.i. interpretation, t.i. 5: 26.  
 5: 25. t.i. the writing, MENE  
 Mi. 2: 10. Arise, t.i. not your rest  
 Zph. 2: 15. t.i. the rejoicing city  
 Zeh. 5: 3. t.i. the curse that goeth  
 6. he said, t.i. an ephah [forth  
 7. t.i. woman in midst of ephah  
 8. he said, t.i. wickedness [Esa]ias  
 Mat. 3: 3. t.i. he was spoken of by  
 17. t.i. my beloved Son, 17: 5.  
 Mk. 9: 7. Lu. 9: 35. 2 Pe. 1: 17.  
 11: 10. t.i. he of whom it is written, Lu. 7: 27. [eome  
 14. t.i. is Elias, which was for to  
 13: 19. t.i. he received seed [6: 35.  
 14: 2. t.i. Jn. the Baptist risen, Mk.  
 15. t.i. desert place; time is past  
 19: 26. With men t.i. impossible  
 21: 11. t.i. Jesus, prophet of Naz.  
 38. t.i. the heir, let me kill him,  
 Mk. 12: 7. Lu. 20: 14. [12: 30.  
 22: 38. t.i. first command-  
 Mk. 26. Jesus said, Take, eat, t.i.  
 28. t.i. my blood, Mk. 14: 22, 24.  
 Lu. 22: 19, 20. 1 Co. 11: 24, 25.  
 27: 37. t.i. Jesus the king of the  
 Jews, Lu. 23: 38. [fined again  
 Mk. 14: 63. t.i. one of them, he de-  
 Ln. 1: 36. t.i. sixth month with her  
 7: 39. what manner of woman t.i.  
 11: 29. t.i. an evil generation; seek  
 22: 53. t.i. your hour and power of  
 Jn. 1: 19. t.i. the record of John  
 30. t.i. he of wh. I said, After me  
 34. record that t.i. Son of God  
 3: 19. t.i. condemnation, th. light  
 4: 42. t.i. indeed Christ, 7: 26, 41.  
 51. t.i. the second miricle  
 6: 20. t.i. work of God th. ye believe  
 39. t.i. the Father's will; which, 40.  
 50. t.i. the bread from heaven, 58.  
 60. t.i. a hard saying, who hear it? 7.  
 72: 26. Do rulers know t.i. very Ch.  
 40. of a truth t.i. the prophet, 6: 14.  
 9: 9. Some said t.i. he; others  
 20. We know that t.i. our son and

Jn. 15: 12. t.i. com-nt, that ye love  
17: 3. t.i. life eternal, that they  
21: 14. t.i. third time Jesus shewed  
24. t.i. the disciple wh. testifieth  
Ac. 2: 16. t.i. that spoken by Joel  
4: 11. t.i. the stone set at nought  
7: 37. t.i. that Moses which said  
38. t.i. he in church in wilderness  
9: 22. proving that t.i. very Christ  
21: 28. t.i. the man teacheth ag. law  
27: 34. take meat; t.i. for y-r health  
Ro. 9: 9. t.i. the word of promise  
Ro. 10: 27. t.i. my covenant, He: 8:  
10.-10: 16. [tress]

Co. 7: 26. t.i. good for present dis-  
10: 28. if say t.i. offered in sacrifice  
11: 20. t.i. not to eat L.'s supper  
2 Co. 8: 10. t.i. expedient for you  
13: 1. t.i. the 3d time I am coming  
Ep. 5: 32. t.i. a great mystery; but  
6: 1. obey parents, for t.i. right  
Ph. 1: 22. t.i. the fruit of my labour  
Col. 3: 20. t.i. well pleasing unto L.  
1 Th. 4: 3. t.i. the will of God; 5: 18.  
1 Ti. 1: 15. t.i. a faithful saying; 3:  
1. -4: 9. Tit. 3: 8. [God]

2: 3. For t.i. acceptable in the sight  
He: 9: 20. t.i. blood of the testam-t

1 Pe. 1: 25. t.i. word preached unto  
2: 19. t.i. thankful, if man

20. take it patiently, t.i. accepta-  
5: 12. t.i. the true grace of God  
Jn. 1: 5. t.i. the message; 3: 11.

2: 25. t.i. the promise, eternal life  
3: 23. t.i. command-t th. we believe  
4: 3. t.i. that spirit of antichrist

5: 3. t.i. love of God, that we keep  
4. t.i. the victory, even our faith  
6. t.i. he that came by water and

9. t.i. the witness of God which  
11. t.i. record, God hath given life  
14. t.i. confidence we have in him  
20. t.i. true God, and eternal life

2 Jn. 6. t.i. love, that we walk after  
his com-ts, t.i. the command-t

7. t.i. a deceiver and an antichrist  
Re. 20: 5. t.i. the first resurrection  
14. into lake of fire, t.i. 2d death

### THIS is the day.

Jn. 4: 14. t.- L. hath deliv.- Miser-  
Ps. 118: 24. t.- wh. Lord hath made  
La. 2: 16. t.- that we looked for  
Eze. 39: 8. t.- wh-f I have spoken

See This is the LAW.  
See This is the THING.

### Is or Is not THIS.

Ge. 24: 65. What man i.t. in field?

43: 29. t.i. your younger brother?

44: 5. i.n.t. in wh. my lord drink-h

Ex. 13: 14. say-g. Wh. i.t.? Ju. 18: 24.

17: 3. Whf. i.t. thou bro-t us out

De. 32: 34. i.n.t. laid up in store

Jos. 10: 13. i.n.t. in book of Jasher?

22: 16. What trespass i.t. ye commit

Jn. 20: 12. What wickedn-s i.t. am

Ru. 1: 19. all city said i.t. Naomi?

2: 5. said Boaz, Whose damsel i.t.?

18: 10: 11. What i.t. unto son of Kish

24: 16. i.t. thy voice son David?

29: 3. i.n.t. David servant of Saul

5. i.n.t. Dav. of whom they sang

28: 7: 19. i.t. the manner of man

16: 17. i.t. thy kindness to friend?

23: 17. i.n.t. blood of men th. went

2 K. 18: 19. Wh. confidence i.t. wh-n

Ezr. 10: 13. nei. i.t. work of one day

Ne. 13: 17. Wh. evil thing i.t. ye do

Jv. 4: 6. i.n.t. thy fear, thy hope

38: 2. Who i.t. darkenedt counse?

Can. 3: 6. Who i.t. out of wilderness

8: 5. who i.t. cometh fr. wilderness

Is. 23: 7. i.t. your joyous city [en

58: 6. i.n.t. the fast I have chosen-

63: 1. Who i.t. cometh from Edom

Je. 30: 21. who i.t. engaged heart?

46: 7. Who i.t. cometh up as flood

Eze. 16: 20. i.t. of thy whoredoms a

Da. 4: 30. i.n.t. great Babylon  
Zch. 3: 2. i.n.t. a brand plucked

5: see what i.t. that goeth forth

Mat. 8: 27. Wh. manner of man i.t.  
th. winds obey, Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25.

12: 23. i.n.t. the son of David?

13: 55. i.n.t. the carpenter's son?

Mk. 6: 3. Lu. 4: 22. Jn. 6: 42.

21: 10. All city saying, Who i.t.?

Mk. 1: 27. they questioned, What

thing i.t.? wh. new doctrine i.t.?

Lu. 1: 43. whence i.t. to me that

4: 36. Wh. a word i.t. he com-deth

5: 21. Who i.t. speak blasphem-s

7: 49. Who i.t. forgiveth sins?

8: 11. Now the parable i.t. The

9: 9. who i.t. I hear such things?

20: 17. What i.t. that written

Jn. 4: 29. Come, see, i.n.t. Christ?

7: 25. i.n.t. he they seek to kill?

7: 36. What manner of saying i.t.?

9: 8. i.n.t. he that sat and begged?

19. i.t. your son was born blind?

16: 17. What i.t. he saith, 18.

Ac. 9: 21. i.n.t. he that destroyed

2 Co. 1: 12. For our rejoicing i.t.

Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion undefiled i.t.

See Done with THIS. [t.

See Thou hast DONE.

**THISTLE.** S. [forth

Ge. 3: 18. thorns, t-s shall bring

Ju. 9: 14. said the trees unto the t.

2 K. 14: 9. The t. in Lebanon, wild

beast trod down t., 2 Ch. 25: 18.

Jb. 31: 40. Let t-s grow inst. of wheat

Ho. 10: 8. thorn and t. upon altars

Mat. 7: 16. Do men gather figs of t-s?

**THISTLE down.** [t.

Is. 17: 17. like t.d. before whirlw.

**THITHERWARD.** [hou

Ju. 18: 15. turned t. came to Micah's

Je. 50: 5. way to Zion, with faces t.

Ro. 15: 24. bro-t on my way t. by you

Is. 8: 24. with bows sh. men come t.

25. not come t. fear of briers and

32: 20. send t. feet of ox and ass

55: 10. rain returneth not t. again

57: 7. t. wentest thou to offer sacri-

Je. 22: 11. he not return t. any more

27. to the land, t. they not return

31: 8. great company sh. return t.

40: 4. seemeth good for thee t. go

Eze. 1: 20. t. was their spirit to go

11: 18. Israel sh. come t. and take

40: 1. hand of L. brought me t., 3:

47: 9. these waters shall come t.

3: 11. t. cause thy mighty ones

Mat. 2: 22. he was afraid to go t.

Mk. 6: 33. many ran t. out of cities

Lu. 17: 37. t. will eagles be gathered

21: 2. widow casting in t. 2 nites

Jn. 7: 34. I am t. ye can't come, 36.

11: 8. to stone thee, goest t. again?

18: 2. Jesus ottimes resorted t.

3. Judas cometh t. with lanterns

Ac. 8: 30. Philip ran t. to him fed t.

16: 13. spoke to women wh. resort-

17: 13. came t. and stirred up peo-

**THITHWARD.** [hou

Mat. 10: 3. T., and Matthew publi-

can, Mk. 3: 18. Lu. 6: 15. Ac. 1: 13.

Jn. 11: 16. T. said, Let us go die wi-

14: 5. T. said unto him, Lord we

20: 24. T. was not with them when

26. disciples within and T with th.

27. T. Reach hither thy finger [G.

28. T. answered, My Lord and my

29. T. be seen me hast believed

21: 2. were Peter and T. called Did.

**THONGS.** [t.

Ac. 22: 25. as they bound him with

**THORN.** [spear

2 Ch. 25: 18. t. in Lebanon sent to

Jb. 41: 21. canst bore his jaw with t.?

Pr. 26: 9. As a t. goeth into hand of

ls. 55: 13. Instead of t. the fir tree

Eze. 28: 24. no more any grieving t.

Ho. 10: 8. t. shall come up on altars

Mi. 7: 4. upright is sharper than t.

2 Co. 12: 7. was given me t. in flesh

**THORNS.** [t.

Ge. 3: 18. t. and thistles sh. it bring

Ex. 22: 6. If fire catch in t. [2: 3.

Nu. 33: 55. be t. in your sides, Ju.

Jos. 23: 13. shall be t. in your eyes

2 S. 23: 6. sons of Belial sh. be as t.

2 Ch. 33: 11. took Manasseh am. t.

Jb. 5: 5. hungry taketh it out of t.

Ps. 58: 9. Before your pots can feel t.

118: 12. are quenched as fire of t.

Pr. 15: 19. slothf. man is hedge of t.

22: 5. t. snares in way of forward

24: 31. it was all grown over with t.

Ec. 7: 6. as crackling of t. und. pot.

Can. 2: 2. At lily am. t. so my love

18: 7: 19. rest upon all t. and bushes

33: 12. as t. cut up they be burned

34: 13. t.sh. come up in her palaces

Je. 4: 3. break ground, sow not am. t.

12: 13. sown wheat, but sh. reap t.

Ho. 2: 16. I will hedge thy ways wi-

9: 6. t. shall be in their tabernacles

Na. 1: 10. while they be folded as t.

Mat. 7: 16. Do men gather grapes of

t., or figs of thistles? Lu. 6: 44.

13: 7. fell among t., and t. sprang,

22. Mk. 4: 7, 18. Lu. 8: 7, 14.

27: 29. when they had platted a

crown of t., Mk. 15: 17. Jn. 19:

**THORNS and briars.** [2, 5.

Ju. 8: 7. tear your flesh with t.a.b.

16. he took elders of city t.a.b.

18: 5: 6. there shall come up b.a.t.

7: 23. it shall even be for b.a.t.

24. all the land sh. become b.a.t.

25. on all hills nor fear of b.a.t.

Is. 9: 18; it sh. devour b.a.t., 10: 17.  
27: 4; who would set b.a.t. ag. me  
32: 13. Upon the land come t.a.b.  
Eze. 2: 6; the b.a.t. be not afraid  
He. 6: 8; beareth t.a.b. is rejected

### THOROUGHLY = THROUGLY.

Ge. 11: 3; make brick, burn them t.  
Ex. 21: 19; cause him to be t. headed  
2 K. 11: 18; his images brake they t.  
Jb. 6: 2; Oh that my grief 4. weighed  
Ps. 51: 2; Wash me t. from iniquity  
Je. 6: 9; sb. t. gleam remnant of lsr.  
7: 5; if ye t. amend your ways, if  
ye t. execute judgment between  
50: 34; be shall t. plead their cause  
Eze. 16: 9; 1 t. washed away thy bl.  
Mat. 3: 12; t. purge floor, Lu. 3: 17;  
2 Co. 11: 6; we have been t. manifest  
2 Ti. 3: 17; man of God t. furnished

### THOROW. See THROUGH.

### THOSE. [Adj.]

Ge. 19: 25; t., Nu. 14: 22, 27; De. 7:  
22; 1 S. 17: 28, 27; 8: 30; 20:  
2 Ch. 32: 13, 14; Ezr. 5: 9; Da.  
3: 22, 6: 24; Mat. 21: 40, 22:  
7, 10, 25; 7, 19; Mk. 12: 7; Lu.  
12: 37, 38, 14; 24, 19; 27; Jn.  
8: 10, 30, 31, 10: 32; Ad. 16: 3;  
35, 20: 2; He. 10: 1, 13; 11.

### THOSE days. [t.d.]

Ge. 6: 4; were giants in the earth in  
Ex. 2: 11; in t.d. when Mos. grown  
De. 17: 9; judge that shall be in t.d.  
19: 17; stand before the priests and  
judges in t.d., 26: 3; Jos. 20: 6;  
Ju. 17: 6; In t.d. there was no king  
in Israel, 18: 1-19: 1, 21: 25,  
18: 1; in t.d. Danites sought inheri.  
20: 27; ark of cov-t was there in t.  
28; Eleazar stood bef. it in t.d.; t.d.  
1 S. 3: 1; word of L. precious in t.d.  
28: 1; in t.d. Philis. gath-d armies  
28: 16, 23; Ahith. counselled in t.d.  
1 K. 3: 2; no house unto L. until t.d.

2 K. 10: 32; In t.d. Lord begu to  
cut Israel short. Pug ag. Judah  
15: 37; In t.d. Lord began to stand  
18: 4; unto t.d. Isr. did burn inc.  
20: 1; In t.d. was Hez-h sick unto  
death, 2 Ch. 32: 24; 1s. 38: 1.  
Ne. 6: 17; in t.d. nobles sent letters  
18: 15; In t.d. saw I some treading  
23; in t.d. saw I Jew ths. married  
Ex. 1: 2; in t.d. Ahaz sat on throne  
2: 21; In t.d. Mord. sat in k.s. gate  
Je. 3: 16; in t.d. say no more, ark  
18; Int. d. Judah sh. walk with Isr.  
5: 18; in t.d. I not make full end  
31: 29; In t.d. say no more, fathers  
33; After t.d. I will putify law in  
33: 15; In t.d. will I cause Branch  
16; In t.d. shall Judah be saved  
50: 4; In t.d. chii. of Isr. sh. come  
20; In t.d. iniqu-y of Isr. be sought  
38; 17; prophesied in t.d. many  
Da. 10: 2; In t.d. Dan. was mourn.  
Jo. 2: 29; in t.d. will I pour out my  
spirit, Ac. 2: 18; of Judah  
3: 1; in t.d. shall I bring captivity  
Hag. 2: 16; since t.d. were when one  
came to heap of 20 measures

Zch. 8: 23; In t.d. ten men shall take  
Mat. 3: 1; In t.d. came John Baptist  
24: 19; woe to them that give suck  
in t.d., Mk. 13: 17; Lu. 21: 23;  
24: 22; except t.d. be shortened for  
elect's sake t.d. be, Mk. 13: 20;  
29; aft. tribulatiun of t.d., Mk. 13: 24;  
Mk. 1: 9; in t.d. Jesus came fr. Naz.  
2: 20; shall fast in t.d., Lu. 5: 35;  
8: 1; In t.d. mult. having noth. to  
13: 19; in t.d. sh. be affliction [eat  
Lu. 1: 24; after t.d. Elisabeth con-  
39; Mary arose in t.d. and [eceived  
2: 1; in t.d. a decree from Cesar  
4: 2; in t.d. he did eat nothing

Lu. 6: 12; in t.d. he went out to pray  
9: 36; they told no man in t.d.  
20: 1; on one of t.d. as he taught  
Ac. 1: 15; in t.d. Peter stood up  
6: 1; in t.d. arose a murmuring  
7: 41; they made a calf in t.d.  
9: 37; in t.d. she was sick and died  
21: 5; accomplished t.d. we depar.  
15; aft. t.d. we took our carriages  
He. 8: 10; covenant aft. t.d., 10: 16;  
Re. 2: 13; in t.d. Antipas a martyr  
9: 6; in t.d. shall men seek death

See MEN, THINGS.

### THOSE. [Pronoun.] fthe

Ge. 33: 5; Esau said, Who t. with  
50: 3; days of t. wh. are embalmed  
Le. 11: 27; goeth upon paws t. are  
1 K. 8: 4; vessels, t. did priests bring  
9: 21; upon t. did Sol. levy tribute  
2 K. 6: 22; thou smite t. taken capt.  
Ezr. 5: 14; t. did Cyrus take out of  
temple of Babylon, 1: 8; [aled t.  
Jb. 5: 11; t. wh. mourn may be ex-  
24: 19; so both grave t. wh. have sin.  
Ps. 68: 6; t. wh. are bound wi. chains  
69: 26; grief of t. th. hast wounded  
Ee. 7: 28; wom. am. all t. not found  
Is. 35: 8; a highway it shall be for t.  
64: 5; in t. is continuance; we sh.  
Je. 27: 11; t. will I let remain in land  
Eze. 1: 21; When t. went these went;  
when t. stood these stood; wh. t.  
Da. 11: 4; kingd. for others besides t.  
Zch. 13: 6; t. wh. I was wounded  
Mat. 4: 24; t. with devils, t. lunatic  
Mk. 7: 15; t. are they that defile man  
Lu. 8: 12; t. by way side are they th.  
13: 4; Or t. 18 upon wh. tower fell  
14: 7; parable to t. wh. were bidden  
Jn. 17: 11; keep thro. own name t.  
Ac. 17: 11; These more noble than t.  
26: 22; t. Moses did say sho. come  
Ga. 2: 6; t. who seemed to be somewhat  
Ph. 3: 7; things gain t. I counted loss  
He. 5: 14; t. who have senses exercised  
6: 4; impossible for t. enlightened

THOSE that. [fernacle

Nu. 3: 38; But t.t. encamp bef. tab.  
46; t.t. are to be redeemed, 18: 16.  
1 S. 28: 3; t.t. had familiar spirits  
30: 9; Besor, where t.t. were left  
1 K. 2: 7; be of t.t. eat at thy table  
Ezr. 2: 62; am. t.t. were reckoned by  
9: 4; transg-n of t.t. had been car-  
ried away, 10: 8; Ne. 7: 6; [of G.  
10: 3; t.t. tremble at commandm-t  
Ne. 5: 17; t.t. came fr. the heathen  
8: 3; read bef. t.t. could underst-  
10: 1; t.t. sealed were Nehemias  
Es. 3: 9; t.t. have charge of business  
9: 5; what they wou. to t.t. hated  
11; of t.t. were slain in Shushan  
Jb. 5: 11; To set on high t.t. be low  
21: 22; he judged t.t. are high  
24: 13; of t.t. rebel ag. the light  
27: 15; t.t. remain of him be buried  
Ps. 17: 7; save from t.t. rise ag. them  
18: 4; liftest me above t.t. rise ag.  
21: 8; hand sh. find t.t. hate thee  
37: 9; t.t. wait upon the L. inherit  
50: 5; t.t. have made covenant wi.  
61: 5; heritage of t.t. fear thy name  
63: 9; t.t. seek my soul to destroy  
68: 11; company of t.t. published it  
69: 6; not t.t. seek thee be confon.  
74: 23; tumult of t.t. rise ag. thee  
79: 11; t.t. are appointed to die fl.  
92: 13; t.t. be planted in house of  
102: 20; to loose t.t. are appointed  
103: 18; to t.t. rememb. his com-ts  
103: 31; from t.t. condemn his soul  
119: 79; Let t.t. fear thee turn un-  
to me, t.t. ha known testimon.  
132; as unto t.t. love thy name  
123: 4; scorning of t.t. are at ease  
125: 4; do good unto t.t. be good  
139: 21; grieved wi. t.t. rise ag. thee

Ps. 140: 9; head of t.t. compass me  
143: 3; as t.t. have been long dead  
147: 11; in t.t. hope in his mercy  
Pr. 1: 12; as t.t. go down into pit  
8: 17; t.t. seek me early shall find

21; cause t.t. love me to inherit  
22; 23; spoil sonl of t.t. spoiled th.  
24: 11; t.t. are ready to be slain  
31: 6; wine to t.t. be of heavy heart  
Ec. 1: 7; nei. reueembr. with t.t. come  
8: 8; nei. wickedn. deliv. t.t. are giv.  
12: 3; t.t. look out of the windows  
Can. 7: 9; lips of t.t. are asleep to

8: 12; t.t. keep the fruit th. 200  
Is. 14: 19; raiment of t.t. are slain  
56: 8; t.t. are gathered unto him  
64: 5; t.t. remember thee in thy

66: 19; send t.t. escape unto nations  
Je. 8: 16; devoured city and t.t. dw

21: 7; hand of t.t. seek their life  
39: 9; captive t.t. fell away, 52: 15.

La. 2: 22; t.t. I have swaddled and  
3: 62; lips of t.t. rose against me

Eze. 22: 5; t.t. be near, t.t. be far  
34: 27; t.t. served thems. of them

Da. 4: 37; t.t. walk in pride he is able  
Jo. 2: 16; gather chil. and t.t. suck

Ob. 14; nei. cut off t.t. did escape (2)  
Zph. 1: 6; t.t. have not sought Lord

Mat. 4: 24; and t.t. had the palsy  
15: 30; with them t.t. were lame

16: 23; not of God, but t.t. be of  
Mk. 6: 55; carry in beds t.t. were sick

10: 13; rebuked t.t. brought them

Un. 6: 32; sinners love t.t. love them  
7: 28; Among t.t. are born of wom.  
Jn. 2: 14; in temple t.t. sold oxen

17: 12; t.t. thou gavest I have kept

Ac. 3: 24; fr. Samuel and t.t. follow

Co. 14: 23; come in t.t. are unlearn.

1 Ti. 4: 10; Savoir of t.t. believe

2 Ti. 3: 3; despisers of t.t. are good

2 Pe. 2: 6; unto t.t. sho. live ungodly

18; allure t.t. were clean escaped

See All those THAT.

See NUMBERED.

### THOU. [ ]

Ge. 2: 16; Of every tree t. mayest eat

3: 11; Hast t. eaten of the tree (2)

12; woman t. gavest to be with me

17; Bee. t. bearkened unto wife

6: 18; t. sh. come into ark, t. and

17: 9; t. shalt keep my covenant(2)

20: 7; if not restore, t. shalt surely

die, t. and all thine, 1 S. 22: 16.

10; What sawest t. that t. hast

24: 6; Beware t. bring not my son

31; Come in t. blessed of the Lord

40: 13; t. shalt deliver Pha.'s cup

41: 40; in throne, I greater than t.

43: 8; that we may live, we and t.

45: 10; t. shalt be near unto me, t.

Ex. 3: 18; t. sh. come unto k. of Eg.

18: 18; t. wilt surely wear away (3)

19: 24; t. shalt come up, t. and Aa.

Le. 10: 9; Do not drink wine, t. nor

14; t., thy sons and thy daus [L.

Nu. 16: 11; t. and company are ag.

16; Be t. bef. Lord,t., they,Aa.,17.

18: 1; t. and thy sons wi.th.ee,2-7.

5: 14; servant rest as well as t.

7: 1; nations mightier than t.,20:1.

13: 6; gods t.hast not known 28:64.

14: 26; t. and thine household, 15:

20.-16: 11, 14.-26: 11. [known

28: 36; nation t. nor thy fa.'s have

30: 19; th. t. and thy seed may live

1 S. 15: 28; neighbour better than t.

20: 2; God forbid; t. shalt not die

25: 33; Blessed be t. that kept me

2 S. 19: 29; t. and Ziba divide land

1 K. 8: 30;4,knowest hearts of all (3)

18: 8; t. and fa.'s hou. trouble 1sr.

20: 14; who order battle? he said t.

2 K. 9: 25; I and t. rode after Ahab

14: 16; why meddle that, should-

est fall, t. and Jud., 2 Ch. 25: 19.

Ne. 6 : 6. t. and Jews think to rebel  
Ex. 4 : 14. t. and fit's ho, be destroyed  
Jb. 35 : 5. clouds are higher than t.  
Ps. 55 : 13. it was t. a man, mine eq.  
92 : 4. For t. L. hast made me glad  
109 : 27. may know t., L. hast done  
28. Let them curse, but bless t. [it  
119 : 98. t. hast made me wiser than  
123 : 1. O t. that dwellest in heav-  
132 : 8. Arise into thy rest, t. and  
Cant. 1 : 7 O t. whom my soul loveth  
Is. 7 : 3 unto Isai, Go, meet Ahaz, t.  
23 : 2. t. wh. merchants replenished  
65 : 5. not near, I am holier than t.  
Je. 17 : 4. t. sh. continue fr. heritag.  
20 : 6. t. shalt die, t. and thy friends  
27 : 13. why will ye die, t. and peo.  
La. 5 : 19. t., O L., remainest for ev.  
Eze. 3 : 25. t., O son of man, behold  
7 : 7. O t. that dwellest in land  
16 : 52. are more righteous than t.  
Da. 2 : 31. t., O king, 3 : 10. - 5 : 18, 23.  
5 : 22. t. hast not humbled thine(?)  
6 : 16. God wh. t. servest will deliv.  
Mi. 4 : 8. t., O tower of flock, to thee  
Mat. 2 : 6. t. Bethlehem in la. of Ju.  
6 : 3. when t. doest aims let not  
6. t. when t. prayest enter closet  
17. t. when t. fastest, anoint head  
17 : 25. What thinkest t., Simon?  
18 : 33. Sho, not t. have compas-  
19 : 21. If t. be perfect sell th. t. hast  
26 : 39. not as I will, butas t. will  
69. t. also wast wi. Jes., Mk. 14:67.  
Lu. 10 : 15. t. Capernaum exalted to  
18 : 4. lest more honourable than t.  
14. t. sh. be blessed, recompensed  
16 : 5. said, How much owest t.? 7.  
19 : 42. If t. hadst known in thy day  
Ju. 1 : 25. if t. not be Ch. nor Elias  
4 : 9. t., being a Jew, askest druk  
8 : 5. such be stoned. Wh. sayest t.  
13. t. bearest record of thyself  
9 : 37. t. has seen him, he talketh  
17 : 23. In them and t. in me, that  
Ac. 1 : 24. t., L. who knewest hearts  
11 : 14. t. and thy house sh. be saved  
13 : 10. t. child of the devil, t. en-  
emy, wilt t. not cease to pervert  
17 : 29. new doctor-e wh-ft. speaks  
24 : 11. Bee, t. mayest understand  
26 : 29. I would not only t., but all  
Ro. 2 : 21. t. which teachest another  
1 Ti. 1 : 18. t. mightest war good war-  
4 : 12. be t. an example of [fare  
6 : 11. t., O man of God, flee these  
2 Ti. 1 : 8. Be not t. ashamed of testi.  
18. unto me at Eph., t. knowest  
2 : 1. t., my son, be strong in grace  
Phm. 12. t. receive him th. is mine  
He. 1 : 10. t., Lord, hast laid founda.

## THOU alone.

Ex. 18 : 14. Why sittest t.a. and peo.  
15. t. art not able to perform it a.  
Nu. 11 : 17. t. bear it not thyself.  
1 S. 21 : 19. Why art t.a., no man wi.  
2 K. 9 : 16. t. art the God, even t.a.  
Ne. 9 : 6. Ps. 86 : 10. ls. 37 : 16.  
Pr. 9 : 12. if scornest t.a. sh. bear it  
**Art THOU, or THOU art.**  
Ge. 8 : 9. said to Adam, Where art. ?  
14. Bee, hast done this t.a. cursed  
19. dust t.a., unto dust sh. t. retu.  
4 : 6. unto Cain, Why t.a. wroth?  
12 : 1. I know t.a. a fair woman  
13. say, I pray, t.a. my sister  
13 : 14. look fr. the place where t.a.  
16 : 11. said unto Hagar, t.a. wi. child  
17 : 8. land wh-n t.a. stranger, 28:4.  
20 : 3. Behold t.a. but a dead man  
23 : 6. t.a. a mighty prince am. us  
24 : 23. Whose daughter a.t. ? 47.  
6. t.a. our sister, be t. mother  
26 : 16. Isaac, Go, t.a. mightier th.  
29. t.a. blessed of the Lord [we  
27 : 18. Here am I; who a.t., 32.  
24. said, a.t. my son Esau? I am

Ge. 29 : 14. Surely t.a. my bone  
15. Bee, t.a. my bro. serve for nou.  
32 : 17. Whose a.t.? whither goest  
39 : 9. but thee, bee, t.a. his wife  
41 : 39. Joseph, none so wise as t.a.  
44 : 18. for t.a. even as Pharaoh  
45 : 19. Now t.a. com-de-d, this do  
46 : 30. let me die bee, t.a. yet alive  
2. D. 2 : 18. t.a. to pass thro. Ar this  
7 : 6. t.a. a holy people unto G. [day  
33 : 29. Happy a.t., O Israel ; who  
Jos. 5 : 13. a.t. for us or adversaries  
Ju. 8 : 8. Ans-d, As t.a. so were they  
11 : 2. t.a. son of a strange woman  
35. t.a. one of them, trouble me  
12 : 5. a.t. an Ephraimite? said fan  
13 : 11. a.t. man spakest unto wom.  
Ru. 2 : 9. when t.a. athirst, drink  
1 S. 17 : 28. t.a. come th. t. see battle  
58. Whose son a.t. young man?  
19 : 3. I stand in field where t.a.  
24 : 17. t.a. more righteous than I  
28 : 12. why deceived me t. t.a. Saul  
30 : 13. belongeth t. Whence a.t.?  
28 : 18. Who a.t.? I Amalekite,  
2 : 20. Abner said, u.t. Asahel? [13.  
12 : 7. Nathan said, t.a. the man  
13 : 4. Why a.t. lean fr. day to day?  
15 : 2. Abs. said, Of what city a.t.  
19. t.a. a stranger and exile? See  
27. k. said unto Zadok, a.t. not a  
16 : 21. hear t.a. abhorred of thy fa.  
20 : 9. a.t. in health, my brother?  
17. the woman said, a.t. Job?  
1 K. 13 : 14. a.t. man of God fr. Jud.  
18. I am a prophet also as t.a.  
18 : 7. a.t. that my lord Elijah?  
17. a.t. he that troubl'd Israel?  
22 : 4. I am as t.a., my people as  
thy people, 2 K. 3 : 7. 2 Ch. 18 : 3  
2 K. 19 : 10. th.all kingdoms may know  
t.a. Lord G., even t., ls. 37 : 20.  
2 Ch. 20 : 7. a.t. not t. our God who  
25 : 16. a.t. made of king's counsel  
Ne. 2 : 2. Why sad, t.a. not sick?  
9 : 7. t.a. the God who didst choose  
17. t.a. God ready to pardon  
Es. 4 : 14. when t.a. come to kingd.  
Jb. 35 : 38. wickedn. hurt a man a.t.  
Ps. 2 : 7. t.a. my Son; this day have I  
begotten, Ac. 13 : 33. He. 1 : 5. - 5. 5.  
23 : 4. fear no evil, t.a. wi. me [er's  
71 : 6. a.t. he took me out of moth-  
76 : 7. t., even t. a. to be feared (2)  
83 : 18. t. Jehovah at the Most Hi.  
97 : 9. t., Lord, a. high above the  
earth : t.a. exalted ab. all gods  
102 : 27. t.a. same, thy yrs. no end  
118 : 28. t.a. my God, I will praise  
119 : 12. Blessed a.t. O Lord, teach  
114. t.a. my hiding place and th.  
139 : 8. If I ascend into heaven t.a.  
ls. 14 : 10. a.t. become weak as we?  
a.t. become like unto us? [sen  
41 : 10. t.a. my servant; I have cho-  
44 : 17. deliver me, for t.a. my god  
45 : 15. a.t. a God th. hidest thyself  
21. Rememb., O Isr., t.a. my serv.  
51. o. a.t. not it that hath cura.  
10. a.t. not it wh. dried sea?  
12. who a.t. that t. afraid of man  
63 : 16. t. O Lord, a. our Fa. (2) [God  
Je. 14 : 22. a. not t. he, O Lord, our  
Eze. 28 : 14. t.a. the anointed cherub  
31 : 18. To whom a.t. like in glory  
38 : 17. a.t. he of wh. I have spok.  
Da. 2 : 37. t. O king a. a. k. of kings  
38 : t.a. this head of gold  
4 : 18. but t.a. able; for the spirit  
22. t. O king, a. become strong  
5 : 13. a.t. that Daniel of captivity  
Jon. 1 : 8. whence t.? of wh. peo.a.t.? Ru. 2 : 13. t. not like handmaidens

Mi. 2 : 7. O t. that a. named Jacob  
Ha. 1 : 12. a. not t. from everlasting  
Zch. 4 : 7. Whoa.t., O gr. mountain?  
Mat. 8 : 29. a.t. come to torment us  
before time. [Lu. 7 : 19, 20.  
11 : 3. a.t. he that should come, or,  
16 : 16. t.a. the Christ, the Son of  
the living God, Mk. 8 : 29. Lu.  
4:41.-22:67, 70. Jn. 6:69.-11:27.  
18. t.a. Peter, upon this rock [5.  
26:73. Surely t.a. one of th., Lu. 22:  
27:11. a.t. k. of the Jews? Mk. 15 :  
2. Lu. 23 : 3. Jn. 18 : 33. [3:22.  
Mk. 1 : 11. t.a. my beloved Son, Lu.  
24. a.t. comet destroy us? I know  
who t.a., the Ho. One, Lu. 4:34.  
3 : 11. unclean spirits cried, t.a.  
the Son of God. [Blessed?  
14 : 61. a.t. the Christ, Son of the  
Lu. 1 : 28. t. that a. highly favoured  
42. said, Blessed a.t. am. women  
10 : 41. t.a. careful ab. many things  
12 : 58. as t.a. in the way give dil.  
14 : 10. when t.a. bidden, sit[gence  
15 : 31. Son, t.a. ever with me, all  
16 : 25. but now t.a. tormented  
22 : 32. when t.a. converted stren.  
23 : 40. t.a. in same condemnation  
24 : 18. a.t. only a stranger in Jer.  
Jn. 1 : 19. sent priests to ask, Who  
a.t.? 22. - 8:25.-21 : 12. Jet?  
21. a.t. Elias a.t. that Proph.  
42. t.a. Simon, t. sh. be Cephas  
4 : 12. a.t. Son of God, t.a. king of  
3 : 2. we know t.a. teacher fr. God  
10. a.t. a master of Israel and  
4 : 12. a.t. greater than our fa. Jae.  
19. Sir, I perceive t.a. a prophet  
7 : 52. a.t. also of Galilee? Search  
8 : 48. t.a. a Samaritan, hast a devil  
53. a.t. greater than our fa. Abr.  
57. t.a. not yet fifty years old  
9 : 28. t.a. his disciple, we are Mos.  
11 : 27. she saith, I believe t.a. Ch.  
18 : 17. a.t. not t. one of disciples? 25.  
37. Pilate said, a.t. a king then?  
19 : 9. Whence a.t.? Jesus gave no  
12. let this man go, t.a. not Cesar's  
Ac. 4 : 24. Lord, t.a. God wh. made  
8 : 23. t.a. in the gall of bitterness  
9 : 5. Saul said, Who a.t. Lord,  
22 : 8.-26 : 15. [madest  
21 : 38. a. not t. that Egyptian wh.  
22 : 27. Tell me, a.t. a Roman? [1.  
26 : 24. Paul, t. a. beside thyself,  
Ro. 2 : 17. Behold, t.a. called a Jew  
19. that t.a. a guide of the blind  
3 : 4. overcome when t.a. judged  
9 : 20. O man, who a.t. that repilest  
14 : 4. Who a.t. th. judgest another  
He. 1 : 12. they be changed, t.a. same  
5 : 6. t.a. a priest forever, 7:17-21.  
Ja. 2 : 11. if t. kill t.a. transgressor  
4 : 11. t.a. not a doer of law, but ju.  
12. who a.t. th. judgest another?  
Re. 3 : 17. bee, t.a. lukewarm I will  
4 : 11. t.a. worthy, O Lord to recei.  
5 : 9. t.a. worthy to take the book  
15 : 4. Who not fear thee? t. only  
a. holy [part and wast  
16 : 5. t.a. righteous, O Lord, which  
See **Hast thou DONE.**  
See **Thou hast DONE.**

**THOUGH.** [be gone

Ge. 31 : 30. t. thou wouldest needs  
33 : 10. as t. I had seen face of God  
49 : 10. the vine was as t. it budded  
Le. 5 : 17. t. he wist not, is he guilty  
11 : 7. swine, t. he divide hoof  
25 : 35. sh. relieve him t. a. stranger  
De. 29 : 19. t. I walk in imagination  
Jos. 17 : 18. shall drive out Canaan-  
ites, t. have iron chariots, t. stro.  
Ju. 13 : 16. t. detain me, I not eat  
15 : 3. t. I do them a displeasure  
7. t. ye have done this, yet will I

Ru. 2 : 13. t. not like handmaidens

1 S. 14:39. t. it be in Jonaathan, he die  
20: 20. arrows, as t. I shot at mark  
21: 5. t. it were sanctified this day  
28. 1: 21. as t. she not been anointed  
3: 30. I weak t. anointed king fel  
18: 12. t. I receive a thousand shek  
1 K. 2: 28. t. Job turned not aft. Abs.  
2 Ch. 30: 19. t. he be not cleansed  
Ne. 1: 9. t. were of you cast out to  
6: 1. I had not set up doors of  
Jb. 8: 7. t. thy beginning small, yet  
9: 15. righteous, I would not ans.  
21: perfect, yet I would despise  
10: 19. I as t. I had not been [life]  
11: 12. t. born like wild ass's colt  
13: 15. t. he slay me yet will I trust  
14: 8. t. the root was old in earth  
16: 6. t. I speak, yet grief not as  
suaged, t. forbear what am I  
19: 17. t. I entreated for chil.'s sake  
26. t. after my skin worms destroy  
27. t. my reins be consumed  
20: 6. t. his excellency mount to  
12. wickedness sweet in his mou.  
t. he hide it under his tongue  
13. t. he spare it, forsake it not  
24: 23. t. given him to be in safety  
27: 8. hypocrite, t. he hath gained  
16. t. he heap up silver as dust  
30: 24. t. they cry in his destruction  
39: 16. ag. young ones as t. not hers  
Ps. 23: 4. t. I walk thro. the valley  
27: 3. t. a host encamp against me  
35: 14. I behaved as t. he my broth.  
37: 24. t. he fall not be utterly cast  
44: 19. t. thou hast sore broken us  
46: 2. not fear, t. earth be removed  
3. t. the waters roar, t. mts. shake  
49: 18. t. while he lived he blessed  
68: 13. t. ye have lain am. the pot  
78: 23. t. he had com-d the clouds  
99: 8. forgavest t. tookest vengeance  
138: 61. t. Lord be high, unto low  
7. t. I walk in midst of trouble [ly  
Pr. 6: 35. ne. content, t. many gifts  
11: 21. t. hand join in hand, 16: 5.  
27: 22. t. thou Bray a fool in mortal  
28: 6. than th. is, perverse t. rieh  
29: 19. t. serv. underst-d, he notans.  
Ec. 6: 6. t. he live 1,000 years twice  
8: 12. t. a sinner do evil 100 times  
17. t. man labour to seek it out, t.  
wise man think to know it, yet  
Is. 1: 18. t. your sins be as scarlet  
10: 22. t. Isr. be as sand of the sea  
12: 1. t. thou wast angry with me  
30: 20. t. L. give bread of adversity  
35: 8. wayfaring men, t. fools, not  
45: 4. surnamed thee, t. not, s. lerr  
49: 5. t. Isr. be not gath-d yet sh. 1  
63: 16. our Fa., t. Ab. ignorant of us  
Je. 2: 22. t. thou wash thee wi. nitre  
4: 30. t. clothe thyself with crimson,  
t. thou deckest thee with gold,  
t. rentest thy face with painting  
5: 2. t. they say, The Lord liveth  
22. waves toss, t. they roar, yet  
11: 1. t. they cry, I will not hear.  
12: 6. believe not, t. they speak fair  
14: 7. t. our iniquities testify ag. us  
15: 1. t. Moses and Sam-I stood be  
22. 4. t. Coniah were the signet  
30: 11. t. I make full end of nations  
32: 5. t. ye fight with Chaldeans  
33. t. I taught them, rising early  
16: 23. forest, t. it can't be searched  
51: 5. t. land was filled with sin  
53. t. Babylon mount to heaven,  
t. she fortify the height passion  
La. 3: 32. t. he cause grief, yet come  
Eze. 2: 6. be not afraid t. thorns be  
with thee, t. they be, 3: 9-12: 3.  
8. 18. t. they cry, I will not hear  
12: 13. sh. not see it t. he die there  
14: 14. t. Noah, Daniel, Job were  
in it, 16, 18, 20. [found  
26: 21. t. thou sought for, never be]

Eze. 28: 2. t. th. set heart as heart of 2 Co. 13: 7. t. we be as reprobates  
32: 25. t. terror in land, 26, 27. [G. Ga. 1: 8. t. we or angel preach anoth.  
Da. 5: 22. not humbled t. knewest  
9: 9. forgiveness t. we rebelled ag.  
Ho. 4: 15. t. Israel play the harlot  
5: 2. t. I have been rebuker of them  
7: 13. t. I redeemed them, yet spok.  
15. t. I strengthened their arms  
8: 10. t. have lived among nations  
9: 12. t. bri up chil., yet I bereave  
16. t. bring forth, I slay fruit of  
11: 7. t. called them to Most Hi. [wo.  
13: 15. t. fruitful am, his brethren  
Am. 5: 22. t. ye offer burnt offerings  
9: 2. t. they dig into hell, t. they  
climb to heaven, whence will I  
3. t. they hide in the top of Carmel; t. they be hid in bottom of  
4. t. they go into captivity before  
Ob. 4. t. exalt thyself as the eagle;  
t. thou set thy nest am. the stars  
16. shall be as t. they had not been  
Mi. 5: 2. t. thou little au. thousands  
Na. 1: 12. t. they be quiet, and many  
Ha. 1: 5. ye not believe, t. tnd you  
2: 3. t. it tarry, wait for it, i will  
Zeb. 9: 2. Zidon, t. it be very wise  
10: 6. b. as t. I had not east th. off  
12: 3. t. all people be gathe-d ag. it  
Mat. 26: 33. t. all men sh. be offended  
35. t. I die with thee, yet not deny  
60. t. false witnes, yet found none  
Lu. 9: 53. fac-eas t. go to Jerusalem  
11: 8. t. he will not rise bee. friend  
16: 31. neither be persuaded t. one  
rose from dead. [man  
18: 4. t. I fear not God nor regard  
7. avenge his elect, t. he nor bear long  
24: 28. made as t. he wou. have gone  
Jn. 4: 2. t. Jesus him, baptized not  
8: 6. wrote on the ground, as t. he  
14. t. I bear record of myself yet  
10: 38. t. ye believe not me, believe  
11: 25. t. he were dead, yet sh. live  
12: 37. t. he had done so many mira.  
Ae. 3: 12. as t. we made him walk  
13: 28. t. found no cause of death  
41. not believe, t. a man declare it  
17: 25. as t. he needed anything  
27. t. he be not far from every one  
23: 15. as t. ye would inquire, zo.  
27: 30. as t. they would have cast  
28: 4. t. he bath escaped sev foms  
17. t. I committed nothing ag. cus.  
Ro. 4: 11. believe t. not circumspect  
17. this wh. be not as t. they were  
7: 3. not adult-s. married to ano.  
9: 6. Not as t. word taken none eff.  
27. t. chil. of Isr. be as sand of sea  
Co. 4: 15. t. ye have 10,000 instructors  
18. as t. I would not come to you  
5: 3. judged as t. present cone. him  
7: 29. have wives as t. had none  
30. that weep as t. wept not; that  
rejoice as t. rejoiced not; that  
buy as t. they possessed not  
8: 5. t. there be th. are called gods  
9: 16. t. I preach gospel, I noth.  
19. t. I be free from all men[glory  
13: 1. t. I speak with the tongues  
of angels | 2 (2), 3 (2). [perish  
2 Co. 4: 16. but t. our outward man  
5: 16. t. we have known Christ aif.  
20. as t. God did beseech you by us  
7: 8. t. I made you sorry with a letter,  
t. I did repent (3) [for his  
12. t. I wrote unto you, I did it not  
8: 9. t. he was rich, he became poor  
10: 3. t. walk in flesh we do not war  
8. t. I sho. boast of our authority  
14. as t. we reached not unto you  
11: 1. t. I be rude in speech  
21. con-e-g reproach, ns t. we had  
12: 6. t. desire to glory, I not a fool  
11. in moth, behind apostles, t. 1  
15. t. more I love you less I be lo.  
13: 4. t. erucified thro. weakness

2 Co. 13: 7. t. we be as reprobates  
Ga. 1: 8. t. we or angel preach anoth.  
3: 15. t. it be but a man's covenant  
4: 1. heir differeth noth. t. lord of  
Ph. 3: 4. t. I might have confidence  
12. as t. I had attained or were  
Col. 2: 5. t. I be absent in the flesh  
20. as t. living, are ye subject to  
Phm. 8. t. I might be bold in Christ  
He. 5: 8. t. he were a son, yet learned  
6: 9. better things, t. we thus speak  
7: 5. t. they come out of loins of Ab.  
12: 17. t. he sought it with tears  
Ja. 2: 14. t. a man say he hath faith  
3: 4. ships, t. so great, are turned  
1 Pe. 1: 6. t. now for season in heavin.  
8. t. ye see him not, ye rejoice  
4: 12. as t. some strange thing hap.  
2 Pe. 1: 12. put in remembrance, t. ye once  
2 Jn. 5. not as t. I wrote a new com-t  
5. in remembrance, t. ye once

### THOUGHT.

De. 15: 9. not a t. in thy wicked heart  
1 S. 9: 5. lest my father take t. for us  
Jb. 12: 5. despised in t. of him at ease  
42: 2. no t. be withholden fr. thee  
Ps. 49: 11. their t. is, their houses sh.  
64: 6. inward t. of them is deep  
139: 2. understandest my t. afar off  
Pr. 24: 9. The t. of foolishness is sin  
Ec. 10: 20. Curse not the k. in thy t.  
Is. 26: 3. whos t. is stayed on thee  
Eze. 38: 30. thou sh. think an evil t.  
Am. 4: 13. unto man what is his t.  
Mat. 6: 25. I say, Take no t. for your  
life, 31. Lu. 12: 22.

27. Which of you by taking t. can  
add 1 cub., Lu. 12: 25. [Lu. 12: 26.  
28. why take ye t. for raiment,  
34. Take thf. n. t. for the morrow,  
for morrow shall take t. for its.  
10: 19. take no t. how or what ye  
shall speak, Mk. 13: 11. Lu. 12: 11.  
Ae. 8: 22. if the t. may be forgiven  
2 Co. 10: 5. into captivity every t. to

### THOUGHTS. [Christ

Ge. 6: 5. imagination of t. was evil  
Ju. 5: 15. for Reuben were great t.  
1 K. 18: 21. How long halt betw.  
1 Ch. 28: 9. Lord under-th t. [2 t.  
29: 18. keep this in imagination of t.  
Jb. 4: 13. In t. from visions of night  
17: 17. all my t. are as a shadow  
11. are broken off, even my t.  
20: 2. thf. my t. cause me to answer  
21: 27. I know your t. and devices  
Ps. 10: 1. God is not in all his t.  
33: 11. t. of his heart to all genera-s  
40: 5. thy t. cannot be reckoned up  
56: 5. all their t. are against me  
73: 17. they pass the t. of heart  
92: 5. and thy t. are very deep  
94: 11. Lord knoweth the t. of man  
19. in multitude of my t. within  
119: 11. I hate vain t., but thy law  
139: 17. How precious are thy t.  
23. O God, try me know my t. [fish  
146: 4. in that very day his t. per-  
Pr. 12: 5. t. of righteous are right  
15: 26. t. of wicked are abomination  
16: 3. thy t. shall be established  
21: 5. The t. of diligent tend to st.  
Is. 55: 7. let unrighteous forsake his  
8. my t. are not your t., saith Lord  
9. so are my t. higher than your t.  
55: 7. evil, their t. are t. of iniquity  
65: 2. people walke after own t.  
66: 18. I know their works and t.  
Je. 4: 14. How long vain t. in thee?  
6: 19. evil, even fruit of their t.  
23: 20. till performed t. of his heart  
29: 11. I know the t. I think toward  
you, saith the Lord, t. of peace  
Du. 2: 29. thy t. came into thy mind  
30. mightest know t. of thy heart  
4: 5. Neb-r's t. upon bed troubled  
19. Daniel astouied, t. troubled

Da. 5 : 6. Belshazzar t. troubled him  
10. queen said, let not t. trouble  
11. t. f. 24. think his t. ag. strong holds  
Mi. 4 : 12. they know not t. of Lord  
Mat. 9 : 4. And Jesus, knowing their  
t., said, 12 : 25. Lu. 5 : 22, -6 : 8.  
-9 : 47, -11 : 17. [t., Mk. 7 : 21.  
15 : 19. out of the heart proceed evil  
Lu. 2 : 35. t. of hearts be revealed  
24 : 38. why t. arise in your hearts?  
Ro. 2 : 15. t. accusing, or excusing  
14 : t. not to judge his doubtful t.  
1 Co. 3 : 20. L knoweth t. of wise  
He 4 : 12. word of G. a diserner of t.  
Ja. 2 : 14. ye are become judges of evil

**THOUGHT.** [Verb.] [t.

Ge. 20 : 11. I t. of fear of G. not in this  
38 : 15. Judah t. her to be a harlot  
48 : 11. I had not t. to see thy face  
50 : 20. as for you, ye t. evil ag. me  
Ex. 32 : 14. L repented of evil he t.  
Nu. 24 : 11. I t. to promote thee  
33 : 56. do unto you as I t. unto th.  
De. 19 : 19. sh. ye do unto him as yet.  
Ju. 15 : 2. I t. thou hast hated her  
20 : 5. of Gibeah t. to have slain me  
Ru. 4 : 4. I t. to advertise thee [En  
1 S. 1 : 13. Eli t. she had been drunk-  
18 : 25. Saul t. to make David fall  
20 : 26. Saul t. Something befallen  
2 S. 4 : 10. t. I would have given rev.  
13 : 2. Ammon t. it hard to do to her  
14 : 13. t. such a thing ag. peo. of G.  
19 : 18. to do what king t. good Da.  
21 : 16. Ishbi-benot t. to have slain  
2 K. 5 : 11. I t. He will come to me  
2 Ch. II, 22. Rehob. t. to make Abi.  
32 : 1. Sennacherib t. to win th.[k.  
Ne. 6 : 2. they t. to do me mischief  
Es. 3 : 6. he t. scorn to lay hands on  
6 : 6. Haman t. in heart [Mordecai  
Ps. 48 : 9. We have t. of thy lovingk.  
73 : 16. When I t. to know this, pain-  
119 : 59. I t. on my ways and [ful  
Pr. 30 : 32. if thou hast t. evil, lay  
Is. 14 : 24. as I have t. so sh. it come  
Je. 18 : 8. I will repeat of evil I t.  
Da. 4 : 2. I t. it good to shew signs  
6 : 3. king t. to set him over realm  
Jon. 1 : 14. ship was t. to be broken  
Zeb. 1 : 6. as Lord of hosts t. to do  
8 : 14. As I t. to punish you [unto  
15. I have t. to do well unto Jerus.  
Mal. 3 : 16. they that upon his name  
Mat. 1 : 20. while he t. on these this-  
Mk. 14 : 17; when he t. th-on he wept  
Lu. 7 : 7. nei. t. I myself worthy to  
12 : 17. he t.. What sh. I do [come  
19 : 11. t. kingdom of G. sh. appear  
Jn. 11 : 13. t. he had spoken of rest  
Ac. 8 : 20. t. gift of G. be purchased  
10 : 19. While Peter t. on the vision  
12 : 9. true; but t. he saw a vision  
15 : 38. Paul t. not good to take him  
26 : 8. Why be t. a thing incredible?  
9. I t. I ought to do thi-s contrary  
1 Co. 13 : 11. When a child, I t. as child  
2 Co. 9 : 5. I t. it necessary to exhort  
Ph. 2 : 6. t. it not robbery to be equal  
1 Th. 3 : 1. wet. t. it good to be left at  
He. 10 : 20. sorer punishment be t.

**THOUGHTEST.** [worthy

Ps. 50 : 21. thou t. I was as thyself  
**THOUSAND.** [pieces  
Ge. 20 : 16. given thy brother a t.  
Nu. 31 : 4. Ofev. tribe a t. to war, 5 : 6.  
35 : 4. suburbs of cities t. enbits  
De. 1 : 11. L make you t. times more  
7 : 9. G. keepeth cov-en-t to t. genera-  
32 : 30. How should one chase a t.  
and two, Jos. 23 : 10. [Manasseh  
Ju. 6 : 15. my t. is the meanest in  
9 : 49. men of Shechem died, ab.a t.  
15 : 15. Samson slew a t. men, 16.  
20 : 10. hundred of a t. a t. out or  
1 S. 13 : 2. a t. were with Jonathan  
17 : 18. ten cheeses unto capt. of t.

1 S. 18 : 13. S. made David capt. over  
25 : 2. Nabal had a t. goats [a t.  
2 S. 8 : 4. Da. took t. chariots, 1 Ch. 18:  
10 : 6. of king Maacah a t. men [4.  
18 : 12. Though I receive at. shekels  
19 : 17. a t. men of Ben-j-n with him  
1 K. 3 : 4. a t. burnt offerings did  
Sol. offer, 2 Ch. 1 : 6. talents  
2 K. 15 : 19. Menahem gave Pula t.  
24 : 16. craftsmen and smiths a t.  
1 Ch. 14 : 14. greatest was over a t.  
34. of Naphtali a t. captains  
16 : 15. com-ded to a t. generations  
19 : 6. chil. of Ammon sent t. talents  
29 : 21. sacrificed unto Lord a t.  
bullocks, a t. rams, a t. lambs  
2 Ch. 30 : 24. Hez-h did give t. bulks  
Ezr. 1 : 9. Cyrus did bring t. chargers  
10. thirty basins, other vessels a t.  
8 : 27. Also 20 basins of a t. drams  
Ne. 3 : 13. a t. cubits on the wall  
7 : 20. gave a t. drums of gold [a t.  
Jb. 9 : 3. cannot answer him one of  
33 : 23. an interpreter, one am. a t.  
42 : 12. Job had a t. yoke of oxen,  
t. sheasses fine  
Ps. 50 : 10. cattle upon t. hills are  
84 : 10. day in thy courts better th.a  
90 : 4. a t. years in thy sight are t.  
91 : 7. A t. sh. fall at thy side, ten t.  
105 : 8. word he com-dec to a t. gen.  
Ec. 6 : 6. tho. helive a t. years twice  
7 : 28. one man am. a t. have I found  
Can. 4 : 4. there hang a t. bucklers  
8 : 11. fruit was to bring a t. pieces  
12. thou, O Sol-n, must have a t.  
Is. 7 : 23. t. vines, at a t. silverlings  
30 : 17. One t. shall flee at rebuke  
60 : 22. A little one sh. become a t.  
Eze. 47 : 3. man measured a t. cubits  
4. he measured a t. and brought, 5.  
Da. 5 : 1. Belshazzar made feast to a t.  
t. lords, drank wine bef. the t.  
Am. 5 : 3. city that went out by a t.  
2 Pe. 3 : 8. one day is with Lord as a  
t. years, a t. years as one day  
Re. 20 : 2. he bound Satan a t. years  
3. deceive nations no more till t.  
4. reigned with Ch. a t. years yrs.  
5. until the t. years were finished  
6. shall reign with him a t. years  
7. when the t. years are expired  
**THOUSAND and five.**  
1 K. 4 : 32. his songs were a t. -

**THOUSAND and seventeen.**  
Ezr. 2 : 39. chil. of Hiarim t. -, Ne. 7 : 42.  
**THOUSAND fifty and two.**  
Ezr. 2 : 37. chil. of Immer, t. -, Ne.

**THOUSAND two** [7 : 40.  
**hundred twenty and two.**

Ezr. 2 : 12. children of Azgad, a t. -

**THOUSAND two hundred forty and seven.**

Ezr. 2 : 38. chil. of Pashur, a t. -, Ne.

**THOUSAND** [7 : 41.  
**two hundred fifty and four.**

Ezr. 2 : 7. The children of Elam, a  
t. -, Ne. 7 : 12, 34.

**THOUSAND two hundred and threescore.**

Re. 11 : 3. shall prophesy a t. - days

12 : 6. They sho. feed her a t. - days

**THOUSAND two hundred and ninety.**

Da. 12 : 11. there shall be a t. - days

**THOUSAND three hundred five and thirty.**

Da. 12 : 12. Blessed is he that com-  
eth to the t. - days

**THOUSAND three hundred**

**threescore and five.**

Nu. 3 : 50. of firstborn he toket.-shek-

**THOUSAND four hundred.**

1 K. 10 : 26. Sol-n had a t. - chariots,

2 Ch. 1 : 14.

**THOUSAND six hundred.**

Re. 14 : 20. by space of a t. - furlongs

**THOUSAND seven hundred**  
Ju. 8 : 26. weight of earrings a t. - sh.s  
1 Ch. 26 : 30. a t. - men were officers

**THOUSAND**

**seven hundred and thirty.**  
Nu. 26 : 51. numbered of Israel a t. -

**THOUSAND seven**

**hundred and threescore.**

1 Ch. 9 : 13. a t. - able men for work

**THOUSAND seven hundred**

**threescore and fifteen.**

Ex. 38 : 25. silver was a t. - shek.s, 28.

**Two THOUSAND.**

Nu. 35 : 5. ye shall measure on east

side t.t. cubits, on west side t.t.

t., on south side t.t. and on

north side t.t. [t.t. cubits

Jos. 3 : 4. space between you and ark

7 : 3. let t. or thre. t. men smite Ai

Ju. 20 : 45. men of Israel slew t.t.

1 S. 13 : 2. t.t. with Saul in Mick-n

1 K. 7 : 26. sea contained t.t. baths

2 K. 18 : 23. give pledges and I will

deliver t.t. horses, Is. 36 : 8.

1 Ch. 5 : 21. took way of asses t.t.

Ne. 7 : 72. gave t.t. pounds of silver

Mk. 5 : 13. t.t. swine were choked

**Two THOUSAND**

**fifty and six.**

Ezr. 2 : 14. children of Bigvai, t.t. -

**Two THOUSAND**

**threescore and seven.**

Ne. 7 : 19. children of Bigvai, t.t. -

**Two THOUSAND**

**a hundred seventy and two.**

Ezr. 2 : 3. chil. of Parosh t.t. -, Ne. 7 : 8.

**Two THOUSAND and**

**two hundred.** [silv.

Ne. 7 : 71. fa-s gave t.t. - pounds of

**Two THOUSAND and**

**three hundred.**

Da. 8 : 14. Unto t.t. - days; then sh.

sanctuary be cleansed

**Two THOUSAND three**

**hundred twenty and two.**

No. 7 : 17. children of Azgad, t.t. -

**Two THOUSAND and**

**four hundred.**

Ex. 38 : 29. brass of off-s t.t. - shek.s

Nu. 7 : 85. vessels weighed t.t. - sh.s

**Two THOUSAND and**

**six hundred.** [t.t. -

2 Ch. 26 : 12. number of mighty men

35 : 8. for offer-gs t.t. - small cattle

**Two THOUSAND and**

**six hundred and thirty.**

Nu. 4 : 40. of sons of Gershon, t.t. -

**Two THOUSAND and**

**seven hundred.**

1 Ch. 26 : 32. men of valour were t.t. -

**Two THOUSAND seven**

**hundred and fifty.**

Nu. 4 : 36. sons of Kohathites t.t. -

**Two THOUSAND eight**

**hundred and twelve.**

Ezr. 2 : 6. chil. of Pahath-moab t.t. -

**Two THOUSAND eight**

**hundred and eighteen.**

Ne. 7 : 11. chil. of Pahath-moab-t. -

**Three THOUSAND.**

Ex. 32 : 28. fell of the people t.t.

Jos. 7 : 3. let two or t.t. smite Ai

4. there went to Ai about t.t. men

Ju. 15 : 11. t.t. went to bind Samson

18 : 27. were upon the roof t.t. men

24 : 2. Saul took t.t. chos. men 26:2.

25 : 2. Nabal had t.t. sheep and

1 K. 4 : 32. Sol. spake t.t. proverbs

1 Ch. 12 : 29. of kindred of Saul t.t.

2 Ch. 4 : 5. molten sea held t.t. baths

25 : 13. smote t.t. of them, took

29 : 4. t.t. talents of gold of Ophir

33. consecrated things, t.t. sheep

85 : 7. Josiah gave t.t. bullocks

Jb. 1 : 3. his substance t.t. camels

Ac. 2 : 41. added unto them t.t. souls

- Three THOUSAND and three and twenty.** Je. 52:28. carried captive Jews **t.t.**
- Three THOUSAND and two hundred.** Nu. 4:44. of the sons of Merari, **t.t.**
- Three THOUSAND and three hundred.** 1K. 5:16. **t.t.** which ruled over peo.
- Three THOUSAND and six hundred.** [t.s.] 2Ch. 2:2. **t.t.** men to oversee them.
- Three THOUSAND and six hundred and thirty.** Ezr. 2:35. The chil. of Sennah, **t.t.**
- Three THOUSAND and seven hundred.** **[t.t.]** 1C. 12:27 with leader of Aaronites,
- Three THOUSAND nine hundred and thirty.** Ne. 7:38. The chil. of Sennah **t.t.**
- Four THOUSAND.** 1S. 4:2. slew of Isr. about **f.t.** men 1Ch. 23:5. **t.t.** porters, **f.t.** praised L 2Ch. 9:25. Sol-had **f.t.** were for Mat. 15:38. they that did eat were **f.t.**, beside, Mk. 8:9. [Mk. 8:20, 16:10. Nei. seven loaves of the **f.t.**, Ac. 21:38. heisted **f.t.** murderers
- Four THOUSAND and five hundred.** Eze. 48:16. on north side of city **f.t.** - measures, east side, south side, west side, **f.t.** - 30; 32; 33; 34.
- Four THOUSAND and six hundred.** 1Ch. 12:26. of children of Levi **f.t.** - Je. 52:30. all the persons were **f.t.**
- Five THOUSAND.** Jos. 8:12. he took about **f.t.** men 1S. 20:45. gleaned of them **f.t.** men 1S. 17:5. weight of coat **f.t.** shekels 1Ch. 29:7. of gold **f.t.** talents 2Ch. 35:9. for offerings **f.t.** cattle Ezr. 2:69. gave **f.t.** pounds of silver Eze. 45:6. possess-n of city **f.t.** broad 48:15. **f.t.** that are left in breadth Mat. 14:21. had eaten were ab. **f.t.** 16:9. five loaves of the **f.t.**, Mk. 6:44-8:10. Lu. 9:14. Jn. 6:10. Ac. 4:4. number that believed **f.t.**
- Five THOUSAND and four hundred.** **[f.t.]** - Ezr. 1:11. vessels of gold and silver
- Six THOUSAND.** 1S. 13:5. ag. Isr. with **s.t.** horsemen. 2K. 5:5. Naaman took **s.t.** pieces 1Ch. 23:4. **s.t.** officers and judges Jb. 42:12. Job had **s.t.** camels
- Six THOUSAND and two hundred.** Nu. 3:34. of Merari were **s.t.** -
- Six THOUSAND seven hundred and twenty.** Ezr. 2:67. their asses, **s.t.** - Ne. 7:69.
- Six THOUSAND and eight hundred.** **[f.t.]** - 1Ch. 12:24. of Judah th. bare shield.
- Seven THOUSAND.** 1K. 19:18. I have **s.t.** in Isr. who have not bowed to Baal, Rto. 11:4. 1K. 20:15. chil. of Israel, were **s.t.** 2K. 24:16. away men of might, **s.t.** 1Ch. 12:25. of Sim., mighty men, **s.t.** 18:4. Da. took fr. him **s.t.** horsemen. 19:18. Da. slew of Syrians **s.t.** men 29:4. I prepared **s.t.** sal-tis of silv. 2Ch. 15:11. they offered **s.t.** sheep 30:24. Hez. gave cong. **s.t.** sheep Jb. 1:3. His substance was **s.t.** sheep Re. 11:13. in earthquake slain **s.t.**
- Seven THOUSAND three hundred thirty and seven.** Ezr. 2:65. servants, maids, **s.t.** - Ne. Seven THOUSAND [7:67] and five hundred. Nu. 3:22. Of Gershonites were **s.t.** -
- Seven THOUSAND and seven hundred.** 2Ch. 17:11. Arabians bro-t.**t.t.** s.t. - rams, **s.t.** - he goats
- Eight THOUSAND and five hundred and fourscore.** Nu. 4:48. numbered of Levites, **e.t.** -
- Eight THOUSAND and six hundred.** Nu. 3:28. of the Kohathites, **e.t.** -
- Ten THOUSAND.** Le. 26:8. a 100 sh. put **t.t.** to flight Nu. 10:1+36. Return, O Lord, unto the **t.t.** thousands of Israel De. 32:30. How sh. 2put **t.t.** to fight? Ju. 1:4. Jud. slew in Bezel **t.t.** men 3:29. slew of Moab **t.t.** men, all 4:6. take **t.t.** men of Naphtali 10. he went up with **t.t.** men, 14:7:3. there remained to Gideon **t.t.** 20:10. we will take a **t.t.** out of **t.t.** 34. came against Gibeah **t.t.** men 1S. 15:4. Saul numbered **t.t.** men 2S. 18:3. thou art worth **t.t.** of us 1K. 5:14. to Lebanon, **t.t.** a month 2K. 13:7. to Jehoahaz **t.t.** footmen 14:7. Amaziah slew of Edom **t.t.** 24:14. he carried away even **t.t.** 1Ch. 29:7. gave of gold **t.t.** drams, of silver **t.t.** talents [t.t.]
- 2Ch. 25:11. smote of chil. of Seir, **t.t.** left alive, did Judah carry 27:5. The Ammonites gave **t.t.** measures of wheat, **t.t.** of barley 30:24. Heze. gave cong. **t.t.** sheep Es. 3:9. I will pay **t.t.** talents of sil. Ps. 91:7. **t.t.** shall fall at thy right Cau. 5:10. beloved chieftain, **t.t.** Eze. 45:1. breadth of the land sh. be 2L. 3:5-48:9, 10. (2), 13. (2), 18. (2). before him
- Da. 7:10. **t.t.** times **t.t.** stood be- Mat. 18:24. owed him **t.t.** talents Lu. 14:31. whe. able with **t.t.** to meet 1Co. 4:15. for tho. **t.t.** instructors 14:10. than **t.t.** words in an un- known tongue [De. 33:2. Jude 1L. cometh with **t.t.** saints, Re. 5:11. number was **t.t.** times **t.t.**
- Twelve THOUSAND.** Nu. 31:5. were **t.t.** armed for war Jos. 8:25. all that fell of Ai were **t.t.** Ju. 21:10. sent **t.t.** men to fabesh-gil. 2S. 10:6. hired of Ish-tob, **t.t.** men 17:1. Let me now choose **t.t.** men 1K. 4:26. Sol had **t.t.** horsemen, 10:26. 2Ch. 1:14-9:25. [salt **t.t.**] Ps. 60:12. Joab smote in valley of Re. 7:5. Of tribe of Juda, Reuben, Gad, were sealed **t.t.** (3)
6. Of Aser, Nephthali, Manas- ses, were sealed **t.t.** (3)
7. Of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, were sealed **t.t.** (3) sealed **t.t.** (3)
8. Of Zabulon, Joseph, Benjamin, 2L:16. measured city **t.t.** furlongs
- Fourteen THOUSAND.** Jb. 42:12. for Job had **f.t.** sheep
- Fourteen THOUSAND and seven hundred.** Nu. 16:49. that died in plague **f.t.** -
- Fifteen THOUSAND.** Ju. 8:10. hosts wth. them ab. **f.t.** men
- Sixteen THOUSAND.** Nu. 31:40. the persons were **s.t.** -
- Sixteen THOUSAND seven hundred and fifty.** Nu. 31:52. gold of offer-g **s.t.** - shek-s
- Seventeen THOUSAND and two hundred.** 1Ch. 7:11. sons of Jediel **s.t.** -
- Eighteen THOUSAND.** Ju. 20:25. destroyed of Israel **e.t.** 44. fell of Benjamin **e.t.** men **e.t.** 2S. 8:13. smiting in valley of salt 1Ch. 12:31. of tribe of Manas, **e.t.** 18:12. Abishai slew Edomites **e.t.** -
- 1Ch. 29:7. gave of brass **e.t.** talents Eze. 48:35. city round **e.t.** measures
- Twenty THOUSAND.** 2S. 8:4. David took from Hadad- ezer **t.t.** footmen, 1Ch. 18:4. 10:6. chil. of Ammon hired Syrians, **t.t.** men of Israel 18:7. great slaughter that day of 2Ch. 2:10. I will give **t.t.** measures of wheat, **t.t.** of barley, **t.t.** baths of wine, **t.t.** baths of oil. 1K. 5:11. Ne. 7:71. gave to work **t.t.** drams, 72. Ps. 68:17. chariots of God are **t.t.** Lu. 14:31. meet him th. cometh wi.
- Twenty THOUSAND [t.t.] and two hundred.** **[t.t.]** 1Ch. 7:9. number of mighty men, **Twenty THOUSAND and eight hundred.** 1Ch. 12:30. of Ephraim **t.t.** - men
- Twenty two THOUSAND.** Nu. 3:39. number of Levites - **t.t.** Ju. 7:3. returned of Gideon's army - 20:21. Ben-j destroyed of Isr. - **t.** 2S. 8:5. David slew of the Syrians - **t.** men, 1Ch. 18:5. [2Ch. 7:5. 1K. 8:63. Solomon offered - 4oxen, Twenty two THOUSAND and thirty four. **[t.t.]** 1Ch. 7:7. sons of Bela; mighty men, **Twenty two THOUSAND and two hundred.** **[t.t.]** - Nu. 26:14. families of Simeonites - **Twenty two THOUSAND two hundred and three-score and thirteen.** Nu. 3:43. firstborn males were - **t.** - **Two and twenty THOUSAND six hundred.** 1Ch. 7:2. sons of Tola, valiant - **t.** - **Twenty three THOUSAND.** Nu. 26:62. numbered of Levites, - **t.** 1Co. 10:8. and fell in one day - **t.** **Twenty four THOUSAND.** Nu. 25:9. died in the plague - **t.** 1Ch. 23:4. - **t.** to forward the work 27:1. officers that served king - **t.**, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15. **Five and twenty THOUSAND.** smen Ju. 20:46. wh. fell of Benjamin - **t.** Eze. 45:1. offer a holy portion of land; length shall be - **t.** reeds 3, 5, 6-48:8, 9, 10, (2), 13, (2), 15, 48:20. oblation sh. be - **t.** by - **t.**, 21. **Twenty five THOUSAND and a hundred.** Ju. 20:35. destroyed of Benj-s - **t.** - **Twenty six THOUSAND.** Ju. 20:15. of Benj. - **t.** drew sword 1Ch. 7:40. of Asher, apt to war, - **t.** **Twenty seven THOUSAND.** 1K. 20:30. wall fell upon - **t.** men **Twenty eight THOUSAND and six hundred.** **[t.t.]** - 1Ch. 12:35. Danites, expert in war, **Thirty THOUSAND.** Jos. 8:3. Joshua chose - **t.** mighty 1S. 4:10. fell of Israel - **t.** footmen II:8. the men of Judah were - **t.** 13:5. Philis. gathered - **t.** chariots 2S. 6:1. Da. gath-d. - **t.** chosen men 1K. 5:13. Sol. raised levy: - **t.** men **Thirty THOUSAND and five hundred.** [45. Nu. 31:39. and the asses were **t.t.** - **t.** **Thirty two THOUSAND.** Nu. 31:35. - **t.** women taken capt-s 1Ch. 19:7. Ammon hired - **t.** chari. **Thirty two THOUSAND and two hundred.** [2:21. Nu. 1:35. go to war of Mame - **t.** - **t.** **Thirty two THOUSAND and five hundred.** **[t.t.]** - Nu. 26:37. of Ephraim numbered - **Thirty three THOUSAND.** 2Ch. 33:7. Josiah gave - **t.** bullocks

**Thirty five THOUSAND and four hundred.**

Nu. 1:37; to war, of Benj. were - t. -  
2: 23; host of Abidan were - t. -

**Thirty six THOUSAND.**

Nu. 31: 38; And the beees - t.  
44; pertained to cong-n - t. beees

1 Ch. 7: 4; bands of soldiers were - t.

**Thirty seven THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 12: 34; of Naphtali wl. spear - t.  
1 Ch. 23: 3; Levites from 30 yrs. - t.

**Thirty eight THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 23: 3; Levites from 30 yrs. - t.

**Forty THOUSAND.** [war  
Jos. 4: 13; about f.t. prepared for  
Ju. 5: 8; was there shield am. f.t. ?

2 S. 10: 18; David slew f.t. horsemen.

1 K. 4: 26; Solomon had f.t. stalls

1 Ch. 12: 36; Asher, expert in war, f.t.

19: 18; David slew of Syrians f.t.

**Forty THOUSAND and five hundred.** [2: 19.

Nu. 1: 33; to war of Ephraim f.t. -

26: 18; of Gad were numbered f.t. -

**Forty and one THOUSAND and five hundred.** [2: 28.

Nu. 1: 41; goto war, of Asber - t. -

**Forty two THOUSAND.**

Ju. 12: 6; fell of Ephraimites - t.

**Forty two THOUSAND three hundred threescore.**

Ezr. 2: 64; whole cong-n - t. - Ne. 7: 66.

**Forty three THOUSAND seven hundred and thirty.**

Nu. 26: 7; of Reubenites - t. -

**Four and forty THOUSAND seven hundred and threescore.**

[war, - t. - 1 Ch. 5: 18; of Reuben, skillful in

**Forty five THOUSAND and four hundred.**

Nu. 26: 50; of Naphtali were - t. -

**Forty five THOUSAND and six hundred.**

Nu. 26: 41; sons of Benj. were - t. -

**Forty five THOUSAND six hundred and fifty.**

Nu. 1: 25; war of Gad, - t. - 2: 15.

**Forty and six THOUSAND and five hundred.**

Nu. 1: 21; war of Reuben - t. - 2: 11.

**Fifty THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 5: 21; of Hagarites' camels f.t.

12: 33; of Zebulun f.t. co keep rank

Ac. 19: 19; price of books f.t. pieces

**Fifty THOUSAND and threescore and ten.**

1 S. 6: 19; the Lord smote f.t. - men

**Fifty two THOUSAND and seven hundred.**

Nu. 26: 34; of Manass. numbered - t. -

**Fifty three THOUSAND and four hundred.**

Nu. 1: 43; of Naphtali - t. - 2: 30.

26: 47; of sons of Asher were - t. -

**Fifty four THOUSAND and four hundred.** [2: 6.

Nu. 1: 29; to war, of Issachar - t. -

**Fifty seven THOUSAND and four hundred.**

Nu. 1: 31; of Zebulun - t. - 2: 8.

**Fifty nine THOUSAND and three hundred.**

Nu. 1: 33; of Simeon - t. - 2: 13.

**Threescore THOUSAND.**

2 Ch. 12: 3; Shishak came with 1,200

chariots and t.t. horsemen

**Threescore THOUSAND and five hundred.**

Nu. 26: 27; of the Zebulunites t.t. -

**Threescore and one THOUSAND.**

Nu. 31: 34; And booty was - t. asses

Ezr. 2: 69; gave - t. drams of gold

**Threescore and two THOUSAND and seven hundred.** [26.

Nu. 1: 39; of tribe of Dan - t. - 2: 1

**Threescore and four THOUSAND and three hundred.**

Nu. 26: 25; of Issachar numb-d - t. -  
**Threescore and four THOUSAND four hundred.**

Nu. 26: 43; Shuhamites numbered -

**Seventy THOUSAND.** [t. -

2 S. 24: 15; there died of the peo. s.t.

1 Ch. 21: 14; there fell of Israel s.t.

**Threescore and ten THOUSAND.**

1 K. 5: 15; Solomon had - t. that

bare burdens, 2 Ch. 2: 2, 18.

**Threescore and twelve THOUSAND.**

Nu. 31: 33; booty of beees was - t.

**Threescore and fourteen THOUSAND six hundred.**

Nu. 1: 27; of Judah were - t. - 2: 14;

**Seventy five THOUSAND.**

Ezr. 9: 16; Jews slew of their foes - t.

**Threescore and sixteen THOUSAND five hundred.**

Nu. 26: 22; of Jud. numbered - t.

**Fourscore THOUSAND.**

1 K. 5: 15; f.t. hewers, 2 Ch. 2: 2, 18.

**Fourscore and seven THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 7: 5; Issachar reckoned - t.

**Hundred THOUSAND.**

Nu. 2: 3; all numb-d in Judah a h.t.

16; in the camp of Reuben a h.t.

1 K. 20: 29; slew of Syrians h.t. foot.

2 K. 3: 4; Mesea unto king of Israel

a h.t. lambs, a h.t. rams [men

1 Ch. 5: 21; took fr. Hagarites h.t.

22: 14; for house of L. h.t. talents

29: 7; gave a h.t. talents of iron

2 Ch. 29: 6; bired h.t. men of valour

**A hundred and eight THOUSAND and a hundred.**

Nu. 2: 24; of camp of Ephraim - t. -

**A hundred and twenty THOUSAND.**

Ju. 8: 10; fell of the Midianites - t.

1 K. 8: 63; Solomon offered a sacrifice of - t. sheep, 2 Ch. 7: 5.

1 Ch. 12: 37; of Reubenites, Gadites,

and Manasseh, - t.

2 Ch. 23: 6; Pekah slew in Judah - t.

**Sixscore THOUSAND.**

Jon. 4: 11; in Nineveh s.t. cannot

**A hundred and forty and four THOUSAND.**

Re. 7: 4; sealed - t. of tribes of Isr.

14: 1; - t. having Father's name

3; no man learn that song but - t.

**A hundred and fifty and four hundred and fifty.**

Nu. 2: 16; in camp of Reuben, - t.

**A hundred and fifty three THOUSAND six hundred.**

2 Ch. 2: 17; strangers in Israel - t. -

**A hundred and fifty seven THOUSAND six hundred.**

Nu. 2: 31; All in camp of Dan - t. -

**A hundred and fourscore THOUSAND.**

1 K. 12: 21; of Judah and Benjamin

- t. - warriors, 2 Ch. 11: 1.

2 Ch. 17: 18; with Jehozabad - t. -

**A hundred fourscore and five THOUSAND.**

2 K. 19: 35; aug. of Lord smote in

camp of Assyrians - t. - 18: 37: 36.

**A hundred fourscore and six THOUSAND and four hundred.** - t. -

Nu. 2: 0; All in camp of Judah were

**Two hundred THOUSAND.**

I S. 15: 4; Saul numb-d - t. footmen

2 Ch. 17: 16; with Amaziah - t. men

17; with Eliada - t. armed men

**Two hundred and fifty THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 5: 21; they took of sheep - t.

**Two hundred fourscore THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 14: 8; out of Benj-n - t. drew

17: 15; next was Jehoah-n and - t.

**Three hundred and fifty THOUSAND.**

Nu. 31: 36; that went out to war - t.

1 S. 11: 8; Isr. were - t., Ch. 14: 8.

**Two hundred and sixty THOUSAND.**

2 Ch. 17: 14; with Adnah chief - t.

25: throughout Judah and Benj.

**Amaziah found - t. choice men**

**Three hundred and seven THOUSAND**

**and five hundred.**

2 Ch. 26: 13; Uzziah had army of - t.

**Three hundred thirty seven THOUSAND five hundred.**

Nu. 31: 42; unto cong-n - t. - sheep

**Four hundred THOUSAND.**

Ju. 20: 2; 1sr. besides Benj. - t., 17.

2 Ch. 13: 3; battle in array with - t.

**Four hundred threescore and ten THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 21: 5; Judah was - t. th. drew

**Five hundred THOUSAND.**

2 S. 24: 9; of Judah were - t. men

2 Ch. 13: 17; slain of Israel - t. men

**Six hundred THOUSAND.**

Ex. 12: 37; Isr. journeyed - t. on foot

Nu. 11: 21; The peo. are - t. footm.

**Six hundred THOUSAND, a thousand seven hundred and thirty.**

1 Ch. 21: 5; These were numbered of

**Six hundred and three THOUSAND.**

Nu. 26: 51; These were numbered of

**Six hundred and five THOUSAND.**

Nu. 31: 32; rest of prey was - t. sheep

**Eight hundred THOUSAND.**

2 S. 24: 9; in Israel - t. valiant men

2 Ch. 13: 3; Jeroboam with - t. men

**THOUSAND THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 22: 14; I prepared t. talents

2 Ch. 14: 19; Ethiopian wi. host of t.t.

**THOUSAND THOUSAND and hundred THOUSAND.**

1 Ch. 21: 5; all they of Israel were

t.t. and h.t. that drew sword

**Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.**

Re. 9: 16; army of horsemen - t.t.

**THOUSANDS.** [lions

Ge. 24: 56; be thou moth. of t. of mil.

Ex. 18: 21; place rulers of t. 25: 10.

20: 6; shewing mercy unto t., De: 5:

34: 7; Keeping mercy for t., forgiv-g

Nu. 1: 16; princes of tribes, heads of

t. in Isr. 10: 4; Jos. 22: 14, 21, 30.

10: 36; Ret. 1: 2, Lunto the many t.

31: 5; were delivered out of the t.

De. 33: 17; they are the t. of Manas-h

1 S. 10: 19; present yourselves by t.

18: 8; to me have ascribed but t.

23: 23; search him thro-t t. of Jud.

29: 2; z. lords of Philis, passed by t.

2 S. 18: 4; all the people came by t.

Ps. 68: 17; The chariots of God are

20,000, even t. of angels [gold

119: 72; thy law better than t. of

Je. 32: 18; shewest lovingkindn., to t.

Mi. 5: 2; tho. little am. the t. of Jud.

6: 7; L. be pleased with t. of frams?

Ac. 21: 20; how many t. of Jews bel.

Re: 5: 11; numb. of them was t. of t.

**THOUSANDS, with captains.**

Nu. 31: 14; Moses writh with c. over

48. e. of t. came unto Moses [t.

52; all the gold of c. of t., 54.

De. 1: 15; I made them c. over t.t.

1 S. 8: 12; he will appoint him c. ov.

1 S. 22 : 7. will son of Jesse make you  
2 S. 18 : 1. David set c. of t. c. of t. ?  
1 Ch. 12 : 20. c. of the t. of Manas-h  
13 : 1. David consulted with c. of t.  
15 : 25. c. of t. went to bring ark  
26 : 26. wh. e. over t. had dedicated  
27 : 1. c. of t. wh. came in month  
28 : 1. David assembled c. ov. t. [by  
29 : 6. c. of t. offered willingly  
2 Ch. 1 : 2. Solomon spoke to c. of t.  
17 : 14. Of Judah the c. of t. 25 : 5.

**Ten THOUSANDS.** [Jude 14.  
De 32 : 2. came with t.t. of saints,  
33 : 17. they are the t.t. of Ephraim  
1 S. 18 : 7. Saul hath slain his t. Da  
his t.t. 8. -21. 11. -29. 5.  
Ps. 3 : 6. I will not be afraid of t.t.  
144 : 13. sheep may bring forth t.t.  
Da. 11 : 12. sh. cast down many t.t.  
Mi. 6 : 7. pleased with t.t. of rivers

**THOUSAND THOUSANDS.**  
Da. 7 : 10. t.t. ministered unto him

**THREAD.** [flatchet

Ge. 14 : 23. I not take from a t. to a  
38 : 28. she bound up a scarlet t. 30.  
Jos. 2 : 18. bind scarlet t. in window  
Ju. 16 : 9. brake withs as a t. of tow  
12. brake ropes fr. his arms like t.  
Can. 4 : 3. Thy lips like t. of scarlet  
Je. 52 : 21. t. of 12 cubits did com-

**THREATEN.** [pass

Ac. 4 : 17. let us straitly t. them, 21.  
**THREATENED.**  
1 Pe. 2 : 23. wh. he suffered he t. not

**THREATENING.** S.

Ac. 4 : 29. Lord, behold their t-s  
9 : 1. Saul breath-g out t-s and slau.  
Ep. 6 : 9. do same things, forbear t.

**THREE.** [her

Ex. 21 : 11. if do not these t. unto  
25 : 33. t. bowls made like (2), 37:19.  
Nu. 12 : 4. Come out ye t. ; t. eame  
28 : 12. And t. tenth deals of flour  
Jos. 17 : 11. Manas. had t. countries  
1 S. 1 : 24. Hannah took t. bullocks  
10 : 3. carrying t. kids,ano. t.loaves  
17 : 14. t. eldest followed Saul, 13.  
2 S. 23 : 9. Eleazer was one of the  
t. mighty, 1 Ch. 11 : 12.  
13. t. of 30 chief went down to  
David, 1 Ch. 11 : 15.

16. t. mighty men break through  
host of Philis, s. 17. 1 Ch. 11 : 18.  
18. Abishai was chiefamong t. (2),  
1 Ch. 11 : 18. 20. (2).

19. Was he not most honourable  
of t. ? attained not unto first  
t. , 1 Ch. 11 : 21.

22. Benaiah had name among t.  
mighty men, 1 Ch. 11 : 24.

23. he attained not to the first t.,

1 Ch. 11 : 25. [52 : 24.]

2 K. 25 : 18. t. keepers of door, Je.  
1 Ch. 2 : 3. sons wh. t. born of dau.

7 : 6. sons of Benjamin t. [of Shua

23 : 8. The sons of Laadon : t.

9. The sons of Shimeii : Haziel, t.

Jb. 1 : 17. Chaldeans made t. bands

32 : 1. So these t. men ceased to an-

swer Job, 5. [bough

18. 17 : 6. two or t. berries in top of

Eze. 14 : 14. Tho. these t. men, No-

ah, Dan, Job, were in it, 16, 18.

40 : 10. little chambers, t. on one

side, t. on, 21. [over another

41 : 6. side chambers were t., one

Da. 7 : 8. t. of first horns plucked

21. of ten horns in his head t. fell

Mat. 18:20. where two or t. are gath-

Lu. 10:36. wh. of these t. was neighbor

11 : 5. my. Friend, lend me t. loaves

12:52. divided t. ag. two, two ag. t.

1 Co. 13 : 13. now abideth these t. ft.

14 : 27. let it by two, or at most by

29. Let prophets speak two or t.

1 Jn. 5 : 7. are t. that hear record in

heaven, these t. are one

1 Jn. 5 : 8. are t. th. bare witness in  
earth, and these t. agree in one  
Re. 9 : 18. By these t. third part killed  
16 : 13. I saw t. unclean spirits  
See ANGELS, ARROWS, BASKETS

**THREE branches.**

Ge. 40 : 10. in the vine were t.b.  
12. interpretation, t.b. are 3 days

Ex. 25 : 32. t.b. of candlestick out  
of the one side, and t.b. 37 : 18.

**THREE cities.**

Nu. 35 : 14. Ye sh. give t.c. on this  
side Jordan, and t.c. in Canaan  
De. 4 : 41. Moses sever'd t.c. on this  
19 : 12. Thou sh. separate t.c. for, 7.  
9. shalt add t.c. more for thee [c.  
Jos. 21 : 32. Kartan with suburbs t.  
Am. 4 : 8.2 or t.c. unto one for water

**THREE companies.**

Ju. 7 : 16. Gideon divided 300 men  
into t.c. [chfers

20. t.c. blew trumpets, brake pit-

9 : 43. Abim. divided peo. into t.c.

1 S. 11 : 11. Saul put the peo. in t.c.

18 : 17. the spoilers came in t.c.

**THREE cubits.**

Ex. 27 : 1. height of altar be t.c. 38:

1 K. 7 : 27. t.c. the height of base

2 K. 25 : 17. height of chapter t.c.

2 Ch. 6 : 13. made scaffold t.c. high

Eze. 40 : 48. gate t.c. on this side, t.

41 : 22. altars t.c. high, two c.e. on

See DARTS, DAUGHTERS.

**THREE days.** [t.d.

Ge. 40 : 12. The three branches are

13. wi-n. t.d. Pha. lift thy head, 19.

18. The three baskets are t.d.

42 : 17. put them all into ward t.d.

Ex. 10 : 22. thick darkness in Eg. t.d.

23. They saw not one ano. for t.d.

15 : 22. they went t.d. in wilderness

Jos. 1 : 11. within t.d. pass over Jord.

2 : 16. hide there t.d., 22. [host

3 : 2. aft. t.d. officers went through

9 : 16. t.d. aft. they had made leag.

Ju. 14 : 14. not in t.d. expound ridd.

19 : 4. Levite abide with him t.d.

18 : 9. 20. asses lost t.d. ago, found

21 : 19. had stayed t.d.. then go

21 : 5. women been kept fr. us t.d.

30 : 12. he had eaten no bread t.d.

33. bee. t. d. age I fell sick

2 S. 20 : 4 Assemble me men of Ju-

nah in t.d. [21 : 12.

24 : 13. be t.d. pestilence, 1 Ch.

1 K. 12 : 5 Depart for t.d., 2 Ch. 10 : 5.

2 K. 2 : 17. sought him t.d., but not

1 Ch. 12 : 39. with David t.d. eating

2 Ch. 20 : 25. t.d. in gathering spoil

Ezr. 8 : 15. abode we in tents t.d.

32. to Jerus., abode t.d. [Ne. 2 : 11.

10 : 8. whose, not come in t.d., 9.

Es. 4 : 16. eat nor drink t.d. [f. 12 : 40.

Jon. 1 : 17. Jonah in fish t.d., Mat.

Mat. 12 : 40. so shall Son of man be

t.d. and 3 nights in the earth

15 : 32. compassion on multitude

bee. with me t.d., Mk. 8 : 2.

26 : 61. to destroy temple of God

and build it in t.d., 27 : 40. Mk.

14 : 58 : 15 : 29. Jn. 2 : 19. [31.

27 : 63. aft. t.d. I will rise, Mk. 8 :

Lu. 2 : 46. aft. t.d. found in temple

Jn. 2 : 20. wilt thou rear it in t.d. ?

Ac. 9 : 9. Saul was t.d. with-t sight

17 : 2. Paul t. sabbath t.d. reasoned

25 : 1. after t.d. Festus ascended

28 : 7. Publius lodged us t.d. cour-

12. at Syracuse t.d. [teous]

17. after t.d. Paul called chief of

Re. 11 : 9. dead bodies t.d. and half

11. after t.d. Spirit of life entered

See Three days' JOURNEY. 2 K.

DEALS, EUNUCHIS, FIRK-

INS, FLOCKS, FRIENDS, GATES, 1 Ch.

HOURS, HUNDRED, KINGIS,

LOAVES, MEN, MEASURES;

**THRESHING**

MIGHTEST, NIGHTS, OXEN,  
PARTS, PILLARS, POUNDS,  
PRESIDENTS, RANKS, RIBS,  
ROWS, SHEKELS, SHEPHERDS,  
SISTERS, SOCKETS, STO-  
RIES, TABERNACLES, TEETH,  
THINGS, THOUSAND, TRANS-  
GRESSIONS, WEEKS, WITNES-  
SES, WIVES.

See **Three MONTHS, THREE**  
**SONS, Three TIMES,**

**THREE things.** [10.  
2 S. 24 : 12. I offer thee t.t., 1 Ch. 21 :  
Pr. 30 : 15. t.t. that are nev. satisfied  
18. be t.t. which are too wonder-  
21. For t.t. the earth is disquieted  
29. There be t.t. which go well

See **Three YEARS.**  
**THREE Taverns.**  
See TAVERNS.

**THREEFOLD.** [en  
Ex. 4 : 12. t.rod is not quickly brok-

**THRESCORE.** [en  
De. 3 : 4. we took of them t. cities,  
Job. 13 : 30. 1 Ch. 2 : 23. [eities  
1 K. 4 : 13. to him pertained t. great  
6 : 2. house for Lord, length there-  
of t. cubits, 2 Ch. 3 : 3.

2 Ch. 11 : 21. Rehob. took t. concubines  
Exr. 6 : 3. Let house be length of  
t. cubits, breadth t. cubits

Eze. 40 : 14. He made posts of t. cub-s  
Da. 3 : 1. image of gold, height t. cub-s  
1 Ti. 5 : 9. not widow be taken und. t.  
See **FURLONGS, HUNDRED,**  
**MALES, MEASURES, MEN,**  
**QUEENS, SIXTY, THOUSAND,**  
**YEARS.**

**THRESCORE** and one, two, five, or six.

Le. 12 : 5. her purifying t.a.s. days

Nu. 31 : 39. of asses, L's trib.t.a.o.

1 Ch. 26 : 38. able men t.a.t. of Obed.

See **SOULS, WEEKS, YEARS.**

**THRESCORE** and seven.  
Ne. 7 : 72. people gave t. - garments

**THRESCORE** and eight.  
1 Ch. 16 : 38. Obed-edom with their

brethren, t. -

**THRESCORE** and ten.

Ge. 50 : 3. mourned for Isr. t. - days

Ex. 15 : 27. to Elim where were t. -

palm trees, Nu. 33 : 9.

Ju. 12 : 14. rode on t. - ass colts

2 Ch. 29 : 32. of offerings t. - bull-ks

See **HORSEMEN, KINGS, PER-**

**SONS, PIECES, SEVENTY, SONS,**

**SOULS, THOUSAND, YEARS.**

**THRESCORE** and twelve or fifteen.

Nu. 31 : 38. of beoves, L's trib.t.n.t.

Ac. 7 : 14. Jac. and kind.t.a.f.souls

**THRESCORE** and seventeen.

Jn. 8 : 14. elders of Suceoth t. - men

**THRESH, ED, ETHI.** [t-h

25 : 14. not muzzle ox when he

Ju. 6 : 11. Gideon t-d wheat by winep.

8 : 7. wilt t. your flesh wi. thorns

18 : 25 : 10. Moah shall be t-d down

28 : 27. fitches not t-d wi. threshing

41 : 15. thou shalt t. the mountains

Je. 51 : 33. Bab-n it is time to t. her

Am. 1 : 3. t-d Gilead wi. instruments

MI. 4 : 13. Arise and t. O dau. of Zion

Ha. 3 : 12. didst t. heather in anger

1 Co. 9 : 10. t-h in hope, be partaker

**THRESHING** [vintage

Le. 26 : 5. your t. shall reaeh unto

28 : 22. here be oxen and t. in-

struments, 1 Ch. 21 : 23.

2 K. 18 : 7. king had made them like

dns by t. [wheat

18 : 21 : 10. O my t. land corn of my floor

28 : 27. fitches not threshed with t.

Is. 28 : 28. he will not ever be t. it  
41 : 15. a new sharp t. instrument  
Jo 3 : 7. multitudes in valley of t.  
**THRESHINGFLOOR.** S.  
Ge. 50 : 10. they came to t. of fatad  
Nu. 15 : 20. as ye do heave off of t.  
18 : 27. as tho. it were corn of t.  
Ru. 3 : 2. he winnoweth in the t.  
1 S. 23 : 1. Philistines rob the t-s  
2 S. 6 : 6. to Nachon's t., 1 Ch. 13 : 9.  
24 : 2. rear altar in t. of Araunah,  
1 Ch. 21 : 18, 21, 22. 2 Ch. 3 : 1.  
21. Da. said. To buy t. of shee, 24.  
1 Ch. 21 : 15. angel of Lord stood by t.  
28. L. answered Da. in t. of Ornan  
2 Ch. 3 : 1. Da. prepared in t. of Or.  
Je. 51 : 33. dau. of Bab-n is like a t.  
Da. 2 : 35. like chaff of summer t-s  
**THRESHINGPLACE.**  
2 S. 24 : 16. angel of the L. was by t.  
**THRESHOLD,** S. [t.]

Ju. 19 : 27. her hands were upon the  
1 S. 5 : 4. palms of his hands cut off  
5. tread not on t. of Dagon [on t.  
1 K. 14 : 17. when she came to t.  
2 K. 12 : 19. keeper of t. 22 : 14.  
25 : 18. Es. 2 : 21. - 6 : 2.  
Je. 35 : 4. - 52 : 14.  
1 Ch. 9 : 19. keepers of the t-s, 2  
Ch. 23 : 4. [of the gates  
Ne. 12 : 25. keeping ward at the t-s  
Ps. 84 : 10. I choose to sit at the t.  
Is. 6 : 14. posts of the t. moved at  
Eze. 9 : 3. glory of God was gone up  
to t., 10 : 4.  
the t.  
10 : 18. glory of God departed from  
40 : 6. measured the t. of gate (2) 7.  
43 : 8. In their setting of their t.  
by my t-s and posts [the gate  
46 : 2. prince shall worship at t. of  
47 : 1. waters issued from under t.  
Zpb. 1 : 9. punish all that leap on t.  
2 : 14. desolation shall be in the t-s

**THREW.**

2 S. 16 : 13. Shimei t. stones at David  
2 K. 9 : 33. t. Jezebel down and trod  
2 Ch. 31 : 1. they t. down high places  
Mk. 12 : 42. widow, she t. in two mites  
Lu. 9 : 42. devil t. him down and  
Ac. 22 : 23. as they cried and t. dust

**THEWEST.**

Ne. 9 : 11. their persecutors thou t.  
**THRIC.** [into deep  
Ex. 34 : 23. t. in year all appear, 24.  
2 K. 13 : 18. Joash smote t. and stayed  
10. thou shalt smite Syria but t.  
Jb. 33 : 29. worketh G. twice and t.  
Mat. 26 : 34. thou shalt deny me t.,  
75. Mk. 14 : 30, 72. Lu. 22 : 34.  
61. Jd. 13 : 38. [was received  
Ac. 10 : 16. this was done t.; vessel  
2 Co. 11 : 25. t. was I beaten wi. rods,  
t. I suffered shipwreck [t.  
12 : 8. For this I besought the Lord

**THROAT.** [Ro. 3 : 13]

Ps. 5 : 9. their t. an open sepulchre,  
69 : 3. I am weary, my t. is dried  
115 : 7. nei. speak they thro. their t.  
149 : 16. let praises be in their t.  
Pr. 23 : 2. put a knife to thy t.  
Is. 58 : 1. cry with t., lift up voice  
Je. 2 : 25. withhold thy t. fr. thirst  
Mat. 18 : 28. servant took him by t.

**THRONE.**

Ge. 41 : 40. in the t. will I be greater  
1 S. 2 : 8. them inherit t. of glory  
2 S. 3 : 10. to set t. of David ov. Isr.  
7 : 13. I will establish t. of his king-  
dom for ever, 16. 1 Ch. 22 : 10.  
1 K. 2 : 4. shall not fail thee a man  
on the t. of Israel, 8 : 25. - 9 : 5.  
2 Ch. 6 : 16. Je. 33 : 17.  
12. Solomon sat upon t. of David,  
24 : 8. - 20 : 10. 1 Ch. 29 : 23. 2  
Ch. 6 : 10. [where might judge  
7 : 7. Solomon made a porch for t. 3 : 21. as I am with my Fa. in h.t.

1 K. 10 : 18. king made a great t. of  
iron, 2 Ch. 9 : 17. [Ch. 9 : 18.  
19 : t. had six steps. top of t., 2  
2 K. 11 : 19. Jehoash sat on t. of  
kings, 2 Ch. 23 : 20. [28 : 5.  
1 Ch. 29 : 23. Sol-n sat on t. of Lord,  
Ne. 3 : 7. repaired unto t. of gover-r  
Jb. 36 : 7. with kings are they on t.  
Ps. 11 : 4. Lord's t. is in heaven  
45 : 6. Thy t., O God, is for ever,  
La. 5 : 19. He. 1 : 8. [erations  
89 : 4. I will build thy t. to all gen-  
14. Justice and judgment are the  
habitation of thy t.  
94 : 20. Shall t. of iniquity have fel-  
lowship with the t. [thy t.  
132 : 11. Of thy body will I set upon t.  
14 : 9. t. of peace no end upon t. of  
14 : 13. I will exalt my t. [David  
22 : 23. Eliakim sh. be glorious t.  
47 : 1. is no t., O dau of Chaldeans  
66 : 1. The heaven is my t., Ac. 7 : 49.  
Je. 3 : 17. call Jerus t. of the Lord  
14 : 21. not disgrace t. of thy glory  
17 : 12. A glorious high t. fr. begin-g  
22 : 0 ki. th. sittest upon t., 29 : 16.  
Eze. 1 : 26. was likeness of t. (2) 10 : 16.  
43 : 7. my t. shall Isr. no more defile  
Hag. 2 : 22. I will overthrow the t.  
of kingdoms [t., 23 : 22.  
Mat. 5 : 34. by heaven, for it is God's  
Lu. 1 : 32. L. sh. give him t. of Dav.  
He. 4 : 16. come boldly to t. of grace  
8 : 1. right hand t. of God, 12 : 2.  
Re. 4 : 2. a t. in heaven, one sat on t.  
3. was rainbow round about t.  
4. about t. four and twenty seats  
5. out of t. proceeded lightnings,  
there were seven lamps beft. t.  
6. before the t. was a sea of glass,  
int. and round the t. four beasts  
9. thanks to him that sat on t.  
10. fall before him that sat on t.,  
and cast their crowns bef the t.  
5 : 1. in band of him on t. a book  
6. in midst of t. stood a Lamb  
7. book out of hand of him on t.  
11. voice of many angels ab. the t.  
7 : 9. a great multitude stood beft. t.  
11. all the angels stood about t.  
and fell before t. on their faces  
15. they are before the t. of God  
17. lamb in midst of t. sb. feed th.  
8 : 3. golden altar which was beft. t.  
14 : 3. they sung a new song beft. t.  
5. without fault beft. that t. of God  
16 : 17. came a voice fr. the t., 19 : 5.  
19 : 4. worshipped God th. sat on t.  
20 : 11. I saw great white t. and  
21 : 5. he that sat upon t. said [t.  
22 : 1. pure river proceeding out of  
3 t. of God and Lamb sh. be in it  
**His THRONE.** [t.]

Ex. 12 : 29. firstborn th. sat upon h.  
2 S. 14 : 9. king and h.t. be guiltless  
1 K. 1 : 37. his t. greater than t. of Da.  
2 : 19. Sol-n bwed, sat on h.t. 47.  
33. upon his seed and h.t. sh. be  
22 : 10. king of Israel and king of  
Jud., sat each on h.t., 2 Ch. 18 : 9.  
Jb. 26 : 9. He hold-h back face of h.t.  
Ps. 9 : 7. prepared h.t. for judgment  
89 : 20. h.t. to endure as days of  
36. h.t. shall endure as the sun  
44. thou hast cast h.t. down to  
97 : 2. judgment habitation of h.t.  
103 : 19. L prepared h.t. in heavens  
Pr. 20 : 28. h.t. npholden by mercy  
Je. 1 : 15. set each h.t. at gates of J.  
33 : 21. Da. not have son upon h.t.  
43 : 10. set h.t. upon these stones  
Da. 5 : 20. deposited from h. kingly t.  
7 : 9. h.t. was like the fiery flame  
Jon. 3 : 6. king of Nin-h rose fr. h.t.  
Zch. 6 : 13. sh. be a priest upon h.t.  
Re. 1 : 4. fr. seven spirits before h.t.  
7 : 7. Solomon made a porch for t. 3 : 21. as I am with my Fa. in h.t.

Re. 12 : 5. her child up to G., to h.t.  
**THRONES.** [fment  
Ps. 122 : 5. there are set t. of judg-  
1s. 14 : 9. raised up fr. their t. kings  
Eze. 26 : 16. princes down fr. their t.  
Da. 7 : 9. I beheld till t. were cast  
Col. 1 : 16. all created by him whe. t.  
See ESTABLISH, ED, STABLISH.  
See SAT, SATEST, SET.  
See SIT with throne, s.  
See SITTETH or SITTING  
in, on, or upon throne, s.  
**THRONG, ED, INC.**  
Mk. 3 : 9. multitude, lest they t. him  
5 : 24. much peo. t-d him, Lu. 8 : 12.  
31. Thou seest multitude t. thee and  
Lu. 8 : 45. multitude t. thee and  
**THROUGH.** [t. them  
Ge. 6 : 13. earth filled with violence  
41 : 36. th. land perish not t. famine  
Ex. 10 : 15. not any green thi. t. Eg.  
14 : 24. L looked upon Eg-ns t.pil-r  
19 : 13. he bestoned or shot t. [of fire  
36 : 33. middle bar to shoot t. board  
Nu. 24 : 8. pierce them t. with arrows  
De. 29 : 16. how we came t. the nat-s  
Jos. 2 : 15. she let them down t. win.  
2 S. 4 : 7. gat them away t. phin  
22 : 13. t. the brightness before him  
30. I have run t. a trop, Ps. 18 : 29.  
2 K. 1 : 2. Ahaziah fell t. lattice  
Jb. 14 : 9. t. scent of water it bud  
22 : 13. can he judge t. the dark  
cloud? [t. proud  
26 : 12. by understanding smiteth  
Ps. 10 : 4. wicked t. pride of counten.  
19 : 4. line is gone out t. all earth  
32 : 3. bones waxed old t. my roar-g  
44 : 5. t. thee push down enemies (2)  
60 : 12. t. God we shall do valiantly  
66 : 3. t. thy power enemies submit  
68 : 7. when didst march t. wildern.  
106 : 9. he led them t. the depths  
110 : 5. sh. strike t. kings in wrath  
115 : 7. Neither speach they t. throat  
119 : 104. t. thy precepts I get und-g  
Pr. 18 : 1. t. desire man seek-h wisd.  
Ec. 10 : 8. t. idlen, house droppeth t.  
Can. 2 : 9. shewing himself t. lattice  
Is. 9 : 19. t. wrath of L is land dark-d  
28 : 7. they have erred t. wine; t.  
strong drink are out of way (4)  
30 : 31. t. will of L Assyr-s be beaten  
43 : 2. when t. the waters, t. the fire  
Je. 51 : 52. t. land wounded sh groan  
52 : 3. t. anger of L it came to pass  
Eze. 46 : 19. he brought me t. entry  
47 : 4. and brought me t. waters  
Zch. 4 : 12. t. two golden pipes empty  
9 : 15. make a noise as t. wine, 10 : 7.  
13 : 9. I will bring third part t. fire  
Mat. 9 : 34. he casteth out devils t.  
prince, Lu. 11 : 15, 18.  
19 : 24. camel t. eye of needle, Mk.  
10 : 25. Lu. 18 : 25. [capolis  
Mk. 7 : 31. unto sea of Galilee t. De-  
11 : 16. not carry vessel t. temple  
Ln. 1 : 78. t. tender mercy of our G.  
5 : 19. they let him down t. tiling  
17 : 1. woe unto him t. whom they  
Jn. 4 : 4. he must needs go t. Sam-a  
17 : 17. Sanctify th. t. the truth, 19.  
Ac. 1 : 2. t. Holy Ghost given com-t  
3 : 17. I wot t. ignorance ye did it  
4 : 2. preached t. Jesus resurrect-n  
8 : 18. saw th. t. laying on of hands  
13 : 38. t. this man is preache  
14 : 22. we must t. much tribula-n  
20 : 3. purposed to return t. Maced.  
Ro. 1 : 8. I thank my God t. Jesus  
Christ, 7 : 25. [hearts  
24. uncleanness, t. lusts of their  
22 : 3. t. break-g law dishonesty G.  
24. name of God blasphemed t. you  
3 : 7. if truth of G. abounded t. my  
24. by his grace t. redemption lie  
4 : 13. not t. law, but t. righteous.

Ra. 5 : 1. peace with God t. our Lord  
 11. we joy in God t. our L. Jesus  
 21. so might grace reign t. righte.  
 6 : 11. but alive unto God t. Jesus  
 23. gift of God is eternal life t. Jes.  
 8 : 3. law cou. not do, weak t. flesh  
 15 : 4. t. patience, comfort of Script.  
 13. abound in hope t. power of  
 Holy Ghost [Jesus Christ]  
 17. I have whereof I may glory t.  
 19. t. mighty signs and wonders  
 16 : 27. To only wise G. be glory, t.  
 1 Co. 1 : 1. Paul, apostle t. will of G  
 8 : 11. t. thy knowl. sh. weak broth.  
 18 : 12. now we see t. a glass darkly  
 15 : 57. giveth us victory t. our L.  
 2 Co. 3 : 4. such trust have we t. Ch.  
 4 : 15. might t. thanksgg of many  
 9 : 11. causeth t. us thanksgg to G.  
 11 : 13. serpent beguiled Eve t. subt.  
 33. twindow in a basket was I [t y  
 13 : 4. tho. crucified t. weakness he  
 Ga. 2 : 19. t. the law man dead to law  
 14. blessing on Gentiles t. Jes. Ch.  
 4 : 7. if son their heir of God t. Ch.  
 13. know how t. infirmit. I prea.  
 5 : 10. I have confidence in you t. L.  
 Ep. 1 : 7. redemption t. his blood,  
 Col. 1 : 14. [Christ]  
 2 : 7. his kindness toward us t.  
 4 : 6. One G. and Fa. t. all in you all  
 18. alienated fr. life of God t. igno.  
 Phb. 1 : 19. my salvat-n t. y-r prayer  
 2 : 3. Let nothing be done t. strife  
 4 : 2. sh. keep your hearts t. Ch. Jes.  
 Col. 1 : 20. peace t. blood of his cross  
 22. In the body of his flesh t. death  
 2 : 8. spoil you t. philosophy frowns  
 1 Ti. 6 : 10. pierced them. t. wi. sor.  
 Tit. 1 : 3. manifested word t. preach g  
 3 : 6. shed on us t. Jesus Christ  
 Phoi. 22. I trust t. y-r prayers I sh.  
 He. 2 : 10. captain perfect t. suffer-gs  
 14. t. death might destroy him th.  
 9 : 14. t. spirit offered him, to God  
 10 : 10. sanctified t. offering of Jes.  
 20. new way t. the vail, his flesh  
 13 : 20. t. blood of everlast-g covenant  
 21. working in you t. Jes. Christ  
 1 Pe. 1 : 6. heaviness t. manifold temp.  
 2 Pe. 1 : 1. faith, t. righteousn. of G.  
 2. Grace and peace t. knowl. of G.  
 4. corruption in the world t. lust  
 2 : 3. t. covetousn. wi. feigned words  
 18. they allure t. lusts of flesh, t.  
 much wantonness edge of L.  
 20. escaped pollutions t. knowl.  
 Re. 8 : 13. angel flying t. heaven  
 18 : 3. waxed rich t. her delicacies

See BREAK through,  
 Through FAITH, Through  
 HIM, PASS through,  
 PASSED, WENT through.  
 See GOING, GOSPEL, GRACE,  
 NAME, PASSING, SPIRIT, THEM,  
 THRUST, US, WALKETH, WORD.

**THROUGHLY.**

See THOROUGHLY.

**THROUGHOUT.** [sab

Ex. 35 : t. no fire t. habitations ou  
 37 : 19. So t. 6 branches of candlest.  
 Nu. 1 : 52. ev. man by stand-t. hosts  
 2 : 3. they of Judah pitch t. armies  
 9 in Judah were 186,400 t. armies  
 16. all of Reuben 151,450 t. armies  
 24. all of Ephr-m 108,100 t. armies  
 32. those of camps t. hosts 603,550  
 3 : 39. of Levites t. families 22,000  
 4 : 22. sons of Oershon, t. houses of  
 fathers, 38,40. [6 : 63.  
 42. sons of Merari t. families, 1 Ch.  
 10 : 25. Dan rearward of camps t.  
 11 : 10. people weep t. fam-s [hosts  
 28 : 14. burn off-g t. months of yr.  
 21. offer for every lamb t. 7 lambs  
 24. ye sh. offer daily t. seven days  
 20 : 4. for one lamb t. 7 lambs, 10.

Jos. 16 : 1. fr. Jericho t. m-t Bethel  
 1 Ch. 6 : 54. dwellingplaces t. castles  
 60. All their cities t. fam-s were 13  
 62. to sons of Gershon t. families  
 7 : 40. number t. genealogy of them  
 12 : 30. men, famous t. hou. of fa-s  
 26 : 6. ruled t. house of their fathe-s  
 2 Ch. 16 : 9. eyes of Lord run t. earth  
 30 : 22. did eat t. the feast 7 days  
 Ezr. 10 : 7. proclamation t. Judah  
 Es. 8 : 6. to destroy Jewt. kingdom  
 Lu. 8 : 1. he went t. ev. city and vil.  
 39. he published t. city how [lage  
 Jn. 19 : 23. coat woven fr. the top t.  
 Ac. 8 : 1. scattered t. Judea, Samaria  
 1 Pe. 1 : 1. strangers scattered t. Pon-

**THROUGHOUT** [il. [lus

Ge. 41 : 29. t.a. the land of Egypt,  
 45 : 8. Ex 5 : 12.-7 : 19, 21.-8  
 16, 17.-9 : 9, 21, 25.-11 : 6.  
 Ex. 9 : 16. my name may be declared  
 t.a. the earth, Ro 9 : 17.  
 34 : 3. nei. let man be seen t.a. m-t  
 49 : 28. in sight of Isr. t.a. journeys  
 Le 3 : 17. statute t.a. y-r dwellings  
 25 : 9. make trumpet sound t.a. la.  
 10. proclaim liberty t.a. the land  
 De. 28 : 52. besiege thee t.a. thy la.  
 Jos. 6 : 27. Josh.'s fame t.a. country  
 24 : 3. I led Abr.t.a.land of Canaan  
 Ju. 6 : 35. messeng-s t.a. land of M.  
 7 : 22. ev. man ag. fellow t.a. host  
 24. sent messengers t.a. m-t Eph.  
 20 : 6. I sent her t.a. the country  
 11 : 5. 11. deadly destruction t.a. city  
 11 : 7. oxen in pieces t.a. Israel  
 13 : 19. no smith t.a. land of Israel  
 23 : 23. search him out t.a. thous.  
 28. 2 : 14. t.a. Edom Da. put garri-s  
 1 K. 6 : 38. house finished t.a. parts  
 15 : 22. Asamade proclamation t.a. j.  
 22 : 6. went a proclamation n t.a. host  
 2 K. 17 : 5. king of Assyria t.a. land  
 1 Ch. 5 : 10. tents t.a. land of Gilead  
 21 : 4. Joab went t.a. Isr. 2. S. 20 : 14.  
 22 : 5. house of glory t.a. countries  
 27 : 1. courses t.a. months of year  
 2 Ch. 11 : 23. his chil. t.a. countries  
 17 : 9. priests went t.a. cities of J.  
 19. put in fenced cities t.a. Judah  
 20 : 3. Jehosh. proclaimed fast t.a.  
 25 : 5. houses of fa-s t.a. Jud. [Jd.  
 26 : 14. prepared t.a. host shields  
 30 : 5. to make proclamation t.a. is.  
 6. posts went with letters t.a. Ju.  
 31 : 20. thus did Hez-h t.a. of Jud.  
 34 : 7. Josiah cut down idols t.a. la.  
 36 : 22. Cyrus made proclamation  
 t.a. kingdom, Ezr. 1 : 1. empire  
 Es. 1 : 20. k.'s decree published t.a.  
 Je. 17 : 3. places for sin t.a. borders  
 Eze. 38 : 21. sword ag. him t.a. mts.  
 Mat. 4 : 24. his fame went t.a. Syria  
 Mk. 1 : 28. his fame t.a. region, 39.  
 Ju. 1 : 65. noised t.a. hill country  
 4 : 25. great famine was t.a. land  
 7 : 17. rumour of him went t.a.  
 Judea and t.a. region [Jewry  
 23 : 5. stirreh pep., teaching t.a.  
 Ac. 9 : 31. churches rest t.a. Juden  
 32. as Peter passed t.a. quarters  
 42. it was known t.a. Jop. [13 : 49.  
 10 : 37. word published t.a. Juden  
 19 : 26. t.a. Asia this Paul turned  
 2 Co. 8 : 18. praise is t.a. churches  
 Ep. 3 : 21. Unto him glory in church  
 t.a. ages, world without end

See CAMP, COASTS,  
**THROUGHOUT**  
 generation, s.

Ex. 30 : 21. a statute for ever t. their  
 g-s, i.e. 7 : 36.-10 : 19.-17 : 7.-23  
 14, 21, 31. Nu. 18 : 23.-35 : 29.  
 Nu. 1 : 42. children of Naphtali t.  
 Es. 9 : 28. days kept t. every g. [g-s  
 Ps. 145 : 13. thy dominion endureth  
 t. all g-s

See GENERATION, PROVINCES,

TRIBES, WORLD.

**THROW down.**Ju. 2 : 2. ye shall t.d. their altars  
 6 : 25. t.d. the altar of Baal

8 : 20 : 15. battered wall to t. it d.

2 K. 9 : 33. t. her d. So they threw

Je. 1 : 10. I have set thee to t.d.

31 : 28. watched over them to t.d.

Eze. 16 : 39. sh. t.d. eminent place

Mi. 5 : 11. I will t.d. strong holds

Mal. 1 : 4. They sh. build, I will t.d.

**THROWING.** [stone

Nu. 35 : 17. if he smite him with t. a

Ps. 78 : 19. children of Ephr. t. bows

**THROWN.**

Ex. 15 : 1. horse and rider hath t. 21.

8 : 20 : 21. his head be t. over wall

Eze. 29 : 5. leave thee t. into wildern

Lu. 4 : 35. when the devil had t. him

**THROWN down.**

Ju. 6 : 32. bee, he hath t.d. his altar

1 K. 19 : 10. Isr. have t.d. altars, 14

Je. 31 : 40. sh. not be t.d. any more

33 : 4. houses of kings of Jud. t.d.

50 : 15. foundat-n fallen, walls t.d.

La. 2 : 2. Lord hath t.d. in his wrath

17. he hath t.d., bath not pitied

Eze. 38 : 20. mountains shall be t.d.

Na. 1 : 6. the rocks are t.d. by him

Mat. 24 : 2. not one stone left, sh.

not be t.d., Mk. 13 : 18. Lu. 21 : 6.

Re. 18 : 21. city of Bab-n-sh. be t.d.

**THIRUM.** [the t.

Is. 38 : 12. he will cut me off from

**THRUST, ETH.**

Ex. 11 : 1. he shall surely t. you out

12 : 39. bcc. they were t. out of Eg.

Nu. 22 : 25. Balaam's ass t. herself

25 : 8. Phinehas t. both of them thro.

33 : 20. but if he t. him of hatred

22. But if he t. him with t-enmity

De. 13 : 5. hath spoken to t. the out

10. he sought to t. thee fr. the Lord

15 : 17. t. awl thro. his ear to door

33 : t. 14. things t. forth by moon

27. he shall t. out the enemy from Ju.

3 : 21. Ehud t. dagger into belly

6 : 38. t. decee togeth., wringed dew

9 : 41. Zebul t. out Gaal and breth,

54. young men t. Abim-h through

11 : 2. wives' sons t. out Jephath

18 : 11 : 2. t. out all your right eyes

31 : 4. Saul said t. me thro., lest

uncircumcised t. me, 1 Ch. 10 : 4.

2 S. 2 : 16. t. sword in his fel-w's side

15 : 14. lest Abs. t. upon us Abs.

18 : 14. Joab t. 3 darts thro. heart of

23 : 6. sons of Belial as thorns t.w.

1 K. 2 : 27. Sol. t. Abiathar fr. priest.

2 K. 4 : 27. Gebazi came near to t. her

2 Ch. 26 : 20. sh. t. Uzziah out from Ju.

32 : 13. God t. him down, not

Ps. 118 : 13. thou hast t. at mel man

18 : 13 : 15. Ev. one found sh. be t. thro.

14 : 19. as raiment of those t. thro.

Je. 51 : 4. t. sh. t. thro. in her streets

Eze. 16 : 40. sh. t. thee thro. wi. swords

21 : t. 12. princes are t. down to the

34 : 21. y. have t. with side [forth

44 : t. 22. nei. take for wives her t.

46 : 18. to t. them out of possess-n

Jo. 2 : 8. Neither sh. one t. another

Zch. 13 : 3. shall t. him thro. when

he prophesieth [kingdom

Mat. 11 : 12. they that t. men take

Lu. 4 : 29. they t. him out of city

5 : 3. prayed he would t. out a little

10 : 15. Capernaum be t. down to h-

13 : 28. Jacob in heaven, you t. out

16 : 24. who t. them into inner pris.

37 : 30. do they t. us out privily?

27 : 30. if possible to t. in the ship

He. 12 : 20. it sh. be stoned or t. thro.

**Re. 14: 15.** t. in thy sickle, harvest  
16. he that sat on cloud t. in sickle  
18. t. in thy sharp sickle, gather  
19. angel t. in his sickle into the  
**THUMB, S., and toe, s. [earth**  
Ex. 29: 20. put blood upon t. of  
right hand, a. great t. of right  
foot, Le. 8: 23; 24; 14; 17; 25; 28.  
Ju. 1: 6. cut off his t-s a. great t-s  
7. 70 kings their t-s a. t-cut

**THUMMIM with Urim.**

Ex. 28: 30. shalt put in breastplate  
of judgment, U. and T., Le. 8: 8.  
De. 33: 8. Let thy T. and U. be with  
Ezr. 2: 63. stood up priest with U.  
and T., Ne. 7: 65.

**THUNDER, S. [Noun.]**

Ex. 9: 23. the Lord sent t. and hail  
20. t. shall cease, nor be hail  
33. and the t-s and hail ceased, 34.  
19: 16. t. and lightnings, Re. 16: 18.  
1 S. 7: 10. Lord thundered wi. great t.  
12: 17. sh. send t. 18. Lord sent t.  
Jb. 26: 14. the t., who understand?  
28: 26. way for lightning of t., 38: 25.  
39: 19. hast clothed his neck wi. t.  
25. he smelleth t. of captains afar  
Ps. 77: 18. The voice of t. was  
81: 7. I answ-d in secret pla. of thy t.  
104: 7. at voice of t. hasted away  
Is. 29: 6. be visited of Lord with t.  
Mk. 3: 17. Boanerges, The sons of t.  
Re. 6: 1. I heard the noise of t.  
10: 3. seven t-s uttered voices, 4. (2)  
14: 2. I heard voice as of great t.

**THUNDER. [Verb.]**

1 S. 2: 10. out of heaven he t. upon  
Jb. 40: 9. or canst thou t. like him?

**THUNDERBOLTS. [t.**

Ps. 78: 48. he gave their flocks to hot  
**THUNDERED, ETH.**  
1 S. 17: 10. L. t-d from a gr. thunder  
28: 22: 14. The L. t-d from heaven,  
Ps. 18: 13. [excellency]

Jb. 37: 4. the t-h with voice of his  
5. God t-h marvellously with voice  
Ps. 29: 3. the God of glory t-h  
Jn. 12: 29. that heard it said it t-d

**THUNDERINGS. [t.**

Ex. 9: 28. there be no more mighty  
20: 18. all the people saw the t.  
Re. 4: 5. out of the thunder proceeded t.  
8: 5. were voices and t., 11, 19; [19: 16.]

**THUS.**

Ge. 2: 1. t., 19: 36; 20: 16; 21: 32;  
-24: 30; -25: 34; -31: 8, 9; 40;  
32: 4; -36: 8; -45. v. Ex. 3: 13;  
15: -5; 15: -12; 50: -14; 11: 30;  
19: 3; 20: 22; -26; 17; -29: 15;  
36: 22; -40; 16. Le. 15: 31; -16;  
3. Nu. 4: 49; -8: 14; 26; -10: 28;  
-11: 15; -15: 11; -18: 26; -28; -20;  
21; -21: 31; -25: 5; 16; -32: 8.  
De. 7: 5; -32. 6. Jos. 2: 4; -6: 3;  
-10: 25; -21: 13; -42; -22: 16. Ju.  
8: 28; -9: 5; 6; -11: 33; -20: 43; 1.  
S. 9: 9; -18: 25; -25: 6; -26: 18;  
2 S. 11: 25; -12: 31; -15: 26; -16;  
7; -17: 21; -18: 14; 33. 1 K. 1:  
48: 3; -22; 5; -11; -12: 10; -16;  
-22; -20: 25. 2 K. 1: 11; -9: 18;  
10: 28; -16: 18; -29; 31; -19;  
3; 6; 10; -22: 18. 1 Ch. 15: 28;  
17: 7; -18: 6; -29: 26. 2 Ch. 5: 1;  
-10: 10; -13: 18; -19: 9; -24: 11;  
22; -31: 20; -32: 10; -22; -36: 23.  
Ezr. 5: 3; 7, 9; -6: 2. Ne. 5: 13;  
-13: 18. Es. 1: 13; -2: 13; -9: 1.  
Jb. 1: 5. Ps. 38: 14; -73: 15;  
106: 29; 39; -128: 4. 18: 8; 11;  
21; 6; 16; -31: 4. Je. 4: 27; -5;  
13; -6: 6; -10: 11; -18; -23; -19; 12;  
-21; 3; -22: 8; -23: 35; 37; -26;  
19; -27: 4; -28: 2; -29: 24; -25;  
30: 2; -33: 24; -35: 8; -37: 12;  
43: 7; -45; 4; -48; 47; -51: 4; 64;  
-52: 27. Eze. 5: 13; -6: 12; -11: Ju. 18: 4. t. - dealeth Micah wi. me

5: -13: 15; -16: 19; -23: 4; 7, 21;  
27; 39; 48; -24: 24; -30: 19; -31;  
7; 18; -33: 10; 27; -34: 30; -35: 7;  
38: 14; -39: 16; -43: 20; -46: 15.  
Da. 1: 16; -2: 24; 25; -4: 10, 14;  
-6: 6; -7: 5; 22; -11: 17, 30. Ho.  
10: 4. Am. 5: 16; -7: 1; 4, 7; -8;  
1. Mi. 5: 6. Hag. 1: 2. Zeh. 6;  
12; -7: 9; 14. Mal. 1: 13. Mat.  
2: 5; 3: 15; -15: 6; -26: 54. Mk.  
2: 7. Lu. 1: 25; -2: 48; -9: 34;  
11: 45; -17: 30; -18: 11; -19: 28;  
-23: 46; -24: 36; 40; 46. Jn. 4:  
6; -9: 6; -11: 48; -13: 21; -18: 22;  
-20: 14. Ac. 19: 19; -20: 36; -21;  
11; -26: 24; 30; -27: 35. 2 Co. 1:  
17. Ph. 3: 15. He. 6: 9; -9: 6.  
Re. 9: 17; -18: 21. fall God

Ge. 6: 22. t. did Noah according to  
25: 22. she said, If so, why am I t.?  
31: 40. t. was in the day drought  
41: t. have I been 20 yrs. in thy ho.  
37: 35. t. his father wept for him  
Ex. 5: 10. t. saith, Nu. 20: 14; -22;  
16. Jos. 22: 16. Ju. 11: 15. 1 K.  
2: 30; -32; 27. 2 Ch. 24: 20. Ezr.  
1: 2; 18. 30: 12; -36: 42; 46; -37:  
6; -42; 5; -57. 15. Am. 7: 11.  
11: 50. t. did all the chil. of Israel  
12: 11. t. shall ye eat it, girded  
26: 24. t. shall it be for them both  
39: 32. t. was all the work finished  
Nu. 4: 10. t. do that they may live  
8: 7. t. sh. thou do to cleanse them  
15: 11. t. it be done for one bullock  
De. 9: 25. t. I fell bef. Lord 40 days  
Job. 2: 4. t. said, 2 S. 16: 7; 1 K. 1:  
48. Ezr. 5: 3; 9. 18: 21; 6. Eze.  
11: 5. Da. 2: 24; 25; -4: 14; -6;  
6; -7: 5; 23. Ju. 13: 21; -20: 14;  
7: 10. wherelse. hest t. upon thy face  
Ju. 8: 1. Why has served us t.?  
13: 18. why askest t. aft. my name?  
1 S. 14: 9. If they say t. unto us,  
10. If say t., Come unto us! [Tarry  
20: 7. if he say t., It is well, 2 S. 15:  
22. if I say t. to young man, [26.  
2 S. 6: 22. I be yet more vile than t.  
18: 33. t. he said, O my son Absa.  
1 Ch. 24: 4. t. were they divided, 5.  
Ezr. 5: 21. t. they returned answer  
Es. 6: 7; -12. t. be done to man wh. k., 9.  
Ne. 5: 13. even t. he be shaken out  
Jb. 27: 22. why ye t. altogeth. vain?  
Ps. 38: 14. t. I was as man th. hearth.  
63: 4. t. will I bless thee while not  
73: 21. t. was my heart grieved [ry  
106: 20. t. they changed their glo.  
Is. 24: 13. when t. it shall be in land  
47: 15. shall they be unto thee  
Jc. 31: 18. Ephr. bemoaning hims. t.  
33: 14. t. have ye despised my peo.  
38: 4. t. he weakeneth the hands of  
Eze. 1: 11. of an eagle; t. their faces  
4: 13. even t. sh. chil. of Israel eat  
16: 13. t. wast thou decked in gold  
19: 13. t. it was, saith Lord God  
31: 17. t. was he fair in his greatness  
18. to wh. art thou t. like in glory  
39: 20. t. ye sh. be filled at my table  
Du. 11: 17. upright with him; t. sh.  
Am. 2: 11. is not t. O Israel! Day  
Lu. 17: 30. Even t. shall it be in the  
Jn. 11: 43. if we let him t. alone  
Ro. 9: 20. say, Why hast made me t.  
1 Co. 14: 25. t. all secrets of his heart  
2 Co. 5: 14. we t. judge if one died  
Re. 16: 5. bec. thou hast judged t.  
See DEAL, DEALT, DID, DO,  
DONE, FAR, SAID, SAY, SAITH,  
SPOKE, SPOKEN, WRITTEN.  
Thus saith the LORD, Thus saith the LORD of hosts.

**THUS and THUS.**

Jos. 7: 20. Achan said. t. - ha. I done  
20: 23; -22: 8; -23: 35; 37; -26;  
19; -27: 4; -28: 2; -29: 24; -25;  
30: 2; -33: 24; -35: 8; -37: 12;  
43: 7; -45; 4; -48; 47; -51: 4; 64;  
-52: 27. Eze. 5: 13; -6: 12; -11: Ju. 18: 4. t. - dealeth Micah wi. me

2 S. 17: 15. t. - did Ahithophel conn.  
sel Absalom, t. - I counselled  
1 K. 14: 5. t. - sh. say to Jerob 's wife  
2 K. 5: 4. t. - said the maid of Israel  
9: 12. he said, t. - spoke he to me

**THYAT'RA.** [God

Ac. 16: 14. Lydia of T. worshipped  
Re. 1: 11. send it unto 7 ch-s, unto T.  
2: 18. unto angel in ch. in T. write  
24. unto you I say and rest in T.

**THYNE.** [wood

Re. 18: 12. no man buyeth their t.

**THYSELF.** [from me

Ge. 13: 9. separate t., I pray thee,  
14: 21. the persons, goods to t.  
16: 9. submit t. under her hands  
33: 9. brother, keep that unto t.

Ex. 9: 17. exaltest t. ag. my people  
10: 3. How long refuse to humble t.?  
18: 14. said, Why sittest t. alone?  
18. not able to perform it t.  
22. so shall it be easier for t.

20: 5. not bow t. to them, De. 5: 9.  
34: 2. present t. there before me  
Le. 9: 7. Go make atonement for t.  
18: 20. wi. neighbor's wife to defile t.  
23. Nei. lie with beast to defile t.  
19: 34. stranger, shall love him as t.

Nu. 11: 17. bear it not t. alone  
16: 13. exc. make t. a prince ov. us  
De. 9: 1. nations greater than t.  
20: 14. all the spoil shall take to t.  
22: 12. vesture wherewh. coverest t.  
23: 13. wile ease t. thou shalt dig  
28: 40. but thou shalt not anoint t.  
Jos. 17: 15. cut down for t. in land  
Ru. 3: 3. wash t., make not t. known  
4: 6. redeem thou my right to t.  
1 S. 20: 8. if iniq-y in me, slay me t.  
25: 26. withholden fr. avenging t.  
2 S. 5: 24. then thou shalt bestir t.  
7: 24. hast confirmed to t., thy peo.  
13: 5. Lay down and make t. sick  
14: 2. feign t. to be a mourner, and  
anoint not t. with oil

18: 13. wouldest have set t. against  
1 K. 2: 3. prosper whitherso. turn-t.  
3: 11. not asked for t. long life, but  
understanding, 2 Ch. 1: 11. t.  
13: 7. Come home with me, refresh  
14: 2. Arise, I pray, and disguise t.  
6. why feignest t. to be another?  
20: 22. strengthen t., see what thou  
40. judgment, t. has decided it  
21: 20. bee. hast sold t. to work ev.  
1 Ch. 21: 12. advise t. what word  
2 Ch. 20: 37. joined t. with Ahaziah  
21: 13. slain breth. better than t.  
Es. 4: 13. Think not wi. t. thou sh. es.  
Jb. 5: 27. hear, know it for t. [ape  
8: 8. prepare t. to search of fathers  
15: 8. dost restrain wisdom to t.  
22: 21. Acquaint t. with him and  
30: 21. with hand oppostes t. ag. me  
40. on. deck t. now with majesty,  
array t. with glory and beauty

Ps. 7: 6. in thine anger lift up t.  
10: 1. why hidest t. in times of  
35: 23. Stir up t. and awake! troub.  
37: 1. Fret not t. because of evil  
doers, Pr. 24: 19.

4. Delight t. also in the Lord

5. Fret not t. bee. of him who pros.  
8. fret not t. to do evil [peret  
49: 18. praise when doest well to t.  
50: 21. that I was such a one as t.  
52: 1. why boastest t. in mischiev  
80: 15. branch madest stro. for t., 17.  
85: 3. turned t. fr. fierceness of ang.  
94: 2. Lift up t. Judge of the earth  
104: 2. Who coverest t. with light  
Pr. 6: 3. do this, my son, deliver t., 5.  
12: 12. If wise, shal be wise for t.  
24: 27. make it fit for t. in the field  
25: 6. Put not t. in presence of k.  
27: 1. Boast not t. of tomorrow ft.  
30: 32. done foolishly in lifting up

Ec. 7 : 16. nor make **t.** over wise, why shouldest thou destroy **t.**? Ps. 89 : 46. L., wilt thou **h. t.** forever? Ex. 15 : 16. sh. be still t. thy peo. pass 34 : 33. **t.** Moses had done speak g 40 : 37. journeyed not **t.** day it was 1s. 20 : 20. **h. t.** for a little moment Nu. 12 : 15. journeyed not **t.** Miriam 45 : 15. thou art a God that **h. t.** De. 17 : 5. sh. stoned them **t.** they die 58 : 7. **D. not t.** fr. thine own flesh 28 : 45. pursue **t.** thou be destroyed See HUMBLE, LOVE [Verb], Ju. 3 : 25. tarried **t.** they were ashamed SHEW, SHEWEST, SHEWING, 11 : 33. snote **t.** thou come to Min. TAKE heed, TURN again. 19 : 26. woman at doot t. it was light TIBERIAS. [T] Ru. 1 : 13. ye tarry **t.** th. were grown Jn. 6 : 1. SCo. of Galilee, wh. is sea of 1s. 16 : 11. we not sit **t.** he comefne 23. camp: the boats from T. [T] 22 : 1. shewed to disciples at sea of 23 : 4. I know what G. will do for 21 : 1. shew to disiples at sea of TIBERIAS CE'SAR. 28 : 3 : 35. if I taste bread t. sun be d. Lu. 3 : 1. N. w in 15th year of T. C. 1 K. 14 : 10. taketh aw. dung t. it all TIB'HATH = BE'TAH. 18 : 28. cut them. **t.** blood gushed 2 S. 8 : 8. t. from T. and Chun David 2 K. 2 : 17. urged **t.** he was ashamed took much brass, 1 Ch. 18 : 8 t. 7 : 9. if we tarry **t.** morning light TIB'NI. [T] 10 : 17. slew Abah **t.** destroyed him 1 K. 16 : 21. half of the peo. followed 22 : 16. sh. stone them **t.** they die Omri prevailed ag. those fol. 21 : 16. shed blood **t.** he filled Jerus. TID'AL. [lived T.] 2 Ch. 26 : 15. helped **t.** he was strong Ge. 14 : 1. T., king of nations, made 29 : 34. breth. did help **t.** work was TIDE. [war, o. See EVENINGTIDE, EVENTIDE. 36 : 16. th. mocked **t.** was no remedy TIDINGS. Ezr. 2 : 63. **t.** priest wi. Uriim, Ne. 5 : 5. **t.** mat-r came to Darius [7:65. 2 : 7. convey t. I come into Jud. 4 : 11. nei. see t. we come am. them 21. held spears **t.** stars appeared 13 : 19. gates not opened **t.** aft. sab. Jb. 7 : 10. **t.** I swallow my spit? 8 : 21. t. fill thy mouth wi. laughing 14 : 6. rest **t.** he accomplish his day 12. man riseth not **t.** the heavens 14. will I wait t. my change come 27 : 5. t. die, not remove integrity 32 : 4. Elihu waited t. Job had spok. Ps. 10 : 15. seek wickedn. **t.** find none 68 : 30. **t.** every one submit himself Pr. 7 : 23. t. dart strike thro. his liver 29 : 11. wise keepeth it t. afterw. Ec. 2 : 3. **t.** might see wh. was good Can. 2 : 7. my love, t. he please, 8:5. 18. 5 : 8. field to field, **t.** be no place 22 : 14. not be purged **t.** ye die 23 : 13. **t.** Assy-n founded it for th. 30 : 17. **t.** ye be left as a beacon 42 : 4. sh. not fail **t.** he set judgn-t 62 : 7. no rest **t.** he make Jerus. a Je. 7 : 32. sh. bury in Tophet t. be no place, 19 : 11. [Ob. 5. 49 : 9. destroy **t.** they have enough 52 : 3. anger of L. t. he cast th. out 11. Zed-h in prison. t. day of death La. 3 : 30. **t.** L. looked down fr. heav. Eze. 4 : 8. not turn from one side to another t. ended siege [fury 24 : 13. thou not be purged t. my 28 : 15. wast perfect **t.** iniqu-y found 34 : 21. **t.** ye have scattered them 39 : 15. **t.** buriers have buried it in 19. ye shall eat **t.** ye be full, and drink blood **t.** be drunk. (2) 47 : 20. **t.** a man come ov. ag. Ham. Da. 2 : 9. to speak **t.** time be changed 34. sawest **t.** a stone was cut out 42:3, with beasts t. 7 times pass over 25. t. know Most High ruleth, 5:21. 33. **t.** his hairs grown like eagles' 6:14, laboured **t.** going down of sun 7:4. I beheld **t.** wings were plucked 9. I beheld **t.** thrones were east 11. I beheld **t.** beast was slain fed 10 : 3. nei. anoint **t.** 3 weeks fulfill- 11 : 36. k. exult him. **t.** indignat-n 12 : 9. words sealed **t.** time of end 13. go thou thy way t. the end be 10 : 15. **t.** they acknow. offence 10 : 12. **t.** he rai. righteousness, upon Jon. 4 : 5. **t.** see what become of city Zph. 3 : 5. gnaw not bones **t.** mor-w Mat. 1 : 25. he knew her not **t.** she 2 : 9. **t.** it stood over where child 5 : 18. **t.** heaven and earth pass, one jottin no wise pass t. all be 26. by no means come out **t.** hast 10 : 11. there abide **t.** ye go thence, 23. Son of man be come [Mk. 6:10. 12 : 20. **t.** b. send judgin. unto vici.

Ex. 39 : 31. they t-d to it a lace of 18. 6 : 7. **t.** the kine to the cart, 10. 1 K. 18 : 4. t. thy chariot, get down 20 : 14. Who shall **t.** the battle? 2 K. 7 : 10. no man there, but horses 7-d, asses t-d [neck Pr. 6:21. bind upon thy heart, t. about Mat. 21 : 2. ye shall find an ass t-d, and a colt, Mk 11:24. L. 19:30. TIERCE. [fin. t.] Is. 40 : 12. comprehended the dust TIG'LATH-PILE'SER. 2 K. 15 : 29. took Ijon and Kedesd 16 : 7. Abaz sen messengers to T. 16. Ahaz went to Damas. to meet T. See TILGATH-PILNESER. TIKVAH, TIKVATH. 2 K. 22 : 14. t. wife of Shallum son of T. 2 Ch. 34 : 22. [employed Ezr. 10 : 15. Only Jalahaz son of T. TILLE. Eze. 4 : 1. thou son of man take the **t.** TILING. [the **t.**] Lu. 5 : 19. they let him down thro. TIL'GATH-PILE'NER. 1 Ch. 5 : 6. Beerah T. carried captive 26. God stirred up the spirit of T. 2 Ch. 28 : 20. T. came and distressed See TIGLATH-PILE'SER. TILL. [fr. t. iron] Ge. 3 : 19. In sweat eat bread t. thou 19:22. I cannot do any thing **t.** thou 29 : 8. t. they rolled stone fr. well, walls 38 : 11. a widow t. Shelah be grown 17. wilt give me pledge **t.** th. send

Ps. 65 : 1. **t.** not **t.** from my suppli-

Mat. 13 : 33. leaven in meal t. whole was leavened, Lu. 13 : 21.

16 : 28. not taste of death t. they see Son of man, Mk. 9 : 1. Lu. 9 : 27

18 : 21. I forgive him ? t. 7 times ?

30. t. he sh. pay debt, 34. Lu. 12 : 59.

22 : 44. t. I make enemies footstool, Mk. 12 : 36. Lu. 20 : 43. He. 10 : 13.

23 : 39. not see me t. ye say, Blest ed

24 : 34. this generation not pass t.

all these things be fulfilled, 5 : 18. Mk. 13 : 30. Lu. 21 : 32.

Mk. 9 : 9. t. Son of man were risen Lu. 1 : 80. in deserts t. day of his

12 : 50. how am I straitened t. it be

13 : 8. t. I shall dig about it and

15 : 8. not sweep house t. she find it

17 : 8. serve me t. I have eaten and

19 : 13. he said, Occupy t. come

Jn. 13 : 38. not crow t. hast denied 21 : 22. If I will that he tarry t. I

Ac. 7 : 18. t. ano. k. arose [come, 23.

8 : 40. cities t. he came to Cesarea

20 : 11. Paul talked t. break of day

21 : 5. bro-t on our way t. out of city

23 : 12. nei. eat t. had killed P., 21.

25 : 21. t. I might send him to Cesar

28 : 23. persuading fr. morn. t. ev-g

1 Co. 11. 26. shew L's death t. he

15 : 25. reign t. put all enemies und.

Ge. 3 : 19. seed come to wh. prom-

Ep. 4 : 13. t. we all come in unity[ise

Ph. 1 : 10. with t. offence t. day of Uh.

1 Th. 4 : 13. t. I can give attendance

Re. 2 : 25. that hold fast t. I come

7 : 3. t. we sealed servants of our G.

15 : 8. t. seven plagues were fulfilled

20 : 3. t. the thous. yrs. be fulfilled

See CONSUMED with till,

TILL the MORNING, UNTIL

### TILL. [Verb.]

Ge. 2 : 5. not a man to t. ground, 3 :

2 S. 9 : 10. thy servants shall t. land

Je. 27 : 11. they shall t. it and dwell

### TILLAGE. [Noun]

1 Ch. 27 : 26. Ezri over them th. were

Ne. 10 : 37. Levites have tithes of t.

Pr. 13 : 23. Much food is in t. of poor

1 Co. 3 : 9. ye are God's t. ye are

### TILLED.

Eze. 36 : 9. I am for you, ye sh. be t.

36 : 34. the desolate land shall be t.

### TILLER.

Ge. 4 : 2. Cain was a t. of the ground

### TILLEST, ETH.

Ge. 4 : 12. When thon t-t the ground

Pr. 12 : 11. t-h his land sh. be satisf.

28 : 19. t-h his land sh. have plenty

### TI'LON. See RINNAH.

### TIMBER.

Ex. 31 : 5. And in carving of t.

Le. 14 : 45. hesh. break down the t.

1 K. 5 : 6. not any that can skill to

tewt t. like, 2 Ch. 2 : 8. [6] : 10.

8. thy desire conc. t. of cedar (2),

8 prepared t. and stones to build

house, 2 K. 12 : 12. -22 : 6. 1 Ch.

22 : 14, 15. 2 Ch. 2 : 9. [2] Ch. 16 : 6.

15 : 22. they took aw. t. of Ramah,

1 Ch. 14 : 1. Hiram sent t. of cedars

2 Ch. 2 : 10. I will give to hewers th.

14. sent a man skilful in t. [cut t.

34 : 11. to buy stone, t. for couplings

Ex. 5 : 8. and t. is laid in the walls

6 : 4. g-stones and a row of new t.

11. let t. be pulled from his house

Ne. 2 : 8. give me t. to make beams

Eze. 26 : 12. shall lay thy t. in water

Ha. 2 : 11. beam out of t. sh. answer

Zech. 5 : 4. It shall consume it with

### TIMBREL, S. [the t.

Ex. 15 : 20. Miriam took a t. in her

hand ; the woman went aft. wi. t-s

Jn. 11 : 34. his dau. came out wi. t-s

2 S. 6 : 5. David and Israel played be-

fore Lord on t-s, 1 Ch. 13 : 8.

Jb. 21 : 12. They take the t. and harp

Ps. 68 : 25. damsels playing with t-s 81 : 2. Take a psalm, bring hither t.

149 : 3. let sing praises with the t.

150 : 4. Praise him wi. t. and dance

Je. 31 : 14. shall be adorned with t-s

### TIME.

[water Ge. 24 : 11. t. th. women go to draw

29 : 7. nei. is it t. cattle be gathered

31 : 10. at the t. cattle conceived

39 : 5. from t. he made him overseer

47 : 29. t. drew nigh Israel must die

Ex. 21 : 19. shall pay for loss of his t.

Le. 16 : 5. if beyond t. of her separ.

26 : 5. vintage reach unto sowing t.

Nu. 13 : 20. was t. of first ripe grapes

26 : 10. t. the fire devoured 250 men

De. 16 : 9. t. thou put sickle to corn

Jos. 6 : 16. 7th t. when priests blew

10 : 27. at t. of going down of sun,

Joshua com-ded, 2 Ch. 18 : 34.

42. land did Joshua take at one t.

22 : 27. not say in t. to come, Ye

Ju. 9 : 8. The trees went forth on a t.

14 : 8. aft. t. he returned to take her

18 : 31. all t. house of G. in Shiloh

Ru. 4 : 7. was manner in former t.

1 S. 1 : 4. t. was th. Elkana offered

47. fr. t. she went up to hou. of L.

18 : 19. t. Merab been given to Dav.

27 : 7. t. Da. dwelt in country of Phi.

2 S. 2 : 11. t. Da. was king in Hebron

7 : 6. since t. I bro-t chil. of Israel

11. since t. I commanded judges, 1 Ch. 17 : 10.

### Battle

11 : 1. at t. when kings go forth to

23 : 8. against 800 he slew at one t.

20. Benaiyah slew lion in t. of snow

1 K. 11 : 42. t. Sol. reigned was 40 yrs.

18 : 29. prophesied until t. of offering, 36.

ftle cloud 44 : 7th t. he said, Behold, a lit-

2 K. 5 : 26. Is it t. to receive money

10 : 36. t. Jehu reigned was 28 yrs.

1 Ch. 9 : 25. were to come from t. to t.

11 : 1. 300 slain by bin' at one t.

20 : 1. at the t. kings go to battle

4. at wh. t. Sibbechai slew Sippai

29 : 27. David reigned was 40 yrs.

2 Ch. 24 : 11. t. chest was brought

25 : 27. t. Amaziah did turn from

30 : 26. since t. of Sol. not like the

Ezr. 4 : 17. Peace, and at such a t.,

10 : 11. -7 : 12. ft. of ridu

10 : 13. peo. are many, and it is a

Ne. 2 : 6. when return? I set him a t.

15 : 4. fr. t. I was appointed gover-

6 : 5. Sanballat sent fifth t. [nor

9 : 32. since t. of kings of Assyria

Jb. 6 : 17. t. they wax waray vanish

9 : 19. who shall set me a t. to plead

15 : 32. be accomplished bef. his t.

22 : 16. wicked, cut down out of t.

30 : 3. in former t. desolate, waste

39 : 1. knowest t. they bri. forth, 2.

18. What t. she lifeth up herself

32 : 6. a t. thou mayest be found

39 : 4. I may know what t. I have

56 : 3. t. I am afraid, I will trust

69 : 13. my prayer in acceptable t.

78 : 38. many a t. turned anger aw,

81 : 15. their t. sh. have endured

89 : 47. Remember how short my t.

105 : 19. Until t. that his word came

119 : 126. It is t. for thee, L., to work

129 : 1. many a t. ha. afflicted me, 2.

Ec. 3 : 1. there is a t. to every pur-

pose under the heaven, 17 : 8-6.

2. A t. to be born, a t. to die, a t.

to plant, and a t., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,

3 : 11. everything beautiful in his t.

7 : 17. why shouldst die bef thy t.

8 : 5. wise man's heart discerneth t.

9. a t. one man ruleth to his hurt

19 : 11. t. and chance hap-th to all

12. For man knoweth not his t.

Is. 26 : 17. near t. of her delivery

28 : 19. Fr. t. goeth forth it sh. take

Ps. 45 : 21. who declared this fr. anc-t

48 : 16. front t. that it was am l. t.?

49 : 8. In an acceptable t. have I

heard thee, 2 Co. 6 : 2. This t.

60 : 22. I the Lord will hasten it in

Je. 6 : 15. t. I visit they be cast down

8 : 7. swallow observe t. of coming

15. for t. of health, behold troub.

14 : 19. for t. of healing, trouble

49 : 8. t. th. I will visit him, 50 : 31.

19. who appoint me the t. ? 50 : 44.

51 : 33. Bab., it is t. to thresh her(2)

Eze. 4 : 10. fr. t. to sh. thou eat it, 11.

16 : 18. thy t. was t. of love, I spread

57. at t. of thy reproach of dan-s

30 : 3. it shall be t. of the heathen

Da. 2 : 8. I know ye would gain t.

o-lying words till the t. be changed

16. Daniel desired he would give t.

3 : 5. at t. ye hear the cornet, 15.

7 : 12. lives were prolonged for a t.

22. t. came, saints posses-d kingd.

25. until a t. and divid-g of t. 12:7.

11 : 24. forecast his devices for a t.

35. make white, to t. of the end

40. at t. of end shall king of south

12 : 4. seal book to t. of the end, 9.

11 : 11. from t. daily sacrifice be taken

Ho. 9 : 10. ripe in fig tree at first t.

10 : 12. it is t. to seek the Lord

13 : 13. not stay a t. in the place

Mi. 5 : 3. until t. sh. travailed

Ith. 1 : 2. t. Lord's house be built

4. isit t. to dwell in ceiled houses

Zch. 14 : 7. at evening t. it sh. be light

Mal. 3 : 11. nei. vine east fruit bef. t.

Mat. 2 : 7. Herod inquired wh. star

8 : 29. art o torment us bef. the t.?

21 : 34. when t. of fruit drew near

26 : 18. master saith, My t. is at ha.

Mk. 1 : 15. The t. i. fulfilled, repent

4 : 17. no root, so endure but for t.

6 : 35. This is desert, t. is far passed

11 : 13. the t. of figs was not yet

13 : 33. ye know not when the t. is

Ju. 1 : 6. peo. praying at t. of incen-

57. Elisabeth's t. to be delivered

4 : 5. she wed kingd-s in mom-t of t.

7 : 45. this woman, since t. I came

14 : 17. sent his servant at supper t.

21 : 8. t. draweth near, go not after

Jn. 7 : 6. My t. is not come, your t.

16 : 2. t. cometh who, kill eth you

25. t. cometh I shall not more spe.

Ac. 1 : 21. t. the L. went in and out

7 : 17. when t. of promise drew nigh

20. in which t. Moses was born

17 : 21. spent t. in nothing, but to

18 : 20. desired him to tarry longer

23. spent some t. he departed [t.

20 : 16. he wou. not spend t. in Asia

27 : 9. Now when much t. was spent

Ro. 13 : 11. it is high t. to awake

I Co. 4 : 5. judge nothing bef. the t.?

29. I say, brethren, the t. is short

16 : 12. t. come when convenient t.

2 Co. 6 : 2. I heard thee in a t. ac-

cepted; now is the accepted t.

Ep. 5 : 16. Redemeing the t., Col. 4:5.

1 Th. 2 : 17. taken from you for a short

2 Th. 2 : 6. be revealed in his t. [t.

1 Ti. 4 : 18. bodily exercise profiteth

a little t. Hand

2 Ti. 4 : 6. t. of my departure is at

He. 5 : 12. t. ye ought to be teachers

9 : 10. on them until t. of reforma-

11 : 32. t. to tell of Gideon[ion] t.

Ja. 4 : 14. that appeareth a little t.

I P. 1 : 11. searching what t. Spirit

17. t. of your sojourning in fear

4 : 2. no longer live rest of his t.

Re. 12 : 14. she is nourished for a t.  
and times, and half a t. [rep]  
14 : 15. the t. has come for thee to

## TIME with about.

Ge. 3 : 11. n. this t. Joseph went  
Jos 2 : 5. a.t. of shutting of gate  
1 S. 4 : 20. n.t. of her death woun.said  
2 Ch. 18 : 34. a.t. of sun down he died  
Da. 9 : 21. touched me a.t. of fobla-n  
Mat. 1 : 11. a.t. carried aw. to Bab-n  
Ac. 12 : 1. a. that t. Herod began to  
13 : 18. a.t. of 40 years suffered he  
**According to TIME.** [life, 14.  
Ge. 18 : 10. return unto thee the t. of  
Le. 25 : 50. -t. of an hired servant  
Nu. 23 : 23. - this t. it be said of Jac.  
2 K. 4 : 16. -t. of life thou shalt em-  
brace a son, 17. wise men

Mat. 2 : 16. -t. he had inquired of  
See **TIME with appointed.**

## Any TIME. [t.

Le. 25 : 32. Levites may redeem at a.n.  
Nu. 35 : 26. if slayer at a.t. come  
1 S. 20 : 12. sounded my father a.t.  
1 K. 1 : 6. not displeased him at a.t.  
Mat. 4 : 6. lest at a.t. than dash thy  
foot ag. stone, Lu. 4 : 11. [thee  
5 : 25. lest at a.t. adversary deliver  
13 : 15. lest at a.t. they see, Mk. 4 : 12.  
Lu. 15 : 29. nei. transgressed I at a.t.  
21 : 34. lest at a.t. your hearts be  
overcharged. (1 Jn. 4 : 12)

Jn. 1 : 18. No man seen God at a.t.,  
5 : 37. nei. heard his voice at a.t.  
Ac. 11 : 8. nothing unclean at a.t.  
1 Co. 9 : 7. Who goeth a warfare a.t.  
at own charges [stering words

1 Th. 2 : 5. nei. at a.t. used we flat-  
He. 1 : 5. unto wh. said he at a.t., 13.  
2 : 1. lest at a.t. we let them slip

**TIME, S., with appointed.**  
Ge. 18 : 14. At the t.a. will I return  
Ex. 9 : 5. The Lord a. set t., saying  
23 : 15. eat unleavened bread in t.a.  
Jos. 8 : 14. king of Ai to battle at t.a.  
1 S. 13 : 8. aee. to set t. Sam-lhad a.  
20 : 35. Jonathon went at t.a. fa.  
2 S. 20 : 5. tarried longer than set t.  
24 : 15. pestilence upon Israel from  
morning to t.a.

Ezr. 10 : 14. all which have strange  
wives come at a.t-s [13 : 31.  
Ne. 10 : 34. wood offering at t-s a.s.  
Es. 9 : 27. keep aee. to a.t. ev. year  
31. confir days of Purim in t-s.a.  
Jb. 7 : 1. Is there not an a.t. to man  
14 : 14. all the days of my a.t. 1  
Ps. 81 : 3. Blow up trumpet in t.a.  
Is. 14 : 31. none be alone in his a.t-s  
40 : 12. her a.t. is accomplished  
Je. 8 : 7. stork knoweth her a. t-s  
46 : 17. Pharaoh hath passed t.a.  
Da. 8 : 19. at t.a. end sh. be, 11 : 27.  
10 : 1. thing was true, but t.a. long  
11 : 29. At t.a. he sh. return [t.a.  
35. time of end; because it is for  
11a. 2 : 3. vision is for an a.t. wait  
Ac. 17 : 26. he determined t-s bef.n.  
Ha. 4 : 2, under intors until t.a. of  
See **BEFORETIME, DAYTIME,**

See **COME with time,**

**DUE time, s., EVIL time,**

**HARVEST with time.**

In or In the TIME.

Ge. 38 : 27. -t. of her travail twin  
Ex. 34 : 18. commanded -t. of Abib  
Ju. 10 : 14. deliver -t. of tribulat-n  
1 K. 15 : 23. -t. of old age diseased  
2 Ch. 28 : 22. -t. of distress did tresp.  
29 : 12. -t. when burnt offering  
Ps. 4 : 7. than -t. when corn increa.  
21 : 9. fiery oven -t. of thine anger  
71 : 9. Cast me not off -t. of old age  
Je. 11 : 14. I not hear -t. they cry  
15 : 11. enemy to entreat the well  
-t. of evil, and -t. of affliction  
15 : 23. deal thus -t. of thine anger

Eze. 27 : 34. -t. when thou be broken  
35 : 5. -t. of their calamity, -t.  
that their iniquity had an end

Ho. 9 : 9. I will take aw. corn -t. th-f.  
Zph. 3 : 20. -t. that I gather you  
Zch. 10 : 11. Ask rain -t. of latter rain  
Lu. 4 : 27. lepers -t. of Eliseus

8 : 13. i.t. of temptation fall away  
He. 4 : 16. grace to help i.t. of need

## Last TIME, S.

Pe. 1 : 5. ready to be revealed in 1.t.  
20. manifest in these 1.t-s for you

1 Jn. 2 : 18. it is 1.t. are many anti-  
christians, wh-by we know it is 1.t.

Jude 18. sho. be mockers in the 1.t.

LIFE time. See LIFETIME.

## Long TIME. [t.t.

Ge. 26 : 8. when he had been there a  
Nu. 20 : 15. we dwelt in Egypt a 1.t.

De. 20 : 19. when besiege city a 1.t.  
Jos. 11 : 18. Joshua made war s.t.t.  
23 : 1. a 1.t. after Joshua waxed old

1 S. 7 : 2. while woman abode t. was 1.

2 S. 14 : 2. woman ar. that t. mourned

2 Ch. 30 : 5. had not done it of 1.t.

Is. 42 : 14. I have 1.t. holden peace

Lu. 5 : 20. Wherefore, forsake us so 1.t.

Mat. 25 : 19. After a 1.t. lord of those

servants cometh, Lu. 20 : 9.

Lu. 8 : 27. a man wh. had devils 1.t.

20 : 9. into a far country for a 1.t.

Jn. 5 : 6. had been a 1.t. in that case

14 : 9. Have I been so 1.t. with you

Ac. 8 : 11. bee. of 1.t. he bewitched

14 : 3. 1.t. abide with disciples, 28.

He. 4 : 7. To day after so 1.t. fnot

2 Pe. 2 : 3. judgment of 1.t. lingereth

**Meal TIME.** See MEALTIME.

## Old TIME.

De. 2 : 20. giants dwelt there in o.t.

19 : 14. of o.t. set in thy inherite

Jos. 24 : 2. fa-s on other side in o.t.

28 : 20 : 18. were wont to speak in o.t.

Ezr. 4 : 15. moved sedition of o.t., 19.

Ec. 1 : 10. hath been already of yoke

He. 2 : 20. of o.t. I have broken yoke

Eze. 26 : 20. down with peo. of o.t.

38 : 19. of wh. I have spoken in o.t.

Mat. 5 : 21. said by th. of o.t., 27 : 33.

35 : 21. Mos. of o.t. hath in ev. city

1 Pe. 3 : 5. in o.t. holy wom. adorned

2 Pe. 1 : 21. prophecy not in o.t. by

See PAST, PRESENT, PROCESS.

## Same TIME. [s.t.

Nu. 32 : 10. L.'s anger was kindled

De. 9 : 20. I prayed for Aaron s.t.

2 K. 3 : 6. Jehoram out of Sama s.t.

8 : 22. Edom revolted, then Libnah

at s.t. 2 Ch. 21 : 10. [feast

2 Ch. 7 : 8. at s.t. Solomon kept the

15 : 11. they offered s.t. 700 oxen

16 : 10. Asa oppressed peo. at s.t.

Ezr. 5 : 3. At the s.t. came Tatnai

No. 4 : 22. s.t. said I unto people Fah

is. 20 : 22. At the s.t. spoke Lord by Isai

Ja. 31 : 1. At s.t. will I be God of all

39 : 10. gave vineyards at the s.t.

Eze. 38 : 10. at s.t. thou think evil

18. s.t. when Gog sh. comeing Isr.

Da. 4 : 36. At the s.t. my return

12 : 1. trouble, a never to the s.t.

Mat. 18 : 1. at s.t. came disciples

Ac. 19 : 23. s.t. arose no small stir

## Second TIME. [s.t.

Ge. 22 : 15. Angel called unto Abr.

41 : 5. Pha. slept, and dreamed s.t.

43 : 10. we had returned this s.t.

Le. 13 : 58. It sh. be washed the s.t.

Nu. 10 : 6. When ye blow alarm s.t.

Jos. 5 : 2. circumcise Israel the s.t.

1 S. 26 : 8. I will not smite him s.t.

2 S. 14 : 29. Abs. sent to Job the s.t.

1 K. 9 : 2. L. appeared to Sol-n s.t.

18 : 34. Do it the s.t. they did it s.t.

19 : 7. angel came to Elijah the s.t.

2 K. 10 : 6. Jehu wrote a letter s.t.

1 Ch. 29 : 22. made Sol. king the s.t.

Es. 2 : 19. virgins were gathered s.t.  
18 : 11 : 11. Lord set his hand s.t.  
Je. 1 : 13. word of Lord came unto

me the s.t., 13 : 33 : 1.

Jon. 3 : 1. word came unto Jon. s.t.

Na. 1 : 9. affliction not rise n.p. s.t.

Mat. 26 : 42. went s.t. and prayed

Mk. 14 : 72. the s.t. the cock crew

Jn. 3 : 4. can he enter s.t. womb?

21 : 16. Jesus saith to Peter the s.t.

Ac. 7 : 13. at s.t. Jos. was made known

10 : 15. voice spake unto Peter s.t.

2 Co. 13 : 2. as if I were present s.t.

He. 9 : 28. he appear s.t. with t-sin

See SEEDTIME, SHORT.

## Set TIME. S. [t.

Ge. 17 : 21. Sarah sh. bear at this s.

21 : 2. at s.t. of wh. G. had spoken

2 K. 4 : 11. s.t. sh. embrace a son

Jb. 14 : 13. woudlest appoint me s.t.

Ps. 75 : 12. When I shall take a s.t.

102 : 13. s.t. to favour her is come

Zch. 8 : 19. fast of tenth sh. be s.t-s

See TIME with appointed.

## That TIME. [in t.t.

Ju. 11 : 26. why did ye not recover

1 S. 3 : 2. at t.t. wh. Eli was laid do.

11 : 9. by t.t. the sun be hot [t.t.

14 : 21. Hebrews with Philis. before

Ezr. 5 : 16. since t.t. been in build-g

Ne. 4 : 16. fr. t.t. forth come my servants

13 : 21. Fr. t.t. forth came no more

18 : 16 : 13. spoken cone. Moab since

18 : 7. In t.t. present be bro-t.t.

44 : 8. have I not told theefr. t.t.?

45 : 21. who hath told it from t.t.?

48 : 8. from t.t. thine ear was not

Je. 50 : 4. t.t. Isr. sh. come weeping

20. t.t. iniquity of Isr. not found

Jo. 3 : 1. t.t. when I bring captivity

Am. 5 : 13. prudent keep silence t.t.

Mat. 4 : 17. t.t. Jes. began to preach

16 : 21. From t.t. began Jesus to

shew unto disciples [portunity

26 : 16. from t.t. Judas sought opu.

Lu. 16 : 16. since t.t. kingd. of God

Jn. 6 : 66. Fr. t.t. many went back

Ac. 12 : 1. about t.t. Herod, to vex

## At that TIME. [Abr.

Ge. 21 : 22. -t. Abim-l-spake unto

38 : 1. -t. Judah went from breth.

Nu. 22 : 4. Balak was k. of Moab -t.

De. 1 : 9. And I spake unto you -t.

16. I charged your judges -t.

18. I commanded you -t. 3 : 18.

2 : 34. took all his cities -t. 3 : 4.

3 : 8. we took -t. the land on side

12. this land we possessed -t.

21. I commanded Joshua -t. sing

23. I besought the Lord, -t., say-

4 : 14. L. com-led me -t. to teach

5 : 5. I stood betw. L. and you -t.

9 : 19. Lord hearkened -t. 10 : 10.

10 : 1. -t. Lord said, Ifew 2 tables

3. -t. L. separated tribe of Lev.

Jos. 5 : 2. -t. L. said, Make sharp k.

6 : 26. Joshua adjured them -t.

11 : 10. Joshua -t. turned, took II.

21. -t. Joshua cut off the Anakim

Ju. 3 : 29. slew of Moab -t. 10,000

4 : 4. Deborah judged Israel -t.

12 : 6. fell -t. 42,000 Iion ov. Isr.

14 : 4. -t. Philistines had domin-

20 : 15. chil. of Benj. numbered -t.

21 : 14. Benjamin came again -t.

24. chil. of Isr. departed thence -t.

18. 3 : 12. -t. when Eli was laid down

14 : 8. the ark was -t. with Israel

1 K. 8 : 65. -t. Solomon held a feast

11 : 29. -t. Jerob. went out of Jeru

14 : 1. -t. Abijah fell sick [to Syria

2 K. 16 : 6. -t. Rezin recov'd Elath

18 : 16. -t. Hezek. cut off gold [18 : 29.]

20 : 12. -t. Berodach sent letters,

24 : 10. -t. servants of Neb. came

1 Ch. 12 : 22. -t. came to Da. to help

21 : 28. -t. when Da. saw L. ans-d

2 Ch. 13 : 18. Israel bro-t under t.-t.  
 16:7. t. Hanan, seer, came to Asa  
 28 : 16. - t. did Ahaz send unto k-s  
 30 : 3. could not keep passover - t.  
 35 : 17. Israel kept the passov. - t.  
 Ezr. 8 : 34. weight was written - t.  
 Ne. 6 : 1. - t. I had not set up doors  
 12 : 44. - t. were some appointed  
 Es. 8 : 9. king's scribes called - t.  
 Je. 3 : 17. t. they shall call Jerus.  
 4 : 11. - t. be said, A dry wind  
 8 : 1. - t. shall they bring out bones  
 33 : 15. - t. cause Branch of righte.  
 Da. 3 : 7. - t. when peo. heard sound  
 8 : 1. cert-n Chaldeans came near  
 12 : 1. - t. sh. Michael stand up (2)  
 Mi. 3 : 4. Lord will hide his face - t.  
 Zph. 1 : 12. - t. I will search Jerus.  
 3 : 19. - t. I will undo all th. afflict  
 20. - t. will I bring you again  
 Mat. 11 : 25. t. Jesus answ-d, I thank  
 12 : 1. - t. Jes. went on sabb-h day  
 14 : 1. - t. Herod heard of fame of  
 Lu. 23 : 7. Herod at Jerusalem - t.  
 Ac. 8 : 1. - t. was great persecution  
 Eph. 2 : 12. - t. ye were with Christ

## THIRD time. [t.]

18 : 3. Lord called Samuel the t.  
 19 : 21. Saul sent messengers t.t.  
 1 K. 18 : 34. Do it the t.t., they did  
 it the t.t. [the t.t.]  
 Eze. 21 : 14. let the sword be doubled  
 Mat. 26 : 44. prayed t.t., Mk. 14 : 4.  
 Lu. 23 : 22. said t.t., Why, wh. evil  
 Jn. 21 : 14. t. Jesus shewed him  
 17. saith t.t., I vest thou me?  
 Peter grieved bee, he said t.t.

2 Co. 12 : 14. t.t. I am ready to co.,  
 This TIME. [13 : 1.  
 Ge. 29 : 34. t.t. will my husband be  
 Ex. 8 : 32. Ph. hardened heart at t.t.  
 9 : 14. I will t.t. send my plagues  
 27. Phar. said, I have sinned t.t.  
 Nu. 23 : 23. acc. to t.t. it sh. be said  
 Ju. 13 : 23. nor as at t.t. ha. told us  
 21 : 22. did not give unto th. at t.t.  
 1 S. 9 : 13. about t.t. ye sh. find him  
 24. unto t.t. hath it been kept  
 2 S. 17 : 7. counsel is not good at t.t.  
 1 K. 2 : 26. not at t.t. put thee to dead  
 Ne. 13 : 6. all t.t. was not I at Jerus.  
 Es. 4 : 14. if holdest thy peace at t.t.;  
 whe. to kingd. for such t.t. as t.t.;  
 Ps. 113 : 2. Blessed be the Lord from  
 t.t. forth, 115 : 18.

121 : 8. Lord sh. preserve thy going  
 out from t.t. forth [t.t.]  
 Is. 48 : 6. I shewed new things from  
 Je. 3 : 4. Wilt not from t.t. cry unto  
 51 : 6. t. is the t. of the L.'s venge-  
 Mi. 2 : 3. nei. haughtily, t.t. is evil  
 Mat. 24 : 21. tribulation such as was  
 not to t.t., Mk. 13 : 19.

Mk. 10 : 30. receive hundredfold now  
 in t.t., Lu. 18 : 30. feern t.t.  
 Lu. 12 : 56. how is it ye do not dis-  
 Jn. 11 : 30. Lord, by t.t. be stinketh  
 Ac. 1 : 6. wilt at t.t. restore kindg?  
 24 : 25. Go thy way for t.t. [ousn.  
 Ro. 3 : 26. declare at t.t. his rights.  
 9 : 9. At t.t. will I come, Sara shall  
 1 Co. 16 : 12. will not to come at t.t.  
 2 Co. 8 : 14. at t.t. your abundance

## To morrow about this

## TIME.

Ex. 9 : 18. - t. I will rain grievous hail  
 10 : 1. - t. will deliv. them slain  
 1 S. 9 : 16. - t. I will send thee man  
 1 K. 19 : 2. thy life as one of them - t.  
 20 : 6. - t. search thine house [18.  
 2 K. 7 : 1. - t. meas. of flour be sold,  
 10 : 6. come to me to Jezreel by - t.  
 TIME, S. of trouble.

Ne. 9 : 27. in t.-t. thou heardest them

Jb. 38 : 23. hail, I have reserved ag.-t.-

Ps. 9 : 9. Lord will be refuge in t-s - ?

10 : 1. why hidest thyself in t-s - ?

Ps. 27 : 5. in t.-t. sb. hide me in pavil.  
 37 : 39. heis their strength in t.-t.  
 41 : 1. L. will deliver in t.-t. [in t.-t.  
 Pr. 25 : 19. confidence in unfaithf.  
 Is. 33 : 2. be our salvation in t.-t.  
 Je. 2 : 27. in t.-t. they will say, save  
 28. gods, if they can save in t.-t.  
 11 : 12. not save them at all in t.-t.  
 14 : 8. hope of Isr., Saviour in t.-t.  
 30 : 7. Alas it is t.-t. Jacob's t.  
 Da. 12 : 1. shall be a t.-t. as nev. was  
 See VISITATION.

## TIMES. [t.]

Le. 19 : 26. neither shall ye observe  
 Nu. 24 : 1. Balaam not as at other t.  
 De. 1 : 11. L. make you thous. t. as  
 18 : 10. an observer of t., t., [many  
 Ju. 13 : 25. Spirit to move him at t.-t.  
 16 : 20. I will go out as at other t.  
 20 : 30. put in array as at other t.  
 31. began to kill as at other t.  
 1 S. 3 : 10. L. called as at other t. Sa.  
 18 : 10. David played as at other t.  
 20 : 25. k. sat upon seat as at other t.  
 2 K. 18 : 25. Hast not heard how of  
 ancient t. I formed it? 1 S. 37:26.  
 21 : 6. Manasseh observed t., dealt  
 with wizards, 2 Ch. 33 : 6. [the t.  
 1 Ch. 12 : 32. had understanding of  
 21 : 3. make his peo. 100 t. so many  
 29 : 30. t. th. went ov. him and ev.  
 2 Ch. 15 : 5. in those t. was no peace  
 Es. 1 : 13. wise men wh. knew the t.  
 Jb. 24 : 1. t. are not hidden from Almi.  
 Ps. 31 : 15. My t. are in thy hand  
 44 : 1. works thou didst in t. of old  
 77 : 5. considered years of ancient t.  
 Pr. 17 : 10. than to strike fool 100 t.  
 Is. 33 : 6. knowledge stability of thy t.  
 41 : 10. fr. ancient t. things not yet  
 Eze. 12 : 27. prophesied of t. far off  
 Da. 2 : 21. changeth t. and seasons  
 7 : 25. thing to change t. and laws  
 9 : 25. street be built in troublous t.  
 11 : 6. strengthened her in these t.  
 13. king of north come at end of t.  
 14. in those t. sh. many stand up  
 12 : 7. time, t. and a half, Re. 12 : 14.  
 Mat. 16 : 3. ye not discern signs of t.  
 Lu. 21 : 24. t. of Gentiles be fulfilled  
 Ac. 1 : 7. not for you to know the t.  
 13 : 9. when t. of refresh-g sh. come  
 21. until t. of restitution of all  
 17 : 30. t. of ignorance G. winked at  
 Ga. 4 : 10. Ye observe months, t. ft.  
 Ep. 1 : 10. dispensation of fulness of  
 ITb. 5 : 1. of t. ye have no need that I  
 1 T. 4 : 1. latter t. some sh. depart  
 6 : 15. in his t. he sh. shew who is K.  
 2 T. 3 : 1. in last days perilous t.  
 He. 1 : 1. God wh. at sundry t. speake  
 Rec. 12 : 14. a time and t. and half  
 ALL TIMES. [time]

Le. 16 : 2. come not at t.t. within vail  
 1 K. 8 : 59. cause of his people at a.t.  
 Ps. 34 : 1. I will bless Lord at a.t.  
 62 : 8. Trust in him at a.t. ye peo.  
 106 : 13. th. doeth righteousn. t.  
 119 : 20. longing unto thy judgments at a.t.  
 Pr. 5 : 19. let her breasts satisfy thee  
 17 : 17. A friend loveth at a.t., a  
 See DUE, PAST.

Many TIMES.  
 1 K. 22 : 16. How m.t. sh. I adjure th.  
 thou tell, 2Ch. 18 : 15. [Ps. 106 : 43.  
 Ne. 9 : 28. m.t. didst deliver them,  
 Two TIMES. [t.t.]  
 Ge. 27 : 36. he supplanted me these

Three TIMES.

Ex. 23 : 14. t.t. keep a feast unto me

17. t.t. a year all thy males shall

appear before bef. L. De. 16 : 16.

Nu. 22 : 32. Wh. smitten ass t.t., 28.

33. ass turned from me these t.t.

24 : 10. thou hast blessed them t.t.  
 Ju. 16 : 15. thou hast mocked me t.t.

1 S. 20 : 41. David arose, bowed t.t.  
 1 K. 9 : 25. Sol-n offered t.t. a year  
 17 : 21. stretched him, on child t.t.  
 2 K. 13 : 25. t.t. Josh beat Hazael  
 2 Ch. 8 : 13. offering t.t. in the year  
 Da. 6 : 10. on his knees t.t. a day

13. Dan. maketh petition t.t. a d.

Ac. 11 : 10. this was done, t.t., and

Four, Five, or Six TIMES.

Ge. 4 : 34. Benj.'s mess f-e t.s. so mu.

2 K. 13 : 9. sh. have smitten f-e or s.

No. 6 : 4. they sent unto me f-r t.t.

2 Co. 11 : 23. f-e t. received 140 stripes

## Seven TIMES.

Ge. 33 : 3. Jac. bowed bef. Esau s.t.

Le. 4 : 6. priest sh. sprinkle of the

blood s.t., 17 : 8 : 11. - 14 : 7. - 16:

14, 19. Nu. 19 : 4. [ger s.t., 27:

14 : 16. sh. sprinkle oil with his fin-

51. dip in blood, sprinkle hou. s.t.

25 : 8. numb. s.t. seven yrs. [24, 28.

26 : 18. punish you s.t. more, 21:

Jos. 6 : 4. he sh. compass city s.t., 15.

1 K. 18 : 43. to serv-t. Go again s.t.

2 K. 4 : 35. child sneezed f.s. s.t., 14:

5 : 10. Elisha sent, Go wash in Jor.

Ps. 12 : 6. are as silver purified s.t.

119 : 164. s.t. a day I praise thee

Pr. 24 : 16. a just man falleth s.t.

Da. 3 : 19. heat furnace ones s.t. more

4 : 16. let s.t. pass ov. him, 23, 25, 32.

Mat. 18 : 21. how oft forgive? till s.t.

22. I say not Until s.t., but 70 t.s.

Lu. 17 : 4. if brother trespass s.t. a

day, and s.t. a day turn again

## Ten TIMES. [4].

Ge. 31 : 7. changed my wages t.t.,

Nu. 14 : 22. tempted me these t.t.

Ne. 4 : 12. when Jews came they said

unto us t.t. [me]

Jb. 19 : 3. t.t. have ye reproached

Da. 1 : 20. t.t. better than all magi-

TIME'US. [cians

Mk. 10 : 46. son of T. sat by highway

TIM'NA. [phaz

Ge. 36 : 12. T. was concubine to Eli-

22. Lotan's sister was T., 1Ch. 1 : 39.

1 Ch. 1 : 36. sons of Eliphaz T. and

TIM'NAH. [Person.] [T.

Ge. 36 : 40. dukes came of Esau, duke

1 Ch. 1 : 51. dukes of Edom, duke T.

TIM'NAH. [Place.] [7].

Jos. 15 : 10. border passed on to T.

2 Ch. 28 : 18. Philistines had taken T.

TIM'NATH, fers to T.

Ge. 38 : 12. Judah unto sheepshear-

13. father in law goeth up to T. [T.

14. she sat in place by the way to

14. Samson went down to T. (2)

2. said, I have seen a woman in T.

5. Samson down to T., to vineyds

TIM'NATH-HE'RES. [of T.

Ju. 2 : 9. they buried Joshua in T.

TIM'NATH-SE'RAH.

Jos. 19 : 50. gave Joshua the city,

even T. [Ju. 2 : 19.

24 : 30. they buried Joshua in T.

TIM'NITE. [T.

Ju. 15 : 6. Samson, son in law of the

TIM'MON. See PROCHORUS.

TIMO'THEUS=TIMOTHY

Ac. 16 : 1. a certain disciple named T.

17 : 14. Silas and Tabode there still

15. com-t unto Silas and T. to come

18 : 5. Silas and T. were come fr. M.

19 : 22. So he sent into Macedonia T

20 : 4. Accompan-d him into Asia, T.

Ro. 16 : 21. T. my worfel-w salutet

1 Co. 4 : 17. for this cause I sent T.

16 : 10. if T. come [2Co.1 : 1. T. our b.

2Co.1 : 19. was preached by me and T.

Pb. 1 : 1. Paul, T., servs-of Jes. Ch.

2 : 19. 1 trust in the Lord to send T.

Col. 1 : 1. T. our broth. to the saints

1 Th. 1 : 1. T. unto church, 2 Th. 1 : 1.

3 : 2. sent T. our broth. to establish

6. when T. came from you unto us

## TIM'OTHY.

1 Ti. 1 : 2. Unto T , my own son in the faith, Grace, 2 Ti. 1 : 2 [T .] 18. This charge commit unto thee. 6 : 20. T. keep that wh. is committed. Phm. 1. T. our bro. unto Philemon. He.13 : 23. brother T. is set at liberty

## TIN.

Nu. 31 : 22. t. that may abide fire. Is. 1 : 25. I will take away all thy t . Eze. 22 : 18. all they are brass and t . 20. gather lead and t . into furnace. 27 : 12. Turnish thy merch-t in t . Zeh. 7 : 10. sh. see store of t . in ha.

## TINGLE.

1 S. 3 : 11. at which ears of every one shall t . 2 K. 21 : 12. Je. 19 : 3.

## TINKLING.

Is. 3 : 16. making t . with their feet 18. brau'vity of their t . ornaments

1 Co. 13 : 1. I am become as a t .

## TIP.

[bal] Lu. 16 : 24. dip t . of his finger in wa.

## See Right EAR.

## TIPO'SAH.

1 K. 4 : 24. Sol had dominion fr. T . 2 K. 15 : 16. Th. Menahem smote T .

## TIR'AS.

[1 : 5.] Ge. 10 : 2. sons of Japhet, T . 1 Ch.

## TI'RATHITES.

(the T .) 1 Ch. 2 : 55. families of the scribes,

## TIRE, TIRES.

Is. 3 : 18. Lord will take aw. their t -s

Eze. 24 : 17. bind the t . of thy head

23. your t -sh. be upon y-r heads

## TIRED.

[Attired.] 2 K. 9 : 30. Jezebel t . her head

## TIRED.

[Wearied.] [t .] Mat. 9 : 136. compas-n bee. they were

## TI'RHA'KAH.

[1s.37:9.] 2 K. 19 : 9. Rab-shakeh heard of T .

TI'RHA'NAH. See SHEBER.

## TI'RIA.

[phab, T .] 1 Ch. 4 : 16. sons of Jehaleel, Zi-

## TI'RSHATHA.

[1 : 65.] Ezr. 2 : 63. T . said sh. not eat, Ne.

Ne. 7 : 70. T . gave to treasure gold

8 : 9. Nehemiah, which is the T .

10 : 1. that sealed were Nehe, the T .

## TI'RZH.

[Person.] See NOAH. [Woman.]

## TI'RZH.

[Place.] Jcs. 12 : 24. Joshua smote king of T .

1 K. 14 : 17. Jerob.'s wife came to T .

15:21. Baasha dwelt in T . [33. reign]

16 : 6. Baasha was buried in T . [led

8. Began Elah to reign ov. lsrl in T .

9. in T . drinking himself drunk(2)

15. did Zimri reign 7 days in T .

17. Omri and Israel besieged T .

23. six years reigned Omri in T .

2 K. 15 : 14. Menahem went up fr. T .

18. Menahem smote coast from T .

Can. 6 : 4. beautiful,O my love,as T .

Elijah the TI'SHU'BITE.

1 K. 17 : 1. E. t . T . said unto Ahab

21 : 17. word of L. came to E. t .

2 K. 1 : 1. angel said to E. t . T .

Arise 8. Ahaziah said, It is E. t . T .

9 : 36. word which L. spake by E. t .

## TI'THE.

[None.] Le. 27 : 30. t . of the land is the L.'s

32. conct. of the herd or the flock

Nu. 18 : 26. offer tenth part of the t .

De. 12 : 17. not eat the t . of corn

14 : 23. eat t . in place L. sh. choose

28. at end of 3 years bring forth t .

2 Ch. 31 : 5. they brought in the t .

of all things, 6. 12. Ne. 13 : 12.

Ne. 10 : 38. Levites sh. bring up t . of

Mat. 23 : 23. ye pay t . of mint, anise

## TI'THES.

[full] Ge. 14 : 20. Abar. gave Melchizedek t .

Le. 27 : 31. if man will redeem his t .

Nu. 18 : 24. t . I have given to Levites

26. when ye take of Israel the t .

28. offer heave offering of all t .

De. 12 : 6. thither bring your t . 11. 26 : 12. made an end of titling t . 2 Ch. 31 : 12. brot in offerings and t .

No. 10. 13. t . of our ground unto

Levites, th. same ha. t . in all cit.

38. priest with Levites when take

t .; Levites sh. bri. up tithe of t .

12 : 44. some were appointed for t .

13. 5. where they laid the t . of corn

Am. 4 : 4. bring your t . after three

years, Mal. 3 : 10. offerings

Mal. 3 : 8. ye have robbed me of t .

Lu. 18 : 12. I give t . of all i possess

He. 7 : 5. priests have com-t to take t .

6. he received t . of Abraham

8 men that die receive t . [Abr.

9. Levi who received t . paid t . in

TITHE. [Verb.] [seed

De. 14 : 22. surely t . increase of thy

Lu. 11 : 42. ye t . mint, rue, and all

TITHING. [herbs

De. 26 : 12. made end of t . tithe is the

third year, which is year of t .

TITLE. [TITLE.

2 K. 23 : 17. What is that that I see

Jn. 19 : 19. Pilate wrote a t . and put

zo. This t . read many of the Jews

TITLES. See FLATTERING.

TITTLE. [TITUS.

Mat. 5 : 18. one t . sh. in no wise pass

Lu. 16 : 17. than for one t . of law to

TITUS. [fail

Co 2 : 13. no rest, bee. I found not

7:6. comforted us by com-g of T . [T .

13. more joyed we for joy of T . [T .

14. our boasting wh. I made before

8 : 6. Insomuch that we desired T .

16. same care into heart of T .

23. inquire of T ., he is my partner

12 : 18. Did T . make a gain of you?

Ga. 2 : 11. to Jesus, and took T . wi.

3. nei. was T . circumcised [matia

2 Tl. 4 : 10. T . is departed from Dal-

Tit. 1 : 4. To T . mine own son after

TIZ'ITE. [T .

1 Ch. 11 : 45. valiant men, Joha the

TO day.

Ge. 21 : 26. nei. heard I of it but t .

30 : 32. will pass thro. thy flock t .

47 : 7. Wherefore look ye so sadly t .?

Ex. 2 : 18. How ye come so soon

5 : 14. task making brick t . [t .

14 : 13. salvat. he will shew you t .

d.; Egyp-n seen t ., see no m.

16 : 23. bake ye will bake t .

25. Moses said, Eat that t .; t .

d. is a sab-h. t . ye not find to

32. Consecrate yours, t . to L.

Le. 9 : 4. t . the Lord will appear

10 : 10. if I had eaten sin off g-

15 : 15. I comm-d thee this t .

29 : 13. may estab. thee t . for peo.

Jos. 22 : 18. ye rebel t . ag. Lord

Ju. 21 : 13. why t ., one tribe lacking

Ru. 2 : 19. Where hast gleaned t .?

18 : 4. Whf. hath L. smitten ust. t .

9 : 12. he came t . to the city; is

saifice of people t . d. him

t . 13. get you up : t . d. ye sh. find

t . stand still t . d. th. I may shew

10 : 2. When thou art departed t .

11 : 13. t . d. Lord wrought salvat-n

17. Is it not wheat harvest t .

14 : 30. if people eaten t . of spoil

24 : 10. Lord had delivered thee t .

d. into mine hand, 26 : 23.

27 : 10. Whither made road t .?

28 : 3. chargest me t . cone.wom.?

6 : 20. How glorious the king t .

14 : 22. t . d. thy servant knoweth t .

16 : 3. t . d. shall restore me kingd.

1 K. 1 : 51. Let Sol. swear unto met.

8 : 28. wh. thy servant prayeth t .

18 : 15. shew myself unto him t .

22 : 5. Inquire of L. t . 2Ch.18:4.

2 K. 2 : 3. take master fr. head t .

4 : 23. Whf. wilt go to him t . [5. Jos. 11 : 5. kings met t ., pitched t .

2K.6 : 28. Give son, may eat him t . c. Jb. 23 : 2. t . d. is my complaint bitter Ps. 95 : 7. t . d. if you will hear his voice, He. 3 : 15.-4 : 17.

Je. 34 : 15. ye were t . d. turned and Zeb. 9 : 12. t . d. declare I will render Mat. 16 : 3. It be foul weather t . d.

21 : 28. go work t . d. in vineyard Lu. 5 : 26. see strange things t . d.

19 : 5:t. d. I must abide at thy hon. 23 : 43. t . d. be with me in paradise 24 : 21. t . d. is 3d d., since tn. this

He. 3 : 13. exhert, while it is called t . 5 : 5. t . d. have I begotten thee t .

See YESTERDAY.

TO day with to morrow. Ex. 19 : 10. sanct.peo.t.d.and t.m.

1 S. 9 : 19. yesh. eat with me t.d.; t.m. I will let you go [T will

2 S. 11 : 22. Tarry here t . d. and t.m.

Mat. 6 : 30. the grass which t . d. is and t . m. is cast into oven, 12:28

Lu. 13:32. I do cures t . d. and t.m. and third day [day following

33. I must walk t . d., t.m., and Jas. 4 : 13. ye that say t . d. or t.m.

TO and fro. See FRO. TO morrow. See To MORROW.

TO wit. See To WIT.

TO'AH.

1 Ch. 6 : 12. Zophai and his son, T .

TOB.

Ju. 11 : 3. Jephthah dwelt in land of TOB-ADONI'JAH.

2 Ch. 17 : 8. he sent Levites, even T .

Zch. 6 : 10. Take of captivity even of 14. the crowns shall be to T . [T .

TO'CHEN.

1 Ch. 4 : 32. their villages, Rimmon

TOES.

2 S. 21 : 20. on ev. foot six t ., 1 Ch.

Da. 2 : 41. sawest t ., part of iron, 42. See THUMB, S. and toe. s.

TOGAR'MAH.

1 Ch. 10 : 3. sons of Gomer, T ., 1 Ch.

Eze. 27 : 14. they of houses of T . traded

33 : 6. house of T . of north quart.

TOGETHER.

1 Ch. 1 : 10. t . Ex. 2 : 13.-21 : 18.-26 : 3, 6, 11, 24.-28 : 7.-30 : 29.-39 : 4.

Le. 24 : 10. de. 25 : 11. Jos. 17 : 10.-18 : 1. 1 S. 17 : 23.-28 : 8, 2

S. 2 : 13.-14 : 6. 2 K. 3 : 10, 13.

Ne. 6 : 7. Jb. 24 : 4. Ps. 2 : 2.-31 : 13.-37 : 38.-55 : 4.-71 : 10.-85 : 10. Pr. 29 : 13. Is. 45 : 21.-48 : 13.-52 : 8. 9. Je. 50 : 29.-51 : 27.

Dn. 11 : 6. Na. 2 : 10. Mat. 19 : 6.

Mk. 10 : 9.-14 : 56, 59.-15 : 16.

Jn. 15 : 6. Jn. 4 : 36. Ac. 1 : 14.-5 : 9, 21.-10 : 24.-19 : 25.-21 :

30. Rv. 15:30. 1Co:1:10. 1 Th. 2 : 1.

Ge. 1 : 17. be put them all t . into ward

Ex. 19 : 8. all the people answered t .

30 : 35. perfume tempered t . pure

Nu. 26 : 20 : 10. earth swallowed them t .

De. 22 : 10. not plough w/ox and ass t .

11. not wear garment of woolen and linen t . [to ends

33 : 17. Joseph shall push people t . [5. Jos. 11 : 5. kings met t ., pitched t .

## TOGETHER

## 800

## TOLD

Ju. 6 : 38. Gideon thrust the fleece t.  
19 : 6. they did eat and drink both t.  
29 : divided her t., with her bones  
18. II : 11. so that two were not left t.  
17 : 10. give me a man that we may  
fight t. [compelled Saul  
28 : 23. his servants t., with woman  
31 : 6. Saul and all his men died th.  
day t. 1 Ch. 10 : 6. him  
2 S. 12 : 3. ewe lamb grew up t. with  
1 K. 3 : 18. we were t., no stranger in  
5 : 12. Hiram and Sol. made league t.  
11 : 1. Sol. loved many women, t.  
2 K. 28 : 3. Elijah wrapped his mantle t.  
9 : 25. thou and I ride t. aft. Ahab  
Ezr. 2 : 64. whole congregation t.  
was 42,360, Ne. 7 : 66.

3 : 9. stood Joshua, Kadmiel t. sing  
11. they sang t. by course in prais-  
4 : 3. we t. will build unto G. of Isr.  
6 : 20. priests, Levites were purified t.  
Ne. 4 : 8. conspired t. to fight ag. Jer.  
6 : 2. Sanballat say g., let us meet t.  
10. Let us meet t. in house of God  
Jb. 2 : 11. appointment t. to mourn  
3 : 18. There prisoners rest t. ft.  
6 : 2. my calamity laid in balances  
10 : 38. made me and fashioned me t.  
17 : 16. when our rest t. is in dust  
24 : 4. poor of earth hide them, t.  
34 : 15. All flesh shall perish t. ft.  
38 : 7. When the morn-g stars sang  
38. When cloids cleave fast t. ft. said  
41 : 15. his scales shut up t. as with  
17. They are joined, th. stick t. 23.  
Ps. 2 : 2. rulers take counsel t. ag. L.  
14 : 3. all t. become filthy, Ro. 3 : 12.  
34 : 3. let us exalt his name t. ft.  
35 : 26. them be bro-t to confusion  
37 : 38. transgres-srs be destroyed t.  
4 : 14. Let them be confounded t.  
41 : 7. All that hate whisper t. ag.  
48 : 4. For lo, kings passed by t. me  
49 : 2. low and high, rich and poor t.  
74 : 8. said, Let us destroy them t.  
83 : 5. consulted t. wi. one consent  
88 : 17. they compass me about t.  
98 : 8. let the hills be joyful t.  
122 : 3. Jesus as a city compact t.  
147 : 2. L. gath-h t. outcasts of Isr.  
Ec. 4 : 5. fool foldeth his hands t.  
11. if two lie t. they have heat  
Pr. 22 : 2. The rich and poor meet t.  
29 : 13. The poor and deceift. meet t.  
Is. 1 : 18. Come now let us reason t.  
28. destruction of sinners sh. bet.  
31. and they shall both burn t.  
9 : 11. Lord shall join his enem-s t.  
21. Ephr., Manas. t. sh. be ag. Jud.  
11 : 6. and young lion and fatling t.  
14. shall spoil them of the east t.  
18 : 6. be left t. unto fowls of ings.  
22 : 3. All thy rulers are fled t., 2.  
25 : 11. sh. bring down their pride t.  
26 : 10. t. wi. my dead body sh. arise  
27 : 4. briars and thornsl wou. burn  
31 : 3. they all shall fail t. ft.  
34 : 4. heavens be rolled t. as scroll  
40 : 5. glory of L., all flesh sh. see t.  
41 : 1. let us come t. to judgment  
19. I will set pine and box tree t.  
20. they may see and understandt.  
23. that we may behold it t.  
48 : 26. in rememb'r- let us plead t.  
44 : 11. th. sh. fear, sh. be ashamed t.  
45 : 8. let righteousn. spring up t.  
16. makers of idols to confusion t.  
20. draw near t. ye th. are escaped  
46 : 12. They stoop, they bowd down t.  
52 : 9. B-k forth into joy, sing t., 8  
60 : 13. fir tree and box t. to beautify  
65 : 7. your and iniquity or fat-s t.  
25. The wolf and lamb shall feed t.  
66 : 17. They eating, the mouse shall  
be consumed t. ft.

Je. 6 : 11. pour fury upon young men  
12. houses unto oth-s, and wives t.

Je. 6 : 21. fa-s and sons t. sh. fall upon  
13 : 14. I will dash fa-s and sons t.  
31 : 8. wom. and her th. travailed t.  
12. shall flow t. to goodin, of the L.  
13. in dance young meu and old t.  
24. in all the cities t. husbandmen  
41 : 1. they did eat bread t. in Miz.  
46 : 12. mighty, th. are fallen both t.  
21. they are turned and fled aw. t.  
48 : 7. into captivity, priests and  
princes t., 49 : 3. Am. 1 : 15.  
50 : 4. chil. of Isr., Jud., weeping t.  
50 : 13. Isr. and Jud. were oppres-dt.  
51 : 38. They shall roar t. like lions  
44. nations sh. not flow t. unto him  
La. 2 : 8. rampart and wall languished  
Eze. 29 : 5. thou sh. not be bro-t t. ft.  
Da. 2 : 35. iron, brass, gold, broken t.  
6 : 7. governors, capt-s, consulted t.  
Ho. 11 : 8. my repents kindled t.  
Am. 3 : 3. Can two walk t. exec agreed?  
Mi. 2 : 12. put them t. as sheep of B.  
Na. 1 : 10. be folden t. as thorns t.  
Zeh. 10 : 4. out of him ev. oppressor  
Mat. 13 : 30. Let both grow t. until  
Mr. 3 : 20. multitude cometh t. again  
12 : 28. one heard them reason g. t.  
Lu. 6 : 38. Give good meas. shaken t.  
13 : 11. beheld, was a wom., bowed t.  
17 : 35. Two wom. sh. be grinding t.  
22 : 55. when they were set down t.  
23 : 12. Pilate, Herod, made friends t.  
24 : 14. talked t. of all wh. happened  
Jn. 20 : 7. napkin wrapped t. in place  
21 : 12. were t. Peter, Thomas, Nath.  
Ac. 1 : 15. (number of names t. 120)  
2 : 44. And all that believed were t.  
3 : 11. peo. rau t. unto Pet. and Jn.  
16 : 22. multitude rose t. ag. them  
23 : 12. certain of Jews banded t.  
Ro. 1 : 12. th. I be comforted t. wi. you  
3 : 12. are all t. become unprofitable  
6 : 5. if we have been planted t. in  
8 : 17. that we may be glorified t.  
22. creation travailleth in pain t.  
28. all things work t. for good to  
Co. 3 : 9. we are labourers t. with G.  
2 Co. 1 : 11. Ye helping t. by prayer  
6 : 1. when as workers t. wi. him  
14. Be not unequally yoked t. ft.  
Ep. 2 : 15. hath quickened us t. Col. 2:  
6. raised us up t., made us sit t.  
21. In wh. building fitly framed t.  
22. In which ye also are buildest t.  
Ph. 1 : 27. striveng t. for faith of gos.  
3 : 17. Breth. be followers t. of me  
Col. 2 : 2. hearts being knit t. in love  
19. all the body knit t. increase  
1 Th. 4 : 17. we sh. be caught up t. in  
5 : 10. that we sh. live t. with him  
11. Wheref. comfort yourselves t.  
2 Th. 2 : 1. by our gather-gt. unto him  
He. 10 : 25. Not forsaking assem-b g. t.  
Ja. 5 : 3. heaped treas. t. for last days  
1 Pe. 3 : 7. as heirs t. of grace of life  
See CAME, COME together.  
Dwell TOGETHER.

Ge. 13 : 6. land not able to bear th.  
that they might d.t., (2)  
36 : 7. their riches more than that  
they might d.t. [die  
De. 25 : 5. If brethren d.t., and one  
Ps. 133 : 1. pleasant for breth. to d.t.  
See DESTROY, FELL.  
See GATHERED together.  
See GATHER, ED, them-  
selves together, LIE down.  
See HIDE, JOINED, RAN, SMITE,  
SMOTE, STAND, WENT.  
TO'HU. See ZUPH.

2 S. 8 : 9. t. When Head, David had  
smitten, 1 Ch. 18 : 9. t. [18 : 10.  
10. T sent unto Da. to salute, 1 Ch.  
TOIL. [Noun.]

Ge. 5 : 29. comfort us conc. our t. t.  
41 : 51. G. hath made me forget my

TOIL, ED, ING. [12:27.  
Mat. 6 : 28. they t. not to spin, Lu.  
Mk. 6 : 48. saw them t. in rowing  
Lu. 5 : 5. Master we have t.-d all night  
TOKEN. [17.  
Ge. 9 : 12. This is t. of covenant, 13.  
17 : 11. it shall be t. of the covenant  
Ex. 3 : 12. this be a t. I sent thee  
12 : 13. the blood shall be for a t.  
13 : 16. it shall be for a t. upon ha.  
Nu. 17 : 10. be kept for t. ag. rebels  
Jos. 2 : 12. swear, give me a true t.  
Ps. 86 : 17. Shew me a t. for good  
Mk. 14 : 44. Judas had given th. a t.  
Ph. 1 : 28. an evident t. of perdition  
2 Th. 1 : 5. a manifest t. of judgment  
3 : 17. which is the t. in ev. epistle  
TOKENS. [17, 20.  
Dc. 22 : 15. t. of damsel's virginity.  
Jb. 21 : 29. do ye not know their t.?  
Ps. 65 : 8. they are afraid of thy t.  
135 : 9. sent t. in midst of thee O Eg.  
1s. 44 : 25. frustrate the t. of the  
TOLA. [liars  
1 Ch. 7 : 2. sons of T.; Jeriel, Jah-  
mai, and Jibsam, valiant men(2)  
See PUAA, PUAH, TOLAITES.  
TO'LAD.  
1 Ch. 4 : 20. they dwelt at Ezem and T.  
TO'LAITES.  
Nu. 26 : 23. of Tola, family of T.  
TOLD. [naked?  
Ge. 3 : 11. Who t. that thou wast  
9 : 22. And Ham t. his two breth-n  
14 : 13. one that escaped t. Abr-m  
20 : 8. Abim-h called serv-s, t. all  
24 : 28. damsel t. th. of moth's ho.  
33. I eat until hev t. errand  
66. serv-t t. Isaac all he had done  
27 : 42. words of Esau t. to Rebek-h  
29 : 12. Jacob t. Rachel he was her  
father's bro.; she t. her father  
13. Jacob t. Laban all these things  
37 : 5. t. dream to his breth., 9. 10.  
40 : 9. chief butler t. dream to Jos.  
41 : 8. t. magicians his dream, 24.  
47 : 1. Jos t. Pha. my breth. are eo.  
48 : 1. t. Joseph, thy father is sick  
2. t. Jacob thy son Joseph cometh  
Ex. 4 : 28. Moses t. Aaron words of L.  
5 : 1. Moses and A. t. Pha., Let peo.  
16 : 22. rulers of cong-n t. Moses  
18 : 8. Mos. t. fa. in lawall L. had done  
19 : 9. Moses t. words of the people  
unto the Lord [Nu. 11 : 24.  
24 : 3. Moses t. people words of L.,  
Le. 21 : 24. Moses t. it unto Aaron  
and Israel, Nu. 14 : 39.-29 : 40.  
Nu. 11 : 27. young man t. Moses [all  
23 : 26. Balaam said, t. not I thee  
De. 17 : 4. it be t. thee, and be true  
Jos. 2 : 23. two men t. Josh. all that  
Ju. 6 : 13. miracles our fathers t. of  
7 : 13. man th. t. dream unto his fel.  
9 : 7. t. it to Jotham, he went to top  
42. people went into field t. Abim.  
13 : 6. I asked not, nei. t. his name  
23. nor wou have t. us such things  
14 : 1. he came, t. his fat. and moth.  
6. t. not his father, o., 16. 18. 14:1.  
17. on the seventh day he t. ber.  
she t. the riddle [heart, 18.  
16 : 17. she urged him, he t. all his bis.  
Ru. 3 : 16. she t. all the man had do.  
1 S. 4 : 14. man came hastily t. Eli  
8 : 10. Sam. t. words of L. unto peo.  
9 : 15. L. had t. Samuel a day before  
10 : 16. he t. us asses were found  
25. Sam. t. peo. manner of kingd.  
11. 4. messengers t. tidings in ears  
14 : 33. t. Saul, the peo. sin ag. Lord  
18 : 20. Michal loved Da.; they t. S.  
26. servants t., it pleased Da. well  
19 : 2. Jonath. t. David, Saul seeketh  
to kill thee, 23 : 15. [Keilah  
23 : 1. t. David Philistines fight ag.  
25 : 14. one of young men t. Abigail

1 S. 25 : 19. Abigail t. not her husb.  
2 S. 2 : 4. t. David men of Jabesh-gil.  
3 : 23. t. Davt. Abner came to the k.  
10 : 5. t. Davt., he sent to meet them  
11 : 5. woman conceived and t. Dav.  
10. t. Da. Uriah went not unto ho.  
18. Joab t. David all things con-  
cerning war [spirators  
15 : 3. t. Da. Ahith-l is among con-  
17 : 17. a wench t. them, they t. Da.  
18. lad saw them, and t. Absalom  
21. they came out of well t. David  
18 : 10. t. Joab, I saw Abs. hanged  
25. watchman cried and t. the king  
19 : 8. t. peo. king doth sit in gate  
1 K. 1 : 23. t. the k., Behold Nathan  
2 : 39. t. Shimei thy serv-s be in Ga.  
10 : 3. Solomon t. all her questions,  
not thing he t. not, 2 Ch. 9 : 2.  
13 : 11. words they t. to their father  
25. t. it in city where old prophet  
19 : 1. Ahab t. Jezebel all Elijah had  
2 K. 4 : 7. She came and t. man of G.  
5 : 4 one t. his lord, Thus said maid  
7 : 10. t. them, We came to camp  
11. porters t. it to king's house  
15. messengers returned, t. king  
9 : 18. watchman t. The messenger  
came, 20. [build house  
1 Ch. 17 : 25. t. thy servant thou will  
19 : 5. t. Da. how men were served  
2 Ch. 20 : 2. Jehosh-t cometh mult.  
34 : 8. Shaphan the scribe t. the k.  
Ezr. 8 : 17. t. what they should say  
Ne. 2 : 11. nei. t. what G. put in my  
16. nei. had I as yet t. it to Jews  
18. Then t. them of ha. of my G.  
Es. 2 : 22. Mordecai t. it unto Esther  
3 : 4. t. Haman to see whe. Morde-  
cai's matters had t. he was Jew  
4 : 4. So Esther's maids t. it her  
9. Hatcha t. Esther words of Mord.  
12. they t. Mord. Esther's words  
5 : 11. Haman t. them of his riches  
6 : 2. Mord. had t. of Bigthatha  
13. Haman t. Zeresh his wife all  
8 : 1. Esther t. what he was unto  
Jb. 15 : 18. wise men have t. fr. fa-s  
Ps. 44 : 1. our fa-s have t. us, 78 : 3.  
90 : 9. our years as tale that t.  
18. 44 : 8 have not I t. the fr. time?  
45 : 21. who hath t. it fr. that time?  
52 : 5. not been I them, sh. they see  
Je. 36 : 20. they t. all in ears of king  
38 : 27. Jerem-h t. princes aeg-to  
Eze. 20 : 29. 1 t. what high pla. was  
Da. 4 : 7. t. the dream hef. magi-  
8. before king t. the dream [cians  
7 : 1. Dan. wrote the dream and t.  
Jon. 1 : 10. men knew bee, he had t.  
Zeh. 10 : 2. diviners t. false dreams  
Mat. 8 : 33. went into city, t. ev. thi.  
14 : 12. buried it went and t. Jesus  
18 : 31. serv-s sorry, t. their lord all  
26 : 13. sh. this t. for a memorial  
Mk. 5 : 14. that fed swine, fed and t.  
it in city, Lu. 8 : 34.  
16. saw, t. how it befell, Lu. 8 : 36.  
9 : 12. t. them Elias verily cometh  
16 : 10. Mary t. them as they wept  
13. they went, t. it unto residue  
Lu. 1 : 45. shall be performance of  
things which were t. her  
2 : 18. they wondered at things t.  
9 : 36. kept it close, t. no man t. 10.  
24 : 9. sepule., and t. all unto elev.  
35. t. how he was known of th. in  
Jn. 5 : 15. man t. was Jesus fhad  
11 : 46. some t. Phari. what Jesus  
20 : 18. Mary Magdalene t. disciples  
Ac. 5 : 22. officers found them not,  
25. one t. men are in temp. [and t.  
9 : 6. be t. what th. must do, 22 : 10.  
12 : 14. sh. ran in, t. how Pet. stood  
16 : 36. keeper of prison t. this to Pa.  
38. sergeants t. unto magistrates  
22 : 26. t. chief captain, Take heed

Ac. 23 : 16. he entered castle. t. Paul  
2 Co. 7 : 7. he t. us your earnest desire  
**TOLD him.** [1. t.  
Ge. 22 : 3. place of which God had t.  
26 : 32. Isaac's serv-ts t. h. conc. well  
31 : 20. Jacob t. h. not that he fled  
41 : 12. we t. h. he interp-d dreams  
42 : 29. they t. h. all that befell th.  
43 : 7. we t. h. acc. to tenor of words  
44 : 24. we t. h. the words of my lord  
45 : 26. they t. h. Joseph is alive  
27. they t. h. all the words of Jos.  
Nu. 13 : 27. t. h. We came unto land  
18 : 3 : 13. I have t. h. I will judge  
18. and Samuel t. b. every whit  
10 : 16. of the kingdom he t. h. not  
11 : 5. t. h. tid-gs of men of Jabesh  
14 : 43. Jonah. t. h. I did but taste  
18 : 24. servants of S. t. h. fthy life  
19 : 11. Da.'s wife t. h. It save not  
18. David t. h. all Saul had done  
24 : 1. was t. h. David is in wildern.  
25 : 12. David's young men t. h.  
36. Abigail t. h. nothing until  
morning light, 37. t. h. man the  
28. 1 : 5. Dav. said unto yo. man th.  
14 : 33. Joab came to king and t. h.  
18 : 11. Joab said unto man that t. h.  
24 : 13. Gad came to David and t. h.  
1 K. 18 : 11. old proph., his sons t. h.  
18 : 16. Obad. to meet Ahab, and t. h.  
20 : 17. t. h. These are out of Sama.  
2 K. 4 : 31. t. h. Child is not awaked  
6 : 10. place man of God t. h. of  
3. it was t. h. he is in Dothan  
8 : 6. when k. asked wome she t. h.  
7. it was t. h. man of God is come  
9 : 36. they came again and t. h.  
10 : 8. and t. h. saying, They have  
brought heads of king's sons  
18 : 37. Joah t. h. words of Rab-  
shakeh, Is. 36 : 22. [chre of  
23 : 17. men of city t. h. It is sepul-  
Es. 4 : 7. Mord. t. h. all had happ-J  
Jb. 37 : 20. sh. it be t. h. I speak  
Mat. 12 : 48. Jes. said unto him t. h.  
Mk. 5 : 33. woman t. h. all the truth  
6 : 30. apostles t. h. all, Lu. 9 : 10.  
Lu. 8 : 20. was t. h. Thy mother and  
13 : 1. some that t. h. of Galileans  
18 : 37. t. h. Jes. of Naz. passeth by  
Jn. 4 : 51. servants t. h. Thy son  
**TOLD me.** [1. t.  
Jn. 13 : 6. neith. t. m. his name t.  
16 : 10. hast mocked and t. m. lies,  
15. not t. m. wh-n strength lieth  
1 S. 23 : 22. t. m. he dealeth subtilty  
2 S. 4 : 10. one t. m. Saul is dead  
1 K. 10 : 7. half not t. m., 2 Ch. 9 : 6.  
14 : 2. t. m. I sho. be king ov. peo.  
2 K. 4 : 27. hid it and hath not t. m.  
8 : 14. If t. m. thou sho. recover  
Du. 7 : 16. t. m. made me know 39.  
Ju. 4 : 29. man wh. t. m. all things  
Ac. 23 : 30. when it was t. m. howdes  
27 : 25. it shall be as it was t. m.  
**Was TOLD.** [borne

Ge. 22 : 20. w. t. Abr., Milcah hath  
31 : 22. w. t. Laban, Jacob was fled  
38 : 13. w. t. Tamar, thy fa. in law  
24. w. t. Judah, Tamar hath play.  
Ex. 11 : 5. w. t. king that peo. fled  
Jos. 2 : 2. t. w. t. king of Jericho  
9 : 24. w. t. thy servants how the L.  
10 : 27. w. t. Josh., The 5 k-s are fled  
Ju. 9 : 25. robed all; it w. t. Abim.  
47. w. t. Abim-h men of Shechem  
16 : 2. w. t. Gazites, Samson is come  
18 : 15. 12. w. t. Sam-l, Saul came to  
19 : 19. w. t. Saul, Da. is at Naioth  
21. w. t. Saul, he sent messengers  
23 : 7. w. t. S. Da. was co. to Ke-h  
13. w. t. Saul David was escaped  
27. 4. w. t. Saul Da. was fled to Ga.  
28. 6 : 12. w. t. Da. h. lath blessed  
10 : 17. when w. t. David, he gather-  
ed all Israel, 1 Ch. 19 : 17.

**2 S. 19 : 1. w. t. Joab k. weepeth for**  
2 Co. 7 : 7. he t. us your earnest desire  
**TOLD him.** [1. t.  
1 K. 1 : 51. w. t. Sol. Adouj. fear-  
2 : 29. w. t. Sol. Joab was fled [S.  
41. w. t. Sol. that Shimei had gone  
18 : 13. w. t. it not t. my lord what I  
Is. 7 : 2. w. t. house of David, Syria  
Da. 8 : 26. vision which w. t. is true  
Lu. 2 : 17. which w. t. come: this child  
20. praising God for all as w. t. th.  
**TOLD you.** [words  
2 K. 1 : 7. What man was he t. y. these  
Is. 49 : 21. hath it not been t. y.  
Ha. 1 : 5. not believe tho. it be t. y.  
Mat. 24 : 25. Behold I have t. y. bef.  
28 : 7. y. sh. see him, lo, I have t. y.  
Jn. 3 : 12. If I have t. y. earthly thi-s  
8 : 40. to kill me th. hath t. y. truth  
9 : 27. I have t. y. already, 10 : 25.  
14 : 2. if not so, I would have t. y.  
29. I have t. y. bef. it come to pass  
16 : 4. these things have I t. y. that  
ye may remember that I t. y.  
18 : 8. Jesus said, I have t. y. that  
2 Co. 13 : 2. 11. y., and foretell you  
Gu. 5 : 21. as I also t. y. in time past  
Ph. 3 : 18. walk of whom I have t. y.  
1 Th. 3 : 4. we t. y. we should suffer  
2 Th. 2 : 5. when with you, 1 t. y.  
Jude 18. t. y. there sh. be mockers

**TOLD.** [Counted or numbered.]  
1 K. 8 : 5. sheep, oxen, th. could not  
be t. for multitude, 2 Ch. 5 : 6.  
2 K. 12 : 10. t. money found in hou.  
11. gave money, being t. of Lord  
2 Ch. 2 : 2. Sol. t. out 70,000 men to  
Ec. 6 : 6. tho. he live 1,000 yrs. twice t.  
**TOLERABLE.**  
Mat. 10 : 15. It shall be more t. for  
Sodom and Gomorrah, 11 : 24.  
MK. 6 : 11. Lu. 10 : 12. [Lu. 10 : 14.  
11 : 22. more t. for Tyre and Sidon.  
**TOLL.** [custom  
Ezr. 4 : 13. will they not pay t. and  
20. t. tribute, custom was paid  
7 : 24. not be lawful to impose t.  
**TOMB, TOMBS.** [t.  
Jb. 21 : 32. and he sh. remain in the  
Mat. 8 : 28. two possessed with devils,  
out of t-s, Mk. 5 : 2, 3, 5. Lu. 8 : 27.  
23 : 29. ye built the t-s of prophets  
27 : 60. Joseph laid body in his t.  
Mk. 6 : 29. laid John's corpse in a t.  
**TONGS.** [fit  
Ex. 25 : 38. make thee t. of pure gold  
Nu. 4 : 9. cover t. with cloth of blue  
1 K. 7 : 49. and t. of gold, 2 Ch. 4 : 21.  
Is. 6 : 6. coal he had taken with t.  
44 : 12. smith with t. worketh in  
**TONGUE.** [fit  
Jos. 7 : 21. I saw a t. of gold, coveted  
**TONGUE.** [Bay.] [ward  
Jos. 15 : 1. t. 2. fr. t. th. looketh south-  
18 : 19. at the north t. of salt sea  
Is. 11 : 15. L. destroy t. of Eg-n sea  
**TONGUE, S.** [fit  
Ex. 4 : 10. I saw low of speech of slow  
11 : 7. ag. Isr. not a dog move his t.  
Jos. 10 : 21. none moved t. ag. Israel  
Jn. 7 : 5. lappeth of water with his t.  
Jb. 5 : 21. sh. be hid tr. scourge of t.  
15 : 5. thou choosest t. of the crafty  
20 : 2. tho. he hide wickedness und.  
16. the viper's t. shall slay him t.  
41 : 1. draw out his t. with n cord?  
Ps. 5 : 9. they flatter with their t.  
10 : 7. under his t. is mischievous  
12 : 3. cut off t. that speakest proud  
4. said, With our t. will we prevail  
15 : 3. that backbiteth not wi. his t.  
31 : 20. keep them fr. strife of t-s 10.  
34 : 13. Keep thy t. fr. evil, 1 Pe. 3 :  
37 : 30. his t. milkeith of judgment  
50 : 19. and thy t. frameth deceit  
52 : 2. Thy t. deviseth mischiefs  
55 : 9. Destroy, O L., divide their t-s

**Ps. 57: 4.** their **t.** is a sharp sword  
**64: 3.** Who whet their **t.** like a sword  
**8.** make their **t.** fall upon them.  
**68: 23.** **t.** of thy dogs be dipped in  
**73: 9.** their **t.** walketh thro. earth  
**78: 36.** lied unto him with their **t.-s**  
**120: 3.** wh. be done to thee, false **t.?**  
**126: 2.** was our **t.** filled with sing-  
**140: 3.** sharpened **t.**-like serpent  
**† 11.** let not a man of **t.** be estab-d  
**Pr. 6: 24.** from **t.** of strange woman  
**10: 20.** **t.** of the justas choice silver  
**31.** froward **t.** shall be cut out  
**12: 18.** the **t.** of the wise is health  
**15: 2.** **t.** of the wise iseth knowl-  
**4.** A wholesome **t.** is a tree of life  
**16: 11.** answer of the **t.** is from Lord  
**17: 4.** fair giveth ear to naughty **t.**  
**20.** perverse **t.** full eth into mischief  
**18: 21.** Death and life in power of **t.**  
**23.** keepeth his **t.** keepeth his soul  
**25: 15.** a soft **t.** breaketh the bone  
**23.** so doth an angry countenance  
**a backbiting **t.**** [with **t.**]  
**28: 23.** favour by he th. flattereth  
**30: 10.** hurt not wi. thy t. a serv.  
**31: 26.** in her **t.** is law of kindness  
**Ec. 10: 11.** master of the **t.** is no  
**Can: 4: 11.** honey and milk und. **t.**  
**Is. 3: 8.** bee. their **t.** is ag. the Lord  
**5: 24.** t. of fire devoureth stubble  
**28: 11.** with ano. **t.** will he speak to  
**30: 27.** his **t.** is as devouring fire  
**32: 4.** **t.** of stammerers shall speak  
**33: 19.** not see peo. of stammer-g **t.**  
**35: 6.** Then sh. **t.** of the dumb sing  
**41: 17.** their **t.** faileth for thirst  
**45: 23.** unto me every **t.** sh. swear  
**50: 4.** given me **t.** of the learned  
**54: 17.** ev. **t.** that sh. rise ag. thee  
**57: 4.** agr. whom draw ye out the **t.**  
**59: 3.** your **t.** murtherd perversem.  
**Je. 9: 3.** bend **t.**s like bo.. for lies  
**5.** taught their **t.** to speak lies  
**8.** Their **t.** is as an arrow shot out  
**18: 18.** Come, let us smite him wi. **t.**  
**23: 31.** prophets that use their **t.-s**  
**36: 13.** made to come upon lip of **t.**  
**Ho. 7: 16.** sh. full for rage of their **t.**  
**Ha. 1: 13.** holdest **t.** when wicked  
**Zeh. 14: 12.** their **t.** shall consume  
**Mk. 7: 33.** he spit, and touched his **t.**  
**35.** and straightway his **t.** was  
**loosed, Lu. 1: 64.**  
**Ro. 8: 13.** with their **t.-s** used deceit  
**14: 11.** every **t.** shall confess to God  
**1 Co. 14: 9.** except ye utter by the **t.**  
**Ph. 2: 11.** every **t.** confess Jes. is L.  
**Ja. 1: 26.** and bridgleth not his **t.**  
**3: 5.** so that **t.** is a little member  
**6.** **t.** is a fire, a world of iniquity;  
**so is the **t.** among our memliers**  
**8.** But the **t.** can no man tame! evil  
**1 Pe. 3: 10.** let him refrain his **t.** fr.  
**1 Jn. 3: 18.** nei. let us love it **t.** fr.  
**16: 10.** gnawed their **t.-s** for pain  
**See DECEITFUL, HOLD.**  
**Lying TONGUE.**  

**Ps. 109: 2.** spoken ag. me with **t.**  
**Pr. 6: 17.** L. hathet proud look, **t.**  
**12: 19.** a **t.** is but for a moment  
**21: 6.** getting of treasures by **t.**  
**26: 28.** L.t. hathet those afflicted by  
**See MOUTH with roof.**

**My TONGUE.**

**2 S. 23: 2.** and his word was in **m.t.**  
**Es. 7: 4.** If sold, I had held **m.t.**  
**Jb. 6: 30.** Is there iniquity in **m.t.**  
**27: 4.** nor shall **m.t.** utter deceit  
**33: 2.** m.t. hath spoken in my no. **m.t.**  
**Ps. 22: 15.** **m.t.** cleaveth to my jaws  
**30: 12.** that **m.t.** may sing praise  
**35: 28.** and **m.t.** sh. speak of thy  
**righteousness, 51: 14-71: 24.**  
**30: 1.** take heed I sin not wi. **m.t.**  
**3.** was hot, then spake I wi. **m.t.**  
**45: 1.** **m.t.** is pen of ready writer

**Ps. 66: 17.** G. was extolled with **m.t.**  
**119: 17.** **m.t.** sh. speak of thy word  
**139: 4.** not a word in **m.t.** but th.  
**Lu. 16: 24.** may dip finger, cool **m.t.**  
**Ac. 2: 26.** did rejoice, **m.t.** was glad  
**TONGUE.** [Language.] [**t.**]  

**Ge. 10: 5.** divided every one att. his  
**De. 28: 49.** nation whose **t.** thou sh.  
**not understand.** [Syrian **t.** (2)]

Ezr. 4: 7. the letter was written in  
**Is. 28: 11.** with an. **t.** will he speak  
**Eze. 3: 15.** not to a peo. heavy of **t.**  
**Da. 1: 4.** might teach **t.** of Chalde-s  
**Jn. 5: 2.** a pool, called in Hebrew **t.**  
**Ac. 1: 19.** called in prop **t.** Acedlama  
**2: 8.** how hear we every man in our  
**21: 40.** P-l spake in Heb. **t.**, 22: 2. [**t.**]  
**26: 14.** saying in Hebrew **t.**, Saul  
**1 Co. 14: 2.** that speaketh in un-  
**known **t.**, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27.** [**t.**]  
**26.** every one hath a psalm, hath a  
**Re. 5: 9.** redeemed us out of everyt. **t.**  
**9: 11.** name in Hebrew **t.** is Abad-n  
**14: 6.** gospel to preach to every **t.**  
**16: 10.** called in Hebrew **t.** Arma-

**TONGUES.** [geddon]

**Ge. 10: 20.** sons of Ham aft. their **t.**  
**31.** the sons of Shem after their **t.**  
**Is. 66: 18.** gather all nations and **t.**  
**Je. 23: 31.** that use their **t.** and say  
**Mk. 16: 17.** they sh. speak wi. new **t.**  
**Ac. 2: 3.** appeared unto th. cloven **t.**  
**4.** began to speak with other **t.**  
**11.** we hear in our **t.** the wonder!  
**10: 46.** they heard them speak wi. **t.**  
**19: 6.** spoke with **t.** and prophesied  
**1 Co. 12: 10.** to ano. divers kinds of **t.**,  
**to ano.** interpretation of **t.**, 28  
**30.** do all speak with **t.**? do all  
**13: 1.** Tho. I speak with **t.** of men  
**8.** whether be **t.** they shall cease  
**14: 5.** I would ye all speake with **t.**,  
**but greater than he th. speakeh**  
**6.** if I come speaking wi. **t.** [wi. **t.**]  
**18.** I speak wi. **t.** more th. you all  
**21.** with men of other **t.** will I spe.  
**22.** **t.** are for a sign. [come  
**23.** if all speak with **t.** and there  
**39.** forbid not to speak with **t.**]  
**Re. 7: 9.** peo. and **t.** stood bef. throne  
**10: 9.** nations sh. see their dead  
**11: 7.** power given him over all **t.**  
**17: 15.** The waters are nations and

**TONGUED.** [**t.**]

**See DOUBLE-TONGUED.**

**TOO.** See **Too MUCH.**

**TOOK.** [eden]

**Ge. 2: 15.** God t. man put him into  
**1.** Lord **t.** one of his ribs and  
**3: 6.** she **t.** of the fruit and did eat  
**4: 19.** Lamech **t.** unto him 2 wives  
**5: 24.** Enoch was not; God t. him  
**6: 2.** t. wives of all which th. chose  
**8: 9.** t. her and pulled her into ark  
**20.** Noah t. of every clean beast  
**9: 23.** Shem and Japhet **t.** garment  
**11: 29.** Abram and Nahor t. wives  
**31.** Terah t. Abr. and Lot into Ca.  
**12: 5.** Abr. **t.** Sarai and Lot into C.  
**14: 11.** t. all goods of Sodom  
**12.** they t. Lot, Abr.'s bro.'s son  
**16: 3.** Sarai t. Hagar, gave her to A.  
**17: 23.** Abr. **t.** Ishmael, circumc-d  
**18: 8.** Abr. **t.** butter and milk him  
**20: 2.** Abim-h k. of Gerar t. Sarah  
**14.** Abim-h **t.** sheep gave unto A.  
**21: 14.** Abr. **t.** bread and water  
**21.** mother t. him wife out of Eg.  
**27.** Abr. **t.** sheep, oxen, gave Abrim.  
**22: 3.** Abr. **t.** two of his young men  
**6.** Abr. **t.** the fire and a knife(2)10.  
**13.** Abr. **t.** the ram and offered  
**24: 7.** God, wh. t. me fr. fa.'s house  
**10.** And the servant t. ten camels  
**22.** the mare t. a golden earring  
**61.** serv. **t.** Rebekah, went his way

**Ge. 24: 65.** Rebekah t. vail, covered  
**67.** Isaac t. Rebekah, she bee. wife,  
**25: 1.** again Abr. **t.** a wife [25: 20.  
**26: 34.** Esau 40 yrs. old he t. Judith  
**27: 15.** Rebekah **t.** raiment of Esau  
**28: 9.** Esau t. Mahalath dau of Ish.  
**11.** Jac. **t.** stones for his pillows, 18.  
**29: 23.** Laban t. Leah, bro-t her to  
**30: 9.** Leah t. Zilpah to Jacob  
**37.** Jac. **t.** rods of poplar and hazel  
**31: 23.** Laban t. his breth. pursued  
**45.** Jac. **t.** a stone set it for pillar  
**46.** they t. stones and made a heap  
**32: 13.** Jac. **t.** of that came to hand  
**22.** Jac. **t.** his 2 wives ov. Jabok,  
**34: 2.** Shechem t. Dinah, ly. wi. 23.  
**25.** Sim-and Levi t. each his sword  
**26.** th. t. Dinah out of Shech.'s ho.  
**28.** Theyt. their sleep, oxen, asses  
**36: 2.** Esau t. wives of dau-s of Ca.  
**6.** Esau t. wives, sons, went fr. Jac.  
**37: 24.** t. Joseph cast him into pit  
**31.** t. Joseph's coat dipped in bl.  
**38: 2.** Judah took Shua, went in  
**6.** Judah t. wife from Er, name T.  
**28.** midw. t. bound scarlet thread  
**39: 20.** Joseph's master t. him into  
**40: 11.** I t. grapes, pressed them  
**42: 24.** Jos. t. Simeon, bound him  
**30.** lord of the land t. us for spies  
**43: 15.** men t. double money and  
**46: 6.** t. cattle, goods, into Egypt  
**47: 2.** Jos. t. some of brethren unto  
**48: 13.** Joseph t. Ephr., Manasseh, 1.  
**22.** wh. t. out of hand of Amorite  
**Ex. 2: 1.** a man t. to wife dau. of Levi  
**3.** she t. for him ark of bulrushes  
**9.** the woman t. child and nursed  
**4: 6.** t. it out, his hand was leprous  
**20.** Mos. t. his wife returned to Eg.  
**Moses t.** rod of God in his hand  
**25.** Zipporah t. stone, cut off forces.  
**6: 20.** Amram t. Jochebed to wife  
**23.** Aaron t. Elisheba to wife  
**25.** Eleazar t. one of dau-s of Putiel  
**9: 10.** they t. ashes, stood befr. Pha.  
**13: 19.** Moses t. bones of Jos. wi. him  
**14: 6.** Pharaoh t. his peo. with him  
**2.** he t. 600 chosen chariots and  
**17: 12.** t. a stone, put under Moses  
**18: 2.** Jethro t. Zipporah, Moses'  
**12.** Jethro t. sacrifices for G. [wife  
**24: 6.** Moses t. bl-d, put it in basins  
**7.** Moses t. book of cove-t and read  
**8.** Mos. t. bl-d sprinkled it on peo.  
**32: 20.** he t. calf wh. they had made  
**33: 7.** Moses t. tabernacle, pitched  
**34: 4.** Moses t. two tables of stone  
**34.** he t. vail off until he came out  
**40: 20.** M. t. put testim-y into ark  
**Le. 8: 10.** Moses t. anointing oil 30.  
**15.** Moses t., 16, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29.  
**9: 15.** Aaron t. the goat and slew it  
**10: 1.** Nadab and Abihu t. censer  
**Nu. 1: 17.** M. At. t. men expressed  
**3: 40.** Mos. t. redempt-m. money 50.  
**7: 6.** Moses t. wagons, gave Levites  
**11: 25.** L.t. of spirit th. was upon him  
**16: 18.** they t. every man his censor  
**39.** Eleazar t. the brazen censers  
**47.** Aaron t. as Moses commanded  
**17: 9.** they t. every man his rod  
**20: 9.** M. t. rod fr. before the Lord  
**21: 1.** Arad t. some of them prison-  
**25.** Israel t. all these cities [ers  
**32.** to spy out Jazer, and t. villages  
**22: 41.** Balak t. Balam into high  
**23: 11.** I t. thee to curse enemies  
**25: 7.** Phinehas t. a javelin in hand  
**27: 22.** t. Joshua, set him befr. Elea-r  
**31: 11.** Israel t. the spoil and all  
**47.** Moses t. one portion of fifty  
**54.** M. and Eleazar t. the gold,  
**De. 1: 15.** I t. chief of y-r tribes, 23.  
**25.** they t. of the fruit of the land  
**2: 34.** Aud we t. all his cities, 3: 4(2)  
**35.** Only cattle we t. for a prey

De 3 : 8. we t. land this side of Jor.  
 14. Jair t. all the country of Argob  
 9 : 1. t. your sin, and calf ye made  
 22 : 14. It, this won, found not maid  
 24 : 3. if latter husband die wh. t. her  
 29 : 8. we t. their land, gave it unto  
 30 : 8. 2 : 4. woman t. two men and hid  
 4 : 20. 12 stones they t. out of Jor.  
 6 : 20. people went up, t. the city  
 7 : 1. Achan t. of accurst thing  
 17. Joshua t. family of Zarhites  
 21 : 3. then I coveted and t. them  
 23 : t. the out tent unto Joshua  
 24. Joshua and Israel t. Achan  
 8 : 12. Josh. t. 5,000 men to lie in  
 19. ambushed entered city, t. it am.  
 23. king of Ai they t. alive and  
 9 : 4. t. old sacks upon their asses  
 14. men t. of victuals, asked not  
 10 : 28. Joshi. t. Makkedah, smote it  
 32. Isr. t. Lachish on second day  
 35. Joshua t. Eglon and king thf.  
 37. t. Hebron, smote it with sword  
 39. Joshua t. Debir and king thf.  
 11 : 10. Joshi. t. Hazor, smote k.thf.  
 16. Joshua t. all that land, 23.  
 17. all their kings he t. and slew  
 19. Hivites; all other they t. in  
 16 : 17. Othniel t. Kirjath-sopher,  
 24 : 3. t. your fa. Abr. [Ju. 1 : 13.  
 26. Josh. t. stone, set it up, oak  
 Ju. 1 : 18. Judah t. Gaza with coast  
 3 : 6. Isr. t. their daus to be wives  
 21. Ehud t. dagger from thigh  
 25. servants t. key, opened doors  
 5 : 19. kings t. no gain of money  
 6 : 27. Gideon t. ten men of his  
 7 : 8. people t. victuals, trumpets  
 24. men of Ephr. t. waters unto D.  
 25. t. two princes, Oreb and Zeeb  
 8 : 12. Gideon t. two kings of Midian  
 16. he t. elders of city and thorns  
 9 : 43. Abim-h t. peo., divided into  
 45. Abim. t. city and slew people  
 48. Abim. t. an axe, cut through(2)  
 50. Abim-h against Thebes, t. it  
 12 : 5. Gileadites t. passages of Jor.  
 13 : 19. Manoah t. kid, offered it  
 14 : 19. Sam. slew 30 men, t. spoil  
 15 : 4. S. caught foxes, t. firebrands  
 and turned tall to [men  
 15. t. jawbone of an ass, slew 1,000  
 16 : 3. S. t. doors of the gate of city  
 12. Delilah t. new ropes, bound him  
 21. Philis. t. Samson, put out eyes  
 17 : 2. the silver is with me, t. it  
 4. his mother t. 200 shekels of silv.  
 18 : 17. the 5 men t. graven image  
 20. priest t. ephod, teraphim, and  
 27. they t. things wh. Micah made  
 19 : 1. Levite who t. concubine  
 15. no man t. them into his house  
 25. man t. hi. concubine unto th.  
 29. t. knife, laid hold on concubine  
 20 : 6. t. my concubine, cut her  
 Ru. 4 : 2. he t. ten men of elders of  
 13. Boaz t. Ruth, she was his wife  
 16. Naomi t. child, laid it in bosom  
 18. S. 2 : 14. all fleshhook brought up  
 the priest t. for himself [2.  
 5 : 1. Philistines t. the ark of God,  
 3. t. Dagon, set him in his place  
 6 : 10. men t. two milch kine, tied  
 7 : 9. Sam-l t. sucking lamb, off'd it  
 12. S. t. stone, set it betw. Mizpeh  
 8 : 3. his sons t. bribes, perverted  
 9 : 22. Samuel t. Saul into parlour  
 10 : 1. S. t. vial of oil, poured upon  
 11 : 7. t. a yoke of oxen [Saul  
 14 : 32. peo. flew upon spoil, t. sheep  
 47. Saul t. kingdom over Israel  
 52. S. saw valiant man, he t. him  
 15 : 8. he t. Agag k. of Amalekites  
 21. people t. of spoil, sheep, oxen  
 16 : 13. Sam. t. oil, anointed David  
 20. Jesse t. an ass laden with bread  
 23. David t. harp, played wh. hand

18. 17 : 30. Da. t. staff, chose 5 stones  
 49. David t. a stone and slung it  
 51. Dav. t. his sword, slew Philis.  
 54. Dav. t. head of Philis, t. Jerus.  
 57. Abner t. David, bro-t bef. Saul  
 18 : 2. Saul t. David, not let him go  
 19 : 13. Michal t. image, laid in bed  
 24 : 2. Saul t. 3,000 chos. men of Isr.  
 25 : 18. Abigail t. 200 leaves  
 43. David t. Ahinoam of Jezreel  
 26 : 12. Dav. t. spear fr. Saul's bals.  
 28 : 24. the wom. t. flour, kneaded it  
 30 : 20. Dav. t. all the flock and herd  
 31 : 4. Theref. Saul t. a sword, fell  
 upon it, 1 Ch. 10 : 4. [1 Ch. 10 : 12.  
 12. valiant men t. body of Saul,  
 13. t. their bones and buried them  
 2 S. 1 : 10. I t. crown, bro-t hit her  
 2 : 8. Abner t. Ish-bosh, son of Saul  
 5 : 15. Ish-bosheth t. Michal fr. hus.  
 4 : 7. smote Ish-bosh., t. his head  
 5 : 7. David t. the strong hold of  
 Zion, 1 Ch. 11 : 5. [1 Ch. 17 : 7.  
 7 : 8. 1 t. thee from the sheepcote,  
 15. mercy not depart fr. him as I  
 t. it from Saul, 1 Ch. 17 : 13.  
 8 : 1. David t. Methan-animal out  
 4. David t. from Haddad-ezer 1,000  
 chariots, 1 Ch. 18 : 4. [18 : 7.  
 7. Dav. t. shields of gold, 1 Ch.  
 8. David t. exceeding much brass  
 10 : 4. Hanan t. David's servants,  
 shaved half of beards, 1 Ch. 19 : 4.  
 11 : 4. Da. sent messeng-s t. Bath-s.  
 12 : 4. rich man t. poor man's lamb  
 26. Jonb fought and t. royal city  
 30. Dav. t. king's crown, 1 Ch. 20 : 2.  
 13 : 8. Tamar t. hour, made cakes, 9.  
 10. Tamar t. cakes into chamber  
 15 : 5. any man, Absalom t. him  
 17 : 19. woman t. and spread cov-g  
 18 : 14. he t. 3 darts, thrust them  
 17. they t. Abs., cast him into pit  
 20 : 3. Dav. t. his concubines, put  
 9. Joab t. Amusa by beard to kiss  
 21 : 8. Dav. t. the two sons of Rizpah  
 10. Rizpah t. sackcloth, spread it  
 12. Dav. t. bones of Saul and Jona.  
 22 : 17. he t. me; he drew me out of  
 many waters, Ps. 18 : 16. [Sol.  
 K. 1 : 39. Zadok t. oil; anointed  
 3 : 1. Sol. t. Pha.'s dau. into city of  
 20. she t. my son from beside me  
 4 : 15. Ahimazz t. Basmath to wife  
 11 : 8. t. men with th. out of Paran  
 15 : 8. Asa t. gold left in treasures  
 16 : 31. Ahab t. wife Jezebel, dau.  
 17 : 19. he t. her son out of her bos.  
 23. Elijah t. child unto his moth.  
 18 : 4. Obadiah t. 100 prophets, hid  
 26. prop-s of Baal t. the bullock  
 33. Elijah t. 12 stones, acc. to tribes  
 40. Take prohets of Baal; they t.  
 19 : 21. Elisha t. yoke of oxen, slew  
 20 : 34. cities my father t. I restore  
 2 K. 2 : 8. Elijah t. his mantle smote  
 14. he t. mantle of Elijah t. waters  
 3 : 26. k. of Moab t. 700 men to break  
 27. t. his eldest son and offered  
 5 : 5. Naaman t. wi. him ten talents  
 24. he t. them from their hand  
 6 : 7. put out his hand and t. iron  
 7 : 14. k.'s servants t. chariot horses  
 8 : 9. Hazel t. present with him  
 15. he t. cloth, dipped it in water  
 9 : 13. t. every man his garment  
 10 : 7. t. king's sons, slew 70 persons  
 14. they t. them alive and slew th.  
 31. Jehu t. no heed to walk in law  
 11 : 2. Jehosheba t. Joash, stole  
 him fr. among sons, 2 Ch. 22 : 11.  
 9. captains t. every man his men  
 19. Jehoada t. rulers over hundreds,  
 2 Ch. 23 : 1, 20.  
 12 : 9. Jehoada t. a chest, bored  
 18. Jehosch t. all the hallowed  
 13 : 15. Joash king t. bow and arr.

2 K. 13 : 25. Jeho-h t. again the cities  
 14 : 7. Amaziah t. Selah by war  
 13. Jehoash t. Amaziah the king  
 of Judah, 2 Ch. 25 : 23. [ho. of L.  
 14. Jehoash t. all gold and silv. fr.  
 21. all peo. of Judah t. Azariah,  
 made him king, 2 Ch. 26 : 1.  
 15 : 29. Tiglath-pieser t. Ijon and  
 16 : 8. Ahaz t. silver, gold in house  
 9. king of Assyria t. Damascus  
 17. Ahaz t. down sea from off oxen  
 17 : 6. k. of Assyria t. Samaria and  
 18 : 10. at end of 3 yrs. th.t. Sam-a  
 13. Sennach-b ag. cities of Judah,  
 t. them, Is. 36 : 1. [sepulchres  
 23 : 16. Josiah t. bones out of the  
 30. people t. Jehoahaz and made  
 him king, 2 Ch. 36 : 7. [in 8th yr.  
 24 : 12. king of Bab-n. t. Jehoiachin  
 25 : 6. armies of the Chaldean t. Zedekiah to Babylon, Je. 52 : 9.  
 18. captain of guard t. Seraiah,  
 priest, Je. 52 : 24. [war, 20.  
 19. he t. an officer over men of  
 1 Ch. 2 : 19. Caleb t. Ephrath wb. bare  
 21. dau. of Machir, Hezron t. [Iur  
 23. he t. Geshur with towns of Jair  
 4 : 18. sons of Bithiah wh. Mered t.  
 7 : 15. Maehir t. to wife Maachah  
 10 : 9. Phili. t. Saul's head, arm-r  
 11 : 18. three drew water, t. it to Da.  
 14 : 3. Dav. t. more wives at Jerus.  
 18 : 1. David t. Gath out of hands  
 2 Ch. 8 : 18. to Ophir t. 450 talents  
 11 : 18. Reho-n t. Mahalath to wife  
 20. aft. her he t. Maachah dau. of  
 21. he t. 18 wives, 60 concubines  
 12 : 4. Shishak t. fenced cities  
 13 : 19. Abijah pursued Jerob-m. t.  
 16 : 6. Asa, k. t. all Judah [cities  
 23 : 8. Levites t. every man his men  
 24 : 3. Jehoiada t. two wives, begat  
 11. k.'s scribe and officers t. chest  
 25 : 13. the soldiers t. mitch spoil  
 28 : 15. men expressed by name t.  
 33 : 11. wh. t. Manasseh am. thorns  
 35 : 24. his servt-s t. Josiah out of  
 36 : 4. Necho t. Jehoahaz to Egypt  
 Ezr. 2 : 61. which t. a wife of dan-s of  
 Barzillai, Ne. 7 : 63. [6 : 5.  
 5 : 14. vessels Neb-r t. out of temple, Ne.  
 9 : 25. chil. of Isr. t. strong cities  
 Es. 2 : 7. Mordecai t. for his dau.  
 3 : 10. k. t. ring, gave it unto Haman  
 6 : 11. t. Haman apparel, arrayed  
 8 : 2. k. t. off ring, gave it to Mord.  
 9 : 27. t. upon them they would  
 Jb. 2 : 8. t. a potherd to scrape bms.  
 10 : 8. Thine hands t. pains upon  
 Ps. 22 : 9. t. me out of womb, 71 : 6.  
 78 : 10. He chose Dav. t. fr. sheep-s  
 Pr. 12 : 27. roasteth not that he t.  
 Is. 8 : 2. t. me faithful witnesses fit  
 20 : 1. Tartan fought ag. Ashdod, t.  
 Je. 13 : 7. t. girdle fr. place wh. I hid  
 25 : 17. t. I cup at Lord's hand [die  
 26 : 8. t. Jere-h saying, Thou shalt  
 27 : 20. vessels which Neb-r t. not  
 28 : 10. Hananiah t. yoke off Jere-  
 miah's neck [He. 8 : 9.  
 31 : 32. day t. them by the hand,  
 32 : 11. t. evidence of purchase  
 35 : 3. Then I t. Jaazaniah and sons  
 36 : 14. Harach t. the roll in hand  
 24. Jehudi t. roll out of Elishama's  
 32. t. Jere-h another roll, gave to  
 37 : 13. Irijah t. Jeremiah, saying  
 14. Irijah t. Jeremiah to princes  
 17. Zedekiah k. sent t. Jere-h out  
 38 : 6. t. Jere-h, cast him into du.  
 11. Ebed-melech t. men into hou.  
 13. t. Jeremiah out of dungeon  
 14. Zed-h sent t. Jerem. unto him  
 39 : 14. they t. Jerem. out of prison  
 40 : 2. captain of guard t. Jeremiah  
 41 : 12. captains t. men to fight wl.  
 16. t. Johanan remt of peo., 43 : 5.

Je. 52:25. capt. t.out of city eunuch  
26. Neb-u.t.them to king of Bab-u  
La. 5:13; they t.young men to grind  
Eze. 8:3. he t.me by lock of head  
10:7. he t.fire fr. betw. cherubim  
17:3. a gr.eagle t.highest branch  
15. he t.also of seed of the land  
19:5; then she t.ano. of her whelps  
23:10. t.his sons and dau.s, slew  
13. I saw they t. both one way their  
33:5.heard trumpet, t.not warn-g  
Da. 5:20; they t.his glory from him  
31. Darius the Median t.kingdom  
Ho. 1:3. t.Gomer dau. of Diblaim  
12:3. t.his bro. by heel in womb  
Am. 7:15 L.t.me as I followed flock  
Zch. 11:7. I t.two staves. Beauty  
10. I t.staff. Beauty cut it asqund.  
13. It t.30 pieces and cast to potter  
Mat. 1:24. Joseph t.unto him his  
2:14. he t.young child. 21. wife  
8:17. Himself t.our infirmities  
9:25. he t.his by the hand, maid  
arose, Mk.1:31-5:41 [Lu.13:19.  
13:31 mustard seed wh. man t.,  
33:kingdom is like leaven which a  
woman t., Lu.13:21. [Ju.6:11.  
14:19. t.5 loaves, 2 fishes, Lu.9:16.  
15:36. he t.seven loaves, Mk.8:6.  
39. he took ship, came unto coasts  
16:22. Peter t.him and began to  
rebuke him, Mk.8:32. [apart  
20:17. Jesus t.the twelve disciples  
21:35. husbandman t.servants  
46. bee. they t.him for a prophet  
22:6. remn-t.t.servants, slew th.  
25:1. ten virgins wh.t.th.lamps  
3. they that were foolish t.no oil  
4. But the wise t.oil in vessels  
35. I was stranger, ye t.me in.38.  
43. I was stranger, ye t.me not in  
26:26. Jesus t.bread and blessed  
it, gave it, Mk.14:22. Lu.22:19.  
-24:30. Ac. 27:35. 1 Co. 11:23.  
27. he t.the cup and gave thanks  
Mk.14:23. Lu.22:17. 1 Co.11:25.  
37. he t.Peter and two sons of  
Zedee, Lu.9:28. [of silver, 6.  
27:9. And they t.the thirty pieces  
24. Pilate t.water, washed hands  
27. Then soldiers t.Jesus into hall  
30. th.t.reed, smote him on head  
31. they t.robe off him, Mk.15:20.  
48.t.sponge, filled it with vinegar  
28:15:t.the money, did as taught  
Mk.4:36. t.him even as he was in  
7:33. he t.him aside fr. multitude  
8:23. he t.blind man by the hand  
9:27. Jesus t.him, by hand, lifted  
36. t.child, set him in midst,  
10:32. he t.again the 12.Lu.9:47.  
12:8. they t.killed, cast him out  
20 first t.a.wife, and dying left no  
seed, Lu.20:29.  
21. second t.her and died; third  
likewise, Lu.20:30,31. [him  
14:46; they laid hands on and t.  
49. in temple teach-g, ye t.me not  
15:46. he t.him down, Lu.23:53.  
Lu.9:10. Jesus t.them privately  
10:35:he t.two pence, gave to host  
14:4. he t.him and healed him  
18:31. Then he t.him unto twelve  
54. they t.him, led him, Ju.19:16.  
24:43:he t.it, and did eat bef. them  
Jn.6:24:t.ship.g. came to Caperna.  
10:31. Jews t.stones to stone him  
12:3. t.Mary pound of ointment  
13. peo. t.branches of palm trees  
13:4. he t.a.towel, girded himself  
18:12. Then officers of Jews t.Jes.  
19:1. Pilate t.Jesus, scourged him  
16. they t.Jesus and let him aw.  
23. Then soldiers t.his garments  
27. disciple t.his to own hou.  
38. He came and t.body of Jesus  
40. Then they t.the body of Jesus

Ac. 1:16. guide to them th.t.Jesus  
3:7. Pet. t.him by the right hand  
4:13; they t.knowledge of them th.  
7:21. Pha.'s daughter t.him and  
9:25. discipiles t.him by night and  
27. Barnabas t.him and declared  
12:25. t.John, surname was Mark  
13:29. t.him fr. tree, laid him in  
15:39. so Barnabas t.Marc[sepul.  
16:3. Paul t.him, and circumcised him  
33. he t.th., washed their stripes  
17:5. Jews t.lewd fellows of baser  
19: they t.Paul unto Areopagus  
18:17. all the Greeks t.Sosthenes  
18. Paul t.his leave of brethren  
26. th.t.him and expounded way  
19:13. exorcists t.upon th.to call  
20:14. when Paul met us we t.him  
21:6. wet t.ship, they returned  
11. he t.Paul's girdle, bound ha-s  
26. Paul t.the men, and next day  
30. they t.Paul out of the temple  
32.immediately t.soldiers and ran  
33. chiefcaptain t.him, 24:7.  
23:18. centurion t.him to captain  
19. chiefcaptain t.him by hand  
31. Then soldiers t.Paul and bro-t  
21:6. whom we t.him, and would have  
27:36. all of good cheer, t.meat  
28:15. Paul thanked God, t.courage  
Ga.2:1. 14 yrs. after I t.Titus w.me  
Ph.2:7:t.upon him form of servant  
Col.2:14. and t.it out of the way  
He.2:11. he also t.part of the same  
16:t.not on him nature of angels;  
but t.the seed of Abraham  
9:19. he t.blood of calves, goats  
10:34. ye t.joyfully the spoiling  
Ro.5:7:t.him t.book out of right hand  
8:5. angel t.censer and filled it  
10:11:t.book out of angel's hand

**TOOK away.**

Ge. 27:30. he t.my birthright  
Ex. 10:19. a west wind t.a locusts  
13:22. He t.not a pillar of cloud  
Le.6:4. shall restore that he t.a.  
Ju.8:1. Gideon t.a. ornaments  
11:13. Israel t.a. my land wh.they  
15:1. Israel t.not a.land of Moab  
1S:27. 9.David t.a. sheep and oxen  
K.14:26. Shishak t.a. treasures  
of house of Lord; he t.a.all,  
(3) Ch.12:9. [the land  
15:12. Ass t.a. Sodomites out of  
22. they t.a. the stones of Ramah  
2 K.23:11. t.a. horses given to sun  
34. Pharaoh-nechoh t.Jehoahaza.  
14:11. all the vessels the Chaldeans  
t.a., 15. Je.52:18, 10, [250,000  
1Ch.5:21. t.a. their cattle; sheep,  
Ch.14:3. Asa t.a. altars of gods  
5. he t.a. out of cities images  
17:6. Jehosaphat t.a. high places  
28:8. chil. of Isr. t.a. much spoil  
30:14. Ilez-h t.a. altars in Jerus.  
33:15. Manasseh t.a. strange gods  
34:33. Josiah t.a. all abominations  
Jb.1:15. Sabeans fell upon, t.th.a.  
Ps.69:4. I restored that t.not a.a.  
Can.5:7. keepers t.a. veil from me  
Jc.28:3. bring all vessels Neb-r.t.a.  
Eze.3:14. spirit lifted and t.me a.  
16:50. t.them a. as I saw good  
Da.1:16. Melzar t.a. their meat  
Ho.13:11. I t.king a.in my wrath  
Mat.24:39. flood came, t.th.all a.  
Jn.11:41. they t.a. stone fr. place  
Ac.24:7. Lysis with gr. violence t.  
See COUNSEL. [him a.

**TOOK hold.**

Ge. 25:26. his hand t.him of Esau's  
Ju.16:29. Samson t.him of pillars  
2 S.1:11. t.him on his clothes, 2 K.2:  
4:19. I t.him of and slew him. [12.  
6:6. Uzzah t.h.of ark, 1 Ch.13:10.  
13:11. he t.him of, said, lie with

Je. 50:43. anguish t.h. of him  
Eze. 29:7. When they t.h. of thee  
**TOOK up.**  
Nu. 23:7. Baalam t.u. his parable  
and said, 18:24:3,15,20,21,23  
Jos. 3:6. the priests t.u.the ark, 6:  
12. 1 K.8:3. [upon ass  
Ju. 19:28. man t.h. his concubine u.  
1 S.9:24. cook t.u. the shoulder  
2 S.2:32. t.u. Asahel, buried him  
4:4. Mephibosheth's nurse t.him.  
1 K.8:3. priests t.u.ark, 2 Ch.5:4:  
13:29. prophet t.u. the carcass of  
2 K.2:13. He t.u. mantle of Elijah  
4:37. Shunammite t.u. her son  
10:15. Jehu t.him u. into chariot  
Ne. 2:1. I t.u. wine, gave it unto k.  
Jc. 38:13. they t.h. Jeremiah u. out  
Eze. 3:12. Then the Spirit t.me u.,  
11:24:48:5. [rach  
Da. 3:22. slew men that t.u.  
Shad-Jon. 1:15. t.u. Jonah, and cast him  
Mat.14:12. t.u. body of Jn., Mk.6:29:  
20. they t.u. of the fragments,  
15:37. Mk.6:43-8:8,20.  
16:9. how many baskets ye t.u.,  
10. Mk.8:10,20. [Lu.5:25.  
Mk.2:12. t.u. the bed, went forth,  
10:16. he t.them u. in his arms  
Lu.2:28. t.him u. in his arms and  
Jn.5:19.t.u. his bed and walked [31.  
8:59. t.u. stones to cast at him, 10:  
Act.1:21. Pha.'s dau. t.Moses u.  
43. ye t.u. tabernacle of Moloch  
10:26. Peter t.him u., saying  
21:15. t.u. our carriages, went to  
Re.18:21. mighty angel t.u. a stone

**TOOKEST.**

Ps.99:8. t.vengeance of inventions  
Exe. 16:18. t.thy broidered garn-t  
**TOOL.** fluted it  
Ex. 20:25. if lift up thy t.hast pol-  
52:4. fashioned it with graving t.  
De. 27:5. not lift iron t.upon them  
1 K.6:7. nor t.of iron heard in the  
**TOOTH.** [house  
Ex. 21:24. thou shalt give t. for t.,  
Le. 24:20. De. 19:21. Mat.5:38:  
27. if he smite out manservant's t.  
let him go free for t.'s sake  
1 S.14:15. t.of one was northward  
Pr. 25:19. unfaithful man like brok-  
**TOP, TOPS.** [en t.  
Ge. 11:4. t.may reach unto heaven  
28:12. t.of ladder reached to heav.  
18. Jac.poured oil upon t.of stone  
Ex. 19:20. L.came upon t.of Sinai,  
called Mos. t.of mount, 34:2.  
24:17. like fire on t.of mount  
28:32. shall be a hole in t.of it, 26.  
30:3. overlay t.u. pure gold, 37:  
Nu. 20:28. Aaron died in t.of mount  
De. 28:35. sole of foot to t.of head  
33:16. upon t.of the head of him  
Jos.15:8. to t.of mt. bef. Hinnom  
Jn.9:7. Jotham stood in t.of Geriz-  
51. peo. got up to t.of tower [im  
2 S.5:24. sound of a going in t.s of  
mulberry trees, 1 Ch.14:15.  
15:32. when David was come to t.  
1 K.7:16. two chapters of brass  
upon the t.s of pillars, 17, 18,  
19,22,41.(2) 2 Ch.3:15-4:12(2)  
35. in t.of base a compass (2).  
10:19. t.of the throne behind  
21:19. set Naboth in t.of people  
2 K.9:13. under him on t.of stairs  
2 Ch.25:12. cast them fr. t.of rock  
Es. 5:2. Esth. touched t.of sceptre  
Jb.24:24. are cut off as t.s of corn  
Pr.8:2. she standeth in t.of high  
23:34. he th. lieth upon t.of a mast  
Can.4:8. look from the t.of Amana,  
from the t.of Shenir [howl  
1 S.15:3. on t.s of houses ev. one sh.  
La.2:19. hunger in t.of ev. street

**NA.** 3:10. chil.dashed at **t.** of streets  
Zch. 4:2. candlest. wi. bowl on t.(2)  
Jn. 19:23. woun from **t.** through  
He. 11:21. leaning upon **t.** of staff  
See **BOTTOM,** BOUGH, BOUGHS,  
CARMEL, CHAPTER, HILL.

See **HOUSE** with **top.**

See **HOUSETOPI,** S., MOUNTAIN.  
See **OF the MOUNTAINS,**  
PEOR, PILLARS, PISGAH, ROCK,  
ROCKS, TWIGS.

**TOPAZ.** [39:10.]

Ex. 28:17. first row a sardius, a **t.**  
Jb. 28:19. t. of Ethiopia not equal it  
Eze. 28:13. **t.** was thy covering  
Re. 21:20. eighth, beryl, ninth, a **t.**

**TOPHEL.**

De. 1:1. words Moses spake between  
Paran and T.

**TOPHET, or TOPHETH.**

2 K. 23:10. Josiah defiled T.-h in val.  
Is. 30:33. T. is ordained of God, for  
Je. 7:31. built the high places of T.  
32:sh. no more be called T., (2) 19:  
19:11. bury in T. till be no place[6].  
12. I will even make this city as T.  
13. Jerus.-shall be defiled as T.  
14. came Jere-h from T., whither

**TORCH, ES.** [sent]

Ju. 7:16. put t-s within pitchers  
15:14. caught 300 foxes, took t-s  
Na. 2:3. chariots shall be with t-s  
4. the chariots shall seem like t-s

Zch. 12:6. governors of Judah like t.  
Ju. 18:3. Judas with lanterns and t-s

**TORMENT, S.** [ts]

Mat. 4:24. with divers diseases and  
Lu. 16:23. in hell, being in t-s  
28. lest come into this place of t.  
1 Jn. 4:8. no fear, bec. fear hath t.  
Re. 9:5. their t. as t. of scorpion  
14:11. smoke of their t. ascendeth  
18:7. so much t. sorrow give her  
10. afar off for fear of her t., 15.

**TORMENT.** [Verb.] [time?]  
Mat. 8:29. art come to t. us before  
Mk. 5:7. thou t. me not, Lu. 8:28.

**TORMENTED.**

Is. 53:14; he was t. for our trans-nas  
Mat. 8:6. servant lieth grievously t.  
Lu. 16:24. send Lazarus, for I am t.  
25. now he is comforted, thou art t.  
He. 11:37. wandered, afflicted, t.[t].  
Re. 9:5. they should be t. 5 months  
11:10. these two prophets t. them  
14:10. be t. with fire and brimstone  
20:10. be t. day and night for ever

**TORMENTORS.**

Mat. 18:34. lord delivered him to t.  
**TORN.** [thro-t not]

Ge. 31:39. which was t. of beasts I  
4:28:said. Surely he is t. in pieces  
Ex. 22:13. If t. in pieces he sh. not  
make good what was t.

31. nor sh.eat any flesh t. of beasts

Le. 7:24. fat of that t. may be used  
17:15. if eat that wh. was t. he sh.

22:8. wh. is t. with beasts not eat

1 K. 13:26. lion which hth t. him  
28:lion not eaten carcass, nor tass

Is. 5:25. carcasses t. in the streets  
Je. 5:6. that goeth out shall be t.

Eze. 4:14. I eaten of that which is t.  
44:31. priests shall not eat th. is t.

Ho. 6:1. hath t. and he will heal us

Mal. 1:13. ye brought that wh. was t.  
Mk. 1:26. when unclean spirit hath

**TORTOISE.** [t. ]

Le. 11:29. t. shall be unclean unto

**TORTURED.** [you]

Ac. 22:129. who should have t. him

He. 11:35. t., not accepting deliver-

**TOSS.** [ance]

Is. 22:18. he will turn and t. thee

Je. 5:22. though the waves t. them.

**TOSED.**

Ps. 109:23. I am t. up and down

Pr. 21:6. is a vanity t. to and fro  
Is. 54:11. O afflicted, t. with tempest  
Mat. 14:24. ship was now t. wi. waves  
Ac. 27:18. exceed-y t. with tempest  
Ep. 4:14. be no more chil. t. to and  
Ja. 1:6. th.wavereth like a wave t.

**TOSSINGS.** [of day]

Jb. 7:4. I am full of t. to dawning  
2 Co. 6:1. t. 5. approving ourselves in  
**TOTTERING.** [t. ]

Ps. 62:3. ye shall be as a t. fence

**TO'U.** See **TOI.**

**TOUCH.**

Ge. 3:3. nei. shall ye t. it lest ye die  
Le. 6:10. suffered I thine not to t. her

Ex. 19:12. that ye t. not borders of it

13. not a hand t. it but shall die

Le. 5:2. if soul t. any uncleanness thing  
3. if he t. uncleanness of man, 7:21.  
6:27. Whatsoever shall t. the flesh

11:8. carcass ye sh. not t. De. 14:3.  
31. doth t. them dead, be unclean

12:4. she sh. t. no hallored thing  
Nu. 4:15. sh. not t. any holy thing  
16:26. depart. t. nothing of theirs

Jos. 9:19. now we may not t. them  
Ru. 2:9. that they sho. not t. thee  
2 S. 14:10. he shall not t. thee any

18:12. Beware th. none t. Absalom  
23:7. t. th.must be feuced wi. iron  
1 Ch. 16:22. t. not mine anointed

Ps. 105:15. **feurthe** t.

Jb. 1:11. t. all he hath and he will  
2:5. t. his bone, he will curse thee

5:19. in seven shall no evil t. thee  
6:7. things my soul refused to t.

Ps. 144:5. t. the mts. they sh. smoke  
16:7. caused it t. to, my mouth

52:11. t. no uncl.thing. 2 Co. 6:17.  
Je. 12:12. t. inheritance of my peo  
La. 2:12. strong holds to f. ground

4:14. could not t. their garments  
15. they erid. it is unclean, t. not

Hag. 2:12. If one with skirt t. bread  
13. if one unclean t. any of these

Zch. 14:14. when he shall t. the

valley of mountaints [Nk. 5:28].  
Mat. 9:21. if I may but t. his garnet,

14:36. they might t. hem of his garment,  
Mk. 5:28. -6:56. -8:22.

Mk. 3:10. pressed to t. him, Lu. 6:19.  
8:22. besought him to t. blind man

Lu. 11:46. ye t. not the burdens  
18:15. brot-infants that he would

t. them, Mk. 10:13. [me not  
Ju. 20:17. Jesus saith unto her, t.  
1 Co. 7:1. is good not to t. a woman

Col. 2:21. t. not taste not, handle  
11:1. 28. lest he that destroyed

firstborn should t. them. **fint**  
12:20. so if much as a beast t. the

**TOUCHED.** [t. thee]

Ge. 26:29. Do us no hurt, have not  
32:25. t. hollow of Jac.'s thigh, 32.

Le. 22:6. soul wh. hath t. any such

Nm. 19:18. upon him that t. a bone

31:10. whosoever hath t. any sh.

Ju. 6:21. angel t. him, Arise, eat, 7.

2 K. 13:21. man t. bones of Elisha

Es. 5:2. Esther t. top of sceptre

18:19. 21. the hand of God hath t.

Jb. 19:21. the Lord t. my mouth

Je. 1:9. then the Lord t. my mouth

Eze. 3:13. wings of creatures t. one

Da. 8:5. he goat t. not ground [ano.

18. he t. me, 9:21. -10:10, 16, 18.

Mat. 8:3. and Jesus t. him, Mk. 1:

41. Lu. 5:13. left her

15. And he t. her hand, and fever

9:20. a woman t. hem of his gar-

ment, Mk. 5:27. Lu. 8:44.

Mat. 9:29. Th.t. he their eyes, 20:34.  
14:36. as many as t. were made  
whole, Mk. 6:56. [not afraid

17:7. Jesus t. them, and said, Be  
Mk. 5:30. Who t. my clothes, 31.  
Lu. 8:45. 47. This tongue

7:23. was deaf, and he spit, and t.  
Lu. 7:14. he came and t. the bier

8:40. Jesus said, Somebody t. me  
47. for what cause she had t. him

22:51. Jesus t. his ear and healed  
Ac. 27:3. next day we t. at Sidon[1].  
He. 4:15. not a priest wh. cannot be

12:18. not unto m-t th.might be t.  
**TOUCHETHI.** [die]

Ge. 26:11. t. this man shall surely

Ex. 19:12. whose, t. mount be put

29:37. whatso. t. altar sh. be holy

30:29. t. them be holy, Le. 6:18.

Le. 7:19. fech that t. any unclean

11:24. whoso. t. carcass, 27, 36, 39.

26. ev. one th. t. them be unclean

15:5. whose. t. his bed shall wash

7. that t. flesh of him shall wash

10. whose. t. any thing under him

11. whomso. t. that hath issue

12. vessel he t. shall be broken

19. whose. t. her shall be unclean

21. whose. t. her bed shall wash

22. whose. t. any thi. she sat upon

23. if on her bed, when he t. it, 27.

-22:4, 5. Nu. 19:22. (2) [16.]

Nu. 19:11. t. dead body, 13, 18. sprinkle upon him th. t. bone

21. t. water of separation, unclean

Ju. 16:9. as thread when it t. fire

Jb. 4:5. it t. thee thou art troubled

Ps. 104:32. be t. hills they smoke

Pr. 6:29. whose. t. her not innocent

Eze. 17:10. wither when east wind t. t.

Il. 4:2. break out, blood t. blood

Am. 9:5. Lord is he t. land

Zch. 2:8. t. you, t. apple of his eye

Lu. 7:39. known what wom. t. him

Jn. 5:18. th. wicked one t. him not

**TOUCHING.** [fort

Ge. 27:42. Esau, as t. thee doth com-

Le. 5:13. as t. sin he hath sinned

Nu. 8:26. Levites t. their charge

I S. 20:23. t. matter thou and I have

2 K. 22:18. t. words thou hast heard

Ezr. 7:24. t. priests not lawful to

Jb. 37:23. t. Almighty, we cannot

Ps. 45:1. things made t. the king

Is. 5:1. my beloved. t. his vineyard

Je. 1:16. judgments t. their wicked.

21:11. t. house of king of Judah

22:11. saith Lord, t. Shallown, king

Eze. 7:13. vision is t. the multitude

Mat. 18:19. as t. any thing they ask

22:31. as t. resurrection of the dead, Mk. 12:26. Ac. 24:21.

Lu. 23:14. t. things wh-ye accuse

Ac. 5:35. ye intend as t. these men

21:25. As t. Gentiles who believe

20:2. t. things wh-1 am accused

Ro. 11:28. as t. the election, they

1 Co. 8:1. as t. things offered unto

16:12. us t. our brother Apollos

2 Co. 9:1. as t. ministering to saints

Ph. 3:5. as t. the law, a Pharisee

6. t. the righteousness in the law

Col. 4:10. t. wh. ye received com-

1 Th. 4:9. as t. brotherly love, ye

2 Th. 3:4. confidence in Lord, t. you

**TOW.** [t. ]

Ju. 16:9. brake withs, as thread of

Is. 1:31. And the strong sh. be as t.

43:17. are extinct, quenched as t.

**TOWARD,** or **TOWARDS.**

Ge. 2:14. river wh.goeth t.east of A.

13:12. Lot pitched tent t. Sodom

18:2. Abr. bowed hims. t. ground

16. men rose, looked t. Sodom, 22:

19:1. Lot bowed himself t. ground

28. Abr. looked t. Sod.andGem.(2)

25:18. Shur, as thou goest t. As-a

Ge. 28 : 10. And Jac. went t. Haran  
30 : 40. Jac. set flocks t. ringstreak-  
31 : 21. Jacob set face t. Gilead [ed  
48 : 13. Ephraim t. Isr.'s left hand,  
Manasseh t. Israel's right hand  
Nu. 2 : 3. t. rising of sun shall pitch  
21 : 20. Pisgah, wh. looketh t. flesh.  
23 : 28. Fear that looketh t. Jesu.  
24 : 1. he set his face t. wilderness  
De. 28 : 54. eye evil t. his brother  
56. be evil t. her husband, daugh-  
Jes. 8 : 18. Stretch out spear t. Ai  
15 : 4. border passed t. Azmon  
7. border went t. Debir, passed t.  
waters of Enshemesh (3)

19 : 11. their border went up t. sea  
Ju. 5 : 9. My heart is t. governors  
18 : 20 : 12. if there be good t. David  
28. 14 : 1. king's heart t. Absalom  
15 : 23. peo. passed over t. wildern.  
1 K. 8 : 29. prayer thy serv. sh. make  
t. this pla., 30 : 35. 2 Ch. 6 : 21.  
2 Ch. 24 : 16. Jehoi-a had done good  
in Isr. t. God and t. his house  
31 : 14. Kore, porter t.east, ov. offgs  
Exr. 3 : 11. his mercy endureth t. Isr.  
Es. 8 : 4. king held sceptre t. Esther  
Ps. 6 : 7. worship t. thy holy temple,  
25 : 15. Mine eyes ever t. L[1]38 : 2.  
28 : 2. my hands t. thy holy oracle  
98 : 3. remembered his truth t. Isr.  
Pr. 14 : 35. k.'s favour is t. wise serv-t.  
Is. 7 : 1. Pekah went t. Jerus. to war  
63 : 7. the great goodness t. Israel  
Je. 15 : 1. my mind cou. not be t. peo.  
Eze. 40 : 32. court t. the east, 42 : 10.  
41 : 19. face of man t. palm tree,  
face of liou t. palm tree scubits  
42 : 7. wall t. outer court was fifty  
12. way bet the wall t. east [43 : 4.  
15.4. gate, wh. prospect is t. east,  
Da. 6 : 10. his windows open t. Jerus.  
Jon. 2 : 4. I will look t. holy temple  
Mat. 12 : 49. his hand t. his disciples  
14 : 14. Jesus, moved with compas-  
sion t. them, Mk. 6 : 34. [day  
28 : 1. as it began to dawn t. first  
Lu. 2 : 14. peace, good will t. men  
12 : 21. treasure, and not rich t. G.  
13 : 22. he went journeying t. Jerus.  
24 : 29. Abide with us, it is t. even  
Jn. 6 : 17. over sea t. Capernaum [L.  
Ac. 20 : 21. repentence t. G., faith t.  
24 : 15. and have hope t. God [men  
16. void of offence t. God and t.  
27 : 12. Phenice, wh. lieth t. southw.  
40. hoisted mainsail, made t. shore  
28 : 14. and so we went t. Rome [er  
Ro. 1 : 27. in their lust one t. another  
11 : 22. severity; but t. the goodu.  
12 : 16. Be of the same mind one t.  
another, 15 : 5. [his virgin  
1 Co. 7 : 36. if behaveth uncomely t.  
2 Co. 1 : 16. bro-t on my way t. Judea  
Ga. 2 : 8. was mighty in me t. Gent.  
Ph. 3 : 14. I press t. the mark  
1 Th. 3 : 12. abound in love one t.  
another and t. all men, as we  
do t. you [in peace  
4 : 10. ye do it t. all the brethren  
5 : 14. brethren, be patient t. all men  
2 Th. 1 : 3. charity t. each abounding  
Phm. 5. love and faith thou hast t.  
Lord Jesus and t. all saints  
He. 6 : 1. foundation of faith t. God  
10. love ye have shewed t. his na.  
1 Pe. 3 : 21. of good conscience t. G.  
1 Jn. 3 : 21. have we confidence t. G.  
See EAST, NORTH, SOUTH, WEST.  
See FOREPART, HEAVEN, HIM,  
ME, SUNRISING, THEE, THEM,  
US, YOU.

**TOWEL.** [thims.]  
Jn. 13 : 4. he took a t. and girded  
5. he began to wipe their feet w.t.

**TOWER.**  
Ge. 11 : 4. let us build us city and t.

Ge. 11 : 5. L. came to see city and t.  
35 : 21. Isr. spread tent bey. t. of E.  
Ju. 8 : 9. I will break down this t.  
17. he beat down the t. of Peniel  
9 : 46. men of t. of Shechem, 47 : 49.  
51. was a strong t. within the city;  
all of city gat up to top of t. [2]  
52. Abim. cause unto t. and fought  
2 S. 22 : 51. He t. of salvation for king  
2 K. 5 : 24. came to t. he took them  
9 : 17. a watchman on t. in Jezreel  
17 : 9. from t. of watchmen, to city,  
2 Ch. 2 : 3. The t. he built [18 : 8  
Ne. 3 : 1. t. of Meah they sanctified  
it unto t. of Hananeel, 12 : 39.  
11. repaired the t., 25, 26, 27.  
t. 26. Neth. dwelt in the t., 11 : t. 21.  
8 : t. 4. Ezra stood upon t. of wood  
12 : 38. beyond t. of the furnaces  
Ps. 61 : 3. hast been a strong t. from  
Pr. 18 : 10. name of Lord is strong t.  
Cau. 4 : 4. Thy neck like t. of David  
7 : 4. Thy neck is as a t. of ivory,  
thy nose is as t. of Lebanon  
Jes. 5 : 2. he built a t. in vineyard  
Jes. 6 : 29. I have set thee for a t. feel  
31 : 38. city be built fr. t. of Hanan-  
Eze. 29 : 10. Eg. desolate fr. t. of Sye-  
10 : 6. fr. t. of Syene shall they fall  
Mi. 4 : 8. O t. of the flock, to the she. sh.  
Ila. 2 : 1. I will set me upon t. and  
Zeh. 14 : 10. inhabited fr. t. of Han-  
Mat. 21 : 33. built a t. let it, Mk. 12 : 1  
Lu. 18 : 4. the t. in Siloam fell [t.  
14 : 28. which, intending to build a  
**High TOWER.** [—144 : 2.  
28. 22 : 3. God is my h.t., Ps. 18 : 2.  
Is. 2 : 15. day of the L. upon ev.h.t.  
**TOWERS.** [t.  
2 Ch. 14 : 7. Let us build cities, make  
26 : 9. Uzziah built t. in Jerusalem  
10. he built t. in the desert and  
15. engines to be on the t. and  
27 : 4. Jotham built castles and t.  
32 : 5. Hezekiah raised up wall to t.  
Ps. 48 : 12. go about Zion, tell her t.  
Cau. 5 : t. 13. His cheeks as t. of per-  
8 : 10. and my breasts like t. [fume  
Is. 23 : 13. the Assyrian set up the t.  
30 : 25. upon hill, rivers, when t. fall  
32 : 14. forts and t. sh. he for dens  
33 : 18. where is he that counted t.?  
Eze. 26 : 4. sh. break down her t., 9.  
27 : 11. Gannadim were in thy t.  
36 : 12. o.t. sh. fall and every wall  
Zph. 1 : 16. day of alarm ag. high t.  
3 : 6. t. are desolate, streets waste  
**TOWN.** [t. wall  
Jos. 2 : 15. Rahab's house was upon  
18 : 16. elders of the t. trembled  
23 : 7. entering a t. that hath gates  
27 : 5. give me a place in some t.  
Ila. 2 : 12. buildeth a t. with blood  
Mat. 10 : 11. into whatso. t. ye enter  
Mk. 8 : 23. led blind man out of t.  
26. Nei. go into t., nor tell it in t.  
Lu. 5 : 17. were come out of every t.  
Jn. 7 : 42. Christ cometh out of t.  
11 : 1. the t. of Mary and her sister  
30. Jesus was not yet come into t.  
**TOWNS.** [t.  
Ge. 25 : 16. these are names by their  
Nu. 32 : 41. Jair took the small t.  
De. 3 : 5. beside unwall'd t. gr. many  
Job. 13 : 30. unto Manasseh all t. of  
15 : 45. Ekron with t. and villages (2)  
47. Ashdod, her t. and villages (2)  
17 : 11. Manasseh had Bethshean  
and t. (6), 16. Ju. 1 : 27. 1 Ch. 7 : 29.  
Ju. 11 : 26. Israel dwelt in Heshbon  
and her t., Aroer and her t.  
1 K. 4 : 13. to him pertained t. of  
Jair, 1 Ch. 2 : 23. [2] and her t.  
1 Ch. 5 : 16. they dwelt in Bashan  
7 : 28. possessions, Beth-el and t. (4)  
8 : 12. built Ono and Lod, with the t.  
18 : 1. David took Gath and her t.

2 Ch. 13 : 19. Abijah took Bethel wi.  
Es. 9 : 19. Jews in unwall'd t. [t. (3)  
Je. 19 : 15. upon all her t. the evil  
Zch. 2 : 4. Jerus. be as t. with t walls  
Mk. 1 : 38. Let us go into the next t.  
8 : 27. Jes. and disci. into t. of Ces a  
Lu. 9 : 6. went thro. the t. preaching  
12. may go into the t. and lodge  
**TOWNCLERK.** [peo.  
Ac. 19 : 35. when the t. had appeared  
**TRACHONITIS.**  
Lu. 3 : 1. Philip being tetrach of T.  
**TRADE.** S.  
Ge. 46 : 32. their t. to feed cattle, 34.  
Tit. 3 : t. learn to profess honest t.  
**TRADE, ED, ING.** [21.  
Ge. 34 : 10. dwell and t. ye therein,  
Eze. 27 : 12. Tarshish t-d in the fairs  
13. Javan, Tubal, t-d persons of  
14. They of Togar-h t-d wi. horses  
17. Judah, Isr. t-d in thy market  
Mat. 25 : 16. five talents, went and t-d  
Lu. 19 : 15. how much every man  
had gained by t-g [safar off  
Re. 18 : 17. many as t. by sea, stood  
**TRADITION.** S.  
Mat. 15 : 2. Why do thy disciples  
transgress t. ofelders, Mk. 7 : 5.  
6. ye have made com-nt of God of  
none effect by your t., Mk. 7 : 13.  
Mk. 7 : 3. hold-g the t. of elders, 8, 9.  
1 Co. 11 : t. 2. keep t-s as I delivered  
Ga. 1 : 14. zealous of t-s of my fathers  
Col. 2 : 8. spoil you after t. of men  
2 Th. 2 : 15. hold t-s ye have been  
3 : 6. not after t. he received of us  
1 Pe. 1 : 18. received by t. fr. fathers  
**TRAFFICK.** [Noun.]  
1 K. 10 : 15. that had t. of merchants  
Eze. 17 : 4. carried it into land of t.  
28 : 5. by t. bast increased thy riches  
18. defiled sanctuaries by inq-y of  
**TRAFFICK.** [Verb.] [t.  
Ge. 42 : 34. and ye shall t. in the land  
**TRAFFICKERS.**  
Is. 23 : 8. whose t. are the honour-  
**TRAIN.** [Noun.] [able  
1 K. 10 : 2. she came with a great t.  
Is. 6 : 1. and his t. filled the temple  
**TRAIN, TRAINED.**  
Ge. 14 : 1. Abram armed t-d ser-vts  
Pr. 22 : 6. t. up a child in the way  
**TRAITOR.** S.  
Lu. 6 : 16. Judas Iscariot, wh. was t.  
2 Ti. 3 : 4. in last days sh. men be t-s  
**TRAMPLE.** [feet  
Ps. 91 : 13. dragon sh. thou t. under  
104 : t20. beasts do t. on the forest  
Is. 63 : 3. I will t. them in my fury  
Mat. 7 : 6. pearls, lest they t. them  
**TRAMPLINGS.**  
Ju. 5 : t. 22. horsehoof broken by t.  
**TRANCE.**  
Nu. 24 : 4. vision falling into a t., 16.  
Ac. 10 : 10. fell into a t., saw heaven  
11 : 5. praying in a t. I saw vision  
22 : 17. while I prayed I was in a t.  
**TRANQUILLITY.** [t.  
Da. 4 : 27. if it be lengthening of thy  
**TRANSFERRED.** [self  
1 Co. 4 : 6. I have in figure t. to my  
**TRANSFIGURED.**  
Mat. 17 : 2. Jesus was t., Mk. 9 : 2.  
**TRANSFORMED.**  
Ro. 12 : 2. be ye t. by renew- of mind  
2 Co. 11 : 14. Satan is t. into an angel  
15. no great thing if his ministers  
**TRANSFORMING.** [bet t.  
2 Co. 11 : 13. t. thems. into apos. of  
**TRANSGRESS.** [Christ  
Nu. 14 : 41. Wherefore, do ye t. com-ts  
of the Lord? 2 Ch. 24 : 20. [t.  
1 S. 2 : 24. ye make the L.'s people to  
Ne. 1 : 8. If ye t. I will scatter you  
13 : 27. sh. we hearken unto you to  
Ps. 17 : 3. my mouth shall not t. [t.  
25 : 3. let them be ashamed wh. t.

Pr. 28:21. for bread this man will t.  
Je. 2:20. thou saidst I will not t.  
Eze. 20:38. I purge out them t. ag.  
Am. 4:4. Come to Beth-el and t. me  
Mat. 15:2. why disciples t. tradition?

3. Why do ye t. commutn of God?

Ro. 2:27. by circumcision dost t.

**TRANSGRESSED.** [law]

De. 26:13. I have not t. thy comts  
Is. 14:33. Ye have t.; roll stone  
15:24. I have t. comt of the Lord  
1K. 8:50. they have t. against thee  
1Ch. 2:7. Achar t. in thi. accursed  
5:25. t. ag. God of their fathers  
10:13. Saul died for transgr. he t.  
2Ch. 12:2. because they t. ag. Lord  
26:16. Uzziah t. ag. the L. his God  
28:19. Ahaz t. sore ag. the Lord  
30:4. priests and people t. much  
Ezr. 10:10. Ye have t. and took  
strange wives [this thing

13. we are many that have t. in  
Is. 24:5. bcc. they have t. the laws  
43:27. thy teachers have t. ag. me  
66:24. upon men's carcasses that t.  
Je. 2:8. the pastors t. ag. me and  
29. ye all have t. against me [t.  
3:13. only acknowledge thou hast  
33:8. I will pardon iniqu-s they t.  
La. 3:42. We have t. and rebelled  
Eze. 2:3; they and fathers t. ag. me  
18:31. cast aw. transgressions ye t.  
Da. 9:11. all Israel have t. thy law  
Ho. 7:13. bcc. they have t. ag. me  
Zph. 3:11. not ashamed for doings  
wherent thou t. [command-t  
Lu. 15:29. nei. t. I at any time thy

**TRANSGRESSED, ING  
covenant.** [his c.]

De. 17:21. wrought wickedn. in t-g  
Jos. 7:11. Israel hath t-d my c. [L.  
15:15. be burnt, bee, he hath t-d c. of  
23:6. When ye have t-d c. of Lord  
Ju. 2:20. anger hot bcc. people t-d  
c. K. 18:12. Ho. 8:1; land of  
Je. 34:18. men that t-d c. to us  
Ho. 6:7. they like men have t-d c.

**TRANSGRESSEST.**

Es. 3:3. Why t. thou the k.'s com-t?  
**TRANSGRESESST.**

Pr. 16:10. his mouth t. not in judg-t  
Ha. 2:5. bee. t. by wine, he is proud  
1Jn. 3:4. committ-h sin, t. the law  
2Jn. 9. Whoso t. and abideth not in

**TRANSGRESSING.**

18. 59:13. In t. and lying ag. Lord  
**TRANSGRESSION.** [s. t.]

Ex. 34:7. forgiv-g t. and sin, Nu. 14:14;  
Jos. 22:22. if it be in t. ag. the Lord  
1S. 24:11. is not t. in my hand [t.  
1Ch. 9:1. carried to Bab-n for their  
10:13. So Saul died for hist. [in t.  
2Ch. 29:19. vessels Ahaz cast away  
Ezr. 9:4. t. of those carried away  
10:6. he mourned bee. of their t.  
Jb. 7:21. why dost not pardon my t.  
8:4. he have cast them away for t.  
13:23. make me to know my t.  
14:17. My t. is sealed up in a bag  
21:17. 34. seeing in your answers t.  
33:9. I am clean without t. [t.  
34:6. my wound incurable with t.  
Ps. 19:13. I be innocent fr. great t.  
32:1. Blessed whose t. is forgiven  
30:1. The t. of the wicked saith  
59:3. gathered ag. me, not for my t.  
89:32. will I visit their t. wi. a rod  
107:17. Fools bee. oft. are afflicted  
Pr. 12:13. is snared by t. of his lips  
17:19. that covereth t. seeketh love  
19. He loveth t., that loveth strife  
19:11. his glory to pass over a t.  
28:2. For t. of la. many are princes  
24. robbeth fath., saith, It is no t.  
29:6. In t. of an evil man, a snare  
16. wicked multiplied, t. increasest  
22. furious man aboundeth in t.

t. 24:20. the t. sh. be heavy upon it  
53:8. for t. of my peo. was stricken  
57:4. are ye not children of t. ?  
58:1. and shew my people their t.  
59:20. them that turn fr. t. in Jac.  
Eze. 33:12. not deliver him in day of  
Da. 5:12. ag. daily sacrifice by t. [t.  
13. conc. sacrifice and t. of desolat.  
9:24. seventy weeks to finish the t.  
Mi. 1:5. For t. of Jacob is all this.  
What is the t. of Jacob? [t.  
3:8. power to declare unto Jac. his  
6:7. sh. I give firstborn for my t.  
7:18. that passeth by the t. of his  
Ac. 1:25. fr. which Judas by t. fell  
Ro. 4:15. where no law there is no t.  
5:14. aft. similitude of Adam's t.  
1Ti. 2:14. the woman was in the t.  
He. 2:2. ev. t. received just recomp.  
1Jn. 3:4. sin is the t. of the law

**TRANSGRESSIONS.**

Ex. 23:21. he will not pardon y-r t.  
Le. 16:16. make atonemt bcc. of t.  
21. confess over the goat all their t.  
Jos. 24:10. he will not forgive y-r t.  
1K. 8:50. forgive thy people all t.  
Jb. 31:33. If I cov-d my t. as Adam  
35:6. if thy t. be multiplied, what  
36:9. he sheweth them their t. [t.  
Ps. 5:10. cast them out in mult. of  
25:7. Remember not the sins of my  
youth, nor my t.  
32:5. I will confess my t. unto Lord  
39:8. Deliver me from all my t. [t.  
51:1. Have mercy, blot out all my  
3. I acknowledge my t., my sin  
65:3. as for our t. thou shalt purge  
103:12. so far hath removed our t.  
Is. 43:25. I am he blotteth out thy t.  
44:22. I have blotted out thy t.  
50:1. for your t. is mother put aw.  
53:5. he was wounded for our t.  
59:12. our t. are multiplied before  
thee, our t. are with us [finany  
Je. 5:6. sh. be torn bee. their t. are  
La. 1:5. for the multitude of her t.  
14. The yoke of my t. is bound [t.  
22. unto them as unto me for my  
Eze. 14:11. nei. be polluted with t.  
28:12. his t. sh. not be mentioned  
28. he turneth away from all his t.  
30. Repent and turn from your t.  
31. Cast away all your t. whereby  
21:24. in that your t. are discov-d  
33:10. If our t. be upon us and we  
37:23. nor defile themselves with t.  
39:24. aec. to their t. have I done  
Ho. 10:10. I sh. bind them for two t.  
Am. 1:3. For three t. of Damascus  
11. For 3 t. of Edom | 13. of Ammon  
2:1. For 3 t. of Moab | 4. of Judah  
6. For 3 t. of Israel, and for four  
3:14. in day I shall visit t. of Israel  
5:12. I know your manifold t.  
Mi. 1:13. t. of Israel found in thee  
Ga. 3:19. law was added because of t.  
He. 9:15. for redemption of the t.

**TRANSGRESSOR.**

Pr. 21:18. the t. shall be a ransom  
22:12. he overthrew-h words of t.  
Is. 48:8. wast called t. from womb  
Ga. 2:18. if I build, make myself t.  
Ja. 2:11. if thou kill, thou art a t.

**TRANSGRESSORS.**

Ps. 37:38. the t. shall be destroyed  
51:13. Then will I teach t. thy ways  
59:5. be not merciful to wicked t.  
119:158. I beheld t. and was grieve.  
Pr. 2:22. t. shall be rooted out of it  
11:3. perverseness of t. sh. destroy  
6. t. be taken in own naughtiness  
13:2. soul of t. shall eat violence  
15. but the way of t. is hard  
23:28. she increaseth thet. am. men  
26:10. God rewardeth fool and t.  
Is. 1:28. destruction of t. shall be

Is. 46:8. bring it again to mind, ye t.  
53:12. he was numbered with the t.  
t., made intercession for the t.  
Da. 8:23. t. are come to the full  
Ho. 14:9. the t. shall fall therein  
Mk. 15:28. he was numbered wi. t.  
Lu. 22:37. [as t.  
Ja. 2:9. ye are convinced of the law

**TRANSLATE, ED.**

2S. 3:10. To t. the kingdom fr. Saul  
Col. 1:13. t-d us into kingdom of Sou  
He. 11:5. Enoch was t-d that he  
**TRANSLATION.** [mony

He. 11:5. bef. t. he had this testi-

**TRANSPARENT.**

Re. 21:21. street of city as t. glass  
**TRANSPORTATION.**

Ezr. 1:11. did Sheshbazzar bring of  
4:1. sons of t. built temple [t.  
6:16. they set a t. catch men [t.  
Ro. 11:9. Let their table be made a

**TRAP, S.** [you

Jos. 23:13. they shall be t-s unto  
Jb. 18:10. t. is laid for him in way  
Ps. 69:22. welfare, let it become a t.  
Jc. 5:26. they set a t. catch men [t.  
Ro. 11:9. Let their table be made a

**TRAVAIL.** [Noun.]

Ge. 38:27. in birt. behold, twins  
Ex. 18:8. Moses told t. by the way  
Nu. 20:14. knewest the t. befallen us.  
Ps. 48:6. Fear took hold upon then  
and pain as of woman in t.,  
Je. 6:24. -13. 21. -22. 23. -49:  
24. -50. 43. Mi. 4:9. 10. to men  
Ec. 1:13. this sore t. hath God giv.  
2:23. his days sorrows, his t. grief  
26. to the sinner he giveth t. [men  
3:10. I have seen the t. G. given to  
4:4. I considered all t. every work  
6. than both hands full wi. t. and  
8. This is vanity, yet a sore t.  
15:14. these riches perish by evil t.  
Is. 53:11. shall see of t. of his soul  
Je. 4:31. voice as of a woman in t.  
30:6. why ev. man as woman in t.  
La. 3:5. He compassed me with t.  
Jt. 16:21. A woman in t. hath sor.

1Th. 2:9. for ye remember our t.  
5:3. destruction as t. on a woman  
2Th. 3:8. wrought wi. t. night and d.

**TRAVAIL, ED.** [t-d

Ge. 35:16. Rachel t-d | 38:28. Tamar  
18:4:19. Phinehas' wife bowed and  
Is. 23:4. sea spoken, I t-d not | t-d  
54:1. that didst not t. with child  
66:7. Beh. she t-d she brought forth  
3. as soon as Zion t-d she brought  
30:6. whe. a man doth t. [forth

Ga. 4:10. My children, of wh. I. in  
**TRAVAILEST.** [birth

Ga. 4:27. break forth, ery, thou that  
**TRAVAILLETH, LT.** [t. not

Jb. 15:20. wicked man t. with pain  
Ps. 7:14. Behold he t. with iniquity  
18:13. be in pain as woman that t.  
21:3. as pangs of a woman that t.  
Je. 31:8. and with them her that t.  
Mi. 5:13. till she who t. hath brought  
Ro. 8:22. whole creation t. in pain

**TRAVAILING.**

Is. 42:14. will I ery like a t. woman  
Ho. 13:13. sorrows of a t. woman  
Re. 12:2. woman cried, in birth

**TRAVEL.** [Nonn.]

Ac. 19:20. Paul's companion in t.

**TRAVEL, LED.**

Ac. 11:10. they t-d far in Phenice  
2Co. 8:19. was chosen to t. with us

**TRAVELLER, S.**

Ju. 5:6. the t-s walked thro. byways  
28:12:4. came t. to the rich man [t.  
Jb. 31:32. I opened my doors to the

**TRAVELLETH.** [t-d

Pr. 6:11. poverty come as one th. t.  
**TRAVELLING.**

Is. 21:13. lodge, O yet. companies

63:1. Who is this t. in greatness

Mat. 25: 14. kingdom of heaven is as

**TRAVERSING.** [man t.

Je. 2: 23, thou a swift stromedary t.

**TREACHEROUS.**

Is. 21: 2, t. dealer dealeth treach-ly,

Je. 8: 7, t. sister Jud. saw it [24: 16,

8, her t. sister Judah feared not

10, t. sister Judah hath not turned

11, Isr justified more than t.Jud.

9: 2, they be an assembly of t.men

Zph. 3: 4, Hier proph-s are light and

**TREACHEROUSLY.** [t.

Ju. 9: 23, men of Shechem dealt t.

1 S. 14: t. 33, Ye have dealt t., roll

Is. 21: 2, dealer dealeth t., 24: 16,

33: 1, Woe to thee dealest t., they

dealt not t.wi. thee ! when thou

make end to deal t., they shall

deal t. with thee [deal very t.

48: 8, I knew that thou woudlest

Je. 8: 20, as a wife t. departeth from

her husband, and so have ye

dealt t. with me [11,

5: 11, Judah hath dealt t., Mal. 2:

12: 1, whf. all happy that deal t.?

6, they have dealt t. with thee

La. 1: 2, all her friends have dealt t.

Ho. 5: 7, They have dealt t. ag. Lord

6: 7, have they dealt t. against me

Mal. 2: 10, why do we deal t. ev.man

14: thy wife ag. whom hast dealt t.

15, let none deal t. ag. wife of his

16, take heed ye deal not t.youth

**TREACHERY.**

2 K. 9: 23, There is t., O Ahaziah

**TREAD.** [your

De. 11: 24, place soles of your feet t.

25, dread of you upon land yet t.

33: 29, t. upon their high places

Jos. 1: 3, ev. place foot shall t. upon

1 S. 5: 5, priests nor any t. on the

threshold of Dagon [thirst

Jb. 24: 11, t. winepresses and suffer

40: 12, t. down wicked in th. place

Ps. 7: 5, let him t. down my life on

44: 5, thro. thy name will we t. th.

60: 12, t. down our enemies, 108: 13,

91: 13, Thou shalt t. upon the lion

Is. 1: 12, required to t. my courts

10: 6, to t. th. down, like the mire

14: 25, upon my mountains t. him

16: 10, treaders sh. t. out no wine

26: 6, the foot shall t. it down [6,

63: 3, I will t. them in mine anger,

Je. 25: 30, shout, as they th. grapes

48: 33, none shall t. with shouting

50: t. 26, t. her as heaps, and destroy

Eze. 26: 11, With his horses sh. he

34: 18, t. the residue with your feet

Da. 7: 23, fourth beast sh. t. it down

Ho. 10: 11, Ephr. loveth t. to cut corn

Mi. 1: 3, L. will t. upon high places

5: 5, Assyrian sh. t. in our palaces

6: 15, t. olives, but not anoint thee

Na. 3: 14, t. the mortar, make strong

Zeh. 10: 5, mighty men, wh.t.enemies

Mal. 4: 3, ye sh. t. down the wicked

Lu. 10: 19, power to t. on scorpions

Ro. 16: t. 20, God sh. t. Satan under

Re. 11: 2, holy city sh. they t. under

**TREADER.** [foot

Is. 16: t. 4, t. down are at an end

10, the t.s shall tread out no wine

Am. 9: 13, t. of grapes overtake sower

**TREADETH.**

De. 25: 4, not muzzle ox when he t.

out corn, 1 Co. 9: 9, 1 Ti. 5: 18,

Jb. 9: 8, which t. upon the waves

Pr. 27: t. 7, t. under foot honeycomb

Is. 18: t. 2, a nation that t. down

41: 25, come as the potter t. clay

63: 2, like him that t. in winet

Am. 4: 13, he th. t. upon high places

Mi. 5: 6, he t. within our borders

8, if he gth. t. down and tear.

Re. 19: 15, his t. winepress of wrath

of God

**TREADING.**

De. 2: t. 5, even to t. of sole of foot

2 Ch. 22: t. 7, t. down of Ahaziah

Ne. 13: 15, winepresses on sabbath

18: 5: 5, break wall, it be for a t.

7: 25, for the t. of lesser cattle

10: t. 6, give charge to lay them a

18: t. 2, a nation of t. under foot

22: 5, a day of trouble and t. down

28: t. 18, ye sh. be a t. down to it

42: t. 22, they are for a t., and none

Am. 5: 11, as your t. is upon poor

Mi. 7: t. 10, she sh. be for a t. down

**TREASON.**

1 K. 16: 20, acts of Ziurian and his t.

K. 11: 14, Athaliah cried, t., t., 2

Ch. 23: 13,

**TREASURE.** [Noun.]

Ge. 43: 23, given you t. in y-racks

De. 28: 12, Open unto thee good t.

1 Ch. 29: 8, gave to t.of hou. of Lord

Ezr. 2: 60, gave after their ability to

t. of work [1,000 drams

Ne. 7: 70, The Tirshatha gave to t.

71, fathers gave to t. of the work

Ps. 17: 14, belly fillet with hid t.

Pr. 15: 6, In hou. of righte. much t.

16, a little, than gr. t. and trouble

21: 20, There is a t. to be desired

is. 33: 6, fear of the Lord is hid t.

Eze. 22: 25, prophets have taken t.

Ho. 13: 15, he shall spoil t. of all

pleasant vessels [my special t.

Mal. 3: t. 17, be mine, when I make up

Mat. 6: 21, For where your t. is,

there your heart, Lu. 12: 34,

12: 35, A good man out of the good

t. of his heart, an evil man out

of evil t., Lu. 6: 45, [hid

18: 44, kingdom of heaven is like t.

52, out of his t. things new and old

19: 21, sell that thou hast, have t.

in heavy, Mk. 10: 21, Lu. 18: 22,

Lu. 12: 21, th. layeth up t. for him.

33, provide a t. in the heavens wh.

Ac. 8: 27, bad charge of all her t.

2 Co. 4: 7, this t. in earthen vessels

Ja. 5: 3, Ye have heaped t. for last

See PECULIAR. [days

**TREASURE cities.** [t.

Ex. 1: 11, they built for Pharaoh t.

**TREASURE house.** [t.

Ezr. 5: 17, search he made in k. t.

7: 20, bestow it out of king's t.h.

No. 10: 38, Levites bri. tit. into t.h.

Ex. 1: 2, vessels into t.h. of his God

**TREASURES.** [t.

De. 32: 24, Is not this sealed am. my

33: 19, sh. suck of t. hid in the sand

1 K. 7: 51, dedicated things among t.

14: 26, Shishak took t. of house of

L. and t. of king's house, 2 Ch.

12: 9-16: 2-25: 24, (2)

15: 18, Asa took gold left in the t.,

2 Ch. 16: 2, [14: 14,

2 K. 12: 18, Jehoash t. gold in t.

16: 8, Ahaz took gold found in t.

18: 15, Hez. gave silver found in t.

20: 13, Hez. shewed them all that

was found in t., 15, Is. 39: 2, 4,

24: 13, Neb-r carried out all the t.

of house of Lord, and t. of k.'s

house, 2 Ch. 36: 18,

1 Ch. 26: 20, Abijah over t. of the

house of God (2), 22,

24, Shebuel was ruler of the t. ft.

26, Shelomith and brethren over

27: 25, over k.'s t., Azmaveth of L.

2 Ch. 5: 1, instruments am. t. of house

8: 15, king's comt. concerning t.

Ne. 12: 44, some appointed for the t.

Ezr. 6: 1, t. were laid up in Babylon

Jb. 3: 21, for it more than for hid t.

38: 22, Hast entered into t. of the

snow? hast seen t. of hail? [t.

Pr. 2: 14, if searchest for her as for hid

8: 21, fill the t. of those th. love me

Pr. 10: 2, t. of wickedn. profit noth.

21: 6, getting of t. by lying tongue

18: 2, neither is any end of their t.

10: 13, I have robbed their t., fels

30: 6, carry t. on bunches of cam-

45: 3, will give thee t. of darkness

Je. 10: 13, he bringeth wind out of

his t., 51: 16, [17: 3-20: 5,

15: 13, thy t. will give to the spoil,

41: 8, Slay us not, for we have t. in

48: 7, bec. hast trusted in thy t.

49: 4, daugh. that trusted in her t.

50: 37, a sword is upon her t., they

51: 13, that dwellest abundant in t.

Eze. 28: 4, gotten gold into thy t.

Da. 11: 43, he sh. have power over t.

Mi. 6: 10, Are t. of wickedn. in house

Mat. 2: 11, wh. had opened their t.

6: 19, Lay not up t. upon earth[ben

20, But lay up for y-rs. t. in heavy-

Col. 2: 3, in whom all the t. of wisd.

He. 11: 26, greater riches than t. in

**TREASURED.** [Egypt

Is. 23: 18, her merchandise not be t.

**TREASURER.** [S. t.

Ezr. 1: 8, Cyrus brought vessels by

7: 21, make a decree to all the t-s

Ne. 13: 13, I made t-s ov.

is. 22: 15, get thee unto t., Shebna

Da. 3: 2, Neb-r gathered the t-s, 3,

**TREASUREST.**

Ro. 2: 5, t.up wrath, day of wrath

**TREASURIES.**

1 Ch. 9: 26, Levites were over the t.

22: 12, David gave Sol-n pattern of

t. of house of Lord (2), 11, [ver

2 Ch. 32: 27, Heze-h made t. for sil-

Ne. 12: t25, porters keep g ward at t.

13: 12, Judah brought tithe unto t.

13, I made treasurers over the t.

Ex. 3: 9, to bring it into king's t.

4: 7, Haman promised to put to t.

Ps. 135: 7, t. he bring-h wind out of t.

**TREASURY.** [L. 24,

Jos. 6: 19, gold and silver into t. of

Ex. 31: 11, into house under the t.

Mat. 27: 6, not lawful to put into t.

Mk. 12: 41, Jesus over ag. t. heheld

how people east money into t.

43, more than wh. they east into t.

Lu. 21: 1, rich men east-g gifts into t.

Jn. 8: 20, words spake Jes. in the t.

**TREATISE.**

Ac. 1: 1, former t. have I made, O

TREE.

Ge. 1: 12, the t. yielding fruit, 11,

29, I have given you ev.t. for meat

2: 9, God made every t. to grow, the

t. of life, the t. of knowledge

16, Of ev. t. of garden mayest eat

17, t. of knowledge not eat, 3: 13,

3: 6, when woman saw t. was good

11, Hast thou eaten of the t.? 17,

12, The woman gave me of the t.

18: 4, wash your feet, rest under t.

8, Abr. stood by them und.

the t., 21: 13, Abr. planted t. in Beer-sh.

40: 19, Pha. sh. hang thee on a t.

Ex. 9: 25, the hail brake every t. of

10: 5, the locusts shall eat every t.

15: 25, he cried, and Lord shewed t.

Le. 27: 30, seed or fruit of t. is Lord's

De. 19: 5, stroke to cut down the t.

20: 19, t. of the field is man's life

21: 22, if thou hang him on a t.

23, His body not all night upon t.

22: 6, bird's nest chance in any t.

Jos. 8: 29, take king of Ai down fr. t.

18: 22: 6, Saul abode und. t. in Ra.

21: 13, buried them and t. at Jab.

2 K. 3: 1

Ps. 1 : 3. like a t. planted by rivers  
Ex. 11 : 3. if t. fall toward the south;  
where t. falleth there it shall be  
Is. 30 : 17. ye be left as a t. bereft  
40 : 20. chooseth a t. will not rot  
44 : 19. I fall down to stock of a t.  
23. into singeing, O forest and ev.t.  
56 : 3. nei. eunuch say, I am dry t.  
65 : 22. as days of t. days of my peo.  
66 : 17. purify them, behind one t.  
Je. 10 : 3. cutteth a t. out of forest  
11 : 19. Let us destroy t. with fruit  
17 : 8. be as a t. planted by waters  
Eze. 15 : 2. is vine t. more than any t.  
17 : 24. brought down the high t.,  
exalted the low t., dried up the  
green t., made dry t. to flourish  
21 : 10. contemn-h rod of son, as ev.t.  
31 : 8. not any t. in garden of G. like  
34 : 27. 4. of field sh. yield fruit him  
36 : 30. I will multiply fruit of the t.  
Da. 4 : 10. visions in bed, I stood a t.  
11. t. grew and was strong, 20 : 26.  
14. He cried, Hew down the t., 23.  
Jo. 2 : 22. Be not afraid, for t. beareth  
Mat. 3 : 10. t. that bringeth not forth  
good fruit, 7 : 19. Lu. 3 : 9.  
7 : 17. good t. bringeth forth good  
fruit, corrupt t. evil, Lu. 6 : 43.  
18. good t. cannot bring forth evil  
12 : 33. Either make the t. good,  
t. is known by fruit, Lu. 6 : 44.  
13 : 32. grain of mustard seed becometh a t., Lu. 13 : 19. Ja.t.  
Ac. 5 : 30. Jesus whom ye hanged on  
10 : 39. Jesus wh. they hanged on t.  
13 : 29. took him from t. and laid  
Ga. 3 : 13. Cursed that hangeth on t.  
1 Pe. 2 : 24. bare our sins on the t.  
Re. 2 : 7. give to eat of the t. of life  
7 : 1. wind sh. not blow on any t.  
9 : 4. not hurt any green thi. nor t.  
22 : 2. leaves of t. were for healing  
14. that they may have right to t.  
See ALMOND, APPLE, BAY, BOX,  
**Cedar TREE, S.**

Nu. 24 : 6. Israel's tabern-s as c.t.s  
2 S. 5 : 11. Hiram sent c.t.s to David  
1 K. 4 : 33. he spake fr.c.t. to hyspp  
5 : 6. they hew me c.t.s out of Lebanon  
10. So Hiram gave Sol. c. t-s 9:11.  
2 K. 19 : 23. I will cut down tall c.t.s  
1 Ch. 22 : 4. David prepared c.t.s in  
2 Ch. 1 : 15. c.t.s as sycamore 9:27.  
2 : 8. send me c.t.s out of Lebanon  
Ezr. 3 : 7. gave money to bring c.t.s  
See ALGUM, ALMUG, CHEST-  
NUT, EDEN, FIG, FIR, FRUIT,  
GREEN, JUNIPER, LIGNAL-  
OES, MULBERRY, MYRTLE,  
OLI, OLIVE, PALM, PINE,  
POMEGRANATE, SHITTAN,  
SYCAMINE, SYCAMORE, TEIL,  
THICK, VINE, WILLOW.

**TREES.**

Ge. 3 : 2. We may eat of fruit of t.  
8. hid amongst the t. of garden  
10 : 15. not any green thing in t.  
23 : 17. t. were made sure to Abr.  
Ex. 10 : 15. locusts did eat fruit of t.  
Le. 19 : 23. planted all manner of t.  
23 : 40. take the boughs of goodly t.  
26 : 4. the t. of the field shall yield  
20. nei. sh. the t. of the land yield  
De. 16 : 21. not plant grove of any t.  
20 : 19. shalt not destroy t. by axe  
20. the t. thou knowest not to be  
t. for meat feast consume  
28 : 42. all thy t. and fruit shall lo-  
Jes. 8 : 29. k. of Ai he hanged on t.  
10 : 26. Joshua hanged them on five  
27. they took them down off t. [t.  
Ju. 9 : 8. t. went to anoint a king  
9. to be promoted ov. the t., 11 : 13.  
10. t. said to fig tree, reign over us  
12. t. said unto vine, reign over us  
14. said all t. unto bramble, reign

Ju. 9 : 15. bramble said unto t., If ye  
48. Abimelech cut bough fr. the t.  
1 K. 4 : 33. be speake of t. from cedar  
6 : t. 23. made cherubim of t. of oil  
2 K. 8 : 25. they felled all the good t.  
1 Ch. 16 : 33. shall t. of wood sing at  
presence of L., Ps. 96 : 12. [37.  
Ne. 10 : 35. bring firstfruits of all t.,  
Jb. 40 : 21. lieth under shady t., 22.  
Ps. 104 : 16. t. of Lord are full of sap  
105 : 53. brake the t. of their coasts  
148 : 9. fruitful t. praise the Lord  
Ec. 2 : 1. I planted t. of all kinds t.  
6. water, wood, that bring-h forth  
Can. 2 : 3. As apple tree among t.  
4 : 14. with all t. of frankincense  
Is. 7 : 2. his heart was moved as t.  
t. 19. rest upon all commendable t.  
10 : 19. the rest of the t. sh. be few  
44 : 14. he strengthenth am. the t.  
55 : 12. all t. of the fields shall clap  
61 : 3. be called t. of righteousness  
Je. 6 : 6. Lord said, Hew down t.  
7 : 20. fury shall be poured upon t.  
Eze. 15 : 2. What is vine tree more  
than branch among the t., 6.  
17 : 24. all t. of the field shall know  
31 : 4. sent her rivers unto all t.  
5. his height exalted above all t.  
14. none of all t. by waters exalt  
15. all t. fainted for him [them].(2)  
47 : 7. many t. on one side and on  
12. by the rivers shall grow all t.  
Jo. 1 : 12. all t. of field are withered  
19. the flame hath burned all t.  
Mat. 3 : 10. the axe is laid unto the  
root of t., Lu. 3 : 9. [11 : 1.  
21 : 8. cut branches from t., Mk.  
Mk. 8 : 24. I see men as t. walking  
Lu. 21 : 29. Behold fig tree and all t.  
Jude 12. t. whose fruit withereth  
Re. 7 : 3. hurt not t. till we ha. sealed  
8 : 7. third part of the t. was burnt  
See **TRESCORE and ten.**

**TREBLE.** [thee  
20 : 25. nations shall t. because of  
20 : 3. and do not t. because of them  
Ex. 10 : 3. those that t. at the com-t.  
Jb. 9 : 6. shakeith earth, the pillars t.  
25 : 11. The pillars of heaven t. and  
Ps. 60 : 2. Thou hast made earth to t.  
99 : 1. Lord reigneth, let the peo. t.  
114 : 7. t. earth at presence of Lord  
Ec. 12 : 3. keepers of the house sh. t.  
Is. 5 : 25. hills did t., their carcasses  
14 : 16. man th. made the earth to t.  
32 : 11. t. ye women th. are at ease  
64 : 2-nations may t. at thy presen-  
66 : 5. Hear word of Lord, ye that t.  
Je. 5 : 22. will ye not t. at my pres.  
10 : 10. at his wrath earth shall t.  
33 : 9 they shall t. for all the goodn.  
51 : 29. land of Babylon shall t.  
Eze. 26 : 16. t. at every moment, 32 : 10.  
18. shall isles t. in day of thy fall  
Da. 6 : 26. men t. bef. God of Daniel  
Ho. 11 : 10. chil. shall t. fr. the west  
11. they sh. t. as a bird out of Eg.  
Jo. 2 : 1. let all the inhabitants t.  
10. earth shallquake, heavens t.  
Am. 8 : 8. Shall not the land t. for  
Ha. 3 : 7. captains of Midian did t.  
Ja. 2 : 19. devils also believe and t.  
See **TREMBLED.**

Ge. 27 : 33. Isaac t. very exceedingly  
Ex. 19 : 16. the people in the camp t.  
Ju. 5 : 4. the earth t. and the heav-  
ens dropped, 2 S. 22 : 8. Ps. 18 :  
7-77 : 18-97 : 4. [of God  
1 S. 4 : 13. Eli's heart t. for the ark  
14 : 15. the garrison t. [coming  
16 : 4. elders of town t. at Samson's  
28 : 5. Saul afraid, his heart t. [t.  
Eze. 9 : 4. assembled to me ev. one th.  
Je. 4 : 24. mountains t., Ha. 3 : 10.  
8 : 16. whole land t. at neiglighing of  
Da. 5 : 19. peo. and nations t. before

Ha. 3 : 16. When I heard, my belly  
t., t. in myself th. I might rest  
Mk. 10 : 8. fled fr. sepulchr, they t.  
Ac. 7 : 32. Moses t., durst not behold  
24 : 25. as Paul reasoned, Felix t.  
**TREMBLETH.** [moved  
Jb. 37 : 1. At this my heart t. and is  
Ps. 104 : 32. He looketh on earth it t.  
119 : 120. My flesh t. for fear of thee  
Is. 66 : 2. to him that t. at my word  
**TREMBLING.** [Adj., Part.]  
De. 28 : 68. L. sh. give thee a t. heart  
1 S. 13 : 7. the peo. followed him t.  
Ezr. 10 : 9. all people sat t. bee of  
Da. 10 : 11. had spos. this I stood t.  
Ho. 13 : 1. When Ephraim spake t.  
Mk. 5 : 33. the woman t., Lu. 8 : 47.  
Ac. 9 : 6. Saul t. said, L., what wilt  
16 : 29. keeper came t., fell down  
**TREMBLING.** [Noun.]  
Ge. 27 : t. 33. Isaac trembled with a  
great t. [t. take hold  
Ex. 15 : 15. upou mighty men shall  
1 S. 14 : 15. in the host a very gr. t.  
Jb. 4 : 14. Fear came upon me and t.  
21 : 6. I am afraid, t. taketh hold  
Ps. 2 : 11. Serve Lord, rejoice with t.  
55 : 5. Fearfulness and t. upon me  
Is. 51 : 17. bast druk. the cup of t.  
22. out of thy hand the cup of t.  
Je. 30 : 5. We have heard a voice of t.  
Eze. 12 : 18. drink thy water with t.  
26 : 16. shal clothe theis, with t.  
Zeh. 12 : 2. make Jerus. the cup of t.  
1 Co. 2 : 3. I was with you in much t.  
2 Co. 7 : 15. how with t. ye rec'd him  
Ep. 6 : 5. be obedient wi. fear and t.  
Ph. 2 : 12. your salvation with fear  
**TRENCH.** [and t.  
1 S. 17 : 20. David to t. and shouted  
26 : 5. Saul lay sleeping within t., 7.  
2 S. 20 : 15. the bank stood in the t.  
1 K. 18 : 32. Elijah made t. ab. altar  
35. he filled t. with water, 38.  
Lu. 19 : 43. enemies sh. cast a t. ab.  
**TRESPASS.** [Noun.] [three  
Ge. 31 : 36. What is my t. that thou  
50 : 17. Forgive the t. of thy serv-ts  
Ex. 22 : 9. For all t., whether for ox  
Le. 5 : 7. he shall bring for his t., 15.  
22 : 16. suffer them to bear iniqu.of t.  
Nu. 5 : 6. when any do a t. ag. Lord  
7. recompense his t. wi. principal  
8. if no kinsman to recompense t.  
27. if she have done t. ag. husb-d  
1 S. 25 : 28. forgive t. of handmaid  
1 Ch. 21 : 3. why cause of t. to Isr. ?  
2 Ch. 24 : 18. wrath upon Jud. for t.  
28 : 13. ye intend to add to our t.  
33 : 10. Manasseh's prayer and t.  
Ezr. 9 : 2. rulers been chief in this t.  
6. our t. is grown unto heaven  
7. we have been in great t., 13.  
10 : 10. strange wives to increase t.  
19. they offered a ram for their t.  
See **COMMIT, TED trespass.**  
See **TRESPASS OFFERING.**  
See **TRESPASSED.**

**TRESPASS money.**

2 K. 12 : 16. The l.m. was not bro-t  
**TRESPASSES.**  
Ezr. 9 : 15. we are bef. thee in our t.  
Ps. 68 : 21. as goeth on still in his t.  
Mk. 11 : 25. borne their shame and t.  
Mat. 6 : 14. if ye forgive men their t.  
15. if ye forgive not men their t.,  
nei. will ft. forgive y-r t., 18 : 35.  
Mk. 11 : 25. your father may forgive t.  
26. nei. will thy fath. forgive your t.  
2 Co. 5 : 10. not imputing their t.[t.  
Ep. 2 : 1. who were dead in t. and sins  
Col. 2 : 13. having forgiven you all t.  
**TRESPASS.** [Verb.]  
1 K. 8 : 31. If any man t. ag. neighbor  
2 Ch. 19 : 10. warn that they t. not ag.  
Lord: this do, and y-sh. not t.  
28 : 22. Ahaz did t. more ag. Lord

Mat. 18:15. if bro. t. ag. thee tell him  
Lu. 17: 3. If bro. t. ag. thee rebuke  
4. if he t. ag. thee 7 times in a day.

**TRESPASSED.** [Lord]

Le. 5: 10. he hath certainly t. ag.  
26: 40. if confess t. wh. they t. [t.  
Nu. 5: 7. recompensed ag. whom he  
De. 32: 51. Bee. ye t. ag. me am. ist.  
2 Ch. 26: 18. go out of sanct-y. thou  
29: 6. our fathers have t. [hast t.  
30: 7. be not like fa-s who t. ag. L.  
33: 23. but Amo. t. more and more  
Ezr. 10: 2. We ha. t. ag. our God  
Eze. 15: 8. desolate bee. they t. a  
trespass, 20: 27. She t. ag. me  
17: 20. plead wi. him for trespass  
18: 24. in trespass he hath t. sh. die  
39: 23. because they t. ag. me, 26.  
Da. 9: 7. trespass th. they t. ag. the Ho.  
8: 1. bec. they have t. ag. my law

**TRESPASSING.** [t.]

Le. 6: 7. any thing he hath done in  
Eze. 14: 13. land sinnehd ag. me by t.

**TRIAL.** [t.]

Ge. 44: 1. cup whereby he maketh  
t. 15. such a man as I can make t.  
Jb. 9: 23. laugh at t. of the innocent  
Eze. 21: 13. Bee. it is a t. wh. if sword  
2 Co. 8: 2. in a great t. of affliction  
He. 11: 36. had t. of cruel mockings  
1 Pe. 1: 7. th. the t. of your faith be  
4: 12. think it not strange conc-

**TRIBE.** [fiery t.]

Nu. 1: 4. with you shall be man of  
every t., 18: 2-34: 18. [ites  
4: 18. Cut ye not off t. of Kohath  
18: 2. t. of thy father bring wi. thee  
31: 4. Ofev. t. a thous. to war, 5, 6.  
36: 3. be put to inheritance of t., 4.

5. The t. of Joseph hath said well

6. only to family of t. marry, 8, 2)

7. So shall not inheritance remove

from t. to t., 9. [of father

12. inheritance remained with t.,

De. 1: 23. I took twelve men, one of  
a t., Jos. 3: 12. [Lord, 4: 2, 4.

29: 18. t. whose heart turneth fr.

Jos. 7: 14. t. the L. taketh sh. come

18: 4. Give out three men for each t.

Ju. 18: 1. t. of Danites sought inher-

19. thou be priest unto a t. itance

21: 3. why one t. lacking in Isr. ? 6.

17. t. be not destroyed out of Isr.

24. every man to his t. and family

1 K. 11: 13. give one t. to son, 32: 36.

12: 21. Judah wi. t. of Benj. 180,000

1 Ch. 6: 61. wh. were left of that t.

Ps. 74: 2. Rememb. t. of thine in

Eze. 47: 23. in what t. the stranger

He. 7: 13. for he pertaineth to ano. t.

14. of wh. t. Moses spake nothing

See ASHER, BENJAMIN, DAN,  
EPHRAIM, GAD, ISSACHAR,  
JOSEPH, JUDAH, LEVI, MAN-  
ASSEH, NAPHTALI, REUBEN,  
SIMEON, ZEBULON.

See COAST, S. [Of the tribes.]

**Half TRIBE.**

Nu. 34: 13. This is the land unto 9  
tribes and h.t., Jos. 13: 7-14: 2.

15. The two tribes and h.t. re-

ceived inheritance, Jos. 14: 3.

Jos. 22: 1. Jos. called h.t. of Manas-

7. to one h. of t. of M. Moses had

given; unto other h. gave Josh.

See **Tribe of MANASSEH.**

**TRIBE, S. with fathers.**

Nu. 1: 16. princes of t-s of their f.

47. Levites aft. t. of f. not numb-d

26: 55. acc-g to names of t-s of f.

32: 28. chief f. of t-s of Israel, Jos.

14: 1-21. 1. K. 8: 1. 2 Ch. 5: 2.

33: 54. acc. to t. of your f. inherit-

35: 4. from inheritance of t. of f.

7. ev. one keep to inherit. of t. off.

**TRIBES.** [39: 14.

Ex. 28: 21. his name acc-g to 12 t.,

Nu. 7: 2. were princes of the t. [t.  
24: 2. Isr. abiding in tents acc-g to  
30: 1. Moses spake unto heads of t.,  
31: 4. of ev. tribe 1000 thro-t. [t.  
De. 1: 13. Take wise men known am.  
15. I took chief of your t., made  
officers among your t. [t.  
5: 3. came near me all heads of y-r  
12: 5. place L sh. choose out of t.,  
16: 18. Judges make thro-t. [t.  
18: 5. G. hath chosen him out of t.  
29: 10. Ye stand bef. L. capt-s of t.  
31: 23. Gather all the elders of t.  
Jos. 7: 14. Ye sh. be brought acc. to t.  
12: 23. land acc-g to divisions by t.  
13: 7. divide land into 9 t. and half  
14: 2. By lot inheritance for 9 t.  
3. Moses had given inherit. of 2 t.  
4. children of Joseph were two t.  
18: 2. seven t. not received inherit.  
21: 16. 9 cities out of those two t.  
23: 4. nations are inherit. of your t.  
1 S. 10: 19. present before Lord by t.  
1 K. 11: 31. will give 10 t. to thee, 35.  
18: 31. twelve stones according to t.  
1 Ch. 28: 1. Dav assembled princes of Ps. 105: 37. not one feeble am. t. t.  
122: 4. Whi. t. go up, the t. of L.  
18: 19: 13. they that are the stay of t.  
49: 6. to raise up the t. of Jacob  
63: 17. for t. of thine inheritance  
Eze. 4: 8. give to Israel acc-g to t.  
48: 1. Now these are names of t.  
23. As for rest of t., Benj. sh. have Ha. 3: 9. acc. to the oaths of the t.  
Mat. 24: 3. sh. all t. of earth mourn  
Ac. 26: 7. Unto promise 12 t. hope  
Ja. 1: 1. twelve t. which are scatter-  
Re. 7: 4. sealed 144,000 of t. [terred

**TRIBES of Israel.** [of B.  
Ju. 20: 12. t. - sent men thro. tribe  
2 S. 20: 14. Joab went thro. all t. -  
1 Ch. 27: 16. over the t. - the ruler  
22. These were the princes of t. -  
26: 6. chief of the princes of the t.-  
Eze. 48: 29. This land divide unto t.-  
Re. 21: 12. gates wi. names of 12 t.-  
See **tribes of ISRAEL.**

**TRIBULATION, S.** [L  
De. 4: 30. When in t., if thou turn to  
10: 14. let them deliver you in t.  
18: 10: 19. saved you out of al y-r t-s  
26: 24. let him deliver me out of t.  
Mat. 13: 21. t. ariseth, he is offended  
24: 21. sh. be great t. such as not  
29. Immediately aft. t., Mk. 13: 24.  
Ju. 16: 33. In world ye sh. have t.  
1 Ch. 14: 22. thru. much t. ent. kingd.  
Ro. 2: 9. t. anguish upon every soul  
5: 3. we glory in t-s also, knowing  
that t. worketh patience[Christ  
8: 35. shall t. separate us fr. love of  
12: 12. Rejoicg. in hope, patient in t.  
2 Co. 1: 4. Whi. comforteth us in t.  
Ep. 3: 13. that ye faint not at my t-s  
7: 4. I am exceeding joyful in all t.  
2 Th. 1: 4. told you we should suffer  
2 Th. 1: 4. for your faith in all t-s [t.  
6. recompense t. to them th. troub-  
Re. 1: 9. 1 John, companion in t. [t.  
2: 9. I know thy works, t., and pov-  
10. ye shall have t. ten days ferty  
22. I will cast them into great t.  
7: 14. are they which came out of t.

**TRIBUTARY, IES.**

De. 20: 11. the people found sh. be t-s

Ju. 1: 30. Canaan-s became t-s, 33, 35.

Is. 31: 18. his young men shall be t.

La. 1: 1. great, how is she become t.

**TRIBUTE.**

Ge. 49: 15. Issachar a serv-t unto t.

Nu. 31: 28. levy a t. of men of war, 41.

37. Lord's t. of sheep was 675 [72

38. beesw. 36,000, the L. t. was

39. asses 30,500; Lord's t. was 61

40. persons 16,000, Lord's t. 32.

De. 16: 10. t. of a freewill offering

[t. Jos. 16: 10. the Canaanites serve un-  
der t., 17: 13. Ju. 1: 28.

2 S. 20: 24. Adoram was over the t.,

1 K. 4: 6-12. 18. 2 Ch. 10: 18.

1 K. 5: 13. Sol. raised a t. of men

9: 21. upon those did Sol. levy a t.

9: 21. upon those did Sol. levy a t.

2 K. 17: 13. Hoshea gave t. [t.

23: 33. Pharaoh-necho put land to

2 Ch. 8: 8. did Sol. make to pay t.

17: 11. some of Philis. bro-t t. silv.

Ezr. 4: 13. then will they not pay t.

20. toll, t., and custon was paid

6: 8. of the t. expenses were given

7: 24. to impose t. upon Levites

5: 4. borrowed money for k.s. t.

Es. 10: 1. Ahasuerus laid t. upon la.

Pr. 12: 24. slothful shall be under t.

Is. 31: 18. young men sh. be for t.

Mat. 17: 24. that received t. money,

said, Both not your master pay

25. of whom do kings take t. [t.?

22: 17. Is it lawful to give t. to Ce-  
sar, or no? Mk. 12: 14. Lu. 20: 22.

19. Show me the t. money [Cesar

Lu. 22: 23. forbidding to give t. to

Ro. 13: 6. For this cause pay ye t.

7. Render thif. t. to whom t. is due

**TRICKLETH.** [not

La. 3: 49. Mine eye t. down, ceaseth

**TRIED.** [t.]

De. 21: 5. by Levites every stroke he

2 S. 22: 31. the word of the Lord is

t., Ps. 18: 30. [as gold

Jb. 23: 10. when he hath t., me 1

34: 36. My desire is that Job be t.

Ps. 12: 6. as silver is t. in furnace

17: 3. hast t. me, shalt find noth-g

66: 10. For thou, O God, hast t. us,

as silver is t. [him

105: 19. the word of the Lord t.

119: 140. thy word is t., I love it

18: 28: 16. I lay in Zion a t. stone

Ice. 12: 3. thou hast t. mine heart

Da. 12: 10. Many shall be purified, t.

Zch. 18: 9. will try them as gold is t.

He. 11: 17. Abraham when he was t.

Ja. 1: 12. when t. sh. receive crown

1 Pe. 1: 7. than of gold, tho. t. wi fire

Ro. 2: 2. t. them wh. say are apostles

10. you into prison, that ye t. t.

3: 18. buy of me gold t. in the fire

**TRIEST.** [heart

I Ch. 29: 17. I know th. thou t. the

Je. 11: 20. O Lord, that t. the reigne

20: 12. O Lord, that t. the righte-

Ro. 2: 18. thou t. things that differ

**TRIETH.** [tasteth

Jb. 34: 3. eat t. words as the mouth

Ps. 7: 9. righteous God t. the hearts

11: 5. The Lord t. the righteous

Pr. 17: 3. gold, but Lord t. the hearts

1 Th. 2: 14. but God, who t. our hearts

**TRIMMED, EST.**

2 S. 19: 24. Mephib-had not t-d

Ice. 2: 33. Why t-t thou to seek love?

Mat. 25: 7. virgins arose t-d lamps

**TRIPPING.**

Is. 3: 16. and t. nicely as they go

**TRIUMPH, [Noun.]** [t.

Ps. 47: 1. shout unto G. wi. voice of

**TRIUMPHED, ED.**

Ex. 15: 1. he hath t-d gloriously, 21.

2 S. 1: 20. lest dau-s of uncircumc-d t.

Ps. 25: 2. let not enemies t. over me

41: 11. enemy doth not t. over me

60: 8. Philistia, t. thou bec. of me

92: 4. will t. in works of thy hands

94: 3. Lord, how long sh. wicked t.?

106: 47. gather us to t. in thy praise

108: 9. over Philistia will I t.

2 Co. 2: 14. causeth us to t. in Chr.

**TRIUMPHING.** [Noun, Part.]

Jb. 20: 5. t. of the wicked is short

Col. 2: 15. made a shew, t. ov. them

**TROAS.** [t.]

Ac. 16: 8. passing by Mysia came to

11. loosing fr. t. we came to Sam.

Ac. 20 : 5. These tarried for us at T. 6. we came to T. in five days [Ch. 2 Co. 2 : 12. I came to T. to preach 2 Ti. 4 : 13. cloak I left at T. bring

**TRODDEN.**

De. 1 : 36. to Caleb will I give land he hath t. upon, Jos. 14 : 9. Ju. 5 : 21. O my soul, hast t. down Jb. 22 : 15. old way wicked men ha. t. 28 : 8. lion's whelps have not t. it Ps. 119 : 118. hast t. down all th. err Is. 5 : 5. vineyard shall be t. down 14 : 19. art east down as a carcass t. 18 : 2. Go to a nation meted out and t. down, 7. [as straw is t. 25 : 10. Moab shall be t. under him 23 : 3. drunkards of Ephr. sh. be t. 18. scourge pass thro., ye t. do. 63 : 3. I have t. winepress alone 18. have t. down thy sanctuary Je. 12 : 10. they have t. my portion La. 1 : 15. Lath. t. the mighty men, he hath t. the virgin da. of Jud. Eze. 16 : 7. saw thee t. under foot, 27 : 7. thy hatches of ivory well t. 34 : 19. my flock eat what ye ha. t. Ja. 8 : 13. sanct-y and host to be t. Mi. 7 : 10. now shall she be t. as mire Mat. 5 : 13. salt to be t. under foot Lu. 8 : 5. fell by way side, was t. down 21 : 24. Jerusalem shall be t. down He. 10 : 29. t. under foot Son of God Re. 14 : 20. winepress was t. without

**TRODE.**

[Abim-h Ju. 9 : 27. they t. grapes and cursed 20 : 43. Israel t. Benjamins down 2 K. 7 : 17. peo. t. upon him in gate, 9 : 33. Jehu. t. Jezebel und. foot [20 : 14 : 1. t. down thistle, 2 Ch. 25 : 18. Lu. 12 : 1. th. they t. one upon ano.

**TROGYL'LIUM.**

[T.] Ac. 20 : 15. we sailed, and tarried at

**TROOP.**

Ge. 30 : 11. Leah said, A t. cometh ; she called his name A t. 49 : 19. Gad, a t. sh. overcome him 18. 30 : 8. Sh. I pursue after this t.? 2 S. 2 : 25. Benjamin became one t. 3 : 22. Joab came fr. pursuing a t. 22 : 30. by thee have I run through a t., Ps. 18 : 29. [into a t. 23 : 11. Philistines were gathered 13. t. pitched in valley of Reph-m Is. 65 : 11. prepare a table for that t. Je. 18 : 22. shalt bring a t. suddenly Ho. 7 : 1. t. of robbers spoileth with- Ann. 9 : 6. hath founded t. in earth

**TROOPS.**

Ex. 38 : 8. of women assembled by t. at the door, 1 S. 2 : t. 22. Jb. 6 : 19. The t. of Tema looked 19 : 12. His t. come together and Je. 5 : 7. by t. in the harlots' houses Ho. 6 : 9. as t. of robbers wait for t. Mi. 5 : 1. gather thyself in t. oan. Hla. 3 : 16. he will invade them with

**TROPHIMUS.**

[his] Ac. 20 : 4. accom-d him into Asia, T. 21 : 29. for they had seen wi. Paul T. 2 Ti. 4 : 20. T. I left at Miletum

**TROUBLE.** [Noun.]

Jos. 7 : 26. called the valley of T. unto this day [house of Lord 1 Ch. 22 : 14. in my t. I prepared for 2 Ch. 15 : 4. when they in t. did turn, Lord I was found, Ne. 9 : 27.

29 : 8. hath delivered them to t. t. the Ne. 9 : 32. let not all the t. seem lit- Jb. 3 : 26. nei was I quiet, yet t. came 5 : 6. nei doth t. spring out of gr-4 7. man is born unto t. as sparks 14 : 1. Man is of few days, full of t. 15 : 24. t. shall make him afraid 27 : 9. Will t. hear when t. cometh 30 : 25. Did not I weep for him in t.? 34 : 29. glythe quietness, who make Ps. 9 : 13. O Lord, consider my t. t.?

Ps. 22 : 11. Be not far fr. me, t. is near 31 : 7. thou hast considered my t. o. Have mercy, O Lord, I am in t. 32 : 7. thou shalt preserve me fr. t. 46 : 1. God is a present help in t. [t. 54 : 7. he hath delivered me out of 60 : 11. Give us help fr. t. : for vain is help of man, 108 : 12. [in t. 66 : 14. mouth spoken when I was 69 : 17. hide not thy face, I am in t. 73 : 5. They are not in t. as other men 78 : 33. years did he consume in t. 49. upon them indignation and t. 81 : 7. Thou calledst in t., I deliv- 91 : 15. I will be with him in t., I 102 : 2. hide not face when I am in t. 107 : 6. cried unto Lord in t., 13 : 19. 26. their soul is melted bee. of t. 28. cry unto Lord in their t. [t. 116 : 3. pains of h. got hold, I found 119 : 14. t. and anguish taken hold 138 : 7. Tho. I walk in midst of t. 142 : 2. I shewed bef. him my t. 143 : 11. O L. bring my soul out of Pr. 11 : 8. righte-s is deliv-d out of t. 12 : 13. the just shall come out of t. 15 : 6. 10. revenues of wicked is t. 16. little, than great treasure and Is. 1 : 14. Your new moons, are a t. 8 : 22. behold t., darkness, dimness 17 : 14. behold, at eveningtide, t. 26 : 16. L., in t. they visited the 30 : 6. into land of t. carry riches 46 : 7. can not save him out of t. 65 : 23. shall not bring forth for t. Je. 8 : 15. looked for health, behold t. 11 : 14. in time they cry for their t. 14 : 19. time of healing, behold t. 30 : 7. that day is time of Jacob's t. La. 1 : 21. enim-s have heard of my t. 1 Co. 7 : 28. such sh. have t. in flesh 2 Co. 1 : 4. able to comfort them in t. 8. not have you ignorant of our t. 2 Ti. 2 : 9. I suffer t. as an evil doer

**Day of TROUBLE.**

[3. 2 K. 19 : 3. This day is a - t., Is. 3 : Ps. 20 : 1. The Lord hear thee in - t. 50 : 15. call upon me in - t., I will 59 : 17. thou hast been my refuge in 77 : 2. In - t. I sought the L. [-t. 86 : 7. In - t. I will call upon thee Is. 22 : 5. it is a - t., of treading down Je. 51 : 21. in - t. they shall be ag. her Ez. 7 : 7. time is come, - t. is near Na. 1 : 7. Lord is a strong hold in - t. Hla. 3 : 16. that I might rest in - t. Zph. 1 : 15. That day is a - t., day of See **TIME, S., of trouble.**

**TROUBLES.**

[21. De. 31 : 17. many t. sh. befall them, Jb. 5 : 19. He deliver thee in six t. Ps. 25 : 17. t. of mine heart enlarged 22. Redeem Israel, O God, out of t. 34 : 6. The L. saved him out of all t. 17. L. deliver-h righteous out of t. 71 : 20. Thou hast shewed me sore t. 88 : 3. thine ear, my soul full of t. Pr. 21 : 23. keepeth mouth, keepeth Is. 65 : 16. former t. forgotten [fr. t. Mk. 13 : 8. there sh. be fumine and t.

**TROUBLE.** [Verb.]

Jos. 6 : 18. lest ye t. camp of Israel 7 : 25. Joshua said, Lord sh. t. thee Ju. 11 : 35. art one of them th. t. me 2 Ch. 32 : 18. they cried in Jews' speech to t. them [pleasure

Ps. 2 : 15. t. them in his sore dis- 3 : 1. L., how nre increased th. t. me? 13 : 4. those that t. me, rejoice wh- Eze. 32 : 13. nei. shall foot of man t. them, nor hoofs of beasts t. thee Da. 4 : 10. let not interpretation t. 5 : 10. O k., let not thoughts t. thee 11 : 44. tidings of north sh. t. him Mat. 29 : 10. Why t. ye the woman? Mk. 14 : 6. [not worthy] Lu. 7 : 6. Lord, t. not thyself, I am,

Lu. 8 : 49. Thy dau. is dead; t. not 11 : 7. t. me not, door is shut [Mas. Ac. 15 : 19. t. not Gentiles turned to 16 : 20. These men do t. our city [G. 20 : 10. t. not yours, life is in him Ga. 1 : 7. there be some that t. you 5 : 12. I would be cut off who t. 6 : 17. henceef. let no man t. me] You 2 Th. 1 : 6. tribulation to them that t. He. 12 : 15. lest root of bitterness t.

**TROUBLED.**

[You Ge. 31 : 30. Ye have t. me, to make 41 : 8. Pha.'s spirit was t. [me stink 45 : 3. breth. were t. at his presence Ex. 14 : 24. Lord t. host of Egyptians Jos. 7 : 25. Joshua said, Why t. us? 18 : 14 : 29. My fa. hath t. the land 16 : 14. evil spirit fr. the L. t. him 28 : 21. woman saw Saul was sore t. 28 : 4 : 1. Abuer dead, Israelites were 1 K. 18 : 8. I have not t. Israel [t. 2 K. 6 : 11. king of Syria was sore t. Ezr. 4 : 4. people t. them in building Jb. 4 : 5. toucheth thee thou art t. 21 : 4. why sho. not my spirit be t.? 23 : 15. therref. am I t. at his pres-e 34 : 20. people sh. be t. at midnight Ps. 30 : 7. hide thy face, and I was t. 38 : 6. I am t.; I go mourning all 39 : 12. I held peace, sorrow was t. 46 : 3. Tho. the waters roar and be t. 48 : 5. kings were t. and hasted aw. 77 : 3. I rememb-d God and was t.

4. I am so t. I can not speak [t. 16. waters afraid, the depths were 83 : 17. Let them be confounded and 90 : 7. by thy wrath are we t. [t. 104 : 29. hidest thy face, they are t. Pr. 25 : 26. is as a t. fountain and Is. 32 : 10. many years shall ye be t.

11. women, be t. ye careless ones 57 : 20. the wicked are like t. sea Je. 31 : 20. my bowels are t., for him La. 1 : 20. my bowels are t., 2 : 11. Ezr. 7 : 27. bands of people sh. be t. 26 : 18. the isles in the sea sh. be t. 27 : 35. kings sh. be t. in counten. Da. 2 : 1. Neb-zar's spirit was t., 3 : 4 : 5. visions of my head me, 7 : 15. 19. Daniel astonished, tho-ts t. him 5 : 6. Belshaz.'s thoughts t. him, 9 : 2 : 28. my cogitations much t. me Zeh. 10 : 2. t. bee. was no shepherd Mat. 2 : 3. Herod was t. and all Jerus. 14 : 26. saw him on sea, they were t., Mk. 6 : 50. [Jn. 14 : 1, 27. 24 : 6. see ye be not t., Mk. 13 : 7. Lu. 1 : 12. Zach-s saw angel was t. 29. wh. Mary saw angel she was t. 10 : 41. Martha thou art t. about 24 : 38. Why are ye t., and why do Ju. 5 : 4. an angel went t. the water 7 : 1. I have no man when water is t. 11 : 33. Jesus groaned and was t., 12 : 27 : 13 : 21. [mind] Ac. 2 : 6. the multitude were t. in 15 : 24. some from us have t. you 17 : 8. they t. the people and rulers 2 Co. 4 : 8. We are t. on ev. side, 7 : 2. Th. 1 : 7. to you that are t. rest 2 : 2. t. ye be not t. nei. by spirit 1 Pe. 3 : 14. not afraid of terror, nor

**TROUBLEDST.** [be t. Eze. 32 : 2. t. waters with thy feet

**TROUBLER.**

1 Ch. 2 : 7. Achar, the t. of Israel

**TROUBLESOME.**

Jb. 16 : 2 : t. comforters are ye all 20 : 12. hand of t. sh. come upon

**TROUBLEST.** [him]

Mk. 5 : 35. why t. thou the Master

**TROBLETH.**

1 S. 16 : 15. evil spirit fr. God t. thee

**TROUBLETH.**

1 K. 18 : 17. Art thou he th. I. Isr. ?

Jb. 22 : 10. therref. sudden feart. thee

**TROUBLETH.**

Pr. 11 : 29. He that t. his own house  
15 : 27. He greedy of gain, t. house  
Da. 4 : 9. I know no secret t. thee  
Lu. 18 : 5. because this widow t. me  
Ga. 5 : 10. t. you sh. bear his judg-

**TROUBLING.** [ment]

Jb. 3 : 17. There wicked cease fr. t.  
Jn. 5 : 4. stepped in first after t. of

**TROUBLous.** [water]

Da. 9 : 25. wall be built again in t.

**TROUGH, S.** [times]

Ge. 24 : 20. she emptied pitcher intot,  
30 : 18; Jac. set rods in watering t-s

Ex. 2 : 16. filled t-s to water flock

See KNEADINGTROUGHS.

**TROW.** [not]

Lu. 17 : 9. thank that servant? 1 t.

**TRUCEBREAKERS.**

2 Ti. 3 : 3. in last days men sh. be t.

**TRUE.**

Ge. 42 : 11. weare t. men, no spies

19. Ifye t. men, let one be bound

33. Thereby I sh. know ye are t.,

De. 17 : 4. if ye be t., 22 : 20. [34.]

Jos. 2 : 12. swear, give me a t. token

Ru. 3 : 12. is t. I am thy kinsm. [It.

2 S. 7 : 28. art th. God, thy words be

1 K. 10 : 6. It was t. report I heard,

2 Ch. 9 : 5. [which is t.

22 : 16. tell me nothing but that

Ne. 9 : 13. thou gavest them t. laws

Ps. 19 : 9. judgments of Lord are t.

119 : 160. Thy word is t. fr. begin-g

Pr. 14 : 25. A t. witness deliv-h souls

Je. 42 : 5. L. be a t. witness betw. us

Eze. 18 : 8. hath executed t. judgment

Da. 3 : 14. Is it t., O Shadrach, do

24. They said unto Neb., th. King

6 : 12. the king said, The thing is t.

8 : 26. vision which was told is t.

10 : 1. was revealed and thing was t.

Zch. 7 : 9. Execute t. judgment. [12 : 14.]

Mat. 22 : 16. know thou art t. Mk.

Lu. 16 : 11. to your trust t. riches

Jn. 1 : 9. That was the t. light which

3 : 33. set to his seal that God is t.

4 : 23. when t. worshippers worship

37. Is that saying t., One soweth

5 : 31. of myself, my witness not t.

32. witness he witnesseth of me t.

6 : 32. my Father giveth t. bread

7 : 18. his glory th. sent, same is t.

28. he that sent me is t., 8 : 26.

8 : 13. Phari-s said, thy record is t.

14. tho. of myself my record is t.

16. if I judge my judgment is t.

17. the testimony of two men is t.

10 : 41. all John spake of this man t.

15 : 1. I am the t. vine, my Father

19 : 35. and his record is t., 21 : 24.

Ac. 12 : 9. wist not that it was t.

Ro. 3 : 4. let God be t., but ev. man

2 Co. 1 : 18. But as God is t., our word

6 : 8. as deceivers, and yet t. fliness

Ep. 4 : 24. much man created in t. ho-

Ph. 4 : 3. I entreat t. yokefellow

8. whatso. things are t., think on

1 Ti. 3 : 1. This a t. saying, if ye tit.

Tit. 1 : 13. This witness is t. Whereof,

He. 8 : 2. t. tabernacle Lord pitched

9 : 24. holy places figures of the t.

10 : 22. draw near with a t. heart

1 Pe. 5 : 12. this is the t. grace of G.

2 Pe. 2 : 22. acc. to the t. proverb

1 Jn. 2 : 8. which thing is t. in him,

and you, t. light now shineth

5 : 20. that we may know him th. is t.

3 Jn. 12. know our record is t. [t.

Re. 3 : 7. saith the holy, he that is

14. These things saith t. witness

6 : 10. How long, O L. , holy and t. ?

15 : 3. just and t. are thy ways, th.

16 : 7. t. are thy judgments, 19 : 2.

19 : 9. These the t. sayings of God

11. he was called Faithful and T.

21 : 5. Write, for these words are t.

Re. 22 : 6. These sayings are faithful  
See **True GOD.** [and t. TRULY.]

Ge. 4 : 24. t. Lamche 70 and 7 fold  
24 : 49. now if ye will deal t., 47 : 29.

48 : 10. t. younger bro. sh. be greater

Nu. 14 : 21. t. as I live, saith L., 28.

De. 14 : 22. t. tithe increase of seed

Jos. 2 : 14. we will deal t. with thee

24 : t. Lord hath delivered the land

Ju. 9 : 16. if ye have done t. and, 19.

1 S. 20 : 3. t. but step betw. me and

Jb. 36 : 4. t. my words not be false

Ps. 62 : 1. t. my soul waiteth upon

73 : 1. t. God is good to Israel [God

116 : 16. t. I am thy servant, I am

Pr. 12 : 22. t. deal t. are his delight

Ec. 11 : 7. t. the light is sweet, and

Je. 3 : 23. t. in vain is salva-n hoped,

t. in Lord is salvation of Israel

10 : 19. t. this is grief I must bear

28 : 9. be known that L. t. sent him

Eze. 18 : 9. my judgments to dealt t.

Mi. 3 : 8. t. I am full of power to

Mat. 9 : 37. The harvest is plente-

ous, Lu. 10 : 2. restore all thi-

17 : 11. Elias t. shall first come and

27 : 54. t. this was Son of God, Mk.

Mk. 14 : 38. spirit t. is ready [15 : 39.]

Lu. 11 : 48. t. ye allow deeds of your

20 : 21. teachest way of God t., [fa.

22 : 22. t. Son of man goeth, as it

Jn. 4 : 18. no husband, saidst thou t.

17 : 19. they might be t. sanctified

20 : 30. other signs t. did Jesus

Ac. 1 : 5. John t. baptized wi. water

3 : 22. Moses t. said unto fathers

5 : 23. The prison t. found we shut

2 Co. 12 : 12. t. signs of an apostle

He. 7 : 23. they t. were many priests

11 : 15. t. if been mindf. of country

1 Jn. 1 : 3. t. our fellowship with Fa.

3 Jn. 1. beloved Gaius, wh. I love t.

**TRUMP.** [raised

1 Co. 15 : 52. at last t. dead shall be

1 Th. 4 : 16. Lord sh. descend with t.

**TRUMPET.** [of God

Ex. 19 : 16. voice of t. exceeding lond

20 : 18. people heard noise of the t.

No. 10 : 4. if they blow with one t.

Ju. 3 : 27. he blew t. in int. of Ephr.

6 : 34. Spirit upon Gilid - he blew t.

7 : 16. put a t. in every man's hand

18. when I blow with a t., blow ye

1 S. 13 : 3. Saul blew t. thro'-land

2 S. 2 : 28. Joab blew t., peo. stood

18 : 16.-20 : 22. [no part in Dav.

20 : 1. Sheba blew t., said, We have

1 K. 1 : 34. blow ye wi. t. G. save Sol.

39. they blew t., God save Solo-n

Ps. 81 : 3. Blow up t. in new moon

Is. 18 : 3. when he bloweth a t. hear

27 : 13. the great t. shal be blown

58 : 1. Cry aloud, lift voice like a t.

Je. 4 : 5. Blow ye the t. in the land

6 : 1. blow t. in Tekoa, set up sign

51 : 27. blow the t. among nations

Eze. 7 : 14. blow t. to make ready

33 : 3. if he blow t. and warn people

6. if watchman blow not the t.

Ilo. 5 : 8. Blow ye the t. in Ramah

8 : 1. Set the t. to thy mouth, he sh.

Jo. 2 : 1. Blow t. in Zion, 15. [come

Am. 3 : 6. t. be blown, peo. not afraid?

Zph. 1 : 16. day of the t. ag. cities

Zch. 9 : 14. Lord G. shall blow the t.

Mat. 24 : 31. his angels, with great

sound of t. [sound

1 Co. 14 : 8. if the t. give uncertain

Re. 1 : 10. great voice, as of t., 4 : 1.

8 : 13. by the other voices of the t.

9 : 14. sixth angel which had the t.

See **SOUND of the trumpet,** SOUND,

SOONDETH, **TRUMPETS.** [Nu. 29 : 1.

Le. 23 : 24. memorial of blowing t.,

Nu. 10 : 2. Make two t. of silver

Nu. 10 : 8. sons of Aaron sh. blow with t., then blow an alarm with t. [t. 10. blow with t. over burnt off-gs

31 : 6. with t. to blow in his hand

Jos. 6 : 4. seven priests sh. bear t.;

priests shall blow with t., 6, 13.

8. priests bearing seven t. of rams'

horns, blew t.

9. bef. the priests that blew with t.;

priests blowing wi. t., 13, 16, 20.

Ju. 7 : 8. people took victuals and t.

18. when I blow, then blow ye t.

20. three companies blew t., brake

pitchers, held t. in right hands

to blow, 19. [the t.

22. And the three hundred blew

K. 9 : 13. blew with t.; Jehu is k.

11 : 14. all the people blew with t.

12 : 13. not made bowls, t. of money

1 Ch. 13 : 8. Da. and Isr. played wi. t.

15 : 24. the priests did blow with t.

before the ark of God, 16 : 6, 42.

2 Ch. 5 : 12.-7 : 6.-13 : 12, 14.

28. all Israel brot up with t.,

2 Ch. 15 : 14. [t.

Ch. 5 : 13. lifted up their voice with

13 : 12. priests with t. to cry alarm

20 : 28. harps and t. unto hon. of L.

23 : 13. king stood, princes and t.

29 : 27. song of L. began with t., 26.

Ezr. 3 : 10. set priests in apparel wi. t.

Ne. 12 : 35. certain of priests' sons

with t.

41. priests, Eliakim, Zechariah,

Jb. 39 : 25. horse saith am.t., Ha, Ha!

Ps. 98 : 6. with t. make joyful noise

Re. 8 : 2. to 7 angels given 7 t., 6.

**TRUMPETERS.** [k.

2 K. 11 : 14. princes and t. stood by

2 Ch. 5 : 13. t. and singers were as one

28 : 18. singers sang, t. sounded

Re. 18 : 22. voice of t. be heard no

**TRUST.** [Noun.] [more]

1 Ch. 9 : 12. wh. Dav. did ordain in t.

+ 26. four chief porters in their t.

+ 31. Mattithiah had t. over pens

Ch. 31 : 15. their t. to give to birth.

+ 18. in their t. sanctified them.

Jb. 8 : 14. whose t. be a spider's web

Ps. 40 : 4. Blessed is he that maketh

the Lord his t. [my youth

7 : 5. O Lord, thou art my t. from 14]

11. in thee is my t., leave not

Pr. 22 : 19. That thy t. may be in L.

1 L. 30 : 3. t. in Egypt be confusion

Lu. 16 : 11. to your t. true riches?

2 Co. 3 : 4. such t. have we thro. Ch.

1 Ti. 1 : 11. was committed to my t.

6 : 20. keep that committed to thy t.

**Put, putteth TRUST.**

Ju. 9 : 15. come p.t. in my shadow

2 K. 18 : 24. How p. thy t. on Egypt

for chariots, Is. 36 : 9. [him

1 Ch. 5 : 20. bee. they p. their t. in

Jb. 4 : 18. he p. not t. in his servants

15 : 15. he p-h not t. in his saints

Ps. 2 : 12. Blessed are all p.t. in

4 : 5. p. your t. in the Lord [him

5 : 11. let all th. p.t. in thee rejoice

7 : 1. my God, in thee do I p. my t.,

11 : 16.-17 : 25.-zo : 31 : 1, 6.

71 : 1.-73 : 28. [t. in thee

9 : 10. that know thy name will p.

17 : 7. savest them wh. p.t. in thee

36 : 7. p.t. under shadow of wings

56 : 4. in God I have p. my t., 11.

73 : 28. I have p. my t. in Lord G.

146 : 3. p. not your t. in princes

Pr. 28 : 25. p-h t. in L. shall be safe

29 : 5. shield into them p.t. in him

1s. 57 : 13. p-h t. in me possess land

Jc. 39 : 18. bee. hast p. thy t. in me

1 Th. 2 : 4. to be p. in t. with gospel

He. 12 : 13. ag. I will p. my t. in him

**TRUST.** [Verb.] [to t.

Ru. 2 : 12. und. wings thou art come

- 2 S. 22 : 3. God, in him I t., Ps. 18 : 2. - 91 : 2. [Ps. 18 : 30 : 31 : 3. buckler to all that t. in him, 2 K. 18 : 20. Now on whom dost thou t., 2 Ch. 32 : 10. Is. 36 : 5 : 21. so is Pharnoi unto all that t. in him, Is. 36 : 6. Jb. 13 : 15. Tho. he slay, yet will I t. 15 : 31. Let not him t. in vanity 35 : 14. judgment is bef. him, thy t. 39 : 11. Wilt t. him bec. he is strong? Ps. 20 : 7. Some t. in chariots, and 25 : 2. I t. in thee, 31 : 6-55 : 23 : 55 : 3. - 143 : 8. [t. in thee 31 : 19. hast wrought for them that 34 : 22. none that t. in him be desol. 37 : 5. way unto L ; t. in him shun 40. he shall save, bec. they t. in 44 : 6. I will not t. in my bowl, nor 49 : 6. They that t. in their wealth 52 : 8. I t. in the mercy of G. [thee 56 : 3. time I am afraid, I will t. in 61 : 4. I will t. in the covert of thy 62 : 8. t. in him at all times [wings 10. t. not in oppression, become 64 : 10. righteous sh. be glad, and t. 91 : 2. my God; in him will I t. 4. under his wings shalt thou t. 119 : 42. answer, for I t. in thy word 14 : 2. my fortress, he in whom I t. Pr. 31 : 11. heart of her husb. doth t. Is. 12 : 2. God my salvation, I will t. 14 : 3. Zion, the poor shall t. in it 30 : 2. to t. in the shadow of Egypt 12. because ye t. in oppression 31 : 1. t. in chariots, bec. are many 36 : 5. on whom dost thou t. ag. me 6. so is Pha. to all that t. in him 42 : 17. be ashamed th. t. in images 50 : 10. let him t. in name of Lord 51 : 5. and on mine arm sh. they t. 59 : 4. they t. in vanity, speak lies J.e. 7 : 4. t. ye not in lying words 8. ye t. in lying words that cannot 14. called by my name wh-in ye t. 9. 14. take heed, t. ye not in any bro. 28 : 15. people to t. in a lie, 29 : 31. 46 : 25. punish Pha. and all that t. 49 : 11. let thy widows t. in me [him Eze. 16 : 15. didst t. in own beauty 33 : 13. if he t. to his own righteous. 110 : 10 : 13. bee. didst t. in thy way Am. 6 : 1. that t. in mt. of Samaria Mi. 7 : 5. t. ye not in a friend, put Na. 1 : 7. Lord knoweth them that t. Zph. 3 : 12. theysh. t. in name of Lord Mat. 12 : 21. in his name shall the Gentiles t., Ro. 15 : 12. sin riches Mk. 10 : 24. how hard for th. that t. Jn. 5 : 45. Moses in whom ye t. fney Ro. 15 : 24. I t. to see you in my jour. Co. 16 : 7. I t. to tarry awhile with 2 Co. 1 : 9. not t. in ours., but in God 10. we t. he will yet deliver us 15. I t. yesh. acknowl. to the end 5 : 11. t. are made manifest in your 10 : 7. If man t. that he is Christ's 13 : 6. I t. ye shall know we are not reprobates. [whereto t. Ph. 3 : 4. If any thinketh he hath 1 Tl. 4 : 10. bee. we t. in living God 6 : 17. t. not in uncertain riches Phm. 22. I t. thro. your prayers I. He. 13 : 18. t. we have a good conseil. 2 Jn. 12. I t. to come unto you and 3 Jn. 14. I t. I shall shortly see thee
- TRUST, ED, ETHI  
in the Lord.**
- 2 K. 18 : 5. he t.-d - God of Israel 22. If ye say. We t., Is. 36 : 7 : 30. nel. let Hez-h make you t., saying, L. will deliver, Is. 36 : 15. Ps. 21 : 7. For the king t.-d - [1. 26 : 1. I have also t.-d - 28 : 7-31 : 32 : 10. be. that t.-h - mercy shall compass him, Pr. 16 : 20. Je. 17 : 37 : 3. t. - , do good; thou sh. be fed Ps. 40 : 3. many shall see it, and t. - 115 : 9. O Israel, t. - ; he is, 10. 11. 118 : 8. it is better to t. - than, 9. 125 : 1. that t. - sh. be as m-t Zion Pr. 3 : 5. t. - with all thine heart Is. 26 : 4. t. - for ever; for in Lord Zph. 3 : 2. she t.-d not in L.; drew not Ph. 2 : 24. t. - lsh. come shortly, 19.
- TRUSTED. [t.?**
- De. 32 : 37. where is rock in wh. they Jn. 11 : 20. Shion t. not Isr. to pass 20 : 36. they t. unto liers in wait Ps. 13 : 5. But I have t. in thy mercy 22 : 4. Our fathers t. in thee; they t. thou didst deliver, 5. Silver 8. He t. on Lord that he would de- 31 : 14. But I t. in thee, O Lord 33 : 21. we have t. in his holy name 41 : 9. familiar friend in whom I t. 52 : 7. t. in abundance of his riches 78 : 22. they t. not in his salvation Is. 47 : 10. hast t. in thy wickedness Jd. 13 : 25. though hast t. in falsehood 48 : 7. thou hast t. in thy works 49 : 4. O daw, that t. in treasures Da. 3 : 28. G. delivereth serv-ts th. t. Mat. 27 : 43. He t. in G., let him deliv. Lu. 11 : 22. taketh armour wh-in he 18 : 9. certain which t. in them, t. 24 : 21. we t. it had been he that Ep. 1 : 12. his glory, who first t. in C. 13. In whom ye t. after ye heard 2 Tl. 1 : 12. I know whom I have t. 1 Pe. 3 : 5. holy women who t. in God
- TRUSTEDST. [thou t.**
- De. 28 : 52. walls come down wh-in Je. 5 : 17. impover-h cities wh-n t. 12 : 5. if in land of peace wh-in thou
- TRUSTEST. [t.?**
- 2 K. 18 : 19. What confidence is this wherein thou t.? Is. 36 : 4 : 21. t. upon staff of bruised reed, Is. 36 : 6. [t., Is. 37 : 10. 19 : 10. Let not God in whom thou
- TRUSTETH.**
- Jb. 24 : 22. he t. not his own life 40 : 23. t. he can draw up Jorl. [12 Ps. 34 : 8. blessed is man t. in him, 84 : 57 : 1. be merciful, my soul t. in thee 88 : 2. save servant that t. in thee 115 : 3. so is every one th. t., 185 : 18. Pr. 11 : 28. t. in his riches shall fall 28 : 26. that t. in own heart is a fool Is. 26 : 3. in peace, bee. he t. in thee Je. 17 : 5. Cursed be man th.t.in man Is. 2 : 18. maker of his work t. th-in 1 Tl. 5 : 5. a widow indeed t. in God
- TRUSTING.**
- Ps. 112 : 7. his heart is fixed, t. in L.
- TRUSTY. [t.?**
- Jb. 12 : 20. He removeth speech of t.
- TRUTH.**
- Ge. 24 : 27. hath not left destitute my master of his t. [feast of t. 32 : 10. I am not worthy of t. 42 : 16. be proved, whe. any t. in you Ex. 18 : 21. provide able men, men of 34 : 6. The Lord, abundant in t.-t. Be. 13 : 14, if it be t. that such abom- 32 : 4. a God of t. is he [nation 2 S. 2 : 6. Lord shew kindness and t. 15 : 20. mercy and t. be with thee 1 K. 17 : 24. word of L. in mouth is t. 2 K. 20 : 19. if peace and t., Is. 39 : 8. 2 Ch. 18 : 15. th. thou say noth. but t. 31 : 20. Hez.wrought th. wh. was t. Ne. 9 : t. 13. gavest them laws of t. Ps. 15 : 2. speaketh t. in his heart 25 : 10. paths of L. are mercy and t. 31 : 5. redeemed me, O Lord G. of t. 45 : 4. ride prosperously bee. of t. 51 : 6. desirest t. in inward parts 57 : 3. God shall send forth his t. 60 : 4. banner be displayed bee. of t. 61 : 7. O prepare mercy and t. wh. 80 : 10. Mercy and t. are met tog. 11. t. shall spring out of the earth
- Ps.86 : 15. art plenteous in mercy and 89 : 14. mercy and t. sh. go bef. [t. 91 : 4. his t. shall be thy shield 96 : 13. shall judge people with t. 98 : 3. remembered his mercy and t. 100 : 5. his t. endureth to all, 117 : 2. 119 : 30. I have chosen the way of 142. and thy law is the t., 151. [t. 146 : 6. God who keepeth t. forever Pr. 3 : 3. Let not t. forsake thee 8 : 7. For my mouth shall speak t. 12 : 17. speareth t., sheweth righte. 19. lip of t. shall be established 14 : 22. t. be to them th. devise good 16 : 6. By t. iniquity is purged; by 20 : 28. Mercy and t. preserve king 23 : 23. Buy the t. and sell it not Is. 25 : 1. thy counsels faithfuln., t. 26 : 2. nation which keepeth t. may 42 : 13. sh. bring forth judgm. unto t. 43 : 9. let them hear and say, It is t. 59 : 4. nor any pleadeth for t. 14. t. is fallen in the street and 15. Yea t. faileth; he th. depart-h 65 : 16. shall bless himself in God of t. 17. sh. swear by the God of t. 5. if there be any that seeketh 3. O L., are not thine eyes upon t.? 7 : 28. t. is cut off from their mouth 9 : 3. they are not valiant for the t. 10. they will deceive, not speak t. 10 : 10. The Lord is the God of t. 14 : 11. 13. I will give you peace of t. 33 : 6. I will reveal abundance of t. Da. 4 : 37. King, whose works are t. 7 : 16. I asked him t. of all this, 19. 8 : 12. it cast down the t. to ground 10 : 21. wh. is noted in Script. of t. 11 : 2. now will I shew thee the t. Ho. 4 : 1. no t. nor mercy in land Mi. 7 : 20. wilt perform t. to Jacob Zch. 7 : 9. Judge judgment of t. 8 : 3. Jerus. sh. be called A city of t. 16. Speak ye every man the t., execute the judgment of t. and 19. therefore love the t. and peace Mat. 2 : 6. law of t. was in his mouth Mat. 15 : 27. she said, t. Lord, yetst t. Mk. 5 : 33. woman fearing, told the 12 : 32. Well, Master, th. hast said t. Jn. 1 : 14. only begotten, full of t. 17. grace and t. came by Jesus Ch. 3 : 21. that doeth t. cometh to light 5 : 33. John, he bare witness unto t. 8 : 32. ye sh. know t., t. make free 40. ye seek to kill me, that told t. 44. abide not in t., bee no t. in him 45. bee. I tell you t. ye believe not 46. if I say t., why not believe 14 : 6. I am the way and the t. and 16 : 7. I tell you t., it is expedient 13. Spirit of t. guide you into all t. 17. 19. be sanctified thro. the t., 17. 18 : 37. should bear witness unto t. Every one that is of t. beareth 38. Pilate saith unto him, Wh. is t.? Ro. 1 : 18. hold t. in unrighteousn-s 25. changed t. of God into a lie 2 : 2. judgment of God is ac. to t. 8. unto them that do not obey t. 20. which hast the form of the t. 3 : 7. if t. of God more abounded 9 : 1. I say the t. in Christ, I lie not 10 : 8. minister of circumscrip. for t. 1 Co. 5 : 8. with unleav-d bread of t. 2 Co. 4 : 2. by manifestation of the t. 7 : 14. boasting I made is found a t. 11 : 10. As the t. of Christ is in me 12 : 6. I sh. not be fool, I will say t. 13 : 8. we can do nothing against t., but for the t. [tine Ga. 2 : 5. t. of the gospel might con- 14. walked not acc. to t. of gospel 3 : 1. that yesho. not obey t., 5 : 7. 4 : 16. enemy, bee. I tell you the t.? Ep. 4 : 15. speaking the t. in love 21. taught by him as t. is in Jesus

Ep. 4 : 24, is created in holin, of t.  
4 : 25, speak ev. man t. with neight-  
5 : 9, fruit of Spirit is all in t. [bour  
6 : 14, your loins girt about with t.  
2 Th. 2 : 10, received not love of t.  
22, damned, who believed not t.  
13, to salvation, thro. belief of t.  
1 Tl. 2 : 4, unto knowledge of the t.  
7, I speak t. in Christ and lie not  
3 : 15, church, pillar, ground of t.  
4 : 3, received of them wh. know t.  
6 : 5, corrupt minds, destitute of t.  
2 Tl. 2 : 18. Who come g the t. erred  
23, to acknowledging of the t.  
3 : 7, notable to come to know of t.  
8, as Jaunes, so do these resist t.  
4 : 4, shall turn away ears from t.  
Tit. 1 : 1, acc. to acknowledging of t.  
14, com-ts of men th. turn from t.  
He. 10 : 26, after we received knowl.  
Ja. 3 : 14, and lie not ag. the t. [oft.  
5 : 10, if any of you err from the t.  
1 Pe. 1 : 22, purified in obeying the t.  
2 Pe. 2 : 2, way of t. be evil spoken of  
1 Ju. 1 : 6, we lie and do not the t.  
8, say we ha. no sin t. is not in us  
2 : 4, is a liar, and t. is not in him  
21, I ha. not written, bec. ye know  
not t., but bee, no lie is of the t.  
27, as anointing is t. ye sh. abide  
3 : 19, hereby we know we are of t.  
5 : 6, witness because the Spirit is t.  
2 Jn. 1 : 1, all they that have known t.  
2, For t. sake that dwelleth in us  
3 Jn. 3, breth. testified of t. in thee  
8, might be fellow helpers to the t.  
12, good report of all and of the t.

## In TRUTH. [24.

Jos. 24 : 14, serve him i.t., 1 S. 12:  
Ju. 9 : 15, If i.t. ye amoint me king  
1 K. 2 : 4, if thy children walk i.t.  
3 : 6, as he walked before thee i.t.  
2 K. 20 : 3, how I have walked i.t.  
Ps. 33 : 4, all his works i.t., 111 : 8  
37 : 13, shalt dwell, and i.t. be fed  
132 : 11, Lord sworn i.t. unto Dav.  
145 : 18, all that call upon him i.t.  
1s. 10 : 20, shall stay upon Lord i.t.  
16 : 5, shall sit upon i.t., judging  
38 : 3, I have walked befor. the i.t.  
48 : 1, mention of God, but not i.t.  
61 : 8, I will direct their work i.t.  
Je. 4 : 2, swear, The Lord liveth i.t.  
32 : 7, plant them in thi land i.t.  
Zeh. 8 : 8, I will be their God i.t.t.  
Mat. 22 : 16, teachest the way of God  
i.t., Mk. 12 : 14, [and i.t., 24.  
Jn. 4 : 23, sh. worship him in spirit  
2 Co. 7 : 14, we speak all things i.t.  
Ph. 1 : 18, whe.i.t. Christ is preached  
Col. 1 : 6, ye knew grace of God i.t.  
1 Th. 2 : 13, as it is t. word of God  
1 Jn. 3 : 8, not love in tongue, but  
2 Jn. 3, Son of the Father i.t. [i.t.  
4, I found thy chilren walking i.t.  
t., 3 Jn. 4.

## In the TRUTH.

Ps. 69 : 13, hear me - t. of thy salva.  
Jn. 8 : 44, murderer, abode not - t.  
1 Co. 13 : 6, charity rejoiceith - t.  
2 Pe. 1 : 12, tho. ye be established - t.  
2 Jn. 1, elect lady whom I love - t., 3  
3 Jn. 3, as thou walkest - t. [Jn. 1.  
Of a TRUTH. [fr. us  
1 S. 21 : 5, o. a t. women been kept  
2 K. 19 : 17, o. a t. kings of Assyria  
destroyed nations, Is. 37 : 18.  
Jb. 9 : 2, I know it is so o. a t., but  
Is. 5 : 9, o. a t. many houses desolate  
Je. 26 : 15, o. a t. Lord hath sent me  
Da. 2 : 47, o. a t. your God is a God  
Mat. 14 : 33, o. a t. thou art Son of G.  
Lu. 4 : 25, But I tell you o. a t., 9:27.  
12 : 44, o. a t. I say unto you, 21:3.  
22 : 59, o. a t. this fellow was hi.wn.  
Jn. 6 : 14, o. a t. that prophet, 7:40.  
Ac. 4 : 27, o. a t. ag. holy child Jes.

Ac. 10 : 14, o. a t. God is no respect-  
1 Co. 14 : 25, God is in you o. a t. [er  
See SPIRIT of truth.  
Thy TRUTH.  
Ps. 25 : 5, Lead me in t.t., teach me  
26 : 3, and I have walked in t.t.  
30 : 9, shall the dust declare t.t.  
40 : 10, I have not concealed t.t.  
11, let t.t. continu-y preserve me  
43 : 3, send out thy light and t.t.  
54 : 5, mine enemies cut off in t.t.  
57 : 10, t.t. unto the clouds, 108:4.  
71 : 22, I will praise thee, even t.t.  
86 : 11, Teach me, I will walk in t.t.  
89 : 49, swarest unto Dav. in t.t.  
115 : 1, give glory for t.t. sake, 138:2.  
Is. 38 : 18, cannot hope for t.t. [t.t.  
19, father to chil. sh. make known  
Jn. 13 : 13, we might understand t.t.  
Jn. 17 : 17, Sanctify through t.t.  
Word of TRUTH. fmouth  
Ps. 119 : 43, take not - t. out of my  
2 Co. 6 : 7, approving ours, by - t.  
Ep. 1 : 13, trusted after ye heard - t.  
Co. 1 : 5, wh.ye heard before in - t.  
2 Ti. 2 : 15, rightly dividing the - t.  
Ja. 1 : 18, Of his own will begat us by  
Words of TRUTH. [-t.  
Es. 9 : 30, letters unto Jews with - t.  
Pr. 22 : 21, make thee know certain-  
ly of - t.; that thou answer - t.  
Ec. 12 : 10, that wh. was written was  
Ac. 26 : 25, I speak forth the - t.-t.  
TRY.  
Ju. 7 : 4, and I will t. them for thee  
2 Ch. 32 : 31, God left him to t. him  
Jn. 7 : 18, th. thou shouldest t. him  
12 : 11, Doth not the ear t. words  
Ps. 11 : 4, his eyelids t. chil. of men  
26 : 2, t. my reins and my heart  
139 : 23, t. me and know my tho-  
Je. 6 : 27, thou mayest t. their way  
9 : 7, I will melt, t. them, Zeh.13:9.  
17 : 10, I the Lord t. the reins  
La. 3 : 40, Let us t. our ways, turn  
Da. 11 : 35, some shall fall to t. them  
1 Co. 3 : 13, fresh, t. ev. man's work  
Ph. 1 : 10, may t. things excellent  
1 Pe. 2 : 12, fiery trial wh. is to t. you  
1 Jn. 4 : 1, t. the spirits whe. of God  
Re. 3 : 10, hour of temptation to t. th.  
TRYING. [patience  
Ja. 1 : 3, t. of your faith worketh  
TRYPHE'NA, TRYPHO'SA  
Ro. 16 : 12, Salute T. and who lab.  
TU'BAL. [T.  
Is. 66 : 19, send those that escape to  
See MESHECH.  
TU'BAL-CAIN. [T. was  
Ge. 4 : 22, Zillah bare T.; sister of  
TUMBLED.  
Ju. 7 : 13, a cakc t. into the host  
TUMULT, S.  
1 S. 14 : 14, What meaneth this t.?  
14 : 19, the t. in the host increased  
2 S. 18 : 29, I saw a t., but knew not  
2 K. 19 : 28, bee, thy rag.e, me and  
thy t. is come, Is. 37 : 29, [peo-  
Ps. 65 : 7, Which stilleth the t. of  
74 : 23, t. of those that rise ag. thee  
83 : 2, lo, thine enemies make a t.  
Is. 33 : 3, At noise of t. people fled  
Je. 11 : 16, with gr. t. kindled fire[t.  
Eze. 7 : 11, none remain, nor of their  
Ho. 10 : 14, shall t. rise am, thy peo-  
Am. 2 : 2, Moab shall die with t.[ple  
3 : 9, behold great t. in midst[them  
Zeh. 14 : 13, great t. fr. Lord among  
Mat. 27 : 24, but rather a t. was made  
Mk. 5 : 38, seeth t. and them th. wept  
Lu. 22 : 16, to betray him without t.  
Ac. 21 : 34, not know certainty for t.  
24 : 18, nei. with multitude not t.  
2 Co. 6 : 5, ministers in stripes in t-s  
12 : 20, lest be swellings, t-s [t.  
Ac. 4 : 27, o. a t. ag. holy child Jes.

TUMULTUOUS, LY. [ble  
Ps. 2 : 1, Why do heathen t-y assen-  
1s. 18 : 4, t. noise of the kingdoms  
22 : 2, art a t. city, a joyous city  
Je. 48 : 45, devout head of the t. ones  
Eze. 7 : 1, nor any oft. persons  
Da. 6 : 6, princes came t-y together  
TUNES. [to t.  
Ha. 3 : 1, prayer of Habakkuk aee-g  
1 Co. 14 : 7, exc. give distinct-n in t.  
TURBANS. [in t.  
Da. 3 : 1, These men were bound  
TURN. [Noun.] [go in  
Es. 2 : 12, when every maid's t. to  
15, when the t. of Esther was come  
TURN. [Verb.] [or left  
Ge. 24 : 49, that I may t. to the right  
Ex. 14 : 2, Speak unto Isr. that th. t.  
23 : 27, make enemies t. their backs  
32 : 12, t. from thy fierce wrath and  
Le. 19 : 4, t. ye not unto idols, nor  
Nu. 14 : 25, To morrow t. you, get  
20 : 17, we will not t. to right hand  
21 : 22, we will not t. into fields or  
22 : 23, he smote the ass to t. her  
26, was no way to t. to the right  
34 : 4, your border sh. t. from south  
De. 1 : 7, t. ye, go to mount of Amor.  
40, t. e, take journey into wilder.  
2 : 3, enough, t. you northward  
27, I will nei. t. unto right nor left  
13 : 17, that Lord may t. fr. fierce.  
14 : 25, Then shall t. it into money  
16 : 7, t. in morning unto thy tents  
30 : 3, Lord will t. their captivity  
31 : 20, will they t. unto other gods  
Jos. 1 : 7, t. not from it to right or l.  
22 : 23, an altar to t. from Lord, 29.  
24 : 20, he will t. and do you hurt  
Ju. 20 : 8, nei. will t. into his house  
18 : 14 : 7, t. thee, I am with thee  
22 : 17, t. and slay priests of L., 18.  
28 : 14 : 19, none can t. to right or l.  
24, Let him t. to his own house  
15 : 31, Lord, t. Abithophel's coun.  
K. 8 : 35, if they t. from their sin,  
2 Ch. 6 : 26, 37 : 7 : 14, [ing me  
9 : 6, if you shall all t. fr. follow.  
17 : 3, t. eastward and hide thyself  
23 : 34, t. thine hand, 2 Ch. 18 : 33.  
2 K. 9 : 18, Jehu said, t. behind me,  
17 : 13, t. ye fr. your evil ways [19.  
Je. 18 : 8 : 26 : 3, Zeh. 1 : 3, 4.  
1 Ch. 12 : 23, to t. kingdom of Saul  
Ch. 35 : 22, Josiah wou. not t. face  
Ne. 1 : 9, if ye t. and keep my com-  
mandments, Eze. 3 : 20-18:21.  
-33 : 11, 14, 19, [their own head  
4 : 4, and t. their reproach upon  
9 : 26, prophets which testified to t.  
Jb. 5 : 1, to wh. of saints wilt thou t.?  
14 : 6, t. from him that he may rest  
23 : 13, in one mind, who can t.him?  
24 : 4, They t. needy out of the way  
Ps. 4 : 2, will ye t. my glory into sha.  
7 : 12, If he t. not, he will whet swo.  
20 : 13, Lord t. to ashes thy sacrifice  
21 : 12, sh. make them t. their back  
25 : 16, t. unto me, 69 : 16-86 : 16.  
41 : 1, t. will t. all his bed in sickn-s  
85 : 4, t. us, O God of our salvation  
119 : 79, those that fear the t. unto  
132 : 11, Lord sworn unto Da., will not  
Pr. 1 : 23, t. you at my reproof [t.  
4 : 15, pass not by it, t. from it and  
27, t. not to the right hand nor to  
Can. 2 : 17, t. my beloved, be like roe  
Is. 1 : 25, will t. my hand upon thee  
13 : 14, every man t. to own people  
19 : 6, shall t. the rivers far away  
23 : 8, he will violently t., toss thee  
23 : 17, she shall t. to her hire and  
28 : 6, strength to them th. t. battle  
30 : 21, when ye t. to right hand  
31 : 6, t. ye unto him fr. whom Isr.  
59 : 20, t. from transgression in Jac.  
Ac. 2 : 35, bis anger shall t. from me

Je. 3:7. **t.** unto me; she returned not, 13:16. **t.** it into shadow of death [14. 31:13.] **t.** will t.  
18. **t.** me and I shall be turned 44:5. hearken not to **t.** fr. wickedn. 50:16. shall **t.** every one to his peo. La. 5:21. **t.** us unto thee, O Lord Eze. 3:19. he **t.** not fr. wickedn., 33:9. 4. **s.** shalt not **t.** thee from one side 7:22. My face will **t.** from them 14:6. Repent and **t.** yourselves fr. your idios., 18:30, 32-33:9, 11. Ho. 12:6. Jo. 2:12. [five 33:14. if he **t.** from his sin, he sh. 10. if wicked **t.** from wickedness 36:9. I will **t.** and ye shall be filled 38:12. to **t.** thin hand upon desol. Da. 9:13. that we might **t.** fr. iniqu- 11:18. sh. **t.** his face unto the isles, cause reprobation to **t.** upon him 19. shall **t.** his face toward the fort 12:3. that **t.** many to righteousn. Ho. 5:4. not frame their doings to **t.** 12:6. Therefore **t.** thou to thy God Am. 1:8. I will **t.** mine hand ag. Ek. 5:7. who t. judgment to wormwood 8:10. I will **t.** feasts into mourning Jon. 3:8. **t.** every one from evil way Na. 2:18. none shall cause th. to **t.** Zph. 3:9. **t.** to peo. a pure language Zeb. 9:12. **t.** to strong hold, ye pris. 13:7. **t.** mine hand upon little ones. Mal. 4:6. he t. the heart of the father to children, Lu. 1:17. Mat. 5:30. smite on thy right cheek, **t.** to him the other [ftimony Lu. 21:13. shall **t.** to you for a test Ac. 13:46. lo, we **t.** to the Gentiles 14:15. ye sh. **t.** from these vanities 26:18. to **t.** them fr. darkn-s to light 20. should repent and **t.** to God Ph. 1:19. this sh. **t.** to my salvation Tit. 1:14. com-ts of men th. fr. truth Ja. 3:3. and we **t.** their whole body 2 Pe. 2:21. to **t.** from holy commt. Re. 11:6. have power to **t.** waters to

**TURN again.** [blood Le. 13:16. if raw flesh **t.** and be Ju. 11:8. Thf. we **t.** to these now Rn. 1:11. said, **t.** me, my dau-s, 12. 18:15:25. I pray, **t.** with me. 30. 1K:8. 33. when Israel **t.** to thee 12:27. people **t.** unto their lord 13:20. eat not, nor **t.** same way, 17. 2K:1. 6. Go, **t.** to k. th. sent you 20:5. **t.** and tell Hezekiah, capt. 2Ch. 30:6. Isr. **t.** unto the Lord 9. if **y.** **t.** unto L, find compas-n. Jb. 34:15. man shall **t.** unto dust Ps. 18:37. neither did **t.** till they 60:1. O God **t.** thyself to us **a.** 80:3. **t.** **a.** O Lord God, 7, 19. 85:8. but let them not **t.** to folly 104:9. they **t.** not **t.** to cover earth 126:4. **t.** our captivity as streams Ee. 23:20. of dust, all **t.** to dust **a.** Je. 25:5. **t.** ye **a.** ev. one fr. evil way 31:21. **t.** O virgin of Israel, **t.** to these thy cities [fto the L. La. 3:40. let us try our ways, **t.** Eze. 8:6. **t.**, thou shalt see, 13:15. Ml. 7:19. He will **t.** have compas-n. Zeh. 10:9. live w. children and tress. Mat. 7:6. lest th. **t.** and rend you Lu. 10:6. if not, it shall **t.** to you **a.** 17:4. seven times in day **t.** to thee Ga. 4:9. how **t.** ye **a.** to weak ele-

**TURN inside.** [lements Ex. 3:3. I will **t.** and see the sight De. 5:32. sh. not **t.** to right hand 11:16. ye **t.** serve other gods, 28. 17:20. that he **t.** not **t.** fr. comt. 31:29. after my death ye will **t.** Jos. 23:6. that ye **t.** not **t.** to right or left, 1S 12:20, 21. [get Ju. 19:12. not **t.** into city of stran-Ru. 4:1. Ho. **t.**, sit down here

2S 2:21. Asahel, **t.**, take armour, 23. howbeit he refused to **t.** [22. 18:30. king said, **t.**, stand here Jb. 36:18. ransom can't **t.** thee **a.** Ps. 40:4. not such as **t.** to lies[**a.** 101:3. I hate work of them that **t.** 125:5. such as **t.** to crooked ways 18, 10:12. To **t.** needly fr. judgment 29:21. **t.** just for thing of nought 30:11. say to seers, **t.**, out of path La. 3:35. to **t.** the right of a man Am. 2:7. that **t.** the way of meek 5:12. they **t.** the poor in the gate Mal. 3:5. that **t.** stranger fr. his

**TURN away.** [right

Ge. 27:44. until thy bro.'s fury **t.** 45. until thy brother's anger **t.** Nu. 32:15. For if ye **t.** fr. aфт. him, De. 30:17. Jos. 22:16, 18. 2Ch. 7:10. De. 7:4. they will **t.** thy son from 13:5. spoken to **t.** thy fr. Lord 17:17. Nei. multiply wives, that his heart **t.** not **a.** fand **t.** 23:14. that he see no unclean thi. 1K. 2:16. I ask, **t.** not **a.** my face 11:2. surely will **t.** your heart 2K. 18:24. how will thou **t.** face of one captain? Is. 30:9. [them] 1Ch. 14:14. Go not up, **t.** from 2Ch. 6:42. O Lord **t.** not **a.** face of thine anointed, Ps. 132:10.

25:27. Amaziah did **t.** from Lord 29:10. a covenant with God that wrath may **t.** 30:8. Ps. 106:23. Pr. 24:18. [you] 30:9. Lord will not **t.** face from Jb. 2:12. who can **t.** him? 11:10. Ps. 119:37. **t.** mine eyes fr. vanity 39:4. **t.** my reproach which I fear Pr. 25:10. lest thine infamy **t.** not **a.** 29:8. but wise men **t.** wrath Can. 6:5. **t.** thine eyes fr. me **a.** Is. 47:10. wisdom caused them to **t.** 58:13. If **t.** foot from sabbath Je. 2:24. in her occasion who **t.** her 19: thou sh. not **t.** fr. me[**a.**] 8:4. shall **t.** and not return? 18:20. I stood to **t.** thy wrath 24:14. I will **t.** your capt-y, Zph. 32:40. I will not **t.** fr. them! 2:7. La. 2:14. to **t.** thy captivity Eze. 14:6. **t.** your faces fr. abom. Am. 1:3. for four I will not **t.** punishment, 6, 9, 11, 13-2:14:46. Jon. 3:9. God will **t.** his anger Mal. 2:6. did **t.** many **a.** fr. iniquity Mat. 5:42. borrow of thee, **t.** not **a.** 13:8. to **t.** the deputy fr. faith Ro. 11:26. **t.** ungolins-fr. Jacob 2T 3:5. traitors, from such **t.** 4:4. shall **t.** their ears from truth He. 12:25. how escape if we **t.** fr.

**TURN back.** [him

De. 23:13. **t.**, cover that which 2S. 19:37. **t.** that I may die in 2K. 19:28. I will put a hook in thy nose and **t.** thee **b.**, Is. 37:29. Ps. 44:10. make us to **t.** fr. enemy, 59:1. shall mine enemies **t.** [my Isc. 14:27. his hand, who sh. **t.** it b. 43:1. I will work, who sh. **t.** it b. Je. 4:28. neither will I **t.** fr. from it 6:9. **t.** hand as a grapegatherer 21:4. I will **t.** the weapons of war 49:8. Flee ye, **t.**, O ye inhab-its Eze. 38:4. and I will **t.** thee **b.**, 39:2. Zph. 3:20. when I **t.** your captiv-y Mk. 13:16. not **t.**, to take up garn. Ga. 4:19. how **t.** ye **b.** to beggarly

**TURN in.** [lements]

Ge. 19:2. Behold now, my lords, **t.** Ju. 4:18. **t.**, my lord, **t.** to me 19:11. Let us **t.** to city of Jebus. 2K. 4:10. man of G. sh. **t.**, 11, 16. Pr. 9:4. Whose is simple, let him **t.** **TURN to or unto the Lord.** De. 4:30. If thou **t.** - thy G., 30:10.

2 Ch. 15:4. in their trouble did t. - Ps. 22:27. ends of the world sh. 1. Lu. 3:40. let us try our ways, **t.** - Ho. 14:2. Take with yon words, **t.** - Jo. 2:13. rend your heart and **t.** - Lu. 1:16. many of Israel sh. he t. 2Co. 3:16. neverthel. when it sh. t. -

**TURNED.** [way

Ge. 3:24. flaming sword wh. **t.** every 18:22. men **t.** and went tow. Sod. 38:16. he **t.** unto her by the way 42:24. Joseph, fr. them and wept Ex. 7:15. rod wh. was **t.** to serpent 17. waters in the river sh. be **t.** to blood, 20. Ps. 78:44-105:29. 23. Pha-h. went into his house 10:6. Moses **t.**, went out fr. Pha-h. 19. Lord **t.** a strong west wind 14:5. heart of Pha-was t. ag. peo. 32:15. Moses **t.**, went down fr. mt. Le. 13:3. when the hair is **t.** white, 10, 13, 17, 20, 25. [white

4. if the hair thereof be not **t.** Nu. 21:33. they **t.** by way of Bashan 22:33. ass-t. from me three times De. 1:24. they **t.** and went up mt. 2:1. we **t.**, took journey into wilder. 8. wet, passed by way of Moab, 3:1. 9:15. So **t.**, came down fr., 10:5. 23:5. **t.** curse into blessing, Ne. 13:31:18. are **t.** unto other gods 1z. Jos. 7:12. Isr. **t.** back bef. enemies 26. Lord **t.** fr. fierceness of anger 19:12. border **t.** from Sarid eastw. Ju. 2:17. **t.** quickly out of the way 15:4. firebrands and **t.** tail to tail 18:15. **t.**, came to house of Levite 21. they **t.**, and put little ones, 26. 23. they **t.** faces, said unto Micah 20:42. **t.** their backs before Israel 45. they **t.** and fled, 47. 2 K. 9:23. Ru. 3:8. man was afraid and **t.** [t]. 1S. 8:4. **t.** travailed, her pains were 10:6. thou sh. be **t.** into ano. man 9. when he had **t.** his back to go 13:17. comp-y **t.** unto way, 18. (2) 14:21. they **t.** to be wi. Israelites 47. whitherso. he **t.** he vexed them 15:27. as Samuel **t.** to go away 17:30. David **t.** from him toward 22:18. Doeg **t.** and fell upon priests 25:12. David's young men t. Afn. 8:2. 19. Asahel **t.** not fr. following 19:2. victory was **t.** into mourn-g 1K. 2:15. the kingdom is **t.** about 28. Joram **t.** after Adonijah, though 8:14. king **t.** his face and blessed 10:13. queen **t.** went to own coun. 11:9. his heart was t. fr. the Lord 2K. 5:12. Naaman **t.**, went in rage 9:23. Joram **t.** his hands and fled 16:18. Ahaz **t.** covert fr. han. of L. 20:12. his tree to the wall, 1S. 38:2. 23:16. as Josiah **t.** him, he spied 25. king that **t.** to Lord like him 26. Lord **t.** not from his wrath 34. **t.** his name to Jehoiakim, 2 Ch. 24:1. Jehoiakim **t.**, rebelled 36:4. 1Ch. 10:14. he **t.** king, unto Dav. 2Ch. 6:13. king **t.** face, blessed cong. 9:12. queen **t.** went to her own la. 12:12. wrath of Lord **t.** from him 20:10. chil. of Ammon **t.** from him 29:6. our fath-s have **t.** their backs Eze. 6:22:4. heart of king of Assyria 10:14. until wrath of our God be **t.** Ne. 9:35. nei. **t.** they fr. wicked works Es. 9:1. though it was **t.** to contrary 22. month which was **t.** fr. sorrow Ju. 16:11. God **t.** me into hands of 19:19. whom I loved are **t.** ag. me 20:14. his meat in his bowels is **t.** 28:5. und. it is **t.** up as it were fire 30:15. Terrors are **t.** upon me 31. my harp is **t.** to mourning 31:7. if my step hath **t.** out of way 37:12. cloud is **t.** by his counsels

Jb. 38:14. It is **t.** as clay to the seal  
41:22. sorrow is **t.** into joy bef. him  
28. slingstones are **t.** into stubble  
42:10. Lord **t.** captivity of Jobshell  
Ps. 9:17. The wicked sh. be **t.** into  
30:11. Thou hast **t.** my mourning  
32:4. moisture is **t.** into drought  
66:6. He **t.** the sea into dry land  
81:14. **t.** my hand ag. their advers.  
85:3. **t.** thys. fr. fierceness of anger  
89:43. Thou hast **t.** edge of sword  
105:25. Het **t.** their heart to hate peo.  
114:8. **t.** rock into standing water  
119:5. **t.** my feet unto thy testim.  
Ec. 2:12. I **t.** mys. to behold wisdom  
Is. 21:4. my pleasure he **t.** unto fear  
29:17. Leb. be **t.** into fruitful field  
34:9. streams shall be **t.** into pitch  
38:2. Hez-h. **t.** his face to the wall  
53:6. **t.** every one to his own way  
60:15. noise of sea be **t.** tow. thew  
63:10. he was **t.** to be their enemy  
Je. 2:21. how art thou **t.** into degen.  
27. **t.** their backs unto me. 32:33.  
3:10. not **t.** unto me wi whole heart  
6:12. their houses be **t.** unto oth-s.  
8:6. every one **t.** to his course, as  
23:22. should have **t.** from evil way  
30:6. all faces are **t.** into paleness  
31:18. turn me, and I shall be **t.**  
19. Surely after I was **t.** I repented  
34:15. ye were **t.**, had done right  
10. but ty **t.**, polluted my name. 11.  
48:39. how hath Moab **t.** the back  
La. 1:20. L. mine heart is **t.** within  
3:3. Surely against me **t.** lme  
5:2. Our inherit-**t.** to strangers  
15. our dance is **t.** into mourning  
21. Turn us unto thee, O Lord,  
and we shall be **t.** [12-10:12].  
Eze. 1:9. they **t.** not when th. went  
9:16. gate, wh. is **t.** toward north  
10:16. same wheels **t.** not fr. beside  
17:6. a vine, whose branches **t.**  
26:2. she is **t.** unto me [tow. him  
42:19. We **t.** about to west side  
Da. 10:8. my comeliness was **t.** into  
16. by the vision my sorrows are **t.**  
Ilo. 7:8. Ephraim is a cake not **t.**  
11:8. Ephraim, mine heart is **t.**  
Jo. 2:1. sun t. into darkn., Ac. 2:20.  
Am. 6:12. have **t.** judgm. in to gall  
Jon. 3:10. that they **t.** from evil way  
Ila. 2:16. cup of L. sh. hand be **t.** to  
Hag. 2:17. I smote, ye **t.** not to me  
Zeh. 5:1. I **t.**, lifted mine eyes. 6:1.  
14:10. land shall be **t.** into a plain  
Mat. 9:22. Jesus **t.** him and said  
16:23. **t.**, said unto Pe., Mk. 8:33.  
Mk. 5:30. Jesus **t.** in the press and  
Lu. 7:9. he **t.**, said, I have not found  
44. he **t.** to woman, said to Simon  
9:55. he **t.** and rebuked them  
10:23. he **t.** unto disciples, said  
14:25. he **t.**, said unto multitude  
22:61. Lord **t.**, looked upon Peter  
Jn. 1:38. Jes. **t.**, saw them follow-  
16:20. your sorrow be **t.** into joy  
20:16. She **t.**, hers., saith, Rabboni  
Ac. 7:42. God **t.** and gave them up  
9:35. all at Lydda **t.** to the Lord  
11:21. a great numb. **t.** to the Lord  
15:19. which fr. Gent. are **t.** to God  
16:18. Paul **t.**, and said to spirit  
17:6. have **t.** the world upside down  
1 Th. 1:9. how ye **t.** to G. from idols  
2 Ti. 4:4. they sh. be **t.** unto fables  
He. 11:34. **t.**, to fight the armies of  
12:13. lest lame be **t.** out of way  
Ja. 3:4. are **t.** with very small helm  
4:9. y-r laughter be **t.** to mourn-  
2 Pe. 2:22. dog is **t.** to his own vomit  
Re. 1:12. I **t.** to see the voice which

**TURNED again.**

Ex. 4:7. was **t.a.** as his other flesh  
33:11. Moses **t.a.** into the camp  
Nu. 33:7. they **t.a.** into Pi-hahiroth

Jos. 8:21. they **t.a.**, slew men of Ai  
Ju. 3:19. Ehud **t.a.** from quarries  
8:33. Israel **t.a.**, went a whoring  
20:41. Isr. **t.a.**, Benjam-amazed  
1 S. 15:31. So Samuel **t.a.** [48.  
2 S. 22:38. I t. not a, until I had] **a**.  
1 K. 18:37. thou hast **t.** their hearts  
2 K. 5:26. when man **t.a.** fr. chariot  
Ps. 126:1. When L. **t.a.** captivity of  
**TURNED aside.** [Zion]  
Ex. 3:4. Lord say he **t.a.** to see  
32:8. They have **t.a.** quickly out  
of the way, De. 9:12, 16.  
Nu. 22:23. as saw angel, **t.a.** out  
Ju. 14:5. **t.a.** to see lion's carcass  
19:15. they **t.a.** to lodge in Gibeah  
Ru. 4:1. he **t.a.** and sat down  
S. 6:12. kine **t.a.** to the right  
8:3. **t.a.** after lucre, took bribes  
2 S. 18:30. Ahimaaz **t.a.**, stood still  
1 K. 15:5. David **t.a.** not a, from any  
20:39. a man **t.a.**, bro-munt unto  
22:32. **t.a.** to fight ag. Jehovah-  
43. Jehovah-**t.t.** not a, doing right  
2 K. 22:2. Josiah **t.a.** not a, to right  
Ju. 6:18. paths of their way are **t.a.**  
Ps. 78:57. **t.a.** like a deceitful bow  
Can. 6:1. whit, is thy beloved **t.a.?**  
Is. 44:20. deceived heart **t.** him **a.**  
La. 3:11. He hath **t.a.** my ways  
Mat. 2:22. he **t.a.** into parts of Galil.  
1 Ti. 1:6. **t.a.** unto vain jangling  
5:15. For some are **t.a.** after Satan  
**TURNED away.**  
Nu. 14:43. bcc. ye are **t.a.** fr. Lord  
20:21. wherof Israel **t.a.** from him  
25:4. that anger of Lord be **t.a.**  
11. Phinehas hath **t.** my wrath a.  
1 K. 11:3. wives **t.a.** his heart, 4.  
21:4. Ahab **t.a.**, would eat no bread  
2 Ch. 29:6. fathers **t.a.** their faces  
Ps. 66:20. not **t.a.** his mercy fr. me  
78:38. many a time **t.** his anger a.  
50:19. our days **t.a.** in thy wrath  
Is. 5:25. for this, anger not **t.a.**,  
but, 9:12, 17, 21-10:4. [t. a.]  
12:1. thine anger is **t.a.** [50:5. t. it]  
59:14. A judgment is **t.a.** backwd.  
Je. 5:25. Your iniqu-**s** have **t.a.** these  
38:22. thy feet are **t.a.** back  
46:5. have I seen them **t.a.** [mnts.  
50:6. shepherds have them **t.a.** on  
Da. 9:16. thy fury be **t.a.** fr. Jerus.  
Ilo. 14:4. mine anger is **t.a.** fr. him  
Na. 2:1. L. **t.a.** excellency of Jacob  
Ac. 19:26. Paul hath **t.a.** much peo.  
2 Ti. 1:15. all they in Asia be **t.a.**  
**TURNED back.** [me]  
Jos. 8:20. people **t.b.** upon pursu-  
11:10. Joshua at th. time **t.b.** [ers  
18:15:11. Saul is **t.b.** fr. following  
28:1:22. bow of Jonathan **t.b.**, not **t.b.**  
1 K. 18:37. thou hast **t.** their heart **b.**  
22:33. saw it was not k. they **t.b.**  
2 K. 1:5. when the messengers **t.b.**,  
he said, Why are ye **t.b.**?  
2:24. **t.b.**, looked on them, and  
15:20. So the king of Assyria **t.b.**  
1 Ch. 21:20. Ornan **t.b.**, saw angel  
2 Ch. 18:32. they **t.b.** fr. pursuing  
Ne. 2:15. I viewed the wall and **t.b.**  
Jb. 34:27. Because they **t.b.** fr. him  
Ps. 9:13. When mine enemies are **t.b.**  
35:4. let them be **t.b.** that devise  
my hurt, 70:2, 3. [thy way  
44:18. Our heart is not **t.b.** from  
78:19. Ephraim **t.b.** in day of battle  
41. they **t.b.** and tempted God, 57.  
129:5. them be **t.b.** that hate Zion  
Is. 42:17. be **t.b.** that trust in ima.  
Je. 4:8. anger of Lord is not **t.b.**  
11:10. are **t.b.** to iniqu-**s** of fathers  
46:21. they are **t.b.** and are fled  
La. 1:13. he hath **t.** me **b.** and made  
Lu. 2:45. **t.b.** to Jerus. seeking him  
17:15. one of lepers **t.b.**, glorified

Jn. 20:14. she **t.** herself **b.**, saw Jes.  
Ac. 7:39. in their hearts **t.b.** into  
**TURNED in or into.** [Eg.  
Ge. 19:3. two angels **t.i.** unto Lot  
38:1. Judah **t.i.** to Hiram, Adull-e  
Ju. 4:18. Sisera had **t.i.** unto Jael  
18:3. Dauides **t.i.** and said to him  
2 K. 4:8. Elisha **t.i.** to eat bread  
11. he **t.i.** chamber and lay there  
**TURNEST.** [fthou t.  
1 K. 2:3. mayest prosper whitherso.  
Jb. 15:13. thou **t.** thy spirit ag. God  
Ps. 90:3. Thou **t.** man to destruc-t-n  
**TURNETH.**  
Le. 20:6. soul that **t.** after wizards  
De. 23:11. when it t. tow. evening  
29:18. whose heart **t.** away fr. God  
Jos. 7:8. when Israel **t.** their backs  
19:27. border **t.** toward sunrising  
29. coast **t.** to Ramah, **t.** to Hosah  
34. then the coast **t.** westward to  
2 K. 21:13. wipeth **t.** it upon face  
Jb. 29:22. He **t.** not from sword  
Ps. 107:33. He **t.** rivers into wildern.  
35. He **t.** wilderness into water  
146:9. way of wicked he **t.** upside  
Pr. 15:1. A soft answer **t.** aw. wrath  
17:8. gift, whitherso. it t. prosper-  
21:1. he **t.** the king's heart [eth  
26:14. as door **t.** upon his hinges  
28:9. **t.** his ear from hearing law  
30:30. lion that **t.** not aw. for any  
Ec. 1:6. wind **t.** about unto north  
Can. 1:7. why I be as one th. **t.** aside  
Is. 9:13. people **t.** not unto him  
24:1. Lord **t.** the earth upside down  
44:25. that **t.** wise men backward  
Je. 14:8. that **t.** to tarry for a night  
49:24. Damascus feeble, **t.** to flee  
La. 1:8. she sighthet, **t.** backward  
3:3. he **t.** his hand ag. all day  
Eze. 18:24. when righteous **t.** from  
righte-sn., 26-33:18 [28-32:12.  
27. when wicked man **t.** fr. his  
Am. 5:8. **t.** shadow of death into  
**TURNING.** [Adj., Part.]  
2 K. 21:13. wipe Jerus., as a dish **t.** it  
Is. 57:17. I wroth, went on t. aw.  
Eze. 41:24. doors had two **t.** leaves  
Mi. 2:4. **t.** away, he divided fields  
Lu. 23:28. Jesus **t.**, said, Daus-s  
Jn. 21:20. Peter **t.**, seeth disci.[Jeru.  
Ac. 9:40. Peter **t.**, said, Tabitha arise  
2 Pe. 2:6. God t. Sodom into ashes  
Jude 4:1. grace of God into lasciv-  
**TURNING.** [Noun.] [lousness]  
2 Ch. 36:13. hardened fr. **t.** unto L.  
Pr. 1:32. **t.** away of simple sh. shay  
Is. 29:16. your **t.** of things upside  
Ac. 3:26. bless in **t.** you fr. iniqu-  
Ja. 1:17. with wh. is no shadow of **t.**  
**TURNING of the wall.**  
2 Ch. 26:19. Uzzah built towers at **t.**-  
Ne. 3:19. repaired Ezer at **t.**, 20,  
**TURTLE.** S. [24,25.  
Le. 12:8. sh. sh. bring two **t.s**, 15:29.  
Nu. 6:10. eighth day bring two **t.s**  
Can. 2:12. voice of the **t.** is heard in  
Je. 8:7. **t.** and crane observe time  
**TURTLEDOVE.** S.  
Ge. 15:9. take **t.** and young pigeon  
Le. 1:14. sh. bring his offering of **t.s**  
5:7. he sh. bring 2t-s, 14:22, 30-15:  
11. if not able to bring two **t.s**, 14:  
12:6. shall bring a **t.** for sin offer-g  
Ps. 74:19. deliver not soul of thy **t.**  
Lu. 2:24. sacrifice acc. to law, pair  
**TUTORS.** [oft-s  
Ga. 4:2. heir while a child is under  
**TWAIN.** [t.  
1 S. 18:21. my son in law in one of **t.**  
2 K. 4:33. shut door upon them **t.**  
Is. 6:2. with **t.** he covered his face,  
with **t.** he covered his feet, and  
with **t.** he did fly [t.  
Je. 34:18. when they cut the calf in

Mat. 5: 1 go a mile, go with him t.  
19: 5, and they t. sh. be one flesh  
6. they are no more t.. Mk 10: 8.  
21: 31. Whe. of t. did will of fath.  
27: 21. Whe. of t. will ye I release  
51. the vail of temple was rent in  
t., Mk. 15: 38. None new man  
Ep. 2: 15, to make in himself of t.

**TWELFTH.**

1 K. 19: 19. 12 yoke of oxen, he w. t.  
Re. 21: 20. t. foundation an ameth  
See CAPTAIN, DAY, LOT,  
MONTH, YEAR.

**TWELVE.**

1 spoons  
Nu. 7: 84 t. chargers, t. bowls, t-  
87. t. bullocks, t. rams, t. lambs  
29: 17, on 2nd day off t. bullocks  
33: 9. in Elam were t. fountains  
28: 2: 15 went over t. of Benjamin  
and t. of servants of David

Ezr. 8: 24. I separated t. of chief of  
offered t. bullocks for all Israel  
Mat 10: 5. These t. Jesus sent forth  
14: 20 of fragments t. baskets,

Mk. 6: 43: 8 19 Lu. 9: 17. In 6: 13-  
26: 14. Then one of t. called Judas  
20 even was come, he sat down  
with the t., Mk. 14: 17 Lu. 22: 14

47 Judas one of the t. came, Mk.  
14: 10, 43. Lu. 22: 3, 47 Ju. 6: 71.

Mk. 3: 14. And he ordained t. that  
4: 10. they about him with the t.

6: 5 called unto him the t., 9: 35-  
10: 32 took again the t., Lu. 18: 31.

11: 11 went unto Bethany w. the t.  
14: 20. It is one of the t. that dip-

Lu. 8: 3. t. were with him [peth  
9: 12. came the t., said, Send mult

Jn. 6: 67. Jesus unto the t., Will  
70. Have I not chosen you t.?

20: 24. Thomas, one of the t., not  
Ac 6: 2. Then the t. called multitude

19: 7, all the men were about t. t.  
1 Co 15: 5. seen of Cephas, then of

Re. 21: 12. city had t. gates, at gates  
21. t. gates were t. pearls t. angels

See APOSTLES, BRETHREN,

**BULLS, CAKES**

**TWELVE cities.** [19 15]

Jos. 18: 24. t. c. with their villages,

21 7 children of Merar had t.c.,

40. (2) 1 Ch. 6: 63.

**TWELVE cubits.**

1 K. 7: 15 a line of t.c. did compass  
either, Je. 52: 21. t. broad

Eze. 43: 16. altar shall be t.c. broad

See DAYS, DISCIPLES, FOUNDA-

TIONS, GOATS, HOURS, HUN-

DRED, LEGIONS, LIONS, MAN-

NER, MEN, MONTHS, OFFI-

CERS, OXEN, PATRIARCHS,

PIECES, PILLARS, PRINCES,

RODS, STARS, SIGNS, SONS

See SONS with brethren,

STONES, THOUSAND, THRONES,

TRIBES, WELLS, YEARS, YOKE.

**TWENTIETH.**

See DAY, LOT, YEAR.

**One, Two, Three, or Four****and TWENTIETH.**

See DAY, LOT, YEAR

**Five or Seven and**

**TWENTIETH.** See DAY, YEAR

**TWENTY.**

Ge. 18: 31. Peradventure be t. found,

will not destroy it for t.'s sake

32: 14 for Esau t. goats, t. rams

37: 28. sold Joseph for t. pieces of

Ex. 26: 18 t. boards on south side,

19, 20: 36: 23, 24, 25

27: 10. t. pillars, t. sockets of brass,

11: 38: 10, 11. [sons t.]

Ezr. 8: 19. his brethren and their

See ASSES, BASINS, DAYS.

**TWENTY cities.** [c.

Jos. 11: 33 Jephthah smote even t.

1 K. 9: 11 Sol gave Hiram t.c. In

**TWENTY cubits.**

Ex. 27: 16. for the gate of court a  
hanging of t.c., 38: 18.

1 K. 6: 2 house for the Lord, the  
breadth t.c., 2 Ch. 3: 3, 13: 4.

3. porch, t.c. was the length, 2Ch.  
16. he built t.c. on sides of house

20. oracle in forepart was t.c. (2)

2 Ch. 3: 11 wings of cherub, t.c., 13.

8. the most holy house, length  
wast. t.c., and breadth t.c. t.c.  
4: 1. made altar, t.c. the length, t.

Eze. 40: 49 length of porch was t.c.  
41: 2. breadth of door was t.c. 4.

10. between the chambers wast. t.c.

42: 3. Over ag. the t. was gallery  
Zch 5: 2 length of flying roll t.c.

See FATHOMS, GERAHS, LOAVES,

MALES, MEASURES, MEN, OX-

EN, SERVANTS, SHEKELS.

**See Twenty YEARS.****One and TWENTY.** [days

Da. 10: 13. prince withstood me t.

**TWENTY two or three**

Jos. 19: 30. t.t.-o cities with villages

1 Ch. 2: 22 Jair had t.e and t.cities

12: 28 of fa's house t.o captains

2 Ch. 13: 21. Abijah begat t. and t.o

**See YEARS.** [sons
**TWENTY third.** See YEAR.
**Four and TWENTY.**

Nu. 7: 88. offerings were t.a. t.bul-ks

21: 20. fingers and toes t.a.t.

See ELDERS, SEATS, YEARS.

**TWENTY fifth.** See DAY.
**Five and TWENTY.**

Eze. 40: 13. measured gate; breadth

f.a.t. cubits, 21, 25, 29, 30, 33, 36

See FURLONGS, MEN, SHEKELS,

**YEARS****TWENTY sixth.** See YEAR.
**TWENTY seventh.** See YEAR.
**Eight and TWENTY.**

Ex. 26: 2 length of curtain -t.cubts,

2 Ch. 11: 21. Rehob begat t.sons 36: 9

**TWENTY nine.** [ents

Ex. 38: 24. gold of offering t.n. tal-

Joas. 15: 32. cities t.n. with village

**See MALES, YEARS****See Twenty THOUSAND.****TWICE.** [t.

Ge. 41: 32 the dream was doubled

43: 10 we had returned t. by this

Ex. 16: 5: shall be t. as much, 22.

Nu. 20: 11. with rod smote rock t.

1 S. 18: 11. Da. out of his presence t.

1 K. 11: 9. had appeared unto him t.

Jb. 40: 5. t., but I prodded no further

42: 10. Lord gave Job t., as much

Ps. 62: 11. t. have I heard this; that

Ec. 6: 6. the live 1,000 years t. told

Mk. 14: 30. cockcrow t., deny me, 72.

Lu. 18: 12. I fast t. in the week, 1

Jude 12. t. dead plucked up by the

**See Once roots****TWIGS.** [young t.

Eze. 17: 4. He cropped off top of his

22. I will crop off from top of his

twigs t. not left together

23: 18. t. made cov. before L wine

25: 18. Abigail took t. bottles of

30: 12 gave t. clusters of raisins

2 S. 8: 2 with t. lines measured he

18: 24. David sat betw. the t. gates

1 K. 3: 18. none save we t. in house

25. Divide the living child in t.

5: 12. Iliram, Sol, they t. made leag

6: 32. The t. doors were of olive tree

34. the t. doors were of fir tree, the t. leaves of door were folding

7: 16. he made t. chapters of l rass

41. The t. pillars and t. bowls on

top of the t. pillars, and the t. networks to cover the t. bowls,

42. 2 Ch. 4: 12, 13. [houses

9: 10. when Solo-n had built the t.

10: 19 and t. lions stood beside the

stays, 2 Ch. 9: 18 [field

11: 29. they t. were alone in the

16: 24. hill Samaria for t. talents

17: 12. I am gathering t. sticks to

18: 23. Let them give us t. bullocks

20: 27. Isr. pitched like t. flock of

2 K: 6. And they t. went on l kids

7. And they t. stood by Jordan

8. they t. went over on dry ground

12. Elisha rent clothes in t. pieces

24. came t. she bears out of wood

5: 17 to servant t. mules' burden

22. give t. changes of garments

23. Naaman said, Take t. talents;

he bound t. talents of silver in t. bags,

and laid upon t. of his

11: 27 behold t. lu Tamar's womb

7: 14 took t. chariot horses [serv-a

Can. 4: 2. every one beareth t., 6 6.  
5. breasts like tw. roes th. are t..

**TWO.** [7: 3.

Ge. 6: 19. t. feavery sort into ark, 20.

7: 2. of beasts not clean by t.

9. There weut t. and t. intoark, 15.

22: 3. Abr. took t. of his young men

25: 23. t. manner of people fr thy

31: 33. Laban into t. maids-ts'tents

33: 1. Jac divided chil. until hand-

Ex. 21: 21. ifcointu, day off t. maids

26: 18. make t. cherubim in t. ends

of mercy seat, 19: 37, 7, 8

35 sh be a knop and t. branches

of candlestick, (3) 37: 21 (3)

26: 23. t. boards for corners of tab-

ernacle in t. sides, 36: 28.

24. they shall be for t. corners

28 7 ephod have t. shoulderpieces

12. Aa n bear names upon t. shoul-

14 sh. make t. chains of gold | ders

23. make t. rings of gold, put on

t. ends of breastpl, 26: 29, 16, 19

25. t. ends of wreathe chains

fasten in the t. touches, 39: 17, 18

27. t. other rings put upon the t.

side of the ephod, 39 20.

30: 4 t. rings make to it by t. cor-

ners upon t. sides t. rings upon

37: 3. t. rings upon one side, t.

27. t. rings by t. corners upon t.

33: 19. t. mads, t. gold rings

Le. 12: 5 if maid unclean t. weeks

Nu. 7: 3 wagon for t. of princes

7. t. wagons unto sons of t. bly

16: 2 t. trumpets for calling assem-

13: 23. bare it between t. upon staff

22: 22. Balala, t. servants wi him

28: 11. offered t.y.gbullock, 10, 27,

29: 13. t. rams, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32

De 9: 15. t. tables in my t. hands, 17,

14: 6. cleaveth cleft into t. claws

32: 30. How t. put 10,000 to flight

Ju. 5: 30 to every man damsel or t.

9: 44. t. companies ran upon people

15: 13 bound Sams. wi. t. new cords

16: 28 I be avenged for my t. eyes

19: 10 to Levit. asses saddled

Ru. 1: 10 they t. went to Beth-lehem

4: 11. wh. t. did build of house of Isr

1 S. 11: 11. soth t. not left together

23: 18. t. made cov. before L wine

25: 18. Abigail took t. bottles of

30: 12 gave t. clusters of raisins

2 S. 8: 2 with t. lines measured he

18: 24 David sat betw. the t. gates

1 K. 3: 18. none save we t. in house

25. Divide the living child in t.

5: 12. Iliram, Sol, they t. made leag

6: 32. The t. doors were of olive tree

34. the t. doors were of fir tree, the t. leaves of door were folding

7: 16. he made t. chapters of l rass

41. The t. pillars and t. bowls on

top of the t. pillars, and the t. networks to cover the t. bowls,

42. 2 Ch. 4: 12, 13. [houses

9: 10. when Solo-n had built the t.

10: 19 and t. lions stood beside the

stays, 2 Ch. 9: 18 [field

11: 29. they t. were alone in the

16: 24. hill Samaria for t. talents

17: 12. I am gathering t. sticks to

18: 23. Let them give us t. bullocks

20: 27. Isr. pitched like t. flock of

2 K: 6. And they t. went on l kids

7. And they t. stood by Jordan

8. they t. went over on dry ground

12. Elisha rent clothes in t. pieces

24. came t. she bears out of wood

5: 17 to servant t. mules' burden

22. give t. changes of garments

23. Naaman said, Take t. talents;

he bound t. talents of silver in t. bags,

and laid upon t. of his

2 K. 9: 32. looked out t. or 3 eunuchs  
10: 8 king's sons. Lay in t. heaps  
23: 12. altars Manasseh made int.  
courts, 2 Ch. 33: 5. [than the t.  
1 Ch. 11: 21. he more honourable  
26: 17. and tow Asuppim t. and t.  
18. four at causeway, t. at Parbar  
2 Ch. 4: 12. t. wreaths to cover, t.  
pommels of chapteris, 13.

Ne. 12: 31. t. companies that gave  
thanks, 40. [berlains

Es 6: 2. told t. of the king's cham-  
Jb. 42: 7. My wrath ag thy t. friends

Ec. 4: 9. t. are better than one

11. if t. lie together they have beat

12. if ones prevail t. sh. withstand  
Can. 4: 5. Thy t. breasts like t. roses,

6: 13. company of t. armies [7: 3.

18. 7: 21. nourish yo. cow, t. sheep

Je. 2: 19. my people committed t.

3: 14. I will take t. of a family [evils

24: t. baskets of figs were set bef.

33: 24. The t. families Lord cast off

Eze. 35: 10. t. countries sh. be mine

37: 22. nei. into t. kingd-s anymore

41: 18. every cherub had t. faces

23. The temple had t. doors

24. doors had t. leaves a piece (3)

47: 13. Joseph shall have f. port-shall

Da. 12: 5. behold there stood other t.

Ho. 10: 10. bind them. int. t. posts

Am. 3: 3. Cast t. walk togeth. except

12. out of mouth of lion t. legs or

Zch. 4: 3. t. olive trees by candlest., 11.

12. Whatbetheset. olive branches

wh. thro. t. golden pipes empty

14. These are the t. anointed ones

6: 1. 4 chariots from betw. t. mts.

11: 7. I took t. staves and fed flock

Mat. 8: 28. met him, t. possessed

18: 8. than having t. hands and t.

feet, Mk. 9: 43, 45. [9: 47.

7. rather than having t. eyes, Mk.

16. not hear, then take one or t.

19. if t. of you shall agree [more

22: 40. On these t. com-ts hang the

24: 40. t. in t. one taken [law

25: 15. to one 5 talents, to anoth. t.

17. rec-d t. he gained oth. t., 22(3)

Mk. 6: 7. began to send them by t.

and t., Mat. 21: 1, Lu. 10: 1.

12: 42. she threw in t. mites, farth.

16: 12. Aft. that Jes. appeared unto

Lu. 7: 41. creditor had t. debtors [t.

10. 35 took t. pence, gave to host

23: 32. t. malefactors led with him

24: 13. t. of them went to Emmaus

Jn 1: 35. John stood and t. discip

37. the t. disciples followed Jesus

40. One of the t. wh. heard John

19: 18. crucified him and t. others

Ac. 1: 23 appointed t., Joseph and

24. shew wh. of these t. hast chos.

10: 7. Cornelius called t. of servys

12: 6. Peter bound with t. chains

19: 22. Paul sent into Macedonia t.

34. all, about t. hours, cried out

21: 33. to be bound with t. chains

Co. 6: 16. t. sh. beoneflesh, Ep. 5: 31.

Ga. 4: 24. these are the t. covenants

Ph. 1: 23. I am in a strait betwixt t.

Re. 9: 12. there come t. woes more

11: 4. these are t. olive trees and

t. candlesticks g-bef God

10. these t. prophets tormented

See ANGELS, BAYS, BANDS,

BIRDS, BRACELETS, BRETH-

REN, CALVES, CAPTAINS,

CENTURIONS, CHERUBIM.

TWO cities. [villages

Jos. 15: 60. inherit of Jud. t. c. wi.

21: 25. out of half tribe t.c., 27.

Am. 4: 8. t. or three c. wandered

See COATS, COURTS.

TWO cubits. [earth

Nu. 11: 31. as it were t.c. high upon

Eze. 40: 9 measured posts, t.c., 41: 3.

Eze. 41: 22. altar of wood, length t.c. Am. 1: 9. For transgressions of T

43: 14. bottom to lower settle, t.c.

Ex. 25: 10. ark of shittim wood; t.

c. and half the length, 17: 37: 6

23. make table; t.c. shall be the

length, 37: 10. [height, 37: 25

30: 2. make an altar. t.c. the

See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, DEALS,

DISCIPLES, EDGES, FIRKINS,

FISHES, GOATS, HORNS, HUN-

DRED, KIDNEYS, KIDS, KINE,

KINGS, LAMBS, LOAVES, MAS-

TERS, MEASURES, MEN, MITES,

MONTHS, NATIONS, OFFI-

CERS, OMERS, OPINIONS, OX-

EN, PARTS, PIGEONS, PIL-

LARS, POSTS, RAMS, ROWS,

SEAS, SHIPS, SIDES, SIGNS,

SOCKETS, SOLDIERS, SONS,

SOULS, SPARROWS, STONES,

SWORDS, TABLES, TAILS, TEN-

ONS, THIEVES, THINGS, THOU-

SAND, THREE, TIMES, TRIBES,

TRUMPETS, TURTLEDoves,

TURTLES, VESSELS, WALLS,

WAVS, WINGS, WITNESSES,

WIVES, WOMEN, YEARS.

**TWOEDGED sword.**

Ps. 149: 6. Let be a t.s. in their hand

Pr. 5: 4. herend is sharp as t.s. fs.

He 4: 12. word of G. sharper than t.

R. 1: 16. out of his mouth went t.

**TWOFOLD**

Mat. 23: 15. make him t. more child

**TWOLEAVED.** [of bell

Is 45: 1. to open before him t. gates

**TYCH'ICUS.**

Ac. 20: 4. T. of Asia accompanied P.

Ep. 6: 21. T. shall make known all

Col 4: 7. All my state sh. T. declare

2 Ti 4: 12. T. have I sentto Ephesus

Tit 3: 12. When I sh. send T unto

**TYPES.** [thee

1 Co 10: 11. things happened for t.

**TYRAN'NUS.**

Ac. 19: 9. disputing in school of one

**TYRE.** [T.

Jos. 19: 29. coast turneth to city T.

2 S. 24: 7. came to strong hold of T.

1 K. 7: 13. S. fetched Hiram out of T.

14. his fa. a man of T., 2 Ch 2: 14.

9. Hiram came fr. T. to see cities

1 Ch 22: 4. they of T. bro't cedar to

Ezr. 3: 7. gave meat to them of T.

Ne 13: 16. dwelt men of T. therein

Ps. 45: 12. dau. of T. shall be there

83: 7. Philistines, wi inhabitants of

87: 4. beheld Philistia and T. [T.

Is. 23: 1. the burden of T. Howl

5. shall be pained at report of T.

8 Who taken this counsel ag. T.

15. T. shall be forgotten 70 years

17 after 70 yrs. L. will visit T. 15:

Jo. 3: 4. Yea, what have ye to do

with me, O T. and Zidon

Ac 21: 3. into Syria, landed at T.

7. when we finished course from T.

See KING of Tyre. SIDON.

**TY'RUS**

or TY'RUS and Zidon.

Je. 25: 22. I made all the kings of

T. a. Z to drink [fa. Z

27: 3. send yokes to the kings of T.

47: 4. cut off from T. a.Z ev helper

Eze. 26: 2. because T. said ag Jerus.

3 Behold I am against thee, O T.

4. they sh. destroy the walls of T.

7. I will bring upon T. Nebuchad.

15. saith L to T. Shall not isles

27: 2. take up lamentation for T.

3. T. O thouquatenry of the sea (2)

8. wise men, O T. were thy pilots

32. Whacity like T. thedestroyed

28: 2. Son of man, say unto prince

12. laments-n upon of T. [oft.

29: 18. a great service ag. T. (3) fed

Ho. 9: 13. Ephr. as I saw T. is plant-

Am. 1: 9. For transgressions of T

10. I will send a fire on wall of T

Zch. 9: 2. T. a.Z tho. it be very wise

3. T. heaped up silver as dustand

## U.

## U'CAL.

Pr. 30: 1. man spake unto Ithiel and

## U'EL.

Ezr 10: 34. sons of Bani; Amram,

## U'LAI.

Da. 9: 2: in vision I was by river U.

16. I heard voice betw. banks of U.

## U'LAM.

[tem] 17. [u.

1 Ch. 7: 16. sons of Machir, U. Ra-

8: 39. sons of Eshek, U. his firstb-n

40. sons of U. were mighty men

UL'LA. See REZIA.

## U'MAH.

Jos. 19: 30 for Asher, U. and 22 cit-

## UMPIRE.

[lies

Jb 9: 133. Nei, any u. betwixt us

UNACCUSTOMED.

Je. 31: 18 Ephraim, as bullock u. to

UNADVISEDLY. [yoke

Ps. 106: 33. he spake u. with his lips

UNAWARES.

Ge 31: 26. Jacob stole away u., 26.

Nu. 35: 11. slayer may flee thither,

who killeth person u., 15. De-

4: 42 Jos. 20: 3, 9. [him at u.

Ps. 35: 8. Let distract n-come upon

Lu 21: 34. th day come upon you u.

Ga. 2: 4. falsebrethren u. brought in

Il. 18: 2. have entertained angels u.

Jude 4. are certain men crept in u.

4: 20. he staggered not through u.

11: 20. bec of u. were broken off

23. if they abide not still in ush.

30. obtained mercy thro' their u.

32. God hath concluded all in u.

Eph. 5: 16. wrath of G. on chil. of u.

1. Ti. 1: 13. I did it ignorantly in u.

He. 3: 12. in you an evil heart of u.

19. not enter in bee of u., 4: 6

4: 11. any fall after same example

UNBELIEVERS. [of u.

Lu. 12: 46. appoint his portion w. u.

1Co. 6: 6. bro goeth to law before u.

14: 23. there come in thoseh. areu.

2Co. 8: 14 not unequally yoked with

UNBELIEVING. [u.

Ac. 14: 22. Jews stirred up Gent-s

1Co. 7: 14. u. husband is sanctified by wife, u. wife is sanctified by

15. if the u. depart, let him depart

Tit. 1: 15. unto u. is nothing pure

21: 8. u. shall have part in lake

UNBLAMEABLE.

Col. 1: 22. to present you holy, u.

1Th. 3: 13. may establish your hearts

UNBLAMEABLY. [u.

1Th. 2: 10. how u. we have behaved

UNCERTAIN. [sound

1Co. 14: 8 if the trumpet givean u.

1. Ti. 6: 17. nor trustin u. riches, but

UNCERTAINLY.

1Co. 9: 26. I therif. soran, not u.

UNCELESTIALY.

1Ti 6: 17. trust not iu. of riches

UNCHANGEABLE. [hood

He. 7: 24. this man hath u. priest-

UNCIRCUMCISED. Joff

Ge. 17: 14. u. man child sh. be cut

31: 14. cannot give sister to one u.

Ex. 6: 12. Pha. hear me of u. lips? 30

12: 48. no u. person eat of passover

Le. 19: 23. count the fruit n.3 years

Le. 26: 41. if their **u.** hearts humb.  
Jos. 5: 7; for their children were **u.**  
Ju. 14: 3; goest to take a wife of **u.**  
15: 18. shall I fall into hands of **u.**  
1 S. 14: 6. us go unto garrison of **u.**  
17: 26. who is this **u.** Philist-e? 36.  
31: 4. lest these **u.** thrust me thro.,  
1 Ch. 10: 4. [triumph]

2 S. 1: 20. lest daughters of the **u.**  
1 S. 52: 1. no more come into thee **u.**  
Je. 6: 10. ear **u.**, they can-thearken  
9: 25. punish circumcised with **u.**  
26. these nations are **u.**, all **u.**

Eze. 28: 10. shalt die death of the **u.**  
31: 18. shall lie 'midst of **u.** 32:

19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.  
44: 7. bro-t strangers **u.** in heart  
and **u.** in flesh into sanct-y, 9.  
Ac. 7: 51. Ye stiffnecked, **u.** in heart  
11: 3. wentest into men **u.** didst eat  
Ro. 4: 11. faith he had being **u.**  
1 Co. 7: 18. let him not become **u.**

**UNCIRCUMCISON.** [u.]  
Ro. 2: 25. thy circumcision is made  
26. if the **u.** keep righteousn. of  
law, shall not his **u.** be counted  
27. sh. not **u.** by nature judge thee?  
3: 30. sh. justify the **u.** thro. faith  
4: 9. blessed-s-on circumc-n or **u.**  
10. when he was in circumcision  
or **u.**? Not in circumcision but in  
1 Co. 7: 18. Is any man called in **u.**?  
19. Circume. is nothing, **u.** is noth.  
Ga. 2: 7. they saw gospel of **u.** com-  
mitted unto me [for] **u.** 6: 15.  
5: 6. neither circumcision availeth  
Ep. 2: 11. who are called U. by Cire.  
Col. 2: 13. you, dead in the **u.** of flesh  
3: 11. nei. circumcision nor **u.**, but

**UNCLE.** [Ch.]

Le. 10: 4. son of Uzziel, **u.** of Aaron  
20: 20. if man lie with his **u.**'s wife,  
hath uncov-d his **u.**'s nakedu-s  
25: 49. his **u.** or **u.**'s son may rede.  
1 S. 10: 14. Saul's **u.** said unto him,  
14: 50. son of Ner, Saul's **u.** 15, 16.  
1 Ch. 27: 32. Jonathan David's **u.**  
Es. 2: 7. Mord. bro-t up **u.**'s dan., 15.  
Je. 32: 7. son of Shallum thine **u.**  
8. Hanameel my **u.**'s son, 9, 12.  
Am. 6: 10. man's **u.** sh. take him up

**UNCLEAN.**

Le. 10: 10. that ye may put differ-  
ence betw. **u.** and clean, 11: 47.  
11: 4. he is **u.** unto you, 5, 6, 7, 29.  
De. 14: 19. [f] 14: 7.  
8. are **u.** to you, 26, 27, 28, 31. De.  
24. for these ye shall be **u.**; who-  
soever toucheth carcass of them  
shall be **u.** until the even, 25,  
26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 39, 40, -13;  
46: 15: 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17,  
18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27, -17: 15: -  
22: 6. Nu. 19: 7, 8, 10, 21, 22,  
32. upon whatso. any of them fall  
it shall be **u.**, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38,-  
13: 51, 55, -15: 4, 9, 20, 24, 26.  
43. not with creeping thing make  
yourselves **u.**

12: 2. then she shall be **u.** 7 days,  
5, -15: 25. Nu. 19: 11, 16. [u.]  
13: 11. not shut him up; for he is  
14. raw flesh appeareth, he is **u.**  
45. leper in wh. plague ery. **u.**, **u.**  
14: 36. all in house be not made **u.**  
40. cast them into **u.** place, 41, 45.  
44. leprosy in house it is **u.** cleane  
57. To teach when it is **u.** and wh.  
15: 2. hath running issue he is **u.**  
24. if lie with her lie sh. be **u.** (2)  
27. whoso. toucheth these things  
be **u.**, 22: 4, 5. Nu. 19: 13.  
33. that lieth with her that is **u.**  
20: 25. difference betw. clean beasts  
and **u.**, and fowls and cle. (3)  
22: 5. or toucheth creeping thing  
whereby made **u.**

Nu. 6: 7. not make himself **u.** for fa.  
9: 10. be **u.** by reason of dead body  
18: 15. firstling of **u.** beasts redeem  
14. all in the tent be **u.** 7 days  
15. vessel wh. hath no covering **u.**  
17. for **u.** person take ashes of hei.  
19. clean shall sprinkle upon **u.**  
20. man **u.** and not purify him. (2)  
21. touche the water of separa-n **u.**  
22. whatso. **u.** person toucheth  
be **u.** (2) [thu-f, 22.-15: 23.  
De. 1: 15. **u.** and clean may eat  
14: 8. the swine it is **u.** unto you  
10. whatsoever hath not fins is **u.**  
19. creeping thing that lieth is **u.**  
26: 14. nei. aught for any **u.** use  
Job. 22: 19. if land of possession **u.**  
2 Ch. 23: 19. house of God none **u.**  
Ezr. 9: 11. land is an **u.** land [enter  
Jb. 14: 14. Who bring clean out of **u.**?  
36: 14. hypocrites, their life am. **u.**  
Ec. 9: 2. is one event to clean and **u.**  
Is. 6: 5. I am a man of **u.** lips, and I  
dwell in midst o' peo. of **u.** lips  
35: 8. the **u.** shall not pass over it  
52: 1. no more come into thee the **u.**  
La. 4: 15. Depart ye, it is **u.**, depart  
Eze. 22: 26. put no difference be-  
tween clean and **u.** [u.] and clean  
44: 23. cause them to discern betw.  
Hag. 2: 13. if one that is **u.** touch it  
it shall be **u.** [is **u.**]  
14. and that which they offer there  
Lu. 4: 33. had a spirit of an **u.** devil  
Ac. 10: 28. not call any man **u.** 11: 8  
Ro. 14: 14. nothing is **u.** of itself,  
but to him that esteemeith any  
thing to be **u.** to him it is **u.**  
1 Co. 7: 14. else were your children **u.**  
Ep. 5: 5. no u. person hath inherite  
He. 9: 13. ashes sprinkling the **u.**  
Re. 18: 2. Babylon cage of ev. bird  
See BEAST, PRIEST, PRO-  
NOUNCE.

See Unclean SPIRIT.  
See Unclean SPIRITS.  
**UNCLEAN thing, s.**  
Le. 5: 2. if a soul touch any **u.**, the  
carcass of **u.** cattle, **u.** creeping  
t-s, he shall be u. (5) 7: 21, -22. 44:  
7: 19. flesh that toucheh t. not be  
eaten [u.]

20: 21. take brother's wife, it is an  
23: 23: 14. th. he see no **u.** in the  
Ju. 13: 4. eat not any u.t., 7, 14.  
Is. 52: 11. touch no **u.**, 2 Co. 6: 17.  
64: 6. we are all as an **u.**, we fade  
Eze. 7: 7. 20. have I made it an **u.**  
Ho. 9: 3. shall eat u.t-s in Assyria  
Ac. 10: 14. have never eaten any t. **u.**  
**UNCLEANNESS, ES.**  
Le. 5: 3. if he touch the **u.** of man,  
whatso. **u.** it be, a man shall be  
defiled, 7: 21, -22: 5. [22: 3.  
7: 20. eateth, havg his **u.** upon him,  
14: 19. to be cleansed from upon his **u.**  
15: 3. this be **u.** in his issue  
25. all the days of her **u.** sh. be, 26.  
30. atonement for issue of her **u.**  
31. sh. separate Isr. from their **u.**  
16: 16. atonement because of **u.** of  
Israel; so do for tabernacle of  
congregation in midst of **u.**  
19. shall hallow it from **u.** of Isr.  
18: 19. long as she is put apart for **u.**  
Nu. 5: 19. if not gone aside to **u.**  
19: 13. unclean, his **u.** is upon him  
De. 23: 10. by reason of **u.** th. chanc-  
24: 1. bee, he found **u.** in her [eth  
28. 11: 4. was purified from her **u.**  
2 Ch. 29: 16. priests bro-t out all **u.**  
Ezr. 9: 11. filled land with their **u.**  
Eze. 7: 19. their gold sh. be for **u.**  
36: 17. way as **u.** of removed wom.  
29. I will save you fr. all your **u.**s  
39: 24. Acc. to their **u.** have I done  
Zech. 13: 1. fountain opened for **u.**

Mat. 23: 27. full of bones and all **u.**  
Ro. 1: 24. God also gave th. up to **u.**  
6: 19. your members servants to **u.**  
2 Co. 12: 21. have not repented of **u.**  
Ga. 5: 10. works of flesh, **u.** strife  
Ep. 4: 10. work all **u.** with greed-i-  
5: 3. all **u.** let not be once named  
Col. 3: 5. Mortify fornication, **u.**  
1 Th. 2: 3. exhortation was not of **u.**  
4: 7. God hath not called us to **u.**  
2 Pe. 2: 10. that walk in the lust of **u.**

**UNCLAD.** [u.]

2 Co. 5: 4. not for that we would be  
**UNCOMELY.** [virgin]

1 Co. 7: 36. behaveth **u.** toward his  
12: 23. our **u.** parts have more com.

**UNCONDENMED.**

Ac. 16: 37. have beaten us openly **u.**  
22: 25. to scourge a man a Roman **u.**

**UNCORRUPTIBLE.** [God]

Ro. 1: 23. changed glory of the **u.**  
See INCORRUPTIBLE.

**UNCORRUPTNESS.**

Tit. 2: 7. in doctrine shewing **u.**

**UNCOVER.**

Le. 10: 6. **u.** not your heads, neith.  
18: 6. None shall approach near of  
kin to **u.** nakedness, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,-  
20: 18. [to **u.** nakedn.]

18. Neither take wife to her sister  
21: 10. high priest sh. not **u.** head  
Nu. 5: 18. priest sh. **u.** wom.'s head  
Ru. 3: 4. shalt go in and **u.** his feet  
1 S. 20: 12. father will **u.** mine ear  
Is. 47: 2. **u.** they look, **u.** the thigh  
† 12. and I then not **u.** thine ear  
Zph. 2: 14. he shall **u.** the cedar work  
See NAKEDNESS.

**UNCOVERED.** [tent]

Ge. 9: 21. Noah was **u.** within his  
Le. 20: 11. **u.** his father's nakedn-s  
17. **u.** his sister's [20. **u.** his uncle's  
18. she **u.** fountain of her blood  
21. hath **u.** his brother's nakedn.  
Ru. 3: 7. came softly and **u.** his feet  
2 S. 6: 20. **u.** himself as vain fellows  
Is. 20: 4. led away with buttocks **u.**  
22: 6. bare quiver, Kir **u.** shield  
47: 3. Thy nakedness shall be **u.**  
Je. 49: 10. I have **u.** his secret places  
Eze. 4: 7. and thine arm shall be **u.**  
Ha. 2: 16. let thy foreskin be **u.**  
Mk. 2: 4. they **u.** roof where he was  
1 Co. 11: 5. prophesie with head **u.**  
13. is it comely that a woman pray

**UNCOVERETH.** [u.]

Le. 20: 19. he **u.** his near kin [skirt  
De. 27: 20. bee. he **u.** his father's  
1 S. 22: 18. is none that **u.** mine ear  
2 S. 6: 20. as one of vain fellows **u.**  
Jb. 33: 16. he **u.** the ears of men

**UNCTION.** [One]

1 Jn. 2: 20. ye have an **u.** fr. Holy

**UNDEFILED.** [way]

Ps. 119: 1. Blessed are the **u.** in the  
Can. 5: 2. open to me, my love, my **u.**  
6: 9. My dove, my **u.** is one. [u.]

He. 7: 26. a high priest who is holy,  
13: 4. Marriage honourable, bed **u.**  
Ja. 1: 27. Pure religion and **u.** bef.  
1 Pe. 1: 4. To an inheritance **u.** [God

**UNDER.** [ment]

Ge. 1: 7. divided waters, **u.** firmam-  
21: 15. cast child **u.** one of shrubs  
39: 23. looked not to any thi. **u.** Jos.  
49: 25. blessings of deep th. lieth **u.**  
Ex. 6: 6. bring you out fr. **u.** burdens  
26: 19. sockets of silver **u.** twenty  
boards, (3) 21. (2) 25. (2) 78: 4.  
27: 5. put it **u.** compass of altar,  
37: 27. rings of gold **u.** crown fari  
Nu. 3: 36. **u.** custodys of sons of Mer-  
6: 18. put hair in fire **u.** sacrifice  
Jos. 7: 21. in my tent and silver **u.**  
13: 5. from Baal-gad **u.** m-t Hermon  
Ru. 2: 12. God, **u.** whose wings thou

1 S.7:11. smote Philis, until u. Beth-  
21: 3. what is u. thine haud ? [car-  
28: 2: 23. smote him u. fifth rib  
1 K. 7: 32. u. the borders & wheels  
18: 23. lay it on wood, no fire u. 25.  
2 K. 8: 20. Edou revolted fr. u. Jud.  
33: 5. Isr. went out from u. Syrians  
16: 17. see from brazen oxe u. it  
1 Ch. 24: 19. thes ordergs-  
27: 23. Da. took not fr. 20 yrs. and u.  
2 Ch. 28: 10. purpose to keep u. Jud.  
Ne. 8: 17. all congr-n sat u. water  
Jb. 26: 5. Dead thi-formed u. water  
28: 5. u. it is turned up as fire  
30: 7. u. nettles they were gathered  
Ps. 44: 5. thro thy name tread th. u.  
Can. 8: 3. his hand sh. be u. my head  
Is. 10: 16. u. his glory kindle burn-g  
Je. 35: 11. house of king u. treasury  
12. Put rotten rags u. armholes  
u. the cords      cherub

Eze. 10: 2. Go in between wheels u.  
20. creature I saw u. God of Israel  
17: 23. u. it shall dwell all foul  
42: 9. u. these chambers was entry  
46: 23. with boiling places u. rows  
47: 1. waters issued fr. u. threshold  
Da. 4: 12. beasts had shadow u. it, 21.  
14. let beasts get away from u. it  
IIo. 4: 12. gone a whoring from u. G.  
Jon. 4: 5. Jon. made booth, sat u. it  
Mi. 4: 4. sh. sit ev. man u. his vine(2)  
Mat. 2: 16. slew chil. fr. 2 yrs. and u.  
8: 8. thou come u. my roof, 7: 6.  
23: 37. chickens u. her. Lu. 13: 34.  
Mk. 6: 11. shake off dust u. your feet  
7: 28. dogs u. table eat the crumbs  
Lu. 8: 16. No man putteh it u. bed  
Ro. 3: 13. poison of asps u. their lips  
6: 15. we u. law, but u. grace  
1 Co. 8: 12. I will not be brought u.  
9: 27. I keep my body u. and bring  
10: 1. all our fathers were u. cloud  
14: 34. women to u. obedience  
2 Co. 11: 32. governor u. Aretas  
Ga. 3: 10. of the law are u. the curse  
25. we no longer u. a schoolmaster  
4: 2. But is u. tutors and governors  
3. so wu. u. elements of the world  
Ph. 2: 10. and things u. the earth  
1 Ti. 5: 9. Let not a widow u. three-  
6: 1. as many as u. the yoke [score  
He. 7: 11. u. it people received law  
9: 15. transg-rs u. first testament  
10: 28. died u. two or three witnes-  
Ja. 2: 3. or sit here u. my footstool  
1 Pe. 5: 6. u. mighty hand of God  
Jude 6. reserved in chains u. darkn.  
Re. 5: 3. nor in earth, nei. u. earth, 13.  
6: 9. I saw u. the altar the souls  
See AUTHORITY, BUSHEL, HAND,  
HEAVENS, JUNIPER, OAK, S.,  
SHADOW, SIN, THIGH, TONGUE,  
TREE.

See Under FEET, FIG tree,  
GREEN tree, s. Under  
HEAVEN, HIM, LAW,  
ME, SUN, THEE, THEM,  
US, WHOLE Heaven,  
UNDERGIRDING. [ship  
Ac. 27: 17. they used help u. the  
UNDERNEATH. [39: 20.  
Ex. 28: 27. on two sides of ephod u.,  
De. 33: 27. u. are everlasting arms  
UNDERSETTERS.

1 K. 7: 30. four corners had u. 34.  
UNDERSTAND. [speech  
Ge. 11: 7. may not u. one another's  
41: 15. I heard thou canst u. dream  
Nu. 16: 30. sh. u. these have provoked  
De. 9: 3. u. that L. goeth bef. thee, 6.  
28: 49. whose tongue they sh. not u.  
2 K. 18: 26. Speak in Syrian lan-  
guage, for w. u. it, 18: 36: 11.  
1 Ch. 28: 19. L. made me u. in writ-  
Ne. 8: 3. read bef. thos. th. could u.  
7. caused people to u. the law, 8: 13.

Jb. 6: 24. me to u. wh-n I have erred  
23: 5. I would u. what he wou. say  
26: 14. thunder of his power who u.?  
32: 9. nei. do the aged u. judgment  
Ps. 14: 29. can any u. the clo. ? [2.  
14: 14. if were any that did u. 53:  
19: 12. Who can u. his errors ? [u.  
82: 5. know not, neither will they  
92: 6. neither doth a fool u. this  
94: 8. u. ye brustish am. the people  
107: 43. shall u. lovingkindn. of L.  
119: 27. Make me u. way of thy prec.  
100. u. more than the ancients  
Pr. 1: 6. To u. a proverb and interp.  
2: 5. shal thou u. fear of the Lord  
9. then shal thou u. righteousn-s  
8: 5. O ye simple, u. wisdom, and  
14: 8. of prudens to u. his way  
19: 25. reverse one, will u. know.  
20: 24. how can a man u. his way ?  
28: 5. Evil men u. not judgment,  
they that seek Lord u. all things  
29: 19. tho. he u. he will not answer  
Is. 6: 9. Hear ye indeed, but u. not  
10. lest they u. wi. heart. Jn. 12: 40.  
28: 9. whom make to u. doctrine ?  
19. be vexation only to u. report  
32: 4. heart of flesh sh. u. knowledge  
33: 19. a stammering tongue not u.  
40: 14. made him u. and taught  
41: 20. u. that Lord hath done this  
43: 10. that ye may u. that I am he  
44: 8. shut hearts, th. they can-t u.  
55: 11. shepherds that cannot u.  
Je. 9: 12. Who is the wise may u. this  
Eze. 3: 6. to people thou canst not u.  
Da. 8: 16. make this man to u. vis-  
17. he said, u. O son of man [ion  
9: 13. that we might u. thy truth  
23. beloved; th. u. the matter, 25.  
10: 11. O Dan., u. the words I speak  
12. day thou didst set heart to u.  
14. make thee u. what shall befall  
11: 33. that u. shall instruct many  
12: 10. the wicked shall not u., the  
wise shall u.      u. shall fall

Io. 4: 14. the people that doth not  
14: 9. Who is wise, he sh. u. these  
Mi. 12: 11. nei. u. they counsel of Lord  
Mat. 13: 13. they hear not, neither u.  
14. ye shall hear and shall not u.  
15: 10. said, Hear, and u., Mk. 7: 14.  
15: 17. Do not ye u. 16: 9. 11.  
Mk. 8: 17, 21.      Jmk. 18: 14.  
24: 15. whose readeh, let him u.  
Mk. 4: 12. that hearing they may  
hear and not u., Mat. 13: 15.  
Lu. 8: 10. Jn. 12: 40. Ac. 28: 26.  
14: 68. I know not, nei. u. I what  
Lu. 24: 45. th. they might u. Script.  
Jn. 8: 43. Why not u. my speech ?  
Ac. 24: 11. mayest u. are but 12 days  
28: 27. lest they u. with their heart  
Ro. 15: 21. that have not heard sh. u.  
1 Co. 12: 3. I give you to u. no man  
13: 2. tho. I. u. mysteries am noth.  
Co. 10: 12. comparing thems. u. not  
Ep. 3: 4. ye may u. my knowledge in  
Ph. 1: 12. I would yo. u., breth.  
He. 11: 3. Through faith we u. worlds  
2 Pe. 2: 12. speak evil of things they  
UNDERSTANDEST. [u. not in us?  
Jb. 15: 19. what u. which is not in us?  
Ps. 139: 2. thou u. my thoughts afar  
Jc. 5: 15. nei. u. thou what they say  
Ac. 8: 30. Philip said, u. what thou  
UNDERSTANDETH.

1 Ch. 28: 9. Lord u. the imaginations  
Jb. 28: 23. God u. the way thereof  
Ps. 49: 20. man in honour and u. not  
Pr. 8: 9. are all plain to him that u.  
14: 6. knowl. easy unto him that u.  
16: 7. to 20. He that u. a matter wisely  
Jc. 9: 24. let him glory th. he, u.  
Mat. 18: 10. hearth the word u. not  
23. he that heareth word and u.  
Ro. 3: 11. There is none that u., none

1 Co. 14: 2. not unto men, no man u.  
16. how say Amen, see-g he u. not  
**UNDERSTANDING.** [Part.]  
Da. 1: 4. skilful in wisdom, u. science  
8: 23. king u. dark sentences  
Ep. 5: 17. u. what will of L. is [say  
1 Ti. 1: 7. teachers, u. nei. what they  
**UNDERSTANDING.** [Adj.]  
De. 1: 13. Take ye wise men and u.  
4: 6. this great nation is an u. peo.  
1 K. 3: 9. Give thy serv. an u. heart  
12. I have given thee an u. heart  
Pr. 8: 5. ye fools, be of an u. heart  
**UNDERSTANDING.** S.  
De. 32: 28. neither is any u. in them  
1 K. 3: 11. hast asked u. to discern  
1 Ch. 12: 32. were men that had u.  
2 Ch. 2: 12. given Da. wise son wi. u.  
26: 5. Zech. had u. in visions of G.  
Ezr. 8: 16. Joarib, Elnah men of u.  
Ne. 8: 2. all that could hear with u.  
10: 28. ev. one having knowl. and u.  
Jb. 12: 3. But I have u. as well as you  
12. in length of days is u. Faged  
20. he taketh away the u. of the  
17: 4. hast hid their hearts from u.  
20: 3. my u. causeth me to answer  
26: 12. by u. he smiteth thro, proud  
28: 12. where is the place of u. ? 20.  
28. he said, to depart fr. evil is u.  
32: 8. inspiration of Almighty giv-  
11. I gave ear to your u-s [eth u.  
34: 10. hearken to me, men of u.  
16. If now thou hast u. hear this  
34. Let men of u. tell me f. hast u.  
38: 4. where wast thou ? declare if  
36. or who gave u. to the heart ?  
39: 17. nei. hath imparted to her u.  
Ps. 32: 9. as the mule th. bath no u.  
47: 7. God is K., sing praises wi. u.  
49: 3. meditation of heart be of u.  
119: 34. Give me u., 73, 125, 144, 169.  
99. I have more u. than my teach-  
104. Thro thy precepts I get u. ers  
130. it giveth u. unto the simple  
147: 5. our Lord, his u. is infinite  
Pr. 2: 2. so apply thine heart to u.  
3. if thou liftest thy heart to u.  
6. out of his mouth knowl. and u.  
11. discret-n preserve, u. sh. keep  
3: 5. Trust in L, lean not to thine u.  
13. Happy is man that getteth u.  
19. by u. established the heavens  
4: 1. ye children, attend to know u.  
5: 1. My son, bow thine ear to my u.  
6: 32. committeth adultery, lack-  
7: 4. call u. thy kinswoman[eth u.  
8: 1. doth not u. put forth voice ?  
9: 4. as for him that wanteth u., 16.  
6. Forsake foolish; go in way of u.  
10. the knowledge of the holy is u.  
14: 29. He slow to wrath, is of gr. u.  
15: 14. that hath u. seeketh knowl.  
32. th. heareth reproof getteth u.  
16: 16. to get u. rather than silver  
22. u. is wellspring of life to him  
18: 2. A fool hath no delight in u.  
19: 8. keepeth u. shall find good  
25. reprove one that hath u. he  
21: 16. wandereth out of way of u.  
24: 3. by a house is established  
28: 11. poor th. hath u. searcheth  
16. prince th. want-h u. is oppres-  
30: 2. have not the u. of a man[sor  
Ec. 9: 11. nor yet riches to men of u.  
18: 11. bin of quick u. in fear of L.  
27: 11. it is a people of no u.  
29: 14. u. of their prudent be hid  
16. framed say, He had no u. ?  
24. erred in spirit shall come to u.  
40: 14. who shewed way of u.? [u-s  
28. there is no searching of his u.  
44: 19. nei. is their knowl. nor u.  
Jc. 3: 15. which sh. feed you with u.  
4: 22. my peo. is foolish, have no u.  
5: 21. O foolish people, without u.  
51: 15. stretched out heaven by u.

Eze. 28:4. with **u.** hast got riches  
Da. 1:17. Daniel had **u.** in visions  
2:21. giveth knowl. to them that  
4:34. mine **u.** returned [know **u.**  
5:12. excellent spirit and **u.** in Dan.  
9:22. I am come to give thee **u.**  
10:1. Daniel had **u.** of the vision  
11:35. some of them of **u.** shall fall  
Ho. 13:2. idols ake. to their own **u.**  
Ob. 7. all is **u.** in him. [for Esau?  
8. Sh. I not destroy **u.** out of m-t  
Mat. 15:16. Are ye without **u.**? Mk.  
Mk. 12:33. love him with all **u.**[7:18.  
Lk. 1:3. having had perf. **u.** of this-  
2:47. all were astonished at his **u.**  
24:45. Then opened he their **u.**  
Ro. 1:31. Without **u.** cov-t breaks  
1 Co. 1:19. bring to nothing **u.** of pru-  
14:14. but my **u.** is unfruitful. [dent  
15. I will pray with the **u.** sing  
with the **u.** [with my **u.**  
19. I had rather speak five words  
20. be not chil. in **u.** in **u.** be men  
Ep. 1:18. eyes of your **u.** enlighten-  
4:18. Having the **u.** darkened [ed  
Ph. 4:7. peace which passeth all **u.**  
Col. 1:9. be filled with all spiritual **u.**  
2:2. of the full assurance of **u.**  
2 Ti. 2:7. Lord give thee **u.** in all  
1 Jn. 5:20. Son hath given us an **u.**  
Re. 13:18. him that hath **u.** count

See GOOD understanding.  
**Man of UNDERSTANDING**  
Ezr. 8:18. they brought us a **m.o.u.**  
Pr. 1:5. **m.o.u.** sh.attain wise coun-  
10:23. **m.o.u.** bath wisdom [sels  
11:12. **a.m.o.u.** holdeth his peace  
15:21. **m.o.u.** walketh uprightly  
17:27. **m.o.u.** is of excellent spirit  
28.shutteth lips esteemeid **m.o.u.**  
20:5. **m.o.u.** will draw out couns.  
28:2. by **m.o.u.** state prolonged  
**Void of UNDERSTANDING**  
Pr. 7:7. I discerned young man - **u.**  
10:13. a rod for back of him - **u.**  
12:11. followewth vain persons - **u.**  
17:18. A man - **u.** striketh hands  
24:30. by vineyard of the man - **u.**

### See WISDOM with understanding.

**UNDERSTOOD.** [them  
Ge. 42:23. knew not that Joseph **u.**  
Jn. 82:29. O that they **u.** this, that  
1 S. 4:6. they **u.** the ark was come  
26:4. David **u.** that Saul was come  
2 S. 3:37. people **u.** it was not of Da.  
Ne. 8:12. the law before all that **u.**  
12. they had **u.** the words that  
13:7. I **u.** of the evil that Elijah shib.  
Jb. 13:1. lo, mine ear hath **u.** it  
42:2. I uttered that **u.** not feed  
Ps.73:17. into sanct-y, then **u.** I their  
81:5. I heard a language **u.** not  
106:7. Our fa-s **u.** not thy wonders  
18:40:21. have ye not **u.** fr. foundat-  
44:18. They have not known nor **u.**  
Da. 8:27. I astonished, but none **u.**  
9:2. I Daniel **u.** by books the years  
10:1. Daniel **u.** the thing and had  
12:8. I heard, but I **u.** not, then  
Mat. 13:51. Have ye **u.** all these?  
16:12. **u.** they how he bade them  
17:13. they **u.** he spake of John  
26:10. When Jes. **u.** he said, Why  
Mk. 9:32. they **u.** not that saying,  
Lu. 2:50-9:45. Jn. 10:6.

Lu. 18:34. **u.** none of these things  
Jn. 8:27. **u.** not he speake of Father  
12:16. these things **u.** not disciples  
Ac. 7:25. would have **u.** that God  
by his hand would deliver them,  
but they **u.** not [man  
23:27. having **u.** that he was a Ro-  
34. When **u.** he was of Cilicia  
Ro. 1:20. being **u.** by things made  
1 Co. 13:11. a child, **u.** as a child  
14:9. except words easy to be **u.**

2 Pe. 3:16. some things hard to be **u.**  
**UNDERTAKE.**  
Is. 38:14. I am oppressed, **u.** for me  
**UNTOOK.** [begun  
Es. 9:23. Jews **u.** to do as they had  
**UNDO.** [burdens  
Is. 58:6. is not this the fast? to **u.**  
Zph. 3:19. I will **u.** all that afflict  
**UNDONE.** [thee  
Nu. 21:29. thou art **u.** O Chemosh  
Jos. 11:15. Joshua left nothing **u.**  
Is. 6:5. Woe is me, for I am **u.**  
Mat. 23:22. not to leave other **u.**  
**UNDRESSED.** [Lu. 11:42.  
Le. 25:5. nei. gather grapes of vine  
**UNEQUAL.** [**u.**, **u.**  
Eze. 18:25. are not your ways **u.**?  
**UNEQUALLY.** [29.  
2 Co. 6:14. Be not **u.** yoked with  
**UNFAITHFUL.** **LY.**  
Ps. 73:57. dealt u-ly like their fathe-  
Pr. 25:19. Confidence in an **u.** man  
Mal.2:15. let none deal **u.-y** ag.wife  
**UNFEIGNED.**  
2 Co. 6:6. by Holy Ghost, by love **u.**  
1 Ti. 1:5. charity out of a faith **u.**  
2 Ti. 1:22. unto **u.** love of brethren  
**UNFRUITFUL.** [19.  
Mat. 13:22. he becometh **u.** [Mk. 4:  
1 Co. 14:14. spirit prayeth, my un-  
derstanding is **u.** [u. works  
Ep. 5:11. have no fellowship with  
Tit. 3:14. maintaining good works, not **u.**  
2 Pe. 1:3. sh. ne. ni. be barren nor **u.**  
**UNGIRDED.**  
Ge. 24:32. the man **u.** the camels  
**UNGODLINESS.** [u.  
Ro. 1:18. wrath of God against all  
11:26. he sh. turn away **u.** from Ja.  
2 Ti. 2:16. increase unto more **u.** [cob  
Tit. 2:12. denying **u.** and worldly  
**UNGODLY.** [lusts  
2 S. 22:5. floods of **u.** men made me  
afraid, Ps. 18:4. [u.  
Ch. 19:12. Shouldest thou help the  
Jb. 8:20. God ne. take **u.** by hand  
16:11. God delivered me to **u.** [u.  
34:18. fit to say to princes, Ye are  
Ps. 1:1. not in the counsel of the **u.**  
4. The **u.** are not so [ment  
5. Thf. **u.** shall not stand in judg-  
the way of the **u.** shall perish  
3:7. hast broken teeth of the **u.**  
43:1. plead my cause ag. **u.** nation  
32:12. these are the **u.** who prosper  
Pr. 16:27. **u.** man diggeth up evil  
19:28. **u.** witness scorneth judgment  
Ro. 4:5. him that justifieth the **u.**  
5:6. in due time Christ died for **u.**  
1 Ti. 1:9. the law is for the **u.** and  
1 Pe. 4:18. where sh. the **u.** appear?  
2 Pe. 2:5. flood upon world of the **u.**  
6. those who after should live **u.**  
3:7. ag. day of perdition of **u.** men  
Jude 4:12. men turning grace of God  
15. to convince all that are **u.** of  
their **u.** deeds [own **u.** lusts  
18. who should walk after their  
**UNHOLY.** [and **u.**  
Le. 10:10. put difference betw.holy  
1 Ti. 1:9. law was made for the **u.**  
2 Ti. 3:2. mensh. be unthankful **u.**  
He. 10:29. blood of covenant an **u.**  
**UNICORN.** **S.** [thing  
Nu. 23:22. strength of a **u.** [24:8.  
De. 33:17. horns like horns of **u.-s**  
Jb. 39:19. Will **u.** be willing to serve?  
10. Canst thou bind **u.** in furrow?  
Ps. 22:21. heard me fr. horns of **u.-s**  
29:6. and Sirion like a young **u.**  
92:10. my horn exalt like horn of **u.**  
1s. 34:7. **u.-s** sh. come down wi. them  
**UNITE.** **ED.** [u-d  
Ge. 49:6. to their assembly be not  
Ps. 86:11. **u.** my heart to fear thy na.  
He. 4:12. they were not **u-d** by faith

Ps. 133:1. for brethren to dwell in **u.**  
Ep. 4:3. to keep the **u.** of the Spirit  
13. Till we come in the **u.** of the  
**UNJUST.** [faith  
Ps. 43:1. deliver me from the **u.** man  
Pr. 11:7. hope of **u.** men perisheth  
28:8. who by **u.** gain increaseth  
29:27. An **u.** man is an abomin-n  
Zph. 3:5. the **u.** knoweth no shame  
Lu. 16:8. commended **u.** steward  
10. be **u.** in the least, **u.** in much  
18:6. Hear what the **u.** judge saith  
11. I am not as other men are. **u.**  
1 Co. 6:1. Dare any go to law be.u.?  
2 Pe. 2:9. reserve **u.** to day of judg.  
Re. 22:11. He th. is **u.** let him be **u.**  
See JUST. [still  
**UNJUSTLY.**  
Ps. 82:2. How long will ye judge **u.**  
18:26; in land of uprightness deal  
**UNKNOWN.** [**u.**  
Ac. 17:23. inscription to the **u.** God  
1 Co. 14:2. that speaketh in an **u.**  
tongue, 4, 13, 27. [prayeth  
14. if I pray in an **u.** tongue, spirit  
19. than 10,000 words in **u.** tongue  
2 Co. 6:9. As **u.** and yet well known  
Ga. 1:22. I was **u.** by face unto  
**UNLADE.** [churches  
Ac. 21:3. ship was to **u.** her burden  
**UNLAWFUL.**  
Ac. 10:28. an **u.** thing for a Jew  
2 Pe. 2:8. vexed his soul with their  
**UNLEARNED.** [**u.** deuds  
Ac. 4:13. perceived they were **u.**  
1 Co. 14:16. occupied room of the **u.**  
23. come in those that are **u.** 24.  
2 Ti. 2:23. But **u.** questions avoid  
2 Pe. 3:16. which they that are **u.**  
**UNLEAVENED.** [wrest  
Ex. 12:39. they baked **u.** cakes of  
Le. 2:4. be an **u.** cake of flour, with  
oil, or **u.** wafers, 5. [foil  
7:12. offer **u.** cakes mingled with  
8:26. and Moses took one **u.** cake  
Nu. 6:19. one **u.** cake, one **u.** wafer  
Jos. 5:1. did eat old corn of land **u.**  
Ju. 6:19. Gid-n made ready **u.** cakes  
20. Take the flesh and the **u.** cakes  
21. angel touched flesh and **u.**  
cakes; fire consumed **u.** cakes  
1 Ch. 23:29. their office for **u.** cakes  
1 Co. 5:7. be a new lump as ye are **u.**  
**UNLEAVENED bread.**  
Ge. 19:3. Lot did bake **u..b.** they  
Ex. 12:8. they sh. eat the flesh th.  
night, roast and **u..b.** Nu. 9:11.  
15. Seven days sh. ye eat **u..b.**  
13:6, 7, 22-15, -34; 18. Le. 23:  
6. Nu. 28:17. De. 16:3.  
18. 1st month, 14th day, at even,  
ye shall eat **u..b.**, Eze. 45:21.  
20. in all habitations eat **u..b.**  
29:2. to hallow priests take **u..b.**  
23. of basket of **u..b.**, Le. 8:2, 26.  
Le. 6:16. offg Aaron eat with **u..b.**  
Nu. 6:15. Nazarite sh. offer basket of  
**u..b.** cakes, wafers of **u..b.**, 17.  
De. 16:8. Six days thou sh. eat **u..b.**  
1 S. 28:24. wom. at En-dor bake **u..b.**  
2 K. 23:9. priests did eat **u..b.** [b.  
Mk. 14:12. day of **u..b.** disciples said  
Ju. 22:7. Then came day of **u..b.**. Ac.  
Ac. 20:6. aft. the days of **u..b.** [12:3  
1 Co. 5:8. with **u..b.** of sincerity  
See FEAST of  
unleavened bread.  
**UNLESS.** [flesh  
Le. 22:6. be unclean **u.** he wash his  
Nu. 22:33. **u.** she had turned fr. me  
2 S. 2:27. **u.** thou hadst spoken  
Ps. 27:13. fainted, **u.** I had believed  
94:17. **u.** the L. had been my help  
119:02. **u.** thy law been my delight  
Pr. 4:16. **u.** they cause some to fall  
1 Co. 16:2. saved, **u.** believed in vain

- UNLOOSE.** Mk. 1: , latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to **u.**, Lu. 3: 16.
- UNMARRIED.** [Jn. 1: 27.] 1 Co. 7: 8. I say tht. to **u.** and widows if wife depart let her remain **u.** 32. He **u.** careth how may please 34. **u.** wom. careth th. she be holy
- UNMERCIFUL.** [tion] Ps. 43: 7; t. plead my cause ag. **u.** Ro. 1: 31. with-t natural affection,
- UNMINDFUL.** [**u.**] De. 32: 18. Of rock th. begat thee, **u.**
- UNMOVEABLE.** [**u.**] Ac. 27: 41. forepart of ship remained 1 Co. 15: 58. breth., be steadfast, **u.**
- UN'N'L.** [**u.**] Eliab 1 Ch. 15: 18. breth. of second degree, 20. **u.** and Eliab with psalteries Ne. 12: 9. **u.** ov. ag. them in watches
- UNOCCUPIED.** [**u.**] Ju. 5: 6. days of Shamgar highways
- UNPERFECT.** [**u.**] Ps. 139: 16. did see my substance yet
- UNPREPARED.** [**u.**] 2 Co. 9: 4. if they come and find you
- UNPROFITABLE.** Jb. 15: 3; sh. he reason wi. u. talk? Mat. 25: 30. cast **u.** serv. into outer Lu. 17: 10. say. We are **u.** servants Ro. 3: 12. are altogether become **u.** Tit. 3: 9. genealogies, for they are **u.** Phm. 1: 11. Which was to thee **u.** He. 13: 17. not with grief, that is **u.**
- UNPROFITABleness.** He. 7: 18. for the weakness and **u.**
- UNPUNISHED.** Pr. 11: 21. the wicked shall not be **u.** 16: 5. the proud shall not be **u.** 17: 5. is glad at calamities not be **u.** 19: 5. A false witness not be **u.** 28: t 20. haste to be rich not be **u.** Je. 25: 29. shoud ye be utterly **u.** Ye shall not be **u.** [gather **u.**] 30: 1. I will not leave thee alto 46: 28. I not leave thee wholly **u.** 49: 12. shalt thou go **u.**? sh. not go
- UNQUECHABLE.** [**u.**] Mat. 3: 12. gather wheat, but burn chaff with **u.** fire, Lu. 3: 17.
- UNQUIETNESS.** [**u.**] 1 Co. 14: t 33. God is not author of Ja. 3: t 16. where strife there is **u.**
- UNREASONABLE.** [somer] Ac. 25: 27. seemeth **u.** to send pris- 2 Th. 3: 2. may be deliv-d fr. **u.** men
- UNREBUKEABLE.** [**u.**] 1 Ti. 6: 14. th. thou keep this com-t
- UNREPROVABLE.** Col. 1: 22. to present you holy, **u.**
- UNRIGHTÉOUS.** [ness] Ex. 23: 1. put not hand to be **u.** wit- Jb. 27: 7. riseth ag. me, be as the **u.** Ps. 71: 4. Deliv. me out of hand of **u.** Is. 10: 1. Woe that decree **u.** decrees 55: 7. **u.** man forsakes his thoughts Lu. 16: 11. not faith in **u.** mammon Ro. 3: 5. Is G. **u.** who taketh veng. 1 Co. 6: 9. **u.** sh. not inheric kingd. He. 6: 10. **o.** G. is not **u.** to forget your
- UNRIGHTÉOUSLY.** [works] De. 25: 16. all th. do **u.** are abomi-n
- UNRIGHTÉOUSNESS.** Le. 19: 15. do no **u.** in judgment, 35. Ps. 92: 15. my rock, is no **u.** in him Je. 22: 13. buildith his house by **u.** Lu. 16: 9. friends of mammon of **u.** Jn. 7: 18. is true, no **u.** is in him Ro. 1: 18. all **u.** of men who hold the truth in **u.** [cation, envy 29. Being filled with all **u.**, forni- 2: 8. to them that obey **u.**, wrath 3: 5. if our **u.** command righteoun- 6: 13. nor yield members as instru- 9: 14. Is there **u.** wi. G. ? m'ts of **u.** 2 Co. 6: 14. what fellowship right-eousness with **u.**?
- 2 Th. 2: 10. with all deceivableness 12. but had pleasure in **u.** [of **u.**] He. 8: 12. will be merciful to their **u.** 2 Pe. 2: 13. shall receive reward of **u.** 15. Balaam, who loved wages of **u.** 1 Jn. 1: 9. to cleanse us from all **u.** 5: 17. All **u.** is sin; is a sin not un-
- UNRIPE.** [to death] Jb. 15: 33. sh. shake off his **u.** grape **UNRIPE.** [fare **u.**] Th. 5: 14. breath., warn them that Tit. 1: 6. not accused of riot, or **u.** 10. are many **u.** and vain talkers Ja. 3: 8. the tongue is an **u.** evil, full **UNSATISABLE.** [**u.**] Eze. 16: 28. where wi. Assyrians, bec. **UNSAVOURY.** [**u.**] S. 22: 27. with froward shew thyself. Jb. 6: 6. **u.** be eaten without salt. Je. 23: t 13. an **u.** thing in prophets **UNSEARCHABLE.** [**u.**] Jb. 5: 9. God, wh doeth great thi-s, Ps. 145: 3. Lord, his greatness is **u.** Pr. 25: 3. the heart of kings is **u.** Ro. 11: 33. how **u.** are his judgm-ts Ep. 3: 8. preach **u.** riches of Christ
- UNSEEMLY.** [**is u.**] Ro. 1: 27. men working that which 1 Co. 13: 5. charity doth not behave **UNSHOD.** [**u.**] Je. 2: 25. Withhold foot from being **UNSKILFUL.** [**u.**] He. 5: 13. babe is **u.** in the word of **UNSOCIABLE.** Ro. 1: t 31. covenant-breakers, **u.**
- UNSPEAKABLE.** [git] 2 Co. 9: 15. Thanks unto God for **u.** 12: 4. into paradise, heard **u.** words 1 Pe. 1: 8. in whom ye rejoice wi. joy **UNSPOTTED.** [**u.**] Ja. 1: 27. to keep him, u. fr. world **UNSTABLE.** [feel] Ge. 49: 4. **u.** as water, shant not ex- Ja. 1: 8. A double-minded man is **u.** 2 Pe. 2: 14. beguiling **u.** souls [u.] 3: 16. they that are unlearned and **UNSTOPPED.** Is. 35: 5. ears of the deaf shall be **u.**
- UNTAKEN.** [away] 2 Co. 3: 14. remaneth same vail **u.**
- UNTEMPERED.** Eze. 13: 10. lo, others daubed it **u.** u. mortar, 11, 14, 15.-22: 28.
- UNTHANKFUL.** [evil] Lu. 6: 35. he is kind to the **u.** and 2 Ti. 3: 2. men sh. be blasphemers, **u.**
- UNTIL.** [**u.**] Ge. 8: 5. wat-s decreased **u.** 10th mo. 24: 19. u. camels have done drink-g 33. not eat **u.** have told my errand 26: 13. Isaac grew **u.** became great 28: 15. not leave thee **u.** I have done 29: 8. cannot **u.** flocks be gathered 32: 24. wrestled with Jacob **u.** 34: 35. held peace **u.** were they come 41: 49. corn, very much, **u.** he left Ex. 10: 26. know not **u.** we come 17: 12. his hands steady **u.** down of 24: 14. Tarry for us **u.** we come! sun 33: 8. looked after Moses **u.** he was 34: 35. vail upon face **u.** he went in Le. 22: 4. not eat of holy things **u.** 30. leave none of it **u.** morn, clean 25: 22. eat of old fruit **u.** ninth yr. Nu. 4: 3. From 30 years old **u.** 50, 23, 14: 33. **u.** your carcasses be wasted 20: 17. not turn **u.** passed thy bord-s 23: 24. not lie down **u.** he eat prey 24: 22. **u.** Asshur carry thee captive 32: 17. goarmed bef. Israel **u.** we De. 2: 14. **u.** we were come ov. brook 3: 20. **u.** Lord given rest unto breth. 20: 20. ag. city **u.** it be subdued 22: 2. with the **u.** thy bro. seek it 28: 22. they sh. pursue **u.** thou per- 31: 30. Mos. spoke this song **u.** lish **u.** Jos. 7: 13. **u.** ye take aw. accursed
- Jos. 20: 9. not die by avenger **u.** srah Ju. 5: 7. inhabi-ts ceased **u.** I Debo- 6: 18. Depart not **u.** I come unto 13: 15. **u.** made ready a kid for thee 19: 8. they tarried **u.** afternoon **u.** Ru. 2: 21. keep fast by young men 3: 18. Sit still, my dau. **u.** thou (2) 18: 11. smote Philis. **u.** under Beth. 15: 7. smote Amal-s **u.** connect to 19: 23. prophesied **u.** came to Nai. 20: 41. and they kissed and wept **u.** David exceeded. [had no power 30: 4. David and peo. wept **u.** they 2 S. 15: 24. **u.** all people out of city 28. I will tarry in plain **u.** word 17: 13. **u.** not be one stone found 19: 24. nor trimmed beard **u.** king 23: 10. smote Philis. **u.** hand weary 1 K. 11: 16. **u.** he had cut off ev. male 40. Jerob. in Egypt **u.** death of Sol. 18: 26. called on Baal fr. m. **u.** noon 2 K. 6: 25. **u.** ass's head was sold for 7: 3. Why sit we here **u.** we die? 8: 11. settled countenance **u.** ashad 10: 11. slew house of Ahab **u.** none 17: 20. **u.** Lord had cast them out of sight, 23.-24: 20. captivity 1 Ch. 5: 22. dwelt in their steads, **u.** 6: 32. **u.** Sol. had built house of L. 12: 22. came to David **u.** a gr. host 2 Ch. 18: 26. fellow in prison **u.** I retu. 35: 14. sons of Aaron busied **u.** nl. 36: 20. servants **u.** reign of kingd. 21. **u.** land had enjoyed sabbaths Ezr. 4: 5. to frustrate **u.** reign of D. 21. city not be builded **u.** com-t 8: 29. **u.** ye weigh them bef. priests Ne. 7: 3. not gates be opened **u.** sun 8: 13. read from morning **u.** midday Jb. 14: 13. keep me secret **u.** wrath Ps. 86: 2. **u.** iniqu-ybe found hateful 57: 1. **u.** calamities be overpast 71: 18. **u.** I have shewed thy stren. 73: 17. **u.** I went into sanct-y of G. 94: 13. **u.** pit be digged for wicked 123: 2. **u.** he have mercy upon us 132: 5. **u.** I find out place for Lord Can. 3: 4. **u.** I brought him into my 8: 4. nor awake my love **u.** he ple. Is. 5: 11. that continue **u.** night, till 6: 11. **u.** cities be wasted [wine 26: 20. hide **u.** indignation overpast 32: 15. **u.** Spirit be poured upon us 62: 1. **u.** the righteous-**u.** go forth Je. 23: 20. anger of Lord **u.** he have executed, 30: 24. (2) [come 27: 7. **u.** the very time of his land 32: 5. Zedekiah to Bab. **u.** I visit 37: 21. give Jere. bread **u.** all spent 44: 27. consumed **u.** an end/ruleth Da. 4: 32. **u.** thou know Most High 9: 27. desolate **u.** consummation Oh. 7: 4. kneadeth dough **u.** leav-d Mi. 7: 9. bear **u.** he plead my cause Mat. 1: 17. fr. Dav. **u.** carrying aw. 2: 13. be there **u.** I bri. thee word 15. Jos. was there **u.** death of Her. 11: 13. prophesied **u.** Jn. 16: 16. 13: 20. Let both grow **u.** harvest 17: 9. Tell no man **u.** Son of man 24: 39. knew not **u.** the flood came Mk. 15: 33. darkn. **u.** 9th h. Ln. 22: 44. Lu. 15: 4. which is lost **u.** he find it 24: 49. **u.** ye be ended with power Ju. 9: 18. **u.** they called parents of Ac. 2: 35. **u.** I make thy foes thy footstool, He. 1: 13. [**u.**] this hr. 10: 30. Four days ago I was fasting 13: 20. judges 450 years **u.** Samuel 20: 7. continued speech **u.** midni-t 21: 26. **u.** an offering for every one 23: 14. eat nothing **u.** slain Paul Ro. 5: 13. **u.** the law sin in the world 11: 25. **u.** fulness of Gentiles beco. 1 Co. 16: 8. tarry at Eph. **u.** Pentec. [Ga. 4: 19. **u.** Christ be formed in

Ep. 1 : 14. **u.** the redemption of pur-  
2 Th. 2 : 7. **u.** he be taken [chased  
1 Ti. 6 : 14. **u.** appearing of our Lord  
Ja. 5 : 7. **u.** he receive latter rain

See Until CONSUMED.  
See CAME, COME, DAY, DAYS.

**UNTIL destroyed.** [the d.]  
De. 7 : 20. Lord send hornet **u.** they  
Jos. 8 : 26. **u.** had d. inhab-t's of u.  
11 : 14. smote with sword **u.d.** th.  
23 : 15. upon you evil things **u.d.**  
Ju. 4 : 24. **u.** Israel had d. Jabin k.  
1 K. 15 : 29. **u.** Baasha had d. Jerob.  
2 Ch. 31 : 1. Israel had utterly **d.**  
See DESTROYED, EVENING, FIN-  
ISHED, FULFILLED,  
**Until MORNING.**

**UNTIL now.**

Ge. 32 : 4. I have stayed there **u.n.**  
46 : 34. our trade from youth **u.n.**  
Ex. 9 : 18. hail such not in Eg. **u.n.**  
Nu. 14 : 19. forgiven peo. fr. Eg-t **u.n.**  
2 S. 19 : 7. befell thee fr. youth **u.n.**  
2 K. 8 : 6. since she left the land **u.n.**  
Ezr. 5 : 16. **u.** bath been in build-g.  
Mat. 11 : 12. fr. days of Jn. Bapt.u.  
Jn. 2 : 10. hast kept good wine **u.n.**  
Ro. 8 : 22. creation travailth **u.n.**  
Ph. 1 : 5. fellowship fr. first day **u.n.**  
1 Jn. 2 : 9. hathet bro., in darkn. **u.n.**  
See TILL, TIME, TIMES, TURN,  
TURNED,

**UNTIMELY.**

See BIRTH, FIG tree.  
**UNTO.**

See ALL, DAY, DEATH, END,  
FATHERS, HOUR, ME, THEE,  
THEM, US, YOU.

**UNTOWARD.** [eration  
Ac. 2 : 40. Save yours. fr. this **u.** gen-  
UNWALLED. [towns

De. 3 : 5. took sixty cities besides **u.**  
Es. 9 : 19. Jews th. dwell in **u.** towns  
Eze. 38 : 11. up to land of **u.** villages  
**UNWASHEN.**

Mat. 15 : 20. but to eat with **u.** hands  
defileth not a man, Mk. 7 : 2, 5.

**UNWEIGHED.** [people?  
1 K. 7 : 47. Sol. left all the vessels **u.**  
**UNWISE.**

De. 32 : 6. thus require Lord, **u.**  
Hlo. 13 : 13. he is an **u.** son, he should  
Ro. 1 : 14. I am debtor to wise and **u.**  
Ep. 5 : 17. be ye not **u.** but understand-

**UNWITTINGLY.** [u.

Le. 22 : 14. if a man eat of holy thing  
Jos. 20 : 3. th. killeth any person **u.**, 5.

**UNWORTHILY.** [u.  
1 Co. 11 : 27. shall drink cup of Lord  
29. he th. eateth and drinketh **u.**

**UNWORTHY.**

Ac. 13 : 46. ye judge yours. **u.** of life  
1 Co. 6 : 2. **u.** to judge smallest mat-  
**UNWRUGHT.** [ter?

Mat. 9 : 16. No man putteth **u.**  
clothe into old garn-t's, Mk. 2 : 21.

**UP.** [Interj.]

Ge. 19 : 14. Lot said, **u.**, get ye out  
44 : 4. Joseph said, **u.**, follow men

Ex. 32 : 1. **u.**, make us gods th. shall  
Jos. 7 : 13. **u.**, sanctify the people

Ju. 4 : 14. **u.**, this is day in wh. Lord  
8 : 20. to his firstborn, **u.**, slay them

9 : 32. **u.** thou and people with thee  
19 : 28. **u.**, and let us be going, but  
1 S. 9 : 26. **u.**, that I may send thee

**UP.** [Adv.]

Nu. 14 : 10. they rose **u.**, gat them **u.**  
into int., saying, we will go **u.**

42. Go not **u.**, Lord is not am. you  
44. presumed to go **u.** unto hill top

Ju. 8 : 13. Gideon returned from bat-  
tle to sun **u.** [rise early  
9 : 33. soon as sun is **u.** thou shalt

1 S. 29 : 10. soon as ye be **u.**, depart  
2 S. 24 : 11. Dav. was **u.**, word came  
Ne. 4 : 7. walls of Jerus. were made **u.**

Lu. 1 : 58. Lord shewed great mercy  
Ep. 4 : 16. fr. ground **u.** to windows  
Mat. 13 : 6. when sun was **u.**, Mk.  
12 : 7. they filled waterpots **u.** [4 : 6.

17. zeal of thine house eaten me **u.**  
He. 12 : 15. springing **u.** trouble you  
See BREAK, CAST, COMETH, DE-  
LIVERED, DOWN, GAVE, GIVE.  
See UP, to JERUSALEM.

See LAID, LAV, LIFTED, RISE,

SET, SHUT, STAND, STOOD,

SWALLOW, ED, TAKE, TAKEN,

TOOK, WENT, YOUTH.

**UPBRAID, ED, ETH.**

See LAID, LAV, LIFTED, RISE,

SET, SHUT, STAND, STOOD,

SWALLOW, ED, TAKE, TAKEN,

TOOK, WENT, YOUTH.

**UPHARISIN.**

Da. 5 : 25. MENE, MENE, TEKEL, U.

**UPHAZ.** [from U.

Je. 10 : 9. silver from Tarshish, gold

Da. 10 : 5. loins girded wi. gold of U.

**UPHELD.** [u. me

Is. 63 : 5. arm brot salvation, fury

**UPHOLD.** [fthee

Jb. 36 : 17. judgn., justice sho. **u.**

Ps. 51 : 12. **u.** me wi. thy free Spirit

54 : 4. with them that **u.** my soul

119 : 16. **u.** me acc-s'nt unto thy word

Pr. 29 : 23. honour shall u. humble

Is. 41 : 10. I will **u.** thee wi. right ha.

42 : 1. serv. whom **u.**, mine elect

63 : 5. I wondered was none to **u.**

Eze. 30 : 6. that **u.** Egypt shall fall

**UPHOLDEN, EST.**

Jb. 4 : 4. thy words have **u.** him

Ps. 41 : 12. **u.** me in mine integrity

Pr. 20 : 28. king's throne is **u.** by

**UPHOLDETH.** [mercy

Ps. 37 : 17. the Lord **u.** the righteous

24. the Lord **u.** him with his hand

63 : 8. thy right hand **u.** me

145 : 14. The Lord **u.** all that fall

**UPHOLDING.**

He. 1 : 3. **u.** all things by the word

**UPON.**

Ge. 2 : 21. deep sleep to fall **u.** Adam

3 : 14. **u.** thy belly shalt then go

12 : 11. art fair woman to look **u.**,

24 : 16-26 : 7. tell thee

22 : 2. **u.** one of mts. which I will

28 : 11. Jac. lighted **u.** certain place

Ex. 7 : 19. hand **u.** waters of Eg. (5)

9 : 3. hand of L is **u.** thy cattle (6)

10. wi. blains **u.** man. and **u.** beast

29 : 20. put blood **u.** tip of car (4).

Le. 8 : 23, 24-14 : 14, 17, 25, 28.

21. blood that is **u.** altar, sprinkle

**u.** Aaron (5) [table

40 : 4. things to be set in order **u.**

19. he put covering of tent **u.** it

22. put table **u.** side of tabernacle

23. he set the bread in order **u.** it

Le. 6 : 12. burnt off-g in order **u.** it

15 : 9. saddle she rideth **u.** unclean

20. ev. thing lieth **u.** uncl. (2)

22. toucheth any thing she sat **u.**

26. whatsoever she sitteth **u.** be uncl-  
u.

23 : 37. offer, every thing **u.** his day

No. 19 : 18. sprinkl. **u.** tent, vessels

De. 1 : 36. to Caleb land trodden **u.**

1 S. 9 : 24. eok. took shoulder and

that **u.** it [her sons

2 K. 4 : 5. shut door **u.** her and **u.**

2 Ch. 20 : 14. Jabaziel Spirit of **u.**

29 : 8. wrath of L is **u.** Judah and Je.

Ne. 2 : 12. nei. any, save beast I rode

5 : 4. borrowed money **u.** lands (**u.**)

Jb. 29 : 4. secret of G. **u.** my tabern.

Ps. 80 : 17. **u.** man of thy right hand

17 : 19. rest **u.** thorns, **u.** all bushes

22 : 25. burden **u.** it shall be cut off

Je. 7 : 20. fury be poured **u.** man (5)

Mat. 9 : 18. lay hand **u.** her she live

10 : 13. **u.** it, 23 : 18-28 : 2. Lu. 10 : 6. Ju. 11 : 38. He. 6 : 7. **u.** her

Lu. 1 : 58. Lord shewed great mercy

Lu. 5 : 36. of new garment **u.** an o.d.  
Jn. 4 : 27. **u.** this came his disciples  
Ac. 2 : 3; as of fire, it sat **u.** each

5 : 11. fear **u.** as many as heard (2)  
8 : 16. he was fallen **u.** none of them

11 : 6. **u.** wb. when I fastened eyes

Ro. 13 : 6. attending continually **u.**  
2 Co. 5 : 2; desirg to be clothed **u.**, 4.

See ALL, ALTAR, BED, EARTH,  
FACE, FACES, FEET, GROUND,  
HEAD, HEADS, HIM, HOUSETOP,  
ME, MEN, ROCK, SOUL, STOOD,  
THEE, THEM, THRONE, US,  
WHOM, YOU.

**UPON.** [With Nouns.]

Ge. 22 : 9, 12. Le. 16 : 4. Ju. 3 : 22.  
2 K. 4 : 4. Ezr. 5 : 5-7 : 17. Jb.

40 : 4. Je. 43 : 10. Da. 4 : 24, 28,  
33-5 : 5, 6-17 : 7 : 6-12 : 6-7 : 7.

Mat. 12 : 2, -13 : 5-10 : 28-21 :  
5-23 : 36-24 : 1-25 : 31. Mk. 6:

39, 48-8 : 25-13 : 3. Lu. 5 : 19,  
36-8 : 43-9 : 38-18 : 13-19-35-  
20 : 18-21 : 23. Jn. 1 : 51-9 :

15-19 : 31. Ac. 1 : 26-2 : 17-  
10 : 9-11 : 19-15 : 10 : 20 : 7-  
21 : 35-27 : 26, 29. Ro. 4 : 9(2)-  
15 : 20. 1 Co. 3 : 12-16 : 2. 2 Co.

1 : 23, -3 : 5. Ga. 6 : 16. Ep. 2 :  
20-1 : 26-5 : 6. Ph. 1 : 3-2 : 17,  
27. He. 8 : 6-11 : 21. Ja. 4 : 3.

Re. 4 : 4-5-7-8-3 : 10. (2)-10-  
2, 5. (2)-13 : 1. (2)-14-16 :  
3, 4, 8, 10, 12-17 : 1, 3, 5, 16-  
19 : 14, 21-20 : 4. (2).

**UPPER.** [posts

Ex. 12 : 7. strike blood on **u.** door-

Le. 13 : 45. a covering built on **u.** lip-

De. 24 : 6. No man sh. take **u.** mill-  
stone to pledge [Ju. 1 : 15.

Jos. 15 : 19. gave her the **u.** springs,  
2 K. 18 : 17. they stood by conduit of

**u.** pool, Is. 7 : 3-36 : 2.

1 Ch. 7 : 24. built Beth-horon nether  
and **u.**, Jos. 16 : 5. 2 Ch. 8 : 5.

2 Ch. 32 : 20. stopped u. watercourse

Eze. 24 : 17. and cover not thy **u.** lip-

Zph. 2 : 14. cormorant in **u.** lintels

Ac. 19 : 1. Paul having passed thro.

See CHAMBER, ROOM, **u.** coasts

**UPERMOST.**

Ge. 40 : 17. in **u.** baskets were meats

Is. 17 : 6. two or three in **u.** bough

9. his cities sh. be as an **u.** branch

Mat. 23 : 6. they love the **u.** rooms

at feasts, Mk. 12 : 39. Lu. 11 : 43.

**UPRIGHT.**

Ge. 6 : 1-9. Noah was an **u.** man

17 : 1-1. I am God, and be thou **u.**

Le. 26 : 13. broken your yoke and  
made you go **u.** [Lord thy God

De. 18 : 1-13. Thou sh. be **u.** with the

Jos. 10 : 1-13. Is not this in book of

the **u.**, 2 S. 1 : 1-18. [2 Ch. 29-34.

1 S. 29 : 6; thou hast been **u.** wi. me,

2 S. 22 : 24. I was also **u.** bef. him,

Ps. 18 : 23. [u., Ps. 18 : 25-26.

with **u.** man wilt shew thyss.

Jb. 1 : 1. Job was **u.** man, 8-2 : 3.

8 : 6. If **u.** he would awake for thee

12 : 4. **u.** man laugh'd to scorn

17 : 8. **u.** men be astonished at this

Ps. 11 : 7. his counten-e doth behold

19 : 13. then shall I be **u.** [u.,

25 : 8. Lord is good and **u.**, 92 : 15.

33 : 1. praise is comely for the **u.**

37 : 14. slay such as of **u.** conversa-

18. Lord knoweth days of the **u.**

37. Mark perfect man, behold **u.**

49 : 14. the **u.** shall have dominion

111 : 1. praise Lord in assembly of **u.**

112 : 2. generation of **u.** be blessed

4. Unto the **u.** there ariseth light

119 : 137. and **u.** are thy judgments

125 : 4. do good to them **u.** in their hearts

140 : 13. **u.** sh. dwell in thy presence-

Pr. 2 : 21. **u.** shall dwell in the land

Pr. 10:29. way of L. is strength to u. II : 3. integrity of u. shall guide 6. righteousness of u. shall deliver 11. By the u. the city is exalted 20. u. in their way are his delight 12: 6. mouth of u. shall deliver u. 13: 6. Righteousness keepeth the 14: 11. tabernacle of u. sh. flourish 15: 8. prayer of u. is his delight 16: 17. highway of u. is from evil 21: 18. transgre-r be ransom for u. 29. as for u. he directeth his way 28: 10. the u. shall have good this- 29: 10. The bloodthirsty hate the u. 27. he u. is an abom-n to wicked

Ec. 7: 29. God hath made man u.

12: 10. that which was written, u.

Can. 1: 4. the u. love thee [of just

Is. 26: 7. thou u., dost weigh path

Jer. 10: 15. they are u. as palm trees

Da. 8: 18. he touched and set me u.

11: 17. to enter and u. ones wi. him

Mi. 2: 17. good to him th. walketh u.

7: 2. is none u. among men, all lie

4. most u. is sharper than a thorn

Ha. 2: 4. his soul lifted up is not u.

See Upright in HEART.

See STAND upright, STOOD,

UPRIGHTLY.

Ps. 15: 2. that walketh u. shall never 58: 1. Do ye judge u.? [be moved 75: 2. I will judge u. fth. walk u. 84: 11. withhold no good from them Pr. 2: 7. he a buckler to them walk 10: 9. walketh u. walketh surely [u. 15: 21. man of understandeth walketh u. 28: 18. Whoso walketh u. be saved Can. 1: 4. they love thee u. [high 18: 33: 15. speaketh u. sh. dwell on Am. 5: 10. abhor him th. speaketh u. Mi. 2: 7. do good to him walketh u. Ga. 2: 14. I saw they walked not u.

UPRIGHTNESS, ES.

1K. 9: 4. If wilt walk as David in u. 1Ch. 29: 17. thou hast pleasure in u. Jb. 4: 6. is not this u. of thy ways? 38: 23. interpreter, to shew man Ps. 9: 8. judgm. to peo. in u. [his u. 25: 21. Let integrity, u. preserve me 111: 8. stand fast and are done in u. 143: 10. lead me into land of u.

Pr. 2: 13. Who leave the paths of u. 14: 2. that walketh in u. feareth L. 28: 6. Better is the poor in his u. 1s. 26: 7. The way of the just is u. 10. in land of u. will deal unjustly 38: 15. He that speaketh u.-s that 57: 2. each one walking in his u. Da. 11: 17. to enter and u. w. him

UPRIGHTNESS of heart.

De. 9: 5. Not for the u.o. thine h.

1K. 3: 6. he walked in u.o., 9: 4.

Jb. 33: 3. My words be of u.o. my h.

Ps. 119: 7. will praise thee wi. u.o.h.

UPRISING. [and u.]

Ps. 139: 2. knowest my downsitting

UPROAR.

1K. 1: 41. noise of the city in an u.

Mat. 26: 5. lest be an u., Mk 14: 2.

Ac. 17: 5. Jews set all city on an u.

19: 40. in question for this day's u.

20: 1. after u. was ceased, Paul

21: 31. that all Jerus. was in an u.

38. Art not then Eg-u who madest

UPSIDE down.[an u.]?

2K. 21: 13. wiping Jerusalem as a dish, turning it u.d. feth u.d.

Ps. 146: 9. way of wicked he turn-

Is. 24: 1. Lord turneth earth u.d.

29: 16. your turning of this-s u.d.

Ac. 17: 6. have turned world u.d.

UPWARD. [ers]

Ge. 7: 20. Fifteen cubits u. did wat-

Nu. 3: 15. shalt number every male

from a month old and u., 22,

28, 34, 39, 40, 43, -26: 62.

Ju. 1: 36. coast was fr. rock and u.

1S. 9: 2. Saul was higher fr. shoul- ders u., 10: 23. [and u.] 2K. 3: 21. all able to put on armour 19: 30. shall bear fruit u., Is. 37: 31. 2Ch. 31: 16. males 3 years old and u. Jb. 5: 7. unto trouble as sparks fly u. Ee. 3: 21. spirit of man th. goeth u. Is. 8: 21. curse God and look u. [u.] 38: 14. mine eyes fail with looking Eze. 1: 11. wings were stretched u. 27. from his loins u., 8: 2. 41: 7. was a winding about still u. 43: 15. fr. altar and u. sh. be 4 horns Hag. 2: 15. consider fr. this day u., 18.

UR. [Person.]

1Ch. 11: 35. Eliphaz, son of u.

UR of the Chaldees. [u.]

Ge. 11: 28. Haran died bef his fa. in 31. They went forth wi. them fr. u. 15: 7. I bro-t thee out of U. - Ne.

URBANE. [9: 7.]

Ro. 16: 9. Salute u. our helper and

URGE. [Stachys

Lu. 11: 55. Pharisees began to u. URGED. [him

Ge. 33: 11. Jacob u. Esau, he took

16: 16. Delilah u. Samson, he

19: 7. his father in law u. him fed

2K. 2: 17. u. him till he was asham-

5: 16. Naaman u. Elisha [23. he u.

URGENT. [Gehazi

Ex. 12: 33. Egyptians were u. on peo.

Da. 3: 22. king's commandm. was u.

UR'L.

Ex. 31: 2. I called Bezaleel the son of U., 35: 30-38: 22. 1Ch. 2: 20. 2Ch. 1: 5. [Gilead

1K. 4: 19. Geber son of U. was in

Ezr. 10: 24. Telem and U. porters

URI'AH, or URI'AS. [site

2S. 11: 3. Bath-sheba, wife of U. Hit-

6. David to Joab, Send me U. Hit-

7. when U. was come, Da. demanded

8. Da. said to U., Go to the hou. (2)

9. U. slept at door of king's house

10. U. went not. David said to U.

11. U. said unto David, The ark

12. Dav. said to U., Tarry here (2)

14. letter to Joab Dav. sent by U.

15. Dav. wrote, Set U. in forefront

16. Joab assigned U. unto place

17. U. the Hittite died also, 21: 24.

26. wife of U. mourned for husb.

12: 9. thou hast killed U. Hittite

10. bast taken wife of U. Hittite

15. L. struck child U.'s wife bare

23: 39. mighty men whom Da. had,

U. Hittite, 1Ch. 11: 41. [Hittite

1K. 15: 5. save only in matter of U.

Mat. 1: 6. Dav. begat Sol. of wife of

See URIAH or URIAH. [u.s.

URI'EL. [son

1Ch. 6: 24. Tabith his son, U. his

15: 5. sons of Kohath, U. the chief

17. David called for Levites for U.

2Ch. 13: 2. was Michaiah dau. of

URI'AH or URI'AH. [altar

2K. 16: 10. Ahaz born U. fashion or

11. U. built altar acc. to all A-z(2)

15. Ahaz commanded U., Upon alt.

16. did U. acc. to all Ahaz com-ded

Ezr. 8: 33. vessels weighed by Meri-

moth son of U. [son of U., 21.

Ne. 3: 4. next repaired Merimoth

Is. 8: 2. I took me witnesses, U. priest

URI'JAH.

Ne. 8: 4. beside Ezra stood U. [U.

Je. 25: 20. a man that prophesied,

21. U. afraid, fled into Egypt, 23.

U'RIM. [of U.

Nu. 27: 21. ask counsel after judgm.

1S. 28: 6. neither by dreams, by U.

See THUMMIM with Uriam.

US. [tribes]

Ex. 10: 25. Thou must give u. sac-

1S. 8: 20. that king may judge u.

2S. 20: 6. Sheba do u. more harm

Mat. 8: 15. it becometh u. to fulfil 6: 11. give u. this day our daily br. 12. forgive u. our debts as we

13. lead u. not into temptation(2)

Lu. 23: 39. If Christ, save and u.

Jn. 10: 24. How long make u. doubt

11: 16. Let u. also go that we die

Ro. 9: 24. u. whom he had called

1Co. 4: 9. God set forth u. apostles

6: 14. raise up u. by his own power

2Co. 1: 14. ye have acknowledged u.

21. he which establisheth u. is God

5: 18. reconciled u. to him by Ch.

Ph. 3: 17. as ye have u. for example

1Th. 5: 8. let u. of the day be sober

9. God not appointed u. to wrath

Ja. 1: 18. Of his own will begat he u.

About US.

Nu. 22: 4. lick up all that are a.u.

Ne. 5: 17. came from heathen a.u.

6: 16. heathen a.u. saw these this-

Da. 9: 16. people a reproach to all a.

After US.

Jos. 8: 6. they will come out a.u.

22: 27. witness to generations a.u.

Mat. 15: 23. Send her aw., she crieth

Against US.

[a.u.]

Ge. 48: 18. may seek occasion a.u.

Ex. 1: 10. join enemies fight a.u.

16: 7. what we th. yem murmur a.u.?

8. your murmurings not a.u. but

De. 2: 32. Sihon came out a.u., 29: 7.

3: 1. Og, king of Bashan a.u.

Jos. 8: 5. men of Ai came out a.u.

10: 6. kings of the Amorites a.u.

22: 19. rebel not ag. Lord nor a.u.

Ju. 15: 10. Why are come up a.u.?

18: 30. company that came a.u.

28. II: 23. the men prevailed a.u.

21: 5. the man that devised a.u.

K. 7: 6. k. hired a.u. kings of Eg-ns

23: 13. great is wrath of Lord a.u.

Ch. 20: 12. this gr-t company a.u.

Ps. 44: 5. tread them that rise a.u.

79: 8. remember not a.u. iniquit-s

124: 2. Lord for us when men a.u.

3. when wrath was kindled a.u.

13. 14. s. no feller is come a.u. [f14: 7.

59: 12. our sins testify a.u., Je.

Je. 16: 10. L. pronounced evil a.u.

21: 2. Neb-r maketh war a.u. [fu.?

13. say, Who shall come down a.

43: 3. Barnch setteth thee on a.u.

La. 3: 46. opened their mouth a.u.

5: 22. thou art very wroth a.u.

Da. 9: 12. confirmed words he spake

5: 1. he hath laid siege a.u. [a.u.]

Mk. 9: 40. be that is not a.u. is on

our part, Lu. 9: 50. [be a.u.?

Ro 8: 31. If God be for us, who can

Col. 2: 14. blotting handwriting a.u.

3Jn. 10. prating handwriting a.u.

Among or Amongst US.

Ge. 23: 6. thou a mighty prince a.u.

34: 22. if ev. male a.u. be circum-d

Ex. 17: 7. Is the Lord a.u. or not?

34: 9. let my lord, I pray, go a.u. [u.

De. 31: 17. bee, our God is not a.u.

Jos. 9: 7. peradv. ye dwell a.u., 22.

22: 10. and take possession a.u.

31. we perceive the Lord is a.u.

Ju. 18: 25. Let not thy voice be heard

1S. 4: 3. ark a.u. it may save [a.u.]

1K. 5: 6. not a.u. any can skill to

Jb. 34: 37. clappeth his hands a.u.

Ps. 74: 9. not a.u. any that knoweth

Pr. 1: 14. Cast in the lot a.u., let

Is. 33: 14. Who a.u. sh. dwell with

the devouring fire? [L. a.u.?

Mi. 3: 11. they will say, Is not the

Lu. 1: 1. most surely believed a.u.

7: 16. gr. prophet is risen up a.u.

Jn. 1: 14. made flesh and dwelt a.u.

Ac. 1: 21. Jes. went in and out a.u.

15: 7. God made choice a. u. that

At US.

[Gentiles]

1Pe. 4: 17. if first begin a.u., what

**Before US.**

Ex. 32 : 23. Make us gods which sh. go b.u., Ac. 7 : 40. [b.u.]

De. 1 : 22. ye said, We will send men 2 : 33; our God delivered him b.u.

Jos. 4 : 23. which he dried up b.u. 8 : 6. will say, They flee b.u.

24 : 18. L. drove out b.u. Amorites Jn. 11 : 24. Lord shall drive out b.u.

20 : 32. They are smitten b.u., 39 : 18. 8 : 20. that king may go out b.u.

9 : 27. Bid thy servant pass on b.u. 28 : 2 : 14. Let young men play b.u.

2 Ch. 14 : 7. while land is yet b.u. Ec. 1 : 10. of old time, what was b.u.

Is. 30 : 11. cause Hlly One cease b.u. Da. 9 : 10. walk in laws he set b.u.

He. 6 : 18. lay hold upon hope set b.u. 12 : 1. let us run the race set b.u.

**Behind US.** [20.

Ge. 32 : 18. behold, also, he is b.u. Between or Betwixt US.

Ge. 26 : 8. Let there be an oath b.u. 31 : 37. they may judge b.t.u. both

53. God of Abraham judge b.t.u. Jos. 22 : 25. made Jord. border b.t.u.

27. be a wits-n b.t.u., 28, 34. [42 : 5.]

Ju. 11 : 10. L. be witness b.t.u., Je. 9 : 33. Nei. is any daysman b.t.u.

Lu. 16 : 26. b.t.u. and you, a gr. gulf. Ac. 15 : 9. put no difference b.t.u.

Ep. 2 : 14. middle wall of partition b.t.u.

**By US.** [1u.]

Nu. 12 : 2. Hath not L. spoken b.t.u?

2 K. 4 : 9. this man of G. passeth b.t.u.

2 Co. 1 : 19. Jesus was preached b.t.u. 20. Amen, unto glory of God b.t.u.

2 : 14. savour of his knowledge b.t.u. 3 : 3. epistle of Ch. ministered b.t.u.

5 : 20. as tho. God did bezech b.t.u. 7 : 9. receive damage b.t.u. in noth.

8 : 19. administered b.t.u. to glory

**Concerning US.** [of L., 20.

K. 22 : 13. do acc. to all written c.u.

**See DELIVERED us.**

**For US.** [floodg.

Ge. 24 : 23. is there room f.u. to 26 : 22. Lord hath made room f.u.

31 : 14. Is yet any inheritance f.u.

42 : 2. corn in Eg-t: buy f.u. from

Ex. 2 : 10. An Eg-p. drew wat. f.u.

14 : 12. better f.u. to serve Egyp-s

24 : 14. Tarry ye here f.u. [Egypt

Nu. 14 : 13. better f.u. to return into

9. fear not people, they bread f.u.

De. 1 : 14. thing is good f.u. to do

2 : 36. not one city too strong f.u.

30 : 12. Who go up f.u. to heaven?

13. Who sh. go over the sea f.u?

Jos. 5 : 13. Art thou f.u. or our adv.

17 : 16. The hill is not enough f.u.

22 : 17. ini-q-y of Peor too little f.u?

Jn. 1 : 1. Who go f.u. ag. Canaan?

1 S. 7 : 8. to cry unto the Lord f.u.

9 : 5. lest my fa. take thought f.u.

14 : 6. may be Lord will work f.u.

28 : 18 : 3. if flee, will not care f.u.

21 : 4. nei. f.u. shalt kill any man

2 K. 4 : 13. thou hast been caref. f.u.

6 : 1. the place is too strait f.u. f.u.

2 Ch. 10 : 10. make thou it lighter f.

13 : 10. as f.u., Lord is our God

Ezr. 4 : 14. not meet f.u. to see f.u.

8 : 21. to seek of him a right way f.

Ne. 4 : 20. our God shall fight f.u.

10 : 32. we made ordinances f.u.

Ps. 47 : 4. sh. choose inheritance f.u.

62 : 8. Trust, God is a refuge f.u.

68 : 28. strengthen th. wrought f.u.

126 : 3. hath done great things f.u.

18 : 6. whom send, who will go f.u.

7 : 6. let us make breach th-in f.u.

26 : 12. thou wilt ordain peace f.u.

Je. 9 : 18. take up a wailing f.u. f.u.

14 : 19. smitten, there is no heal-g.f.

21 : 2. inquire, I pray, of Lord f.u.

35 : 9. Not to build houses f.u.

Je. 37 : 3. Pray unto God f.u., 42 : 2. 14 : 17. as f.u., our eyes failed[20. 19. laid wait f.u. in wilderness

Mat. 17 : 4. Lord, it is good f.u. to be here, Mk. 9 : 5. Lu. 9 : 33. 25 : 9. lest there be not enough f.u.

Mk. 10 : 35. Master do f.u. whatso-r 14 : 15. room, there make ready f.u. Lu. 1 : 60. raised horn of salvation f.

9 : 50. he not against us is f.u. [u. 20 : 22. lawful f.u. to give tribute

Jn. 11 : 50. expedient f.u. one die 18 : 31. not lawf. f.u. to put to dead

Ac. 16 : 21. customs not lawful f.u. Ro. 4 : 24. f.u. to whom it shall be 5 : 8. while sinners, Christ died f.u.

8 : 26. Spirit maketh interces-n f.u. 31. If God be f.u., who be ag. us? 32. but delivered him up f.u. all

34. Christ maketh interces-n f.u. 1 Co. 5 : 7. Christ is sacrificed f.u.

2 Co. 1 : 11. helping by prayer f.u. 4 : 17. light affliction worketh f.u. 5 : 21. he made him to be sui f.u.

Ga. 3 : 13. Christ made a curse f.u. Ep. 5 : 2. loved ns, given him. f.u. Col. 4 : 3. praying f.u. th. God would

1 Th. 5 : 10. who died f.u. [1] Jn. 3 : 16. 25. pray f.u. 2 Th. 3 : 1. He. 13 : 8. Tit. 2 : 14. Who gave himself f.u.

He. 6 : 26. forerunner is f.u. entered 9 : 12. obtained eternal redemp-n f. 24. in the presence of God f.u. [u. 10 : 20. he hath consecrated f.u.

11 : 40. G. provided better thing f.u. 1 Pe. 2 : 21. bec. Christ suffered f.u.

**From US.** [4 : 1.

Ge. 26 : 16. said unto Isaac, Go f.u. Nu. 21 : 7. that he take serpents f.u.

1 S. 6 : 20. to whom shall he go f.u.? 14 : 17. numb., see who is gone f.u. 21 : 5. women kept f.u. three days

2 Ch. 29 : 10. that his wrath may turn f.u. Ezr. 10 : 14.

Ps. 2 : 3. cast away their cords f.u. 103 : 12. removed our trans-s f.u.

18 : 59. Thereof, is judgment far f.u. 11. for salvation, but it is far f.u. 64 : 7. thou hast hid thy face f.u.

Je. 4 : 8. anger of L. not turned f.u. 21 : 2. that Neb-r may go up f.u. 38 : 25. princes say, Hide it not f.u.

Ac. 1 : 22. day he was taken up f.u. 15 : 24. certain who went up f.u. 2 Th. 2 : 12. by word, nor letter, as f.u.

1 Jn. 2 : 19. went out f.u. but not See **DEPART from.** [of us In US.

Nu. 14 : 8. If the Lord delight i.u. Jb. 15 : 0. what understand thou, which is not i.u. f.u.

Is. 26 : 12. hast wrought all our works Jn. 17 : 21. that they may be one i.u.

Ro. 8 : 4. law might be fulfilled i.u. 18. glory wh. sh. be revealed f.u.

1 Co. 4 : 6. learn i.u. not to think Co. 1 : 5. sufferings of Ch. aboud i. 1 : 12. So death worketh i.u. [u.

6 : 12. Ye are not straitened i.u. Ep. 3 : 20. power that worketh i.u.

2 Ti. 1 : 14. Holy Gh. wh. dwelleth i.u. Ja. 4 : 5. spirit i.u. lusteth to envy

1 Jn. 1 : 8. If we say no sin, truth not 10. and his word is not i.u. [u. 3 : 24. we know th. he abideth i.u.

4 : 12. If love, God dwelleth i.u. 2 Jn. 2. for the truth's sake i.u. [13.

**Of US.** [ou.

Ge. 3 : 22. the man is become as one 23 : 6. none o.u. withhold fr. thee

No. 31 : 49. lacketh not a man o.u. De. 8 : 3. are all o.u. alive this day

Jos. 2 : 24. inhabit-ts faint bee. o.u. Ju. 16 : 5. give thee ev. one o.u. 1, 100

24. our enemy, wh. slew many o.u. 20 : 8. not any o.u. go to his tent(2)

18. Which o.u. go first to battle?

Ju. 21 : 1. not any o.u. give daughter 1 S. 20 : 42. as have sworn both o.u.

2 : 18 : 3. nei. if half o.u. die will they care: thou worth 10,000 o.u. 2 K. 6 : 11. which o.u. is for king

Ezr. 8 : 23. he was entreated o.u. Ne. 4 : 15. returned all o.u. to wall 23. none o.u. put off our clothes

Ps. 115 : 12. Lord been mindful o.u. 1s. 53 : 6. on him iniquities o.u. all 63 : 16. tho. Abraham ignorant o.u.

Je. 6 : 24. anguish taken hold o.u. 14 : 9. O Lord, art in the midst o.u. Ac. 17 : 27. not far fr. every one o.u.

25 : 15. brethren heard o.u. came Ro. 4 : 16. Abraham, father o.u. ad 6 : 3. so many o.u.s. as were baptized

14 : 7. none liveth to himself o.u. 1 Co. 4 : 1. account o.u. as ministers Co. 2 : 11. Satan get advantage o.u.

4 : 7. power may be of God not o.u. 10 : 2. think o.u. as if we walked Ga. 4 : 26. Jerusalem, moth. o.u. all Ep. 4 : 7. unto every one o.u. grace 1 Th. 1 : 6. ye became followers o.u.

9. they shew o.u. what entering 2 : 13. the word wh. ye heard o.u. 3 : 6. ye have good rememb'r-e o.u. 4 : 1. ye received o.u. how to walk 2 Th. 3 : 6. tradition he received o.u.

2 Pe. 3 : 2. command-t o.u. apostles 1 Jn. 2 : 19. they were not o.u. (3) On or Upon US.

Ge. 26 : 10. brought guiltiness u.u. 42 : 21. in this distress come u.u.

43 : 8. fall u.u. take us for bondm. Ex. 5 : 3. he fall u.u. with pestilence

Nu. 12 : 11. beseech, lay not sin u.u. Jos. 2 : 9. your terror is fallen u.u.

9 : 20. let me live lest wrath be u.u. Ju. 8 : 21. Rise thou and fall u.u. [u. 1 S. 5 : 7. his hand is sore u.u. and 2 S. 15 : 14. lest he bring evil u.u.

1 K. 12 : 4. make thou like he put u.u. lighter, 9 : 12. 2 Ch. 10 : 4. 9. 2 K. 7 : 6. kings of Eg-n.s to come u.u.

9. mischiev will come u.u. [u. 1 Ch. 15 : 13. G. made a breach u.u.

2 Ch. 20 : 9. if when evil cometh u.u. 34 : 21. great is wrath poured u.u.

Ezr. 8 : 18. good band of G. u.u., 31. Ne. 9 : 32. trouble th. hath come u.u.

33. just in all that is brought u.u. 13 : 18. did not G. bring evil u.u?

Jb. 9 : 33. lay his hand u.u. both Ps. 4 : 6. light of countenance u.u.

33 : 22. Lot thy mercy, O L. be u.u. 67 : 1. cause his face to shine u.u.

90 : 17. beauty of the Lord be u.u. 123 : 2. until he have mercy u.u.

3. Have mercy u.u., O Lord, have mercy u.u., Mat. 9 : 27. -20 : 30, 31. Lu. 17 : 13. [u.u.]

is. 32 : 15. until the Spirit be ponred 68 : 7. all Lord hath bestowed u.u.

Je. 5 : 12. nei. shall evil come u.u. 6 : 26. the spoiler shall come u.u.

La. 3 : 47. Fear and a snare u.u.

Eze. 33 : 10. If your trans-s be u.u. Da. 9 : 11. thf. curse is poured u.u.

12. bringing u.u. gr. evil, 13 : 14. Io. 10 : 8. they shall say to hills, fall o.u., Lu. 23 : 30. Re. 6 : 16. Jo. 1 : 6. if so be God will think u.u.

Jon. 1 : 7. cause this evil is u.u., 8. 14. lay not u.u. innocent blood Mi. 3 : 11. none evil can come u.u.

7 : 10. will have compassion u.u. Mat. 27 : 25. His blood be o.u. and Lu. 10 : 11. dust o.u. do we wipe off Ac. 3 : 4. And Peter said, Look o.u.

12. why look ye so earnestly o.u. 5 : 28. bring this man's blood u.u.

11 : 15. Holy Gh. fell on th. as o.u. 23 : 7. chief capt. Lysias came u.u.

27 : 20. no small tempest lay u.u. Ro. 16 : 6. Mary bestowed labour o.u.

- 2 Co. 1 : 11. for gift bestowed **u.u.**  
 8 : 4. **u.u.** fellowship of ministering  
 Tit. 3 : 6. he shed **o.u.** abundantly  
 Jn. 3 : 1. love the Fa. bestowed **u.u.**  
 See COME. [Passive.] [**u.u.**]
- Over US.
- Ge. 37 : 8. Sh. thou indeed reign **o.u.u.**  
 Ex. 2 : 14. Who made thee a judge  
**o.u.u.**, Ac. 7 : 27. [a prince **o.u.u.**]  
 Nu. 16 : 13. except them that make thys.  
 Ju. 8 : 22 unto Gideon, Rule **o.u.u.**  
 15 : 11. Knowest Philis, are rulers  
 1S. 8 : 19. have **k.o.u.**, 10 : 19. **l.o.u.**?  
 2S. 5 : 2. time when Saul was **k.o.u.u.**  
 19 : 10. Absalom we anointed **o.u.u.**  
 Ne. 9 : 37. kings thou hast set **o.u.u.**  
 Ps. 12 : 4. lips our own; who lord **o.u.u.**  
 1S. 26 : 13. other lords dominion **o.u.u.**  
 La. 5 : 8. servants have ruled **o.u.u.**  
 See REIGN. [Verb.], SAVE us.
- Through US. [to God]
- 2 Co. 9 : 11. causest **t.u.** thanksgg  
 To or Unto US. [**u.u.**]
- Ge. 19 : 21. is not a man to come in  
 20 : 9. What hast done **u.u.**? 26 : 10.  
 34 : 9. give y-r-dau-s **u.u.** [Ju. 15 : 11.  
 14. for that were a reproach **u.u.u.**  
 16. we will take your daugh-s **t.u.u.**  
 17. But if ye will not hearken **u.u.u.**  
 21. let us take their daugh-s **t.u.u.**  
 22. herein will men consent **u.u.u.**  
 39 : 14. bro-t Hebrew **u.u.** to mock  
 17. the serv. thou hast bro-t **u.u.u.**  
 41 : 12. he interp-d **u.u.** dreams, 13.  
 42 : 28. What is this that God hath  
 done **u.u.**? Je. 5 : 19. [**u.u.**, 33.  
 30. lord of the land spake roughly  
 43 : 3. The man did protest **u.u.**.  
 44 : 27. servant my father said **u.u.**?  
 Ex. 5 : 16. they say **u.u.**, Make brick  
 10 : 7. How long the man snare **u.u.**?  
 Nu. 10 : 31. be **t.u.** instead of eyes  
 32. goodness, Lord, shall do **u.u.**  
 De. 1 : 25. took fruit brought it **u.u.**  
 5 : 27. speak thou **u.u.**, we will hear  
 29 : 29. things revealed belong to **u.u.**  
 30 : 12. to heaven and bring it **u.u.**  
 13. over the sea and bring it **u.u.**  
 Jos. 9 : 25. as it seemeth right to do  
**u.u.** do, Ju. 10 : 15. [**u.u.** or to  
 22 : 28. when they should so say **t.**  
 Ju. 13 : 8. let man of God come **u.u.**  
 15 : 10. to him as he hath done **t.u.**  
 18 : 19. go with us, he **t.u.** a father  
 Ru. 2 : 20. the man is near of kin **u.u.**  
 1S. 4 : 3. ark out of Shiloh **u.u.**  
 8. Woe **u.u.**! who shall deliver  
 us, **z.** Je. 4 : 13, -6 : 4. La. 5 : 16.  
 6 : 9. he hath done **u.u.** great evil  
 14 : 9. If they say **u.u.**, Tarry until  
 10. this shall be a sign **u.u.** (2)  
 12. Come up **t.u.**, we will shew  
 25 : 15. the men were very good **u.u.**  
 16. they were a wall **u.u.** by night  
 29 : 4. lest he be an adversary **t.u.**  
 2S. 19 : 42. king is near of kin **u.u.**  
 21 : 6. 7 of his sons he deliv-d **u.u.**  
 2K. 1 : 6. man said **u.u.**, Go unto k-g  
 4 : 10. when cometh **t.u.** sh. turn in  
 7 : 12. what Syrians have done **t.u.**  
 1Ch. 13 : 2. may gather them **u.u.**  
 3. bring again ark of God **t.u.** [Ju.  
 Ezr. 4 : 12. Jews wh. came fr. thee **t.**  
 18. letter ye sent **u.u.** been read  
 5 : 17. let k. send his pleasure **t.u.**  
 Ne. 4 : 12. whence ye return **u.u.**(2)  
 15. em-e heard it was known **u.u.**  
 20. bear trumpet, resort ye **u.u.**  
 22. in night may be guard **u.u.**  
 5 : 8. shall brethren be sold **u.u.**  
 17. thosef. came **u.u.** fr. heathen  
 Jb. 34 : 4. Let us choose **t.u.** judgn.  
 Ps. 60 : 1. O turn thyself **u.u.** again  
 115 : 1. Not **u.u.**, O Lord, not **u.u.**  
 1S. 1 : 9. exc. had left **u.u.** remnant  
 9 : 6. **u.u.** a child is born, **u.u.** son  
 14 : 10. Art thou become like **u.u.**?
- Is. 28 : 15. scourge sh. not come **u.u.**  
 30 : 10. Prophesy not **u.u.** right  
 things, speak **u.u.** smooth  
 33 : 2. O Lord, be gracious . . . **u.u.**  
 21. L. **u.u.** a place of broad rivers  
 36 : 11. Speak not **t.u.** in Jew's lang.  
 Je. 5 : 24. **u.u.** the appointed weeks  
 26 : 16. spoken **t.u.** in name of L. [fk.  
 38 : 25. Declare **u.u.** what said unto  
 40 : 10. Chaldeans wh. will come **u.u.**  
 42 : 5. Lord shall send them **t.u.**[u.u.]  
 44 : 16. word thou hast spok. **u.u.**  
 La. 5 : 4. water, our wood is sold **u.u.**  
 Eze. 11 : 15. **u.u.** in this land given  
 24 : 19. tell us what these are **t.u.** ?  
 Da. 2 : 23. known **u.u.** king's matter  
 9 : 7. but **u.u.** confusion of faces, 8.  
 Ho. 6 : 3. he sh. come **u.u.** as rain  
 10 : 3. what should a king do **t.u.** ?  
 Jon. 1 : 11. that sea be calm **u.u.**  
 Zch. 1 : 6. as Lord thought to do **u.u.**  
 Mai. 1 : 9. besech G. be gracious **u.u.**  
 Mat. 13 : 36. Declare **u.u.** the parable  
 of the tares, 15 : 15. [**u.u.**]  
 20 : 12. thou hast made them equal  
 21 : 25. he will say **u.u.**, Why did  
 25 : 11. Lord, open **t.u.**, Lu. 13 : 25.  
 26 : 68. Prophesy **u.u.**, thou Christ  
 27 : 4. What is that **t.u.**? see to th.  
 Mk. 12 : 19. Mos. wrote **u.u.**, Lu. 20 : 28.  
 Lu. 1 : 2. as they delivered them **u.u.**  
 74. grant **u.u.** that we serve him  
 21 : 15. Lord hath made known **u.u.**  
 10 : 17. even devils are subject **u.u.**  
 11 : 4. forgive ev. one indebted **t.u.**  
 12 : 41. speakest this parable **u.u.**?  
 16 : 26. neither can they pass **t.u.**  
 24 : 32. while he opened **t.u.** Script.  
 Jn. 2 : 18. What sign shewest **u.u.**?  
 14 : 22. wilt manifest thyself **u.u.**?  
 16 : 17. What is this he saith **u.u.**?  
 Ac. 7 : 38. lively oracles to give **u.u.**  
 10 : 41. **t.u.** who did eat with him  
 11 : 17. gave them like gift as **u.u.**  
 13 : 33. G. hath fulfilled same **u.u.**  
 14 : 11. The gods are come **t.u.**  
 15 : 8. giving Holy Ghost as **u.u.**  
 25. It seemed good **u.u.**, 28. [girdle  
 21 : 11. come **u.u.** he took Paul's  
 Ro. 5 : 5. by Holy Ghost given **u.u.**  
 1Co. 1 : 18. **u.u.** is the power of G.  
 30. Christ, who is made **u.u.** wisd.  
 2 : 10. God revealed them **u.u.** by  
 12. things freely given **t.u.** of God  
 8 : 6. **t.u.** there is but one God Asia  
 2Co. 1 : 8. trouble wh. came **t.u.** in  
 5 : 5. given **u.u.** earnest of Spirit  
 19. **u.u.** word of reconciliation  
 8 : 5. gave them, **u.u.** by will of G.  
 7. as ye abound in your love **t.u.**  
 10 : 13. rule G. hath distributed **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 9. made known **u.u.** mystery  
 Col. 1 : 8. declared **u.u.** your love  
 2 : 14. handwriting contrary **t.u.**  
 4 : 3. God would open **u.u.** a door  
 1Th. 2 : 8. bec. ye were dear **u.u.**  
 He. 2 : 3. salvation confirmed **u.u.**  
 4 : 2. **u.u.** was the gospel preached  
 10 : 15. Holy Ghost is witness **t.u.**  
 1Pe. 1 : 12. **u.u.** they did minister  
 1Jn. 4 : 16. love that God hath **t.u.**
- See US-WARD.
- Toward US. [cease]
- Ps. 85 : 4. cause thine anger **t.u.** to  
 117 : 2. his kindness is great **t.u.**  
 Ro. 5 : 8. commendeth his love **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 8. he hath abounded **t.u.**  
 2 : 7. in his kindness **t.u.** thro. Ch.  
 1Jn. 4 : 9. was manifested love of G.
- Under US. [**t.u.**]
- Ps. 47 : 3. he shall subdue people **u.u.**
- With US. [**u.u.**]
- Ge. 24 : 55. Let damsel abide **w.u.**  
 31 : 50. no man **w.u.**, G. is witness  
 34 : 9. make ye marriages **w.u.**  
 10. ye shall dwell **w.u.**, land bef.  
 21. These men are peaceable **w.u.**
- Is. 28 : 15. scourge sh. not come **u.u.**  
 30 : 10. Prophesy not **u.u.** right  
 things, speak **u.u.** smooth  
 33 : 2. O Lord, be gracious . . . **u.u.**  
 21. L. **u.u.** a place of broad rivers  
 36 : 11. Speak not **t.u.** in Jew's lang.  
 Je. 5 : 24. **u.u.** the appointed weeks  
 26 : 16. spoken **t.u.** in name of L. [fk.  
 38 : 25. Declare **u.u.** what said unto  
 40 : 10. Chaldeans wh. will come **u.u.**  
 42 : 5. Lord shall send them **t.u.**[u.u.]  
 44 : 16. word thou hast spok. **u.u.**  
 La. 5 : 4. water, our wood is sold **u.u.**  
 Eze. 11 : 15. **u.u.** in this land given  
 24 : 19. tell us what these are **t.u.** ?  
 Da. 2 : 23. known **u.u.** king's matter  
 9 : 7. but **u.u.** confusion of faces, 8.  
 Ho. 6 : 3. he sh. come **u.u.** as rain  
 10 : 3. what should a king do **t.u.** ?  
 Jon. 1 : 11. that sea be calm **u.u.**  
 Zch. 1 : 6. as Lord thought to do **u.u.**  
 Mai. 1 : 9. besech G. be gracious **u.u.**  
 Mat. 13 : 36. Declare **u.u.** the parable  
 of the tares, 15 : 15. [**u.u.**]  
 20 : 12. thou hast made them equal  
 21 : 25. he will say **u.u.**, Why did  
 25 : 11. Lord, open **t.u.**, Lu. 13 : 25.  
 26 : 68. Prophesy **u.u.**, thou Christ  
 27 : 4. What is that **t.u.**? see to th.  
 Mk. 12 : 19. Mos. wrote **u.u.**, Lu. 20 : 28.  
 Lu. 1 : 2. as they delivered them **u.u.**  
 74. grant **u.u.** that we serve him  
 21 : 15. Lord hath made known **u.u.**  
 10 : 17. even devils are subject **u.u.**  
 11 : 4. forgive ev. one indebted **t.u.**  
 12 : 41. speakest this parable **u.u.**?  
 16 : 26. neither can they pass **t.u.**  
 24 : 32. while he opened **t.u.** Script.  
 Jn. 2 : 18. What sign shewest **u.u.**?  
 14 : 22. wilt manifest thyself **u.u.**?  
 16 : 17. What is this he saith **u.u.**?  
 Ac. 7 : 38. lively oracles to give **u.u.**  
 10 : 41. **t.u.** who did eat with him  
 11 : 17. gave them like gift as **u.u.**  
 13 : 33. G. hath fulfilled same **u.u.**  
 14 : 11. The gods are come **t.u.**  
 15 : 8. giving Holy Ghost as **u.u.**  
 25. It seemed good **u.u.**, 28. [girdle  
 21 : 11. come **u.u.** he took Paul's  
 Ro. 5 : 5. by Holy Ghost given **u.u.**  
 1Co. 1 : 18. **u.u.** is the power of G.  
 30. Christ, who is made **u.u.** wisd.  
 2 : 10. God revealed them **u.u.** by  
 12. things freely given **t.u.** of God  
 8 : 6. **t.u.** there is but one God Asia  
 2Co. 1 : 8. trouble wh. came **t.u.** in  
 5 : 5. given **u.u.** earnest of Spirit  
 19. **u.u.** word of reconciliation  
 8 : 5. gave them, **u.u.** by will of G.  
 7. as ye abound in your love **t.u.**  
 10 : 13. rule G. hath distributed **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 9. made known **u.u.** mystery  
 Col. 1 : 8. declared **u.u.** your love  
 2 : 14. handwriting contrary **t.u.**  
 4 : 3. God would open **u.u.** a door  
 1Th. 2 : 8. bec. ye were dear **u.u.**  
 He. 2 : 3. salvation confirmed **u.u.**  
 4 : 2. **u.u.** was the gospel preached  
 10 : 15. Holy Ghost is witness **t.u.**  
 1Pe. 1 : 12. **u.u.** they did minister  
 1Jn. 4 : 16. love that God hath **t.u.**
- See US-WARD.
- Toward US. [cease]
- Ps. 85 : 4. cause thine anger **t.u.** to  
 117 : 2. his kindness is great **t.u.**  
 Ro. 5 : 8. commendeth his love **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 8. he hath abounded **t.u.**  
 2 : 7. in his kindness **t.u.** thro. Ch.  
 1Jn. 4 : 9. was manifested love of G.
- Under US. [**t.u.**]
- Ps. 47 : 3. he shall subdue people **u.u.**
- With US. [**u.u.**]
- Ge. 24 : 55. Let damsel abide **w.u.**  
 31 : 50. no man **w.u.**, G. is witness  
 34 : 9. make ye marriages **w.u.**  
 10. ye shall dwell **w.u.**, land bef.  
 21. These men are peaceable **w.u.**
- Is. 28 : 15. scourge sh. not come **u.u.**  
 30 : 10. Prophesy not **u.u.** right  
 things, speak **u.u.** smooth  
 33 : 2. O Lord, be gracious . . . **u.u.**  
 21. L. **u.u.** a place of broad rivers  
 36 : 11. Speak not **t.u.** in Jew's lang.  
 Je. 5 : 24. **u.u.** the appointed weeks  
 26 : 16. spoken **t.u.** in name of L. [fk.  
 38 : 25. Declare **u.u.** what said unto  
 40 : 10. Chaldeans wh. will come **u.u.**  
 42 : 5. Lord shall send them **t.u.**[u.u.]  
 44 : 16. word thou hast spok. **u.u.**  
 La. 5 : 4. water, our wood is sold **u.u.**  
 Eze. 11 : 15. **u.u.** in this land given  
 24 : 19. tell us what these are **t.u.** ?  
 Da. 2 : 23. known **u.u.** king's matter  
 9 : 7. but **u.u.** confusion of faces, 8.  
 Ho. 6 : 3. he sh. come **u.u.** as rain  
 10 : 3. what should a king do **t.u.** ?  
 Jon. 1 : 11. that sea be calm **u.u.**  
 Zch. 1 : 6. as Lord thought to do **u.u.**  
 Mai. 1 : 9. besech G. be gracious **u.u.**  
 Mat. 13 : 36. Declare **u.u.** the parable  
 of the tares, 15 : 15. [**u.u.**]  
 20 : 12. thou hast made them equal  
 21 : 25. he will say **u.u.**, Why did  
 25 : 11. Lord, open **t.u.**, Lu. 13 : 25.  
 26 : 68. Prophesy **u.u.**, thou Christ  
 27 : 4. What is that **t.u.**? see to th.  
 Mk. 12 : 19. Mos. wrote **u.u.**, Lu. 20 : 28.  
 Lu. 1 : 2. as they delivered them **u.u.**  
 74. grant **u.u.** that we serve him  
 21 : 15. Lord hath made known **u.u.**  
 10 : 17. even devils are subject **u.u.**  
 11 : 4. forgive ev. one indebted **t.u.**  
 12 : 41. speakest this parable **u.u.**?  
 16 : 26. neither can they pass **t.u.**  
 24 : 32. while he opened **t.u.** Script.  
 Jn. 2 : 18. What sign shewest **u.u.**?  
 14 : 22. wilt manifest thyself **u.u.**?  
 16 : 17. What is this he saith **u.u.**?  
 Ac. 7 : 38. lively oracles to give **u.u.**  
 10 : 41. **t.u.** who did eat with him  
 11 : 17. gave them like gift as **u.u.**  
 13 : 33. G. hath fulfilled same **u.u.**  
 14 : 11. The gods are come **t.u.**  
 15 : 8. giving Holy Ghost as **u.u.**  
 25. It seemed good **u.u.**, 28. [girdle  
 21 : 11. come **u.u.** he took Paul's  
 Ro. 5 : 5. by Holy Ghost given **u.u.**  
 1Co. 1 : 18. **u.u.** is the power of G.  
 30. Christ, who is made **u.u.** wisd.  
 2 : 10. God revealed them **u.u.** by  
 12. things freely given **t.u.** of God  
 8 : 6. **t.u.** there is but one God Asia  
 2Co. 1 : 8. trouble wh. came **t.u.** in  
 5 : 5. given **u.u.** earnest of Spirit  
 19. **u.u.** word of reconciliation  
 8 : 5. gave them, **u.u.** by will of G.  
 7. as ye abound in your love **t.u.**  
 10 : 13. rule G. hath distributed **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 9. made known **u.u.** mystery  
 Col. 1 : 8. declared **u.u.** your love  
 2 : 14. handwriting contrary **t.u.**  
 4 : 3. God would open **u.u.** a door  
 1Th. 2 : 8. bec. ye were dear **u.u.**  
 He. 2 : 3. salvation confirmed **u.u.**  
 4 : 2. **u.u.** was the gospel preached  
 10 : 15. Holy Ghost is witness **t.u.**  
 1Pe. 1 : 12. **u.u.** they did minister  
 1Jn. 4 : 16. love that God hath **t.u.**
- See US-WARD.
- Toward US. [cease]
- Ps. 85 : 4. cause thine anger **t.u.** to  
 117 : 2. his kindness is great **t.u.**  
 Ro. 5 : 8. commendeth his love **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 8. he hath abounded **t.u.**  
 2 : 7. in his kindness **t.u.** thro. Ch.  
 1Jn. 4 : 9. was manifested love of G.
- Under US. [**t.u.**]
- Ps. 47 : 3. he shall subdue people **u.u.**
- With US. [**u.u.**]
- Ge. 24 : 55. Let damsel abide **w.u.**  
 31 : 50. no man **w.u.**, G. is witness  
 34 : 9. make ye marriages **w.u.**  
 10. ye shall dwell **w.u.**, land bef.  
 21. These men are peaceable **w.u.**
- Is. 28 : 15. scourge sh. not come **u.u.**  
 30 : 10. Prophesy not **u.u.** right  
 things, speak **u.u.** smooth  
 33 : 2. O Lord, be gracious . . . **u.u.**  
 21. L. **u.u.** a place of broad rivers  
 36 : 11. Speak not **t.u.** in Jew's lang.  
 Je. 5 : 24. **u.u.** the appointed weeks  
 26 : 16. spoken **t.u.** in name of L. [fk.  
 38 : 25. Declare **u.u.** what said unto  
 40 : 10. Chaldeans wh. will come **u.u.**  
 42 : 5. Lord shall send them **t.u.**[u.u.]  
 44 : 16. word thou hast spok. **u.u.**  
 La. 5 : 4. water, our wood is sold **u.u.**  
 Eze. 11 : 15. **u.u.** in this land given  
 24 : 19. tell us what these are **t.u.** ?  
 Da. 2 : 23. known **u.u.** king's matter  
 9 : 7. but **u.u.** confusion of faces, 8.  
 Ho. 6 : 3. he sh. come **u.u.** as rain  
 10 : 3. what should a king do **t.u.** ?  
 Jon. 1 : 11. that sea be calm **u.u.**  
 Zch. 1 : 6. as Lord thought to do **u.u.**  
 Mai. 1 : 9. besech G. be gracious **u.u.**  
 Mat. 13 : 36. Declare **u.u.** the parable  
 of the tares, 15 : 15. [**u.u.**]  
 20 : 12. thou hast made them equal  
 21 : 25. he will say **u.u.**, Why did  
 25 : 11. Lord, open **t.u.**, Lu. 13 : 25.  
 26 : 68. Prophesy **u.u.**, thou Christ  
 27 : 4. What is that **t.u.**? see to th.  
 Mk. 12 : 19. Mos. wrote **u.u.**, Lu. 20 : 28.  
 Lu. 1 : 2. as they delivered them **u.u.**  
 74. grant **u.u.** that we serve him  
 21 : 15. Lord hath made known **u.u.**  
 10 : 17. even devils are subject **u.u.**  
 11 : 4. forgive ev. one indebted **t.u.**  
 12 : 41. speakest this parable **u.u.**?  
 16 : 26. neither can they pass **t.u.**  
 24 : 32. while he opened **t.u.** Script.  
 Jn. 2 : 18. What sign shewest **u.u.**?  
 14 : 22. wilt manifest thyself **u.u.**?  
 16 : 17. What is this he saith **u.u.**?  
 Ac. 7 : 38. lively oracles to give **u.u.**  
 10 : 41. **t.u.** who did eat with him  
 11 : 17. gave them like gift as **u.u.**  
 13 : 33. G. hath fulfilled same **u.u.**  
 14 : 11. The gods are come **t.u.**  
 15 : 8. giving Holy Ghost as **u.u.**  
 25. It seemed good **u.u.**, 28. [girdle  
 21 : 11. come **u.u.** he took Paul's  
 Ro. 5 : 5. by Holy Ghost given **u.u.**  
 1Co. 1 : 18. **u.u.** is the power of G.  
 30. Christ, who is made **u.u.** wisd.  
 2 : 10. God revealed them **u.u.** by  
 12. things freely given **t.u.** of God  
 8 : 6. **t.u.** there is but one God Asia  
 2Co. 1 : 8. trouble wh. came **t.u.** in  
 5 : 5. given **u.u.** earnest of Spirit  
 19. **u.u.** word of reconciliation  
 8 : 5. gave them, **u.u.** by will of G.  
 7. as ye abound in your love **t.u.**  
 10 : 13. rule G. hath distributed **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 9. made known **u.u.** mystery  
 Col. 1 : 8. declared **u.u.** your love  
 2 : 14. handwriting contrary **t.u.**  
 4 : 3. God would open **u.u.** a door  
 1Th. 2 : 8. bec. ye were dear **u.u.**  
 He. 2 : 3. salvation confirmed **u.u.**  
 4 : 2. **u.u.** was the gospel preached  
 10 : 15. Holy Ghost is witness **t.u.**  
 1Pe. 1 : 12. **u.u.** they did minister  
 1Jn. 4 : 16. love that God hath **t.u.**
- See US-WARD.
- Toward US. [cease]
- Ps. 85 : 4. cause thine anger **t.u.** to  
 117 : 2. his kindness is great **t.u.**  
 Ro. 5 : 8. commendeth his love **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 8. he hath abounded **t.u.**  
 2 : 7. in his kindness **t.u.** thro. Ch.  
 1Jn. 4 : 9. was manifested love of G.
- Under US. [**t.u.**]
- Ps. 47 : 3. he shall subdue people **u.u.**
- With US. [**u.u.**]
- Ge. 24 : 55. Let damsel abide **w.u.**  
 31 : 50. no man **w.u.**, G. is witness  
 34 : 9. make ye marriages **w.u.**  
 10. ye shall dwell **w.u.**, land bef.  
 21. These men are peaceable **w.u.**
- Is. 28 : 15. scourge sh. not come **u.u.**  
 30 : 10. Prophesy not **u.u.** right  
 things, speak **u.u.** smooth  
 33 : 2. O Lord, be gracious . . . **u.u.**  
 21. L. **u.u.** a place of broad rivers  
 36 : 11. Speak not **t.u.** in Jew's lang.  
 Je. 5 : 24. **u.u.** the appointed weeks  
 26 : 16. spoken **t.u.** in name of L. [fk.  
 38 : 25. Declare **u.u.** what said unto  
 40 : 10. Chaldeans wh. will come **u.u.**  
 42 : 5. Lord shall send them **t.u.**[u.u.]  
 44 : 16. word thou hast spok. **u.u.**  
 La. 5 : 4. water, our wood is sold **u.u.**  
 Eze. 11 : 15. **u.u.** in this land given  
 24 : 19. tell us what these are **t.u.** ?  
 Da. 2 : 23. known **u.u.** king's matter  
 9 : 7. but **u.u.** confusion of faces, 8.  
 Ho. 6 : 3. he sh. come **u.u.** as rain  
 10 : 3. what should a king do **t.u.** ?  
 Jon. 1 : 11. that sea be calm **u.u.**  
 Zch. 1 : 6. as Lord thought to do **u.u.**  
 Mai. 1 : 9. besech G. be gracious **u.u.**  
 Mat. 13 : 36. Declare **u.u.** the parable  
 of the tares, 15 : 15. [**u.u.**]  
 20 : 12. thou hast made them equal  
 21 : 25. he will say **u.u.**, Why did  
 25 : 11. Lord, open **t.u.**, Lu. 13 : 25.  
 26 : 68. Prophesy **u.u.**, thou Christ  
 27 : 4. What is that **t.u.**? see to th.  
 Mk. 12 : 19. Mos. wrote **u.u.**, Lu. 20 : 28.  
 Lu. 1 : 2. as they delivered them **u.u.**  
 74. grant **u.u.** that we serve him  
 21 : 15. Lord hath made known **u.u.**  
 10 : 17. even devils are subject **u.u.**  
 11 : 4. forgive ev. one indebted **t.u.**  
 12 : 41. speakest this parable **u.u.**?  
 16 : 26. neither can they pass **t.u.**  
 24 : 32. while he opened **t.u.** Script.  
 Jn. 2 : 18. What sign shewest **u.u.**?  
 14 : 22. wilt manifest thyself **u.u.**?  
 16 : 17. What is this he saith **u.u.**?  
 Ac. 7 : 38. lively oracles to give **u.u.**  
 10 : 41. **t.u.** who did eat with him  
 11 : 17. gave them like gift as **u.u.**  
 13 : 33. G. hath fulfilled same **u.u.**  
 14 : 11. The gods are come **t.u.**  
 15 : 8. giving Holy Ghost as **u.u.**  
 25. It seemed good **u.u.**, 28. [girdle  
 21 : 11. come **u.u.** he took Paul's  
 Ro. 5 : 5. by Holy Ghost given **u.u.**  
 1Co. 1 : 18. **u.u.** is the power of G.  
 30. Christ, who is made **u.u.** wisd.  
 2 : 10. God revealed them **u.u.** by  
 12. things freely given **t.u.** of God  
 8 : 6. **t.u.** there is but one God Asia  
 2Co. 1 : 8. trouble wh. came **t.u.** in  
 5 : 5. given **u.u.** earnest of Spirit  
 19. **u.u.** word of reconciliation  
 8 : 5. gave them, **u.u.** by will of G.  
 7. as ye abound in your love **t.u.**  
 10 : 13. rule G. hath distributed **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 9. make ye marriages **w.u.**  
 10 : 16. **u.u.** a child is born, **u.u.** son  
 14 : 10. Art thou become like **u.u.**?
- See US-WARD.
- Toward US. [cease]
- Ps. 85 : 4. cause thine anger **t.u.** to  
 117 : 2. his kindness is great **t.u.**  
 Ro. 5 : 8. commendeth his love **t.u.**  
 Ep. 1 : 8. he hath abounded **t.u.**  
 2 : 7. in his kindness **t.u.** thro. Ch.  
 1Jn. 4 : 9. was manifested love of G.
- Under US. [**t.u.**]
- Ps. 47 : 3. he shall subdue people **u.u.**
- With US. [**u.u.**]
- Ge. 24 : 55. Let damsel abide **w.u.**  
 31 : 50. no man **w.u.**, G. is witness  
 34 : 9. make ye marriages **w.u.**  
 10. ye shall dwell **w.u.**, land bef.  
 21. These men are peaceable **w.u.**
- Is. 28 : 15. scourge sh. not come **u.u.**  
 30 : 10. Prophesy not **u.u.** right  
 things, speak **u.u.** smooth  
 33 : 2. O Lord, be gracious . . . **u.u.**  
 21. L. **u.u.** a place of broad rivers  
 36 : 11. Speak not **t.u.** in Jew's lang.  
 Je. 5 : 24. **u.u.** the appointed weeks  
 26 : 16. spoken **t.u.** in name of L. [fk.  
 38 : 25. Declare **u.u.** what said unto  
 40 : 10. Chaldeans wh. will come **u.u.**  
 42 : 5. Lord shall send them **t.u.**[u.u.]  
 44 : 16. word thou hast spok. **u.u.**  
 La. 5 : 4. water, our wood is sold **u.u.**  
 Eze.

1 Ch. 28: 15 acc to u. of candlest-k  
Ro 1: 26 women did change nat u.  
27. men leaving nat-l u. of women  
Ep 4: 29 good to the u. of edifying  
2 Tl 2: 21 vessel meet for master's u.  
Tit. 3: 14: good works for neces-y u-s  
He. 5: 14. by u. have senses exercised

## USE. [Verb.] fment

Le. 19: 26 nei. shall ye u. enchant  
Nu. 10: 2. u. trumpets for calling of  
15: 39. aft. wh. ye u. to go whoring  
De. 2: 19. u. no hostility ag. Moab  
1 Ch. 12: 2. cou. u. right ha and left  
Je. 23: 31. shall u. this speech in Jud.  
46: 11. in vain u. many medicines  
Eze. 12: 23. no more u. it as proverb  
16: 44. sh. u. this proverb ag. thee  
18: 2. What mean ye, u. this prob-b  
3. not have occasion to u. proverb  
21: 21. king stood to u. division  
Jo 2: 17. u. a by-word ag. them  
Mat. 5: 44. pray for them that de-  
spitefully u. you, Lu. 6: 28.

6: 7. when ye pray, u. not repetitions  
Ac 14: 5 to u. apostles despitefully  
1 Co. 7: 21 if made free, u. it rather  
31. u. this world as not abusing it  
2 Co. 1: 17. minded, did I u. lightn-s?  
3: 12. we u. gr. plainness of speech  
18: 10. lest I should u. sharpness  
Ga. 5: 13. u. not liberty for occasion  
1 Ti 1: 8. law good if u. it lawfully  
3: 10. let them u. office of deacon  
1 Ti 5: 23. u. a little wine for thy  
1 Pe 4: 9. u. hospitality one to ano.

## USED.

Ex. 21: 36. if the ox hath u. to push  
Le. 7: 24. fat may be u. in any other  
Ju. 14: 10. 80 u. the young men to do  
20. whom Samson had u. as friend  
2 K. 17: 17. u. enchantments, 21: 6.  
2 Ch. 33: 6. fernes

Je. 2: 24. A wild ass to u. the wil-

Eze. 22: 29. The people of land have

u. oppression - hast u.

35: 11. aeg-c to envy which thou  
110: 12: 10. u. similitudes by props  
Mk. 2: 13. disciples of Jn u. to fast  
Ac. 8: 9. Simon Magus u. sorcery  
19: 19. many which u. envious arts  
27: 17. u. helps, undergirding ship  
Ro. 3: 13. wi. tongues they u. deceit  
1 Co. 9: 2. we have not u. this power  
15. I have u. none of these things  
1 Th. 2: 5. nei. u. we flattering words  
7: 6. we might have u. authority  
1 Ti. 3: 13. have u. office of a deacon  
He. 10: 33. companions of them so u.

## USEST. [Name]

Ps. 119: 132. u. to those th. fear thy  
USETHI.

De. 18: 10. not any th. divination  
Es. 6: 8. apparel king u. to wear  
Pr. 15: 2. tongue of wise u. knowledge  
18: 23. the poor u. entreaties, but  
je. 22: 13. u. his neighbour's serv-e  
Eze. 16: 44. that u. proverbs, sh. use  
He. 5: 13. ev. one that u. milk is un-

## USING. [skillful

Col. 2: 22. all are to perish wi. the u.  
1 Pe. 2: 16. not u. your liberty for  
USUREK. [elook

Ex. 22: 25. shall not be to him as u.  
Pr. 29: 13. The poor and u. meet

## USURP. [u.

1 Ti. 2: 12. I suffer not a woman to  
USURY. [u.

Ex. 22: 25. nei. shall lay upon him  
Le. 25: 36. Take thou no. of him, 37.  
De. 23: 19. Thou sh. not lend upon  
u. to brother; u. of money, u.  
of victuals, u. of any thing lent  
upon u., 20. suppon u.

20. Unto a stranger mayest lend  
Ne. 5: 7. Ye exact u., ev. one of his  
10. let us leave off this u. [bro. Ro. 8: 26. groanings cannot be u-d]

Ps. 15: 5. putteth not his money to u.  
Pr. 28: 8. He that by u. increaseth  
1s. 24: 2. as with the taker of u., so  
with the giver of u. to him  
Je. 15: 10. I have neither lent on u.  
nor men have lent to me on u.  
Eze. 18: 8. not given forth upon u.,  
13. Hatt given forth upon u. [17.  
22: 12. thou hast taken u. and inc.  
Mat. 25: 27. should have received  
mine own with u.. Lu. 19: 23.

## US-WARD. [u.

Ps. 40: 5. thy thoughts which are to  
Ep. 1: 19. greatn. of his power to u.  
2 Pe. 3: 9. his longsuffering to u.

## UTHAI.

1 Ch. 9: 4. in Jerus. dwelt U. son of  
Ezr. 8: 14. sons of Bigvai, U., Zabbud  
UTMOST, OUTMOST.

Ge 49: 26. u. bound of everlasting  
Ex 26: 10. edge of curtain o. [hills  
22: 23: 6. Arnon, wh. is in u. coast  
41. might see the u. of peo., 23: 13.  
34: 3. border be o. coast of salt sea  
De. 34: 2. land of Judah unto u. sea  
Je. 9: 26. I will punish all in u. cor-  
ners, 25: 23-49: 32. fborder  
50: 26. Come against her from u.  
Jo. 2. 20. his binder part tow. sea  
Lu. 11: 31. came fr. u. parts to hear  
See OUTMOST. [Sol.

## UTTER. [Adj.]

Na. 1: 8. he will make u. end of place

## UTTER destruction.

Nu. 21: 13. he called place U. d.  
1 K 20: 42. man I appointed to u.d.

Zch. 14: 11. there sh. be no more u.d.

## UTTER=OUTER.

See OUTER

## UTTER. [Verb.]

Le. 5: 1. if not u. itsb. bear iniquity

Jos. 2: 14. Our life if ye u. not this  
20. if thou n. it, we will be quit of

Ju. 5: 12. awake, Deborah, u. song

Jb. 15: 2. Sho. wise man u. vain knowl.

27: 4. nor my tongue u. deceit

33: 3. lips sh. u. knowledge clearly

Ps. 78: 1. will u. dark sayings of

94: 4. How long sh. they u. hard

106: 2. Who can u. the mighty acts

119: 171. my lips shall u. praise

145: 7. sh. u. memory of thy goodn.

Pr. 14: 5. false witness will u. lies

23: 33. heart sh. u. perverse things

Ec. 1: 8. All things full of labour: man cannot u. it

[God

5: 2. heart not be hasty to u. bef.

Nu. 32: 6. a vile person will u. error

48: 20. u. it even to end of earth

Je. 1: 16. I will u. my judgments ag.

4: 17. now will I u. judgments

51: 14. sh. u. a shout ag. Babylon

Eze. 24: 3. u. parable unto rebellious

Mat. 18: 35. I will u. things secret

2 Co. 12: 14. not lawful for man to u.

## See VOICE, S. with

## utter, ed. eth.

## See WORDS, with

## utter, ed. eth. Ing.

## UTTERANCE. [gave u.

Ae. 2: 4. they speak as the Spirit

1 Co. 1: 5. enriched by him in all u.

2 Co. 8: 7. as ye abound in u. and

Ep. 6: 19. that u. be given unto me

Col. 4: 3. wou. open to us door of u.

## UTTERED, ETH.

Nu. 30: 6. if had husband when she

u.-daught. 8. fties

Jb. 15: 5. thy mouth u.-h iniqui-

42: 3. I u.-d that I understand not

Ps. 19: 2. Day unto day u.-h speech

29: 9. ev. whit of u. h his glory

66: 14. What my lips u.-d in trouble

Pr. 10: 18. that u.-h slander is fool

29: 1. fool u.-h all his mind fdesire

Mi. 7: 3. gr. man u.-h mischievous

He. 5: 7. many things had to be u-d  
Re. 10: 4. Seal up things 7 thunders

## UTTERLY. [u-d

Ex. 17: 14. u.-put out rememb. of Am

22: 17. If father u. refuse to give her

23: 24. sh. u. overthrow their idols

Le. 13: 44. pronounce him u. unclean

Nu. 15: 31. soul shall be u. cast off

30: 12. if husb. u. made them void

De. 4: 26. if corrupt yours. u. perish

7: 26. sh. u. detest gold of images

31: 29. ye will u. corrupt yourselves

Jos. 17: 13. chil. of Israel did not u.

drive Canaanites out, Ju. 1: 28.

Ju. 15: 2. I tho. tho. u. hated her

18: 27: 12. He made Israel u. abhor

28: 17: 10. that is valiant sh. u. melt

23: 7. sons of Belsh. sh. u. burned

Ne. 9: 31. didst not u. couseine them

Ps. 37: 44. not be u. east down

Fors 73: 19. wicked u. consumed wi.

89: 33. lovingkindness not u. take

119: 8. O forsake me not u. [fr. him

43. take not word of truth u. out

Cau. 8: 7. for love, it u. be contem-d

Is. 2: 18. the idols he sh. u. abolish

6: 11. until the land be u. desolate

24: 3. The land be u. emptied

19. the earth is u. broken down

32: 19. the city shall be u. abased

40: 30. the young men shall u. fall

56: 13. u. separated me fr. his people

60: 12. nations shall be u. wasted

Je. 9: 4. ev. brother will u. supplant

12: 17. not obey, I will u. pluck up

14: 19. Hast thou u. rejected Judah

23: 39. I, even I, will u. forget you

25: 29. sh. ye u. unpunished?

46: 17: 28. Will I not u. cut thee off

51: 58. walls of Bab. be u. broken

Lu. 5: 22. thou hast u. rejected us

Eze. 9: 6. Slay u. old and young

17: 10. planted, shall it not u. wither

27: 31. shall make them. u. baid

29: 10. I will make Egypt u. waste

Da. 11: 44. go u. to make away many

Ho. 1: 6. I will u. take them away

10: 15. sh. king of Isr. be u. cut off

Mi. 2: 4. one say, We be u. spoiled

Na. 1: 15. the wicked he is u. cut off

Ziph. 1: 2. I will u. consume all this

Zeh. 11: 17. right eye be u. darkened

2 Co. 6: 7: 15. u. a fault among you

Pe. 2: 12. u. perish in their corrup.

Re. 18: 8. Babylon sh. be u. burned

## UTTERLY destroy, ed. ing.

Le. 26: 44. nei. will I abhor them to

Nu. 21: 2: 2. I will u.d. cities [d.u.

De. 3: 6. u.d-g men, women, chil.

7: 2. sh. u.d. Canaanites, 20: 17

12: 2. z. ye shall u.d. all high places

13: 15. d.g u. the city of idolators

Jos. 11: 11. smote all sons, u.d-g

20. so that he might d. them u.

Ju. 21: 11. Yes shall u.d. every male

18. 15: 3. smite Ainaek, u.d. 18.

9. Saul spared the best, would not

u.d.; but every thi. vile d.d. u.

1 K. 9: 21. chil. Isr. not able u. to d.

2 K. 19: 11. kings of Assyria to all

lands by d.g them u., Is. 37: 11.

2 Ch. 20: 23. inhab-s of Seir u. to d.

Is. 11: 15. u.d. tongue of Eg-n sea

Je. 25: 9. Behold, I will u.d. them

50: 21. Go ag. Pekod; waste, u.d.

26. Babylon, cast up as heaps, d.u.

51: 3. spare not young men, d.u.

Am. 9: 8. will not u.d. hou. of Jac.

## See Utterly DESTROYED.

## UTTERMOST. [17.

Ex. 26: 24. u. edge of curtain, 36: 11.

Nu. 20: 16. Kadesh, city in u. of

De. 11: 24. fr. riv. unto u. seal border

Jos. 16: 21. u. cities of Judah

Mat. 5: 26. till hast paid u. farthing

Ac. 24: 22. I will know u. of matter

1 Th. 2: 16. wrath upon them to u.

**He. 7 : 25.** he able to save them to u.  
See UTTERMOST.

**UTTERMOST part, s.**

Nu. 11 : 1. consumed them in u.p.s  
Jos. 15 : 1. Zin was u.p. of south coast  
5. from bay of sea at u.p. of Jord.  
18 : 14 : 2. Saul tarried in u.p. of Gib.  
1 K. 6 : 24. from u.p. of one wing to  
u.p. of other, ten cubits. [s.]  
2 K. 7 : 15. lepers came to u.p. of camp,  
Ne. 1 : 9. were of you cast out to u.p.  
Ps. 2 : 8. u.p.s for the possession  
65 : 8. in u.p.s are afraid at tokens  
139 : 9. If I dwell in u.p.s of sea  
Is. 7 : 18. hisse forly in u.p. of Egypt  
24 : 16. from u.p. have heard songs  
Mat. 12 : 42. she came from u.p.s to  
hear Solomon. Lu. 11 : 31.

Mk. 13 : 27. shall gather his elect fr.  
u.p. of earth to u.p. of heaven  
Ac. 1 : 8. witnesses unto u.p. of the  
UZ. [Person.] [earth  
Ge. 10 : 23. chil. of Aram; U.; Mash  
36:28.chil. of Dishan; U.; 1Ch.1:14;  
1 Ch. 1 : 17. sons of Shem; Lud, U.

UZ. [Place.]

Jb. 1 : 1. man in the land of U., Job  
Je. 25 : 20. king of U. to drink the  
La. 4 : 21. Rejoice. O dau. of Edom, in

**U'ZAI.** See PALAH [U.]

U'ZAL. [l. 21.]

Ge. 10 : 27. sons of Joktan, U., 1Ch.

U'ZZA, U'ZZAH.

2 S. 6 : 3. U-ah drove the  
cart, 1 Ch. 13 : 7. [l. 21.] Ch. 13 : 9.  
6. U-h put forth his hand to ark,  
anger of L. ag. U-h, 1 Ch. 13:10.  
8. Lord had made a breach upon  
U-h, 1 Ch. 13 : 11. garden of U-a  
2 K. 21 : 18. Manasseh was buried in  
26. Amon buried in garden of U-a  
1 Ch. 6 : 29. sons of Merari; Mahli, U-a  
8 : 7. he removed them, began U-a  
Ezr. 2 : 49. children of U-a, Ne 7 : 51.

**U'ZEN-SHE'RAH.** [U.]

1 Ch. 7 : 24. his dau. Sherah, built  
U'ZZI. [l. 4.]

1 Ch. 6 : 5. Bukki begat U., 1 Ezr.  
6. U. begat Zeraiah, 51. [of U.]  
7 : 2. the sons of Tola, U. [3]. the sons  
7. sons of Bela, U., men of valour  
9 : 8. sons of Benj.; Elah son of U.  
Ne. 11 : 22. overseer of Levites was U.  
12 : 19. priests, of Jedaiah, U., 42.

UZZIA. [U.]

1 Ch 11 : 44. valiant men of armies,  
**UZZI'AH = OZI'AS.**

2 K. 14 : 21. people took U. 16 years  
old, made him king, 2 Ch. 26:1-3.  
15 : 13. to reign in 39th year of U.  
30. Jotham son of U., 32. Is. 7 : 1.  
34. Jotham did as his father, U., had  
2 Ch. 27 : 2. [gifts to U.]

2 Ch. 26 : 8. the Ammonites gave  
9. U. built towers in Jerusalem  
11. U. had a host of fighting men  
14. U. prepared shields and spears  
18. priests withstood U., said (2)  
19. U. was wroth, and had a censor  
21. U. a leper to day of his death  
22. acts of U. did Isaiah write  
23. So U. slept with his fathers

Is. 1 : 1. saw concerning Judah in  
days of U., II. 1 : 1. Am. 1 : 1.  
6 : 1. year king U. died I saw Lord  
Zch. 14 : 5. earthquake in days of U.  
See OZIAS.

UZZIAH.

1 Ch. 6:24. sons of Kohath were : U.  
27 : 25-ov. storehouses the son of U.  
Ezr. 10 : 21. taken strange wives, U.  
Ne. 11:4. at Jerus. Athaias, son of U.

**UZZIEL.**

Ex. 6 : 18. sons of Kohath ; Amram,  
U., Nu. 3 : 10. 1 Ch. 6:2,18.-23:12.  
22. the sons of U., Le. 10 : 4. Nu.  
3:30. 1 Ch. 15 : 10.-23:20.-24:24.

1 Ch. 4 : 42. for captains, Neariah,  
U., sons of Ishi  
7 : 7. sons of Bala ; U.] 25 : 4. sons of  
Henman ; U. [Shenayah, U.  
2 Ch. 29 : 14. sons of Jeduthun ;  
Ne 3 : 8. Next repaired U. of gold.  
**UZZI'ELITES.** [smiths  
Nu. 3 : 27. of Kohath, family of U.  
1 Ch. 26 : 23. of Hebroniites, and U.

## V.

**VAGABOND, S.** [be

Ge. 4 : 12. a fugitive and v. sh. thou  
14. I shall be a fugitive and v. in  
vns. 109 : 10. Let his chil. be v-s, beg  
Ac. 13 : 13. certain v. Jews took on

**VAIL, S.** [herself

Ge. 24 : 65. Rebek. took v., covered  
38 : 14. Tamar covered herself wi. v.  
Ex. 26 : 31. thou sh. make v.ofblue  
33. shalt hang up v.under taches,  
within v. ark of testimony : v.  
shall divide between holy and  
35. shall set table without the v.  
27 : 21. In tabernacle without the  
v., 40 : 22. [26. Le. 4 : 6, 17.  
30 : 6. shalt put altar before v., 40 :  
34 : 33. Moses put v. upon his face,  
34 : 35. [39 : 34.-40 : 21.  
35 : 12. make the v. of the covering,  
36 : 35. made a v. of blue, 2Ch.3:14.  
38 : 27. were cast the sockets of v.  
40 : 3. shalt cover the ark with v.  
Le. 16 : 2. come not into holy place  
within the v., 12. Nu. 18 : 7.  
15. kill goat, and bring his blood  
within the v. [v.]

21 : 23. he shall not go in unto the  
24 : 3. without the v. shall Aaron  
Nu. 4 : 5. sh. take down covering v.  
Ru. 3 : 15. Bri. the v. that thou hast  
Can. 5 : 7. keepers of walls took my v.  
Is. 3 : 23. the Lord will take away v-s  
25 : 7. destroy v. over all nations

Mat. 27 : 51. v. of the temple was rent  
in twain, Mk. 15 : 38. Lu. 23:45.

1 Co.11:15. her hair is given for a v.  
2 Co. 3 : 13. Mos. wh. put v. over face

14. until this day remaneth same  
v., which v. is done away in Ch.  
15. unto this day v. upon their  
16. v. shall be taken away [heart

He.6 : 19. entereth that within the v.  
9 : 3. after second v. the tabernacle  
10 : 20. thro. the v., that is, his flesh

**VAILED.** [v.

Can. 1 : 7. Why should I be as one  
VAINE.

De. 32 : 47. it is not a v. thing for you  
Ju. 9 : 4. Abimelech hired v. persons  
11 : 13. gathered v. men to Jephthah

18 : 12. then sh. yo go after v.  
things, for they are but v. feth

2 S. 6:20. as one of v. felows uncover-

2 K. 17 : 15. v. and went aft. heathe-

Ch.13:7. gath-d unto Jerob.v.men  
Jb. 11 : 11. he knoweth v. men, he

12. v. man would be wise, though  
15:12. Sho. wise man utter v.knowl.?

27 : 1. why are ye altogether v.?

Ps. 2 : 1. people imagine a v. thing  
26:4. I have not sat with v. persons

33 : 17. A horse is v. thing for safety  
39:6. every man walketh in v. shew

60 : 1. v. is the help of man, 108:12.  
62 : 10. become not v. in robbery if

119 : 113. I hate v. thoughts, but

127 : 2. it is v. for you to rise early

Pr. 12 : 11. that followeth v. persons

is void of, 28 : 19. [is v.]

31 : 30. Favour is deceitful, beauty

Ec. 6 : 12. his v. life wh. he spendeth

Is. 1 : 13. Bring no more v. oblations

Le. 2 : 5. aff. vanity, and are become v.

3:30. 1 Ch. 15 : 10.-23:20.-24:24.

4 : 14. customs of people are v.  
23 : 16. the prophets make you v.  
La. 2 : 14. prophets have seen v.thi-s  
12 : 17. our eyes failed for our v. help  
Eze. 12 : 24. be no more any v. vision  
13 : 7. Have ye not seen a v. vision  
Mal. 3 : 14. said, It is v. to serve God  
Mat. 5 : 22. whos.o.say to bro..v. fel-

6 : 7. pray, use not v. repetitions, low  
Ac. 4 : 25. people imagine v. things

Ro. 1 : 21. became v. in imaginings  
1 Co. 3 : 20. thoughts of wise are v.

15 : 14. if Christ b. not risen, our  
preaching v., your faith v., 17.  
Col. 2 : 8. lest any spoil you through  
philosophy and v. deceit, [ing]

1 Ti. 1 : 6. turned aside unto v. jng-  
6 : 22. avoiding profane and v. bab-  
blings, 2 Ti. 2 : 16. [v.] talkers

Tit. 1 : 10. there are many unruly,  
3 : 9. they are unprofitable and v.

Ja. 1 : 26. this man's religion is v.  
2 : 20. wilt know,O v. man, th.fath. faith

1 Pe. 1 : 18. redeemed fr. v. conver-

**In VAIN.** [sation  
Ex. 20 : 7. Thou shalt not take the  
name of Lord i.v., De. 5 : 11.

Le. 26 : 16. ye sh. sow your seed i.v.  
20. your strength be spent i.v.

1S. 25 : 21. i.v. I kept all Nabal bath

Jb. 9 : 29. If wicked, why labour i.i.  
21 : 34. How conf. ye me i.v. [v.]  
35 : 16. dth Job open his mou. i.v.

39 : 10. her labour i.v. with-t fear  
41 : 9. Behold, hope of him is i.v.

Ps. 39 : 6. they are disquieted i.v.  
73 : 3. have cleansed my heart i.v.

89 : 47. wheref made all men i.v.?  
127 : 1. they labour i.v. that build,

watchman waketh i.v. [i.v.]

139 : 20. thine enemies take name

Pr. 1 : 17. i.v. net is spread in sight  
30 : 9. lest take name of my G. i.v.

30 : 7. Egyptians shall help i.v.  
45 : 18. he created it not i.v., he

19. I said not, Seek ye me i.v.  
49 : 4. I have laboured i.v., I have  
spent my strength i.v.

23 : 23. They shall not labour i.v.

Je. 2 : 30. i.v. have I smit. your chil.

3 : 23. i.v. is salvation hoped from  
4 : 30. i.v. shalt make thyself fair

6 : 29. the founder melteth i.v.

8 : 3. We are wise. Lo. i.v. made  
he it; pen of the scribes is i.v.

46 : 11. i.v. sh. use many medicines

50 : 9. arrows, none sh. return i.v.

51 : 18. the people shall labour i.v.

61 : 10. that I have not said i.v.

IIa. 2:13. people weary them. i.v.

Zch. 10 : 1. the diviners comfort i.v.

Mat. 15 : 9. But i.v. they worship  
me, Mk. 7 : 7. [sword i.v.]

Ro. 13 : 4. for he heareth not the

1 Co. 15 : 2, unless ye believed i.v.

10. his grace upon me was not i.v.

58. your labour is not i.v. in Lord

2 Co. 6 : 1. ye receive not grace of G.i.

9 : 3. our boasting of you is i.v. [v.]

Ga. 2 : 2. lest by any means I run i.v.

21. Then Christ is dead i.v.

3 : 4. Have ye suffered so many this-i.v.?

4 : 11. lest it be yet i.v. [hour i.v.]

Ph. 2 : 16. may rejoice I have not run

i.v., nor laboured i.v. [i.v.]

1 Th. 2 : 1. our entrance, it was not

3 : 5. tempted you, our lab. be i.v.

Ja. 4 : 5. Do ye think Script saith i.v.

See Vain WORDS.

**VAINGLORY.** [v.

Ga. 5 : 26. Let us not be desirous of

Ph. 2 : 3. Let not. be done there. v.

**VAINLY.** [mind

Col. 2 : 18. v. puffed up by his fleshly

**VAJEZATHA.**

Es. 9 : 9. V. slew they, but on spoil

**VALE.** [Siddim, s. Ge. 14 : 3; kings were joined in v. of 10. v. of Siddim full of slime pits 37 : 14; Joseph out of v. of Hebron De.1:7; unto all places in hills and v. Jos.10:10; Josh. smote country of v. 1 K. 10 : 27; Sol. made cedar as sycamore trees in the v. 2 Ch. 1:15; Je.33:13; in cities of v. sh. flocks pass

**VALIANT, EST.** [the v.-st Ju. 21 : 10; to Japhes 12,000 men of 18 : 12; Saul saw any v. man, he 16 : 18; son of Jesse a mighty v. man 18 : 17; be v. for me, fight the L's 26 : 15; Ab-r, Art not thou a v. man? 31 : 12; All the v. men took body of Saul, 1 Ch. 10 : 12; [18 : 28.

28. 2 : 7; be ye v., Saul is dead, 11 : 16; Uriah, where v. men were 17 : 16; he that is v. sh. utterly melt 23 : 20; Jehoiada, son of a v. man of Kabzeel, 1 Ch. 11 : 22.

24 : 10; were in Israel 800,000 v. men 1 K. 1:42; Come in, thou art v. man 1 Ch. 5 : 18; of v. men, able to bear 7 : 2; sons of Tola; v. men buckler 5; of Issachar were v. men of might 11 : 26; v. men of the armies were 28 : 1; Da. assembled all the v. men 2 Ch. 13 : 3; Abijah set bat. wi. v. men 26 : 17; with him 80 priests, v. men 28:6; Pekah slew 120,000 all v. men Ne. 11 : 6; sons of Perez 485 v. men Can. 3 : 7; his bed which is Sol.'s, threescore v. men are about it, of the v. of Israel [a v. man 18 : 10; put down inhabitants like 33 : 7; their v. ones sh. cry without Je. 9:3; they are not v. for the truth 46 : 15; Why thy v. men swept aw.? Na. 2 : 3; the v. men are in scarlet 3 : 18; v. ones shall dwell in dust He. 11 : 34; who thro. frost waxed v.

**VALIANTLY.** [in fight Nu. 24 : 18; and Israel shall do v. 1 Ch. 19 : 13; let us behave ours, v. Ps. 60 : 12; Through God we shall do v., 108 : 13. [v., 16.

118 : 15; right hand of Lord doeth v. **VALLEY.** [Geras Ge. 26:17; Isaae pitched in the v. of 10; serv-s dug in v., found well Nu. 13 : 23; to the v. of Eshoel, 24:14; 25; Canaanites dwelt in v., Jos. 21:20; went fr. Bamoth in v. [17:16; De. 2 : 13; get you over v. Zered 3 : 16; unto Gedor gave half the v.

29; So we abide in the v. over against Beth-peor, 4 : 46. [2(2) v. 21 : 4; bring heifer unto rough v., 34 : 3; shewed plain of v. of Jericho Jos. 8 : 11; a v. between them and Ai 13; Joshua went into midst of v. 11 : 2; Jabin sent to kings in the v. 16; Joshua took all v. and plain(2) 27; unto Baal-gad in v. of Lebanon 13 : 19; Zareth-shahar in m-t of v. 27; gave unto Gad in v. of Beth-aram 15 : 8; of v. of giants, (3). 18 : 16. (3) 33; in the v. 14 cities with villages 17 : 16; Canaanites in v. have chariots, and they of v. of Jezreel Ju. 1 : 9; Judah to fight against the Canaanites in v. Jants in v. 19; could not drive out Inhabitants 34; not suffer Dan to come to v. 5:15; Barak was sent on foot into v. 6 : 33; Midianites in v. of Jezreel 7 : 8; host of Midian in the v., 1:12, 16 : 4; loved a woman in v. of Sorek 18 : 28; v. that lieth by Beth-rehob 18, 6 : 13; reap-p wheat harvest in v. 15 : 5; Saul laid wait in the v. [19, 17 : 2; Saul pitched by the v. Elah, 3; there was a v. between them 140; chose 5 smooth stones out of 52. Isr. pursued Philla, to v. [v.

18. 21 : 9; thou slewest in v. of Elah Mi. 1 : 4. v. shall be cleft as wax 31 : 7; men on other side of v. saw 28. 24 : 5; city that lieth in v. of Gad Ju. 3 : 29; slew of Moab 10,000 men 2 K. 2 : 16; lest cast him into some v. 3 : 16; Make this v. full of ditches 18 : 44; fell 18,000, all men of v., 46. 17; that v. shall be filled wi. water 1 S. 18 : 11; be thou son of v. for me 1 Ch. 4 : 39; side of v. to seek pasture 2 S. 2 : 17; be ye sons of v., 13 : 128. 1 Ch. 5 : 18; sons of v. able to bear 26 : 30; his brethren men of v., 32. 2 Ch. 28 : 16; slew 120,000, sons of v. **VALOUR.** [of v. Ju. 6 : 12; L. is with thee, thou - v. 11 : 1; Jephthal, Gileadite, a - v. 1 K. 11 : 28; Jeroboam was a - v. 2 K. 5 : 1; Naaman a - v., but a leper 1 Ch. 12 : 28; Zadok, young man, a - v. 2 Ch. 17 : 17; Eliada, a - v., armed **MIGHTY men of VALOUR.** Jos. 1 : 14; ye shall pass before your brethren, all the - v., land - v. 6 : 2; given into thine hand Jericho 8:3; ag. Al Joshua chose 30,000 - v. 10 : 7; Joshua fr. Gilgal and all - v. 2 K. 24 : 14; he carried aw.all the - v. 1 Ch. 5 : 24; And these were - v., famous men, 7 : 7, 9, 11, 40 : 12; 21, 25, 30 : 26 : 6, 30, 31, 32. 30 : 40; the sons of Uzai were - v. 9 : 13 : - v. for service of house of G. 2 Ch. 13 : 3; Jerob-m set battle with 800,000 - v., 14 : 8 - 17 : 13, 14, 16. 14:8; Ass an army of 280,000, all - v. 17:13; men of war - v. were in Jerus. 14; Adnah, chief with - v., 300,000 16; Amaziah, wi. him 200,000 - v. 25 : 6; Amaziah hired 100,000 - v. 26 : 12; number of chief of fa-s of - v. 32 : 21; an angel which cut off - v. Ne. 11 : 14; And their breath, - v. 128 **VALUE.** [Noun.] [v. Jb. 12 : 4; ye are all physicians of no Mat. 10 : 31; ye are of more v. than many sparrows, Lu. 12 : 7. **VALUE, ED, EST.** Le. 27 : 8; the priest shall v. him 12; priest shall v. it, whe. good or bad; as thou v. it so shall it be 27 : 16; hom. of barley seed v-d at 50 Jb. 23 : 16; wisdom not be v-d wi. gold 19; nei. sh. it be v-d wi. pure gold Mat. 27 : 9; price of him that was v-d, whom they chil. of Isr. did v. **VANISH.** Eze. 10 : 36; Of the sons of Bain, v. **VANISH, ED, ETHI.** [v. Jb. 6 : 17; time they wax warm, they 7 : 9; As cloud is consumed and v-h Is. 15 : 6; the heavens shall v. away Je. 49 : 7; saith, is their wisdom v-d? Lu. 24 : 31; be v-d out of their sight 1 Co. 18 : 8; whe. knowledge, it sh. v. He. 8 : 13; waxeth old, is ready to v. Ja. 4:14; life is even a vapour that v-h **VANITIES.** De. 32 : 21; they have provoked me with their v., 1 K. 16 : 13, 26. Ps. 31 : 6; I hated them that regard lying v. [12 : 8. Ec. 1:2; Vanity of v., saith preacher, 5 : 7; in multitude of dreams are v. Je. 8 : 10; provoked me with strange 10 : 8; stock is a doctrine of v. [v. 14 : 22; are any v. th. can cause rain Jon. 2:8; they that observe lying v. Ec. 14 : 15; ye should turn fr. these **VANITY.** [v. K. 17 : 15; followed v. became vain Jb. 7 : 3; made to possess months of 16; let me alone, my days are v. [v. 15 : 31; not trust in v., for v. shall be his recompense. [forth v. 35; conceive mischief and bring 31 : 5; If I have walked with v. or 35 : 13; Surely God will not hear v. Ps. 4 : 2; how long will ye love v. 10 : 7 und. his tongue mischief, v. 12 : 2; speak v. ev. one to neighbor

**Ps. 24 : 4.** not lifted his soul unto v.  
36 : 14. wicked devisth v.upon bed  
39 : 5. man at his best state is v.  
11. surely every man is v. [8, 11.  
41 : 6. if come, he speaketh v., 144.  
62 : 9. Surely men of low degree are  
v.; they are lighter than v.[v.  
78 : 13. their days did he consume in  
94 : 11. Lord knoweth thoughts of  
man are v. [v.  
119 : 13. Turn away mine eyes from  
144 : 4. Man is like to v., his days  
Pr. 13 : 11. Wealth gotten by v.shall  
be diminished [tongue is v.  
21 : 6. getting of treasures by lying  
22 : 8. soweth iniquity shall reap v.  
30 : 8. Remove from me v., and lies  
Ee. 1 : 2. v. of vanities, saith the

Preacher, v. of vanities, all is  
v., 14.-8 : 19.-11 : 8.-12 : 8.  
2 : 1. this is also v., 15, 19, 21, 23.-4;  
8, 16,-5 : 10.-6 : 2, 9,-7 : 6 : 8.-10, 14.  
11. all v. and vexation, 17 : 26.-4 : 4.  
4 : 7. Then I saw v. under the sun  
6 : 4. For he cometh in with v. [v.  
11. be many things that increase  
12. numb. of days of life of his v.  
7 : 15. have I seen in days of my v.  
8 : 14. There is a v. upon the earth  
9 : 9. joyfully wi.wife days of thy v.  
11 : 10. childhood and youth are v.  
Is. 5 : 18. draw iniquity wi. cords of v.  
30 : 28. sift nations with sieve of v.  
40 : 17. All nations are counted v.  
23. maketh judges of earth as v.  
41 : 29. Behold, they are all v., 44 : 9.  
51 : 13. v. shall take them [ing v.  
58 : 9. If thou take away the speak  
59 : 4. they trust in v., speak lies  
Je. 2 : 5. fathers have walked aft. v.  
10 : 1. statutes of the people are v.  
15. Thare v., work offerrs, 51 : 8.  
16 : 19. our fathers have inherited v.  
18 : 15. peo. have burned inc. to v.  
Eze. 13 : 16. They have seen v., 22 : 28.  
8. Bee, ye have spoken v., seen lies  
9. Prophets that see v., and divine  
lies, 21 : 29. [v.  
23. Therefore ye shall see no more  
Ho. 12 : 11. surely they are v., they  
Ha. 2 : 13. sh. weary thems, for v.  
3 : 7. I saw tents of Cushan und. v.  
Zeh. 10 : 2. For idols have spoken v.  
2 Pe. 2 : 18. speak gr. swelling words

**VAPOUR.** S. [of v.  
Jb. 36 : 27. pour down rain acc. to v.  
33. cattle also concerning the v.  
Ps. 135 : 7. He causeth v.s to ascend,  
Je. 10 : 13.-51 : 16. [word  
148 : 8. hail, snow, v. fulfilling his  
Ac. 2 : 19. signs in earth, v. of smoke  
Ja. 4 : 14. your life? It is even a v.  
**VARIABLE.**

Ila. 3 : 1. a prayer acc. to v. songs  
**VARIABLENESS.** [v.  
Ja. 1 : 17. Fa.of lights, with wh. is no  
**VARIANCE.** [v.  
Mat. 10 : 35. I am come to set man at  
Ga. 5 : 20. works of flesh are hated, v.  
**VASH'NI = JOEL.**

1 Ch. 6 : 28. sons of Samuel; V. and  
Abiah, 1 S. 8 : 12.  
**VASH'TI.** [women  
Es. 1 : 9. v., queen, made feast for  
11. To bring v., queen, before king  
12. queen V. refused to come at  
15. what shall we do unto queen V.  
16. V. not done wrong to king only  
17. king com-dec'd V. to be brought  
19. That V.come no more before k.  
2 : 1. k. rememb'd v., what she had  
4. let maid, be queen instead of V.  
17. k. made Es. queen instead of V.

**VAULT.** [dar  
1 K. 6 : 19. covered v. beams with ce-

### VAUNT, ETH.

Ju. 7 : 2. lest Israel v. thems. ag. me  
1 Co. 13 : 4. charity v-h not itself  
**VEHEMENT.** [flame  
Can. 8 : 6. love is as fire that bath v.  
Jon. 4 : 8. prepared a v. east wind  
2 Co. 7 : 11. what v. desire it wrought

**VEHMENTLY.**

Mk. 14 : 31. Peter spake the more v.  
Lu. 6 : 48. beat v. upon house, 49.

11 : 53. Phari.began to urge him v.  
23 : 10. scribes stood and v.accused

**VELL.** See VAIL. [him

**VEIN.**

Jb. 28 : 1. there is a v. for the silver

**VENERABLE.**

Ph. 4 : 8. whatsoever things are v.  
**VENGEANCE, S.** [fold

Ge. 4 : 15. v. be taken on him seven-  
De. 32 : 35. To me belongeth v., Ps.

94 : 1. He, 10 : 30. [fines

41. I will render v. to mine ene-  
43. render v. to his adversaries

Ju. 11 : 36. Lord taken v. for thee

Ps. 58 : 10. rejoice when he seeth v.  
79 : 10. by v. of blood of thy ser-tv.  
98 : 3. tookest v. of their inventions

149 : 7. To execute v. upon heathen

Pr. 6 : 34. not spare in the day of v.  
Is. 34 : 8. it is the day of the Lord's

v., 61 : 2. Je. 51 : 6. [with v.  
35 : 4. behold your God will come

47 : 3. I will take v., Je. 51 : 36. come

59 : 17. he put on the garments of

63 : 4. the day of v. is in mine heart

Je. 11 : 20. let me see thy v., 20 : 12.

46 : 10. day of the Lord a day of v.  
50 : 15. it is the v. of the Lord: take

v. upon her [ple, 51 : 11.

28. v. of the Lord, v. of his tenu-

La. 3 : 60. hast seen all their v.ag.me

Eze. 24 : 8. fury come up to take v.

25 : 12. Edom by v. hath offended

44. I will lay my v. upon Edom (2)

15. bee. Philistines have taken v.

17. wh. I lay my v. upon Philis. (2)

51 : 15. I will execute great v.,

Eze. 25 : 17. ↑ v-s [versaries

Na. 1 : 2. Lord will take v. on his ad-

Lu. 21 : 22. these be the days of v.

Ac. 28 : 4. wh. v. suffereth not to live

Ro. 3 : 5. unrighteous who taketh v.

12 : 19. v. is mine, I will repay v.

2Th. 1 : 8. L. in flaming fire taking

Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire

**VENISON.**

Ge. 25 : 28. Isaac loved Esau, because

he eat of his v. [5, 7.

27 : 3. go to field, take me some v.,

19. arise, and eat of my v., 31. [v.

25. Bring it, I will eat of my son's

33. where is he th. hath taken v.?

**VENOM.** [of asps

De. 32 : 33. their wine is the cruel v.

**VENOMOUS.**

Ac. 28 : 4. barbarians saw v. beast

**VENT.** [hathe no v.

Jb. 32 : 10. my belly as wine which

**VENTURE.**

1 K. 22 : 34. certain man drew a bow

at a v., and smote k., 2Ch. 18 : 33.

**VERIFIED.**

Ge. 42 : 20. so shall your words be v.

1 K. 8 : 26. let thy word be v., 2 Ch.

**VERILY.** [6 : 17.

Ge. 42 : 21. v. guilty conc. our broth-

Ex. 31 : 13. v. my sabbaths keep [er

Ju. 15 : 2. I v.thought thou hated her

1 K. 1 : 43. v.L. habath made Sol. king

2 K. 4 : 14. v. she hath no child, and

1 Ch. 21 : 24. I will v. bring for price

Jb. 19 : 13. mine acquaintance are

v. estranged from me I fed the

Ps. 87 : 3. do good, and v. thou shalt

39 : 5. v. every man is vanity

58 : 11. v.is a reward for righteous,

v. he is a God that judgeth

Ps. 66 : 19. v.God hath heard me vain  
73 : 13. v. I cleansed my heart in  
Is. 45 : 15. v. thou a God that hidest  
Jc. 15 : 11. v. it shall be well with  
thy remnant, v. I will the poor

Zeh. 11 : 11. flock of slaughter, v.

Mat. 5 : 18. v. I say unto you, 6 : 2,

5, 10.-8 : 10.-10 : 15, 23, 42.-11:

11.-13 : 17.-16 : 28.-17 : 20.-18 :

31, 13, 18.-19 : 23, 28.-21 : 21, 31,-

-23 : 36.-24 : 2, 34, 47.-25 : 12,

40, 45.-26 : 13, 21, 34. Mk. 3 : 28,-

-6 : 11.-8 : 12.-9 : 12, 41.-10 :

15, 29.-11 : 23.-12 : 43.-13 : 30.-

14 : 9, 18, 25, 30. Lu. 4 : 24.-11 :

51.-12 : 37.-13 : 35.-18 : 17, 29,-

21 : 32. [14 : 30. Lu. 23 : 43,-

26. v. I say unto thee, 26 : 24. Mk.

Mk. 9 : 12. Elias v. cometh first and

Ac. 16 : 37. may, v. let them fetch us

19 : 4. John v.baptized wi. baptism

22 : 3. am v. a man which am a Jew

26 : 6. I v. thought I ought to do

Ro. 2 : 25. circume-n v. profitef if

10 : 18. v. their sound went into all

15 : 27. It hath pleased them v.

1Co. 5 : 13. I v. as absent in body, but

14 : 17. thou v. givest thanks well

Ga. 3 : 21. v. righteousness had been

He. 2 : 16. v. he took not nature of

3 : 5. Mos. v. was faithful in all his

6 : 6. men v. swear by the greater

7 : 5. v. they that are sons of Levi

18. is v. a disannulling of comm-t

9 : 1. v. first cove-t had ordinances

12 : 10. they v.fewdays chastened us

1 Pe. 1 : 20. who v. was foreordained

1 Jn. 2 : 15. in him v. love of God per-

**VERILY, VERILY.** [fected

Jn. 1 : 51. v., v., I say unto you, 5 :

19, 24, 25.-6 : 26, 32, 47, 53.-8

34, 51, 58.-10 : 1, 7.-12 : 24.-13 :

16, 20, 21.-14 : 12.-16 : 20, 23.

3 : 3. v., v., I say unto thee, 5, 11.-

13 : 38.-21 : 18.

**VERITY.**

Ps. 111 : 7. works of his hands are v.

1 Ti. 2 : 7. a teacher in faith and v.

**VERMILION.**

Jc. 22 : 14. and painted with v. [v.

Eze. 23 : 14. images portrayed with

**VERY.**

Ge. 1 : 31. and behold it was v. good

12 : 14. woman that she was v. fair

13 : 2. Abram was v. rich in cattle

18 : 20. bee. their sin is v. grievous

24 : 16. damsel v. fair to look upon

27 : 24. Art th.my v. son Esau ? 21.

33. Isaac trembled v. ill favoured

41 : 10. other kine v. ill favoured

50 : 1. mourned with v.sore lament.

Ex. 1 : 20. people waxed v. mighty

8 : 28. ye shall not go v. far away

9 : 3. sh. be a v. grievous murrain

30 : 36. beat some of it v. small [him

Nu. 6 : 9. if any die v. suddenly by

12 : 13. Moses was v. meek, above all

De. 20 : 15. do unto cities v. far from

27 : 8. write this law v. plainly [thee

28 : 43. stranger sh. get above the

v. high; thou come down v. low

54. man that is tender, v. delicate

30 : 14. word is v. nigh unto thee

32 : 20. are a v. froward generation

Jos. 1 : 7. be thou v. courageous

9 : 9. From a v. far country come

13. garm-s old by v. long journey

22. saying, We are v. far from you

10 : 20. with v. great slaughter

23 : 6. Be ye v. courageous to do all

Ju. 3 : 17. Eglon was a v. fat man

18 : 9. seen the land; it is v. good

Ru. 1 : 20. dealt v. bitterly with me

1 S. 5 : 11. hand of G. v. heavy there

14 : 31. and the people were v. faint

18 : 15. S. saw he behaved v.wisely

19 : 4. his works to thee-ward v.good

18, 25 : 36. for Nabal was v. drunken  
28 : 1 : 26. v. pleasant hast thou been  
2 : 17. was a v. sore battle that day  
11 : 2. the woman was v. beautiful  
12 : 15. the Lord struck the child; it was v. sick  
13 : 3. Jonnabul was a v. subtle  
19 : 32. Harzilai was a v. aged man  
24 : 10. have done v. foolishly, 1 Ch.  
1 K. 1 : 6. he a v. godly man [21 : 8.  
4. Abishag v. fair, cherished king  
15. king was v. old; and Abishag  
21 : 26. Ahad did v. abominably  
2 K. 14 : 26. affliction of Isr. v. bitter  
1 Ch. 9 : 13. v. able men for service  
2 Ch. 6 : 18. God in v. deed dwell with  
29 : 35. Ahaziah did v. wickedly  
Ne. 1 : 7. We have dealt v. corruptly  
Ps. 5 : 9. inward part is v. wickedness  
35 : 8. into v. destruc., let him fall  
46 : 1. God is a v. present help him  
50 : 3. sh. thy tempestuous about  
89 : 2. thy faithful in v. heavens  
92 : 5. O Lord, thy thoughts v. deep  
93 : 5. Thy testimonies v. sure, 119 :  
105 : 12. When v. few, strangers [138.  
119 : 140. Thy word is v. pure, thf.  
147 : 15. His word runneth v. swiftly  
Pr. 17 : 9. he separateth v. friends  
27 : 15. dropping in a v. rainy day  
Is. 1 : 9. Exc. had left v. small rem-  
5. 1. vineyard in a v. fruitful hill  
16 : 6. heard of Moab; he is v. proud  
14. the remnant shall be v. small  
24 : 6. have dealt v. treacherously  
30 : 19. will be v. grievous unto thee  
31 : 1. trust in horsem. bcc. v. strong  
37 : 17. behold land v. far off yoke  
47 : 6. upon ancient v. heavily thy  
48 : 8. wouldest deal v. treacher-  
Jc. 2 : 12. be ye v. desolate, saith Lord  
4 : 19. I am pained at my v. heart  
12 : 1. happy th. deal v. treacher-  
14 : 17. peo. broken wi. v. grievous  
18 : 13. virgin done v. horrible thi.  
20 : 15. virgin, making him v. glad  
24 : 2. One basket had v. good figs;  
other basket v. naughty, 3.  
27 : 7. until the v. time of his land  
46 : 20. Eg. like v. fair heifer [come  
Eze. 27 : 25. v. glorious in the seas  
33 : 32. art as a v. lovely song soun  
Da. 2 : 12. for this, king was v. fur-  
6 : 19. king arose v. early and went  
Ha. 2 : 13. people shall labour in v.  
fire, weary thems., for v. vanity  
Zch. 8 : 4. ev. man wi. staff for v. age  
9 : 2. Zidon, though it be v. wise  
5. Gaza sh. see it, be v. sorrowful  
Mat. 10 : 30. v.hairs of head, Lu. 12 : 7.  
15 : 28. whole fr. that v. hour, 17 : 18.  
18 : 31. serv-s v. sorry, and told lord  
24 : 24. if possible, deceive v. elect  
Mk. 16 : 2. v. early in morning unto  
sepulchre, Lu. 24 : 1. [v. first  
Lu. 1 : 3. perfect understanding fr.  
9 : 5. shake off v. dust fr. feet, 10 : 11.  
12 : 59. till hast paid v. last mite  
18 : 23. v. sorrowful, for v. rich, 24.  
19 : 48. the people were v. attentive  
Jn. 7 : 26. this is v. Christ, Ac. 9 : 22.  
8 : 4. taken in adultery in v. act  
12 : 3. pound of spikenard, costly  
14 : 11. believe me for v. works' sake  
Ac. 10 : 10. Peter became v. hungry  
24 : 2. v. worthy deeds are done by  
2 Co. 11 : 5. I was not behind the v.  
chiefest apostles, 12 : 11.  
12 : 15. v. gladly he spent for you  
1 Th. 5 : 13. to esteem them v. highly  
23. v. tied of peace sanctify you  
16 : 10 : 1. not the v. image of things  
Ja. 3 : 3. turned with v. small helm  
5 : 11. the Lord v. pitiful, and of  
See ANGRY, DAY, DEED, FAR,  
VERY great, scampy  
Gv. 53 : 9. wi. him horsemen, v.g.  
18, 9 : 7. bread is spent in our v.

Nu. 32 : 1. children of Gad had v.g.  
multitude of cattle [Ju. 11 : 33.  
Jos. 10 : 20. an end of v.g. slaughter  
1 K. 10 : 10. gave of spices v.g. store  
2 Ch. 7 : 8. kept feast a v.g. congr-n  
9 : 1. queen of S. with v.g. company  
Ezr. 10 : 1. unto Ezra v.g. congreg-n  
Mk. 16 : 4. stone rolled aw. was v.g.  
See **VERY GREAT.**  
See **GRIEVOUS, HEAVY, HIGH,**  
**LITTLE, LOW.**

**VERY many.** [v.n.]  
Jos. 11 : 4. kings wi. horses, chariots,  
1 Ch. 23 : 17. sons of Rehabiah v.m.  
2 Ch. 16 : 8. huge host w. v.m. char-  
Est. 37 : 2. bones v.m. in open valley  
47 : 7. at bank of river v.m. trees  
2 Co. 9 : 2. zeal hath provoked v.m.  
See **VERY MUCH.**  
See **OLD, SORE, TERRIBLE,**  
**THING, WROTH.**

See **This THING, VERY WELL**  
**VESSEL.** [wood (2)  
Le. 11 : 32. nuclean, whe. any v. of  
34. all drink in such v. be unclean  
13 : 17. v. if plague in any v. of skin  
15 : 12. v. of earth he toucheth(2)4.  
Nu. 19 : 15. open v. wh. bath no covg  
17. running water be put in a v.  
31 : 120. purify your v. of skins] v.  
De. 23 : 24. eat grapes, not put any in  
18 : 17. 40. stones in shepherd's v.  
21 : 5. tho. sanctified this day in v.  
1 K. 17 : 10. Fetch me water in a v.  
2 K. 4 : 6. Bring yet a v. There is  
not v. more. [a broken v.  
Ps. 31 : 12. I am forgotten, I am like  
Pr. 25 : 4. sh. come a v. for the finer  
Is. 66 : 20. bring offering in clean v.  
Je. 22 : 28. is he v. wh-n no pleasure?  
25 : 34. ye sh. fall like a pleasant v.  
35 : 14. Maaseiah, keeper of the v.  
48 : 11. Moab not emptied fr. v. to v.  
38. I have broken Moab like a v.  
51 : 34. Neb-r made me an empty v.  
Eze. 4 : 9. put in one v., make bread  
13 : 3. will men take pin to hang v.?  
Ho. 8 : 8. as a v. wh-n no pleasure  
Mk. 11 : 16. not carry v. thro. temple  
Lu. 8 : 16. no man cover-h candle wi.  
Ju. 19 : 29. a v. full of vinegar [v.  
Ac. 9 : 15. he is chosen v. unto me  
10 : 11. Peter saw a certain v. de-  
scending, 16 : 11 : 5. [to honour  
Ro. 9 : 21. power to make one v. un-  
1 Th. 4 : 4. possess his v. in sanctifi-  
2 Ti. 2 : 21. he sh. be v. unto honour  
1 Pe. 3 : 7. honour unto wife as weaker

**Earthens VESSEL, S. [v.**  
Le. 6 : 28. e.v. wherein it is sodden  
11 : 33. e.v. whereininto any falleth  
14 : 5. birds be falleth in an e.v.; 50.  
Nu. 5 : 17. take holy water in e.v.  
8 : 17 : 28. Shobi brought beds, e.v.s  
Je. 32 : 14. this evidence, put in e.v.  
2 Co. 4 : 7. we have this treasure in  
See **POTTER.** [e.v.-s  
**VESSELS.** [v.  
Ge. 43 : 11. take of best fruits in y-r  
Ex. 7 : 10. in v. of wood, v. of stone  
25 : 30. make it wi. these v., 37 : 24.  
27 : 10. All the v. of the tabernacle,  
31 : 7. -39. -40. 1 K. 8 : 4. 1 Ch.  
23 : 26. 2 Ch. 5 : 5.  
30 : 27. table and his v., candlestick  
and his v., 35 : 13. -37 : 16. -39 :  
36. 37. Nu. 4 : 0, 10.  
28. the altar with his v., 35 : 16.  
38 : 3. 30. -39. 30. Nu. 4 : 14. -71.  
40 : 10. anoint altar and v., Le. 8 : 1.  
Nu. 3 : 31. v. of sanctuary, 4 : 15. 16.  
Ne. 10 : 30. [uary

18 : 3. not come nigh v. of sanct  
19 : 18. sprinkle water upon all v.  
Ru. 2 : 9. when athirst go unto the v.  
Re. 2 : 9. when athirst go unto the v.  
Rv. 18 : 13. with a v. dipped in blood  
16. on his v. and thigh a name

1 S. 17 : 1. David left v. in hand of  
21 : 5. v. of young men are holy  
1 K. 7 : 45. all v. which Hiram made  
47. Solomon left all v. unweighed  
48. Sol. made v. th. pertained unto  
hou. of L, 51. 2 Ch. 4 : 18. 19.  
1 K. 10 : 21. v. of house of Leb-n were  
of pure gold, 2 Ch. 9 : 20. [18.  
15 : 15. bro-t gold and v., 2 Ch. 15 :  
2 K. 4 : 3. Go, borrow v. of all thy  
neighbours, empty v. not a few  
4. shalt pour into all those v., 5.  
6. When v. were full she said, Bri.  
7 : 15. way full of garments, v. [24.  
14 : 1. v. found in house, 2 Ch. 25 :  
20 : 13. Hezekiah shewed all the  
house of his v., Is. 39 : 2.  
23 : 4. bring out all v. made for Baal  
1 Ch. 9 : 28. had charge of ministering  
v. 2 Ch. 24 : 13. (2) [see v.  
29. Some were appointed to over-  
22 : 10. holy v. of God, Ezr. 8 : 28.  
28 : 13. pattern for all v. of service  
2 Ch. 15 : 18. Asa brought into house  
of God silver, and gold, and v.  
24 : 14. of money were made v. for  
hou. of L, v. to minist. v. of gold  
23 : 24. Ahaz gathered v. of hon. of  
God, cut in pieces v. [with v. (2)  
29 : 18. we have cleansed house of L.  
19. v. Ahaz cast out we sanctified  
36 : 7. carried v. of hon. of Lord to  
Babylon, 10, 18. Je. 27 : 18, 21.  
19. destroyed all the goodly v.th-f  
Ezr. 1 : 7. Cyrus brought forth the v.  
10. silver basins 410, other v. 1,000  
5 : 15. v. carry to temple in Jerus  
7 : 19. v. deliver bef. God of Jerus.  
8 : 25. I weighed unto th. v., 30, 33.  
27. two v. of fine copper, precious  
28. the v. are holy unto the Lord  
No. 13 : 5. chamber where they laid  
9. thither bro-t 1 v. of hon. [the v.  
Eze. 1 : 7. v. of gold (v. being diverse)  
Is. 18 : 2. v. of bulrushes upon waters  
22 : 24. all v. of small quantity,  
from v. of cups to v. of flagons  
52 : 11. be ye clean that bear v. of  
65 : 4. broth of abominable things  
Je. 14 : 3. returned wi. v. empty [in v.  
27 : 16. v. of Lord's house shall be  
brought from Babylon, 28 : 3, 6.  
18. v. at Jerus. go not to Bab-n, 21.  
19. saith Lord conc. v. in this city  
40 : 10. wine, fruits, oil, put in v.  
48 : 12. wanderers sh. empty his v.  
49 : 29. shall take to thems. all v.  
Da. 1 : 2. v. of house of God Neb-  
carried to house of his godfthee  
5 : 23. bro-t v. of his house before  
Ho. 13 : 15. spoil treasure of pleasant  
Na. 2 : 1. glory out of v. of desire v.  
Hag. 2 : 16. to draw 50 v. out of press  
Mat. 13 : 48. gathered the good into  
25 : 4. wise took oil in their v. [v.  
Ro. 9 : 22. If God endured v. of wrath  
23. riches of glory on v. of mercy  
22 : 11. lest we run out as leaking  
9 : 21. sprinkled v. of ministry v.  
Re. 18 : 12. v. of ivory, all man. of v.  
See **Vessels of BRASS.**  
**Vessels of GOLD, Vessels of SILVER.**  
See **GOLDEN, POTTER.**  
**VESTMENTS.**  
2 K. 10 : 22. Bring v. for worshippers  
**VESTRY.** [the v.  
2 K. 10 : 22. Jehu said unto him over  
**VESTURE.** S.  
Ge. 41 : 42. Joseph in v.s of fine linen  
De. 22 : 12. fringes on quarters of v.  
Ps. 22 : 18. garments, they cast lots  
upon myv., Mat. 27 : 35. Jn. 19 : 24.  
102 : 26. asa v. sh. thou change th.  
He. 1 : 12. as a v. sh. thou fold th.  
Re. 19 : 13. with a v. dipped in blood  
16. on his v. and thigh a name

## VEX.

Ex. 22:21. shalt nei. v. a stranger, nor oppress, Le. 19:33. [v. her Le. 18:18. nor a wife to her sister to Nu. 25:17. v. Midianites and smite 18. they v. with their wiles Nu. 33:55. those ye let remain sh. v. 2 S. 12:18. how v. himself if we tell 2 Ch. 15:6. G. did v. with adversity Jb. 19:2. How long ye v. my soul Ps. 2:5. v. them in sore displeasure Is. 7:6. Let us go ag. Judah and v. it 11:13. Judah shall not v. Ephraim Eze. 32:9. I will v. hearts of many IIa. 2:7. not awake that sh. v. the? Ac. 12:1. Herod v. certain of church

## VEXATION, S. [v.]

De. 28:20. Lord shall send upon thee 2 Cu. 15:5. great v-s were upon all Ec. 1:14. All is vanity and v. of spirit, 2:11, 17. [4, 16-6:9. 17. this is v. of spirit, 2:26-4: 2. 22. what hath man of the v. of his heart? [v. of spirit 4:6. than both the hands full with 1s. 9:1. not be such as was in her v. 28:19. be a v. to understand report 65:14. ye shall how for v. of spirit Je. 24:19. will deliver them for a v. Eze. 22:15. mock them, which art

## VEXED. [much in v.]

Nu. 20:15. Egy. ns v. us and fathers Ju. 2:18. by reason of them that v. 10:8. that year Ammonites v. Isr. 16:16. his soul was v. unto death Is. 14:47. Saul v. his enemies on 2 S. 13:2. Ammon so v. he fell sick 2 K. 4:27. let her alone, soul is v. Ne. 9:27. to enemies who v. them Jb. 27:2. Almighty, hath v. my soul Ps. 6:2. beat me: for my bones are 3. my soul also is sore v. [v. 10. let mine enemies be sore v. Is. 63:10. they v. his Holy Spirit Eze. 22:15. art infamous and much v. 7. in thee they v. fatherless and 29. people of land v. the poor devil Mat. 15:22. daz. is grievously v.wi. 17:15. for he is lunatic and sore v. Lu. 6:18. were v. with uncl. spirits, healed, Ac. 5:16. [conver-n 2 Pe. 2:7. delivered just Lot, v. with 8.v. his righteous soul from day to

## VIAL, VIALS. [day]

1 S. 10:1. Samuel took a v. of oil Re. 5:8. golden v-s full of odours 15:7. gave 7 angels 7 golden v-s 16:1. pour out v-s of wrath of God 2. first angel poured his v. upon 3. second poured v. upon the sea 4. third poured v. upon the rivers 8. fourth poured v. upon sun 10. fifth poured v. upon seat of b. 12. sixth poured v. upon Euphra- 17. seventh poured v. into air [tes 17:1. one of the angels had 7 v-s.

## VICTORY. [21:1]

1 S. 15:7. v. of Israel will not lie 2 S. 19:2. v. was turned into mourn- 23:10. L. wrought great v., 12. [ing 2 K. 5:1. L. had given v. unto Syria 1 Ch. 29:11. Thine, O Lord, is the v. Ps. 98:1. his holy arm hath gotten v. Pr. 21:1. battle, but v. is of Lord 1s. 25:8. he will swallow up death in v., 1 Co. 15:54. f'mt unto v. Mat. 12:20. till he send forth judg- 1 Co. 15:55. O grave, where thy v.? 57. thanks to God, who giveth us 1 Jn. 5:4. this is the v. our faith[1]. Re. 15:2. th. had gotten v. over beast

## VICTUAL, S. [v.]

Ge. 14:11. took goods of Sodom and Ex. 12:39. nei. had prepared any v. Le. 25:37. nor lend v. for increase De. 23:19. not lend upon usury of v. Jos. 1:11. command peo., Prepare v.

Jos. 9:11. Take v. wi. you for journey 14. men took of their v., asked not Ju. 7:8. So people took v. in hand 17:10. I will give apparel and v. 20:10. 1,000 to fetch v. for people 1 S. 22:10. he gave him v. and sword 1 K. 4:7. provided v. for king, 27. 11:18. Pharaoh appointed him v. 1 Ch. 12:40. that were nigh bro-t v. 2 Ch. 11:11. captains and store of v. 23. gave them v. in abundance Ne. 10:13. if people bring v. on sab-h 13:15. ag. them in day they sold v. 40:5. captain gave Jeremiah v. 44:17. for them had we plenty of v. Mat. 14:15. into villages to buy v.

## VICTUALLED. [Lu. 9:12]

1 K. 20:1. chil. of Israel were v. VIEW, VIEWED. [ch.] Jos. 2:1. Go, v. the land, even Jeri- 7:2. Go, v. the country. The men went up and v-d Ai [v. 15. 2 K. 2:7. sons of prophets stood to Ezr. 8:15. 1 v-d people and priests Ne. 2:13. 1 v-d walls of Jerus., 15.

## VIEWERS. [up]

Is. 47:13. Let v. of heavens stand VIGILANT. [behav-r] Ti. 3:2. A bishop must be v. of good Tit. 2:2. That the aged men be v. 1 Pe. 5:8. be v. bec. your adversary

## VIGOUR. [corruption

Da. 10:18. my v. was turned into

## VILE. [unto thee]

De. 25:3. lest thy brother seem v. Ju. 19:24. but do not so v. a thing 1 S. 8:13. hec. his son made them v.s. 15:9. everything v. they destroyed 2 S. 6:22. I will be more v. than thus Jb. 18:3. why are we reputed v. 40:4. I am v. what shall I answer? Je. 15:10. take precious from the v. 29:17. I will make them like v. figs La. 1:11. see, O L., I am become v. Na. 1:14. thy grave, for thou art v. 8:6. I will cast fifth, make thee v. Ro. 1:26. them unto v. affections Ph. 3:21. Who change our v. body Ja. 2:2. come in a poor man in v.

## See PERSON. [ramain]

## VILELY. [away]

2 S. 1:21. shield of mighty is v. cast

## VILER, VILEST. [Jaway]

Jb. 30:8. they were v-r than earth

Ps. 12:8. when v-t men are exalted

## VILLAGE. [coast]

Eze. 47:16. The middle v. wh. is by

Mat. 21:2. Go into the v., ye shall

find an ass, Mk. 11:2. Lu. 19:30.

Lu. 8:1. went thro'-t ev. city and v.

10:38. he entered into a certain v.,

9:52, 56, 17:12. [to a v.

24:13. two of them went same day

28. they drew nigh unto the v.

## VILLAGES. [Village]

Ex. 8:13. frogs died out of v. fields

Le. 25:31. houses of v. counted as

Nu. 21:32. took v., drove out Am.

32:42. Nobah took Kenath and v.

Jos. 15:46. all near Ashdod with v.

21:12. fields and v. gave them to

Caleb, 1 Ch. 6:56. [11.

Ju. 5:7. inhabitants of v. ceased,

1 Ch. 9:16. dwelt in v. of Netop-ites

22. reckoned by genealogy in v.

25. their breth. in v. were to come

Ne. 6:2. let us meet in one of the v.

11:25. for the v. some of Judah

dwell (4) 27, 28, 30(2). [and v.

31. chil. of Benj. dwelt at Beth-el

12:29. singers had built them v.

Ezr. 9:19. Jews of v. made 14 day

Ps. 10:8. in lurking places of v.

Can. 7:11. beloved, let us lodge in v.

Is. 42:11. v. that Kedar doth inhabit

Eze. 38:11. I will go to unwalled v.

Ha. 3:14. didst strike head of his v.

Mat. 14:15. may go into v. and buy victuals, Mk. 6:36. [teaching Mk. 6:6. Jesus went about the v. Ac. 8:25. preached gospel in many v. See TOWNS.

## CITIES with villages.

## VILLANY.

Is. 9:17. every mouth speaketh v. 32:6. the vile person will speak v.

Je. 29:23. have committed v. in Isr.

No. 2:19. now will I discov. her v.

## VINE.

[fore me Ge. 40:9. In my dream a v. was be- 10. in the v. were three branches

49:11. Binding his foal unto the v., his ass's colt unto choice v. [11.

Le. 25:5. nei. gather grapes of thy v.

De 32:32. their v. is of v. of Sodom

Ju. 9:12. said trees unto v., reign, 13.

13:14. she not eat any thing of v.

1 K. 4:25. safely ev. man under his v.

2 K. 4:39. found wild v. and gourds

18:31. eat ye every man of his own v., Is. 36:16. [as the v.

Jb. 15:33. shake off his unripe grape

Ps. 80:8. Thou hast brought a v.

14. look down, and visit this v.

128:3. Thy wife be as a fruitful v.

Can. 6:11. whe. the v. flourished,

7:8. breasts as clusters of v. [7:12.

Is. 5:2. he planted it wi. choices v.

24:7. wine mourneth, v. languish-

32:12. lament for fruitful v. [eth

34:4. as leaf falleth from v. as a fig

Je. 2:21. I planted thee a noble v.,

how turned into plant of strange

6:9. glean remnant of Isr. as v. [v.?

8:13. shall be no grapes on the v.

Eze. 17:6. it became a spread-g v. (2)

7: v. did bend her root tow. him

8. that it might be a goodly v.

19:10. mother like v. in thy blood

Ho. 10:1. Israel is an empty v.

14:7. shall revive as corn, grow as

Jo. 1:7. he laid my v. waste [v.?

12. The v. is dried up, the fig tree

2:22. fig tree and v. yield strength

Mi. 4:4. sit every man under his v.

Na. 2:2. have marred v. branches

Ha. 2:19. v. bath not brought forth

Zch. 3:10. ev. man neighbour und.

8:12. the v. shall give her fruit v.

Mal. 3:11. nei. shall v. cast her fruit

Mat. 26:29. I will not drink of fruit

of v. till, Mk. 14:25. Lu. 22:18.

Jn. 15:1. I am the true v. and,

5. cannot bear fruit, exc. it abide

Ja. 3:12. can a v. bear figs? [in v.

Re. 14:18. gather clusters of the v.

19. angel gathered v. of the earth

## See SIBMAH.

## VINE tree. [of v.t.]

Nu. 6:4. he shall eat nothing made

Eze. 15:2. What is v.t. more than

any t. or than branch am. t-s

6. As v.t. am. t-s of forest for fuel

## VINES.

Nu. 20:5. it is no place of v. or

De. 8:8. land of wheat, barley, v.

Ps. 78:47. He destroyed their v.

105:33. He smote their v., fig trees

Can. 2:13. the v. give a good smell

15. little foxes, that spoil the v.,

for our v. have tender grapes

Is. 7:23. there were a thousand v.

Je. 5:17. they shall eat up thy v.

31:5. shalt yet plant v. upon mts.

Ho. 2:12. I will destroy her v. and

Ha. 3:17. nei. shall fruit be in the v.

## VINEDRESSERS.

2 K. 25:12. left the poor of the land

to be v., Je. 52:16. f'men and v.

2 Ch. 26:10. Uzziah had husband-

Is. 61:5. sons of alien be your v.

Jo. 1:11. Be ashamed, howl, O ye v.

## VINEGAR. [of wine

Nu. 6:3. a Nazarite sh. drink no v.

Ru. 2 : 14. dip thy morsel in the v. Ps. 69 : 21. in my thirst they gave me v. to drink, Mat. 27 : 34.

Pr. 10 : 26. As v. to the teeth so is 25 : 20. as v. upon nitre [sluggard] Mat. 27 : 48. they took a sponge and filled it with v., Mk. 15 : 36. Lu. 23 : 36. Ju. 19 : 29, 30.

## VINEYARD.

Ex. 22 : 5. If man cause v. to be eaten 23 : 11. In like manner deal with v. Le. 19 : 10. thou sh. not glean thy v. (2) 25 : 3. six years shall prune thy v. 4. neil sow field, nor prune thy v. De. 22 : 9. not sow v. with divers seeds, lest fruit of v. be defiled 23 : 24. When into neighbour's v. 24 : 21. When gatherest grapes of v. 1 K. 21 : 1. Naboth had a v. hard by 2. Give me thy v., I will give thee a better v., 6. [15. 16, 18.] 7. I will give thee v. of Naboth, Pr. 24 : 30. I went by v. of man void Can. 1 : 6. own v. have I not kept 8 : 11. Sol-n had a v., he let the v. 12. My v., which is mine, is before Is. 1 : 8. dau. of Zion as cottage in v. 3 : 14. for ye have eaten up the v. 5 : 1. my beloved, touch g-his v. (2) 3. judge betwixt me and my v. 4. What more to my v. that I have 7. v. of Lord is the house of Israel 10. ten acres of v. yield one bath 27 : 2. sing to her, A v. of red wine Je. 12 : 10. pastors destroyed my v. 35 : 19. neil have we v., nor field, nor Mi. 1 : 6. Samaria as plantings of v. Mat. 20 : 1. hire labourers into v., 2. 4. he said, Go also into the v., 7. 8. lord of v. saith unto his steward 21 : 28 Son, go work to day in my v. 39. they cast him out of v. and slew him, Mk. 12 : 8. Lu. 20 : 10, 15. 40. when lord of v. cometh, what will he do, Mk. 11 : 9. Lu. 20 : 15. 41. He will let out his v. unto other, Mk. 12 : 9. Lu. 20 : 16. Mk. 12 : 2. might receive fruit of v. Lu. 13 : 7. Then said he unto dresser of his v., Lu. 20 : 13.

## Plant, ed., edst, eth

VINEYARD, S. [wine Ge. 9 : 20. Noah p-d v. and drank De. 6 : 11. give thee v-s thou p-d not 20 : 6. wh. man p-d v. and noteaten 25 : 30. shalt p.v. and not gather 39. Thou sh. p.v-s, but nei. drink Jos. 24 : 13. of v-s ye p-d not, ye eat 2 K. 19 : 29. p.v-s and eat, Is. 37 : 30. Ps. 80 : 15. v. right hand hath p-d 107 : 37. may sow the fields, p.v-s Ec. 2 : 4. I builded houses, p.d.v-s Pr. 31 : 16. with fruit of hands p-h v. Is. 65 : 21. they shall build houses and p.v-s, Eze. 28 : 26. Am. 9 : 14. Je. 35 : 7. Neither shall ye build house, nor p.v., 9.

Am. 5 : 11. ye have p-d pleasant v-s Zph. 1 : 13. they sh. p.v-s, not drink Mat. 21 : 33. A householder p-d v. v., Mk. 12 : 1. Lu. 20 : 9. [This v.]

Lu. 13 : 6. A man had fig tree p-d in 1 Co. 9 : 7. who p-h v., eateth not?

## VINEYARDS.

[of v.] Nu. 16 : 14. not given us inheritance 20 : 17. will not pass thro. v. 21 : 22. 22 : 24. angel stood in a path of v. Ju. 9 : 27. gath-d v. and trode grapes 11 : 33. from Aroer unto plain of v. 14 : 5. Samson came to v. of Timn- 15 : 5. burnt standing corn com v. 21 : 20. Go and lie in wait in the v. 21. then come out of v., catch wife 1 S. 8 : 14. he will take your v. and 15. he will take the 10th of your v. 22 : 7. will son Jesse give v. one? 2 K. 5 : 26. Is it a time to receive v.?

2 K. 18 : 32. Until I take you to land of bread and v., Is. 36 : 17.

1 Ch. 27 : 27. over v. Shimeit, over increase of v. Zabdi [v.], 4.

Ne. 5 : 3. We have mortgaged our 5. oth. men have our lands and v.

11. Restore to them their v. and 9 : 25. possessed houses, wells, v.

Jb. 24 : 18. beholdeth not way of v.

Can. 1 : 6. they made me keeper of v.

14. as camphire in v. of En-gedi 7 : 12. Let us get up early to the v.

Is. 16 : 10. in v. shall not be singing

Je. 32 : 15. v. shall be possessed again

39 : 10. Neb-n gave the poor v. and Ho. 2 : 15. I will give her her v. fr.

Am. 4 : 9. palmer worm devoured v.

5 : 17. in all v. shall be wailing

## VINTAGE.

Le. 20 : 5. your threshing shall reach unto v., and v. unto sowing

Ju. 8 : 2. better than v. of Abiezir?

Jb. 24 : 6. they gather v. of the wicked

Is. 16 : 10. I made v. shouting cease

24 : 13. as grapes when v. is done

32 : 10. v. shall fail, gathering not

Je. 48 : 32. spoiler is fallen upon v.

Mi. 7 : 1. I am as gleanings of the v.

Zeh. 11 : 2. forest of the v. is come

## VIOL, VIOLS.

Is. 5 : 12. v. and wine in their feasts

14 : 11. noise of thy v-s is brot down

22 : 24. upon him instrum-ts of v-s

Am. 5 : 23. not hear melody of v-s

6 : 5. that chant to sound of the v.

## VIOLATED.

Eze. 22 : 26. Her priests have v. my

## VIOLENCE, S. [v.]

Ge. 6 : 11. earth was filled with v.

49 : 5. their swords, weapons of v.

Le. 6 : 2. any thing taken away by v.

2 S. 22 : 3. thou savest me from v.

1 Ch. 12 : 17. is no v. in my hands

Jb. 19 : 7. I cry out of v., not heard

Ps. 11 : 5. loveth v. his soul hateth

18 : 14. delivered me fr. man of v.

25 : 19. hate me with hatred of v.

55 : 9. I have seen v., strife in city

58 : 2. weigh v. of your hands [v.]

72 : 14. He sh. redeem their son fr.

73 : 6. v. covereth them as garment

140 : 11. preserve ne fr. man of v-s

11. let not man of v. be estab-d

Pr. 3 : 13. Envy thou not a man of v.

4 : 17. for they drink the wine of v.

10 : 26. v. cov-mouth of wicked, 11.

13 : 2. soul of transgr-rs sh. eat v.

26 : 16. message by fool drinth v.

28 : 17. that doeth v. to blood of any

18. 53 : 9. hec. he had done no v. nor

59 : 6. the act of v. is in their hands

60 : 18. v. shall no more be heard

Je. 6 : 7. v. and spoil is heard in her

20 : 8. for since I spake, I cried v.

22 : 3. do no v. to the stranger [v.]

17. thine eyes, thy heart are for

23 : 10. their v. is evil, their force

51 : 35. v. done to me and my flesh

46. v. in the land, ruler ag ruler

Eze. 7 : 11. v. is risen up into a rod

23. make a chain, city is full of v.

8 : 17. have filled land wi. v-s 25 : 16.

12 : 19. bee. of v. them th. dwell

18 : 7. if man spoiled none by v., 18.

22 : 26. priests offered v. to my law

45 : 9. princes of Israel remove v.

Jo. 3 : 19. Edom a wilderness for the

Am. 3 : 10. store up v. in palaces [v.]

6 : 3. ye that cause the seat of v. to

Ob. 10. For v. shame shall cover

Jon. 3 : 3. turn every one from the v.

Mi. 2 : 12. covet fields,take them by v.

6 : 12. rich men thereof are full of v.

Ha. 1 : 2. how long shall I cry of v.

3. spoiling and v. are before me

9. They shall come all for v.

IIa. 2 : 8. v. of the land, of the city, 17. 17. v. of Lebanon shall cover thee

Zph. 1 : 9. fill masters' houses with v. 3 : 4. her priests have done v. to law

Mal. 2 : 16. covereth v. with garn-t

Mat. 11 : 2. the kingdom suffereth v.

Lu. 3 : 14. Do v. to no man, nor accuse

Ac. 5 : 26. brought them without v.

21 : 35. Paul borne of soldiers for v. of the people, 24 : 7.

27 : 41. part broken for v. of waves

He. 11 : 34. Quenched the v. of fire

Re. 18 : 21. with v. sh. Babylon be

**VIOLENT.** [thrown down

28 : 22 : 49. hast delivered me from v. man, Ps. 18 : 48. [fate]

Ps. 7 : 16. his v. dealing upon own

86 : 14. assemblies of v. men sought

140 : 1. preserve me fr. v. man, 4.

11. evil shall hunt the v. man

Pr. 16 : 29. A v. man enticth neigb.

Ec. 5 : 8. if thou seeest v. perverting

Mat. 11 : 12. the v. take it by force

**VIOLENTLY.** [taken

Ge. 21 : 25. Abim.'s servants had v.

Le. 6 : 4. shall restore that he took v.

De. 28 : 31. thine ass sh. be v. taken

Jb. 20 : 19. he hath v. taken a house

24 : 2. they v. take away flocks and

19. heat v. take snow waters

22 : 18. He will v. turn, toss thee

Je. 13 : 22. thy heels sh. be v. taken

La. 2 : 6. he hath v. taken tabernacle

Mat. 8 : 32. whole herd of swine ran v. into sea, Mk. 5 : 13. Lu. 8 : 33.

**VIOLET.** [fings

Es. 1 : 6. were green and v. hang-

8 : 15. Mordecal in apparel of v.

**VIPER, VIPERS.**

Jb. 20 : 16. v.'s tongue shall slay him

Is. 30 : 6. whence the v. and serpent

41 : 24. y-r work worse than of a v.

59 : 5. crushed breaketh out into v.

Mat. 3 : 7. O generation of v-s, who

warned, I2 : 34.-23 : 33. Lu. 3 : 7.

Ac. 28 : 3. v. and fastened on P.'s hand

**VIRGIN.**

Ge. 24 : 16. Rebekah was fair, a v.

43. when v. cometh to draw water

Le. 21 : 3. for sister, a v., he be defiled

14. a v. of his own people to wife

De. 22 : 19. he brot-evil name upon v.

23. If v. be betrothed, and man lie

28. If man find v. not betrothed

32 : 25. destroy young man and v.

2 S. 13 : 2. sick for Tamar, she was a v.

2 K. 19 : 21. The v. dau. of Zion hath despised thee, Is. 37 : 22. [v.]

Is. 7 : 14. a v. shall conceive, Mat. 1: 12. no more rejoice, O thou v.

47 : 1. sit in the dust, O v. of Bab-n

62 : 5. as a young man marrieth a v.

Je. 14 : 17. v. dau. of peo. is broken

18 : 13. v. of Isr. done horrible thi.

31 : 4. shall be built, O v. of israel

13. shall v. rejoice in the dance

21. turn O v. of Israel to thy cities

46 : 11. take balm, O v., dau. of Eg.

La. 1 : 15. Lord trodden v. dau. of Jud.

2 : 13. that I may comfort thee, O v.

Jo. 1 : 8. Lament like a v. with sackel.

Am. 5 : 2. the v. of Israel is fallen

Lu. 1 : 27. the angel from God to a v.

1 Co. 7 : 28. If a v. marry, not sinned

34. difference betw. a wife and v.

36. if behaveth uncomely tow. v.

37. that will keep his v., doeth well

2 Co. 11 : 2. present you as a chaste

**Young VIRGIN.** S. [v.]

Ju. 21 : 21. of Jabesh-gilead 400 y.v-s

1 K. 1 : 2. Let be sought for king v.v.

Ex. 2 : 2. Let be y.v-s sought for king

3. they may gath. all the fair y.v-s

**VIRGINS.** [v.]

Es. 2: 19. when v. were gathered the second time, Mord. sat [brought] Ps. 45: 14. the v. companions sh. be Can. 1: 13. thereof, do the v. love thee 6: 8. queens and v. without number Is. 23: 4. I travail not nor bring up La. 1: 4. her v. are afflicted [v.]

18. my v. and young men are gone 2: 10. v. of Jerus. hang their heads

21. v. and young men are fallen Am. 8: 13. that day shall fair v. faint Mat. 25: 1. kingdom likened to ten v.

7. all those v. arose and trimmed

11. Afterw. came also the other v.

Ac. 21: 9. Philip had 4 daughters, v. 1 Co. 7: 25. conc. v. I have no com-

Re. 14: 4. not defined, for they are v.

### VIRGINITY.

Le. 21: 13. shall take a wife in her

De. 22: 15. tokens of her v., 17, 20.

Ju. 11: 37. I may bewail my v., 38.

Eze. 23: 3. bruised teats of their v., 8.

Lu. 2: 36. Anna lived 7 yrs. from her

### VIRTUE, S.

Mk. 5: 30. Jesus, knowing v. had

gone out of him, Lu. 6: 19. -8: 46.

Ph. 4: 8. if any v. think on these 1

Pe. 2: 1. th. ye shew forth v-s of

2 Pe. 1: 3. called us to glory and v.

5. add to yr faith v., to v. knowl-

VIRTUOUS woman. [edge

Ru. 3: 11. all know thou art a v.v.

Pr. 12: 4. A v.v. is a crown to bush,

31: 10. Who can find a v.v.?

### VIRTUOSITY.

Pr. 31: 29. Many daughters have

### VISAGE.

[done v.]

Is. 52: 14. his v. was marred more

La. 4: 8. Their v. blacker than coal

Da. 3: 19. form of his v. was changed

### VISIBLE.

Col. 1: 16. by him were all things v.

### VISION.

Nu. 24: 4. saw v. of Almighty, 16.

1 S. 3: 1. word precious, no open v.

15. Sam. feared to shew Eli the v.

2 S. 8: 17. acc. to all this v. did Na-

than speak unto Da. 1 Ch. 17: 15.

2 Ch. 32: 32. written in v. of Isaiai

Ps. 89: 19. spakest in v. to Holy One

Pr. 29: 18. Where no v. peo. perish

Is. 1: 1. The v. of Isaiai [to me

21: 2. A grievous v. is declared un-

22: 1. burden of the valley of v., 5.

28: 7. they err in v., they stumble

29: 11. v. is become as book sealed

Je. 14: 14. they prophesy a false v.

23: 16. they speak a v. of own heart

La. 2: 9. their prophets find no v.

Eze. 7: 13. v. is touching multitude

26. shall they seek a v. of prophet

8: 4. acc. to v. I saw, 11: 24. -43: 3.

12: 22. days prolongeth, ev. v. faileth

23. say effect of every v. is at hand

24. shall be no more any vain v.

27. v. he seeth is for many days

13: 7. Have ye not seen a vain v.

Da. 8: 1. a v. appeared unto me, 15.

13. How long the v. come. sacrific?

16. make this man understand v.

17. at time of the end sh. the v.

26. v. of the evening and morning

is true; wheref. shut up the v.

27. I was astonished at the v.

9: 21. whom I had seen in the v.

23. the mat-r, and consider the v.

24. seventy weeks to seal up v.

10: 1. he had understanding of v.

7. I saw v., men with me saw not

14. yet v. is for many days v., 8.

16. by v. my sorrows are turned

11: 14. exalt them, to establish v.

Ob. 1. The v. of Obadiah. Thus saith

Na. 1: 1. The book of v. of Nahum

Ha. 2: 2. Write the v., make it plain

3. v. is yet for an appointed time

Zeh. 13: 4. ashamed ev. one of his v.]

Mat. 17: 9. Tell the v. to no man Lu. 1: 22. perceived he had seen a v. 24: 23. they had seen v. of angels Ac. 10: 17. while Pet. doubted of v., 19. 11: 5. I saw a v. a vessel descend 12: 9. but thought he saw a v. [v.] 26: 19. not disobed-t unto heavenly Re. 9: 17. thus I saw the horses in v.

### In a VISION.

Ge. 15: 1. of Lunto Abram i.v.

Nu. 12: 6. make myself known i.v.

Eze. 11: 24. bro-t me i.v. by Spirit

Da. 8: 2. I saw i.v., I was by Ula(2)

Ac. 9: 10. to Ananias said Lord i.v.

12. Saul hath seen v. Ananias

10: 3. Cornelius saw i.v. an angel

VISION, S. with night. [n.

Ge. 46: 2. G.spake unto Isr. in v-s of

Jb. 4: 13. In thoughts from v-s of

20: 8. chased away as v. of the n.

33: 15. In a dream, in a v. of the n.

Is. 29: 7. be as a dream of na.v.

Da. 2: 19. revealed to Daniel in n.v.

7: 2. I saw in my v. by n.

7. I saw in n. v-s a 4th beast[man

13. I saw in n. v-s one like Son of

Mi. 3: 6. unto you, sh. not have a v.

Ac. 16: 9. a v. to Paul in n., ro.-18: 9.

### VISIONS.

[do] 2 Ch. 9: 20. written in the v. of Jd.

26: 5. Zech. had under-g in v. of G.

Jb. 7: 14. thon terrifieth thro. v.

Eze. 1: 1. heavens opened, saw v. of G.

8: 3. bro-t me in the v. of God to J.

18: 16. prophet wh. see v. of peace

20: 4. In v. he brought me to land of

43: 3. v. were like vision I saw [Isr.

Da. 1: 7. Dan. had under-g in all v.

2: 28. v. of thy head upon bed, are

4: 5. v. of my head troubled me, 7:

9. tell me the v. of my dream [15.

10. the v. of mine head; I saw free

13. I saw in v. of my head holy one

7: 1. Daniel had v. upon his bed

Ho. 12: 10. I have multiplied v., 17.

Jo. 2: 28. young men sh. see v., Ac. 2: 20. 12: 1. I will come to v. and rev-

### VISIT.

[relations] Ge. 50: 24. God will surely v. you,

25. Ex. 18: 19. [sin upon them

Ex. 32: 34. when I v., I will v. their

35. I do v. the iniquity th-f

Jh. 5: 24. thou sh. v. thy habitation

7: 18. shouldest v. him ev. morning

Ps. 59: 5. O L., awake to v. heathen

80: 14. look down and v. this vine

89: 32. Then will I v. their transg.

106: 4. O v. me with thy salvation

Is. 10: 12. I will v. stout heart of k.

23: 17. Lord will v. Tyre, she shall

24: 21. Lord shall v. upon host

Jz. 16: 1. neil. shall they v. the ars

5: 9. Shall I not v.? 29: 9. [do]

6: 15. at the time l. v. them, he cast

9: 1. 25. I will v. upon all circumc-d

11: 22. I will v. upon men of Ana.

13: 21. will say when he shall v.

14: 10. remember iniq-y and v. sins

15: 15. O Lord, remember and v.

23: 2. I will v. upon you the evil of

34. I will v. upon that man and

25: 12. I will v. upon k. of Bab-n

27: 22. there sh. they be until I v.

29: 10. I will v. you and perform

32: 5. there sh. he be until v. him

36: 1. I will v. him for his in-

iquities, Am. 3: 12. [v.] him

49: 8. calamity of Esau, time I will

50: 31. time is come I will v. Bab-n

La. 4: 22. he will v. iniq-y, O Edom

Ho. 1: 1. I will v. blood of Jezeel

2: 13. v. upon her days of Baalim

4: 10. I will v. them for their ways

8: 13. now will he v. their sins, 9: 9.

12: 1. 2. L. will v. Jacob acc. to ways

Am. 3: 4. day lsh. v. transgression

of Israel will v. altars of Beth-el

Zph. 1: 1. 8. I will v. upon princes 2: 7. Lord sh. v. and turn captivity Zch. 11: 16. sh. not v. those cut off Ac. 7: 23. into his heart to v. bretch. 15: 14. how God did v. the Gentiles 36. let us go and v. our brethren Ja. 1: 27. is this To v. fatherless and VISITATION. [men

Nu. 16: 29. if visited after v. of all

Jb. 10: 12. thy v. preserved my spirit

Is. 10: 13. what do in day of v.?

Je. 8: 12. in time of v. be cast down

10: 15. in time of v. sh. perish, 51: 8.

11: 23. evl upon men of Anatoh.

in year of v., 23: 12. -48: 44.

46: 21. time of v. was come, 50: 27.

50: 21. Go up ag. inhabitants of v.

Ho. 9: 7. The days of v. are come

Mi. 7: 4. v. cometh, now perplexity

1 Pe. 19: 44. knewest not time of v.

1 Pe. 2: 12. may glorify G. in day of v.

### VISITED.

Ge. 21: 1. Lord v. Sarah as he said

Ex. 3: 16. I have surely v. you

4: 21. heard the Lord had v. Israel

Nu. 16: 29. if be v. after visitation

Ju. 15: 1. that Samson v. his wife

Ru. 1: 6. heard how L. v. his people

1 S. 2: 21. L. v. Hannah, she conceiv-

Jb. 35: 15. hath v. in his anger [led

Ps. 17: 3. hast v. me, hast tried me

Pr. 19: 23. he shall not be v. wi. evil

18: 24. aft. many days they be v.

16. L. in trouble have they v. us

23: 6. Thou shalt be v. of the Lord

Je. 6: 6. Jerusalem is the city to be v.

23: 2. my flock, ye have not v. them

Eze. 38: 8. After many days thou be

Zch. 10: 3. Lord hath v. his flock [v.

] anger ag. shepherds I v. upon

Mat. 25: 36. was sick, ye v. mel[goats

43. sick, ye v. me not [his people

Lu. 1: 68. he hath v. and redeemed

78. the dayspring hath v. us

7: 16. That God hath v. his people

VISITEST, ETH. ING.

Ex. 20: 5. v-g iniq-y of fathers upon

chil. 34: 7. -Nu. 14: 18. De. 5: 9.

Jb. 31: 14. when v-h what shall

I answer him? [He. 2: 6.

Ps. 8: 4. Son of man that thou v-t

65: 9. Thou v-t earth and waterest it

VOCATION.

Ep. 4: 1. that ye walk worthy of v.

VOICE. [crieth

Ge. 4: 10. v. of thy brother's blood

27: 22. The v. is Jacob's v., but

Ex. 4: 8. believe the v. of latter sign

19: 10. v. of the trumpet sounded,

Moses spake, God ansd by a v.

24: 3. people answered with one v.

32: 18. It is not v. of them sh. shout

De. 4: 30. if obedient unto his v. v.

5: 22. These words L. spake wi. gr.

8: 20. ye not obedient unto his v.

Jos. 6: 10. nor make noise wi. your v.

Ju. 18: 3. they knew v. of Levite

1 S. 24: 16. Is this thy v. my son

David? 26: 17. (2) answered, 29.

K. 18: 26: was no v. nor any that

+27. Elijah said, Cry with great v.

19: 12. after fire a still small v., 13.

2 K. 4: 31. was neither v. nor fearing

7: 10. no v. of man, but horses tied

19: 22. against whom hast thou ex-

alted thy v.? Is. 37: 23. [wi] joy

1 Ch. 15: 16. by lifting up the v.

2 Ch. 24: 19. made a v. thro. Judah

Ezr. 1: 1. Cyrus caused a v. to pass

Ne. 12: 14. singers made v. hear

Jb. 3: 7. let no joyful v. come there

4: 10. v. of the fierce lion broken

29: 10. v. of nobles was hid [weep

30: 31. my organ into v. of them th.

37: 4. a v. roareth; he thundereth

5. God thundereth with v. wi. v.

Jb. 49 : 9, canst thou thunder with a v., like him? [77 : 1.-142 : 1.] Ps. 3 : 4; I cried unto L. with my v., Ps. 18 : 13, the Highest gave his v., 26 : 7, publish wi.v. of thanksgiving 27 : 7, Hear, O L., when I cry wi.v., 31 : 22, thou hearest the v. of my supplications, Jon. 2 : 2, [s]ofjuy 42 : 4, I went to house of God wi.v., 44 : 16, v. of him that reproacheth 47 : 1, shout unto G.wi.v. of triumph 55 : 3, Because of v. of the enemy 66 : 19, attended to v. of my prayer 68 : 33, he doth send out his v., and that a mighty v., [f]enemies 74 : 23, Forget not the v. of thine 86 : 6, attend to v. of my supplications 98 : 5, sing with v. of a psalm [sing 102 : 5], By reason of v. of my grouch 104 : 12, fowls wh. give v. am. bran, 118 : 15, v. of rejoicing in taberns 141 : 1, give ear to my v. when I cry Pr. 2 : 3, if liftest v. for understandg 8 : 1, understand-g put forth her v., 4, O men, my v. is to sons of men 26 : 15, maketh his v. gracious Ec. 5 : 3, fool's v. is known by words 6, whereof, God be angry at thy v., 10 : 20, bird of the air shall carry v., 12 : 4, he shall rise at v. of the bird Can. 2 : 8, The v. of my beloved 5 : 2, it is the v. of my beloved that Is. 6 : 4, posts moved at v. of him 13 : 2, exalt the v. unto them 29:4, thy v. as one that hath a spirit 30 : 19, graciou[s] at the v. of thy cry 31 : 4, lion not be afraid of their v., 40 : 3, The v. of him that crieth in wilderness, Mat. 3 : 3, Mk. 1 : 3, 6, The v. said, Cry [Lu. 3 : 4, 48 : 20, with v. of singing tell this 50 : 10, Who obeyeth v. of his serv., 51 : 3, gladness and the v. of melody 52 : 8, with the v. shall they sing 66 : 6, A v. of noise from city, a v. from temple, a v. of Lord [v.] Je. 2 : 15, yo. lions gave out their 4 : 15, a v. declareth from Dan, and 16, give their v. ag. cities of Jud., 31 : 1, of daugh. of Zion, Woe is me 6 : 23, v. roareth like the sea, 50 : 42, 7 : 34, the v. of mirth, the v. of gladness, v. of the bridegroom, v. of bride, 16 : 9.-25 : 10.-33 : 11, 8 : 19, v. of the cry of my people 12 : 8, it giveth out its v., ag. me 25 : 36, A v. of cry of shepherds 30 : 19, v. of them that make merry 31 : 16, saith L., Refrain v. fr. weep-g 46 : 22, The v. shall go like serpent 48 : 3, A v. of crying from Horonaim 50 : 28, The v. of them that flee and 51 : 55, destroyed out of her great v. Eze. 1 : 25, v. fr. firmament o. heads 10 : 5, as the v. of Almighty God 23 : 42, a v. of a multitude at ease 33 : 32, of one that hath pleasant v., 43 : 2, his v. was like the noise of many waters, Re. 1 : 15, [jen Da. 4 : 31, there fell a v. from heaven 6 : 20, he cried with a lamentable v., 7 : 11, because of v. of great words 10 : 6, v. of his words like the v. of a multitude [forth his v.? Am. 3 : 14, will the young lion give Mi. 6 : 9, Lord's v. crieth unto city Jo. 2 : 9, sacrifice wi. v. of thanksgg Na. 2 : 7, lead her as with v. of doves Ha. 3 : 16, my lips quivered at v. Zph. 1 : 14, v. of the day of the Lord 2 : 14, their v. sh. sing in windows Zeh. 11 : 3, v. of howling of shepherds Mat. 3 : 17, a v. fr. heaven, This my beloved Son, Mk. 1 : 11, Lu. 3 : 22, 17 : 5, a v. out of cloud, This is my beloved Son, Mk. 9 : 7, Lu. 9 : 35 36.

Mat. 24 : 13, send angels wi. great v. Lu. 1 : 44, soon as v. of thy saluta-n Jn. 1 : 23, v. of every crying in wildern. 10 : 4, sheep follow, they know his v., 5, they know not v. of strangers 12 : 28, v. saying, I have glorified it 30, This v. came not bee. of me[v.] 18 : 37, he of the truth heareth my Ac. 2 : 16, Now when this v. was made 9 : 7, hearing a v., but see[g] no man 10 : 13, came a v. saying, Rise, Pe. 15, v. spoke unto him again, 11 : 9, 12 : 14, when she knew Peter's v., 22, It is v. of a god, not of man 19 : 34, all with one v. cried, Great 24 : 21, Except it be for this one v., 26 : 10, I gave my v. against them 1 Co. 14 : 11, if I know not meaning of 19, that by my v. might teach v. Ga. 4 : 20, I desire to change my v. 1 Th. 4 : 16, Lord shall descend with v. of archangel [f]of words He. 12 : 19, ye are not come unto v., 26, Whose v. then shook the earth 2 Pe. 1 : 17, a v. from excellent glory 2 : 16, dumb ass speak g. wi. man's v. Ex. 1 : 12, I turned to see the v. fers 15, his v. as sound of many wat., 10 : 7, days of v. of the seventh angel 16 : 17, a great v. saying, It is doue 18 : 2, cried with strong v., Bab-n 19 : 5, a v. out of throne, Praise G.

**VOICE**

**of bridegroom and bride.** Je. 7 : 34, cause to cease from Jerusalem v., 16 : 9.-25 : 10, [v.] 33 : 11, Again sh. be heard in Jerus. Ju. 3 : 29, rejoiceith because of b.'s v. Re. 18 : 23, v. - be heard no more in **Hear VOICE.** [tions Ps. 28 : 2, b. the v. of my supplications 41 : 1, h.my v., O God, in my prayer 19 : 149, h. my v. acc. to lovingk. 130 : 2, Lord h. my v.; be attentive to v. of my supplications, 140 : 6, Is. 28 : 23, Give ye ear and h. my v. Re. 3 : 20, if any man h. my v. and See **HEAR voice.** [open **VOICE**, with heard, est.] Ps. 12 : 2, h. t. v. of my supplications Is. 65 : 19, v. of weeping shall be no more h. in her, nor v. of crying Je. 33 : 11, be h. in Jerus. v. of bride Eze. 1 : 24, 1 h. as v. of Almighty Jon. 2 : 2, out of belly of hell cried 1, thou h. my v. [up hither Re. 11 : 12, they h. a great v., Come 12 : 1, o. l. a loud v. in heaven 18 : 22, v. of harpers be h. no more 23, v. of bridegroom be h. no more 19 : 6, l. h. v. of gr. multitude, v. of many waters, v. of thundersings See **HEARD with voice.**

**VOICE**

**with hearken, ed, edst, ing.** Ge. 3 : 17, hast h-d unto v. of wife 16 : 12, Abram h-d to the v. of Sarai 21 : 12, in all Sarah said, h. unto Ex. 3 : 18, shall h. to thy v. [her v. 4 : 1, they will not h. unto my v. 8, if not h. to v. of the first sign 9, if will not h. unto thy v. take 15 : 26, if diligently h. to v. of Lord 18 : 19, h. unto my v., I will give 24, Moses h-d to the v. of Jethro Nu. 14 : 22, have tempted me 10 times and not h-d to my v., De. 9 : 23, 21 : 3, Lord h-d to the v. of Israel De. 1 : 25, L. would not h. to your v., 18 : 18, When thou sh. h. to v. of L. 15 : 5, if thou carefully h. unto v. of Lord, 26 : 17.-28 : 1, 2.-30 : 10, 26 : 14, I have h-d to v. of L. my G. 28 : 15, if will not h. unto v. of L. 45, thou h-d not unto v. of L. thy G. Jos. 10 : 14, Lord h-d unto v. of a man Ju. 2 : 20, people not h-d unto my v.

**Mat. 22 : 14, the Most Hligh n-d his v.,** Ps. 46 : 6, [streets]

**Pr. 1 : 20, Wisdom u-h her v. in the** Je. 10 : 13, When he u-h his v., 51 : 16, 25 : 30, u. his v. from holy habit-n 48 : 34, even unto Jahaz u-d their v., 51 : 55, a noise of their v. u-d [my] Jo. 2 : 11, L. shall u. his v. bef. ar. 3 : 16, Lord u. his v. fr. Jerus. Am. Ha. 3 : 10, the deep h-d his v. 1 : 2, Re. 10 : 3, seven thunders h-d their **VOICES.** [v. 8, 4, Ex. 9 : 12, there be no more v. of G. Lu. 23 : 23, the v. of priests prevailed Ac. 13 : 27, knew not v. of prophets 1 Co. 14 : 10, are so many v. in world Re. 4 : 5, out of the throne v., 16 : 8, 8 : 5, were v., thundersings, earthq. 13 : 1, woe, by reason of the other v. 11 : 15, there were great v. in heaven 19, temple was opened, there were **VOID.** [v.]

Ge. 1 : 2, the earth was without form and v., Je. 4 : 23, [them v., 15, Nu. 30 : 12, But if her husband made

Nu. 30 : 13. Ev. vow, hush, may make  
De. 32 : 28. people v., of counsel [it v.  
1K. 22 : 10. king and Jehosh-t sat in  
a v. place, 2 Ch. 18 : 9. [and v.  
Ne. 5 : 13. thus be ye shamed out  
Jb. 15 : 14. makest v. fear and f.  
Ps. 89 : 13. lovingkindn. not make  
39. made v. covenant of thy serv.  
107 : 40. to wander in a v. place  
119 : 126. they have made v. thy law  
Pr. 11 : 12. v. of wisdom despiseth  
15 : 21. folly joy to him v. of heart  
15 : 55 : 11. my word sh. not return v.  
Je. 19 : 7. I make v. counsel of Judah  
Eze. 45 : 12. 50 cubits for v. places  
Na. 2 : 10. Nineveh is empty, v. and  
Ac. 24 : 16. a conscience v. of offence  
Ro. 1 : 28. over to mind v. of judgment  
3 : 31. Do we then make v. the law?  
4 : 14. if they of law heirs, faith v.  
1Co. 9 : 15. lest any should make  
my glorying v. [judgment  
Tit. 1 : 16. to every good work v. of

See Void of  
UNDERSTANDING.  
VOLUME.

Ps. 40 : 7. Lo I come, in v. of book  
it is written of me, He 10 : 7.  
**VOLUNTARY.**  
Le. 1 : 3. he shall offer it of his v. will  
7 : 16. a v. offering eaten same day  
Ps. 47 : 9. The v. of peo. are gath-d  
Eze. 46 : 12. princes shall prepare v.  
Col. 2 : 18. in a v. humility [offer-g  
**VOLUNTARILY.** [Lord  
Eze. 46 : 12. prepare offerings v. unto  
**VOMIT.** [Noun.] [v.  
Pr. 26 : 11. As dog returneth to his  
Is. 19 : 14. man staggereth in his v.  
28 : 8. all tables are full of v. and  
Je. 48 : 26. Moab sh. wallow in his v.  
2Pe. 2 : 22. dog turned to his own v.  
**VOMIT, ED. ETHI.**  
Le. 18 : 25. land v-h out inhabitants  
Jb. 20 : 15. swallowed riches, shall v.  
Pr. 23 : 8. morsel eaten thou shalt v.  
25 : 16. lest filled wi. honey and v. it  
Jon. 2 : 10. fish v-d out Jonai on  
**VOPH'SI.** See NAHMI.  
**VOUCHSAFE.**

2 Th. 1 : 11. that God would v. you  
**VOW.** [Noun.] [worthy  
Ge. 28 : 20. Jacob vowed a v. 31 : 13.  
Le. 7 : 16. If the sacrifice of his offering  
be a v., 22 : 18, 21. Kept  
22 : 23; but for a v. it sh. not be ac-  
27 : 2. When man make singular v.  
Nu. 6 : 2; to vow a v. of a Nazarite  
5. All days of the v. shall no razor  
21. acc. to v. vowed so he must do  
15 : 3. sacrifice in performing v., 8  
21 : 2. Israel vowed a v. unto Lord  
30 : 2. If a man vow a v. unto Lord  
3. If a woman vow a v. unto Lord  
4. If her father hear her v. and  
9. every v. of a widow shall stand  
13. Ev. v. her hush, may establish  
De. 23 : 18. not price of dog for a v.  
21. When vow a v. not slack to pay  
Ju. 11 : 30. Jephthah vowed v. unto  
39. who did with her acc. to his v.  
1S. 1 : 11. Hannah vowed a v., and  
1. Elkanah went to offer his v.  
2S. 15 : 7. let me go and pay my v.  
8. thy serv-t vowed a v. at Geshur  
Ps. 65 : 1. unto thee v. to be performed  
Ec. 5 : 4. vowest a v. defer not to pay  
Is. 19 : 21. shall vow a v. unto Lord  
Ac. 18 : 18. Paul, for he had a v.  
21 : 23. We have four men wh. have

**VOWS.** [a v.

Le. 22 : 8. his oblation for all his v.  
23 : 38. beside gifts and all your v.  
Nu. 29 : 39. ye shall do beside your v.  
30 : 4. all her v. shall stand, 7, 9, 11.  
5. not any of her v. sh. stand, 8, 12,  
16. if she had hush, when her v.

Nu. 30 : 14. he established all her v.  
De. 12 : 6. thi. bring your v., 11, 17, 26.  
Jb. 22 : 27. thou shalt pay thy v.  
Ps. 22 : 25. I will pay my v., 66 : 13.  
-116 : 14, 18. [Most High  
50 : 14. and pay thy v. unto the  
56 : 12. Thy v. are upon me, O God  
61 : 5. thou, O G., hast heard my v.  
8. that I may daily perform my v.  
Pr. 7 : 14. this day have I paid my v.  
20 : 25. share after v. to make inqui-  
31 : 2. and what the son of my v. [ry  
Je. 44 : 25. will surely perform v. (3)  
Jon. 1 : 16. men feared L. and made v.  
Na. 1 : 15. keep thy feasts, perform v.  
**VOW.** [Verb.] [a vow  
Nu. 6 : 2. separate themselves to v.  
De. 23 : 22. if forbear to v. be no sin  
Ps. 76 : 11. v. and pay unto the Lord  
Ec. 5 : 5. Better thou shouldest not v.  
See VOW. [Noun.]

**VOWED.** [(2)

Le. 27 : 8. acc. to his ability that v.  
Nu. 6 : 21. law of Nazarite who v.  
30 : 6. if she had hush. when she v.  
10. if she v. in husband's house  
De. 23 : 23. keep acc. as thou hast v.  
Ps. 132 : 2. v. unto mighty G. of Jac.  
Ec. 5 : 4. pay that which thou hast v.  
Jon. 1 : 16. men v. vows unto Lord  
2 : 9. I will pay that that I have v.  
See VOW. [Noun.]

**VOWEST.** [See Vow. [Noun.]

**VOWETH.** [thing  
Mal. 1 : 14. who v. unto Lord corrupt

**VOWAGE.** [hurt

Ac. 27 : 10. I perceive v. will be with

**VULTURE, S.**

Le. 11 : 14. the v. and the kite not  
be eaten, De. 14 : 13. [not seen  
Jb. 28 : 7. a path which v.'s eye hath  
Is. 34 : 15. there sh. v-s be gathered

W.

**WAFFER, S.** [like w-s

Ex. 16 : 31. manna, taste of it was  
29 : 2. w-s unleavened, anointed  
23. one w. out of the basket of un-  
leavened bread, Le. 8 : 26.

**WAGES.** [oil, 7 : 12. Nu. 6 : 15. Jarite

Nu. 6 : 19. one w. upon hands of Naz-

**WAG.** [this head

Je. 18 : 16. that passeth thy shall w.

La. 2 : 15. w. their heads at dnu. of

Zph. 2 : 15. that passeth sh. w. hand

**WAGES.** [the?

Ge. 29 : 15. tell me, what shall thy w.

30 : 28. Appoint thy w. I will give it

31 : 7. changed my w. ten times, 41.

8. The speckled shall be thy w.

Ex. 2 : 9. nurse child, I will give w.

Le. 19 : 13. w. of hired not abide with

thee all night. [without w.

Je. 22 : 13. usest neighbour's service

Exe. 29 : 18. had no w. nor his army

19. her spoil shall be w. for army

Hag. 1 : 6. earned w. to put into

Mat. 3 : 5. oppress hireling in his w.

Lu. 3 : 14. be content with your w.

Jn. 4 : 6. he th. reapeith receiveth w.

Ro. 6 : 23. For the w. of sin is death

2Co. 11 : 8. taking w. of them to do

2Pe. 2 : 15. Balaam loved w. of un-

**WAGGING.** [right

Mat. 27 : 30. they that passed by re-

viled him, w. their heads, Mk.

**WAGON.** [15 : 29.

Nu. 7 : 3. bro-t a w. for two of prines

**WAGONS.** [21

Ge. 45 : 19. take you w-out of Egypt,

27. Jac. saw w. Joseph sent 46 : 5.

Nu. 7 : 3. six w. and twelve oxen, 6.

7. 2 w. oxen to sons of Gershon

8. 4 w., 8 oxen to sons of Merari

Eze. 23 : 24. shall come ag. thee with

**WAIL, ED.** [w.

Eze. 32 : 18. w. for multitude of Eg.

Mi. 1 : 8. i will w., howl, go stripped

Mk. 5 : 38. seeth them th. w-d great-

Re. 1 : 7. all kindreds shall w. [ly

**WAILING.** [was w.

Es. 4 : 3. whether his decree came

Je. 9 : 10. For the nts. will I take up w.

18. let them take up a w. for us

19. voice of w. is heard out of Zion

20. O women, teach your daus-s w.

Eze. 7 : 11. nei. shall be w., for them

27 : 31. weep for thee with bitter w.

32. in w-sh. take up lamentation

Am. 5 : 16. w. shall be in all streets;

callisful of lamentation to w.

17. And in all vineyards sh. be w.

Mi. 1 : 8. I will make w. like dragons

Mat. 13:42. w. gnashing of teeth, 50.

Re. 18 : 15. merchants stand afar, w.,

**WAIT.** [Noun.] [10.

See LAID wait, LAY wait.

See LAYETH, LAYING.

See LIE, LIERS, LIETH,

LYING in wait.

**WAIT.** [Verb.]

Nu. 3 : 10. Aaron and sons shall w.

on their priest's office, 8 : 24. 1

Ch. 23 : 28. 2Ch 5 : 11-13 : 10.

K. 6 : 33. sh. I w. for the Lord any

Jb. 3 : 21. w. for death, but it

14 : 14. I will w. till my change

17 : 13. If I w. the grave is my house

Ps. 25 : 3. let none that w. on thee

be ashamed, 69 : 6. [w. all day

5. God of salvation, on thee do I

21. let integrity preserve me, for

I w. on thee [Pr. 20 : 22.

27 : 14. w. on the Lord, 37 : 34.

37 : 7. Rest in the Lord, w., patiently

9. that w., upon Lord inherit earth

38 : 1 : 15. For in thee, O. do I w.

39 : 7. Lord, what w. I for? [ever

52 : 9. I will w. on thy name for

56 : 6. mark my steps when they w.

59 : 9. Rec. of his strength will I w.

62 : 5. My soul, w. thou only upon

69 : 3 eyes fail while I w. for my G.

104 : 27. These w. upon thee, 145 : 15.

123 : 2. so our eyes w. upon the L.

130 : 5. I w. for Lord, my soul doth

is : 8 : 17. I will w. upon the Lord w.

30 : 18. will L. w. to be gracious to

you: blessed all they that w.

40 : 31. w. upon L. renew strength

42 : 4. isles shall w. for his law fine

49 : 23. not be ashamed that w. for

51 : 5. the isles shall w. upon me

59 : 9. we w. for light, but obscurity

60 : 9. Surely the isles sh. w. for me

Je. 14 : 22. th. will w. upon thee

La. 3 : 25. L. is good unto them th. w.

26. good th. man hope, quietly w.

Ho. 6 : 9. as robbers w. for a man

12 : 6. and w. on thy G continually

MLT : 7. will w. for God of my salva.

Ha. 2 : 3. tho. vision tarry, w. for it

Zph. 3 : 8. w. ye upon me, saith Lord

Mk. 3 : 9. small ship would w. on him

Lu. 12 : 36. like men that w. for lord

Ac. 1 : 4. w. for promise of Father

20 : 23. bonds, afflictions w. for

Ro. 8 : 25. we with patience w. for it

12 : 7. let us w. on our ministering

1Co. 9 : 13. which w. at the altar are

Ga. 5 : 5. we thro. Spirit w. for hope

1Th. 1 : 10. to w. for his Son fr. heaven

**WAITED.** [finc

Ge. 49 : 18. I have w. for thy salva-

1K. 20 : 38. the prophet w. for king

2K. 5 : 2. maid w. on Naaman's wife

1Ch. 6 : 32. they w. on their office, 33 :

9 : 18. w. in king's gate, 2Ch. 35 : 15.

2Ch. 7 : 6. priests w. on their offices

17 : 19. These w. on the k. besides

Ne. 12 : 4. priests and Levites th. w.

Jb. 6 : 19. companies of Sheba w.  
15 : 22, and he is w., for of the sword  
29 : 21. Unto men gave ear, w., rain  
23. And they w., for me as for the  
30 : 26, when I w., for light, darkn.  
32 : 4. Elihu had w., till Job, 11, 16.  
Ps. 40 : 1. w., patiently for the Lord  
106 : 13, they w., not for counsel  
119 : 95. The wicked have w., for me  
Is. 25 : 9, our G., we have w., for him  
26 : in the judgment w., for thee  
33 : 2, be gracious, we w., for thee  
Eze. 19 : 5, saw she had w., hope lost  
Ml. 1 : 12, inhabitants of Maroth w.  
Zeh. 11 : 11, the poor th., w., upon me  
Mk. 15 : 43, Joseph of Arimathea,  
w., for king, of G., Lu. 23 : 51.  
Lu. 1 : 21, people w., for Zacharias  
Ac. 10 : 7, Cornelius called soldier th.,  
24, Cornelius w., for Peter. [w.  
17 : 16, Paul w., his spirit stirred  
1 Pe. 3 : 20, longsuffering of G. w., in

## WAITETH.

Jb. 24 : 15, adulterer w., for twilight  
Ps. 33 : 20, Our soul w., for Lord  
62 : 1, my soul w., upon God, 130 : 6.  
65 : 1, Praise w., for thee, O God of  
Pr 27 : 18, he that w., on his master  
Is. 64 : 4, hath prepared for him that  
Da. 12 : 12, Blessed that w. [w.  
Mi. 5 : 7, as showers that w., not for  
Ro. 8 : 19, w., for manifestation of  
Ja. 5 : 7, husbandman w., for fruit

## WAITING. [w.]

Nu. 8 : 25, from age of fifty sh. cease  
Pr. 8 : 34, w., at gates, w., at posts  
Lu. 2 : 25, Simon w., for consola-n  
8 : 40, they were all w., for him fer  
Jn. 5 : 3, folk w., for moving of wat  
Ro. 8 : 23, we groan, w., for adoption  
1 Co. 1 : 7, w., for coming of our Lord  
2 Th. 3 : 5, the patient w., for Christ

## WAKE, WAKED.

Ps. 139 : 18, when I w., I am with thee  
Je. 51 : 39, may sleep and not w., 57.  
Jo. 3 : 9, w., up the mighty men  
Zeh. 4 : 1, the angel came and w.-d me  
1 Th. 5 : 10, whether we w., or sleep

## WAKEN, ED, ETH.

18 : 7 : 16, go up ag. Judah and w.-it  
50 : 4, he w-h morning by morning,  
w-h mine ear to hear asleep  
Jo. 3 : 12, Let heathen be w-d and  
Zeh. 4 : 1, as a man w-l out of sleep

## WAKETH, ING, FWG

Ps. 77 : 4, Thou holdest mine eyes

127 : 1, except Lord keep the city

## watchman w-h in vain

Can. 5 : 2, I sleep, but my heart w-h

Ho. 7 : 14, baker who ceaseth fr. w.-g

Mal. 2 : 12, L. will cut off him w-h

## WALK, WALKS. [flars]

Eze. 41 : 15, measured w-s with pil-

## 42 : 4, bef. chambers was w., of ten

Na. 2 : 5, stumble in their w-[cubits

Zeh. 3 : 17, give thee w-s to walk

## WALK. [Verb.] [am.

Ge. 24 : 10, The Lord, bef whom I w.

## 48 : 15, G., bef. whom my f-s did w.

Ex. 16 : 4, whe. they will w., in my

## 21 : 19, If he w., abroad, he th. snote

Le. 18 : 3, nel. shall y. w., in their

## ordinances, 20 : 23, [therin

4, keep mine ordinances to w.,

## 12, I will w., you and be yr G.

## 21, if w., contrary unto me, 23, 27,

24, will I w., contrary unto you, 28,

De. 8 : 19, tho. I w., In the imagina-n

## 18, 2 : 30, thy house sh. w., bef. me

## 35, he sh. w., bef. mine anointed

25 : 17, young men th. w., at feet

1 K. 2 : 4, If take heed to w., bef. me

## 6 : 12, if keep com-to w., in them

8 : 23, keepest covenant with ser-

## vants th. w., bef. thee, 2 Ch. 6 : 14,

25, that they w., bef. me as thou

1 K. 9 : 4, if thou wilt w., bef. me as Da.,  
thy father walked, 2 Ch. 7 : 17,  
16 : 31, light thing to w., in sins of  
2 K. 10 : 31, Jehu no need to w., in law  
23 : 3, Josiah made covenant to w.,  
after Lord, 2 Ch. 34 : 31, fin law  
2 Ch. 6 : 6, that can, take heed to w.,  
Ne. 5 : 9, ought ye not to w., in fear  
10 : 29, an oath to w., in God's law  
Ps. 12 : 8, The wicked w., on ev. side  
23 : 4, tho. I w., thro. valley of shad-w  
26 : 11, I will w., in mine integrity  
56 : 13, I may w., bef. God in light  
78 : 10, They refused to w., in his  
82 : 5, they w., on in darkness [law  
86 : 11, O Lord, I will w., in thy tru.  
89 : 15, in thy light of thy counten.  
30, if chil. w., not in my judgm-ts  
101 : 2, I will w., in my house with  
104 : 10, springs wh. w., am. hills  
115 : 7, feel have they, but w., not  
116 : 9, I will w., bef. L. in land of  
119 : 1, undefined who w., in law of  
45, I will w., at liberty, for I seek  
131 : 1, nei. do I w., in gr. matters  
138 : 7, Tho. I w., in midst of troub.  
Ec. 4 : 15, I considered living wh. w.  
6 : 8, what hath poor that knoweth  
to w., before the living? [4 : 2.  
Is. 2 : 3, we will w., in his paths, Mi.  
5 : 9, O Jacob, let us w., in light of L.  
3 : 16, w., w., stretched forth necks  
30 : 12, That w., to go down into Eg.  
35 : 9, redeemed sh. w., there faint  
40 : 31, th. wait upon L. sh. w., not  
42 : 5, giveth spirit to them that w.  
59 : 9, for bright, but w., in darkn.  
Jn. 3 : 17, nor w., after imagination  
18, house of Judah sh. w., with lsr.  
6 : 16, said, We will not w., therein  
7 : 6, if ye w., not after other gods  
9 : 9, will ye w., after other gods wh.  
9 : 4, ev. neighb. will w., wi.-landers  
10 : 10, people which w., in imagin-  
ation of heart, and w., after oth-  
er gods, 16 : 12, 18 : 12, fin lies  
23 : 14, commit adultery, and w.  
26 : 4, If not hearken to w., in my l.  
La. 5 : 18, Zion, foxes w., upon it  
Eze. 18 : 13, prophets that w., after  
36 : 12, cause men to w., upon you  
37 : 24, they sh. w., in my judgm-ts  
Da. 4 : 37, those that w., in pride he  
9 : 10, Nei. obeyed God to w., in laws  
Ho. 11 : 10, shall w., after the Lord  
Jo. 2 : 8, shall w., ev. one in his path  
Am. 3 : 3, Can two w., together exc.  
Mi. 2 : 11, If a man w., with wind  
4 : 5, ev. one will w., in na. of his god  
and we will w., in name of Lord  
6 : 8, bnt to w., humbly with thy G.  
16, ye w., in the counsels of Omri  
Ha. 3 : 15, Thou didst w., thro. sea  
19, make me w., upon high places  
Zph. 1 : 17, shall w., like blind men  
Zeh. 1 : 10, whom Lord sent to w., to  
and fro thro. earth, 6 : 7, stand  
3 : 7, places to w., among these that  
10 : 12, they shall w., up and down  
Mat. 11 : 5, the lame w., Lu. 7 : 22,  
15 : 31, saw lame w., glorified God  
Mk. 7 : 5, Why w., not thy disciples  
Lu. 11 : 44, men that w., over them  
13 : 33, I must w., to day and to m.  
20 : 46, desire to w., in long robes  
24 : 17, what communie-s as ye w.  
Jn. 7 : 1, Jes. would nt w., in Jewry  
8 : 12, shall not w., in darkness  
11 : 9, If any man w., in the day  
10, if man w., in night, stumble  
Ac. 3 : 12, as tho. we made man to w.  
21 : 21, neither to w., after customs  
Ro. 4 : 12, w., in steps of faith of Abr.  
6 : 4, we should w., in newn. of life  
8 : 1, whe. w., not after flesh, but, 4,  
13 : 13, Let us w., honestly asmen  
1 Co. 3 : 3, are ye not carnal, w., as

1 Co. 5 : 17, as L. called so let him w.  
2 Co. 5 : 7, we w., by faith, not sight  
6 : 16, I will dwell and w., in the flesh  
10 : 3, though we w., in the Spirit  
Ga. 5 : 25, let us w., in the Spirit  
6 : 16, many as w., acc. to this rule  
Ep. 2 : 10, ordained we sho. w., in th.  
4 : 1, that ye w., worthy of vocation  
17, th. ye w., not as other Gentiles  
5 : 15, See that ye w., circumspectly  
Ph. 3 : 16, let us w., by the same rule  
17, breth., mark them wh. w., so  
18, many w., of whom I told you  
Col. 1 : 10, that ye might w., worthy  
of the Lord, 1 Th. 2 : 12.  
1 Th. 4 : 1, how ye ought to w., and  
12, That ye may w., honestly tow.  
2 Th. 3 : 11, some wh. w., disorderly  
2 Pe. 2 : 10, them that w., after flesh  
1 Jn. 1 : 6, If say we have fellowship  
and w., in darkness [the light  
7, if we w., in the light as he is in  
2 : 6, ought so to w., as he walked  
2 Jn. 6, w., after his comm-ts, as ye  
have heard ye should w., truth  
3 Jn. 4, that my children w., in the  
Jude 18, w., after their ungodly lusts  
Re. 3 : 4, shall w., with me in white  
9 : 20, idols that cannot see nor w.  
16 : 15, watcheth, lest he w., naked  
21 : 24, nations shall w., in light of  
WALK. [Imperative.] [city]  
Ge. 13 : 17, Arise, w., thro. the land  
17 : 1, Almighty God, w., before me  
Jos. 18 : 8, Joshua charged, w., thro.  
Ps. 48 : 12, w., about Zion, go round  
18, 50 : 11, w., in light of your fire  
Eze. 20 : 18, w., ye not in statutes of  
Mat. 9 : 5, easier, or to say, Arise  
and w.? Mk. 2 : 0, Lu. 5 : 23.  
Jn. 5 : 8, Jesus saith, Rise, w., 11, 12,  
12 : 35, w., while ye have the light  
Ac. 3 : 6, Peter said, In name of Ch.,  
Ga. 5 : 16, w., in the Spirit, 25, [w.  
Ep. 5 : 2, w., in love, as Christ bath  
8, are ye light: w., as chil. of light  
Col. 2 : 6, as ye received Christ, so w.  
4 : 5, w., in wisdom tow, them with-t  
See STATUTES, UPRIGHTLY.  
See WAY, S, with walk.

## WALKED.

Ge. 5 : 24, Enoch w., with God, 22.  
6 : 9, Noah, a just man, w., wi. God  
Ex. 2 : 5, maidens w., by river side  
14 : 29, Israel w., upon dry land in  
Le. 26:40, have w., contrary unto me  
Jos. 5 : 6, Isr. w., 40 years in wildern.  
8 : 13, strangers that w., am. them  
14 : 10, while Israel w., in wildern.  
Ju. 5 : 6, in days of Jael travellers w.  
11 : 16, when Israel w., thro. wild.  
2 S. 2 : 20, Abner and men w., all ni.  
11 : 2, David w., upon roof of house  
1 K. 3 : 6, Dav. w., bef. thee in truth  
8 : 25, walk bef. me as thou hast w.  
9 : 4, as David thy father w., 2 Ch.  
6 : 16, 7 : 17, Jeroboam  
13 : 2, Jehoz. w., in sins of his fa-  
ther, 15 : 3, Abijam w., in sins of his fa-  
ther, 2 K. 21 : 21, [to and fro  
2 K. 4 : 35, Then Elisha w., in house  
13 : 11, sins of Jerob. he w., th-n, 6.  
13 : 19, Judah w., in statutes of Isr.  
22, Israel w., in sins of Jeroboam  
1 Ch. 17 : 8, I with the whi. thou w.  
2 Ch. 17 : 4, Jehosh. w., in G.'s com-ts  
22 : 5, Ahaziah w., after their conn.  
Es. 2 : 11, Mord. w., ev. day bef. court  
Jb. 29 : 3, by his light I w., thro. dark.  
31 : 7, mine heart w., aft. mine eyes  
38 : 16, hast w., in search of depth?  
Ps. 36 : 14, w., as tho. he my friend  
55 : 14, w., unto hou. of G. in compa-  
81 : 12, w., in their own country[ny  
18, 9 : 2, w., in darkness seen gr. light  
20 : 3, as Isaiah hath w., naked for  
22 : 5, as they have w., aft. vanity, 3.

**Je.7 : 24.** but w. in counsels of their evil heart, 9 : 14.-11 : 8. [11.  
8 : 2, after whom they have w. 16.  
9 : 13, forsaken my law, neither w. therein, 32 : 33.-44 : 10, 23.  
**Eze. 5 : 6.** my statutes, have not w.  
28 : 14, w. in midst of stones of fire  
**Da. 4 : 29.** Neb-w. in palace of Balh-n  
**Ho. 5 : 11.** Ephraim w. after comm.  
**Am. 2 : 4,** after the which fathers w.  
**Na. 2 : 11,** where the old lion w.  
**Ha. 3 : 11.** arrows w. in light of sun  
**Zch. 1 : 11.** We have w. to and fro through earth, 6 : 7.  
**Mal. 2 : 6.** he w. with me in peace  
3 : 14, what profiteth we w. mourn-y  
**Mat. 14 : 29.** Peter w. on water [be]  
**Mk. 1 : 16,** as he w., by sea of Galilee  
5 : 42, the damsel arose and w.  
16 : 12, Jesus appeared as they w.  
**Jn. 1 : 36,** looking upon Jes, as he w.  
5 : 9, man took up his bed and w.  
6 : 66, disciples w. no more w. him  
7 : 1, After these things Jesus w. in 10 : 23, Jesus w. in temple [Galilee  
11 : 54, Jesus w. no more openly  
**Ac. 3 : 8,** he, leaping up, w., 14 : 10.  
14 : 8, a cripple, who never had w.  
**2 Co. 10 : 2,** as if we w. a/c to flesh  
12 : 18, w. we not in same spirit?  
w. we not in same steps? [upri.  
**Ga. 2 : 14,** when I saw they w. not  
Ep. 2 : 2, Wherein in time past ye w.  
**Col. 3 : 7,** w. when w. lived in them  
1 Pe. 4 : 3, when w. w. in lascivious.  
**1 Jn. 2 : 6,** ought so to walk as he w.

**I have WALKED.**

**Le. 26 : 41.** th. I h.w. contrary unto 1S, 12 : 21. h.w. bef. you fr. childh.  
2S, 7 : 6, I h.w. in a tent [rael places wherein 1 h.w. with 1s-  
2 K. 20 : 3, remember how 1 h.w. before thee, Is. 38 : 3. [rael  
1 Ch. 17 : 6, Whereso. 1 h.w. with Jb. 31 : 5, 1f. 1 h.w. with vanity  
Ps. 26 : 1, for 1 h.w. in my integrity  
3. 1 h.w. in thy truth, Is. 38 : 3.

**See STATUTES,**

**Statutes with JUDGMENTS.**  
See **WAY, S.** with **walked.**

**WALKEDST.** [wouldest

**Jn. 21 : 18,** when young, w. whither **WALKERS.**

**Ju. 5 : 16.** In days of Samgar w. of paths walked through byways

**WALKEST.** [11 : 19.

De. 6 : 7, talk of them when thou w., 1K, 2 : 42, on the day thou w. abr.  
Is. 43 : 2, w. thro. fire not be burned  
Ac. 21 : 24, thou thyself w. orderly  
Ro. 14 : 15, now w. not charitably  
3 Jn. 3, even as thou w. in truth

**WALKETH.** [field?

Ge. 24 : 65, What man is this w. in De. 23 : 14, God w. in midst of camp 1S, 12 : 2, behold, king w. bef. you Jb. 18 : 8, into net, he w. upon snare 22 : 14, he w. in circuit of heaven 34 : 8, and w. with wicked men Ps. 1 : 1, w. not in counsel of ungodly 39 : 6, every man w. in a vain shew 73 : 9, their tongue w. thro. earth 91 : 6, pestilence that w. in darkness 104 : 3, who w. upon wings of wind Pr. 6 : 12, wicked man w. wi. froward 11 : 13, He th. w. being a talebearer 13 : 20, w. with wise men sh. be wise 14 : 2, that w. in uprightn. feareth 19 : 1, poor th. w. in integrity, 28 : 6, 20 : 7, just man w. in his integrity 28 : 26, whoso w. wisely be deliv-d Ec. 2 : 14, the fool w. in darkness Is. 33 : 15, w. righteously shall dwell 50 : 10, that w. in darkness [direct Je. 10 : 23, not in man that w. to 23 : 17, that w. after the imagina-n Eze. 11 : 21, w. aft. detestable things

**Mat. 12 : 43,** unclean spirit w. thro. dry places, Lu. 11 : 24, feth not 1Jn. 12 : 35, that w. in darku. know- 2Th. 3 : 6, brother th. w. disorderly 1 Pe. 5 : 8, devil w. about seeking 1 Jn. 2 : 11, hatched bro. w. in darkness Re. 2 : 1, w. in midst of 7 golden can- See **UPRIGHTLY.** [lesticks **WAY, S.** with **walketh.**

**WALKING.** [garden Ge. 3 : 8, heard voice of Lord w. in 2: 2, 7, Lord knew that w. thro. 1 K. 3 : 3, Sol. loved L. w., as David 16 : 19, Zinri w. in way of Jerob-n Jb. 1 : 7, from w. up and down, 2: 2, 31 : 26, beheld moon w. in brightn. Ec. 6 : 9, Better is sight than w. of 10 : 7, princes w. as servants [soul Is. 3 : 16, w. and miicing as they go 2: 12, Isaiah w. naked and barefoot 57 : 2, each one w. in uprightness Je. 6 : 28, revolters w. with slanders Da. 3 : 25, I see four men w. in fire Mi. 2 : 11, If a man w. in falsehood Mat. 4 : 18, Jesus w. by sea of Galilee 14 : 25, Jes. went to them w. on sea 26, they saw him w. on sea were troubled, Mk. 6 : 48, 49, Jn. 6 : Mk. 8 : 24, I see men as trees w. [19, 11 : 27, as he was w. in the temple Lu. 1 : 6, w. in all the commandm-ts Ac. 3 : 8, lame man w., leaping, 9 : 31, w. in the fear of the Lord 2 Co. 4 : 2, not w. in craftiness [16. 2 Pe. 3 : 3, scoffers w. aft. lusts, Jude 2 Jn. 4, found thy chil. w. in truth

**WALL.** [w.

Ge. 49 : 6, in selfwill digged down a 22, whose branches run over w. Ex. 14 : 22, waters were w. unto them Le. 14 : 37, if plague lower than w. Nu. 22 : 24, a w. being on this side, a w. on that side, [the w. (2) 25, ass crushed Balaam's foot ag. 35 : 4, suburbs reach from w. of city Jos. 2 : 15, Rahab dwelt upon town w. 6 : 5, w. of city shall fall down, 20, 18 : 11, I will smite Da, to w. (2) 19 : 10, Saul smote javelin into w. 20 : 25, king sat upon seat by the w. 25 : 16, a w. to us by night and day 22, if I leave any that pisseth ag. the w., 34, 1 K. 14 : 10.-16 : 11, -21 : 21, 2 K. 9 : 8, [the w. 31 : 10, they fastened Saul's body to 12, took body of S. fr. w. of Beth. 2 S. 5 : 11, sent hewers of stone of w. 11 : 20, knew y. not they would shoot from w., 24, [high w. 21, millstone fr. w., why went ye 18 : 24, watchm. up to roof unto w. 20 : 15, the people battered the w. 21, his head be thrown o. the w. 22 : 30, by my God have I leaped over a w., Ps. 18 : 20, [of w. 1 K. 4 : 33, hyssop that springeth out 6 : 5, ag. w. of house built chambers 27, wing of one touched one w., (2) 20 : 30, a w. fell upon 27,000 men 21 : 23, dogs shall eat Jezabel by w. 2 K. 3 : 27, k. offered his son upon w. 4 : 10, make a little chamber on w. 6 : 26, k. of lsr. passing by upon w. 30, king passed by upon the w. 9 : 33, Jezabel's blood on the w. 18 : 26, talk not in ears of people on w., 27, 2 Ch. 32 : 18, 18 : 36 : 11, 12, 20 : 2, Hezekiah turned his face to the w., Is. 38 : 2, [house, 12, 2 Ch. 3 : 11, wing reaching to w. of 26 : 6, Uzziah brake down w. of Gath, w. of Jabneh, w. of Ash. 32 : 5, Hez. raised ano. w. without Ezr. 5 : 3, who comded you make w. Ne. 2 : 8, make beams for w. of city 15, Then I in night viewed the w. 3 : 13, 1,000 cubits on w. unto gate

Ne. 3 : 15, w. of pool of Siloah by gard- 27, repaired unto w. of Ophel [en 4 : 3, a fox sh. break down stone w. 13, Thf. set I behind w. the peo. 15, we returned all of us to the w. 16, we are separated upon the w. 5 : 16, I continued in work of this w. 6 : 15, w. was finished in month E. 12 : 30, priests purified gates and w. 31, 1 bro-t up princes upon w. (2) 37, stairs at going up of w. [w. 38, half of peo. upon w. unto br-d 13 : 21, Why lodge ye about the w. Ps. 62 : 3, as a bowing w. shall ye be Pr. 18 : 11, as high w. in own conceit 24 : 31, stone w. was broken down Can. 2 : 9, My beloved behind our w. 8 : 10, I am a w., breasts like towers 1s. 5 : 2, made w. about it and gath-d 5, I will break w. of my vineyard 10, houses down to fortify w. 25 : 4, blast is as a storm ag. the w. 30 : 13, breach swelling out in high 59 : 10, grope for w. like blind [w. Je. 49 : 27, kindle fire in w. of Dam. 51 : 14, the w. of Babylon shall fall La. 2 : 8, destroy w. of dau. of Zion 18, cried, O w. of daughter of Zion Eze. 4 : 3, w. of iron betw. thee and 8 : 7, beheld a hole in the w. [city 8, Son of man, dig now in the w., 10, idols portrayed on w., [12 : 5 12 : 7, in the even I digged thro. w. 12, they shall dig thro. w. to carry 13 : 12, Lo, when the w. is fallen, 15, 14, and break down w. ye daubed 15, accomplish my wrath upon w. and say, The w. is no more, nei. 23 : 14, saw men portrayed upon w. 38 : 20, every w. sh. fall to ground 40 : 5, beheld w. on outside of ho. 41 : 5, Aft. he measured w. of hour. 6, they entered into w. of house, but had not hold of the w. [12. 9, The thickn. of the w. five cubits, 17, by all the w. round about, 20, 42 : 7, the w. without was 50 cubits 10, chambers in the thickn. of w. 12, way directly bef. w. tow. east 20, it had a w. 500 reeds long 43 : 8, in setting w. betw. me and Da. 5 : 5, wrote upon plaster of w. Ho. 2 : 6, a w. th. she not find paths 10, 2 : 7, climb w. like men of war 9 shall run upon w. and climb Am. 1 : 7, I will send a fire on w. of 10, on the w. of Tyrus [Gaza 14, will kindle fire in w. of Rab-h 5 : 19, leaned on w. serpent bit him 7 : 7, Lord stood upon a w. made by Na. 2 : 5, shall make haste to the w. 3 : 8, and her w. was from the sea Ha. 2 : 11, stone shall cry out of w. Zch. 2 : 5, I be unto her a w. of fire Ac. 9 : 25, disciples let Saul down by the w., 2 Co. 11 : 33, [whited w. 23 : 3, God shall smite thee, thou Ep. 2 : 14, Ch. broken down mid. w. Re. 21 : 12, city had w. gr. and high 14, w. of city had 12 foundations 15, reed to measure w. of city, 17, 19, founda-s of w. were garnished

**WALL,** S with

**build, ed, est, ing, or built.** 1 K. 6 : 15, Solo-b-t w-s with cedar 2 Ch. 27 : 3, on w. of Ophel Joth. b-t 32 : 5, Hez-h b-t up all w. broken and another w. without fcity 33 : 14, Manasseh b-t w. without Ne. 4 : 1, Sanballat heard we b-d w. 6, So we b-t w.; all w. was joined 10, rubbish, we not able to b. w. 17, they wh. b-d on the w. held 6, b-t w. that thou mayest be k. 7 : 1, w. was b-t I gave charge Can. 8 : 9, Ifshe is a w. we will b.

Is. 60: 10. strangers sh. **D.** thy **w-s**. Je. 6: 26. dan. of people **w.** in ashes 2 Co. 11: 9. when I **w-d**, chargeable  
Eze. 13: 10. one b-t **w.**, oth-s daubed De. 15: 8. sh. lend him in that he **w.**  
Da. 9: 25. **w.** b-t in troublous times Pr. 9: 4. him th. **w.** understand-ing, 16.  
Mi. 7: 11. day thy **w-s** are to be b-t 10: 19. In multi. of words **w.** not  
Re. 21: 18. b-g of the **w.** was of jasper 28: 16. prince that **w.** understand-g  
See **WALL, S.** Ee. 6: 2. he **w.** nothing for his soul  
with Jerusalem. Ca. 7: 2. goblet that **w.** not liquor  
See **FENCED wall, s.**

**WALL, S** with **Jerusalem.** De. 15: 8. sh. lend him in that he **w.**  
1 K. 3: 1. end of building **w.** of J. Pr. 9: 4. him th. **w.** understand-ing, 16.  
9: 15. levy raised to build **w.** of J. Tit. 1: 19. In multi. of words **w.** not  
2 K. 14: 13. Jehoash brake down the 28: 16. prince that **w.** understand-g  
**w.** of J., 2 Ch. 25: 23. Ee. 6: 2. he **w.** nothing for his soul  
25: 10. army of Chaldeas brake Can. 7: 2. goblet that **w.** not liquor  
down **w-s** of J., Je. 39: 8.-52:14. 2 Co. 11: 9. when I **w-d**, chargeable  
2 Ch. 32: 18. cried unto peo. on **j.** on **w.** De. 15: 8. sh. lend him in that he **w.**  
36: 19. brake down **w.** of J., burnt Pr. 9: 4. him th. **w.** understand-ing, 16.  
Ezr. 4: 12. Jews unto J. have set **w-s** Tit. 1: 19. In multi. of words **w.** not  
9: 9. mercy to give us a **w.** in J. 28: 16. prince that **w.** understand-g  
Ne. 1: 3. **w.** of J. also is broken do. Ja. 1: 4. may be perfect **w.** nothing  
2: 13. by night I viewed **w-s** of J. Is. 3: 16. dan. of Zion walk with **w.**  
17. let us build up **w.** of J. 15: 1 Ff. 5: 11. wax **w.** ag. Christ, marry  
3: 8. they fortified J. unto broad **w.** Ja. 5: 5. lived in pleasure, been **w.**  
4: 7. heard th. **w-s** of J. were made 2 Co. 2: 18. allure thro. lusts and **w.**  
12: 27. at dedication of **w.** of J. **WANTON.** [eyes  
Ps. 51: 18. build thou the **w-s** of J. Is. 3: 16. dan. of Zion walk with **w.**  
Is. 62: 6. watchm. upon thy **w-s** of J. 1 Ff. 5: 11. wax **w.** ag. Christ, marry  
Je. 1: 15. throne at gates of J. ag. **w-s** Ja. 5: 5. lived in pleasure, been **w.**  
Zeh. 2: 4. J. sh. be as towns wi-**w-s** See **TURNING of the WALL.** **WANTONNESS.** [w.  
**WALLS.** **WAN-**

Ex. 30: 13. overlay **w.** wi. pure gold Le. 4: 37. if plague be on the **w.**, 39. Ge. 48: 13. shephard **w.** in the ashes  
25: 31. villages hav. no **w.** counted Ps. 55: 7. then would I **w-d** far off  
De. 5: 5. cities found with high **w.** 59: 15. Let them **w.** up and down  
1 K. 4: 13. gr. cities with **w.** and gates Is. 19: 10. G let me not **w.** fr. com-ts  
6: 5. built chambers ag. **w.** of hou. Is. 21: 14. my mind **w-d**, fearfu-l-s  
6. beams not fastened in the **w.** 4: 15. sh. **w.** ev-one to his quartier  
20. he carved all the **w.** of house Je. 14: 10. Thus have th. loved to **w.**  
1 Ch. 29: 4. to overlay **w.** of house 48: 12. that shall cause him to **w.**  
2 Ch. 3: 7. He graffed cherubim on **w.** La. 4: 14. They **w-d** as blind men  
8: 5. Sol. built fenced cities wi. **w.** 15. when they fled away and **w-d**  
14: 7. make about cities, **w.** gates Ezr. 4: 13. if this city be builded **w.** Eze. 34: 6. My sheep **w-d** thro. mts.  
and **w.** set up, 12, 16. feth fast Am. 4: 8. two cities **w-d** unto one  
5: 8. timber is laid in **w.** work go- 8: 12. shall **w.** from sea to sea! **w.**  
9. Who com-led you to make **w.** Ce. 11: 37. **w-d** about in sheepskins  
Jb. 24: 11. make oil within their **w.** 38. they **w-d** in deserts, in mount-  
Ps. 55: 10. Day and night go upon **w.** See **WILDERNESS** [tains  
122: 7. Peace be within thy **w.** with **wander**, ed.

Pr. 25: 28. is like a city without **w.**

Can. 5: 7. keepers of **w.** took my val-

is. 22: 5. a day of breaking down **w.**

11. ye made ditch between two **w.**

25: 12. fortress of thy **w.** bri down

26: 1. salvation God appoint for **w.**

49: 16. **w.** are continually bef. me

56: 5. within my **w.** a name better

60: 18. shal call thy **w.** Salvation

Je. 1: 18. brazen **w.** ag. whole land

4: 19. I pained at **w.** of my heart

5: 10. Go ye upon her **w.** destroy

21: 4. wh. besiege you without **w.**

39: 4. fled by the gate betwixt the

two **w.** 52: 7. [down, 51: 58.

50: 15. Babylon's **w.** are thrown

51: 12. Set the standard upon **w.**

Lu. 2: 7. given upon **w.** of her palaces

Eze. 26: 4. destroy **w.** of Tyrus, 12.

9. sh. set engines of warng. thy **w.**

10. **w.** sh. shake at noise of horsemen,

27: 11. men of Arvad upon thy **w.**

hanged their shields upon **w.**

33: 30. are talking ag. thee by **w.**

33: 11. all dwelling without **w.** or

41: 13. he measured house with **w.**

22: 28. of altar were of wood **w.**

25: cherubim like as made upon

He. 11: 10. By faith **w.** of Jericho fell

**WALL, WALLED.** [city

1: 25: 29. if sell dwellingho. in **w-d**

30. house in **w-d** city be establishe

Nu. 13: 2. cities **w-d** and gr. Je. 1: 28.

Ho. 2: 1. I will w. a wall, she not

Am. 9: 11. I will w. up the breaches

**WALLOW, ED.** 2 S. 20: 12. Amasa **w-d** in blood

Je. 6: 26. dan. of people **w.** in ashes 2 Co. 11: 9. when I **w-d**, chargeable  
25: 34. shephards **w.** in the ashes De. 15: 8. sh. lend him in that he **w.**  
48: 26. Moab shall **w.** in his vomit Pr. 9: 4. him th. **w.** understand-ing, 16.  
Eze. 27: 30. they sh. **w.** in the ashes 10: 19. In multi. of words **w.** not  
Mk. 9: 20. he fell and **w-d** foaming 28: 16. prince that **w.** understand-g  
WALLOWING. Ee. 2 Pe. 2: 22. the sow to **w.** in mire Ee. 6: 2. he **w.** nothing for his soul  
WANDER, ED. Ge. 20: 13. God caused me to **w.** Can. 7: 2. goblet that **w.** not liquor  
from my father's house De. 27: 18. Cursed that causeth the blind to **w.** [with us]

2 S. 15: 1. should I make thee **w.** Jb. 12: 1. when to **w.** like drunken De. 15: 8. sh. lend him in that he **w.**  
38: 4. when his young ravens **w.** Ps. 55: 7. then would I **w-d** far off  
59: 15. Let them **w.** up and down Tit. 1: 5. sho. set in order things **w.**  
19: 10. G let me not **w.** fr. com-ts 3: 13. th. nothing be **w.** unto them  
Is. 21: 14. my mind **w-d**, fearfu-l-s Ja. 1: 4. may be perfect **w.** nothing  
4: 15. sh. **w.** ev-one to his quartier 15: 1. sh. lend him in that he **w.**  
Je. 14: 10. Thus have th. loved to **w.** 16: 1. sh. lend him in that he **w.**  
48: 12. that shall cause him to **w.** 17: 6. Lord will have **w.** wi. Amalek  
La. 4: 14. They **w-d** as blind men 32: 17. is noise of **w.** in the camp.  
15: when they fled away and **w-d** Nu. 1: 2. from 20 years old all able  
to go forth to **w.**, 20, 22, 26, 28; 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45.-26: 2. 2 Ch. 25: 5. [an alarm

2 Ch. 3: 16. dan. of Zion walk with **w.** Je. 14: 2. these made **w.** with Bera Ex. 1: 10. o. is **w.** they join our enemies 15: 1. lest peo. repeat when see **w.**  
17: 6. Lord will have **w.** wi. Amalek 17: 16. Lord will have **w.** wi. Amalek  
32: 17. is noise of **w.** in the camp. Nu. 1: 2. from 20 years old all able  
to go forth to **w.**, 20, 22, 26, 28; 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45.-26: 2. 2 Ch. 25: 5. [an alarm

10: 9. if yo go to **w.** ye shall blow 31: 3. Arm some of yours. unto **w.** 1: 3. of ev. tribe 1,000 send to the **w.**  
4. of ev. tribe 1,000 send to the **w.** 4. of ev. tribe 1,000 send to the **w.**  
5. out of Isr. 12,000 armed for **w.** 5. out of Isr. 12,000 armed for **w.**  
6. Moses sent them to the **w.** (2) 6. Moses sent them to the **w.** (2)  
7: 14. wroth wi. capt-s. fr. host of **w.** 7: 14. wroth wi. capt-s. fr. host of **w.**  
27. prey betw. them th. took the **w.** 27. prey betw. them th. took the **w.**  
36. portion that went to **w.** [sit 36. portion that went to **w.** [sit  
32: 6. Shall breth. go to **w.** and ye 27. pass over, every man armed  
20. if go armed bef. Lord to **w.**, 27. for **w.**, De. 3: 18. [nation by **w.**  
De. 4: 34. hath God assynd to take 20: 12. if make **w.** ag. thec, then  
in, in making **w.** not destroy trees 19. in, in making **w.** not destroy trees  
20. bulwarks ag. city makek **w.** 20: 10. When goest to **w.** ag. enim.  
21: 5. taken a wife sh. not go to **w.** 21: 5. taken a wife sh. not go to **w.**  
Jos. 4: 13. About 40,000 prep. for **w.** Jos. 4: 13. About 40,000 prep. for **w.**  
8: 1. take all the people of **w.** with 8: 1. take all the people of **w.** with  
thee, 3, 11.-10: 7.-11: 7. [fib-n 10: 5. kings and hosts made **w.** ag. 10: 5. kings and hosts made **w.** ag.  
11: 18. Joshua made **w.** long time 11: 18. Joshua made **w.** long time  
23. the land rested from **w.** 14: 15. 23. the land rested from **w.** 14: 15.  
14: 11. so is my strength now for **w.** 14: 11. so is my strength now for **w.**  
22: 12. Israel gathered to go to **w.** 22: 12. Israel gathered to go to **w.**  
Ju. 3: 2. might know to teach th. **w.** Ju. 3: 2. might know to teach th. **w.**  
5: 8. chose new gods, then was **w.** 11: 4. Ammon made **w.** ag. Isr. 5: 8. chose new gods, then was **w.**  
21: 22. not to each his wife in the **w.** 21: 22. not to each his wife in the **w.**  
14: 52. was sore **w.** ag. Philis. 19: 8. 14: 52. was sore **w.** ag. Philis. 19: 8.  
28: 15. Philistines make **w.** ag. us 28: 15. Philistines make **w.** ag. us  
18: 23: Saul called the peo. to **w.** 18: 23: Saul called the peo. to **w.**  
28: 3: 1. **w.** betw. Saul and Dav. 6. 28: 3: 1. **w.** betw. Saul and Dav. 6.  
11: 7. David demanded how the **w.** 11: 7. David demanded how the **w.**  
18. Joab told David conc. **w.**, 19. 18. Joab told David conc. **w.**, 19.  
21: 15. Philis. had **w.** ag. 1 Ch. 20: 5. 21: 15. Philis. had **w.** ag. 1 Ch. 20: 5.  
1 K. 2: 5. Joab shed blood of **w.** in 1 K. 2: 5. Joab shed blood of **w.** in  
peace, put blood of **w.** in shoes 14: 30. **w.** between Rehobom and  
Jeroboam, 15: 6. Jeroboam 15: 6. Jeroboam  
15: 7. **w.** between Abijam and Jér- 15: 7. **w.** between Abijam and Jér-  
16. **w.** betw. Asa and Baasha, 32. 16. **w.** betw. Asa and Baasha, 32.  
20: 18. who come for **w.** take them 20: 18. who come for **w.** take them  
14: 26. Ben-hadad went up to **w.** 14: 26. Ben-hadad went up to **w.**  
22: 1. continuied 3 years with-t **w.** 22: 1. continuied 3 years with-t **w.**  
2 K. 8: 28. went wi. Joram to the **w.** 13: 25. out of hand of Jeho-**w** by **w.**  
13: 25. out of hand of Jeho-**w** by **w.** 14: 7. He took Selah by **w.**, called  
14: 7. He took Selah by **w.**, called 18. 20. I have counsel and strength  
18. 20. I have counsel and strength for **w.**, Is. 36: 5. [5: 18.-7: 11, 40 24: 16. that were apt for **w.**, 1 Ch.

WANTING. 2 K. 10: 19. call prophete of Baal, let none be **w.**: whoso, be **w.**  
Pr. 19: 7. they are **w.** to the poor Ee. 1: 15. is **w.** cannot be numbered  
Is. 24: 12. aft. in any days found **w.** Is. 24: 12. aft. in any days found **w.**  
Da. 5: 27. art weighed and found **w.** Da. 5: 27. art weighed and found **w.**  
Tit. 1: 5. sho. set in order things **w.** Tit. 1: 5. sho. set in order things **w.**  
3: 13. th. nothing be **w.** unto them Ja. 1: 4. may be perfect **w.** nothing

WANTON. [eyes Is. 3: 16. dan. of Zion walk with **w.**  
1 Ff. 5: 11. wax **w.** ag. Christ, marry Ja. 5: 5. lived in pleasure, been **w.**

WANTONNESS. [w. Ro. 13: 13. not in chambering nod 2 Pe. 2: 18. allure thro. lusts and **w.**

**WAR.** [Noun.]

Ge. 14: 2. these made **w.** with Bera Ex. 1: 10. o. is **w.** they join our enemies

13: 17. lest peo. repeat when see **w.** 17: 6. Lord will have **w.** wi. Amalek

17: 16. Lord will have **w.** wi. Amalek

32: 17. is noise of **w.** in the camp. Nu. 1: 2. from 20 years old all able

to go forth to **w.**, 20, 22, 26, 28; 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45.-26: 2. 2 Ch. 25: 5. [an alarm

10: 9. if yo go to **w.** ye shall blow 31: 3. Arm some of yours. unto **w.**

4. of ev. tribe 1,000 send to the **w.** 4. of ev. tribe 1,000 send to the **w.**

5. out of Isr. 12,000 armed for **w.** 5. out of Isr. 12,000 armed for **w.**

6. Moses sent them to the **w.** (2) 6. Moses sent them to the **w.** (2)

7: 14. wroth wi. capt-s. fr. host of **w.** 7: 14. wroth wi. capt-s. fr. host of **w.**

27. prey betw. them th. took the **w.** 27. prey betw. them th. took the **w.**

36. portion that went to **w.** [sit 36. portion that went to **w.** [sit

32: 6. Shall breth. go to **w.** and ye 27. pass over, every man armed

for **w.**, De. 3: 18. [nation by **w.** 28: 15. Philistines make **w.** ag. us

18: 23: Saul called the peo. to **w.** 18: 23: Saul called the peo. to **w.**

28: 3: 1. **w.** betw. Saul and Dav. 6. 28: 3: 1. **w.** betw. Saul and Dav. 6.

11: 7. David demanded how the **w.** 11: 7. David demanded how the **w.**

18. Joab told David conc. **w.**, 19. 18. Joab told David conc. **w.**, 19.

21: 15. Philis. had **w.** ag. 1 Ch. 20: 5. 21: 15. Philis. had **w.** ag. 1 Ch. 20: 5.

1 K. 2: 5. Joab shed blood of **w.** in 1 K. 2: 5. Joab shed blood of **w.** in

peace, put blood of **w.** in shoes 14: 30. **w.** between Rehobom and 14: 30. **w.** between Rehobom and

Jeroboam, 15: 6. Jeroboam 15: 6. Jeroboam

15: 7. **w.** between Abijam and Jér- 15: 7. **w.** between Abijam and Jér-

16. **w.** betw. Asa and Baasha, 32. 16. **w.** betw. Asa and Baasha, 32.

20: 18. who come for **w.** take them 20: 18. who come for **w.** take them

¶ Ch. 5:10. made **w.** wi. Haggarites, 10.  
 22. many slain, bec. **w.** was of G.  
 7:4. bands of soldiers for **w.**, 36,000  
 12:1. mighty men helpers for **w.**  
 23. bands ready armed to **w.**, 24.  
 25. mighty men of val. for **w.**, 100  
 33. of Zebulon expert in **w.**, with  
 all instruments of **w.**, 50,000  
 35. of Danites exp't in **w.**, 28,600  
 36. of Asher expert in **w.**, 40,000  
 37. with instru-ments of **w.**, 120,000  
 20:4. arose **w.** at Gezer with Philis.  
 6. yet again there was **w.** at Gath  
 2 Ch. 6:34. If they people go to **w.**  
 13:2. **w.** betw. Abijah and Jerob.  
 14:6. Asa had no **w.** in those years  
 15:19. no **w.** unto 35th y-r of Asa  
 17:10. they made no **w.** ag. Jehosh.  
 18:with Jehozabad, 180,000 for **w.**  
 18:3. we will be with thee in **w.**  
 22:5. Ahaziah went to **w.** against  
 26:11. Uzziah had host went to **w.**  
 13. made **w.** with mighty power  
 28:12. stood ag them th. came fr. **w.**  
 32:6. set capt-s of **w.** ov. peo. 33:14.  
 35:21. ag. house wherevi. I have **w.**  
 Jb. 5:20. in **w.** redeem fr. the sword  
 10:17. changes and **w.** are ag. me.  
 38:23. I have reserved ag. day of **w.**  
 Ps. 27:3. tho. **w.** should rise ag. me.  
 55:21. words smooth, **w.** in heart  
 68:30. scatter peo. th. delight in **w.**  
 120:7. when I speak they are for **w.**  
 140:2. continu-y are gath'd for **w.**  
 Pr 20:18. with good advice make **w.**  
 24:6. by wise counsel make thy **w.**  
 Ec. 3:8. a time of **w.**, time of peace  
 8:8 death, no discharge in that **w.**  
 Can. 3:8. all hold swords exp't in **w.**  
 Is. 2:2. neither shall they learn **w.**  
 any more, Mi. 4:3. [men, in **w.**  
 3:25. Thy men sh. fall, thy mighty  
 21:15. fled from grievousness of **w.**  
 37:9. He is come forth to make **w.**  
 Je. 4:19. hast heard the alarm of **w.**  
 6:4. Prepare ye **w.** against her  
 23. in array as men for **w.** ag. thee  
 21:2. Nebuch-naketh **w.** ag. us  
 28:8. prophets prophesied of **w.**  
 42:14. Egypt, where we sh. see now.  
 48:14. how say. We mighty men for  
 49:2. alarm of **w.** in Iabbah [ **w.**?]  
 Eze. 17:17. Nei. Pha-thir for him in **w.**  
 26:9. set engines of **w.** ag. walls  
 Da. 7:21. horn made **w.** with saints  
 9:26. unto end of **w.** are desolat-s  
 Jo. 3:9. Prepare **w.**, wake up mighty  
 Mi. 2:8. as men averse from **w.**  
 3:5. they even prepare **w.** ag. him  
 Lu. 14:31. what king going to make  
 Ac. 12:20. Herod, intending **w.** [ **w.**?]  
 Re. 11:7. beast sh. make **w.** ag. them  
 12:7. was **w.** in heaven ag. dragon  
 17. to make **w.** with remnant of  
 13:4. who able to make **w.** wi. beast  
 5. power given him to make **w.**  
 7. to make **w.** with saints [Lamb].  
 17:14. These shall make **w.** with the  
 19:11. in righteousn, doth make **w.**  
 19 beast and kings gath'd to make  
 See **MAN OF war.** s. [ **w.** ]  
 See **MEN OF war.**

See **WEAPONS OF war.**

**WARS.**

Nu. 21:14. said in book of **w.** of L.  
 Ju. 3:1. not known all **w.** of Canaan  
 2 S. 8:10. for Hadadezer had **w.**  
 with Toi, 1 Ch. 18:10. few side  
 1 K. 5. 8. **w.** wh. were about him on  
 1 Ch. 22:8. made gr. **w.** sh. not build  
 2 Ch. 12:5. **w.** betw. Rehob and Jerob.  
 16:9. from henceef. shall have **w.**  
 27:7. **w.** written in book of kings  
 Ps. 46:9. He maketh **w.** to cease  
 Mat. 24:6. ye shall hear of **w.**, ru-  
 mours of **w.**, Mk. 13:7. Lu. 21:9.  
 Jn. 4:1. From whence come **w.**

**WAR.** [Verb.]

Ju. 11:27. doest wrong to **w.** ag. me  
 2 S. 22:35. Lord teacheth my hands  
 to **w.**; Ps. 18:34-144:1.  
 2 K. 16:5. kings came to Jerusalem  
 to **w.**; against it, Is. 7:1. sing  
 Is. 41:12. th. **w.** ag. then be as noth-  
 Da. 11:1+10. But his sons shall **w.**  
 2 Co. 10:3. do not **w.** after the flesh  
 Ja. 4:1. lusts that **w.** in members  
 2. ye fight and **w.** yet have not  
 1 Pe. 2:11. lusts which **w.** ag. soul  
 See **WARFARE.**

**WARD.** S.

Ge. 40:3. Pha. put them in **w.**, 47.  
 41:10. Pha-h wroth, put me in **w.**  
 42:17. Joseph put his breth. in **w.**  
 Le. 24:12. woman's son blasphemed;  
 they put him in **w.**  
 Nu. 15:34. man gathered sticks up-  
 on sabbath, they put him in **w.**  
 2 S. 20:3. David put concubines in **w.**  
 1 Ch. 9:23. oversight of tabern. by  
 12:20. kept **w.** of hou. of Saul [ **w.** ].  
 25:8. they cast lots, **w.** ag. **w.**  
 26:12. having **w.** s one ag. another  
 16. lot came westward, **w.** ag. **w.**  
 Ne. 12:24. to give thanks **w.** ag. **w.**  
 25. porters keeping **w.** at gates  
 45. kept **w.** of their God and **w.**  
 13:30. I appointed **w.** s of priests  
 Is. 21:8. I in my **w.** whole nights  
 Je. 37:13. Irjah captain of the **w.**  
 52:11. put Zelediah in the **w.**  
 Eze. 19:9. Zelediah in **w.** in chains  
 40:45. for priests, keepers of **w.**  
 44:18. have set keepers of my **w.**  
 Ac. 12:10. were past first and second

**WARDROBE.** [Verb.]

2 K. 22:14. Huldah the prophetess,  
 keeper of the **w.**, 2 Ch. 34:22.

**WARE.** [Adj.]

Ac. 14:6. were **w.** of it and fled to  
 2 Ti. 1:15. of coppersmith be thou **w.**

See **AWARE.****WARE.** [Verb.] [clothes]

Lu. 8:27. man had devils and **w.** no

**WARE.** S. [Noun.]

Ne. 10:31. if peo. bring **w.** on sabb.

13:16. brought all manner of **w.**  
 20. sellers of all kind of **w.** lodged

Je. 10:17. Gather thy **w.** s out of la-

Eze. 27:16. of multitude of **w.** s, 18.

33. when the **w.** s went out of seas

Jon. 1:5 mariners cast **w.** s into sea

**WARFARE.**

Nu. 4:12. that enter in to war the

**w.**, 8:24. [ **w.** ]

f 30. every one that entereth into

18:125: sh. return from **w.** of serv.

18:28. Philis. gath d armes for **w.**

Jb. 7:1. Is there not a **w.** to man

Is. 40:2. her **w.** is accomplished

1 Co. 9:7. goeth a **w.** at own charges

2 Co. 10:4. weapons of **w.** not carnal

1 Ti. 1:18. mightiest war a good **w.**

**WARM.** [Adj.]

2 K. 4:34. flesh of child waxed **w.**

Jb. 6:17. time they wax **w.** vanish

37:17. How thy garments are **w.**

Ps. 51:15. in sin did mother **w.** me

Ec. 4:11. how can one be **w.** alone?

Is. 44:16. and saith, Aha, I am **w.**

Hag. 1:6. clothe you, but is none **w.**

**WARMED.**

Jb. 31:20. if not **w.** d with fleece

Is. 44:15. he will take and **w.** him.

47:14. shall not be a coal to **w.** at

Mk. 14:54. Peter **w.** d himself, Jn.

15:18, 25. [and filled]

Ja. 2:16. Depart in peace, be ye **w.**

**WARMETH.** ING.

Jb. 39:14. ostrich that **w.** h eggs

Is. 44:16. he **w.** himself and saith

Mk. 14:67. when she saw Peter **w.** g

**WARN.** [Not]

[2 Ch. 19:10. **w.** that they trespass

Eze. 3:18. nor speakest to **w.** the  
 wicked fr. his wicked way, 33:8.  
 19. Yet if thou **w.** wicked, 33:9.  
 21. if thou **w.** the righteous man  
 33:3. If he **w.** the people, 7. lone  
 Ac. 20:31. I ceased not to **w.** every  
 1 Co. 4:14. as beloved sons l. **w.** you  
 1 Th. 5:14. **w.** them that are unruly

**WARNED.**

2 K. 6:10. place man of God **w.** him  
 Ps. 19:11. by them is thy servant **w.**  
 Eze. 3:21. shall surely live bec. **w.**  
 33:6. if the people he not **w.**, 22.  
 Mat. 2:12. Joseph being **w.** of G.,  
 3:7. O generation of vipers, who  
 hath **w.** you to flee; Lu. 3:7.  
 Ac. 10:22. Cornelius **w.** from God  
 He. 11:7. By faith Noah being **w.**

**WARNING.**

Je. 6:10. To whom shall I give **w.** ?  
 Eze. 3:17. hear the word, give **w.**  
 18. thou givest him not **w.**, 20.

33:4. heareth and taketh not **w.**.  
 5. heard trumpet, took not **w.** (2)

Col. 1:28 **w.** and teaching ev. man

**WARP or woof.**

Le. 13:48. Whether the plague is

**w.o.w.**, 49:51; 53:57.

52. burn the garn-t whie **w.o.w.**

56:sh. send plague out of **w.o.w.**

58. garment **w.o.w.** thou sh. wash

59. This law of leprosy in **w.o.w.**

**WARRED.** [Ag. lsr.]

Nu. 24:12. Amalek first that **w.**

31:7. And they **w.** ag. Midianites

42:wh. Mos. divided fr. men th. **w.**

Jos. 24:9. Balak king **w.** ag. Israel

1 K. 14:19. Jeroboam, how he **w.**

20:1. besieged Samaria, **w.** ag. it

22:45. acts of Jehosaphat, how he **w.**, 2 K. 14:28. [Israel]

2 K. 6:8. king of Syria **w.** against

2 Ch. 26:6. Uzziah **w.** ag. Philistines

**WARRETH, ING.**

2 K. 19:8. found king of Assyria

**w.** against Libnah, Is. 37:8.

Ro. 7:23. see law in my memb-s **w.** g

2 Ti. 2:4. No man that **w.** entan-

**WARRIOR.** S. [gleth]

1 K. 12:21. chosen men who were

**w.** s. 2 Ch. 11:1. [noise]

Is. 9:5. battle of **w.** is wi. confused

**WARY.**

He. 11:17. By faith Noah being **w.**

**WAS.** [The **w.** not]

Ge. 5:24. Enoch walked with God:

12:18. did not tell she **w.** thy wife

18:10. tent door which **w.** behind

21:20. G. **w.** with the lad, he grew

26:28. We saw the Lord **w.** wi. thee

29:12. told he **w.** her fat-h's bro.

31:1. Jac. taken all that **w.** fat-h's

40. Thus I **w.** in the day, drought

35:3. God **w.** with me in the way

37:29. Joseph **w.** not in the pit

39:2. Lord **w.** with Joseph, he **w.**

prosperous, 3, 21, 23. [fore me

40:9. In my dream a vine **w.** be-

44:14. Joseph's hon.; he **w.** yet

Ex. 20:21. drew near where God **w.**

Le. 9:8. slew calf wh. **w.** for himself

Nu. 27:3. **w.** not in comp-y of Korah

Jos. 1:5 as I **w.** with Moses, so I

17. L. with thee as he **w.** wi. Moses

6:27. the Lord **w.** with Joshua

14:11. I am as strong as I **w.** for

Ju. 13:6. I asked not whence he **w.**

20:3. tell, how **w.** this wickedn. ?

Ru. 1:7. out of place where she **w.**

1 S. 9:10. went where man of G. was

2 S. 12:3. ewe lamb **w.** as daughter

16:23. counsel of Alithophel **w.** (2)

1 K. 3:26. whose the living child **w.**

8:57. God be with us as he **w.** with

19:11. Lord **w.** not in the wind (2)

12. but the Lord **w.** not in the fire

20:41. discerned he **w.** of prophets

2 K. 10:30. unto Ahab all w. in heart Es. 8:1. Es. told what he w. unto her Jb. 3:26. I w. not in safety, neither 29:4. As I w. in days of my youth Ps. 37:6. passed away, lo he w. not 38:14. I w., as a man heareth not 53:5. in gr. fear, where no fear w. 124:1. Lord who w. on our side, 2. Pr. 8:30. Then I w. by him: w. daily his delight [in her] 1s. 9:1. dimness not to be such as w. 23:1. people w. not till Assyrian Je. 48:27. w. not Israel a derision? w. he found among thieves? La. 3:10. He w. unto me as a bear Am. 7:14. I w. no prophet, nei. w. 1. a prophet's son, but I w. a Jon. 4:2. Lord, w. not my saying Mal. 1:2. w. not Esau Jacob's bro? Mat. 11:14. Elias wh. w. for to come 24:21. such as w. not since beginning of the world, Mk. 13:10. Mk. 1:45. Jesus w. without in desert 2:4. uncovered roof where he w. 4:10. when he w. alone they asked 36. took him even as he w. in ship 5:5. night and day he w. in mts. 9:26. and he w. as one dead fway 33. What w. it ye disputed by 11:30. The baptism of John, w. it from heaven, Lu. 20:4. false 16:11. when they heard that he w. Lu. 6:16. Judas, wh. also w. traitor 7:6. when he w. not far fr. house 9:53. face w. as tho. he would go 10:36. Which of these w. neighbor 15:20. when he w. yet gr. way off 17:10. done that wh. w. our duty 19:4. for he w. to pass that way 24:13. wh. w. fr. Jerus. threescore 19. w. a prophet mighty in deed 23. angel which said he w. alive Jn. 1:1. the Word w. with God, and the Word God [flight] 4:1. In him w. life; and the life w. 9. That w. true light, thelighteth 15. John cried, he w. bef. me, 30: 2:25. for he knew what w. in man 3:26. he that w. wi. thee bry. Jord. 6:62. ascend up where he w. bef. 8:58. Verily before Abr. w. I am 11:15. I am glad I w. not there 12:1. much peo. knew he w. there 16:4. I said, bec. I w. with you 17:5. glory I had bef. the world w. 20:24. Thomas w. not with them 21:11. yet w. not the net broken Ac. 4:34. Nei. w. any that lacked 5:4. sold, w. it not in own power? 7:10. sold Joseph, God w. with him 38. This is he that w. in church 9:30. Dorcas made, while she w. 11:17. what w. I, I withstand G. ? 21:33. capt. demanded who he w. 23:34. asked of wh. province he w. 26:4. My life, which w. at first 1 Co. 2:3. I w. with you in fear and 15:10. his grace w. not in vain 16:12. his will w. not at all to come 2 Co. 1:18. word w. not yea, nay, 19:11. 5. w. not whit behind chieftain Ga. 3:17. law wh. w. 430 yrs. after 1 Th. 2:3. exhorn-t w. not of deceit 2 Ti. 3:9. folly manifest as theirs w. He. 7:4. how great this man w. 11:38. Of wh. world w. not worthy Jn. 1:24. forgetteh what man he w. 2 Pe. 3:6. world then w. perished 1 Jn. 1:1. That wh. w. fr. beginning Re. 1:4. from him which is and which w. 8:4-2. fand is alive 2:8. first and last, which w. dead 17:8. The beast w. and is not (2), 11. See AFRAID, CALLED, FILLED, FOUND, GOOD, GREAT, TOLD.

**It WAS.** [before] Ge. 31:2. I.w. not toward him as

Ge. 40:10. I.w. as though it budded 42:6. he i.w. sold to all the people Ex. 16:15. they wist not what i.w. Jos. 11:20. i.w. of lord to harden Ju. 14:4. knew not i.w. of the Lord 28:3:37. i.w. not of k. to slay Abn. 18:29. tunnit, I knew not wh. i.w. 1 K. 2:15. my bro's. I.w. from Lord 8:17. i.w. in heart of Da, to build, 18.(2) 1 Ch. 22:7. 2 Ch. 6:7, 8. 22:33. perceived i.w. not k. of ls. 2 Ch. 20:25. the spoil, i.w. so much Ezra. 4:14. i.w. not meet for us Es. 4:5. command to Mordecai to know what i.w., and why i.w. Can. 3:4. i.w. but a little I passed Is. 48:16. from time i.w. there I am Eze. 16:15. bec. of thy renown hisi. 19. Thus i.w. saith the Lord [v.] 43:3. i.w. acc. g. to vision I saw Mat. 9:33. i.w. never so seen in Isr. Mk. 4:37. so that i.w. now full 5:14. they went to see what i.w. Jesus 10:47. when he heard i.w. Jesus Lu. 20:7. could not tell whence i.w. 22:23. began to inquire which j.w. Jn. 2:9. ruler knew not whence i.w. 5:13. was healed wist not who i.w. 15. The man told Jews i.w. Jesus 6:71. he i.w. should betray him 20:14. knew not i.w. Jesus, 21:4. 21:7. when Peter heard i.w. Lord 12. disciples knowing i.w. the L. Ac. 10:1. knew i.w. he which sat 1 Th. 2:1. entrance, i.w. not in

**See DARK, DAY.** [vain]

**As it WAS.** [heart]

Jos. 14:7. brought word - w. in my 1 S. 12:15. hand of the Lord against you - w. against your fathers 1 K. 13:6. his hand became - w. bef. 2 K. 7: left camp - w., fled for life 2 Ch. 30:5. not in such sort - w. writ. Ec. 12:7. sh. dust return to earth - w. 18. 11:16. - w. to Israel day he came Lu. 17:26. - w. in days of Noe 28. Likewise - w. in days of Lot 22:22. Son goeth - w. determined 26. soon - w. day priests led him Ac. 12:18. soon - w. day no sma. stir Ro. 5:16. not - w. by one th. sinned

**Behold it WAS.** [good]

Ge. 1:31. God saw everything, - w. 6:12. G. looked on earth, - w. cor. 29:25 in morning, - w. Leah rupt 31:2. - w. not toward Jacob as bef. 41:7. Pharaoh awoke, - w. a dream 42:27. - w. in the sack's mouth Le. 10:16. goat, - w. burnt. 1 S. 30:3. 1 K. 3:15. Sol. awoke - w. a dream 21. - w. dead, - w. not my son See Was or Was not RIGHT.

**So it WAS.** [day]

Jos. 8:25. - w. that all that fell th. Ju. 6:3. - w. when Israel had sown 27. - w. bee. he feared father's ho. 1 S. 14:15. - w. very gr. trembling 28:1. 2. - w. when he came to Davy 1 K. 20:29. - w. in 7th day, battle 2 K. 4:8. - w. as oft as he passed 17:7. - w. that Israel had sinned 25. - w. at beginning of dwelling Lu. 2:7. - w. while they were there Ac. 21:35. - w. he was borne of sol.

**See SO it WAS.** [diers]

WAS so or WAS not so.

1 S. 25:20. it w. s. as she rode on 2 K. 12:6. it w. s. that in 23d year Mat. 19:8. from beginning it w. n.s.

**See It was SO.**

**WAS so.**

Jn. 7:15. it w. Gideon heard dream 11:5. it w. - Amnon made war ag. 12:5. it w. - Ephraimites said, Let 2 S. 6:13. it w. s., they bare ark six 1 K. 14:6. it w. s., Ahijah heard feed 28. it w. s. k. went into house of L.

1 K. 18:4. w. - Jezebel cut off proph-s 19:13. it w. - Elijah heard it [f.] 2 K. 5:1. it w. - Elisha heard th. k., 12:10. it w. - they saw much money Es. 5:2. it w. - king saw Esther in Jb. 1:5. it w. - days of feast-g gone

**There WAS.** [flight]

Ge. 1:3. Let there be light, and t.w. 2:5. t.w. not a man to till ground 20. t.w. not found a help meet for 41:12. t.w. with us a young man Ex. 12:30. t.w. great cry in Egypt, for t.w. not house where t.w. 24:10. t.w. und. his feet paved work Nu. 9:15. t.w. as fire upon tabern. 26:64. t.w. not a man of them 65. t.w. not left a man save Caleb De. 2:36. t.w. not one city too strong for us, 3:4. [him] 32:12. t.w. no strange god with Jos. 8:17. t.w. not a man left in Ai 35. t.w. not a word Josh. read not 11:11. t.w. not any left to breathe 19. t.w. not a city made peace wi. Ju. 4:16. host of t.w. not man left 17:6. in those days t.w. no king in 18:1-21:25. 1 K. 22:47. 1 S. 7:17. for t.w. his house, hefk. 1 K. 10:3. t.w. not thing hid from 20. t.w. not the like made in any kingdom, 2 Ch. 9:19. fame not 2 K. 10:21. t.w. not a man that 11:16. bands on her, t.w. she slain 14:26. t.w. not any shut up [save 2 Ch. 21:17. so t.w. never a son left 30:26. since Sol. t.w. not the like Ps. 106:11. t.w. not one of them left 1 S. 43:10. bef. me t.w. w. no g. formed 12. when t.w. no strange god an. Eze. 13:10. Peace, and t.w. no pea. Da. 12:1. as never since t.w. nation Ha. 3:4. t.w. hiding of his power Lu. 2:13. t.w. with angel a multit. 2 Co. 8:11. as t.w. readiness to will

**Behold there WAS.**

Ex. 9:7. - w. not one of cattle dead Ju. 7:13. - w. a man told a dream 14:8. - w. a swarm of bees in hon 1 S. 19:16. - w. an image in the bed 1 K. 19:6. - w. a cake baken on coals 2 K. 7:5. camp, - w. no man, 10. Eze. 40:3. - w. a man with a line 46:19. - w. a place on the two sides Zch. 5:7. - w. lifted up talent of lead Mat. 28:2. - w. a great earthquake Lu. 2:25. - w. a man in Jerus. Sim. 7:12. - w. a dead man carried out 13:11. - w. woman had infirmit 14:2. - w. a man wh. had dropsy 19:2. - w. a man named Zacheus 23:50. - w. a man Jos., counsellor

**There WAS none.** [Eg. 9:24. hail such as t.w. in all 11:6. be cry such as t.w. in like Jn. 6:22. saw t.w. in other boat

**See There was NONE.**

**See WHICH was the son of WASH.** [to w.]

Ex. 2:5. daughter of Pharaoh came 29:4. Aaron and sons thou sh. w. wi. water, 30:10, 20, 21. 40:12. 17. shalt w. inwards, legs, Le. 9:14. 30:18. make laver of brass to w., and put water therein, 40:30. Le. 1:19. his inwards w. in water, 13. 6:27. w. th. wh-n it was sprinkled 13:54. w. thing wherein plague is 58. whatso. of skin thou sh. w. it 14:8. shall shave and w. himself in water, Be. 23:11. [24:-22:6. 9. w. his flesh in water, 15:16.-16:4. 17:16. if he w. not, sh. bear iniq-y 21:6. shall w. hands over helper Ru. 3:3. w. thyself and anoint the 2 K. 5:10. Go w. in Jordan 7 times 12. may I not w. in th., be clean? 13. wh. he saith w., and be clean?

- 2 Ch. 4 : 6, layers to w. in, sea for 2 S. 5 : 2, w. he that leddest out Isr. priests to w. in [water] Jb. 9 : 30. If I w. myself with snow Ps. 26 : 6. w. mine hands in innoc-y 51 : 2. w. me thoroughly fr. iniqu-y 7. w. me, I be whiter than snow Is. 1 : 16. w. ye, make you clean Je. 2 : 22. tho. thou w. thee wi. nire 4 : 14. O Jerusalem, w. thy heart fr. Eze. 23 : 40. for whom didst w. thy Mat. 6 : 17. when thou fastest w. face 15 : 2. w. not hands when they eat Mk. 7 : 3. except w. oft eat not. 4. Jn. 9 : 7. Go w. in pool of Siloam, thy Ac. 22 : 16. be baptized, w. w. thy
- WASH, ED clothes.** [sins Ge. 49 : 11. Judah w-d c. in blood of grapes [Nu. 8 : 7. Ex. 19 : 10. and let them w. their c., 14. people; they w-d their c. Le. 11 : 25. shall w. his c., and be unclean until the even, 28 : 40. (2).-15 : 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27.-17:15. 13 : 6. he sh. w. his c. and be clean, 34.-14 : 8, 9, 47.(2).-16 : 26, 28. Nu. 19 : 7, 8, 10, 19, 21. Nu. 8 : 21. Levites purified, w-d c. 31 : 24. shall w. your c. on 7th day 2 S. 19 : 24. Mephib-h nei. w-d his c. See **FEET** with **wash, ed.**
- WASHED.** Ge. 43 : 31. Joseph w. face, went out Ex. 40 : 32. w. as L. com ded Moses Le. 8 : 6. Moses w. Aaron wi. water 21. he w. inwards and legs in wat. 18 : 55. look on plague after it is w. 58. it shall be w. the second time 15 : 17. be w. with water, be unclean 2 S. 12 : 20. Then David arose, w. 1 K. 22 : 38. one w. chariot in pool 2 Ch 4 : 6. things they off'd they w. Jb. 29 : 6. I w. my steps with butter Ps. 73 : 13. w. my hands in innocency Pr. 30 : 12. a generation not w. from Can. 5 : 12. his eyes are w. with milk 18. 4 : 4. w. aw. tith of daus-s of Zion Eze. 16 : 4. neither wast w. in water. 9. Then w. I thee with water; I thorongly w. away thy blood 40 : 38. gates where they w. offering Mat. 27:24. Pilate took w. w. hands Lu. 11 : 38. marvelled he had not w. Jn. 9 : 7. He w., came seeing, 11:15. 13 : 10. He that is w., needeth not Ac. 9 : 37. Dorcas, whom they had w. 16 : 33. he took them, w. stripes 1 Co. 6 : 11. but ye are w., sanctified 11e. 10 : 22. bodies with w. pure water 2 Pe. 2 : 22. sowth was w. to wallow-g Re. 1 : 5. w. us from sins in his blood 7 : 14. have w. their robes white.
- WASHEST, ING.** flers. 2 S. 11 : 2. David saw a woman w-g Jb. 14 : 19. thou w-taw. the things Lu. 5 : 2. fishermen were w-g nets
- WASHING, S.** Le. 13 : 56. if plague be dark after w. Ne. 4 : 23. ev. one put them off for w. Can. 4 : 2. like sheep fr. the w., 6:6. Mk. 7 : 4. as the w. of cups, pots, 8. Ep. 5 : 26. cleanse it with w. of wat. Tit. 3 : 5. saved us by w. of regener-u He. 9 : 10. stood only in meats and
- WASHPOT.** [divers w-s Ps. 60 : 8. Moab is my w., 108 : 9.
- WAST.** Ge. 3 : 11. Who told thou w. naked? 40 : 13. manner when w. his butler De. 5 : 15. thou w. a servant in Egypt 15:15. w. a bondm., 16:12.-24:18, 22. 23:7. bee. thou w. a stranger in la. 25 : 18. when thou w. faint, weary 28:6. diseases of Eg. thou w. afraid Ru. 2 : 2. wi. whose maidens thou w. 1 S. 15 : 17. When thou w. little in own sight w. not made head of 2 K. 11 : 7. two parts keep w. of hou. 2 Ch. 28 : 6. people sh. keep w. of L. Ne. 4 : 9. prayer unto G. and set w. 7 : 3. appoint w-s of inhabitants of Jerusalem, every one in his w. 12 : 9. breath over ag. them in w-s Jb. 7 : 12. Am I a sea, thou settest w. Ps. 90 : 4. 1,000 years as w. in night 141:3. Set a w., Lord, bef. my mouth Je. 51 : 12. make the w. strong, set La. 2 : 19. in beginning of w-s pour Da. 2 : 1. I will stand upon my w. Mat. 14 : 25. in 4th w. of night Jes. went walk-g upon sea. Mk. 6:48. 24 : 43. if had known what w. thief 27 : 65. Pilate said, Ye have a w. 66. sealing the stone and setting w. 28 : 11. some of the w. came into Lu. 2 : 8. shepherds keeping w. ov. 12 : 38. if he shall come in second w., or come in third w., and
- Morning WATCH.** [host Ex. 14 : 24. in m. w. L looked unto 1 S. 11 : 11. came into host in m. w.
- Night WATCHES.** [w. Ps. 63 : 6. I meditate on the in n. 119 : 148. Mine eyes prevent n.w. Lu. 2 : 8. keeping n.w. over flock
- WATCH.** [Verb.] [thee Ge. 31 : 49. Lord w. between me and 1 S. 19 : 11. Saul sent to w. David Ezr. 8 : 29. w. ye, keep vessels until Jb. 14 : 16. dost not w. over my sin? 21 : 1. 32. to the grave sh. w. in the Ps. 71 : 10. that w. for my soul [heap 102 : 7. I w. and am as a sparrow 130 : 6. than they th. w. for morn-g. Is. 21 : 5. w. in the watchtower [6. 29:20. th. w. for iniquity are cut off Je. 5 : 6. leopard shall w. over cities 31 : 28. so will I w. over them to 44 : 27. I will w. over them for evil Na. 2 : 1. keep munition, w. the way Ha. 2 : 1. I will w. to see what he say Mat. 24 : 42. w. therefore, ye know not the hour, 25 : 13. Mk. 13:35. Lu. 21 : 36. Ac. 20 : 31.
- 26 : 38. Jesus saith: tarry ye here, and w. with me [14 : 34, 37. 40. could ye not w. with me, Mk. 41. w. and pray, Mk. 18 : 33.-14 : 38. Col. 4 : 2. ] to w. Mk. 13 : 34. commanded the porter 37. I say unto you, I say unto all, 1 Co. 16 : 13. w. ye, stand fast [w. 1 Th. 5 : 6. let us w. be, 1 Pe. 4 : 7. 2 Ti. 4 : 5. w. thou in all things He. 13 : 17. for they w. for your souls Re. 3 : 3. If therefor, thou shalt not w.
- WATCHED.** Ps. 59. \* w. the house to kill David Je. 20 : 10. familiars w. for my halt-g 31 : 28. as l w. over them to pluck La. 4 : 17. w. for nation co. not save Da. 9 : 14. Lord w. upon evil, and Mat. 24 : 43. if Goodman had known would have w., Lu. 12:3. [him 27 : 36. And sitting down they w. Mk. 3 : 2. they w. him whether he would heal on sabbath day, Lu. Lu. 20 : 20. They w. him [6:7.-14:1. Ac. 9 : 24. w. the gates to kill him
- WATCHER, S.** Je. 4 : 16. published that w. come from far country [from heaven Da. 4 : 13. a w. and a holy one came 17. by decree of the w-s [heaven 23. king saw a w. coming from
- WATCHETH.** Ps. 37 : 32. The wicked w. righteous Eze. 7 : 6. end is come, it w. for thee Re. 16 : 15. Blessed is he that w. and
- WATCHFUL.** Re. 3 : 2. Be w., strengthen things
- WATCHING.** 1 S. 4 : 13. Eli sat upon a seat w. Pr. 8 : 34. w. daily at my gates

**La.** 4 : 17. in our **w.** for a nation  
**Mat** 27 : 54. centurion **w.** Jesus, saw  
**Lu.** 12 : 37. whom Lord shall find **w.**  
**Ep.** 6 : 18. **w.** with all perseverance  
**WATCHINGS.** [fw.  
**2 Co.** 6 : 5. in tumults, in labours, in  
 11:27. in **w.** often, in hunger, thirst  
**WATCHMAN.**

**2S.** 18 : 25. **w.** cried, told king, 27.  
 26. **w.** saw another man run g., 24.  
**K.9:** 1. **w.** told, he cometh not, 17.  
 18:127 : 1. the **w.** waketh in vain, 20.  
 18 : 21 : 6. hath Lord said, Go set a **w.**  
 11. calleth, **w.** what of the night(2)  
 12. **w.** said, The morning cometh  
**je.** 51 : 12. Set up **w.**, prepare am-  
**Ezr.** 3 : 17. made thee **w.**, 33 : 7. [bush.  
 33 : 2. if people set him up for **w.**  
 6. But if the **w.** see sword come(2)  
**Ho.** 9 : 8. **w.** of Ephrath, was with my  
**WATCHMEN.** [God

**S. 14 : 16.** **w.** of Saul in Gibeah  
**2 K.** 17 : 9 from tower of **w.** to city,  
 Can. 3 : 3. **w.** ab. city found me[18:8.  
 5 : 7. The **w.** smote me, wounded me  
 18 : 52 : 8. Thy **w.** shall lift up voice  
 56 : 10 His **w.** are blind, all ignorant  
 62 : 6. have set **w.** upon thy walls  
**je.** 6 : 17. Also I set **w.** over you  
 31 : 6. **w.** upon Ephraim shall ery  
**Mi.** 7 : 4. the day of thy **w.** cometh

**WATCHTOWER.** [fw.

**2 Ch.** 20 : 24. when Judah came tow.  
 Is. 21 : 5. watch in the **w.**, eat, drink  
 8. I stand continually on the **w.**  
 32 : 14. **w.** sh. be for dens for ever

**WATER.** [f of **w.**

**Ge.** 16 : 7. found Hagar by fountain  
 18 : 4. Let a little **w.** be fetched  
 21 : 14. Abr. took bottle of **w.**, gave  
 15. **w.** was spent in bottle [1] Hagar  
 19. Hagar filled the bottle with **w.**  
 24 : 19. I will draw **w.** for camels  
 32. Laban ga. man **w.** to wash feet  
 43. when virgin cometh to draw  
**w.**, and I say, Give me little **w.**  
 26 : 20. herdmen saying, The **w.** is  
 32. said, We have found **w.** [ours  
 43 : 24. steward of Joseph gave **w.**  
**Ezr.** 4 : 9. **w.** of river pour upon land,  
 7 : 15. he goeth out unto the **w.**[2]  
 19. stretch forth hand upon pools  
 8 : 20. lo, he cometh to **w.** [of **w.**  
 12 : 9. Eat it not sodden with **w.**  
 17 : 3. people thirsted there for **w.**  
 6. shall come **w.** out of the rock  
 20 : 4. any likeness that is in the **w.**  
 30 : 18. laver, put **w.** th-in, 40 : 7; 30.  
 32:20. burntslf, strewed it upon **w.**  
**Le.** 6:28. vessel sh. be rinsed in **w.**[5:  
 11:32. vessel must be put in **w.**[12:  
 34. on wh. such **w.** cometh at un-  
 36. a pit wh-in plenty of **w.** [clean  
 38. if any **w.** be put upon the seed  
 15 : 11. not rinsed hands in **w.**. 12.  
 12. ev. vessel shall be rinsed in **w.**  
**Nu.** 5 : 17. priest shall take holy **w.**  
 22. **w.** that causeth curse shall go  
 8 : 7. Sprinkle **w.** of purifying upon  
 19 : 9. for **w.** of separation, 13, 20.  
 18. hyssop, dip it in **w.**[21:-31:23.  
 20 : 8. thou shalt bring **w.** out of  
 rock, 10, 11. Ne. 9:15. Ps. 114:8.  
 13. **w.** of Meribah, 24:-27 : 14(2).  
 21 : 16. people, I will give them **w.**  
 24 : 7. He sh. pour **w.** out of buckets  
 27 : 14. com-t to sanctify me at **w.**  
 31:23. ye shall make go through **w.**  
 33 : 9. in Elim were 12 fount-s of **w.**  
**De** 11 : 14. made **w.** of Red sea overflow  
 11. land drinketh **w.** of heaven  
 12 : 16. ye shall pour the blood upon  
 earth as **w.**, 24:-15 : 23.  
**Jos.** 2 : 10. dried up **w.** of Red sea  
 3 : 8. When come to brink of **w.**, 15.  
 7 : 5. hearts of people became as **w.**

**Jos.** 15 : 9. fount. of **w.** of Nephtoah  
 16 : 1. unto **w.** of Jericho on east  
**Ju.** 5 : 4. the clouds also dropped **w.**  
 11. archers in place of drawing **w.**  
 25. He asked **w.**, she gave milk  
 6 : 38. out of fleece bowl full of **w.**  
 7 : 4. bring them down unto **w.**, 5.  
 15 : 19. **w.** came out of the jaw  
**1 S.** 26 : 11. take cruse of **w.**, let us  
 go, 12, 16. 19:6. [on ground  
**2 S.** 14:14. we must die, and are as **w.**  
 17:21. Arise, pass quickly ov. **w.**, 20.  
 21 : 10. until **w.** dropped upon them  
**1 K.** 14 : 15. as red is shaken in **w.**  
 17 : 10. fetch me, I pray, a little **w.**  
 18 : 33. Fill 4 barrels with **w.**, and  
 35. **w.** ran about the altar; he  
 filled trench with **w.** [the **w.**  
 38. fire of Lord fell and licked up  
**2 K.** 19 : 10. **w.** is naught, ground bar-n  
 3 : 11. poured **w.** on Elijah's hands  
 17. that valley sh. be filled with **w.**  
 20. there came **w.** by way of Edom  
 22. rose early, sun shone upon **w.**  
 6 : 5. the axe head fell into the **w.**  
 8 : 15. he dipped a thick cloth in **w.**  
 18 : 27. may drink **w.** of their feet  
 20 : 2. a conduit bro-t **w.** into city  
**2 Ch.** 32 : 4. Why kings find much **w.**  
**Ne.** 4 : 123. went with weapon for **w.**  
 9 : 20. gavest them **w.** for thirst  
**Jb.** 8 : 11. can flag grow without **w.**  
 14 : 9. thro. seen of **w.** it will bid  
 15 : 16. who drinketh iniqu-y like **w.**  
 34 : 7. when he h. scorning like **w.**  
 36 : 27. maketh sun, the drops of **w.**  
**Ps.** 22 : 14. I am poured out like **w.**  
 63 : 10. make him runn out like **w.**  
 65 : 9. river of God that is full of **w.**  
 66:12. we went through fire and **w.**  
 77 : 17. The clouds poured out **w.**  
 79 : 3. blood have they shed like **w.**  
 88 : 17. came round me daily like  
 109 : 18. into his bowels like **w.**[w.  
**Pr.** 17:14. as when one letteth out **w.**  
 20 : 5. Counsel in heart like deep **w.**  
 27 : 19. As in **w.** face answereth to  
 30 : 16. earth that is not filled wi. **w.**  
**Ex.** 2 : 6. I made pools of **w.**, Is. 14 :  
 Is. 1 : 22. the wine mixed wi. **w.**[23:  
 3 : 1. Lord doth take aw. stay of **w.**  
 21 : 14. Tema bro-t **w.** to the thirsty  
 22 : 11. ditch for **w.** of fold pool [pit  
 30 : 14. not sherd to take **w.** out of  
 37 : 25. I ha. digged and drunk **w.**  
 41 : 17. When the poor seek **w.** and  
 18. make wildern, a pool of **w.** (2)  
 44 : 3. I will pour **w.** upon thirsty  
 58 : 11. thou sh. be like spring of **w.**  
 63 : 12. led, dividing **w.** bef them  
**Je.** 13 : 1. girdle and put it not in **w.**  
 23 : 15. make them drink **w.** of gall  
**La.** 1 : 16. eye runneth wi. **w.**, 3:48.  
 2 : 19. pour out thy heart like **w.**  
 5 : 4. ha. drunken our **w.** for money  
**Eze.** 17 : 17. knees be weak as **w.**[21:  
 24 : 3. Set pot, pour **w.** into it [fw.  
 26 : 12. lay thy dust in midst of  
 36 : 25. I sprinkle clean **w.** upon you  
**Ho.** 2 : 5. aft. my lovers th. give me **w.**  
 5 : 10. my wrath upon them like **w.**  
 10 : 7. king cut off as foam upon **w.**  
**Nu.** 2 : 8. Nineveh is like pool of **w.**  
 Ha. 3 : 10. overflowing of **w.** passed  
**Mat.** 3 : 16. Jesus went up out of **w.**  
 Mk. 1 : 10. [fw. Mk. 7 : 41.  
 10 : 42. whoso, shall give cup of cold  
 14 : 23. bid me come on the **w.**, 29.  
 17 : 15. falleth oft into fire and **w.**  
**Mk.** 14 : 13. shall meet you a man  
 bearing pitcher of **w.**[Lu. 22:10.  
 Lu. 8 : 23. they were filled with **w.**  
 24. he rebuked raging of the **w.**  
 25. winds and **w.** they obey him  
 16 : 24. may dip tip of finger in **w.**  
**Jn.** 2 : 7. Fill the waterpots with **w.**  
 9. tasted **w.** that was made wine

**Jn.** 3 : 5. Exe. a man be born of **w.**[w.  
 23. near to Salim, bee. was much  
 4 : 13. whose, drink of this **w.** thirst  
 14. whoso, drink, of **w.** I sh. give  
 15. woman saith, Give me this **w.**  
 46. came where he made **w.** wine  
 5 : 3. waiting for moving of **w.** [f(2)  
 4. angel went down, troubled **w.**  
 7. I have no man wh. **w.** is troub-d  
 13 : 5. he poureth **w.** into a basin  
 19:34. came therout blood and **w.**  
**Ac.** 8 : 36. they came unto a certain  
**w.**; eunuch said, See, here is **w.**  
 38. they went down both into **w.**  
 39. when were come up out of **w.**  
 10 : 47. Can any man forbid **w.**[fw.  
**Ep.** 5 : 26. cleanse it with washing of  
**He.** 9 : 19. took blood of calves wi. **w.**  
**1 Pe.** 3 : 20. eight souls saved by **w.**  
**2 Pe.** 3 : 5. earth standing out of **w.**  
 6. world overflowed wi. **w.** perished  
**1 Jn.** 5 : 6. is he that came by **w.** (2)  
 5 : 8. bear witness, Spirit, **w.**, and  
**Jude.** 12. clouds are they without **w.**  
**Re.** 12 : 15. east out of his mouth **w.**  
 16 : 12. Euphrates, **w.** was dried up  
 21 : 6. I will give of the **w.** of life  
 22 : 1. shewed me river of **w.** of life  
 17. let him take **w.** of life freely  
 See **BAPTIZE**, ED, ING.

**BATHE** himself in **WATER.**

**Le.** 15 : 5. he shall wash his clothes  
 and - **w.**, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18,  
 21, 22, 27. - 16 : 26, 28. - 17 : 15.  
**Nu.** 19 : 7, 8, 19.

**Bitter** **WATER**, S.

**Ex.** 15 : 13. could not drink **w.**s of  
 Marah, they were **b.** [19 : 24.  
**Nu.** 5 : 18. b. **w.** that canseth curse,  
 23. sh. blot out cures with b. **w.**  
 24. cause woman to drink **w.**,  
**w.** shall enter and become b.  
**Ja.** 3 : 11. fountain send forth sweet  
**w.** and b. ? [because b.  
**Re.** 8 : 11. many men died of **w.**s  
**WATER**, S with **bread**. [fI.  
**Ge.** 21 : 14. Abr. took **b.** and **w.** into  
**Ex.** 23 : 25. L. sh. bless thy **b.** and **w.**  
 34 : 28. Moses 40 days did nei. eat  
 b. nor drink **w.**. De. 9 : 9, 18.  
**Nu.** 21 : 5. there is no b. nei. any **w.**  
**De.** 23 : 4. Because they met you not  
 with **b.** and **w.**, Ne. 13 : 2. [w.  
**I S.** 25 : 11. Shall I take my **b.** and  
 30 : 12. eaten no **b.** nor drink **w.**  
**K.** 13 : 8. neither will I eat **b.** nor  
 drink **w.** in this pl., 9, 16, 17, 22.  
 18. Bring him back that he may  
 eat **b.** and drink **w.**  
 19. so man of God did eat **b.** and  
 drank **w.**, 22. [and **w.**, 13:  
 18 : 4. fed 100 prophets with **b.**  
 22 : 27. feed him with the **b.** and  
**w.** of affliction. [2 Ch. 18 : 26.  
**2 K.** 6 : 22. set **b.** and **w.** that they  
**Ezr.** 10 : 6. eat no **b.** nor drink **w.**  
**Pr.** 9 : 17. Stolen **w.**s are sweet, **b.**  
**Ec.** 11 : 1. Cast thy **b.** upon the **w.**s  
 Is. 30 : 20. though Lord give you **b.**  
 of adversity and **w.** of affliction  
 33 : 16. **b.** be given; his **w.**s be sure  
 Ho. 2 : 5. lovers th. give me **b.** and **w.**  
**Eze.** 4 : 17. they may want **b.** and **w.**  
 Am. 8 : 11. fam. of **b.** nor thirst of **w.**  
**WATER** with **brooks**.

**De.** 8 : 7. tree into a land of **b.** of **w.**  
 Ps. 42 : 1. As hart panteth after **w.**  
 See **DRAWER**, **DRAWERS**, DREW.

**DRINK** **water**, s.**FACE** of the **water**, s.**Water** **GATE**.

See **FOUNTAIN**, S. **LIVING**.  
**NO** **WATER**. [fI  
**Ge.** 37 : 24. pit empty, was n.w. in  
**Ex.** 15 : 22. they went three days in  
 wilderness, and found n. **w.**,  
 17 : 1. Nu. 20:2-38:14. De. 8:15.

1 K. 18:22. Eat no bread, drink **n.w.**  
2 K. 3:9. there was **n.w.** for host  
Ps. 63:1. thirsty land where **n.w.** is  
Is. 1:3. ye be as garden bath **n.w.**  
44:12. smith drink-h **n.w.** is faint  
50:2. their fish stinketh bee. **n.w.**  
Je. 2:13. cistern that can hold **n.w.**  
14:3. they came to pits, found **n.w.**  
38:8. in dungeon was **n.w.**, mire  
Zch. 9:14. out of pit wh-in is **n.w.**  
Lu. 7:44. gavest me **n.w.** for feet  
See RIVER, RIVERS, RUNNING.  
See SPRING, STANDING [Adj.],  
STRIFE, WASH, WASHED,  
WATERSPRINGS.

See WELL, S with water, s.  
**WATERS.**

Ge. 1:6. Let firmament divide the  
v. from w., 7. [place]  
Let **w.** be gathered unto one  
gathering of **w.** called he Seas  
20. Let **w.** bring forth abundant  
22. fill the **w.** in the seas. [ly, 21]  
6:17. I do bring a flood of **w.**, 7:10.  
7:6. Noah 600 yrs. old when **w.** ca.  
7. Noah into ark bee. of **w.** of flood  
17. **w.** increased and bare ark [10.  
18. **w.** prevailed exceedingly (2),  
20. Fifteen cubits upward did **w.**  
24. **w.** prevailed 150 days [prevail  
8:1. wind, w. assuaged, 3. (2). 5, 11.  
7. raven to and fro until **w.** dried  
8. sent dove to see if **w.** abated  
9. **w.** upon face of whole earth  
13. in 60st year **w.** were dried  
9:11. nei. be cut off any more by **w.**  
Ex. 7:17. will smite upon **w.**, 19. [15.  
20. Mos. smote **w.**; **w.** turned bl.  
8:6. Aaron stretched hand over **w.**  
14:21. by east wind **w.** were divided  
22. the **w.** were a wall unto them  
26. **w.** may co. again upon Eg-ns  
28. **w.** covered host of Pha., 15:19.  
15:8. **w.** were gathered, flood stood  
27. to Elim, they encamped by **w.**  
Nu. 24:6. as cedar trees beside **w.**  
Jos. 3:16. **w.** which came down, 13.  
4:7. **w.** of Jord. cut off be. ark (3)  
18. **w.** of Jordan returned unto  
23. L. dried up **w.** of Jordan, 5:1.  
11:5. pitched at the **w.** of Meron, 7:  
15:7. border passed toward **w.** of  
En-shemesh. [Megiddo]

Jn. 5:19. kings of Canaan by **w.** of  
7:24. Come, take the **w.**, unto (2)  
2 S. 5:20. Lord as a breach of **w.**  
upon mine enemies, 1 Ch 14:11.  
12:27. said, I have taken city of **w.**  
22:12. pavilions round about him,  
dark **w.**, Ps. 18:11. [smote w.  
2 K. 2:8. Elijah smote **w.**, 14. Elisha  
21. he went unto spring of **w.**; saith Lord, I have healed **w.**, 22.  
5:12. Are not rivers of Damascus  
better than all **w.** of Israel?  
19:24. I have drunk strange **w.**  
2 Ch. 32:3. took counsel to stop **w.**  
Jb. 3:24. my roarings like the **w.**  
5:10. who sendeth **w.** upon fields  
11:16. thy misery as **w.** pass away  
12:15. he withholdeth **w.**, they dry  
14:11. As the **w.** fail from the sea  
10. The **w.** wear the stones, thou  
22:11. abundance of **w.** cover thee,  
24:18. He is swift as **w.**, [38:34.  
26:5. Dead things fr. under the **w.**  
8. bindeth up **w.** in thick clouds  
10. He compassed **w.** with clouds  
27:20. Tigers take hold on him as  
28:4. **w.** forgotten of the foot [w.  
25. he weighed the **w.** by measure  
29:19. My root was spread by **w.**  
30:14. upon me as break-g in of **w.**  
37:10. breadth of **w.** is straightened  
38:25. course for the overflow of **w.**  
39:10. The **w.** are hid as with a stone  
Ps. 18:15. channels of **w.** were seen

Ps. 23:2. ledeth me beside still **w.**  
29:3. The voice of Lord is upon **w.**  
46:3. Though the **w.** thereof roar  
58:7. Let them melt away as **w.**  
1:1. **w.** are come in unto my soul  
73:10. **w.** of a full cup are wrung  
77:16. The **w.** saw thee, O God (2)  
78:13. made **w.** to stand as a heap  
20. he smote the rock that the **w.**  
gushed, 105:11-114:8. Is. 48:21  
104:6. **w.** stood above the mts.  
105:29. He turned **w.** into blood  
106:11. **w.** covered their enemies  
124:14. the **w.** had overwhelmed us  
5. proud **w.** had gone ov our soul  
136:6. stretched earth above **w.**  
147:18. he causeth wind, **w.** flow  
148:4. ye **w.** above heavens praise  
Pr. 5:15. Drink **w.** out of own eistern  
8:29. that **w.** not pass his committ.  
9:17. Stolen **w.** are sweet, bread  
25:25. As cold **w.** to a thirsty soul  
30:4. who bound **w.** in a garment  
Is. 8:6. refuseth the **w.** of Shiloah  
11:9. as **w.** cover sea, Ha. 2:14.  
15:6. For the **w.** of Nimirim shall  
be desolate, Je. 48:34. [blood  
of the **w.** of Dimon shall be full of  
18:2. in vessels of bulrushes upon  
19:5. **w.** sh. fail from the sea. [**w.**  
8. spread nets upon **w.** languish  
22:9. ye gathered **w.** of lower pool  
28:2. one, as a flood of mighty **w.**  
17. **w.** shall overflow hiding place  
30:25. upon every hill rivers of **w.**  
32:20. are ye that sow bawdily **w.**  
35:6. in wilderness shall **w.** break  
40:12. Who hath measured the **w.**  
43:2. When thou passest thro. **w.**  
20. bee, w. in the wilderness  
48:1. are come out of **w.** of Judah  
21. caused **w.** to flow out of rock  
51:10. had harr dined **w.** of great deep  
54:9. this is an **w.** of Noah unto  
me; **w.** of Noah no more go ov  
55:1. come ye to the **w.** [earth  
57:20. whose **w.** cast up mire, dirt  
58:11. like spring, whose **w.** fail not  
64:2. the fire causeth **w.** to boil  
Je. 2:18. thou to drink **w.** of Sihor  
8:14. God hath given us **w.** of gall  
9:1. O that my head were **w.** and  
18. our eyelds gush out with **w.**  
10:13. is a multitude of **w.**, 51:16.  
14:3. nobles sent little ones to **w.**  
15:18. unto me as a liar, as **w.** fail  
17:8. be as a tree planted by the **w.**  
18:14. cold flowing **w.** be forsaken?  
31:19. cause to walk by rivers of **w.**  
47:2. **w.** rip up out of the north  
50:38. a drought is upon her **w.**  
La. 3:54. **w.** flowed over mine head  
Eze. 19:10. Thy mother like vine by  
27:34. broken in depths of **w.** [w.  
31:4. The **w.** made him great [w.  
5. became long bee. of multif. of  
14. that none of trees by **w.** exalt  
32:2. troublest the **w.** wi. thy feyt  
47:1. **w.** issued fr. under threshold  
2. ran out **w.** on the right side  
3. he brought me through **w.**:  
the **w.** were to ankles, 4. (2)  
5. for **w.** were risen, **w.** to swim in  
8. These **w.** issue toward east (2)  
9. these **w.** shall come thither  
12. bee. **w.** issued out of sanctuary  
Da. 12:6. said to man upon **w.**, 7.  
Am. 5:24. let judgm. run down as **w.**  
Jon. 2:5. **w.** compassed me to soul  
Mi. 1:4. as **w.** down a steep place  
Na. 3:8. No, that had **w.** round it  
14. Draw the **w.** for the siege  
2 Co. 11:26. in perils of **w.**, in perils  
Re. 7:17. unto liv-g fountains of **w.**  
8:11. third of **w.** became wormw-d  
11:6. power over **w.** to turn to bl.  
14:7. th. made the fountains of **w.**

Re. 16:4. angel poured vial upon **w.**  
5. I heard angel of the **w.** say  
17:15. **w.** where the whore sitteth  
See DEEP, FOUNTAIN, S. GREAT.  
In or Into WATERS.

Ex. 15:10. as lead i, the mighty **w.**  
25. a tree **i.** **w.** they were sweet  
Le. 11:9. These eat, of all **i.w.**:  
whatso, bath fins and scales i.  
**w.** shall ye eat (2). De. 14:9.  
10. all th. have not fins and scales that  
move i. **w.** an abomination (2), 12.  
pure **w.** 46. This is the law of every creat.  
De. 4:18. likeness of fish **i.w.**, 5:8.  
Jos. 3:13. as the feet rest **i.w.** [w.  
Ne. 9:11. threwest sons i-o mighty  
Ps. 74:13. brakest heads of dragons  
104:3. beams of chamb-s **i.w.** [i.w.  
Mat. 8:32. the swine perished **i.w.**  
Mk. 9:22. oft it cast him i-o fire, w.  
MK.9:22. oft it cast him i-o fire, w.

**Living WATERS.**  
See LIVING.

Many **WATERS.**  
Nu. 24:7. his seed sh. be in **m.w.**  
2 S. 22:17. he drew me out of **m.w.**  
29:3. the voice of the Lord is  
93:4. mightier than noise of **m.w.**  
Can. 8:7. **m.w.** can't quench love  
Is. 17:13. nations like rush-g of **m.w.**  
Je. 51:13. dwelled upon **m.w.** [w.  
Eze. 19:10. fruit by reason of **m.w.**  
43:2. his voice was like a noise of  
**m.w.** Re. 1:15-14:2-19:6.  
Re. 17:1. where th. sitteth on **m.w.**  
See MIGHTY, MERIBAH, MERI-  
BAH-KADESH, RIVER, RIVERS,  
STRIFE.

See Of the SEA.

**WATER.** [Verb.] [gard.  
Ge. 2:10. river out of Eden to **w.**  
29:7. **w.** ye the sheep, feed th., 8.  
Ex. 2:16. filled troughs to **w.** flock  
Ps. 6:6. I **w.** my couch with tears  
72:6. as showers that **w.** the earth  
Pr. 5:17. let her breasts **w.** the ee  
Ec. 26. I made pools to **w.** the wood  
Is. 16:9. I will **w.** thee with tears  
27:3. I will **w.** it every moment  
Eze. 17:7. he might **w.** it by furrows  
32:6. will **w.** with my blood the la.  
Ja. 3:18. shall **w.** valley of Shittim

**WATERCOURSE, S.**  
2 Ch. 32:30. Hezekiah stopped **w.**  
Jh. 38:25. Who bath divided a **w.**  
Is. 44:4. sprung as willows by **w-s**

**WATERED.**  
Ge. 2:6. a mist that **w.** the ground  
13:10. plain of Jordan was well **w.**  
29:2. of that well they **w.** flocks, 3:  
10. Jacob **w.** the flock of Laban  
Ex. 2:17. Moses **w.** their flocks, 19.  
Ps. 36:17. **w.** with fatness of thy h.  
Pr. 11:25. he th. watereth sh. be **w.**  
Is. 58:11. shalt be like a **w.** garden  
Jc. 31:12. their soul be as **w.** garden  
1 Co. 3:6. I have planted, Apollos

**WATEREST, EST. [w.**

De. 11:10. **w.** dist it with thy foot  
Ps. 65:9. Thou visitest earth, **w.-est**  
10. Thou **w.-est** ridges abundantly

**WATERETH.** [bers

Ps. 104:13. He **w.** hills fr. his cham-  
Pr. 11:25. he that **w.** sh. be watered  
Is. 55:10. rain return not, **w.** earth  
1 Co. 3:7. nei. he th. **w.** anything, 8.

**WATERFLOOD.** [me

Ps. 69:15. Let not the **w.** overflow

**WATERGUTH.** [roughs

Ge. 30:38. Jacob laid rods in **w.**

Jb. 37:11. by **w.** he wearieth cloud

Pr. 3:18. it sh. be **w.** to thy bones

Lu. 13:15. doth not each lead his ass to

**WATERGUTS.** [s.

Jn. 2:6. were set six **w-s** of stone

7. Jes. saith, Fill **w-s** with water

Jn. 4: 28. woman left her w., went to De. 8: 4. Thy raiment w. not old, 1K. 8: 14. pray unto Lord tow. w. **WATERSPOUTS.** [city] 29: 5. Ne. 9: 21. [kicked] 13: 26. prophet that brot him fr. w. Ps. 42: 7. Deep calleth at noise of 32: 15. But Jeshurun w. fat and 2K. 3: 8. he said, Wh.wsh, we go? **WATERSPRINGS.** [thy w.] Jos. 23: 1. Joshua w. old, striken 14: 19. be departed fr. him a little w. Ps. 107: 33. he turn.winto dry gro, 1S. 2: 5. she that hath many chil- 6: 19. Elisha said, This is not the w. 35. he turneth dry ground into w. dren is w. feeble [Ch. 11: 9. 7: 15. all the w. full of garments **WAVE.** [Adj.] [oaves] 2 S. 3: 1. but David w. stronger, 2Ch. 6: 27. thou hast taught good w. Le. 23: 17. Yesh. bring out two w. 21: 15. David fought and w. faint Jb. 3: 1. here proud w. be stayed 2 K. 4: 34. flesh of the child w. warm Ps. 42: 7. all thy w. are gone over 2 Ch. 13: 21. Abijah w. mighty and 17: 12. Jehosba w. great exceed-y 18: 18. as w. b. and right sholder See **Wave OFFERING, S.** 24: 15. Jehoiada w. old, 130 years Es. 9: 4. Mordecai w. greater and 2 S. 2: 3. kept silence my bones w. Ps. 6: 20. holy for priest, with w. 24: 20. Jezebel w. w. 50: 43. k. of Bab-n's hands w. feeble Nu. 18: 1. as w. b. 18: 8. the he goat w. great [o. 50: 13. k. of Bab-n's hands w. feeble Da. 8: 8. the he goat w. great [o. little horn w. great tow, south, Mat. 13: 15. For this people's heart is w. gross, Ac. 28: 27. fit, 2: 40. Lu. 1: 80. the child w. strong in spir- 13: 19. mustard seed w. great tree Ac. 13: 46. Paul, Barnabas w. bold 11: 34. w. valiant in fight rich Re. 18: 13. merchants of earth are w. **WAVES.** [passed me 2 S. 22: 5. When w. of death com- 21: 15. David fought and w. faint Jb. 38: 11. here proud w. be stayed Ps. 42: 7. all thy w. are gone over me, Jon. 2: 3. [9. 107: 29. 65: 7. stilleth noise of their w., 89: 88: 7. hast afflicted me with thy 93: 3. floods lit up their w. [w. 107: 25. wind which lifteh up w. 29. storm a calm so th. w. are still Is. 51: 15. divided the sea, whose w. roared, Je. 31: 35. [not prevail 5: 22, though w. toss, yet can 51: 42. Babylon is covered with w. 55. Babylon when her w. roar Eze. 26: 3. as sea causeth w. to come 27: 1: 28. w. sh. shake at ey of pi- Zeh. 10: 11. sh. smite w. in sealots Mat. 8: 24. ship was covered wi. w. 14: 24. but the ship was tossed with w., Mk. 4: 37. roaring Lu. 21: 25. be signs, the sea and w. Ac. 27: 41. hinder part broken with **See Of the SEA.** [w. **WAVE, ED.** [js w-d Ex. 29: 27. breast of wave off wh. Le. 7: 30. that breast be w.-bef. L. 8: 11. Aaron sh. w. Levites bef. L. 27. he w.-d them for wave offering, 29. 9: 21. [w-d 14: 21. he shall take one lamb to be 23: 11. he sh. w. sheaf bef. Lord, 12. Nu. 5: 25. priest sh. w. jealousy offg **See Wave OFFERING.** **WAYERETH, ING.** [w-g He. 10: 23. hold fast profession wi-t. Ja. 1: 6. ask in faith, nothing w-g: he that w-h is like a wave of sea **WAX.** [Noun.] [melted Ps. 22: 14. my heart is like w., it is 68: 2. as w.melteth,wicked perish 97: 5. hills melted like w. at pres. Mi. 1: 4. valleys cleavt as w. bef. fire **WAX.** [Verb.] [32: 10. Ex. 22: 24. my wrath shall w. hot, 32: 11. L., why thy wrath w. hot 22. Let not anger of my lord w. hot Le. 25: 47. stranger w. rich by thee, thy bro. by him w. poor 1S. 3: 2. his eyes began to w. dim Jb. 6: 17. time they w. warm, vanish 14: 8. Thio. the root thereof w. old Ps. 102: 26. all sh. w. old as a garment, Is. 50: 9. 51: 6. He. 1: 1. Is. 17: 4. fat-s of his flesh sh. w. lean 29: 22. nei. shall his face w. pale Je. 6: 24. our hands w. feeble cold Mat. 21: 12. love of many shall w. Lu. 12: 33. bags which w. not old 1 Ti. 5: 11. to w. wanton ag. Christ 2 Ti. 3: 13. seducers shall w. worse **WAXED.** [pleasure?] Ge. 18: 12. After w. old shall I have 26: 13. Isaac w. great and grew 41: 56. famine w. sore in Egypt Ex. 1: 7. Isr. w. exceed-g mighty, 20. 16: 21. and when the sun w. hot 19: 19. when trumpet w. louder 32: 19. Moses anger w. hot, cast Nu. 11: 23. is Lord's hand w. short? 1K. 2: 2. I go the w. of all the earth 1K. 8: 14. pray unto Lord tow. w. 13: 26. prophet that brot him fr. w. 2K. 3: 8. he said, Wh.wsh, we go? 14: 19. be departed fr. him a little w. 6: 19. Elisha said, This is not the w. 7: 15. all the w. full of garments 2Ch. 6: 27. thou hast taught good w. Jb. 3: 23. light to man who. w. is hid 12: 24. cansthe to wander where is no w., Ps. 107: 40. return 16: 22. I shall go the w. whence not 22: 15. Hast thou marked the old w. 23: 10. he knoweth the w. I take 18: behelde not w. of viney-s 28: 23. God understandeth w. th-of 26. made a w. for lightning, 38: 25. 31: 1: 32. I opened my doors to w. 38: 19. Where is w. light dwelleth? 24. By what w. is the light parted Ps. 1: 6. L. knoweth w. of righteous 2: 12. Kiss Son, lest ye perish fr. w. 36: 4. setted hims. in w. not good 37: 1: 14. bow to slay upright of w. 78: 50. He made a w. to his anger 101: 2. I will behave in perfect w., 6. 107: 4. wandered in a solitary w. 119: 27. understd d w. of thy precepts 29. Remove from me w. of lying 30. I have chosen the w. of truth 32. I will run w. of commandm-ts 33. Teach me w. of thy stat-s, 143: 104. I hate every false w., 128. [S. 139: 24. see if any wicked w. in me 146: 9. w. of wicked he turneth ups. Pr. 2: 8. preserveth w. of his saints 12. To deliver from w. of evil man 4: 19. w. of wicked is as darkness 6: 23. reproofs are the w. of life 7: 27. Her house is the w. to hell 12: 15. w. of a fool right in his eyes 26. w. of wicked seduceth them 13: 15. w. of transgressors is hard 14: 12. is a w. seemeth right, 16: 25. 15: 9. w. of wicked is abomination 10. grievous unto him forsak-h w. 19. w. of slothful man is a hedge; w. of righteous is made plain 24. The w. of life is above to wise 16: 29. leadeth him into w. not good 21: 8. The w. of man is foward[4) 30: 19. The w. of an eagle, the w. 20. Such is w. of adulterous wom. Ee. 11: 5. knowest not w. of spirit 18: 3: 2. they destroy w. of thy paths 26: 7. w. of the just is uprightness 35: 8. a highway and a w., it shall be called, The w. of holiness 40: 14. who shewed him w. of un- derstanding? [51: 10. 43: 16. Lord maketh a w. in sea, 49: 11. I will make all my mts. a w. 57: 14. prepare a w., take stumblingblock out of w., 62: 10. [17. 59: 8. w. of peace know not, Ro. 3: Je. 10: 2. Learn not the w. of heathen 23. I know the w. of man is not in 12: 1. Wheref. w. of wicked prosper 21: 8. bef. you w. of life, w. of de. 25: 35. shepherds have no w. to flee 32: 39. I give them one heart, one w. 42: 3. That Lord may shew us w. 50: 5. They sh. ask the w. to Zion Eze. 8: 5. lift eyes w. tow. north (2) 9: 2. six men came from w. of gate 16: 25. high place at ev. head of w. 27. daus of Philis, ashamed of thy 21: 16. Go thee one w. or lewd w. 19. choose place at head of w. to 20. Appoint a w. that sword may 21. k. of Bab. stood at part-g of w. 23: 13. I say that they took one w. 40: 16. gate whose face w. tow. east 42: 1. he bro-tue w. toward north 4. bef. chambers a w. of one cubit 11. w. bef. them like appearance 12. a door in the head of the w. (2) 43: 2. glory of G. came fr. w. of eas!

Eze. 44:1, bro-t me back **w.** of gate  
of sanctuary, 4, 47:2, (3) [48:1,  
47:15, border the **w.** of Iethlon,  
Am. 2:7, turn aside **w.** of the meek  
8:14, swear. The **w.** of Beer-sh.  
Na. 2:1, keep munition, watch **w.**  
Mal. 3:1, he sh. prepare **w.** bef. me  
Mat. 2:12, into own country ano. **w.**

7:14, narrow is the **w.** unto life  
8:28, no man might pass by th. **w.**

30, there was a great **w.** off a herd  
10:5, Go not into **w.** of Gentiles  
22:16, we know thou teachest **w.**

of God, Mk. 12:14, Lu. 20:21,  
Mk. 10:17, when gone into the **w.**

Lu. 1:79, our feet into **w.** of peace  
5:19, by what **w.** might bring him  
10:31, came certain priest that **w.**

14:32, while other is great **w.** off  
15:20, yet a great **w.** off, fath. saw  
19:4, ran, for he was to pass th. **w.**

Jn. 10:11, up some other **w.** is a thief  
14:4, whether I go and **w.** ye know

5, Lord, how can we know the **w.**?  
6, I am the **w.**, the truth, the life

Ac. 8:2, **w.** from Jerus., unto Gaza  
16:17, shew unto us **w.** of salvat-n

18:26, expounded unto him **w.** of  
19:9, diverspake evil of that **w.**

23, arose no small stir about th. **w.**  
21:15, bro-t us on our **w.** with wives

24:14, **w.** which they call heresy  
22, more perfect knowl.of that **w.**

Ro. 14:13, occasion to fall in bro-s  
1 Co. 10:13, a **w.** to escape **[w.]**

12:31, shew I a more excellent **w.**

1 Th. 3:11, Lord, direct our **w.** unto

He. 9:8, **w.** into holiest not manifest  
10:20, by a living **w.**, consecrated

12:17, no **w.** to change his mind  
Ja. 2:25, she sent them out ano. **w.**

2 Pe. 2:2, **w.** of truth evil spoken of  
15, have forsaken the right **w.**

following **w.** of Balaam feoun.

21, better not known **w.** of right-  
3:1, stir up minds by **w.** of remem-

Re. 16:12, that **w.** of kings be pre-

Broad **WAY.** S, [pared

Can. 3:2, in b., w-s I will seek him

Na. 2:4, chariots just in b., **w-s**

Mat. 7:13, D. is the **w.** leadeth to

By the **WAY.** [destruction

Ge. 38:14, Tamarsat **w.** to Timu.

16, Judah turned unto her - **w.**

42:38, if mischief befall him - **w.**

45:23, bread and meat for father -

24, see ye fall not out - **w.** **[w.]**

49:17, Dan shall be a serpent - **w.**

Ex. 4:24, **w.** in the inn Lmet him

18:8, all travailed upon them - **w.**

Nu. 21:1, heard Israel came - **w.** of

De. 1:2, eleven days' journey - **w.**

of mount Seir unto Kadesh

6:7, shall talk of them when walk-

- **w.**, 11:19. **[d]own**

11, 30 - **w.** where the sun goeth

22:4, not see brother's ox fall - **w.**

24:9, wh. L. did unto Miriam - **w.**

25:17, Amalek did unto thee - **w.**

18, how he met thee - **w.** L. 15:2,

28:68, L. bring thee - **w.** I speake

Jos. 5:4, all men of war died - **w.**

5, all born - **w.** as they came out

7, nec, not circumcised them - **w.**

1 S. 6:9, if it goeth up - **w.** of coast

17:52, wounded fell - **w.** to Shaa.

24:3, Saul came to sheepcotes - **w.**

26:3, Saul pitched in Hach-h - **w.**

2 S. 13:34, much people - **w.** of hill

18:23, Ahimazaz ran - **w.** of plain

1 K. 13:9, nor turn again - **w.** that

thou camest, 10, 17. **[him]**

24, a lion met him - **w.**, and slew

20:38, prophet waited for k. - **w.**

2 K. 2:23, Elisha - **w.** unto Beth-el

3:20, came water - **w.** of Edom

3:27, Ahaziah fled - **w.** of garden

K. 11:19, they came - **w.** of gate  
19:28, I will turn thee back - **w.**  
thou camest, Is. 37:29. **[34:**

33 - **w.** he came by same return  
2 Ch. 6:34, if people go to war - **w.**

Ezr. 8:31, such as lay in wait - **w.**  
Jb. 21:29, Have ye asked them - **w.**

Ps. 80:12, that pass - **w.** pluck her  
89:41, All that pass - **w.** spoil him

Pr. 8:2, wisdom standeth - **w.** in

Is. 9:1, did afflict her - **w.** of sea  
41:3 - **w.** that he had not gone

42:16, bring blind - **w.** knew not  
48:17, Lord God wh. leadeth - **w.**

Je. 2:17, forsaken God when he led  
thee - **w.** **[w.]**

48:19, inhabitant of Aroer, stand  
La. 1:17, ye that pass - **w.** behold  
2:15, All th. pass - **w.** clap hands

Eze. 43:4, glory of Lord - **w.** of gate  
44:3, prince shall enter - **w.** of

porch, sh. go out - **w.** of same,  
46:9, o, that he entereth - **w.** of the

47:2, he led me - **w.** look-h eastw.  
Ho. 13:7, as leopard - **w.** will I ob-

Mat. 4:15, Zabulon - **w.** of sea[serve

Mk. 8:3, if I send them, faint - **w.**  
27 - **w.** he asked his disciples

9:33, What is ye disputed - **w.**?  
Lu. 10:4, salute no man - **w.** **[34:**

24:32, while he talked with us - **w.**

1 Co 16:7, I will not see you - **w.**

See WENT with way.

Every **WAY.** **[w.]**

Ge. 3:24, flaming sword turned e.  
Ps. 119:101, refrained fr. e. evil **w.**

104, therif. I hate e. false **w.**, 128.  
Pr. 21:2, e.**w.** of man right in own

Eze. 16:31, eminent place in e.**w.**  
Ro. 3:2, Much e.**w.** because to th.

Ph. 1:18, e.**w.** whe. in pretence or

See EVIL way, s. HIGHWAY.

See WENT her way.

His **WAY.**

Ge. 6:12, all flesh corrupted h.**w.**

32:1, on h.**w.** angels met him

33:6, Esan returned on h.**w.**

Ju. 17:7, to mount Ephraim in

making h.**w.** **[w.]**

19:27, her lord went out to go h.**w.**

S. 22:31, h.**w.** is perfect, Ps. 18:30.  
K. 8:32, wicked, to bring h.**w.**

upon his own head, 2 Ch. 6:23.  
Jb. 8:19, this is the joy of h.**w.** **[w.]**

17:9, The righteous sh. hold on h.**w.**  
21:31, Who declare h.**w.** to face?

33:11, h.**w.** have I not declined  
36:23, Who hath enjoined him h.**w.**

Ps. 25:9, meek will be teach h.**w.** **[w.]**

37:7, him who prospereth in h.**w.**  
23, good man, L. delighteth in h.**w.**

34, Wait on Lord, keep h.**w.** **[w.]**

50:12, dispossess h.**w.** **[w.]**

19:9, Wherew.yo, man cleanse h.**w.**

Pr. 8:22, Lord possessed me in be-  
ginning of h.**w.** **[direct h.**w.**]**

15:5, righteousness of perfect sh.

14:8, wisdom is underst. h.**w.**

16:19, A man's heart deviseth h.**w.**

17, keepeth h.**w.** preserveth soul

19:3, foolishness perverteth h.**w.**

20:14, gone h.**w.** then he boasteth

21:29, upright, he directeth h.**w.**

Is. 48:15, sh. make h.**w.** prosperous

55:7, Let wicked forsake h.**w.** **[w.]**

Eze. 3:18, nor speakest to warn from

h. wicked **w.** **[33:8, 9, 33:9,**

10, if turn not from h. wicked **w.**

18:22, not return fr. h. wicked **w.**

33:11, wicked turn fr. h.**w.**, live

18:22, friend out of h.**w.** come

Lu. 11:16, friend sh. goeth h.**w.**

14:1, beheldest him, goeth h.**w.**

5:20, converteth sinner fr. error of

See WENT his way, h.**w.**

In the **WAY.** **[w.]**

Ge. 16:7, found Hagar by fountain  
24:27, I being - **w.** the Lord led me

35:19, Rachel died, was buried -  
**w.** to Ephrath, 48:7. **(2)** **[w.]**

Ex. 5:20, Moses and Aaron stood  
23:20, send angel to keep thee - **w.**

33:3, lest I consume thee - **w.**

Nu. 22:22, angel of Lord stood - **w.**,  
23, 31, 34. **[w.]**

De. 22:6, If bird's nest before thee

23:4, met you not with bread - **w.**

2 S. 18:30, - **w.** tiding to Da. **[w.]**

1 K. 11:29, Ahijah found Jeroh. -  
13:24, carcass was cast - **w.**, 25, 28.

18:7, As Obadiah was - **w.** Elijah

2 K. 10:12, Jehu at shearing. - **w.**

Ezr. 8:22, to help us ag. enemy - **w.**

Ne. 9:12, to give light - **w.** they go

19, pillar of cloud to lead th. - **w.**

Jb. 18:10, snare and trap for him - **w.**

Ps. 1:1, nor standeth - **w.** of sinners

25:8, will he teach sinners - **w.** of

12, him sh. he teach - **w.** he choo.

32:8, I will teach - **w.** thou sh. go

15:13, sh. set ns - **w.** of his steps

102:23, weakened my strength - **w.**

110:7, He shall drink of brook - **w.**

115:1, Blessed are undefiled - **w.**

14, I rejoiced - **w.** of testimonies

139:24, lead me - **w.** everlasting

142:3, - **w.** privily laid a snare

Ec. 4:11, I have taught thee - **w.** of

14, go not - **w.** of evil men [wisd.

8:20, I lead - **w.** of righteousness

9:6, and go - **w.** of understanding

10:17, He is - **w.** of life th. keepeth

12:28, - **w.** of righteousness is life

13:31, if I found - **w.** of righteousness.

22:5, Thorns are - **w.** of forward

6, Train up a child - **w.** he sh. go

23:19, son, guide thine heart - **w.**

23:27, uprigt - **w.** abom. to wicked

Ec. 12:5, and fears shall be - **w.**

Is. 15:5, - **w.** of Horonaim a cry

26:8, - **w.** of thy judgm'ts waited

Je. 2:18, what hast thou to do - **w.**

of Egypt? or - **w.** of Assyria?

Ho. 6:9, so priests murder - **w.**

Am. 4:10, I sent pestil-cc - **w.** of Eg.

Mat. 5:25, Agree quickly while - **w.**

15:32, lest they faint - **w.** **[w.]**

20:17, Jes. took disciples apart - **w.**

21:8, spread their garments - **w.**,

cut branches, strewed them - **w.**,

Mk. 11:8, Lu. 19:36.

19, when he saw fig tree - **w.**

32:John came - **w.** of righteousn.

Mk. 10:32, they - **w.** up to Jerus-m

52, blind man followed Jesus - **w.**

Lu. 12:58, art - **w.** give diligence

24:35, told what things done - **w.**

Ac. 9:17, Jesus that appeared - **w.**

27, how he had seen the Lord - **w.**

25:3, laying wait - **w.** to kill him

26:13, I saw - **w.** light fr. heaven

Jude 11, they have gone - **w.** of Cain

See JEROBOAM.

My WAY. **[m.w.]**

Ge. 24:56, seeing Lord prospered

2 S. 22:33, God, he maketh **m.w.**

perfect, Ps. 18:32, [cannot pass

Jb. 19:8, fenced up **m.w.** that I

Is. 40:27, **m.w.** is hid from Lord?

Eze. 18:25, Isr., Is not **m.w.** equal?

Jn. 8:21, I go **m.w.**, ye die in sins

Ro. 15:24, brought on **m.w.** by you

2 Co. 1:6, bro-t on **m.w.** tow Judea

Out of the WAY. **[out.w.]**

Ex. 32:8, They have turned aside - **w.**

De. 9:12, 16, Ju. 2:17.

Nu. 22:23, the ass turned aside - **w.**

De. 11:28, cursed if turn aside - **w.**

13:5, thrust thee - **w.** L. comm-d

De.27 : 18. the blind to wander - w.  
Jb. 24 : 4. They turn the needy - w.  
24. they are taken - w. and cut off,  
31 : 7. If my step hath turned - w.  
Pr.21 : 16. wandereth - w. of underst.  
1. - 28 : 7. thro. strong drink are - w.  
30 : 11. Get you - w., turn aside  
57 : 14. stumblingblock - w. of peo.  
Eze. 47 : 2. bro't he me - w. of gate  
Mal. 2 : 8. But ye are departed - w.  
Ro. 3 : 12. They are all gone - w.  
Col. 2 : 12. he took handwriting - w.  
2 Th. 2 : 17. let, until he be taken - w.  
He. 5 : 2. compassion on them - w.  
12 : 13. lest that wh. is lame be turned

#### Own WAY. [ed - w.]

Pr. 1 : 31. sh. eat fruit of their o.w.  
20 : 24. how man understand o.w.?  
Is. 53 : 6. turned every one to his o.  
56 : 11. all look to their o.w. [w.  
Eze.22 : 31. o.w. have I recompensed  
36 : 17. defiled Israel by their o.w.

#### See RIGHT, STRAIGHT,

#### WAX side. [fw.s.]

Ge. 38 : 21. Where is harlot was by  
1 S. 4 : 13. Eli sat upon seat by w.s.  
Ps.140 : 5. have spread a net by w.s.  
Mat. 13 : 4. some seeds fell by w.s.,  
19. Mk. 4 : 15. Lu. 8 : 5, 12. f.s.  
20 : 30. two blind men sitting by w.  
Lu. 18 : 35. sat by the w.s. begging

#### Their WAY. [fw.]

Ju. 2 : 19. ceased not fr. t. stubborn  
S.25 : 12. David's men turned t.w.  
IK. 2 : 4. if thy children take heed  
to t.w., 8 : 25. 2 Ch. 6 : 16. aside  
Jb. 6 : 18. paths of t.w. are turned  
19 : 12. his troops raise t.w. ag. me  
29 : 25. I chose out t.w. sat chief  
Ps. 35 : 6. Let t.w. be dark, slippery  
49 : 13. This t.w. is their folly, yet  
Pr. 11 : 20. upright in t.w. his delight  
Je. 3 : 21. they have perverted t.w.  
6 : 27. that thou mayest try t.w.  
23 : 12. t.w. be unto them as slippery  
Eze. 7 : 27. I will do unto them after  
t.w., 9 : 10. - 11 : 24. [doings  
14 : 22. ye shall see t.w. and their  
33 : 17. as for them t.w. is not equal  
36 : 17. t.w. bef. me as uncleanness  
19. according to t.w. I judged th.  
Jn. 18 : 8. if seek me let these go t.w.  
Ac. 15 : 3. brought on t.w. by church

#### See WENT their way, s.

#### This WAY. [fw.] I go

Ge. 28 : 20. If God will keep me in t.  
Ex. 2 : 12. Mos. looked t.w. and that  
Jos. 3 : 4. ye have not passed t.w.  
8 : 20. no power to flee t.w. or that  
2 K. 6 : 19. Eliash said, t. not the w.  
Ac. 9 : 2. if he found any of t.w.  
22 : 4. I persecuted t.w. unto death

#### Thy WAY.

Ge. 24 : 40. Lord will prosper t.w.  
Ex. 33 : 13. Now, I pray, shew me t.  
Nu. 22 : 32. t.w. is perverse [w.  
Jos. 1 : 8. shalt make t.w. prosperous  
18 : 28. have strength when thou  
goest on t.w. [farness

1 K. 19 : 15. return on t.w. to wife  
P.S. 5 : 8. make t.w. straight before wife  
27 : 11. Teach me t.w., O L. 86 : 11.  
37 : 5. Commit t.w. unto the Lord  
44 : 18. ned. our steps declined fr. t.  
67 : 2. That t.w. may be known [w.  
77 : 13. t.w. O god, is in sanctuary  
19. t.w. is in the sea, thy path in  
119 : 37. quicken thou me in t.w.  
Pr. 3 : 23. shalt walk in t.w. safely  
5 : 8. Remove t.w. far from her  
18 : 57. 10. wearied in greatness of t.w.  
Je. 2 : 23. see t.w. in the valley [love  
33. Why trimmest t.w. to seek  
36. Why gaddest to change t.w.?  
4 : 18. t.w. procured these things  
Eze. 16 : 43. I will recompense t.w.  
Ho. 2 : 6. I will hedge up t.w. with

Ho. 10 : 13. thou didst trust in t.w. Mat. 11 : 10. my messenger, wh. shall  
prepare t.w., Mk. 1 : 2. Lu. 7 : 27.  
Go thy WAY. [fw.]

Ge. 12 : 19. behold thy wife, take her, 1 K. 19 : 15. - w. to the wilderness of  
2 K. 4 : 29. said to Gehazi, - w. [Dam.  
Ec. 9 : 7. - w., eat thy bread with joy  
Can. 1 : 8. fairest am. women, - w.  
Da. 12 : 9. - w., Dan.; woods closed  
13. But - w. till end be: shalt rest  
Mat. 5 : 24. - w.; be reconciled to  
8 : 4. - w., shew thyself to priest,  
Mk. 1 : 44. [fw.]

13. Jesus said unto the centurion  
20 : 14. Take that thine is, - w.  
Mk. 2 : 11. Arise, - w. into thine ho.  
7 : 29. - w.; devil out of thy daur  
10 : 21. - w., sell whatso. thou hast  
52. Jesus said, - w.; thy faith hath  
made thee whole, Lu. 17 : 19.

Jn. 4 : 50. Jes. saith, - w.; son liveth

Ac. 9 : 15. - w.; he is chosen vessel

24 : 25. Felix ans-d, - w. this time

#### WAY, S.

with walk, ed, eth, ing, fw.

Ex. 18 : 20. shew w. wh-n they must  
De. 5 : 33. Ye sh. w. in all the w.s  
of Lord, 13 : 24-28:9. Eze. 37:24.

8 : 6. keep commandments of Lord  
to w. in his w.s and fear him,  
10 : 12. - 11 : 22. 19 : 9. - 26 : 17-  
30 : 16. Jos. 22 : 5. 1 K. 2 : 3.  
2 Ch. 6 : 31. [thers to w.

13 : 15. out of w. Lord commanded

Jos. 22 : 5. diligent heed to w. in  
his w.s [thers w.d

Ju. 2 : 17. quickly out of w. their fa-

22. whether they will keep w. or  
the Lord to w. therein

5 : 10. Speak ye that w. by the w.

1 S. 8 : 3. Sam'l sons w.d not in w.s  
5. art old, some w. not in thy w.s

1 K. 2 : 4. if take heed to their w. to

w. before me in truth with all

3 : 14. If thou wilt w. in my w.s  
as thy fa. David did w., Il. 38.

8 : 25. heed to their w. that they

w. before me as thou hast w.d

36. teach them the good w. wh-n

they sho. w., 2 Ch. 6 : 27. [fw.s]

58. incline our hearts to w. in his

11 : 33. have not w.d in my w.s

15 : 26. Nadab w.d in w. of his fathe-

34. be dev ill and w.d in the w.  
of Jerob., 16 : 2, 19, 26, 31, - 22:52.

16 : 19. Zimm. w.g in w. of Jerob.m

22 : 43. Jehoshaphat w.d in all the

the w.s of Asa his fa., 2Ch. 20:32.

52. Ahaziah w.d in w. of his fathe-

rher, w. of his mother, w. of

Jerob., 2 K. 8:27. 2 Ch. 22 : 3, 5.

K. 8 : 18. Jehoram w.d in the w.

of kings of Israel, 2 Ch. 21 : 6, 13.

16 : 3. Ahaziah w.d in w.s of Ahah

Ps. 81 : 13. th. Isr. had w.d in my w.s

101 : 6. w.h in a perfect w. shall

119 : 3. they w. in his w.s serve me

128:1. Blessed ev. one w.h in his w.s

124 : 3. in w. I w.d they laid snare

143 : 8. cause to know w. I sho. w.

Pr. 1 : 15. My son, w. not in w. with

2 : 13. to w. in w.s of darkn. [them

20. Th. thou w. in w. of good men.

Pr. 3 : 23. shalt w. in thy w. safely  
8 : 20 : 1 w. in w. of righteousns-

Ec. 10 : 3. when fool w.h by the w.

11 : 9. yo. man, w. in w.s of thine

18 : 8 : 1. not w. in w. of peo. heart

30 : 21. This is the w., w. ye in it

42 : 24. they wou. not w. in his w.s

Je. 6 : 16. ask where is good w. and

w. th-n; said, We not w. th-n

25. Go not into field nor w. by w.

7 : 23. w. ye in all w.s I comm-ded

18 : 15. caused them to stumble in

their w.s, to w. in a w. not

31 : 9. cause th. to w. in straight w.

42 : 3. That God shew us w. we w.

Eze. 16 : 47. not w.d after their w.s

23 : 31. hast w.d in w. of thy sister

Ho. 14 : 9. the w.s of Lord are right,

the just shall w. in them

Zch. 3 : 7. If thou w. in my w.s

Ac. 14 : 16. suffered nations to w.in

See WENT with way, own w.s

See WILDERNESS with way.

#### See Way of the

#### WILDERNESS.

#### Your WAY.

Ju. 18 : 6. before the Lord is y.w.

19 : 9. to morrow get early on y.w.

#### Go your WAY.

Jos. 2 : 16. hide three days; afterward may - w. forward - w.

Ju. 19 : 5. with morsel of bread aft.

Ru. 1 : 12. Turn again my dat-s, - w.

Ne. 8 : 10. - w., eat fat, drink sweet

Mat. 27 : 65. - w.. make sure as ye

Mk. 11 : 2. - w. into village overleaf

16 : 7. - w., tell disciples and Peter

Lu. 7 : 22. - w., tell John what things

#### WAYS. [flight

Jb. 24 : 13. they know not w. of the

30 : 12. raise up w. of their destr-n

34 : 21. his eyes upon the w. of man

40 : 19. behemoth, chief of w. of G.

Ps. 84 : 5. in whose heart are the w.

Pr. 1 : 10. So are w.of ev.one greedy

2 : 15. Whose w. are crooked, and

3 : 17. Her w. are w. of pleasantn.

5 : 6. her w. moveable, cannot not

21. w. of man are before the Lord

6 : 6. Go to the ant, consider her w.

7 : 25. Let not heart deeli. to her w.

14 : 12. end th-f w. of death, 16 : 25.

16 : 2. w. of man cleau in own eyes

7. When man's w. please, the Lord

17 : 23. a gift to pervert w.of judgn.

31 : 27. well to w. of her household

18 : 49 : 9. They shall feel in the w.

Je. 2 : 23. dromedary traversing w.

3 : 2. In the w. hast thou sat for th.

6 : 16. Stand in the w. and see, ask

7 : 3. Amend your w., 5 : 26 : 13.

12 : 16. if they learn w. of my peo.

18 : 11. make your w., doings good

23 : 12. unto them as slippery w.

32 : 19. thine eyes open upon w. of

La. 1 : 4. The w. of Zion do mourn

3 : 40. Let us search and try our w.

Eze. 21 : 10. son of man appoint two

21. k. stood at head of two w. [w.

Zech. 1 : 6. do unto us aee, to our w.

Mk. 11 : 14. found colt where 2 w. met

Lu. 13 : 5. rough w. shall be smooth

Ac. 2 : 28. made known w. of life

13 : 10. cease to pervert the right w.

To 15 : t. 22. I many w. hindered

#### Any WAYS. [man

Le. 20 : 4. if a w. hide eyes from the

Nu. 30 : 15. if ye w. make them void

2 Ch. 32 : 13. a. w. able to deliv. lands

See BYWAYS, HIGHWAYS.

#### See EVIL ways.

#### His WAYS. [37.

De. 32 : 4. all h. w. are judgm., Da. 4 :

1 S. 18 : 14. behaved wisely in h. w.

1 K. 8 : 39. give to every man accord-

ing to h. w., 2 Ch. 6 : 30.

2 Ch. 13 : 22, acts of Abijah, **h.w.**  
 27 : 6, Jotham prepared **h.w.** bef. L.  
 7, **h.w.** writ. in book of k-s, 28:26.  
 Jb. 26 : 14, these are parts of **h.w.**  
 34 : 11, every man find acc. to **h.w.**  
 27, wou. not consider any of **h.w.**  
 Ps. 10 : 5, **h.w.** are always grievous  
 103 : 7, made known **h.w.** unto Mo.  
 145 : 17, L. is righteous in all **h.w.**  
 Pr. 3 : 31, and choose none of **h.w.**  
 10 : 9, perverse **h.w.** be known  
 14 : 2, perverse in **h.w.** despiseth L.  
 19 : 16, that despiseth **h.w.** sh. die  
 22 : 25, Lest thou hear **h.w.** [Jw.]  
 28 : 6 better than he perverse in **h.w.**  
 18 he perverse in **h.w.** shall fall  
 18, 2 : 3, will teach us **h.w.**, Mi. 4:2.  
 45 : 13, I will direct all **h.w.** [Jhuu]  
 57 : 18, I have seen **h.w.**, will help  
 Je. 17 : 10, ev. man acc. to **h.w.**, 32:19.  
 Ps. 18 : 23, that he return fr. **h.w.**  
 30, judge Isr. acc. to **h.w.**, 33:20.  
 Da. 4 : 37, works truth, **h.w.** judgns.  
 10 : 9, 8: snare of fowler in all **h.w.**  
 12 : 2, L. punish Jacob acc. to **h.w.**  
 Jo. 2 : 7, march on ev. one **h.w.** (2)  
 1a, 3 : 6, **h.w.** are everlasting [Jw.]  
 Lu. 1 : 76, go before Lord to prepare L.  
 Ro. 11 : 33, **h.w.** are past finding out  
 Ja. 1 : 8, man is unstable in all **h.w.**  
 11, so shall rich man fade away in  
 See **Ways of the LORD.** [h.w.]  
 See **WAY**, S with **walk**, ed.

**My WAYS.**

Jb. 31 : 4, Doth not he see **m.w.**  
 Ps. 39 : 1, I will take heed to **m.w.**  
 95 : 10, not known **m.w.**, Je. 3:10.  
 119 : 5, O that **m.w.** were directed  
 26, I have declared **m.w.** and  
 59, I thought on **m.w.**, turned  
 168, all **m.w.** are before thee [Jw.]  
 139 : 3, art acquainted with all **m.w.**  
 Pr. 8 : 32, blessed they th. keep **m.w.**  
 23 : 26, let thine eyes observe **m.w.**  
 Is. 55 : 8, nei. are your ways **m.w.**  
 9, so **m.w.** higher than your ways  
 58 : 2, seek me daily to know **m.w.**  
 La. 3 : 9, He hath inclosed **m.w.**  
 11, he turned aside **m.w.**, pulled  
 Eze. 18 : 29, Isr., are not **m.w.** eqd?  
 Mal. 2 : 9, acc. as ye not kept **m.w.**  
 1 Co. 4 : 17, into rememb-e of **m.w.**

**Own WAYS.** [bef. him]

Jb. 13 : 15, will maintain mine **o.w.**  
 Pr. 14 : 14, backslidess be filled with  
 Is. 58 : 13, not doing **o.w.** [o.w.]  
 66 : 3, they have chosen their **o.w.**  
 Eze. 36 : 31, remember your **o.** evil  
 32, be ashamed for your **o.w.** [Jw.]  
 Ac. 14 : 16, suffered nations to walk

**Seven WAYS.** [in **o.w.**]

De. 28 : 7, sh. come out against thee  
 one way, flee before thee **s.w.**  
 25, thou shalt go one way against  
 them, and flee **s.w.** before them

**Their WAYS.** [Jw.]

2 Ch. 7:14 If peo. turn frout **t.w.**  
 Jb. 24:23, yet his eyes are upon **t.w.**  
 Ps. 125:5, as turn unto **t.crooked w.**  
 Pr. 9 : 15, passengers who go on **t.w.**  
 Je. 15 : 7, they return not from **t.w.**  
 16 : 17, mine eyes are upon all **t.w.**  
 18 : 15, they have caused them to  
 stumble in **t.w.** [see **t.w.**]

**Thy WAYS.**

De. 28 : 29, shalt not prosper in **t.w.**  
 Jb. 4 : 6, hope and uprightn. of **t.w.**  
 21 : 14, we desire not knowl. of **t.w.**  
 22 : 3, is it gain to him **t.w.** perfect  
 28, the light shall shine upon t.  
 Ps. 25 : 4, Shew me **t.w.**, O Lord! **w.**  
 51 : 13, will I teach transgr-ors **t.w.**

Ps. 91:11, angels to keep thee in **t.w.**  
 119 : 15, will have respect unto **t.w.**  
 Pr. 3 : 6, In all **t.w.** acknowledge him  
 26, let **t.w.** be established [feth  
 31 : 3, nor **t.w.** to that wh. destroy-  
 Is. 63 : 17, why made us err fr. **t.w.**  
 64 : 5, that remember thee in **t.w.**  
 Je. 2 : 33, hast taught wicked **t.w.**  
 3 : 13, scattered **t.w.** to strangers  
 Eze. 7 : 3, judge thee acc. to **t.w.**, 8.  
 9, recompence thee acc. to **t.w.**, 14.  
 16 : 47, corrupted more than they  
 61, remember **t.w.** [in all **t.w.**]  
 24 : 14, acc. to **t.w.** sh. judge thee  
 25 : 15, Thou wast perfect in **t.w.**  
 Da. 52 : G., in whose hand all **t.w.**  
 Re. 15 : 3, just and true are **t.w.**, K.

**Your WAYS.**

Is. 55 : 8, neither are **y.w.** my **w.**  
 9, so my **w.** higher than **y.w.** [29].  
 Eze. 18 : 25, are not **y.w.** unequal?  
 20 : 43, there sh. ye remember **y.w.**  
 44, not according to **y.w.** wicked w.  
 Hag. 1 : 5, saith L., Consider **y.w.**, 7.

**Go your WAYS.**

Ge. 19 : 12, ye shall rise early and - **w.**  
 Lu. 10 : 3, - **w.**, I send you as lambs  
 10, receive you not, - **w.** into st-ts  
 Re. 16 : 1, - **w.**, pour out vials of  
**WAYFARING.** [wrath]

Ju. 19 : 17, he saw a **w.** man in city  
 2 S. 12 : 4, own flock to dress for **w.**  
 Is. 33 : 8, the **w.** man ceaseth [**man**]  
 35 **w.** men, though fools, not err  
 Je. 9 : 2, a lodging place of **w.** men  
 14 : 8, why shouldest thou be as a  
**WAYMARKS.** [**w.** man, ?

Je. 31 : 21, Set thee up **w.**, make

**WE.**

Ge. 3 : 2, **w.** may eat of fruit of trees  
 19 : 13, **w.** will destroy this place  
 44 : 9, **w.** will be my lord's bondm.  
 46 : 34, trade about cattle, **w.** and  
 Ex. 16 : 7, what **w.** th. ye murmur, S.  
 Nu. 13 : 51, **w.** be not able to go up:  
 they stronger than **w.** [Lord  
 32 : 32, **w.** will pass over armed bef.  
 De. 1 : 28, people is greater than **w.**  
 5 : 27, **w.** will hear it and do it  
 1 S. 8 : 29, that **w.** be like nations  
 2 S. 17 : 12, **w.** will light upon him  
 19 : 43, **w.** more right in David [2]  
 1 K. 20 : 23, **w.** sh. be stronger than  
 2 Ch. 20 : 12, nei. know **w.** wh. to do  
 Ezr. 4 : 16, **w.** certify king, if city be  
 5 : 11, **w.** are serv-ts of God of hosts  
 9 : 7, **w.** have been in great trespass  
 10 : 4, **w.** will be with thee: do it  
 Ne. 2 : 20, **w.** will arise and build  
 5 : 2, **w.** our sons and dau-s many  
 8, **w.** aft. ability have redeemed  
 Jb. 8 : 9, **w.** are but of yesterday  
 Ps. 100 : 3, **w.** are his people [gold  
 Can. 1 : 11, **w.** will make borders of  
 Is. 14 : 10, Art thou weak as **w.** are?  
 63 : 19, **w.** are thine: they were not  
 Je. 26 : 19, might **w.** procure gr.evil  
 42 : 6, our God, to wh. w. send thee  
 La. 3 : 42, **w.** have transgressed  
 Da. 16 : 16, **w.** are not careful to ans.  
 17, God wh. **w.** serve able to deliv.  
 Mat. 6 : 12, forgive us as **w.** forgive  
 8 : 29, What have **w.** to do with  
 thee, Jesus, Mk. 1 : 24, Lu. 4:34.  
 9 : 14, Why do **w.** and Phari fast  
 15 : 33, Whence should **w.** have so  
 much bread? [out? Mk. 9 : 28.  
 17 : 19, Why could not **w.** cast him  
 19 : 27, **w.** forsak all (2), Mk. 10 : 28.  
 23 : 13, stole him aw. while **w.** slept  
 14, **w.** will persuade him, secure

Mk. 5 : 9, Legion; for **w.** are many  
 14 : 58, **w.** heard him say, I will de.  
 Lu. 1 : 74, **w.** being delivered from  
 3 : 14, **w.**, 18 : 28-23 : 41-24 : 21.  
 Jn. 1 : 16-4 : 22-6 : 42, 60-7 :  
 35-8 : 41, 48-9 : 21, 24, 29-12 :  
 34-17 : 11-19 : 7-21 : 3, Ac. 2 :  
 8, 32-3 : 15-4 : 9, 20-6 : 4-10:  
 33, 39-13 : 32-20 : 6, 13-21 : 2,  
 3-(2), 4, 7(2), 15, 16, 25-24 : 5,  
 6, 8-27 : 2, 3, 4-(2), 5, (2), 7, (2),  
 19, 20-28 : 11, 12, 13 (2), 16, 21,  
 Ro. 1 : 5-2 : 2, - 5 : 3-6 : 4-7 :  
 5-8 : 23, 28, 1 Co. 1 : 23-2 :  
 12, 16-4 : 8-9 : 11, (3), 25-11 :  
 16-12 : 13-15 : 30, 52, 2 Co. 1 :  
 6-8 : 18-4 : 11, 13-5 : 16, 21-  
 10 : 13-11 : 12, 21-13 : 4, 6, 7,  
 (2), 9, Ga. 2 : 19, 16-5 : 5, Ep. 2 :  
 3, Ph. 8 : 3, Col. 1 : 9, 28, 1 Tb.  
 2 : 13, Tit. 3 : 5, He. 2 : 3-12 :  
 25, 2 Pe. 1 : 18, 1 Jn. 1 : 1, (3), 2,  
 3-(2), 4, 5, (2), 6, (2), 7(2), 8, 9-  
 2 : 1, 5, 18, 28-3 : 1, 11, 14, (2),  
 16, (2), 21, 22, (3), 23, 24-4 : 6,  
 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19-5 : 2, (3), 9,  
 14, (2), 15, (5), 18, 19, (2), 20, (3). 2  
 Jn. 4, 5, 6, 8, (3) 3 Jn. 8, (2), 12, 14.

Lu. 9 : 13, **w.** have no more but five  
 Jn. 8 : 33, **w.** be Abraham's seed  
 9 : 28, Thou his disciple, w. are M.'s  
 40, Phari, said, Are **w.** blind also?  
 41, ye say, **w.** see: therefor thy sin  
 14 : 23, and **w.** will come unto him  
 15 : 11, they may be one as **w.**, 22.  
 Ac. 4 : 12, wh-**w.** must be saved  
 5 : 32, **w.** are his witnesses, 10 : 39.  
 6 : 2, not reason th. **w.** leave word  
 10 : 47, received th. H. Gh. as well as **w.**  
 14 : 15, **w.** are men of like passions  
 22, **w.** must thro. much tribula-n  
 10, yoake nei, fath-s nor **w.** able  
 16 : 16. And as **w.** went to prayer  
 17 : 28, For in him **w.** live and  
 move; For **w.** are his offspring  
 21 : 1, **w.** came unto Coos, thence  
 5, **w.** kneeled down on shore (4)  
 6, when **w.** had takeu leave one  
 8, **w.** entered into hou. of Phil. (2)  
 10, as **w.** tarried there many days  
 12, **w.** besought P. not to go to Jer.  
 17, when **w.** were come to Jerus.  
 23, **w.** have 4 men wh. have a vow  
 23 : 9, **w.** find no evil in this man  
 14, **w.** have bound ourselves (2)  
 15, and **w.** are ready to kill him  
 27 : 1, that **w.** sho. sail into Italy  
 18, **w.** being tossed with a tempest  
 20, all hope that we sho. be saved  
 26, **w.** must be cast upon cert. isl.  
 27, as we were driven up and down  
 28 : 22, **w.** desire to hear what (2)  
 Ro. 5 : 1, **w.** have peace with God  
 2, **w.** have access by faith into (2)  
 3 : 8, **w.** be slanderously reported (2)  
 5, 6, when **w.** were without stren.  
 8, while **w.** were sinners Ch. died  
 6 : 6, that **w.** should not serve sin  
 7 : 6, now **w.** are deliv.-fr. law (2)  
 7, What shall **w.** say then? 8 : 31.  
 12 : 5, **w.** being many are one body  
 15 : 1, **w.** that are strong ought to  
 1 Co. 3 : 9, **w.** are labourers with G.  
 4 : 8, that **w.** might reign with you  
 10, **w.** are fools for Christ's sake;  
**w.** are weak; **w.** are despised  
 12, reviled, **w.** bless; persecuted,  
 13, Being defamed **w.** entreat;  
**w.** are made as the flith  
 8 : 6, one God and **w.** in him; one  
 Lord and **w.** by him [one  
 8, nei, if **w.** eat are **w.** stronger  
 9 : 12, **w.** have not used power (2)  
 10 : 6, **w.** sho. not lust aft. evil this  
 17, **w.** being many are one bread;  
 for **w.** are all partakers  
 22, Do **w.** provoke Lord to jealousy?  
 are **w.** stronger [ (2)  
 2 Co. 1 : 14, that **w.** be able to comfort  
 8, **w.** were pressed out of meas. (3)  
 14, **w.** are your rejoicing, as ye  
 2 : 15, **w.** are unto G. sweet savour

2 Co. 2 : 17. For **w.** are not as many; speak **w.** in Christ [side] (2) 4 : 8. **w.** are troubled on every 18. While **w.** look not at things s. 5 : 13; whether **w.** be sober, it is (2) 7 : 5; when **w.** were come into Mac. 8 : 4. Praying that **w.** receive gift 6. Insomuch that **w.** desired Titus 18. **w.** have sent him wi. the bro. 9 : 4. **w.** (that **w.** say not, ye) be 16 : 7, as he is Christ's, even so **w.** 11 : 12, may be found even as **w.** 13 : 4. **w.** also are weak in him, but **w.** sh. live with him fother (2) Ga. 1 : 8; though or angel preach 2 : 10, that **w.** sh. remember poor 15. **w.** who are Jews by nature 17. if **w.** also are found sinners (2) 4 : 3; so **w.** when **w.** were children 28. **w.**, as Isaac, chil. of promise Ep. 1:4, th. be holy without blame 12, th. **w.** be to praise of his glory 2 : 5. Even when **w.** were dead in 10. For **w.** are his workmansh. (2) 6 : 12. For we wrestle not ag. flesh 1 Th. 1 : 8. **w.** need not to speak any 2 : 7. **w.** were gentle among you 3 : 6, desiring to see us as **w.** to see 8. **w.** live if ye stand fast [you] 4 : 6. **w.** also have forewarned you 17. **w.** wh. are alive be caught up so shall **w.** ever be with the Lord 5 : 5. **w.** are not of the night nor 2 Th. 1 : 4. So that **w.** glory in you Tit. 3 : 3. **w.** were sometime foolish He. 2:1. **w.** ought to gi. more earnest 3 : 6. house are **w.** if **w.** hold fast 4 : 13, him with **w.** have to do 5 : 11, of wh. **w.** have many things 10 : 39. **w.** not of them draw back 12:1. Wh. seeing **w.** are compassed 13 : 6. **w.** may boldly say, The Lord ro. **w.** an altar wh.-t. who no right Ja. 1 : 18. **w.** sh. be a kind of first 5 : 17, subject to like passions as **w.** 2 Pe. 3 : 13. **w.** look for new heavens 1 Jn. 1 : 10; if **w.** say w., not sinned, **w.** 2 : 3. **w.** know **w.** know if **w.** 3 : 2. now are **w.** sons of God (5) 19, hereby **w.** know **w.** are of tru. 4 : 6. **w.** of God; hereby know **w.** 17, bee. as he is, so are **w.** world 5 : 19. **w.** know that **w.** are of G. (2) 20. **w.** know Son of God is come and **w.** are in him, th. is true (3)

See ALL, We DIE,  
We have HEARD,  
We KNOW, We SEE,  
We have SINNED,

**WEAK.** [for **w.**] Nu. 13 : 18. see whe. they be strong Ju. 16 : 7, sh. I be **w.** as other, 11:17. 19 : 9. Behold now the day is **w.** 2 S. 3 : 39. I am this day **w.** tho. k. 2 Ch. 15 : 7, let not your hands be **w.** Jb. 4 : 3, hast strengthened **w.** hands Ps. 6 : 2. Have mercy, O L. I am **w.** 41 : 1. Blessed that conidereth **w.** 24. My knees **w.** thro. fasting 18. 14:10. Art thou become **w.** as we 35 : 3. Strengthen ye the **w.** hands Eze. 7 : 17; all kneessh. be **w.** 21:7. 16:30. How **w.** is thine heart, saith Jo. 3 : 10, let the **w.** say, I am strong Mat. 26 : 41. the flesh **w.**, Mk. 14 : 38. Ac. 20 : 35. ye ought to support **w.** Ro. 4 : 19. being not **w.** in faith, he 8 : 3, the law was **w.** thro. the flesh 14 : 1. Hm **w.** in the faith receive 2, another who is **w.** eateth herbs 21, whereby thy bro. is made **w.** 15 : 1, to be bairniflts of the **w.** 1 Co. 1 : 27. **w.** things to confound 4 : 10. We are **w.**, ye are strong 8 : 7. conscience **w.** is defiled, 10. 9, stumblingblock to them are **w.** 11, thro. thy knowl. **w.** bro. perish? Jb. 20 : 24. If shall flee from iron **w.**

1 Co. 8 : 12. wound their **w.** conscience 9 : 22. To the **w.** I became as **w.** that I might gain the **w.** 11 : 30. For this cause many are **w.** 2 Co. 10 : 10, his bodily presence is **w.** 11 : 21. I speak as tho. we been **w.** 20. Who is **w.** and I am not **w.**? 12 : 10, when I am **w.** am I strong 13 : 3, which to you-ward is not **w.** 4 : we are **w.** in him, but shall live 9, glad when we are **w.**, ye strong Ga. 4 : 19, how turn ye to **w.** elements 1 Th. 5 : 14, support the **w.**, be patient

**WEAK-handed.** [tow. all] S. 17 : 2, upon him while he is **w.**

**WEAKEN, ED, ETH.** Eze. 4 : 4, people of land **w.**-d Judah Ne. 6 : 9. Their hands shall be **w.**-d Jb. 12 : 21. **w.**-h strength of mighty 14 : 10, but man dieth and is **w.** Ps. 102 : 23. His **w.**-d my strength in 106:143. **w.**-d for their iniquities 14 : 12, down, wh. didst **w.** nations Je. 38 : 4. **w.**-h hands of men of war

**WEAKER.** [fund **w.**] 2 S. 3 : 1, house of Saul waxed **w.** 1 Pe. 3 : 7, honour unto wife as **w.**

**WEAKNESS.** [vessel] Ex. 32 : 18, of them that cry for **w.** 1 Co. 1 : 25. **w.** of God is stronger 2 : 3, I was with you in **w.** and fear 15 : 43, it is sown in **w.**, it is raised 2 Co. 12:9, my strength perfect in **w.** 13 : 4, crucified through **w.**, yet he 17 : 8, disannulling of commandment for the **w.** thereof 11 : 34, out of **w.** were made strong

**WEALTH.** [their **w.**] Ge. 34 : 29, sons of Jacob took all De. 18 : 17, my power got me this **w.** 18, L. giveth thee power to get **w.** Ru. 2 : 1, Naomi hadkinsman, of **w.** 18, 2 : 32, enemy in all the **w.** of **w.** 2 K. 15 : 20, exacted money of men 2 Ch. 1 : 11, not asked **w.** nor honour 12, I will give thee **w.** and honour Ezra. 9 : 12, nor seek their peace or **w.** Es. 10 : 3, seeking the **w.** of his peo. Jb. 21 : 13, They spend days in **w.** 31 : 25, If I rejoiced bec. my **w.** great Ps. 44 : 12, dost not increase **w.** by 49 : 6, They that trust in **w.** and 10, wise men die, leave **w.** to others 12 : 3, **w.**, riches shall be in house 12, 3, **w.**, Lest strangers be filled with thy **w.** [city] 18 : 11, 10 : 15, rich man's **w.** his strong 13 : 11, **w.** gotten vanity shall 22, **w.** of sinner is laid up for just 19 : 4, **w.** maketh many friends! **w.** 30 : 15, yea, four things say not, Ec. 5 : 19, to wh. God given **w.**, 6 : 2, Is. 60 : 15; **w.** of Gentiles to thee, 11 Zeh. 14 : 14, **w.** of heathen be gathered 19, 19 : 25, by this craft we have **w.** 1 Co. 10 : 24, seek ev. man another's See COMMONWEALTH, [w.]

**WEALTHY.** [w. pl.] Ps. 66 : 12, broughtest us out into Je. 49 : 1, get you up unto **w.** nation

**WEANED.** Ge. 21 : 8, Isaac grew and was **w.** 18 : 1, 22, I will not go up until child be **w.**, 23, 24, [Pha.'s] house 1 K. 11 : 20, whom Tahpenes **w.** in Ps. 131 : 2, I behaved as child that is **w.**, my soul is as **w.**, child Is. 11 : 8, **w.** child put his hand on 28 : 9, them that are **w.** from milk Ho. 10 : 8, when she **w.** Lo-ruhaham

**WEAPON.** [w.] Nu. 35 : 18, if he smite thee with hand De. 23 : 13, have a paddle upon **w.** 2 Ch. 23 : 10, ev. man having **w.** in ha. Ne. 4 : 17, with other hand held **w.** 23, ev. one went wh. his **w.** for wat. 23, ev. one went wh. his **w.** for wat. 17 : 2, will come upon him while **w.** 29, peo. is hungry and **w.** 14 : 28, 23 : 10, he smote Philist. until **w.** Jb. 3 : 17, there the **w.** be at rest 10 : 1, My soul is **w.** of my life 16 : 7, now he hath made me **w.** 22 : 7, Thou not given water to **w.** Ps. 6 : 6, I am **w.** with my groaning

Is. 54 : 17, No **w.** ag. thee sh. prosper Eze. 9 : 1, with destroying **w.** in WEAPONS, [hand, z. Ge. 27 : 3, take thy **w.**, thy quiver 1 S. 21 : 8, neil, sword nor **w.** with me 2 K. 11 : 8, compass the king every man with his **w.**, 11, 20, 23:7, 10, 2 Ch. 32 : 15, Hez. made **w.** in abund. Ec. 8 : 18, no casting off **w.** in war Is. 13 : 5, the Lord and his indignation, Je. 50 : 25, Jc. 22 : 7, destroyers ag. thee, every one with his **w.** [w., 10, Eze. 39 : 9, they in cities shall burn Jn. 18 : 3, Judas wh. lanterns and **w.** Ro. 6 : 17, 13, nor yield members as **w.** 2 Co 10 : 4, **w.** of warfare not carnal WEAPONS of war. De. 1 : 41, when ye had girded on **w.** Ju. 18 : 11, 600 appointed wi. **w.**, 16, 28 : 1, 27, How are **w.** perished [l. 17, Ec. 9 : 18, Wisdom is better than **w.** Jc. 21 : 4, I will turn back the **w.** 51 : 20, Thou art my battle axe, **w.** Eze. 32 : 27, are gone down to hell WEAR. [with **w.**] Ex. 18 : 18, Thou wilt surely **w.**, aw. De. 22 : 5, wom. not **w.** th. pertain-h. to 11, not **w.** garments of divers man 1 S. 2 : 28, choose him to **w.** an ephod 22 : 18, slew 85 th. did **w.** an ephod Es. 6 : 8, royal apparel k. useth to **w.** Jh. 14 : 10, The waters **w.** the stones Is. 4 : 1, We will **w.** our own apparel 65 : 12, elect shall **w.** out work of Da. 7 : 25, he shall **w.** out the saints Zeh. 13 : 4, neil, sh. **w.** rough garnet Mat. 11 : 8, that **w.** soft clothing are Lu. 9 : 12, when day began to **w.**, aw. WEARETH, ING. 1 S. 14 : 3, priest in Shiloh w-g ephod Jn. 19 : 5, Jes. came **w.** g purple robe Ja. 2 : 3, ye respect him **w.** h the gay 1 Pe. 3 : 3, adorning, let it not be WEARIED, [w-g of gold] Ge. 19 : 11, they **w.** to find the door Jb. 3 : 17, there the **w.** be at rest Is. 43 : 23, nor **w.** thee with incense 24, hast **w.** me. wi. thine iniquities 47 : 13, art **w.** in multi. of counsels 57 : 10, art **w.** in greatness of thy way Je. 4 : 31, soul **w.** bec. of murderers 12 : 5, if run with footmen and they **w.** thee, if in the land of peace they **w.** thee [with lies] Eze. 24 : 12, She hath **w.** herself Mi. 6 : 3, wherein have I **w.** thee? Mal. 2 : 17, Ye have **w.** the Lord. Yet ye say, Wherein have we **w.** him? [on the well] Jn. 4 : 6, Jesus being **w.**, sat thus He. 12 : 3, lest ye be **w.** and faint in WEARIETH, [cloud] Jb. 37 : 11, by watering he **w.** thick Ec. 10 : 15, labour of foolish **w.**, ev. WEARINESS. [one] Ne. 9 : 1, 32, let not **w.** seem little Ec. 12 : 15, much study is a **w.** of De. 9 : 21, Gabriel, to fly with **w.** Mil. 1 : 13, Ye said, what a **w.** is it? 2 Co. 11 : 27, In **w.** and painfulness WEARISOME. [me] Jh. 7 : 3, **w.** nights are appointed to WEARY. [Adj.] Ge. 27 : 46, said, I am **w.** of my life De. 25 : 18, Amalek smote thee **w.** Jc. 4 : 21, Jacl smote Sisera when **w.** 8 : 15, bread unto men that are **w.**? 28, 16 : 14, king and people came **w.** 17 : 2, will come upon him while **w.** 29, peo. is hungry and **w.** 14 : 28, 23 : 10, he smote Philist. until **w.** Jb. 3 : 17, there the **w.** be at rest 10 : 1, My soul is **w.** of my life 16 : 7, now he hath made me **w.** 22 : 7, Thou not given water to **w.** Ps. 6 : 6, I am **w.** with my groaning

Ps. 63: 1. longeth for thee in **w.** la.  
68: 9. confirm thy inherite-e wh. **w.**  
69: 3. I am **w.** of my crying fition  
Pr. 3: 11. be not w. of L.'s corre-  
25: 17. lest he be **w.** of thee! is **w.**  
26: 15. slothful hideth hand; he  
Is. 1: 14. feasts, I am **w.** to bear th.  
5: 27. Nove shall be w., nor stumble  
16: 12. that Moab is **w.** in high pla.  
28: 12. ye may cause the **w.** to rest  
32: 2. as shadow of rock in **w.** land  
40: 25. God faijute not, nei. is **w.**  
30. Even the youths sh. faint be **w.**  
31. wait on L. shall run, not be **w.**  
43: 22. thou been w. of me, O Israel  
46: 1. are a burden to the **w.** beast  
50: 1. word in season to him thi is **w.**  
Je. 6: 11. I am **w.** with holding in  
15: 6. I am **w.** with repenting  
20: 9. I was **w.** with forbearing, I  
31: 25. I have satisated the **w.** soul  
51: 58. sh. labour in fire and be **w.**  
64. Babylon sink, they shall be **w.**  
Ga. 6: 19. not be **w.** in well doing, 2  
**WEARY.** [Verb.] Th. 3: 13;  
Is. 7: 13. Is it small thing for you to  
**w.** men, will ye **w.** my God?  
Je. 2: 24. seek her will not **w.** them,  
9: 5. **w.** them, to commit iuiquity  
Ha. 2: 13. shall w. them, for vanity  
Lu. 18: 5. continual coming she **w.**

**WEASEL.** [me  
Le. 11: 29. the **w.** and mouse unclean  
**WEATHER.** [north  
Jb. 37: 22. Fair **w.** cometh out of  
of Pr. 25: 20. taketh a garn. in cold **w.**  
Mat. 16: 2. ya say, It will be fair **w.**  
3. in morning, It will be foul **w.**  
**WEAVE.** [founded  
Is. 19: 9. that **w.** networks be con-  
59: 5. eggs and **w.** the spider a web  
**WEAVER.** [of **w.**  
Ex. 35: 35. wisdom to work the work  
1S. 17: 7. staff of Goliath's spear was  
like a **w.**'s beam, 2 S. 21: 10. 1  
Ch. 11: 23.-20: 5. **w.**'s shuttle  
Jb. 7: 6. My days are swifter than a  
Is. 38: 12. I have cut off like a **w.** my  
**WEAVEST.** [life  
Ju. 16: 13. If thou **w.** locks of my  
**WEB, WEBS.** [head  
Ju. 16: 13. If weavest 7 locks with **w.**  
14. went with pin of beam and **w.**  
Jb. 8: 14. trust sh. be a spider's **w.**  
Is. 59: 5. they weave the spider's **w.**  
6. their **w**-sh. not become garn.  
**WEDDING.** [the **w.**  
Mat. 22: 3. to call them bidden to  
8. **w.** is ready, they not worthy  
10. **w.** was furnished with guests  
11. a man that had not a **w.** garm.  
12. how camest thou in not having  
a **w.** garment? fthe **w.**  
Lu. 12: 36. when he will return from  
14: 8. when thou art bidden to a **w.**

**WEDGE.**

Jos. 7: 21. Achan saw a **w.** of gold  
24. Joshua took Achan and the **w.**  
Is. 13: 12. precious than golden **w.**

**WEDLOCK.** [of Ophir

Eze. 16: 38. as women that break **w.**

**WEEDS.** [barley

Jb. 31: 14. let **w.** grow instead of  
Jon. 2: 5. **w.** were wrapped about

**WEEDY.** [my head

Je. 49: 1. noise was heard in **w.**

**WEEK.** [sea

Ge. 29: 27. Laban said, Fulfil her **w.**

28. Jacob did so, fulfilled her **w.**

Da. 9: 27. shall confirm covenant

for one **w.**; and in midst of **w.**

Lu. 18: 12. I fast twice in the **w.**, 1

Ac. 13: 42. be preached in **w.** betw.

**First day of the WEEK.**

Mat. 28: 1. began to dawn toward

- **w.**, Mk. 16: 2, 9. Lu. 24: 1.

Jn. 20: 1, 19.

Ac. 20: 7. upon - **w.** Paul preached  
1 Co. 16: 2. Upon - **w.** let ev. one lay  
**WEEKS.** [by him  
Le. 12: 5. if a maid unclean two **w.**  
Nu. 28: 26. meat offering aft. your **w.**  
De. 16: 9. 7 **w.** sh. thou number (2)  
Je. 5: 24. appointed **w.** of harvest  
Da. 9: 24. Seventy **w.** are determined  
25. auto Messiah sh. be seven **w.**  
and threescore and two **w.**  
26. after three score and two **w.**  
Messiah be cut off f **w.**  
10: 1. Daniel mourning three full  
3. nor anoint myself till these **w.**

See **FEAST of weeks.**  
**WEEP.** [Sarah

Ge. 23: 2. Abraham came to **w.** for  
43: 30. Joseph sought where to **w.**  
Nu. 11: 10. Moses heard people **w.**  
13. they **w.**, saying, Give us to eat  
18: 11. 5. What aleth peo. they **w.**  
34. until had no more power to **w.**

2 S. 1: 24. daus-s of Isr. **w.** over Saul  
12: 21. didst **w.** for the child alive  
2 Ch. 34: 27. didst rend clothes, **w.**

Ne. 8: 9. day is holy, mourn our  
31: 12. widows sh. not **w.** nor **w.**

30: 25. Did not I **w.** that  
was that in trouble? fthem that **w.**

31. and my organ into the voice of  
31: 1. if the furrows likewise **w.**

Ec. 3: 4. A time to **w.**, and time to  
Is. 15: 2. gone to high places to **w.**

22: 4. I will **w.** bitterly, labour not  
30: 19. thou shalt **w.** no more, he  
33. 7. ambassadors of peace shall **w.**

Je. 9: 1. **w.** day and night for slain  
13: 17. my soul shall **w.** in secret  
for your pride, mine eye sh. **w.**

22: 10. **w.** ye not for the dead, **w.**  
sore for him that goeth away

48: 32. vine of Sibrah, I will **w.** for  
La. 1: 16. For these things I **w.** f23.

Eze. 24: 16. nei. thou mourn nor **w.**  
27: 31. **w.** for thee with bitterness

Jo. 1: 5. ye drunkards **w.** and howl

17: 17. let priests **w.** between porch

Mi. 1: 10. Declare not at Gath, w. not  
Zech. 7: 3. Should I **w.** in fifth month

Mk. 5: 39. Why make this ado, **w.**?  
14: f 72. when he thought, began

Lu. 6: 21. Blessed ye that **w.** to **w.**

25. Woe unto you that laugh now,  
ye shall **w.** fnot, 8: 52.

7: 13. Lord saw her and said, **w.**

23: 28. **w.** not for me, **w.** for yours  
Ju. 11: 31. goeth unto grave to **w.**

1 Co. 7: 30. w. as tho. they wept not  
Ja. 4: 9. Be afflicted, mourn, and **w.**

5. Go to, ye rich men, **w.** and  
Re. 5: 1. one of elders saith **w.** not

18: 1. merchants of earth shall **w.**

**WEEPERS.**

Ju. 2: 5. they called that place **w.**

**WEEP-EST, ETH.**

1 S. 1: 8. Hannah, why **w.** thou?

2 S. 19: 1. was told Job, the k. **w.**

2 K. 8: 12. Hazael said, Why **w.** h lord

Ps. 126: 6. He th. goeth forth and **w.**

La. 1: 2. She **w.** sore in the night

Jn. 20: 13. said, Woman, why **w.** to  
thou? 15.

**WEEPING.** [fw.

Ge. 35: f 8. was called, The oak of

45: 2. Jos. 1. gave forth voice in **w.**

Nu. 25: 6. **w.** before door of tabern.

De. 34: 8. days of **w.** for Moses ended

2 S. 3: 16. husband went with her **w.**

13: f 36. king and serv-s with a gr.

15: 30. **w.** as they went up f **w.**

2 K. 20: f 3. Hezekiah wept with a

great **w.**, Is. 38: f 3. from **w.**

Ezr. 3: 13. not discern noise of joy

f 10: 1. when Ezra had prayed, **w.**

Es. 4: 3. in ev. province fastiug, **w.**  
Jb. 16: 16. My face is foul with **w.**  
28: f 11. He bindeth the floods fr. **w.**  
Ps. 6: 8. the L. hath heard my **w.**  
30: 5. **w.** may endure for a night  
102: 9. mingled my drink with **w.**  
Is. 15: 3. in their streets sh. howl, **w.**  
5. with **w.** shall they go it up

16: 9. I will bewail with **w.** of Ja-  
zer vine of Sibrah, Je. 48: 32.

22: f 4. Look away from me, I will  
be bitter in **w.** [hosts call to **w.**

10. in that day did the Lord of  
63: 19. voice of **w.** be no more heard

Je. 3: 1. voice upon high places, **w.**  
9: 10. For mts. will I take up a **w.**

31: 9. They shall come with **w.**

15. voice in Ramah, bitter **w.**,  
Rachel **w.** for chil., Mat. 2: 18.

16. saith L., Restraine voice fr. **w.**  
41: 6. Ishm. went to meet them **w.**

45: 4. continual **w.** shall go up f L.  
50: 4. Judah going and **w.** to seek

Eze. 8: 14. sat women **w.** for Tamuz

Jc. 2: 12. turn ye to me with **w.** fw.

Mal. 12: 13. covering altar of Lord with

Mat. 8: 12. there shall be **w.** and  
22: 13. -24: 51. -25: 30. Lu. 18: 28.

Lu. 7: 38. woman stood at his feet **w.**

Jn. 11: 33. When Jesus saw her **w.**,  
and Jews also **w.**, he groaned

20: 11. Mary stood at sepulchre, **w.**

Ac. 9: 39. widows stood by him **w.**

Ph. 3: 18. told often, now tell you **w.**

18: 15. merchants shall stand **w.**

19. ev. shipmaster and sailors **w.**

**WEIGH.** [money

Ex. 22: f 17. If fa. refuse he sh. **w.**

2 S. 18: f 12. Tho. I **w.** 1,000 shekels

1 K. 20: f 30. sh. **w.** talent of silver

1 Ch. 20: 2. Dav. found crown to **w.**

Ezr. 8: 29. keep until ye **w.** them

Ex. 3: f 9. I will **w.** 10,000 talents

Jb. 31: f 6. Let him **w.** me in balan.

Ps. 58: 2. **w.** violence of your hands

Is. 26: 7. thou dost **w.** path of just

46: 6. They **w.** silver in the balance

Eze. 5: 1. take balances to **w.**, the hair

**WEIGHED.** [ver

Ge. 23: 16. Abr. **w.** to Ephraim sil-

Nu. 7: 85. vessels **w.** 2,400 shekels

1 S. 2: 3. by the Lord actions are **w.**

17: 1. Goliath's spear's head **w.** 600

shekels, 2 S. 21: 16. [head

2 S. 14: 26. Absalom **w.** hair of his

Ezr. 8: 25. priests **w.** unto their gold

26. **w.** into their hands silv., 33.

Jb. 6: 2. Oh that my grief were **w.**

28: 15. nei. silver be **w.** for price

31: 6. Let me be **w.** in even balance

Ps. 78: f 50. **w.** a path to his anger

Is. 40: 12. who had **w.** mountains

Jc. 32: 9. I **w.** him the money, 10.

Da. 5: 27. Tekel, Thou art **w.** in bal.

Zch. 11: 12. So they **w.** thirty pieces

**WEIGHER.**

Is. 33: f 18. Where is the scribe?  
where is the **w.**?

**WEIGHETH.**

Jb. 28: 25. he **w.** waters by measure

Pr. 16: 2. the Lord **w.** the spirits

**WEIGHING.** [shekels

Nu. 7: 85. each charger **w.** 130

86. golden spoons **w.** 10 shekels

Ec. 7: f 27. this I found, **w.** one oft.

**WEIGHT.** [another

Ge. 24: 22. earring of half shekel **w.**,

two bracelets of 10 shekels **w.**

43: 21. money in sack in full **w.**

Ex. 30: 34. of each shall be a like **w.**

Le. 19: 35. do no unrighteous in **w.**

26: 26. sh. deliver you bread by **w.**

Nu. 7: 13. his offering a silver charg-  
er, **w.** was 130 shekels, 10, 25,

31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

De. 25: 15. thou shalt have just **w.**

Jos. 7:21. wedge of gold, 50 shekels **w.**  
 Ju. 8:26. **w.** of golden earrings was  
 18. 17. 5. **w.** of coat 5,000 shekels  
 28. 12:30. king's crown **w.**; a talent  
 14:26. hair 200 shekels aft. k.'s **w.**  
 21:16. **w.** of spear 300 shekels **w.**  
 1 K. 7:47. all the vessels unweighted,  
 nei. was **w.** of the brass found  
 out. 2 K. 25:16. 1 Ch. 22:3, 14.  
 2 Ch. 4:18. Je. 52:20. [Ch. 9:13.  
 10:14. **w.** of gold came to Sol-n., 2  
 1 Ch. 21:25. da. gave 600 shekels **w.**  
 28:14. gave gold by **w.** for things  
 of gold, silver also by **w.** for f(3)  
 15. Even the **w.** of candlesticks  
 16. by **w.** he gave gold for tables  
 17. gold by **w.** for every basin;  
 and likewise silver by **w.** for  
 18. for altar refined gold by **w.**  
 2 Ch. 3:19. **w.** of nails 50 shekels gold  
 Ezr. 8:30. took priests **w.** of silver  
 34. By number and **w.** of eve. one;  
 all the **w.** written at that time  
 Jb. 28:25. To make **w.** for winds  
 Pr. 11:1. just **w.** is his delight [L.  
 16:11. just **w.** and balance are the  
 Eze. 4:10. thy meat shall be by **w.**  
 16. shall eat bread by **w.**, with care  
 Zeb. 5:8. eas. **w.** of lead upon mon.  
 Ju. 19:39. mixture 100 pounds **w.**  
 2 Co. 4:17. for us a more exceed-g **w.**  
 He. 12:1. let us lay aside every **w.**  
 Re. 16:21. hail, every stone **w.** of

**WEIGHTS.** [talent

Le. 19:36. just **w.** shall ye have  
 De. 25:13. shalt not have divers **w.**  
 Pr. 16:11. **w.** of the bag are his work  
 20:10. Divers **w.** abomination, 23.  
 Mi. 6:11. with bag of deceitful **w.**

**WEIGHTY, IER.** [**w.**

Pr. 27:3. A stone is heavy and sand  
 Zeh. 5:7. t. lifted up **w.** piece of lead  
 Mac. 23:23. omitted **w.**-r matters of  
 2 Co. 10:10. his letters, say they, are

**WELFARE.** [**w.**

Ge. 43:27. he asked of their **w.**  
 Ex. 18:7. asked each other of **w.** [**w.**  
 1 Ch. 18:10. to Da. to inquire of his  
 Ne. 2:10. a man to seek **w.** of Israel  
 Ju. 30:15. my **w.** passeth as cloud  
 Ps. 69:22. sh. have been for their **w.**  
 Je. 38:4. seeketh not **w.** of his peo.

**WELL.** [Auj. or adv.] Jim

Ge. 12:13. that it may be **w.** with  
 16. entreated Abram **w.** for her  
 13:10. Jordan was **w.** watered sake  
 18:11. Abraham and Sarah old, **w.**  
 stricken in age, 24:1.

29:6. Jacob said, Is he **w.**? they  
 said, He is **w.** [brethren] (2)  
 37:14. Go see whe. if be **w.** with  
 43:27. Is your father **w.**? [**w.**  
 Ex. 4:14. I know that he can speak  
 10:29. Thou hast spoken **w.**, I

Nu. 11:18. it was **w.** with us in Eg.  
 13:30. Caleb said, we are **w.** able  
 36:5. tribe of Joseph hath said **w.**  
 De. 5:28. people have **w.** said, 18:17.

29. that it might be **w.** with them  
 33. that it may be **w.** with you  
 7:18. **w.** remember what Lord did  
 18:17. L said, Thou hast **w.** spok.  
 Ju. 14:3. for she pleaseth me **w.**, 7.

Ru. 2:13. if perform part of kinsman  
 1 S. 9:10. Saul to his serv., **w.** [**w.**  
 16:16. he play, thou shalt be **w.**, 17.

23. Saul was refreshed and was **w.**  
 18:26. pleased Dav. **w.** to be called  
 20:7. If he say, It is **w.** [away?  
 21:10. will he let his enemy go **w.**  
 20. I know **w.** thou shalt be king  
 28:3. 13. **w.**; I will make league  
 18:28. Ahimaaz said, All is **w.** [**w.**  
 19:6. if we had died, pleased thee  
 1 K. 2:18. **w.**, I will speak for thee  
 8:8. in thine heart to build house,  
 thou didst **w.**, 2 Ch. 6:8.

1 K. 18:24. people ansd-w. It is **w.** 2 S. 6:19. **a.w.** to women as men  
 2 K. 24:23. she said, It sh. be **w.** [spok.  
 26. Is it **w.** with thy husband?  
 is it **w.** with the child? It is **w.**  
 5:21. and Naaman said, Is all **w.**? 2  
 22. And Gehazi said, All is **w.** [**w.**  
 7:9. said one to another, We do not  
 9:11. said unto Jehu, Is all **w.**?  
 10:30. L. unto Jehu, bec. done **w.**  
 25:24. serve king of Babylon its sh.  
 be **w.** with you, Je. 40:9. [**w.**  
 2 Ch. 12:12. in Judah things went  
 Jb. 33:31. Mark **w.**, O Job, hearken  
 Ps. 48:13. Mark ye **w.**, her bulwarks  
 73:2. my steps had **w.** nigh slipped  
 78:29. did eat and were **w.** filled  
 139:14. my soul known right **w.**  
 Pr. 11:10. When **w.** with righteous  
 13:10. with **w.** advised is wisdom  
 14:15. prudent looketh **w.** to him  
 24:32. Then I saw and considered  
 27:23. lock **w.** to thy herds [it **w.**  
 30:29. be three things which go **w.**  
 21:37. She looketh **w.** to her shoos.  
 Ee. 8:12. he **w.** with them fear God  
 13. it shall not be **w.** with wicked  
 18:3:10. say to righteous its sh. be **w.**  
 24: instead of **w.** set hair, bald-s  
 25:6. of wines on the lees **w.** refined  
 33:23. co. not **w.** strengthen mast  
 Je. 1:12. L. said, Thou hast **w.** seen  
 7:23. that it may be **w.** unto you  
 15:11. sh. be **w.** with thy remnant  
 22:15. it was **w.** with him, he, 16.  
 38:20. so it shall be **w.** unto thee  
 39:12. take him, look **w.** to him  
 40:4. come, I will look **w.** to thee  
 42:6. that it may be **w.** with us  
 45:17. for we were **w.**, saw no evil  
 Eze. 24:5. make it boil **w.**, seethe  
 10. consume the flesh, spic it **w.**  
 33:32. can play **w.** on an instrumt  
 44:5. mark **w.** behold and hear  
 Da. 3:15. if worship the image; **w.**  
 Mat. 15:7. Ye hypocrites, **w.** did  
 Esaias prophesy of you, Mk. 7:7.  
 6. Ac. 28:25. [z]3. Lu. 19:17.  
 25:21. **w.** done, than servt. servt.  
 Mk. 7:9. Full **w.** ye reject committ-  
 37. He hath done all things **w.**  
 12:28. perceiving he had ansd **w.**  
 32. **w.**, Master, thou hast said tru.  
 Lu. 1:7. both **w.** stricken in years, 18.  
 6:26. woe when all speak **w.** of you  
 13:9. if it bear fruit, **w.**, if not, eat  
 20:39. Master, thou hast **w.** said  
 Jn. 2:10. when men have **w.**, drunk  
 4:17. hast **w.** said, I have no husb.  
 8:48. Say we not **w.**, thou hast devil  
 13:13. Ye call me Lord, ye say **w.**  
 18:23. if **w.**, why smitest thou me?  
 Ae. 10:13. hast **w.** done, th. art come  
 15:20. ye shall do **w.**. Fare ye **w.**  
 Ro. 11:20. **w.**; bec. of unbelief brok.  
 1 Co. 7:37. keep his virgin, doeth **w.**  
 38: giveth in marriage, doeth **w.**  
 13:17. thou verily givest thanks **w.**  
 2 Co. 6:9. As unknown yet **w.** kno.  
 11:4. ye might **w.**, bear with him  
 Ga.4:17. zealously affect, but not **w.**  
 5:7. Ye did run **w.**; who did hinder  
 Ph. 4:14. ye have **w.** done, that  
 ye did communicate [house]

1 Ti. 3:4. One that ruleth **w.** his  
 12. ruling own houses **w.** [chase  
 13. used office of deacon **w.**, pur-  
 15:7. elders that rule **w.**, worthy  
 Tit. 2:9. to please them **w.** in all  
 Ja. 2:13. and say, Sit thou here, **w.**

**AS WELL.** [in hand

Le. 21:16. **w.** stranger as he born  
 22. one law **w.** for stranger as

De. 1:17. sh. hear small **w.** as gr.  
 3:20. rest unto breth. **w.**, as thou  
 5:14. maidsv. rest **w.** as thou  
 20:8. least heart faint **w.**, as thou  
 Ju. 20:48. smote **w.** men as beast

11:25. devouret one **w.** asano.  
 1 Ch. 25:8. **a.w.** as great,  
 the teacher as the scholar/small  
 2 Ch. 31:15. to give **w.** to great as  
 Jb. 12:3. I understand **g.a.w.** as you  
 Ps. 87:7. **a.w.** singers as players  
 Eze. 47:14. inheritor, one **w.** asano.  
 Ae. 10:17. which have received Holy  
 Ghost **w.** as we oth. apostles  
 1 Co. 9:5. to lead sister **w.** as  
 He. 4:2. unto us gospel **w.** as

**WELL beloved.** [**w.**]  
 Can. 1:13. A bundle of myrrh is my  
 ls. 5:1. I will sing to my **w.** a  
 song. My **w.** hath a vineyard  
 Mk. 12:6. Having one son, his **w.**  
 b., he sent him

Ro. 16:5. Salute my **w.**, Epenetus  
 3 Jn. 1. elder unto the **w.**, Gaius  
 See DEALT, DOEST, FAREWELL.  
 See **DO well**, **Well doing**,  
**Well favoured**,  
**Well pleased**,  
**Well pleasing**.

See PLEASED, REPORTED.

**WELL with thee.** [**w.**]  
 Ge. 32:9. Return, and I will deal  
 40:14. think on me when **w.** -  
 De. 4:40. that it may go **w.** - and  
 their children, 5:16-6:3; 18-  
 12:25, 28-19:13; 22:7. Ru.  
 3:1. Ep. 6:3. [he is **w.** -  
 15:16. will not go away; because  
 2 K. 4:26. Is it **w.**? she ansd. d. It is  
 Ps. 128:2. and it shall be **w.** - [**w.**]

**Very WELL known.**  
 Ac. 25:10. have I done no wrong, as  
 thou **w.k.** [k.v.w.]

2 Ti. 1:18. ministered unto me, thou  
**WELL.** [Noun.]  
 Ge. 16:14. **w.** called Beer-lahai-roi  
 21:30. witn. I have digged this **w.**  
 24:16. damsel went down to the **w.**  
 20. she ran again unto **w.** to draw  
 29. Laban ran out unto the **w.**  
 30. he stood by camels at the **w.**  
 42. I came this day unto the **w.**  
 45. Rebekah went down unto **w.**  
 62. Isaac came fr. way of **w.** Lahai.  
 25:11. Isaac dwelt by **w.** Lahai-roi  
 26:20. Isaac called the **w.** Esek  
 21. Isaac's servants digged another  
**w.**, 22, 25. [cerning **w.**].  
 32. Isaac's servants told him con-  
 23:2. Jacob looked, and behold a  
**w.**, out of that **w.** they watered  
 flocks (3) [mouth, (2) 8, 10.  
 3. they roiled the stone from **w.**'s  
 49:22. Joseph fruitful bough by a  
 Ex. 2:15. Moses sat down by **w.** [**w.**]  
 Nu. 21:16. is **w.** wh-f the L. spoke  
 17. Isr. sang this song, Spring up,  
 18. prince digged **w.** [O **w.**]  
 Ju. 7:1. Gid-n pitched by **w.** of Ha.  
 1 S. 19:22. Saul to great **w.** in Sechu  
 2 S. 8:26. bro-t Abner fr. **w.** of Sirah  
 17:18. man had **w.** in his court  
 19. covering over the **w.**'s mouth  
 21. they came out of **w.**, told Da.  
 1 K. 1:17. sleep by **w.** with R. Rogel  
 Ps. 84:6. who passing through Baaca  
 make it a **w.** [is **w.** ot life

Pr. 10:11. mouth of righteous man  
 Jn. 4:6. Now Jacob's **w.** was there,  
 Jesus, wearied, sat thus on **w.**  
 14. woman saith, the **w.** is deep  
 12. greater than Jacob wh. gave the  
 See **DRAGON well.** [**w.**]

**WELL, S. with water.** s.  
 Ge. 21:10. Hagar saw a **w.** of **w.**  
 25. reproved Abimelech because of  
**w.** of **w.** [of **w.**]  
 24:11. made camels kneel by **w.**  
 13. stand here by a **w.** of **w.**, 43.  
 22:18. Isaac digged again the **w.**s  
 of **w.**; Philis, had stopped them

Ge. 26 : 19. servants found a **w.** of De. 31 : 14. Joshua **w.** presented springing **w.** [w-s of w.]  
 Ex. 15 : 27. Elim, where were twelve wells.  
 Nu. 20 : 17. nei. will we drink of **w.** of **w.**  
 21 : 21. of Neptochos.  
 Jos. 18 : 15. went out to **w.** of **w.**-s  
 2 S. 23 : 15. Oh that one would give me drink of **w.** of **w.** of Bethelheim, 1 Ch. 11 : 17.  
 16. three mighty men drew **w.** out of **w.** of Beth-m-l, 1 Ch. 11. 18.  
 2 K. 3 : 19. sh. stop all **w.**s of **w.**, 25.  
 Pr. 5 : 15. Drink **w.**s out of own **w.**  
 Can. 4 : 15. **w.** of living **w.**s fr. Leb-n  
 1s. 12.3. draw **w.** out of **w.**s of salva.  
 Jn. 4 : 14. shall be in him a **w.** of **w.**  
 2 Pe. 2 : 17. These are **w.**s with **w.**

**WELLS.** [dugged]

Ge. 26 : 15. all **w.** Abr.'s servants  
 De. 6 : 11. to give thee **w.** which thou diggest not, Ne. 9 : 25.

2 Ch. 26 : 10. Uzziah digged many **w.**

**WELLSPRING.** [life]

Pr. 16 : 22. Understanding is **w.** of 18 : 4. **w.** of wids, as flowing brook

**WEN.**

Le. 22 : 22. maimed, or having a **w.** **WENCH.**

2 S. 17 : 17. a **w.** told Jonathan and

**WENT.**

Ge. 7 : 18. ark **w.** upon face of waters  
 9 : 23. Shem, Japheth **w.** backward  
 13 : 3. Abr. **w.** on his journeys to B.,  
 5. Lot, wh. **w.** with Abram, had herds, 12 : 4.

[with me]

14 : 24. portion of men which **w.**  
 18 : 22. men turned, **w.** tow. Sodom  
 21 : 16. Hagar **w.** sat down ov. ag.  
 19. she **w.**, filled bottle with water

22 : 3. Abr. **w.** unto place God told  
 6. Abr. and Isaac **w.** both, 8. [sheba

19. Abr., young men **w.** to Beer-  
 25 : 22. Rebekah **w.** to inquire of L.

26 : 1. Isaac **w.** unto Abimelech k.  
 26. Abim. **w.** to Isaac from Geras

27 : 5. Esau **w.** to hunt venison  
 14. Jacob **w.** bro-t them to mother

22. Jacob **w.** near Isaac his father  
 28 : 5. Jacob **w.** to Padan-aram

10. Jacob **w.** toward Haran came  
 29 : 1. Jacob **w.** on his journey,  
 10. Jacob **w.** rear, rolled stone fr.

30 : 14. Reub. **w.** found mandrakes  
 31 : 19. Laban **w.** to shear his sheep

35 : 22. Reuben **w.**, lay with Bilhah  
 36 : 6. Esau took wives, **w.** fr. Jacob

37 : 12. brethren **w.** to feed flock  
 17. Joseph **w.** after his brethren

38 : 11. Tamar **w.**, dwelt in father's  
 50 : 18. brethren **w.**, fell bef. his face

Ex. 2 : 8. maid **w.** called child's moth,

4 : 18. Mos. **w.** to Jethro his fa in law  
 27. Aaron **w.**, met Moses in mount

29. Moses, Aaron **w.** gath-d elders  
 14 : 19. pillar of cloud **w.** fr. before

15 : 22. **w.** 3 days in wildern., Nu. 33 :  
 38 : 26. that **w.** to be numbered 8.

40 : 36. Isr. **w.** onward in journeys  
 Le. 9 : 8. Aa. **w.** unto altar, slew calf

10 : 5. they **w.** near, carried them out  
 Nu. 10 : 14. first **w.** standard of Jud.

13 : 26. Mos. sent to spy la.: they **w.**  
 14 : 24. Caleb into land wh-into he

16 : 25. Moses **w.** unto Dathan **w.**  
 20 : 6. Moses, Aaron **w.** fr. assembly

21 : 16. from thence they **w.** to Beer

22 : 14. princes of Moab **w.** unto B.,  
 21. Balaam, **w.** wi. princes of Moab,

22. God's anger bee. he **w.** [35.39.  
 26. angel of L. w. further, stood

23 : 3. Balaam **w.** to high place

24 : 1. Balaam **w.** not to seek en-

25. Balaam **w.** to his pl. [chantm-ts

31 : 21. said unto men wh. **w.** to Beer

23. **w.** from and pitched in, 29.33.

De. 29 : 26. then **w.** served oth. gods

31 : 1. Moses **w.** spake unto Israel

33 : 2. from right hand **w.** fiery law  
 2 S. 2 : 25. whi. men **w.**, I won not(2)  
 22. men **w.** unto mt. abode 3 days  
 6 : 13. seven priests **w.** on continu-  
 8 : 6. they **w.** to lie in ambush[ally  
 9 : 4. **w.** made as ifambassadors  
 6. they **w.** to Joshua at Gilgal **w.**  
 10 : 24. Joshua said to captains wh.  
 18 : 8. them th. **w.**, to describe land  
 22 : 6. Gadites **w.** unto tents [(2) q.  
 Ju. 1 : 3. So Simeon **w.** with Judah  
 17. Judah **w.** with Simeon his bro.  
 2 : 6. ev. man unto his inherite-  
 3 : 13. Eglon **w.** and smote Israel  
 4 : 1. Jael **w.** softly, smote the nail  
 8 : 29. Jerub. **w.** dwelt in own hou.  
 9 : 1. Abimelech **w.** to Shechem  
 5. Abimelech **w.** slew his brethren  
 6. men of Shechem **w.** made A. k.  
 7. Jotham **w.**, stood in top of Ger.  
 21. Jotham **w.** to Beer for fear of  
 52. Abim-h **w.** unto door of tower  
 11 : 5. elders **w.** to fetch Jeph-h.  
 38. she **w.** bewailed her virginity  
 40. dau-sofIsr. **w.** yearly to lament  
 12 : 1. men of Ephr. **w.** northward  
 14 : 20. Samson took and **w.** on eating  
 15 : 4. Samson **w.** caught 300 foxes  
 11. then 3,000 men **w.** to top of E.  
 16 : 1. Then **w.** Samson to Gaza  
 19. and his strength **w.** from him  
 18 : 11. there **w.** of Danites 600 men  
 14.ans-4. the 5 men th. **w.** to spy, 17.  
 19 : 18. Levite said, J **w.** to Beth-leh.  
 21:23. chil. of Benj. **w.** unto inherit.  
 Ru. 1 : 1. certain man **w.** to Moab  
 19. they two **w.** to Beth-lehem  
 2 : 3. Ruth **w.** gleaned in the field  
 3 : 7. Boaz **w.** to lie down at heap  
 1 S. 2 : 11. Elkannah **w.** to Ramah  
 20. Elkannah and wife **w.** home  
 3 : 5. Samuel **w.** and lay down, 9.  
 16 : 3. Sam'l **w.** in circuit to Beth-el  
 9 : 9. when man **w.** to inquire of G.  
 10. **w.** unto city where man of God  
 10 : 14. Saul's uncle said, Whi. **w.**  
 26. Saul **w.** home to Gibeah 15 :  
 34. 24 : 22. [Saul king

11 : 15. people **w.** to Gilgal, made

14 : 16. **w.** on beat-g down one ano.

19. noise in host of Philis. **w.** on

46. Philis. **w.** to their own pla. (2)

15 : 34. Samuel **w.** to Ramah, 16 : 13.

17 : 12. Jess **w.** for an old man in

13. eldest sons of Jesse **w.** to bat.

15. David **w.** to feed father's sheep

20. David **w.** as Jesse commanded

19 : 12. Michal let Dav. down: he **w.**

18. Dav., Sam. **w.** dwelt in Naioth

22. **w.** Saul to Ramah and asked

23. Saul **w.** to Naioth in Ramah (2)

22 : 3. David **w.** to Mizpeh [fought

23 : 5. David and men **w.** to Keilah,

13. David and men **w.** whithero.

18. Jonathan **w.** to his own hou.

25. Saul and men **w.** to seek him,

26. Sam'l **w.** on this side mt. [24:2.

28 : 8. Saul **w.** to the woman by ni.

30 : 19. Dav. **w.** and 600 men to Besor

22. men of Belial that **w.** with

David said, Bee. they **w.** not

2 S. 1 : 4. David said, How **w.** matter

2 : 32. Joab **w.** all night to Hebron

3 : 19. Abner **w.** to speak in ears of

21. Dav. sent Ab. aw.; **w.** in peace

4 : 5. sons of Rimmon **w.** to Ish-bo.

5 : 6. king and his men **w.** to Jersu.

10. David **w.** on and grew great

6 : 12. Dav. **w.**, bro-t up ark of God

7 : 23. what nation like Israel wh.

God **w.** to redeem, 1 Ch. 17 : 21.

8 : 3. David smote Hadadezer as he

**w.** to recover, 1 Ch. 18 : 3.

6. Lord preserved David whithersoe'er he **w.**, 14. 1 Ch. 18:6, 13.

2 S. 11 : 21. Why **w.** ye nigh wall ?  
 22. messenger **w.** shewed Dav. all  
 13 : 8. Tamar **w.** to Amnon's house  
 19. rent her garment, **w.** on cry-g  
 37. Absalom fled, **w.** to Talmai [38.  
 15 : 11. with Abs. **w.** 200 men out  
 of Jerus.; they **w.** in simplicity  
 16 : 13. Shimei cursed as he **w.** (3)  
 17 : 17. wench **w.**, told them (2), 21.  
 18 : 9. mule **w.** und. boughts of oak  
 33. as he **w.**, he said, O my son A.  
 19 : 40. k. **w.** to Gilgal, Chime-  
 20 : 5. Amasa **w.** to assemble Judah  
 22. woman **w.** unto peo. in wisdom  
 23 : 17. blood of men th. **w.** in jeop.  
 1 K. 2 : 8. cursed me when I **w.** hardy  
 19. Bath-sheba **w.** unto Sol. for A.  
 3 : 4. king **w.** to Gibeon to sacrifice  
 8 : 66. people blessed king, **w.** joy.  
 10 : 13. q. of Sheba **w.** to her country  
 16. 600 shekels of gold **w.** to one  
 target, 2 Ch. 9 : 15.

17. three pounds of gold **w.** to one  
 shield, 2 Ch. 9 : 16. [dwelt

11 : 24. they **w.** to Damascus, and

12 : 1. Rehoboam **w.** to Shechem,  
 2 Ch. 10 : 1. [before the one

30. for the people **w.** to worship

18 : 28. **w.**, found her carcass in way  
 10 : 31. Ahab **w.** and served Baal

17 : 5. Elijah **w.** acc. unto word of  
 L.; he **w.** dwelt by brook Cher.

15. she **w.**, did acc. to saying of E.

18 : 2. Elijah **w.** to show himself

16. Obadiah **w.** to meet Ahab (2)

45. Ahab rode, **w.** to Jezreel [ed

20 : 43. king **w.** to house displeas-

21 : 27. Ahab heard, he **w.** softly

22 : 24. Zed-h **w.** near smote Mic-h

48. they **w.** not ships were broken

2 K. 2 : 1. Elijah **w.** with Elisha from

6. And they two **w.** on, 11. [Gilgal

7. fifty sons of prophets **w.** to view

25. Elisha **w.** fr. thence to Carmel

3 : 7. Jehoram **w.** sent to Jehosh-  
 9. k. of Israel **w.** and k. of Judah

4 : 5. she **w.** fr. hin and shut door

25. **w.** unto man of G. to Carmel

5 : 25. Gehazi said, Thy serv. **w.** no

26. **w.** not mine heart with thee?

6 : 4. **w.** with them, they cut wood

23. eaten, they **w.** to their master

7 : 8. lepers **w.**, hid silver, gold (3)

8 : 2. **w.** with her household in land

9. Hazael **w.** to meet Elisha [of P.

28. Ahaziah **w.** to war ag. Hazael

9 : 14. yo. prophet **w.** to Ramoth-gil.

16. Jehu **w.** to Jezreel; Joram lay

18. **w.** on one on horseback to meet

35. they **w.** to bury Jezebel [him

10 : 25. captains **w.** to city of Baal

16 : 10. Ahaz **w.** to Damas. to meet

19 : 36. Sennacherib **w.** and dwelt

at Nin-h. ls. 37 : 37 [1Ch.34:22.

22 : 14. **w.** unto Iludah propheteess,

1 Ch. 4 : 39. **w.** to Gedor to seek past.

42. son of Simeon, 500 **w.** to m-

7 : 23. name Beriah bee. it.w.ill|Seir

11 : 4. Dav. and all Isr. **w.** to Jerus.

12 : 20. as David **w.** to Ziklag [ark

15 : 25. David with elders **w.** to bri.

16 : 20. when they **w.** from nation

to nation, Ps. 105 : 13. [men

19 : 5. **w.** certain told David how

2 Ch. 1 : 3. Sol-n and congr-n **w.** to

8 : 3. Sol **w.** to Hamath-zobah [Gib.

17. **w.** Sol-n to Eloth, at sea side

18. **w.** with serv-s of Sol. to Ophir

9 : 21. king's ships **w.** to Tarshish

10 : 16. all Israel **w.** to their tents

12 : 12. in Judah things **w.** well

18 : 12. messenger **w.** to call Mic.

23 : 17. peo. **w.** to hon. of Baal, brake

25 : 11. Amaziah **w.** to valley of salt

30 : 6. posts **w.** with letters fr. king

Ne. 2 : 14. I **w.** on gate of fountain

16. rulers knew not whither **w.** **w.**

**NE.** 12 : 31. one **w.** on right hand  
 32. after them **w.** half of princes  
**Ex.** 2 : 14. In evening she **w.**, on mor.  
**Jb.** 1 : 14. his sons **w.** feasted in houses  
 30 : 28. **w.** mourning without sun  
 42 : 9. Zophar **w.** did aee-gas Lord  
**Pt.** 42 : 1. I **w.** them to ho. of God  
 106 : 32. **w.** ill with Moses for their  
**Pr.** 24 : 30. I **w.** by field of slothful  
 1 : 8 : 3. I **w.** unto the prophetess  
**Jo.** 3 : 8. sister **w.** played the harlot  
 7 : 24. Isr. sw. backward, not forward  
 13 : 5. I **w.** hid it by Euphrates, 7.  
 31 : 2. when I **w.** to cause Isr. to rest  
 40 : 6. **w.** Jeremiah unto Gedaliah  
 41 : 6. Ishmael **w.** as he **w.** [2] 14.  
 12 took men, **w.** to fight Ishmael,  
 15. Ishmael escaped, **w.** to Amunis  
 44 : 3. they **w.** to burn incense and  
**Eze.** 1 : 9. they turned not when they  
**w.**; they **w.** every one straight  
 forward, 12, 17. - 10 : 11. (22).  
 12. whither the spirit was to go,  
 they **w.**, 20. [10 : 11. (2)].  
 17. they **w.** upon four sides (2).  
 19. living creatures **w.**, wheels **w.**  
 21. When those **w.** these **w.**  
 24. when they **w.** I heard wings  
 3 : 14. I **w.** in bitterness, in heat of  
 10 : 16. cherubim **w.** wheels **w.**  
 36 : 20. whither they **w.** they pro-  
 faned my name, 21, 22. [post  
 41 : 3. **w.** be inward measured  
 7. winding about of house **w.** npw.  
**Da.** 2 : 17. Daniel **w.** to his house  
 6 : 18. king **w.** to his palace; his  
 sleep **w.** from him to Assyrian  
**Ho.** 5 : 13. Ephr. saw his sickness **w.**  
 9 : 10. your fathers **w.** to Baal-peor  
 11 : 2. called them, so they **w.** from  
**Ha.** 3 : 5. Bef. him w. pestilence (2)  
 11. at light of thine arrows they **w.**  
**Mat.** 13 : 46. **w.** and sold all he had  
 14 : 12. buried it, **w.** and told Jesus  
 18 : 30. **w.** and cast him into prison  
 21 : 6. disciples **w.** did as Jes. comm.  
 29. afterward he repented and **w.**.  
 30. he said, I go, sir, but **w.** not  
 25 : 10. **w.** to brygbridge room came  
 16. five talents, **w.** traded wi. same  
 18. received one, **w.** hid money, 25.  
 26 : 14. Judas **w.** unto the chief  
 priests, **Mk.** 14 : 10. **Mk.** 14 : 35.  
 39. **w.** a little further and prayed,  
 27 : 5. Judas **w.** hanged himself  
 58. Joseph **w.** to Pilate, begged  
 body of Jesus, **Lu.** 23 : 52. **sure**  
 66. So **w.** and made the sepulchre  
 28 : 9. **w.** to tell disciples, Jesus met  
**Mk.** 2 : 23. began as they **w.** to pluck  
 6 : 27. he **w.** and behended John in  
 16 : 10. Mary **w.** and told them that  
 13. **w.** and told it unto the residue  
**Lu.** 2 : 3. **w.** to be taxed, every one  
 41. parents **w.** to Jerus. every year  
 44. supposing him in company **w.**  
 5 : 19. **w.** upon honestop, let him  
 8 : 2. Mary M. out of whom **w.** seven  
 34. fled and **w.** and told it in city  
 42. as he **w.** people thronged him  
 9 : 56. they **w.** to another village  
 10 : 34. **w.** to him, bound up wounds  
 38. as they **w.** he entered village  
 14 : 25. **w.** great multitudes w. him  
 15 : 15. **w.** joined him, to a citizen  
 16 : 30. if one **w.** unto them fr. dead  
 17 : 11. as he **w.** to Jerus. he passed  
 14. as they **w.** they were cleansed  
 19 : 36. as he **w.** they spread cloths  
 22 : 13. they **w.** found as he said  
 39. **w.** as was wont to m-t of Olives  
 24 : 13. two **w.** that day to Emmaus  
 15. Jesus drew near **w.** with them  
 24. certain of them **w.** to sepulch.  
 28. drew nigh village whi. they **w.**  
**Jn.** 4 : 45. Galileans **w.** unto feast  
 47. nobleman **w.** unto Jesus

**Jn.** 6 : 21. ship at land whi. they **w.**  
 7 : 53. every man **w.** unto own hou.  
 9 : 11. I **w.**, washed, received sight  
 11 : 20. Martha **w.** and met Jesus  
 13 : 3. he was fr. God and **w.** to God  
 18 : 6. they **w.** backw. fell to ground  
**Ac.** 4 : 23. **w.** to their own company  
 5 : 26. **w.** captain and brought them  
 8 : 4. they **w.** everywhere preach-g  
 9 : 1. Saul **w.** unto the high priest  
 10 : 9. as they **w.** on their journey,  
 Peter **w.** up to pray [the work  
 15 : 38. Mark **w.** not with them to  
 16 : 16. as we **w.** to prayer a damscl  
 21 : 2. finding a ship we **w.** aboard  
 16. **w.** with us disciples of Cesarea  
 22 : 5. I **w.** to Damascus to bring  
 26 : 12. I **w.** to Damascus with au-  
 28 : 14. so we **w.** tow. Romel thirority  
 1 Co. 10 : 14. drank of Rock that **w.**  
 2 Co. 8 : 17. of own accord Titus **w.**  
 1 Pe. 3 : 19. he **w.** preached unto the  
 Re. 10 : 9. I **w.** unto angel [spirits  
 12 : 17. dragon **w.** to make war  
 16 : 2. first **w.** poured out his vial  
**WENT about.** [it  
**Jn.** 11 : 8. people **w.a.** and gathered  
 Jos. 16 : 6. the border **w.a.** eastward  
 1 K. 18 : 1. 35. water **w.a.** the altar  
 2 K. 3 : 25. singers **w.a.** it, smote it  
 2 Ch. 17 : 9. they **w.a.** taught people  
 23 : 2. they **w.a.** gathered Levites  
 Ec. 2 : 20. I **w.a.** to cause my heart  
 Can. 5 : 7. the watchmen that **w.a.**  
 found me [21 : 31. - 26 : 21.  
 Ac. 9 : 29. they **w.a.** to slay him,  
 13 : 11. he **w.a.** seeking some to  
 See **Jesus WENT.** [lead  
**WENT abroad.**  
 1 S. 9 : 26. **w.** out, Sanal and Sm-1. a.  
 2 Ch. 26 : 18. Uzziah's name **w.a.**  
 Ps. 77 : 17. thine arrows also **w.a.**  
 Mat. 9 : 36. fame hereof **w.a.** into  
 Lu. 5 : 15. much more **w.** fame a.  
 Jn. 21 : 23. **w.** this saying a. among  
**WENT after.** [breth.  
 Ge. 33 : 17. Joseph **w.a.** his breth.  
 Ex. 15 : 20. women **w.** out a. Miriam  
 Nu. 25 : 8. he **w.a.** the man of Isr.  
 Jos. 8 : 17. nota man in Ai that **w.**  
 not out a. Israel [the kine  
 1 S. 6 : 12. lords of Philistines **w.a.**  
 25 : 42. five damsels that **w.a.** her;  
 Abigail **w.a.** messengers of Da.  
 2 S. 11 : 18. **w.** out a. Uriah meat fr.  
 20 : 7. **w.** out a. Sheba Job's men(2)  
 13. all the peo. **w.** on a. Joab, 14.  
 1 K. 11 : 5. Solomon **w.a.** Ashtoreth  
 6. Sol-n w. not fully a. the Lord  
 13 : 14. prophet **w.a.** man of God  
 2 K. 7 : 15. they **w.a.** unto J.  
 17 : 15. became vain **w.a.** heathen  
 Je. 11 : 10. they **w.a.** other gods  
 Eze. 20 : 16. their heart **w.a.** idols  
 Ho. 2 : 13. **w.a.** her lovers, forgat L.  
 Mk. 1 : 20. left faith in ship. **w.a.** Jes.  
 See **WENT with arose, in, out,**  
**WENT again.** [a.  
 1 S. 25 : 12. David's young men **w.**  
 2 K. 4 : 31. Gehazi **w.a.** to meet him  
 20 Ch. 19. Jehos-h t **w.a.** thro. people  
 Mk. 2 : 14. he **w.** forth a. by sea side  
 Jn. 10 : 40. he **w.a.** beyond Jordan  
 19 : 4. Pilate **w.a.** forth a. and saith  
 9. Pilate **w.a.** into judgment hall  
**WENT against.**  
**Nu.** 21 : 23. Sihon **w.** out a. Israel  
 33. Og of Baschan **w.** out a. them  
**Jos.** 8 : 14. men of Ai **w.** out a. Isr.  
**Jn.** 1 : 10. Judah **w.a.** Canaanites  
 11. he **w.a.** inhabitants of Debir  
 22. ho. of Joseph **w.** up a. Beth-el  
 20. 20. men of Israel **w.** out a. Benj.  
 25. Benj. **w.** forth a. them of Gib.  
 30. chil. of Israel **w.** up a. Benj.  
 31. chil. of Benj. **w.** out a. people

**I S.** 4 : 1. Israel **w.** out a. Philistines  
 7 : 7. lords of Philistis **w.** up a. Isr.  
 23 : 28. Saul **w.a.** Philistines [10 : 3.  
 31 : 3. battle **w.** sore a. Saml. 1 Ch.  
 2 S. 18 : 6. peo. **w.** into field a. Israel  
 21 : 15. David **w.** down a. Philist-s  
 1 K. 15 : 17. Baasha **w.** up a. Judah  
 20 : 27. chil. of Isr. **w.a.** the Syrians  
 2 K. 9 : 21. Jerom and Ahaziah **w.**  
 out a. Jehu, (2). 2 Ch. 22 : 7.  
 23 : 29. Pharaoh-nechob **w.** up a.  
 king of Assyria, Josiah **w.** a.  
 him, 2 Ch. 35 : 20. [fines  
 1 Ch. 14 : 8. David **w.** out a. Philip  
 2 Ch. 14 : 10. Asa **w.** out a. Zerah  
 22 : 5. Ahaziah **w.** to war a. Hazael  
 7. Ahaziah **w.** on wi. Jehoram a.  
 26 : 6. Uzziah **w.** forth a. Philist-s  
 N. 12 : 38. other company **w.** over a.  
 See **WENT and took.**  
**WENT along.** [hand  
**Jos.** 17 : 7. border **w.a.** on the right  
 Ju. 11 : 8. they **w.a.** thro. wildern.  
 1 S. 6 : 12. kine **w.a.** lowing as th. **w.**  
 2 S. 3 : 16. husband **w.** with her a.  
 16 : 13. Shimie **w.a.** on hill's side,  
 cursed as he **w.** [a. as he **w.**  
 Je. 41 : 6. Ishmael **w.** weeping all  
**Arose and WENT.**  
**Ge.** 24 : 10. he **w.** to Mesopotamia  
 38 : 19. Tamar **w.** away, laid by  
**Ios.** 18 : 8. the men **w.** away [vail  
**Ju.** 4 : 9. Deborah **w.** with Barak  
 13 : 11. Manoah **w.** after his wife  
 19 : 3. husband **w.** aft. her to spe.  
 20 : 18. Israel **w.** up to house of G.  
 1 S. 3 : 6. Samuel **w.** to Eli, 8. [200  
 18 : 27. David **w.** slew Philist-s  
 21 : 10. David **w.** to Achish king  
 23 : 16. Jonathan **w.** unto David  
 24. Ziphites **w.** to Ziph bef. Saul  
 24 : 8. David **w.** out of the eave  
 25 : 1. David **w.** down to wildern.  
 26 : 2. Saul **w.** down to wilds of Z.  
 31 : 2. valiant men **w.** all night  
 2 S. 2 : 15. Then **w.** ov. 12 of Benj.  
 6 : 2. David **w.** to bring ark of God  
 12 : 17. elders **w.** to David to raise  
 14 : 23. Joab **w.** and brought Abs.  
 15 : 9. So Absalom **w.** to Hebron  
 1 K. 1 : 50. Adonijah **w.** and caught  
 hold on horns of altar [servants  
 24 : 40. Shimie **w.** to Gath to seek  
 14 : 4. Jerob's wife **w.** to Shiloh  
 17 : 10. Elijah **w.** to Zarephath  
 19 : 3. Elijah **w.** for his life to Bee.  
 8. Elijah **w.** in strength of meat  
 21. Elisha **w.** after Elijah, minist.  
 2 K. 1 : 15. Elijah **w.** down to king  
 9 : 6. Jehu **w.** into the house [L.  
 Eze. 3 : 23. I **w.** into plain; glory of  
 Da. 6 : 19. king **w.** in hate unto  
 Jon. 3 : 3. Jonah **w.** unto Nineveh  
 Mk. 2 : 12. he **w.** forth before them  
 7 : 24. he **w.** into borders of Tyre  
 Lu. 1 : 39. Mary **w.** into hill coun.  
 Ac. 8 : 27. Philip **w.** beh. eunuch  
 9 : 39. Then Peter **w.** with them  
**WENT aside.**  
**Lu.** 9 : 10. Jesus took them and **w.a.**  
 Ac. 23 : 10. chief capt. took him, **w.a.**  
**WENT astray.** [w.a.  
**Ps.** 119 : 67. Before I was afflicted I  
 Eze. 44 : 10. Isr. **w.a.** aft. idols, 15.  
 48 : 11. be for priests which **w.** not  
 a. when children of Israel **w.**  
 a. as Levites **w.a.** [w. not a.  
 Mat. 18 : 13. of ninety and nine wh.  
**WENT away.** [did  
 Ex. 12 : 28. chil. of Israel **w.a.** and  
 Ju. 16 : 3. Samson **w.a.** with doors  
 14. **w.a.** with the pin of the beam  
 19 : 2. his concubine **w.a.** fr. him  
 1 S. 28 : 25. they rose, **w.a.** the night  
 28 : 17. **w.** both of them a. quickly  
 18 : 0. mule that was mnd. him **w.n.**  
 2 K. 5 : 11. Naaman wroth, **w.n.** 12.

- 2 K.12:18. Hazael **w.a.** from Jerus.  
 2 Ch.9:12, queen of Sheba **w.a.**[22].  
 Mat.19:22. **w.a.** sorrowful, Mk.10:10.  
 26:42. he **w.a.** second time, prayed  
 44. he **w.a.** third time, Mk.11:39.  
 28:16, eleven **w.a.** into Galilee.  
 Jn.10:40; he **w.a.** beyond Jordan  
 12:11, by him many Jews **w.a.**  
 20:10, discip-s **w.a.** unto own home  
 Ac.10:23, on the morrow Pet. **w.a.**
- See **Arose** and **WENT**.  
**WENT back.**  
 Ju.18:26. Micah **w.b.** into his hon.  
 1 K.13:19. So he **w.b.** did eat and  
 2 K.2:13. Elisha **w.b.**, stood by Jor.  
 8:29, king Joram **w.b.** to be headed  
 Ju.6:66. time many disciples **w.b.**
- WENT before.** [cloud]  
 Ex.13:21. Lord **w.b.** them in a  
 14:19. Angel of God wh.-**w.b.** camp.  
 Nu.10:33. ark **w.b.** them, Jos.3:6.  
 Jos.6:9. armed men **w.b.** priests, 13.  
 18:17:7. one bearing shield **w.b.**, 41.  
 2 S.6:4. Ahio **w.b.** the ark[19]:16  
 10:16. Shobach **w.b.** them, 1 Ch.  
 20:8 at Gibeon, Amasa **w.b.** them  
 2 Ch.20:21, as they **w.b.** out, army  
 28:9 Oded **w.b.** on b. host fed  
 Jb.18:20. that **w.b.** were affrighted.  
 Ps.68:25. The singers **w.b.** players  
 Mat.2:9. star they saw **w.b.** them  
 21:9. multitudes that **w.b.** them  
 cried, Hosanna, Mk.11:9.  
 Mk.2:12. took bed, **w.b.** forth b. all  
 10:32, to Jerus., Jesus **w.b.** them  
 Lu.18:39. they which **w.b.** rebuked  
 19:28:he **w.b.** ascending to Jerus.  
 22:47. Judas **w.b.** drew near to  
 Ac.20:13. we **w.b.** to ship, said  
 1 Ti.1:18. acc. to prophecies which
- WENT behind.** [**w.b.**]  
 Ex.14:10. Angel of God removed,  
**WENT down.** [**w.b.**]  
 Ge.12:10. Abram **w.d.** into Egypt  
 24:16. damsel **w.d.** to well, 45.  
 38:1. Judah **w.d.** fr. his brethren  
 42:3. ten breth. **w.d.** to buy corn  
 43:15. **w.d.** to Eg., stood bef. Jos.  
 Ex.19:14. Moses **w.d.** from mount,  
 25:32:15. into pit  
 Nu.16:33. They and all **w.d.** alive  
 20:15. and fathers **w.d.** into Eg-t.,  
 dwelt, De.10:22:-26:5, Jos.24:4.  
 Jos.15:10. border **w.d.** to Beth-she.  
 16:7. border **w.d.** from Janoah  
 18:18. border **w.d.** unto Arabah  
 Jn.1:9. Judah **w.d.** to fight Can-s.  
 3:27. Israel **w.d.** after Ehud, 28.  
 4:14. Barak **w.d.** from m-t Tabor  
 7:11. Gideon **w.d.** with Phurah  
 14:1. Samson **w.d.** to Timnath, 5:7.  
 10. his father **w.d.** unto woman  
 19. he **w.d.** to Ashkelon, slew 30  
 15:8. he **w.d.** dwelt in rock Etam  
 11. Then 3,000 men **w.d.** to top  
 Ru.3:6. Ruth **w.d.** unto the floor  
 1 S.13:20. Israelites **w.d.** to sharpen  
 22:1. his brethren **w.d.** to David  
 2 S.5:17. David **w.d.** to the hold  
 11:9. Uriah **w.d.** not to do ho., 10:13.  
 17:18. a well, whither they **w.d.**  
 23:13. three of the thirty chief **w.d.** to David, 1 Ch.11:15.  
 20. Benaiah **w.d.** slew a lion in  
 21. Benaiah **w.d.** to Egyptian,  
 slew him, 1 Ch.11:22, 23.  
 1 K.1:38. Zadok **w.d.** caused Sol.  
 2 K.1:15. Elijah **w.d.** with him to  
 2:12. Elijah, Elisha **w.d.** to Beth-el  
 3:12. king of Edom **w.d.** to Elisha  
 5:14. Naaman **w.d.** dipped in Jord.  
 8:29. Ahaziah **w.d.** to see Joram,  
 bec. sick, 2 Ch.22:6. Jbones  
 13:12: when man **w.d.**, to sharpen  
 2 Ch.18:2. Jehosh-**w.d.** to Ahab  
 Ps.133:2. ointm-t-th. **w.d.** to skirts  
 Can.6:11. **w.d.** into gard.of nuts
- Is.52:4. My peo. **w.d.** into Egypt  
 Je.18:3. I **w.d.** to potter's house  
 36:12. Michaiah **w.d.** into k.-s ho.  
 Eze.31:5. when he **w.d.** to grave  
 31:17. They **w.d.** into bell wi.him  
 Jon.1:3. Jonah **w.d.** to Joppa and  
 2:6. 1 **w.d.** to bottoms of the mts.  
 Lu.2:51. And he **w.d.** to Nazareth  
 10:30. certain man **w.d.** fr. Jerns.  
 18:14. this man **w.d.** justified  
 Jn.2:12. Aft. this he **w.d.** to Caper.  
 5:4. angel **w.d.** troubled water  
 6:16. his disciples **w.d.** unto sea  
 Ac.7:15. So Jacob **w.d.** into Egypt,  
 8:5. Philip **w.d.** to Samaria died  
 8:8. they both **w.d.** into the water  
 10:21. Peter **w.d.** to the men, said  
 12:19. Herod **w.d.** to Cesarea  
 14:25. preached, **w.d.** into Attalia  
 18:22. Paul **w.d.** to Antioch Thim  
 20:10. Paul **w.d.**, and embracing  
 25:6. Festus **w.d.** unto Cesarea
- See **WENT with against,**  
**arose.**
- SUN went down.**  
 See **SUN.**
- WENT forth.** [**f.**]  
 Ge.8:7. Noah sent raven which **w.**  
 18. Noah **w.f.** his sons, wife, 19.  
 9:18. sons of Noah that **w.f.** were  
 10:11. Out of that land **w.f.** Asshnr  
 11:31. they **w.f.** fr. Ur of Chaldees  
 12:5. they **w.f.** to go into Canaan  
 Nu.11:31. **w.f.** a wind fr. the Lord  
 Nu.26:4. children of Egypt which  
**w.f.** out of Egypt, 33:1. meet  
 31:13. Moses and princes **w.f.** to  
 Jos.16:1. lot of chil. of Jos-h **w.f.**  
 18:17. border **w.f.** to Em-shemesh  
 Jn.3:23. Ehud **w.f.** thro. porch(2)  
 9:8. trees **w.f.** to anoint a king  
 Ru.1:7. Naomi **w.f.** out of the place  
 1 S.18:30. princes of Philist-s **w.f.**  
 30:21. they **w.f.** to meet David(2)  
 20:15:16. king **w.f.** and house(17).  
 20:8. as Joab **w.f.** sword fell out  
 8:3. woman **w.f.** to cry unto king  
 2 K.2:21. Elisha **w.f.** into waters  
 12:12. all that **w.f.** for the house  
 18:7. prospered whithero, he **w.f.**  
 1 Ch.12:33. such as **w.f.** to bat, 36.  
 2 Ch.20:20. **w.f.** into wildern-s of  
 Tekoa; as they **w.f.** Jehosh. 21:  
 9. Jehoram **w.f.** with princes  
 Ne.8:16. So peo. **w.f.** made booths  
 Es.4:6. Hatcha **w.f.** unto Mordecai  
 5:9. **w.** Haman **f.** that day joyful  
 Jb.1:12. Satan **w.f.** fr. Lord, 2:7.  
 Is.37:36. angel **w.f.** smote 185,000  
 4:3. things **w.f.** out of my mouth  
 Je.22:11. Shallum **w.f.** out of this  
 37:12. Jeremiah **w.f.** out of Jerus.  
 38:3. Ebed-melech **w.f.** out of k.  
 39:4. **w.f.** out of city by night, 52:  
 41:6. Ishmael **w.f.** from Mizpah  
 Eze.1:13. out of fire **w.f.** lightning  
 9:7. they **w.f.** and slew in city[en]  
 16:14. thy renown **w.f.** am. heath-  
 24:12. gr. scum **w.f.** not out of her  
 27:33. thy wares **w.f.** out of seas  
 47:3. when the man **w.f.** eastw-d  
 Da.2:13. **w.f.** th. wise men be slain  
 Am.5:3. the city wh. **w.** out by a  
 thousand shall leave hundred,  
 that which **w.f.** by a hundred  
 shall leave ten feet
- Ha.3:5. burning coals **w.f.** at his  
 Zch.2:3. angel that talked with me  
**w.f.** and **w.f.** out to meet him,  
 6:7. the bay **w.f.** thro. earth(5:5).  
 Mat.13:3. Behold a sower **w.f.**  
 25:1. virgin **w.f.** to meet brideg.  
 Mk.6:24. she **w.f.** said unto moth.  
 14:16. his disciples **w.f.** into city  
 16:20. **w.f.** preached every where  
 Lu.5:27. he **w.f.** saw a publican  
 8:27. when he **w.f.** to land, met
- Jn.12:13. Took branches, **w.f.** to  
 18:1. **w.f.** with discip-s ov Cedron  
 19:17. he bearing cross **w.f.** into  
 20:3. Peter **w.f.** and other disciple  
 21:3. They **w.f.** entered into ship  
 3 Jn.7. for his name's sake **w.f.**  
 Re.6:2. he **w.f.** conquering and to  
 See **WENT with again,**  
**against, before, Jesus,**  
**through.**
- WENT forward.**  
 Ge.26:13. Isaac **w.f.** grew great  
 2 K.3:24. **w.f.** smiting Moabites  
 Je.7:24. Your fathers **w.f.** backward  
 and not f. [12:-10:22].
- Eze.1:9. **w.** every one straight fr.,  
 Mk.14:35. Jes. **w.f.** fell on ground
- WENT in or into.** [sons  
 Ge.7:7. Noah **w.i-o** ark and his  
 15. **w.i.** two and two of all flesh, 9.  
 16. that **w.i.**, **w.i.** male and fem.  
 19:33. firstborn **w.i.** lay with fath.  
 23:10. audience of all that **w.i.**, 18.  
 31:33. Laban **w.i-o** Jacob's tent  
 36:6. Esan **w.i-o** country fr. Jacob  
 39:11. Joseph **w.i-o** house to do  
 Ex.5:1. Moses, **w.i.** told Pha-h, 7:10.  
 7:23. Pha-h turned, **w.i-o** house  
 14:22. Israel **w.i-o** midst of sea  
 upon dry ground, 15:19. [19].  
 23. Egyptians **w.i.** after them, 15:  
 15:22. **w.** out i-o wilern. of Shur  
 24:18. Moses **w.i-o** midst of cloud  
 34:34. when Moses **w.i.** bef. Lord  
 35. until Moses **w.i.** to speak with  
 40:32. When they **w.i-o** tent  
 Le.9:23. Moses and Aaron **w.i-o**  
 tabernacle, Nu.17:8. [place  
 16:23. when Aaron **w.i-o** the holy  
 Nu.8:22. **w.** Levites **i.** to do service  
 22:23. ass turned **w.i-o** the field  
 Jos.2:1. they **w.i-o** harlot's house  
 6:23. spies **w.i.** brought out Rahab  
 6:13. Joshua **w.f.** that night i-o val.  
 Ju.1:26. man **w.i-o** land of Hittites  
 3:22. haft **w.i.** after the blade  
 6:19. Gid. **w.i.** made ready a kid  
 9:27. men of She. **w.** out i-o fields,  
 and **w.i-o** house of their god  
 42. people **w.** out i-o the field [1].  
 17:10. Dwell with me. Levite **w.**  
 18:18. these **w.i-o** Micah's house  
 20. priest **w.i.** the midst of people  
 19:15. Levite **w.i.** to lodge in Gib.  
 Ru.2:18. Ruth took it, **w.i-o** city,  
 1 S.20:11. **w.** out both i-o field[8:15].  
 35. Jonathan **w.** out i-o the field  
 42. And Jonathan **w.i-o** the city  
 43:3. Saul **w.i.** to cover his feet  
 28:7:18. **w.** David **i.** sat bef. Lord  
 12:16. Dav. **w.i.** lay all night npon  
 1 K.1:15. Bath-sheba **w.i.** unto k.  
 14:28. when king **w.i-o** hon. of L.  
 16:10. Zimri **w.i.** and killed Elah  
 18. Zimri **w.i-o** palace and burnt  
 19:4. Elijah **w.** day's journey i-o  
 20:39. Thy serv. **w.** out i-o battle  
 22:30. king disguised **w.i-o** battle  
 2 K.4:32. Elisha **w.i.** and prayed  
 37. Then she **w.i.** fell at his feet(2)  
 39. one **w.** out i-o field to gather  
 5:4. one **w.i.** told his lord, Thus  
 25. Gehazi **w.i.** stood bef. master  
 7:8. lepers **w.i-o** one tent, did eat  
 10:23. Jehu **w.i-o** house of Baal  
 11:18. **w.i-o** house of Baal, brake  
 19:1. Hezekiah rent clothes, **w.**  
 i-o house of Lord, 18, 37:1.
- Ch.6:15. Jehozadak **w.i-o** captiv-y  
 14:17. fame of Dav. **w.i-o** all lands  
 2 Ch.26:16. Uzziah **w.i-o** temple  
 17. Azariah priest **w.i.** after him  
 20:16. **w.i-o** ho. of L to cleane, 18.  
 Ezr.5:8. we **w.i-o** province of Judea  
 10:6. Ezra **w.i-o** chamb. of Johan.  
 Ne.9:24. children **w.i.** possessed

Es. 7 : 7. king w.i.-o palace garden  
Ps. 73 : 17. Until I w.i.-o sanctuary  
Je. 26 : 21. Urijah fed, w.i.-o Egypt  
28 : 4. captives that w.i.-o Babylon  
36 : 20. they w.i.-i. to king i.-o court  
38 : 11. Ebed-melech w.i.-o ho. of k.  
51 : 59. when Seraiah w.i.-o Bab-n  
Eze. 8 : 10. I w.i.-i. and saw upon wall  
9 : 2. six men w.i.-l. stood by altar  
10 : 2. man clothed w.i. linen w.i.-l.  
25 : 3. when Jud. w.i.-o capt-y [3,6.  
39 : 23. w.i.-o captivity for iniquity  
Da. 2 : 21. Daniel w.i.-l. desired of k.  
24. Daniel w.i.-l. unto Aroch  
6 : 10. Daniel w.i.-o house, prayed  
Am. 5 : 19. man w.i.-o house, serpent  
Na. 3 : 10. she w.i.-o captivity [bit  
Mat. 8 : 32. devils w.i.-o the herd  
11 : 7. what w. ye out i.-o wilderness  
to see? Lu. 7 : 24.

12 : 9. he w.i.-o their synagogue  
13 : 2. that the w.i.-o ship and sat  
21 : 33. householder w.i.-o a far  
country, Mk. 12 : 1. Lu. 19 : 12.  
-20 : 9. highways  
22 : 10. those servants w. out i.-o  
25 : 10. ready w.i.-i. to the marriage  
26 : 30. they w. out i.-o mount of  
Olivs, Mk. 14 : 26. [vants]

58. Peter w.i.-l. sat with the ser-  
27 : 53. out of graves, w.i.-o holy  
Mk. 1 : 21. w.i.-o Capernaum [city  
35. bef. day he w. out i.-o solitary  
place, Lu. 4 : 42. [God, Lu. 6 : 4.  
2 : 26. how David w.i.-o house of  
3 : 19. twelve; they w.i.-o a house  
5 : 13. uncl. spirits w. out i.-o swine  
6 : 1. w. out i.-o his own country  
14 : 68. Peter w. out i.-o the porch  
15 : 43. Jos. w.i.-l. boldly unto Pilate  
16 : 12. two as they w.i.-o country  
Lu. 1 : 9. burn incense when he w.i.-l.  
4 : 16. he w. i.-o synagogue on sab.  
37. fame w. out i.-o every place, 14.  
6 : 12. w. out i.-o mount-n to pray  
7 : 11. he w.i.-o city Nain, many  
disciples w. with him [3,11-14.  
36. he w.i.-o Pharisee's house, 11:  
8 : 22. he w.i.-o ship with disciples  
9 : 52. they w.i.-o village of Samaria  
19 : 45. w.i.-o temple, began to cast  
24 : 29. he w.i.-i. to tarry with them  
Jn. 4 : 43. aft. two days w.i.-o Galilee  
18 : 15. that disciple w.i.-i. with Jesus  
28. they w. not i.-o judgment hall  
20 : 5. saw linen clothes, yet w. not i.-o.  
6. Then Peter w.i.-o sepulchre  
8. then w.i.-l. that other disciple  
Ac. 10 : 27. as Peter talked in he w.i.-l.  
12 : 17. Peter w.i.-o another place  
13 : 14. they w.i.-o synagogue on sea,  
14 : 1. w. both i.-o synagogue of Jews  
17 : 2. P. w.i.-o synagogue, no. -19:8.  
21 : 18. Paul w.i.-l. w. us unto James  
23 : 16. he w.i.-o castle, told Paul  
Ro. 10 : 18. sound w.i.-l. all the earth  
2 Co. 2 : 13. I w. from thence i.-o  
Macedonia, I Ti. 1 : 3. [fabern.  
He. 9 : 6. priests w. always i.-o first  
7. i.-o second w. high priest alone

See WENT with abroad,  
again, arose, down, forth,  
Jesus, out, took, up,  
WENT in to or in unto,  
Ge. 16 : 4. Abram w. - Hagar [- her  
2 : 23. brot Leah to Jacob, he w.  
30. And he w. - Rachel, loved R.  
30 : 4. gave him Bilhah, he w. her  
32 : 2. Judah saw Shunah, w. - her  
39. when Ouan w. - brother's wife  
Ju. 16 : 1. Sam-n saw harlot w.-her  
Ru. 4 : 13. Boaz w. - Ruth, she come,  
28 : 12. David w. - Beer-sheba,  
she bare Solomon [concupines  
16 : 22. Absalom w. - his father's  
17 : 25. Ithra that w. - Abigail  
20 : 3. da. fed, but w. not l.u. them

1 Ch. 2 : 21. Hezron w. - daughter of  
7 : 23. Ephraim w. - her wife Mac.  
Eze. 23 : 44. Yet they w. - as har-  
Jesus WENT. [lot  
Mat. 3 : 16. J. w. up out of the water  
4 : 23. J. w. about all Galilee teach-  
ing, 9 : 35. Mk. 6 : 6.  
12 : 1. J. w. on sabbath day thro.  
the corn, Mk. 2 : 23. Lu. 6 : 1.  
13 : 1. J. w. out of house, sat by sea  
36. J. sent multitude, w. into ho.  
14 : 14. J. w. forth, saw great multi-  
25. J. w. unto them walk-g on sea  
15 : 21. J. w. into coasts of Tyre  
21 : 12. J. w. into temple, cast out  
all that sold, Mk. 11 : 15. [8 : 50.  
24 : 1. J. w. out from temple, Jn.  
Mk. 5 : 24. J. w. with him; people  
8 : 27. J. w. into towns of Cesarea  
10 : 32. J. w. before them; they  
Lu. 7 : 6. J. w. with them; centurion  
24 : 15. J. drew near and w. w. them  
Jn. 2 : 13. J. w. up to Jerus.-m, 5 : 1.  
6 : 1. J. w. over sea of Galilee, 17.  
3. J. w. up into a mtn. there he sat  
22. J. w. not w. disciples into boat  
7 : 14. J. w. up into temple, taught  
8 : 1. J. w. unto mount of Olives  
11 : 54. J. w. unto country near  
18 : 4. J. w. forth, said, Whom seek  
Ac. 1 : 21. time J. w. in and out am.  
10 : 38. J. w. about doing good [us

## WENT out.

Ge. 2 : 10. And a river w.o. of Eden  
4 : 16. Cain w.o. from presence of L.  
18 : 1. Abram w. up o. of Egypt  
14 : 8. w.o. king of Sodom and king  
17. king of Sodom w.o. to meet  
19 : 6. Lot w.o. at door unto them  
14. Lot w.o. spake to sons in law  
30. Lot w. up o. of Zoar and dwelt  
24 : 63. Isaac w.o. to meditate in  
28 : 10. Jacob w.o. fr. Beer-sheba  
30 : 16. Leah w.o. to meet Jacob  
31 : 33. Laban w.o. of Leah's tent  
31 : 1. Dinah w.o. to dau-s of land  
6. Hamor w.o. to commune with  
24. all that w.o. of gate of city (2)  
26. sons of Jacob took Dinah w.o.  
41 : 46. Joseph w.o. from Pharaoh  
43 : 31. Joseph w.o. retrained him.  
48 : 28. bare two sons: one w.o.  
45 : 25. they w. up o. of Egypt into  
47 : 10. Jacob w.o. from bef. Pha.  
Ex. 2 : 11. Moses w.o. unto brethren  
5 : 10. taskmasters of people w.o.  
8 : 12. Moses and Aaron w.o. from  
Pha., 30 : 9. 33 : 10, 16, 18-11:3.  
12 : 41. hosts of L.w.o. from Egypt  
13 : 18. Israel w. up o. of Egypt  
14 : 8. children of Israel w.o. with  
a high hand, Nu. 33 : 3. [2]  
15 : 22. w.o. into wilderness of Shur  
16 : 27. w.o. some of peo. on 7th day  
18 : 7. Moses w.o. to meet fa. in law  
33 : 7. w.o. unto tabern. of congr-  
s. when Moses w.o. unto tabern.  
Le. 10 : 2. then w.o. fire from Lord  
24 : 10. son of Israelitish wom. w.o.  
Nu. 10 : 34. cloud upon them when  
w.o. of camp [words of L.  
11 : 24. Moses w.o. told the people  
26. two of men they w. not o.  
22 : 32. I w.o. to withstand thee  
36. Balak w.o. to meet Balaam  
31 : 27. who w.o. to battle, 28. [war  
36. portion of them that w.o. to  
Jos. 2 : 5. when dark, men w.o. (2)  
6 : 1. Jericho; none w.o., none  
11 : 4. they w.o. and all their hosts  
15 : 3. border w.o. to Maresh-a-cra.  
4. thence it w.o. unto river of E.  
9. border w.o. unto cities of Eph-  
11. border w.o. unto side of Eek. (2)  
16 : 6. border w.o. to Michmethah  
on the north: w.o. [Jordan  
7. border came to Jericho, w.o. at

Jos. 16 : 8. border w.o. from Tap-  
puah west, unto river Kanah  
18 : 15. the border w.o. to well of  
Nephtoah (2) [for them  
14 : 47. coast of Dan w.o. too little  
Ju. 1 : 16. chil. of Kenite w. up o.  
of city of palm trees (2) [them  
2 : 15. Whitherso. they w.o. Lag.  
3 : 10. Othniel judged Israel, w.o.  
19. all by Ehud w.o. from him  
4 : 18. Jael w.o. to meet Sisera  
9 : 35. Gael w.o. stood in gate, 39.  
11 : 3. vain men to Jephthah, w.  
o. with him [them  
19 : 23. master of house w.o. unto  
27. her lord w.o. to go his way  
20 : 1. all Israel w.o. as one man  
21 : 24. w.o. every man to inherit.  
Ru. 1 : 21. w.o. full. Lord bro-t me  
1 S. 3 : 3. ere lamp of G. w.o. in tem.  
7 : 11. men of Israel w.o. of Mizpeh  
9 : 26. w.o. both, Saul and Samuel  
13 : 10. Saul w.o. to meet Samuel  
23. Philis. w.o. to passage of Mich.  
17 : 4. w.o. champion of Philistines  
35. I w.o. after him, smote him  
18 : 5. David w.o. whithero. Saul  
13. he w.o., came in bef. peo., 16.  
19 : 8. David w.o. fought wi. Philis.  
2 S. 2 : 12. Abner w.o. to Gibeon  
13. Joab and servants of David w.  
11 : 13. Uriah w.o. to lie on his bed  
17. men of city w.o. fought Joab  
13 : 9. w.o. every man from Ammon  
19 : 19. day my lord w.o. of Jerus.  
24 : 4. Job and captains w.o. from  
7. w.o. even to Beer-sheba [king  
1 K. 2 : 46. Benaiyah w.o. fell upon  
10 : 29. w.o. of Eg. for 600 shekels  
11 : 29. when Jerob w.o. of Jerus.  
12 : 25. Jeroboam w.o. built Penuel  
19 : 13. Elijah face in mantle, w.o.  
20 : 16. And they w.o. at noon  
17. young men of provinces w.o.  
21. king of Isr. w.o. slew Syrians  
2 K. 3 : 6. Jehoram w.o. of Samaria  
4 : 18. child w.o. to his father  
21. she shut door upon him, w.o.  
37. she took up her son and w.o.  
5 : 27. he w.o. leper white as snow  
7 : 16. people w.o. spoilt tents of  
9 : 21. Joram, Ahaziah w.o. ag. (2)  
24. arrow w.o. at his heart [peo.  
10 : 9. morning Jehu w.o. said to  
13 : 5. Iss. w.o. from under Syrians  
19 : 35. angel w.o. smote 155,000  
24 : 12. k. of Judah w.o. to k. of B.  
1 Ch. 5 : 18. 44,760 that w.o. to war  
12 : 17. David w.o. to meet them  
21 : 21. Ornan w.o. of threshingl.  
27 : 1. came in, w.o. month by m.  
2 Ch. 15 : 2. Azariah w.o. to meet Asa  
5. no peace to him that w.o. nor  
to him that came in, Zch 8 : 10.  
19 : 2. Jehu w.o. to meet Jehosh-t  
26 : 11. Uzziah had host w.o. to war  
31 : 1. all Israel w.o. to cities of J.  
Ne. 2 : 13. I w.o. by night, viewed  
Es. 3 : 15. posts w.o. being hast-  
ened by king's comm-t, 8 : 14.  
4 : 1. Mordecai w.o. into city, cried  
7 : 8. as word w.o. of king's mouth  
8 : 15. Mord. w.o. in royal apparel  
Jb. 31 : 34. Did I fear that w.o. not o.  
P's. 114 : 1. when Israel w.o. of Eg.  
Je. 37 : 4. Jeremi. came in w.o. am.  
Eze. 10 : 7. took the fire, w.o. [peo.  
19. cherubim w.o. wheels were  
Jon. 4 : 5. Jonah w.o. of city, sat  
Mat. 3 : 5. w.o. to him Jerus. and  
9 : 32. As they w.o. bro-t dumb man  
12 : 14. Pharisees w.o. held couns.  
18 : 28. servant w.o. and found one  
20 : 1. w.o. early to hire labourers  
3. he w.o. about 3d hour saw oth-s  
21 : 17. he w.o. of city into Beth-y

Mat. 26: 75. Peter **w.o.** and wept bitterly, Lu. 22: 62. [of Judea] Mk. 1: 5. **w.o.** to him all the land 45. he **w.o.** began to blaze abroad 3: 21. they **w.o.** to lay hold on him 4: 3. **w.o.** a sower to sow, Lu. 8: 5; 5: 14. they **w.o.** to see what it was 6: 12. **w.o.** preached that men re- 10: 46. as he **w.o.** of Jericho [pent 11: 11. **w.o.** unto Bethany with 12 19. even was come he **w.o.** of city 13: 1. as he **w.o.** of temple one of di- 16: 8. **w.o.** quickly, fled for safety, Lu. 2: 1. **w.o.**, a decree from Caesar 6: 19. **w.** virtue **o.** of him, healed 8: 2. Mary **o.** of whom **w.** devils 17: 29. day Lot **w.o.** of Sodom fire 21: 37. at night he **w.o.**, abode in Jn. 4: 30. they **w.o.** of city unto him 8: 9. convicted, **w.o.** one by one 11: 31. Jews saw Mary **w.o.** follo-d 55. many **w.o.** of country to Jero- 13: 30. Judas then **w.o.**; it was ni- 18: 16. Then **w.o.** th. other disciple 29. Pilate **w.o.** unto them, 38. Ac. 12: 9. Pet. **w.o.** followed angel 10. they **w.o.**, passed thro. street 15: 24. certain **w.w.** troubled 16: 13. on sab. we **w.o.** by river si. 40. **w.o.** of prison into hou. of Ly. 19: 12. evil spirits **w.o.** of them He. 11: 8. Abr. **w.o.**, not knowing 1 Jn. 2: 19. They **w.o.** fr. us (2)(2) Re. 1: 16. o. of his mouth w. sword 6: 4. **w.o.** another horse, was red See **WENT** with after, against, arose, before, forth, into, Jesus, over, through, way.

**WENT over.** [him]

Ge. 32: 21. So w. the present o. bef. 41: 45. Joseph **w.** out o. all land of Egypt, 46. Ps. 81: 5. [of Eg.] Ex. 10: 14. locusts **w.w.** up o. all land De. 2: 13. we **w.o.** the brook Zered Jos. 18: 13. border **w.o.** toward Luz 24: 11. ye **w.o.** Jordan unto Jeric. Ju. 6: 33. chil. of east **w.o.**, pitched 9: 26. And Gaal **w.o.** to Shechem 1 S. 18: 17. some of Hebrews **w.o.** Jer. 26: 13. David **w.o.** to the other side 2 S. 19: 17. **w.o.** Jordan before king 18. **w.o.** ferry boat to carry king's 31. Barzillai **w.o.** Jordan wi. king 39. all the people **w.o.** Jordan 2 K. 2: 8. they two **w.o.** on dry gro. 14. Elisha smote waters and **w.o.** 8: 21. Joram **w.o.** to Zair, and all. 1 Ch. 12: 15. **w.o.** Jordan overflow- 29: 30. times that **w.o.** David [to Is. 51: 23. body as street to them w. Ac. 18: 23. Paul **w.o.** all Galatia

See **WENT** with against, arose, Jesus.

**WENT**

**through or throughout.** Ge. 41: 46. Joseph **w.t.** all land of Egypt, Ps. 81: 15. [deruens De. 1: 19. we **w.t.** that terrible wil- Jos. 3: 2. officers **w.t.** the host 18: o. men **w.t.** land, described it 2 S. 2: 29. Abner and men **w.t.** Bith. Ne. 9: 11. they **w.t.** midst of sea on dry land, Ps. 66: 6. [provinces Es. 9: 6. Mordecai's fame **w.** out t-t Jb. 29: 7. When I **w.**, out t. the city Ps. 66: 12. we **w.t.** fire, thro. water Is. 66: 15. forsak., no man **w.t.** thee Lu. 4: 14. **w.** out a fame of him t. all 8: 1. he **w.t.** every city [region 9: 6. they **w.t.** the towns preach- Ac. 15: 41. Paul **w.t.** Syria confirm-g 16: 4. **w.t.** cities, delivered decrees See **THROUGHOUT** all.

See **Jesus WENT.**

**WENT** and took.

Ge. 22: 13. Abraham **w.** - the ram 28: 9. w. Esau a.t. Mahalath wife

Ex. 2: 1. w. a man a.t. dau. of Levi Nu. 32: 39. children of Machir **w.** - 41. Jair **w.** - small towns [Gilead 42. Nobah **w.** - Kenath and vill-s Jos. 19: 47. chil. of Dan **w.** - Leshem Ju. 3: 28. they **w.** - fords of Jordan 9: 50. Then **w.** Abim-h a.t. Thebez 18: 17. five meu that **w.** to spy land w. up a.t. ephod and image fit 2 S. 12: 29. David **w.** to Rabbah a.t. 21: 12. David **w.** - bones of Saul 2 K. 12: 17. Hazael **w.g.** Gath, a.t. it 16: 9. **w.** up ag. Damascus a.t. it Ilu. 1: 3. So he **w.** - Gomer dan. of Mat. 9: 25. he **w.** in a.t. her by ha. 22: 15. **w.** Pharisees a.t. counsel, **WENT up.** [Mk. 3: 6, Ge. 2: 6. **w.u.** a mist from earth 18: 22. God **w.u.** from Abraham 19: 28. smoke of country **w.u.** as 26: 23. Isaac **w.u.** to Beer-sheba 35: 13. God **w.u.** fr. Jacob in place where he talked [shearers 38: 12. Judah **w.u.** unto his sheep 46: 29. Joseph **w.u.** to meet his fa. 49: 4. he **w.u.** to my couch [f(2) 50: 7. Joseph **w.u.** to bury his fathe. 9. **w.u.** with him great company, Ex. 12: 38. mixed multi. **w.u.** [14: 17: 10. Moses, Aaron **w.u.** to top 19: 3. Moses **w.u.** unto God, 20: 4. Then **w.u.** Moses, 70 elders 13. Moses **w.u.** into the mount of God, 15. Ex. 34: 4. [lot **w.u.**] Le. 16: 19. goat upon which Lord's Name, 18: 21. **w.u.** and searched land 31. that **w.u.** said, We not able 20: 27. they **w.u.** into mount Hor 32: o. when they **w.u.** unto valley of Eschol, De. 1: 24. [and died 33: 38. Aaron **w.u.** into m-t Her De. 1: 24. they **w.u.** into mountain 43. ye **w.** presumptuously u. into 5: 5. afraid, ye w. not u. into m-t 10: 3. i. **w.u.** into m-t, having two 34: 1. Mos. **w.u.** unto mts. of Nebo Jos. 6: 20. wall fell, peo. **w.u.** into 7: 2. men **w.u.** and viewed Ai [city 4. there **w.u.** about 3,000 men 8: 10. Jos. **w.u.** and elders to Ai 11. all peo. of war with him **w.u.** 10: 5. kings **w.u.** encamped bef. G. 9. Joshua **w.u.** fr. Gilgal all night 36. Joshua **w.u.** unto Hebron 14: 8. brethren that **w.u.** with me 15: 3. border **w.u.** to Adar [f(2) 6. border **w.u.** to stone of Bohan 7. border **w.u.** tow. Debir fr. Achon 8. border **w.u.** by val-y of Ilin, (2) 15. Caleb **w.u.** to inhab-s of Debir 18: 12. border **w.u.** to Jericho (2) 19: 11. border **w.u.** toward sea 47. Dan **w.u.** to fight ag. Leshem Ju. 1: 4. Judah **w.u.**; L. delivered 4: 10. Barak **w.u.** wi. 10,000 men; Deborah **w.u.** with him 8: 8. Gideon **w.u.** to Penuel, 11. 18: 20. when flame **w.u.** fr. off altar 14: 19. Samson **w.u.** to fa.'s house 15: 9. Philis. **w.u.** pitched in Jud. 18: 12. Danites **w.u.**, pitched in Kir. 20: 23. Isr. **w.u.**, wept before L., 26. Ru. 4: 1. Then **w.** Boaz **u.** to gate 1 S. 1: 13. man **w.u.** yearly to worship 7. Hannah **w.u.** to house of Lord 21. Elkanah and house **w.u.** to of- 22. But Hannah **w.** not **u.** [fer 5: 12. cry of city **w.u.** to heaven 9: 11. as they **w.u.** hill to city, 14. 12: 1. Hebrews with Philis. which **w.u.** into camp [Philis. (2) 46. Saul **w.u.** from following the 15: 34. Saul **w.u.** to hou. to Gibeah 23: 29. David **w.u.** dwelt at En-ge. 25: 13. w. u. after David about 400 27: 3. David and men **w.u.**, invaded 29: 11. Philistines **w.u.** to Jezreel 28: 2: 2. David **w.u.** and two wives 15: 24. Abiathar **w.u.**, until peo. 30. David **w.u.** by ascent of Olivet, wept as he **w.u.**, he **w.** barefoot; all the people with him **w.u.**, weeping as they **w.u.** [gate 18: 24. watchman **w.u.** to roof ov. 33. king **w.u.** to chamber, wept (2) 20: 2. every man **w.u.** from David 22: 9. **w.u.** a smoke out of his nos-trils, Ps. 18: 8. [f]manned 24: 19. David **w.u.** as Lord com- 1 K. 2: 34. Benaiyah **w.u.**, slew him 6: 8. they **w.u.** with wind-g stairs 10: 5. ascent by which Sol. **w.u.** unto house of Lord, 2 Ch. 9: 4. 12: 17. Jeroboam **w.u.** to altar 16: 17. Omri **w.u.** from Gibbethon 18: 42. Ahab **w.u.** to eat and drink Elijah **w.u.** to top of Carmel 43. servant **w.u.**, said, There is 20: 1. Ben-hadad **w.u.**, besieged Samaria, 2 K. 6: 24. [fight 26. Ben-hadad **w.u.** to Aphek to 22: 29. Jehoshaphat **w.u.** to Ramoth-gilead, 2 Ch. 18: 28. [f] 13. K. 1: 9. eapt of 50 **w.u.** to Elijah, 2: 11. Elijah **w.u.** by a whirlwind 23. Elisha **w.u.** unto Beth-el [l(2) 4: 21. she **w.u.**, laid him on bed 34. he **w.u.**, lay upon child, 35. 14: 11. Therefore Jehosah king of Israel **w.u.**, 2 Ch. 25: 21. 15. Menahem **w.u.** from Tirzah 17: 5: k. of Assyria **w.u.** to Sama. 18: 17. gr. host, they **w.u.** to Jerus. 19: 14. Hezekiah **w.u.** into house of the L., 2 Ch. 29: 20. Is. 37: 14. 23: 2. Josiah **w.u.** into house of the Lord, 2 Ch. 34: 30. [fehief 1 Ch. 11: 6. Joab **w.u.** first, was 13: 6. David **w.u.** and Isr. to Baalah 14: 8. Philis. **w.u.** to seek Dav. (2) 21: 19. David **w.u.** at saying of G. 2 Ch. 1: 6. Sol. **w.u.** to brazen altar Ezr. 2: 1. these are children that **w.u.** out of captivity, Ne. 7: 6. 59. were they which **w.u.** from Tel-melah, Ne. 7: 6. [f]alem 4: 23. they **w.u.** in haste to Jeru- 7: 6. This Ezra **w.u.** from Babylon 7. **w.u.** some of priests, singers 8: 1. genealogy of them that **w.u.** Ne. 2: 15. **w.u.** in night, viewed 12: 1. priests that **w.u.** with Zeru- 32. **w.u.** by stairs of city of David 18: 1. Rezin, Pekah **w.u.** tow. Jer. Eze. 1: 13. it **w.u.** and down am. (2) 8: 11. thick cloud of incense **w.u.** 10: 4. glory of L. **w.u.** fr. cherub 11: 23. glory of L. **w.u.** from city 24 vision I had seen **w.u.** fr. me 19: 6. he **w.u.** and down am. lions 40: 6. **w.u.** the stairs, measured 22. they **w.u.** unto it by 7 steps 49. bro-t me by steps wh-by **w.u.** Mat. 5: 1. he **w.u.** into a mountain, 14: 23. -15: 29. Lu. 9: 28. Jn. 6: 3. Mk. 6: 51. he **w.u.** unto them into Lu. 2: 4. Joseph **w.u.** from Galilee 42. he 12 years old, they **w.u.** to 8: 37. he **w.u.** into the ship [Jerus. 18: 10. Two men **w.u.** into temple Ju. 7: 10. then w. he **w.** unto feast 21: 11. Peter **w.u.**, drew net [u. Ac. 1: 10. looked tow. heaven as he **w.u.** 13. they **w.u.** into upper room 3: 1. Peter, John **w.u.** into temple 10: 9. Peter **w.u.** upon housetop 21: 15. after these days we **w.u.** to 24: 11. 12 days since I **w.u.** to Jer. Ga. 1: 17. Nei. **w.** I **w.** to Jerus. to apostles; but I **w.** into Arabia 18. aft. 3 years I **w.u.** to see Peter 2: 1. 14 years after I **w.u.** again to 2. I **w.u.** by revelation [Jerus. Re. 20: 9. **w.u.** on breadth of earth

See WENT with  
against, arose, into, Jesus,  
out, over, took.

WENT with way, [on] w.

Ge. 18 : 16. Abr. w. to bring them

35 : 3. Lord with me in w. l. w.

Nu. 21 : 33. Israel w. up by the w.

of Bashan. De. 3 : 1. [ye w.]

De. 1 : 31. God bare them in all w.

33. Who w. in w. bef. you in fire.

Jos. 24 : 17. preserved us in w. we w.

Ju. 8 : 11. Gideon w. up by w. east

Ru. 1 : 7. she, two dau-s., w. on w.

2 S. 16 : 13. as bav. and men w. by w.

1 K. 13 : 10. man of God w. ano. w.

12. father said, What w. w. he

sons seen wh. w. man of G. w.

18 : 6. Ahab w. one w., Obadiah

w. another w. by himself

22 : 24. said, What w. w. spirit of

Lord from me, 2 Ch. 18 : 23.

2 K. 11 : 16. she w. by w. horses came

Pr. 7 : 8. Young man w. w. to her h.

Is. 57 : 17. w. on in w. of his heart

Je. 39 : 4. men of war w. out of city

by w. of king's garden; and he w.

out the w. of the plains, 52 : 7.

2 K. 25 : 4. [tain man]

Lu. 9 : 57. as they w. in the w. cer-

Ac. 21 : 5. we departed and w. our w.

WENT her way.

1 S. 1 : 18. woman w. - no more sad

Jn. 4 : 28. woman left waterpot, w.

11 : 28. Martha had so said she w.

WENT his way. [left]

Ge. 18 : 33. Lord w. - soon as he had

24 : 61. servant took Rebekah w. -

25 : 34. Esau did eat, drink, w. -

32 : 1. Jacob w. - angels met him

Ex. 18 : 27. Jethro w. - into his own

Nu. 24 : 25. Balak also w. - [land

1 S. 24 : 7. Saul rose out of case w. -

26 : 25. David w. - , Saul returned

1 K. 1 : 49. guests w. ev. man h. w.

Es. 4 : 17. So Mordecai w. - did as

Je. 28 : 11. prophet Jeremiah w. -

Mat. 18 : 25. enemy sowed tares w. -

Lu. 4 : 30. passing thro. midst w. -

8 : 39. he w. - published gr. things

22 : 4. w. - , communed with priests

Jn. 4 : 50. the man believed, w. -

9 : 7. He w. - washed, came seeing

Ac. 8 : 39. eunuch w. - rejoicing

9 : 17. Ananias w. - entered house

WENT their way, s. w.

Ge. 14 : 11. took goods of Sod. w. t.

Ju. 18 : 26. children of Dan w. t. w.

19 : 14. w. t. w. ; sun went down

1 S. 30 : 2. burned Ziklag w. t. w.

Ne. 8 : 12. all the people w. t. w.

Zoh. 10 : 2. they w. t. w. as a flock

Mat. 8 : 33. that kept swine w. t. w.

20 : 4. right I will give; they w. t. w.

22 : 5. made light of it and w. t. w. -

22. heard these words, w. t. w.

Mk. 11 : 4. w. t. w. , found colt, Lu.

12 : 12. left him and w. t. w. 19 : 32.

Jn. 11 : 16. some w. t. w. s to Pharise.

Ac. 8 : 36. w. on t. w. , came to water

See Went a WHORING.

WENTEST. [bed]

Ge. 49 : 4. Reuben, thou w. to fa-s'

Ju. 5 : 14. L. when thou w. out of Seir

8 : 1. called us not when w. to fight

18 : 10 : 2. asses thou w. to seek f. w.

28 : 7. 19. I wish the whitherso. thou

16 : 17. why w. not wi. thy friend?

19 : 25. Whf. w. thou not with me

Ps. 68 : 7. O God, when thou w. bef.

18 : 57 : 7. w. thou up to offer sacrif.

9. thou w. to king with ointment

Je. 2 : 2. w. after me in wilderness

31 : 21. set heart tow. way thou w.

Ha. 3 : 13. Thon w. forth for salva-n

Ac. 11 : 3. Thou w. in to men uncir-

WEPT. [eumeised]

Ge. 33 : 4. Esau kissed Jacob, they w.

Ge. 37 : 35. his father w. for Joseph

42 : 24. Joseph turned fr. them, w.

43 : 30. Jos. entered his chamb., w.

45 : 2. Joseph w. aloud; Eg-ns heard

14. he fell upon Benj.'s neck and w.

15. he kissed all his breth. and w.

46 : 29. Jos. w. on fa-s' neck, 50 : 1.

17. Joseph w. when they spake

50 : 13. Eg-ns w. for Joseph 70 days

Ex. 2 : 6. and, behold, the babe w.

No. 11 : 4. the children of Israel also w.

again, 18, 20, -14 : 1. De. 1 : 45. Ju. 20 : 23, 26, -21. [Mouab]

De. 34 : 8. w. for Moses in plains of Ju. 14 : 16. Samson's wife w. bef. him

17. she w. before him the 7 days

21 : 2. people to house of G. w. sore

1 S. 1 : 7. Hannah w. did not eat

10. she prayed unto Lord, and w.

20 : 4. Jonathan, David w. [sor.

30 : 4. David and people with him w.

2 S. 1 : 12. Dav. and men w. for Saul

3 : 32. David w. at grave of Abner; all the people w., 34.

12 : 22. While child was alive 1 w.

13 : 36. king w. sore for Ammon (2)

15 : 23. country w. with loud [foot

30. David w. as he went up, bare

18 : 13. w. and said, O my son Abs. 2 K. 8 : 11. and the man of God w.

13 : 14. Jeash w. over Elisha and

20 : 3. Hezekiah w. sore, Is. 38 : 3.

22 : 10. bec. King of Judah w. bef. me

Ezr. 3 : 12. priests that had seen the first house w. [Ne. 8 : 9]

10 : 1. for the people w. very sore,

Ne. 1 : 4. when I heard these words

1 w. before God [him

Es. 8 : 3. Esther w. and besought my 69 : 10. 1 w. and chastened my

137 : 1. By rivers of Babylon we w.

Ho. 12 : 4. Jacob w. , made supple

Mat. 26 : 75. Peter went out, w. bitterly, Mk. 14 : 72. Lu. 22 : 62.

Mk. 5 : 38. Jesus seeth them that w., and wailed, Lu. 8 : 52.

16 : 10. Mary told them that they w.

Lu. 7 : 32. we mourned, ye ha. not w.

19 : 41. he beheld the city and w.

Jn. 11 : 35. Jesus w. [sepulchre

20 : 11. as she w. , she looked into Ac. 20 : 37. w. sore, fell on P.'s neck

1 Co. 7 : 30. weep, as tho. they w. not

Re. 5 : 14. 1 w. bec. no man worthy

See LIFT, LIFTED voice.

WERE.

Ge. 1 : 5. evening and morning w. the first day, 8, 13, 19, 23, 31.

7. waters which w. under the firmament from (2) [his wife

25. w. both naked; man and w. 4 : 8. when they w. in field, Cain

5 : 4. days of Adam aft. w. 800 years

5. all days Adam lived w. 930 yrs.

8. all the days of . . . w. 11 : 14,

17, 20, 23, 27, 31. [they w. far

6 : 2. saw daughters of men that w.

4. w. giants in earth in these days

7 : 10. aft. 7 days waters w. upon

19. hills that w. under heaven w.

23. Noah alive, they w. w. him

19 : 9. waters w. on face of the earth

9 : 18. sons of Noah w. Shem, Ham

23. faces w. backward, saw not

29. all the days of Noah w. 150 yrs.

10 : 29. all these w. sons of Joktan

11 : 32. days of Terah w. 205 years

13 : 13. men of Sodom w. wicked

14 : 5. that w. with him, 17 : 24

32, 54, -35 : 6. 40 : 7. Ju. 9 : 48.

13 : 13. 22 : 14 : 17, 20, -30 : 29.

28 : 1 : 11. -10 : 13, -15 : 22. -17 :

2. 2 K. 25 : 25, 28, 1 C. 5 : 20.

Je. 41 : 7. -52 : 32. Mat. 12 : 1,

27 : 54. Mk. 1 : 36. -5 : 40. Lu. 5 : 9. -8 : 45. Jn. 9 : 30. Ac. 5 : 17, 21.

Ge. 14 : 13. w. confederate wi. Abram

18 : 11. Abraham and Sarah w. old

19 : 36. w. both dau-s. of Lot wi. child

20 : 8. and the men w. sore afraid

23 : 1. these w. years of life of Sarah

17. all the trees that w. in field (2)

24 : 10. goods of master w. in his ha.

25 : 3. sons of Dedan w. Asshurian

4. All these w. children of Keturah

24. behold, there w. twins in her womb, 38 : 27. [and Rebekah

26 : 35. Which w. a grief unto Isaac

27 : 1. his eyes w. dim, so that he

15. rainment of Esau wh. w. in hou.

29 : 2. w. 3 flocks of sheep by well

30 : 35. goats that w. spotted, 31 : 10.

42. cattle w. feeble, put not in (2)

31 : 19. images that w. her father's

34 : 5. his sons w. wi. cattle in field

14. for that w. a reproach unto us

25. third day when they w. sore

35 : 2. Jac. said to all that w. wi. him

4. gave earrings wh. w. in ears (2)

5. terror upon cities that w. about

22. now the sons of Jac. w. twelve

28. days of Isaac w. 150 years

36 : 7. their riches w. more than (2)

11. sons of Eliphaz. Teman, Ouam

13. these w. sons of Basheannah

14. these w. sons of Aholiabnam

22. chil. of Lotan w. Hori, Neam

37 : 27. and his breth. w. content

40 : 6. Jos. looked upon th. w. sad

10. and in the vine w. 3 branches

41 : 21. but they w. still ill favoured

48. gath-d all food wh. w. in Egypt

43 : 18. men w. afraid bec. w. bro-t

34. drank and w. merry with Jos.

46 : 25. of Bilhah; souls w. seven

26. out of Jacob's loins souls w. 66

27. souls of hou. of Jac. into E. w. 70

48 : 10. eyes of Isr. w. dim for age

Ex. 5 : 19. see they w. in evil case

6 : 4. give land wh. w. upon earth

16. years of life of Levi w. 137 lers

20. years of life of Amram w. 137

7 : 20. w. (2) -37 : 14, 17, 22, 25, -39 : 4. Le. 18 : 27, 28. De. 29 : 17.

Jos. 8 : 16. Ju. 9 : 44. Ezr. 5 : 6.

8 : 18. w. lie upon man and beast

10 : 6. since day they w. upon earth

14. grievous w. they; bec. w. no

14 : 11. Becc. w. no graves in Egypt

22. waters w. a wall unto them

15 : 23. waters of Marah, w. bitter

27. Elim, where w. 12 wells water

17 : 12. Moses' hands w. heavy (2)

22 : 21. nei. vex a stranger, for ye w. strangers. Le. 19 : 34. De. 10 : 10.

32 : 15. two tables w. in his hand

16. the tables w. the work of God

36 : 30. w. 8 boards; sockets w. 16

38. their five sockets w. of brass

37 : 9. mercy seatward w. faces of Nu. 6 : 12. days that w. before he lost

7 : 2. w. over them th. w. numb-d

6. w. certain men who w. defiled

10 : 28. Thus w. journeys of Isr.

12 : 8. w. ye not afraid to speak ag.

13 : 3. all those w. heads of Israel

4. And these w. their names

33. w. w. in our sight as grasshoppers, w. w. in their sight

14 : 3. w. it not better to return

15 : 26. seeing peo. w. in ignorance

19 : 18. hyssop upon persons th. w.

21 : 32. drove out Amorites th. w.

22 : 29. wou. w. sword in mine hand

De. 5 : 29. Oh w. such heart in them

6 : 21. we w. I Pha.'s bondmen in Eg.

7 : 7. nor bee. ye w. more in number;

for ye w. fewest of all peo.

9 : 15. two tables w. in my hands

25 : 18. smote all that w. feeble

28 : 62. ye w. as the stars of heaven

67. sh. say. Would G. it w. even (2)

32 : 27. w. it not I feared the enemy

**De. 32 : 29.** O that they **w.** wise  
**Jos. 2 : 4.** I wist not whence they **w.**  
**16 : 8.** going out th-**w.** at the sea  
**Ju. 3 : 4.** **w.** to prove Israel by them  
**8 : 21.** ornaments that **w.** on necks  
**9 : 36.** seemts. as if they **w.** men  
**15 : 14.** cords that **w.** upou his arms  
**16 : 27.** all lords of Philiis. **w.** there  
**30.** he slew at his death **w.** more  
**17 : 4.** they **w.** in the hou. of Micah  
**18 : 3.** When they **w.** by hou. of M.  
**7.** they **w.** far frum Zidonians (2)  
**22.** **w.** good way fr. house of Micah,  
men that **w.** in houses [Krim-  
**21 : 13.** of Benjamin that **w.** in rock  
**18 : 9 : 4.** Shalim, there they **w.** not  
**14 : 21.** Hebrews th. **w.** with Philis-s  
**20 : 2.** **w.** with David 400 men (2)  
**25 : 7.** shepherds which **w.** with us  
**15.** men **w.** very good unto us, as  
long as we **w.** converstant (3)  
**16.** **w.** a wall unto us all while (2)  
**30 : 2.** women captives ch. **w.** th-  
**21 : 200.** so faint could not follow  
**28 : 1 : 23.** Saul, Jonathan **w.** lovely  
in lives, **w.** swifter than (3) **w.**  
**11 : 16.** where he knew valiant men  
**23.** we **w.** upon them unto gate  
**12 : 31.** brought peo. that **w.** th-  
**13 : 30.** while they **w.** in the way  
**19 : 19.** all the people th. **w.** at strife  
**22 : 18.** they **w.** too strong for me  
**1 K. 1 : 8.** mighty men **w.** not with  
**3 : 18.** woman was delivered; we **w.**  
**4 : 28.** place where officers **w.** [toge-  
**5 : 14 : 4.** month they **w.** in Lebanon  
**7 : 29.** on the borders **w.** lious (3)  
**12 : 31.** priests which **w.** not of Levi  
**16 : 30.** evil above all that **w.** bef., 33.  
**2 K. 3 : 14.** **w.** it not i regard Jehosh.  
**7 : 3.** **w.** four leprous men at gate  
**10.** horses tied, tents as they **w.**  
**15 : 16.** Menahem smote all **w.** th-n  
**17 : 2.** not as kings that **w.** bef. him  
**19 : 18.** they **w.** no gods, but work  
of men's hands, Isr. 37 : 19.  
**23 : 7.** houses of sodomites **w.** by  
house of Lord [Jerusalem (2)  
**13.** the high places that **w.** before  
**1 Ch. 4 : 14.** they **w.** craftsmen  
**9 : 26.** four porters **w.** in their set  
office and **w.** over treasures  
**12 : 8.** whose faces **w.** like faces of  
lions, and **w.** as swift as roes  
**32.** **w.** men wh. had understand-  
ing of times; heads **w.** 200/ days  
**39.** then they **w.** wi. David three  
**2 Ch 13 : 13.** so they **w.** before Judah  
**28 : 23.** gods of Syria **w.** ruin of him  
**29 : 31.** as many as **w.** of free heart  
**30 : 8.** not stiffnecked as fathers **w.**  
**31 : 19.** priests wh. **w.** in the fields  
**32 : 18.** cried unto peo. th. **w.** on wall  
**34 : 4.** images th. **w.** on high he cut  
**36 : 20.** Bab., where they **w.** serv-s  
**Ezr. 5 : 2.** with them **w.** prophets  
**Ne. 1 : 9.** tho. there **w.** of you cast out  
**5 : 2.** **w.** that said, We many, 3, 4,  
**17.** **w.** at my table, 150 Jews, and  
**7 : 61.** these **w.** they wh. went up (2)  
**Jb. 16 : 14.** if your soul **w.** in my soul's  
**29 : 2.** O that I **w.** asin months past  
**Ps. 14 : 2.** to see if there **w.** any that  
did understand, 53 : 2. [fa-s **w.**  
**39 : 12.** I am a stranger as all my  
**53 : 5.** There **w.** they in great fear  
**105 : 12.** When they **w.** but a few  
**Pr. 8 : 24.** when there **w.** no depths  
I was brought forth (2) [briers  
**18 : 7 : 23.** where **w.** 1,000 vines, be-  
**14 : 2.** them, whose captives they **w.**  
**Je. 9 : 1.** Oh that my head **w.** waters  
**24 : 2.** figs not be eaten, **w.** so bad  
**31 : 15.** for her chil.bec.they **w.** not  
**34 : 5.** the kings wh. **w.** before the  
**44 : 17.** then we had plenty, **w.** well  
**49 : 2.** Isr. heir unto th. **w.** is heirs [Ro. 4 : 17. that be not as tho. they **w.**

**Eze. 10 : 20.** I knew they **w.** cherubim  
**14 : 14.** Though Noah, Daniel, Job  
**w.** in it, 16, 18, 20.  
**20 : 9.** not polluted before heathen,  
among whom they **w.** [fidiols  
**24.** their eyes **w.** aft. their fathers!  
**25.** Wh. gave statutes **w.** not good  
**23 : 2.** Son of man, there **w.** 2 womi.  
**4.** names of them **w.** Aholah and  
Aholibah; and they **w.** mine(3)  
**27 : 8.** wise men, O Tyrus, that **w.**  
in thee, **w.** thy pilots (3)  
**9.** wise men of Gebal **w.** calkers;  
all the ships of sea **w.** in the  
**Hag. 2 : 16.** days **w.** when one came  
to heap of 20 measures **w.** but  
**Zech. 8 : 13.** w.curse am.heath. [10(2)  
**Mat. 5 : 12.** prophets that **w.** before  
**12 : 3.** what David did and they that  
**w.** with him, 4. **Mk. 2 : 25.** 26.  
**Lu. 6 : 3 : 4.** [him  
**14 : 33.** that **w.** in ship worshipped  
**24 : 37.** as days of Noe **w.**, so sh. 138.  
**26 : 50.** one of them wh. **w.** wi.Jesus  
**Mk. 1 : 19.** **w.** in ships mending nets  
**2 : 15.** **w.** many, they followed him  
**4 : 10.** they th. **w.** about him asked  
**36.** **w.** with him other little ships  
**10 : 32.** **w.** in the way to Jerus.; as  
they followed **w.** afraid [born  
**14 : 21.** good **w.** it for th.man if nev.  
**Lu. 1 : 12.** unto us wh. from beginning  
**w.** eyewitnesses [complished  
**2 : 6.** while **w.** there days **w.** ac-  
**8.** in same country shepherds  
**3 : 15.** all mused whe. he **w.** Ch. (2)  
**4 : 20.** eyes of all that **w.** in synag.  
**25.** many widows **w.** in Israel in  
**5 : 7.** partners wh. **w.** in other ships  
**7 : 39.** This man if he **w.** a prophet  
**8 : 1.** every city; twelve **w.** wi. him  
**9 : 18.** praying, disciples **w.** wi. him  
**30.** wi. him two, wh. **w.** Mos., Elias  
**13 : 2.** Galileans **w.** sinners ab. all? 4.  
**16 : 14.** Pharisees wh. **w.** covetous  
**17 : 17.** **w.** there not ten cleansed?  
**22 : 49.** they wh. **w.** about him saw  
**23 : 5.** and they **w.** the more fierce  
**6.** asked whe. the man **w.** Galilean  
**12.** friends, bef. they **w.** at enmity  
**24 : 5.** as they **w.** afraid and bowed  
**10.** other women th. **w.** with them  
**22.** women wh. **w.** early at sepulc-  
**24.** certain which **w.** with us went  
**Jn. 1 : 24,** which **w.** sent **w.** of Phari.  
**9 : 33.** if this man **w.** not of God  
**40.** Pharisees which **w.** with him  
**10 : 6.** what things they **w.** he spoke  
**11 : 31.** Jews wh. **w.** wi. her in hou.  
**57.** if any man knew where he **w.**  
**13 : 1.** loved his own wh. **w.** in world  
**15 : 19.** If ye **w.** of the world  
**17 : 6.** thine they **w.**, thou gavest  
**18 : 30.** If he **w.** not a malefactor  
**36.** if my kingdom **w.** of this world  
**20 : 26.** aft. 8 days disciples **w.** within  
**21 : 2.** **w.** together Pet., Thom. and  
**8.** they **w.** not far from land (2)  
**11.** for all **w.** so many, was not wet  
**Ac. 2 : 1.** they **w.** all with one accord  
**44.** all that believed **w.** together  
**4 : 6.** as many as **w.** of kiudred of  
**13.** perceived they **w.** ignor-t men  
**32.** that believed **w.** of one heart  
**34.** many as **w.** possessors of lands  
**9 : 19.** disciples wh. **w.** at Damascus  
**10 : 12.** **w.** all manner of fourfooted  
**17 : 11.** These **w.** more noble than  
**19 : 28.** heard, they **w.** full of wrath  
**20 : 12.** **w.** not a little comforted  
**22 : 9.** that **w.** with me saw the light  
**11.** led by them that **w.** with me  
**24 : 9.** Jews assented, things **w.** so  
**26 : 29.** would all that hear **w.** as I  
**27 : 36.** **w.** they all of good cheer  
**28 : 7.** **w.** possessions of chief mar-  
Is. 10 : 15. that thou **w.** as my  
La. 2 : 6. taken tabern. - **w.** a garden  
**WERT.** [brother  
**Can. 8 : 1.** O that thou **w.** as my  
Re. 3 : 15. I wo. thou **w.** cold or hot  
**WEST.** [Noun.]  
**Ge. 12 : 8.** having Bethel on the **w.**  
**28 : 14.** shalt spread abroad to **w.**  
**De. 33 : 23.** possess the **w.** and south  
**Is. 8 : 13.** liers in wait on **w.** of city

Jos. 11 : 2 . k-s in borders of Dor on **w.**  
 3 . and to the Canaanite on the **w.**  
 12 : 7 . country Josh. smote on **w.**  
 18 : 15 . border went out on the **w.**  
 1 K. 7 : 25 . oxen looking tow. the **w.**  
 1 Ch. 9 : 24 . porters toward east, **w.**,  
 north, and south, 2 Ch. 4 : 4 .  
 12 : 15 . put to flight them toward  
 east and **w.** [from the **w.**]  
 Ps. 75 : 6 . promotion cometh neither  
 103 : 12 . far as the east is fr. the **w.**  
 107 : 3 . gathered them from east, **w.**  
 Is. 11 : 14 . fly upon Philis. toward **w.**  
 43 : 5 . and gather thee from the **w.**  
 45 : 6 . that they may know from **w.**  
 49 : 12 . shall come from north, **w.**  
 50 : 19 . shall fear Lord from the **w.**  
 Eze. 41 : 12 . building tow. **w.** 70 cub.  
 48 : 1 . these his sides east and **w.**  
 10 . tow. the **w.** 10,000 in breadth  
 17 . suburbs of city tow. **w.** 250 m.  
 Da. 8 : 5 . a he goat came from the **w.**  
 Ho. 11 : 10 . chil. shall tremble fr. **w.**  
 Zeh. 14 : 4 . mount of Olives tow. **w.**  
 Mat. 8 : 11 . many fr. east and **w.** sit  
 down with Abraham, Lu. 13:29.  
 24 : 27 as lightn-g shineth unto **w.**  
 Lu. 12 : 54 . see a cloud rise out of **w.**  
 Re. 21 : 13 . on south 3 gates, on **w.**

**WEST.** [Adj.] [3 gates]

Ex. 10 : 19 . **w.** wind took aw. locusts  
 Jos. 18 : 14 . Kirjath-baal, **w.** quarter  
 Zeh. 8 : 7 . save my peo. from **w.** coun-

**WEST border.** [try]

Nu. 34 : 6 . great sea shall be **w.b.**  
 Jos. 15 : 12 . **w.b.** was to great sea  
 Eze. 45 : 7 . for prince, from **w.b.**  
 48 : 21 . over ag. 25,000 toward **w.**

**See WEST SIDE.****WESTERN.** [sea]

Nu. 34 : 6 . for **w.** border, the great  
**WESTWARD.** [and **w.**]  
 Ge. 13 : 14 . Abram looked eastward  
 Ex. 26 : 22 . for sides of tabernacle  
**w.** make, 27-36; 27, 32. [b.  
 Nu. 3 : 23 . pitch behind tabernacle  
 De. 3 : 27 . lift thine eyes **w.**, behold  
 Jos. 5 : 1 . kings on side of Jordan **w.**  
 15 : 8 . mt. bef. valley of Hinn-m **w.**  
 10 bord. compassed fr. Baal-sh.  
 16 : 3 . lot of Joseph **w.** to coast of  
 8 . border went **w.**, 18 : 12 . 19 : 26,  
 34-22 ; 7-23 : 4 . 1 Ch. 26 : 16,  
 18, 30 . [zer, with towns  
 1 Ch. 7 : 28 . possessions were **w.**  
 Eze. 45 : 7 . possession of city from  
 west side **w.**, 48 : 21. [b.  
 46 : 19 . was a place on the two sides  
 48 : 18 . residue sh. be 10,000 **w.** (21)  
 Da. 8 : 4 . I saw the ram pushing **w.**

**WET.** [Adj.] [mts.]

Jb. 24 : 8 . They are **w.** with showers  
 Da. 4 : 15 . let it be **w.** with dew, 23.  
 33 . his body was **w.** with the dew  
 of heaven, 5 : 21 .

**WET.** [Verb.]

Da. 4 : 25 . they sh. **w.** thee with dew

**WHALE.** S.

Ge. 1 : 21 . God created great **w-s**.  
 Jb. 7 : 12 . Am I a **w.**, thou settest  
 41 : 1 . Causth draw out a **w.**  
 Ps. 74 : 13 . brakest heads of **w-s**.  
 Eze. 32 : 2 . Pha-h. Thou art as a **w.**  
 Mat. 12 : 40 . Jonas 3 days in **w.**'s

**WHAT.** [Adj.] [belly]

Ge. 27 : 46 . **w.**, 38 : 18 . Nu. 10 : 31-  
 13 : 19-22 ; q. De. 1 : 22-32; 4-  
 4 : 7, 8 . Jos. 22 : 16 . Ju. 20 : 12,  
 28 : 15 ; 2, 21-19 ; 28 . 24 : 13 .  
 1 K. 9 : 13-12 ; 9 ; 2 K. 9 : 13-  
 18 : 19-23 ; 17 . 1 Ch. 21 : 12 . 2  
 Ch. 10 : 6, 9 . Ne. 4 : 20 . Es. 6 : 3 .  
 Jb. 21 : 21 . Ps. 46 : 8-56 ; 3 . Ec.  
 5 : 11-11 : 2 . 18 . 40 : 18 . Je. 2 : 5,  
 -8 . 9-18 ; 7, 9 . Eze. 47 : 23 . Da.  
 3 : 5-15 . Am. 5 : 18 . Mat. 5 : 46-  
 -7 ; 2-21 . 43 . Mk. 1 : 27-2 : 24 .

-4 : 30-6 : 2-13 : 1 . Lu. 4 : 36-5 :  
 22-8 : 47-12 : 39-14 : 31-15 : 8.  
 -21 : 7 . Jn. 2 : 18-6 : 30-13 : 28.  
 18 : 29 . Ac. 4 : 7-7 : 49-10 : 29.  
 -15 : 12-23 : 34 . Ro. 3 : 1, 19, 27,  
 -6 : 21 . 1 Co. 3 : 13-15 : 35 . 2  
 Co. 6 : 1-4 . (2) 15 . (2) 16-7 : 11.  
 (6) Col. 2 : 1 . Th. 4 : 2 . 2 Th.  
 3 : 11 . He. 12 : 7 . 1 Pe. 2 : 20.  
 Re. 3 : 3-18 : 18 . [to Lord

Ju. 21 : 8 . **w.** one of tribes came not  
 Lu. 4 : 36 . saying, **w.** a word is this  
 See AUTHORITY, DEATH, EVIL,  
 MAN, MANNER, MEANS, NEED,  
 PROFIT, PORTION, PURPOSE.

**WHAT with soever.**

Feth Le. 15 : 9 . upon **w.** saddle s. he rid.  
 17 : 3 . **w.** man s. killeth ox or lamb  
 22 : 4 . **w.** man s. is a leper or hath  
 De. 12 : 32 . **w.** thing s. I command  
 28 : 15 . **w.** thing s. thou sh. hear  
 1 K. 8 : 38 . **w.** prayer s. by man or  
 2 Ch. 19 : 10 . **w.** cause s. come to you  
 Mk. 6 : 10 . In **w.** place s. ye enter ho.  
 11 : 24 . **w.** things s. ye desire, ye  
 Ro. 3 : 19 . **w.** things s. law saith eth  
 See THANK, THANKS, THING,  
 WAY.

**See What THINGS.****WHAT.** [Interj.] [men?]

2 K. 4 : 43 . **w.**, sho. I set this bef. 100  
 8 : 12 . But **w.**, is thy servant a dog  
 Jb. 2 : 10 . **w.** shall we receive good  
 Pr. 31 : 2 . **w.**, my son ? and **w.**,  
 the son of my womb ? and **w.**,  
 the son of my vows ? [foune hour?  
 Mat. 26 : 40 . **w.**, could ye not watch  
 1 Co. 6 : 16 . **w.** know ye not, he wh.  
 is joined to harlot [temple  
 19 . **w.** ! know ye not your body is  
 11 : 22 . **w.** ! have ye not houses to  
 14 : 36 . **w.** ! came word of G. fr. you

**WHAT.** [Pronoun] [call]

Ge. 2 : 19 . Adam, to see sh. he would  
 15 : 2 . Abr. said, L. **w.** wilt give me  
 20 : 9 . Abim-h said, **w.** hast thou  
 done, **w.** have I offended thee  
 23 : 15 . **w.** is that betw. me and thee  
 29 : 15 . tell me, w. sh. thy wages be?  
 30 : 21 . Laban said, w. sh. I give thee  
 31 : 32 . discern **w.** is thine with me  
 36 . **w.** is my trespass ? **w.** my sin?  
 37 . **w.** hast found of thy stuff?  
 32 : 27 . **w.** is thy name ? said Jacob  
 33 : 15 . **w.** needeth it ? Let me find  
 34 : 11 . **w.** ye shall say I will give  
 37 : 10 . **w.** is this dream thou hast  
 15 . man asked him, **w.** seekest th.  
 20 . see **w.** become of his dreams  
 38 : 16 . **w.** give that thou mayest  
 39 : 8 . wotteth not **w.** is with me? do  
 41 : 55 . Go unto Joseph, **w.** he saith,  
 44 : 16 . w. sh. we say unto my lord (2)  
 46 : 33 . **w.** is your occupation ?

Ex. 3 : 13 . shall say, **w.** is his name?  
**w.** shall I say unto them ? frot  
 4 : 2 . **w.** is that in thine hand ? A  
 12 . I will teach thee **w.** shalt say  
 10 : 26 . with **w.** we must serve Lord  
 12 : 14 . when son asketh **w.** is this ?  
 15 : 24 . murmurrd **w.** shall we drink  
 16 : 7 . **w.** are we that ye murmur  
 15 . mamma ; they wist not **w.** it  
 19 : 4 . have seen **w.** I did unto Eg-8  
 23 : 11 . **w.** they leave beasts sh. eat  
 32 : 1 . wot not **w.** is become of him,  
 22 . Aaron, **w.** did peo. unto [23-  
 33 : 5 . I may know **w.** do to unto  
 16 : 25 . **w.** shall we eat 7th year?  
 Lu. 9 : 8 . I will hear **w.** L. will com-d  
 18 : see the land, **w.** it is, 10, 20  
 16 : 11 . **w.** is Aaron that ye mur-  
 21 : 14 . **w.** he did in Red sea [mur-  
 22 : 19 . I ony know **w.** L. will say  
 23 : 17 . **w.** the Lord spoken ?  
 23 . be said, **w.** hath G. wrought ?

Nu. 24 : 13 . **w.**, L. saith will I speak,  
 1 K. 22 : 14 . 2 Ch. 18 : 13 . [peor  
 De. 4 : 3 . **w.** Lord did bee. of Baal-  
 7 : 18 . remember **w.** L. did unto Pha.  
 8 : 2 . know **w.** was in thine heart  
 10 : 12 . **w.** loth Lord require of thee  
 11 : 5 . **w.** he did in the wilderness  
 6 . **w.** he did unto Dathan, Abiram  
 25 : 17 . remember **w.** Anakel did  
 32 : 20 . 1 will see **w.** their end sh. be  
 Jos. 2 : 10 . **w.** he did unto two kings  
 5 : 14 . **w.** saith my lord unto serv.  
 7 : 8 . **w.** sh. I say when Isr. turneth  
 15 : 18 . Caleb said unto her, **w.**  
 wouldest thou ? Ju. 1 : 14 . [this  
 Ju. 7 : 11 . thon sh. hear **w.** they say  
 8 : 3 . **w.** was I able to do in compar.  
 9 : 48 . **w.** ye have seen me do, do  
 11 : 12 . **w.** hast thou to do with me  
 13 : 17 . Manoah said, **w.** thy name  
 14 : 18 . **w.** is sweeter than honey,  
**w.** is stronger than a lion ? [22]  
 18 : 3 . **w.** maketh thou in this place  
 8 . their brethren said, **w.** say ye ?  
 24 . **w.** have I more ? **w.** is this ye  
 say ? **w.** aileth thee ? [gleaned  
 Ru. 2 : 18 . mother saw **w.** she had  
 1 S. 3 : 17 . **w.** is the thing Lord said  
 5 : 4 . **w.** sh. be the trespass offer-g  
 9 : 7 . **w.** shall we bri. the man ? (2)  
 10 : 8 . till I shew **w.** thou shal do  
 11 . **w.** this is come unto son of K. ?  
 15 . Tell me **w.** Sam-i said unto yo  
 15 : 16 . I will tell **w.** Lord had said  
 18 : 8 . **w.** he have more but kindg. ?  
 18 . David said unto Saul, **w.** am I  
 19 : 3 . **w.** I see that will I tell thee  
 20 : 1 . **w.** have I done ? **w.** is mine  
 iniquity ? **w.** is my sin ? [ly  
 10 . **w.** if thy father answer rough-  
 21 : 3 . **w.** is under thine hand ?  
 give me 5 loaves, or **w.** is pres-t  
 25 : 17 . consider **w.** thou wilt do  
 28 : 9 . knowest **w.** Saul had done  
 13 . Be not afraid ; for **w.** sawest  
 29 . 5 . **w.** do these Hebrews here ?  
 8 . **w.** have I done ? **w.** had found  
 2 S. 7 : 18 . Who am I ? **w.** is my  
 house that thou, 2 Ch. 17 : 16 .  
 20 . **w.** can David say unto  
 thee ? 2 Ch. 17 : 18 . Look upon  
 9 : 8 . **w.** is thy servant thou shoul  
 17 : 5 . let us bear **w.** Hushai saith  
 18 : 21 . Go tell k. **w.** thou hast seen  
 29 . tumult, I knew not **w.** it was  
 19 : 18 . to do **w.** he thought good  
 35 . taste **w.** I eat or **w.** I drink ?  
 21 : 4 . **w.** ye shall say, that will I do  
 11 . told David **w.** Rizpah had done  
 1 K. 1 : 16 . king said, **w.** wouldest  
 2 : 5 . thou knowest **w.** Job did to  
 me, **w.** he did unto Abner and  
 9 . knowest **w.** thou oughtest to  
 3 : 5 . God said, Ask **w.** I shall give  
 thee, 2 Ch. 1 : 7 . [with me  
 11 : 22 . But **w.** has thou lacked  
 14 : 3 . tell **w.** shall become of child  
 14 . cut off. hon. of Jerob. ; but **w.** he did  
 16 : 5 . acts of Baasha and **w.** he did  
 18 : 9 . Obad. said, **w.** have I sinned  
 13 . **w.** I did when Jezebel slewfer  
 2 K. 6 : 33 . **w.** sho. I wait for L. long-  
 7 : 12 . shew **w.** Syrians have done  
 14 . **w.** said Elisha to thee ? [19,  
 9 : 18 . **w.** hast thou to do wi. peace ?  
 20 : 8 . **w.** be sign Lord will heal me  
 14 . Isaiah unto Hezekiah, **w.** said  
 these men ? Is. 39 : 31 . [5.  
 15 . **w.** seen in thine house, Is. 39:  
 22 . 10 . **w.** I spake against this place  
 1 Ch. 12 : 32 . to know **w.** Isr. ought  
 Ezr. 5 : 4 . **w.** are names of the men  
 6 : 8 . decree **w.** ye shall do to elders  
 8 : 17 . told **w.** they should say this ?  
 9 : 10 . O God, **w.** shall we say after  
 Ne. 2 : 4 . For **w.** dost make request ?  
 12 . nei. told 1 **w.** God had put in

Ne. 2 : 16. rulers knew not w. I did  
4 : 2. said, w. do these feeble Jews ?  
Es. 2 : 1. w. was decreed ag. her (2)  
11. know w. who became of Esther  
4 : 5. to know w. it was, why it was  
5 : 3. w. wilt thou, queen Esther ?  
6. w. is thy petition ? it shall be  
granted. w. is thy request ? 3.  
7 : 2.-9 . 12. [her]  
8 : 1. Esther told w. he was unto  
9. 5. did w. they would unto those  
12. w. have Jews done in provinces  
Jb. 6 : 11. w. is my strength that I  
hope ? w. is mine end I prove ?  
25. but w. doth your arguing re-  
7 : 17. w. is man that thou magnify  
11. 8. high as heaven, w. canst thou  
do ? deeper than hell, w. canst  
thou know ? [false]  
13 : 2. w. ye know, same do I know  
13. and let come on me w. will  
15 : 9. w. knowest thou we know  
12. w. do thy eyes wink at ? [not(2)]  
14. w. is man that he be clean ?  
16 : 3. w. eulogenthē thee, thou  
6. though forbear, w. am I eased ?  
21 : 15. w. Almighty that we sho.  
23 : 5. I would underst. w. he wou.  
13. w. soul desireth, he doeth say  
27 : 8. w. is the hope of hypocrite  
31 : 14. w. sh. I do when God riseth ?  
when he visiteth, w. shall I  
32 : 11. whilst ye searched w. to say  
34 : 4. let us know w. is good. [est  
33. therefore speak w. thou know-  
35 : 7. righteous w. givest him ? (2)  
37 : 19. Teach us w. we shall say  
40 : 4. I am vile ; w. sh. I ans thee ?  
Ps. 8 : 4. w. is man thou art mind-  
ful of him ? He. 2 : 6. [w. it is  
39 : 4. make me to know mine end,  
7. now, Lord, w. wait I for ? [stat.  
50 : 16. w. hast thou to declare my  
66 : 16. w. he hath done for my soul  
85 : 8. I will hear w. Lord will spe.  
116 : 12. w. shall I render unto Lord  
120 : 3. w. shall be given unto thee  
false tongue ? (2) [est  
144 : 3. Lord, w. is man, thou tak.  
Pr. 4 : 19. know not at w. they stum.  
10 : 32. righteous know w. is accept-  
23 : 1. consider w. is bef.theeable  
28 : 8. lest thou know not w. to do  
27 : 1. knowest not w. a day may  
30 : 4. w. is his name, w. his son's  
Ec. 2 : 2. I said of mirth, w. doeth it ?  
3. w. was that good for sons of m.  
22. w. hath man of all his labour  
6 : 8. w. w. wise more than fool ?  
w. hath the poor ? [better ?  
11. increase vanity, w. is man the  
12. who knoweth w. is good for m.  
7 : 10. w. is cause former days bet-r  
10 : 14. a man cannot tell w. shall  
be ; w. shall be after him, who  
tell him ? 3 : 22.-6 : 12. [of spirit  
11 : 5. thou knowest not w. is way  
Can. 5 : 9. w. is my beloved more  
6 : 13. w. will ye see in Shulamite ?  
Is. 5 : 4. w. more to my vineyard  
10 : 3. w. will ye do in visitation  
14 : 32. w. sh. one ans. messengers  
19 : 12. L. bath purposed upon E.  
21 : 6. let him declare w. he seeth  
11. Watchman, w. of the ni. ? (2)  
22 : 16. w. hast thou here and who.  
38 : 15. w. sh. I say ? he hath spok.  
22. w. is sign I sh. go up to house  
40 : 6. And he said, w. shall I cry ?  
41 : 22. Let them shew us w. shall  
happen, former thi-s w. they be  
45 : 9. Sh. the chay say, w. maket  
10. Woo unto him, that saith unto  
father, w. begetteth thou ? (2)  
52 : 5. w. have I here, saith Lord  
64 : 4. w. he hath prepared for him  
Je. 1 : 11. Jere-h, w. seest thou ? 13.

Je. 5 : 15. nei. under-st w. they say  
6 : 18. know, O cong-n w. is among  
7 : 12. in Shiloh, see w. I did to it  
8 : 6. no man saying, w. ha. I done  
9 : 12. for w. the land perisheth  
11 : 15. w. hath my beloved to do  
13 : 21. w. say when he sh. punish  
16 : 10. w. is our iniquity ? w. our  
23 : 25. I heard w. prophets said  
28. w. is the chaff to the wheat ?  
33. when people ask w. is the  
burden of the Lord ? (2) [2]  
35. sh. say, w. hath the L. ans-d ?  
34 : 3. w. seest thou, Jeremiah ?  
32 : 24. w. thou hast spok. is come  
33 : 24. Considerest not w. this peo.  
37 : 18. w. have I offended ag. thee ?  
35 : 25. Declare w. thou said unto  
king ; also w. king said [thhee  
La. 2 : 13. Jerus., w. shall I equal to  
5 : 1. Remember w. is come upon us  
Eze. 2 : 8. son of man, hear w. I say  
8 : 12. w. ancients of Isr. do in dark  
12 : 22. Son of man, w. this proverb  
15 : 2. Son of man, w. is vine tree  
19 : 2. And say, w. is thy mother ?  
20 : 29. w. is the high place ye go ?  
21 : 13. w. if sword conteme the rod  
24 : 19. Wilt tell w. these are to us  
33 : 30. Come, hear w. is word fr. L.  
Da. 2 : 22. he knoweth w. is in darkn.  
23. known w. we desired of thee  
28. known to Neb-r. w. sb. be in  
lat. days, 29. (2) 45.-8:19.-10:14.  
12 : 8.0 Lord, w. sh. be end of these  
Ho. 9 : 14. w. give? miscarry-g womb  
Am. 4 : 13. unto man, w. his thought  
7 : 8. said, Amos, w. seest thou ? 8:2.  
Jon. 1 : 8. Tell us, w. is thine occu-  
pation ? w. is thy country ? (3)  
4 : 5. see w. would become of city  
Mi. 1 : 5. w. is the transgression of  
Jac. ? w. high places of Judah ?  
6 : 1. Hear ye now w. the Lord saith  
8. shewed thee, O man, w. is good,  
and w. doth the Lord require  
Ha. 2 : 1. I will watch to see w. he  
will say, and w. I shall answer  
18. w. profiteeth the graven image  
Zch. 1 : 9. O my lord, w. are these ?  
(2) 19.-4 : 4.-6 : 4. [w. is length  
2 : 2. Jerus. to see w. is breadth,  
4 : 2. angel said, w. seest thou ? 5:2.  
5. knowest not w. these be ? 13.  
11. w. are these two olive trees  
5 : 5. see w. is this that goeth forth  
6. And I said, w. it ? an ephah  
18 : 6. w. these wounds in hands ?  
Mal. 1 : 13. w. a weariness is it ?  
3 : 13. w. have we spoken ag. thee ?  
Mat. 5 : 47. w. do ye more than oth.  
6 : 3. not left hand know w. right  
25. Take no thought w. ye shall  
eat, w. drink (3), 31. Lu. 12 :  
22. (2) 29. (2) possessed of devils  
8 : 33. told w. was befallen to the  
10 : 19. take no thought w. ye shall  
speak (2), Mk. 13 : 11. Lu. 12:11.  
27. w. I tell you in darkness that  
speak ; w. ye hear, that preach  
11 : 7. w. went ye out into wilder-  
ness to see, 8. o. Lu. 7 : 24.-25,26.  
12 : 3. Have ye not read w. David  
did, Mk. 2 : 25. Lu. 6 : 3.  
16 : 26. w. is a man profited if he  
shall gain the whole world, (2),  
Mk. 8 : 36, 37. Lu. 9 : 25.  
17 : 25. w. thinkest thou, Simon ?  
19 : 6. w. therefore G. hath joined  
20. young man saith, w. lack I  
27. forsaken all, w. shall we have  
20 : 15. lawful to do w. I will with  
21. he said unto her, w. w. thou ?  
22. Ye know not w. ye ask, Mk.  
21 : 16. Hearest w. these say ? 10:38.  
28. But w. think ye ? A cert. man  
22 : 17. w. thinkest thou ? Is it lawf.

Mat. 22 : 42. w. think ye of Christ ?  
24 : 3. w. shall be sign of thy com-  
ing, Mk. 13 : 4. Lu. 21 : 7. [liver  
26 : 15. w. will ye give me and I de-  
62. w. is it which these witness  
ag. thee ? Mk. 14 : 60. [Mk. 14:64.  
66. w. think ye ? He. is guilty,  
70. I know not w. thou sayest,  
Mk. 14 : 68. Lu. 22 : 60.  
27 : 4. they said, w. is that to us ?  
22. w. sh. I do with Jesus, Mk. 15 :  
4 : 24. Take heed w. ye hear [12.  
7 : 7. w. have I to do with thee,  
Jesus, Lu. 8 : 28. [8 : 30.  
o. he asked, w. is thy name ? Lu.  
12 : 24. w. shall I ask ? The head of  
30. told w. they had done, w. tau.  
9 : 6. he wist not w. to say [them ?  
16. scribes, w. question ye with  
33. w. was it ye disputed by way ?  
10 : 3. sh. did Moses command you ?  
17. w. shall I do that I may in-  
herit eternal, Lu. 10:25.-18 : 18.  
36. w. wou. ye I sh. do for you ?  
51. w. w. w. I should do for thee ?  
11 : 5. w. do ye loosing the colt ?  
13 : 37. w. I say unto you, I say  
14 : 36. not w. I will, but w. thou  
40. ne. wist they w. to answer  
15 : 24. casting lots, w. ev. man take  
Lu. 5 : 22. w. reason ye in y-r hearts  
7 : 31. this generation, to w. are  
8 : 9. w. this parable be ? they like  
7 : 33. Pet., not knowing w. he said  
10 : 26. He said, w. is writ. in law ?  
12 : 12. Holy G. teach you w. to say  
49. w. will I if already kindled ?  
57. why judge ye not w. is right ?  
13 : 18. w. is kingdom of God like ?  
15 : 26. asked w. these things meant  
18 : 6. Hear w. unjst judge saith  
36. hearing, he asked w. it meant  
41. w. will thou I should do unto  
20 : 13. w. shall I do ? send my belov.  
17. w. is this is written, The stone  
21 : 14. not meditate w. sh. answer  
22 : 49. When they saw w. would  
Jn. 1 : 21. asked, w. then ? thou Elias  
22. w. sayest thou of thyself ?  
38. Jesus saith, w. seek ye ? [thee  
2 : 4. Woman, w. have I to do with  
25. for he knew w. was in man  
3 : 32. w. he hath seen he testifeth  
4 : 22. ye worship ye know not w. ;  
we know w. we worship  
27. no man said, w. seekest thou ?  
5 : 19. Son do nothing but w. seeth  
6 : 9. w. are they among so many ?  
28. w. do that we work works of G. ?  
30. They said, w. dost thou work ?  
62. w. if ye see Son of man ascend  
7 : 1. judge bef.it know w. he doth  
5:3. such be stoned : w. say-t thou ?  
9 : 17. w. sayest thou of him, that  
26. said again, w. did he to thee ?  
11 : 56. w. think, that he not come  
12 : 6. Judas bare w. was put th-in  
27. soul troubled ; w. shall I say  
49. Fa. gave com-t w. I sh. say (2)  
15 : 7. If abide in me, ask w. ye will  
15. serv. knoweth not w. lord doeth  
16 : 17. w. is this he saith ? 18. (2)  
18 : 21. they know w. I said (2)  
35. Pilateans-d, w. hast thou done ?  
38. Pilate saith, w. is truth ?  
19 : 22. w. I have written, I have  
21 : 22. if tarry, w. is th. to theee ? 23.  
Ac. 5 : 35. take heed w. ye intend to  
7 : 40. we wot not w. is become of  
49. saith Lord, w. is pl. of my rest ?  
8 : 30. understandest w. readest ?  
36. w. doth hinder me to be bap.  
9 : 6. L. , w. w. thou have me to do  
10 : 4. afraid, said, w. is it, Lord ?  
15. w. God hath cleansed call not  
21. w. is cause wh. ye are come ?  
11 : 17. w. was I that I withstand G.

Ac. 12 : 18. **w.** was become of Peter  
14 : 11. people saw **w.** Paul had done  
16 : 10. Sirs, **w.** must I do to be sa.  
17 : 18. **w.** will this babbler say?  
19. May we know **w.** new doct. is?  
19 : 3. Unto **w.** were ye baptized?  
21 : 22. **w.** is it? multitude must  
22 : 10. I said, **w.** shall I do, Lord?  
15. be witness of **w.** thou hast seen  
23 : 19. **w.** is it thou hast to tell me  
30. say before these **w.** had ag. him  
28 : 22. desire to hear **w.** th. thinkest  
Ro. 3 : 3. **w.** if some did not believe  
5. **w.** sh. we say? Is G. unright-s  
9. **w.** then? are we better than  
4 : 1. **w.** shall we say then, 6 : 1-  
7 : 7-9 : 14, 30. [believed]  
3. For **w.** saith the Scripture? Abr.  
21. **w.** he had promised was able  
6 : 15. **w.** then? shall we sin? I do  
7 : 15. **w.** I wo., do I not, **w.** I hate  
8 : 24. **w.** man seeth, why hope  
26. we know not **w.** we sho. pray  
27. knoweth **w.** is mind of Spirit  
31. **w.** sh. we to say these things?  
9 : 22. **w.** if G. willing to shew wrath  
10 : 8. **w.** saith it? word is nigh the  
11 : 22. Wot ye not **w.** Scripture saith  
4. **w.** saith the answer of God?  
7. **w.** then? Israel not obtained  
15. **w.** receiving of th. be but life  
12 : prove. **w.** is perfect will of God  
1 Co. 4 : 7. **w.** hast thou, didst not  
21. **w.** will ye? Sh. I come with rod  
5 : 12. **w.** have I to judge them with?  
7 : 16. **w.** knowest thou, O wife! out  
9 : 18. **w.** is my reward, then?  
10 : 15. wise men, judge ye **w.** I say  
19. **w.** say I then? that the idol  
11 : 22. **w.** shall I say to you? speak  
14 : 6. **w.** shall I profit you except I  
7. how known **w.** is piped, harped?  
9. how sh. it be known **w.** is spok?  
15. **w.** is it then? I will pray with  
16. understandeth not **w.** sayest  
15 : 2. if in memory **w.** I preached  
29. **w.** sh. they do wh. are baptized  
32. **w.** advantageth it me if dead  
2 Co. 1 : 13. none other than **w.** ye  
12 : 13. **w.** is it wherein ye inferior  
Ga. 4 : 30. **w.** saith the Scripture?  
Ep. 1:8. know **w.** is hope of his call-  
ing, **w.** the riches of his glory  
19. **w.** is greatness of his power  
3 : 9. make all see **w.** is fellowship  
18. **w.** is the breadth and length  
4 : 9. **w.** is it but that he descended  
5 : 10. Proving **w.** is acceptable [is  
17. understanding **w.** will of Lord  
Ph. 1 : 18. **w.** then? Ch. is preached  
22. yet **w.** i sh. choose I wot not  
Col. 1 : 27. known **w.** is riches of glory  
1 Th. 2 : 19. **w.** is our hope or joy  
2 Tb. 2 : 6. ye know **w.** withholdeth  
1 Ti. 1 : 7. understanding nei. **w.** they  
2 Ti. 2 : 7. Consider **w.** I say [say  
He. 11 : 32. **w.** sh. I say more? [16.  
Ju. 2 : 14. **w.** doth it profit tho. man,  
4 : 14. ye know now **w.** shall be on  
tomorrow. For **w.** is your hope?  
1 Pe. 1 : 11. Searching **w.**, or **w.** time  
4 : 17. **w.** shall the end be of them  
1 Jn. 3 : 2. not appear **w.** we shall be  
Jnde. 10. **w.** kn. as brute beasts  
Re. 1 : 11. **w.** thou seest, write in bo.  
2 : 7. hear **w.** the Spirit saith unto  
churches, 11, 17, 29-3:6, 13, 22.  
7 : 13. **w.** are these arrayed in white  
See AILED, AILETH, DO, DO-  
EST, DONE, MEAN, MEANEEST,  
MEANETH.

See Seem, ed, eth, GOOD,  
WHATSOEVER. Sure

Ge. 2 : 19. **w.** Adam called ev. creat-  
8 : 19. **w.** creepeth upon earth went  
19 : 12. **w.** thou hast in city, bring  
31 : 16. **w.** God hath said unto thee,

Ge. 39 : 22. **w.** they did, he was doer  
Ex. 13 : 2. Sanctify **w.** open-h womb  
21 : 30. for rausom **w.** is laid upon  
37. **w.** toucheth he holy. 30 : 29.  
Le. 5 : 3. **w.** uncleanness that a man  
4. **w.** a man pronouee with oath  
6 : 27. **w.** sh. touch flesh th-f be ho-  
7 : 27. **w.** soul eateth auy bloodly  
11 : 3. **w.** parteth the hoof, that eat  
9. **w.** hath fius and scales sh. eat  
12. **w.** hath no fins nor scales be  
an abomination, De. 14 : 10.  
27. **w.** goeth upon his paws ncul.  
32. upon **w.** any dead doth fall (2)  
33. **w.** is in vessel shall be unclean  
42. **w.** goeth upon belly, **w.** hath  
more feet not eat (3) [uncleau-  
15 : 26. **w.** she sitteth upou sh. be  
18. **w.** man offereth sacrifice[bl].  
10. **w.** man eateth any manner of  
13. **w.** man catcheth fowl or beast  
21 : 18. **w.** man hath a blemish  
22 : 5. **w.** uncleanness he hath  
18. **w.** he th. will offer oblation  
20. **w.** hath blemish, ye not offer  
29. **w.** soul not afflicted th day  
30. **w.** soul doeth any work th. day  
27 : 32. **w.** passeth under the rod  
Nu. 5 : 10. **w.** any man giveth priest  
18 : 13. **w.** is first ripe be thine  
19 : 22. **w.** uneuel person toucheth  
22 : 17. I will do **w.** thou sayest  
23 : 3. **w.** he sheweth I will tell thee  
30 : 12. **w.** proceeded out of her lips  
De. 2 : 37. **w.** Lord our God forbade  
12. every man **w.** is right in own  
15. kill, eat w.thy soul lusteth, 20.  
33. **w.** I command you, give  
14:26. money for **w.** soul lusteth(2)  
Ju. 10 : 15. do unto us **w.** seemeth  
good unto thee, 18. 14 : 36.  
11 : 31. **w.** cometh forth of my hou.  
1 S. 20 : 4. **w.** thy soul desireth, 1  
17 : 25. give **w.** cometh to thine hand  
2 S. 3 : 36. **w.** k. did, pleased people  
15 : 15. ready to do **w.** king appoint  
19 : 39. **w.** thou sh. require will I do  
1 K. 8 : 37. **w.** plague, **w.** sickness  
there be, 2 Ch. 6 : 28.  
10 : 13. Solomon gave unto queen  
**w.** she asked, 2 Ch. 9 : 12.  
20. **w.** is pleasant in thine eyes  
Ezr. 7 : 18. **w.** sh. seem good to thee  
20. **w.** sh. be needful for house of  
21. **w.** Ezra require, it be done! G.  
23. **w.** is com-de by G. it be done  
Es. 2 : 13. **w.** she desired was given  
Jb. 37 : 12. may do **w.** he com-dech  
41 : 11. **w.** is under heaven is nine  
Ps. 1 : 3. **w.** he doth shall prosper  
8 : 8. **w.** passeth through the sea  
115 : 3. he hath done **w.** he hath  
pleased, 135 : 6. [not from  
Ec. 2:10. **w.** mine eyes desired I kept  
3 : 14. **w.** God doeth, it be for ever  
8 : 2. king doeth **w.** pleaseth him  
9 : 10. **w.** thy hand findeth to do  
Je. 1 : 7. **w.** I command thee, speak  
15 : 7. bereave them of **w.** is dear  
Mat. 5 : 37. **w.** is more than these  
7 : 12. **w.** ye would men sho. do to  
10 : 11. **w.** city ye enter inquire  
14 : 7. an oath to give her **w.** she  
would ask, Mk. 6 : 22. [Mk. 7 : 11.  
15 : 5. by **w.** mightest be profited,  
17. **w.** entereh mouth, Mk. 7 : 18.  
16 : 19. **w.** thou shalt bind on earth,  
**w.** thou shalt loose, 18 : 18. [13.  
17 : 12. done to him w.listed, Mk. 9 : 20.  
20 : 4. **w.** is right I will give you, 7.  
21 : 22. **w.** ye shall ask in prayer  
23 : 3. **w.** they lid you, that observe  
Mk. 6 : 22. Ask **w.** thou wilt, 23.  
10 : 21. sell **w.** thou hast gi. to poor  
35. that thou do **w.** we shall desire  
11 : 23. he shall have **w.** he salth  
13 : 11. **w.** shall be given you, speak

Lu. 4 : 23. **w.** we have heard done  
9 : 4. **w.** house ye enter there abide  
10 : 5. **w.** house ye enter say, Peace  
35. **w.** spendest more I will repay  
12 : 3. **w.** ye have spoken in darku.  
Ju. 2 : 5. **w.** he saith unto you, do it  
5 : 4. made whole of **w.** disease he  
11 : 22. **w.** will ask of God, G. give  
12 : 50. **w.** I speak, as Father said  
14 : 13. **w.** ye shall ask in my name  
will I do, 15 : 16-16 : 23. [said  
26. to y-remembrance **w.** I have  
15:14. my friends, if ye do **w.** I com.  
16 : 13. **w.** he sh. bear sh. he speake  
Ac. 4 : 28. to do **w.** hand and counsel  
Ro. 14 : 23. **w.** is not of faith is siu  
16 : 2. assist in **w.** busiu. she hath  
1 Co. 10 : 25. **w.** is sold in shambles  
27. **w.** is set before you eat, asking  
31. **w.** ye do, do all to the glory fne  
Ga. 2 : 6. **w.** they were, no matter to  
6 : 7. **w.** a man soweth sh. he reap  
Ep. 5 : 13. **w.** doth manifest is light  
Ph. 4 : 11. learned in **w.** state I am  
Col. 3 : 17. **w.** ye do, do all in name  
23. **w.** ye do, do it heartily as to L.  
Ju. 3 : 22. **w.** we ask we recr., 5 : 15.  
5 : 4. **w.** is born of God overcometh  
3 Jn. 5. faithfully **w.** thou doest fne  
Re. 18 : 22. craftsman of **w.** craft he  
21 : 27. neil. **w.** worketh abomination  
See WHAT with soever.

**WHATSOEVER**, thing, s.  
La. 13 : 58. or **w.** it be, if plague  
Je. 42 : 4. **w.** t. Lord sh. answer you  
44 : 17. do **w.** goeth out of mouth  
Mat. 21 : 22. all t-s **w.** ye shall ask  
28 : 20. observe all t-s **w.** I comm-d  
Mk. 7 : 18. **w.** t. entereh man can-t  
Jn. 17 : 1. all t-s **w.** given me are of  
Ac. 3:22. him sh. ye hear in all t-s **w.**  
Ro. 15 : 4. **w.** t-s written aforetime  
Ep. 6 : 8. **w.** good t. any man doeth  
Ph. 4 : 8. Finally, brethren, **w.** t-s  
are true, **w.** t-s are honest (5)

**WHEAT.** [harvest

Ge. 30 : 14. found mandrakes in **w.**  
Ex. 9 : 32. **w.** and ry. not smit.  
34 : 22. first fruits of **w.** harvest  
Nu. 18 : 12. All the best of wine, **w.**  
De. 32 : 14. with fat of kidney's of **w.**  
Ju. 6 : 11. Gid. threshed **w.** to hide  
15 : 1. time of **w.** harvest Samson  
1 S. 6 : 13. they of Beth-sh. reap-g **w.**  
12:17. Is it not **w.** harvest to day?  
2 S. 4:6. as tho. wou. have fetched **w.**  
1 K. 5 : 11. Solomon gave Hiram **w.**  
1 Ch. 21:20. Ornam was threshing **w.**  
23. I give thee **w.** for meat offering  
Exr. 6 : 9. wh. they have need of, **w.**  
7 : 22. speedily, to 100 meas. of **w.**  
Ps. 81 : 16. fed them with floest of **w.**  
147 : 14. filieth thee wi. finest of **w.**  
27 : 22. Tho. Bray fool among **w.**  
Can. 7 : 2. t. bely like heap of **w.**  
Je. 12 : 13. have sown **w.**, but reap  
23 : 28. What is the chaff to the **w.**  
31 : 12. flow together, for **w.**, for wine  
Eze. 27 : 17. Judah traded in **w.**  
Jo. 2 : 24. floors shall be full of **w.**  
Am. 5 : 11. ye take from him burdens  
8 : 5. th. we may set forth **w.** [of **w.**  
6. buy the poor, sell refuse of **w.**  
Mat. 3 : 12. he will gather his **w.** in  
to garner, Lu. 3 : 17. [the **w.**  
13 : 25. the enemy sowed tares am.  
29. lest ye root up **w.** with them  
30. but gather the **w.** into my barn

Lu. 16 : 7. he said 100 measures of **w.**  
22 : 31. that he may sift you as **w.**  
Ju. 12 : 24. Except a corn of **w.** fall  
Ac. 27 : 38. cast out the **w.** into sea  
1 Co. 15 : 37. it may chance of **w.** or  
Re. 6 : 6. A meas. of **w.** for a penny  
18 : 13. merchandise of **w.** departed

**WHEAT** with barley.

De. 8 : 8. A land of **w.**, **b.**, and vines

## WHEATEN

Ru. 2 : 23, to glean unto end of b., harvest and w., harv. [for Dav. 2 S. 17 : 28. Brought w., b., flour 2 Ch. 2 : 10. I will give 20,000 measures of w., 20,000 meas. of b. 15. w., b., and oil let him send 27 : 5. gave Jotham 10,000 measures of w., 10,000 of b. Jb. 31 : 40. thistles instead of w.; cockle instead of b. [and b. ls. 28 : 25. doth he not cast in w. Je. 41 : 8. have treasures of w., b. Eze. 4 : 9. Take w., b., make bread 45 : 13. offer sixth part of ephah of homer of w., sixth part of b. Jo. 1 : 11. howl, O ye, for w. and b.

## WHEATEN. [flour

Ex. 29 : 2. cakes, wafers, make of w. WHEEL. [and half 1 K. 7 : 32. height of w. was cubit 33. work was like a chariot w. [w. Ps. 83 : 13. O God, make them like a Pr. 20 : 26. wise k. bringeth w. over Ec. 12 : 6. w. brok. at cistern wicked Is. 28 : 27. neither is cart w. turned upon the cummin] [cart 28. nor break corn with w. of his Eze. 1 : 15. one w. upon the earth 16. was it were a w. in middle of a w., 10 : 10. [another w. 10 : 9. one w. by one cherub and 13. for wheels it was cried, O w. Ja. 3 : 7. tongue setteth on fire w.

## WHEELS. [of nature

Ex. 14 : 25. took of their chariot w. Jn. 5 : 28. w. tarry w. of his char. 1 K. 7 : 30. ev. base had 4 brazen w. 32. under the borders were four w., and the axletrees of w. were 33. work of w. was like chariot wh. Pr. 25 : 7. word spoke upon his w. Is. 5 : 28. their w. like a whirlwind Je. 18 : 3. he wrought work on w. 47 : 3. at the rumbling of his w. Eze. 1 : 16. appearance of w., 10 : 9. 19. when living creatures went, up went; the w. were lifted up from the earth, 10 : 16, 19.

20. w. were lifted up, for spirit of creature was in the w., 19, 21. 3 : 13. I heard also the noise of w. 10 : 2. Go in betw. w. under cherub 6. Take fire from between the w. he went in, stood beside the w. 9. behold the four w. by cherub. 12. the w. were full of eyes (2) (2) 11 : 22. did cherubim lift wings, w. 23 : 24. Babylonians ag. thee w. w. 26 : 10. walls shake at noise of w. Da. 7 : 9. Ancient of days; his w. as Na. 3 : 2. noise of rattling of w. [fire

## WHELP, S.

2 S. 17 : 8. as bear robbed of her w-s Pr. 17 : 12. Let a bear robbed of her w-s Eze. 19 : 2. she nourished her w-s 3. she brought up one of her w-s 5. took another of her w-s, made Hlo. 13 : 8. as a bear bereaved of w-s Na. 2 : 11. lion walked and lion's w. 12. the lion did tear enough for See LION'S whelp, s.[his w-s

## WHEN.

Ge. 4 : 12. w. thou tillest the ground 6 : 4. w. sons of God came in unto 12 : 11. w. he was near Eg. [daus 19 : 15. w. morning arose, the angels 24 : 36. bare a son w. she was old 29 : 31. w. L. saw Leah was hated 30 : 30. w. I shall provide for mine 31 : 49. w. we are absent, one from 37 : 18. w. they saw Joseph afar off 23. w. Joseph was come unto us 38 : 19. w. he went in unto bro'-s wife 25. w. Tamar was brought forth 28. w. she travailed, one put out h. 39 : 13. w. she saw he left garment 15. w. he heard I lifted my voice

## 862

## WHEN

Ge. 40 : 13. w. thou wast butlerfthee 14. think on me w. it be well with 16. w. baker saw interpret-n was 43 : 16. w. Joseph saw Benj. [good 21. w. we came to the inn [bro-t 26. w. Joseph came home they 44 : 31. w. he seeth lad not wi.us, 30. 45 : 27. w. he saw wagons Jos-h. 30. 46 : 33. w. Pha. shall call you and 47 : 18. w. th. year was ended/died 48 : 7. w. I came fr. Fadah Rachel 17. w. Jos. saw his fatlh. laid hand 49 : 33. w. Jacob had made an end 50 : 4. w. days of his mourn-g past 17. Joseph wept w. they speake [E. Ex. 3 : 12. w. has bro-t people out of 21. w. thou goest to return into 8 : 9. w. I shall entreat for thee! E. 13 : 8. l. did when I came out of E. 11. w. L. sh. bring thee into land 15. w. Pha. would hardly let us go 17. w. Pharaoh had let people go 16 : 8. w. L. sh. give you in evening Le. 5 : 3. w. he knoweth of it, guilty 5. w. he shall be guilty in one of 9 : 24. w. people saw they shouted 10 : 20. w. Moses heard, was cont-t 13 : 14. w. raw flesh appeareth, he 14 : 57. To teach w. unclean, wcl. 15 : 23. w. he toucheth it be uncl-n 31. w. they defile thy tabernacle 26 : 17. ye sh. flee w. none pursueth 26. w. I have broken staff of bread Nu. 10 : 35. w. ark set forward, Mos. 36. w. it rested, he said, Return, L. De. 6 : 7. teach w. thou sittest in house, w. walkest (4) 11 : 19. (4) 8 : 12. Lest w. full thou forget, 13. 21. w. he maketh sons to in- 25 : 19. w. L. hath given rest/heritos. 23 : 16. w. ye transgressed cov. 18. 1 : 7. w. she went to house of L. 3 : 12. w. I begin will make an end 10 : 2. w. thou art departed from me 12 : 12. w. the L. was your king (2) 30 : 26. w. David came to Ziklag 28. 21 : 12. w. Philis. had slain Saul 1 K. 8 : 30. w. thou hearest, forgive 11 : 4. w. Sol-n was old, his wives 14 : 28. w. king went into house of 2 K. 5 : 13. w. he saith, Wash, be cl-n Ch. 12 : 11. w. king entered house 20 : 22. w. they began to sing of L. 27 : 27. w. the burnt offering began Ezr. 4 : 23. w. copy of Artaxerxes' let-Ne. 2 : 6. w. wilt thou return? [ter Jh. 7 : 4. w. I lie down I say, w. sh. 1 22 : 29. w. men are cast down/arise 36 : 13. ery not w. he bindeth them Ps. 41 : 5. w. sh. he die and his name 42 : 2. w. sh. I appear before God? 49 : 16. w. be not afraid w. one is rich 71 : 18. w. I am old and grey headed 84 : 8. ye foools, w. will ye be wise? 101 : 2. O w. wilt thou come unto 119 : 82. w. wilt thou comfort me? 126 : 1. w. I turned captiv-y of Z. Pr. 4 : 12. w. runnest, not stumble Ec. 8 : 7. who can tell w. it sh.be? (2) Je. 2 : 17. w. he led thee by the way 17 : 7. w. I fed them to the full fest 11 : 15. w. doest evil, thou rejoic- 13 : 27. made clean? w. shall it be? Eze. 21 : 25. w. iniquity have an end 38 : 18. w. Gog shall come ag. land Da. 3 : 7. w. peo. heard sound of mu. Am. 8 : 5. w. will new moon be gone Zeh. 7 : 5. w. ye fasted and mourned 6. w. ye did eat, did not ye eat (2) 14 : 3. ag. nations as w. he fought Mat. 2 : 8. w. ye have found him 10. w. they saw the star, rejoiced 5 : 11. Blessed are ye w. men shall revile you, Lu. 6 : 22. [2]sound 6 : 2. w. doest thine alms, do not 5. w. thou prayest, not be as, 6. 16. w. ye fast, be not as hypocrit-s

Mat. 7 : 28. w. Jesus had ended say. 9 : 15. w. 25. - 11 : 1. - 12 : 3. - 13 : 26, 32, 40. - 15 : 2. - 17 : 25. - 21 : 1, 34, 40. - 24 : 15. - 26 : 29. Mk. 1 : 32. - 2 : 20, 25, 30. - 3 : 11. - 4 : 10, 15, 16, 29, 31, 32. - 7 : 17. - 8 : 19, 20, 38. - 11 : 1, 19, 25. - 12 : 23, 25. - 13 : 7, 11, 12, 14. - 14 : 12. - 15 : 21, 41. Lu. 2 : 21, 22, 42. - 4 : 25. - 5 : 35. - 6 : 13. - 8 : 13. - 9 : 26. - 11 : 2, 21, 36. - 12 : 11, 54, 55. - 13 : 13, 28, 35. - 14 : 8, 12, 13. - 16 : 4. 9. - 17 : 22. - 19 : 20, 30, 31. - 22 : 14, 35. - 23 : 33, 42. Jn. 1 : 19. - 2 : 10, 22. - 4 : 21, 23, 45. - 5 : 7, 25. - 6 : 4. - 7 : 27, 31. - 8 : 28, 44. - 9 : 4, 14. - 10 : 4. - 12 : 16, 17, 41. - 13 : 19, 31. - 14 : 29. - 15 : 26. - 16 : 4, 13, 21, 25. - 19 : 6, 8, 23, 30. - 20 : 21. - 21 : 15, 18. Ac. 1 : 13. - 8 : 18, 39. - 11 : 2. - 12 : 6. - 21 : 35. - 22 : 20. - 23 : 30, 33, 34. (2) 35. - 24 : 22. - 27 : 39. - 28 : 16. Ro. 2 : 14. 1 Co. 14 : 26. - 15 : 27. - 16 : 5, 12. 2 Co. 10 : 6. Ga. 2 : 11, 12, 14. Ph. 4 : 15. 1 Th. 5 : 11. Tit. 3 : 12. Jude. 9. Re. 4 : 9. - 9 : 5. - 10 : 7. - 11 : 7. - 17 : 10. Mat. 10 : 19. w. they deliver you up 23. w. persecute you in one city 12 : 43. w. unclean spirit, Lu. 11 : 24. 13 : 4. w. he sowed, some seeds fell 53. w. Jes. had finished, 19 : 1. - 26 : 1. 19 : 28. w. Son of man sh., 25 : 31. 21 : 23. w. he was come into temple 23 : 15. w. he is made, ye make him 24 : 13. Tell us, w. sh. these thi-s be? Mk. 13 : 4. Lu. 21 : 7. [Mk. 13 : 14. 15. w. ye shall see abomination, 32. w. branch is yet tender. Mk. 13 : 33. w. sh. see all, Mk. 13 : 29. - 28. 50. shall come, w. he looketh not 25 : 37. Lord, w. saw we thee an hungered, and fed thee? 44. 38. w. saw we thee a stranger [on 39. w. saw we thee sick or in pris- 26. 30. w. they had sung a hymn 27 : 12. w. he was accused of priests 19. w. he was set on judgment seat 26. w. Pilate had scourged Jesus 34. w. had tasted not would drink Mk. 4 : 15. w. they have heard, Satan 16. w. they have heard word, rec. 34. w. alone he expounded to disc. 5 : 18. w. he was come into the ship 6 : 20. w. heard John, he did many 41. w. he had taken the five loaves 8 : 19. w. I brake the five loaves 20. And w. the seven among 4,000 33. w. he cometh in glory of Fath. 9 : 20. w. he saw him, the spirit tare 10 : 17. w. he was gone forth, came 12 : 14. w. were come they say, M. 25. w. they shall rise fr. dead, 23. 13 : 7. w. ye hear of wars, be not 11. w. they shall deliver you up 33. watch, for ye know not w., 35. 14 : 11. w. they heard it, they were 15 : 45. w. he knew it of centurion Lu. 1 : 41. w. Elis-h heard salutation 2 : 27. w. parents bro-t in child Jes. 39. w. they had performed all 48. w. they saw him, were amazed 3 : 21. w. all the peo. were baptized 4 : 25. w. great famine thro-t land, 5 : 14. w. he had left speaking (1) 6. w. they had this done, inclosed 12. w. he was in certain city, a 6 : 3. what David did w. bungered 13. w. it was day, called disciples 26. Woe unto you w. all men spe. 7 : 1. w. he had ended his sayings 12. w. he came nigh gate of city 8 : 40. w. Jesus was returned, peo. 9 : 36. w. the voice was past, Jesus 51. w. time, he be received up, he 10 : 35. w. I come again I will repay

**Lu. 11: 1.** w. he ceased, one of his  
2. w. ye pray, say, Our Father  
22. w. stronger than he sh. come  
34. w. thine eye is evil (2) [dung  
12: 36. w. he will return from wed-  
58. w. thou goest with adversary  
14: 10. w. he th. bade thee com-h (2)  
16: 4. w. I am put out of stewardsh.  
9. w. ye fail they may receive you  
17: 10. w. ye shall have dou all  
20. demanded w. kingdou of God  
18: 43. peo. w. they saw, gave praise  
19: 5. w. Jesus came he saw Zacc.  
15. w. he was returned, received  
29. w. he was come nigh to Bethp.  
41. w. come near, he beheld city  
20: 37. w. he calleth Lord, the G.  
22: 7. w. passerover must be killed  
32. w. converted, strengthen bre.  
35. w. I sent you without purse  
23: 42. remember me w. comest  
**Jn. 2: 9.** w. ruler of the feast tasted  
23. w. he was in Jerus, at passover  
4: 1. w. the Lord knew how Phari.  
25. w. he is come, will tell us all  
40. w. Samaritane were come  
52. of hour w. he began to ameud  
6: 12. w. they were filled he said  
16. w. even was come his disciples  
25. w. they found him o. side,  
Rabbi, w. camest thou hither?  
7: 10. w. his brethren were gone  
8: 7. So w. they continued asking  
28. w. ye have lifted up Son of m.  
11: 6. w. he had heard he was sick  
32. w. Mary was come where Jes.  
33. w. Jesus saw her weeping  
13: 19. that w. it is come ye may  
believe I am he, 14: 29. [troubl.  
21. w. Jesus had thus said, he was  
31. w. Judas was gone out, Jesus  
16: 4. w. time is come, may rememb.  
8. w. he is come, he will reprove  
19: 33. w. they came to Jesus and  
20: 20. w. he had said, shewed ha.  
24. Thomas not with them w. Jes.  
21: 15. w. they had dined, Jesus  
18. w. young, thou girdlest (2)  
**Ac. 1: 13.** w. they were come in  
2: 1. w. day of Pentecost was come  
37. w. they heard this were pricked  
3: 10. w. the times of refreshing  
4: 13. w. they saw boldn. of John  
31. w. they had prayed, pl. shaken  
5: 7. three hours, w. his wife came  
22. w. officers found th. not in, 23.  
24. w. the chief priests heard  
33. w. they heard that, they were  
cut to the heart, 7: 54.  
6: 6. w. they had prayed, 13: 3.  
7: 4. w. father was dead he remov.  
17. w. time of promise drew nigh  
23. w. he was full forty years old  
60. when had said this, fell asleep  
8: 12. w. they believed Philipp' them  
15. w. they were come, prayed for  
10: 7. w. angel which spake unto  
12: 25. w. had fulfilled ministry  
13: 17. w. they dwelt as strangers  
29. w. they had fulfilled all wrt.  
14: 5. w. there was an assault made  
16: 15. w. she was baptized and her  
17: 13. w. Jews of Thess, had knowl.  
18: 5. w. Silas and Tim. were come  
19: 9. w. divers were hardened and  
20: 14. w. he met with us at Assos  
18. w. elders were come, Paul said  
21: 12. w. we heard, besought him  
27. w. the seven days were ended  
22: 11. w. I could not see for glory  
25: 14. w. they had been many days  
27: 1. w. it was determined th. we  
27. w. 14th night was come fous  
28: 4. w. barbarians saw venom.  
Ro. 2: 16. In day w. God sh. judge  
3: 4. overcome w. thou art judged  
5. 13. sin not imputed w. no law

**Ro. 6: 20.** w. ye were servants of sin  
7: 5. For w. we were in the flesh  
11: 27. w. I sh. take aw. their sins  
13: 11. nearer than w. we believed  
1 Co. 9: 27. lest w. I have preached  
11: 25. took cup w. he had supped  
32. w. we are judged are chaste-  
34. will set in order w. I comel'd  
13: 10. w. th. wh. is perfect is come  
11. w. I was a child I spoke (2)  
14: 16. w. thou sh. bles w. spirit  
15: 24. w. sh. have put down all  
54. w. this corruptible [(2), 28.  
16: 2. no gatherings w. I come, 3.  
3. w. I come, whomso. ye approve  
2 Co. 3: 15. w. Moses is read, the vail  
16. w. it shall turn to the Lord  
12: 10. w. I am weak then am I st.  
13: 19. we are glad w. we are weak  
Ga. 1: 15. w. it pleased God, who  
4: 3. we, w. children, were in bond.  
4. w. fulness of time was come  
18. not only w. I am with you  
Col. 3: 4. w. Christ shall appear, ye  
7. ye walked w. ye lived in them  
4: 16. w. this epistle is read among  
1 Th. 3: 4. w. with you, we told you  
5. 3. w. they shall say, Peace and  
2 Th. 1: 7. w. L Jesus sh. be revealed  
10. w. he shall come to be glorified  
3: 10. w. we were with you we com.  
2 Ti. 4: 3. w. ut endure sound doct.  
He. 1: 6. w. he bringeth in firstbegot.  
3: 9. w. your fathers tempted me  
7: 10. w. Melchisedec met him  
Ja. 1: 2. w. ye fall into divers temp.  
1 Pe. 2: 23. w. reviled, reviled not (2)  
3: 20. w. longsuffering of G. waited  
4: 13. w. his glory shall be revealed  
1 Jn. 2: 28. w. he shall appear, we  
3: 2. w. he shall appear, we be like  
5. 2. we love chil. of G. w. we love, G.  
Re. 1: 17. w. I saw, I fell as dead, 22:  
5: 8. w. he had taken book [18.  
6: 1. I saw w. Lamb opened, 3,  
5, 7, 9, 12-8: 1. [thunders, 4.  
10: 3. and w. he had cried, seven  
12: 13. w. dragon saw he was cast  
18: 9. w. see smoke of her burning  
20: 7. w. 1,000 years are expired  
22: 8. w. I had seen I fell down  
**WHENCE.**

Ge. 3: 23. to till ground w. he was  
29: 4. Jac. said, brethren, w. be ye?  
Nu. 11: 13. w. flesh to give people?  
23: 13. place w. thou mayest see th.  
De. 9: 28. Lest land w. thou brot us  
11: 10. land is not as Eg. w. ye ca.  
Jos. 2: 4. came men, but I wist not w.  
20: 6. slayer unto city, w. he fled  
Ju. 13: 6. I asked not w. he was  
1 S. 25: 11. I knew not w. they be?  
30: 13. David said unto him w. art  
thou? 2 S. 1: 3, 13. [shall I?  
2 K. 6: 27. If Lord not help thee, w.  
20: 14. Isaiyah said, w. came they  
unto the? Is. 39: 3. [turn  
Ne. 4: 12. all places w. ye shall re-  
Jb. 1: 7. Satan, w. comest thou? 2: 20.  
10: 21. Bef. I go w. I not ret., 16: 22.  
Ec. 1: 7. w. rivers come they return  
18: 30: 6. land w. the viper, serpent  
47: 11. shalt not know w. evil ris-h  
51: 1. look unto rock w. ye are  
hewn, to hole of pit w. scarred  
Je. 29: 14. you again into place w.  
Na. 3: 7. w. shal I seek comforters  
Mat. 12: 44. return into my house  
w. I came, Lu. 11: 24.  
13: 27. from w. then hath it tares?  
54. w. hath this man this wisdom,  
and these works? 56. Mk. 6: 2.  
15: 33. w. so much bread in wil-  
derness, Mk. 8: 4. fit?  
21: 25. baptism of John, w. was  
Mk. 12: 37. w. is David then his son?  
Lu. 1: 43. w. is this to me, th. mother?

**Lu. 13: 25.** I know you not w. ye are,  
20: 7. could not tell w. it was [27.  
Jn. 1: 48. Nath. saith, w. knowest  
2: 9. of feast knew not w. wine was  
4: 11. w. hast thou living water?  
6: 5. w. sh. we buy bread th. these  
7: 27. w. know this man, w. he is;  
no man knoweth w. Christ is;  
28. Ye both know me and w. I am  
8: 14. I know w. I came; but ye  
cannot tell w. I come [he is, 30.  
9: 29. this fellow, we know not w.  
19: 9. Pilate saith, w. art thou?  
Ac. 14: 26. Antioch, w. recommend.  
Ph. 3: 20. w. we look for Saviour  
Ille. 11: 15. if mindful of country w.  
19. w. Abr. received him in figure  
Ja. 4: 1. w. come fightings am, you  
Re. 2: 5. Remember w. thou art fid-n  
7: 13. in white robes, w. came they?  
See COMEST, COMEST, COMETH.

**WHENSOEVER.** [good

Mk. 14: 7. w. ye will, may do them  
Ro. 15: 24. w. I take journey into  
**WHERE.** [Spain

Ge. 2: 11. w. 18: 3, 14-19: 27-  
20: 15-21: 17-31: 13, (2)-33:  
19-35: 13, 15, 27-39: 20: 40:  
3: 48: 30. Ex. 5: 11-9: 26-12:  
13, 30-15: 27-18: 5-20: 21.  
Le. 4: 12, 24, 33-6: 25-7: 2:  
14: 13. Nu. 9: 17-17: 4-22: 26:  
-33: 14, 54. De. 1: 31-8: 15-11:  
10, 30-18: 6-23: 16. Jos. 4: 3.  
Ju. 5: 27-6: 13-17: 8, 9-18:  
10-19: 26. Ru. 1: 7-8: 4. 1 S.  
3: 3-9: 10. 10: 5-14: 11-  
19: 3-20: 19: 23: 22, 23-26:  
5: (2) 16-30: 9, 31. 2 S. 2: 23-  
11: 16-15: 12: -17: 12-18: 7.  
1 K. 7: 8-17: 19. 2 K. 4: 8-6:  
1-23: 7. 2 Ch. 36: 26. Ezr. 1:  
4. Ne. 13: 5. Job. 10: 22-38: 26.  
Ps. 26: 8-33: 5-63: 1-69: 2-  
44: 3-107: 40. Pr. 15: 17. Ec.  
1: 5-8: 10. 1s. 55: 7-57: 3. Je.  
22: 26: 5-27: 7-38: 9-39: 5.  
Eze. 8: 3-11: 16, 17-17: 10,  
16-21: 30-34: 12-43: 7-46:  
20, 24- Da. 8: 17. Ho. 13: 10.  
Am. 3: 5. Na. 3: 17. Zph. 3: 9.  
Mat. 6: 19: (2) 20, 21. 8: 20-  
13: 5-25: 24. (2) 26: (2)-26:  
-28: 6, 16. Mk. 2: 4-4: 5, 15-  
5: 40-13: 14-15: 47-16: 6.  
Lu. 4: 16, 17-12: 17: 33-22: 10.  
Jn. 1: 28, 30-3: 8-4: 20, 46-  
6: 23-7: 42-10: 40-11: 6: 30,  
32, 41, 57-12: 1-18: 1-19: 18,  
20, 41-20: 10. Ac. 1: 13-2: 2:  
-4: 31-7: 20, 33-12: 12-15:  
36-17: 1-20: 6, 8-25: 10. Ro.  
4: 15-9: 26-15: 20. Re. 11: 8-  
12: 6-17: 15-20: 10. Art thou?  
Ge. 3: 9. Cain, w. is Abel thy brother?  
4: 9. Cain, w. is Abel thy brother?  
18: 9. w. is Sarah thy wife?  
15: 5. w. are the men wh. came in  
22: 7. w. is lamb for burnt-off-g?  
27: 33. w. is he hath taken venison  
37: 16. tell me w. they feed flock  
38: 21. w. is the harlot was by way  
Ex. 2: 20. unto his daus., w. is he?  
20: 24. places w. I record my name  
29: 42. w. I will uret you to speak  
unto thee, 30: 6, 36. [rock  
De. 32: 37. w. are their gods, their  
Ju. 5: 27. w. he bowed, he fell dead  
9: 38. w. Is thy mouth, wherewith  
Ru. 1: 16. w. thou lodgest I will lo.  
17. w. thou diest, will I die and  
2: 10. w. hast thou gleaned to  
day? w. wroughtest thou? [is  
18. 9: 18. Tell me w. the seor's hou.  
10: 14. wh. we saw they were no w.  
19: 22. w. are Samuel and David?  
2 S. 9: 4. the king said, w. is he?

2 S. 16 : 3, king said, **w.** thy master's  
17 : 20. **w.** is Ahimaa and Jon. [son  
2 K. 2 : 14. **w.** is Lord God of Elijah.  
6 : 6, man of God said, **w.** tell it?  
13, spy **w.** is he, that I may fetch  
18 : 34. **w.** are the gods of Hamath?  
**w.** are gods of Is. 36 : 19, 37 : 13.  
19 : 12. **w.** is the k. of Hamath, Is.  
Ezr. 6 : 1. **w.** treasures were laid up  
Es. 7 : 5. Who is he, **w.** is he th. off?  
Jb. 4 : 7. **w.** were the righteous cut  
9 : 24, if not, **w.**, and who is he?  
14 : 10, giveth up ghost, and **w.** is  
15 : 23, for bread, saying, **w.** is it?  
17 : 15. And **w.** is now my hope  
20 : 7, seen him shall say, **w.** is he?  
21 : 28. **w.** is the hou. of the prince?  
**w.** dwelling places of wicked?  
23 : 12. **w.** shall wisdom be found?  
**w.** is place of understand-g., 20.  
35 : 10, none saith, **w.** is God my  
38 : 4. **w.** thou when I laid founda.  
19. **w.** is the way **w.** light dwell.  
eth? darkness, **w.** is the place  
39 : 30. **w.** the slain are, there is she  
Ps. 19 : 3. **w.** their voice is not heard  
42 : 3, they say, **w.** is thy God? 10.  
79 : 10. whf. heathen say, **w.** is  
their God? 115 : 2. Jo. 2 : 17.  
Pr. 11 : 14. **w.** no counsel is, peo. fall  
14 : 4. **w.** no oxen are crib is clean  
26 : 20. **w.** no wood, fire goeth out;  
**w.** no talebearers strife ceaseth  
29 : 18. **w.** is no vision, peo. perish  
Ec. 8 : 4. **w.** word of k. is, power  
11 : 3. **w.** tree falleth there it sh. be  
Can. 1 : 7. Tell me **w.** thou feedest,  
**w.** makest flock to rest? [ry?  
Is. 10 : 3. **w.** will ye leave your glo.  
12. **w.** are they? **w.** wise men?  
33 : 18. **w.** is the scribe? **w.** is re.  
ceiver? **w.** is he that counted  
49 : 21. **w.** had they been [towers?  
50 : 1. **w.** is the bill of divorce?  
51 : 13. **w.** is fury of the oppressor?  
63 : 11. **w.** is he bro-t them out of  
sea? **w.** is he th. put Holy Spirit  
15. **w.** is thy zeal, thy strength  
66 : 1. **w.** is house ye build unto  
me? **w.** is the place of my rest?  
Je. 2 : 6. Nei. said they, **w.** is Lord  
8. priests said not, **w.** is the Lord?  
28. But **w.** are thy gods? [with  
3 : 2, see **w.** thou hast not been lain  
6 : 16, ask, **w.** is the way, walk th-n  
7 : 12. Shiloh, **w.** I set my name  
13 : 20. **w.** is flock was given the  
16 : 13. **w.** I will not shew you fav.  
17 : 15, they say, **w.** is word of L.  
22 : 26. **w.** not born, there sh. die  
36 : 19, let no man know **w.** ye be  
37 : 19. **w.** are now your prophets  
La. 2 : 12, say, **w.** is corn and wine  
Eze. 13 : 12. **w.** is the daubing ye  
110 : 1 : 10. **w.** it was said, Ye not my  
13 : 10. **w.** is any may save thee  
Mi. 7 : 10. **w.** is the Lord thy God?  
Na. 2 : 11. **w.** is dwelling of lions (2)  
Zch. 1 : 5. Your fathers, **w.** are they  
Mal. 1 : 6, if a father, **w.** is mine  
honour? if a master, **w.** my fear  
2 : 17, ye say, **w.** God of judgment?  
Mat. 2 : 2. **w.** is he born king of Jews  
4, demanded w. Christ be born  
9, star stood over w. yo. child was  
6 : 21. **w.** your treasure is, there  
will your heart, Lu. 12 : 34.  
8 : 20. Son of man hath not **w.** to  
lay his head, Lu. 9 : 58. Jered  
18 : 20. **w.** two or three are gather.  
26 : 17. **w.** wilt thou we prepare for  
thee, Mk. 14 : 12. Ln. 22 : 9.  
28 : 6. Come see place **w.** Lord lay  
MK. 6 : 55, carry those sick, **w.** he [s.  
9 : 44. **w.** their womb dieth not, 46.  
14 : 14. Master saith, **w.** is the  
guestchamber, **w.**, Lu. 22 : 11.

Lu. 8 : 25, he said **w.** is your faith?  
10 : 33. Samaritan came **w.** he was  
17 : 17, ten cleansed, but **w.** nine?  
37, they answered, **w.**, Lord?  
Jn. 1 : 38. Master, **w.** dwellest, 39.  
6 : 62, ascend up **w.** he was before  
7 : 11, Jews sought him, said, **w.** is  
34. **w.** I am, ye cannot come, 36.  
8 : 10. Woman, **w.** are thou accus.  
19, said, **w.** is thy Father? [ers?  
9 : 12. **w.** is he? He said, I know  
11 : 34. **w.** have ye laid him? [not  
57, th. if any man knew **w.** he was  
12 : 26. **w.** I am there sh. my serv.  
13 : 3. **w.** I am there ye may be also  
17 : 24, given me, be with me **w.** I  
20 : 2, and we know not **w.** they  
have laid him, 13, 15. [had lain  
12, angels sitting **w.** body of Jes.  
Ac. 11 : 11, men unto house **w.** was  
16 : 13, **w.** prayer was wont to be  
20 : 6, Troas, **w.** we abode 7 days  
28 : 14, Puteoli, **w.** we found breth.  
Ro. 3 : 27. **w.** is boasting then?  
4 : 15. **w.** no law is, no transgression  
5 : 20. **w.** sin abounded, grace more  
15 : 20, preach, not **w.** Ch. is named  
1 Co. 1 : 20. **w.** is the wise? **w.** is  
the scribe? **w.** is disputier?  
12 : 17. If the body an eye, **w.** were  
the hearing? (2) [body?  
19, if all one member, **w.** were the  
15 : 55. O Death, **w.** is thy sting?  
O grave, **w.** is thy victory?  
2 Co. 3 : 17. **w.** Spirit of the Lord is  
Ga. 4 : 15. **w.** is the blessedness ye  
Col. 3 : 1. **w.** Christ sitteth on right  
11. **w.** their is nei. Greek or Jew  
He. 9 : 16. **w.** a testament is, must  
10 : 18, **w.** remission of these is  
Ja. 3 : 16. **w.** strife is, there ev. evil  
1 Pe. 4 : 18. **w.** shall ungodly appear?  
2 Pe. 3 : 4. **w.** promise of his coming?  
Re. 2 : 13, I know **w.** thou dwellest,  
even **w.** Satan's seat is (3) time  
12 : 14. **w.** she is nourished for a  
Every WHERE. **w.**  
Ge. 13 : 10, all plain well watered e.  
Ex. 27 : 8, of court, breadth 50 **e. w.**  
1 Ch. 13 : 2, sent unto brethren **e. w.**  
Mk. 16 : 20, they preached **e. w.**  
Lu. 9 : 6, preaching gospel, healing  
**e. w.**, Ac. 8 : 4, [w. to repent  
Ac. 17 : 30, commandeth all men e.  
21 : 28, teacheth all **e. w.** ag. law  
28 : 22, know it is **e. w.** spoken ag.  
1 Co. 4 : 17, I teach **e. w.** in church  
Ph. 4 : 12. **e. w.** I am instructed  
1 Ti. 2 : 8, I will, that men pray **e. w.**

## WHEREABOUT.

1 S. 21 : 2, Let no man know **w.** I  
WHEREAS, [send thee  
Ge. 31 : 37, w. hast searched my stuff  
De. 19 : 6, w. he not worthy of death  
28 : 62, **w.** ye were as the stars for  
1 S. 24 : 17. **w.** I reward thee evil for  
2 S. 7 : 6, **w.** I have not dwelt in ho.  
15 : 20, **w.** thou camest but yesterday.  
1 K. 8 : 18, **w.** in thine heart to build  
12 : 11, **w.** my father did lade you  
with heavy yoke, 2 Ch. 10 : 11.  
2 K. 13 : 19, **w.** thou sh. smite Syria  
2 Ch. 28 : 13, **w.** we have offend L.  
Jb. 22 : 20, **w.** our substance is not  
Ec. 4 : 14, **w.** also becometh poor  
Is. 37 : 21, **w.** hast prayed ag. Senn-b  
60 : 15, **w.** thou hast been forsaken  
Je. 4 : 10, **w.** sword reacheath soul  
Eze. 18 : 7, **w.** ye say, The L. saith it  
16 : 7, **w.** thou wast naked and bare  
34, **w.** none followed thee to com.  
35 : 10, **w.** the Lord was there [mit  
36 : 34, be tilted, **w.** it lay desolate  
Da. 2 : 41, **w.** thou sawest feet, toes  
43, **w.** thou sawest from clay  
4 : 23, **w.** king saw watcher/stump  
26, **w.** they commanded to leave,

Da. 8 : 22, **w.** four stood up for it  
Mal. 1 : 4, **w.** Edom saith, We impov.  
Jn. 9 : 25, **w.** I was blind, now I see  
1 Co. 3 : 3, **w.** there is am, you strife  
Ja. 4 : 14, **w.** ye know not what shall  
I Pe. 2 : 12, **w.** they speak against  
you as evil doers, 3 : 16. [er in  
2 Pe. 2 : 11, **w.** angels wh. are great.  
WHEREBY. [herit  
Ge. 15 : 8, **w.** shall I know I sh. in.  
44 : 5, Is not this **w.** he divineth?  
Le. 22 : 5, **w.** he may be made uncl-n  
Nu. 5 : 8, **w.** atonement be made  
17 : 5, **w.** they murmur ag. you  
De. 7 : 19, arm, **w.** L. bro-t thee out  
28 : 20, doings, **w.** thou forsak. me  
1 S. 20 : 33, **w.** Jonathan knew it was  
Ps. 45 : 5, arrows **w.** peo. fall under  
8, palaces, **w.** they made thee glad  
68 : 0, rain, **w.** didst confirm inher.  
Jr. 3 : 8, **w.** L. committed adultery  
17 : 19, stand in gate **w.** kings come  
23 : 6, is name **w.** he shall be called  
33 : 8, **w.** they have sinned ag. me (3)  
Eze. 18 : 31, **w.** ye have transgressed  
20 : 25, judgments **w.** sho, not live  
39 : 26, **w.** they have trespassed  
40 : 49, brought me by steps **w.** they  
46 : 0, not return by gate **w.** came  
47 : 13, border, **w.** ye sh. inherita.  
Lu. 1 : 18, **w.** shall I know this?  
78, **w.** the day spring fr. on high  
Ac. 4 : 12, none other na. **w.** be saved  
11 : 14, **w.** thou and house be saved  
19 : 40, no cause **w.** we give account  
Ro. 8 : 15, **w.** we cry, Abba, Father  
14 : 21, **w.** thy brother stumbleth  
Ga. 6 : 14, **w.** world is crucified  
Ep. 3 : 4, **w.** ye may understand my  
4 : 14, **w.** they lie in wait to deceive  
30, **w.** we are sealed unto the day  
Ph. 3 : 21, **w.** he is able to subdue  
He. 12 : 28, grace **w.** we may serve G.  
2 Pe. 1 : 4, **w.** are giv. prec. promises  
3 : 6, **w.** world that was, perished  
1 Jn. 2 : 18, **w.** we know it is last time  
WHEREFORE.  
Ge. 10 : 9, **w.** it is said, as Nimrod  
16 : 14, **w.** well was called Beer-la.  
18 : 13, **w.** did Sarah laugh? woman  
21 : 10, **w.** she said, Cast out this  
31, **w.** he called place Beer-sheba  
24 : 31, Come in, **w.** standest wi-t?  
26 : 27, **w.** come ye, seeing ye hate  
29 : 25, **w.** hast thou beguiled me?  
31 : 27, **w.** didst flee away secretly  
30, **w.** hast thou stolen my goods?  
32 : 29, **w.** dost ask after my name?  
38 : 10, **w.** Lord slew Onan also  
40 : 7, **w.** look ye so sadly to day!  
43 : 6, **w.** dealt ye so ill with me?  
44 : 4, **w.** ye rewarded evil for good?  
7, **w.** saith my Lord these words  
47 : 19, **w.** sh. we die for thine eyes  
22, **w.** they sold not their lands  
50 : 11, **w.** name of it was Abel-miz.  
Ex. 2 : 13, **w.** smitest thy fellow  
5 : 4, **w.** do ye let peo. from works  
14, **w.** have ye not fulfilled task  
15, **w.** dealest thus with servants?  
22, Lord, **w.** hast so evil entreated  
6 : 6, **w.** say unto Israel, I am Lord  
14 : 11, **w.** dealt thus with us, 17:3.  
15, Moses, **w.** criest thou unto me?  
17 : 2, **w.** people did chide wi. Mos.  
20 : 11, **w.** the Lord blessed sab. day  
31 : 16, **w.** Israel shall keep sabath  
32 : 12, **w.** Eg-us say, For mischief  
Le. 10 : 17, **w.** not eaten sin offering  
13 : 25, **w.** priest shall pronounce  
25 : 18, **w.** ye shall do my statutes  
Nu. 9 : 7, **w.** are we kept back, that  
11 : 11, **L.**, **w.** hast afflicted serv.?  
12 : 8, **w.** not afraid to speak ag. M.  
14 : 3, **w.** L. bro-t us into this land  
41, **w.** do ye transgress command.

Nu.16.3. **w.** lift yours, above cong.  
20: 5. **w.** have ye made us to come  
up out of Egypt, 21: 5. [Edom  
21: 14. **w.** it is said in book of wars  
27: **w.** they th, speak in proverbs  
22: 32. **w.** hast smitten ass 3 times?  
25: 12. **w.** say, I give my covenant  
32: 5. **w.** if we have found grace  
7. **w.** discourage ye chil. of Israel  
De. 7: 12. **w.** it shall come to pass  
10: 9. **w.** Levi no part with breth,  
19: 7. **w.** I command, separate 3 cit-  
29: 24. **w.** hath Lord done thus[ies  
Jos.5: 9. **w.** place is called Gilgal  
7: 5. **w.** hearts of people melted  
7. O Lord, **w.** bro-t peo. over Jor.  
10. L. said, **w.** liest upon thy face?  
26. **w.** name, The valley of Achor  
9: 11. **w.** elders spake, Take viktuals  
22. **w.** have ye beguiled us [ham  
10: 13. **w.** Adoni-zedek sent unto Ho-  
Ju. 2: 3. **w.** I will not drive th. out  
10: 13. **w.** I will driv, you no more  
11: 27. **w.** I have not sinned ng.thee  
12: 1. **w.** passed to fight ag. Am.  
3. **w.** are ye come to fight ag. me?  
15: 10. **w.** he called name En-hak.  
18: 12. **w.** called pl. Mahaneh-dan  
Ru. 1: 7. **w.** Naomi went forth out  
18: 1: 20. **w.** Hannah bare a son  
2: 17. **w.** sin of young men was gr.  
29. **w.** kick ye at my sacrifice  
4: 3. **w.** hath Lord smitten us  
6: 5. **w.** make images of emerods  
6. **w.** do ye harden your hearts  
9: 21. **w.** speakest thou so to me?  
15: 19. **w.** didst not obey voice of L.  
16: 19. **w.** have sent messengers  
18: 15. **w.** when Saul Dav. behaved  
21. **w.** Saul said to David, be my  
27. **w.** David slew of Philist. 200  
19: 5. **w.** sin ag. innocent blood  
24. **w.** they say, Is Saul am. proph-s  
20: 27. **w.** cometh not son of Jesse  
31. **w.** fetel David, he sh. surely die  
32. Jonathan said, **w.** sh. he be slain?  
21: 14. **w.** have ye brought him to  
23: 25. **w.** he came down into rock  
28. **w.** Saul returned fr. pursuing  
24: 7. **w.** hearest thou men's words  
19. **w.** the Lord reward the good  
25: 8. **w.** let young men find favour  
36. **w.** Abigail told him noth. until  
26: 15. **w.** hast not kept thy lord, k?  
18. **w.** doth my lord pursue serv?  
27. 26. **w.** Ziklag pertaineth unto k-s  
28: 9. **w.** layest a snare for my life  
16. said Samuel, **w.** dost ask of me  
29: 7. **w.** said Achish, **w.** go in peace  
10. **w.** rise up early and depart  
28. 2: 16. **w.** place was called Heli-  
kath-hazzurim [ground?  
22. **w.** should I smite thee to the  
23. **w.** Abner smote him under  
5: 8. **w.** they said the blind sh. not  
7: 22. **w.** thou art great, O Lord  
10: 4. **w.** Iланун took David's serv.  
11: 20. **w.** approached ye so nigh  
12: 23. he is dead, **w.** should I fast  
14: 13. **w.** thought such thing ag.  
31. **w.** serv-s set my field on fire?  
32. **w.** am I come from Geshur?  
15: 19. Ittai, **w.** goest thou with us?  
16: 10. who shall say, **w.** hast done  
18: 22. **w.** wilt thou run, my son  
19: 12. **w.** are ye last to bring king?  
25. **w.** wentest not with me, Mep.  
35. **w.** thy servant be a burden  
42. **w.** be ye angry for this matter?  
21: 3. David said unto Gibeonites  
21: 21. **w.** is my Lord come to his  
1 K. 1: 2. **w.** servants said unto Da-  
11. **w.** Nathan spake unto Bath-sh.  
41. **w.** this noise of city in uproar?  
11: 11. **w.** Lord said unto Solomon  
12: 15. **w.** king hearkened not

1 K. 16: 16. **w.** Israel made Omri k.  
22: 34. **w.** said unto driver of char.  
2 K. 4: 23. **w.** wilt go to him to day?  
31. **w.** Gehazi went again to meet  
5: 7. **w.** see how he seeketh quarrel  
8. **w.** hast thou rent thy clothes?  
7: 7. **w.** they fled in twilight, left  
9: 11. **w.** came this fellow to thee?  
36. **w.** they came again and told  
17: 26. **w.** they spake to king of As.  
19: 4. **w.** lift up thy prayer for  
the remnant, Is. 37: 4. [Perez  
1 Ch. 13: 11. **w.** that place is called  
2 Ch. 19: 7. **w.** fear of Lord be upon  
25: 10. **w.** anger was kindled ag. Ju.  
15. **w.** anger of Lord ag. Amaziah  
28: 5. **w.** Lord delivered him into  
29: 8. **w.** wrath of Lord was upon  
34. **w.** brethren Levites did help  
33: 11. **w.** Lord brought upon them  
Ne. 2: 2. **w.** King said, Why sad  
Es. 3: 6. **w.** Haman sought to destr.  
9: 26. **w.** called these days Purim  
Jb. 3: 20. **w.** is light given to him  
10: 2. **w.** shew thou contendest  
18. **w.** hast bro-t me out of womb?  
13: 14. **w.** do I take my flesh in my  
24. **w.** hidest thou thy face [teeth  
18: 3. **w.** are we counted as beasts  
21: 7. **w.** do the wicked live [ion  
22: 6. **w.** durst not shew mine opin-  
33: 1. **w.** Job, I pray, hear my spee.  
42: 6. **w.** I abhor myself, repeat  
Ps. 10: 13. **w.** wicked contemn God?  
44: 24. **w.** hidest thou thy face  
49: 5. **w.** sho. I fear in days of evil  
79: 10. **w.** should the heathen say,  
Where their God, 113: 2. Jo. 2: 17.  
89: 47. **w.** hast made all men in v.  
Pr. 17: 16. **w.** price hand in hand of foot  
Ec. 3: 22. **w.** I perceive is nothing  
4: 2. **w.** I praised the dead [better  
5: 6. **w.** God be angry at thy voice  
Is. 5: 4. **w.** bro-t it forth wild grapes?  
10: 12. **w.** I will punish the fruit  
16: 11. **w.** my bowels should sound  
24: 15. **w.** glorify Lord [like harp  
29: 13. **w.** L. said, as this peo. draw  
30: 12. **w.** Because ye despise word  
50: 12. **w.** when I came, was no man  
55: 2. **w.** spend money for that not  
58: 3. **w.** have we wasted, say they,  
and thou seest not? [parel?  
63: 2. **w.** art thou red in thine ap-  
Je. 2: 9. **w.** I will plead with you  
29. **w.** will ye plead with me?  
31. **w.** say my people, We are lords  
5: 6. **w.** a lion sh. slay them [word  
14. **w.** saith L., Bee, ye speak this  
19. **w.** doeth our God these things  
12: 1. **w.** doth way of wicked prop.  
13: 22. **w.** come these things upon  
16: 10. **w.** L. pronounced evil ag. us  
20: 18. **w.** came I out of the womb?  
22: 8. **w.** hath Lord done thus  
28. **w.** they are cast out he and his  
23: 12. **w.** their way be as slippery  
27: 17. **w.** this city be laid waste?  
30: 6. **w.** do I see every man as  
woman in travail [prophesy  
32: 3. **w.** Zed-h, saying, **w.** dost thou  
37: 15. **w.** princes writh with Jere,  
10: 15. **w.** should he say thee?  
44: 6. **w.** my fury was poured forth  
7. **w.** commit this evil ag. souls  
46: 5. **w.** have I seen them turned?  
49: 4. **w.** gloriest thou in valleys  
51: 52. **w.** dñys come I will do judg.  
La. 3: 39. **w.** doth a man complain  
5: 20. **w.** dost thou forget us for ev.  
Eze. 5: 11. **w.** bee, defiled sanctuary  
7: 24. **w.** I bring worst of heathen  
13: 20. **w.** saith L., I am ag. your  
16: 35. **w.** O harlot, hear word of L.  
18: 32. **w.** turn yourselves, live ye  
20: 25. **w.** I gave statutes not good  
30. **w.** say unto house of Israel  
Eze. 21: 7. **w.** sighest thou [feity  
24: 6. **w.** saith Lord, Woe to bloody  
33: 25. **w.** say, Ye eat with blood  
43: 8. **w.** I have consumed them  
Da. 3: 8. **w.** certain Chaldeans [be  
4: 27. **w.** O king, let my counsel  
6: 9. **w.** k. Darius signed writing  
10: 20. knowest w. I come unto fish  
Jon. 1: 14. **w.** cried, let us not per-  
Ha. 1: 13. **w.** lookest upon them  
that deal treacherously [the L.  
Mal. 2: 14. Yet ye say w.? Because  
15. **w.** one? Th. a godly seed  
Mat. 6: 30. **w.** if God so clothe grass  
7: 20. **w.** by their fruits ye shall  
9: 4. **w.** think evil in your hearts?  
12: 12. **w.** it is lawful to do well on  
31. **w.** I say, All manner of sin  
14: 31. **w.** thou w. diilst than doubt  
18: 8. **w.** if hand or foot offend thee  
19: 6. **w.** they are no more twain  
23: 31. **w.** ye be witnesses unto  
34. **w.** I send unto you prophets  
24: 26. **w.** if they say, Behold, he  
26: 50. Friend, w. art thou come?  
27: 8. **w.** was called, Field of blood  
Lu. 7: 7. **w.** nei. the t-myself worthy  
47. **w.** I say, Her sins are forgiven  
19: 23. **w.** gavest not my money  
Ju. 9: 27. **w.** would ye hear it again?  
Ac. 1: 21. **w.** of these men which  
6: 3. **w.** breath,, look ye out 7 men  
10: 21. what is cause **w.** ye are come  
13: 35. **w.** he saith in ano. psalm  
15: 19. **w.** my sentence is, trouble not  
19: 32. **w.** not w., they were come  
38. **w.** if Demetrius have a matter  
20: 26. **w.** I take you to record this  
22: 24. know **w.** they cried so ag.  
30. know certainly **w.** he was ac-  
cused of the Jews, 23: 23. [tene  
24: 26. **w.** Felix sent for him the of-  
25: 26. **w.** I have bro-t him bef. you  
26: 3. **w.** I beseech hear patiently  
27: 25. **w.** sirs, be of good cheer  
34. **w.** I pray you to take some in.  
Ro. 1: 24. **w.** God gave them up to  
5: 12. **w.** as by one man sin uncl-s  
7: 4. **w.** ye are become dead to law  
12. **w.** the law is holy, and com-t  
9: 32. **w.**? Bee, they sought it not  
13: 5. **w.** ye must needs be subject  
15: 7. **w.** receive one ano, as Christ  
1 Co. 4: 16. **w.** be ye followers of me  
8: 13. **w.** if meat make my brother  
10: 12. **w.** let him that thinketh  
14. **w.**, beloved, flee from idolatry  
11: 27. **w.** whoso sh. eat this bread  
33. **w.**, breath,, tarry one for ano.  
12: 3. **w.** I give you to understand  
14: 13. **w.** let him that speaketh in  
22. **w.** tongues are for sign[unkn.,  
39. **w.**, breath,, covet to prophesy  
2 Co. 2: 8. **w.** confirm your love  
5: 9. **w.** we labour that whe. pres.  
16. **w.** know we no man aft. flesh  
6: 17. **w.** come out fr. am. them  
7: 12. **w.**, tho. I wrote unto you, I  
8: 24. **w.** shew ye to them, proof  
11: 11. **w.**? Bee, I love you not?  
Ga. 3: 19. **w.**, then, serveth the law?  
24. **w.** the law was our schoolm-r  
4: 7. **w.** thou art no more a serv-t  
Ep. 1: 15. **w.** lease not to give thanks  
2: 11. **w.** remember, ye being Gen-s  
3: 13. **w.** I desire that ye faint not  
4: 8. **w.** saith, When he ascended  
25. **w.**, putting away lying, speak  
5: 14. **w.**, Awake thou that sleep-  
17. **w.** be ye not unwise, but [est  
6: 13. **w.** take unto you armour of G.  
Ph. 2: 9. **w.** G. hath highly exalted  
12. **w.**, as ye have always obeyed  
Col. 2: 20. **w.** if ye be dead w. Christ  
1 Th. 2: 18. **w.** we would have come  
3: 1. **w.**, when ye could no longer  
4: 18. **w.** comfort one another

1 Th. 5 : 11. w. comfort yourselves  
2 Th. 1 : 11. w. we pray always for  
2 Ti. 1 : 6. w. I put thee in remeber.  
Tit. 1 : 13. w. rebuke them sharply  
Phm. 8. w. for love's sake I beseech  
He. 2 : 17. w. it behoved him to be  
3 : 1. w., brethren, partakers of  
7. w., as Holy Ghost saith, To day  
10. w. I was grieved wi. generation  
7 : 25. w. he is able to save them  
8 : 3. w. of necessity that this man  
10 : 5. w. when he cometh into wor.  
11 : 16. w. God is not ashamed to  
12 : 1. w. seeing we are compassed  
12. w. lift up hands which hang  
28. w. we receiving a kingdom  
13 : 12. w. Jesus suffered wi. gate  
Ja. 1 : 19. w. let ev. man be swift to  
21. w. lay apart all filthiness[hear  
4 : 6. w. saith, God resisteth proud  
1 Pe. 1 : 13. w. gird up loins of mind  
2 : 1. w. laying aside all malice  
6. w. it is contained in Scripture  
4 : 10. w. let them that suffer acc-g  
2 Pe. 1 : 10. w. breth., give diligence  
12. w. I will not be negligent to  
3 : 14. w. seeing ye look for such  
1 Jn. 3 : 12. w. slew he hin? [deeds  
3 Jn. 10. w. I will remember his  
Re. 17 : 7. w. didst thou marvel?

**WHEREIN.**

Life  
Ge. 1 : 30. everything w. there is  
6 : 17. to destroy all flesh w. is life  
7 : 15. two of all w. is breath of life  
17 : 8. give the land w. thou art a  
stranger, 28 : 4. Ex. 6 : 4.  
21 : 23. to land w. thou sojourned  
37 : 1. land w. his father a stranger  
Ex. 1 : 14. w. they made them serve  
12 : 7. of houses w. they shall eat it  
18 : 11. thing w. they dealt proudly  
22 : 27. his raiment; w. shall sleep?  
33 : 16. w. be known I have found  
Le. 4 : 23. if sin w. he sinned, come  
5 : 18. conc. ignorance w. he erred  
6 : 28. vessel w. sodden be broken  
11 : 32. vessel w. work is done unc.  
36. pit w. is plenty of water be cl.  
13 : 46 days w. plague sh. be in hou.  
52. burn any thing w. plague is  
54. wash the thi. w. plague is [57.  
18 : 3. Aft. doings of Eg. w. ye dwell  
Nu. 12 : 1. w. we have done foolish  
19 : 2. heifer w. is no blemish [(2  
31 : 10. burnt all eities w. they dw.  
33 : 55. ver. you in land w. ye dwell  
35 : 33. not pollute the land w. ye are  
34. Defile not the land w. I dwell  
De. 8 : 9. w. thou sh. not lack any thi.  
12 : 2 places w. nations served gods  
7. w. thy God hath blessed thee  
17 : 1. not sacrifice sheep w. is blem.  
Jos. 8 : 24. wildern-s w. they chased  
10 : 27. into cave w. they been hid  
22 : 19. w. Lord's tabern. dwelleth  
33. destroy land w. Renben dwelt  
24 : 17. preserved in all way w. we  
Jn. 16 : 5. see w. his great str.; 15.  
18 : 6. before Lord is way w. ye go  
18 : 6 : 15. coffer w. jewels of gold  
14 : 38. see w. sin hath been this d.  
28 : 7 : 7. places w. I walked wi. Isr.  
1 K. 2 : 26. hast been afflicted in all  
w. my father was [2 Ch. 6 : 11.  
8 : 21. ark w. is covenant of Lord,  
36. way w. they sho. walk, 2 Ch. 6 : 27  
50. forgive peo. w. have transgres.  
13 : 1. bury mew. man of G. is bur.  
2 K. 12 : 2. days w. Jehoiada instruc.  
14 : 6 book of law w. I commanded  
17 : 29. made gods in cities w. they  
2 Ch. 8 : 10. 20 years w. Solomon built  
33 : 19. w. he set up graven images  
Exr. 5 : 7. sent letter. w. was written  
Ne. 6 : 6. w. written. It is reported  
9 : 12. light in way w. should go, 19.  
13 : 15. in day w. they sold victuals

Es. 5 : 11. w. k-g had promoted him  
8 : 11. w. k. granted Jews in ev. city  
9 : 22. w. Jews rested from enemies  
Jb. 3 : 3. Let day perish w. I was bo.  
6 : 16. brooks w. the snow is hid  
24 : to understand w. I have erred  
38 : 26. rain on wilfern. w. no wan  
Ps. 74 : 2. Sion w. thou hast dwelt  
90 : 15. days w. thou hast afflicted  
104 : 20. night w. beasts creep forth  
25. sea w. are things innumerable  
142 : 3. In the way w. I walked  
143 : 8. to know way w. I sho. walk  
Ec. 2 : 19. labour w. I have shewed  
myself wise (2), 22. [brought?  
3 : 9. what profit is in that w. he la.  
9 : 9. w. one man ruleth to his hurt  
Is. 2 : 22. w. is he to be accounted  
14 : 3. give thee rest fr. bondage w.  
33 : 21. w. sh. go no galley with ears  
47 : 12. sorceries w. hast laboured  
65 : 12. did choose w. I delighted  
Je. 7 : 14. my name w. yet trust [not  
16 : 19. lies, things w. is no profit  
20 : 14. Cursed be day w. I was b.  
31. straight way w. sh. not stum.  
36 : 14. Take roll w. thou hast read  
41 : 9. pit w. Ishmael had cast dead  
42 : 3. that Lord may shew way w.  
51 : 43. wilfern. w. no man dwel-l  
Eze. 20 : 34. countries w. seat-d. 41.  
43. doings w. ye have been defiled  
23 : 19. youth w. she played harlot  
26 : 10. as men enter city w. breach  
32 : 6. water with thy blood land w.  
25. in land w. your fathers dwelt  
37 : 23. dwelling-places w. sinned  
42 : 14. lay their garments w. they  
minister; they are holy, 44 : 19.  
Ho. 2 : 13. days of Baalim. w. she  
burned incense [than 120,000  
Jon. 4 : 11. Nineveh. w. are more  
Mi. 6 : 3. w. have I wearied thee?  
Zph. 3 : 11. w. hast transg-d. ag. me  
Zeh. 9 : 11. out of the pit w. no wat.  
Mal. 1 : 2. ye say, w. hast loved us?  
6 : 7. we have despised thy name?  
7. say, w. have we polluted thee?  
2 : 17. w. have we wearied him?  
3 : 7. ye said, w. shall we return?  
8. say w. have we robbed thee?  
Mat. 11 : 20. upbraided cities, w. mighty  
25 : 13. hour w. Son of man cometh  
Mk. 2 : 4. bed w. sick of palsy layed  
Lu. 14 : 4. w. thou hast been instruct.  
25. days w. he looked on me to take  
11 : 22. taketh armour w. trusted  
23 : 53. sepulchre w. never man  
before was laid, Jn. 19 : 41. f. born  
Ac. 2 : 8. ev. man in our tongue, w.  
7 : 4. him into land w. ye dwell  
10 : 12. w. were all manner of beasts  
Ro. 2 : 1. w. thou judgest another  
7 : 6. being dead w. we were held  
1 Co. 7 : 20. abide in calling w., 24.  
2 Co. 11 : 12. w. they glory, found as  
12 : 13. what is it w. ye inferior?  
Ep. 1 : 6. w. he hath made us accep.  
8. w. he hath abounded tow. us in  
2 : 2. w. ye walked acc. to this world  
5 : 18. drunk with wine, w. is excess  
Ph. 4 : 10. w. ye were careful, but  
Col. 2 : 3. w. are hid treasures of  
12. w. ye are risen with him [wisd.  
2 Ti. 2 : 9. w. I suffer trouble, as  
He. 6 : 17. w. God confirmed it by  
9 : 2. the first. w. was candlestick  
4. w. was golden pot and Aaron's  
1 Pe. 1 : 6. w. ye greatly rejoiced rod  
3 : 20. w. few, eight souls were saw.  
4 : 4. w. they think it strange ye  
2 Pe. 3 : 12. w. heavens being on fire  
13. earth w. dwelleth righteousn.  
Re. 2 : 13. w. Antipas was martyr  
18 : 10. city, w. all were made rich  
See PLEASURE, STAND, TRUST-  
EDST, TRUSTEST, VESSEL.

**WHEREINSOEVER.**

2 Co. 11 : 21. w. any is bold, I am  
**WHEREINTO.**  
Le. 11 : 33. ev. vessel w. any falleth  
Nu. 14 : 24. Caleb will I bring unto  
land w. he went [peoples  
Jn. 6 : 22. boat, save that w. his dis.  
**WHEREOF.**  
Ge. 3 : 11. Hast eaten of tree w. I  
le. 6 : 30. no sin offering w. blood  
13 : 24. in skin w. is hot burning  
27 : 9. if a beast w. men bring off-g  
Nu. 5 : 3. defile not camps in midst  
w. I dwell [to Moses  
21 : 16. the well w. Lord spake un.  
De. 13 : 2. the wonder w. he spake  
23 : 68. way w. I spake unto thee  
Jos. 20 : 2. cities of refuge w. I spa.  
22 : 19. laud, w. they were possessed  
1 S. 10 : 16. inatter of kingdom w.  
2 S. 12 : 30. crown, weight w. talent  
2 K. 13 : 14. sickness w. Elisha died  
2 Ch. 6 : 20. upon place w. hast said  
24 : 14. money w. were made vessels  
33 : 4. house, w. L. said, In Jers.  
Ps. 46 : 4. streams w. sh. make glad  
126 : 3. great things w. we are glad  
Ec. 1 : 10. Is any thing w. it may be  
said, this is new? [twins  
Can. 4 : 2. flock, w. every one bear  
Jc. 32 : 43. land, w. ye say, desolate  
Eze. 39 : 8. the day w. I have spoken  
Ho. 2 : 12. trees, w. she hath said  
Ac. 2 : 32. w. we all are witn., 3 : 15.  
17 : 19. what this doct. w. speakest  
21 : 24. things w. they were inform.  
24 : 13. things w. they accuse me  
Ro. 4 : 2. if by works he hath w. to  
6 : 21. things w. ye are now asharn.  
1 Co. 7 : 1. things w. ye wrote unto  
2 Co. 9 : 5. bounty w. ye had notice  
Ep. 3 : 7. w. I was made a minister  
acc. to, Col. 1 : 25. [fright trust  
Ph. 3 : 4. if thinketh he hath w. he  
Col. 1 : 5. hope, w. ye heard before  
1 Ti. 1 : 7. nei. what they say nor w.  
6 : 4. strife of words, w. railings  
He 2 : 5. world to come w. we speak  
10 : 15. w. Holy Ghost is witness  
12 : 8. chastisement w. all partak-s  
13 : 10. altar w. they have no right  
1 Jn. 4 : 3. antichrist w. ye heard  
**WHEREON.** [give  
Ge. 28 : 13. land w. thou liest will I  
Ex. 3 : 5. the place w. thou stand-  
est is holy, Jos. 5 : 15.  
8 : 21. full of flies, and ground w.  
Le. 6 : 27. that w. it was sprinkled  
15 : 4. bed w. he lieth, is unclean, 24.  
6. w. he sat that had the issue  
17. garment w. is seed of copulation  
23. if it be any thing w. she sitteth  
26. Ev. bed w. she lieth be unclean  
De. 11 : 2. Every place w. your feet  
tread shall be yours, Jos. 14 : 9.  
1 S. 6 : 18. stone w. they set arck of L.  
2 Ch. 4 : 19. tables w. shewbread was  
32 : 10. saith Samuel. w. do ye trnst  
Es. 7 : 8. Haman upon bed w. Esther  
Jb. 24 : 23. Tho. in safety w. he rest.  
Can. 4 : 4. w. hang 1,000 bucklers  
Is. 36 : 6. Egypt; w. if a man lean  
Eze. 37 : 20. sticks w. thou wrist  
Mk. 11 : 2. find colt tied, w. never  
man sat, Lu. 19 : 30. [bnilt  
Lu. 4 : 29. brow. of hill w. city was  
5 : 25. he took up that w. he lay  
Jn. 4 : 38. reap w. ye bestowed no la.  
**WHERESOEVER.** [lour  
Le. 13 : 12. leprosy w. priest looketh  
2 K. 8 : 1. go sojourn w. thou canst  
12 : 5. repair w. breach be found  
1 Ch. 17 : 6. w. I have walked wi. Isr.  
Jr. 40 : 5. go w. seemeth convenient  
Da. 2 : 38. w. children of men dwell  
Mat. 24 : 28. w. the carcass is, where  
eagles, Lu. 17 : 37.

Mat. 26 : 13. w. this gospel shall be preached, Mk. 14 : 9. feth him. Mk. 9 : 48. w. he taketh him he tear-  
14 : 14. w. he go in, say ye to good-

## WHERETO.

[man] Jb. 30 : 2. w. might strength of their hands profit me. [I sent it] Is 55 : 11. shall prosper in thing w.  
Ro. 6 : 17. doct. w. ye were deliv-d  
Ph. 3 : 16. w. we already attained

## WHEREUNTO.

Nu. 36 : 3. of tribe w. received, 4.  
De. 4 : 26. land w. ye go over Jordan 2 Ch. 8 : 11. places holy w. ark come Es. 10 : 2. greatness of Mordecai w.  
king advanced him. [Isr.] Ps. 71 : 3. w. I may continually re-Je. 22 : 27. w. they desire to return Eze. 5 : 9. w. I will not do the like 20 : 20. What is the place w. ye go?  
Mat. 11 : 16. w. shall I liken this genera-n. Lu. 7 : 31. [Lu. 13 : 18. 20.]

Mk. 4 : 30. w. sh. we liken kingdom, Ac. 5 : 24. doubted w. this wou. grow 13 : 2. Sain for work w. I ha. called 27 : 8. Fair Havens; nigh w. Lasea Ga. 4 : 9. beggarly elements, w. ye Col. 1 : 29. w. I also labour, striving 2 Th. 2 : 14. w. he called you by gosp. 1 Ti. 2 : 7. w. I am ordained a preacher, 2 Ti. 1 : 11. [attained] 4 : 6. good doctrine w. thou hast 6 : 12. w. thou art called, and hast 1 Pe. 2 : 8. disobedient; w. appoint 3 : 21. figure w. baptism doth save 2 Pe. 1 : 19. w. ye do well that ye

## WHEREUPON.

[take] Le. 11 : 35. ev. thing w. carcass fal-h Ju. 16 : 26. pillars w. house standeth 1 K. 7 : 48. table w. shewbread was 12 : 28. w. the king took counsel 2 Ch. 12 : 6. w. prinees, k. humbled Jb. 38 : 6. w. foundations fastened? Je. 7 : 1. ro. this house w. my name is Eze. 9 : 3. up from cherub, w. he was 40 : 41. eight tables, w. slew sacrific. 42. tables w. they laid instrum-nts Am. 4 : 7. w. it rained not, withered Mat. 14 : 7. w. he promised with oath Ac. 24 : 18. w. certain Jews found me 26 : 12. w. as I went to Damasus 19. w. Agripa, I was not disrob-t He. 9 : 18. w. nei. the first testament

## WHEREWITH.

[fath.] Ge. 27 : 41. bcc. of blessing w. his Ex. 3 : 9. w. Egyptians oppress them 4 : 17. this rod w. thou sh. do sigos 16 : 32. bread w. I fed you in wild-s 17 : 5. rod w. thou smotest the riv. 29 : 33. sh. eat things w. atonement

Nu. 3 : 31. vessels w. they minister, 4 : 9, 12, 14. [redeemed] 48. money w. odd number is to be 16 : 39. censers w. they that were 25 : 18. wiles w. they beguiled you 30 : 4. bond w. she had bound (2), 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. [die, 18, 23.]

35 : 17. if smite with stone, w. he De. 9 : 19. w. L. was writh ag. you 15 : 14. that w. L. hath blessed thee 22 : 12. vesture w. coverest thyself 23 : 53. w. enemies shall distress thee, 55, 57. Je. 19 : 9.

67. for the fear w. thou shalt fear 33 : 1. w. Moses blessed chil. of Isr. 10 : 8 : 26. w. he stretched out spear

Ju. 6 : 15. O Lord, w. shall I save? 9 : 1. w. Abim-l hired vain persons 9. w. by me they honour God

38. w. saidst, Who is Abimelech 16 : 6. Tell me w. thou mightest be bound, 10, 13. [to his place]

1 S. 6 : 2 tell us w. we shall send ark 8 : 8. works w. they have forsaken 29 : 4. w. should he reconcile him.

28. 13 : 15. hatred w. he hated her 21 : 3. w. shall I make entomement

1 K. 8 : 59. w. I made supplication 15 : 22. took away timber w. Baasha had built, 1 Ch. 16 : 6.

26. sin, w. he made Isr. to sin, 34. 30. w. Jerob. provoked L. 21 : 22.

22 : 22. And the Lord said unto him, w. ? 2 Ch. 18 : 20. [Amaz-h

2 K. 13 : 12 might, w. Joash fought 21 : 16. sin, w. he made Judah sin 23 : 26. fierceness w. his anger was

25 : 14. vessels w. they ministered, took they, Je. 52 : 8. [fem sea

1 Ch. 18 : 8. w. Sol-n made the braz- 2 Ch. 2 : 17. numbering w. Da. num- 35 : 21. ag. hou. w. I have war [bered

Ne. 9 : 34. w. didst testify ag. them 14 : 15. 3. reason with speeches w. he can do no good? [89 : 52.]

Ps. 79 : 12. w. reproached thee, O L. 93 : 1. strength w. he girded him 119 : 42. shall I have w. to ans. him 129 : 7. w. mower fillethe not his ha.

Can. 3 : 11. w. his moth. crowned him Is. 28 : 12. w. ye cause weary to rest 37 : 6. w. servants blasphemed me

Je. 18 : 10. good w. I would benefit 21 : 4. weapons w. ye fight ag. king

33 : 16. is name w. she sh. be called La. 1 : 12. sorrow w. I. afflicted me Eze. 13 : 12. daubing w. ye daubed 20. ag. pillows, w. ye hunt souls

16 : 19. oil and lione w. I fed the 29 : 20. Egypt for labour w. he serv. 32 : 16. lamentation w. they lament

36 : 18. idols w. they polluted land 40 : 42. w. they slew burnt offering

Da. 2 : 1. dreams w. was troubled Mi. 6 : 6. w. shall I come before Lord

Zeh. 14 : 12. plague w. L. will smite Mal. 2 : 5. fear w. he feared me [18.]

Mat. 5 : 13. if lost savour, w. shall it be salted, Mk. 9 : 50. Lu. 14 : 34.

Lu. 17 : 8. make ready w. I may sup- Jn. 13 : 5. towel w. he was girded

17 : 26. love w. thou hast loved me Ro. 14 : 19. w. one may edify another

2 Co. 1 : 4. w. we are comforted of G. 7 : 7. consolation w. he was com-fd 10 : 2. w. I think to be bold ag. some

Ga. 1 : 1. w. Christ hath made us Ep. 2 : 4. great love w. he loved us 4 : 1. the vocation w. ye are called

6 : 16. w. ye able to quench fiery 1 Th. 3 : 9. w. we joy for your sakes

He. 10 : 20. blood w. he was sanctif.

## WHEREWITHAL.

Mk. 3 : 28. w.s. they sh. blasphem

## WHEREWITHAL.

Ps. 119 : 9. w. sha. a young man cleanse

Mat. 6 : 31. w. shall we be clothed?

## WHET.

[children] De. 6 : 17. shalt w. them unto thy

32 : 41. If I w. my glittering sword

27 : 12. If turn not will w. sword

63 : 3. who w. their tongue like a sw.

Ec. 10 : 10. If iron blunt and he w.

## WHETHER.

[not edge] Ge. 18 : 21. w. according to cry of it

24 : 21. w. his journey prosperous

27 : 21. w. thou be my very son Esa

31 : 39. w. stolen by day or by night

37 : 14. Go, see w. it be well wi. breth.

32. w. it be thy son's coat? [you

42 : 16. w. he proved w. any truth in

43 : 6. to tell w. ye had a brother?

Ex. 4 : 18. and see w. they be alive

12 : 19. cut off, w. stranger or born

16 : 4. w. they will walk in my law

19 : 13. w. beast or man, sh. not live

21 : 31. w. he have gored a son or d.

22 : 4. theft, w. it be ox or sheep, o.

8. w. he put hand unto neighbour's

31 : 19. ev. firstling, w. ox [goods

Le. 3 : 1. if offer, w. male or female

5 : 1. w. he hath seen or known it

2. w. carcass of unclean beast, or

7 : 26. eat no blood, w. of fowl or

Le. 11 : 32. w. it be any vessel or sack 13 : 47. leprosy, w. woollen garni-t

48. w. it be in warp or woof, w. 52. 55. w. it be bare within or without

15 : 3. w. his flesh run with issue 16 : 29. w. one of own country, 17 : 18 : 9. w. she be born at home [15.]

22 : 28. w. cow or ewe, not kill both 27 : 12. value it w. good or bad, 14.

26. w. ox or sheep; it is the Lord's 30. w. seed of land or fruit, Lord's 33. not search w. it be good or bad

Nu. 9 : 21. w. by day or night, cloud 22. Or w. it were two days, or mo.

11 : 23. shalt see w. my word come 13 : 18. w. they be strong or weak 19. what the land is, w. good or bad; w. in tents or strongh-s, 20.

w. there be wood therein (2) 15 : 20. w. he be born in land or

De. 4 : 32. w. hath been such thing 8 : 2. w. wouldest keep his com-ts

13 : 3. w. ye love the Lord with all 18 : 3. priest's due, w. ox or sheep

22 : 6. w. they young ones or eggs 24 : 14. needy, w. of thy brethren

Jos. 24 : 15. w. gods fathers served Ju. 2 : 22. w. will keep way of Lord

3 : 4. w. would hearken unto com-ts 9 : 2. w. better for you that all sons

18 : 5. w. our way sh. be prosperous Ru. 3 : 20. followedst not young men, w. poor or rich [may live? 2 S. 12 : 22. Who can tell w. child

1 K. 20 : 18. w. be come for peace (2)

33. w. any thing come from him 2 K. 1 : 2. w. I shall recover of this

2 Ch. 14 : 11. to help, w. with money 15 : 13. to death, w. small or gr., w.

Ezr. 2 : 59. not shew w. they were of Israel, Ne. 7 : 61. [of Cyrus 5 : 17. search w. a decree was made

7 : 26. w. unto death or banishm-t

Es. 3 : 4. w. Mord.'s matters stand

4 : 14. w. to kingd. for such a time

Jb. 34 : 29. w. done ag. nation or m.

33. w. thou refuse, or w. choose

37 : 13. w. for correction or mercy

Pr. 20 : 11. his work, w. pure or w.

29 : 9. foolish man, w. he rage or lau.

Ec. 2 : 19. who knoweth w. he shall be a wise man or fool? for much

5 : 12. sleep sweet, w. he eat little

11 : 6. w. shall prosper this or th., or w. both shall be good for w.

12 : 14. work into judgm., w. good

Can. 6 : 11. to see w. vine flourished

7 : 12. to see w. tender grape appear

je. 30 : 6. see w. a man doth travail

42 : 6. w. good or evil, we will obey

Eze. 2 : 5. w. they will hear or w. will forbear, 7 : 3 : 11. fowl or b.

44 : 31. nor eat of thing torn, w.

Mt. 9 : 5. w. is easier, to say, Thy sins, Mk. 2 : 9. Lu. 5 : 23. [will

21 : 31. w. of them twain did the

23 : 17. w. is greater, gold or temple

19. w. is greater, the gift or altar

26 : 6. told us w. thou be Christ

27 : 21. w. of twain will ye I release

49. let us see w. Elias will come to save him, Mk. 15 : 36. [Ju. 6 : 7.

Mk. 3 : 2. w. he would heal on sub,

15 : 44. w. he had been any while d.

Lu. 3 : 15. mused w. he were Christ

14 : 28. counteth w. he have suffic-

31. consulteth w. able wl. 10,000

22 : 27. w. is greater, he that sitteh

23 : 6. asked w. man were Galilean

Jn. 7 : 17. doctrine w. of God or w. 1

9 : 25. w. he a sinner I know not

Ac. 1 : 24. shew w. of these 2 chosen

4 : 19. w. it be right in sight of Lord

5 : 8. Tell w. ye sold land for so

9 : 2. if found any, w. men or wom.

10 : 18. w. Simon were lodged there

17 : 11. Scriptures, w. things were

Ac. 19 : 2. not heard w. be Holy Gh.  
 25 : 20. I asked w. he wou. go to Jer.  
 Ro. 6 : 16. w. of sin unto death or of  
 12 : 6. Having gifts, w. prophecy  
 14 : 8. w. we live or die, we are (3)  
 1 Co. 1 : 16. I know not w. I bapti-d  
 3 : 22. w. Paul, or Apollos, or Ceph,  
 7 : 16. w. thou save thy husband ?  
 8 : 5. w. in heaven or in earth (1(2)  
 10 : 31. w. thf. ye eat or druk, do  
 12 : 13. into one body, w. we be Jews  
 or Gentiles, w. bond or fr. [bers  
 26. w. one memb. suffer all mem-  
 18:3. w. prophecie, w. tongues w.  
 14 : 7. w. pipe or harp, exc. they gl  
 15 : 11. w. it were I or they, se  
 2 Co. 1 : 6. w. we be afflicted, w. comf.  
 2:9. proof, w. ye be obedient in all  
 5 : 9. w. present or absent, we may  
 ro. he hath done, w. good or bad  
 13. w. beside ourselves, or w. sober  
 8 : 23. w. any do inquire of Titus  
 12 : 2. w. in the body, I cannot  
 tell ; or w. out of the body, 3.  
 13 : 5. examine, w. ye be in the fai.  
 Ep. 6 : 8. receive of L. w. bond or fr.  
 Ph. 1 : 18. w. in pretence or truth  
 20. w. it be by life or by death  
 27. w. I come and see you, or else  
 Col. 1 : 16. w. thrones or dominions  
 20. w. things in earth or heaven  
 1 Th. 5 : 10. w. we wake or sleep, we  
 2 Th. 2 : 15. been taught, w. by word  
 1 Pe. 2 : 13. w. to king as supreme  
 1 Jn. 4 : 1. try spirits w. they are of G.

## WHICH. [mamen]

Ge. 1 : 7. waters w. were above fir-  
 29. every tree in w. is fruit (2)  
 3 : 17. of the tree w. I commanded  
 6 : 2. wives of all w. they chose  
 14 : 2. king of Bela, w. is Zor  
 3. vale of Siddim, w. is salt sea  
 17. valley of Shaveh, w. is k. dale  
 18 : 13. shall I bear child w. am old  
 27. 1. w. am but dust and ashes  
 19 : 29. overthrew cities in w. Lot  
 45 : 6. in w. be nei. caring nor harv.  
 Ex. 15 : 13. peo. w. thou redeemed, 16.  
 Le. 11 : 13. These are they w. ye shall  
 have in abomination, De. 14 : 12.

Nu. 8 : 23. w. 26. De. 4 : 19. -6 : 1.  
 Jos. 13 : 10. 12. Ju. 1 : 26. 1 K.  
 21 : 25. 2 K. 17 : 15. 34. 30.  
 23 : 15. 24 : 16. 8. -22. 15. -24.  
 6. -28. 13. -36. 24. Ps. 9 : 13. 16.  
 -17. 7. 13. 14. -60. 10. (2). -61.  
 -64. 9. -66. 20. -78. 5. -83. 10.  
 91 : 9. -104. 10. 16. -119. 47. 48.  
 85. 105. -139. 16. -141. 5. 9. Pr.  
 11 : 22. -30. 18. 21. 24. 29. 30.  
 Ex. 2 : 19. -4. 2 : 2. -5. -6. 1.  
 12. -8. 22. 13. 14. 15. 1. Is. 1 : 20.  
 28 : 4. (2). Eze. 9 : 0. Mat. 2 : 9.  
 Lu. 8 : 16. Ju. 17 : 4. Ac. 7 : 37.  
 10 : 37. Ro. 1 : 3. 27. 28. -2. 2. 3.  
 12. 14. 19. 20. 21. -3. 22. 26. 4. 11.  
 17. -15. 5. 5. 7. 5. 10. 10. 8. 1. 18.  
 26. -9. 23. 25. (2) 30. (2) 31. -10.  
 5. (2) 6. -11. 7. 2. 14. 22. -12. 14.  
 15. 26. -16. 1. 10. 11. 14. 15. 17.  
 25. -1 Co. 1 : 4. 24. -2. 7. 8. 13. (2)  
 -3. 11. -4. 19. 2 Co. 8 : 22. 2 Tl.  
 1 : 6. He. 4 : 3. -7. 28. (2) : 8. 1.  
 1 Pe. 3 : 4. Re. 5 : 8. -7. 9. 13. 17.  
 -10. 8. (2). -21. 24. -22. 8.

Nu. 19 : 2. heifer upon w. nev. yoke  
 De. 2 : 11. w. were accounted giants  
 3 : 13. w. was called land of giants  
 Ju. 20 : 18. w. sh. go up first to bat.  
 2 K. 9 : 5. Unto w. of all of us ? [te  
 1 Ch. 23 : 4. Of w. 24,000 were to set  
 Ezz. 4 : 12. Jews w. came up fr. the  
 Jb. 3 : 21. w. long for death ; com-h  
 22. w. are glad when find grave  
 5 : 9. w. doeth great things and  
 11. w. mourn may be exalted to  
 6 : 16. w. are blackish by ice safety

Jb. 9 : 5. w. overturneth the mts. (2) Jn. 6 : 39. of all w. he hath given (2)  
 6. w. shaketh the earth out of her 8 : 46. w. of you convine-h me of sin  
 7. w. sealeth up the stars [2]. place 53. thou greater than Abr. w. is  
 8. w. alone spreadeth out heav-s 10 : 32. for w. do ye stone me dead  
 9. w. maketh Arcturus, Orion 18 : 1. garden into the w. he ent-d  
 10. w. doeth things past finding 21 : 20. Lord, w. is he that betrayeth  
 15 : 9. what . . . thou, w. is not in us 25. many things w. Jesus did, the  
 16. w. drinketh iniquity like wa. w. if written them (2)  
 18. w. wise men have told fr. fa-s Ac. 1 : 16. Judas w. was guide to  
 22 : 16. w. were cut down out of ti. 3 : 23. soul w. not hear the prophet  
 17. w. said unto God. Depart from 7 : 52. w. of prophets not persecuted  
 24 : 11. w. make oil within walls [us 8 : 26. Jerus. unto Gaza, w. is des.  
 28 : 7. w. vulture's eye not seen (2) 9 : 39. shew-g coats w. Dorcas made  
 25 : 6. Son of man w. is a worm 10 : 44. Holy Gh. fell on all w. heard  
 34 : 8. Job, w. walketh with wicked 47. w. have received Holy Ghost  
 36 : 28. w. clouds do distil upon men 11 : 6. Upon the w. I had fastened  
 38 : 23. w. I have reserved agr. troub. 20. men of Cyprus w. shake [eyes  
 39 : 14. w. leaveth her eggs in earth 28. w. came to pass in days of Cl.  
 Ps. 9 : 15. in net w. they hid is own 30. w. they did, and sent it by Sa.  
 19 : 5. w. is as bridegroom coming 12 : 10. iron gate w. opened of own  
 32 : 8. teach in way w. thou sh. go 16 : 12. Philippi, w. is chief city of  
 41 : 9. w. did eat of my bread fers 16. damsel w. brought her masters  
 58 : 5. w. will not hearken to charm- 17. w. shew unto us way of salva.  
 78 : 3. w. we have heard and known 23 : 21. forty men w. have bound  
 104 : 8. place w. thou hast founded 26 : 4. my life, w. was at first among  
 106 : 21. w. had done great things 16. witness of things w. thou hast  
 114 : 8. w. turned rock into water seen, things in w. I will appear  
 119 : 49. upon w. caused me to hope Ro. 1 : 2. (w. he had promised afore)  
 146 : 6. w. keepeth truth for ev. (2) 32. they w. commit such things  
 7. w. give food to hungry (2) 2 : 15. w. shew work of the law  
 Pr. 2 : 17. w. forsaketh guide of her 16 : 12. Salute Persis w. laboured  
 6 : 17. w. having no guide proidth 1 Co. 1 : 11. w. are of house of Chloe  
 Ec. 4 : 3. they, w. hath not yet been 6 : 20. body and spirit w. are God's  
 7 : 28. w. soul seeketh, I find not 13. woman w. hath husband th.  
 Is. 3 : 12. w. lead thee, cause to err 15 : 2. By w. ye are saved [feth  
 5 : 23. w. justify wicked for reward 2 Co. 9 : 11. bountifulness w. caus-  
 60 : 1. w. of my creditors is it 11 : 28. w. comet on daily w.  
 Mal. 1 : 14. deceiver w. hath in flock Ga. 2 : 10. remember the poor, same  
 Mat. 6 : 27. w. of you can add to his 3 : 17. law, w. was 430 years after  
 stature, Lu. 12 : 25. [sheep's 4 : 24. one from mount Sinai w.  
 7 : 15. false prophets w. cou e in gendereth to bondage, w. is Ag.  
 24. wise man w. built upon rock 25. Agar ans-eth to Jerus. w. now  
 26. foolish man w. built upon sand 26. Jerus. w. is above is free, w. is  
 11 : 14. this is Elias w. was to come 5 : 19. works of the flesh, w. are  
 13 : 52. w. bringeth out of his treas Ep. 1 : 20. w. be wrought in Christ  
 16 : 28. some here w. shall not taste 23. w. is his body, fulness of him  
 of death, Mk. 9 : 1. [so born (3) 3 : 13. tribulations, w. is y-r glory  
 19 : 12. are some eunuchs w. were 6 : 2. w. is first com-t with promise  
 18. He saith unto him w. ? Jesus 17. sword of Spirit, w. is word of G.  
 20 : 1. w. went out to hire labour-s Ph. 1 : 28. w. is to them evident  
 21 : 33. householder w. planted vin. token of perdition, 2 Th. 1 : 5.  
 41. husbandman w. shall render 30. Having same conflict w. ye saw  
 22 : 1. king w. made marriage for 4 : 13. Help those women w. laboured  
 36. w. is the gr. com-t, Mk. 12:28. Col. 1 : 24. his body's sake, w. is ch.  
 27. 27. sepulchres w. appear beau- 27. w. is Christ in you, the hope  
 25 : 1. virgins w. took their lamps to 2 : 17. w. are a shadow of things to  
 27 : 55. many women w. followed J. 22. w. areall to perish with using  
 Mk. 3 : 17. w. is, The sons of thund. 3 : 5. covetousness, w. is idolatry  
 4 : 16. are they w. are sown on, 18, 20 7. in the w. ye also walked someti.  
 12 : 18. w. say, is no resurrection 14. charity, w. is bond of perfectn.  
 42. threw in two mites w. make a 4 : 11. workers w. have been a comf.  
 Lu. 11 : 20. words w. shall be fulfilled Th. 1 : 5. kingd. of G. for w. ye suf-  
 2 : 10. good tidings w. be to all peo. 1 Ti. 1 : 4. w. minister questions [fer  
 5 : 21. this w. speaketh blasphem-s 6. Fr. w. some have turned unto  
 6 : 16. Judas w. also was the traitor 3 : 15. w. is church of living God  
 33. if to them w. do good to you 6 : 9. w. drew men in destruction  
 37. woman in city w. was sinner 2 Tl. 1 : 5. w. dwelt in the grandmo.  
 42. Tell me, w. will love him most 3 : 11. Persecutions w. came unto  
 8 : 3. many w. ministered unto him He. 1 : 5. unto w. of angels, 13. sen  
 13. w. for a while believe, fall (2) 2 : 3. salva-n. w. began to be spok-  
 26. country of Gadarenes, w. is 5 : 12. teach you w. be first princ.  
 6 : 16. Judas w. also was the traitor 7 : 2. King of Salem w. is K. of pea.  
 33. if to them w. do good to you 13. of w. no man gave attendance  
 37. woman in city w. was sinner 10. hope by w. we draw nigh God  
 42. Tell me, w. will love him most 8 : 6. w. was established upon bet-r  
 9 : 5. of w. we cannot now speak 9. w. was a figure for the time then  
 9. w. was a figure for the time then 10 : 8. w. are offered by the law  
 10. w. are offered by the law 10. By the w. will weare sanctified  
 10. w. are offered by the law 11. sacrifices, w. can never take  
 10. w. are offered by the law 32. days, in w. ye endured gr. night  
 35. w. hath great recompense of 11. 8. place w. he should ait, rec.  
 11. w. mourn may be exalted to 12 : 5. exhortation w. speaketh  
 11. w. mourn may be exalted to 14. holiness, without w. no man  
 16 : 16. w. are blackish by ice safety 12 : 7. that name by w. ye are called

1 Pe. 2:10. **w.** in time past not a peo  
11. lusts **w.** war ag. the soul [1(2)  
3: 19. by **w.** he preached to spirits  
20. **w.** sometime were disbelieved  
2 Pe. 3: 10. in the **w.** heavens pass  
16. in **w.** are some things hard to  
1 Jn. 1: 2. life **w.** was with the Fath.  
3 Jn. 6. **w.** have borne witness of  
Re. 1: 4. **w.** is **w.** was, **w.** is to (4)  
2: 8. **w.** was dead and is alive [Jan  
24. **w.** ha. not known depths of Sa-  
7:4. number of them **w.** were saved  
14. These are they **w.** came out of  
9: 4. men **w.** have not seed of God  
11: 17. **w.** art, wast, and art to come  
12:13. woman **w.** bro't forth man e.  
17:9. seven mts. on **w.** won. sitteth  
12. k-s **w.** have received no kingd.  
19: 2. **w.** did corrupt earth with her  
20. 4. **w.** hath not worshipped beast  
21: 8. lake **w.** burruth; **w.** is the  
22: 9. of them **w.** keep the sayings  
11. he **w.** is filthy, let him be filthy  
20. He **w.** testifieth, saith, I come  
See CALLED, THING, THINGS.

**That WHICH.**

Ex. 13: 8. of **t.w.** Lord did unto me  
Le. 11:36. **t.w.** touche the carcass unc.  
Jb. 27: 11. **t.w.** is with Almighty  
will I not conceal hast wrought  
Ps. 68: 28. strengthen **t.w.** thou  
Pr. 12: 27. roastest not **t.w.** he took  
Ec. 6: 10. **t.w.** hath been is named  
7: 24. **t.w.** is deep who find it out?  
12:10. **t.w.** was written was upright  
Is. 2: 8. worship **t.w.** fingers made  
Lu. 8: 14. **t.w.** fell among thorns are  
Ro. 1: 26. unto **t.w.** is ag. nature, 27.  
4: 16. not to t. only **w.** is of law,  
but to **w.** is of faith of Abra.  
18. acc. to **t.w.** was spoken [1(2)  
7:13. Was **t.w.** is good made death  
11: 7. not obtained **t.w.** he seeketh  
12: 9. Abhor **t.w.** is evil (2) [ten  
Co. 4: 6. of men above **t.w.** is writ-  
Co. 12: 6. **t.w.** he seem to me be  
Ep. 1: 21. this world. **t.w.** is to come  
4: 29. **t.w.** is good to the edifying  
1 Pe. 3: 4. **t.w.** is not corruptible  
Re. 2: 25. **t.w.** ye have, hold fast  
See **THAT WHICH.**  
See **THEY WHICH.**

**WHICH was the son of.**

Lu. 3: 23. **w.**, 24, (5) 25, (5) 26, (5)  
27, (5) 28, (5) 29, (5) 30, (5) 31,  
(5) 32, (5) 33, (5) 34, (5) 35, (5) 36,  
(5) 37, (5)

38. **w.** - of Adam **w.** - of God (4)

**WHILE.**

Ge. 8: 22. **w.** the earth remaineth  
19: 16. **w.** he lingered men laid hold  
25: 6. sent them aw. **w.** he yet lived  
29: 9. **w.** he yet spake Rachel came  
45: 1. **w.** Joseph made him. known  
Ex. 33: 22. **w.** my glory passeth by,  
I will cover thee **w.** I pass by  
34: 29. his face shone **w.** he talked  
Le. 4: 27. **w.** he doeth ag. commits  
26: 43. **w.** desolate with t-sabbaths  
Nu. 11: 33. **w.** flesh yet betw. teeth  
15: 32. **w.** in wildern. found a man  
23: 15. Stand here **w.** I meet Lord  
25: 11. **w.** he was zealous for **fhot**  
De. 19: 6. pursue slayer **w.** heart is  
Jos. 14: 10. **w.** Isr. wandered in wil.  
Ju. 3: 26. Ehud escaped **w.** they tarr.  
11: 26. **w.** Israel dwelt in Iesbhor  
14: 17. she wept before **w.** feast  
16: 27. beheld **w.** Sams. made sport  
18. 2: 13. **w.** the flesh was in seeth-g  
7: 2. **w.** ark abode in K. time long  
14: 19. **w.** Saul talked unto priest  
20: 14. **w.** yet I live shew me kindn.  
28. 3: 6. **w.** war betw. Saul and Da  
35. David to eat **w.** it was yet day  
13: 8. **w.** v. In the way tidings came  
15: 8. a **w.** v. I abide in Geshur

28. 17: 2. come upon him **w.** weary  
19: 32. king **w.** he lay at Mahan-m  
24: 13. wilt thou flee bef. enemies,  
**w.** they pursue, 2 Ch. 21: 12. [k.  
1 K. 1: 14. **w.** thou yet talkest with  
22. **w.** Bath-sheba yet talked with  
42. **w.** he spake Jonathan came [k.  
3: 20. took my son **w.** bandm. slept  
12: 6. old men which stood bef. ns  
Sol. **w.** he yet lived, 2 Ch. 10: 6.  
2 K. 6: 33. **w.** he yet talked wi. them  
1 Ch. 12: 1. **w.** David kept close bec.  
2 Ch. 14: 7. **w.** the land is yet bef. us  
15: 2. L. with you **w.** ye be wi. him  
26: 19. **w.** he was wroth wi. priests  
31: 3. **w.** yet young began to seek  
Ne. 7: 3. **w.** they stand by, shut d.  
Es. 2: 21. **w.** Mord. sat in k. gate  
6: 14. **w.** yet talking with Haman  
Jb. 1: 16. **w.** he was yet speaking  
another sad, The fire, 17, 18.  
20: 23. God shall rain wrath upon  
him **w.** eating [deliver  
Ps. 7: 2. tear my soul **w.** is none to  
31: 13. **w.** they took consel ag. me  
39: 1. keep my mouth **w.** wicked  
3. **w.** I was musing [is before me  
42: 3. **w.** they say, where thy G., 10.  
49: 18. **w.** he lived blessed his soul  
63: 4. bless thee **w.** I live, 146: 2.  
69: 3. eyes fail **w.** I wait for my G.  
78: 30. **w.** meat yet in their mouths  
88: 15. **w.** I suffer thy terrors I am  
104: 33. **w.** I have my being, 146: 2.  
Pr. 8: 26. **w.** as yet not made earth  
19: 18. Chasten son **w.** is hope  
31: 15. She riseth **w.** it is yet night  
Ec. 9: 3. madness in heart **w.** they  
12: 1. **w.** evil days come not [live  
2. **w.** the sun be not darkened  
Can. 1: 12. **w.** King sitteth at table  
18: 24. **w.** yet in his hand eateth  
55: 6. Seek L. **w.** he may be found,  
call upon him **w.** he is near  
65: 24. **w.** they are speaking I will  
Je. 13: 16. **w.** ye look for light, yet  
15: 9. her sun gone down **w.** yet d.  
33: 1. **w.** Jeremiah was yet shut  
up, 39: 15. [back  
40: 5. Now **w.** he was not yet gone  
La. 1: 19. **w.** they sought their meat  
Eze. 9: 8. **w.** they were slaying them  
21: 29. **w.** they see vanity unto  
thee, **w.** they divine a liefeourt  
44: 17. **w.** they minister in gates of  
Da. 4: 11. **w.** word was in k.'s mou.  
5: 2. Belshazzar **w.** he tasted wine  
9: 20. **w.** I was praying, confessing,  
Ho. 7: 6. **w.** they lie in wait [21.  
Na. 1: 10. **w.** they be folden as  
thorns, **w.** they are drunken as  
Mat. 1: 20. **w.** he thought on these  
5: 25. agree **w.** in the way wi. him  
9: 18. **w.** he spake these things  
12: 46. **w.** he talked to the people  
13: 25. **w.** men slept enemy sowed  
29. lest, **w.** ye gather up the tares  
14: 22. **w.** he sent the multitudes  
away, Mk. 6: 45. [Lu. 9: 34.  
17: 5. **w.** he yet spake, cloud  
22. **w.** they abode in Galilee, Jes.  
22: 41. **w.** Pharisees were gathered  
25: 5. **w.** bridegroom tarried, they  
10. **w.** they went to buy, bridegr-in  
26: 36. sit here **w.** I go and pray  
yonder, Mk. 14: 32. [Mk. 14: 43.  
47. **w.** he yet spake, Judas came,  
28: 13. stole him away **w.** we slept  
Mk. 2: 19. fast **w.** bridegroom is  
with them? Lu. 5: 34. [Lu. 8: 49.  
5: 35. **w.** he yet spake, came fr. ruler,  
12: 35. **w.** he taught in temple  
Lu. 1: 8. **w.** he executed priest's off.  
2: 6. **w.** these days were accompl.  
9: 43. **w.** they wondered at all wh.  
14: 32. **w.** other is yet great way off  
22: 47. **w.** he yet spake, a multitude  
Lu. 22: 60. **w.** he spake, cock crew  
24: 15. **w.** they communed J. drew  
32. **w.** he talked with us by way,  
**w.** he opened Scriptures [joy  
41. **w.** they yet believed not for  
44. I spake **w.** I was yet with you  
51. **w.** he blessed them, was parted  
Jn. 5: 7. **w.** I am coming, ano. stepp.  
9: 4. do work of him **w.** it is day  
12: 35. walk **w.** ye have the light, 36.  
17: 12. **w.** I was with them in wor.  
Ae. 1: 9. **w.** they beheld he was tak.  
10. **w.** they looked toward heaven  
5: 4. **w.** remained, was it not thine  
9: 39. Dorcas made **w.** with them  
10: 10. **w.** they made ready he fell  
17. **w.** Peter doubted what vision  
19. **w.** Peter thought on vision  
44. **w.** Peter yet spoke these words  
17: 16. **w.** Paul waited at Athens  
19: 1. **w.** Apollos was at Corinth  
22: 17. **w.** I prayed in temple I was  
24: 20. any evil doing, **w.** I stood  
25: 8. **w.** he answered for himself  
27: 33. **w.** day was coming on, Paul  
Ro. 5: 8. **w.** were yet sinners, Christ  
7: 3. if **w.** hub. liveth she be marr.  
1 Co. 3: 4. **w.** one saith, I am of Paul  
8: 13. I will eat no flesh **w.** I seen  
2 Co. 4: 18. **w.** we look not at things  
9: 13. **w.** by the experiment of this  
Ga. 2: 17. if **w.** seek to be justified  
Ti. 5: 6. is dead **w.** she liveth feted  
6: 10. money, which, **w.** some cov-  
He. 3: 13. **w.** it is called, To day  
15. **w.** it is said, To day if ye will  
9: 8. **w.** Ist tabernacle was stand-g  
17. is of no strength **w.** testator  
Pe. 3: 2. **w.** they beheld y-r chaste  
20. waited, **w.** ark was preparing  
2 Pe. 2: 13. deceivings **w.** they feast  
19. **w.** they promise liberty, are  
See Yet ALIVE. [serv-s  
A WHILE. [his wife  
Ju. 15: 1. a **w.** aft. Samson visited  
1 S. 9: 27. to Saul, stand still a **w.**  
2 S. 7: 19. hast spoken for a great **w.**  
1 K. 17: 7. aft. a **w.** brook dried **w.**  
Mat. 13: 21. not root, but durseth for a  
26: 73. aft. **w.** came they th. stood  
MK. 6: 31. into desert place, rest a **w.**  
Lu. 8: 13. for a **w.** believe, fall aw.  
18: 14. **w.** not for a **w.** but afterw.  
1 Co. 16: 7. I trust to tarry a **w.**  
1 Pe. 5: 10. aft. **w.** we have suffered a **w.**  
All the WHILE. [up  
Pe. 14: 46. into house - **w.** it is shut  
1 S. 22: 4. - **w.** David was in hold  
25: 7. - **w.** they were in Carmel, 16.  
27: 11. so will be his manner - **w.**  
Jb. 27: 3. - **w.** my breath is in me  
Any WHILE. [w. dead  
Mk. 15: 44. whether he had been a  
Good WHILE. [g. w.  
Ge. 46: 29. Jos. wept on his neck a  
Ac. 15: 7. g. **w.** ago God made choice  
18: 18. Paul tarred there a g. **w.**  
See GREAT while.  
Little WHILE. [w.  
2 Ch. 12: 7. I will grant them a **w.**  
Jb. 21: 24. they are exalted for a **w.**  
Ps. 37: 10. yet a **w.** wicked not be  
Is. 10: 25. yet a very **w.**, indigna-  
29: 17. Is it not yet a very **w.**, tio-  
63: 18. have possessed but i **w.**.  
Jc. 51: 33. yet a **w.**, her harvest  
Ho. 1: 4. yet a **w.** I will avenge  
8: 10. they shall sorrow in a **w.**  
Hag. 2: 6. Yet once, it is a **w.**.  
Lu. 22: 58. after a **w.**, another saw  
Jn. 7: 33. Yet a **w.** with you, 18: 33.  
12: 35. Yet a **w.**, is light with you  
14: 19. Yet a **w.**, world seeth me no  
16: 16. A **w.**, and ye shall not see  
me, l. **w.**, and yee, see me, 17, 10.  
18. What is this he saith, A **w.**?  
He. 2: 7. a **w.**, inferior to angels

He. 10: 37. yet a l.w. he will come  
2 Pe. 2: 18. those for l.w. escaped  
**Long WHILE.** [day  
Ac. 20: 11. talked l.w. till break of  
See **MEAN while.**  
**WHILES = WHILE,**  
**WHILST.**

Ju. 6: 31: put to death w. it is morn.  
Ne. 6: 3. why work cease w. I leave  
Jb. 8: 12. w. it is in his greenness  
32: 11. w. ye searched what to say  
Ps. 10: 10. wicked fall w. I escape  
Je. 17: 2. w. chil. remember altars  
2 Co. 5: 6. w. we are at home in body  
7: 15. w. he rememb'r-h obedience  
He. 10: 33. w. ye were made gazing-  
stock; w. ye became compans-s  
**WHIP, S.**

1 K. 12: 11. my father chastised you  
with w-s. 14. 2 Ch. 10: 11, 14.  
Pr. 26: 3. A w. for a horse, a rod for  
a fool's back [of wheels  
Na. 3: 2. The noise of a w., the noise

**WHIRLETH.**

Ec. 1: 6. wind w. continually, and  
**WHIRLWIND, S.**  
2 K. 2: 1. take up Elijah by a w., 11.  
Jb. 37: 9. Out of south cometh w.  
38: 1. answered Job out of w., 40: 6.  
Ps. 58: 9. he shall take them away  
as in a w., Pr. 10: 25. Ho. 13: 3.  
Pr. 1: 27. your destruction as a w.  
Is. 5: 28. and their wheels like a w.  
17: 13. like a rolling thing beff. w.  
21: 1. As w-s in the south pass  
40: 24. w.sh. take them as stubble  
41: 16. the w. shall scatter them  
66: 15. Lord will come with chari-  
ots like a w., Je. 4: 13.

Je. 23: 19. a w. of the Lord is gone  
forth, even a grievous w.: it  
shall fall upon wicked, 30: 23. (2)  
25: 32. a great w. shall be raised  
Eze. 1: 4. a w. came out of north  
Da. 11: 40. king ag. him like a w.  
Ho. 8: 7. sown wind, they sh. reap w.  
Am. 1: 14. with tempest in day of w.  
Na. 1: 3. Lord hath his way in w.  
Ha. 8: 14. came as w. to scatter me  
Zch. 7: 14. I scattered them with w.  
9: 14. Lord shall go forth with w-s

**WHISPER, ED.** [w-d

2 S. 12: 10. David saw his servants  
Ps. 41: 7. All that hate me w. toge.  
18: 29: 4. speech sh. w. out of dust

**WHISPERER, S.**

Pr. 16: 23. a w. separates friends  
18: 18. words of w. are as wounds  
26: 120. where no w. strife ceaseth  
Ro. 1: 20. full of murder, deceit, w-s

**WHISPERS.** [ings

2 Co. 12: 20. lest there be w., swell-  
**WHITE, HIT.**

De. 13: 16. all the spoil, every w.  
1 S. 3: 18. Samuel told Eli every w.

Es. 6: 10. suffer not a w. to fall  
Ps. 29: 19. ev. w. uttereth his glory  
Jn. 7: 23. made a man ev. w. whole  
13: 10. wash his feet is clear ev. w.  
2 Co. 11: 5. I was not a w. behind

**WHITE.** [w.

Ge. 30: 35. every goat that had some  
37. Jacob pilled w. streaks in th.,  
and made the w. appear in rods  
40: 6. three w.baskets on my head  
49: 12. his teeth be w. with milk  
Ex. 16: 31. like coriander seed, w.  
Le. 13: 3. when hair in the plague is  
turned w., 10. 20. 25. [19. 24.  
4. If bright spot be w. in skin (2),  
10. If rising be w. in skin, 19. (2) 43.  
13. it is all turned w.; he clean, 17.  
16. if the flesh be changed unto w.,  
21. be it no w. hairs therein, 26.  
38. If in their flesh w. bright spots  
39. If spots in skin be darkish w.  
42. If in bald head w. reddish sore

Ju. 5: 10. ye that ride on w. asses  
2 Ch. 5: 12. Levites in w. linen

Ex. 1: 6. w., green, and blue hang-  
ings, beds upon pavement of w.  
8: 15. Mordecai went in w. apparel  
Jb. 6: 6. any taste in w. of an egg?  
Ec. 9: 8. thy garments be always w.  
Can. 5: 10. My beloved is w., ruddy  
19: 10. that weave w. works sh.  
be confounded [wool

Eze. 27: 18. Damascus traded in w.  
Da. 11: 35. some fall to make th. w.  
12: 10. Many be purified, made w.  
Jn. 1: 7. the branches are made w.  
Zch. 1: 8. red horses, speckled, w.  
6: 3. in third chariot w. horses  
6. black horses; the w. go after

Mat. 5: 36. not make one hair w. or  
Mk. 16: 5. a man in a long w. garn.  
4: 35. fields w.already to harvest  
20: 12. seeth two angels in w. sit.g

Ac. 1: 10. two stood by in w. appare  
Re. 1: 14. his hairs were w. like wool  
2: 17. I will give him a w. stone

2: 17. they shall walk with me in w.  
6: 2. and behold a w. horse, 19: 11.  
7: 14. made robes w. in the blood  
14: 1. looked, beheld a w. cloud

15: 6. seven angels in pure w. linen  
19: 8. be arrayed in linen, w., 14.  
20: 11. I saw a great w. throne

See **RAIMENT, ROBES, SNOW.**  
**WHITE, ED.**

Mat. 23: 27. ye are like w-d sepulch-s  
Mk. 9: 3. as no fuller can w. them  
Ac. 28: 3. God sh. smite thee, thou

**WHITE, ED.** [w-d wall

Ps. 51: 7. I shall be w. than snow

La. 4: 7. Her Nazarites w. than milk

**WHITHER.**

Ge. 20: 13. every place w. we come  
Ex. 21: 13. a place w. we shall flee

Le. 18: 3. land of Canaan, w. I bring  
you, 20: 22. Nu. 15: 18. [sent us

Nu. 13: 27. we came unto la. w. thou  
35: 25. of refuge, w. he was fled, 26.

De. 1: 18. ye said, w. sh. we go up?

3: 21. all kingdoms w. thou passest  
4: 5. land w. ye go to possess it,  
14: 6. i. 7: 1. 11: 8, 10, 11, 29.  
-23: 20. -28: 21. -32: 18, 47.

27. among heathen, w. Lord shall  
28: 12. a place without camp w. go

28: 37. a word by among all nations  
w. Lord shall lead thee, 30: 1.

30: 3. will gather thee from nations  
w. Lord scattered thee, Je. 23:  
3: 8. 29: 14. -32: 37. Eze. 37: 21.

1 S. 27: 10. w. made a road to day?

28: 2. David said w. shall I go up  
1 K. 2: 36. go not thence any w.

42. day thou walkest any w. die  
8: 47. land w. they were carried

captives, 2 Ch. 6: 37. [not sent

18: 10. no w. my lord hath  
12. Spirit carry thee w. I know not

21: 18. vineyard of Naboth w. gone  
2 K. 5: 25. Thy servant went no w.

Ch. 10: 2. Egypt, w. Jeroboam fled  
Ps. 122: 4. w. the tribes go up [2]

139: 7. w. shall I go fr. thy Spirit?  
Can. 6: 1. w. is thy beloved gone (2)

18: 20. w. we flee fr. k. of Assyria  
Je. 19: 14. Tophet, w. L. sent Jere-h

22: 12. die in place w. led him  
24: 9. a taunt in all places w. I sh.  
drive them, 29: 18. Eze. 4: 13.

29: 7. w. I caused you to be carried  
30: 11. make a full end of nations  
w. I scattered thee, 46: 28.

40: 4. w. it seemeth good to go, go  
44: 8. Eg. w. ye be gone to dwell

49: 36. no nation, w.outcasts of El.  
Eze. 6: 9. w. remember me w. carried

10: 11. w. head looked they fell-d  
12: 16. among heathen w. they co.

29: 13. Eg-n.s fr. people w. scattered

Eze. 47: 9. sh. live, w. river cometh  
Ju. 3: 7. out of place w. ye sold them

Zch. 5: 10. w. do these bear ephah?

Jn. 10: 1. sent two and two w. he

Jn. 3: 8. canst not tell w. it goeth

12: 35. in darkness knoweth not  
w. he goeth, 1 Ju. 2: 11. [sort

18: 20. temple w. Jews always goest  
21: 18. young, walkedst w. thou  
wouldest; old, w. wouldest not

He. 6: 20. w. forerunner is entered

11: 8. Abr. went out not known g. w.

See **DRIVEN, GO, GOEST, WENT.**

**WHITHERSOEVER.**

Jos. 1: 7. mayest prosper w. goest  
9. Lord i. with thee w. thou goest

16. w. thou sendest we will go

22: 15. w. they went, L. ag. tlen

1 S. 14: 47. w. Saul turned, vexed t..

18: 5. David went w. Sam sent him

23: 13. David and men w. could go

2 S. 7: 9. I was with thee w. thou

wentest, 1 Ch. 17: 8.

8: 6. Lord preserved David w. he

went, 14. Ch. 18: 6, 13. [est

1 K. 2: 3. mayest prosper w., turn-

8: 44. w. thou shalt send them

K. 2: 18. 7. Hez. prospered w. he w.t

Es. 4: 3. w. king's com-t came, 8: 7.

Pr. 17: 8 w. it turneth, prospereth

21: 1. he turneth it w. he will

Eze. 1: 20. w. the spirit was to go

21: 16. Go thee w. thy face is set

47: 9. w. rivers sh. come shall live

Mat. 8: 19. I will follow w. thou

goest, Lu. 9: 57. [they laid sick

Mk. 6: 56. w. he entered villages

1 Co. 16: 6. on my journey w. I go

Ja. 3: 4. turned w. governor listeth

Re. 14: 4. follow Lamb w. he goeth

**WHO.** [naked?

Ge. 3: 11. w. told thee thou wast

14: 12. w., 24: 15, 27. -30: 2. -35:

-36: 1, 20, 35. -42: 30-48: 14.

-49: 27. (2). Ex. 4: 28. -5: 20.

12: 27. 40: -21: 8. Le. 5: 8. -12:

7. Nu. 6: 21. -7: 2. -27: 21. -31:

27. De. 33: 9. Jos. 12: 13. -12:

-17: 16. -21. -21. Ju. 2: 7. -6:

35: 7: 1. -8. 34. -11: 39. -17: 4.

1 S. 10: 19. -30: 23. 2 S. 10: 18.

-22: 4. -23: 1. 1 K. 14: 14. -

19: 19. -21: 11. 2 K. 4: 5. -7: 17.

1 Ch. 8: 13. (2)-9: 18. Ch. 32:

31. -34. 26. Ezr. 3: 12. Es. 2:

22. Jb. 27: 2. (2). -34: 7. Ps. 87:

7. (2). -88: 12. -105: 17. -124: 8.

137: 7. Can. 8: 1. 1s. 14: 40. -65: 1. Je. 26: 20. -36: 32. Ho. 3: 1.

Am. 3: 10. Mat. 10: 2. 4. -25:

14. -26: 3. -27: 57. Mk. 1: 19.

5: 3. -13. -34. -15: 7. 41. Lu. 18:

30. -23: 19. 18: 18. Ac. 4:

36. -5: 36. -7: 46. -8: 15. -10: 41.

-11: 23. -13: 7. -21: 2. -24: 1.

Ro. 4: 17. -8: 1. -16: 6. 7. (2). 22.

1 Co. 1: 8. -4: 17. (2). 2 Co. 8: 10.

Ga. 1: 15. -2: 4. Ph. 2: 20. He.

7: 16. -26. 27. 28. -8: 1. -9: 14.

-10: 29. -12: 2. 1 Pe. 1: 20. -3: 5.

5: 10. 2 Pe. 2: 15. Jude 18. Re.

1: 2. -2: 13. -4: 9. -12: 5. [Abr.

Ge. 21: 7. w. would have said unto

26. I wot not w. bath done this

27: 18. Isaac said, w. art thou, 32.

33. Isaac trembled and said, w.?

33: 5. Esau said, w. are those with

43: 22. cannot tell w. put our mou-

48: 8. Israel said, w. are these? [ey

49: 9. w. sh. rouse him, Nu. 24: 9.

Ex. 2: 14. w. made thee judge over

3: 11. w. am I that go unto Pha.

4: 11. the Lord said, w. hath made

man's mouth, w. mak-h dum?

5: 2. w. is Lord I sho. obey his voice

6: 12. w. am of uncircumcised lips

10: 8. w. are they that shall go?

Ex. 15 : 11. **w.** is like unto thee, O Lord ? **w.** like thee glorious in holiness, Ps. 35 : 10.-71 : 19.-113 : 5. Mi. 7 : 18.

32 : 26. **w.** is on the Lord's side ? Nu. 11 : 4. **w.** shall give us flesh, 18. 12 : 7. Moses, **w.** is faithful in all 16 : 5. Lord will shew **w.** are his, **w.** 23 : 10. **w.** can count dust of Jacob 24 : 27. **w.** live when G. doeth this ? 25 : 6. **w.** were weeping befo. taber. De. 1 : 33. **w.** went in way before you 4 : 7. **w.** hath God so nigh unto th. 5 : 3. **w.** are all of us alive this day 26. **w.** hath heard and lived ! **f**ness 8 : 15. **w.** led thee thro. gr. wilder- 16. **w.** fed thee in wilderness with 9 : 2. **w.** stand before chil. of Anak ? 21 : 1. If not known **w.** hath stain 39 : 12. **w.** go up for us to heaven 13. **w.** shall go over the sea for us 33 : 9. **w.** said unto his father and 29. **w.** is like unto thee, O peo. (2) Jos. 9 : 8. **w.** are ye ? from whence 15 : 19. **w.** ans.-d, Give me a blessing Ju. 1 : 1. **w.** go for us ag. Caanaanites 3 : 10. king, **w.** said, Keep silence 6 : 29. said, **w.** hath done this thi. ? 9 : 28. Gaal said, **w.** is Abimelech and **w.** is Shechem, 38. **f**now 11 : 32. **w.** did with her, ac. to his 15 : 6. Philius, said, **w.** hath done 18 : 2. **w.** when came to hou. of Mi. 3. they said, **w.** bro-t thee hither ? 21 : 5. **w.** is there among all tribes ? Ru. 3 : 9. Boaz said, **w.** art thou ? 16. said, **w.** art thou, my dugh ? 1 S. 2 : 25. if man sin against Lord, **w.** entreat for him ? **f**Gols. 4 : 8. **w.** deliver us out of hand of 6 : 20. **w.** able to stand bef. this G. 10 : 12. **w.** is their father ? 11 : 12. **w.** is he said, Shall S. reign 14 : 17. number and see **w.** is gone 17 : 25. **w.** this uncircumcised Phil. 18 : 18. David said, **w.** am I that, 2 S. 7 : 18. 1 Ch. 17 : 16. [tell me] ? 20 : 10. David unto Jona, **w.** shall 22 : 14. **w.** is so faithful as David 23 : 22. Go, know **w.** hath seen him 25 : 10. **w.** is Da ? **w.** son of Jesse ? 26 : 9. stretch hand ag. anointed 14. **w.** art thou eruct unto king ? 15. Abner, **w.** is like to thee in Isr. 30 : 24. **w.** hearken unto you in this 2 S. 1 : 24. **w.** clothed you in scarl. (2) 11 : 21. **w.** smote Abimelech son of 12 : 22. **w.** tell wheth. G. be gracious 16 : 10. **w.** say, Whf. hast done so ? 22 : 32. **w.** is God save the L ? **w.** is a rock save our G. ? Ps. 18 : 31. 1 K. 1 : 27. not shewed **w.** sh. sit on 3 : 9. **w.** able to judge this people ? 8 : 24. **w.** kept with David my fath. 14 : 8. David, **w.** kept my com-ts ; **w.** followed me wi. all his heart 16. of Jeroboam, **w.** did sin, **w.** 20 : 14. **w.** shall order the battle ? 22 : 20. **w.** shall persuade Ahab that he may go up, 2 Ch. 18 : 19. 2 K. 9 : 32. Jehu said, **w.** on my side ? 19 : 9. Islew him ; but **w.** slew all 13. Jehu said, **w.** are ye ? [these ? 18 : 15. **w.** are they among all the gods, 2 Ch. 32 : 14. 18. 36 : 20. 1 Ch. 29 : 5. **w.** is willing to consecr. 14. **w.** am I what and what is my people ? 2 Ch. 1 : 10. **w.** can judge this people 2 : 6. **w.** able to build him a house 26 : 5. **w.** had underst-g in visions 35 : 21. God, **w.** is with me [of God 36 : 23. **w.** is there among you all the people ? Ezr. 1 : 3. **f**build, g. Ezr. 5 : 3. **w.** ha. commanded you to Ne. 6 : 11. **w.** go into temple to save 7 : 7. **w.** came with Zerub.-l [his life 13 : 26. Sol., **w.** was beloved of God

Ex. 4 : 11. whosoever into the inner court, **w.** is not called [to king]. 14. **w.** knoweth whe. thou art come 14 : 4. king said, **w.** is in the court ? 7 : 5. king said, **w.** is he that durst Jb. 4 : 2. **w.** withhold from speaking 5 : 10. **w.** giveth rain upon earth 7. **w.** ever perished, being innoc-t 9 : 12. he taketh, **w.** can hinder him ? **w.** will say, What doest 19. **w.** shall set me a time to plead 24. if, not where, and, **w.** is he ? 11 : 10. if he cut off, **w.** can hinder 14 : 4. **w.** calleth upon G. **f**wrought 9. **w.** knoweth not that hand of L. 13 : 19. **w.** is he will plead with me ? 14 : 4. **w.** can bring clean thing out 17 : 3. **w.** will strike hands with me ? 15. as for my hope, **w.** sh. see it ? 21 : 31. **w.** declare his way to his face ? **w.** shall repay him ? [him 23 : 13. he is in one mind, **w.** turn 24 : 25. **w.** will make me a liar ? 26 : 14. his power **w.** can understand 27 : 2. **w.** hath vexed my soul (2) 30 : 4. **w.** cut up mailloys by busines 34 : 13. **w.** hath given him charge over the earth ? or **w.** disposed 29. When he giveth quietness **w.** make trouble ? when hideth, **w.** 35 : 10. **w.** giveth songs in night ? 11. **w.** teacheth more than beasts 33 : 22. **w.** teacheth like him ? 29. **w.** hath enjoined his way ? **w.** 33 : 2. **w.** is this darkneith counsel 5. **w.** hast laid the measures th-f ? or **w.** hath stretched the line 6. **w.** laid the corner stone thereof 8. **w.** shut np the sea with doors 25. **w.** hath divided a watercourse 28. **w.** hath begotten drops of dew ? 29. hoary frost, **w.** gendered it ? 26. **w.** hath put wisdom in inward parts ? or **w.** given understanding 37. **w.** can number the clouds, or **w.** can stay the bottles of heav. 41. **w.** provideth for raven his food 39 : 5. **w.** sent out wild ass free (2) 41 : 10. **w.** is able to stand bef. me ? 11. **w.** prevented thi. I repay him ? 13. **w.** can discover face of his garment ? or **w.** come to him ? 14. **w.** open the doors of his face ? 42 : 3. **w.** is he that hideth counsel Ps. 4 : 6. **w.** will shew us any good 6 : 5. in grave, **w.** shall give thanks 8 : 1. **w.** set thy glory above heav-s 12 : 4. **w.** have said, **w.** is lord over 14 : 4. **w.** eat up my people as [tabu] ? 15 : 1. **w.** shall abide in thy habacuk ? **w.** shall dwell in thy hill 19 : 12. **w.** can understand his errors ? 24 : 3. **w.** sh. ascend into hill of L ? **w.** shall stand in his holy pla. ? 4. **w.** hath not lifted up soul unto 8. **w.** is this King of glory ? 10. 39 : 6. knoweth not **w.** sh. gather 59 : 7. **w.** say they, doth hear ? 60 : 9. **w.** bring me into strong city ? **w.** lead me into Edom ! Ps. 108 : 10. 64 : 3. **w.** whet their tongue like sw. 5. they say, **w.** shall see them ? 71 : 10. O God, **w.** hast done great 72 : 18. **w.** doeth wondrous things 73 : 12. ungodly, **w.** prosp. in world 76 : 7. **w.** may stand in thy sight 77 : 13. **w.** is so great a God as ours 84 : 6. **w.** passing thro. val. of Buca 89 : 6. **w.** be compared unto L ? (2) 8. **w.** is a strong L like unto thee 94 : 16. **w.** will rise for me mg. (2) 103 : 3. **w.** forgiveth all thine in-iquities ; **w.** heelish diseases 4. **w.** redeemeth thy life, **w.** 5. **w.** satisfieth thy mouth wi. good 104 : 2. **w.** coverest thyself with light ; **w.** stretches out heavens

Ps. 104 : 3. **w.** layeth beams of chamb-ers in ; **w.** maketh clouds (3) 4. **w.** maketh his angels spirits 5. **w.** laid foundations of the earth 106 : 2. **w.** can utter mighty acts of L. ? **w.** shew forth all his praise 108 : 11. O God, **w.** hast cast us off 113 : 6. **w.** humbleth hims. to beho. 124 : 1. Lord **w.** was on our side (2) 130 : 3. O Lord, **w.** shall stand ? 135 : 8. **w.** smote firstborn of Eg-t 9. **w.** sent tokens,wonders upon P. 10. **w.** smote great nations, and 136 : 23. **w.** remembered us in our 25. **w.** giveth food to all flesh ! low 144 : 10. **w.** delivereth David from 147 : 8. **w.** covereth heaven wi. (3) 17. **w.** can stand before his cold ? Pr. 2 : 13. **w.** leave paths of upright. 14. **w.** rejoice to do evil ! bear ? 18 : 14. a wounded spirit, **w.** can 20 : 6. a faithful man, **w.** can find ? 9. **w.** can say, I am pure from sin ? 23 : 29. **w.** hath woe ! **w.** sorrow (6) 24 : 22. **w.** knoweth ruin of both ? 27 : 4. **w.** is able to stand bef. envy ? 30 : 4. **w.** hath ascended into heav. ? **w.** hath bound the waters ? (4) 9. Lest I say, **w.** is the Lord ? 31 : 10. **w.** find a virtuous woman ? Ec. 2 : 19. **w.** knoweth whe. he be wise 25. **w.** can eat, or **w.** hasten more 3 : 21. **w.** knoweth the spirit of man 22. **w.** shall bring him to see what be after him ? 6 : 12. -8.7. -10.14. 4 : 3. **w.** hath not seen evil work 13. **w.** will no more be admonished 6 : 12. **w.** knoweth what is good for 13. **w.** can make that straight 24. That which is deep, **w.** find it 8 : 1. **w.** is as the wise man ? **w.** 4. **w.** may say unto k., What doest 10. I saw wicked, **w.** had come and 12 : 7. spirit unto God **w.** gave it Can. 3 : 6. **w.** is this that cometh out of wilderness, 8 : 5. **f** fing 6 : 10. **w.** she looketh forth as morn- 1s. 1 : 12. **w.** hath required this at 6 : 8. L. saying, **w.** will go for us ? 14 : 27. L. hath purposed, **w.** disannul it ? hand, **w.** sh. turn it ? 23 : 8. **w.** hath taken coun.ag. Tyre 27 : 4. **w.** would set briars ag. me 29 : 15. say, **w.** seeth us ? **w.** (f) 33 : 14. **w.** dwell with devouring fire 40 : 12. **w.** hath measured waters 13. **w.** hath directed Spirit of L. 41 : 2. **w.** raised up righteous man 4. **w.** hath wrought and done it 26. **w.** hath declared fr. beginning 42 : 19. **w.** is blind but my servant ? **w.** blind as he that is perfect 23. **w.** among you will give ear to 24. **w.** gave Jacob for a spoil (2) 43 : 9. **w.** can shew us former thi-s. 13. I will work and **w.** shall let it ? 44 : 7. **w.** as I shall declare it ! Jen 10. **w.** hath formed a god or molt- 45 : 21. **w.** told it from that time? (2) 49 : 21. **w.** hath begotten me these, and **w.** hath brought up these ? 50 : 8. **w.** is mine adversary ? let 9. **w.** is he that sh. condemn me ? 10. **w.** among you that feareth L. 51 : 12. **w.** art thou afraid of a man 19. **w.** shall be sorry for thee ? 53 : 1. **w.** hath believed our report ? Jn. 12 : 38. Ro. 10 : 16. J8 : 33. 8. **w.** declare his generation ? Ac. 60 : 8. **w.** are these, fly as a cloud 63 : 1. **w.** is this cometh from Edom 65 : 16. **w.** blesseth himself shall 66 : 8. **w.** hath heard such a thi. (2) Je. 1 : 16. **w.** have forsaken me and 2 : 24. in her occasion **w.** can turn 9 : 12. **w.** is the wise man that ? (2) 10 : 7. **w.** would not fear thee, O K.

Je. 15 : 5. **w.** have pity upon thee, Jerus. ? **w.** bemoan thee? (3) 17 : 9. heart deceitful, **w.** know it? 18 : 13. Ask, **w.** heard such things 21 : 13. wh. say, **w.** come ag us (2) 23 : 18. **w.** hath stood in counsel of Lord, **w.** marked his word 30 : 21. **w.** is this engaged his heart 46 : 7. **w.** is this cometh as a flood 49 : 4. saying, **w.** sh. come unto me? 19. **w.** is chosen man I may appoint? **w.** is like me? **w.** will appoint me the time? **w.** is shepherd that will stand before me? 50 : 44. [heal thee?] La. 2 : 13. O dau. of Zion, **w.** can 3 : 37. **w.** is he th. saith and it com- Eze. 10 : 7. **w.** took it and went [eth] Da. 3 : 15. **w.** is God that sh. deliver 6 : 27. **w.** bath delivered Daniel 11o. 14 : 9. **w.** is wise sh. understand Jo. 2 : 11. day of L., **w.** can abide it? Am. 3 : 8. lion roared, **w.** will not fear? Lord hath spoken, **w.** can Ob. 3. saith, **w.** shall bring me down Jon. 3 : 9. **w.** can tell if God will turn Mi. 3 : 2. **w.** hate the good and love evil; **w.** pluck off their skin 3. **w.** eat the flesh of my people 5 : 8. **w.** if he go thro. treadeth do, 6 : 9. hear the rod and **w.** appointed Na. 1 : 6. **w.** can abide in his anger (2) 3 : 7. Nineveh waste, **w.** bemoan Isa. 2 : 5. **w.** enlarger desire as hell Ziph. 3 : 18. **w.** are of thee, to whom Ilaq. 2 : 3. **w.** is left that saw house Zeh. 4 : 7. **w.** art thou, O great mt? Mal. 1 : 10. **w.** there wou. shut doors 3 : 2. **w.** may abide day of his coming? **w.** shall stand when he Mat. 3 : 7. **w.** hath warned, Lu. 3 : 7. 10 : 11. inquire, **w.** in it is worthy 12 : 48. **w.** is my mother? **w.** are my brethren? Mk. 3 : 33. [43.] 13 : 9. **w.** hath ears to hear, let him, 46. **w.**, when had found pearl 18 : 1. **w.** is greatest in kingdom of 19 : 25. **w.** then can be saved? Mk. 10 : 26. Lu. 18 : 26. [**w.** is this?] 21 : 10. all city was moved, saying, 23. **w.** gave thee this authority? Mk. 11 : 28. Lu. 20 : 2. [12] 42. 24 : 45. **w.** is a faithful servant, Lu. 26 : 68. **w.** is he that smote thee? Lu. 22 : 64. [4 : 34.]

Mk. 1 : 24. I know **w.** thou art, Lu. 2 : 7. **w.** can forgive sins but God only? Lu. 5 : 21. [Lu. 8 : 45, (2)] 50 : 30. **w.** touched my clothes, 31. 9 : 34. disputed **w.** sh. be greatest 16 : 3. **w.** sh. roll us away the stone Lu. 5 : 21. **w.** is this speaketh blasph. 7 : 39. **w.** and what manner of wom. 49. **w.** is this that forgiveth sins 9 : 9. **w.** is this of whom I hear such 31. **w.** appeared in glory and spa. 10 : 22. no man knoweth **w.**. Son is but Fa.; and **w.** Fa. is, but S. 29. And **w.** is my neighbour? 12 : 14. **w.** made me judge ov. you? 16 : 11. **w.** commit to y-r trust true 12. **w.** sh. give you y-r own riches 13 : 3. sought to see Jesus **w.**. he was 23 : 51. **w.** waited for kingd. of God Jn. 1 : 10. sent to ask him, **w.** art thou? 22. - 25. [thee] 4 : 10. if knewest **w.** it is saith to 5 : 13. hard wist not **w.** it was 6 : 60. a hard saying, **w.** can hear it 64. Jesus knew **w.** believed not, **w.** should betray him, 13 : 11. 7 : 20. **w.** goeth about to kill thee? 9 : 2. Master, **w.** did sin, this man 19. your son, **w.** was born blind? 21. **w.** opened eyes we know not 36. **w.** is he, L., that I might believe 12 : 34. **w.** is this Son of man?

Jn. 13 : 24. that he ask **w.** it sho. be 25. He saith, Lord, **w.** is it? thou? 21 : 12. none durst ask him, **w.** art Ac. 3 : 2. **w.** seeing Pet., asked alms 4 : 25. **w.** by mouth of David said 7 : 27. **w.** made thee ruler ov. us? 35. 38. **w.** received the lively oracles 53. **w.** have received law by angels 9 : 5. Saul said, **w.** art thou, Lord? 22 : 8. - 26 : 15. [by, 10 : 32.] 11 : 14. **w.** tell thee words, where- 13 : 31. **w.** are his witnesses unto 43. **w.** persuaded them [people] 17 : 10. **w.** went into synagogue of 19 : 15. Paul I know, but **w.** are ye? 21 : 4. **w.** said to Paul thro. Spirit 33. chief captain demanded **w.** he 37. **w.** said, Canst speak Greek? 23 : 18. **w.** hath something to say 33. **w.** presented Paul before Felix 28 : 18. **w.** would have let me go Ro. 1 : 25. **w.** changed truth into lie 32. **w.** not only do the same, but 2 : 6. **w.** will render to every man 4 : 16. **w.** is the father of us all 18. **w.** ag-t hope believed in hope 25. **w.** was deliv-d for our offences 7 : 24. **w.** sh. deliver me fr. this dea. 8 : 31. If God for ns, **w.** can be ag. ns 33. **w.** lay any thing to God's elect 34. **w.** is he that condemneth? (3) 35. **w.** sh. separate us fr. love of C. 9 : 4. **w.** are Israelites; to whom 5. **w.** is over all, G. blessed for ev. 19. **w.** hath resisted his will? (J. 2.) 20. **w.** art thou that repliest ag. 10 : 6. **w.** shall ascend into heaven? 7. Or, **w.** shall descend into deep? 11 : 4. 7.000 **w.** have not bowed to 34. **w.** hath known mind of L., **w.** been counsellor? 1 Co. 2 : 16. 35. Or **w.** hath first given to him 14 : 4. **w.** thou that judgest, Ja. 4 : 16 : 4. **w.** for my life laid down [12.] Co. 3 : 5. **w.** is Paul, and **w.** is Ap. 4 : 7. **w.** maketh thee to differ 7 : 7. **w.** goeth in warfare at his own charges? **w.** feedeth flock (3) 10 : 13. **w.** will not suffer you to be 14 : 8. **w.** prepare himself to battle? 2 Co. 1 : 4. **w.** comforteth us in all 10. **w.** delivered us fr. so great dea. 2 : 2. **w.** is he that maketh me glad 16. **w.** is sufficient for these things? 10 : 1. **w.** in presence base am. you 11 : 29. **w.** is weak, **w.** is offended Ga. 3 : 1. Gal-ns, **w.** hath bewitched 4 : 23. he **w.** was of the bondwoman 5 : 7. Ye did run well, **w.** did hinder Ep. 4 : 19. **w.** past feeling, have given Ph. 2 : 6. **w.** being in the form of God 2 Th. 1 : 9. **w.** shall be punished with 2 : 4. **w.** opposeth and exalteth him. Tit. 1 : 13. **w.** was befa a blasphemer 6 : 15. **w.** is the blessed only Potent. 16. **w.** only hath immortality 2 Ti. 2 : 2. **w.** shall be able to teach 18. **w.** concerning truth ha. erred Tit. 1 : 11. **w.** subvert whole houses He. 2 : 15. **w.** through fear of death 5 : 2. **w.** can have compassion on ig. 7. **w.** in days of his flesh [porant 8 : 5. **w.** serve unto example] doms 11 : 33. **w.** thro. faith subdued king- 13 : 7. **w.** have spokен unto you Ja. 3 : 13. **w.** is a wise man am. you? 4 : 12. **w.** is able to save and dest. (2) 1 Pe. 1 : 21. **w.** by him believe in G. 2 : 22. **w.** did no sin, nei. was guile 23. **w.** when he was reviled [sins 24. **w.** in his own self bare our 3 : 13. **w.** is he will harm you? 4 : 5. **w.** shall give account to him 2 Pe. 2 : 1. **w.** shall bring in heresies 1 Jn. 2 : 22. **w.** is a liar but he that 5 : 5. **w.** is he th. overcome world Re. 1 : 2. **w.** bare record of word of

Re. 5 : 2. **w.** is worthy to open book 6 : 17. **w.** shall be able to stand? 13 : 4. **w.** is like unto the beast? **w.** 15 : 4. **w.** shall not fear thee, O L. 7. God, **w.** liveth for ever and ev. **WHOLE.** [Entire.] Ge. 2 : 6. mist watered w. ground 47 : 28. **w.** age of Jacob 147 years Ex. 19 : 18. **w.** m-t quaked greatly 29 : 18. burn **w.** ram upon altar Le. 3 : 9. **w.** rump sh. he take off 4 : 12. **w.** bnlock sh. he carry forth 7 : 14. sh. offer one out of **w.** oblat-n 8 : 21. M. burnt **w.** ram upon altar 25 : 29. may redeem within **w.** year Nu. 10 : 2. of **w.** piece make trumpets 11 : 20. Ye shall eat a **w.** month, 21. 14 : 29. fall acc. to your **w.** numb. De. 33 : 10. **w.** burnt sacrifice upon Jos. 10 : 13. sun hasted not **w.**. day Jn. 19 : 2. concubine there **w.** n. os. 20 : + 40. **w.** consumption of city 2 S. 14 : 7. **w.** family ag. l andin aid 1 K. 6 : 22. **w.** altar overlaid wi. gold 11 : 34. I will not take **w.** kingdom 2 Ch. 15 : 15. sought him **w.** wi. desire 26 : 12. **w.** number of chief fathers 33 : 8. do acc. to **w.** law by Moses Es. 3 : 6. destroy Jews thro- t **w.** k-m Ps. 51 : 19. pleased wi. **w.** burnt off-s 105 : 16. he brake **w.** staff of bread Pr. 1 : 12. Let us swallow them **w.** 16 : 33. **w.** disposing is of the Lord Ec. 12 : 13. conclusion of **w.** matter; Fear G.: this is **w.** duty of man Is. 1 : 5. **w.** head sick, **w.** heart faint 3 : 1. from Jerus. **w.** stay of bread (2) 9 : 1. **w.** battle, **w.** confused noise + 12. devour Israel with **w.** month 10 : 12. performed **w.** work upon Zi. 20 : 19. Rejoice not, **w.** Palestina 31. thou **w.** Palestina art dissolved 21 : 8. I am in my ward **w.** nights Je. 4 : 20. **w.** city shall flee for noise 7 : 15. have cast out **w.** seed of Eph. Eze. 5 : 10. **w.** remnant will I scatter 15 : 5. **w.** it was meet for no work 48 : 11. may keep the **w.** form th-f 12. **w.** limit th-f sh. be most holy Da. 2 : 48. ruler over **w.** province 6 : 1. princes be over **w.** kingdom 3. thought to set him ov. **w.** realm 10 : 3. nei. I anoint till 3 **w.** weeks 11 : 17. strength of his **w.** kingdom Am. 1 : 6. **w.** captivity to Elom, 9. Mat. 3 : 9. robbed me, this **w.** nation Mat. 8 : 32. **w.** herd ran violently 34. **w.** city came to meet Jesus 21. 13 : 33. till **w.** was leavened, Lu. 13 : 27. 27. unto him **w.** band, Mk. 15 : 16. Mk. 6 : 55. they ran thro. **w.** region 12 : 33. more than **w.** burnt off-s 15 : 1. consultation with **w.** coun- Lu. 8 : 39. published thro- t **w.** city 11 : 36. the **w.** shall be full of light Jn. 11 : 50. that **w.** nation perish not Ac. 11 : 26. a **w.** year they assembled 13 : 44. almost **w.** city to hear word 15 : 22. pleased apostles with **w.** ch. 19 : 29. **w.** city filled with confus-n 28 : 30. two **w.** years in hired house Ro. 8 : 22. **w.** creation groaneth in p-n 16 : 23. of the **w.** church, salutin 1 Co. 5 : 6. leaventh **w.** lump, Ga. 5 : 9. 12 : 17. if **w.** were hearing, where 14 : 23. If **w.** church come together Ga. 5 : 3. a debtor to do the **w.** law Ep. 3 : 15. of wh. **w.** family in heaven 6 : 11. Put on **w.** armour of G., 13. Ja. 2 : 10. whos. shall keep **w.** law See ASSEMBLY. **WHOLE Body.** Eze. 10 : 12. their **w.**, full of eyes Mat. 5 : 29. **w.** b. be cast into hell, 30. 6 : 22. thy **w.**, shall be full of light, Lu. II : 34, 36. [fness 23. thy **w.**, shall be full of dark-

1 Co. 11 : 17. If w.b. were an eye  
Ep. 4 : 16. From wh. w.b. fitly joined  
1 Th. 5 : 23. I pray your w. spirit  
and b. be preserved blameless  
Ja. 3 : 2. perfect man able to bridle  
3. we turn about their w.b. [w.b.  
so tongue, it defileth our w.b.

**WHOLE congregation.**

Ex. 16 : 2. w.c. murmured ag. Mos.  
10. as Aaron spoke unto w.c. of  
Le. 4 : 13. If w.c. sin thro. ignorance  
Nu. 3 : 7. shall keep charge of w.c.  
14 : 2. w.c. said, Would God we  
20 : 1. came w.c. into desert of Zin  
22 : w.c. of Isr. came unto mt. Hor  
Jos. 18 : 1. the w.c. of Israel assem  
bled at Shiloh, 22 : 12. [is this  
22 : 16. saith w.c., What trespass  
18. will be writh with w.c. of Isr.  
Ju. 21 : 13. w.c. sent some to speak  
2 Ch. 6 : 3. k. blessed w.c. of Israel  
Ex. 2 : 64. w.c. was 42,360, Ne. 7:66.  
Pr. 26 : 26. wickedu-s be shewed bef.

**WHOLE earth. [w.c.]**

Ge. 8 : 9. waters were on face of w.e.  
9 : 19. of them was w.e. overspread  
11 : 1. w.e. was of one language  
4. lest we be scattered upon w.e.  
Ex. 10 : 15. locusts cov-d face of w.e.  
2 Ch. 16 : 9. the eyes of the Lord run  
throughout w.e., Zch. 4 : 10.  
Ps. 48 : 2. joy of w.e. is mount Zion  
72 : 19. let w.e. be filled wi. his glo  
97 : 5. hills melted at Lord of w.e.  
Is. 6 : 3. w.e. is full of his glory  
14 : 7. The w.e. is at rest, quiet &c.  
26. This the purpose upon the w.e.  
28 : 22. a consumption upon w.e.  
54 : 5. God of w.e. sh. be called  
Je. 15 : 10. a man of strife to w.e.!  
50:23. How is hammar of w.e. brok  
51 : 41. praise of w.e. surprised [l.  
1v. 2 : 15. call. The joy of the w.e.  
Eze. 32 : 4. fill beasts of w.e. wi. the  
35 : 14. When the w.e. rejoice  
Dl. 2 : 35. the stone filled the w.e.  
7 : 23. 4th kingdom sh. devour w.e.  
8 : 5. he goat came on face of w.e.  
Mi. 4 : 13. substance unto L. of w.e.  
Zeh. 4 : 14. two th. stand by L. of w.e.  
5 : 3. This is curio goeth over w.e.  
Lu. 21 : 35. that dwell on face of w.e.

**See Whole HEART.**

**Under WHOLE heaven.**  
De. 2 : 25. fear upon nations u.w.h.  
19:19. divided unto nations u.w.h.  
Du. 7 : 27. greatness of kingd. n.w.  
9 : 12. n.w.b. not been done as h.  
See Under HEAVEN.

**WHOLE house, s.**

Le. 10 : 6. let w.h. of Israel bewail  
2 S. 3 : 19. seemed good to w.h. of B.  
1 K. 6 : 22. w.h. he overlaid wi. gold  
2 K. 9 : 8. w.h. of Ahab shall perish  
Jr. 35 : 3. I took w.h. of Rechabites  
Ju. 4 : 53. himself believed and w.  
Tit. 1 : 11. who subvert w.h.s [h.

**See HOUSE of Israel.****WHOLE land. [gold**

Ge. 2 : 11. w.l. of Havilah, where is  
13. compasseth w.l. of Ethiopia  
13 : 9. Is not the w.l. before these?  
De. 29 : 23. w.l. is brimestone, salt  
Jos. 11 : 23. So Joshua took the w.l.  
1s. 13 : 5. the Lord to destroy w.l.  
Je. 1 : 18. brazen walls against w.l.  
4 : 20. destruction ; w.l. is spoiled  
27. The w.l. shall be desolate  
8 : 16. w.l. trembled at neighing of  
12 : 11. w.l. desolate hec, no man  
25 : 11. This w.l. sh. be desolation  
45 : 4. I will pluck up this w.l.  
51 : 47. her w.l. sh. be confounded  
Zph. 1 : 18. w.l. shall be devoured  
Mk. 15 : 31. darkness over w.l. until

See MULTITUDE, STONES.

See Whole WORLD.

**WHOLE. [Sound.]**

Jos. 5 : 8. abode in camp till were w.  
2 S. 1 : 9. bee, my life is yet w. in me  
Jb. 5 : 18. his hands make w. [w.  
Je. 19 : 11. vessel th. cannot be made  
Mat. 9 : 12. They that be w. need not  
physician, Mk. 2 : 17. Lu. 5 : 31.  
21. If touch his garment, I shall  
be w., Mk. 5 : 28.  
22. thy faith hath made thee w.  
And the woman was made w.  
from that hour, Mk. 5 : 34-10 :  
52. Lu. 8 : 48-17 : 19.  
12 : 13. hand was restored w., like  
the other, Mk. 3 : 5. Lu. 6 : 10.  
14 : 36. as many as touched were  
made perfectly w., Mk. 6 : 56.  
15 : 28. her daughter was made w.  
31. they saw the maine to be w.  
MK. 5 : 34. go in peace and be w.  
Lu. 7 : 10. found the servant w. th.  
9. was made w., and took up bed  
11. He th. made me w., said, Take  
8 : 5. Fear not, she sh. be made w.  
Jn. 5 : 4. made w. of whatso. disease  
6. Jesus saith, Wilt be made w.  
14. thou art made w., sin no more  
15. Jesus, who had made him w.  
7 : 23. bee. I made a man w. on sab.  
Ac. 4 : 9. by what means is made w.  
10. by him, this man stand here w.  
9 : 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee w.  
**WHOLESOOME. [life]**

Pr. 15 : 4. A w. tongue is a tree of  
1 Ti. 6 : 3. If any consent not to w.  
**WHOLLY. [words]**

Le. 6 : 22. it shall be w. burnt, 23.  
19 : q. thou sh. not w. reap corners  
Nu. 3 : 9. they are w. given unto him  
4 : 6. over it a cloth w. of blue  
8 : 16. Levites are w. given unto me  
Ju. 17 : 3. I had w. dedicated silver  
1S. 7 : 9. offered a sucking lamb w.  
1 Ch. 28 : 21. people w. at thy com-t  
Jb. 21 : 23. One dieth, w. at ease  
Is. 22 : 1. w. gone up to housetops ?  
Je. 2 : 21. planted thee w. right seed  
6 : 2. she is w. oppression in midst  
13 : 19. Judah be w. carried away  
42 : 15. If ye w. set faces to enter E.  
46 : 28. not leave thee w. unpunish  
50 : 13. Babylon be w. desolute [ed  
Eze. 11 : 15. all the house of Isr. w.  
Am. 8 : 8. rise up w. as a flood, 9 : 5.  
Ac. 17 : 16. city w. given to idolatry  
1 Th. 5 : 23. God of peace sanctify w.  
1 Ti. 4 : 15. give thyself w. to them  
See FOLLOWED.

**WHOM. [formed**

Ge 2 : 8. put the man w. he had  
3 : 12. The woman w. thou gavest  
4 : 25. instead of Abel, w. Cain slew  
6 : 7. will destroy man w. I created  
10 : 14. Casluhin (out of w. came  
Philistim) and, 1 Ch. 1 : 12.  
15 : 14. nation w. they shall serve  
21 : 3. called son w. Sarah bare ls.  
22 : 2. Take son Israe w. th. lowest  
24 : 3. dau-s of Canaan, among w. 1  
44. damsel to w. I shall say, Let  
44. be woman w. L. hath appoint  
47. Nahor's son, w. Milcah [ed  
25 : 12. Ishmael, w. Hagar bare  
30 : 26. wives for w. I served the  
43 : 27. the old man of w. ye spake  
29. younger brother of w. ye spak  
44 : 10. he with w. cup is found, 16.  
45 : 3. I am Joseph w. ye sold into  
46 : 18. sons of Zilpah w. Laban  
48 : 9. sons w. God hath given me  
49 : 8. art he w. brethren sh. praise  
Ex. 4 : 13. send by him w. thou wilt  
6 : 5. w. Egyptians keep in bond-e  
18 : 9. Israel w. he had delivered  
22 : 9. w. judges condemn, he pay  
23 : 27. destroy peo. to w. thou come  
28 : 3. w. I have filled with wisdom

**Ex. 32 : 13. serv-ts, to w. thou swarest**  
33 : 12. w. thou wilt send with me  
19. be gracious to w. I will, shew  
mercy on w., Ro. 9:15,18. fling  
35 : 21. ev. one w. spirit made wil  
24. ev. man with w. shittim wood  
36 : 1. in w. the Lord put wisdom  
Le. 6 : 5. him to w. it appertaineth  
13 : 45. leper in w. the plague is  
14 : 32. law of him in w. is plague  
15 : 18. woman with w. man sh. lie  
17 : 7. devils aft. w. gone a whoring  
22 : 5. man of w. he may take uncl.  
25 : 27. overplus to w. he sold it  
Nu. 3 : 3. sons of As. w. he consecra  
4 : 45. w. Moses numb-d, 46-26:64.  
5 : 7. unto him ag. w. he trespassed  
11 : 16. w. thou knowest to be elders  
21. people am. w. I am are 600,000  
12 : 12. of w. flesh is half consumed  
16 : 5. w. he hath chosen to come  
22 : 6. I not he w. thou blesset (2)  
23 : 8. sh. I curse w. G. hath not (2)  
36 : 6. marry to w. they think best  
De. 7 : 19. people of w. thou afraid  
9 : 2. Anakin w. thou knowest (2)  
19 : 4. w. he hated not in time past  
17. both betw. w. controversy is  
32 : 20. children in w. is no faith  
37. Where rock in w. they trusted  
33 : 8. w. thou didst prove at (2)  
Jos. 10 : 25. thus shall Lord do unto  
enemies ag. w. ye fight fed  
18 : 3. with w. Reubenites receiv  
24 : 15. choose you w. ye will serve  
Ju. 7 : 4. of w. I say, This shall go  
8 : 15. with w. ye did upbraid me  
14 : 20. w. he had used as his friend  
Ru. 4 : 1. kinsman of w. Boaz spoke  
13. 2 : 33. man. w. I shall not cut off  
6 : 20. to w. sh. he go up from us ?  
9 : 17. man w. I speak to thee of  
20. w. is all the desire of Israel?  
10 : 24. See ye him w. L. hath chos.  
12 : 3. w. have I defrauded ? w.  
13. behold k. w. you have chos. (2)  
16 : 3. anoint unto me w. I name  
17 : 28. with w. left those few sheep  
24 : 14. After w. is king of Israel  
come ? after w. dost pursue ?  
25 : 25. I saw not young men w.  
28 : 3. bring him up w. I sh. name  
11. woman said, w. sh. I bring up  
29 : 5. Is not this David of w. they  
30 : 13. To w. belonged thou ? [saug  
2 S. 14 : 7. kill him for bro. w. he sl.  
15 : 33. Unto w. David said, If thou  
16 : 18. w. people choose, his will I  
10. again, w. should I serve ? [be  
17 : 3. man w. thou seekest is as if  
20 : 3. concubines w. he had left to  
23 : 8. of mighty men w. Dav. had  
1 K. 9 : 21. w. Isr. not able to destroy  
17 : 20. the widow with w. I sojourn  
18 : 31. unto w. word of Lord came  
20 : 14. Ahab said, By w. ? by young  
21 : 25. w. Jezebel his wife stirred  
22 : 8. man by w. we may inquire  
2 K. 6 : 19. bring you to man w. ye  
8 : 5. son w. Elisha restored [seek  
10 : 24. If any w. I brought unto  
your hands escape ? [17 : 11,33.  
16 : 3. heathen w. Lord cast out,  
17 : 15. heathen, cone. w. Lord had  
34. of Jacob, w. he named Israel  
35. with w. Lord made a covenant  
18 : 20. Now on w. lost thou trust?  
19 : 10. Let not thy God in w. thou  
trustest deceive thee, Is. 37 : 10.  
22. w. hast thou blasphemed ?  
ng. w. exalted voice, Is. 37 : 23.  
1 Ch. 2 : 11. w. he married wh. sixty  
9 : 22. w. Samuel seeid ordain  
2 Ch. 1 : 11. over w.l. made the king  
Ezr. 2 : 65. ser-ts, maids of w., 7,237  
4 : 10. nations w. great Asuappr

Ne. 8 : 10. portions for **w.** nothing  
 Es. 4 : 11. to **w.** k. hold out sceptre  
 6 : 6. what unto man **w.** king de-  
 lighteth to honour? (7:9,2)11.  
 Jb. 8 : 23. **w.** God hath hedged in  
 9 : 15. **w.** tho. I were righteous, yet  
 15 : 19. Unto **w.** alone earth was g.  
 19 : 27. **w.** I shall see for myself  
 25 : 3. upon **w.** doth not light arise?  
 26 : 4. To **w.** hast thou uttered w-s  
 30 : 2. me in **w.** old age was perished  
 Ps. 16 : 3. saints in **w.** is my delight  
 18 : 2. z. my God in **w.** I will trust  
 27 : 1. The Lord is my light and my  
 salvation ; **w.** shall I fear? (2)  
 32 : 2. Blessed is man unto **w.** Lord  
 imputeth not iniqu-y, Ro. 4 : 6. 8.  
 41 : 9. own friend, in **w.** I trusted  
 73 : 25. **w.** have I in heaven but  
 89 : 21. with **w.** my hand be estab-l-  
 94 : 1. O God, to **w.** vengeance (2)  
 96 : 11. Unto **w.** I swear in my wra.  
 106 : 34. nations concern-g **w.** Lord  
 144 : 2. shield, and he in **w.** I trust  
 146 : 3. nor in man, in **w.** no help  
 Pr. 3 : 12. **w.** L. loveth, he correct-  
 eth, as fath. son in **w.** delight-h  
 27. withhold not good from them  
 to **w.** it is due. [rising]  
 30 : 31. and king, against **w.** is no  
 Ec. 4 : 8. neit. saith, For **w.** do I lab.  
 8 : 14. now, unto **w.** it happen-h (2)  
 Can. 3 : 1. him **w.** my soul lov-h, 2,3.  
 Is. 6 : 8. Lord, saying, **w.** sh. I send?  
 8 : 12. to **w.** peo. say, A confederacy  
 18. I and chil. **w.** Lord hath given  
 10 : 3. to **w.** will ye flee for help?  
 19 : 25. **w.** the L. of hosts shall bless  
 22 : 16. What hast thou here and **w.**  
 28 : 9. **w.** sh. he knowledge? [2]  
 12. To **w.** he said, This is the rest  
 31 : 6. from **w.** Israel have revolted  
 40 : 14. with **w.** took he counsel  
 18. To **w.**, then, will ye liken God?  
 25 : 46 : 5. [lighteth] (2)  
 42 : 1. mine elect, in **w.** my soul de-  
 24. L., he agt- **w.** we have sinned  
 44 : 1. hear, Israel, **w.** I ha. chosen  
 47 : 15. with **w.** thou hast laboured  
 49 : 3. Istr. in **w.** I will be glorified  
 7. to him **w.** man despiseth, to  
 him **w.** nation abhorreth. [2]  
 50 : 1. which is it to **w.** I sold you  
 51 : 19. by **w.** shall I comfort thee?  
 53 : 1. and to **w.** is the arm of the  
 Lord revealed? Ju. 12 : 38.  
 57 : 4. Ag. **w.** do ye sport yours?  
 ag. **w.** make ye wide mouth?  
 11. of **w.** hast been afraid, that lied  
 Je. 1 : 2. To **w.** word of Lord came  
 6 : 10. To **w.** shall I give warning  
 8 : 2. sun, moon, **w.** they loved (5)  
 9 : 12. who is he to **w.** Lord spoken  
 16. **w.** nei. they nor fa-sa. known  
 11 : 12. cry unto gods unto **w.** offer  
 14 : 16. people to **w.** they prophesy  
 18 : 8. If nation ag.w. I pronounced  
 20 : 6. friends to **w.** prophesied lies  
 25 : 15. nations to **w.** I send thee, 17.  
 26 : 5. prophets **w.** I sent unto you  
 27 : 5. earth unto **w.** it seemed meet  
 29 : 20. Hear **w.** I have sent to Bab.  
 30 : 17. is Zion, **w.** no man seeketh  
 33 : 5. **w.** I have slain in my fury  
 39 : 17. not unto hand of **w.** afraid  
 42 : 9. saith L., unto **w.** ye sent me  
 11. Be not afraid of k.of **w.** ye are  
 50 : 20. pardon them **w.** I reserve  
 La. 1 : 10. heathen **w.** didst comm-d  
 14. from **w.** I am not able to rise  
 4 : 20. of **w.** we said, Under shadow  
 Eze. 9 : 6. not near any upon **w.** is  
 11 : 1. among **w.** I saw Jaazaniam  
 16 : 37. lovers with **w.** taken pleas.  
 20 : 9. heathen among **w.** ye were  
 23 : 22. lovers from **w.** alienated, 28.  
 28. into hand of them **w.** hestate(2)

Eze. 23 : 40. unto **w.** a messenger was  
 sent; for **w.** didst wash thyself  
 31 : 2. Pua., **w.** like in greatness? 18.  
 32 : 19. **w.** dost thou pass in beauty?  
 Da. 1 : 4. Children in **w.** no blemish  
 7. unto **w.** the prince gave names  
 3 : 12. Jews **w.** thou hast set over  
 4 : 8. in **w.** spirit of holy gods, 5 : 11.  
 5 : 19. **w.** he would he slew; and  
**w.** he would he set up (4) [liver]  
 6 : 16. God **w.** thou servest will de-  
 11 : 21. to **w.** not give honour of  
 Am. 7 : 2. by **w.** sh. Jacob arise? 5.  
 8 : 19. upon **w.** thy wickedness  
 Zeh. 3 : 18. to **w.** reproach a burden  
 Mal. 1 : 4. The people ag-t **w.** Lord  
 2 : 14. wife ag. **w.** dealt treacher-ly  
 Mat. 3 : 17. my Son, in **w.** I am well  
 pleased, 17 : 5. Mk. 1 : 1. 2 Pe.  
 11 : 10. this is he of **w.** writ. [1 : 17].  
 12 : 18. my servant **w.** I have chosen;  
 13. my beloved in **w.** my soul  
 27. by **w.** do your children cast  
 them out. Lu. 11 : 19.  
 16 : 13. **w.** do men say I am, Mk.  
 8 : 27. Lu. 9 : 18.  
 15. but **w.** say ye that I am, Mk.  
 8 : 29. Lu. 9 : 20. [custom]  
 17 : 25. of **w.** do kings of earth take  
 18 : 7. woe to that man by **w.** the  
 offence cometh. Lu. 17 : 1.  
 19 : 11. save they to **w.** it is given  
 20 : 23. for **w.** it is prepared, Mk. 10:  
 23 : 35. **w.** ye strew betw. temple[40].  
 24 : 45. **w.** his lord bath made ruler  
 26 : 24. unto man by **w.** Son of man is  
 betrayed, Mk. 14 : 21. Lu. 22 : 22.  
 27 : 9. him **w.** they of Isr. did value  
 17. **w.** will ye release 15. [f]would  
 Mk. 3 : 13. calleth unto him **w.** he  
 14 : 17. know notman of **w.** ye speak  
 15 : 12. What do unto him **w.** ye  
 40. among **w.** was Mary Magdal-e  
 Lu. 6 : 34. if lend to them of **w.** hope  
 47. will shew you to **w.** he is like  
 7. 4. worthy, for **w.** he sho. do this  
 43. I suppose he to **w.** he ga. most  
 47. to **w.** little forgiven, lovest lit.  
 8 : 2. Mary, out of **w.** went 7 devils  
 35. found out, man of **w.** devils,  
 9 : 9. who is this of **w.** I hear [38].  
 10 : 22. he to **w.** Son will reveal  
 12 : 5. forewarn you **w.** ye sh. fear  
 43. **w.** his lord shall find so doing  
 13 : 4. upon **w.** tower in Siloam fell  
 16. **w.** Satan hath bound 18 yrs.  
 23 : 25. released him **w.** th. desired  
 Jn. 1 : 15. This he of **w.** I spake, 30.  
 26. one among you **w.** ye know not  
 33. Upon **w.** thou shalt see Spirit  
 45. him of **w.** Moses did write, Jes.  
 47. an Israelite, in **w.** is no guile!  
 3 : 26. he to **w.** thou bearest witness  
 34. he **w.** God hath sent speketh  
 5 : 21. so Son quickeneth **w.** he will  
 38. **w.** he sent ye believe not  
 45. accuseth Moses, in **w.** ye trust  
 6 : 29. believe on him **w.** God sent  
 68. Lord, to **w.** shall we go? Thou  
 7 : 25. this he **w.** they seek to kill?  
 28. sent me is true, **w.** ye know not  
 8 : 53. prophets dead; **w.** makest  
 54. of **w.** ye say, he is your God  
 10 : 35. If gods, unto **w.** word of L.  
 36. Say ye of him **w.** Father sent  
 11 : 3. L., he **w.** thou hast seen is sick  
 13 : 18. I know **w.** I have chosen  
 22. disciples, doubting of **w.** he  
 23. one **w.** he loved [spake, 24.  
 26. He it is to **w.** I shall give a sop  
 14 : 26. Comforter **w.** Fa. wil send  
 15 : 26. Comforter **w.** I will send  
 17 : 3. know Jes. Ch. **w.** thou sent  
 11. keep those **w.** thou hast given  
 18 : 4. Jesus said, **w.** seek ye ? 7.  
 19 : 26. Jes. said, **w.** love Col. 1 : 27. To **w.** make known riches  
 28. look on him **w.** he pierced

Jn. 20 : 2. disciple **w.** Jes. loved, 21 : 20.  
 15. why weepest thou? **w.** seekest  
 Ac. 1 : 3. To **w.** he shewed himself  
 3 : 15. ye killed the Prince of life **w.**  
 God hath raised from dead, 13 :  
 4 : 10. (2), -5 : 30. -10 : 39.  
 16. made this man strong **w.** ye see  
 21. **w.** heaven must receive until  
 4 : 22. man on **w.** this miracle of  
 27. ag. Jesus **w.** thou hast anoint.  
 5 : 36. Theudas; to **w.** about 400  
 6 : 3. seven men, **w.** ye may appoint  
 6. **w.** they set before the apostles  
 7. nation to **w.** sh. be in bondage  
 39. To **w.** fathers would not obey  
 52. Just One; of **w.** ye betrayers  
 8 : 10. To **w.** they all gave heed  
 34. of **w.** speak prophet this?  
 9 : 37. Dorcas, **w.**, when they had  
 10 : 21. Peter said, I am he **w.** ye  
 13 : 25. John said, **w.** think ye I am  
 14 : 23. to Lord on **w.** they believed  
 21 : 16. Mnason, wi. **w.** we sh. loose  
 23 : 29. **w.** I perceived to be accus.  
 24 : 8. examining of **w.** mayest take  
 25 : 15. man in bonds about **w.**, 24.  
 16. To **w.** I ans-d, It is not man-r  
 18. Ag. **w.** brought none accusat.  
 26. Of **w.** I have no certain thing  
 26 : 17. Gentiles, unto **w.** now I se.  
 27 : 23. God, whose I am, and **w.** I  
 Ro. 1 : 5. By **w.** we received grace  
 6. Am. **w.** are ye the called of Ch.  
 3 : 25. G. set forth a propitiation  
 4 : 17. before him, **w.** he believed  
 5 : 2. By **w.** we have access by faith  
 6. thro. Christ, by **w.** atonement  
 11. 16. servants ye are to **w.** ye (2)  
 8 : 29. **w.** he did foreknow he also  
 30. **w.** he did predestinate, **w.** he  
 called, **w.** he justified  
 9 : 4. to **w.** pertaineth the adoption  
 5. of **w.** as concern-g the flesh Ch.  
 18. and **w.** he will hardeneth (2)  
 10 : 14. on him in **w.** not believed (2)  
 11 : 36. to **w.** be glory forever. Amen.  
 Ga. 1 : 5. He. 13 : 21. 1 Ti. 6 : 16.  
 2 Ti. 4 : 18. 1 Pe. 4 : 11.  
 13 : 7. tribute to **w.** tribute is due (4)  
 14 : 15. Destroy not him for **w.** Ch.  
 15 : 21. To **w.** he was not spoken of  
 16 : 4. unto **w.** I not only gi. thanks  
 Co. 1 : 9. G. faithful, by **w.** ye were  
 3 : 5. ministers, by **w.** ye believed  
 7 : 39. to be married to **w.** she will  
 8 : 6. one God, of **w.** are all things;  
 one Lord Jes., by **w.** all things  
 11. sh. weak brother perish, for **w.**  
 15 : 6. 500 brethren, of **w.** greater part  
 15. **w.** he raised not, if dead rise  
 Co. 1 : 10. in **w.** we trust he will [not  
 2 : 3. sorrow fr. them of **w.** I ought  
 10. To **w.** ye forgive, I forgive (2)  
 4 : 4. In **w.** god of this world hath  
 8 : 22. **w.** we have proved diligent  
 10 : 18. he **w.** Lord commendeth  
 12 : 17. a gain by any **w.** I sent  
 Ga. 2 : 5. To **w.** gave place, no, not  
 3 : 19. till seed come to **w.** promise  
 4 : 19. chil. of **w.** I travail in birth  
 6 : 14. by **w.** the world is crucified  
 Ep. 1 : 7. In **w.** we have redemption  
 thro. blood, Col. 1 : 14. [herit.  
 11. In **w.** we have obtained an in-  
 13. In **w.** ye trusted; in **w.** ye  
 were sealed with Spirit. [sation  
 2 : 3. Among **w.** we had our conver-  
 21. In **w.** all building, fitly framed  
 22. In **w.** ye are builded for a hab.  
 3 : 12. In **w.** we have boldness by  
 15. Of **w.** whole family is named  
 4 : 16. From **w.** whole body fitly  
 6 : 22. **w.** I sent for same purpose  
 Ph. 2 : 15. amo. **w.** ye shine as lights  
 3 : 8. for **w.** I have suffered loss of  
 Col. 1 : 27. To **w.** make known riches  
 28. **w.** we preach, warning ev. man

Col.2 : 3, In **w.** are hid all treasures  
 11. In **w.** ye are circumcised with  
 4 : 10. (touching **w.** ye received)  
 2 Th. 2 : 8. Wicked, **w.** L. consume  
 1 Ti. 1 : 15. sinners, of **w.** I am chief  
 20. Of **w.** is Illymeneus and Alex.;  
**w.** we have delivered unto Satan  
 6 : 16. **w.** no man hath seen nor fed  
 2 Ti. 1 : 12. I know **w.** I have believ-  
 15. turned fr. me; of **w.** Phygels-  
 2 : 17. of **w.** is Hymeneus, Philetes  
 3 : 14. knowing of **w.** thou learned  
 4 : 15. Of **w.** be thou ware also  
 Phm. 10. **w.** I have begotten in bonds  
 He. 1 : 2. Son, **w.** he hath appointed  
 heir, by **w.** he made worlds  
 2 : 10. for **w.** are all things, by **w.**  
 3 : 17. with **w.** was he grieved 40 y.  
 18. to **w.** aware that they sh. not  
 4 : 13. of him with **w.** we have to do  
 5 : 11. Of **w.** we have many things  
 7 : 2. To **w.** Abr. gave tenth of all, 4.  
 8. of **w.** it is witnessed he liveth  
 13. he of **w.** these things are spok.  
 11 : 18. Of **w.** it was said, In Isaac  
 38. Of **w.** world was not worthy  
 12 : 6. w. l. loveth he chastesth (2)  
 13 : 23. Tim., with **w.** I will see you  
 Ja. 1 : 17. with **w.** no variableness  
 1 Pe. 1 : 8. **w.** having not seen ye love  
 12. Unto **w.** it was revealed, that  
 2 : 4. To **w.**, as unto a living stone  
 5 : 8. seeking **w.** he may devour  
 9. **w.** resist, steadfast in the faith  
 2 Pe. 2 : 2. by **w.** truth be evil spirit,  
 17. to **w.** darku reserved, Jude 1 : 3.  
 19. for of **w.** a man is overcome  
 1 Jn. 4 : 20. loveth not broth. **w.** he  
 hath seen, how can he love G. **w.**  
 3 Jn. 6 : 2. **w.** if thou bring forward on  
 Re. 7 : 2. to **w.** given to hurt earth  
 17 : 2. with **w.** kings . . . fornication  
 20 : 8. number of **w.** as sand of sea  
**Before WHOM.**  
 Ge. 24 : 40. L. **w.** I walk will send  
 48 : 15. God **w.** fathers did walk  
 1 K. 17 : 1. As Lord liveth **w.** I  
 stand, 18 : 15. 2 K. 3 : 14.-5:16.  
 Es. 6 : 13. Mord-i-**w.** hast begun  
 Da. 7 : 8. **w.** three of first horns  
 20. other which came, **b.** 3 fell  
 Ac. 26 : 26. king **b.** **w.** I speak freely  
**WHOMSOEVER.** [gods]  
 Ge. 31 : 32. With **w.** thou findest thy  
 44 : 9. With **w.** of thy servants [see  
 Le. 15 : 11. **w.** he touch, that hath is-  
 Ju. 7 : 4. of **w.** I say, This sh. not go  
 11 : 24. **w.** Lord shall drive out bef.  
 Da. 4 : 17. kingdom, Most High giv-  
 eth to **w.** he will, 25, 32.-5 : 21.  
 Mat. 11 : 27. he to **w.** Son will reveal  
 21 : 44. on **w.** it fall, it will grind to  
 powder, Lu. 20 : 18. [Mk. 14 : 44.-  
 26 : 48. **w.** I shall kiss, same is he,  
 Mk. 15 : 6. released one, **w.** desired  
 Lu. 4 : 6. devil said, to **w.** I will, 1 gl.  
 12 : 48. unto **w.** much is given, of  
 Jn. 13 : 20. that receiveth **w.** I send  
 Ac. 8 : 19. that on **w.** I lay hands  
 1 Co. 16 : 3. **w.** ye approve by letters  
**WHORE, S.**  
 Le. 19 : 29. not cause her to be a **w.**  
 21 : 7. not take a wife that is a **w.**  
 9. if dau-r of priest profane herself  
 by playing the **w.** [house  
 De. 22 : 21. to play the **w.** in father's  
 23 : 17. sh. be no **w.** of dau-s of Isr.  
 18. shalt not bring the hire of **w.**  
 Ju. 19 : 2. his concubine played **w.**  
 Pr. 22 : 27. a **w.** is a deep ditch, and  
 Is. 57 : 3. seed of adulterer and **w.**  
 Je. 3 : 3. thou hast a **w.**'s forehead  
 Eze. 15 : 23. Thou hast played the **w.**  
 33. They give gifts to all **w.**'s [w.-s  
 11. o. 14. them] are separated with  
 Re. 17 : 1. judgment of the great **w.**  
 15. waters where the **w.** sitteth

Re. 17 : 16. these shall hate the **w.**  
 19 : 2. he hath judged the great **w.**  
**WHOREDOM.**  
 Ge. 38 : 24. Tamar, with child by **w.**  
 Le. 19 : 29. fest the land fall to **w.**  
 Je. 3 : 9. through lightness of her **w.**  
 13 : 27. have seen lewdi. of thy **w.**  
 Eze. 16 : 33. come unto thee for **w.**  
 23 : 8. they poured **w.** upon her  
 17. Babylonians defiled her **w.** **w.**  
 27. make to cease thy **w.**, bro-t  
 43 : 7. Isr. not defile my name by **w.**  
 9. let them put their **w.** far fr. me,  
 Ho. 4 : 11. **w.**, wine take away heart  
 5 : 3. O Ephr. thou committest **w.**  
 6 : 10. there is the **w.** of Ephraim  
 See Commit **WHOREDOM.** S.  
**Committed WHOREDOM.** S.  
 Eze. 23 : 3. two women; they **c.w.**  
 in Egypt; they **c.w.** in youth  
 7. Aholia **c.w.** with chosen men  
 Ho. 1 : 2. the land hath c. great **w.**  
 4 : 18. they have **c.w.** continually  
**WHOREDOMS.** [w.]  
 Nu. 14 : 13. your children shall bear  
 2 K. 9 : 22. **w.** of thy moth. Jezebel  
 Ch. 21 : 13. like **w.** of. of Ahab  
 Je. 3 : 2. polluted land with thy **w.**  
 Eze. 16 : 20. thy **w.** a small matter?  
 22. in **w.** not rememb-d thy youth  
 25. Thou hast multiplied thy **w.**  
 26. hast increased thy **w.** 23 : 14.  
 34. contrary fr. women in thy **w.**  
 36. and thy nakedness discovered  
 through thy **w.**, 23 : 29. (2) [Eg.  
 23 : 28. Nei. left her **w.** brought from  
 11. in **w.** more than her sister in  
 18. So she discovered her **w.** [**w.**]  
 19. Yet she multiplied her **w.**  
 35. bear thou thy lewdness and **w.**  
 Ho. 1 : 2. Go take a wife of **w.**, and  
 children of **w.**. [her **w.**]  
 2 : 2. not my wife, let her put away  
 4. not mercy, they be chil. of **w.**  
 4 : 2. spirit of **w.** caused them to err  
 5 : 4. spirit of **w.** in midst of them  
 Na. 3 : 4. bee. of multitude of **w.** of  
 harlot, that selleth nations thro.  
**WHOREMONGER.** [w.]  
 Ep. 5 : 5. no **w.** hath inheritance in  
**WHOREMONGERS.**  
 1 Ti. 1 : 10. law made for **w.**, liars  
 He. 13 : 4. but **w.** God will judge  
 Re. 21 : 8. **w.** shall have their part in  
 22 : 15. without are **w.**, murderers  
**Go a WHORING.**  
 Ex. 34 : 15. lest they - **w.** after gods  
 16. their dau-s, thy sons - **w.** aft.  
 Le. 20 : 5. cut off all th. - **w.** after him  
 6. turneth after wizards to - **w.**  
 Nu. 15 : 39. aft. which ye use to - **w.**  
 De. 31 : 16. peo. will - **w.** after gods  
 2 Ch. 21 : 13. hast made Judah - **w.**  
 Ps. 73 : 27. destroyed all that - **w.**  
 Eze. 6 : 9. eyes which - **w.** after idols  
**Done a WHORING.**  
 Le. 17 : 7. devils, after whom - **w.**  
 Eze. 23 : 30. hast - **w.** after heathen  
 Ho. 4 : 12. people - **w.** fr. their God  
 9 : 1. thou hast - **w.** from thy God  
**Went a WHORING.**  
 Ju. 2 : 17. Israel - **w.** after other  
 gods, 8 : 33. 1 Ch. 5 : 25. sephod  
 8 : 27. all Israel went - **w.** aft. the  
 S. 106 : 39. - **w.** with own inventions  
**WHORISH.** [bro-t]  
 Pr. 6 : 26. by a **w.** woman a man is  
 Eze. 6 : 9. broken with their **w.** heart  
 16 : 30. of an impious **w.** woman  
**WHOSE.** fearth, 12.  
 Ge. 1 : 11. **w.** seed in itself upon  
 7 : 22. in **w.** nostrils breath of life  
 11 : 4. tower **w.** top may reach h-n  
 14 : 4. **w.** flesh is not circumcised  
 24 : 23. **w.** daughter art thou? 47.  
 32 : 17. **w.** art thou? **w.** are these? 32 : 17. **w.** art thou? **w.** are these?

Ge. 38 : 25. By man **w.** these are, am  
 I with child; discern **w.** are th.  
 49 : 22. **w.** branches run over wall  
 Le. 13 : 40. man **w.** hair is fallen off  
 15 : 32. law of him **w.** seed goeth  
 16 : 27. goat, **w.** blood was brought  
 24 : 10. son of woman, **w.** father E.  
 Nu. 24 : 3. man **w.** eyes are open, 15.  
 De. 28 : 49. nation **w.** tongue thou  
 shalt not understand, Eze. 3 : 6.  
 Ru. 2 : 5. Boaz said, **w.** dausel is this  
 12. under **w.** wing thou art come  
 1 S. 12 : 3. **w.** ox or **w.** ass have I  
 taken? of **w.** hand any bribe  
 2 S. 3 : 7. Saul a concubine **w.** name  
 1 K. 3 : 26. woman, **w.** the liv. child  
 2 K. 12 : 15. into **w.** hand the money  
 18 : 22. **w.** high places, **w.** altars  
 1 Ch. 9 : 35. Jehiel, **w.** wife's name  
 was Maachah, 8 : 29. [Jerusalem  
 Ezr. 15 : God, **w.** habitation is in  
 Jh. 8 : 23. Why to man **w.** way is hid  
 5 : 5. **w.** harvest hungry eateth up  
 8 : 14. **w.** hope shall be cut off, and  
**w.** trust shall be as spider's web  
 26 : 4. and **w.** spirit came fr. thee?  
 33 : 29. Out of **w.** womb came ice?  
 39 : 6. **w.** house have I made wild.  
 Ps. 15 : 14. In **w.** eyes a vile person  
 17 : 14. **w.** belly fillest with treasure  
 26 : 10. In **w.** hands is mischief  
 32 : 1. **w.** transgression is forgiven,  
**w.** sin is covered, Ro. 4 : 7.  
 2. in **w.** spirit there is no guile  
 105 : 18. **w.** feet they hurt wi. feet  
 15. people **w.** God is the Lord [2].  
 140 : 5. **w.** hope is in the L, Je. 11:  
 Pr. 2 : 15. **w.** ways are crooked feit  
 26 : 25. **w.** hatred is covered by de-  
 Is. 1 : 30. as an oak **w.** leaf fadeth  
 2 : 22. cease from man **w.** breath  
 14 : 2. take captives **w.** captives th.  
 3 : 3. **w.** mind is stayed on thee  
 Je. 22 : 25. them **w.** face thou fearest  
 33 : 5. for **w.** wickedness I hid my  
 44 : 28. **w.** words stand, mine or  
 Eze. 17 : 16. **w.** oath did despise, **w.**  
 20 : 9. in **w.** sight made mys. known  
 Da. 4 : 8. Dan, **w.** name Beltesha-z-r  
 5 : 23. the God in **w.** hand thy  
 breath, **w.** are all thy ways  
 7 : 20. **w.** look more stout than [8].  
 Jon. 1 : 7. know for **w.** cause this evil,  
 Mat. 22 : 20. **w.** is this image and su-  
 perser-p-n, Mk. 12 : 16. Lu. 20 : 24:  
 28. **w.** wife shall she be of the  
 seven, Mk. 12 : 23. Lu. 20 : 23. [be  
 Lu. 12 : 20. then w. sh. those things  
 Jn. 1 : 6. man from God **w.** na. John  
 27. **w.** shoe's latchet I am not  
 worthy to undoose, Ac. 13 : 25.  
 11 : 2. w. brother Lazarus was sick  
 19 : 24. cast lots for it, **w.** it shall be  
 Ac. 27 : 23. God, **w.** I am, wh. I serve  
 Ro. 2 : 29. **w.** praise is not of men  
 3 : 8. some, **w.** damnation is just  
 9 : 5. **w.** are the fathers, and of wh.  
 2 Co. 8 : 18. **w.** praise is in the gospel  
 He. 3 : 6. Christ, **w.** house we are, if  
 7 : 6. he **w.** descent is not counted  
 11 : 10. city **w.** builder and maker  
 12 : 26. **w.** voice then shook earth  
 1 Pe. 2 : 24. by **w.** stripes are healed  
 3 : 3. **w.** adorning, let it not be that  
 6. **w.** daugh-s ye are, long as ye do  
 See **Whose HEART,**  
**HEARTS.**  
 See HAND, LAND, MOUTH,  
 NAME, NAMES, SON.  
**WHOESOEVER.**  
 Jn. 20 : 23. **w.** sins ye remit: **w.**  
**WHOSO.**  
 Ge. 9 : 6. **w.** sheddeith man's blood  
 Le. 11 : 27. **w.** toucheth carcass as  
 22 : 4. **w.** toucheth any thing une.  
 Nu. 35 : 30. **w.** killith person frantly  
 32 : 17. **w.** art thou? **w.** are these? De. 19 : 4. **w.** killith neigb-r igno-

Ps. 50 : 23. **w.** offereth praise glorif-h  
 101 : 5. **w.** slandereth his neighbor  
 107 : 43. **w.** is wise shall understand  
 Pr. 6 : 32. **w.** committeth adultery  
 8 : 35. **w.** findeth me findeth life  
 9 : 4. **w.** is simple, let him turn in,  
 12 : 1. **w.** loveth instruction [16.  
 13 : 13. **w.** despiseth word be destroyed  
 16 : 20. **w.** trusteth in L, happy is  
 17 : 5. **w.** mocketh poor reproach-h  
 13. **w.** rewardeth evil for g. [Makr  
 18 : 22. **w.** findeth a wife findeth g.  
 20 : 20. **w.** curseth father or moth-  
 er, lamp be put out, Mk. 7 : 10.  
 21 : 13. **w.** stoppeth ears at cry of  
 23. **w.** keepeth mouth keep-h soul  
 25 : 14. **w.** boasteth of a false gift  
 26 : 27. **w.** diggeth a pit shall fall  
 27 : 18. **w.** keepeth fig tree shall eat  
 28 : 7. **w.** keepeth law is a wise son  
 10. **w.** causeth righteous astray  
 13. **w.** confesseth and forsaketh  
 18. **w.** walketh uprightly be saved  
 24. **w.** robbeth his father or moth-  
 26. **w.** walketh wisely sh. be deliv-d  
 29 : 3. **w.** loveth wisdom rejoicest  
 24. **w.** is partner with a thief [fath,  
 25. **w.** putteth trust in L be saved  
 Ec. 7 : 26. **w.** pleasest God sh. escape  
 8 : 5. **w.** keepeth com-t fear no evil  
 10 : 8. **w.** breaketh hedge, serpent  
 9. **w.** removeth stones sh. be hurt  
 Da. 3 : 6. **w.** falleth not down, 11.  
 Zch. 14 : 17. **w.** not come to worship  
 Mat. 18 : 5. **w.** receive one little child  
 6. **w.** shall offend one of little ones  
 19 : 9. **w.** marrieth her put away  
 23 : 20. **w.** shall swear by the altar  
 21. **w.** shall swear by the temple  
 24 : 15. **w.** readeth let him under-  
 Jn. 6 : 54. **w.** eateth my flesh and  
 Ja. 1 : 25. **w.** looketh into perfect.  
 1. Jn. 2 : 5. **w.** keepeth his word, in  
 3 : 17. **w.** hath this world s good  
**WHOSOEVER.**  
 Ge. 4 : 15. **w.** slayeth Cain, vengea.  
 Ex. 12 : 15. **w.** eateth leavened br., 19.  
 22 : 19. **w.** lieth with beast be put  
 30 : 33. **w.** compoundeth any like  
 it, **w.** putteth it upon strang., 38.  
 31 : 14. **w.** doeth work therein, 15.  
 32 : 24. **w.** hath any gold left them  
 33. **w.** hath sinned him will I blot  
 35 : 5. **w.** is of a willing heart [out  
 Le. 7 : 25. **w.** eateth fat of beast, of  
 11 : 25. **w.** beareth aught of car-  
 cass, be unclean, 15 : 27. [dead  
 31. **w.** doth touch them when  
 17 : 14. **w.** eateth it shall be cut off  
 18 : 29. **w.** sh. commit these abomi.  
 19 : 20. **w.** lieth carnally with wom.  
 20 : 2. **w.** giveth seed unto Molech  
 21 : 17. **w.** he hath any blemish  
 22 : 3. **w.** goeth unto holy things  
 5. **w.** toucheth any creeping thing  
 21. **w.** offereth a sacrifice of peace  
 24 : 15. **w.** curseth God sh. bear sin  
 Nu. 15 : 14. **w.** will offer offering of  
 17 : 13. **w.** comitteth near unto taber.  
 19 : 13. **w.** toucheth dead body of  
 16. **w.** toucheth one that is slain,  
 31 : 19. **w.** hath killed person [21 : 19.  
 De. 18 : 19. **w.** will not hearken  
 Jos. 1 : 18. **w.** doth rebel ag. com-t  
 2 : 19. **w.** go out of thy house, his  
 blood; **w.** with thee in house  
 20 : 9. **w.** killeth person unawares  
 Ju. 7 : 3. **w.** fearful, let him return  
 2. S. 5 : 8. **w.** getteth up to gutter,  
 smiteth Jebusites, 1 Ch. 11 : 6.  
 14 : 10. **w.** saith unto thee  
 17 : 9. **w.** heareth will say, slaught,  
 1 K. 13 : 33. **w.** would, he consecrated  
 2 K. 10 : 10. **w.** be wanting not live  
 21 : 12. **w.** heareth of it his ears  
 shall tingle, Je. 19 : 3. [any thing  
 1 Ch. 26 : 28. and **w.** had dedicated

2 Ch. 13 : 9. **w.** cometh to consecrate  
 15 : 13. **w.** not seek L, be put to d.  
 23 : 7. **w.** else cometh into house  
 Ezr. 1 : 4. **w.** remaineth in any place  
 6 : 11. **w.** alter this word be hanged  
 7 : 26. **w.** will not do law of thy God  
 10 : 8. **w.** will not come wi-in 3 days  
 Es. 4 : 11. **w.** come unto k. not called  
 Pr. 20 : 1. **w.** is deceived, not wise  
 21 : 16. **w.** hideth her, hideth wind  
 Is. 54 : 15. **w.** shall gather ag. thee  
 59 : 8. **w.** goeth th-n not know pea.  
 Eze. 33 : 4. **w.** hear-h sound of trum.  
 Da. 5 : 7. **w.** shall read this writing  
 6 : 7. **w.** shall ask petition of any god  
 Jo. 2 : 32. **w.** shall call on name of L.  
 Mat. 5 : 19. **w.** sh. break one of these  
 com-ts; **w.** shall do and teach  
 21. **w.** shall kill shall be in danger  
 22. **w.** is angry with brother with-t  
 cause, **w.** sh. say, Thou fool (3)  
 28. **w.** looketh on a woman to lust  
 32. **w.** shall put away his wife;  
**w.** shall marry her that is di-  
 vorced, 19 : 9. Mk. 10 : 11. Lu. 16:  
 39. **w.** sh. smite thee on right [18.  
 41. **w.** sh. compel thee to go a mile  
 7 : 24. **w.** heareth these sayings of  
 10 : 14. **w.** shall not receive you, be-  
 fore, Mk. 6 : 11. Lu. 9 : 5. [Lu. 12 : 8.  
 32. **w.** shall confess we bef. men,  
 33. **w.** shall deny me before men  
 42. **w.** give unto one of little ones  
 11 : 6. blessed, **w.** shall not be of-  
 fended in me, Lu. 7 : 23.  
 12 : 32. **w.** speaketh a word against  
 the Son, Lu. 12 : 10. [3 : 35.  
 50. **w.** do will of my Father, Mk.  
 13 : 12. **w.** bath to him be given,  
 but **w.** hath not, Lu. 8 : 18.  
 15 : 5. **w.** sh. say to father or moth.  
 16 : 25. **w.** will save his life shall  
 lose it; **w.** will lose his life, Mk.  
 8 : 35. Lu. 9 : 24.-17 : 33. [child  
 18 : 4. **w.** shall humble himself as a  
 20 : 26. **w.** will be great among  
 you, be miuister, Mk. 10 : 43.  
 27. **w.** will be chief among you,  
 let him be servant, Mk. 10 : 44.  
 21 : 44. **w.** shall fall on this stone,  
 shall be broken, Lu. 20 : 18.  
 23 : 12. **w.** shall exalt himself shall  
 be abased, Lu. 14 : 11. [2 (2)  
 16. **w.** shall swear by the temple  
 18. **w.** shall swear by the altar,  
**w.** swearth by the gift upon it  
 Mk. 8 : 34. **w.** will come after me  
 38. **w.** be ashamed of me, Lu. 9 : 26.  
 9 : 37. **w.** shall receive one of such  
 chil., **w.** shall receive, Lu. 9 : 48.  
 41. **w.** give you cup of water in  
 42. **w.** shall offend one of these  
 10 : 15. **w.** shall not receive kingd.  
 of God as little child, Lu. 8 : 17.  
 11 : 23. **w.** shall say unto this nnt.  
 Lu. 6 : 47. **w.** cometh to me and  
 14 : 27. **w.** doth not bear his cross  
 33. **w.** he be that forsaketh not all  
 nnt. 4 : 13. **w.** drinketh of this water  
 5 : 4. **w.** first stepped in was made  
 8 : 34. **w.** committeth sin is servant  
 16 : 2. **w.** killeth you will think he  
 19 : 12. **w.** maketh himself a king  
 Ac. 2 : 21. **w.** shall call on name of  
 Lord shall be saved, Ro. 10 : 13.  
 13 : 26. **w.** saith unto thee  
 Ro. 2 : 1. inexuseable, O man, **w.**  
 9 : 33. **w.** believeth on him shall  
 not be ashamed, 10 : 11.  
 1 Co. 11 : 27. **w.** shall eat this bread  
 Ga. 5 : 4. **w.** of you are justified by  
 io. sh. bear his judgment **w.** he be  
 Ja. 2 : 10. **w.** shall keep whole law  
 1 Jn. 2 : 23. **w.** denieth the Son  
 3 : 4. **w.** committeth sin transgr-h  
 6. **w.** abideth in him, sinneth not;  
**w.** sinneth, not seen him

1 Jn. 3 : 9. **w.** is born of God, doth not  
 commit sin, 5 : 18. [not of God  
 10. **w.** doeth not righteousness is  
 15. **w.** hateth brother is murderer  
 4 : 1. **w.** shall confess Jesus is Son  
 2 Jn. 9. **w.** transgresseth bath not  
 Re. 14 : 11. **w.** receiveth mark of na.  
 20 : 15. **w.** was not found written  
 22 : 15. **w.** loveth and maketh a lie  
 17. **w.** will, let him take of water  
 See BELIEVETH, TOUCHETH.  
**WHY.** [and w.  
 Ge. 4 : 6. Cain, **w.** art thou wrth?  
 12 : 18. **w.** not tell me she thy wife  
 19. **w.** saidst thou, She is my sis.  
 25 : 22. If it be so, **w.** am I thus?  
 27 : 45. **w.** sho, I be deprived of both  
 42 : 1. **w.** look one upon another?  
 47 : 15. **w.** sho, we die in thy pres.  
 Ex. 1 : 18. **w.** have ye done this thi.  
 2 : 20. **w.** is it ye have left the man?  
 3 : 3. will see **w.** bush is not burnt  
 5 : 22. **w.** is it thou hast sent me?  
 14 : 5. **w.** have we done this, let Isr.  
 17 : 2. M. said, **w.** chide ye wi me?  
 13 : 14. **w.** sittest thou thys. alone  
 32 : 11. **w.** doth thy wrath wax hot  
 Nu. 11 : 20. **w.** came we out of Egypt  
 20 : 4. **w.** bro-t cong-iute wildern.  
 27 : 4. **w.** name of our fathe, be done  
 De. 5 : 25. Now **w.** sho, we die? [away  
 Jos. 5 : 4. **w.** Joshua did circumcis  
 7 : 25. Joshua said, **w.** troubled us?  
 17 : 14. **w.** give me but one lot to  
 Ju. 2 : 2. **w.** have ye done this?  
 5 : 16. **w.** abodest thou am sheepds  
 17. and **w.** did Dan remain in ships  
 28. **w.** chariot so long in com-g (2)  
 6 : 13. **w.** then is all this befallen us?  
 8 : 1. **w.** hast thou served us thus  
 23 : 28. **w.** sho, we serve Abinalech?  
 11 : 7. **w.** unto me when in distress  
 26. **w.** did ye not recover them  
 13 : 18. angel said, **w.** ask my na.  
 15 : 10. **w.** are ye come up ag. us?  
 21 : 3. **w.** is this, one tribe lacking  
 Ru. 1 : 11. Naomi said, **w.** go with me  
 21. **w.** then call ye me Naomi  
 2 : 10. **w.** have I found grace in  
 1 S. 1 : 8. Hannah, **w.** weepest thou?  
**w.** eatest not? **w.** thy heart  
 2 : 23. Eli said, **w.** do ye such things  
 6 : 3. **w.** his hand not removed from  
 17 : 8. **w.** are ye come to set battle  
 28. David, **w.** camest thou down  
 19 : 17. Michal, **w.** hast deceived  
 me? Let me go, **w.** should I kill  
 20 : 2. **w.** sho, my father hide this  
 8 : 8. **w.** bring me to thy father?  
 21 : 1. **w.** alone, no man with thee?  
 22 : 13. **w.** have ye conspired ag. me?  
 27 : 5. **w.** thy servant dwell wi. thee?  
 28 : 12. Saul, **w.** hast deceived me?  
 15. Saul, **w.** hast thou disquieted  
 2 S. 3 : 24. **w.** hast sent Abner away  
 7 : 7. **w.** build ye not me a house of  
 cedar, 1 Ch. 17 : 6. Town house  
 11 : 10. **w.** didst not go down unto  
 21. **w.** went ye nigh the wall?  
 13 : 4. **w.** art thou lean fr. day to d.  
 26. k. said, **w.** Amnon go wi. thee  
 16 : 9. **w.** this dead dog curse king  
 17. **w.** wentest not with thy friend  
 18 : 11. **w.** didst not smite Absalom  
 19 : 10. **w.** speak not of bringing k.  
 11. **w.** are ye last to bring k. back  
 36. **w.** should king recompense me  
 41. **w.** have men of Judah stolen  
 43. **w.** then did ye despise us?  
 20 : 19. **w.** swallow up inherit. of L.  
 24 : 3. **w.** doth king delight in this  
 1 K. 1 : 6. not saying, **w.** hast done  
 13. **w.** doth Adonijah reign? [so?  
 22 : 22. **w.** ask Abisagh for Adonijah?  
 43. **w.** hast not kept oath of Lord  
 9 : 8. **w.** hath Lord done thus un-  
 to this land, 2 Ch. 7 : 21.

1 K. 14 : 6. w. felgnest to be another  
 21 : 5. w. is thy spirit so sad that  
 2 K. I. 5. w. are ye now turned back?  
 7 : 3. w. sit we here until we die?  
 8 : 12. Hazaell said, w. weepeth my  
 12 : 7. w. repair ye not breaches of  
 14 : 10. w. shouldest thou meddle  
 to thy hurt, 2 Ch. 25 : 19.  
 1 Ch. 21 : 3. w. doth my lord require  
 this; w. be a cause of trespass  
 2 Ch. 24 : 6. w. not required of Lev-s  
 20 : 24. trausgress com-ts of the law  
 25 : 15. w. hast sought gods of peo,  
 16. forbear, w. sho. thou be smitt.  
 32 : 4. w. sho. kings of Assyria come  
 Exr. 4 : 22. w. sho. damage grow to  
 7 : 23. w. be wrath ag. realm of king  
 Ne. 2 : 2. w. is thy countenance sad  
 3. w. not my countenance sad  
 6 : 3. w. should the work cease  
 13 : 11. w. is house of G. forsaken?  
 21. w. lodge ye about the wall?  
 Es. 8 : 3. w. transgresseth k. s. com-t  
 4 : 5. to know what it was and w.  
 Jb. 3 : 11. w. died I not fr. womb? (2)  
 12. w. did knees prevent me? (2)  
 23. w. is light to a man whose way  
 7 : 20. w. hast set me as a mark ag.  
 21. w. dost not pardon my trans.  
 9 : 29. If wicked, w. labour l in va.  
 15 : 12. w. thine heart carry thee  
 19 : 20. w. do ye persecute me as  
 23. w. persecute we him [God  
 21 : 4. w. not my spirit troubled?  
 24 : 2. w. do they not see his days?  
 27 : 12. w. are ye altogether vain?  
 31 : 1. w. sho. I think upon my mid  
 33 : 13. w. dost thou strive ag. him?  
 Ps. 2 : 1. w. do the heathen rage  
 10 : 1. w. standest afar off, O Lord?  
 w. hidest in times of trouble?  
 22 : 1. My God, w. hast forsaken  
 me, w. so far from helping me?  
 42 : 5. w. art thou cast down, O my  
 soul? w. disquieted, 11. -43 : 5.  
 9. w. hast thou forgotten me? w.  
 go I mourning, because of, 43 : 2.  
 43 : 2. w. dost thou cast me off?  
 44 : 23. Awake, w. sleepest thou, L.  
 52 : 1. w. boastest thou in mischiev  
 68 : 16. w. leap ye, ye high hills?  
 74 : 1. O God, w. hast cast us off,  
 w. thine anger smote ag. sheep  
 80 : 12. w. hast broken down edges  
 88 : 14. Lord, w. castest off my  
 soul? w. hidest thy face fr. me?  
 Pr. 5 : 20. w. my son, be ravished  
 22 : 27. w. take thy bed from under  
 Ec. 2 : 15. w. was I then more wise?  
 7 : 16. w. shouldest destroy thya?  
 17. w. die before thy time? [aside  
 Can. 1 : 7. w. be as one that turneth  
 Is. 1 : 5. w. ye be striken any more  
 40 : 27. w. sayest, Jac., my way is  
 63 : 7. O L. w. made us to err [hid  
 Je. 2 : 14. Israel, w. is he spoile?  
 33. w. trimmest thy way to seek  
 36. w. gaddest about so much love  
 8 : 5. w. is this people slidden back  
 14. w. do we sit still? assemble  
 19. w. have they provoked me  
 22. w. not health of people recov  
 14 : 8. w. be as a stranger in land?  
 9. w. thou be as a man astonished  
 15 : 18. w. is my pain perpetual  
 20 : 9. w. hast prophesied in name  
 27 : 13. w. will ye die, thou and peo.  
 29 : 27. w. hast not reproved Jer-h  
 30 : 15. w. eriest for thine affliction  
 33 : 29. w. hast thou written th-in  
 46 : 15. w. valiant men swept away  
 49 : 1. w. doth their k. inherit Gad  
 Eze. 18 : 19. Yet say ye, w.? [33 : 11.  
 31. for w. will ye die, O Israel?  
 Da. 1 : 10. w. see your face worse  
 2 : 15. w. decree so hasty from king  
 Jon. 1 : 10. w. hast thou done this?

Mi. 4 : 9. Now w. dost cry aloud?  
 Ha. 1 : 3. w. dost shew me iniquity  
 Hag. 1 : 9. w. saith Lord of hosts  
 Mat. 6 : 28. w. take ye thought for  
 7 : 3. w. beholdest the mote in  
 thy brother's eye, Lu. 6 : 41.  
 8 : 26. w. are ye fearful, Mk. 4 : 40.  
 9 : 11. w. eateth master wi. publice-s  
 14. w. do we and Pharisees fast  
 oft, Mk. 2 : 18. Lu. 5 : 33. [bles  
 13 : 10. w. speakest thou in para  
 15 : 2. w. do thy dispecces trans  
 gress tradition, Mk. 7 : 5. fment  
 3. w. do ye transgress command  
 16 : 8. w. reason ye among your  
 selves, Mk. 8 : 17. [Mk. 9 : 4.  
 10. w. say scribes, Elias must,  
 19. said, w. could not we cast  
 him out? Mk. 9 : 28. [writing  
 19 : 7. w. Moses comand to give  
 17. w. callest thou me good? Mk.  
 10 : 18. Lu. 18 : 19.  
 20. w. stand ye all the day idle?  
 21 : 25. will say, w. did ye not be  
 lieve him? Mk. 11 : 31. Lu. 20 : 5.  
 22 : 18. w. tempt ye me, ye hypo  
 crites, Mk. 12 : 15. Lu. 20 : 23.  
 26 : 10. w. trouble ye the woman?  
 she hath wrought a, Mk. 14 : 6.  
 27 : 23. w., what evil hath he done?  
 Mk. 15 : 14. Lu. 23 : 22.  
 46. My God, w. hast thou forsak  
 en me? Mk. 15 : 34. [blasphem?  
 Mk. 2 : 7. w. doth this man speak  
 8. w. reason these in your hearts?  
 24. w. do they on sabbath day  
 that not lawful, Lu. 6 : 2.  
 5 : 35. w. troublest thou the Master  
 39. w. make ye this ado and weep  
 8 : 12. w. this generation seek sign?  
 17. w. reason ye, bee, ye have no  
 11 : 3. if any say, w. do ye this?  
 14 : 4. w. this waste of ointment  
 Lu. 2 : 4. Son, w. thus dealt wi. us?  
 5 : 30. w. do ye eat with publicans  
 6 : 46. w. call ye me, Lord, Lord  
 12 : 26. w. take ye thought for rest  
 57. w. judge ye not what is right?  
 18 : 7. w. cumbereth it the ground?  
 19 : 31. if ask w. ye loose him? 33.  
 22 : 46. w. sleep ye? rise and pray  
 24 : 5. w. seek ye living am. dead?  
 35. he said, w. are ye troubled?  
 w. do thoughts arise in hearts?  
 Jn. 1 : 25. w. baptizest thou then  
 4 : 27. w. talkest thou with her?  
 7 : 19. w. go ye about to kill me?  
 45. w. have ye not brought him?  
 8 : 43. w. not understand my speech  
 46. if I say truth, w. not believe  
 9 : 30. w. herein is marvellous thi.  
 10 : 20. He is mad; w. hear ye him?  
 12 : 5. w. was not this ointm-t sold  
 13 : 37. w. cannot I follow now?  
 18 : 21. w. askest thou me? ask th.  
 23. but if well, w. smitest thou me  
 20 : 13. they say, Woman, w. weep-t  
 Ac. 1 : 11. w. stand gazing [thou? 15.  
 3 : 12. w. marvel ye at this? or w.  
 4 : 25. w. did the heathen rage  
 5 : 3. w. hath Satan filled heart  
 4 : 4. w. hast thou conceived this  
 7 : 26. w. do ye wrong one to ano.?  
 9 : 4. Saul, Saul, w. persecutest  
 thou me? 22 : 7. -26 : 14.  
 14 : 15. Sirs, w. do ye these things?  
 15 : 10. w. tempt ye G. to put yoke  
 22 : 16. w. tarriest thou? arise [ble  
 28 : 8. w. be thought thing. Incredib  
 Ro. 3 : 7. w. am I judged as a sinner?  
 8 : 24. seeth, w. doth he yet hope  
 9 : 19. w. doth he find fault? [thus?  
 20. Shall thing say, w. made me  
 14 : 10. w. dost judge thy brother?  
 or w. set nought thy brother?  
 Co. 4 : 7. w. dost thou glory, as if  
 6 : 7. w. do ye not take wrong? (2)

1 Co. 10 : 29. w. is my liberty judged  
 30. w. am I evil spoken of for th.  
 15 : 29. w. are they baptized for d.  
 30. w. stand we in jeopardy ev. h.  
 Ga. 2 : 14. w. compellest Gentiles  
 5 : 11. w. do I suffer persecution  
 Col. 2 : 20. w. are ye subject to ordi  
**WICKED.** [ances  
 Ge. 18 : 23. Wilt thou destroy the  
 righteous with w.? [as w.  
 25. fur fr. thee that righteous be  
 38 : 7. Er was w., Lord slew him  
 Ex. 9 : 27. I and my people are w.  
 23 : 1. put not thine hand with w.  
 7. I will not justify the w. cut off  
 20 : 17. a. w. thing; they sh. be  
 De. 15 : 9. not a tho-t in thy w. heart  
 17 : 5. have committed that w. thi.  
 23 : 9. keep thee from ev. w. thing  
 25 : 1. judges shall condemn the w.  
 1 S. 2 : 9. w. shall be silent in darkn.  
 24 : 13. Wicked, proceedeth fr. w.  
 1 K. 8 : 32. condemning the w., to  
 bring his way, 2 Ch. 6 : 23.  
 2 K. 17 : 11. Israel wrought w. things  
 2 Ch. 7 : 14. If people turn fr. w. ways  
 24 : 7. of Athiailah that w. woman  
 Ne. 9 : 35. ne. turned k-s fr. w. works  
 Es. 7 : 6. adversary is this w. Haman  
 9 : 25. Haman's w. device return  
 Jb. 8 : 17. There w. cease fr. troubling  
 9 : 22. He destroy-h perfect and w.  
 29. If w. why labour l in vain?  
 10 : 7. Thou knowest I am not w.  
 15. If I be w., woe unto me fold?  
 21 : 7. Whf. do the w. live, become  
 30. w. reserved to day of destruc.  
 27 : 7. Let mine enemy be at the w.  
 34 : 18. fit to say to king, Thou w.  
 38 : 13. w. might be shaken out of  
 15. fr. w. their light is withholden  
 40 : 12. tread down w. in their pla.  
 Ps. 7 : 11. God is angry with the w.  
 9 : 5. hast destroyed the w. for ev.  
 16. w. is snared in work of his ha.  
 9 : 17. w. shall be turned into hell  
 10 : 2. The w. doth persecute poor  
 3. w. boasteth of heart's desire  
 4. The w. will not seek after God  
 13. Whf. doth w. contemn God?  
 11 : 2. For, lo, w. bend their bow  
 5. w. and violence his soul hateth  
 6. Upon the w. he sh. rain spares  
 12 : 8. The w. walk on every side  
 17 : 9. keep me fr. the w. oppres  
 13. L. deliver my soul from the w.  
 26 : 5. and I will not sit with the w.  
 27 : 2. When the w. came upon me  
 28 : 3. Draw me not away wi. the w.  
 31 : 17. let the w. be ashamed and  
 34 : 21. Evil shall slay the w.  
 37 : 7. bringeth w. devices to pass  
 10. yet a little, the w. sh. not be  
 12. The w. plotteth ag-t the just  
 14. The w. have drawn out sword  
 16. Is better than riches of many  
 20. But the w. shall perish [w.  
 21. The w. borroweth, pay-h not  
 32. The w. watcheth the righteous  
 34. when w. are cut off, thou sh.  
 35. I have seen the w. in gr. power  
 40. L. shall deliver them from the  
 39 : 1. I keep mouth while w. [w.  
 58 : 3. w. are estranged from womb  
 59 : 5. be not merciful to any w.  
 68 : 2. let the w. perish at presence  
 75 : 8. the w. shall wring them out  
 92 : 7. When the w. spring as grass  
 94 : 3. how long shall w. triumph?  
 13. until pit be digged for the w.  
 101 : 3. I will set no w. thing bef.  
 4. I will not know a w. person  
 8. I will early destroy all the w.  
 104 : 35. and let the w. be no more  
 106 : 18. the flame burned up w.  
 112 : 10. w. shall see it, be grieved  
 119 : 95. The w. have waited for me

## WICKED

Ps. 119: 110. **w.** laid a snare for me  
119. Thou putttest away all the **w.**  
155. Salvation is far from the **w.**  
139: 19. Surely thou wilt slay the  
24. seefainy **w.** way in me [w.  
140: 8. further not his **w.** device  
141: 4. to practise **w.** works wi. men  
10. Let **w.** fall into their own nets  
145: 20. all the **w.** will he destroy  
147: 6. he casteth the **w.** down to  
Pr. 2: 22. the **w.** shall be cut off fr.  
5: 22. His iniquities sh. take the **w.**  
6: 18. that devileth **w.** imaginat.  
10: 25. so is the **w.** no more [tions  
30. **w.** shall not inhabit the earth  
11: 5. **w.** shall fall by his wickedness  
8. righteous, **w.** cometh in stead  
10. when **w.** perish is shouting  
18. **w.** worketh a deceitful work  
21. the **w.** sh. not be unpunished  
31. much more the **w.** and sinner  
12: 2. man of **w.** devices condemn  
7. The **w.** are overthrown, 21: 12.  
12. The **w.** desir-h.net of evil men  
13. The **w.** is snared by his lips  
21. **w.** shall be filled wi. mischief  
13: 17. a **w.** messenger falleth into  
14: 17. man of **w.** devices is hated  
19. **w.** bow at gates of righteous  
32. **w.** is driven away in his wick.  
15: 29. Lord is far fr. the **w.** ledness  
16: 4. even the **w.** for day of evil  
17: 4. **w.** doer giveth head to false  
15. He that justifieth **w.** is abom.  
18: 3. **w.** cometh, then contempt  
20: 26. A wise king scattereth **w.**  
21: 18. **w.** be ransom for righteous  
27. when bringeth it with w.mind  
24: 16. **w.** shall fall into mischief  
19. nei.be thou envious at the **w.**  
25: 5. Take away the **w.** from king  
26. A righteous man falling down  
before the **w.** is as [covered  
23. **w.** heart is like a postherd  
28: 1. **w.** flee, no man purseth  
4. that forsake the law praise **w.**  
12. when **w.** rise a man is hidden  
15. ranging bear; see is **w.** ruler  
28. When **w.** rise men hide thems.  
29: 2. **w.** beareth rule, peo. mourn  
7. **w.** regardeth not to know it  
12. hearken to lies, servants **w.**  
16. When **w.** are multiplied Jw.  
Ec. 3: 17. God judge righteous and  
7: 17. Be not overmuch **w.**, neith.  
8: 10. So I saw the **w.** buried, who  
13. it shall not be well with the **w.**  
Is. 5: 23. justify the **w.** for reward  
11: 4. wi. breath of his lips slay **w.**  
13: 11. I will punish **w.** for iniquity  
32: 7. **w.** devices to destroy poor  
53: 9. he made his grave wi. the **w.**  
55: 7. Let the **w.** forsake his way  
57: 20. the **w.** are like troubled sea  
Je. 2: 33. thou hast taught **w.** ones  
6: 29. the **w.** are not plucked away  
17: 9. The heart is desperately **w.**  
25: 31. he will give the **w.** to sword  
Eze. 3: 18. nor speakest to warn **w.**  
fr. wicked way, 10 (2), -33: 8, 9.  
8: 9. behold the **w.** abominations  
11: 2. these give the **w.** counsel in city  
13: 22. ye have strengthened **w.**  
that he should not return from  
his **w.** way [fshall live  
18: 21. if **w.** will turn from sins be  
23. Have I pleasure **w.** sho. die  
20: 44. not acc. to your **w.** ways  
21: 3. cut off righteous and **w.**, 4.  
25. profane, **w.** prince of Israel  
33: 11. I have no pleasure in death  
of **w.**; but that **w.** turn, live  
15. If the **w.** restore the pledge  
19. if **w.** turn from wickedness  
Da. 12: 10. the **w.** shall do wickedly  
Mi. 6: 11. them pure with **w.** balan.  
Na. 1: 3. L. will not acquit **w.** [ces?

## 878

Na. 1: 11. There is one **w.** counsellor  
15. **w.** shall no more pass through  
Ha. 1: 4. w. doth compass righteous  
13. when the **w.** devourer man  
Zph. 1: 3. and consume stumbling-  
blocks with the **w.** [and **w.**  
Mal. 3: 18. discern betw-n righteous  
4: 3. ye shall tread down the **w.**  
Mat. 12: 45. he taketh 7 spirits more  
**w.**. Even so shall it be unto this  
**w.** generation. Lu. 11: 26.  
13: 49. angels shall sever **w.** fr just  
16: 4. **w.** generation seeketh sign  
18: 32. **w.** serv-t, 25, 26. Lu. 19: 22.  
Ac. 2: 23. Hym ye by **w.** hands slain  
18: 14. if it a matter of **w.** lewdness  
1 Co. 5: 13. put aw. that **w.** person  
Ep. 6: 12. we wrestle ag. **w.** spirits  
Col. 1: 21. were enemies by **w.** works  
2 Th. 2: 8. shall that **w.** be revealed  
See WICKED MAN.  
See MEN with wicked.  
Of the WICKED.  
Jb. 8: 22. place - **w.** come to nought  
9: 24. earth is given into hand - **w.**  
10: 3. shine upon the counsel - **w.**  
11: 20. But the eyes - **w.** shall fail  
16: 11. turned me into hands - **w.**  
18: 5. light - **w.** shall be put out  
21. Surely such are dwell-igs - **w.**  
20: 5. of the triumphing - **w.** short  
22. every hand - **w.** upon him  
21: 16. counsel - **w.** is far, 22: 18.  
17. How oft is candle - **w.** put out,  
Pr. 13: 9. -24: 20. [- **w.**?  
28. where are the dwellingplaces  
24: 6. they gather vintage - **w.**  
29: 17. I brake the jaws - **w.** and  
36: 6. He preserveth not life - **w.**  
17. has fulfilled judgment - **w.**  
Ps. 1: 1. Blessed is man walketh  
not in couasel of the **w.** [an end  
7: 9. let wickedness - **w.** come to  
10: 15. Break thou the arm - **w.**  
22: 16. assembly - **w.** inclosed me  
36: 1. transgression - **w.** saith in  
11. let not hand - **w.** remove me  
37: 17. arms - **w.** shall be broken  
28. the seed - **w.** shall be cut off  
38. the end - **w.** shall be cut off  
55: 3. because of oppression - **w.**  
58: 10. wash his feet in blood - **w.**  
64: 2. Hide me from counsel - **w.**  
71: 4. Deliver me out of hand - **w.**  
73: 3. when I saw prosperity - **w.**  
74: 19. deliver not soul of ... unto  
multitude - **w.** [cut off  
75: 10. All the horns - **w.** will I  
82: 2. How long accept persons - **w.**  
4. rid the poor out of hand - **w.**  
9: 8. sh. thou see the reward - **w.**  
92: 11. shall hear my desire - **w.**  
97: 10. his saints out of hand - **w.**  
102: 2. mouth - **w.** is opened ag.  
112: 10. desire - **w.** shall perish  
119: 53. Horror hold of me bee. - **w.**  
61. hands - **w.** have robbed me  
125: 3. rod - **w.** rest not upon just  
129: 4. Lord hath cut cords - **w.**  
140: 4. Keep me, O Lord, from the  
hands - **w.** [- **w.**  
8. Grant not, O Lord, the desires  
146: 9. way - **w.** he turneth upside  
Pr. 2: 14. delight in frowardu. - **w.**  
3: 25. afraid nei. of desolation - **w.**  
33. Curse of Lord is in house - **w.**  
4: 14. Enter not into the path - **w.**  
19. The way - **w.** is as darkness  
10: 3. casteth away substance - **w.**  
6. violence covereth mouth - **w.**  
7. the name - **w.** shall rot [11.  
16. the fruit - **w.** tendeth to sin  
20. the heart - **w.** is little worth  
24. The fear - **w.** it shall come  
27. years - **w.** shall be shortened  
28. expectation - **w.** shall perish  
32. mouth - **w.** speak-h frowardu.

## WICKEDNESS

Ps. 11: 11. city overthrown by mou. -  
23. expectation - **w.** is wrath[ **w.**  
12: 5. counsels - **w.** are deceit  
6. words - **w.** are to lie in wait  
10. tender mercies - **w.** are cruel  
26. the way - **w.** seduceth them  
13: 25. the belly - **w.** shall want  
14: 11. house - **w.** shall be overthr-n  
15: 6. in revenues - **w.** is trouble  
15: 8. sacrifice - **w.** is an abomination  
to the L., 21: 27. [fo Lord  
9. The way - **w.** is an abominat-n  
26. thoughts - **w.** are abominat-n  
28. mouth - **w.** poureth out evil  
18: 5. It is not good to accept the  
person - **w.** [finuity  
19: 28. the mouth - **w.** devoutre  
21: 4. the ploughing - **w.** is sin  
7. robbery - **w.** shall destroy th.  
10. The soul - **w.** desireth evil  
12. wisely considereth house - **w.**  
18: 14: 5. L. hath broken staff - **w.**  
Je. 5: 28. they overpass deeds - **w.**  
12: 1. Whf. doth way - **w.** prosper  
15: 21. deliver thee out of ha. - **w.**  
23: 19. a whirlwind of Lord upon  
head - **w.**, 30: 23. fhands - **w.**  
Eze. 18: 22. ye have strengthened  
18: 20. wickedn. - **w.** be upon him  
21: 29. bring thee upon necks - **w.**  
30: 12. sell the land into hand - **w.**  
33: 11. no pleasure in death - **w.** (2)  
12. as for the wickedness - **w.**  
Da. 12: 10. none - **w.** sh. understand  
Mi. 6: 10. Are treasures of wicked-  
ness in house - **w.** ?hou. - **w.**  
Ha. 3: 13. wounded head out of  
Ep. 6: 16. quench fiery darts - **w.**  
2 Pe. 2: 7. vexed wi. conversat-n - **w.**  
3: 17. lest ye be led away wi. error  
See WICKED ONE. [- **w.**  
To or Unto the WICKED.  
Jb. 31: 3. Is not destruction **w.**?  
Ps. 32: 10. Many sorrows be **w.**?  
50: 16. u.w. God saith, What hast  
75: 4. t.w. lift not up the horn [ous  
Pr. 24: 24. saith u.w. Thou righte-  
29: 27. upright is an abomina. t.w.  
Ec. 9: 2. one event to righteous, t.w.  
Is. 3: 11. Woe n.w.! it shall be ill  
26: 10. Let favour be shewed t.w.  
48: 22. There is no peace, saith the  
Lord, u.w., 57: 21.  
Eze. 3: 18. When I say u.w., Thou  
shalt die (4), 33: 8 (4) 14.  
7: 21. I will give it t.w. for a spoil  
WICKEDLY.  
Ge. 19: 7. Lot said, do not so **w.**  
De. 9: 18. of your sins in doing **w.**  
Ju. 19: 23. Nay, breth., do not so **w.**  
1 S. 12: 22. if still do **w.** be consumed  
2 S. 22: 22. I have not **w.** departed  
from my God, Ps. 18: 21.  
24: 17. Lo, I have sinned, done **w.**  
2 K. 21: 11. Manssesh hath done **w.**  
2 Ch. 6: 37. We have sinned, dealt  
**w.**, Ne. 9: 33. Ps. 106: 6. Da. 9:  
20: 35. Ahaziah did very **w.** 15, 15.  
22: 3. his mother counsellor to do  
Jb. 18: 7. Will ye speak **w.** for G. [w.  
34: 12. surely God will not do **w.**  
Ps. 73: 8. speak **w.** conc. oppression  
74: 3. enemy done **w.** in sanctuary  
139: 20. For they speak ag. thee **w.**  
Da. 11: 32. as do **w.** ag-t covenant  
12: 10. the wicked shall do **w.** [ble  
Mal. 4: 1. all that do **w.** be as stub-  
WICKEDNESS, ES.  
Ge. 6: 5. God saw **w.** of man was gr.  
39: 9. how can I do this great **w.**  
Le. 18: 17. it is **w.**, 20: 14. [of **w.**  
19: 29. lest the land become full  
20: 14. that there be no **w.** aut. you  
De. 9: 4. for **w.** of these nations, 5.  
13: 11. lsr. sh. do no more such **w.**  
17: 2. if any that hath wrought **w.**  
28: 20. because of **w.** of thy doings

Jos. 7: 15. bath wrought **w.** in Isr. Jn. 9: 15. Thus G. rendered **w.** of A. 20: 3. said, Tell us, how was this **w.**? 12. What **w.** is this among you? 18: 12, 17. may see your **w.** is great 20. ye have done all this **w.** yet 24: 13. **w.** proceeded from wicked 25: 39. **w.** of Nabat upon own head 28: 3: 39. reward doer acc-g to **w.** 7: 10. neither shall children of **w.** afflict them more, Ps. 89: 22. 1 K. 1: 52. if **w.** be found in him he 2: 44. **w.** thine heart is privy to S. 47. saying, we have committed **w.** 21: 25. Ahab sold him, to work **w.** 2 K. 21: 6. Manasseh wro-t much **w.** 1 Ch. 17: 9. nel.chil. of **w.** waste them Jb. 4: 8; that sow **w.** reap the same 11: 11. vain men: he seeth **w.** also 14. let not **w.** dwell in thy tabern. 20: 12. Tho. **w.** sweet in his mouth 24: 20. **w.** shall be broken as a tree 27: 4. My lips shall not speak **w.** 34: 10. far be it from God that he should do **w.** fure in **w.**

Ps. 5: 4. not a God that hath pleased their inward part is very **w.** 7: 9. let **w.** of wicked come to end 10: 15. seek out his **w.** till fours 28: 4. Give acc-g to **w.** of endeav. 45: 7. Thou hatest **w.**: thf. thy G. 52: 7. strengthened himself in **w.** 55: 11. **w.** is in the midst thereof 15. **w.** is in their dwellings and 58: 2. Yea, in heart ye work **w.** 84: 10. than to dwell in tents of **w.** 107: 34. land into barrenness for **w.** of them, Je. 12: 4. fright-s 125: 7: 3. rod of **w.** not rest upon Pr. 4: 17. they eat the bread of **w.** 8: 7. **w.** is abomination to my lips 10: 2. Treasures of **w.** profit noth. 13: 3. casteth away wicked for **w.** 11: 15. wicked shall fall by his **w.** 12: 3. man not be established by **w.** 13: 6. **w.** overthrew the sinner 14: 32. wicked driven aw. in his **w.** 16: 12. It is abomination to kings to commit **w.** f. **w.** 17: 27. more when he bringeth it in 26: 26. his **w.** shall be shewed bef. 30: 20. she saith, I have done no **w.** Ec. 3: 16. place of judgment, **w.** there 7: 15. wicked prolongeth life in **w.** 25. I applied to know **w.** of folly 8: 8. neither shall **w.** deliver those 18: 9: 18. For **w.** burneth as the fire 58: 4: ye smite with the fist of **w.** 6. the fast, to loose bands of **w.** Je. 2: 19. own **w.** shall correct the 4: 14. Jerus., wash thine heart fr. 6: 7. so she casteth out her **w.** f. **w.** 7: 12. see what I did for **w.** of peo. 8: 6. no man repented of his **w.** 14: 20. We acknowledge, L. our **w.** 23: 14. none doth return fr. his **w.** 33: 5. for whose **w.** I hid my face 41: 9. Have ye forgotten the **w.** or your fathers, **w.** of kings, **w.** of their wives, your own **w.**, and **w.** of y-r wifes? f. **w.** (5)

Eze. 3: 10. if he turn not from **w.** 5: 6. changed my judgments into 7: 11. Violence into a rod of **w.** f. **w.** 18: 20. **w.** of wicked shall be upon 27. when wicked turneth from **w.** 31: 11. driven him out for his **w.** 33: 12. as for **w.** of wicked he shall not fall in day he turn-h fr. **w.** 10. But if wicked turn from his **w.** Ho. 7: 1. was discovered **w.** of Samm. 9: 15. for **w.** of doings I will drive 10: 13. Ye have ploughed **w.** and 15. So shall Beth-el do bee, of **w.** Ml. 6: 10. Are treasures of **w.** in ho. Zch. 5: 8. he said, This is **w.** And Mal. 1: 4. call them The border of **w.**

Mai. 3: 15. that work **w.** are set up Mk. 7: 22. out of the heart, **w.**, **w.**-s Lu. 11: 39. inward part is full of **w.** Ac. 25: 5. accuse, if any **w.** in him Ro. 1: 29. Being filled with all **w.** 1 Co. 5: 8. neither the leaven of **w.** Ep. 6: 12. ag-t spiritual **w.** in high 1 Jn. 5: 19. whole world lieth in **w.** Their WICKEDNESS. De. 9: 27. look not to **t.w.** nor sin Ps. 94: 23. God shall cut them off in **t.w.** fed for **t.w.** Pr. 21: 12. God overthroweth wicked. Je. 1: 16. judgments touching **t.w.** 14: 16: 1 will pour **t.w.** upon them 23: 11. in my hou. I have found **t.w.** 44: 3 are a desolation, Bee. of **t.w.** 5. inclined not to turn from **t.w.** La. 1: 22. Let **t.w.** come before thee Illo. 7: 2. that I remember all **t.w.** 3. They make king glad with **t.w.** 9: 15. all **t.w.** is in Gilgal, there I Jo. 3: 13. get you down, **t.w.** great Jon. 1: 2. ery ag. Nineveh, for **t.w.** Mat. 22: 18. Jesus perceived **t.w.**

Thy WICKEDNESS. 1 K. 2: 44. the L. shall return **t.w.** Jb. 22: 5: Is not **t.w.** great 35: 8. **t.w.** may hurt a man as thou Is. 47: 10. hast trusted in **t.w.** f. **w.** Je. 3: 2. hast polluted land with **t.w.** 4: 18. this is **t.w.** bec. it is bitter 22: 22. be confounded for all **t.w.** Eze. 16: 23. come to pass aft. all **t.w.** 57. Before **t.w.** was discovered Na. 3: 19. upon whom hath not **t.w.** Ac. 8: 22. Repent thereof of this **t.w.**

WIDE. [11] De. 15: 8. shalt open thine hand **w.** 1 Ch. 4: 40. the land was **w.**, quiet Jb. 29: 23. opened their month **w.** 30: 14. upon me as a **w.** breaking Ps. 35: 21. opened mouth **w.** ag. me 81: 10. open thy mouth **w.** I will 104: 25. So is this great and **w.** sea Pr. 13: 3. he that openeth his lips 21: 9. than with a brawling woman in a **w.** house, 25: 24. f. mouth Is. 57: 4. ng-t whom make ye **w.** Je. 22: 14. I will build a **w.** house Na. 3: 13. the gates be set **w.** open Mat. 7: 13. **w.** is the gate that lead-

WIDENESS. [eth] Eze. 41: 10. between chambers **w.**

WIDOW. House Ge. 38: 11. Remain **w.** in father's 14. she put her **w.**'s garments ol. Le. 21: 14. **w.** or a harlot not take 22: 13. if priest's daughter be a **w.** Nu. 30: 9. vow of a **w.** shall stand De. 24: 17. nor take a **w.**'s raiment to 28: 14: 5. I am a **w.** woman, pledge 1 K. 7: 14. Hiram was a **w.**'s son 11: 26. Jerob.'s mother a **w.** wom. 17: 9. have commanded **w.** woman there to sustain thee f. sticks 10. he came, **w.** woman gathering 20. evil upon **w.** with whom I soj. Jb. 24: 21. doeth not good to the **w.** 29: 13. I caused **w.**'s heart to sing 31: 16. or caused eyes of **w.** to fail f. 18. guided **w.** from my mother's Pr. 15: 25. he will establish border of Is. 47: 8. I shall not sit as a **w.** f. **w.** La. 1: 1. how is she become at a **w.** Eze. 44: 22. Nei. take for wives a **w.**, but maidens, or **w.** that had Mk. 12: 42. certain poor **w.** threw in 2 mites, Lu. 21: 2. f. Lu. 21: 3. 43. poor **w.** east more in than aff Lu. 2: 32. Anna was a **w.** about 81 7: 12. only son of his moth., a **w.** 18: 3. **w.** in that city came unto 5. because this **w.** troublmeth me 1 Ti. 5: 4. if any **w.** have children 5. Is. **w.** indeed trusteth in God 9. Let not a **w.** be taken under 60

Re. 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am no **w.** WIDOW, S, with fatherless. Ex. 22: 22. shall not afflict **w.** or f. 24. your wives shall be **w.**s, your children f. f. **w.** De. 10: 18. judgment of the f. and 14: 29. stranger, f. and **w.** shall come and eat, 26: 12. f. **w.**, 14: 16: 11. rejoice in feast, thou, f. and 24: 19. sheafin field shall be for the f. and **w.**, 20, 21. -26: 13. 27: 10. Cursed he that perverteth judgm-t of stranger, f. and **w.** Jb. 22: 9. hast sent **w.**s away empty, arms of **f.** been broken 24: 3. They drive away ass of f., take **w.** s ox. f. **w.**s is God Ps. 68: 5. A father of f., a judge of 94: 6. slay the **w.** and murder f. 109: 9. Let his children be f., and his wife a **w.** f. and w. 146: 9. The Lord relieveth the f. 1s: 1: 17. judge the f. plead for **w.** 23. they judge not f., neither doth cause of **w.** come f. and **w.**s 9: 17. neither have mercy on their 10: 2. **w.**s be their prey, they rob f. Je. 7: 6. If ye oppress not the f. and **w.**, 22: 3. Zeh. 7: 10. 49: 11. Leave thy f. children; let thy **w.**s trust in me f. as **w.**s La. 5: 3. Weare f., our mothers are Eze. 22: 7. have they vexed f. and **w.** Mal. 3: 5. against those that oppress the **w.** and f. f. **w.** WIDOWS. Ja. 1: 27. To visit f. and **w.** in affliction. WIDOWS. Jb. 27: 15. and his **w.** shall not weep Ps. 78: 64. **w.** made no lamentation Je. 15: 8. Their **w.** are increased 18: 21. let their wives be **w.**; men Eze. 19: f. 7. And he knew their **w.** 22: 23. have made her many **w.** Mat. 23: 14. Woe unto you, ye deprive **w.**s' houses, Mk. 12: 40. Lu. 20: 47. f. Elias Lu. 4: 25. many **w.** in Israel in days Ac. 6: 1. murmuring bee. **w.** neglect 9: 39. the **w.** stood by weeping led 41. when he called saints and **w.** 1 Co. 7: 8. I said to **w.**. It is good if 1 Ti. 5: 3. Honour **w.** that are w. 11. But the younger **w.** refuse 16. If any have **w.**, let ch. relieve, that church relieve w. indeed WIDOWHOOD. [of **w.**] Ge. 38: 19. Tamar put on garments 28: 20: 3. concubines, living in **w.** Is. 47: 9. in one day loss of chil., **w.** 54: 4. not remember reproach of WIFE. [thy **w.**] Ge. 7: 13. entered Noah, Noah's **w.** 11: 29. Abram's **w.** was Sarai, 31: 12: 17. -16: 13. 20: 18. f. **w.** 20: 3. woman thou hast is a man's 21: 21. Hagar took **w.** for Ishm. f. 37: 24: 3. not **w.** unto my son of Ca-s, 4. go unto my kindred, take a **w.** unto my son Isaac, 7: 38, 40. 15. Milcah, **w.** of Nahor, 11: 29. 36. Sarah, master's **w.**, bare son 51. Rebekah be master's son's 25: 1. Abraham took a **w.**. f. **w.** 27: 46. if Jacob take a **w.** of daus. of Heth, what good, 28: 1, 2, 6. 36. Adah, **w.** of Esau, Bashe-math, **w.** of Esan, 12, 17. f. 18. 14. sons of Alephiba-h, Esan's **w.**, 38: 6. Judah took a **w.** for Er, his 8. Go in unto brother's **w.**, marry 9. Onan went in unto brother's **w.** 12. dan-r of Shuan, Judah's **w.** 39: 7. **w.** cast her eyes upon Joseph 8. he refused, said unto master's **w.** 46: 19. sons of Rachel, Jacob's **w.** Ex. 18: 2. Jethro took Moses' **w.**

Ex. 20 : 17. Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's **w.**, De. 5 : 21. [(2) 21 : 4.] If his master hath given a **w.**  
10. If he take anoth.**w.**, her duty  
Le. 18 : 8. nakedness of thy father's  
w. not uncover, 20 : 11. De. 27 : 20.  
11. father's **w.**'s dau. not uncover  
15. not uncover daughter in law,  
son's **w.** [w., 20 : 21.  
16. shall not uncover brother's  
18. Neither take a **w.** to her sister  
20. not lie with neighbor's **w.** [(2)  
20 : 10.] adulterity with one man's **w.**  
14. if man take **w.** and her moth.  
20. ifa man lie with his uncle's **w.**  
21 : 7. not take a **w.** that is where  
13. priest sh. take **w.** in virginity  
Nu. 5 : 12. If man's **w.** go aside, 29.  
26 : 5. Annas' **w.** was Jochebed  
36 : 8. shall be **w.** unto one of tribe  
De. 13 : 6. if **w.** of thy bosom entice  
20 : 7. what man hath betrothed **w.**  
22 : 13. man take **w.** and hate her  
30. man not take his father's **w.**  
24 : 1. taken **w.** found uncleanas-  
2. she may be another man's **w.**  
5. taken a new **w.** he not go to war  
20 : 5. w. of dead not marry stranger  
7. if he like not take bro.'s **w.** (2)  
9. sh. brother's **w.** come unto him  
11. **w.** of the one draweth near  
28 : 30. betroth a **w.**, ano. lie with  
54. eye be evil tow. **w.** of bosom  
Ju. 4 : 4. Deborah, **w.** of Lapidoth  
17. Sisera fled to tent of Jael, **w.**  
21. Jael, Heber's **w.**, took a nail  
5 : 24. Blessed above women, Jael,  
11 : 2. Gilead's **w.** bare sons [w.  
14 : 3. goest to take a **w.** of Philist.  
19 : 1. Levite took **w.** a concu.  
21 : 16. Cursed giveth **w.** to Benj.  
Ru. 4 : 5. buy it of Ruth, **w.** of dead  
10. Ruth, **w.** of Mahlon have I  
purchased to be my **w.**  
18. 4 : 19. Phuehas' **w.** with child  
14 : 5. name of Saul's **w.** Ahinoam  
2 S. 3 : 5. Ithream, by Eglah, David's  
**w.**, 1 Ch. 3 : 3. [Solomon's **w.**  
1 K. 9 : 16. present unto his dau-r,  
14 : 2. be not known the **w.** of Jero.  
4. Jeroboam's **w.** went to Aiahah,  
5. **w.** of Jerob. to ask for son, sick  
6. come in thou **w.** of Jeroboam  
17. Jeroboam's **w.** came to Tirzah  
2 K. 5 : 2. she waited on Naaman's **w.**  
22 : 14. unto Huldah, prophetess,  
**w.** of Shallum, 2 Ch. 34 : 22.  
1 Ch. 2 : 24. Hezron's **w.** bare Ashur  
26. Jerahmeel had ano. **w.**, Atarah  
29. **w.** of Abishur was Abihail  
7 : 16. Maachah, **w.** of Machir, bare  
9 : 35. Jehiel, whose **w.**'s name was  
Maachah, 8 : 29. [ash  
Ch. 22 : 11. **w.** of Jehoiada hid Jo-  
Ezr. 2 : 61. a **w.** of daus-s of Barzillai  
Ne. 2 : 6. king (**w.** sitting by him)  
Pr. 6 : 1. w. hunt for precious life  
18 : 22. whoso findeth a **w.**, findeth  
19 : 13. contentions of **w.** continual  
14. prudent **w.** is from the Lord  
Ec. 9 : 9. Live joyfully with **w.** [w.  
1s. 54 : 1. more than chil. of married  
Je. 3 : 20. Surely as a **w.** departeth  
6 : 11. husband with the **w.** taken  
16 : 2. not take a **w.** in this place  
Eze. 16 : 32. But as a **w.** that com-  
mitteth adultery [whoredoms  
Ho. 1 : 2. take unto thee a **w.** of  
12 : 12. Israel served for a **w.** and  
Mal. 2 : 14. is she **w.** of thy covenant  
Mat. 1 : 6. had been **w.** of Urias  
14 : 3. John in prison for Herodias'  
sake, Philip's **w.**, Mk. 6 : 17.  
Lu. 3 : 19.  
19 : 29. that hath forsaken **w.** or  
children for my name's sake,  
Mk. 10 : 29. Lu. 18 : 29.

Mat. 22 : 25. first married a **w.**, de-  
ceased, Mk. 12 : 20. Lu. 80 : 29.  
28. Th. whose **w.** shall she be of  
7 : 9? Mk. 12 : 23. Lu. 20 : 33.  
Mk. 1 : 30. Simon's **w.**'s mother lay  
sick, Lu. 4 : 38. [brother's **w.**  
6 : 18. it is not lawful to have thy  
Lu. 8 : 3. Joanna, the **w.** of Chusa  
14 : 20. I have married a **w.**, can-  
17 : 32. Remeub. Lot's **w.** [not come  
20 : 28. If man's bro. die, having **w.**  
Jn. 19 : 25. stood by cross, Mary, **w.**  
1 Co. 5 : 1. that one have father's **w.**  
7 : 3. Let the husband render unto  
the **w.**, also **w.** to the husband  
4. **w.** not power ov. her own body  
10. Let not **w.** depart fr. husband  
12. If any hath **w.** believeth not  
14. unbelieving husband is sancti-  
fied by **w.**, unbelieving **w.** by  
16. knowest, O **w.**, who, thou save  
27. Art loosed fr. a **w.** seek not **w.**  
34. difference betw. **w.** and virgin  
39. **w.** bound long as husb. liveth  
9 : 5. to lead about a sister, a **w.**  
Ep. 5 : 23. husband is head of the **w.**  
33. let every one love his **w.** as  
himself, **w.** seth our reverence  
1 Ti. 3 : 12. bishop be husband of one  
**w.**, 12. Tit 1 : 6. [of one man  
5 : 9. a widow, having been the **w.**  
1 Pe. 3 : 7. honour unto **w.** as weaker  
Re. 21 : 9. I will shew the Lamb's **w.**

**His WIFE.**

Ge. 2 : 24. a man shall cleave unto **h.w.**, Mat. 19 : 5. Mk. 10 : 7.  
25. they were both naked, man  
and **h.w.** [selves

3 : 8 Adam and **h.w.** hid them-  
20. Adam called **h.w.**'s name Eve  
21. Unto Adam and **h.w.** coats of  
4 : 1. Adam knew Eve **h.w.**, 25.  
17. Cain knew **h.w.**; she conceiv-  
7 : 7. Noah went in, and **h.w.** [ed  
8 : 18. Noah went forth, **h.w.** and  
12 : 5. Abram took Sarai **h.w.** and  
11. Abr. said unto **h.w.** thou fair  
12. Eg-ns shall say, This is **h.w.**  
20. sent Abr. away, **h.w.**, 13 : 1.  
16 : 3. Hagar to Abr. to be **h.w.** [w.  
19 : 16. laid hold upon hand of **h.w.**  
26. **h.w.** looked back, bee. pillar  
20 : 2. Abr. said of **h.w.**. She sister  
7. restore the man **h.w.**, 14. [w.  
17. God healed Abimelech and **h.w.**  
23 : 19. Abr. buried Sarah **h.w.** in  
cave, 25 : 10. -49 : 31. [h.w.  
24 : 67. Isaac took Rebekah, became  
25 : 21. Isaac entreated L. for **h.w.**  
26 : 7. men asked him of **h.w.** [w.  
8. Isaac sporting with Rebekah **h.w.**  
11. toucheth **h.w.** he put to death  
28 : 9. took Mahalath to be **h.w.**  
36 : 39. Hadar, **h.w.**'s name was  
Mehetabel, 1 Ch. 1 : 50.  
39 : 9. nei. kept from me but thee,  
because thou art **h.w.** [w.  
19. his master heard words of **h.w.**  
Ex. 4 : 20. Moses took **h.w.** to Eg-  
18 : 5. Jethro with **h.w.** unto Mo.  
21 : 3. if married **h.w.** go with him  
22 : 16. shall endow her to be **h.w.**  
Le. 18 : 14. shalt not approach **h.w.**  
Nu. 5 : 14. jealous of **h.w.** (2). 30.  
15. man shall bring **h.w.** unto p.  
30 : 16. statutes betw. man, **h.w.**  
De. 22 : 19. be **h.w.** all his days, 29.  
24 : 3. die wh. took her to be **h.w.**  
4. not take her again to be **h.w.**  
5. taken new **w.** he sh. cheer **h.w.**  
Ju. 18 : 2. Manoah [h.w. barren  
11. Manoah went after **h.w.** to  
19. Manoah and **h.w.**, 20, 21. [die  
22. Manoah said unto **h.w.**, we  
23. **h.w.** said, If L. were pleased  
15 : 6. **h.w.** given to companion  
21 : 21. catch you every man **h.w.**

Ju. 21 : 22 reserved not to each **h.w.**  
Ru. 1 : 1. man in Moab, **h.w.**, two  
2. name of **h.w.** was Naouim [sons  
4 : 13. Boaz took Ruth, she was **h.w.**  
1 S. 1 : 4. to Peninnah **h.w.** and  
19. Elkanah knew Hauuah **h.w.**  
2 : 20. Eli blessed Elkauah, In. **w.**  
25 : 3. Nabal, name of **h.w.** Abigail  
27. when **h.w.** had told him these  
42. Abigail became **h.w.** [things  
30 : 22. save to every man **h.w.** [w.  
2 S. 11 : 27. Bath-sheba became **h.w.**  
12 : 9. hast taken **h.w.** to be thy **w.**  
24. comforted Bath-sheba **h.w.**  
1 K. 14 : 2. Jerob. said to **h.w.**, Arise  
21 : 5. Jezebel **h.w.** came to him, 7.  
25. whom Jezebel **h.w.** stirred up  
2 K. 8 : 18. dau-r of Ahab was **h.w.**  
1 Ch. 2 : 18. Caleb begat chil. of **h.w.**  
4 : 18. **h.w.** Jehudiah bare Jered  
19. sons of **h.w.** Hodiah, sister of  
7 : 23. Ephraim went in to **h.w.**  
8 : 9. Sha-m begat of Hodesh **h.w.**  
Jb. 2 : 9. said **h.w.**, curse God and  
Bls. 109 : 9. let **h.w.** be a widow [die  
Je. 3 : 1. If a man put away **h.w.** [w.  
Mat. 1 : 24. Joseph took unto him **h.w.**  
5 : 32. whosoever sh. put away **h.w.**,  
saving for, 31. -19 : 9. Mk.  
10 : 11. Lu. 16 : 18. [fever  
8 : 14. saw **h.w.**'s mother sick of  
18 : 25. to be sold, **h.w.** chil., all  
19 : 3. Is it lawful for a man to put  
away **h.w.**, Mk. 10 : 2. [h.w.  
10. if the case of man be so with  
22 : 24. If man die, brother sh. mar-  
ry **h.w.**, Mk. 12 : 19. Lu. 20 : 28.  
25. left **h.w.** unto bro., Mk. 12 : 19.  
27 : 19. Pilate, **h.w.** sent unto him  
Lu. 1 : 5. **h.w.** was of daus-s of Aaron  
24. **h.w.** Elizabeth conceived  
2 : 5. taxed with Mary **h.** espoused  
14 : 26. If man hate not **h.w.** [w.  
Ac. 5 : 1. Ananias with Sapphira **h.w.**  
2. kept part, **h.w.** privy to it  
7. **h.w.** not knowing what was  
18 : 2. Aquila with **h.w.** Priscilla  
24 : 24. Felix with **h.w.** Drusilla  
1 Co. 7 : 2. every man have **h.w.** own **w.**  
11. let not husb-d put away **h.w.**  
33. ear-h how he may please **h.w.**  
Ep. 5 : 28. loveth **h.w.** love-hims.  
31. man shall be joined unto **h.w.**  
33. letev. one love **h.w.** as him.  
Re. 19 : 7. **h.w.** hath made herself  
See MICHAL, NABAL [ready  
**My WIFE.**

Ge. 20 : 11. slay me for **m.w.**'s sake  
12. she is my sister, became **m.w.**  
26 : 7. he feared to say, She is **m.w.**  
29 : 21. Jacob said, Give me **m.w.**  
44 : 27. Ye know **m.w.** bare 2 sons  
Ex. 21 : 5. if serv-t say, I love **m.w.**  
Ju. 15 : 1. said, I will go in to **m.w.**  
2 S. 3 : 14. Deliver me **m.w.** Michal  
11 : 11. shall I go into mine house  
to lie with **m.w.**? [hou. of Da.  
Ch. 8 : 11. **m.w.** shall not dwell in  
Jb. 19 : 17. breath strange to **m.w.**  
31 : 10. let **m.w.** grind unto anoth.  
Eze. 24 : 18. at even **m.w.** died [er  
Ho. 2 : 2. she is not **m.w.**, nor I  
Lu. 1 : 18. **m.w.** well stricken in yrs.  
See **His NEIGHBOUR**,  
**SAMSON, URIAH, ZERESH.**

**Thy WIFE.** [tw.

Ge. 3 : 17. hearkened unto voice of  
6 : 18. come into ark, thou and **t.w.**  
8 : 16. go forth of ark, thou, **t.w.**  
12 : 18. why not tell me she was **t.w.**  
19. behold **t.w.**, take her [w.  
17 : 15. **t.w.**, sh. not call her Sarah  
19. Sarah **t.w.** sh. bear son, 18 : 10.  
18 : 9. Where is Sarah **t.w.** [dan-s  
19 : 15. Arise, take **t.w.** and two  
26 : 9. Of surely she is **t.w.** [w.  
10. one might have lain with **t.w.**

Ex. 18 : 6. unto thee, **t.w.**, two sons  
De. 21 : 11. wouldest have her to **t.w.**  
13. goin to her, she shall be **t.w.**  
28. 12 : 9. taken his w. to be **t.w.**, 10.  
Ps. 128 : 13. **t.w.** be as a fruitful vine  
Am. 7 : 17. **t.w.** sh. be a harlot **t.w.**  
Mat. 1 : 20. fear not to take Mary t.  
Lu. 1 : 13. **t.w.** Elizabeth sh. bear son  
1 Co. 7 : 16. whether shalt save **t.w.**

**To WIFE.** [t.w.]

Ge. 12 : 19. I might have taken her  
25 : 20; when he took Rebekah **t.w.**  
26 : 13; wh. Esau took **t.w.** Judith  
29 : 28. Laban ga. him Rachel **t.w.**  
30 : 4. Rachel gave him Bilhah **t.w.**  
9. Leah gave Zilpah to Jacob **t.w.**  
34 : 4. Get me this damsel **t.w.**, 12.  
8. I pray you, give her him **t.w.**  
33 : 14. not given unto Shelah **t.w.**  
41 : 45. gave Joseph **t.w.** Asenath  
Ex. 2 : 1. took **t.w.** a dau-r of Levi  
6 : 20. Onnram took Jochbed **t.w.**  
23. Aaron took Elisheba **t.w.**  
25. took of dau-s of Putiel **t.w.**  
Le. 21 : 14. virgin of own people **t.w.**  
De. 22 : 16. I gave my daughter **t.w.**  
25 : 5. bush's broth, take her **t.w.**  
Jos. 15 : 16. to him will I give Achsal  
my dau. **t.w.**, 17. Ju. 1 : 12, 13.  
Ju. 14 : 2. now get her for me **t.w.**  
21 : 1. not give dau. unto Benj. **t.w.**  
18 : 17. Merab will I give **t.w.**  
19. Merab was given Adriel **t.w.**  
27. Saul gave David Michal **t.w.**  
25 : 39. wi. Abigail to take her **t.w.**  
1 K. 2 : 17. give me Abishag **t.w.**, 40.  
21. Abishing be giv. to Adon. t.**w.**  
4 : 11. had dau-r of Solomon **t.w.**  
15. Ahimaz took Basmath **t.w.**  
7 : 3. Pha-h's dan. Sol. taken **t.w.**  
11 : 19. to Hadad **t.w.** sister of own  
16 : 31. Abah took **t.w.** Jeze-l **t.w.**  
2 K. 14 : 9. thistle said to cedar, Give  
thy daughter to my son **t.w.**  
2 Ch. 25 : 18. [to] Jarha **t.w.**  
1 Ch. 2 : 35. Sheshan gave his dan-r  
7 : 15. Machir took **t.w.** dau. of S.  
2 Ch. 11 : 18. Rehoboam took Mahal-  
ath **t.w.** [Ahab **t.w.**]  
21 : 6. Jehoram had daughter of  
Ne. 7 : 63. which took one of daugh-  
ters of Barzillai **t.w.** [20 : 33.  
Mk. 12 : 23. the 7 had her **t.w.**, Lu.  
Lu. 20 : 30. second took her **t.w.** and

**WIFE with youth.** [died  
Pr. 5 : 18. rejoice with **w.** of thy y.  
Is. 54 : 6. grieved, a **w.** of y. refused  
Mat. 2 : 14. Lord witness between  
thee and **w.** of y. **w.** of his y.  
15. let none deal treacherously ag.
**WILD.**

Ge. 16 : 12. Ishm-l will be a **w.** man  
**WILD ass**, es. [grass?]

Jb. 6 : 5. **w.a.** bray when he hath  
24 : 5. as **w.a.** go they to work  
39 : 5. Who hath sent out **w.a.**?  
free? who loosed bands of **w.a.**?

Ps. 104 : 10. **w.a.s** quench thirst  
1s. 32 : 14. forts sh. be a joy of **w.a.s**  
Je. 2 : 24. A **w.a.** used to wilderness  
14 : 6. **w.a.s** snuffed up wind like

Du. 5 : 21. his dwelling with **w.a.s**  
Ho. 8 : 19. they are gone, a **w.a.** alone

**WILD beast, s.** [you]

Le. 26 : 22. I will send **w.b.s** among  
1s. 17 : 46. carcasses of P-s to **w.b.s**  
2 K. 14 : 9. a **w.b.** In Lebanon trode  
down thistle, 2 Ch. 25 : 18.

Jb. 39 : 15. forget-h **w.b.** may break  
Ps. 50 : 11. **w.b.s** of field are nine  
80 : 13. the **w.b.** doth devour it  
Is. 13 : 21. **w.b.s** of desert lie there

22. **w.b.s** of islands shall cry in  
34 : 14. **w.b.s** of desert shall meet  
with **w.b.s** of island, Je. 50 : 39.  
Ho. 13 : 8. the **w.b.** shall tear them  
Mk. 1 : 13. Jes. in wildern. with **w.b.s**

Ac. 10 : 12. Wherein were **w.b.s** and  
creeping things and fossils, 11 : 6.  
See **BULL**, **GRAPES**, **GOURDS**,  
**HONEY**, **OX**, **ROE**, **VINE**.  
See **Wild GOAT**, **S.**  
See **OLIVE tree**.

**WILDERNESS.**

Ge. 14 : 6. El-paran, which is by **w.**  
Ex. 14 : 3. w. lath shut them in  
16 : 3. ye brought us into **w.** to kill  
10. looked toward **w.**, glory of L.  
Nu. 14 : 2. would we had died in **w.**  
29. careassesh. fall in **w.**, 32. fed  
35. in this **w.** they sh. be consumed  
20 : 4. why bro-t cong-n into this **w.**  
21 : 18. from **w.** they went to Mat-h  
24 : 1. Baaham set face tow. the **w.**  
De. 1 : 19. we went through all that  
gr-t and terrible **w.**, 8 : 15. **w.**  
2 : 7. he knoweth thy walking thro.  
11 : 24. from **w.** unto the sea shall  
your coast be, Jos. 1 : 4. fine **w.**  
32 : 10. found him in a waste howl.  
Jos. 8 : 20. peo. that fled to **w.** turned  
16 : 1. lot of Joseph fr. Jordan to **w.**  
18 : 12. going out at **w.** of Beth-av.  
Ju. 11 : 16. Israel walked thro. **w.**, 18.  
22. possessed coaste fr. **w.** unto J.  
20 : 45. fled tow. **w.** unto Rim-n, 47.  
18. 13 : 18. valley of Zeboim tow. **w.**  
26 : 2. Saul went down to **w.** of Z (2)  
1 K. 19 : 15. Go to **w.** of Damascus  
2 K. 3 : 8. The way thro. **w.** of Edom  
1 Ch. 12 : 8. unto David to the **w.** [el  
2 Ch. 20 : 16. find them bef. w. of Jeru-  
Jb. 1 : 19. wind from **w.** smote house  
24 : 5. **w.** yieldeth for them and  
38 : 26. to rain on **w.** wh-in no man  
33 : 6. Whos house I made the **w.**  
Ps. 29 : 8. voice of the Lord shaketh  
**w.**; Lord shaketh **w.** of Kadesh  
68 : 7. thou didst march through **w.**  
74 : 14. be meat to peo. inhab-g **w.**  
106 : 9. led them thro. depths  
as thro. **w.**, 136 : 16. Am. 2 : 10.  
107 : 33. He turneth rivers into **w.**  
35. turneth **w.** into stand-g water  
Can. 3 : 6. Who is this that cometh  
out of the **w.** ? 8 : 5. [fr. **w.**]  
18 : 14. Is this the man made world  
16 : 1. lamb to ruler from Sela to **w.**  
27 : 10. city shall be left like a **w.**  
32 : 15. Until **w.** be a fruitful field  
33 : 9. Sharon is like a **w.**; and  
31 : 1. The **w.** shall be glad for th.  
41 : 18. I will make **w.** pool of wat.  
42 : 11. Let **w.** and cities liff voice  
50 : 2. I make the rivers a **w.** [den  
51 : 3. he will make her **w.** like E-  
6 : 10. Thy holy cities are a **w.**  
Zion is a **w.**, Jerusalem **w.**  
Je. 2 : 6. Where is L. that led us thro.  
24. A wild ass used to the **w.** that  
31. Have I been a **w.** unto Israel?  
4 : 26. the fruitful place was a **w.**?  
9 : 12. the land is burned like a **w.**  
12 : 10. my pleasant portion a **w.**  
12. The spoilers are come thro. **w.**  
22 : 6. I will make thee a **w.**, 10 : 2 : 3.  
50 : 12. the nations shall be **w.**  
51 : 43. Her cities are a **w.** [w.  
Eze. 6 : 14. land more desolate than  
23 : 42. brought Sabaeans fr. the **w.**  
Ho. 13 : 15. wind of L. sh. come fr. **w.**  
Jo. 2 : 3. behind them a desolate **w.**  
3 : 19. Edom shall be a desolate **w.**  
Am. 2 : 10. I led you 40 yrs. thro. **w.**  
Zph. 2 : 13. make Nineveh like a **w.**  
Jn. 11 : 5. Jes. unto country near **w.**

**In the WILDERNESS.**

Ge. 16 : 7. Hagar by fountalin **w.**  
21 : 20. lad dwelt - **w.** became archer  
36 : 24. Anah, that found mules **w.**  
87 : 22. Cast him into this pit - **w.**  
Ex. 5 : 1. hold a feast unto me - **w.**  
7 : 6 that people may serve me - **w.**  
8 : 28 that ye sacrifice to Lord - **w.**

Ex. 14 : 11. hast thou taken us to die  
- **w.**, 12. Nu. 16 : 13. 21 : 5.  
15 : 22. went three days - **w.** [w.  
16 : 2. peo. murmured ag-t Moses -  
2 : pitched - **w.**, Nu. 21 : 11, 13.  
Le. 16 : 22. shall let go the goat - **w.**  
Nu. 10 : 31. we are to encamp - **w.**  
14 : 16. saying, theref. he hath slain  
them - **w.**, De. 9 : 28. [and - **w.**  
22. have seen my miracles in Egyp-  
33. until carcasses be wasted - **w.**  
15 : 32. while - **w.** found man gath g  
26 : 05. They shall surely die - **w.**  
27 : 3. Our father died - **w.**; no sons  
22 : 15. he will again leave them - **w.**  
33 : 8. 3 days' journey - **w.** of E-m  
De. 1 : 1. words Moses spoke - **w.**  
31. - **w.** see how L. bare thee; 6 : 78.  
4 : 43. Bezer - **w.**, Jos. 20 : 8. 1 Ch.  
8 : 16. Who fed thee - **w.** with man-  
na, Ex. 16 : 32. fedst Lord - **w.**  
9 : 7. forgot not how thou provok-  
11 : 5. And wh. he did unto you - **w.**  
29 : 5. I have led you 40 years - **w.**,  
8 : 2. Jos. 5 : 6. - 14 : 10. Ne. 9 : 21.  
Jos. 5 : 4. All the males died - **w.**  
5. people born - **w.** not circumcise-  
8 : 24. end of slaying inhabits - **w.**  
12 : 8. a possession - **w.** and south  
15 : 61. - **w.** Beth-arabah, Midian  
24 : 7. ye dwelt - **w.** in long season  
18 : 4 : 8. smote with plagues - **w.**  
17 : 28. with whom left sheep - **w.**  
23 : 14. David abode - **w.** in strong  
holds, in a mountain - **w.** of  
Ziph 15. - 26 : 2. (2) 3. (2)  
24. David and his men were - **w.**  
of Maon, 25. [Maon]  
25. Saul pursued David - **w.** of  
24 : 1. David is - **w.** of En-gedi  
25 : 4. David heard - **w.** Nabal did  
21. in vain kept all fellow hath - **w.**  
28. 16 : 2. that such as be faint - **w.**  
17 : 29. peo. hungry and thirsty - **w.**  
1 K. 2 : 34. Joab was buried in own  
house - **w.** [2 Ch. 8 : 4.  
9 : 18. Solomon built Tadmor - **w.**,  
1 Ch. 21 : 20. tabernacle Moses made  
- **w.**, 2 Ch. 1 : 3. [tower - **w.**  
2 Ch. 20 : 24. Judah came tow. watch-  
24 : 9. collection laid upon Isr. - **w.**  
Ne. 9 : 19. forsookest them not - **w.**  
Ps. 55 : 7. then would I remain - **w.**  
63. Ps. of David when - **w.** of Ju.  
72 : 9. that dwell - **w.** bow bef. him  
78 : 15. He cleav rocks - **w.**, gave  
17. provoking Most High - **w.**, 40.  
19. Can God furnish a table - **w.**?  
52. guided them - **w.** like a flock  
95 : 8. Hardeon not your heart as  
in day of temptation - **w.**, He.  
106 : 14. hustled exceedingly - **w.** [3 : 8.  
26. hand to overthrow them - **w.**  
Pr. 21 : 19. better to dwell - **w.** than  
Is. 23 : 13. for them that dwell - **w.**  
32 : 16. judgment shall dwell - **w.**  
35 : 6. - **w.** shall waters break out  
40 : 3. The voice of him that crieth  
- **w.**, Prepare, Mat. 3 : 3. Mk.  
1 : 3. Lu. 3 : 4. Jn. 1 : 23.  
41 : 19. I will plant - **w.** the cedar  
42 : 20. honour me because I give  
water - **w.** [w.  
63 : 13. That led them as a horse  
Jc. 2 : 2. when wentest aft. me - **w.**  
3 : 2. sat for me as Arabian - **w.**  
4 : 11. A dry wind of h. places - **w.**  
9 : 2. Oh that I had - **w.** lodging pl.  
26. will punish all that dwell - **w.**  
17 : 6. inhabit perch'd places - **w.**  
31 : 2. people left found grace - **w.**  
48 : 6. Flea, be like the heath - **w.**  
La. 4 : 3. people cruel like ostriches -  
19. they laid wait for us - **w.** [w.  
Ex. 19 : 13. now she is planted - **w.**  
20 : 13. Israel rebelled ag. me - **w.**,  
I wou. pour fury upon th. - **w.**, 21

Eze. 20: 15. hand unto them - w., 23: 17. nei. did make end of them - w. 18. I said unto their children - w. 36. as I pleaded with fathers - w. 34: 25. they shall dwell safely - w. Ho. 9: 10. found Isr. like grapes - w. 13: 5. I did know thee - w. in dry Am. 5: 25. Have ye offered - w. 40 years? Ac. 7: 42. [w. of Ju. Mat. 3: 1. John came preaching - 15: 33. Whence should we have so much bread - w., Mk. 8: 4. Mk. 1: 4. John did baptize - w. 13. he - w. 40 days tempted of S. Lu. 3: 2. word came unto John - w. 15: 4. leave the ninety and nine - w. Jn. 3: 14. Moses lifted serpent - w. 6: 49. fathers did eat manna - w. Ac. 7: 30. appeared to him angel - w. 36. aft. had shewed wonders - w. 38. he that was in the church - w. 44. had tabernacle of witness - w. 13: 18. suffered their manners - w. 1 Co. 10: 5. were overthrown - w. 2 Co. 11: 26. perils in city, perils - w. He. 8: 17. whose carcasses fell - w.

**Into the WILDERNESS.** Ex. 3: 18. now let us go three days journey - w., 8: 27. [ses 4: 27. Aaron, Gо - w. to meet Mo. 15: 22. they went out - w. of Shur. 18: 15. Jethro came unto Moses - w. Le. 16: 10. let him go for scapegoat - w. 21. send him by fit man - w. [w. Nu. 21: 23. Sihon went agt Israel - 33: 8. passed thro, midst of sea - w. Ju. 1: 16. chil. of Kenite - w. of Ju. 18: 26: 3. David saw Saul came - w. 1 K. 19: 4. Elijah a day's jour. - w. 2 Ch. 20: 20. they went - w. of Tekoa. Jb. 30: 3. fleeing - w. in former tim. Eze. 20: 10. and I brot them - w. 35. I will bring you - w. of people 20: 5. I will leave thee thrown - w. Ho. 2: 14. will allure, bring her - w. Mat. 4: 1. Then was Jesus led of the Spirit - w., Mk. 1: 12. Lu. 4: 1. 11: 7. What went ye out - w. to see? A reed shaken, Lu. 7: 24. Lu. 5: 16. he withdrew himself - w. 8: 29. he was driven of devil - w. Ac. 21: 38. wh. leddest - w. 4,000 m. Re. 12: 6. the woman fled - w., 14: 17: 3. he carried me in spirit - w.

### Of the WILDERNESS.

Ex. 13: 20. encamped in edge - w. 16: 14. upon face - w. lay a small Nu. 33: 6. Etham is in edge - w. De. 2: 26. And I sent messengers out - w. of Kedemoth - [w. 16. Ju. 8: 7. tear your flesh wi. thorns 1 S. 25: 14. sent messengers out - w. 2 S. 15: 28. I will tarry in plain - w. 17: 16. Lodge not in plains - w. 1 Ch. 5: 9. unto entering in - w. Ps. 65: 12. drop upon pastures - w. 102: 6. I am like a pelican - w. Je. 9: 10. for habitations - w. a lamentation because [wind - w. 18: 24. stuble passeth away by 23: 10. pleasant places - w. dried La. 5: 9. peril because of sword - w. Jo. 1: 19. devoured pastures - w., 20: 2: 22. the pastures - w. do spring Am. 6: 14. afflict you unto river - w. Mat. 1: 3. laid waste for dragons - w.

### WILDERNESS of Paran.

Ge. 21: 1. Ishmael dwelt in w. - Nu. 10: 12. the cloud rested in w. - 12: 16. fr. Hazeroth, pitched in w. - 13: 3. Mos. sent fr. w. - heads of Isr. 26. they went and came unto w. - 18: 25: 1. David arose, went to w.

### WILDERNESS of Sin.

Ex. 16: 1. took journey from Elim unto w., Nu. 33: 11. [23: 12. 17: 1. journeyed from w. - Nu. 15: 32. unto you with joy, by w. -

**WILDERNESS of Sinai.** Ex. 19: 1. same day came into w. - 7: 38. to offer oblations in w. - Nu. 1: 1. Lord spake unto Moses in w. - 3: 14: 9: 1. [w. - 26: 64. 19. so Moses numbered them in 3: 4. Nadab and Abihu died in w. - 9: 5. Israel kept passover in w. - 10: 12. took journeys out of w. - 33: 15. fr. Rephidim, pitched in w. -

### WILDERNESS with wander, ed.

Ge. 21: 14. Hagar w-d in w. of Beer. Nu. 14: 33. your children shall w. in w. 40 years, 32: 13. [in w. Jos. 14: 10. while chil. of Israel w-d Jb. 12: 24. he causeth them to w. in w., Ps. 107: 40. [tary way P's. 107: 4. They w-d in w. in soli. ls. 16: 8. lords of heathen w-d thro.

### Way of the w. WILDERNESS.

[sea Ex. 13: 18. led peo. thro. - w. of Red De. 2: 8. we passed by - w. of Moab Jos. 8: 15. Josh. and Isr. led by - w. Jb. 20: 42. turned backs before Israel unto - w. [w. of Gibeon 2 S. 2: 24. Ammah before Giah by 15: 23. people passed over tow. - w.

### WILDERNESS with way.

Nu. 14: 25. get you into w-s by w. of Red sea, 21: 4. De. 1: 40: 2: 1. De. 1: 19. terrible w-s ye saw by w. 8: 2. rememb. w-Lled thee in w-s 1 K. 19: 15: thy w. to w-s of Damas. 2 K. 3: 8. Which w. shall we go?

The w. through w-s of Edom Is. 43: 19. I will make a w. in w-s Ps. 107: 4. in w-s in a solitary w. See Wilderness of ZIN.

### WILES.

Nu. 25: 18. they vex you with their Ep. 6: 11. able to stand agt w. of

### WILFULLY.

[devil IIe. 10: 26. if sin w. received

### WILLY.

[truth Jos. 9: 4. Gibeonites did work w.

### WILL, WILLS.

De. 33: 16. good w. of him in bush Nu. 9: 14. do with them ac. to w.

Es. 9: 15. acc-g to their w. unto Ps. 27: 12. Deliver me not unto w. of mine enemies [this enemies

41: 2. not deliver him unto w. of Es. 17: 5. marvl not at the w. hate

Eze. 16: 27. thee unto w. of them th. Mal. 2: 13. receiveth it with good w.

Mat. 7: 21. but he that doeth the w. of my Father, 12: 50. [ther

18: 14. it is not the w. of your Fa. 21: 31. Wh. of them did w. of fa?

Lu. 2: 14. on earth peace, good w. 12: 47. nei. did acc. to his lord's w.

23: 25. delivered Jesus to their w. Jn. 1: 13. born, not of the w. of flesh

4: 34. meat is to do the w. of him 5: 30. I seek the w. of the Father 6: 38. I came fr. heaven to do w. of

39. this is the Fath.'s w., 40. [him

Ac. 21: 14. The w. of Lord be done Ep. 2: 1. fulfilling w-s of the flesh

5: 17. understanding w. of Lord 6: 7. With good w. doing service

Ph. 1: 15. some preach Ch. of good w. IIe. 10: 10. By wh. w. we are sanctif.

1. Pe. 4: 3. wrought the w. of Gent. 2 Pe. 1: 21. prophecy not by w. of

### WILL of God.

[man Ezr. 7: 18. do after the w. o. your G. Mx. 3: 35. whosoever shall do w. is my brother. [but o. G.

Jn. 1: 13. born, not of the w. of man. Ac. 13: 36. served generat-n by w.

Ro. 1: 10. prosperous journey by w. 8: 27. maketh intercess-n acc. to w.

12: 2. prove that acceptable w. -

1 Co. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by w. - 2 Co. 1: 1. Ep. 1: 1. Col. 1: 1. 2 Ti. 1: 1.

2 Co. 8: 5. gave themselves unto us by the w. - [ing to w. - Ga. 1: 4. us from evil world accord-

Ep. 6: 6. doing the w. - fr. the heart Col. 4: 12. stand complete in all w. - 1 Th. 4: 3. this is the w. - 5: 18.

He. 10: 36. after ye have done w. - 1 Pe. 2: 15. w. - th. ye put to silence 3: 17. it is better if the w. - be so 4: 2. not to lusts of men, but w. - 19. them that suffer acc-g to w. -

1 Jn. 2: 17. he that doeth the w. - His WILL. labideth Da. 4: 35. he doeth acc-g to h. w. 8: 4. he did acc-g to h. w., became 11: 3. king sh. do acc. to h. w., 36. Lu. 12: 47. servant, which knew his lord's w. nei. did acc. to h. w.

Jn. 7: 17. If any man will do h. w. 9: 31. if any man doeth h. w., him Ac. 22: 14. th. shouldest know h. w. Ro. 2: 18. thou a Jew, knowest h. w. 9: 10. For who hath resisted h. w. 1 Co. 16: 12. h. w. was not to come Ep. 1: 5. to good pleasure of h. w. 9. made known mystery of h. w. Col. 1: 9. filled with knowl. of h. w. 2 Tl. 2: 26. taken captive at h. w. He. 13: 21. Make perfect to do h. w. 1 Jn. 5: 14. if we ask acc-g to h. w. Re. 17: 17. put in their hearts to ful.

**My WILL.** [fil h. w. Lu. 22: 42. not m. w., but thine be Ac. 13: 22. Da., who sh. fulfil m. w. 1 Co. 9: 17. if I do this thing ag. m.

**Own WILL.** [w. Le. 1: 3. he shall offer it of his o. w. 19: 5. ye shall offer it as your o. w. 22: 19, 29. [his o. w.

Da. 11: 16. he shall do according to Jn. 5: 30. bee. I seek not mine o. w. 6: 38. from heaven, not to do o. w. 1 Co. 7: 37. hath power over o. w.

Ep. 1: 11. after counsel of his o. w. He. 2: 4. gifts, acc-g to his o. w. Ja. 1: 18. Of his o. w. begat he us

See SELFWILL.

**Thy WILL.** [God Ps. 40: 8. I delight to do t. w., 0 my 143: 10. Teach me to do t. w., my

Mat. 6: 10. t. w. be done in earth as in heaven, Lu. 11: 2. [be done

26: 42. if cup may not pass, t. w. He. 10: 7. Lo, I come to do t. w., 9.

**WILL.** [Verb.] De. 21: 14. let her go whither she w. Jb. 13: 13. let come on me what w. Pr. 21: 1. he turneth the king's heart whithersoever he w.

Da. 4: 17. God giveth it to whomsoever he w., 25, 32. - 5. 21.

Mat. 8: 3. I w. be thou clean, Mx. 1: 41. Lu. 5: 13. [I w.

20: 15. Is it not lawful to do what 32. Wh. w. ye I shall do unto you?

26: 39. not as I w., but as thou wilt, Mx. 14: 36.

27: 17. Whom w. ye that I release, 21. Mx. 15: 9. Jn. 18: 39. John

Mk. 6: 25. I w. thou give me head of 14: 7. whensoe. ye w. ye may good

15: 12. What w. ye I sh. do to him? Lu. 4: 6. to whomso. I w., I give it

12: 49. what w. I, if it be kindled? Jn. 5: 21. Son quickeneth wh. he w. 9: 27. w. ye also be his disciples?

15: 7. ask what ye w. it sh. be done 17: 24. I w. they be with me where

21: 22. If I w. that he tarry, 23. [w. Ac. 18: 21. I return unto you, if God

Ro. 7: 18. to w. is present with me 9: 18. hath he mercy on whom he w., whom he w., he hardeneth

1 Co. 4: 19. to you shortly, if L. w.

1 Co. 4: 21. What w. ye? sh. I come  
7: 36. do what he w., sinneth not  
39. to be married to whom she w.  
12: 11. ev. man severally as he w.  
2 Co. 8: 11. as was a readiness to w.  
Ph. 2: 13. God in you, both to w.  
1 Ti. 2: 8. I w. men pray ev. where  
5: 14. I w. younger women marry  
Tit. 3: 8. these I w. th. thou affirm  
Ja. 4: 15. If Lord w., we shall do this  
Re. 11: 6. to smite often as they w.  
22: 17. whosoever w. let him take

**WILL be.** [water

Ge. 16: 12. Ishmael w.b. a wild  
man; his hand w.b. ag. every  
17: 8. I w.b. their God. Ex. 29:  
45. Je. 24: 7-32: 38. 2 Co. 6: 16.  
20: 3. I w.b. with thee and will  
bless thee, 31: 3. Ex. 3: 12. Ju.  
6: 16. 1 K. 11: 38. [keep me  
28: 20. if God w.b. with me and  
34: 15. if ye w.b. as we circumcis.  
41: 40. in throne w. I b. greater  
43: 9. I w.b. surely for him [than  
44: 9. we w.b. my lord's bondmen  
47: 19. we w.b. servants unto Pha.  
Ex. 4: 12. go, I w.b. wi thy mouth  
6: 7. I w.b. to you a God; and ye  
shall know, Le. 26: 12. [emendies  
23: 22. I w.b. an enemy unto thine  
Nu. 14: 11. w. it, ere they believe  
Jos. 7: 12. neil. w. I b. wi, you more  
14: 12. if Lord w.b. with me, then  
22: 18. it w.b. seeing ye rebel ag.  
Lord, he w.b. wroth foth, side

1 S. 14: 40. I and Jonathan w.b. on  
2 S. 2: 26. w.b. bitterness in end  
7: 14. I w.b. his father, he shall b.  
14: 17. thf. thy G. w.b. with thee  
1 K. 12: 7. w.b. thy servants forev.  
Ne. 4: 12. fr. all places w.b. upon  
Jb. 39: 9. w. unicorn b. willing to  
P's 48: 14. be w.b. our guide even  
Je. 7: 23. Obey my voice, I w.b.  
your God, 30: 22. [The quiet

47: 6. how long w. it b. ere thou  
Eze. 11: 16. w. I b. to them sancte<sup>y</sup>  
20: 32. say, We w.b. as heathen  
Ho. 5: 12. w. I b. unto Ephr. moth  
14. I w.b. unto Ephr.m as a lion  
8: 5. how long w. it b. ere they  
13: 7. I w.b. unto them as a lion  
10. I w.b. their king; where is  
14. O death, I w.b. thy plagues;  
O grave, I w.b. thy [rael

14: 5. I w.b. as the dew unto Is.  
Jo. 3: 16. I w.b. hope of his people  
Zeh. 2: 5. I w.b. unto her a wall of  
fire, w.b. the glory in midst of

Mat. 6: 21. there w. your heart b.  
20: 26. whoso. w.b. great among  
you, let, Mk. 10: 43: 44.

Lu. 21: 7. what sign w. there b.  
Jn. 9: 27. w. ye b. his disciples?  
Ac. 18: 15. I w.b. no judge of such  
27: 10. voyage w.b. with hurt  
2 Co. 6: 18. I w.b. Fath. unto you  
10: 11. such w. we b. also in deed  
1 Ti. 6: 9. they that w.b. rich fall  
He. 1: 5. I w.b. to him a Father  
8: 10. I w.b. to them a God, they  
Ja. 4: 4. Whosoever w.b. friend of  
Re. 21: 7. I w.b. his God. [world

**WILL not be.** [ing

Ge. 24: 5. Peradiv. woman w. - will.  
8. if woman w. - willing to follow  
Nu. 14: 43. thf. Lord w. - with you  
Ru. 3: 18. man w. - in rest until he  
Zeh. 8: 11. I w. - unto this people as  
See **Will DO, We will DO,**  
**DO with not, DO with this.**

**WILL have.**

1 S. 8: 19. we w.b. king over us  
Eze. 5: 11. neil. w. I b. any pity, 7:  
4-8: 18-9: 10. [rifice, 12: 7.  
Mat. 9: 13. I w.b. mercy, not sac-  
27: 43. let him deliverife the w.b.]

1 Ti. 2: 4. Who w.b. all men saved  
**WILL not.** [manded Ex. 18: 18. Thou w. surely wear

Ps. 80: 18. So w.b. we go from thee

Eze. 20: 3. i. w.b. make inquiry of by

Am. 6: 10. w.b. make mention

7-8. I w.b. again pass them, 8. 2.

Mat. 15: 32. I w.b. send them away

21: 29. He said, I w.b., but afterw.

23: 4. w.b. move them with one

26: 35. Though I die, w. I. deny

Mk. 14: 29. tho. all offended, w.b. 1

Lu. 19: 14. We w.b. have this man

Jn. 5: 40. ye w.b. come to me that

1 Co. 16: 7. For I w.b. see you now

3 Jn. 13. I w.b. with ink and pen

See **SELFWILLED.** [write

**WILLETH.**

Ro. 9: 16. it is not of him that w.

**WILLING.** [fine

Ge. 24: 5. woman not be w. to follow

8. if woman not w. to follow [2]

Ex. 35: 5. whoso. is of w. heart, 29

21. ev. one whom his spirit made

22. came as many as were w. [w.

29. chil. of Isr. brought w. off-g

1 Ch. 28: 9. serve God with w. mind

21. with thee every w., skilful man

25. who is w. to consecrate his

Jb. 39: 9. Will unicorn be w. to

Ps. 110: 3. Thy people shall be w.

Can. 6: f 12. on chariots of w. peo.

Is. 1: 19. If w. ye shall eat good of

Mat. 1: 19. not w. to make example

26: 41. spirit is w. flesh is weak

Mk. 15: 15. Pilate w. to content peo.

Lu. 10: 29. he, w. to justify himself

22: 42. if thou be w. remove cup

23: 20. Pilate w. to release Jesus

Jn. 5: 35. ye were w. for a season

Ac. 24: 27. w. to shew Jews pleasure

25: 9. Festus w. to do the Jews

27: 43. centurion w. to save Paul

Ro. 9: 22. What if God w. to shew

2 Co. 5: 8. w. to be absent from body

8: 3. were w. beyond their power

10. also to be w. a year ago fed

12. if first a w. mind, is it accept-

1 Th. 2: 8. we w. to have imparted

1 Ti. 6: 18. w. to communicate theirs

16: 7. 19. God, w. to shew unto the

13: 18. w. to live honestly in all

2 Pe. 3: 9. not w. any should perish

**WILLINGLY.**

Ex. 25: 2. offering of every man that

giveth w. [selves, 9.

Ju. 5: 2. the people w. offered them-

8: 25. we will w. give the earings

1 Ch. 29: 6. the princes of Israel,

with rulers, offered w., g. (2)

2 Ch. 35: 8. [so w.

14. that we should be able to offer

17. In uprightness have I offered

w.; thy people here to offer w.

2 Ch. 17: 16. Amasiah w. offered h-f

Ezr. 1: 6 besides all that was w. off.

Ne. 11: 2. men that w. offered them.

Pr. 31: 13. worketh w. with hands

La. 3: 33. he doth not afflict w. nor

He. 6: 11. Ephraim w. walked after

Jn. 6: 21. w. received him into ship

Ro. 8: 20. subject to vanity not w.

1 Co. 9: 17. if I do this thing w., I

Phm. 14. not as of necessity, but w.

1 Pe. 5: 2. Feed the flock of God w.

2 Pe. 3: 5. this they w. ignorant of

WILLOW tree. [w.t.

Eze. 17: 5. by waters, and set it as a

WILLOWS.

Le. 23: 40. ye shall take w. of brook

Jb. 40: 22. w. of brook compass him

Ps. 137: 2. We hanged harps upon w.

Is. 15: 7. shall carry to brook of w.

44: 4. they shall spring up as w.

WILL-WORSHIP. [w.w.

Col. 2: 23. have a shew of wisdom in

**WILT.**

away

Ju. 1: 14. Caleb said unto her, What w. thou? Es. 5: 3.

1 S. 1: 11. if thou w. look on thine

handmaid (2) fen?

14. How long w. thou be drunk-

Ps. 85: 5. w. be angry for ever? (2)

6. w. thou not revive us again

108: 11. lead me, w. not thou, O

G., w. not thou go with, 60: 10.

Pr. 5: 20 why w. thou be ravished?

Je. 3: 4. w. thou not cry unto me?

13: 27. w. thou not be made clean?

Eze. 20: 4. w. thou judge them, Son

of man? (2) 22: 2. (2)

24: 19. w. thou not tell us what

28: 9. w. thou say before him that

Mat. 8: 2. Lord, if thou w., canst

make me clean, Mk. 1: 40. Lu. 5: 12.

13: 28. w. thou we go and gather

15: 28. O woman, be it as thou w.

17: 4. if thou w. let us make three

19: 17. if thou w. enter into life

21. If thou w. be perfect, go sell

20: 21. What w. thou? She saith,

26: 17. Where w. thou we prepare

passover? Mk. 14: 12. Lu. 22: 9.

39. not as I, but as thou w., Mk.

14: 36. [thou w.

Mk. 6: 22. Ask of me whatsoever

10: 51. What w. thou I should do

unto thee? Lu. 18: 41. [fire

Lu. 9: 54. w. thou that we command

Jn. 5: 6. w. thou be made whole?

14: 22. how w. manifest thyself

Ac. 1: 6. w. thou restore kingdom?

7: 28. w. kill me as thou didst Eg-n

6: 6. what w. thou have me do?

13: 10. w. not cease to pervert right

23: 9. w. go to Jerus. to be judged

Ro. 13: 3. w. not be afraid of power?

Ja. 2: 20. w. thou know, O vain man

WIMPLES. [and w.

Is. 3: 22. L. will take away mantles

WIN, NETH.

2 Ch. 32: 1. he thought to w. them

Pr. 11: 30. he that h-w souls is wise

Ph. 3: 8. but dung, that I may w.

WIND. [Christ

Ge. 3: 1. in garden in w. of day

8: 1. God made a w. to pass over

Ex. 10: 19. west w. took aw. locusts

15: 10. didst blow with thy w. [sea

Nu. 11: 31. w. brought quails from

2 S. 22: 11. he was seen upon wings

of the w., Ps. 18: 10.-104: 3.

1 K. 18: 45. heaven was black wi. w.

19: 11. a great w. rent the moun-

tains, but the L. was not in w.

2 K. 3: 17. ye sh. not see w. nor rain

Jb. 1: 19. came a w. fr. wilderness

6: 26. speeches which are as w.

7: 7. O remember that my life is w.

8: 2. how long words of thy mouth

be like a strong w.? [send?

16: f 3. Shall words of w. have an

21: 18. they are as stubble be. w.

30: 15. terrors pursue my soul as

22. Thou liftest me to the w. [w.

37: 21. the w. pusset and cleans-

eth them, Ps. 103: 16. [away

Ps. 1: 4. like chaff which w. driveth

18: 42. beat them as dust before w.

35: 5. Let them be as chaff before

w., Ps. 83: 13. [that passeth aw.

78: 39. they were but flesh; a w.

135: 7. he bringeth w. out of his

treasures, Je. 10: 13.-51: 16.

147: 18. he casteth his w. to blow

Pr. 11: 20. He shall inherit w. [rain

23: 14. like clouds and w. without

23: north w. driveth away rain

27: 16. Whoso biddeth her, hil-h w.

30: 4. who gathered w. in his fists?

Ec. 1: 6. w. goeth toward the south,

and w. returneth again

Ec. 5: 16. he that laboured for **w.**  
 11: 4. He th. observeth **w.** not sow  
 18: 7: 2. as trees are moved with **w.**  
 11: 15. with his **w.** shake his hand  
 17: 13. nations be chased before **w.**  
 26: 18. we have brought forth **w.**  
 24: 8. he stayeth rough **w.** in day  
 32: 2. a man shall be as a hiding  
 place from the **w.** [57: 13.]

41: 16. **w.** shall carry them away  
 29. their moulder images are **w.**  
 64: 6. our iniquities, like **w.**, have  
 Je 2: 24. ass that snuffeth up **w.**

4: 11. a dry **w.** of the high places  
 12. a full **w.** from those places  
 13: 1. prophets shall become **w.**  
 13: 24. scatter them by **w.** of wild.  
 14: 6. snuffed up **w.** like dragons  
 22: 22. **w.** shall eat up thy pastures

51: 1. ag-t Babylon destroying **w.**  
 Eze. 5: 12. part thou sh. scatter in **w.**  
 12: 14. I will scatter tow every **w.**

37: 9. Prophecy unto the **w.**, son  
 of man, say to the **w.**, Come

Da. 2: 35. the **w.** carried them away  
 Ho. 4: 19. w. bath bound her up  
 8: 7. sown **w.** shall reap whirlwind

12: 1. Ephraim feedeth on **w.**, he  
 13: 15. **w.** of the Lord shall come

An. 4: 13. lo, he that createth **w.**.  
 Jon. 1: 4. Lord sent out a great **w.**.

Mi. 2: 11. If a man walk with **w.**  
 Zeh. 5: 9. the **w.** was in their wings

Mat. 11: 7. A reed shaken with the  
**w.** [Lu. 7: 24. [48. Ac. 27: 4.

14: 24. **w.** was contrary, Mk. 6:  
 30. saw **w.** boisterous, was afraid

32. **w.** ceased, Mk. 4: 39-6: 51.

Jn. 3: 8. **w.** bloweth where it listeth  
 6: 18. sea arose by reason of **w.**

Ac. 2: 2. a sound as of a mighty **w.**

27: 7. **w.** not suffering us, we **w.**

14. arose against it a tempestuous  
 15. could not bear up into the **w.**

40. hoisted up mainsail to the **w.**

Ep. 4: 14. with every **w.** of doctrine

Ja. 1: 6. like wave driven with **w.**

Re. 6: 13. as tree shaken of mighty **w.**

7: 1. **w.** should not blow on earth

### East WIND. [23, 27]

Ge. 41: 6. ears blasted with **e.w.**

Ex. 10: 13. Lord brought **e.w.** all

day. **e.w.** brought locusts [42: 1.

Jb. 15: 2. wise fill his belly **w.** **e.w.**

27: 21. The **e.w.** carrieth him aw-

38: 24. light which scattereth **e.w.**

Ps. 48: 7. breakest ships with **e.w.**

78: 26. He caused **e.w.** to blow

is. 27: 8. he stayeth his rough wind

in day of his **e.w.** [w.]

Je. 18: 17. I will scatter as with **e.w.**

Eze. 17: 10. wither wh **e.w.** toucheth

19: 12. **e.w.** dried up her fruit

27: 26. the **e.w.** hath broken thee

42: 16. He measured **e.w.** with

Ho. 12: 1. Ephraim followeth **e.w.**

13: 1. Tho fruitful **e.w.** sh. come

Jon. 4: 8. G. prepared vehement **e.w.**

Ha. 1: 9. faces sh. sup as **e.w.** [w.]

### North WIND. [south]

Can. 4: 16. Awake. O n. **n.w.**, come

See SOUTH wind.

See STORM, STORMY.

### WINDS. [the **w.**]

Jb. 28: 25. To make the weight for

Je. 49: 32. I will scatter into all **w.**

them in utmost, Eze. 5: 10, 12.

36. upon Elam will I bring the four **w.**,

and scatter them toward **w.**

Eze. 17: 21. be scattered tow. all **w.**

Zeh. 6: 15. These are 4 **w.** of heavens

Mat. 7: 25. the **w.** blew, beat upon

that house, 27. [Lu. 8: 24.

8: 26 he arose and rebuked the **w.**

27. What man is this that **w.** obey

him? Mk. 4: 41. Lu. 8: 25. [w.]

Ja. 8: 4. ships, tho. driven of fierce

Jude 12. are clouds carried about of  
 See FOUR. [w.]

### WINDING. [stairs]

1K. 6: 8. and they went up with **w.**

Eze. 41: 7. a **w.** about still upward

### WINDOW. [ark]

Ge. 6: 16. A **w.** shalt thou make to

8: 6. Noah opened **w.** of the ark

26: 8. k. of Gerar looked out at **w.**

Jos. 2: 15. Rahab let spies thro. **w.**

21. bound scarlet line in **w.**, 18.

Jehu lifted face to **w.**, said

13: 17. he said, Open **w.** eastward

Pr. 7: 6. at **w.** of my house I looked

Ac. 20: 9. sat in **w.** a young man

2Co. 11: 33. thro. a **w.** was I let down

### WINDOWS.

Ge. 7: 11. **w.** of heaven were opened

8: 2. **w.** of heaven were stopped

1K. 6: 4. **w.** of narrow lights, Eze.

7: 4. were **w.** in three rows [40: 16.

5. doors were square, with the **w.**

2K. 7: 2. if L. make **w.** in heav., 19.

Ez. 12: 3. those that look out of **w.**

be darkened [at the **w.**]

Can. 2: 9. My beloved looketh forth

Is. 24: 18. **w.** from on high are open

54: 12. I will make thy **w.** of agates

60: 8. that flee as doves to their **w.**

Jo. 9: 21. death is come into our **w.**

22: 14. Woe unto him cutt-h out **w.**

Eze. 40: 22. **w.** were after measure

25. **w.** in, arches (2), 29, 33, 36.

40: 16. **w.** were round about inward

41: 16. door posts, narrow **w.** galleries ceiled, and **w.** covered,

(3). [Jerusalem]

Da. 6: 10. his **w.** being open toward

Jo. 2: 9. enter in at **w.** like a thief

Zph. 2: 14. their voice sh. sing in **w.**

Mal. 3: 10. if I will not open **w.** of

### WINDY. [storm]

Ps. 55: 8. I would hasten from **w.**

### WINE. [drunken]

Ge. 9: 21. Noah drank of **w.** was

24. Noah awoke from his **w.** [w.]

14: 18. Melchizedek brought bread,

27: 25. brought Jacob **w.**, he drank

49: 11. he washed his garments in

12. His eyes were red with **w.** [w.]

Ex. 29: 40. fourth part of bin of **w.**

for offering, Le. 23: 13. Nu. 15: 5.

Nu. 6: 3. shall separate him. fr. **w.**

14. eat nothing made of vine of **w.**

15: 7. offer third part of a bin of **w.**

10. offering, half bin of **w.**, 28: 14.

17. cause strong **w.** to be poured

De. 14: 26. bestow money for **w.** or

26: 6. neither have ye drunk **w.** or

32: 33. Their **w.** poison of dragons

38. which drank **w.** of drink off

Ju. 9: 13. **w.** wh. cheereth God, man

19: 10. bread, **w.** for me and handm.

1S. 1: 14. Eli said, Put away thy **w.**

15. have drunk nei. **w.** nor strong

25: 37. when **w.** was out of Nabal

2S. 6: 19. to every one a cake and a

flagon of **w.**, 1Ch. 16: 3.

18: 28. when Amnon's heart is mer-

ry with **w.** [w.], gave king

Ne. 2: 1. **w.** was before him, I took

5: 15. former governors taken **w.**

18. once in ten days store of **w.**

13: 15. lading asses with **w.**, grapes

Es. 1: 7. gave royal **w.** in abund-e

10. heart of king merry with **w.**

5: 6. Esther at banquet of **w.**, 7: 2.

7: 7. k. arising from banquet of **w.**

Jb. 1: 13. and drinking **w.** in eldest

brother's house, 18. [no vent

32: 19. my belly is as **w.** that hath

Ps. 75: 8. is a cup, the **w.** is red **w.**

78: 65. that shouteth by reason of

104: 15. **w.** maketh glad her **w.**

Pr. 9: 2. she hath mingled her **w.**

20: 1. **w.** is a mocker, strong drink

23: 30. Who hath woe? They that

tarry long at the **w.**, they that

go to seek mixed **w.** [red]

31. Look not upon **w.** when it is

31: 6. Give **w.** unto those of heavy

Ec. 2: 13. sought to give mys unto **w.**

10: 19. **w.** maketh merry, but to

Can. 1: 12. thy love better than **w.**, 4:

4. remember thy love more th. **w.**

2: 14. He brot me to house of **w.**

5: 1. have drunk my **w.**, milk

7: 9. roof of thy mouth like best **w.**

18: 1: 22. thy **w.** mixed with water

5: 11. continue till **w.** inflame th-

12. pipe and **w.** are in their feasts

16: 10. sh. tread out no **w.** in presses

22: 13. eat-**w.** flesh and drinking **w.**

24: 11. is a crying for **w.** in streets

27: 2: sing ye, A vineyard of red **w.**

28: 1. that are overcome with **w.**

7. they have also erred thro **w.**,

are swallowed up of **w.** [51: 21.]

29: 9. are drunken, but not wi. **w.**

55: 1. come, buy **w.** and milk with

56: 12. Come ye, I will fetch **w.** [out

23: 9. I am like a man whom **w.**

35: 5. bef. Rechabites pots full of **w.**

40: 12. Jews gath-d **w.** very much

48: 33. **w.** to fail from winepresses

51: 7. nations ha. drunken her **w.**

Eze. 27: 18. merchant in **w.** of Ille-

Da. 1: 5. king gave of the **w.** [bon

8. Daniel not defile himself wi. **w.**

5: 1. Belshazzar drank **w.** before

2. while he tasted the **w.** [thous-d

4. They drank **w.**, praised gods

23: 1. concubines have drunk **w.** in

10: 3. nei. flesh nor **w.** in mouth

10: 2: 9. take away my **w.** in season

3: 1. who love flagons of **w.** [heart

4: 11. whoredom, **w.**, take away

9: 4. not offer **w.** offerings to Lord

14: 7. scent shall be as **w.** of Leb-n

Jo. 1: 5. howl, all ye drinkers of **w.**

Mi. 2: 11. I will prophesy unto thee

of **w.** and strong drink [by **w.**]

Ha. 2: 5. because he transgressth

Zeh. 9: 15. sh. make noise as thro. **w.**

10: 7. heart sh. rejoice as thro. **w.**

Mat. 9: 17. bottles break and **w.**

runneth out, Mk. 2: 22. [old **w.**]

Lu. 5: 30. No man having drunk

7: 33. John came, nei. drinking **w.**

Jn. 2: 3. when wanted **w.**, mother

of jesus saith, They have no **w.**

9. tasted water that was made **w.**

10. at the beginning set good **w.**,

thou hast kept good **w.** until

4: 46. Galilee, wh.-e water was made

Ep. 5: 18. be not drunk with **w.** [w.]

1Tl. 3: 3. Not given to much **w.**, 8.

Tit 1: 7-2: 3. [sake]

5: 23. use a little **w.** for stomach's

1P. 4: 3. we walked in excess of **w.**

Re. 16: 19. give her **w.** of his wrath

17: 2. drunk with **w.** of fornication

18: 3. nations drunk **w.** of wrath

### WINE with bottle, s.

Jos. 9: 4. they took old sacks, **w.**-s

13. **b-s** of **w.**, wh. we filled were n.

1S. 1: 24. Ilan. took flour, **b.** of **w.**

10: 3. another carrying a **b.** of **w.**

16: 20. Jesse took bread, **b.** of **w.**

25: 18. Abigail took two **b-s** of **w.**

2S. 16: 1. Ziba with loves, **b.** of **w.**

Je. 13: 12. Every **b.** he filled with **w.**

Ho. 7: 5. king sick with **b-s** of **w.**

Mat. 9: 17. Nei. domen put new **w.**

into old **b-s**: else the **b-s** break

and **w.** runneth out, and **b-s** perish;

they put new **w.** into new **b-s**.

Mk. 2: 22. Lu. 5: 37: 38.

**WINE** cellars.

1 Ch. 27: 27, over the w.c. was Zab.  
See **CORN** and **WINE**. [di]  
See **DRINK** wine.

**New WINE.** [w.]

Ne. 10: 39, sh. bring offering of n.w.  
13: 5, chamber wh. they laid n.w.  
12: tithe of n.w. unto treasures  
Pr. 3: 10, presses sh. burst wi. n.w.  
Is. 24: 7, n.w. mourneth [n.w.  
49: 12, drunken with blood as wi.  
65: 8, As n.w. is found in cluster  
Ho. 4: 11, n.w. take away heart  
9: 2, the n.w. shall fail in her  
Jo. 1: 5, howl, bcc. n.w. is cut off  
10, the n.w. is dried up, the oil  
3: 18, mountains shall drop down  
n.w., Am. 9: 13, [n.w.]

Hag. 1: 11, I called for drought upon  
Zch. 9: 17, make young men cheerful,  
n.w. the maid[s] Lu. 5: 37, (3)  
Mk. 2: 22, n.w. doth burst bottles,  
Lu. 5: 39, No man also having drunk  
old w. desireth n.w. [w.]

Ac. 2: 13, These men are full of n.w.  
See **OIL** with **wine**.  
See **SWEET** wine.

See **WINE** with **bottles**.

**WINES.**

Is. 25: 6, feast of w. on the lees, of  
w. on the lees well refined

**WINEBIBBER, S.**

Pr. 23: 20, Be not with w.s, eaters  
Mat. 11: 10, Behold a man a w.

**WINECUP.** [Lu. 7: 34.]

Je. 25: 15, Take the w. of this fury  
**WINEFAT.** [w.]

Is. 63: 2, like him that treadeth in  
the w., 9: 2, the w. shall not feed th.  
Mk. 12: 1, he digged a place for w.

**WINEPRESS, ES.** [30.]

Nu. 18: 27, as the fulness of the w.,  
De. 15: 14, furnish him out of thy w.

16: 13, gathered in thy floor, w.  
Ju. 6: 11, threshed wheat by the w.

7: 25, Zeeb they slew at w. of Zeeb  
2 K. 6: 27, sh. I help thee? out of w.

Ne. 13: 15, some treading w.-son sab.  
Jb. 24: 11, tread w.s, suffer thirst

Is. 5: 2, vineyard, he made a w. th.n.  
63: 1, I have trodden the w. alone

Je. 48: 33, wine to fail from the w.s  
La. 1: 15, trodden virgin as in a w.

Ha. 9: 2, The w. sb. not feed them  
Zch. 14: 10, inhabited unto king's

Mat. 21: 33, digged a w. in it [w.s]

Re. 14: 19, it to great w. of wrath  
20, w. was trodden, blood came

out of w. unto the horse bridles  
19: 15, treadeth w. of wrath of God

**WING.** [ark]

Ge. 7: 14, bird of every w. into

1 K. 6: 24, five cubits was one w. of  
cherub, five cubits the other

w., 2 Ch. 3: 11, 12,

27, w. of one touched one wall

w. of other touched other wall

Ps. 78: 127, rain fowl of w. as sand

148: 10, birds of w. praise Lord

Pr. 1: 17, every thing that hath w.

Is. 10: 14, was none that moved w.

24: 16, From the w. of the earth

Eze. 17: 23, sh. dwell fowl of every w.

39: 14, then unto birds of every w.

17, Speak unto the fowl of ev. w.

**WINGS.** eagles' w.

Ex. 19: 4, seen how I bare you on

25: 20, cherubim stretch forth w.,

covering mercy seat with w.

37: 9, I K. 8: 7, 1 Ch. 28: 18,

Le. 1: 17, he shall cleave it with w.

De. 22: 12, fringes upon four w.

32: 11, As an eagle spreadeth her

w., taketh young on her w.

Ru. 2: 12, under whose w., to trust

2 S. 22: 11, seen upon w. of wind

1 K. 6: 27, stretched forth w. of

cherubim; w. touched one ano.

8: 6, priests brought ark under w. of  
cherubim, 2 Ch. 5: 7, 8, w.  
7, cherubim spread forth their 2

2 Ch. 8: 13, w. of cherubim spread, 20,

Jb. 39: 13, Gavest thou w. unto  
peacocks? or w. unto ostrich?

26, Both hawk stretch w. south?

Ps. 17: 8, hide me under thy w.

18: 10, fly upon w. of wind, 104: 3,

36: 7, men put trust under shadow

of thy w., 57: 1-61: 4, 91: 4,

55: 6, O that I had w. like a dove

63: 7, in shadow of thy w. will I

68: 13, shall ye be as w. of a dove

139: 9, If I take the w. of morning

Pr. 23: 5, riches make thems. w.

Ec. 10: 20, that which hath w. tell

Is. 6: 2, seraphim each had six w.

8: 8, his w. shall fill thy land [w.]

18: 1, Woe to land shadowing with

40: 1, mount up with w., as eagles

Jc. 48: 9, Give w. unto Moab, it

40, shall spread his w. over Moab

49: 22, shall spread w. over Bozrah

Eze. 1: 6, every one had four faces,

four w., 8-10: 21, [10: 8, 21,

8, hands of man under their w.,

11, Their w. were stretched upward;

two w. of every one were joined, 9,

[I had two]

23, their w. straight, every one

24, I heard noise of their w., they

let down w., 25-3: 13-10: 5;

5: 13, shalt bind them in thy w.

10: 12, body, w. were full of eyes

16, cherubim lifted w., 19-11: 22,

17: 3, A great eagle with great w.

7, another great eagle with gr. w.

Da. 7: 4, first, like a lion, had eagle's w.,

he, bad-till w., were plucked

6, another, four w. of a fowl [w.]

Ho. 4: 19, wind bound her up in her

Zeh. 5: 9, two women, wind was in

their w.; bad w. like w. of stork

Mal. 4: 2, arise with healing in his w.

Mat. 23: 37, as a hen gathereth chick-

ens under her w., Lu. 18: 34,

4: 8, four beasts had each six w.

9: 9, sound of w. as of many horses

12: 14, to woman two w. of eagle

**WINGS of the earth.**

Jb. 37: 13, his lightning unto w. -

38: 13, might take hold of w. -

Is. 11: 12, gather dispersed from

**WINGED.** [w.]

Ge. 1: 21, God created every w. foul

De. 4: 17, likeness of any w. foul

Eze. 17: 3, great eagle came, long w.

**WINK, ED, ETH.**

Jb. 15: 12, what do thy eyes w. at?

Ps. 35: 19, nei, let them w. with eye

Pr. 6: 13, wicked man w-h with eyes

10: 10, He that w-h causeth sorrow

Ac. 17: 30, times of ignorance God

**WINNETH.** See **WIN**, **W-ED**, **ETH.**

Ru. 3: 2, Boaz w-h barley to night

Ps. 139: 13, Thou w-t my path and

Is. 30: 24, been w-d with the shovel

**WINTER.** [Noun.] [w.]

Pr. 20: 4, not plough by reason of

Can. 2: 11, for lo, the w. is past

Mat. 24: 20, pray your flight be not

in w., nei, on sab., Mk. 13: 18,

21, feast of dedication in w.

2 Th. 1: 4, 21, Do diligence to come bef.

See **SUMMER**, [Noun.] [w.]

**WINTER house.**

Je. 36: 22, the king sat in the w.h.

Am. 3: 15, I will smite w.h. with

**WINTER, ED.**

Is. 18: 6, beast shall w. upon them

Ac. 27: 12, have not commodious

to w. in, the Phenice to w.

28: 11, ship which had w-d in isle

1 Co. 16: 6, may be I will w. wi. you

cherubim; w. touched one ano.

Tit. 3: 12, I determined there to w.

**WIPE, ED, ETH, ING.**

K. 21: 13, I will w. Jerusalem as

a man w-h a dish, w-g it and

Ne. 13: 14, w. not out my good deeds

Pr. 6: 33, his reproach not be w-d-a-

30: 20, w-h her mouth, saith way

18, 25: 8, Lord will w., away tears

from all faces, Re. 7: 17-21: 4,

Lu. 7: 38, woman did w., them with

hairs of her head [w-d them

44, washed my feet with tears and

10: 11, very dust we do w. [f] 12: 3,

Jn. 11: 2, Mary w-d his feet with

13: 5, he began to w. them with

**WIRES.** [towel

Ex. 39: 3, they did beat the gold in

to thin plates, cut it into w.

**WISDOM.** [w., 36: 2.]

Ex. 31: 6, in hearts of all I have put

35: 26, women whose heart stirred

them up in w., spun [to work

35, Them had he filled with w.

2 S. 14: 20, wise, aeg-c to w., of angel

20: 22, woman unto peo. in her w.

1 K. 3: 28, saw w., of God was in him

4: 29, God gave Solomon w., 5: 12,

30, Solomon's w. excelled w. of

east country and w. of Egypt,

10: 23, 2 Ch. 9: 22,

34, came to hear w. of Solomon

from all kings which had heard

of his w., 10: 24, 2 Ch. 9: 23,

10: 4, when queen had seen Solo-

mon's w., 2 Ch. 9: 3,

11: 41, acts of Sol., his w., are they

2 Ch. 1: 10, Give me now w. that

11, Bec. hast asked w. and know.

12, w. and knowledge is granted

Ezr. 7: 25, Ezra, aft. the w. of thy G.

Jb. 4: 21, they die, even without from me?

6: 13, is w. driven quite from me?

12: 2, w. shall die with you

12, With the ancient is w., 13, 16,

13: 5, hold peace, it sho, be y-r w.

15: 8, dost restrain w. to thyself?

26: 3, counselled him not w.?

28: 18, price of w. is above rubies

30: 12, and thou dissolvest my w.

32: 7, I said, years should teach w.

13, Lest ye say, We have found w.

33: 33, hearken, I shall teach w.

34: 35, Job's words were without w.

36: 5, God mighty in strength, w.

38: 37, Who number clouds in w.?

39: 17, God hath deprived her of w.

Ps. 37: 30, The mouth of righteous speaketh w.

49: 3, My month shall speak of w.;

51: 6, shalt make me to know w.

90: 12, may apply hearts unto w.

104: 24, thy works! in w. hast ma.

105: 22, and teach his senators w.

107: 12, all their w. is swallowed

136: 5, that by w. made heavens

Pr. 1: 3, To receive instruct-n of w.

7, fools despise w., instruction

20, w. erict without, she, 8: 1.

2: 6, For the Lord giveth w. [ours

7, layeth up sound w. for righte-

10, When w. entereth thine heart

3: 19, Lord by w. founded earth

21, so keep sound w., discretion

4: 11, I taught thee in way of w.

8: 5, O ye simple, understand w.

11, For w. is better than rubies

12, I w. dwell with prudence and

9: 1, w. hath builded her house

10: 21, but fools die for want of w.

31, mouth of just bring-h forth w.

11: 2, with the lowly is w. [hour

12, He void of w. despiseth neig-

12: 8, man be commended acc-g to

13: 10, with well advised is w. [w.

14: 6, A scioner seeketh w. [fly]

**Pr. 15:21.** joy to him destitute of **w.**  
**.33.** fear of L. is instruction of **w.**  
**16:16.** better to get **w.** than gold  
**17:16.** price in ha. of fool to get **w.**  
**18:1.** man intermeddeth with **w.**  
**4.** wellsp-g of **w.** as flowing brook  
**19:8.** getteth **w.** loveth own soul  
**21:30.** There is no **w.** ag. the Lord  
**23:4.** cease from thine own **w.**  
**9.** fool will despise **w.** of thy words  
**24:7.** **w.** is too high for a fool  
**14.** So shall **w.** be unto thy soul  
**29:3.** Whoso loveth **w.** rejoiceth fa-  
**15.** rod and reproff give **w.** [ther  
**30:3.** I nei. learned **w.**, nor have I  
**31:26.** She openeth mouth with **w.**  
**Ec. 1:13.** to search out by **w.** all  
**16.** I have gotten more **w.** than  
 all, had great experience of **w.**  
**17.** I gave my heart to know **w.**  
**18.** For in much **w.** is much grief  
**23.** acquainting mine heart wi. **w.**  
**9.** and my **w.** remained with me  
**12.** I turned myself to behold **w.**  
**13.** I saw **w.** excellenth folly as far  
**21.** a man whose labour is in **w.**  
**26.** G.giveth to man th. is good, **w.**  
**7:10.** doest not inquire out of **w.**  
**11.** **w.** is good wi. an inheritance  
**12.** **w.** is a defence; **w.** giveth life  
**19.** **w.** strength-h more than ten  
**23.** All this have I proved by **w.**  
**25.** I applied heart to seek out **w.**  
**8:1.** **w.** maketh his face to shine  
**16.** applied my heart to know **w.**  
**9:10.** no work nor **w.** in the grave  
**13.** This **w.** have I seen under sun  
**15.** by his **w.** delivered the city  
**16.** **w.** is better than strength  
 the poor man's **w.** is despised  
**18.** **w.** better than weapons of war  
**10:1.** that is in reputation for **w.**  
**3.** his **w.** faileth, saith he is a fool  
**10.** but **w.** is profitable to direct  
**18.10:13.** I have done it by my **w.**  
**33:6.** **w.** be stability of thy times  
**Je. 8:9.** they rejected word of Lord ;  
 what **w.** is in them ? That **w.**  
**9:23.** Let not the wise man glory in  
**10:12.** estab-d world by **w.**; 51:5;  
**49:7.** saith Lord, Is **w.** no more in  
 Teman ? is their **w.** vanished ?  
**Eze. 28:12.** sealst sum, full of **w.**  
**Da. 1:4.** Children skilful in all **w.**  
**17.** four chil., G. gave skill in **w.**  
**2:14.** Daniel answered with **w.**  
**20.** God, for **w.** and might are his  
**21.** he giveth **w.** unto the wise  
**23.** O God, who hast given me **w.**  
**30.** not revealed for any **w.** I have  
**Mi. 6:9.** man of **w.** sh. see thy name  
**Mat. 11:19.** but **w.** is justified of  
 her children, Lu. 7:35.  
**12:42.** queen of the south came to  
 hear **w.** of Solo-n, Lu. 11:31.  
**13:54.** Whence hath this man **w.**  
**Mk. 6:2.** what **w.** is this given him  
**Lu. 1:17.** disobedient to **w.** of just  
**2:40.** child grew, filled with **w.**  
**52.** Jes. increased in **w.**, stature  
**11:49.** Theref. said the **w.** of God  
**21:15.** I will give you mouth, **w.**  
**Ac. 6:3.** look out 7 men full of **w.**  
**10.** were not able to resist the **w.**  
**7:10.** ga. Joseph in sight of Ph.  
**22.** learned in all **w.** of Egyptians  
**Ro. 11:23.** O the depth of **w.** of God  
**1 Co. 1:17.** preach not wi. **w.** of words  
**19.** I will destroy **w.** of the wise  
**20.** made foolish the **w.** of world  
**21.** after that in the **w.** of God  
 the world by **w.** knew not God  
**22.** and Greeks seek after **w.**  
**24.** Christ power and **w.** of God  
**30.** who of God is made unto us **w.**  
**2:1.** not with excellency of **w.**  
**4.** my speech not with man's **w.**

**1Co.2:5.** faith not stand in **w.** of men  
**6.** we speak **w.** among them that  
 are perfect, yet not **w.** of world  
**7.** But we speak the **w.** of Godfeth  
**13.** not in words man's **w.** teach-  
**3:19.** **w.** of this world is foolishn-s  
**12:8.** to one by Spirit word of **w.**  
**2 Co. 1:12.** not with fleshly **w.**, but  
**Ep. 1:8.** abounded tow. us in all **w.**  
**2:10.** be known manifold **w.** of G.  
**Col.1:28.** warning ev.men in all **w.**  
**2:3.** In whom all treasures of **w.**  
**23.** wh. things have a shew of **w.**  
**3:16.** word dwell in you in all **w.**  
**4:5.** Walk in **w.** tow.them without  
**Ja. 1:5.** If any lack **w.** ask of G [w.  
**3:13.** shew works with meekness of  
 15. This **w.** descendeth not from  
 17. **w.** fr.above is first pure above  
**2 Pe. 3:15.** acc. to the **w.** given him  
**Re. 5:12.** Worthy is the Lamb to  
 receive **w.**, glory [our God  
**7:12.** Blessing and glory and **w.** to  
 13:18. Here is **w.**. Let him that  
 17:9. Here is the mind wh. hath **w.**  
**Spiritu of WISDOM.**  
**Ex. 28:3.** whom I filled with **w.**  
**De. 34:9.** Joshua was full of **w.**  
**11:2.** shall rest upon him - **w.**  
**Ep. 1:17.** That God may give - **w.**  
**Thy WISDOM.**  
**1 K. 2:6.** Do therefore acc. to **t.w.**  
**10:6.** It was true report that I  
 heard of **t.w.**, 2 Ch. 9:5. [fame  
**7.** **t.w.** and prosperity exceedeth  
 8. happy thy servants wh. stand  
 bef. thee, hear **t.w.**, 2 Ch. 9:7.  
**2 Ch. 9:6.** half of **t.w.** was not told  
**Jb. 39:26.** Doth hawk fly by **t.w.**?  
**Is. 47:10.** t.w. hath perverted thee  
**Eze. 28:14.** With **t.w.** got-n riches,  
**5.** draw swords ag. beauty of **t.w.**  
**17.** corrupted **t.w.** by brightness  
**WISDOM**  
 with understanding.  
**Ex. 31:3.** Bezaleel, filled with spir-  
 it of God in **w.** and **u.**, 35:31.  
**36:1.** in whom Lord put **w.** and **u.**  
**De. 4:6.** your **w.** and **u.** in sight of  
**1K. 4:29.** God gave Sol. **w.** and **u.**  
**7:14.** Hiram filled with **w.** and **u.**  
**1 Ch. 22:12.** L. give thee **w.** and **u.**  
**Jb. 12:13.** With him **w.**, he hath **u.**  
**28:12.** But where sh. **w.** be found?  
 and where is place of **u.**, 20.  
**28.** fear of the Lord, that is **w.**  
 to depart fr. evil is **u.**, Ps. 111:  
 10. Pr. 9:10. [words of **u.**  
**Pr. 1:2.** To know **w.**; to perceive  
 2:2. incline thine ear unto **w.**, and  
 apply thine heart to **u.**  
**8:13.** Happy is the man that find-  
 eth **w.**, the man that getteth **u.**  
**4:7.** **w.** is the principal thing;  
 therefore get **w.**, and get **u.**  
**5:1.** My son, attend unto my **w.**,  
 and bow thine ear to my **u.**  
**7:4.** Say unto **w.** thou art my sis-  
 ter; call **u.** thykinswoman.  
**8:1.** Doth not **w.** cry? and **u.** put  
 14. Counsel is mine, and sound  
**w.**; I am **u.** [**w.** is found  
 10:13. In lips of him that hath **u.**  
 23. but a man of **u.** hath **w.** [**u.**  
 14:33. **w.** in heart of him th. hath  
 17:24. **w.** is bef. him that hath **u.**  
 21:30. is no **w.** nor **u.** ag-t Lord  
 23:23. Buy truth; also **w.** and **u.**  
 24:13. Thro. **w.** is a house builded,  
 and by **u.** it is established. [**u.**  
 Is. 11:2. upon him spirit of **w.** and  
 29:14. **w.** of their wise shall per-  
 ish, **u.** of their prudent be hid  
**Eze. 28:14.** With **w.** and **u.** riches  
**Da. 1:20.** in matters of **w.** and **u.**  
 ten times better than [him, 14:  
 5:11. **u.** and **w.** like **w.** of gods in

**Col. 1:9.** be filled in all **u.** and spir-  
**WISE.** [litual **w.**  
**Ge. 3:6.** and a tree to make one **w.**  
**41:39.** none so discreet, **w.** as thou  
**Ex. 23:8.** take no gift, gift bindeth  
 the **w.**, De. 16:19. [people  
**De. 4:6.** this great nation is a **w.**  
**32:29.** o that they were **w.** and  
**Ju. 5:29.** Her **w.** ladies answ-d her  
**2 S. 14:20.** my lord **w.** acc.to wisd.  
**1 K. 3:12.** have given these **w.** heart  
**5:7.** Lord which hath given David  
 a **w.** son, 2 Ch. 2:12. [sellor  
**1 Ch. 26:14.** for Zechariah a **w.** coun-  
**Jb. 5:13.** taketh **w.** in own crafti-s  
**9:4.** He is **w.** in heart and mighty  
 11:12. vain man would be **w.** [self  
**22:2.** **w.** may be profitable to him  
**32:9.** Great men are not always **w.**  
**37:24.** be respecteth not any **w.**  
**Ps. 2:10.** Be **w.**, O kings [of heart  
**19:7.** testimony making **w.** simple  
**36:3.** he hath left off to be **w.**, and  
**94:8.** ye fools, when will ye be **w.**?  
**107:43.** Whoso is **w.** and will obs.  
**Pr. 1:5.** A **w.** man will hear; a  
 man of understanding shall atta-  
 in unto **w.** counsels [w.  
**6.** To understand the words of the  
**3:7.** Be not **w.** in thine own eyes  
**35.** The **w.** shall inherit glory  
**6:6.** Go to the ant and be **w.**  
**8:33.** Hear instruction, and be **w.**  
**12:12.** If thou be **w.**, thou shalt be  
**w.** for thyself [father, 15:20.  
**10:1.** A **w.** son maketh a glad  
 5. gathereth in summer is **w.** son  
**8.** in heart will receive cou-ts  
 19. he th. refraineth his lips is **w.**  
**11:29.** fool shall be servant to **w.**  
 30. he that winneth souls is **w.**  
**12:15.** bearkeneth unto counsel  
 18. tongue of **w.** is health [is **w.**  
**13:1.** A **w.** son heareth his fath.'s  
 14. law of the **w.** is a fountain  
 20. He that walketh with **w.** men  
 shall be **w.** [them  
**14:3.** lips of the **w.** shall preserve  
 24. crown of **w.** is their riches  
 35. king's favour is tow. **w.** serv-t  
**15:2.** tongue of **w.** useth knoll-e  
 7. lips of **w.** disperse knowledge  
 12. nei. will scorner go unto **w.**  
 24. way of life is above to the **w.**  
**31.** hear-b reproof abideth am. **w.**  
**16:21.** **w.** in heart be called prud-  
 23. heart of **w.** teacheth mon. [ent  
**17:2.** A **w.** servant shall have rule  
 over a son [is counted **w.**  
 28. a fool when he holdeth peace  
 18:15. ear of **w.** seeketh knowl-e  
 19:20. mayest be **w.** in latter end  
 20:1. deceived thereby, is not **w.**  
**27.** A **w.** king scattereth wicked  
 21:11. scorners punished, simple is  
 made **w.**; when the **w.** is  
 20. is oil in the dwelling of the **w.**  
**22:17.** hear words of the **w.** [w.  
**23:15.** my son, if thine heart be  
 19. Hear thou, my son, and be **w.**  
 24. begetteth **w.** childsh. have joy  
**24:6.** by **w.** counsel sh. make war  
 23. These things belong to the **w.**  
**25:12.** sa is a **w.** reprobation  
**26:5.** Answer fool lest he be **w.** in  
 22. Seest a man **w.** in own conceit  
**27:11.** son, be **w.**, make my heart  
**28:7.** keepeth the law is a **w.** son  
 11. rich man is **w.** in own conceit  
**30:24.** be four things exceed-g **w.**  
**Ec. 2:15.** why was I then more **w.**  
 16. no remembrance of **w.** more  
 19. wh-in I have shewed myss. **w.**  
**4:13.** Better is a **w.** child than a  
 6:8.what hath **w.** more than fool?  
**7:4.** heart of **w.** in hou. of mourn-  
 5. better to hear rebuke of **w.** [ing

Ec. 7 : 19. Wisdom strengthen-h w. Re. 21 : 27 - w. enter that defileth  
23. I said, I will be w., but it was  
9 : 1. the w. are in the hand of God  
11. I saw nei. yet bread to the w.  
12 : 9. Because Preacher was w.  
11. words of w. are as gods' eyes  
Is. 5 : 21. Woe unto them w., in own  
19 : 11. how say ye, I am son of w.  
31 : 2. Yet he is w., will bring evil  
Je. 4 : 22. my people w., to do evil  
8 : 8. How do ye say, We are w.  
18 : 18. not perish counsel from w.  
Dt. 2 : 21. G. giveth wisdom unto w.  
12 : 3. they that be w. shall shine  
10. but the w. shall understand  
Ho. 14 : 9. Who is w. sh. understand  
Zch. 9 : 2. Tyrus and Zidon tho. w.  
Mat. 10 : 16. be ye th. w., as serpents  
11 : 25. thou hast hid these things  
fr. w., and prudent, Lu. 10 : 21.  
24 : 45. Who is a faithful w. servant  
25 : 2. five of them were w. and  
4. the w. took oil in their vessels  
8. foolish said unto w. Give us  
9. But the w. answered, Not so  
Lu. 12 : 42. Who, then, is w. steward  
Ro. 1 : 14. I am debtor to the w. and  
Professing themselves to be w.  
11 : 25. lest ye be w. in own conceits  
12 : 16. Be not w. in own conceits  
16 : 19. I would have you w. unto  
27. To God only w., 1 Ti. 1 : 17.  
Jude 25. [the w.]

1 Co. 1 : 19. I will destroy wisdom of  
20. Where is the w.? [w.]  
27. foolish things to confound the  
3 : 10. as a w. masterbuilder, I  
18. If any man seemeth w., be-  
come a fool that he may be w.  
19. taketh w. in own craftiness  
20. Lord knoweth thoughts of w.  
4 : 10. We are fools for Christ's sake,  
but ye are w. in Christ  
2 Co. 10 : 12. They comparing them-  
selves are not w. [ye are w.  
11 : 19. ye suffer fools gladly, seeing  
Ep. 5 : 15. walk not as fools; but w.  
2 Ti. 3 : 15. are able to make thee w.  
Tit. 2 : 14. teach young w. be w.  
See Wise MAN, Wise MEN.

## Over WISE. [w.]

Ec. 7 : 16. neither make thyself o.  
See Wise WOMAN.  
W'SE. [Adverb.]

## WISE hearted. [w.h.]

Ex. 28 : 3. speak unto all that are  
31 : 6. in all w.h. I have put wisd.  
35 : 10. w.h.sh. make all that Lord  
25. all the women w.h. did spin  
36 : 1. Then wrought ev. w.h.man  
2. Moses called every w.h. man  
8 every w.h. man made ten curt.  
See LIKEWISE, OTHERWISE.

## WISE. [Noun.]

## In any WISE.

Ex. 22 : 23. if thou afflict them - w.  
Le. 19 : 17. shalt - w. rebuke neighbor  
27 : 19. if he will - w. redeem field  
De. 17 : 15. shalt - w. set him king  
21 : 23. shalt - w. bury him th. day  
22 : 7. shalt - w. let the dam go  
Jos. 6 : 18. - w. keep from accursed  
23 : 12. if ye - w. go back and clea.  
18. 6 : 3. - w. return trespass off.  
1 K. 11 : 22. howbeit, let me go - w.  
Ps. 37 : 8. free not - w. to do evil  
Mk. 14 : 31. I will not deny thee - w.  
In no WISE.

Le. 7 : 24. fat of beasts torn. - w. eat  
1 K. 3 : 26. give child. - w. slay it. 27.  
Mat. 5 : 18. one little shall - w. pass  
10. 42. he shall - w. lose his reward  
Lu. 13 : 11. could - w. lift up herself  
18. 17. sh. - w. enter therein feast  
Ju. 6 : 37. cometh to me I will - w.  
Ac. 13 : 41. work ye sh. - w. believe  
Ro. 8 : 19. are we better than they? - w.

Re. 21 : 27 - w. enter that defileth  
See LIKE wise.

## On this WISE.

Nu. 6 : 23. - w. ye shall bless Israel  
Mat 1 : 23. b. ye shall bless Jesus was - w.  
Jn. 21 : 1. - w. shewed he himself  
Ac. 7 : 6. God spake - w. That his  
13 : 34. he said, - w. I will give sure  
Ro. 10 : 6. righteousn.spaketh - w.  
He. 4 : 4. spake of seventh day - w.  
WISELY.

Ex. 1 : 10. Come on, let us deal w.  
Jos. 1 : 17. mayest do w. whithero.

1 S. 18 : 14. David behaved himself w.  
in all his ways, 5. - very w.

15. Saul saw he behaved himself  
30. David behaved himself more

1 K. 2 : 13. mayest do w. [w., than

Ch. 11 : 23. Rehoboam dealt w.

Ps. 58 : 5. charming never w.

64 : 9. shall w. consider of his doing

101 : 2. I will behave myself w. [w.]

Pr. 16 : 20. He that handleth matter

21 : 12. righteous w. considereth

28 : 26. whoso walketh w. shall be

Ee. 7 : 10. thou dost not inquire w.

Lu. 16 : 8. commanded because he had

WISER. [done w.]

1 K. 4 : 31. Solomon was w. than all

Jb. 35 : 11. maketh w. than fowl

Ps. 119 : 98. w. than mine enemies

Pr. 9 : 9. wise man will be yet w.

26 : 16. sluggard is w. in conceit

Ee. 28 : 3. thou art w. than Daniel

Lu. 16 : 8. are in their generations w.

1 Co. 1 : 25. foolishness of G. w. than

WISH. [Noun.] stead

Jb. 33 : 6. I am acc. to thy w. in G.'s

WISH, ED.

Ps. 40 : 14. put to shame that w. evil

73 : 7. ha. more than heart could w.

Jon. 4 : 8. Jonah fainted, w.d to die

Ac. 27 : 29. cast anchor, w.d for day

Ro. 9 : 3. I could w. myself accused

2 Co. 13 : 9. we w. your perfection

3 Jn. 2. I w. above all thou prosper

WISHING.

Jb. 31 : 30. Nei. to sin, by w. a curse

WIST. [Verb.] perous

Ex. 16 : 15. manna: for they w. not

34 : 29. Moses w. not his face shone

18. wherein he erred, w. it not

Le. 5 : 17. tho. he w. not, yet guilty

Jos. 2 : 4. 1 w. not whence they were

8 : 14. he w. not were hers in amb.

Ju. 16 : 20. w. not Ls. was departed

Mk. 9 : 6. he w. not what to say

14 : 40. nei. w. they what to ans.r

Lu. 2 : 49. ye not I must be about

Jn. 5 : 13. healed w. not who it was

Ac. 12 : 9. w. not that it was true

23 : 5. said Paul, 1 w. not, breth-

ren, that he was the high priest

WIT. [Verb.] perous

Ge. 24 : 21. to w. whe. journey pros-

Ex. 2 : 4. sister, to w. what be done

2 Co. 5 : 19. To w. God was in Christ

8 : 1. we do you to w. of the grace

WITCH.

Ex. 22 : 18. not suffer a w. to live

De. 18 : 10. not be found among you a

WITCHCRAFT, S. [w.]

1 S. 15 : 23. rebellion is as sin of w.

2 K. 9 : 22. Jezebel, her w.s so many

2 Ch. 33 : 6. Manasseb used w. and

Mi. 5 : 12. I will cut off w.s out of

Na. 3 : 4. mistress or w.s that sell eth

families thro. her w.s-fatry, w.

WITCHES, [Noun.]

See With CHILD, WITH GOD,

HEART with all, WITH HER,

WITH HIM, WITH ISRAEL.

See LAY with, LIE with,

LIETH with, LYING with,

WITH me. [w.m.]

Ge. 3 : 12. woman tho. gavest to be

Ge. 14 : 24. of men wh. went w.m.  
21 : 6. that hear will laugh w.m.

23. swear thou not deal falsely w.

29 : 19. Laban said, Abide w.m. [m.]

27. for service w.m. 70. years

30 : 20. will husband dwell w.m.

33. shall be counted stolen w.m.

31 : 42. Except God of Abr. w.m.

33 : 10. thou wast pleased w.m.

13. herds with young are w.m.

15. Let me leave some folk w.m.

35 : 3. God who was w.m. in way

39 : 8. wotteth not what is w.m.

15. left his garment w.m., 18.

42 : 33. leave one of brethren w.m.

43 : 6. Whif. ye so ill w.m.

16. these men shall dine w.m.

47 : 29. deal kindly and truly w.m.

Ex. 33 : 12. whom wilt send w.m.

Le. 25 : 23. ye are sojourners w.m.

Nu. 23 : 13. Balak said, Come w.m.

De. 1 : 23. Lord was angry w.m.

for your sakes, 3 : 26. - 4 : 21. [m.]

Jos. 14 : 8. brethren that went np w.

Ju. 1 : 3. Come w.m. into my lot

6 : 17. shew sign thou talkest w.m.

18 : 4. Thus dealeth Micah w.m.

1 S. 15 : 25. pardon, turn w.m., 30.

16 : 5. come w.m. to the sacrifice

21 : 8. nei. sword not weaps w.m.

26 : 6. Whif. will go down w.m. to

29 : 3. Is not this Dav. w.m. [Saul

6. thy coming in w.m. is good

2 S. 3 : 12. Make thy league w.m.

15 : 33. if thou passest on w.m.

19 : 33. king said, Come w.m. (2)

38. Chimham shall go over w.m.

1 K. 11 : 22. what had lacked w.m.

13 : 7. Come home w.m., 15.

22 : 4. Wilt thou go w.m. to battle

to Ramoth gilead? 2 Ch. 18 : 3.

2 K. 3 : 7. wilt go w.m. ag. Moab

10 : 16. Come w.m., see my zeal

18 : 31. Make an agreement w.m.

by a present, ls. 36 : 16. [m.]

1 Ch. 4 : 10. that thine hand be w.

2 Ch. 2 : 3. as with David deal w.m.

Ezr. 7 : 28. chief men to go up w.m.

8 : 1. genealogy of them w.m.

Ne. 2 : 9. king sent horsemen w.m.

12. I arose and few men w.m. (2)

12 : 40. I and half of rulers w.m.

Jb. 10 : 2. shew whif. contend, w.m.

13 : 19. Who is he will plead w.m?

17 : 2. Are not mockers w.m.?

3. who will strike hands w.m.?

31 : 13. when they contended w.m.

18. bro-t up w.m. as with fat.

Ps. 34 : 3. O magnify L. w.m. [m.]

35 : 1. Plead wi. them th. strive w.

142 : 7. sh. deal boutifully w.m.

Pr. 7 : 14. I have peace off-gs w.m.

Ec. 2 : 9. wisdom remained w.m.

Can. 16 : 1. mother's chil. angry w.m.

18 : 12. though thou angry w. m.

Je. 2 : 29. Whif. will ye plead w.m.?

3 : 20. ye deal treacherously w.m.

18 : 19. to them that contend w.m.

20 : 17. womb to be always gr. w.m.

40 : 4. to come w.m. into Bab. (2)

Da. 8 : 18. as he was speaking w.m.

10 : 7. men w.m. saw not the vision

Zeh. 1 : 14. angel commanded w.m.

Mat. 15 : 32. bcc. they continue w.

m. three days, Mk. 8 : 2. [pay

18 : 29. Have patience w.m. I will

26 : 23. He that dippeth hand w.

m. in dish, Mk. 14 : 20. [w.m.]

Mk. 14 : 18. One of you which eateth

Lu. 12 : 13. divide inheritance w.m.

Ar. 26 : 5. go down w.m., accuse

26 : 13. them wh. journeyed w.m.

2 Co. 9 : 4. if they of Mac. com. w.m.

11 : 1. Wou. ye could bear w.m. (2)

Ga. 1 : 2. all brethren w.m. Ph. 4:

2 : 1. I took Titus w.m. also, 3. [21]

Tit. 3 : 15. All w.m. salute thee

Re. 1: 12. see voice that spake w.m.  
22: 12. I come quickly, my reward  
See **With ME.** [is] w.m.

**DEALT,** SWORD, TALKED,

TALKING, WHOM.

**With THEE, With THEM,**

**With US, With YOU.**

**WITHAL.**

Ex. 25: 29. make dishes and covers thereof to cover w., 37: 16.

30: 4. places for staves to bear it w., 37: 27. [40: 30.]

18. a laver of brass to wash w., 36: 3. of sanctuary, to make it w.

Le. 5: 3. if a man shall be defiled w.

6: 30. to reconcile w. in holy place

11: 21. which have legs to leap w.

19: 24. fruit be holy to praise L. w.

Nu. 4: 7. bowls, covers to cover w.

18: 16: 12. ruddy and w. of beautif.

1K. 19: 1. w. he had slain prophets

2K. 23: 26. Manasseh provoked L. w.

1Ch. 29: 4. overlay walls of houses w.

2Ch. 24: 14. vessels to offer w. and

26: 15. engines to shoot stones w.

Es. 6: 9. array man w. whom king

Jb. 2: 8. potsherd to scrape hims. w.

Ps. 141: 10. wicked fall, I w. escape

Pr. 22: 18. w. be fitted in thy lips

Is. 30: 14. take water w. out of pit

23. that thou shall sow ground w.

Lu. 6: 38. same measure ye mete w.

Ac. 25: 27. not w. to signify crimes

1Co. 12: 7. Spirit to every man to

Col. 4: 3. w. praying for us profit w.

1Ti. 5: 13. w. they learn to be idle

Phm. 22. But w. prepare me lodging

**WITHDRAW.**

1S. 14: 19. Saul said, w. thine hand

Jb. 9: 13. If God will not w. anger

13: 21. w. thine hand far from me

33: 17. w. man from his purpose

Pr. 25: 17. w. foot from neighbour's

Ec. 7: 18. fr. this w. not hand [hour]

Is. 60: 20. ne. shall moon w. itself

Jo. 2: 10. stars sh. w. shining: 3: 15.

2Th. 3: 6. w. from every brother

1Ti. 6: 5. fr. men of corrupt minds w.

**WITHDRAW WEST, ETH.**

Jb. 36: 7. w.-not eyes fr. righteous

Ps. 74: 11. Why w.-t thy right hand?

**WITHDRAWING.**

No. 9: 129. they gave a w. shoulder

**WITHDRAWN.**

De. 13: 13. w. inhabitants of city

Can. 5: 6. my beloved had w. him.

La. 2: 8. not w. hand fr. destroying

Eze. 18: 8. w. his hand fr. iniquity

IIo. 5: 6. the Lord hath w. fr. them

Lu. 22: 41. w. from them a stone's

**WITHDREW.** [last]

No. 9: 29. they w. shoulder [hand

Eze. 20: 22. Nevertheless I w. mine

Mat. 12: 15. when Jes. knew it he w.

Mk. 3: 7. Jesus w. him. Lu. 5: 6. Pet.

Ga. 2: 12. when they were come, Pet.

**WITHER.** [w.v.]

Ps. 1: 3. his leaf also shall not w.

37: 2. they shall w. at green herb

Is. 19: 6. reeds and flags shall w.

7. every thing by brooks shall w.

40: 24. they sh. w. and whirlwind

Je. 12: 4. How long shall herbs w.?

Eze. 17: 9. shall he not cut off fruit

that it w., shall it w. in all

10. shall it not utterly w. when

east wind? it sh. w. in furrows

Am. 1: 2. the top of Carmel shall w.

**WITHERED.**

Ge. 41: 23. behold, seven ears w.

Ps. 102: 4. My heart is smitten, w.

11. and I am w. like grass

Is. 15: 6. hay is w., the grass faileth

27: 11. When boughs thereof are

33: 9. Lebanon is w. away [w.

La. 4: 8. Nazarites, their skin is w.

Eze. 19: 12. her strong rods were w. [2 S. 7: 2. ark dwelleth w. curtains]

Jo. 1: 12. all trees of field are w.; bee. joy is w. from sons of men  
17. barns broken down, corn w.  
Am. 4: 7. wh-upon it rained not w.  
Jon. 4: 7. it smote gourd that it w.  
Mat. 12: 10. a man which had his hand w., Mk. 3: 1. Lu. 6: 6. S. 13: 6. because having no root, they w. away, Mk. 4: 6.

21: 19. presently the fig tree w., 20. Mk. 11: 21. [moisture]  
Lu. 8: 6. it w. aw. because it lacked  
Jn. 5: 3. blind, halt, w., waiting for  
15: 6. he is cast forth and is w.

**WITHERETH.** [herb]

Jb. 8: 12. flag w. before any other  
Ps. 90: 6. evening, it is cut down, w.  
129: 6. like grass that w. before  
Is. 40: 7. The grass w., the flower  
faded, 8. I Pe. 1: 24. [w. grass  
Jd. 1: 11. the sun no sooner risen,  
Jude 12. trees whose fruit w., dead

**WITHHELD, EST.** [fr. sive]

Ge. 20: 6. I w. thee fr. sining ag.  
22: 12. hast not w. son fr. me, 16.  
30: 2. w. from thee fruit of womb?  
Ezr. 9: 13. w. beneath our iniquities  
9: 20. w.-t not thy manna from Jd.  
31: 16. If I have w. the poor  
Ec. 2: 10. I w. not my heart fr. joy

**WITHHOLD.** [fr. sive]

Ge. 23: 6. none shall w. his sepulchre  
28: 13. he will not w. me fr. thee  
Jb. 4: 2. who can w. fr. speaking?  
30: 10. w. not spittle fr. my face  
Ps. 40: 11. w. not mercies from me  
84: 11. no good thing w. fr. them  
Pr. 3: 27. w. not good from them  
23: 13. w. not correction fr. child  
30: 17. Two things w. not from me  
Ec. 11: 6. evening w. not thy hand  
Jo. 2: 25. w. foot fr. being unshod

**WITHHOLDED.**

I. 8: 25. Lord hath w. thee from  
Jb. 22: 7. hast w. bread fr. hungry  
38: 15. fr. wicked their light is w.  
42: 2. no thought can be w. fr. thee  
Ps. 21: 2. not w. request of his lips  
Je. 3: 3. Thf. showers have been w.  
25: 3. sins have w. good things

Eze. 18: 16. bath not w. pledge [G.

Jo. 1: 13. drink offering is w. from

Am. 4: 7. I have w. the rain fr. you

**WITHHOLDETH.**

Jb. 12: 15. Behold he w. the waters  
Pr. 11: 24. w. more than is meet  
26. that w. corn, people sh. curse

2 Th. 2: 6. now ye know what w.

**WITHIN.** [tent]

Ge. 9: 21. he was uncovered w. his  
18: 12. Sarsh laughed w. herself  
25: 22. chidren struggled w. her  
39: 11. none of the men of house w.

40: 13. w. three days shall Pharaoh lift thine head, 19. [holy place

Le. 10: 18. blood of fit not w.

14: 41. cause house be scraped w.

20: 29. w. a year may redeem it (2)

30. if it be not redeemed w. a year

26: 25. when gathered w. cities

Nu. 4: 10. w. cov-g of badgers' skins

De. 17: 2. if w. thy gates a man hath

wrought wickedness [gates

8. matters of controversy w. thy

28: 10. man not clean not come w.

Jos. 19: 1. w. inheritance of Jud. 9.

21: 14. w. possession of Isr. 48 cities

Ju. 7: 16. pitchers, lamps w. pitch

11: 18. came not w. border of Moab

26. recover them w. that time?

14: 12. if declare rididle w. 7 days

15: 1. it came to pass w. a while

18: 13: 11. not w. the days appointed

14: 14. slaughter w. half an acre

25: 13. Nabal's heart merry w. him

37. told him, his heart died w. him

1K. 6: 29. figures of open flowers w.

7: 9. stones sawed with saws w. -

1K. 6: 15. built walls w. with cedar  
16. he even built them for it w.

18. cedar of house w. was carved

19. oracle he prepared in house w.

21. Solomon overlaid house w. with gold, 2 Ch. 3: 4. [ubim

23. w. the oracle he made 2 cher-

27. he set cherubim w. inner ho-

31. mouth of it w. chapter, cubit

2K. 4: 27. her soul is vexed w. her

6: 30. he had sackel-h w. his flesh

7: 11. told it to king's house w.

11: 8. 3th.cometh w. ranges slain

Ezr. 4: 15. moved sedition w. same

Ne. 4: 22. Let every one lodge w. Je.

6: 10. Let us meet w. the temple

Jb. 20: 13. keep it still w. his mouth

24: 11. make oil w. their walls

41: 13. Who come w. his bride?

Ps. 36: 1. transgression of wicked

saith w. my heart, no fear of G.

40: 8. thy law is w. my heart

10. not hid thy righteousness w.

45: 13. King's dau-r glorious w.

101: 2. walk w. my house with

7. He that worketh deceit shall

not dwell w. my house

122: 7. Peace w. thy walls;

prosperity w. thy palaces [fit

Ec. 9: 14. a little city, few men w.

Can. 4: 1. doves' eyes w. thy locks

3. like pomegranate w. locks; 6: 7.

18: 7. 8. w. 65 years Ephr. broken

16: 14. w. 3 years glory of Moab

21: 16. w. year glory of Kedar fail

60: 18. nor destruction w. borders

Je. 28: 3. w. two years bring vessels

11. break yoke of Neb-r w. 2 yrs.

Eze. 1: 27. appearance of fire w. it

3: 24. shut thyself w. thy house

12: 24. no more vain visions w. Isr.

40: 7. porch of gate w. was one red.

16. to their posts w. the gate [8.

43. And w. were hooks, a. broad

41: 9. place of side chambers w.

44: 17. while they minister w. days

Da. 6: 12. ask of man or God w. 30

11: 20. w. few days he destroyed

Mt. 3: 3. pieces as flesh w. caldron

5: 6. he treadeth w. our borders

Zph. 3: 3. princes w. are roar-g lions

Mat. 3: 9. think not to say w. yourselves

We have, Lu. 3: 8.

9: 21. said w. herself, If I but touch

23: 25. w. they are full of extortio-

26. cleanse first what is w. cup

27. are w. full of dead men's bones

28. w. ye are full of hypocrisy

Mk. 2: 8. perceived they reasoned w.

7: 21. fr. w. proceed evil thoughts

23. these evil things come from w.

Lu. 11: 7. fr. w. sh. say, Trouble me

12: 17. he thought w. himself [not

17: 21. The king of God is w. you

Jn. 20: 26. after 8 days, disciples w.

Ac. 5: 23. prison, found no man w.

Ro. 8: 23. even we groan w. ourselves

1Co. 5: 12. do not ye judge them w.

Re. 4: 8. they were full of eyes w.

5: 1. a book written w. on back

See **Three DAYS,**

CITY, GATES, HIM, HIMSELF.

**WITHIN me.** [w.m.]

Ps. 55: 4. My heart is sore pained

109: 22. my heart wounded w.m.

143: 4. my heart w.m. is desolate

Jon. 2: 7. When my soul fainted w.

See **Within ME.** [m.]

See **THEIR, THEMSELVES, US,**

VAIL, YOU.

**WITHIN and without.**

Ge. 6: 14. shalt pitch the ark w. -

Ex. 25: 11. shalt overlay ark with

pure gold w.-, 37: 2. 1K. 6: 30.

Eze. 2 : 10. the book was writen w.-  
41 : 17.all the wall w.- by measure  
See WITHOUT with within.

## WITHOUT. [23.]

Ge. 1 : 2. earth was w., form, Je. 4 :  
9 : 22. Ham told his two breth. w.  
24 : 11. made camels kneel w. eity  
31. Come in, whif standest w.?  
41 : 44.w.these sh. no man lit hand  
Le. 10 : 12. eat meat off g w. leven  
Nu. 35 : 22; if he thrust him w.en-  
emy, w. laying of wait [27].  
26. slayer come w. border of city,  
De. 8 : 9. eat bread w. scarceness  
25 : 5. wife of dead sh. not marry w.  
32 : 4. a God of truth w. iniquity  
Ju. 2 : 23.w.driving them out hastily  
Ru. 4 : 14. not left thee w. kinsman  
28. 23 : 4. he as a morning w. clouds  
1K. 6 : 6. w. in wall he made rests  
8 : 8. ends of the staves were not  
seen w., 2Ch. 5 : 9. faud Isr.  
22 : 1. 3 years w. war betw. Syria  
2K. 10 : 24. appointed 80 men w.  
11 : 15. Ilave her forth w. ranges  
16 : 18. covert in king's entry w.  
18 : 25. Am I come w. the Lord  
against this place, Is. 30 : 10.  
23 : 4. Josiah burned the vessels w.  
6. Josiah brought grove w. Jeru.  
25 : 16. brass of these vessels was  
w. weight, Is. 52 : 20. w. cost  
1Ch. 21 : 24. not offer burnt offer-gs  
2Ch. 15 : 3. long season Israel w.  
true God, w.a priest, w. law  
21 : 20. Jehoram departed w.being  
24 : 8. set chest w. at gate of house  
32 : 5. Hez.b built another wall w.  
33 : 14. built wall w. city of David  
Ezr. 7 : 22. oil, salt w. prescribing  
Ne.13:20.sellers were lodged w.Jer.  
Jb. 4 : 20. perish w. any regarding  
21. they die, even w. wisdom [it  
7 : 6. My days spent w. hope  
8 : 11. Can the rust grow w. mire?  
Can the flag grow w. water?  
10 : 22. of shadow of death w.order  
12 : 25. groped in darkness w. light  
24 : 7. naked to lodge w. clothing,  
26 : 2. helped him is w. power [10.  
30 : 28.went mourning w. sunfing  
31 : 19. If I haveseen poor w. cover-  
32 : 9. I am clean w. transgression  
34 : 6.wound incurable w.transg-n  
20. mighty be taken aw. w. hand  
Ps. 17 : 1. prayer w. lips of deceit  
31 : 11; that did see me w. fled  
59 : 4. prepare thems. w. my fault  
Pr. 1 : 20. Wisdom crieth w.; she  
5 : 23. He shall die w. instruction  
6 : 15. suddenly broken w. remedy  
7 : 12. Now is she w., now in streets  
11 : 22. a fair woman w. discretion  
15 : 22.w.counsel purposes disapp.  
16:8:than great revenues w. right  
22 : 13. is a lion w. I shall be slain  
24 : 27. Prepare thy work w., make  
25 : 14. boasteth is like wind w.rain  
29 : 1. destroyed and that w. remedy  
Ec. 10 : 11. serpent bite w. enchant-  
Can. 8 : 1. find thee w. I would kiss  
Is. 5 : 14. Therefore hell opened her  
mouth w. measure [prisoners  
10 : 4. w. we they shall bow under  
33 : 7. valiant ones sh. ery w. feud  
45 : 17. not be ashamed, world w.  
55 : 1. buy wine and milk w. price  
Je. 2 : 32. forgotten me days w. nu.  
5 : 21. Hear, O peo., w. underst-g  
9 : 21. to eat off chil from w. price  
16 : 13. treasures to the spoil w.  
33 : 10. w. man, w. inhabitant,  
w. beast, (5). 12.-32 : 43. men w.  
44:19. pour out drink-offgs w. our  
49 : 31. nation th. dwelleth w. care  
La. 1 : 6. princes are gone w. stren.  
3 : 49. eye tickleth w. intermission

Eze. 17 : 9. w. great power to pluck  
33 : 15. If wicked w. committing  
40 : 10. forefront of inner court w.  
40. at the side w. were two tables  
44. w. inner gate were chambers  
41 : 9. wall for the side chamber w.  
17. unto inner house and w. (2)  
25. planks upon face of porch w.  
42:7.wall w., length was 50 cubits  
43 : 21.sh.burn bullock w.sanct-y  
46 : 2. prince enter by th gate w.  
47 : 2. he led me about the way w.  
Da. 2 : 34.stone was cut out w. In-s,  
8 : 25. shall be broken w. hand[45.  
11 : 18. w. reproach he shall cause  
Ho. 3 : 4. Israel w. a king, w. a  
prince, w. a sacrifice, w. an  
image, w. an ephod, and w. a  
teraphim [w.  
7 : 1. the troop of robbers spoileth  
11. Ephr. like silly dove w. heart  
Mat. 10 : 29. not fall w. your Fath.  
12 : 46. his brethren stood w., 47.  
Mk. 3:31, 32. Lu. 8:20.[Mk. 4:34.  
13 : 34. w. a parable spake he not,  
57. prophesied not w. honour save  
in own country, Mk. 6 : 4.  
15 : 16. Are ye yet w. understand-  
ing? Mk. 7 : 18.  
26 : 69. Now Peter sat w. in palace  
1K. 1 : 45. was w. in desert places  
3:32.mother and brethren w. seek  
4 : 11. unto them w. these are done  
7:15.nothing fr. w.a man can defile  
18. whatso. from w. entere[n]t (2)  
11 : 4. found colt tied by door w.  
14 : 58. will build anoth. w. hands  
Lu. 1 : 10. multitude praying w.  
6 : 49. w. a foundation built a hou.  
22 : 35.1 sent you w. purse, lacked  
Ju. 1 : 3. w. him not any thing made  
8 : 7. He that is w. sin among you  
18 : 16. Peter stood at the door w.  
19 : 23. now the coat was w. seam  
20 : 11. Mary stood w. at sepulchre  
Ac.5:23.found keepers standing w.  
26. capt. bro-t them w. violence  
9 : 9. he was three days w. sight  
10 : 29. Thf. came I w. gainsaying  
14 : 17. left not himself w. witness  
25 : 17. w. any delay I sat on judg.  
Ro. 1 : 20.so that they are w. excuse  
31. w. understanding, w. nat-  
ural affection, 2 Ti. 3 : 3. effect?  
3 : 3. unbelief make faith of G. w.  
28. is justified by faith w. deeds  
4.6.imputeth righteous w. works  
5 : 6. when we were yet w. strength  
10 : 14. how hear w. a preacher?  
11 : 29.gifts of G. are w. repentance  
12 : 9. Let love be w. dissimulation  
1Co. 5 : 12. what have I to judge  
13. them w. G. judgeth [them w.  
6 : 18. Every sin is w. the body  
7 : 32.I wou. have you w. carefuln.  
35. attuned upon L. w. distraction  
9 : 18. I may make gospel w. char.  
11. 11. nei. is the man w.wom. (2)  
14 : 7. things w. life giving sound  
10. voices, none w. significance  
2 Co. 10 : 13. not boast w. mens., 15.  
11 : 28. Beside things that are w.  
Ep. 1 : 4.that we be w. blame before  
2 : 12. that time ye were w. Christ  
and w. God in the world feud  
3 : 21. Unto him be glory world w.  
Ph. 2 : 14. Do all w. murmurings  
15. ye be sons of God w. rebuke  
Col. 2 : 11. circumcision w. hands  
4 : 5. Walk in wisdom tow. them w.  
1 Th. 4 : 12. walk honestly toward  
them w. [wrath]  
1Ti. 2 : 8. lifting up holy hands w.  
3 : 7. a good report of them w.  
16.w.controversy gr. the mystery  
5 : 21. preferring one bef. anoth.  
Phm. 14. w. thy mind I do nothing

He. 4 : 15. Melchisedec, w. father, w.  
mother, w. descent [blessed  
7. w. all contradiction the less is  
20. not w.an oath made priest, 21.  
9 : 7.not w. blood which he offered  
18. nei. first testament w. blood  
22. w. shedding of bl-d no remis-  
28.appear w. sin unto salva.[sion  
10 : 23.Let us hold fast w. wafer-g  
28. died w. mercy under two or 3  
11 : 6. w. faith impossible to please  
12 : 8. But if ye be w. chastisement  
14. holiness w. wh. no man sh. see  
13:5.conversation be w. covetous  
12. Jesus suffered w. gate [guess  
Ja. 2 : 13. have judgment w. mercy  
18. shew me thy faith w. works  
26. as body w. the spirit is dead,  
so faith w. works is dead, 20.  
3 : 17. w. partiality, w. hypocrisy  
1Pe. 1 : 17. w. respect of persons  
3 : 1. may w. the word be won by  
4 : 9. Use hospitality w. grudging  
2Pe. 2 : 17.These are wells w.water  
Jude. 12. feast, feeding themselves  
w. fear: clouds they are w.  
water,trees w. fruit, twice dead  
Re. 11 : 2. court which is w. temple  
14 : 5. are w. fault bef. the throne  
10. the wrath of God w. mixture  
22 : 15. For w. are dogs, sorcerers  
WITHOUT with within.  
Le. 13 : 55. it is frit inward whether  
bare w-n or w-t [sh. destroy  
De. 32 : 25. sword w-t, terror w-n  
Eze. 7:15. sword is w-t, lamiae w-n  
Lu. 11 : 40. did not he that made  
that w-t make that w-n also  
2 Co. 7 : 5. w-t fightings, w-n fears  
See BLEMISH, CAMP, CAUSE,  
CEASING, CHILDREN, CITY,  
FAIL, FEAR, INHABITANT,  
KNOWLEDGE, LAW, ME, MON-  
EY, NUMBER, SPOT, STAND,  
THEE, THEM, US, VAIL,  
WALLS.  
WITHS. [green w.  
Ju. 16 : 7. If they blind me with seven  
8. lords brought her 7 green w.  
9. he brake w. at thread of tow  
WITHSTAND.  
Nu. 22 : 32. I went out to w. thee  
Ch. 13 : 7. Rehoboam could not w.  
8.ye think to w. kingdom of Lord  
20 : 6. that none is able to w. thes  
Es. 9 : 2. no man could w. the Jews  
Ec. 4 : 12. If one prevail, two sh. w.  
Da. 11 : 15. arms of south sh. not w.,  
nei. be strength to w.[w. God?  
Ac. 11 : 17. what was I that I could  
Ep. 6 : 13. able to w. in the evil day  
WITHSTOOD.  
2Ch. 26 : 18. they w. Uzziah king  
Da. 10 : 13. prince of Persia w. me  
Ac. 13 : 8. Elymas sorcerer w. them  
Ga. 2 : 11. I w. Peter to the face  
2Ti. 3 : 8. as Jambres w. Moses  
4 : 15. hath greatly w. our words  
WITNESS. [Nonn.]  
Ge. 21 : 30. be a w. that I digged  
31 : 44. let covenant be a w. be-  
tween me and thee  
48. This heap is a w. between me  
and thee, 52. [three  
50. see, God is w. betwixt me and  
52. This heap be w., pillar be w.  
Ex. 22 : 13. if torn, bring it for w.  
23 : 1. not to be an unrighteous w.  
Le. 5 : 1. if hear swearing and is w.  
Nu. 5 : 13. If be no w., against her  
35 : 30. one w. shall not testify ag.  
any person, De. 17 : 6. 19 : 15.  
De. 19 : 18. If the w. be a false w.  
31 : 19. this song may be w. for me  
21. sons sh. testify ag. them as w.  
26. this book be for a w. ag. thee

- Jos. 22: 27. altar, that it be a w. between us, 28: 34. [to us (2) 24: 27, this stone shall be a w. unto us. Jl. 11: 10. Lord be w. between us, Je. 42: 5. [you this day 1 S. 12: 5. The Lord is w. against 20: 42. L. be w. of that we sworn Jb. 16: 8. wrinkles, is w. ag. me (2) 19. behold my w. is in heaven 29: 11. when eye saw me, gave w. Ps. 89: 37: as a faithful w. in heaven Fr. 14: 5. A faithful w. will not lie, but a false w. will utter lies 25. A true w. delivereth souls, but a deceitful w. [judgment 19: 28. An ungodly w. scorneth 24: 28. Be not w. ag. thy neighbour Is. 19: 20. it sh. be for w. unto L. 55: 4. I have given him for a w. Jb. 29: 23. I am a w., saith Lord Mi. 1: 2; let the Lord be w. ag. you Ha. 2: 11. beam sh. w. ag. it wife Mal. 2: 14. L. be w. betw. the and 3: 5. I will be swift w. ag. sorcerers Mat. 24: 14. be preached for a w. Mk. 14: 55. sought for w. ag. Jesus 56. their w. agreed not together, 59. Lu. 22: 71. What need we furth. w.? Jn. 1: 7. The same came for w. to bear w. of the Light [w. 8: 1. We speak, ye receive not our 26. he to whom thou bearest w. 5: 31. If I bear w. of myself, my w. is not true [true 32. the w. he witnesseth of me is 36. I greater w. than that of John Ac. 1: 22. one be ordained to be w. 4: 33. gave w. of the resurrection 10: 43. To him give all prophets w. 14: 17. left not himself without w. 22: 15. thou sh. be his w. unto all 26: 16. make thee a minister, a w. Ro. 1: 9. God is my w., 1 Th. 2: 5. Tit. 1: 13. This w. is true, rebuke He. 10: 15. Holy Ghost is w. to us 11: 4. by which Abel obtained w. Ja. 5: 3. rust of them be w. ag. you 1 Pe. 5: 1. Peter a w. of suff-gs of C. 1 Jn. 5: 9. If we receive the w. of men, w. of God is greater, for this is the w. of God [himself 10. He that believeth hath w. in Re. 1: 5. Christ, who is faithful w. 3: 14. saith the Amen, the true w. 20: 4. beheaded for the w. of Jesus Bare, Bear, or Beareth WITNESS. Ex. 20: 16. not b-r false w. against thy neighbour, De. 5: 20. Mat. 19: 18. Ro. 13: 9. 1 K. 21: 10. set two sons of Belial to b-r w. against Naboth [my face Jb. 16: 8. my leanness b-h w. to Pr. 25: 18. A man that b-h false w. is maul [18: 20. Mk. 10: 19. Do not b-r false w., Lu. 14: 56. many b-e false w. against him, their w. agreed not, 57. Lu. 4: 22. all b-e him w., wondered 11: 48: y-e b-r w. that ye allow deeds Jn. 1: 7. The same came for a w. to b-r w. of the Light, 8. The 15. John b-e w. of him, This was 3: 28. Ye b-r me w. that I said, I 5: 31. If I b-r w. of myself, my w. is not true [of me 32. There is another that b-h w. 33. John, he b-e w. unto truth 36. works I do b-r w. of me, 10: 25. 8: 18. I b-r w. of myself, and Father that sent me b-w. of me 15: 27. yes b-h w. hec. with me 18: 23. If I have spoken evil b-r w. 37. into world th. I should b-r w. Ac. 15: 8. God b-e them w., giving 22: 5. high priest doth b-r me w. 23: 11. must thou b-r w. at Rome Ro. 8: 16. Spirit b-h w. with our sp. 1 Jn. 1: 2. we have seen and b-r w. 5: 6. it is the Spirit that b-h w. 8. are three that b-r w. in earth Bearing or Borne WITNESS. [of me Jn. 5: 37. the Father hath b-e w. Ro. 2: 15. their conscience b-g w. 9: 1. conscience b-g me w. in Holy He. 2: 4. G. b-g them w. with signs 3 Jn. 6. have b-e w. of thy charity See FALSE witness, es, TABERNACLE of witness, WITNESSES. [of w. Nu. 35: 30. be put to death by mou. De. 17: 6. At the mouth of two or three w. be put to death [him 7. hands of w. shall be first upon 19: 15. at the mouth of two or three w. shall matter be established, Mat. 18: 16. 2 Co. 13: 1. Jos. 24: 22. Ye are w. ag. yourselves, they said, We are w. [10. Ru. 4: 9. Ye are w. that I bought, 11. peo. and elders said, We are w. Jb. 10: 17. Thou renewest w. ag. me Is. 8: 2. I took unto me faithful w. 43: 9. let nations bring their w. 10. Ye are my w., 12. 44: 8. [not 44: 9. are their own w., they see Je. 32: 10. I sealed it, took w., 12. 25. Buy the field and take w., 44. Mat. 23: 31. Wherefore ye be w. unto 26: 65. what further need have we of w.? Mk. 14: 63. [things Lu. 24: 48. And ye are w. of these Ac. 1: 8. shall be w. to me in Jerus. 2: 32. raised, wh-f we are w., 3: 15. 5: 32. we are his w. of these, 10: 39. 7: 58. w. laid clothes at Saul's feet 10: 41. unto w. chosen bef. of God 13: 31. who are his w. unto people 1 Th. 2: 10. Ye are w., how holily 1 Tl. 5: 19. receive not any accusation but before two or three w. [w. 6: 12. a good profession bef. many w. 2 Tl. 2: 2. heard of me am. many w. He. 10: 28. died without mercy under two or three w. [of w. 12: 1. compassed with so gr. cloud Re. 11: 3. will give power unto my 2 See EYEWITNESSES. [w. WITNESS. [verb.] De. 4: 26. I call heaven to w. ag. you 1 S. 12: 3. here I am; w. against me Is. 3: 9. countenance doth w. agt La. 2: 13. What take to w. for thee? Mat. 26: 62. what is it that these w. against thee? Mk. 14: 60. 27. saith unto him, Hearst thou not how many things they w. against thee, Mk. 15: 4. WITNESSED. [both 1 K. 21: 13. men of Belial w. ag. Na-Ro. 3: 21. w. by law and prophets 1 Tl. 6: 13. before Pilate w. a good He. 7: 8. it is w. that liveth WITNESSETH, ING. Jn. 5: 32. that he w-h of me is true Ac. 20: 23. Holy Gh. h-w in ev. city 26: 22. w-g both to small and gr-t Ro. 2: 15. conscience w-g w. them WIT. [w. end Ps. 107: 27. stagger and are at their WITTINGLY. [w. Ge. 48: 14. Israel guided his hands WITTY. Pr. 8: 12. I find out w. inventions WIVES. [two w. Ge. 4: 19. Lamech took unto him 23. ye w. of Lamech, hearken (2) 6: 2. took w. of all w. they chose 18. into the ark thy sons, sons' w. 7: 13. Noah's wife and 3 w. of sons 8: 16. Go forth thy sons, sons' w. 11: 29. Abram and Nahor took w. 28: 9. Esau took unto the w. he had 16: 20. Give me my w., let me go 31: 17. Jac. set his w. upon canels 50. if the tak w. beside my dau-s 32: 22. Jacob rose, took his two w. 34: 21. let me take their dau-s for w. 36: 2. Esau took w. of Canaan, 6. 37: 2. Bilah, Zilpah, father's w. 46: 26. al. besides Jac.'s sons' w. Nu. 14: 3. our w. should be a prey 32: 26. our w. sh. be in cities of Gil. 36: 6. be w. to whom think best De. 17: 17. Nei. sh. he multiply w. 21: 15. Ifman have two w., one be Ju. 8: 30. Gideon had many w. [lov. 21: 7. How shall we do for w., seeing we will not give our daughters to w., 16. [saved alive 14. gave them w. which they had 18. not give them w. of our dau-s 23. took w. of them that danced Ru. 1: 4. two sons took w. of Moab 1 S. 1: 2. Elkanah had two w.; one 25: 43. they were both David's w. 27: 3. at Gath David with his w. 30: 5. David's w. were taken capt. 18. Da. rescued his two w. [two w. 28: 2. Unto Hebron, David and 5: 13. David took more concubines and w., 1 Ch. 14: 13. [thy bosom 12: 8. I gave thy master's w. into 1 K. 11: 3. Sol-n had 700 w. princi-pesses; w. turned away heart, 20: 7. sent for my w. and chil. 14: 2. 1: a woman of w. of prophet 24: 15. Neb-r carried away king's w., 2 Ch. 21: 17. [Jah and N. 1 Ch. 4: 5. Ashur had two w., He- 7: 4. sons of Uzzi had many w. 8: 8. Hushim, Baara were his w. 2 Ch. 21: 21. Rehob, loved Maachah above all his w. (he took 18 w.) 23. Rehoboam desired many w. 13: 21. Abijah married 14 w. [w. 24: 3. Jehoiada took for him two 29: 9. our w. in captivity for this Ez. 10: 3. covenant to put away w. 44. some had w. by wh. bad chil. Ne. 12: 43. the w. and chil. rejoiced 13: 23. Jews married w. of Ashod Es. 1: 20. the w. shall give to hus-bands honour [your sons Je. 29: 6. Take ye w. to take w. for 23. adultery with neighbours' w. 35: 8. to drink no wine, we, our w. Da. 5: 2. his w. might drink th-n. 3. Mi. 2: 19. w. of my peo. have ye cast Lu. 17: 27. They drank, married w. Ac. 21: 5. they brought us on our way with w. [had none 1 C. 17: 29. that have w. be as tho. Ep. 5: 22. w. submit yourselves to your hus-b. Col. 3: 8. 1 Pe. 3: 1. 24. solet w. be to their husbands Ti. 1: 4: 7. refuse old w. fables [w. 1 Pe. 3: 1. Be won by conversation of Strange WIVES. 1 K. 11: 8. likewise for all his s-w. Ezr. 10: 2. we have trespassed and taken s-w., 10, 14, 44. 11. separate yourselves fr. people of the land and s.w. [s.w. 17. an end with all that had taken 18. sons of priests had taken s-w. Ne. 13: 27. to transgress in marrying Their WIVES. [s.w. Ge. 34: 29. their wealth and t.w. took them captive, 1 S. 30: 3. 45: 6. carried t.w. in wagons Nu. 16: 27. stood in the door t.w. Ju. 3: 6. took daughters to be t.w. 2 Ch 20: 13. all Judah with t.w. 31: 18. genealogy of t.w. and sons Ezr. 10: 19. that they put away t.w. Ne. 5: 1. a great cry of peo. and t.w. 10: 28. t.w. entered into an oath 13: 16. be spoiled, t.w. ravished Je. 8: 10. give t.w. unto others, 6: 12.

Je. 14 : 16. have none to bury t.w.  
18 : 21. let t.w. be bereaved of chil.  
44 : 9. ye forgotten wickedn. of t.w.  
15. knew t.w., had burned incense  
Eze. 44 : 22. Nei take for t.w. a wid.  
Da. 6 : 24. cast into den of lions t.w.  
Zeh. 12 : 12. mourn ev family and  
t.w. apart (2). 13, (2) 14, (2)  
Ep. 5 : 28. to love t.w. as own bodies  
1 Ti. 3 : 11. so must t.w. be grave,  
Thy WIVES. [sober  
2 8. 12 : 11. take t.w. before thine  
eyes, he shall lie with t.w. in  
19 : 5. saved this day lives of t.w.  
1 K. 20 : 5. thy gold is mine ; t.w.  
5. sh. deliver me, t.w., and chil.  
2 Ch. 21 : 14. Lord will smite t.w.  
Je. 38 : 23. So they shall bring t.w.  
Da. 5 : 23. t.w. have drunk wine

## Your WIVES.

Ge. 45 : 10. take wagons for y.w.  
Ex. 19 : 15. said, come not at y.w.  
22 : 24. y.w. sh. be widows [y.w.  
32 : 2. Break off earrings in ears of  
De. 3 : 19. y.w. and little ones shall  
remain in cities, Jos. 1 : 14. [w.  
29 : 11. Ye stand before L. with y.  
Ne. 4 : 14. fight for y.w. and houses  
Je. 44 : 9. forgotten wickedn. of y.w.  
25. Ye and y.w. have spoken  
Mat. 19 : 8. Moses suffered you to  
put away y.w. [Col. 3 : 19.  
Ep. 5 : 25. Husbands, love y.w.,  
WIZARD.

Le. 20 : 27. a w. shall be put to death  
De. 18 : 11. shall not be am, you a w.

## WIZARDS.

Le. 19 : 31. seek after w. to be defiled  
20 : 6. soul that turneth after w.  
1 S. 28 : 3. Saul had put w. out of  
the land, q. [2 Ch. 33 : 6.  
2 K. 21 : 6. Manasseh dealt with w.,  
23 : 24. w. and idols Josiah put aw.  
Is. 8 : 10. Seek unto w. that peep  
19 : 3. they sh. seek to idols and w.

## WOE, WOES.

1 S. 4 : 7. w. unto us, 8. Je. 4 : 13-  
6 : 4. La. 5 : 16. [sorrow?  
Pr. 23 : 29. Who hath w.? who hath  
Is. 3 : 9. w. unto their soul ! [him  
11. w. unto the wicked, be ill with  
10 : 15. w. to the Assyrian, rod of  
17 : 12. w. to multitude of people  
18 : 1. w. to land shadowing with  
28 : 1. w. to the crown of pride  
29 : 1. w. to Ariel, wh. David dwelt  
30 : 1. w. to the rebellious children  
Je. 23 : 1. w. unto the pastors that  
48 : 1. w. unto Nebo ! it is spoiled  
Eze 2 : 10. written, mourning and w.  
13 : 3. w. unto foolish prophets  
18 : w. to women that sew pillows  
24 : 6. w. to bloody city, q. Na. 3 : 1.  
30 : 2. Howl ! w. worth the day, ye  
34 : 2. w. be to shepherds that feed  
Zph. 2 : 5. w. unto inhabts of sea  
3 : 1. w. to her that is filthy [coast  
Zch. 11 : 17. w. to idol sherdeth th.  
Mat. 18 : 7. w. unto world because  
of offences ! w. to man by whom  
the offence cometh ! Lu. 17 : 1.  
26 : 24. w. unto man by whom Son  
is betrayed, Mk. 14 : 21. Lu. 22 : 22.  
Re. 8 : 13. angel saying, w., w., w.  
to inhabitants of earth, 12 : 12.  
9 : 12. One w. is past ; behold there  
come two w.-smore [cometh  
11 : 14. second w. is past ; third w.  
WOE  
to him or unto him.

Ec. 4 : 10. w. -alone when he fall-h  
18. 45 : 9. w.-striveth wi. his Maker  
10. w. -sith unto father, What  
begest thou [frighteousness  
Je. 22 : 13. w. -that buildeth by un-  
Ha. 2 : 6. w. -increaseth that not  
q. w. -that coveteth an evil [his

Ha. 2 : 12. w. -builteth town wi. bl.  
15. w. -giveth his neighbor drink  
19. w. -saith to the wood, Awake  
**WOE Is me.** [Meshech  
Ps. 120 : 5. w. -that I sojourn in  
Is. 6 : 5. w. -I am undone, I am of  
Je. 4 : 31. w. -my soul is wearied  
10 : 19. w. -for my hurt, my  
15 : 10. w. -my mother, that thou  
45 : 3. w. -Lord hath added grief  
Mi. 7 : 1. w. -I am as when they  
**WOE unto me.**

Jb. 10 : 15. If I be wicked, w. -  
18. 24 : 16. I said, My leanness, w. -  
1 Co. 9 : 16. w. -if I preach not gospel  
**WOE**

## to thee or unto thee.

Nu. 21 : 29. w. -Meob ! Je. 48 : 26.  
Ec. 10 : 16. w. -O land, when k-g is  
33 : 3. w. -that spoilest [child  
Je. 13 : 27. w. -O Jerusalem!  
Eze. 16 : 23. w. -I saith Lord G.  
Mat. 11 : 21. w. -Chorazin ! w. -  
Bethsaida! for if, Lu. 10 : 13.

## WOE

## to them or unto them.

Is. 15 : 8. w. -that join house to hou.  
11. w. -that rise early in morn-g  
18. w. -draw iniquity with cords  
20. w. -that call evil good, and  
21. w. -wise in their own eyes  
22. w. -are mighty to drink wine  
10 : 1. w. -that decree unrighteous  
29 : 15. w. -seek deep to hide eon.  
31 : 1. w. -that go down to Egypt  
Je. 50 : 27. w. -their day is come  
Ho. 7 : 13. w. -they fled from me  
9 : 12. w. -when I depart fr. them  
Am. 6 : 1. w. -that are at ease in Zi  
Mi. 2 : 1. w. -that devise iniquity  
Mat. 24 : 19. w. -that are with chil.  
MK. 13 : 17. Lu. 21 : 23. [Cain  
Jude 11. w. -have gone in way of  
**WOE unto you.** [Lord

Am. 5 : 18. w. -that desire day of  
Mat. 23 : 13. w. -scribes and Pharisees,  
hypocrites ! 14, 15, 23, 25,  
27, 29. Lu. 11 : 44. [say, Whoso  
16. w. -ye blind guides, which  
Lu. 6 : 24. w. -that are rich laugha  
25. w. -that are full, w. - that  
26. w. -when all men speak well  
11 : 42. but w. - Pharisees, 43.  
46. w. -also, ye lawyers ! 47, 52.

## WOEFUL.

[w. day Je. 17 : 16. nei. have I desired the  
**WOLF.**

Ge. 49 : 27. Benj. shall raven as a w.  
Is. 11 : 6. w. -shall dwell with lamb  
65 : 25. w. and lamb sh. feed together.  
Je. 5 : 6. w. of the evenings sh. spoil  
Jn. 10 : 12. hireling seeth the w.  
coming, the w. catcheth sheep

## WOLVES.

Eze. 22 : 27. Her princes are like w.  
Ha. 1 : 8. horses more fierce than w.  
Zph. 3 : 3. her judges are evening w.  
Mat. 7 : 15. inwardly are ravening w.  
10 : 16. you as sheep in midst of w.  
Lu. 10 : 3. I send you as lambs am. w.  
Ac. 20 : 29. sh. grievous w. enter in

## WOMAN.

[un, you  
Ge. 2 : 22. rib from man made he w.  
23. she sh. be called w. bee. taken  
3 : 1. serpent said unto w., 4. eat  
2. w. said unto serpent, We may  
6. w. saw tree was good, she took  
12. The w. whom thou gavest to  
13. Lord said unto w. And w.  
15. put enmity betw. thee and w.  
16. w., I will multiply thy sorrow  
12 : 11. I know thou art fair w., 14.  
15. w. was taken into Pha.'s hou.  
20 : 3. thou a dead man for w. taken  
21 : 5. w. will not be willing to fol-  
low me, 8, 39. [appointed  
44. let same be the w. Lord hath

Ge. 38 : 20. rec. pledge fr. w.'s hands  
46 : 10. Shaul, the son of Canaan-  
itish w., Ex. 6 : 15. [a son  
Ex. 2 : 2. the w. conceived and bare  
9. w. took the child and nursed it  
3 : 22. every w. shall borrow of her  
neighbour, 11 : 2. [with child  
21 : 32. if men strive and hurt a w.  
Le. 12 : 2. If w. have conceived seed  
15 : 19. if a w. have an issue, 25. [19.  
18 : 17. not uncover nakedn. of w.,  
23. nei. any w. stand before beast  
19 : 20. whoso. lieth carnally wi. w.  
20 : 13. if lie with man-kd as wi. w.  
16. if w. approach any beast and  
lie down thereto, shalt kill w.  
21 : 7. nei. shall take a w. put away  
14. divorced w. or harlot not take  
24 : 10. son of Israelitish w., 11. (2)  
Nu. 5 : 18. priest shall set the w. bef.  
L. and uncover w.'s head, 30.  
priest say unto w., If no man  
21. priest shall charge w. with an  
oath of cursing, and say unto w.  
22. the w. shall say, Amen, amen  
24. cause w. drink bitter wat., 26.  
25. take offering out of w.'s hand  
27. w. shall be a curse am. people  
28. if w. not defiled shall be free  
31. this w. shall bear her iniquity  
12 : 1. ag. Moses because of Ethiop-  
ian w. whom he had married (2)  
25 : 6. brought Midianitish w. in  
sight of Moses [belly  
8. Phinehas thrust w. through  
14. slain with Midian-h w. was Z.  
15. name of Midianitish w. Cozbi  
30 : 3. If a w. vow a vow unto Lord  
De. 15 : 12. if a Hebrew w. be sold  
21 : 11. am. captives a beautiful w.  
22 : 14. I took this w., not a maid  
28 : 56. The tender and delicate w.  
Jos. 2 : 4. w. took the two men, bid  
6 : 22. into harlot's hou., bring out  
Ju. 4 : 9. sell Sisera into ha. of w. [w.  
9 : 53. w. cast a piece of millstone  
upon Abim-h's head, 2 S. 11 : 21.  
54. men say not of me, w. slew him  
11 : 1. Jephthah, son of w. a harlot  
13 : 3. angel appeared unto w., 9.  
6. w. came and told her husband  
10. w. ran and shewed her husb-d  
11. thou the man spakest unto w.  
13. Of all I said unto w., beware  
24. the w. bare a son, 2 K. 4 : 17.  
14 : 1. Samson saw a w. in Timnath  
2. I have seen a w. of dan-s of Ph.  
3. Is there never a w. am. my peo.  
7. S. went and talked with the w.  
10. his father went down unto w.  
16 : 1. Samson saw a w. a harlot  
4. Samson loved a w. in Sorek  
19 : 1. Levite, who took to him a w.  
26. Then came the w. in dawning  
20 : 4. husb-d of w. slain answered  
Ru. 1 : 5. the w. was left of her sons  
3 : 8. behold, a w. lay at his feet  
14. let it not be known a w. came  
4 : 1. Lord make the w. like Rachel  
1 S. 1 : 15. I am w. of sorrowful spirit  
18. w. went her way, no more sad  
23. w. abode, gave her son suck  
26. I am the w. that stood by thee  
2 : 20. Lord give thee seed of this w.  
20 : 30. thou son of rebellious w.  
25 : 3. she a w. of good understand-  
28 : 7. Seek a w. that hath familiar  
spirit ; is a w. at En-dor  
8. Saul came to the w. by night  
9. w. said, thou knowest what S.  
11. said w., whom sh. I bring up  
12. when the w. saw Samuel, w.  
spake to Saul, 13. [troubled  
21. the w. came unto Saul, sore  
servants with w. compelled  
24. w. had fat calf in house [w.  
2 S. 3 : 8. thou chargest me conc. this

2 S. 11 : 2. David saw a **w.**, washing herself; and **w.** was beautiful  
 3. David inquired after the **w.**  
 5. the **w.** conceived, and told Da.  
 21. Who smote Abim. ? did not **w.**  
 13 : 17. Put now this **w.** out fr. me  
 14 : 2, be as a **w.** mourned for dead  
 4. the **w.** of Tekoah spake unto  
 the king, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19.  
 8. king said unto the **w.**, 18. [face  
 27. Tamar a **w.** of fair counten-  
 17 : 19. **w.** spread covering over(?)  
 20. Absalom's servants came to **w.**  
 20 : 17. **w.** said, Art thou Joab?  
 21. the **w.** said, his head shall be  
 thrown to thee. [wisdom  
 22. **w.** went unto people in her  
 K. 3 : 17. one **w.** said, I and this  
**w.** dwell in one house. [ered  
 18. third day this **w.** was deliv-  
 19. this **w.**'s child died in night  
 22. other **w.** said, Nay : living is  
 26. then spake **w.** whose the child  
 7 : 14. Hiram son of a widow **w.**  
 14 : 5. shall feign herself another **w.**  
 17 : 17. the son of the **w.** fell sick  
 24. **w.** said to Elijah, I know thou  
 2 K. 4 : 1. cried a **w.** of wives of proph-  
 8. at Shunem, was a great **w.** [ets  
 6 : 26. cried a **w.**, Help, O king  
 28. This **w.** said, Give thy son th.  
 30. when king heard words of **w.**  
 8 : 1. Then spake Elisha unto **w.**  
 2. **w.** did after saying of man of G.  
 3. **w.** returned out of la. of Philis.  
 5. **w.** whose son he restored to life,  
 Gehazi said, O king, this the **w.**  
 6. when k. asked the **w.** she told  
 9 : 34. Go, see how this cursed **w.**  
 2 Ch. 2 : 14. son of **w.** of daus-of Dan  
 24 : 7. Athaliah that wicked **w.**  
 Jb. 31 : 9. If been deceived by a **w.**  
 Ps. 48 : 6. painas of a **w.** in travail,  
 18 : 13. 8 : 21 ; 3 : 26 : 17. Ge. 4 :  
 31 : 6 : 24 : 13 : 21 : 22 : 23 : 30 :  
 6 : 31 : 8 : 48 : 41 : 49 : 22, 24 :  
 50 : 43. Mi. 4 : 9, 10. [w.  
 58 : 8. like the untimely birth of a  
 113 : 9. mak-i-barren **w.** keep hou.  
 Pr. 6 : 24. To keep thee from evil **w.**  
 32. commit-h adultery with a **w.**  
 7 : 10. met him a **w.** subtle of heart  
 9 : 13. A foolish **w.** is clamorous  
 11. 16. gracious **w.** retaineth hon.  
 22. So is a fair **w.** with-t discretion  
 21 : 9. with a brawling **w.**, 25 : 24.  
 19. than with a contentious **w.**  
 27 : 15. rainy day, contentious **w.**  
 30 : 20. Such is way of adulter-s **w.**  
 23. an odious **w.** when married  
 31 : 30. a **w.** fearth Lord be praised  
 Ec. 7 : 26. more bitter than death, **w.**  
 28. **w.** among all have I not found  
 18 : 45 : 10. to **w.**, What brot forth?  
 19 : 15. Can a **w.** forget her child?  
 54 : 6. called thee as a **w.** forsaken  
 Je. 6 : 2. dau.-of Zion to comely **w.**  
 31 : 8. with them **w.** with child and  
 La. 1 : 17. Jerus as monstrous **w.**  
 Eze. 16 : 30. work of an whorish **w.**  
 18 : 6. nei. come near menstru-s **w.**  
 23 : 44. unto her, as in unto a **w.**  
 36 : 17. as unclean-s of removed **w.**  
 Ho. 3 : 1. Go, love a **w.** beloved of  
 Zeh. 5 : 7. a **w.** that sitteth in ephah  
 Mat. 5 : 28. whoso. looketh on **w.** to  
 9 : 20. a **w.** wh. was diseased twelve  
 years, Mk. 5 : 25. Lu. 8 : 43.  
 22. the **w.** was whole fr. that hour  
 13 : 33. like leave which a **w.** took  
 and hid, Lu. 13 : 21. [mercy  
 15 : 22. a **w.** of Canaan cried, Have  
 28. 0 **w.**, great is thy faith  
 22 : 27. Last of all the **w.** died  
 also, Mk. 12 : 22. Lu. 20 : 32.  
 26 : 7. came a **w.** having an ala-  
 baster box, Mk. 14 : 3.

Mat. 26 : 10. Why trouble ye the **w.**?  
 13. that this **w.** hath done, be told  
 Mk. 5 : 33. the **w.** trembling, fell  
 before him, told all, Lu. 8 : 47.  
 7 : 25. **w.** whose dau-r hadan uncl.  
 26. The **w.** was a Syrophenician  
 10 : 12. if a **w.** put away her husb.  
 Lu. 4 : 26. Elias unto a **w.** a widow  
 7 : 37. a **w.** in city wh. was a sinner  
 39. who and what manner of **w.**  
 44. Simon, Seest thou this **w.** (2)  
 45. **w.** not ceased to kiss my feet  
 46. this **w.** bath anointed my feet  
 50. said to **w.**, Thy faith hath sav.  
 10 : 38. **w.** named Martha received  
 11 : 27. a **w.** said unto him, Blessed  
 13 : 1. a **w.** which had a spirit of  
 12. **w.** than art loosed fr. infirmity  
 16. ought not this **w.**, a dau. of A.  
 15 : 8. what **w.** hav-g 10 pieces silv.  
 22 : 57. Peter saying, **w.**, I know  
 him not. [thee?  
 Jn. 2 : 4. **w.** what have I to do with  
 4 : 9. askest of me, **w.** of Samaria?  
 11. **w.** saith, Sir, 15, 19, 21, 25. [7.  
 17. **w.** ans-d, I have no husband  
 27. marvelled that he talked with  
 28. **w.** left her water pot [w.  
 39. many believed for say-g of **w.**  
 42. many said unto **w.**, we believe  
 8 : 3. a **w.** taken in adultery, 4.  
 9. Jesus left alone, **w.** standing  
 10. When Jesus saw none but **w.**,  
 he said, **w.**, Where thy accusers?  
 16 : 21. A **w.** in travail hath sorrow  
 19 : 26. saith, **w.**, behold thy son!  
 20 : 13. **w.**, why weepe thou? 15.  
 Ae. 9 : 36. **w.** full of good works  
 16 : 1. Timotheus, son of **w.** a Jew-  
 14. a **w.** named Lydia, seller of fris  
 17 : 34. believed, **w.** named Dama-  
 Ro. 1 : 27. leaving natural use of **w.**  
 7 : 2. **w.** that hath husb. is bound  
 1 Co. 7 : 2. let ev. **w.** have own husb.  
 13. the **w.** which hath a husband  
 34. unmarried **w.** careth for Lord  
 9 : 5. not power to lead ab. a **w.**?  
 11 : 5. **w.** that prayeth uncovered  
 6. if **w.** not covered, be shorn ; if  
 shame for **w.** to be shorn [head  
 10. **w.** ought to have power on  
 13. comely that a **w.** pray uncov-d  
 15. if a **w.** have long hair, a glory  
 Ga. 4 : 4. sent his son made of a **w.**  
 11. 2 : 1. Let the **w.** learn in si-  
 12. I suffer not **w.** to teach [ience  
 14. **w.** deceived was in transgr-n  
 Re. 2 : 20. sufferedst that **w.** Jezebel  
 12 : 1. a **w.** clothed with the sun  
 4. the dragon stood before the **w.**  
 6. the **w.** fled into the wilderness  
 13. the dragon persecuted the **w.**  
 14. to **w.** two wings of great eagle  
 15. east water as a flood aft. the **w.**  
 16. And the earth helped the **w.**  
 17. dragon was wroth with the **w.**  
 17 : 3. I saw a **w.** sit upon a beast  
 4. the **w.** was arrayed in purple  
 6. **w.** drunken with bl. of saints  
 7. I will tell the mystery of the **w.**  
 9. 7 mts. on which the **w.** sitteth  
 18. **w.** thou sawest is that gr. city  
 See BONDWOMAN.

Born of a WOMAN.

Jb. 14 : 1. Man - w. is of few days  
 15 : 14. What is man, - w., that he  
 25 : 4. how can he be clean th. is - w.

**Hebrew man or WOMAN.**

De. 15 : 12. If a II. m.o.w. be sold  
**WOMAN with man.**

Ex. 21 : 28. If an ox gore a m. or **w.**  
 29. ox have killed a m. or **w.** [ui.  
 Nu. 31 : 17. kill ev. **w.** hath known  
 Ju. 21 : 11. destroy ev. **w.** lain by m.  
 Pr. 6 : 26. by whorish **w.** m. is bro-  
 + 36. **w.** of a m. will hunt [m.  
 Je. 31 : 22. A **w.** shall compass a

1 Co. 11 : 9. Neither was m. created  
 for the **w.**; but the **w.** for m.  
 11. neither is the m. without the  
**w.**, neither the **w.** without m.  
 See MAN with woman.

**Strange WOMAN.**

Ju. 11 : 2. thou art the son of a **w.**  
 Pr. 2 : 16. To deliver them from s. w.  
 5 : 3; lips of a **s.w.** drop as honeyco.  
 20. why be ravished with s. w.  
 6 : 24. To keep thee from the flattery  
 of a **s.w.**, 7 : 5. [s.w., 27 : 13.  
 20 : 16. take a pledge of him for a  
 23 : 27. a **s.w.** is a narrow pit  
 See TRAVAIL [Nonn], TRAVAIL-  
 ETH, TRAVING.

See VIRTUOUS, WIDOW.

**Wise WOMAN.** [w. (2)

2 S. 14 : 2. Joab fetched thence a **w.**  
 20 : 16. cried a **w.w.** out of the cit.  
 Pr. 14 : 1. Every **w.w.** buildeth her

**Young WOMAN.** [hou.

Ru. 4 : 12. seed Lord shall give thee  
 of this y. v. [same y. v.

Am. 2 : 17. man and father in unto  
**WOMANKIND.** [w.

Le. 18 : 22. not lie with mankind as wi.

**WOMB, S.** [w.s

Ge. 20 : 18. Lord had closed all the  
 25 : 23. Two nations are in thy **w.**  
 24. were twins in her **w.**, 38 : 27.  
 29 : 31. Leah, Lord opened her **w.**  
 30 : 22. Rachel, God opened her **w.**  
 49 : 25. blessings of breasts and **w.**  
 Ex. 13 : 2. openeth the **w.** is mine  
 Nu. 8 : 16. of such as open every **w.**  
 Ju. 13 : 5. be a Nazarite fr. the **w.**,  
 Ru. I : 11. any more sons in my **w.**?  
 1 S. 1 : 5. Lord had shut up her **w.**, 6.  
 Jb. 3 : 11. Why died I not fr. the **w.**?  
 10 : 18. Whf. brot me forth of **w.**?  
 19. I sho. have been carried fr. **w.**  
 24 : 20. The **w.** shall forget him  
 31 : 15. Did not he that made me in  
**w.** make him? did not one  
 fashion us in the **w.**? [of **w.**.  
 38 : 3. brake, as it had issued out  
 29. Out of whose **w.** came the ice?  
 Ps. 22 : 9. he that took me out of **w.**  
 10. I was cast upon the fr. the **w.**  
 58 : 3. wicked are estranged fr. **w.**  
 71 : 6. By thee holden up fr. the **w.**  
 110 : 3. from the **w.** of the morning  
 Pr. 30 : 16. The grave; and barren **w.**  
 31 : 2. What, my son? and what,  
 the son of my **w.**? [grow in **w.**.  
 Ec. 11 : 5. knewest not how bones  
 Is. 44 : 2. Lord formed thee from the  
**w.**, 24-49 : 5. [from the **w.**.  
 46 : 3. O Israel, which are carried  
 48 : 8. a transgressor from the **w.**  
 49 : 1. Lord hath called me from **w.**.  
 15. not have compassion on the  
 son of her **w.**? [and shut **w.**?  
 66 : 9. shall I cause to bring forth,  
 Je. 1 : 5. bef. thou camest out of **w.**.  
 20 : 17. Bec. he slew me not fr. **w.**,  
 or her **w.**, to be always great  
 18. came I forth of the **w.**? [w.  
 Eze. 20 : 26. thro. fire that openeth  
 Ho. 9 : 11. glory fly fr. birth and **w.**.  
 14. give them a miscarrying **w.**.  
 12 : 3. took his broth. by heel in **w.**.  
 Lu. 1 : 31. thou shalt conceive in **w.**.  
 41. the babe leaped in her **w.**, 44.  
 2 : 21. bef. he was conceived in **w.**.  
 23. male that openeth **w.** be holy  
 11 : 27. Blessed is **w.** that bare thee  
 23 : 29. Blessed **w.s** that never bare  
 Ro. 4 : 19. nei. deadness of Sarah's

**Fruit of WOMB.** [w.

Ge. 30:2. withheld from thee f.o.w.  
 De. 7 : 13. he will bless f.o. thy **w.**.  
 Ps. 127 : 3. Lo, f.o.w. is his reward  
 Is. 13 : 18. have no pity on f.o.w.  
 Lu. 1 : 42. blessed is the f.o. thy **w.**.  
 See MOTHER.

**WOMEN.** [w.]  
 Ge. 14 : 16. Abr. brought again the 18 : 11; with Sarah aft. manr. of w.  
 24 : 11. time w. go to draw water 31 : 35. wisdom of w. is upon me  
 33 : 5. Esau saw w. and children Ex. 1 : 19. Heb. w. not as Eg-n. w.  
 15 : 20. w. went out after Miriam 35 : 25. all w. wishearted did spin  
 26. all w. whose heart stirred th. 38 : 3. lookingglasses of the w.  
 Le. 26 : 26. ten w. shall break bread Nu. 31 : 9. took all w. of Midian cap.  
 15. Have ye saved all the w. alive?  
 18. all w. and children kept alive 35. 32,000 of w. not known man  
 De. 20 : 14. w. and little ones take Jos. 8 : 35. rend bef. cong-n. with w.  
 Ju. 5 : 24. Blessed above w. sh. Jael 21 : 10. Smite with sword w. and c.  
 14. saved alive of w. of Jephesh-gil.  
 16. seeing w. are destroyed out of Ru. 1 : 4. took wives of w. of Moab 4 : 14. w. said unto Naomi, Blessed  
 17. the w. gave the child a name 18. 2 : 22. how they lay with the w.  
 4 : 20. w. th. stood by said, Fear not 15 : 33. As sword made w. childless  
 18 : 6. w. came out of cities singing 7. w. answered as they played  
 21 : 4. if young men kept from w.  
 5. w. been kept fr. us three days 30 : 2. Amalekites had taken w.  
 2S. 1 : 26. love passing love of w.  
 15 : 16. k. left ten w. to keep house 20 : 3. king took ten w., concubines  
 1K. 3 : 16. two w., harlots, unto king 2K. 8 : 12. w. tilt rip up their w. with  
 child, 15 : 16. Ho. 13 : 16. Am. 1 : 13.  
 23 : 7. w. wove hangups for grove 2Ch. 28 : 8. Israel carried captive w.  
 Ne. 13 : 26. outlandish w. cause to Es. 1 : 9. Vashti made feast for w.  
 17. deed come abroad unto all w.  
 2 : 3. all fair virgins to house of w., unto Helege, keeper of w. [of w.  
 8. Esther brought to Heleg, keeper 9. unto best place of house of w.  
 11. Mordecai walked bef. w.'s hou.  
 12. aft. 12 months, acc. to manner 13. all fair virgins to house of w.,  
 of w., things for purifying w.  
 13. go with her out of house of w.  
 14. returned into sec. house of w.  
 15. what keeper of w. appointed  
 17. loved Esther above all the w.  
 3 : 13. to slay all chil. and w. 8 : 11.  
 Jb. 42 : 15. no w. fair as dan-s of Job Ps. 45 : 9. King's daughters among  
 thy honourable w. [to w.  
 Pr. 31 : 3. Give not thy strength un- Can. 1 : 8. O thou fairest among w.  
 5 : 9. - 6 : 1. over them Is. 3 : 12. as for my people, w. rule  
 4 : 1. seven w. shall take hold of 19 : 16. Egypt shall be like unto w.  
 27 : 11. w. come, set them on fire 32 : 9. Rise up ye w. at ease  
 10. years be troubled, ye careless 11. tremble, ye w. at ease feakes  
 Je. 7 : 18. w. knead dough to make 9 : 17. call for the mourning w.;  
 send for the cunning w. [w.  
 20. hear word of the Lord, O ye 38 : 22. all w. left shall be brought  
 to king, and those w. shall say 41 : 16. Joahman took the w., 43 : 6.  
 44 : 15. all the w. that stood by 24. Jeremiah said to w., Hear  
 50 : 37. they shall become as w.  
 51 : 30. men of Bab-n became as w. La. 2 : 20. Shall w. eat chil. span long?  
 4 : 10. pitiful w. have sodden chil.  
 5 : 11. They ravished w. in Zion Eze. 8 : 14. w. weeping for Tammuz  
 9 : 6. slay utterly madds, chil., w.  
 13 : 8. Woe to w. that saw pillows 16 : 34. contrary from other w. in

Eze. 16 : 38. w. that break wedlock 41. judgment in sight of many w.  
 23 : 2. two w. dan-s of one mother 16. she became famous among w.  
 44. went they into the lewd w.  
 45. manner of w. that shed blood 48. w. not to do afte. your lewdnes.  
 Da. 11 : 17. shall give him dau. of w. 37. Nei. sh. regard the desire of w.  
 Mi. 2 : 9. w. of my peo. ye east out Na. 3 : 13. thy people are w. [wings  
 Zch. 5 : 9. two w. wind in their 8 : 4. old w. shall dwell in streets  
 14 : 2. houses riddled, w. be ravished Mat. 11 : 1. Among them born of w., not greater than John, Lu. 7 : 28.  
 14 : 21. about 5,000 men, beside w., children, 15 : 38. Flu. 17 : 35. 24 : 41. Two w. shall be grinding,  
 27 : 55. many w. were there be- holding, Mk. 15 : 40. Lu. 23 : 27, 49.  
 28 : 5. angel said unto w., Fear not Mk. 15 : 41. Many other w. fr. Jerns. Lu. 1 : 28. blessed thou among w., 42.  
 8 : 2. certain w. which been healed 23 : 55. w. from Galilee followed  
 24 : 10. Mary and other w. told 22. certain w. made us astonished  
 24. found it even so as w. said Ac. 1 : 14. continued in prayer w. w.  
 18 : 50. Jews stirred up devout w.  
 16 : 13. speak unto w. wh. resorted 17 : 4. believed, of chief w. not a few  
 12. of honourable w. not a few Ro. 1 : 26. w. did change natural use  
 1 Co. 14 : 34. Let w. keep silence in 35. a shame for w. to speak in ch.  
 Ph. 4 : 13. help those w. wh. laboured 1 Ti. 2 : 9. that w. adorn in modest  
 5 : 2. entreat elder w. as mothers 16. becometh w. professing godlin.  
 14. I will that young w. marry 2 Ti. 3 : 6. which lead captive silly w.  
 Tit. 2 : 3. The aged w. that they be 14 : 4. These are not the defiled  
 4. teach younger w. to be sober See BONDWOMEN. [wi. w.]  
 See Men, women, and CHILDREN.  
**Hebrew WOMEN.**  
 Ex. 1 : 16. office of midwife to II. w.  
 19. II. w. are notas Egyptian w.  
 2 : 7. Shall I call a nurse of II. w.  
 See MEN with women.  
**WOMEN servants.** [Abr.  
 Ge. 20 : 14. Abimelech gave w.s. to 32 : 5. I have men servants, w.s.  
 22. Jacob took his two w.s. over WOMEN singers.  
 Ec. 2 : 8. I gat me men s. and w.s.  
 See SINGING women.  
**Strange WOMEN.** [w.]  
 1 K. 11 : 1. Solomon loved many s. Ps. 22 : 14. month of s.w. deep pit  
 23 : 33. Thine eyes sh. behold s. w. WON. [titles  
 1 Ch. 26 : 27. of the spoils w. in bat-  
 Pr. 18 : 19. broth. is harder to be w.  
 1 Pe. 3 : 1. be w. by conversation of WONDER. [Noun.]  
 De. 13 : 1. if prophet give sign or w.  
 2. And the sign or w. come to pass 28 : 6. upon thee for a sign and w.  
 2 Ch. 32 : 31. sent to inquire of w. Ps. 71 : 7. I am as a w. unto many  
 18. 20 : 3. walked barefoot for a w.  
 29 : 14. a marvellous work and w.  
 Zch. 3 : 18. for they are men of w.  
 Ae. 3 : 10. they were filled with w.  
 Re. 12 : 1. appeared a gr. w. in heavy WONDERS. [en. 3.  
 Ex. 3 : 20. I will smite Egypt with all my w. 7 : 3. - 11 : 9.]

Ex. 4 : 21. see thou do those w., 11 : 10.  
 15 : 11. fearful in praises, doing w.  
 Jos. 3 : 5. to morrow Lord will do w.  
 1 Ch. 16 : 12. Remember his w. and judgm-s. Ps. 105 : 5 [Ps. 78 : 11.  
 Ne. 9 : 17. nei. mindful of thy w.  
 w. without number [old of old Ps. 77 : 11. I will remember thy w.  
 14. Thou art the God th. doest w.  
 78 : 43. How he wrought w. in Zion.  
 88 : 10. Wilt thou shew w. to dead?  
 12. Sh. thy w. be known in dark?  
 89 : 5. heavens shall praise thy w.  
 96 : 3. Declare his w. among people  
 106 : 7. fathers underst. not thy w.  
 107 : 24. These see his w. in deep  
 135 : 9. Who sent w. in midst Eg-t  
 136 : 4. who alone doeth great w.  
 Je. 32 : 21. Israel out of Eg-t with w.  
 Da. 4 : 3. How mighty are his w.!  
 12. How long it be to end of w.?  
 Jo. 2 : 30. And I will shew w. in the heavens, Ac. 2 : 19. [people  
 Ac. 6 : 8. Stephen did great w. amo.  
 15 : 12. w. God wro-t am. Gentiles  
 Re. 13 : 13. doeth great w. in sight  
 See SIGNS and wonders.  
**WONDER.** [Verb.] [er  
 Is. 13 : 1. they sh. w. one at another  
 29 : 9. Stay yourselves and w.; cry  
 Je. 4 : 9. priests and prophets sh. w.  
 Ha. 1 : 5. regard land w. marvellously  
 Ac. 13 : 41. ye despisers w., perish  
 Re. 17 : 8. they on the earth sh. w.  
**WONDERED.**  
 Is. 59 : 16. he w. was no intercessor  
 63 : 5. I w. there was none to uph.  
 Zch. 3 : 8. for they are men w. at  
 Mat. 15 : 31. multitude w. when  
 saw the dumb speak, Lu. 11 : 14.  
 Mk. 6 : 51. were sore amazed and w.  
 Lu. 2 : 18. all they that heard it, w.  
 4 : 22. all w. at the gracious words  
 8 : 25. they being afraid w.; for he  
 9 : 43. while they w., Jesus said  
 24 : 41. believed not for joy, and w.  
 Ac. 7 : 31. When Moses saw it he w.  
 8 : 13. Simon w., beheld g. miracles  
 Re. 13 : 3. all the world w. aft. beast  
 17 : 6. saw her, I w. with admirat-n  
**WONDERFUL.** [w.]  
 De. 28 : 59. L will make thy plagues,  
 Ju. 13 : 18. Why askest my name,  
 seeing it is w. [was w.]  
 2 S. 1 : 26. brother, thy love to me  
 2 Ch. 2 : 9. house I am to build, w.  
 Jb. 42 : 3. uttered things too w. for  
 Ps. 119 : 129. Thy testimonies w. [me  
 131 : 1. nei. in things too w. for me  
 139 : 6. Such knowl. too w. for me  
 Pr. 30 : 18. three things too w. for me  
 Is. 9 : 6. his name shall be called w.  
 25 : 1. O Lord, hast done w. things  
 28 : 29. fr. Lord who is w. in conseil  
 Je. 6 : 30. A w. thing and horrible  
 Da. 8 : 13. another saint said unto the w. number. [w.] things  
 Mat. 21 : 15. when scribes saw the  
 See Wonderful WORKS.  
**WONDERFULLY.**  
 1 S. 6 : 6. when he had wrought w.  
 Ps. 139 : 14. I am fearfully, w. made  
 La. 1 : 9. Jerusalem came down w.  
 Da. 8 : 24. he shall destroy w. and  
**WONDERING.** [peace  
 Ge. 24 : 21. man w. at her, held his  
 Lu. 24 : 12. Peter w. at that which  
 Ac. 3 : 11. the people ran, greatly w.  
**WONDROUS things.** [10.  
 Ps. 72 : 18. God, who doeth w.t., 86 :  
 119 : 18. beheld w.t. out of thy law  
 145 : 15. I will speak of thy w.t. to  
 See Wondrous WORKS.  
**WONDROUSLY.** [joh.  
 Ju. 13 : 19. the angel did w.; Mun.  
 Jo. 2 : 26. L hath dealt w. with you

**WONT.** [with horns

Ex. 21: 29. if ox were **w.** to push  
Nu. 22: 30. was **1 w.** to do so unto  
1 S. 30: 31. Dav. and men **w.** to haunt  
2 S. 20: 18. **w.** to speak in old time  
Da. 3: 19. seven times more than **w.**  
Mat. 27: 15. governor **w.** to release  
Mk. 10: 1. as he was **w.** he taught  
Lu. 22: 39. went as he was **w.** to m-t  
Ac. 16: 13. where prayer was **w.** to

**WOOD.** [be made

Ge. 6: 14. Make an ark of gopher **w.**  
22: 3. Abr. clave **w.** for burnt off-g

6. Abr. took **w.** laid it upon Isaac

7. said. Behold the fire and **w.** [w.]

9. Abr. laid **w.** in order, son upon

Ex. 35: 33. works in carving of **w.**

Le. 1: 7. lay **w.** in order upon fire

8. lay head and feet upon **w.** 12.

17. priest sh. burn it upon **w.** 3: 5.

4: 12. [every morning]

6: 12. priest shall burn **w.** upon it

11: 32. unclean; whe. vessel of **w.**

15: 12. ev. vessel of **w.** sh. be rinsed

Nu. 13: 20. whe. be **w.** therein or not

31: 20. purify all things made of **w.**

35: 18. if smite with weapon of **w.**

De. 10: 1. into m-t, make ark of **w.**

19: 5. when a man goeth into the

**w.** to hew **w.** [country]

Jos. 17: 15. get thee up to the **w.**

18. mountain is a **w.**, cut it down

Ju. 6: 26. offer the **w.** of the grove

1 S. 6: 5. instru-mts made of fir **w-s**

14. they clave **w.** of the cart [26.

14: 26. came to a **w.**; was honey,

23: 15. David in wilderness in a **w.**

16. Jonathan went to Da. into **w.**

18. David abide in the **w.** [w.]

19. Doth not David hide in the

2 S. 18: 6. battle was in **w.** of Ephr.

8. **w.** devoured more than sword

17. cast Absalom into pit in **w.**

24: 22. instruments of oxen for **w.**

1 K. 6: 15. cov.d walls inside with **w.**

18: 23. lay bullock on **w.**, no fire

33. he put the **w.** in order, laid

bullock on **w.**, and said, pour

water on the **w.** [and **w.**]

38. fire of Lord consumed sacrifice

2 K. 2: 1. two she bears out of the **w.**

6: 4. came to Jordan they cut **w.**

1 Ch. 16: 33. sh. trees of the **w.** sing

21: 23. threshing instru-mts for **w.**

29: 2. prepared **w.** for things of **w.**

2 Ch. 2: 16. cut w. out of Lebanon

Ne. 8: 4. Ezra stood upon pulpit of **w.**

Jb. 41: 27. Ho. esteemeth brass as

rotten **w.** [wasteit]

Ps. 80: 13. boat out of the **w.** doth

83: 14. As the fire burneth a **w.**

96: 12. shall all trees of **w.** rejoice

132: 6. we found it in fields of **w.**

141: 7. as when one cleaveth **w.**

Pr. 26: 20. Wh. no **w.** is, fire . . . out

24. As **w.** to fire, so content-s man

Ec. 2: 6. made pools to water the **w.**

10: 9. cleaveth **w.** be endangered

Can. 2: 3. As apple tree am. trees of

3: 9. Sol-n made chariot of **w.** **w.**

Is. 7: 2. as trees of **w.** are moved

10: 15. staff lift itself as if no **w.**

30: 33. pile th-fis fire and much **w.**

45: 20. that set up **w.** of image

60: 17. for iron silver, for **w.** brass

Je. 5: 14. my words fire, this peo; w.

7: 18. chil. gather **w.**, fa-s kindle fire

28: 13. Thot hast broken yokes of

La. 5: 4. our **w.** is sold unto us [w.]

13. children fell under the **w.**

Eze. 15: 13. sh. w. be taken to do work

24: 10. Heap on **w.**, consume flesh

39: 10. take no **w.** out of the field

41: 16. the galleries ceiled with **w.**

22. altar of **w.** 3 cubits high (2)

Mi. 7: 14. flock which dwell solitar-

ily in the **w.**

Ila. 2: 19. Woe unto him saith to **w.**  
Hag. 1: 8. bring **w.**, build house  
Zeb. 12: 6. like hearth of fire am. **w.**  
1 Co. 3: 12. upon this foundation, **w.**  
2 Ti. 2: 20. in great house vessels of  
gold, of **w.** [lath]

Ja. 3: 5. great **w.** little fire kind-

Re. 18: 12. all thyne **w.**, all man-

ner of vessels of precious **w.**

**CEDAR WOOD.**

Le. 14: 4. two birds, c.w., scarlet,

hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52-19: 6.

1 Ch. 22: 4. bro-t much c.w. to Da.

**Hewer**, s. of **WOOD.**

De. 29: 11. fr. h.o.w. unto drawer

Jos. 9: 21. let them be h-s o. w.

and drawers of water, 23.

27. Joshua made them h-s o. w.

Je. 46: 22. ag-t Egypt as h-s o. w.

See **Wood OFFERING.**

See **SHITTIM wood.**

**WOOD** with **stone.** [s.

Ex. 7: 10. blood in vessels of **w.** and

De. 4: 28. serve gods, the work of

men's hands, **w.** and s., 28:

36, 64-29: 17. 2 K. 19: 18. Is.

37: 19. Eze. 20: 32. and s., 23.

Da. 5: 4. praised gods of gold, **w.**

Re. 19: 20. no worship idols of s. and

**WOODS.** [w.

Eze. 34: 25. they sh. safely sleep in **w.**

**WOOF.**

See **WARP or woof.**

**WOOLLEN.** [floor

Ju. 6: 37. I will put fleece of **w.** in

2 K. 3: 4. rendered 100,000 rams wi.

Ps. 147: 16. giveth snow like **w.** [w.]

Pr. 31: 13. See **sheep** **w.** and flax

Is. 1: 18. sin like crimson as **w.**

51: 8. worm shall eat them like **w.**

Eze. 27: 18. was thy merchant in **w.**

34: 3. ye clothe you with the **w.**

44: 17. no **w.** shall come upon th.

Da. 7: 9. the hair of his head like

the pure **w.**, Re. 1: 14. [w.]

Ho. 2: 5. my lovers that give me my

9. I will recover my **w.**, my flax

He. 9: 19. water and scarlet **w.** and

**WOOLLEN.**

See **LINEN.**

[Adj.] **LINEN.** [Noun.]

**WORD.** [Mat. 2: 8.

Ge. 37: 14. Go and bring me **w.**,

44: 2 did acc. to **w.** Joseph spoken

18. O my lord, let thy servant

speak a **w.** 28: 14: 12. [31.

Ex. 8: 13. Lord did acc. to **w.** of M.,

12: 35. Isr. did acc. to **w.** of Moses

28: 28. Levi did acc. to **w.** Le. 10: 7.

Nu. 13: 26. they brought back **w.**

22: 8. I will bring you **w.** De. 1: 22.

20. **w.** I shall say unto thee, do

35. w. I sh. speak, thou sh. speak

De. 1: 25. brought us **w.** again, 22:

4. Ye shall not add unto the **w.**

9: 5. **w.** Lord swore unto fathers

15: 19. Beware there be not a **w.**

18: 20. presume to speak a **w.** in

21. How shall we know the **w.**?

21: 5. by their **w.** ev. controversy

Jos. 1: 13. Remember the **w.** Moses

6: 10. nei. any **w.** out of your mou,

8: 35. not a **w.** wh. Josh. read not

14: 7. esp-y. I bro-t him **w.** again

22: 32. princes bro-t them **w.** again

18: 3: 17. G. do so to thee if thou

hide any **w.** [Israel]

4: 1. And **w.** of Samuel came to all

17: 13. he spake after the same **w.**

2: 8: 11. not ans-r Abner a **w.** again

7: 7. spake I **w.** with any of

tribes, 1 Ch. 17: 6. [thy serv-t

25. **w.** thou hast spoken conc-g

17: 35. acc. to **w.** of thy servant

14: 17. **w.** of my lord be comfort-e

14: 28. until **w.** from you to certif

19: 10. why not a **w.** of bringing **k.**

2 S. 24: 4. the king's **w.** prevailed  
against Joab, 1 Ch. 21: 4.

1 K. 2: 30. brought king **w.** again,

20: 9. 2 K. 22: 9, 20. 2 Ch. 34:

42. **w.** I have heard is good [16: 28.

8: 56. not failed one **w.** of all his

10: 16. It was a true **w.** I heard of

thy acts, 2 Ch. 9: 1: 5 | 21: 4.

18: 21. people answered not a **w.**

2 K. 18: 36. Isr. 36: 21. [good

| 24. people answered, The **w.** is

20: 12. when Ben-hadad heard **w.**

2 K. 6: 18. smote acc. to **w.** of Elisha

18: 28. Hear **w.** of the great king

1 Ch. 16: 15. **w.** he commanded to

thous-d generations, Ps. 105: 8:

12. advise what **w.** I shall bring

Ne. 1: 8. Remember **w.** thou com.

Es. 1: 21. king did rec-g to **w.** of M.

Jb. 13: 13. none spoke a **w.** unto Job

4: 2: 1. If a **w.** wilt thou be grieved?

Ps. 17: 4. by **w.** of thy lips kept me

68: 11. The Lord gave the **w.** [serv.

119: 49. Remember **w.** unto thy

123. Mine eyes fail for the **w.** of

139: 4. not a **w.** in my tongue, but

Pr. 12: 25. good **w.** maketh it glad

13: 13. Whoso despiseth the **w.**

14: 15. simple believeth every **w.**

14: 23. **w.** in due season how good

18: 1: 13. He that returneth a **w.**

25: 11. A **w.** fitly spoken is like

Ec. 5: 1: 2. not hasty to utter **w.**

8: 4. Where **w.** of a king is power

Is. 2: 1. w. Isaial saw cone, Judah

5: 24. despised **w.** of Holy One

8: 10. speak **w.**, it shall not stand

9: 8. Lord sent a **w.** unto Jacob

29: 21. man an offender for a **w.**

30: 21. shall hear a **w.** behind thee

41: 28. no counsellor answer a **w.**

44: 26. confirmeth **w.** of his serv-t

50: 4. how to speak a **w.** in season

Je. 5: 13. wind, the **w.** is not in th.

10: 1. Hear ye **w.** Lord speaketh

18: 18. not perish **w.** from prophet

23: 36. ev. man's **w.** be his burden

26: 2. speak, diminish not a **w.**

28: 9. when **w.** of prophet sh. come

34: 5. I have pronounced the **w.**

37: 13. ls there any **w.** from the L.

46: 16. As for the **w.** spok. unto us

43: 13. The **w.** L. spok agt Bab-n

51: 50. **w.** Jer-h commanded Ser-h

Eze. 9: 1: 11. man returned the **w.**

12: 25. **w.** I shall speak shall be done

13: 6. that they would confirm **w.**

33: 30. hear what **w.** fr. the Lord

Da. 3: 12. bee. king's **w.** urgent

28. who have changed king's **w.**

4: 17. demand is by **w.** of holy ones

9: 1: 23. At thy supplicat-n **w.** came

Jon. 3: 6. **w.** unto king of Nineveh

Hag. 2: 5. Acc. to **w.** I covenanted

Mat. 2: 13. be there until I bring **w.**

8: 8. speak the **w.** only, my ser-vant

shall be healed, Lu. 7: 7-

12: 32. whosoever speaketh a **w.**

against Son of man, Lu. 12: 10.

36. every idle **w.** men gi. account

13: 19. When any one heareth the **w.**

of the kingdom, 20, 22, 23.

Mk. 4: 16, 18, 19, 20. Lu. 8: 15-

21. when persecution ariseth, be-

Mk 2:33, with parables spake he **w.**  
 14:12, Peter called to mind the **w.**,  
 15:20, confirming the **w.**, wi. signs  
 Lu. 1: 2, were ministers of the **w.**  
 4: 36, all saiq, What a **w.** is this  
 8:12, taketh **w.**, out of their hearts  
 13, hear, receive the **w.**, with joy  
 24:19, Jes., prophet mighty in **w.**  
 Jn. 1: 1, In the beginning was the  
 W., and the W. was with God,  
 and the W. was God. Idwelt  
 14, the W. was made flesh, and  
 2: 22, they believed w., Jesus said  
 4: 50, man believed the **w.**, Jesus  
 12: 48, **w.** I have spoken sh. judge  
 14: 24, the **w.** ye hear is not mine  
 15: 3, ye are clear through the **w.**  
 20, Remember the **w.**, that I said  
 25, that the **w.** might be fulfilled  
 17: 20, believe on me thro. their **w.**  
 Ac. 6: 4, will give ourselves to the  
 ministry of the **w.** [15: 35-  
 8: 4, ev. where preaching the **w.**,  
 10: 36, **w.** wh. God sent unto Isr.  
 37, that **w.** I say ye know wh. was  
 11: 19, preach-g **w.** to none but Jews  
 13: 15, if any **w.** of exhortation  
 26, to you is **w.** of this salvation  
 14: 3, gave testimony unto the **w.**  
 25, when had preached **w.** in Per.  
 15: 27, Silas, who sh. tell you by **w.**  
 16: 6, forbidden to preach **w.** in A.  
 17: 11, received **w.** with readiness  
 20: 32, you to the **w.** of his grace  
 28: 25, aft. Paul had spoken one **w.**  
 Ro. 10: 8, **w.** of faith wh. we preach  
 15: 8, make Gentiles obed-t by **w.**  
 1 Co. 4: 20, kingd. of G. is not **w.**  
 12: 8, **w.** of wisdom, to another **w.**  
 of knowledge [fyea and nay  
 2 Co. 1: 18, our **w.** toward you, not  
 5: 19, unto us **w.** of reconciliation  
 10: 11, such as we are in **w.** by let.  
 Ga. 5: 14, law is fulfilled in one **w.**  
 6: 6, Let him that is taught in **w.**  
 Ep. 5: 26, washing of water by **w.**  
 Ph. 1: 14, are bold to speak the **w.**  
 2: 16, Holding forth the **w.** of life  
 Col. 1: 5, heard in **w.** of truth of gosp.  
 3: 16, Let **w.** of Ch. dwell in you  
 17, whatsoev. ye do in **w.** or deed  
 1 Th. 1: 5, our gospel not in **w.** only  
 6, received **w.** in much affliction  
 2: 13, received it not as **w.** of men  
 2 Th. 2: 2, be troubled neither by  
 spirit nor by **w.** [for epistle  
 15, been taught, whether by **w.**  
 17, G. establish you in ev. good **w.**  
 3: 14, if any man obey not our **w.**  
 1 Ti. 4: 12, be thou an example in **w.**  
 5: 17, labour in the **w.** and doctrine  
 2 Ti. 2: 17, their **w.**, eat as canker  
 4: 2, Preach the **w.**; be instant in  
 Tit. 1: 9, Holding fast the faithful **w.**  
 He. 1: 3, upholding by **w.** of his  
 2: 2, if **w.** by angels was steadfast  
 4: 2, **w.** preached did not profit  
 5: 13, useith milk is unskilful in **w.**  
 6: 11, leaving **w.**, begin g of Ch.  
 7: 28, **w.** of the oath, which was  
 12: 19, intreated **w.** not be spoken  
 13: 22, suffer the **w.** of exhortat-n  
 Ja. 1: 21, receive the engraffed **w.**  
 22, be ye doers of the **w.**, and not  
 23, if any be a hearer of the **w.**  
 3: 2, If any man offend not in **w.**  
 1 Pe. 2: 2, desire sincere milk of **w.**  
 8, them which stumble at the **w.**  
 3: 1, if any obey not the **w.**, may  
 without the **w.** be won [prophe-  
 2 Pe. 1: 10, We a more **w.** of  
 3: 7, heavens by same **w.** are kept  
 1 Jn. 1: 1, handled of the **w.** of life  
 3: 18, let us not love in **w.** [one  
 5: 7, Father, **W.**, and Holy Ghost  
 Re. 3: 10, kept **w.** of my patience] **w.**  
 12, 11, overcame by **w.** of testimo-  
 1 Jn. 1: 10, liar, **w.** not in us [**w.**

## WORD OF GOD.

1 S. 9: 17, stand still that I may  
 shew thee the **w.** - fatw. -  
 2 S. 16: 12, as if a man inquired  
 1 K. 12: 22, **w.** - eame unto Shem-h  
 Ch. 17: 3, **w.** - came to Nathan  
 Pr. 30: 5, Every **w.** - is pure; he is  
 18, 40: 8, **w.** - shall stand for ever  
 Mk. 7: 13, Making **w.** - of none eff.  
 Lu. 3: 2, **w.** - came unto John in  
 4: 4, not by bread alone, but **w.** -  
 5: 1, people pressed to hear **w.** -  
 8: 11, parable, The seed is the **w.** -  
 11, my breath, these th. hear **w.** -  
 11: 28, blessed they that hear **w.** -  
 Ju. 10: 35, If gods, unto whom **w.** -  
 Ac. 4: 31, spoke **w.** - with boldness  
 6: 2, not reason that we leave **w.** -  
 7, **w.** - increased in Jerusalem  
 8: 14, Samaria had received **w.** -  
 11: 1, Gentiles had received **w.** -  
 13: 5, preached **w.** - in synagogues  
 7, Sergius desired to hear **w.** -  
 4, came whole city to hear **w.** -  
 46, **w.** - sho, first have been spok.  
 17, 13, **w.** - was preached at Berea  
 18: 11, Paul teaching **w.** - among  
 19: 20, mightily grew **w.** - 12: 24:  
 Ro. 9: 6, Not as tho. **w.** - taken upo  
 10: 17, hearing by the **w.** - effect  
 1 Co. 14: 36, came **w.** - out fr. you?  
 2 Co. 2: 17, as many wh. corrupt **w.** -  
 4: 2, not handling **w.** - deceitfully  
 Ep. 6: 17, sword of spirit, wh. is **w.** -  
 Col. 1: 25, is given me to fulfil **w.** -  
 1 Th. 2: 13, when ye received **w.** -  
 1 Ti. 4: 5, it is sanctified by **w.** - and  
 2 Ti. 2: 9, but the **w.** - is not bound  
 Tit. 2: 5, **w.** - be not blasphemous  
 He. 4: 12, **w.** - is quick, powerful  
 6: 5, who have tasted the good **w.** -  
 11: 3, worlds were framed by **w.** -  
 13: 7, have spoken unto you **w.** -  
 1 Pe. 1: 23, Being born again by **w.** -  
 2 Pe. 3: 5, by **w.** - the heavens were  
 1 Jn. 2: 14, the **w.** - abideth in you  
 Re. 1: 2, Who bare record of **w.** -  
 9, I was in isle Patmos for **w.** -  
 6: 9, souls of them slain for **w.** -  
 19: 13, his name is called The **w.** -  
 20: 4, were beheaded for the **w.** -  
 See HEARD with word, s.  
 HIS WORD.

Nu. 27: 21, at **w.** shall they go  
 out, at **w.** they shall come in  
 30: 2, If vow, shall not break **w.** -  
 1 S. 1: 23, only the Lord estab. **w.** -  
 2 S. 17: 16, shall we do after **w.** ?  
 2 S. 23: 2, **w.** was in my tongue  
 1 K. 2: 4, That Lord continue **w.** -  
 8: 20, Lord bath performed **w.** -  
 2 Ch. 6: 10, [of **w.** -]  
 2 K. 1: 16, no God in Isr. to inquire  
 2 Ch. 10: 15, that L perform **w.** -  
 Ps. 56: 4, In God I will praise **w.** -  
 103: 20, barkingent unto **w.** - to  
 105: 19, Until the time **w.** came  
 28, they rebelled not ag-st **w.** -  
 106: 24, they believed not **w.** -  
 107: 20, He sent **w.** -, healed th.  
 23: 5, I wait for **w.** in, in **w.** hope  
 147: 15, **w.** runneth very swiftly  
 18, he sendeth out **w.** - melteth  
 19, He sheweth **w.** unto Jacob  
 148: 3, stormy wind fulfilling **w.** -  
 18: 66: 5, yeth, tremble at **w.** (2)  
 Je. 20: 9, **w.** in mine heart as fire  
 23: 18, who hath marked **w.** -  
 La. 2: 17, he hath fulfilled **w.** - [iv.  
 Jo. 2: 11, strong that executeth **w.** -  
 Mat. 8: 16, cast out spirits wi. **w.** -  
 Lu. 4: 32, for **w.** - was with power  
 Jn. 4: 41, believed bee, of **w.** own **w.** -  
 5: 38, ye have not **w.** - abiding in  
 Ac. 4: 21, that gladly received **w.** -  
 Tit. 1: 3, in due times manifested **w.** -  
 12, 11, overcame by **w.** of testimo-  
 1 Jn. 1: 10, liar, **w.** not in us [**w.**

1 Jn. 2: 5, who so, keepeth **w.** - in  
 WORD, S [him  
 that came to Jeremiah.  
 Je. 7: 1, **w.** - by the Lord, 11: 1-  
 18: 1, - 21: 1, - 27: 1, - 30: 1, - 32: 1,  
 - 34: 1, - 8, - 35: 1, - 36: 1, - 40: 1,  
 14: 1, - **w.** - of the dearths [dah  
 25: 1, **w.** - concerning peo. of Ju-  
 27: 1, in reign of Jehoiakim this  
**w.** - from the Lord, 26: 1, - 36: 1,  
 44: 1, **w.** - concerning Jews in E.

WORD  
of the Lord came.

Ge. 15: 1, **w.** - c. unto Abram, 4:  
 1 S. 15: 10, Then **e.** **w.** - unto Sam-  
 28: 7: 4, **w.** - c. unto Nathan, 1 Ch.  
 24: 11, **w.** - c. unto Gad [17: 3:  
 1 K. 6: 11, And **w.** - c. to Solomon  
 13: 20, **w.** - c. unto the prophet  
 16: 1, Then **w.** - c. to Jeph, 7:  
 17: 2, **w.** - c. unto Elijah, 8: 18:  
 1, - 19: 9, - 21: 1, 7, 28, [be thy na-  
 18: 31, Jonah **w.** - c. Isr. sh.  
 2 K. 20: 4, **w.** - c. to Isaiah, 18: 34:  
 1 Ch. 22: 8, But the **w.** - c. to Dav.  
 2 Ch. 11: 2, **w.** - c. to Shemaiah,  
 the man of God, 12: 7, 1 K. 12: 22:  
 Je. 1: 4, **w.** - c. unto me saying, 11:  
 13, - 21, - 13: 3, 8, - 16: 1, - 18:  
 - 24, 4, - 32: 6, Eze. 6: 1: 7: 1,  
 11: 14, - 12: 1, 8, 17, 21, 26, - 13:  
 1, - 14: 2, 12, - 15: 1, - 16: 1, - 17:  
 1, 11, - 18: 1, - 20: 2, 45, - 21: 8,  
 18, - 22: 1, 17, 23, - 23: 1, - 24: 1,  
 15, 20, - 25: 1, - 26: 1, - 27: 1, - 28:  
 1, 11, 20, - 29: 1, 17, - 30: 1, 20:  
 31: 1, - 32: 1, 17, - 33: 1, 23, - 34:  
 1, - 35: 1, - 36: 16, - 37: 1, 15: 38: 1,  
 Zeh. 4: 8-6: 9, 7-4, 8: 1, 18:  
 2, To whom **w.** - c. in days of Jo.  
 14: 1, **w.** - c. to Jeremiah, 28: 12:  
 - 29: 30, - 32: 26, - 33: 1, 19, 23:  
 34: 12, 15, - 35: 12, - 36: 27: 1, - 37:  
 - 39: 15, - 42: 7, - 43: 8, - 46: 1:  
 47: 1, - 49: 34, Da. 9: 2, [16:  
 Eze. 1: 3, **w.** - c. unto Ezekiel, 3:  
 Ho. 1: 1, **w.** - c. unto Hosea in days  
 Jo. 1: 1, **w.** - c. to Joel, son of Peth.  
 Jon. 1: 1, **w.** - c. unto Jonah, 3: 1:  
 Mi. 1: 1, **w.** - c. to Micah in days of  
 Zeph. 1: 1, **w.** - c. unto Zephaniah  
 Hag. 1: 1, **c.** **w.** - by Haggai the  
 prophet, 3: 2: 1, 10, 20:  
 Zch. 1: 1, In second year of Darius  
 c. **w.** - unto Zachariah, 7: 7: 1, 8:  
 See Word of the L ORD.  
 See MOUTH with word, s.  
 My WORD. [pass

Nu. 11: 23, whe. **m.w.** sh. come to  
 20: 24, bee, ye rebelled ag. **m.w.**  
 1 K. 6: 12, will perform **m.w.** with  
 17: 1, nor rain, but ace, to **m.w.**  
 Es. 66: 2, him that tremb-h at **m.w.**  
 Je. 1: 12, I will hasten **m.w.**  
 23: 28, as that hath **m.w.** let him  
 speak **m.w.** [saith Lord  
 29, Is not **m.w.** like as a fire,  
 30, I ag. prophe-s that steal **m.w.**  
 29: 10, perform **m.w.** good **w.** tow.  
 Eze. 48: 11, priests wh. kept **m.w.**  
 Mat. 24: 35, **m.w.** shall not pass  
 Jn. 5: 24, He that heareth **m.w.**  
 8: 31, If continue in **m.w.** are ye  
 37, kill me bee, **m.w.** no place in  
 43, bee, ye can't hear **m.w.** [you  
 Re. 3: 8, hast kept **m.w.** not denied  
 This WORD, [pass thee  
 Ex. 14: 12, Is not **t.**, the **w.** we did  
 Jos. 14: 10, I spoke **t.w.** unto Mos.  
 18: 9, + 21, wh! specklet ace, to **t.**  
 28: 19: 14, sent **t.w.** unto king [w.  
 1 K. 2: 23, spoken **t.w.** his life  
 Ezra. 6: 11, whosoever sh. alter **t.w.**  
 21: 3, the Lord hath spoken **t.w.**  
 10: 5, swear they sho, do ace to **t.**  
 18: 8-20, If speak not ace, to **t.w.** [w.  
 30: 12, Bee, ye despise **t.w.**, trust

Je. 5 : 14. Becc, ye speak **t.w.**, 23:38.  
 7 : 2. Stand in gate, proclaim **t.w.**  
 13 : 12. shalt speak unto them **t.w.**  
 14 : 17. shalt say **t.w.** unto them  
 22 : 1. L. said, go speak **t.w.**, [5 : 1.  
 28 : 7; hear now **t.w.**, Am. 3:1.-4:  
 Da. 10 : 11. had spoken **t.w.** unto me  
 Ac. 22 : 22. gave audience unto **t.w.**  
 He. 12 : 27. **t.w.** Yet once more

**This is the WORD.**

K. 19 : 21. - **w.** Lord hath spooke  
 conc. him, Is. 16 : 13.-37 : 22.  
 Je. 34 : 8. - **w.** unto Jeremiah fr. L.  
 38 : 21. - **w.** Lord hath shewed me  
 Zeh. 4:6. - **w.** of L. unto Zerubb-l  
 Ro. 9 : 9. - **w.** of promise, Sarah sh.  
 1 Pe. 1 : 25. - **w.** which is preached

**Thy WORD.**

Ge. 30 : 34. I would be it acc. to **t.w.**  
 41 : 40. acc. unto **t.w.** peo. be ruled  
 Ex. 8 : 10. said, Be it acc-g to **t.w.**  
 Nu. 14 : 20. I pardoned acc. to **t.w.**  
 De. 33 : 9. they have observed **t.w.**  
 1 S. 9 : 10. **t.w.** good, let us go  
 2 S. 7 : 21. For **t.w.**'s sake hast done  
 1 K. 3 : 12. I have done acc. to **t.w.**  
 8 : 26. let **t.w.**, I pray thee, be  
 verified, 2 Ch. 6 : 17. [at **t.w.**  
 18 : 36. I have done all these things  
 22 : 13. let **t.w.** be like the **w.** of  
 one of them, 2 Ch. 18 : 12. [**w.**

Ps. 119 : 9. by taking heed acc. to **t.**  
 11. **t.w.** hid in mine heart  
 16. I will not forget **t.w.** [for,  
 17. th. I may live, and keep **t.w.**  
 25. quicken acc. to **t.w.**, 107:154.  
 28. strengthen me acc. unto **t.w.**  
 38. Establish **t.w.** unto thy serv-t  
 41. unto me salvation acc. to **t.w.**  
 42. answ. him; for I trust in **t.w.**  
 50. affliction, **t.w.** quickened me  
 58. merciful unto me, acc. to **t.w.**  
 65. dealt with servantice, to **t.w.**  
 67. astray, but now have kept **t.w.**  
 74. I have hoped in **t.w.**, 147.  
 76. Let thy kindness be acc-g to **t.**  
 81. I hope in **t.w.**, 11. [**w.**  
 82. Mine eyes fail for **t.w.** [ted  
 89. For ever, O Lord, **t.w.** is set-  
 105. **t.w.** is a lamp unto my feet  
 116. Uphold me acc-g unto **t.w.**  
 133. Order my steps in **t.w.**, let  
 140. **t.w.** is very pure; therefore  
 148. th. I might meditate in **t.w.**  
 158. grieved, they kept not **t.w.**  
 160. **t.w.** is true from beginning  
 161. heart standeth in awe of **t.w.**  
 162. I rejoice in **t.w.** as oufe[t.w.]  
 169. give understanding acc-g to  
 170. deliver me according to **t.w.**  
 172. My tongue shall speak of **t.w.**  
 138 : 2. hast magnified **t.w.** above  
 Je. 15 : 16. **t.w.** was unto me joy  
 Eze. 20 : 46. drop **t.w.** toward south  
 21 : 2. drop **t.w.** toward holy places  
 Am. 7 : 16. drop not **t.w.** ag. Isaac  
 Ha. 8 : 9. thy how naked, even **t.w.**  
 Lu. 1 : 38. be unto me acc. to **t.w.**  
 2 : 29. depart in peace, acc. to **t.w.**  
 5 : 5. at **t.w.** I will let down net  
 Jn. 17 : 6. thine, they have kept **t.w.**  
 14. I have given them **t.w.**  
 17. Sanctify them; **t.w.** is truth  
 Ac. 4 : 20. with boldness speak **t.w.**

**See Word of TRUTH.****WORDS.**

One **w.**  
 Ge. 11 : 1. whole earth of one lip,  
 44 : 24. we told him **w.** of my lord  
 49 : 21. Naphtali giveth goodly **w.**  
 Ex. 4 : 10. I am not a man of **w.**  
 19 : 8. Moses returned **w.** of people  
 9. Moses told **w.** of peo. unto Lord  
 23 : 8. gift perverter **w.** of righteous-  
 De. 16 : 19. [De. 10 : 2.  
 34 : 1. **w.** that were in first tables,  
 28. He wrote upon tables ten **w.**  
 Nu. 22 : 7. spake unto him **w.** of B.

De. 2 : 26. unto Sihon with **w.** of p.  
 4 : 12. ye heard the **w.** but saw no  
 28 : 1. I have heard **w.** of this peo. (2)  
 10 : 14. wrote on tables the ten **w.**  
 13 : 3. not hearken unto **w.** of that  
 28 : 14. not go aside fr. **w.** [dreamer  
 29 : 19. he heareth **w.** of this curse  
 31 : 30. Moses spake **w.** of th. song  
 Ju. 5 : 29. returned her **w.** to hers,  
 11 : 28. king hearkened not unto **w.**  
 16 : 16. pressed him daily with **w.**  
 18 : 2 : 13. I hear evil **w.** of you **w.**  
 17 : 23. Goliath spoke acc-g to same  
 18 : 23. S.'s serv-ts spoke those **w.**  
 24 : 9. Saul, Whf. hearest men's **w.**  
 25 : 9. to Nabal, acc. to all those **w.**  
 24. she said, hear the **w.** of thine  
 handmaid, 2 S. 20 : 17. [servant

29 : 19. Now let king hear **w.** of his  
 28 : 20. Saul afraid bcc. of **w.** of S.  
 2 S. 3 : 8. Abner wroth for **w.** of Ish.  
 19 : 43. **w.** of men of Judah fiercer  
 22 : 1. David spake **w.** of this song  
 23 : 1. these be last **w.** of David  
 1 K. 10 : 13. Sol. told her all her **w.**  
 7. believed not the **w.** until I came  
 12 : 7. If i wif speak good **w.** to this  
 people, 2 Ch. 10 : 7. [told to fa.  
 18 : 11. **w.** spoken unto king they  
 22 : 13. of the prophets declare  
 good unto king, 2 Ch. 18 : 12.

2 K. 6 : 12. Elisha teileth the **w.** thou  
 speakest in thy bedchamber  
 18 : 37. told Hezekiah the **w.** of  
 Rabshakah, Is. 36:22. [Is. 37:17.  
 19 : 16. L., hear **w.** of Sennach-b.  
 22 : 13. inquire of Lord concerning  
**w.** of this book (2), 2 Ch. 34 : 21.  
 23 : 24. might perform **w.** of law, 3.  
 1 Ch. 23 : 27. by last **w.** of David  
 Levites were numbered [of Sami-  
 29 : 29. acts of Dav. written in 2 Ch.  
 9 : 9 : 29. acts of Solomon written  
 in **w.** of Nathan [Shemaiah  
 12 : 15. acts of Rehobeam in **w.** of  
 20 : 1 : 34. acts of Jehoshaphat writ-  
 ten in **w.** of Jehu [of David  
 29 : 30. to sing praise with the **w.**  
 32 : 8. poe. rested upon **w.** of Hez.  
 33 : 18. **w.** of the seers are written  
 35 : 22. hearkened not unto **w.** of  
 Ezr. 7 : 1. Ezra, scribe of **w.** of com.  
 Ne. 1 : 1. The **w.** of Nehemiah [me  
 2 : 18. I told them king's **w.** unto  
 8 : 12. bee, they understood **w.**, 13.  
 Es. 4:9. Hatach told Esther **w.** of M.  
 12. They told Mord-i Esther's **w.**  
 9 : 30. sent letters with **w.** of peace  
 Jb. 4 : 2, who can refrain from **w.**  
 6 : 10. not concealed **w.** of the Holy  
 25. How forcible are right **w.** [One  
 26. Do ye imagine to reprove **w.**  
 11 : 2. Sho. not mult. of **w.** be ansd  
 12 : 11. Doth not ear try **w.** 34 : 13.  
 15 : 13. lettest such **w.** out of mou.  
 16 : 4. I could heap up **w.** ag. you  
 18 : 2. How long will it be ere ye  
 make end of **w.**? [with **w.**  
 19 : 2. How long will ye break me  
 23 : 5. I would know **w.** he would  
 31 : 40. The **w.** of Job are ended  
 32 : 11. whilst ye searched out **w.**  
 18. For I am full of **w.**; spirit  
 35 : 14. I will return to thee **w.**  
 16. multiplieth **w.** without knowl.  
 38 : 12. shew there are yet **w.** for G.  
 38 : 2. who darkeneth counsel by **w.**  
 Ps. 7 : 8. David sang conc. **w.** of Cush.  
 18 \* David spake **w.** of this song  
 22 : 1. why so far fr. **w.** of my roar-g  
 52 : 4. louest devour-g **w.** O tongue  
 59 : 12. for **w.** of lips let th. be taken  
 63 : 3. shoot their arrows, bitter **w.**  
 65 : 13. **w.** of iniquities prevailag.  
 105 : 27. shewed **w.** of his signs  
 109 : 3. compassed me wi **w.** of hat  
 137 : 13. required of us **w.** of song 1 Th. 2 : 5. nei. used we flatter-g **w.**

Ps. 145 : 15. speak of thy wonder-s **w.**  
 Pr. 1 : 2. to perceive **w.** of underst-g  
 6. To understand **w.** of the wise  
 2 : 16. flattereth with her **w.**, 7 : 5.  
 10 : 19. In multitude of **w.** sin  
 12 : 6. **w.** of wicked to lie in wait  
 15 : 1. grievous **w.** stir up anger  
 26. **w.** of the pure are pleasant **w.**  
 16 : 24. Pleasant **w.** as honeycomb  
 18 : 8. The **w.** of a talebearer are  
 as wounds, 26 : 22. [with **w.**  
 19 : 7. the poor, he pursueth them  
 27. to err from **w.** of knowledge  
 22 : 12. overthrown w. of transgr-r  
 17. hear the **w.** of the wise [edge  
 23 : 12. thine ears to **w.** of knowledge  
 29 : 19. servant not corrected by **w.**  
 30 : 1. The **w.** of Agur, son of Jakob  
 31 : 1. The **w.** of king Lemuel, the  
 Ec. 1 : 1. The **w.** of the Preacher  
 5 : 3. fool's voice known by multi-  
 tude of **w.**, 10 : 14. [vanities  
 7. in many **w.** there are divers  
 12 : 10. The Preacher sought ac-  
 ceptable **w.**, even the **w.** of tru-  
 11. **w.** of the wise are as goods  
 Is. 29 : 11. as the **w.** of a book sealed  
 18. shall deaf hear **w.** of the book  
 36 : 13. Hear ye **w.** of great king  
 Je. 1 : 1. The **w.** of Jeremiah, son of  
 12 : 6. though they speak fair **w.**  
 19 : 2. proclaim there **w.** shall tell  
 23 : 9. because of **w.** of his holiness  
 16. Hearken not unto **w.** of the  
 prophets, 27 : 14, 16. [servants  
 26 : 5. To hearken to **w.** of my  
 35 : 14. **w.** of Jonadab performed  
 36 : 10. read Baruch **w.** of Jere-  
 27. 28. write in it all the former **w.**  
 32. added unto them many like **w.**  
 38 : 4. in speaking such **w.** unto th.  
 44 : 28. know whose **w.** shall stand  
 51 : 64. Thus far the **w.** of Jere-b  
 Ezr. 3 : 6. **w.** cannot not understand  
 54 : 10. by reason of **w.** of king  
 7 : 1. Daniel told sum of the **w.**  
 11. great **w.** which the horn spoke  
 25. speak great **w.** ag. Most High  
 10 : 11. understand the **w.** I speak  
 15. had spoken such **w.** unto me  
 12 : 4. O Daniel, shut up the **w.**  
 9. Go, Daniel, for the **w.** are closed  
 Ho. 10 : 4. spoken **w.** swearing falsely  
 14 : 2. Take with you **w.**, turn to L.  
 Am. 1 : 1. The **w.** of Amos, who was  
 Hag. 1 : 12. peo. obeyed **w.** of Hag.  
 Zeph. 1:13. ans-d with comfortable **w.**  
 7. Should ye not hear the **w.** the Lord  
 12. lest they should hear the **w.**  
 Mat. 26 : 44. prayed third time, say-  
 ing same **w.**, Mk. 14 : 39. [saiahs  
 Lu. 3 : 4. written in book of **w.** of E-  
 23:9. questioned wi him in many **w.**  
 Jn. 6 : 63. **w.** I speak, they are life  
 68. that hast **w.** of eternal life  
 14 : 10. **w.** I speak, not of myself  
 17 : 8. unto them **w.** thou gavest  
 Ac. 2 : 40. with many **w.** did testify  
 6 : 11. blasphemous **w.** ag. Moses.  
 13. blasphemous **w.** ag. holy place  
 7 : 22. Moses was mighty in **w.** and  
 10 : 22. Cornelius to hear **w.** of thee  
 11 : 14. Peter, who shall tell the **w.**  
 15 : 15. to this agree **w.** of prophets  
 24. certain troubled you with **w.**  
 32. exhorted brethren with many  
 18 : 15. if it be a question of **w.** [w.  
 20 : 35. to remember **w.** of L. Jesus  
 38. Sorrowing for the **w.** he spake  
 21 : 4. hear of thy clemency few **w.**  
 Ro. 16 : 18. by good **w.** deceive simple  
 1 Co. 1 : 17. not with wisdom of **w.**  
 2 : 4. not wi. enticing **w.** of man's, 13  
 4 : 19. I had rather speak five **w.**  
 Ep. 3 : 3. as I wrote afore in few **w.**  
 Col. 2 : 4. beguile with enticing **w.**  
 1 Th. 2 : 5. nei. used we flatter-g **w.**

1 Ti. 4 : 6. nourished in w. of faith  
6 : 3. wholesome w., even w. of Jes.  
4. doting about strifes of w. [w.]  
2 Ti. 1 : 13. Hold fast form of sound  
2 : 14. not about w. to no profit  
4 : 15. hath greatly withstand-dour w.  
He. 12 : 19. sound of trumpet, voice  
13 : 22. have written in few w. [of w.]  
2 Pe. 2 : 3. with feigned w. make  
merchandise of usury, Jude 16.  
18. speak great swelling w. of van-  
3 : 2. be mindful of w. by prophets  
3 Jn. 10. prating with malicious w.  
Jude 17. remember ye w. of apostles  
Re. 1 : 3. Blessed that hear w. of  
22 : 18. every man that heareth w.  
19. if any take from w. of the book

**All the WORDS.**

Ge. 45 : 27. told Jacob - w. of Jos-h  
Ex. 4 : 30. Aaron spake - w. L. had  
De. 9 : 10. ou on tables, acc. to - w. L.  
32 : 44. Moses spake - w. of song spa-  
46. Set hearts unto - w. I testify  
18 : 3; † 18. Samuel told Eli - w.  
2 K. 19 : 4. it may be the L. will hear  
- w. of Rabshakeh, and re-  
prove the w., Is. 37 : 4. L. had  
22 : 16. bring upon this place - w.  
Ex. 9 : 26. Thf. for - w. of this letter  
Ec. 7 : 21. take no heed unto - w.  
Je. 26 : 2. speak - w. th. I command  
20. according to - w. of Jeremiah  
30 : 2. Write - w. I have spok., 36 : 2.  
36 : 20. they told - w. in ears of k.  
32. Baruch wrote - w. of b-k burn-  
Ac. 5 : 20. speak - w. of this life [ed]

**All these WORDS.**

Ex. 19 : 7. Moses laid beff. faces - w.  
20 : 1. God spake - w. De. 5 : 22.  
24 : 28. covenant made come-g - w.  
Nu. 16 : 31. an end of speaking - w.,  
De. 32 : 45. 1 S. 24 : 16. [comd]  
De. 12 : 28. Observe and hear - w. 1  
Ju. 9 : 3. mother's breth. spake - w.  
2 S. 7 : 17. According to - w. did  
Nathan speak, 1 Ch. 17 : 15.

Je. 7 : 27. Thf. speak - w. unto them  
11 : 6. Proclaim - w. in cities of J.  
16 : 10. when shalt shew people - w.  
25 : 10. Prophesy against them - w.  
26 : 15. Lord sent me to speak - w.  
27 : 12. I spake to Zed-h ace. to - w.  
34 : 1. Jer-h spake - w. unto Zed-h  
36 : 16. We will tell king of - w.  
18. He pronounced - w. unto me  
38 : 27. Jer-h told them acc. to - w.  
43 : 1. Je. made end of speak-g - w.  
51 : 60. Jer-h wrote - w. ag. Bab.  
61. When thou shal read - w.

**All WORDS of this law.**  
De. 17 : 19. may learn to keep a. w.-  
27 : 3. sh. write upon stones a. w.-, 8.  
26. Cursed, confirment not a. w.-  
28 : 5. If wil not observe a. w.- [l. 12.  
29 : 29. that we may do a. w.-, 31:  
31 : 24. end of writing w. - in book  
32 : 46. command chit. to do a. w.-  
Jos. 8 : 34. Joshua read a. w. o. the l.

**WORDs of covenant.** [l.  
Ex. 34 : 28. He wrote upon tables w.  
De. 29 : 1. These are the w. - which  
9. Keep therefore the w. - that ye  
2 K. 23 : 2. Josiah read all the w. -  
2 Ch. 34 : 30. [Ch. 34 : 31  
3. their heart, to perform w. - 2  
Je. 11 : 2. Hear ye w. -, do them, 6.  
3. Cursed that obeyeth not w. -  
8. I will bring upon them all w. -  
34 : 8. wh. have not performed w. -

**WORDs of God.** [w. - 16.  
Nu. 24 : 4. He hath said, wh. heard  
1 Ch. 25 : 5. king s' seen in the w. -  
Ezr. 9 : 4. that trembled at the w. -  
Ps. 107 : 11. they rebelled ag. w. -  
Je. 23 : 36. perverted w. o. living G.  
Jn. 3 : 34. God sent, spaketh w. -  
Re. 17 : 17. until w. - be fulfilled

**God's WORDS.** [G.'s w.  
Jn. 8 : 47. He that is of God, heareth  
See HEARD with word, s.  
**His WORDS.** [for h. w.  
Ge. 37 : 8. they hated him yet more  
De. 4 : 36. hearest h. w. out of fire  
1 S. 3 : 19. he let none of h. w. fall  
1 K. 1 : † 7. h. w. were with Joab  
2 Ch. 34 : 27. hearest h. w. ag. this  
36 : 16. they despised h. w. [place  
4b. 22 : 22. lay up h. w. in thine h-t  
32 : 12. was none that answ-d h. w.  
14. bath not directed h. w. ag. me  
34 : 35. h. w. were without wisdom  
37. he multiplieth h. w. ag. God  
Ps. 55 : 21. h. w. softer than oil, yet  
106 : 12. Then believed they h. w.  
Pr. 17 : 27. He that hath knowledge  
spareth h. w. [h. w. ?  
29 : 20. Seest thou a man hasty in  
30 : 6. Add thou not unto h. w.  
Is. 31 : 2. L. will not call back h. w.  
Je. 18 : 18. let us not give heed to h.  
Da. 9 : 12. hath confirmed h. w. [w.  
10 : 6. h. w. like voice of multitude  
9. heard h. w. was in deep sleep  
Am. 7 : 10. land not able to bear h.  
Mk. 10 : 24. astonished at h. w. [w.  
12 : 13. send Pharisee to catch him  
in h. w., Lu. 20 : 20. [of h. w.  
Lu. 20 : 26. they could not take hold  
24 : 8. And they remembered h. w.  
**WORDs of the Lord.**

Ex. 4 : 28. Moses told Aaron all w.  
24 : 3. Moses told the people all the  
w. -, Nu. 11 : 24. [frose  
4. Moses wrote all the w. -  
and Jos. 3 : 9. Come, hear the w. - y-r G.  
24 : 27. this stone hath heard w. -  
18 : 8 : 10. Samuel told w. - unto peo-  
Ps. 12 : 6. w. - are pure words [ple  
Is. 36 : 4. Baruch wrote all w. -  
43 : 1. Jeremiah made end of speak-  
ing w. -, even all these words  
Am. 8 : 11. a famine of hearing w. -  
Ac. 20 : 35. ought to remember w. -  
See WORDs of the LORD.  
**Lying WORDS.**

Is. 32 : 7. to destroy poor with l. w.  
Je. 7 : 4. Trust ye not in l. w., say-g  
8. Behold ye trust in l. w. that  
29 : 23. spoken l. w. in my name  
Da. 2 : 9. ye have prepared l. w.

**My WORDS.** [l.  
Nu. 12 : 6. Hear now m. w., Jb. 34:  
De. 4 : 10. will make them hear m. w.  
11 : 18. lay up m. w. in your heart  
18 : 19. not hearken unto m. w.  
1 K. 8 : 59. let m. w. be nigh unto G.  
Jb. 6 : 3. m. w. are swallowed up  
9 : 14. choose out m. w. to reason  
19 : 23. Oh! that m. w. were writ.  
22 : 29. After m. w. they spoke not  
33 : 1. Wherefore, Job, hearken to  
all m. w., 34 : 16. [my heart  
3. m. w. sh. be of uprightness of  
32 : 2. Hear m. w., O ye wise men  
16. hearken to the voice of m. w.  
36 : 4. truly m. w. sh. not be false  
Ps. 5 : 1. Give ear to m. w., O Lord  
50 : 17. castest m. w. behind thee  
56 : 5. Every day they wrest m. w.  
141 : 16. hear m. w., they are sweet  
Pr. 1 : 23. I will make known m. w.  
2 : 1. My son, if wilt receive m. w.  
4 : 4. Let thine heart retain m. w.  
20. My son, attend to m. w.  
7 : 1. My son, keep m. w., lay up  
Jc. 6 : 19. not hearkened unto m. w.  
11 : 10. refused to hear m. w., 13 : 10.  
18 : 2. I will cause thee to hear m. w.  
19 : 15. they might not hear m. w.  
22 : 2. If ensued peo. to hear m. w.  
30. ag. t. prophets that steal m. w.  
25 : 8. bee ye have not heard m. w.  
13. will bring upon land all m. w.  
29 : 19. hearkened not to m. w.

Je. 35 : 13. ye not hearken to m. w. ?  
39 : 16. I will bring m. w. upon city  
44 : 29. m. w. shall surely stand  
Eze. 2 : 7. thou shalt speak m. w.  
unto them, 3 : 4. [in heart  
10. Son of man, all m. w. receive  
12 : 28. none of m. w. be prolonged  
Mi. 2 : 7. m. w. do good to him  
Zeh. 1 : 6. m. w., did they not take  
Mat. 24 : 35. m. w. shall not pass  
away, Mk. 13 : 31. Lu. 21 : 33.  
Mk. 8 : 33. whoso. shall be ashamed  
of me and m. w., Lu. 9 : 26.  
Lu. 1 : 20. bec. believest not m. w.  
Jn. 5 : 47. how shall ye believe m.  
12 : 47. If many hear m. w. [w.  
48. He that receiveth not m. w.  
14 : 23. If love me will keep m. w.  
15 : 7. If m. w. abide in you  
Ac. 2 : 14. Ye men, hearken to m. w.  
**Soft or Softer WORDS.**  
Jb. 41 : 3. will he speak s. w. unto  
Ps. 55 : 21. his w. s. - than oil thee?  
See SPAKE,SPEAK,ING,SPOKEN.  
**Their WORDS.**  
Ge. 34 : 18. t. w. pleased Hamor  
2 Ch. 9 : 6. I believed not t. w. until  
Ps. 19 : 4. their line, t. w. to the end  
of the world, Ro. 10:18. of t. w.  
Eze. 2 : 6. son of man, nei, be afraid  
Lu. 24 : 11. t. w. seemed as idle tales  
**These WORDS.**  
Ge. 27 : 42. t. w. of Esau were told  
39 : 17. spake unto him acc. to t. w.  
43 : 7. we told him acc-g to t. w.  
44 : 6. steward spake t. same w.  
7. Wherefore saith my lord t. w. ?  
Ex. 19 : 6. t. the w. then shalt speak  
34 : 27. wrteit. w.; after tenor of  
t. w. a covenant [mandated  
35 : 1. t. are the w. Lord hath com-  
De. 1 : 1. t. be the w. Moses spake  
5 : 22. t. w. L. spoke unto assembly  
6 : 6. t. w. shall be in thine heart  
31 : 1. Moses spake t. w. unto Isr.  
28. elders, that I may speak t. w.  
Jos. 24 : 26. Josh. wrote t. w. in book  
Ju. 2 : 4. when angel spake t. w.  
1 S. 18 : † 24. Acc. to t. w. spake Da.  
26. servants told David t. w. It  
21 : 12. David laid up t. w. [pleased  
24 : 7. Da. stayed servants with t. w.  
2 K. 1 : 7. what man told you t. w.  
18 : 27. Hath my master sent me to  
speak t. w.? Is. 36 : 12. [t. w.  
23 : 16. man of God who proclaimed  
Ne. 6 : 6. thou be king acc. to t. w.  
7. be reported to king acc. to t. w.  
Jb. 42 : 7. l. had spoken t. w. unto  
Jo. 3 : 12. proclaim t. w. tow. north  
22 : 5. if ye will not hear t. w. [w.  
26 : 7. heard Jeremiah speaking t.  
29 : 1. t. are w. of letter Jeremiah  
30 : 4. t. are w. L. spake cone. Isr.  
38 : 24. Let no man know of t. w.  
40 : 1. had written t. w. in a book  
Da. 6 : 14. k. heard t. w., was dispse.  
Zch. 8 : 9. be strong that bear t. w.  
Lu. 24 : 44. t. are w. I spake unto  
Ju. 7 : 9. had said t. w. he abode you  
8 : 20. t. w. spake Jesus in treasury  
30. As he spake t. w. many believ-  
9 : 22. t. w. spake his parents [ed  
40. heard t. w. said, Are we blind  
10 : 21. t. not w. of him hath devl  
17 : 1. t. w. spake Jes., lifted eyes  
18 : 1. spoket t. w. went over Ced.  
Ac. 2 : 22. men of Israel, hear t. w.  
5 : 5. Ananias hearing t. w. fell do.  
10 : 44. Peter spake t. w. Holy Gh.  
13 : 42. besought t. w. be preached  
16 : 38. serjants told t. w. unto  
28 : 29. said t. w. [ews departed  
1 Th. 4 : 18. comfort one an. wi. t. w.  
Re. 21 : 5. t. w. are true and fatlh.  
**Thine or Thy WORDS.**  
De. 33 : 3. every one receive of t. w.

Jos. 1: 18. not hearken unto t.w.  
 Ju. 11: 10. if we do not acc. to t.w.  
 13: 12. Now let t.w. come to pass  
 1 S. 15: 24. I have transgressed t.w.  
 28: 21. I have hearkened unto t.w.  
 2 S. 7: 28. art God, t.w. be true  
 1 K. 1: 14. I will come in, confirm t.  
 3: 12. I have done acc. to t.w. [w.  
 Ne. 9: 8. thou hast performed t.w.  
 Jb. 4: 4. t.w. have upholden him  
 33: 5. set t.w. in order before me  
 Ps. 119: 57. I said I would keep t.w.  
 103. How sweet t.w. unto my taste  
 130. entrance of t.w. giveth light  
 139. mine enemies forgotten t.w.  
 145: 5. speak of t. wondrous w.  
 Pr. 28: 8. shalt thou lose t. sweet w.  
 9. he will despise wisdom of t.w.  
 Ec. 5: 2. not rash, let t.w. be few  
 Is. 58: 13. nor speaking t.e own w.  
 Je. 15: 16. t.w. were found, I did  
 28: 6. the Lord perform t.w. [32.  
 Eze. 33: 31. hear t.w., but not do,  
 Da. 10: 12. Daniel, t.w. were heard,  
 and I am come for t.w.  
 Mat. 12: 37. by t.w. shalt be justified,  
 and by t.w. condemned  
 See Words of TRUTH.

## WORDS

with utter, ed, eth, ing.  
 Ju. 11: 11. Jephthah u-d his w. before the Lord in Mizpeh  
 Ne. 6: 19. they u-d my w. to him  
 Jb. 8: 10. Shall not they u-w. out of  
 26: 4. To whom hast thou u-d w.?  
 Pr. 1: 21. in the city she u-h her w.  
 Is. 59: 13. u-g from the heart w. of falsehood  
 The understood  
 1 Co. 14: 9. except ye u-w. easy to  
 Vain WORDS.  
 Ex. 5: 9. let them not regard v.w.  
 2 K. 18: 20. Thou sayest (but they are but v.w.), Is. 36: 5.  
 Jb. 16: 3. Shall v. w. have an end?  
 Ep. 5: 6. Let no man deceive vi. v.w.

Your WORDS. [proved  
 Ge. 42: 16. in prison, that y.w. be  
 20. bring bro., so y.w. he verified  
 44: 10. let it be acc. unto y.w.  
 De. 1: 34. L heard voice of y.w. 5: 28.  
 Jos. 2: 21. she said, Acc. unto y.w.  
 Jb. 32: 11. I waited for y.w., I gave  
 Is. 41: 26. is none that heareth y.w.  
 Je. 42: 4. I will pray acc. unto y.w.  
 Eze. 35: 13. multiplied y.w. ag. me  
 Mal. 2: 17. wearied the L. with y.w.  
 3: 13. y.w. have been stout ag. me  
 Mat. 10: 14. whoso- not hear y.w.

## WORK.

[Noun.] [w.  
 Ge. 5: 29. shall comfort us concg  
 Ex. 5: 9. more w. be laid upon men  
 12: 16. no manner of w. shall be  
 done in them, Le. 16: 29.-23: 3,  
 28, 31. Nu. 29: 7. [I] must do  
 18: 20. shew them the w. th. they  
 24: 10. G., under his feet paved w.  
 28: 8. girdle acc. to w. th-f. 33: 5.  
 11. With w. of engraver in stone  
 31: 15. Six days may w. be done;  
 whose, doeth w. in sabb. be put  
 to death, 14.-35: 2. Le. 28: 3; 20.  
 35: 21. brought offering to the w.  
 of tabernacle, 24, 29.-36: 3.  
 35. wisdom to w. all manner of  
 w. (3), 36: 1. [w.

36: 2. heart stirred him unto the  
 4. wrought all w. of sanct-y (2) 8.  
 5. more than enough for the w., 7.  
 6. nor woman make any more w.  
 37: 29. acc. to w. of apothecary  
 38: 24. gold for w. in holy place (2)  
 39: 32. w. of tabernacle finished  
 42. children of Israel made all w.  
 43. Moses did look upon all the w.  
 40: 33. So Moses finished the w.  
 Le. 11: 32. vessel wh-in w. is done  
 13: 14. in skin or any w. of sk., 51.

Le. 23: 7. a holy convocation, ye sh. do no servile w., 8, 21, 25, 35, 36. Nu. 28: 18, 25, 26.-29: 1, 2, 35.  
 Nu. 4: 3. 30 years old until 50 to do w. in tabern-e., 23, 30, 35, 39, 43:  
 8: 4. w. of candlestick of gold (2)  
 31: 20. purify all w. of goats' hair  
 De. 4: 28. shall serve gods, the w. of men's hands, 27: 15. 2 K. 19: 18. 2 Ch. 32: 19. Ps. 115: 4.-135: 15. Isa. 37: 19.  
 5: 14. sabbath, in it shall not do any w., 13.-16: 8. Je. 17: 22, 24.  
 14: 20. that Lord may bless thee in all w., 24: 19.-28: 12.-30: 9.  
 15: 19. do no w. with the firstling 27: 15. w. of hands of craftsman  
 31: 29. provoke him thro. w. of your hands, 1 K. 16: 7. Je. 32: 30.  
 33: 11. Lord, accept w. of his hands Ju. 16: 7. 11. ropes wh-h w. not done  
 1 K. 5: 16. 3,300 over people that wrought in the w. (2), 9: 23.  
 7: 8. another court of the like w.  
 17. nets of checker w., wreaths of chain w. for chapters  
 19. chapiters of lily w. in porch  
 22. so was w. of pillars finished  
 28. w. of bases was on this man-  
 29. additions made of thin w. [per  
 31. mouth round after w. of base  
 33. w. of wheels like w. of chariot  
 40. Hiram made an end of all the w. for house, 51. 2 Ch. 4: 11. f. w.  
 11: 12. Sol, seeing young man did  
 2 K. 12: 11. money into hands that did the w., 22: 5 (2), 9. [Ne. 10: 33.  
 1 Ch. 6: 49. w. of place most holy, 9: 13. able men for w. of house of  
 19. over the w. of the service [L.  
 33. employed in that w. day and  
 16: 57. as every day's w. required  
 22: 15. cunning men for every man-  
 ner of w. [Exr. 3: 8.  
 23: 4. to set forward w. of house,  
 24. did the w. for the service of  
 house of Lord, 28.-28: 13, 20.  
 2 Ch. 24: 12. Ne. 11: 12. [field  
 27: 26. them that did the w. of the  
 29: 1. the w. is great, Ne. 4: 19.  
 5. gold, silver for all manner of w.  
 6. rulers of king's w. offered [w.  
 Ch. 3: 10. two cherubim of image  
 4: 5. sea, brim like the w. of a cup  
 5: 1. all w. for house of L. finished  
 8: 16. all w. of Sol-n was prepared  
 24: 13. w. was perfected by them  
 29: 34. Levites helped till w. ended  
 31: 21. in every w. that he began  
 34: 12. men did the w. faithfully  
 13. overseers of all that wro-t w.  
 Ezr. 2: 69. gave unto treasure of the  
 w., Ne. 7: 71. [of God  
 4: 24. Then ceased the w. of house  
 5: 8. w. goeth fast on, prospereth  
 6: 7. Let w. of house of God alone  
 22. strengthen their hands in w.  
 10: 13. nei. is this a w. of one day  
 Ne. 2: 16. neither had I told it to rest  
 that did the w. [to the w.  
 3: 5. but nobles put not their necks  
 4: 11. slay them, cause w. to cease  
 16. half wrought in the w., other  
 17. every one with one of his hands  
 21. So we laboured in w. [in w.  
 5: 16. I continued in the w., my  
 servants were gathered unto w.  
 6: 3. I am doing a great w. : why  
 should w. cease whilst I leave  
 9. hands sh. be weakened from w.  
 16. perceived w. was wro-t of God  
 7: 10. chief of fathers gave unto w.  
 18: 10. singers that did w. were fled  
 Jb. 1: 10. blessed w. of his hands  
 10: 3. despise the w. of thine hands  
 14: 15. desire to w. of thine hands  
 24: 5. as asses go they to their w.

Jb. 34: 11. w. of a man sh. he render  
 19. they are all w. of his hands  
 36: 9. he sheweth them their w.  
 Ps. 8: 3. When I consider the w. of  
 9: 16. wicked is snared in w. of his  
 28: 4. give them after w. of hands  
 44: 1. we heard what w. thou didst  
 90: 17. establish w. of our hands  
 95: 19. When your fat-saw my w.  
 101: 3. I hate the w. of them that  
 102: 25. heavens w. of thy hands  
 143: 5. I muse on w. of thy hands  
 Pr. 11: 18. worketh a deceitful w.  
 2: 17. the w. wrought under  
 sun is grievous [maketh, 8: 17.  
 3: 11. no man can find out w. God  
 17. is a time there for every w.  
 4: 4. I considered every right w.  
 5: 6. whf. God destroy w. of thine  
 8: 9. applied my heart unto ev. w.  
 14. just, unto whom it happeneth  
 acc-g to w. of wicked; wicked to  
 whom acc-g to w. of righteous  
 9: 10. is no w. in grave whither  
 12: 14. bring every w. into judgm.  
 Can. 7: 1. w. of cunning workm.  
 Is. 2: 8. worship the w. of their own  
 hands, Je. 1: 16. [hands  
 17: 8. shall not look to w. of his  
 19: 14. caused Eg. to err in every w.  
 19: 15. Nei. shall be any w. for Eg.  
 25. Assyria the w. of my hands  
 29: 16. sh. w. say of him that made  
 23. seeth his chil. w. of mine ha.  
 32: 17. w. of righteousn-s be peace  
 45: 11. concern-g w. of my hands  
 49: 4. surely is my w. with my G.  
 60: 21. sh. inherit w. of my hands  
 61: 8. I will direct their w. in tru.  
 64: 8. we all are w. of thy hand  
 65: 7. former w. into their bosom  
 22. elect sh. enjoy w. of their ha-s  
 Je. 10: 13. cutteth tree w. of workm.  
 9. silver into plates, w. of work-  
 man; all the w. of cunn-g men  
 15. They are vanity and the w. of  
 errors, 51: 18. [wheels  
 18: 3. he wrought a w. on the  
 32: 19. Greatin council, mighty in  
 50: 29. recompense acc. to w. [w.  
 La. 3: 64. acc. to w. of their hands  
 4: 2. w. of the hands of the potter  
 Eze. 1: 16. w. was as it were a wheel  
 3: 3. Sh. wood be taken to do any  
 4. Is it meet for any w.? [w.  
 5. whole, it was meet for no w.,  
 how much less for any w. when  
 16: 30. the w. of an whorish woman  
 Ho. 13: 2. all of it w. of craftsmen  
 14: 3. nei. say to w. of our hands  
 Mi. 5: 13. sh. not more worship the  
 w. of thine hands [days  
 Ha. 1: 5. for I will work a w. in your  
 1 K. 1: 14. did w. in house of Lord  
 2: 14. so is every w. of their hands  
 Mk. 6: 5. could there do no mighty  
 Jn. 7: 21. I have done one w. [w.  
 17: 4. I have finished w. thou gav.  
 Ac. 5: 38. if this w. be of men, it  
 13: 2. w. whereunto I called them  
 41. for I work a w. in your days,  
 a w. which ye shall not believe  
 14: 26. the w. which they fulfilled  
 15: 38. went not with them to w.  
 27: 16. much w. to come by leat  
 Ro. 2: 15. shew the w. of the law  
 9: 28. he will finish the w.: a  
 short w. will L. make upon earth  
 11: 6. otherwise w. is no more w.  
 Co. 3: 13. Every man's w. be made  
 manifest; fire sh. try ev. man's  
 14. If any man's w. abide [w.  
 15. If any man's w. be burned  
 9: 1. are not ye my w. in Lord?  
 Ep. 4: 12. some for w. of ministry  
 Ph. 2: 30. for w. of Ch. nigh death  
 1 Th. 5: 13. love for their w.'s sake

2 Th.1:11; God may fulfil w., of faith  
2 Ti. 4:5; do the w. of an evangelist  
Ja. 1:4; let patience have perfect w.  
25; door of the w., shall be blessed  
1 Pe.1:17; judgeth acc. to man's w.

See AWORK.

### Beaten WORK, [b.w.]

Ex. 25:18; two cherubim of gold of  
31; pure gold; of b.w. shall can-  
dlest be, 36:37; 17:22; Nu. 8:4.

### Broidered WORK.

Eze. 10:10; I clothed thee with b.  
3; raiment of silk and b.w.; fw.  
27:7; Fine linen wi. b.w., thy sail  
16; in thy fairs wi. b.w. and agate  
24; thy merchants in b.w., and

### Carved WORK, S. [fw.]

1 K. 6:35; with gold fitted upon c.  
Ps. 74:6; they break c.w., wi. axes  
Pr. 7:16; decked my bed with c.w.s

### Cunning WORK, S.

Ex. 26:1; with cherubim of c.w.,  
make them, 33:8, 35:6-39:3;  
31; fine twine linen of c.w., 28:  
28:15; breastplate of c.w., 39:8;  
31:4; wisdom to devise c.w.s in  
gold and, 35:35; c.w. finer of c.w.,  
35:33; wisdom to make any man-

See EVIL work, s.

### WORK, S. of God.

Ex. 32:16; the tables were the w.-  
Jb. 37:14; consider wondrous w.s-  
Ps. 64:9; all men shall declare w.-  
66:5; Come and see the w.s-  
78:7; might not forget the w.s-  
Ec. 7:13; Consider the w.- for  
8:17; Then I beheld all the w.-  
11:5; thou knowest not the w.s-  
Jn. 6:28; that we might work w.s -  
29; This is w. - that ye believe on  
1 Jn. 9:3; th. w.s - be made manif-  
Ac. 2:11; we hear them speak w.s-  
Ro. 14:20; For meat destroy not w.

See GOOD work.

### See GREAT work.

See HANDIWORK.

### His WORK.

Ge. 2:2; on seventh day God ended h.w.; he rested on the seventh day from all h.w., 3  
Ex. 36:4; came every man from h.w.  
De. 32:4; the Rock, h.w. is perfect  
Ju. 19:16; an old man from h.w.  
1 S. 8:16; your young men to h.w.  
1 K. 7:14; Hiram wrought all h.w.  
1 Ch. 4:23; dwelt with king for h.w.  
2 Ch. 8:19; of Israel no servants for h.  
16:5; Baasha let h.w. cease [w.  
Ne. 4:15; returned ev. one unto h.w.  
Jb. 7:2; looketh for reward of h.w.  
33:31; withdraw man from h.w.  
35:24; Remember thou magnify h.  
37:7; all men may know h.w.[w.  
Ps. 62:12; thou renderest to every man acc. to h.w., Pr. 24:29.

104:23; Man goeth forth unto h.w.  
111:3; h.w. is honourable and  
Pr. 16:11; weights of bag are h.w.  
18:9; He that is slothful in h.w.  
20:11; whether h.w. be pure or  
21:8; as for the pure h.w. is right  
18:1; † 31; be as tow; h.w. as spark  
5:19; Let him hasten h.w. that  
10:12; the Lord performed h.w. whole  
w. upon mount Zion and Jerus.  
28:21; may do h.w. strange w.  
40:10; h.w. before him, 62:11.  
51:16; for an instrument for h.w.  
Je. 22:13; giveth him not for h.w.  
H. 2:18; maker of h.w. trusteth  
Mk. 13:34; who gave to ev. man h.w.  
Jn. 1:31; my meat to finish h.w.  
Ga. 6:4; let every man prove h.w.  
Re. 22:12; give every man as h.w.

See Work of the LORD.

See MARVELLOUS work, s.  
See NEEDLEWORK, NETWORK, s.

### Thy WORK.

Ex. 20:9; Six days sh. labour and  
do all t.w., 23:12; De. 5:13.  
Ru. 2:12; The lord recompense t.w.  
Ps. 77:12; I will meditate of t.w.  
90:16; Let t.w. appear unto thy  
92:4; L. made me glad thro. t.w.  
Pr. 24:27; Prepare t.w. without  
16:49; Shall the clay say, or t.  
w., He hath no hands?

Je. 31:16; t.w. shall be rewarded  
Ha. 3:2; Lord, revive t.w. in midst  
See WOVEN, WREATHEN.

### Your WORK, [finish]

Ex. 5:11; not aught of y.w. be di-  
2 Ch. 15:7; y.w. shall be rewarded  
Is. 41:24; ye nothing, y.w. nought  
1 Th. 1:3; Rememb-g y.w. of faith  
He. 6:10; G. not unrighteous to for-

### WORKS, [get y.w.]

Ex. 5:13; Fulfil your w., daily tasks  
35:32; to devise curious w. in gold  
Nu. 16:28; L. sent me to do these w.  
De. 27:G blessed these in w., 16:15.  
Ju. 2:10; generation which knew  
not Lord nor the w. [they have been

18:8:8; According to all the w.  
1 K. 7:14; cunning to work all w.  
13:11; told him all w. man of God  
2 K. 22:17; provoke me with all w.

of their hands, 2 Ch. 34:25.  
1 Ch. 28:19; understand w. of pattern

No. 9:35; nei. turned fr. wicked w.  
Ps. 8:6; dominion over w. of thy ha.  
14:1; have done abominable w.

17:4; Concerning the w. of men  
92:4; triumph in w. of thy hands  
111:7; w. of his hands are verity  
138:8; forsake not w. of th. hands

141:4; practise wicked w.w. men  
Pr. 31:31; let her own w. praise her  
Ee. 1:14; I have seen all the w. that  
2:11; I looked on all w. my bands

16:26:12; wrought all our w. in us  
Je. 7:13; ye have done all these w.  
25:6; provoke me not with w. of  
your hands, 7:44:8; Fhands

14; recompence accord-g to w. of  
Eze. 6:6; that your w. be abolished  
Da. 4:37; all whose w. are truth

Mi. 6:16; kept, w. of house of Ahab  
Mat. 11:2; heard in prison w. of Ch.  
Jn. 5:20; he will shew greater w.

36: w. which father hath given  
me, the same w. bear witness

7:3; th. disciples may see the w.  
7; because I testify the w. are evil

8:39; If chil., ye would do w. of  
9:4; I must work the w. of him

10:25 w. that I do in Fa.'s name  
32; for wh. of these w. stone me?  
37; If I do not the w. of my Fath.

38; But if I do, believe the w.  
14:10; Fath in me, he doeth the w.  
11; else believe me for w.'s sake

12; w. that I do shall he do; and  
greater w. than these [did

15:24; If I had not done w. none

Ac. 7:41; rejoiced in w. of own has-  
26:20; do w. meet for repentance

Ro. 3:27; By what law? of w.? Nay  
4:2; if Abi. were justified by w.

6; G. imputeth righteousness wit-  
9:11; not of w. but him that [w.

32; not by faith, but w. of the law

11:6; if by grace, it is no more of  
w., but if of w. no more of gracie

13:12; let us cast off w. of darkness

Ga. 2:6; a man is not justified by

w. of the law, but by faith (3)

3:2; Rec'd ye Spirit by w. of law?

5: do heit by w. of the law, or  
10; as many as are of the w. of the

law, are under curse [f fest

5:19; the w. of the flesh are mani-

Ep. 2:9; Not of w. lest any boast

5:11; with unfruitful w. of darkn.

Col.1:21; and enemies by wicked w.  
2 Ti. 1:9; saved us, not acc-g to w.  
Tit. 1:16; but in w. they deny God  
3:5; Not by w. of righteousness  
1:10; heaven w. of thi. hands  
2:7; didst set him ov. w. of thy ha.  
3:9; your fathers saw my w. 40 y.  
4:3; although the w. were finished  
6:1; of repentance from dead w.  
8:14; purge conscience fr. dead w.  
Ja. 2:14; if he have not w. can faith  
save him? [20, 26.

17; faith, if it hath not w. is dead,  
18; a man may say I have w.;  
shew me thy faith without thy  
w., I will shew my faith by w.

21; Was not Abr. justified by w.  
22; by w. was faith made perfect  
24; Ye see by w. a man is justified  
25; was not Rahab justified by w.

2 Pe. 3:10; earth and w. be burned  
1 Jn. 3:8; destroy w. of the devil  
Re. 2:5; repent and do the first w.  
23; will give unto ev. one acc. to w.

26; that keepeth my w. unto end  
9:20; repented not of w. of hands  
18:6; unto her double, acc. to w.

See EVIL works, WORK of  
God, GOOD works,  
GREAT works.

### HIS WORKS, [good]

1 S. 19:4; h.w. to thee-ward very  
2 Ch. 32:30; Herz prospered in h.w.  
Ps. 33:4; all h.w. done in truth

78:11; forgot h.w., wonders, 106:  
103:22; Bless the L., all h.w. [13:  
104:31; Lord shall rejoice in h.w.

107:22; declare h.w. with rejoic-g  
111:6; shewed peo. power of h.w.  
145:9; tender mercies over all h.w.

17; The Lord is holy in all h.w.  
Pr. 8:22; L. possessed me bef.h.w.

24:12; shall not he render to every  
man acc. to h.w.? Mat. 16:27;

Ec. 3:22; man rejoice in h. own w.  
Da. 9:14; God righteous in all h.w.  
Ac. 15:18; Known unto G. all h.w.

2 Ti. 4:14; Lord reward Alexander  
according to h.w. [h.w.

He. 4:4; did rest 7th day from all  
10; he hath ceased fr. h. own w.  
Ja. 2:22; Seest thou how fath wrot  
with h.w.? fition h.w.

3:15; shew out of a good conversa-  
See Works of the LORD.

### See MARVELLOUS work, s. Mighty WORKS, [done]

Mat. 11:20; most of his m.w. were  
21; if m.w. done in you, had been  
done in, 23; Lu.10:13; [w.?

13:54; Whence this man these m.  
58; not many m.w. there, Mk.6:5:

14:2; John Baptist risen fr. dead,  
thf. m.w. do shew, Mk. 6:14;  
Mk. 6:2; that m.w. are wrought

Lu. 19:37; praise God for all m.w.

### Their WORKS.

Ex 5:4; Wh. let people from t.w.  
23:24; Thou shalt not do after t.w.

Ne. 6:14; upon Tobiah, acc. to t.w.  
Jb. 34:25; Theref. he knoweth t.w.

Ps. 33:15; he considereth all t.w.  
106:35; heathen, and learned t.w.

39; were they defiled wi. lown w.  
Ec. 9:1; t.w. are in hand of God

1s. 29:15; t.w. are in the dark fng  
41:29; are vanity, t.w. are not  
59:6; nei. shall cover themselves  
with t.w.; t.w. are w.ofiniqu.

66:18; I know t.w. and thoughts  
Am. 8:7; I will never forget t.w.  
Jm. 3:10; G. saw t.w. they turned  
23:3; but do not yet after t.w.

5; all t.w. they do to be seen of

2 Co. 11:15; whose end be acc. to t.w.

Re. 14:13; t.w. do follow them [w.

20:12; judged acc-g to t.w., 13.

**Thy WORKS.**

De. 3 : 24, for what God is there in heaven can do acc-g to t.w.?

15 : 10. God sh. bless thee in t.w. 2 Ch. 20 : 37. Lord hath broken t.w.

Ps. 66 : 3, terrible art thou in t.w.

73 : 8, that I may declare all t.w.

86 : 8, nei. any w. like unto t.w.

92 : 5, O Lord, how great are t.w.

104 : 13, satisfied with fruit of t.w.

24, O Lord, how manifold are t.w.

143 : 5, I meditate on all t.w.

145 : 10, All t.w. shall praise thee

Pr. 16 : 3, Commit t.w. unto Lord

Ec. 9 : 7, God now accepteth t.w.

Is. 57 : 12, I will declare t.w. ft.w.

Je. 48 : 7, bee, thou hast trusted in

Eze. 27 : 16, the multitude of t.w.

Ju. 2 : 18, shew thy faith with-t. w.

Re. 2 : 2, I know t.w., 9, 13, 19-3 :

15, 8, 15, [before God

3 : 2, have not found t.w. perfect

**Wonderful WORKS.** [w.

Ps. 40 : 5, Many, O Lord, are thy w.

78 : 4, shewing w.w. he hath done

107 : 8, would praise the Lord for

his w.w. to the childr-n of men,

15, 21, 31, [remembered]

111 : 4, made his w.w. to be re-

Mat. 7 : 22, in thy name done w.w.

Ac. 2 : 11, Cretes, Arabians speak in

our tongues w. w. of God

**Wonderous WORKS.**

1 Ch. 16 : 9, Sing psalms, talk ye of

all his w.w., Ps. 105 : 2, [God

Jb. 37 : 14, Job, consider w.w. of

16, Dost thou know w.w. of him

Ps. 26 : 7, I may tell of all thy w.w.

71 : 17, have I declared thy w.w.

75 : 1, name near, thy w.w. declare

78 : 32, believed not for his w.w.

106 : 22, done w.w. in land of Iam

119 : 27, so shall I talk of thy w.w.,

145 : 5, speak of thy w.w. [w.w.

Je. 21 : 2, if Lord will deal acc. to his

**WORK.** [verb.]

Ex. 5 : 18, Go therefore now and w.w.

31 : 4, wisdom to w. in gold, silver,

and brass, 35 : 32, 2 Ch. 2 : 7, 14,

5, to w. in all manner of work-

manship, 35 : 35, -36 : 1,

34 : 21, Six days shalt thou w. but,

39 : 3, gold into wires to w. it in blue

Jos. 9 : 4, They did w. willy and

1 S. 14 : 6, may be L. will w. for us

1 K. 7 : 14, to w. all works of brass

21 : 26, hast sold thy w. ev. 25,

Ne. 4 : 6, the peo. had a mind to w.

Jb. 23 : 9, On left where he doth w.

Ps. 58 : 2, in heart ye w. wickedn-s

119 : 126, time for thee, Lord, to w.

Is. 19 : 9, w. in flax be confounded

43 : 13, I will w., who shall let it?

Eze. 33 : 26, ye w. abomination and

Da. 11 : 23, he shall w. deceitfully

Mi. 2 : 1, that w. evil upon their beds

11a. 1 : 5, will w. a work in y-r days,

Ac. 18 : 41, I saith the Lord

Hag. 2 : 4, w., for I am with you,

Mal. 3 : 15, they that w. wickedness

Mat. 21 : 28, Son, go w. to day in my

lun. 13 : 14, six days in which men

ought to w. [1 w.]

Jn. 5 : 17, My Father worketh, and

6 : 127, w. not for the meat that

28, we might w. the works of God

39, they said, what dost thou w.?

9 : 4, I must w. while it is day,

night cometh, no man can w.

Ro. 7 : 5, sin did w. in our members

8 : 28, all things w. together, for good

Ep. 4 : 19, to w. all uncleanness with

Ph. 2 : 12, w. out your own salvat-n

1 Th. 4 : 11, w. with y-r own hands

2 Th. 2 : 7, mystery of iniquity doth

3 : 10, if any would not w. [w.

12, that with quietness they w.

**WORK iniquity.**

[i.]

Ps. 141 : 4, works with them that w. Is. 31 : 2, ag-t help of them that w. i.

32 : 6, his heart will w.i. [w.i.] Ilo. 6 : 8, Gilead a city of them that Mat. 7 : 23, depart from me ye that

**WORKER.** [w.i.] 1 K. 7 : 14, man of Tyre a w. in brass 2 K. 23 : 24, w.s with familiar spirits

1 Ch. 22 : 15, w.s of stone and timber 1 Co. 12 : 29, are all w.s of miracles?

2 Co. 6 : 1, We then as w.s with him 11 : 13, false apostles deceitful w.s Ph. 3 : 2, Beware of dogs, of evil w.s

**Fellow WORKERS.** Col. 4 : 11, These only are my f.w.

**WORKERS of iniquity.** Jb. 31 : 1, strange punishment to w.w.

34 : 8, goeth in company with w.w. 22, where w.w. - may hide them.

Ps. 5 : 5, thou hatest all the w.w. 6 : 8, Depart from me, all ye w.w. for the L, Lu. 13 : 27, edge, 54 : 14, 4 : 4, Have all the w.w. - no knowl-

28 : 3, Draw me not away with w.w. 36 : 12, There are the w.w. - fallen

37 : 1, neii. be thou envious ag. w.w. 59 : 2, Deliver me from the w.w. -

64 : 2, Hide me fr. insurrect-n of w.w. 92 : 7, when all the w.w. - do flourish

9. w.w. - shall be scattered [them]?

94 : 4, How long shall w.w. - boast

16, who stand for me ag. the w.w. -

125 : 5, Lead them forth with w.w. 141 : 9, Keep me fr. the gins of w.w. Pr. 10 : 29, destruction shall be to the w.w., 21 : 15.

**WORKETH.** [man] Jb. 38 : 29, all these w. God with Ps. 15 : 2, He that w. righteousness

101 : 7, that w. deceit not dwell in

Pr. 11 : 18, wicked w. deceitful work

26 : 28, a flattering mouth w. rini

31 : 13, w.w. willingly with her bands

Ec. 3 : 9, What profit hath he th. w. Is. 44 : 12, smith w. in the coals, he

w. it with strength of his arms

64 : 5, meetest him w. righteousness

Je. 8 : 7, 8, false pen of scribes w. for Da. 6 : 27, he w. signs in heaven

Jn. 5 : 17, My Father w. hitherto

Ac. 10 : 35, he w. righteousness

Ro. 2 : 10, peace to ev. man w. good

4 : 4, to him that w. is the reward

5, to him that w. not, but believ-

15, Because the law w. wrath leth

5 : 3, that tribulation w. patience

13 : 10, Love w. no ill to neighbour

1 Co. 12 : 6, same God wh. w.all in all

11, all these w. that one Spirit

16 : 10, he w. the work of the Lord

2 Co. 4 : 12, So then death w. in us

17, w. for us a far more exceeding

7 : 10, godly sorrow w. repentance,

sorrow of the world w. death

Ga. 3 : 5, He that w. miracles am-g

5 : 6, but faith, which w. by love

Ep. 1 : 19, w. all things after counsel

2 : 2, spirit that now w. in the chil-

dren of disobedience [us]

3 : 20, acc-g to the power that w. in

Ph. 2 : 13, it is God that w. in you

Col. 1 : 29, which w. in me mighty

1 Th. 2 : 13, effectually w. in you

Ja. 1 : 3, that the trying of y-r faith

w. patience [e]ousness of God

20, wrath of man w. not right

Re. 21 : 27, nei. whatso. w. abomina-

**WORKFELLOW.** [fion] Ps. 16 : 21, Timothy my w. saluteth

**WORKING.** [fly] Ps. 52 : 12, like a razer, w. deceitful

74 : 12, w. salvation in the earth

Is. 28 : 29, L. who is excellent in w.

Eze. 46 : 1, gate be shut six w. days

Mk. 16 : 20, the Lord w. with them

Ro. 1 : 27, men w. that is unseemly

**WORLD**

[i.]

Ro. 7 : 13, sin w. death in me by th. 1 Co. 4 : 12, w. with our own hands

9 : 6, not we power to forbear w.? 12 : 10, To another, w. of miracles

Ep. 1 : 19, acc-g to w. of his power

3 : 7, ue by effectual w. of his power

4 : 16, to effectual w. in every part

28, w. with hands thing wh. is good

Ph. 2 : 21, acc-g to w. whereby he is

Col. 1 : 29, acc. to his w. in me nigh.

2 Th. 2 : 9, whose coming is after the

w. of Satan [bodies]

3 : 11, w. not at all, but are busy

He. 13 : 21, w. in you . well pleasing

Re. 16 : 14, spirits of devils w. stir-

**WORKMAN.** [acres]

Is. 40 : 19, w. melteth graven image

Je. 10 : 3, work of the w. with axe

9, work of the w. and the founder

Ho. 8 : 6, w. made it, it is not God

Mat. 10 : 10, w. worthy of his meat

2 Ti. 2 : 15, w. needeth not be asha.

**Cunning WORKMAN.**

Ex. 26 : 1, cherubim, work of c.w.

35 : 35, wisdom to work all manner

of work of the e.w., 38 : 23.

Can. 7 : 1, like jewels, work of c.w.

Is. 40 : 20, he seeketh a c.w. to pre-

**WORKMANSHIP.** [pare

Ex. 31 : 3, wisdom in all manner of

w., 5-35 : 31, 1 Ch. 28 : 11.

2 K. 16 : 10, acc. to all the w. th-of

Je. 7 : 18, cakes to w. of heaven

Eze. 28 : 13, w. of tablets and pipes

Ep. 2 : 10, we are his w. created in

**WORKMEN.** [aces]

[christ] Jch. 5 : 26, her hand to w.'s hammer

2 K. 12 : 14, they gave to w., and re-

paired house, 15, 2 Ch. 34 : 10, 17,

1 Ch. 22 : 15, w. with thee in abund.

25 : 1, number of w. acc. to service

2 Ch. 24 : 13, w. wro-t, work perfect

Eze. 3 : 17, gave money unto w. led

9, Jeshua to set forward the w.

Is. 44 : 11, the w. they are of men

Ac. 19 : 25, with w. of like occupation

**WORLD.**

1 S. 2 : 8, hath set the w. upon them

2 S. 22 : 16, foundations of w. were

discovered, Ps. 18 : 15, [stable

1 Ch. 16 : 30, the w. also shall be

13 : 18, shall be chased out of w.

Ps. 9 : 8, he shall judge w. in righteousnes

96 : 13, -98 : 6, [of w.

17 : 14, deliver my soul from men

19 : 4, gone out, their words to end

of the w., Ro. 10 : 18, [ber

22 : 27, All ends of w. shall remem-

24 : 1, earth is the Lord's; the w.

50 : 12, w. is mine and the fulness

77 : 18, lightnings lightened w., 97:

89 : 11, w. thou hast founded [4.

90 : 2, hadst formed earth and w.

93 : 1, w. also is established, 96 : 10.

98 : 7, Let sea roar, w. and they

Pr. 8 : 26, had not made dust of w.

Ec. 3 : 11, bath set w. in their heart

Is. 13 : 11, I will punish w. for evil

14 : 17, Is this he made w. as wild-s

23 : 17, fornication wi. kingdoms of

24 : 4, w. languisheth, fadeth [w.

34 : 1, let earth hear near the w. and all

45 : 17, ye shall not be confounded,

w. without end [end of w.

62 : 11, Lord hath proclaimed unto

64 : 4, since beginning of w., Mat.

24 : 21, Ac. 15 : 18, Ep. 3 : 9.

Je. 10 : 12, established w. by wis-

dom, 51 : 15, [drink

25 : 26, all kingdoms of w. shall

Na. 1 : 5, earth is burned, yea the w.

Mat. 4 : 8, devil shewed him all

kingdoms of the w., Lu. 4 : 5.

5 : 14, Year are the light of the w.

13 : 38, The field is the w. [w.

29, the harvest is the end of the

18 : 7, Woe unto w. bec. of offences

Mat. 24 : 3. what sign of end of **w.**?  
 28 : 20. with you unto end of **w.**  
 Lu. 1 : 70. prophets which have been  
 since **w.** began, Ac. 3 : 21.  
 21. a decree tht. all the **w.** be taxed  
 12 : 30. these do nations of **w.** seek  
 20 : 35. worthy to obtain that **w.**  
 Jn. 1 : 10. He was in the **w.**, and the  
**w.** was made by him, and **w.**.  
 29. Lamb of G. taketh aw.sin of **w.**.  
 3 : 16. God so loved the **w.** he gave  
 17. that **w.** through him be saved  
 4 : 42. Saviour of the **w.**, 1 Jn. 4:14.  
 6 : 33. he which giveth life unto **w.**  
 51. my flesh I give for life of **w.**.  
 7 : 4. shew thyself to the **w.** flat-  
 7. The **w.** cannot hate you, me it  
 8 : 12. I am the light of the **w.**, 9:5.  
 26. I speak to the **w.** those things  
 9 : 32. Since the **w.** began was it not  
 12 : 19. **w.** is gone after him[heard  
 47. I came not to judge the **w.**,  
 but to save the **w.**. I receive  
 14 : 17. Spirit, whom **w.** cannot re-  
 19. and the **w.** seeth me no more  
 22. Lord, how manifest thyself  
 unto us and not unto the **w.**?  
 27. my peace I give, not as the **w.**.  
 31. **w.** may know I love the Fath.  
 15 : 18. If **w.** hate you, 1 Jn. 3 : 13.  
 19. If ye were of the **w.**, the **w.**  
 would love his own; but be-  
 ye are not of the **w.**, but I have  
 chosen you out of the **w.**, there-  
 fore the **w.** hateth you  
 16 : 8. he will reprove the **w.** of sin  
 20. ye shall weep, **w.** shall rejoice  
 28. I leave **w.** and go to the Fath.  
 33. cheer; I have overcome the **w.**.  
 17 : 5. glory I had before the **w.** was  
 6. men thou gavest me out of **w.**.  
 9. I pray not for **w.** but for them  
 14. **w.** hated them because they  
 are not of the **w.**, even as I am  
 not of the **w.**, 16. [of the **w.**.  
 15. not that thou take them out  
 21. that the **w.** may believe, 23.  
 25. O Fa., **w.** hath not known thee  
 21 : 25. **w.** could not contain books  
 Ac. 11 : 28. dearth thro-tall the **w.**  
 17 : 6. These turned **w.** upside down  
 24. God that made the **w.**, and all  
 31. he will judge **w.** in righteousn.  
 19 : 27. whom Asia and **w.**.worship.  
 24 : 5. a mover of sedition thro-t **w.**.  
 Ro. 1 : 20. from creation of **w.** seen  
 3 : 6. then how shall God judge **w.**.  
 19. all the **w.** may become guilty  
 4 : 13. promise that he be heir of **w.**.  
 11 : 12. if fall of th. be riches of **w.**.  
 15. if casting away of them be rec-  
 onciling of **w.**. [ **w.** began  
 16 : 25. mystery kept secret since  
 1 Co. 1:21. **w.** by wisdom knew not G.  
 27. chosen foolish thi-s of **w.**, 28.  
 2 : 7. the wisdom ordained lef. **w.**.  
 12. received not the spirit of **w.**.  
 3 : 22. **w.**, or life, or death, all yours  
 4 : 9. are made a spectacle unto **w.**.  
 13. we are made as the filth of **w.**.  
 5 : 10. must ye needs go out of **w.**.  
 6 : 2. that saints shall judge the **w.**.  
 7 : 33. careth for things of **w.**, 34.  
 8 : 13. eat no flesh while **w.**, stand-h  
 10 : 11. upon whom ends of **w.**, are  
 11 : 32. not be condemned with **w.**.  
 2 Co. 5:19. God in Ch. reconciling **w.**.  
 7 : 10. sorrow of **w.** worketh death  
 Ga. 4:3. bondage und.elements of **w.**.  
 6 : 14. by whom **w.** is crucified unto  
 me, and I unto the **w.**. [end  
 Ep. 3 : 21. Unto him glory, **w.** with-  
 Col. 2 : 8. after the rudiments of **w.**.  
 25. if dead from rudiments of **w.**.  
 2 Ti. 1 : 9. given us in Christ before  
**w.** began, Tit. 1 : 2.

He. 9 : 26. once in end of **w.** he ap-d  
 11 : 7. by which he condemned **w.**.  
 38. Of whom **w.** was not worthy  
 Ja. 1:27. himself unsplotted from **w.**.  
 6:6. tongue fire, a **w.** of iniquity  
 4 : 4. friendship of **w.** is enmity  
 with God, a friend of **w.** is enemy  
 2 Pe. 2 : 5. God spared not the old  
**w.**, flood upon **w.** of ungodly  
 20. if, aft. escaped pollutions of **w.**.  
 3 : 6. the **w.** that was perished  
 1 Jn. 2 : 15. Love not the **w.**. If any  
 man love the **w.**. [but of **w.**.  
 16. lust and pride not of Father,  
 17. **w.** passeth away, and lusts  
 3 : 1. **w.** knoweth us not, because it  
 13. marvel not if the **w.** hate you  
 4 : 5. They are of the **w.** therefore  
 speak they of the **w.** [eth **w.**, 5.  
 5 : 4. whatso. is born of G. overcom-  
 Re. 3 : 10. temptation upon all **w.**.  
 13 : 3. all the **w.** wondered aft. beast  
**WORLD to come.**  
 Mat. 12 : 32. sh. not be forgiven him  
 in this **w.**, neither in **w.**.  
 Mk. 10 : 30. shall receive in the **w.**.  
 eternal life, Lu. 8 : 30. [ **w.**.  
 He. 2 : 5. not put in subjection the  
 6 : 5. tasted the powers of the **w.**.  
 See **FACE of the world,**  
**FOUNDATION of world.**

### In or Into the **WORLD.** [ **w.**.

Ps. 73 : 12. ungodly who prosper i.  
 Mat. 24 : 14. gospel shall be preached  
 to all **w.**, 26 : 13. [gospel  
 Mk. 16 : 15. Go ye i-o all **w.**, preach  
 Jn. 1 : 9. lighteth every man that  
 cometh i-o **w.**. [made by him  
 10. He was i.w. and the **w.** was  
 3 : 17. God sent not his Son i-o **w.**.  
 to condemn **w.**. [loved darkn-s  
 19. light is come i-o **w.**, men  
 6 : 14. prophet th. sho. come i-o **w.**.  
 9 : 5. As long as I am i.w., I am  
 the light of the **w.**. [i-o **w.**.  
 10 : 36. whom Fath, sanctified, sent  
 11 : 27. Son of God which should  
 come i-o **w.**. [that  
 12 : 46. I am come a light i-o **w.**.  
 13 : 1. loved his own, wh. were i.w.  
 16 : 21. joy th. a man is born i-o **w.**.  
 28. I am come i-o **w.**: I leave **w.**.  
 33. i.w. ye shall have tribulation  
 17 : 11. I am no more i.w., but  
 these are i.w. [kept them  
 12. While I was with them i.w., 1.  
 13. these things I shall speak i. w.  
 18. As thou hast sent me i-o **w.**.  
 so have I sent them i-o **w.**.  
 18 : 37. for this cause came i-o **w.**.  
 Ro. 5 : 12. by one sin entered i-o **w.**.  
 13. until the law sin was i.w.  
 Co. 8 : 4. an idol is nothing i.w.  
 14 : 10. many kinds of voices i.w.  
 2 Co. 1 : 12. our conversation i.w.  
 Ep. 2 : 12. no hope, without God i.w.  
 Ph. 2 : 15. ye shine as lights i.w.  
 Col. 1 : 6. gospel unto you as i. w.  
 2 : 20. why living i.w., are ye subj.  
 Tl. 1 : 15. Jes. i-o **w.** to save sinners  
 3 : 16. believed on i.w. received up  
 He. 1 : 6. bringeth firstbegotten i-o  
 10 : 5. when he cometh i-o **w.**.  
 1 Pe. 5 : 9. same afflictions in breth-  
 ren that are i.w. [is i.w.  
 2 Pe. 1 : 4. escaped corruption that  
 1 Jn. 2 : 15. Love not the things i.w.  
 16. all that is i.w., lust of flesh  
 4 : 1. false prophets are gone i-o **w.**.  
 3. antichrist, even now is it i.w.  
 4 greater is he than he th. is i.w.  
 9. God sent his Son i-o **w.** that  
 2 Jn. 7. deceivers are entered i-o **w.**

### Inhabitants of the **WORLD.**

Ps. 33 : 8. let the - **w.** stand in awe

Ps. 49 : 1. give ear, all ye - **w.**.  
 1s. 18 : 3. All ye - **w.**, seye, when  
 26 : 9. - **w.** will learn righteousness  
 18. neither have - **w.** fallen  
 38 : 11. I shall behold man no more  
 with - **w.**. [believed  
 La. 4 : 12. all - **w.** would not have  
**This WORLD.**  
 Mat. 12 : 32. forgiven neither in t.w.  
 13 : 22. the care of t.w. choked the  
 word, MK. 4 : 19.  
 40. so shall it be in end of t.w., 49.  
 Lu. 16 : 8. children of t.w. wiser  
 20 : 34. The children of t.w. marry  
 Jn. 8 : 23. ye are of t.w.; I am not  
 of t.w. [to t.w.  
 9 : 39. For judgment I am come in-  
 11 : 19. because he seeth light of t.w.  
 12 : 25. he that hateth life in t.w.  
 31. Now is the judgment of t.w.;  
 now prince of t.w. is cast out  
 13 : 1. hour th. he depart out of t.w.  
 14 : 30. for prince of t.w. cometh  
 16 : 11. the prince of t.w. is judged  
 18 : 36. My kingdom is not of t.w.,  
 if my kingdom were of t.w.  
 Ro. 12 : 2. be not conformed to t.w.  
 1 Co. 1:20. where is disputer of t.w.;  
 made foolish wisdom of t.w.!  
 2 : 6. we speak not wisdom of t.w.,  
 nor of the princes of t.w.  
 8. none of princes of t.w. knew  
 3 : 18. If any seemeth wise in t.w.  
 19. wisdom of t.w. is foolishness  
 5 : 10. not with fornicators of t.w.  
 7 : 31. use i.w. not abusing it  
 Co. 4:4. god of t.w. blinded minds  
 Ga. 1 : 4. us from t. present evil t.w.  
 Ep. 1 : 21. not only in t.w., but in  
 2 : 2. walked acc. to course of t.w.  
 6 : 12. ag. rulers of darkness of t.w.  
 1 Tl. 6 : 7. we bro-t not hng into t.w.  
 17. Charge them rich in t.w. [t.w.  
 2 Tl. 4 : 10. having loved t. present  
 Tit. 2 : 12. live godly in t. present  
 Ja. 2 : 5. God chosen poor of t.w.  
 Jn. 3 : 17. whose hath t.w. good  
 4 : 17. as heis, so we in t.w. come  
 Re. 11 : 15. kingdoms of t.w. are be-  
**Whole WORLD.** [ **w.**.?  
 Jb. 34 : 13. who hath disposed **w.**.  
 Mat. 16:26. what profited if gain **w.**.  
 w., Mk. 8 : 36. Lu. 9 : 25.  
 26 : 13. gospel shall be preached in  
 w., w., Mk. 14 : 9. [out w.w.  
 Ro. 1 : 8. faith spoken of through  
 1 Jn. 2 : 2. but also for sins of w., w.  
 5 : 19. w., w. lieth in wickedness  
 Re. 12 : 9. satan deceiveth w., w.  
 16 : 14. devils which go unto kings

### WORLDS. [of w.w.

He. 1 : 2. Son, by whom he made w.  
 11 : 3. w. were framed by word of G.  
**WORLDLY.** [flirts  
 Tit. 2 : 12. denying ungodliness, w.  
 He. 9 : 1. first covet-thad w. sanct-  
**WORM.** [inary  
 Ex. 16 : 24. neil was any w. therein  
 Jb. 17 : 14. to w.. Then my mother  
 24 : 20. w. sh. feed sweetly on him  
 25 : 6. much less man that is a w.  
 Ps. 22 : 6. But I am w. and no man  
 Is. 14 : 11. w. is spread under thee  
 41 : 14. Fear not, thou w. Jacob  
 51 : 8. w. shall eat them like wool  
 66 : 24. for their w. shall not die,  
 Mk. 9 : 44, 46, 48. [w.  
 IIo. 5 : 12. I will be to Judah as n.  
 Jon. 4 : 7. God prepared w. its smote

### WORMS.

[gourd  
 Ex. 16 : 20. manna bred w., stank  
 De. 28 : 39. grapes : w. sh. eat them  
 Jb. 7 : 5. My flesh is clothed with w.  
 19 : 26. tho. w. destroy this body  
 21 : 26. lie down, w. sh. cover them  
 Is. 14 : 11. the w. cover thee [gin-g  
 Am. 7 : 1. formed green w. in be-

**Mi.** 7 : 17. out of their holes like **w.**  
**Ae.** 12 : 23. Herod was eaten of **w.**

**WORMWOOD.** [fw.]

**De.** 29 : 18. lest a root that beareth  
**Pr.** 5 : 4. her end is bitter as **w.** [15.  
**Je.** 9 : 15. will feed peo. with **w.** [23.  
**La.** 3 : 15. made me drunken wi. **w.**  
19. rememb-g my misery, the **w.**  
**Am.** 5 : 7. Ye who turn judgna. to **w.**  
**Re.** 8 : 11. the name of the star **w.**,  
third part of waters became **w.**

**WORSE.** [fthem]

**Ge.** 19 : 9. deal **w.** with thee than  
2 : 19. **w.** than all th. befell thee  
**I K.** 16 : 25. Omri did **w.** than all  
2 : 14 : 12. Judah was put to the  
**w.** before Israel, 2 Ch. 25 : 22.  
1 Ch. 19 : 16. Syrians put to **w.**, 19.  
2 Ch. 19 : 24. if Israel be put to the  
33 : 9. made Jerusalem do **w.** [w.  
Is. 41 : 7. ye are **w.** than nothing,  
your work **w.** than of a viper  
Je. 7 : 26. did **w.** than fath-s., 16 : 12.  
Da. 1 : 10. why should he see your  
faces **w.** liking [Mk. 2 : 21.  
**Mat.** 9 : 16. the rent is made **w.**,  
12 : 45. last state of this man is **w.**  
than first, Lu. 11 : 26. first  
27 : 64. last error shall be **w.** than  
Mk. 5 : 26. nothing bettered, grew **w.**  
Jn. 2 : 10. g. wine, then that wh. is **w.**  
5 : 14. sin no more, lest a **w.** thing  
1 Co. 8 : 8. nei. if we eat not are we **w.**  
II : 17. ye come not for better, but  
1 Ti. 5 : 8. he **w.** than an infidel **w.**  
2 Ti. 3 : 13. seducers wax **w.** and **w.**  
2 Pe. 2 : 20. latter end is **w.** them

**WORSHIP.** [Noun.]

**Lu.** 14 : 10. shalt have **w.** in pres.  
See **WILL-WORSHIP.** [ence]

**WORSHIP.** [Verb.]

**Ge.** 22 : 5. I and lad will go and **w.**  
**Ex.** 24 : 1. Come up, **w.** ye afar off  
34 : 14. thou shalt **w.** no other god  
**De.** 4 : 19. lest be driven to **w.** them  
8 : 19. if thou **w.** other gods, 11 :  
16 : 30 : 17. 1 K. 9 : 6. 2 Ch. 7 : 19.  
26 : 10. **w.** before the Lord thy God  
**Jos.** 5 : 14. Joshua fell on face did **w.**  
1 S. 1 : 3. this man went yearly to **w.**  
15 : 25. turn, that I may **w.** L., 30.  
1 K. 12 : 30. people went to **w.** before  
2 K. 5 : 18. house of Kimmon to **w.**  
17 : 36. Lord shall ye fear, him **w.**  
18 : 22. Ye shall **w.** before this altar  
in Jerus., 2 Ch. 32 : 12. Is. 36 : 7.  
1 Ch. 16 : 29. **w.** L. in beauty of holiness,  
Ps. 29 : 2 : 96 : 9. [182 : 2.  
Ps. 5 : 7. I will w. toward thy temple,  
22 : 27. all the nations shall **w.** be-  
fore thee, 86 : 9. Re. 15 : 4.

29. All that he sat shall eat and **w.**  
45 : 1. he is thy Lord, **w.** thou him  
81 : 9. neither **w.** any strange god  
66 : 4. All the earth shall **w.** thee  
95 : 6. O come let us **w.**, bow down  
97 : 7. **w.** him, all ye gods [132 : 7.  
99 : 5. **w.** at footstool, he is holy,  
9. Exalt Lord, **w.** at his holy hill  
Is. 2 : 8. **w.** the work of own hands  
20. cast idols, made to **w.**, to bats  
27 : 13. **w.** L. in mountat Jerus-m  
40 : 6. god; they fall down, yea **w.**  
49 : 7. princes shall **w.** bec. of Lord  
66 : 23. shall all flesh come to **w.**  
Je. 7 : 2. at these gates to **w.**, 26 : 2.  
13 : 10. they that **w.** other gods, be  
25 : 6. go not after other gods to **w.**  
44 : 19. did we make cakes to **w.**  
Eze. 46 : 2. he shall **w.** at threshold  
3. the people shall **w.** at the door  
9. entereth by north gate to **w.**  
**Da.** 3 : 5. **w.** the golden image, 10, 15.  
12. cert. Jews serve not nor **w.** im.  
14. do not ye **w.** the golden image  
15. if ye **w.** not, ye shall be east  
18. O king, we will not **w.** image

Da. 3 : 28. not **w.** any god exc. own G.  
**Mi.** 5 : 13. no more **w.** work of thine  
Zph. 1 : 5. that **w.** the host of heaven  
2 : 11. men shall **w.** him, every one  
Zeh. 14 : 16. to **w.** the King, 17. [him  
Mat. 2 : 2. seen star, and come to **w.**  
8. that I may come **w.** him also  
4 : 9. if thou wilt **w.** me, Lu. 4 : 7.  
10. Thou shalt **w.** the Lord thy  
G., him only, Lu. 4 : 8. [Mk. 7 : 7.  
15 : 9. but in vain they do **w.** me,  
Jn. 4 : 20. ye say in Jerus. is place  
where men ought to **w.** [fa.  
21. nei. in this mt. nor at Jerus.  
22. Ye **w.**, ye know not what; we  
know what we **w.**  
23. shall **w.** the Father in spirit;  
Father seeketh such to **w.** him  
24. they that **w.** him, must **w.** in  
12 : 20. certain Greeks came to **w.**  
Ac. 7 : 42. God gave theu up to **w.**  
the host, 43. [tem to **w.**  
8 : 27. eunuch had come to Jerusa-  
17 : 23. Whom ye ignorantly **w.**  
18 : 13. to **w.** God contrary to law  
24 : 1. Paul up to Jerus. to **w.** God  
14. way they call heresy, so **w.** I  
the God of my fathers [fw. God  
Co. 14 : 25. falling down, he will  
Ph. 3 : 3. which **w.** God in the spirit  
He. 1 : 6. let angels of God **w.** him  
Re. 3 : 9. make them **w.** bef. thy feet  
4 : 10. **w.** him that liveth forever  
9 : 20. should not **w.** devils, idols  
11 : 1. measure temple, and them  
13 : 8. beast; all upon earth shall  
that **w.** therein [w. him, 12.  
15. as many as would not **w.** be  
14 : 7. **w.** him that made heaven  
9. If any man **w.** the beast and  
11. have no rest who **w.** the beast  
19 : 10. I fell at his feet to **w.**, 22 : 8.  
22 : 9. Then saith the angel, **w.** God  
**WORSHIPPED.** [fw.]  
Ge. 24 : 52. Abr.'s servant **w.** Lord  
Ex. 4 : 31. the people **w.**, 12 : 27.  
32 : 8. they made a molten calf, and  
**w.** it, Ps. 106 : 19. [door  
33 : 10. **w.** every man in his tent  
34 : 8. Mo. bowed tow. earth and **w.**  
De. 17 : 3. hath served other gods  
and **w.** them, 29 : 26. 1 K. 9 : 6.  
2 K. 21 : 21. 2 Ch. 7 : 22. Je. 1 :  
16 : 8 : 2 : 16 : 11 : 22 : 9. [w.  
Ju. 7 : 15. Gideon heard dream, he  
18 : 1 : 19. they **w.**, returned to Ra.  
28. the child **w.** the Lord there  
15 : 31. and Saul **w.** the Lord [32.  
2 S. 12 : 20. Then David arose, w., 15.  
1 K. 11 : 33. forsaken me, w. Asht-  
16 : 31. served Baal, **w.** him, 22 : 53.  
2 K. 17 : 16. they **w.** all the host of  
heaven, 21 : 3. 2 Ch. 38 : 3. [fk.  
1 Ch. 29 : 20. all cong-n **w.** Lord and  
2 Ch. 7 : 3. Israel **w.** and praised the  
Lord, 29 : 28, 29, 30.  
Ne. 8 : 6. all the people **w.** the Lord  
9 : 3. confessed and **w.** their God  
Jb. 1 : 20. Job fell upon ground, **w.**  
Eze. 8 : 16. they **w.** the sun tow. east  
Da. 2 : 46. Then Nebuch-r **w.** Daniel  
3 : 7. all people **w.** golden image  
Mat. 2 : 11. saw young child they **w.**  
8 : 2. came a leper and **w.** him [him  
9 : 18. came a certain ruler, **w.** him  
14 : 33. they in the ship **w.** him  
15 : 25. woman of Canaan **w.** him  
18 : 26. servant fell down, **w.** him  
28 : 9. held him by the feet, **w.** him  
17. disciples **w.** him, Lu. 24 : 52.  
Mk. 5 : 6. saw Jesus afar, he ran, **w.**  
15 : 19. spit upon him and **w.** him  
Jn. 4 : 20. Our fathers **w.** in this nt.  
9 : 38. man which was blind **w.** him  
Ac. 10 : 25. Cornelius met Peter, **w.** him  
16 : 14. Lydia of Thyatira **w.** w.G.  
17 : 25. Nei. is **w.** with men's hands

Ac. 18 : 7. Justus, one that **w.** God  
Ro. 1 : 25. **w.** creature more than C.  
2 Th 2 : 4. Who exalteth him, above  
all that is **w.** [staff

He. 11 : 21. Jacob **w.** leaning upon  
Re. 5 : 14. the four and twenty el-  
ders **w.**, II : 16 : 19 : 4. [fw. God

7 : 11. angels fell before the throne,  
13 : 4. they **w.** dragon, **w.** beast

16 : 2. a grievous sore upon them  
which **w.** his image [his image  
19 : 20. he deceived them that **w.**  
20 : 4. souls that had not **w.** beast

**WORSHIPPER.**  
**WORSHIPERS.**

2 K. 10 : 19. Jehu might destroy **w.**  
21. and all the **w.** of Baal came  
22. Bring vestments for **w.** of Ba.  
23. Jehu said unto **w.** of Baal that  
there be not **w.** of Baal only

Jn. 4 : 23. when true **w.** sh. worship  
He. 10 : 12. bee.th. the **w.** once purged  
**WORSHIPETH.**

Ne. 9 : 6. the host of heaven **w.** the  
Ies. 44 : 15. maketh a god, **w.** it, 17.  
Da. 3 : 6. And whose falleth not down  
and **w.**, 11. [world **w.**

Ac. 19 : 27. whom all Asia and the  
**WORSHIPPING.**

2 K. 19 : 37. **w.** in house of Nisroch,  
his sons smote him, Is. 37 : 38.  
2 Ch. 27 : 18. all Judah **w.** the Lord

Mat. 20 : 20. moth, with sons **w.** him  
Col. 2 : 18. no man beguile you in **w.**

**WORST.** [of angels

Eze. 7 : 24. I will bring **w.** of heath.

**WORTH.** [fw.]

Ge. 23 : 9. for as much money as it is  
15. land is **w.** 400 shekels of silver

Le. 27 : 23. reckon **w.** of thy estimat.  
De. 15 : 8. **w.** a double hired servant

2 S. 18 : 3. thou art **w.** 10,000 of us  
1 K. 21 : 2. give the **w.** of the vine-  
yard in money [nothing **w.**

Jh. 24 : 25. who will make thy speech

Pr. 10 : 20. heart of wicked little **w.**

Eze. 30 : 2. say, How! ye, Woe **w.**

**WORTHIES.** [day]

Na. 2 : 5. He shall recount his w.

**WORTHLILY.**  
**WORTHY.**

Ru. 4 : 11. do thou **w.** in Ephratah

**WORTHY.**

Ge. 32 : 10. not **w.** of least of mercies

De. 25 : 2. if wicked, **w.** to be beaten

1 S. 1 : 5. unto Hannah a **w.** portion

26 : 16. As Lord liveth, ye **w.** to die

2 S. 12 : 15. done this, is **w.** to die

22 : 4. Lord, who is **w.** to be praised,

Ps. 18 : 3. [fw. man

1 K. 1 : 52. If he will shew himselfa

Ja. 26 : 11. This man is **w.** to die

16. This man is not **w.** to die

Mat. 3 : 11. shoes I am not **w.** to bear

8 : 8. Lord, I am not **w.** Lu. 7 : 6.

10 : 10. workman is **w.** of his meat

11. inquire who in it is **w.**, and

13. And if the house be **w.**, let  
peace; but if be not **w.**

37. loveth mother more than me,

he is not **w.** of me (2) [of me

38. taketh not his cross, is not **w.**

22 : 8. wh. were bidden were not **w.**

Mk. 1 : 7. shoes I am not **w.** to un-  
loose, Lu. 3 : 16. Jn. 1 : 27. Ae.

Lu. 3 : 8. fruits **w.** of repente[18:25.

7 : 4. he was **w.** for whom he should

7. nei. thought I mys. **w.** to come

10 : 7. labourer is **w.** of his hire

12 : 48. commit things **w.** of stripes

15 : 19. no more **w.** to be thy son, 21.

20 : 35. be accounted **w.** to obtain

21 : 36. be accounted **w.** to escape

Ac. 24 : 2. very **w.** deeds are done

Ro. 8 : 18. are not **w.** to be compared

Ep. 4 : 1. walk **w.** of the vocation

Col. 1 : 10. That ye might walk **w.** of the Lord, 1 Th. 2 : 12.  
 1 Ti. 1 : 15. a saying **w.** of all acceptation, 4 : 9. [ward]  
 5 : 18. the labourer is **w.** of his reward, 10 : 29. sorer punishment shall be thought **w.** who hath  
 11 : 33. Of whom the world not **w.**  
 Ja. 2 : 7. Do not they blaspheme that **w.** name? [of God]  
 3 Jn. 6 : 6. bring on their journey **w.**  
 Re. 3 : 4. walk in white, they are **w.**  
 4 : 11. Thou art **w.** to receive glory  
 5 : 2. Who is **w.** to open the book, 9.  
 4. no man found **w.** to open book  
 12. **w.** is the Lamb that was slain  
 16 : 6. blood to drink, for they are

**Count or Counted. [w.] WORTHY.** [suffer]

Ac. 5 : 41. that they were **c-d w.** to 2 Th. 1 : 5. ye may be **c-d w.** of k-m  
 11. God would c. you **w.** of call-g  
 1 Ti. 5 : 17. elders be **c-d w.** of double  
 6 : 1. c. masters **w.** of all honour  
 He. 3 : 13. this man **c-d w.** of more glo.

**See Worthy of DEATH.**

See TITANKWORTHY.

**WOT, WOTTEETH.** [this] Ge. 21 : 26. I **w.** not who hath done  
 39 : 8. master **w.-t** not what is with  
 44 : 15. w. ye not that I can divine  
 Ex. 32 : 1. Moses, we **w.** not what  
 has become of him, 23. Ac. 7 : 40.  
 Nu. 22 : 6. I **w.** wh. thou blesset  
 Jos. 2 : 5. whith, men went l **w.** not  
 Ac. 3 : 17. I **w.** thiro, ignorance ye  
 Ro. 11 : 2. **w.** ye not what Scripture  
 Ph. 1 : 22. what I sh. choose I **w.** not

**WOULD.** [word]

Ge. 30 : 34. I **w.** it be acc-g to thy  
 Nu. 22 : 29. I **w.** a sword in mine ha  
 1 K. 13 : 33. whoso **w.** he consecrat  
 Ne. 9 : 24. do with them as they **w.**  
 Es. 9 : 5. Jews did what they **w.** to  
 Jb. 6 : 3. it **w.** be heavier than sand  
 Ps. 81 : 11. Israel **w.** none of me  
 Pr. 1 : 25. ye **w.** none of my reproof  
 30. They **w.** none of my counsel  
 Da. 5 : 19. whom he **w.** he slew ;  
 whom he **w.** he kept alive ;  
 whom he **w.** set up ; and  
 whom he **w.** he put down

Mat. 7 : 12. whatsoever ye **w.** men  
 shd. do to you, do ye, Lu. 6 : 31.  
 27 : 15. was wont to release pris-  
 oner whom they **w.** [The **w.**]  
 Mk. 3 : 13. he calleth unto him whom  
 10 : 35. we **w.** thou shd. do for us  
 36. What **w.** ye that I do for you?  
 Jn. 6 : 6. he knew what he **w.** do  
 11. of fishes as much as they **w.**  
 Ac. 18 : 14. reason **w.** I should bear  
 Ro. 7 : 15. what I **w.**, that do I not  
 19. the good that I **w.** I do not  
 21. when I **w.** do good, evil is pres.  
 1 Co. 7 : 7. I **w.** all men were as I  
 14 : 5. I **w.** all spake wi. tongues  
 2 Co. 5 : 4. not th. we **w.** be uncloth-  
 12 : 20. not find you such as I w.-led  
 14 : 2. 10. they **w.** we rememb. poor  
 5 : 12. I **w.** they were cut off which  
 17, so ye cannot do things ye **w.**  
 Cd. 2 : 1. I **w.** knew conflict noth.  
 Pnum. 14. without thy mind **w.** I do  
 3 Jn. 10. forbiddeth them that **w.**  
 Re. 3 : 15. I **w.** thou wert cold or hot

**See WOULD GOD.**

**WOULD have.**

Ps. 37 : 25. Ah ! so w. we h. it; let  
 Mk. 7 : 24. he **w.** h. no man know it  
 Lk. 1 : 20. how he **w.** him called  
 A. 13 : 3. Hm. w. Paul l. with him  
 28 : 1. **w.** w. h. let me go, bee  
 Ro. 13 : 3. o. **w.** h. you wise unto  
 1 Co. 7 : 32. But t **w.** h. you without  
 carefulness [man is Ch.  
 11 : 3. **w.** h. you know head of ev.]

**WOULD not.**

1 S. 20 : 9. if I knew, **w.** I tell  
 31 : 4. armour-b-r **w.** n., 1Ch. 10: 4.  
 28 : 12. he **w.** n., neither did eat  
 13 : 16. Ammon **w.** n. bearken unto  
 25. David **w.** n. go, but blessed  
 14 : 29. Joab **w.** n. come to Abs-m  
 1 K. 22 : 49. But Jehoshaphat **w.** n.  
 2 K. 24 : 4. which Lord **w.** n. pardon  
 2 Ch. 35 : 22. Josiah **w.** n. turn face  
 Ne. 9 : 30. yet w. they n. give ear fed  
 Jb. 9 : 16. **w.** n. believe he hearken-  
 Is. 30 : 15. be saved ; and ye **w.** n.  
 54 : 19. sworn l **w.** n. be wroth with  
 Mat. 2 : 18. Rach **w.** n. be comforted  
 18:30. Have patience. And he **w.** n.  
 22 : 3. that were bidden **w.** n. come  
 23 : 30. we **w.** n. have been partak-s  
 37. Jerusalem how often **w.** n. and  
 y **w.** n., Lu. 13 : 34. [brook,  
 24:43. **w.** n. have suffered hou to be  
 27 : 34. had tasted, he **w.** n. drink  
 Mk. 6 : 26. oath's sake **w.** n. reject  
 9 : 30. he **w.** n. any man sh. know  
 Lu. 15 : 28. was angry, **w.** n. go in  
 18 : 4. he **w.** n. for a while, but aft,  
 13. publican **w.** n. lift up his eyes  
 19 : 27. **w.** n. I should reign over  
 Jn. 7 : 1. he **w.** n. walk in Jewry  
 Ac. 7 : 39. wh. our fathers **w.** n. obey  
 9 : 38. that he **w.** n. delay to come  
 20 : 16. he **w.** n. spend time in Asia  
 21 : 14. when he **w.** n. be persuaded  
 Ro. 1 : 13. Now I **w.** n. have you  
 ignorant brethren, 11:25. 1 Co.  
 10 : 12 : 1. I Th. 4 : 13. [fo  
 7 : 19. the evil which I **w.** n., that I  
 20. If I do that I **w.** n., it is, 16.  
 1 Co. 10 : 20. I **w.** n. ye should have  
 fellowship with devils [raut  
 2 Co. 1 : 8. we **w.** n. have you igno-  
 12:20. I be found such as ye **w.** n.  
 1 Th. 2 : 9. we **w.** n. be chargeable  
 2 Th. 3 : 10. if any **w.** n. work, nei.  
 He. 4 : 8. **w.** h. afterw.h.spooken  
 See **Would not HEAR.**

**WOULDEST.** [thou ?]

Jos. 15 : 18. Caleb said, What **w.** thou?  
 1 K. 1 : 16. king said, What **w.** thou?  
 2 K. 4 : 8. **w.** thou be spoken for to  
 Jn. 21 : 8. walkedst whither thou **w.**

**WOULDEST NOT.**

2 Ch. 20 : 10. w.-n. let Israel invade  
 Jn. 21 : 8. carry thee whi.thou **w.** n.  
 He. 10 : 5. Sacrifice thou **w.** n., 8.

**See Wouldest not HEAR.**

**WOUND.** [noun.]

Ex. 21 : 25. give **w.** for **w.**, stripe  
 1 K. 22 : 35. blood ran out of the **w.**  
 Jb. 34 : 6. my **w.** is incurable wi-  
 Ps. 64 : 7. suddenly their **w.** shall  
 Pr. 6 : 32. A **w.**, dishonour sh. he get  
 20 : 30. blueness of **w.** cleans-h.evil  
 18. 30 : 26. healeth stroke of their **w.**  
 Je. 10 : 19. Woe my **w.** is grievous  
 15 : 18. why is my **w.** incurable?  
 30 : 12. thy **w.** is grievous, Na. 3 : 10.  
 14. I wounded the **w.** of an.  
 Ho. 5 : 13. Judah saw his **w.**; yet  
 could Jareb not cure your **w.**  
 Ob. 7. eat thy bread laid a **w.** under  
 Mi. 1 : 9. her **w.** is incurable [thee  
 Re. 13 : 3. his deadly w. headed, 12.  
 14. beast, which had **w.** by sword

**WOUNDS.**

2 K. 8 : 29. Jordan went to be healed  
 of the **w.**, 9 : 15. 2 Ch. 22 : 6.  
 Jb. 9 : 17. multiplyeth my **w.**. with-  
 Ps. 3 : 5. My **w.** stink. [out cause  
 147 : 3. heithi broken in heart,  
 bindeth up their **w.**, 2W. 26:22.  
 Pr. 18 : 8. words of tubercular are as  
 23 : 29. who hath **w.** with-t cause?  
 27 : 6. Faithful are but **w.** of friend  
 Is. 1 : 6. no soundin-s, but **w.** bruises  
 Je. 6 : 7. before me is grief and **w.**  
 30 : 17. I will heal thee of thy **w.**

Zeh. 13 : 6. What these **w.** in hands?  
 Lu. 10 : 34. Samaritan bound his **w.**

**WOUND.** [Verb.] [lineu  
 Jn. 19 : 40. took body of Jes., w. it in  
 Ac. 5 : 6. young men **w.** Ananias up  
**wound.** [Verb.]

De. 32 : 39. I kill, I **w.**, and I heal  
 Ps. 68 : 21. God shall **w.** his enemies  
 110 : 6. w. the heads over countries  
 Am. 9 : 11. **w.** them in the head all  
 1 Co. 8 : 12. ye **w.** their weak cou-

**WOUNDED.** [science

De. 23 : 1. He that is **w.** in stones  
 Ju. 9 : 40. many overthrown and **w.**  
 20 : 13. smite of the peo. **w.**, 13 : 2.  
 18 : 17. **w.** of Philistines fell down

31 : 1. men of Israel fell down **w.**  
 in mount Gilboa, 1 Ch. 10 : 11.  
 3. Saul was sore **w.** of the archers,  
 1 Ch. 10 : 3 : 1. [Ps. 18 : 38.

2 S. 22 : 39. nine enemies I have **w.**,  
 1 K. 20 : 37. in smiting he **w.** him  
 22 : 34. carry me out of the host,  
 for I am **w.**, 2 Ch. 18 : 33.

2 K. 8 : 28. the Syrians **w.** Joram  
 12 : 29. wounds wherewith Syrians  
**w.** him (2). 2 Ch. 22 : 16. [w.  
 2 Ch. 35 : 23. Have I **w.**, I am sore  
 Jb. 24 : 12. soul of the **w.** crieth out  
 Ps. 64 : 7. suddenly shall they be **w.**  
 69:26. to grief of those that hast **w.**  
 109 : 22. I am poor, my heart is **w.**  
 Pr. 7 : 26. hath cast down many **w.**  
 18 : 14. **w.** spirit who can bear?  
 Can 5 : 7. watchm. found me, **w.** me  
 Is. 51 : 9. thou not that **w.** dragon?  
 53 : 5. he was **w.** for our transgr-s  
 Je. 30 : 14. I **w.** thee with wound of  
 37 : 10. there remained but **w.** men  
 51 : 52. thro. all her land **w.** groan  
 La. 2 : 12. swooned as **w.** in streets  
 Eze. 26 : 15. isle shake when **w.** cry  
 28 : 23. **w.** shall be judged in her  
 30 : 24. groanings of deadly **w.** man  
 Jo. 2 : 8. fall upon sword, not be **w.**  
 Zeb. 13 : 6. w. in house of my friends  
 Mk. 12 : 4. he sent another servant,  
 they **w.** him, Lu. 20 : 12. [him  
 Lu. 10 : 30. fellamo, thieves wh. **w.**  
 Ac. 19 : 16. they fled out naked, **w.**  
 Re. 13 : 3. I saw one of his heads **w.**

**WOUNDEDST, ETH.**

Jb. 5 : 18. he w-h, his hands make  
 Eze. 28 : 19. thou no God in hand of  
 him that w-h the [wicked]  
 IIa. 3 : 13. w-t head out of house of

**WOUNDING.** [w.

Ge. 4 : 23. I have slain a man to my  
 1 K. 20 : 13. man smote, **w.** him

**WOVE, WOVEN.**

Ex. 39:22. ephod of **w.** work, 28:32.  
 27. roots of linen, **w.** work for A.  
 2 K. 23 : 7. women **w.** hangings for

Jn. 19 : 23. coat without seam **w.**-n

**WRANGLING.** [w.

Ja. 3 : 17. wisdom fr. above is wi-t

**WRAP.** [finsilfu

Is. 28 : 20. narrower than he can **w.**  
 Mi. 7 : 3. judge asketh for a reward ;  
 so they **w.** it up

**WRAPPED.**

Ge. 38 : 14. Tamar **w.** herself, sat in  
 18 : 21. g. sword of Goliath **w.**, i. e.  
 1 K. 19 : 13. Elijah **w.** face in mantle  
 2 K. 2 : 8. Elijah took mantle, **w.** it  
 Jb. 8 : 17. His roots are **w.** about heap  
 40 : 17. sinews of his bones are **w.**  
 Eze. 21 : 15. sword **w.** for slaughter  
 Jon. 2 : 5. weeds **w.** about my head  
 Mat. 27 : 59. Joseph **w.** body in lin-  
 en, Mk. 15 : 46. Lu. 23 : 53.  
 Lu. 2 : 7. Mary **w.** him in swaddling  
 12. find babe **w.** in swad-g clothes  
 Jn. 20 : 7. napkin **w.** together in

**WRATH.** [feruel

Ge. 49 : 7. Cursed be their **w.**, it was  
 Le. 10 : 6. lest **w.** come upon all peo-

Nu. 1 : 53. that he no w., upon the congregation, 18 : 5. [t]he Lord 16 : 46. there is w., gone out from De. 29 : 28. L. rooted them out in w. 32 : 27. Were it not I feared w. of Jos. 9 : 20. let them live, lest w. be 22 : 20. w. fell on all the congreg-n 2S. 11 : 20. if so be king's w. arise 1 Ch. 27 : 24. he finished not, bee. w. 2 Ch. 19 : 2. is w. upon thee fr. Lord 10. so w. come upon you and your 24 : 18. w. came upon Judah for 28 : 13. there is fierce w. ag. Israel 32 : 25. therefore was w. upon him Ezr. 7 : 23. why be w. ag. the realm? Ne. 13 : 18. ye bri. more w. upon Isr. Es. 1 : 8. thus sh. arise too much w. 2 : 1. when w. of king was appeased 3 : 5. M. bowed not Haman, full of w. 7 : 10. Then was king's w. pacified Jb. 5 : 2. For w. killeth foolish man 19 : 29. w. bring-h the punishment 21 : 20. sh. drink of w. of Almighty 36 : 13. But hypocrites heap up w. 18. is w., beware lest he take thee Ps. 37 : 8. Cease fr. anger, forsake w. 55 : 3. wicked ; in w. they hate me 59 : 13. Consume them in w. that 76 : 10. w. of man sh. praise thee, remainder of w. thou restrain 138 : 7. thine hand ag. w. of enemies Pr. 11 : 23. expecta-n of wicked is w. 12 : 16. A fool's w. presently known 14 : 29. He that is slow to w. of gr. 15 : 1. A soft answer turneth aw. w. 16 : 14. w. of king as messenger-s of d. 19 : 12. king's w. as roaring of lion 19. A man of great w. shall suffer 21 : 24. a reward pacifeth strong w. 24. scorner, who deal-h in proundy. 27 : 3. fool's w. is heavier than both 4. w. is cruel, anger is outrageous 29 : 8. wise men turn away w. 30 : 33. forcing of w. bringeth strife Ec. 5 : 17. much w. with his sickn-s Is. 13 : 9. day of Lord cometh w. w. 14 : 6. He who smote people in w. 54 : 8. In a little w. I hid my face Je. 21 : 5. I will fight ag-t you in w. 32 : 37. whi. driven them in gr. w. Eze. 7 : 12. w. is upon all multitude Na. 1 : 2. he reserveth w. for enemies Ha. 3 : 2. L. in w. remember mercy Zch. 7 : 12. came a great w. fr. Lord Mat. 3 : 7. who warned you to flee from w. to come? Lu. 3 : 7.

Lu. 4 : 28. filled with w., Ac. 19 : 28. 21 : 23. sh. be w. upon this people Ro. 2 : 5. treasurest up w. against the day of w. Jealousness, w. 8. unto them that obey upright 4 : 15. Because the law worketh w. 5 : 9. we shall be saved from w. 9 : 22. endured the vessels of w. 12 : 19. but rather give pla. unto w. 13 : 4. minister of God to execute w. 5. ye be subject, not only for w. Ga. 5 : 20. works of the flesh are w. Ep. 2 : 3. we by nature chil. of w. 4 : 26. let not sun go down upon w. 31. Let all w., anger be put away Col. 3 : 8. putt off all these, w., mal. 1 Th. 1 : 10. us from the w. to come 2 : 16. w. upon them to uttermost 5 : 9. G. bath not appointed us to w. 1 Ti. 2 : 8. holy hands, without w. He. 11 : 27. Moses not fearing w. of Ja. 1 : 19. let ev. man be slow to w. 20. w. worketh not righteousness Re. 6 : 16. hide us from w. of Lamb 12 : 12. devil is come down unto you, having great w. [3.] 14 : 8. nations drink wine of w. 18: Day of WRATH. [w.] Jb. 20 : 28. goods flow aw. in d.o. his 21 : 30. the wicked shall be brought forth to the - w.

Ps. 110 : 5. Lord strike thro. kings in the d.o. his w. Pr. 11 : 4. Riches profit not in - w. Zph. 1 : 15. That day is a - w. and 18. Nei. gold deliver them in d. o. Lord's w. [-w.] Ro. 2 : 5. treasuresst up wrath against Re. 6 : 17. the great d.o. his w. is WRATH of God. [come 2 Ch. 28 : 11. fierce w. - is upon you Ezr. 10 : 14. until w. - be turned Ps. 78 : 31. The w. - came upon th. Jn. 3 : 36. the w. - abideth on him Ro. 1 : 18. w. - is revealed fr. heav. Ep. 5 : 6. cometh w. - upon chil. of disobedience, Col. 3 : 6. [-w.] Re. 14 : 10. shall drink of wine of the 19. cast it into winepress of w. - 15. in them is filled up the w. - 7. seven golden vials full of w. - 16. i. pour vials of w. - upon earth 19 : 15. he treadeth winepress of His WRATH. [-w.] De. 29 : 23. Lord overthrew in h.w. 1 S. 28 : 18. h. fierce w. upon Am-ik 2 K. 23 : 26. Lord turned not from fierceness of h. great w. [30 : 8. 2 Ch. 29 : 10. that h. fierce w. turn. Ezr. 8 : 22. h.w. is ag. all them that forsake him. [quiet in h.w.] Es. 7 : 5. king arising from the ban- Jb. 16 : 9. He teareth me in h.w. 20 : 23. cast fury of h.w. upon him Ps. 2 : 5. speak unto them in h.w. 21 : 9. L. swallow them up in h.w. 58 : 9. sh. take them away in h.w. 78 : 38. did not stir up all h.w. 49. cast upon them fiercen. of h. 106 : 23. had not Moses stood to turn away h.w. [caus-h shame Pr. 14 : 35. h.w. is against him that 24 : 18. lest L. turn aw. h.w. fr. his Is. 16 : 6. pride of Moab and h.w. Je. 7 : 29. forsoaken generat-n of h.w. 10 : 10. at h.w. earth shall tremble 48 : 30. I know h.w. saith the Lord La. 2 : 2. L. thrown down in h.w. strongholds of Judah [-w.] 3 : 1. I have seen affliction by rod of Am. 1 : 11. bee. he kept h.w. forev. Ro. 9 : 22. What if God, willing to shew h.w., endured [of h.w.] Ex. 16 : 10. cup of wine of fierceness See KINDLED.

See Wrath of the LORD. My WRATH.

Ex. 22 : 24. m.w. shall wax hot [hot 32 : 10. let me alone, that m.w. wax Nu. 25 : 11. Phinehas turned m.w. 2 Ch. 12 : 7. m.w. shall not be pour-ed upon Jerus. [on this place 34 : 25. m.w. shall be poured up. Ps. 95 : 11. Unto whom I swear in m.w., He. 3 : 11. [-m.w.] Is. 10 : 6. send him against people of 60 : 10. for in m.w. I smote thee Eze. 7 : 14. m.w. is upon all multit. 13 : 15. accomplish m.w. upon wall 21 : 31. I will blow against thee in fire of m.w., 22 : 21. [of m.w.] 22 : 31. I consumed them with fire 38 : 19. in fire of m.w. ha. spoken Ho. 5 : 10. pour out m.w. like water 13 : 11. k., I took him aw. in m.w. He. 4 : 3. As I have sworn in m.w. Provoke, ed. edst to or unto WRATH.

De. 9 : 7. Remember how thou p-t the Lord t.w. [-t.w.] 8. Also in Horeb ye p-d the Lord 22, at Massah ye p-d Lord t.w. Ezr. 5 : 12. fathers had p-d G. u.w. Je. 44 : 8. ye p. me. u.w. wi. works Zch. 14 : 14. when fath-s p-d me t.w. Ep. 6 : 4. p. not your children t.w. Thy WRATH. [ed]

Ex. 15 : 7. sentest t.w. wh.consum- 32 : 11. why t.w. wax hot ag. peo.? 12. Turn front fr. fierce w.ag. peo. Jb. 14 : 13. keep me secret until t.w. 40 : 11. Cast abroad the rage of t.w. Ps. 38 : 1. rebuke me not in t.w. 79 : 6. Pour out t.w. on heathen 88 : 3. Thou hast taken aw. all t.w. 88 : 7. t.w. lieth hard upon me 16. t. fierce w. goeth over me 89 : 46. shall t.w. burn like fire? 90 : 7. by t.w. are we troubled 9. all our days are passed in t.w. 11. accg to thy fear so is t.w. 102 : 10. thine indignation and t.w. Jb. 18 : 20. I stood to turn away t.w. Ha. 3 : 8. was t.w. against the sea Re. 11 : 18. t. w. is come, time of WRATHS. [dead 2 Co. 12 : 20. I fear lest be w., stripes WRATHFUL.

Ps. 69 : 24. let thy w. anger take hold Pr. 15 : 18. A w. man stirreth up WREATH, S. [strife 1 K. 7 : 17. w.s of chain work [mels 2 Ch. 4 : 12. two w.s to cover pom- 13. 400 pomegranates on the two w.s; two rows on each w. WREATHED. [them Pr. 8 : 1. S. nothing w. or perverse in La. 1 : 14. my transgressions are w. WREATHEN. Ex. 28 : 14. two chains ; of w. work, and fasten the w. chains to the ouches, 22, 24, 25, -39 : 15, 17, 18. 2 K. 25 : 17. w. work upon chapter of brass ; see. pillar wi. w. work WREST. [w.judgm. Ex. 23 : 2. nei. decline after many to 6. not w. judgment of thy poor De. 16 : 19. Thou shalt not w. judgm. Ps. 56 : 5. Ev. day they w. my words 2 Pe. 3 : 16. they th. are unstable w. WRESTED, ING. [in. ent Eze. 9 : 1. city full of w.g of judgm. Ha. 1 : 1. w.d judgment proceed WRESTLE, ED. [eth Ge. 30 : 8. have I w.d with my sister 32 : 24. Jac. alone w.d, man wi. him 25. thigh out of joint be w.d 2 S. 22 : 1. with foward thou wilt w., Ps. 18 : 26. fand blood Ep. 6 : 12. we w. not against flesh WRESTLING, S. Ge. 30 : 8. great w.s with my sister ; she called his name, My W. WRETCHED. Ro. 7 : 24. O w. man that I am, who Re. 3 : 17. knowest not thou art w. WRETCHEDNESS. Nu. 11 : 15. and let me not see my w. WRIED. Ps. 38 : 16. I am w.; I am bowed WRING, ED. Le. 1 : 15. priest sh. w. off head, 5:8. Ju. 6 : 38. w.d the dew out of thee Ps. 75 : 8. all wicked shall w. them WRINGER. [out Is. 16 : 1. for the w. is atan end WRINGING. [blood Pr. 30 : 33. w. of the nose bringeth WRINKLE, S. Jb. 16 : 8. thou hast filled me with w.s Ep. 5 : 27. church not having spot WRINKLING. [or w. Na. 3 : 19. is no w. of thy bruise WRITE. Ex. 34 : 1. I will w. upon these tables the words, De. 10 : 2. 27. Lord said to Moses, w. words Nu. 17 : 2. w. ev. man's name upon 3. w. Aaron's name upon rod [rod De. 6:9. w. them npon posts, 11:20. 24 : 1. then let him w. her bill of divorce, 3. Mk. 10 : 4. f. 27. 3. w. upon stones of law, 31 : 19. w. ye this song for youf w. 2 Ch. 26 : 22. acts of Uzziah did Is-h

Ezr. 5 : 10. might w. names of men  
No. 9 : 38. a sure covenant & w. it  
Ex. 8 : 8. w. ye for Jews as it liketh  
Pr. 3 : 3. w. them upon the table of  
thine heart, 7 : 3. [man's pen  
Is. 8 : 1. w. in the great roll with a  
10 : 1. that w. grievousness which  
19. treefew, that a child may w.  
30 : 8. w. it before them in a table  
Je. 22 : 30. w. ye this man childless  
30 : 2. w. words I have spoken, 36 : 2.  
31 : 33. w. my law in their hearts  
36 : 17. How didst w. these words  
28. an roll, w. in it former words  
Eze. 24 : 2. w. the name of the day  
37 : 16. stick, w. upon it, For Ju-  
dah; take another stick, w.  
For Joseph [sight  
43 : 11. w. the form of house in their  
Ha. 2 : 2. w. vision, make it plain  
Lu. 1. 3. good to me to w. unto thee  
16 : 10. take thy bill and w. fifty  
7. said, Take thy bill, w. fourscore  
Jn. 1 : 45. of whom Moses did w.  
13. 21. w. not, King of the Jews  
Ac. 15 : 20. w. that they abstain fr.  
25 : 26. Of whom no certain thing  
to w.; might have somew. to w.  
1 Co. 4 : 14. I w. not to shame you  
14 : 37. things I w. are command-s  
2 Co. 1 : 13. we w. none other things  
2 : 9. to this end also did I w. that  
9 : 1. superfluous for me to w. you  
13 : 2. I w. to them which sinned  
1. w. these things, being abstr.  
Ga. 1 : 20. the things I w. lie not  
Ph. 3 : 1. To w. same things is safe  
1 Th. 4 : 9. ye need not that I w. un-  
2 Th. 3 : 17. so I w. [to you, 5 : 1.  
1 Ti. 3 : 14. These things w. I unto  
thee, 1 Jn. 2 : 1. [hearts  
He. 8 : 10. will w. my laws in their  
10 : 16. in their minds will I w. th.  
2 Pe. 3 : 1. now w. second epistle  
1 Jn. 1 : 4. these things w. we you  
2 : 7. I w. no new commandment  
8. Again, a new command-t I w.  
... I w. unto you, little chil. 1, 13.  
13. 1 w. unto you, fathers, 1 w.  
2 Jn. 12. many things to w. you; I  
will not w. with paper, 3 Jn. 13.  
Jude 3. when I gave diligence to w.  
of salvation, needful to w.  
Re. 1 : 10. w. things thou hast seen  
2 : 1. Unto angel of the church of  
Ephesus w. | 8. in Smyrna w.  
12. Pergamos w. | 8. Thyatira w.  
3:1. in Sardis w. | 7. Philadelphia w.  
12. I will w. upon him name of  
my God, I will w. my new name  
14. unto church of Laodiceans, w.  
10 : 14. I was about to w.; I heard  
a voice, w. not [that die in L.  
14 : 13. w. Blessed are the dead  
19 : 9. w. Blessed are they which  
21 : 5. w. for these words are true

## See BOOK.

**WRITER, S.** [w.  
Ju. 5 : 14. that handle the pen of the  
2 S. 8 : 16. was w. of chronicles  
Ps. 45 : 1. is the pen of a ready w.  
Is. 10 : 11. Woe to the w.s that write  
grievousness. [his side, 3.  
Eze. 9 : 2. with a w.'s inkhorn by  
**WRITEST, ETH.** [me  
Jb. 13 : 26. w. t bitter things against  
Ps. 87 : 6. count when he w. h up  
Eze. 37 : 20. sticks whereon thou w.-

## WRITING. [God

Ex. 32 : 16. the w. was the w. of  
39 : 30. crown, wrote upon it w. w.  
De. 10 : 4. on tables, acc-g to first w.  
31 : 24. made an end of w. the law  
1 Ch. 28 : 19. made me understand in w.  
2 Ch. 2 : 11. Huram answered in w.  
21 : 12. w. to Jehoram from Elijah  
35 : 4. prepare acc-g to w. of Da. (2)

2Ch. 36 : 22. Cyrus put the proclama-  
tion in w., Ezr. 1 : 1. [strong  
Ezr. 4 : 7. w. of letter in the Syrian  
6 : 18. acc-g to w. in book of Mos.  
Es. 1 : 22. he sent letters unto every  
province, according to the w.  
thereof, 3 : 12. -Sg.(2) ed, 8 : 13.  
3 : 14. copy of the w. was publish-  
4 : 8. to Hatcha a copy of the w.  
8. the w. in the king's name w.  
9 : 27. keep those two days acc-g to  
Is. 38 : 9. The w. of Hezekiah when  
Jn. 19 : 9. not in w. of house of Isr.  
Da. 5 : 7. Whosoever sh. read this w.  
8. wise men could not read w., 15.  
16. ifread w. thou sh. be clothed  
17. I will read the w. unto king  
25. this is the w. was written, 24.  
6 : 8. Now, O king, sign the w.  
9. Darius signed the w. and decree  
10. when Dau. knew w. was signed  
Mat. 5 : 31. let him give her a w. of  
divorcement, 19 : 7.  
Jn. 19 : 19. w. was, JESUS THE KING  
See HANDWRITING.  
**WRITING table.**  
Lu. 1 : 63. Zacharias asked for a w.t.  
**WRITINGS.**  
Jn. 5 : 47. if ye believe not his w.  
**WRITTEN.**  
Ex. 31 : 18. two tables w. with fin-  
ger of God, De. 9 : 10. [sides (2)  
32 : 5. tables were w. on both their  
Nu. 11 : 26. they of them th. were w.  
Jos. 1 : 8. do acce-g to all isw. therein  
2 K. 22 : 13. not do that w. conc. us  
1 Ch. 4 : 41. these w. by name snote  
2 Ch. 13 : 12. acts of Abijah w. in  
33 : 10. w. among sayings of seers  
35 : 25. are w. in the lamentations  
Ezr. 4 : 7. letter was w. in Syrian  
5 : 7. sent letter wh-in was w. thus  
6 : 2. therein was a record thus w.  
8 : 4. weight was w. at that time  
Nu. 6 : 6. open letter, wherein was w.  
7 : 5. I found w. therein. These  
8 : 14. w. in the law, Israel should  
dwell in booths into cong. of G.  
13 : 8. w. th-in, Ammonite not come  
13 : 9. let it be w., they be destroyed  
12. w. acc. to all Human com-ed  
6 : 2. found w. that Mordecai told  
5 : 5. w. to reverse letters by Il-a-n  
8. writing wh. is w. in king's nam.  
9 : 23. as Mordecai had w. unto  
Jb. 19 : 23. Oh th. my words were w.  
Ps. 69 : 28. not be w. with rightes  
102 : 18. be w. for generation to  
149 : 10. To execute judgment w.  
Pr. 22 : 20. Have I not w. excellent  
Ec. 12 : 10. what was w. was upright  
Is. 4 : 3. holy, every one that is w.  
Jy. 17 : 1. sin is w. with pen of iron  
13. they shall be w. in the earth  
36 : 6. go read in roll than hast w.  
29. Why hast w. th-in, the king  
of Bab-in shall come [and woe  
Eze. 2 : 10. was w. th-in laments  
13 : 9. nei. be w. in writing of Israel  
Da. 5 : 25. the wright that was w. 24.  
Mat. 27 : 37. set up his accusation  
w., Mk. 15 : 26. Lu. 22 : 38. sen  
Lu. 10 : 26. your names w. in them  
18 : 31. all things w. come, Son sh.  
20 : 17. What is this that is w. ?  
21 : 22. that all things w. be fulfil-d  
37. that is w. must be accompl-d  
21 : 41. w. in law of Moses conc. me  
Jn. 10 : 34. Is it not w.. I said, Ye  
12 : 16. remembered these things w.  
15 : 25. word w. They hated me  
20 : 30. many signs did Jes. not w.  
31. are w. that ye might believe  
21 : 25. If they should be w., world  
not contain the books w. [him  
Ac. 13 : 29. fulfilled all th. was w. of

Ac. 21 : 25. As touching Gentiles, w.  
Ro. 2 : 15. work of law w. in hearts  
4 : 23. not w. for his sake alone  
15 : 4. whatsoever things were w.  
inforetime were w. for our learn-  
1 Co. 4 : 6. of men above that is w.  
9 : 10. For our sakes this is w.  
10 : 11. are w. for our aduontion  
15 : 34. brought to pass that is w.  
2 Co. 3 : 2. Ye are our epistle, w. in  
3. w. not with ink, but with the Spirit  
7. if ministrition of death w. in  
12 : 23. church of firstbor w.  
2Pe. 3 : 15. as Paul had w. unto  
Re. 1 : 3. Keep those things w. th-in  
2 : 17. in the stone a new name w.  
18 : 8. names not w. in book of life  
14 : 1. Fa.'s name w. in foreheads  
17 : 5. upon forehead w. MYSTERY  
19 : 12. a name w. no man knew  
16. had name w. on his thigh,  
KING OF KINGS [twelve tribes  
21 : 12. gates, names w. thereon  
**As it is WRITTEN.**  
Ezr. 3 : 4. keep feast of taberna- w.  
Ne. 8 : 15. trees to make booths, -w.  
Mat. 26 : 24. The Son of man goeth,  
-w. of him, Mk. 12 : 21. [ger  
Mk. 1 : 2. -w., I will send messen-  
7 : 6. -w., This peo. honoreth me  
9 : 13. whatso. they listed, -w. of  
Lu. 3 : 4. -w. in book of Esaias[him  
Jn. 6 : 31. -w., He gave them bread  
12 : 14. -w., thy King cometh sit-g  
Ac. 7 : 42. -w., O ye house of Israel  
13 : 33. -w., Thou art my Son  
15 : 15. -w., After this I will return  
Ro. 1 : 17. -w., The just shall live  
2 : 24. God is blasphemed, -w. by  
3 : 4. -w., That thou be justified  
10. -w., There is none righteous  
4 : 17. -w., I made thee father of  
8 : 36. -w., For thy sake are killed  
9 : 13. -w., Jacob have I loved  
33. -w., Behold I lay in Sion/feet  
10 : 15. -w., How beautiful are the  
11 : 8. acc. -w., God given shumber  
26. -w., There sh. come out of S.  
15 : 3. -w., The reproaches fell on  
9. -w., For this cause I will conf.  
21. -w., they sh. see and underst.  
1 Co. 1 : 31. acc. -w., He that glori-  
2 : 9. -w., Eye hath not seen [eth  
10 : 7. -w., The peo. sat down to eat  
Co. 4 : 13. acc-g -w., I believed  
8 : 15. -w., He that gathered much  
9 : 9. (-w., He hath dispersed)  
See **BOOK of Chronicles.**  
See **BOOK of the law.**  
See **BOOK of Life.**  
See **Written in the BOOK.**  
See **BOOK of Moses.**

I have or Have I  
**WRITTEN.** [h.w.  
Ex. 24 : 12. will give them comm-ts I  
Ho. 8 : 12. I h.w. to him gr. things  
Jn. 17 : 22. What I h.w. I h.w.  
Ro. 15 : 15. I h.w. more boldly [pany  
1 Co. 5 : 11. I h.w. not to keep com-  
9 : 15. nei. h. w. these things th.  
Ga. 6 : 11. how large a letter I h.w.  
Plm. 19. I, Paul, h. w. wi. own ha.  
1 Pe. 5 : 12. I h.w. briefly, Jv. 13:22.  
Jn. 2 : 14. I h.w. unto you fathers;  
1 h.w. unto you young men  
21. I h.w. not w. unto you, because  
26. These things h. I w. you, 5 :

**It is WRITTEN.** [13.  
Ps. 40 : 7. Lo, in the volume - w. of  
me, He. 10 : 7. [ompense  
18 : 65 : 6. -w. before me, I will rec-  
Mat. 2 : 5. -w., And thou Bethle-h  
4 : 4. -w., Man shall not live by  
bread alone, Lu. 4 : 4. [lu.4:10.  
6. -w., He sh. give angels charge,  
7. -w., Then sh. not tempt Lord  
10. -w., worship the l., Lu. 4 : 8.

Mat. 11: 10. is he, of whom - **w.** I send my messenger, Lu. 7: 27.  
 21: 13. - **w.**, My house shall be called, Mk. 11: 17. Lu. 19: 46.  
 26: 31. - **w.**, I will smite shepherd, Mk. 14: 27. [suffer], Lu. 24: 46.  
 Mk. 9: 12. - **w.**, of the Son, he must Jn. 6: 45. - **w.**, they shall be taught 8: 17. - **w.**, that testimony of 2 men Ac. 23: 5. - **w.**, not speak evil of ruler Ro. 12: 10. - **w.**, Vengeance is mine 14: 11. - **w.**, every knee shall bow 1 Co. 1: 10. - **w.**, I will destroy wisedom 3: 19. - **w.**, He taketh the wise in their craftiness [flips will I spe. 14: 21. - **w.**, With men of other 15: 45. so - **w.**, The first man Adam Ga. 3: 10. - **w.**, Cursed is ev. one; 13: 4: 22. - **w.**, that Abr. had two sons 27. - **w.**, Rejoice thou barren, for 1 Pe. 1: 16. Because - **w.**, Be ye holy It was **WRITTEN**.  
 1 K. 21: 11. elders, nobles did as - **w.**  
 2 Ch. 30: 5. not of long time, - **w.**  
 18. eat passover otherwh., than - **w.**  
 Es. 3: 12. in name of Ahasuerus, - **w.**  
 8: 9. - **w.**, acc. to all Mordecai com. Eze. 2: 10. roll, - **w.**, within, without Lu. 4: 17. found place where - **w.**  
 Jn. 2: 17. disciples rememb-d - **w.**  
 19: 20. - **w.** in Hebrew, Greek, Latin  
 See **Written in the LAW**.  
 See **LAW of the Lord**.  
 See **PROPHET, PROPHETS**.

**WRONG.** [on thee] Ge. 16: 5. Sarah said, My **w.** be upon Ex. 2: 13. said to him th. did the **w.** De. 19: 16. testify ag. him wh. is **w.** Ju. 11: 27. doest me **w.** to war ag. 1 Ch. 17: 17. is no **w.** in mine hands 16: 21. he suffered no man to do them **w.**, Ps. 105: 14. [only] Es. 1: 16. Vashti not done **w.**, to king Jb. 19: 7. I cry out of **w.**, am not Ps. 35: 11. Witnesses of **w.**, did rise Je. 22: 3. do no **w.** to the stranger 13. buildeth his chambers by **w.** La. 3: 59. O L., thou hast seen my **w.** IIa. 1: 4. thf. **w.** judgm. proceedeth Mat. 20: 13. Friend, I do thee no **w.** Ac. 7: 24. and seeing one suffer **w.** 26. why do **w.** one to another? 27. he that did his neighbour **w.** 18: 14. If it were a matter of **w.** [w.] 25: 10. Paul said, Have I done no 1 Co. 6: 7. Why do ye not take up **w.**? 8. Nay, ye do **w.** and fraud 2 Co. 7: 12. did it not for his cause that had done the **w.**, nor for his that suffered **w.** [this **w.**] 12: 13. not burdensome, forgive me Col. 3: 25. But he that doeth **w.** shall receive for the **w.**

**WRONGED, ETH.** Pr. 8: 36. th. sinneth **w.**-h own soul 2 Co. 7: 2. we have **w.**-d no man Phil. 18. If he hath **w.**-d thee, or **WRONGLYFULLY**. Jb. 21: 27. devices ye **w.**, imagine Ps. 35: 19. Let not enemies **w.**, rejoice 38: 19. that hate **w.**, are multipl. 69: 4. destroy me, mine enemies **w.** 119: 86. they persecute me **w.** Eze. 22: 20. oppressed stranger **w.** 1 Pe. 2: 19. if endure grief, suffering **WROTE.** [**w.**] Ex. 24: 4. Moses **w.**, all words of L. 34: 28. Lord **w.**, upon tables ten commandments, De. 4: 13-5: 22-10: 4. [it, HOLINESS.] 39: 30. crown of gold and **w.** upon Nu. 33: 2. Moses **w.**, their goings out De. 31: 20. And Moses **w.**, this law De. 31: 22. Moses **w.**, this song, taught it chil. of Israel [law] Jos. 8: 3. Josh. **w.**, upon stones the 28: 11: 14. Da. **w.**, letter to Joab, 15. 1 K. 21: 8. Jezebel **w.**, letters, 9: 6. 2 K. 10: 1. Jehu **w.**, letters to Sam-a, 17: 37. law he **w.**, for you, observe 1 Ch. 24: 6. Shemaiah **w.**, them 2 Ch. 30: 1. Hez. **w.**, letters to Ephr. 32: 17. Sennach-b **w.**, to rail on G. Ezr. 4: 6. **w.**, accusation ag. Judah 7. in days of Artax-s **w.**, Bishlam 3. Rehumb and Shimshai **w.**, 9. Es. 8: 5. Haman **w.**, to destroy Jews 10. Mordecai **w.**, letters, 9: 20, 29. Je. 36: 4. Baruch **w.**, from mouth of Jeremiah, 18, 27, 32. [wall] Da. 5: 5. a man's hand **w.**, upon the 6: 25. Darius **w.**, unto all people 7: 1. Daniel **w.**, the dream and told Mk. 10: 5. Moses **w.**, yon this precept 12: 19. Moses **w.**, unto us, Lu. 20: 3. Lu. 1: 63. Zacharias **w.**, His name is Jn. 5: 46. for Moses **w.** of me, John 8: 6. Jesus **w.**, on the ground, 19: 19. Pilate **w.**, a title and put it 21: 24. disciple wh. **w.**, these things Ac. 15: 23. apostles **w.**, letters by 18: 27. the brethren **w.**, exhorting 23: 25. Lysias **w.**, after this man-r Ro. 16: 22. I, Tertius, who **w.**, epistle I Co. 5: 9. I **w.**, in an epistle 7: 1. conc. things whl-fye **w.**, frow 2 Co. 2: 3. I **w.**, lest I sho. have sor. 4. I **w.**, unto you with many tears 7: 12. tho. I **w.**, I did it not for his Ep. 3: 3. as I **w.**, afore in few words Phm. 21. 1 **w.**, knowing thou wilt 2 Jn. 5. not as tho. I **w.**, new com-t 3 Jn. 9. I **w.**, unto Christ: but Diot. See Book. [repentes WROTH.] Ge. 4: 5. And Cain was very **w.** 6. Lord said, Why art thou **w.**? 31: 36. Jacob was **w.** with Laban 34: 7. sons of Jacob were very **w.** 40: 2. Pha-h **w.**, with officers, 41: 10. Nu. 16: 15. And Moses was very **w.** 31: 14. Ex. 16: 20. [gregat-n] 22. wht thou be **w.**, with all com- De. 1: 34. the Lord heard and was **w.**, 9: 19. Ps. 78: 21, 59. [sakes] 3: 26. Lord **w.**, with me for your Jos. 22: 18. **w.**, with whole congr-n 1 S. 18: 8. Saul was very **w.** 20: 7. if he be very **w.**, be sure that 29: 4. princes of Philis. **w.**, with him 28: 3. 8. Then was Abner very **w.** 18: 21. Dav. heard, he was very **w.** 22: 8. heaven shook because he was **w.**, Ps. 18: 7. [away] 2 K. 5: 11. Naaman was **w.**, went 13: 19. man of God was **w.**, wi. him 2 Ch. 16: 10. Asa was **w.**, with the see 28: 9. the Lord was **w.**, with Judah 26: 19. Uzziah, while **w.**, wi. priests(2) Ne. 4: 7. Sanballat, Tobiah, very **w.** Es. 1: 12. Vashti refused; k. very **w.** 2: 21. Bigthan, Teresh were **w.** Ps. 78: 62. was **w.**, with inheritance 88: 38. been **w.**, wi. thine anointed 128: 21. be **w.**, as in valley of Gib. 47: 6. I was **w.**, with my people [eon 54: 9. I would not be **w.**, with thee 57: 16. neither will I be always **w.**] 17. For his covetousness was I **w.** I hid me, and was **w.** [sinned 64: 5. thou art **w.**, for we have 9. Be not **w.**, very sore, O Lord] Je. 37: 15. princes were **w.**, Jere-b La. 5: 22. thou art very **w.**, ag-t us Mat. 2: 16. Herod was exceeding **w.** 18: 34. lord was **w.**, delivered him 22: 7. when king heard, he was **w.** Re. 12: 17. dragon was **w.**, with the **WROUGHT.** [woman] Ge. 34: 7. Shechem had **w.**, folly in Ex. 10: 2. things I have **w.**, in Eg. 36: 1. Then **w.**, Bezaleel, Aholiah 4. wise men **w.**, work of sanct-y, 8. 39: 6. they **w.**, onyx stones in ouches 1 K. 21: 8. Jezebel **w.**, letters, 9: 6. 2 K. 10: 1. Jehu **w.**, letters to Sam-a, 17: 37. law he **w.**, for you, observe 1 Ch. 24: 6. Shemaiah **w.**, them 2 Ch. 30: 1. Hez. **w.**, letters to Ephr. 32: 17. Sennach-b **w.**, to rail on G. Ezr. 4: 6. **w.**, accusation ag. Judah 7. in days of Artax-s **w.**, Bishlam 3. Rehumb and Shimshai **w.**, 9. Es. 8: 5. Haman **w.**, to destroy Jews 10. Mordecai **w.**, letters, 9: 20, 29. Je. 36: 4. Baruch **w.**, from mouth of Jeremiah, 18, 27, 32. [wall] Da. 5: 5. a man's hand **w.**, upon the 6: 25. Darius **w.**, unto all people 7: 1. Daniel **w.**, the dream and told Mk. 10: 5. Moses **w.**, yon this precept 12: 19. Moses **w.**, unto us, Lu. 20: 3. Lu. 1: 63. Zacharias **w.**, His name is Jn. 5: 46. for Moses **w.** of me, John 8: 6. Jesus **w.**, on the ground, 19: 19. Pilate **w.**, a title and put it 21: 24. disciple wh. **w.**, these things Ac. 15: 23. apostles **w.**, letters by 18: 27. the brethren **w.**, exhorting 23: 25. Lysias **w.**, after this man-r Ro. 16: 22. I, Tertius, who **w.**, epistle I Co. 5: 9. I **w.**, in an epistle 7: 1. conc. things whl-fye **w.**, frow 2 Co. 2: 3. I **w.**, lest I sho. have sor. 4. I **w.**, unto you with many tears 7: 12. tho. I **w.**, I did it not for his Ep. 3: 3. as I **w.**, afore in few words Phm. 21. 1 **w.**, knowing thou wilt 2 Jn. 5. not as tho. I **w.**, new com-t 3 Jn. 9. I **w.**, unto Christ: but Diot. See Book. [repentes WROUGHT.] Ps. 31: 19. hast **w.**, for them that 68: 28. strengthen that thou hast 78: 43. How he **w.**, signs in Eg. 1 **w.** Ec. 2: 11. all works my hands had **w.** 1s. 26: 12. hast **w.**, our works in us 18. we have not **w.**, deliverance 41: 4. Who hath **w.**, and done it? I Je. 11: 15. she **w.**, lewdn. with many 18: 3. he **w.**, a work on the wheel-Eze. 20: 9. I, but I **w.**, for my name's sake, 14, 22, 44. [w. for me 29: 20. given him Egypt, bcc. they Da. 4: 2. wonders G. hath **w.**, tow-me Jon. 1: 11. sea **w.**, was tempest-s, 13. Zph. 2: 3. wh. have **w.**, his judgm-t Mat. 20: 12. last have **w.**, but one h. 26: 10. she hath **w.**, a good work upon me, Mk. 14: 6. [w. 21: 19. Ac. 16: 12. what wonders God had 18: 3. Paul abode vi. them and **w.** 19: 11. God **w.**, special miracles by Ro. 7: 8. **w.**, in me concupiscence 15: 18. Christ hath not **w.**, by me 2 Co. 5: 5. he that hath **w.**, us is G. 7: 11. what carefulness it **w.**, in you Ga. 2: 8. that **w.**, effectually in Peter Ep. 1: 20. Which he **w.**, in Christ 2 Th. 3: 8. we **w.**, with labour, night Hie. 11: 33. who **w.**, righteousness Ja. 2: 22. faith **w.**, with his works? 1 Pe. 4: 3. **w.**, the will of the Gentiles 2 Jn. 8. we lose not those things wh. we have **w.** [w. miracles Re. 19: 20. the false prophet that **WROUGHT.** [Passive.] Ex. 26: 36. art hanging of linen **w.**, with needlework, 27: 16. Nu. 31: 51. Moses took of them all **w.**, jewels [is **w.**, 17: 4. De. 13: 14. that such abomination 21: 3. a heifer wh. hath not been **w.**] 1 K. 7: 26. with flowers brim was **w.** 1 Ch. 22: 2. masons to hew **w.**, stones Ne. 6: 16. this work was **w.**, of our G. Ps. 45: 13. her clothing of **w.**, gold 139: 15. when I was curiously **w.** Ec. 2: 17. the work **w.**, is grievous Mat. 14: 2: 12. risen, mighty works are **w.**, by him, Mk. 6: 2. [of God 19: 3: 21. manifest that they are **w.** 19: 12. coat **w.**, from top thro-out]

Ac. 5 : 12. wonders w., among people  
2 Co. 1 : 16. w., in enduring sufferings  
12 : 12. signs of an apostle were w.  
**WROUGHTEST.** [thou]  
Ru. 2 : 19. said to Ruth, Where w.  
**WRUNG.** [5 : 9.]  
Le. 1 : 15. the blood shall be w. out,  
Ps. 73 : 10. waters are w. out to th.  
Is. 51 : 17. hast drunken dregs of cup  
of trembling and w., them out

## Y.

## YARN.

1 K. 10 : 28. Solomon had out of  
Egypt linen y. (2) 2 Ch. 1 : 16. (2)

## YE.

... sing good  
Ge. 3 : 5. y. shall be as gods, know-  
24 : 49. if ye deal truly with master  
29 : 4. My brethren, whence be y.?  
31 : 6. y. know I have served your  
34 : 15. If y. will be as we [father  
40 : 7. Whk. look y. so sadly to day  
42 : 9. y. are spies ; to see nakedn-s  
19. If y. be true men let one of  
Ex. 19 : 5. if y. obey my voice y. sh.  
Le. 11 : 44. y. shall be holy, for I am  
(2). 19 : 2 : 7. 1 Pe. 1 : 16. fer  
19 : 2. y. sh. fear ev. man his moth-  
29 : 26. y. shall be holy, y. be mine  
26 : 13. that y. sho. not be bondm.  
23. if y. will not be reformed by

Nu. 12 : 8. wheref. were y. not afraid  
1 S. 4 : 9. quit like men, O y. Philis-  
tines, that y. be not servants  
14 : 40. Be y. on one side, I will  
23 : 21. Blessed be y. of the L., y.  
2 K. 3 : 17. y. sh. not see wind, nei-  
rain, yet may drink, y. and (4)

11 : 5. This is the thing y. shall do  
2 Ch. 30 : 6. y. child-n of Israel turn  
8. Now be y. not stiffnecked as  
your fathers were, 7. Zch. 1 : 4.  
Ezr. 6 : 6. Now be y. far from thence  
Ne. 2 : 20. y. have no portion in Je-  
4 : 4. Be not y. afraid of them [rus.  
Jb. 12 : 2. No doubt y. are the people

13 : 4. are forgers of lies, y. are

9. mocketh, do y. so mock him?

16 : 4. I also could speak as y. do

19 : 2. how long will y. vex my soul?

21. Have pity, O y. my friends

29. Be y. afraid of the sword

32 : 6. I am young, y. are very old

Ps. 32 : 11. Be glad in the Lord, y.

righteousn, 33 : 1. [sons of men

58 : 1. do y. judge uprightly, O y.

62 : 3. as a bowing wall shall y. be

82 : 6. I have said y. are gods ; and

94 : 8. y. fools, wh. will y. be wise?

97 : 10. y. that love the L. hate evil

105 : 6. O y. seed of Abr., y. child-n

115 : 11. y. that fear the L., 135 : 20.

148 : 4. Praise him y. heavens, y.

18 : 23. Now tht. be y. not mockers

33 : 1. y. shall conceive chaff, y. sh.

41 : 23. we may knuow y. are gods

24. Behold, y. are of nothing, and

44 : 8. y. are even my witnesses

23. Sing, O y. heavens; shout, y. (3)

50 : 11. y. sh. lie down in sorrow(4)

51 : 7. nei. be y. afraid of revil-igs(3)

11. go y. out of the midst of her,

be y. clean that bear vessels (5)

55 : 1. Ho, come y. to the water

57 : 4. are y. not chil. of transg-n(3)

14. shall say, Cast y. up, cast y.

65 : 11. y. are they th. forsake Lord

13. eat, but y. shall be hungry (3)

Je. 2 : 12. O y. heavens, y. desol-

5 : 31. what will y. do in end tht. of?

6 : 1. O y. children of Benjamin

12 : 9. Come y., assemble all beasts

19 : 20. hear word of L. O y. women

22 : 10. Weep y. not for the dead

23 : 7. y. have not hearkened, 28.

27. Drink y. and be drunken, 28.

Je. 28 : 7. y. shall not be unpunished  
29 : 13. y. shall find me when y.  
30 : 22. y. sh. be my people [search  
30 : 19. let no man know where y. be  
44 : 25. y. and wives have spoken  
46 : 9. y. horses ; rage y. chariots  
48 : 14. How say y., We are mighty  
28. O y. that dwelt in Moab  
49 : 3. cry, y. daughters of Rabbah  
50 : 1. Oy. destroyers of heritage(4)  
51 : 46. lest y. fear for the rumour  
Eze. 13 : 11. y. O great hauklstones  
20. y. haukl stones to make them fly  
34 : 31. y. my flock, are men y. see  
34 : 28. y. would gain time because  
Ho. 1 : 9. y. are not my people, 10.  
10. y. are the sons of living God  
5 : 1. give y. ear, O house of king  
Jo. 2 : 22. Be not afraid y. beasts  
Am. 4 : 3. this liketh you, O y. chil.  
Mi. 2 : 10. Arise y. and depart for  
Zph. 2 : 12. y. Ethiop-s, y. be slain  
Zeh. 8 : 13. as y. were a curse y. sh.  
11 : 2, howl, O y. oaks of Bashan  
Mat. 5 : 13. y. are the salt of earth  
14. y. are the light of the world  
48. Be y. thf. perfect as your Fath.  
6 : 8. your Fa. kneweth bef. y. ask  
9. After this manner pray y., Our  
26. Are y. not better than they ?  
7 : 11. If y. being evil, know how to  
give good gifts, Lu. 11 : 13.  
12. whatso. y. would men do to  
you, do y. even so, Lu. 6 : 31(2)  
9 : 4. Wheref. think y. evil in heart  
10 : 16. be y. thf. wise as serpents  
20. is not y. that speak, but Spirit  
51. y. are of more value th. many  
14 : 16. Jesus said, Give y. theu to  
15 : 3. Why do y. transgress com-t  
7. y. hypocrites, well did Esaias  
16. Are y. yet without understand-g?  
16 : 15. But whom say y. that I am?  
18 : 22. How think y.? 21 : 28 : 26 : 66.  
19 : 28. y. which have followed me,  
y. shall sit upon twelve thrones  
20 : 4. Go y. into the vineyard, 7.  
21. 13. y. have made it a den of  
16. have y. never read, Out of mou.  
22. Whatsoever y. ask in prayer  
24. one thing which, if y. tell me  
25. Why did y. not then believe?  
32. y., when y. had seen it repen-  
ted not that y. might believe (4)  
23 : 8. be not y. called Rabbi [f(3)]  
13. y. shut up kingdom of heaven  
14. y. devour widows' houses (2)  
15. y. compass sea and land to (2)  
16. Woe unto you, y. blind g., 24.  
17. y. fools and blind : for wh., 19  
23. y. pay tithe of mint, anise (2)  
25. y. make clean outside of cup  
27. y. are like whited sepulchres  
28. y. outwardly appear righteous  
29. y. build tombs of prophets (1)(2)  
32. Fill y. up measure of your  
33. y. serpents, y. generation of  
vipers, how can y. escape  
34. some y. sh. kill and crucify (2)  
35. blood of Abel whom y. slew  
37. often would I and y. wou. not  
24 : 33. So y., when y. see all, know  
42. y. know not what hour L., 44.  
44. be y. also ready, Lu. 12 : 40(2)  
25 : 6. bridegroom ; go y. out to  
27 : 24. I am innocent : see y. to it  
23 : 5. Fear not y.; I know y. seek  
Mk. 6 : 37. y. : 11. 18 : 8 : 29 : 29.  
17. 26. - 12 : 27. - 13 : 11. 23. 29.  
Lu. 9 : 13. 20. 55. 10 : 23. 24. -  
11 : 13. 39. 48. - 12 : 24. 40. - 17 :  
10 : 19. 46. - 21 : 30. - 22. 26. 28.  
46. 70. - 24 : 48. 49. Jn. 1 : 26. -  
4 : 20. 22. 32. 35. 38. (2) - 5 : 20.  
23. 34. 35. 38. 39. 44. 45. 6 : 67.  
7 : 8. 28. 34. 36. 47. - 8 : 14. 15.  
21. 22. 23. (2) 31. 38. 41. 44. 46.,

47. 49. 54. 9 : 19. 30. - 10 : 26. 36.  
- 11 : 49. - 13 : 10. 13. 14. 15. 33.  
34. - 14 : 3. 17. 19. (2) 20. (2) - 15 :  
3. 4. 5. 14. 16. (2) 27. 20. (2)  
22. 27. - 18 : 31. - 19 : 6. 35. Ac.  
1 : 5. - 2 : 15. 33. 36. - 3 : 13. 14.  
25. - 4 : 7. 10. - 5 : 30. - 7 : 4. 26. - 8.  
24. - 10 : 28. 37. - 11 : 16. - 15. 7.  
13. 15. - 20 : 18. 25. - 22 : 3. - 23.  
15. - 27 : 31. Ro. 1 : 6. - 8. - 9.  
26. - 11 : 30. - 16 : 17. 1 Co. 1 : 30.  
- 3 : 17. 23. - 4 : 10. (3) - 5 : 2. 12.  
- 6 : 7. 8. - 9 : 1. 2. 10. - 15. - 12 : 27.  
- 14 : 9. 12. - 16 : 1. 6. 2 Co. 1 : 14.  
- 6 : 13. 16. 18. - 9 : 4. - 11 : 7. - 12.  
11. - 13 : 9. Ga. 3 : 28. - 4 : 13. - 5.  
13. Ep. 1 : 13. - 2 : 11. 22. - 4 : 20.  
- 5 : 33. Pb. 2 : 18. - 4 : 15. (2)  
Col. 3 : 4. 7. 8. 3. - 4 : 1. 16. 1.  
Th. 1 : 6. - 2 : 10. 14. (2) - 4 : 9.  
2 Th. 1 : 12. Ilc. 10 : 25. 29. 33.  
(2). Ja. 2 : 3. 6. 9. 24. - 3 : 24. -  
4 : 5. 14. - 5 : 3. 5. 6. 9. 11. 12. 1.  
Pe. 2 : 24. 25. - 4 : 13. (2) - 5 : 10. 12.  
1 Jn. 1 : 3. - 2 : 20. (2) 21. 24. (3)  
27. (2) 28. 29. (2) - 3 : 5. 11. 15. - 4.  
2. 3. 2 Jn. 6. (2) Jude 17. 20.  
Mk. 8 : 17. Why reason y. because y.  
have no bread? (4)  
18. Having eyes, see y. not? and  
ears, hear y. not? (3)  
21. How is it y. do not understand  
14 : 6. Wh. think y.? (2) Jn. 11 : 56.  
Lu. 6 : 20. Blessed be y. poor  
32. if y. love them wh. love you (2)  
33. if y. do good to them wh. do(2)  
34. if y. lend to th. of whom y. (3)  
36. Be y. merciful as your Father  
12 : 29. seek not y. what y. eat(3)  
33. Sell that y. have and give alms  
54. When y. see cloud rise(2) - 55 (2)  
56. y. hypocrites, y. can dice, sky-  
21 : 31. So y. wh. y. see these(3) (3)  
22 : 10. when y. are entered into the  
Jn. 3 : 7. y. must be born again [city  
9 : 27. would y. hear it again? will  
y. be his disciples (3) [do them  
13 : 17. If y. know, happy y. if y.  
15 : 8. so shall y. be my disciples (2)  
Ac. 3 : 25. y. are child-n of prophets  
5. 9. How is it tht. have agreed y.  
7 : 51. y. stiffnecked, do as fathers so  
52. Just One : of wh. y. murderers  
13 : 15. if y. have word of exhaust-n  
14 : 15. that y. turn from vanities  
17 : 22. perceive y. are too supersti.  
19 : 36. y. ought to be quiet and  
Ro. 1 : 11. to the end y. be established  
7 : 4. that y. be married to another  
11 : 25. not that y. be ignorant of  
mystery, lest y. be wise in own  
12 : 2. th. y. may prove what is good  
Co. 1 : 17. that y. come behind in  
3 : 2. meat y. were not able to bear  
3. For y. are yet carnal (2) [2] (2)  
4 : 8. Now y. are full, now y. are  
rich, y. have reigned as kings  
10. We are fools, but y. are wise  
in Christ ; we are weak, y. are  
strong (3) [Ep. 5 : 1.  
16. be y. followers of me, 11 : 1.  
5 : 4. when y. are gathered, 11 : 20.  
10. must y. needs go out of world  
6 : 11. y. are washed; y. are sancti-  
20. y. are bought with price [fled] (3)  
7 : 23. y. are bought with price ;  
be not y. the servants of men  
10 : 7. Nei. be y. idolatres as some  
13. that y. may be able to bear it  
20. not that y. have fellowship wi.  
14 : 20. In malice be y. children  
15 : 8. my brethren be y. steadfast  
2 Co. 2 : 7. y. ought rather to forgive  
3 : 2. y. are our epistle, written in  
6 : 1. that y. receive not grace in  
12. y. are not straitened in sal[yn]  
14. Be y. not unequally yoked

Co. 6: 17. come out, be **y.** separate  
7: 19. not that **y.** were made sorry(4)  
11. y. sorrowed after a godly(2).  
8: 9. y. know grace of our Lord (2).  
13: 5. Examine whether **y.** be in  
the faith. Know **y.** not your  
own selves, that Christ is in  
you except **y.** be reprobates  
7. I pray to God **y.** do no evil (2).  
Ga. 3: 29. if **y.** be Christ's then are **y.**  
4: 12. I am as **y.** are; **y.** have not  
15: **y.** wou. have plucked out your  
6: 1. **y.** which are spiritual restore  
Ep. 2: 13. **y.** who sometime were far  
4: 17. that **y.** walk not as other  
22. That **y.** put off the old man  
32. be **y.** kind one to another, as  
5: 7. Be not **y.** partakers with them  
17. be **y.** not unwise, but understand  
6: 11. that **y.** may be able to stand  
21. that **y.** may know my affairs  
Ph. 1: 10. **y.** be without offence (2)  
12. I would **y.** should understand  
2: 2. Fulfil **y.** my joy: that **y.** be  
15. That **y.** may be blameless (2).  
Col. 1: 10. That **y.** walk worthy of L.  
2: 1. would **y.** knew what conflict  
3: 1. If **y.** be risen with Christ [ful  
15. to wh. are called, be **y.** thank-  
4: 6. know how **y.** ought to answer  
1 Th. 2: 8. bee. **y.** were dear unto us  
19. our crown? Are not even **y.** in  
20. For **y.** are our glory and joy  
3: 8. we live, if **y.** stand fast in Lord  
5: 4. **y.** brethren are not in darkn.  
2 Th. 1: 5. That **y.** be counted worthy  
7. **y.** were ensamples to all in Mae.  
2: 2. That **y.** be not soon shaken in  
3: 13. **y.** brethren be not weary in  
He. 5: 11. seeing **y.** are dull of bear-  
6: 12. That **y.** be not slothful [ing  
12: 8. if **y.** be without chastisement  
Ja. 1: 12. Be **y.** doers of the word  
2: 7. name by which **y.** are called  
8. If **y.** fulfil royal law **y.** do well  
12. So speak **y.**, and so do as they  
one of you say, be **y.** warmed  
4: 2. **y.** have not bee. **y.** ask not(5)  
3. **y.** ask and receive not bee. **y.**(3)  
4. **y.** adulterers, know **y.** not (2)  
8. Cleanse your hands, **y.** sinners  
13. Go to now **y.** that say, To day  
15. **y.** ought to say, If the Lord  
5: 1. Go to now, y. rich men [will  
8. Be **y.** also patient; establish  
1 Pe. 2: 3. If so be **y.** have tasted  
5. **y.** as lively stones, are built  
9. **y.** are a chosen generation (2)  
20. when **y.** do well and suffer, **y.**  
3: 1. **y.** wives be in subjection to  
6. Sarah, whose daughters **y.** are  
as long as **y.** do well [to wife as  
7. **y.** husbands giving honour unto  
13. who harm you if **y.** be follows  
14. if **y.** suffer for . happy are **y.**  
17. better **y.** suffer for well doing  
4: 4. think it strange y. run not  
7. be **y.** sober, watch unto prayer  
2 Pe. 1: 4. that **y.** might be partakers  
8. that **y.** neither be barrean nor  
10. If **y.** do these **y.** sh. never fall  
15. **y.** may be able aft. my decease  
3: 2. that **y.** be mindful of words  
11. what persons ought **y.** to be in  
17. **y.** beloved, seeing **y.** know  
things, beware lest **y.** fall, 14.(2)  
1 Jn. 2: 14. unto you, young men,  
because **y.** are strong (3), 13. (3)  
4: 4. **y.** are of God, little children  
Jude 5. though **y.** once knew this  
Re. 18: 20. Rejoice over her, **y.** apost.  
**ALL YE OR YE ALL.** [ties  
De. 29: 10. **y.** stand a. before the L.  
Jos. 8: 4. go not far, be **y.** ready  
Ju. 20: 7. **y.** are a. child-n. of Israel  
Jb. 13: 4. **y.** a. physicians of no val-  
16: 2. miserable comforters **y.** a. [ue

Jb. 27: 12. a. y. yourself-s have seen it  
Ps. 22: 23. a. y. seed of Jacob glorify  
him; fear him a. y. of Israel  
31: 24. courage, a. y. th. hope in L.  
32: 11. shout for joy a. y. upright  
49: 1. Hear this a. y. people (2) Mi.  
66: 16. hear a. y. th. fear God [1: 2.  
100: 1. Make joyful noise a. y. lands  
103: 21. Bless y. the Lord a. y. his  
hosts; y. ministers of his 134: 1.  
117: 1. Praise Lord a. y. nations (2)  
148: 2. Praise y. him a. his angels  
3. Praise him a. y. stars of light (2)  
Is. 48: 14. a. y. assemble and [fire  
50: 11. Behold a. y. that kindle a  
56: 9. a. y. beasts of field, come (2)  
66: 10. be glad a. y. that love her;  
rejoice a. y. that mourn for her  
Je. 2: 29. y. a. have transg-d ag. me  
29: 20. Hear a. y. of the captivity  
48: 17. a. y. about him bemoan  
him; a. y. that know his name  
say, How is staff [at her, 29.  
50: 14. a. y. that bend bow shoot  
La. 1: 2. Is it nothing a. y. th. pass  
Eze. 22: 19. y. are a. become dress  
Jo. 3: 11. come a. y. heathen, gath.  
Mat. 11: 28. Come unto me a. y. th.  
28: 8. and a. y. are brethren [labour  
26: 27. saying, Drink y. a. of it  
31: 3. a. y. shall be offended, be-  
cause of me, Mk. 14: 27. fish, 5.  
Lu. 13: 3. Nay y. sh. a. likewise per-  
27. depart a. y. workers of iniquity  
Jn. 7: 21. done one work, y. a. marv.  
13: 10. y. are clean, but not a., 11.  
Ac. 2: 14. a. y. that dwelt at Jerus.  
10: 25. y. a. sh. see my face no mo.  
22: 3. zelous tow. God, as y. a. are  
Ro. 15: 11. Praise the Lord a. y.  
Gentiles; laud him a. y. people  
1 Co. 1: 10. th. y. a. speak same thing  
14: 5. would y. a. speake wi. tongues  
18. I with tongues more than y. a.  
31. y. may a. prophesy one by one  
Ga. 3: 26. y. are a. children of God  
28. y. are a. one in Christ Jesus  
Ph. 1: 7. y. a. partakers of my grace  
17: 5. p. y. are a. children of light  
1 Pe. 3: 8. be y. a. of one mindfants  
Re. 19: 5. Praise God a. y. his serv.  
See **BLESSED are ye,**  
**DECLARE ye, YE DIE,**  
**YE MEN, PRAISE Lord,**  
**SEE ye, Ye have SLEEN.**  
See **FAITH, HEAR, HEARKEN,**  
**PRAISE, SEEK, YOURSELVES.**  
**YEAS.** [not eat

Gen. 3: 1. y., bath God said ye shall  
17: 16. y. I will bless her, she sh. be  
20: 6. y., thou didst this in integ-  
De. 33: 3. y., be loved the peo. [rity  
Ju. 5: 29. y., 1 S. 15: 20. - 21: 5.  
24: 11. 2 S. 19: 30. - 22: 39. 2  
K. 2: 5. - 16: 3. 2 Ch. 26: 20.  
No. 5: 16. - 6: 10. - 9: 18. 21.  
Jb. 1: 15, 17. - 6: 27. 29. - 9: 10.  
- 11: 15, 18, 19. - 12: 3. - 15: 4.  
18: 5. - 19: 18. - 20: 8. - 21: 7.  
22: 25. - 28: 27. - 30: 2. 8. - 31:  
8. - 32: 12. - 36: 7. - 41: 24. Ps.  
7: 4. 5. - 8: 7. - 10: 14, 48.  
19: 10. - 27: 29. - 10: 13. - 35: 10.  
15, 21. 27. - 37: 36. - 43: 4. - 44:  
22. - 57: 1. - 58: 2. - 59: 16. - 68:  
3, 16. 18. 72: 11. - 78: 19, 38.  
41. - 88: 11, 17. - 84: 2, 3. - 85:  
12. - 93: 4. - 94: 23. - 105: 12.  
14. - 106. 24, 37. - 109: 30. - 116:  
5. - 118: 11. - 119: 34. - 128: 6.  
138: 5. - 139: 12. - 144: 15. Pr.  
2: 3. 9. - 3: 24. - 22: 10. - 23:  
16, 34. - 24: 5. - 29: 17. - 30: 18.  
29. Ec. 1: 16. - 2: 18, 23. - 4: 2.  
3, 8. (2) - 7: 18. - 8: 17. - 9: 3.  
10: 3. - 12: 9. Can. 1: 16. Is.  
2: 15. - 5: 29. - 14: 8. - 19: 21.  
- 26: 8, 9. 11. - 29: 5. - 32: 13.  
- 40: 24. (3) - 41: 10, 23, 26. (2) -  
43: 7, 13. - 44: 8, 12, 15, 16, 19.  
- 45: 21. - 46: 6, 7, 11. - 47: 3.  
48: 8, 15. - 49: 15. - 55: 1. - 56:  
9, 11. - 59: 15. - 60: 12. - 66: 3.  
Je. 2: 37. - 8: 7. - 12: 2, (2), 6.  
- 14: 5, 18. - 23: 20. - 27: 21.  
- 31: 3, 19. - 32: 41. - 46: 16. - 51:  
44. La 1: 8. Eze. 6: 14. - 16:  
6, 8, 9, 28. 52. - 17: 10. - 22:  
2, 21, 29. - 23: 30. 25: 18. -  
28: 26. - 32: 10, 28. - 34: 6. - 36:  
12. - 37. - 27. - 39: 13. Da. 8: 11.  
- 9: 11, 21. - 10: 19. - 11: 22, 24.  
26. Ho. 4: 3. - 8: 10. - 9: 12, 16.  
- 12: 4, 11. Jo. 1: 16, 18. - 2: 3.  
19. - 3: 4. Am. 8: 6. Ob. 13.  
16. Jon. 3: 8. Mi. 3: 7. Na. 1:  
5. Ha. 2: 5. Zch. 7: 12. - 8: 22.  
- 10: 7. - 14: 5, 21. Mal. 2: 2.  
- 3: 15. (3) - 4: 1. [for their sakes

Ch. 16. 21. **y.** he reproved kings  
Ne. 5: 15. **y.** their servants bare rule  
Ch. 2: 4. **y.** all that a man bath  
5: 19. **y.** in seveu sh. no evil touch  
16: 10. **y.** I would barden in sorrow  
15: 15. **y.** the hea-s are not clean  
33: 14. God speaketh once, v., twice  
40: 5. Once I have spoken, y., twice  
Ps. 16: 6. **y.** I have a goodly heritage  
23: 4. **y.** tho. I walk through valley  
40: 8. **y.** thy law is within my heart  
41: 9. **y.** mine own familiar friend  
90: 17. **y.** work of our hands establ.  
102: 13. **y.** the set time is come  
26. **y.** all shall wax old like [gold  
119: 127. above gold, y., above fine  
Ec. 6: 6. **y.** tho. he live 1,000 years  
Can. 5: 1. **y.** drink abundantly O  
16. **y.** he is altogether lovely  
18: 5. 10. **y.** ten acres shall yield  
Mat. 5: 37. let your communication  
be, **y.** **y.** Nay, **y.** [13: 51.  
9: 28. Believe ye? They said y., L.,  
11: 9. A prophet? **y.** Lu. 7: 26.  
21: 16. **y.** have ye nev. read, Out of  
26: 60. **y.** tho. false witness-s cause  
Lu. 2: 35. **y.** a sword-sh. pierce thy  
11: 28. **y.** rather, blessed are they  
12: 5. **y.** I say unto you, Fear him  
57. **y.** why judge not wh. is right?  
14: 26. If hate not his wife, **y.** his  
24: 22. **y.** certain women of [life  
Jn. 11: 27. **y.** L. I believe thou art  
16: 2. **y.** the time cometh that  
whosoever killeth [be scattered  
32. hour cometh, **y.** is now th ye  
21: 15. He saith unto him y., Lord  
16. **y.** L. thou knowest I love thee  
Ac. 8: 16. **y.** faith by him hath given  
24. **y.** and all prophets fr. Samuel  
5: 8. Sapphira said y., for so much  
7: 43. **y.** ye took up tabernacle of  
20: 34. **y.** ye know th. these hands  
22: 27. thou a Roman? He said y.,  
Ro. 3: 4. **y.** let God be true but  
33. God forbid: **y.** we estab-h the  
14: 4. **y.** he sh. be holden up [law  
15: 20. **y.** so I strived to preach  
1 Co. 2: 10. **y.** Spirit searcheth deep  
4: 3. **y.** I judge not mine own self  
16: 6. abide, **y.** winter with you  
15: 15. **y.** and we false witness-s of  
2 Co. 1: 17. that with me be **y.** **y.**  
and nay, nay? [and nay  
18. our word toward you not **y.**  
19. Son of God was not **y.** and  
nay; but in him was **y.** [Amen  
20. promises of God are **y.** and  
5: 16. **y.** tho. we ha. known Christ  
7: 11. **y.** wh. clearing of yours-s (6)  
8: 3. **y.** beyond their power willing  
Ga. 4: 17. **y.** they wou. exclude you  
Ph. 1: 18. I do rejoice, **y.** and will  
2: 17. **y.** and if I be offered upon  
1: 15. - 5: 29. - 14: 8. - 19: 21.  
15: **y.** I count all things but loss

2Ti. 3 : 12. y., and all that live godly Phm. 20. y., brother, let me have joy He. 11 : 36. y., of bonds, imprison-t Ja. 2 : 18. y., may say, Th. hast faith 5 : 12, let your y., be y.; your nay 1 Pe. 5 : 5. y., all be subject, one to 2 Pe. 1 : 13. y., I think it meet, as 3 Jn. 12. y., and we also bear record Re. 14 : 13. y., saith Spirit, that they

**YEAR.**

Ge. 17 : 21. Sarah shall bear next y., 26 : 12, received same y., hundred-d 47 : 17, with bread for cattle that y. 18, when y., was ended they came Ex. 12 : 21, it shall be first month of y. 23 : 14. Three times a feast in the y. 17. Three times in y. they males sh. appear, 34 : 23, 24. De. 16 : 16. 30 : 10, make atonement once a y. with blood (2), Le. 16 : 34.

34 : 22, feast of ingathering at the y.'s end, 23 : 16. Fin a y. Le. 23 : 41, keep it a feast seven days 25 : 5, it is a y. of rest unto land 29, redeem it within a whole y. (2) 50, reckon from y. he was sold unto Nu. 9 : 22, whe. y. that cloud tarried 14 : 34, forty days, each day for a y. 28 : 14, burnt offering throughout months of a y., Lc. 21 : 1, [of y. De. 11 : 12, fr. beginning of y. unto end 14 : 28, all tithe of increase same y. 15 : 9, the y. of release is at hand 26 : 12, third y., wh. is y. of tithing 31 : 10, solemnity of y. of release Jos. 5 : 12, eat fruit of Canaan th. y. Ju. 10 : 8, that y. Ammonites vexed 11 : 40, to lament four days in a y. 17 : 10, give thee ten shekels by y. 19 : 2, concubine there y. four mos. 2S. 11 : 1, after the y. was expired, 1 Ch. 20 : 1. 2 Ch. 36 : 10.

14 : 26, at every y.'s end he polled it 1 K. 4 : 7, each his month in a y. 9 : 25, three times a y. did Solomon offer, 2 Ch. 8 : 13. Full y. 17 : 15, she and house did eat a 20 : 22, at return of y. the king, 26. 2 K. 13 : 20, invaded at coming of y. 19 : 29, Ye shall eat this y. such as grow of them-s, Is. 37 : 30 [Syria] 2 Ch. 23 : 23, at end of the y. host of 27 : 5, Ammon gave him same y. [y. Es. 9 : 27, would keep two days every Jb. 3 : 6, be not joined unto days of Ps. 65 : 11, thou crownest the y. [y. Is. 6 : 1, In y. that king Uzziah died 14 : 28. In y. that king Ahaz died 20 : 1, In the y. that Tartan came 21 : 16, Within a y. glory of Kedar 34 : 8, y. of recompenses for Zion 37 : 30, Yesb, eat this y. such as g. 61 : 2, to proclaim the acceptable y. of the Lord, Lu. 4 : 10, [come 63 : 4, the y. of my redeemed is Je. 11 : 23, the y. of their visitation, 23 : 12. - 48 : 44. Drought 17 : 8, shall not be careful in y. of 28 : 1, it came to pass the same y. 16, this y. thou shalt die, because 17. So Hananiah died the same y. 51 : 46, another y. shall come rumour (2) [for a y.]

Eze. 4 : 6, I appointed thee each day 40 : 1, captivity, in beginning of y. 46 : 17, sh. be his to the y. of liber- Mic. 6 : 6, with culves of a y. old? [y. Lu. 2 : 41, his parents to Jersu, every 13 : 8, Lord, let it alone this y. [y. Jn. 11 : 49, Caiphas high priest that same y. said, 51. - 18 : 13, [bled

Ac. 11 : 26, a whole y. they assemble, 18 : 1, Paul n y. six mos. teaching 2 Cor. 8 : 10, to be forward a y. ago 9 : 2, Achala was ready a y. ago He. 9 : 7, high priest once every y., 25 10 : 3, a remembrance of sins ev. y.

Jas. 4 : 13, will continue a y. and buy Ge. 9 : 15, four angels prepared for an hour, a day, a month, and a y. [s. y. of

**YEAR after YEAR.**

2 S. 21 : 1, was a famine three years

**YEAR by YEAR.** [y. -

De. 14 : 22, tithe increase of thy seed

15 : 20, eat it before Lord y. - [y. -

1 S. 17, as he did so y. - she provok-

1 K. 5 : 11, gave Sol. to Hiram y. - [ed

10 : 25, they brought every man a rate y. - 2 Ch. 9 : 24, [done y. -

2 K. 17 : 4, no pres. to king as he had

10 : 34, to bring woodofferings y. -

35, bring firstfruits of all trees y. -

He. 10 : 1, sacrifice wh. they offered

**YEAR to YEAR.** [y. -

Ex. 18 : 10, keep ordinance from y. -

Ju. 11 : 14, went from y. - to lament

daughter of Jephthah [y. -

21 : 10, feast of Lord in Shiloh from

18 : 1 : 13, went from y. - to worship

2 : 10, a coat to him from y. - scut

7 : 16, Samuel went from y. - in cir-

2 Ch. 24 : 5, to repair house of your

God from y. - [ye] y. -

Is. 29 : 1, Woe to Ariel the city! add

Zch. 14 : 16, go up from y. - to wor-

**FULL YEAR.** [ship L.

Le. 25 : 29, within f. y. may redeem

30, if not redeemed within f. y. [t

1 S. 27 : 7, David in country of Phi-

listines a f. y. and four months

1 K. 17 : 15, sheand house did eat a

**YEAR of jubilee.** [f. y.

Le. 25 : 13, y. o. j. 28, 33, 40, 50,

52, 54. - 27 : 17, 18 (2), 23, 24.

See It came to PASS.

**One YEAR.** [o. y.

Ex. 23 : 29, nor drive them out in

De. 24 : 5, he shall be free at home

1 S. 13 : 1, Sanl reigned o. y. [o. y.

1 K. 10 : 14, gold that came to Sol-

in o. y.; 666 talents, 2 Ch. 9 : 13.

2 K. 8 : 26, Ahaziah reigned o. y. in

Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 22 : 2. [y. -

Jz. 51 : 46, a rumour shall come o.

**First YEAR.** [f. y.

Ex. 12 : 5, without blemish male of

29 : 38, shall offer two lamb of f.

y., Le. 23 : 19, Nu. 28 : 3, 9.

Le. 9 : 3, calf and lamb, both of f. y.

12 : 6, a lamb of the f. y., Nu. 6 :

12. - 7 : 15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51,

57, 63, 69, 75, 81. Eze. 46 : 13.

14 : 10, one ewe lamb of the f. y., Nu. 6 : 14. [f. y. -

23 : 12, offer he lamb of f. y., Nu.

18 : offer seven lambs of f. y.

7 : 17, five lambs of f. y., 23, 29, 35,

41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.

87, the lambs of the f. y., twelve

88, the lambs of the f. y., sixty

15 : 27, she goat of f. y. for sin off-

28 : 11, seven lambs of f. y. with

out spot, 19, 27, 29 : 2, 8, 36.

Le. 23 : 18, [20 : 3, 23, 26, 29, 32,

29 : 13, fourteen lambs of f. y., 17,

2 Ch. 29 : 3, Hezekiah in f. y. of

his reign opened house of L., Ezr.

1 : 1, - 5 : 13, - 6 : 3; Da. 1 : 21,

36 : 22, in f. y., Cyrus king of Persia

Je. 25 : 1, was f. y. of Nebuchadrezz

52 : 31, Evil-merodach in f. y. of

Da. 7 : 1, In f. y. of Belshazzar[reign

9 : 2, In f. y. of Darius' reign, i. -

**Second YEAR.** [11 : 1.

Ge. 47 : 18, came unto Joseph s. y.

Ex. 40 : 17, first month in the s. y.

Nu. 1 : 1, s. y. after they were come

9 : 1, unto Moses first mo. of s. y.

10 : 11, in s. y. cloud was taken up

1 K. 15 : 25, to reign in s. y. of Ass

2 K. 17 : 17, reigned in s. y. of Jehoram

14 : 1, In s. y. of Josiah, Amaziah

15 : 32, s. y. of Pekah began Joth.

2 K. 19 : 29, eat in s. y. th. wh. spring- eth of same, Is. 37 : 30. [s. y. of

2 Ch. 27 : 5, did Aunmon pay Jotham

Ezr. 3 : 8, in the s. y. of their coming unto Jerusalem [Darius]

4 : 24, it ceased unto s. y. of reign of Neb. Neb. dreamed dreams [Zeh. 1 : 7.

Hag. 1 : 1, In s. y. of Darius, 15 : 2-10.

**Third YEAR.** [ing

De. 26 : 12, t. y., wh. is year of tithe

1 K. 15 : 28, In t. y. of Asa, did Baasha slay him, 33. [t. y.

18 : 1, word of the Lord to Elijah in 22 : 2, in t. y. Jehosh. came to king

2 K. 18 : 1, in t. y. of Hoshea, Hez- 19 : 29, in t. y. sow ye, reap, eat the fruit, Is. 37 : 30. [reign

2 Ch. 17 : 7, in t. y. of Jehosaphat's 27 : 5, Ammon pay him see. y. and Es. 1 : 3, In t. y. of reign of Ahas-s [t.

Da. 1 : 1, In t. y. of the reign of Jehoiakim, 1 : 1-45 : 1, - 46 : 2,

28 : 1, in the f. y. of Zedekiah, Hananiah spake [f. y. of reign

51 : 5, Zedekiah into Babylon in Zeh. 1 : 1, f. y. of Darius word unto

**Fifth YEAR.** [Zech.

Le. 19 : 24, in t. y. fruit be holy

1 K. 6 : 1, f. y. of Sol.'s reign he began to build, 37. 2 Ch. 3 : 2.

22 : 41, began to reign in f. y. of

2 K. 18 : 1, in f. y. of Hezekiah[Ahab

Je. 25 : 1, word to Jere-h in f. y. of

Jehoiakim, 36 : 1, - 45 : 1, - 46 : 2,

28 : 1, in the f. y. of Zedekiah, Hananiah spake [f. y. of reign

51 : 5, Zedekiah into Babylon in Zeh. 1 : 1, f. y. of Darius word unto

**Eighth YEAR.** [and

Le. 25 : 22, ye shall sow the e. y.,

2 K. 24 : 12, took Jehoiachin in e. y. of his reign [while young

2 Ch. 34 : 3, Josiah in e. y. of reign,

**Ninth YEAR.** [y.

Le. 25 : 22, eat of old fruit until n.

2 K. 17 : 6, In n. y. of Hoshea, 18 : 10.

25 : 1, in n. y. Zedekiah's reign Neb-r came, Je. 39 : 1, - 62 : 4, Eze.

**Tenth YEAR.** [12 : 1.

Je. 32 : 1, word to Jeremiah in t. y. of Zedekiah

Eze. 29 : 1, In t. y. word of L. unto

**Eleventh YEAR.**

1 K. 6 : 38, in e. y. house finished

2 K. 9 : 29, e. y. of doran, began A.

25 : 2, Jerus. was besieged unto e. y. of Zedekiah, Je. 52 : 5, Jah

Je. 1 : 3, unto end of e. y. of Zedekia-

Je. 39 : 2, in e. y. city was broken up  
Eze. 26 : 1, in e. y. word of the Lord  
unto me, 30 : 20 - 31 : 1.

### Twelfth YEAR. [Ahaz]

2 K. 8 : 25. In t. y. of Joram did  
17 : 1, t. y. of Ahaz began Hoshea  
2 Ch. 34 : 3, in t. y. Josiah began to  
purge Judah [Pur  
Es. 3 : 7, in t. y. of Asaheus east  
Eze. 32 : 1, in t. y. word of L. came  
17, in t. y., 15th day word of Lord  
23 : 21, in the t. y. of our captivity

### Thirteenth YEAR.

Ge. 14 : 4, in the t. y. they rebelled  
Je. 1 : 2, To whom word of Lord in t.  
y. of Josiah's reign [and 20th  
25 : 3 from t. y. of Josiah unto 3

### Fourteenth YEAR.

Ge. 14 : 5, in f. y. came Chedorlaor  
2 K. 18 : 13, in f. y. of Hezekiah did  
Sennacherib, Is. 36 : 1, [ten

Eze. 40 : 1, f. y. after city was smit-

### Fifteenth YEAR.

2 K. 14 : 23, In f. y. of Amaziah  
2 Ch. 15 : 10, gathered at Jerusalem  
in f. y. of reign of Asa [Irius  
Lu. 3 : 1, in f. y. of reign of Tibe-

### Seventeenth YEAR.

1 K. 22 : 51, to reign s. y. of Jehosh-t  
2 K. 16 : 1, in the s. y. of Pekah, Aha-

### Eighteenth YEAR. [Ziah]

1 K. 15 : 1, in e. y. of Jeroboam  
reigned Abijam, 2 Ch. 13 : 1.

2 K. 3 : 1, to reign in e. y. of Jehosh-t  
2 Ch. 35 : 19, In e. y. of reign of Jo-  
siah, 34 : 8, 2 K. 22 : 3 - 23 : 23.

Je. 32 : 1, in e. y. of Nebu-r, 52 : 29.

### Nineteenth YEAR.

2 K. 25 : 8, n.y. of Nebu-r Nebuzaradan  
burnt house of L, Je. 52 : 12.

### Twenty first YEAR. [Asa]

1 K. 15 : 9, in t. y. of Jerob, reigned  
2 K. 15 : 30, slew in t. y. of Jotham

Ne. 1 : 1, in t. y. as I was in Shushan  
2 : 1, in t. y. of Artaxerex wine

5 : 14, I governor fr. t. y. of Artax-s

### Three and twentieth or

### Twenty third YEAR.

2 K. 12 : 6, in e. y. of Jehoash, priests  
18 : 1, In - y. of Joash, Jehoash

Je. 25 : 3, 13th y. of Josiah unto - y.

52 : 30, In - y. of Nel-r, captive, 745.

### Five and twentieth

### YEAR. [of Lord

Eze. 40 : 1, In - y. of captivity hand

### Twenty sixth YEAR.

1 K. 16 : 8, In - y. of Asa, Elah  
Seven and twentieth or

### Twenty seventh YEAR.

1 K. 16 : 10, smote Elah - y. of Asa  
15, In - y. of Asa did Zinri reign

2 K. 15 : 1, In - y. of Jerob, Azariah

Eze. 29 : 17, in - y. word of L. unto

### Thirty first YEAR. [me

Eze. 1 : 1, in t. y. as I was by Che-

### Thirty and first [bar

### YEAR. [Omri

1 K. 16 : 23, In - y. of Asa began

### Two and thirtieth

### YEAR. [taxerxes

Ne. 5 : 14, governor unto - y. of Ar-

13 : 6, in - y. of Artax-s came I unto

### Five and thirtieth [king

### YEAR.

2 Ch. 15 : 19, was no more war unto

### - y. of the reign of Asa

### Six and thirtieth

### YEAR.

2 Ch. 16 : 1, In - y. of reign of Asa

### Seven and thirtieth or

### Thirty seventh YEAR.

2 K. 13 : 10, In - y. of Joash, Jehoash

25 : 27, in the - y. of the captivity

of Jehoachin, Je. 52 : 31.

### Thirty eighth YEAR.

1 K. 16 : 29, in - y. of Asa began

2 K. 15 : 8, In - y. of Azariah [Ahab

### Nine and thirtieth or

### Thirty ninth YEAR.

2 K. 15 : 13, began to reign in - y. of  
17, In - y. of Azariah [Uzziah

2 Ch. 16 : 12, Asa in - y. of reign dis-

### Fortieth YEAR. [eased

Nu. 23 : 38, Aaron died in f. y., after

De. 1 : 3, f. y. Moses spake unto Isr.

1 Ch. 26 : 31, f. y. of reign of David

### One and fortieth YEAR.

2 Ch. 16 : 13, Asa died in - y. of his

### Fiftieth YEAR. [reign

Le. 25 : 10, ye shall blow the f. y.

11, Jubilee shall that f. y. be

2 K. 15 : 23, In the f. y. of Azariah

### Two and fiftieth

### YEAR.

2 K. 15 : 27, In the - y. of Azariah

### Four hundred eightieth

### YEAR. [build

1 K. 6 : 1, in - y. Solomon began to

### Six hundredth YEAR.

Ge. 7 : 11, In - y. of Noah's life, all

### Six hundredth and first

### YEAR. [off earth

Ge. 8 : 13, in - y. waters were dried

### YEARS. [days, y.

Ge. 1 : 14, let them be for seasons,

23 : 1, 127 were y. of life of Sarah

25 : 7, these are y. of Abr.-s life [(2)

8, Abr. died an old man, full of y.

17, are y. of life of Ishmael, 137 y.

41 : 35, gather food of these good y.

50, two songs before y. of famine

47 : 8, How many are y. of thy life

9, The y. of my pilgrimage 130 y.;

few and evil the y. of my life

not attained unto y. of fathers

Le. 25 : 8, number seven sabbaths

of y.; sabbaths of y. shall be

forty nine y. (4)

16, Acc. to multitude of y. increase

price, acc-g to fewness of y. (3)

27, let him count the y. of the sale

52, if but few y. unto jubilee, acc.

unto his y. sh. he give price, 51,

54, if not redeemed in these y.

27 : 18, money acc. to y. th. remain

De. 32 : 7, consider the y. of many

generations [in y.

Jos. 13 : 1, Joshua was old, stricken

18, 29 : 3, David with me these y.

1 K. 1 : 1, David old, stricken iu y.

17 : 1, not be dew nor rain these y.

2 Ch. 14 : 6, Asa no war in those y.

18 : 2, after certain y. went to Ahab

Jb. 10 : 5, are thy y. as man's days

16 : 22, When a few y. are come I go

32 : 7, multitude of y. should teach

36 : 11, spend their y. in pleasures

Ps. 31 : 10, grief, my y., with sighing

61 : 6, Thou wilt prolong his y. as

many generations [times

77 : 5, I considered the y. of ancient

10, I will remember y. of right h-d

78 : 33, consume their y. in trouble

90 : 4, a thousand y. in thy sight

are but, 2 Pe. 3 : 8, [told

9, we spend our y. as a tale that is

10, our y. are three. y. and ten

15, according to the y. wherein

we have seen evil [terations

102 : 24, thy y. throughout all gen-

27, same, thy y. shall have no end,

Pr. 3 : 2, t. y. of life shall they add to

5 : 9, Lest give thy y. unto the cruel

9 : 10, y. of thy life sh. be increased

10 : 27, y. of wicked sh. be shortened

Ec. 12 : 1, while evil days come not

nor the y. draw nigh when fling

Is. 21 : 16, according to y. of an hire-

38 : 10, deprived of residue of my y.

15, I shall go softly all my y.

Eze. 4 : 5, upon thee y. of their iniqu-

22 : 4, thou art come even unto thy

38 : 8, in latter y. into the land [y.

Da. 11 : 6, in end of y. sh. join them.

Da. 11 : 8, continue mo. y.th. the king

13, king of north after certain y.

Jo. 2 : 2, to y. of many generations

25, will restore y. locust heat eat.

Ia. 3 : 2, Lord, revive thy work in

the midst of the y. [mer y.

Mal. 3 : 4, offering pleasant as in for-

Lu. 1 : 7, both well stricken in y., 18.

Ga. 4 : 10, Yo observe months and y.

He. 1 : 12, same, thy y. shall not fail

11 : 24, Moses when come to y. re-

**Many YEARS.** [fused

Le. 25 : 51, If be m. y. behind [ago

Ezr. 5 : 1, house builded these m. y.

Ne. 9 : 30, m. y. didst forbear them

Pr. 4 : 10, y. of thy life shall be m.

Ec. 6 : 3, If a man beget 100 children

and live m. y. [joice

11 : 8, if a man live m. y. and re-

lts. 32 : 10, m. y. sh. ye be troubled

Eze. 38 : 17, which prophesied m. y.

Zeh. 7 : 3, weep, as I these so m. y.

Lu. 12 : 19, goods laid up for m. y.

15 : 29, Lo, these m. y. I serve thee

Ac. 24 : 24, thou of m. y. a judge

17, aft. m.y. I came to bring alms

Ro. 15 : 23, a desire these m. y. to

See **NUMBER [Noun], OLD, COME**

### See It came to PASS.

### TWO YEARS. [flood

Gen. 11 : 10, begat Aph-d t. y. after

41 : 1, end of t. full y. Pha. dream.

45 : 6, these t. y. hath famine been

18 : 13, Saul in t. y. reigns

1 S. 2 : 10, Ish-boseth reigned t. y.

13 : 23, after t. full y. Absalom had

sheep-shearers [Jerusalem

14 : 28, Absalom dwelt t. full y. in

K. 15 : 25, Nadab over Israel t. y.

16 : 8, Elah to reign over Israel t. y.

22 : 21, Ahaziah t. y. over Israel'

2 K. 15 : 23, Pekahiah reigned t. y.

21 : 19, Amon reigned t. y. in Jeru-

alem, 2 Ch. 33 : 21. [out

2 Ch. 21 : 19, after t. y. bowels fell

Je. 28 : 3, Within t. full y. will I

bring again vessels, 11, [earthq.

Am. 1 : 1, wh. Amos saw t. y. before

Mat. 2 : 16, slew children from t. y.

Ac. 19 : 10, t. y. they in Asia heard

24 : 22, after t. y. Festus camel word

28 : 30, Paul dwelt t. y. in hired

Three YEARS. [house

Ge. 15 : 9, Take me an heifer of t.

y. old, a she goat t. y. old,

and a ram t. y. old [circumcis

Le. 19 : 23, fruit; t. y. it be as uncir-

25 : 21, shall bring forth fruit t. y. t.

De. 14 : 28, At end of t. y. bring tithe

Ju. 9 : 22, Abim-h had reigned t. y.

28 : 13 : 38, Absalom to Geshur t. y.

21 : 1, famine in days of David t. y.

1 K. 2 : 39, end of t. y. two serv. ran

10 : 22, once in t. y. came navy of

Tharsish, 2 Ch. 13 : 21.

22 : 1, continued t. y. without war

K. 17 : 5, besieged Samaria t. y.

18 : 10, at end of t. y. took it

24 : 1, Jehoiakim his servant t. y.

1 Ch. 21 : 12, Choose t. y. famine or

2 Ch. 11 : 17, Rehoboam strong t.

y. : t. y. they walked in way of

David and Solomon [rusalem

18 : 2, Abijah reigned t. y. in Je-

13 : 16, males from t. y. old upward

is. 15 : 5, shall flee unto Zoar, a heifer

of t. y., Je. 48 : 34. [hireling

16 : 14, Within t. y. as y. of an

20 : 3, Isaiah walked barefoot t. y.

Da. 1 : 5, so nourishing them t. y.

Am. 4 : 4, bring your tithes aft. t. y.

Lu. 4 : 25, heaven shut up t. y. six

13 : 7, these t. y. seeking fruit[mos.

Ac. 20 : 31, t. y. I ceased not to warn

Gal. 1 : 18, aft. t. y. I went to Jerus.

Ja. 5:17. it rained not t. y. six  
**Five YEARS.** [months] Ge. 45:6. yet are f. y. of famine, 11.  
 Le. 27:5. if from f. y. old unto 20 y.  
 6. if from a month old unto f. y.  
 2 S. 4:1. Jonathah had son f. y. old

**SIX YEARS.** [cattle] Gen. 31:41. I served s. y. for thy  
 Ex. 21:2. s. y. he shall serve, and in  
 seventh, De. 15:12. Je. 34:14.  
 Le. 25:3. s. y. shalt sow thy land;  
 s. y. prune vineyard, Ex. 23:10.  
 De. 15:18. worth double hired ser-  
 vant, in serving s. y. [s. y.]  
 Ju. 12:7. Jephthah judged Israel  
 1 K. 16:23. s. y. reigned Omri in Tir.  
 2 K. 11:3. Jonsh was hid in house of  
 the Lord s. y., 2 Ch. 22:12.

**Seven YEARS.** [Rachel] Ge. 29:18. I will serve s. y. for  
 20. Jacob served s. y. for Rachel  
 27. service with me s. other y., 30  
 41:26. seven good kine are s. y.;  
 seven good ears are s. y.; dream  
 27. seven thin kine are s. y.; sev-  
 en empty ears s. y. of famine  
 29. come s. y. of great plenty, 34;  
 30. sh. arise s. y. of famine, 36.[47];  
 48. he gathered all the food of s. y.  
 53. s. y. of plenteous-s were end-  
 54. the s. y. of dearth began [ed]  
 Le. 25:8. number seven times s. y.  
 Nu. 13:22. Hebron built s. y. be-  
 fore Zoan [Please], 31:10.  
 De. 15:1. at end of every s. y. a re-  
 Ju. 6:1. delivered Israel into hand  
 of Midian s. y. [old]

25. Take second bullock of s. y.  
 12:9. Izban of B. judged Israel s. y.  
 28. 2:1. David was king in Hebron  
 s. y. and six months, 5:5. 1 K.  
 2:11. 1 Ch. 3:4. -29:27.  
 21:13. Shall s. y. of famine come  
 1 K. 5:38. Sol. s. y. in building tem-  
 2 K. 8:1. famine sh. come s. y. [ple-  
 2. she in land of Philistines s. y.  
 3. at s. y.] end woman returned  
 11:21. s. y. old was Jehoash when  
 he began to reign, 2 Ch. 24:1.  
 Je. 34:14. At end of s. y. let go  
 every man [fire s. y.  
 Eze. 39:9. shall burn weapons with  
 Lu. 2:36. with husband s. y. fr. vir-

**Eight YEARS.** [Ignity] Ju. 3:8. Israel served Chushan r. e.  
 12:14. Abdon judged Isr. e. y. [y.]  
 2 K. 8:17. Jehoram reigned e. y.  
 in Jerus., 2 Ch. 21:5. 20. [34:1.  
 22:1. Josiah e. y. when he, 2 Ch.  
 2 Ch. 36:9. Jehoiachin e. y. old wh.  
 Ac. 9:33. Eneas kept his bed e. y.

**Nine YEARS.** 2 K. 17:1. Isosha over Israel n. y.  
**Ten YEARS.** [Canaan]

Ge. 16:3. Abr. had dwelt t. y. in  
 Ju. 12:11. Elon judged Israel f. y.  
 Bu. 1:4. Moab; they dwelt ab-t. y.  
 2 K. 15:17. Menahem reigned t. y.  
 2 Ch. 14:1. In his days land quiet

**Eleven YEARS.** [t. y.]  
 2 K. 23:36. Jehoiakim reigned e. y.  
 in Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 36:5.

24:18. Zedekiah reigned e. y. in  
 Jerusalem, 2 Ch. 36:11. Je.

**Twelve YEARS.** [52:1.  
 Ge. 14:4. t. y. served Chedorloher  
 1 K. 16:23. Omri over Israel t. y.  
 2 K. 3:1. Jehoram reigned t. y.  
 21:1. Manasseh t. y. old began to  
 reign, 2 Ch. 33:1. [governor  
 Ne. 5:14. t. y. I not eaten bread of  
 Mat. 9:20. with issue of blood t. y.,  
 Mk. 5:25. Lu. 8:43. [8:42.  
 Mk. 5:42. she of age of t. y., Lu.  
 Lu. 2:42. when Jesus was t. y. old

**Thirteen YEARS.**  
 Ge. 17:25. Ishmael was t. y. old

1 K. 7:1. Sol. building his house t.  
**Fourteen YEARS.** [y.] Ge. 31:41. served f. y. for thy daus-  
 2 Co. 12:2. I knew a man f. y. ago  
 Ga. 2:1. t. y. after I went to Jerus.

**Fifteen or Sixteen**  
**YEARS.** [s. y.]

2 K. 13:10. Jehoash in Samaria reigned  
 14:21. took Azariah s. y. old,  
 made king, 15:2. [27:1, 8:  
 15:33. Jotham reigned s. y., 2 Ch.  
 16:2. Ahaz reigned s. y. in Jeru-  
 salam, 2 Ch. 28:1. [1s. 38:1.  
 20:6. will add unto thy days t. y.,  
 2 Ch. 25:25. Amaziah lived after  
 death of Joash f. y., 2 K. 14:17.  
 26:3. Uzziah s. y. old began to, 1.

**Seventeen or Eighteen**  
**YEARS.** [flock]

Ge. 37:2. Joseph s. y. old feeding  
 47:28. Jacob lived in Egypt s. y.  
 Ju. 3:14. Israel served Egion e. y.  
 10:8. oppressed chil. of Isr. e. y.  
 1 K. 14:21. Rehoboam s. y. in Je-  
 rusalem, 2 Ch. 12:13. [s. y.]  
 2 K. 13:1. Jehoahaz in Samaria reigned  
 24:8. Jehoiachin e. y. old when he  
 Lu. 13:11. woman had infirm-y. e. y.  
 16. Satan hath bound these e. y.

**Twenty YEARS.** [41.] Ge. 31:38. t. y. have I been w. thee,  
 Ex. 38:26. from t. y. and upward  
 30:14. Nu. 1:3, 18, 20, 22, 24:  
 26, 28. 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42,  
 45. -14:20. -26:2, 4, -32:11.  
 1 Ch. 23:24, 27. 2 Ch. 25:5, -  
 31:17. Ezr. 3:8. [y. unto 60  
 Le. 27:3. estimation of male from t.  
 5. from 5 y. old unto t. y., estima-  
 Ju. 4:3. Jabin oppressed Isr. t. y.  
 15:20. Samson judged Isr. t. y., 16:  
 18:7. 2: ark in Kirjath-m. t. y. [1:  
 1 K. 9:10. end of t. y. when Sol-n.  
 had built two houses, 2 Ch. 8:1.  
 2 K. 15:27. Pekah over Isr. t. y.  
 16:2. t. y. old Ahaz began to reign,  
 2 Ch. 28:1. [t. y. and under  
 1 Ch. 27:23. took not number from  
**Twenty and one YEARS.**  
 2 K. 24:18. Zedekiah, -y. old began  
 to reign, 2 Ch. 36:11. Je. 52:1.

**Twenty two, three, or four**  
**YEARS.** [rael]

Ju. 10:2. t. y.-e. Tola judged Isr.  
 13:1. Jair judged Isr. t. o. y. [y.]

1 K. 14:20. Jeroboam reigned t. o.  
 15:33. Baasha over Isr. t. f. y. [y.]

16:20. Ahab reigned over Isr. t. o.  
 2 K. 8:26. t. o. y. Ahaziah began  
 21:10. Amon t. o. y. old began to  
 reign, 2 Ch. 33:21. [to reign  
 23:31. Jehoahaz t. o. y. old began

**Twenty five, eight, or nine**  
**YEARS.** [Terah]

Ge. 11:24. Nahor lived t. n. y. begat

Nu. 8:24. Levites fr. t. f. y. upw-  
 1 K. 22:42. Jehoshaphat reigned t.  
 f. y., 2 Ch. 20:31. [t. e. y.]

2 K. 10:36. Jehu reigned over Isr.

14:2. Amaziah t. f. y. old began  
 to reign t. n. y., 2 Ch. 25:1.

15:33. Jotham t. f. y. old began  
 to reign, 2 Ch. 21:18.

18:2. Hezekiah t. f. y. old began  
 to reign; reigned t. n. y., 2 Ch.

29:1. [reign], 2 Ch. 36:5.

23:36. Jehoiakim t. f. y. began to

**Thirty YEARS.** [Eber]

Ge. 11:14. Salih lived t. y. begat  
 18. Peleg lived t. y. begat Reu

22. Serug lived t. y. begat Nahor

41:6. Joseph t. y. old stood befr.

Nu. 4:3. From t. y. and upward  
 even until fifty, 23, 30, 35, 39,

43, 47. 1 Ch. 23:3. [to reign  
 28:5:4. David t. y. when he began

Lu. 3:23. Jesns, about t. y. of age

**Thirty one, two, or three**  
**YEARS.** [Serg]

Ge. 11:20. Ren. lived t. e. y. begat

... o. 5. David reigned t. e. y., 1  
 K. 2:11. 1 Ch. 3:4. -20:21.

2 K. 8:17. Jehoram t. o. y. old be-  
 gan to, 2 Ch. 21:5, 20. [34:1.  
 22:1. Josiah reigned t. o. y., 2 Ch.

**Thirty four, five, or eight**  
**YEARS.** [begat]

Ge. 11:12. Arphaxad lived t. e. y.

16. Eber lived t. f. y. begat Pel.

De. 2:14. until over Zered t. e. y.

1 K. 22:42. Jehoshaphat t. e. y.  
 old began to reign, 2 Ch. 20:31.

Ju. 5:5. had an infirmity t. e. y.

**Forty YEARS.** [bekah]

Ge. 25:20. Isaac f. y. old took Re-

26:34. Esan f. y. old took Judith

Ex. 16:35. Isr. did eat manna f. y.

Nu. 14:33. you children shall wan-  
 der in wilderness E. y., 32:13.

34. shall bear your iniquities f. y.

De. 2:7. f. y. Lord been with thee

8:2. way God led thee f. y., 29:5.

4. neither did thy foot swell f. y.

Jos. 5:6. Israel walked t. y. in wild.

14:7. f. y. old when Moses sent me

Ju. 31:1. had rest f. y., 5:31. -8:28.

13:1. Isr. into hand of Philis f. y.

18:4:18. Eli had judged Israel f. y.

28:2:10. Ish-boseth f. y. old wh.

5:4. David reigned f. y., 1 K. 2:

11. 1 Ch. 29:27. [the king

15:7. after f. y. Absalom said unto

1 K. 11:42. Sol. reigned f. y., 2 Ch.

2 K. 12:1. Jeho-h reigned f. y. [9:30.  
 2 Ch. 24:1. Joash reigned f. y. in J.

Ne. 9:21. f. y. didst sustain them

Ps. 36:10. f. y. was I grieved with

Eze. 29:11. nei. be inhabited f. y.

12. her cities shall be desolate f. y.

13. end of f. y. will gather Egy-p-s

Am. 2:10. I led you f. y. thro. wild.

5:25. offered sacrifices in wilder-  
 ness f. y., Ac. 7:42. [miracle

Ac. 4:22. man before f. y. on whom

7:23. when Moses full f. y. old, to  
 visit his brethren [an angel

30. f. y. were expired appeared

36. wonders in the wilderness f. y.

13:18. f. y. suffered he their man-

21. God gave them Sanl f. y. [uers

He. 3:9. fathers saw my works f. y.

17. with wh. was he grieved f. y.

**Forty one, two, or five**  
**YEARS.** [f. y. y.]

Jos. 14:10. Lord hath kept me these

1 K. 14:21. Rehoboam f. o. y. old  
 began to reign, 2 Ch. 12:13.

15:10. f. o. y. reigned Asa in Jerns.

2 K. 14:23. Jerob. in reigned f. o. y.

2 Ch. 22:2. f. t. y. old Abaziah wh.

**Forty six or nine**  
**YEARS.** [fr. n. y.]

Le. 25:8. 7 sabbaths of y. shall be

Ju. 2:20. L. s. y. temple in building

**Fifty YEARS.**

Nu. 4:3. from 30 years until f. y. y.

old, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47. [ing

8:25. fr. age of f. y. sh. cease wait-

Jn. 8:57. Thou art not yet f. y. old

**Fifty two or five**  
**YEARS.**

2 K. 15:2. Azarias reigned f. t. y.

in Jers., 2 Ch. 26:3. [Ch. 33:1.

21:1. Manasseh reigned f. f. y., 2

**Sixty YEARS.** [fr. s. y.]

Le. 27:3. estimation of male fr. 20

7. if from s. y. old and above  
**Threescore YEARS.** [ah]

Ge. 25:26. Isaac t. y. old wh. Rebek

1 Ch. 2:21. Hezron married t. y. old

1 Ti. 5:1. not widow taken und. t. y.

**Threescore and two or five**  
**YEARS.** [broken]

Is. 7:8. within t. f. y. Ephraim be

Da. 5: 31. Darius about t. t. y. old  
Sixty and five YEARS.

Ge. 5: 15. Mahaleel lived - y. begat

21. Enoch lived - y. begat Methus.

### Threescore and ten YEARS.

2 Ch. 36: 21. she kept sabbath to  
Ps. 90: 10. days of our y. are t-e-y.  
Zech. 1: 12. ag. Judah indignat-n y.

### Seventy YEARS.

[Mahal. Ge. 5: 12. Cainan lived s. y. begat

11: 26. Terah lived s. y. begat Abr.

Ps. 90: 10. our days they are s. y.

Is. 23: 15. Tyre, be forgotten s. y.

17. end of s. y. Lord visit Tyre [y.]

Je. 25: 11. sl. serve king of Bab-u s.

12. when s. y. are accomplished

I will punish, 29. 10. frusalem

Da. 9: 2. s. y. in desolations of Je-

Zech. 7: 5. thos. s. y. did ye fast

### Seventy five YEARS.

Ge. 12: 4. Abr. - y.-old wh. out of Ha-

### Fourscore YEARS.

[ran Ex. 7: 7. Moses f. y. old spoke unto

Ju. 3: 30. land had rest f. y. [Pha.

2 S. 19: 32. Barzillai very aged, f. y.

35. I am this day f. y. old [old

Ps. 90: 10. and if they be f. y. yet

### Fourscore and three or four YEARS.

[Pha. Ex. 7: 7. Aaron f. t. y. old, sp. unto

Lu. 21: 37. Anna, a widow of f. f. y.

### Fourscore and five or six YEARS.

[bare Ge. 16: 16. Abram f. s. y. wh. Hagar

Jos. 14: 10. I am this day f. f. y. old

### Ninety YEARS.

[nan Ge. 5: 9. Enos lived n. y. begat Cai-

17. shall Sarah n. y. old bear?

### Ninety eight YEARS.

1 S. 4: 15. Eli n. e. y. old, eyes dim

### Ninety YEARS and nine.

Ge. 17: 1. Abram n. y. old a. n.,

Lord appeared to Abr. [seen]cumb.

24. Ab-m n. y. a. n. when cir-

See HUNDRED, with numerals.

### Two hundred and thirty YEARS.

Ge. 11: 20. Reu lived - y. begat Serug

See OLD, THOUSAND.

### YEARLY.

[be Le. 25: 53. as a y. hired servant he

Ju. 11: 40. daughters of Isr. y. to la-

21: 19. feast of L. in Shiloh y. lment

1 S. 1: 3. Elkanah up y. to worship

21. up to offer y. sacrifice, 2: 19.

20: 6. y. sacrifice for all the family

Ne. 9: 32. to charge ourselves y. with

Es. 9: 21. should keep 14th day of

month Adarand fifteenth y.

### YEARLY, ED.

[brother 1 K. 3: 26. bowels y-d upon her son

### YELL, ED, ETH.

[him Je. 2: 15. young lions roared, y-d on

12: 18. mine heritage y-l ag-t me

51: 38. they sh. y. as lions' whels

### YELLOW.

Le. 13: 30. if he in it a y. thin hair

32. if there be in it no y. hair

36. priests sh. not seek for y. hair

Ezr. 8: 27. two vessels of y. brass

Ps. 68: 13. her feathers with y. gold

### YES.

[come Mat. 17: 25. saith y. and wh. he was

Mk. 7: 28. y., L. yet the dogs under

Ro. 3: 29. y. of the Gentiles also fall

10: 18. y. their sound went into

### YESTERDAY.

[before Ge. 31: 2. not tow him as y. and

15: 14. wheref. not fulfilled task y.

1 S. 20: 27. Wherf. not son of Jesse

to meat y. nor to day? [y.]

2 S. 15: 20. whereas thou camest but

2 K. 9: 26. seen y. blood of Naboth

16: 8: 9. we but of y. and know noth.

Ps. 90: 4 a thousand years but as y.

Is. 30: 133. Tophet is ordained fr. y. Mi. 2: 18. y. my people as an enemy Jn. 4: 52. y. the fever left him Ac. 7: 28. kill me as the Egyptian y. He. 13: 8. Jesus same y., to day and YESTERDAY [forever with third DAY.

Ex. 4: 10. I am not eloquent, nei- ther since y. nor t. d. [t. d., 6.

De. 19: 14. he was hated not from y. the Jos. 3: 14. ye not passed this way since y. and t. d. [y. or t. d.

18: 4: 17. hath not been such thing 19: 17. David in Saul's presence as y. and t. d. [and t. d.

2 S. 3: 17. Ye sought for David y.

2 K. 13: 5. Israel dwelt in tents as y. and t. d. [dest Israel

1 Ch. 11: 17. y. and t. d. thou led- YESTERNIGHT.

Ge. 19: 34. I lay y. with my father 31: 29. God of your fath. spake unto

32. God rebuked thee y. [me y. Jn. 30: 3. fleeing into wilderness y.

### YET.

[to rain Ge. 7: 4. For y. seven days cause it

15: 6. iniqu-y Amorites not y. full 18: 22. Abram stood y. before Lord

32. I will speak y. but this one 27: 30. Jacob was y. scarce gone

4: 17. y. exaltest thyself ag. people

34. Pharaoh sinned y. more and 10: 7. knowest not y. E.g. is destroy

Le. 25: 22. eat y. of old fruits until

26: 18. if ye will not y. hearken 44. y. for all that, when in land of

Nu. 22: 20. y. the word I sh. say, do

De. 1: 32. y. in th. y. did not belie ve

9: 29. y. they are thy people and

29: 4. y. Lord not given you eyes

Jos. 14: 11. As y. I am strong as I

Ju. 7: 4. people are y. too many [was

10: 13. y. I have forsaken me

15: 7. y. will I be avenged of you

18: 15: 30. y. honour me bef. elders

18: 20. Saul y. more afraid of Dav.

2 S. 23: 5. y. wi. me everlast-g covt.

12: 14. y. has not teen as David

19: 18. y. I have left me 7,000 in

22: 8. There is y. one by whom we

may inquire [ees. 2 K. 14: 4. 43. people offered y. in high pla-

K. 2: 17. y. valley be filled wi. water

8: 19. y. L. wou. not destroy Jndah

13: 23. nei. from his presence as y.

14: 3. y. not like David his f. ther

19: 30. remnant shall y. take root

2 Ch. 6: 16. y. so thy chil. take heed

20: 33. as y. peo. had not prepared

27: 2. the people did y. corruptly

30: 18. not cleansed, y. did they eat

Ezr. 3: 6. foundat. of temple not y.

9: 9. y. our God hath not forsaken us. Ne. 9: 10. [to Jews

Ne. 2: 16. neither bad I as y. told

5: 18. y. required not I bread of gov.

13: 18. y. ye bring more wrath

Ez. 5: 13. y. all this availth not g-

Jd. 1: 16. While he y. speak-g, 17: 18.

6: 10. Then sho. I y. have comfort

9: 31. y. thou plunge mo in ditch

20: 7. y. he shall perish forever

29: 5. When Almighty y. with me

35: 15. y. he knoweth it not in gr-t

extremity [hill of Zion

Ps. 2: 6. y. have I set my King upon

37: 25. y. have I not seen righteous

forsaken [hill - 71: 14.

42: 5. I shall y. praise him, 11: 43:

44: 17. y. have we not forgotten

73: 1: 1. y. God is good to Isr. [thee

119: 51. y. have I not declined

from thy law, 157. [100, 141.

83: y. do I not forget thy statutes,

Pr. 27: 22. y. will not his foolishness

30: 12. y. not washed fr. filthiness

Ec. 4: 3. he which hath not y. been

Can. 8: 1. y. I should not be despised

10: 22. a. remnant shall return

14: 1. the Lord will y. choose Israel

17: 6. y. gleaning grapes sha. be left

28: 4. while y. in his hand he eat-

12. y. he would not hear [eth it

31: 2. y. he is wise, will bring evil

49: 5. y. shall I be glorious in eyes

15. they may forget, y. will I not

53: 7. y. he opened not his mouth

Je. 2: 9. I will y. plead with you

3: 1. y. return to me, saith Lord

5: 28. judge not cause, y. prosper

15: 1. y. my mind not tow. people

28: 21. I have not sent, y. they ran

25: 7. y. ye have not heard-undo

36: 24. y. they were not afraid, nor

Eze. 8: 18. cry, y. will I not hear th.

11: 16. y. will I be a sanctuary

28: 2. I am a god, y. thou art a man

9. Will thou y. say I am God?

36: 37. I will y. for this be inquired

Da. 4: 23. y. leave stump of roots

5: 17. y. I will read writing unto

9: 13. y. made not our prayer king

11: 35. it is y. for a time appointed

45. y. hesh. come to his end [not

Ho. 7: 9. gray hairs, y. he knoweth

13: 4. y. I am the L. thy God from

Am. 4: 6. y. have ye not returned

unto me, 8, 9, 10, 11. Hag. 2: 17.

6: 10. Is there y. any with the

Jon. 2: 4. y. I will look tow. temple

3: 4. y. forty days Nineveh shall be

4: 2. when I was y. in my country

Mi. 6: 10. y. treasures of wickedness

Na. 3: 8. y. was she carried away

Ha. 3: 18. y. I will rejoice in Lord

Mal. 2: 14. y. is she thy companion

Mat. 6: 25. nor y. for r-y body, what

26. y. your heavenly Fath. feedeth

29. y. I say, Solomon was not ar-

rayed like, Lu. 12: 27. [people

12: 46. while he y. talked to the

13: 21. y. hath not root in himself

15: 16. y. without understand-g, 17.

27. Truth, Lord, y. dogs eat

crumbs, Mk. 7: 28. [x.]

19: 20. these I kept, what lack I

24: 6. the end is not y., Mk. 13: 7.

32. branch y. tender, Mk. 13: 28.

26: 33. Tho. all, y. will I never be

offended, Mk. 14: 29. [snake

Mk. 6: 26. king sorry, y. for cat's

8: 17. have ye heart hardened (2)

11: 13. the time of figs was not y.

12: 6. having y. therefore one son

15: 5. but Jesus y. answ-d added y. this

9: 42. as y. a coming, devil threw

11: 8. y. bec. of his importunity he

14: 22. serv. said, y. there is room

35: 1. fit for land, nor y. dung-

15: 20. he y. a great way off [hill

29. y. thou never gavest me a kid

18: 5. y. bec. this widow troubleth

22. y. lackest thou one thing [me

19: 30. colt, wb-on y. nev. man sat

22: 37. y. be accomplished in me

23: 15. nor y. Herod; I sent y. ou to

24: 6. Spake unto you y. in Galilee

Jn. 4: 21. in this mt. not y. at Jerus.

27. y. no man said, What seekest

35. Say not y. There are y. mos.

7: 8. I go not up y. unto feast (2)

19. y. none of you keepeth the law

39. (Holy Ghost was not y. glorified)

48. y. my record is true; for 1

16. y. if I judge, judgment is true

55. y. ye have not known him

57. Thou art not y. fifty years old

9: 30. y. he hath opened mine eyes

12: 37. y. they believed not on him

Jn. 14:9. y. hast thou not known me  
16: 12. I ha. y. many things to say  
32: 2. I am not alone, bcc. Father  
19: 41. wh-in was man never y.laid  
20: 1. cometh Mary when y. dark  
5. saw linen clothes, y. went not  
9. as y. they knew not the Script.  
17. for I am not y. ascended to fed  
29. have not seen, y. have believ  
21: 11. y. was not the net broken  
23. y. Jes.said not, He sh.not die  
Ac. 7: 5. y.promised he would give  
3: 16. as y. Holy Ghost upon none  
9: 1. Saul y. breathing out slaugh  
13: 28. y.desired he should be stain  
18: 18. Paul tarried y.a good while  
19: 37. nor y. blasphemers of god-s  
24: 11. y. but 12 days since I went  
25: 8. Nei. agt-law, nor y.ag.Cesar  
28: 4. y. vengeance suffereth not to  
17. y.was I delivered prisoner[live  
Ro. 3: 7. why y. judged as a sinner?  
4: 11. faith, being y. uncircumci. [2.  
19. nei. y.deadn-s of Sarah's womb  
5: 6. when we y. without strength  
7. y. for a good man, dare to die  
8: 24. seeth, why doth he y. hope  
9: 11. for the children not y. born  
19. why doth he y. find fault? [ey  
11: 30. y. now have obtained mer  
16: 10. y. I would have you wise  
1 Co. 2: 6. y. not wisdom of world  
15. y. he hims. is judged of no man  
3: 2. neither y. now are ye able  
3. For ye are y. carnal [fire  
15. he shall be saved, y. so as by  
4: 4. y. am I not hereby justified  
15. y. have ye not many fathers  
5: 10. y. not with fornicators[not I  
7: 10. unto married I command, y.  
25. y. I give my judgment, as one  
8: 2. knoweth noth-g y. as he ought  
9: 2. If not apostle unto others, y.  
19. I free, y. made myself servant  
12: 20. many members, y. one body  
31. y. shew I a more excellent way  
14: 19. y. I rather speak five words  
21. y. for all that will not hear me  
15: 10. y. not I, but the grace of God  
17. faith vain; ye are y. in r-sins  
2 Co. 1: 10. trust he will y. deliver  
23. to spare you I came not as y.  
4: 8. We troubled, y. not distressed  
16. y. inward man is renewed day  
5: 16. y. now know we him no more  
6: 8. as deceivers and y. true  
9. as unknown and y. well known  
10. as sorrowful, y. always rejoicing  
8: 9. the rich, y. became poor [(3)  
9: 3. y. have I sent brethren, lest  
11: 6. be rude in speech, y. not in  
16. y. as a fool receive me [knowl.  
12: 5. y. of myself I will not glory  
13: 4. though crucified, y. he liveth  
Ga. 1: 10. if I y. pleased men [me  
2: 20. I live, y. not I, but Christ in  
3: 4. suffered in vain, if y. in vain  
15. man's coven-t, y. if confirmed  
5: 11. if I y. preach circumcision,  
why dol y. suffer [flesh  
Ep. 5: 29. no man ever y. hated own  
Ph. 1: 9. that love about y. more  
22. y. what I sh. choose I wot not  
2: 15. y. I supposed it necessary  
Col. 1: 21. enemies, y. now reconcil  
2: 5. y. am I with you in spirit [ed  
1 Th. 2: 6. glory, nei. of you nor y.  
2 Th. 2: 5. y. wi you I told [of others  
3: 15. y. count him not as enemy  
2 Ti. 2: 5. y. he is not crowned except  
Phm. 9. y. for love's sake I beseech  
He. 2: 8. not y. all things put under  
4: 15. tempted as we, y. without  
7: 10. y. in loins of his father [sin  
15. it is y. far more evident  
9: 8. the way not y. manifest (2)  
25. Nor y.that he offer hims. often

He. 11: 4. he being dead y. speaketh  
7. warned of things not seen as y.  
12: 4. Ye not y. resisted unto blood  
26. y. once more I shake not only  
27. this word, y. once more, signifi  
Ja. 2: 10. y. offend in one point [fieh  
11. y. if thou kill, art a transgres-r  
3: 4. ships so great, y. are turned  
4: 2. y. ye have not bec. ye ask not  
1 Pe. 1: 8. see him not, y. believing  
4: 16. y. if any suffer as Christian  
1 Jn. 3: 2. not y. appear what we sh.  
Jude 9. y. Mich-l durst not bring us  
Re. 6: 11. rest y. for a little season  
8: 13. voices which are y. to sound!  
9: 20. not killed, y. repented not  
17: 8. beast that was, is not, and y.  
12. received me kingdoum as y. [is  
See Yet ALIVE, Yet COME.  
See AGAIN, THOUGH, WHILE,  
Little WHILE, WHILST.

**YIELD.** [strength

Ge. 4: 12. earth not heref-h y. her  
49: 20. shall y. royal dainties  
Le. 26: 20. neil. shall trees y. fruits  
2 Ch. 30: 8. y. yourselves unto the L.  
Ps. 107: 37. plant vineyards which  
may y. fruits of increase [to y.  
Pr. 7: 21. With fair speech caused him  
5: 10. ten acres shall y. one bath  
seed of a homersh, y. an ephah  
IIo. 8: 7. the bud shall y. no meal:  
if y., stranger shall swallow it  
Jo. 2: 22. fig tree, vine y. strength  
Ho. 3: 17. Although fields y. no meat  
Ac. 23: 21. do not thou y. unto them  
Ro. 6: 13. Nei. y. ye your members  
unto sin, y. yourself unto God  
16. to whom ye y. yours. servants  
19. y. your members servants to  
righteousness [and fresh  
Ja. 3: 12. no fountain y. salt water  
See Yield, ed, eth FRUIT.  
See INCREASE, OBEDIENCE.

**YIELDETH, ING.** [less

Ge. 49: 33. Jacob y. up the ghost  
Nu. 17: 8. rod of Aaron y. almonds  
Da. 3: 28. y. their bodies that they  
Mat. 27: 50. Jesus y. up the ghost  
Ee. 5: 10. Sapphira y. up the ghost  
Ro. 6: 10. y. members to uncleans  
**YIELDETH, ING.** [less

Ge. 1: 11. bring forth herb y.-seed,  
tree y.-seed, 12. [y.-seed  
29. I have given you every tree  
Ne. 9: 37. it y.-h increase unto kings  
Jb. 24: 5. the wilderness y.-h food  
Ee. 10: 4. y.-pacifeth great offences  
2 Th. 1: 17. In flauing fire y.-ven  
**YOKER.** [geneat

Ge. 27: 40. shalt break his y. off thy  
neck, Is. 10: 27. Je. 30: 8.  
Le. 26: 13. I have broken the bands  
of your y. and, Eze. 34: 27.  
Nu. 19: 2. bring heifer upon wh. never  
came y. De. 21: 3. 18. 6: 7.  
De. 28: 48. sh. put a y. of iron upon  
thy neck, Je. 28: 14. [them  
18: 11. y. Saul took y. of oxen hewed  
14: 14. half acre which a y. of  
oxen might plough

I K. 12: 4. thy father made our y.  
grievous, now make his heavy  
y.-lighter, 10. 2 Ch. 10: 4; 10: 9.  
9. Make y. upon us lighter, 2 Ch.  
11. My father did lade you with  
heavy y., I will add to your y.,  
14. 2 Ch. 10: 11. 14. [of oxen  
19: 19. Eliash ploughing with 12 y.  
21. he took a y. of oxen, slew them  
Jb. 1: 3. his substance 500 y. of oxen  
42: 12. he had a thousand y. of oxen  
Is. 9: 4. hast broken y. of his burden  
10: 27. his y. from thy neck, and y.  
he destroyed bee, of anointing  
14: 25. Assyrian, his y. depart [y.  
47: 6. upon ancient heavily laid thy

Is. 58: 6. tundo the bundles of the y.  
58: 6. and that ye break every y.  
9. If take from midst of thee the y.  
Je. 2: 20. of old I have brokeu thy y.  
5: 5. but these have broken thy y.  
27: 8. not put neck under y. of Bab.  
11. that bring neck under y., 12.  
28: 2. brok. y. of king of Bab., 4, 11.  
31. 18. bullock unaccustomed to y.  
51: 23. will I break his y. of oxen?  
La. 1: 14. y. of my transgression is  
3: 27. good that he bear y. in youth  
Ho. 11: 4. I as they that take off y.  
Na. 1: 13. will I break y. fr. off thee  
Mat. 11: 29. Take my y. upon you  
30. my y. is easy, my burden light  
Lu. 14: 10. I bought five y. of oxen  
Ac. 15: 10. y. upon neck of disciples  
Ga. 5: 1. be not entangled with the  
y. of bondage [are under y.  
1 Ti. 6: 1. Let as many servants as

**YOKES.** [28: 13.  
Je. 27: 2. Make thee bonds and y.,  
23: 13. hast broken the y. of wood  
make y. of iron [Egypt  
Eze. 30: 18. when I shall break y. of

**YOKED.**

2 Co. 6: 14. Be not unequally y.  
**YOKEFELLOW.** [with  
Ph. 4: 3. I entreat thee also true y.  
**YONDER.**

Ge. 22: 5. I and the lad will go y.  
Nu. 16: 37. Scatter thou the fire y.  
23: 15. Stand while I meet Lord y.  
32: 10. we will not iuherit on y. side  
2 K. 4: 25. y. is that Shunammitte  
Mat. 17: 20. Remove to y. place  
26: 36. Sit here while I go and  
**YOU.** [pray y.  
Jos. 3: 4. be a space betw. y. and ark  
Jb. 16: 4. could shake my head at y.  
Is. 59: 2. separated betw. y. and God  
Je. 49: 3. dau-gird y. with sacke-th  
Eze. 11: 19. will put new spirit with  
in y., 36: 26, 27. [shame  
36: 7. heathen about y. shall bear  
36. heathen about y. sh. know I  
Am. 2: 13. I am pressed und. y. [build  
3: 2. y. only have I known of fall(2)  
Zeb. 11: 7. I will feed flock of slaug  
ter even y. [fice  
Mat. 3: 7. who hath warned y. to  
11. I baptize y. with water (2)  
4: 19. I will make y. fishers of men  
5: 11. Blessed are ye when men  
shall revile y. (3) [y. (4)  
44. Bless them that curse y. hate  
46. if y. love them which love y.  
Lu. 10: 16. He that heareth y. hear  
eth me, despiseth y. despiseth me  
13: 28. y. thrust out of kingdom  
Ro. 2: 24. G. is blasphemed thro. y.  
16: 10. I would have y. wise unto  
that which is good [for us  
2 Co. 1: 11. y. also helping by prayer  
10: 16. gospel in regions beyond y.  
12: 14. for I seek not yours but y.  
Col. 1: 21. y. in sins that he quick  
ened, having forgiven y., Ep. 2: 1.  
**After YOU.** [In y.  
Ge. 9: 9. covenant with y. and seed  
Le. 25: 40. asan inheritance for chil  
dren a. y., 1 Ch. 28: 8.  
26: 33. I will draw out sword a. y.  
De. 11: 4. as they pursued n. y. [y.  
29: 22. generation that shall rise a.  
1 S. 25: 10. go on before, I come a. y.  
Je. 42: 16. famine follow close a. y.  
2 Co. 9: 14. wh. long a. y., Ph. 1: 8.  
Ph. 2: 26. For he longed n. y. be  
**Against YOU.** [cause  
Ex. 10: 16. said, I have shined n. y.  
Le. 26: 17. I will set my face n. y.  
y. be shain, Je. 44: 11. [In. v.  
Nu. 17: 5. whereby they murmur

De. 1 : 44. Amorites came out a. y.  
4 : 26. I call heaven and earth to witness a. y. this day, 30 : 19.  
8 : 19. I testify a. y. ye shall perish 9 : 19. wherewith Lord was wroth a. y., 11 : 17. Jos. 23 : 16. [a. y.]

Jos. 24 : 11. men of Jericho fought 1 S. 12 : 5. Lord is witness a. y., 12. king of Amonites came a. y., 15. shall hand of Lord be a. y.

2 S. 17 : 21. Ahithophel counselled a. 2 Ch. 13 : 12. to cry alarm a. y. [y.] Jb. 16 : 4. I could heap up words a. y. Je. 18 : 11. I devise a device a. y. (2)

21 : 5. I will fight a. y. [a. y.] 26 : 13. L. repeat of evil pronounced 37 : 10. the Chaideans th. fight a. y., 19. king of Bab. sh. not come a. y., 35 : 5. king not do any thing a. y., 44 : 29. my words shall stand a. y., 49 : 30. Neb-r taken counsel a. y. Eze. 13 : 8. I am a. y. saith Lord (2)

36 : 2. Bee. enemy said a. y., Abe Am. 3 : 1. Hear word Lord hath

spokeu a. y., 5 : 1. Zph. 2 : 5.  
6 : 14. I will raise up a. y. a nation

Mi. 1 : 2. let God be witness a. y., 2 : 4. take up a parable a. y. [y.] Mat. 5 : 11. say all manner of evil a. 21 : 2. Go into village over a. y. Mk. 11 : 2. Lu. 19 : 30. [off] a. y.

Lu. 10 : 11. dust of your city we wipe Col. 2 : 18. Let no man judge a. y. Jn. 5 : 3. rust shall be a witness a. y.

1 Pe. 2 : 12. speak a. y. as evil doers

**ALL YOU or YOU ALL.** [dan

Nu. 32 : 21. a. of y. armed over Jord. De. 29 : 10. Ye stand a. of y. bef. L.

1 S. 6 : 4. one plague on y. a. [tains 22 : 7. son of Jesse make y. a. cap. a. of y. have conspired ag. me

2 K. 11 : 7. two parts of a. of y. that Jb. 17 : 10. But as for y. a. come now Ps. 62 : 4. ye shall be sliau a. of y., 82 : 6. a. of y. child. of Most High

Je. 7 : 25. sent unto y. a. prophets, 25 : 4. - 35 : 15. - 44 : 4. [great

Lu. 9 : 48. he least among y. a. sh. be Ac. 3 : 16. soundness in presence of Jn. 13 : 18. I speak not of y. a. y. 4 : 10. Be it known unto y. a. and Ro. 1 : 8. I thank my God for y. a. 15 : 33. God of peace be with y. a. 16 : 24. The grace of our Lord Jesus

Ch. be with y. a. 2 Co. 13 : 14. Ph. 4 : 23. 2 Th. 3 : 18. Re. 22 : 21.

1 Co. 16 : 24. My love with y. a. in Ch. 2 Co. 2 : 3. having confidence in y. a. that my joy is the joy of y. a.

5. that I may not overcharge y. a. 7 : 13. his spirit refreshed by y. a.

15. he rememb'r-h obedience of y. a. Ep. 4 : 6. One Father of a. in y. a. Ph. 1 : 4. every prayer of mine for y.

7. meet to think of this y. a. [a. 8. how greatly 1 long after y. a.

25. I shall abide with y. a. for [a. 2 : 17. if I be offered, I joy with y.

26. Epaphroditus longed aft. y. a. 1 Th. 1 : 2. We give thanks for y. a.

2 Th. 1 : 3. charity of y. a. abund- 3 : 16. The Lord be with y. a. [leth

Ti. 3 : 15. Grace with y. a. Amen. He. 13 : 25. 1 Pe. 5 : 14. fanoth.

1 Pe. 5 : 5. a. of y. be subject one to

**Among or Amongst**

**YOU.**

Ge. 17 : 10. Every man child a. y. shall be circumcised, 12. [y.]

23 : 9. money for burying place a. t 35 : 2. Put away the strange gods a. y., Jos. 24 : 23. 1 S. 7 : 3.

Ex. 12 : 49. stranger that sojourneth a. y., Le. 16 : 29. - 17 : 8, 10, 12, 13. - 18 : 26. - 25 : 45.

Nu. 9 : 14. Eze. 47 : 22. 35 : 5. Take from a. y. an offering

Ex. 35 : 10. wise hearted a. y. sh. come 2 Co. 1 : 19. Christ was preached a. y. Le. 19 : 34. stranger as one born a. y. 20 : 14. that be no wickedness a. y. 26 : 11. will set my tabernacle a. y. 12. I will walk a. y. be your God 22. I will send wild beasts a. y. 25. I will send pestilence a. y. Nu. 11 : 20. despised the L. who is a. 12 : 6. If there be a prophet a. y. De. 13 : 1. [De. 1 : 42.

14 : 42. Go not, Lord is not a. y. 15 : 14. whose. a. y. will offer an 32 : 30. possessions a. y. in Canaan

De. 4 : 3. God destroyed them a. y. 6 : 15. Lord is a jealous God a. y. 7 : 14. not be female barren a. y.

21. L. thy God is a. y., Jcs. 3 : 10. 13 : 11. no more such wickedness a. y. 13. chil. of Belial gone out fr. a. y.

14. ask if such abomination a. y. 15 : 4. when shall be no poor a. y. 14. a. y. poor man of thy brethren 16 : 11. fatherless and widow a. y.

17: 2. If a. y. man wrought wicked. 7. So put the evil away from a. y. 19 : 19. - 21 : 21. - 22 : 21. 24. - 24 : 7. [a. y.]

19 : 20. henceforth commit no evil 21 : 9. put away the guilt from a. y. 23 : 10. If a. y. any man not clean

26 : 11. servant escaped sh. dwell a. y. 28 : 54. man that is tender a. y. [y.] 18 : 18. y. root th. beareth gall (2) 32 : 46. words which testify a. y.

Jos. 3 : 5. Lord will do wonders a. y. 4 : 6. this may be a sign a. y. [f. 13. 7: 12. exc. ye destroy accursed a. y., 18 : 7. Levites have no part a. y. 23 : 7. nations that remain a. y. [y.]

Ju. 20 : 12. What wickedness this a. 2 S. 16 : 20. said Absalom, Give coun- sel a. y. [Ezr. 1 : 3.

2 Ch. 36 : 23. Who is there a. y., Jb. 17 : 10. cannot find wise man a. y. 42 : 23. Who a. y. will give ear?

43 : 12. when no strange god a. y. 50 : 10. Who is a. y. feareth the L. ?

Je. 8 : 17. I will send serpents a. y. 27: sword I will send a. y. [a. y.]

Eze. 11 : 19. will execute judgments 20 : 38. will purge fr. a. y. the rebels 47 : 22. strangers wh. beget children

Jo. 2:24. great army I sent a. y. [a. y.] Hagg. 2 : 3. Who a. y. that saw this 5. Spirit remaineth a. y. [house?]

Mal. 1: 10. Who a. y. wou. shut doors Mat. 12 : 11. What man a. y. that shall have one sheep?

20 : 26. not be so a. y. ; whosoever shall be great a. y. Mk. 10 : 43. 27. whosoever will be chief a. y. let him, 23 : 11. Lu. 22 : 26.

Lu. 9 : 48. is least a. y. shall be great 22 : 27. I am a. y. as he th. serveth

Jn. 1 : 26. there standeth one a. y. 8 : 7. He that is without sin a. y. 2 : 22. Jes. approved of God a. y. 6 : 3. Look ye out a. y. seven men

18 : 26. whosoever a. y. feareth God 20 : 20. grievous wolves enter a. y. 25 : 15. Let them which a. y. are able

27 : 22. shall be no loss of life a. y. Ro. 1 : 13. might ha. some fruit a. y. 12 : 3. I say to every man a. y. [y.]

1 Co. 1 : 10. that be no divisions a. 11. are contentions a. y., 11 : 18.

2 : 2. not to know anything a. y. 3 : 3. is a. y. envying, strife [save 18. If any man a. y. seemeth wise

5 : 1. reported is fornication a. y. 2. that he might be taken fr. a. y. 6 : 5. Is it so, not a wise man a. y.

7. there is utterly a fault a. y. 11 : 19. must be heresies a. y. (2)

30. For this cause many sickly a. y. 15 : 12. say some a. y. is no resurr-n

2 Co. 1 : 19. Christ was preached a. y. 10 : 1. I in presence am base a. y. 11 : 6. we been made manifast a. y. 12 : 12. Truly signs of apostle a. y. 21. lest my God humble me a. y. Ga. 3 : 1. set forth crucified a. y. 5. He that worketh miracles a. y. Ep. 5 : 3. let it not be named a. y. Col. 1 : 27. Chr. a. y. hope of glory 4 : 16. when epistle is read a. y.

1 Th. 1 : 5. what men we are a. y. 2 : 7. we gentle a. y. as a nurse

10. how holily we behaved a. y. 5:12. to know them wh. labour a. y.

2 Th. 1 : 10. testimony a. y. believed 3 : 7. we behaved not disorderly a.

11. some walk a. y. disorderly [y. 3 : 13. Who is a wise man a. y. ?

4 : 1. From whence fightings a. y. ? 5 : 13. Is any a. y. afflicted ? fielders

14 : 18. Is any sick a. y. ? let him call 1 Pe. 5 : 1. The elders a. y. I exhort

2. Feed flock of God which is a. y. 2 Pe. 2 : 1. sh. be false teachers a. y.

Re. 2 : 13. Antipas, who was slain

**Before YOU.** [a. y.]

Ge. 34 : 10. land shall be b. y. dwell 45 : 5. God did send me b. y. to, 7.

Ex. 10:10. look to it; for evil is b. y.

Le. 18 : 24. nations defiled which I cast out b. y., 27, 28, 30. - 20: 23.

26 : 7. you're enemies sh. fall b. y., 3. Nu. 14 : 43. Canaanites there b. y.

32 : 29. land shall be subdued b. y. 33 : 29. drive out inhabitants b. y., 55.

De. 1 : 8. I have set the land b. y., 30. L. wh. goeth b. y. fight for you

33. God who went in way b. y.

4 : 8. law I set b. y. this day, 11 : 32.

11 : 23. will Lord drive out nations b. y., Jos. 3 : 10. - 23 : 5, 9. - 24:

12. Ju. 6 : 9. [Jos. 23 : 9.

25. no man, be able to stand b. y.

26. I set b. y. blessing and curse

30 : 19. I have set b. y. life and d

Jos. 3 : 11. ark b. y. into Jordan

4 : 23. Lord dried up Jordan b. y.

9:24. destroy inhabitants b. y., 24:8.

23 : 13. Lord will no more drive na- tions b. y., Ju. 2 : 3. Fwh. drove

24 : 12. And I sent the hornet b. y., 18. 9 : 12. he is b. y. make haste

12 : 2. behold, the king walketh b. y.

Ch. 7 : 19. if ye forsake my statutes I set b. y., Je. 26 : 4. - 44 : 10.

19 : 1. Levites shall be officers b.

Is. 52 : 12. the Lord will go b. y. [y.] 55 : 12. hills shall break forth b. y.

Je. 21 : 8. I set b. y. the way of life

Mat. 5 : 12. persecuted prophets b. y. 21 : 31. go into kingd. of God b. y.

26 : 32. am risen, I will go b. y. into Galilee, 28 : 7. Mk. 14 : 28. - 16 : 7.

Lu. 10 : 8. eat such things as are set b. y., 1 Co. 10 : 27. [y.]

23 : 14. I having examined him b. y. Ac. 4 : 10. this man here b. y. whole 25. 26. I have brought him b. y.

**By YOU.** [y., 31.

Eze. 20 : 3. I not be inquired of b.

Re. 15 : 24. brought on my way b. y.

1 Co. 6 : 2. if world be judged b. y.

2 Co. 1 : 16. pass b. y. into Macea-

7 : 13. his spirit was refreshed b. y.

10 : 15. we shall be enlarged b. y.

**Concerning YOU.**

Nu. 9 : 8. Lord will command c. y.

Jos. 23 : 14. which the L. spake c. y.

Je. 42 : 19. Lord hath said c. y.

2 Co. 8 : 23. Titus my partner c. y.

1 Th. 5 : 18. this is will of God c. y.

**See DELIVER You.**

For YOU.

Ge. 9 : 3. f. y., 47 : 23. Ex. 7 : 9. -

10 : 5. - 16 : 4, 23. Le. 22 : 20,

25. - 23 : 11. Nu. 34 : 7. - 35 :

11. Jos. 18: 6, 8. 1 S. 17: 8. - Mat. 21: 43. kingd. of God taken f. y. 18: 26. 2 K. 17: 37. Je. 34: 17. Ju. 16: 22. joy no man taketh f. y. Eze. 39: 17; 19. Jo. 2: 23. Ac. 1: 11. taken up f. y. into heaven 13: 16. seeing ye put it f. y. we turn 1 Co. 14: 36. came word of God f. y. 2 Co. 3: 1. need we commendat. f. y. Ep. 4: 31. evil speaking by put f. y. Ph. 4: 18. things wh. were sent f. y. 1 Th. 1: 8. f. y. sounded out word 2: 17. wh. being taken f. y. a short 3: 6. when Timotheus came f. y. Ja. 4: 7. Resist devil, he will the f. See **GET YOU.** [y.]

In **YOU.**

Ge. 42: 16. wheth. be any trut h i. y. Ju. 9: 19. let him also rejoice i. y. Eze. 20: 41. I will be sanctified i. y. before heathen, 36: 23. live, 14: 37: 6. I will put breath i. y. ye sh. Mai. 1: 10. I have no pleasure i. y. Mai. 10: 20. the Spirit speaketh i. y. 11: 21. if mighty works done i. y. Ju. 5: 38. have not his word i. y. 42. ye have not love of God i. y. 6: 53. Except ye eat flesh of Son or man no life i. y. [place i. y. 8: 37. kill me, because my word no 14: 17. ye know him; he shall be i. 20. ye in me and I i. y., 15: 4. [y. 15: 7. if words abide i. y. Ro. 8: 9. if the Spirit dwell i. y. 10. if Christ be i. y. body is dead 11. if Spirit of himi dwell i. y. (2) 12: 18. as lieth i. y. live peacefully Co. 1: 6. testimony confirmed i. y. 3: 16. Spirit of God dwelleth i. y. 6: 1. Holy Ghost which is i. y. 14: 25. will report that God is i. y. 2 Co. 3: 3. having confidence i. y. 7: 16. - 8: 22. Ga. 5: 10. [y. 1. 4: 12. death worketh in us but life 7: 7. wherew. he was comforted i. y. 8: 6. would finish i. y. same grace 9: 14. exceeding grace of God i. y. 13: 3. is not weak, but mighty i. y. 5. Know ye not how Christ is i. y. Ga. 4: 10. until Christ be formed i. y. Ep. 4: 6. one God above all, i. y. all Ph. 2: 5. Let this mind be i. y. 13. it is God which worketh i. y. Col. 1: 6. fruit, as it doth also i. y. 27. Christ i. y. the hope of glory 3: 16. Let word of Christ dwell i. y. 1 Th. 2: 13. effectually worketh i. y. 2 Th. 1: 14. we glory i. y. in churches 12. Christ may be glorified i. y. Phm. 6. acknowledging every good thing i. y. [pleasing He. 13: 21. i. y. that which is well 1 Pe. 3: 15. a reason of hope i. y. 2 Pe. 1: 8. if these things be i. y. 1 Jn. 2: 8. is true in him and i. y. 14. the word of God abideth i. y. 24. Let that abide i. y. ye have 27. anointing abideth i. y. [heard 4: 4. greater is he that i. y. than

**OF YOU.** [(2)]

(Ge. 9: 2. fear o. y. upon every beast, 27: 45 why be I depraved o. y. both 31: 15. ev. male o. y. be circumcised 42: 16. send one o. y. fetch brother Ex. 12: 16. that only be done o. y. 22. none o. y. go out of house, until 18: 16. none o. y. approach kin 26: 36. upon them let alive o. y. 1 Nu. 9: 10. if any o. y. be unclean De. 1: 22. came near every one o. y. 2: 4. and they shall be afraid o. y. 4: 4. ye are alive every one o. y. [y. Jos. 2: 9. inhabitants to faint bee. o. y. 11. our hearts did melt bee. o. y. 9: 24. afraid of our lives bee. o. y. 23: 3. done unto nations bee. o. y. 10. One man o. y. sh. chase a thou. Ju. 8: 2. What I in comparison o. 15: 7. will I be avenged o. y. [y. Ru. 1: 9. each o. y. in house of husband 2: 1. care upon him, he careth f. y. See **FIGHT FOR PRAY.** [y.]

**FROM YOU.** [y.]

Ge. 26: 27. ye have sent me away f. y. Le. 20: 25. separated f. y., as unclean Jos. 9: 22. We are very far f. y. [y. 16: 6. 3: his hand is not removed f. y. 2: 18. 28. I will tarry until word f. y. [away f. y. 2 Ch. 30: 8. his wrath may turn 9. Lord will not turn his face f. y. 1s. 1: 15. I will hide mine eyes f. y. 59: 2. your suns hid his face f. y. 5: 25. withhold good thi. f. y. 34: 21. Bab.'s army gone up f. y. 42: 4. I will keep nothing back f. y. Eze. 18: 31. Cast f. y. transgressions 20: 2. I will remove f. y. army Am. 4: 7. withhold the rain f. y. 2: 18. care upon him, he careth f. y. 18: 22: 8. none o. y. is sorry for me 1 K. 22: 28. Hearken every one o. y. 2 K. 11: 5. third part o. y. be keep- 2 Ch. 15: 2. will be found o. y. [ers 30: 6. will return to remant o. y. Eze. 7: 21. Whatso. Ezra required o. y. Ne. 1: 9. though were o. y. cast out Je. 29: 14. I will be found o. y. Eze. 6: 7. slain fall in midst o. y. 9. that escape o. y. sh. remember Am. 4: 11. I have overth. some o. y. Mi. 1: 11. receive o. y. his standing Zeh. 7: 10. let none o. y. imagine evil against his brother, 8: 17. Mat. 6: 27. Which o. y. can add to his stature? Lu. 12: 25. 7: 9. What man o. y. if son ask [7: 6. 15: 7. Elias prophesy o. y., Mk. 26: 21. one o. y. shall betray me, Mk. 14: 18. Jn. 13: 21. Mk. 10: 44. whoso. o. y. will be chief- 11: 29. will ask o. y. question [est Lu. 6: 26. Woe wh. all speak well o. 11: 5. Wh. o. y. sh. have friend[y. 13: 15. doth not each o. y. lead ox 14: 5. Which o. y. sh. have an ass 28. which o. y. intending to build 33. whose. o. y. forsaketh not all 15: 4. What man o. y. having hun- dred sheep, if he [ploughing 17: 7. which o. y. having servant 21: 16. some o. y. be put to death Jn. 6: 64. some o. y. believe not 70. twelve, and one o. y. is a devil 7: 19. none o. y. keepeth the law 8: 26. many things to judge o. y. 46. Wh. o. y. convinceth me of sin! Ac. 2: 22. God did in midst o. y. [y. 38. Repent be baptizd ev. one o. 3: 26. every one o. y. fr. iniquities 4: 11. set at nought o. y. builders 27: 34. not hair fr. head of any o. y. Ro. 1: 12. mutual faith o. y. and me 15: 14. I am persuaded o. y. breth. 16: 2. business she hath needed o. y. Co. 1: 11. been declared unto me o. 14. I baptizd none o. y. but [y. 4: 6. that no one o. y. be puffed up 6: 1. Dare any o. y. go to law bef. 11. such were some o. y. but ye are 12: 21. to feit, I have no o. y. 14: 26. ev. one o. y. hath a psalm 16: 2. let every one o. y. lay by him 2 Co. 1: 7. our hope o. y. is steadfast 16. o. y. to be brought on my way 2: 9. I might know the proof o. y. 7: 4. great is my glorying o. y. 14. if I have boasted to him o. y. 9: 2. for wh. I boast o. y. to them 3. lest our boasting o. y. be vain 11: 20. ye suffer if a man take o. y. 12: 11. I have been commended 17. Did I make a gain o. y.? [o. y. 18. Did Titus make a gain o. y.? Ga. 3: 2. This would I learn o. y. 27. as many o. y. as been baptizd 4: 11. I am afraid o. y. lest I have 20. I stand in doubt o. y. [by law 5: 4. Whosoever o. y. are justified Ep. 1: 16. making mention o. y. in my prayers, I Th. 1: 2. [wife 5: 13. let every one o. y. so love his Ph. 1: 3. upon ev. remembrance o. y. Col. 4: 9. Onesimus who is one o. y. 12. Epaphras who is one o. y. [y. 1 Th. 2: 6. sought we glory neither o. y. 8. affectionately desirous o. y. we 9. would not be chargeable unto any o. y., 2 Th. 3: 8. [how 4: 4. every one o. y. should know Ti. 2: 8. no evil thi. to say o. y. [heart He. 3: 12. lest in any o. y. an evil 13. lest any o. y. be hardened [it 4: 1. lest any o. y. come short of 6: 11. ev. one o. y. shew diligence Ju. 1: 5. If any o. y. lack wisdom 5: 4. hire, which is o. y. kept back

Ja. 5: 19; if any o. y. err from truth  
1Pe. 3: 16; they speak evil o. y.; 4: 4.  
2 Pe. 2: 3; make merchandise o. y.  
Re. 2: 23; unto every one o. y. act.

**See ALL YOU.** [to works  
On or Upon YOU.] [judge

Ex. 5: 21. The Lord look u. y.,  
12: 13; plague shall not be u. y.

32: 29; may bestow u. y. a blessing  
Le. 10: 7; anointing oil of L is u. y.

19: 28; nor print any marks u. y.  
26: 21; 7 times more plagues u. y.

25. I will bring a sword u. y. shall  
avenge, Eze. 6: 3. [u. y. 7.]

Nu. 16: 3; they said, Ye take too much  
De. 7: 1. L did not set his love u. y.

29: 5; clothes not waxen old u. y.  
Jos. 23: 15; as all good things u. y.

2 S. 1: 21; neither let be rain u. y.  
2 Ch. 10: 11; fa put heavy yoke u. y.

19: 7; let the fear of Lord be u. y.  
28: 11; fierce wrath of Lord is u. y.

Ne. 4: 12; From all places be u. y.  
13: 21; do so, I will lay hands u. y.

Jb. 13: 11; Sh. not his dread full u. y.  
Ps. 129: 8; blessing of Lord be u. y.

Pr. 27; when anguish cometh u. y.  
Is. 29: 10; poured u. y. spirit of sleep

30: 18; he may have mercy u. y.

Je. 3: 12; not cause anger to fall u. y.

5: 15; bring a nation u. y. [y.  
15: 14; a wh. sh. shall burn u. y.

23: 2; visit u. y. evil of doing [y.  
17; they say, No evil shall come u. y.

40; an everlasting reproach u. y.  
40: 3; thf. this thing is come u. y.

42: 12; he may have mercy u. y.  
Eze. 5: 16; will increase famine u. y.

22: 21; will blow u. y. in wrath

22; I have pour my fury u. y.

23: 49; recompense lewdness u. y.

36: 10; I will multiply men u. y.,  
12; will cause men to walk u. y.

25; will sprinkle clean water u. y.

29; I will lay no famine u. y.

37: 6; will lay sinews u. y. [2] [y.  
Ho. 10: 12; till he rain righeteousn.

Am. 4: 2; 10, the days sh. come u. y.

Jon. 1: 12; my sake, this tempest u. y.

Zph. 2: 2; bet day of L's anger u. y.

Mal. 2: 1; I will send a curse u. y.

Mat. 11: 29; Take my yoke u. y.

23: 35; u. y. may come the blood

Lu. 11: 20; the kingdom of God u. y.

21: 12; they sh. lay their hands o. y.

34; that day come u. y. unawares

24: 49; promise of my Father u. y.

Jn. 12: 35; lest darkness come u. y.

Ac. 1: 8; after HolyGb. is come u. y.

1Co. 7: 35; not that I cast snare u. y.

Ga. 4: 11; lest u. y. labour in vain

Ja 5: 11; miseries that sh. come o. y.

1 Pe. 4: 14; Spirit of God rest h. u. y.

Re. 2: 24; I put u. y. none other

**Over YOU.** [burden

Le. 26: 16; will appoint o. y. terror

17; that hate you shall reign o. y.

De. 1: 13; make them rulers o. y. [y.

15; wise men, made them heads o. y.

28: 63; L rejoiced o. y. to do good,

he will rejoice o. y. to destroy

Ju. 8: 23; I will not rule o. y., nei.

shall my son rule o. y.: the

Lord shall rule o. y.: for one?

9: 2; is it better that 70 reign o. y.

15; If you anoint me king o. y.

1 S. 8: 11; manner of the king o. y.

12: 1; I have made a king o. y. [y.

13; Lord hath set a king o. y. [y.

2 S. 3: 17; Ye sought Dav, to be k. o.

2 Ch. 19: 11; Amariah priestis o. y.

Je. 6: 17; Also I set watchmen o. y.

Eze. 20: 33; with fury will rule o. y.

Hag. 1: 10; heaven o. y. is stayed fr.

Lu. 12: 14; who made me judge o. y.

Ro. 6: 14; sin not dominion o. y.

1 Co. 9: 12; partakers of power o. y.

2 Co. 11: 2; I am jealous o. y. with  
1 Th. 3: 7; we were comforted o. y.  
5: 12; know them o. y. in the Lord  
He. 13: 7; Remember them which  
have the rule o. y. [o. y.

17; Obey them that have the rule  
24; Salute them have the rule o. y.  
I Pray YOU. [y.

Ge. 18: 4; 1 p. y., 19: 2; 7, 8 - 34;  
8 - 37; 6. - 40; 14; - 50; 4. Nu.

16: 8; 26. - 22; 19. Jos 2: 12;  
Ju. 8: 5; - 9; - 19; 9, 23. Ru.

2: 7. 18; 14: 20; - 23; 22. 28;  
20: 16. 1 K. 20: 7; 2 K. 5: 7;  
Ne. 5: 10; 11. [Jh. 6: 29; - 32;

21. Is. 5: 3. La. 1: 18. Eze.  
33: 20. Mi. 3: 1, 9. Hag. 2: 15.  
Mal. 1: 9. Ac. 27: 34.

See TEACH you, TELL you,  
To or Unto YOU.

Ge. 1: 29; t. y. it shall be for meat  
19: 8; let me bring them unto u. y.

22: 5; t. y., 41: 55. Ex. 12: 2, 16;  
- 14; 13. 1 S. 6: 21; - 14; 9 -  
18; 23. 2 K. 17; 13. Ne. 6: 3;  
Jc. 29: 27. Mat. 7: 15; - 10; 13.  
Lu. 10: 6; - 16; 26. Ro. 1: 15;  
1 Co. 11: 2. He. 13: 19.

34: 9; take our daughters u. y., 16;  
42: 14. In. 22: - 25; 12. Ex. 7: 4;  
9; - 11; 9. - 20; - 23; - 24; - 26;

33. Le. 9: 4; 6. - 19; 23; - 20; 24;  
- 23; 10, 15. Nu. 18: 4; - 28; 31.

De. 1: 45; - 30; 18. 1 S. II. 10;  
(2) 2 Ch. 28; 10. Ne. 18: 27;

Jb. 42: 8. Is. 21: 10; - 29; 11.  
Je. 10: 1; - 25; 5; - 26; 14; - 27;

9; 14; - 29; 12; - 35; 14; - 42; 10;  
12, 21. Eze. 14: 22; - 36; 9 -  
47; 22. Zch. 6: 15. Mal. 1: 6 -  
2: 4. Mat. 10: 23; - 21; 31; 32;  
23; 34; - 25; 12. Mk. 6: 11; - 9;

41; - 16; 7. Lu. 6: 26; 27; - 7;  
32; (2) - 10; 19; - 13; 25; - 16; 9;  
- 24; 6; 44. Jn. 6: 63; - 8; 25; -  
10; 26; - 13; 34; - 14; - 25; 26; -  
15; 3; 11, 15, 20; - 16; 1, 6; 33;  
Ac. 2: 29; - 3; 14, 20. 1 Pe. 1: 12.

Ex. 3: 13; God of faith-sent me u. y.,  
14. I AM that sent me u. y. [y.  
16; seen that which is done to t. y. in  
6; 7. I will be t. y. a God. [Egypt

12; 13; blood shall be t. y. a token  
14; this day be u. y. for memorial  
26; when your child-n. sh. say u. y.

20; 23; nei. make u. y. gods of gold  
30; 32; it is holy, and shall be holy,  
u. y., 36; - 31; 14. Le. 25: 12.

Le. 11: 4; unclean u. y., 5, 6; 7, 8;  
27, 28, 29; 31, 35. [12; 20; 23;

10; be an abomination u. y., 11, 34;  
29; a statute forever u. y., 11, 34.

31; It sh. be a sabbath of rest u. y.,  
23; 21; holy convocat-n u. y., 27; 36.

25: 10; it shall be a jubilee u. y.,  
26; 9; I will have respect u. y., 11.

16. I also will do this u. y. [y.  
24. Then will I walk contrary u.

Nu. 10: 8; be t. y. for an ordinance  
10; they be t. y. for a memorial  
11; 20; it shall be loathsome u. y.

30; 19; it shall be u. y. for a fringe  
18: 6; Levites t. y. as a gift for Lord  
33: 56. I sh. do t. y. as I thought

Jos. 23: 12; if ye go in unto them  
and they t. y. [u. y.

13; they shall be snares and traps  
24; 15; if seem evil u. y. to serve

18; 4; o. not servants as they t. y.  
2 Ch. 19: 10; what cause shall come

Jb. 6: 28; evident u. y. if I lie t. y.  
12; 3; I am not inferior u. y. t. y.,  
32; 12; Ya. I attended u. y. [y.  
Pr. 1: 23; will pour my spirit u. y. (2)

8: 4; u. y. O men I call [breach  
Is. 30: 13; iniquity be t. y. as a  
18; that he may be gracious u. y.

Je. 7: 23; that it be well u. y. [t. y.  
29; 27; Jer. maketh him, prophet  
44; 23; thf. evil is happened u. y.  
Eze. 34: 18; seemeth it small thing u.

44: 4; t. y. it is commanded [y.

Jon. 1: 12; so shall sea be calm u. y.  
Mi. 3: 6; thf. night shall be n. y. (2)

Mal. 4: 2; n. y. that fear my name  
Mat. 6: 33; all things shall be added  
u. y., Lu. 12: 31. [Lu. 6: 31;

7: 12; that men should do t. y. as,  
29; 20; Acc. to your faith be it u. y.  
12: 28; then the kingdom of God is  
come u. y., Lu. 10: 9, 11.

13: 1; given u. y. to know mysteries  
of, Mk. 4: 11. Lu. 8: 10. [y.

20: 32; What will ye I shall do u.  
26: 15; I will deliver him u. y. [21.

27: 17; Whom will ye I release u. y.  
Mk. 4: 24; ye mete be measured t. y.;

u. y. that hear more be given  
Lu. 2: 11; u. y. is born a Saviour

12; this shall be a sign u. y. [y.  
6: 33; if to them which do good t.

10: 9; kingdom of God nigh u. y.  
20; that the spirits are subject u.

11: 41; all things are clean u. y. [y.  
22: 29; I appoint u. y. a kingdom

Jn. 13: 15; do as I have done t. y.  
14: 18; not leave; I will come t. y.,

27; my peace I give u. y. [y.  
15: 7; ask, it shall be done u. y.  
21; all these will they do u. y.

16: 7; I will send Comforter u. y.  
14; receive of mine, shew it u. y.

Ac. 2: 39; promise is u. y. [y.  
3: 22; raise up u. y. of your breth.

26; u. y. first God sent his son Jes.  
4: 19; hearken u. y. more than God

10: 29; came I u. y. with-gainsay  
18: 26; u. y. word of salvation Jing

17: 23; wh. ye worship, declare I u. y.  
1 Co. 9: 2; if not to others I am t. y.

14: 36; came word of God u. y. only  
2 Co. 8: 3; need we commendation t. y.  
5: 12; command not ourselves u. y.

6: 11; O ye, our mouth is open u. y.  
18; I will be a Father u. y.

12; 12; our care might appear u. y.  
8: 17; of own accord he went u. y.  
9: 5; breth., that they go before u. y.

10: 13; measure to reach even u. y.  
14; as tho. we reached not u. y.;  
we are come as far as t. y. in

Ph. 1: 28; is taken t. y. of salvation  
29; u. y. given not only to believe

1 Th. 1: 5; gospel not u. y. in word  
9; what entering in we had u. y.

2: 1; our entrance u. y. not in vain  
3: 1; Now God direct our way u. y.

2 Th. 1: 7; t. y. troubled, rest with us  
1 Pe. 2: 7; u. y. wh. believe precious

2 Th. 2: 4; u. y. I say, and the rest  
See DO, DONE, GIVE, GIVEN, SAID,  
SENT, SPAKE, SPEAK, SPOKEN.

**PEACE be, I SAY unto you,  
TOLD you, WOE unto you,  
Toward YOU.** [y.

Je. 29: 10; perform my good word t.  
11; I know thoughts I think t. y.  
10; 5: 1; give ear, judgment is t. y.  
2 Co. 1: 8; our word t. y. was not yea

7: 4; my boldness of speech t. y.  
15; affection more abundant t. y.  
9: 8; make all grace abound t. y.  
10: 1; being absent am bold t. y.  
13: 4; sh. live by power of God t. y.

1 Th. 3: 12; abound in love as we t.  
See YOU-WARD. [y.  
With YOU.

Ge. 9: 9; establish covenant w. y.,  
11. Le. 26: 9; Ju. 2: 1; [y., 12.  
10; with every creature that is w.  
13: 4; I stronger, sojourner w. y.:  
23: 1; give me a buryingplace w. y.  
24: 16; we will dwell w. y. one peo.

42: 38; my son not go down w. y.  
y. 10.

Ge. 43 : 3, except your brother be w. y., 5. -44 : 23. [be w. y.]  
 48 : 21. Behold I die, but God shall  
 Ex. 10 : 24. let little ones go w. y.  
 13 : 19. sh. carry up my bones w. y.  
 20 : 22. th. I talked w. y. fr. heaven  
 24 : 8. covenant which Lord made  
 w. y., De. 4 : 23. - 9 : 9. 2 K. 17:  
 14. Aaron and Hur are w. y. [38].  
 Le. 19 : 34. stranger th. dwelleth w. y.  
 25 : 45. buy of their families w. y.  
 Nu. 1 : 4. w. y. a man of every tribe  
 5. names of men that stand w. y.  
 15 : 14. ifa stranger sojourn w. y.,  
 17 : 14. where I will meet w. y. [15].  
 22 : 13. refuse me leave to go w. y.  
 32 : 29. if Gad will pass w. y. over  
 De. 9 : 8. Lord was angry w. y. [Jor.  
 10. words L. spoke w. y. in mount  
 12 : 12. he hath no inherite w. y.  
 20 : 4. God is he that goeth w. y.  
 29 : 14. Nei. w. y. only, this coven-t  
 31 : 27. while I am yet alive w. y.  
 Jos. 4 : 3. 12. stonescary over w. y.  
 7 : 12. nei. will I be w. y. any more  
 9 : 7. how sh. we make leuge w. y.  
 11. Take victuals w. y. for jour-  
 24 : 8. Amorites fought w. y. [ney]  
 Ru. 1 : 8. the Lord deal kindly w. y.  
 2 : 4. Boaz said the Lord be w. y.  
 1 S. 11 : 22. will I make a covenant w.  
 12 : 7. that I may reason w. y. [y.  
 22: 3. Let my father mother lew. y.  
 23. come again I will go w. y.  
 2 S. 15 : 27. return and two sons w. y.  
 16 : 10. What ha. I do to w. y. [19: 22.  
 18 : 2. I will surely go forth w. y.  
 2 K. 10 : 2. your master's sons w. y.  
 23. look that there be w. y. none  
 of servants of Lord [36 : 12.  
 18 : 27. drink own piss w. y. Is.  
 1 Ch. 22 : 18. Is not the Lord w. y.  
 2 Ch. 13 : 8. are w. y. golden calves  
 15 : 2. L. is w. y. while ye with him  
 19 : 6. Lord who is w. y. in judgment  
 20 : 17. fear not, L. will be w. y. (2)  
 28 : 10. are there not w. y. even w.  
 Ezr. 4 : 2. Let us build w. y. [y. sins  
 Jb. 12 : 2. wisdom sh. die w. y. [folly  
 42 : 8. lest I deal w. y. after your  
 Is. 55 : 3. everlasting covenant w. y.  
 Je. 2 : 6. I will yet plead w. y., Eze.  
 20 : 35. 36. [y.  
 5 : 18. will not make a full end w.  
 18 : 6. cannot I do w. y. as potter?  
 42 : 11. I am w. y., Hag. 1 : 13. - 24.  
 Eze. 20 : 44. wh. have wrought w. y.  
 47 : 22. sh. have inheritance w. y.  
 Jo. 2 : 26. G. dealt wondrously w. y.  
 Am. 5 : 14. God of hosts sh. be w. y.  
 Hig. 2 : 5. word I covenanted w. y.  
 Zeh. 8 : 23. We will go w. y., for we  
 have heard God is w. y.  
 Mat. 17 : 17. O perverse, how long sh.  
 I be w. y., Mk. 9 : 19. Lu. 9 : 41.  
 26 : 11. ye have the pooralways w.  
 y., Mk. 14 : 7. Jn. 12 : 8. kingd.  
 29. when I drink it new w. y. in  
 55. I sat daily w. y. y. teaching  
 Mk. 14 : 49. Lu. 22 : 53. [of world  
 28 : 20. I am w. y. alway unto end  
 Lu. 22 : 15. to eat passover w. y. bef.  
 24 : 44. I spake while I was w. y.  
 Ju. 7 : 33. Yet a little while am I w.  
 y., 13 : 33. [w. y.  
 12 : 35. Yet a little while is the light  
 14 : 6. Have I been so long w. y.?  
 16. Comforter, that he abide w. y.  
 17. Spirit of truth; ye know him;  
 for he dwelleth w. y. [w. y.  
 25. have I spoken, being present  
 27. Peace I leave w. y. my peace  
 30. Hereaf. will not talk much w. y.  
 16 : 4. these I said bee. I was w. y.  
 Ac. 14 : 15. We of like passions w. y.  
 18 : 14. reason would I bear w. y.  
 20 : 18. manner I have been w. y.

Ac. 26 : 8. Why thought incredible w.  
 28 : 20. to see and speak w. y. [y.  
 Ro. 1 : 12. I may be comforted w. y.  
 15 : 32. th. I may w. y. be refreshed  
 1 Co. 2 : 13. I was w. y. in weakness  
 4 : 8. that we might reign w. y. [y.  
 9 : 23. that I be partaker thereof w.  
 16 : 6. may be I will winter w. y.  
 7. I trust to tarry a while w. y.  
 16 : 10. see he w. y. without fear  
 2Co. 1 : 21. establish us w. y. [y.  
 4 : 14. sh. raise and present us w. y.  
 7 : 3. ye in our hearts to die w. y.  
 11 : 9. when w. y. I was chargeable  
 to no man, Ga. 4 : 18. [Ph. 4 : 9.  
 13 : 11. God of peace shall be w. y., Ga.  
 2 : 5. that gospel continue w. y.  
 4 : 20. I desire to be present w. y., Col. 2 : 5. yet am I w. y. in spirit.  
 1 Th. 3 : 4. w. y. we told, 2 Th. 2 : 5.  
 2 Th. 3 : 1. word be glorified w. y.  
 10. wh. w. y. this we command  
 He. 12 : 7. God dealeth w. y. as sons  
 1 Pe. 5 : 13. the church elected w. y.  
 2 Pe. 2 : 13. while they feast w. y.  
 See GRACE of Lord Jesus,  
 GRACE, WELL, YOU ALL.  
 Within YOU. [38 : 26.  
 Eze. 11 : 19. put new spirit w. y.,  
 36 : 27. I will put my Spirit w. y.  
 Lu. 17 : 21. kingdom of God is w. y.  
 YOUNG. [their y.  
 Ge. 31 : 38. she goats have not cast  
 33 : 13. herds with y. are with me  
 Ex. 23 : 26. sh. nothing east their y.  
 Le. 9 : 2. take y. calf for sin offering  
 22 : 28. not kill it and her y. in one  
 De. 22 : 6. not take the dam' with the  
 7. let the dam go, take the y. [y.  
 28 : 50. not shew favour to the y.  
 32 : 1. As eagle dittereth ov. her y.  
 18 : 9 : 11. y. maidens going to draw  
 28 : 9 : 12. Mephibosheth had y. son  
 1 Ch. 22 : 5. Sol. my son is y., 29 : 1.  
 2 Ch. 18 : 7. when Rehoboam was y.  
 34 : 3. while yet y. began to seek G.  
 Es. 8 : 10. riders on y. dromedaries  
 Ps. 29 : 6. Sirion like a y. unicorn  
 78 : 11. follow-g the ewes great with  
 84 : 3. where she may lay her y. [y.  
 147 : 9. he giveth food to y. ravens  
 Ps. 30 : 17. y. eagles shall eat it  
 Can. 2 : 9. My beloved is like a y.  
 bart, 17. - 8 : 14. [7 : 3.  
 4 : 5. thy breasts like two y. roses,  
 18 : 21. man shall nourish y. cow  
 40 : 11. gently lead those with y.  
 Je. 17 : 11. as partride gathereth y.  
 31 : 12. flow together for y. of flock  
 Eze. 17 : 4. cropp'd his y. twigs, 22.  
 31 : 6. beast bring forth their y.  
 Mk. 7 : 25. y. dau-r had unclean spirit  
 Jn. 21 : 18. when y. girdest thyself  
 Tit. 2 : 4. teach y. women to be sober  
 YOUNG ass, asses. [a-s  
 Is. 30 : 6. carry their riches upon y.  
 24. the y. a-s that ear the ground  
 Jn. 12 : 14. when he found y. a-s, sat  
 YOUNG bullock, s. [th-on  
 Ex. 29 : 1. Take one y. b. and two  
 rams, Le. 23 : 18. [for sin off-g  
 Le. 4 : 3. priest sin, bring one y. b.  
 14. offer y. b. for the sin, Nu. 15 : 24.  
 16 : 3. Aaron with y. b. for sin off-g  
 Nu. 7 : 15. One y. b., one ram, one  
 lamb for, 21, 27, 23, 39, 45, 51,  
 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.  
 8 : 8. let them take y. b., another  
 y. b., thou take for sin off-g [27.  
 28 : 11. ye shall offer two y. b-s, 19,  
 29 : 2. burnt offering; one y. b-s, 19,  
 13. ye sh. offer 13 y. b-s [ram, 3.  
 17. on second day offer 12 y. b-s  
 Ju. 6 : 25. Take thy father's y. b. [b.  
 2 Ch. 13 : 9. consecrate hims. with y.  
 Ezra. 6 : 9. y. b-s for burnt offering  
 Ezra. 43 : 20. to priests y. b. for off-g

Eze. 43 : 23. offer y. b. with-t blemish  
 25. also prepare a y. b. and ram  
 45 : 18. take a y. b., cleanse sancty  
 46 : 6. in day of new moon a y. b.

See Young CHILD.

See Young CHILDREN,  
 Young LION, S. Young  
 MAN, Young MEN, OLD.  
 YOUNG one. [y. o.

De. 28 : 57. eye be evil toward her  
 Zch. 11 : 16. nei. seek the y. o. nor

YOUNG ones. [heal

De. 22 : 6. whether be y. o. or eggs  
 Jb. 33 : 41. his y. o. cry unto God  
 39 : 3. they bring forth their y. o.

4. Their y. o. are in good liking  
 16. she is hardened ag. her y. o.  
 30. eagle's y. o. suck up blood

Is. 11 : 7. y. o. sh. lie down together  
 La. 4 : 3. sea monsters give suck to

YOUNG pigeon, s. [y. o.

Ge. 15 : 9. Take turtle dove and y. p.  
 Le. 1 : 14. his offering of y. p-s, 14: 30.

5 : 7. two turtle doves or two y. p-s,  
 14 : 22. - 15 : 14. Nu. 6 : 10. [p-s  
 11. if he not able to bring two y.  
 12 : 6. she sh. bring a lamb and y. p-s

8. if not bring lamb, bring two y.  
 p-s or, 15 : 20. [y. p-s

Lu. 2 : 24. pair of turtle doves or two

See Young VIRGIN, S.

See Young WOMAN,

YOUNGER. [done

Ge. 9 : 24. knew what his y. son had  
 19 : 31. firstborn said unto the y. [34.

35. the y. arose, and lay with him  
 38. y. also bear a son Ben-ammi  
 25 : 23. the elder shall serve the y.

27 : 15. put upon Jacob her y. son

42. she called Jacob her y. son  
 29 : 16. name of the y. was Rachel  
 18. serve 7 years for thy y. dau-r

26. not to give the y. bef. firstborn  
 43 : 29. Is this your y. brother of  
 whom ye spoke? [head the y.

48 : 14. right hand upon Ephraim's  
 19. his y. brother shall be greater

Jn. 1 : 13. Caleb's y. bro. took it, 3 :  
 15 : 12. is not her y. sister fairer [9.

18 : 14 : 49. Saul's dau-s, y. Michal  
 1 Ch. 24 : 31. lots overng y. breth-n  
 Jb. 30 : 1. y. than I have me in deri-

Eze. 16 : 46. y. sister is Sodom [sion  
 61. receive thy sisters, elder and y. u.

Lu. 15 : 12. y. said, Father give me  
 13. y. gathered all, took journey

22 : 26. great-t, let him be as the y.

Ro. 9 : 12. The elder sh. serve the y.  
 1 Ti. 5 : 1. entreat y. men as brethren

2. the y. as sisters, with purity  
 11. the y. widow's refuse, for when

14. I will that y. women marry

1 Pe. 5 : 5. y. y. submit unto elder

YOUNGEST. [32.

Ge. 42 : 13. the y. is with our father,  
 15. y. shall not go except your

y. brother come, 44 : 23, 26, (2)

26. bring your y. bro. unto me [34.  
 43 : 33. sat the y. ace, to his youth

44 : 22. put cup in sack's mouth of y.  
 12. began at eldest, left off at y.

26. if y. brother with us will we go  
 Jos. 6 : 26. in his y. son shall set up  
 gates of it, 1 K. 16 : 34. [left

Ju. 9 : 5. yet Jotham the y. son was  
 18: 16 : 11. There remain-h yet the y.  
 17 : 14. David y., eldest followed S.

2 Ch. 21 : 17. never a son left save y.  
 22 : 1. made Ahaziah his y. son king

Ezr. 8 : 12. Johanan y. son of Hilk.  
 YOUR. [katun

See BRETHREN, BROTHER, CAT-  
 TLE, CHILDREN, CITIES, EARS,

ENEMIES, EYES, FAITH, FATHER,  
 FATHERS, FLESH, GOD, HEARTS,

INQUITIES, LAND, MIND, MOUTH.

## YOUR own.

[seed] Ge. 47:24. four parts be y. o. for Le. 18:26. nei. any of y. o. nation 19:5. ye shall offer it at y. o. will, 22:19, 29. [fo. sight, 36:3; 1. Eze. 20:43. loathe yourselves in y. Jo. 3:4. return your recompence upon y. o. head, 7. [dition Mk. 7:9. that ye may keep y. o. tra- Lu. 16:12. who give you th. is y. o.? Ac. 17:28. as certain of y. o. poets 18:6. blood be upon y. o. heads Ro. 11:25. lest ye be wise in y. o. conceits, 12:16. [o. 1 Co. 6:19. know ye, ye are not y. 7:35. I speak for y. o. profit [els Co. 6:12. straitened in y. o. bow- Ga. 4:15. ye would have plucked out y. o. eyes and given to me Ep. 5:22. Wives submit unto y. o. husbands, Col. 3:18. 1Pe. 3:1. Ph. 2:12. work out y. o. salvation 1Th. 2:14. suffered in y. o. countrym. 4:11. study to do y. o. business and to work with y. o. hands [ness 2Pe. 3:17. ye full fr. y. o. steadfast- See SAKES, SEED.

## YOUR own selves. [nigh

Lu. 21:30. know of y. - summer is Ac. 20:30. of y. - shall men arise 2Co. 13:5. prove y. - know ye not y. - how Jesus is in you [y. Ja. 1:22. not hearers only, deceiving See SIN, SINS, STRENGTH, WAY, WIVES, WORD, WORKS.

## YOURS.

[y. Ge. 45:20. good of land of Egypt is De. 11:24. place soles of your feet tread shall be y. [for y. Jos. 2:14. answered her, Our life 2Ch. 20:15. battle is not y. but G.'s Je. 5:19. shall serve in land not y. Lu. 6:20. y. is the kingdom of God Jn. 15:20. if kept my say-g will keep 1Co. 3:21. all things are y., 2. [y. 8:19. lest liberty of y. a stumblingbl. 16:18. they refreshed my spirit and 2Co. 12:14. I seek not y. but you y. YOURSELVES. [tree

Ge. 18:4. wash and rest y. under 45:5. be not angry with y. that ye 49:1. Gather y. together, 2. Je. 6:1. Eze. 39:17. Jo. 3:11. Zph. 2:1. Re. 19:17. [fo. y. acc. Ex. 30:17. perfume y. sh. not make 32:29. Consecrate y. to day to Lord Le. 11:43. ye shall not make y. abominable, nei. make y. uncl-n 44. nei. sh. ye defile y., 18:24, 30. 19:4. nor make to y. written gods Nu. 16:3. wheref. then lift y. up y. 21. Separate y. from congregation 31:3. Arm some of y. unto the war 18. women, chilren keep alive for 19. purify both y. and captives y. De. 4:16. lester ye corrupt y., 25. 11:23. sh. possess nations mightier 14:1. sh. not cut y. for dead than y. 31:14. present y. in tabernacle [y. 29. I know ye will utterly corrupt Jos. 2:16. hide y. there three days 6:18. keep y. from accursed thing, lest y. make y. accursed 8:2. only the spoil take unto y. 23:7. nei. serve them nor bow y. unto them, 2K. 17:35. [them 16. ye have served and bowed y. to 24:22. ye are witnessess ag. y. [y. Ju. 15:12. th. ye will not fall upon me 18:4:9. quit y. like men, O ye Phil. 10:19. present y. before the Lord 14:34. Disperse y. among peo. [y. K. 15:25. Choose one bullock for 20:12. Set y. in array. And they set them, 2Ch. 20:17. Je. 50:14. 2Ch. 29:31. ye have consecrated y. 32:11. to give y. to die by famine

2Ch. 35:4. prepare y. by houses of Ezr. 10:11. separate y. from people Ne. 13:25. nor their daughter-s for y. Jb. 19:3. ye make y. strange to me 5. If ye will magnify y. against me 27:12. Behold, all ye y. have seen 42:8. offer for y. a burnt offering Is. 8:9. Associate y., gird y., Jo. 1:29:9. Stay y. and wonder [13. 46:8. Remember and shew y. merc 49:9. to them in darkness shew y. 50:1. for iniquities have ye sold y. 11. compass y. about with sparks 52:3. Ye have sold y. for nought 57:4. Against whom do ye sport y. 5. Inflaming y. with idols under 61:6. in their glory sh. ye boast y. Je. 4:4. Circumcise y. to the Lord 25:34. wallow y. in the ashes [y. 26:15. bring innocent blood upon 37:9. saith the Lord, Deceive not y. 44:8. that ye might cut off. off and Eze. 14:6. Repent, turn v. fr. idols, 18:30, 32. [Egypt, 18. 20:7. defile not y. with idols of 31. ye pollute y. with your idols 43. ye shall loathe y., 36:31. [y. 44:8. set keepers in sanctuary for Ho. 10:12. Sow to y. in righteous-s Am. 5:26. star of yo. God ye made to Zeh. 7:6. eat for y., drink for y. [y. Mat. 3:9. think not to say within y. We have Abra., Lu. 3:8. [upon 6:19. Lay not up for y. treasures in 20. lay up for y. treasures in heav- 16:8. Why reason ye amoug y. [en 28:13. ye ne. go in y., Lu. 11:52. 25. more the child of hell than y. 31. Whf. ye be witnessess unto y. 25:9. go ye rather, and buy for y. Mk. 6:31. Come ye y. apart into a 9:16. What question ye amoung y. 33. What wasit ye disputed among 50. Have salt in y. and peace [y. Lu. 11:46. ye y. touch not burdens 12:33. provide y. bags which was 36. ye like men that wait [not 57. Why of y. judge ye not right 13:28. in kingdom ye y. thrust out 16:9. Make to y. friends of manu- 15. Ye are they wh. justify y. [won 17:14. Go shew y. unto the priest 22:17. Take this, divide it amo. y. 23:28. weep for y. and your child-n Jn. 3:8. Ye y. bear me witness 6:43. said, Murmur not among y. 16:19. Do ye inquire among y. of Ac. 2:22. God did as ye y. know 40. Save y. from this generation 13:46. ye judge y. unworthy of life 15:29. if ye keep y. ye do well 20:10. Trouble not y., life is in him 34. ye y. knowthess hands minist. Ro. 6:11. reckon ye y. to be dead 12:19. beloved avenge not y. [son 1Co. 5:13. put from y. wicked per- 6:7. rather suffer y. to be defraud- 7:5. ye may give y. to fasting led 11:13. Judge in y. is it comely that 16:16. that ye submit y. unto such 2Co. 7:11. what clearing of y. In all ye have approved y. clear 11:19. For y. suffer fools gladly, seeing ye y. are wise 18:5. Examine y. whether ye be in the faith; prove y. [of y. Ep. 2:8. through faith, that not 5:19. Speaking to y. in psalms and 21. submitting y. one to another 1Th. 2:1. y. breth. know our entrance 3:3. y. know that we are appointed 4:9. ye y. are taught of G. to love 5:2. y. know day of L. so cometh 11. Wherefore comfort y. together 13. And be at peace among y. [y. 15. follow that wh. is good among 2Th. 3:6. command y. withdraw y.

2 Th. 3:7. y. know how ye ought to He. 10:34. knowing in y. ye have in heaven a better [the body 13:3. Remember as being y. in Ja. 2:4. Are ye not partial in y.? 1Pe. 1:14. uot fashioning y. acc. to 2:13. Submit y. to every ordinance 4:1. arm y. with the same mind 8. have fervent charity among y. 1Jn. 5:21. children keep y. fr. idols 2Jn. 8. Look to y. that we lose not Jude 20. building y. on most holy 21. Keep y. in love of God [faith See ASSEMBLE. Humble YOURSELVES. [y. Je. 13:18. Say unto king, queen h. Ja. 4:10. h. y. in sight of Lord [y. 1Pe. 5:6. h. y. under hand of God See SANCTIFY, SUBMIT, YIELD, OWN SELVES, TAKE heed. YOUTH. [y. Ge. 8:21. imagining evil from his 43:33. youngest according to his 46:34. about cattle from our y. [y. Le. 22:13. if returned unto father's houseas in her y. [y., 16. Nu. 30:3. in father's house in her Ju. 8:20. the y. drew not his sword, because yet a y. of war from y. 1S. 17:33. thou but a y. he a man 42. for he was but a y. and ruddy 55. Abner, whose son is this y.? 2S. 19:7. th. befall thee from thy y. 1K. 18:12. I fear the Lord from my y. Jb. 13:26. possess iniquities of my 20:1. bones full of sin of his y. [y. 29:4. As I was in days of my y. [y. 30:12. Upon my right hand rise the 31:18. from y. brought np with me 33:25. sh. return to days of his y. 36:14. hypocrites die in y. [y. Ps. 25:7. Remember not sins of my 71:5. O Lord, my trust from my y. 17. O God, hast taught me from y. 88:15. I am ready to die fr. my y. up 89:45. days of his y. has shortended 105:5. thy y. renewed like eagle's 110:3. thou hast the dew of thy y. 127:4. as arrows, so chil. of thy y. 129:1. afflicted me from y., 2. [y. 144:12. sons as plants grown up in Pr. 2:17. forsaketh guide of her y. 5:18. rejoice with wife of thy y. Ec. 11:9. Rejoice, young man in thy 10. childhood and y. are vanity [y. 12:1. Remember thy Creator in days of thy y. [from thy y. 18. 47:12. wherein hast laboured 145: thy merchants from thy y. 54:5. shalt forget shame of thy y. 6. Lord called thee as a wife of y. Je. 2:2. I remember kindness of thy 3:4. My Father, guide of my y. [y. 24. labour of our fathers fr. our y. 25. have sinned ag. Lord fr. our y. 22:21. This thy manner fr. thy y. 31:19. I did hear reproach of thy y. 32:30. only done evil from their y. 48:11. Moab been at ease fr. his y. La. 3:27. that he bear yoke in his y. Eze. 4:14. not polluted : from y. up I have not eaten of [thy y., 43:16:22. not remembered days of 60. my covenant in days of thy y. 23:3. committed whoredoms in y. 8. in her y. they lay with her [21. 19. remembrance days of her y., 21. lewdness of thy y. . . . by Egyptians for the paps of thy y. Ho. 2:15. sh. sing as in days of other y. Jol. 1:8. lament for husband of her y. Zeh. 13:5. to keep cattle from my y. Mal. 2:14. L. witness between thee and wife of thy y. [of his y. 15. deal treacherously against wife Mat. 19:20. All these have I kept fr. my y. up, Mk. 10:20. Lu. 18:21

Ac. 26: 4. manner of life from my y.  
1 Ti. 4: 12. Let no man despise thy y.  
**YOUTHES.** [void of

Pr. 7: 7. among the y., a young man  
Is. 40: 30. Even the y., shall faint

**YOUTHFUL.**

2 Ti. 2: 22. Flee also y. lusts: but  
**YOU-WARD.** [y.

2 Co. 1: 12. and more abundantly to  
13: 3 Christ in me, to y. not weak  
Ep. 3: 2. grace of God given me to y.

**Z.**

**ZAANA'TIM.** [of Z.  
Ju. 4: 11. pitched tent under plain

**ZA'ANAN.** [forth

Mi. 1: 11. inhabitant of Z., came not

**ZAANAN'IM.** [ami

Jos. 19: 33. coast was to Z., and Ad-

**ZA'AVAN.** or **ZA'VAN.**

Ge. 36: 27. chil. of Ezer are these;  
Bilham and Z., 1 Ch. 1: 27.

**ZAB'AD.** [begat

1 Ch. 2: 36. Nathan begat Z., 37. Z.  
7: 21. Z., lead men of Gath slew

**ZA'BAL.** [valiant men, Z., son of Ahithai

2 Ch. 24: 26. these conspired, Z.,  
and Jehozabad, 2 K. 12: 21.

Ezr. 10: 27. sons of Zattu, Z., Aziza  
33. sons of Hashum; Z., Jeremai  
43. Of sons of Nebo; Z., and Zebimai

**ZAB'BAI.**

Ezr. 10: 28. of sons of Bebai, Z., and

Ne. 3: 20. Barnech, son of Z., repaired

**ZAB'BUD.** See UTHAI.
**ZAB'DI.** [of Z.

Jos. 7: 1. Achan, son of Carmi, son

**ZARHITES.** and Z. was taken, 18.

1 Ch. 2: 6. sons of Zerah; Z., Dara  
8: 19. Jakim, Z., sons of Shimhi[Z.]

**ZAB'DIEL.** [son of Z.

1 Ch. 27: 2. Over first course was

**ZA'BUD.** Ne. 11: 14. their overseer was Z.
**ZAC'CAI.** [14.

Ezr. 2: 9. children of Z. 760, Ne. 7:

Ne. 3: 20. Baruch, son of Z. repaired

**ZACCHE'US.** [Z.

Lu. 19: 2. there was a man named

**ZAC'CHUR.** 5. Z., make haste and come down
**ZAC'CHUR.** 8. Z. said, L., the half of my goods

1 Ch. 4: 26. Hamnuel, Z., his son

**ZAC'CUR.** [son of Z.

Nu. 13: 4. of Reuben, Shammun,  
1 Ch. 24: 27. sons of Merari; Z., Ibri

**ZAC'CHUS.** 25: 2. Of the sons of Asaph; Z., Jo-
**ZAC'CHUS.** 10. they cast lots, third to Z., seph

Ezr. 8: 14. sons of Bigvai, Uthai, Z.  
Ne. 3: 2. next to them builded Z.

**ZAC'CHUS.** 10: 12. those that sealed were, Z.
**ZAC'CHUS.** 12: 35. Michainah, son of Z., son of

13: 13. next to them Hanan, son of

**ZACHARI'AH,****ZECHARI'AH.** [Z.

2 K. 14: 20. Jeroboam slept; Z., his

**ZACHARI'AH.** son reigned, 15: 8. [in Chron.

15: 11. rest of acts of Z., written

18: 2. Abi'dan or Z., 2 Ch. 29: 1.

**ZACHARI'AS.** [Z.

Mat. 23: 35. blood of Z., whom ye slew

**ZACHARI'AS.** Lu. 1: 5. priest, Z., of course of Abia
**ZACHARI'AS.** 12. Z. saw angel he was troubled
**ZACHARI'AS.** 13. Fear not Z., thy prayer heard
**ZACHARI'AS.** 18. Z. said, Whereby shill I know
**ZACHARI'AS.** 21. people waited for Z., and thil?

40. Mary entered into house of Z.,

**ZACHARI'AS.** 59. called him Z., after name of fat.
**ZACHARI'AS.** 67. Z. was filled with Holy Ghost

3: 2. word of G. unto Johnson, son of Z.

**ZACHARI'AS.** 11: 51. blood of Abel unto blo. of Z.

**ZA'CHER or ZECHARIA'H.** 1 Ch. 8: 31. father of Gibeon: his firstborn Abdon, Z., t+h, 9: 9.

**ZADOK.** [37. Z.,

2 S. 8: 17. Z., and Abimelech priests  
15: 24. Z., and Levites bearing ark

25. k. said unto Z., Carry back ark  
27. k. said unto Z., Art not thou a

35. hast not wi. thee Z.? (2) [see] 36. with them Ahimaz, Z.'s son

18: 10. said Ahimaz, son of Z., 22:  
27. like the running of son of Z.

1 K. 1: 8. Z. not with Adonijah, 26:  
32. David said, Call Z. the priest

34. let Z. anoint Solomon king, 38:  
39. Z. the priest anointed Sol-u+45:  
44. k. hath sent with him Z. priest

42: 2. princes: Azariah, son of Z.  
2 K. 15: 33. Jotham; his mother

Jerusha, dan, of Z., 2 Ch. 27: 1.  
1 Ch. 6: 8. Ahitub begat Z.; Z. be-

gat, 12, 53, -9: 11, -18: 16:  
12: 28. Z. a young man mighty of

16: 39. Z., priest before tabernacle  
24: 3. Dav. distributed both Z. and

6. wrote them bef. k. and Z. priest  
31. These east lots in presence of

27: 17. ruler of Aaronites, Z. [Z.  
29: 22. anointed Z. to be priest

2 Ch. 31: 10. priest of house of Z.  
Ezr. 7: 2. son of Shallum, son of Z.  
Ne. 3: 4. repaired Z., son of Baana

10: 21. those that sealed were, Z.  
11: 11. son of Z., son of Meraioth  
13: 13. I made treasures Z. scribe  
Eze. 40: 46. sons of Z. which come

near to Lord, 43: 19, -44: 15. [Z.  
48: 11. priests sanctified, of sons of

See ABATHAR, PRIEST.

**ZAH'AM.** See SHAMARIAH.
**ZAIR.**

2 K. 8: 21. Joram went over to Z.

**ZAL'LAPH.** [son of Z.

Ne. 3: 30. repaired Ilann, sixth

**ZAL'MON.** [Person.]

2 S. 23: 28. one of the thirty; Z. the  
Achomite, 1 Ch. 11: 120.

**ZAL'MON or SAL'MON.**

Ju. 9: 48. Abimelech gat up to m-t Z.

Ps. 68: 14. was white as snow in S.

**ZAL'MO'NAH.** [in Z.

Nu. 33: 41. departed, and pitched

42. departed from Z., pitched in

**ZAL'MUN'NA.** See ZEBA.
**ZAMZUM'MIM.** [th. Z.

De. 2: 20. giants, Ammonites call

**ZANO'AH.** [Person.]

1 Ch. 4: 18. Jekuthiel, father of Z.

**ZANO'AH.** [Place.]

Jos. 15: 34. cities of children of Ju-

da, Z., 56. habitants of Z.

Nu. 3: 13. valley gate repaired in-

11: 30. some of chil. of Judah at Z.

**ZAP'HATHA'-PAANE'AH.**

Ge. 41: 45. Pharaoh called Joseph's

**ZAP'HON.** [name Z.

Jos. 13: 27. coast in the valley, Z.

**ZARA', ZARAH.**

Ge. 38: 30. had the scarlet thread,  
his name was called Z-h

46: 12. sons of Judah, Pharez, Z-h

Mat. 1: 2. Judas begat Pharez and Z-a

See ZERAH = ZARAH.

**ZAREAH = ZO'RAH.**

Ne. 11: 29. some of Judah dwelt at

**ZAREATHITES.** [Z.

1 Ch. 2: 53. of them came the Z.

**ZARED or ZER'ED.**

Nu. 21: 12. pitched in valley of Z.

De. 2: 13. get you over brook Z. (2)

14. until over brook Z. 38 years

**ZAREPHATH =**
**SAREPTA.**

K. 17: 9. get thee to Z., dwell there

10. So he arose, went to Z. [to Z.

12. host of Isr. shall possess un-

**ZAR'ETAN = ZARTA'NAH.** Jos. 3: 16. from city Adan, base Z.

**ZARETH-SHA'HAR.** Jos. 13: 19. Z., in m-t of the valley

**ZAR'ITES.** [zo.  
Nn. 26: 13. Of Zerah, family of Z.

Jos. 7: 17. Josh. took family of Z. (2)  
1 Ch. 27: 11. 8th captain, Sibbecai

13, 10th capt-n, Maharsi of Z. [of Z.

**ZAR'TAH=ZARTHIAN.** 1 K. 4: 12. to Baana, Beth-shean by Z.

**ZAR'THAN=ZARE'TAN.** 1 K. 7: 16. clay ground between

Succoth and Z. (See 2 Ch. 4: 17.)

**ZAT'THU = ZAT'TU.** Ne. 10: 14. chief of people, Z., Bani

**ZAT'TU = ZAT'THU.** Ezr. 2: 8. chil. of Z. 945, Ne. 7: 13.

10: 27. taken strange wives; sons

**ZA'VAN.** See ZAAVAN. [of Z.

**ZA'ZA.** See PELETH.

**ZEAL.** [z.

Nn. 25: 11. he was zealous with my

21: 2. Saul sought to slay them

in his z. [Lord]

2 K. 10: 16. Come, see my z. for the

19: 31. the z. of the Lord of Hosts

shall do this, 18. 37: 32.

Ps. 69: 9. z. of thine house hath

eaten me up, Jn. 2: 17. fine

119: 139. My z. bath consumed

Is. 9: 7. z. of Lord will perform this

59: 17; and he was clad with z. us a

63: 15. where is thy z. [cloak

Eze. 5: 13. I have spoken it in my z.

Ro. 10: 2. have a z. of God, but not

2 Co. 7: 11. what z., what revenge

9: 2. your z. hath provoked many

2 Ch. 8: 6. Conc. z., persecuting ch-h

Col. 4: 13. he hath a great z. for you

**ZEALOUS.** [zuke

Nu. 25: 11. while he was z. for my

13. he was z. for his God and

Ac. 21: 20. they are all z. of the law

22: 3. I was z. toward God as ye are

1 Co. 14: 12. as ye are z. of spiritual

Ga. 1: 14. exceedingly z. of traditns

Tit. 2: 14. people, z. of good works

Tit. 3: 19. I rebuke and chasten :

**ZEALOUSLY.** [be z.

Ga. 4: 17. They z. affect you, but not

18. it is good to be z. affected [well

**ZEBADI'AH.** [suke

1 Ch. 8: 15. Z., Arad, sons of Beri-

17. Z. and Hezekiah sons of Elpahn

12: 7. Joelah, Z., sons of Jerohm

26: 2. sons of Meshelemiah, Z. 3d

27: 7. 4th capt., Asahel, Z. his son

2 Ch. 17: 8. to teach, sent Levites Z.

19: 11. Z. ruler of house of Jndah

Ezr. 8: 8. chief of fathers, Z. [an]

10: 20. taken strange wives; Han-

ZE'BAH and ZALMUN'NA.

Ju. 8: 5. I am pursuing Z. a. Z. [15.

6. Are hands of z. n. in thine,

7. when I. hath delivered Z. a. Z.

12. Z. a. Z. fled, he took the two

kings, Z. a. Z. [braud me

15. Z. a. Z. with whom ye did up-

18. said Gideon unto Z. n. Z.

21. Z. a. Z. said, Rise, fill upon

us. Gideon slew Z. n. Z. [Z. n. Z.

Ps. 83: 11. Make all their princes as

**ZEBATM.** See POHERETH.

**ZEB'EDEE.** Mat. 4: 21. saw James son of Z., and

John his brother, in a ship with

Z., mending nets, Mk. 1: 19.

10: 2. apostles, James son of Z.,

and John, Mk. 3: 17. [children

20: 20. came to him mother of Z.'s chil.

26: 37. J. took Peter, two sons of Z.

27: 36. Mary and moth. of Z.'s chil.

Mk. 1: 20. left father Z. in ship

10: 35. sons of Z. unto him Simon

Lu. 5: 10. sons of Z. partners with

Jn. 21 : 2, together Peter and sons of ZEBI'NA. See ZABAD. [Z. GE. 10 : 19, as goest unto Admah and

14 : 2, war with Shinab king of Admah, Shemeber king of Z., 8.

De. 29 : 23, Aduah, Z., L, overthrew 1 S. 18 : 8, looketh to the valley of Z. Ne. 11 : 34, children of Benjamin dwelt at Hadid, Z., Neballat

Ho. 11 : 8, how shall I make thee as Admah? how set thee as Z.?

**ZEB'DAH.** See RUMAH.

**ZE'BUL.** [cer?

Ju. 9 : 28, Abim-h, is not Z. his off-30, when Z. heard words of Gaal 36, Gaal said to Z., There (2) 38, said Z., Where is thy mouth 41, Z. thrust out Gaal and breath

**ZE'EULONITE.**

Ju. 12 : 11, Elou, a Z., judged Israel 12, Elon, a Z., died, was buried

**ZEB'ULUN or ZAB'ULON.**

Ge. 30 : 20, Leah called his name Z.

35 : 23, sons of Leah; Reuben, Z.

46 : 14, sons of Z., Nu. 1 : 30 ; -26:26,

49 : 13, Z. shall dwell at the haven

Ex. 1 : 3, children of Israel into Egypt, Issachar, Z., 1 Ch. 2 : 1.

Nu. 1 : 9, Of Z., Eliab the renowned

26 : 26, Of sons of Z. after families

De. 27 : 13, these upon mount Ebal

to curse; Z., Gad, and [ (2)

33 : 18, Rejoice Z. in thy going out

Jos. 19 : 27, Border reacheth to Z. 34.

Ju. 1 : 30, Nei, did Z. drive out inhab-

4 : 10, Barak called Z. to Kedesh,

5 : 14, out of Z. that handle the pen

18, Z. a people jeopardized live [Z.]

6 : 35, Gid-n sent messengers unto

12 : 12, Elon buried in country of Z.

1 Ch. 12 : 33, Of Z., expert in war

40, that were nigh Z. bro-t bread

27 : 10, ruler of Z., Ishmaiah son of

2 Ch. 30 : 10, posts passed unto Z.

11, divers of Z. humbled them,

18, many of Z. had not cleansed

Ps. 68 : 27, princes of Z. and Napht.

18, 9 : 1, lightly afflicted land of Z.

Eze. 48 : 26, of Issachar, Z. a portion

27, border of Z., Gad a portion

33, one gate of Simeon, one of Z.

Mat. 4 : 13, borders of Za., Nephth-in

15, land of Za., and Nephthaim

**Children of ZEB'ULUN.**

Nu. 1 : 30, Of - Z. able to go to war

2 : 7, Eliab shall be captain of - Z.

(2), 1 : 9 (2) - 24, - 10, 16.

34 : 25, prince of - Z., Elizaphan

Jos. 19 : 10, third lot came for - Z.

16, This is the inheritance of - Z.

Ju. 4 : 6, Go, take 10,000 of - Z.

**The tribe of**

**ZEB'ULUN or ZAB'ULON.**

Nu. 1 : 31, numbered of - Z. 57,400

2 : 7, - Z.: Eliab sh. be capt., 10:16,

13 : 10, of - Z., Gaddiel to spy land

34 : 25, divide laud, prince of - Z.

Jos. 21 : 7, children of Merari had

out of - Z. cities, 34, 1 Ch. 6 :

Re. 7 : 8, - Za, sealed 12,000 [63,77,

**ZEB'ULUNITES.**

Nu. 26 : 27, These the families of Z.

**ZECHARIAH.** [Z.

1 Ch. 5 : 7, Reubenes; chief, Jeiel,

8 : 1, chief men: Abio, Z., 9 : 37,

9 : 21, Z. porter of tabernacle, 26:2,

15 : 18, with singers brethren of

second degree, Z. and [5,

20, Z., Aziel, with psalteries, 16:

24, Z. Eliezer did blow wi. trumpets

25 : 24, Of the sons of Isshiah; Z.

26 : 11, Hosah had sons; Z. fourth

14, Z. a wise counsellor [Z.

27 : 21, ruler in Gillead, Iddo son of

2 Ch. 17 : 7, sent to Z. to teach [it

20 : 14, upon Jahaziel son of Z. Spir-

920

Ch. 21 : 2, Jehiel, Z., sons of Jehosh.

24 : 20, Spirit of God came upon Z.

26 : 5, Uzziah sought God in the

days of Z. fied them,

29 : 13, Z. and Mattaniah sancti-

34 : 12, overseers, Z., Meshullam

35 : 8, Hilkiyah, Z., rulers of ho. of G.

Ezr. 5 : 1, Z. son of Iddo prophesied

unto Jews in Judah, 6 : 14, [11,

8 : 3, went up with me fr. Bah., Z.,

16, sent I for Z., chief men [Abdi

20 : 26, taken strange wives; Z.,

Ne. 8 : 4, beside Ezre stood Z. and

11 : 4, Z. son of Amariah [Johni

Johariak son of Z., son of Shil-

12, Amzi, son of Z., son of Pashur

12 : 16, were priests. Of Iddo, Z.

35, priests, sons with trumpets, Z.,

18 : 2, witnesses Uriah and Z. [41,

Zch. 1 : 1, came word of Lord unto

Z. son of Berechiah, 7, - 7 : 1, 8.

See ZACHARIAH, ZACHARIAS,

ZACHER.

**ZE'DAD.** [to Z.

Nu. 34 : 8, going forth of border,

Eze. 47 : 15, of Hethlon, as men go

**ZEDEK'YAH.** [to Z.

1 K. 22 : 11, Z. made him horns of

iron, 2 Ch. 18 : 10, [Ch. 18 : 23,

24, Z. smote Micaiah on cheek, 2

K. 24 : 17, k. changed his name to Z.

18, Z. 21 years old when he began

to reign, 2 Ch. 36 : 11, Je. 52 : 1,

20, Z. rebelled against king of

Babylon, Je. 52 : 3,

25 : 2, city was besieged unto

eleventh year of Z., Je. 52 : 5,

7, slew sons of Z., and put out eyes

of Z., Je. 39 : 6, 7, - 52 : 10, 11,

1 Ch. 3 : 15, sons of Josiah, third Z.

16, Jehoiak., Jezoniah, his son Z.

36 : 10, Neb-r made Z. king over Jud.

2 Ch. 36 : 10, ro. made Z. his brother

1, Je. 1 : 3, end of eleventh year of Z.

21 : 1, when Z. sent unto him Pa-

3, Thus shall ye say to Z., [shur

7, I will deliver Z. unto Neb-r[dah

24 : 8, So will I give Z. king of Ju-

27 : 3, hand of messengers unto Z.

12, I spake to Z. acc. to words [34,

28 : 1, beginning of reign of Z., 49:

29 : 3, whom Z. sent unto Babylon

2, of Ahab and Z., wh. prophesyle

22, thee like Z., wh. king roasting

32 : 1, word to Jer. in tenth year of

3, Z. had shut Jeremiah up [Z.

4, Z. shall not escape out of hand

5, he shall lead Z. to Babylon and

34 : 2, Go, speak to Z. and tell him

4, Yet hear word of the Lord, O Z.

6, Jer-h spoke these words unto Z.

8, Z. had made a cov-t with people

21, Z., princes into hand of enem.

36 : 12, sat there, Z. and all princes

37 : 1, Z. reigned instead of Coniah

3, Z. sent to Jeremiah

17, Z. sent and took Jeremiah out

18, Jer-h said unto Z., What have

I offended against thee [Jer-h

21, Z. commanded they commit

38 : 5, Z. said, He is in your hand

14, Z. sent and took Jer. unto him

15, Jer. said unto Z., If I declare

16, So Z. swore secretly unto Jer.

17, said Jer. unto Z., Thus saith

19, Z. said, I am afraid of Jews

24, said Z., Let no man know

34, Z. saw them, fled out of city

5, army overtook Z. in plains of

Jericho, 52 : 8, [Neb-r

44 : 30, as I gave Z. into the hand of

51 : 59, when Seraiah went with Z.

**ZE'EB.**

Ju. 7 : 25, Z. they slew at winepress

See OREB.

[of Z.]

**ZELAH.**

Jos. 18 : 28, cities of Benj., Z., Eleph

2 S. 21 : 14, Saul, Jonathan buried

**ZE'LEK.** [they in Z.

2 S. 23 : 37, one of the thirty; Z.

the Ammonite, 1 Ch. 11 : 39.

**ZELO'PHEHAD.**

Nu. 26 : 33, Z. had no sons, but

dau-s (2), Jos. 17 : 3, 1 Ch. 7 : 15-

27 : 1, Then came daughters of Z.

7, The daughters of Z. speak right

36 : 2, give inherit. of Z. unto dau-

6, L. command conc. daughters of

10, So did the daughters of Z. [Z.

11, daughters of Z. were married

1 Ch. 7 : 15, name second was Z. (2)

**ZELO'TES.** See SIMON.

**ZEL'ZAH.** [Z.

1 S. 10 : 2, by Rachel's sepulchre at

**ZEMARA'IM.** [Beth-el

Jos. 18 : 22, cities of Benjamin, Z.,

2 Ch. 13 : 4, Abijah stood upon m-t

**ZEM'ARITE.** [Z.

Ge. 10 : 18, And Canaan begat the

Arvadite, Z., and, 1 Ch. 1 : 16.

**ZEMI'RAT.** [Jash

1 Ch. 7 : 8, The sons of Becher, Z.,

**ZE'NAN.** [ashah

Jos. 15 : 37, cities of Judah, Z., Hadr-

**ZE'NAS.**

Tit. 3 : 13, Bring Z. the lawyer and

**ZEPH'RANAH.** [Z.

1 Ch. 25 : 18, captain of guard took

Z., second priest, Je. 52 : 24.

1 Ch. 6 : 36, Of sons of Kohathites,

the son of Z., 6 : 24, [ah Z.

Je. 21 : 1, Zedekiah sent unto Jeremi-

29 : 25, letters in thy name unto Z.

29 : 3, Z., son of Maaseiah priest

Zph. 1 : 1, The word of Lord unto Z.

Zch. 6 : 10, house of Josiah son of Z.

14, crown shall be to Ilon son of Z.

**ZE'PHATH or ZEPHO.**

Ge. 36 : 11, ↑ sons of Eliphaz, Omar,

Z., 15, 1 Ch. 1 : 36, ↑ duke Z.-

15, these were dukes; duke Onar,

**ZE'PHON or ZIPH'ION.**

Ge. 46 : 16, the sons of Gad; Z., Ar-i

Nu. 26 : 15, ↑ of Z., family of Zeph-

**ZER.** [ah Z.

Jos. 19 : 35, fenced cities, Z., Adam-

**ZE'RAH.** [Z.

Ge. 36 : 13, the sons of Reuel, Z.,

Mizzah, 17, 1 Ch. 1 : 37,

17, duke Z., duke Shammah

33, Jobab son of Z., 1 Ch. 1 : 44,

41, Of sons of Kohathites; Z. son

2 Ch. 14 : 9, came against them Z.

See ZOHAR=ZERAH.

**ZE'RAH=ZA'RATHA.**

Nu. 26 : 20, of Z., family of Zarhites

Jos. 7 : 1, son of Zabdi son of Z., [18,

22 : 20, Did not Achan son of Z.

1 Ch. 2 : 4, Tamar bare Pharez, Z.

6, sons of Z., Zimri, Ethan, and

9 : 6, sons of Z.; Jueel and breth-n

Ne. II : 24, of chil. of Z. at k.'s hand

**ZERAH'AH.**

1 Ch. 6 : 6, Uzzi begat Z., and Z. be-

got Merioth, 51, Ezr. 7:4.

Ezr. 8 : 4, Elihoenai the son of Z.

**ZE'RED.** See ZARED.

**ZE'REDA.** [of Z.

1 K. 11 : 26, Jerob., an Ephrathite

**ZERED'ATHAH.**

2 Ch. 4 : 17, clay ground between

Succoth and Z. (See 1 K. 7:46.)

**ZER'ERATH=ZAR'THAN**

[of Z.]

Ju. 7 : 22, fled to Beth-shittah in Z.

ZION

Zech. 2 : 7. Deliver thyself, O Z. [Z.]  
8 : 3. saith L., I am returned unto you.  
9 : 13. When I have raised thy sons,  
O Z., against thy sons, O Greece.  
See DAUGHTER of Zion.  
In ZI'ON, or SI'ON.

Ps. 9 : 11. Sing praises to Lord, who  
dwelleth i. Z., 76 : 2. Jo. 3 : 21.  
65 : 1. Praise waiteth for thee, O  
God, i. Z. before God  
84 : 7. every one i. Z. appeareth  
99 : 2. The Lord is great i. Z. [Z.]  
102 : 21. To declare name of Lord i.  
Is. 4 : 3. he that is left i. Z. shall be  
called holy [i. Z.]  
10 : 24. O my people that dwellest  
23 : 16. I lay i. Z. for a foundation,  
a tried stone, 1 Pe. 2 : 6.  
30 : 19. the people shall dwell i. Z.  
31 : 9. saith Lord, whose fire is i. Z.  
33 : 14. The sinners i. Z. are afraid  
46 : 13. I will place salvation i. Z.  
61 : 3. appoint unto them th. mourn  
Je. 8 : 19. Is not the Lord i. Z. ? i. Z.  
50 : 28. to declare i. Z. vengeance  
51 : 10. declare i. Z. work of Lord  
24. evit that they have done i. Z.  
La. 2 : 6. sabbaths be forgotten i. Z.  
4 : 11. Lord hath kindled a fire i. Z.  
5 : 11. They ravished women i. Z.  
Jo. 2 : 1. Blow ye trumpet i. Z., 15.  
3 : 17. I am your God dwelling i. Z.  
Am. 6 : 1. Woe to them at ease i. Z.  
Ro. 9 : 33. I lay i. Z. a stumblingsto

## Mount

ZI'ON, or SI'ON.

2 K. 19 : 31. they that escape out of  
m. Z., Is. 37 : 32. [m. Z.]  
Ps. 48 : 2. joy of the whole earth is  
11. Let m. Z. rejoice [dwelt  
74 : 2. m. Z. wherein thou hast  
78 : 68. chose m. Z., which he loved  
125 : 1. m. Z., wh. cannot be removed  
Is. 4 : 5. upon every dwellingplace  
of m. Z. a cloud [m. Z., 18 : 7.  
8 : 8. Lord of hosts wh. dwelleth in  
10 : 12. his work whole upon m. Z.  
24 : 23. when Lord sh. reign in m. Z.  
29 : 8. so nations th. fight ag. m. Z.  
31 : 4. so Lord shall fight for m. Z.  
Jo. 2 : 32. in m. Z. shall be  
ance, Ob. 17. [m. Z.]  
Ob. 21. saviours shall come up on  
Mi. 4 : 7. Lord shall reign in m. Z.  
He. 12 : 22. ye are come unto m. S.  
Re. 14 : 1. a Lamb stood on the m. S.

## Out of

ZI'ON, or SI'ON.

Ps. 14 : 7. Oh that salvation were  
come - Z., 53 : 6. [110 : 2.  
20 : 2. Lord strengthen thee - Z.,  
50 : 2. - Z. the perfection of beauty  
128 : 5. L. sh. bless thee - Z., 134 : 3.  
135 : 21. Blessed be the Lord - Z.  
Is. 2 : 3. - Z. shall go forth the law  
Je. 9 : 19. Voice of wailing is heard  
Jo. 3 : 16. Lord shall roar - Z. [-Z.]  
Ro. 11 : 26. shall come - S. Deliverer

Jos. 15 : 54. in the mountains, He-  
ZIPH. [Person.] [of Z.]  
1 Ch. 2 : 42. Meshah, wh. was father  
4 : 16. sons of Jehaleel, Z., Ziphah

ZIPH. [Place.] [55.]  
Jos. 15 : 24. cities of Judah, Z., Telen,  
1 S. 23 : 14. Dav. in wilderness, of Z., 15.  
24. arose, went to Z. before Saul  
26 : 2. Saul went to seek David in  
wilderness of Z., (2) [fence Z.]

2 Ch. 11 : 8. Rehoboam built for de-  
ZIPH'AH. See ZIPH. [Person.]  
ZIPH'AH. [Person.]  
ZIPH'AH. [Place.] [26 : 1.]

Ps. 54 : \* Z. said, Doth not Dav. hide  
ZIPH'AH. See ZIPHON.  
ZIPH'ITES. [26 : 1.]

1 S. 23 : 19. Then came Z. to Saul,  
ZIPH'RON. [of Z.]

Nu. 34 : 9. border shall go on to Z.  
Balak son of ZIP'OR.

Nu. 22 : 2. B. - Z. saw all Israel done  
4. B. - Z. was king of Moabites  
10. B. - Z. hath sent unto me fder  
16. saith B. - Z., Let nothing hin-

23 : 18. B. hearken unto me, - Z.  
Jos. 24 : 9. B. - Z. warred ag. Israel  
Ju. 11 : 25. Art thou better than

ZIPPO'RAH. [B. - Z.]  
Ex. 2 : 21. Jethro gave Moses Z. his  
4 : 25. z. took a sharp stone, cut

18 : 2. Jethro took Z., Moses' wife  
ZITH'RIL. See MISHAEL.

ZIZ. [of Z.]  
ZI'ZA. [of Z.]

1 Ch. 4 : 37. Adiel, Z., were princes  
2 Ch. 11 : 20. Maachah bare Rehob., Z.

ZI'ZAH or ZI'NA. [of Z.]  
1 Ch. 23 : 10. sons of Shimei were  
Jahath, Z-a, † Z-h, Jeush

11. Jahath was chief, Z-h the 2d  
ZO'AN. [before Z.]

Nu. 13 : 22. Hebron built seven yrs.  
Ps. 78 : 12. Marvellous things in Z.

43. How he wrought wonders in Z.  
19 : 11. princes of Z. are fools, 13.

30. For his princes were at Z.  
Eze. 30 : 14. I will set fire in Z. and

ZO'AR. [of Z.]  
Ge. 13 : 10. Eg. as thou comest unto

14 : 2. king of Bela, which is Z., 8.  
19 : 22. name of the city called Z.

23. sun risen when Lot entered Z.  
30. Lot went up out of Z. (2)

De. 34 : 3. valley of Jericho unto Z.  
Is. 15 : 15. his fugitives sh. flee unto Z.

Je. 48 : 34. uttered their voice fr. Z.

ZO'BA or ZO'BAH. [Z-h]  
1 S. 14 : 47. Saul fought ag. kings of

2 S. 8 : 3. David smote Hadadezer  
king of Z-h, 1 K. 11 : 24. 1 Ch.

18 : 3, 9. 5. Syrians to succour Hadadezer  
king of Z-h, 1 Ch. 18 : 5. [Z-h]

12. of spoli of Hadadezer, king of  
10 : 6. children of Ammon hired

Syrians of Z-a, 1 Ch. 19 : 6. Z-h  
8. Syrians of Z-a by them. in field

Nu. 25 : 15. slain Cozbi daugh. of Z.  
31 : 8. slew kings Evi, Rekem, Z.,

Hir, Reba, Jos. 13 : 21.

1 Ch. 9 : 36. Jehiel; his firstborn son,  
Abdon, then Z., 8 : 30.

ZU'RIEL.  
Nu. 3 : 35. chief of the house was Z.

ZURISHAD'DAI.  
See SHELEMIEL.

ZU'ZIM = ZU'ZIMS. [Ham  
Ge. 14 : 5. the kings smote the Z. in





Date Due

0 18 44

4/15 '44

APR 20 '45

1/5 '53

JUL 10 1975

~~JUN 12 1975~~

~~NOV 10 1975~~

~~APR 20 1977~~

~~JUN 10 1977~~

~~MAY 10 1978~~

~~JUN 10 1979~~

~~APR 22 1980~~





BS425 .W18 c.2  
The comprehensive concordance to the

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00079 2343